GWB. 72

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
National Library of Scotland

http://www.archive.org/details/armylistoctpart121918grea

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Vaux, Henry George (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 15)	25 Jan 83	(*Embd. Mila.* 142 *dys.* *Attd. Regulars,* 1 *yr.* 253 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Garr. R. 11 Aug 02	R. Garr. R. 4 Mar 03 D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July 05 *hp.* 20 Jun 09 *fp.* 12 Aug 09 *hp.* 26 Jun 11 *fp.* 3 Nov 11	A-D-C (*extra*) to Gov., Victoria (*Spec. extra Regtl. employ.*) 12 Aug 09 to 30 Nov 10 A-D-C to Gov., Victoria ... 1 Dec 10 ,, 25 Jun 11 A-D-C to Gov., Madras ... 3 Nov 11 ,, 1 Apr 12 A-D-C to Gov., Bengal ... 2 Apr 12 ,, 30 Nov 14 Mil. Sec. to Gov., Bengal ... 1 Dec 14 ,, — Mil. Sec. to Gov. Bengal ... 26 Mar 17 ,, —
Stevens, Edward James (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 14)	18 July 76	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 246 dys. Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 06	(*A. Sig. Serv.* 8 *Sept* 14) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 9 *July* 17)	Inst. Sch. of Signalling ... Inst., Army Signal Sch.... 1 May 09 to 30 Apr 13
Craig, Walter Philip ...	18 Apr 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 58 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 29 May 07	... ...	— —
Macartney, James Joseph	21 Aug 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Midd'x R. 20 May 05	Midd'x R. 13 July 07 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *July* 17)	— —
Pawson, William	6 Nov 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off. 6 yrs. 238 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 07	Adjt. R. Art. 15 Sept 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Thomas, Tudor Ivor Griffiths (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 16)	18 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) W. Rid. R. 23 May 06	*Army* 23 *Aug* 08 Ind. Army 13 Sept 08 *hp.* 11 Dec 07 (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 16)	— —
✂**Muir**, John Huntly ...	11 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 12 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 17 Lrs. 16 Sept 13 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 31 *Aug* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 25 Aug 16 to 28 May 17 Brig. Maj. ... 29 May 17 , 13 Aug 17
✂**Milligan**, James Henry	9 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 May 07	*Army* 4 *Aug* 09 Ind. Army 26 Oct 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15)	— —
Spanner, Henry Tichborne	10 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 314 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 13 Apr 10	... ...	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dobson, Geoffrey William	10 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 20 Mar 07	19 Hrs. 23 Apr 10 *hp.* 7 Oct 12 19 Hrs. 15 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Fox, Ralph George... ...	4 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 1 D.G. 27 May 08	1 D.G. 13 May 10 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 18)	— —
Daniell, Ninian Averell ...	25 Mar 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) C. Gds. 27 May 08	C. Gds. 16 May 10 (*Adjt.* *R. F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Shaw, George Cumberland	9 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	R. Art. 18Dec10 *hp.* 2 Sept13 R. Art. 22Sept14 *hp.* 28 Jan 16 R. Art. 7 Jan 17	Civil employ, Nigeria ... 2 Sept 13 to —
Hudson, Hubert Francis	7 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Linc.R.23May06	Linc. R. 1 Apr 11 *hp.* 18 July 13 Linc. R. 10 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 17) *hp.* 28 Nov 17	— —
Hutchinson, Basil Stewart Cayley	18 Feb 89	2nd Lt. E. York R. 14 Oct 08	E. York. R. 26 Apr 11 *hp.* 12 Dec 13 E. York. R. 24 Jun 14	— —
Reid, Isaac William.. ...	3 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 13 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 26 Apr 11	... ...	— —
Buller, Lesley Montagu ...	29 July 86	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 6 Oct 06	Linc. R. 21 Jun 11 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14)	— —
✂**Everton**, William Thomas Albert, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Feb* 18)	21 Apr 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 156 dys. Lt. R. Art. 12 July 11	(*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... 19 Apr 15 to 18 Apr 16 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) 19 Apr 16 „ 30 Nov 16 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*Cl. BB*) ... 1 Dec 16
Rowley, George Richard Francis	1 Feb 89	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 Aug 10	C. Gds. 7 Aug 11 R. H. G. 4 Nov 14 *hp.* 21 Oct 17	— —
Broadhurst, Oswald ...	29 Nov 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 210 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 11		— —
Rawlinson, Leonard Hugh	25 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 8 Feb 08	R. Lanc. R. 1 Sept 11	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Mulliner**, Arthur Ratliffe, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 16)	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 8 Hrs. 28 May 10	8 Hrs. 21 Oct 11	Staff Capt.... ...19 Apr 16
Lyle, Josiah (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Jan* 16)	7 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off. 6 yrs. 213 dys. Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 11	... ...	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff ... } 13 Feb 14
Masters, George Edward ...	17 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 Worc. R. 26 Feb 13 Ind. Army 6 Sept 14	— —
Bolton, Frederick	24 Oct 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 87 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 16)	— —
✂ **Cockaday**, William Godfrey Charles, *MC*	6 Feb 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 64 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Kershaw**, Charles Henry	8 Aug 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 53 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 15)	— —
✂**Martin**, Robert	18 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 33 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 14)	— —
✂**Slade**, Robert	3 Mar 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 348 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	... ...	— —
Farrow, Albert Edward (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 18)	14 Jan 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 226 dys. Lt. R. Art. 27 Mar 12	... ...	— —
Heath, Percy Voltelin ...	10 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 21 Oct 11	R.H.G. 13 Apr 12	— —
✂**Wathen**, Llewellyn William Dean	15 July 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	8 Hrs. 3 May 12 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jun* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Sanford, Albert John ...	27 Jun 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 119 dys. Lt. Cst. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Sept 12	[*Capt., Cornwall (Fort) R. Eng. (temp.)* 5 *May* 15]	—	—
Bigge, Hubert John ...	3 May 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11	19 Hrs. 30 Sept 12 *hp.* 29 Nov 16 Hrs. 22 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Pope**, Decimus, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 24 *Aug* 17)	30 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 18 Sept 09 8 Hrs. 28 Sept 10	8 Hrs. 16 Oct 12 (*actg. Capt.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Westell**, Charles Edwin	8 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off. 4 yrs. 241 dys. Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 12	(*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 15)	—	—
✂**Rimington**, Reginald Gordon Ward (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jun* 17)	12 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 4 Feb 11	6 Dns. 6 Nov 12 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Dns.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	Staff Capt. ... 26 Jun 17 to 5 Mar 18 Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade ... 30 Mar 18	
✂**Harris**, Charles, *MC.* ...	5 Aug 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 89 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 12	(*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 15 *and* 2 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 24 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Syrett**, Frederick George	2 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 169 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 12	... ...	—	—
Minchin, Hubert Charles Loder	16 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	—	—
Bell, William John ...	29 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 70 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 12	... ...	—	—
✂**Walker**, Thornton Howard, *MC*	5 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 46 dys. Wt Off. 1 yr. 35 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 15)	—	—
Walker, William Edward...	14 Mar 91	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Oct 10	W.I. R. 1 Jan 13 (*W. Afr. R.* 26 *Mar* 13 *to* 2 *Aug* 16)	—	—
Owen, Edgar	9 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 320 dys. Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 13	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Freer-Smith, Denman Freer	18 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 9 Sept 11	6 Dns. 26 Feb 13 (*actg. Capt. Dns.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Feb* 18 *and* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Loyd**, Robert Lindsay, *MC*	16 Sept 87	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 28 Jan 11	16 Lrs. 1 Mar 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Mar* 14) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Holland, Vivian Ernest ...	27 Jun 90	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12	7 Hrs. 10 Mar 13 31 May 13 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 17 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Hill, George Douglas ...	22 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	7 Hrs. 10 Mar 13 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. ... 1 Apr 16 to 10 July 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Creagh**, Duncan Vandeleur, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 15)	16 May 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	7 Hrs. 11 Mar 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 17)	A-D-C ... 15 Nov 14 to 11 Feb 15 Staff Capt. ... 23 Jan 17 ,, 8 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 9 Jan 18 ,, 20 Jun 18 Brig. Maj.... 21 Jun 18 ,, 3 July 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade ... 4 July 18,	
Gavin, Robert Fitz Austin	26 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Sept 09	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 28 *July* 15)	—	—
Wade, Harold Walter ...	7 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 7 Feb 12 Ind. Army 23 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	—	—
Warton, Harry Charles (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Apr* 18)	1 Jun 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 245 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 May 13	... ...	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 21 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 15	
✂**Kemmis**, William Daryl Opherte, *MC*	19 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Feb 12	6 Dns. 10 May 13	—	—
Smeathman, Cecil	20 May 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R 19 Sept 11 §18 Jan 13	Leic. R. 15 May 13	—	—
Peake, Cecil Gerald Wyatt	21 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	Linc. R. 28 May 13 23 May 14 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 21 *Dec* 14)	—	—
Bibby, James David... ...	2 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 26 Nov 12	4 Hrs. 6 Jun 13 (*temp. Capt. 4 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bushell, Claude Henry ...	21 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Feb 11	2 D.G. 30 Jun 13	— —
Hayter, Arthur Cecil Thomas	8 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 16 July 13	— —
Taylor, Charles Tyerman ...	23 May 89	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 18 July 11 § 18 Jan 13	18 Hrs. 18 July 13	— —
Rawson-Shaw, Kenneth	7 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*R.F. Corps 12 Sept 14 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Hutchison**, Balfour Oliphant	12 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 7 Hrs. 9 Dec 11	7 Hrs. 9 Aug 13	— —
Drake-Brockman, Ralph Abernethie	26 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 16 Aug 13 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Aug 17*)	— —
✂**Lloyd**, Leslie Shipp, *MC*	24 Jun 91	18 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp.Lt. 18 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 28 Jan 15*)	18 Hrs. 20 Aug 13 29 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 11 Feb 17 to 29 Mar 17 and 6 Dec 17*)	— —
Stobart, Frank Elliot ...	8 Jun 92	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	18 Hrs. 20 Aug 13 (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 25 Jan 18*)	A-D-C ... ... 21 Dec 15 to 22 Sept 16
Clements-Finnerty, Henry	10 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11	17 Lrs. 16 Sept 13 (*R.F. Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18
Harvey, Frank Lennox ...	29 July 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 13	9 Lrs. 6 Oct 13	— —
Hodgson, George Graham	20 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R 7 Dec 10	R. Berks. R. 10 Oct 13	— —
Venn, Eric Norton Lawrence (*temp. Capt. 24 Oct 17*)	29 July 88	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11	17 Lrs. 13 Oct 13	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... 9 July 17
Fulcher, George Edwin Thomas	28 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 148 dys Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 13	... ...	— —
Mann, Robert Lamplough...	20 Sept 90	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14	7 D.G. 12 Nov 13 5 Aug 14	— —
Hornby, Reginald Forte ...	27 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11	8 Hrs. 3 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 21 Apr. 18*)	— —
Crane, Malcolm Edward ...	2 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 7 Oct 13	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 W. Rid. R. 19 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 5 Sept 15*)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Tompkins,** Joseph Walter, *MC*	22 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 131 dys. Lt. R.Art. 10 Dec 13	(*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Mar* 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery } 30 Mar 15
Fisher, Charles Leslie ...	18 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R.Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 16 *and* 18 *Aug* 17)	— —
Bear, Edward Arthur Macdougal	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 22 Jan 13	W.I.R. 29 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt N. Lan. R.* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. W. I. R.* 22 *Jan* 17)	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... 1 Oct 15 to 29 May 16
✂**Coventry,** William St. John	7 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Sept 12	Bedf. R. 21 Jan 14	— —
✂**Falkner,** Robert James Vere, *MC*	9 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 10 Jun 13	4 Hrs. 22 Jan 14	A-D-C ... ... 13 May 15 to 2 Jan 17
Whiston, Lionel Frederick Henry (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Aug* 17)	1 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	3 Hrs. 4 Feb 14	Adjt., Territorial Force } 11 Sept 16 to 4 Aug 17
				Staff Capt. ... ... 5 Aug 17
✂**Fink,** Ralph Havelock Lewis, *MC.*	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 14 Feb 12	W.I.R. 6 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W.I.R.* 23 *Nov* 16)	— —
Heyman, William Alfred Courtney	9 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	4 Hrs. 6 Feb 14 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 1
MacManus, Dermott Arthur Maurice	22 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 13 Mar 12	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Feb 14 *hp.* 15 Feb 17 R. Innis. Fus. 25 May 17 (*temp. Capt. Gen. List R.F. Corps* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 1
Easton, William Thomas Jonah	28 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 239 dys. Lt. R.Art. 4 Mar 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 15)	— —
Hadley, Reginald Bracebridge	5 Jun 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Oct 11	S. Wales Bord. 21 Mar 14	— —
McSweeney, John... ...	23 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 134 dys. Lt. Cst. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Mar 14	... ...	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Eastwood, Noel Walter (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18)	22 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 18 July 11 § 18 Jan 13	3 Hrs. 3 Apr 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 17 Oct 17
✂**Bickmore,** David Francis, *DSO*	11 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	*Army* 19 *Apr* 14 Ind. Army 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *May* 16) Norf. R. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 6 *Apr* 18)	— —
Wynne-Jones, Charles Llewellyn	3 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10	17 Lrs. 2 May 14 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 20 *Jan* 18)	A-D-C! ... ...31 Oct 16 to 5 Jan 18
Brierley, Reginald Walter (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16)	20 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	21 Lrs. 4 May 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Jun* 18)	— —
Druce, Gilbert Carey ...	6 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 9 Dec 11	Midd'x R. 15 May 14	— —
✂**Davies,** Reginald George Reynolds	14 July 90	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12	16 Lrs. 20 May 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jun* 18)	— —
Holloway, Frederick Arthur Beresford (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Nov* 17)	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W.I.R. 24 May 13	W.I.R. 22 May 14	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) } 29 Nov 17 to 28 May 18 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... } 29 May 18 Rly. Transport Off. (*Cl. FF*) ...
Scott, Jervoise Bolitho ...	3 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14	7 Hrs. 25 May 14 11 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 17 *Feb* 17)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Payne-Gallwey, Lowry Philip	10 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 25 May 14 15 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 8 Apr 17 to 2 Jan 18*) (*temp. Capt. 3 Jan 18 to 16 Feb 18*)	—	—
Chandos-Pole, German Ralph	3 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	7 Hrs. 25 May 14	—	—
Donovan, Richard Brian	14 Nov 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 17 Sept 13	W.I.R. 5 Jun 14 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R. 20 July 17 to 16 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. W.I.R. 17 Sept 17*)	—	—
Wales, Albert Harry (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	9 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 330 dys. Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 14	(*Temp. Capt. 23 Mar 15 to 24 Feb 18*)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) ... ... } 11 Feb 15 to 22 Mar 15 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 23 Mar 15 „ 21 Apr 17 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*Cl. BE*) } 28 Apr 17	
Pigeon, Frank Black Barnes	16 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 4 Sept 12	4 D.G. 7 July 14	—	—
Holland, Walter Thomas Forrest (*temp. Capt. 1 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Sept 12	21 Lrs. 9 July 14 (*R. F. Corps 5 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18	
Quayle, Gerald Ardiss ...	24 July 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Sept 12	Leic. R. 10 July 14 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R. 14 Mar 16 to 18 Apr 16*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 1 Sept 16 to 23 Jan 17*) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R. 8 Feb 17 to 2 Apr 17*) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R. 3 Apr 17*)	—	—
Hamer, Geoffrey Meredith	12 May 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	14 Hrs. 25 July 14	—	—
Fenwick-Palmer, Roderic George	30 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 18 Jan 13	2 L. G. 25 July 14 (*actg. Maj. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 4 Aug 18*)	—	—
Moore, Richard Stephen Tynte	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Sept 09	12 Lrs. 27 July 14	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Atkinson-Willes, George Anthony	28 July 88	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 8 Hrs. 7 Dec 10	8 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 Adjt. Hrs. 5 Apr 17	— —
✂ **Clark**, John George Walters, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Mar* 18)	2 May 92	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 13 Sept 11	16 Lrs. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade... } 29 Aug 16 to 1 Feb 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 2 Feb 17 „ 26 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade } 27 Mar 18
Sassoon, Edward	11 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Feb 12	5 D.G. 5 Aug 14 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *Jan* 17)	— —
Straker, Arthur Coppin ...	8 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 15Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 15*Hrs.* 18 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	15 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 11 Dec 14	— —
✂ **Barnard**, Vincent Hope, *MC*	13 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 Sept 13	6 D.G. 5 Aug 14	— —
Green, Valentine Christian	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W.I.R. 10 Dec 13	W.I.R. 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L. I.* 3 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. W.I.R.* 10 *Dec* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 13 July 16
Bush, Reynell Owen Cromwell	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Dub. Fus. 17 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch of Mil. Aeronautics R.F. Corps (M.W.)... ... } 14 Jun 17 to 4 Sept Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F.Corps (M.W.) } 5 Sept 17 „ 22 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂ **Bathurst**, Charles, *MC.*	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 12	W. Rid R. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 16) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn., W. Rid. R.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 4 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 22 *Nov* 16) *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj W. Rid. R.* 1 *Mar* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl FF*) 1 Mar 18
Procter, Thomas George ..	19 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 24 Jan 14	W. I. R. 27 Aug 14 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 1 *July* 16) *to* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. W.I.R.* 24 *Jan* 18)	— —
Ames, William Kerr... ...	6 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 12	R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 14	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wernher,** Harold Augustus	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs 25 Sept 12	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Apr* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Rawnsley,** John Richard Chaplin, *MC*	17 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 3 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 9 *Mar* 18 *and* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Edmunds,** Percy Michael Lewis	28 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 164 *dys.*) 12 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 †16 Jan 15	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 4 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 18) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
† *Not to count for pay, reti*		*red pay, or allowances prior*	*to this date, exce*	*pt as regards previous services shewn.*	
✂**Boden,** Anthony Peter, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Jan* 18)	17 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 24 Jan 14	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Oliphant, Geoffrey Wemyss	11 Mar 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 12	W. Rid. R. 2 Sept 14	—	—
Rogerson, John Creagh ..	31 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	15 Hrs. 3 Sept 14	—	—
Ottley, Kendal Coghill Glendower	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 25 Feb 14	W.I.R. 5 Sept 14	—	—
Wills, Osborne Somers Daley	19 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Norf.R. 4 Sept 12	Norf. R. 8 Sept 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Sept* 15)	—	—
Collier-Johnston, Norman Sykes	12 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 24 Dec 13	5 D.G. 9 Sept 14	—	—
Ward, Bernard Mordaunt...	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Feb 12	1 D.G. 10 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Dickson, Alan James ...	28 Feb 92	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	High. L.I. 10 Sept 14	—	—
Falkner, Basil Baillie ...	9 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 27 Jan 14	4 Hrs. 10 Sept 14	—	—
✂**de Pret,** Jacques, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jun* 18)	27 July 83	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Sept 12	21 Lrs. 11 Sept 14	Spec. Appt, (*Cl. FF*) 6 Jun 18	

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Watson, Gerald Thomas Colclough	24 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 14)	Ches. R. 12 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 12 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	— —
May, Cedric Armyn Cecil	21 July 93	Ches. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Oct* 14)	Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 23 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 2 *Sept* 17)	Brig. Maj. ... 22 Apr 18
Hatten, John Charles ...	1 Oct 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W.I.R. 10 Jun 14	W.I.R. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 18) Adjt. W.I.R.[1] 8 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. W.I.R.* 10 *Jun* 18)	— —
Price, Owen	15 May 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 14	— —
Law, Charles Harold ...	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 14)	Ches. R. 18 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *May* 16 *to* 3 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 24 *Jan* 18)	— —
Bean, Charles Reginald Chamberlin	23 Nov 92	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Jan 13	S. Staff. R. 20 Sept 14	— —
✂**Conran**, Eric Lewis, *MC*	22 Aug 87	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 21 Lrs. 17 Apr 13 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Apr* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	21 Lrs. 23 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying School ... 1 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 15 Off. i/c Exptl. Flight, Cent. Flying Sch. (*graded Sqdn.-Comdr.*) ... ... 5 Sept 15 ,, 6 Dec 15 Asst. Comdt., Cent. Flying Sch. (*graded Wing Comdr.*) ... 2 Apr 16 ,, 21 May 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Kekewich, Sydney (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Nov* 17)	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 3 Sept 13	21 Lrs. 23 Sept 14	Spec. empld., War Office ... 10 Jan 17 to 31 May 17 Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) 1 Jun 17 ,, 19 Nov 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*).. 20 Nov 17
Tailby, George William Alan	5 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 24 Jan 14	11 Hrs. 30 Sept 14	— —
✂**Aris**, Charles John, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Feb* 18)	1 Feb 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.— 6 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16) (*temp Capt.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C .. ... 5 Aug 15 to 4 Jan 16 Staff Capt. ... 5 Jan 16 ,, 24 Nov 16 D-A-Q-M-G ...22 July 17

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Davis, Arthur Owen Lancelot	27 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt.* *W. Rid. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Oct* 14)	W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 14 Adjt. W. Rid. R. 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *W. Rid. R.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *W. Rid. R.* 5 *Feb* 17)	— —
Curtler, Francis Martin ...	7 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Oct* 14)	Midd'x R. 15 Oct 14 (*Garr. Bn.* *Midd'x R.* 3 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Midd'x R.* 13 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Webb**, Charles George Frederick (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Oct* 14)	6 Feb 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off. 11 yrs. 197 dys. Lt. R.Art. 15 Oct 14	... ...	Brig. Maj. ... ... 27 Oct 14 to 12 Aug 15 Staff Capt.... ... 13 Aug 15
Hayhurst-France, Atherton Henry	11 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* *4 Hrs.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Oct* 14)	4 Hrs. 16 Oct 14	— —
✂**Rouse-Boughton**, Edward Hotham	23 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 15 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Hrs.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 14)	15 Hrs. 18 Oct 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 1 Sept 16
Carlton, Archibald Ralph Montagu Stuart-Wortley, *Visct.*	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 22 Jan 13	2 L.G. 20 Oct 14 (*Gds Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. & Com.-in-Chf., S. Africa } 6 Mar 15 to 12 Apr 16
Pitt-Rivers, George Henry Lane Fox	22 May 90	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 Jan 12	1 Dns. 21 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 9 Jun 15 to 27 Sept 15 A-D-C ... 1 Sept 16 ,, 8 Dec 16 Staff Capt.... ...19 Apr 17 ,, 14 Jun 18
Conant, Nigel Cecil Peter...	9 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 4 Dec 12	Durh. L.I. 21 Oct 14	A-D-C to Gov., Victoria ... } 15 May 15
Tate, Arthur Robert Ward...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) L'pool R. 21 Dec 12	L'pool R. 21 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* *L'pool R.* 21 *Dec* 16)	— —
Wodehouse, Edmond ...	25 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 17 Sept 13	R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 14	— —
✂**Grimble**, HarveyNeville Herbert, *MC*	27 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 4 Dec 12	Leic. R. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* *Leic. R.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *Leic. R.* 4 *Dec* 16)	Spec. empld., War Office } 22 Feb 17 to 12 July 17 Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) } 13 July 17

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Williams, John Gage ...	31 July 93	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs.22 Jan 13	19 Hrs.22 Oct 14	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... 29 Mar 16
Dawes, Herbert Douglas ...	9 Mar 94	2nd Lt. S.Wales Bord. 3 Sept 13	S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *July* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. S.WalesBord.* 3 *Sept* 17)	— —
Lysaght-Griffin, Edward Henry Lysaght	14 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Sept 13	Durh. L.I. 23 Oct 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Baxter**, Donald, *MC* ...	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Jan 13	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Glouc. R.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. Glouc. R.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16 *and* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Mar*18) (*actg.Maj.Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Jun* 18)	— —
✂**Grazebrook**, Robert Michael, *MC*	29 July 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 5 Feb 13	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 5 *Feb* 17)	— —
Bingham, *Hon.* George Roderick Bentinck	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 8 Aug 14	R. W. Fus. 24 Oct 14	— —
Cross, Evan Cameron ...	25 Mar 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 25 Dec 12	L'pool R. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 21 *Dec* 16) Adjt. L'pool R. 25 Dec 17	— —
Tuck, Noel Johnson... ...	7 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 7 Bn. Norf.R.* 29*Oct* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	Norf. R. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Norf. R.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17 *and* 21 *Jan* 17)	— —

§*Not to ount for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fleming, Guy Thomas ...	29 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 July 13 (*temp. Lt.* *W. Rid. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 14)	W. Rid. R. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* *W. Rid. R.* 5 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Terr. Force Bn.* *Devon R.* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Terr. Force Bn.* *Devon. R.* 15 *Dec* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... } 15 Dec 17
Meredith, William Morris...	21 Jun 91	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	L'pool R. 26 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* *L'pool R.* 21 *Jan* 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) } 2 May 17 to 11 Sept 17 A-D-C ... ... 28 Jan 18
Oakes, John Beauchamp ...	9 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 5 Feb 13	Norf. R. 26 Oct 14	— —
Kidd, Philip Chabert ...	17 July 92	2nd Lt. York R. 11 Oct 11 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	York R. 27 Oct 14	— —
Birch, James Charles Abbott	29 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt.* *Bedf. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	Bedf. R. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* *6 Bn. Bedf. R.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *Bedf. R.* 28 *July* 5 *to* 2 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *Bedf. R.* 14 *Nov* 17)	— —
Wrigley, Thomas ...	15 May 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	L'pool R. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* *L'pool R.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *L'pool R.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Sept* 15) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 25 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *L'pool R.* 2 *Sept* 17)	— —
Walmsley, Alan, *MC.*.	20 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. W. Fus.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* *R.W. Fus.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) *hp.* 4 Apr 17 R.W. Fus. 21 May 17 *hp.* 10 Sept 17 R.W. Fus. 24 Oct 17 *hp.* 5 Mar 18	— —
Garlies, Randolph Algernon Ronald, *Lord*	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 3 Sept 13	S. Gds. 28 Oct 14	— —
Russell, James Reginald, *DSO*	9 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. W. Kent R.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Oct* 14)	R.W. Kent R. 28 Oct 14 *hp.* 10 May 16 R.W. Kent R. 26 May 17 26 July 17 *hp.*	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Sykes, Francis Adam ...	10 July 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Hrs.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	4 Hrs. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt.* *Hrs.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Gabb, Geoffrey Mervyn (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	23 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Sept 13	R.W. Surr. R. 31 Oct 14	—	—
Watson-Smyth, George Robert	22 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	13 Hrs. 1 Nov 14 *hp.* 4 Jun 18	—	—
Carleton-Smith, Dudley Lancelot Guy	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Feb 12	1 D.G. 1 Nov 14	A-D-C to Gov., Madras (*temp.*)	20 Oct 16 to —
✂**Phipps**, Constantine James, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 23 *Mar* 17)	20 Nov 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Sept 13	L'pool R. 1 Nov 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Apr* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Lloyd, Lancelot Walter (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	29 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Lrs.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14)	21 Lrs. 1 Nov 14	—	—
Ash, Francis Henry	15 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 § 6 Jun 15	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 14 22 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Heineky**, Guy Agnew (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	15 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Hrs.* 18 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Oct* 14)	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army	4 Apr 16
✂**Leslie**, John, *MC* ...	26 Aug 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 12 Lrs. 1 Nov 14	(*Tank Corps* 12 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt.* *Tank Corps* 22 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *Tank Corps* 22 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Beart**, Charles William, *MC*	10 May 94	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 Feb 14	Durh. L.I. 2 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* *Durh. L.I.* 10 *Jun* 15)	A-D-C ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade... Brig.-Maj. ...	18 July 15 to 24 Feb 17 25 Feb 17 „ 28 Aug 17 29 Aug 17
Palmer, Kenneth Randall...	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14	2 L.G. 3 Nov 14	—	—
✂**Somerset**, *Hon.* Nigel Fitzroy, *MC*	27 July 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 3 Sept 13	Glouc. R. 3 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Glouc. R.* 3 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Chapman**, Willoughby George, *MC*	2 May 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 13	Glouc. R. 8 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* *Glouc. R.* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 11 *Feb.* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17 *and* 21 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 4 *Jan* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.	1 Oct 16 to 9 Jan 17
Stacke, Oliver George Norman	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Feb 14	R. Innis. Fus. 8 Nov 14	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*

Lieutenants –*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Williams Wynn, Watkin	25 Jan 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	1 Dns. 15 Nov 14	A-D-C ...	... 7 Jun 16 to 7 May 17
Murland, William Sydney	29 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 22 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. 10 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	10 Hrs. 18 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Fairweather, Ian	2 Sept 91	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Ches. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	Ches. R. 18 Nov 14	—	—
Dodwell, Cyril Gordon ..	1 July 94	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 8 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	E. Lan. R. 18 Nov 14	—	—
MacGregor-Whitton Alan Ernest Harvey (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 17)	13 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Nov 14 *hp.* 9 Jun 16 R. Sc. Fus. 14 Mar 17	A-D-C to Lord Lt. of Ireland (*temp.*) } 5 Apr 17 to — Asst. Mil. Attaché (*temp.*) ... } 15 Dec 17	
Card, Frederick William Farmer	13 Nov 90	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. 1 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	1 D.G. 20 Nov 14	—	—
Raleigh, Hilary Mason (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Sept* 17)	30 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Nov* 14)	Leic. R. 21 Nov 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 24 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 11 *July* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Paget, George Norrie ...	25 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 24 May 13	Norf. R. 25 Nov 14	—	—
Wykes Geoffrey Noel ...	22 Nov 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Nov* 14)	Leic. R. 25 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 10 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Leic. R.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18 *and* 4 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Burrows, Richard Francis Geoffrey	22 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Manch R. 25 Feb 14	Manch. R. 25 Nov 14	—	—
Bell Ronald Patrick Murray	24 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K. O. Sco. Bord. 24 May 13	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14	—	—
Shewen, William Gwynne Mansel	18 Apr 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 13	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Agar**, Edward Walter Tracy	23 July 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 3 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Ollis**, Frederick William (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18)	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	Glouc. R. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Rogers, Robert Peverell ...	6 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 10 Dec 13	Wilts. R. 28 Nov 14	—	—
Watson, Montague Kaye ...	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 28 Nov 14	—	—
Newson, Harry Alexander	10 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14	—	—
✕**Pogson**, Lewis Victor John, *MC*	19 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 26 May 18
Napier, Archibald John Robert	19 Mar 94	Ches. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	28 Jun 18
Sidebotham, John Oake ...	21 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 13 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 12 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Stewart, William Lee ...	25 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	—	—
Leicester, George William Frederic	24 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 14	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	—	—
Davidson, Murdoch Ross ...	26 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✕**Molony**, John Barré de Winton, *MB*	6 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Dec 14	.. ...	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Pelly, Harold Alwyne ...	27 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 2 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. 9 Res. R. of Cav.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*Household Bn.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Household Bn.* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... 1 Jan 15 to —
Macky, Francis Charles Sutherland	21 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 Dec 14	— —
Groves, Edward Jullian, *MC*	23 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *July* 17 *and* 18 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. Ches. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Trevitt, James Leslie ...	7 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Dec* 14	Ches R. 5 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*Transport Workers Bn. Ches. R.* 15 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Transport Workers Bn. Bedf. R.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Ivens, Thomas Standley ...	15 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Howe, Charles Alfred ...	7 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. } 5 yrs. Off. } 117 dys. Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 14	... ...	Spec. Appt. (*CHE*) 1 Jan 18
Coleman, John Thomas ...	17 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. } 4 yrs. Off. } 9 dys. Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 14	... ...	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Bell, Cheviot Wellington Dillon	18 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 176 *dys.*) 10 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §4 Feb 15	10 Hrs. 7 Dec 14 15 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Thomas, Robert Henry Cunliffe	28 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 10Hrs. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 14)	10 Hrs. 7 Dec 14 *hp.* 5 Apr 17	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... 1 Jun 16 to 15 Nov 16
Faulkner, St. John Trevelyan	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 3 Sept 13	W. Rid. R. 8 Dec 14	— —
Hunter Blair, David Walter	22 July 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 17 Sept 13	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14	— —
Tiadmrsh, John Maria ...	6 May 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Sept 13	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Sleigh, Gervase Paget ...	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14	— —
Lixon, Rowland Vickers	—	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 18)	— —
Backhouse, Edward Henry Walford	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Feb 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	— —
✂**Robson-Scott,** Thomas Selby	20 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R Scots 11 Dec 14	— —
✂**Fraser,** Francis Hugh *MC.*	7 July 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *July* 15)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade } 2 Oct 17 to 5 Mar 18 Brig.-Maj.... ... 6 Mar 18
Harvey, Richard George Charles	5 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Feb 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	— —
Magrath, Charles Gordon...	6 Aug 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 10 Jun 14	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	— —
Paton, Duncan	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (*Trng. Res.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 12 *Aug* 18)	— —
George, Theodore Lea ...	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	— —
Berrill, Frederick Charles...	16 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	— —
Carthew, Peter Ranalphus Waller	19 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	— —

§ *No to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Guinness**, Eric Cecil *DSO*	30 Aug 94	(2nd Lt. *Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn North'd Fus.* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18) [*temp. Maj. North'd Fus.* (*attd.*) 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *May* 18] (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 5 *Aug* 18)	Off., Co. Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ...	7 May 18
Robertson, Alistair William Manisty	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 14 Aug 14	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Downing**, Henry Geoffrey Owen	3 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 14	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	—	—
Bredin, Waldene Edgar ...	19 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Regt 11 Dec 14	—	—
Clarke, William George ...	11 Jan 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Fitzpatrick**, Thomas William, *DCM* (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Jun* 18)	30 Aug 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 21 Oct 14 to 5 Sept 15	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., Cl.* 1) ... ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. BB*)	24 Feb 16 to 21 Apr 16 22 Apr 16 ,, 13 Jun 18 14 Jun 18
✂**Rees**, William Henry ...	18 July 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Royall**, Arthur Robert...	10 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt* 15 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty ...	28 Jan 18
Singleton, Mark Rodney ...	14 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Yorks. L.I. 11 Dec 14	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Campbell, Colin Livington	1 Jan 9	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	—	—
✕**Read**, John Frederick William, *MC*	12 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14	—	—
Peacocke, Hugo Leslie ...	27 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14	—	—
✕**Shaw**, Charles Henry ...	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 15 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	15 Hrs. 12 Dec 14	—	—
✕**Payne**, Alfred	17 Feb 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 12 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Hallowes, John Chaworth	23 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	7 Hrs. 14 Dec 14	—	—
Cumming, John Kynock...	9 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Aug 14	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	—	—
✕**Trench**, Rupert Patrick le Peer, *MC*	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Dec* 14)	G. Gds. 16 Dec 14	—	—
Close, Maxwell Stuart ...	1 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Hrs.* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	4 Hrs. 17 Dec 14	—	—
✕**Badham**, Leslie Charles, *MC.*	16 May 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 17 Dec 14 (*Labour Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 9 *July* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)	16 Mar 18 to 6 Apr 18
Rycroft, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 19 *May* 18)	12 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 237 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	... ...	Spec. Appt., Min. of Munitions (*graded Staff Lt., War Office*) Spec. Appt., Min. of Munitions (*Cl. N*)	1 Sept 15
✕**Fowler**, Robert St. Ledger, *MC*	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Oct 11 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	17 Lrs. 18 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. 17 Lrs.* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 17 *and* 5 *Feb* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Deane**, William Plowden	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Leic. R. 6 Oct 14 to 19 Oct 14*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 20 Oct 14 to 18 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14*)	Leic. R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Leic. R. 19 Jun 16 to 15 Nov 16*) (*temp. Capt. 27 Sept 17 to 23 Jan 18*) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R. 24 Jan 18*)	Staff Capt. ... ...27 Sept 17
Horrocks, Brian Gwynne	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 8 Aug 14	Midd'x R. 18 Dec 14	— —
Henderson, Harold Gordon	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. W. Kid. R. 15 Aug 14	W. Kid. R. 18 Dec 14	— —
✕**Ramsbottom Isherwood**, Lionel Charlie	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) 16 Lrs 22 May 12 (*temp. Lt. 16 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 18 Dec 14*)	16 Lrs. 19 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. 7 July 16 to 26 Apr 17*)	Staff Capt.... { 7 July 16 to 23 Apr 17 24 Dec 17
✕**Lane**, Harold, *MC* ...	2 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I. 26 Sept 14 to 19 Dec 14*) (*A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 12 Jan 17*)	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jan 17 to 27 July 17*) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 22 Jan 17*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 27 July 17*) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps 10 Feb 18*)	Spec. empld., War Office... { 15 Sept 16 to 30 Sept 16
Willis, Noel Oliver	10 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 15	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 17*)	— —
✕**Dawson**, Godfrey Spencer Tavernel, *MVO*	21 Nov 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 137 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 20 Dec 14	(*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Mar 18 to 11 Apr 18*) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 18*)	— —
Christie, Louis Desmond ...	19 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	R. Suss. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 16*)	— —
Trydell, John Anthony Stuart	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Dec 14*)	Yorks. L. I. 23 Dec 14	— —
✕**Price**, Thomas	29 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 14	— —
Ainger Edward	16 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 3 Hrs. 25 Sept 14 to 24 Dec 14*)	3 Hrs. 25 Dec 14	— —
✕**Field**, Raymond Ernest	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Som. L I. 18 Sept 09 *hp.* 16 Oct 11 Som. L.I. 22 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 26 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 2 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 17*)	Spec. empld. War Office ... } 4 Mar 15 to 29 Sept 15 Staff Capt. ...30 Sept 15 ,, 19 Jun 16 D-A-A-G ... ...20 Jun 16 ,, 24 Oct 16 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) { 26 Oct 16 ,, 2 Sept 17

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.		
Lyons, Alexander Culbertson	7 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 14 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 25 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *July* 18 to 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R.Innis. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 18)	—		—
✂**Lawden**, George Tipping, *MC*	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun. Corps* 9*Nov*17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—		—
Bevan, James Archibald ...	26 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Sept 14	R. Lanc. R. 1 Jan 15	—		—
Radcliffe, Joseph Francis Edwards	15 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) North'd Fus. 14 Aug14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 31 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 1 Jan 15	—		—
Surtees, Auban Bryce	28 Aug 93	(*Mobd Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 14 Aug 14	North'd Fus. 1 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 5 *Aug* 18)	A-D-C	...	... 1 Apr 18
✂**Wynter**, Robert Charles, *MC*	21 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 1 *Jan* 15)	Worc. R. 2 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 21 *Jan* 16 to 1 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 20 *Mar* 17 to 17 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 30 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	—		—
✂**Bodsworth**, George ...	8 Aug 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 6 *Jan* 15)	Durh. L. I. 7 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 8 *Aug* 15 to 8 *May* 17) *Adjt. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15 to 8 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Garr Bn. Yorks L.I.* 9 *May* 17)	—		—
✂**Marshall**, Henry ...	30 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Linc. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 10 *Jan* 15)	Linc. R. 11 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 26 *Jun* 15 to 15 *Apr* 18 *and* 1 *May* 18)	—		—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Farquhar, Harold Lister ...	15 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 279 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 L.G. 23 Jan 14 §21 May 15	2 L. G. 12 Jan 15 21 May 15 (*A.Sig. Serv.* 18 *Feb* 17) C. Gds. 22 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Miller**, Gerard William, *MC* (*actg Capt 7 July* 18)	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15)	L'pool R. 12 Jan 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Graham, Miles William Arthur Peel	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 3 L.G. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 2 L.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15)	2 L.G. 12 Jan 15 Adjt, Household Cav. 19 Jan 18 to 9 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Household Cav.* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) Adjt. Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
St. Aubyn, Francis Cecil ...	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 16 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Jan* 15)	G. Gds. 15 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Trew**, Victor Philip, *MC*	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Hrs.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 15)	4 Hrs. 18 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Vince**, Arthur Henry ...	19 Jan 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 20 Nov 14	W.I.R 18 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 1 *July* 16)	—	—
✂**Fowkes**, Charles Christopher, *MC*	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Wales Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Jan* 15)	S. Wales Bord. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 6 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers	6 Mar 17 to 25 Oct 17
✂**Gache**, Raymond ...	29 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Jan* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Fox, Nial Arthur Hubert ...	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shown.)*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pendarves, John Stackhouse	1 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 7 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 L.G. 31 Dec 14	2 L.G. 20 Jan 15 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 31 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Jackson, Raymond Roper Washington	5 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Fus. 21 Jan 15	—	—
Rushton, Eric Rooksby ...	15 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res. Midd'x R.* 14 Aug 14 (*temp. L. Midd'x R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Midd'x R. 21 Jan 15	—	—
Proctor, Eric	27 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 26 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 15	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	6 Aug 18
Evans, Arthur Mortlock Graham	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 15	—	—
✕**Purvis**, Robert	26 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 15)	Durh. L.I. 22 Jan 15 (*Trng. Res. Bn.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res. Bn.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 22 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.* 23 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Ward**, Wilfred Albert ..	23 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15)	Ches. R. 23 Jan 15	—	—
Shipley, Conway William Carew	2 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Wales Bord. 14 Aug 14	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Mar* 16 *and* 12 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Lloyd, George David Owen	29 Dec 95	2nd Lt S. Wales Bord. 15 Aug 14	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 12 *May* 16 *and* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Lyle, Hugh D'Oyly	4 July 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Jan* 15)	R.W. Fus. 24 Jan 15	—	—
Dewhurst, Norman ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Jan 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE.	
Massy-Westropp, John Francis Ralph	6 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Beatson-Bell, Andrew ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	York R. 25 Jan 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 24 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Betts, Edward Ladd... ...	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	—	—
Oldfield. George Philip ...	11 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Lawrence**, Alexander	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Mar* 99 *Rejoined* 26*Jun*99 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt, Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 5 *Aug* 15)	—	—
✂**Martin**, Walter	27 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 1Oct14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	—	—
Boyle, Edward Patrick Ogilvie	22 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 15	—	—
Dalkeith, Walter John. *Earl of*	30 Dec 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 15)	G. Gds. 26 Jan 15	A-D-C ... ... 1 ept 17	
✂**Newman**, Albert George	5 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 15)	Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	
✂**Mildmay**, Anthony Shaw-Lefevre St. John, *MC*	13 Aug 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Oct 14	G. Gds. 27 Jan 15 (*Adjt., Res. Bn. G. Gds.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17) Adjt. G. Gds. 10May17 to 24 Jun 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Provisional Bn. G. Gds.* 7 *Aug* 18)	—	—
White, Edward Robert Knox	13 Jan 92	(*Mobd., Spec. Res.* 134 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 28 Jan 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army 28 Mar 18	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Callender-Brodie, John Clerk Brodie	8 May 94	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. S.Gds.* 14 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 28 Jan 15	A-D-C (*temp.*) ...10 July 17 to 17 Apr 18
Hyde, Henry Thomas ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I — 1 dy. Lt. R.Art. 29 Jan 15	... ...	— —
Eaton, *Hon.* Francis Ormond Henry, *DSO*	19 Jun 93	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.G.Gds.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	G. Gds. 30 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 7 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 14 May 18
Sebag-Montefiore, Geoffrey Edmund (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	12 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. 21Lrs.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	21 Lrs. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... 29 July 16 to 22 Oct 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded D-A-A-G*) ... 23 Oct 16 ,, 3 Jun 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 4 Jun 17 ,, 10 Dec 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded D-A-A-G*) ... 11 Dec 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl.EE*) ...
Middleditch, Robert Henry	24 Jan 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 25 Feb 14	York. R. 31 Jan 15	— —
Chapman, Lyon Greenwood Croft	—	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. York R.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* — 15) (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	Lan. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 12 *Aug* 18)	— —
Robinson, Alfred Eryk	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt. YorkR.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	York R. 31 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. York R.* 16 *Nov* 17)	— —
Barkworth, Godfrey Egremont Boulderson	6 July 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R.W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 17)	— —
Williams, Shem ...	29 Sept 7	2In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R.W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 17) (*Adjt. Garr.Bn. Bedf. R.* 8 *Sept* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Cottrell**, Joseph, *DSO*, *DCM* (*temp Capt*, 20 *Jun* 18)	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 4 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 96 *Rejoined* 18 *Feb* 98 In Ranks— 16 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 8 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R. W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	— —
Willoughby, Hugh ...	15 Oct 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Feb 15	— —
✂**Robertson**, George ...	1 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 23 *Feb* 18)	— —
Segrave, Henry O'Neil de Hane	22 Sept 96	R. War. R. 16 Dec 14	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16 *and* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 1 Jan 17 to 11 May 17 Staff Capt.... ... 12 May 17 ,, 14 Sept 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 16 Sept 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Crosby**, Reginald Douglas, *MC*	19 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15)	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt Linc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 1 Apr 18
Walker, Allan Dixon ...	4 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Sept 14	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15	— —
✂**Prestwood**, Arthur	24 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 9 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15) (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 9 *July* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers 22 May 17 to 9 July 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕ **Ednam**, William Humble Eric Ward, *Visct.*, *MC*	30 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 149 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 10 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 †1 Jan 15	10 Hrs. 4 Feb 15	— —
† *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown,*				
✕ **Morice**, Charles Stewart, *MC*	28 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15)	Worc. R. 4 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Heape, William Leslie ...	5 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 16 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15	E. Lan. R. 4 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Davies, Richard Rees ...	24 May 91	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 16 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15)	16 Lrs. 5 Feb 15 Adjt. Lrs. 5 Jan 17	A-D-C. ... ... 14 Sept 15 to 5 Jan 16 Staff Capt ... ... 6 Jan 16 „ 4 Apr 16
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Donaldson, Alexander John Leathes	17 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *Feb* 15)	R. Scots 6 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 24 *July* 18 *to* 27 *July* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 3 Jan 17 to 11 Jan 18
Stallan, Herbert Alfred ...	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 10 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15	... ...	Spec. empld., War Office 7 Feb 15 to 28 Apr 15 1 Nov 17
✕ **Murphy**, Michael ...	8 Feb 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. W. Fus.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Feb* 15)	R.W. Fus. 8 Feb 15 (*Garr. Bn.* *R.W. Fus.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt., Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt., Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) *hp.* 2 Jan 18	— —
Hirst, Geoffrey Frederick Robert	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 8 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 20 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕ **Morris**, Tankerville Robert Armine, *MC*	9 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Feb* 15)	Glouc. R. 9 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 8 *Aug* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Gibson, John Vernon ...	5 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. §3 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 14	W. Rid. R. 9 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers... 21 Mar 17 to 2 Jun 18
✕**Edwards**, William Oliver (*actg. Capt.* 29 *Aug* 17)	19 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 1 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 11 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	— —
Leaf, Noel William	26 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15)	5 Hrs. 12 Feb 15	— —
✕**Marr**, Hugh, *MC.* ...	4 Mar 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off.— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 28 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Skinner, Frederick Saint Duthus	1 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Sept 12	R. Suss. R. 13 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 4 *Sept* 16)	— —
✕**Cox**, Cecil Herbert Vaughan (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15)	Leic. R. 13 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 25 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C ... ...25 Mar 16 to 15 May 17 Staff Capt.... ...16 May 17 ,, 13 Aug 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G ...14 Aug 17
Martin, William Herbert	24 Jan 90	2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 15)	E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 2 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 24 *May* 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 4 Nov 16
Bullock, Herbert John ...	29 Jun 93	2nd Lt Norf. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 17 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 24 Aug 18
Swift, Claud Burton... ...	20 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 23*4 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Jan 14 §31 Mar 15	Norf. R 16 Feb 15 2 Apr 15	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

Lieutenants—continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Patteson**, Robert Wace, *MC (temp. Capt. 9 Aug 17)*	9 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 25 Feb 14 *(temp. Lt. Norf. R. 15 Nov 14 to 15 Feb 15)*	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 Adjt. Norf. R. 1 Apr 15 to 7 Apr 15 *(temp. Capt. Norf. R. 26 Jun 15 to 2 Mar 17)* *(actg. Maj. Norf. R. 22 Aug 16 to 2 Mar 17)* *(temp. Capt. Norf. R. 25 Feb 18)*	Brig. Maj. ... ... 9 Aug 17
✂**Gordon**, William ...	10 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 to 15 Feb 15)*	Cam'n Highrs. 16 Feb 15	— —
Lloyd, John Snowden Delapére	29 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14 to 15 Feb 15)*	Suff. R. 16 Feb 15	Empld. under Air Ministry 22 Apr 18 to 25 Jun 18
Inskip, Samuel Percival ...	11 Dec 84	§In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Oct 14	Suff. R. 17 Feb 15	— —
Madan, Arthur Gresley ...	13 Aug 93	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Aug 14 to 12 Nov 14)* 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Jan 14 §13 Nov 14 *(temp. Lt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 17 Feb 15)*	R. Fus. 18 Feb 15	— —
Bentley, Ronald Cameron...	3 July 92	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* York R. 14 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. York R. 31 Jan 15 to 17 Feb 15)*	York. R. 18 Feb 15	— —
McGoun, Archibald... ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Sept 14 *(temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 14 to 17 Feb 15)*	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 *(temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Nov 15 to 2 Dec 15)* *(actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 15 Sept 18)* *(temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Sept 18)*	— —
✂**Buxton**, Vincent ...	—	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Feb 15)*	Leic. R. 21 Feb 15 *(temp. Capt. E. York. R. 13 Jun 15 to 27 Sept 15)* *(actg. Capt. Leic. R. 26 Aug 16 to 14 Feb 17)* *(R.F. Corps 15 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18)* *(temp. Capt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 18)*	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

Lieutenants –*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Codrington**, William Melville (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Jan* 18)	16 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 18 *Dec* 14 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) 16 Lrs. 2 Sept 15 18 Dec 14	6 Lrs. 22 Feb 15 (*A. Sq. Serv.* 28 *Dec* 15)	—	—
Hunter-Blair, Alister	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15)	Cam'n Highrs 22 Feb 15	—	—
MacBrayne, David	20 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15)	R. Scots 23 Feb	—	—
✂**Pretyman**, Edward Radclyffe	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Feb* 15)	Som. L.I. 24 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt Som. L.I.* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ludlow, Carlton Walker Preston	17 Nov 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Som. L I. 10 Dec 13	Som. L.I. 24 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 10 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Thomas, Hopkin Morgan ..	7 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 11 *Jan* 15)	S. Wales Bord. 26 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt, S. Wales Bord,* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Hooper, Arthur William...	20 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 22 *Oct* 14)	S. Wales Bord. 26 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord,* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Cornwallis, Fiennes Wykeham Mann	21 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	17 Lrs. 27 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or all wars prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Mather-Jackson, Henry	27 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 25 Feb 14 *(temp. Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Dec 14 to 28 Feb 15)*	9 Lrs. 1 Mar 15 *(actg. Capt. Lrs. 17 Dec 17)*	— —
✂**Trout**, John Charles ...	15 Sept 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 *(temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 15 to 13 Nov 15)* *(temp. Capt. 17 July 16 to 2 Sept 17)* *(temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 17)*	Adjt., Com'd Depôt 14 Nov 15 to 16 July 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal *(graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.)* ... 17 July 16 ,, 17 Apr 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal *(graded Staff Capt.)* ... ... 18 Apr 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal *Cl. FF)* ... ...
✂**Adams**, Joseph... ...	16 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 274 dys 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	— —
Jones, Leonard Johnston ...	8 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	— —
Gawne, Donald Hammick...	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jan 15 to 1 Mar 15)*	R. Lanc. R. 2 Mar 15	— —
Andersson, Lancelot ...	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Dec 14 *(temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Dec 14 to 1 Mar 15)*	E. Lan. R. 2 Mar 15 *(actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 20 July 17)*	— —
✂**Aston**, Ronald Mosley...	21 Mar 94	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L I. 17 Sept 13 *(temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 6 Mar 15)*	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Mar 15	— —
Macdonald, John Mellis...	11 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Mar 15)*	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 *(temp. Capt. Sco. Rif. 17 Dec 15 to 19 July 16)*	— —
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Henson, Hamilton Henry Ellis	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 25 Feb 14 *(temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Mar 15)*	E. Surr. R. 11 Mar 15 *(Mach. Gun Corps 16 Mar 15 to 12 Oct 15)* *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 13 Oct 15 to 10 Aug 16)* *(Mach. Gun Corps 11 Aug 16)* *(temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)*	— —
Gordon, Graham Campbell	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 8 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Dec 14 to 10 Mar 15)*	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 *(temp. Capt. Sco. Rif. 8 Aug 18)*	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kynaston, Norman Edward Vernon	12 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) L'pool R. 14 Aug 14	L'pool R. 11 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... 23 July 15 to 31 July 16
Bannerman, David Douglas	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 19 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Egyptian Govt ... 21 Jan 18
✂**Dulieu**, William David (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Mar* 18)	27 Apr 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 21 Feb 16 to 27 Mar 18 Asst Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 28 Mar 18 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*)
✂**Duncan**, David Blaikie	18 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Sch. of Inst. 15 Apr 17
Mackey, Claud William	18 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Gore, Ralph	17 Feb 93	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. 13 Hrs.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Mar* 15)	13 Hrs. 12 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Ellison**, Cuthbert Ernest Montacu, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *May* 18)	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 12 Mar 15	Staff Capt ... 2 May 1
Stammers, Frederic Gunning	29 May 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Suss. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R. Suss. R. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 24 *May* 17)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 6 Oct 17 to 27 Dec Staff Capt. ... 28 Dec 17 „ 31 Ma 1 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 1
Samut, Frederick Oloff ...	2 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 15 Mar 1 Adjt. Depôt Worc. R. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Worc R* 5 *Aug* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
Bendyshe, John Nelson ..	29 July 94	*(Mobil. Terr. Force to 2 Nov 15—* 1 yr. 91 dys.) 2nd Lt. *(from Terr. Force)* Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 4 Nov 15	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 13 Jun 15 *(actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17) *(temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Taylor, Eric Eyre Sullivan, *MC*	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts.&DerbyR. 22 Sept 14 *(temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Notts.&DerbyR. 13 Mar 15 *(temp. Capt. Notts.&Derby R.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *July* 15) *(temp. Capt., Notts.&Derby.R.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) *(temp. Capt.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) *(temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 22 *Oct* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade Brig.-Maj. ...	11 Feb 17 to 14 Aug 17 ...15 Aug 17
Troops, Arthur	17 May 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby. R. 1 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15	—	—
Royce, George Noel ...	21 Dec 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts& DerbyR. 1 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. Notts.& Derby. R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 *(temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *July* 16) *(temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16) *(actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 4 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) *(temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 22 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Davey, Thomas Edwin	14 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15	—	—
Gamble, Geoffrey Massie ...	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Notts.&DerbyR. 1 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Notts.&DerbyR. 13 Mar 15 *(actg. Capt., Notts.&Derby R.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Robertson, William Stewart, *MC*	3 July 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 10 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 12 *Mar* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 13 Mar 15 *(actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Bowes-Lyon, Gavin Patrick	13 Dec 95	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 23 Dec 14	G. Gds. 13 Mar 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Tuckett, John Reginald (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jan* 17)	3 Dec 93	(*Mobil. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif 14 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Aug* 16)	Staff Capt. ... 14 Jan 17 to 22 Nov 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... 23 Nov 17 „ 7 Apr 18
Williams, Cyril	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Higb. L.I. 1 Oct 14	High. L.I. 14 Mar 5	— —
Wood, Arthur Vivian Houghton	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord R.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	Bord. R. 14 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17 *and* 31 *July* 17)	— —
McAvoy, John	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 31 Dec 14	W.I.R. 14 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) Bedf. R. 8 Feb 18	Spec. empld War Office ... ... 1 July 17 to — 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 7 Aug 18
Harrison-Wallace, Reginald McCulloch	18 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	R. Scots 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 15 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Min. of Natl Service ... 15 Nov 17 to 19 May 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... 21 Jun 18
✂**Ralston**, Charles Hargreave, *MC*	19 Jun 73	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15) Adjt. Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 to 25 Feb 16	Worc. R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 1 *and* 5 *Aug* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) 1 Jan 17 Spec. Appt. (*Cl FF*) (Comdg Off. Cadet Co.)
✂**Hopper**, John William George, *MC*	18 Aug 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 75 dys 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Linc. R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Aug* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 16 *Sept* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Clingo**, John Philip, *MC*	17 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Linc. R. 15 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 16 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Leach, Alfred...	29 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Welsh R. 15 Mar 15	—	—
Barber, Victor John ...	26 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	York. R. 15 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Sturdy, Ambrose ‖ Edward	8 Feb 95	2nd Lt 19 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 Leic. R. 7 Aug 15	Leic. R. 16 Mar 15 7 Aug 15	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*)	2 July 17 to 11 Apr 18 12 Apr 18
Philipson, Thirlwell ...	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 17 Mar 15	2 L.G. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 8 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Haines, George Harris ...	4 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 145 *dys.*) Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Hobson, Eric Anthony Hare	14 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Mar* 15)	5 Lrs. 22 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Davy**, Richard Denis, *MC, MB*	7 Oct 87	(*temp. Lt.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Mar* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 22 Mar 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Biggs**, Henry	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Nov 14	Suff. R. 25 Mar 15	—	—
Harrison, Harold Waddington	5 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Nov 14	Suff. R. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Suff. R. 4 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*Adjt., Garr. Bn. Suff. R. 5 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 22 Apr 18*)	—	—
McCririck, Douglas Howard Gwyn	1 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 288 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Jan 14 †6 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 15 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 10 Dec 17*)	—	—
† *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown*					
Romilly, Herbrand Alan ...	18 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Jan 14	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 24 Jan 18*)	—	—
Sandall, Thomas Bernard Washbourn	27 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Adamson, Mark Cuthbert	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
✕**Alcock**, Alan Dennis Fennell	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Puckle, Kenneth Alfred Bridge, *DSC*	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Lamplough, Charles Robert Wharram, *DSC*	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Spicer, Maxwell Hardy	13 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Watts, Reginald Hanhart...	21 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. Mar 15	—	—
Haddon, John Hugo ...	11 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
✕**Rigby**, Charles Newton Beaumont	1 May 94	2nd Lt. R Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Webb-Bowen, Mostyn Hird Wheeler	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Leech-Porter, John Edmund	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Carter, Donald Baillie ...	16 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Grover, George Walter Montague	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Harden, Ernest Thornborough	20 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Dewhurst, Frederick Wynford	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Quill, Raymond Humphrey	4 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Simonds Eric	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Inskip, Sydney Hope Elsdale	25 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Parsons, Charles Quinton	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 4 Oct 14	R. Mar 27 Mar 15	—	—
Frossard, Hugh Louis ...	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 4 Oct 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Drury, Patrick Holt ...	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord 30 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *July* 17)	—	—
Ritchie, Robert Linton, *MB.*	4 Dec 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Apr 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Sleigh, John Harold	8 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Re .*) D. of Corn. L. I. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Apr* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Apr 15 *hp.* 4 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ..	14 Aug 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Briggs**. Leonard Scott, *MC*	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14	Durh. L.I. 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 4 *Aug* 15)	—	—
Fairbairn. Gordon Armytage (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	26 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §30 Mar 15	18 Hrs. 8 Apr 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	2 Nov 16
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*					
✕**Craigie**. John Churchill, *MC*	15 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 15 Feb 15	G. Gds. 8 Apr 15 10 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 7 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Anson**. Frederic, *MC*....	3 Mar 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Feb 15 (*temp Lt. G. Gds.* 21 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 15)	G. Gds. 8 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 7 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Myles, Robert Boulton, *MB*.	1 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 266 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 10 Apr 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Russell, Charles Huxley ...	10 Feb 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *Apr* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Apr 15	—	—
✕**Lowe**. Thomas Alfred, *MC*	7 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 124 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Apr* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 13 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 18 *Jun* 15) Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Sept 15 to 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Maj. Lond. R.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Regt.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Lamond**, James, *MC*....	27 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys 2nd Lt. R. Scots. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 15)	R. Scots 14 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.* 8 *May* 15) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.* 30 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 15 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	8 May 15 to 12 Oct 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
Norman, Henry Rolls ...	7 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 15)	R. Scots 14 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Jun* 18) *hp.* 22 Jun 18	— —
Roberts, Richard Malcolm	4 May 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 14 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Berney-Ficklin, Horatio Pettus Mackintosh. *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 18)	13 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 10 Jun 14 (*Adjt.*, *8 Bn. Norf. R.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 20 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	Brig. Maj. ... 21 July 17 to 15 Apr 18
Lywood, Oswyn George William Giffard	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 5 Aug 14 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Aug* 15 *to* 5 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*), R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... } 23 Aug 17 to 5 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*), R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 6 Sept 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Abbott, Cuthbert Sackville, *MC*	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *May* 16)	— —
Charlesworth, Albany Kennett, *MC*	25 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 15)	6 D.G. 6 Apr 15	— —
Somervail, William Fulton. *DSO*, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 18)	19 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 245 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 17 Apr 15	(*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Sco. Rif.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Sco. Rif.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 17)	Brig. Maj. ... ... 6 Jan 18
Osborne, George Francis, *MC*	27 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt. R. Suss. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Apr* 15)	R. Suss. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 2 *Sept* 16)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dobbie, Archibald Gordon..	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Apr* 15)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Vicarage, Lionel John (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	1 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15	—	—
Carpendale, Mark Kerr St. John	11 Nov 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 2 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 17 *and* 12 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Freedy, Eric Vawdrey Cotes (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 18)	29 Apr 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 67 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 11 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15	—	—
Sykes, Louis	5 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 1 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *May* 18)	—	—
Hutton, Thomas, *MC*...	12 Aug 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15	—	—
Bostock, James	21 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L I. 4 Dec 14	Yorks. L. I. 19 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre	1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17
				Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*), Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps ...	19 Apr 17 to 31 May 17
				Chf. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps, Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*)	1 Jun 17 to 9 Nov 17
Buller, Raymond Swinburne	13 May 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Apr* 15)	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 15	—	—
Browning, Bertram Wilson	13 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 7 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17, 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17, 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Mar* 18 *and* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 2 *May* 18)	—	

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.	
Scott-Robson, Hugh Noel	3 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Feb 12 *(temp. Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Nov 14 to 2 Apr 15)*	2 D.G. 23 Apr 15 *(actg. Capt. Dns. 21 Jun 18)*	—	—
✂**Tremayne**, Charles Henry, *MC*	22 Sept 93	2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* 19 Hrs. 10 Jun 14 *(temp. Lt. 19 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Apr 15)*	19 Hrs. 23 Apr 15 *(actg. Capt. Hrs. 12 Dec 16 to 7 Feb 17)* *(actg. Capt. Hrs. 2 Sept 17 to 4 Oct 17 and 12 Apr 18)*	—	—
Neal Abel	8 Mar 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Aug 14	Durh. L.I. 23 Apr 15 *(actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 7 Mar 17 to 25 Apr 17)* *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 17 to 14 Aug 18)* *(temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 18)*	—	—
Harris, Richard Cuthbert	13 Apr 93	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. 27 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* Lan. Fus. 1 Sept 14 *(temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 31 Jan 15 to 22 Apr 15)*	Lan. Fus. 23 Apr 15 *(actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17 to 14 Aug 18)* *(temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 15 Aug 18)*	—	—
Cuthbert Edmund Sheppard	3 Apr 92	*(Temp. Lt. 23 Apr 15 to 22 Apr 16)* *(temp. Capt. 23 Apr 16 to 31 Dec 16)* Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Apr 15 1 Jan 17	*(Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17)*	—	—
✂**MacKenzie**, John Moir, *MC, MB*	4 Sept 90	*(Temp. Lt. 23 Apr 15 to 22 Apr 16)* *(temp. Capt. 23 Apr 16)* Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Apr 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Gamble**, Gerald Arthur *MC*	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 15 *(temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 16)* *(actg. Maj. Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 17 to 24 Nov 17)* *(actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I. 25 Nov 17 to — and 3 Feb 17 to 18 Feb 18 and 5 Mar 18)*	—	—
Addenbrooke, Guy Besley	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 23 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 15	—	—
✂**Papworth**, Henry James, *DCM*	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 to 24 Apr 15)*	Norf. R. 25 Apr 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dowler, Arthur Arnhold Bullick *(temp. Maj. 15 Aug 18)*	16 July 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 25 Apr 15)*	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15 *(temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 21 July 15 to 29 Sept 15; temp. Capt. 12 Feb 17 to 14 Aug 18; temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 18)*	Spec. empld., War Office } 1 Nov 16 to 11 Feb 17 Staff Capt., War Office *(temp.)* } 12 Feb 17 ,, 14 Aug 18 D.A.A.G. War Office *(temp.)* } 15 Aug 18
✂**Carpenter**, John Owen, *MC*	20 Jun 94	2nd Lt. S. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 25 Apr 15)*	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15 *(temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 18 Oct 15* Adjt. E. Surr. R. 19 Feb 16	— —
✂**Iggulden**, Claude William *(temp. Capt. 14 Dec 17)*	12 Oct 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 36 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Nov 03 Rejoined 18 Feb 04* In Ranks — 10 yrs. 305 dys 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Dec 14	R. War. R. 26 Apr 15	Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng. } 14 Dec 17
Moorhead, William Bradshaw	11 Dec 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 14	L'pool R. 27 Apr 15	— —
Rawlins, Thomas Murray...	19 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 to 26 Apr 15)*	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 15 *(actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Sept 16 to 11 Oct 16; actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 20 July 17; temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 18)*	— —
Grylls, Humphrey	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 15 10 Jun 15	A.D.C. ... ... 1 July 16
✂**Johns**, Samuel Beckett, *MC. (temp. Capt. 1 Nov 17)*	28 Oct 82	In Ranks, Emb. Mila.— 1 yr. 45 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 15 Adjt., S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16 to 20 May 17	Adjt., Volunteers... 1 Nov 17
Grindel, Joseph Harry ...	12 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Dec 14	Manch. R. 27 Apr 15 *(temp. Capt. Manch. R. 14 Mar 16 to 11 Aug 16; actg. Capt. 30 Aug 17 to 12 May 18; actg. Capt. Grad. Bn. 13 May 18)*	— —
Kibler, Harry	2 Sept 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 8 Sept 14 *temp. Lt. 6 Res. R. of Cav. 27 Feb 15)*	5 Lrs. 28 Apr 15	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... } 7 Nov 16 to 30 Sept 17
✂**Gillespie**, Robert, *MC.*	26 Dec 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15	— —
✂**Moreton**, Arthur Ernest	22 July 80	In Ranks — 20 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 *(actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Aug 17)*	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Lewis**, Albert Newman	17 Oct 83	In Ranks 12 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 22 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✕**Lloyd**, Ivor Thomas	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Nov 14	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 15 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 16 *July* 17 *to Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Headen, Herbert	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 20 *May* 16)	—	—
Stewart, William John ...	14 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 90 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 28 Apr 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 22 *Jun* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 20 *May* 16)	—	—
✕**Creery**, William Foster	16 Apr 91	(*Mcbd. Terr. Force* 96 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Conn. Rang. 9 Nov 14	Conn. Rang. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17; *and* 14 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✕**Keenan**, Felix ...	30 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 29 *Apr* 15) (*attd. Regs.* 6 *dys.*)	Bord. R. 30 Apr 15 (*Adjt. Labour Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✕**Garrett**, George ...	6 Dec 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) (*Labour Corps* 29 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 29 *Mar* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force	17 Aug 16 to 28 Mar 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**King**, David	21 Oct 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Nov 14	Worc. R. 1 May 15	—	—
Ehrenborg, Rolf Killigrew	24 May 93	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Dec 14	Bord. R. 1 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Bord. R.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Cay, Cyril Stancombe ...	30 May 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Dec 14	Bord. R 1 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Thompson**, Ralph Reakes, *MC*	7 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Richmond, Arthur Eaton...	28 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.* Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 May 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 10 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Lavery, Andrew	13 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Sept 14	Durh. L.I. 2 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Spec. Res. Bn.* *Durh. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve	1 July 16
✕**Hawkins**, Victor Francis Staples, *MC*	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Lan. Fus.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *May* 15)	Lan. Fus. 2 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 16 *and* 30 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 17 (*actg. Maj. Lan. Fus.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 17) Adjt. Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt.* *Lan. Fus.* 23 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Voisin, Francis Ogier ...	21 July 94	(*Embd. Mila.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* *E. Surr. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *May* 15)	E. Surr. R. 3 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *E. Surr. R.* 8 *Aug* 18	—	—
✕**Wanliss**, Alexander ..	1 Mar 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	R. Highrs. 3 May 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Jones**, James, *MC.*	20 Jun 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durh. L.I. 3 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Nov* 15 to 18 *Dec* 15, 18 *Mar* 16 to 27 *May* 16 and 25 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I.* 6 *Apr* 17 to 28 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 29 *May* 17 to 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 16 *Jun* 17 to 11 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Mar* 18 to 6 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 23 *July* 18)	—	—
Broadway, Eric Evans	22 Dec 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 May 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 11 *Sept* 16 to 9 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 5 *Dec* 16 to 16 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Beaumont**, Gaston Roland Rigden	15 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 86 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 30 Oct 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Jan* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 4 May 15	—	—
✂**Dowding**, Philip Rogers	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Jan 15	Bord. R. 4 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 13 *July* 16 to 7 *Feb* 17)	A-D-C ...	...28 Mar 17 to 7 Sept 17
Wells, Victor Horace	22 July 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Jan 15	R. War. R. 4 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	A-D-C ...	...15 July 16 to 31 Aug 16
✂**Oliver**, Wilfred Francis Lenn, *MC*	5 May 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durh. L.I. 5 May 15	—	—
Preston, James Edward	20 Jun 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off.— 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 97 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 5 May 15	... ...	—	—
Strettell, Eric Francis Dashwood	2 Mar 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 5 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 16 *Jan* 15 to 5 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 6 May 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Dunn**, Piers Duncan Williams	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 18)	Lan. Fus. 6 May 15	—	—
✕**Dale**, George	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Essex R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15)	Essex R. 6 May 15	—	—
✕**Frere**, Jasper Gray, *MC*	2 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 134 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Suff. R. 17 Dec 14	Suff. R. 6 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Chesham**, John Compton, *Lord*, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Jan* 18)	13 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 10 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *May* 15)	10 Hrs. 7 May 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✕**Hickey**, Augustus Joseph, *MC*	27 May 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 6 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 15) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 7 May 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✕**Low**, Alban, *MC*... ...	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 8 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *July* 16 *to* 13 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Gates**, James Alfred ...	29 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 100 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 8 May 15	(*temp. Capt.* 30 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Conway**, James... ...	1 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt Sco. Rif. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 11 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *May* 15)	Sco. Rif. 9 May 15	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Godfray, Terence Dillon ...	16 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Gloue. R. 17 Sept 14	Gloue. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Gloue. R.* 6 *Dec* 15)	—	—
✂**Hodges**, William Henry, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	16 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Gloue. R. 1 Oct 14	Gloue. R. 10 May 15	—	—
✂**Schoon**, Charles Frederick	24 Jun 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	—	—
✂**Richards**, Robert ...	20 May 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	—	—
✂**Lucas**, Samuel	12 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	—	—
Young, Frederick Walter...	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc.R. 4Nov14	Worc. R. 10 May 15	—	—
✂**Dickens**, James, *MC*...	8 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (*Adjt. Local Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 18 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂*VC* **James**, Herbert (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 17)	13 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 8 *July* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig. Maj. ...	18 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
✂**Roberts**, Arthur William, *MC*	19 Nov 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 6 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂**Jillings**, David Samuel, *MC*	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off. 122 dys 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Dec 14	W. York. R. 10 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Llewellin, Thomas Caradoc Trevor	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Dec 14	S. Wales Bord. 10 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Fenton, Peter Merton ...	16 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 15	—	—
Hudson, Ewan Ronald Henry	6 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Robinson, Alfred, *MC*	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 21 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	Yorks. L.I. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. T.-rr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 30 *Mar* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 22 Apr 16 to 31 Jan 18
Dawson, John ...	24 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 10 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	E. Lan. R. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 17 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	— —
Pim, Alfred Strode, *MC*	9 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R Ir. Regt. 28 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 28 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 8 *July* 17)	— —
McGivern, James ...	31 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 11 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Adjt. Special Reserve ... ... 21 Aug 17
Wadner, Thomas ...	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jan* 15 Mobd. Army Res.— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 11 May 15	— —
Angier, Reginald Arthur	23 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 11 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *July* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 11 July 18
Wiehe, George Ivan, *MC*	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durh. L.I. 11 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre 13 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 16; 1 Apr 16 ,, 31 July 18
Healey, Harry	30 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *May* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Dec* 15)	— —
Carter, William, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	3 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 2 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Brig. Maj. ... 21 Sept 16 to 2 Feb 16; Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade 3 Feb 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Smith**, Julian Lawrence Hamilton	8 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Dec 14	Suff. R. 11 May 15	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service ... 15 Nov 17
Bucknall, Samuel Watkin	14 May 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 103 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *Feb* 17)	— —
Knott, George	24 Aug 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 103 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *Feb* 17)	— —
Parkinson, Gilbert Maurice (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 18)	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) ... Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) ... Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. HH*) ... 28 Dec 17 to 12 Jun 18
✕**Fenwick**, Gilbert Edward, *MC*	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕**Gatehouse**, Alexander Hugh, *MC*.	20 May 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* — —) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	— —
✕**Gough**, Guy Francis ...	Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 13 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 16 Feb 17 to 6 Feb 18
McCausland, Frank Milburn	13 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15)	R. Scots 13 May 15 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 9 *Jan* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Mills**, Robert William ...	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15)	Ches. R. 13 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ches. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕**Pinkerton**, William Alfred	27 Aug 79	In Ranks 17 yrs. 20 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 13 May 15	(*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	— —
Clarke, Thomas Henry ...	21 Apr 75	Lt. R. Mar. 13 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 18)	— —
Blacker, Cecil Henry Barr (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	22 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *May* 15)	5 D.G. 14 May 15	— —
Horne, William Guy ...	19 Sept 89	2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) 19 Hrs. 10 Jun 14	19 Hrs. 14 May 15	— —
✕**Seldon**, Anwyl, *MC* ...	18 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 14 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 25 *July* 17)	— —
Fairbairn, Stephen Ian ...	14 Apr 96	2nd Lt R.H.G. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R.H.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *May* 15)	R.H.G. 14 May 15	— —
✕**Wilkinson**, Albert Richard (*temp. Capt.* 20 *May* 17)	17 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 10 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *May* 15)	E. Lan. R. 14 May 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.* Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... ... } 20 May 17
Hills, Thomas	30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 106 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 14 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *Feb* 16)	— —
Wardell, [John] Stewart Michael	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 10 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *May* 15)	10 Hrs. 15 May 15	A-D-C ... ... 15 Dec 15 to 5 July 18
Jones Mitton, George Henwayne Northey	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 81 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 25 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)	— —

§ ***Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.***

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Waiton**, Charles ..	7 Aug 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 15 May 15	— —
✂**Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, *Lord* William Walter, *MC*	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 15 May 15	— —
✂**James**, Herbert Huleatt	30 May 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 Dec 14	Manch. R. 15 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Wilson Filmer, Arthur Thomas	29 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 29 Jan 15	R.H.G. 15 May 15	— —
Erskine, John Francis Ashley, *Lord*§	26 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Gds. 12 Feb 15	S. Gds. 15 May 15	A-D-C ... ...12 Feb 16 to 4 Apr 16
de Klée, Frederic Bertram...	3 May 94	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 17 Feb 15 §7 Mar 15	R.H.G. 15 May 15 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 18 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 18 *May* 18)	— —
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
✂**Westmacott**, G.R., *DSO*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 33 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 15 May 15 17 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 23 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	(*temp. Capt.* 5 *May* 18 *to* 8 *July* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*) ... 5 May 18 to 8 July 18
✂**Evanson**, Arthur Charles Tarver, *MC*	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *May* 15)	E. Surr. R. 16 May 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun. Corps* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 18 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 16 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 1 Apr 16 to 23 Mar 18 Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*Cl. BB*) 24 Mar 18
Slaughter, Jack Hamilton	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 15 *May* 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 May 15 (*Mach Gun Corps* 5 *Nov* 16)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.	
Long, Arthur William (*temp. Capt. 24 Nov 16*)	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Feb 16 1 yr. 192 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 15 Feb 15 23 Feb 16	E. Lan. R. 16 May 15 12 Aug 15	—	—
✕**Holland**, Arthur Nevey	19 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. E. Lan. R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Mar 15 to 15 May 15*)	E. Lan. R. 16 May 15	—	—
Hanmer, Guy Thomas ...	22 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. L. 19 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15*)	19 Hrs. 17 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 30 Oct 17*)	—	—
✕**Moore**, Eric Edward James	21 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 27 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 1 Sept 14	R. Innis. Fus. 17 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Sept 17*)	Adjt., Special Reserve	19 Oct 16
Scott, Richard Andrew ...	15 May 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	19 Hrs. 17 May 15	—	—
✕**Firbank**, Godfrey Christopher, *MC*	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 17 May 15 C. Gds. 17 May 16 8 May 17	—	—
Malone, Edmond Cecil Downing	21 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Nov 14	Worc. R. 17 May 15		—
Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 23 Dec 14	Bedf. R. 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Essex R. 28 Jun 16 to 5 Sept 16*) (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 11 July 17 to 14 Sept 17*)	—	—
✕**Jackson**, Arthur Thomas	19 May 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off.— 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Mar 15 to 16 May 15*)	E. Lan. R. 17 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 4 Sept 16 to 4 Oct 16*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 5 Oct 16 to 23 Mar 17*) (*acto. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Jan 17 to 4 Oct 17*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Lythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) with a British Mil. Mission	1 Nov 15 to 3 Sept 17 14 Nov 17

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕ **Welton**, Percy Bertram, *MC*	16 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *May* 15)	R.W. Fus. 18 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 4 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Derham, Walter (*temp Capt.* 16 *May* 17)	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *May* 15)	York. R. 18 May 15	—	—
Shelley, George Edward ...	3 Feb 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *May* 15)	G. Gds. 20 May 15	—	—
✕ **Weston**, John Archibald	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 20 *May* 15)	R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 16)	—	—
Henderson, Ronald Henry White	1 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 25 Feb 14	1 Dns. 23 May 15	—	—
✕ **Colvin**, John Forrester, *MC*	24 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	—	—
✕ **Gisborne**, William Guy, *MC*	13 Oct 95	2nd Lt 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	—	—
Duff, Douglas Frederick George	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 26 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Caldbeck, William Eaton...	24 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 15	—	—
✕ **Pickard-Cambridge**, Trenchard Durore, *MC*	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Feb 15	Suff. R. 26 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt Suff. R.* 9 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Hill, Rowland Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Apr* 18)	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Ir. Regt.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt. ... 14 Nov 16 to 1 Sept 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.* – 9 Apr 18 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*)	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Mercer, Lawrence	6 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 267 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Mar. 26 May 15	(*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Wise**, Henry Dacres ...	12 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 to 3 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §4 May 15	18 Hrs. 27 May 15 Adjt. 18 Hrs. 18 May 16	—	—
Hayward, Richard Benjamin	3 Jan 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 27 May 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 24 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 13 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Gaisford-St. Lawrence**, Cyril Hugh, *MC*	18 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 27 *May* 15)	2 Dns. 28 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Dns.* 18 *Dec* 17 to 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Aizlewood**, John Aldam, *MC*	4 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 1 D. G. 12 Aug 14	4 D. G. 28 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16 to 24 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. D.G.* 14 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Haymen**, Ernest William Pern	12 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Aug 14	E. Kent R. 29 May 15	—	—
Chichester, Bruce Arlington	12 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K. R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14	K. R. Rif. C. 29 May 15 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 3 May 16 Lt. Hrs. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Arnold, Walter William ...	25 Jun 83	In Ranks— 29 May 15 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Jan* 15 to 28 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 29 May 15 (*Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 25 *Sept* 16 to 2 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 14 *Jun* 17 to 25 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 26 *Oct* 17 to 30 *Sept* 18) (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	—	—
✂**Morgan**, William James, *MC*	12 May 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 18 *May* 15 to 29 *May* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 30 May 15 (*Garr. Bn.* 11 *May* 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Hartmann, Robert Alexander Lister	5 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 11 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 1 *Apr* 15)	11 Hrs. 31 May 15	—	—
Prothero, Rowland John ...	23 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	7 Hrs. 1 Jun 15	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Jamieson, Eric, *MB* ...	14 July 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 213 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 2 Jun 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Chambers, Charles, *MC, DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 16)	6 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 10 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt Notts. & Derby R.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	—	—
Saltmarshe, Philip ...	18 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Jun 15 *hp.* 10 Aug 17 Staff Employ 3 Feb 18	A-D-C (*temp.*)	... 3 Feb 18
Martin, George Campbell, *MC*	14 May 95	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 Adjt., Lan. Fus. 29 July 15 to 22 Feb 18) (*actg. Capt. Lan Fus.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Lan. Fus.* 10 *Mar* 18 *to* 14 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 28 *Jun* 18		—
Macdonald, Alan David *MC*	12 Oct 26	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17 *and* 28 *Jun* 18)	—	—
McCartney, Louis John	21 Aug 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Beaumont, George Edward	2 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Nov 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18) (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 27 *May* 18)	—	—
Jones, William	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Dec 14	Worc. R. 5 Jun 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Chaney, Henry Edward, *OBE*	11 Aug 79	In Ranks to 9 Feb 15— 16 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Dec 14 10 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 12 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Chf. Inst., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Park Comdr.*) ... 1 Sept 16 to *13 Sept 16 to 5 Feb 17 [* *Not to count for pay or allowances of this appointment prior to this date.*] Comdt., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Depôt Comdr.*) 6 Feb 17 to 31 July 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ... 1 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Lomax, Edmund	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. Lan. Fus. 5 Dec 14	Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 21 Sept 15	— —
Spencer, Edward Almeric ...	26 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Chidson, Montagu Reaney	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
MacLeod, Roderick William	25 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Leslie, Walter Alexander Andrew, *MC*	3 Dec 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Jan* 17) S. Gds. 18 July 16 15 Feb 17 Adjt. S. Gds. 27 Aug 17 to 17 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18)	— —
Sharp, Douglas Charles Granville	18 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Benson, Robert Wakefield	8 Apr 91	(*Embd. Mila.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *hp.* 11 Nov 16	— —
Manners, Edward Henry ...	24 Sept 78	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Roberts, Thomas Ronald Gilbertson	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *hp.* 1 Sept 17 R. Art. 22 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	22 Oct 17 to 31 May 18
Townsend, Walter ...	24 Oct 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16)	—	—
Shier, Phillip Frederick, *M.C.*	25 Oct 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off.— 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Chapperton Down Art. Sch. ...	10 Jan 16 ...
Prince, John George, *M.C.*	18 May 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off.— 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
V.C. Dorrell, George Thomas	2 July 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 2 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 16 *and* 19 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Wark, Alfred John ...	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gee**, Ernest Godfrey	25 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 15)	—	—
✂**Sabine**, Frank Walter (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	30 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 275 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Smith**, Frederic James, *MC*	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Clarke**, Ernest William	20 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 13 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17 ; 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Lowe**, Harry	9 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Moore**, Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	9 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Biddulph**, Alfred James, *MC*	18 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Broad**, Frederick ...	9 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *hp.* 25 May 16 R. Art. 19 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	24 Apr 17
✂**Warry**, Alfred Thomas	16 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Newcombe,** Charles John	10 Nov 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Brookes,** William Henry, *MC.*	6 Jun 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✕**Sagar,** Joseph Henry ...	28 May 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Barkham,** Edwin George	21 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✕**Hill,** Valentine	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 July 15 to 30 Nov 16 and 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Woods,** James, *MC* ...	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	1 Aug 18
✕**Worrall,** Herbert Cecil	19 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Ironside**, William Stewart, *DSO*, *MC*	18 May 89	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✂ **Strachan**, William, *MC*	8 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂ **Baggs**, Albert E... ...	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— Emb. Mila. 38 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂ **Butler**, George	24 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂ **Brown**, Albert Victor ...	17 Aug 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂ **Amiot**, Peter Bienaime Raymond	11 Mar 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂ **Coles**, Albert George, *MC*.	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂ **Fisher**, Henry William	3 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 to 23 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17 *and* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Whitlam, George ...	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp Capt. R. Art.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 30 *July* 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art., Terr. Force,* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Feb* 17)	— —
Wakeling, Stanley Charles	15 Aug 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 15)	— —
Thomas, Frank... ...	8 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Austin, Arthur William *MC*	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 18)	— —
Robinson James Granville, *MC*	25 Oct 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force* 14 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... — 23 Jun 15 to 13 Jan 17
Lucas, Robert	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Putnam, Charles Henry, *MC*	30 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 16)	— —
Butcher, Arthur ...	5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 30 *Sept* 17)	— —
Pratt, James Edward *MC*	14 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17 *and* 19 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17 *and* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	A-D-C ... ... — 27 Oct 15 to 20 Dec 15

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harris, Harry Perceval Harington	17 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 17)	—	—
Munro, Archibald John Rowcliffe	30 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lyons, Richard Clarke, *MC*	4 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *May* 18)	—	—
Lynch, James Alsop ...	— 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Murison, Charles Alexander Phipps, *MC*	— Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *July* 17)	—	—
Hawkins, John Denis Curteis	4 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 70 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.Art. 14 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15)	A-D-C	19 Apr 15 to Oct 15
Smith, Sydney William ...	21 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 73 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.Art. 17 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Dec* 15 11 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Comdt., Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (*graded Brig. Maj.*), Sch. of Inst., R.F. Corps Empld. under Air Ministry	19 Sept 16 to 21 Feb 17 1 Apr 18
Board, Albert	23 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jun 17 to 1 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Allen, Charles William Edward, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 18)	6 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 3 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *July* 18)	Staff Capt...	1 July 17 to 22 July 18 9 Sept 18
Hooper, Walter Henry	7 May 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	11 May 15 to 18 Aug 16
Westrope, Frederick Ephraim	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16 to 24 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Brewin, Harry	2 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Mills, James George ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Wilson, Frederick William Charles	25 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Wilkins, Charles Frederick	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Perkins, William Henry	30 Nov 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Hickman, Francis Thomas (*actg Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	1 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Morgan, Harry	11 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Mar 15 to 24 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Moore, Frederick Charles, *MC*	2 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Feb* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	18 Mar 17 to 7 Dec 1
Jackson, Lewis	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Keay**, John Thomas, *MC*	10 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Wood**, Malcolm John Randall	21 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17 *and* 18 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Lawton**, Percy Norman Astley Cecil	28 Jan 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 97 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 to 6 Nov 16 and 1 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Walker**, Robert Young Knightsbridge, *MC.*	28 May 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off.— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	21 Sept 17
✕**Mellers**, Walter ...	14 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Hutchinson, George Herbert	19 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 14	R Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✕**Bell**, John Joseph James, *DSO, MC.*	11 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 15 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Macleod**, James Keith	27 July 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 230 dys Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Gunnery (*temp.*)	1 Mar 15 to 30 Apr 17
				Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	19 Aug 17
Turner, Simeon (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14)	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**James**, Frank	2 July 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off — 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Glazier**, Thomas William	28 Jun 69	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Scoffield, John	7 Jun 70	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 18 *and* 23 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Hoggart**, John William, *MC*	11 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Williams**, Amos ...	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Campbell**, Harold James *MC*	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 18 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Ridout**, Edwin Charles	11 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 16)	—	—
✂**Collins**, Frederick Charles	27 Dec 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt., R. Art. 30 Nov 14 to 12 Jun 18	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Lyttle**, Gilbert	25 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 8 Apr 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 16)	Spec. empld., War Office	29 July 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
Webster, William Sidney...	24 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *May* 15)	R. Art. Jun 15	— —
✂**Hansford**, Thomas ...	8 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 11 Apr 16 to 28 July 16
✂**Hayes**, Henry Ernest ...	22 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Cross**, Rowland Philip..	2 Jun 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Aylward, Edward Joseph...	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Repen, Frederick ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.R.Art.* 2 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 23 *May* 18)	Staff Capt.... ... 29 Jan 17 to 19 Aug 17
✂**Shell**, Charles	27 Mar 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Nov* 15)	— —
✂**Shepherd**, William ...	15 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✂**Clarke**, Frederick James	12 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 13 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) Adjt., R. Art. 8 Sept 16 to 4 Apr 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 21 Apr 15 to 12 May 16 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 10 July 17
✂**Carter**, Henry	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✂**Schooling**, James ...	12 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Hobday**, Herbert, *DSO*, *MC.*	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Doherty, James Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	4 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Parkins, Richard	31 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 5 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Fraser, John	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16)	—	—
✕**Addy**, Charles	17 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✕**George**, Frederick Charles, *MC*	29 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Jan 15 to 11 Jan 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 23 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 18 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 18 *to* 18 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *July* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Rankin**, Harcourt William	5 Dec 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 16)	—	—
Stoakes, George Frederick	22 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✕**Coulter**, Frederick James, *MC*	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.
Hayward, William Crampton	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 6 May 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Nov 17 to 20 Dec 17 and 23 Mar 18 to 20 Apr 18*)	— —
✕**Blezard**, William, *MC*	30 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 30 Mar 15 to 27 May 15*)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 13 July 15 to 6 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 23 Nov 15*)	— —
✕**Cutbush**, Herbert, *MC*	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 3 Jun 16*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16*)	— —
Clegg, William Leslie ...	10 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 10 Apr 12 *hp.* 10 Feb 15 Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Works Bn. Devon R. 27 July 16 to 2 Dec 17*) (*actg. Capt. Devon R. 13 May 18 to 20 May 18*)	— —
✕**Wallington**, Michael, *MC.*	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 14	R. Suss. R 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 4 Aug 15*)	Staff Capt. ... 19 May 16 to 13 Oct 17 Brig.-Maj. ... 14 Oct 17
✕**Caillard**, Felix Clement Vincent Digby, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 8 Nov 17*)	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 19 Nov 14 to 10 Aug 15*)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15 to 7 Nov 17*)	Staff Capt. ... 8 Nov 17 to 3 Dec 17 Brig. Maj. ... 4 Dec 17
Goring, Frederick Yelverton	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 Aug 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 6 Aug 15 to 25 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 1 Apr 16 to 22 July 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 1 July 17 to 7 Aug 18*) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 8 Aug 18*)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 14 Jan 13
Price, Murray Rokeby ...	29 Oct 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 8 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Oct 16 to 12 Dec 16*)	— —
Roberts, Edric Glyn ...	15 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Devon R. 15 Mar 15 to 9 Jun 15*)	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R. 15 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 16 and 5 Aug 18*)	— —
Pereira, George William Trevor	27 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps 25 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Le Gallais, Philip Edmund Mark	13 Sept 93	(*Embd. Mila.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Suss. R. 14 Aug 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Martin, George Charles Russel	19 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Coles, John Lord	28 July 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc.R. 14 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17) (*actg Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Fulton**, Charles Frederick Vernon, *MC.*	28 May 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 14	L'pool R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Perry, Maxwell Harold Coote	27 May 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Turner, Frederick Marshall	27 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 21 *Apr* 15 *to* 5 *Jun* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17; 20 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17 *and* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Chichester**, Reginald Amyas Ackerley, *MC*	12 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15) (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 21 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✕**Harington**, Allan James, *MC.*	7 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 17 *Jan* 18 *to* 28 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Som. L.I.* 29 *May* 18)	—	—
Dennys, Kenneth George Gordon	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) (*W. Afr. R.* 15 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sparkes, Warren Lyster ...	2 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 1 Sept 14	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Trng. Res. Bn.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 16 *Sept* 18)	— —
Bacon, Herbert Henry (*temp. Capt. 1 Nov* 17)	13 Apr 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 3 Sept 14	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 to 17 Mar 18 †18 Mar 18	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 7 Jan 17
† *Substantive rank retained.*				
Clayton, Alexander Charles	26 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15	A-D-C ... ... 14 Nov 16
Ellis, Reginald Walter..	8 Oct 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt., Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18)	— —
Spilsbury, Francis ...	28 Apr 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 1 Oct 14	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 *hp.* 28 Jan 17 Devon R. 31 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) 18 Feb 18
Russell, John Joseph...	22 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Oct 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15	Empld. under Admiralty ... ... 9 Feb 18
Hobbs, Edward James, *MC*	6 Nov 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	— —
Hartridge, Percival ...	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
Mason, Alfred Ernest ..	7 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
Tilley, Harry	9 Feb 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Jun 18

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Sibbald**, Charles William	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Baker, William George ...	10 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂ **McGovern**, Frank ...	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 17)	—	—
Harwood, Albert	9 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Wheeler, Charles	12 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 87 dys 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Elford, Cecil Edward ...	8 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Street, Albert Richard ...	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Rowland, Charles	19 Jan 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Sampson, Henry Stephen	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Turton, George Antony	28 Aug 95	2nd Lt. YorkR. 11Nov14	York R. 10 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18	
Voelcker, Francis William	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15		
Haslop, Eric Thirlwell ...	31 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—	—
✂ **James**, Henry Delroy McGregor, *MC*	8 Mar 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 4 Dec 14	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Sept* 16)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Harris**, William, *MC* ...	13 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots 23 Feb 15 to 9 Jun 15*)	R. Scots 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots 6 Sept 15 to 29 Sept 16*) (*acte. Capt. R. Scots 17 Feb 17 to 3 May 17 and 13 May 18*)	—	—
Abbott, George Herbert Rutherford	29 Oct 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Parrott Albert	19 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 9 Jan 15	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. York. R. 27 Mar 17 to 5 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R. 16 Sept 17*)	—	—
✂**Loyd**, Eric William ...	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Apr 15	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 Aug 18*)	—	—
✂**Stancliffe**, Richard Schofield (*actg. Capt. 13 Mar 18*)	29 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 223 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 L.G. 12 Jun 15	2 L.G. 12 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv. 6 Sept 15*)	—	—
✂**Hunt**, Arthur Lionel, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 13 Jan 17*)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 273 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 12 Jun 15	— —	Staff Capt....	... 13 Jan 17
✂**Dearden**, James Ferrand *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt. 13 Mar 18*)	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 27 Feb 16 to 3 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus. 18 July 17 to 28 July 17 and 21 Aug 17 to 23 Aug 17*) (*temp. Capt. 14 Aug 17 to 17 Dec 17*)	Brig. Maj. ...	... { 14 Aug 17 to 17 Dec 17 / 13 Mar 18
Hambrough, Basil Tudor Vincent (*temp. Capt. 3 Oct 17*)	14 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Apr 15*) W.Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 16 Jun 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Ashton**, Percy, *MC* ...	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. D.of Corn.L.I.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D.of Corn.L.I.* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. D.of Corn.L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Perrins**, James Allan Dyson, *MC temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	20 Nov 90	(*Mobd.Spec.Res.* 240 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 16 Jun 15 Adjt. W.Gds. 19 July 15 to 2 Aug 17 (*temp Capt.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18)	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade ... ... } 5 Apr 18 to 17 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 1 Jun 18
Harbord, *Hon.* Victor Alexander Charles	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Jun 15	S. Gds. 16 Jun 15	— —
Brooks, John Edward, *MB*	21 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 189 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med.Corps 16 Jun 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	— —
Whidborne, Charles Stanley Lucas	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	14 Hrs.17 Jun 15	— —
✂**Pattinson**, Lawrence Arthur, *MC*	8 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 2 Oct 14	R. Fus. 18 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 5 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Meredith**, George William Lewin, *MC*	4 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 8 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 19 Jun 15	— —
Church, Charles John Douglas	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 30 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	— —
Kent, Walter Gordon (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	3 Mar, 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Sept 14	E. Sur . R. 21 Jun 15	— —
Fox, Valentine	12 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 4 *Nov* 14— 92 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L. I. 21 Sept 14 5 Nov 14	D. of Corn. L. I. 21 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. D.of Corn.L.I.* 15 *Aug* 18)	A-D-C (*temp.*) ...20 Oct 15 to — 16 Adjt.,Special Reserve 17 Sept 18
✂**Timbury**, Leslie Marshall (*temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 18)	24 Apr 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Oct 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jun 15	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*) ... } 16 July 18
✂**Cooper**, Herbert, *MC* ...	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus.7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 21 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Wales**, Owen Murton, *MC*	1 July 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Dec 14	S. Wales Bord. 21 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 2 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Feb* 18, 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18, 3 *May* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 18 *and* 28 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Grylls**, Thomas Reginald, *MC*	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt. E. York R.* 22 *Jan* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	Leic. R. 22 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 22 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕**Burlton**, Henry Lionel Granville, *MC*	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Shee, William Cecil Lloyd ...	6 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Nov* 15 1 *yr.* 13 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 23 Apr 15 (2 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 7 Nov 15	—	—
✕**Murphy**, Louis, *MC* ...	27 Sept 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 3 *Nov* 16 to 27 *Feb* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✕**Jerman**, Reginald Herbert, *MC*	17 Dec 93	In Ranks— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W.Fus. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 15)	R. W. Fus. 24 Jun 15 (*Adjt. R. F. Corps* 7 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 27 Aug 16 to 30 Aug 17 Brig. Maj. ... 31 Aug 17 ,, 9 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... 10 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✕**Ollerton**, Frederick Richard	4 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 15)	W. York. R. 24 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 14 Sept 16 to 17 July 18	
✕**Robinson**, William Leefe	14 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 24 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✕**Holness**, Horace Henry James (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 17)	26 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Jan 15	Manch. R. 25 Jun 15	—	—
Malone, George	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Regt. 25 Jun 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 24 May 18	
Codrington, Christopher William Gerald Henry	6 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 113 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 19 Hrs. 26 Nov 14	19 Hrs. 27 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Harris, Henry Reeves ...	16 Apr 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 248 dys 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Dec 14	R. Berks R. 28 Jun 15	— —
✂**Humfrey** Percy Gerald	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Dec 14	Lan. Fus. 29 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 14 Oct 16*)	— —
✂**Brady**, Thomas	17 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Oct 15*)	Adjt. Special Reserve 1 Mar 17
Williams, William Cay ...	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R. 15 Nov 14 to 29 Jun 15*)	Leic. R. 30 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps 12 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Benoy, John Meredith (*temp. Capt. 6 Jan 18*)	13 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 16 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. 30 Nov 16 to 20 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. 21 Aug 17 to 5 Jan 18*)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 6 Jan 18
Hawkins, Arthur William	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 May 15	York R. 30 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps 28 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry... Apr
✂**Hesketh**, Arthur John	20 July 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 153 dys. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15	Adjt., R. Art. 1 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	— —
Mason, Cecil (*temp. Capt. 14 Dec 16*)	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 153 dys Lt R. Art. 30 Jun 15	(*R.F. Corps 14 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) 8 May 16 to 13 Dec 1 Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Johnston, David Maurice Landale	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. Nov 14	R. Art. 1 July 15	— —
✂**Brocks**, Arthur William, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 28 Feb 17*)	17 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Dec 14	Worc. R. 1 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R. 28 Sept 15 to 28 May 16*)	Empld. under Colonial Office 23 July 17
Guthrie, Patrick Stirling...	4 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 16 Jun 15	1 L.G. 1 July 15	A-D-C ...16 Jun 18
✂**O'Brien**, Joseph White, *MC, MB*	28 May 92	(*Temp. Lt. 1 July 15 to 30 Jun 16*) (*temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 31 Dec 16*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17*) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 18*)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Robertson, William John, *MB*	10 Feb 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 15 1 Jun 18	...	—	—
Hamilton, Eric Vivian Colclough	22 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 23 Dec 14	Worc. R. 2 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Elston, John Leonard ...	3 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 18 Jan 15 31 Mar 17	Nor. h'n R. 3 July 15 1 Apr 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl....	11 Dec 17
Wilson, John Menzies ...	12 Feb 85	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 29 Nov 05 *Res'd.* 12 *Aug* 08 — (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *July* 15) Lt. 2 L.G. 3 July 15	(*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Mirehouse, George Earle...	26 May 94	(*Embd. Mila.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Glouc. R. 2 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 6 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18 *and* 13 *May* 18)	—	—
Mallandain, William, *MC*	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 6 July 15	—	—
Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun	12 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 165 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 17 Jan 15	Bedf. R. 7 July 15	—	—
McKillop, Archibald ...	14 Aug 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 21 dys 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 18 Feb 15	W.I.R. 8 July 15 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 1 *July* 16) Adjt. W.I.R. 1 Sept 17	—	—
Shaw, Frederick Roland Studdert, *MB*	29 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 1 *yr.* 175 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 10 July 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Eliot, John Hamilton, *MC*	24 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 3 Sept (*temp. Lt. 3 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 15)	3 Hrs. 12 [illegible] 5	A.D.C	24 May 16 to 13 Feb 17
Leigh-Pemberton, Robert Douglas, *MC*	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Mar 15	G. Gds. 13 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Heron, Ralph	—	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Oct* 17) Lt. R. Art. 13 July 15 23 Oct 17	... ...	A-D-C ... ... 27 Sept 16 to 30 Oct 16
Smith, Desmond Abel, *MC*	2 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 9 *July* 15—329 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 15 May 15 10 July 15	G. Gds. 14 July 15 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Gds.* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Gds.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*Adjt. Gds Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	— —
Cooper, George James Robertson	22 July 90	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *July* 15)	2 Dns. 15 July 15 Adjt. Dns. 1 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Dns.* 1 *Aug* 17)	— —
Hunter, Kenneth Slingsby (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 15)	9 Jun 89	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 2 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. 6 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *July* 15)	6 D.G. 15 July 15	Staff Capt. ... 8 Jan 16 to 21 May 17
Warburton, Piers Grove Eliot, *MC*	24 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16 *and* 4 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	A-D-C .. { 24 Mar 15 to 12 Sept 15 / 11 Mar 16 „ 29 Jun 16
Lyttelton, Oliver, *DSO*, *MC*	15 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 262 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G.Gds. 15May15 3 May 16	G. Gds. 15 July 15 Adjt. G.Gds. 15Oct 15 to 9 May 17 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 18 *Oct* 15)	A-D-C ... ... 11 July 15 to 14 Oct 1 Staff Capt. ... 24 Jun 17 „ 7 Feb 18 Brig.-Maj. ... 8 Feb 18 „ 28 Apr 18
Lyon, Francis Charles ...	27 May 95	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Jun 15	G. Gds. 15 July 15	— —
Coxon, Raymond Ernest ..	12 Oct 91	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 16 Jun 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15	— —
Browning, Frederick Arthur Montague, *DSO*	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Jun 15	G. Gds. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 16 *Dec* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.
✕**Straker**, Lawrence Seton	25 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 10 July 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	Spec. Appt (*C/ GC*)26 Jun 18
✕**Johnson**, Cyril George, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Feb* 18)	12 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Nov 14	North'd Fus. 16 July 15 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Oct* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 2 May 15 to 2 Jan 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... ...19 Aug 17
Coombes, George	24 Nov 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 169 dys. Lt. R.Art.16 July 15	Adjt. R. Art. 18 Mar 16	— —
McNeile, John Henry ...	2 Aug 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 23 Oct 14	C. Gds. 17 July 15	— —
✕**Raphael**, Ralph Albert, *MC*	1 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 182 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 13 Feb 15	R. War. R. 17 July 15 (*actg. Capt R. War. R* 4 *May* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 25 *Aug* 17)	— —
Stevenson, George	20 May 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Durh. L.I. 18 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	— —
✕**Thomas**, Albert Garnett, *MC*	29 Apr 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 20 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 18 July 15	Adjt., Territorial Force 14 Jun 15 to 2 Feb 18
✕**Thompson**, Frank (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17)	27 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 19 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... ... 14 Nov 17 Inst (*Cl, EE*) with a British Mil Mission ... ...)

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Rice, Harry Talbot ...	27 July 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 240 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W.Gds. 2Apr 15	W. Gds. 19 July 15	— —
Russell, Cedric, *MC*, *MB*	2 Apr 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 21 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 16) (*actg. Maj R.A. Med. Corps* 19 *Mar* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 22 July 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	— —
Haselhurst, Henry Edward	12 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Sept 14	L'pool R. 23 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ... 18 Mar 18 to 31 Mar18 Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Harrison, Robert	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R.W. Kent R 23 July 15	— —
Brooke, Philip Acton, *MC*	7 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	— —
Cleeve, Francis Charles Frederick, *MC*	26 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 25 July	— —
Baxter, Richard Tennant, *MC*	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 22 Nov 16 to 24 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 18)	— —
de Robeck, John Henry Edward	10 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 22 Mar 18	— —
Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* Michael Herbert Rudolph, *MC*	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 8 Jun 16 to 19 Apr 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 20 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Goldney, Francis Pakenham	29 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	—	—
✕ **Tyson**, Charles Edward, *MC*	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Stansfield, Edmund John	21 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	
Colhoun, John Humphrey	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*R. Fl. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 *and* 7 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18, *and* 29 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*actg Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕ **Marsh**, Jack Swaine, *MC*	6 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Gaisford, John William ...	26 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	Empld. under Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement	4 Feb 18
✕ **Geddes**, Robert Alexander Henry Savage, *MC*.	3 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Meeres, Charles Oliver ..	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *July* 17 *and* 28 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕ **Dibb**, Gerald Kocker, *MC*	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 16)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Parham, Hetman Jack ..	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Campbell, Archibald Pennant	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 to 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18 *and* 15 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Forestier-Walker, Claude Frederick, *MC*	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *May* 18)	—	—
Ellis, Philip Neville ...	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *May* 18)	—	—
Dallas, Alfred Stuart, *M C*	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17)	—	—
Hight, Philip Hamilton ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Berks. R. 23 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15)	—	—
Price, John Edward ...	5 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt R. Innis. Fus. 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *May* 15 *to* 23 *July* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 24 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... ... Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) with a British Mil. Mission	1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 14 Nov 17
Stowers, Raymond, *MC*	7 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 161 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 24 July 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18) *to* 11 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dibben**, William Leslie, *MC*	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Feb 15	R. War. R. 26 July 15 Adjt., R. War. R. 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. War. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. War. R.* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Knight**, William John, *MC, MD*	7 Oct 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *July* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Lloyd**, Thomas (*actg Capt* 29 *July* 17)	20 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Shrops. L.I.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 29 July 15	Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp*)	12 Nov 15 to – 1§
✂**Deane**, Michael Wallace Blencowe	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Jan 15	Lan. Fus. 29 July 15	—	—
✂**Mansell**, Reginald Anson	1 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 30 *July* 15 *to* 29 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *July* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 30 July 15 1 Jun 18	(*actg. Maj* *R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Paton**, J. A.	31 May 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *July* 15)	6 D.G. 31 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Nicholson, Humphrey John	14 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14	6 D.G. 31 July 15	—	—
Davies, Thomas Emmanuel Herbert	22 Dec 93	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 15	—	—
Crosse, George Hallewell ...	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 May 15	York. R. 1 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15)	—	—
✂**Chandler**, William George	5 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 2 Mar 15	Suff. R. 2 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Suff. R.* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *July* 16) (*actg. Maj.* *Suff. R.* 16 *May* 18)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowance prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Gray, David	10 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 3 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 11 *Dec* 16)	— —
Binney, Edward Hibbert...	21 July 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Nov 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 19 May 16 to 10 July 16 Adjt., Special Reserve 4 May 17
Clarke, Henry Piers ...	6 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) Adjt., R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 1 Feb 17	R. Art. 3 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Thompson**, William ...	27 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
✕**Corrall** William Rousall. *MC*	18 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 256 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 15)	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 26 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) 22 May 17 to 26 Oct 17
✕**Wort** Percy Charles, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Jun* 17)	20 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 10 Oct 14	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Thornton, Frank	16 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 16 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 15)	16 Lrs. 5 Aug 15	— —
N to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.				
✕**Marson**, Lionel Frederick, *MC* (*temp Capt.* 3 *Sept* 18)	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 1 Oct 14	4 D.G. 5 Aug 15	Off. Cadets, Co. of Gent. Cadets, R Mil Coll (*temp.*) ep
✕**Hooper**, Charles Frederick Anderson Albert (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 16)	13 Jan 70	In Ranks— 26 yr. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 6 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 15	Staff Capt. ...25 N

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hill, Eustace Howard, *MC*	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 15	—	—
Hart, John James, *MC*	22 Mar 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Aug 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	4 Oct 16
Jarvis, Oswald Duke, *MB*...	21 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 7 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Combe, John Frederick Boyce	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 11 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Aug* 15)	11 Hrs. 8 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 16)	—	—
Dempsey, Miles Christopher	15 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15	R. Berks. R. 8 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 17 *and* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Lauder, Jame La Fayette, *DSO, MC*	19 Jun 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Aug* 14 *to* 7 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 1) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 8 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Mauduit, Ronald Frank Strickland	30 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 7 D.G.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 15)	7 D.G. 9 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr
Sarsfield, Thomas Herrick	14 Aug 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 9 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Spink, Edgar Victor Thomas Alexander, *MC*	6 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 25 *Aug* 16)	Empld. under Min. of Labour	28 Jun 18
Knight, Athelstan Alfred Allen	6 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 134 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *July* 15) (*R. F. Corps* 9 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
Long, Selden Herbert, *DSO, MC*	6 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F.Corps* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Durh. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
O'Brien, John, *MC*	24 Nov 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 241 dys 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 3 *Oct* 15) Adjt., R. Muns. Fus. 18 Nov 15 to 11 May 16	— —
DeRinzy, Neville Lindsay Clobeman, *MC*	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Jan 15	E. York. R. 10 Aug 15 (*Trng. Res.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	Empld. British Guiana ... 18 Dec 16 to 20 May 17
Percy, Joscelyn Edward Seymour, *MC*	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Jan 15	Durh. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 17)	—
Binning, John Archibald ...	19 Aug 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 144 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 10 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—
Davies, Francis Frederick	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1Nov14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15)	Linc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt Linc. R.* 16 *Sept* 18)	— —
Lugard, Edward March	25 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Dec 14	R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Briguier, Harry (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Jun* 18)	6 Dec 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 11 Aug 15	— —
Hazell, Dudley Howard ...	22 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Daw, Frederick Pole... ..	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Jan 15	Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16)	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Johnson, Charles	2 Mar 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 12 *Apr* 15 *to* — 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 29 *July* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16)	Ches. R. 12 Aug 15 29 Dec 15	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 11 Apr 18
Sidebotham, Edward Maurice	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Aug* 15)	Ches. R. 12 Aug 15	— —
✂**Seckington**, Frank ...	6 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15	— —
Egerton, Philip de Malpas Wayne (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Nov* 16)	4 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Terr. Force*) 19 Hrs. 5 Feb 15	19 Hrs. 12 Aug 15 Adjt. 19 Hrs. 15 Jun 16	— —
✂**Phillipps**, Robert, *MC*	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Bourke**, John Francis...	23 Feb 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 17 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 13 Aug 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Jones** George Alfred, *MC*	27 Jan 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 14 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 16 *Aug* 17)	— —
Ebsworth, Wilfrid Algernon	1 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Aug 15	— —
✂**Rusby**, John Elvin, *MC*	3 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 291 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 14 Aug 15 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	— —
Winslade, Samuel	16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 15 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Devon. R.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Cox**, George Cyril Addison	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Jan 15	Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 28 July 16	— —
O'Brien, Charles Roland ...	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Hennessy**, Richard George, *MC*	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Bord.R.17Mar15	Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Dec* 16) Adjt. Bord. R. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Oct* 17) (*acty. Maj. Bord. R.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Nobbs**, John	28 May 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 18 *Mar* 15)	Leic. R. 16 Aug 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 8 *Aug* 17)	—	—
McNamara, Michael Paul	15 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 25 Dec 14	Leins. R. 16 Aug 15	—	—
Mattocks, Victor Emmanuel Sutton	16 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 24 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers...21 Mar 17 to 4 Jun 18	
✂**Forbes**, Alexander William	14 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Nov 09 Res'd 4 Dec 12 — In Ranks— 1 yr. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 14	N. Lan. R. 17 Aug 15 *hp.* 26 Aug 16 N. Lan. R. 4 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Percival**, Harry ...	3 Dec 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Nov 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Aug 15	—	—
Guthrie, William	29 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 18 Aug 15	—	—
Jones, Rhys Trevor	30 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 350 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A.Med. Corps 19 Aug 15 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Fordham, Hugh Alexander	4 Mar 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 25 *July* 15 *to* 19 *Aug* 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) R.F.Corps(M.W.) 7 Aug 17 to 2 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Bullock, Dennis Argent	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Nov 14	Devon. R. 20 Aug 15 *Lp.* 14 Nov 17 Devon. R. 28 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 28 *Jan* 18)	— —
Thomson, David	9 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Dec 14	R. Scots 21 Aug 15	— —
Ward, Herbert Geoffrey Leng	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc.R. 17 Feb 15	Worc. R. 21 Aug 15 Adjt. Worc. R. 10 Oct 17 to 23 Nov 17) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	— —
Mortished, Leo Richard (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 18)	14 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 2 Oct 14	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Aug 15 (*W. Afr. R.* 20 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Evans**, Brian Pennefather, *MC*	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 1 *to* 18 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Thacker**, Gilbert Wansbrough, *MC*	21 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 4 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 1 *Jun* 16)	Lan. Fus. 23 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *May* 17)	—
✂**Chamier**, Stephen Henry Deschamps, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jan* 17)	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 15)	W. York. R. 24 Aug 15	Staff Capt. 25 Jan 17
Watts, Francis Mapleton Iremonger	1 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc.R. 17 Feb 15	Worc. R. 24 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Scott**, David Day ...	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 15	Bedf. R. 24 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers 21 Mar 17 to 9 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Dalton**, Charles, *MC* ...	26 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 28 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 26 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Penny, Claud Edmund Clayton	12 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res. Bn.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	14 Aug 18
Hewitt, George Francis ...	18 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 6 Mar 15	R. War. R. 26 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 18) *hp.* 23 Apr 18	—	—
Stirling-Stuart, Douglas Rae	7 July 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Sept 13 (§25 Aug 14	2 Dns. 27 Aug 15	—	—
Noel, *Hon.* Charles Hubert Francis (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jun* 16)	22 Nov 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 165 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt C. Gds.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15)	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *Feb* 16)	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*) ...	9 Jun 16
Whitaker, John Albert Charles	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Peto**, James Michael ...	8 May 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 13 *Feb* 16)	—	—
✂**Vaughan-Hughes**, Gerald Birdwood, *MC* ...	13 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Pownall**, Frank Hugh Swanwick, *MC*	2 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Mar 16 to 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**O'Brien**, William, *MC*	27 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *May* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Nov 14	Conn. Rang. 30 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 13 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Shanks**, William James, *MC*	28 Feb 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15	—	—
Tittle, David Ross	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15	—	—
Matthews, Ralph	3 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Dec 14	R. Mar 31 Aug 15	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Savory**, Reginald Arthur, *MC*	26 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✕**Trevelyan.** Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh	16 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 16, 13 *May* 16 *to* 10 *July* 16 *and* 4 *Oct* 16)	—	—
✕**Penfold**, Hugh de Lisle	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *Jan* 17 *and* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 17 *and* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
White, Benjamin Going ...	31 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Campbell, Walter Fendall	20 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Nepean**, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke	27 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17 *and* 22 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Frazer, Donald Stewart ...	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Brunlees, Leslie Howard...	18 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Gordon, Harold Somerville	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17 *and* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Taylor, Jack Hulme ...	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Hamilton, Harry Montgomery	4 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 16, 22 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16, 29 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 16 *and* 27 *May* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 28 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 17 *and* 25 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Dening**, John Pitt ...	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Bidie, Allan George Charles	3 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Walker**, Bertram William George, *MC*	22 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *July* 17)	—	—
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel	19 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 5 *Mar* 15,	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys	6 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 11 *Dec* 14) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**de la Motte**, Hubert Thomas, *MC.*	12 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc.* *R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 18 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Dymott, Brian Kingsley ...	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 18 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Roberts, Michael Rookherst	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.*30 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hamber, Lancelot George Werge	23 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R. 8 Dec 14*)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	
✂**Powell**, Frank, *MC.* ...	7 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Bef. R. 30 Oct 14*) Ind. Army 8 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Churchill**, Alec Palmer fleetwood	5 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15 to 31 Aug 15*) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Aug 16 to 10 Sept 16*) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 11 Sept 16 to 7 Nov 16*) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 8 Nov 16 to 18 Jan 17*)	—	—
✂**Searle**, Carleton Stuart, *MC.*	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R. 10 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15*) Ind. Army 9 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Sept 16 to 21 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 July 17 to 14 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Oct 17*)	—	—
Harding, Kenneth O'Brien	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. N. Staff. R. 11 Nov 14 to 9 Oct 15*)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
✂**Palmer**, Stephen Vaughan	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Jan 17 to 3 Feb 17*)	—	—
Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 24 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 Jan 17 to 15 Feb 17; 14 Aug 17 to 19 Aug 17; 9 Nov 17 to 11 Nov 17 and 13 Nov 17 to 11 Dec 17*)	—	—
Lambert, William Robert...	29 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Nov 15 to 5 Jan 16 and 20 July 17 to 19 Sept 17*)	—	—
Whistler, Aubrey Rivett ...	7 July 94	2nd Lt Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus. 13 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15*)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent	22 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 *temp. Lt. high. L.I. 28 Dec 14*)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 13 Dec 17 to 17 Dec 17*)	—	—
✂**Palin**, Charlton Walter, *MC*	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 [redacted] 1 (*actg. Capt. [redacted] d. Army 4 Aug 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Curtis** Alfred Cyril, *MC.*	2 Nov 94	2nd Lt Unatt. 8 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. Bedf.R. 30 Oct 14 to 5 Jun 15)* *(temp. Capt. Bedf.R. 6 Jun 15 to 7 Sept 15)* *(temp. Lt. Bedf.R. 8 Sept 15 to 9 Oct 15)* Ind. Army 8 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Dec 16 to 24 Dec 16)*	—	—
Eustace, Rowland	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 19 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Wilson, Robert Hamilton Birch	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 July 17)*	—	—
Prinsep, David Walter McLeod	16 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Marriott, Neville Edward...	— July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Apr 17 to 28 Oct 17)*	—	—
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys *(actg. Capt. 10 Oct 17)*	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Guise**, John William ...	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Oct 16 to 25 Oct 16, and 6 Dec 16 to 12 Dec 16)*	—	—
✂**Dods**, Eric Raymond Sandars, *MC*	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 8 May 15 to 14 Nov 16)*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 May 16 to 14 Feb 17, 17 May 17 to 28 Sept 17)* *(actg. Maj. Ind. Army 29 Sept 17 to 11 Oct 17)* *(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Oct 17 to 24 Oct 17*	—	—
Miller-Stirling, Arthur Eustace Stirling	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt15 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 to 14 Nov 16)* Ind. Army 26 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Gracey**, Douglas David, *MC*	3 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 8 May 15 to 14 Nov 16)*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Nov 16 to — and 9 Apr 17 to 14 Oct 17)*	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Greenhouse, Ronald Eric	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Logan**, Arthur Fancourt, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jan* 18)	23 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Young, Gerald Antony Gordon	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Briggs, Harold Rawdon ...	14 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 5 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Minchin, Reginald Humphrey Leder	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 14 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 24 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hambleton, Henry James	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* } *Manch. R.* } 1 *Apr* 15 *to* — 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 North'n R. 29 Nov 16 17 May 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 22 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Reed, Henry Gerrard ...	18 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17 *and* 6 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Johnson, Jame Clyde ...	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Re.t.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 17, 22 *July* 17 *to* 23 *July* 17, 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17, *and* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Loch, Humphrey Norman,..	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Miller-Hallett, John Lionel	10 Jun 95	2nd Lt Unatt. 15 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Le Fleming, Roger Eustace	20 Apr 95	2nd Lt Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 15 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *May* 17)	—	—
Upton, Robert Babington Everard	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Christie Douglas Albert ...	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 25 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Bucher, Francis Robert Roy	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	**Ind. Army** 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Fraser, James Donald ...	16 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. to Res. R. of Cav.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Davidson, John Waugh ...	11 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 5 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Bunbury, George Francis...	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* { *Manch. R.* / *N. Lan. R.* } 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 30 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Teversham, Mark Symonds	5 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* — *and* 17 *May* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Eales**, Charles Herbert Harberton, *MC.*	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 14 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 25 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Money, Harold Douglas Kyrle	3 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17 *and* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Mercer** Leslie Faithfull	25 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 26 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *July* 16) *to* — *and* 4 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Gardner, Jack Montfort Stanley	27 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 10 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 98 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Oct 15 11 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 9 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt Ind. Army* 17 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Fletcher, Arthur Barry ...	28 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unattd. 17 Oct 15 §12 Dec 15 Ind. Army 25 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Oct* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 17 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *July* 17)	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retir*	*ed pay, or*	*allowances prior*	*to this date, exc*	*ept as regards previous service as shown.*	
Prevett, Reginald Arthur Charles	15 May 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 9 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 165 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt E. York. R. 1 Mar 15 10 Feb 16	E. York. R. 3 Sept 15 10 Feb 16	—	—
✂**Ramsay** John, *MC* ...	10 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 218 dys. Lt. R.Art. 3 Sept 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Murphy, William ...	12 Mar 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *Sept* 15)	— —
Court, Conrad Valsey Wathen, *MC*	29 July 93	2nd Lt. (*from S. Afr. Mil. Forces*) Worc. R. 13 Mar 15	Worc. R. 4 Sept 15	— —
Brierly, Henry John Raymond, *MC*	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 22 *Apr* 17)	— —
Leese, Oliver William Hargreaves, *DSO* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 273 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 15 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15	— —
Green, Cecil Edward Philip (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18)	18 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 7 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17 *and* 1 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt. (*temp.*) 15 Mar 18
Barker, Godfrey Gerald ...	17 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	21 Lrs. 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *May* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 24 *Aug* 17)	— —
Wentworth, Godfrey Wentworth	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *Sept* 15) (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16)	Norf. R. 6 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17)	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp*) 30 Jan 16 to 18 Apr 16 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 11 Sept 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Kent, Charles Edwin ...	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 6 Sept 15	— —
Price Charles Gaussen ...	17 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 15 May 15 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 6 Sept 15 23 May 16	— —
Barran, Roland Noel ...	25 Dec 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 228 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17	Household Cav. 6 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 29 *July* 18.	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kirkby, David Harold Wynn	23 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 15)	R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 15	—	—
James, Roger Bickley ...	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R 11 Nov 14	Glouc. R. 8 Sept 15	—	—
Matheson, Ian Kenneth ...	14 May 93	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 24 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 8 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Galbraith, John Wilson Seton	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. 20 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15)	20 Hrs. 12 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	Brig. Maj, ...	2 Dec 17 to 9 Dec 17
⚔**Fiennes**, Charles Wingfield	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 26 Feb 15	R. Mar. 13 Sept 15	—	—
Smyth, Thomas Reginald Hawkesworth	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Apr 15	E. York R. 13 Sept 15	—	—
⚔**Chambers**, William Francis Harcourt, *MC*	11 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Sept* 15)	Bord. R. 14 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 21 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
⚔**Mills**, Cornelius... ...	11 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Res. Bn. Bord. R.* 19 *Jun* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	Bord. R. 14 Sept 15 (*Adjt., Res. Bn. Bord. R.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Labour Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16)	—	—
⚔**Goodhart**, Joseph Henry	8 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. 20 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15 Adjt. Hrs. 27 Mar 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Edwards**, Herbert ...	24 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off.— 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 15 Sept 15	—	—
Shennan, Kenneth Gordon Woodbine	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 15 Sept 15	R.H.G. 15 Sept 15	—	—
Hodgen, Gordon West (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17)	2 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Aug 14 Ind. Army 30 Sept 15	Ind. Army 16 Sept 15	—	—
Lepper, William Adventure	29 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry..	1 Apr 18 to 2 July 18
✂**Chamberlain**, William John	1 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Feb 15	S. Wales Bord. 16 Sept 15 (*Labour Corps* 20 *Oct* 17) (*a tg. Capt. Labour Corps* 20 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Hewitt**, Herbert Henry, *MC*	2 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 14 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Spencer, James Hilary ...	13 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 15	Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Torrance**, Kenneth Sanderson, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 17)	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	Manch. R. 18 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt.... Brig. Maj.... Staff Capt....	11 Aug 16 to 23 Sept 17 9 Dec 17 ,, 3 Mar 18 4 Mar 18 ,, 26 Apr 18 ... 30 Apr 18
Crawshay, Geoffrey Cartland Hugh	20 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 19 Sept 15	—	—
Upton, John Trelawny ...	30 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	20 Hrs. 21 Sept 15	—	—
Spicer, Frank Fitzroy Fane	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 12 Lrs. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. 12 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 15)	12 Lrs. 21 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *May* 18 *and* 21 *July* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Sperrin**, Frederick John	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Macintyre, Donald Ian ..	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. 6 Dns.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 23 *Sept* 15)	6 Dns. 24 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Dns.* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Parkin, Thomas Henry ..	27 Feb 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 25 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Platt, Winfrid Atherley ...	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby R. 25 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17)	—	—
✕**Radcliffe**, Charles Goldie, *MC*	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Kent**, Harry	17 Jan 94	In Ranks— 349 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 29 Nov 14	L'pool R. 26 Sept 15 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Maxfield**, Lyel, *DCM*...	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 26 Sept 15	—	—
Green, Robert Lawrence Herbert	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 27 Sept 15	—	—
Collett, William	3 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 27 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Horn**, Spencer Bertram, *MC*	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14	3 D. G. 27 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Naylor**, George ...	10 Sept 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Sept 15	—	—
Calver, Joseph Edwin ...	25 July 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 27 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Surr. R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Anderson, Philip	19 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Sept 15 (*R. F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Exptl. Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 14 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
McClintock, William Kerr	7 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 15	— —
Wyatt, Alfred John... ...	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 11 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	Sco. Rif. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *May* 16)	— —
Johnson, George ...	2 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Jun* 15)	Empld. under Min. of Pensions ... —
O'Reilly, William Thomas	1 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	— —
Hilliard, Harold Herbert Rose	14 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	R. Berks. R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 14 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16)	— —
Haigh, Richard, *MC* ...	4 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15	R. Berks. R. 27 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 29 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	— —
Grover, Albert, *DSO, MC*	8 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 15	Bedf. R. 27 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Lond. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Lond. R.* 26 *Oct* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 12 Mar 17 to 25 Oct 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Kavanagh**, Michael, *MC*	17 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 27 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 17 *and* 8 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Beadon**, Herbert Dacres	21 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 213 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 15 May 15 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17)	York R. 27 Sept 15 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 12 *Mar* 18)	— —
Clayton, William Douglas	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Jun 15	York. R. 27 Sept 15	— —
✕**Harrison**, Richard ...	13 Mar 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.*) ... } 26 Sept 16 to 21 Aug 17
Escombe, Richard Esmond Curwen	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Sept 15	— —
Square, Geoffrey Michael Elliot	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Sept 15	— —
Stanton, James Basil Maule	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 13 Jan 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 15	A-D-C ... ... 3 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18
✕**Winterbottom**, Stanley Hey, *MC*	19 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Feb 15	Lan. Fus. 28 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	— —
Freeman, John Lancelot ...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Mar 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Sept 15	— —
Bryer-Ash, George... ...	2 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 28 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Barber, James	30 Aug 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Mar 15	R. War. R. 28 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 1 *Jan* 16)	Empld. under Egyptian Govt. } 1 Aug 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Fluke**, Walter George, *DSO*	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Apr 15	S. Staff. R. 28 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. S. Staff. R.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Herbert, Nicholas Thomas	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15	R. War. R. 28 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Apr* 16)	—	—
Grehan, Stephen Arthur John	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Maude**, Marcus Beresford, *MC*	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Jan 15	R. Fus. 2 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Cunnington James ...	4 July 89	In Ranks — 6 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*) 1 *Nov* 17	—	—
Brittan, Edward Myles Gisborne	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 30 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Harcourt**, John Vernon	6 July 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 25 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Oct* 05 Mobd. Army Res. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 18 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Beaf. R.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 15) R. Muns. Fus. 7 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Sept 15	—	—
Dixson, James Heggie ...	4 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	R. Scots 30 Sept 15	—	—
Lawrence Henry Walter Neville	26 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *Aug* 16— 78 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 2 Jun 15 6 Aug 16	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 11 Feb 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Gage, Henry Rainald, *Visct.*	30 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 189 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 9 Jun 15	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt C. Gds.* 18 *Oct* 16)	—	—
✂**Bridge**, Arthur Darley *MC*	5 Jan 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 18 Jun 15	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Trew**, Maurice Frederick	17 Dec 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 25 Jun 15 23 May 16	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Milburn**, Booker, *DSO, MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 25 *Nov* 16 2 *yrs.* 60 *dys*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 25 Nov 16	(*Actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Mann**, Sam, *MC, DCM*	10 Sept 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt., Garr. Bn. High. L.I.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. High. L.I.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj. R. W. Fus.* (*attd.*) 28 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Cooper**, Arthur, *MC* ...	4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Feb* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W. York R.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Bissett**, George, *MC* ...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks — 6 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 Adjt., R. Sc. Fus. 28 Aug 16 to 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt, R. Sc. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 2 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Blake, Patrick Leslie ...	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *July* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Dalziel, Lewis Alexander Gascoyne	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Ackland, Heber Jackson ...	8 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17 *and* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Key, Berthold Wells... ...	19 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Raynor, Vernon Hamilton	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 22 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16; 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *May* 17 *and* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Ansell, John Wolseley ...	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith	11 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 16; 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 17; 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *May* 17 *and* 16 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Voelcker, George Geoffrey	7 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
				—	—
Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 17 *and* 30 *Oct* 17)		
Percy-Jones, Cyril Muncaster	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	—	—
				—	—
Carr-White, Gerald ...	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt Ind. Army* 6 *July* 17 *to* 11 *July* 17)		
Reiche, Alan David Eugene	17 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 17, 26 *Mar* 17, *to* 26 *Aug* 17, *and* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Savage, Eric Giles	1 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 23 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 17 *and* 28 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond	11 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Light, Hilton	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 17	—	—
Spottiswoode, Arthur Ulric Melyneux	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 7 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Traill, Henry Rauthwells ...	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *July* 17)	—	—
Flemming, Robert Louis Victor	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Shute, George Eric FitzGerald	5 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong	20 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Ekin, Roger Gillies ...	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Dec* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Kennedy, Edward Richard	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Smith, Maurice Henry Howard	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *Sept* 16 17 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17 *and* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Feltham, William Ivor Parsons, *MC*	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16; 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16 *and* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Keene, Mervyn Robert ...	23 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	—	—
Walton, Lewine Charles James Bendyshe	18 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Hanwell [Joseph Osborne...	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Pugh**, Walter John ...	27 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt., Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *May* 17)	—	—
Curry, Leslie Horsley ...	13 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Lothian, Montagu Percy...	5 Nov 94	4(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16, 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Jun* 17 20 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18 *and* 24 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Bayley, Charles Daniel ...	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 1	R. Art 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Gray**, Henry	11 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Bell**, Samuel	8 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 4 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. Mon. R.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mon. R.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Munn**, Robert Basil Shepherd, *MC*	2 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Feb* 15 127 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 24 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Forbes-Leith**, James (*temp. Capt. 9 Feb 18*)	24 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. 27 Aug 15 to 20 May 17*)	Staff Capt. (*temp.*)	27 Aug 15 to 20 May 17 9 Feb 18
✕**Talbot**, Albert James (*actg. Capt. 7 Aug 17*)	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. W.I.R. 7 Aug 17*)	—	—
✕**Davies**, Amos	13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 29 Sept 16 to 18 Jan 17*) (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 24 July 17*)	—	—
Walker, Thomas	3 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Dec 17*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 18*)	—	—
✕**Hunter**, George Robertson, *MC*	11 Mar 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15 *R.F. Corps 6 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Ormrod**, Reginald Mortimer Cross	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Feb 16*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 12 Sept 17*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	23 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 17
				Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission	14 Nov 17
				Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) with a British Mil. Mission	
✕**Craig**, John Lawrie Walker, *MC*	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Taylor, Joseph Macintyre...	14 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Panter**, George William	5 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R.Ir. Rif. 16 Dec 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps 9 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 26 Mar 17 to 20 May 17*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Jones, William Henry ...	11 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off.— 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 4 Apr 15 to 6 Nov 16*)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 7 Nov 16*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Bradley**, Albert, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Mar* 18)	29 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Campbell**, Donald Forbes, *MC*	7 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Dec 14	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15 Adjt. Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Hamilton**, Gilbert John	28 Mar 78	[*Embd. Mila.* (*Comm'd*) 132 dys. *Impl. Yeo.* (*Comm'd*) 284 dys. *Embd. Mila.* (*Comm'd*) 107 *dys.*] In Ranks— 9 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 8 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	4 Feb 18 to 3 May 18
Munro, Alexander Robertson	21 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 4 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Sterling, Albert Edward ...	8 Aug 8	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 17) Adjt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Moller, Nils (*actg. Capt.* 26 *May* 18)	6 Jun 93	In Ranks— 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Parsons**, James William Arthur	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Hellen**, Albert	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15 (*Labour Corps* 14 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Alexander, Edmund Heathfield Eliott Joe	28 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks L.I. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Batten, Robert Henry Guy...	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. North'n R.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued,*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Gamblen**, Alfred James, *MC*	12 July 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 18 Feb 15	W.I.R. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 16 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕**Paterson**, William Henry, *MC*	6 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 204 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 25 Feb 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 *hp.* 22 Sept 16	—	—
Forbes, Horace Henry ...	16 Jun 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 6 Mar 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 *hp.* 29 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Smith**, Ralph William (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 16)	31 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15	Asst. Embkn Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... Staff Capt.... ...	19 Dec 16 to 1 Feb 18 ,, 3 Mar 18 ,, 3 Jun 18
Evan-Thomas, Henry Algernon	9 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Barber**, Robert, *MC* ...	12 Jan 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 9 Apr 15	Suff. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 19 *Jan* 16)	—	—
Farrell, James Robert ...	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Streater, James William ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9 Apr 15	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 16)	—	—
✕**Spicer**, Malcolm ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Aug* 14 *to* 9 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 10 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 1st Cl. (*graded A-A-G*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)... ... Empld under Air Ministry ...	17 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dodington, James	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 15 *Sept* 17)	— —
✂**Plenty**, Edward Pellew	6 July 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Melitus, Paul Norman ...	27 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15	R. War. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 28 June 18
✂**Price**, Wilfred York, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 2 *July* 18)	25 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17 Apr 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✂**Dart**, Leonard Victor, *MC.*	11 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 280 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 22 Apr 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Mackenzie, Leslie Henry Mare	17 Dec 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 May 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	— —
✂**Sheppard**, Claud John Loraine (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 18)	24 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 May 15	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade } 8 Feb 18
Morton, Arthur Frederick	3 Sept 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 12 May 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Haigh, Wood, Maurice of Haigh	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 May 15	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) } 28 Nov 17 to 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) } 1 Mar 18 Rly. Traffic Off (*Cl. GG*) }
Jameson, James Edward ...	29 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 178 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 7 July 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *May* 16) Adjt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 15 7 Jan 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Walker**, Joseph Henry Cranston, *MC, MB*	20 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 2 *yrs.* 333 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 15 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
✂**King**, Maurice Baylis, *MC, MB,*	15 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 243 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 R.A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 15 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
Whitehead, Arthur Darley	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Elliott, Henry Thomas ...	7 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂**Slim**, William Joseph, *MC*	6 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) W.I.R. 1 Jun 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	W.I.R. 2 Oct 15 4 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Kennedy**, *Lord* Hugh, *MC*	19 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 16 *July* 15— 346 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16— 257 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 12 July 15 30 Mar 16	C. Gds. 2 Oct 15	—	—
Graham, Nigel	8 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 277 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 13 July 15 18 May 16	C. Gds. 2 Oct 15 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Worthington**, Godfrey Francis Puget, *MC*	1 Feb 94	(*Res. of Off. Empld. 355 dys.*) 2nd Lt. W. I. R. 5 Aug 15	W.I.R. 2 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York R.* 26 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *May* 18)	—	—
Sernberg, Allan	20 Mar 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 15)	Ches. R. 3 Oct 15	—	—
Butler-Thwing, Francis Wendell	20 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 14 July 15 C. Gds. 14 July 15 18 May 16	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 18 May 16 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 24 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Pinto**, Richard James, *MC*	27 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 77 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 14 July 15 30 Dec 15	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Oct* 17)	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... ... Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) with a British Mil. Mission ...	14 Nov 17
✂**Hutchinson**, William Edwin	6 Jan 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 July 15	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* 1 *July* 18 *and* 2 *July* 18) (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *July* 18)	—	—
Baird, William James	8 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 12 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15)	12 Lrs. 4 Oct 15	A-D-C ... ... 17 July 15 to 16 Feb 16 A-D-C to Lord Lt. of Ireland (*temp.*) 12 Mar 17 to 2 Apr 18 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 3 Apr 18	
✂**Hogshaw**, John Harold, *MC*	15 Jan 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 4 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Owen**, Ithel Glendwr ...	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Apr 15	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Hoare, Eric Rolls	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	21 Lrs. 5 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Jevons**, John Henry ...	5 Nov 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 5 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Inf. Bn.* 8 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Hunt**, William, *MC*, *MB*	24 Oct 9	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 228 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 6 Oct 15 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
Miller, Charles Harvey	—	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 12 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 7 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Stevens**, Herbert Frank, *MC*	7 Mar 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Hayes**, Thomas	27 Jun 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15	York R. 7 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Partridge**, William Linnell, *MC*	7 July 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Oct* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Oct 15 1 Jun 18	... ...		—
✕**Carless**, Joseph	13 Mar 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 20 Jan 15	R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Lab. Corps* 19 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✕**Moody**, Percy, *MC* ...	—	(*In Ranks. Mobd. Terr. Force* 149 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) Lt. R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15 12 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	(*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 21 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17 *and* 26 *Oct* 17) Adjt. R.W. Fus. 6 Jan 18	—	—
Lawson-Johnston, Percy G.	3 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 18 Hrs. 14 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 9 Oct 15 S. Gds. 11 Mar 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Roberts, Joseph Charles ...	11 July 92	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Feb 15	S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 15	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 4 July 18
Bennett, Douglas Wakefield	8 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 15 Feb 15	R. Lanc. R. 19 Oct 15 (*ac'g. Capt.* *R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Jul* 17)	A-D-C- ... ... 4 Aug 18
Johns, Richard Allen Pendarris	20 July 92	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr.* *Force*) 20 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Oct* 15)	20 Hrs. 11 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Shaw, Norman	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* *S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	— —
Griffith, Herbert Charles ...	5 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Mar 15	S. Wales Bord. 11 Oct 15	— —
Hayes, James Patrick Heather	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Oct 14	R. Ir. Fus. 13 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Aug* 18)	Spec. empld., War Office ... 22 Apr 18
Steggall, George Edgar Augustus	31 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15	— —
Maiden, Sydney Joseph Fabricius	14 Nov 93	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* *E. Kent R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15)	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15	— —
Rummins, Henry (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16)	12 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 14 Oct 15	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 26 Jun 15 to 26 Jun 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... ... 27 Jun 16 ,, 13 Dec 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) ... ... 21 Dec 16
Haskett-Smith, Victor Anthony Philip	1 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Oct 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Mar 18
Bower, Harold James ...	27 Oct 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 14 Oct 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	— —
Taylor, Douglas Lionel Highfield	9 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	11 Hrs. 15 Oct 15 R. Art. 4 Nov 16	— —
Judge, Frederick ...	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Murray, John	2 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 24 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16 *and* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	
Taylor, Robert Allan Grant	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 17 20 *July* 17 *to* 4 *May* 18 *and* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Compton, Edward] Robert Francis	14 Dec 91	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 Dns. 28 Jan 14	2 Dns. 16 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16 *and* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Garbutt, John Edgar...	18 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 *hp.* 13 Feb 18	—	—
Diggins, Frederick James, *MC*	1 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 15)	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 11 *Feb* 17)	—	—
MacDonald Edmund Maxwell	14 Aug 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Oct 15	—	—
Jarvis, John Eustace, *MC*	31 Jan 92	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 May 15	North'n R. 16 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Vincent, Arthur Birley Patrick Love, *MC*	5 July 94	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14	3 D.G. 18 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. D. G.* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *July* 18 *and* 9 *July* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Pilleau**, Gerald Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 18)	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt.... ... 14 Feb 18
✕**Phipps**, Hubert Ronald, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 9 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 14 May 15 10 Feb 16	North'n R. 18 Oct 15 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Bowles**, Frank Herbert, *MC*	3 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 19 Oct 15	— —
Joynson-Hicks, Richard Cecil	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Oct 15	A-D-C ... ... 14 Sept 16 to 9 Mar 17
Grant, Ian Dingwall, *MB* ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 15	... ...	— —
Brown, Andrew Hunter, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 15	... ...	— —
Fullerton, Richard Alexis Downing	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	7 Hrs. 21 Oct 15	— —
King, Christian Charles Hubert	29 Mar 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Oct* 15)	A.S. Corps 21 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16)	— —
Spicer, Simon Ralph Fane	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 1 L.G. 21 Oct 15	1 L.G. 21 Oct 15	— —
Savage, Alphonso Macardle	30 Sept 82	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 71 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 D.G. 15 Oct 14	3 D.G. 21 Oct 15	Staff Capt.... ... 4 Apr 16 to 14 Aug 16 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 20 Dec 16 ,, 19 Apr 18
✕**Sibary**, George Vincent (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	25 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Oct 15	Adjt., Territorial Force 29 Feb 16 to — 16 Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 4 Nov 16
Hoather, Archibald Arthur Vernon. (*actg. Capt.* 12 *May* 18)	12 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 May 15	R. Berks. R. 21 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	— —
Martyn, Rendel Vivian ...	20 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 8 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 33 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 30 July 15 21 Jun 17	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wilkinson, William Alexander Camac	6 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18)— 2 *yrs.* 41 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 3 Aug 15 16 Feb 18	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Bootle-Wilbraham**, Lionel, *MC.*	23 Sept 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 11 Aug 15	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 17 *and* 11 *Nov* 17) Adjt., C. Gds. 11 Nov 17	—	—
Franks, Philip Hamilton ...	22 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16— 248 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 May 15 23 May 16	S. Wales Bord. 23 Oct 15 26 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Cochrane, Ivor Edwin Morgan	20 Jan 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 May 15	S. Wales Bord. 23 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 14 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Somerset**, Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy De Vere, *DSO*	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 29 Oct 15	C. Gds. 25 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	11 Aug 18
✂**Philpott**, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 15)	11 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15	Asst. Supt., Remt. Depôt ... ... Adjt., Remt. Depôt	10 Apr 15 to 4 May 16 5 May 16
Laycock, William Herbert Glendenning	26 Apr 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 10 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15 (*Tank Corps* 1 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Bethell, Christopher Aleck	3 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 109 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 22 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 15	—	—
Blad, John Valdemar ...	14 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Dec 14 §25 Mar 15	Devon. R. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Devon R.* 7 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 16) (*Labour Corps* 5 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 5 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Le Gros, John Bertram ...	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Dec 14	Linc. R. 28 Oct 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
Cunynghame, David Hardinge	25 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 23 Dec 14	R. Sco. Fus. 29 Oct 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *July* 18)	—	—
Guinness, Robert Celestine	16 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15)	R. Fus. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 9 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Jan* 16 (*actg. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre . Inst. (*graded at Hythe, rates*) Mach. Gun Corps	18 May 17 to 31 Jan 18 1 Feb 18 ,, 29 Mar 18

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Carey, Harold Eustace (*temp. Capt. 6 Oct 17*)	13 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Jun 15 to 28 Oct 15*)	Bedf. R. 29 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 30 Jun 15
Dyer, Edward Felice Swinton	5 May 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 29 Oct 15	— —
✕**Greetham**, Guy Cochrane Veall, *MC*.	5 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 30 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18 *and* 7 *May* 18)	— —
Macpherson, Herbert Alexander	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 12 May 15	E. York. R. 31 Oct 15	— —
Barkas, Thomas Leslie ...	3 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15* 1 *yr.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 15 May 15 23 Nov 15	E. York. R. 31 Oct 15 23 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	— —
Backhouse, Ellis Brockman	31 May 96	E. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Mar* 18)	— —
Hodgson, Alfred Stephen (*temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17*)	9 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 14	R.W.Surr.R. 1 Nov 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 4 Nov 16
Pickard-Cambridge, Edward Adair	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Apr 15	Suff. R. 1 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17, 11 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 18 *and* 10 *Apr* 18)	— —
Topley, Arthur	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 1 Nov 15	— —
Sutton, William Henry Arthur Douglas	22 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 61 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 1 Nov 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army 9 Dec 17
✕**Bower**, Henry Richard, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 17) Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 3 Mar 17	(*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 18)	— —
✕**Marindin**, Philip Charles, *MC*	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 13 Jan 15	W. York. R. 2 Nov 15	A-D-C .. ...23 July 17 to 22 Dec 17
✕**Vernon**, Anthony John, *MC*	16 Jun 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 16 to 1 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 2 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Aug* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Newland, William Douglas	5 Jun 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Nov* 15 *to* 4 *Nov.* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Nov* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 5 Nov 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✕**Sharpe**, William Alfred	23 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D. G. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 16)	4 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 16)	Asst. Inst Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	20 Mar 16 to 30 Sept 17
Hassell, Albert	26 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	—	—
Garvey, Francis	4 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 (*Garr. Bn.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. E. Kent R.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R. Def. Corps* 12 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Campbell**, Thomas, *MC*	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	—	—
Monaghan, Thomas ..	26 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 5 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Price, Alfred	17 Jun 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 25 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Gadsden**, Geoffrey Holroyd, *MC*	12 Mar 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Johnston, George Richard	6 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 7 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 18 to 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Vaisey, Eric Roby	16 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 7 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂ **Winn**, Leonard Mostyn, *MC*	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15	Essex R. 7 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 3 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17 *and* 18 *May* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Essex R.* 18 *Jan* 18 *to* 20 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 21 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Mocatta, William Edward	13 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 166 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. York. R. 18 Jan 15	W. York. R. 8 Nov 15	—	—
✂ **Roche**, Laurence Sebastian Cecil, *MC*	27 Aug 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov* 16) Lt. R.A.M.C. (Corps 8 Nov 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✂ **Warden**, Vere, *MC* ...	20 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17 *and* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂ **O'Shaughnessy**, Maurice John	12 Apr 78	In Ranks—17 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Roberts, Stafford Reichel Pierpoint	1 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 11 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 11 Nov 15	Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) ... Rly. Traffic Off (*Cl. III*)	28 Mar 18
West, Edward Maxwell ...	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 27 Jan 1	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 16 *and* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ross, Alfred John Hume ...	20 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 30 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *July* 16 *to* 24 *July* 16 ; 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16 ; *and* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Pigot, Geoffrey	16 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 30 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—	—
Powell, Donald	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 25 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Collins, Arthur Michael Austen	23 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *May* 17)	—	—
Richardson, Roland, *MC*	25 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *May* 17)	—	—
Maconchy, George Alexander	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16 ; 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16 ; 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17 *and* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Lloyd, Jasper Searle... ...	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 27 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 17, 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17 *and* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur	18 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 15 Mar 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Fraser, Charles James Stewart	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—	—
Gough, William George Hugh, *MC.*	16 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 16)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—	—
Stead, Edward Alfred, *MC*	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Apr* 17 *and* 7 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Taaffe, William Anthony (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Dec* 17)	21 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Conn Rang. 17 Feb 15	Conn. Rang. 11 Nov 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Hine**, William Henry, *MC*	30 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 May 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Nov* 15 to 30 *Aug* 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Nov* 15 to 29 *Sept* 17)	E. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 23 *Oct* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve 14 Aug 18
Whitmore, Benjamin Elton (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	2 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 274 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Jun* 15 to 9 *Jun* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Nov 15	Adjt., Special Reserve 30 Jan 17
Watson, Reginald Murray	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 15 Nov 15	A-D-C ... ... { 20 Feb 16 to 14 Mar 17 4 Aug 17
atson, Leslie Dundas ...	26 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14	7 D.G. 14 Nov 15	— —
Murphy, James Edward ...	27 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 16 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 16)	— —
Fisher, Thomas Edward Coney	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 16 Nov 15	— —
O'Brien, George William ...	15 May 94	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 5 *Aug* 15 to 16 *Nov* 15)	Bord. R. 17 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 29 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Hillier**, Robert John ...	5 Aug 78	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 10 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 18 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 26 *Oct* 16 to 7 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Cooch**, William	10 Mar 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off. — 4 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (*Labour Corps* 10 *July* 17)	— —
✂**French**, John Edward, *MC*	26 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 30 *Sept* 15 to 15 *May* 17)	R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 3 *Feb* 18)	— —
✂**Walton**, John George (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	15 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 21 *Feb* 15 to 19 *Nov* 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Nov 15	Adjt., Volunteers 14 Mar 17
Harris, Arthur Leicester Stuart	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 5 Mar 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	— —
Thomas, Vivian Davenport	31 Oct 97	R. Mar. 24 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Neville, John Noël	23 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Nov 15	—	—
Fenton, Guy Alexander ...	5 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Nov 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 7 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17 *and* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Robinson, William Edward	11 Nov 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 117 dys 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Dec 14	L'pool R. 22 Nov 15	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*)	1 Nov 15
Harrison, Arthur W., *MC*	5 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 14 Dec 14	L'pool R. 22 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve	10 Jan 17
Neill, John, *MC*	9 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve	23 Mar 17
Wigan, Cecil Rookherst, *MC*	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Jan 15	Sco. Rif. 22 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Dakin, Edwin, *MC*, *DCM*	15 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 323 dys 2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 22 Jan 15 R. Lanc. R. 23 Feb 15	R. Lanc. R. 28 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*Tank Corps* 12 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *July* 18)	—	—
Henson, James	3 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Mar 15	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15	—	—
Wright, Julian Edward ...	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15	—	—
Walker, Lewis Henry Todd, *MC*	14 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 15)	Welsh R. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Rowe, Francis George Crawford	13 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 5 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Jun 15 3 May 16	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 24 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R. (attd.)* 14 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Carey**, Bertram Chepmell, *MC*	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 11 *Jan* 17)	— —
Moore, Maurice	20 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 17 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R.* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 18 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Edwards**, Arthur Wayman, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Mar* 17)	17 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 101 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* York & Lanc. R. 21 July 15 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 20 Jan 17	Staff Capt. .. ... 2 Mar 17
Stewart, Donald James ...	13 Jan 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Sept 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15	— —
✂**Hardinge**, *Hon.* Alexander Henry Louis, *MC*	17 May 94	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* 1 *yr.* 85 *dys.* (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 119 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 19 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	G. Gds. 24 Nov 15 28 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 28 *Apr* 18)	— —
Magnay, Frederick Alexander	4 Jun 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 24 Nov 15	G. Gds. 24 Nov 15	— —
✂**Portsmouth**, Francis Victor (*actg. Capt.* 25 *July* 18)	7 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R 25 Nov 15	— —
✂**Morley**, Herbert George *MC.*	12 Apr 82	In Ranks 14 yrs. 219 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *July* 15 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 25 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 16; 4 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 16 *and* 15 *Nov* 16)	Staff Off., 2nd Cl. 29 May 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Callaghan, Robert Gerald William	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 May 15	Conn. Rang. 26 Nov 15	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) with a British Mil. Mission	14 Nov 17 to 25 Jun 18
✂**Hastings**, George Lawrence, *MC.*	16 July 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14	7 D.G. 27 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. D.G.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Kiteley**, Alfred... ...	7 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 27 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry..	1 Apr 18
✂**Corkery**, Eric Denis ...	10 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Dec 14	Devon. R. 27 Nov 15 Adjt., Devon. R. 10 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon R.* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Mahony, Martin Francis Joseph Romayne	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 23 *May* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 28 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministy ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Wilkins**, Cyril Francis, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	30 Apr 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 17) Adjt., R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jan 17 to 25 Mar 18	Brig.-Maj. ...	26 Mar 18
✂**Barnes**, Henry Kentish, *MC*	10 Nov 70	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 14 Adjt., R. Art. 12 Nov 15	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Dodds**, Theodore Edwin	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Mar* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Ferrier**, Samuel Alexander	25 May 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 to 13 Jan 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Dec* 15 to 2 *May* 16 *and* 22 *Sept* 16 to 25 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17 to 23 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Feb* 17 to 6 *Nov* 17 *and* 7 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Parcell**, Charles Bertral	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Nov 15	— —
Harrison, Francis Henry Albert	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 29 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**Fraser**, Alexander Aubrey	22 Jun 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Mar* 15 to 21 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 30 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 16 to 28 *July* 18)	— —
Windrum, Cyril Hugh ...	19 July 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 11 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 1 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Day, William Henry ...	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 18 Nov 14	Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂**Hill**, Ernest Lynn ...	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Nov 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 17 to 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 16 Aug 17
Palmer, Charles	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 249 dys 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 15 to 25 *Jan* 16)	R Innis. Fus 1 Dec 15	— —

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Ward**, Ernest	28 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15, (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17 *and* 14 *Dec* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*)	1 Mar 16 to 19 July 17
Kettle, Louis Rowlatt ...	11 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 Sept 14	5 Lrs. 2 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Bell**, Walter Charles, *DCM*	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 15 to 3 Mar 17	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
de Uphaugh, Francis Edward Baldwin	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Mar 15	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15 *hq.* 13 Apr 17	—	—
Kennedy, Myles Cassillis,	10 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. 13 Hrs.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 15)	13 Hrs. 3 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Ferguson**, George, *MC*	11 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 14	R. Art. 3 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 5 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 18 *and* 20 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Walker**, Charles ...	2 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14	R. Art. 3 Dec 15	—	—
Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap	26 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 14	R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 15	—	—
Miller, Horace George (*temp Capt. 20 Nov 17*)	29 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 14	R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 15	—	—
Stubley, George	15 Sept 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 20 Oct 15	C. Gds. 3 Dec 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Barrett**, John Lionel Mackenzie	19 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 13 Hrs. 14 Dec 14 to 4 Dec 15*)	13 Hrs. 5 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 21 Mar 17 to 11 Apr 17*)	—	—
Neale, Roland Hayward ...	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R 13 Jan 15	Linc. R. 5 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 16*) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Apr 18 to 12 Apr 18*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 13 Apr 18*)	—	—
✂**Wright**, George Edwin, *MC*	14 May 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus. 10 Jun 15 to 4 Dec 15*)	R. Fus. 5 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 22 Apr 16 to 13 Aug 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus. 7 Feb 17 to 24 Jun 17 and 17 Nov 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Fus. 25 Jun 17 to 16 Nov 17*)	—	—
✂**Bourne**, Kenneth Morison, *MC*	1 Nov 93	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 9 Dec 14	S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 17 to 1 Jan 18 and 29 Apr 18*)	—	—
✂**McIntyre**. Ernest ...	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Jan 15	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Dec 15 (*Lab. Corps 7 Dec 15*) (*Adjt. Lab. Corps. 18 Jan 18*) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 18 Jan 18*) (*temp. Capt. Labour Cords 18 July 18*)	Adjt., Special Reserve	13 Aug 16
✂**Dallas**, John Charles (*actg. Capt. 3 Oct 17*)	14 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 7 Dec 15 (*A. Sig. Serv. 16 Apr 16*)	—	—
✂**Marsh**, Phillip Everard Graham, *MC*	2 Jan 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 7 Dec 15*)	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 24 Nov 17*) Adjt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17 to 26 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	25 Jun 18
✂**Wormington**, Walter Thomas	5 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 26 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 1 Jun 15*) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R. 2 Jun 15 to 26 Jun 15*) (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 15 to 7 Dec 15*)	Ches. R. 8 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 Dec 15*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 May 17*) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Jan 18*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	14 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mukerji, Satyendra Nath	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ...	—	—
Khan, Mahomed Moosa	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ...	—	—
Cotter, Edward, *MB.*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ...	—	—
Murray, Herbert Edward, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ...	—	
Chart, Eric Nye	24 Aug 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 10 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Berne**, Herbert Cyril, *MC*	29 May 95	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Leins. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Leins. R. 11 Dec 15	—	—
✂**O'Brien**, William	8 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14	R. Art. 11 Dec 15 Adjt., R. Art. 8 Jun 16 to 24 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✂**Edwards**, Aubyn Stanley, *MC*	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Wells**, Charles	23 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 17 Oct 14	Dorset. R. 14 Dec 15	—	
Barnard, William Louis	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Winn, *Hon.* Charles John Frederick	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 15 Dec 15	A-D-C ...	...31 Dec 17
Essell, Leslie Montague Scudamore	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 15 Dec 15 (*R. F. Corps* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**McCann**, James	24 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Feb* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15)	Lan Fus. 15 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 21 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Quanlan, William George	23 Oct 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 25 Aug 15	R. Mar. 15 Dec 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bassett, Samuel John ...	12 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 25 Aug 15	R. Mar. 15 Dec 15	— —
✕ **Reynolds**, Christopher	11 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 16 Dec 15	— —
Beckett, Reinzi Stephen Barry	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *July* 16 *and* 25 *Aug* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Hunt, John Montgomerie ...	17 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 12 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Sept* 16 *and* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	— — — —
Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson	17 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	— —
Bradshaw, John Richard Landon	8 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 13 Mar 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15	— —
Hancock, Cyril Percy ...	18 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 18 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *July* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16, 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17 *and* 1 *Dec* 17)	A-D-C ... ...13 Jan 18 to 15 Mar 18
Bagley, Arthur Handcock...	27 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)	— —
Smelt, William Anthony Casterton	29 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15	Essex R. 16 Dec 15	Empld. under Min of Munitions ... 30 Oct 17 to 24 Mar 18
✕ **Smith**, Joseph	27 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *May* 18)	— —
✕ **Hall**, Alfred	7 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— — — —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Peck**, George	28 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15	—	—
✕**West**, Reginald Percy ...	18 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16)	—	—
✕**Caldwell**, James Oswald	4 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 23 Feb 15	R. W. Fus. 17 Dec 15	—	—
Auden, Edward Humphrey	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 18 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Russell, Ralph Neill	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 9 *Oct* 17) *to* 1 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 2 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Wadden, George	31 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 13 Nov 14	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Trappes-Lomax, Thomas Byrnand	7 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 238 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 10 Apr 15	R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 15 S. Gds. 18 July 16 9 Mar 17 [*actg. Capt. Devon R. (attd.)* 18 *Apr* 18]	—	—
King, Basil Charles ...	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 4 Feb 11 (*temp. Lt. 8 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 15)	8 Hrs. 21 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Gascoigne**, Alvary Douglas Frederick	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 5 Aug 14 C. Gds. 13 Nov 15	C. Gds. 21 Dec 15 Adjt. C. Gds. 16 Sept 16 to — Sept 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	2 Jan 18 to 14 Jun 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Hiscock**, Albert John (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16)	20 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Res. R. of Cav.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	18 Hrs. 21 Dec 15	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre } 26 Mar 16
✂**Davidson**, Alfred ...	5 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 91 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 15	— —
Brand, Andrew	19 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Dec* 15)	R. Berks. R. 21 Dec 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 1 Dec 15
Hudson, Austin Uvedale Morgan (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Feb* 17)	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 21 Dec 15 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 31 *July* 18)	— —
Morris, Alfred Ashurst ...	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) G. Gds. 1 Oct 14 2 Mar 16	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15 2 Mar 16	— —
✂**Rayhill**, William ...	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Dec 15	— —
Aitken, David Brunton ...	24 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 18)	Emp'd. under Air Ministry .. ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Wiggins**, Harold Gwynne, *M.C.*	7 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 317 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 28 Jun 15 G. Gds. 28 Jun 15 2 Mar 16	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15 2 Mar 16	— —
Shelley, Ernest Bowen (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 Feb 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	— —
Wright, Roger Benjamin Bickley	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	— —
✂**Stubbs**, Herbert William	1 Aug 87	In Ranks - 6 yrs. 303 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Nov* 12 Mobd Army Res 111 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jan 16 to 25 May 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 4 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Corbett, Robert Wilfred, *MC*	3 May 17	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off.— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18)	—	—
White, William... ...	5 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 29 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 5 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *July* 15)	R. Art 23 Dec 15	—	—
Curran, Edward, *DSO*, *MC*	27 Mar 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 147 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Dec* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Jan 16 to 18 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
McDonald, Patrick James	3 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 *hp.* 2 Feb 18 R. Art. 28 Jun 18	—	—
Goldsmith, Norman	20 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt Off.— 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 4 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt. Col.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Payne, Henry	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off.— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 17 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Brown, Stephen, *MC* ...	20 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 16)	—	—
Fraser, Duncan Frederick	19 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	—	—
Johnston, Charles John Troke	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—	—
Spain, George Thomas...	16 Sept 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Dickens, Charles Henry	25 Dec 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 336 dys. R. Art. 6 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Hatcher**, Henry ...	6 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 14 [illegible] 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 17 *to 2 May* 18) (*act. Maj.* *R. Art.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome	19 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 25 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15	—	—
Critchley, Drury Ronald ...	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 1 Mar 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Weallens, William Russell Willoughby	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 28 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Hawkes, Montague Hay ...	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Woolf, Sydney Henry ...	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* — *and* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Clarke, Creemer Paul ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 24 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✕**Birrell**, William, *MC*...	22 Jan 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* *E. Kent R.* 29 *Jun* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 16) Adjt. E. Kent R. 1 Sept 15	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* *E. Kent R.* 18 *Jan* 16)	—	—
✕**Seath**, George	2 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent. R. 9 Jan 15	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15	—	—
✕**Baker**, Geoffrey Thomas	15 July 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Dec 15 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hankey, Thomas Sydney D'Arcy	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 25 Dec 15	—	—
Margetson, Philip Reginald, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	2 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 16)	—	—
McCutcheon, Edward John	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Fox-Pitt, William Augustus Fitzgerald Lane, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	28 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 27 Dec 15 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. W. Gds.* 18 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Wodehouse, John, *Lord* *MC.*	11 Nov 83	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 16 Lrs. 5 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 28 Dec 15	A-D-C	...20 May 15
Wingfield, Cecil Andrew Foulis	13 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 12 Aug 14	13 Hrs. 28 Dec 15	—	—
Moubray, Robert	23 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 28 Dec 15	—	—
Carter, Hugh Harry ...	22 July 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 15)	E. Kent R. 28 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 16)	—	—
Whitfeld, Gerald Herbert Penn, *MC*	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Apr 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 July 16 to 5 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	6 July 18
Dyson. Harry St. Clair ...	16 Sept 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15	—	—
Forster, Harold Thomas, *DSO, MC*	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 25 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Berks. R. 22 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Berks. R.* 8 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Harrop, Thomas George	29 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 29 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 17 *and* 9 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Hatton-Hall**, Hubert Christopher, *MC*	9 July 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... 7 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15
✂**Cleaver**, Albert Edward Thorne, *MC*	13 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. .. 7 Nov 17
Gimlette, George Turner, *MB.*	5 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 362 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 29 Dec 15 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	— —
✂**Fawdry**, Thomas ...	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 160 dys 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 14	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R.F. Corps, M.W. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Cann, Hugh John	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 23 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 18) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 18)	— —
✂**Knight**, Alfred	13 Aug 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 191 dys 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 29 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Mantle**, Herbert (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	2 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 4 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15)	E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15	— —
Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham	8 May 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 16 *and* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *July* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 3 Jun 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Somervell, William Edmund	26 May 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Mar 15 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Leake**, Kenneth Harper, *MC*	30 July 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Mar 15	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 16 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 16)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 3 Jun 18
✂**Livings**, Arthur, *MC*...	6 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 16)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 29 *Apr* 17)	— —
Annett, Arthur Edward (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	6 Jan 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	13 Hrs. 1 Jan 16	— —
✂**McCarthy**, Charles Edwin Albert	19 Feb 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Woolgar**, Albert ...	14 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 Adjt., R. Art. 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18 *and* 3 *May* 18)	— —
✂**Mitchell**, John, *MC* ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Dean**, James (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 17)	26 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 16	Adjt., Base Depôt 26 Jun 15 to 27 Nov 17 Staff Capt.... ... 9 Dec 17
✂**Elliott**, William (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Apr* 17)	14 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 16	Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng. } 24 Apr 17
✂**Bell**, Ernest, *MC*. ...	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 23 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕ VC **Gribble**, Julian Royds	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 1 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 23 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Bingnam, George Henry ...	27 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 1 Jan 16	—	—
Kendall, Richard Anfield...	16 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 12 May 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16	—	—
✕ **Codyre**, Edward Caseley *MC*	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Apr* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕ **Birdwood**, Hubert Broderick, *MC*	10 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Midd'x R 2 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Feb* 18 *and* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18)	—	—
FitzGerald, James Brinsley Peter	25 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 11 Nov 14	4 D.G. 3 Jan 16	—	—
Benoy, James Francis (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17)	10 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 30 Dec 15	S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 18 Oct 16	—	—
✕ **Hassell**, Ladas Lewis, *DSO, MC*	5 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 81 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 16 May 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 10 *Jun* 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff R.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 16, 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17 *and* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. S. Staff. R* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
Browne, James Bernard ...	26 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 6 Lrs. 12 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 6 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Maxwell, Alexander ...	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16)	R. Scots 6 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕ **Kelly**, Lindsay Patrick Grelian, *MC*	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 7 Jan 16	—	—
Newnham, Horace Claude Charles	28 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 7 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Tipper, Benjamin Claude Cecil	7 July 96	2nd L't. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 7 Jan 16	—	—
Molyneux, Edmund Geoffrey Melling William	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 8 Aug 14	6 D.G. 8 Jan 16	—	—
Thomas, John Alfred...	23 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14	Leic. R. 9 Jan 16	—	—
Ingram, John Leonard	1 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 10 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *May* 17)	—	—
Norman, George, *MC*...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd L't. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 11 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Beatty, Hazlitt Seymour, *MC*	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 11 Jan 16	—	—
Birkbeck, Oliver	6 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 Dns. 14 Aug 14	1 Dns. 12 Jan 16 Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 17	—	—
Sigrist, Alan Edward...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt Dorset R. 22 Oct 14	Dorset R. 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Johnson, Albert ...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Godsal, Hugh	29 May 93	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 130 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Jan 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Sillem, Robert Oscar ...	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R 23 Dec 14	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Jan 16 Adjt. Regtl. Depot R.W. Surr. R. 6 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 6 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Butler, James, *MC* ...	28 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 15	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Creasey, Charles William	18 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 28 Apr 15	N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Lindsell**, John, *MC*	13 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *N. Lan. R.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *N. Lan. R.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* *N. Lan. R.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *N. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 16)	N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 Adjt. N. Lan. R. 23 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Buchanan**, Bernard ...	21 Jun 7[illegible]	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Lrs.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Sanders, Reginald George	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 25 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 23 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Smith, Arthur Beaumont...	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 6 Mar 15	Ind. Army 14 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17 *and* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17 *and* 21 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Laville, Frank Latone Joseph	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unattd. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 17 Mar 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 10 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Bookey, John Terence Brownrigg	29 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 26 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*act. Maj.* *Ind. Army* 28 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Palin, Charles Edward Elliot	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 28 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Paterson**, Llewellyn Mostyn, *MC.*	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	—	—
Monro, Ian Alastair Seymour Hale	14 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 24 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 5 Oct 17	A-D-C (*temp.*) .. 26 May 17 to 12 Aug 18	
✂**Newbury**, Thomas Grindall, *MC*	9 July 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 16 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Linc. R.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16)	Linc. R. 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Linc. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *Linc. R.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 18)	—	—

***utenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Weston**, John Albert, *DCM* (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Jun* 18)	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 30 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 14 Jan 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Jan* 16) (*acty. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Kelley, Norman	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 May 15	N. Lan. R. 15 Jan 16 *hp.* 22 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Browning**, Arthur ..	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 July 15	E. Lan. R. 15 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 18)	—	—
Newton, Thomas Meade Bertram	8 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Blight, Gordon Lyne ...	22 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 3 Sept 15 29 July 16	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16 1 Jly 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 18 *and* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Francis**, Oswald Spencer, *MC*	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 15 Sept 15	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16	—	—
Sellers, Arthur	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 17 Jan 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	5 Aug 17
✂**James**, Archibald William Henry, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 18)	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... Dep. Insp. of Trng., Insp.-Gen. of Trng. Estbt. ...	1 Apr 18 to 18 July 18 19 July 18
§ *Not to count for pay, retir*	*ed pay or*	*allowances prior*	*to this date, exce*	*pt as regards previous service as shown.*	
Huggins, Cuthbert Lang ...	31 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16	—	—
Grover, John Malcolm Lawrence (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 1)	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 18 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Thomas**, Geoffrey Rittson	31 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17 *and* 24 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Manch. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Evans, Ivor Ballantyne ...	—	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 May 15	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 24 July 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Coombs**, Albert Edward	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 16)	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	7 July 15
Wickham, William Thomas Donald	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 16 Jun 15	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Lyne, George Albert ...	18 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Swain, Joseph Edward ...	7 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Harris, William	25 Nov 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Jones, Herbert Marshallsay.	13 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Watkins, Frederick Charles	22 Feb 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off — 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Mead, Arthur William ...	5 Dec 75	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	—	—
Parvin, James	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off.— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ..	—	—
Connew, Thomas Francis ...	14 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 93 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(*actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 5 *Aug* 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bareham, Archibald George	21 Apr 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 260 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Underhill, George. *DSC* ...	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Bunyan, D'Arcy Albert ...	17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(*Actg. Capt.* *R. Mar.* *20 May 17* *to 17 July 17*) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Mar.* *18 July 17*) (*actg Maj.* *R. Mar.* *10 Sept 18*)	—	—
✂**Franklyn**, John, *MC*...	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 323 dys. Lt. R.Mar.18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
✂**Kelly**, Denis Patrick Joseph, *MC*	13 Nov 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *7 Sept 14* *to 19 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt.* *20 Sept 15* *to 5 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 7 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 16 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**O'Donovan**, Timothy...	14 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 Jun 15	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 16	—	—
Janion, Aubrey Penderel ...	1 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Aug 14	6 D.G. 20 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps 20 Jun 16* *to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps* *28 July 17* *to 4 Jun 18*	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	5 Jun 18
✂**McPherson**, Angus, *MC, DCM*	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army* *Res. 25 July 14* Mobd. Army Res. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Feb 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps 7 Jun 16*) (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps 27 Aug 17* *to 1 Mar 18*) (*actg. Maj. Mach.* *Gun Corps* *2 Mar 18* *to 14 May 18*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ...	7 Jun 16 to 3 Sept'16
Bowie, Thomas Chalmers, *MB.*	28 Apr 89	(*Temp. Lt.* *21 Jan 16* *to 31 Dec 16*) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 21 Jan 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* *21 Jan 17*)	—	—
Roy, Robert Maitland ...	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 15 Ind. Army 22 Mar 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 16	—	—
Ham, Douglas Miller ...	30 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 15 Ind. Army 21 Mar 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Quin, Stanley Edgar Vivian	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 12 May 15	Welsh R. 22 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R. 7 Nov 17 to 31 Dec 17*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	22 Apr 18
Fearnside-Speed, Robin Henry Capel Nelson	22 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res 191 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 22 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 23 Jan 16 (*Trng. Res. 16 Apr 17 to 13 Aug 17*)	Empld. with Egyptian Army	14 Aug 17
Johnston, William Thomas	22 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Mar 15	E. Kent R. 23 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent. R. 20 July 17*)	—	—
Fowler, Wilfred Cecil, *MC*	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 23 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 29 May 17 to 4 Sept 17*)	—	—
Short, Frederick William, *MC*	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Feb 16*)	—	—
Machin, Lionel Frederick, *MC*	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Aug 15 to 21 Jan 16*) (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jan 16*)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 Aug 17 to 14 Sept 17*)	—	—
Blakeney, John ...	28 Jan 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Jun 15 to 25 Jan 16*)	R. Innis. Fus. 26 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 18*)	—	—
Byrne, Louis Campbell, *MC*	4 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Sept 16*)	—	—
Layland - Barratt, Francis Henry Godolphin, *MC*	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	—	—
Acland, Arthur William, *MC.*	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	—	—
Houldsworth, Henry Walter, *MC*	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jan 16 to 17 May 16*)	Sea. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 1 Aug 16 to 23 Sept 16 and 11 Mar 18*) Adjt. Sea. Highrs. 9 Dec 16 to 10 Mar 18	Adjt. Special Reserve	11 Mar 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Custance, Edward Cecil Neville	9 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 11 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Norf. R. 30 Jan 16 (*Tank Corps* 3 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 16 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Grover**, Ernest Cyril (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	1 Sept 91	In Ranks— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 26 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 15 *May* 15 *to* ——)	Norf. R. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✂**Worrall**, Albert Edward, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Mar* 18)	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O.Sco.Bord. 6 Mar 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 31 Jan 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *July* 17)	—	—
Turner, James Hargreaves	24 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 D.G. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 2 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 16)	2 D.G. 1 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	18 Sept 17 to 31 Jan 18
				Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ..	1 Feb 18 ,, 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Baldwin**, John Eustace Arthur, *DSO*	13 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 9 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. 8 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rowley, Guy Shafto ...	10 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 8 Hrs. 9 Dec 11 (*temp. Lt. 8 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16	A.D.C...	7 Nov 14 to 12 Oct 16
Butler, James Arthur Norman	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	17 Lrs. 2 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Hedley, Ivor Mathews ...	27 May 92	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 16)	17 Lrs. 2 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Clifford**, George Gilbert Joseph	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. 8 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16	—	—
Kennedy, Robert Logan ...	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 5 Feb 13	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R.F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wilson, Cornelius Eric ...	10 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt., 1 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	1 D.G. 2 Feb 16	— —
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowanc es prior to this date.*				
✂**Gowan**, Cyril Harvey ...	13 July 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	13 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 Adjt. Hrs. 28 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Johns, Arthur Baynard ..	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 11 Nov 14	7 D.G. 2 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Sept* 16)	— —
✂**Carter**, Herbert	28 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Mar 15	Notts. & Derby R. 2 Feb 16	Empld. with K. Air. Rif. ... } 8 Oct 17
Ambler, Ernest	18 May 92	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 3 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 1 *Jun* 17)	— —
Hulbert, Henry Bourchiers	16 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 3 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wo. c. R.* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	— —
Staniland, Eric Arthur ...	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	8 Hrs. 5 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)	— —
Robinson, George Cuthbert	21 Dec 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 8 *Feb* 17)	— —
Cokayne, Thomas	17 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 57 dys. Wt Off.— 4 yrs. 285 dys. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 8 Apr 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 9 Feb 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) } 26 Sept 16
Coker, William	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 14	E. Surr. R. 10 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 11 *Mar* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 31 May 18
Slaughter, Claud Aldous ...	23 Feb 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 111 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 10 Feb 16 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Green**, Frederick Starkey	4 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt R. Art. 3 Jan 16*)	R.Art. 11 Feb 16	— —
✂**O'Donnell**, Martin, *MC*.	23 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 14	4 D.G. 12 Feb 16	— —
✂**Belgrave**, James Dacres, *MC*	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps 27 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Bland**, Cecil Francis Ramsden, *MC*	6 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Sept 15	R. Berks. R. 13 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. 31 Dec 16 to 14 Apr 17*)	— —
✂**Bostock**, JohnKenneth, *MC*	26 Sept 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Feb 15	N. Staff. R. 14 Feb 16	— —
McWha, Norman Terence Barry Ritchie	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 14 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 27 Sept 16 to 17 Feb 17*) *hp.* 23 Dec 17	— —
Clemence, Stanley	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 135 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 29 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Jun 17 to 20 Oct 17*)	Ind. Army 14 Feb 16 29 Jun 17	— —
Reiss, Peter Quentin ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 15	Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 Oct 16 to 26 Jan 18*) (*R.F. Corps 27 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Harrison**, William Llewellyn Aplin, *MC*	1 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 343 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17*)	— —
✂**Noakes**, Frank, *DCM* ...	4 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R.Art. 16 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 16*)	— —
Symons, IvorWindsor Simon (*actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17*)	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 22 Dec 15 to 15 Feb 16*)	R.W. Surr. R. 16 Fe 16	— —

e[illegible]nts—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Stewart-Savile**, Derek Noel, *MC.*	26 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	12 Lrs. 17 Feb 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 26 July 18
✂**Powley**, Arthur Seear...	7 Dec 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 17 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 12 *Jan* 18)	— —
Hogg, Kenneth Weir ...	13 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 271 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	— —
Fitzgerald, Derek Joseph Barrington	17 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 6 *Jan* 15 257 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec Res. to* 16 *Feb* 16 255 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	... ...	— —
✂**Pym**, Alexander Ruthven (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	7 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 16 1 *yr.* 126 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	... ...	— —
Holmes, H. C. (*temp. Capt.* 2 *May* 18)	...	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) Lt. I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	... ...	Camp Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... Camp Comdt. (*Cl. FF.*) ... 2 May 18
Mercer, Geoffrey Herbert James	29 Mar 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) ... 6 Feb 17 to 4 Jun 17 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.), (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) ... 5 Jun 17 ,, 30 Nov 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R. F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) ... 1 Dec 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Robinson**, Thomas, *MC*	8 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 15	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Feb 16 (*Garr. Bn.* 17 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. R.* 7 *Feb* 17)	— —
✂**Cairnes**, Francis Herbert, *MC.*	8 July 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 24 Jan 14	R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 18 Dec 14 to —
✂**Kay**, Thomas	17 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17 *and* 13 *Oct* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.
Sinclair, Denis John Oliver	19 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R Ir. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 18)	— —
Tuke, Robin John	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 17 Apr 15	E. Kent R. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 13 *Jun* 18	— —
Dickinson, Francis John Twysden	8 Nov 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Jun 15	S. Wales Bord. 20 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 19 *Aug* 17)	— —
Sharp, Frederick Arthur Hamilton	22 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 5 D. G. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 D.G* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 21 Feb 16	A-D-C ... 30 May 17
✂**Dann**, Albert ...	Jan 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 22 Feb 16	— —
✂**Curtis**, Robert Edwin ...	2 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 24 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 18 *to* 12 *July* 18)	— —
✂**Casbolt**, Charles ...	29 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 26 May 15 to 21 Mar 16	R. Art. 24 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 16)	— —
✂**Jacob**, Frederic Arthur	13 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R.* 1 Dec 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 30 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Goldsmith**, Harry Edward George (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	28 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 31 Mar 15	R. W. Fus. 24 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 26 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 19 Nov 17
✂**Harland**, Charles Cecil, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 18)	17 Feb 88	(*Mob'd Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 6 Jun 15 23 Feb 16	S. Staff. R. 24 Feb 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff R.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 20 Mar 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
Williams, Charles Crofts Llewellyn	15 May 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 25 Feb 16	— —
✂**Pinn**, Thomas Arthur ...	10 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 25 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Yeo. 3 Aug 17 to 27 Feb 18*)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... 22 Sept 16 to 27 Feb 18
✂**Berry**, William A. ...	25 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 14 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. 18 Sept 15 to 24 Feb 16*) (*Adjt. No. 4 Car. Depôt, 18 Sept 15 to — *)	4 D.G. 25 Feb 16 (*R. F. Corps 14 Mar 17) to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Busk, Richard Dawson ...	21 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	9 Lrs. 25 Feb 16	— —
Jones, Arthur Astley ...	30 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt., 5 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 25 Feb 16*)	D.G. 26 Feb 16	— —
✂**Fanshawe**, Evelyn Dalrymple	25 May 95	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 2 Res. R. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 22 May 15*)	2 D.G. 26 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps 22 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	A-D-C ... ... 20 Aug 5 to 4 July 16 Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂**Jenkins** Robert Charles *MC*	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps 9 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂**Rawstorne**, George Streynsham, *MC*	2 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	Sea. Highrs. 26 Feb 16 Adjt. Sea Highrs. 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 29 Mar 18*)	— —
Kettle, Rupert Arthur ...	28 Mar 9	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 8 Aug 14	3 Hrs. 27 Feb 16	— —
Jebens, Frederick Hermann	14 Feb 97	S. Lan. R. 17 Feb 15	S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps 24 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂**Bruce**, George McIllree Stanton, *MC*	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R. 2 Sept 15 to 27 Feb 16*)	Linc. R. 28 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R. 23 Nov 16 to 30 July 17*)	— —
Sykes, John Henry ...	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. 1 Jun 16 to 28 Feb 16*)	3 D.G. 29 Feb 16	— —
Harries, George Robert Brian	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14	3 D.G. 29 Feb 16	— —
Selby-Lowndes, William...	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	19 Hrs. 29 Feb 16	— —

Lieutenants *–continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Blew-Jones. Douglas Holden Blew	22 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr* 35 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. L.G. 11 Dec 15 8 July 17	Household Cav. 29 Feb 16 8 July 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	
Englefield, William (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	3 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 1 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 17)	Adjt. Special Reserve — 13 Mar 17
Dashwood, Alexander Charles Hutchinson	26 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Class*) — 12 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18
✂**Ridley,** Claude Alward, *DSO, MC*	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R.Fus. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 *temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18
✂**Moscrop,** William Noel Jobson, *MC.*	16 Jan 92	*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 13— 3 *yrs* 222 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 4 May 15 15 Mar 18	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 15 Mar 18	— —
✂**Pearson,** Guy Cameron, *MC*	1 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Fus.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 16)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *July* 17 *and* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt* 27 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade — 27 July 17 to 8 Aug 17
Carpendale, Henry Maxwell St. John	23 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	— —
Holyoake, Guy Napier ..	—	2nd L . S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16	— —
✂**Sayers,** Myles, *DCM* ...	Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 July 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Mitchell,** William George	May 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 2 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 11 *Nov* 16, 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 17 *and* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Earnshaw** Sidney Edwin, *MC*	18 May 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 2 Mar 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... — 28 May 15 to 20 Mar 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Hayes**, Frances Xavier	13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 2 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 18)	— —
Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer	16 Jan 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Jan 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Slade-Baker, John Bigelow	29 July 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Jan 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 2 Mar 16 26 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 19 *May* 18)	— —
Clarke, Norman Godfrey ...	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Jan 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Feb* 17)	— —
✂**Garrard**, Maurice Houghton, *MC*	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 29 *Apr* 17)	— —
Livingstone-Learmonth, Lestock Robert	12 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 18) *hp.* 13 Sept 18	— —
✂**Brennan**, James ...	14 Nov 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 16 July 15	I. Gds. 2 Mar 16	— —
Lindsay-Young, Laurence Hingston Lindsay	1 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Jan 13 †14 Oct 14 R. Sc. Fus. 25 Mar 15	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Payne**, Joseph Henry, *MC*	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	Dorset R. 3 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Dec* 17)	Asst. Prov. Marshal 9 Jan 16 to 11 Jan 18
✂**Beanlands**, Bernard Paul Gascoigne, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16)	9 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 23 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 3 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Thrupp, Cecil George Dalton	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	R.W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 16 *and* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	— —
Bosanquet, Arthur Rivers	12 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 10 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 28 *Jun* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 4 Jun 18 to Dec 1

† *Not to count for pay or allowances prior to* 14 *Aug* 14, *or for retired pay prior to* 5 *July* 14.

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Gambier-Parry**, Richard	20 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 247 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Fus. 13 Apr 15	R. W. Fus. 3 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Marsh**, George ...	3 Nov 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 July 15	E. Lan. R. 3 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn.* *R. W. Fus.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 7 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Salisbury-Jones, Arthur Guy	4 July 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 22 Dec 15	C. Gds. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 21 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Green**, Claude Augustus	7 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 23 Sept 15	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	—	—
Gainher, Percy William Nugent	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 36 dys. Lt. R. Art. Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Forsyth, Victor Thomas ...	9 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Jun 15	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Capel**, Arthur John ...	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 11 Nov 14 (*R. F. Corps*, 3 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 29 *July* 17 (*temp. Maj.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Holme, Robert Charles Lyon, *MC*	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 11 Nov 14 (*R. F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Johnes, Raymond Paul ...	30 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Dec 14 3 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Cutcher**, George Ernest	11 May 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 174 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 9 Mar 16	(*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 16)	—	—
✂**Hill**, William G. ...	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 11 Mar 16	—	—
Broadhurst, Henry (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jan* 18)	26 Oct 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Mar 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16)	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Williams**, George Arthur	24 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) S.Lan.R.4May15 3 May 16	S. Lan. R 11 Mar 16 1 July 17	—	—
Harris, Eric Noel	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 248 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt.§11May15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind Army 11 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Varley, Thomas	22 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16	—	—
✕**Jolliffe**, Ralph Lowther	28 Jun 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 13 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G.12 Feb 16	R.H.G. 12 Mar 16 (*Res. R. of Cav.* 12 *Mar* 16)	—	—
Hugh-Jones, Noel	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 2 *yrs.* 96 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Unatt.§13Mar15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 3 July 17	Ind Army 13 Mar 16 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Heppenstall, Clement Hoyle	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Tha, Richard Roland Htoon Oo	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
✕**Hogg**, William Peat, *MC*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Green, John Gerald James	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Dow, John	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Fry, Augustine Sargood ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Bose, Ambuj Nath	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
✕**Lane**, James Arthur Batchelor	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 8 *Jan* 17)	18 Hrs. 14 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Smith**, Sydney (*temp Capt.* 4 *Apr* 18)	11 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches.R.30 Jan15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 17)	Ches. R. 14 Mar 16 *hp.* 16 Sept 17 (*Labour Corps* 4 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Parsons**, Walter ...	21 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 31July15 Adjt. R.Art.15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 15*Sept*15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 14 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Watson, William, *MC*[1]	14 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Jan 15	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 to 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Taylor, Walter[1]	5 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Jan 15	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 16	—	—
Marsh, Conrad Richard Cresswell	18 May 92	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 12	Shrops. L.I. 17 Mar 16	—	—
Purdey, Thomas Donald Stuart	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 28 *Jan* 16 to 22 *Feb* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Mar 16 (*Sco. Rif.* 22 *Feb* 18 *attd.*)	—	—
Buchanan, James Frederick	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 to 16 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt.*, 7 *Bn. Cam'n Highrs.* 1 *Apr* 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	—	—
Foster, Harry Percy (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Offr., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Surr. R.* 6 *Mar* 15 to 25 *Sept* 15)	R.W. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 12 *Jun* 16 to 19 *July* 16)	—	—
Knight, Austen Bertram ...	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Mar 15 Ind. Army 10 May 15	Ind. Army 17 Mar 16	—	—
Berkeley, Ernest Leopold Fitzhardinge	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Mar 15 Ind. Army 3 May 15	Ind. Army 17 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Sept* 17 to 21 *Oct* 17 and 25 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Williams, Frederick John	14 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 5 May 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 4 *Apr* 16 to 2 *July* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 16 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Fairbairn, George	11 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 170 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	—	—
Moxsy, Arthur Rupert, *MC*	11 Mar 93	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 25 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 15 to 16 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Jan* 16 to 27 *Apr* 17)	R. Innis. Fus 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 17 to 14 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Aug* 18)	Staff Capt. ... ... 28 Apr 17 to 1 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 2 Apr 18	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**King**, Edward Joseph, *MC*	24 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *May* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 12 Jun 15 3 May 16	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 15 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 12 *Sept* 18)	— —
✂**Medhurst**, Charles Edward Hastings, *MC*	12 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Sept* 17) (*temp Maj.* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Scully, Maurice James Peel	2 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 21 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Thorne, Harold Vaughan Von Süchim	7 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Mar* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16	— —
✂**Lyons**, Henry Harvey, *MC*	17 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 314 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 25 Jun 15	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16	— —
Cole, Ronald St. George ...	23 Apr 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 17 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 17 Mar 16	— —
Lugard, Cyril Edward ...	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 16)	E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18 to 26 May 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army } 27 May 18
✂**Lloyd**, Henry Greame, *MC*	2 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 22 *Oct* 15) D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Mar 16	— —
Worlock, Edward Gordon...	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 13 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	4 D.G. 20 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Stevens**, Robert Macmillan, *MC*	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 17 Apr 15	R.W. Fus. 20 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 7 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Barton**, William, *MC*...	16 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 21 Mar 16	— —
✂**Gee**, Robert, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 12 Sept 18*)	8 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	R. Fus. 21 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18)	Staff Capt. ... } 13 Mar 16 to 5 Aug 16 25 Jun 17 ,, 1 May 18 12 Sept 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Furley, Albert, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 18)	12 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 16)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force R.W. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 18 Jun 15 to 9 Apr 18 Staff Capt. ... 10 Apr 18
Newman, Reginald William, *MC*, (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17)	23 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Glouc. R.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 16) *A. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Nov* 15)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16	— —
Toop, Francis Hart, *DSO* (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 17)	22 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 31 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn Glouc. R.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* —)	— —
Temple, Bertram, *MC*...	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 23 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 16 *Apr* 17)	— —
Halliwell, Charles	8 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 53 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 22 Mar 16	... ...	— —
Ryder, Henry	2 Jun 74	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off.— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 9 Apr 15	N. Staff. R. 23 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	— —
Gates, Philip Horatio ...	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Apr 15	Linc. R. 23 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 10 *Sept* 17)	— —
Thurgood, Herbert Charles Coplestone	29 May 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 12 May 15	N. Staff. R. 24 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*cont nued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Clenshaw, Walter Frederick	31 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 to 24 Mar 16*)	R.W. Surr. R. 25 Mar 16	—	—
Woodman, Charles Ernest Townley	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	20 Hrs. 26 Mar 16	—	—
Lees, Alan	23 May 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps 6 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	R.W. Kent R. 26 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Dobner Alfred ...	15 Oct 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off — 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 16	—	—
Beckwith, Edward, *MC*	23 Aug 74	In Ranks — 21 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 30 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 16*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 16 to 13 Oct 16*)	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16*)	—	—
Coleman, Frederick William, *MC*	7 Feb 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jan 16*)	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus. 23 Dec 17 to 23 Apr 18 and 11 May 18*) Adjt. R. Fus. 11 May 18	—	—
May, Robert Leslie Gault ...	4 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16	—	—
Deakin, Robert Hartley	28 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 2 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps 26 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Ind. Army 28 Mar 16 22 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Thomson, David Cunningham, *MC*	27 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off.— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Jan 15	R. Scots 29 Mar 16		—
Clow, Philip	8 Mar 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 123 dys 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15	York. R. 29 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. York. R. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Campbell, John Mac Knight, *MC*	16 Feb 93	In Ranks— 111 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 91 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Scots 29 Mar 16	Adjt. R. Scots 29 Mar 16 to 14 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots 3 Aug 17 to 14 Mar 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford	26 Feb 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 7 *Feb* 16) Lt. York. R. 29 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Mudford, Harold Ernest	12 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Adkins, Walter John ...	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 31 Mar 16	—	
Purchas, Francis ...	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs. 1 Apr 16	—	—
Talbot, George Edward Payne	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 14	R. Suss. R. 1 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 16)	—	—
Bradbury, Philip, *MC*	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 15 (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 16)	Welsh R. 1 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 28 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 9 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Smith, Alfred Francis ...	19 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Kinnaird, Charles Henry	13 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 15 May 15 24 Jun 16	Welsh R. 1 Apr 16 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. ... ...11 Jan 18 to 19 Jan 18 Brig. Maj ... ...20 Jan 18	
Gilkes, John Ewart	31 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Apr 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 18 Apr 17 to 27 Mar 7	
Whalley-Kelly, Joseph Henry	14 Jun 96	2nd Lt. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 220 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 14 Jun 15 28 Mar 18	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16 23 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ware, Denys Charles ...	23 Mar 92	*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 153 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) L'pool R. 5 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	L'pool R. 2 Apr 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Hewson, Arthur (Francis Wat	9 Apr 95	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Mar 15	L'pool R. 2 Apr 16	— —
Ferguson, William Haig, *MC, MB.*	11 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 3 Apr 16 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 9 *July* 18)	... ...	— —
Dunsby, John Thomas William (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	2 Apr 83	*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 173 *dys.* In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 10 Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16)	4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16	— —
Clery, Michael John, *MC*	12 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14	3 D.G. 4 Apr 16	— —
Steele, Charles Henry	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Mar 15	Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt, 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) 1 Jun 18
Carington, Rupert Victor John	20 Dec 91	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 252 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	G. Gds. 4 Apr 16	— —
Sturt, Alfred Robert (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	—	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 12 *Oct* 15)	20 Hrs. 6 Apr 16	— —
Spicer, William Edward Harcy	17 Apr 95	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 19 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	— —
Hickman, Eric Henry ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Apr 15	Linc. R. 6 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to Nov* 17)	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Goldie, Archibald Harold ...	31 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Beale, Allan Oswald Rufus (*temp. Capt.* 31 *May* 18)	10 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 17) Adjt. Bedf. R. 10 Feb 17 to 30 May 18	Staff Capt. ...	31 May 18 to — Aug 18
Turner, Reginald Hamilton Fyers	22 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Sept 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16	—	—
Baker, George Brindley Aufrère, *MC*	25 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*R.F. Corps.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 17)	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 12 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Hawkins, Geoffrey Eden, *MC*	27 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 15	R Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Pelham, *Hon.* Marcus Herbert	30 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *Jan* 16— 1 yr. 177 dys.) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *Apr* 16— 63 dys.) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 1 L.G. 6 Apr 16	1 L.G. 6 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Eddenden, Edward Alfred	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 7 Apr 16	—	—
Brinckman, Theodore Ernest Warren	21 May 98	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	Household Cav. 7 Apr 16	—	—
Smith, Dennis Eric	4 May 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 7 Apr 16 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Brassey, Cecil Henry ...	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	Household Cav. 7 Apr 16 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Irby, Cecil Eustace, *MC*	14 July 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	—	—
Lyster-Smythe, Cecil St. George	17 Mar 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14	E. Surr. R. 10 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Black Charles Thomas ...	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 10 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Conner, Terence Seymour	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 10 Apr 16 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Ind. Army* 3 *Nov* 17)	— —
Leathley, Forde, *MC* ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Innis. Fus. 11 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Williams, John Walter ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Apr 16 15 Nov 16	— —
Sutherland, Frank ...	20 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 13 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt., 2nd Res. Regt. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt., Serv Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 5 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *Nov* 16)	2 D.G. 15 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. D.G.* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 17 *Jun* 18)	— —
Barry, James Redmond FitzRichard	9 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16 2 *yrs.* 31 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 2 Jun 15 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 4 Mar 18	— —
Crowsley, Frank	24 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 York R. 18 Jun 15	York R. 15 Apr 16	— —
McCormick, Hilgrove, *MC*	5 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 310 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 21 *Jun* 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jan* 16)	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng Centre... ... 6 May 16
del Court, Servais Fitz-Walter Marius, *MC*	18 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 17 Apr 16 17 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 12 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17 *and* 9 *May* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Maywood**, James H. ...	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L I. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Aug* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Wickham, John ...	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 17 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Sept* 16)	—	—
O'Rorke, Maurice Heaton	22 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 26 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 18 Apr 16	—	—
Usher, John Turnbull ...	2 Jun 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. 10 Aug 12 6 Dns. 17 Jan 14	6 Dns. 5 Feb 16	—	—
✕**Callander**, George Douglas	31 May 95	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 19 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 16 *Apr* 18)		
Daly, Denis William ...	12 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	8 Hrs. 19 Apr 16	—	—
Boileau, Walter Lind Sherwill (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Dec* 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §19 Apr 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 19 Apr 16	—	—
✕**Wickham**, Dennis Henry	27 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Apr* 16 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 17)	Conn. Rang. 19 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Conn. Rang.* 29 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Edlin, Dennett Annesley ...	29 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15	Conn. Rang. 19 Apr 16	—	—
✕**Francis**, Robert, *DSO* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	18 Jan 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16)	Norf. R. 20 Apr 16	Spec Appt *I F*	
✕**Harrison**, Charles Walter	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off.— 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Jan 15	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

(§*Seniority date only.*)

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Clark, Cyril Drummond Le Gros	—	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §20 Apr 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 20 Apr 16	—	—
Cadle, Harry Sidney ...	3 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Mar* 15—209 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Dec 14 30 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. Labour Bn. Devon R.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Watts, John, *MC* ...	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Apr 16	—	—
Butler, Guy Wilfred ...	2 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 16	—	—
Booker, Wilfred (*temp Capt* 29 *Aug* 18)	28 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 16)	R. Fus. 21 Apr 16	Staff Capt., ...	29 Aug 18
Carleton, Keith Osborne ...	29 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Apr 15 Ind. Army 5 Nov 15	Ind. Army 22 Apr 16	—	—
Vance, William, *MC* ...	16 Feb 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 101 dys. 2nd Lt R. Ir. Fus. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Jan* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 21 *Sept* 17 *to* 8 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 9 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Campion, William Simon	29 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 May 15	Sea. Highrs. 23 Apr 16	—	—
Ingoldby, Humphrey (*actg Capt* 25 *Sept* 18)	15 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 5 May 15 4 Oct 15 Adjt., Linc. R. 25 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16 2 Oct 16	—	—
de Brisay, Robert Lestock	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 12 May 15	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16	—	—
Levis, Francis Arthur ...	7 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 219 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 1 July 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 18 *and* 30 *Mar* 18)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Burns, Alfred	14 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Leins. R.* 2 Dec 15 to 25 *Apr* 16)	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16	—	—
Snell, Ivan Edward, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 16)	25 Apr 84	(*Mob'd Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 239 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 27 Apr 16	(*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 27 *Aug* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig. Maj. ...	10 May 16 to 4 July 17 5 July 17 ,, 2 Sept 17 19 Oct 17
Nettleford, Joseph Henry	23 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 14 Aug 14	5 D.G. 28 Apr 16	A.-D-C	16 Sept 17 to 28 Dec 17
Horne, Ernest William	3 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off.— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 20 Dec 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 3 *Oct* 15 to 27 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 18 *Nov* 15 to 31 *Aug* 16)	Devon R. 28 Apr 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 to 16 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 to 16 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 20 *Jun* 17 to 16 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 28 *Feb* 18 to 4 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Devon. R.* 5 *Apr* 18 to 22 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 23 *Apr* 18 to 23 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Devon. R.* 6 *July* 18)	—	—
Loman, Thomas... ...	21 Feb 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 20 Dec 14	Devon R. 28 Apr 16	—	—
Hamilton, Adrian Kelso, *MC*	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Apr 15	R. Highrs. 28 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 10 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce ...	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Sept* 14) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 16) Unatt. §28 Apr 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	—	—
Hart, Charles	22 July 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 252 dys 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. § Oct 14	R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Hodder, Edwin Frank (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	26 Jan 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 2 May 16	—	—
Burrows, Amos... ...	14 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 3 May 16	—	—
Hilder, Edward Charles ...	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Kent R. 3 May 16	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dodson**, Leonard, *MC*	9 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Deakin, Herbert Andrew ...	4 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. S Staff. R. 22 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 9 *May* 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 1 Apr 17	—	—
Coats, Douglas Hamilton, *MB.*	28 Aug 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 4 May 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *May* 17)	—	—
✂**Monk**, Ernest Fred John	9 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 9 *July* 17)	—	—
Smith, Gerald Gordon ...	3 Apr 94	(*Hebd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 214 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. York. R. 29 May 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	E. York. R. 5 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Borthwick, Lionel Clements	10 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *May* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 9 Jun 15 29 July 16 (*Mach Gun Corps* 29 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 18)	E. York R. 5 May 16	—	—
Crowne, Charles Edward ...	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 16 Jun 15	E. York. R. 5 May 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Peel**, Edmund Owen Ethelston	13 July 93	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 5 May 16*)	5 D.G. 6 May 16	—	—
Brooke, Francis Norman ...	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 6 May 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 7 Dec 17	
Evans, Lionel Courtenay ..	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Mar 15	Glouc. R. 6 May 16	—	—
✕**Mason** Alfred, *MC* ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16 to 14 Oct 16*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Oct 16 to 10 Mar 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Mar 17 to 9 Apr 17*)	—	—
Garraway, Gloster Tyndall	16 Feb 91	(*Temp. Lt. 8 May 16 to 7 May 17*) (*temp. Capt. 8 May 17*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 8 May 16 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✕**Griffin**, Gerald Joseph...	26 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16	—	—
Arcedeckne-Butler, St. John Desmond	30 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 17 Apr 15	R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16	—	—
Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley	21 May 95	Unatt. 12 May 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Aug 16 to 2 Sept 16*)	Ind. Army 12 May 16	—	—
Barlow, Cyril Bourchier ...	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 29 Oct 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Mar 17 to 30 Apr 17 and 27 Sept 17 to 12 Oct 17*)	—	—
Salvesen, Harold Keith ...	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 1 Nov 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16 (*actg. Capt Ind Army. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
✕**Ridge**, Kenneth John Thriepland, *MC*.	8 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 8 Nov 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16	—	—
✕**Coomber**, George Scott	20 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 May 15	R. Ir. Fus. 12 May 16	—	—
✕**Drummond**, Randolph Hugh	14 Aug 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Nov 08* Mobd. Army Res, 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Sept 15	Leins. R. 12 May 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Maidment, William Alfred	26 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 165 dys. Lt. C. Bn., R. Eng. 12 May 16	... ...	—	—
Devereux, Robert de Boburn	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Mar 15	R. Scots 13 May 16	—	—
James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *MC*	5 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 313 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 24 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 13 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Auten, Geoffrey William ...	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 232 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17	Welsh R. 13 May 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Booth, Victor	25 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 148 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 31 Dec 14	E. Surr. R 15 May 16	A-D-C ...	— Sept 15 to 20 Apr 16 26 Nov 17
Cooper, Edward Joshua (*temp. Maj.* 22 *July* 18)	30 May 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	E. Surr. R. 15 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *July* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Sch. Lewis Gun Officer (*Cl. EE*). Sch. of Musk. ...	3 Sept 16 to 21 July 18 22 July 18
Hargreaves, Percy Wentworth, *MC*	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 15 May 16 Adjt. Worc. R. 11 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Vicars-Miles, Arthur Leonard William	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 17 Apr 15	Hamps. R. 15 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve	23 May 17
Drover, George ...	26 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 29 Apr 15	Hamps. R. 15 May 16	—	—
Greenwood, Frederick (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jun* 18)	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 14 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 12 *July* 18)	R. Fus. 15 May 16	—	—
Perase, Reginald Barry Jovaine	27 May 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 16 May 16	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Davies, Bernard Ewart	13 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 328 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res*) E. Kent R. § 4 May 15 29 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16)	E. Kent R. 17 May 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 12 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Webster, Robert Walton Milward	30 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 May 15	E. Kent R. 17 May 16	—	—
Fryer, Aubrey Douglas Le Four	9 July 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jun 15	E. Kent R. 17 May 16	—	—
Turner, Thomas Harry Lockley	25 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 15 *Dec* 17— 3 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 15 May 15 16 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 17 May 16 16 Dec 17 (*I Sig. Serv.* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
Morton, Roger	12 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15	Ches. R. 19 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 12 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Collingridge, Hugh Vivian	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. § 19 May 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17 *and* 23 *Sept* 17)	... ...	—
Haddington, George, *Earl of, MC*	18 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 8 Aug 14	2 Dns. 20 May 16	—	—
Webb, Duncan Vere, *MC.*	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 21 *Feb* 15 *to* 24 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 25 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Leic R.* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Leic R.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *May* 16)	Leic. R. 20 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 14 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. Leic. R.* 15 *May* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 21 *May* 18 *to* 5 *July* 18 *and* 21 *July* 18)	—	—
Duffy, Desmond Joseph Patrick	28 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 15 (*Mach Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16	—	—
Offord, Francis Revel	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Apr 18	
Naylor, Hugh Maxwell ...	25 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	3 Hrs. 24 May 16	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Gerrard, Edward	30 Nov 92	*(Hobd. Spec. Res. 114 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 27 Nov 14	R. Art. 24 May 16	— —
Gollan, Spencer Alexander	16 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 7 Apr 16	Household Cav. 24 May 16	— —
✂**Pitt**, Howard Earl, *MC*	22 Oct 83	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 *(temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 July 15 to 26 Nov 15)* Adjt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 to 26 Nov 15 *(temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15)*	R. Art. 25 May 16 *(actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Oct 16)*	— —
✂**Holdway**, Thomas, *DCM*	25 Jun 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 1 May 15	Hamps. R. 25 May 16 *(Adjt. & temp. Capt. Home Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 26 Dec 16 to 7 Oct 17)* *(temp. Capt. Inf. Bn. 8 Oct 17 to 26 Mar 18)* *(temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 27 Mar 18)*	— —
Gordon, Edmund Robert Adam	25 Mar 96	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 25 Dec 14)* *(temp. Lt. 26 Dec 14 to 8 Nov 17)* *(Mach. Gun Corps 13 Mar 16)* 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16 *(temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17)*	Sea. Highrs. 25 May 16 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 13 Mar 16 to 20 Jun 17
✂**Milnes**, Fred. *MC* ...	8 Jan 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 1 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. 2 D.G. 18 Nov 15 to 26 May 16)*	D.G. 27 May 16	Adjt. Territorial Force 8 Oct 15 to 21 Sept 16
King, Percy Paulet	24 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Apr 15 *(Mach. Gun Corps 17 Apr 16 to 27 July 17)*	Glouc. R. 29 May 16 *(Tank Corps 28 July 17 to 5 Nov 17)*	— —

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Calwell, John Young ...	15 Mar 94	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Daniel**, Herbert John ...	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 29 *May* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	—	—
✕**Potts**, Lionel Beevor, *MC*	31 May 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	—	—
✕**Kemp**, Albert Edgar ...	8 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 25 *Dec* 17 *and* 13 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 16 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Bourke, Ulick Joseph ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
Hanna, George Boyce ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
Thomas, David Rees ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
White, James Herbert Grove	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
Vance, Robert Lancelot ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
Collins, Hugh Michael ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
✕**Patteson**, Cyril, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 15 *to* 29 *May* 16) Lt. S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	*R.F. Corps* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Lt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps(M.W.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry	18Oct17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
✕**Joslin**, Evelyn Whyaid	7 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt Res. R. of Cav.* 30 *Sept* 15)	11 Hrs. 31May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 16) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Fernie, James Stewart ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	11 Hrs. 31 May 16	—	—
Mothersill, Kenneth Christopher	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17Mar15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	R. Scots 31 May 16	—	—
Milne, John Duguid ...	17 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17Mar15	R. Scots 31 May 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Simmonds**, George ...	5 Dec 7	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 May 15	Hamps. R. 31 May 16	—	—
✂**Gough**, Dermot Humphrey, *MC*	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 1 Jun 16	—	—
Le Roy-Lewis, Stuyvesant Henry	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 16*)	9 Lrs. 1 Jun 16	—	—
Garland, George Macauley	4 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 7 Sept 16 to 19 Jan 17*) (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 3 Aug 17 to 8 Aug 17*)	—	—
Coverdale, Miles	16 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16	—	—
✂**Douglas-Stephenson**, Norman, *MC*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 May 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 3 May 18 to 20 May 18*)	—	—
Lynch, Edward Fitz Henry	5 July 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. 14 Mar 16 to 26 Jun 16*)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. 9 Dec 16 to 24 July 18*)	—	—
✂**Williamson**, John, *MC*	26 Jun 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 70 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Oct 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 Mar 15 to 1 Jun 16*)	R. Art. 2 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Mar 17 to 13 May 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 14 May 17*)	—	—
✂**Brecken**, Ernest ...	10 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jun 15 to 1 Jun 16*)	Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16 (*Labour Corps 1 Nov 17*) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 6 Nov 17 to 18 Jan 18*)	—	—
Troubridge, Thomas St. Vincent Wallace	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 3 Jun 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 1 May 17 to 26 Dec 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ... ... 15 Apr 18	
Irwin, Thomas Whitmore Crommelin	18 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Jun 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Davies, John Crawford	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Apr 15	W. York. R. 4 Jun 16	A-D-C ... ... 8 Mar 18
✂**Howard**, Ernest	29 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 69 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. W. York.R.*) *Aug* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15)	W. York R. 4 Jun 16	— —
✂**Kennedy**, Geoffrey Walsham	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	E Surr. R. 5 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 17 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Hitchcock**, Francis Clere, *MC*	15 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 23 *Nov* 15) — 2nd Lt. Leins. R. (15 Oct 15 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	Leins. R. 5 Jun 16 18 Mar 17	— —
Hill, *Lord* Arthur Francis Henry	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 12 Aug 14	2 Dns. 6 Jun 16	— —
Moffat, James Bethune	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16 *and* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	— —
✂**Rome**, Samuel Greenlees, *MC*	14 Aug 90	*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Mar 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Fry**, George Woollen (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	16 Sept 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off. 12 yrs. 58 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 25 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Glouc. R.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Apr* 17)	Glouc. R. 8 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *July* 17 *to* — — 17)	— —
✂**Lawden**, Henry Tipping, *MC*	11 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Sc. Fus. 9 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)	— —
✂**Hambro**, Charles Jocelyn, *MC*	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 22 Dec 15	C. Gds. 9 Jun 16	— —
Burrows, Montagu Brocas	31 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 26 Aug 14	5 D.G. 10 Jun 16	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hendry, William Snesdall (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Nov* 17)	23 Mar 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 5 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 4 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 17)	5 D.G. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Lees, Raymond Marescaux	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	R.W. Kent R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Day, Frederick	24 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Jan 15	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
McConville, James ...	24 Sept 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 67 dys. 2nd Lt. L'poolR 5Apr15 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Apr* 15)	L'pool R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Brown, Percy	18 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R.9Apr15	L'pool R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Paul, Frederick MacBean ...	9 July 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 16)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Saunsell, Edgar Joseph Arundell, *MC*	24 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *July* 17 *and* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
McAliece, Norman Cornwall	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 21 *Feb* 16)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Sherlock, Walter Nugent	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Sea. Highrs. 10 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Earle, Edward Joseph ...	12 Sept 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 249 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Dryland, William Leslie Winter	—	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 10 Jun 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	29 Jun 18
Price, William Alfred ..	13 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 30Apr15	Bord. R. 12 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ...	6 Nov 16
Taylor, Darcy Edward Derrick, *MC*	28 Dec 94	(*Mobil. Spec. Res.* 332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R.Fus. 13July15 Adjt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 15 to 12 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 16)	R. Fus. 12 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* — 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Paul**, George Charles Paul, *MC*	31 May 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 11 Jun 16	—	—
Playford, Cecil Roach Bullen	4 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. §26 May 15 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 16 Aug 16	—	—
Keller, Reginald Charles ...	5 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17—2 yrs. 292 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 2 Jun 15 21 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 17*)	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16	—	—
Hiddingh, William Athelstan	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 12 Jan 18 to 11 July 18*)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	15 July 18
Oldridge de la Hey, Cyril James	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	—	—
Tomlinson, Frank	2 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 17 to 24 May 17 and 13 Oct 17*)	—	—
Tirebuck, Cecil Thomas ...	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 13 Feb 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17*)	—	—
Cárruthers, Humphrey St. John	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Jun 17 to 21 Sept 17*)	—	—
Fulton, John Oswald ...	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Mar 17 to 13 May 17*)	—	—
Anderson, Philip Berkeley	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jun 15 Unatt. 11 Nov 15 Ind. Army 2 Jan 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	—	—
Smith, Herbert Maurice (*actg. Capt. 1 Jun 18*)	1 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jan 16*) *to 27 July 17*)	Sco. Rif. 18 Jun 16 (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ...	24 Nov 16 to 27 July 17 28 July 17
Gallop, Reginald Clive	4 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps 14 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Sco. Rif. 18 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16 to 11 Apr 17*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Thorne, Malcolm	9 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 18 Jun 16	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants *-continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Wyndham**, Guy Richard Charles, *MC*	29 Aug 98	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 18 *Jun* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 16) Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕**Milward**, Henry Harding	5 Sept 95	In Ranks— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Mar 15	Worc. R. 20 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 18)	— —
Arnold, William John ...	7 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 15 25 Jun 18	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jun 16 25 Jun 18	— —
Diamond, Samuel James...	14 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 25 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *Mar* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jun* 16)	— —
Holland, George Walter ...	6 Feb 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 22 Jun 16	— —
Lawson, John Oxenham...	5 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 16 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	North'd Fus. 22 Jun 16 *hp.* 23 Jan 18	— —
✕**Muir**, William Hugh, *MC*	21 Sept 95	2nd Lt. D.G. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	— —
Richardson, Alistair Brand Heantonville Nicholson	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 1 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	A-D-C ... ... 23 Aug 15
✕**Francis**, Charles (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Nov* 17)	30 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 15 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 23 Jun 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 16 Nov 17 to — Jun 18
✕**Cowey**, Norman Kenneth *MC*	29 Dec 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Oct* 16)	— —
✕**Buchan**, Thomas (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	3 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off.— 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Mar 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Jun 16	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Dashwood, Robert Henry Lindsay	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 May 15	W. York R. 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* W. York R. 14 Oct 17)	—	—
✂**Matson**, Colin, *MC* ...	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Jun 16 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Smith, Arnold Bryce ...	19 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	15 Hrs. 25 Jun 16	—	—
Waring, Samuel	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic.R. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15)	Leic.R. 25 Jun 16 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	25 Apr 18
Day, William	6 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 16)	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt. Special Reserve (*temp.*) ...	7 Jan 16
✂**Redwood**, James ...	19 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic.R. 30 Nov 14	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16	—	—
✂**Bousfield**, Hambleton	27 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 25 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Carter, Gerald Mark ...	25 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15	R. War R. 25 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
de Bethune, Herbert Felix	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sco.Rif. 17 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 16	—	—
Henry, James Campbell ...	8 Mar 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 283 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Jun 16	—	—
✂**Sharp**, William, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *May* 17)	20 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 May 15 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 16)	Bedf. R. 28 Jun 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Webb**, Albert	30 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 6 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	5 D.G. 29 Jun 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 17 Apr 18
✕**Clarke**, Charles John Stanley	28 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 1 Oct 14	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	— —
Broad, George	5 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Apr 15	R. Scots 29 Jun 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 5 Jan 17
✕**Crawford**, Claude Boisragon	28 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *Jan* 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Apr* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Jun 16 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 5 July 18
✕**Allan**, George, *MC* ...	29 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 154 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 30 Jun 16	... ...	— —
✕**Flower**, John Edward...	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 154 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 30 Jun 16	... ...	— —
✕**Dudgeon**, Joseph Hume, *MC*	19 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 15)	2 Dns. 1 July 16	— —
✕**Steward**, Francis Kenrick. *MC*	22 July 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16 *and* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 17)	— —
Giles Arthur Clifford ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15	R. War. R. 1 July 16	— —
✕**Creighton**, Arthur, *MC*	7 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 10 Sept 14	6 D.G. 2 July 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Kent, Percival Frederick Jackson	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14 (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	3 D.G. 2 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Min'stry 1 Apr 18
Black, Walter...	22 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 24 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Jan 15	3 D.G. 2 July 16	— —
Cline, Annesley Henry ...	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 2 July 16	— —
Fry, Humphrey Leonard Grace	5 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 8 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 9 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Midd'x R. 2 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 16 *and* 2 *Aug* 16)	— —
Cairnes, Douglas Stein ...	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Apr 15	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16	— —
Greenhow, Maurice Wyvil	20 Jun 94	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 May 15	W. York. R. 2 July 16	— —
✕ **Gurdon**, Edward Temple Leigh, *MC.*	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 12 May 15	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 29 Aug 17
Temperley, Clive Errington	10 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *Aug* 15— 1 *yr.* 14 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 29 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Rif. Brig.* 17 *Sept* 15 *to* 9 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* *Rif. Brig.* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Rif. Brig.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Dec* 16) Adjt. Rif. Brig. 15 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Rif. Brig.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕ **Gascoigne**, Walter Ernest Sydney	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 2 July 16	— —
✕ **Miller**, Robert Alexander Tamplin	12 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 1 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. War. R.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 16)	R. War. R. 2 July 16 (*actg. Maj.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bird, Horace Barnard ...	2 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Mar* 17) *Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) — 2nd Lt. R. War. R. §5 July 15 27 Oct 16	R. War. R. 2 July 16 22 Mar 17	—	—
✕ **Killick**, Alexander Herbert, *MC*	10 Feb 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 8 July 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Aug* 16)	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕ **Franklin**, Harry, *MC* ...	16 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 July 15	Manch. R. 2 July 16	—	—
Bottrell, Amyas Hanbury	24 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... §	1 Apr 18
Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford	31 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps & temp. Capt.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	24 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ... §	1 Apr 18
Bailey, George Ronald Hilton	25 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 345 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 26 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *July* 16)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	—	—
Proctor, Cecil Waring ...	15 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Aug 15 28 Oct 17	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 28 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *July* 18)		
Wright, Frederick Donoghue	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... §	1 Apr 18
Catherall, John Eric ...	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... §	1 Apr 18
✕ **Lee**, Alec Wilfred, *MC*..	20 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 5 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 20 Aug 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 15 *Jan* 17)	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 Adjt. S. Staff. R. 16 Jan 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Thomas**, William Frederick Patten, *MC*	24 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 4 Sept 16 — 2 yrs. 31 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 6 Sept 15 5 Sept 16	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 5 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 17 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Basil Read, *MC*	20 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 340 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 4 Oct 15	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17 *and* 26 *May* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Welchman**, Patrick Eliot, *MC, DFC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 331 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *Sept* 16) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 July 16 18 Nov 16	(*R.F. Corps* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Duff, James Albert Vincent	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Harper**, Sydney Ashton, *MC*	25 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15	Ches. R. 3 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Newbold, Lionel Arthur ...	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 3 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Robinson, Ivo Peart (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Apr 15	R. Lanc. R. 3 July 16	—	—
✕**McCallum**, Duncan, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 17)	24 Nov 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 2 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 31 May 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 3 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig. Maj. ...	30 Apr 17 to 17 Feb 18 18 Feb 18
✕**Bosvile**, Thomas James Bolle, *MC*	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 3 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 21 *Jun* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 6 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Chidlaw Roberts** Robert Leslie, *MC*	9 May 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps. R. 3 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Lawson, David Victor ...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 14 July 16	E. York. R. 3 July 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Tolley, William Edward ...	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 12 May 15	Linc. R. 4 July 16	— —
Johnstone, Hugh (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Dec* 17)	11 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 5 July 16	— —
Kirkham, William (*temp. Capt.* 6 *May* 18)	23 Sept 78	In Ranks—16 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Jun* 16)	Worc. R. 6 July 16	— —
Allen, Basil George	26 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 255 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16	Notts. & Derby R. 6 July 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 8 Sept 15
Willison, Arthur Cecil, *MC*	2 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *May* 15—332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 4 May 15 3 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 6 July 16 17 Oct 16	— —
Walker, Niel Alexander McDonald	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts & Derby R. 6 July 16	— —
Jones, Frederick Laurence	4 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 225 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 18 May 15 30 Mar 16	Linc. R. 6 July 16	— —
Churchhouse, Montague	13 Aug 83	In Ranks—12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off.—200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—139 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15	Linc. R. 6 July 16	— —
Bridgens, Arthur	3 July 86	In Ranks—10 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 7 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Dec* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 8 Jan 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Kensit**, Joseph	5 Dec 71	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 8 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Lab. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16 *and* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Dec* 16 *and* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *May* 17) (*Labour Corps* 13 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Jones, Sydney Wilfred ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 8 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. Worc. R.* 23 *Aug* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve 23 Aug 18	
⋊**Pope**, Henry William, *MC*	8 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 6 Dec 14	7 D.G. 10 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Veo.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. & acta. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Makeham, Leslie Coward	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts. R. 10 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17 *and* 28 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Syfret, Walter Maynard ...	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 10 July 16	—	—
⋊**Mackay**, William Gunn, *MC*	20 Dec 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* —) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16 7 Aug 18	... ...	—	—
⋊**Strachan**, John Harold, *MC*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 July 16	—	—
⋊**Murray**, Roy Vivian ...	10 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16) 2nd Lt R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 15 3 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 July 16 17 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*temp Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Keenan, James Browne ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 156 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 12 July 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16)	... ...	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Anderson, Charles Bevan Carew, *MB*	12 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 173 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. A. Med.Corps 12 July 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 *July* 17)	—	—
Pank, Philip Edmond Darrell	22 Apr 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 13 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med.Corps 13 July 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 13 *July* 17)	—	—
Wynne, Eric Ralph Lovatt...	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 6 Nov 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Bourdillon, Francis Henry	22 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Bucknal, Richard Drummond Hay	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Prior, Charles Geoffrey ...	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Baines, Roderick Howard, *MC*	4 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Cameron, Ewen	22 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Fraser, John Alexander, *DSO, DCM*	14 May 79	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 92 dys 2nd Lt. 7 D.G 6 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* —)	7 D.G 15 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Sunderland, William, *MC*	7 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs 146 dys 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 12 Dec 14	7 D.G. 15 July 16	—	—
Carstairs, Frank	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Scots 9 Apr 15	R. Scots 15 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv* 10 *Nov* 17)	—	—
McGill, George Thomas	—	In Ranks— —— 2nd Lt. R. Scots 30 Apr 15	R. Scots 15 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 30 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Garnons-Williams, Henry Fenton	17 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 3 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. W. Fus. 1 May 15 4 Oct 15	R.W. Fus. 15 July 16	Spec Appt (*Cl. II*) 4 Jun 18	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Haigh, John Francis ...	18 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Aug 15 8 July 17	R. War. R. 15 July 16 8 July 17	—	—
✂**Brooks**, William Hilton	10 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Oct* 16—2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 16) (*from Terr. Force*) S. Lan. R. 10 Sept 15 3 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 3 Oct 16	—	—
Weston, George Cyprien (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	14 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 10 *Jan* 16 1 *yr.* 159 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 15 11 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 18)	—	—
Moulson, Geoffrey	17 Feb 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 15 July 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 15 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Packham**, Frederick Charles	19 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 16 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Allen, *DCM* (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 17)	11 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 May 15	Bedf. R. 16 July 16	—	—
✂**Campbell**, William Little (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Apr* 18)	8 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 15 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. & Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Feb* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16	—	—
Anderson, Alfred Wolffgang	8 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 229 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 7 July 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Mosley, Oswald Arnold ...	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	16 Lrs. 17 July 16 *hp* 24 Feb 17 Lrs. 22 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Allen**, John Thomas ...	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *July* 16)	R. Art. 17 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Arthur**, Samuel (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	8 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 16 *July* 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16	—	—
Gordon-Brown, Douglas Spencer (*temp Capt* 22 *July* 18)	14 Dec 95	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 14) (*Resigned* 14 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. §5 Jun 15 20 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 27 Mar 17	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.	22 July 18
✂**Buchan**, James Ivory, *DSO*	7 Nov 82	In Ranks 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *July* 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 18 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.* 19 *May* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	19 May 18
Berry, Raymond Barrat ...	27 May 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 18 July 16 (*Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* —) (*actg. Capt Worc. R.* 12 *May* 18)	—	—
Boxshall, Reginald Alfred	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 11 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Mackey, Milburn Vincent	5 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *July* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*)	15 Oct 15 to 11 Sept 16
				Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)	12 Sept 16 ,, 9 Aug 17
Saunders, Eric George ...	18 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 3rd Cl.*) ...	26 Apr 17 to 26 July 17
				Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	27 July 17 ,, 3 Sept 17
				Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*)	24 Nov 17
				Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ...	—
Nainby-Luxmoore, Chave Charles	28 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 S. Gds. 6 May 17	S. Gds. 19 July 16 6 May 17	—	—
✂**Dundas**, Henry Lancaster Neville, *MC.*	5 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 27 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 205 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 7 May 16 28 Feb 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 28 Feb 18	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cobbold, John Murray ...	28 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 27 Feb 18—2 yrs. 179 dys.*) 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 3 Jun 16 28 Feb 18	S. Gds. 19 July 16 28 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds. 2 Apr 18 to 23 July 18*)	A-D-C ... ... 24 July 18
✂**Macdonald**, Reginald Narcissus, *MC*	21 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 19 July 16	S. Gds. 19 July 16	— —
Angus, Gerald William Alexander Langford	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Nov 15*)	R. Scots 20 July 16	— —
Clifford, Thomas Keith ...	8 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15	R. Scots 20 July 16	— —
Anderson, Robert Nelson Kirkpatrick	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Devon. R. 10 Dec 15 to 17 Apr 16*) (*temp. Capt. Devon. R. 18 Apr 16 to 26 Jun 16*)	Devon. R. 21 July 16	— —
✂**Fox**, William (*actg. Capt. 23 Jun 17*)	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 20 July 16*)	Sco. Rif. 21 July 16	— —
Dames-Longworth, Travers Robert	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15 I. Gds. 23 Sept 15	I. Gds. 22 July 16	— —
Robert, Vivian Godwin ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 4 Jun 17 2 yrs. 226 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)— Ind. Army 22 July 16 5 Jun 17	... ...	— —
✂**Lawson**, Ernest Colin...	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 337 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 to 22 July 16*)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 7 Apr 18*)	— —
✂**Duplock**, Frederick ...	5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 May 15 to 22 July 16*)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
✂**Lysaght**, Thomas Patrick	17 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 17 to 3 Apr 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Sept 17*)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Samways, George ...	27 Jan 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Fetherston, Henry Barry, *MC*	23 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 15 *to* 19 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Warne, Samuel ...	17 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
Tidy, Charles, *MC* .	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Sept* 16 *and* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17	—	—
Clarke, John Alfred ...	16 Jan 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Campbell, Lindsay Stuart, *MC*	4 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Jun* 15—189 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 9 Mar 15	R. Art. 25 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17 *and* 29 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Arthur, John Sigismund *MC*	24 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Jun* 15—301 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 12 Jun 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF-SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Ibbitson**, Alfred, *MC*	12 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Aug* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	14 Sept 16 to 20 Dec 16
✂**Colson**, George Henry	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂**Bailey**, Thomas James	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	12 Sept 15 to 6 May 16
✂**McCully**, Edgar, *MC* ...	23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force* 21 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Wilkes**, Alfred Leonard, *MC*	14 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17) (*act. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Hopkins**, George Frederick Thomas	20 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17 *and* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 17 *and* 29 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✂**Philo**, William David ...	2 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂**Mollindinia**, Alfred Walter	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Oram**, Edward John ...	19 May 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂**Humphrey**, Herbert Percival	9 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
Tompkins, George Humphrey	7 Nov 74	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂**Pallant**, George... ...	13 Oct 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off.— 11 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
Harrison, Frederick ...	3 Jan 75	In Ranks — 20 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off.— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**King**, Arthur John ...	7 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Dickerson**, Frank ...	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 5 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. whilst Adjt. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Perceval-Maxwell, John Robert	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16	—	—
Price, Frederick Albert ...	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	North'd Fus. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 11 *May* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cole, Stanley James (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	17 July 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 12 May 15
✕**Leggatt**, Edward Wilmer, *MC*	12 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* — 18)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16	— —
✕**Martin**, John Mulgrave, *MC*	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15	Wilts. R. 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	— —
✕**Gordon-Duff**, George Edward (*temp Capt.* 7 *Nov* 17)	26 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 286 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 27 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... } 2 Apr 18
Hill, Francis Tower	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 4 *Nov* 17)	— —
Barrow, Wilfrid John Wilson Croker	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Fus. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Edwardes**, Richard ...	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	— —
✕**Bridgeman**, Robert Clive, *MC*	1 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 274 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 18 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 17)	— —
Gayer, John Hamilton Courtenay	22 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 26 *July* 17 2 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 July 16 27 July 17	... ...	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Burke**, Ulick Bernard, *MC*	24 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 187 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon. R. 8 Feb 15	Devon. R. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 13 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 17 Mar 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18 *and* 26 *May* 18) Adjt., D. of Corn. L.I. 26 May 18	—	—
✂**Steel**, Clive Harold ...	31 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 15	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18 *and* 2 *May* 18)	—	—
Hamilton, Christopher Edward	22 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Apr.* 18)	—	—
✂**White**, George, *MC* ..	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 114 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 7 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Bailey, John (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	27 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16	Adjt., Volunteers, 14 Mar 17	
✂**Douglas**, Robert Graham	22 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Stitt**, William Hewitt, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr.* 15 *to* 11 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. to* 12 *Apr* 17 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Jun 15 1 Aug 18	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 1 Aug 18	Staff Capt.... ... 14 Apr 18	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Sutthery Donald William (*actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17*)	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 18 May 17 to 4 July 17*)	— —
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew	—	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 20 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Dub Fus. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt. 23 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
McFeely, Cecil Michael, *DSO, MC*	31 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Sept 16 to 12 Nov 16 and 21 Feb 17 to 9 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. Vac. 1 Nov 17*)	— —
Sharpe, Harry	30 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16	— —
Goode, Richard James Eardley Percy	12 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 30 Sept 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps 26 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 3 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Toohey, Walter Henry ...	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 1 dy. Dischd. 26 Mar 14 *Re-enlisted Spec. Res. 11 Sept 14* Wt. Off. 127 dys. (*Temp. Capt. 16 Jan 15*) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 16 Oct 15 13 May 17	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16 13 May 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 21 Feb 17
Greig, John Yeatman ...	1 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Feb 16*)	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	— —
Hogg, Roderick Gordon ...	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 12 May 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	— —
Brown, Archibald Francis Wise	16 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 12 May 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 28 Dec 16 to 15 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 17 Jun 17 to 24 Sept 17*)	— —
Chandler, Albert Edward	30 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 15	R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 16	Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) ... Rly. Traffic Off. (*Class GG*) ... 15 May 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Pendavis**, Hugh Valentine, *DSO*	14 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf.&BucksL.I. 31 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)	Oxf.&BucksL.I. 27 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Taylor, John Norton ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 27 July 16	— —
Clode Charles Mathew ...	7 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 16)	Norf. R. 28 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	Asst.Embn.Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*) 6 July 18
Hare, James Francis	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 28 July 16	A-D-C ... .. 14 May 16 to 27 Apr 18
Gainsford, Hugh Edmund	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 28 July 16	— —
Cocks, John James Crofts ...	—	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 14 July 15	Welsh R. 28 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry 25 July 18
Pigott, *Sir* Berkeley, *Bt.* ...	29 May 94	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 25 Oct 14	21 Lrs. 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕**Chaworth-Musters**, Richard Hamond, *MC*	28 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 16)	Norf. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 11 *Jun* 17) Adjt. Norf. R. 9 Jan 18	— —
Hill, Douglas Bertram ...	15 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16	— —
Toogood, Harry Charles ...	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16	— —
✕**Botting**, Arthur... ...	21 July 69	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 7 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 16)	R. Art. 30 July 16	— —
Matthews, Harold Arthur Edwin	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 23 Dec 14	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Crawley** Charles Percival	13 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 9 Jan 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16	— —
Woodhouse Louis James	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset. R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17 *and* 18 *Sept* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Fenwick, John Stanhops ...	21 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 May 15 4 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ **Maude**, Edwin Walter, *MC*	18 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Curtis**, Arthur Henry, *MC*	21 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Rif. Brig. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 6 *May* 17 to 25 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Petri, Arthur Victor ...	24 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *Apr* 16— 325 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 19 Nov 15 8 Apr 16	Leins. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.* 14 *May* 18)	—	—
✕ **Duff**, Alan Colquhoun, *MC*	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 31 July 16	—	—
✕ **Grew**, Benjamin ...	11 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 29 May 15	North'd Fus. 31 July 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	12 Oct 17
Nicholson, Alfred Victor	1 July 93	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *July* 16)	Bedf. R. 31 July 16	—	—
Wemyss, Charles Llewellyn	1 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 9 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	Bedf. R. 31 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *May* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *May* 18)	—	—
✕ **Foster**, Walter Gordon, *MC, DCM*	22 Mar 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Mar* 16)	R. Fus. 1 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 18)	Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... Inst. (*Cl. EE*) with a British Mil. Mission	14 Nov 17 to 5 Sept 18
Barnwell, Ralph Ernest ...	20 Jan 95	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 79 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Sept 15 29 July 16	R. War. R. 1 Aug 16	—	—
Kenyon, William Johnson	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 15 Sept 15	R. War. R. 1 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Mecredy, Cedric Cowan ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 16	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Baxter**, Claude Wells Woolloton	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 16	... ...	—	—
Smith, Edmund Hakewill...	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 2 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Faithfull, John Ferdinand	5 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *July* 17) York. R. 2 Sept 15 8 July 17	York. R. 21Aug 16 8 July 17	—	—
Wylde, John George ..	28 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16— 354 *days.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 10 Nov 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* *York. R.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*Inf. Bn.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct.* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Grad. Bn.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *July* 18)	—	—
Prowse, George Victor Llewellyn	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15	Essex R. 4Aug 16	—	—
Cawston, Edward Percy ...	15 July 82	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 1 *Oct* 17— 3 *yrs.* 37 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2ndLt. R. Ir. Fus. 26 May 15 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. Lond. R.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Lond. R.* 8 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Tudor-Craig**, Alan Riccarton, *MC*	21 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15) 2ndLt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 1 July 17	—	—
Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle	24 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 21 *Sept* 17) 2ndLt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Jun 15 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 14 Mar 17	—	—
✕**Porter**, Alan Grey, *MC*	20 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 15) 2ndLt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 11 Apr 17	—	—
Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong	5 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	R. Ir. Fus 4 Aug 16 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Murray, Cyril Albert ...	25 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Jun 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 21 Jun 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Norburn, George Bertram Edward	3 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Talbot, William Edward Harper	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* — *and* 18 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Page, Herbert Vere Shaw ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 4 Jan 16	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Matthewman, Arthur Stanford	3 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16	—	—
Matthewman, Gerald Beverley	10 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16	—	—
Collin, Edward Phillip Compton	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 2 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 6 Aug 16 6 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Wickham, John Channing	22 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	Worc. R. 7 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Vass**, William, *MC* ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16)	Lrs. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 18 *and* 3 *Jun* 18) Adjt., Lrs. 13 Jun 18	—	—
Smith, John Henry	3 Feb 70	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Richards, Frederick John	24 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 26 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Window, Alfred (*actg. Capt* 23 *Jan* 18)	13 July 70	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Apr* 17)	R. Art 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Herniman, Robert	10 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Constable**, Robert Philip	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Hardy**, William Anthony	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✕**Spencer**, Charles ...	15 Apr 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *July* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Sept* 16 *and* 30 *July* 18.	—	—
✕**Gulliver**, Arthur Thomas, *MC*	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hayes, Ernest Francis ...	6 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Culpin, Harry	26 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Bell**, Charles	24 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Feb 17 to — 17	—	—
✕**Macken**, William, *MC*	9 Oct 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lawrence, Edwin Ralph ...	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Russell, Sidney Whitton Whitaker	28 July 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 16)	—	—
⋊**Shead**, Sydney Charles	17 Nov 8	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
⋊**Gretton**, William Ernest, *MC*	27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
⋊**Gimbert**' William Bertie	22 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 to 16 Apr 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
⋊**Smith**, George Mark ...	24 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ...	30 Oct 15 to 20 Aug 1
Keefe, Ernest	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Forscey, Joseph	14 Dec 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 to 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 18 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16 *and* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Rawson, George Richard ...	8 Jan 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Swain**, Gilbert Alfred, *MC*	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Dibdin, George ...	9 Dec 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adjt., R. Art. 23 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Jenner, Stephen Beaconsfield	30 May 89	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Birtles** Harry	12 Feb 77	In Ranks 17 yrs. 130 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 17)	—	—
McCorquodale, Donald ...	1 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17; 11 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 18, *and* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Browning**, James ...	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Henning, Charles James ...	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Jordan, Alfred Nicholas ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks 7 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Morton, George Bowe ...	7 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hudson, Gordon Leonard Charles	5 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Jul* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—
McDonald, Arthur ..	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Stoyle, Ernest George ...	27 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Hammond**, Hugh Bowenscombe, *MC*	4 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Squire**, Frederick George	18 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 16)	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Arthur	4 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✕**Wood**, Louis, *DSO* ...	9 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✕**Fenby**, Jonathan Harwood	24 Jun 78	In Ranks 16 yrs. 332 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Chown**, Montague ...	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕**Powell**, William Henry, *DSO*	1 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 27 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 17 *and* 9 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Neaves**, John Shadwell	3 Mar 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1*o July* 15 *to 7 Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to 23 Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Voysey, John Ellison ...	20 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	11 Apr 18
✕**Stallard**, Percy John (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	5 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to 7 Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Street**, Harry	11 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to 7 Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Emery, Herbert Rowland...	17 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Pavey**, Frederick, *DCM*	21 Dec 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 226 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to 7 Jan* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Norman**, William ...	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 230 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Feb 15 to 22 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *May* 15 *to 6 Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Woodward, George ...	3 Jan 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*to take rank and precedence from* 1 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 20 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 6	—	—
✕**Wilfred**, Ernest... ...	23 May 88	In Ranks— 1 yr. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	31 May 18
✕**Collison**, Henry Thomas	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off.— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to 1 Aug*	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* — 18 *and* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brandish, Eli, *MC* ...	27 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 83 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan15 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 16 to 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17)	—	—
Moloney, Arthur Michael, *MM*	19 July 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17)	—	—
Gates, Harry	24 May 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Pope, Arthur	28 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Buxton, William ...	2 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Luck, William James, *MC*	3 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 to 9 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Dickinson, Robert Arthur	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 to 23 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Hardingham, Horace Gersham	7 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Gray, John William ...	28 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Mar 15 to 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 to 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 to 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 17 to 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Oct* 17 to 18 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Talbot, Sidney	1 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 15 to 16 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15 to 24 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 to 3 *Feb* 17 and 22 *Mar* 17 to 2 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 to 21 *Mar* 17 and 3 *Apr* 17 to 3 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Oakes**, George ...	31 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 to 20 Apr 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 to 30 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 17 to 20 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 27 Nov 17 to 8 Mar 18*)	—	—
✂**Booth**, Frederick ...	7 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15 to 1 Mar 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Hooker**, Harry Charles	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**McKay**, William ...	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 May 18*)	—	—
✂**Kidd**, Herbert Frederick	1 Jun 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 1 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt R. Art. 2 Sept 15*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hale, Edward Amherst Forbes	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Fisken**, Sidney Ford, *MC*	28 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Mar 17 to 24 May 17 and 25 Oct 17 to 25 Jun 18*)	—	—
✂**Roberts**, Harry Adrian, *MC*	29 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17*)	—	—
Carruthers, Eric Dudley...	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 to 26 Aug 17 and 14 Jan 18 to 21 Feb 18*)	—	—
Townsend, Earnest John Dennis	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps 15 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
White, Richard Eric ...	1 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Holmes**, Geoffrey, *MC*	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 17 and 25 Mar 18*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wood, Edwin John ...	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Harris, William George	12 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Wheeler, George William	1 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
McCombie, H. H.	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 238 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Holmes, Frederick Sergeant	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Adams, Charles	20 Sept 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 106 dys Wt. Off — 2 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Folson, William Henry	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Clarke, Charles	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	28 Mar 16 to 26 Dec 16
Keating, James William *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Dec* 17)	6 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	8 Dec 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Payne, Percy...	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16 to 2 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 16 to 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with Mil. Forces, C'wealth of Australia	17 Mar 17
Floyd, Alfred Henry ...	11 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Collison**, Albert Edward	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Addis, William Henry (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	5 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 7 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 16 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 to 4 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Spinks, William	21 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Humphris**, Thomas Henry	39 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Carnochan**, Douglas Stuart	1 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Burgess**, Robert Ashfield	26 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✂**Devereux**, William, *MC*	31 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Hopkins**, Frederick ...	1 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Stuart**, Bill	1 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17 to 18 *Jun* 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 to 8 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 17 to 16 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**McGrath**, John Charles	4 Aug 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 to 24 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Apr* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	26 Jun 15 to 14 Feb 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Browne,** William Wallace, *MC*	29 Feb 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 9 dys Wt. Off.— 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Taylor,** Robert Warrell	8 July 94	In Ranks — 2 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Wright** George William	31 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt, R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Savory,** Walter *MC* ...	3 Jun 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 298 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Apr* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 31 Mar 15 to 2 Feb 18	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Bull,** Roland Osborne, *MC*	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*act. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Brown,** Richard Roland, *MC*	20 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Bending,** Thomas ...	16 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Greenfield,** Arthur ...	22 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Humphrey,** Francis Ernest	5 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Smith,** Harold. *MC* ...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Ollett**, Hector Albert ...	27 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 Adjt., R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to —	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Jones**, Owen John, *MC*	18 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 7 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 156 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Jan 15 8 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 9 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Ruddy**, Anthony ...	28 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan '15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17 *and* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Gillam**, Vernon (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 17)	30 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Barker**, Herbert John...	7 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Mar 15 to 10 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 26 July 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Body**, Reginald Spencer, *MC*	12 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off. — 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕**McEwen** George, *DCM*	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Kidd**, Ronald Hope, *MC*	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	
✕**Herbert** Ernest William	14 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Boyd**, Thomas Onsley ...	5 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Kehoe**, John Thomas ...	1 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 24 Sept 15 to 25 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Radcliffe, Francis Geoffrey Walmsley	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Norton, Richard Conyers	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Mockler-Ferryman, Eric Edward	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Price, Reginald George ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Constable, John Hugh ...	27 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Darley**, Robert, *MC* ...	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Kirkman**, Sidney Chevalier	29 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Becher**, Edward Overington, *MC*	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Horsfield, Guy	4 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Gee**, Allan John	5 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Apr 17 to 20 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Robinson**, William Parr Aldous, *MC*	30 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 17 to 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	27 July 18

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Napier, Charles Macnaughten	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Devenish, Charles Oliver Lloyd	11 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hassard, Edward John, *MC*	6 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.	20 July 17 to 19 Nov 17
Hambleton, Herbert Adolph	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 to 31 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 31 May 18 and 1 Jun 18*)	—	—
Dill, Victor Robert Colquhoun	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 May 18*)	—	—
Preston, William John	18 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Crowdy, Ernest Francis	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Nov 17*)	—	—
Jungblüth, Victor Augustus, *MC*	5 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Jephson, Edward William Francis, *MC*	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 Apr 17 to 19 May 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 May 1 to 2 May 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 May 18 to 6 Jun 18 and 7 Jun 18*)	A-D-C ... ... Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Apr 16 to 20 Aug 16 7 Jun 18
Barron, Vivian Robert	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 19 Mar 17 to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps 6 Sept 17*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... Inst., Tank Corps	19 Mar 17 to 27 July 17 28 July 17 ,, 5 Sept 17 6 Sept 17
Constable, William Briggs, *MC*	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Waller, Robert Peel, *MC*	9 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Apr 18*)	—	—
Abbott, John Mosley	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Aug 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants — *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Stacpoole,** Richard Hassard, *MC*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Haynes,** Alfred Ernest, *MC*	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 24 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Sept 17 to 27 Sept 17*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	20 May 18
✕**Hadow,** Kenneth Cecil, *MC*	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Crofton,** Richard Cecil Milman, *MC*	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Apr 18*)	A-D-C ...	7 Aug 15 to — Aug 16
✕**Trappes-Lomax,** Basil Charles, *MC*	14 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Dec 17 to 17 Feb 18 and 11 Mar 18*)	—	—
✕**Heath,** Gerard William Egerton, *MC*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 May 18*)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.*)	1 Apr 18 to 19 May 18
Fletcher, George Mervyn Austey.	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 30 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	1 Dec 16
✕**Gage,** Ezekiel Hugh, *MC*	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Fagan,** Richard William Feltrim, *MC*	26 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Claudet,** Geoffrey Francis, *DSO, MC*	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17 to 6 Apr 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 27 Apr 17*)	—	—
✕**Bush,** Robert Francis Lochee	15 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 to 20 Nov 16*) (*R.F. Corps 13 Jun 17*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Goulder**, Claud, *MC* ...	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 30 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *July* 18)	—	—
Bayliss, Gerald Mathew ...	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Forde**, Frederick Henry, *MC*	27 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Day, Clarence George ...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Woodroffe, George Frederick	6 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Arkwright, Loftus... ...	20 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Burd**, John Marsh, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 17)	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Mitchell, Gordon	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Morrison**, Humphrey George, *MC*	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 May 16 to 3 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 13 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**White**, Cecil Meadows Frith	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Wogan-Browne**, John Hubert	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Jan 17 to 6 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17 *and* 1 *May* 18)	A-D-C ...	... 7 Dec 17 to 29 Apr 18
✕**Dewey**, Hugh Graham, *MC*	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Chapman, Kyrle Arthur Stewart	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 7 July 18 to 8 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 18 *to* 8 *July* 18)	—	—
O'Beirne, John Joseph ...	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Birch**, William (*temp. Capt.* 8 *July* 16)	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Garr. Adjt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*temp.*) Garr. Adjt. (*Cl. FF*) (*temp.*)	8 July 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Kinnersley**, Frederick Arthur, *MC*	25 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Edwards**, Joseph Edgar	16 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Curteis**, Charles William	25 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 11 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Wrisberg, William	29 Mar 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Downie, William Kinmond	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Gee**, Horace James, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 7 *Mar* 18)	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Yeates, Frank	15 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Froude, Charles William ...	4 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 24 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... ... 1 Jan 17	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Murray, William... ...	2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 360 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Villiers**, Gilbert, *MC*....	14 Dec 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✕**Donovan**, Thomas, *MC*	5 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Salmon, Alfred Ernest ...	20 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art 10 May 16 to 11 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Banfield**, Charles, *MC*	5 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Moore**, Harry Andrew, *MC*	18 Jan 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✕**Jacques**, Robert ...	4 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Thomas, Sidney Arthur, *MBE*	5 Jun 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
White, John William ...	5 Oct 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ...	14 Aug 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Towner, Henry William ...	5 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery 19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17 Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H.&R.Fd.Art. 10 Nov 17
Burges, William	20 Apr 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕**Bicheno**, Edward ...	12 Nov 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Shadbolt, Charles ...	7 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 17)	Capt. Inst in Gunnery ... 26 July 15 to 9 Feb 17 — —
✕**McConnell**, Charles Edward	5 Mar 73	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 23 May 17 to 12 Aug 17	
Burton-Wood, Thomas (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 16)	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs 127 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... 4 Dec 16
✕**Mair**, William	12 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 17)	— —
Symes, William	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... 18 Jun 16
Ibbitson, George	3 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... 1 Aug 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Arnold**, Charles Douglas	11 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 18 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Prior, George William	11 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Beale**, Benjamin	4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Bell**, Osborne Alexander, *MC.*	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Day, George Albert John	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Green**, William Henry, *MC*	10 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✕**Allen**, Edward, *MC*	13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Tarsnane, Patrick	11 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Ventham, James William	1 Mar 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Dillon, John**	29 May 76	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 8 dys. *Trsd to Army Res.* 7 *May* 99 *Rejoined* 15*Jun*99 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *July* 17)	—	—
Boyce, Frederick Dallas ...	29 Sept 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Patterson, Charles Frederick Everet	21 Mar 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Pope, Walter William** ...	25 Nov 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Coburn, John,** *MC* ...	28 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Lukehurst, William ...	16 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Clare, Samuel	11 Aug 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R.Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Barlow, Herbert William ...	9 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Garsed, Albert Edward,** *MC*	23 Dec 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17, *and* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Birch, Henry Thomas** *MC*	15 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *May* 17)	—	—
Philpotts, Alfred Ernest ...	14 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Rollinson, Thomas ...	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Stearn, George Frank (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	17 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17)	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery	7 Feb 18
Kirby, Frank Allen ...	21 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17 *and* 29 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Gibbons, John Albert ...	22 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 185 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Nov 16 to 31 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Pearce**, Edwin John ...	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Aug 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Collins, Frederick Cecil (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Apr* 18)	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	26 July 15 to 3 Feb 16 and 27 Apr 18
✂**Wrigg**, Lewis	23 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Bailey, William	2 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Moss**, David William, *MC*	13 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂ **Fillingham**, Reginald John, *MC*	14 July 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Shaw, Martin, *MC*	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 3 Nov 15
Collins, John	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16	— —
Patten, Alexander George Bartlett	6 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 10 Aug 16	— —
Hopkins, John Ackland Stuart	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Innis. Fus. 10 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 18 *July* 17)	— —
Curle, Victor	29 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Rossel, Henry George Theodore	7 July 94	Unatt. 2nd Lt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 7 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Roberts, Harold Bradley ...	9 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Ridley, Ernest Rupert ...	–	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Aug 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *May* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	— —
Moorhead, Charles Dawson	—	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 11 Aug 15	Manch. R. 11 Aug 16	— —
Pritchard, Cecil Dryden ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 95 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §11 Aug 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Denwood, Edward (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Jan* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 12 *Aug* 16)	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 5 May 15
Barton, Edward Cecil, *MC*	30 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16	— —
Bolton, Robert Henry Dundas	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 3 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 203 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 4 Jun 17	... ...	— —
Kent, Ernest	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 334 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 14 Aug 16	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Dean, Horace Gordon ..	3 Dec 90	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Nov 15 29 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 16 18 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Pryn, Richard Harold Cotter	12 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 139 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. A. Med.Corps 15 Aug 16 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med.Corps* 15 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Melville, Hugh Jack ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. §15 Aug 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	Ind. Army 15 Aug 16	—	—
Thomas, Charles Ivan Lyun	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S.Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord 16 Aug 16	—	—
Reavely, Archibald George Bertram	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	—	—
Lees, Geoffrey William Martin	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 18 Aug 16	—	—
Champion, Guy Bernhard	1 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	—	—
Gaden, Charles Guy, *MC*	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 17 *and* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18) (*temp Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Davey, Frank,..	11 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	—	—
Bacon, Francis Remington	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Aug 16	... ...	—	—
Barry, Michael, *MC* ...	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 6 Jun 15	Essex R. 19 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps* 24 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 24 *Nov* 17) *to* 23 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 24 *May* 18)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hegarty, Daniel Joseph ...	25 May 94	2nd Lt. I.Gds. 13 Oct 15	I. Gds. 19 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 24 *Oct* 17) *to* 6 *May* 18 *and* 23 *May* 18)	—	—
de Blaby, George Tempest	9 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 18 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 18 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 1 Dec 15 9 Mar 16	Leins. R. 19 Aug 16	—	—
Bird, William Herbert ...	14 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 22 Aug 16	—	—
Carter, William Bernard ...	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 22 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18 *and* 19 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂ VC **Daniels**, Harry, *MC*	31 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 July 15	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 16	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. Inst. (*Cl, EE*) with a Br. Mil. Mission	8 Jun 17 to 18 July 1 19 July 18
Mauduit, Henry Cuthbert Erroll	12 Jan 97	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 17 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Hailstone, Frank Bell ...	15 Apr 88	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 23 Aug 16	—	—
Stainforth, Archibald George Clabon	6 Feb 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jun 15 (*actg. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	E. Kent R. 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E Kent R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*actg Capt. E. Kent R.* 19 *May* 18)	—	—
Gott, William Henry Ewart	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	—	—
Meyrick, Richard Owen ...	20 Oct 92	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	—	—
Eales, Charles Wilfred ...	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 17 Feb 15 (*R. Eng.* 17 *Aug* 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Bloomfield**, Alphonso, *MC*	6 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 26 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk*)	1 Mar 13 to 29 Mar 17
				Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*)	27 Nov 17 to 5 Feb 18
				Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*)	6 Feb 18
				Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. EE*) ...	
✕**Gardner**, Ernest Albert (*temp. Capt. 7 May 18*)	—	Ih Ranks— 16 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off.— 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Mar 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 5 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Volunteers	7 May 18
✕**Hearse**, Herbert, *MC* ...	8 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Cavt. Devon R.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16)	Devon R 25 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps Devon R.* 26 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 22 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Arnold, Charles	26 Oct 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 7 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Maclean, Gordon Forbes ...	29 May 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Apr 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Macnab, Charles	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 25 Aug 16 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Sergeaunt, William Thursby	9 Sept 93	(*Mob. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 15 May 15 17 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16 17 Feb 17	—	—
Chichester, James John...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Strugnell**, William Victor, *MC*	23 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✕**Harding**, Henry George, *MC*	19 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 28 Jun 15 Hamps. R 28 Jun 15 1 Aug 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Edwards**, George Evelyn, *MC.*	—	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 July 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 7 *Apr* 18)	— —
Stopford, Lionel Montagu Phipps	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16)	A-D-C ... ... 14 Nov 17
✕**Shaw**, William Arthur, *MC.*	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 July 15	Bedf. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 18)	— —
✕**Baillon**, Joseph Aloysius	6 Oct 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Spec. Res.* 180 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 15 21 Sept 17	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 21 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 6 *Oct* 17)	— —
✕**Dickins**, William Anthony, *MC.*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 17)	— —
✕**Lawson**, Edward Charles	17 Mar 76	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 31 *Aug* 17)	— —
Anderson, Robert Charles Beckett	13 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 18 *Nov* 15 1 *yr.* 13 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 May 15 19 Nov 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 1 *Jun* 18)	— —
Lightfoot, Gordon Shelley	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16	— —
✕**Joyce**, Alexander, *MC*	5 July 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 Adjt. Midd'x R. 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Redwood, Theophilus Charles Lys	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Jun 15	North'd Fus. 26 Aug 16	— —
✕**Heard** Robert Henry Warren, *MC*	6 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 16 Jun 16—1 yr. 307 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) I. Gds. 4 Jan 16 17 Jun 16	I. Gds. 26 Aug 16	— —
✕**Burbury**, Arthur, *MC*	20 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 1 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 25 Aug 16*)	York. R. 26 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Richardson, Christopher Ridley	5 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 16*) (*R.F. Corps 4 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 1 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 28 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Davy, Ernest Pettinger ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 24 Nov 15	York. R. 28 Aug 16	A-D-C ... ... 1 Aug 17 to 6 Mar 18
Hayes, William Warburton	6 July 94	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	16 Lrs. 29 Aug 16	— —
Jordan, Johnston	26 Dec 89	(*Temp 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 14 to 9 Nov 15*) (*Temp. Lt. 10 Nov 15 to 28 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif 20 July 15 29 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16 29 Mar 18	— —
✕**Robson**, George Albert, *MC*	6 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 26 July 15	Rif. Brig. 30 Aug 16	— —
✕**Marshall**, Joseph ...	8 July 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.— 216 dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 19 Sept 17
Collison-Cox, Bertram Douglas	26 Feb 92	In Ranks — 4 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Sept 16 (*Trng. Res. 29 Apr 18*) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt., Trng. Res. 29 Apr 18*)	— —
Tait, John William	1 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. 103 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 15Hrs. 16 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Regt. of Cav. 28 Feb 16 to —)*	15 Hrs. 1 Sept 16 *hp.* 26 Jun 17	— —
Stanyforth, Ronald Thomas	30 May 92	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs. 16 Dec 16 to 27 Feb 17 and 24 Feb 18*) Adjt., Lrs. 24 Feb 18	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Edwards, Ernest Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	26 Apr 99	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	R. War. R. 2 Sept 16 7 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Haskins**, James William Victor	26 Aug 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 125dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. War. R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16)	R. War. R. 2 Sept 16 *hp.* 19 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Nov 15 to 18 July 17
Phillippo, Arthur James Cecil Eyre	1 Mar 95	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S Corps 3 Sept 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Lasenby, Jack Lovel ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 16	—	—
Rogers, Alfred George ...	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Jun 15	L'pool R. 3 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 5 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Turner**, Alfred Henry...	3 May 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 19 *Feb* 16) (*Adjt. 9 Res. R. of Cav.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* —)	Hrs. 4 Sept 16 (*Adjt. Res. R. of Hrs.* 11 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Res. R. of Cav.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Penny**, Ernest	11 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 32 dys 2nd Lt. 7 D.G 13 Dec 14	D.G. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Glyn, *Hon.* George Edward Dudley Carr	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Gregory, Edgar Harold (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	18 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 4 Sept 16	—	—
✂**Wilson**, William ...	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	R. Highrs. 4 Sept 16	—	—
✂**Beard**, Edmund Charles, *MC*	21 Apr 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 15 3 Dec 16	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Se, t 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pilsworth, John Raymond	24 Oct 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 14) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 229 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 20 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16 1 July 17	—	—
Gaffney, John Joseph Burke	20 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 170 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 July 15 to 27 July 18 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 2 *Feb* 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Palmer, Geoffrey James Head	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Menzies, Ian Graham ...	10 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Feb* 16 1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	C. Gds. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Kenny, Henry Torrens ...	18 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14	Norf. R. 5 Sept 16	—	—
Toone, John Wilfred ...	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
⋊**Nye**, Archibald Edward	7 May 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Dec 15	Leins. R 5 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt. Special Reserve ...	18 Mar 17
⋊**Harding**, Geoffrey Parker, *MC*	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	Ches. R. 7 Sept 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Skilton, Francis Lisney ...	2 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 7 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17)	—	—
Whitworth, Charles Stanley	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 May 15	R. Lanc. R. 7 Sept 16	—	—
⋊**Callander**, Colin Bishop, *MC.*	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	—	—
⋊**FitzMaurice**, James Gerald	16 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Feb* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 22 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 31 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Eagar, Frederick Maitland	18 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Sugrue, William Fairfax ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	—	—
Aird, John Renton, *MC* ...	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 9 Sept 16 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Coe**, John Thomas ...	2 Mar 85	In Ranks 15 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *Bedf. R.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16)	Bedf. R. 10 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Bedf. R.* 19 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Robertson, Walter George (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18)	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 10 Sept 16	—	—
Conan-Davies, GitoKynon	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 11 Sept 16	—	—
✕**Rowsell**, GeorgeWilliam Nathaniel	10 Feb 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 11 Sept 16	—	—
Wollastan, John William	—	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept 16	—	—
Johnson, Allan Borradaile	8 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *May* 18— 7 *yrs.* 98 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 4 May 15 31 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 31 *May* 18)	Bord. R. 11 Sept 16 31 May 18	—	—
Flaye, Ernest	—	In Ranks— Lt. R. Mar. 11 Sept 16	... ...	—	—
Bradish-Ellames, John Edward Montague	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 12 Sept 16	—	—
Edwardes-Evans, John	17 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Sept* 16)	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Morris, Henry Dorath Tudor	15 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16	—	—
✕**Boon**, George Edgar ...	27 Nov 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 July 15	E. Kent R. 13 Sept 16	—	—
Matthews, Charles Bertram	30 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 14 Sept 16 (*R. F. Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Welch, Robert Hall... ...	25 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Jun 15 30 Aug 16	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 1 July 17	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Barraclough**, John Ashworth. *MC*	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 5 *Dec* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Murrane, Hugh Dudley ...	29 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Jun 15 25 Jun 18	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 25 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Gardner**, Thomas James	18 Oct 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 51 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Sept* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 309 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	9 Mar 18 to 3 Sept 18
				Asst. to Comdr., Off. Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ...	4 Sept 18 „ 10 Jun 17
				Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	11 Jun 17 to date
✕**Baker**, Cyprian Francis Thurlow	—	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *July* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	31 July 18
Barrow, Richard	29 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	—	—
✕**Conolly**, John James Pollock	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Lord, James William ...	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	—	—
Howitt, Cyril Naunton ...	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 13 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	—	—
Walmsley, John Bankes (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 15) Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	—	—
Marindin, John Francis ...	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	—	—
Drummond, Gerald Gordon	24 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 1 *yr.* 259 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 15 Sept 16 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—

***eutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Keble, Thomas Harman *temp. Capt. 24 July 18)*	16 Jun 96	*(Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16—1 yr. 327 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Terr. Force)* E. Kent R. 8 July 15 30 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 16 *(actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 10 Jun 18 to 23 July 18)*	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade ...	13 Jan 16 to 29 Aug 16 24 July 18
Reford, Robert Bruce Stephen, *MC*	16 Apr 95	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jan 15 to 29 Mar 16)* 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	I. Gds. 16 Sept 16 *(actg. Capt. I. Gds. 26 Sept 17 to 9 Oct 17)*	—	—
Lascelles, John Norman Pulteney	16 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
Fortescue, John Grenville	3 May 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
Biddulph, Michael William John	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
Cazenove, Arnold de Lerisson	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
Harris, John Edgar *(actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)*	13 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 30 Nov 14	Leic. R. 18 Sept 16	—	—
Haymen, Hugh	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Aug 15 *(actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 24 Sept 16 to 9 Oct 16)*	R. Muns. Fus. 18 Sept 16	—	—
Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15	York & Lanc. R. 18 Sept 16 *(Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 16 to 24 Sept 17)*	—	—
Smith, William Walter	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I 20 Dec 14 *(temp. Lt Manch. R. 14 Aug 15 to 31 Aug 15) (temp. Capt. Manch. R. 1 Sept 15 to 5 July 16) (actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 6 July 16 to 12 Feb 18)*	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 *(R.F. Corps 13 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18)*	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bettington, James Brindley	12 May 94	*(Mobd. Spec Res. 184 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 26 Apr 17)*	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	30 Jun 15 to 23 July 16
Cartwright, Henry ...	2 July 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Apr 15 *(temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Aug 15 to — 17)*	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 16	—	—
Zigomala, John Copeland, *MBE*	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 7 Apr 16	I. Gds. 19 Sept 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Irvine, John Samuels ...	15 Mar 93	(*Mob'l. Spec. Res.* to 13 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 118 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 18 Aug 15 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 10 *Aug* 16 to 20 *Oct* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 28 Apr 17	—	—
Massy, Hugh Haminon de Moleyns	20 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 to 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Aug 15 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* 16 *Oct* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 1 July 17	—	—
Martin, Frederick William, *MC.*	22 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 to 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 16 to 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *May* 16 to 26 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Aug 15 3 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 27 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Brown, Herbert Macaulay...	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Robertson, Alister Marchbank	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Unwin, Edward Harold Mitford	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
de Berry, Hubert Arthur Phayre	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Ellison, Edward James Osborne	12 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Sparrow, Claude Pennington	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Godfrey, Charles Grant de Bouillon	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Brockman, Ernest St. John	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Wood, Thomas William Megam	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Clayton, Valentine Gardner	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Bagot, Reginald Walter ...	24 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Tuppen, John Stacey Selby	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sep	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Harris, Reginald Lewis ...	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Smith-Hill, Philip Royal...	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Bramall, Francis Marmion	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Tollemache, Humphry Thomas	10 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Johnstone, Robert Victor Stewart	17 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Cooper, William Sydney Leslie	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Wood, Thomas	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Shrops L.I. 12 May 15	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16	—	—
Kohler, Thurlow	26 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 4 Jan 15	D.G. 21 Sept 16	—	—
White, Robert Percy Frith, *MC*	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R Lanc. R 21 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 8 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Parker, Charles Edward ...	17 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Dec* 15 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L. I. 30 Dec 15	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 18 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Oates, Stephen	1 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 3 *Oct* 15)	Welsh R. 23 Sept 16	—	—
Roxburgh, George Archibald	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— to 5 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 164 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 24 Sept 16 6 Jun 17		—	—
Robinson, William Moncrieff	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Notts.&Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 26 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 to 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 18 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Williams, Ernest Leslie	15 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 to 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 to 25 *Sept* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Mar* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 9 Jun 15 8 July 17	E. York. R. 26 Sept 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Apr* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry Apr 18	
Bryson Thomas William ...	14 July 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 27 Sept 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Haye, Basil	23 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 16 14 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	R. Berks. R. 30 Sept 16	—	—
Clarke, Henry Owen ...	17 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	—	—
Dunstone, William Percy...	25 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Cowan**, William Alexander, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 17)	26 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17)	Staff Capt.... ...	24 Jan 17
✂**Swatridge**, Charles John	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	4 Apr 18
Wolley-Dod, Charles Francis	25 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts. & Derby. R 1 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Collier**, Godfrey William	9 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 19 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.W. Surr. R. 1 Jun 15 20 Mar 18	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 20 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Benford**, Louis... ...	3 Jun 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 6 Jun 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	—	—
Cavendish, Ronald Valentine Cecil	14 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 16 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bingham**, Eric Sutherland, *MC*.	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 26 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Skelly, John	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 15 Sept 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* — 16)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Riley**, John	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	Lan. Fus. 2 Oct 16	— —
✕**Nelson**, George Wallace	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 24 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	Empld. under Air Ministry — 9 Sept 18
Folker, Leonard Barratt ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* *Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Linc. R.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17 *and* 24 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕**Neale**, Albert Leslie, *MC*	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* *Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Aug* 17) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry — 1 Apr 18
Cox, William	12 Nov 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 2 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Labour Corps* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17 *and* 27 *Jan* 18)	— —
Baker, Francis Barrington (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	15 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 16	— —
✕**McMullan**, Hugh ...	18 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 18 *Aug* 15— 278 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus. 20 Apr 15 19 Aug 15	Lan. Fus. 3 Oct 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... — 3 Nov 1
✕**McNaughton**, John ...	2 Jun 19	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Sea. Highrs.* 25 *Jan* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
MacKenzie, Herbert Cedric	26 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 19 Oct 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 18)	S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 16 1 July 17	—	—
Breen, John Joseph ...	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt 5 Oct 16 (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. R.F. Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Thomas, Charles George	8 Sept 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 15	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Maxwell, Harold Holmes...	18 May 96	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 19 July 16	I. Gds. 5 Oct 16	—	—
Furlong, Dennis Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar.* 18)	6 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade ...	15 Mar 18
Berkeley, Cyril Sackville Jocelyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 6 Oct 16 18 Apr 17	—	—
Stevens, Charles Greville Bartlett	6 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *In Ranks*—6 *dys. Comm'd to* 2 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Rif. Brig. 31 July 15 3 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 16 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*)	1 Jan 18
West, Colin	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	(*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Holmes à Court, Richard William Herbert	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 8 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Adams, Frank Henry...	8 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *May* 16)	Manch. R. 8 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) Adjt. Manch. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
Jamieson, James William Eric	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 3 *Jun* 17—2 *yrs.* 147 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 4 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	... ...	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Taylor, Arthur Thomas ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 15 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 189 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 16 July 17	... ...	—	—
Marriette, Frederick William	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	Lrs. 10 Oct 16	—	—
Fry, Oliff Meaburn	17 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	R.W. Kent R. 11 Oct 16	—	—
Beverley, Samuel (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 20 dys Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 11 Oct 16	—	—
FitzGerald, Edward Galbraith Augustine, *DSO*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 19 July 16	G. Gds. 11 Oct 16	—	—
Brotherton, Thomas Moore	1 Feb 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *Aug* 18) Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 11 Aug 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 18)	... ...	—	—
McAuley, Robert John	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 13 Oct 1	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Thomson**, Reginald Gresham, *MC.*	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Shrops. L.I. 13 Oct 16	—	—
Byrne, Francis Bernard ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War R. 21 Oct 15 2 Oct 17	R. War. R. 13 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	—	—
Edlin, Provo Arthur Montgomery	8 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Nov 15	R. War R. 13 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Copland-Griffiths**, Felix Alexander Vincent, *MC*	28 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *W. Gds.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16)	W. Gds. 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *W. Gds.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Butcher, Charles Simpson	2 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17 *and* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Gillies Reyburn, Donald,	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 5 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 143 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 6 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
✕**Walsh**, James	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *L'pool R.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj.* *L'pool R.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *L'pool R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj.* *Serv. Bn.* *Midd'x R.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv Bn. Essex R.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**McGregor**, James Reid, *MC.*	8 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *Aug* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Gord. Highrs.* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lammie, John Dewar ...	14 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Jun 15 18 Jan 16	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions 15 Mar 17 to 12 Aug 17 Spec. empld., War Office ... 15 Oct 17
St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell	22 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	Hrs. 17 Oct 16	— —
Cox, Sydenham John Somers, *MC*	18 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 15) Adjt. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. Worc. R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Oct* 16)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	— —
Hutchings, Richard Victor Louis	24 May 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 17 Oct 16	— —
Balders, John Charles Morley	12 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...27 Mar 18
Hemsworth, Noel Edward Campbell	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §17 Oct 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	Ind. Army 17 Oct 16	— —
Haggard, Amyand James Rider	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 30 *Nov* 15—1 *yr.* 51 *dys*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 16)—Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 16	(*Temp. Capt.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (*temp.*) 16 Jun 17 to 28 Jan 18
Will, Louis John Austin, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *May* 18)	24 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	Staff Capt.... ...26 May 16 to 30 May 17 Brig. Maj. ....31 May 17 ,, 9 Jan 18 Staff Capt.... ...28 May 18
Knight, John Oldham ...	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 18)	— —
Raikes, Arthur Fitzgerald, *MC*	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	— —

§ *Seniority date only*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
✕**Wright**, George (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Nov* 17)	23 Jan 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 21 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Aug* 15)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Coldwell, Alleyne St. George	17 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 253 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 28 July 15 8 July 17	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 9 July 17	—	—
Moilliet, Scott Trevor ...	1 Feb 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Aug 15 14 Mar 18	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 15 Mar 18	—	—
Norman, Leigh Alexander (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 15)	23 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 279 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 7 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 17 Feb 17	—	—
Winkler, Albert Owen Fred	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Turner, Cresswell ...	—	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Goodrick-Clarke, Owen	23 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Gurney, John Hampden ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 130 dys (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt* 29 *May* 15 *to* 18 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Aug 15 15 Mar 16	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 21 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Bright, Harold Norman (*actg. Capt.* 1 *May* 18)	2 Mar 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 York. R. 26 Nov 15 18 July 17 (*act. Capt.* *York. R.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17)	York. R. 19 Oct 16 18 July 17	—	—
✕**Myles**, Edgar King Thorn, *DSO*	23 July 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Dec 15 7 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) Worc. R. 28 Aug 15 12 Jan 17	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 19 *Jan* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Colk**, Percy	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. York.R. 6 Dec 15	York. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Holt, Brian Grattan	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 July* 16)	1 D.G. 20 Oct 16	—	—
Parker, William Stephen Hyde	23 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 27 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 D.G. 1 Sept 14	D.G. 20 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Sheppard**, Eric William, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 20 Feb* 18)	14 July 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 83 days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.W. Kent R. 25 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R. 1 Aug 16 to 23 Dec 16*)	R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 28 Mar 17 to 3 Jun 17*)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 20 Oct 17 to 19 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 20 Feb 18	
Bishop, William Henry Alexander	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 17 Apr 15	Dorset R. 20 Oct 16	—	—
Steer, John Mansel Bruce ...	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 10 Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Sept* 17)	—	—
Massy, Ingoldsby Philip ...	22 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 11 Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Aug 17 to 13 Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Monier Williams**, Hugh Beynon, *MC*	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16 to 20 Oct* 16)	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16	—	—
Collingwood, Guy Carlton	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16	Empld. under Navy and Army Canteen Board 26 July 18	
✕**Pollen**, Walter Michael Hungerford, *MC.*	10 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 3 yrs. 42 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 13 Dec 15 to 20 Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 15 May 15 21 Sept 17	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 21 Jun 17	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
MacLennan, John Eric ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Bullen, John Brebner ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	— —
Lochner, Conrad Bertie, *MC*	5 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 15 3 May 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 4 *May* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 16	— —
Bracken, Henry, *MC* ...	9 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 23 Oct 16 I. Gds. 27 Nov 16 15 Oct 17	— —
Miller, Euan Alfred Bews	5 July 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Pearce, Arthur Henry, *MC*	12 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Aug* 18) *hp.* 18 Aug 18	— —
Woolcott, John ...	11 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 9 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Oct 16	— —
Douglas, David ..	27 Apr 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 7 *Oct* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Oct 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Burton, Thomas Kinsella ...	26 May 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15	Sco. Rif. 24 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 8 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Cheesman, Walter Jesse Wharton, *MC*	24 July 96	2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Mar 16*)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	— —
Jones, Frank Evan, *MC*	22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 9 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 6 Sept 15 to 7 Jun 16*) (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R. 8 Jun 16*)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	Staff Capt.... ...29 Jun 17 to — May 18
Bolster, George William Corliss	13 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Oct 16	— —
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps 11 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 8 July 16 to 22 Apr 17*)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj. 23 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Baggallay, Herbert Lacy...	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 30 Mar 18*)	— —
Macmillan, John, *MC*	12 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 17 to 21 Nov 17 (Mach. Gun Corps 26 July 17*) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 28 Jun 15 22 Nov 17	Sco. Rif. 25 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Feb 18*)	— —
Rowley, Edward Duncan Tristram	4 Dec 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 Jan 17*)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Oct 16	— —
Kenworthy, Leslie Allan...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15*) (*Resigned 9 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §25 Oct 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 6 July 17	Ind. Army 25 Oct 16	— —
Smyth, Herbert Edward Fitzroy	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Oct 16	— —
Burns, *Hon.* John Alan ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	— —

[§ *Seniority date only.*]

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Johnston, Donald Clark ...	2 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 8 July 15 30 Aug 16	Sco. Rif. 28 Oct 16 (*Actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *July* 18)	—	—
✕Harcourt, Alexander Clarence, *DSO*	4 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 25 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Jun* 18 *and* 23 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕Hanney, Walter Cond, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jun* 17)	18 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16	—	—
Dawson, Frederick Graham Leslie	15 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 28 Oct 16 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Hill, Francis Edwin (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 17)	12 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 29 Oct 16	—	—
Cannell, Hugh Featherstone Cameron	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Aug* 16) (*Resigned* —) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §29 Oct 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 29 Oct 16	—	—
Hamilton, Robert	6 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	R.Art. 30 Oct 16	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕ **Newman**, Chafen Cecil, *MC*	13 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 Mar 17—2 yrs. 153 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 29 July 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 30 May 17*)	Hamps. R. 30 Oct 16 1 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt. 27 Oct 17*)	—	—
✕ **V.C. Moor**, George Raymond Dallas	2 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Nov 15—1 yr. 15 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 1 Aug 15 13 Nov 15	Hamps. R. 30 Oct 16	—	—
Cox, Eric Alexander James...	—	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15	Sco. Rif. 31 Oct 16	—	—
Ealand Victor Fawsit ...	26 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 184 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 12 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 18	—	—
✕ **White**, Harry Plant, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 23 Apr 18*)	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 6 Mar 15	Ches. R. 1 Nov 16 (*acto. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 4 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17*)	Staff Capt. ..	...23 Apr 18
✕ **Fletcher**, Harry ...	22 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off.— 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 26 May 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 16*)	R. Art. 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Apr 18*)	—	—
Fuller, Edward George John	13 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	—	—
✕ **Evenden**, Edward, *MC*	24 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	—	—
✕ **Broad**, Francis Boase, *MC*	20 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 24 Jun 18*)	—	—
Williams David Geoffrey	28 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 6 Jun 17—2 yrs. 296 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. G. 15 May 15 7 Jun 17	D.G. 1 Nov 16 7 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Lillingston,** Edward George Grey	4 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 9 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 Nov 16 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Courage,** Peter Miles *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 17) D.G. 19 Jun 15 29 July 17	D.G. 1 Nov 16 29 July 17	—	—
Searles, Norman Arthur ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York. R. 1 Nov 16	—	—
Williams, Anthony Percival	16 May 90	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	4 D.G. 1 Nov 16	—	—
Cameron, William Moore, *MB*	21 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 212 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Nov 16 1 Jun 18	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Whinney, Charles Toller ...	22 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 May 15 13 May 17	Midd'x R. 2 Nov 16 13 May 17	—	—
✕ **Ventress,** Leonard ...	2 Mar 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn R. Fus.* 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	R. Fus. 2 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *May* 18)	Empld. with K.Afr. Rif.	8 Oct 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bean, Humphrey	--	(*Mobd. Terr. Force—* *2 yrs. 98 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sea Highrs. 2 Nov 16	.. ..	—	—
✕**Haggett**, Henry George	12 Apr 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 16	—	—
Powell, Burleigh Denton Worsley (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16)	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 2 Nov* 16— 364 *dys.*) (*W. Afr. R.* 12 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) W.I.R. 3 Nov 16	... ...	—	—
Younghusband, George Edward	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	Hrs. 4 Nov 16	—	—
Harland, Robert Ernest Compton	14 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16	—	—
Brodie, Colin David (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17)	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	26 Apr 16
✕**Stannett**, Walter, *MC*	17 Sept 83	In Ranks 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 July 15	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Lindley, George Robert Charles Delmar	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *North'n R.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Blackden, Colin Frederick	8 Jan 97	2nd Lt. S. WalesBord. 11 Aug 15	S. Wales Bord. 4 Nov 16	—	—
McAlister, George Malcolm Stewart (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 18)	27 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 10 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 8 Dec 15 13 May 17 (*temp. Capt.* *North'd Fus.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 18)	W.I.R. 4 Nov 16 14 May 17	Adjt., Volunteers	5 Sept 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Cooper, Myles Harry ...	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Nov* 16)	Notts. & Derby R. 5 Nov 16	— —
Bright, Leslie Leonard ...	21 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 9 Jun 15 23 Dec 17	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16 23 Dec 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 7 Nov 16
White, Herbert John Frith	15 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 27 *Apr* 16— 1 *yr.* 257 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Jun 15 28 Apr 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Nov* 15)	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16	—
Carrington, William Gordon	10 July 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16	
Browne, Robert Francis Hayward	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 7 Nov 16 (*Trng. Res.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17)	— —
Buller, Michael Francis ...	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 7 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Hurst, Neville Stancliffe ...	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Fus. 8 Nov 16 (*Trng. Res.* 17 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	—
Rodd, Arthur	7 Apr 95	(*From Unattd. List Terr. Force*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 205 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 16 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	— —
Spicer, Gerald Evan... ...	2 Apr 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Jan* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 8 Nov 16 1 Jun 18	... ...	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Jefferson, Elgie Blyth Barwise	8 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 315 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) L'pool R. 26 Jun 15 Adjt. L'pool R. 20 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 16 Aug 18
Russell, Edward Frederick Langley, *MC*	10 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Jun* 16—1 *yr.* 237 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 31 July 15 24 Jun 16	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 21 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force En. L'pool R.* 22 *Dec* 17)	— —
Bannatyne, Ninian John	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 11 Aug 15	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *May* 17)	— —
Reynolds, Charles William	19 Apr 74	In Ranks—18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2—71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 10 Nov 16	— —
Statt, Cecil Clarence ...	21 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Caulfeild-Stoker, Thomas Gordon Crosbie	19 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *Apr* 16—1 *yr.* 97 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 July 15 8 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 *hp.* 7 Oct 17 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 31 Dec 17	— —
Rohde, Robert Hawkins ...	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 May 15	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)	— —
Campbell, Alan Le Grand	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 12 May 15	High. L I. 14 Nov 16 *R.F. Corps* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Summers, George ...	25 Apr 74	In Ranks—23 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 May 15	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 16 Jun 17 to 29 July 17
Corrall, George Edward (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 18)	19 Jun 88	In Ranks—9 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Sept 15	R. Fus. 14 Nov 16	Asst. Prov.-Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... Asst. Prov.-Marshal (*Cl. Fk*) 30 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Smyth**, George Richard Gore, *MC*	6 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 May 16—1 yr. 82 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 6 Sept 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R. Terr. Force 9 Sept 16 to 16 Sept 17*)	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	— —
✂**Shoulder**, Henry (*temp. Capt. 15 Apr 17*)	13 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Oct 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	— —
Probert, Harry	26 Sept 99	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Oct 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	— —
✂**Geake**, Samuel	15 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 6 Nov 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	— —
Macintyre, Francis Peter	12 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 4 Sept 12	Hrs. 15 Nov 16	A-D-C ... .. 1 Nov 17
✂**Souchon**, Leon Joseph Gustave, *MC*	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 14 Apr 18 to 10 May 18*)	— —
MacLeod, Neil	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16 to 7 Nov 16*) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Dec 16 to 28 Jan 17*)	K.O.Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 16	— —
✂**Tyrwhitt-Drake**, Thomas, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 14 July 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Nov 16	— —
Mizen, Harold Alfred ...	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	— —
Amies, Basil Jerome ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Aug 17*)	— —
Bromham, Angus Claude...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Baines, Hubert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Challen, Bernard Stanley...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —
Laughton, Joseph Watson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 27 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Robinson, Herbert Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Rich, Edward Pye	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 July 17 to 1 Sept 17 and 2 Oct 17 to 11 Dec 17*)	—	—
Hirst, Joseph Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Birdwood, Felix Tolcher ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Brilliant, Leopold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Wilson, Alan David ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Laing, Alan Daniel Mackinlay Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 26 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Robinson, Edward Christopher	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Longbottom, John Leslie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Mackintosh, Gordon Nasmyth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Aug 17 to 7 Aug 17*)	—	—
Browne, William Reginald Howe	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 May 17 to 31 July 17*)	A-D-C ...	... 1 Aug 17 to 11 Feb 18
Stapylton, John Miles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Hansen, Gordon Ericksen	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Dec 17*)	—	—
Walker, Frederick Rutley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 May 17 to 7 Jun 17 and 18 Nov 17 to 1 Dec 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Nadin, Guy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Goddard, Eric Norman ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 May 17 to 17 May 17 and 7 Sept 17*)	—	—
✕**Rees**, Thomas Wynford, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Sept 17 to 22 Sept 17*)	—	—
Purves, James Jarvie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17*)	—	—
Anderson, Donald Clive ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 May 17 to 23 Sept 17*)	—	—
Weatherly, Edward Frederick Christopher Ford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	
Hayne, Maurice Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Aug 17*)	—	—
Adams, Robert Frederick George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Heraper, Joseph Clifford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Mountain, Ronald Gervase	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 11 Sept 17 to 26 Sept 17*)	—	—
Barton, Francis Valentine Goold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Newton - King, Richard Mowbray	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Hawkes**, Gordon Edward, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 8 May 17*)	—	—
Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Titchmarsh, Edward Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Soden, James Newton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Nov* 17)	—	—
Cant, Ernest Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Nov* 17)	—	—
Pratt, John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Barrett, Michael Long ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Slade, Mead	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Oct* 17 *to 26 Oct* 17 *and 12 Nov* 17 *to 9 Dec* 17)	—	—
Fenwicke-Clennell, Geoffrey Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Jun* 17 *to 16 Aug* 17)	—	—
Spaull, Cecil Mickleburgh...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Lalor, James Francis Victor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Gazzard, Thomas	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Dann, Charles Frederick *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 May* 17 *to 13 May* 17 *and 21 Nov* 17)	—	—
Russell, Oswald Bede Plowden	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Tinney, George Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Phillips, Charles Edmund Vyvyan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Blackburn, Basil Marcus...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Jun* 17 *to 30 Aug* 17 *and 16 Sept* 17 *to 18 Sept* 17)	—	—
Connor, George Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dunn, Douglas Arthur Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Hayward, Thomas Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Cutler, Melvin Howard Challoner	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Jepson, Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Kilpin, Joseph Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17)	—	—
Moore, William Stewart	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Plomer, Geoffrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Salvesen, Frederick Malcolm Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Thomas, Godfrey Herbert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Coates, John Cuthbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Barlow, Walter Northey Cecil, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Wilkinson, Harold Ayton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Henson, Robert Kent ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Troughton-Dean, Geoffrey Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Devenish-Meares, Basil John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Leggatt, Henry Allan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Forrest, Lionel Hugh ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (*R. F. Corps 31 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Walker, Stevenson Eden ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 May 17 to 1 Jun 17*)	—	—
Twinberrow, John Denis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Whitehead, Wilfred Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Ellison, Douglas Heins ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 Jan 18*)	—	—
Garbett, Dennis Adair ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 21 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Pearse, Theodore Franklyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 22 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
✂**Champney,** Cecil Nelson	21 Sept 84	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 49 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Feb 11*) Mobd. Army Res — 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 13 July 16 to 1 Aug 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Aug 16 to 14 Aug 18*)	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 16 *hp.* 15 Aug 18	—	—
Graves, Thomas Francis Howard	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Fus. 17 Nov 16	—	—
✂**Bull,** Leslie Colyn, *MC*	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 16	—	—
Hansard, Arthur John St. Leger	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 July 17—2 yrs. 149 dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 17 Nov 16 16 July 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sinclair, John Maynard ...	4 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Aug 15 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Local Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 16 4 Aug 17	— —
Rance, Frederick	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 10 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 17) *hp.* 22 Mar 17	— —
✂Combe, Ronald Edmond, *MC*	14 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17—2 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R 5 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *May* 18) (*actg Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.* 20 *Jun* 18 *to* 12 *Aug* 18)	— —
Davies, David Henry Saunders	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Dec 15	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.* ... ...) 5 Jun 17 to 2 Jan 18 Inst. (*graded Fit. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 3 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂Rogers, Walter Henry	25 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15 (*actg. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	Midd'x R. 19 Nov 16 20 Feb 18	— —
✂Mackellar, James Oliphant, *MC*	13 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. 12 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 1 Sept 18
✂McBeath, William James, *MC*	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 16 May 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 28 July 16 to 31 Mar 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Adams, Henry Archibald...	27 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 8 *Nov* 15) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Jun 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16	—	—
✕ **Watson**, Percy (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 16 Jun 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16	—	—
Morgan, *Hon.* Evan Frederick	—	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 27 Jun 15	W. Gds. 20 Nov 16 *hp.* 6 Mar 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	— to 20 Jan 19
Maunsell, Cecil Robert Wray	—	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16	R. War. R. 20 Nov 16	—	—
Osmaston, Bertram Hutchinson	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15	D.G. 23 Nov 16	—	—
✕ **Mumford**, Joseph John	14 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 23 Nov 16	—	—
✕ **Gilbert**, William James, *MC*	2 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 31 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 24 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Lanc. R. 19 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
McGavin, Nathan	8 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 15 29 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Nov 16 29 Mar 18	—	—
Tyrrell, William Upton ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	29 Aug 18
Grey, Reginald William Hargrave	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	—	—
Bell, Philip Wentworth ...	23 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 3 Sept 13 18 Hrs. 25 Oct 14	Hrs. 25 Nov 16	—	—
Arnott, Robert John ...	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15 Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Sept 15 to 2 Aug 17	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Nov 16 *hp.* 26 *Jan* 18	—	—
North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C 17 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Davison**, John Arthur, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 25 Nov 16 Adjt., Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17	— —
✂**Williams**, Alfred (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	9 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Sept 15	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Nov 16	— —
Hordern, Herbert Radcliffe	12 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 4 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	I. Gds. 27 Nov 16 *hp.* 23 Feb 18	— —
✂**Cockburn**, John Scott, *MC*	13 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 29 Nov 16	— —
Wood, John Humphrey Askey	13 May 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 29 Nov 16	— —
Sacré, Aynsley Woodhouse	6 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 Jun 15 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17)	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 16 Mar 17	A D C ... ...18 Sept 17
✂**Lehmann**, Henry Maurice Talbot, *MC*	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Southgate, Trevor Davidson	23 July 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Jun 15	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	— —
Loxley, Charles Eric Smart	7 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 22 Jun 15 25 Jun 18	Essex R. 1 Dec 15 25 Jun 18	— —
Lake, Leslie William ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 July 15	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 21 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**Wells**, Percy George ...	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Phelps**, Robert	21 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jun* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Dec 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Snape, Bernard	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Aug 15 7 Aug 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Dec 16 7 Aug 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	29 Aug 17
Temple, Norman Saurin, *MC*	6 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 15	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Dec 16	—	—
Knock, John (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 18)	12 Oct 74	In Ranks — 21 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	—	—
Lawrence, Frank Creswell	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	—	—
Hicks, Henry Richard ...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts R. 4 Dec 16	—	—
Cooper, Alastein Robertson	17 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Dec* 16)	Dns. 6 Dec 16	—	—
Heyworth-Savage, Reginald Francis	18 July 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Dec 14	Dns. 6 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv* 30 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Vicary, John, *MC* ...	13 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *Nov* 15) 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Glouc. R. 4 May 15 23 Nov 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Nov* 15)	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16	—	—
Bogie, Robert	29 Oct 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 15 (*temp. Lt. Arg & Suth'd Highrs.* 18 *Nov* 15 to 6 *Dec* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Dec 16	Adjt., Base Depot... Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) (*temp.*)	15 Nov 15 to 22 Apr 18 — 17
Green, Michael Arthur, *MC*	3 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 15 May 15 30 Mar 16 Adjt. Glouc. R 16 Sept 16 to 2 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Dec* 16)	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17 *and* 3 *Jan* 18)	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... Brig. Maj.	3 Jan 18 to 5 Feb 18 6 Feb 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Chaney**, George ...	14 Oct 17	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Power**, Herbert Raphe, *MC*	16 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 15 May 15 30 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 May 15 28 Mar 18 Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 28 Mar 18 Adjt. Glouc. R. 29 Apr 18 (*actg. Cdpt. Glouc. R.* 29 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Harris**, Maurice William Sidney, *MC*	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 July 15	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Girling, Lawrence Herbert George	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 July 15	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Hart**, Albert Charles (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 18)	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Dec 16	Staff Capt....	..26 Feb 18
Longden, Derek John ...	1 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 July 15 22 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 10 Dec 16	—	—
White, Francis Konrad (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 17)	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Aug 15	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Dec 16	Empld. under Dirate. of Docks (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... Quay Supt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... Quay Supt. (*Cl. FF*) ...	8 Feb 17 to 31 Oct 17 1 Nov 17
Sturges, Octavius Hugh Mansfield	14 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wykeham-Martin**, Charles Cornwallis (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jun* 18)	10 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Sept 15 23 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 1 July 17	—	—
Hardie, Francis Montgomery	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 *hp.* 17 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued*,

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sproat, Raymond Harry (*actg. Capt.* 2 *Jan* 18)	18 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Lt.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 10 *Dec* 16)	S. Staff. R. 11 Dec 16	—	—
Milburn, Harold Ernest ...	21 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Black**, Denis Victor ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 11 Aug 15	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Shurey, Harry	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 15 Sept 15	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Smallwood**, Thomas ...	27 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 141 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 28 Oct 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 18)	—	—
Rippingille, Eric Owen ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 24 Nov 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Tulloch**, JohnCromarty	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R.Eng. 13 Dec16	—	—
Batchelor, Henry Vesci ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 17 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Nov 15 13 July 18	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16 13 July 18	—	—
Baker, Guy Wilfred Ernest	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Stokes**, Vere Gordon, *MC*	21 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 275 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 3 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* 28 *July* 16) *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16	—	—
Dawes, Richard Mallinson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 Sept 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dodds, Alexander	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 N. Staff. R. 18 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 14 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... } 1 Apr 18
Bird, George Garfield ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 29 July 16	Ind. Army 14 Dec 16	— —
Miller, Charles George ...	20 Apr 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 10 Jun 15	Dorset R. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 18)	Adit., Territorial Force ... ... } 11 July 17 to 22 Oct 17
Gibson, Frank Arnould Sumner, *MC*	23 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Jun 15 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt.* *N. Staff. R.* 25 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16 16 Feb 18	— —
Beville, Edward Lancelot Granville	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 14 July 15	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16	— —
Baker, Ernest Alfred, *MC*	6 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Suss. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 16)	R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... } 1 Apr 18
Clarke, John	16 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 16 Dec 16	— —
Johnson, John William ...	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Berks. R. 16 Dec 16	— —
Price, Thomas Reginald, *DSO, MC*	15 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 15 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 96 *dys.*) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 16) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 16 Dec 16	(*Temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *North'n R.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 9 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *Tank Corps* 10 *July* 18)	— —
Gordon-Lennox, Victor Charles Hugh	10 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 6 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 311 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 10 Sept 16 7 Jun 17	G. Gds. 16 Dec 16 7 Jun 17	A-D-C .. .. 28 Feb 17 to 24 Oct 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Ellis**, Wilfrid Spencer, *MC*	13 Apr 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 11 *Aug* 15— 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 15 May 15 12 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Green, William Howard ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16	—	—
Arnold, George William ...	18 Feb 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 30 *dys.*) In Ranks— 73 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 31 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 16 Aug 15 24 Jun 16	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Vac.* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18 *and* 25 *Jun* 18 *to* 9 *July* 18)	—	—
Sawyer, Glaude Patrick Bevan	3 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 232 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 28 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Hill**, Edward Alfred ...	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17 *and* 6 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trg. Centre	1 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17
				Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe rates*) ...	9 Oct 17 ,, 4 Mar 18
				Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe rates*) ...	6 Mar 18
				Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. GG*) ...	
✕**Ball**, William Moses George, *MC*	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 14 Nov 15	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Corbishley, Wilfrid James	29 Sept 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Jan 17—1 yr. 291 dys.* (*R. F. Corps 3 May 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. 21 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Walker, David Samuel Hill	3 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res 184 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 15	R. Art. 19 Dec 16	— —
Duguid, Thomas Coutts ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to 15 July 17—2 yrs. 119 dys.*) (*actg. Capt. 18 Apr 17 to 9 Aug 17*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 19 Dec 16 16 July 17	... ...	— —
✂**Gooch**, Kenneth Thackeray, *MC*	10 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 184 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art 18 Dec 15 to 19 Dec 16*) Adjt., R. Art. 18 Dec 15 to 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. 8 Dec 16 to 12 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Ma 18*)	Staff Capt.... ... 8 Dec 16 to 12 Feb 18
✂**Gardiner**, Henry Hamilton	27 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 184 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 18*)	A-D-C ... ... 12 Oct 15 to 13 Feb 17 Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... ... } 22 Oct 17 ,, 22 July 18
✂**Thomas**, Lionel Beaumont, *MC*	1 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 203 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 4 Nov 15 to 11 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 15 to 11 Dec 16*) (*temp. Capt. 12 Dec 16 to 25 Dec 16*)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 3 Aug 18*)	Staff Capt.... ... 12 Dec 16 to 25 Dec 16
Moolman, Juan Christian	15 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 184 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 28 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Mallows**, William Arthur	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Russell**, Alec Charles, *MC*	19 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Spec. empld., War Office	11 Apr 18
Wakelam, Henry Blythe Thornhill	8 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 July* 15— 304 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 15 2 July 15	R. Ar 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Jobson**, Robert Howard, *MC*	16 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 11 Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 98 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 5 Mar 15 12 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Goold, Harold (*acty. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	8 Jan 67	In Ranks - 14 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off.— 12 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Burns, Edward James ...	7 Jan 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 22 Apr 16	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Curry, Edward	13 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H.&R.Fd Art. (*temp.*) ...	1 Apr 15

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gibbs**, Robert	11 Dec 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 17 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 17 *May* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Flatman**, Arthur ...	24 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.,* *R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Rowe**, William Frank H.	2 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *May* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	23 May 17.
✂**Kenny**, Louis	22 Oct 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 13 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Mahoney**, Patrick Arthur	19 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 31 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Cox, Mark	21 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Greenhead**, Albert Edward	14 Sept 76	In Ranks – 16 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✂ **Palmer**, John	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Marshall, Tom	28 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17)	Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (*temp.*) ...	1 Apr 15 to 15 Nov 17
Churchley, John	15 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 18)	Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (*temp.*) ...	20 Apr 15 to 24 Sept 17
				Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	22 Jan 18 to 19 Jun 18
Roe, Walter	6 Mar 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Graham, Anthony	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 29 Oct 15 to 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 5 *Aug* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force	5 Aug 17
Smith, Henry Cleveland ...	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✂ **Hackett**, Albert George, *MC*	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕Perrin, John, *MC* ...	7 Apr 83	In Ranks 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R.Art.* 27 *Apr* 17)	—	—
McGregor, Duncan ...	17 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Luton, Gerald...	6 Nov. 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force* 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 16)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... Asst.Inst., Insp. Staff (*temp.*)...	1 Feb 18
Gosnold, George	23 Mar 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 311 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 30 *Apr* 15 *to* 12 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 13 *Nov* 15)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
King, John	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 18)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *May* 18)	Staff Capt. ..	20 Jan 18 to 14 May 18
Warren, Walter Wylie ...	24 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 4 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Harris, Percy Henry ...	11 Nov 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 262 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 Adjt., R.Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Power**, Frederick Thomas Alfred, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Dowson, Laurence Stephen	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Dec 16	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Rawlinson, Arthur Richard	9 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	Spec. empld., War Office ... . 1 Feb 17
✕**Fitzherbert**, Gilbert Clare, *MC*	15 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 7 Jan 16	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	— —
Burfield, Cyril Horace ...	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*acig Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	— —
Bearne, Lewis Henry ...	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 22 Dec 16	— —
Solly, Alec Richard	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 2 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *May* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17 *and* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	— —
Tyson, Eric William ...	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 1 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17 *and* 28 *Dec* 17)	— —
Ricketts, Thomas Charles Donald	3 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 3 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	— —
Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 29 Feb 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	— —
Woodhouse, Richard Anthony Gordon	23 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 14Hrs. 17 Sept 13	Hrs. 23 Dec 16	— —
✕**Swire**, Roger	1 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 11 *Apr* 18	— —
Little, John	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
Blood, William Edmund Robarts	20 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Nov* 17)	— —
✕**Gaussen**, Charles de Lisle (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jun* 18)	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 16 to 5 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 12 *Aug* 16 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 8 *Apr* 17)	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade ... 6 Jun 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Boyd, Hugh Mossom ...	2 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 12 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Morgan-Grenville, *Hon.* Harry Nugent (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 18)	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 15 Dec 16 to 5 July 18 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Eng* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *July* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. EE*) ... ... } 6 July 18	
Jeakes, Maurice Malcolm, *MC*	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Smith, William George, *MC*	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 3 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Eng.* 4 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Gilpin, George Ruddell	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Leslie, Andrew Franklin ...	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Perrott, Robert Dermot Barnes, *MC.*	13 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 29 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lee, George Henry Hunston	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Stevenson, Robert Colin Russell	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Swift, Charles Copley ...	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Sladen, William D. ...	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*Garr. Bn.* 7 *Feb* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Ashby, George Waring, *MC*	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Dec 16	—	—
Newstead, William Cameron, *MC.*	1 Aug 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York R. 26 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *W. York R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Rathborne, Joseph William Lombard	31 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16 1 July 17	—	—
Buey, Thomas Henry	25 Oct 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 16)	R. Mun. Fus. 26 Dec 16	Adjt., Special Reserve 1 Mar 16 to 15 Aug 17	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Laidlaw, Roy Frank Eric ...	3 Sept 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 144 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 26 Aug 18
Powell, Leslie Francis ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 14 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 81 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 Dec 16 15 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *May* 17)	— —
✕**Quinlan**, Arthur Francis	25 Jun 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 10 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 2 Mar 18 to 31 Mar Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✕**Mills**, James	—	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 17 Jun 15	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	— —
Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Oct* 16 1 *yr.* 354 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 15 3 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 16	Staff Capt. ... 14 July 16 to 5 Dec 16 Brig. Maj. ... 16 Dec 16 „ 17 Aug 17 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Squirl, Montague Ernest ...	22 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 July 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 16	— —
Partridge, James Wallace	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 174 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §27 Dec 15 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17	Ind. Army 27 Dec 16	— —
Crooke-Rogers, George Henry Chesswas	6 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R F. Corps* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *Dec* 16)	Worc. R. 28 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Carr**, M., *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Oct* 17)	—	(*In Ranks—Mob'd Terr. Force* 209 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Dec 16	Adjt., R.Sc. Fus 28 Dec 16 to 12 Oct 17	Staff Capt. ...13 Oct 17 to 12 Nov 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade } 13 Nov 17 ,, 14 May 18 Brig. Maj. ...15 May 18
✕**Walden**, Robert Frederick	17 July 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 14 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 16 *to* — 18)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	Staff Capt. ... 17 Jun 15 to 3 Mar 18
Muskett, Joseph	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	— —
✕**Vise**, Thomas Aubrey, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 17)	22 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 28 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ... } 29 Mar 17
Farley, Frederick	13 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 157 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	— —
Thorburn, Ronald Murray	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18)	— —
Bibby, John Eric Hartley	—	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Dec* 16)	R.W. Fus. 30 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Townsend, John Percival	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Fus. 30 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions } 16 May 17
Rivers, Samuel	3 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 R. Ir. Rif. 5 Sept 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hassell**, Jacob, *DSO, MC*	25 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Yorks. L. I.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 18 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *Yorks L I.* 19 *May* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *Terr. Force* *Bn. Bord. R.* 5 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Aldrich, Edward Charles ...	3 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Dicke**, Robert Emil Henry	2 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 10 Mar 15 30 Mar 16	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. York. R* 14 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. York. R.* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Wallace**, Thomas ...	17 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Wells-Cole**, Victor Henry, *MC*	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 7 *Nov* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Lamb, Ernest Bertram (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 17)	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Williams, Albert	29 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 7 May 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl, GG*)...	8 July 18
✕**Whitworth**, Harry *DSO*	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 101 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Yorks. L. I.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Serv. Bn.* *R. Fus.* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Howard**, Harry Safe, *MC*	28 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Heslop, Albert	13 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 330 dys 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R.* 7 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 7 Jan 18
✂**Buller**, Eric Tremayne, *MC*	3 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15 D. of Corn. L.I. 12 May 15 Adjt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Jun 16 to 28 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Levick, Geoffrey Carlton ...	23 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Ju'y* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Parvin**, Christopher, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 17)	24 May 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	Staff Capt.... ... 11 Dec 17 to 9 May 18 Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 10 May 18 Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*Cl. FF*) ...
✂**Costobadie**, Harry Crawford, *MC*	23 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *Aug* 15— 1 *yr.* 11 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 26 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 31 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**de la Mare**, Andrew Guy, *MC*	8 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *o* 3 *Oct* 15— *yr.* 50 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 15 May 15 4 Oct 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 18 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Astrop**, Arthur E. ...	5 Sept 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 30 May 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Def. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Morgan, Farrar Robert Horton (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17)	12 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt* 5 *July* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 3 Jun 15 27 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr Rif.	11 Nov 16
Martin, William James Royle, *MC*	19 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Jun 15 22 Aug 17	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
Hunt, F. E. J.	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 139 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 28 Sept 17	—	—
Joyce, Hayman John... ...	2 May 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Gilroy, Alistair	9 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
MacLean, Walter Alexander	14 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Warren, Joseph Harold Brendan	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. Jan 17	—	—
Howard-Vincent, Victor Norman Erskine	—	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Naval Intell. Dept.	— to 25 July 18
Macpherson, Roderick Charles	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Johnson, Alec Albert ...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Grant, Hugh Murray ...	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs* 28 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Underhill, Owen (*actg. Maj.* 4 *Apr* 18)	8 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 18 Jun 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂ **Watson**, David Charles Heron (*temp. Capt.* 3 *July* 18)	26 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Jun 15 26 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* — 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂ **Lloyd**, Wilfrid Lewis, *MC*	1 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt* 21 *May* 1 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
Johnstone, Conrad Powell	19 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 69 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 25 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂ **Steele**, James Stuart, *MC.*	26 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂ **Birkett**, Cyril Ernest William, *MC*	27 Jun 92	(*Res. of Off. Empld* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 15 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 5 *July* 18)	Adjt., Sch. of Inst. 1 Mar 18 to 5 Jun 18	
✂ **Cameron**, John ...	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 July 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Stevenson, Edward Daimond	1 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 250 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Griffith, William Brandford	—	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 14 July 15	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Freeman**, Harold Augustus, *MC.*	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R.W. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Morris, Lionel Arthur Noel	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Beaven**, Ronald Murison Phipps	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 1Jan17	—	—
Watt, Archibald Campbell	—	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Farrance**, Harry ...	28 Feb 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 July 15	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Miller, John Fulton... ...	1 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Oct* 15— 337 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 17 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Wallace, James Francis ...	30 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W York R. 23 July 15 (*actg. Lt. W. York. R.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 20 *July* 17) Adjt. W. York. R. 1 Dec 17 to 22 Mar 18	Adjt., Inf. Base Depot	31 July 16 to 30 Nov 17
Slaney, John Noel ...	27 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17 2 *yrs.* 158 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Sept* 16 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Shrops. L.I. 24 July 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Symington**, Archibald William, *MC*	30 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 346 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 27 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Mansfield, John Hamilton	12 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 352 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 2 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps* 2 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 C. Gds. 15 Mar 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Duncan**, Torquil Macleod	2 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 5 Aug 15 8 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 8 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	Empld. under Min of Labour ... 4 Aug 18
Tweedale, Randolph Hepworth	23 Apr 85	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 9 Aug 15 13 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 13 Oct 17	— —
Litton, George Edward ...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Fletcher, Charles Hugh ...	23 Dec 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Rees**, Daniel Edward ...	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv. ... 7 May 18 to 24 July 18
Allhusen, Desmond ...	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 17)	— —
Garrow, Vernon James ...	26 July 94	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 70 *dys*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 17 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (*Tank Corps* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18)	— —
Donnell, Henry Francis Chappé	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15)	Worc. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Marshall**, Frederic Adrian Joseph Evans, *DSO, MC*	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
Ambler, Charles	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 4 *Nov* 17	— —
Bellamy, Basil Dudley	23 May 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 3 *Dec* 16)	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	Staff Lt. War Office (*temp.*) 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 1

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**McKiever**, Alfred Vivian	29 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Wills, Samuel Torton ...	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18
✕**Morgan**, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Hinchcliffe, John William	—	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Kilpin, Denis Pilkington ...	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Williamson, Usher Arthur Franklin	8 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 26 *July* 17)	— —
✕**McKay**, William ...	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Galt-Gamble, Colin Adare	20 Nov 95	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug 15 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 4 Jan 17	— —
Cary, Rupert Tristram Oliver	17 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 12 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 17 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 18 *May* 17)	— —
Metcalfe, Gerald Herbert Douglas	30 Dec 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 189 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 11 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 1 *Jun* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Abbey, John Roland ...	23 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Aug 15 31 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 8 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Emerson, Frank	31 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 3 Sept 15 17 Feb 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Burrage**, Cecil Archibald	26 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Sept 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Woodgate, Henry Plunket	28 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Sept 15 8 July 17	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 8 July 17	—	—
✕**Rowe**, William Herbert	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 6 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Whiteside, Miles Bruce Dalzell	20 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 9 Sept 15 30 May 16	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Bailey, Frederick Allan	16 July 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. §10 Sept 15 5 July 17	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	Empld. with R.Air. Rif.	8 Oct 17
✕**Saunders**, Charles (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 18)	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Dunlop**, Colin (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Apr* 17)	3 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs* 106 *dys*) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Oct* 16 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 31 Mar 17	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 18 Apr 17	—	—
Scholfield, Geoffrey Clegg...	—	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Lockhart, Douglas David Alexander	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Sutherland**, James Lawrence Cathcart, *M.C.*	16 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 1 *Apr* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	3 Apr 18
Leonard, Hugh Bonhôte ...	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wright, Theodore Harold James	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Gordon Lawrence Lee ...	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Gibson, Charles Herbert ...	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Sept 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Walker, Kenneth Murray...	30 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Sept 15	Suff. R 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Suff. R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	— —
McManus, Terence Joseph	4 May 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Sept 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 *hp.* 17 Feb 18	— —
Butler, Cecil James... ...	10 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14) (*Resigned* 31 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. §16 Sept 15 19 July 16 § *Seniority date only*	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	— —
Phillipps, Frederick Alfred	15 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 15 224 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 4 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Shepherd**, Walter Scott, *MC*	17 Sept 92	(*In Ranks—* *Mobd. Terr.* *Force* 131 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Wilts. R.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 12 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 18 Sept15 30 Mar 16	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Wilts* *R.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 17 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Mcj. Wilts* *R.* 8 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Leathem**, George James, *MC*	16 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Midd'x R.* 21 *Jun* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Saunders**, Arthur Ernest	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 237 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Terr. Force* *Bn. Hamps.* *R.* 26 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force, ... 26 Jan 18
Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 10 *May* 16 *to* 12 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 22 Sept 15 13 July 18	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 13 July 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Uniacke, Desmond Percival Fitz-Gerald	18 Dec 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 139 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Sept 15 3 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Wood, Harry	12 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 15)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)	Asst. Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 11 Jun 17
Scardifield, Arthur Perrin (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug* 17)	27 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Sept 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
Shearwood, George Fillary (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 18)	18 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Sept 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 5 Jan 17
Vickers, Oscar Stephen ...	23 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Sept 15 14 Jun 18	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 14 Jun 18	— —
Moore, William	10 May 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *July* 16 *to* 23 *July* 16)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 29 July 18
Stubbings, Thomas ...	19 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 16 *May* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 16)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	— —
Pembroke, Sydney Keith ...	21 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 310 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Mar* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Toller, Richard Arthur ...	18 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 4 Oct 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 July 18
Cordon, Cecil Ilderton, *MC.*	26 Sept 93	In Ranks— 127 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 271 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 4 Oct 15	Wilts R. 1 Jan 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Bushell**, Ernest Harry	22 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Oct 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Welsh R.* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Monks**, Frederick ...	17 Oct 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off.— 139 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Rif. Brig.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Rif. Brig.* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Donaldson, Eion Pelly ...	15 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 12 *Jan* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 12 Oct 15 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 26 *Feb* 18)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Cave**, Francis Oswin, *MC*	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Kerr**, Leslie Mitchell	1 Dec 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Oct 15 2 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C ... ... Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	1 July 16 to 22 Aug 16 11 July 17
✕**Samut**, Arthur Joseph, *MC*	3 Nov 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 Oct 15 13 May 16	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Wilts. R.* 3 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *Wilts. R.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Watts, John Wilton ...	—	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Denne, Robin Alured ...	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Pirie**, Patrick Taldo ...	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Gord. Highrs.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Gord. Highrs.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Lawrence**, John Davies, *MC*	19 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	10 Sept 17

***Lieutenants*—continued**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⚔**Sykes**, Frank Clifford, *MC*	27 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
⚔**Huskinson**, Patrick, *MC*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Taylor, John Reginald ...	14 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... A-D-C ...	1 Apr 18 to 26 July 18 ...27 July 18
Schroeder, Eric Douglas (*temp. Capt* 30 *Sept* 17)	17 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Owen, William Dudley ...	2 July 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 Oct 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
⚔**Pascoe**, Basil Conquest, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 18)	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 Adjt. Rif. Brig. 23 Aug 16 to 3 Apr 18 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Brig. Maj. ...	... 4 Apr 18 to 31 May 18
⚔**Hills**, Claude Henry, *MC*	22 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Cooper, George Conroy ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Aylmer, Henry Gerald ...	18 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16 1 *yr.* 10 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Horley**, Cyril Rupert ...	3 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 15 3 May 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Wilkinson, Harold... ...	8 Jun 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off.— 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Halton**, William, *MC* ...	19 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *July* 18)	—	—
Sutherland, George William Gordon	17 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 29 *Apr* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	7 Mar 17 to 18 Feb 18
✂**Packe**, Edward Alexander	23 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bourne, Harold Edward ...	27 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 3 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Bennett**, Henry Charles *MC.*	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 30 Oct 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18 *and* 19 *Apr* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hynes, William Henry ..	26 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 276 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. §6 Nov 15 7 Apr 16	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 29 Aug 17
Sumption, Frank ...	24 May 78	§ *Seniority date only.* In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 7 Nov 15
Peck, Victor Newton ...	21 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Oct* 06 Motd. Army Res. 1 yr. 94 dys 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
Esmonde, James, *MC*...	10 Sept 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Sept* 09 Discharged 24 Oct 09 Re-enlisted 25 Oct 09 In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Nov 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 20 *Apr* 17)	— —
Jefferson, James, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 17)	11 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Inst (*graded*) *Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) with a British Mil. Mission ... 14 Nov 17
Winward, Benjamin ...	2 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 27 *Apr* 18)	— —
Goode, Frank Valentine ...	20 Jan 85	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 99 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 19 Nov 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Rice, Richard Leo	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —
Holms, John Ferrar, *MC*	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 24 Nov 15	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Blackwell, Reginald ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Giles**, Leslie William, *MC.*	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Booth, Philip	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Colles, Edmund Brown Ramsay	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Hurwitz, William	26 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Dec 15 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 18 *Apr* 17)	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Scoones**, Thomas Colin, *MC*	—	[*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 208 *dys. Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 16] 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 Gord. Highrs. 3 Dec 15 20 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 26 *July* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Kearns**, John	25 May 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Fuller, Wilfrid Robert ...	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15 1 *yr.* 46 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
duCros, Edward Henry ...	7 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 303 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 3 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Stirling, Raymund Ignatius Gordon Lyle	25 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 2 May* 16—1 *yr.* 167 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 13 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R. attd. R. Ir. Fus.* 28 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**McVeigh**, Hugh ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 20 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Tipping**, Frank Walter	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Dec 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) 22 Jun 18
Harland, Leonard Stuart...	5 July 94	In Ranks— 111 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 20 Dec 15 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.*) *Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 11 *Dec* 17)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	— —
Rodney, Ivor Morgan ...	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Bailey, Evlyn Rupert Unsworth	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R 22 Dec 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Martyr, James Brian Evans	14 May 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Shaw, Jack William ...	14 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✕**Tetley**, Eric William, *MC*	1 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Oct* 16)	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— —

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hartland-Rowe, Reginald Charles	22 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Sander, Reginald Horace ...	9 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 23 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Harding, Christopher, *MC*	26 Sept 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Sept* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *May* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 8 *May* 18)	—	—
Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Caryll, Felix Andrew John	—	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Willard, James Donald Eric Thomas Arthur Claydon	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Aug* 16)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	
Neville, James Edmund Henderson, *MC*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 26 Jan 16	Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Wolverson, Leonard, *MC.*	5 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 92 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 298 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 30 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Couchman, Hugh John, *MB.*	28 Apr 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Warren, Christopher Pridleau	3 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Sept 15 26 May 18	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 26 May 18	—	—
Norris, William Cyril Griffin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 2 Jan 17	—	—
Kirton, Ralph Imray ...	1 Oct 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 15)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	—	—
Dover, William	18 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 255 dys Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	—	—
Boxall, Henry Alleyne ...	29 July 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 3 Jan 17	—	—
Finlay, John Alexander ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 166 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Jan 16 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 3 Jan 17	—	—
Arbuthnott, Robert Keith, *MC*	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 July 15	R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18 *and* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Jacques,** Alfred ...	24 Nov 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs 320 dys Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 28 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 17)	D.G. 7 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 20 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *Apr* 18 *to* 12 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Robinson,** Albert Edward	17 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	24 Jun 15 to 9 May 16
Trask, William	19 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 1[illegible] dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Rawlings**, John Henry	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Mach. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	27 July 16 to 30 Dec 16 1 Jan 17 ,, 29 May 17
Robertson, Alexander	10 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Scots 14 May 15	R. Scots 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	Adjt., Volunteers	11 Jun 17 to 9 Dec 17
✕**Reilley**, John Edwin ...	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 26 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Nov* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Smyth, Albert John... ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17	—	—
Semple, John Mervyn ...	16 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Cull**, Francis Charles ...	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 8 *Jan* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 16 (*To take rank and precedence from* 9 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Skinner, John Edward Montagu	26 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 24 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Faue De Salis**, Edmund William, *MC*	1 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.R. Rif. C. 31 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Moser, Horace Bingham ...	23 Oct 82	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Aug 15 25 Jun 18	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 25 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Dudley-Ward**, Charles Humble, *MC*	5 Dec 79	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. Gds. 16 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	W. Gds. 10 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 26 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Keary, Charles Reginald ...	12 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 22 *Nov* 15) 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Smyth, Dorian Montague ...	—	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 25 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Dunsmuir**, Frederick Eustace, *MC*	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. High L.I.* 31 *May* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 30 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Rougier**, Charles Leslie, *MC*	12 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 May 15	Lan. Fus. 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Dodgson, Hubert Cecil ...	3 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 20 Hrs. 1 Sept 14	Hrs. 15 Jan 17	—	—
Oakshott, Thomas Arthur	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 15 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Catling**, Alfred	20 May 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	1 Jan 18
Wood, George Neville (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	4 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	—	—
Margrett, Archibald Cecil...	2 Sept 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 19 Jan 17	—	—
Halford, Edward Athalstan	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15	Wilts R. 19 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Lindsay, David Crawford Moore	3 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 July 15 23 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 20 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Campbell**, Frederick Harold, *MBE*	13 Jan 80	InRanks— 17 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Sept 15	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Wynne - Williams**, Arthur Ivor, *MC.*	5 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 14	R. Art. 21 Jan 17	—	—
Strachey, Richard Clive ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)	Som. L.I. 21 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Rogers**, George (*actg. Capt.* 24 *May* 18)	10 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)	Durh. L.I. 21 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Wilton**, John Rawdon	24 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 5 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	S. Lan. R. 21 Jan 17	—	—
Tibballs, Frederick William	9 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Sept 15 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 22 Jan 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
Jelal Moochool Shah ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	... ...	—	—
Rustam Merwan Khare-gat, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	... ...	—	—
✕**Sackville West**, Kelvin Frederick	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 24 Jan 17	—	—
Garritt, Basil...	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued,*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
D'Eath, Leonard Stuart ...	25 July 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Aug 15	W. York R. 25 Jan 17	—	—
⋊**Spivey**, Charles Henry Hughes, *MBE*	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	—	—
⋊**Moore**, George Anthony	27 Jun 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 362 dys 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 25 Jan 15	D.G. 26 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ...	14 Mar 17 to 24 July 17
Grey, Basil Moring	2 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 26 Jan 17	—	—
⋊**Bradley**, Evan Vincent Herbert, *MC*	10 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 19 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 10 *July* 18) Yorks. L.I. 3 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 11 *July* 18)	—	—
Forbes, Leonard William McKay	3 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Robb, Thomas Ross	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 17 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Wooldridge, James Hugh Copleston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 21 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Davies, Henry Lowrie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 18 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Rimell, Francis John ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 20 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Davies, Frederick Arthur...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Alexander, Heathcot Ross	26 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	Bord. R. 28 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
Wilkinson, Archibold Garbutt	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16)	Bord. R. 28 Jan 17	—	—
Tucker, Bernard Henry George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jan 17 29 Jun 17	—	—
Pink, Frederick Wallace ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 11 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 16)	Hrs. 30 Jan 17	—	—
Anson, William Alfred ...	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 30 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Lamond**, Alexander William	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 25 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Blad, Carl Edward	24 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—
✕**O'Callaghan**, Cyril Tracy, *MC.*	27 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 *hp.* 20 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Symes**, George William, *MC*	12 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *June* 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Mar 16 21 Jun 17	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 1 July 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 18)	—	—
Borton, Charles Victor John	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Cooke**, Robert Chevallier, *MC.*	25 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Nov* 17— 3 *yrs.* 80 *days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 15 Feb 15 3 Nov 17	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17 3 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	23 Jun 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Hiatt**, Cuthbert Ambrose Anthony, *MC*	20 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Feb 15 (*R F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Kirk, Franklin Christopher de Lamplugh	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Mar 15	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 5 Apr 18
Ellis, William Kidston ...	7 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17	— — —
Friend, Robert William ...	19 Sept 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. N. Staff. R., Terr. Force* 1 *Oct* 16)	Bedf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Bd. of Agriculture and Fisheries ... 22 Jan 18
Baseby, Basil	24 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 13 Oct 16	R. Mar. 1 Feb 17	— — —
Nicholas, Frederick William Herbert (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jun* 17)	25 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 6 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 154 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Bedf. R. 6 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. T.F. Bn. Bedf. R.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	Adjt. Territorial Force... ... 5 Oct 15 to 16 Feb 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade... 25 Jun 17 „ 6 Nov 17 Brig. Maj. ... 7 Nov 17
Westropp, Lionel Henry Mountifort	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 3 Feb 17	— — —
✂**Willans**, Harry, *DSO MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 17)	30 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15) (*Adjt. Bedf. R.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Sept 15 23 May 16	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	Staff Capt ... ...10 Feb 17 — 18
Mull, Alan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 29 Jun 17	— — —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Stewart, Donald Ian ...	28 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Aug 15	R. Highrs. 4 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18 *and* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Little**, William Butler...	12 Sept 80	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 29 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 16)	D.G. 5 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Levinson**, Leonard Francis, *MC*	15 Sept 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 68 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Oct* 10) Mobd. Army Res. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Dec 14	D.G. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt D. Gds.* 27 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Nice**, George	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14	D.G. 5 Feb 17	—	—
Brand, Arthur John ...	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Sidebotham, Richard Edward Lowe	3 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 May 15 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Smith**, Henry Francis...	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *May* 18)	—	—
Cook, Charles Henry Hugh Cheney	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	18 July 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Stanley, Denzil Morton ...	16 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 9 Feb 17 (*acty. Capt. Hrs. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Simpson, Stanley Philip ...	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps 19 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. 23 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Riach, Walter Hamilton ...	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 19 Oct 16 to 3 May 17*)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 4 May 17*)	—	—
Graham, Reginald Portman (*actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17*)	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. 10 Aug 16 to 10 Feb 17*)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Boultbee, Beauchamp St. John, *MC*	8 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 30 Mar 17*) (*R.F. Corps 30 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 23 Aug 15 31 Mar 17	North'n R. 11 Feb 17 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Shirley, Thomas ...	21 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 217 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 2 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R.Rif. C. 20 Nov 15 to 20 Apr 16*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 21 Apr 16 to 17 May 16*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R.Rif. C. 18 May 16 to 26 Mar 17*)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Boulter, Thomas Russell	17 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24Jan16*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 10 Feb 17*)	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Lingham**, John, *MC*	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Sept 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Pilcher, David Hugh	20 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 214 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. §20 Oct 15 27 Oct 16 § *Seniority*	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 *hp* 5 July 18 *date only.*	—	—
✕**Allison**, Thomas	2 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	1 Nov 15
✕**Roberts**, Jack	4 Jan 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	4 July 18
✕**Miller**, William	19 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Adjt. Impl. Camel Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Cuckow**, Philip Edwin	19 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Breckon**, John, *DSO*	2 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 days. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 21 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 18 *and* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Priday**, Arthur Kenneth	8 Oct 0	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Broadhurst, William Robert	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Cameron**, Aylmer Lochiel, *MC*	2 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 R. Art. 16 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 16 to 2 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 29 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Flowers**, William Henry James	4 Mar 5	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. ...	8 May 16
✂**Wood**, John Edward, *MC*	7 Nov 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Lonergan** Hugh ...	6 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 22 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Hart**, George Alfred, *DSO*	13 Sept 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	—	—
Emberson, Arthur William	4 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 to 3 May 16	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stilwell, Christopher Holt	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 23 Apr 18
Ferguson, William Alexander Macleod	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army (Res. of Off. to 15 July 17— 2 yrs. 65 dys.)* Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 12 Feb 17 16 July 17		— —
Beith, John Alexander ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 13 Feb 17	— —
✂**Norrish**, Samuel, *MC*...	—	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 31 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 16*) (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 19 Jan 17 to 20 Mar 17*)	Bedf. R. 14 Feb 17	— —
Evans, Levi Prosser ...	30 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 296 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §30Mar15 23 July 15 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 15 Feb 17	— —
✂**Pitt**, John William ...	12 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16 to 6 July 17*)	R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 July 17*)	— —
Sapsed, Joseph	21 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 15 Feb 17	— —
Francis, Bertram, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16*)	7 July 84	In Ranks 2 yrs. 210 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Feb 05 Rejoined 11 Dec 05* In Ranks— 9 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. 2 Sept 15 to 31 Oct 16*)	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 2 Sept 15
Scott, Kenneth Graham ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Graham, Manus Blake ...	21 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 14 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	*R. Ir. Fus.* 16 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 28 Jan 18
Raikes, Eric Udny (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17)	13 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17)	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 30 Jun 16
Saunders, Ernest James ..	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Mar 15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	— —
Johnson, Harold Brodie ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R 12 May 15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	— —
Pritchard, George, *MC*	12 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 14 (*Mobd. Army Res.* 362 *dys.*) Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 4 *Feb* 17)	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17	— —
Pavey, Archibald Lindsey	30 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* —)	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 4 July 17
Batterham, Douglas John	18 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 132 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps. 16 Feb 17 1 Jun 18	(*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	— —
Walby, George	15 Dec 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 15	R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 17)	— —
Haylett, Robert ...	26 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 16)	Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Bewicke-Copley**, Robert Godfrey Wolseley, *MC.*	23 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R.Rif.C. 16 Sept 15 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17 (*actg Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Dunlavey**, Emmanuel	30 Dec 91	In Ranks—5 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—169 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 15	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17	—	—
✕**MacMillan**, Gordon Holmes Alexander, *MC*	6 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Aug 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 Adjt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Tulloch, Herbert Maurice	2 Aug 93	(*In Ranks Mob'd. Spec. Res.* 114 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res* to 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 177 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Unatt. 18 Feb 16 23 May 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 18 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Jackson, George Clive ..	9 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 5 *Aug* 16 2 *yrs.* 1 *dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 L.G. 30 Jun 16 6 Aug 16	L.G. 18 Feb 17 (*Gds Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 8 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Jones, Basil Mathwin ...	24 May 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks L.I. 19 Feb 17	—	—
Flanagan, George (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	24 Jun 84	In Ranks—13 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 8 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers 8 Nov 15	
Luffman, Cyril Francis ...	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 24 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	Spec. Appt, (*Cl. HH*) 4 Sept 17	
✕**Russon-Bayliss**, Frederick Charles, *MC.*	3 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Shield**, Horace Scott, *MC*	--	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Smith**, George Stanley Edwin McGuinness, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 16)	15 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Feb* 16— 333 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17	— —
Gowans, James	5 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. S.Gds. 19 Feb 17	S. Gds. 19 Feb 17	— —
Elrington, Mordaunt ...	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 24 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc R.* 4 *May* 18)	— —
Martin, Thomas	26 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 15 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 72 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 Apr 15 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 21 Feb 17	— —
✂**Shepheard**, Hugh Beaumont	31 Jan 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 228 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17	N. Lan. R. 22 Feb 17 1 July 17	Empld. under Bd. of Agriculture and Fisheries 26 Mar 17
✂**Ward**, Stanley Arthur Neville	24 Feb 85	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15	. Lan. R. 22 Feb 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Pennell**, Richard, *DSO*	28 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 29 Sept 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn., K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*15 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 5 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Archer**, Herbert Charles, *MC*	3 Oct 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 184 dys 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14	Lrs. 24 Feb 17	—	—
Dumbreck, Sutherland Campbell	1 July 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 17 Feb 15	Dns. 24 Feb 17	—	—
Gordon, Kenneth Erie ...	12 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 182 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A't. 7 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Feb 17	—	—
O'Conor, Evelyn John ...	25 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 314 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Jun 15 (*temp Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Feb 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Blake**, Wilfrid Theodore	25 May 94	In Ranks— 124 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* Lt. 13 *Aug* 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Feb 17	... ...	—	—
Moreton, Claude Authony	8 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Feb 17	—	—
Elin, Geoffrey Dyne	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Aug 15	W. York. R. 28 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Clarke**, Richard... ...	10 Apr 72	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 6 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 Mar 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Burdon, Cotsford Carlton...	1 July 93	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Delahay** Samuel ...	19 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 1 *Aug* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	—	—
Hall, Lewis Wigham ...	22 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 Sept 15 (*R. F. Corps* * 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 16)	Bord. R. 2 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Wilson, Eric Chilvers ...	2 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 16 — 1 *yr.* 265 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Bedf. R. 3 Nov 15 1 Nov 16	Bedf. R. 2 Mar 17	—	—
Tennent, Donald Colvin ...	13 May 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 2 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Cormody, Edward K. ...	22 Sept 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Jun 15	R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
Baker, Herbert William	—	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	12 Feb 16 to 3 Sept 16
Mulligan, Albert Douglas	25 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Sept 15 13 May 17	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17	—	—
✂**Sturdy**, John Rowland, *MC*	25 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 10 Oct 15	Suff. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
Hall, Albert Edward ...	12 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16)	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery ...	27 Aug 15

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Harmer**, Frederick Charles	7 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Apr 15	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	—	—
Devereux, Robert Godfrey de Bohun	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. W.Gds. 5 Dec 15	W. Gds. 5 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Taylor**, David	19 July 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 6 Mar 17	—	—
Watson, Thomas Gavin ...	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 6 Mar 17	—	—
Edridge-Green, Henry Allen	9 July 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 17)	R.W. Fus. 6 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Moody, William Thomas Charles	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R.W. Fus. 6 Mar 17	—	—
Gordon, John Farquhar ...	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
McCombie, James	29 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 16 Jan 16	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Cunningham**, John McAdam (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Dec* 17)	24 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Apr* 1 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 24 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt* 27 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	Staff Capt. ...22 Dec 17	
✂**Wright**, Harry, *MC* ...	31 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *Feb* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Colvill**, Rober Lowry Chaigneau	11 July 96	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 10 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 11 Mar 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Macnaughtan, Colin Patrick Campbell	24 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 9 Nov 15*—354 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 D.G. 21 May 15 10 Nov 15	D.G. 14 Mar 17	—	—
Walker, Archibald Holford	20 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 27 Apr 16*—1 *yr.* 257 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 14 Aug 15 28 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 27 July 17*)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*)	—	—
✕**Kelly,** John, *MC.* ...	6 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 15 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 20 July 17*)	—	—
✕**Macgeorge,** William Buchanan, *MC*	7 Mar 90	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to 2 Jan 17*—1 *yr.* 248 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) High. L.I. 14 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jun 17 to 2 Oct 17*)	—	—
✕**Blyth,** Cecil John ...	24 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—201 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 28 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 1 *Jun* 16	Essex R. 16 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R. 16 Dec 17*)	—	—
Chillman, Charles (*temp. Capt. 22 Jun 18*)	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to 15 Mar 17*)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ... ... Attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*)	20 Jun 16
✕**Traylen,** Francis Joseph, *MC*	7 Aug 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to 9 Apr* 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to 27 Sept* 18)	—	—
✕**Murray,** Sydney William, *DSO* (*temp. Maj. 14 Nov* 17)	31 July 83	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 364 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Oct 09*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 25 *Aug* 16)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... Inst., (*Cl. EE*) with a British Mil. Mission	9 Oct 17 to 13 Nov 17 14 Nov 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Clark, Robert Lindsay ...	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Jardine**, Douglas Graeme Burness, *MC*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 17)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rees, Harry (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Nov* 17)	9 Feb 73	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 11 Apr 16 to 24 Feb 17 (*Remt. Serv.* 25 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 17 Mar 17 (*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Remt. Serv.* 23 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Matheson**, William Murray, *DSO, MC*	18 Dec 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 18 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 17 Mar 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17 *and* 24 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Brown**, Frank Cooper William, *MC*	12 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 09 *Resd.* 3 *July* 12 — (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) Lt. Leins. R. 17 Mar 17 14 Apr 17	(*Actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17 *and* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Bristow, William Dugelby	16 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 18 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Howes**, James	11 Jun 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 30 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Pocock**, Sydney Richard	16 Mar 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 157 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 169 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 17 Jan 16 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	—	—
Sikes, Charles...	4 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	—	—
✕**Murphy**, Daniel William	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt, R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 18 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 19 Mar 17	—	—
Hazell, Alfred James ...	5 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 21 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. to* 15 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Carter, Alfred George ...	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 21 Mar 17	—	—
Lightbody, John	14 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 331 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Arney**, George William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Shone**, Edward Charles	22 Nov 78	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Apr* 05 *Dischgd.* 21 *Nov* 07 *Re-enlisted* 8 *Jan* 07 In Ranks— 8 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Oct 15	R. Lanc. R 21 Mar 17	—	—
✕**Weber**, Charles Frederick, *MC*	23 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jan 16*— 268 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 2 Nov 15 25 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 17*)	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Apr 17*)	—	—
Paterson, Arthur Bruce ...	14 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Jan 16 1 yr. 155 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17	—	—
✕**Harding**, Allan Francis *MC*	10 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 229 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I 22 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 25 Apr 16*)	(*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 16 to 10 Apr 18*) (*Actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 17*) (*temp Maj. 11 Apr 18 to 6 July 18*)	Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Grade ...	11 Apr 18 to 6 July 18
Balnave, William F. ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. 15 Sept 15 to 22 Mar 17*)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	15 Sept 15
Sladen Joseph Maurice ...	22 Feb 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Oct 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 17	—	—
✕**Kerr**, Thomas	9 Nov 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Oct 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Upton, Norman Royce (*temp. Capt. 3 July* 18)	5 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Essex R. 23 Mar 17	Staff Capt.... ... 6 Aug 16 to 19 Oct 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 3 July 18
✕**Parks**, John Bertram, *MC*	25 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj. Essex R. whilst empld. with N.Z. Mil. Forces* 1 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Wilson**, Clifford Llewellyn, *MC*	11 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jun* 18)	— —
Bedwell, Francis Cuvelje, *MC*. (*temp. Capt. 22 July* 15)	2 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) Lt. W. York. R. 23 Mar 17	... ..	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 31 Oct 16 to 12 Mar 18 Brig. Maj. ... ...13 Mar 18
Hewick, John Seavill ...	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17	— —
Woolliscroft, Frederick	4 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 18 Feb 16 9 Sept 16	N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 17	— —
✕**Richards**, William Victor, *MC*	8 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Mar 16	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17	— —
Smellie, William Archibald	2 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 157 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 10 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 17 *May* 18)	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Bucknall, William Rixon...	11 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps 23 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Emp'd. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Burton**, George Simon Merceron, *MC*	9 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Sept 16—1 yr. 242 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 21 Oct 15 19 Sept 16	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 3 May 18 to 14 July 18 and 29 July 18*)	— —
Bisshopp, Douglas Wardell	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 14 Apr 17
Ashby, Michael Adrian Elder	12 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 27 Mar 17	— —
✂**Dowling**, William John, *MC*	20 Oct 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 July 17 to 23 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 24 July 17*)	— —
Palk, Leonard Cayme ...	22 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force In Ranks— 205 dys. Comm'd to 2 Dec 16 —1 yr. 244 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 10 July 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Staff. R. 22 Mar 16 3 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	— —
Sandford, Gerald Douglas	19 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 29 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 23 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 31 Mar 17	— —
Lett, Thomas	5 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 175 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 1 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	High. L.I. 31 Mar 17	— —
Copeman, Charles Neville Christian	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 Jan 15	Leic. R. 1 Apr 17	— —
Elworthy, Leonard Maurice	22 Oct 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 52 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 28 July 16*) (*R.F. Corps 9 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	Emp'd. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Chapman**, Walter ...	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 29 Dec 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
Hall, Arthur Ellerson	Paxton 15 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *Tank Corps* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Foxwell**, Victor Henry Glandfield	29 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*acty. Capt.* *Tank Corps* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Jackson**, Harry Alfred, *MC.*	13 Sept 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 25 Feb 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 *hp.* 9 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Coucher**, Albert, *DCM*	2 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army* *Res.* 13 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Apr 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
Frost Basil Douglas ...	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
✕**Barton**, Herbert Ralph, *MC*	18 Oct 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 2 Apr 17	—	—
Osborne, Marcus Stuart ...	July 96	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (*Res. R. of* *Cav.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 28 *Nov* 16)	Hrs. 5 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Allen**, John Charles ...	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 129 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 6 Apr 17	—	—
✕ **Waiuright**, Edwin Moira	10 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Apr 17	—	—
✕ **Tomkins**, Henry Overrill	20 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 May 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 14 *Dec* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 7 Apr 17	—	—
MacCormack, Edward Deane	30 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 7 Apr 17	—	—
Bain, George Alexander ...	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Adams, Herbert Vincent ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17 *and* 26 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Corfield, Victor Charles William	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Seagrim, Cyril Bruce ...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Wardle, Frank Moore ...	30 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Morfey, Kenneth	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 7 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
Hinton, William Henry ...	6 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕**Cottee**, Herbert, *DSO* ...	19 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17	— —
✕**Calnan**, William John	10 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 9 Apr 17	— —
Simpson, Allen Richard ..	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 18 *July* 17)— 2 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 19 July 17	... ...	— —
Clay, Basil Laing (*temp. Capt.* 7 *July* 17)	13 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 22 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. W. Kent R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. } 29 Nov 16
✕**May**, Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 16)	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Oct 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Staff Capt.... .. 8 Dec 16 to 20 Feb 18 D-A-A & Q-M-G ...21 Feb 18
Blampied, Bertram Liott (*temp. Capt.* 15 *July* 18)	31 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* —) *hp.* 13 Mar 18 *fp.* 15 July 18	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. GG*) } 15 July 18
✕ **Pyne**, Charles Darley ..	14 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs 9 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
✂**Tansley**, Herbert Edwin, *MC.*	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Langley**, George Arthur, *MC.*	16 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	— —
✂**Le Pavoux**, Frank Vivian, *MC*	4 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 20 Jun 18
Vincent, William Bluck ...	13 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	Wilts. R. 10 Apr 17	Attd. Gen Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) Attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*) ... 20 Jun 16
Burns, Henry John	27 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	— —
Knollys. Vernon Cyprian...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17	— —
Bowler, Jonathan	9 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 22 Dec 15
✂**Gilmour**, John, *DSO, MC*	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Murray, Robert Alistair ..	3 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 30 Dec 15 17 Feb 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	— —
✂**St. Clair**, Alexander Hugh, *MC*	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Jan 16 16 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ **McDonald**, Alexander, *MC*	19 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Aug 17 to 22 Sept 17*) (*R.F. Corps 23 Sept 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 18 Feb 16 to 22 Sept 17
Palmer, Charles Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	— —
✂ **Methuen**, Lionel Harry, *MC (temp. Capt. 8 May 18)*	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 3 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Dec 14 to 17 July 15*) (*temp. Capt. 18 July 15 to 17 July 17*) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 July 17*)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 4 Nov 17	Staff Capt. 8 May 18
Harvey, Percival George Arthur	15 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps 10 July 15 to 16 July 17*) (*temp. Capt. 29 Mar 16 to 16 July 17*)	D.G. 12 Apr 17	— —
Cole, Derek Arthur Stephen Fitz-Roy	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Apr 15	D.G. 12 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps 2 Jan 18*) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps 10 Aug 18*)	— —
Shepley, Robert Guy Shepley	24 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 249 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 6 Jun 15 13 May 17	D.G. 12 Apr 17 1 July 17	— —
Mott, Montagu Vines Thorneley	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 15	D.G. 12 Apr 17	— —
Adair, Desmond Harry ...	26 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 13 Apr 17	— —
Martineau, Gerard Durant	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 14 July 15	R. Suss. R. 13 Apr 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... 15 July 18
Ferguson, Albert Joseph...	14 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 May 16 to 13 Apr 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 19 July 17 to 7 Oct 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Dec 17 to 22 Dec 17 and 3 Jan 18*)	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Crawford**, Frederick ...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Sept 15	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Ramsden, Alfred Reginald	14 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Yorks. L.I. 15 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks L. I. 18 Dec 17 to 7 Jan 18*)	—	—
Plummer, Jesse	12 Oct 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 July 15 to 1 Dec 15*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15*)	R. Art. 16 Apr 17	—	—
Watson, Douglas Hamilton	4 Oct 92	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 17 Mar 15	Dns. 17 Apr 17	—	—
Richardson, Harold ...	6 Dec 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14 Norf. R 21 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps 20 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Norf. R. 18 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Spear, Christopher Ronald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Moore, Alleyn Cardwell ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Reed, Ronald Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Smith, Brian Leslie Sundius	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 4 Oct 17 to 13 Dec 17*)	—	—
Hasler, Harold John ...	—	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—127 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14*) (*Resigned 12 Sept 15*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 16 July 16 18 Apr 17	—	—
Guy, Norman Greenwood ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Hailstone, Robert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Townley, Neil Paterson ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Hewetson, John Jervis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cristall, Brian Perry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Bridges, Kenneth Wilfred	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Dalison, John Bernard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Warren, Victor Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Wallis, Stanley Ivan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 1 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Humby, Lancelot James ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 12 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 28 Aug 16 18 Apr 17	—	—
MacLachlan, Archibald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Lloyd-Jones, William Rice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Nicolson, Donald Oliver ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 22 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Clark, William Valiant ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Yarrow, Thomas Bryden ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Simpson, Francis Cortland	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Keegan, Denis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 17 *and* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Bell, Hugh Gilchrist ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Power, Henry Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
McClenaghan, Percy John Warren	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Millar, Arthur Buckingham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	—	—
Malden, Charles Melville...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Jenkins, Norman Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Dean, William Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Winthrop, Hugh Erskine...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Warhurst, Albert Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Ansell, Cyril Edwin Osborne	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Frankland, Alec	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Edward, William Donald...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Neale, Ronald Kingsley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Doyle, Patrick James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Bennett, William Gwynn...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Ambrose, Robert Denis, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Guiton, Louis Wansbrough	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Sutcliffe, Oliver Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *July* 17 *and* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Glen, John Vivian Johnson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Mason, Douglas Richard Wordsworth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Pybus, Gilbert Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Huelin, William	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 20 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Voysey, George Cuming Annesley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Jackson, Harold John Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Bland, George Hubert, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Jan 17 to 26 Jan 17*)	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Bragg, Harry Vyner ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Foster, John Wilford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Gray, Charles Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Stewart, Charles Harvey ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Leese, Francis Winton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Aug 17 to 9 Sept 17*)	— —
Baker, Cedric Stansmore ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Nov 17*)	— —
Chappell, Hereward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Ronnfeldt, William Eric ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Hodson, Denham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —
Rodwell, Edward Hunter...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wernicke, Andrew Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Tester, Charles Knowler ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Fox, Walter Basil Orlando...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Mein, Dudley Gerald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Whitehead, Roderick Hamilton	27 May 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	York & Lanc. R. 23 Apr 17	—	—
Commeline, Francis Tom...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 13 *July* 17 1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 14 July 17	... ...	—	—
Reed, Arthur William John	7 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 186 *dys*) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. §15 May 15 14 July 15	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17 (*Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 6 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 4 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕ **Drew**, Henry Dinham...	14 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 9 Jun 15 29 Mar 18	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Parker, Gerard	16 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Jun 15	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17	—	—
Cameron, Norman Ogilvie Mouat	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Aug 15	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 17	Co. Comdr. (*graded Equipt. Off. Cl.* 2) Sch. of Technical Trng., R.F.Corps (M.W.)	24 Sept 17 to 14 Dec 17
✕ **Sturge**, Charles Howard Agabey	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	—	—
Fuller, Ernest Albert ...	9 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. §22 Sept 15 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R 24 Apr 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Ward**, John Leveson (*temp. Capt. 22 Feb 17*)	1 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to 22 Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	Staff Capt. ... 22 Feb 17
✕**Reeve**, George, *MC* ...	12 Feb 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 226 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Feb 05 Rejoined 17 Jun 06* In Ranks— 8 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Nov 15	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Apr 17	— —
Russell, George Henry ..	22 July 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to 31 Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Smyth, Mac	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Bord.R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 24 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 25 *July* 17 *to 3 Sept* 17)	— —
Butler Gallie, James ...	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	— —
Pinckney, Herbert William	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	— —
Molloy, Thomas Prince Lloyd	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *July* 16 *to 31 Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 24 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Carr, Philip Gordon... ...	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 25 Apr 17	— —
Tilling, Leslie Roy	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 25 Apr 17	— —
✕**Hunt**, H. C., *MC* ...	17 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 1 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 25 Apr 17	— —
Fletcher, Bernard Campbell	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 25 Apr 17	— —
Kinnaird, John Lowenthal	19 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* — *to 28 Jan 18— 2 yrs, 326 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 27 Nov 15 29 Jan 18	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17 29 Jan 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Harrison-Barker, Frank Rex	17 Dec 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 22 May 16*—1 *yr. 53 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 31 Dec 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17 19 July 17	— —
✕ **Wolsey**, Samuel George	10 Jun 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17	— —
Macneal, Torquil Duncan Ferachar	6 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 26 Apr 17	— —
Churcher, Lionel Henry (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 17)	6 July 91	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	— —
Mounsey, Roland James	3 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Feb 16* *to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug 16* *to 30 Jun 17*)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July 17* *to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Black, Frank Milner	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr 17* *to 30 Jun 17*)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 5 Apr 17
✕ **Gullick**, Walter Manning, *MC.*	17 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 17 Sept 17* 2 *yrs. 207 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 23 Nov 15 18 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 18 Sept 17	— —
Porter, Francis Lavington	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov 15*)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *July 17* *to 2 Dec 17*)	— —
Jacob, Ernest Fraser (*acty. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	— —
McGroarty, Edward Cecil	3 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 24 Nov 15	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17	— —
✕ **Mackay**, Hugh Alexander Doull	2 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Dec 15* *to 31 Mar 18*)	Hamps R. 27 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
White, Charles Clement Stuart	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 28 Apr 17	— —
MacBryan, Reginald Rutherford	30 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 May 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Apr 17	— —
Kissack, Arnold Harry ...	5 July 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 30 Apr 17	— —
Dilbéroglue, Pandeli ...	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 19 July 16	W. Gds. 30 Apr 17	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Bree, Edward Russell Stapylton	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 July 15 (*actg. Lt. Trng Res. Bn* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17	—	—
Pickthall, Patrick John Tottenham, *MC*	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13 5 D.G. 23 Dec 14 R.Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 15) Adjt., R. Art. 1 Apr 16 to 24 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 2 May 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Durrands, William Bailey, *MC*	4 May 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff R. 15 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	Suff. R. 3 May 17 (*actg. Maj. Suff. R.* 13 *May* 18)	—	—
Barry, Frederick Cecil ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 3 May 17	—	—
Millis, Charles Howard Goulden, *DSO*, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 18)	24 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 224 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts & Derby R. 15 May 15 26 Mar 16 Adjt., Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 1 *May* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 4 May 17	Brig. Maj. ...	31 Mar 18 to — Jun 18
Lammie, George, *MC*...	10 Dec 91	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*—27 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 27 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18)	Staff Capt. ...	8 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18
Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie	9 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 7 Sept 15	R. Mar. 4 May 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Digby Jones, Philip Kenelm	10 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Oct* 16)	R. Fus. 4 May 17	—	—
✂**Hildyard,** Sydney Herbert	7 Jan 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 4 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 11 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 5 May 17	—	—
✂**Brown,** Deny Anthony	7 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.W.Surr.R. 1 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Feb* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 17	—	—
Higham, Frank David ...	17 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 5 May 17 9 Feb 18	... ...	Spec. Appt. (*Cl HH*) ... 1 Apr 1	
Gaskell, Francis Roy ...	29 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) 10 Hrs. 21 Mar 15	Hrs. 7 May 17	—	—
✂**Hewitt,** Robert Martin (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 17)	4 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 8 May 17	—	—
Phillips, Arthur Kingston...	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15Sept 15	W. York. R. 8 May 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✕**Richmond**, William Frederick, *MC*	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 173 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 19 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 8 *May* 17)	E. Lan. R. 9 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
✕**Angel**, George Arthur	2 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *May* 16)	R. Fus. 9 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 9 *May* 17)	— —
✕**Crick**, William	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 25 Oct 15	R. Fus. 9 May 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... } 25 Oct 15
✕**Rosam**, Edward (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	11 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 8 *May* 17)	R. Fus. 9 May 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... } 1 Nov 15 to 31 May 17 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*) Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps } 1 Jun 17½ ,, 9 Nov 17
Welsford, Richard Arthur Hugh	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig* 27 *Mar* 17)	Rif. Brig. 9 May 17	— —
✕**Pim**, Gerald Robert, *MC*	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 11 May 17	— —
Gridley, Robert Frederick...	31 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 31 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R.W. Surr. R. 13 May 17 15 Mar 18	— —
McCabe, William	17 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 54 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Sept 15	R.W. Surr. R. 13 May 17	— —
Moller, Christopher William Henry	2 July 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 14 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Morrison**, Charles Esmond, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17)	– Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *May* 17)	Leic. R. 15 May 17	Staff Capt. ... 14 Feb 17 to 15 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. ... 16 Apr 18
✕**Guest**, Richard Noel, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 300 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 May 17	.. ...	— —
White, Aubrey Edward ...	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 16 May 17	— —
✕**Sutherland**, Duncan Welsh (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	26 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 28 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Jan* 16)	Leic. R. 16 May 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Asst. Inst., Hythe*) } 24 Mar 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... }
Paterson, John William Mayne	18 Mar 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 16 May 17	— —
Griffin, Thomas Charles...	20 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *May* 17)	R. Art. 17 May 17	— —
✕**Skelton**, John William Bernard, *MC*	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 19 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18 *and* 27 *Apr* 18)	— —
Bell, Gerald Hardie Hallam	7 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 15 May 15 2 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *July* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 17 2 Mar 18	— —
Burden, George William Philip Newkey	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 23 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	E. Lan. R. 20 May 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Oates, Alfred Tennyson ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 28 *dys.*) Unatt. §20 May 16 18 Jun 17 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	Ind. Army 20 May 17	—	—
✂**Innes**, William Kedie, *DSO* (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Mar* 17)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 3 *yrs.* 164 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 17	... ...	Staff Capt. ... 1 Jan 18 to 16 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. ...17 Apr 18 ,, 31 May 18	
Blackledge, Ewan John ...	14 Oct 97	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool R. 21 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Stewart, Charles Gordon	1 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 22 May 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Frith, Eric Herbert Cokayne	10 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Mar 15	Som. L.I. 25 May 17	—	—
Wilkins, Henry Joseph ...	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 24 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 25 May 17	—	—
Macpherson, Ian Grant ...	1 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 14 *May* 15) — 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. §2 Aug 15 20 Oct 15	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	—	—
✂**Carter**, George James (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Feb* 17)	28 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 15	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	—	—
Bruce, Ian Robert Crauford George Mary	—	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	—	—
✂**Millar**, Hans Holm (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug*	26 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *May* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	Adjt., Special Reserve ...	14 Nov 16

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Brennan**, Reginald, *MC*	23 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17—1 yr. 362 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17	—	—
Jarvis, Donald Percival ...	18 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 27 May 17	—	—
✂**Pedlow**, William, *MC*...	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 27 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 31 Aug 17*)	—	—
Yale, John Corbet Love ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 May 17	—	—
Hingley, Percival Gerald...	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Oct 16*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17*)	E. Lan. R. 29 May 17	—	—
✂**Bright**, Charles Edmund	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 30 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 Oct 15	E. Lan. R. 29 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 23 Jan 18*)	—	—
Young, Graham Conacher	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 (*Garr. Bn. 27 Jun 16 to 5 Feb 17*) (*R.F. Corps 6 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Dunn, Norman Edwin John	5 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	—	—
✂**Tynan**, John, *DSO* ...	9 Jan 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. 25 Sept 16*)	Wilts. R. 31 May 17	—	—
Murphy, Edward John ...	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	Lrs. 1 Jun 17 (*A. Sig. Serv. 17 Jun 17*)	—	—
Hutchison, Eric Alexander Ogilvy	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jun 17	—	—
O'Coffey, Standish Waller	25 July 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Bradley, Vaughan Montague (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 286 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Jun 17	(*Actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt. ... 15 Sept 17
Backhouse, Henry Weston	12 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 191 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 Apr 15	R. Art. 11 Jun 17	— —
✕**Davies,** Walter	19 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	Worc. R. 11 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) } 1 May 17 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) }
Walker, Douglas Graham...	29 May 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	High. L.I. 11 Jun 17 *hp* 22 *May* 18	— —
✕**King,** William James	23 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 16 (*Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 17)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	Asst Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) } 14 Feb 17 to 2 July 17 Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ... Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Toft, Norman Miles	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 18 *July* 18)	— —
✕**Birbeck,** Eric Gray, *MC.*	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 14 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Johnson, John Gordon ...	5 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 15 Jun 17	— —
Baird, Douglas Montagu...	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Stewart, Jack Mitton ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 13 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18 *and* 16 *Aug* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Manley, Herbert Frank, *MC*	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) Adjt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 to 10 May 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	—	—
Quin, Cuthbert, *MC* ...	19 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	—	—
Steed, Robert, *MC, DCM*	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	18 Nov 15
Keatley, Ralph William	5 Nov 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 24 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	—	—
Russell, Valentin Cubitt, *DSO, MC*	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Oct 15 Adjt. Suff. R. 25 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	Suff. R. 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
James, Oswald Montague, *MC*	21 Dec 93	Lt. E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R.* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 19 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Tress, Paul Hudleston Maxwell	5 May 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 20 Jun 17	—	—
Brown, John Joseph Hedley	20 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 151 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys 2nd Lt. R.Eng. 18 Apr 17 Adjt., R. Eng. 24 July 16 to — Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 21 *May* 17)	R. Eng. 21 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Grosvenor,** Robert Arthur, *MC*	25 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 48 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 150 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 D.G. 14 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	D.G. 22 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Whitmore - Smith,** Francis Mussenden, *MC.*	24 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Feb* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 16 — 327 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* 2 D.G. 14 Aug 15 30 Dec 16 Adjt., D.G. 26 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. D.G.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 17)	D.G. 22 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. D.G.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Paul, Archibald Shearer ...	19 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 351 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 D.G. 1 Sept 15 29 July 16	D.G. 22 Jun 17	— —
Middleton, Alfred Henry...	25 Mar 91	In Ranks— 74 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 15	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Jun 17	— —
✂**O'Callaghan,** Cyril Tait	9 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 Dns. 5 May 15 23 Nov 15	Dns. 24 Jun 17 Adjt Dns. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Dns.* 12 *Sept* 17)	— —
[redacted]				
Freeman - Thomas, *Hon.* Inigo Brassey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	— —
✂**Windham,** Ashe Wadham George, *MC*	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 24 Jan 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	Dns. 26 Jun 17	— —
✂**Graham,** John Malise...	28 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 Dns. 10 Jun 14	Dns. 26 Jun 17	A-D-C. ... ...' 23 July 15 to 5 Mar 1
Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry	19 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 1 Oct 14	Dns. 26 Jun 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Crocker, William	12 Sept 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Eng. 18Apr15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 29 *Oct* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Adams**, Harry James ...	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R.E g. 18Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 8 July 16 to 9 Dec 17 (*temp Lt. R. Eng.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31*Mar*17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Sims, George Edward ...	23 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 282 dys Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 58 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 18 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*Labour Corps.* 20 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂ **Berry**, William Harry	1 Oct 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 144 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 4 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bannister, Albert James ...	22 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 137 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Loxton**, Edwin James	30 July 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 237 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 14 Sept 15 to 28 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Eng.* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Feb* 16) Adjt., R. Eng. 25 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 25 *May* 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Bray**, John Caleb ...	24 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 31 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Haines**, Thomas Boyle	5 May 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Lovick**, Donald Currie	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Rundle, Edwin Charles Austin	10 Oct 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕ **Beckett**, Albert Caleb, *DCM*	5 Sept 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 19 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 19 Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕ **Rawlings**, George William, *MC*	29 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 22 Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕ **Jenkins**, Sydney Ralph, *MC*	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 20 Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Burton, Augustus Henry ...	7 May 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Marshall, William Nicholson	28 Aug 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 13 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 13 Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 2 Oct* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Bright, Ernest (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 1 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 1 Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Skinner,** Herbert William	2 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 16 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Lloyd,** Frederick Robert	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**McCourt,** George ...	6 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 30 July 15 to 6 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 30 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 7 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Hayward,** Charles John	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Reidy,** Maurice	4 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Martin,** Ernest	17 Jun 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Taylor**, Harry	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Stokes**, Herbert John...	30 Dec 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Nov* 15) Adjt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Angus, James Cruickshank	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Russell**, Albert *DSO*...	24 Mar 89	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 8 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 17) (*act. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 4 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Gellatly, George	16 Jan 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Nov* 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Glue**, William Alfred	21 Oct 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force 23 Sept 15	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Williams**, Robert Gardner	24 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 218 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Usher**, Silas Charles Richardson, *MC*	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 30 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Bulman**, John James, *MC.*	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 280 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 8 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 11 *Jun* 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
McKenzie, Joseph Murdoch	8 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Rose**, Harold William, *MC*	20 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Kirby, William John	23 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 219 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 1 *Jan* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt. Territorial Force... 1 Jan 17	
Redmore, John	16 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 226 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17) *to* 3 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 4 *Aug* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hogan, Thomas	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Buckle**, John, *DCM* ...	8 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Merchant**, Francis Victor, *MC, DCM*	1 Nov 85	In Ranks, *Embld. Mila*— 262 *dys.* In Ranks— 14 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Kenyon**, Harold Anthony, *MC*	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 *hp* 8 Apr 18 R.Eng. 19 Jun 18	Staff Lt. War Office (*temp.*) ...	12 July 18
✂**Glubb**, John Bagot, *MC*	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Davies-Cooke, Philip Ralph	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	Dns. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Murray, Nigel Trenly George	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset R. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Woodward**, Frederick William (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Feb* 17)	6 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	Comdt. Lines of Commn. (*graded Staff Capt.*) .. Staff Capt. ...	18 Feb 17 to 29 Jun 17 30 Jun 17
Milward, Roderick Gwynne	5 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hamilton, Noel Fenwick Vicars	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 29 Jun 17	—	—
O'Connor, Kenneth Kennedy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct.* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Macintosh**, Kenneth John, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Maconochie, Alexander Evan Frederick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bartlett, Harold Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
✂ **O'Brien**, Brian Palliser Tieque, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Mannock, William Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 7	—	—
Proudlock, Robert Victor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Johnston, Ronald Hilary Graves	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Ross-Hurst, William James O'Brien		2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Beamish, Richard Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Cruickshank, Alexander Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Pollock-Gore, William Alexander Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Ruffell, Bernard (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Skrine, Philip Roger Huntley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17 *and* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Cameron-Webb, John Haseltine	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	e —	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mannock, Reginald Chater	--	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hervey, William Fitz-Gerald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Kenny, Edward Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Fischer, Thomas Gordon Temple	--	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Tayler, Skipwith Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Woodward**, Robert Geoffrey, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Robinson, James Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Boyton-Smith, Edward Sydney	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bannerman, Halcro D'Arcy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
de Salis, Rudolph Albert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Playfair, Harold Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Moorhead, Henry Dawson	-	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✕**McCarthy**, Terence Cormac, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Raynor, Edmund Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Tahourdin, Raoul John Liddon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Scotland, Alasta Graeme ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Petrie, James Francis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Murray-Shirreff, Bruce Godwin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Eccles-Holmes, James Francis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Morris, Henry Graham ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bion, Roy Harold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hewett, William George O'Conel	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hamilton, Leslie Stewart ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 14 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Dowling, Dermot Michael...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Revell, Alfred John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Oatts, Henry Augustus ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Miller, George Reginald Bruce	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Smithers, Harold Edgar ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Roper, Richard Blaney ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Acheson, Ivan St. George...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Barker, Denis...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Goddard, Frederick Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
James, Henry Osborne Blewett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Badman, Francis Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Davys, John Victor ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Saunders, Claude Winstanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Phillips, Robert Stowell ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bevan-Petman, Bertram Hamersley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Combe, Lionel Molyneux ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Mold, Gilbert Leslie... ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Perry, Eric Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Oates, William John Stewart	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Manuk, Thomas Mornington	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17 to 28 Oct 17 and 27 Dec 17*)	—	—
Wainwright, John Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
de Courcy, Gerald Lyle ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Douglas, Alexander Edward Ringham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hampton, Alick Victor Frank	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Vaughan-Jones, Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Sept 18*)	—	—
Cumming, Walter James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (*actg. Capt. 17 Feb 17 to 19 Mar 17*)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Worlledge, Leofric Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Philpott, Francis Leslie ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 126 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. 11 Jun 17 to 28 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Jun 17 to— and 3 Aug 17*)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cumming, Arthur Edward	–	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 9 Jun 17	—	—
Tomsett, Ernest William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
French, Francis Holroyd ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 20 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Tipping, Richard Percy Macrae	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 Sept 17 to 3 Oct 17*)	—	—
Short, John McLoughlin ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Gordon-Powell, David Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Nicholas, Alexander Albert	–	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Lang, Joseph Harold, *MC*	–	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Retallack, Cyrus William...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Nicholas, Cecil Arthur Newbold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Garrod, Basil Rahere ...	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 22 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 30 Jun 17	—	—
Collings, Edward Peter ...	30 Jan 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 12 R. Fus. 19 Oct 12	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Dixson, Hugh Fitzmaurice	23 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv. 12 May 17*)	—	—
Fielden, Geoffrey	4 May 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs 5 Aug 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 4 July 17*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Stevens**. Albert Ernest	12 Aug 81	**In Ranks**— 15 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 (*Adjt. 5 Res. R. of Cav.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp Lt. 5 Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17
Norris. William Samuel (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	30 Dec 72	**In Ranks**— 17 yrs. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 15 *Sept* 14)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trg. 30 Sept 14
✂**Coulon**. Frederick, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	6 May 72	**In Ranks**— 17 yrs. 317 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 15 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. of Gymnasia ... 30 Sept 14 to 16 Jan 17 Supt. Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trg. 17 Jan 17 ,, 20 May 17 Supt. of Phys. & Bayt. Trg. ... 21 May 17
Struben, Frederick Leicester	25 Apr 93	**2nd Lt.** Ches. R. 17 Sept 14 7 D.G. 17 Dec 14	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Delany**, William (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 17)	23 Nov 72	**In Ranks**— 19 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia (*temp.*) Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) 23 Jan 17
Peate, William (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Dec* 16)	21 Aug 82	**In Ranks**— 14 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt. 10 Bn. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia (*temp.*) Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) 10 Dec 16

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Marchant, Walter Barrington *(temp. Capt. 5 Dec 16)*	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 *(A. Gym. Staff 28 Sept 14)* *(temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 15 Feb 15 to 31 July 15)* *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 1 Aug 15 to 4 Dec 16)*	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. (Gymnasia *(temp.)* Phys. & Bayt. Trg. *(temp.)*) 5 Dec 16
Pickin, William David *(temp. Maj. 21 May 17)*	29 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 *(A. Gym. Staff 28 Sept 14)* *(temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16 to 20 May 17)*	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia ... ... 19 Sept 15 to 16 Jan 17 Asst. Supt. (Gymnasia *(temp.)* Phys. & Bayt. Trg. *(temp.)*) 17 Jan 17
Wilson, Arthur Henry *(temp. Capt. 10 May 17)*	21 Dec 71	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. 5th Res. R. of Cav. 27 Feb 15 to 17 Oct 15)* *(temp. Lt. 18 Oct 15 to 9 May 17)*	Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers 10 May 17
Vine, Ronald Elliott ...	6 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Wyborn, Ernest Frederick, *MC*	29 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Hatton, Leonard Horace Charles, *MC*	7 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 *(actg. Capt. Yeo. 7 Feb 17 to 2 Apr 18)*	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Verney, *Hon.* John Henry Pate, *MC*	21 May 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14 17 Lrs. 29 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Douglas-Pennant, *Hon.* Hugh Napier	6 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14	Dns. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 2 Feb 16
Stubbs, James Maxwell	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 *(R. F. Corps 3 July 16 to 31 Mar 18)* *(temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17)*	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Dalrymple, Walter Grey North Hamilton	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Crawshay, Walter Stanley Cubitt	22 May 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17 Adjt. Lrs. 16 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs. 16 Aug 17*)	—	—
Ogilvy, *Hon.* Bruce Arthur Ashley	15 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17 I. Gds. 29 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds. 8 Jun 18*)	—	—
Astley, Philip Reginald, *MC*	9 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps 25 Feb 18*)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Harris, Patrick Vyvian ...	12 May 95	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Egerton, Francis	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps 17 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 31 Jan 17*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Macintyre, Alastair Campbell (*actg. Capt. 14 Mar 18*)	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*A. Sig. Serv. 4 Sept 16*)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Balfour, William John ...	15 July 94	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Campbell, Arthur (*temp. Maj. 21 May 17*)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 6 Oct 14 (*A. Gym. Staff 6 Oct 14*) (*temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16 to 20 May 17*)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia	6 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 17
				Supt. Gymnasia & Phys. & Bayt. Trg.	1 Feb 17
✂**Bone**, John Henry ...	19 Apr 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 160 dys Wt. Off — 9 yrs. 224 dys 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. 18 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Ashcroft**, William (*temp. Capt. 23 Apr 18*)	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. 21 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*)	23 Apr 18
✂**Totterdell**, John Lock (*actg. Capt. 1 Aug 18*)	21 Mar 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Nov 14	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Rennie, Claude Alexander...	27 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 4 Nov 17*)	—	—
Perry, William H. G. ...	19 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 362 dys. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Chrystall**, John Inglis, *MC*	6 Oct 89	In Ranks— 1 yr. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, Robert Henry Heywood	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 11 Nov 14	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Morrison, Robert Gordon...	25 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 14 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
✕**Wilson**, Alexander Comber	4 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
✕**Pargeter**, Frederick, *MC*	10 Feb 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Sibley**, Frank Sibley Allen	13 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Lrs.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Bradbury**, Harvey ...	20 Oct 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Nov* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Tatham**, Eric Tillyer...	17 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 23 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Feb 17	
✕**Bovey**, Charles Edgar Crapper	21 Jun 81	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Moore**, John Halina	5 Apr 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Special Reserve 1 Aug 16	
✕**Crowley**[1] James... ...	26 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 109 dys 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Apr* 16)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Souchon, George Henry ...	29 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 Dec 14 5 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Kerr, Louis William Howard	25 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 15 *Apr* 15 — 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 11 Hrs. 15 Dec 14 to 8 Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Freeman, Arthur Cyril Bruce	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 R. Sc. Fus. 7 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Killeen**, Oliver James Horace Plunkett, *Lord*, *MC*	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Norton**, Dudley John Elland, *MC*	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Shelton, Richard Charles Masefield	27 May 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns 16 Dec 14	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Alcock**, William Poyntz, *MC*	5 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Browne, Alexander Simon Cadogan	22 July 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Traill**, Anthony O'Brien, *DSO*	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Bridges**, Francis James, *MC*	29 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hirsch, John Henry... ...	23 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Crerar-Gilbert, Grant ...	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Knight, Richard Aubrey Watson	26 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wass**, Arthur Edward, *MC*	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off — 97 dys 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 22 Dec 14, 4 Hrs. 1 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 28 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 30 *Apr* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Fennell**, Arthur ...	15 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 Dec 14 (*Adjt. No. 6 Cav. Depôt* 12 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 13 *May* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force	13 May 18
St. Clair, Lockhart Frederick Charles	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Grimley**, Cyril Walter Gaitskell, *MC*	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16) *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	
Pease, Edward Godfrey ...	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Abdy, Robert Henry Edward	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Arkwright, Robert Oakley Wigram	15 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Stourton, *Hon.* William Marmaduke, *MC*	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Daniel, Henry Cave	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 23 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Wallace, Eden George ...	22 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 151 dys.) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 3 Jan 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Carr**, Arthur William ...	18 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 154 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 6 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Davis, Samuel	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Jan 15 R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Baddeley**, Henry ...	14 Sept 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 9 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	
✕**Looney**, Daniel (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 17)	15 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 311 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Jan 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Brig. Maj. ..	15 Apr 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Downey, Wilfrid Roy ...	4 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 159 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 14 Jan 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Metherell, Harry ...	Oct 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 25 Jan 15 *Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Larter, Percy John (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17)	1 Oct 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. 5 D.G.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	‡Adjt. Base Depôt...29 Oct 15 to 28 Feb 17 Staff Capt.... ... 1 Mar 17 .. 7 July18 Spec.Appt.(*Cl BB*) 8 July18	
Baker, David George ...	24 Mar 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Norman Cyril George	25 Jun 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Jan 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Nugent, Arthur Charles	12 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 6 Feb 15	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*acty. Capt. Lrs* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
Beddington, Hugo Leopold Victor	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Armstrong, James Robert Bargrave	6 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 8 Hrs. 15 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Patrick, Colin Mark ...	21 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 5 *Feb* 16 – 1 *yr.* 175 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 D.G. 15 Feb 15 6 Feb 16 16 Lrs. 15 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Harvie, John Keith... ..	23 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 21 *dys.*) (*Res. R. of Cav.* to 14 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 Hrs. 15 Feb 15 15 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Hrs. R. of Cav.* 1 *July* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Sale, George Sheavyn, *MC*	2 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 17 Feb 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Stirling, Douglas Arnold	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Norman, George Robert ..	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Donner, Philip Julius ...	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Barker, George Cartmell ...	2 May 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Sherburn, Philip Leslie Bailey	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Pavey, Gilbert Philip ...	26 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Dec 15*—1 *yr.* 107 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 22 Feb 15 7 Dec 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Pedder, Guy Richard ...	7 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 194 *d s*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 13 Hrs. 25 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Butterworth, Henry...	15 Dec 83	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Mar 15 A.S. Corps 26 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 24 Mar 17 to 12 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Few, George (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	2 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 1 Nov 15 to 14 Oct 17 Inst. (*graded as Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps 15 Oct 17 to 27 Dec 17
Moreton, John Patrick. *MC.*	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 17 Mar 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Kington, Steuart Brabazon	8 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Kemp, Herbert Thomas ...	29 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Moxon, Basil Burdett ...	16 Apr 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
Keppel-Palmer, Cecil Martin	8 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 17 Mar 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Lowe, William John Muir	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C ... . 4 Oct 15 to 6 May 16
Arbuthnot, Ronald George Urquhart	8 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 215 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 16 Lrs. 18 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 24 Jun 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Holden, William	19 Dec 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 162 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art. 27 Mar 15 to 30 Jun 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Apr 15 to 16 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... { 5 Jun 16 to 26 Jun 16 ; 22 July16 ,, 13 Sept 16
Dark, Arthur Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 23 Mar 17 to 12 Apr 18*) (*temp. Lt. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 12 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 1 Aug 17 to 20 Nov 17*) *hp.* 13 Apr 18	— —
✂**Wheaton**, John Charles	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.13 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17*) Adjt., R. Art. 18 Jun 16 to 16 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Nov 17*)	— —
Rumney, Thomas	19 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 252 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Foreign Office { 30 Mar 17 to 28 July 17 ; Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 1 Jun 18
Bishop, Edward Roy Lennox	3 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	— —
Allen, John	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 May 17 to 12 Aug 17*)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps 13 Aug 17*)	— —
✂**Kappey**, Reginald Alexander Hugh, *MC.*	21 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Oct 17*)	— —
Collett-Mason, William Wallis Collett	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 17 Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 *hp.* 14 May 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Moss, Lionel	1 May 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Milner, Paul Ross, *MC*	27 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Apr 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R. 2 July* 18)	—	—
Ede, Bertram Montague ...	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 17 Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hackett, Gerald Olf Basil...	18 July 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Garforth, Frederick Ivor de la Poer	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office ...	24 Oct 17
Knox, William Humphreys	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Brownjohn, Nevil Charles Dowell, *MC*	25 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Coxwell-Rogers, Norman Annesley	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Lucas, Hubert Francis	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Fox, John Niall, *MC*. ...	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Eng. 16 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 16 *May* 18)	—	—
Wilson, Ronald Gordon Maclean, *MC*	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Clifton, Edward Norton ...	26 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 21 *Apr* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Sage, Richard Francis O'Donnell, *MC*	29 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Lewis, Richard Maurice Hull, *MC*	30 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Duke, Cecil Leonard Basil, *MC*	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 5 Mar 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 5 Mar 18
Way, John Donald	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Whitehead, John Garway Outram, *MC*	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Hasted, William Freke, *MC*	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 2 July 17 to 30 July 17*)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Hay, Robert Alastair ...	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Dixon, Bernard Edward Cooke, *MC*.	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Baker, Hugh Arthur, *MC*.	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17*)	— —
Terry, Astley Thomas ...	14 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
Wishart, Aylmer James Reidford, *MC*.	1 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Oct 17 to 20 July 18*) Adjt., R. Eng. 10 Dec 17 to 20 July 18	— —
Curtois, John Ralph Willoughby, *MC*	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Elliot, Gilbert Minto, *MC*	22 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cure, Alfred Frederic Morice Capel	26 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 18*)	— —
Currie, John Cecil, *MC*	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 May 18*)	A-D-C ... ... 11 July 15 to 18 Jan 16
Heseltine, Guy Robert Nelson, *MC*	25 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16 to 16 July 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Mar 18 to 19 Apr 18 and 9 Aug 18*)	— —
Russell, Paul Herbert Walter	7 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Milne-Thomson, Moray Martin	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Chamier**, Saunders Edward	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *June* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Sept* 17)	— —
Brown, Colin William Carnegie	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ...21 Mar 18
✕**Stopford**, Walter John, *MC*	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Mansell, John Stuart Thomas	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Browne**, Victor Frederick	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 23 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Kent-Lemon, Edward Noel	23 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 22 Jun 18	— —
Jacques, John Carlton ...	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Macfarlane**, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *MC.*	1 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Weigall, Edward Theyre...	30 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Villiers, Stuart Arthur	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Miers, Percy Reginald Penrose	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Richards**, Malcolm John (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 17)	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ...30 Apr 17
Baldwin, Christopher Lacy	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Pim, Thomas	4 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 23 May 18
Turner, Charles Gerard Naunton	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C ... ...28 Sept 17 to 26 Oct 17
Blaker, Eric Henry	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg, Maj, R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 18 *to* 27 *Jun* 18) (*actg, Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Jun* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tyndale-Biscoe, Norman Edward	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hammond, Henry Anthony Bateson	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hackett, Thomas William Dalby	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Welman, William Herbert Eyre	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sanger, John Anthony ...	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 20 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Phillips, John Rouse ...	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ Beveridge, Alan Primrose, *MC*	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕ Brown, Bernard Loftus, *MC*	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Barry, Edward Cecil Joseph	22 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Heath, Walter Hodsoll Gordon	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 19 Feb 17 to 12 Oct 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✕ Johnson, Rayner Harvey, *MC*	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Nov* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 16 *and* 7 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17 *and* 10 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Barrow**, Richard ..	26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Lumsden, Edward	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Thorp, Sydney Richard ..	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 to 25 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Stirling, William George Patrick	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Holbrook**, Julian St. Clair, *MC*	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Armitage, Harold Marshall Armitage	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Savill**, Alfred Cecil, *MC*	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Jan 16 to 12 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17) to 10 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Jones**, Arthur Victor Douglas	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17 to 29 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Dimmock, Hereward Peers Dunsterville	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Martin, Thomas Fitzgerald	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July Adjt., R. Art. 3 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Mansell, Ralph	22 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 to 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 to 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, Mach. Gun Corps ... Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, Tank Corps ... ... Chf. Inst., Tank Corps ...	18 Jun 17 to 27 July 17 28 July 17 ,, 26 Aug 17 27 Aug 17 ,, 30 Jun 18
✕**Mason**, Reginald Frank, *MC*	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl....	18 Jan 17
Lane, Thomas Willington ...	18 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Kelly**, Richard Barrett Talbot, *MC*	20 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants — *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Martini, Henry Basil ...	6 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 7 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *May* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18)	— —
⚔**Smith**, Luke Corbett Leslie	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Benton, Mungo Park ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⚔**Hartnoll**, Amyas Victor, *MC*	17 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⚔**Shapland**, John Dee ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17 *and* 18 *Nov* 17)	— —
Shattock, Aubrey	28 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 18)	— —
Allen, Frederick John ...	2 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 266 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Ch. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... ... — 6 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... ... — 1 Jan 17
⚔**Peart**, Charles	16 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... — 25 May 17
⚔**McKenzie**, Frank, *MC*	13 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harrison, Walter Charles	11 May 75	In Ranks—21 yrs. 170 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2—87 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 29 Feb 16 to 22 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empl'd. under Min. of Munitions ... ... / Empld. under Min. of Labour	18 Oct 17 to 10 Mar 18 / 11 Mar 18
✕**Pocock**, Joseph Albert...	25 Mar 84	In Ranks—13 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Johnson**, Robert ...	27 Aug 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Roberts**, Edmund George	23 Mar 84	In Ranks—12 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17 *and* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Lee**, Francis Leo, *MC* ...	6 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 207 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Davies**, James Reginald. *MC*	11 Jan 93	(*Empld. Res. of Off.* 242 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *May* 18 *and* 6 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Hooper**, James Joseph	21 Oct 76	In Ranks—20 yrs. 7 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2—92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Freeman**, Harry, *DCM*	26 Oct 86	In Ranks—6 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Springate, Albert Edward	26 July 7[illegible]	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ **McGee**, William Richard Arundel, *MC*	23 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Dyer, William Washington	18 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 4 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	— —
✕ **Leather**, John Henry	6 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 to 26 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* —) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *July* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 27 Sept 15 to 28 Dec 15
✕ **Dryden**, Eric, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 17)	25 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 16 May 17 to 3 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt.* *Durh. L.I.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade } 4 Nov 17 to 4 Jun 18 Brig. Maj ... ... 5 Jun 1
Foster Reginald Duncan ...	1 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14) *Resigned* 24 *Aug* 15 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Edwards, Charles Greig ...	22 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 Apr 16—1 yr. 267 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 28 Apr 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 1 Mar 17 to 8 Sept 18 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 8 Sept 18*)	—	—
Mason, Harold Burton	30 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 324 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 24 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps 18 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... / Empld. under Air Ministry...	2 Jun 17 to 17 Aug 17 / 1 Apr 18
✕ **Gould**, George Donald, *MC*	5 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16—1 yr. 359 dys.*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 16 to 26 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh L.I. 4 May 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17 to 1 Mar 18*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 2 Mar 18 to 13 July 18*)	—	—
Moore, Lawrence Charles ...	8 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16—1 yr. 359 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
✕ **Gossage**, Arthur Frederick Winwood, *MC*	21 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 19 July 15—349 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 July 15 to 28 July 16*) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 May 15 29 July 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Jones**, Paul Esmond, Russell (*temp. Capt. 2 Aug 17*)	27 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16—2 yrs. 25 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 1 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt	2

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Iddowes, Noel Randolph Beaumont	25 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16—2 yrs. 59 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 3 Oct 16 (*Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Jun 16 to 19 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 19 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. 29 Sept 17 20 Dec 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 July 18*)	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade ... 20 Sept 17 to 20 Dec 17
Greenshields, Robert Low	8 Sept 9[illegible]	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16—2 yrs. 91 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 D.G. 4 May 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Ritchie, Charles Donaldson	2 Jan[illegible] 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 16—2 yrs. 230 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 13 May 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Coulston, Henry Charles ...	30 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17—2 yrs. 238 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 4 May 15 31 May 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Mostyn Owen, Guy Charles (*temp. Capt. 28 July 16*)	25 Oct 91	(*Mold. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 280 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. Lrs. 4 May 15 1 Jun 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army 28 Nov 16
Appleton, Gilbert Leonard	24 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 33 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Bishop, Arthur Guy... ...	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Sullivan, Daniel	6 Oct 77	In Ranks—18 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

§ *Seniority purposes only*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Osmond, William Robert Fiddes	21 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. §5 May 15 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Marriott, Frederick Churchill	—	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 7 July 16 – 1 yr. 338 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 May 15 8 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17*)	—	—
Edsell, Eric Valentine ...	13 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 320 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Surr. R. 5 May 15 21 Jun 17	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Burgess, Claude Ernest ...	27 Aug 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Whittles, Harold	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 to 8 Jan 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 to 26 July 16*) (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16 to 18 Apr 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 19 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Colvill**, Frank, *MC.* ...	17 Aug 69	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 5 July 17 to 19 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 July 17 to 9 July 18*) (*Labour Corps 10 July 18*) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 10 July 18*)	—	—
✕**Finnis**, Arthur Richard, *MC*	4 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 to 30 Jun 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 17 Mar 16 to 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 29 July 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Ramsey, Thomas Valentine	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Gray**, Harry	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**House**, William Henry, *MC*	22 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 340 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 7 July 16 to 17 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 17 *May* 18 *and* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Ashby**, Edgar William	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 88 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jun 16 to 7 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Blackburn**, Walter James	29 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Bone**, Henry	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 269 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R.* *Art.* 17 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wardle**, Thomas Enoch, *MC*	7 Jan 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 113 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Burke, Thomas Henry ...	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R.Fd. Art. ... ... 1 May 17 to 2 Mar 18
Howe, Walter ...	12 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys 2nd Lt. R. Arts. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Huggins**, William ...	12 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 291 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Stratford, Edwin	3 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Earl**, Albert James ...	21 Dec 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 99 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Dickens**, Ernest George	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 174 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Robinson**, Herbert Norman	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 30 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Mulligan**, Thomas, *MC*	30 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *May* 18 *and* 21 *May* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Prevett**, Thomas William	4 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Riley**, Victor Newling...	26 Oct 92	(*Temp Lt.* 9 *Aug* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* *Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	23 July 17 to 10 Jan 18
✕**Lockwood**, Luckey, *MC*	2 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Clark, Donald George Pilcher	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt Ches. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Oct* 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Harry, Frank Leslie ...	3 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 May 15 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. Bn.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Tiarks, John Gerard Edward	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Woodger**, John Surry	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Farrell, Bryan Usher ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Gillespie, James Knox ...	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Galley**, Edward David George, *MC*	14 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Litchfield, Douglas Plenderleath	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Jaffray, *Sir* William Edmund, *Bt.*	29 July 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Needham, Keith	27 May 90	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 17)	—	—
McBean, Alexander Archibald	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Straker, Richard	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Jaffray, Hugh Alexander ...	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Delius, John Daniel.. ...	11 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Hrs.* 19 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18)	— —
Nichols, Cyril Robert ...	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 May 15 (*actg. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
Waddy, Alexander Harry..	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 5 May 18
✕**Drake**, Francis Collingwood, *MC*	12 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Bury, John	—	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 12 May 15 20 Oct 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 17 Apr 18
✕**Massey**, John Hamon, *MC*	24 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 May 15 21 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 18)	— —
✕**Sandilands**, Robert Bruys, *MC*	13 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *Sept* 15 1 *yr.* 44 *dys.*) (*Temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 E. Kent R. 13 May 15 6 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Clark**, George Arthur...	5 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 12 *July* 17)	— —
✕**Uncle**, Albert George ...	11 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 17 *July* 15) *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mealing, Joseph James ...	27 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bass, William Frederick	28 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 18 *to* 26 *Apr* 18 *and* 20 *July* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 20 July 18	— —
Colquhoun, Robert George	23 Sept 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 100 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *May* 07) Mobd. Army Res. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Garrett, Hugh Francis Bradshaw (*temp. Capt.* 30*ct*15)	13 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *July* 15 334 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 15 May 15 15 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14*Oct*16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
Marx, Renould, *MC* ...	24 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6*Dec*15 *to* 26 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *May* 18)	— —
McCracken, Angus Murray, *MC*	21 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 6 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 145 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 18)	— —
Cunningham, St. Clair Usher, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 17)	4 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Aug* 15— 1 *yr.* 3 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 18 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade .. } 10 Oct 17 to 23 Jun 18 Brig. Maj. ... 24 Jun 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Franey**, John Sharman, *MC*	5 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *July* 15—344 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 25 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Burrell**, Charles Hearn Oscar Dudley, *MC*	12 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 273 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 15 May 15 Adjt. Leic. R. 29 Sept 16 to 5 Apr 18 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 29 *Sept* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*acty. Capt. Leic. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 5 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Lister**, Arthur Reginald, *MC*	4 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 9 *Aug* 15 360 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jan* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... 15 Jan 17
✕**Eliot**, Richard Huyshe, *MC*	27 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 289 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 15 May 15 31 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps Aug 15 to 7 Nov 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov* 17 to 30 *Dec* 17)	Staff Capt. ... 8 Nov 17 to 30 Dec 17
✕**Gibson**, Kenneth Lloyd	12 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *July* 15 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 D.G. 15 May 15 17 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Mason**, John Isaac, *MC*	28 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 26 *Feb* 16—1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16 (*acty. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 6 *Mar* 17 to 18 *Jun* 17, *and* 20 *July* 17)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	— —
Lewis, Brian Lauder ...	15 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 Dns. 15 May 15 23 May 16	Dns. 1 July 17	Empld. under Egyptian Govt. 30 Jan 18 to 12 May 18
Shard, [Charles] Bradshaw	30 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 3 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dent, William Edward ...	11 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 Mar 17—2 yrs. 229 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 15 May 15 1 Apr 17 (*Lt. Terr Force Bn. Devon. R. 12 Apr 17 to 26 Apr 18*)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, Percy Hugh	4 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17—3 yrs. 81 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
Storrs, Bernard St. John ...	5 Oct 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18—3 yrs. 212 dys. (from. Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
Newroth, William Stephen	22 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 May 15 (*temp. Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 18 Sept 16*)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 20 July 17*) Adjt. W. Rid. R. 11 Oct 17	—	—
Ivens, John Henry ...	19 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 15 to 4 Feb 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Oct 17*)	—	—
Gittings, Thomas Albert	18 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Green, Philip James ...	10 Feb 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Armitage, John James, *DCM*	24 May 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lt. 10 Feb 18*)	—	—
Boocock, William, *MC.*	5 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 5 July 16 to 2 Feb 18*)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 3 Feb 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Handford**, Edward ...	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys Wt.Off., Cl.2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. (Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17 *and* 27 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Nicholls, Charles L. ...	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Hrs. 21 May 15	Lrs, 1 July 17	Empld. under Govt. of New Zealand ... 21 May 15	
Bennett, Sidney George ...	14 Nov 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 May 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Woodward, Horace Stevens	2 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 279 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 21 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Yencken**, Arthur Ferdinand, *MC.*	1 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 3 *yrs.* 75 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 21 May 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *May* 18)	—	—
Hume, Trevor (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 17)	24 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 1 *yr.* 86 *dys.* 2nd Lt. Suff. R. §24 May 15 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Smith**, Frederick Wallace	13 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Eaton**, Henry	10 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Hayward**, Richard Henry Percy	13 Aug 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 25 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Feb* 18)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Pepys**, Christopher, *MC*	11 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 12 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt Devon R. 26 May 15 27 Feb 16 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 28 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 7 *Feb* 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	—	—
Andrew, Edgar (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug* 17)	10 Dec 87	(*Res. of Off. empld.* 113 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 125 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 26 May 15 30 Mar 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt....	... 2 Aug 17
Withers, Arthur	18 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Bourne**, James	7 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 109 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Beasley - Robinson, Aubrey Claude	1 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Paton**, Hugh Maclaren	6 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Curran, Peter...	5 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Roseigh**, John (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	24 Apr 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Jan* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Burcher, Fredrick David Harold	20 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr Force* 296 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 29 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants*—*continued*,**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Stileman, Richard Fleetwood	11 May 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17—3 yrs. 1 dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 29 May 15 22 Aug 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
Wilkins, Thomas, *MC*...	25 Apr 77	In Ranks—19 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I—114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Jan 16 to 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* *24 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld under Min. of Labour ...	6 Aug 18
Wace, Rupert Collins, *MC*	19 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Jun 17—2 yrs. 281 dys.*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* *6 July 16 to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Shrops. L.I. 30 May 15 7 Jun 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Cahill, Michael John ...	28 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Jan 16—1 yr. 129 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 31 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* *15 Nov 16 to 20 Nov 17*)	—	—
Deverell, William Berenger Statter	2 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 14 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt. 15 Dec 14 to 11 Feb 15*) (*temp. Capt. 12 Feb 15 to 3 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* *4 Mar 16*) Adjt. A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Dunlop, Alexander Gunn	8 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Aug 14 to 30 Sept 14*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct 14 to 22 Mar 15*) (*temp. Capt. 23 Mar 15*) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 30 Oct 17*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 13 Sept 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 13 Sept 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hutson, Frederick Raymond	22 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 1 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	L'pool R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Brockhurst**, Cyril Elcomb, *MC*	8 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 30 Mar 17—* *2 yrs. 211 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York. R. 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (*Capt. Lond. R.* *12 Apr 17*)	York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Sproule**, George Moore, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 1 July 15*)	8 Aug 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to 30 Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct 14* *to 30 Jun 15*) (*Adjt., A. S. Corps 9 May 15* *to 3 Nov 17*) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wollaston**, Charles Henry Fox, *MC*. (*actg. Capt. 20 Jan 18*)	3 May 90	(*Mobd. Terr Force* *to 7 July 17—* *2 yrs. 310 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 1 Jun 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. 9 Sept 17* *to 19 Jan 18*)	—	—
✕**Winchester**, Charles Campbell, *MC*.	10 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to 16 July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 16 *to 8 May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 21 Aug 17	R. Scots 1 July 17 21 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Kindersley**, James Benjamin, *MC*	28 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to 30 Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 15 *to 17 Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jun 15 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ormrod, Leslie Alexander	11 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to 22 Nov 15—* *1 yr. 75 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 13 Hrs. 2 Jun 15 23 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Tong, William *(temp. Capt. 26 Apr 18)*	2 Apr 95	*(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17—2 yrs. 292 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Terr. Force)* N. Lan. R. 2 Jun 15 21 Jun 17 *(temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 17 Oct 16 to 25 Apr 18)*	N. Lan. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 24 Feb 18 to 3 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 26 Apr 18 ,, 4 Jun 18 Brig. Maj. ... 5 Jun 18
Bellamy, Montague ...	1 Aug 92	*(Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17—3 yrs. 19 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Terr. Force)* R. Art. 2 Jun 15 21 Sept 17 *(actg. Maj. R. Art. 23 Jan 17)*	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	— —
Carr, Edward Gamble ...	23 Sept 89	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. 293 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* Ches. R. 4 Jun 15 *(temp. Lt. Ches. R. 3 Feb 16 to 4 Sept 16)* *(actg. Capt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 16 to 3 Mar 17)*	Ches. R. 1 July 17 *(temp. Capt. 9 Aug 17 to 9 Aug 18)*	Adjt. Volunteers ... 8 Aug 17 to 9 Aug 18
Webster, Cecil Lawson *(actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17)*	26 Aug 83	In Ranks—10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... 3 Aug 17
Kirkcaldy, James	16 Feb 80	In Ranks—15 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 *(temp. Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 30 Jun 17)*	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Carmody, Cornelius ...	5 Oct 76	In Ranks—17 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—129 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 *(actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 20 July 17)*	— —
Logan, Frederick Robert, *MC (actg. Maj. 10 Nov 17)*	29 Mar 86	In Ranks—14 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—93 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 *(temp. Capt. Lan. Fus. 5 Nov 15)*	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. *(graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe)*, Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 1 Jun 17 to 9 Nov 17
McCrory, Harold ...	6 Dec 87	In Ranks—11 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Howarth**, Thomas, *MC.*	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *May* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Smith**, Alec Glegg, *MC.*	29 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 7 Jun 15	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with Rhodesian Force ... ... / Empld. under Air Ministry ...	7 Jun 15 to — / 1 Apr 18
✂**Hedley**, Geoffrey Hutton, *MC.*	22 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 306 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Labouchere - Sparling**, Francis Farwell, *MC*	2 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 306 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gowring, Edward George Carmichael	22 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 7 *May* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Millar, Robert MacGregor...	7 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 25 *Aug* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Jun 15 26 May 18	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 26 May 18	—	—
✂**Hibbert**, Harry Abrahams	2 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bonner**, Lionel Gordon	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
✕**Smith**, George Harold	24 May 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. *Dischgd.* 20 *Mar* 12 *Enlisted, Army Res.* 30 *Mar* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art., Terr. Force* 9 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Oct* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 9 Jan 18
✕**Wright**, Arthur Edward James	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *May* 18) (*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *May* 18)	— —
Bromley, Harold Turnbull	1 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 23 *Aug* 15— 188 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 24 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Bartlett**, Edward George, *MC*	7 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jun 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I.* 8 *Apr* 16)	Yorks. L.I 1 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt.... .. 4 Jan 18
Hall, Henry Foster	2 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 21 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Mitchell**, Horace Granville	9 Mar 88	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 29 July 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Hotblack**, Frederick Elliot, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	12 Mar 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16) *to* 24 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 9 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... } 18 Dec 16 to 26 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... } 27 Aug 17
Criadle, George	4 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.10 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Dryden, Charles	12 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 13? dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Harris, Leslie Herbert Hoey	8 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt 9 Lrs. 11 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
King, Quentin Eric Moffitt Ayres	8 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Jun 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Allen**, Frank Herbert ...	25 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 18 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Paul, Cyril Lankester ...	2 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 11 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Holt**, Geoffrey Wilson, *MC*	28 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17 *and* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17 *and* 1 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Sworder**, Wilfred, *MC*	9 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Standing, Alfred	24 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 3 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 1 Jan 18
Kelly, Thomas...	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 6 May 17 to 22 Aug 18 Empld. under Min. of Labour 23 Aug 18
Barrett, Henry	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Spratt, Francis	1 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17 *and* 30 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Nov* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂Roberts, Albert... ...	16 Apr 78	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂Vyle, Frederick John ...	2 July 73	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 271 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂Wright, James	7 Feb 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Payne, Thomas	28 Dec 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Austrin. Govt.	17 Mar 17
✂Sands, William	8 May 7[illegible]	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂Williams, Arthur John	28 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Stannard**, Frederick ...	15 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16) *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R.Art. 15 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Murphy, Francis George Anglin	16 Dec 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch of Inst. for Heavy & Siege Art. ...	18 Feb 18
✕**Whittle**, Patrick Christopher	3 July 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Gee**, Ernest Edward, *DSO, MC*	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 17 *to* 24 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17	—	—
Green, William	16 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Hart**, Ernest Albert Edward, *MC*	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Foster**, Thomas Charles	28 Mar 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	4 May 16 to 19 Aug 16
✕**Browning**, Henry ...	19 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15) *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wolsey**, Harry	20 Nov 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 to 25 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Williams, Arthur Cecil ...	14 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Jane**, Richard John ...	3 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Lond. Div'l Amm'n Col., R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Lead**, William	14 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fitsell, Henry Lou ...	15 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Goff, William Walter Le Mere	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	
Macnamara, Valentine ...	10 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 18 *and* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Bishop**, Edmund ...	25 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ridge, John Samuel Bicknell	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Chamberlain**, Frederick Ernest	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 6 Sept 16 to 11 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18 *and* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Davis, Ernest...	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Rickards**, George Arthur, *MC*	27 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 1 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Smith**, Frederick ...	4 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ison, Bertram Scott ...	13 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *May* 17 *and* 16 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	18 Aug 15 to 21 Feb 16
Langford, Richard	19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Battle, Charles	31 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Mullin**, Cecil Francis, *MC*	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Prior**, George, *MC* ...	22 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
⋊**Dawson**, Samuel, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) Adjt. R.Art. 1 Aug 15 to 14 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ...15 Sept 15 to 14 Mar 18 D-A-Q-M-G ...15 Mar 18
Evans, Ernest Albert ...	26 May 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Evans, Arthur David ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Harris**, D'Arcy Francis Herbert, *MC*,	25 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 13 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Bowman**, Dawson ...	13 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Durant**, Robert Michael	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art— 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* — *and* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 31 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ranger, William John (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Paton**, James Donald ...	18 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Waggett, John Leslie ...	20 Apr 84	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. D.G. 16 Jun 15 1 Apr 17	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
⋊**Quayle**, Herbert Edwin, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 18)	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 15 *July* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers...16 July 18
Young, Gavin David ..	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Holman, Leslie	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stewart, Douglas Dormer	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 10 Hrs. 23 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Fricker, Edward Guy ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 18)	— —
Bates, Edward Murray ...	2 July 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 16 May 18
✕ **Bradford**, Jocelyn Ernle Sydney Patton, *MC*	4 Dec 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✕ **Morrison**, James William Sutton, *MC*	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Wingate, Allan Carlile ...	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Farrell, Joseph Keith O'Moore	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Longworth Dames, Thomas Dudley	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	6 Dns. 1 July 17 *hp.* 22 May 18	— —
Hilder, Thomas Martin Mountford	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Bradshaw, Victor Charles Isherwood	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Oliver, John Lambton ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 15)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 18)	— —
Wrixon, Phillip Arthur Bentley	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jun 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
Crawford, Alexander Wardrop Euing	5 July 96	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Charsley, Clive	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Robotham, William Douglas Newnham	23 May 90	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Woollatt, Ronald Hugh ...	12 Jun 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jun 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 *hp.* 3 Sept 18	— —
✕ **Johnson**, Roger Bridge, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕ **Randall**, Guy Philip, *MC*	8 Jan 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jun 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord* 31 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕ **Cator**, Henry John, *MC*	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Allfree, Denys Julian ...	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Bowater, Leslie Frank ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 3 D. G. 16 Jun 15	D.G. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Adshead, Maurice Sinclair	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Pratt, George Bryan ...	10 Sept 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 28 *Aug* 15) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §16 Jun 15 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂ **White**, Francis Westropp Joyner	21 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 15 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Parsley**, Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16)	4 Mar 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*)	6 Aug 15 to 20 Feb 18
				Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. FF*) ...	
				Embn. Staff Off. (*Cl. BB*)	21 Feb 18
✂ **Clarke**, Arthur John, *MC*, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16)	26 Feb 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*)	1 Dec 15 to 12 Jan 16
				Comdt., Advanced Base (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ...	13 Jun 16 ,, 10 May 17
				D-A-Q-M-G ...	11 May 17 ,, 30 Jun 17
				D-A-A & Q-M-G...	5 July 17
✂ **Goode**, Thomas Charles	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15 Som. L.I. 18 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*acty. Capt. Som. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)		

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Seamark**, Frank ..	31 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Mahoney, James	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Jun 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Lynch**, George Thomas R. G.	7 Dec 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17Jun15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 24*Sept*15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28*Aug* 16 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Downes, Edward Callis ...	1st July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. York. R. 19 Jun 15 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17)	York. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Campbell - Johnston, Patrick Seymour Campbell	27 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 15 25 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C	11 Apr 17
✂**Collins**, Walter Edmund	18 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Muir**, William Edward Heath, *MC*	19 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 15) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	R. Scots 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	20 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
White, Reginald Strelley Moresby	22 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Jun 15 13 May 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
Meyrick-Waites, Alfred Stanley	24 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 12 May 17 to 24 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18 *and* 25 *Feb* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 17 Feb 17 to 1 May 17
Wiebkin, Henry William. *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 15 *May* 18)	23 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 July 15 to 16 Feb 16 (*temp Lt. R. Art* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.... ...17 Feb 16 to 14 May 18 D-A-Q-M-G ...15 May 18
Woods, Percy William	30 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Radcliffe, Walter Henry ...	5 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Devon R. 20 Jun 15 24 Dec 16	Devon R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	— —
Calvert, Norman Thomas	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 to 15 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Whitehouse**, Albert George	21 May 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Joicey**, Edward Raylton, *MC*	29 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 320 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 9 Lrs. 21 Jun 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Mahony, Arthur St. John	22 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jun 15 18 Sept 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 18 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Young**, John William...	30 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Gatehouse**, George John William	10 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *Jan* 17 13 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Aug* 18) *actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 18 *Aug* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kennedy, Horas Graham ...	10 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Jun 15, 30 Jan 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 26 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Long, George Michael ...	6 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 22 Jun 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 11 *July* 17)	—	—
Greenslade, Cyrus... ...	13 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 22 Jun 15 3 May 16	Devon R. 1 July 17	—	—
Parry, Arthur Cyril Lawes, *MC*	11 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Jun 15 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 4 *Jan* 17)	York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Mitchell, Robert Clare ...	1 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 22 Jun 15 21 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cassels, John William Wilberforce	23 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 23 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17 to 26 May 17 (*actg Lt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Henshaw, William Henry	3 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 6 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Marshall, James McLaren, *MC*	2 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Early, Edward, *DCM* ...	6 Oct 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 25 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Stevens, Thomas ...	2 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 Jun 15 23 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Wateridge, Geoffrey Hall	29 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Creasy, Robert Leonard, *MC*	15 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 18 Apr 17 Adjt. R. Art. 12 July 16 to 7 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* — 17; 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18 *and* 8 *May* 18 *to* 15 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**North**, Dudley William John, *MC*	9 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 25 Jun 15 3 Mar 17	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ...24 Nov 16 to — 17
✕**Wilson**, William ...	15 May 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 319 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic R. 26 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
Gahan, John	8 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 3 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 Jun 18 30 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
✕**Mooney**, Cecil Douglas, *MC*	2 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 5 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 315 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 26 Jun 15 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S Corps* 3 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
✕**Nelson**, George Ellis, *DSO*	8 Dec 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 14 July 15
✕**Williamson**, Charles...	7 Sept 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Perry**, Allen Leopold, *MC*	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Oct* 16) (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Collis**, Reginald ...	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 29 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Inst. (*graded Flight Comdr.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Keeling, Geoffrey	13 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15 246 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Pearson**, William Ernest	18 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 1. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *May* 18)	— —
Ponder, Stephen Einar Gilbert	8 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Maxwell, Robert Irvine ...	7 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 15 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂**Bavister**, Harry Bernard, *MC*	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff service, &c.	
✂**Doolan**, Edward, *MC* ...	8 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force, 312 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 2 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Carr-Ellison, Oswald Fenwick Clennel	13 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 179 dys.*) (*temp. Capt. 2 Oct 15 to 4 Apr 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 3 July 15 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 16 Sept 16 to 15 Apr 17*)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Dunston, Ambrose Ellis Aspinwall	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 361 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 30 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 3 July 15 2 Oct 17	R. Lanc. R 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Marshall**, John Langley	9 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Fox**, Thomas Henry, *MC*	22 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 to 15 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 May 17 to 7 Jun 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Simmons, Stephen	16 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 197 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 May 18*)	—	—
Williams-Taylor, Travers	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. (*from Canadian Mil. Forces*) 13 Hrs. 4 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C (extra)	29 Sept 14 to 5 Oct 15

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hardie, Frederick Russel	3 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 323 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 Hrs. 4 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) 24 Sept 17 to 1 Jan 18 Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) 2 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Hoyland, Godfrey Algernon, *MC*	5 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Sandeman, Gerald	27 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	— —
Hillyard, Cecil Albert Charles	7 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 8 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Parkes, Roy Scholefield ...	16 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Tate, James Elford ...	19 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Leicester, Charles Byrne Warren	30 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 220 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 5 July 15 13 May 17	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Shilcock, Geoffrey Willoughby	24 Sept 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 61 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Ball, Charles James Prior, *DSO, MC*	15 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 25 July 15*— 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Art. 7 July 15 26 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to 30 Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to 8 May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to 26 Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to 8 May* 17 *and* 18 *Jun* 17 *to 26 Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to 31 Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17)	— —
Anderson, Robert Lionel	7 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to 19 Mar* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to 22 Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 July 15 23 Nov 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 13 Mar 16 to 23 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 16 *to 23 Apr* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 24 Apr 17
Tanner, George Walter, *MC*	25 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 22 Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 62 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 7 July 15 23 Nov 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
Nicholson, Randolph, *MC*	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to 31 Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to 15 Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 16 Apr 16 Adjt., R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 23 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to 23 Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to 30 Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to 28 July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *July* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 24 Feb 17 to 16 Aug 17
Studdy, Edward ...	22 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to 2 May* 16— 1 *yr.* 209 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 7 July 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Apr* 16 *to 30 Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants *- continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Price, Ivon Kinahan... ...	29 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 July 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Darley, Thomas Bladworth	18 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Vizard, Harold Talbot, *MC*	21 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Kehoe, Thomas William	2 Feb 90	In Ranks — 11 yrs. 146 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Davis, Frederick Edward	6 Aug 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Arnold. John, *MC* ...	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 17)	—	—
Dunkley, James Charles	8 July 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*act. Capt. a R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Crawford, Charles William	31 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 9 July 15 R. Art. 9 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17)	— —
✕ **Metcalfe**, William Ernest Hopkins, *MC*	25 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 5 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Apr* 18)	Staff Lt. ... ... 5 Feb 17 to 4 Apr 18
✕ **Homan**, Henry Reuben, *MC*	5 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ **McGregor**, George Alexander Abel, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 18)	26 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 81 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 10 July 15 30 Dec 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 18)	R. Scots. 1 July 17 Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 27 Mar 18
Ravenscroft, Harold ...	10 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 10 July 15 29 July 16	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Banks, Benjamin John Lavis	27 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 164 dys 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 11 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Adjt., Inf. Base Depôt... ... 25 Nov 15

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**McAlister**, Archibald Donald	9 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers... 20 Jun 17 to 19 July 18
Gould, Ralph Edmund ...	19 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 230 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 July 15 *to* 19 *July* 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Baker**, Colin Willoughby, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off. Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... 30 Dec 15 to 18 Sept 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... 19 Sept 17
✂**Packman**, Stanley Arthur	21 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 9 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 July 15 .11 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Winckley, George Clifford	16 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R 13 July 15 24 Jun 18	Linc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Avery, Cyril	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Neve, Charles Firmian ...	30 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 [*E. Kent R.* (*attd.*) 10 *Jan* 18]	— —
Cave, Edward Henry Paul	16 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*R. F. Corps* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Gilley, Denys, *DFC* ...	—	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

***utenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mundey, Walter Vivian ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Swinton**, Edulf Bentinck	—	2nd Lt. R. Scots 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 Dec 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
Glover, George Henry ...	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Turpin, Rowland Sherbrooke	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 14 July 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Trng. Res.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Crompton, John Leslie ...	28 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 July 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth Harries	—	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 1 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
King, Edward	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Neville**, Roger Henry Gartside, *MC*	8 Mar 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D. of Corn L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
Dennis, Owen Gregory ...	28 Apr 94	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 14 July 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	—	—
Tylden - Wright, John Talbot Maxwell	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
✂**Hedderwick**, Norman Stanley, *MC*	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Briggs, George	—	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 14 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Hassall, Thomas Charles Dent	—	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 14 July 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Greenwell, Peter Sidney ...	9 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 July 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Brooke, Basil Gerald ...	10 Mar 94	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 July 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cameron, Ronald Thomas...	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L. I. 14 July 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Wildridge, Ricardo Jack ...	23 Oct 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 15 *May* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Brisley**, William James	15 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Brill**, Frank William ...	16 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 July 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Moore**, Francis F. ...	13 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv* 27 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Chalmers**, Thomas H. (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 17)	5 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Gordon, John Edmund ...	9 Jun 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 49 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 29 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach.* *Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Kirk, Cyril Gage Pardo ...	31 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 15— 2 *yrs.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 17 Lrs. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Wills, John Pearce, *MC*	7 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 15 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	— —
Forbes Henry Norman, *MC, DCM* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	11 Aug 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Inst., Training Centre ... 26 July 15 to 29 Feb 16 Staff Capt. ... 1 Mar 16 ,, 28 Nov 17 D-A-A-G ... ... 29 Nov 17
Vaudrey, William Edmund, *MC*	10 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 23 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *July* 18)	— —
Hill, John Gerald ...	8 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 17)	— —
Cobb, Arthur James (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 18)	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D G. 17 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—
Fuller, Arthur Loraine Claude	9 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 D.G. 17 July 15 (*Mach. Gn Corps* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Sept* 18 *to* 21 *Oct* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 22 Oct 17 to 22 Feb 18 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 23 Feb 18 ,, 31 Mar 1 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Armstrong, John ..	7 Dec 92	(*Temp 2nd Lt* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 15 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 3 Apr 18	— —
Blyth, William (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Sept* 17)	24 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 18 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... Asst. Prov Marshal (*Cl. Ff*) .. 20 Sept 17

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Russell**, Walter George	15 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 18July15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 18 Mar 16 to 19 May 16
✂**Langler**, John, *MC* ...	9 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.20July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 1 Dec 15 to 29 Jan 16
✂**Smith**, Harry	21 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.20 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Mew**, George Henry ...	22 Oct 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 21 July 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 14 Jun 17 (*actg.Lt. R.Eng.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Wood**, George	19 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Trollope**, Reginald Burton	19 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 21 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22July15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 11 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	— —
✂**Delaforce**, Victor Shore de Fleurriet, *MC*	20 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R.Art.22 July 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Hassall**, Alexander Burton, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 16)	22 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 1[illegible] to 13 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 22 July 15 30 Mar 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.... .. 14 Dec 16
✕**Beeton**, William George Read (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	25 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 to 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W.Surr. R. 22 July 15 3 Jan 17	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe Rates*) ... ... Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. GG*) ... ... 1 Jun 18
✕**Fletcher**, John Tabberer	25 Mar 94	In Ranks— 13 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 to 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *July* 17)	— —
✕**Langford**, William ..	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 16 to 17 *Mar* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Spurling**, Charles George (*actg Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	2 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Jones**, Hugh Calvert Francis (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 17)	2 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 281 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 10 Dec 14 to 4 Jan 15 Staff Capt.... .. 18 Dec 17
Hands, Hubert Curtis ..	6 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 to 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 July 15 24 Jun 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Drury, Jasper	19 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 to 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt A.S. Corps 23 July 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Abbott, Walter Ingle ...	8 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 23 July 15 1 Jun 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Soames**, Julian Alfred	19 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Allen, Harold Gower ...	13 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 287 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 24 July 15 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Beale**, Basil Perry, *MC*	7 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* — 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 July 15 30 Dec 15	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Farmer, Gerald Maunsell ... Gamul	21 Jun 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 16) (*actg Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 July 15 27 Feb 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
King, Thomas Claude ...	11 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 July 15 30 Mar 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Coleman, Frederick Graham	20 Apr 95	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force—* 80 *dys*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21July15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Leycester, Philip Wrey	16 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 July 15 4 Nov 16 Adjt. A.S.Corps 24 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Sheppard**, Harry William	17 July 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25July15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Frith**, Walter Henry ...	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 16)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18 *and* 28 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Adams**, Bernard ...	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 July 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Fairbrother**, Joseph William	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 268 dys. 20 Hrs. 25 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Robinson**, Edward	19 Apr 84	(*In Ranks, Embd. Milia., 2 yrs.* 161 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Jan* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Batson**, Herbert Mackenzie	31 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 345 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 26 July 15 (*temp. Capt. and Adjt., Labour Bn. Devon R.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Labour Bn. Devon R.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	Devon R. 1 July 17	Asst. to Labour Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Asst. to Labour Comdt. *Cl. FF*).	1 Mar 18
✕**Dingley**, William Samuel	22 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 294 dys. (*Trsf. to Army Res.* 12 *Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 July 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*hp.* 15 Jan 18) D. of Corn. L.I. 6 May 18	—	—
✕**Melville**, William Robert Oswald	4 July 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Pemberton, Eric George ...	20 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) North'd Fus. 27 July 15 4 Nov 16	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Browne, Edward Stanley ...	10 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. §27 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt. R. Art* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17 *and* 12 *Jun* 18 *to* 15 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Bayley, Vernon	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 70 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 14 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 27 July 15 31 Mar 17	L'pool R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

§ *Seniority date only*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Hart**, Frederick John Abt	2 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 to 5 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 7 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 17 to 27 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 18)	—	—
Chapman, Thomas Musgrave Gray	10 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 to 27 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 July 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 16 to 12 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Feb* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Drew, Arnold	3 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 28 *Oct* 14 to 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 to 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Heaton-Armstrong, Charles George William Stacpoole	12 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Nutt, Walter Gordon Rothery	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Pring, Noel Grattan ...	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *May* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Hartmann**, Leslie George, *MC*	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Tyacke, Ivan Nicholas Freeland	4 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Graham, John Alexander ...	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Holland**, John Charles Francis	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	25 Apr 18
✂**Ullman**, Peter Alfred...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Baillie, Allister Colvin ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Leslie-Smith, Kenneth Moncrieff	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office	30 Apr 18
✂**Irvine-Fortescue**, William Grenville, *MC*	28 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Worsfold**, Christopher Pemberton	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 6 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Bowra**, Edward Valentine	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 18 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Godfrey-Fausset**, Bryan Trevor, *MC*	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Hildebrand, Arthur Richard	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Stroud, Frederick Lewis ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Horner, Reginald Stevenson	9 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Eaton-Matthews, Gordon Joseph	6 June 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Buchanan**, Robert Vernon Maynard, *MC*	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *July* 18 *to* 14 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Langley**, Charles Ardagh, *MC*	23 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 4 *Oct* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 9 July 18)	—	—
✕**Crane**, Edward Archibald, *MC*	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Busk**, Charles William Francis	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 5 May 18 to 14 Jun 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *May* 18 *to* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Tucker, Percy Albert ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Egerton**, Brian Raleigh	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 11 *Jun* 18 *to* 10 *July* 18)	—	—
Lethbridge, John Sydney	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Papworth**, Kenneth Macaulay, *MC*	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 21 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Nicolls**, Jasper Edmund Henry, *MC*	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
MacKichan, Kenneth William	1 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 7 Apr 17 to — 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Whitehead, George William Elendale	27 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Williams, Kenneth Goble...	27 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16 to 31 Oct 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 16 Aug 17 to 28 Aug 17*)	—	—
Crosse, Edward Neufville *MC*	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Foley, Guy Francis, *MC.*	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art 25 July 17 to 30 Mar 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 31 Mar 18*)	—	—
Delamain, Charles Beevor Harty, *MC*	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.. 15 July 17	
Cross, Noël Paton	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Buckley, John Herbert Wellington	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jun 17 to 14 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Schwabe, Alec George Thackeray	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Homfray, John Mackenzie Bax, *MC*	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gordon, Donald Neville ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Tilman, Harold William *MC*	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fleming, Rolland Walter Ross	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Castle, Geoffrey Lloyd ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 31 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Conville, Leopold Henry George	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Nicholson, Cameron Gordon Graham, *MC*	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ...	... 1 Apr 16 to 13 Jan 17
Oliver, Henry Herbert Montague, *MC.*	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Ebbels**, Wilfred Austin	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Macdonald**, Alan Blair	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Balfour**, Philip Maxwell, *MC*	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Aug* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.	30 Dec 17 to 19 Aug 18
Williams-White, Hereward Sibree	3 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 13 July 18	—	—
Malcolmson, Keith Grant	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Hope**, Hugh Lewis, *MC*	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hallinan**, Edward Victor, *MC*	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Chadwick**, Arthur Bindloss, *MC*	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Browning, Lancelot Harold	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Chilton**, Maurice Somerville	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17 to 23 *May* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Moberly, George Selwyn	15 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Leigh-Pemberton, Philip Wykeham (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 to 27 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ...	24 Apr 17 to 27 July 17 28 July 17
Hudson, William Kenneth	16 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**White**, Cyril Jennings	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Lewis, Robert Stedman	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 16 to 18 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Semple**, Robert Edward Walter, *MC*	10 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Potter, Norman Arthur Raymond	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Glennie**, John Frederick	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 6 May 18
✕**Baxter**, Ralph Philip ...	3 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Miller**, Osborn Maitland	20 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Harwood**, William Parker, *MC*.	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Murray**, Alastair Donald Stewart	17 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Woodall**, John Dane, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 4 Oct 17*)	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 4 Oct 18
✕**Bell**, Jonathan Wentworth	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Kellie**, Geoffrey Broughton James, *MC*	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 17*)	— —
✕**Siggers**, Francis Stanley, *MC*	9 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Nov 17 to 27 May 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 28 May 18 to 17 Jun 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Jun 18 to 15 July 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 July 18*)	— —
✕**Williams**, Stephen, *MC*	8 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Lockhart**, Leslie Keith, *MC*	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Fison, John Reginald Gifford	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Cromie**, Bernard Patrick, *MC*	19 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Coke, Lionel Shirley... ...	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Apr 18*)	— —
✕**Maxwell-Gumbleton**, Maxwell Sidney Harold	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Lazarus, John	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Harris**, Lawrence Anstie, *MC*	13 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*temp Lt. 9 Feb 17 to 3 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl... 9 Feb 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Courage, Alfred Douglas Gordon	10 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 20 May 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Elliot, Giraud Foster, *MC*	7 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kennedy, John Noble, *MC*	31 Aug 93	(*R. Navy (Comm'd)* 2 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 28 Aug 17	
Kennedy, James Russell, *MC*	3 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 12 Jan 17 to 27 Aug 17 Staff Capt. ... 28 Aug 17 „ 9 Jan 18 Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 24 Apr 18 „ 21 July 18	
Nix-James, Edward William	22 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Stevens, John	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Reeves, Leslie Leonhardt	30 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 9 Jan 16 to 21 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Campbell, John Charles	10 Jan 4	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 10 Feb 17 to — 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* — 17 *and* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Maclean, George Hugh, *MC*	19 July 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 29 July 15 Adjt., Ches. R. 1 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Stewart**, James, *MC* ...	29 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 *July* 15 3 *Jan* 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
Harper, Reginald Harry Bissett	24 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 15 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Adams**, John Percy	5 Apr 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.31 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July-17	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Jan 16 to 13 Aug 16 14 Aug 16 „ 28 Nov 16
✕**Long**, Albert	--	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 *July* 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Atkinson**, Frederick ...	22 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Carson**, Thomas, *MC* ...	7 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 1 Aug 15 9 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Hedderwick**, Gerald, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 16)	26 May 93	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force* 86 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15) (*temp Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Scots 1Aug15 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
Alban, Evan Charles Harry	31 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 1 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Stevens**, George, *MC* ...	5 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17)	R. Art 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Shipp, Frederick Edgar ...	9 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 23 May 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Graham-Brown, Edward Duncan	14 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 15 6 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bavin, Arthur Julian Walter	12 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 3 Oct 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 5 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Nicholls, Leslie Burtonshaw	3 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Buckley, Frank Roland ...	3 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Dec* 17 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 3 Aug 15 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 18 Dec 17	—	—
Schneider, Lionel Woodhams	19 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 3 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Kezar**, George Lennox, *MC*	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**McTaggart**, George Duncan, *MC*	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Stratton**, James Reginald, *MC*	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Ross**, James Hargrave Drummond, *MC*	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *May* 18 *to* 5 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18)	—	—
McMurtry, Claude Ashburn	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 15 (*Can. Forces* 12 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Can. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Reed, Gordon	17 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Turnbull, William Wallace	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Hadrill, George Copland Temple	16 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Pegrum, William Thomas	10 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 1 *yr.* 175 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. §4 Aug 15 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Wilson, Charles Ernest ...	20 Sept 91	In Ranks – 27 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 12 Jan 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	A-D-C ...	...17 July 16 to 1 July 18
O'Hare, Charles	10 Mar 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Durward**, Walter Stewart, *MC*	19 Jun 88	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 355 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 16 to 28 Jun 16 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂ **Scholefield**, Edward Rudolph Clement	22 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Morton Arthur Victor ...	21 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 5 Aug 15 21 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂ **Robinson**, Gerald, *MC.*	15 July 95	2nd Lt. §6 Aug 15 R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
ex16 ✂ **Spain**, William	25 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Rayner**, Thomas Charles *MC*	7 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Silvester**, Alfred H. ...	12 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 7 Aug 15
✂ **Storrar**, John Stratton, *MC*	30 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 48 d s. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 20 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂ **Hughes**, Joseph Edward	2 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 13 Feb 17 to 19 July 18
✂ **Tott**, Frederick	30 Sept 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

§ *Seniority purposes only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Mairis**, Edward ...	14 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Hyatt**, William Elliott	3 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Weekes**, Harry	19 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Castle**, Arthur, *MC* ...	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art. Terr Force* 21 *July* 18)	—	—
✕**Gurnell**, William Needler	26 Nov 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Thompson**, Henry George	26 Feb 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Morley**, William John	25 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Bl ng**, Edmund William Thomas	12 Apr 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**James**, Arthur	29 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Carter**, Frederick John	3 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hatcher, Walter Olden	19 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Allison, Claude Stanley ...	3 Oct 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 357 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Robinson**, William (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16)	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 14 July 16
✂**Ibbitson**, Harold ...	24 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 15 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 8 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Clifton**, Stanley Gordon	1 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Tindle**, Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	6 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *May* 17) Adjt. Durh. L.I. 6 Oct 16 to 15 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Gattie**, Brian Berkeley	18 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 140 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 9 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Stancombe**, Albert Francis	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.*13*Feb*17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Harris**, Richard Joseph	22 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 4*Dec*16 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Gaze**, Francis Herbert ...	5 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Huston**, James	27 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Bence**, Charles	19 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 11Hrs. 10 Aug 15 (*Mach.Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Barnard**, Frank Leonard	3 Sept 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 203 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 10 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18 *and* 18 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Bone**, Albert Edward ...	7 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Nov* 17 *and* 12 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Griggs**, Albert	5 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Art.*4*Dec.*16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art* 26 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Peace**, William John Newport Frost	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Parker**, Arthur Ernest...	27 July 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Thorpe**, Thomas, *MC* ...	23 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Vidall**, George	29 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bridges**, Frederick William, *MC*	1 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Leek**, William	17 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Lowcock**, Alfred, *MC*...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug15 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 8 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Bruce**, Alexander Herbert Cecil	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.10 Aug 15 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Cockle**, Albert Victor, *MC*.	9 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 196 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bresname**, Charles ...	30 May 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 18 *to* 8 *Aug* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gateshill**, Fred Rose ...	7 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 Adjt. R.Art. 23 Sept 15 to 28 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Boyson, Hugh Alexander...	19 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd L't.* 10 *Nov* 14 to 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Evan-Thomas**, Elystan Owen	17 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 to 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 17 *May* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Hughes, Charles William...	10 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 to 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 3 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Aug 15 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Kirby, Hugh	22 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Mahony, Neil Edmund Brocklebank Copinger	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Tilley, Harold William Vaughan	7 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Tunnicliffe, Eric Charlton	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Charles Fredrick Tate	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*)	1 Jan 18
Wyatt, William John ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 to 30 *Jun* 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Greig, Maurice	25 July 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Strange, Michael Hamon ...	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 *R.F. Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Champion de Crespigny, George Arthur Oscar	25 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Suff. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
Tenison, Gerald Evan Farquhar	—	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 11 Aug 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Morris, Ryle Edward Charles	26 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 *hp.* 2 Jan 18	—	—
Simmons, Charles	—	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 11 Aug 15	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Yeo, Cecil James	25 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Oliver, Mark	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 11 Aug 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
L'Amie, Horace St. Clair	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 11 Aug 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Scales, Edwin Herbert ...	28 Mar 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
McCreery, Richard Loudon	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Cooke, Robert Thomas ...	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Gibson, Arthur Ferral ...	—	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 *hp.* 6 Nov 17 A.S. Corps 15 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Fillingham**, George Sidney, *MC*	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *July* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Peto, Christopher Henry Maxwell	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Wilks, Jerrold Mento ...	25 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Scott, Ronald	18 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Aug 15	R. Scots 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕Birtwistle, Norman, *MC*	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 11Aug15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Perfect, Patrick	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco Bord. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Brooke, Arthur Francis	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11Aug15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry A-D-C...	1 Apr 18 3 July 18
Groves, Leslie Herbert Selby	17 May 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11Aug15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Stockton, Hubert Victor ...	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 *hp.* 10 Mar 18	—	—
✕Whittall, George William, *MC*	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 11Aug15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Hollins, Allatt Henry ...	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Aug 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Seton Browne, Clement Lionel	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Leic.R. 11Aug15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Lowther, Anthony Edward	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11Aug15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	
✕Catto, Kenneth James, *MC*	27 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *MC*	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	—
Chirnside, Percy Errol Fortescue	—	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Res. R. of Cav.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Rowell, Leslie	6 Aug 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 11 *Aug* 15)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	2 July 17 —
Healy, George Ernest ...	30 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 15 3 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Allison, William Wigram ...	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. §12 Aug 15 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕Greenhow, Samuel ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Kerridge**, Frank Webber	21 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 3 Apr 18	—	—
⋊**Randall**, John	20 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Newman**, Samuel ...	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Smith**, Forrest	3 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July	—	—
⋊**Prideaux**, Phillip Maurice	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	Empld. under Min. of Labour	11 May 18
⋊**Broomfield**, Robert ...	8 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
⋊**King**, Bernard Ellis, *MC*	19 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Whadcoat, Clarence Campbell	23 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Taylor, Adrian St. Leger ...	31 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
Davies, Owen Gilbert ...	11 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
⋊**Fletcher**, Sydney George	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
><Kibbey, Joseph	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 July 16 to 28 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 18 to 20 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18)	—	—
><Bailey, George William	4 Aug 78	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
><Johncock, Algernon William George, *MC*	15 Feb 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* — 17 *and* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17 *and* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	—
><Clark, George William...	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
><Tovee, Ernest Edward	26 Sept 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art 14 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 17)	—	—
><Skeet, Albert	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
><Shiner, Herbert, *DNO. MC*	27 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 120 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
><Greenhough, Benjamin William	2 Jun 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
><Taylor, David	13 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17 *and* 18 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Corballis**, Basil Joseph, *MC*	11 Aug 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Eadie, Donald...	2 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Imlach**, Andrew... ...	14 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Trew**, John	24 Jan 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., 67 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Cornford**, William George	25 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bennett**, Walter... ...	28 Nov 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 31 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Kitchen**, James Walker	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Houghton**, Miles ...	7 Feb 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Townsend**, James ...	14 Mar 79	In Ranks — 14 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Watts**, John Reginald...	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c	
✕**Andrews**, Archibald Charles	14 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 65 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Pusey**, Frank	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Scholefield**, Henry ...	12 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Sept* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Bedford**, Robert... ...	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Cook**, Frank William Edwin, *MC*	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Burns**, Edward Robert Victor	26 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 1 Mar 17 to 31 Jan 18 2nd Asst. Supt., Royal Laboratory Ord. Factories ... 1 Feb 18	
Sketch, Cyril Edward ...	13 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 256 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 16 Aug 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Cave Bigley, Jordayne ...	1 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Stacey**, Arthur	25 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 13 Oct 15 to 26 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bowles, Charles Arthur	2 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Goodall, George Stephen	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Sheakey, Herbert ...	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Doughty, John Henry	7 Aug 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Troupe, Henry William, *MC*	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17 *and* 26 *Nov* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force... ...	16 Sept 16 to 25 Nov 17
Tobin, Joseph	4 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Deacon, William John	13 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17 *and* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Clancy, Terence... ...	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Grove, George	22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Wells**, Horace	7 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Proudman**, Thomas ...	1 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*) Adjt. R.Art. 14 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 24 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
✕**Reeland**, William Frederick George	20 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17*) Adjt. R.Art. 14 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 17*)	—	—
Piggott, John Cecil Charles	3 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 2 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps 26 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Dickson, Algernon Newson	17 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Nov 14 to 31 Oct 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 May 18*)	—	—
Cobbett, William Oliver ...	7 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 134 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 3 D.G. 17 Aug 15 31 Mar 17 D.G. 18 July 17	D.G. 1 July 17 18 July 17	—	—
Evans, Lewis Frederick ...	25 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 30 Sept 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17 to 22 Dec 17*) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Aug 15 23 Dec 17	N. Lan. R. 1 July 17 23 Dec 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif	1 Oct 16
Radclyffe, Ralph Arthur ...	9 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 13 Jun 18— 3 yrs. 208 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D.G. 18 Aug 15 14 Jun 18	D G. 1 July 17 14 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Dodd**, Thomas, *MC* (*actg. Capt. 28 Jun 18*)	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Aug 15 (*A. Sig. Serv. 26 Nov 15*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Broughton**, Albert ...	26 July 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Dec 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.		
Irons, Alfred Thomas...	9 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—	
Weaver, John Yardley ...	9 Nov 99	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 20 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—	
Atkins, George James...	19 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 3 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—	
Butler, Edward Alfred...	10 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—	
Armstrong, George William	2 Jan 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 13 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—	1
Galloway, Arthur George	22 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—	
May, Harry, *DSO.* (*actg. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 18)	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *July* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—	
Terrey, Charles Fabian Isaac	14 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—	
Greest, Percy William...	3 Dec 90	In Ranks – 6 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18; 11 *May* 18 *to* 2 *Jun* 18 *and* 10 *July* 18)	—	—	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Burnie**, Francis Truman	22 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Robjent**, George ...	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R.Art. 28 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Millington**, George ...	2 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Feb* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Coxen**, Frederick ...	13 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Saunderson,* Robert Hardress	11 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 21 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 18 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Bird, Ashley Hinckes (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 18)	22 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 22 Aug 15 3 May 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Hoare**, Albert, *MC* ...	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*act . Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Leete, Richard James ...	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Whitehouse, Frederick William	2 May 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	1 Jun 18
Goldsmith, George Richard	1 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 29 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18 *and* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Starkey, Edward ...	5 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Jones, Thomas George ...	22 Feb 09	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Smale, George Herbert	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Huxford, Ernest Henry, *MC* a	23 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 22 *July* 17)	—	—
Lawrence, Arthur Edward, *MC.*	24 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 23 Aug 15 21 Jun 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Morris, Walter Frederick	31 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 21 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Aug 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 22 *May* 16)	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Naylor, Sydney ...	4 May 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 24 *Jun* 18—3 *yrs.* 234 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. Rid. R. 24 Aug 15 25 Jun 18	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 25 Jun 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.	... 16 Sept 17
Reed, Charles Edward...	5 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Stevens, Arthur William	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Reeves, Robert, *MC* ...	18 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Porter, William ...	8 May 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Admiralty	15 Jun 18
Gear, Albert Frederick	11 Apr 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Babbage, Percy Leonard *MC*	12 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	—
D'Arcy, William John	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	20 Aug 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Whittaker, John Tudor	20 Feb 94	(*From Can. Contgt.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Aug15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Barraclough, William, *MC*	12 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 25 Aug 15 3 Oct 16	Dns. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 6 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Larking, Edwin Victor ...	30 Dec 91	Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Feb 17— 2 yrs 83 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 15 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Woodyer, Henry Mawby ...	26 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Jun* 15) (*Resigned* 26 *Aug* 15) — 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. §26 Aug 15 22 Dec 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Robertson, John, *MC* Frederick	1 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 211 dys 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 27 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Dns. 1 July17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	9 Dec 15 to 13 Nov 17
Hicks, William Edward, *MC*	17 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ Seniority date only.

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
><**Styran**, Arthur John Graham, *MC*	28 July 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
><**Ormrod**, William, *MC*	1 May 91	In Ranks—68dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *July* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 27 Aug 15 24 Jun 16	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 16 Jun 17 to 15 May 18 Brig. Maj. ... 16 May 18
><**Huggins**, Leslie Parry, *MC*	29 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Nov* 17 2 *yrs.* 342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Halliday, Gerald Rivers ...	13 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 24 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 18)	— —
><**Doggett**, Frederick William	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *May* 18 *to* 3 *Jun* 18)	— —
Andrewes, Cyril John ...	13 Apr 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*) — (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 19 *Feb* 18— 3 *yrs.* 84 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
><**Taylor**, Edward Leicester	10 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 29 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Hart, William Whiddon ...	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 29 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Middleton**, John Alan	11 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 29 Aug 15 30 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
✂**Whiting**, Henry James, *MC*	4 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Humphreys, Francis Robert	24 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Lt.* *A. S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 30 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 26 Jun 18) (*actg. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
King, Charles Wallis Carrington	23 Mar 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 30 Aug 15 29 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 29 Mar 18	— —
✂**Hall**, Ernest Arthur Edward	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Eade**, Henry	30 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ware, Patrick	9 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	18 Jan 16 to 19 Sept 17
Davidson, Henry, *MC, DCM*	28 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 29 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Picton, Thomas, *MC* ...	19 Aug 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. Army Res.* 19 *Feb* 04 *Rejoined* 4 *July* 04 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. S. Wales Bord.* 31 *Aug* 15 *to* 9 *July* 16) (*temp Capt. R. W. Fus.* 10 *July* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	31 Aug 15 to —
Doyle, James, *MC* ...	29 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 17 *and* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, Charles William, *MC*	22 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Nixon, Charles, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Apr* 18)	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Chidwick, William ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ivey, Walter	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued,

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Harwood**, William ...	25 Apr 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**McMahon**, Albert James, *MBE.*	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Cope**, Charles Frederick	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hill**, Victor Leo	8 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Sargent**, James Edward, *MC*	20 Jan 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Horton**, Thomas, *DSO, MC*	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Stewart**, Alfred Benjamin	30 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Parks**, William	18 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Walters-Symons, William Edward, *MC.*	11 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 15 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Bleach**, Harry Allan, *MC.*	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *July* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Ayles**, William Weston	22 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Beckett**, Ernest Harry	23 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 4 Mar 17 to 22 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Cunningham**, William, *MC*	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Baker**, Alfred	4 July 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Can. Forces* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Can. Art.* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Penrose**, John, *MC* ...	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Champion**, Albert Victor	17 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 319 dys. *Dischgd. 30 Nov 12 Re-engaged Army Res.* 15 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Payne**, Ernest	6 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Fitzgerald,** Edward, *MC*	30 July 89	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 11 yrs. 247 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *July* 18)	— —
Lester, Benjamin Carl ...	19 Sept 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) ... 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 ,, 3 July 18
Grimshawe, Charles Ronald Vaughan	29 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17. (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 15 8 Feb 18	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 8 Feb 18	— —
✂**Sunderland,** Samuel John	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 26 July 18	— —
✂**Cooper,** Frank Shepherd *MC*	20 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Bannerman,** Henry ...	11 Feb 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off.— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	— —
✂**King,** James Edward ...	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Lefroy,** Henry Chicele, *MC*	23 July 90	2nd Lt. (*from Can. Mil. Forces*) R. Art. 9 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Sept* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bullen, John Fitzherbert Symes	11 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 146 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Sept 15 3 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sibborn, Leslie Charles, *MC*	10 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 26 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gildon, Ernest	5 Jan 80	In Ranks—20 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, Charles (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 18)	20 Oct 83	In Ranks—13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—225 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 15 (*Temp. Lt.* 28 *Feb* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Gardener, George Cecil, *DFC*	6 Mar 92	In Ranks—3 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 16 to 15 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Lance, Edwin Christopher, *DSO*	21 Jan 94	In Ranks—232 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 10 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 27 *Jun* 16 to 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 14 *Nov* 16)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Haddock, Walter Warrington	15 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 to 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 3 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 17 to 28 *July* 18)	—	—
Shier, Morton Barker ...	13 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 to 21 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Nov* 15 to 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Sept 15 13 May 17	L'pool R. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Chapman**, George Nicholas	23 May 76	In Ranks—23 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 14 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *July* 18)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 22 Nov 16 to 29 July 18
Cottier, Charles Edward ...	14 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* a 28 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	— —
Miles, Cecil Walter	14 Nov 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 *hp.* 16 May 18	— —
Carruthers, William John Haldeman	3 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Sinclair, Charles Mansfield	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Burt**, Robert Frederick	4 May 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Walch, Lionel John... ...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Gage-Brown, John Douglas	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Snow, Alfred Ernest... ...	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15 (*Labour Corps* 25 *July* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Mulvey, Percy John ...	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	— —
Chandler, John Wilfrid ...	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Sept 15	Devon R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon R.* 8 *July* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.
Powell, Howel John ...	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Sept 15	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Apr* 18)	— —
Graham, Victor Cecil ...	25 Jun 97	2nd St. 19 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Bell, James George Alfred ...	6 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Ballance, Howard Wentworth	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 15	Ches. R. 1 July	— —
Hudson, Frank Neville, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Mar* 17)	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Summers, Alfred Noël Granville	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Goldschmidt, George Thorburn	26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 15 Sept 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Newcomb, Ernest Reginald	17 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Knox, Columb Thomas...	—	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Sept 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 21 Aug 17
Jones, Harold Paget Evans	3 Nov 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Sept 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *Jan* 18)	— —
Phillipson, Roland Burton	23 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— —
Campbell, Edward Fitzgerald	28 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *May* 18)	Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... ... 20 Aug 17 to 13 May 18
Hilton-Green, Chetwode Charles Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 15 Sept 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Lieutenant.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cave, Arthur Douglas ...	27 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *July* 17 *and* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 8 Nov 17 to 27 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 18 *Mar* 18 *and* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *May* 18)	—	—
Odling, Arthur Norman ...	1 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17 *hp.* 14 July 18	—	—
Willis, Robert James Cecil Charles Edward	—	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Pither, Frank Eugene ...	18 Jan 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	
Foá, Aubrey Henriques ...	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Brook, Edward William ...	7 May 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Misa, Lawrence Edward ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Higginson**, Richard ...	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Oct* 15)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*a tg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.* 7 *Feb* 18)		—
✕**Norton**, Reginald Charles	20 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Sbrops. L.I. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Sbrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 8 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Brown**, James Chalmers, *MC*	28 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18)	N. Lan. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 9 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Lloyd, Henry Clifford (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15)	22 May 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. York. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	York. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 17)	— —
Cherry, Philip Arthur Barclay	7 Feb 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Jun* 15 *Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 24 *Feb* 17 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 18 Sept 15 21 Sept 17	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 25 Sept 17	— —
✂**Collins**, Joseph	23 Oct 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Holland, Leslie Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 6 *Aug* 17 2 *yrs.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 20 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	D.G. 1 July 17 7 Aug 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 20 Aug 16
✂**McCorkingdale**, Donald	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off, Cl. 2— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21Sept15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... .. } 20 Oct 15
✂**Blythe**, George William Frederick	4 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18 *and* 8 *May* 18)	— —
✂**Lillis**, Percival Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	21 Apr 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Sept15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Hardman**, James Henry	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Attwater, Harry Fletcher...	24 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Drysdale, Alexander Oswald	14 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 22 Sept 15 21 Jun 17	Sco Rif. 1 July 17	— —
Griffiths, Trevor Stanley	18 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 22 Sept 15 18 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Cooke**, Cecil Maxfield ...	27 Feb 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G 23 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Carter**, Ernest, *MC* ..	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 140 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E Kent R.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 6 *Jan* 16)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Davis**, Alexander Horace *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Mar* 17)	23 Feb 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... 3 Mar 17
Boothby, Reginald Evelyn	4 Jun 88	(*Mobd Spec. Res* 348 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 21 Lrs. 23 Sept 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Donkin, Alan Julyan ...	12 May 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 140 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17*— 2 *yrs.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art: 23 Sept 15 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 July 18	—	—
✂**Hobday**, Rupert Edmund, *DSO*	25 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 24 Sept 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16 *and* 1 *Nov* 16)	W. York R 1 July 17	—	—
Penney, Charles Henry Leonard	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Geary**, Herbert Valentine, *MC*	21 May 94	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 241 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) A.S. Corps 24 Sept 15 22 Aug 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	29 May 18
✂**Cripps**, William, *MC* ...	17 May 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 17 *and* 18 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 17 *and* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Brady**, Henry Thomas...	27 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 241 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Garr. Bn. W. York R.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *May* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 31 May 17
✂**Poyner**, Edward James	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Aldrich**, Arthur James (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Adams**, Francis Joseph	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Meldrum**, Roy Frederick Alexander	9 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Aiton, Robert Scott	25 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 16— 3 *yrs.* 77 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Sept 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Greenwood**, Walter	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 16 Dec 16

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Lieutenant.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c,	
Rubenstein, Joshua Ernest	18 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 25 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 29 Sept 15 3 Jan 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Pitcairn**, John Frederick Alexander, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	3 Mar 92	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 236 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Leic. R. 29 Sept 15 21 Aug 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 21 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Reid**, Thomas Roscow, *MC*	28 Jan 95	In Ranks— 102 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 145 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *May* 16 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 30 Sept 15 23 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Glover**, Hedley Percy McCheyne, *MC*	31 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Metcalfe**, William Charles	8 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Belle**, Arthur	17 May 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Griffiths**, William Henry	24 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 2 Oct 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Impson**, Herbert John, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Apr* 17)	17 Oct 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Oct 15 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt....	... 8 Apr 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Honywood**, William Wynne, *MC*	7 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 2 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... .. 4 Dec 15 to 30 Apr 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 13 May 18
✂**Ritchie**, William ..	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art. Terr. Force* 16 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18 *and* 4 *May* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 3 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18
Horton, Gerard Thomas Scofield	29 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 19 Hrs. 4 Oct 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✂**Gardner**, David, *MC* ...	23 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 5 D.G. 4 Oct 15	D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 18 Apr 18
Kerrison, Roger Geoffrey...	14 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
McKean, Eric FitzGerald...	20 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C .. .. 5 Feb 18
Sim, Charles Alexander Gordon Stewart	14 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 14 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Dec* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 16) *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18)	— —
Beckett, Edwin Alexander	11 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Skidmore, Frederick Oswald	25 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 320 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Yorks. L I. 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	— —
Howell, William Alfred Glyn	2 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 247 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Oct 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Wood, Guy Hurst, *MC*...	11 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 305 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 4 Oct 15 4 Nov 16	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Grimes, Arthur Vincent	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 5 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17 *and* 20 *Feb* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 22 July 16 to 26 Dec 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 20 Feb 18
Merriman, James William	4 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. Off.—74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Gayton, Edmund, ...	13 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off.—38 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wood**, Albert	23 July 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Burroughs, George Henry	31 Aug 81	[*Attd. Regulars*] (*In Ranks*) 1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 248 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.*18 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Churcher**, Arthur Bertram	6 Aug 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 3*Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Holdsworth**, John ...	18 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31*Aug* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	24 Mar 16 to 30 Aug 16
✂**Riddiford**, Albert Ernest	30 Mar 72	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Sept* 97 *Re-called* 9 *Oct* 99 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp* 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Higgens**, William Samuel, *MC*	16 Jun 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 16 to 28 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17 *and* 29 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Baker**, William John, Sen.	13 Oct 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 5*Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Stannard**, Archie ...	18 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Harrison, Frank	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Kerry, Marshall	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Salmon, Sidney Alexander, *MC*	8 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 8 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Donovan, Arthur Ebrington, *MC*	23 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 15 Mar 16 to 23 July 16
Prior, William Henry ...	14 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 17) *to* 8 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... } 30 Jan 18
Boland, Samuel ...	13 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 13 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	— —
Peterkin, Albert Ernest ..	1 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cooke, Albert Owen ...	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Names.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Barton, John Henry ...	31 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Shrive**, Richard, *MC* ...	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Bunt, Edward	12 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Biggs, Henry William ...	9 Jan 84	In Ranks 13 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Beaver, Richard Henry ...	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Earnshaw, Percival ...	24 Mar 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Reilly**, Thomas, *MC* ...	20 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Knight**, William Thomas *MC*	9 Feb 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 Mar 17 to 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Pope**, Edward Benjamin, *DSO*	20 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Oct 15 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 3 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Oct* 16 *and* 27 *July* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Campbell**, John Sharpe, *MC*	16 May 8	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
homas, Ivor Somerville ...	20 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 15) —— 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps §7 Oct 15 7 Apr 16 § *Seniority date only.*	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 *R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 2 Apr 18
✕**Vagg**, Henry Robert	28 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som.L.I. 8 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Bullen**, Thomas F. ...	2 Feb 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off.— 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som.L.I. 8 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Rumbold**, Robert Sydney	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Som.L.I. 8 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Conlon**, Henry	7 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Pohl**, Frederick Alfred	6 Jan 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕**Hastings**, Charles Henry	22 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 8 Oct 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Ideson**, Arthur, *MC* ...	5 Oct 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt, R. Art. 9 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt., R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 24 Sept 16 to 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *July* 17)	R.Art. 1 July 17 (*actj. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 17 *and* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Thorn Frederick Charles ...	28 May 93	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 9 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	3 May 18
Hughes, George Leonard ...	16 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Oct 15 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Manson**, Edward Philip, *MC*	2 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Oct 15 15 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
Gilholme, Edward... ...	8 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5) dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Herts. Yeo.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt. Yeo.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 9 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	14 Oct 15 to 9 Nov 16
Hulland, Walter William	12 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 261 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Stacey**, John Samuel ...	2 Oct 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.11 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Jee, Ralph	7 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I 11 Oct 15 13 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kent, Thomas Percival Platt	24 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*W. Afr. R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 Oct 15 3 Feb 17	Devon R. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Nolan**, Edward Johnston	4 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17 *and* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *May* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force 31 Mar 16 to 15 Sept 16	
⋊**Jeffery**, Reginald ...	22 Aug 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 62 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Dec* (9 Mobd. Army Res. 1yr. 69dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Smeltzer**, Arthur Sidney, *DSO, MC*	31 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 13 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E Kent R.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R*) 9 *Jun* 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Chatterton, Robert Charles Dickson	10 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 295 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 13 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	13 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 330 *dys.*) (*temp.* 2*n Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 13 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hyde, Edward Clarendon	16 Mar 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Baldwin, Herbert Frank	20 Sept 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	7 Sept 17
Bunning, Arthur Hanley, *MC*	25 Nov 84	In Ranks 16 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 3 Jan 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18 *and* 20 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Griffiths, William Henry	2 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
James, Arthur Ernest	10 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mears, Gerald Grimwood, *MC*	15 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17 to 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Ross, Donald Angus... ...	29 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Cecil Miller... ...	—	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps §15 Oct 15 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) § *Seniority*	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 *date only.*	—	—
Bradley, Edward George ...	5 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Salter, Albert	29 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Oct 15	Yorks L.I. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wright,** James Percy, *MC*	3 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* *25 Feb 17* *to 24 Apr 17*) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *25 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Raynor, Eric Walter ...	20 Sept 96	(*Mobd Terr. Force* *to 23 Nov 15—* *222 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr.* *Force*) R. Art. 16 Oct 15 24 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fleming, Arthur Harloe Wynne	17 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force to 23 Jun 17* *2 yrs. 156 dys*) (*R.F. Corps* *12 Jan 17* *to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr.* *Force*) Norf.R.16 Oct15 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt.* *1 Apr 17* *to 30 Jun 17*)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Wells, Alan Hastings ..	27 Jan 92	(*In Ranks—* *Mo'd. Terr. Force* *162 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *16 Jan 15* *to 7 July 16*) (*Mach. Gun* *Corps 23 Nov 15*) (*Temp. Lt.* *8 July 16* *to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	S. Lan. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Collins, Terence Vincent ...	14 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *16 Jan 15* *to 20 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Higgins,** Charles Edward, *MC.*	8 Jan 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art. 12 Mar 16* *to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *1 Aug 17* *to 25 Sept 17*)	—	—
Armstrong, Charles Douglas	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15 (*to take rank and* *precedence from* *17 Oct 15*) (*Mach. Gun* *Corps 27 Mar 16*) (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps 1 Nov 16*) *to 30 Jun 17*)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Moojen,** Leslie Gilbert, *DCM*	7 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	18 Oct 15
✂**Warburton,** William...	11 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 7 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cooper, Henry James..	28 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *May* 16) (*actg Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 23 May 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Tuke, Shirley John Montague	10 Sept 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Jun* 15) (*temp Lt.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 18 Sept 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 18 Sept 17	—	—
Bennett, Vivian Lionel, *MC.*	30 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R 19 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*act. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18 *and* 19 *July* 18)	—	—
Leishman, George Alexander Burdett	11 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 8 July 17 to 14 July 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *July* 18)	—	—
Knott, Herbert	22 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15	Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 20 Oct 15	
Ransley, Alfred John Henry	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	
Syms, Charles T... ...	29 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Turnock, Edwin Thomas	15 Aug 81	In Ranks—13 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (*temp.*)	5 Jun 16 to 6 Feb 18
Austin, John Byron Fraser	—	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 21 May 18
Cayzer, *Sir* Charles William, *Bt.*	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 20 Oct 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Whitsitt, Andrew Finlay ...	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Biggs, Jervis Crosbie, *MC*...	—	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 20 Oct 15	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Moran, Stanislaus Ewen Francis	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
Burnett, Fassett Sydney ...	16 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Fryer, Henry Shaw... ...	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Barnes, William James Gordon	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Offr. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Lawlor, John Hilliard Cairnes	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Daintree, George Worthington	30 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Page, Evelyn	4 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Weare**, Frank Gerald Craven, *MC*	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Nalder, Reginald Francis Heaton	—	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bavin**, Charles, *MC* ...	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Brown, Keith Andrews ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R.W. Surr. R.* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lyons, Robert Spencer ...	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
Corby, Hugh George ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Feb* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Elliot, Robert Hargons ...	4 July 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Kennedy, Malcolm William	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Rogers**, Arthur Boulivant, *MC.*	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Prince, Thomas	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Stedall**, Eric St.George, *MC*	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 20 Oct 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wright**, Basil Charles, *MC*	22 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Thomas, Edward Stephen de Visme	12 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Carss, Henry	21 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Ranson, Leslie Edward ...	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Raynar Smith, Leslie ...	17 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Strange, James Anstruther	28 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17 *hp.* 12 Jun 18	—	—
Barrington, Claude Michael John	—	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Morton, Cecil William, *MC*	30 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Sutton, Arthur Louis *MC*		2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 20 July 17 to 21 Jun 18*) (*actg. Maj. E. Surr. R. 22 Jun 18*)	—	—
Fry, Albert Edwin, *MC*	25 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 18*)	—	—
Freeman-Cowen, Freeman Harry	9 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Jan 15 to 31 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Oct 15 4 Nov 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
Cuthill, Charles William	23 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Grantham, Ernest Joel	13 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, William	17 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 267 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Feb 16 to 17 July 16*) (*temp. Capt R. Ar . 18 Ju'y 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Atkin, Edward	28 Apr 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 20 July 16 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wright, James ...	10 Aug 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Lpool R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... — 17 Oct 16 to 30 Jan 18
Harvey, Victor Claude, *MC*	5 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... — 19 Sept 17
O'Leary, Michael ..	2 Sept 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Tvsd. to Army Res.* 2 *July* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 1 dy 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 23 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— —
Roberts, Elmer Peter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17)	30 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 23 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 17)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18
Anderson, James ...	9 May 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.* 14 *May* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Home Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 1 *May* 18)	— —
Whitcombe, Charles Henry, *MC*	4 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cullum, Stanley John	3 May 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cook, Michael Edwin	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 24 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... — 16 Dec 15
Henderson, James ...	25 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Harrell, Sidney Henry	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Skentelbery Norman ...	6 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 29 *Oct* 15) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §25 Oct 15 26 Aug 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Kelsey**, Tom, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Truscott**, James ...	2 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Oct 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Biagott**, Arthur ...	15 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Bennett, William Harris	24 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R, 26 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Birmingham, Walter Robert	30 Nov 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 to 29 Aug 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Millinship**, Edwin Henry	16 Dec 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Oatey**, George Henry ..	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Pannall**, Charlie, *MC.*...	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 29 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Murray**, John William	28 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 19 July 16 to 14 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Wilson, John Naylor Hodgson	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kitcat, Gordon Imhof ...	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Wallace, Berthon Ellerslie	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Moxon**, Gerald Arthur	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 4 Oct 17	
✂**Keane**, Robert Denis ...	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Coghlan, Edward Maurice Ernest	8 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Heard**, John Galloway, *MC*	5 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Anderson, Hector Steedman	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Godfrey, John Talbot ..	8 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 25 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Dawes, Leslie Fraser Spearman	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Artus**, Harold Hedley, *MC*	19 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Colthurst, Patrick Bradon	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 28 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 28 *July* 18)	—	—
Bull, Walter John	30 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Prain, Alexander	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Craig**, Vernon Francis, *MC*	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Courtenay-Thompson, Francis Robert	22 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Middlemas**, David Lyall, *MC*	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Burrows, Charles Henry Claude	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Reid**, George Frederick Harry	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Merrylees, Kenneth William	7 Oct 9[illegible]	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	A-D-C ...	...18 Nov 17 to 13 Jun 18
Henderson, James Lomas	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Ferriday, Thomas Bennett	24 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hornby**, Joseph Henry	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Deakin**, George, *MC* ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Broomhall, William Maurice	16 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Eycott-Martin**, Harold Ross, *MC*	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Perry**, Reginald Hugh, *MC*	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Masters, William Edward Albert, *MC*	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Biddulph, Francis John	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Barker, Harry Felgate ...	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Willis, George Anthony Armstrong, *MC*.	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 13 *May* 18)	—	—
MacDonald, Donald Herbert	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 23 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	23 Apr 18
Maconochie, Harry Dunbar	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
King, Horace Townshend Stuart	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Elkington, Edward Baddeley	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Sinnott, Edward George	1 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Williams, George Charles Sandford	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Clavey, Gordon Ernest ...	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fuller, John Severn... ...	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C	to 3 Oct 17
MacMurray, John, *MC*	12 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dewing, Maurice Nelson, *MC*	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 18 *to* 1 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Stapleton, Albert Victor, *MC*	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Ferguson, Francis Edwin Henning	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 18)	—	—
Mortimer, Hugh James, *MC*	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Deakin**, William George, *MC*	25 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 4 *Feb* 18 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Eldridge**, William John, *MC*	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Chalmers, Alec Douglas ...	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Dearden, Frank	25 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dowd, Wilfred Romney Godfrey	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Rosenberg, Richard Louis Mortimer	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Gaskell**, Geoffrey Neil, *MC*	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Watson Godfrey Charles Knight	17 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lenanton, Gerald Foy Ray	28 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Addington, Rupert Hiley Priaulx	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Andrews, Ernest Courtenay Harold Norman	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Howard, Ronald Basil ..	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Manners-Smith, Edward Valentine	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery	21 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Joseph, John Reynolds ...	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Ruffell**, Eric, *MC* ...	4 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *ept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *ept* 17)	—	—
✂**Cassidy**, Derrick ark, *MC.*	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Jones**, Edward Percy Noel, *MC*	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Slattery, Henry Francis ...	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Kemm**, St. John Goldney, *MC.*	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Heys, George Duncan Arthur	6 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rigby, Thomas	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Blood, John Neptune ...	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art 1 July 17	—	—
Bennet, Charles Hosken ...	6 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Pigott**, Ernest Borkman, *MC*	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *May* 18 *to* 28 *May* 18)	—	—
Mason, Byron Godfrey ...	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Wallis**, Charles Robinson Asnby	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Beresford, Marcus	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sargeaunt, William Alexander	26 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Andrews**, Reginald Wood, *MC*	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hardy, Gordon Paul Unfreville	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Yolland, John Rainier ...	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Steward**, Alan Josiah, *MC*	2 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17 *and* 30 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Skinner, Arthur Noel ...	23 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mitchell, Edward Arnold ...	13 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gilkes, Geoffrey Heming ...	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Neville, Alan	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Buttemer, Eric Douglass Archdall	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Rutherford, Francis James Buckley	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Colin Douglas	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gardiner, Geoffrey Baring	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 18 to 17 Mar 18 and 6 Apr 18*)	—	—
Bartlett, Richard Cox, *MC*	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art. 17 Jan 18*)	—	—
Skinner, Hugh Spencer ...	15 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17		—
Ord, Reginald Graham ...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Moulden, Herbert	5 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Helby, Thomas Eric Hasler, *MC*	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Feb 17 to 21 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 22 Mar 18 to 6 Apr 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Apr 18*)	—	—
Lyons, John Michael, *MC*	29 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gilpin, Frank Edward ...	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 10 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Paton, Alexander, *MC*	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...	2 Dec 17
D'Olier, Edmund William...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	
Dixon, Thomas Guy Duclos	17 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 17 to 20 Mar 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	
Hopkins, Alan Cecil ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17		—
Merton, Harold Henry ...	22 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 to 28 Mar 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Collins, George Rustat Gower	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gayer, William Marmaduke	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Longton, Francis Peter ...	24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	— —
Morris, Edward	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⚔**Phillips**, Reginald Dowsett Thomas Morrison	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. ... ...9 Feb 17
Down, Norman Clyde Halkett	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⚔**Williams**, Peter Victor	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Parry, Thomas Gervaint Wynne	12 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mackenzie, Edward Charrington	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Spence, James Hamilton ...	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
⚔**de Robeck**, Bernard Lorenzo, *MC*	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hewitt, Harold Henry ...	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⚔**Bramwell-Davis**, Richard Vaughan	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Silvester, John Frederick...	21 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... to 11 July 18
Rayson, John Holladay Knowles	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hugonin, Francis Edgar ...	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Guilford, Thomas Macartney Nicholson	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⚔**Hodgkinson**, Carl Richard	7 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cammell, Vere Bernard ...	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
⚔**Watson**, Norman Vyvyan	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Probert Inyr Roger Hilton Carwardine	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Wolfe-Murray, David Knightley	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
MacKay, Angus	10 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Bones, Stuart Richard ...	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 18 *to* 12 *May* 18 *and* 22 *May* 18)	— —
King, Henry Frederick Irwin	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Awdry, Reginald John ..	17 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 18)	— —
Matthews, Albert Kenvyn	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *R.F. Corps* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18 to 17 July 18 A-D-C 18 July18
✂**Symons,** John Martyn, *MC*	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**MacDonald,** John Alexander, *MC*	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
McCarthy, Alfrey Oliver, *MC*	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	— —
Valte Pope, Edward Lewis	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Phillips,** Stephen Noel Hamilton, *MC*	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ...27 Sept 16 to 12 Jan 17 Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...13 Jan 17 ,, 3 Mar 18
Firth, Charles Roy Hand ...	10 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld.under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Bonnin,** Gerald Muir, *MC*	8 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl....19 Mar 18 to 30 Mar 18
Sharpe, Sydney Anselm ...	10 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 *R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld.under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Helmore, William ...	1 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Atkinson,** Cedric ...	19 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... 19 Jan 17 to 28 Apr 18
Tribe, Reginald Laurence...	20 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Lampard,** Austin Hugo	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Smith, James Melville ...	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Baass, Geoffrey William Gray	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ferry, John Geoffrey ...	7 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Greig,** Charles Lawrence, *MC*	10 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 6 Mar 16 to 13 Sept 16
✂**Gifford,** Jack Ross, *MC*	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Lush,** Maurice Stanley *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 18)	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18)	Staff Capt.... ...10 May 18
✂**Robbins,** Charles Robinson, *MC*	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂**Middleton,** Stephen ...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Brocklehurst,** Thomas Davidson Theodore	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Miesegaes, Carl George Victor	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ettlinger, Eric Sigmund	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Boyes, Guybon Ebden Fitzgerald	28 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Harding, Hal Russell ...	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Weir, Frank Southwell ...	18 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Callaghan,** John ...	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Clarke,** Samuel, *MC* ...	31 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Pincher**, Richard Chapman	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18 *and* 4 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Cook**, Walter Charles, *MC*	4 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 17 *Mar* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn., R. W. Surr. R.* 14 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Millington**, J. C. ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 Oct 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Taylor, Alec Gerald	1 Dec 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—96 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force commd. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 92 *dys.* (*from Terr. Force*) Ches. R. 28 Oct 15 3 May 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 30 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt.	—	—
✕**Mullins**, Frederick ...	19 Sept 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Parker**, George Henry, *MC*	23 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	4 May 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Coe, William	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Reynolds, Herbert ..	27 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Bell, Alfred	7 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *July* 17)	—	—
Roberts, Maurice ...	18 Mar 84	In Rank — 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 16 to 5 May 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Eldridge, George ...	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Filby, Thomas Charles	9 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 4 *May* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Loader, William R. ...	17 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Spendlove, William H.	16 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Benbow, Edwin William ...	29 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 2 Jan 17—2 yrs. 88 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Austin, John Frederic Lawrence	7 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 15 to 7 July 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 July 17	—
Trundle, Alwyne Laybourne	20 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Mar 18—3 yrs. 45 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 29 Oct 15 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 21 Sept 17 to 29 Apr 18 and 30 Apr 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	Adjt., Territorial Force ... — 21 Sept 17 to 29 Apr 18
Ferrie Patrick (*actg. Capt. 1 Jun 18*)	9 Jun 79	In Ranks—18 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 6 July 17*)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Nov 17 to 26 Nov 17*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre — 1 Nov 15 to 6 July 17 Asst.Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... — 11 Aug 17 to 26 Nov 17 Asst.Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps ... ... — 1 Jun 18 Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) Mach. Gun Corps ... ... — 1 Jun 18
Rumbelow, Albert	28 Dec 87	In Ranks—9 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff.R. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Apr 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 19 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Suff. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... — 1 Nov 15 to 19 July 17 Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps ... — 1 Feb 18 Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) Mach Gun Corps ... — 1 Feb 18
Cornish, William Henry Elmo	15 July 79	In Ranks—13 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Watson, George ...	2 Nov 90	In Ranks—6 yrs. 362 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Turner, Robert	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 22 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Ryder, Edward Northern, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 16)	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 333 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 30 Oct 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Yorke, John	23 May 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Parish, John	11 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 246 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 31 Oct 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Ede, Albert James ...	19 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Lamb, James William	8 Oct 81	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 2 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) *Adjt. Trng. Res* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 26 *July* 18)	—	—
Taylor, Samuel, *MC* ...	8 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Harding, Charles de Vaux (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 2 Nov 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Briggs, William Charles	21 Dec 78	In Ranks - 18 yrs. 164dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Swan, William John ...	15 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Moore, Charles	8 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Carter**, William ...	23 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—(248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 18 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Feb* 18)	— —
✕**Gibbs**, Thomas	22 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Foulger**, Fred, *DCM* ...	4 Apr 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Godfree**, Thomas Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18)	— —
✕**MacPherson**, Samuel, *MC*	20 Mar 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 5 *Mar* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Peers, Basil	9 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 56 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 3 Nov 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 29 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 2 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Dale-Lace**, Lance Ernest Cecil, *MC*	25 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 75 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Dns. 1 July 17	A D-C ... ... 5 Apr 15 to 21 Feb 16
Fenwick, William Longstaffe	24 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wedgwood, Clive	3 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *July* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*Trng. Res.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 5 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 29 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Sloan, Frank Alan, *MC* ...	1 Apr 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 23 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Kidd, Robert Frederick ...	28 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Devon. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... [*Staff Capt.* ...	29 Apr 17 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18]
✕ **Wilcox**, Jocelyn James, *MC*	19 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Thorp, Norman Acroyd ...	16 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 86 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	8 Oct 17
Farrier-Kerr, Alexander ...	18 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Andrews**, John Oliver, *DSO, MC*	20 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Scots 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Rutherford**, Peter William, *MC*	20 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. W. York R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Abraham, Charles Christopher	1 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Colyer**, Douglas, *DFC*...	1 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Eve**, Herbert Frederic Harwood, *MC*[4]	11 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18 *and* 19 *Apr* 18) Adjt. A.S. Corps 9 Apr 18	— —
O'Byrne, John Edward Gerald	23 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Millar, John Smith	28 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 6 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 41 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Gwyn-Williams**, Reuben Henry, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 17)	31 Dec 91	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 4 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *Aug* 17)	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ..	... 30 Aug 17
Miller, Alan Franklin ...	20 Apr 90	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 10 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Christison, Frederick Hay	12 July 91	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Sep* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—	—
Clarke, Reginald Arthur ...	– Apr 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Cahill, Michael John ...	28 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 6 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 129 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 31 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Drake-Brockman, Hilary Paris	13 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Nov 15 23 May 16	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Upton**, Edward James, *MM*	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Davies**, Harold Alban ...	14 Aug 15	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 5 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	— —
Brooke, Herbert Anthony	17 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 23 Dec 16
✕**Williams**, Alfred ...	13 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Comdt. on Lines of Commn. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) ... Comdt. on Lines of Commn. (*Cl, GG*) ... } 30 Jan 18
✕**Ecott**, Harry (*temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16*)	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 1 Nov 16 to 25 Jan 18
Smith, Henry William ...	11 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Martin**, William George	3 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Nov 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Patterson**, Archibald George	8 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Targett**, Arthur Sarel	26 May 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 29 Apr 17
✕**Ward**, William John ...	19 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 6 Nov 15	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Bagot**, Charles Edward Kerwin, *MC*	3 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 240 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 15 8 Oct 16	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dawson, William Charles Palliser	20 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	24 Apr 18
Savin, Charles	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 22 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Jan* 09) Mobd. Army Res. 278 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R.Rif. C. 7 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
Laws, Frederick Charles Victor	22 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc.R. 7 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	22 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Murley, William Albert. *MC*	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bird, David, *MC*... ...	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 15	R. A t. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17 *and* 1 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Pennack, Charles	1 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 9 Nov 15 4 Nov 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Percy, Frederick ...	7 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 10 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Brooks, Thomas James ...	20 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Martin, William Henry ...	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 11 Nov 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Kelly, John David ...	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	5 Dec 15 to 27 Mar 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Willows, Jesse Richards ..	24 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17 — 2 yrs. 147 dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Nov 15 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R. 18 Nov 17*)	—	—
✕**Lycett**, Timothy, *DSO*	13 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 12 Nov 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. K.R.Rif.C. 25 Aug 16*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 to 27 Dec 16*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 28 Dec 16*)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Westcott**, William Frederick, *DCM*	3 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Nov 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Melvin**, John	22 July 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15	R. Art 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Candler**, Ernest Edward	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Apr 18*)	—	—
✕**Gass**, Neville Archibald	14 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Feb 16— 266 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res. R. Art. 12 Nov 15; 2 Feb 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 17*)	—	—
White, Leslie James Hansford	12 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14*) *Resigned 27 Apr 16* 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. §12 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 Jan 17 to — 17*)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 19 Oct 17*)	—	—
✕**Sutton**, Frank Kingston	24 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Feb 15 to 21 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 22 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§Seniority date only.

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Tidridge, John Harry (*temp. Capt. 22 July 18*)	16 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.* ... ...) 20 Jun 16 to 21 July 18 Attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*) ... Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*), Sch. of Musk. ... ... 22 July 18
✂**Heffer,** Herbert Edward, *MC*	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 249 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 3 Dec 16 to 7 Mar 18*)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 2 July 17 to 22 Feb 18*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 3 Aug 17 to 22 Feb 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 4 Feb 18*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 8 Mar 18*)	— —
Taylor, Thomas	9 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 13 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Innis Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre ... 3 Jun 16
✂**Enright,** Joseph Edward	2 Apr 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs 103 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 13 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre ... 2 Jun 16 to 19 July
Facey, Thomas Henry Cocknell (*temp. Capt 30 May 18*)	27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 1 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre ... 2 Jun 16 to 19 July Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe rates*) ... ... 30 May 18 Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*Cl. EE*) ...
Harmer, Edward Barry (*temp. Capt., 22 Jun 18*)	3 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ... ... 20 Jun 16 Attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*) ...

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Caffrey**, Philip Byrne (*temp. Capt. 22 Jun 18*)	2 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	K R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ... Attd. Gen. Staff (*Cl. GG*) ...	20 Jun 16
✕**Yalden**, Thomas Henry	27 Sept 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17 *and* 15 *Nov* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Bush, Richard Crawshay ...	17 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §14 Nov 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Birch**, A. H.	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Gunning**, George ...	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 103 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Feb 13*) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 1 *yr.* 102 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Brown**, John William...	22 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art 15 Nov 15 (*temp.Lt.R.Art.* 30 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18 *and* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Tudor, Lionel Arthur ..	28 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Nov 15 17 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✕**M**[illegible]**nn**, Leslie John, *MC*	14 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Nov 15 18 Dec 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 18 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

§ *For seniority purposes only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Middlemass, John Edward	1 May 77	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 03 *Rejoined* 15 *July* 05 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Art. 11 July 16 to 29 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17)	— —
Cooper, Cyril	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 18 Apr 18
Parkes, Thomas Gerrard, *MC*	16 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 42 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 17 Nov 15 30 Mar 16	Worc. R. 1 July 17 Adjt. Worc. R. 4 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 4 *May* 18)	— —
Wimbush, Frederick Henry	3 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Rainford, William (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Jones, Alfred	15 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Winter, Norman, *MC* ...	19 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Colonial Office 18 Nov 15
Slade, William James, *MC*	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Forbes, John, *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 24 *May* 18)	18 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 18 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*Cl. FF*) 24 May 18
Brittan, Arthur... ...	7 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Tudor**, William James Edward	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Dix**, William (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 18)	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Golden, Harry	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, James	9 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Shirley, Edward Albert ...	30 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Conroy**, Samuel ...	16 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15. (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 8 Dec 15 to 31 May 16*)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Goring**, Charles Hubert	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 16*)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Hill, Frank	6 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 19 Nov 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Austin**, Albert Edward, *MC*	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Sept 16 to 3 Apr 17*)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 10 Dec 17*)	—	—
Beard, John William ...	4 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 17*)	—	—
King, William Arthur ...	3 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 11 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps. 19 Nov 15 2 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Green**, Charles Albert Edward	4 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Fewster**, Harlos Charles	21 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 296 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 20 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Oct* 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wogan**, Henry John ...	8 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 165 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *July* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Wilmer, Thomas George ...	30 Nov 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs 143 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Farmer, George Charles ...	1 Dec 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 80 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Pearson**, Arthur Francis	9 Feb 71	In Rank — 23 yrs. 11 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Parselle, John	25 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Battman**, Albert Ronald	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Brown, George	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Orrell**, James, *MC* ...	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *May* 17 *and* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Abbott, Thomas William ...	15 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 Ju'y 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *July* 17)	—	—
Lyall, William James ...	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Holmes, Herbert George ...	13 May 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Evans**, Phillip Daniel (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 1)	— —
Stevens, A. E.	7 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 197 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17
Heenan, Joseph	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Ives**, Ernest Frederick John	3 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Nov 15 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Aug 16 to 11 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17)	— —
✂**Powell**, Thomas Humphrey (*act. Capt.* 19 *Mar* 18)	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *July* 11) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 1 *yr.* 36 *dys.* 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C 22 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Lever**, Harry Marshall (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Feb 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 48 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Mar* 07) Mobd Army Res. 1 yr. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 5 Jan 17
Briggs, Raymond	19 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15) (*temp Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Alexander, Bertram James	16 Nov 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—170 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Nov 15 8 July 17	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 § July 17	—	—
Beale, Thomas Geoffrey ...	13 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. 2 D. G. §23 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18‡
Oldham, Eustace Alfred Skinner	28 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 7 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Sea Highrs. 23 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Pease**, Ernest George, *MC*	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 d. s. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 31 May 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Nov 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Gould, Alfred Kenneth ...	27 July 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Mar 18*— 3 *yrs. 6 days.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 24 Nov 15 2 Mar 18	A. S. Corps 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Morrison**, Edwin Walter, *MC.*	20 July 84	In Ranks— 162 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Nov 15 18 Sept 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 18 Sept 17	—	—
Parkes, Norman	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 18)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Farmer, Char'es Robert Herbert	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps*) 24 *Nov* 15)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Gosnell, Harry Theodore ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 24 Nov 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Osborne, Derrick	9 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Livsey, Harold	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Johnston, Henry Wallace	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Innis Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Oliver, George D'Arcy Wallace	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	7 Aug 18
✕ **Winn**, Hugh Pereira, *MC*	13 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 12 Oct 17*)	—	—
Clarke, Horace Yelverton Chatfeild	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 26 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Scott, Stanley	27 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Morrogh, Vincent Mary ...	16 July 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Nov 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—
Rowland, Godfrey William	15 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Blew, Harry Otto Frank Berrington	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Warren, Robert Desmond Eyre Somerville	—	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Ritchie**, John Callender, *MC*	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs. 25 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 30 Aug 17*)	—	—
Bolton, Edward Frederick	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Pearse, Alister Cullen ...	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Troughton Dean**, Gordon Ralph	11 July 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Nov 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Holstius, Edward Nils ...	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 1 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Yapp, Charles Peter ...	16 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Casey, Alan Stuart	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 24 Nov 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Windsor**, John Stephen *MC*	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17 *temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Brooke**, Edward Humphrey, *MC*	25 July 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 24 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✕**Caesar**, Julius Hildebrand, *MC*	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—
Myers, Norman Garth ...	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 2 *July* 18)	—
✕**Pemberton**, Geoffrey Harris, *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Mar* 18)	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 28 Mar 18
Gourju, Robert Alphonse Joseph	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—
Anderson, Forbes Stuart Abernethy	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Nov 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—
Jagger, Frank Whitley ...	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	—
Coward, Frederick Alan ...	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 *temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Jessel, Clement Edward ...	23 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Way, Reginald Arthur ...	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Silk, Edward Eric	8 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 24 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
Selby, Cuthbert William Prideaux	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17 *hy.* 10 Jan 18	—
Little, Joseph James ...	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Moorhead, Sidney Patrick Humphrys	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Hodges**, Swithin Gane, *M C*	21 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. / Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Aug 16 to 14 Oct 16 / 1 Apr 18
Parker, John Kilgour ...	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Harvey, Norman Russel ...	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—	—
Williams, Sefton Richard	24 Apr 92	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Williams**, Arthur James	5 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Watson**, Alfred Russell	17 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 86 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Apr* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Nov 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Tait, James Baillie	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 171 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Nov 15 21 Jun 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Chamberlin, Robert ...	10 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17*—*2 yrs. 132 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 26 Nov 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 8 July 17	—	—
Bishop, Raymond Selby, *MC*	19 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 15 to 31 Aug 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Sept 16*) (*actg Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 19 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. 7 Sept 17 to 3 Nov 17*) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 26 Nov 15 4 Nov 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Wray**, Arthur Mostyn, *MC.*	21 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 15*) (*Resigned 27 Apr 16*) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. §26 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 21 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	E. Kent. R. 1 July 17	Empld under Air Ministry § 1 Apr 18	
✂**Porter**, Herbert ...	11 Dec 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Nov 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Jenkyn**, Owen Richard, *MC*	27 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Nov 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Barstow**, John Anderson, *MC*	2 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Feb 16*—*316 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Nov 15 8 Feb 16 R. Highrs. 18 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 22 Aug 16 to 1 Dec 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 3 Feb 17*)	R Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Townsend, Percy Dalrymple	2 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May 16*—*1 yr. 65 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 11 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Busk**, Edmond Westly, *MC*	3 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 14 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Young**, Ernest ...	21 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 19 *July* 17 *and* 19 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17	—	—
✂**Moss**, William Percy ...	24 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Balderstone**, John ...	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Bessell**, James, *MC* ...	4 Sept 90	In Ranks— 183 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 176 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 27 Nov 15 22 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 26 *May* 17)	Dorset R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Johnson**, George Ephraim, *MC*	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Nickalls, John Pattison ...	30 Nov 96	(*Mobd Terr. Force to* 2 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 113 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 30 Nov 15 3 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wilkins, Charles Henry	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 18)	— —
Brewer, John Patrick (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17)	6 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 308 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 2 Dec 15	D.G. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 18)	— —
McIver, Norman	8 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 19 Sept 17
Wood, Alan, *MC*	2 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 234 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 26 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 3 Aug 15 to 30 Apr 16
Gilbert, Samuel Moore ...	25 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 11 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 2 Dec 15 4 Nov 16	L'pool R. 1 July 17	— —
Davidson, Herbert Bruce...	7 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 203 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	— —
Rothwell, Edward ...	18 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 3 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 5 Dec 15 to 19 July 17 Inst., Mach Gun Corps (*graded Inst., Sch. of Mus., Hythe*) Inst., Mach Gun Corps (*Cl. EE*) 2 Jun 18
Gray, Walter James ...	10 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Morgan**, Charles Douglas	11 Apr 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	North'n R. 1 July 17	—	—
Peacocke, Loftus Gwyn Leslie	18 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 1 D.G. 3 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Ward Reginald Ibotson ...	8 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 1 D.G. 3 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Eyre**, Richard Philip Hastings	2 Nov 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 206 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 1 July 18	—	—
✕**Long**, Walter, *MC* ...	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Clinton**, Leslie Stuart, *MC*	20 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Fullerton, John Robert Rankin	22 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Apr* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 15 250 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 19 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Robertson, Thomas Wilfrid	11 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
Jacks, Mervyn	16 Nov 94	(*M.bd Terr. Force* to 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Lan. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Williams-Green**, William Thomas, *MC*	23 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Manch. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 28 *May* 18)	— —
Ferguson, Alexander Wilson	16 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Dec 15 15 Feb 16	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... ...23 Jan 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Keitley, Cyril Humby (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Apr* 18)	27 Jun 92	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 9 Mar 16	Manch. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Lauder,** Jonah John ...	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Prior, Ernest Howard ...	8 Jan 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 5 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 3 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Kearsey,** Arthur Richard	16 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 6 Dec 15	
✂**Hayes,** John	22 Mar 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Thompson,** George Vincent	23 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17 — 2 *yrs.* 65 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus 6 Dec 15 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Lond. R.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lond. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Vercoe, Edmund	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 15 (*emp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Birley, Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Dec 15 (*temp Lt.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Kendall**, Joseph, *MC*	2 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc.R.9 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force...	29 Aug 17
✂**Morgan**, William, *DCM*	27 Feb 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Harrison**, Herbert Hector, *MC*	26 Nov 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Crawford, Frederick James	10 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
O'Neill, Claude Raymond ...	22 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Dec 15 27 Feb 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Allbone's**, Frank William	18 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 10 Dec 15 4 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Whistler, Godfrey Fuller...	6 May 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 217 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Davis**, Frank Chaplin, *MC*	20 Apr 90	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 190 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 165 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Bell**, Douglas Ward, *MC*	14 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18 — 3 *yrs.* 5 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 10 Dec 15 15 Mar 18	Worc. R. 1 July 17 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Aird**, John William ...	7 Oct 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *May* 18)	—	—
Gething, William Berford	7 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	11 Dec 15
✂**Steele**, John Percival ...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Dec 15	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Hallam, Stephen	9 Nov 94	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 276 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Dec 15 14 Jan 16	R. Scots 1 July 17	—	—
Botting, John	26 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Johnston, Ralph Edgworth *(temp. Capt. 9 Jan 18)*	23 Nov 93	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Mar 15 to 2 Dec 16)* 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Dec 15 3 Dec 16	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Phys. & Bayonet Trng.	9 Jan 18
Hancock, James Alfred, *MC*	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Dec 15 *(Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jan 16)* *(temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 16 to 30 Jun 17)* *(actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jun 17 to 3 Mar 18)*	R. Fus. 1 July 17 *(actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Mar 18)*	—	—
Meaker, Edgar Reginald	9 Dec 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17 *(actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 20 July 17 to 5 Nov 17)* *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 6 Nov 17)*	—	—
Tuersley, Charles Leonard	11 Mar 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 *(temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 5 Oct 15)*	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Sparrow, Alan Burnaby ...	31 July 92	*(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 107 dys.)* *(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 133 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* E. York R. 13 Dec 15 29 July 16 *(Mach. Gun Corps 23 Oct 16)*	E. York R. 1 July 17 *(actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 31 May 18)*	—	—
Humphreys, William Thomas	25 Jan 94	*(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 107 dys.)* *(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 297 dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adjt., R. Fus. 13 July 17 *(temp. Lt. R. Fus. 13 July 17 to 2 Aug 17)* *(temp. Capt. R. Fus. 3 Aug 17)*	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Fenner**, Arthur, *MC* ...	12 Dec 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 13 Dec 15 17 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 Adjt., A.S. Corps 1 Aug 18	—	—
Turnham, AlexanderSmith	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 14Dec15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17 *and* 26 *Sept* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ...	18 Dec 15 to 7 July 17
				Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ..	26 Sept 17 ,, 8 Mar 18
				Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*), Mach. Gun Corps	9 Mar 18
				Asst. Inst. (*Cl. G G*) Mach. Gun Corps	
✂**Hay**, John	19 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 239 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. GunCorpsTrng. Centre ...	16 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 18
✂**Lee**, John	5 Dec 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cannan, Astley Cuthbert ...	26 Aug 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 66 *dys.*) (*Temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Lrs. 14 Dec 15 8 July 17	Lrs. 1 July 17 8 July 17	—	—
✂**Goddard**, JohnWilliam *MC*	22 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 114 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.1— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Jan 16 to 20 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Richardson, James ...	25 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bower**, William... ...	23 Dec 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pollak, Edmond Robert Harris, *MC*	22 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17—2 yrs. 239 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 28 Aug 1 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Turner, Charles	23 Sept 78	In Ranks—17 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2—225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Ventham, Edward ...	9 July 79	In Ranks—21 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2—322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 May 18 to 8 Jun 18 and 1 Aug 18 to 6 Aug 18*)	—	—
Stainfield, Walter George	9 Nov 85	In Ranks—10 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Burns, Lionel Bryan Douglas'	5 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Mar 15 to 2 Jan 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Aug 17 to 28 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Aug 17 to 28 Jan 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Jan 18*)	—	—
Welch, Frederick ...	18 Jan 80	In Ranks—17 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Dec 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Snowden, William ...	1 Jan 80	In Ranks—17 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. 3 Mar 16 to 17 July 16*)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 21 Jun 18*)	—	—
Sands, Edward Stafford	23 Mar 85	In Ranks—12 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Grassie, James, *DSO* ...	23 Sept 88	In Ranks—8 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 18 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 9 Aug 17*)	—	—
Borthwick, Harry George Edwin	13 Nov 91	In Ranks—10 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kerrison, Albert Victor ...	19 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *Feb* 16—235 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Dec 15 8 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *Aug* 17 to 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Burdett, William ...	25 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Lannon, William Hemming	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 16 to 3 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Dec* 16 to 22 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cann, William George (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	3 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Dec 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Shepherd, Frederick Francis Cherrett, *MC.*	16 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Thompson, William ...	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Henderson, Kenneth Robert	29 May 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 201 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 to 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. York R. 20 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 29 *Jun* 18)	York. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Leith**, James Leith, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Feb* 17)	20 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Mar* 17—2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Aug* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 20 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Hamps. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Folkard, William Francis Douglas	11 July 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 21 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 20 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	— —
Major, Reginald George Lockyer	15 Feb 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Mar* 18—2 *yrs* 347 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 20 Dec 15 2 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	— —
✂**Hutchison**, Cecil Tait, *MC*	21 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 to 3 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R.Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17 to 28 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17 to 4 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17 to 14 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 18)	— —
Haugh, James William Norris	25 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Mar* 17—2 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 21 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Norris** Frederick Hector	5 Feb 88	In Ranks—9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—199 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Cox**, Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 5 *July* 18)	3 Dec 87	In Ranks—9 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—78 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂ **Fisher**, Charles Stanley *MC*	4 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **MacManaway**, Richard Thomas Ringwood	30 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) A.S. Corps 22 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	30 Jun 18
Preston, John Carbery ...	—	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Mann, James Henderson, *MBE*	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 22 Dec 15	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 12 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Bowlands, Albert Victor Parish	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Walmsley, Arthur Wyndham	10 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Vale, Douglas	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Badcock, Frederick Theodore	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 28 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂ **Biddolph**, Norman ...	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Reid, Robert Payton... ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Atkins, Edward Alan Garway	9 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Evans-Freke, *Hon.* Ralph	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Pullan**, Edward Guy, *MC*	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *July* 17)	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Moir**, Ian Byres, *MC* ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Baker, George Dudley ...	29 Dec '90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Sprott, William Arthur Patrick	30 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bord. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18 to 20 Sept 18
Morkill, Hugh Bernard ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York. R. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Arkless, Edward Ethelbert	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 6 Apr 18	—	—
Knight, Charles Raleigh Bruère	8 July 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 22 Dec 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Tudor Peregrine Morris	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Manley**, Walter James, *MC*	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 27 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Gale**, Richard Nelson, *MC*	25 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Allen, Percivale Theophilus	27 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Briggs, Kenneth Douglas ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Hodgson, William (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 17)	14 May 91	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*), R.F. Corps (M.W.)... 7 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Henderson, Eric Edward James	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Dec 15	Manch. R. 1 July 17	— —
Stephen, John Charles ...	18 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Loddington Smith, Guy Malmbery	17 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. K.O Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	— —
Ruffer, John Treffry ...	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Dec 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 10 *May* 18)	— —
MacGregor, Duncan Norton Murray	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Somerville, Raymond Thomas	14 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Miller, George Patrick, *MC*	20 July 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Mundey, Charles Leslie, *MC*	2 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Shirley, Frank Lawrence James, *MC*	31 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Webber, Nicholas Victor, *MC.*	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Morony, William Vereker	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17 to 5 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 17 *and* 12 *Feb* 18)	— —
Carter, Frederick William Arthur, *MC*	25 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18)	— —
Watt, Henry Robertson, *MC*	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York R. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 5 Dec 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Ward, Kenneth Eric ...	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Welsh R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Noel-Hill, Charles Michael Wentworth (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Oct* 17)	4 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—	—
Yeates, Robert Andrew ...	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Montgomery, Henry Keith	31 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Scott, Robert Falkiner Sinclair	29 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 *hp.* 14 May 18	—	—
Gunning, Cyril William Thomas	16 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hill**, James Alfred ..	20 Apr 86	In Ranks—7yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23Dec15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Parker**, George	18 July 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off.— 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 330 dys 2nd Lt. Hamps. R 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 29 *Jan* 17)	Hamps. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Watts**, Ernest Miller ...	10 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Ward**, Frank	Mar 80	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Boyce**, William Sydney	13 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 Dec15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**McGlade**, Ernest ...	16 Jan 81	In Ranks—7yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Jan* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	L'pool R. 1 July 17	Empld with K. Afr. Rif. ...	29 Apr 17
✂**Bond**, Cecil Madden, *MC.*	8 Jun 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 24 Dec 15 2 Oct 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Connolly**, Henry ...	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 226 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Tank Corps... ...	5 Nov 17
Bailey, James Nowell ...	25 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 25 Dec 15 29 July 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Butterfield, Harry Robert Frederick	13 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* Midd'x R. 25 Dec 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hall**, Eric Foster, *MC* ...	26 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Sept* 15— 186 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Dec 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 18 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Power**, Joseph Lionel ...	31 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 181 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Seeley**, Ben James ...	22 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Hopkins**, Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Murphy**, William Henry	25 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 318 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Taylor**, Fred	13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Dec 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Money**, Guy Douglas Clifford, *MC*	23 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Sept* 17)	Hamps. R. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
⋊**Liddell**, Alan, *MC* ...	8 Feb 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 22 *Nov* 17)	—	—
⋊**Crate**, Frederick William, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 17)	2 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⋊**Naumann**, Frank Charles Gordon, *MC*	9 Apr 92	(*In ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 328 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16— 275 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 17 *and* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18 *and* 15 *Feb* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 14 Feb 18 and 1 Nov 17 to 14 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Tandy, John Arthur ...	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 30 Dec 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Audland**, Edward Gordon, *MC*	30 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to 26 Jan 16* *1 yr. 21 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Dec 15 27 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *21 Oct 17* *to 19 Feb 18;* *14 Mar 18* *to 23 May 18* *and 8 Jun 18*)	—	—
✂**Forsyth**, William Allan	16 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *26 Aug 14* *to 5 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt.* *6 Dec 15* *to 29 Jun 17*) (*temp. Capt.* *30 Jun 17* *to 31 Mar 18*) (*R.F. Corps* *19 Jun 16* *to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 15 14 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 14 Oct 17	—	—
Fahey, William	11 Nov 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Campbell-Robertson, Allan Ian	10 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 108 dys. *Trsd. to Army* *Res. 26 Oct 13* Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 31 Dec 15 (*R. F. Corps* *27 Jun 16* *to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt.* *1 Jan 17* *to 30 Jun 17*)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Meggitt**, William Geoffrey, *MC*	8 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to 30 Mar 17—* *2 yrs.*) (*R.F. Corps* *26 Aug 16* *to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 31 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Welsh R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Story**, Henry Harle, *MC*	7 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *31 Mar 15* *to 30 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt.* *1 July 16*) (*actg. Capt.* *4 Sept 16* *to 11 Feb 17*) (*temp. Capt* *12 Feb 17* *to 10 Sept 17*) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 31 Dec 15 13 May 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. attd.* *R. Suss. R.* *11 Sept 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Cust**, Lionel George Archer	6 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17—2 yrs. 141 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 31 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... Staff Off., R. Art. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)	25 Dec 15 to 13 Feb 17 14 Feb 17 ,, 19 Jan 18
Hazard, Robert Valentine...	3 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17—2 yrs. 218 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17*) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 31 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Richardson**, George ...	19 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Apr 17*)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**O'Rourke**, James ...	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Barlow**, Victor George	13 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	18 July 16 to 22 July 16
✂**Prince**, Godwin Woolnough, *MC*	5 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 2 Dec 16*) (*temp. Lt. 3 Dec 16 to 23 Jan 17* 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 16 24 Jan 17	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Fuller, Charles Drury (*temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16*)	23 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Dec 15—238 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 16 3 Mar 17	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Campbell, Angus Dudley ...	8 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17—2 yrs. 241 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lrs. 1 Jan 16 21 Jun 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Cox**, Louis Wyatt, *MC*...	4 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17*— 2 *yrs.* 228 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. D.G. 1 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Lillywhite, John Hedley Gallier	10 Oct 96	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 143 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Linc. R. 1 Jan 16 22 Aug 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 3 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Usher, Ernest Henry Broadbent	9 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 17 *Apr* 18)	—	—
O'Callaghan, Cornelius Edward Alexander	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Devoy**, Joseph, *MC* ...	19 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Gun-Cuninghame**, Henry Maurice Benedict, *MC.*	9 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 215 *days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 9 Mar 16 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Jordeson**, John Healy, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jan* 18)	5 Sept 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 16 *and* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bairstow, Arthur Ernest ...	12 Jan 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Mar 16	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Rice, Edward Brownsdon	5 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Taunton, John William Lionel	16 Mar 92	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 314 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr Force* *to* 23 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 8 Apr 16 24 Oct 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 24 Oct 17	—	—
Challis, John Humphrey Thornton	...	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 3 *yrs.* 144 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 17	... ...	—	—
Hill, John Norman (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 16)	...	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 15 *Dec* 17— 3 *yrs.* 133 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Dec 17	... ...	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	17 May 16
Howard, Cecil Eric	20 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *Jan* 17— 2 *yrs.* 308 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Art. 1 July 17 29 Jan 18	(*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Davenport, William Norman	3 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 150 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 2 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Feb* 17 31 *Dec* 17)	Durh. L.I. 2 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Morrison, Ronald	25 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 24 *Jun* 18— 3 *yrs.* 84 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 2 Jan 16 24 Jun 18	York & Lanc. R. 2 July 17 26 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Nott**, Robert ... ,,	11 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 16 Adjt., R. Art. 9 May 16 to 9 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 16 *to* 2 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Wilson, Macdonald ...	1 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 96 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Lan. R. 3 Jan 16 8 July 17	N. Lan R. 3 July 17 8 July 17	—	—
Gurrey, Percival	6 Feb 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 16 1 *yr.* 55 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 3 Jan 16 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 14 *July* 16) *temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	Suff. R. 3 July 17	Attd. Offs. Trng. Corps Contgt.	4 Aug 17 to 31 Dec 17
Bennetts, Reginald Warren	5 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 3 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 3 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	E. York. R. 3 July 17	—	—
Fergusson, John Charles...	15 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 4 July 17	—	—
✂**Tuffs**, Edward William...	8 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Oct* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 194 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 4 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 4 July 17	—	—
✂**Keevill**, Percy, *MC* ...	10 Dec 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 16	K.R. Rif. C. 4 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Bingham**, Richard Humphrey, *MC*	15 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Jun* 15) (*temp Lt.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 to 4 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* —)	R. Art. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)	—	—
O'Connor, Harry Atkinson	19 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 178 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Tremlett**, Erroll Arthur Edwin	22 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 4 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 17 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Bowen, Cecil Leander John	11 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	16 Sept 17 to Oct 17 17 Dec 17
✂**Peddie**, Tom Anderson, *DSO*	20 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 21 *Mar* 16)	Linc. R 4 July 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17 *and* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Coventry**, George St. John, *MC*	21 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	S. Wales Bord. 4 July 17	—	—
Mayhew, Thomas Garrett..	23 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	E. York. R. 4 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Champion de Crespigny**, Hugh Vivian, *MC.*	8 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Jan* 16—338 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 16 to 20 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Mar* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Suff. R. 4 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Prynne, George Michael Fellowes	3 Jun 96	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force.* 226 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 to 25 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 15 to 3 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Bord. R.* 16 *Jun* 16 to 6 *July* 16)	Bord. R. 4 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *July* 17 to 11 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	22 July 17 to 10 Nov 17
Pattison, Fitzgerald Ralph	23 Jun 95	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 to 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *L'pool R.* 29 *May* 17 to 16 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *L'pool R.* 2 *May* 17 to 2 *May* 18)	L'pool R. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *L'pool R.* 8 *Oct* 17 to 7 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Mayger**, Frank James Lanham, *MC.*	16 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 to 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	S. Wales Bord. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *S. Wales Bord.* 20 *July* 17 to 2 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Turner**, Harold Keynes, *MC.*	1 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Apr* 15 to 13 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16 to 17 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16 to 17 *Dec* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 4 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Warry, Harbin Edward	2 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Devon. R. 4 July 17	—	—
Broadhurst, Albert George Wilson	6 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* *to* 10 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 311 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 11 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 27 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Butcher, Herbert Cecil, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 29 *May* 17)	3 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 8 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 5 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Adjt., Dorset R. 28 Nov 15 to 21 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *May* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Dorset. R.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *May* 17) (*In comd. Serv. Bn. High L.I.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 5 July 17	—	—
Anderson, Noel Maurice	30 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 5 Jan 16 2 Mar 16	Leic. R. 5 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 4 May 15 to — 15 26 Aug 16 ,, 18 Feb 17 A D-C (*temp.*) ... 14 Mar 17 ,, —	
Martindale, Miles Hay ...	24 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 5 Jan 16 3 Mar 17	A.S. Corps 5 July 17	—	—
Brooks, Eric Sidney Clifford	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 6 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	Sco. Rif. 6 July 17 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Williams**, Reginald ...	6 Aug 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 May 16 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 6 July 17 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 5 *Jun* 18 *to* 3 *July* 18)	—	—
Robinson, Edgar William Joseph	—	In Ranks— yrs. dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R. Art. 7 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 7 Jan 16	
✕**Clark**, Charles Alfred, *DSO, MC*	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 344 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Jan 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	E. Surr. R. 7 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. E. Surr. R.* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Fox**, Thomas Laurence	21 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) *temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Jan 16 27 Apr 18	A.S. Corps 7 July 17 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Wilson**, Ernest John ...	31 Jan 83	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 54 dys Wt. Off., Cl 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 16 Adjt. R.Art. 1 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* —)	R. Art. 8 July 17	—	—
✕**Walker**, Richard ...	18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 18 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 8 *July* 17)	R. Art. 9 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Avery, Albert William	6 Sept 82	(*In Ranks embd. Mila* 145 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 48 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Dec* 08) Mobd. Army Res. to 21 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Jan 16 22 Dec 16	Shrops. L.I. 9 July 17	—	—
Scott, Sydney Robert, *MC*	17 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 10 July 17	—	—
Smith, Percy Stanley, *MC.*	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16	R. Art. 10 July 17	—	—
Paterson, John Carruthers	9 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 27 *Apr* 16— 1 *yr.* 267 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 10 Jan 16 28 Apr 16	R Art. 10 July 17	—	—
King, Geoffrey Redaway *MC*	11 Jan 97	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 11 Jan 16 11 Jun 18	Leic. R. 11 July 17 11 Jun 18	Empld. with K Afr. Rif.	2 Dec 14
Spackman, John, *MC.*	22 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 16	R. Art. 13 July 17	—	—
Stilling, Norman Alfred ...	11 July 90	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 7 yrs. 155 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Jan 16	W. Rid. R. 13 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 18 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Perry, Herbert Spencer ...	23 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 139 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Art. 13 Jan 16 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 13 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Fynne, Moses	9 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 353 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 14 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Catt**, Elwyn Walter, *MC*	25 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R.Art.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 30 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R.Art.* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 14 July 17	—	—
✂**Hemmerde**, Charles Eric, *MC*	13 Aug 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Jan 16	R. W. Kent R. 14 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission .. Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) with a British Mil. Mission... ...	14 Nov 17 to 7 Aug 18
✂**Bell**, Douglas Herbert, *MC.*	11 May 90	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 243 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Jan 16 24 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Lawrence**, George Marcus, *MC.*	12 Oct 78	(*Mobd. Ter. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 161 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 14 Jan 16 21 Sept 17	Hrs. 14 July 17 21 Sept 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	29 May 18
Wünsch, Theodore Vincent	6 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17 3 *yrs* 91 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 14 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	R. Scots 14 July 17 4 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade...	2 May 17 to — 18
Ryan, Edward Thomas ...	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16 (*to take rank and precedence from* 14 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Currie**, Robert	9 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 352 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Jan 16	Dns. 15 July 17	—	—
✂**Campbell**, Ronald John, *MC.*	24 Aug 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	R. Art. 15 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Dillon**, David	22 Jan 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Jan 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 17	Adjt. Indian Volunteers ...	16 Jan 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
MacKay, Simon ...	4 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jan* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jan 16	Leic. R. 16 July 17	—	—
Evans, Charles Edward	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Jan 16	Shrops. L.I. 16 July 17	—	—
Jervis, Edwin Cyril ...	17 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Jan 16	W. Rid. R. 16 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Cooney, Arthur John Moore (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jun* 17)	13 Feb 90	In Ranks— 1 0 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 to 29 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 17 July 17	Staff Capt....	... 30 Jun 17
Childs, Edmund... ...	15 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 16	R. Art. 17 July 17	—	—
Plummer, Geoffrey Howard, *MC.*	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 224 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 168 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 17 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *May* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18 *and* 16 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Hendry, Edwin Montague	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 219 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 102 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 18 Jan 16 29 July 16	Norf. R. 18 July 17	—	—
Godson, Reginald Gilbert...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Jan 16	R. Eng. 18 July 17	—	—
Grant, Grainger Stewart *MC.*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Hope, John Charles	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 16	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Potter**, George Edwin, *MC.*	7 Sept 77	In Ranks– 19 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 356 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 19 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 19 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Ma*- 18)	—	—
✂**Gordon**, Archibald, *MC*	18 Jun 89	In Ranks – 4 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Jan 16	R. Art. 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Banfield**, Edgar Lance, *MC*	29 May 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 18 *July* 17) (*Adjt. R. Ir. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 16 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Batcheldor**, William, *MC*	1 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic.R. 19Jan16 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 16) (*actg Lt.* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 17)	Leic. R. 19 July 17	—	—
Molesworth, Richard Cecil	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Attfield, Charles John ...	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Allen, Cecil Arthur	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 7	—	
Abram, Gilbert Faulkner ...	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *July* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	—	—
Cloran, Dudley Joseph Hutchinson	19 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Cassell, Alfred Duncan ...	28 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.	
Drake, James Arthur ...	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
McConnell, James Kerr ...	23 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Lewis, Ernest...	21 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* **3** *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Jones, Cyril Robert	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Rogers, Timothy James ...	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Farwell, Arthur Evelyn ...	3 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Smithett, William Hamilton	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Wilsey, Frederick Herbert Willasey	25 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Peacock, Lindsay	9 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Ashard, Frederick William	14 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 20 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 13 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Murphy, Samuel James ...	20 Jan 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—
Price, Francis Joseph ...	5 Feb 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—
Gurnett, John	4 Nov 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cunningham, Howard Usher	16 Jan 97	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 16 13 May 17	R. Ir. Regt. 20 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 14 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Thomson, Edward Brudenell	24 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Mar* 18—2 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Jan 16 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—
Masterman, Jack	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 20 July 17	—	—
Keating, Daniel James	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 20 July 17	—	—
Edwards, Thomas ...	10 Dec 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 359 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 Jan 16	D.G. 22 July 17	—	—
Chrystal, James ...	22 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 4 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17)	R. Art. 22 July 17	—	—
Ransom, Albert Morrison, *MC*	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Jan 16	K. R. Rif. C. 22 July 17	—	—
Girling, John Brough ...	27 July 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 231 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 131 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 22 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17)	York. R. 22 July 17	—	—
Bishop, John Henry ...	16 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 9 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 323 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 Jan 16 10 Mar 17	R. Art. 22 July 17	—	—
Settrington, Charles Henry, *Lord*	26 Jan 99	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 27 Oct 16	I. Gds. 22 July 17	—	—
Taylor, Arthur William (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Oct* 17)	22 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	Welsh R 23 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Edwards**, Alfred George (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 16)	10 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 252 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Jan 16	North'd Fus. 23 July 17	—	—
✂**Fraser**, George Saddler	7 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 16	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 2 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 2 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Evans**, Watkin Anwyl...	13 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 15 *July* 16)	Leic. R. 23 July 17	—	—
✂**Farbrother**, Edward...	22 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	R. Art. 23 July 17	—	—
✂**Walsh**, Alexander, *DCM*	11 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	R. Art. 23 July 17	—	—
Chudleigh, Augustine Cyril Lyne	9 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16 Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 27 Jun 16	Leic. R. 23 July 17	—	—
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham ...	19 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16	Lan. Fus. 23 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Warwick**, Douglas Charles, *MC.*	22 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 33 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff R. 23 Jan 16 26 May 18	N. Staff. R. 23 July 17 26 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &C.
✂**Sowman**, Ulric Doncaster	12 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 25 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	A.S. Corps 26 July 17	— —
Darvall, Richard John ...	20 Dec 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16	York. R. 26 July 17	— —
✂**Jourdain**, Francis William Seymour	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Jan 16	Conn. Rang. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Conn. Rang.* 5 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 18)	— —
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	A.S. Corps 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Bush**, William Edgar, *MC*.	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 17 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Jun* 18)	York R. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 9 *Jun* 18)	— —
Holder, Frank Douglas, *MC*	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	E. Kent R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Lumley, Lawrence Roger ...	27 July 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 26 Jan 16	Hrs. 26 July 17	— —
Barron, Arthur Sydney Noel	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	A.S. Corps 26 July 17	— —
✂**Tattersall**, Edmund Harry, *DSO*	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 26 Jan 16	D. G. 26 July 17	— —
Lonsdale, Henry Christopher	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Lan. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus*) 3 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Bass, William de Salis ...	4 May 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	A.S. Corps 26 July 17	— —
Bayliss, William Murray Forbes	14 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 26 Jan 16	Lrs. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 15 July 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Molz, Frederick Elen ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Jan 16	Midd'x R. 26 July 17	— —
Hammond, Percy Scott ...	30 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 26 Jan 16	D. G. 26 July 17	— —
Lighton, Christopher Robert	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 26 Jan 16	K. R. Rif. C. 26 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... 28 May 18
Briggs, Sydney Pallant ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Steele, Charles Ronald ...	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	York. R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Morrison, Piercy Denham	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Apr* 18)	— —
Barraclough, John Christian	24 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	York. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Anderson, Frederick LeHunte	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 26 Jan 16	Dns. 26 July 17	— —
Leslie, William Leonard ...	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Shrops. L.I. 26 July 17	— —
✕ **Fawcett**, Robert Berresford, *MC*	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17	— —
✕ **Woollven**, Charles Henry Chapman, *MC*	28 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Devon R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Mackenzie, Roderick Kilgour	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Sea. Highrs. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 17)	— —
Henderson, Arthur Gordon	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17	— —
Bailey, Hugh Raymond Burn	2 May 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16	York. R. 26 July 17	— —
✕ **Booth**, Philip John, *MC*	20 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17 *and* 28 *Sept* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	2nd Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Becher, Ralph Frederick Richard (*actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17*)	6 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 26 Jan 16 Adjt. Sco. Rif. 21 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	Sco. Rif. 26 July 17	—	—
Hill, Richard Alexander Gathorne	24 May 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Som. L.I. 26 July 17	Empld. under Admiralty ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... }	1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
Reid, John Frederick Winder	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Innis. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Henry	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R.W. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
Cummings, William Dowglass	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Lan. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
Pilkington, Thomas Lionel	4 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Jan 16	R. Ir. Regt. 26 July 17	—	—
Paget, Oswald Leopold ...	8 May 98	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 26 July 17	—	—
Beevor, Richard Elliot ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 26 Jan 16	Hrs. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... }	28 Aug 18
Letts, John Herbert Towne, *MC*	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Linc. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... }	1 Apr 18
Smith, Bernard Valentine Seymour, *MC*	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... }	1 Apr 18
Budd, Frank Wilkinson ...	—	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Jan 16	L'pool R. 26 July 17	—	—
Philps, Harry Hyem ...	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16	S. Wales Bord. 26 July 17	—	—
Marshall, Bryan Ernest Aylett	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
Wood, Leslie Gronow ...	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	Devon R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... }	1 Apr 18
Buckton, Norman Carter ...	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Lan. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... }	1 Apr 18
Laidlaw, Robert	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 26 Jan 16	Dns. 26 July 17	—	—
Tracey, Harold Adair ...	—	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	S. Wales Bord. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry }	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Services, &c.	
Payne, Cecil Marriott Payen	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 18)	—	—
✂ **Whitehead**, Edwin Preston, *MC.*	7 May 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Jan 16	Manch R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 13 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Davis, Eric Reich	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 13 Sept 18
✂ **Aveline**, Alec Pendock, *MC*	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 26 Jan 16	R. Berks. R. 26 July 17	—	—
Purves, Alexander James Lamb	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	—	—
✂ **Whitson**, Ronald Shiress, *MC*	6 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	—	—
Mead, Joseph Bonfield ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 16	R. Art. 27 July 17	—	—
✂ **Maidment**, William John, *MC*	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 247 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 20 *July* 17)	Welsh R. 27 July 17	—	—
Haigh, Frank Hanson ...	2 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Jan 16	R. Suss. R. 27 July 17	—	—
Emsden, Leslie George (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 122 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. §27 Jan 16 1 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17)	Norf. R. 27 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	20 Jun 17
Vrooman, Percy Ham ...	12 Oct 95	§ *Seniority date only.* 2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 27 July 17	—	—
✂ **Wilson**, Adam McGregor	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Jan* 17)	R. Scots 30 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Haynes**, Arthur ...	21 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 343 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 21 Mar 17
✂**Wright**, William, *MC*..	27 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 185 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Hogan**, Thomas	11 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 24 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**McGuinness**, William Thomas, *MC*	3 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 25 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *July* 18 *to* 16 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 17 *Aug* 18)	— —
✂**Clarke**, Sydney, *MC, DCM.*	20 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc.R.30Jan16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv.Bn.Linc. R.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 26 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 30 July 17	— —
✂**Mitchell**, Frederick Edward	13 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 44 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art.14 Nov 16 to 18 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lane, Arthur Henry Jackson, *MC*	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jun 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. 15 Oct 16 to 24 Apr 17*) (*temp. Lt. 25 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17*)	Welsh R. 30 July 17 (*temp. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 23 Nov 17*)	Adjt., Sch. of Inst. 25 Apr 17 to 23 Nov 17	
Healey, James Dennis	21 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 280 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 30 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Feb 17*)	Linc. R. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 18*)	—	—
Norman, William Herbert	—	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Mar 17 to 16 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 30 July 17	—	—
O'Meara, William, *MC*	2 Sept 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 12 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd x R. 26 Aug 17*)	Midd'x R. 30 July 17	—	—
Weston, Michael Thomas David	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 304 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 30 July 17	—	—
Trudgill, Edward, *MC*...	28 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	2 Aug 16
Bryant, James Vincent	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 16 to 29 July 17*)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Sept 18*)	—	—
Squibb, Reginald Frederick, *MC*.	5 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 30 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	1 Aug 17
Lott, Henry James ...	20 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 30 July 17 *hp.* 15 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Brown**, Kenneth Hugh	13 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 139 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 17	R. Art. 30 July 17	—	—
✂**Felix**, Charles	19 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	Worc. R. 31 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Tooze**, Thomas Harry, *MC*	29 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Feb* 18)	Worc. R. 31 July 17	Staff Capt.... ...	10 May 16 to 13 Feb 18
✂**Roper**, Edward Arthur	8 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34[illegible] dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 31 Jan 16	Suff. R. 31 July 17	—	—
✂**Allsop**, Albert Edward	13 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16	Worc. R. 31 July 17	—	—
Reid, James	10 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Chapman**, Clifford Walter	15 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Shepard, Robert William ...	23 Apr 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 168 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Williams, Thomas Victor, *MC*	1 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Feb 16 30 Mar 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Steeksma, Ernest	14 Feb 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	Linc. R. 1 Aug 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
Frost, Oliver Harry, *MC*	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 2 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	Midd'x R. 2 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
O'Connell-Jones, Hugh	11 Oct 89	In Ranks—239 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 67 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.O. Sco. Bd. 2 Feb 16 8 July 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 Aug 17	—	—
Copner, Eric Cecil Lewis ...	10 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Apr* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 2 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	Devon R. 2 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Sharp, Mainwaring Cato Ensor	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 4 Aug 15 Leins. R. 15 July 16	Leins. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Somerset-Leeke, Henry Edward Gethin	22 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Allen, Barten Herbert Beaumont	21 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 26 *Feb* 18 1 *yr.* 152 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Mill, Richard Pring	5 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Feb* 16—1 *yr.* 31 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Cullinan**, Frederick John Fitzjames, *MC*.	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 to 29 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 to 27 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 1 *July* 17 to 14 *July* 17)	L'pool R. 4 Aug 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 28 *Feb* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty	8 May 18
Abbott, John...	13 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 15 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	Leic. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Wratislaw Jack Cyril ...	28 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 23 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 to 25 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *July* 15 to 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 27 *Feb* 16 to 15 *Apr* 18)	Leic. R. 4 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Grad. Bn. Leic. R.* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂V.C. **Hayward**, Reginald Frederick Johnson, *MC*	17 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 to 23 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 to 19 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 19 *Dec* 16)	Wilts. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Mason**, Ian Norman, *MC*	8 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 to 26 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 to 3 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *July* 16 to 14 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 2 *Jan* 17 to 6 *Jun* 17)	Worc. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Wightwick, Edward Geoffrey	4 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 26 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	Sco. Rif. 4 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shewell, Arthur Vernon	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	22 Oct 17 to 31 Jan 18
				Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Welsh**, Arthur Conrad Robert, *MC*	14 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 26 *Feb* 16—1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Money, Robert Raymond ...	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 26 *Feb* 16—354 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	E. York. R. 4 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Scoby, Harold Hogarth ...	26 Mar 91	[*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 234 *dys. Commd. Mobd. Terr. Force* to 26 *Feb* 16—337 *dys.*] 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York.R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	York. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Baggallay, Geoffrey Thomas	4 Oct 91	*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 277 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *May* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Bridgland, Cecil Alchin ...	19 Apr 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 3 *July* 17)	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bennett, Victor Cyril Wentworth	4 Jun 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 16—332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Aug 17	— —
Dumbrell, John Henley ...	11 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 to 16 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 16 17 Mar 16	R. Suss. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
Marshall, Robert Burnaby	30 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 7 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Mar* 15 to 1 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 15 to 30 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 18 May 16	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17 (*temp. Maj. S rv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Dec* 17)	— —
Haggard, Bevis Charles ...	4 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 to 26 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Mar* 16 to 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 29 *July* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
Stanham, Reginald George	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 to 30 *Sept* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 to 29 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 15 to 2 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 17	A-D-C ... ... 3 Feb 18
Hearn, George William Richard	11 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 17 *Oct* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Oct* 14 to 27 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 28 *Oct* 15 to 31 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 to 4 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Sept* 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17	— —
Carpenter, Herbert James	1 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 to 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 R.W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 — (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 19 *Jan* 17 to 13 *Feb* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 24 *Oct* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Booth**, Eustace Walter, *MC*	8 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 82 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 16 29 July 16 Adjt. S.Staff.R. 16 Aug 16 to 15 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 16 *Aug* 16 to 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 17 to 10 *Sept* 17)	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17	Staff Capt. ...17 July 17 to 10 Sept 17
Hughes, Arthur Smyth Remington	3 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 172 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17 (*Labour Corps* 8 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 8 *Sept* 17)	— —
✂**Brownlee**, Frederick ...	3 July 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 94 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Apr* 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 16	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Aug 17	— —
May, Eric Paul	29 Oct 92	In Ranks— 252 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 5 Feb 16 8 July 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Aug 17	— —
Barclay, Cyril Nelson ...	20 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *May* 16—363 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 5 Feb 16 3 May 16	Sco. Rif. 5 Aug 17	— —
Madgin, William	31 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 25 *May* 18—3 *yrs.* 21 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force* Hrs. 5 Feb 16 26 May 18	Hrs. 5 Aug 17 26 May 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.* 26 *May* 18 to 12 *Jun* 18)	— —
✂**Stroudley**, Arthur ...	13 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	— —
✂**Blow**, Arthur	6 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 to 5 *Aug* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 10 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 to 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *July* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Redfearn**, Arthur Edmund	24 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Gilham**, Frederick, *MC*	29 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Whitehead**, Albert Edward Thomas	13 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Johnson**, Ernest, *MC*...	18 Aug 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 39 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 3 *Nov* 16 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)	Leic R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Allingham**, Leonard ...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (*Labour Corps* 28 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Hunt**, Frederick Arthur	2 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Simpson**, Harry ...	18 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Ross**, James	13 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17)	R. Fus. 6 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Osborn**, George, *MC* ...	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16	Leic. R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Cooper**, Frank	8 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 6 Feb 16	R. Berks. R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Frederick John	6 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Bareham**, Frank ...	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Woodham**, Ernest Richard	23 Apr 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt Trng. Res.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Thornton**, Augustine Patrick, *MC*	4 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *July* 18) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Nunn**, Frederick James, *MC.*	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 16)	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 16 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Taylor**, George William	18 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Bailey**, George Henry...	23 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Feb 16	K.R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	21 Aug 18
Jones, Roderick Idrisyn ...	4 Oct 95	In Ranks— 115 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Feb 16 8 July 17	S. Wales Bord. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Edwards, Walter Lennox ...	2 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 16 4 Nov 17	Lan. Fus. 6 Aug 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.* 4 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Edwardes, Edward Norman Tickner	9 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 7 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Howse**, Henry Ernest...	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Smeeth**, William, *MC*...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl.2— — 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 8 Feb 16	R. Eng. 8 Aug 17	—	—
Midlane, Ralph William Victor	19 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 8 Feb 16	K.R. Rif. C. 8 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ...	1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Gellatly, Leonard	31 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 8 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	Gord. Highrs. 8 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Porter, Herbert Wigmore...	8 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 24 *June* 18— 3 *yrs.* 248 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 8 Feb 16 25 Jun 18 Lt.	L'pool R. 8 Aug 17 25 Jun 18	—	—
Briggs, Norman	—	Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Aug 17 Lt.	... ...	—	—
Verdon, Phillip	—	Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Wilkins**, Harry, *DCM*	19 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Feb 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Aug* 17)	Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 17	—	—
✂**McElroy**, George Edward Henry, *MC, DFC*	14 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15) (*resigned* 1 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §9 Feb 16 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Crosbee, James Benjamin Evelyn	11 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 303 *dys.*) (*R. F. Corps* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 11 Feb 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 17)	Worc. R. 11 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
MacDonnell, John Henry O'Connell	19 Jun 94	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force 105 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 16 Feb 17*) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Feb 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 14 Mar 17 to 1 Apr 17*)	Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 17	—	—
Kingsberry, William Henry	11 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15 to 1 Oct 17*) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	N. Lan. R. 11 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
Torr, Cyril James Wincelas	22 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18—2 yrs. 281 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Feb 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 11 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Owens**, Thomas ...	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 259 dys 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 27 Jun 17 to 26 Aug 17 and 24 Oct 17*)	Lan. Fus. 12 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Allan**, Ronald James, *MC*	10 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16—354 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 12 Feb 16 23 May 16	Sco. Rif. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Macintosh, Errol Hector ...	13 Nov 91	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force 238 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16—1 yr. 110 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 12 Feb 16 30 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Hodgkins, Harold Lancelot	2 Feb 96	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 111 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 May 15 to 2 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	Hamps. R. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Wrisberg, Frederick George	3 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 May 15 to 30 Mar 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 Aug 17*)	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	31 Aug 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ainsworth, Bertrand Lionel, *MC*	8 Jun 92	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 252 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*acty. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 18 *Jan* 18 *to* 1 *Feb* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 17	— —
Coghill, Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville	18 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17—2 *yrs.* 113 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd L*t*. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 12 Aug 17	— —
Bowen, Roger Frederic ...	8 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	R. War. R. 12 Aug 17	— —
Brading, Norman Baldwin (*temp. Capt. 27 Nov* 17)	25 May 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. §12 Feb 16 19 July 16	E. Surr. R. 12 Aug 17	— —
Hilliar, George Arthur	1 May 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.—170dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 16 dys 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 13 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... — 6 Mar 17 to 25 May 17 Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... — 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18
Bluck, Thomas, *MC* ...	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off.—65dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 16 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 13 Feb 16 (*act*. *Capt. R. W. Fus.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17 *and* 8 *Jan* 18)	R. W. Fus. 13 Aug 17	— —
Cobham, Alick Charles Ramsay	25 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *May* 16)	R. Fus. 13 Aug 17	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Beezley**, Frederick ...	11 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	E. York. R. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Vyvyan**, Hugh Wren, *MC.* (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	21 Dec 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 330 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Wilson**, Joseph	31 July 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 283 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 13 Feb 16	Ches. R. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Monaghan**, Walter Albert	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 13 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Heppleston**, Charles William	9 Sept 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	Durh. L.I. 13 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	31 Aug 18
✂**Voak**, John Daddow. ...	29 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.— 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 27 May 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Smith**, Charlie Sargeant	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Kunkler**, Percy Frederick	31 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 13 Feb 16	R.W. Fus. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Davies**, Allen	24 Sept 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Golding**, Thomas Bertie	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Vigars**, Edmond Henry	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 168 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Feb 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Read**, George	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	E. Lan. R. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Cawthorne**, Arthur James	6 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Joined Army Res.* 27 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 13 Aug 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	30 Apr 17
✂**O'Reilly**, Frank... ...	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Powell**, John Beresford, *MC*	13 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 29 July 1 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Hills**, James	6 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 123 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	R. Fus. 14 Aug 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	30 Apr 17
✂**Cook**, William George Preston	25 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 Feb 16	R. Fus. 14 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Joiner**, Charles	3 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 134 dys 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Irwin, William James ...	19 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Feb 16 17 Feb 17	R. Ir. Rif. 14 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Gibb**, Eric James Gordon, *MC*	15 Oct 94	In Ranks— 241 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 28 July 16*— 1 *yr.* 76 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Cam'n Highrs. 14 Feb 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.* 5 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Cameron, Ewen Paul Barrell	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Hart**, Joseph Aubrey, *MC.*	5 Feb 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 277 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 16 23 May 16	E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 13 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Mackay, William Samuel...	15 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Feb 16 4 Nov 17	R. Berks. R. 15 Aug 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. attd. North'n R.* 18 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Cox, Claude Russell	9 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 16 Feb 16 17 Feb 17	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Connery, James Thomas (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	16 Jun 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Clifford**, Walter... ...	24 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	—	—
Holmes, George Leonard...		2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles	17 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17)	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ballentine, John Stevenson	10 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Carter, James Langham ...	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Wace, Michael Henry ...	25 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Abraham, Roy Clive ...	16 Dec 90	In Ranks— 119 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army Aug 17	—	—
Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Hunter, Hugh Campbell ...	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Schofield, William Henry Melles	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Sansom, Henry Jonathan	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Barry, Jack Leslie	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Simms, Geoffrey Howard...	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Jones, Louis	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Arm 10	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Parker, Vivian Lewes ...	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Windham, John Bayntun Russell	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Prendergast, Lancelot Claude	9 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Fielder**, John George, *MC.*	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 16	R. Art. 17 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Sallows**, Henry Richard	1 Apr 18	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 16	R. Art. 17 Aug 17	—	—
Blee, Elliott Lindsay ...	30 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 2 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 18 Aug 17	—	—
Willis, Arthur Gilbert de Laval	25 Aug 93	R. Art. 18 Feb 16 5 May 16	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force.* 13 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Allen, Lionel Raymund Whately	18 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 18 Feb 16 16 Feb 18	S. Wales Bord. 18 Aug 17 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Baker**, Lionel John, *MC*	2 July 93	In Ranks— 193 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 19 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R* 2 *Oct* 17)	Suff. R. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Barclay-Smith, Edward Alan	16 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Smith, Donald	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Boldero, Stephen Richard...	3 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Thomas, Norman Howard Saxby	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hobday, Joscelyn Arthur...	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Davies, Ralfe Davidson ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	E. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Brown, Donald Fraser ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Obbard, Harry Naismith ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Jones**, Henry William, *MC.*	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Aitken, William Henry Hatton	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
de Courcy-Baldwin, William Langford	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Pearse, Emil Gwyn William	21 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Bent, Thomas Ambro Nubar	16 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants *- continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sutton, George William ...	9 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Bowen, Thomas Cottrell Wilson	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Crowther, Charles Tillard Bendyshe	16 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Belloc, Louis	23 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 31 July 18
Bird, Charles Fairbridge Augustin	13 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Le Sueur, John Henry Rondel	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✂ **Blakeney,** Hugh Wilbert, *MC*	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 6 Sept 18
✂ **Sylvester,** Harold Mayris, *MC*	8 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Westropp, Victor John Eric	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Green Ernest Rowdon ...	31 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Lamb, Ronald George ...	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Topham, Clement	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Tate, Michael Godfrey, *MC*	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Aldous, James Robert Travers	5 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✂ **Cameron,** Alexander Maurice, *MC*	30 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Jacques, Leslie Innes ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Duchesne, Cyril Collier ...	20 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Dec 17 to 29 Jan 18*)	— —
Steedman, John Francis Dawes	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✂ **Hammond,** Robert Geoffrey	28 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*act. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 18 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Mar 18 to 16 Apr 18*)	— —
Simner, Kenneth Nugent...	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Meares, Cyril Denzil Nugent	18 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
Wilson, Alan Leslie... ...	11 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	— —
✂ **Pearson,** Thomas Sydney *MC*	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps 10 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 18 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics. R. F. Corps (M.W.) 8 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Giblin Ronald Graham Lloyd	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Meyrick-Jones, Alymer Stewart Meyrick	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R. F. Corps.* 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
O'Connor, Cyril Carrington	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Malet, Henry Roger, *MC*	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Wright, Thomas Lawrence	5 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 17 *and* 11 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18)	— —
Rycroft, William Frederick	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, *MC*	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 2 May 18
Moore, Harold Thomas Pelham, *MC*	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Rymer-Jones, John Murray, *MC*	12 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Page, Edwin Kenneth, *MC*	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 1 *Apr* 18)	— —
Carne, William Alfred ...	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Thornes, Joseph Norland Burnett	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
King, Harold James	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Stockley, Richard Marion...	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Collins, Charles Edwin ...	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Haines, James Lawrence Piggott	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Douch, Edgar John Humphreys	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &c.	
Graham, Patrick Ludoric ...	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Aslett, Reginald Albert ...	9 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Lees,** George Martin, *MC*	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Cowan, Walter Whitney ...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Baker,** John Wakeling, *MC*	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Learmont, Duncan Alexander	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Pocock,** Frederick, *MC*	30 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Findlay, Victor Alexander Charles	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Graham,** John Kenneth Leslie, *MC*	6 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Godfrey, John Marulaz ...	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Prevost, William Augustin John	7 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Freeman, Oliver George ...	5 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Beevor, Cecil Thomas Ashworth	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Booth,** Arnold John, *MC*	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hemphill, Alexander William	18 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to
Douglas, Francis William Radford	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hill, Arthur Stephen Croft	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Crawford,** Victor Raymond Waller, *MC*	1 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Services, &c.
Webster, Arthur Wray, *MC*	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Hoare, Theodore Henry Blizard	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Jan* 18)	— —
Horton, Cedric Morgan Gilbert	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*temp Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Lee, Edward Francis... ...	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Dick, Jeffrey Douglas Harford	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Patten, James Ronald, *MC*	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Brown, Stafford Meredith	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Cooke, Wilfrid Edward, *MC*	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 8 Oct 17
Ritchie, Victor Campbell ...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Patrick, John, *MC* ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Agar, Richard St. George Tracy	14 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Weir, Richard Ambrose, *o*....	22 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Garratt, Humphry Stone ...	12 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Hasler, Stanley Ronald ...	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Nicolls, Jasper Henry ...	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Bowser, Philip Randolph	29 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	Staff Capt. ...29 Oct 17 to 21 Nov 17
Neville, Charles, *MC*.	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Askwith, Stephen Charles	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Barrington, Croker Edmund, *MC*	2 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *July* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Davies, Arthur Lloyd, *MC*	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Frend**, William Glover, *MC*	3 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 11 Aug 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17 *and* 12 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Frend**, George Whitney, *MC*	14 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Alston**, George Robert Goodwille	7 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Tyler**, Edward Maxwell, *MC*	4 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hyde-Johnson, Allan ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Dennis, William Langford	27 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Glover, Frederick Morris ...	19 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Isherwood**, Ernest ...	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Croft, Frank William ...	8 Oct 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 302 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Campbell, Donald Alexander	10 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 140 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 18)	—	—
Anderson, Thomas ...	17 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 309 dys Sea. Highrs. 20 Feb 16	Sea. Highrs. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Drake, Harry	26 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Cryer, Guy	10 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 16	Glouc. R. 20 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service... ...	1 Dec 17
Kibbey, Frederick Victor, *MC*	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 211 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 16 (*Labour Corps* 16 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 16 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 22 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Stay, Herbert Walter ...	3 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Stamp, Arthur Frederick	8 Jun 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Kite, Alfred Frederick...	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Apr* 18 *and* 5 *July* 18	—	—
Kendall, Maurice Henry Vaughan	24 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 14 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17)	R. War. R. 20 Aug 17 (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 22 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Scott, Thomas	20 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 20 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Roy**, James	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 21 Feb 16	R. Scots 21 Aug 17	—	—
Lawrence, Joseph Ashton..	6 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 227 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 21 Feb 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. 21 Feb 17 to 20 Aug 17*)	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 17	—	—
Denham, Reginald Grainger	4 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 May 15 to 1 Jun 17*) (*actg. Lt. 19 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 22 Feb 16 2 Jun 17	Wilts. R. 22 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Kennerson**, Alfred ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Feb 16	R. Art. 23 Aug 17	—	—
Webb, George Augustus ...	—	In Ranks— 250 dys. (*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 1 Oct 12— 2 yrs. 132 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 23 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	R. Innis. Fus. 23 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 23 Mar 18*	—	—
✕**Weaver**, Bernard ...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16	R. Art. 24 Aug 17	—	—
✕**James**, Cecil, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 131 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 July 17 to 1 Feb 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 24 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
Holland, Eugene Lloyd ...	17 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Apr 17— 1 yr. 343 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Bord. R. 25 Feb 16 3 Apr 17	Bord. R. 25 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R. 14 Apr 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hughes,** Henry Edward	18 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys 2nd Lt. R Art. 21 Jun 15 (*to take rank and precedence from 25 Aug 17*) Adjt. R.Art. 25 Oct 15 to 19 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 19 Feb 17*)	R. Art. 25 Aug 17 Adjt., E. Surr. R. 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Rana Jodha Jang Badhadur,** *MC.*	5 Jan 90	(*Native Ind. Land Forces:* 2*nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 13 *to* 10 *Feb* 16 *Lt.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) Lt. (*from Native Inf. Land Forces*) Unatt. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	.. ...	—	—
Kunwar Savoi Sinhji ...	5 Oct 90	(*Native Ind. Land Forces:* 2*nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* to 10 *Feb* 16 *Lt.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) Lt. (*from Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unatt. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
✕**Patterson,** Laurence, *MC.*	19 Nov 91	(*Mobd.Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 26 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 26 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 25 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps 24 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Cottam,** Algernon Edward	8 July 93	(*In Ranks— Mob'd Terr. Force 294 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 15 to 12 May 17*) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 26 Feb 16 13 May 17	E. Surr. R. 26 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 12 Oct 17*) Adjt., E. Surr. R. 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Sandell,** Edward John	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Feb 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Aug 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	8 Oct 17
✕**Arnold,** Frank, *MC* ..	1 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hornby, Bertram Percy	16 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. Art 27 Aug 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 19 Mar 16 to 6 Oct 17
Winter, Frederick James	16 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 to 11 May 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *May* 17)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	— —
Franklin, Stanley Gordon	29 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	— —
Kells, Joseph, *DCM*	8 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	Adjt. Territorial Force 2 May 16 to 13 Oct 17
Bowlan, William ...	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	— —
Grant, Gregor James	16 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	Sco. Rif. 27 Aug 17	Empld. with W. Air Frontier Force ... ... 14 Dec 16
Copley, Herbert	20 Apr 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	— —
Youngs, Charles Sidney	9 Mar 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	— —
McEvoy, Edward	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Underwood**, Ernest Edward	28 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
Gibbons, Stephen'	18 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 16 27 Apr 18	Conn. Rang. 27 Aug 17 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Thomas**, Robert Alexander Hastings, *MC*	2 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 24 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 28 Feb 16 24 Jun 16	A.S. Corps 28 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**McDonald**, George Brown	12 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Feb 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)	A.S. Corps 28 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Bonar**, Andrew William Thomson, *MC*.	28 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Feb 16 28 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 28 Aug 17 29 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Hawke**, Arthur William	5 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Feb 16	Durh. L.I. 29 Aug 17	—	—
Chamier, Frederick Thompson	4 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 23 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 29 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	Conn. Rang. 29 Aug 17	—	—
Wilson, Douglas Gavin ...	12 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 10 Apr 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17)	High. L.I. 29 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Bridgeland**, Percy ...	11 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 231 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 125 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 Sep 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Coltart**, Alan Threave, *MC*	15 Jun 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—1 yr. 349 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 16 13 May 17	Sco. Rif. 1 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Sutherland**, Henry Eric Gibbs, *MC*	9 Dec 94	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force 27 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 31 Aug 17—2 yrs. 364 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 1 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Casserly**, John Albert, *MC*	7 July 91	In Ranks—5 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16	R. Art. 2 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Lindsay**, Robert Henry	5 Dec 89	In Ranks—7 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 28 Apr 18*)	—	—
Dix-Lewis, Alan	21 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16—1 yr. 155 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 4 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps, 14 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Midd'x R. 2 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Mollet**, Charles, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 27 Jun 17*)	9 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17—1 yr. 302 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 2 Mar 16 31 Mar 17	R. Berks. R. 2 Sept 17	Staff Capt.	...27 Jun 17
ostock, Francis Edward...	17 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18—2 yrs. 300 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 2 Sept 17 29 Mar 18	—	—
Claude, Arundel ...	17 Sept 93	*Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 16*) *Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 18* (*Temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 26 Apr 18*) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Mar 16 27 Apr 18	Durh. L.I. 3 Sept 17 27 Apr 18	—	—
Kohitindranath Dasgupta	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 3 Sept 17	...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Devonshire, Feray Vulliamy	17 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Mar 16*—1 *yr. 288 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force.*) 7 Hrs. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Emsell, Basil Samuel Vincent	14 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16*—1 *yr. 228 dys.*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Res. R. of Cav.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 D.G. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	D.G. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Raymond, Eric Noel Lowson	9 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *July* 17)	Dns. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Leslie, Harry Fletcher...	24 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16*—1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Truscott, James Hall ...	5 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Devon R. 4 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne	21 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	E. Surr. R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Belcher,** Arthur Edward Irving, *MC*	22 Mar 93	(*In Ranks—Mobd Terr. Force 227 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. York. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 4 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *July* 17)	York. R. 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R* 23 *May* 18)	—	—
Irwin, John Stewart ...	30 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Glouc. R. 4 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Akerman,** Jack Philipps, *MC*	16 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 2 *July* 16)	Som. L.I. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Brewster, Henry John ...	24 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt,* 10 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R 4 Sept 17	Wing Inst in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) ...	10 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17
				Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded as Equipt. Offr., 1st Cl.*)	5 Jun 17 to 31 Oct 17
				Group Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt Comdr.*) ...	1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Riggs,** Arthur Francis McCausland, *MC*	1 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Yorks L.I. 4 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Davis, Arthur George Albert	7 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Mar* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 to 19 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17 to 31 *Ma* 18)	Devon R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Breacher, John Binstead...	23 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 to 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Dec* 15 to 22 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16 to 3 *Sept* 17)	Hamps. R. 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 to 18 *May* 18 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *May* 18)	— —
Jelf-Reveley, Claude Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	6 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 63 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 to 3 *Sept* 17)	Welsh R. 4 Sept 17	— —
✂**Hemming**, Harold	27 Mar 94	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Spec. Res.* 170 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 to 29 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 to 18 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Sept* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Bailey, Claude Francis Conyngham	19 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 49 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	E. Surr. R. 4 Sept 17	— —
✂**Baldwin**, Eric William, *MC*	22 Jan 91	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 to 27 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Nov* 15 to 16 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 7 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 4 Sept 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hartley, Noel Thomas, *MC*	25 Dec 94	*(In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force 303 dys.)* (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Jun 15 to 3 Sept 17*) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 4 Mar 16 8 July 17	W. York. R. 4 S pt 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York R. 28 Aug 17*)	—	—
McKay, Robert James, *DSO, MC (temp. Capt. 25 Mar 17)*	29 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 July 16 to 17 Aug 16*) (*temp. Lt. 7 Mar 17 to 24 Mar 17*)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Sept 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	7 Mar 17
Edwards, James ...	7 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 (*temp Lt., Loc. Brig., R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force 17 Jun 16*)	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
McCarthy, William Ogle	12 Dec 96	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots. 5 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn., R. Scots 2 July 16 to 12 Feb 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 18 Aug 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots 13 Feb 17*)	R. Scots 5 Sept 17	—	—
Pearce, Frederick William	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	R. Art. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 May 18*)	—	—
Page, Frederick Hambrook	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Nov 10* Mobd Army Res. 1 yr. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Smith, Alfred James, *MC*	12 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 88 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Mar 16	N. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Copp, Charles	6 Jan 82	In Ranks—16 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17 *and* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17 *and* 27 *July* 17)	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Shawcross, Abraham ...	3 July 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Sc. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Stevenson, E.	23 Jun 81	In Ranks—14 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Gibbens, Charles, *MC*	17 Jan 89	In Ranks—14 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 5 Mar 16	Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 6 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Hunter, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17)	19 Sept 81	In Ranks—3 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 5 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Watson, C. D.	16 May 85	In Ranks—11 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord* 4 *Jun* 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Elliott, Albert Archibald Harry.	10 Feb 91	In Ranks—10 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
Manders, Stanley George	24 Oct 93	In Ranks—3 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 5 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 23 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	R. W. Fus. 5 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	15 Jun 18
Johnson, Gordon Parker S.	18 May 88	In Ranks—6 yrs. 276 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res* 19 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 5 Mar 18	R. W. Kent R. 5 Sept 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Watt**, James, *MC*	8 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt.* *K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Sept 17	Empld. under Admiralty ... 30 Apr 18
LLoyd, John Arthur	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 6 Sept 17	— —
Godwin, Arthur William	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 dys. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 – 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 7 Sept 17	— —
✕**Uden**, Alfred James	25 Feb 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 16	R. Art. 7 Sept 17	— —
✕**Henry**, Archibald Percy James	6 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	— —
Hedley, William	26 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 8 Mar 16	Welsh R. 8 Sept 17	— —
✕**Snelson**, Harold	6 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	— —
✕**Stewart**, George King, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 6 Sept 17*)	28 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 13 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 128 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 6 Sept 17
Barnes, Stuart [redacted]	8 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force to* 3 *Nov* 17 – 3 *yrs.* 56 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr.* *Force*) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 8 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art. Terr.* *Force* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✕**Jones**, Joseph C. H.	9 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 16	R. Art. 9 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Mar* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Rennie**, Thomas, *MC* ...	10 Apr 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 335 dys 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 10 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	Bord. R. 10 Sept 17	—	—
Macdonald, Allan Reginald	10 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Mar 14 14 Feb 18	Cam'n Highrs 10 Sept 17 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Rowe**, William Daw ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 10 Mar 16 1 Aug 18	Wilts. R. 10 Sept 17 1 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Proctor**, Neville Phillips, *MC*	24 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 30 *Mar* 17)— *2 yrs. 184 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 11 Mar 16 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.* 19 *May* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 18)	Midd'x R. 11 Sept 17	—	—
✕**McKay**, Edward Horatio	6 Nov 9	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 18— *2 yrs. 277 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 11 Mar 16 15 Mar 18	Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
Champion, Harry Claude	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *311 dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. §11 Sept 16 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17 § *Seniority*	Ind Army. 11 Sept 17 *date only.*	—	—
✕**Austin**, Thomas... ...	19 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys Wt. Off., 1 yr. 301 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 12 Mar 16	Hrs. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✕**King**, William James ...	20 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 Mar 16	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Edwards**, William (*actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17*)	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 Mar 16	Dns. 12 Sept 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
Edwards, Edward, *MC*	4 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 12 Mar 16 *(actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 15 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Jan* 18 *and* 31 *Jan* 18)	Linc. R. 12 Sept 17	
McMillan, Angus, *MC*	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 252 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *July* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Mar 16 *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 5 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 16) *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17) *(temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 19 *Aug* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17 *(temp. Capt Sea. Highrs.* 27 *Feb* 18)	— —
Trask, Henry	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Ar'. 12 Sept 17	— —
Cornish, Harry	1 Sept 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	— —
Hawke, Albert Stanley	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Mar 16	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	— a —
Russell, William James	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 Mar 16 *(Works Bn. Midd'x R.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	— —
Gower, Ronald Hugh	17 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Mar 16	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 23 May 17
Pidcock, Frank	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Millard, Alfred Ernest...	28 Oct 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Allcock, Arthur Wellesley	25 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17		—
Siddons, *DCM* William	4 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 Mar 16	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Ward, Andrew Augustus	1 Feb 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Wilson, George Hill ...	7 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 126 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Moore, Charles Percival, *MC*	11 Dec 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 31 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 26 *Apr* 17)	L'pool. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Hooper, Edward George ..	4 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17 — 2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 12 Mar 16 8 July 17	N. Lan. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Daly, Donald Cargie	7 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. §12 Mar 16 21 Dec 17 § *Seniority date only*	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17 21 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Cuddon**, Phillip, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 18)	14 Mar 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 43 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *July* 18)	Hamps. R. 14 Sept 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 20 July 18
✂**Cassidy**, Alexander ...	7 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16	R. Art. 15 Sept 17	— —
Brabazon, James Patrick	28 Jun 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 15 Sept 17	— —
✂**Calvert-Jones**, Percy George, *MC*	24 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 289 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Mar 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art 15 Sept 17	— —
Whitlock, Claude William Marshall	21 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Mar 16 4 Nov 17	Wilts R. 15 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂**Ramsay**, C. J.	6 Apr 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16	R. Art. 16 Sept 17	— —
Tufton, Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet	16 Mar 97	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to* 23 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 222 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 15 Hrs. 16 Mar 16 24 Mar 16	Hrs. 16 Sept 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kayser-Davy, Colin ...	21 Feb 96	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. to 12 Mar 17—2 yrs. 191 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hrs. 16 Mar 16 13 May 17	Hrs. 13 Sept 17	—	—
Spencer, William Benjamin	30 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Jun 15 to 16 Feb 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 Feb 16*) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 17 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	North'n R. 17 Sept 17	—	—
Yeshwant Vaman Modak	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Henderson**, James ...	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 18 Mar 16	R. Scots 18 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots 28 Feb 18*)	—	—
✂**Pope**, Ralph Patrick ...	14 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16	E. Surr. R. 18 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps 13 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Royffe, Harold Spencer ...	4 Nov 94	(*In Ranks Mob'd Terr. Force 196 dys.*) (*Mob'd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—1 yr. 316 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 31 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 18 Mar 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to — *)	Midd'x R. 18 Sept 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl....* ...) 14 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empl. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
de Netto, Frank	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 18 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Hill**, Robert Charles (*temp. Capt. 1 Apr 17*)	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 19 Mar 16	Hrs. 19 Sept 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Lummis**, William Murrell	9 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 233 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Mar 16	Suff. R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R. 4 May 18*)	—	—
✕**Holland**, Ernest, *MC*....	4 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16	R. Muns. Fus. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Searle**, Charles	27 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yr . 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 344 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Bird**, William	25 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Humberston**, Herbert	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Mar 16	Leic. R. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Donald**, William, *MC*...	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Rigby**, Alexander Charles	2 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Gallacher**, Peter ...	25 Jan 77	In Ranks — 20 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Start**, Bertruem James	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Sept 16 to 21 Jan 17*)	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Sept 17 (*Adjt Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 3 Feb 18 to 20 Mar 18*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir Regt. 3 Feb 18 to 21 Mar 18*)	—	—
✕**Mappledoram**, Robert	30 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 29 Dec 15* Mobd, Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 17 to 18 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Feb 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gearey**, Alfred Edward	22 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Disch'd* 21 *Mar* 12 *Re-enlisted Army Res.* 15 *Aug* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Sept* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Hunter**, Herbert ...	14 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 21 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 3 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 17 *Apr* 17)	E. Kent R. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Barham**, Stan'ley Randall, *MC*	13 Jun 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Cooke**, Robert Glynn ...	5 Jun 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Wallington**, Bertram James, *MC*	30 Mar 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**McEwen**, Walter, *MC*.	10 Feb 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	S. Lan. R. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Scott**, Anthony Cecil ...	9 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Groombridge**, William George	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Dec* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Rea**, Arthur Noel ...	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt Suff. R. 19 ar 16	Suff. R. 19 Sept 17	—	—
Mundkur Sanjiv Rau ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 19 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Tekkam Divakara Rao	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 19 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Woodroffe, John Willis ..	20 Mar 97	(*Mold. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— *2 yrs. 35 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ar 20 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Hall**, William Henry ...	20 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lieut. A.S. Corps 20 Mar 1 8 July 17	A.S. Corps 20 Sept 17	—	—
Narayan Das Mehta ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Sept 17	.. ...	—	—
Beale, Dudley Valentine ...	14 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 2 Mar 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 21 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
King, Harold Francis Sylvester	16 Oct 95	(*On Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 122 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 26 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Mar 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 21 Sept 17	—	—
Wood, Arthur Frederick ...	5 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 340 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §21 Mar 16 23 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 21 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
Ragarchia Kanagasabapathy	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 21 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Arcot Ramalinga Pavasuram	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 21 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Barker**, Charles William	1 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. 2nd Lt Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Widdis**, George Richard	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif Brig. 22 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 17 (*Labour Corps* 10 *July* 18)	—	—
Gullick, Thomas	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt.Off.. Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22Mar16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17)	R. Art. 22 Sept 17	—	—
Outwin, Stanley George ...	17 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Mar 16 16 Feb 18	York. R. 22 Sept 17 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Lawes, Robert Lethbridge Murray	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ **Weeks**, William ...	3 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R. 9 Oct* 16)	Welsh R. 23 Sept 17	— —
✂ **Wells**, George Kerslake, *MC.*	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 17	— —
✂ **Gill**, Frederick James ...	28 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps 24 Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. 1 Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 17	Empl'd. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂ **Toombs**, Walter Stanley	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 23 Mar 16	Suff. R. 23 Sept 17	— —
Raby, Nigel Stephens Vanneck	23 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt. 30 Apr* 15 *to* 26 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Mar 16 27 Jun 18	R. Berks. R. 23 Sept 17 27 Jun 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 25 Oct 16
✂ **Macleod**, Norman, *MC*	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 24 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Jun* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 24 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 27 Jun 8
✂ **Vaucour**, Awdry Morris, *MC, DFC*	8 Mar 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps 22 Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps 24 Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. 15 Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. 1 May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 24 Sept 17	Inst. Cent. Flying Sch R.F. Corps (M.W.) 23 Jan 17 to 21 Aug 17 Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
White, Owen	22 Jan 8	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 16	R. Art. 25 Sept 17	— —
Narendra Nath Chowdhury	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Sept 17	... ...	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Peter**, Fred Horris, *MC.*	8 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 26 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 14 *Aug* 16 to 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.* 2 *Apr* 17 to 11 *Sept* 17 *and* 25 *Sept* 17 to 11 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.* 12 *Sept* 17 to 24 *Sept* 17)	R. W. Fus. 26 Sept 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.* 13 *Jan* 18 to 11 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 12 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Walker**, Frederick Desmond Scott, *MC*	12 Jun 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 27 *Sept* 16 to 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 27 *Oct* 16 to 16 *Feb* 17)	North'n R. 26 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 14 Apr 18
✕**Quinnell**, John Charles	7 Jan 01	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 to 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16 to 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Mar 16 18 May 16 *R.F. Corps* 10 *Jan* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Dec* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**McCauley**, William Charles, *MC*	26 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 to 28 *July* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16 to 25 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *July* 17 to 28 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 26 Sept 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Baillie, George Richard Lancelot	24 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July* 17—2 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 4 May* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 26 Sept 17	— —	—
✕ **Lowe**, William Erl Bridson	9 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 Ju'y* 17—2 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17	E. Lan. R. 26 Sept 17	—	—
Ratneswar Chatterji ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✕ **Read**, John Anson ...	5 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 17	—	—
✕ **Newsom**, Gerald Francis	10 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 17	— —	—
Ferme, James Cunningham Howden	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 27 Sept 17	— —	— —
✕ **Woolfe**, Richard Dean Townsend	7 Dec 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 28 Sept 17	—	— —
Jackson, Thomas Ross ...	6 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun* 16—360 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 29 Sept 17	Staff Lt. ... . 7 Feb	
✕ **Hepburn**, David Halliday, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 18)	11 Nov 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 8 Jun 16 to 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 30 Sept 17	Staff Capt. . 23 Mar 18	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Laxton**, William Prentice	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Blomfield**, Richard Graham, *DSO*	7 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 8 May 16—* *1 yr. 222 dys.*) (*R.F. corps* *7 Sept 15* *to 8 May 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 5 D.G. 31 Mar 16 9 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* *9 May 16* *to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Maj.* *1 Jun 16* *to 29 Oct 17*)	D.G. 1 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* *30 Oct 17* *to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Adderley, Alfred Herbert...	7 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 16 Feb 17—* *2 yrs. 117 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.* Ches. R. 1 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Ches. R. 1 Oct 17	—	—
Johnstone, Charles Arthur	6 Apr 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *13 Nov 14* *to 30 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt.* *1 July 17* *to 30 Sept 17*) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Apr 16 22 Nov 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 17 22 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Cook**, Frederick Alfred	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 13 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (*acting Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* *18 Feb 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	18 Feb 18
✕**Mastin**, Sidney	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 2 Apr 16 (*Mach Gun Corps 7 Apr 16* *to 27 July 17*) (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16* *to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps* *28 July 17*) (*temp. Lt.* *Tank Corps* *28 July 17*)	Leic. R. 2 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Jeffery**, Charles Herman Percival	12 Nov 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Allen**, Laurence	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 173 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Jan 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Turner**, William (*temp. Lt. 11 July 17*)	2 Dec 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 16	R. Innis Fus. Oct 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	11 July.

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Blandford, John Albert Edward William, *Marquis of*	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 16 Aug 16	Household Cav. 2 Oct 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Broughton, Urban Huttleston Rogers	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 27 Oct 16	Household Cav. 2 Oct 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Stevens, Charles Edmund Borlase (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	24 Feb 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 3 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Blackman,** William George	18 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 3 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Whitla,** James Robertson Herbert	16 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Apr* 18 2 *yrs.* 298 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 3 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	Leins. R. 3 Oct 17 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Hughes,** John Alfred ...	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Waller,** Charles ...	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂ **Heath,** James	1 July 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 08) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R 4 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂ **Keen,** Charles	15 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Rigg**, John Vincent ...	21 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 284 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Scragg**, Arthur ...	10 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Thompson**, Scott Keener	6 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 (*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Chichester, Charles Frederick Spencer	18 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 262 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Hrs. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Brewitt**, Arthur Claude, *MC*	12 Mar 92	In Ranks— 66 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 15 *to* 20 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18)	—	—
MacDonald, Maurice ...	22 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17 Bord. R. 28 May 18	—	—
Hind, Norman Elphinstone	7 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Local Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 22 *Oct* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Illingworth**, Henry Cyril Harker, *MC*	25 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 24 *Jan* 17) K.R. Rif. C. 14 Jun 17	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Stanley**, Arland Christopher William Ussher, *MC*	1 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 80 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 24 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Oct 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Michell-Clarke**, Alfred John, *MC.*	25 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Sheehan, Austin Francis Campbell	2 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	R. Fus. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Gundry-White**, Lionel Arthur	3 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	Norf. R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Booth, Gerald Bousfield ...	9 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *July* 17)	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Leach**, John Owen, *MC*	17 Sept 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17 to 21 Mar 18 *fp.* 22 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Tiltman**, John Hessell, *MC*	25 May 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 13 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Robb**, Edgar Alexander Gage	22 Apr 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— — (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 2 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 Oct 17	—	—
Hankinson, Ernle George	6 Nov 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Bedf. R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Johns, Thomas Robert ...	28 Dec 95	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt* 6 *May* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*Trng. Res.* 24 *Sept* 17)	Devon R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Barber**, Bradley King Bell (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 17)	16 May 95	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Frederick, Ernest Cecil ...	23 Apr 92	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	A.S. Corps 4 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋈**Roebuck**, Frank ..	25 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 160 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 5 Apr 16	Yorks. L.I. 5 Oct 17	—	—
⋈**Phillips**, Henry A. ...	21 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Apr 16	R. Art. 5 Oct 17	—	—
⋈**Powell**, James Charles, *MC*	17 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 26 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 296 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 5 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 5 Oct 17	—	—
⋈**Moore**, Walter Ernest ...	14 Jan 83	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 16	R. Art. 6 Oct 17	—	—
⋈**Elliott**, Arthur Winterbottom, *MC*	30 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 July 15 to 29 Feb 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Oct 16*) (*temp Capt. 1 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16 13 May 17	Bedf. R. 6 Oct 17	—	—
⋈**Jackson**, Donald Fisher	30 Oct 86	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 292 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 4 May 15 23 May 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
⋈**Holbrook**, George Albert	14 Mar 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17*) Adjt., R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cary, Robert Archibald ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Woodthorpe, John Frederick	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
⋈**Lowndes**, Frederic Charles Louis Arthur, *MC*	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thomas, Humphrey Glegge	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
⋈**Hutchinson**, Miles Middleton	7 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Durh. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
McLennan, Kenneth Alexander Taylor	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Scot. Bord. 7 Apr 16	K.O. Scot. Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Munden, Harry	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps 10 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Som. L.I. 7 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. 4 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Emp'd. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 15

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Field, Leonard Frank ...	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	A.S. Corps 7 Oct 17	— —
Johnson, Eric Seymour Thewlis	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Radcliffe, Robert Alfred Cuthbert	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Wait, Herbert Alfred Vincent	19 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Elford, Douglas Edwin ...	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16	Devon R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Heber-Percy, Hugh Alan	-	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂**Watson**, John Steel, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Carthew - Yorstown, Morden Archibald	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	A-D-C. ... ... 20 Oct 17
Ritchie, Charles James Bruce	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Chancellor, Francis Beresford	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	— —
Luff, Cecil Montagu Clavell	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	A.S. Corps 7 Oct 17	
Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Renton, James Malcolm Leslie	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	— —
O'Connor, Terence Joseph	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16	A.S. Corps 7 Oct 17	— —
Spafford, Kenneth Edward Alexander	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Lan. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Hargreaves, Harold ...	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16	A.S. Corps 7 Oct 17	— —
Willis, Nigel Addington ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. HH*) ... ... 7 Jun 18
Ibberson, Geoffrey	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Waterlow, Philip Alexander	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Whitehead, Philip Henry Rathbone	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
Bishop, Geoffrey Charles ...	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under War Trade Intell. Dept. 26 Apr 18
✂**Mackintosh-Walker**, John Ronald, *MC.*	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (*acty. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16 *and* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Clark, Nathaniel John Gordon	24 June 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 7 Apr 16	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Armstrong, Robert Henry	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Apr 16	Hamps. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Leighton, Percy Lewis ...	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Farnall, Edmund Lawrence	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Knowlden, William Eyles	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Denis de Vitré**, Edward Christopher	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, Arthur William, *MC*	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Massey**, Herbert Martin, *MC*	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Collins, John Stratford ...	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. Terr. Force* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Ellis, Henry Leigh Blackwell	3 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Chambers, Donald Meredyth	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wooldridge, Edward Alleyne	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cadett, Thomas Tucker Edwardes	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Buchanan-Brown**, Maurice, *MC*	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Petre, Axel Hjalmar Casimir	24 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thomson, Francis Howard	10 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Jun* 18)	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Ivor-Moore**, Thomas, *MC*.	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Scutt**, George Howard Homer, *MC*	5 May 98	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Apr 16	L'pool R. 7 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps 23 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Jones, Henry George Elliot Edwards	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—
Stockham, Thomas Alan Campbell	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. Bn. 14 Dec 16 to 10 Oct 17*)	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17	—
Webb, John Edwin Thomas	2 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset. R. 7 Oct 17	—
Cherry, Benjamin Victor ...	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 17	—
✕**Bennet**, Samuel... ...	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—
Simons, Selwyn Barrett Glascodine	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—
Weber-Brown, Arthur Miles	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—
Northen, Ernest Arthur ...	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—
✕**Wilson**, Alfred John, *MC*	6 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—
Puckridge, Hugh Victor ...	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps 15 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) [*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps (M. W.) 1 Oct 17 to 6 Oct 17*]	Shrops. L.I. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Birch, Anthony William Fabio Caccia	24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	—
Anderson, David Laurie ...	23 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. R. Highrs. 3 Aug 18*)	—
Campbell, John Archibald	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. 9 Mar 18 to 13 Jun 18*) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C. 14 Jun 18*)	Adjt., Reinf. Camp 9 Mar 18 to 13 Jun 18
Anstice, John Henry ...	25 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Apr 16	Dns. 7 Oct 17	—
✕**Scott**, Robert Patrick ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—
Edwards, John Francis Coster	7 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—
Smith, Archibald William ...	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 7 Oct 17	—
Dolby, Alan Walter	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—
Griffiths, Charles David ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R.W. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Edmondstone, Archibald Charles	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thomas, William Bain ...	11 May 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wardlaw, Edgar Douglas Penrose	26 May 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Apr 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
White, Hugh Granville ...	1 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Maclean, Allan Grant Erskine	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Radcliffe, Edward Cokes-ton	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Morrell, Herbert Hudson ...	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Howell, Harold Rodolph ...	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
LLoyd, Charles	12 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Vernon, Harry	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Busk**, Clifford Westly, *MC*	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Cowan, John Roy Gordon..	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Heard, Reginald Aubrey ...	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Innis. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bowyer, Frederick Hugh...	21 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1Ap 18
✕**Whittington - Ince**, Ralph Piggott	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Jacob, George Webb Butler	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Regt. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Lawton, William Robert ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Lethbridge, Leonard Servante	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Brown**, John Wilfred, *MC*	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 7 Apr 16	Linc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Williams, Herbert Welsby	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17 (*h.p.* 23 May 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**White**, Simon Edward Hedges Eyre, *MC*	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 18 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	R. Scots 7 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 27 *Oct* 17)	— —
Mole, Gerard Herbert Leo	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	— —
Irwin, Angus Charles Stuart	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Kindersley, Geoffrey Charles	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17 Hrs. 11 Jun 18	— —
Lewis, Leonard Geoffrey ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	Wilts. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
O'Brien, *Hon.* Donough Edward Foster	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	R. Brig. 7 Oct 17	— —
Hartley, Richard St. John	13 May 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Brittan, Jack Reginald ...	6 May 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
✕**Boyle**, Hugh MacCormac, *MC*	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
✕**Welstead**, Geoffrey Leonard Marion	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Woodyatt, Charles Drummond	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Haldane, William Reid ...	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 7 Oct 17	— —
Kennedy, Arthur Bolton ...	6 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Scott, John Winterton ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Shone, Percival Niger ...	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✕**Lewis - Barned**, Dc Symons Harry, *MC*	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Dixon, William	15 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Robertson, John Kenneth Argyle, *MC*	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Sandie, John Grey, *MC*	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 28 May 17 to 5 Jun 17*)	N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Knowles, Andrew	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 7 Apr 16	Dns. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thorne, Gordon Calthrop ...	3 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Pullan, Joseph	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Newstead, Basil Ralph ...	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16	North'd Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Brown, Valentine Oakley ...	—	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wolfenden, John Charles	4 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ...	21 July 18
Pickop, William Bannister Augustus	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Oppenheimer, Paul Henry Maurice	15 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hunter, James Harold ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Kevill-Davies, Ernest Francis William Humphrey	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 6 Oct 17*)	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hall, Basil Arthur Edmund Maddison	9 Apr 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Macgeorge, John Bernard	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Mills, Leslie Pilkington ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 7 Apr 16	Bedf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Harvie, Reginald Blair ...	5 July 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
de Sales La Terriere, Francis James Bulmer	9 July 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18 to 30 Jun 18
Stewart, James Bayldon ...	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Whitlock, Harold Shirley...	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hale, Warren Stormes ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Campbell, Clifford Rixon...	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Dec* 16)	Essex R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Jarvis, Edward André ...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Dawson, Thomas Geoffrey Lyon	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Meers, Philip James... ...	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Fitzherbert, Rowden French	—	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 17)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bate, Cecil Herbert Louis...	1 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Peacock, James Holden ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	Wilts. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Griffiths, Stanley Henry ...	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Prain, William	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Robins, Christopher Gray...	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 28 Mar 18 Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cooke, Ivan Chamney ...	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Ross, Harold Æmilius ...	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Regt. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Benson, Geoffrey	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Holberton, John Campbell (*actg. Capt. 4 Feb* 18)	10 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 7 Apr 16	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Anderson, Roderick Andrew	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sco.Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco, Rif. 7 Oct 17	— —
Couper, Frank Kennedy ...	6 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Apr 17	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Rodman, Frank	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Gandar-Dower, Alan Vincent	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 2 Sept 18
Morgan, John Towlson	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. W. Fus. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Solous, Frederick Hatherley Bruce, *MC*	21 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Blomfield, Valentine ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Duncan, John	—	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Coade, Thorold Francis ...	3 July 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Sutro, Charles Frederick Sigismund	29 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Browne, *Hon.* Gerald Ralph Desmond	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 7 Apr 16	Dns. 7 Oct 17	— —
Bolckow, Henry Cuthbert Raylton	25 July 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	— —
Orrell, Leonard Stanley ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Lan. Fus. 7 Oct 17	— —
Leach, James Morton ...	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	York. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Bradshaw, Alan Thomas Rothney	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Crow, Stanley Hastings ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Hollins, Sydney Ewart ...	26 May 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Bennetts, Maurice	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R 7 Apr 16	Welsh R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Beeman, John Neville ...	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Collier, William Peyton ...	27 July 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Murray, Thomas Henderson	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hayes, Eric Charles (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 17)	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Carey, Geoffrey Newman ...	30 May 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Ogden, James Victor ...	3 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Hewat**, Frederick Arthur, *MC*	13 May 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Gordon-Davis**, Cecil, *MC*	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Agabeg, Ivan Wilmot Frank	21 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	26 Aug 18
Hanman, George Philip ...	16 July 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Labour Bn.* 25 *July* 17)	R. War. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Fenton, Richard James Kay	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham	23 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Lawley**, Harold Hunter, *MC*	15 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17 *Ap.* 27 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Cowley**, Frank	3 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 8 Apr 16	R. Eng. 8 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Dixon**, William Alfred, *MC*	21 Mar 82	In Ranks 9 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 8 Apr 16	Suff. R. 8 Oct 17	—	—
Cartwright, Horace ...	28 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *May* 17 *and* 6 *Aug* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 8 Oct 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... Asst. Inst. (*Cl. GG*) with a British Mil. Mission ...	6 Nov 17
Phelps, Leslie Herbert ..	24 Feb 95	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 8 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Linc. R. 8 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Flood, Robert Reginald ...	7 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 8 Apr 16 8 July 17	Conn Rang. 8 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Morris**, Edwin George .	6 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Bousfield**, Frederick Henry, *MC*	30 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 31 *Mar* 17)	Durh. L.I. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Cheeseman**, Harold Edwin (*temp. Maj. 7 Feb* 18)	9 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 1)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art* 22 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Leet, Ernest	30 Apr 82	(*In Ranks—Embd. Mila.*—190 *dys.*) In Ranks—14 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Johnson, Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Feb* 18)	7 Nov 75	In Ranks—19 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—237 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17	—	—
Daly, William, *MC* ...	12 Jan 88	In Ranks—8 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—225 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 2 *July* 16)	E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 17	—	—
Giles, Bertie William ...	12 Oct 82	In Ranks—18 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16	R. Art. 9 Oct 17	—	—
Hart, Frederick, *MC* ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.—1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—97 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 9 Apr 16	Welsh R. 9 Oct 17	—	—
Barnes, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 17)	2 Jun 78	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Apr 18	R. W. Surr. R. 9 Oct 17	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng.	23 May 11
Marshall, George Henry	9 Mar 80	In Ranks—21 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18)	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 20 *July* 18)	—	—
Roberts, Sydney Alfred	28 Aug 89	In Ranks—7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Honeyman, Percy Ewen Clunes	11 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Dec* 16—1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) R. Scots 9 Apr 16 3 Dec 16	R. Scots 9 Oct 17	—	—
Lambert, Frank Kenneth	24 Sept 93	In Ranks—5 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Apr 16	Yorks. L.I. 10 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Whitham**, Robert Parker Musgrave, *MC*	6 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Apr 16 2 Mar 18	North'd Fus. 10 Oct 17 2 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Howey, Richard Barstow ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. C.Gds. 15July16 24 Dec 16	C. Gds. 10 Oct 17	— —
✂**Darby**, George, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 3 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Oct. 17	... ...	— —
Sims, Reginald Jack ..	16 Jan 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 337 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 305 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 Apr 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 12 Oct 17	— —
✂**Peart**, Thomas Edward, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 17)	15 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *Jun* 18— 2 *yrs.* 348 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 12 Apr 16 25 Jun 18	Durh. L.I. 12 Oct 17 25 Jun 18	— —
✂**Dunn**, Robert	24 July 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	Sco. Rif. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 13 Apr 16
Burr, William Edward ...	12 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	Sco. Rif. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 13 Apr 16
Spaxman, Oliver Thomas	14 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	North'd Fus. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 13 Apr 16
Spender, John Thomas	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	Lrs. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 13 Apr 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pollett, Gordon Clifford ...	27 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Apr 18—3 yrs. 287 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. & Lanc. R. 14 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	York & Lanc. R. 14 Oct 17 27 Apr 18	—	—
Arnold, Edward Gladwin	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 13 Oct 17—3 yrs. 65 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Runacres, Walter	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Glover, George Stanley	3 Sept 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Patman, Basil Peril... ...	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Wright, William Stanley	21 Mar 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Smith, Clive	15 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 18—1 yr. 186 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 15 Apr 16 3 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Dangar, Henry Vincent ...	20 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. R. s. to 26 Apr 18—2 yrs. 286 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Apr 16 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Gunns, Benjamin Ernest, MC [redacted]	14 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 16 to 21 Jun 17*) Adjt., R. Art. 28 Oct 16 to 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 17 to 14 Dec 17 and 11 Jan 18*)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Currie**, Adam (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	18 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Lamb**, Joseph, *MC*, *DCM*	20 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Sep.* 17 *and* 25 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Thompson**, Wilfrid ...	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Judd**, Joseph William	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Gilliland**, Hodgson Stuart, *MC*	28 Jun 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Apr 16	Devon R. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Mount**, William Frederick	6 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Stephens**, Frank Harold, *MC*	11 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Rix**, Walter	12 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Rayner**, Edward Charles, *MC*	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Crouch**, John Alswick...	8 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Dell**, Leighton Sydney	3 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Sandilands**, P. I. R.	18 July 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Oct 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) 3 Jan 17 to 2 July 17 Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 3 July 17 ,, 20 Feb 18
✂**Holley**, Sidney Harry, *MC*	30 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 16 Apr 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 20 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 16 Oct 17	— —
✂**Marris**, Edgar Nisbet, *MC.*	2 Apr 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Nov* 15 2nd Lt. to 15 *Dec* 16) Linc. R. 16 Apr 16 8 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 21 *Aug* 17)	Linc. R. 16 Oct 17	— —
✂**Clay**, George Edward ...	2 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 17 Oct 17	— —
✂**Barber** Henry	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 18 Oct 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Corner**, Herbert ...	8 Aug 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 11 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16) (*Labour Bn. R. Fus.* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Bn. R. Fus.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *May* 17)	Midd'x R. 19 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Powell**, George... ...	17 Dec 78	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Apr 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 20 Oct 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	20 Apr 18
✂**Jones**, Brian Hadley ...	18 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 20 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Macartney, George Northland Chichester Hamilton Alexander	17 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 1 — 1 *yr.* 353 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Apr 16 8 July 17	R. Ir. Rif. 20 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Brewer**, Henry Hill, *MC*	14 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *July* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Apr 16 23 Mar 18	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 17 23 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Hann**, William S. ...	8 Sept 79	(*In Ranks— Impl. Yeo.*— 1 *yr.* 21 *dys.*) In Ranks — 14 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 16 May 16	Household Cav. 21 Oct 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kirkcaldy, Grange Inglis...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 to 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 20 *Oct* 17) Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Beddington, William Richard	8 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Terr Force* to 27 *June* 16— 1 *yr.* 339 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 D.G. 22 Apr 16 28 Jun 16	D.G. 22 Oct 17	—	—
Hancock, Bernard Sampson	5 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 to 28 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff R. 27 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 17 29 Mar 18	—	—
Ward, Francis William ...	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *May* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Miller**, John	16 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 to 22 *Oct* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 24 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 17 to 29 *May* 18 *and* 30 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 6 July 17 to 29 May 18	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Scott**, Herbert Maxwell	30 Jun 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Thorne**, G.	22 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Apr 16	R. Fus. 23 Oct 17 (*Labour Corps* 23 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 10 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Page, Sydney	11 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Richardson, George, *MC*	20 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L. I. 23 Apr 16 (*acts. Capt. High. L.I.* 1 *D c* 16 *to* 29 *Mar* 17 *and* 12 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	High. L. I. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Keates, Arthur Edward	27 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Kemp, Ernest George ...	12 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 23 O. t. 17	—	—
Watts, William Robert	12 Sept 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Hyland, Richard ...	25 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Apr 16 (*Trng. Res.* 11 *Oct* 15)	Welsh R. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Slatter, Robert Herbert James	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Grout, Arthur William	6 Sept 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Apr* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 18 *and* 10 *May* 18 *to* 28 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Keegan, Michael ...	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps.* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... (	1 Apr 18
Spreadbury, George William	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Mahoney**, Herbert James, *MM*	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Hewitt**, Cedric Atkinson	7 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Apr 16	North'd Fus. 23 Oct 17	— —
✕**Horsley**, Cecil Henry, *MC*	5 Sept 77	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 1 *July* 17)	Ches. R. 23 Oct 17	— —
✕**Peters**, William *MC* ...	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 314 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 2 July 18
✕**Ashley**, William ...	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 16	R. Art. 24 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕**Gray**, Victor Henry ...	23 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 16 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Lishman**, Richard ...	6 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Bri . 24 Apr 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Oct* 17)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 17	— —
✕**Moon**, Frank James (*temp. Capt.* 3 *May* 18)	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 24 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 17	Staff Capt. ... 3 May 18
✕**Palk**, Richard	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig 24 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 17	— —
Harrison, Eric	10 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 24 Apr 16 13 May 17	S. Lan. R. 24 Oct 17	— —
✕**McColm**, William ...	5 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt.* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Oct 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Foley**, Sydney	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 16	R. Art. 25 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 May 18*)	—	—
✕**Ostler**, Arthur Albert ...	27 Oct 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 23 Dec 16 to 30 Jan 17*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Mayers**, Ernest Henry	18 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Oct 17	—	—
Martin, Alexander Elsden...	29 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 July 15 to 29 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Apr 16 30 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 25 Oct 17	—	—
Bell, William	12 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16 to 25 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	—	—
Hipperson, Charles... ...	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Altree**, Edward, *MC* ...	3 Apr 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 Adjt., R. Art. 9 Aug 17 to 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Aug 17 to 26 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	—	—
Hutson, John Henry Wolseley	13 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 161 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 26 Apr 16 3 Jan 17	A.S. Corps 26 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Cooke**, Edmund Samuel Winter, *MC*	18 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 July 15 to 22 May 16*) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Apr 16 23 May 16	S.W. Bord. 26 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mitchel, Victor	26 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 16 8 July 17	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Oct 17	—	—
Wanklyn, Kenneth ...	1 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Apr 16	R. Art. 28 Oct 17	—	—
Edgson, John Theodore ...	5 Feb 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 177 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 1[illegible] *to* 25 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 1 Feb 17 8 July 17	Ches. R. 29 Oct 17 16 Apr 18	—	—
Halle, James Hugh, *MC*	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 24 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Devon R. 30 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Grad. Bn.* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Tiernen, Bertram Sinclair (*Local Capt.* 29 *Mar* 17)	20 July 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 192 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 30 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 26 *Dec* 16)	Devon R. 30 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	27 Dec 16
Turner, James ...	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Baker, Thomas George, *MC*	15 Oct 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Disley, Henry	22 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Farrell**, Ernest Francis Henry	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 30 Apr 16	E. York R. 30 Oct 17	Empld. under Min of Munitions ... §	12 Sept 17
✂**Durnford**, Bernard, *DCM*	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 365 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 Apr 16 (*Trng. Res.* 16 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	R. Fus. 30 Oct 17	— —	—
✂**Dobbs**, Oscar	30 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 30 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Evatt**, Humphrey, *MC*	20 Oct 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Sept* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Harris**, William Henry, *MC*	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	Durh. L.I. 30 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Heseltine**, William ...	1 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Jan* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Ferrier**, Albert E. ...	14 Jun 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 30 Oct 17 *hp.* 27 Sept 18	—	—
Andrews, John Spencer Trevor	30 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 30 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby R. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Annesley, Martin Tyndale	11 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 38 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §20 Apr 16 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Hopwood, Henry Moor	29 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *July* 15) (*Resigned* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. D.G. §30 Apr 16 5 July 17	D.G. 30 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) §	31 July 15 to 19 Apr 16

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Wakeford**, Louis ...	20 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 Nov 17	— —
✕**Macdonald**, Percy ...	31 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 16	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 17	— —
Treglown, Claude Jesse Helby	13 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *May* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 May 16 3 Dec 16 (*Temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 21 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R. 1 Nov 17	— —
✕**Beck**, Thomas, *MC* ...	29 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	High. L.I. 1 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. High L.I.* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Aug 18
Moubray, John	8 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 16	C. Gds. 1 Nov 17	— —
✕**Andrews**, John Hector	30 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Feb* 10 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 May 16	R. Art. 1 Nov 17	— —
Mirehouse, Henry William, *MBE*	21 Aug 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 86 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 2 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	S. Lan. R. 2 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions 25 Jun 16 to 17 Aug 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 18 Aug 18
✕**Reeve**, Wilford Norman, *MC.*	22 Jan 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 4 D.G. 3 May 16	D.G. 3 Nov 17	— —
Parnther, Arthur Sidney	9 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	Manch. R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 4 May 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jones, Harry Reynolds, *MC*	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Loyd, Eric Edward Foster ...	26 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 22 May 16—* *1 yr. 104 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 4 D.G. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D.G. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Craig, Falconer, *MC* ...	15 May 92	In Ranks— 160 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Apr* 15 *to* 5 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Hrs. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Burge, Gilbert Alban ...	11 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Denvir, Edward Gerald Joseph, *MC*	18 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4May16 23 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Park, Keith Rodney, *MC*	15 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
McDowall, Robert Fothergill Cooke	22 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 22 May 16—* *1 yr. 292 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 16) Glouc. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.* 24 *Jan* 17)	Glouc. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Waight, DennisEdward Francis	15 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 18)	North'd Fus. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	8 Jun 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Farrington**, John Reginald	16 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 May 16 22 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)	S. Lan. R. 4 Nov 17 22 Nov 17	—	—
McKechnie, William Gordon Balfour	6 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 4 Nov 17	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... Group Inst. in Gunnery, (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	14 Sept 16 to 9 Jan 17 10 Jan 17 ,, 16 Jan 17 1 Apr 18
✕**Hammond**, Henry, *MC*	10 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Ap 18
✕**Galwey**, William Charles Vernon, *MC*	18 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 187 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 4 May 16 23 May 16 Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Tate, Thomas Marshall ...	8 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Moore**, Morgan Edward Jellett, *MC*	22 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Hodson, St. John	27 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 3 *Oct* 17)	Leic. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Twist, Joseph John	28 Jun 93	In Ranks— 71 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 17)	Lan. Fus. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	28 Jun 18
✕**Huxtable**, William Richard	18 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 12 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	W. Rid. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Pearman, Thomas Eric ...	3 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 17 *Nov* 17)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Guthrie, Duncan Nigel	7 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 17) Rif. Brig. 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 17	A-D-C ... ... 6 Sept 17
Bultitude, Frank Leo. ...	18 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	E. York. R. 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. E. York. R.* 13 *Jun* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve 13 Jun 18
Burdon[1], Randolph Matthews, *MC*	4 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to* 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 35 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 17	— —
Whitaker, Bernard Joseph Garneys	25 Aug 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—277 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	W. Rid. R. 4 Nov 17 *hp* 26 Jun 18	— —
Black, James Robert, *MC*	23 Feb 92	(*Mobd Terr. Force to* 22 *May* 16 *In Ranks*— — *Commd.* 299 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) R. Scots 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Scots 4 Nov 17	— —
Hall, Richard Melville, *MC*	6 Jun 95	In Ranks— 335 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Nov 17	— —
Thatcher, William Arthur Norman	27 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Som. L.I 4 Nov 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Admans, Harold George ...	18 Apr 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—63 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 28 *Jan* 17)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Gething, Philip James *MC*	27 Jan 94	In Ranks—96 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 10 *Apr* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Rogers, Clive Woodes ...	22 Nov 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—202 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Collingwood, Francis William Norton (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 18)	22 Oct 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—301 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 24 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 78 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) Midd'x R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 17	Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Lines of Commn. ... Comdt. (*Cl. FF*) Lines of Commn. Staff Capt ...	12 Dec 17 to 17 Mar 18 ...23 Mar

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Fiddaman**, Ernest, *MC*	29 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 5 *May* 16)	Army 5 Nov 17	—	—
✂**McCulloch**, Ernest Anthony, *MC*	3 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 5 *May* 16)	Army 5 Nov 17	—	—
Garnons-Williams, Roger Fenton	13 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 4 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 290 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 5 May 16 5 July 16	R. Fus. 5 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Fus.* 12 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve...	23 May 18
Hopson, Montagu Guy Stanbrook	28 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 to 24 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Jun* 16 to 4 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Jun 16 31 Mar 17	A.S. Corps 5 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Campbell**, David, *MC*...	16 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 6 May 16	Sea. Highrs. 6 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Moss**, Frederick William, *MC*	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Nov 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Twigg, George	26 Nov 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17 to 6 *Nov* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Nov 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Brady**, Joseph, *MC* ...	20 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 15 *Nov* 16 to 13 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 8 *Jan* 17 to 6 *Feb* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Carroll**, Joseph Sylvester	6 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour 3 Jun 18
✕**Purton**, George Archibald, *MC*	28 Mar 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 to 28 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 July 17*)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	— —
✕**Goodland**, Tom, *MC* ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art 29 Jun 16 to 6 Nov 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 30 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 12 Mar 17 to 20 Apr 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	— —
✕**Fenn**, Walter James *DCM*	17 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Apr 17 to 6 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Mar 18*)	— —
✕**Eaton**, Daniel Frank, *MC*	24 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	— —
✕**Powell**, Robert Edward	26 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 May 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Nov 17	— —
Hugh-Jones, David Vernon	3 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 26 Sept 16 to 10 Feb 17 and 12 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 17*)	Leic. R. 7 Nov 17	— —
✕**Spittal**, Leonard Ralph, *DCM*	12 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Nov 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 28 Mar 17
✕**Lyall**, Frederick ...	8 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 May 16 (*R.F. Corps 27 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Fus. 7 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Norton**, Frederick George, *MC, DCM*	20 May 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—	—
Briggs, Robert Andrew	30 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*) to 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 244 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 7 May 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *May* 17 to 6 *Nov* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Nov 17	—	—
Turner, James Reginald Bingham	9 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 279 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 May 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—	—
Whitmore, Hugh Frederick	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 244 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16 to 12 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 7 May 16 13 July 18	Manch. R. 7 Nov 17 13 July 18	—	—
Brown Henry Maurice ...	6 Nov 93	(*Res. of Off. recalled to 6 Nov* 17 3 *yrs.* 91 *dys.*) (*temp Capt.* 21 *July* 16) *Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 17	.. ...	—	
✂**Nicoll**, William Robert	4 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	10 Jun 18
✂**Parke**, Herbert Anthony John	6 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Holmes**, David Thompson	1 July 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 May 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 2 *May* 18)	—	—
Wreford, Wilfred Joynson	30 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Jan* 15 to 10 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16 11 Aug 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Dale**, Frederick, *MC* ...	16 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 9 May 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 9 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 2 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Horwell**, Albert... ...	15 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9May16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Mintrim**, Charles James	19 Sept 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Goodman**, William John	1 Jan 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Turner**, William Samuel	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—
Hira Singh Anand ...	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 9 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Sundar Dass Sondhi**, *MC, MB*	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *July* 15 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 9 Nov 17	... ...	—	—
Bustard, Frank Harcourt (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17)	11 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 17)	North'd Fus. 10 Nov 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 10 May 16	
✂**Smith**, William Revell, *MC*	14 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 May 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 23 *May* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Streatfeild**, Arthur Clement, *MC*	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Gairdner, Charles Henry ...	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 *hp.* 21 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Underwood**, Frederick Lewis	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Maurice-Jones**, Kenneth Wyn, *DSO*	31 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Galbraith, Arthur Hugh Courtenay	22 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Dewey**, Norman Strafford, *MC.*	14 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18	
✂**Hourihane**, Patrick Joseph, *MC.*	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18 *and* 3 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18 *to* 28 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 29 *July* 18)	—	—
Wilkinson, Edward George Russell	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Campbell-Johnston, Conway Bruce Campbell	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Martin**, Ronald, *MC* ...	27 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Joy, Cyril Neil	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Wheatley, Edward Eric Spencer	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Ap 18	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Chaplin, Derek Eyre Plunkett	20 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Underhill, Harold William	12 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Coates, Victor	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Hansard, Richard Luke	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Puxley, Robert Lavallin	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Rutherford**, David Alfred, *MC*	19 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Hogg, Michael George ...	3 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Eastwood, Gerald Arthur	8 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Maufe**, Thomas Harold Broadbent	6 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Blake, Francis Arthur Alexander	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Wright**, Guy Henry Warwick, *MC*	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Harbord, Arthur Macdonald	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Orme, Frank Leslie	10 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Cox, Maurice Lea	8 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Mure, William	9 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Clark, Cecil Christian ...	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Denham, Michael Wilfrid ...	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Browning, Spence Colin ...	17 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Groves, Francis Ernest Selby	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
St. Leger, Geoffrey Merrill	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Wright, Lancelot Edwin Lax	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Stokes, Richard Rapier, *MC.*	27 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Jan 18*)	—	—
Kendall, Charles Edward ...	1 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps 30 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Marshall, John Forster Chambers, *MC.*	18 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 5 May 17 to 9 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Feb 18*)	—	—
Vivian, John Allan... ...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Redman, Francis Vernon Lyne, *MC.*	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Phipps, Herbert Clive ...	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Rogers, Walter Hugh Goddard	29 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Whiteley, John Percival ...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Pasley, Joseph Montagu Sabine	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Dawes, Rudolph Victor ...	6 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Mar 18*)	—	—
Hutchins, Robin Leslie ...	18 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Barlow, Arthur Edward ...	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Neill, John	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 17 to 6 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Feb 18*)	—	—
Edge, Bernard Broughton ...	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Hedges, Geoffrey Paget ...	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Griffith**, James Allix Wager. *MC*	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 17	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Meysey - Thompson. Onslow Victor Claude	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Collins. John Victor ...	19 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Shelton. Cyril Harcourt ...	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Starling. John Sieveking ...	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Wedderburn - Maxwell**. Henry Godfrey	31 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 29 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Cleland**, William Norman, *MC*	4 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Sugden**, Philip Lange, *MC*	3 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Stenson, John, ...	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Murray, Granville	25 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Buscarlet. Willett Analric Bowen	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	20 Apr 18
✂**Chaworth - Musters.** Douglas, *MC*	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Attenborough. Stanley ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Boyd**, James	22 Nov 79	In Ranks 16 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 11 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Froud**, Harry George, *DCM*	14 Jun 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 16	R. Art. 11 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 18 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram...	—	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 May 16 10 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 11 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 8 *Oct* 17)	—	—
MacKenzie, William ...	25 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 May 16	R. Highrs 12 Nov 17	—	—
Law, Reginald Owen Hassall, *MC*	12 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 16 30 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 28 *Jun* 17)	R. War. R. 12 Nov 17	—	—
De Sausmarez, Havilland George Temple	8 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 11 *May* 16— 211 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 12 May 16 5 July 16	R. Art. 12 Nov 17	—	—
Thompson, Arthur Thomas	5 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 83 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 North'n R. 12 May 16 3 Nov 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	North'n R. 12 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Stevens, Ernest... ...	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 13 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 13 Nov 17	—	—
Eadie, Eric, *MC*... ...	12 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 13 May 16 2 Oct 17	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Nov 17	—	—
Vaughan, Esmé Henry Augustus	7 Jan 89	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 13 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 13 Nov 17	—	—
Cuming, Arthur Eric Mac Morrough, *MC*	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 13 May 16	R. Ir. Fus. 13 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Lumsden**, Herbert, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. §13 May 16 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 13 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Cooke**, Harry	5 Oct 90	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Gilroy**, Joseph, *MC* ...	26 Jun 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 217 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *July* 10 Dischd. 25 Dec 11 *Re-enlisted Army Res.* 25 Jan 12 Mobd. Army Res. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 14 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 17 *May* 17)	N. Lan. R. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Chalmers, Joseph Hampson	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 297 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 14 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Byrne**, John Michael ...	12 Jun 85	In Ranks 15 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Burgess**, Alfred Edward	15 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Parkes**, Maurice Falcon Marshall, *MC*	15 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 May 16 29 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Sept* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cotton - Swanston, William Lawrence	17 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 May 16 3 Jan 17	W. Rid. R. 14 Nov 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Beckett, Alfred	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 20 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Harvey, Christopher ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Robinson, Norman Purkiss	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Searle, William Arthur Aitken	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Elliott, James Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Long, Denis Thorby... ...	-	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Castells, Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Boucher, Charles Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army 5 Nov 17*)	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Wingfield, Richard William Digby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17		—
Burch, Philip Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Latter, Frank Austen ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Gastrell, Everard Huddleston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Good, Sydney Barrett ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Williamson, George Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Wells, Andrew Milton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind Army 17 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Wilson, John Finney Stanford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans	-	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Dagge, Richard Canning ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Hatch, Keith	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 6 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Stewart, Cyril Elliott ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Pecker, Claude Bertram ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Stroud, George Mannering	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind, Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Acworth, John Pelham ...	—	2nd Lt. Una t 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind, Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind, Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Read, James	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 July 17	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Shaw, Brien Van Dyke Havergal (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Armstrong, John Alec Egerton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Cox, Michael	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Monies, Vernon Alfred ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Fry, George Cyril	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Walter, Edward Fraser ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Dodds, Harold Christopher	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Oddie, Bernard Ethelbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Dormer, Ernest John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Murphy, James Roney Keogh	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Howland, Cecil Claridge ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Watkins, Frederick William Springett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Corner, Richard James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Chetwynd-Palmer, Edgar Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Feb 17	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants *–continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jewell, John Witherow ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Woollcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Vosper, Eric Essington ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Paton, Herbert Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Berkeley, Stewart Sackville Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 20 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Humfrey, Henry Brabazon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cousens, Richard Purdon...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cartlidge, Cecil	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Lewis, Percy Herbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cashmore, Albert Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Pigot, Harold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Walker, John Eric	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Rennick, Guy Barret ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
George, Richard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Bloomfield, Fitz-Maurice John Commerell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ryan, Beamont Astle ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Murray, Thomas William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Mellor, Leycester Andrew St. John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Frith, James Wiltshire ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Woolley, John Harold Crown	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Gordon, Stewart Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Race, Terence Thomas George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
James, William Arthur Lester	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Oxley, Thomas Edward	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 May 16	Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 17	—	—
Hargreaves, Anthony Newill	17 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Dec 16*— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 15 May 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 17 July 17*) (*actg. Capt.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 15 Dec 17*)	—	—
Denniston, James Guy ...	5 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 May 16 12 Dec 16	Sea. Highrs. 15 Nov 17 4 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
✂**Bryant**, Walter Frank	28 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs 323 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Nov 17	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) Equipt. Officers' Sch. of Inst., R.F. Corps (M.W.)	17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Shearstone**, John	3 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	11 Sept 17
✂**MacKay**, Donald Smith	1 Nov 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 16 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. Mac. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**West**, Ernest Albert ...	17 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Hoare**, Robert Rawdon, *MC.*	16 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 16 May 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	R. Art. 16 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Crowe, Dennis Marston, *MC*	21 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 May 16 19 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Bedf. R. 16 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 Nov 16
Robinson, John Peyton ...	27 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15) *to* 20 *Jun* 17 2nd Lt. Hrs. 16 May 16 21 Jun 17	Hrs. 16 Nov 17	—	—
Biard, Walter Lucien ...	23 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 May 16 24 Jun 16	A.S. Corps 16 Nov 17 4 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Pearce**, William... ...	1 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 19 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Williams**, Edward, *MC*	1 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 16	R. Art. 19 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Austin**, William Thomas	21 Sept 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 212 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Apr* 1) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Nov 17	—	—
Roberts, Victor Cyril ...	19 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 20 May 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)	E. York. R. 20 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Stebbing, Percy Edward ...	24 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R 20 May 16 21 Sept 17	Linc. R. 20 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Sharp**, William James (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Feb* 18)	17 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 82 dys R. Fus. 21 May 16	R. Fus. 21 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Gillam**, Joseph Frank ...	28 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 21 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 21 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Gilbert**, James Edward	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 May 16	R. Art. 22 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 18)	— —
Merritt, Thomas Frederick	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 23 May 16	Wilts. R. 23 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... 22 Jun 18
Pearce, Joseph	20 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 192 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Mar* 18)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 Nov 17 (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Armament Sch., R.F. Corps ... ... 12 Jun 17 to 21 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 18 Mar 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Goodwin**, William John	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 May 16	Midd'x R. 23 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. (*Cl. GG*) ... 22 Jun 18
Hicks, Philip Maxwell (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 17)	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 May 16	E. York. R. 23 Nov 17	— —
✂**Vyle**, David, *MC* ...	16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 May 16	R. Art. 23 Nov 17 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**May**, Reginald Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 18)	24 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 24 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *May* 18)	Welsh R. 23 Nov 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 14 May 18
Doke, Trevor Woodward ...	23 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 23 May 16 17 Feb 17	S. Staff. R. 23 Nov 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Smith,** Ralph Allen Oscroft, *MC*	19 Sept 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 227 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 23 May 16 2 Oct 17	Devon. R. 23 Nov 17	—	—
Davies, Idris Meredydd ...	20 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17)	Welsh R. 23 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Russell, Hugh Edward	12 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. §23 May 16 §25 Jan 18	R. Art. 23 Nov 17	—	—
Crawford, Gerald Baynes...	2 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 16 *Jun* 16—259 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. York. R. 25 May 16 17 Jun 16	York. R. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Argenti, Nicholas Andre ...	15 Apr 96	North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 25 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service	15 Nov 17
✕**Stacey,** Michael... ..	7 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 26 May 16	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Law,** George Harry ...	23 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Glossop,** Charles, *MC*	17 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Brown,** Frank Frederick, *MC*	30 Sept 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Walker,** George Peter John	20 Feb 79	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Harcourt**, Harry Gladwyn, *DSO, MC.*	13 Feb 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 363 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 23 *July* 18)	—	—
Russell, Frank ...	15 Sept 92	In Ranks— 359 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 26 May 16 8 July 17	R. W. Kent R. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 18 *and* 21 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Haptie, Gordon Edward ...	28 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 8 *to* 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 316 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 26 May 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. North'n R.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ward, Joseph Espine ..	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Fane de Salis, John Peter	15 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Searight**, Eric Earle Graves Lempriere, *MC*	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Napier, Charles Scott ...	3 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Blagden, Walter Herbert ...	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Wood, Ronald Ernest ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Evans, Evan Maurice Piercy	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Simpson, Frank Ernest Wallace	21 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lloyd, Thomas Ingram Kynaston	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Caldwell, Mansfield Richard	6 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ross, Charles Gordon ...	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Heaney,** George Frederick	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Apr 18 (*acto. Capt. R. Eng.* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Dodds, Thomas Ernest ...	15 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**West,** Frederick Charles, *MC*	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Steward,** Reginald Herbert Ryrie, *MC*	8 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Stranack, Frank Kenneth	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ridley, John Edward	31 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Inches,** Robert Kirk ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	17 Apr 18
Kavanagh, MacMorrough George Charles	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Brunyate,** William Michael Waddingham	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Osmaston, Gordon Hutchinson	26 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
FitzHenry, Edward Graham	6 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Harrison, Desmond ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Costelloe, Walter Henry Grattan	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Edwards, Arthur Bertie Duncan	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Day, Gerald William Langston	23 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	29 Jun 18
Bathe, Denys	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lockhart, Kenneth Herbert	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mitchell, Alan Crichton ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Danbury, John Henry Michael Checkland	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Hemingway**, Maurice William, *MC*	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Templer, Geoffrey Gordon	18 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Scobie, Keith MacDonald ...	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Rogerson**, George Carroll, *MC*	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Scott**, Robert Edward Leslie, *MC*	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Cooper, Walter James ...	12 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Davies, Cyril Walter ...	22 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Wintle, Alfred Daniel ...	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Dresser, Bruce William ...	5 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Rogers, Frederick Howard Churchill	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Truscott, John Veryan ...	19 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Clarke**, William Butler, *MC*	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Rundle, Alan Gordon ...	25 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Harvey**, Stanley William, *MC.*	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. [illegible] R. A*)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lake, Philip Robartes ...	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Warren, George Barrett ...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hitchcock, John Henry Frederick	4 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Goldstein, Barnard Alfred	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 28 Nov 17	—	—
Crawford, William... ...	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Thom, George Maclaren ...	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bellamy, Kenneth Somers	17 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Picton**, Fred. Campbell	29 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Feb 18	—	—
Pick, Thomas Sisson ...	15 Aug 95	R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Rawlins**, Stuart Blundell, *MC.*	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 28 Nov 17	—	—
Ambler, Kenneth Albert ...	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Harris, Harry Walter ...	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Aug 17 to 6 Mar 18 and 17 July 18*)	—	—
Saunderson, Harry Vincent	9 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*R. F. Corps 17 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Smith, Ivan Victor Russell	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17 to 25 July 17; 7 Aug 17 to 25 Sept 17 and 7 Dec 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 July 17 to 6 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Thompson, William Campbell	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*R.F. Corps 14 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 25 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Wright, Eric Duncan ...	28 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hall, Ernest George Fenton	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Wycliffe-Taylor, Thomas Wycliffe	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bishop, Arthur Ernest ...	1 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Castello**, Ellis James, *MC*	20 Sept 97	R. Art. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Howell, James Leslie ...	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Ashe, Vivian Charles ...	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Goodwin, Ernest Arthur ...	25 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Taylor, John Dudley, *MC*	7 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Thomas, John Gryl ...	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Paget, Alfred Paul Barrow, *MC*	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
O'Reilly, Brian Eric Alban, *MC*	9 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Brodie, Douglas Gordon ...	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Brown, William Roberts ...	7 Jun 97	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Davis, John Parkes	15 July 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Wade, Douglas Ashton Lofft, *MC*	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Johnston, George Herbert	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Waley, Ronald Herbert Simon	9 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Scott, William Keir	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Penfold, Richard John Linzee	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Bellhouse, Robert Leslie ...	25 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Stobart, John William ...	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Norris, John Sydney Lapage, *MC*	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Purvis, John Allen Spottiswoode	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Brown, Anthony Evelyn Latham	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Denny, Arthur DeCourcy McGillycuddy	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Luker-Brown, William George Albert	1 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Gifford, Sydney Vernon ...	22 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bower, St. Clair	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 18	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hughes, Lewelyn Benjamin Lomas	25 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lickman, William Ernest	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Behrens**, Edward Beddington, *MC*	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bamford, Herbert	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✕**McNeil**, David Ross ...	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Crawford, Stuart Wright Knox	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Burke, Colman James ...	21 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Davis, John Henry Thomas	1 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 May 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Nov 17	—	—
Ogilvie, Charles Struthers Whyte	23 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 25 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 May 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Matthews, Ernest Channing	30 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 187 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 16) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I 27 May 16 2 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Nov 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Smith**, Frank George, *MC*	28 July 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 May 16 15 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 27 Nov 17 15 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Percival Walter, *DCM*	4 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 28 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	12 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, Edmund Arthur ...	13 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 28 May 16 18 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 28 Nov 17 18 Dec 17	—	—
Raphael, Cyril Ernest ...	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 16	C. Gds. 28 Nov 17	—	—
Gregory, Cornelius (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	1 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17)	Lan. Fus. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Merrick, Thomas, *MC*	1 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17)	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Watson, Frederick Joseph	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 53 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Nov* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Carpenter, Frank ...	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Dann, Sydney James, *MC*	14 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Rendall, Ernest John ...	30 Nov 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 29 May 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 3 *Mar* 17)	W. York. R. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Thornton, Joseph Humphrey	25 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Holridge**, Albert Victor	24 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Kay, Henry Graeme Aytoun	27 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 16 1 yr. 214 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 May 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Shepperd**, William Ewart	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 30 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 24 Nov 15 to 30 Mar 17*)	York & Lanc. R. 30 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R. 16 Dec 17*)	—	—
✂**Parker**, William James *MC*	27 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Davidson**, Richard Nassau	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Wallington**, Francis Victor, *MC*	16 Oct 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Oct 17*) (*actg Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 18 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 17*)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17		
✂**Barrett**, Edward Joseph, *MM*	19 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
Cameron, J. D.	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — (*temp. Lt. 31 May 16 to 29 Nov 17*) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 31 May 16	High. L.I. 30 Nov 17	Empld. W. Afr. Frontier Force	31 May 1
✂**Cooper**, Frederick ...	7 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt R. Art 13 Dec 14 to 29 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Sandall Robert Edward Wychenford	31 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 28 *July* 16—1 *yr.* 300 *dys.*) nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 31 May 16 29 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Feb* 18 to 31 *May* 18)	Linc. R. 30 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Clarke, Miles Harwood	1 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Mar* 15 to 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 15 to 29 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 20 Nov 17	A-D-C ... ... 24 Jan 16 to 21 Oct 16
Shanley. Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 1 Jun 16 18 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 18 *Jun* 16 to 31 *Mar* 17)	Hrs. 1 Dec 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 18 Jun 16
✕**Fowler**, Alex Gould-smith Hudleston, *MC*	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds. 1 Dec 17	— —
✕**Orr**, Joseph	8 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 31 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 26 *Jan* 17 to 3 *Feb* 17)	I. Gds. 1 Dec 17	— —
✕**Martin**. Edward ...	3 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 2 Jun 16	Ches. R. 2 Dec 17	— —
✕**Cummins**, Arthur	6 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 2 Jun 16 (*W. Afr. R.* 27 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 17 to 1 *Dec* 17)	Leic. R. 2 Dec 17	— —
✕**McCoy**, William ...	14 Sept 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Jun 16	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Dec 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Scholefield, Frederick William	25 Feb 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 2 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 2 Dec 17 29 Mar 18	—	—
Peake, Osbert	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds, 2 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Cade**, Herbert (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 3 Jun 16	E. York. R. 3 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Spencer**, Elijah	16 Apr 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 127 dys 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 3 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 28 *Nov* 17)	L'pool R. 3 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Lawrence**, Sydney Joseph (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jan* 18)	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 3 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	Dns. 3 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Mead**, Joseph	18 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 2 Jun 16	R. Scots, 3 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Masterson**, William (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Dec 17	Chf. Inst., Tank Corps ...	1 July 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bailey, James George Henry	78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 36 dys., 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Sutton, George Samuel ...	4 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys., 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 3 Jun 16	Welsh R. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Gordon, Douglas McKenzie, *MC*	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. §3 Jun 16 25 Jan 18 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Wingfield Digby, John Reginald	13 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 269 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dns. 11 Oct 15 24 Jun 16	Dns. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Turner, Sydney Claud, *MC*	6 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 Jan 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Carberry, Edward ...	12 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17 Adjt., R. Art., 10 Sept 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 18)	—	—
Taylor, Hugh Lamport ...	6 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 17 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 17 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Chalkley, Ralph ...	29 Apr 96	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.	18 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 17
Bontor, Algernon Arthur, *MC*	10 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 264 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Ware, Basil Ormond ...	3 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 74 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* *N. Lan. R.* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 16)	N. Lan. R. 4 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wilson, George Edward ...	13 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 to 18 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Sept* 15 to 3 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Thorpe, George Griffith	20 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. York. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 16 to 13 *Dec* 16 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Dec* 16 to 3 *Dec* 17)	E. York. R. 4 Dec 17	Empl'd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 14 Dec 18
✕**Hicks**, Phillip Hugh Whitby, *MC*	25 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 302 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. War R.* 2 *Sept* 16 to 3 *Dec* 17)	R. War. R. 4 Dec 17	—
Knight, Gerald Featherstone	18 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 233 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 to 3 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Devon R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Shuldham Legh, Murray Shuldham	4 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 to 1 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 2 *July* 16 to 4 *July* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 17	— —
Davies, William Howard ...	8 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14 to 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 to 3 *Dec* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Scots 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
with-Towse, Harry rs	10 Dec 93	In Ranks—105 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 4 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R* 3 *Apr* 17)	L'pool R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Roberts**, William Lewis, *MC*	22 Mar 92	In Ranks—119 dys. (*Mobd. Terr. Force (commd.)* *to* 23 *Jun* 16—1 *yr.* 133 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Mon. R.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	6 Sept
✂**Southern**, Victor Gay, *MC*	8 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Jun* 16—1 *yr.* 105 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Coates, Harry Kenneth	7 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Jun* 16—1 *yr.* 105 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16) (*W. Afr. R.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	4 July 18
Turnbull, John Seymour...	22 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 4 Dec 17	Emp'd. under Air Ministry...	1 Ap 18
Thornhill, Hubert Burrington *actg. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18)	22 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 23 *Jun* 16—1 *yr.* 65 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Devon. R. 4 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hill, Rupert Leonard	17 Aug 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 261 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 34 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Dec* 16)	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Thorpe, William Benjamin Morris	20 Aug 94	In Ranks 121 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Bernays, John Stewart Noall	12 Oct 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 92 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) **2nd Lt.** Leic. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Leic. R. 4 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Thomas, Griff Powell	7 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 15 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *May* 17 *and* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 17 *and* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *July* 18)	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Smith, Vivian Cuthbert Edwin	26 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Oct* 14) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Jun 16 7 Aug 17	Hamps. R 4 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Morgan, Frederick George, *DCM.*	13 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Jun 16	Worc. R. 5 Dec 17	—	—
Collier, Stephen Leonard	11 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Jun 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Jun* 16)	Welsh R. 5 Dec 17	—	—
Bell, Leonard Charles, *MC*	28 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 165 *dys.*) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 5 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 5 Dec 17	—	—
Burke, Frederick ...	1 Apr 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17)	R. Art. 6 Dec 17	—	—
Cox, Stephen Hilary ...	26 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 6 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 6 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 25 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Walker, Alexander Dalrymple	5 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jun* 15 to 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 to 6 *Dec* 17)	S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Mackintosh, Aubrey Charles	23 Sept 93	In Ranks— 95 dys. (*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 18 *Sept* 16— 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Devon R. 7 Jun 16 19 Sept 16	Devon R. 7 Dec 17	—	—
Shaw, William James, *MC*	30 Sept 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 26 *Sept* 16 to 22 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 9 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ferdinando, George Henry Frederick	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14) (*Resigned* 11 *May* 16) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §9 Jun 16 23 Nov 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 9 Dec 17	—	—
Day, Geoffrey William ..	8 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 18 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 171 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 9 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	Ches. R. 9 Dec 17	—	—
Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 16)	10 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 116 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	S. Wales B. 9 Dec 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕ **Holt**, Edward, *MC* ...	25 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 18 *Sept* 16— 1 *yr.* 299 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Aug 15 19 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 28 *Jun* 17 to 4 *Oct* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Dec 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 25 *Nov* 17 to 26 *Apr* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	to 22 May 18
✕ **Higginson**, James ...	6 Nov 83	In Ranks 11 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 16	Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Fec.* 1 *Jan* 18 to 5 *July* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Jan 18 to 5 July 18
✕ **Phillips**, William Walte	9 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✕ **Tosdevine**, William Henry, *MC*	11 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 258 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 10 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 4 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 21 *Nov* 17 to 7 *Dec* 17)	S. Staff. R. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✕ **Gee**, George Augustine, *MC*	3 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✕ **Heney**, Albert	16 Mar 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Worley, Francis Arthur	10 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Ayers, Percy Ronald, *MC*	17 May 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 10 Jun 16 (*Adjt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Welsh R.* 3 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Welsh R.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Welsh R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Welsh R. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Peters, John	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Biles, Hubert Cecil	29 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *t.* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 259 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leins. R. 10 Jun 16 26 May 18	Leins. R. 10 Dec 17 25 May 18	—	—
Brewer, Ernest John ...	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 11 Jun 16	Wilts. R. 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Wilts. R.* 6 *July* 18)	—	—
Harnott, William Thomas, *MC*	9 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 12 Dec 17	—	—
Roberts, Harry, *MC* ...	13 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Suss. R.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	R. Suss. R. 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Suss. R.* 5 *May* 18)	—	—
Goodheart, Oswald Frank	2 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 Jun 16	E. Kent. R. 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt.* *E. Kent R.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Grant, Rowland	21 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16	Ches. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
Clemetts, Henry ...	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps R. 12 Jun 16	Hamps. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Appleton**, Ivan Stuart	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Ches. R.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Ches. R.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 5 *Nov* 17)	Ches. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Mutlow**, Benjamin Randolph	14 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16	R. War. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Hepburn**, Oliver William, *MC*	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 22 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 12 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Rogers**, Frank Marsden (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 17)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R War. R. 12 Dec 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff. Lt., 1st Class*) ... ... } 10 May 17 to 9 Nov 17 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff. Capt.*) ... } 10 Nov 17 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... } 10 Nov 17 Rly. Traffic Off. (*Cl. FF*) ... } 10 Nov 17	
✂**Edlington**, C. E.	20 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16	R. Suss. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Mason**, William Ewart, *MC*	5 May 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 18 Apr 17	
Smyth, William Rowland Beatty	20 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Jun 16 3 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 12 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Barkham**, William Henry	30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 68 dys. 2nd Lt North'n R. 13 Jun 16	North'n R. 13 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kay, Herbert Orlando...	9 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 264 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 16	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	—	—
MacKay, Hugh Peter, *MC*	10 Mar 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 74 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Jan 12* Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* *27 Dec 16* *to 13 Feb 17* *5 Apr 17* *to 7 Apr 17* *and 7 Sept 17*)	Sea. Highrs. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Brickell, Herbert J. ...	30 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 13 Jun 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* *13 Mar 17* *to 16 Aug 17*) (*temp. Lt.* *30 Aug 17* *to 12 Dec 17*)	Bedf. R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Tilley, Alfred	2 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Jun 16	Hamps. R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Railton, David	10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Jun 16 (*Trng. Res.* *8 Jan 17*) *to 3 Dec 17* (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 8 Jan 17* *to 12 Dec 17*)	York & Lanc. R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Le Maitre, George Alfred	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 16	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	—	—[3]
Crossley, John R. ...	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 267 dys 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Jun 16	L'pool R. 13 Dec 17	—	—[3]
Lister, William, *MBE*...	20 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 13 Jun 16	D. G. 13 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt.* [illegible] *2 Jan 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	23 Jan 18
Lavelle, Sidney Davis	4 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 13 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* *12 Jan 18* *to 31 Mar 18*)	Manch. R. 13 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
McAlister, Ronald James Frier	13 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17—2 yrs.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Jun 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Apr 17 to 14 Dec 17*)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Millar, Peter Purdie ...	29 Jan 99	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17—2 yrs. 8 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Jun 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Scott James William, *MC*	21 July 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs 139 dys Wt. Off.— 52 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 15 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Apr 18 to 5 Feb 18 and 6 Feb 18 to 21 Feb 18*)	Staff Capt.	... 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17
Knight, William ...	7 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16	R. Art. 15 Dec 17	—	—
Ratcliffe, Robert ...	8 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16	R. Art. 15 Dec 17	—	—
Cordwell, Charles Edward	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off.— 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. D.G. 16 Jun 16	D.G. 16 Dec 17	—	—
Barry, William John ...	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—
Woodhouse, Francis George	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Mar 18 to 21 Mar 18*)	—	—
Wells, Francis James ...	7 Aug 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art 16 Dec 17	—	—
Douglas, Fred	14 Nov 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 16 to 16 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 May 17 to 6 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Davison, Charles ...	15 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—
Mason, Stanley Douglas King *(temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18)*	10 May 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—
Hill, John...	23 May 80	In Ranks – 15 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	—	—
Coulson, William Thomas Trevalyan	13 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	—	—
Cox, Edgar Stanton ...	8 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Jun 16	S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17	—	—
Twyford, Abraham, *MC*	5 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17 *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Aug 18)*	—	—
Bultitude, Arthur Stanley	31 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 17 Jun 16	E. York R. 17 Dec 17	—	—
Bowen, Cecil Gilbert ...	22 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 116 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 18	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	—	—
Waller, Sydney... ...	3 Jun 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Jun 16	W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 17 *(actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 23 Dec 17 to 10 Feb 18)*	—	—
Gaskell, Peter, *MC* ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Jun 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Dec 17	—	—
Garland, Frank Edward	1 Oct 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
Morgan, Alfred... ...	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 68 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
Evans, Stuart Sims *(temp. Capt. 2 Jun 18)*	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
Grindlay, Henry ...	25 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 18 Jun 16	R. Scots 18 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Fennell, William James ...	18 Jun 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) 2n l Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art 18 Dec 17	—	—
Paterson, Henry	1 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Green**, Henry Charles...	20 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Meredew**, Oliver William	4 Aug 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Sept* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Armitage**, James Albert	12 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Jun 16	Yorks. L.I. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Colvin**, Samuel McLeod	27 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	Midd'x R. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Bishop**, Francis Henry	22 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Botterill**, William Ronald, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. §19 Jun 16 28 Sept 17 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Johnson**, Herbert Horrace, *MC*	4 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E.Lan.R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *May* 18)	E. Lan. R. 19 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mousley-Lonergan, Ernest James Henry ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 117 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 201 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
Couchman, Amos ...	17 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 16	R. Art. 20 Dec 17	—	—
Thorneycroft, George, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 18)	2 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. (Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys.) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	North'd Fus. 20 Dec 17	—	—
Cooke, John	21 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mnns. Fus. 20 Jun 16	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	29 May 18
Gates, Lionel Chasemore, *MC*	2 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17 2 *yrs.* 44 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 20 Jun 16 4 Nov 17	Linc. R. 20 Dec 17	—	—
Taylor, Edgar Michael Seymour	7 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 89 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Jun 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 20 Dec17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 16 *July* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force ...	16 July 18
Kennedy, Frederick ...	11 Mar 84	(*Temp. Lt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 21 Jun 16	R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	21 Jun 16
Wadley, Ivanhoe Harry	6 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Jun 16	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	1 Feb 18
Howells, John Purslow, *MC*	22 Mar 89	In Ranks — 3 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 21 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 1 *Dec* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17	—	—
Montgomerie, George E., *MC*	25 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 21 Jun 16	R. W. Fus. 21 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Williamson, Herbert Charles.	12 Feb 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 22 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Woodward**, William Lawrence	20 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 213 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *May* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 22 Dec 17	—	—
Petch, Frederick	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	Army 23 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Bell**, James Gordon ...	10 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 16	R. Art. 24 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Cording**, Lewis, *MC* ...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 28 Dec 17	—	—
Millett, William	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 23 Dec 17	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Techn'l Trng., R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Techn'l Trng., R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry	11 Apr 17 to 13 Sept 17 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
Douglas, George Camp ...	20 Oct 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Dec 17—2 yrs. 81 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Jun 1 13 Dec 17	R. Art. 23 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Beck**, James Augustine	6 Nov 8	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 18 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Oct* 1 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 24 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Farrell, Rowan Cunningham, *MC*	17 Sept 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 49 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 333 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 Jun 16 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 24 Dec 17	—	—
Tomlinson, John W.	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Mar* 18 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 127 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 25 Dec 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 18)	—	—
Tolhurst, Alfred Ernest	18 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs 207 dys. Wt. Off. 2 Cl. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	—	—
Kelly, Thomas Henry Brindle	28 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs 65 dys. Wt. Off. 2 Cl. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	—	—
Mulholland, George F. (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	21 Mar 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 309 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Jun 16	R. Dub. Fus. 25 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force	14 Dec 16
Jones, Henry David ...	6 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	—	—
Hurd, Walter	22 Apr 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (*Temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 15 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	—	—
Whyte, Colin Campbell ...	30 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 158 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 25 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	Manch. R. 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Smith**, Charles ...	4 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jun 16	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Dec 17	— exts —
✕**Macleod**, William ...	—	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 16 (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 27 Dec 17	Emp'd. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 27 Jun 16
Walter, Thomas	7 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 27 Dec 17	— —
✕**Edge**, George Henry ...	16 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 16	R. Art. 27 Dec 17	a — —
✕**Scott**, George Percy ...	28 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 45 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *July* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 9 *Jun* 17)	E. Kent R. 27 Dec 17	i — —
✕**Studley**, Thomas, *MC* ...	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	R. Highrs. 27 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 27 Jun 16
Langley, Arthur ... ... (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	20 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia.. Phys. and Bayt. Trng. 28 Jun 16
Taylor I. H. (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia.. Phys. and Bayt. Trng 28 Jun 16
Horne, Frederick (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	16 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia.. Phys. and Bayt. Trng. 28 Jun 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Cooper**, Harry ...	26 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 16	R. Art. 28 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Priddon**, George ...	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 28 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Lawrence**, Thompson Brook, *DSO, MC*	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 355 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Aug 16 to 20 Aug 16 and 23 Dec 16 to 25 Dec 17*) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 26 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 18*)	Gord. Highrs. 29 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 11 Jan 18*)	—	—
✕**Spoor**, Harry Samuel ...	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 88 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jun 16	R. Art. 29 Dec 17	—	—
O'Kelly, Joseph Henry William Marz	4 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17— 1 yr. 141 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 29 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Mitchell**, James ...	22 Jun 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 May 17 to 29 Dec 17*)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Fowler**, William ...	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 2 Nov 17*)	Rif. Brig. 30 Dec 17	—	
✕**Anderson**, William John Skeaf	2 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 Adjt. R. Art. 31 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Kerswell**, William ...	3 July 80	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 266 dys *Discharged* 2 Aug 05 *Re-enlisted* 8 Jan 06 In Ranks — 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jun 16	R. Innis. Fus. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Turner**, Arthur William	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Arr. 30 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 13 July 17 to 24 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Smith**, Albert Ernest. *MC, MM*	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Hardy**, John	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Jun 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Young**, Roy Allen, *MC*	31 Oct 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 18 15 Mar 18	—	—
Dyson, Henry Victor Dyson	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 22 Dec 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*to take rank and precedence from* 1 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Craig, Samuel Maurice Matecy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 1 Jan 18	—	—
Auker, Laurence (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17	3 Dec 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 1 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 1 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fisher, Henry Nettleton, *MC*	15 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 July 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 Jan 18 (*a/tg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Tardrew, Cecil George ...	20 Jun 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* – 19 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt* 1 *Mar* 15) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Dixon, James Stedman Douglas ...	26 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Penruddocke, Charles ...	16 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Morgan, Cyril Hannington	12 Oct 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt* 16 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Benett-Dampier, Arthur Cecil William	15 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 269 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	Ches. R. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Wisdom, Henry George Edwin	9 Aug 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 263 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Johnson, Thomas Charles Moore	17 Dec 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* (*W. Afr. R.*) 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 July 16 8 May 18	Bord. R. 1 Jan 18 8 May 18	—	—
✂**Newman**, Sidney Edgar	17 Sept 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 2 July 16	Midd'x R. 2 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Bradley**, William George	9 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 2 July 16	R. Berks. R. 2 Jan 18	—	—
Middleton, Bernard ...	22 May 15	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Line. R. 2 July 16 13 May 17	Line. R. 2 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Heath**, Samuel	16 May 79	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 3 July 16 (*Camel Corps* 23 *Aug* 16)	Devon. R. 3 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Mitchell**, Lawrence Adame, *MC.*	3 Jun 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 87 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Ayers, Alfred Henry Rammell	3 Dec 92	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 165 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Williamson, John Rowley	17 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Art. 4 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hughes-Hallett, Norton Montresor	18 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.* 6 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 18)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 29 *Jun* 18	—	—
✂**Mansfield**, James Alexander, *MC*	10 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 226 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Norman, Reginald David Henry	5 Jan 97	(In Ranks— 69 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 18 *hp.* 13 Apr 18 R. Berks. R. 24 May 18	—	—
Woods, Francis Croasdaile	23 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Conn. Rang. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray	22 Nov 82	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Shaw, Harry Alexander ...	30 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 17)	Suff. R. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Harman, Stanley Gordon...	17 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	Welsh R. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	29 May 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wood**, Edward Guy, *MC*	31 Oct. 94	*(In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force—* 147 *dys.)* *(temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16 *(temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) *(Adjt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 7 *Apr* 17) *(actg. Capt. Serv Bn. Sea Highrs.* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 4 Jan 18 *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea Highrs.* 24 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Stuart-Shepherd**, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart *DFC* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18)	31 Mar 93	In Ranks— 176 dys. *(temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 *(R.F. Corps* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *(temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	E. Lan. R. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Johnston, Frederick Low	31 Jan 91	*(Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 139 *dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Terr. Force)* R. Scots. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Scots 4 Jan 18	—	—
Samat, Leonard Robert ...	31 Aug 94	*(Embd. Mila. to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 115 *dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Mila.)* Worc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Worc. R. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Meyler, Eric Dudley ...	31 Dec 91	*(Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Cox, Charles Victor	23 Nov 92	*(In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force—* 309 *dys.)* *(temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *July* 16) *(Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 15) *(temp. Lt.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	22 Apr 18
Rattray, Neill Aylmer ...	7 Nov 96	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16— 337 *dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Papworth, Frederick Cyril	3 July 97	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 47 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 to 2 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	North'n R. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, Hubert Alexander	15 Jun 93	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 51 *dys.*) (*temp 2nd Lt.* 26 *Oct* 15 to 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 27 *Sept* 16 to 21 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 22 *Aug* 17 to 1 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 2 *Jan* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Ellam, Hubert John ...	5 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 15 to 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 18	—	—
✂**McGachen**, George Fraser, *MC*	2 July 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Conn. Rang. 5 July 16 22 Aug 17	Conn. Rang. 5 Jan 18	Adjt. Territorial Force	27 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17
✂**Doyle**, Philip Kevin, *MC*	8 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 148 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 5 July 16 2 Mar 18	Leins. R. 5 Jan 18 1 Mar 18 (*Actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 15 *Mar* 18	—	—
Tidcombe, Arthur Lionel, *MC*	8 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 15 to 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 July 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 6 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Dimoline**, William Alfred, *MC*	6 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 21 *Aug* 17— 3 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Surr. R. 6 July 16 22 Aug 17	E. Surr. R. 6 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Marchant**, Clement ...	13 Nov 85	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 158 dys Discharged 20 July 05 Re-enlisted 18 Apr 0 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 8 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 16	R. Art. 7 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Debenham**, Gerald Anthony, *DSO (temp. Capt. 22 Jan 17)*	18 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Nort. R. 7 July 16 §13 Oct 16 *(temp. Lt. 11 Jan 17 to 21 Jan 17)*	Nort. R. 7 Jan 18	Empld. under Rhodesian Government ... 13 Oct 16	
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
Griffiths, Austin Newbold...	31 Mar 92	*(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 138 dys. (Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Oct 15 to 7 July 17)* 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 7 July 16 8 July 17	R. W. Fus. 7 Jan 18	—	—
Salvage, Harry	14 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 89 dys 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 8 July 16	R. W. Fus. 8 Jan 18 *hp.* 20 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Reay**, Claud Cleary Harold Mayhew	13 Oct 91	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Oct 15 to 3 Nov 16)* 2nd Lt. R.Art. 8 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 29 Jan 18 *(actg. Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17 (actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 29 Jan 18*	R. Art. 8 Jan 18 *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 July 18)*	—	—
✂**Struthers**, James ...	4 Apr 80	In Ranks— 1 yr. 160 dys. Discharged 11 Aug 02 Re-enlisted 6 July 04 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 365 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 5 July 12* Mobd. Army Res. 5 Aug 14 In Ranks— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 16	R. Art. 9 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Cober**, Henry William	10 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 10 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hutchings**, Tom ...	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16	R. Art. 10 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Gillham**, William Richard Frederick	10 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Lilley**, Harold	15 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 10 July 16	R. Inn's. Fus. 10 J n 18	—	—
Jones, Hugh	6 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Army 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Elmes**, Charles Harold	17 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 11July16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	Dns. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Eales**, R. A. G.	13 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	R. Art. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Wild**, Frank, *MC* ...	7 May 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 348 dys. *Disch.* 19 *Apr* 1(*Joined Army Res.* 19 *Sept* 1(Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11July16	R. Art. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Waterman**, William A.	31 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R 11 July 16 (*Trng. Res.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	Bord. R. 11 Jan 1(	Empld under Air Ministry ...	25 Jun 18
✕**Growse**, William Henry Goldsworthy	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16	R. Art. 11 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Hamilton**, William Percy	22 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 12 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hunt**, Vivian Charles ...	29 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 12 Jan 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Bateman** Thomas Edward	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 133 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 July 16	R. Art. 13 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Clark**, Ronald Arthur Ronaldson, *MC*	2 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 July 16 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 13 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Bates**, Percy John ...	31 Jan 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 July 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 14 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Riley**, William Edward (*actg. Capt.*, 1 *Feb* 18)	20 May 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R.— 14 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Apr* 17)	Bord. R. 14 Jan 18	Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps Asst. Inst. (*O.G.G.*) Mach. Gun Corps } 1 Feb 18	
✂**Beckett**, William, *MC*, *DCM*	20 Dec 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 313 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 330 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 16	Bord. R. 14 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Chase, R. L.	30 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. D.G. 14 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Oct* 17)	D.G. 14 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Napier**, George	19 July 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 16	Bord. R. 14 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Taylor, John Nigel Caryl	11 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	S. W. Bord. 14 Jan 18	—	—
Clegg, William	7 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Jan 18	Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.	22 July 18
✕**Wilson**, Allan	14 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Robinson**, Charles James (*actg. Capt. 4 Apr 17*)	3 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 16	R. Art. 15 Jan 18	—	—
Fletcher, Miles Henry Alexander	2 July 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 16 14 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 15 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Marley, Vernon Douglas Kenneth	15 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 6 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 265 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 15 July 16 7 May 18	Manch. R. 15 Jan 18 7 May 18	—	—
Bruges, William Ernest	4 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 16 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Grant**, Charles Percy, *MC*	23 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 July 16 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn Durh. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18)	Durh. L.I. 16 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Wheeler**, Walter Henry	14 Feb 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 39 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res 3 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 16	R. Art. 16 Jan 18	—	—
Harrison, Herbert Berkeley	26 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Dec* 16 2 *yrs.* 111 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Dub. Fus. 16 July 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.* 19 *Feb* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Lawton**, William Henry	7 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 18 July 16	Essex R. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Whyte**, George Russell	30 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 16	R. Art. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Allen**, Daniel Frank, *MC*	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 375 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 16 (*acto. Capt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16 to 17 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 July 17*)	R. Art. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Ewinge**, John George Vivian	17 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 18 July 16	Yorks. L.I. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Connolly**, Edward John	18 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 16	R. Art. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Payne**, William Robert	13 May 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Bond**, Gerald Aubrey, *MC.*	24 Apr 97	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 167 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17*)— *2 yrs. 16 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*). Hrs. 19 July 16 4 Nov 17	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Newton, John William	16 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Oct 15 to 17 Nov 16*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 10 Jun 18*— *2 yrs. 129 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 19 July 16 11 Jun 18 (*temp. Lt. 18 Nov 16 to 10 Jun 18*)	Leic. R. 19 Jan 18 11 Jun 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 18 Nov 1	
Vivian, Robert Crespigny Gwynedd	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 19 July 16	L. G. 19 Jan 18 (*Gds, Mach. Gun R 10 May 18* North'd Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Pattenden, Robert Frederick Seymour	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 July 16 (*Trng. Res. 20 Oct 17*)		—	

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Balbi, Brien Macintosh	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 19 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Mar* 17)	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Spencer, Maurice Percy	20 May 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Pease, Claude Norman	12 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 19 July 16	Dns. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Sergeant**, Geoffrey Oswald Hamilton, *MC*	11 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Oxenford, Ernest Wallace	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 July 16	Lan. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Settle, Thomas Leslie	18 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Staff. R 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Kennedy**, Norman Robert, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Mar* 18)	12 Feb 98	2nd Lt R. Scots 19 July 16 (*actg. Lt.* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Scots 19 Jan 18	—	—
Bell, Evelyn Victor Allen	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Irvine**, Terence Carlyle, *MC*	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 19 July 16	Sea. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Burn-Bailey, Edgar John Acworth	19 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Wilson, Royal Claude	2 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*Home Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 28 *Dec* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Brown**, Edward Bulloch, *MC*	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Pocock, Joseph Wilfred	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 July 16	R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barker, Arthur Francis	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✕**Oxborrow**, Claud Catton, *MC*	24 July 98	2nd Lt Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 5 *Jun* 17)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Delf, Charles McIntyre	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps. 19 July 16	A.S. Corps 19 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fairman, Sydney Maurice Ewart	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus 19 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Sept* 17)	R.W. Fus. 1 Jan 18	— —
Gordon, Alan Bacchus ...	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16	Yorks L.I. 19 Jan 18	— —
Harding, Frederick Lloyd	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 8 *Jan* 18)	Som. L.I. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Nicholson, Claude	2 July 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 19 July 16	Lrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Read, John Leonard	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 July 16	Lrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Goodfellow, Howard Courtney	28 July 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 July 16	A. S. Corps 19 Jan 18	— —
Foster, Robert Mordaunt, *DFC*	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Sillem, James Herbert ...	22 May 99	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Sword, Eric Steuart ...	9 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Marlowe, Kenneth	11 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Admiralty ... 24 Jan 18
Jameson, Gerald Grey ...	4 July 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Deane, Cecil Victor	5 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 July 16	Wilts. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Gidlow-Jackson, Roger Myles	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	N. Lan. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Rogers, Francis Galpine ...	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 19 July 16	Devon. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Miles, Robert Henry ...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	Empld.under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Buchanan, George Bruce	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 July 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Turner, Archibald Frank St. Aubyn	24 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *May* 18)	— —
Carr, John	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Worc R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Smith, Kenneth Pearce ...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 19 July 16	R. Berks. R. 19 Jan 18	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pink, Alan Luis	23 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	8 May 18
Ralli, Stephen Andrew ...	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barford, Francis Edward Mackay	29 July 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 19 July 16	Essex R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Jackson, Alan Stewart ...	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt, R. Scots 19 July 16	R. Scots 19 Jan 18 *hp.* 9 July 18	—	—
Kirk, Clifford Bertram, *MC*	2 Sept 97	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 23 Feb 17*)	York. & Lanc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rance, Hubert Elvin ...	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rance, James Edward Weeks, *MC*	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Ellison, Thomas Froes, *MC*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 July 16 Adjt. North'd Fus. 26 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 26 Aug 17*)	North'd Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Crowe, Henry George, *MC*	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 28 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Ir. Regt. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Little, Edward Gerald, *MC*	18 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, Herbert Patrick Parish	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Carr-Ellison, John Campbell	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 July 16	Dns. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Neligan, Geoffrey Hook ...	1 July 98	2nd Lt. Yorks L.I. 19 July 16	Yorks. L.I. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Morgan, Charles Owen Walter	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Kempster, Geoffrey William	30 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 2 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Thomas, Frank William Charles	17 May 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 July 16	Suff. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Noble, Montague Horatio Nelson Aubrey	17 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16	R. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Balding, Arthur Sydney ...	22 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rich, Charles Edmund ...	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	N. Lan. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants *– continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Low, Philip Victor Chabot	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16	R. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 27 Jun 18
Watts, John Athelwold Iremonger	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Jan 18	— —
Martin, Pierre Clifford Campbell	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Will, Wilfrid Byron Joseph	22 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Eason, Alexander Arthur...	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Weller, Arthur Vernon ...	22 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Phillips, Reginald Maurice	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 19 July 16	Welsh R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Boileau, Edward Bulmer Whicher	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 July 16	Dorset. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Paul, Percival Ralph ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
McGonigal, Harold Alfred Kelly	10 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Newton, Harold Thomas ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 July 16	Wilts. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Tod, Malcolm	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Highrs. 9 Jan 18	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 8 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Graham, Charles Plenderleath	26 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Clogstoun, Tom Oswald ...	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Sutherland, Norland Robertson	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 July 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Willson, William Victor ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	— —

Lieutenants *– continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Prosser, Harold Astley ...	29 Oct 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Furness, Walter Harold ...	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16 *hp.* 4 Jun 18	Yorks. L.I. 19 Jan 18	— —
Saunders, Hugh Ward Bannerman	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Gord Highrs. 19 July 16	Gord. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Dicey, Gerald	24 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18	— —
Gane, Norman George ...	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 24 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	— —
Rice, Cyril Cameron	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. York R. 19 July 16	E. York. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Davidson, Alexander Paul	26 July 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	High. L.I. 19 Jan 18	Wing Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 10 Jan 17 to 4 June 17 Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 5 Jun 17 ,, 27 July 17 Group Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 28 July 17 ,, 4 Nov 17 Brig. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 5 Nov 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Ackers, Cyril Holland Shakerley	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Lithgow, Samuel Patrick Lawrence Aveling	17 July 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Higgins, Warner Richard Clinton	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 July 16	Linc. R. 19 Jan 18 Adjt. Depot Linc. R. 21 May 18 (*actg. Capt Linc. R.* 21 *May* 18)	— —
Moore, Geoffrey William Broadbent	28 July 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Nicholls, Edward Cecil Henry Robert	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Macpherson, Ronald ...	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Lomax, George	24 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 19 July 16	Lrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Whistler, Alfred Harold, *DFC*	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt., Gen. List, R.F. Corps* (*MW*) 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Clerke, David Herbert Hamund	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Reid, Harold Wallace ...	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 19 July 16	E. York. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Thompson, Hugh Thomas	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 19 July 16	Bord. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barton, Arthur Emerson ...	24 May 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Pain, Edward Thomas ...	17 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Lister, Charles Percy ...	14 July 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Bogle-Smith, James Anstruther	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 July 16	D.G. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Edward, Robert Leslie ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	L'pool R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Butterfield, Basil Frederick Herbert	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Norf. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Eyston, Charles John ...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gardner, Hugh McClure ...	1 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 19 July 16	D.G. 19 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Forster, Alfred Henry ...	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 19 July 16	Dns. 19 Jan 18	—	—
⚔ **Billyard-Leake**, Charles Robert, *MC*	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Aug* 17)	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Markham, William Harold	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Manch. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
⚔ **Boxer**, Hugh Myles, *MC*	10 July 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 July 16	Linc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Chevers, Norman Michael Joseph Henry	16 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16	R. Ir. Regt. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barnes, Bernard Drury Joseph	27 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 July 16	1 D.G. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Frost, Thomas Fortescue Crawshay	7 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Collins, Wilfred Montague Were	2 May 93	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 July 16	Dorset R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Upton, Alan Cuthbert Waylen	19 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W.Surr.R.* 17 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W.Surr.R.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Dalrymple-Hay, James Erroll	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**King**, Henry	27 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 20 July 16	Leins. R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Gregory, Sydney Ernest ...	28 May 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) (*W. Afr. R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* — 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* — 18)	Worc. R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Dyer, John Frederick Cecil	22 Dec 91	(*In Ranks— Mob'd. Terr. Force* 212 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 36 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 20 July 16 13 May 17	Manch. R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Fox**, Percy Russell Halton	5 Mar 97	(*R. N. Vol. Res. empl'd. to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 204 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) E. Kent R. 20 July 16 13 May 17	E. Kent R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Hussey, Clement George ...	21 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 152 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Steele**, Matthew... ...	13 Sept 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 349 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Mangham, William Patrick	13 Sept 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16 Adjt., R. Art., 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt., R.Art.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 17 *and* 3 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Phillips, Frederick V. ...	8 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 23 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Moran**, James	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Patchell**, Frederick Thomas	26 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ...	26 Mar 17
Kirby, Alan	27 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Dale**, Llewellyn Rayner John Crossly, *MC*	1 Oct 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Burchill, Jasper Beasley ...	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 18)	—	—
Berry, Theodor Waldemar...	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R. Art 21 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Newton**, George Robert	17 Sept 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 365 dys *Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Dec* 08 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 21 July 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Sampson**, William Henry, *MC*	1 Jan 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 21 July 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	North'd Fus. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Shrimpton, Joseph... ...	11 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Trenam**, Richard, *MC*...	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 July 16 (*Adjt., R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Lt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18)	North'd Fus. 22 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Copeman**, Hugh D. ...	22 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	N. Lan. R. 22 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Reader**, Joseph	7 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 1[illegible] dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 22 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 16 *and* 15 *Sept* 17)	Wilts. R. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Dawe, Edwin Charles ...	1 Nov 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 July 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Cowper-Smith, Eric Nugent	26 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	D. Gds. 22 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	22 July 16
Chappell, John Arthur ...	17 Mar 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 July 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	Welsh R. 22 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Skeat**, William, *MC* ...	14 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 1 *Nov* 16)	Essex R. 24 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Brannan**, William ...	8 July 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 July 16	R. Art. 24 Jan 18	—	—
✕ **Chad**, Thomas Edward, *MC*	26 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt., R. Suss. R. 27 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Suss. R.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17) (*actg Capt. R. Suss. R.* 10 *Aug* 17)	R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 18	—	—
✕ **Salter**, Geoffrey Charles Taylor, *MC*	19 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 29 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 24 July 16 21 Jun 17	E. York. R. 24 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	27 Apr 18
Clarke, Thomas Edwin ...	9 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 July 16 21 Sept 17	A. S. Corps 25 Jan 18	—	—
✕ **Law**, William Henry ...	20 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 16	R. Art. 26 Jan 18	—	—
✕ **Snook**, William Henry	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 26 Jan 18	—	—
✕ **Griffiths**, Albert Thomas, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 17)	8 May 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 26 July 16	Wilts. R. 26 Jan 18	—	—
✕ **May**, Eli	1 Jun 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 293 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
✕ **Smith**, Horace Charles	27 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Johnston, Evylyn Barry...	21 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Aug* 16—3 *yrs.* 307 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 July 16 30 Aug 1	R. Fus. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Beale, Charles John... ...	25 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 25 *May* 18—3 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. *from Terr. Force* R. Art. 27 July 16 25 May 18	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey	28 May 98	2nd Lt R. Eng. 27 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, William Douglas	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ings, John Walter	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng 27 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Harris, Hugh Redford Dale	27 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Trorey**, George Alan ...	11 Jun 9	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Wood, Henry Bartram ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Todd, Percy Arthur Stanley	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Peuchan, Godfrey Alan ...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Ramsay, Alexander Meredith	6 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Durnford, Philip Elias ...	13 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Ryan, Edward Patrick ...	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Birks, Oswald Maurice Musgrave	27 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 29 July 16 22 Nov 16 (*Garr. Bn. Manch. R.* 8 *Sept* 17)	R. Fus. 20 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hore**, Charles Allen, *MC*	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 17 *and* 31 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 30 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Spencer**, John	15 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 30 July 16	N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gathercole, William ...	8 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 16 (*actg. Lt., R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 30 Jan 18	—	—
⚔**Hobbs**, Lewis	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Oct* 07 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 July 16	Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 18	—	—
⚔**Tree**, Dennis, *MC.* ...	29 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 16	R. Art. 30 Jan 18	—	—
Brough, Victor George Piercy	31 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 30 July 16 31 Mar 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—
Simmons, Sewell Baskerville Grattan	30 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 82 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) Leins. R. 30 July 16 13 May 17	Leins. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—
Abernethy, Peter Paul ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Russell, Alexander Alfred...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Bowers, Thomas Ivan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Grove, Geoffrey Reginald...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Deans, Theodore John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Fleming, Robert Stevenson Tristram	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Oct* 17)	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Young, William Alfred Leonard	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Begg, Patrick Hunter ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Curtin, Arthur Frederick Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Evans, Norman William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Ellison, Edward Courtenay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Moysey, Reginald Abel Lewis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Daldy, Arthur John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
McDonnell, Francis Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Smith, Edward Travers ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Martin, Stanley Frederic ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 13 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
O'Sullivan, Hugh Patrick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 16 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Frost, Robert Lewis... ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Macalister, Sidney Cairnes	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
Macdonald, Norman ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17	Ind. Army 30 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Willis**, D....	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 31 July 16	Welsh R. 31 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Morris**, George William	30 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 31 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Gildon**, Arthur	18 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 16	R. Art. 31 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hough**, William ...	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 31 July 16	R. Muns. Fus. 31 Jan 18 *hp.* 30 Apr 18 R. Muns. Fus. 30 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Westerby**, Victor ...	18 Aug 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	R. Art 31 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Kemper**, Joseph, *MBE.*	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 1 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Busby**, John Henry ...	14 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 1 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Dobbs, John Edward ...	26 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 24 *Oct* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 Feb 18	—	—
Minson, Arthur James	8 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Feb 18	—	—
Caiger-Watson, Geoffrey, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 1 Aug 18 2 Oct 17	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Feb 18	—	—
McCrae, James, *MBE*...	16 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 2 Feb 18	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) ... 30 Dec 16 to 25 Mar 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) ... 27 Aug 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Lock, Gilbert Henry.....	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 2 Feb 18	—	—
Cullington, Ernest ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Aug 16	Norf. R. 2 Feb 18	—	—
Pritchard, Percy ...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 2 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 2 Feb 18	—	—
Allen, Algernon Anderson Johnston	24 May 95	(*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 16 4 Nov 17	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Thompson, Mervyn Edward Stanley	5 Nov 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 14 Mar 18—* *2 yrs. 133 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 2 Feb 18 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Jun 18*)	—	—
✂**Dawes, A. C.**	10 July 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 16	R. Art. 3 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct 18*)	—	—
Wilkinson, Percival Stephen Milward	3 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *7 Oct 15* *to 14 Sept 16*) (*temp. Lt.* *15 Sept 16* *to 6 Oct 16*) (*temp. Capt.* *7 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 3 Aug 16 3 Dec 16	Wilts. R 3 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Southey,** Robert Gordon (*temp. Capt. 18 Dec 17*)	4 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 29 Aug 16—* *1 yr. 328 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 July 15 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	A-D-C ... ... 4 Sept 16 to 17 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 18 Dec 17	
Owen, Denys Clifford ...	25 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *9 Oct 14* *to 1 May 16*) (*temp. Lt.* *2 May 16* *to 3 Feb 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 15 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18 (*A. Sig. Serv. 5 Mar 18*)	—	—
✂**Nicholas,** Harry Herbert	21 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Lockett,** Archibald Norman	25 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 29 Aug 16—* *1 yr. 276 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 10 Hrs. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	Hrs. 4 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Selby-Lowdnes,** Montacut William Wyrrall	25 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 29 Aug 16—* *1 yr. 264 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
O'Morchoe, Kenneth Gibbon (*temp. Capt.* 5 *July* 17)	16 Feb 94	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* to 29 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.* 25 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Feb* 17 to 4 *July* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Feb 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 28 Feb 17
Brewin, John Verinder, *MC*	13 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 28 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 to 5 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	North'n R. 4 Feb 18	— —
Frere, Philip Beaumont, *MC*	11 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 to 7 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 to 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 K. R. Rif. C. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Dec 16 to 13 Aug 18 (*temp. Lt.* *K.R. Rif. C.* **22** *Dec* 16 ***to*** 3 *Feb* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Feb 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 12 Mar 16 to 3 Dec 16
Lewis, Richard George	15 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 1 *Sept* 14 to 7 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Jan* 15 to 17 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*temv. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Leins. R.* 18 *Jun* 17)	Leins. R. 4 Feb 18	— —
Leader, William Kenneth Muntz, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	18 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 to 9 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Mar* 16 to 24 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 25 *July* 17 to 31 *Aug* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Feb 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 1 Sept 17 to 31 May 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 1 Jun 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.
Bryant, Walter Edward George	21 Jun 93	In Ranks— 68 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Graham-Brown, Deans ...	19 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Lan. Fus. 4 Feb 18	— —
Hocking, James Raymond	25 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 22 *Mar* 17)	E. York. R. 4 Feb 18	— —
Harvey, Henry Bridges ...	7 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Gibbs, Geoffrey Harcourt ...	26 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... .. 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Kelly, Edward Rupert	13 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Aug 16 3 Nov 17	Essex R. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Schoales, William	5 Nov 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 5 Feb 18	—	—
Robinson, Edgar Arthur Knott	7 Oct 96	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 155 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 Aug 16 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 10 *Dec* 17)	Conn. Rang. 5 Feb 18	—	—
Porteous, Charles Lawrence, *MC*	25 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 290 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 5 Aug 16 22 Aug 17	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 18	—	—
Carter, Reginald Frederick George	29 May 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Apr* 13 Mobd. Army Res 1 yr. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Pidgeon, Benjamin A., *MC*	2 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 183 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Harper, George Henry James, *MC*	17 Mar 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Gibson, Frank Edward	1 Dec 80	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Clarke Samuel Charles Robert Lane	25 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 6 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 319 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 6 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 6 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Mathews**, C. O.... ...	13 Dec 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Feb 18	—	—
Fleetwood, George Frederick	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 16	R. Art. 7 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Scott**, Albert Edward ...	4 May 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off — 3 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 8 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Robbins**, Harold Victor	6 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	Bord. R. 8 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Bell**, T. W.	–	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn., R.W. Kent R.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 17 *Feb* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Wilson**, William Alfred, *MC*	10 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 16)	Ches. R. 8 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Beech**, George	17 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 8 Feb 18 *hp.* 22 May 18	—	—
✕**McCullough**, David, *MC*	2 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Bradshaw**, Hercules Montagu Edwin, *MC*	8 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 2 *yrs.* 141 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 8 Aug 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 18)	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH,	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Ninis**, Francis Aubrey, *Mc*	1 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 16 13 May 17 (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Ches. R.* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	Ches. R. 8 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Davies**, Thomas Harris, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 17)	10 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 92 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 9 Aug 16	R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 18	—	—
Baker, William John, *Jun*...	18 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 9 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Fox**, Walter Henry, *MC*	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 17	R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Angel**, Albert, *MC* ...	19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 16 *Aug* 17)	R. Fus. 9 Feb 18	—	—
Bruce, Alexander Cathcart	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. High. L.I. 9 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Cooper, Richard Henry	13 Jun 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 10 Feb 18	—	—
Galpin, Thomas Hunter	11 Dec 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lock, John Matthew Boys...	23 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 3 *Nov* 17—1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 10 Aug 15 4 Nov 17	Midd'x R. 10 Feb 18	—	—
Woodford, Arthur Francis	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 to 31 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 Aug 16 1 Aug 18	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 18 1 Aug 18	—	—
Heaton, William Smith ...	29 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 284 dys 2nd Lt. N.Lan. R. 11 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 18	—	—
✕**McDonald**, Duncan Leslie BAR	26 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Jan* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17 to 19 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 11 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Hunt, William Walter Frederick	4 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* to 15 *Feb* 18—2 *yrs.* 98 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 11 Aug 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 11 Feb 18	—	—
Bagot, *Sir* Alan Desmond, *Bt.*	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 R.H.G. 12 Aug 16	R.H.G. 12 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Butler**, John Leslie, *MC*	4 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 to 7 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 12 Aug 16 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 12 Feb 18	—	—
Hetherwick, Clement ...	23 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *July* 17—1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Scots 12 Aug 16 8 July 17	R. Scots. 12 Feb 18 Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Cozens**, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 13 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 16 to 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 to 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 to 11 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 to 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 13 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Johnson,** Albert, *MC* ...	9 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 13 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 22 *Apr* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Savill,** Lawrence Vernon	12 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 13Aug 16	R. Art. 13 Feb 18	—	—
Lane. Leslie Ward	26 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 15 23 May 16	R. Suss. R. 14 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Morton,** Harry, *DSO, MC*	16 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 5dys. Wt. Off.— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 14 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 5 *Jan* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Richards, W.**	15 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 14 Aug 16	Suff. R. 14 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Cordwell,** William James	25 Apr 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)	Essex R. 14 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Beckham**, James, *MC.*	1 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 365 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Dec* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17 *and* 28 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 14 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Pitts**, James Percival, *MC*	29 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 22 *Oct* 17)	Bedf. R. 14 Feb 18 (*actg. Lt.-Col comdg. Serv. Bn. L'dool R.* 5 *May* 18)	—	—
Roller, Roy Eyton, *MC* ...	30 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan.* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 14 Feb 18	—	—
Morgan, Bertram	5 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 138 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 14 Aug 16 31 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 14 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Lenthall**, Ernest James	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 18		
✕**Jarvis**, Harry	21 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Aug 16	Suff. R. 15 Feb 18 *hp.* 13 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Hardie**, John	29 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots. 15 Aug 16	R. Scots. 15 Feb 18 Gord. Highrs. 26 July 18	—	—
✕**Strevens**, George William	10 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Sept* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Tully**, David George, *MC*	14 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Pottle**, R. G. H.	3 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 18	—	—
✂**McDonald**, Albert Victor, *MC*	8 May 95	In Ranks.— 2 yrs. 99 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 13 *Oct* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Major, Frederick Arthur	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Aug 16	North'n R. 15 Feb 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	24 May 18
Lewis, William Naunton ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 15 Aug 16	Welsh R. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Behrens, Martin	—	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	S. Wales Bord. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Johnston, Andrew Gunnar Douglas	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Spencer**, James Lewis, *MC*	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
King, Kenneth Edward King	5 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Birch, Douglas Clarkson ...	19 July 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Exley, John	12 May 98	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Bucknall, Humphrey Allen	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Macpherson, Ronald James	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 *temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Jones, Victor Harry	7 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
Mackie, David Taylor ...	4 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 16 Aug 16	R. Scots. 16 Feb 18	— —
Edwards, James Coster Lloyd	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Young, Stanley Charles Gordon	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Palmer. Edwin Arthur Percival	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	A. S. Corps 16 Feb 18	— —
Jennings, Raymond Winter ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Hendy, Ronald Alexander	29 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 16	R. War. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Hall, Lionel Reid	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots. 16 Aug 16	R. Scots. 16 Feb 18	— —
Clayton, William Paget L'Estrange	1 Mar 98	2nd Lt. W. York R 16 Aug 16	W. Yorks. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Dent, William Harry Noel..	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton. John Denys	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	A-D-C ... ... 9 Aug 18
Davidson, Douglas Nangle Fetherstonhaugh	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Williams. Cecil James ...	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	A. S. Corps 16 Feb 18	— —
Templer, Gerald Walter Robert	11 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Dowdall, Charles Cecil Laurence	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Bland, Malcolm Gordon ...	28 July 98	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Aug 16	K. R. Rif. Corps 16 Feb 18	— —
Thompson, Basil Edward	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16	N. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Beavan. William Franklin	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	— —
French, Frederik Christian Delcomyn	6 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 13 *Aug* 18)	— —
Wathen. George William Dean	8 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* 11 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Percy Jones, Donald ...	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Hughes**, Ivor Thomas Percival, *MC*	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
McFarlane, Ronald Kenneth	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	Lrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Sibary, Herbert Sydney	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Darvall**, Laurence, *MC*	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	29 Jun 18
Dowling, James Richard Hodges	23 July 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Griffith, Rafe Stuart ...	12 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Irwin, Richard Arthur ...	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Lan. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Jones, Francis Elmore ...	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Jones-Williams**, Arthur Gordon, *MC*	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Cox-Cox, Gordon Gerard ...	14 July 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	Lrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Harrison**, Anthony Cecil Boris, *MC*	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Oxf.&BucksL.I. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Barrett, Wilfrid Kenyon Tufnell	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18 Adjt. Regtl. Depôt Dorset R. 18 Jun 18	—	—
Harvey, John Henry Fuge	15 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Edwardes-Evans**, Huw Meredydd, *MC*	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	R.W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Odell, Charles Walter ...	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Powell, Idris Morgan ...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R 16 Aug 16	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Blakiston-Houston, John Mathew	—	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 16 Aug 16 (*Tank Corps* 6 *Aug* 17)	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Morris, Claude Arthur ...	17 July 98	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	Lrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Wheeler, Vashon James ...	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *and* 18 *July* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Bulfin, Edward Francis Joseph	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R 16 Feb 18	A-D-C ... ... 5 Oct 16 to 29 Apr 18
Bakewell, Robert Harrison	30 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Sandars. George Eustace Drysdale	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Coghill, Harry	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18	— —
Minniece, Thomas Louis...	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16 (*attd. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jan* 18)	A.S. Corps 16 Feb 18	— —
Barnett, George Alexander	5 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
Campbell. John Gordon ...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 10 *Nov* 17)	Bord. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Isaac, Arthur Henry ...	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Warren, Richard Crawford, *MC*	25 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Hyde, Roger Geoffrey ...	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—
Barnett, John Maurice ...	27 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Corrie, John Cordwent ...	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Sea. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
Joslen, Hubert Frank ...	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Earle, Eric Norcliffe Grasett	5 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	S. Wales Bord. 16 Feb 18	— —
Palmer, Cyril Power Seaton Liddersdale	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 18	— —
Webb. Daniel James Gordon	25 July 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Fowler, John Passmore, *MC*	27 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 1 *Aug* 17)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Chambers, Lawrence Bernard	28 July 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 14 Feb 18	— —
✕ **Bullen-Smith**, David Charles, *MC*	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord. 5 Dec 17*)	— —
✕ **Stephens**, Alfred Stanley, *MC*	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18 *hp.* 11 Jun 18	— —
Fordyce, Charles Elphinstone	12 May 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Sea. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
Dodd, Edward Montague ...	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Aug 16	Worc. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Watson, Edgar Percy ...	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps 28 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... } 1 Apr 18
Comins, Richard Innes ...	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Shrops. L. I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Carrigan, Henry Charles...	18 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 16	Suff. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
✕ **VC Moore**, Montagu Shadworth Seymour (*actg. Capt. 3 Feb 18*)	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
✕ **Finch**, Philip Gerard, *MC*	15 Jan 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 9 Apr 17 to 13 Apr 17*)	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Richards, George Warren	1 July 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 23 Feb 18*)	R. W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
✕ **Bairnsfather**, Tom Duncan	16 Oct 9	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 16	R. War. R. 16 Feb 18	A-D-C ... ... 5 Feb 17
Gibson, George Manby Bell	30 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res. 1 Oct 17 to 24 Apr 18*)	Sco. Rif. 16 Feb 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps 25 Apr 18 to 25 Aug 18*)	— —
Boughton Leigh, Egerton	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 1 July 17 to 2 Oct 17*)	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18	— —
Tucker, John Darley ...	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Butler-Bowdon, Basil Joseph Bernard	5 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16	Lan. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Moody, Thomas Lewis Vyvian	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Altamont, Ulick de Burgh, *Earl of*	30 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Aug 16	Dns. 16 Feb 18	— —
Stewart, Hugh Charlie Godfray	13 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Perkins Arthur Desmond Knox	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Tayler**, St. Cyprien Churchill, *MC*	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Walker**, Maurice Davenport, *MC*	8 July 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16	Lan. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Appleby, Robert James	30 July 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*Inf. Bn.* 18 *Aug* 17)	Durh. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Ryan**, Alfred Eric, *MC*	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 31 *Dec* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 5 *Jan* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Plaskitt, Guy Mallabey	—	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Sankey**, Cecil Martin, *MC*	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	24 Apr 18
✕**Orgill**, Edward Freer, *MC*	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	N. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18 Manch. R. 25 Jun 18	—	—
O'Dowd, Reginald Emmett Dunstan (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	Adjt., Volunteers	13 Aug 17
Doherty, Terence O'Cahir	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Aug 16	Essex R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Gordon, Nigel Maughan	24 July 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 16	Suff. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Twamley, Henry Eric Russell	29 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Tayler, William Ulric Chevallier	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	R. W. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Harper, Joseph William	6 May 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Stevens, George Alexander	27 Jun 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York R. 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Martin, Reginald Henry ...	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Aug 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Res Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 27 May 17*)	Adjt., Special Reserve ...	27 May 17
DeWilton, Gerald Philip St. Clair	31 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug 16	Norf. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Newcomb, Frederick, *MC*	27 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 5 Jun 17 to 24 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 20 July 17 to 24 July 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 25 July 17*)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Brown, John Patrick ...	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Beck, Maurice Gilbert ...	12 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Whaley, Francis John, *MC.*	30 May 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 4 July 17 to 31 Aug 17*)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Mansbridge, LeslieMorton	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps 7 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 3 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
House, Brian Harvey ...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. S. Hrs. 16 Aug 16	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
George, Ronald Anthony King	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Toler-Alvward, Victor George	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 16 Aug 16	D.G. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Crosse, Frank Parker, *MC*	24 Oct 97	nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 *hp.* 2 Mar 18	S. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Dowling, Francis Barré Beresford, *MC*	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 5 Oct 17 to 20 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 21 Sept 17*)	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Powell, Palgrave Dawson Turner	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 Jan 17 to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*)	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Tucker, Noel Oldnall ...	28 Nov 97	2nd Lt W. York. R. 16 Aug 16	W. York. R. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R. 6 May 18*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jones, Walter Henry Victor	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Banting, George Gaywood	25 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Mar* 17)	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Roberts, George Gerald ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff R. 16 Aug 16	S. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Sandeman, Robert John ...	20 Apr 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Montgomrey**, Malcolm Ronald, *MC.*	14 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Beer, George Hurrell Benthani	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Geoghegan, Stannus ...		2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Jenkin, William Walter Lloyd	17 July 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	16 Jun 18
Ainley, Francis Clifford ...	23 July 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Way, George Blake Cawley	1 Aug 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Colledge, Arthur Vincent	8 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Aug 16	Worc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Whitaker, Samuel John ...	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Stevens**, Cecil Alfred, *MC*	31 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Uthwatt, William Rupert Edolph Andrewes	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Gosling**, Gerald Noel, *MC*	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Robb, Frederick ...	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Sc. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Richards, William Masters	—	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *July* 16) *(temp. Lt.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Jun* 18) *(actg. Capt.* 19 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18) Lt. W.I.R. 16 Feb 18 21 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✂ **Cooper**, Ernest Charles	27 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	—	—
✂ **Buxton**, William ...	24 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 17 Aug 16	Bedf. R. 17 Feb 18	—	—
✂ **Cleaver**, Frank Percival	20 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 *(R.F. Corps* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	13 Feb 17 to 9 Dec, 17 11 Apr 18
✂ **Hill**, Henry	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 *(actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	—	—
✂ **Griffin**, J. W., *MC.* ...	1 Sept 89	In Ranks 7 yrs. 169 dys 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Aug 16 *(actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17) *(temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17) *(actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 25 *May* 17) *(actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17) *(temp Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 24 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	R. War. R. 17 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Cadie**, Ronald, *MC.*	6 Aug 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 164 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	—	—
Barry, William (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 18)	8 Jan 96	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 8 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) Lt. W.I.R. 17 Feb 18	(*W. Afr. R.* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Wright**, Frederick Thomas	7 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 16	R. Art. 18 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Beardsley**, William Thomas	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 16	R. Art. 18 Feb 18	—	—
MacDermott, Philip Laughlin	17 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 18 Aug 16 *to* 3 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 18 Feb 18	—	—
Reynolds, Victor Oliver ...	29 Aug 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Feb 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	11 Jun 17 to 19 Feb 18
✕**Elliott**, Harry Richard, *Bar, Jun., MC*	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Aug 16	R. Art. 19 Feb 18	—	—
O'Donovan, John Conan Marshall Thornton	17 Nov 93	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 20 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Wright**, Frederick William	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 20 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Griffith, John Ellerthorpe...	4 Apr 97	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*—131 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July* 17—1 *yr.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 20 Aug 16 8 July 17	Dorset R. 20 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Parnell**, George Lewis	4 Mar 76	In Ranks—19 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 21 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Woodham**, John Edward	18 Jun 82	In Ranks—15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 16	R. Art. 21 Feb 18	—	—
Jones, James William Gamble	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Feb 18	—	—
Turton, Albert Ernest ...	27 Oct 78	In Ranks—19 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. 8Hrs. 22 Aug 16	Hrs. 22 Feb 18	A'd'j t. Indian Volunteers ... } 22 Aug 16	
✂**Hunter**, Joseph Charles	1 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*—170 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Aug 16 17 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 22 Feb 18	—	—
Saltwell, Edward Joseph ...	5 Dec 90	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*—1 *yr.* 76 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17—1 *yr.* 273 *dys.*) (*Adjt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 22 Feb 18	—	—
Wilmot, Gerald Cusack ...	27 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 23 Aug 16 27 Apr 18	York & Lanc. R. 23 Feb 18 24 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Corry**, Thomas	9 Sept 86	In Ranks—9 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 18 Apr 17	I. Gds. 23 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wickstead**, John Arthur	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Aug 16	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	—	—
Lovegrove, Clifton George	23 Jan 9[illegible]	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17*— 1 *yr.* 87 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) (R. Art. 24 Aug 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Butler**, Hubert	4 Jun 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs 169 dys. Discharged 20 Dec 02 (*Re-enlisted* 17 *Mar* 04) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	Dorset. R. 25 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Noakes**, Francis ...	15 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 86 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Feb* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 26 Aug 16	Lrs. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mutch, George	1 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Yates, Rowland William Peel	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Williams, Reginald Thomas	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Hards, Frank William Tarbuck	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Roberts, Caleb Grafton ...	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Owens, Perceval Hirst ...	3 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lancaster Jones, Ernest...	8 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Maclaren, Robert Hillhouse	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 30 *July* 18 *to* 14 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✂**Cooke**, Charles Stanley Vernon, *MC*	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Clutterbuck, Jack Ernest	8 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Pottle**, Henry George, *MC*	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Shortt, Arthur Charles ...	2 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Church, John Bernard ...	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Welchman, Robert Maximilian Armitage	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lang-Anderson, William Grant	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parker, Frederick William Leopold McClintock	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bushby, Alan Bowring ...	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Keane, William McMahon...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Atkinson, Arnold Francis Crossley	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Penson, John Hubert...	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Carnegie, Douglas Lloyd ...	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Maxwell, Edwin Carter ...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Sandeman, Edward Kenneth	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Anderson, William Seton Chevallier	30 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Jacobs-Larkcom, Eric Herbert Larkcom	21 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Davey, Basil Charles ...	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parkes, Eric Lloyd ...	17 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Thompson, Francis Sinclair	23 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Batten, Stephen Alexander Holgate	3 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Boyce, Alexander Rodney...	22 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Palmer, Norman Leslock Learmonth	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Ripley, Joseph Maitland ...	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art 26 Feb 18	—	—
Perrott, Richard Oswald ...	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Dauban, Richard Rene ...	26 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Craig, Peter Martin	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Copestake, Thomas Arthur Beresford	3 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. **26** Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bankart, Charles Roland ...	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parks, Charles Frederick ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Ormerod, Cyril Berkely ...	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *May* 17) *to* 11 *Mar* 18) (*acty Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lassetter, Walter Patrick...	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Frowen, John Harold ...	14 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Morley, Reginald	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Stephens, John Parnall ...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Fouracres, Charles Edward	26 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Shawyer, Stanley Robert...	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bethell, Vivian Lionel Slingsby	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*act . Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	R. Art 26 Feb 18	—	—
Kelly, John Vincent Joseph	1 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Plissonneau, Robert (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 18)	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade* ...) / Spec. Appt. (*Cl. FF*)	30 Apr 18
Buchanan, Robert	14 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
D'Aubuz, Sylvain Claude...	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Roper, William Francis ...	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Norton, Cyril Henry ...	4 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Barlow, Christopher Matthew	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Fawcett, Charles Herbert	24 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Smith, John Henry	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Glenn, Walter William, *MC*.	16 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*R.F Corps* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Whitehead, Christopher ...	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Fawcett, Norman	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Filleul, John Valpy ...	1 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✕ **Connell**, Edward Stenson, *MC*	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 11 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Wood, John Morton Devereux	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Yapp, Arthur Edward ...	24 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *July* 17)	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Smith, Maurice Halifax ...	9 Aug 16	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Smith, Alfred Charles Stuart	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Straus, Percy Jack Webb	22 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Tod, Thomas Leonard Graham	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Payne, Lennox William George	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Shutte, Reginald Arthur Neale	25 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
✕ **Hamilton**, Andrew Stuart **London**, *MC*	11 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mackenzie, John Peacock	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	12 Apr 18
Radford, John Victor Dykes	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✕ **Chadwyck-Healey**, Edward Randal, *MC*	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	A-D-C ... ... Staff Lt.	8 Oct 16 to 8 Feb 17 9 Feb 17
Thornhill, Edmund Basil...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lonsdale, Victor Oswald ...	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Baines, Michael Fitzroy Talbot	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Allardyce, James Craig ...	11 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Coles, John Davison... ...	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Cashman, William James	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lambe, Richard Bevis ...	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Napier, John Lenox Clavering	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Barron, John...	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Holmes, Leonard Geoffrey	15 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Fowler, Bryan John ...	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Walker, Harold Stephen ...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Odell, Thomas Urquhart ...	22 July 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Nolan**, Philip John, *DFC*	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bassett, John	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Jackson, Lawrence Henry	10 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Holmes-Tarn, Kenneth Archibald	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Voelcker, John Frederick ...	16 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mermagen, Carl Francis ...	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Clark**, Andrew Edmund James, *MC*	18 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Beattie**, Cyril Hamilton, *MC*	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Wade, Richard Seymour ...	30 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Thompson, Richard Graham Rickman	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Barlow, James Radford ...	30 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Brown, Philip William French	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Constable, Walter George...	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bedford, William James Riland	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Howard, Gerald Ernest ...	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Deane-Freeman**, William, *MC*	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Jones, Charles Warwick Frank	25 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Manners-Smith, Lionel Charles	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Methuen, Desmond Charles	2 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Claxton, Francis Arthur ...	30 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mockler, Gerald Ringrose...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Digges, Henry Geoffrey Gordon	20 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art, 26 Feb 18	—	—
Ardern, Carol	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Ainsley, Ernest Edward ...	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Holland**, Victor Christian	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Du Bern, Maurice Errol ...	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Hunt, Charles William ...	3 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Aug 16	R. Art. 27 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Lewis**, Henry	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *N. Lan. R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *N. Lan. R.* 21 *Oct* 16)	N. Lan. R. 27 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Gray**, Edward, *DSO, MC, MM*	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Nov* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Durh. L.I.* 8 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj.* *Serv. Bn.* *Durh. L.I.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	Durh. L.I. 27 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
White, George Symmons ...	27 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 27 Aug 16 3 Jan 17	A.S. Corps 27 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Bell**, John Douglas, *MC*	14 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 206 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Art. 27 Aug 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 27 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**King**, Frederick John ...	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* 22 *Sept* 17 to 27 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 28 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Hampson**, John ...	29 Nov 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 28 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 9 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 28 Feb 18	—	—
Lewis, Vincent	13 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 18 *Sept.* 16— 2 *yrs.* 35 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Aug 16 19 Sept 16	R. Art. 28 Feb 18	—	—
Riddell, Alexander Herbert Oliver	25 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 28 Aug 16 2 Feb 17	Bedf. R. 28 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 16 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Thurston**, Charles Ernest, *MC*	13 Sept 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 59 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 15 to 10 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 11 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Aug 16 21 Jun 17	R. Scots 28 Feb 18	—	—
Brooks, John Bennett ...	7 Oct 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 29 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug* 16 to 27 *Feb* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Feb 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	29 Aug 16
✕**Paul**, Edgar, *MC*	22 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 249 dys. Wt. Off., 63 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1 1 yr. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 29 Aug 16 Adjt., Som. L.I. 29 Aug 16 to 3 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I.* 29 *Aug* 16 to 27 *Feb* 18 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 4 *Nov* 17 to 18 *Apr* 18)	Som. L.I. 28 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cliff, Benjamin, *MC* ...	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 29 Aug 16	Sco. Rif. 28 Feb 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Thompson, James, *MC.*	4 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Anstiss, Ormonde George H.	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Leighton, Albert Thomas...	13 Feb 87	In Ranks 8 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Tuffley, James Raymond	21 Aug 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Walker, Edward ...	17 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Boyton, Charles Robert	3 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Cap. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Downer, George W. F. H.	19 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	13 Jun 18
Goodman, Patrick John, *MC*	1 Nov 94	In Ranks — 1 yr. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *May* 17)	S. Lan. R. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Elliott, Leonard Alfred Ladas	6 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17 1 *yr.* 338 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Ross, John Archibald ...	1 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 1 Sept 16 29 Mar 18	High. L.I. 1 Mar 18 29 Mar 18	—	—
Muir, James Lennox, *MC*	...	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *July* 18 3 *yrs.* 276 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Ir. Rif. 1 Sept 16 13 July 18	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Mar 18 13 July 18		
Jew, Thomas Ernest ...	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 2 Sept 16	R. Art. 2 Mar 18	—	—
Ansell, Alfred	18 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 107 dys. R. Art. 2 Sept 16	R. Art. 2 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Linehan,** George Edward	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Mar 18	—	—
MacGillivray, Alexander Fraser	24 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17, 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 16 8 July 17	Cam'n Highrs. 3 Mar 18	—	—
Wilkins, Robert James ...	5 Sept 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 3 Sept 16 25 Jun 18	R. Ir. Regt. 3 Mar 18 25 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Draycott,** John Frederick	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Dudley, Stewart	19 Dec 96	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Aug* 14 *to* 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	D.G. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Douglas, Eric Hamilton Ellerslie	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Brown, Duncan	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 4 May 18	—	—
Edyvean, Elphinstone Peverell	10 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 337 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ **Davidson,** Charles Robert, *MC*	2 Nov 96	**In Ranks—** 32 dy. *(temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) *(temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15) *(R.F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	High. L.I. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 — —
Puckle, Harry	24 Apr 94	*(Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Terr. Force)* Leic. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 *(R.F. Corps* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Leic. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Graham, Edward Fairley Stuart	23 July 97	*(Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) *(temp. Lt.* 23 *May* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 C. Gds. 20 Feb 18	C. Gds. 4 Mar 18	— —
Runciman, John Greig ...	2 Dec 95	*(Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 *(temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 17) *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 20 *Nov* 17)	R. Scots. 4 Mar 18	— —
Jones, Philip James Desprez	26 Apr 92	*(Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *Oct* 16 1 *yr* 245 *dys.)* 2nd Lt. *(from Terr. Force)* L'pool R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 *(Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *May* 16 *to* 22 *Jun* 17) *(Trng. Res.* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) *(acig. Lt. Trng. Res.* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	L'pool R. 4 Mar 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Laughton, Percy Stothard	25 Dec 91	(*R. N. Vol. Res. empld.* 10 *Mar.*15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Woods, Gerald Stanley ...	21 May 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 238 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 18	— —
✕**Essame**, Hubert, *MC.*.	24 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 124 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 Adjt. North'n R. 27 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* *North'n R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 18) (*acty. Capt.* *North'n R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	North'n R. 4 Mar 18	— —
Davies, Ronald Brynmor...	24 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*acty. Lt.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Lan. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Bush**, Ernest Edward ...	9 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Oct* 16— 338 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Deedes**, Richard ...	7 Jan 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 271 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 15) *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *May* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Mar 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Pitman**, Lionel George	5 Mar 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 131 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *W. York R.* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *W. York. R.* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *W. York. R.* 17 *Apr* 17)	W. York. R. 4 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Gedge**, Edward Gordon, *MC*	3 May 95	In Ranks— 44 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Bruno, Hugh Alan Bruno ...	4 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	Hamps R. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Curry, Allen Austen ...	15 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Sept 16 20 Feb 18	A.S. Corps 4 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Picon**, Francis	27 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Sept 16	R. Art. 5 Mar 18	—	—
Denison, Amos Allan, *MC*	5 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 15 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 5 Sept 16 17 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 5 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ingham, Geoffrey	18 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 4 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 5 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R. W. Kent R. 5 Mar 18	—	—
Houghton, Robin Arthur...	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14 (*A.S. Corps* 20 *Dec* 15)	Yorks L.I. 6 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Wilson**, John Andrew...	30 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Sept 16	R. Fus. 6 Mar 18	—	—
Joyce, Thomas Victor ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 6 Sept 16 17 Feb 17	High. L.I. 6 Mar. 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	14 May 18
✕**Davidson**, Kenneth Chisholm, *MC*	4 July 97	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 193 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 6 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 6 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18)	—	—
✕**Gorman**, John... ...	13 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 16	R. Art. 7 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 18 *to* 13 *May* 18 *and* 2 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✕**Williams**, W. J. ...	16 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Ruddle**, R.	8 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Hook**, F. W.	25 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged* 24 *Jan* 11 *Joined Army Res.* 8 *July* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Leeming,** Lawrence Edward	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Apr* 18	—	—
✂**Mansfield,** Joseph William	16 Dec 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Gronow,** Thomas, *MC, DCM*	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 13 *Rejoined* 25 *July* 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Sept 16	Bord. R. 8 Mar 18	—	—
Dalton, Arthur Hammond	30 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *Oct* 16— *2 yrs.* 69 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 8 Sept 16 13 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps* (*M.W.*) 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 8 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18	
Noyes Lewis, Denys Mortimer	2 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17	S. Wales Bord. 8 Mar 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Parry, William	25 May 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force*— 151 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 8 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Holman, Richard Boyce ...	19 Aug 96	18 Hrs. 14 July 15 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Sept 16	Midd'x R. 9 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Colquhoun**, Philip Hugh Lumsden Campbell, *MC*	9 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Sept 17—2 yrs. 230 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 6 Oct 15 13 Sept 17	R. Highrs. 9 Mar 17 13 Sept 17 (*acty. Capt. R. Highrs. 20 July 17 to 2 Feb 18*)	—	—
✂**Wallace**, George ‡ ...	10 July 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 9 Sept 16	Suff. R. 9 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Hibbett**, Harry ...	27 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 9 Sept. 16 (*Temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. 7 Nov 18 to 26 Nov 18*)	R.W. Kent R. 9 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Walker**, Frank William	17 Jun 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 9 Sept 16*)	R. Fus. 9 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Humphries**, Ernest ...	14 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 44 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Sept 16	R. Art. 10 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Woolley**, John... ...	15 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 16 Adjt., 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 to 10 Mar 18 (acty. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 11 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Palmer**, Herbert ...	5 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Sept 16	Lrs. 11 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Davidge**, Albert Fisher, *MC*	22 July 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Sept 16	Lrs. 11 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Alexander**, Robert ...	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Sept 16	North'd Fus. 11 Mar 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Apr 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Bichan,** William Tulloch, *MC*	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 Sept 16 (*Camel Corps* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	R. Scots 12 Mar 18	Staff Capt. ...	...24 Jan 17 to 18 Apr 18
✕**Barnes,** Alfred Charles	9 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Sept*16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Lawrie,** William	6 Nov 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16	R. Art. 12 Mar 18	—	—
Swan, Hugh Edward Montgomery	11 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Svec. Res. to* 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 335 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 7 May 16 8 July 17	S. Lan. R. 13 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Acht,** Conrad	13 Nov 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Sept 16	R. Art. 13 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Grady,** Ernest	13 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Sept 16	R. Fus. 13 Mar 18	—	—
Hart, Montague Arthur ...	13 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Feb.* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Sept 16 17 Feb 17	Welsh R. 13 Mar 18	—	—
Ashburner, Geoffrey Charles	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. §13 Sept 16 21 Dec 17	K.R. Rif. C. 13 Mar 18	—	—
Collett, Henry Archibald Arthur	20 Oct 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 13 Mar 18	—	—
Buxton, Anthony Charles...	3 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. Lt. Ct Bn., R. Eng. 13 Mar 18	... ...	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gothard**, Joseph ...	17 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Sept 16	R. Art. 14 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Chappell**, Percy Edgar Eyres, *DCM*	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Sept 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 28 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 17 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 14 Mar 18	—	—
Keightley, Philip Charles Russell	24 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 206 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 14 Sept 16 8 July 17	R. Art. 14 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 18 *to* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Maurice**, John Kindersley, *MC*	30 May 83	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 Sept 16 13 Dec 17	A.S. Corps 14 Mar 18	Empld. with Egyptian Army	20 July 16
✂**Carbutt**, Noel John Oberlin, *MC*	25 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 163 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 14 Sept 16 26 May 18	R. Art. 14 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Johnson**, Arthur, *MC*	6 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 15 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Pearce**, Edward Mayes	11 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 15 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Brittorous**, Francis, *MC*	1 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 16 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Manch. R. 16 Sept 16 17 Nov 16	Manch. R. 16 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Giles, Henry George Anderson	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Walker**, William ...	21 Mar 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—	—
Mugridge, Edward Charles	4 Mar 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs 174 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	—	—	—
Willy, William Horace ...	14 Oct 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—	—	—
Elliott, Albert Edward ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	—	—	—
✂**McEwen**, Henry ...	11 July 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 23 *Nov* 16)	Bedf. R. 19 Mar 18	—	—
Williams, Henry	11 Apr 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Nov* 06) *Rejoined*— 21 *Jan* 07 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Sept 16	R. Scots 19 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Frederick William John	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Sept 16	R Art. 19 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Dobbyn**, Henry ...	16 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Feb* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 20 Sept 16	N. Lan. R. 20 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Skeet**, Leonard John, *MC*	23 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Sept 16	R. Art. 20 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Watts**, Archibald Roy, *MC*	19 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 53 dys. *Discharged* 10 *Aug* 09 *Re-enlisted* 15 *Sept* 11 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 20 Sept 16	Cam'n Highrs. 20 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 10 May 18
Foster-Sutton, Stafford William Powell	24 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July* 17— 1 *yr.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 20 Sept 16 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 20 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Jun 18
Mollison, Robert Wallace ...	14 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 85 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 20 Mar 18	— —
✂**Somerville**, Ralph Alfred Erskine, *MC*	19 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	R. Art. 22 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 18 *to* 7 *Jun* 18)	— —
✂**Woolley**, Charles, *MC* ...	13 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 29 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17)	S. Staff. R. 22 Mar 18	— —
✂**Carter**, George	17 Dec 09	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 22 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**Mutimer**, John, *MC* ...	14 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	R. Art. 22 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 17)	— —
Eastwood, Frank Sandford	1 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 99 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Ches. R. 22 Sept 16 31 Mar 17	Ches. R. 22 Mar 18 (*Labour Corps* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 7 *Jun* 18)	— —
Cran, Norman Dudley ...	21 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 20 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 23 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 23 Mar 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Kestin, Cedric Alan	27 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. R s. to 19 Feb 18—2 yrs. 59 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Sept 16 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 23 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Price**, Arthur Ernest ...	24 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16	R. Art. 24 Mar 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	10 July 18
✂**Shiel**, George Laurence, *MC*	24 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oct 14 to 14 Mar 18*) (*actg. Lt. 13 July 17 to 13 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R Art. 24 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Avt. 22 Apr 18 to 22 Jun 18*)	—	—
Reeve, Charles Robert ...	29 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 28 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 24 Sept 16 29 Mar 18	Suff. R. 24 Mar 18 29 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Casey**, John	25 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs.187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Sept 16	Shrops. L.I. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Glasgow**, Frederick ...	12 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs.215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 25 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 22 Feb 17*)	Glouc. R. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Turner**, Cuthbert Charles Patrick	7 Apr 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Bothwell**, Charles Thomas, *MC*	13 Nov 86	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—
Griffiths, William	16 Jan 93	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 110 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 15 to 1 Oct 17*) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 25 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Welsh R. 25 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hamill**, Michael, *MC* ...	14 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 18 *to* 3 *May* 18, 13 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *and* 21 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂**Harriss**, Frederick Archer	27 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Alford**, Edgar Reginald, *MC*	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 31 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 26 Sept 16	N. Lan. R. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Cameron**, John... ...	8 Aug 80	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 230 dys. R. Scots 26 Sept 16 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 18	R. Fus. 26 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Anderson**, William Thomas, *MC*	26 Sept 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 337 dys.) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Sept 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Sunley**, Reginald, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 27 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Knight**, Harry James...	28 Oct 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 365 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 27 Sept 16	Yorks. L.I. 27 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Wood**, Tom	25 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 27 Sept 16 (*Tank Corps* 1 *Jan* 18)	D. G. 27 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Griffiths, Ernest Cyril ...	27 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 Apr 18—2 yrs. 251 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Sept 16 25 Apr 18	R. Art. 27 Mar 18 Adjt. R. Art. 2 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 May 18*)	—	—
King, Malcolm ...	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Sept 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Mar 18	—	—
Williams, Walter Edwin Gordon, *MC.*	6 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 6 July 13* Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16	R. Art. 28 Mar 18	—	—
Dobson, Frederick Stuart Austen	28 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17—1 yr. 246 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Sept 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 18	—	—
Murphy, Lawrence Derek..	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 28 Mar 18	—	—
Baldwin, Harry ..	27 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 29 Sept 16	R. Berks R. 29 Mar 18	—	
Carter, Thomas Laurie Carteret	29 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Oct 14 to 31 July 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 3 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 29 Sept 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Oct 16 to 25 Feb 18*) Adjt. A.S. Corps 6 Apr 17 to 25 Feb 18	A.S. Corps 29 Mar 18	—	—
Cassels, James Stuart, *MC*	29 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Dec 15 to 7 July 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 29 Sept 16 8 July 17	R. Suss. R. 29 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Faulkner, Walter Douglas..	16 Aug 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 16	I. Gds. 29 Mar 18 Adjt. I. Gds. 20 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt.* *I. Gds.* *20 Jun 18*)	—	—
Skelton, Clement ...	3 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 30 Sept 16	W. Rid. R. 30 Mar 18	—	—
Collins, Salter Cecil ...	26 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16	R. Art. 30 Mar 18	—	—
Snook, Frederick, *MC*...	19 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 162 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 Oct 16 (*Adjt.* *Serv. Bn.* *N. Staff R.* *19 Nov 16* *to 11 Apr 18*) (*temp. Lt Serv.* *Bn. N. Staff R.* *19 Nov 16* *to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv.* *Bn. N. Staff. R.* *3 Aug 17* *to 11 Apr 18*)	N. Staff. R. 1 Apr 18	—	—
Hall, George William ...	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 24 dys. (*Trsd. to Army* *Res. 16 Aug 11*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R 1 Oct 16	W. York. R. 1 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt.* *W. York. R.* *9 May 18*)	—	—
Weatherley, Ernest Frederick	7 Jun 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. *Trsd. to Army* *Res. 7 May 13* Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 Apr 18	—	—
Monan, Joseph Patrick ...	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 31 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* *1 Jan 16* *to 20 Sept 17*) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 1 Apr 18	—	—
Diamant, Albert Marc ...	1 Oct 9[illegible]	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 17 Dec 17*— *2 yrs. 182 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Oct 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Apr 18	—	—
Mitchell, Edward ...	17 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 2 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Francombe,** Heniker Leonard Carmelow	15 May 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 2 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 2 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Smith,** Kenneth Stuart	2 Oct 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 100 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 309 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 2 Oct 16 13 May 17 (*Tank Corps* 22 *Nov* 17)	R. Fus. 2 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Varcoe,** Thomas ...	30 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 3 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Haggie,** Lawrence Dinsdale	12 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Oct 16	Durh. L.I. 3 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Lingard,** Henry, *MC* ...	3 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 26 *Apr* 17— 2 *yrs.* 243 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 3 Oct 16 27 Apr 18	R. Art. 3 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Macdonald,** James, *MC*	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17; *and* 1 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	Gord. Highrs. 4 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 22 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Johnson,** William (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	20 May 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 4 Oct 16	D. G. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Harvey, John Bridges ...	7 Oct 86	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Lamy,** Alfred	22 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Jun* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	27 Jun 18
✕**Gibb,** James, *MC* ...	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Ward, Denis Francis ...	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Thorley, Joseph James ...	8 Aug 94	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 118 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Hrs. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Houstoun-Boswall, Charles	17 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Dns. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Rowell, Guy Lennox Sydenham	5 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 61 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Ainger, Geoffrey Dawson, *MC*	2 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Yorks. L.I. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Harper, Cecil Gordon ...	29 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Gord. Highrs. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Denman, Roderick Peter George	1 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Midd'x R. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Murphy, Edmund Victor Burke, *MC*	1 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Harrison, William, *MC*	8 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Feb* 18)	L'pool R. 4 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Holberton**, Athelstan Leslie	30 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 16 to 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Mar* 16 to 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	E Surr. R. 4 Apr 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade } 21 Dec 17
✕**Sowrey**, Frederick, *DSO, MC*	25 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 to 31 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 to 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16 to 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Peck, Richard Hallam ...	2 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 to 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 to 28 *Jun* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 13 *Jan* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Jun* 16 to 21 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Hood, John Weir	–	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Nov* 16—1 *yr.* 261 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Sco. Rif. 4 Apr 18	— —
Pattinson, Frank	9 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15 to 3 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 4 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 4 Apr 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Wilkin, Hugh *MC* ...	20 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16—1 yr. 224 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. force*) R. W. Kent R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R. 5 Nov 16 to 3 Apr 18*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R. 9 Jun 17 to 7 July 17 and 25 Aug 17 to 5 Oct 17*)	R. W. Kent R. 4 Apr 18	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 6 Oct 17
Cooper, Matthew Pennefather Lloyd	19 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Apr 15 to 3 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Mar 17*)	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Apr 18	— —
Anste, Geoffrey Arthur, *MC*	17 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16—1 yr. 144 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt. Bedf. R. 20 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Feb 17 to 3 Apr 18*)	Bedf. R. 4 Apr 18	— —
Odbert, William Herbert, *MC*	16 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Aug 15 to 3 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Conn. Rang. 4 Apr 18	— —
Pruen, Eric Tristram ...	10 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Mar 16 to 3 Nov 16*) (*R. F. Corps 19 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Glouc. R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Nicholson, Ralph Albert Christie	4 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	A. S. Corps 4 Apr 18	—	—
Atchley Reginald St. George	16 July 98	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force* 55 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
✂**McCann,** W J.	13 July 90	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* —) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 20 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 4 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Murray,** John Brown ...	19 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Oct 16 6 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Wynne, Charles Henry Ronald	27 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 7 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 May 16 8 July 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Webb,** Albert, *DCM* ...	25 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 6 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *May* 18)	Wilts R. 6 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *May* 18)	Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... } 6 Oct 16 to 29 July 18 Spec. Appt. (*Cl. CC*) 30 July 18	

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hooper**, Charles ...	11 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 6 Oct 16	N. Lan. R. 6 Apr 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Wildig, George	21 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Oct 16	Shrops L. I. 6 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Caterer**, Joseph ...	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 16	R. Art. 7 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Purton**, Charles William	8 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 187 dys. (*T'sd. to Army Res.* 11 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 16	R. Art. 8 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Chadwick**, John William	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16	R. Art. 10 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Stevens**, Herbert ...	10 Oct 82	In Ranks 14 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 10 Oct 16	North'n R. 10 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Bradford**, Hugh Voce	7 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17	R. Art. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Hoffnung-Goldsmid, Ronald Gaston	11 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Hrs. 10 Oct 16 21 Jun 17 Lrs. 21 Jun 17	Lrs. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Gregory, Charles	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16	R. Art. 11 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
✂**Gavin**, Charles Victor...	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 343 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Jun 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 11 Oct 16	W. York. R. 11 Apr 18	—	—
Perch, Frederick	11 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 11 Oct 16*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 12 Sept 17*)	Devon. R. 11 Apr 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	11 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 17
✂**Sheldon**, Joseph. *MC*...	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 11 Oct 16	Notts & Derby R. 11 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Boast**, Sydney William, *MC*	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 11 Apr 18	—	—
Parker, Arthur Charles ...	2 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 357 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 18 Hrs. 11 Oct 16 3 Jan 17	Hrs. 11 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Stephenson**, Richard...	17 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jan 15 to 30 Oct 16*) (*R.F. Corps 16 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 11 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. 31 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Ches. R. 11 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	11 Apr 18
✂**Hume**, Alexander Douglas, *MC*	20 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Jan 16 to 10 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. 11 July 17 to 12 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. 13 Oct 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Oct 16 27 Apr 18	R. Fus. 11 Apr 18 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Thompson**, Arthur ...	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. Z— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 26 Mar 16 7 D.G. 12 Oct 16	D. G. 12 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Fraser,** Juba	22 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Edwards,** Albert Ernest	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Candy,** Albert Henry John	19 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
Jordan, Cecil	25 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Mills,** George Arthur ...	25 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 16	R. Art. 13 Apr 18	—	—
Birkin, Henry Ralph Stanley	26 July 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 221 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 13 Oct 16 22 Aug 17	R. War. R. 13 Apr 18	—	—
Burgess, Guy Hall	13 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 233 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 16 25 May 18	R. Art. 13 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Cheney,** Archibald Arthur	17 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 3 Mar 17	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Burton,** Thomas ...	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour 1 May 18	
✂**Walker,** Frederick McFarlane	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	—	—
Cowley, Anthony Beach ...	2 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 119 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 14 Oct 16 12 May 17	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Heasman,** Charles ...	26 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	R. Fus. 15 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Prior**, E. (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	12 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 15 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Watts**, Alfred Thomas...	4 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 16	R. Art. 15 Apr 18	—	—
✕**McKay**, George... ...	4 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt Gord. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Oct* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Bain**, Alfred Manson Rose, *MC*	19 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Oct 16 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18)	R. Scots 15 Apr 18 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 18	—	—
✕**Chevalier**, Clement ...	15 Oct 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Hamps. R. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Dame, John William Malvern	13 Jun 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Kitchin, Derek Harcourt...	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar 16 Apr 18	—	—
Blunt, Cecil Henry William	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Hollis, Leslie Chasemore ...	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sergeant, Clive Melbourne	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Johnson, Elliot Evill ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt, R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Taylor, Philip Thornely ...	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar 16 Apr 18	—	—
Collet, Mark Harold ...	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Shephard, Derek Arthur Conyngham	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Bashall, William Edward Victor	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Roberts, John Wood ...	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Williams, Philip Victor Secombe	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Lewis**, William	19 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Hobbs**, Henry Richard, *DCM*	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Terry**, Henry James ...	16 Nov 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Guiness, Henry Eustace ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 90 dys.*) Lt. (*from Sp c. Res.*) R. Art. 17 Apr 18	—	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Richards**, Charles Henry	7 Jan 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 18 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 18 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, Herbert	28 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 16	R. Art. 18 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 18 *to* 1 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Allen, Ronald Edward Taylor	21 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 28 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Oct 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 18 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Edmundson**, George Rupert	24 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Gorwyn**, Richard Murray	30 Jun 84	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 258 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Feb* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Odell**, George Wilfred ...	4 May 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 18 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Seth-Smith, Kenneth Arthur	19 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 19 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 333 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 19 Oct 16 20 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 19 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Hetherton**, Bruce ...	8 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 20 Apr 18	—	—
McDonagh, William ...	9 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 18	Adjt., Special Reserve...	9 July 17

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Tuersley**, Frank Edwin	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16	R. Art. 20 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Plumb**, Leonard Frederick Godfrey	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16	R. Art. 20 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Gorman**, Donald Thomas, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 16 20 Feb 18	Hamps. R. 20 Apr 18	—	—
✂**McKay**, Frederick Hope	2 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 21 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 29 *Apr* 17)	Ches. R. 21 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Coleman**, Walter Henry James	18 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Oct 16	Oxf.&BucksL.I. 21 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Lawrence**, Leonard Arthur	6 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 69 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 13 *Dec* 16) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Oct* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C	
Morris, Frank Leslie ...	5 Sept 92	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 264 *dys.*) (*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	R. W. Fus. 21 Apr 18	—	—
Strange, John Royal ...	13 Feb 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)	E. York R. 22 Apr 18	—	—
Sedgwick, Harry ...	19 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)	Manch R. 23 Apr 18	—	—
McCarthy, David *MC*	21 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 20 *July* 17)	L'pool R. 23 Apr 18	—	—
Reeves, William, *MC*....	2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 16	R. Art. 24 Apr 18	—	—
Mainstone, William...	23 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bedwell, Herbert Francis	30 May 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. D.G. 24 Oct 16	D.G. 24 Apr 18	—	—
Chittenden, William George	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Keeley, Frederick	19 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 20 *Jun* 17—1 *yr.* 148 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Oct 16 21 Jun 17	Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 10 *July* 18)	—	—
Grossmith, Walter... ..	—	In Ranks—9 yrs. 31 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 25 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Dean, James	15 Mar 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16	R. Art. 25 Apr 18	—	—
Corris, Edward	10 Dec 81	In Ranks—12 yrs. *Discharged* 9 *Aug* 13 *Joined Army Res.* 6 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 25 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Oct* 16)	S. Lan. R. 25 Apr 18	—	—
Barber, Colin Muir	27 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 28 *Mar* 18—2 *yrs.* 63 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs 25 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Cam'n Highrs. 25 Apr 18	—	—
Aitken, William, *MC* (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	15 July 86	In Ranks—11 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—257 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Oct 16	Sea. Highrs. 26 Apr 18	—	—
May, Walter	26 Mar 86	In Ranks—9 yrs. 216 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Oct 16	L'pool R. 26 Apr 18	—	—
Bailey, Daniel Benjamin, *MC*	30 Dec 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 17 to 26 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Cook**, Donald	25 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Rice**, Harold James ...	15 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 7 Feb 18	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Goldsmith**, Frank, *MM*	29 Sept 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Yates**, James, *MC* ...	—	2nd Lt. Suff. R. §27 Oct 16 20 Feb 18 § *Seniority date only.*	Suff. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Gill**, Arthur Leslie, *MC*	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bennett, Charles Wilfred...	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Foster, Alan Dunlop ...	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Nicholson, Maurice Charles	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	Bord. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Watt, Ronald Pollock ...	24 May 98	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Horsley**, Clement Flegg, *MC*	12 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ransford, Ernest Merrill...	16 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 27 Oct 16	Suff. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lawson, Harold	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith, Edmund Frederic Herbert	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 28 *Jan* 18)	Rif. Brig. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Hook**, Den Frederick, *MC*	25 July 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Prattley, Eric Charles (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 17)	4 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Barbour, Robert Lyle McKendrick	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Capes, Charles John ...	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dugdale, Thomas Lionel...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 27 Oct 16	Dns. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hancock, John Donald Gatehell	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Shepperson, Derek Allin Adey	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Stokes, Adrian Edward Scott	31 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Blyth, Edmund Kell ...	15 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dreaper, John Kenneth Broomfield	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)	N. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dold, Douglas Athelstan ...	13 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 25 *Feb* 17)	Dorset. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Toovey, Thomas Philip. *MC*	7 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Newman, Arthur Leslie ...	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Humpherson, Wilfred Roy	6 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Oct 16	R. War. R. 27 Apr 18		
Clemons, Harold Savigny	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A S. Corps 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Cass, Edward Earnshaw Eden	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Yorks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Girling, Francis Edward Buller	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Jonas, Ernest Godfrey ...	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Elliot, Frank Murray ...	14 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Grant, Donald Cardross ...	19 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Milner, John Theodore ...	16 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Southey, Derrick Edmund	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Jervis, *Hon.* John Cyril Carnegie	10 July 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Freeman, Charles Henry ...	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ward, Eric Seth	4 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Sinclair, George Norman Duff	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants — *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shepard, Desmond Cecil Armitage	20 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bennett, Alfred Meredyth	28 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕ **Kingwill,** William Lionel, *MC*	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*ac'g. Capt. Norf. R.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	9 Apr 18
Moxey, Edwin Patrick ...	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕ **Byas,** Edward Reed ...	19 Aug 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 27 Oct 16	N. Staff. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lewis, Rhys Glyndwr ...	10 Feb 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 20 Feb 18	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Lovell, Ian Raymond ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕ **Pennycook,** George Hamilton Charles (*temp. Capt.* 13 *July* 18)	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Andrew, Stuart Hector ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Deans, Stuart Maxwell ...	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Sobey, Francis Theodore ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Brown, John Bond ...	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lilburne, John Frederick William	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Oct 16	Conn. Rang. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Laughton, Francis Seymour	5 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17, *and* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hutchins, Charles David Macdonald	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith-Ryland, Charles Ivor Phipson	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Armitage, Reginald Mac-Laren	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 27 Oct 16	Lan. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Johnston, Walter Wilson ...	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Beeson, Clarence Edward ...	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Cook, Edwin Neville ...	6 May 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Culton, William Ronald ...	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ches. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Norris, James Frederick ..	25 May 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Edwards, Henry Norman...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Fanshawe, George Hen ...	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	A-D-C ... ... 5 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18
Lawson, David Forbes ...	25 July 97	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 5 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Dorset. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Ruddle, Cecil Rennie, *MC*	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Apr 18	— —
Clapham, Geoffrey... ...	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	— —
Evans-Lombe, Thomas Brian Ashton	18 July 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Lowden, Guy Stuart ...	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R 27 Oct 16	York & Lanc. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Byass, Frederick William...	26 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Honeyman, George Eric Ballingall	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs 27 Apr 18	— —
Thrupp, Robert Lucian ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Ludford, William Edward	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Ware, Richard Fenwick, *MC*	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Durh. L.I. 27 Apr 18	— —
Wood, Alan Chalmers ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R. 12 Jun 17 to 29 Jun 17*)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Hands, Herbert Middleton	30 July 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Colvill, David Chaigneau ...	4 July 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	— —
Grimley, Eric Henry Donald	25 Feb 99	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
Fletcher, Henry Frederick Pole	17 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Newton, James Fitzjohn...	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Clendon, Douglas Ryland Thomas	10 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 27 Oct 16	S. Staff. R. 27 Apr 18 (*Mach. Gun. Corps 27 May 18*)	— —
Hunt, Michael John ...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt. 5 Apr 18*)	R. Ir. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Goodson, Denys Frank Joseph	30 Dec 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 Jan 18*)	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Coleman, George Curtis ...	29 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16	Leic. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Chattey, Robert John Kemp	8 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
MacLeod, Hector John Roderick	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Paynter, Noel Stephen ...	26 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Brian Fulke	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ferguson, Augustus Klinger	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hedgecoe, Sidney Frank ...	22 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Porchester, *Lord* Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis	7 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
McCorquodale, Hugh *MC*	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Sanderson, John Fitch ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 D. G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hallam, Frank Leslie ...	11 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Higginbotham, Ian Ker	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Griffith, Arthur Charles Fleming	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Emmett, James Albert Garland	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 27 Oct 16	L.G. 27 Apr 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)	—	—
Palmer, Otho Leslie Prior	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Gillett, Peter George ...	14 July 98	2nd Lt. 1 D. G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hicks, Lawrence Frederick	10 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Brooks, Arthur Thomas ...	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 27 Oct 16	Devon. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dornton, Cecil Spenser ...	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smallwood, Dalton Eustace	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 27 Apr 18	—	—
Cogill, Noel Hugh Vernon	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 27 Oct 16	North'n R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Pratt, Charles...	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 27 Oct 16	Dns. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Tremellen, Lionel	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Berks. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Simon, Arthur Whiston ...	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Courtis, William John Hendy	8 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 24 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 9 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Devon. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Robertson, Eric Hume ...	10 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
Malcolm, Kenneth Just ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav 18 Aug 17 to 25 Sept 17*)	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Leetham, William Ian ...	4 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Leeper, James Cyril ...	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Oct 16 Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 18*)	R. I. Rif. 27 Apr 18	— —
Thomas, Trefor Wyn ...	12 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Oct 16	Welsh R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Prescott, Cyri Clarke ...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Ashton, John Forbes ...	2 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	Bord. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Wilson, Eric Blackett, *MC*	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	— —
Wilkinson, Percival Charles Edward	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Apr 18	— —
Young, William Litton Rowland De Burg	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour 10 May 18
Raleigh, Adrian Gifford, *MC*	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16	Leic. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Thorn-Drury, John George	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Cartmel-Robinson, Eirik Mar	9 Feb 99	2nd Lt. 2 D. G. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 17 Dec 17*)	D.G. 27 Apr 18	— —
Dove, George Rolland Atkinson	29 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Montgomery, Samuel Mervyn	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
MacLeod, Charles Alexander	15 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Bell, John Christopher ...	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Stitt, John Heslop, *MC*	13 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	— —
Bryant, Leslie George Hamlyn	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps 12 Feb 17*)	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	— —
Horne-Payne, John Reginald	16 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 28 Jun 18
Powell, John Augustus Lawrence	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	— —

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Johnson, Samuel Mills ...	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Etches, Arthur Oswald ...	9 Jan 99	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	A. S. Corps 27 Apr 18	—	—
Gower, Thomas Morris ...	25 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Berks. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Low, William Alexander ...	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
FitzGerald, John Vincent	12 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 27 Apr 18	—	—
Mallaby-Deeley, Guy Meyrick	23 May 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Gonne**, Michael Edward, *MC*	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Morris, John Clarke ...	27 Jan 99	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Gilchrist, Henry Thomas...	3 Jun 97	2nd Lt A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	A S. Corps 27 Apr 18	—	—
Newbould, John Fendall...	3 Oct 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc.R. 27 Oct 16	York & Lanc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Drummond, Edward Morton	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	8 July 18
Mitchell, Gerald Arthur ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Wilks**, Charles Frederick, *MC*	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 10 *Apr* 18)	E. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Graham, Frederick Ronald Valentine	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Henderson, Neil Emslie Nelson	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Devlin, Arthur Joseph ...	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 27 Oct 16	Leins. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Blake, Noel Gordon ...	3 May 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Moore, Charles Hazledine..	19 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Sergeaunt, Christopher ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
de Pass, Guy Eliot, *DSO* ...	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fraser, Derek Alexander Duncan	8 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith, Claude Thomas ...	21 Dec 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	No th'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Speer, Lionel Arthur Templeman	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Ries**, Howard Neville ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hamilton, Anthony Baldwin	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ingram, Eric Talbot Allan	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Lt.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Scollick, Douglas Arthur ...	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith, Randall Hugh Vivian	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Terry, Harold	3 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Suss R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Heron, George Christopher Hamilton	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Carmichael, John Hyndford	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Barker, Owen Collier ...	21 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hay, Douglas Woulfe ...	31 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Vernon, Victor Lawrence, *MC*	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Menneer, Tom Wellington	29 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Oct 16	Ches. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Fenoulhet**, William George, *MC*	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *May* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 28 Apr 18	—	—
Staff, Victor John	6 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. In Ranks— 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Oct 16	Suff. R 29 Apr 18	Asst. to Chf. Insp. of Small Arms, Insp. Staff (*temp.*)	6 Nov 16
✕**Collyer**, Ralph Howard	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16	R. Art. 29 Apr 18	—	—
Haddick, Thomas Edward	2 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) (*from Spec Res.*) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 29 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Leins. R. 29 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Whelan**, John Patrick *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	11 Jan 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 30 Oct 16	Conn. Rang. 30 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Molineaux**, Thomas ...	15 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 30 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16)	R. Berks. R. 30 Apr 18	—	—
Chaplin, Lionel Frank Crofts	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Oct 16 2 Mar 18	Glouc. R. 30 Apr 18	—	—
Allan, Richard William ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Oct 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 30 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Percival**, Ernest ...	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 31 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 30 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂ **Elliott**, Richard Bonathan	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	Midd'x R. 30 Apr 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	31 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 17
✂**Campling**, John Alfred	7 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Dec* 17 *to* 27 *Jun* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Snashall**, Edgar, *DCM*	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 31 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Oct* 16)	Dorset R. 30 Apr 18	—	—
Pike, Frank Augustus ...	23 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Jan* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 1 *May* 17)	Glouc. R. 30 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Skinner**, Frederick George	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 May* 18)	—	—
✕**Greene**, Michael ...	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 May 18	—	—
✕**Cuthbert**, Cuthbert Ross, *MC*	6 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*) *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 145 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 31 Oct 16 18 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Goggin**, John Samuel...	14 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16	Midd'x R. 1 May 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	4 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr
✕**Mann**, Alfred Ernest ..	16 Apr 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 May 18	—	—
✕**Grace**, William Stephen Whitfield	6 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 1 Nov 16	York & Lanc. R. 1 May 18	—	—
Thomas, John Ernest ..	2 Jan 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—* 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 Nov 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	Bord. R. 1 May 18	—	—
✕**King**, Herbert Grenfel, *MC*	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 187 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Nov 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 24 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 24 *Feb* 18)	North'd Fus. 1 May 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hannam, Herbert Lovell ...	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. York R. 1 May 17	York. R. 1 May 18 3 May 18	—	—
✂**Burrows**, Tom ...	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16	R. Art. 2 May 18	—	—
✂**Grove**, William Henry...	11 July 79	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Art 2 Nov 16	R. Art. 2 May 18	—	—
✂**Watson**, John William, *MC*	18 Dec 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 2 May 18	—	—
✂**Richards**, Charles	24 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Nov 16 (*Labour Corps* 7 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *Labour Corps* 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18 *and* 17 *Aug* 18)	Manch. R. 2 May 18	—	—
ose, Barry Samuell ...	—	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* *I. Gds.* 27 *Apr* 18)	I. Gds. 2 May 18	—	—
✂**Leggett**, Frederick ...	31 Aug 81	In Ranks 15 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 3 Nov 16	R.W. Fus. 3 May 18	—	—
✂**Nichols**, Charles Edward	24 Nov 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—
✂**McDermott**, Ernest Henry	11 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—
✂**Lovett**, Edward James, *MC.*	5 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Owen, Geoffrey Livy ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 Dec 16*—*In Ranks 161 dys*; *Commd. 1 yr. 242 dys.*) (*R. F. Corps 15 Aug 16 to 2 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 10 Mar 16 13 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. 3 Jun 17 to 3 May 18*)	R. Art. 4 May 18	Empld. with Egyptian Army	3 Jun 17
Hathaway, Harry	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Nov 16	Lrs. 4 May 18	—	—
Faircloth, Robert ...	4 Apr 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 4 May 18	—	—
Wallich Aubrey Woodford, *MC*	21 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16*— *319 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 4 May 18	—	—
Goulden, William	15 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 2 Nov 14*) (*temp. Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 3 May 18*) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. L'pool R. 2 Sept 17*)	L'pool R. 4 May 18	—	—
Portal, Robert St. Leger ...	20 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 14*) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	Rif. Brig. 4 May 18	—	—
Costello, Ralph Edgar ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Nov 14 to 12 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16 13 Dec 16	R. W. Surr. R. 4 May 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour...	26 Jun 18
Woodhouse, Samuel ..	2 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
Grierson Robert ...	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Hoy**, William Thomas ...	23 Apr 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
McDermott, William ...	26 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 5 May 15	—	—
Wakeling, Ashley	27 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
✂**Hall**, Charles Richard (*temp. Capt. 4 Jun* 18)	9 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Nov 16	Bedf. R. 6 May 18	Adjt., Volunteers ... 4 Jun 18	
✂**Keast**, George Henry, *MC*	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 16	R. Art. 6 May 18	—	—
✂**McFarland**, John, *DCM*	21 Sept 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 6 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Mar* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 6 May 18	—	—
✂**Whelan**, John (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Feb* 18)	8 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 338 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Nov 16	Welsh R. 7 May 18	—	—
✂**Waugh**, Thomas ...	8 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 16	R. Art. 7 May 18	—	—
✂**Minnery**, John	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *May* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 May 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	20 Jun 17
✂**Harmer**, Alfred Sidney	6 May 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 16	Durh. L.I. 7 May 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Flowers, Arthur	21 Mar 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 1 yr. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 25 May 17 to 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Loveridge, Montague William	21 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 8 Nov 16	D.G. 8 May 18	—	—
Mills, George ...	14 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Lashly, John William ...	6 Aug 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Hearnden, Harry Joseph ...	24 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Mitchell, Alexander James	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Bennett, Henry... ...	15 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 17 *to* 8 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 3 May 17 to 1 Oct 17 and 12 Mar 18 to 7 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 17 *and* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	R. Art. 9 May 18	—	—
Brettell, Harold, *MM*	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 9 May 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Smith**, George Ernest, *MC*	22 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16	R. Art. 9 May 18	—	—
✂**Shearing**, Montagu (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 17)	25 July 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off.. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15, *to* 14 *Feb* 17)	Hamps. R. 10 May 18	Empld. with W Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 10 Nov 16	
✂**Lamb**, Gilbert	8 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	—	—
✂**Howard**, Frank... ...	15 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 10 Nov 16	York & Lanc. R. 10 May 18	—	—
✂**Wilde**, Harry	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	—	—
✂**Sothcott**, Charles John	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art 10 May 18	—	—
✂**Grundy**, John, *MC* ...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 May 18	—	—
✂**Gibson**, Benjamin James	13 Mar 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	—	—
Wilmot, Claude Rupert Trench	10 Nov 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Nov 16 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 10 May 18	—	—
Spencer, H. A.	11 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16	R. Art. 11 May 18	—	—
Beckett, Henry John ...	14 Nov 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16	R. Art. 11 May 18	—	—
✂**Lupton**, George (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Feb* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. — — 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 12 Nov 16	Dns. 12 May 18	—	—
✂**Kelly**, Jack Carmichael	5 May 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt R. War. R. 12 Nov 16	R. War. R. 12 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**McGregor**, David	10 July 12	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 20 *July* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 May 18	—	—
✕**Cohen**, Mos, *MM*	22 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 49 dys *Trsd. to Army Res* 10 Nov 12 Mobd. Army Res 2 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt Durh. L.I. 12 Nov 16	Durh. L.I. 12 May 18	—	—
✕**Maxwell-Lawford**, Francis	27 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 Nov 16 31 Mar 17	Suff. R. 12 May 18	—	—
✕**Prouse**, Richard	26 Nov 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 13 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Jan* 17)	Manch. R. 13 Jan 18 (*to take rank and precedence from* 13 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Nowell**, James	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16	Worc. R. 13 May 18	—	—
✕**Lockyer**, Samuel John, *MC.*	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16	Bord. R. 13 May 18	—	—
✕**Wilson**, Charles A.	17 Nov 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Nov 16	Glouc. R. 13 May 18	—	—
✕**Grellis**, Joseph, *MC*	27 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16 (*Actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 18 *and* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18)	Bord. R. 13 May 18	—	—
✕**Woolfney**, George Henry	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16	Worc. R. 13 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Hardman, Morgan ...	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R. 22 Jun 17*)	Worc. R. 13 May 18	—	—
Clark, John Briar ...	10 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Nov 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 18	—	—
Ramage, William ...	26 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Dec 17*)	R. Highrs. 13 May 18	—	—
Aitcheson, William Ernest	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Nov 16	Hamps. R. 13 May 18		
Dawson, George Robert	22 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 13 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 2 Aug 17*)	North'n R. 13 May 18	—	—
Wood, Harry	28 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 291 dys 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Nov 16	York & Lanc. R. 14 May 18	—	—
Kelly, Arthur	14 Sept 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 16	R. Art. 14 May 18	—	—
Simmonds, William George	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 16	R. Art. 14 May 18	—	—
Hargreaves, Harry ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Nov 16	York. R. 14 May 18	—	—
Arthurs, Alfred ...	29 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 Nov 16	Midd'x R. 14 May 18	—	—
Denoon, Alexander ...	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 16	Sea. Highrs. 14 May 18	—	—
Brown, Frank Henry, *MC*	7 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 14 Nov 16	Norf. R. 14 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McCabe, Arthur Wilfred	10 Aug 87	In Ranks 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Sept* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 14 Nov 16	R.W. Surr. R. 14 May 18	—	—
Mawson, Sidney Alfred	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs 101 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. 7 May* 17 *to 13 May* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 14 May 18	—	—
Nash, Henry Ernest, *DCM*	29 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 6 Dec* 17)	E. Lan. R. 15 May 18	—	—
O'Halloran, John Henry	8 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 185 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 6 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 15 Nov 16	York. R. 15 May 18	—	—
Taylor, William Albert	27 Jun 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16	R. Art. 15 May 18	—	—
Cross, Christopher Edric Percy	13 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 16	R. Fus. 15 May 18	—	—
Nunan, George Phillips	28 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 16	R. Fus. 15 May 18	—	—
Framingham, George Edmund, *MC*	10 May 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 16 Adjt., R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 17 to 11 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov* 17 *to 3 Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Aug* 17 *to 11 Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Jan* 18 *to 6 Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Apr* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 16 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Blackburn**, Charles Henry, *MC.*	22 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 29 dys. *Discharged* 21 *Dec* 12 *Joined Army Res.* 29 *May* 13 Joined Army Res. 29 May 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 16 May 18	—	—
✂**Kerry**, John ...	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Nov* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 16 May 18	—	—
✂**Mozley**, Jarvis William, *MC*	28 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 16	R. Art. 16 May 18	—	—
✂**Matthews**, Herbert ...	15 Aug 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Nov 16 (*Adjt., Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 16 May 18	—	—
Malcolm, Alan Alexander	14 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 333 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. §7 Mar 16 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 17 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	16 May 18
Hallett, Samuel Charles ...	22 Mar 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 16	R. Art. 17 May 18	—	—
✂**Hackett**, Charles, *MC*...	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 20 *July* 17)	Worc. R. 17 May 18	—	—
✂**Hirschfeld**, Frank *DCM, MM*	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Nov 16	Worc. R. 17 May 18	—	—
✂**Hatch**, Jesse, *MC, MM*	6 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 17 May 18	—	—
Harris, Edward Hugh Cogan	19 Jun 16	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Nov 16 4 Nov 17	R. Suss. R. 17 May 18	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ross, David, *MC*	7 July 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 18 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Sept 17*)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 May 18	—	—
✂**Old**, Jack Alf ..	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 May 18	—	—
✂**Deacon**, David	9 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 May 18	—	—
✂**Fraser**, William... ...	24 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 May 18	—	—
✂**Harrison**, Robert, *MC*	9 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 16	R. Art. 19 May 18	—	—
✂**Brown**, George Christopher Michael	8 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 Nov 16	E. Kent R. 19 May 18	—	—
✂**Lambert**, Reginald ...	26 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R. 8 May 17 to 30 Aug 17*)	Norf. R. 19 May 18	—	—
✂**Stephenson**, Robert, *MC*	12 Mar 88	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 264 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Nov 16	R. Innis. Fus. 20 May 18	—	—
✂**Frost**, Henry William...	23 Dec 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 242 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 16	R. Art. 20 May 18	—	—
✂**Harvey**, Raymond King	6 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 May 18*)	R. Art 20 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Edmonds**, Ernest William	28 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 115 dys. *Discharged* 9 *Feb* 14 *Enlisted Army Res.* 18 *Jun* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 20 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	Worc. R. 20 May 18	—	—
✕**Perigo**, James ..	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—
✕**Poole**, Samuel Victor ...	29 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—
Walker, George, Senr. ...	1 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—
✕**Breen**, Patrick Augustine	11 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Mills**, E. Laurence, *MC.*	8 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 Nov 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 2 *Dec* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. R. W. Fus.* 6 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Allen**, George	27 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16 (*Labour Corps* 17 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 17 *Apr* 17)	E. Lan. R 22 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Macrae, William Farquar..	4 Nov 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 16	R. Art. 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Short**, John May ...	15 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16	E. Lan. R. 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Moores**, John, *MC*	10 Jan 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 3 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 05) *Discharged* 9 *Jan* 13 *Re-enlisted* 20 *Jan* 13 In Ranks— 3 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	Cam'n Highrs. 22 May 18	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif ...	11 July 17
✕**Nevins**, Richard, *MC*	3 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off.. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16 Adjt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Surr. R.* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *May* 18) (*acty. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 23 May 18	—	—
✕**Stovin**, Charles Ernest	4 Aug 18	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 30 *July* 17)	E. York. R. 23 May 18	—	—
✕**Pope**, John ...	7 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 23 Nov 16	Gord. Highrs. 23 May 18	—	—
✕**Rogers**, Albert Henry	15 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
McCaughey, William ...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hooke, Cyril George	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Swiney, George Alexander Neville	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
Hudson, Francis Llewellyn	4 May 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lysons, Henry Daniel ...	Nov 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr 18 to 29 May 18
Duncan, Malcolm ...	29 May 99	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 2 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Martin, Norman Todd ...	—	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hounsell, Harold Arthur...	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Dillon, Francis Joseph ...	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Kennedy, Quinton Alexander	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Tod, Alick Frederick... ...	2 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Kennedy, John Ralph Bayly	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	A-D-C ...	... 21 Dec 17
Faviell, John Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
✂**Casey**, Dermot Armstrong, *MC*	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Robinson, Walter Darby...	5 July 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Chawner, John Clement ...	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
✂**Harding**, John Charles Etherington, *MC*	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Saalfeld, Albert Edward ...	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17 (*actg. Lt. R.Art* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Cox, Basil Goodenough ...	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Coles, Walter Edward ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Jessop, Charles Nigel ...	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Darby**, Cyril George, *MC*	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Bostock, Ashton	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Dunlop, Dermott	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lawrence, Horace Vernon	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 6	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Clarke, Dudley Wrangel ...	27 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
✂**Dobree**, Thomas Saumarey, *MC*	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lambert, Humphrey Graham	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hole, Robert Herringham, .	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Smith, John Beaumont ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Pattullo, Hugh James ...		2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
✂**Bowerman**, Charles Dennis, *MC*	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Gummer, Harry Lawrence	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Sutton Pratt, Reginald ...	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Bush, Reginald Harrison ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lowe, Ralph Frederick Mauley	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Gibson, Meredith Herbert...	12 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Day, Harold Lindsay Vernon	12 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Rathborne, Ivor Eyre ...	10 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
White, Francis FitzGerald	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
More, Roderick McLeod ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Furze-Morrish, Leslie Samuel Richard Bridgman	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Todd, George Herbert Norris	4 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Gosling, Audley George Sidney	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Standring, Denis Arthur Tennant	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Poynton, Cyril Norman *MC*	27 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	10 Jun 18
Travers, Eaton	25 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Elliot, James Strachan ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Fox, George Philip	28 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Snow, Charles Penfold, *MC*	2 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt, R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Thorne, Edwin	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 7 Apr 17 to 7 Aug 17	R. Art. 26 May 18	—	—
Metny, Ben	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 Nov 16	E. Lan. R. 25 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**McLuskie**, Thomas ...	17 Dec 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 25 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 25 May 18	—	—
✕**Millward**, Alfred ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Nov 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 25 May 18	—	—
✕**Harris**, William... ...	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 25 May 18	—	—
✕**Coates**, Frank	31 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 26 May 18	—	—
✕**Richardson**, Thomas, *DCM*	23 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 16	R. Art. 26 May 18	—	—
✕**Mander**, Frederick ...	24 Apr 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 28 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt R. Fus.* 16 *Aug* 17)	R. Fus. 28 May 18	—	—
✕**Kydd**, Samuel John ...	17 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 29 Nov 16	R. Berks. R. 29 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Stowe**, Herbert Henry, *MM*	5 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16	R. Art. 29 May 18	— —
Potter, Samuel	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	— —
O'Day, Timothy	28 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	— —
✕**Dowell**, Walter, *MC*, *DCM*	8 Jan 17	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	— —
Riches, George Herbert ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	— —
Claxton, Ernest	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 Jun 18	— —
Sebright, Giles Edward ...	12 Nov 96	(*Mold. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 107 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D.G. 1 Dec 16 21 Jun 17	D.G. 1 Jun 18	— —
Pillow, Charles Edward Henry	12 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 2 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 3 Aug 17*)	L'pool R. 2 Jun 18	Adjt., Territorial Force 17 Mar 17
✕**Barratt**, James, *MC* ...	8 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 3 Dec 16	Manch. R. 3 Jun 18	— —
✕**Hutton**, Reginald Lawrence	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Dec 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jun 18	— —
✕**Gallagher**, Lawrence Stanley	8 Jun 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 3 Jun 18	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Greenop, Maurice Edwin	3 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17—2 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 16 to 25 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Dec 16 31 Mar 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Jun 18	—	—
✕ **Morris**, Arthur ...	25 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16	R. Art. 4 Jun 18	—	—
✕ **Fairburn**, Charles Noble	21 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17 to 11 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 4 Jun 18	—	—
✕ **Filor**, George Frederick, *DCM*	29 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Dec 16	Wilts. R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Gyles, Richard Ringwood ...	6 Mar 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 to 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 to 3 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 to 24 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 4 Jun 18	—	—
✕ **Alban**, Arthur Hugh Alban	29 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 to 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 17 to 10 *Jan* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕ **Langlands**, Eric Wilfred	30 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept.* 14 to 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 31 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 17 to 4 *Dec* 17)	N. Staff. R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Williams, Harold Grismond	22 July 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res. R.W. Fus.* 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	R. W. Fus. 4 Jun 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Sanders, Clive ...	9 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 14 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Feb* 18) Adjt. W. York. R. 8 May 18 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 8 *May* 18)	W. York R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Parker, Francis Gordon ...	2 Dec 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. Middx R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	Middx R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Farquharson - Roberts, Murray Farquharson	6 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps. 4 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Lethbridge, James Christopher Baron	11 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 17 *Jan* 17—2 *yrs.* 115 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*From Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17	Hrs. 4 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Trotter**, AustinStanley, *MC*	14 Oct 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17	Bedf. R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Forwood**, Harry (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 18)	26 Mar 89	In Ranks—7 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 260 dys. In Ranks—296 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 5 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	E. Kent R. 5 Jun 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre...	22 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17
				Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	1 July 18
✂**Croft**, Ernest Alfred ...	20 Mar 89	In Ranks—8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 5 Dec 16	R. Art. 5 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Hollis**, Robert Christmas, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 5 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Dec* 16)	Lrs. 5 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Millar**, James William Joseph, *DSO*	5 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 6 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 8 *Apr* 18	Notts. & Derby. R. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Challoner, Robert Lindsay	27 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 16	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Carr-Harris, Gordon Grant MacDonnell	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 16	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Price, John Herbert ...	5 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Gilbert, Humphrey Byron	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Morris, Robert Schofield ...	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Thorburn, Howard Beverly	14 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Benson, George Frobbingham	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
MacMahon, William Hugh Desmond	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Kallend**, Ernest ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 269 dys Wt Off., Cl. 1— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Dec 16 (*actg Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 1 *Nov* 17)	E. York R. 7 Jun 18	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Nov 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Lovett**, Frederick Sleigh Roberts, *MC*	18 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 7 Jun 18	—	—
Jackson, John Edward ...	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 8 Jun 18 *hp.* 6 Sept 18	—	—
Matthews, Everard Charles	—	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 8 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 17) (*Tank Corps* 8 *Aug* 17)	L'pool R. 8 Jun 18	—	—
Arnold, William Kent ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	Bord. R. 8 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *July* 18 *to* 8 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Aug* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	5 Feb 17 to 9 Apr 18
✕**Tobin**, Henry Edward, *DCM*	19 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Dec 16	R. Art. 8 Jun 18	—	—
Rowney, Francis	5 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Dec 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Dutton**, George	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 284 dys Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 9 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *July* 17)	S. Staff. R 9 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Conners**, John Percy ...	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 9 Dec 16	Norf. R. 9 Jun 18	—	—
Wilson, Thomas Arthur ...	19 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Dec 16	W. Rid. R. 9 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Mills, James Edward ...	21 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—	—
McMullan, Hugh ...	28 Sept 81	In Ranks – 14 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10De 16 (*Remt. Serv.* 12 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—	—
Bowkett, Thomas H. ...	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 265 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *July* 18)	—	—
Holman, Alexander ...	19 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 253 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 20 *Oct* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 10 Jun 18	—	—
Clarke, Bert	3 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 16	R. Art. 10 Jun 18	—	—
Crouch, Percy, *MC* ...	14 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 11 Dec 16	Leic. R. 11 Jun 18	—	—
Prioe, Frank	11 Oct 96	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 16	R. Art. 11 Jun 18	—	—
Wilson, John Pares, *MC*	11 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 141 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Dec 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 11 Jun 18	—	—
Gravely, Thomas Brian ...	9 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 11 Dec 16 2 Mar 18	Hamps. R. 11 Jun 18 *A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Aug* 18)	—	—
Norman, Jonathan James	1 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Dec 16 (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 12 *Jan* 18)	R. Fus. 12 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**McLachlan**, Archibald	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Dec 17	L'pool R. 12 Jun 18	—	—
✕**De Boo**, Edwin Percy	13 Sept 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 351 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 16	R. Art. 12 Jun 18	⊟	—
✕**Munn**, James	25 July 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 110 dys 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. 15 Jun* 17 *to 12 Jun* 18)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 18	—	—
Morley, Cecil John	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 days. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Oct* 13) M. bd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 189 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16 (*act. Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec* 17 *to 12 Jun* 18)	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Dupe**, Thomas Gordon...	14 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Dodds**, Harold Sidney, *MC*	20 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Moody**, Walter, *MC* ...	6 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 16	R. Art. 13 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Harwood**, Harry ...	7 Mar 81	In Ranks — 14 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 16	R. Art. 14 Jun	—	—
✕**McDonald**, William Alexander	29 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus 14 Dec 16	R. Muns. Fus. 14 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Love**, Arthur B.	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 144 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16	Rif. Brig. 14 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brooker, Frederick J. ...	21 Sept 9	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16	Rif. Brig. 14 Jun 18	—	—
Jones, Charles Reginald	30 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 14 Dec 16	Ches. R. 14 Jun 18	—	—
Gumm, Reginald James	23 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off. — 223 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 137 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 14 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
Hodgetts, Walter ...	16 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. S Hrs. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16)	Hrs. 15 Jun 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	9 July 17 to 25 Sept 17
Dibblee, Sidney James George	19 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks L. I. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Sept* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 15 Jun 18	—	—
Falconer, Harry ...	12 Apr 91	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 16	R. Art. 15 Jun 18	—	—
McKinnon Alfred	2 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 y s. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17)	Durh. L.I. 15 Jun 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	6 Apr 17 to 21 Dec 17
Stallard, James Francis	8 Mar 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Jun 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Haughey, Henry ...	10 Dec 83	(*In Ranks— Embd. Mila.* 205 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Jun 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Owins**, Arthur, *MC* ...	24 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18 *and* 13 *Jun* 18)	Worc. R. 16 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Jones**, William Edward	16 Jan 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 16	R. Art. 16 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Powell**, Francis	2 Oct 9	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *July* 17)	R. Suss. R. 16 Jun 18	—	—
Sparkes, Fred...	28 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 16 Dec 16 (*temp. L't.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 18)	— Lrs. 16 Jun 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	16 Dec 16
Lennox, William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. Devon R. 17 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Dec* 16) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Feb* 18)	Devons R. 17 Jun 18	—	—
Cummings, William Henry (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Aug* 17)	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Dec 16	Manch. R. 17 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Newman**, Thomas, *D.C.M.*	14 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 325 dys 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 18 Dec 16	Dorset. R. 18 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Cullen**, Patrick	4 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 Jun 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Moss, Charles Edward Rothery	18 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 Jun 18	—	—
Hoile, George William Charles Henry	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 16	R. Art. 18 Jun 18	—	—
Sinclair, Frank	29 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Jun* 18)	R. Fus. 19 Jun 18	Empld. with W. Afr Frontier Force ...	19 Dec 16
Harvey, Frederick Stephen	8 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 164 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Rif. Brig.* 31 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 18)	Rif. Brig. 19 Jun 18		
Morgan, Matthew ...	23 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 234 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 19 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 19 Jun 18	—	—
Street, Edward Francis	18 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 16	R. Art. 19 Jun 18	—	—
Duncan, Charles ...	11 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16	R. Art. 20 Jun 18	—	—
Carter, Arthur Hamilton	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 16	R. Lanc. R. 20 Jun 18	—	—
Warner, Joseph	18 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16	R. Art. 20 Jun 18	—	—
Shiel, George Brown ...	21 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 20 Jun 18	—	—
Hartley, Frank	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 21 Dec 16	York. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ball, George	17 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 126 dys. 2n l Lt. York. R. 21 Dec 16	York. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
Sims, Joseph Harold ...	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
Weeks, Robert	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 17)	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Dodson**, Charles ...	18 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 21 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Aug* 17 *and* 25 *Oct* 17) *to* 12 *Apr* 18) Leic. R. 13 Apr 18	Leic. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
Stroud, Thomas John ...	11 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
Richardson, Edward ...	30 Apr 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 Dec 16	Glouc. R. 21 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Garred**, Claude	23 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 16	R. Art. 21 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Sumner**, Walter ..	14 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl.2— 356 dys 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *Jan* 18 *and* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Riddett**, Arthur Cecil...	21 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Bde.* 10 *Feb* 18)	Rif. Brig 22 Jun 18	—	—
Irwin, Charles	15 Aug 88	In Ranks 8 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 22 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gleig, Donald David William	4 Sept 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
Maw, William	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 May 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 140 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
Mace, Frederick C. ...	18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
Evans, Frank	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 16	R. Art. 23 Jun 18	—	—
Cook, Alfred	23 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Dec 16	R. Suss. R. 24 Jun 18	—	—
Stillwell, Alfred ...	25 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 16	R. Art. 24 Jun 18	—	—
Collyer, George Albert	30 Oct. 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off Cl. 2— 1 yr 56 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 24 Dec 16	Lrs. 24 Jun 18	—	—
Bateman, John Sanyear	26 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 24 Dec 16	R. Art. 24 Jun 18	—	—
Carter, John	26 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec '6	R. Art. 25 Jun 18	—	—
Way, Joseph	16 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 26 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 17 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 18*)	R. Lanc. R. 26 Jun 18	Adjt., Territorial Force	17 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Coates**, Charles Henry	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 48 dys. *Discharged* 26 *Jan* 14 *Joined Army Res.* 27 *Jan* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 26 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Dodd**, Amos ..	5 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16	R. Art. 26 Jun 18	—	
Sherwood, Henry Loftus...	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 200 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Oct* 17— 1 *yr.* 190 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 26 Dec 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 26 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Ridgwell**, Cecil Harold	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Barnham**, Walter ...	17 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	E. Kent R. 27 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Tipton**, Charles Henry	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Dec 16	R. War. R. 27 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Flight**, Walter Ernest ..	19 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Williams**, John, *MC*	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Apr 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 20 July 17*)	Welsh R. 27 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Card**, Henry Philip ...	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Apr 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs, 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—
Miller, Edward Cyril ..	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16	R. Art. 27 Jun 18	—	—
Stanley, Albert	3 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16	R. Art. 28 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Clark**, Walter	22 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 28 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 Dec 16*)	Shrops. L.I. 28 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Ramsay**, Robert ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16	R. Art. 28 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Neesham**, William Oswald	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 28 Dec 16	S. Lan. R. 28 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Roberts**, Thomas Henry	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 17 July 09*) (*Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 111 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 16	R. Art. 28 Jun 18	—	—
Donegan, Miles	4 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 16	R. Art. 29 Jun 18	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Allwright**, Harold Thomas, *MC, DCM*	29 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 358 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 29 Dec 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 15 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Feb* 18)	R. Scots 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Rudge**, Leonard Merrick	23 Jan 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 29 Dec 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 3 *Aug* 1 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Sept* 17)	Worc. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Clifford**, William ...	16 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R 29 Dec 16	Worc. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
Collard, Earl	3 May 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 16	R. Art. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Clayson**, Sydney Cooper	4 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Oct. 07*) (*Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 146 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. War. R 29 Dec 16	R. War. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Owen**, Ralph W.	27 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 29 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Masterson**, Albert Jo..n	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 29 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 17)	R. War. R. 29 Jun 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tope, Wilfrid Shakespeare	19 Aug 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 35 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Oct* 17—2 *yrs.* 22 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 29 Dec 16 2 Oct 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 20 Jun 18 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)	A.S. Corps. 29 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Burns**, James	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Dec 16	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Donovan**, James ...	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 30 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Bean**, James Reuben, *MM*	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 30 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *Jun* 18)	E. York R. 30 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Dallas**, John T. F. ...	3 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Dec 16	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *July* 18)	—	—
✂**Rentell**, James Henry...	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 30 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Lindsay**, Ernest William	3 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 30 Dec 16	North'n R. 30 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Weeks**, Percy, *MC* ...	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
✂**O'Callaghan**, Joseph Henry	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17 *to* 1 *July* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
White, George	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	-

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Steward, Montague E. C. ...	27 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
Dickens, Arthur Hamilton	18 Jun 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
Jimby, Charles William	1 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. 21 Jan 17 to 20 Jun 18*)	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
Woodman, William	19 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I. 8 Sept 17*)	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
Pratt, George Henry ..	8 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
Woods, John	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 18	—	—
Lucas, Ernest	2 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 18	—	—
Lawson, Colin	17 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys 2nd Lt. R Art. 1 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
Craine, Abner Henry, *MC*	8 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Bord. R. 1 July 18	—	—
Keir, George Albert, *MC*	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 23 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 20 July 17*)	Lan. Fus. 8 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Walsha**, Albert Arthur	16 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 58 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 Jan 17	Norf. R. 1 July 18	—	—
✂**Hennessy**, Thomas Francis	6 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 18	—	—
Terrey, Ernest William ..	7 Jan 81	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 162 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Jan 17 6 May 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 18 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 9 *July* 18)	—	—
de Jongh, Vernon Henry Price	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *July* 18 – 3 *yrs.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 13 July 18	Manch. R. 1 July 18 13 July 18	—	—
✂**Josey**, Harry	3 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Jan 17	R. Art. 2 July 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, Alfred H. ...	2 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 2 Jan 17	R. Lanc. R. 2 July 18	—	—
✂**Bedson**, Bernard ...	31 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 53 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	Manch. R. 2 July 18	—	—
Cubberly, E. J. C.	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Jan* 17)	Worc. R. 2 July 18	—	—
✂**Potter**, Leo	5 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 2 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 17 *July* 17)	North'n R. 2 July 18	—	—
Goodman, Reginald Harold B.	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Jan 17	R. Art. 2 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Crudass, Richard Harrison	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 171 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.*)	1 Aug 17 to 21 Sept 17
Atkinson, Thomas Douglas, *MC*	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 160 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 July 17 to 21 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 3 July 18	—	—
Shandley, Harry, *MC*	15 Apr 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	—	—
Macdonald, Ronald ...	20 Feb 81	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 227 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 3 Jan 17 (*Temp. Lt. 20 Feb 18 to 2 July 18*)	York R 3 July 18	Empld. with K.Afr. Rif.	20 Feb 18
Taylor, Edwin	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	—	—
Brown, William Charles	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jan 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	—	—
Beardsley, Arthur Samuel	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 3 July 18	—	—
Martyn, Clive Harrison, *MC* (*actg. Capt. 18 Feb 18*)	7 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 27 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 28 Sept 15 to 3 July 18*) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 (*A. Sig. Serv. 18 Feb 18*)	North'n R. 4 July 18	—	—
Nicklin, Samuel George	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17	Norf. R. 4 July 18	—	—
Wheatley, William Alderson	4 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dean, Frederic Watson ...	5 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *July* 18)	R. Berks. R. 4 July 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	4 Jan 17
Bullen, Charles	11 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17	Norf. R. 4 July 18	—	—
Allen, John	29 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	—	
Hawes, Walter	28 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	—	—
Wynne, Maurice St Clair Patrick, *DCM*	30 Sept 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 4 July 18	—	—
Carlile, William James, *MC, MM*	17 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 4 July 18	—	—
Kitchener, Cecil	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dys. *Dischd.* 23 *Feb* 11 *Re-enlisted* 15 *Mar* 11 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 17	R. Art. 4 July 18	—	—
Howard, Rupert	17 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 320 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* S. Lan. R. 17 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	S. Lan. R. 4 July 18	—	—
Wilmot, Samuel Howard ...	20 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16) *to* 3 *Jan* 17 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	A. S. Corps 4 July 18	—	—
Bennett, Arthur	20 Feb 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Jan 17	L'pool R. 5 July 18	—	—
Alexander, Edward, *MC, DCM*	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 4 *Jun* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 July 18	—	—
Elliott, Arthur Herbert	3 May 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 17	R. Art. 5 July 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Yates**, Richard Sidney, *MC*	23 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 17	R. Art. 5 July 18	—	—
✂**Feaver**, George	1 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2c0 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✂**Critchley**, Harry ...	24 Nov 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs 74 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 Jan 17	Durh. L.I. 6 July 18	—	—
✂**Faux**, Charles Edward	22 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
Ratcliffe, William	4 July 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✂**McIntyre**, Andrew Wallace	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 9 Jun 17 to 5 Oct 17*)	R. Dub. Fus. 6 July 18	—	—
✂**Everton**, Robert Frederick	9 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✂**Deacon**, William George	23 Oct 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✂**Stokes**, Edgar Lawrence	19 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✂**Warner**, Henry James	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 147 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✂**Nunn**, William John, *MC*	17 Aug 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 July 18	—	—
✂**Wheeler**, Henry James, *MC*	2 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Mar 18 to 13 Apr 18 and 28 May 18 to 15 Jun 18*)	R. Art. 7 July 18	—	—
✂**Simmonds**, William J.	18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 July 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Harknett**, Leslie ...	25 Apr 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 July 18	—	—
✂**Keen**, Frank	6 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 July 18	—	—
✂**Fitzpatrick**, Henry Arthur Christopher	2 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 8 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R. 13 Aug 17*)	E. York. R. 8 July 18	—	—
✂**Hillings**, George Birch	18 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Jan 17	Wilts. R. 8 July 18	—	—
✂**Mawditt**, Francis Percy, *MC*	23 Apr 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 27 May 17 to 30 Nov 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R. 1 Dec 17*)	R. W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	—	—
✂**Brisley**, Frederick Alfred (*actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17*)	22 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. 27 Apr 17 to 7 July 18*)	R. W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	—	—
✂**Harris**, John	20 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. 29 Aug 17 to 7 July 18*)	R. W. Surr. R. 8 July 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	29 Aug 17
✂**Cobb**, William Thomas, *MC*	15 May 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 17 to 26 Aug 17* (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 20 July 17 to 26 Aug 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 27 Aug 17*)	S. Wales Bord. 8 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Dooley**, Geoffrey Norman	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 11 *Nov* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 8 July 18	—	—
⋊**Sharp**, Edward Ernest	8 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 8 Jan 17	Lan. Fus. 8 July 18	—	—
⋊**Pearson**, John Edward	31 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. 9 July 18	—	—
⋊**Brown**, Robert	13 Apr 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17	R. Art. 9 July 18	—	—
⋊**Fisher**, Robert Arthur	26 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. 9 July 18	—	—
⋊**Morrison**, Robert, *MC*	2 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Jan 17	R. Scots 9 July 18	—	—
⋊**Kelsey**, James, *MC* ...	22 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 25 *Aug* 18)	Manch. R. 9 July 18 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 26 *Aug* 18)	—	—
⋊**Farley**, Vallie	2 Jun 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17	Manch. R. 9 July 18	—	—
⋊**Fletcher**, Frank ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *July* 18)	R. Art. 9 July 18	—	—
⋊**Virgo**, Ernest William, *MC*	29 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. Gloue. R. 10 Jan 17	Gloue. R. 10 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⚔**Keech, James Henry**, *MC*	10 Aug 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 11 Jan 17	E. York. R. 11 July 18	—	—
⚔**Schofield, James** ..	25 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jan 17	K.R. Rif. C. 11 July 18	—	—
Walker, George, *Junr.* ...	13 Aug 78	—In Ranks 18 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
Lawn, Elfred James	29 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
⚔**Wales, Henry John Hamilton**, *MC*	3 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
⚔**Greenhough, Percy** ...	24 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 11 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 10 *July* 18)	Lan. Fus. 11 July 18	—	—
Lambert, Victor George ...	14 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
⚔**Gulliver, John**	28 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 17	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
Mason, Sidney	18 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 11 July 18	—	—
Oxley, Henry Hayes ...	3 Aug 95	19 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 *hp.* 29 Apr 16 2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 13 Nov 16 Manch. R. 12 Jan 17	Manch. R. 12 July 18	—	—
Miller, Frank Neville ...	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. Lrs. 12 Jan 17	Lrs. 12 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hill, Frederic	12 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. Lrs 12 Jan 17	Lrs. 12 July 18	— —
✂**Woodward**, John ...	15 May 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 29 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 July 08*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. 17 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. 5 Dec 17*)	R. Berks. R. 12 July 18	— —
Buckley, William Howell ...	7 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 301 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 16 to 13 Dec 16*) (*Mobd. Spec Res. to 3 Nov 17— 325 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dns. 12 Jan 17 4 Nov 17	Dns. 12 July 18	— —
Collinson, John (*temp. Capt. 22 July 18*)	2 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Jan 17	Hamps. R. 13 July 18	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) 22 July 18
✂**Baker**, George	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jan 17	R. Dub. Fus. 13 July 18	— —
✂**Crouch**, John William, *DCM*	10 Nov 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 13 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jan 17* (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17*)	North'd Fus. 13 July 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre... 6 Apr 17
Snoxell, Frank	27 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 13 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. 1 Jan 18 to 12 July 18*)	N. Lan. R. 13 July 18	Asst. Inst., Musk. Camp ... ... 13 Dec 17
✂**Jacobs**, Alfred	29 Apr 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 Jan 17	Lrs. 14 July 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wardle**, Alexander ...	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 80 dys. (*Discharged* 21 *Nov* 08) (*Re-enlisted* 24 *Dec* 08) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 14 July 18	—	—
✂**Cocksedge**, Frank Allan	10 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17)	Norf. R. 14 July 18	—	—
✂**James**, Thomas	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Jan 17	N. Staff. R. 15 July 18	—	—
✂**Bonnick**, Thomas George	2 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 15 July 18	—	—
✂**Jackson**, William James	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17	Rif. Brig. 15 July 18	—	—
✂**Gracie**, John James, *M.C.*	3 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jan 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 July 18	—	—
✂**Buckett**, Herbert ...	16 Jan 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 17	R. Art. 17 July 18	—	—
Bray, William	9 Feb 87	In Ranks – 11 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 17 *July* 18)	Glouc. R. 17 July 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 18 *July* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Woodhouse, Charles Herbert	17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 17	R. Art. 17 July 18	—	—
✕**Macdonald**, Alexander	7 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17	Cam'n Highrs. 18 July 18	—	—
✕**Mackintosh**, Donald, *DCM*	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17	Cam'n Highrs. 18 July 18	—	—
✕**Smith**, William	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 18 Jan 17	R. Art. 18 July 18	—	—
✕**Firbank**, Silas ...	10 Jun 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 16	R. Art. 19 July 18 *hp.* 31 Aug 18	—	
Sloane-Stanley, George Herman	19 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 195 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Jan 17 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 19 July 18	—	—
Macartney-Filgate, Terence Townley	19 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 3 yrs. 62 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 19 Jan 17 26 Mar 18	R. Innis. Fus. 19 July 18	—	—
✕**Coombes**, Ernest John	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—
✕**Johnson**, John	10 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—
✕**Littlewood**, Ernest Harry	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 20 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R. 17 Apr 17 to 6 May 17*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R. 9 May 17 to 19 July 18*)	Devon. R. 20 July 18	—	—
✕**Frankham**, Arthur ...	20 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Thomas, David Idwal ...	5 Sept 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 235 dys. (*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 20 *Apr* 16 to 7 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 17 8 July 17	R. Art. 20 July 18	—	—
Mills, Harold	14 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 21 Jan 17	E. York. R. 21 July 18	—	—
Fitzhugh, John ...	5 Nov 88	In Ranks—7yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 21 Jan 17	North'n R. 21 July 18	—	—
Hurst, E. E.	...	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. North'n R. 21 Jan 17	North'n R. 21 July 18	—	—
Bates, George Henry ...	18 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 09) *Discharged* 17 *Jan* 13 *Joined Army Res.* 20 *Mar* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 21 Jan 17	Bord. R. 21 July 18	—	—
Malley-Martin, James, *MC*	13 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 21 Jan 17	Bord. R. 21 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	9 Aug 18
Young, Herbert, *MC* ...	17 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 17	R. Lanc. R. 22 July 18	—	—
Denham, Albert... ...	11 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 22 July 18	—	-
Ross, James Charles ...	11 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 17	R. Art. 23 July 18	—	—
Barrett, James Henry...	29 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 23 Jan 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 13 *Sept* 17)	Devon. R. 23 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Derry, Robert, *MC, DCM*	10 Feb 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Jan 17	E. Lan. R. 23 July 18	—	—
Joyce, Arthur Westley...	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 23 Jan 17	Bedf. R. 23 July 18	—	—
Parker, Norman... ...	23 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 23 Jan 17	W. York. R. 23 July 18	—	—
Aitken, Alexander ...	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 310 dys. *Dischd.* 20 *Sept* 08 *Re-enlisted* 1 *Jan* 09 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17	R. Art. 24 July 18	—	—
Smeeton, Frederick John	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 58 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 24 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 24 July 18	—	—
Coleman, John Oliver...	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17	R. Art. 24 July 18	—	—
Grange, Percy, *MC* ...	2 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jan 17	R. Art. 25 July 18	—	—
Harrison, Lewis	12 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 350 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 25 Jan 17	L'pool R. 25 July 18	—	—
Titchener, Rupert Roy Stuart	15 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 to 29 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 25 July 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ..	26 Jan 17 to 29 Mar 18
Wallis, Ernest ...	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 25 Jan 17	R. Berks. R. 25 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hannam, Douglas Philip ...	14 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*, 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *July* 18) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 15 (*to take rank and precedence from* 25 *Jan* 17)	Wilts. R. 25 July 18	—	—
Adshead, Frank Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17)	11 May 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. Army— 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff* 26 *Jan* 17)	Army 26 July 18	Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia, Phys. and Bayt. Trng. }	26 Jan 17
Smith, Frederick (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17)	16 May 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Army— 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff* 26 *Jan* 17)	Army 26 July 18	Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia, Phys. and Bayt. Trng. }	26 Jan 17
Singleton, Ernest Hampton	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 26 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jan* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 26 July 18	—	—
Alexander, John Barrow	18 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17	R. Art. 26 July 18	—	—
Naylor, James William	2 Jan 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 17	R. Art. 26 July 18	—	—
Packington, William Henry Irwin	12 Sept 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17	R. Art. 27 July 18	—	—
Euridge, Frederick William	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 17	R. Art. 27 July 18	—	—
Sheridan, John Patrick	22 Jan 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17	N. Lan. R. 27 July 18	—	—
Robinson, Herbert Henry	13 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jan 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 July 18	—	—
Wilson, James	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. York. R. 27 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 17)	York. R. 27 July 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	1 Oct 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Davis**, Frederick ...	18 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. In Ranks— 138 dys 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 28 Jan 17	Suff.R. 28 July 18	—	—
✂**Glenister**, William Henry	21 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 158 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *July* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 28 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17 *and* 10 *Jan* 18)	R. Berks. R. 28 July 18	—	—
✂**Weston**, William, *MC.*	7 Feb 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 28 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 23 *Jan* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 28 July 18	—	—
✂**West**, George William...	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jan 17	R. Art. 29 July 18	—	
✂**Peacock**, Frederick Charles, *MC*	16 Jan 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	31 May 18
Coxall, George	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, Walter, *MC* ...	1 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt, R. Art. 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 30 July 18	—	—
Barraclough, Arthur James *DCM*	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 91 dys. Discharged 20 Jun 07 (*Re-enlisted* 2) *Aug* 07) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 30 July 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Chapman**, John James	12 May 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Hrs. 31 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 4 Nov 17*)	Hrs. 31 July 18	—	—
✕**Chrimpton**, Thomas Edward	11 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Dec 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17	R. Art. 31 July 18	—	—
✕**Brooks**, Edward Victor	17 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 31 Jan 17	R. W. Fus. 31 July 18	—	
✕**Harris**, Edmund Mercer	4 Jan 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Jan 17	R. Art. 31 July 18	—	—
✕**Scott**, Samuel ...	7 Dec 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res 7 Dec 08*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 179 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17	R. Art. 1 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Roberts**, Arthur	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Apr 18 to 19 Apr 18*)	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	—	—
✕**McLellan**, Walter	22 Jan 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Nov 13*) Mobd. Army Res. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	—	—
Joynes, Arthur ...	22 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 May 16 to 28 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 17 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 2 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Crane**, Reginald Charles	12 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17	R. Art. 4 Aug 18	—	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Green, Wilton Hasley Oliver	31 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 18 *to* 29 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 18)	R. Art. 4 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Brand**, George	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 106 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 365 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 5 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Postill**, Robert	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 5 Feb 17	York R. 5 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Brooks**, William James, *MC*	6 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 337 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Pearson**, Herbert, *DCM*	12 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serr.* 6 *Feb* 17)	York & Lanc. R 6 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Jennings**, Percy Wills..	5 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 2nd Lt. Lrs. 7 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	Lrs. 7 Aug 18		—
✂**Holmes**, Albert Edward	4 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 291 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 9 Feb 17	York & Lanc R. 9 Aug 1	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Muldoon**, John	16 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Feb 17	Cam'n Highrs. 10 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Adams**, William ...	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17	R. Art. 11 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Ferns**, Robert John, *MC*	13 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 18 to 14 Jan 18 and 23 July 18*)	R. Art. 11 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Wade**, Walter Robert ...	9 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 17	R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 18	—	—
Watt, Alexander	3 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl.2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Feb 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Gardner**, Andrew Hunter	31 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 17	R. Art. 14 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Ritchie**, Alexander	14 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 15 Aug 18	—	—
McCarthy, Thomas Henry	28 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17	R. Art. 15 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Edis**, Sidney William ..	23 Mar 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 8 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Mar 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 282 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 15 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Scheidweiler**, Frederick Charles, *DCM*	27 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 15 Feb 17*)	Army 15 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Whittle, George... ...	14 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 15 Feb 17	High. L.I. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Waudby, Arthur, *DCM*	16 Jun 87	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 27 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Feb 17	Rif. Brig. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Wright, John William..	28 Nov 87	In Ranks— 1 yr. 63 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res* 1 *Mar* 07) *Rejoined* 20 *Mar* 08 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 117 dys. *Discharged* 15 *July* 12 *Re-enlisted* 26 *Mar* 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I 15 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Toye, Alfred Maurice, *MC*	15 Apr 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18 *and* 12 *Apr* 18)	Midd'x R. 15 Aug 18	—	—
Dare, William Reginald	10 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Mar* 07) Mobd. Army Res.- 1 yr. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	—	—
Bustard, George Frederick, *MC*	25 Jan 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17	R. Art. 16 Aug 18	—	—
Moxham, Henry Edmund	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 17 Aug 18	—	—
Fenton, Frederick Henry	4 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Jan* 18)	R. Suss. R. 17 Aug 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ribchester, Gabriel ...	20 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Feb 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 17 Aug 18		
Kensett, Frederick ...	23 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Feb 17	R. Art. 18 Aug 18	—	—
Faires, Thomas Albert...	31 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 17	R. Art. 19 Aug 18	—	
Cutts, Frederick W. ...	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 17	R. Art. 19 Aug 18	—	—
Nelson, William Robert	21 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 1)	R. Art. 20 Aug 18	—	—
Lasenby, James Arthur, *MC*	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 17	R. Art. 21 Aug 18	—	—
Ball, Herbert Alfred, *MM*	20 Oct 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 21 Aug 18	—	—
Tranthen, J. R ...	16 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17	R. Art. 22 Aug 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Foley,** Frederick Augustus, *MC*	1 Jan 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 13 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York R.* 29 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 18)	York. R. 22 Aug 18	—
✂**Smith,** John Michael ..	31 July 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 2 Jan 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 24 Aug 18	—
✂**Meager,** George Thomas	24 Jun 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17	R. Art. 24 Aug 18	—
Hall, Charles Edward ...	6 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 2 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17	R. Art. 25 Aug 18	—
✂**Burton,** Henry John Topping	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	—
✂**Smith,** Frank *DCM* ...	14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 24 *Apr* 18)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 18	—
✂**Killeen,** Charles Beauchamp	2 Jun 86	In Ranks 14 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 26 Aug 18	—
✂**Colson,** John Percy ...	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Feb 17	W. Rid. R. 26 Aug 18	—
✂**Pearson,** Hughes Henry		In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 18	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Philip**, Alexander William, *MC.*	29 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 27 Feb 17	High. L.I. 27 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Fullman**, George Edmund, *MM*	26 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 17	R. Art. 27 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Hutton**, Robert	19 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 28 Feb 17	R Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Stayley, Edward Vernon ...	6 Jan 99	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Kirkham, John Mather	5 May 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Chaytor, John Clervaux	3 Feb 96	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Bell, Herbert Tait ...	1 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✕**Bordass**, William Harrison, *MC*	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Bradshaw, George Rowley	1 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18		—
Bailey, Roland Henry ...	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Maude, Edward Frederick...	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Roberts, *Sir* Thomas Langdon Howland, *Bt.*	18 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Mayer, Robert John... ...	3 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Rose, Trevor Felix David ...	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Mills, Henry	17 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Cooper, Morley Holland ...	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Watson, John Bowe ...	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Latter, Kenneth Alfred ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Wimshurst, Thomas Eric...	8 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Meakin, Edwin Harry ...	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Becher, Edward Cranfield...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—
Sheil, William Anthony ...	24 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Heslop, Wilfrid Simpson	29 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 18 to 27 *Aug* 18)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 5 Apr 18
Renouf, Gerald ...	31 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Birnie, Gerald...	3 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Wallis, Norman Alexander Wellington	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
✂**Tidy**, Bernard Thomas Walter, *MC*	21 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Brunker, Capel Howard Molyneux	19 Dec 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Eastman, Henry Claude Warrington	24 Jan 99	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Saunders-Jacobs Horace	8 May 93	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Calburn, Frank Maurice Augustus Theodore Reitmeyer	17 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
✂**Wilkins**, James Sutherland, *MC*	22 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Nicholson, John Anthony	23 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —
Elliott, Robert Norman ...	19 Aug 99	2nd Lt R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Roger, John	20 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Gordon, Alexander William Kenmure	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Lambert, Daniel Edward Raymond Marston	5 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Robertson, Herbert Charles	17 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Haskins, Launcelot William Roe	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Randolph, Humphrey Collingwood Foyle	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Elliott, Edward	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
McCarthy, Michael John...	5 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Allan, Alexander Esslemont	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Wyrley-Birch, Ralph Antony	14 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Pyke**, Maurice Aubone, *MC*	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
Thomas, Charles William Ivor	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17	R. Art. 28 Aug 18	—	—
✂**Fletcher**, John Henry	26 Feb 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)	R. Scots 1 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Thomas**, Harry	1 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 17)	R. Scots 3 Sept 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	1 Oct 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Desmond**, Arthur Egerton	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 17	R. Art. 6 Sept 18	—	—
Von der Heyde, John Leslie	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 July 18— 2 yrs. 36 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Suss. R. 7 Mar 17 13 July 18	R. Suss. R. 7 Sept 18	—	—
✂**Stewart**, William ...	17 Jun 82	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 21 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps 5 Jan 18 to 13 May 18*)	Dns. 21 Sept 18	—	—
Lee, Hugh	12 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 233 dys. Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 18	... ...	—	—

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hardie, Herbert Reginald...	7 Jan 91	R.W. Fus. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 *hp.* 15 Sept 15
Gibbons, Charles Barry ...	26 Aug 92	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jan 13
Hony, George Bathurst ...	5 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Mar* 15) 4 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §3 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Res. Regt. of Cav.* 5 *Feb* 16)
Murray, Alastair John Greville	22 July 94	Cam'n Highrs. 25 Feb 14
Hartcup, John Archibald (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Sept 89	(*From Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Moore, Henry Geoffrey Hamilton	7 Sept 94	R. Ir. Regt. 26 Aug 14
Arrigonie, Anthony ...	15 Nov 75	In Ranks – 20 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off. – 45 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* (*attd.*) 26 *Nov* 17)
Cooper, Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jun* 16)	18 Nov 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 36 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 4 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 16)
Stafford, Edward	27 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 16)
Marshall, Edward Amherst	16 July 96	R. Mar. 29 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*acto. Capt. R. Mar.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 14 *Sept* 17)
✂**Beckett**, Frederick George (*Adjt., Base Depôt* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *July* 16) (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 1 *Feb* 17)	7 Apr 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 55 dys. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)
✂**Hornell**, John	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 285 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Oct 14
Heathcock, Percy Humphries	5 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Hamps. R. 17 Oct 14 S. Staff. R. 10 Feb 15 (*Labour Corps* 20 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 20 *July* 17)
✂**Brown**, Hugh Albert ...	2 Apr 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 7 Nov 14
✂**Pickering**, Edwin Fitzgerald Samuel, *MBE*	29 Oct 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 197 dys. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14
✂**Morton**, Daniel	8 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 129 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14
Hill, Hugh Maurice	12 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 136 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 19 Dec 14 *hp.* 29 Apr 16
Gwyn, Anthony Joseph Jermy (*temp. Capt.* 13 *May* 18)	8 Sept 96	Norf. R. 23 Dec 14 *hp.* 2 Feb 17 *fp.* 29 Apr 18
Molesworth, Robert Murray Nassau *Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 16 *Nov* 17 *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. HH*)	11 Jun 95	Gord. Highrs. 23 Dec 14

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
FitzGerald, Patrick Keane	27 Oct 94	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Dec 14 *hp.* 30 July 16 K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 16
Adair, Robert Alexander Shearer	8 Aug 94	Bedf. R. 7 Jan 15 1 D.G. 20 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 18)
✂**Obee**, John	9 Mar 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 3 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 *hp.* 13 July 18
Le Masurier, Arthur Edward	23 Jun 96	Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 23 Apr 15
Searles, Walter Cyril ...	13 May 96	Essex R. 13 Jan 15
MacRae, John Duncan George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	21 Mar 96	Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Jackson, Alan James ...	19 Jun 94	Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15
O'Lone, Walter Percy ...	20 May 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 324 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 28 *July* 15)
Thursby, Francis Dehany Victor	13 July 97	Suff. R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 4 *July* 16)
✂**Dean**, Henry James	15 May 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 307 dys. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 23 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) *hp.* 24 Dec 16
Fane, Henry William Newman	6 Feb 97	R. Art. 22 Apr 15
Winslow, Leslie Charrington	24 July 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 281 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 May 15 13 May 17
Head, John Laurence (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *Apr* 18—3 *yrs.* 261 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Suss. R. 4 May 15 23 Apr 18
Hay, *Lord* Edward Douglas John	2 Nov 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *May* 18—1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 4 May 15 26 May 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)
Kenny, Michael James ...	17 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Sept* 18—4 *yrs.* 30 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 May 15 3 Sept 18
Naish, Walter Vivian John	6 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Sept* 18—4 *yrs.* 30 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 4 May 15 3 Sept 18
Mackay, Lewis Hugh ...	28 Sept 97	Sco. Rif. 12 May 15
Hollingworth, Francis Vernon	6 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 6 *Aug* 18—3 *yrs.* 357 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 15 May 15 7 Aug 18
Baring, Dudley William ...	4 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Sept* 18—4 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *July* 17) (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 20 May 15 3 Sept 18
Nelson, Ronald Duckworth	3 July 88	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 17) R. Art. 26 May 15 25 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
O'Donnell, Eric Hugh Albert	11 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Sept* 18— 4 *yrs.* 5 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 May 15 3 Sept 18
Roper, Cedric Raymond ...	15 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 31 *July* 18— 3 *yrs.* 333 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) E. York. R. 2 Jun 15 1 Aug 18
✕**Flanagan**, Patrick ...	12 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 98 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Oct 15 to 23 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15)
Jay, William (*Adjt., Territorial Force*, 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *July* 16)	13 Mar 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 *hp.* 14 Feb 18
✕**Duffield**, James Edward, *MC*	30 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* — 17) Leins. R. 16 Jun 15 4 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 17)
French, Arthur Cecil ...	11 Nov 16	Suff. R. 16 Jun 15
Dimmock, Geoffrey Frederick	2 Apr 95	R. Art. §19 Jun 15 16 Jun 18
O'Carroll, Walter Cormac Locke (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 3 *Sept.* 18)	14 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept.* 14 *to* 5 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Apr* 16) (*Resigned* 12 *Sept* 16) — (*temp. Lt* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) — (*from R. Air Force*) R. Ir. R. 22 Jun 15 3 Sept 18
Herd, Thomas Astley (*Empld. with K. Afr. R.* 5 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 15 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jan* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Collins, John Walter ...	3 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Sept.* 18— 3 *yrs.* 343 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 26 Jun 15 4 Sept 18
✕**McDougal**, Ernest Trevor Murray, *MC.*	7 July 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 13 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 296 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Gds. 26 Jun 15 1 Aug 18
Monier-Williams, Laurence	29 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 211 *dys.*) Unatt. §28 Jun 15 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 5 Jan 18
Reese, Arthur John Vincent	8 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 30 Jun 15 4 Sept 18
Robertson, Hamish Neil ...	27 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 to 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16) R. Art. 1 July 15 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Mar* 18)
Kenny, Charles Aloysius ...	28 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 19 *Feb* 18— 3 *yrs.* 142 *dys.* (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 1 July 15 20 Feb 18
✕**Mounteney**, William Samuel, *MC.*	19 Sept 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 1 *Oct* 14 to 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept.* 15 to 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 24 *Sept* 17) R. Art. 1 July 15 4 Sept 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Baillie, *Hon.* Arthur Malcolm Augustus	4 July 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *July* 18—3 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 July 15 13 July 18
Sanceau, Reginald James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 3 *Sept* 18)	13 Apr 92	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 to 1 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Jun* 16 to 7 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Jun* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18 (*from R. Air Force*) E. Surr. R. 5 July 15 3 Sept 18
✂**Snape**, Edward Coltman, *MC.*	13 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 to 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Mar* 16) R. Art. 6 July 15 13 July 18
Temple, Raymond John Garmondsway	15 Sept 94	(*From R. Air Force*) R. Art. 6 July 15 3 Sept 18
✂**Haybittel**, Leslie Mac Gowan	30 Aug 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 to 9 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Apr* 15 to 8 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18) R. Art. 7 July 17 4 Sept 18
Prismall, Guy Ernest ...	12 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct.* 14 to 26 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *May* 15 to 8 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18) R. Art. 9 July 15 4 Sept 18
Shepherd, Reginald Vernon	11 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 14 to 2 *Oct* 16) W. York. R. 13 July 15 3 Oct 16
Hunter, Gordon Malcolm (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 18 *Nov* 16) (*Temp. Lt. K. Afr. Rif.* 18 *Nov* 16)	5 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 325 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots. 13 July 15 3 Sept 18
✂**Darling**, Edwin, *MC* ...	2 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*) to 25 *May* 18—3 *yrs.* 224 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 July 15 26 May 18
Dawe, Richard Henry O'Neill	29 Dec 97	Devon. R. 14 July 15
Fair, James Conroy ...	10 Aug 91	C. Gds. 14 July 15
Palmer, Joseph Sidney Herbert	26 Aug 97	N. Lan. R. 14 July 15
Baker, Harold de Colvill Beaumont	—	K.O. Sco. Bord. 14 July 15 Unatt. 3 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Jan 16
Perkins, Norman Holt ...	—	Essex R. 14 July 15
Wale, Norman Guinness ...	7 July 12	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 3 *Sept* 18—3 *yrs.* 324 *dys.*)) (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 18 July 15 4 Sept 18
Lewis, Vivian Maurice ...	8 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct.* 14 to 4 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 15 to 23 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Aug* 17) Welsh R. 20 July 15 4 Sept 18
Rogers, Edgar William ...	14 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 to 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 2 *Sept* 18) W. Rid. R. 22 July 15 3 Sept 18
Spaford, William Oliver ...	30 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 20 *Sept* 17—2 *yrs.* 322 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 24 July 15 21 Sept 17
Simpson, Cyril Regis ...	28 May 96	R. Eng. §24 July 15 6 Jun 18
✂**Duncan**, Alexander, *MC*	9 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 12 *July* 18—3 *yrs.* 259 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 27 July 15 13 July 18
Brown, Gifford Hoseason ...	13 Jan 96	R. Art. 28 July 15
Scroggie, John Reith O'Donnell	27 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 to 27 *Sept* 15) (*temp Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15 to 8 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18) R. Art. 3 Aug 15 1 Aug 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Mulholland**, Patrick Desmond, *MC*	5 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov.* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Sept.* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 20 *Mar.* 18 *to* 24 *Sept* 18) W. Rid. R. 4 Aug 15 25 Sept 18
✕**Staples**, Ralph Edward (*Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Lt.*, 2*nd Cl.*) (*temp.*) / *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. HH*) (*temp.*))	26 Aug 79 -1Jan18	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 87 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 3 dys. N. Staff. R. 8 Aug 15
Huddlestone, William Steele	8 Aug 96	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 42 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 12 *May* 17) R. Art. 8 Aug 15 13 May 17
✕**Lynn**, Alfred Cecil, *DSO, MC*	7 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Sep* . 18 3 *yrs.* 297 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Yorks. L. I. 10 Aug 15 3 Sept 18
Lobb, Arthur Frederick ...	11 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 15) A. S. Corps 11 Aug 15 2 Oct 17
Vickers, Noël	15 Dec 96	E. York. R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. York. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)
Proctor, Donald Henry Torrence	8 Feb 97	York & Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15
Stirling, William Aeneas ...	26 Sept 96	Sea. Highrs. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16)
Penney, Cyril (*Staff Capt.* 15 *Oct.* 17) (*temp. Capt* 15 *Oct* 17)	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Mar* 16) R. Art. 13 Aug 15 16 Feb 18
✕**Miller**, Frederick William	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 15
Smith, George William Quin	23 Oct 94	D.G. §18 Aug 15 24 Apr 18
✕**Boyd**, Walter Alastair, *MC.*	1 Dec 00	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 *July* 18— (3 *yrs.* 256 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Gds. 18 Aug 15 1 Aug 18
McDonald, John Currie ...	10 Nov 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 15) (*actg. Maj.* 2 *Oct* 17) Welsh R. 23 Aug 15 16 Feb 18
Gardiner, John Paris Hill	1 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 11 *Aug* 15 (*temp. Lt.* 7 Feb 16) (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Oct* 17 Gord. Highrs. 24 Aug 15 13 July 18
Smelt, Mervyn Vincent ...	29 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 15) (*Resigned* 29 *Aug* 16) — Unatt. §27 Aug 15 1 May 17
Brown, Ivor Douglas, (*Staff Capt.*, 29 *Apr* 18)	23 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt* 10 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar.* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) R. Highrs. 27 Aug 15 3 Sept 18
Beasley, Henry Arthur Charles	16 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 R. Art. 30 Aug 15 4 Sept 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Dempsey, Patrick Henry Delaforce (*temp. Capt. 25 July 18*)	24 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 11 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) R. Ir. Fus. 2 Sept 15 29 Mar 18
Sprake, George Harold ...	14 Jun 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Jun* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 364 dys. R. Highrs. 5 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 27 *Nov* 15)
✕ **Lindsey - Brabazon**, Robert Chaloner, *MC.*	12 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Sept* 18 3 *yrs.* 272 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 6 Sept 15 4 Sept 18
Scambler, John Robert Irving (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Sept* 16) R. Art. 8 Sept 15 3 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lane, George John	2 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 16) A. S. Corps 9 Sept 15 2 Oct 17
Abel, Duncan Mearns ...	17 Sept 91	(*From S. Afr. Inf.*) (*Temp Lt.* 28 *July* 17) R. Art. 10 Sept 15 4 Sept 18
Carrigan, Robert William...	23 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 8) R. Art. 11 Sept 15 11 Jun 18
Rhodes, John Frederick ...	15 Aug 97	W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 15
Guver, James Basil Stapleton	16 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 R. Art. 16 Sept 15 13 July 18
✕ **Auten**, Guy, *MC* ...	19 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *May* 18) Durh. L.I. 18 Sept 15 26 May 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jun* 18)
✕ **Wehl**, Gerald James ...	12 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec.* 14 *to* 11 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) E. Lan. R. 18 Sept 15 3 Sept 18
Holland, Leslie Ernest (*Empld. with Egyptian Army* 10 *Aug* 16)	9 Oct 90	In Ranks— — (*Mobd. Terr. Force* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 230 *dys.*) D. G. 20 Sept 15 7 Aug 17
✕ **Gardham**, Harold Phelps	8 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15 (*Temp. Lt.* 11 *May* 15 *to* 31 *July* 18) Suff. R. 22 Sept 15 1 Aug 18
Campbell, Colin	5 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 17) A.S. Corps 23 Sept 15 13 July 18
Goodman, Gilbert Anthony	5 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18) N. Lan. R. 24 Sept 15 13 July 18
✕ **Roff**, Colin Wilson ...	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 7 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 16) Hrs. 7 Jun 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Tyler, Guy Cromwell ...	5 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt* 24 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Jan* 18) Norf. R. 1 Oct 15 4 Sept 18
Vivers, John	6 Jun 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Forcelyr.*60 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Sc. Fus. 4 Oct 15
Law, James Ewing (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 18 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *July* 17)	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *July* 17) Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 15 23 Mar 18
Gardiner, Leonard James Hailey	9 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force & attd. R-qs. to* 25 *Apr* 18— 3 *yrs.* 109 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 7 Oct 15 26 Apr 18
English, Charles Reginald Langley	29 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Jan* 16— 1 yr. 7 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Dec* 16) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18) 1 yr. 69 dys (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 8 Oct 15 16 Feb 18 *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 7 *Aug* 18)
✕**Usher**, Robert Howell Crastor, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *April* 18)	8 Oct. 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Sept* 18— 4 *yrs.* 19 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*from Terr. Force*) Wilts R. 8 Oct 15 3 Sept. 18
✕**Fawcett**, Alwyne Malcolm. *MC*	22 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Mar* 16) R. Art. 11 Oct 15 1 Aug 18
Frith, Warren Hastings ...	—	R. Fus. 20 Oct 15
Judd, Walter Bowen (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 Jun 96	Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Marstrand, Otto Jens ...	7 Mar 90	R. Eng. 27 Oct 15
Bartlett, Gordon McLaurin	18 Feb 98	R. Art. 27 Oct 15
Forbes, Donald	21 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 15 1 Mar 18
Duchesne, Rupert Leslie ...	26 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *Nov* 15— 258 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)
Nunn, Rupert Lyne Hancock	19 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Nov 15 21 Sept 17
✕**Osborne**, Frank Walter (*Adjt., Territorial Force* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 16)	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys 1 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Terr. Force* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 16)
Dawson, Ernest Gendall ...	8 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 10 *Jun* 18— 3 *yrs.* 128 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Nov 15 11 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Bisiker, Ernest James	21 Dec 97	R. Mar. 10 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Mar.* 20 *Sept* 16)
Leftwich, William Frederick Lowther	26 Mar 98	R. Mar. 10 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Mar.* 2 *Sept* 16)
Rayner, Charles Henry Lee	30 Oct 96	Midd'x R. 12 May 15 (*To take rank and seniority from* 12 *Nov* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)
⋊**Lane**, Harry, *MC*	28 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 353 dys. North'n R. 14 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18) *hp.* 15 Jan 18
Mitchell, George	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15
Mitchell, John Harris ...	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15
⋊**Perkins**, Charles Henry Porteous	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 200 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 220 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. Midd'x R. 16 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *Jun* 16) *hp.* 20 Nov 17
⋊**Geddes**, Donald... ...	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 170 dys. Sea. Highrs. 18 Nov 15
Sherman, Alfred (*Empld. with K. Afr Rif.* 4 *Nov.* 16)	28 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 194 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suthd. Highrs. 21 Nov 15 3 Sept 18
Machin, Basil William ...	13 Jun 97	R. Highrs. 24 Nov 15
Tyrwhitt-Drake, Thomas Victor	20 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15
Jaques, Frank Victor ...	25 Nov 97	Ches. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Inf. Bn.* 9 *Aug* 17)
Newton, Henry Joseph ...	6 Aug 96	Ches. R. 24 Nov 15
Welsh, Cyril Clifton ...	28 Oct 89	In Ranks— 175 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 11 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Aug* 15 (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 8 July 17
⋊**Munt**, Edsall, *MC* ...	3 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 3 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 14 Jun 18
Keble, Thomas Charles ...	19 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 24 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 206 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Berks. R. 3 Dec 15 25 Sept 18
Trengrouse, Richard Vyvyan (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 14 *July* 15)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *July* 15) Glouc. R. 6 Dec 15 18 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Smith, Austin Godwin Cuthbert	13 Sept 9	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 287 *dys.*) (*from Spec Res.*) S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 15 18 Dec 17
Langrishe, Terence Hume (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 9 *May* 18)	9 Dec 95	I. Gds. 9 Dec 15
Dennistoun, Alexander Oakley	11 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 10 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.*) 11 *Jun* 15 to 2 *Sept* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 to 2 *Sept* 18) R. Highrs. 11 Dec 15 3 Sept 18
Robertson, Leslie William Rose	21 Jun 96	R. Art. §12 Dec 15 6 Jun 18
Simpson, Malcolm Macrae	4 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 to 14 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 17) A.S. Corps 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17
Carr, Donald Nevill (*Spec. Service Off.* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept.* 17)	20 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Mar* 15 to 12 *July* 18) Bord. R. 17 Dec 15 13 July 18
Collings, John Lawrence	25 May 93	Gord. Highrs. §18 Dec 15 24 Dec 17
Cook, Leslie Claude Leech	20 May 97	A. S. Corps 22 Dec 15
Jack, Henry Claude	4 Nov 92	High. L.I. 22 Dec 15
Seymour, William Somerset	26 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 to 14 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 to 3 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 16) A.S. Corps 26 Dec 15 3 Dec 16
✕ **Hughes**, John	10 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 338 dys K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)
Nevill, Wilfred Percy	14 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 to 10 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Apr* 15 to 29 *Jan* 16) E. York. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16
Wallis, Edward Percy	5 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 to 6 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 to 14 *July* 16) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 15 *July* 16)
Rudd, George Boyd Franklin	3 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 to 29 *Jan* 16) Bedf. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Leic. R. 7 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 to 7 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 8 *Nov* 17
Barlow, Ernest Alfred	30 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 31 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Jan 16 1 Aug 18
✕ **Ganly** Roger, *MC.*	1 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 254 dys. Lan. Fus. 10 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 11 *July* 16 to 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 29 *July* 16)

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Gardiner, Edward	14 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Sept 18—3 yrs. 139 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 16*) (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 18 Jan 16 4 Sept 18
Hanmer, Henry Ivan ...	5 Feb 93	(*From R. Air Force*) S. Staff. R. 19 Jan 16 3 Sept 18
✕ **Henderson**, George Henry Garstin, *DSO, MC*	22 Apr. 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 15—3 yrs. 335 dys.*) (*actg. Capt. 30 Jan 18*) Rif. Brig 25 Jan 16 16 Feb 18
Macintyre, David Hamilton (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	26 May 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps 30 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
Collett, Thomas Theodore...	19 Jan 97	York R. 26 Jan 16
Bowring, John Victor (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	27 Mar 97	S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps 17 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
McLean, Kenneth Graeme	11 Dec 96	R. Eng. §27 Jan 16 6 Jun 18
Hales, Wilfred Stuart Atherstone (*temp. Capt. 10 Jun 18*)	28 Jan 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 28 July 16*) E. York R. 28 Jan 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 9 Jun 18*)
Lewis, Kenneth Frank Mackay	29 Jan 97	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 Sept 14 (*to 30 Jun 17*) *Temp. Lt.* 1 July 17) (*Actg. Capt. 26 May 18*) R. Art. 29 Jan 16 1 Aug 18
Neilson, Malcolm Arthur ...	3 Sept 94	(*From Can. Contgt.*) Worc. R. 30 Jan 16 17 Feb 17
Jones, Thomas Norman Baskerfeild	15 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 13 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 14 Sept 15 to 25 July 17*) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16
✕ **Warran**, Francis Ernest, *MC*	6 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 May 15 to 12 July 18* D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Feb 16 13 July 18
Gray, Frederick	3 Apr 89	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force—276 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 47 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.* Manch. R. 8 Feb 16 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 20 July 17 to 9 Sept 17*)
✕ **Everett**, Percy Briant, *MC*	15 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 May 15 to 21 Sept 16*) (*temp. Lt. 22 Sept 16 to 9 Oct 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. 26 Oct 16 to 31 July 18*) (*temp. Capt. 10 Oct 17 to 31 July 18*) York. & Lanc. R. 10 Feb 16 1 Aug 18
✕ **Glenton**, Arthur Earnshaw, *MC.*	7 Jan 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2—305 dys. Welsh R. 12 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 1 Aug 17*)
Shallow, Charles Rushworth	16 Sept 95	In Ranks—187 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 July 16—1 yr. 74 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 16 Feb 16 29 July 16
Sheldrake, Henry Moore...	12 Feb 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
Thornley, George Robert ...	12 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17—2 yrs. 212 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 20 Feb 16 18 Dec 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Brayshaw, Henry Harcourt	15 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Dec* 17—2 *yrs.* 209 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) (*Mach Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) Devon R. 25 Feb 16 18 Dec 17
Fryer, Evelyn Ronald Monerieff	13 Nov 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* —) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *May* 15 to 14 *Sept* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 15 *Feb* 18—2 *yrs.* 184 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 26 Feb 16 16 Feb 18
Miéville, Arthur Manclark	3 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 to 4 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 16 to 12 *July* 18) E. York. R. 26 Feb 16 13 July 18
✕**Box**, Ernest Hyatt ...	23 Oct 94	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 to 5 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Nov* 16) (*Adjt. Suff. R.* 25 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17) Suff. R. 26 Feb 16 13 July 18
Molyneux, Eric	21 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *May* 15 to 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Aug* 16 to 25 *May* 18) N. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16 25 May 18
✕**Coombe**, Thomas Abdy	17 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *May* 18—2 *yrs.* 358 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 2 Mar 16 26 May 18
McDonnell, Charles Edward	28 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 to 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15) Midd'x R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
Hopewell, James Handley	6 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 to 19 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 15) Leic. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
Price, Ernest Dickenson ...	20 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
✕**Stevenson**, Leonard William Hugh, *MC*	25 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 to 28 *Mar* 16) R. Innis. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Apr* 16)
Horton, Horatio Francis ...	16 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 6 *Aug* 18 3 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) W. York. R. 9 Mar 16 7 Aug 18
✕**Wykes**, Malcolm, *MC*...	7 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 16) R. Berks R. 10 Mar 16 30 Aug 16
✕**Mirams**, Stanley ...	21 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Dec* 15 to 1 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17 to 16 *May* 18) Midd'x R. 11 Mar 16 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 17 *May* 18)
✕**Chatt**, Robert (*actg. Lt.* 22 *May* 17) *Asst. Inst.* (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) *with a British Mil. Mission* ... *Asst. Inst.* (*Cl. G G*) *with a British Mil. Mission*	13 Feb 82 — 14 *Nov* 17	In Ranks—9 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—189 dys. Durh. L.I. 12 Mar 16
Walkington, Edward Kennedy	9 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Sept* 18 3 *yrs.* 80 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 15 Mar 16 3 Sept 18
✕**Potts**, Charles	29 Apr 79	In Ranks—14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—355 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16)
✕**Parker**, Albert Horace	27 Dec 87	In Ranks—13 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 16)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂ **Hetherington**, William	15 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16 *hp.* 18 Aug 17
✂ **Cooke**, Arthur Francis...	20 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 6 dys. R. Art. 26 Mar 16
Bottomley, Gerald Drury Gonville	24 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Sept* 18 3 *yrs.* 69 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Re .*) R.W. Surr. R. 26 Mar 16 3 Sept 18
Venning, Douglas Claude	27 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Feb* 17) R. Art. 27 Mar 16 13 July 18
Gribble, Thomas Gordon ...	29 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *July* 16) Lan. Fus. 29 Mar 16 7 Aug 18
North, John Brabyn ...	6 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 228 *dys*) 2 Dns. 22 Apr 16 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) (*Labour Corps* 24 *Jan* 18)
Hodgkinson, George Cedric	7 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 15) York. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16
✂ **Duffus**, Percy Bertie ...	29 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *May* 16) R. Highrs. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)
Farrell, Reginald	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. North'n R. 6 Apr 16
Leach, John Raydon ...	19 Aug 97	Suff. R. 7 Apr 16
Williams, David Mervyn Bankes	17 Sept 87	Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16 *hp.* 10 Jan 18
Smurthwaite, Algernon Sidney Thomas	9 Sept 96	Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16
Mackenzie, Keith Ingleby (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Oxlade, Eric Robert ...	16 July 98	S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16
Templeton, Gerald Percy	23 Jun 98	Linc. R 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Feb* 18)
de Bruyn, Douglas Bayly...	11 July 95	R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16
Linaker, Archibald Frederick Richard	25 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 8 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) N. Lan. R. 8 Apr 16 20 Mar 18
✂ **Morse**, George	30 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. E. Surr. R. 9 Apr 16
Rayner, Henry	15 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) Leic. R. 12 Apr 16 4 Sept 18
✂ **Godfrey**, Leonard George	10 Oct 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys. R. W. Fus. 16 Apr 16
Harmer, Frank Lewis ...	18 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 8 *Aug* 17) R. Art. 20 Apr 16 25 Jun 18
✂ **Williams**, Henry Vincent, *MC*	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 78 dys. Worc. R. 23 Apr 16
✂ **Edwards**, Edward Lloyd (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys. Welsh R. 26 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Reiss-Smith, Basil Raymond	24 Jan 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Bearcroft, Ernest Charles Lister	8 Jan 99	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Shackleton, Henry Ernest Francis	14 Jun 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Morris, George Harvie ...	19 Jun 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Hoar, Edward Cecil	30 Jan 99	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Previtè, Kenneth Edward...	12 Sept 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Woodington, Ernest John	5 May 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Henry, G. C.	29 May 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 306 dys. Army 30 Apr 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Apr* 16)
Thorn, Arthur Percy ...	28 Apr 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 120 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16) Linc. R. 30 Apr 16 3 Dec 16
Hog, Ralph Dundas	—	Unatt. §30 Apr 16 21 Dec 17
✕ **Robinson**, Harold William (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 4 *May* 16)	30 Aug 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 95 dys. Yorks. L.I. 4 May 16
Somerville, Stafford Dudley	9 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 292 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Pearce, Maurice Leonard ...	17 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 15) R. Suss. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Macnaghten, *Sir* Edward Harry, *Bt.*	12 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) R. Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Snowdon, Jasper Whitfield	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 309 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16
Powell, Howard Frank Newman	4 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 223 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 4 May 16 15 Mar 18
✕ **Barnett**, Phillip... ...	24 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 257 dys. Midd'x R. 7 May 16
Williams, Howell (*temp. Lt.* 10 *May* 16) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 10 *May* 16)	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 10 May 16
Carnegie, David Alexander	15 Jan 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
Carroll, Stanislaus Joseph Mary	10 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 21 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 14 May 16 4 Sept 18
Charlesworth, John Frankland (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 16)	27 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 10 *Jun* 18— 2 *yrs.* 298 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 17 May 16 11 Jun 18
✕ **Gillies**, James	19 Dec 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 86 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Apr* 05 (*Rejoined* 23 *Apr* 06) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 27 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 20 May 16

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Blunden, Alfred Clement	22 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18) E. Surr. R. 26 May 16 3 Sept 18
Learoyd, Peter Cockburn...	21 Jun 9	R. Art. 26 May 16
Sloley, Robert Hugh (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔**Fisher**, Lionel Edward Ruggles, *MC*	29 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 14 *Mar* 18— 2 yrs. 199 days) (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 28 May 16 15 Mar 18
⚔**McCann**, Donald Philip Anthony, *MC*	30 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Sept* 18— 3 *yrs.* 160 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 30 May 16 3 Sept 18
Atkins, Owen Ivan	31 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *July* 18) L'pool. R. 31 May 16 13 July 18
Jerrard, Henry Vaughan (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 221 dys. Army 4 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lidiard, Richard John Abraham	14 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16
⚔**Rayner**, Charles Sidney William	14 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *May* 15) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jun 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)
Simpson, Cecil Victor	4 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 12 *July* 18— 2 *yrs.* 324 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 4 Jun 16 13 July 18
⚔**Disney**, Thomas Brabazon Lambert	26 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Jun 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 30 *Jan* 18)
Powell, Stanley Gordon ...	27 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 9 Jun 16 26 May 18
Perkins, William Charles...	1 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *July* 18 2 *yrs.* 286 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force.*) North'n R. 10 Jun 16 13 July 18
Wathes, Richard Henry ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	11 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 1 *Mar* 18—, 2 *yrs.* 264 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*from Terr. Force*) Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 16 2 Mar 18
⚔**Goddard**, Sydney George	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 241 dys. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16
⚔**Magill**, Thomas... ...	15 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Jun 16
⚔**Hynam**, Walter ...	12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 153 dys. North'd Fus. 13 Jun 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Bowker**, William Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	25 Jun 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Army 14 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps 14 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Haynes**, William ...	6 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 111 dys R. Art. 16 Jun 16
Beynon, Albert Cyril ...	28 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Sept 15*) (*Resigned 27 Apr 16*) — Unatt. §18 Jun 16 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Jan 17
✕**Johnson**, Harry Hall ...	22 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. Bord. R. 19 Jun 16
✕**Ralph**, Leslie N. Gordon	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 168 dys. Conn. Rang. 19 Jun 16
✕**Mance**, Henry E. ...	5 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 46 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Jun 16
Elliott, Arthur	21 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 Sept 18— 3 yrs. 5 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force.*) R. Art. 20 Jun 16 25 Sept 18
Clare-Smith, Alfred Roy ...	7 May 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 21 Jun 16 to 17 Jan 17*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18— 1 yr. 1 8 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 21 Jun 16 25 Jun 18
✕**Russell**, David George	24 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 177 dys. (Adjt. & actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Nov 17*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 Jun 16 20 Mar 18
Yeo, Herbert Charles James	20 Jan 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 51 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Sept 15 to 12 Mar 16*) (*temp. Lt. 13 Mar 16*) Welsh R. 25 Jun 16 8 July 17
✕**Hall**, L. A. (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 29 Aug 17*) (*temp. Lt. 29 Aug. 17*)	17 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 16
Murphy, Nicholas ... ... [*Asst. Gymnasia / Supt. Hys. and Bayt. Trg.* 28 Jun 16] (*temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16*)	3 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off.— 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. Army 28 Jun 16
✕**Keneally**, Timothy ... [*Asst. Gymnasia / Supt. Hys. and Bayt. Trg.* 28 Jun 16] (*temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16*)	15 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 349 dys. Army 28 Jun 16
Shirley, Cecil Annesley ...	8 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Sept 18 2 yrs. 240 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 Jun 16 4 Sept 18
✕**Stewart**, Charles Edward	6 May 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Aug 07* Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 330 dys. Manch. R. 30 Jun 16
Clover, W. H. (*Empld. under Air Min stry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. Army Res. 1 Sept 10* Re-joined 7 Sept 12 In Ranks— 55 dys. Discharged 31 Oct 12 Re-enlisted 1 Nov 12 In Ranks— 3 yrs 243 dys. Army 1 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 22 Oct 17*)
✕**Stebbings**, William J. R. (*temp. Capt. 3 Sept 17*)	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 118 dys. R. Scots 2 July 16
Smith, Stanley Bayliss (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Apr 17*) (*Staff Capt. 16 Dec 17 to 18 Feb. 18*)	7 Apr 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 40 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 15 to 13 Apr 17*) (*temp. Capt. 16 Dec 17 to 18 Feb 18*) (*temp. Lt. 14 Apr 17 to 15 Dec 17*) R.W. Kent R. **3 July 16** 8 July 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Maclean, Alexander Donald	13 Oct 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 July 18 13 July 18
Nicholson, Cecil Alfred John	13 Oct 93	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 95 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) Midd'x R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 I.Gds. 8 Sept 17
✂**Street**, James Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	20 Apr 78	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Dec* 02 Rejoined 7 Aug 03 In Ranks 11 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 120 dys. Army 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Winch, James Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 30 dys. Army 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Moye**, Thomas Edgar ...	20 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 174 dys. R. Art. 12 July 16 *hp.* 6 Jan 18
French, Harry Victor Thomas	—	Leins. R. 14 July 15 (*to take rank & precedence from* 14 *July* 16)
Pegrum, Laurence Vernon	16 July 97	Hrs. §16 July 16 24 Apr 18
✂**Seal**, Ernest James ...	22 Apr 72	In Ranks – 23 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 172 dys. York & Lanc. R. 18 July 16
Ghewy, Roger Victor ...	15 Mar 97	Devon R. 19 July 16 *hp.* 20 July 17
Bullock, Thomas Eben Grainger	17 Apr 9[illegible]	E. Kent R. 19 July 16
Downie, Reginald Alexander Forbes	5 Aug 98	Cam'n Highrs. 19 July 16
Gibbons, Henry	11 Nov 97	Devon. R. 19 July 16
Kingham, George William Ambrose (*Empld. with K. Afr. Frontier Force*, 1 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 18)	24 May 95	E. Kent R. 19 July 16
Walker, Percy Selby ...	1 Oct 98	S. Staff. R. 19 July 16
Baines, Jack Gordon Barrymore (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Jan 98	R. War. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Farnfield, Geoffrey George (*Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.)* (*temp.*) ... ... 1 *Jan* 18 *Spec. Appt. (Cl. HH)* (*temp.*) ...)	13 July 97	E. Kent R. 19 July 16
✂**Manners**, *Hon.* Francis Henry, *MC*	21 July 97	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 30 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 21 July 16 21 Aug 17
Young, John Maver ...	12 Mar 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18 — 2 *yrs.* 207 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 July 16 25 Jun 18
Young, Gordon Drummond	25 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) A.S. Corps 25 July 16 22 Aug 17
Hitch, Robert Hugh Vincent	24 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 24 *Jun* 18 — 2 *yrs.* 242 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 25 July 16 25 Jun 18
✂**Venner**, Ernest Valentine	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 July 16

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**McNamara**, Christopher	14 July 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 222 dys. Hamps. R. 31 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*Tank Corps* 3 *Aug* 17)
Morris, Philip JohnOsmond	17 July 93	In Ranks— 299 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) Yorks. L.I. 31 July 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 2 *Dec* 17)
Pigott, Alan John Keele ...	4 July 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Aug 16 18 Dec 17
✕**Wheeler**, Herbert Barnard, *MC*	13 Aug 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 355 dys. Devon. R. 2 Aug 16
Gladden, Francis Henry Cecil	8 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 191 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 3 Aug 16 13 May 17
✕**Rahles-Rahbula**, Arnold James, *MC*	29 Mar 93	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force*— 248 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) Linc. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv.Bn. Linc. R.* 16 *Dec* 16)
House, Edward Hector ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 1 *yr.* 252 *dys.*) (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 14 July 17
White, Cresswell Fitzherb rt Tayler	13 Dec 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*from Terr Force*) Wilts. R. 4 Aug 16 2 Mar 18
Barry, Edward	16 Jan 9	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 18) Conn. Rang. 7 Aug 16 27 Apr 18
Pearse, Denis Colbron ...	19 Jan 84	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 137 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Manch. R. 12 Aug 16 29 Mar 18
✕**Schuh**, Rudolph Oscar, *MC*	18 Sept 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. Devon R. [redacted] 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 18)
✕**Thomas**, Stanley Ivor (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 5 *Jun* 18)	19 May 93	In Ranks — 2 yrs. 331 dys. R. W. Fus. 15 Aug 16
Turton, Reginald Charles Cyril	10 Jun 98	R. Berks. R. 16 Aug 16
Coates, Ronald Gordon ...	16 Apr 98	Devon. R. 16 Aug 16
Anderson, Francis Adelbert	12 Nov 94	1 Dns. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 18) *hp.* 28 May
Evans, George Edwin ...	30 Nov 98	E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16
Draper, John Godfrey Beresford	25 Apr 95	Yorks. L.I. 16 Aug 16
Wilson, Peter Leslie ...	9 Jun 97	1 Dns. 16 Aug 16
Travers, Charles Tinda (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Wilts. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* [redacted] 1 *Feb* 1[illegible] *to* 31 *Mar* 1[illegible]

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Franklin, Henry James ...	17 Sept 96	Unatt. 16 Aug 16 5 July 17 Ind. Army 1 Dec 17
Cooper, Cecil Hubert ...	1 Apr 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Gough, Rupert	25 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16—1 yr. 7 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 26Aug16 3 Dec 16
Steedman, Leonard	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17—1 yr. 122 dys.*) North'd Fus. 29 Aug 16 31 Mar 17
✕**Mordecai**, Leslie Roy	0 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 26 Apr 19—2 yrs. 149 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus. 29 Aug 16 27 Apr 18
✕**Jones**, George Frederick	31 Dec 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—1 yr. 63 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Dec 15 to 3 Oct 16*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Oct 16*) Welsh R. 1 Sept 16 8 July 17
✕**Morris**, James	6 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Mar 17 to 3 Nov 17*) High. L.I. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17
Hall, Arthur Venables ...	25 Apr 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Jones, Leonard Oliver ...	16 May 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Bickford, Edward Philip ...	2 Oct 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Girdlestone, Geoffrey O'Donnelly	12 Mar 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Gordon, Robert William ...	27 Mar 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Wills, John Howard Germon	9 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Claudet, Barry Sortain ...	25 Nov 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Kitchin, Courtenay Arthur Harcourt	4 Jun 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Cutler, Selwyn Guise ...	18 Sept 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Smith, Charles Neville Strode	26 Dec 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Burgess, Philip John ...	2 Jan 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Eastman, Henry Seymour Gordon	16 May 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot	3 Aug 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Paine, Sidney George Barten	21 Aug 98	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. 8 May 15 to 31 Aug 16*) R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Beazley, Gerald Wills ...	22 Dec 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Pym, Frederick Belville ..	23 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Luxmoore, Charles Manaton Grosvenor	23 Jun 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Teek, Reginald Harry Sincock	8 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 26 Sept 17*)
Laing, John Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry 10 Aug 18*)	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 211 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Mar 15 to 1 Sept 16*) (*temp. Lt. 2 Sept 16*) R. Art. 22 Sept 16 15 Mar 18
✂**Harper**, Cyril	8 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 296 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 *hp.* 15 Feb 18
✂**Harvey**, Robert Parsons (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	14 May 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 2 yrs. 59 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 24 May 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*from Terr. Force*) 5 Lrs. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. 5 Dec 16 to 25 Jan 18*) *hp.* 24 Jan 18
Metcalfe, Percy Hulbert ...	26 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 223 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 4 D.G. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 Feb 18 to 8 Apr 18*)
Day, Gerald Philip	15 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct. 16— 1 yr. 317 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis	23 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 1 yr. 168 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Oct 16*) Leins. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps 1 Nov 16*)
Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram	24 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 15 to 27 July 15*) (*temp. Lt. 28 July 15*) E. York R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
Bond, Alfred Gordon (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	6 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16— 256 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 3 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 9 Dec 17*) (*temp. Capt. 10 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✂**Topham**, Charles Henry	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 16
✂**Pilley**, Eric Charles ..	5 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 128 dys. Yorks. L.I. 10 Sept 16 (*Labour Corps 23 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 22 July 17*)
✂**McClean**, Thomas Henry	26 Dec 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 174 dys. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus. 3 Dec 16*)
✂**Patterson**, Charles William Ernest	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 16
Eykyn, Roge Royston	28 Jan 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Dec 15 to 31 Jan 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17*) A.S. Corps 11 Sept 16 26 May 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Nisbet, Alan George ...	19 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) A. S. Corps 20 Sept 16 4 Nov 17
⚔**Danahy**, William T. ...	11 Mar 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. Glouc. R. 22 Sept 16
⚔**Box**, Thomas, *MC, DCM*	25 Oct 81	In Ranks— 33 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. L'pool R. 22 Sept 16
Hill, Oliver Falvey	15 Jun 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 316 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Sc. Fus. 23 Sept 16 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Lond. R.* 20 *Mar* 18
Bedford, John Archibald ...	26 Aug 93	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld.* *to* 6 *Aug* 18— 2 *yrs.* 227 *dys.*) (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) R. Art. 23 Sept 16 7 Aug 18
⚔**Brown**, Claude F. S. ...	13 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 74 dys. N. Lan. R. 25 Sept 16
⚔**Littlewood**, Joseph ...	26 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 212 dys. W. York. R. 25 Sept 16
⚔**Sunley**, Reginald ...	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 218 dys. R. Art. 27 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *May* 17)
⚔**Clements**, William Hewitt	15 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 315 dys. R. Art. 29 Sept 16
Hunter, William Archibald (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 16— 339 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 30 Sept 16 3 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Moore, Frederick Victor ...	30 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 17 *Sept* 18— 2 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 30 Sept 16 18 Sept 18
Pratt, Frank (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔**Henderson**, William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 108 dys. Gord. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Haynes, George William Norman Ridsdale (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15) (*R. F. Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hughes-Chamberlain John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) Suff. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)
Robinson, Keith Alan ...	25 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hamilton, Arthur Anson Shirley	13 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 165 dys.*) (*From Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✕**Martin**, Herbert ...	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 16
✕**Mallett**, Phillip, *MC* ...	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 358 dys. Glouc. R. 6 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 13 Dec 16*)
✕**Allin**, Henry James ...	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged 3 May 08 Enlisted Army Res. 1 Jun 08* Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 65 dys. N. Staff. R. 9 Oct 16
Williams, Henry Clifford...	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 July 18— 2 yrs. 183 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Oct 16 13 Jn'y 18
Rigby, John (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	27 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 214 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 20 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Latimer, Owen William (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 214 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 15 Dec 16 to 14 Jun 17*) (*temp. Capt. 15 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	12 Aug 8	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 61 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Baxter**, James (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	9 Mar 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 3 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
Sharp, William (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Stafford**, William George, *MC, DCM* (*Empld under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	13 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 121 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Clark**, William Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	1 Jun 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 41 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
Rylands, Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	19 May 85	In Ranks— 1 yr. 4 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 21 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	3 Oct 90	In Ranks— 1 yr. 344 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 26 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Hawley, Alec (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	7 July 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 277 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 12 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Chapman, Douglas Alwyn Rougier (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Webber, Ernest George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 July 88	In Ranks— 345 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18, (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Cinnamond**, Hubert Park, *MC*	13 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Jun* 17) W. York. R. 13 Oct 16 3 Jan 17
✕**Frost**, Henry William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 14 Oct 16
Angell, John Patrick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	20 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Jan* 12) *Discharged* 14 *Aug* 12 *Re-enlisted* 15 *Aug* 12 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 65 dys. Army 19 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bullock, H. C. S., *MBE* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 July 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 113 dys. Army 19 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Cohen, Nicholas Cyril	2 Mar 95	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Jan 17
Rogers, William Grainge	9 Jun 91	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Aug 17
Murchison, Kenneth Bickersteth	19 Dec 97	Sea. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Barker, Alan Robert	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)
Hill, Dayrell Reed Oakley	28 May 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17
Eley, William Arthur Derrick	6 Sept 97	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16
Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson	23 May 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 5 Jan 17
Alison, Thornton Frederick Alexander Robert	8 Nov 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17
Martin, Horace James	26 Nov 96	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *May* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17 *and* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)
Delmar Williamson, George Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 Jan 99	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Henry, Maurice	23 Feb 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17
Northam, Norman Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	17 Jan 96	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Candy**, John Geoffrey Sadler, *DFC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Feb 97	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Campbell, Ian Edward Fitzgerald	12 Mar 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Oct 16
Widdicombe, John Line Templer	20 Jan 99	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 4 Jan 17
Northfield, Wilfrid Benjamin	16 Aug 98	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16 *hp.* 4 Apr 18
Helmore, Ernest Creswell	11 Nov 96	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16
Crowley, Cyril Raymond	31 Mar 98	Devon. R. 27 Oct 16
Walsh, Herbert	1 Dec 96	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 *hp.* 16 July 18
Linney, William Walter	7 Aug 97	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17
Morrison, Brian Hartord	31 Oct 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 25 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)
Morgan, Basil Algernon Cecil	26 Dec 98	Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16
O'Sullivan, Eugene Thomas	29 Dec 95	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 3 Jan 17
Barker, Henry Alwyn	13 Mar 98	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Bullock, Humphry	9 Jan 99	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 2 Jan 17
Dease, Ernest Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	7 Jan 99	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 11 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Bailey, Walter Arthur Francis	26 Sept 98	E. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16
McConnell, Samuel Britton	6 Oct 97	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16
✕ **McConnell**, Robert Brooks, *MC*	1 Jun 96	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16
Stotesbury, Alan Marcus...	6 Oct 97	Glouc. R. 27 Oct 16
Barclay, Edward Wilfred Howard	4 Sept 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16
Cole, Humphrey William ...	19 Sept 97	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16
Evison, Frank Norman ...	27 Oct 98	W. York. R. 27 Oct 16
Cave, Norman	4 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16
Bell, John Ross, *DFC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	12 Jun 97	Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 27 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
McKenney, Charles Noel	8 Dec 96	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 16
✕ **Petit**, Gorth, *MC* ...	15 Oct 97	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16
Bryan, Wilfred Grange (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	19 Mar 98	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 6 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort	22 Feb. 99	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 Ind. Army 11 Apr 17
Hawkins, Henry Ryder (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	5 Apr 98	13 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 30 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕ **Wheal**, Samuel, *DSO* ...	1 Aug 82	In Ranks—18 yrs. 150 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. 8 Jun 17 to 23 Dec 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. 13 Dec 17 to 23 Dec 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. 24 Dec 17 to 7 Mar 18*)
Hudson, Alexander Robert	16 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 16 to 30 Mar 17*) R. Dub. Fus. 29 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 17
✕ **Payne**, James Dennis, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Army 30 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 30 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 20 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕ **Hart**, Frank Anthony, Act.	30 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Rec. to 12 July 18—3 yrs. 122 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Oct 16 13 July 18
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	11 Mar 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I—1 yr. 234 dys. Army 1 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps 1 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 20 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas	23 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Feb 15 to 7 July 17*) Som. L.I. 1 Nov 16 8 July 18
✕ **Renshaw**, Charles Mutford	5 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 12 May 16*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16*) Leins. R. 1 Nov 16 22 Aug 17
✕ **Williams**, Edwin George (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	26 Jun 91	In Ranks—6 yrs. 316 dys. Essex R. 2 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps 23 July 17 to 1 Mar 18*)
Hearne, Thomas Edmund...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 2 Nov 16*) (*temp. Lt. 3 Nov 16*) R. Muns. Fus. 3 Nov 16 2 Oct 17
Martin, Ronald Hutton (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	6 Apr 89	(*From Can. Contgt.*) (*R.F. Corps 15 May 16 to 31 Mar 18*) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. 20 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)
Charles, Havelock Cranstoun	18 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16—1 yr. 325 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 *bp.* 5 Apr 18
Ost, John	9 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 5 May 17*) Devon. R. 4 Nov 16 6 May 17

2nd Lieutenants—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Goddard William Angell	13 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 18) Dorset R. 4 Nov 16 7 Aug 18
⚔ **Ankers,** Burton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army 5 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Shand, John Lister	12 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2 L.G. 5 Nov 16 31 Mar 17
Mallam, George Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
Colbourne, William Anthony	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
Davis, Gilbert George ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17)
Dobson, Eric Trist	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16
Hemeon, Clarence Reid ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Butler, Alfred George ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Mearns, James Patrick ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Blakeney, Edward Charles William	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Maffett, Desmond Bloomfield	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 16
Williams, Basil Francis ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16
Burgan, Norman	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Ashton, Edward Kitton Venning	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 186 *dys.*) Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Hearn, Walter Scott Hogg	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* — 1 *yr.* 127 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 48 *dys.*) Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Martin, Eric Henry de Carteret	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Mackie, Andrew Hugh ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16
Beer, William Robert ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind Army 27 Nov 16
Doudeney, George William	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
⚔ **Powell**, Frank James Bickley (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. Army 16 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔ **Thorne**, Walter... ... (*Asst. Inst.* (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) *Equipment Officers' Sch. of Inst. R.F. Corps* (*M W*) 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	23 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 329 dys. Army 16 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔ **Gilbery**, Hugh Squire	24 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 295 dys. R. Art. 18 Nov 16
⚔ **Spencer**, Ernest Charles	11 Feb 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd to Army Res.* 10 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 108 dys. R. Berks. R. 27 Nov 16 *hp.* 20 Jun 18
⚔ **Watson**, George (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Oct* 17) (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 8 *Oct* 17)	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 75 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 Nov 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Sargent**, William Henry	26 Mar 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 26 May 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 110 dys. R. Fus. 23 Nov 16 (*Army Sig. Serv. 23 Nov 16*)
✕**Melville**, David William Leslie *MC*	24 Nov 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Mar 18— 3 yrs. 114 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Lts. 24 Nov 16 23 Mar 18
Ryan, Patrick (*actg. Lt. 25 Sept*)	11 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 137 dys. Army 25 Nov 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 25 Sept 17*)
Vale, Walter Leonard ...	25 Nov 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 2 yrs. 173 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 25 Nov 16 26 May 18
Elphick, Hugh Clifford (*temp. Lt. 9 Nov 17*)	23 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 16 Aug 16*) (*temp. Lt. 17 Aug 16 to 8 Nov 17*) R. Berks. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. 20 July 17 to 29 Oct 17*)
✕**Illingworth**, Frederick William (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	29 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 280 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps 18 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Hutton, Gordon Campbell	20 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Aug 15 to 11 May 16*) (*temp. Lt. 12 May 16*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17
Heywood, Charles Edwin Elliot	20 May 81	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Feb 16 to 18 July 16*) (*temp. Lt. 19 July 16 to 25 Sept 17*) Ches. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. 26 Sept 17*)
Redding, John Hamilton Montford	10 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 20 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17
Morrison, Norman Walter	4 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 11 Apr 16— 49 dys*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Apr 16*) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 16 31 Mar 17
Brown, Edward Cecil (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	10 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Apr 15 to 19 Oct 15*) (*temp. Lt. 20 Oct 15*) R.W. Kent R. 4 Dec 16 21 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps 28 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Du'Port**, Lionel... ...	20 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. Bord. R. 6 Dec 16
✕**Brissenden**, Harry (*temp. Capt. 7 Feb 18*)	30 Aug 90	(*from Unatt. List Terr. Force*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Aug 18— 2 yrs. 154 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 6 Dec 16 7 Aug 18
McElwee, Frederick Thomas [*Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics 26 May 17 to 22 Aug 17*) (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)]	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 270 dys. Army 7 Dec 16 (*R. F. Corps 7 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Brockbank, Charles Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	6 Jan 81	In Ranks— 305 dys. *Discharged* 7 Dec 01 *Re-enlisted* 11 Sept 03 In Ranks— 13 yrs. 87 dys. Army 7 Dec 16 (*R. F. Corps 7 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Ord, Benjamin (*Spec. Appt., Cl. FF, 9 Apr 18*) (*temp. Capt. 9 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 315 dys. Devon R. 8 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 Dec 16*)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Leng, Charles	20 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 172 dys. Army, 9 Dec 16
✂**Smith**, Frederick Alfred, *MC.*	1 Aug 94	*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 22 *dys.* In Ranks— 1 yr. 99 dys. R. War. R. 9 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 19 *May* 17)
✂**Aldridge**, Arthur ...	5 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 305 dys. Bedf. R. 11 Dec 16
✂**Cecil**, John Morley ...		In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 13 Dec 16
✂**Bullock**, John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off. Cl. 1— — Som. L. I. 14 Dec 16 20 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Mills**, William G. ...	12 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16
Ephgrave, John Samuel ...	17 Nov 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 15 Dec 16 *hp.* 27 Nov 17
✂**Sutton**, Frederick ...	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. E. York R. 17 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 20 *July* 17)
✂**Felstead**, George, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army— 19 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lawrence, Ernest William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 22 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bright, Reginald Harry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 24 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Dixon**, Charles Herbert, *MC.* (*Empld. under Air Ministry*, 1 *Apr.* 18)	9 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 23 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 131 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 24 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Chevis**, Henry	7 May 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 336 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 26 Dec 16
✂**Gobey**, Alfred John ...	29 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 331 dys. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 16
✂**Cook**, William Edward...	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 227 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Dec 16
✂**Aston**, Albert Arthur ...	21 May 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Bliss**, George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs 194 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16 (*R. F. Corps* 25 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Scott**, Victor Ronald ...	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. W. York. R 30 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 2 *Oct* 17)
Cope, Bertram Harwood ...	29 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 17) (*Temp, Lt.* 30 *Sept* 17) A.S. Corps. 30 Dec 16 4 Sept 18
✂**Fox**, Ernest, *MC, DCM*	19 Jun 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 271 dys. York. R. 31 Dec 16
✂**Summer**, William (*Adjt., Ind. Estabt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	In Ranks— S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17
✂**Hawke**, James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	4 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Johnston**, Edward ...	15 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 47 dys Ches. R. 1 Jan 17
✂**Noakes**, Jack (*temp. Capt.* 13 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Apr 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 269 dys. Army 1 Jan 17 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Simpson**, William Arthur	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 156 dys. R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17
Kemp, Charles Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. W. Kent R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Jan* 17)
✂**Kent**, Anthony Lawrence	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 150 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jan 17
Leese, John Thomas ...	10 Feb 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *July* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jan* 17) N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Jun* 18)
Huggard, Gordon Cuthbert (*Empld. under Air Ministry,* 1 *Apr* 18)	16 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 304 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) O. f. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Race, Walter Charles ...	7 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys. Dorset R. 7 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 3 *Aug* 17)
✂**Knight**, Percy Hastings Peake (*ADC* 1 *Sept* 17)	16 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R. Art. 7 Jan 17 18 Dec 17
✂**Philpott**, Arthur Daniel	4 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 158 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Jan 17
✂**Dowland**, William, *MC*	27 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 185 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. Yorks. L.I. 10 Jan 17
✂**Howes**. Horace	25 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 83 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Jan 17
✂**Evans**, John Henry Grant	14 Aug 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 150 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Jan 17
Perkins, Harold	2 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. R. Art. 13 Jan 17
✂**Frost**. Robert	19 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Joined Army Res.* 20 *Mar* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 162 dys. R. Berks. R. 14 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Hardy**, Francis Arthur	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 122 dys. (*Trsd. to Arm'y Res. 9 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 162 dys. Bord. R. 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R. 28 July 17*)
✕**Des Voeux**, John Hamilton, *MC.*	11 Jan 98	In Ranks 145 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 62 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 15*) (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Feb 17 to 23 Feb 18*) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Feb 18*)
Straight, Frederick Stanley (*temp. Lt. 18 Sept 15*)	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 15*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (*A. Sig. Serv. 20 Apr 18*)
✕**Follis**, Thomas	10 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 158 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Jan 17
Keegan, Charles Fraser ...	21 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Dec 14 to 26 Aug 17*) (*Temp. Lt. 27 Aug 17 to 3 Sept 18*) Hrs. 15 Jan 17 4 Sept 18
✕**Skerrett**, William, *MC.*	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 101 dys. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jan 17
✕**Fisher**, Henry Lindsay Harold	13 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 23 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Mar 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 18 Jan 17
Burnett, Leopold Henry Francis	2 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. R. Innis Fus. 19 Jan 17
Hudson, Thomas James (*Camp. Condt. (graded Staff Capt.) 7 Aug 17 to 15 Oct 17*) (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	25 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Army 19 Jan 17 (*R. F. Corps 19 Jan 17, to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Latham**, Henry, *MC.* (*temp. Lt. 29 May 18*)	15 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 17
✕**Cranham**, George Vernon	15 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. E. Surr. R. 20 Jan 17
✕**Lane**, Thomas	6 Feb 96	In Ranks— 248 dys. (*Discharged 10 Apr 14*) (*In Ranks— Mob'd Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 153 dys.*) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Jan 17 (*Garr. Bn. R. Jr. Regt. 25 Mar 18*)
✕**Ball**, Alfred, *MC.* ...	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 308 dys. Linc. R. 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R. 2 Apr 17*)
Dowling, Terence Patrick (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions 20 Oct 17*)	27 Dec 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 342 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Jan 17 31 Mar 17
✕**Vickers**, Edward Roger	16 Feb 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Aug 17*) (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 9 Sept 17*)
Poole, Victor Durrant ...	20 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Apr 16 to 23 Oct 17*) (*Temp. Lt. 24 Oct 17*) E. Surr. R. 24 Jan 17 4 Sept 18
✕**Everitt**, Walter Frank...	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 97 dys. *Dischd. 21 Oct 99* *Re-enlisted 5 Jan 03* In Ranks— 14 yrs. 20 dys. R. Art. 25 Jan 17
✕**Bailey**, Charles	14 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 212 dys. Army— 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff 26 Jan 17*) (*temp. Capt. 26 Jan 17 to 13 Nov 17*)
(*Asst. Supt., Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng.*) 26 Jan 17 to 8 Oct 17		
(*temp. Maj. 14 Nov 17 Inst. (graded Inst. Sch. of Musk. Hythe) with a British Mil. Mission*) 14 Nov 17		
(*Inst. (Cl. EE) with a British Mil. Mission*)		

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Hone**, Jack	19 Apr 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 357 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jan 17
✕**Devlin**, Arthur Cecil (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 18)	30 Jan 98	In Ranks—9 yrs. 181 dys. L. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 1 *Nov* 17 (*actg. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18)
Lillie, Cecil James Wingate	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Petrie, Arthur Gordon ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Bendle, Maurice Scott ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Schofield, Alfred John Albert	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
King, Rodney Stewart ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Clarke, Thomas Veitch ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Hopkins, William John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Lindsay, Douglas Mollison	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Wakeham, Charles Eric ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Butler, Gervase Rigby ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17
Keightley, Maurice Frederick	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Robertson, Harold Les-Cunynghame	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
✕**Joyce**, Alfred Henry Bertram, *MC*	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 [illegible]
Griffin, Gerald William ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Pollitt, Herbert Tomlin ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Caunter, Henry Edmund ... (*Staff Lt. 2nd Cl. 23 Apr. 18*)	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 18
Levingston, Thomas Clarke	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Sandeman, Ronald Frederick	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb
✕**Galbraith**, Ian William, *MC*	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Meyer, Bertie	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17
White, Douglas Onslow ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 20 Feb 17
Benzie, James Henry Swan	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Hodgson, Harold Christopher		Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Armitage, Aubrey Seymour	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
McCaughey, Frederick George	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Spurway, William Richard Pyne	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17
Hallifax, John Stamford ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Allen, Frederick Joshua ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Moss, Charles Henry deVere	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
Ennis, John Ignatius ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Pierce, Ian Gilbert Fielding	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17
Spencer, Egerton Charles	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Fordyce, John Frederick Dingwall	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
Farrar, William Brookes ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 *(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 July 17 to 27 Aug 17)*
Sykes, Walter David ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Whelan, Herbert Clive ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17
O'Connor, Michael Joseph	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Flynn, Terence Francis Axen	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Lawler, Guy Feinaigle ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Holmes, Richard Eric James	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17
Whittick, Humphrey Donald	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Wheeler, Gerald Arden Savill d'Erf	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Kelly, Vivian Stanisland ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17
Church, Charles John Bromley	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Boxall, Maurice William James	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
Bullock, James Charles Critchen	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Burch, Allen Paton	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17
Pratt, Arthur Reginald ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
Telford, Brian Desmond ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Gibbs, Egbert Willis Burnett	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
Hawkes, Thomas Yetrow ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Gerrard, Robert Joseph ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 *(actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 July 17 to 3 Aug 17)*
Stock, Sholto Merrett ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Wyrill, Leslie Moore ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Larymore, Patrick Alan Douglas	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Foster, Lionel Alfred ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 17
Forde, John Stuart Beresford	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Craig, Gordon...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Carberry, Thomas Bernard	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Cruikshank, James Richard Holcombe	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Cawood, Cyril Walter ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 Feb 17
Marshall, Thomas Ralph	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
O'Borthistle-Short, Vere Charles Gurdon	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 19 Feb 17
Dickens, Arthur Charles ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17
Edgcome, George Edward Rupert	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Dawson, Arthur John Eardley	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Robinson, Frederick Roland Henry	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Silver, George James ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
King, Ernest St. John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Duncan, Donald Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17
Pottinger, Eric Guy ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Cleave, John Clive Tyler ...	—	Unatt 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17
Lunham, Thomas Maybury	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Ninis, George Woodward	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Davis, John Trevor	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Chamberlain, Lindsay Llewellyn	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 12 Feb 17
Wilkinson, Joseph Harold	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Hodge, John Furber ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Stewart, Henry	19 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 287 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 17
Murphy, Patrick ...	29 Dec 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 361 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 4 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 29 *July* 17)
Mitchell, John	18 Sept 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trs'd. to Army Res.* 18 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 178 dys. C. Gds. 31 Jan 17 (*A.S. Corps* 1 *Aug* 17)
Riddle, Frederick	1 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 306 dys. R. Art. 1 Feb 17 *hp.* 29 Aug 17 R. Art. 29 Aug 18
Wylie, George, *MC.* ...	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 169 dys. R. Lanc. R. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 27 *Oct* 17)
Carman, Alfred... ...	13 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. Linc. R. 1 Feb 17
Leach, Stratford Frederick...	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. R. Art. 2 Feb 17
Robertson, Robert Douglas Finch	25 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) Essex R. 2 Feb 17 2 Oct 17
Afford, Joseph, *MC* ...	18 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. York. R. 3 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 28 *Aug* 17)
Cox, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.W. Fus. 3 Feb 17
Williams, James John	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 7 dys. R. Art. 4 Feb 17
Dymond, Harry ...	21 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 254 dys. R. Art. 5 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Warneford**, Harry Charles Vere, *MC*	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Sept* 15) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 184 dys Notts. & Derby R. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R.* 19 *Oct* 17)
✂**Butcher**, Wynne Colby	20 Aug 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 99 dys Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 17)
✂**Rigby**, William (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers, 6 Feb* 17) *temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	15 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. D.G. 6 Feb 17
✂**Talbot**, Arthur	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 185 dys. Durh. L.I. 6 Feb 17 *hp.* 29 Jun 18
✂**Godfrey**, Alfred John...	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17
✂**Sleven**, Evan James, ... *DCM*	24 Aug 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Feb* 17)
Warrender, George ...	25 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 258 dys. High. L.I. 7 Feb 17
✂**Carney**, James	11 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 333 dys. High. L.I. 7 Feb 17
Mac Leman, William Donald	9 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Jan* 12) Mob'd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 133 dys. Sea Highrs. 7 Feb 17
✂**Brown**, John Herbert ..	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. R. Art. 7 Feb 17
✂**Wagg**, Frederick William	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 365 dys. R. Art. 7 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)
✂**Morgan**, Claude Keefe...	2 Jun 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. R. Art. 7 Feb 17
✂**M'Hugh**, Denis, *MC*. ...	25 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jan* 18)
Wright, Arthur	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 9 Feb 17
✂**Mc'nerney**, Frederick Edgar	25 Nov 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17
✂**Clarke**, Hugh Franklin	14 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. R. Art. 9 Feb 17 (Adjt. R. Art. 27 Jan 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.*, 27 *Jan* 18)
Matthews, Charles	14 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 210 dys. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17
✂**Cunningham**, Robert John	9 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. Bord. R. 10 Feb 17
✂**Redmond**, James, *MC*	15 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2.0 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Feb 17
✂**Gregory**, Samuel ...	3 Jun 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 285 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Feb 17
✂**Ashby**, Edward Ernest, *MC*.	22 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. Ped. R. 13 Feb 17
✂**Brueton**, Walter ...	10 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 218 dys. Lan. Fus. 13 Feb 17 *hp.* 30 Apr 18
✂**Vine**, Albert	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 192 dys. Leic. R. 13 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 1 *Jun* 17)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Poole, Stanley	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys. R. Suss. R. 13 Feb 17 *h.p.* 28 Jun 18
Coombes, George ...	28 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 262 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Feb 17
Veal, John Francis ...	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 19 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 17)
Shrubsall, Percy Ernest	22 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 145 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 17)
Butcher, Jesse	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 17)
Douglas, George Valentine	14 Feb 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 171 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hrs. 14 Feb 17 2 Oct 17
Houston, Benjamin, *MC*	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17
Andrews, Arthur ...	23 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. High. L.I. 15 Feb 17
Dobson, William, *MC* ...	24 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 194 dys. North'n R. 15 Feb 17
Boston, James	10 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. North'n R. 15 Feb 17
Hart, Percy Neville ...	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 352 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
Kinnear, Thomas	1 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
Gant, Thomas	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 172 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
Ballard, Victor George (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 19 *July* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *July* 18)	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Feb 17
Griffin, Calton Charles..	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)
Rayner, Walter John ...	12 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. R. Fus 16 Feb 17
George, Samuel	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 307 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
Snelling, Percy... ...	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 299 dys. York. R. 16 Feb 17
Skiggs, Frank Harry ...	23 Apr 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17
Russell, Fred	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. Army 17 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 13 *Feb* 17)
Fisher, Charles John ...	27 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 306 dys. In Ranks— 80 dys. North'n R. 17 Feb 17
Le Gassick, Francis Nettleton	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 17
Otten, Harold Arthur ...	6 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 17
Fry, George Stanley ...	18 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17)
Pittman, John, *MC* ..	9 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. North'n R. 18 Feb 17
Bonathan, F. S., *MC* ..	25 Oct 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. Middx R. 18 Feb 17
Hayward, William Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	0 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs 234 dys. Army 19 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Cozens, Stephen James	2 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. North'd. R. 19 Feb 17
Readings, Ernest John, *MC*	19 May 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. York. R. 19 Feb 17
Coleshill, William, *DCM*	24 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys. Manch. R. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 25 *Dec* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 25 *Feb* 18)
Smith, William Maxwell, *MC*	28 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 22 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 8 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17 *and* 17 *Oct* 17)
White, Herbert William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 234 dys. R. Art. 19 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Humphries, Edward	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 151 dys. Army 19 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 19 *Feb* 17)
Pullen, Sidney	21 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 23 dys. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 17
Hendy, Graham Henry	12 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 17 dys. E. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17
Morris, Samuel	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Dischd.* 14 *July* 11 *Re-enlisted Army Res.* 14 *Aug* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 72 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Feb 17
Price, Arthur William	22 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 29 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Feb 17
Clark, Herbert William	29 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 22 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 17
Wilson, Alexander	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 196 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 17
Ford, Alfred Robert	21 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 30 dys. R. Suss. R. 20 Feb 17
Bear, Henry William	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 146 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 17
Draper, Reginald Albert	4 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 47 dys. R. Fus. 20 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Feb* 17)
Heaps, Wallace	27 Aug 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Dischd.* 26 *Dec* 13 *Re-engaged Army Res.* 27 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 220 dys. York & Lanc. R. 21 Feb 17
Frost, Albert John	17 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. North'n R. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 20 *Apr* 18)
Riddler, James	10 Dec 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. Gord. Highrs. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 9 *Nov* 17
Storer, Samuel	14 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. Essex R. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Bennett**, Thomas, *MC.*	11 Sept 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. North'd Fus. 21 Feb 17
✕**Batham**, Charles Alexander	15 Feb 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 251 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 Feb 17
✕**Sharpe**, George	28 May 86	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 308 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Nov* 09) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 99 dys. R. Lanc. R. 22 Feb 17
✕**Pattison**, William ...	17 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 105 dys. North'd Fus 22 Feb 17
Dunham, Mark Ernest ...	21 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. R. Berks. R. 22 Feb 17
✕**Coad**, Reginald Henry	8 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 45 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Feb 17
Sims, Joseph Colam ...	17 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 68 dys. Army 23 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Feb* 17)
✕**Hoggett**, Richard (*actg. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 17)	1 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 283 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 110 dys. E. Lan. R. 24 Feb 17
✕**Pirie**, John	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 141 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 199 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 17
✕**Mallett**, Henry Charles	22 Nov 82	In Ranks— 1 yr. 94 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Feb 17
✕**Platts**, James Alexander	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 17
Nelson, Edward (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 28 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Nov* 17)	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 Feb 17
✕**Edwards**, Edwin Allen	7 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 110 dys. R. Art. 25 Feb 17
✕**Cleland**, James, *MC* (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 7 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Sept* 17)	4 Mar 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Disch'd* 3 *Mar* 13 *Re-enlisted* (*Army Res.*) 24 *May* 15 Mob'd Army Res.— 1 yr 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 26 Feb 17
✕**Marshall**, Henry ...	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. Army 26 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Feb* 17)
✕**Washington**, Henry Thomas	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. Essex R. 26 Feb 17
✕**Kirby**, Victor	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 224 dys. E. Lan. R. 26 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 29 *Mar* 18 *to* 25 *July* 18)
✕**Surkitt**, Sydney ...	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 271 dys. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17
✕**Armstrong**, John Alfred, *MC.*	20 Mar 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 139 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Feb 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 11 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 20 *Sept* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*Adjt., Entrenching Bn. S. Staff. R.* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff R.* 24 *May* 18)
✕**Major**, Arthur	July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 26 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Sutherland**, Henry H.	16 Jan 81	In Ranks— 6 yr., 112 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Feb 12*) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 187 dys. Ches. R. 26 Feb 17
✕**Bruce**, Charles Donald..	17 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17
✕**Clarke**, Joseph, *MC* ...	7 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. Wo c R. 26Feb17
✕**Yule**, William, *MC* ..	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 2 5 dys. Army 26 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Se. c, 26 Feb 17*)
✕**Finlay**, Alan, *MC*. ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 2 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Apr 17*) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 156 dys. Wilts. R. 26 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Se c. Bn. Wilts. R. 8 Apr 18*)
✕**Spearing**, James Gordon (*Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG)* 12 *July* 18)	29 Dec 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 362 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Jun 12*) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 199 dys. Ches. R. 26 Feb 17
Clews, Lionel Charles ...	14 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 16 to 12 May 17*) Yorks. L. I. 26 Feb 17 13 May 17
✕**Dudley**, Benjamin William	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17
✕**Gibson**, William George, *MC*	27 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 15 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 27 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 11 Aug 17*)
✕**Hunt**, Alfred Thomas ...	7 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. L'pool R. 27 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R. 9 Aug 17*)
✕**Vivian**, Alfred Percival George	28 Feb 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 275 dys. R. Fus. 27 Feb 17
✕**Dellow**, Charles Thoma	16 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. Worc. R 27 Feb 17
✕**Bryan**, Thomas Edward	10 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 17 dys. R. Berks. R. 27 Feb 17
✕**Giles**, George William...	25 Sept 8	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., C'. 2— 221 dys. S. Wales Bord. 28 Feb 17
✕**Murray**, Charles ..	16 Nov 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 135 dys. R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Adamson, Daniel	22 May 96	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Chegwidden, Thomas Sidney	7 Feb 95	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Bennett, John Godolphin...	6 Jun 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Bomford, Guy	28 Jun 99	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Williams, Walter David Abbott	31 Dec 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Guthrie, Alec	17 Feb 94	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Paget, Leslie Frederick ..	31 Mar 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Ingle, John Walford Brouncker	29 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Evans, Tudor Idris James..	12 Sept 96	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Oudney, Norman Glen Murray	14 July 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Wace, Henry	20 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Dufton, Felix Geoffrey ..	24 Mar 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Maitland, Charles Edmund (*Ewald, under Air Ministry, 1 Apr 18*)	3 July 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R. F. Corps 14 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Longland, Richard Harry Barnes	26 Dec 9	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Tugwell, Herbert Frederic Lewen	17 Aug 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Vachell, Denys Redwood ...	7 May 9	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Turner, Walter Alma ...	6 Nov 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Arbuthnott, Archibald ..	8 July 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Boggs, William Woodney ..	27 Dec 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Holmes, Roy Livingstone ...	27 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Lithgow, Robert Philip Augustus Douglas	18 Jun 9	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Foley, Percy FitzGerald ...	29 Sept 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Wakeford John Chrysostom Barnabas	23 Aug 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Bush, Hugh Wheble	23 July 9	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Johnstone, Arthur Stephen	26 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Jones, Edwin	6 July 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Redman, Harold ...	25 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 18)
Martin, Samuel John ...	16 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Atwill, Albert Leslie ...	21 May 99	R. Art 28 Feb 17
Denton, Ronald Montague Vivian	19 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Payne, Eric Francis Jules ...	17 Feb 95	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Perryer, Harold William ...	17 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
✕**Greene**, Herbert, *MC* ...	24 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Mockridge, Albert Henry...	15 Jun 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Horne, Gerald Tom Walters	4 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Miller, Augustine Guy ...	15 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Carrodus, Fred Bernard ...	17 Dec 96	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Instrall, Reginald Charles...	12 Aug 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Corry, Daryll Cedric... ...	10 Feb 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Wilson, Constantine Patrick Bartlett	11 Mar 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Radford, Leonard (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 14 *Sept* 18)	17 Jun 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Garratt, Richard	19 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Ross, John Gordon Stuart...	22 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Gibbons, James Bryan ...	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Vallance, John Irving ...	12 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Rennie, Thomas Stirling ...	21 May 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17)
Maffett, William Victor Cecil	18 May 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Fawns, Geoffrey Craven ...	23 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Kemp, Douglas Graham ...	24 Feb 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Hemming, William Edward Gordon	26 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Davies, Wilfred Ernest ...	7 Aug 96	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
✕**Clover**, William Robert Flinders, *MC*	25 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Boote, Richard Spencer Latham (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Pelling, Alfred Donald ...	5 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Barton, Lionel Ivor Frederick	9 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Levett, Theodore Angelo Roderick	25 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Brayden, George Bernard Arthur	21 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Watson, Stuart McDonald	14 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
French, Eric Edward	5 July 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Little, Alexander Campbell Wishart	23 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Morley, Edward Streatfield	28 Jan 99	R. Art 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 18 *to* 22 *July* 18)
Penny, Marcus Glanfield (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 23 *May* 18)	24 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
✕**Tompkins**, William ...	24 Jun 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 32 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 17
Noble, James William ...	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 33 dys Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 17
✕**Powell**, Frederick Gordon, *MM*	5 Nov 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 86 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 17
Tolputt, Wilfred Lewis ...	1 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Sp. c. Res.* to 26 *Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 340 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) Corn. Fang. 1 Mar 17 27 Apr 18
Huggins, Philip Michael (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 1 *Jun* 18)	28 May 99	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17) Dorset. R. 1 Mar 17 11 Jun 18
✕**Farrington**, Frank Cecil, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 131 dys. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Mitchell, Duncan, (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	16 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 356 dys. Army 3 Mar 17 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Turner, Arthur William, (*Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.) R. F. Corps (M.W.)* 7 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Emplt. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 2 dys. Army 3 Mar 17 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Lee**, James, *MC*	6 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 17)
✂**Matthews**, Frederick Thomas	22 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. Bedf. R. 3 Mar 17 (*Inf. Bn.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)
Molloy, William	13 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 61 dys. Manch. R. 3 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Aug* 17)
✂**Scrimshaw**, George ...	15 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18)
✂**Paris**, Darell Kilburn, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) R. Art. 3 Mar 17
✂ **Thursby - Pelham**, Charles Kenneth, *MC*	20 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14) K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 26 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 11 *Jan* 18)
Bouverie-Brine Percival John Frederic	30 Jun 90	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) A.S. Corps 3 Mar 17
✂**Clayton**, Arthur Oliver,	31 Dec 94	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 211 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 35 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 3 Mar 17 8 July 17
✂**Piper**, Cecil Ernest ...	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. R. Art. 4 Mar 17 *A. Sig Serv.* 24 *Sept* 17
Harris, John Symons ...	4 Jun 92	In Ranks— 113 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 21 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*Labour Corps* 19 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 19 *Oct* 17)
✂**Smith**, Charles	29 Dec 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 36 dys. Bord. R. 5 Mar 17
✂**Ditton**, George	11 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 267 dys. Bedf. R. 5 Mar 17
✂**Miller**, William	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 61 dys. North'n R. 5 Mar 17
✂**Palin**, James	19 Jan 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *July* 04) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 212 dys. York. R. 5 Mar 17
✂**Ritchie**, Robert Weir, *MC*	14 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 351 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 211 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 18)

2nd Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Bartlett, Thomas William, *MC.*	18 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17
Bourne, Frederick John	5 Aug 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 90 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17
Skinner, Frank Ernest *MC*	13 Aug 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 236 dys. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 15 *Sept* 17)
Coull, Frederick... ...	29 July 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 37 dys. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 16 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18)
Driscoll, James, *MC* ...	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 342 dys. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 7 *Aug* 17)
Leighton, James ...	2 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 6 *Nov* 17)
Blease, William Thomas	19 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 86 dys. R. Art. 6 Mar 17
Mullaney, Robert, *MC*	30 Nov 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 126 dys. York. R. 6 Mar 17
Jones, Edward Frederick Helsby	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 244 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 203 dys. R. Art. 6 Mar 17
Moyles, David Arthur, *MC*	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 111 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17
Aitken, Archibald ...	31 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. S. Staff. R. 7 Mar 17
Caldwell, Joseph ...	24 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 73 dys. North'n R. 7 Mar 17
Maddison, Ralph	31 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *Apr* 13) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 2 *yrs.* 214 *dys.* R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17 (*Labour Corps* 21 *Jun* 17)
Lydle, David	6 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. Bedf. R. 7 Mar 17
Massie, John (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 18 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)
Brown, William, *MC* ...	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. Suff. R. 7 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 8 *Jun* 18)
Pickering, William Joseph (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 8 *Aug* 18)	31 Oct 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys. Yorks. L.I. 8 Mar 17
Atkins, James	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Aug* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Mar 17
Evans, Richard	15 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 53 dys. Ches. R. 9 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *July* 17)
Simpson, Robert Thorburn, *MC*	13 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 239 dys. L'pool R 9 Mar 17
Searle, Thomas George, *MC.*	17 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 23 dys. Bedf. R. 9 Mar 17
Follett, John Clifford ...	28 Feb 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 17
Alden, Harry	18 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 216 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 17
Cake, Sidney Frank (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Mar* 17)	16 May 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 267 dys. Hamps. R. 10 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)
Moore, George	14 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 41 dys. R. Art. 10 Mar 17 (*Labour Corps* 11 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 11 *July* 18)

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Marsh, Joseph	7 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 341 dys. Midd'x R. 10 Mar 17
Haines, Percy Artemas	14 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs 96 dys. Welsh R. 10 Mar 17
Dingavan, Charles Cyril	29 May 85	In Ranks — 13 yrs. 4 dys. R. Art. 10 Mar 17
Dunstan, George Frank	10 Mar 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. North'n R. 10 Mar 17
Porter, Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 364 dys. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Rayson, Frank	13 May 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 210 dys. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17
Leishman, Alexander	22 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 323 dys. R. Highrs. 11 Mar 17
Anderson, John ...	--	In Ranks— — Hamps. R. 11 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Mar* 17)
Mitchell, John	21 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 69 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Mar 17
Dimmock, Walter ...	13 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 272 dys. R. Fus. 12 Mar 17
Pressland, Lawrance Caleb	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. R. Art 12 Mar 17
Whyte, James Cameron	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Tvsd. to Army Res.* 2 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 219 dys. North'd Fus 12 Mar 17
Mulholland, Arthur Ernest, *MC*	3 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Aug* 17)
Watts, Francis John ...	12 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 304 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 17
Vinden, Frederick Hubert	3 Dec 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 30 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) (*actg Capt.* 20 *July* 17) Suff. R. 12 Mar 17 21 Sept 17
Ryan, Patrick John	12 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17 2 *yrs.* 40 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res*) R. Innis. Fus. 12 Mar 17 4 Nov 17
Codner, William Hubert ...	1 Oct 84	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 262 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *May* 18) (*temp Capt.* 15 *May* 18) A.S. Corps. 12 Mar 17 13 July 18
Johnson, Frank Percival ...	3 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 11 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 17
Lander, Frederick John ...	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs 165 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 17
Cooper, Wesley	6 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
Larder, Donald Alexander	20 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
Bowles, Percy William, *MC.*	26 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
Greenway, Maurice Alexander Joseph Emile	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 259 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
Harrison, William Herbert (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 52 dys. Army 14 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wren, Harold George Charles	27 Aug 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 340 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
Pickering, Harold, *MM*	16 Sept 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 57 dys. Durh. L.I. 14 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 20 *July* 17)
Wright, Walter Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Reynolds, Charles Edward James	5 Sept 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Army 14 Mar 17 (*Wireless Cos. on Ind. Establ* 14 *Mar* 17)
Dallas, Percival	8 Aug 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17
✕ **Holmes**, Frederick William	27 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. York. R 14 Mar 17
✕ **Benke**, Victor Etheridge	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 295 dys. Conn. Rang. 15 Mar 17
Wombwell, Albert [*Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps* (*M.W.*) 6 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17] [*Inst. (graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics R.F. Corps* (*M.W.*) 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 1 *May* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 47 dys. Linc. R. 16 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕ **Thackray**, William Hesling	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 3 dys. 5 Lrs. 16 Mar 17
✕ **Watters**, George Herbert	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17
✕ **Lyons**, William	6 Feb 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 283 dys. L'pool R 16 Mar 17
✕ **Lewis**, Clifford Hugh ...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 81 dys. R. Art. 16 Mar 17
✕ **Todd**, George	2 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 348 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17
✕ **Jones**, Archibald Thomas	8 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 days York. R. 17 Mar 17
✕ **Grant**, James Leslie ...	30 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. R. Art. 17 Mar 17
✕ **Sayer**, Robert Henry ...	2 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 17 Mar 17
✕ **Gough**, William Frederick Herbert	10 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. R. Art. 17 Mar 17
Nicholls, John Robert (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 6 dys. Army 18 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕ **McLean**, Angus, *M.C.*	5 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 179 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res. — 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 291 dys. North'n R. 18 Mar 17
✕ **Hammond**, Harry Harvey	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 228 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Nov* 07) Mobd. Army Res. — 2 yrs. 225 dys. Suff. R. 18 Mar 17
✕ **Keating**, William Francis	7 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys. R. Art. 18 Mar 17
✕ **Cayford**, William ... [*Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (Cl. I.F.)* 10 *Mar* 18] (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 354 dys. Som. L.I. 19 Mar 17
✕ **Hacke't**, Joseph ...	24 Oct 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Feb* 05) (*Rejoined* 12 *Jan* 06) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 225 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Aug* 10) Mobd. Army Res. — 1 yr. 110 dys. (*Discharged* 23 *Nov* 15) (*Re-enlisted* 4 *Dec* 15) In Ranks— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 360 dys. North'd Fus. 19 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 19 *Mar* 17)
✕ **Allen**, Frank	8 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Holmes, Thomas Henry, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 22 Jun 18*)	23 Apr 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 327 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 16 May 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. R. Art. 20 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 18 to 3 Feb 18*)
Abrahams, James ...	25 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res 24 Aug 10*) Mobd. Army Res.—285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 308 dys. L'pool R. 21 Mar 17
Kirby, Frank	15 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17*)
Gage, William (*actg. Capt. 18 May 17*)	3 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Apr 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys. Rif. Brig. 21 Mar 17
Oldridge, James Henry	28 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 21 dys. R. Berks. R. 21 Mar 17
Chester, Jack	21 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17*— *2 yrs. 12 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 21 Mar 17 8 July 17
Nicholson, John Richard	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 358 dys. Manch. R. 22 Mar 17
Forrest, Robert... ...	15 Nov 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Nov 07*) (*Discharged 14 Nov 12*) (*Re-enlisted Army Res. 13 Mar 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 198 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 17
Lewis, Frederick William	15 May 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 17
Rawlings, Edwin Ernest	2 May 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 256 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Sept 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 229 dys. Le c. R. 22 Mar 17
Franks, Fred. *MC* ...	17 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. Lan. Fus. 23 Mar 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 11 Oct 17*)
Franks, George, *MC* (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions 27 Dec 17*)	14 July 77	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
Statham, Joseph John...	6 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
Peden, William	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 148 dys. High. L.I. 23 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I. 9 Aug 17*)
Claridge, James Archibald	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 197 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
Watkins, James Henry	27 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
Wyatt, Arthur Edward	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
Brown, Frederick ...	18 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 156 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
Laing, Thomas	18 Jun 83	(*In Ranks embd. Avia. 13 dys.*) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. Yorks. L.I. 24 Mar 17
Searle, William Arthur	17 Sept 8	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. R. Art. 24 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Aug 17*)
Pinnock, Leonard, *MM*	1 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Mar 17
Bridgman, William ...	16 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 9 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants –*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Eldridge, Richard Melville	26 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R. Art. 24 Mar 17 18 Dec 17
✂**Byfield**, Frank Herbert	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 56 dys. Welsh R. 25 Mar 17
Saxby, William	21 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 19 dys. R. Art. 25 Mar 17
✂**Starvis**, William Steven	17 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. R. Art. 25 Mar 17
✂**Newman**, George ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 25 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 21 *Feb* 18)
✂**Parsons**, William Thomas	12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 73 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar 17
O'Toole, Alexander Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 45 dys. S. Lan. R. 26 Mar 17
✂**Corns**, John Whyndier	28 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 179 dys. R. Art. 26 Mar 17
Hague, Frederick, *MC* ...	27 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Nov* 17) Bedf. R. 27 Mar 17 23 Mar 18
✂**Doy**, Edward Percy ...	6 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 203 dys. R. Art. 28 Mar 17
✂**Layton**, Henry Francis, *MC. (actg. Capt.* 11 *July* 17)	9 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 235 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 Mar 17
✂**Davis**, Walter Ernest, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Cox**, Thomas William ...	16 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. Leic. R. 28 Mar 17
✂**McAlindon**, Thomas, *MC*	5 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 236 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 29 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 25 *Aug* 17)
✂**Holland**, William Thomas	26 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 123 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Mar 17
✂**Heathcock**, Harold ...	3 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 146 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I* 19 *Oct* 17)
✂**Tearle**, Samuel Hugh ...	7 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 357 dys. R. Lanc. R. 30 Mar 17
✂**Miles**, Herbert	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
✂**Denyer**, Gustave Stanley Eldred, *MC.*	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 343 dys. Shrops. L.I. 31 Mar 17
✂**Kennard**, William George Lewis	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 138 days. R. Art. 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)
✂**Christie**, William ...	25 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
✂**Piper**, John Thomas ...	1 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 17
✂**Gartland**, Albert James	20 Aug 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
White, Charles Henry ...	3 Sept 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
Fitness, Augustus	27 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2-9 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
✂**Collings**, Alfred Thomas	30 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenan, *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
O'Leary, Thomas ...	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 63 dys. R.W. Fus. 1 Apr 17
Allan, Hubert Alfred ...	20 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 265 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 17
Clarke, William Bailey, *MC*	17 Sept 84	In Ranks 13 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 July 18*)
Hawkins, Francis Albert, *MC*	25 Oct 82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. Rif. Brig. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 20 July 17 to 11 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 12 Sept 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. 7 Dec 17 to 23 Mar 18*)
Churchier, Henry John	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 241 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 64 dys. Rif. Brig 2 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Apr 17*)
Carrington, Herbert ...	4 Sept 82	(*Embd. Mila & Attd. Regs. 1 yr. 363 dys.*) In Ranks— 9 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 64 dys. E. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17 (*Adjt & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. 24 May 17*)
Sabbatella, Frank, *DCM*	19 May 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Apr 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys Glouc. R. 2 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Apr 17*)
Harper, George ...	22 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 22 July 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 17
Walsh, John William ...	13 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. Leins. R. 2 Apr 17
Angliss, Henry, *DCM* ...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 15 July 18*)
Farmer, Ernest Charles, *MC*	20 Apr 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 64 dys. R. War. R. 2 Apr 17
Wollett, Frederick George, *MC, DCM*	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Dec 13*) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. S. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17
Jones, Albert Edward ...	30 Jun 86	(*Discharged 28 Feb 09*) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 61 dys. (*Re-enlisted 14 July 11*) (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 May 14*) In Ranks— 2 yrs. 504 dys. Mobd. Army Res 2 yrs. 240 dys. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 17
Froggart, Joseph ...	16 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 229 dys. Worc. R. 2 Apr 17
Bell, Thomas *(Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)*	25 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. Army 3 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps [illegible] 3 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Rolfe, Frederick William	16 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 3 Apr 17
Rankin, Robert, *MC, MM*	29 Dec 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. S. Staff. R. 3 Apr 17
Malcolm, Andrew Richard Henry	17 July 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 129 dys. R. Art. 3 Apr 17
Williams, Tom Henry	—	In Ranks— — Bord. R. 3 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Connell**, William Patrick	16 May 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Oct 17*)
✕**Dunlevy**, Charles ...	10 Sept 98	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 175 dys. Lan. Fus. 3 Apr 17
✕**McLeod**, Douglas ...	13 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. R. War. R. 3 Apr 17
✕**Crewe**, Bernard John ...	1 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 276 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 3 Apr 17
✕**Creed**, Alfred	27 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. R. Fus. 4 Apr 17
✕**Dowdell**, Roger Albert	3 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 91 dys. Dorset R. 4 Apr 17
✕**Price**, Arthur, *MC* ...	13 Feb 99	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 295 dys. Essex R. 4 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Essex R. 20 July 17 to 3 Sept 17 and 12 Oct 17 to 12 Apr 18*)
Carr, Frederick (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Apr 17*)	6 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 239 dys. N. Lan. R. 4 Apr 17
✕**Grant**, Duncan James ...	4 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 121 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 17 (Adjt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 8 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 8 Oct 17*))
✕**Smith-Pearse**, Thomas Lawrence Hart	15 July 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 290 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Jan 16*) R. Art. 4 Apr 17 21 Jun 17
Davidson, Michael Childers	24 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 15 to 7 July 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 Feb 16*) (*Temp. Lt. 8 July 16,* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Apr 17 21 Jun 17
Baker Ernest George (*temp Capt. 16 Apr 18*) (*Asst. Inst. 1st Cl., Comd. Depôt, 1 Jan 18*)	29 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Dec 14 to 13 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. 14 Nov 15 to 15 Apr 18*) Hamps. R. 4 Apr 17 18 July 17
✕**Stevens**, John Clifford	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. North'n R. 5 Apr 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18
✕**Beckingham**, Harry ...	12 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. North'n R. 5 Apr 17 (*a tp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 2 July 18*)
✕**Morgan**, David Roberts	12 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 52 dys. R. W. Fus. 5 Apr 17
✕**Sladden**, Robert John...	15 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 234 dys. Army 6 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps 6 Apr 17*)
✕**Lockley**, William ...	22 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 191 dys. R. Lanc. R. 6 Apr 17
Freestone, Charles John ...	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 17
✕**Chandler**, Herbert Richard	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 224 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 17
✕**Forbes**, Robert	9 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 17
✕**Hewitt**, Arthur	3 Nov 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys R. Art. 6 Apr 17
✕**Harrington**, Thomas Frank	16 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs 99 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 1— 1 yr 196 dys. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 17
✕**Render**, Frederick Henry (*temp. Capt. 15 Jun 18*)	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 36 dys. Bord. R. 7 Apr 17
✕**Edgar**, Peter	15 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. R. Art. 7 Apr 17
✕**Catterson**, Cuthbert ...	4 Oct 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsfd. to Army Res. 8 Oct 07*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 245 dys. York. R. 7 Apr 17
✕**McNichol**, Archibald, *MC*	5 Oct 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 7 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants— *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Evans, Arthur Edward ... *(Emplt. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)*	18 Feb 97	*(M bd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug. 17— 1 yr. 46 dys.)* *(from Spec. Res.)* E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 17 22 Aug 17 *(R. F. Corps 6 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18)*
Mackay, Philip William ...	7 Nov 84	In Ranks— 314 dys. *(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17 1 yr. 1 dy.)* *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Highrs. 7 Apr 17 8 July 17
Leigh, Reginald Frank ...	—	In Ranks—1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.*— 21 Jan 16 *Mobd. Army Res. 84 dys.* *(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 87 dys. (from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 7 Apr 17 2 Oct 17
Plummer, Fred Harold, *MC*	13 Nov 91	*(Mobd. Spec. R s. to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 120 dys.)* *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 7 Apr 17 4 Nov 17
Manger, Alan Renouf ...	25 Dec 95	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17— 1 yr. 164 dys.)* *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 7 Apr 17 18 Dec 17
Lanham, Clyde Erskine, *MC.*	11 Jun 95	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Apr 18— 1 yr. 294 dys.)* *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 7 Apr 17 27 Apr 18
Pyle, Arthur Edgar	16 Aug 97	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 July 16 to 6 Jan 18)* *(Temp. Lt. 7 Jan 18 to 25 May 18)* Glouc. R. 7 Apr 17 28 May 18
Mayne, Everard Francis Antony, *MC*	1 Oct 88	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 July 18— 2 yrs. 25 dys.)* *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Mar 18)* *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 7 Apr 17 7 Aug 18
McLean, Charles ...	4 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 156 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17
Hatcher, William Frederick	2 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. R. Berks. R 8 Apr 17
Florance, Frederick Mitchell	17 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 83 dys. Worc. R. 8 Apr 17
Holness, Harold Roland	23 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. E. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17
Kempton, George ...	15 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 205 dys. R. Art. 8 Apr 17
Frost, John William, *MC*	4 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 186 dys. North'n R. 8 Apr 17
Thompson, Arthur Edward	18 Oct 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 233 dys. R. Art. 8 Apr 17
Hill, Frederick Herbert	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. W. Rid. R. 9 Apr 17 *(actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 1 Jun 18)*
Smith, Henry John ...	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs 78 dys. York R. 9 Apr 17
Mayell, Alfred	20 Jan 82	*In Ranks embd. Mila. 33 dys.* In Ranks— 14 yrs. 131 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 70 dys. Glouc. R. 9 Apr 17
James, Owen	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 17
Porton, Frederick, *MC.*	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. R. Fus. 9 Apr 17
McCormack, James ...	22 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. Sea Highrs. 9 Apr 17 *(actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Bedf. R. 8 Nov 17)*
Munro, Peter	14 Nov 99	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 360 days. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Apr 17
Martin, Frederick William	11 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 121 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 17
Hagerty, Henry James	27 Oct 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 9 Apr 17
Davison, William ..	4 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 95 dys. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17
Stead, Cyril Joseph ...	30 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 344 dys. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17
Ussell, Henry John, *DCM*	15 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 17
Nathan, George Samuel Montague	10 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys. R. War. R. 9 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Margrett**, Alfred ...	3 Dec 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 250 dys. York. R. 9 Apr 17
Rusk, George Archer ...	1 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 15) R. Highrs. 9 Apr 17 18 Dec 17
✕**Mullen**, Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	31 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 106 dys. Army 10 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Gardiner**, William ...	25 May 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Sept* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 214 dys. Gord. Highrs. 10 Apr 17
✕**Stanford**, Stephen Arthur	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. — Welsh R. 10 Apr 17
✕**Tarr**, Walter William Robert	7 July 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 69 dys. Glouc. R. 10 Apr 17
✕**Graham**, Reginald Oswald Horace	6 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 17
✕**Gordon**, William (*Asst. Inst. (Cl. GG)* 19 *July* 18)	22 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. E. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17
✕**Tucker**, Frederick ...	10 Mar 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 116 dys. Shrops. L.I. 11 Apr 17
✕**Grimes**, Ernest James	13 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 329 dys. Manch. R. 11 Apr 17
✕**Green**, George	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 192 dys. S. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17
✕**Pelham**, George Henry	22 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys. R. Art. 11 Apr 17
✕**McGee**, Francis Henry Thomas	18 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. R. Berks. R. 11 Apr 17
✕**Dipper**, William George	14 Jan 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 40 dys. North'n R. 11 Apr 17
Duplock, Frank William Morrison	7 May 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 261 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 11 Apr 17 28 Mar 18
✕**Read**, Stanley Arthur ...	20 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 74 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 2 dys. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 *hp.* 8 Nov 17
✕**Manterfield**, John Thomas	8 Aug 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 101 dys. Linc. R. 12 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17)
✕**Morris**, Richard... ...	4 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 312 dys. R.W. Fus. 12 Apr 17
✕**Priestley**, Leonard ...	20 Aug 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 15 dys. R. Art. 12 Apr 17
✕**Butler**, Lewis John ...	20 Feb 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 65 dys. Worc. R. 12 Apr 17
✕**Woolsey**, Arthur ...	4 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 98 dys. North'n R. 12 Apr 17
✕**Woods**, Frederick William Callingham	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 91 dys. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17 *and* 6 *Apr* 18)
✕**Pitt**, William Henry ...	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Worc. R. 13 Apr 17
✕**Wood**, Richard	18 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 17
✕**Middlewood**, Albert ...	28 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 75 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 17
✕**Clee**, Thomas Howard ...	27 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 129 dys. Worc. R. 13 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕ **Dacombe**, Ambrose ...	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)
✕ **White**, Harry	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17)
✕ **Onslow**, Edward Batt...	18 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 36 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. Welsh R. 13 Apr 17
Smitherman, Harold C. ...	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 361 dys. Army 13 Apr 17
✕ **Trimmer**, George Ernes (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Jun* 18)	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs 364 dys. Lan. Fus. 13 Apr 17
✕ **Munday**, William Thomas John, *MC, MM*	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17
✕ **Smeathers**, Alfred Reuben	5 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs 251 dys. S. Wales Bord. 13 Apr 17
✕ **Colvin**, Hugh ...	1 Feb 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys Ches. R 13 Apr 17
✕ **Thomas**, Charles ...	1 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 194 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17
✕ **Shipman**, Lawrence ...	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 98 dys Lan. Fus. 13 Apr 17
✕ **MacMahon**, Charles Leo Victor	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 145 dys. E. York. R. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. E. York R.* 29 *July* 17)
✕ **King**, Henry James ...	2 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 193 dys. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17
✕ **Carver**, George Sidney, *MC.*	15 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. N. Staff. R. 13 Apr 17
✕ **Eagle**, Gordon Alexander (*Empld. with S. Afr. Rif.* 7 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 17)	21 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)
✕ **Spicer**, Frederick, *MC* ...	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. Bedf. R. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R.* 20 *July* 17)
✕ **Adolpho**, Edward ...	29 Jun 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. W. Rid. R. 14 Apr 17 *hp.* 5 Apr 18
✕ **Wynne**, John William...	13 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 273 dys. Ches. R. 14 Apr 17
✕ **Kennedy**, Michael ...	15 Jun 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 16 *May* 18)
✕ **Cook**, James	29 Dec 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 259 dys. W. Rid R. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 20 *May* 18)
✕ **Moynihan**, Alfred Stephen (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 12 *Jun* 18)	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 17
✕ **Riggs**, Thomas Henry Robin on (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 14 *Jun* 18)	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 3 dys. Linc. R. 14 Apr 17
✕ **While**, Walter William Louis	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17
✕ **Balchin**, Leonard ...	4 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 222 dys. N. Lan. R. 14 Apr 17
✕ **Brookes**, Walter Bruce.	5 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 40 dys. Worc. R. 14 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 17)
✕ **Barron**, Bertie, *MC* ..	25 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 324 dys. E. Lan. R. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt E. Lan. R.* 19 *Oct* 17)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Greenslade, Norman, *MC*	26 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 11 *to* 25 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *May* 18) Devon. R. 14 Apr 17 8 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. Devon. R.* 12 *May* 18)
Rush, Ernest	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 86 dys Suff. R. 15 Apr 17
Greenwood, Edward Arthur	22 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. York. R. 15 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 16 *Nov* 17)
Blyth, William	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. Lan. Fus. 15 Apr 17
Nickolay, William Frederick, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 10 *May* 18)	9 Mar 89	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. E. York. R. 15 Apr 17
Davis, Herbert George...	9 Sept 86	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 188 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Apr* 17)
Pearson, Thomas ...	2 Oct 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. *Trsd Army Res.* 20 *Nov* 05 *Discharged* 9 *Oct* 06 *Re-enlisted* 26 *Nov* 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 17
Faithorn, Ernest, *MC*..	1 Jun 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 228 dys Shrops. L.I. 15 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serr. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 22 *Apr* 18)
Davies, James Albert ...	28 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 138 dys R. Art. 15 Apr 17
Clooney, John Joseph...	5 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 192 dys. Devon. R. 15 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Feb* 18)
Brady, Sydney Vincent, *MC*	2 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 287 dys. Manch. R. 15 Apr 17
Underhay, William Leo	2 Aug 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 199 dys. Glouc. R. 16 Apr 17
Collins, William Henry	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 78 dys. Hamps. R. 16 Apr 17
Sanders, Vernus Frederick Bernard, *MC*.	17 Oct 80	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. York R. 16 Apr 17
Mason, Herbert John, *MC*	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 1-9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Manch. R. 16 Apr 17
Wheeler, George William	10 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Apr 17
Franks, Walter	20 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Apr 17
Wynn, Harold	22 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 265 dys. Durh. L.I. 16 Apr 17
Hannay, Walter Charles Alfred	25 Aug 97	In Ranks— 1 yr. 81 dys. R. Berks. R. 16 Apr 17
Hodges, Frank Arthur.	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 18 dys. R. Art. 17 Apr 17
Westover, S. A. ...	22 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. R. Art. 17 Apr 17
Cherryman, Victor Charles	25 Sept 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 51 dys. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17
Howard, Frank, *MC* ...	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. R. Fus. 17 Apr 17
Woodhead, Alfred, *MC*	23 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 268 dys. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17
Bell, James	9 Jun 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 11) Mob'd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 255 dys. York R. 18 Apr 17 *hp.* 20 Sept 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Sowter, William Dewer	27 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 days. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *Sept* 18)
Whaley, James Edward	14 Nov 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 155 dys. R. Fus. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)
Davidson, Wallace ...	3 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 18 Apr 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18
McGuinness, Joseph *DCM*	14 Jan 93	In Ranks— 261 days. (*Discharged* 29 *Jan* 13) (*Re-enlisted* 5 *Feb* 13) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. L'pool R. 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 29 *May* 18)
Tucker, William ...	27 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 259 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 256 dys. R.Art. 18 Apr 17
Crawford, Peter ..	8 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 81 dys. R. Scots 19 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Apr* 67)
Pegler, Douglas Henry	19 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.—247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 2 yrs. 9 dys. R Art. 19 Apr 17
Hunter, Gilbert, *MC* ...	28 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. North'd Fus. 19 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *July* 17 *and* 19 *Jun* 18)
Buisseret, Edmund Joseph	29 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 247 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 19 Apr 17
Cam, William, *MC* ..	14 Oct 90	23 Mar 18 (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *July* 18— 1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Apr 17 13 July 18
Crockett, Edgar Kirkpatrick	14 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 310 dys. R.Art. 20 Apr 17 Adjt. R. Art. - 3 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)
Nye, George Thomas, *MC*	18 May 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 316 dys. Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 29 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)
Hardy, Thomas Frank, *MC*	18 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs 277 dys. R.Art. 21 Apr 17
Cassidy, Christopher ...	23 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 81 dys. Manch. R. 22 Apr 17
Roberts, Frederick ...	6 May 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 205 dys. Essex R. 22 Apr 17
Siddall, Percy	22 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 281 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 17
Watson, William ..	8 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. R. Lanc. R. 22 Apr 17
Gilbert, Henry Stephen	25 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 356 dys. R. Lan. R. 22 Apr 17
Frost, Albert Ernest, *MC*	30 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 204 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Apr 17
Higgins, Farrell Michael Phillips	29 Nov 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 267 dys. R.Art. 22 Apr 17
Pumffrey, Robert (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers* 24 *Apr* 17)	13 Jun 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 132 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 17 *actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 24 *Apr* 17)
Wainwright, Christopher	19 July 84	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. In Ranks— 2 yrs. 21 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Shields, John, *DCM* ...	2 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. S. Gds. 24 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds. 21 July 18*)
Lamont, John (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 7 Nov 17*) (*temp. Lt. 7 Nov 17*)	31 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 206 dys. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17*)
Dennis, Albert Joseph...	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 164 dys. R. Art. 24 Apr 17
McCann, Christopher ...	2 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys R Dub. Fus. 25 Apr 17
Noble, Thomas Harold...	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Sept 06*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 229 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 17
Saunders, Tom Reid ...	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 272 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jun 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 17
Bright, Arthur Ernest...	5 Nov 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 88 dys. R. Fus. 26 Apr 17
Sewell, George	3 May 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. R.Art.26 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.22Oct17 to 14 Jan 18*)
Simon, Walter Maurice ...	3 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. S. Lan. R. 26 Apr 17
Lynch, Thomas, *MC*, *DCM*, *MM*	18 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Apr 14*) Mobd. Army Res.2yrs.280dys. R. War. R. 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War.R.4Jan18*)
Pollock, Devid Norman (*Rly. Transport Off. (Cl. GG) 29 Jun 18*)	10 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 20 dys Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 17
Anderson, Robert C. ...	14 Feb 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 261 dys. R.Art. 27 Apr 17
Simmons, Henry Quintin	30 Sept 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 2 dys. R.Art. 7 Apr 17
Barry, Thomas Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry 4 Jun 18*)	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. R.Art.27 Apr 17
Walter, Clarence George, *MC*	24 Jan 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Apr 06*) Mobd. Army Res.—176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Suss. R. 28 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv.Bn.R.Suss. R. 3 Aug 17*) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 18 to 5 Feb 18*)
Burke, George Matthew	26 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.26 Nov 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. R. Innis. Fus 28 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 July 17 to 18 Oct 17 and 15 Dec 17*)
Burd, Arthur Valentine [*Staff Capt., War Office (temp.) 1 Aug 18*] (*temp. Capt. 1 Aug 18*)	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 91 dys R. Suss. R. 29 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps 15 Feb 18 to 31 July 18*)
Greenwood, March ...	8 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art.29 Apr 17
Foord, George Thomas	10 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. R.Art.29 Apr 17
Wills, Merlin, *MM* ...	10 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 9 dys. R.Art. 29 Apr 17
Campbell, Archibald George James	18 July 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 179 dys. R.Art.30 Apr 17
Burnett, George ...	21 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. R. Highrs. 30 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Haveland**, Frank ...	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 28 dys. (*Tr'd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 17
✕**Kempster**, Bertie John	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. R.Art. 30 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *May* 18)
✕**Cooper**, Albert Edward, *MC*	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 17
✕**Jackson**, John	5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. R Art.30 Apr 17
✕**Hawkins**, Henry ...	3 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. Suff. R. 30 Apr 17
✕**Myers**, William, *MC, DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 15 *July* 18)	25 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 315 dys. North'd Fus. 1 May 17
✕**Lewis**, Frank (*Adjt. Territorial Force* 1 *May* 17)	30 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 93 dys. Sco.Rif. 1 May 17 (*actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*acty. Capt. Terr. ForceBn. High. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)
✕**Allen**, Thomas Henry ...	22 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
✕**Harrison**, Norman ...	17 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
✕**Walter**, William Alfred	27 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. Line. R. 1 May 17
✕**Hayward**, Elias Edward	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 269 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
Plumb, Albert Edward Oscar	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 104 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
Clegg, Samuel...	15 July 97	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 29 dys. E. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17)
✕**Green**, Alfred Percy ...	9 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
✕**Ferguson**, George Webster, *MC*	20 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 162 dys. R. Highrs. 1 May 17
✕**Lovegrove**, Charles William	15 Oct 97	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17
Buxton, Desmond Gurney	1 Jan 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Johnson, George Granville (*Empld., with K. Afr. Rif.* 2 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	3 Mar 95	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Goodwin, Norman William (*E pld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 Sept 94	Midd'x R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Robertson, Charles Albert Ambrose	8 Jun 97	S. Gds. 1 May 17
Hinderlich, Frederick Richard	26 Sept 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17
Toynbee, Ralph Victor ...	9 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Dallas, George Barnes ...	19 Apr 98	Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
✕**Ames**, William Arthur Rozer	14 Feb 98	Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 1 May 17
✕**Agnew-Wallace**, John Alexander, *MC*	3 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17
Bingham, George Charles Patrick, *Lord*	24 Nov 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Scott-Miller, Walter Dudley	—	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Trotter, Frederick Liddell...	13 Feb 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Kerr, George Augustus L'Estrange	14 Nov 98	Bedf. R. 1 May 17
Dodson, Harold Midleton...	11 Jan 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May
Smith, Duncan Murray Wallace	10 May 98	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17
Dighton, Philip Conyers ...	18 Oct 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Holme, Henry Atkinson ...	20 Apr 95	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17
Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall	9 Sept 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Davis, Claude Trenchard (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Oct 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Smith, John Kenneth (*Empld under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	16 Jun 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Russell, Guy Campbell ...	14 Dec 97	Lrs. 1 May 17
Talbot, John Lionel Pemberton	4 Feb 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17
Allen, Geoffrey Thornton Macarthur	13 Mar 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Ellison, Patrick James Murray	17 Mar 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17
Peckitt, Cyril Reed	30 Sept 97	R. Suss. R. 1 May 17
Cotten, Leonard John Lionel	22 Dec 97	Hamps. R. 1 May 17
Woollam, William Arthur..	16 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17
Lomax, Cecil Chadwick ...	11 Oct 98	Lrs. 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Head, Henry William Nugent	10 Jun 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart	6 Dec 98	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Claudet, Richard Arthur Ornerod	29 Dec 95	D.G. 1 May 17
Davidson, Donald Arbuthnot	22 Mar 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17
Grenfell, *Hon.* Ivo George Winfred	5 Sept 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17
Browne, Thomas Basil	14 Jan 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Joy, Ronald Cecil Graham	3 Aug 98	Dns. 1 May 17
⋊**Tarran**, Reginald Stuart, *MC*	21 July 97	L'pool R. 1 May 17
Milne, Oswald John Tattersall	4 Nov 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Apthorpe, Henry Guy	5 Nov 97	D.G. 1 May 17
⋊**Bayley**, Norman David, *MC*	6 Apr 98	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17
Dulcken, Henry Ward	17 Jun 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Sexton, Frederic Braemar Worth	15 Nov 98	Devon R. 1 May 17
Wyatt, Wilfrid Penfold	19 Aug 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Codrington, John Alfred	28 Oct 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	12 May 97	A.S. Corps 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu	5 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Simpson, Alistair Macdonald	12 Aug 98	R. Highrs. 1 May 17
Tims, Leonard Claude (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 July 97	R. War. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Ackroyd, Geoffrey	10 Feb 98	Dns. 1 May 17
Harford, George Arthur	20 Dec 97	Lrs. 1 May 17
Lethbridge, Duncan John Leghe	15 Dec 98	Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 1 May 17
⋊**Horton**, William Gray *MC*	24 July 97	S. Gds. 1 May 17
Erskine, Ian David	17 Mar 98	S. Gds. 1 May 17
Clegg, Carlos	—	Notts. & Derby R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps*, 28 *July* 17)
Laing, Philip Sidney	14 Nov 98	R. Suss. R. 1 May 17
Robson, Cecil Hodge	26 Apr 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Smith, Christopher Patrick	15 Mar 94	R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Palmer, Gerald Vivian	28 Aug 98	D.G. 1 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Res. of Cav.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *July* 18)
Blumenfeld, John Elliott	6 May 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Culverwell, Geoffrey James Northcott	18 July 97	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Murphy, John James Christopher	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
⋊**Milnes**, William Henry Goodenough *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Jan 98	R. War. R. 1 May 17 (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Cole, Gerald Harrison	11 Sept 96	Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (*acty. Capt. Som. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)
Gillett, Frederick Edward	12 Jan 95	D.G. 1 May 17
Waugh, Alexander Raban	8 July 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Andrews, Christopher Bryan (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 May 97	North'd Fus. 1 May 17 (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Chappy, Athol Isdale	9 Nov 98	Essex R. 1 May 17
Stephen, Alexander Thomas	8 Jun 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Lund, James Errol	2 Oct 98	R.I. Brig. 1 May 17
Robertson, Rollo	13 Aug 98	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
Lasbrey, James Arthur	13 Aug 98	E. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Eliot, Deric Baynes	3 July 98	Linc. R. 1 May 17
Haworth, Bernard John	29 July 97	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
Wilkinson, Charles Ayrton	16 May 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17
May, Cholmondeley William	23 Sept 98	Devon R. 1 May 17
Charrington, Harold Nicholas	14 Nov 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Gem, Ronald Harvey	25 July 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Peters, William Herbert	28 July 98	R W. Kent R. 1 May 17
⋊**Johnston**, William James, *MC*	28 Jun 98	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Shelley, Percy	6 Aug 98	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17
Milles, Herbert Leslie	23 Jun 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Hitt, Arthur Lloyd (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 July 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Baring, *Hon.* Alexander Francis St. Vincent	7 Apr 98	Dns. 1 May 17
Craft, Henry Taylor	28 Jun 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Asquith, Gordon William	8 Sept 98	Yorks. L.I. 1 May 17
Curtis, Jocelyn Stewart	23 Jan 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Hoyle, Walter Maynard	17 May 98	Nort. R. 1 May 17
Murray, Victor Bickersteth	10 Dec 97	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Proctor, Leslie Horner	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
Harrisson, Montague Philip Emerson	15 July 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke	31 Mar 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Seeber, Harold Charles Rundle	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Alexander, Arthur George Eliott	19 July 98	Yorks. L.I. 1 May 17 (*Trng. Res.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Law, Charles Bernard	6 Nov 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Cleugh, John Chaplin	21 Nov 98	D.G. 1 May 17
✂**Gurdon**, John Everard, *DFC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 May 98	Suff. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Kenyon, William Patrick	17 Mar 98	R. W. Fus. 1 May 17
Dundas, William Fawdington	15 May 98	R. Highrs. 1 May 17
Dereham, Henry Gordon	12 May 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Cawston, George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 22 *July* 18)	2 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Evelegh, Vyvyan	4 Dec 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17
Clyne, Arthur	1 Nov 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Porter-Hargreaves, Alexander Hargreaves	24 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 1 May 17
Tarrant, Kenneth Frederick	22 Oct 98	Glouc. R. 1 May 17
✂**Woodford**, Robert Milner, *MC*	5 Jun 98	Dorset R 1 May 17
Bousted, Henry Lawrence Horne (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Oct 98	Essex R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 1)
Boucher, Basil Edward Cresswell	30 Jan 98	R. W. Fus. 1 May 17
✂**Goff**, Robert Ewen Cameron, *MC*	10 July 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Wills, Wilfrid Dewhurst	15 Oct 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Rea, Horace James Anderson	28 Jan 99	Hrs. 1 May 17
Stanley, Douglas Richmond	14 Oct 96	Unatt. 1 May 17
Whetton, Sam	28 Sept 98	Hamps. R. 1 May 17
Dean, Leonard Lawson	12 May 98	N. Lan. R. 1 May 17
Stocks, Eric Philip	1 May 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Freeland, Patrick	—	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Bull, Edgar Frederick John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	13 Feb 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Gault, Cecil	12 Oct 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Piper, Walter John Fletcher	25 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Edelsten, Jocelin (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	29 May 98	Dorset R 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Fairs, Arthur Edgar	21 Jun 98	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17
Overell, Alexander Nelson	20 Oct 97	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Walker, Alexander Reid (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	ord. Highrs 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Brookman, John	30 Aug 98	Hamps. R. 1 May 17
Dearbergh, Tom Lees	17 Oct 97	Hrs. 1 May 17
Somerset, Edmund Thomas	4 Nov 97	S. Gds. 1 May 17
Hackman, William Gilbert Craven (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	22 Apr 98	Hamps. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Charles, Arthur Pendrill *MC*	10 Jun 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Adamson, Philip John	27 Oct 97	S. Lan. R. 1 May 17
Haldeman, Donald Carmichael	27 Jan 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Sword, Ronald Stephenson	2 Nov 97	Hrs. 1 May 17
Whistler, Reginald Henry	13 July 98	High. L.I. 1 May 17
Forster, Raymond Walter Hill	4 Sept 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Orr, John Henry Reginald	9 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Quilliam, Cyril David (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 16 *Apr* 18)	11 Jun 98	R. Ir. Rif. 1 May 17
Lovett, Frederick Lyons	3 Mar 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Paine, John Hammon	3 Sept 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Naylor, Frank (*Empld. under Air Min. try* 1 *Apr* 18)	12 Jan 98	N. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Goode, Ernest Richard Melville	30 Sept 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17) S. Gds. 1 May 17 3 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Gds.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)
Pickering, Ralph Emerson	13 Sept 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Doddrell, Kenneth Curling	27 Sept 98	Wilts. R. 1 May 17
Drabble, Gerald Archibald	25 July 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Pelly, Philip Vincent	20 Sept 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17 G. Gds. 20 Aug 18
Ayscough, Hugh Cecil	26 Mar 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
McKie, Douglas	15 July 96	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17
van Heel, Theodore	14 Sept 97	Manch. R. 1 May 17
Breitmeyer, Geoffrey Wyndham	26 Aug 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
✂**Clapperton**, Harry Inglis, *MC*	12 May 98	Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17
Bathgate, Douglas Evelyn	30 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Green-Emmott, George Vereker	10 Jan 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Pearce, William Juxon	6 Feb 98	Suff. R. 1 May 17
Peirson, Ernest Thomas	24 Feb 97	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Carter, William Thomas	26 Nov 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Ellicot, Charles Frank	23 Nov 97	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Allfrey, Basil Homesdale	24 Nov 9	Lrs. 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Slattery, Sydney Charles Pierce (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Maher, Vincent Harold ...	25 Aug 98	E. York R. 1 May 17
Clowes, John Henry ...	10 Feb 98	Midd'x R 1 May 17
Gray, Wilfred Ronald, *MC*	30 Aug 97	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Fleming, William Rither, *MC*	22 Aug 97	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17
Synnott, Walter Pierre ...	8 May 97	Dns. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Wheeler, Arnold Salter ...	4 Sept 97	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Grant, Archibald Gordon (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Aug* 18)	31 Oct 97	High. L. I. 1 May 17
Daglish, Eric Graeme ...	19 Apr 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17
Bleackley, Edward Overall	0 Mar 98	Dns. 1 May 17
Clarke, Thomas Cecil Arthur	24 Nov 98	Leic. R. 1 May 17
Wright, Samuel Trevor Corry	29 May 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17
David, Ewart Aubrey ...	19 Jun 98	Welsh R. 1 May 17
Chauncy, Francis Charles Martin	3 Sept 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17
Frazer, Alan William (*Emp'd. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 May 97	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Cheney, John Norman ...	25 Nov 97	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Furminger, William Copsey, *MC*	25 Oct 98	North'n R. 1 May 17
Owen, David Iltyd	23 Aug 98	R. W. Fus. 1 May 17
Evans, Harold George Muir	24 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Salter, John Henry Clavell	7 Aug 98	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17
Flamank, Henry Kirby ...	18 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17
Simpson, Basil Robert James	13 Feb 98	Durh. L.I. 1 May 17
Cowan, Michael Waistell Francis	24 Nov 97	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17
Leake, Jonas Inchiquin ...	—	Unatt. 1 May 17
Wood, Edmund Walter Hanbury	16 Nov 98	L.G. 1 May 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)
Richardson, Douglas Bertram (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 May 97	York R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Orpen, Gerald Erpingham ...	4 Aug 95	Unatt. 1 May 17
Meates, Ronald Henry Crossley	31 July 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17
Milnes, George Tweedale ...	21 Jun 98	York.R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Gurney, Daniel Walter Thomas	29 Apr 98	K.R. Rif. C 1 May 17
Boyle, John Francis George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	17 Jun 95	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Walker, Gerald Gladstone, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 May 98	N. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
MacKinnon, Donald ...	5 Feb 97	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17 *hp.* 5 Apr 18
Sparke, William James ...	18 July 97	Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)
Welsford, Alock Elder Meadows	18 Ju'y 97	Wilts. R. 1 May 17
Rayne, Percy Claude ...	21 Nov 91	Unatt. 1 May 17
Calvert, Gerald Cecil ...	5 May 98	Ches. R. 1 May 17
Molony, Marcus Vandeleur	18 Dec 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17
Hinkson, Gilbs Aylmer ...	—	R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17
Levelis Marke, Philip Lancelot	6 Sept 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17
Storrey, Peter Reginald Rose Simson (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 27 *July* 18)	6 May 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Wells, Harold Dotson ...	20 May 95	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Croucher, Francis Edward..	17 Dec 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Press, William Henry ...	21 Nov 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Thornley, Ernest Walter ..	—	R. Muns. Fus. 1 May 17
Garner, Eric Spencer (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 Mar 97	Manch. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lynch, Francis Wilfred, *MC*	7 Aug 98	L'pool R. 1 May 17
Oliver, Rodney Charles Douglas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)		R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Murphy, William John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Feb 9	Bord. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Harris, Peter Edward Clement	18 Apr 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17
Cooke, Cecil Roland	14 Aug 9	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Mitford, William Slade ...	12 Jun 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Stiven, Robert	25 Nov 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Calvert-Fisher, Dacre ...	—	Glouc. R. 1 May 17
Brown, Geoffrey Record ...	10 Oct 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Horne, David Edgar Alderson	14 July 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17
Houle, Sydenham Harry ...	—	S. Staff. R. 8 May 17
Fulford, Francis Edgar Anthony	23 July 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Rhodes Francis William ...	30 July 97	Dns. 1 May 17
Roberts, Alexander Wynne	—	Hrs. 1 May 17
Napier, Vivian John Lennox	13 July 98	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17
Page, Roger Ernest	31 Oct 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Gregor, Russell Norman ...	1 July 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Hastings, Albert Victor ...	26 May 97	R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17
James, Richard Ewart ...	—	Hrs. 1 May 17
Black, Frederick Randal James	3 Feb 98	High. L.I. 1 May 17
Burney-Cumming, James Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 Aug 98	Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Honeywill, Stanley Ross ...	20 Apr 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Jones, Edgar Herbert ...	—	North'n R. 1 May 17
Russi, Felix John	27 Oct 96	Dns. 1 May 17
King-Harman, Lawrance Montague (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 23 *July* 18)	2 Jun 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Johnston, Richard Edward	1 Sept 98	L. Ins R. 1 May 17
Pershouse, Geoffrey Bradley (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 May 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Baines, Thomas Borlace ...	7 May 98	Oxf.&BucksL.I. 1 May 17
Lacey, Roland...	15 Apr 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Hill, Frank Reginald	-	Hrs. 1 May 17
Brice, Sydney John	23 Nov 98	Som. L.I. 1 May 17
Cullen, Roy Vyvyan Davies	12 July 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Sutro, Edward Leopold ...	10 Mar 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Currey, John Mackarness...	20 Oct 98	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17
Evans, John Emrys ...	12 Jan 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Bensted, William David ...	12 Sept 97	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Hermon, Richard Outram	2 Mar 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Blake, Charles Francis John	30 May 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
McKinstry, Leonard Gordon	23 Mar 98	Leic. R. 1 May 17
Harris, Kenneth Milner (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Suff. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Sidwell, Arthur Geoffrey Ledger	—	R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17
Davies, Reymond Stuart Mowbray	18 Dec 97	E. York. R. 1 May 17
Ingmire, Edgar Alexander (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 2 *Apr* 18)	3 May 97	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17
Melsom, Basil George ...	20 Aug 98	E. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*Tank Corps* 1 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 13 *Feb* 18)
Weir, Terence John Collitson	—	Norf. R. 1 May 17
Williams, Arthur Stanley Vernon	30 Jun 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Wridgway, Charles William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 29 *May* 18)	14 Jun 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
⚔ **Taylor**, Philip David ...	31 Mar 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. *Dischgd.* 14 *Nov* 10 *Re-enlisted* 3 *Sept* 14 In Ranks— 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. Midd'x R. 2 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *May* 17)
⚔ **Burchell**, William Read	24 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 188 dys. R.Art. 2 May 17
⚔ **Shorten**, Henry... ...	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 172 dys. R.Art. 2 May 17
⚔ **Haslam**, James... ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 293 dys E. Lan. R. 2 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18 *and* 14 *Mar* 18)
Popkiss, Athelstane (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 18). (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 26 *Feb* 18)	25 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Sept* 17 — 2 *yrs.* 3 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 2 May 1 18 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 18)
⚔ **Fry**, Thomas Edward ...	18 Mar 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 270 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. EssexR. 3May17
⚔ **Holton**, Arthur	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 222 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 3 May 17
⚔ **Hargrave**, John Dawson	14 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. 17 Lrs. 4 May 17
Heslop, Walter Theodore Barry	24 May 92	(*Mob'd. Terr. Force* to 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 337 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 17 8 July 17
⚔ **Taylor**, Robert Henry	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 207 dys. Linc. R. 5 May 17
Thompson, John William	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. L'pool R. 5 May 17

2nd Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hartley, Frank Walter	8 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 117 dys. S. Wales Bord. 5 May 17
Jennings, John... ...	24 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. Midd'x R. 5 May 17
Laffan, Paul, *MC* ...	4 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys R. Dub. Fus. 5 May 17
Gordon, Alfred	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 May* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 228 dys. R. Art. 5 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)
Benke, Herbert Augustus	4 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 274 dys. Conn. Rang. 5 May 17
Gerrard, Frederick Innes, *MC*	29 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 27 *days.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 5 May 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 29 *Jun* 18 *and* 30 *Jun* 18)
Davison, Geoffrey Cuthbert	2 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Aug* 16) Norf. R. 5 May 17 2 Mar 18
Dean, Albert Armytage ...	16 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 236 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 5 May 17 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Notts & Derby R.* 3 *Mar* 18)
Walton, Kingsley, *MC*	27 May 94	*Mobd. Spec Res. to* 25 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 265 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *Apr* 18) (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus 5 May 17 27 Apr 18
Trusted, Gerald Rupert Van Linge	27 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *May* 18) Devon R. 5 May 17 26 May 18
Wiebkin, Stanley G. ..	23 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 6 May 17
Cummings, Alexander	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 360 dys. Durh. L I. 6 May 17
Stephens, Richard ...	24 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 331 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. Midd'x R. 6 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *May* 17)
Wright, Jasper Charles	26 Aug 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. N. Lan. R. 6 May 17
Claydon, Samuel (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 7 *May* 17)	11 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 147 dys. Leic. R. 7 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 7 *May* 17)
Bayness, William Henry	14 Oct 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 7 May 17
Collins, Hugh Leslie ...	15 May 93	(*From S. Afr. Fd. Art.*) R. Art. 7 May 17 14 Aug 17
Carr, Richard, *MC, DCM*	14 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 91 dys. 16 Lrs. 8 May 17 R. Lanc. R. 12 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *May* 18)
Silver, Henry John Walter, *MC*	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 200 dys. Essex R. 8 May 17
Forster, Francis Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 8 May 17
Laslett, Leonard William	4 Apr 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 93 dys. R. Art 8 May 17
Newman, Sydney George	20 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 9 May 17
Campbell, Hendry ..	19 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 202 dys. Sco. Rif. 9 May 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Jennings, Edwar Montagu	14 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 15) (*temp. L.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 16) A.S. Corps 9 May 17 22 Aug 17
McKenzie, Thomas ...	18 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., C. 2— 2 yrs. 51 dys. R. War. R. 10 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 17 *Aug* 17)
Weston, Wilfred Charles, *MC*	8 May 83	n Ranks— 12 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 45 dys. Wt. Off., C. 1— 1 yr. 60 dys. R. Berks. R. 10 May 17
Herbert, Frederick William	29 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 152 dys. R. Ars. 10 May 1
Page, Percival Arthur, *MC*	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. Bedf. R. 10 May 17
Bowles, Charles Ernest	18 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 95 dys D. of Corn. L.I. 10 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 17)
Mourt, Herbert Cecil, *MC*	17 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys. R. Suss. R. 10 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 17)
Hill, Denys Vivian ...	13 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 204 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 May 17 2 Mar 18
Biddlecomb, Sidney Charles, *MC*	14 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 60 dys R. Art. 11 May 17
Winn, Albert, *MC* ...	5 Jun 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys R. Art. 11 May 17
Law, Robert Archibald Fitzgerald, *MC*	19 July 7	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17) Wilts R. 11 May 17 22 Aug 17
Hosken, Clifford	2 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 11 May 17 22 Aug 17
Thornhill, Harold ...	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 104 dys. W. York. R. 12 May 17
Shearburn, Frederick	27 July 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 1 .. dys. R. Art. 12 May 17
Bowman, Frank ...	15 July 79	n Ranks— 18 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off , 2 Cl. - 96 days. R. Art. 13 May 17
Pearce, Arthur	25 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. R. Art. 13 May 17
Robinson Charles Frederick	27 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 327 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys R. Art. 13 May 17
Dyball, Ernest Edward (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 13 *May* 17)	23 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys. Hrs. 13 May 17
Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour	13 May 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 226 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 May 17 29 Mar 18
Graydon, Allen Richard ..	21 Jan 98	R. Art. 13 May 17
Crain, George Edwin ...	29 Oct 98	R. Art. 13 May 17
Sparrow, William Hutchinson	28 Sept 96	R. Art. 13 May 17
Gunn, Andrew Douglas ...	23 July 97	R. Art. 13 May 17
Kerr, Bernard Russell ...	14 Jun 97	R. Art. 13 May 17
Mackay, Norman Douglas	28 Feb 97	R. Eng. 13 May 17
Mackay, Douglas Havelock	29 Dec 97	R. Eng. 13 May 17
Bull, Harry, *MC*	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 days. R. Art. 14 May 17
Parker, Charles F., *MM*	20 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. R. Art. 14 May 17
Spencer, Walter, *MC* ...	19 July 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. Durh. L.I. 14 May 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Page**, H. V. (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks — Army 15 May 17 (*R. F. Corps 15 May 17 to 1 Mar 18*)
✕**Burchell**, Lawrence, *MC*	26 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 301 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Apr 18 to 27 Apr 18*)
✕**Baxter**, Percy Edwin ..	20 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 56 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. A. t. Terr. Force 24 Mar 18 to 20 Apr 18*)
Arrowsmith, George Henry, *MC*	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. N. Lan. R. 15 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 15 May 17 to 21 July 18*) (*A. Sio. Serv. 22 July 18*)
✕**Madden**, Gerald Swindon	10 Apr 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17
Tebbutt, Harry Thomas ...	18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17
✕**Ralph**, Henry Percy, *MC*	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17
✕**Evans**, Joseph Patrick...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17
✕**Wallis**, Charles Arthur	25 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17
Miller, Charles Frederick ...	17 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. D. G. 16 May 17
✕**Woodrow**, Alfred Frank *MM*	19 July 93	In Ranks — 5 yrs. 86 dys. R. Lanc. R. 16 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 16 May 17*)
Hounsell, Thomas Henry (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers 17 May 17 to 11 Jun 18*)	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 169 dys. Hrs 17 May 17
✕**King**, Kerry, *DCM* ...	20 Sept 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 301 dys. R. Art. 17 May 17
✕**Clarke**, Albert Victor ...	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
✕**Sherrington**, John Bernard	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 dys. (*Discharged 7 Mar 01*) (*Re-enlisted 25 Nov 03*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 66 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18 to 7 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18 to 7 May 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 May 18*)
✕**Hart**, Harry Peter ...	31 Oct 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 295 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
✕**Pepper**, Leslie Thomas	7 Dec 91	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
✕**Roshier**, Samuel William, *DCM, MM*	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. Durh. L.I. 18 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Sherwood**, Frederick Charles (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 28 Jan 18*) (*temp. Lt. 28 Jan 18*)	18 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 335 dys. York R. 19 May 17
✕**Davies**, Charles Thomas	29 May 80	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 107 dys. R. W. Fus. 19 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus. 31 Jan 18*)
✕**Liversedge**, Harry, *MC*	20 Nov 89	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 189 dys. W. York. R 19 May 17
✕**Gilderdale**, Frank ...	5 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 257 dys. Ches. R. 19 May 17
✕**Powell**, Leslie Archibald, *MC*	27 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17*) Glouc. R. 19 May 17 22 Aug 17
Harney, William	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 301 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 20 May 17
✕**Forman**, Peter	18 Apr 91	In Ranks — 2 yrs. 280 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 May 17
✕**Swanton**, Walter ... (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 19 July 18*) (*temp. Lt. 19 July 18*)	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. Rif. Brig. 21 May 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hoxey, John Patrick, *MC*	9 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 22 May 17 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R.W. Surr. R.* 22 *May* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *R.W. Surr. R.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *Terr. Force* *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 28 *Nov* 17)
Hogarth, William ...	16 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. R. Art. 23 May 17
Mason, David	15 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 187 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17
McCarthy, Charles ...	12 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 255 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17
Woods, John	4 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17
Donovan, Henry Rupert (*Empld. under Air Ministry,* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 18)	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Phillips, Clement A. ...	26 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 46 dys. E. Lan. R. 25 May 17
Johnston, David Andrew Samuel	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. Durh. L.I. 25 May 17
Harrison, Charles Cecil ...	26 Aug 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 69 dys. R. Art. 25 May 17
Crofts, Albert ...	29 Apr 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. R. Art. 25 May 17
Woolsey, Ernest John	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army* *Res.* 14 *Apr* 18) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. Norf. R. 25 May 17
Fryer, Charles Arthur...	28 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 18)
Baillie, Peter	21 Mar 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 14 dys. (*Trsd. to Army* *Res.* 5 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17 *hp.* 19 July 18
Sharman, Frederick C.	18 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army* *Res.* 17 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)
Godfrey, Harry... ...	5 Feb 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 118 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 May 17
Richardson, Gerald ...	2 Oct 2	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 237 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 May 17 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 2 *Mar* 18)
Bedbrook, Harry ...	29 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 27 May 17
Stone, Frederick George	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 297 dys. Durh. L.I. 27 May 17 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Durh. L.I.* 20 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *Durh. L.I.* 5 *Nov* 17)
Wells, Charles Henry.	16 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army* *Res.* 16 *Jun* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys R. Art. 27 May 17
Potter, Leslie Charles	3 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 18— 1 yr. 200 dys. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 May 17 15 Mar 18
Still, Alfred ...	6 Mar 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 347 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17

2nd Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Fisher**, John	9 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. Sea. Highrs. 28 May 17
✕**Dickson**, Robert George	15 Sept 9	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 102 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17
Vallance, James	26 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17
✕**Griffiths**, Russell Frederick	11 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 78 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17
✕**Keeling**, Ernest James, *MC.*	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 121 dys. N. Staff. R. 29 May 17
✕**Greenstreet**, William, *MC.*	8 July 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 121 dys. 8 Hrs. 29 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *May* 17)
✕**Muir**, Alexander... ...	27 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. R. Highrs. 29 May 17
✕**Hunt**, Douglass Able ...	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 144 dys. R. Art. 29 May 17
Delaney, Martin ...	20 Aug 8	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 67 dys. R. Art. 29 May 17
✕**Williams**, Ernest ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 29 May 17
Emberton, Joseph ... ... [*Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Lt. 1 1 cl.*) *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. GG*)]	23 Dec 89	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 23 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 May 17 21 Sept 17
Carter, L. E. (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks - — Army 30 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Williams, Valentine Albert (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 17 *Mar* 18 *to* 26 *May* 18) (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 27 *May* 18)	21 Jan 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 221 dys. Manch. R. 30 May 17
✕**Neill**, Stanley Hale ...	16 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17 (*Labour Corps* 30 *Jan* 18) (*acte. Capt. Labour Corps* 30 *Jun* 18)
Harttrup, George William	1 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 248 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Dec* 12) Mobd Army Res. 2 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. E. Kent R. 30 May 17
✕**Hanna**, George William	7 Sept 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 265 dys. W. Rid. R. 30 May 17
✕**Bromley**, George ...	12 Mar 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. R. W. Fus. 30 May 17
Hillman, Alfred	24 Dec 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 310 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 May 17
✕**Harding**, Walter James	7 Sept 89	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 23 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17
Tamsett, Charles	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 20 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17
Hiscock, Ernest (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks - — Army 30 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Coventry**, William ...	31 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. R. Fus. 30 May 17
Bright, Bertram	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 30 May 17
✕**Boyes**, George Edward	9 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 128 dys. R. Art. 31 May 17
✕**Alexander**, Percy Douglas	16 Oct 95	*Ap.* 10 May 18 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 45 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 31 May 17
✕**Koe**, George Dugald Campbell	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Oct* 17— 1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Muns. Fus. 31 May 17 2 Oct 17
✕**Tapster**, Archibald, *MC*	2 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 319 dys. Linc R. 1 Jun 17 (*acte. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 11 *Mar* 18)
✕**Haylock**, John Mozart	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 35 dys. R. Art. 1 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants *-continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⚔**Coe**, Frank...	18 Oct 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 19 dys. R. War. R. 1 Jun 17
⚔**Byrne**, John	19 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 12 dys. York & Lanc. R. 2 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 31 May 18 to 28 Jan 18*)
⚔**Harrowing**, James ...	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. Dorset R. 2 Jun 17 (*Tank Corps 3 Jan 18*)
⚔**Jones**, Frederick William, *MC*	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17
Tingle, Harry...	9 Jun 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 17*)
Farnden, John George ...	23 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 191 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 May 18*)
⚔**McCulloch**, James ...	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 – 1 yr. 209 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17
Patman, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Jun 17
⚔**Spink**, George Arthur (*temp. Lt. 24 Apr 18*)	21 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys. W. York. R. 2 Jun 17
Curry, William Henry ...	22 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 284 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17
⚔**Clark**, William H. ...	27 Apr 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 65 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
⚔**Lawrence**, William Thomas	3 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2.— 1 yr. 32 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
⚔**Cameron**, Peter... ...	1 Dec 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Feb 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 302 dys. Suff. R. 3 Jun 17 (*Tank Corps 27 Aug 17*)
⚔**Carley**, John William ...	19 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
⚔**Ritchie**, Thomas (*actg. Capt. 11 Oct 17*)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Feb 13*) Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 302 dys. R. Highrs. 3 Jun 17
⚔**Sparey**, John Simpson	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
⚔**Sheppard**, John Frederick	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 4 Jun 17
⚔**Hawkins**, Frederick, *MC, DCM*	6 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 241 dys. Dorset R. 4 Jun 17
Hynes, Hugh Theodore John	14 Sept 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 300 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. 280 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jun 17
Mylrea, Frank	30 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 21 Aug 17*) Lrs. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
MacSwiney, Eugene Valentine Francis	3 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17— 3 yrs. 7 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Andrew, Walter Huthnance	7 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 14 to 24 Oct 15*) (*temp. Lt. 25 Oct 15*) (*A. Sig. Serv. 2 Jan 17*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17.
⚔**Leask**, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	30 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 9 Jan 17*) (*R.F. Corps 20 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 10 Jan 17*) Devon. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Snowden, Charles Cooper...	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 343 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 15 to 16 Apr 17*) (*temp. Lt. 17 Apr 17*) L'pool R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Williams, Trevor Owen ..	16 Aug 89	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—* 254 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jun* 17) Welsh R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
✂**Herbert**, Charles Ivan...	11 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 17 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Skinner, Wilfred Lawrence	7 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) D. of Corn L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
✂**Walker**, Sydney George (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 5 *Jun* 17)	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 216 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Jun 17
✂**Smith**, William Frederick	3 Jun 85	In Ranks — 13 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 17
✂**Pickett**, Alick	6 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 78 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 17
✂**Stapleton**, William George	13 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 235 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 17
McDonald, John (*Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 19 dys. Army 6 Jun 17 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Wall**, Henry Edward Stanley	23 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wanstall, Leopold, *MC* ...	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 231 dys. Midd'x R. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 17 *and* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Feb* 18 *and* 9 *Apr* 18)
✂**Pincott**, Percy Leslie ...	12 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wood, William (*Adjt., Volunteers* 15 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jun* 17)	—	In Ranks— — R. Lanc. R. 6 Jun 17
✂**Handford**, James William	14 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 113 dys. R. Fus. 6 Jun 17
Stone, Oliver Thornton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 6 Jun 17 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hotine, Martin	17 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Gueterbock, Ernest Adolphus Leopold	24 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Antrobus, Philip Reginald	15 Aug 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Bazley, Harold Alonzo ...	19 Feb 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Porter, William	28 Dec 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Heffer, Eric Stanley... ...	12 Mar 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Price, Thomas John Pugh ...	30 Jan 93	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Curtis, Francis Cockburn ...	2 May 98	R. Eng 6 Jun 17
Wheeler, Ralph Pung ...	21 Nov 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Roberts, Ouvry Lindfield ...	3 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Thorp, Gilbert Han'ey ...	3 May 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hamilton-Gordon, Alan Herschel	7 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Power, Guy Stuart O'Neill	16 Apr 98	R. Eng 6 Jun 17
Pitot, Alphonse Leon Aristide Maurice	30 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hollowell, Patrick William Cecil	17 Mar 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Vernon, George Frederick Duddell	1 Nov 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Cadell, Richard Lewis ...	2 May 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Bostock, John	10 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Dykes, Vivian...	9 Dec 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Scrutton, Geoffrey Mackinnon	24 Mar 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 1
Neill, Frederick Henry ...	6 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 1
Lee, Arthur George	5 Dec 91	R. Art. 6 Jun 1
Mogridge, Leslie Herbert...	7 Aug 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Curtis, Richard John Froude	26 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Stillingfleet, Reginald ..	5 Apr 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
James, Kenneth Haweis ...	30 May 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Baker, Samuel Julian ...	14 Aug 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Campbell, Alexander Douglas	20 Jun 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Lejeune, Frank St. David Benwell	1 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art* 22 *July* 17)
Kennett, Brian Bishop ...	18 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Sydenham, Philip Saint Barbe	23 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Meakin, James William Robinson	22 Oct 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Harrison, Horatio Blomfield	3 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Nisbet, Robert Hayes ...	29 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Parish, Jesse Hugh	17 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17)
Capron, George Theodore Herbert	10 Feb 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Duke, Mark (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 23 *May* 18)	22 Jan 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Baldwin, Robert Maurice ...	10 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hirst, John Antony Edwards	13 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Tuck, William Douglas ..	28 July 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Fleming, John Fisher ...	26 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Clissold, Kenneth George...	21 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wroth, Charles	9 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
O'Connell, Hugh William	14 Jun 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Bourdillon, Paul Amie ..	24 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Dryland, Alan George	28 Mar 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Bannister, Donald William	27 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Castelli, Gerald Denis ...	29 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Colyer, Wilfred John ...	26 July 98	R. Art 6 Jun 17
Gordon, Huntly Strathearn	23 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Blunt, Jasper Scawen ...	6 July 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Barrington, John	2 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hardie, Alan Scott	22 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Mattox, Charles Douglas ...	28 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Winterton, Thomas John Willoughby	13 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Ridlington, Erwin Cecil ...	19 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Notman, Robert Carfrae ...	4 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 to 9 *Mar* 18)
Tod, Colin Fraser	13 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Monkton, Thomas Charles Campbell	1 Apr 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Farthing, Herbert Hadfield	1 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
MacCaig, AlexanderNeilson	23 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Knight, Gordon Sherwin ...	20 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Bogle, Henry Collingham Linton	4 Oct 98	R Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hoole, Gilbert Percivale ...	6 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Lockhart, William Alan ...	8 Feb 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Warde, John Roberts O'Brien	2 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Carne, Charles Henry ...	20 Jan 95	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Fowle, Henry Awdry ...	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Herbage, Kenneth Alfred ..	23 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Rooke, Sydney Thomas ...	9 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17)
Brown, Ralph Edison ...	18 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Quarrington, Ivor Kenneth	17 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Keating, Maurice	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hewitt, Joseph Kenneth ...	19 Sept 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Cleare, Cecil Ridsdale ...	27 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Churchill, Bertram Henry, *MC*	22 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Eastwood, Ralph Brooke...	25 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Clarke, Stewart Studdert...	11 Jan 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Luard, Robert Blaine (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)
White, John Vivian... ...	19 May 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hoare, Charles Richard Fanshawe	14 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Goodger, Herbert William	11 Oct 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Sterling, Frank Hayter, *MC*	31 Dec 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Budd, John Cecil	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Hull, Henry King	22 Apr 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
✕**Crouch**, Charles Henry, *MC*	12 Aug 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Christian, William Langham	24 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Restall, Frank Percy ...	17 Dec 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Gleeson, Fergus	23 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Farner, William George Jeffrey	15 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Lipscomb, Humphrey Theodore de Bohun	15 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wade, George Frederick Dennis	14 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Sinclair, Colin Johnstone ...	10 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Edge, Rowland St. George...	16 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
✕**Bicknell**, Charles George, *MC*	7 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
✕**Grant**, Richard William, *MC.*	18 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Simpson, Charles Walter ...	26 Sept 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Barfoot, Valentine Harding	14 Feb 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Newsom, Alexander Shaw	23 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)
Ritchie, Thomas Rhodes ...	26 Aug 94	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 *hp.* 11 Sept 18
Swinton, Robert Clayton, *MC*	5 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Clancy, Richard Laurence...	2 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Yorke, Reginald Henry Crofton	7 Sept 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Witherow, Thomas Marcus	30 Nov 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Brown, Raymond Seaman Clement	16 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Owens, Percy Desmond ...	24 July 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Brine, Ernest Geoffrey ...	25 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Fowler, Gordon Dashwood	21 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Earnshaw, Claude Alfred...	5 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
✕**Lunn**, John, *MC* ...	7 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 82 dys. Worc. R. 7 Jun 17
✕**Atkins**, Ernest ...	31 July 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Dischd.* 30 *Aug* 13) (*Joined Army Res.* 31 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
✕**Newman**, Charles Thomas	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
Donovan, Joseph	5 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
✕**Kelly**, Michael	18 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jun 17
✕**Grehan**, Daniel	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jun 17
✕**Wilson**, David (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 18)	29 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 303 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Jun 17
✕**Palmer**, Walter Frederick	13 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 115 dys. Glouc. R. 8 Jun 17
✕**Stainfield**, George Arthur (*Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18) (*Inst. Cl. EE* 19 *July* 18]	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 336 dys. Army 9 Jun 17 (*A. Gym. Staff* 9 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *July* 18)
✕**Gray**, Harry	10 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18
✕**Schofield**, Hubert Vane, *MC*	11 Feb 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17 to 19 July 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *July* 18)
✕**Pond**, Frederick ...	7 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. Midd'x R. 10 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Apr* 18)
✕**Barnes**, William Thomas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Aug* 18)	4 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 218 dys. R. Fus. 10 Jun 17
✕**Hickman**, Arthur ...	15 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 days. R. Scots. 11 Jun 17
✕**Buesden**, Charles Palmer	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Munday**, William Thomas	5 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17
✕**Reynolds**, William Fussell, *MC*	10 Dec 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Jan. 08*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 309 dys. R. Art. 11 Jun 17
✕**Daish**, Leonard Griffin	18 May 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 205 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Jun 17
Price, Michael Joseph ...	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 130 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Jun 17
✕**Kirkwood**, Henry Samuel	10 Mar 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 309 dys. Conn. Rang. 12 Jun 17
Lawe, Alfred George (*Empld. under Air Ministry 21 May 18*)	3 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17*— 2 *yrs.* 100 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 12 Jun 17 18 Dec 17
✕**Potter**, Robert	17 Aug 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 347 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 29 July 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 312 dys. R. Highrs. 13 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. 3 Aug 18*)
✕**Bareham**, Vernon Alfred	2 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 284 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 17
✕**Jackson**, William ...	18 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 163 dys. Midd'x R. 13 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jun 17*)
✕**Woolger**, Harry ...	14 Feb 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. Sco. Rif. 14 Jun 17
✕**Luckie**, Bertram James	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 348 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Jun 17
✕**George**, Albert	12 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 337 dys. R. Art. 14 Jun 17
✕**Maddock**, Herbert Skinner	24 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 14 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 Aug 18*)
Lucy, John (*Empld. under Min. of Labour 21 Aug 18*)	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 163 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Jun 17
✕**Parke**, Ernest Samuel...	28 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 138 dys. Yorks. L.I. 15 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 27 Dec 17 to Feb 918*) *and* 11 *Jun* 18)
✕**Randall**, Harry... ...	31 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 17
✕**Clifford**, Alfred George	18 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 28 dys. Linc. R. 15 Jun 17
✕**Lang**, John Alexander	4 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 17
Knox, Fergus Y. Carson ...	15 Jun 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 July 18 3 yrs. 22 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 15 Jun 17 1 Aug 18
✕**Wilson**, William Francis	5 Apr 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Dec. 07*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 17
✕**Dudley**, Sidney Smith, *MM*	3 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
✕**Sands**, Joseph	22 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 25 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
✕**Sedgewick**, John, *MC*.	13 Aug 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 20 July*17)
✕**Ridgway**, Thomas Harper	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
✕**Smythe**, Greville ...	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 13 Aug 04 Lt. W.I.R. 29 Dec 06 Ches.R. 8 May07 *Resigned 3 Aug 10* — In Ranks— 4 yrs. 192 dys. Essex R. 16 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Sandford**, Albert ...	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 139 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 17
✕**Rogers**, John Herbert...	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
Sawyer, Frederick Grant (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	5 Mar 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 49 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 6 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 16 Jun 17 4 Nov 17
✕**Cole**, James Thomas ...	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 46 dys. Ches. R. 17 Jun 17
✕**Spencer**, H.	12 Oct 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
✕**Harvie**, Edgar	20 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 148 dys. R. Art. 17 Jun 17
✕**Whatmough**, Arthur	23 Feb. 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 56 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Jun 17
✕**Hails**, Thomas, *MC* ...	30 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Aug 17 to 24 Aug 17*)
Hailstone, Geoffrey Ronald	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17
Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Fox-Strangways, Vivian	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17
Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Carter, Reginald Francis Fernie	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Iliff, William Angus Boyd	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17
Jackman, Herbert Ralph ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Graham, John Park ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Pouncey, George Ronald ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 4 July 17
Belben, Thomas Allan ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Pert, Claude Ernest	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17
Preston, George Allan ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Crichton, Terence Claud ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 25 Jun 17
Sandham, illiam Frederick Norman	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Yiend, Edgar Kenelm ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Middleton, Thomas Benjamin	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Platt, Eric Pergeine ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Bampfield, Richard ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Robertson, Douglas Graeme	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17
Clarke, Percy Trant ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Prioleau, Charles Philip Jerome	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Chaplin, Ernest Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Rerrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17
Maclaren, Colin Shaw ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17
Buck, Frederick Alfred ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17
Harding, William John ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 23 Jun 17
McIntyre, Henry Finch ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Shippard, Seymour Sidney Aysliford	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Mandeville, Walter ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17
Barltrop, Adrian Bazeley, *MC*	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17
Hanmer, Charles Gordon....	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Sansom, Albert Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Macleod, Norman Murray	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17
Carruthers, Richard John	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 5 July 17
Yates, Derek Harold Peel...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Hendrick, Charles Albert...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Whitehead, Edward Croxall	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Shuttleworth, Edward Hugh Septimus	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 7 Sept 17
Parkin, John Henry Devereux	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Warran, William Simeon Edmund	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 5 July 17
Bucknall, Hugh Livingstone	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Perkins, Wilfrid Harold ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 20 Jun 17
Lynch, Reginald Joseph ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 28 Jun 17
Woodman, Jack Bolton ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Covernton, James Waller Gargrave	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 22 Jun 17
Salter, Eric	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 29 Jun 17
Stevenson, Herbert Allan..	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17
Prophit, George Craigie ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind Army 28 Jun 17
Morton, Henry Kingsley ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Sproule, Robert Francis ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17
Fox, Ronald de Vere Richardson	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Ommanney, Frederick Roy	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 26 Jun 17
Humphreys, Charles Edward	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
McKernan, Francis Patrick	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17
Foster, Edmond Lewis Pearce	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Eastmead, Colinton ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
Reeve, Montague Banks Pearman	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 July 17
Davies, Rowland Marshall	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 23 Jun 17
Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17
McCleery, Robert John	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.	Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hartland, Brantford Shadwell	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	✕**Sellens**, Percy	30 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 17
Bebbington, Humphrey John		Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	✕**Stephens**, Frank ...	14 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 113 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 17
Marshall, Campbell... ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17			
Kirk, John Cedric Mylrea ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	✕**Bowen**, George Lloyd ...	16 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 39 dys. Welsh R. 19 Jun 17
Heggart, John Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	✕**Beaven**, George Thomas	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 169 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17
Featherstone, Belford Kinchant	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	✕**Rawlings**, Charles Henry, *MM*	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. Yorks. L.I. 20 Jun 17 (*A. Cyclist Corps 20 Jun 17*)
Richards, Cuthbert Denison	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17			
Herbert, Henry Arthur ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 17 Oct 17			
Seater, George Harold ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 1 July 17	✕**McCormack**, John Victor	8 Oct 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 132 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17
Lovett, Osmond de Turville	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 27 Jun 17	✕**Llewellyn**, Charles, *MC*	17 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17
Roxburgh, William ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17			*hp.* 31 May 18
			✕**Bale**, William, *M* ...	15 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. Leic. R. 21 Jun 17
Poulton, Henry Mortimer...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 9 Sept 17			
Tottenham, James Loftus...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 July 17	✕**Moody**, Harry Robert...	13 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 100 dys. W. Rid. R. 21 Jun 17
Coventry, Henry Francis...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 22 Jun 17			*hp.* 10 Aug 18
			White, Robert Stewart ...	28 Sept 98	R. Art. 21 Jun 17
Clarke-Bell, Donald Mary	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	**Cliffe**, Harold Taylor... ...	5 Jun 97	R. Art. 21 Jun 17
Needham, James Owen ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	**Jones**, Gerald Ford	15 Nov 98	R. Art. 21 Jun 17
Morton, Charles Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 25 Jun 17	✕**Higgs**, Harry, *MC*. ...	19 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17
Chilcott, John Shepherd ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17	✕**Pearce**, George Frederick	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 3 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Mar 09*) (*Discharged 27 Feb 13*) (*Re-enlisted Army Res. 16 July 13*) Mobd. Army Res — 2 yrs. 321 dys. York R. 22 Jun 17
Bake, Arthur Trevithick Tyack	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 28 Jun 17			
Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17 Ind. Army 24 Jun 17			

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂ **West**, James William ...	18 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Oct.* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 320 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 17
✂ **West**, Reginald John ...	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17
✂ **Hepworth**, Charles Thomas, *MC*	10 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. York. R. 22 Jun 17
O'Neill, John Herbert ...	4 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 17
✂ **llis**, Walter Thomas ...	5 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res — 2 yrs. 321 dys. York R. 22 Jun 17
✂ **Cullen**, Patrick... ..	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 146 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. attd. R. Ir. Rif. 15 May* 18)
✂ **Reilly**, John	15 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jun 17
✂ **Goldsmith**, Sidney John	11 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 255 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
✂ **Hunt**, Joseph, *MC, MM*	8 Sept 89	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
✂ **Lilly**, Thomas Paul ...	19 Sept 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 126 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
✂ **Mellsop**, George Sidney	12 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. S. Wales Bord. 24 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 3 Mar* 18 *to 19 Mar* 18 *and 10 Jun* 18)
Banks, Frederick William ...	4 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 147 dys R. Ir. Regt. 24 Jun 17
Aves, Augustus	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 269 dys R. Art. 24 Jun 17
✂ *VC* **Grimshaw**, John ...	13 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 315 dys. Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 17
✂ **Bonham**, John Ellard...	15 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 17
✂ **Bear**, Bertram	29 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 97 dys. E. York. R. 25 Jun 17
✂ **Beesley**, Percy Robert...	16 Aug 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 17
✂ **Stammas**, Thomas Laurence	4 Dec 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 17
✂ **Ralls**, Harold Charles ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 17
Beattie, Robert (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 20 Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. 20 Feb* 18)	7 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
✂ **McKinnon**, Robert ...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Oct* 06) (*Discharged 12 Oct* 11) (*Re-enlisted Army Res. 17 Oct* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Newman, George Frederick	14 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 256 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Harrison, Clarence... ...	23 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Apr* 18)
O'Meara, Reginald Austin, *MC*	26 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. Dorset. R. 27 Jun 17
✂ **Bishop**, Thomas, *MC* ...	23 May 83	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.—65 dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 23 May* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 346 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Breadmore, William H. ...	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Gamble, Arthur	5 Jun 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 314 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 10 *Apr* 18)
✕ **White**, Herbert Edward	10 Feb 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 324 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Jan* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 6 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)
Alexander, James	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 206 dys. R. Scots 27 Jun 17
Cheeseman, William ...	17 Feb 81	(*In Ranks, Embd. Adjt.*—256 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 77 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
✕ **Gallop**, Ernest	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 53 dys. Welsh R. 27 Jun 17
✕ **Jennett**, Joseph Pierce	27 Feb 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 80 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Sept* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 275 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Lively, Thomas (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 28 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 18)	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Fullerton, Daniel	21 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Stanley, Samuel	19 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 159 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 336 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
✕ **Johnson**, John	25 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 362 dys. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Stockton, Ernest	28 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 330 dys. Ches. R. 27 Jun 17
Harris, Walter Henry ...	20 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17
Watts, Charles Alfred ...	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 226 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17
✕ **Sheridan**, Daniel, *MC, DCM*	23 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 275 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Shoreland, George Edward	11 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 162 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 249 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 18)
Baker, Reginald Augustus Charles	8 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 50 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Jun 17
✕ **Furber**, George Charles, *MC*	30 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 201 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
✕ **Pitz**, Reuben Frank ...	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. E. York R. 27 Jun 17
Everett, Charles	14 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Perry, Albert Edward ...	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17
✕ **North**, William John, *MC, DCM*	31 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 16 *May* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Mothersole**, Percy Edward	5 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Jun 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Suff. R. 27 Jun 17
Brown, Alfred	19 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 284 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Wragg, Arthur	1 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Sept 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. L'pool R. 27 Jun 17
✂**Syme**, Alexander George	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 313 dys. R. Scots 27 Jun 17
Arnott, Thomas	9 Aug 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Apr 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 6 July 18*)
Watts John	1 July 85	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 306 dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Sept 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Worc. R. 27 Jun 17
✂**Hurst**, Henry	21 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 37 dys. Essex R. 27 Jun 17
Geiger, William	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 10 dys. Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach Gun Corps 27 Jun 17*)
✂**Gilbert**, Harry	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 5 dys. R. Art. 27 Jun 17
✂**Horner**, George William	31 Nov 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 27 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Feb 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Irons, Frederick	4 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 205 dys. North'n R. 27 Jun 17
✂**Morris**, Charles Thomas, *MC.*	17 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Jan 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17
Lee, Alfred James	13 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 349 dys. D. of Corn L.I. 27 Jun 17
Cook, Edwin Archibald Douglas	19 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 38 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Feb 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 323 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 8 Feb 18*)
Williams, Alfred (*Empld. under Air Ministry 13 May 18*)	8 July 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 354 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17
Pugh, William Henry ...	28 Apr 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Jan 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. S. Wales Bord. 27 Jun 17
✂**King**, John George, *MM*	14 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 44 dys. Wilts. R. 27 Jun 17
Curtis Ernest Leslie ...	7 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 232 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Nelson, David Mollison	19 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 312 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Mar* 18)
Dobbs, Claude W. H.	23 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 183 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Jun* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 285 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17
⚔**Jardine**, Thomas	29 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 83 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
Watson, Charles Arthur	23 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 124 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 3 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 8 *Feb* 18)
Garwood, Frederick Arthur (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 14 *Sept* 18)	16 May 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17
Pratt, Joseph Thomas	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 312 dys. R. Suss. R. 27 Jun 17
Clare, John	24 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 123 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Jun 17
⚔**Russen**, Frederick, *MC*	1 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17
Defley, Joseph, *DCM, MM*	29 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
Rough, James William	14 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 111 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Rankine, Frederick George	1 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Maddox, Charles	27 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 31 dys. Welsh R. 27 Jun 17
Harman, George	11 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 320 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
Craig, George	3 May 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 85 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17
Purcell, Henry William George	30 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 270 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
⚔**Daffurn**, Oswald, *MC*	14 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 317 dys. Bord. R. 22 Jun 17
Baker, George Walter	22 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 210 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17
Burry, Edmund Thomas	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Aug* 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Wilts R. 27 Jun 17
Farmer, Charles	28 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 3 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
Smith, Cyril George	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys. Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17)
White, William	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 19 *Oct* 17)
⚔**Murray**, Allan	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Shaul, Ernest William	4 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. Norf. R. 27 Jun 17
⚔**Peel**, James, *DSO, MA*	17 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 41 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Taylor, Ernest John ...	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 145 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Jun* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17
Jervis, Reginald Pendleton	12 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 350 dys. Ches. R. 27 Jun 17
Bright, Harry...	11 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 77 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Hall**, Henry Thomas, *MC*	13 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 349 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Jun 17
King, Percy	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
Connell, Justin Harold ...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. Leic. R. 27 Jun 17
Lamprey, William	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 118 dys. Devon. R. 27 Jun 17
McIntyre, James Jack ...	12 May 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 323 dys. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Yates, Frank	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 348 dys. R. Berks. R. 27 Jun 17
Symons, Rupert Alfred ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 338 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
Barnett, William Rose (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 5 *Sept* 18)	22 Dec 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Jacob, Gwynne (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 21 *May* 18)	28 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 303 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Wilson**, James, *MM* ...	10 Jun 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 17 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17
Girdlestone, Charles ...	2 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 155 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
Pearce, William	12 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 107 dys. Lan. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Warren, George	29 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17
✕**Norris**, William John ...	11 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 320 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Eckley, William	8 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17
West, Eric John	30 Nov 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 88 dys. Norf. R. 27 Jun 17
Mason, Thomas	9 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17
Porter, John	30 Sept 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 270 dys. E. Lan. R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 11 *Aug* 18)
Hooper, Richard Henry ...	6 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17 (*Labour Corps* 26 *Apr* 18)
✕**Stuart**, Robert Albert Keizer, *MC*	10 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 67 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Keesham, Bertram	7 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Sept* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. North'n R. 27 Jun 17
Choate, John Lawrence ... [*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* ... 6 *Jun* 18]	27 Sept 99	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 298 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Sheppard, Robert Henry...	8 Jun 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)
Bury, Frederick Henry ...	14 Nov 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 195 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)
Dance, Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Baine, Frederick Archer Richard	—	In Ranks— — R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Paisley, James Ross ...	28 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Dec 17—2 yrs. 84 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Jun 17 13 Dec 17
✕**Anderson**, Samuel, *MC*	17 Feb 85	In Ranks 17 yrs. 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—197 dys. R. Art. 28 Jun 17
✕**Melvin**, Frederick Charles	16 Jun 83	(*In Ranks, embd. Milo. 307 dys.*) In Ranks—12 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 125 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
Smith, William Arthur Heseltine	27 Apr 88	In Ranks—8 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 261 dys. E. York. R 29 Jun 17
✕**Hennessy**, Thomas Stephen	23 Dec 88	In Ranks—13 yrs. 277 dys. Sea. Highrs. 29 Jun 17
✕**Waller**, Alfred	10 Feb 86	In Ranks—7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 May 13*) Mobd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 328 dys. Bedf. R. 29 Jun 17
✕**Tunney**, James	11 Apr 87	In Ranks—8 yrs. 110 dys. Linc. R. 29 Jun 17
✕**Tripp**, Herbert	19 Aug 89	In Ranks—9 yrs. 314 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
✕**Ryan**, Michael (*Empld. under Air Ministry 22 July 18*)	17 Jun 90	In Ranks—8 yrs. 132 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17
✕**Fuller**, Edward James, *MC*	26 Nov 89	In Ranks—8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
✕**Vaughan**, Charles Henry	29 Nov 85	In Ranks—11 yrs. 48 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 17
✕**Richmond**, Harold ...	23 Nov 83	In Ranks—8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Aug 10*) Mobd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 328 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17
✕**Hammond**, Frederick...	9 Jun 90	In Ranks—11 yrs. 140 dys. Manch. R. 29 Jun 17
✕**Batchelor**, Arthur Edward Flowers	6 July 91	In Ranks—11 yrs. 359 dys. R. Art. 30 Jun 17
Grant, Cecil Douglas ...	24 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Jan 18—1 yr. 150 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 30 Jun 17 29 Jan 18
✕**Richards**, Harry Ernest	18 Aug 79	In Ranks—9 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—241 dys. R. Art 1 July 17
✕**Gleeson**, Sidney ...	5 July 96	In Ranks—5 yrs. 265 dys Hamps. R. 2 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 18*)
Robbins, Reginald Douglas	30 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18—1 yr. 167 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 July 17 16 Feb 18
Burman, John Edward ...	16 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jan 18—1 yr. 296 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 July 17 25 Jun 18
✕**Jarvis**, James Henry, *MC*	1 Jan 9[illegible]	In Ranks—12 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—119 dys. Shrops. L.I. 3 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 July 17*)
✕**Bracken**, Henry ...	20 Dec 77	In Ranks—19 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 157 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 July 17
✕**Greenway**, William ...	15 Apr [illegible]4	In Ranks—14 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—221 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Oct 17 to 7 Nov 17 and 15 Dec 17 to 14 Jan 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Nov 17 to 14 Dec 17*)
✕**Blyton**, Alfred William	7 Sept 94	In Ranks—4 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17
✕**Holeywell**, Francis Cecil, *MM*	1 May 89	In Ranks—8 yrs. 306 dys. North'n R. 4 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 4 July 17*)
Sleath, Horace Lionel ...	2 Feb 89	In Ranks—8 yrs. 275 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 May 18 to 19 May 18*)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Digby, Henry Alfred ...	12 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17
Michell, Dudley Bennett ...	17 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 20 Sept 17*— *1 yr. 255 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Telfer, James William ...	1 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov 14* *to 5 July 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Apr 16*) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July 16*) R. Highrs. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Jacob, Gordon Robert ...	9 Nov 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct 14* *to 31 Aug 16*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept 16* *to 20 Sept 17*) Welsh R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Oldridge, Bernard Harry ...	23 Nov 90	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld.* *to 20 Sept 17*— *2 yrs. 70 dys.*) (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Dykes, Geoffrey Harris (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	20 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug 15* *to 20 Sept 17*) (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Feb 17* *to 31 Mar 18*) Lan. Fus. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Fry, Charles Rawdon Manders (*A.D.C. 29 Jun 17 to 21 Mar 18*)	22 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 20 Sept 17*— *1 yr. 267 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
✕**Allis**, William Henry ...	3 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. York. R. 5 July 17
✕**Mercer**, Howard, *MC* ...	14 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept 16* *to 17 Dec 17*) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug 17* *to 23 Jun 18*) Devon. R. 5 July 17 18 Dec 17
Burkitt, Eric Hammond Beaumont (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	28 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept 16* *to 28 Mar 18*) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Apr 17* *to 31 Mar 18*) Manch. R. 5 July 17 29 Mar 18
Watson, Robert	14 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept 16* *to 24 Jun 18*) Can'n Highrs. 5 July 17 25 Jun 18
Wooten, Kenneth Savile ...	2 Mar 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 July 17
✕**Bouchier**, Clare Brayton, *MC*.	—	R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17
Bernard, Joseph George Morrogh	28 Mar 98	R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17
Welaon, James Haste ...	10 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 5 July 17
Kingsborough, Robert Henry Ethelbert Kingsborough, *Visct.*	27 Nov 97	Dns. 5 July 17
Sewell, Ralph Houghton ...	29 Sept 97	Hrs. 5 July 17
Richardson, Eric Hardy (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	17 Dec 97	R. War. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Oct 17* *to 31 Mar 18*)
Bates, William Noel (*temp. Lt. 8 Oct 17*) (*empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 8 Oct 17*)	30 Dec 93	Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17
Cook, Arthur Ralph	12 Jun 98	Dns. 5 July 17
Lewis, Harold Victor (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	S. Wales Bord. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Sept 17* *to 31 Mar 18*)
Birley, Normand Addison ...	26 Mar 98	Lrs 5 July 17
✕**Maddox**, Ernest Reynolds, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	Hamps. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct 17* *to 31 Mar 18*)
Cripps, Henry Theodore Rivers	18 Oct 98	D.G. 5 July 17
Pannett, Maurice Richard Dalton	11 July 98	Devon R. 5 July 17
✕**Mathew**, Theobald, *MC*	4 Nov 98	I. Gds. 5 July 17
Sheppard, Richard Bartlett	7 Oct 97	Hrs. 5 July 17
Baillie, *Sir* Adrain William Maxwell, *Bart.*	5 May 98	Dns. 5 July 17
Squarey, Denys Newell Pitts	9 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 5 July 17
March, John George Whitehouse (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	9 July 98	R. War. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Sept 17* *to 31 Mar 18*)
Misa, John Manuel ...	17 Aug 98	Lrs. 5 July 17
Wills, Daniel (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	15 Feb 98	North'n R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Feb 18* *to 31 Mar 18*)
Hyslop Maxwell, Hadley	21 Oct 98	Cam'n Highrs. 5 July 17
Ingle, Charles Terence ...	7 Aug 98	Linc. R. 5 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *July 17*)
Blair, Colin Edward Hunter	13 Feb 98	S.Gds. 5 July 17
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick	6 Mar 97	Unatt. 5 July 17
McMurtrie, George Douglas James	30 Aug 98	Som. L.I. 5 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 15 *Dec 17* *to 18 Dec 17* *and 18 Feb 18*)
Whittaker, Francis Henry Ewart	1 Sept 98	A.S. Corps 5 July 17
Billson, Richard Alfred Leicester	28 Nov 97	R. Fus. 5 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Woods, Albert Edward ...	8 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 5 July 17
Slater, Vere Clifford ...	4 Oct 98	Dorset R. 5 July 17
Shard, George Edward ...	7 Feb 98	K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 July 17
Paton, John Alexander ...	27 May 98	G.Gds. 5 July 17
Wade, Rowland William ...	2 Oct 97	Dns. 5 July 17
Ralli, Lionel Peter	21 Aug 97	Hrs. 5 July 17
Barker, Reginald Graham...	26 Feb 98	S.Gds. 5 July 17
Dalgety, John Allen Frederick	29 Aug 98	Hrs. 5 July 17
Vint, Charles David	23 Oct 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17
Hamilton, John Julian Thomas	17 Feb 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17
Trendell, Cuthbert John Wollaston	—	Norf. R. 5 July 17
Monico, Alfred James Emi	18 Jun 96	R. Fus. 5 July 17
Gurney, Christopher William	4 May 98	C.Gds. 5 July 17
Loveridge, Samuel Walter	15 Oct 98	D.G. 5 July 17
Strange, Gilbert John (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	21 Feb 99	Dorset. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Dennis, Charles Philip Luke	1 Apr 96	A.S. Corps 5 July 17
Hogan, Jack Graham ...	27 Aug 98	Hamps. R. 5 July 17
Cant, Geoffrey Yeld	28 May 97	E. Lan. R. 5 July 17
✂**Syme**, Glanville, *MC* ...	12 Jan 98	Sea Highrs. 5 July 17
Saunders, Ronald Henry Newton	19 Nov 97	E. Surr. R. 5 July 17
Jennings, Thomas Sarsfield	17 Feb 98	Comm. Rang. 5 July 17
Taylor, Jack Critchley Monkhouse	31 Aug 97	Bedf. R. 5 July 17
Philipps, Grismond Picton	20 May 98	G.Gds. 5 July 17
Fryer, Frederick	—	Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17
Jackson, Paul Trevor Elliot	10 Sept 96	S.Gds. 5 July 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R. 10 May 18*)
Barr, Montague Claude ...	7 Sept 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
Chapman, John Robert Still	7 July 98	Midd'x R. 5 July 17
French, Hugh Bayldon ...	17 Nov 98	R. W. Fus. 5 July 17
Blenkinsop, Eyare King (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	30 Oct 97	Dorset R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 22 Nov 17) to 31 Mar 18*)
Forrest, Albert Edmund George	15 July 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
✂**Leader**, Eustace Lionel	1 Oct 98	L'pool R. 5 July 17
Milling, Robert Cranston...	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
Mackenzie, Ian Hume Townsend	—	High. L.I. 5 July 17
Randall, Leslie Ralph ...	6 Jun 98	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 5 July 17
Farrar, Sydney Gelder ...	18 May 92	Manch. R. 5 July 17
Newbold, William	12 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 144 dys. Manch. R. 6 July 17
✂**Seal**, George William. *MC*	13 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys. R. Art. 6 July 17
✂**Bell**, John William ...	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Mar 10*) Mobd. Army Res.— 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 117 dys. R. Lanc. R. 7 July 17
✂**Spragg**, Leonard ...	7 Oct 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 322 dys. R. Art. 7 July 17
✂**Edwards**, Hugh C. A....	23 Aug 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. R. War. R. 7 July 17
✂**Phillips**, Charles Edward Stuart	26 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 162 dys. Durh. L.I. 7 July 17
✂**Wilcock**, Richard Barker, *MC*	29 July 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 108 dys. (*Discharged 16 Mar 10*) (*Re-enlisted 27 July 10*) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 77 dys. R. Art. 8 July 17
✂**Williams**, Henry ...	26 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. (*Discharged 24 Oct 11*) (*Re-enlisted 3 Nov 11*) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 247 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July 17
Clements, Christopher ...	16 Aug. 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. R. Art. 9 July 17
✂**Stratton**, Gilbert Leonard. *MC*	26 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 259 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 July 17 26 May 18
✂**Pemberton**, George ...	20 Nov 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. E. Kent R. 10 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 2 Nov 17 to 17 Nov 17*) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 18 Nov 17 to 23 Feb 18*)
✂**Stuttle**, A. E.	12 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 170 dys. R. Art. 10 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Prior-Wandesforde**, Ferdinand Charles Richard, *DSO*	23 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 May* 18—1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 July 17 8 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *May* 18)
✕**Welch**, Sidney Howard, *MC*	16 Apr 90	In Ranks—8 yrs. 117 dys. R. Art. 11 July 17
✕**Wilkinson**, Charles George	27 Nov 83	In Ranks—18 yrs. 134 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 11 July 17
✕**Reddy**, Wilfred George	28 Dec 83	In Ranks—15 yrs. 133 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 11 July 17
Brand, Kingsford William	29 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) A.S. Corps 11 July 17 27 Apr 18
✕**Brockman**, James, *MC*	26 Feb 82	In Ranks—13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 147 dys. R.Art. 12 July17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Mar* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 30 *Mar* 18)
✕**Palmer**, Herbert Edwin Keith	1 Oct 84	In Ranks—8 yrs. 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.—1 yr. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 229 dys. R.Art. 12 July17
✕**Jarvis**, Frederick Charles	26 Jan 84	In Ranks—8 yrs. 66 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—114 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Dewar**, Frederick William, *MM*	22 Mar 93	In Ranks—4 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Jeyes**, Sydney Reginald Joseph	14 July 94	In Ranks—3 yrs. 363 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Lashbrook**, Arthur ...	21 July 89	In Ranks—8 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Richardson**, T.... ...	24 Oct 81	In Ranks—8 yrs. 62 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Dec* 08) Mobd. Army Res.—9 yrs. 340 yrs. R. Art. 13 July 17
✕**Whelan**, Archibald Joseph	11 Dec 87	In Ranks—8 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 56 dys. R. Art. 14 July 17
✕**Cullen**, John Charles ...	8 Oct 78	In Ranks—16 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 158 dys. E. York. R. 14 July 17
Baxter, George Henry ...	21 Jan 90	In Ranks—9 yrs. 77 dys. Glouc. R. 14 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 17)
✕**Adams**, George Frederick	27 Dec 83	In Ranks—15 yrs. 137 dys. R. Art. 14 July 17
✕**Hare**, Robert	2 Sept 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 5 dys. Bedf. R. 15 July 17
✕**Garrett**, George... ...	22 Jun 84	In Ranks—11 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 125 dys. Bedf. R. 16 July 17 (*Br. W.I.R.* 16 *July* 17)
✕**Perrier**, Thomas ...	4 Apr 82	In Ranks—20 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—98 dys. R. Fus. 16 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *July* 17)
✕**Bartlett**, Charles William	3 Sept 87	In Ranks—9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2—193 dys. R. Art. 16 July 17
Ball, William James (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 17 *July* 17)	16 Apr 85	In Ranks—12 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—1 yr. 148 dys. R. Art. 17 July 17
✕**Patchet**, Walter J. ...	17 Mar 84	In Ranks—12 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 258 dys. R. Art. 17 July 17
✕**Booth**, John Willie ...	12 Jan 87	In Ranks—12 yrs. 186 dys. York & Lanc. R. 17 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Serr. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 15 *Aug* 17)
✕**Wallace**, Bert Edward...	6 Apr 89	In Ranks—9 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. R. Art. 18 July 17
✕**Worsfold**, Albert ...	16 Nov 91	In Ranks—7 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 18 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hayward, Thomas Reginald	28 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 202 dys. R. Art. 18 July 17
Thomas, Arnold ...	22 Sept 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 342 dys. R. Art. 19 July 17
Wallis, Denis William...	10 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 20 July 17
Lock, James	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 163 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Oct 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 298 dys. R. Art. 20 July 17
Herbert, William Arthur	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. Bord. R. 21 July 17
Rae, Guy Lorence ...	16 Sept 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 21 July 17
Maynell, Edward, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 1 yr. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 324 dys. R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 July 17 to 31 Mar 18
Moore, Albert	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 161 dys. North'n R. 22 July 17
Kinsley, Alexander W.	3 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. North'n R. 22 July 17
Emptage, Ernest ...	24 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 22 July 17
Powell, Herbert... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Dub. Fus. 22 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 July 17*)
Martin, Robert Albert Edward	17 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 155 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Nov 12*) Mobd. Army Res.—176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 176 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17
Jackson, Charles ...	5 Aug 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 140 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 July 18*)
Talbot, James Arthur...	5 Oct 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 199 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17
Sinnett, John Robson...	13 Jun 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art 23 July 17
Crane, Harry Steven ...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. R. Art. 24 July 17
Ingram, James Douglas	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. R. Art. 24 July 17
Reveley, Gordon Melville...	19 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 186 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 24 July 17 29 Mar 18
Kitwood, Reginald Thomas Slator	8 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 186 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 July 17 29 Mar 18
Jennins, Richard Ross	21 July 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 65 dys. — R. Art. 25 July 17
Fuller, Arthur	2 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 361 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 29 Jan 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 256 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 99 dys. North'n R. 25 July 17
Steele, William	21 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Oct 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 July 17
Fisher, Joseph	4 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 294 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 July 17
O'Neill, Archibald Hugh	9 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 25 July 17
Walker, Edward ...	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 101 dys. R. Art. 26 July 17
Brown, James	8 Feb 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 324 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 17 Oct 17*)
Oakes, Arthur Podmore	7 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 293 dys. North'n R. 27 July 17
Scott, Thomas Herbert	8 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 180 dys. Welsh R. 28 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Genders**, William ...	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 19 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 44 dys. N. Staff. R. 28 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 July* 17)
Sanders, Charles Edgar ...	28 Oct 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 July* 17)
✕**Aldridge**, Arthur William	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 May* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. R. Art. 30 July 17
✕**Smith**, Howard	7 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 230 dys. R. Art. 30 July 17
✕**Elms**, William Thomas	28 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 30 July 17
✕**Reid**, George Henry ...	11 May 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 30 July 17
Shakeshaft, John C. (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	9 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 360 dys. Gen. List, R.F. Corps 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. 31 July 17 to 31 Mar* 18)
✕**Oliver**, George (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	3 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 dys. Gen. List, R.F. Corps 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. 31 July 17 to 31 Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 15 Jan* 18 *to 31 Mar* 18)
✕**Dundas**, Albert S. ...	3 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 240 dys. Leins. R. 31 July 17
✕**Sharples**, Harry, *MC* ...	29 Jan 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. E. Lan. R. 31 July 17
✕**Ferguson**, John Herbert	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 1 yr. R.F. Corps 1 Aug 17
✕**Stott**, Henry, *MC* ...	16 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 185 dys. North'd Fus. 1 Aug 17
✕**Thompson**, Horace A.	15 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 17
Dibley, Cyril Herbert Bates	2 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. N. Lan. R. 2 Jun 17 (*To take rank & precedence from 2 Aug* 17)
✕**Styles**, George	10 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off — 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. A.S. Corps 2 Aug 17
✕**Williams**, John Albert Gilby	19 Sept 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs 248 dys. Wt. Off.— 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. A. S. Corps 2 Aug 17
✕**Cash**, Arthur George ...	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Aug* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
✕**Tomlinson**, William ...	5 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
✕**Beechener**, Robert ...	11 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
Greenwood, Arthur Cyril...	27 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 Sept* 18— *3 yrs. 142 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) S. Staff. R. 2 Aug 17 25 Sept 18
✕**Moorhouse**, Edward ...	12 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 243 dys. Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 187 dys. A. S. Corps 3 Aug 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 11 July 18 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 11 July* 18)
✕**McDermott**, Thomas...	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 217 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 17
✕**Dowsett**, George ...	20 Dec 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hill, Archibald Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Gen. List, R.F. Corps (M.W.) 3 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
Jordan, Thomas Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Wales Bord. 3 Aug 17
Wood, Richard Oliver, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 0 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 1 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 196 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* Yeo. 10 *Sept* 17 to 10 *Oct* 17) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (*acty. Capt. R. Scots* 27 *Apr* 18 to 10 *May* 18 *and* 11 *May* 18)
Mitchell, Alfred Henry, *MC*	27 Aug 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 4 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Aug* 16 to 1 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Dorset. R.* 17 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 17 *Feb* 17 to 24 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn Dorset. R.* 25 *May* 17) Dorset. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Deverell, John Latham ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 121 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Maxted, Stanley Herbert	21 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17 1 *yr.* 304 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Gill, Norman Robert de la Lee	18 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 177 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Wyncoll, Austin Wrench (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 14 *July* 18)	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 134 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Aug* 17 to 21 *Feb* 18) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Cooper, Leslie Richard ...	23 Jun 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 327 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *July* 15 to 1 *Oct* 17) Worc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Neish, Hugh Graham ...	10 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 61 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord Highrs. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Salamonson - Sangster, Henry Pryor Saltarn	Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 to 1 *Oct* 17) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Dunkley, Donald Palmer ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 1 *Oct* 17 1 *yr.* 74 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Ches. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Grierson, Kenneth MacIver, *MC*	4 Jun 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 169 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Aug* 16 to 1 *Oct* 17) Manch. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 10 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 27 *Feb* 18)
McKinnie, Peter	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 16 to 1 *Oct* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Sept* 16) High. L.I. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Attoe, Robert	10 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 to 20 *Sept* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 21 *Sept* 16 to 24 *Sept* 18) Shrops. L.I. 4 Aug 17 25 Sept 18
Nelson, George	27 Aug 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.* 19 *Nov* 17 to 19 *Dec* 17)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Wright**, Percy, *MC*	30 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 0 July* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 17
✂**Quaintrell**, Alfred	27 Aug 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 55 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Nov* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.* 18 *Nov* 17)
✂**Boyd**, William A., *MC*, *MM*	9 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 269 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Aug 17
Hands, Arthur Charles Wellesley	29 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) Dorset R. 5 Aug 17 27 Apr 18
Easton, George John (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18)	1 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) R. Berks R. 6 Aug 17 2 Mar 18
✂**Bramwell**, Frank, *MC*	13 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 218 dys. R. Art. 7 Aug 17
✂**Abbotts**, Thomas Henry	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 57 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Dec* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 17) (*To take rank and precedence from* 7 *Aug* 17) *hp.* 9 Jan 18
✂**Bowry**, Joseph Oswald	6 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Sept* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 2 dys. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17
✂**Eely**, John Henry	28 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17
✂**Kernott**, Harry William	20 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 110 dys. R. Fus. 8 Aug 17
✂**Routledge**, Guy Anthony McLeod, *MC*	20 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 158 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Aug 17 15 Mar 18
✂**Hodgson**, Clarence Frederick	4 Aug 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 339 dys. R. Art. 9 Aug 17
✂**Wills**, James Charles	20 Jun 81	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.*—204 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 101 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 93 dys. Som. L.I. 9 Aug 17
✂**Cook**, Joseph Gabriel	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 152 dys. N. Staff. R. 10 Aug 17
✂**Flitcroft**, Stanley	13 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. Lan. Fus. 11 Aug 17
Wise, Henry (*Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.* 8 *Feb* 18)	—	In Ranks— — R. Suss. R. 11 Aug 17
✂**Bradley**, James	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 11 Aug 17
✂**Clenshaw**, William	27 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 101 dys. Hrs. 12 Aug 17
✂**White**, William Edward	31 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. R. Art. 12 Aug 17
✂**Robertson**, James	4 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279 dys. R. Art. 13 Aug 17
✂**Stonebanks**, Frederick Kaiser, *MC* (*temp. Lt. 27 Feb* 18) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 27 Feb* 18)	8 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 186 dys. R. Fus. 13 Aug 17
✂**Brittin**, Albert	7 Oct 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 4 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Oct* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 9 dys. inc. R. 14 Aug 17 *hp.* 4 Jun 18
✂**Whitewood**, Walter	29 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 207 dys. R. Art. 15 Aug 17
✂**Percy**, Horace	28 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. R. Art. 15 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Mair**, John	24 Apr 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 199 dys. (*Discharged* 8 *Nov* 02) (*Re-enlisted* 11 *Aug* 05) In Ranks— 9 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 200 dys. R.Art.16 Aug 17
✕**Randall**, Stanley ...	15 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 220 dys. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 17
Hennessy, Charles Albert	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 329 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 17
Jackson, Joseph	28 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 113 dys. R. Mar. 17 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Feb* 18)
Sillitoe, William Ernest ...	12 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 202 dys. R.Mar.17 Aug17 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Feb* 18)
Dollery, William Henry ...	7 Feb 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 220 dys. R.Mar.17 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Feb* 18)
✕**Wood**, Charles Henry ...	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 268 dys. R.Art.19 Aug 17
✕**Williams**, Alfred, *MC*..	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 204 dys. North'n R. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18 *and* 10 *May* 18)
✕**Bullard**, George James	10 Mar 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. Dorset. R. 21 Aug 17 (*Mach.Gun Corps* 30 *Aug* 17)
✕**Martin**, Lewis James ...	5 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 289 dys. R.Art.21 Aug 17
✕**Cooke**, Charles Castell ...	18 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. S. Staff. R. 22 Aug 17
Johnson, Alfred	17 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. N. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.* 19 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 19 *Feb* 18)
✕**Morrow**, Andrew ...	4 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 110 dys S. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17
✕**Fry**, Edward William Lisson	12 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 17
✕**Flood**, Frederick William	4 Dec 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✕**Milborn**, Henry ...	14 July 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 100 dys. R. Suss. R. 22 Aug 17
Watson, Arthur Edward ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Scots 22Aug17
Bongard, Gordon Ross ...	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Roberts, Archibald Kelso ...	11 Sept 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Whitehead, Pillans Scarth	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Rose, John Torquil	21 Mar 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Francis, Edward Walter ...	9 Dec 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✕**Fraser**, Andrew Stockwell, *MC*	5 Feb 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
McKee, John William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Dec 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Harstone, Campbell John	2 Dec 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Strickland, Donald D'Eyncourt	25 Jan 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Paterson, Hartland Mac-Dougall	16 Dec 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Ince, Gordon	7 Feb 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Roe, Robert Douglas... ...	19 July 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Stuart, Frank Reid	30 Mar 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Mills, Edwin (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Jan 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Rogers Ernest (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Oct 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Gower, John Leveson (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Aug 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Milner, Arthur Joseph ...	28 Sept 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Matheson, Alexander Mckenzie (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 29 *May* 18)	26 May 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Palmer, Leonard Charles Dunlop (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 9 *May* 18)	13 Nov 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✕**Howard**, Ernest Ford, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 July 98	R.Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Elvidge, George Edward ...	21 Sept 98	R. Art 22 Aug 17
Huggins, Francis William	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Chesley, Leonard McKewan	8 Apr 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Shaffner, Geoffrey Chipman	25 Jun 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
White, Harold Charles ...	16 Sept 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Cayley, Arthur Bowen ...	28 Nov 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
MacMahon, Hugh Babington Alexander	20 Sept 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Hutcheson, Allan Grant ...	—	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Stratton, John Stephen ...	1 July 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Hollinrake, Osborn Shore	21 Dec 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Frederick, Wilfried Douglas	7 May 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Seels, Aubrey Wrisley ...	30 Jan 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Ross, Russell Durnford ...	25 Jun 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
George, Cyril Scotney ...	8 Jun 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Hatton, George Seaton ...	13 Feb 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Gordon, Charles William ...	13 July 99	Sco. Rif. 22 Aug 17
Littlejohn, Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry 10 Apr 18*)	17 May 99	Norf. R. 22 Aug 17
Bennett, Alonzo William Spooner	31 Oct 97	North'n R. 22 Aug 17
Mahon, Henry Macleod ...	14 Aug 97	Midd'x R. 22 Aug 17
Kingsley, Albert Thomas...	23 Jan 99	S. Staff R. 22 Aug 17
⚔ **Elliott**, Richard Joseph	29 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. R.Ir. Rif. 23 Aug 17
⚔ **King**, George Henry ...	19 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 24 Aug 17
⚔ **Izon**, Edgar Godfrey ...	7 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 143 dys. R. War. R. 24 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 29 Apr 18*)
Kille, Stephen...	11 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 317 dys R.Art. 24 Aug 17
Herring, William Harold ...	—	In Ranks— Devon R. 24 Aug 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps 24 Aug 17*)
Stephens, Reginald William	—	In Ranks— Som. L.I 24 Aug 17
Carey, Richard	—	In Ranks— R. Muns. Fus. 24 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 4 Apr 18*)
Houghton, Albert Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— Army 25 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps 25 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
⚔ **Cook**, William	14 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 146 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Aug 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. E. Surr. R. 25 Aug 17
⚔ **Norman**, William ...	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys. Leic. R. 25 Aug 17
⚔ **Melson**, Herbert William	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 164 dys. R.Art. 25 Aug 17
⚔ **Laurie**, Charles James	17 Sept 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. R. Art. 25 Aug 17
⚔ **Cox**, George	30 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 56 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 17
⚔ **Boardman**, Henry, *MC*	26 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Feb 18— 1 yr. 114 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 25 Aug 17 16 Feb 18
⚔ **Brierley**, Henry, *MC* ...	10 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 155 dys.*) (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig. 17 Aug 17*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 17 29 Mar 18
Goodson, Harold Walter, *MC*	7 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Sept 18— 1 yr 314 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset. R. 25 Aug 17 4 Sept 18
⚔ **Callon**, Graham, *MC* ...	13 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Sept 18— 1 yr. 314 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Aug 17 4 Sept 18
⚔ **Chittenden** Alfred G.	12 Aug 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp*)— 71 dys. Manch. R. 26 Aug 17
⚔ **Pierce**, Charles ... (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions 28 Jun 18*)	31 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 55 dys. Ches. R. 26 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Morris, Charles	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 26 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 17)
✕ **Butler**, Stanley Reginald, *M.M*	10 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 18 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Aug 17
Kemp, Samuel Thomas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Gen List R.F. Corps (M.W.) 28 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
✕ **Goulden**, William Thomas	23 May 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. R. Art. 28 Aug 17
Levett, Eustace	9 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 81 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17
Roland, Robert Francis ...	10 July 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 231 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17
✕ **Jacobs**, Ernest James ...	10 May 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs, 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Benn, Frank	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Wallis, Henry Alfred ...	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. Lan. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 15 *Dec* 17)
Drew, T.	18 July 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys E. Kent R 29 Aug 17
✕ **Ford**, Lawrence	6 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 113 dys. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17
Millward, Ernest Albert ...	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. N. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17
✕ **Butler**, James, *DCM* ...	16 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 312 dys. R. W. Fus. 29 Aug 17
✕ **O'Brien**, Thomas George	15 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 305 dys R. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.* 14 *Nov* 17 to 21 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 22 *Feb* 18)
✕ **Carruthers**, Percy ...	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 234 dys. Devon. R. 29 Aug 17
Dyce, James C.	8 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs 355 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
✕ **Smith**, David	18 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs 91 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 316 dys. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
✕ **Earl**, Albert Henry ...	13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. R. War. R 29 Aug 17 (*Labour Corps* 6 *Mar* 18)
✕ **Harrison**, Andrew, *MC*	29 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. E. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Forbes, Thomas Laidlaw ...	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17
Campbell, Matthew ..	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 144 dys. High. L.I. 29 Aug 17
✕ **Lucas**, Henry Joseph ...	21 Jun 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 225 *dys*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. York. R. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 30 *Jun* 18)
McLean, James	5 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 339 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 6 *Apr* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Edgar, Albert Peter... ...	25 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Discharged* 24 *Oct* 12) (*Joined Army Res.* 17 *Feb* 13) Mobd Army Res. 3 yrs. 24 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Martin, George Charles ...	1 Feb 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. Suff. R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Whitty**, Albert Edward	12 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 127 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17
Elliott, Charles Alfred ...	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Jun* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. — Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Shea, Victor James	12 Aug 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 351 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 17
Tompkins, Harold	12 Jun 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Jan* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 17
Chatwin, Albert Edward ..	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 2 dys. (*Discharged* 15 *Sept* 08) (*Re-enlisted* 10 *May* 09) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 111 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Cocksedge, Robert James	9 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 324 dys. Norf. R. 29 Aug 17
Bayley, Ernest Ambrose ...	12 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 8 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jun* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. L'pool R. 29 Aug 17
Staddon, Arthur Henry ...	9 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys Devon R. 29 Aug 1
Robertson, John	5 Jun 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 315 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Apr* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
✂**Mattison**, William Henry, *DCM*	14 Jan 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.*— 3 *yrs.* 13 *dys.*) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 349 dys. R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Cooper, William Ferguson...	28 Nov 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 213 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Aug 17
Squires, Alexander... ...	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 12 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Ches. R. 29 Aug 17
Ayres, John George... ...	13 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 108 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Aug 17
Walker, Laurence	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 94 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Funnell, Clifford Henry ...	3 May 91	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 28 dys. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17
Browne, Arthur de la Rue...	8 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Carter**, Francis James...	28 July 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Sept* 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
McNamara, Patrick ...	10 Mar 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 237 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Nov* 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 18)
Hotine, Charles William ...	19 Jan 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 218 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17
Goldsmith, Claude Rowland	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17
✂**Smith**, Frederick Harvey	28 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Jun* 18 *to* 19 *July* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Morrison**, William Thomas, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 3 *Apr* 18)	6 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17
Gibbs, Thomas Walter ...	6 July 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 235 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Gunner, Henry Sandford ...	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 30 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17
✕**Terry**, Percy Charles, *MM*	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 272 dys R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
✕**Gray**, Samuel. *MC* ...	9 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)
✕**Sandell**, William John, *MC*	1 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 293 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*21 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Dorset R. 29 Aug 17
Stenning, Thomas	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
O'Neill, John	29 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 39 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Amesbury, George William	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 80 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Bromley, Albert	2 Jan 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 58 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Aug 17
✕**Ramsay**, Robert, *MC*...	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 162 dys. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
Wilson, Andrew Alexander	7 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 22 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 17
Pasley, Thomas Edward Sabine	26 May 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 345 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Aug 17
Montague, Cecil Hubert ...	11 Mar 97	In Ranks — 2 yrs. 171 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17
Wilson, Francis Kenneth...	12 Aug 97	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 361 dys. Glouc R. 29 Aug 17
✕**Larkin**, Frank Wilfrid	14 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Clark, Vincent Thomas Gray	12 Nov 87	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 20 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17
Wood, Herbert Samuel ...	25 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb*18)
Fowler, Ernest Henry Denness (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 31 *May* 18)	22 Aug 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 341 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 1
Cawley, Francis	27 June 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*27 July 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. Durh. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Green, William Roberts ...	24 June 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 36 dys. Shrops. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Brewster, John ... ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 14 *Aug* 18)	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 217 dys. R. Berks. R. 29 Aug 17
✕**Bibby**, Edward Emanuel	10 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Ches. R. 29 Aug 17
Gasson, Nelson Ernest ...	10 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17
King, William Arthur ...	11 Feb 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 16 dys. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17
Sanderson, Thomas ...	26 Sept 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*26 *July* 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. North'd Fus. 29 Aug 17
Guillaume, Eric, *MC* ...	12 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 18 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 29 Mar 18
✕**Bennett**, Archie... ...	1 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 151 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Bartlett,** Francis Charles	22 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. R. Art. 30 Aug 17
✕**McKenna,** Reginald Talkington	23 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 39 dys. North'd Fus. 31 Aug 17
Marsh, James	2 May 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 231 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Mar* 18) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 26 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 31 Aug 17
✕**McMillan,** Archibald ...	5 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 135 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 45 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Sept 17
✕**Adams,** Arthur Ernest (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt. 1 Sept* 17)	14 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 253 dys. N. Lan. R. 1 Sept 17
Lumley, Heaton	18 Jan 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Scott, Charles Richard Leslie	12 Aug 98	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Mitchell, Brian Granville Blayney	14 Mar 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Power, Charles Alfred ...	12 Apr 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Dun, Edward Beavor ...	3 Apr 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Caffyn, Lawrence Donovan	22 Jan 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Fuller, John Massey ...	22 Jan 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Richardson, Frank Ryder	2 Oct 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Rees, John Leslie Llewellyn	28 May 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Martini, Edmund Ian Sword	11 July 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Fell, Colston John	27 Apr 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Walton, Guy Victor... ...	8 Jun 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Deane, Ralph	21 Sept 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Clark, Cecil Edward... ...	11 Nov 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Mathews, John Geoffrey Wahan	9 Sept 99	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
Coucher, Frank Harold ...	13 Jan 00	R.Mar. 1 Sept 17
✕**Squirrel,** William Clover	25 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 281 dys. R. Art. 2 Sept 17 *hp.* 18 Sept 18
✕**Griffin,** Frederick Carton (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	5 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 175 dys. R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
✕**Brown,** Cecil William (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	28 Apr 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 245 dys. R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
Seymour, Gerald Thomas ...	21 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 17
Clark, John Frank (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 3 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17 to 31 Mar* 18)
✕**Copeland,** Henry Thomas Hamilton (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 26 dys. Army 4 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar* 18)
Anderson, Andrew ...	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs 209 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 4 Sept* 17)
✕**Webb,** William H. ...	21 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. R. Art. 4 Sept 17
✕**Parker,** Holly	19 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 229 dys. Devon. R. 4 Sept 17
✕**Stanley-Jones,** William Griffith	30 Jan 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 82 dys. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 12 Apr* 18)
✕**Vallance,** Benjamin John	16 Dec 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 219 dys. R Art. 4 Sept 17
Harrison, Henry	20 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov* 17— 2 yrs. 276 dys.) (*from Terr. Force*) Dns. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. 12 Sept* 17)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Firth, Ivan Eustace	Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept.* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 16) *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 17) *and* 4 *Jan* 18 (*actg. Maj.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 2 *May* 18)
Auld, Stewart Carnegie ...	18 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Howell, Ernest Vernon ...	7 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 222 *d s.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 18)
✕**Leahy**, John Harold Ernest Joseph, *MC.*	20 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Sayers, Alfred Emery Harry	7 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Eagle, Harold Samuel ...	19 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 251 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 12 *Apr* 18)
✕**Clark**, Joseph, *MC.* ...	2 Apr 95	(*R.N. Vol. Res. Empld.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 15 *dys.*) (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
O'Byrne, Patrick Joseph ...	10 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 279 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
✕**Wills**, Kenneth Agnew, *MC*	3 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 3 *yrs.* 70 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) North'd Fus. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Mactaggart, Murdoch Islay	12 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 103 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Hunter, Eric Archibald Jeffrey	11 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 91 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Hymen, Douglas Egerton	11 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 10 *dys*) (*from Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
✕**Leader**, Leonard William Leader	6 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 362 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17)
Moss, John William	5 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) Leic. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Dibley, John Hunt... ...	15 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Douglas, Vincent Lionel ...	2 Apr 95	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Macartney, George Travers Lucy	29 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17 16 Feb 18
✕**Mailley**, John	26 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 10 dys. S. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Payne**, John William ...	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 17
✕**Neale**, James, *MC* ...	3 Dec 89	(*Mob'd. Spec. Res.* 31 *July* 18— 1 *yr.* 269 *dys.* (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 18) *from Spec Res.* R. Art. 5 Sept 17 1 Aug 18
✕**Shaw**, John James ...	26 Mar 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 23 dys. E. Lan. R. 6 Sept 17
✕**Bladen**, George Wilkinson, *MM*	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 243 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 172 dys. E. York. R. 7 Sept 17
✕**Cross**, J.	11 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. R. Art. 7 Sept 17
✕**Norris**, William F. J. ...	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 87 dys. R. Art. 7 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 17)
Baldwin, Horace	19 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 319 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Dec* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 301 dys. Dns. 8 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Sept* 17)
Murray, Charles Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	18 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Sept 17
✕**Porter**, Peter Herbert ...	18 July 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 17
✕**Denereaz**, William George, *MC*	31 Jan 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off.— 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 226 dys. Bord. R. 11 Sept 17
✕**Anderson**, William.....	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 289 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 17
✕**Lashly**, Charles, *MC*	5 Jun 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 17
✕**Davis**, John Thomas ...	31 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 176 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 12 Sept 17
✕**Ransome**, Frederick Ronald	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 22 yrs 87 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Sept 17
✕**Bleese**, Joseph	4 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 12 Sept 17
Le Mesurier, Tom Henry Ferrers	23 Feb 98	Unatt. §12 Sept 17 12 Feb 18
Sheldon, Harold George ...	16 Jun 95	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *Resigned* 3 *Nov* 16 — Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Wilton, Arthur John Millard	18 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Whistler, Lashmer Gordon	3 Sept 98	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Bucknall, Claude Vernon Aristides (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 3 *May* 18)	18 May 92	Dns. 12 Sept 17
Butler, James Whitwell ...	19 Oct 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Carrick, Wilfred Eric ...	15 Aug 98	North'n R. 12 Sept 17
Russell, Henry Brian ...	7 Feb 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Fiddes, James	19 Dec 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Marriott, Leslie William Watts	12 Sept 98	Essex R. 12 Sept 17
Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd	11 Sept 98	York. R. 12 Sept 17
Amsden, Brian Hennell ...	22 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Marriott, John Richard ...	21 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Johnston, James Leslie ...	10 Feb 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Wilson, Ronald Eric ...	—	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Dicker, Bertie Percival ...	7 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Branscombe, John Stanley Graham	28 Jun 98	York. R. 12 Sept 17
Stirling, James Erskine ...	27 Apr 98	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Tait, James	12 Jun 95	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Stanley, Kenneth Bridges...	20 May 97	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Eyres, Henry Tennant (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 8 *Jun* 18)	5 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Layland, Wilfred	27 Aug 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Valentine, Archibald William	31 Jan 99	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17
Hyland, Ardon Osmond ...	24 Mar 99	R.W. Kent R. 12 Sept 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Jones, Joseph Llewellyn ...	—	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Pryce, Frederick Morris ...	22 Jan 99	S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 17
Steel, Owen Shirley Steel ...	9 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Anderson, Harry John ...	28 Sept 98	Wilts. R. 12 Sept 17
Gunter, Robert Geoffrey ...	6 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Andrew, Herbert Wayte ...	12 Mar 96	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Burridge, Richard Arthur	11 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Corke, Trafford Dudley ...	16 Apr 92	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Sewers, John	10 Jun 9	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17
O'Brien, William James ...	19 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Muller, Frederick Charles Roff	7 July 94	Worc. R. 12 Sept 17
Elrington, Maxwell (*A-D-C* 4 *July* 18)	3 Feb 99	Bord. R. 12 Sept 17
Tapp, Donald Hansom ..	11 Apr 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Cox, Hubert Hatfield ...	3 Dec 97	R.W. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Spence, George Benjamin Maurice	17 Sept 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Spencer, John Henry ...	14 May 98	Dorset. R. 12 Sept 17
Barton, Victor George Joseph	21 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Sale, Wilfred George ...	8 Sept 96	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Deakin, James Stanley ...	23 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Grantham, Alexander William George Herder	15 Mar 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Koe, Alfred Robert William Smithwick	1 Apr 99	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17
Parsons, Bernard Percival Rexford	10 Apr 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Illingworth, Guy Russell	6 Nov 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Lawton, Keith Leslie Stein	29 Nov 98	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Wood, Alan Howard... ...	15 Jan 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
East, Cecil Frederick ...	1 Dec 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Hudson, Henry Erris ...	26 Jun 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17
Clarke, John Arundell ...	1 Apr 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Greenfield, Charles Richard Maltby	4 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17
Craigmile, Hugh Woodville Carson	13 Oct 98	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Rae, Kenneth William Ross	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
McWeeney, Desmond Thomas, *MC*	31 Oct 97	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17
Moulding, James	28 Feb 98	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17
Jones, Oliver Stacey Arthur	21 Jan 99	S. Gds. 12 Sept 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)
Gibson, John Hodgson Shore	27 May 98	L'pool R. 12 Sept 17
Pope, Francis Thew	1 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Poncia, John	10 Oct 98	R. War. R. 12 Sept 17
Rudolph, William	14 Feb 97	Manch. R. 12 Sept 17
Tombazis, James Lyell ...	2 Jan 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17
Newton, William Victor ...	16 July 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Broadway, Philip Robert...	29 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Averdeick, Godfrey Ulric...	1 Jun 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Murphy, Robert Archibald Graham	7 May 98	Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Boyd, John Leslie Shepherd	—	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Riadore, Arthur Frank ...	10 Dec 98	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Adkins, Sidney Stapleton ...	11 Mar 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17
Hunter, Eric Ivan	9 Mar 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Dormer, Colin Malcolm ...	13 July 98	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17
Harrowing, Wilkinson Wilberforce	5 Sept 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17
Macarthur-Onslow, James Arthur	13 Oct 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Shaw, Cantley Nasmyth ...	30 Jan 99	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Watherston, James Henderson	31 July 98	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Macvean, Eric Douglas ...	22 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Job, Bernard Thomas ...	7 Jan 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Woodman, Reginald Stanley	3 Nov 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Phillips, John Baron Percy	26 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell ...	10 Dec 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Brown, Ralph	25 Oct 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Mallins, Sackville O'Connor	14 Aug 97	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17
Thornton, Gerald Edward	14 Aug 98	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Simpson, Frederick Clifford	21 Oct 95	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Hervalwil-Cox, Vernon Maurice	28 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Archer, Wilfred Algernon...	7 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Dean, Arthur	27 May 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington	6 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Elliott, Frederic Charles, *MC*	26 Nov 98	Norf. R. 12 Sept 17
Maclaren, Archibald Keith	10 Feb 99	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Fitzgerald, Edward Charles	14 Oct 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Gregory-Smith, Henry Graham	3 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Clegg, John Ambrose ...	25 Sept 97	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17
Plummer, Frank Henry ...	12 May 98	E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Collis, Maurice Fitzgerald...	18 Mar 98	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Packham, Eric Frank ...	20 Jan 99	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17
Usher, Robert Stuart ...	19 Apr 98	Dns. 12 Sept 17
Plowden, James Miles Binden Chicheley	10 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Brough, John James ...	21 Jun 97	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17
Nisbet, John Lamberton ...	25 Oct 98	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17
Jackson, Joseph Devoncher	19 Oct 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Percy, Edward Mowbray ...	15 Feb 96	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17
Wylde, Charles Napier ...	13 Nov 98	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Larkin, Henry Sloane ...	25 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Blunt, James Charles ...	12 Mar 99	G. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Forbes, William Arthur Ian	2 Feb 99	R. Scots. 12 Sept 17
Rowe, William Henry ...	18 Mar 99	E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Sutherland, Claud Ian ...	5 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Keith-Cameron, Alastair David	1 Mar 99	C. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Macnamara, Maccon John	13 Aug 97	R. Dub. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Currie, George Henry Lewis (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 10 *May* 18)	23 Apr 98	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Cobbett, James Edward ...	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
McMahon, Harry Anderson	27 Aug 96	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Pratt, Peregrine Philip Saillard	17 Sept 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Robinson, Houghton ...	8 Jan 99	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Cockburn, Robert Claude Radcliffe	12 Jan 99	Wilts. R. 12 Sept 17 (*In 1st Army* 27 *May* 18)
Peggs, William Alexander...	10 Mar 99	Notts. & Derby R. 12 Sept 17
Knight, George Douglas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	19 Jan 99	Essex R. 12 Sept 17
Dickinson, Frederick Richard	4 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Knifton, James McKinlay	25 Jan 99	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Arbuthnott, John St. Clair	27 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Dillon, Gerald Aloysius ..	29 Jun 97	Dns. §12 Sept 17 22 Sept 17
Hunt, Louis Oliver Alford ...	28 Mar 99	North'n R. 12 Sept 17
Samut, Frank Leslie ...	10 Jan 97	Lord. R. 12 Sept 17
Marchant, Frederick Stanley	13 Aug 87	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Anderson, William Montgomery	8 Jan 98	(*In Rank's Mobd. Terr. Force* 8 *days*) Sco. Rif. §12 Sept 17 22 Sept 17
Smith, Leslie Evan	28 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ...	22 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Webster, Wilfrid Bartlett	3 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Brown, Leslie Charles Hutchinson	30 Sept 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Mullaly, Hugh Alexander...	11 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Davies, Theodore Llewellyn	2 Apr 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Walsh, Arthur Patrick ...	16 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Petherick, William Geoffrey	25 Aug 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Longbottom, William Ewart	19 Feb 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Elliott, Francis Newton ...	12 Mar 99	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17
Garratt, George Saville ...	28 Apr 98	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Stratton, Eric Bruce ...	19 Mar 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Scanlan, James Donald ...	24 Jan 99	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17
Kemmis, Lewis William ...	12 July 98	R. Ir. Regt. 12 Sept 17
Yonge, Geoffrey Bowen ...	28 Nov 98	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17
Powell, James Edward Gordon	25 Jan 99	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Barnes, John Frederick Fortiscue	18 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Judd, Edwin Leeb	23 Mar 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Brooker, Victor Reginald ...	22 Aug 97	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)
Powell, William Edward George Pryse Wynne	8 Mar 99	W. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Schokman, Clive Conrad ...	20 Nov 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Foster, Heaton	6 Feb 99	E. York. R. 12 Sept 17
Calvert, Maurice	9 July 96	Glouc. R. 12 Sept 17
Lambert, William George Arthur	11 Feb 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Scott, Douglas Fraser ...	8 Mar 99	S. Gds. 12 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Gds.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18) (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)
Maclure, John William Spencer	4 Feb 99	K. R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 17
Berry, Henry Arthur Joseph	17 Feb 99	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Alford, Lewis Henry McNeill	21 Jun 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Bevan, Herbert Grant ...	21 Jun 98	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17
Kelly, Ignatius Joseph ...	4 July 95	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17
Saunders, Alan Elwin ...	4 Feb 97	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Weston, John Ruahine ...	5 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Constable, Reginald Cyril	24 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Mar* 18)
Repton, George John Seymour	4 Nov 98	I. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Gilligan, William Boyd ...	3 Apr 93	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Bell, Thomas Martin... ...	11 Dec 98	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17
Batterham, Alexander Gordon (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 31 *Aug* 18)	15 Feb 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Hillary, John Bartlett ...	19 Aug 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Douglas, *Lord* Cecil Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Dec 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Booth, Arthur John Arnold	13 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Regnard, Peter	22 Oct 97	In Ranks— 201 dys. D.G. 12 Sept 17
Pringle, Donald Fraser McKenzie	10 Apr 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Maurice, John Capel ...	2 Nov 98	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17
Ricketts, Charles Humphreys	11 Feb 99	S. Staff. R. 12 Sept 17
Badham, Robert Armstrong Alexander	10 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Michell, Richard Radford ...	9 Oct 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17
McDougall, Dugald Mitchell	16 Dec 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Collins, Cyril Fraser ...	27 Apr 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Power, Henry Eustace (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 5 *Apr* 18)	23 Feb 98	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Benjamin, Athol Lawton...	25 Aug 97	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Halliley, Hubert Claude ...	10 Sept 98	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Rundall, John Wingate ...	15 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Radcliffe. Robert John Peter Joseph	29 Jun 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Trownsell, John Ryle ...	25 July 96	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17 D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 17
Phillips, Robert Lionel ...	21 Feb 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Macintosh, Ian Donald ...	18 Jan 99	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Woodrow, Thomas William	1 Oct. 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 13 Sept 17
⚔**Cawthra**, Alfred Morris (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Nov 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 273 dys. R.F. Corps 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
Pennell, George	25 Apr 96	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 51 dys. Army 14 Sept 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Sept* 17)
Lyons, John	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 170 dys. Le c. R. 14 Sept 17
⚔**Middlemiss**, Herbert...	11 Sept 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 34 dys. North'd Fus. 14 Sept 17
⚔**Hack**, Frederick William	9 July 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 341 dys. R. Art. 15 Sept 17
Scott, William (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers*, 15 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Sep* 17)	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 201 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 17
⚔**Brown**, Robert, *MC.* ...	9 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Off.— 69 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 231 dys. R.W. Kent R. 16 Sept 17 Adjt. R.W. Kent R. 2 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 2 *Nov* 17)
Hemsley, Noel (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Army 17 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔**Garwood**, James ...	1 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 21 dys. R. Art. 17 Sept 17
⚔**Westall**, Edward Albert (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	11 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 226 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *May* 17) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Seo. Rif. 17 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Vessey**, Frank Court, *MC, MM*	19 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 60 dys. R.Art. 17 Sept 17
✂**Quaintrell**, F. V. ...	2 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. Lan. Fus. 18 Sept 17
✂**Alexander**, Albert Edward	31 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 312 dys. R. Art. 18 Sept 17
✂**Rayfield**, Percy Gordon	16 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 356 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 44 dys. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 17
Newstead, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — R Art. 18 Sept 17
Lloyd, Samuel Charles Edward	19 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 May* 18 1 *yr.* 170 *dys. (from Spec. Res.)* R.Art. 18 Sept 17 7 May 18
Kill, William Charles ...	17 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. R.W. Kent R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. 6 Oct* 17 *to 26 Feb* 18 *and 6 May* 18)
✂**Duffield**, Gilbert Roy ...	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. R. Suss. R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 6 Apr* 18)
✂**Bratby**, William David	11 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Sept 17
✂**Smith**, George Henry ...	6 July 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. N. Staff. R. 20 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Sept* 17)
✂**Miles**, Julien James A....	4 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 257 dys. Lrs. 20 Sept 17
Burkmar, William Joseph	5 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. Bord. R. 20 Sept 17
✂**Morgan**, Ernest Harold, *DCM*	25 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 251 dys. High. L.I. 21 Sept 17
✂**Nelson**, William ...	20 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 32 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Sept 17
Maidment, William Thomas	21 Jan 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. R. Art. 21 Sept 17
✂**Sherlock**, Alfred ...	27 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 238 dys. R. Art. 22 Sept 17
Horner, Harry	6 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Nov* 16 *to 17 Dec* 17) Manch. R. 22 Sept 17 18 Dec 17
✂**Le Mesurier**, John Frederick Ronald, *MC*	2 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun* 18 1 *yr.* 215 *dys. (from Spec. Res.)* Lan. Fus. 22 Sept 17 24 Jun 18
Viner, George Noel	5 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Nov* 16 *to 21 May* 18) (*actg. Capt. 26 Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt. 22 May* 18) Midd'x R. 22 Sept 17 1 Aug 18
✂**Hannaford**, William ...	11 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 23 Sept 17
✂**Pont**, Ernest Stanley, *MM*	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 343 dys. R. Art. 24 Sept 17
✂**Hadfield**, Fred	25 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. Linc. R. 25 Sept 17
✂**Flack**, Richard	13 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Sept 17
Bingham, John Wordsworth	25 July 96	(*Temp. Lt. 25 Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. 17 Feb* 17) R. Art. 25 Sept 17 1 Aug 18
✂**Hampson**, Wilfred Cyril	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 321 dys. Glouc. R. 26 Sept 17
✂**Mawby**, Harry	11 Jan 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 26 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Woodward**, Alfred ...	14 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 112 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res — 3 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 26 Sept 17
✕**Culbert**, William ..	15 Sept 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys. Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17
Hargreaves, Henry S. ...	4 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. E. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17
Pearcy, Reginald Sterne ...	6 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 143 dys. R. War. R. 26 Sept 17
Smith, Percy William ...	6 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. (*Trsd to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 52 dys. R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Harrison, Robert Hunter, *MC.*	18 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 100 dys. L'pool R. 26 Sept 17
✕**Hogg**, John, *MM* ...	18 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 220 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 26 Sept 17
Klee, Bernard George Martin	6 Dec 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 355 dys. Worc. R. 26 Sept 17
Dutton, Thomas	2 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 167 dys. Shrops. L I. 26 Sept 17
Daly, Edmond Joseph ...	17 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *July* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 50 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✕**Brinkworth**, Wilfred Henry	29 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 332 dys. R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✕**Vaughan**, William, *MM*	19 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17
Clements, Edward	17 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 132 dys. R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 17
Wright, Walter Horace ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 267 dys. W. York. R 26 Sept 17
Houston, John	18 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 192 dys. Leic. R. 26 Sept 17
Walsh, Christopher Joseph	19 Aug 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Aug* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs 51 dys Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17
✕**Taylor**, Richard Vivian	29 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 59 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Sept 17
Chrismas, Holland L. ...	23 Apr 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 187 dys. Shrops. L.I. 26 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)
Rowlence, Arthur George	13 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 225 dys. Som. L.I. 26 Sept 17
Woolvin, Charles Harold ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 7 *Sept* 18)	20 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 207 dys. Midd'x R. 26 Sept 17
Clunie, Thomas	—	In Ranks— — R Scots 28 Sept 17
Hall, William		In Ranks— — R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Carroll, Wallis Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— — Dorset R. 26 Sept 17
Wooster, Herbert Thomas Lewis	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17
Burton, Frank	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17
Benson, John...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 26 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 30 *Apr* 18)
Byrne, Stephen	—	In Ranks— — R. Dub. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Northfield, Edward Walter	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 26 Sept 17
Bradbury, Harry, *MC* ...	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 26 Sept 17
Shaw, Arnold Lupton ...	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 26 Sept 17
Bateson, Charles Cook ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✕**Penman**, George ...	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 78 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 17
Barker, Thomas Chesman...	8 Jan 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Woods, Arthur William Herman	25 Dec 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Cobbold, Geoffrey Wyndham Neville	5 Feb 92	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Woodyatt, Henry Luxmoore Brooke	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Pipe-Wolferstan, Henry Francis	18 Dec 98	R. Eng 28 Sept 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Goodwin, John Martin Hanchard	8 Apr 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Davidson, Gerald Larcom Dean	14 Feb 98	R. Eng 28 Sept 17
James, Robert Charles Patrick	17 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Grand, Lawrence Douglas	10 Aug 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Jones, Leslie Montague	20 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Brown, Tom Hewitson	4 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Clark, Lawrence Owen	29 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Nott-Bower, Leonard Lefroy	11 Jun 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Matthew, Eric Morton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 31 *July* 18)	10 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Ellison, Joseph Bramhall	7 Jun 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Sweeny, Thurston Humphrys	24 Nov 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Genochio, Henry Marion	25 Apr 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Fielder, Sidney John	7 Sept 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Williams, Harold	1 Jun 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Roper, John Riddall Stockley	7 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Taylor, John Walter	20 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Boyt, William Dennis	2 Nov 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Rathbone, George Benson	26 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Elford, Ernest Norman	17 Dec 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Turner, Charles Edward Francis	23 Apr 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Mould, Reginald Horace	10 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Scott, William Arthur	25 Mar 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Lemon, Percy Morris Hunt	23 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Parkes, John Aylward	21 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Kimmins, Brian Charles Hamnam	30 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Wheeler, Frederick Charles Bate	7 Aug 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Woodbridge, Raymond Charles	26 Aug 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Peskin, Lewis	19 July 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Elliot, John Franklyn	20 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Brownhill, Cecil Naylor	24 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Boord, Oscar Leslie, *M.C.*	18 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Tanner, John Hollingsworth	3 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Harper, Philip Stanley	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Harris, Clement Conrad	22 Mar 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
McRobie, George David Rennet	26 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Stockton, Bryan Henry Basil	11 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Saunders-Jacobs, George Tarlton	16 Apr 96	R. Art 28 Sept 17
Moorhouse, Sidney James Humphrey	7 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Poland, Gurth	19 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Critchley, George Herbert	4 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Montgomery, George Wyndham Claud	27 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Graham, Edward Israel	—	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Warren, Leslie	2 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hickman, John Burfield	4 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Dangerfield, Edward Paul	16 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hasler, Frederick George	27 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Muntz, Arthur Godfrey Stephens	2 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
✕**Parcell**, Hubert Greenish, *M.C.*	19 Nov 96	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hugo, John Mandeville	1 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Story, John Anthony	24 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Curties, Reginald Arthur	23 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Bramwell, Norman Addison	22 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hebblethwaite, Roger Vavasour	14 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Walton, Walter Frederick	26 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Jagoe, Henry Elliott	7 May 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Cook, Robert William Hutchison	29 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Bartram, George Hylton	8 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
McKenzie, Leslie	30 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Attwood, John Horace	18 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Lucas, Robert Hugh Arthur	29 June 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Jones, John Reginald	11 May 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Harrison, Philip Teviot	30 May 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Simson, David Henry Ainsworth Cranstoun	13 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hart, Cornelius Henry	5 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Stromeyer, Charles Percy	29 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Phillips, Hobart Canfield	17 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Jarrett, Brian Sidney	17 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Francis, Leonard Bertram	17 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Sparks, William Richard Ivon	4 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Matheson, Alastair Ian	21 Feb 94	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Mathews, Francis Henry	23 Feb 96	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Robinson, Harry	10 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Cunningham, Eric Charles	4 Feb 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Treeby, Frederick Washington	18 July 95	R. Art. 28 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants—continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Poole, Arthur John ...	6 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 115 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Sept 17
Rudd, William	28 Dec 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 29 Sept 17
Skardon, George William	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 301 dys. R.W. Kent R. 29 Sept 17
Cox, Frederick George Le nard	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yr. 39 dys. R. Art. 30 Sept 17
Woolgar, John Victor, *MC*	24 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 1 yr. 344 dys. E. Surr. R. 30 Sept 17
Learmonth, Archibald	5 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. Sco. Rif. 30 Sept 17
Griffiths, Sidney Archie	9 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 144 dys. R. War. R. 30 Sept 17 *(actg Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 9 Apr 18 to 24 Apr 18 and 25 May 18)*
Upton, Alfred E. ... *(Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17)*	10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 325 dys. Leic. R. 1 Oct 17
Graham, John, *MC* ...	20 Feb 90	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 346 dys. Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 17
Scarr, Willie ... ... *(Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct 17) (temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17)*	15 Jun 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17
Boulstridge, William...	27 Feb 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 257 dys. *(Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Apr 13)* Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 57 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17
Pawson, William Victor	4 Mar 97	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 173 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17
Clayton Thomas W., *DCM (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct 17)*	—	In Ranks— — N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 17
Waddington, Edmund	15 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 2 Oct 17
Miller, Arthur Rowner ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Oct 17
Snashall, Henry John	1 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 163 dys. Bedf. R. 3 Oct 17
Meaburn, Matthew ...	20 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 197 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17
Ayres, George...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — — R. Art. 3 Oct 17
Jordon, Arthur Henry	8 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 15 dys. *(Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Apr 13)* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 58 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17
Wright, Joseph... ...	—	In Ranks— 150 dys. *(Discharged 24 July 05) (Re-enlisted 12 Dec 06)* In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. *(Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Apr 13)* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 59 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17
Farton, Cecil Algernon Bruce, *DCM (Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 3 Dec 16)*	12 Mar 91	*(Temp. Lt. 3 Dec 16)* E. Kent R. 3 Oct 17 11 Jun 18
Thomas, Percy	2 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 162 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 17
Dootson, Herbert	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 Oct 17
Lookman, Bernard Joseph Patrick	—	*(In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force —)* N. Lan. R. 4 Oct 17
Wood, George Clarence, *MC.*	21 May 96	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 May 15 to 14 Feb 17) (temp. Lt. 15 Feb 17)* R. Art. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Shipton Guy Frederick Hill	24 Aug 91	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Aug 16 to 17 Dec 17)* R. Art. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Wilson, Eric Ronald, *MC*	15 July 94	*(Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Oct 14 to 10 Jun 15) (temp. Lt. 11 Jun 15 to 25 Sept 15) (temp. Capt. 26 Sept 15)* R. Highrs. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Vaney, Louis Shreiber	18 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17) Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
✕**Boyd**, Lionel Cecil	17 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 364 *days*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
✕**Vincent**, William Slade, *MC*	11 May 99	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
✕**Franklin**, Hubert Charles, *MC*	19 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Macgeorge, John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 July 18	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Courtney, Ronald Waldegrave	22 Mar 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) A S. Corps 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
✕**Simpson**, Allen Hay, (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 Dec 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 243 dys. W. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 126 dys. Army 5 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Tomlin**, Sidney Charles, *MC*	3 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs 244 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 17
Holland, George William	26 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 237 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res— 1 yr. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 222 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 17
✕**Duffin**, William Maurice, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 5 Oct 17
Greatorex, John	1 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 17
Cue, William John	10 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✕**Smith**, George, *MC*	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 285 dys. *Discharged* 21 *Feb* 14) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 14 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 62 dys. Sco. Rif. 6 Oct 17
✕**Swallow**, Harry Emson	21 Dec 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✕**Monkhouse**, George Keely, *MC*	27 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Rogers, Daniel	13 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✕**Middleton**, Arthur George Bailey	9 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Blundell, Harry Ashley	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✕**Goodman**, Robert	19 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 dys. (*Discharged* 22 *July* 11) (*Re-enlisted* 24 *July* 11) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 74 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✕**Oliver**, Harold	1 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17
✕**Bushell**, Herbert Edwin, *DCM*	18 Sept 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 162 dys. R. Art. 7 Oct 17
✕**Storey**, Sidney Arthur	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 219 dys. R. Art. 7 Oct 17
Davis, Clarence Tremain (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 8 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Haworth**, Joseph	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 336 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17
✕**Sandalls**, Charles	22 Jun 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 302 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17
✕**Wellbeloye**, John Thomas	13 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 8 Oct 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Cullen**, Charles Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Oct 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 211 dys. Army 9 Oct 17 (*R. F. Corps* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**McLean**, Kenneth ...	17 Dec 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Mar* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 65 dys. R. Highrs. 9 Oct 17
Price, Henry Arnold... ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 *Resigned* 26 *Sept* 15
Wright, George Buckingham	—	In Ranks— 1 yr. 300 dys. E. Kent R. 9 Oct 17 In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.W. Fus. 10 Oct 17
✕**Bride**, Thomas, *MC.* ...	—	In Ranks— — L'pool R. 10 Oct 17
✕**Lord**, A. J. H.	22 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. Leic. R. 10Oct17
✕**Morton**, Thomas Jackson	25 Aug 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 67 dys. R. Art. 11Oct17
✕**Howes**, Henry Austin	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 11 Oct 17
✕**King**, Herbert Reginald	31 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 12Oct17
White, Henry John Charles (*Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Equiut. Offr. 3rd Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.)* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. Army 11 Oct 17 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Ash**, Charles Frederick...	28 May 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 106 dys. R. Art. 12 Oct 17
✕**Boughen**, John Thomas	12 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 242 dys. R. Art 13 Oct 17
✕**Stevens**, Donald, *MM*....	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 103 dys. S. Staff. R. 13 Oct 17
Gilbanks, Philip Nelson ...	1 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 2 *yrs.* 48 *dys.*) (*temp Lt.* 13 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Feb* 18) A.S. Corps 13 Oct 17 27 Apr 18
✕**Webb**, Herbert Edward (*Adjt., Territorial Force* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — York. R. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. York. R.* 25 *Mar* 18)
✕**Wratten**, Charles James	1 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged* 31 *Aug* 10 *Re-enlisted* 1 *Mar* 11 In Ranks— 6 yrs. 227 dys. L'pool R. 14 Oct 17
✕**Whittaker**, William John	5 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 14 Oct 17
✕**Butler**, John Richard ...	12 Jun 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 17 *Nov* 17)
✕**Blanksby**, Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— — Bedf. R. 14 Oct 17
✕**Miller**, William	19 May 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Dec* 06 *Re-enlisted* 14 *Nov* 08 In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Oct 17
Beere, Thomas Francis ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 15 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Smith**, Harold Victor, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Notts & Derby R. 15 Oct 17
✕**Martin**, Frederick ...	13 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 232 dys. G. Gds. 16 Oct 17
✕**Hodges**, Francis A. ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 16 Oct 17
Mitchelson, George ...	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 319 dys. S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Willis**, George	10 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Jan* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 72 dys. Worc. R. 16 Oct 17
✕**Hickey**, Denis	5 Apr 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 211 dys. Leins. R. 17 Oct 17
✕**Duddy**, Thomas Sidney, *MC, DCM*	8 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 324 dys. Durh. L.I. 17 Oct 17
✕**Stiles**, William John	—	In Ranks— — R.Art. 17 Oct 17
Whilton, Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Jan 58	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 220 dys. Army 18 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Payne, Herbert James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 18 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Liddiard**, Albert James	19 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. Manch. R. 18 Oct 17
✕**Meehan**, James	16 Oct 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Nov.* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 322 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 18 Oct 17
Smith, Edward H.	18 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 304 dys. Midd'x R. 18 Oct 17
Boyd, William Arthur ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 18 Oct 17
Nethery, Wallace Claude Ellison	1 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Re . to 3 Sept* 18 1 *yr.* 260 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Oct 17 4 Sept 18
Soall, Albert Ernest	13 Nov 9	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Welsh R. 19 Oct 17
Stratford, Gerald	18 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Oct 17, 25 Jun 18
✕**Newman**, Thomas, *DCM*	10 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 10 *Jun* 18 *to* 27 *July* 18)
✕**Gray**, Alfred Charles ...	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 89 dys. Midd'x R. 20 Oct 17
✕**Churchill**, John ...	15 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 66 dys. R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 18)
✕**Simmonds**, John ...	6 Jan 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. *Dischd.* 5 *Mar* 14 *Re-enlisted* 24 *July* 15 Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 89 dys. R. Art. 21 Oct 17
✕**Patton**, Edward, *MC* ...	10 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)—264 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Oct 17
✕**Hearn**, William Henry, *MC, MM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt Off., Cl. 2— — Rif Brig. 21 Oct 17
✕**Preedy**, Harry Wakefield *MM*	5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 290 dys. Worc. R. 22 Oct 17
✕**Bott**, Norman Albert, *MC, DCM, MM*	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 76 dys. Suff. R. 22 Oct 17
✕**Waters**, Henry, *MC, DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Durh. L.I. 22 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Apr* 18)
Bancroft, Ernest	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 22 Oct 17
✕**Pound**, Frederick ...	23 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 88 dys. R. Art. 23 Oct 17
Bagnall, William	1 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. Leins. R. 23 Oct 17
Carson, Thomas	6 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 109 dys. Leins. R. 23 Oct 17
✕**Neve**, Harold	28 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 56 dys. E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17
✕**Airey**, Garrett Hilton ...	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Collinson**, Herbert L ...	6 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 209 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 11 *Rejoined* 31 *July* 12 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 85 dys. R. Art. 24 Oct 17
✂**Park**, Reginald	15 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 7 yrs. 268 dys. Dorset. R. 24 Oct 17
Everton, Bird	16 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Dorset. R. 24 Oct 17
✂**Hamilton**, Andrew ...	3 Mar 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 288 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 17
Dibble, Harry Ross	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 275 dys. Hrs. 24 Oct 17
✂**MacLeod**, Colin... ...	5 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 39 dys. In Ranks— 2 yrs. 49 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 17
Thomas, David	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 24 Oct 17
Stott, Andrew Herbert ...	18 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. R. Art. 24 Oct 17
✂**Deeming**, William ...	7 Oct 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 78 dys. Som. L.I. 24 Oct 17
✂**Carter**, John	6 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 25 Oct 17
✂**Cullen**, James, *MC* ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Ir. Fus. 25 Oct 17
✂**Wheeler**, Walter Thomas	25 May 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 39 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *July* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 81 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Oct 17
✂**Nicholson**, Peter Carl, *MM*	4 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Oct 17
Pigott, Harold Burton ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 26 Oct 17
✂**Harrington**, William Maurice, *MM*	23 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 357 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 26 Oct 17
Beckett, Gordon Joseph ...	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 226 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 17
✂**Stack**, Thomas John ...	17 July 83	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17
✂**Mitchell**, George, *DCM*.	21 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 17
Wood, Henry	6 Aug 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Aug* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 17
✂**Rundle**, Sydney William	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 17
✂**Darby**, George, *DCM* ...	23 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. Worc. R. 27 Oct 17
Harris, William	25 Mar 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys. Welsh R. 27 Oct 17
Eadie, William	9 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 140 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Oct 17
Cant, Henry	19 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 17
Pearson, William	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 Oct 17
✂**Fidler**, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)—179 dys. Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Macrostie**, Reginald David Gorrie (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Jan 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)—149 dys. Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Powell, Frank William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Bell, Alexander	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 273 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Oct 17
Wheeler, Cecil Thomas ...	27 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 95 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 30 dys. E. Surr. R 28 Oct 17
✕**Parks**, Herbert James, *MM*	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. E. York R. 28 Oct 17
Retalie, George	20 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 29 Oct 17
Peters, Frederick	4 Aug 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 55 dys. R. Art. 29 Oct 17
✕**Shepherd**, Herbert James, *DCM*	6 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 296 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Oct 17
✕**Olding**, George Thomas	27 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 29 Oct 17
✕**Swinerd**, Charles St. Gatien	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 0 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 275 dys. R. Art. 30 Oct 17
✕**Lowe**, John Francis ...	11 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 162 dys. R. Art. 30 Oct 17
Wrafter, James	2 Apr 85	*In Ranks Embd. Mila—* *1 yr. 60 dys.* In Ranks— 14 yrs. 211 dys. Leins. R. 30 Oct 17
Gallagher, Timothy ...	21 Aug 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 39 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Oct 17
Downer, Arthur George ...	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 50 dys. Hamps. R. 31 Oct 17
✕**Bond**, Thomas Joseph, *MC.*	2 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. R. Fus. 31 Oct 17
Sellen, William Frederick	8 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 362 dys. Sea. Highrs. 31 Oct 17
✕**Boakes**, Alfred	20 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 125 dys. E. Lan. R. 31 Oct 17
✕**Hamilton**, David Love	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 122 dys *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Jan* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 87 dys. R. Highrs. 31 Oct 17
Hayer, John	16 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 76 dys. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 17
Musgrove, George	4 Sept 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 28 dys. Yorks. L.I. 31 Oct 17
Tulley, Farrell	20 Jan 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 284 dys. Leins. R. 31 Oct 17
Yorke, William Horace Warboys	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 43 dys. R. Art. 1 Nov 17
✕**Harris**, John Gethin, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — L'pool R. 1 Nov 17
Searle, Albert George ...	14 July 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 1 Nov 17
✕**Carthew**, Wilfred Charles	2 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. High. L.I. 1 Nov 17
✕**Ferguson**, James ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Nov 17
✕**Salter**, Albert Edwin ...	6 Aug 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 87 dys. Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 17
MacDonnell, John... ...	8 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 55 dys. Leins. R. 2 Nov 17
✕**Thomson**, James, *MM.*	18 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs 229 dys. R. Highrs. 2 Nov 17
✕**O'Toole**, Daniel	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 2 Nov 17
✕**Allan**, William	11 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 279 dys. Linc. R. 3 Nov 17
Scott, Albert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Ches. R. 3 Nov 17
✕**Hollis**, Alfred	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 281 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 3 Nov 17
✕**Monckton**, Cyril Herbert	26 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 158 dys. R. Art. 3 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Butler, Albert Edward ...	17 Jun 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 280 dys. R.Art. 3 Nov 17
✕ **Garrett**, John Michael, *MC*	11 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 176 dys. Conn. Rang. 3 Nov 17
✕ **Redhead**, Harold George	13 Mar 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Feb* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 90 dys. E. Kent R. 3 Nov 17
✕ **Gunnell**, Frederick Charles	30 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 126 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Nov 17
✕ **Ayres**, Henry George Robert	17 July 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 99 dys. E. Kent R. 3 Nov 17
✕ **Salter**, Harry William...	10 Jan 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 297 dys. Rif. Brig. 3 Nov 17
Smoothey, James	18 Feb 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs 40 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.*— 28 *May* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 186 dys. R.Fus. 4 Nov 17 (*Tank Corps* 4 *Nov* 17)
✕ **Dawes**, Walter	5 Nov 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 30 dys. R. Art. 4 Nov 17
Messenger, James Alexander Charles	16 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 111 dys. R. Art. 4 Nov 17
✕ **Robinson**, Thomas Henry, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 Nov 17
Blyth, Ernest Christopher...	5 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 15) Hrs. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Crabbe, Herbert Lyon Bingham (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 13 *May* 18)	29 Jan 98	In Ranks— 1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 16 Mobd. Army Res.—111 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 57 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hrs. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Norden, Frederick Louis (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 15 *May* 18)	14 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *May* 15) R. Scots 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
King, Frank Woodnutt ...	25 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16) Worc. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
✕ **Robinson**, Mark, *MC*...	26 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 67 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
✕ **Hakes**, Frank	14 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W.Surr.R.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18 *and* 15 *July* 18)
Donnellan, John Nolan ...	14 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) R. Innis. Fus. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
✕ **McBain**, Hubert, *MC*...	19 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) Durh. L.I. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Tester, Thomas Stanley ...	3 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) R. Berks. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Russell, Frank	10 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 51 dys Hrs. 5 Nov 17
✕ **Fox**, Edward Charles ...	10 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 268 dys. E. Lan. R. 5 Nov 17
✕ **Salt**, James	25 May 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 103 dys. S. Staff. R. 5 Nov 17
Taylor, Robert	29 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 309 dys. Hrs. 5 Nov 17
✕ **Richings**, Arthur William	1 Oct 89	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 134 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Sept* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 92 dys. S. Lan. R. 5 Nov 17 (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 21 *Feb* 18)

2nd Lieutenants -- *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Noble**, Thomas Edward, *MC, MM*	5 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 32 dys. Welsh R. 6 Nov 17
Shaw, Isaac	10 Apr 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 283 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Apr* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 93 dys R. War. R. 6 Nov 17
Hewlett, Clifford Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 6 Nov 17
✕**Ferris**, Frederick George	2 Jan 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 5 dys. R. W. Fus. 7 Nov 17
✕**Nelson**, Thomas... ...	24 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. R. Art. 7 Nov 17
Saunders, William Eugene Archibald	26 July 97	Hrs. § 7 Nov 17 13 Dec 17
Jarman, Arthur James ...	1 July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 280 dys. S. Lan. R. 8 Nov 17
✕**Panton**, Alexander Stormont	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 250 dys. Essex R. 8 Nov 17
Christie, Gilbert Blake ...	19 Aug 98	Dns. 8 Nov 17
✕**Foot**, William Percival...	21 Aug 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 9 dys. Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17
✕**Arnold**, Henry	23 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 290 dys. Devon. R. 9 Nov 17
✕**Scott**, Wallace	27 Apr 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Devon. R. 9 Nov 17
✕**Bassett**, Frederick Arthur	6 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 156 dys. Essex R. 9 Nov 17
✕**Jones**, William John ...	—	In Ranks— — Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17
✕**Smith**, William (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Gord. Highrs. 9 Nov 17 (*R. F. Corps 3 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Rapson**, Reginald Arthur	18 Jun 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. Glouc. R. 10 Nov 17
✕**Sutton**, Alfred Frederick Richard, *MM*	23 May 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 79 dys. Devon R. 10 Nov 17
✕**Bamfield**, T. W. ...	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 10 Nov 17
Warner, Edward Patrick ...	19 July 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 84 dys. R. Art. 11 Nov 17
✕**Fearn**, John Edward ...	9 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 34 dys. Glouc. R. 12 Nov 17
Whiteside, John	1 Mar 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 256 dys. R. Art. 12 Nov 17
✕**Higgins**, Francis Alexander, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 12 Nov 17
Leigh, Joshua Taylor ...	9 Sept 93	In Ranks 3 yrs. 64 dys. R.W. Kent R. 12 Nov 17
✕**Coote**, Arthur Linden ...	14 Jun 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 364 dys. R.W. Fus. 13 Nov 17
✕**Gough**, Arthur, *MC* ...	6 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 287 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Apr* 18)
Hurrell, Arthur Edward (*temp. Capt. 15 Jan* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Norf. R. 13 Nov 17
Ward, Arthur (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 13 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps 13 Nov 17 to 31 Mar* 18)
Champneys, Edward George Stanley	25 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 163 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Nov 17 25 Jun 18
Arnold, Raymond George...	7 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 July* 18 1 *yr.* 200 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Nov 17 1 Aug 18
✕**Dobson**, Joseph Henry (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers 14 Nov* 17)	11 Feb 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 276 dys. E. Kent R. 14 Nov 17
✕**Pope**, George Frederick, *DCM*	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 188 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Nov.* 18) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 101 dys. S. Lan. R. 14 Nov 17 R. Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
✕**Elliott**, Frederick ..	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Nov 17
Attwood, Charles William (*Empld. under Air Ministr 1 Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 14 Nov 17 (*R F. Corps 14 Nov 17 to 31 Mar* 18)
✕**Lillyman**, John ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Nov 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
East, Albert Baker	16 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 342 dys. E. York R. 15 Nov 17
✕**Green**, Tom, *DCM* ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 213 dys. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 17
✕**Cook**, Charles Tosh ...	29 Sept 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 51 dys. Gord. Highrs. 15 Nov 17
Makin, Robert	16 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 214 dys. S. Lan. R. 16 Nov 17
✕**Willingham**, Albert ...	4 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 316 dys. R. Art. 15 Nov 17
Dann, Henry James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 16 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Morris**, Leonard Markham	—	In Ranks— — York & Lanc. R. 16 Nov 17
✕**Shaw**, William James ...	26 Oct 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs, 6 dys. Wt. Off.. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 29[illegible] dys. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Nov 17
✕**Hushar**, William Sydney	30 Mar 87	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 199 dys. A.S. Corps 17 Nov 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 19 *Apr* 18)
✕**Harris**, William Joseph	2 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 246 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 104 dys. R. Art. 17 Nov 17
✕**Kelly**, Sidney James ...	20 Aug 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. R.Art. 17 Nov 17
Boston, George	—	In Ranks— — R.Art. 17 Nov 17
Roberts, Reginald Joseph...	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 17 Nov 17
✕**McDonnell**, Charles ...	19 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 294 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts & Derby. R.* 16 *Mar* 18)
Clinch, Stanley James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 18 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Evans, Christmas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 18 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Hemus**, Andrew Ogilvie	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R.Art. 19 Nov 17
✕**Abbott**, William Henry, *MC*.	21 Dec 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 342 dys. *Discharged* 28 *July* 06 *Re-enlisted* 5 *Dec* 06 In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Dec* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 10 dys. R.Art. 19 Nov 17
Darby, George (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 20 *Nov* 17)	20 Sept 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 61 dys. Ches. R. 20 Nov 17
Harrop, Ernest (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 20 *Nov* 17)	2 Sept 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 79 dys. L'pool R. 20 Nov 17
✕**O'Neill**, John Thorpe ...	—	In Ranks— — Conn. Rang. 20 Nov 17
Kerry, Albert	20 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 32 dys. R. Fus. 21 Nov 17
Trowsdale, Charles Robert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl 2— — K.R. Rif. C. 21 Nov 17
✕**Jennings**, William Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 21 Nov 17
✕**Kirkpatrick**, Thomas Frederick	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 324 dys. R. Fus. 21 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Feb* 18)
Ward, Leslie Rushworth ...	8 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 26 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 96 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 21 Nov 17 27 Apr 18
Richards, Joseph Harold William Garner	29 Aug 95	(*Mobd Terr. Force* to 24 *Sept* 18 1 *yr.* 247 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 21 Nov 17 25 Sept 18
✕**Bryan**, William Stiles..	--	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Keyes, John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 22 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Howlett**, Ernest Charles	—	In Ranks— — Suff. R. 22 Nov 17
Satchell, William	23 Jan 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 299 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 17
✕**Hevey**, Francis	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 23 Nov 17
Ibbott, Walter Claude (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 23 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Norris**, Frederick ...	21 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 276 dys. Glouc. R. 24 Nov 17
✕**Futcher**, Charles Edward	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 149 dys. R. Art. 24 Nov 17
✕**Nolan**, James, *MC, DCM*	18 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 213 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 17
Budge, George Shepherd	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 24 Nov 17
✕**Purchase**, Arthur James	22 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 94 dys. W. York. R. 24 Nov 17
✕**Hart**, John Walter, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 24 Nov 17
Vigar, Frank	22 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 307 dys. R. Art. 25 Nov 17
✕**Hartley**, Percy	17 May 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jun* 09 *Discharged* 16 *Jun* 13 *Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 23 *Jun* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 207 dys. E. Lan. R. 25 Nov 17 (*Tank Corps* 25 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 1 *Feb* 18)
Sullivan, George	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 309 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. S. Wales Bord. 25 Nov 17
✕**Herberg**, Ernest Charles	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Bedf. R. 26 Nov 17
✕**Henman**, William ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Glouc. R. 26 Nov 17
McKenzie, John	—	In Ranks— — Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Nov 17
✕**Smith**, Frank James, *MC, MM*	31 Dec 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 330 dys. R. Berks. R. 27 Nov 17
✕**Heslop**, Albert	9 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 19 dys. Durh. L.I. 28 Nov 17
✕**Brown**, Herbert, *DCM*	18 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 94 dys. Lan. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Apr* 18)
Ware, Walter James... ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 26 *Apr* 18)
✕**Banner**, Cecil Herbert ...	29 May 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 152 dys. R. Berks. R. 28 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Towler, Walter	13 Dec 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Dec* 04 *Discharged* 12 *Dec* 13 *Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 22 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 dys. E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17
Simpson, William Henry ...	23 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 251 dys. Linc. R. 28 Nov 17
Lewis, William James ...	28 May 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 303 dys. R. Art. 28 Nov 17
Champion, Adolphus ...	22 Mar 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 206 dys. Yorks. L.I. 28 Nov 17
Woods, Arthur	6 Apr 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. Essex R. 28 Nov 17
Stubbs, George	7 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 255 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Dealing, Ernest Francis *M.M*	30 Aug 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 130 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Graham, Frank	1 Jan 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 65 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Feb* 06 *Rejoined* 28 *May* 06 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 187 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 297 dys. *Discharged* 20 *Dec* 15 *Re-enlisted* 13 *Jan* 16 Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 319 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 19 *Apr* 18)
Hobbs, Anthony George ...	20 Oct 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jan* 10 Mobd. Army Res.— 8 yrs. 115 dys. W. York. R. 28 Nov 17
Gittins, William, *MC* ...	14 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 111 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Hodgson, William, *M.M*	1 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Prime, Henry George, *M.M*	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Frusher, Frank	2 Sept 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 223 dys. Suff. R. 28 Nov 17
Mills, Arthur	20 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Marks, John Henry, *M.M*	9 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 262 dys. Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17
Hargreaves, Richard, *M.M*	27 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Apr* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Sawyer, William	20 Jan 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 312 dys. Suff. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps* 3 *May* 18)
Brownson, Frank	11 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 8 dys. Manch. R. 28 Nov 17
Uden, Alfred Ethelbert, *M.M*	30 Sept 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. R. Art. 28 Nov 17
Varey, Harry Spencer ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — York. R. 28 Nov 17
Hudson, Herbert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — York. R. 28 Nov 17
Martin, Edwin Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Todhunter, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Gerrity, William Bernard ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — W. York. R. 28 Nov 17
Hardwick, William Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. York. R. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Godwin**, George ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 28 Nov 17
Armstrong, William Albert *(Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18)*	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Alp, Herbert	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. Essex R. 28 Nov 17
Ullathorne, Charles Edward	6 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 22 dys. E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17 *(Mach. Gun Corps 22 Apr 18)*
⚔**Smith**, Thomas, *MC* ...	21 Aug 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 191 dys. R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Everitt**, Frederick, *MM*	31 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 332 dys. Essex R. 28 Nov 17 *(A. Sig. Serv. 24 Mar 18)*
⚔**William**, John Thomas, Charles	26 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 275 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Studley**, Richard, *MM* ...	30 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 243 dys. R. Highrs. 28 Nov 17
Clough, Walter	31 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 28 dys. Linc. R. 28 Nov 17
Roach, James Arthur ...	30 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 151 dys. Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Bracey, Ernest Clifford ...	24 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 292 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Nov 12* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Mowforth, Harry Percy ...	3 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 239 dys. W. York. R. 28 Nov 17
Hammond, Edward William	15 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 166 dys. Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Mainwaring**, Samuel, *MM*	15 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 166 dys. Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Simpkins**, John Joseph	26 Apr 79	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 109 dys. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Gorton, Edward Anthony...	17 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 323 dys. Lan. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Watkins, Philip	24 Mar 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 106 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Dec 11* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. E. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17 *(Mach. Gun Corps 15 Apr 18)*
Clutsom, Charles Wilfred *(Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Aug 18)*	4 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 328 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17
Lovell, Roland Clemit ...	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17
Fillingham, James... ...	30 Sept 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 333 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Collingwood**, Thomas Frederick, *MM*	3 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 298 dys. Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17
Harris, Charles Henry ...	29 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 303 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Crafter, Francis William ...	27 May 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. E. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Quinn**, Edward Joseph	19 Jan 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 28 Nov 17
Smith, Bertie James... ...	19 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Shepherd, Rudolph Henry *(Empld. under Air Ministry 2 Jun 18)*	14 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 106 dys. Suff. R. 28 Nov 17
Williams, William Palmer	21 Jun 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 7 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Yeo**, Frederick Charles, *MM*	23 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. Devon. R. 28 Nov 17
Crawford James Donaldson	—	In Ranks— — R. Scots 28 Nov 17
Palmer, George Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Scots 28 Nov 17
Clarke, Cecily Harry Wreford *(Empld. under Air Ministry 31 Aug 18)*	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Martin, William Charles (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 17 *May* 18)	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Loveridge, Robert Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Wilson, Eric Richard ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Griffin, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Norf. R. 28 Nov 17
Toogood, Francis Alva ...	—	In Ranks— — E. York R. 28 Nov 17
Turner, Henry	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Gillbe, Edward Walter ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Powell, Daniel	—	In Ranks— — Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Pullen, Frank	—	In Ranks— — R. Suss. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 18)
Saunders, Sydney O. ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Stevens, Edward John ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Hornby, Robert Daniel ...	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17
Mack, Henry Robson ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Balls, Frederick Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17
Oakey, Fred	1 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 241 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17
Cobb, Percival James Hyde	21 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 252 dys. Ford. R. 28 Nov 17
Richardson, Frederick ...	7 Aug 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 21 dys. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
✕**Bowstead**, John Carmody, *DCM. MM.*	11 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 262 dys. Norf. R. 28 Nov 17
✕**Ryan**, James	14 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 167 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Parker, Walter David John	3 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 117 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Lowder, Percy	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 300 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17
✕**Willis**, Charles Llewellyn	6 Jan 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 206 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Ball, Albert Henry	29 May 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. Norf. R. 28 Nov 17
Hendin, Douglas Welsh ...	30 Jun 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 242 dys. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Wingrove, Charles Edward	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Witts, Henry	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Cable, William Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Shrops. L.I. 28 Nov 17
Collins, Frank	9 Apr 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Oct* 09 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 114 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17
Riggs, Henry James Thomas	2 Sept 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Jan* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 115 dys. Hamps. R. 28 Nov 17
✕**Jones**, Albert Vincent, *MM*	17 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 258 dys. S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Symons, Harold Alexander	8 Feb 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 265 dys. L'pool R. 28 Nov 17
Morris, Edward Arnold ...	13 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 157 dys. R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Dashfield, George Albert Thomas	—	In Ranks— — N. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17
Shortridge, Travis William	26 Jun 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 31 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Nov 17 *(Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 18)
✕**Dolan**, John Joseph, *MC*	16 Dec 88	In Ranks— 27 dys. *Discharged* 11 *Jan* 08 *Re-enlisted* 19 *Feb* 09 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 289 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Dec* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 113 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 28 Nov 17
✕**Morris**, Thomas Leonard	25 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 127 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Nov 17
✕**McKenna**, Jesse Desmond	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 91 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 233 dys. North'd Fus. 30 Nov 17
Jackman, John	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 16 dys. Dorset. R. 30 Nov 17
✕**Bailey**, Charles Henry...	—	In Ranks— — Lan. Fus. 30 Nov 17
✕**Lennon**, Joseph, *MC, DCM, MM*	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 30 Nov 17 *(actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 5 *Apr* 18)
Passmore Montague ...	—	In Ranks— — Dorset. R. 30 Nov 17
McDonald, J.	—	In Ranks— — Shrops. L.I. 30 Nov 17
✕**Croucher**, Albert Victor ...		In Ranks— — Lan. Fus. 30 Nov 17
Hardy, Charles William ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Griffin, Frank...	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 311 dys. Worc. R. 1 Dec 17
✕**Yeoman**, Walter Thomas	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 334 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Dec 17 *(Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 17)
✕**Ballard**, Oliver Charles	6 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Tucker, William Arthur ...	30 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Parker, William	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Dutton, Issachar	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Rowsell, Samuel Frank ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Wheatcroft, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Mitchell, Frank Arthur ...	10 Feb 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Jan* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 119 dys. R. Art. 2 Dec 17
Elliott, Isaac	28 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 239 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Oct* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 348 dys. R. Art. 2 Dec 17
✕**Walker**, Clement ...	7 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. Conn. Rang. 2 Dec 17
Orchard, William Henry, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec 17
Fowler, Algernon Stuart ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec 17
Puttick, Charles Upwey ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec. 17
✕**Walklett**, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 2 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Shurlock, John James (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Dec* 17) (*Asst. Inst., Tank Corps* 4 *Dec* 17)	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 101 dys. Norf. R. 3 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps* 3 *Nov* 17)
Taite, William	24 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 132 dys. Midd'x R. 3 Dec 17
Knibb, Ernest Edward, *DCM*	8 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. Manch. R. 3 Dec 17
Whiteman, Charles Frederick, *MC, MM*	29 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 88 dys. Rif. Brig. 3 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 6 *Apr* 18 *to* 23 *Jun* 18)
Osborne, George Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 3 Dec 17
Jones, William Edward	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 3 Dec 17
Butterworth, Frank ...	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 3 Dec 17
Bona, Benjamin Thomas	25 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 131 dys. S. Staff. R. 3 Dec 17
Wright, Victor William.	27 Jan 85	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 280 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Dec 17
Whiteman, William... ...	5 Aug 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 90 dys. R. Art. 4 Dec 17
Hunt, John William	13 Nov 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. R. Fus. 4 Dec 17
Barry, William, *DCM* ...	11 Nov 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 268 dys. R. Fus. 4 Dec 17
Curzon, Richard... ...	—	In Ranks — — North'n R. 4 Dec 17
Miles-Bailey, Gifford Miles	9 Aug 98	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18 2 *yrs.* 77 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Dec 17 15 Mar 18
Goldthorp, Harry Douglas (*temp. Lt.* 13 *July* 18)	18 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 12 *July* 18) A.S. Corps. 4 Dec 17 15 Mar 18
Hemmings, Charles John Evans	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 5 Dec 17
King, Harold Dudley ...	6 Jun 89	In Ranks 13 yrs. 303 dys. Worc. R. 6 Dec 17
Carr, Lawrence, *MC* ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 7 Dec 17
Taylor, Walter Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Lanc. R. 8 Dec 17
Wiseman, George Ernest	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 8 Dec 17
Tatlow, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. York. R. 8 Dec 17
Wynne, Thomas William, *MM*	30 Apr 96	*In Ranks— Mobd. Spec Res.— 3 yrs.* 122 *dys.* Manch. R. 8 Dec 17
Woodbridge, Jack ...	—	In Ranks— — Welsh R. 9 Dec 17
Callingham, Ernest ...	6 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 64 dys. R. Art. 9 Dec 17
Oxlade, William	4 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 341 dys. Lrs. 11 Dec 17
Mitchell, William Arthur	10 Dec 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Hamps. R. 11 Dec 17
Martin, William John, *MM*	28 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 13 dys. Midd'x R. 11 Dec 17
Cole, William Richard Thomas	6 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. North'd Fus. 12 Dec 17
Duncan, J.	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Sco. Rif. 12 Dec 17
Clair, Michael	—	In Ranks— — R. Muns. Fus. 12 Dec 17
Leigh, Sidney Proe ..	2 May 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd, to Army Res.* 2 *Aug* 18 Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs, 357 dys, R, Art, 14 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Marshall**, William John, *DCM.*	4 Apr 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 131 dys. R. Art. 14 Dec 17
✕**Higgins**, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Dec 17
✕**Hogg**, Gordon	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Dec 17
✕**Godfray**, Leonard ...	29 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 176 dys R. Art. 15 Dec 17
Fowler, Frederick Edwin Charles	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. R. Art. 15 Dec 17
✕**Osborne**, William Frederick (*actg. Capt. 18 Apr 18*)	10 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. R. Fus. 15 Dec 17
✕**Payne**, Reginald John	13 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 277 dys. Hamps. R. 15 Dec 17
Conway, Richard	2 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 133 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Dec 17
✕**Battiland**, Joseph, *MC, MM*	26 Oct 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Feb 07* Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 24 dys. Yorks. L.I. 17 Dec 17 *(actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 14 May 18 to 10 Jun 18)*
Wilson, Robert	8 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 192 dys. Glouc. R. 17 Dec 17
✕**Clews**, John, *DCM.* ...	21 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 26 dys. R. War. R. 17 Dec 17
Spencer-Cummings, John	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17 *(Mach. Gun Corps 27 May 18)*
✕**Smith**, William	17 Apr. 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 18 Dec 17
Dennis, Preston	17 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs, 32 dys, A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
Worsfold, W. C.	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
Utterton, Alfred	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
Morgan, John Patrick ...	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
Gettings, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 18 Dec 17
✕**Brown**, John Walter ...	—	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 325 dys. Hrs. 19 Dec 17
Kingham, George	10 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 343 dys. S. Lan. R. 19 Dec 17
Clarke, Sidney Ephraim ...	—	In Ranks— — Suff. R. 19 Dec 17
✕**Chance**, James, *MC, DCM*	25 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. W. York R. 20 Dec 17
✕**Mercer**, Henry	20 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jan* 10 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 126 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Dec 17
✕**Butler**, Frank Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Lan. Fus. 20 Dec 17
✕**Harrower**, Stewart Daniel	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Bedf. R. 20 Dec 17
✕**Palmer**, Roy	-	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Rodger, Frank Kenneth Wyllie	16 July 98	R. Scots 21 Dec 17
Barry, Patrick Redmond Joseph	4 Sept 98	I. Gds 21 Dec 17
Gregson-Ellis, Philip George Saxon	31 Aug 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
McCorquodale, Norman Duncan	19 Nov 98	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Lockhart, Leonard Phipps	19 Mar 98	R.W Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Maclean, Donald Colquhoun	14 Dec 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Macaulay, Frederic Robert Harms	24 Aug 98	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Jolliffe, *Hon.* William George Hervey	2 Dec 98	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Paget, Berkeley	1 Aug 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Hope, Adrian Alexander ...	19 Nov 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Sangster, Douglas Bruce ...	12 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Goodwin, Frederick William	22 Mar 98	Lan. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Underwood, Stephen Charles Weston	1 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Goodwin, Edwin Albert Hanchard (*Empld. under Air Ministry 23 Aug 18*)	31 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
Brown, Albert Roland ...	9 Aug 92	North'd Fus. 21 Dec 17
Griffiths, Ivor Henry ...	13 Feb 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Burden, Geoffrey Noel ...	9 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Holroyd-Sergeant, John Dudley Stanhope	—	York. R. 21 Dec 17
Simmons, Edward Clare ...	26 Jan 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Hutton, Antony Reginald...	18 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Grimley, Arthur Tayler ...	28 Dec 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Romilly, *Lord* William Gaspard Guy	8 Mar 99	C.Gds. 21 Dec 17
Clease, Edward Kenneth James	6 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Fletcher, Jack Haslip ...	16 July 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Walker, George Montserrat	9 Feb 98	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Dec 17
May, Kenneth Ferguson ...	15 Aug 99	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
d'Erlanger, Leo Frederic Alfred	2 July 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Conant, Roger John Edward	28 May 95	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Llewellin, William Mervyn Johnes	5 May 98	S. Wales Bord. 21 Dec 17
Voit, Reginal Austen ...	6 May 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Orr-Ewing, Edward Lindsay	11 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Wood, William Allan ...	23 Apr 99	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Roberts, Godfrey Edward...	2 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Ekins, Maurice Seymour ...	13 Oct 98	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Phipps, George Berridge ...	28 July 98	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
McGregor, Malcolm James Harrington	18 Sept 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Over, Dennis Spencer (*Empld. under Air Ministry 23 Jun 18*)	22 May 99	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17
Benjamin, John Augustus	2 Apr 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Allan, Alexander William ...	8 Sept 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Bourne, Rowland Hurst ...	6 Apr 99	A.S. Corps 21 Dec 17
Stericker, Charles Walter...	11 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Noad, Roland Cranewick ...	18 May 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Andrews, John Albert ...	1 Aug 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Goodall, Lawrence Maynard	26 Aug 98	R. Scots 21 Dec 17
Inglis-Jones, John Alfred	10 Nov 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Routh, Walter Henry Felix	7 May 99	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
McLellan, Murray	10 Jun 98	K O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Bowen, William Oswald ..	16 Nov 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Harvest, Gerard Augustine de Vere	3 Apr 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Robinson, Charles Patrick Whitmore	25 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
McCreery, Robert Bruce ...	4 Mar 99	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Craig, William Henry ...	18 Oct 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Lund, Charles	9 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Gow, John Wesley Harper ...	8 Apr 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Haig, Ronald Price	10 Jan 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Perrott, Patrick St. George	25 Feb 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Burns, David Chalmers ...	12 Oct 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert	25 Feb 99	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Broughton, Coote Edgar ...	29 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Hill, Reginald Francis Bressey	6 Feb 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Crabbe, Cecil Brooksby ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Cunningham, William Ernest	22 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Overton, Arthur Goe ...	7 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Bryceson, Donald John ...	21 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Blanford, John Stephen (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 5 *July* 18)	16 Jan 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Wedderburn, Harry Francis Keir	5 Apr 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Tollemache, John Ernest...	13 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Miller, William Ewart ...	31 July 98	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Elliott, Everard Graham ...	14 Apr 99	R.W Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Gaster, Percival Abraham ...	2 May 98	Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17
Mayou, John Webster ...	20 Feb 98	S. Wales Bord. 21 Dec 17
Smith, Edward Spencer Seymour	24 July 98	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Thompson, Thomas Coverley	25 May 99	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Hart, R'chard	24 Mar 99	W. York. R. 21 Dec 17
Gordon, Herbert Pritchard	13 Sept 97	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Noel, Owen Cyril	12 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Blowey, Philip Samson ...	19 Nov 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Cadogan, Roger John Edward	24 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Smith, Osbert Walter Dudley	24 Aug 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Weeks, Courtenay Alison	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Kitchen, Alfred Clarence ...	23 Sept 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Hilditch, Stanley	27 July 98	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Nolan, Michael Charles ..	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Huth, Frederick Lancelot ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Danson, Edward Towne ...	16 Mar 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Johnston, Ernest Augustus	23 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Flewett, Thomas Edmund	25 May 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Kearns, Roger Willis ...	28 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Wright, Kenneth Warwick	5 Apr 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Mosley, Edward Heathcote	25 Apr 97	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Jefcoate, Horace Marcus ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Pater, Philip	8 May 98	Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17
Crabbe, Adrian Midgley ...	23 Jun 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Rootes, Augustus Hugh ...	4 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Ross, David Hampton ...	21 July 8	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Dann, Sydney William Henry	18 Dec 97	Wilts R. 21 Dec 17
McLaren, James Francis Scott	4 Mar 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Lynch, HenryPatrickBlosse	13 Apr 99	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Lister, Dudley Stuart ...	8 Apr 99	E.Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Devonshire, Norman George	8 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Jones, Hugh Iorwerth Kiffig	4 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Lambert, Henry Francis	17 Sept 98	Hamps R. 21 Dec 17
Pigou, Robert Henry ...	2 Mar 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Goldie, Richard Marie Joachim	3 Apr 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec 17
Lindsey, Donald Leigh Vesey	11 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Shepherd, Derek Mapleton	20 Jan 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Younger, Henry Johnston	16 Jan 98	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Hampson, Alan Frank ...	3 Dec 98	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Proctor, George Denis ...	13 May 99	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Dyer, Reginald Talbot ...	30 May 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Brown, William Fuller ...	9 Oct 97	Hrs 21 Dec 17
Sarsfield, Patrick	13 Apr 99	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17
Hardwick, Thomas Edward	22 Oct 98	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Frangopulo-Hervey, George John	15 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Kirkby, Samuel Alexander Holwell	10 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
Boyd, Frederick Arthur Neill	28 Jan 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
ones, Leslie Seymour Ross (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 24 *Aug* 18)	3 Jan 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Orgill, Arthur William ...	11 Nov 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Morgan, Charles Leslie ...	16 July 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Fraser-Mackenzie, Richard Arthur Lomax	20 Aug 98	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Davis, Thomas Arthur Warren	12 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Radcliffe, Henry Garnett...	7 Aug 98	Unatt 21 Dec 17
Richardes, Roderick Alexander William Pryse	27 Sept 98	R W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Burrell, Frank ...	18 May 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Gordon-Duff, John Beauchamp	15 Feb 99	Ri'. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Woollan, Dudley Frank ...	26 Feb 99	S Gds. 21 Dec 17
Chadwick, Thomas Arnold Hugh	13 Mar 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
MacManus, Alexander Alfred Lambert	19 Apr 99	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Dec 17
Gore-Hickman, Edmund Ivan	12 Dec 87	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17
Kennedy, Joseph Aloysius	15 Apr 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Molyneux, Hugh William Osbert, *Visct.*	22 Dec 98	R.H.G. 21 Dec 17 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)
Cockayne, John Rupert Andrews	17 May 99	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Grey, Frederick George Margaritus	23 Mar 99	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Chalmers, John Davidson	26 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Clarke, Frank Dennis, *MC*	28 Aug 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Holland, Francis Cuyler ...	22 Feb 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Symonds, Herbert Frank Gordon d'Arcy	14 Apr 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Floyd, *Sir* Henry Robert Kincaid, *Bt.*	7 May 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Jagger, Arthur Stannus ...	13 May 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Corfield, Ernest John Moore	28 Apr 98	Shrops. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Haydon, Joseph Charles ...	18 Apr 99	I. Gds. 21 Dec 17
FitzSimon, Christopher Richard Manners Daniel O'Connell	30 May 98	Leins. R. 21 Dec 17
Bearman, Barnard Garland	27 Dec 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Sebag-Montifiore, Eric Cecil	22 Jan 99	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Evans, Thomas Llewellin ...	26 Mar 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Fyers, FitzRoy Hubert ...	13 Mar 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Dickinson, Lionel Gilbert	25 Aug 98	Linc. R. 21 Dec 17
Fernie, Kenneth Gordon ...	10 Mar 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Rivers, William Elphinstone	1 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
King, Geoffrey Cole	12 Aug 98	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Lawrence, Thomas Edward	14 Feb 99	R. Suss. R 21 Dec 17
Mitchell, Geoffrey Hugh ...	27 Nov 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
McCarthy, Gerald William	—	R Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Compston, John Milton ...	30 Jun 98	W. York. R. 21 Dec 17
Riley, Harold Slater... ...	15 Oct 97	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Phillips, Wilfrid John ...	15 May 99	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 18)
Hay, Edward James Allan...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Blagden, Maurice Bernard	7 Apr 99	R.W. Surr R. 21 Dec 17
Johnston, John Rooke ...	28 July 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Moodie, Eric Herbert ...	15 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Christie, George Hewitt ...	4 Dec 98	U iatt. 21 Dec 17
Crosse, Edward Arthur Willson	28 Aug 98	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Carter, John Bailey... ...	4 Dec 98	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Mackenzie, Edwin Halbert	24 Mar 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Barker, Alfred Edgare Vere	4 Feb 99	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Kinnaird, *Hon.* Patrick Charles	4 Dec 93	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Grant, William Hamilton	14 May 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Nussey, Thomas Moore ...	19 July 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Cleland, John William Chichester	18 July 97	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Haggas, James	28 Jun 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Pritchard, Robert Torriano	19 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Bell, John Vincent	12 Aug 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Harrison, Thomas Reed ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Brown, Eric Russell Wilkie	10 Sept 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Oldnall, Henry Russell ...	25 July 98	Worc. R. 21 Dec 17
Hughes, Henry	26 Aug 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Forward, Francis Charles Miller	7 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Stewart-Burton, James Philip	11 Jun 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Pickering, Samuel Douglas	9 Nov 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Halsey, John Edward Gallichia	26 Aug 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Steed, Hugh Paul	27 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Kelly-Lawson, Dermot Owen	—	D G. 21 Dec 17
Lacaoy, Marcos Antony ...	17 Apr 9.	Lan. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Norton, Richard Legge ...	—	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Cubitt, *Hon.* Roland Calvert	26 Jan 99	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Gregory, Cyril Arthur ...	13 Dec 97	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
MacLachlan, James Graham	23 Mar 98	I. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Folliott, John	7 Mar 98	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Robinson, John Gawden Kirkup	10 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Feb 17
Toyne, William Emminson	13 Nov 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Briggs, Cedric Knowllys ...	30 Apr 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Seller, Charles	23 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Dalgety, Algy Emlyn ...	2 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Coleridge, Reginald Ernest	21 Aug 98	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Stanier, Alexander Belville Gibbons	31 Jan 99	W. Gds. 21 Dec 7
Vans-Agnew, James Burns	15 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Oulshaw, Ronald Henry ...	27 Mar 99	W. York. R. 21 Dec17
Hooker, Charles Eric Palgrave	29 Nov 98	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Stone, Gerald Frederick James Preston	21 Feb 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant
Evans, Samuel Frederick ...	3 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Jenkins, Stanley Edwin ..	1 Apr 99	N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 17
Lee, Patrick William... ...	8 Oct 98	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Wright, Cedric Cecil Vernon	27 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Garnett, John Cecil	7 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
O'Brien, Robert Edward ...	22 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Garton, James Roy Notter	27 Sept 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Forde, Lionel Winnington	2 Mar 99	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Ware, William	30 Apr 99	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Simeons, William Raymond	10 July 98	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Steere, Charles Burt Lee ...	24 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Brewer, William Southwood	7 Mar 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Norris, Herbert Francis ...	15 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Jefferson, Kenneth Stuart	26 Mar 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Ritchie, Stewart John ...	20 Jan 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Bullpitt, Vincent John ...	21 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Martin, Thomas Alexander	6 Sept 98	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
Adams, Ernest Guy Mansfield	5 Nov 98	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (*ADC* 10 *Mar* 18)	22 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Rowney, William Desmond	1 May 99	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17
Brabazon, Robert Edward FitzGerald	6 Jan 98	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Ladds, George William Vivian	15 May 99	Glouc. R. 21 Dec 17
Chenevix-Trench, Robert Denis	11 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Verelst, Rodney William ..	19 Dec 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Manly, Laurence Arthur ...	—	Lan Fus. 21 Dec 17
Taylor, Harold James ...	1 Feb 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Watson, Somerled Hamilton	7 May 99	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Cousins, Denis Edward Seymour	27 Dec 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
McKean, Robert Blair ...	21 Sept 98	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Norman, Dudley Stewart ...	18 Feb 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Cubley, Philip Stanley ...	30 Aug 98	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Daly, Francis Owen William Augustin	15 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Kennedy, James Burleigh	17 Jun 98	A.S. Corps 21 Dec 17
Wilder, Percival Ernest ...	27 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Kerr, Thomas Dewar ...	31 July 98	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Warner, Clive Wynyard ...	21 Nov 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
ffolkes, Edward John Patrick Boschetti	16 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Brooke, Cecil Henry Martin	25 May 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
De Salis, Sydney Charles Fane	5 Aug 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Vaughan, John Muir ...	3 Apr 99	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
Warren, *Sir* Augustus George Digby, *Bt.*	23 Oct 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Holms-Kerr, Robert Kerr	15 Feb 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Littlebury, Arthur Theodore Baron	18 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Solly, Maxwell Stuart ...	3 Jan 99	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
Partridge, Harry Victor ...	24 May 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Mallard, John	18 Aug 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Herron, Robert Roy... ...	2 May 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Macintosh, Hugh Knight...	16 Nov 98	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Templeton, James Russell	16 Nov 98	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Milling, Henry Guy Beckley	10 May 99	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
Williams, Robert Cyril ...	20 Jan 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Vickers, Charles Keisop ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Barnard, Thomas Henslow	25 Aug 98	Glouc R. 21 Dec 17
Roberton, William Richard Stewart	22 Jan 99	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Bowman, Richard Henry	17 May 98	S. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17
Gilroy, John Douglas ...	27 Sept 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Quennell, William Eyre Hamilton	21 Nov 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Reay, Charles Henry Allen	20 Nov 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Powell, Francis Truman ...	16 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Sprunt, Gerald Harper ...	20 July 98	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
Hardie, Thomas Wynne Stuart	13 Aug 98	N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17
Sibson, Alfred Jebb Randolph Moore	8 Oct 96	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Langford, Claude Charles	20 Mar 97	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Payne, Arthur Francis ...	9 July 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Long, Harold Wallis	13 Jan 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Williams, Sidney Morgan	27 July 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Wilson, Frank Gordon ...	27 Mar 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Wilson, Maurice James Hartley	30 Jan 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Simpson, Robert Barry Yelverton	19 Mar 98	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Jackson, Aubrey Edgar ...	—	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
		hp. 30 Aug 18
Cockle, Raymond	9 Nov 98	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Constable, Douglas Cecil Joseph	13 May 98	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Shaw, Robert Gould	18 Aug 98	R.H.G. 21 Dec 17
Rygate, John Henry Bertram	—	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Moykopf, Frederick Charles William	11 Nov 98	N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17
Butler, James Herbert Theobald Charles	19 Apr 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Hopkinson, Cecil	3 July 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Conolly, Dermot Richard Vincent	18 July 96	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Matthews, Edward John Wigan	22 Apr 99	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Tupman, Arthur Lyon (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 11 *Jun* 18)	7 Jan 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Dec 17
Sutherland, Thomas Gerald Berchmans	12 Apr 99	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Newton, George Rowswell Grant	29 Sept 98	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Campbell, John Loudon ...	12 Apr 99	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Draffen, John Edward ...	28 Oct 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Fraser, Thomas Frederick Glenelge	12 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Newland, John Henry Frankland	19 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Papillon, Raymond Philip	15 June 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
⚔ **Dunton**, Arthur Naylor, *MC.*	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 328 dys. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 17
⚔ **Ellis**, Bertram	6 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. R. Art. 22 Dec 17
O'Connor, Matthew John ...	14 July 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 291 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Dec 17
Denny, Thomas	20 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 337 dys. Glouc. R. 23 Dec 17
⚔ **Ward**, Arthur Jackson, *MC, MM*	—	In Ranks— — W. York. R. 23 Dec 17
⚔ **Wright**, Michael ...	—	In Ranks— — Lan. Fus. 23 Dec 17
⚔ **Trusler**, Arthur	8 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 17
Pink, Alfred John	27 July 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 88 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 17
⚔ **Coe**, Archibold Edward, *MM*	2 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 17
Steele, Alfred Ernest Gardiner	16 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 223 dys. Dns. 25 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋊**Judd**, Thomas George ...	19 Jun 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 309 dys. R. Fus 25 Dec 17
Nesbitt, Hector Stanley ...	25 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *Mar* 18 1 *yr.* 63 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res. W. York. R.* 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R* 19 *Jun* 17 to 9 *Mar* 18)
Daws Harold Alfred ...	23 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 25 *Jan* 17 to 28 *Mar* 18) N. Staff. R. 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18
Greer, Edward...	1 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 17 to 26 *Apr* 17) Manch. R. 25 Dec 17 27 Apr 18
Coplestone, Sidney Herbert (*Empld. with K. afr. Rif.* 29 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17)	14 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 10 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Devon. R. 25 Dec 17 11 Jun 18
Messenger, William ...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 320 dys. R. Art. 26 Dec 17
⋊**Chalker**, John	8 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. R. Art. 26 Dec 17
Rettie, Alexander	10 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 26 Dec 17
Bristowe, Leslie Walter ...	11 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jun* 17 to 12 *July* 18) Devon. R. 26 Dec 17 13 July 18
Littlewood, Wallace St. John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 Dec 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 87 dys. Army 27 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Dec* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Honour, William	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 333 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Stiff**, Richard	13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
Mason, Alfred	27 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Oliver**, Albert	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. N. Lan. R. 27 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)
⋊**Murray**, William Jonathan	5 Oct 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. N. Lan. R. 27 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)
Gooch, Henry Walter ...	16 Oct 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 72 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Marshall**, Albert ...	26 Feb 83	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.*— 311 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Apr* 10 *Discharged* 16 *Aug* 10 *Re-enlisted* 9 *Mar* 15 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 293 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Feist**, Wallace James ...	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 55 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Bailey**, Joshua	7 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 12 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Eaves**, Frederick William	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Regt. 27 Dec 17
Hinton, Norman Raglan ...	6 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs 175 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 17
Chimes, William Edward George	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 103 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 17
Gell, Philip Victor Wilmingham	19 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* to 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 117 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Dec 17 26 May 18
⋊**Jukes**, Alfred (*Empld under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 22 dys. Army 29 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Dec* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)
⋊**Grahame**, John Harold	—	In Ranks— — K.O. Sco. Bord 29 Dec 1[illegible]

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Holbrook**, Frederick Charles	15 July 91	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 205 dys. Glouc. R. 30 Dec 17
Smith, William	10 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 17
✕**Marion**, Percy	—	In Ranks— — R. Sc. Fus. 30 Dec 18
✕**Garnham**, William ...	7 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 72 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys R. Art. 31 Dec 17
✕**Turrell**, Basil	—	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 31 Dec 17
Macdonald, Arthur Graham	24 Nov 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 68 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 17
✕**Andrews**, Albert Edward (*Empld. under Min. of Pensions* 27 *May* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 18)	17 Aug 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 76 dys. R. Art. 1 Jan 18 *hp.* 24 Sept 18
✕**Clowes**, Dennis St. John (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 1 *Mar* 17)	24 Feb 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17) Leins. R. 1 Jan 18 11 Jun 18
Gardiner, John Roland (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp*)— 2 yrs. 62 dys. Army 2 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Mears**, Percy	—	In Ranks— — Yorks. L.I. 2 Jan 18
✕**Gardiner**, Charles James, *MM*	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 213 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 18
✕**Martin**, Frederick Albert	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 18
Robinson, Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	8 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 301 dys. In Ranks— 39 dys. Army 3 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Hastie**, John Dudley, *DCM*	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 13 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 18
Smedley Albert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Welsh R. 4 Jan 18
✕**Allen**, William	21 Nov 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 14 dys. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 18
✕**Boyes** William Boyes ...	11 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 115 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 18
Herford, Richard Hugh ...	28 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 303 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jan 18 29 Mar 18
Fox, Thomas Noel	19 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 16) Som. L.I. 4 Jan 18 4 Sept 18
✕**Daly**, Jeremiah	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 25 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Jan 18
✕**Mullen**, David Francis..	27 July 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 272 dys. R. Art. 5 Jan 18
✕**Quinn**, John Henry ...	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 5 Jan 18
Swaine, Michael Stanley ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 5 Jan 18
✕**Fennelly**, Patrick, *DCM*	1 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 127 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Jan 18
Condron, Michael Andrew	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jan 18
✕**Peachey**, George ...	13 Nov. 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 250 dys. R. Lanc. R 7 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Roll**, Henry	16 Dec 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 344 dys. Leic. R. 7 Jan 18
✂**Kelly**, Campbell, *MC*, *MM*	21 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 47 dys. R. Art. 7 Jan 18
✂**Smith**, William, Mc Burnie	28 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 224 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Jan 18
✂**Martin**, Robert Cecil ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 7 Jan 18
✂**Mann**, John	7 Jun 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 114 days. R. Lanc. R. 7 Jan 18
✂**Weaver**, Percival Frederick, *MC*, *DCM*	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 y s. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 251 dys. Norf. R. 8 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 27 *Jun* 18)
Latham, Charles	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Ches. R. 8 Jan 18
✂**Todd**, Henry, *DCM*, *MM*	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Jan* 10) In Ranks— 3 yrs. 156 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 8 Jan 18
✂**Ellis**, James	10 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. York. R. 9 Jan 18
✂**Smith**, Lamon	15 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 18
Alexander, Sidney Walter	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. R. Art. 9 Jan 18
✂**Yates**, Richard	23 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 209 dys. E. York. R. 10 Jan 18
✂**Matthews**, Vernon George	11 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 64 dys. Leic. R. 10 Jan 18
✂**Dalgleish**, James ...	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 177 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Nov* 03) (*Discharged* 16 *May* 10) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 31 *May* 10) (*Discharged* 30 *May* 14) (*In Ranks Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 155 *dys.*) Gord. Highrs. 10 Jan 18
✂**Hamilton**, Victor, *MM*	3 July 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 7 dys. R. Art. 10 Jan 18
✂**Jeffrey**, Sidney Lamb ...	—	In Ranks— — Dns. 10 Jan 18
✂**Targett**, Harry	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 10 Jan 18 (*Tank Corps* 10 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *July* 18)
Barclay, William	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 10 Jan 18
Wallace, Charles Claude ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. York. R. 11 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York R.* 14 *July* 18)
✂**Probets**, Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	11 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 53 dys. In Ranks— 34 dys. Army 11 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Sands, Ernest...	—	In Ranks— — K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jan 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Jan* 18)
Preston, William Forbes Amyas	23 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 104 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Jan 18 26 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Rapkin**, Reginald George	25 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
✂**Gallagher**, Henry Edward	23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 319 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
✂**Atterton**, Frank ...	17 Jan 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. Rif. Brig. 12 Jan 18
✂**Burton**, William John...	12 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. R. Art 12 Jan 18 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Apr* 18)
✂**Freeman**, Wulfric Charles	10 Nov 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 33 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Goldie, Alexander James ...	3 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Pearce, Arthur Albert ...	10 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Mar.* 13) In Ranks— 3 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Carroll, Henry Edward Yorke (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 12 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Craddock, Charles William	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 138 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Jan 18
✂**Denny**, Willie (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 13 *Jan* 18)	22 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. S. Lan. R. 13 Jan 18
✂**Proudfoot**, Daniel *MM.*	27 Sept 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. Sco. Rif. 13 Jan 18
✂**Ferguson**, John, *DCM, MM.*	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 13 Jan 18
Reeves, George Leonard ...	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 113 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Jan 18
✂**McCarthy**, A. William	20 Aug 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 54 dys. York. R. 13 Jan 18
James, Mark Darrell ...	8 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *July* 18— 1 *yr.* 150 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Jan 18 13 July 18
✂**Hextall**, Walter... ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. R. Art. 14 Jan 18
Elliott, Arthur James (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 14 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Manch. R. 14 Jan 18
✂**Kemp**, Charles	8 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 353 dys. Essex R. 16 Jan 18
✂**Johnson**, Edward, *MM*	18 Dec 77	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 211 *days*) In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Dec* 03) (*Rejoined* 1 *Aug* 04) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 73 dys. Bedf. R. 16 Jan 18
✂**Backhurst**, Anthony Thomas	13 July 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 169 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *July* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 166 dys. *Discharged* 17 *Jan* 16 *Re-enlisted* 25 *May* 16 In Ranks— 1 yr. 236 dys. R. Art. 16 Jan 18
✂**Eastick**, Arthur John, *MM*	11 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 209 dys. Sco. Rif. 16 Jan 18
✂**Wartnaby**, Frederick William	10 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 102 dys. Midd'x R. 16 Jan 18
✂**Pelham**, Albert Henry	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys. R. Art. 16 Jan 18
✂**Dennis**, Thomas ...	20 July 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 260 dys. R. Art. 17 Jan 18
✂**Grant**, Henry David, *MC*	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 307 dys. Sco. Rif. 17 Jan 18
✂**Campbell**, John ...	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 262 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Jan 18
✂**Jones**, William John ...	10 Feb 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 99 dys. R. Fus. 17 Jan 18
✂**Knightbridge**, Roland Edwin, *DCM*	8 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 343 dys. R. Art. 17 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Spence, Charles Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Rif. 18 Jan 18
✂**Buttivant**, Ernest ...	17 Mar 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 days. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 18
✂**Smith**, Arthur Frederick, *MM*.	27 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 167 dys. Leic. R. 19 Jan 18
Baker, Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Apr 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 351 dys. (*Trsd. to Army. Res* 20 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 263 dys. Army 20 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hunsworth, William (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jan* 18) (*Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 20 *Jan* 18)	19 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 123 dys. Yorks. L.I. 20 Jan 18
Harmar, Sidney French Ellis	22 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys R. Art. 20 Jan 18
Cowland, Frederick William	17 Oct 89	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 95 days. R. Art. 20 Jan 18
Putland, George B. (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 21 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 18)	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. R. Fus. 21 Jan 18
✂**Graystone**, William Arthur Frederick, *MC*	11 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 94 *dys*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 Jan 18 26 May 18
✂**Freestone**, William ...	14 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 342 dys. Suff. R. 22 Jan 18
✂**Chaplin**, Edgar	26 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 302 dys. E. York. R. 22 Jan 18
Hawkins, George Charles	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 22 Jan 18
Chapman, Alfred James Thomas	—	In Ranks— — K.R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 18
Wicks, Charles	—	In Ranks— — Durh. L.I. 23 Jan 18
✂**Thompson**, John James	25 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 120 dys. R.Art. 23 Jan 18
✂**Peel**, Frank Ernest ...	14 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 286 dys. R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 18
✂**Blacklock**, Harry ...	23 Jan 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 93 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Jan 18
✂**Gibson**, Joseph, *DCM* ...	30 Nov 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Jan 18
✂**Geary**, Thomas Francis	26 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 90 dys. Leins. R. 24 Jan 18
✂**Day**, Harold	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 98 dys. R. Art. 24 Jan 18
✂**Bell**, Edward	23 Apr 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 290 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Feb* 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 172 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Jan 18
✂**Woods**, Arthur	4 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 103 dys. R. Ir Regt. 25 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 26 *Jun* 18)
✂**Noble**, Edward	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 359 dys. High. L.I. 25 Jan 18
✂**Gordon**, Alexander, *MC*, *DCM*, *MM*	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 161 dys R. Scots. 25 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 18 *July* 18)
✂**Vavasour**, Hubert Philip Anthony	14 Jan 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 195 dys. Yorks. L.I. 25 Jan 18
Galpin, Stephen George ...	14 Nov 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Maunsell, Frederick George	18 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Martin, Denys Richard ...	11 Oct 92	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Shewell, Henry Anthony Lampen	15 Mar 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Edes, Noel Hamilton ...	22 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Longfield, Theodore ...	9 July 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Edwards, Claude Taylor ...	27 Nov 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Gibbs, George Arthur Elton	27 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Davey, Francis Granville Gordon	29 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Metford, Francis Owen ...	24 Aug 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
de Linde, Christen Albert...	13 July 95	R Eng. 25 Jan 18
Monteith, Robert Arthur Vernon George Edward Stuart	13 Dec 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Davy, George Mark Oswald	22 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Willis, Edward Infield ...	14 Nov 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Earle, Robert John	13 Feb 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Sanceau, Vivian Edgar Halifax	4 Apr 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Davies, Charles Kenneth ...	29 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Hammond, Norman, Leslie	17 Feb 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Stephenson, William Tydd	3 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Armstrong, Alfred Elliott	8 Oct 95	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Scott, Thomas Avison Round	25 May 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Milne, Robert Arthur ...	23 Apr 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Wilson, Hubert Marten ...	11 Sep 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Heap, Arthur William ...	30 Jun 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Armitage, Austin Edward	30 Dec 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Campion Donald	18 Nov 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Dickie, Hugh Austin ...	18 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Waycott, Jack Cassell ...	6 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Cole, Alan Giffard	11 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Fox, Colquhoun Lloyd ...	15 July 98	R Eng. 25 Jan 18
Lees, Archibald Edward Harrison	4 Feb 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Bolt, Edgar Mace	19 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Mitcheson, James Cecil ...	18 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Purdon, John Nugent ...	6 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Smee, John Francis	22 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Roberts-Wray, Kenneth Owen	6 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Richardson, Arthur Alexander	18 Sept 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Williams, Howard Dante...	20 Sept 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Smith, John Anderson ...	21 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, John Savile	12 Jun 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Fulton, John Forrester ...	26 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Capron, Frederick Foulkes	21 Feb 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Winter, Lewis Bland ...	25 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Jennings, Martin Borthwick	19 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Sanders, Geoffrey Arthur Plunkett	18 July 99	R Art. 25 Jan 18
Marsland, Ronald Bartlett	28 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Vaisey, John Theodore De Horne	30 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Pridham, James Everard ...	13 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Taylor, Evan Nuttall ...	28 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hawkes, Ralph	18 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Scott, Anthony Gerald O'Carroll	22 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Weidemann, Franz August George	14 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hirsch, Sidney	2 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Springmann, Ralph Thomas James	23 Nov 97	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Ancott, Bernard	11 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Atkinson, Frederick Batty	6 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Simon, Philip Frederick Howard	6 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Garland, John Birks ...	11 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Bradley, John Lucio ...	24 Sept 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Evans, William O'Connell...	10 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hume, Reginald Vernon ...	7 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Kenny, James Wolfenden ...	5 May 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Keane, Anthony Colpoys ...	6 July 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Nightingale, Roland Douglas	12 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Palin, Gerald Tirah	20 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Robinson, Harold Robert ...	20 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
White, Robert Carlyle Llewellyn	27 Jan 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Holbrook, Neville Worsley	28 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Royle, Lancelot Carrington	31 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Simonds, Robert Meredith Henville	27 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Maconochie, Hartley Alfred	15 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
⚔**Cullen**, Frederick Henry Barter, *MC*	7 July 97	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
White, Reginald Frank Leslie	25 Mar 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Walsh, Edmund James ...	11 Feb 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Bowring, John Recanati ...	23 Aug 99	R. Art, 25 Jan 18
Walsh, George Peregrine ...	30 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Grey, George Campbell Goldney	6 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Freeman, Henry George ...	15 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Dawson, Philip John ...	28 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Rice, Francis Walter... ...	19 Mar 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Sherriff, George	3 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hawker, Vaughan Leland...	15 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Dyson, James Seabrook ...	28 Aug 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Chandler, Ernest Lincoln...	22 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Cox, Henry Kinloch	6 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan1
Gray, John Parnwell ...	14 Apr 98	R. Art. 25 Jan18
Curzon-Howe, Assheton Penn	21 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Gascoigne, Brian George ...	10 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Vining, Frank Egbert ...	7 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Goddard, Leonard Douglas	22 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Whitworth, John Nesbitt	3 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Courtenay, George William	14 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Stalkartt, Charles Marmaduke Bladen	12 Jun 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Clements, Henry Theophilus Wickham	12 Nov 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Friedberger, John Cameron	10 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Varley, John Telford ...	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
MacLeod, Norman	28 Jan 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
⚔**Stewart**, William Grant	6 Ap 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. High. L.I. 26 Jan 18
Crucifix, John Cecil ...	—	In Ranks— Glouc. R. 26 Jan 18
⚔**Rivett**, Frederick William	20 Jun 98	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
⋊**Newey**, James Thomas	7 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 18
⋊**Tarr**, Frank Charles ...	25 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. Shrops. L.I. 28 Jan 18
⋊**Hamlet**, Lewis William	15 Mar 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 105 dys. R. Scots 28 Jan 18
⋊**Sibley**, Ernest Arthur...	11 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. *Discharged* 3 *Dec* 13 *In Ranks mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 331 *dys.* Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *Jun* 18 *to* 17 *Aug* 18)
Wakeling, Henry Edward	13 Jan 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 249 dys. R. Art. 29 Jan 18
⋊**Bowditch**, Robert Dan	15 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 293 dys. R. Art. 29 Jan 18
⋊**Richardson** Claude Louis	6 Jan 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 2— 3 yrs. Notts & Derby. R. 30 Jun 18
Muskett, Ernest	29 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 185 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 30 Jan 18
Beckett, Charles George ...	13 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 323 dys. Norf. R. 30 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 18)
⋊**Childs**, Joseph Wilson	—	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.*— 1 *yr.* 94 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 313 dys. E. Surr. R. 30 Jan 18
Weeks, Godfrey Lennox ...	17 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 198 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Jan 18
Houchen, Sidney Charles...	9 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 205 dys. Dorset R. 30 Jan 18
Jacks, Harry Isaac	9 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 205 dys. R. Fus. 30 Jan 18
Henderson, William Linter	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 3 years. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Aug* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 175 dys. Durh. L.I. 30 Jan 18
Boulter, Jack Edward Hewitt	23 May 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 292 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 30 Jan 18
Kingston, John James ...	10 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 177 dys. Leins. R. 30 Jan 18
McGregor, Thomas James	1 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 60 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 Jan 18
Saunders, Arthur Victor ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Nov* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 178 dys. R. Berks. R. 30 Jan 18
Williamson, Charles ...	3 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 272 dys. Essex R. 30 Jan 18
⋊**Shine**, Edward, *DCM.* ...	16 Aug 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 198 dys. R. War. R. 30 Jan 18
Hayhurst, Alfred Ernest ...	20 Feb 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 40 dys. Discharged 28 Apr 99 Re-enlisted 5 July 05 In Ranks— 12 yrs. 209 dys. Som. L.I. 30 Jan 18
⋊**Sheppard**, Harry, *DCM.*	15 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. Worc. R 30 Jan 18
⋊**Reeve**, Herbert, *DCM., MM.*	3 Mar 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 241 dys. Norf. R. 30 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 18)
Robinson, Tom Ewart William	10 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. R. Fus. 30 Jan 18
⋊**Wright**, Leonard George, *DCM.*	28 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 216 Essex R. 30 Jan

2nd Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Lisher**, William	11 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 264 dys. Yorks. L.I. 30 Jan 18
Baker, Douglas Eyre... ...	29 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 362 dys. Glouc. R. 30 Jan 18
✂**Hayes**, Richard, *MM.* ...	9 Mar 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 277 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 178 dys. Ches. R. 30 Jan 18
Roberts, Ewen Duncan McPherson	5 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 8 dys. Sea. Highrs. 30 Jan 18
✂**Eynon**, Thomas John ...	28 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 247 dys. S. Wales Bord. 30 Jan 18
Miller, William Reginald	11 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 80 dys. Leic. R. 30 Jan 18
✂**Hodgkinson**, Thomas	21 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. Leic. R. 30 Jan 18
✂**Buckhingham**, Herbert Leonard Granville	21 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. Norf. R. 30 Jan 18
Honeyman, William ...	6 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 302 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 30 Jan 18
McMenamin, James ...	7 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 207 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 30 Jan 18
Colledge, Norman	27 May 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 217 dys. R.W. Kent R. 30 Jan 18
✂**Smith**, Harold Charles	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 62 dys. Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 18
Hayward, Frank	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 129 dys. Manch. R. 30 Jan 18
Murphy, Edward	-	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. — — Linc. R. 31 Jan 18
Swan, Oliver	30 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 18
✂**Douglas**, Andrew Gregg, *DCM.*	1 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 249 dys. Sco. Rif. 31 Jan 18
✂**Tomsett**, George Robert	8 July 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Sept* 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 101 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 18
✂**James**, Crawshay ...	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 153 dys. Glouc. R. 31 Jan 18
Knight, John Morgan (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wood, Ernest Richard (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wright, Francis Victor (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Davis** George Francis, *MC*	13 Jun 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 138 dys. R. Art. 1 Feb 18
Blane, Andre	16 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 156 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Lawrence**, Francis Alfred John	24 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 52 dys. (*Enlisted in Army Res.* 4 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 180 dys. Essex R. 1 Feb 18
✕**Garvey**, Hector Holland	28 Oct 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. Linc. R. 1 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 17 *May* 18)
✕**Irish**, Albert, *MM.* ...	28 Feb 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 153 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 1 Feb 18
Macdonald, Cecil	18 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 57 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 1 Feb 18 27 Apr 18
Searight, Frederic Hubert Sheaffe	28 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May* 18— 1 *yr.* 86 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 1 Feb 18 26 May 18
Miskin, Leonard Hulley (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 1 *Mar* 17)	31 July 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17) E. Kent R. 1 Feb 18 11 Jun18
Pratt, John Neville	5 Aug 96	R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*to take rank and precedence from* 2 *Feb* 18)
✕**Smith**, Matthew Arnold *MC.*	20 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 135 dys. Durh. L.I. 2 Feb 18
✕**Sewell**, John Joseph ...	9 Feb 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 271 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 168 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 16 (*to take rank and precedence from* 2 *Feb* 18)
✕**King**, James Alison ...	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 193 dys. R. Highrs. 2 Feb 18
✕**Brown**, William Edward	30 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 171 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 2 Feb 18
✕**Thornton**, Joseph ...	11 May 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 199 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res — 3 yrs 180 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Feb 18
✕**Dearman**, Clement Samuel	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys. Leic. R. 2 Feb 18
Parker, Herbert (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 277 dys. Army 3 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Kirby, John Nathaniel ...	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 3 Feb 18
✕**Card**, Harry George ...	23 July 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 148 dys. W. Rid. R. 4 Feb 18
✕**Capon**, Edwin George ..	27 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 108 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 14) Mobd Army Res. 3 yrs. 183 dys. W. Rid. R. 4 Feb 18
✕**Maunder**, William Charles, *MC, MM*	2 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. Devon R. 4 Feb 18
✕**Warburton**, Ernest ...	1 Mar 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 156 dys. R. Art. 4 Feb 18
✕**Bowden**, Arthur John...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. Devon R. 4 Feb 18
White, Harold	10 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) R. Art. 4 Feb 18 27 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Daly, James, *DCM* ...	2 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 28 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Feb 18
Cole, George Frederick...	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 22 dys. Wilts. R. 5 Feb 18
Wood, John, *MC* ...	18 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 202 dys. Bord. R. 5 Feb 18
Deptford, William ...	24 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 165 dys. R. Art. 5 Feb 18
Hussey, Edmund Dobson	29 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 129 dys. Midd'x R. 5 Feb 18
Orman, Ernest Edward	16 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 311 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 18
Harland, Herbert, *DCM*	4 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 8 dys. Manch. R. 6 Feb 18
Brann, William Henry...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Feb* 08) Mobd Army Res. 3 yrs. 185 dys. Rif. Brig 6 Feb 18
Kirtland, Benjamin Henry	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 18
Adams, Percival	26 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 288 dys. R. Art. 8 Feb 18
Heggs, Leonard... ...	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 178 dys. York & Lanc. R. 9 Feb 18
Brooker, Albert, *MM*....	7 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 217 dys. R. Suss. R. 9 Feb 18
Alsop, Hubert	1 Feb 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 132 dys. Hrs. 10 Feb 18
Hulbert, Herbert John	13 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 325 dys. Wilts. R. 11 Feb 18
Brinton, Edgar, *MM*. ...	2 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 13 Feb 18
Dale Francis	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 17 dys. R. Lanc. R. 14 Feb 18 (*Tank Corps* 14 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 16 *Apr* 18)
Meathrel, Herbert, *DCM*.	9 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 134 dys. R. Art. 15 Feb 18
Smith, Clifford	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 48 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 18
Baker, Arthur Henry ...	16 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 301 dys. Bedf. R. 16 Feb 18
Evans, William	16 Dec 87	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. R.W. Fus. 16 Feb 18
Dickson, George ...	9 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Feb 18
Minahan, Daniel ...	10 Feb 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Feb* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 18 Feb 18
Smith, Robert (*Adjt. Indian Volunteer Rifles* 18 *Feb* 18)	29 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 81 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Feb 18
Peake, Archibald ...	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 241 dys. R. War. R. 18 Feb 18
Boyle, John Lewis ...	19 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Jun* 14) Mo'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 197 dys. R. Fus. 18 Feb 18
Abbott, John	24 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 147 dys. Som. L.I. 18 Feb 18
Emery, William Charles ...	1 May 81	(*In Ranks emb'd. Mila.*— 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) In Ranks— 16 yrs. 48 dys. Som. L.I. 18 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Parry, Frederick George	3 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Worc. R. 18 Feb 18
Grover, William Henry	28 Oct 81	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.*— 1 *yr.* 9 *dys.*) In Ranks— 17 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 18 Feb 18
Cooper, Arthur Charles	11 Jan 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. Yorks. L.I. 18 Feb 18
Littlejohn, Cyril, *MM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. Army 19 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Ford, Charles Russell ...	12 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. R. Fus. 19 Feb 18
Ross, Alexander, *MM*....	—	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Sept 15 to 30 Dec 15 In Ranks— 331 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. High. L.I. 19 Feb 18
Chilcott, Charles William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Fus. 19 Feb 18
Hoffman, Patrick Joseph (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 19 *Feb* 18)(*temp. Lt.* 19 *Feb* 18)	30 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. Worc. R. 19 Feb 18
Munro, Frank...	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 105 days (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 198 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Feb 18
Matthews, Charles	29 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 203 dys. Yorks. L.I. 19 Feb 18
Bryce, John	19 Oct 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 31 dys. Midd'x R. 19 Feb 18 D.G. 25 July 18 24 Aug 18
Hill, Francis John ...	7 Dec 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 43 dys. Leic. R. 19 Feb 18
Moore, Arthur Robert...	2 Nov 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 17 dys. Wilts R. 19 Feb 18
Kempton, Daniel Sidney	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 20 Feb 18
Downing, Eric, *DCM*...	28 Oct 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 18
Bailey, Frederick Walter, *DCM*	6 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 198 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 18
Ward, Laurence, *DCM*	13 Apr 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 344 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Feb 18
Carroll, Joseph, *MC* ...	29 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 248 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Feb 18
Sword, James	2 Mar 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 286 dys. R. Fus. 21 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 12 *July* 18 *to* 17 *July* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 18 *July* 18)
Graver, Alfred	19 Oct 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 134 dys. R. Art. 22 Feb 18
Kew, Dan, *DCM, MM.*	20 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 201 dys. Bedf. R. 22 Feb 18
Hemstock, Herbert ...	7 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 237 dys. Linc. R. 23 Feb 18
Neal, Stephen Henry ...	19 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 237 dys. Dorset R. 23 Feb 18
Leeks, Robert	8 Dec 82	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.* 1 *yr.* 267 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 47 dys. Suff. R. 23 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Hardy**, George William	22 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 147 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Midd'x R. 23 Feb 18
✂**George**, Samuel William	5 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 18
✂**Woollaston**, Albert ...	15 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 40 dys. York R. 24 Feb 18
✂**Dunn**, Percy Henry ...	18 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. R. Art. 25 Feb 18
Hook, William John ...	28 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 28 dys. R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 18
✂**Smith**, Arthur Victor, *MC*	23 Apr 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jan* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Feb 18
Bulger, John Anthony ...	19 Apr 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 92 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Feb 18 25 Jun 18
✂**Carefoot**, Thomas William, *DCM*	27 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 29 dys. E. Lan. R. 26 Feb 18
Coakley, James Austin ...	9 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 181 dys. W.I.R. 26 Feb 18
✂**Leach**, Owen Richard ...	18 Nov 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 100 dys. R. Art. 26 Feb 18
Broad, William	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 301 dys. Essex R. 27 Feb 18
✂**McPhail**, John, *MM* ...	8 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Jun* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. R. Scots 27 Feb 18
Lowe, Patrick Joseph ...	18 May 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 18
Whelan, William Clement...	13 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Feb 18
Rendall, Ernest Selwyn ...	8 Sept 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 203 dys. Welsh R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Goodfellow**, Charles Irvin, *MM*	5 Feb 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 82 dys. (*Discharged* 25 *May* 04) (*Re-enlisted* 28 *Nov* 04) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 91 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Ensor, William James Alfred	6 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 296 dys N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Greany**, Michael, *MM*...	28 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs 295 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Feb 18
✂**Raywood**, Edward, *DCM*	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 1 dy. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Frost**, William Edward, *MM*	25 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 days. Linc. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Jones**, John, *MM* ...	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 1 dys. Welsh R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Faithorn**, Edward ...	10 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged* 9 *Aug* 12 *Enlisted in Army Res.* 21 *Aug* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 15 dys. *Discharged* 20 *Aug* 17 In Ranks— 190 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Kelly, George Frederick ...	16 Sept 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 42 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Feb 18
✂**Byrne**, Cornilius Patrick	23 Feb 89	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 4 dys. Leic. R. 27 Feb 18
Poole, Frederick	18 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 40 dys. York. R. 27 Feb 18
Brown, George Hubert ...	10 Sept 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Mar* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Greenfield, Albert Victor ...	7 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
Gay, John	30 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 59 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Johnstone**, Bernard David, *DCM, MM*	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 133 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Feb 18
✂**Raynor**, Alfred, *MM* ...	3 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 208 dys. Leic R. 27 Feb 18
Hatfield, William	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Feb* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. E. York. R. 27 Feb 18
Wyatt, Charles Walter (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 13 *July* 18)	3 Feb 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 24 dys. York. R. 27 Feb 18
Hart, Ernest	6 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 21 dys. Essex R. 27 Feb 18
Brown, George Jesse Robert	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 54 dys. R. War. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Anton**, Gilbert Victor, *DCM*	29 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 182 dys. Wilts. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Conley**, James Alma, *MM*	1 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. Manch. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Williams**, John, *DCM*	7 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Feb 18
✂**How**, William Alexander	8 Oct 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 142 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Feb 18
✂**Mahoney**, William ...	9 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 233 dys. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 18
✂**Downs**, John Whittingham, *MM*	28 Dec 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 205 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Grocott**, John, *MM* ...	25 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 48 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18
Mitchell, George Howard ...	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Nicoll**, Robert Burns ...	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *May* 10) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 204 dys. R. Scots 27 Feb 18
Ball, William Charles ...	3 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 361 dys. Manch. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Martin**, John Walter ...	24 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 248 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Feb 18
Webb, Charles...	1 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18
Caudell, Cecil Henry James	10 Sept 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. Essex R. 27 Feb 18
Parfitt, Bertram Nowill ...	8 Nov 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 19 dys. York & Lanc.R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Bannerman**, John Sutherland Campbell, *DCM*	22 Nov 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Feb 18
✂**Ward**, Ernest	2 Oct 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 117 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 18
Meacham, Frederick Harry	2 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 331 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18
Martyn, William Thomas...	9 Jan 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 108 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18
Byers, John Albert	19 Apr 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 310 dys. R.W. Kent R. 27 Feb 18
Rumsey, Walter Thomas Joseph	1 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Woodhouse, James William	25 Jun 87	In Ranks—6 yrs. 207 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Apr* 12) Mobd. Army Res.—3 yrs. 206 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Baker, Walter William ...	28 Dec 96	In Ranks—6 yrs. 78 dys. Hamps. R. 27 Feb 18
Steers, Birks	13 May 94	In Ranks—5 yrs. 259 dys. York & Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
Clayden, Harry William ...	11 Aug 94	In Ranks—3 yrs. 169 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18
Bamber, Alfred	9 July 87	In Ranks—7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.—3 yrs. 203 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Ingold, Charles	4 Mar 88	In Ranks—9 yrs. 329 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18
Mallett, John Arnold, *MM*	25 Aug 96	In Ranks—3 yrs. 181 dys. (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 18) W. Rid. R. 27 Feb 18
Ibbetson, Norman Riley ...	23 Feb 94	In Ranks—5 yrs. 280 dys. W. Rid. R. 27 Feb 18
Chapman, George ...	12 July 81	In Ranks—18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—118 dys. North'n R. 28 Feb 18
Mitchell, Thomas ...	19 Dec 87	In Ranks—9 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 198 dys. W. York R. 28 Feb 18
Ferguson, Roderick ...	14 Apr 93	In Ranks—9 yrs. 167 dys. R. Art. 28 Feb 18
Oxton, Thomas Fairclough	6 Apr 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—42 dys. R. Fus. 28 Feb 18
Culley, Ernest Edward Thomas	4 Apr 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—3 yrs. 32 dys Glouc. R. 1 Mar 18
Morrison, William Robert	9 Feb 91	In Ranks—9 yrs. 112 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 18
McIntosh, Henry ...	—	In Ranks—49 dys. (*Discharged* 8 *Apr* 08) (*Re-enlisted* 16 *Aug* 09) In Ranks—8 yrs. 18 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 16 *Nov* 17 to 29 *Dec* 17) (*to take rank and precedence from* 1 *Mar* 18)
Courtnay, Richard John ...	5 Mar 83	In Ranks—12 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Smith, Donald	25 Dec 90	In Ranks—8 yrs. 249 dys. Sea. Highrs. 1 Mar 18
Elgar, Anthony	12 Nov 87	In Ranks—347 dys. (*Discharged* 21 *Feb* 07) (*Re-enlisted* 19 *Aug* 12) In Ranks—5 yrs. 194 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Jackson, Laurence Wright	22 May 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Gash, Arthur Blain	31 May 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Bate, Gerald Aldous	23 July 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Tremaine, Albert Edward Dunsier	27 Nov 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Skelton, Hugh Miller ...	15 Oct 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Toy, Kenneth Grand ...	29 Jun 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Vibert, William Eric ...	30 July 97	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Moore, Walter Mitford ...	10 May 97	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Clarke, Harold Nelson ...	25 Jun 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Gordon, Harold Cowan Morton	9 Oct 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Cameron, George Donald West	10 Sept 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
McPherson, Edmund Batten	20 July 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Ellis, Leonard Ernest	16 Dec 97	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Lane, Edward George Arthur Campbell	25 Mar 99	Leins. R. 1 Mar 18
Rolland, François Alexandre de Rastel de Rocheblanc	29 Jun 99	Leins. R. 1 Mar 18
Phillips, William ...	4 Mar 89	In Ranks—13 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—148 dys. R. Art. 2 Mar 18
Keire, Albert	31 Mar 87	In Ranks—6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.—3 yrs. 208 dys. R. Art. 3 Mar 18
Derbyshire, Joseph, *DCM*	29 Nov 85	In Ranks—13 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—313 dys. Shrops. L.I. 3 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Goodwin, Edward Guy Medlicott, *MC*	3 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May* 18— 1 *yr. 33 dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Mar 18 26 May 18
Augood, Frederick ...	26 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 279 dys. R. Fus. 5 Mar 18 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Mar* 18)
Butlin, Bertram George	27 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 363 dys. Lan. Fus. 5 Mar 18
Hewins Jack Ernest ...	15 Sept 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 171 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 18
Reeves, Francis William	22 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 317 dys. R. Berks. R. 5 Mar 18
Currie, William George, *MC*	12 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 37 dys. Linc. R. 6 Mar 18
Woods, Charles Williams	11 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 32 dys. Sco. Rif. 6 Mar 18
Sirrell, Ernest	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 7 Mar 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 7 *Mar* 18)
Twisleton - Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Allen Rupert Ingleram, *MC*	25 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun* 18— 1 *yr. 82 dys.*) (*from Spec Res.* R. Art. 8 Mar 18 24 Jun 18
Flack, William Henry ...	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 37 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18
Kirby, George	4 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. Welsh R. 20 Dec 17 (*To take rank and precedence from* 9 *Mar* 18)
Gallivan, Joseph Patrick, *DCM*	6 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18
Pile, Ernest David Aitkins	26 Feb 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 211 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18
Tolmie, George Lester...	5 Sept 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 248 dys. North'n R. 10 Mar 18
Kerrigan, John ...	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. Leins. R. 13 Mar 18
Blanchard, Frank William	26 Mar 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 158 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 18
Leaversuch, Bertie William, *DCM.*	15 Sept 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 18
Sharkey, Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Durh. L.I. 14 Mar 18
Ward, Victor Wallace, *DCM*	14 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 204 dys. R.W. Fus. 14 Mar 18
Pye, William Henry ...	13 Jun 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 181 dys. R. Art. 14 Mar 18
Annett, John (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers,* 14 *Mar* 18)	3 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 223 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Mar 18
Mitton, William Alfred ...	27 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. R. Art. 14 Mar 18
Lethbridge, Fred, *DCM*	31 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Devon. R. 15 Mar 18
Stephenson, Matthew Henry	26 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 47 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Mar 18
Prestidge, Walter, *MC*	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 16 Mar 18
Barron, Leo	5 May 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res 3 yrs. 224 dys. R. Lanc. R. 17 Mar 18
O'Connor, William ...	29 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 100 dys. Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 18
Taylor, Gordon Charles	17 Feb 97	In Ranks— 3 yrs. R. W. Kent R. 17 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Godfrey, George Robert	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Jan 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 87 dys. R. Art. 18 Mar 18
Dowling, James, *MM*...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 18 Mar 18
Norris, Frederick George	20 Jun 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Aug 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 225 dys. R. W. Kent R. 18 Mar 18
Pennington, Arthur ...	17 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 153 dys. Bord. R. 19 Mar 18
Price, William Albert Watson	10 Dec 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 69 dys. Som. L.I. 20 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 30 Mar 18 to 17 Apr 18 and 10 July 18*)
Cooper, Francis Arbuthnot Lambe	24 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Sept 18— 1 yr. 137 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 20 Mar 18 4 Sept 18
Jones, Charles Aubrey ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 18
Wheeler, William Edward	4 Aug 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Jun 07*) (*Rejoined 24 July 07*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 1 dys. Essex R. 23 Mar 18
Guiver, Henry Sidney, *MC, MM*	19 July 90	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 155 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 18
Christie, David Cannon	2 Aug 87	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 30 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Feb 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 28 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 247 dys R. Highrs. 24 Mar 18
Brooks, George Henderson, (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers 24 Mar 18*)	17 Jan 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 66 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Mar 18
Lemmon, Ernest John Colin	27 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 305 dys. R. Art. 24 Mar 18
Parr, William Henry ...	27 May 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 83 dys. N. Staff. R. 24 Mar 18
Olver, Harry	6 Mar 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. Duke of Corn. L.I. 24 Mar 18
Garvie, Ernest	21 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs 81 dys. R. Highrs. 24 Mar 18
Mack, Cornelius, *MM*....	13 Oct 84	(*In Ranks, emtd. Mila. 327 dys.*) In Ranks— 16 yrs. 254 dys. Welsh R. 24 Mar 18
Mohr, William	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. N. Lan. R. 24 Mar 18
O'Sullivan, George Joseph Samuel	15 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 91 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Mar 18
Curzon-Hope, Richard, *MC*	7 May 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 July 18— 1 yr. 97 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 26 Mar 18 1 Aug 18
Davison, Almeric George Harry	26 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Apr 17 to 31 July 18*) Essex R. 26 Mar 18 1 Aug 18
Wallerstein, Louis David James	6 Oct 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Apr 17 to 3 Sept 18*) E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 18 4 Sept 18
Williams, Albert Robert ...	2 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 329 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Mar 18
Dobson, Herbert	2 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 84 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Hopper, James Henry	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 17 dys. R. Art. 27 Mar 18
Ambrose, Robert David, *DCM*	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Egan, Frederick Charles ...	2 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 145 dys. Manch. R. 27 Mar 18
Mitchell, Herbert George	5 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Williams, Ernest	18 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Mar 18
Pinder, William	21 May 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 241 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18
Ryland, Colin	22 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys. S. Lan. R. 27 Mar 18
Graves, Thomas	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 60 dys. Durh. L.I. 27 Mar 18
Thewlis, Frank Tinham ...	9 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18
Dickerson, George Bagshaw, *MM*	31 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 137 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 234 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Brawn, John Agutta ...	13 Sept 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 195 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Batley, George James, *DCM*	2 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 234 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Thorp, Edward	20 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 127 dys. W. York. R. 27 Mar 18
March, Frederick, *MM*	1 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 7 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18
Ware, Frederick George Glanville	5 Mar 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18
Bagley, Charles Edgar, *MM*	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Mar 18
McInerney, Thomas ...	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 82 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Carney, John	13 Apr 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 42 dys. Wilts R. 27 Mar 18
Duffy, Cecil	3 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Townsend, Cecil Herbert...	8 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 200 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Mar 18
Bradbury, Charles Samuel	16 Aug 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Mar 18
Fawcett, William Henry, *MM*	—	In Ranks— — Manch. R. 27 Mar 18
Owen, Frederick	28 Dec 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 303 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Piercey, Maurice Walter (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 27 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Mar* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Payne, John Frederick ...	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Mar 18
Welton, Ernest Edward ...	16 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 162 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Golder, Harry Owen ...	25 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Nov* 06) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 234 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Andrew, John Eric, *MM*	21 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 266 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Mar 18
Evans, Price William ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Heather, Frederick William, *MM*	23 May 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 247 dys. R.Fus. 27 Mar 18
Reeves, Frank Arch... ...	26 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 235 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18
O'Reilly, Charles ...	6 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 58 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 28 Mar 18
Hayward, Alexander ...	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 237 dys. (*Discharged* 21 *July* 08) (*Re-enlisted* 2 *Oct* 08) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 143 dys. L'pool R. 28 Mar 18
McGrady, Hugh John	27 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 49 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Mar 18
Gray, John Edward ...	10 May 81	(*In Ranks— Impl. Vcc.* 1 *yr.* 6 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. R.Art. 28 Mar 18
Collens, John William...	16 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 285 dys. L'pool R. 28 Mar 18
Moreman, Charles Francis John	11 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Berryman, Edward John, *DCM*	26 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 160 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. R. Art. 29 Mar 18
Rennie, William Law (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) — Army 30 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Mar* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Brown, Charles Edward	18 Nov 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 48 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Mar 18
Brown, Archie	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 30 Mar 18
†Crowe, John ...	1 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 63 dys. Worc. R. 1 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 26 *May* 18)
Spooner, Charles ...	19 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 18
Howden, James ...	9 July 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 353 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 18
McPhee, Douglas ...	2 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 150 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 18
Parker, Stanley John, *MC, DCM*	15 Jun 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 533 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 64 dys. Wilts. R. 2 Apr 18
Blackwood, Thomas Robert Gordon	7 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 18
Fairburn, Herbert Francis	20 Oct 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 164 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 18
Walker, John	3 Dec 79	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. Dns. 3 Apr 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *May* 18)
Brown, David	14 Jan 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 79 dys. Lan. Fus. 3 Apr 18
Davidson, Alexander, *MM*	19 May 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 18
Lilly, Joseph	12 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 18
Agnew, Ellis Alexander, ...	4 Apr 00	R. Art. 4 Apr 18
Dawkins, John James, *MC, DCM*	9 Nov 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 3 yrs. 67 dys. R. War. R. 5 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 8 *Apr* 18)
Green, Robert	19 Nov 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1. (*temp.*) — 338 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Maxwell, Robert ...	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — R. Ir. Fus. 5 Apr 18
Payne, Henry, *MM* ...	16 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 79 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Chapman, Philip ...	4 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Huckfield, Charles Thomas, *DCM, MM*	6 Apr 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 95 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *July* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. R. War. R. 5 Apr 18
Ainley, John Raywood	15 Mar 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 325 dys. E. York. R. 5 Apr 18
Green, Arthur William	20 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Greathurst, Edward John	1 Aug 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 186 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Rist Henry Arthur ...	26 Mar 89	In Ranks 10 yrs. 130 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Jaques, William Edwin	11 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 339 dys. N. Staff. R. 6 Apr 18
Mabbott, Richard, *MC*	6 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 68 dys. R. Fus. 6 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 26 *Apr* 18)
Jones, Thomas Edward	5 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 67 dys. Worc. R. 6 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Jarvis, Herbert	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 240 dys Som. L.I. 6 Apr (*actg. Capt.Serv. Bn. Som.L.I.* 7 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18)
Grundle, Thomas ...	26 Jan 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 88 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Oct* 02) *Rejoined* 24 *Nov* 02 In Ranks— 13 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 284 dys. Linc. R. 6 Apr 18
Simmons, William Richard, *MM*	27 Aug 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Apr 18
Rees, David Lloyd ...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 132 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 18
Richards, William Ash Hill Vale	31 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 268 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Feb* 13) (*Discharged* 30 *May* 14) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 11 *July* 14) Wt. Off,, Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 245 dys. Welsh R. 7 Apr 18
Ewing, Herbert Edgar	4 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 338 dys. Suff. R. 7 Apr 18
McKechnie, Alexander, *DCM*	6 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 244 dys. Army 7 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 7 *Apr* 18)
Caddick, Sidney, *DCM*	24 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 59 dys. Bedf. R. 8 Apr 18
Laing, George Edgar, *MM*	12 Sept 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. R. Art. 8 Apr 18
Wolsey, Evan, *DCM* ...	25 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 166 dys. Welsh R. 9 Apr 18
Mathieson, William ...	11 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 343 dys. Bedf. R. 10 Apr 18
Elders, Charles	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. North'd Fus. 10 Apr 18
Smith, Edwin Holte ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 264 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18
Elcombe, Harold George	2 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 18
Taylor, Arthur George	18 Mar 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 304 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18
Headley, John Cyprian	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 206 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18
Turney, William Frank	3 Aug 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 128 dys. Bedf. R. 10 Apr 18
Allen, Edward Henry ...	17 July 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 18
Stewart, Alexander Joseph	10 Apr 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 319 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Apr 18
Stallard, Herbert Thomas	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 • (*temp.*)— 344 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18
Plowman, Ernest Edward	13 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 180 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18
Stewart, Alexander, *MM*	23 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. Leic. R. 11 Apr 18
Day, John	21 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 232 dys. R. Scots 11 Apr 18
Dowsett, William	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. Som. L.I. 11 Apr 18
Maxwell, John	8 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 73 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Nov* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 248 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Apr 18
Fermen, Arthur ...	9 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 11 Apr 18
Parkhill, William ...	30 May 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 126 dys. (*Discharged* 2 *Feb* 14) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 24 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 249 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hatton, Ernest ...	8 Dec 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1 (*temp.*)—345 dys. Wilts. R. 12 Apr 18
Watkins, Stanley, *DCM*	15 Jan 94	In Ranks—4 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 164 dys. R.W. Fus. 12 Apr 18
Cross, Henry Edward ...	25 Feb 81	In Ranks—17 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp*)—345 dys. Middx R. 12 Apr 18
Smith, George *DCM* ...	19 Oct 85	In Ranks—11 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—3 yrs. 74 dys. R. Berks. R. 12 Apr 18
West, Sidney Roger ...	15 Jan 86	In Ranks—11 yrs. 179 dys. Wilts. R. 12 Apr 18
Barkworth, Albert John (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 12 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Apr* 18)	13 Oct 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 273 dys. N. Lan. R. 12 Apr 18
Lizieri, Santo	16 Oct 90	In Ranks—9 yrs. 55 dys. Rif. Brig. 12 Apr 18
Hawkins, James ...	24 May 90	In Ranks—9 yrs. 231 dys. R. Art. 12 Apr 18
Sellis, Thomas Joseph, *MC*	8 Apr 90	In Ranks—9 yrs. 35 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Apr 18
Bradley, Albert Edward, *MM*	—	[*In Ranks, Vol. Serv. Co* ... 201 *dys.*] In Ranks—— Hamps. R. 12 Apr 18
Bodman, William Powell	15 Aug 87	In Ranks—6 yrs. 163 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Feb* 12) Mobd. Army Res.—3 yrs. 250 dys. Shrops. L.I. 12 Apr 18
Daly, Henry	6 June 91	In Ranks—5 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 175 dys. In Ranks—1 yrs. 244 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Apr 18
Atkinson, George Edgar (*Adjt. Indian Defence Force,* 13 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks—— E. York. R 13 Apr 18
Taffs, Alfred, *MM* ...	12 July 90	In Ranks—12 yrs. 61 dys. Shrops. L.I. 14 Apr 18
Anderson, Harry ...	10 Apr 86	In Ranks—13 yrs. 308 dys. Wilts. R. 14 Apr 18
Dighton, Richard Leslie ...	17 Feb 94	In Ranks—5 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18
Dannatt, Arthur, *MC, MM*	14 Mar 89	In Ranks—6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res.—3 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18
Craney, Clarence Royal	14 Oct 93	In Ranks—10 yrs. 182 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18
Tough, Cyril Charles, *MC*	4 Apr 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.—119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—3 yrs. 77 dys. Worc. R. 15 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 30 *Apr* 18)
Cave, William James, King, *MM*	28 Dec 89	In Ranks—10 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 218 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 18
Clements, John Francis	14 Dec 76	In Ranks—19 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—(*temp.*) 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—306 dys. Lan. Fus. 15 Apr 18
Parker, John Albert, *MM*	1 Mar 90	In Ranks—12 yrs. 73 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 18
Haig, Alexander, *MM*...	1 Aug 89	In Ranks—7 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—354 dys. Gord. Highrs. 16 Apr 18
Emerson, P. E. P. ...	22 Mar 95	In Ranks—4 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—89 dys Gord. Highrs. 16 Apr 18
Fricker, William ...	31 Oct 82	In Ranks—21 yrs. 177 dys. Gord. Highrs. 16 Apr 18
Wheatley, Louis Harold	18 May 96	In Ranks—7 yrs. 125 dys. R. Art. 16 Apr 18
Richards, Thomas, *MM*	26 Oct 88	In Ranks—5 yrs. 127 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 240 dys. Ches. R. 16 Apr 18
Morgan, David George Llewellyn, *DCM*	30 Jan 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—1 yr. 115 dys. Worc. R. 17 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Lamb, Robert James ...	24 Nov 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 79 dys. Som. L.I. 17 Apr 18
⋊**Crump**, Robert, *MM* ...	12 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 187 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Apr 18
⋊**Carter**, John Joseph ...	22 Mar 89	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 360 dys. Midd'x. R. 17 Apr 18
⋊**Crane**, Arthur	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. Shrops. L.I. 18 Apr 18
Sadler, Henry	16 Jan 90	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. A.S. Corps 18 Apr 18
⋊**Sibley**, Albert	23 Jun 88	In Ranks — 10 yrs. 238 dys. Glouc. R. 18 Apr 18
⋊**Thacker**, James Henry	5 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. R. Art. 19 Apr 18
⋊**Berry**, Frederick ...	9 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 253 dys. Glouc. R. 19 Apr 18
⋊**Slattery**, Joseph Edmund	6 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 256 dys Lan. Fus. 19 Apr 18
⋊**Key**, Francis Henry, *DCM*	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 225 dys. Worc. R. 19 Apr 18 (*Ind. Stg. Serv.* 19 *Apr* 18)
⋊**Ellis**, Ernest, *MM* ...	23 Mar 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 344 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *July* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 259 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Apr 18
⋊**Gogerty**, George ...	30 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res— 1 yr. 53 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 207 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18
⋊**Mepstead**, Sidney, *MM*	29 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18
⋊**Finch**, Walter Frank ...	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Jan* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 245 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18
Woodfield, Alexander Walford	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 341 dys. W. Rid. R. 23 Apr 18
Ward, Ernest Edward ...	4 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 140 dys. R. Fus. 23 Apr 18
⋊**Fisher**, Thomas Henry, *MM*	20 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 246 dys. Dorset R. 23 Apr 18
⋊**Hibbard**, Richard ...	15 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 191 dys. Shrops. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Barry, Guy Harte	1 Sept 98	Conn. Rang. 24 Apr 18
Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurance	2 May 97	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Hornby, Michael Charles St. John	2 Jan 99	G. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Pierssené, Stephen Herbert	9 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Jerome, Geoffrey Keyter ...	3 July 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Nimmo, William Leslie ..	1 Feb 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18
Grant, James Murray ...	6 Jan 99	Sea. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Dinwiddie, Herbert William	22 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wensley, Harold William ...	8 Feb 99	Linc. R. 24 Apr 18
Macgeorge, Robert Andrew	9 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Barstow, John Montagu Orczy	28 Feb 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Hope, James	19 Nov 97	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Duncan, John Douglass Grace	24 Jan 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Winter, George Henry ...	5 Jun 99	Nort. R. 24 Apr 18
Plewman, Thomas Leslie ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
French, Victor James Somerset	5 Sept 98	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Grant, Harold Duncan ...	16 Apr 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Bower, Norman Carroll ...	10 May 99	R. Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
Block, Allen Prichard ...	13 Jan 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Harwood, George Edward	17 Jun 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Love, Robert Mellis	26 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Murchison, Roderick Charles	18 Mar 99	North'n R. 24 Apr 18
Erskine, George Watkin Eben James	23 Aug 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Knowles, Cyril	2 Jun 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Wright, John Aitken ...	24 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Martin, Harry Forster ...	—	S. Wales Bord. 24 Apr 18
Buckland, James Roy ...	13 Oct 98	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Graham, Reginald Moray...	26 Mar 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Heffer, Arthur Beale ...	9 Jan 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Hime, Ernest Holley ...	18 Feb 99	Unatt. §24 Apr 18 2 May 18
Giles, Esmond...	12 Sept 98	R.W. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Mackintosh, Malcolm Arthur Æneas	18 Aug 99	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Jacomb-Hood, Richard ...	23 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Agnew-Wallace, Robert...	16 May 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Anderson, Francis Joseph...	19 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Wilson, John Henry Craig	19 Aug 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Short, Herbert Kitchener	25 May 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Aitken, Robert Gordon	9 Aug 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Guinness, Gerald Richard de Capell Brooke	15 May 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
McGregor, Herbert James Dacre Lacy	18 Sept 98	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Sullivan, Arthur Joseph	8 July 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Mullens, Guy John de Wette	23 Jan 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Daunt, Barry	15 Nov 98	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Plaistowe, Frank Hubert	19 Jan 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Crosbie, Frank Stephen	15 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Gordon, Ronald Granville	21 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Bailey, Charles Glenton	17 Aug 99	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Murray, James Roberts	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Hoare, Neville Eustace	17 Dec 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Stephenson, Gordon Alexander	8 Aug 99	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 18
Dunley-Owen, Arthur Hugh Upcher	4 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Yates, Maurice William	25 Nov 98	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Knocker, John Bedingfie'd	24 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Fryer, Reginald Willoughby Hessey	21 July 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18
Allen, William Ashwin	10 Jun 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wilson, John Hector Alexander	7 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Dempster, Alan James Howarth	13 Apr 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Owen, Arthur Bankes	3 Oct 98	Shrops. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Doyne, Robert Harry	—	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Rowe, George Edward Ewart	26 Jun 99	Linc. R. 24 Apr 18
Angus, Tom Hardy	22 May 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Reynolds, Alfred Brian Challen	6 Apr 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
McCausland, Charles Edward	4 Oct 98	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Warwick, Guy Nevile	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Jackson, John Alfred Stewart	27 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Salmon, Frederick Henry	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Dooley, George de Renzi	5 May 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Ellerbeck, Bertram John James	18 July 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Cooper, Charles Henry	7 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Dickinson, David Charles Gilbert	16 Jun 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Desborough, John Noel Campbell	19 Dec 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Thorne, Joseph	2 Jun 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Simmons, John Marcus Rainsford	15 Sept 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Basset, Ronald Lambert	30 Nov 98	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Wallace, Hugh Everingham	25 Mar 99	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Craig, George Ly'e	13 Feb 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
de Silva, Walter Raymond	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Ford, Edward Cecil Kenneth Herbert	30 Dec 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Bedford, Frederick William Gordon	2 Jun 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Collins, Edward	3 Jun 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Todd, Charles Hedley	20 May 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Winsloe, Richard Devenick	19 Jun 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Adamson, George Ryder	30 Dec 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Elwhirst, James Victor	17 Oct 98	York & Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
Mitchell, Francis James	25 Feb 99	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Trengrouse, William Trevenen	17 Dec 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Boucher, Humphrey Murray	18 Mar 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Horton, Benjamin Ernest	13 Oct 98	R.W. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Fletcher, Gerald Joseph	20 July 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Howell, Harry Alfred Adrian	8 Oct 98	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 18
van Renen, James Rudolph Douglas	17 July 98	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Benson, Charles Richard	15 Nov 98	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Finch, Kenneth Hamilton	15 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Banks, Alexander Thomas	25 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Shand, William Alexander	5 Oct 98	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Stott, Robert Edwin Stott	29 Nov 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Bayley, John Philip	25 Aug 99	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Rose, Anthony James Duncan	10 July 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Brampton, Charles	24 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wilcox, Marcus Anthony	4 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Hartigan, Kenneth Leslie Stewart	2 July 99	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Russell, John Guy Harry Stebbing	11 May 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Palmer, Edward Anderson	7 Aug 98	Worc. R. 24 Apr 18
Ballinger, George Alexander	7 July 98	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Morris, Philip Vincent	3 Jan 99	Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Howlett, Bernard	18 Dec 98	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Lamb, Robert Cecil	22 Apr 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Tobey, William Burton	17 Apr 99	Lan. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Sadlier, James Willoughby Vickers	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Catto, Francis Edward	—	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Aldworth, Douglas Gilbert Hayward	30 Aug 99	R. Berks. R. 24 Apr 18
Cosby, Errold Ashworth Sydney	15 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
James, Leigh	23 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Macdonald, David	3 July 99	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Dale, Guy Frederick	5 Nov 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Plowden, Piers Standish	24 Mar 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Holder, Eric Denzil	22 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wishart, John Gowans	21 Jan 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Howard, Cecil Wilfred	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Greig, James Kellie Morton	25 Jun 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Bryan, Donald Charles Seymour	28 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	28 Feb 99	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Crofton, *Hon.* Arthur Marcus Lowther	7 Sept 98	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Burroughes, Stephen ..	14 Apr 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Ryley, Leslie Frederic Macpherson	6 Dec 98	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Thomson, George Douglas	18 Feb 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Allen, Bulkeley Gabutt Lynn	20 July 99	Welsh R. 24 Apr 18
Gomer, Leslie William ...	12 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Mayall, John Bamford ...	11 Nov 98	Lan. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Koch de Gooreynd, Alexander Louis Wynand	7 Apr 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Bodle, Cyril Maurice ...	4 Jun 99	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Fearnside-Speed, Alexander Andrew John Nelson	9 Jun 99	E. Kent R 24 Apr 18
Anderson, Henry Stewart	11 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Gedge, Herbert Henry Johnson	--	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Hillaby, Hector	18 May 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Lamb, Frederick Warren ...	30 Oct 98	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Crommelin, Henry Arden	5 Jun 99	W. Rid. R. 24 Apr 18
Thompson, Alfred Ernest...	28 Oct 98	Wilts. R. 24 Apr 18
Balguy, John St. John ...	26 Feb 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Becher, Lancelot Alleyn Blakeney	30 Nov 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Matthews, Frederick George	3 Nov 98	N. Staff. R. 24 Apr 18
Genders, Victor Samuel Lister	27 Jan 97	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Ekin, William John	13 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Tilden, Edward Divers ..	7 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wilson, Eccles George ...	1 May 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Sankey, Gordon Everist ...	5 Sept 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Cook, David Archibald George	2 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Mattingley, Wallace Grierson	21 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Clendenin, Paul Dana ...	19 Aug 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Lees, Ralph Leighton ...	1 July 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Bryant, Eric John Aldous ...	16 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Eaton, Arthur Ronald ...	3 May 98	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Allan, Richard	21 Oct 98	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Warr, Victor Charles ...	1 May 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Earle, Raymond Isham Paterson	9 May 99	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Fitzgerald, Knightley Purefoy	12 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Maxwell, Francis Scott ...	30 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Lee, Conrad Issell	25 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Tims, Edwin Thomas ...	11 Aug 99	A.S. Corps 24 Apr 18
Gladstone, Malcolm Ewart	29 Aug 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Sykes, Hugh	5 Sept 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Stevenson, Noel David ...	7 Oct 98	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Bourke, Myles Esmond ...	29 Oct 98	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Badger, Robert Edward Arthur Gordon	11 Apr 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Phillippo, John Cecil ...	23 Jan 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Roper-Curzon, *Hon.* Ralph Henry	6 Aug 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
		S. Gds. 25 Sept 18
West, Cyril Frederick Ernest	21 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Forestier-Walker, George Ferdinand	20 May 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Bellingham-Smith, Anthony	12 May 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Davis, Francis Joseph ...	—	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Hunt, Ashton	—	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Wood, Edward Askey ...	18 July 99	Worc. R. 24 Apr 18
Herbert, Kenneth Lionel ...	13 Jan 99	Bord. R. 24 Apr 18
Wynn, John	—	Hamps. R. 24 Apr 18
Loch, Richard Anthony ...	1 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Douglass, Alexander Frederick Sholto	12 Apr 99	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Palmieri, Victor Edward Arthur	13 Jun 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Hall, Frederick Henry ...	11 Apr 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Spurrier, John Reginald ...	15 Apr 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Combe, Harold Percy ...	—	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Versfeld, Edwin Francis Stanley	1 Mar 99	Worc. R. 24 Apr 18
Cust, Peregrine Francis Adelbert	27 Apr 99	G. Gds. 24 Apr 18
McKenzie, Duncan Malcolm Roy	24 Jun 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Moultrie, Frederick James Ferguson	26 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Lindsay, Robert	29 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Denton, John William Mingay	13 Apr 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Balmford, John Kershaw ...	25 Oct 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Ingleden, Henry Arthur ...	21 Mar 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18
Finch, Frank Marshall ...	15 Jan 99	R. Berks. R. 24 Apr 18
Bradley, Vincent John ...	31 May 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Davies, William Wookey Northam	—	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Taylor, Albion Richard ...	13 Jun 99	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Curtis, Walter Stopford Constable	—	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Hastings, Percy Graham ...	23 Oct 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Collard, Basil Hewlett Aldred	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Vining, Richard Edward Doughty	18 Aug 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Curzon, Richard Nathaniel	3 July 98	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Holmes, Laurence Vernon	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Plunket, *Hon.* Terence Conyngham	12 July 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Roy, Walter Henry Broke ...	—	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Leetham, William Herbert	22 Apr 99	Nor'h'n R. 24 Apr 18
Shiffner, *Sir* John Bridger, *Bt.*	5 Aug 99	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Cunningham, Wilfred Alexander	—	R. Scots 24 Apr 18
Pitel, Adrien Philip	22 Aug 98	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Hamill-Stewart, Donald Henry	27 Jun 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Stephens, Donald Ryder ...	11 Sept 98	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Prior, James Temp'er ...	20 Aug 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Walker, Wilfred	25 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Sawdy, Alfred Eustace Leon	3 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Barnes, Thomas William Chadborn	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Thornhill, Lawrence Haydon	21 Dec 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Woodman, William Henry Lionel	12 Dec 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Harding, Lionel Henry Powys	11 Aug 98	Leic. R. 24 Apr 18
Lister, Martin Douglas Bathurst	6 May 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Portman, Edward Claud Berkeley	8 July 98	L.G. 24 Apr 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 10 *May* 18)
Dracott, Henry St. Elmo ...	23 Jan 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Burgess, Ernest Oakley ...	5 Aug 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Wright, Norman Ligertwood Sinclair	15 Jun 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Hughes, Allan Harwood ...	22 Nov 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Ballantine, Charles Lloyd	10 Nov 98	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
White, Ernest Herbert Leslie	26 Jun 99	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Towsey, Edward William ...	16 Oct 98	W. York. R. 24 Apr 18
Stewart-Brown, Leslie ...	6 Mar 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Lucas, Thomas George Rasleigh	24 Dec 98	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Harrington, Frederick Herbert Louis	14 Mar 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Rathborne, Henry Barton	4 Feb 99	Dorset. R. 24 Apr 18
Briscoe, Francis Meyritt Eliott Drake	—	Norf. R. 24 Apr 18
Richardson, Frederick Stanley	22 Jun 99	R. Scots §24 Apr 18 2 May 18
Stewart, Charles Duncan Andrew	3 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
✕ **Walton**, Sidney Cecil, *DCM*	10 Dec 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 43 dys R. Art. 25 Apr 18
✕ **Bourne**, John	16 Jan 88	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 265 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 226 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 38 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 25 Apr 18
✕ **Venables**, Wilfred ...	29 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 18
✕ **Flippance**, Sidney, *MC*	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 298 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 18
✕ **Bailey**, Tom	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. R. Fus. 26 Apr 18
Gooden, Arthur George ...	10 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 353 dys. N. Lan. R. 26 Apr 18
✕ **Wibberly**, George Frederick	18 Jun 87	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 159 dys. Bedf. R. 26 Apr 18
✕ **Harris**, William Hamilton	21 May 86	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 95 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 18
✕ **Stuart**, Harry Greville, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 27 *Apr* 18)	18 July 00	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 89 dys. A.S. Corps 27 Apr 18
✕ **Angwin**, William ...	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 120 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 18
✕ **Ratcliffe**, Joseph ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 37 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Jan* 05) (*Rejoined* 24 *Mar* 05) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 165 dys. R. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18
✕ **Tapsell**, William Algernon, *DCM*, *MM*	11 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 106 dys. Linc. R. 27 Apr 18
✕ **Pittard**, Frederick Tristram, *MM*	28 Oct 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 170 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 18
✕ **Addison**, William ...	14 Jun 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*, 14 *Sept* 12 Mobd. Army Res. — 3 yrs. 266 dys. R. Art. 28 Apr 18
✕ **Sutherland**, Aubrey William, *MM*	7 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 80 dys. Essex R. 28 Apr 18
✕ **Bone**, Charles Albert James, *MM*	25 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Dec* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 260 dys. R. Fus. 28 Apr 18
Bevan, John Dixon	7 May 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 239 dys. Army 28 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Apr* 18)

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕Russell, James Alfred...	10 Feb 97	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. Essex R. 29 Apr 18
✕O'Brien, Patrick... ...	7 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 29 Apr 18
✕Smith, John Leonard, *MM*	11 Apr 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 108 dys Som. L.I. 29 Apr 18
Hedley, Robert Hale ...	29 Apr 00	R. Art. 29 Apr 18
✕Mulhall, Frank Reginald	—	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 363 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 18
✕Fisher, Ernest Walter...	11 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. Bord. R. 30 Apr 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 18)
✕Noble, Christopher Allen	3 Dec 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 117 dys. Rif. Brig. 30 Apr 18
✕Smith, William Charles	8 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 204 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 18
✕Harwood, Albert Frederick	13 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 18
Cave, Adrian Record... ...	5 Aug 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 117 dys. Army 30 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Apr* 18)
de Bertrand, Francis Harald	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 166 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
✕Hatton, Gilbert James	13 Oct 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 146 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
✕Campbell, James Archibald	30 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 152 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 18
Primmer, Horace Rupert...	7 Feb 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
Mahon, Frederick Octavius	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. R.W. Fus. 1 May 18
Johnson, John Thomas ...	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 228 dys. Shrops. L.I. 1 May 18
✕Levi, Frederick Edward	27 Mar 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 247 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
Know, Albert Edward ...	18 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
✕Tupper, William, *MM*...	23 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
Quickenden, Reginald ...	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 1 May 18
Sexton, Arthur	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 1 May 18
Rye, Ernest Charles	11 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. W. York. R. 1 May 18
Bond, Arthur Cecil	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 1 May 18
✕Narburgh, Ernest Albert	26 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 9 dys. E. York. R. 3 May 18
✕Riley, Harold	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 109 dys. S. Lan. R. 3 May 18
✕Williams, John... ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— High. L.I. 3 May 18
✕Southwick, Jabez Henry	9 July 92	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 328 dys. W.I.R. 3 May 18
✕Muir, Thomas	1 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 127 dys. K. O. Sco. Bord. 4 May 18
✕Rose, William Robert ...	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 324 dys. Hrs. 4 May 18
✕Chrystal, Arthur James	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 88 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 May 18
Wake, Thomas Arthur ...	12 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Norf. R. 5 May 18
✕Penny, John Richard Frederick Walter, *DCM*	11 May 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 362 dys. Lan. Fus. 5 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Gilbey, George	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*— 28 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 274 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 6 May 18
James, Albert Arthur ...	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. Conn. Rang. 6 May 18
Purchase, Arthur John	7 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. R. W. Kent R. 6 May 18
North, Ernest Alfred ...	11 Jun 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 193 dys. Lan. Fus. 7 May 18
Bigg, James Thomas ...	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 153 dys. R. Art. 7 May 18
Stockman, Sydney ...	30 Dec 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 245 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*— 31 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. Manch. R. 8 May 18
Upton, Thomas George, *DCM*	29 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 143 dys. Hrs. 10 May 18
Roberts, William ...	3 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 101 dys. R. Berks. R. 10 May 18
Pye, Sydney	17 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 26 dys. R. Art. 10 May 18
Heath, Frank...	30 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 161 dys. Linc. R. 10 May 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 18)
Davies, Edward Henry, *MM*	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 58 dys. *Discharged* 1 *Apr* 04 *Re-enlisted* 23 *May* 05 In Ranks— 9 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *May* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 278 dys. R. Art. 10 May 18
Hempel, Frank Herbert	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 10 May 18
Tyler, Edward William	—	In Ranks — — R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 18
Sparkes, Percy James	25 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 245 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 May 18
Butler, Alan Samuel ..	22 Nov 96	C. Gds. §10 May 18 26 May 18
Green-Emmott, Edward Gosset	28 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. §10 May 18 31 May 18
Wood, Harry, *DCM* ...	2 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 103 dys. G. Gds. 11 May 18 (*Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 11 *May* 18)
Robinson, Arthur Charles	29 Jan. 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 163 dys. R. Art. 11 May 18
Stirk, Charles William...	11 Sept 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 181 dys. York. R. 11 May 18
Somers, Robert George	1 Mar 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 71 dys R. Ir. Rif. 11 May 18
Martin, Alfred	11 Apr 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 120 dys. Suff. R. 11 May 18
Yorke, Vincent James William	25 July 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. W. York. R. 12 May 18
Mitchell, Frederick William	6 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 341 dys. R. Art. 13 May 18
Abdy, Harry Cavill ...	24 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 354 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 13 May 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Luck, Eric Charles ...	25 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 13 May 18
Maguire, Thomas, *MC*	18 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 106 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 14 May 18
Gower, Arthur Frederick, *DCM*	6 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. R. Fus. 14 May 18
Hack, Thomas William ...	29 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 70 dys. E. York. R. 15 May 18
Harrison, Fred, *DCM*	23 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 161 dys. S. Staff. R. 16 May 18
Milne, David, *MC*, (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 16 *May* 18)	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 132 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 16 May 18
Tyler, Ernest, *DCM* ...	30 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Discharged* 14 Aug 13 *Re-enlisted in Spec. Res.* 3 *Sept* 14 (*In Ranks, Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 191 dys. R. Art. 16 May 18
Dickinson, Edward Bruce	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 12 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Aug.* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 283 dys. R. War. R. 16 May 18
Herrinston, Edward, *DCM*	7 Aug 88	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 296 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Jun* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 208 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 77 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 16 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 8 *July* 18) 16 May 18
Siddons, James, *MC*, *DCM MM*	13 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 183 dys. Ches. R. 15 May 18
Reid, Alexander	31 May 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 195 dys. Sco. Rif. 17 May 18
Brooker, Leslie Jesse, *MC*	21 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 17 May 18
Halls, Frank	22 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 237 dys. Som. L.I. 17 May 18
Drummond, Alexander	10 Nov 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 249 dys. R. Scots 17 May 18
Twigden, Cyril Reuben (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers,* 18 *May* 18)	11 Jun 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. R. Fus. 18 May 18
Gallagher, William ...	24 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *July* 09 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 126 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 18 May 18
Dean, Peter, *DCM* ...	—	In Ranks— Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 May 18
Hoile, Edward John ...	27 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 142 dys. York, & Lanc. R. 18 May 18
Mott, Charles Edwin, *MM*	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 111 dys. R. Art. 19 May 18
Newberry, William Charles, *MM*	2 Jun 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 259 dys. Devon R. 19 May 18
Maskell, Edward Charles	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 136 dys. R. Art. 19 May 18
Yearsley, James, *DCM*	26 Sept 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 175 dys. Arg. & Suth. Highrs. 20 May 18
Knight, Harry	31 Mar 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 201 dys. E. York. R. 20 May 18
Fairbrother, Arthur ...	15 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 20 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Jarvis**, William ...	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 275 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 288 dys. Devon R. 20 May 18
✕**Bicker**, Arthur William	11 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 221 dys. R. Ar . 20 May 18
Jutilane, John	17 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 123 dys. R. Art. 20 May 18
✕**Miller**, David	7 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 18
✕**Traynor**, John	10 July 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 313 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *July* 09) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 288 dys. R. Scots 21 May 18
✕**Watson**, Robert... ...	5 Oct 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 2 yrs. 35 dys. R. Art. 22 May 18
✕**Harrigan**, Harry ...	27 May 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. R. Fus. 22 May 18
✕**Bonwi k**, Leonard Charles	19 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 215 dys. R. Fus. 22 May 18
Williamson, Jack	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 243 dys. R. Fus. 22 May 18
Mullingar, Alfred	—	In Ranks— — Manch. R. 22 May 18
✕**Arnold**, Christopher, *DCM*	3 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *July* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 290 dys. R. Art. 23 May 18
✕**Davey**, Herbert ...	14 Jun 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *July* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 290 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 23 May 18
✕**Winslade**, Frederick George	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 265 dys. Leins. R. 24 May 18
Anderson, Francis Gordon	—	Unatt. §24 May 18 2 Jun 18
Church, Frederick	—	In Ranks— — Army 25 May 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.*) 25 *May* 18)
✕**Adcock**, Henry	23 Sept 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 2 yrs. 242 dys. E. Surr. R. 26 May 18
Pincott, Frederick Stephen	27 Apr 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Welsh R. 26 May 18
Ball, John Webber	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. Glouc. R. 26 May 18
Dorgan, Edward	23 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys. S. Wales Bord. 26 May 18
✕**Allison**, Archibald Walter, *MC*	6 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 72 dys. Lrs. 27 May 18
Wright, William Ernest ..	4 Dec 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 96 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
✕**Lawlor**, Charles... ...	19 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 32 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
✕**Williamson**, Frederick	10 Sept 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 332 dys. *Enlisted in Army Res.*— 10 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
Gillon, Thomas Charles ...	8 Nov 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
✕**Miskimmin**, John, *DCM*	19 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. Lrs. 27 May 18
✕**Bishop**, George, *MM*...	2 Feb 81	In Ranks— 1 yr. 147 dys. *Discharged* 26 *July* 02 *Re-enlisted* 17 *Mar* 03 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
McLeod, William Gunn Mathieson	23 Apr 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
Sparks, Cecil Ambrose ...	16 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 192 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
Underwood, Albert Edward	27 Apr 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 302 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Oct 12* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 27 May 18
Dawkins, Harry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Kilcoin, Charles Lewis ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Bradbury, Wilfred Edwin	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Fitzpatrick, Patrick John	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Macdonald, Edmund Gordon	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Mattocks, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
✕**Thompson**, William ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*) 23 *Jan* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 292 dys. R. Fus. 28 May 18
Beard, Arthur William ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Bickley, George William ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Woolner, Patrick Cornelius	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Cam, George	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Green, Harold Walter ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Daw, Harold Henry	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Hastings, Frederick John Bernard	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Maun, John William ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Dawson, Frederick Thomas George	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Coltham, Walter Edward ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Deverell, Joseph James, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Argent, James	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Lloyd, Herbert Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Dower, John Henry, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
✕**Crawford**, Frederick J.	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 *(temp.)*— 198 dys. Lan. Fus. 29 May 18
✕**Story**, David	22 Jan 80	In Ranks— 1 yr. 126 dys. *Discharged— 27 May 01 Re-enlisted— 21 Oct 02* In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys. North'd Fus. 29 May 18
✕**Harman**, Robert Matthew	—	(*In Ranks embd. Wilts. 92 dys.*) In Ranks— 17 yrs. 205 dys. Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 29 May 18
✕**Cansdale**, Lionel ...	27 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2 dys. Dorset R. 29 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Walker, Edwin, *MM* ...	3 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May 18*) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 29 May 18
Cadman, James ...	8 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. R. Art. 29 May 18
Hall, Edward	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 283 dys. R.W. Fus. 29 May 18
Taylor, William... ...	9 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 122 dys. R. Art. 30 May 18
Wright, Charles	19 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 310 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 May 18
Brown, William, *MM*...	8 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 297 dys Cam'n Highrs. 30 May 18
Penney, William Henry, *MM.*	5 Apr 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 3 dys. Hamps. R. 31 May 18
Law, George Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Jun 18*)	29 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 124 dys. A.S. Corps 1 Jun 18
Bowers, Herbert (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers 1 Jun 18*).	23 Jun 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 39 dys. R. Art. 1 Jun 18
Smith, Albert Joseph...	19 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 194 dys. Bord. R. 1 Jun 18
Jeffrey, Joseph Hunter ...	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 284 dys. Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 18
Dunlop, William, *MM*	15 May 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Oct 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 299 dys. R. Art. 1 Jun 18
Newton, Arthur	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 168 dys. Army 2 Jun 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 2 Jun 18*)
Kirke, William	28 Mar 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 186 dys. R. Fus. 2 Jun 18
Gilder, Edward	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 12 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 18
Milne, Joseph, *DCM* ...	4 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. Hamps. R. 3 Jun 18
Cummins, James ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jun 18
Simpson, Charles Frederick	10 Jun 98	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 18
Jones, Stanley, *DCM* ...	9 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 147 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 5 Jun 18
Prentice, Bertram Leonard	14 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 19 dys. E. Surr. R. 6 Jun 18
Scott, Walter	10 July 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Brown, Rupert Lionel ...	3 Sept 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Joslin, Stanley William ...	25 Mar 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Jacob, Edward Ian Claud...	27 Sept 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Jefferis, Millis Rowland ...	9 Jan 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Nottingham, Frank Cato...	22 Sept 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Fea, James Herbert Sinclair	11 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Fosbery, Francis Charles Widenham	24 July 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Hartree, Colin William ...	27 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
de Pury, Albert James ...	14 July 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Farewell, John Freke ...	13 May 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.	Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Pengelly, William Edred ...	30 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	**Williams**, Percy	23 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Boyd, John Hardy	20 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Way**, Gordon Redvers ...	25 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Bransbury, Ronald Henry	22 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	**Hamilton**, Douglas Spencer	20 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Mann, Frederick Dodge ...	2 Aug 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Davies**, Frederick William...	1 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
White, Peter Francis ...	22 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Stanley**, Robert Christopher Stafford	12 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Clauson, Philip Anthony ...	4 May 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Dupuis**, Richard Dudley Bill	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Patterson Neville, Ernest Valentine	14 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Fowlie**, Patrick Milligan ...	16 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
de Watteville, Kenneth William	4 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Maltby**, Hugh Pennycuick	9 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Fisher, Arthur Francis ...	11 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	**Hill**, Cecil Vivian	3 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Morgan, Ronald William ...	25 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	**Morgan**, George Douglas ...	15 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Ede, Charles Woodroffe ...	21 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	**Dalby**, Kenelm Antony Philip	2 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Emerson, Ralf Billing ...	3 July 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Strong**, Charles Eric ...	15 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Gould, John Ridd	22 Dec 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Syme**, Ralph Noel	14 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Sword, Edward Roland ...	4 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	**Stoddart**, Eric	1 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Lawrence-Archer, James Henry	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	**Johnson**, Thomas Wharton Maurice	27 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Cowie, David	30 Jan 00	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Moreton**, Ralph Joseph ...	7 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Paterson, Herbert Macgregor	29 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	**Roper**, George FitzGerald...	19 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Guitor, Reginald Le Hardy	21 Jan 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Fussell**, William Wallis ...	17 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Spurway, Cedric	22 Oct 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	**Gibson**, William Laurence...	4 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hervey, Keith Wilson ...	3 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	**Meyer**, Guy Albert Karl ...	22 Nov 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hardy, Harold Alfred ...	12 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hunt, David Arthur... ...	20 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Parsons, Arthur Raymond Edward	6 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Henderson, Allan Winfred	24 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Chapman, Oswald Emerson	27 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Anderson, James Noel Douglas	14 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Roddick, Marcus George ...	19 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Harmer, Ernest Walter ...	9 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Murray-Hudson, Gordon Alan	5 Aug 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Barford, Bernard Cole ...	25 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Livingstone - Learmonth, David James	14 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Lakeman, Tom Ashley ...	6 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Tyacke, Ashley John ...	4 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Rowland, John Walter Bruce	15 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Davies, Edmund L'Estrange	3 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Dook, Cyril Lawson	14 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Cable, George Harold ...	10 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Coats, George McKenzie ...	13 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Barrett, Cyril Cridlan ...	31 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Cross, Lionel Lesley... ...	7 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Peart, James Church Brodie	12 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Parkes, George	15 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Wilkinson, John Scott ...	2 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Stansby, Dumon	5 Dec 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Pattinson, John Mellor ...	21 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Boswell, John Sandeman ...	13 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Barodorf, Audley Spencer...	6 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Jenkins, Llewellyn Graham Owen	30 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Campbell, John Dermot ...	20 Jan 98	R. Art 6 Jun 18
Malet. George Edward Grenville	15 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Gorman, James Stanislaus	15 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Crumby, Leslie Herbert ...	12 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Mears, Walter Humphrey...	28 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Sinclair, John Percy Hayes	8 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Smith, George Stewart Bain	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Sanger, Percival Bertram...	19 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Williamson, Louis Arthur	29 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hobbs, Carleton Percy ...	18 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Oxley, Malcolm Stewart ...	25 Aug 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Faithorn**, Barter William	29 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. Shrops. L.I. 7 Jun 18
✂**Nicholls** Alfred... ...	28 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. Hrs. 7 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Jun* 18)
✂**Jones**, Robert Clifford ...	20 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 79 dys. Hrs. 7 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Jun* 18)
✂**Connolly**, Thomas Beresford Mills	19 Mar 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 231 dys. Bedf. R. 7 Jun 18
Dobell, Sidney Hope ...	7 Jun 00	R. Art. 7 Jun 18
✂**Smallwood**, George Baxter, *MM*	28 Jun 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 17 dys. R. Lanc. R. 8 Jun 18
✂**Clarke**, Francis, *MM* ...	15 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. Dorset R. 8 Jun 18
✂**Waghorn**, Gordon Frank	3 Oct 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. Glouc. R. 8 Jun 18
✂**Bennell**, Samuel Thomas, *DCM*	3 Dec 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 156 dys. R. Art. 8 Jun 18
Davies, James Francis ...	12 Jun 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. Worc. R. 8 Jun 18
✂**Emery**, William... ...	28 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 41 dys. R. Art. 8 Jun 18
Hyde, Arthur Leopold ...	8 Nov 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 120 dys. R. War. R. 8 Jun 18
✂**Cockaday**, Aubrey George	18 Dec 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 101 dys. R. Art. 8 Jun 18
✂**Beattie**, William... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 8 Dec 17 (*to take rank and precedence from* 8 *Jun* 18)
✂**Jones**, David Thomas, *DCM*	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 31 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Nov.* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 114 dys. S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 18
✂**Baxter**, John, *MM* ...	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dy Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 45 dys. Worc. R. 9 Jun 18
✂**Hobson**, Bruce	20 Feb 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 109 dys. R. Berks. R. 9 Jun 18
✂**Reed**, Alfred	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. Cl. 2— — R. Ir. Regt. 9 Jun 18
✂**Slade**, Frederick Robert	13 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 208 dys. R. Art. 9 Jun 18
✂**Heartfield**, Louis James	18 July 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 9 Jun 18
Cook, William George ...	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18) R. Art. 9 Jun 18 4 Sept 18
Thorne, Frederick Charles	29 Apr 83	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 18
✂**Oliver**, Sydney Charles	21 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 206 dys. Shrops. L.I. 11 Jun 18
✂**McCabe**, John Oliver ...	29 Oct 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 164 dys. Cam'n Highrs 11 Jun 18
✂**Catherall**, Cecil J. ...	13 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 210 dys. R. Art. 11 Jun 18

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Williams, Alfred John	30 Jan 90	In Ranks— 163 dys. (*Discharged* 11 *May* 09) (*Re-enlisted* 13 *July* 10) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 333 dys. Shrops. L.I. 11 Jun 18
Bentley, John	6 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 340 dys. S. Lanc. R. 11 Jun 18
Hutchinson, David John, *MM*	13 Apr 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 180 dys. R. Art. 11 Jun 18
Henly, Alfred Thomas, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 12 Jun 18
Thomas, George, *MM*	3 Jan	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art. 12 Jun 18
Milnes, Joseph	1 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 85 dys. Shrops. L.I. 13 Jun 18
Plomer, Montague ...	31 Oct 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Shrops. L.I. 13 Jun 18
Hewitt, Peter	10 Dec 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 18
Bradshaw, Albert V. ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Berks. R. 13 Jun 16
Suddick, Robert Hall ...	14 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 303 dys.— R. Art. 13 Jun 18
Hall, Isaac...	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army* 24 *Aug.* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 16
Smart, Horace Archibald	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 13 Jun 18
Reynolds, Alexander Robert	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 13 Jun 18
Jackson, Charles ...	10 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 294 dys. Lan. Fus. 14 Jun 18
McLeod, Munro... ...	3 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 346 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Jun 18
Slater, John, *DCM.* ...	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. R. Scots. 14 Jun 18
Dunstall, George Joseph	25 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 268 dys. Worc. R. 14 Jun 18
Atkins, William Henry	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 119 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 18
Brazier, Arthur Harry	16 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. Shrops. L.I. 15 Jun 18
Deacon, Alfred Ernest ...	9 Oct 80	In Ranks— — Army 15 Jun 18 (*Ind. Sdg. Serv.* 15 *Jun* 18)
Wright, Thomas Alfred	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 18
Marriage, Arthur Charles	9 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 99 dys. Shrops. L.I. 16 Jun 18
Boyle, Lawrence Hardy	29 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 159 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 18
Bunt, John Bowden ...	16 July 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 65 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 18
Austwick, William ...	7 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 18
Newby, Edgar John ...	—	In Ranks— — Hamps. R. 19 Jun 18
Poole, George Edward...	25 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. Shrops. L.I. 20 Jun 18
Bowles, Stanley Claude	12 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Tuffield, Alfred	8 July 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 194 dys. R. Scots 20 Jun 18
Harper, Claude William	26 Sept 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 188 dys. R. Lanc. R. 20 Jun 18
Ennis, Harold	5 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 259 dys. R. Fus. 21 Jun 18
Ritchie, David	12 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res.—280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 41 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 18
Lyddon, James	27 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 18
Sprack, Frederick William	27 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 18
O'Driscoll, Finneen ...	26 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 148 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 18
Warrender, *Sir* Victor Alexander George Anthony, *Bt., MC* (*ADC*, 26 *May* 17)	23 Jun 99	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *May* 17 to 30 *July* 18) G. Gds. 23 Jun 18 31 July 18
Ottigan, Julian Dillon, *MM*	7 Jun 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 46 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18
Mackenzie, Peter ...	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18
Amey, Harold ...	13 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 103 dys. Shrops. L.I. 24 Jun 18
Thornton, William Henry	24 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 120 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 18
Hager, John Edward, *DCM.*	–	In Ranks— — R. Art. 24 Jun 18
Fobgee, Harold Amos *MC.*	8 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1. (*temp.*) 1 yr. 40 dys. R. Lancs. R. 25 Jun 18
Ball, Ernest (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers* 25 *Jun* 18)	27 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 271 dys. Leic. R. 25 Jun 18
Willis, Arthur Herbert	13 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 271 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 18
Gay, Robert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Ches. R. 25 Jun 18
Hutton, Harold W. ...	—	In Ranks— — E. York. R. 25 Jun 18
Tennuci, Albert ...	12 July 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 133 dys. E. York. R. 25 Jun 18
Smith, Percival Francis	27 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 302 dys. Linc. R. 25 Jun 18
Stanley, Sampson ...	21 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 18
Grant, George, *DCM* ...	21 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 35 dys. Ches. R. 25 Jun 18
Milton, Harry	21 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 38 dys. E. Kent R. 25 Jun 18
Gilder, Tom Norman ...	4 Mar 99	Unatt. §25 Jun 18 7 Aug 18
Craigie, John	20 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 13 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 18
Adamson, George Davidson	13 May 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 225 dys. North'n R. 26 Jun 18
Dugan, Patrick, *DCM*	28 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 59 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 18
Packer, Reginald William, *MM*	15 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 50 dys. Essex R. 26 Jun 18
Wilkie, David...	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 18
Williams, Frederick Charles	7 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 332 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Rose, Norman Lester	15 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jun 18
✕**Simpson**, John	27 Sept 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*— 13 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 293 dys. Sea. Highrs. 26 Jun 18
✕**Hyde**, Clarence Henry	15 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 315 dys. S. Lan. R. 26 Jun 18
Moore, Lionel	12 Oct 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 257 dys. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18
Jonathan, David Hughes	15 Oct 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 254 dys. R. W. Fus. 26 Jun 18
✕**Bryson**, Joseph	9 Jun 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 321 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Jun 18
Budd, Thomas	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 11 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18
Brown, Sydney Curtis	12 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. R. Berks. R. 26 Jun 18
✕**Cliff**, Albert, *MM.*	12 Jun 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18
Simpson, James	10 Dec 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 167 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Jun 18
Oliver, George Arthur Edward	10 Apr 93	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 77 dys. Norf. R. 26 Jun 18
Taylor, Albert Victor	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 244 dys. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18
Wear, James Edward	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 119 dys. Leic. R. 26 Jun 18
✕**Savill**, Joseph Arthur	25 Dec 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 1 dy. Rif. Brig. 26 Jun 18
Sendles, Albert George Turner	14 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Jun 18
Williams, Frank Reuben	19 Sept 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 158 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18
Steele, Charles Henry	22 Apr 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Jun 18
Simpkin, Augustus	23 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 3 dys. W. York. R. 26 Jun 18
Andrews, Walter Norman	7 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 111 dys. Essex R. 26 Jun 18
Vivash, Stewart	23 Nov 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Oct.* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Som. L.I. 26 Jun 18
Mead, Harry Clement	25 May 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 164 dys. Norf. R. 26 Jun 18
White, George Thomas	24 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 238 dys. Leic. R. 26 Jun 18
Drew, Joseph Holland	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 312 dys. Dorset R. 26 Jun 18
Adams, George Henry	12 Apr 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 226 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jun 18
Hutchinson, Arthur Milner	10 Aug 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 84 dys. North'n R. 26 Jun 18
Larkman, George William	2 May 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 141 dys. Norf. R. 26 Jun 18
Darke, John	15 Nov 92	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 11 dys. Welsh R. 26 Jun 18
Pope, Leonard	28 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jun 18
Meller, Charles George	16 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 253 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
Tasker, Samson Edwin	23 Sept 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
Cooke, Charles	13 Apr 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 155 dys. R.W. Kent R. 26 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 26 *Jun* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Diggins, Alick Arthur ...	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 235 dys. Suff. R. 26 Jun 18
Gough, Arnold Victor ...	4 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 295 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18
⚔**Ingham**, Ernest, *MM*...	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 345 dys. Manch. R. 26 Jun 18
⚔**Roots**, William, *DCM*...	26 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 162 dys. R. War. R. 26 Jun 18
Bird, Gordon Wilson Haig	20 Feb 84	In Ranks—8 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Aug 16*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 18
Walker, Henry	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
Mackie, James	14 Nov 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 132 dys. N. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18
Hill, Herbert	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 26 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18
Matthison, John Reginald	19 Jan 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 189 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18
Stone, William	2 Jan 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Jan 13*) Mobd. Army 3 yrs. 325 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Jun 18
Ryding, William	10 Jan 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Sept 18*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 18
Summerfield, George Chenery	31 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 31 July 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 323 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 26 Jun 18
Loader, Ernest Stanley ...	9 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 229 dys. R. Suss. R. 26 Jun 18
Wilson, Harry Samuel ...	27 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 272 dys. Midd'x R. 26 Jun 18
Guy, Frank Stanley ...	21 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Mar 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18
Timms, Edward William ...	26 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 302 dys. Wilts. R. 26 Jun 18
Sewell, Tom	28 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 162 dys. Linc. R. 26 Jun 18
Earl, George William ...	10 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 108 dys. Suff. R. 26 Jun 18
Gordon, Colin Victor Thomson	30 Jun 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 351 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18
⚔**Horton**, Joseph, *MM* ...	20 Sept 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 98 dys. North'd Fus. 26 Jun 18
Goult, Herbert Burton ...	15 Aug 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 140 dys. North'd Fus. 26 Jun 18
Halls, Horace William ...	27 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 272 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Jun 18
Fox, Thomas	11 Oct 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 97 dys. Manch. R. 26 Jun 18
Barkley, Frederick	12 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 318 dys. R. Berks. R. 26 Jun 18
⚔**Cumbley**, Alfred Charles, *MM*	7 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 116 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Jun 18
⚔**Toms**, William Thomas	31 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 27 dys. Dorset R. 27 Jun 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 27 Jun 18*)
⚔**Gough**, John James ...	1 May 00	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 48 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 18
⚔**Frith**, Harry, *MM* ...	30 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 179 dys. York. & Lanc. R. 27 Jun 18
⚔**Holliday**, Fred, *DCM*...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 Jun 18
Clarke, Brian Mortimer ...	1 Dec 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— *to 1 Sept. 18* *1 yr. 70 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 27 Jun 18 1 Sept 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hughes, Arthur Thomas ...	22 Nov 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17) York. R. 27 Jun 18 4 Sept 18
✂**Weston**, Ernest Frederick	8 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 18) R. W. Kent R. 27 Jun 18 4 Sept 18
✂**Gent**, James	27 May 79	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 352 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*— 27 *Aug* 03) (*Rejoined* 4 *Jun* 04) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 151 dys. Bord. R. 28 Jun 18
✂**Bates**, Walter	4 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 41 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*— 31 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res. — 3 yrs. 327 dys. R. Fus. 28 Jun 18
✂**Bellerson**, Arthur ...	16 Feb 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 105 dys. S. Staff. R. 29 Jun 18
Ludbrook, Charles Henry	2 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 30 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
✂**Gold**, Harold, *DCM* ...	13 Sept 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 60 dys, R. Art. 1 July 18
Knights, Herbert Arthur ...	22 May 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 282 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
✂**Carter**, Albert Henry, *MM*	24 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 7 dys. Dorset. R. 1 July 18
✂**Brett**, William James ...	7 May 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
Coxon, Rowland Alfred ...	25 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. R. Art. 1 July 18
Lake, Albert Foley	17 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
Height, William Arthur ...	18 Apr 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 286 dys. R. Art. 1 July 18
✂**Selth**, Alfred William ...	18 Dec 83	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 99 dys. E. York. R. 2 July 18
✂**Laurie**, James, *MM* ...	30 Jan 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 331 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 2 July 18
✂**Teague**, James Henry...	10 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 326 dys. R. Fus. 2 July 18
✂**Dunn**, Jack	11 Feb 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 223 dys. R. Art. 2 July 18
✂**Walkington**, Frank, *DCM.*	30 Aug 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Durh. L.I. 4 July 18
✂**Barnes**, William Robert	1 May 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 64 dys. R. Art. 4 July 18
✂**Adams**, Cecil Edward, *DCM*	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. R. Fus. 5 July 18
✂**Nolan**, Peter	17 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 322 dys. S. Lan. R. 5 July 18
✂**Higman**, Frederick George	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 6 yr. 259 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 333 dys. Hamps. R. 5 July 18
✂**Rimmer**, Bertrand Joseph	28 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 159 dys. Wilts. R. 6 July 18
✂**Innes**, Alexander ...	—	In Ranks— — Sea. Highrs. 6 July 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Martin**, Robert	21 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 88 dys. Yorks. L.I. 7 July 18
✕**Andrews**, Coulson Gilbert	6 Sept 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2,— 322 dys. R. Art. 7 July 18
✕**Llewellyn**, Thomas Edward, *MM*	16 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 235 dys. R. Art. 9 July 18
✕**Jones**, George Hamilton	24 Sept 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 139 dys. R. Art. 10 July 18
✕**Skelton**, Richard Elman	1 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 19 dys. R. Art. 11 July 18
✕**Odgers**, Bertie	12 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 71 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 12 July 18
✕**Bown**, Samuel Walter ...	17 Feb 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 12 July 18
✕**Summers**, John Collings	11 Feb 87	In Ranks— — R. Art. 12 July 18
✕**Gibbons**, James ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 12 July 18
✕**Cave**, Sydney Henry	10 Sept 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 12 July 18
✕**Gibbs**, Frank Percy ...	15 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 363 dys. E. Kent R. 13 July 18
Bradshaw, Albert V. ...	11 May 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 3 yrs. 54 dys. R. Berks. R. 13 July 18
✕**Morton**, Hugh, *MM*. ...	20 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 330 dys. Gord. Highrs. 13 July 18
✕**Patman**, Archibald Robert	28 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 136 dys. R. Art. 14 July 18
Mackey, Martin John ...	5 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— 3 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18
Debenham, Frederick Charles	22 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 296 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18
✕**Norman**, Edward Charles, *MM*	17 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 344 dys. R. Art 15 July 18
Baglin, William Charles ...	11 Mar 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 58 dys. R. Art. 15 July 18
Hunter, Hubert Wallace ...	15 July 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 363 dys R. Art. 15 July 18
✕**Walker**, Arthur Albert	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 15 July 18
Russell, Albert Edward ...	28 July 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 75 dys R. Art. 15 July 18
Ball, Charles Herbert Samuel	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 15 July 18
Usher, Amos	16 Feb 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 342 dys. Lan. Fus. 16 July 18
✕**Gooderham**, George Frederick Robert	17 May 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. R. Art. 17 July 18
✕**Tomkins**, Arthur ...	17 Aug 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 334 dys. Suff. R. 17 July 18
✕**Levings**, Wilfred ...	3 Oct 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 106 dys. Ches. R. 18 July 18
✕**Atkins**, Walter Frederick	18 Feb 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. R. Art. 18 July 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Peel, Leonard	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 31 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Dec* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 347 dys. R. Art. 19 July 18
Boast, Frederick ...	15 Mar 99	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 116 dys. S. Lan. R. 19 July 18
Deas, James	4 July 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 107 dys. R. Art. 20 July 18
Holdway, William C., *DCM*	25 May 85	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 87 dys. Yorks. L.I. 21 July 18
Wheeler, Gordon Reginald	10 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 81 dys. R. Art. 22 July 18
Tanner, David	5 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 108 dys. R. Fus. 22 July 18
Hinton, Arthur Abel ...	10 July 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. N. Lan. R. 22 July 18
Richardson, Edwin John	22 May 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 61 dys. Norf. R. 22 July 18
Harris, Bertrand Stanley ...	1 Jan 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 112 dys. R. Art. 22 July 18
O'Callaghan, Leo Marryat	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 23 July 16
Kemp, Henry	22 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 244 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 24 July 18
Latchford, Percy, *MC*	1 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 48 dys. 7 D.G. 24 July 18
Briggs, Harry	25 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. R. Art. 24 July 18
Ralph, Henry Bertie ...	7 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 25 July 18
Mitchen, Fred, *MM* ...	28 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. R. Art. 26 July 18
Jordan, James Eric ...	20 Mar 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 5 dys. Shrops. L.I. 25 July 18
Gimes, J., *MC., MM.*, ...	17 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 42 dys. Shrops. L.I. 26 July 18
Stock, Alfred Thomas ...	29 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 196 dys. Yorks. L.I. 26 July 18
McCrea, Samuel, *DCM*,	11 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 129 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 27 July 18
Trasler, Henry, *DCM*.	16 Jun 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 320 dys. Bedf. R. 27 July 18
Batley, William	5 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Art. 27 July 18
Power, Robert	30 Nov 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 208 dys. Ches. R. 27 July 18
Foreman, Harold James	13 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 88 dys. R. Art. 29 July 18
Smith-Stewart, Robert Wililam	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 29 July 18
Coggins, Sidney George	24 July 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 346 dys Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 183 dys. L.G. 30 July 18
Cope, Harry	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 253 dys R. Art. 31 July 18
Lennard, Henry Thomas	16 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 163 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 159 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Lucas, John William	15 Aug 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 167 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18
Daly, Jack	11 Nov 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 267 dys. R. Art. 1 Aug 18
Harrison, Fred Middleton	—	In Ranks— — N. Staff. R. 1 Aug 18
Davis, Arthur	23 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 10 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Aug 18
Ostler, Francis Edward	30 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off. 36 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1.— 3 yrs. 187 dys. A.S. Corps. 3 Aug 18
Marjoram, Arthur James	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— — R. Art. 3 Aug 18
Witty, Harold	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. Cl. 2.— — R. Lanc. R. 3 Aug 18
Darke, James	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Welsh R. 3 Aug 18
Hendry, John	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Cam'n Highrs. 3 Aug 18
Miles, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 3 Aug 18
Barber, Frederick Charles	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 3 Aug 18
Newman, Howard Archibald	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 Aug 18
Parker, Alfred, *DCM* ...	6 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 189 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 18
Struthers, John ...	26 Jan 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 24 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Nov.* 11) Mobd. Army 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 338 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 18
Anslow, Peter ...	24 Oct 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 208 dys. Mobd. Army Res.— 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. Durh. L.I. 5 Aug 18
Joyce, William Thomas Claude	17 Mar 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 49 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 18
Doe, Frederick George...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., 2 Cl.— R. Art. 5 Aug 18
Ward, Ernest	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Suff. R. 5 Aug 18
West, John Benjamin Turner	—	In Ranks— — Dorset. R. 6 Aug 18
Branch, William Patience	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 29 dys. Shrops. L.I. 7 Aug 18
Griffin, Edward Thomas	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 8 Aug. 18
Vigrass, Benjamin Victor James	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 8 Aug 18
Avis, Frederick Charles *DCM*	11 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off. 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 194 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Aug 18
Barry, Patrick (*Emplt. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 10 Aug 18*)	24 Nov. 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 259 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 18
Hunt, Charles Arthur ...	20 May 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 81 dys A.S. Corps 10 Aug 18
McCarthy, Timothy ...	7 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*— 7 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. L'pool R. 11 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Stevenson**, Alexander, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — High. L.I. 11 Aug 18
Gough, Thomas John ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 12 Aug 18
Austing, Albert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 12 Aug 18
✕**Green**, James	16 Aug 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 300 dys. Midd'x R. 12 Aug 18
✕**Hirons**, Reginald ...	—	In Ranks— — N. Lan. R. 12 Aug 18
Pennycook, Henry Mitchell Johnston	3 Nov 98	R. Suss. R. §12 Aug 18 22 Aug 18
✕**Galbraith**, John, *DCM*	28 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off.— 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 197 dys. Som. L.I. 13 Aug 18
✕**Chapple**, Frederick James	10 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 343 dys. R. Art. 13 Aug 18
✕**Gater**, Enoch	21 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 198 dys. Sco. Rif. 14 Aug 18
✕**Grady**, Samuel	21 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. N. Staff. R. 14 Aug 18
Blakesley, Spencer	1 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. North'n R. 14 Aug 18
✕**Jouguet**, Archibald ...	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 207 dys. North'n R. 14 Aug 18
✕**Gaston**, Ernest	16 Aug 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. Hamps. R. 14 Aug 18
✕**Smith**, James	9 Apr 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 314 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*, 18 *Mar.* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 9 dys. Bord. R. 14 Aug 18
Andrews, Joseph	2 Jun 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 43 dys. W. York. R. 14 Aug 18
Elliott, Edwin Charles ...	9 May 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 248 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Aug 18
McRae, Thomas	30 Jun 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 14 dys. S. Wales Bord. 14 Aug 18
✕**Wiles**, Percy George, *MM*	2 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Apr* 08) (*Discharged* 1 *Apr* 12) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.*— 11 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 362 dys. Essex R. 14 Aug 18
Smith, Walter Joseph ...	11 Sept 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 337 dys. Bedf. R. 14 Aug 18
Adams, John Henry ...	5 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 131 dys. Wilts. R. 14 Aug 18
Race, James	30 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 14 Aug 18
Sharpe, William James ...	15 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 272 dys. Devon R. 14 Aug 18
Keen, Arthur	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 363 dys. Hamps. R. 14 Aug 18
✕**Evans**, Stanley Edwin, *MM*	27 Sept 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 262 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 4 yrs. 9 dys. R. War. R. 14 Aug 18
✕**Woods**, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Aug 18
✕**James**, George	—	In Ranks— — E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Kent, Luke	28 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. E. York. R. 14 Aug 18
Lazell, Frederick John ...	8 Nov 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 275 dys. E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 18
Fenton, Sydney	25 Mar 86	In Ranks—3 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Aug* 09) Mobd. Army Res. 4 yrs. 7 dys. Essex R. 14 Aug 18
Child, William Frederick ...	19 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 360 dys. S. Staff. R. 14 Aug 18
Spriggs, George	14 Nov 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. (*Trsd. Army Res.* 18 *Apr* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 4 yrs. 9 dys. Bedf. R. 14 Aug 18
Howlett, Harold	4 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. R. War. R. 14 Aug 18
McCusker, Peter	2 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 316 dys. Som. L.I. 14 Aug 18
O'Brien, Timothy Aloysius	18 Apr 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 118 dys. Linc. R. 14 Aug 18
⚔**Whistler**, Bert Charles	4 Apr 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 223 dys. N. Staff. R. 15 Aug 18
⚔**Humphries**, John Thomas, *DCM*	25 Nov 82	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.* 162 *dys.*) In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 234 dys. Worc. R. 16 Aug 18
⚔**Slade**, Frank Courtney	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 256 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 18
⚔**Long**, Richard Edward	30 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. R. Art. 17 Aug 18
⚔**Durham**, Edward Henry, *MM*	29 Sept 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 17 Aug 18
⚔**Irvine**, William Beatty	26 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 92 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Aug 18
⚔**Halliday**, Essex James, *DCM*		In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — North'd Fus. 19 Aug 18
Mason, George	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 20 Aug 18
Skinner, Alick	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 20 Aug 18
⚔**Harler**, Frederick Cranford	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 21 Aug 18
Sampson, John Conrad Reginald	7 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Dorman-Smith, Reginald Hugh	10 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Morton, Herbert John ...	20 Dec 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Buckley, John Frederic Sydney	22 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Howard, Charles Neil ...	8 Nov 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Bower, Philip George ...	4 Aug 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Aug 18
Hill, Norman Owen	10 July 99	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Hill, Herbert Lawrence ...	10 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Marden, Henry Walter Terrell	2 Jan 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
Michael, James Dunbar ...	19 Nov 99	Sca. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Blanch, John William Edward	1 Jun 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
McCance, Joseph Bell ...	19 Sept 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Forster, Stewart Arthur ...	13 Aug 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Westlake, Harry James Meirs	20 Oct 99	R. Suss. R. 21 Aug 18
Whitchurch, Clifford Arthur	25 Aug 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Dewhurst, John Anthony ...	23 Feb 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Hall, Joshua Roderick ...	9 Apr 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
Bannerman, Donald Arthur Gordon	2 July 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Richardson, John William	8 Oct 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Jefferson, Julian	10 July 99	W. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Gough, Hubert Vincent ...	20 Sept 99	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Hughes-Hallett, James Vavasour	2 Mar 99	Sca. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
O'Conor, Ronald Ramsey ...	26 Nov 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Ormrod, Marcus Noel	3 Dec 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18
Whitaker, William Benjamin	15 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Rhys, *Hon.* Charles Arthur Uryan	21 Sept 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Mackay, Eric Douglas	14 Dec 99	Devon. R. 21 Aug 18
Jones, Edward Wickerson ...	21 Jun 99	A.S. Corps 21 Aug 18
Rayn, Christian André ...	15 May 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Westmacott, Alan Rendel	10 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Dockray, John Vernon ...	8 May 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Paterson, John Sidney ...	4 Aug 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Kitching, John Philip Sauer	11 Nov 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Roberts, Frederick William Santelle	19 Jun 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Kinloch, Michael Graham...	13 Jun 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Bott, Francis George ...	1 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Farquhar, Ludovic Gordon	9 Aug 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Parrish, Harold	25 Feb 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18
Gillespie, Harry Maclellan	—	S. Wales Bord. 21 Aug 18
Evans, William Arthur ...	17 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Penlington, Thomas Neville	24 Sept 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Mountain, Brian Edward Stanley	22 Aug 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Grant, Archibald William Henry	1 Jan 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Wallis, Thomas Howard ...	13 Apr 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Aug 18
Woods, George Bernard Calder	28 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Gilmour, John	5 Jun 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Darroch, Duncan	6 Nov 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Hamilton, Frederick Charles	24 Aug 99	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18
Noble, Horace Westmacott	7 Mar 99	S. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Shaw-Mackenzie, Charles John	3 Mar 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Cartwright, John	13 Apr 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Newton, John Goodenough	4 Jun 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Rowbotham, Henry Courtney	11 Jun 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Park, Hugh Preston... ...	15 Mar 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
Robertson, Alexander Page Anderson	25 Aug 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Curtis, William Patrick Stewart	9 Apr 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Hill, Arthur Reynolds ...	23 Mar 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18
Burbury, William Hawkesley	13 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Price, Owen John	27 Apr 99	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18
Macdonell, John Ronald ...	4 Mar 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Becher, Edward Cecil	2 Apr 99	W. York. R. 21 Aug 18
Wilson, Henry Norman ...	26 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Frink, Herbert Ralph Cuyle	26 Aug 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Cook, Douglas Oswald ...	26 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Telford, Carmont Owen ...	8 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Sawyer, Charles Anthony...	19 Nov 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Davisson, Eric Pearse Weatherell	6 Nov 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Fowler, Harold Gordon ...	4 Jan 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Aug 18
Mayo, Jack Talbot	28 Sept 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
Gilmore, Edward Maurice Blunt	22 May 99	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18
Haycraft, John Montagu..	17 May 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Brown, Frank...	19 Dec 99	North'd Fus. 21 Aug 18
Rimington-Wilson, Henry Edmund	—	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Jarman, George Standerwick	29 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert	25 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Taylor, Robert Douglas Claque	19 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Thring, Theodore Mackiliop	10 Sept 99	Som. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Clark, Sidney John	21 Sept 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Phillips, William Kimberley	12 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Dore, William Allan ...	4 Mar 99	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18
Hardisty, Douglas Kenneth	3 July 99	R. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Wood, Geoffrey Kershaw Pemberton	19 Jun 99	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Simpson, John Simpson ...	7 Sept 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Arnott, Th mas John ...	12 Apr 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Powell, Geoffrey Percival Lyne	26 Apr 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Webber, Geoffrey Huyshe Stafford	26 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
le Maistre, Reginald Geoffrey	13 Jun 99	R. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Oldham, Bernard Christian	8 May 99	A.S. Corps 21 Aug 18
Taverner, Roger Lewin ...	28 Mar 99	Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Jones, Edward Louis ...	26 Nov 98	S. Wales Bord; 21 Aug 18
Maude, Jack Carstairs ...	10 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Echlin, Francis Charles ...	23 Nov 97	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Ponsford, John Francis Kenneth	6 Oct 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Sharpe, Frederic William...	2 Sept 98	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18
Roberts, Joseph Kenneth Leslie	3 Apr 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Aug 18
Sankey, Clifford Seddon ...	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Winship, Hugh Neil ...	13 Dec 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Yates, Robert Latimer ...	23 July 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Smyth, Samuel	10 Jun 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Litchford, Edward Rowland	1 Aug 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18
Martin Leslie Jack	11 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
le Maistre Alfred Villencufve	13 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Harrison, Thomas Stanley	3 Dec 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Byrne, Henry James ...	3 Apr 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Myers, Barnett Berlyn ...	18 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Mothersill, Lawrence John	26 Aug 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Leney, Alfred Montague ...	5 Jan 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Anderson, Murray Lane ...	30 Dec 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Wood, James Lyndsay ...	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Miles, Harold Philip ...	31 Jan 99	Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Burnard, Hugh Norman ...	18 Nov 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Whitby, Henry Francis ...	16 Aug 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Marten, Eric Charles ...	14 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Taunton, Alec John Percy	11 Aug 99	North'n R. 21 Aug 18
Stainforth, George Hedley	23 Mar 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Williams, John Whitaker	28 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Grey, William Arthur ...	26 Oct 99	Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Harrison, Alan George Cazalet	14 Sept 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Sheldrake, Bevis Swinborne	27 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Fullerton-Carnegie, James Edward	9 Jan 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
des Graz, Edward Percy Aymer	20 Dec 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Tobin, Ralph Walter ...	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Wadham, John Wise	16 Mar 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18
Makgill, John Donald Alexander	31 Dec 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Wiseman, Herbert John ...	3 Apr 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Rogers, Alfred Crawford Gordon	12 Oct 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Bean, John Rowland ...	13 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Lugard, John Wykeham ...	3 Sept 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Aug 18
Paines, Frederick William	10 Aug 99	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
Dale, Edwin Forbes... ...	9 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Waters, Basil Edmond Hervey	8 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Page, Eric Rowland	16 Jan 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Oldham, George Clifford ...	17 Sept 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Renfrew, Robert Stobo ...	20 Sept 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Finch, Harold Bingley ...	18 Sept 99	A.S. Corps 21 Aug 18
Coulson, Robert Gustavus	10 Oct 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Aug 18
Lancaster, Claude Granville	13 Aug 99	R.H.G. 21 Aug 18
Forrest, William Ronald Herbert	16 Aug 99	S. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Smith, Reginald Henry Trivess	25 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Byron, Richard Geoffrey Gordon	3 Nov 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Dixon, Frederick Hedley	21 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Eustace, Edward Arthur Rawlins	18 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Shewell, Arthur James Douglas	7 Oct 99	R. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Holloway, Edward Ferdinand Arthur	9 Jan 99	E. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Lywood, Ian Conway Gifford	10 Sept 99	Norf. R. 21 Aug 18
Thomson, Kenneth Cameron Powys	30 Mar 99	Cam'n High's. 21 Aug 18
Wray, Daniel Leslie ...	11 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Daly, James Henry	2 Aug 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Emery, Robert Graham ...	31 Dec 99	Durh. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Rew, Horace Edward ...	5 Jun 99	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
Mitchell, Francis Arthur Frederick	25 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Wilson, Kenneth James ...	—	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Barclay, Walter Patrick ...	22 Aug 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Cumberlege, Eric Charles Warner	8 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Flegg, James George Martin	16 Aug 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Cartwright, Harold Eustace	4 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
André, James Richard Glencoe	20 Oct 99	Linc. R. 21 Aug 18
Cox, Devereux Scott	14 July 99	Leic. R. 21 Aug 18
Scott, Hugh Seymour ...	23 Mar 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Aug 18
Ferdinando, Reginald Laxton	25 Sept 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Craven, Thomas Dundas ...	23 May 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Harrison, Maxwell Anthony Buchanan	22 Oct 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Bromet, Henry Anthony ...	7 July 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Devlin-Hamilton, Percy	—	Glouc. R. 21 Aug 18
Watson William John ...	10 Sept 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Gurney, Neville Howard ...	5 Sept 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
Stranger, George Norman Patrick	7 Sept 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Arter, Lionel Walter ...	23 Sept 98	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Inglis, Francis Frederic ...	22 Jun 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Jarman, Cyril John Russell	13 Sept 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Clement, Ivor Thomas ...	21 Sept 98	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
Davidson, Andrew Forbes	18 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Williams, Claude Cuthbert	19 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Chidson, Richard Alan ...	25 July 99	E. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Currie, Bertram Francis George	18 Jun 99	S. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Witham, Philip Ernest ...	10 July 99	G. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Nias, Francis Noel Hughes...	6 Dec 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Smith, Thomas Reginald Starkey	—	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Hughes, Norman Labrey	18 Dec 99	Devon. R. 21 Aug 18
Edwards, Ian Arthur Talbot	13 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Howell, Rodney Warwick	4 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Lloyd, Llewellyn Pryse Lloyd	22 Oct 99	Welsh R. 21 Aug 18
Edwards, Edward Leigh	9 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Grinsted, Norman Augustus	18 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Jones, Jack Brittain ...	18 Nov 99	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Lord, John Charles Hamilton	13 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 16
Tennyson - D'Eyncourt, Walter Louis Frederick	25 Apr 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Card, Arthur Trevor Thompson	10 Mar 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Aug 18
Cockaday, Leslie Charles	3 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Fayrer, Joseph Herbert Spens	20 Oct 99	S. Wales Bord. 21 Aug 18
Walden, Frank	28 Dec 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Napier, John Alexander Napier	23 Oct 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Cassell, Dudley Edwin ...	20 Jan 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Harston, Wilfred Welchmann	2 Apr 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
Fegan, John Ardra de Crespigny	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
McArthur, Leonard George Wigram	28 Dec 98	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Boothby, John Clayton ...	19 Aug 99	Notts&Derby.R. 21 Aug 18
Crawford, John Henry ...	9 Dec 99	R. Higars. 21 Aug 18
MacKellar, John Gray ...	—	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Arthy, Herbert Walter Gabbett	22 Sept 98	R. Berks. R. 21 Aug 18
Cann, William Maybery	23 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Arthur, Evelyn Stewart ...	1 Oct 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Bradshaw, Humphrey Ian	13 Oct 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Radcliffe, Eric Joshua ...	15 July 99	Lan. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Holcroft, Reginald Culcheth	6 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Foy, Frederick Bergmann ...	20 Aug 99	Dorset. R. 21 Aug 18
Cooper, Montague Richard	9 Jan 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18
Renny, George Starling ...	3 Aug 98	S. Staff. R. 21 Aug 18
Lloyd-Carson, Harold ...	1 Oct 98	E. Lan. R. 21 Aug 18
Barlas, Thomas William Cockburn	21 Oct 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Bailie, John Shelto	1 July 99	I. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Blair, William Montrose Creighton	3 Sept 96	R. Highrs. 21 Aug 18
King, John Edward	31 Aug 99	E. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Morris, Frederick Arthur...	28 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Turner, Basil Ronald ...	10 Apr 98	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Arderne, Eustace Aldford...	14 Dec 99	Durh. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Davies, Hugh Clement ...	27 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Bird, Muir Douglas Wilberforce	11 Dec 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Ambler, Frank de Vismes .	11 July 98	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Gwynne, David Rowland Howe	10 Jan 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Jellett, William Bulford ...	10 Jan 99	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Chamberlain, d'Eyncourt Goddard	24 Feb 98	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18
Lyons, James John	27 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Holland, Arthur Francis ...	10 Jan 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Whicher, Basil Cookson Hastings	24 Nov 99	Som.L.I. 21 Aug 18
McKerrell, Archibald Monteith Mure	22 July 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Cameron, Donald Rolfe Mackenzie	17 Aug 99	Cam'n Highrs 21 Aug 18
Watson, Kenneth Cradock Cradock	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Hacket-Pain, Thomas Archibald	—	I. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Dennison, Richard	7 July 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Bradnock, Charles Norman	10 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 18
Carey, Gordon Valentine	31 Oct 99	Devon R. 21 Aug 18
Tennyson - D'Eyncourt, Alfred Edmund Clayton	25 Apr 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Twining, Edward Francis...	29 Jun 99	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
Douglas, David Shelto William	26 Aug 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Aug 18
Latham, Roger Done ...	1 Jan 00	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 18
Burton, Henry Mercerom	3 Dec 99	Norf. R. 21 Aug 18
Waterer Michael Desmond George	2 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Everett, John Henry ...	13 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Hill, Eric Kimber	3 Oct 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Clarke, William Godfrey ...	28 Sept 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Younger, Cecil Walter ...	17 Aug 98	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Rice, Eric Hamilton Buller	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Coney, Guy Archibald ...	4 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Lindsey, John Evelyn Vesey	15 Aug 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Denton, David Frank ...	25 Aug 99	R. War. R. 21 Aug 18
Hayes, Archibald	5 Oct 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Kelly, Herbert Arthur ...	11 Nov 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Aug 18
Way, John Chudleigh ...	9 Apr 99	Hr . 21 Aug 18
Warwick, Pettit	6 Nov 99	D. of Corn.L.I. 21 Aug 18
Bradshaw, Eric William ...	13 Oct 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Gray, Frederick Peter Lawrence	13 Sept 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Sortain, Bertram William Lyddon	24 Mar 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Leslie, Clement David Charles Kenneth	13 Nov 99	High. L.I. 21 Aug 18

2nd Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Beresford, Jack Henry Ambrose	22 Mar 99	A.S. Corps 21 Aug 18
Walter, Alan Christopher...	13 Apr 99	Hamps. R. 21 Aug 18
Bowron, Dudley Edward Leonard	27 Jun 96	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Wedlake-Lewis, Edward Philip	17 Dec 98	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Harper, Leonard Græme ...	—	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Rogers, Murray Rowland Fletcher	13 Sept 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Travers, Temple Hugh ...	16 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Inglis, Ernest John D'Oyly	25 May 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Stirling, Archibald Hay ...	4 Nov 99	R. Scots 21 Aug 18
Crawford, Archibald James Dirom	24 Nov 99	Dns. 21 Aug 18
Wharton, Robert Eglinton	26 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Jones, Reginald Ernest Arabin	1 May 99	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Aug 18
Hope-Murray, Henry Cecil	27 Dec 99	Hrs. 21 Aug 18
Ballantyne, John Basil Norman	16 Feb 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Davidson, James Noel ...	—	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Vigor, George St. Vigor John	7 May 99	W. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Wheeler, James Gidley ...	21 Apr 99	Lrs. 21 Aug 18
Ford, Dudley Herbert ...	13 Sept 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Daniels, Alfred Cyril ...	3 Apr 99	W. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Odell, Philip Ralph	4 July 99	Bedf. R. 21 Aug 18
Buchanan, Charles James	16 Apr 99	Hig. L.I. 21 Aug 18
Pitt, Henry John	4 Jan 99	North'n R. 21 Aug 18
Forde, Thomas William ..	11 Feb 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Cameron, Angus George Denholm	5 Sept 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 18
Henfrey, Thomas Hetherington	10 Nov 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Maturin-Baird, Charles Edgar	—	I. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Cramer, Jocelyn Marmaduke Coghill	23 Sept 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Wilson, John Henry ...	—	R. Suss. R. 21 Aug 18
Calrow, Gretton	9 Jan 99	D.G. 21 Aug 18
Compton, Henry Richard...	25 Oct 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Hall, Thomas Peter Maybray	2 Jun 99	Unatt. 21 Aug 18
Pepper, Ernest Cecil ...	3 Oct 98	Worc. R. 21 Aug 18
Samuelson, Rupert Eric Herbert	18 Oct 99	C. Gds. 21 Aug 18
Macklin, Paul Herbert ...	—	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
Durtnell, Cyril Streeter ...	—	R.W. Kent R. 21 Aug 18
✕**Campbell**, Harley ...	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 337 dys. Bord. R. 22 Aug 18
✕**Evans**, Albert Ashley ...	—	In Ranks— — Shrops. L.I. 22 Aug 18
✕**Lewis**, Alfred	—	In Ranks— — Essex R. 23 Aug 18
✕**Byrne**, Edward	—	In Ranks— — Wilts. R. 23 Aug 18
Hurst, Thomas Robert ...	16 Jan 98	Unatt. §23 Aug 18 31 Aug 18
✕**Pope**, Charles	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— Leins. R 24 Aug 18
✕**Aldridge**, Frederick William	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 26 Aug 18
Lee Walter Thomas	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 26 Aug 18
Hall, Joseph Thomas ...	10 Feb 01	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Priestley, Lancelot	8 Oct 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Doman, Geoffrey Marshall...	22 Mar 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Smythe, Theodore Ablett ...	20 Aug 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Masters, Cyril Herbert Charles	3 Nov 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Brockman, James Drake ...	19 Feb 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Collis, Charles Gay Russell..	31 Oct 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Barrand, Harold Schofield	6 July 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Nonweiler, Wilfrid Ivan ...	27 Aug 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Leicester, Bernard William	8 May 01	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Barcroft, Cecil Leonard ...	31 Aug 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Herapath, Hugh Newton Maltravers	27 Apr 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
English, Frederick St. George	25 May 01	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Lennox, Nigel	24 May 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Starkey, Richard Edmund Frederick William George	21 Apr 00	R. Mar. 1 Sept 18
Pring, John Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — A.S. Corps 2 Sept 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Myhill**, Robert James ...	—	In Ranks— — E. York. R. 3 Sept 18
Henry, Alexander Garcia ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Eng. 4 Sept 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 4 Sept 18*)
Fraser, James William (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 11 July 17*)	16 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Oct 15 to 10 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. 11 July 17*) Cam'n Highrs. 7 Sept 18
Richardson, Sidney John	3 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 48 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
Barrett, George	6 Jan 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
✕**Butterworth**, Charles Arthur	15 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 318 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
✕**Jordan**, Frank, *DCM* ...	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 9 Sept 18
Cooke, Ronald Basil Bowen Bancroft	1 Sept 99	Lrs. §9 Sept 18 24 Sept 18
Fobb, Eustace Frederick ...	28 Feb 99	C. Gds. §9 Sept 18 24 Sept 18
Maxwell, Richard Hobson	24 Aug 99	Suff. R. §9 Sept 18 24 Sept 18
Foreman, Charles	23 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. §9 Sept 18 24 Sept 18
McKechnie, Alexander Douglas	10 Feb 99	Gord. Highrs. §9 Sept 18 24 Sept 18
White, Christopher Percy...	26 Feb 99	A.S. Corps §9 Sept 18 24 Sept 18
Prowse, Harry Scarborough	—	Unatt. §9 Sept 18 24 Sept 18
Andrews, Percival Frank...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 16 Sept 18
Hughes, Edward	8 Feb 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Bishell, Thomas Irwin ...	7 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Spalding, Jack ...	5 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Blake, Edwin Maurice ...	23 July 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Buttle, Gladwin Albert Hurst	11 Apr 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Lemon, Hugh Raymond ...	19 July 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
McCarthy, Charles Henry Florence D'Arcy	29 Jun 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Browning, Colin Edward Arrott	2 Sept 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Russell, George Neville ...	19 Oct 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Botting, Ernest Leopold ...	10 Sept 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Lindesay, Thomas Hamilton	17 Dec 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Chapman, Reginald Charles George	18 May 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Gitl n Harold Wanostrocht	24 Nov 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Bolton, Eric Arthur Eugene	19 Jan 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Hamilton, Charles Francis	30 May 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Bagot, Henry	26 Nov 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Armstrong, Edward Francis Egerton	27 Dec 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Rendle, David Arthur ...	8 Jan 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Bradley, Benjamin Gerald	17 July 98	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Goadby, Franz Reginald Lindsay	29 Mar 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Hall, Peveril Austin... ...	10 Jun 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Swinhoe, Maurice Robert Harold Zitenius	19 Oct 98	R. Eng 20 Sept 18
Dickson, James Whyte-Melville	25 Jan 99	R. Eng 20 Sept 18
Glossop, Walter George Cave	25 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Knight, Christopher Wyndham	1 Dec 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Lushington, Percy John ...	10 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Hooper, Justin	6 Sept 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Oakeshott John Field Fraser	2 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Cutforth, Launcelot Eric ...	14 Aug 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Firth John Everett Awdry	14 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Bryant, Charles Henry ...	26 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Thicknesse, Henry John Anthony	31 Dec 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
McBarnet, Alexander Augustus Erskine	28 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Hargreaves, James ...	19 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Wilson, John Barnett ...	8 Feb 99	R. Eng. 20 Sept 18
Morrish Reginald Leslie ...	15 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Broad, Waller	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Dalton, William Beverley ...	1 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Copland, Eric Formby ...	16 Jan 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Burn, Ian Maitland Pelham	16 Nov 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Macleod-Carey, Charles Cecil Mostyn	3 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Leeming, John Joseph ...	9 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Matthew, Arthur Gordon ...	22 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Topham, Francis Basil ...	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald	20 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Gimson, William Alexander	14 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Mews, Roy	12 Feb 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Robinson, Frederick Darby	28 Aug 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Fischer, Thomas Forbes ...	16 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Flux-Dundas, Ambrose Dundas	14 Apr 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Davies, Stanley Kenneth ...	25 Apr 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Denne, Richard Alured ...	8 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Herron, Robert Leslie ...	11 Oct 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Lang, Edward Giles	21 Nov 97	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Poulton, Arthur Stanley ...	12 Feb 00	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Wood, John Michael James Forester	25 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Wright, William Beresford	3 Oct 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Fisher, Charles Arthur ...	30 Jun 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Clayton, Edward Hadrill ...	10 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Bingham, Humphrey Francis	3 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Mitchell, George Wynn ...	7 May 99	R. Art 20 Sept 18
Spearman, Horace Edward James	16 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Price, Carlos Frederick Jocelyn	13 Oct 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Nicholl, David William Dillwyn	2 Nov 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Thomson, Guy Remmer ...	27 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Wetherfield, Francis Roby	13 May 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Edgecombe, Reginald Arthur Stanhope	20 Sept 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Browne, Francis Bernard Ross	28 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Kaye, James William ...	10 Jan 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Dunn, James William Thursby	6 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Hayward, John Lucan	2 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Caruth, Robert Alexander ...	22 Aug 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Chillingworth, John Butler	19 Jan 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Harper, George MacGowan	18 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Woodward, Lionel Harold de Courcy	29 Sept 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Bowie, David Alexander Jefferson	2 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Miller, George Gordon Darley	23 Feb 00	R Art. 20 Sept 18
Crook, Arthur Ainslie ...	2 Oct 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Watson, Alan Holmes ...	13 July 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Watkins, Harrison Wills ...	17 Apr 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Hellyer, Tom Edgecombe ...	23 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Fawcus, Charles Leslie Dinsdale	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
MacNicoll, John Milne ...	15 Apr 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Black Charles McClelland ...	10 Mar 99	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
Grantham, Wilfrid Augustus Cuming	28 Dec 98	R. Art. 20 Sept 18
McGuffie, Alexander Henley	—	In Ranks— — Army 25 Sept 18

RIDING-MASTERS

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.
Brogan, Thomas Henry (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18) [*Rid.-Mr., Remt. Depôt (temp.)* 1 *Mar* 15]	25 Jan 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 14 Sept 89
Morton, Henry Hume (*Maj.* 23 *Nov* 07)	30 Mar 62	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 237 dys. 11 Hrs. 23 Nov 92
McCombie, Alexander William (*Maj.* 5 *Apr* 08)	21 Feb 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 44 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 93
Fleming, Frederick (*Maj.* 3 *Feb* 09) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Apr* 17)	6 Oct 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off.— 17 dys. R. Art. 3 Feb 94
Griss, John Ellis [*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remts.* (*temp.*) 28 *Mar* 15] (*Lt.-Col.* 10 *Nov* 16)	25 Sept 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. R. Eng. 12 Sept 94
Sykes, William (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 17)	4 Nov 66	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 108 dys. 3 D.G. 20 Feb 95 R. Mil. Coll. 20 Sept 12
Clarke, Tom (*Maj.* 6 *Mar* 10) (*Remt. Off.* 4 *Aug* 14)	21 Sept 62	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off.— 175 dys. R. Art. 6 Mar 95
Richer, Frederick Arthur (*Maj.* 26 *Oct* 10) (*Dist. Remount Offr.* 25 *Apr* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	26 Aug 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. 15 Hrs. 26 Oct 95
Aherne, Denis (*Maj.* 10 *Apr* 12)	17 Jun 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 14 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 97
Connell, Timothy (*Maj.* 23 *Feb* 13) (*temp. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 17)	31 Mar 65	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 329 dys. R. Art. 23 Feb 98
Caddington, Thomas George Augustus (*Maj.* 15 *Feb* 14)	8 Nov 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. R. Art. 15 Feb 99
Naylor, Harry William (*Maj.* 28 *Mar* 15)	10 Aug 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 41 dys. R. Art. 28 Mar 00
Hagan, James (*Maj.* 4 *Apr* 15)	27 Apr 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 00
Sinfield, Thomas (*Maj.* 29 *Nov* 15)	27 Apr 64	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 28 dys. A.S. Corps 29 Nov 04
Kemple, John Howard (*Maj.* 20 *Feb* 16)	16 Jan 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 35 dys. Army 20 Feb 01 9 Lrs. 25 Oct 02 (*Adjt.* 7 *Res. R. of Cav.* 8 *Aug* 14 *to* — —)
Lloyd, Albert Edward (*Maj.* 20 *Feb* 16)	18 May 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Army 20 Feb 01 6 D.G. 27 Aug 02
Caddington, Charles Edward (*Maj.* 15 *May* 16)	30 Dec 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. R. Art. 15 May 01
Bastyan, Samuel James (*Maj.* 16 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Apr* 18)	20 Aug 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 26 dys. R. Art. 16 Oct 01
Littlewood, William Pearson (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Aug 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 158 dys. 10 Hrs. 25 Oct 02
Sanders, Samuel George (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Aug 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. 4 D.G. 6 Dec 02
Huxtable, Adolphus Egbirt Vincent (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Jan 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. 7 D.G. 17 Jun 03
Thwaite, Percy (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Mar 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 58 dys. 14 Hrs. 10 Oct 03 Cav. School 26 July 06 *hp.* 15 July 12 *fp.* 1 Feb 17
Butler, James Henry (*Capt.* 10 *Oct* 13)	30 Oct 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 163 dys. 17 Lrs. 10 Oct 03 *hp.* 14 Dec 16
Holderness, Walter (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Nov 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 126 dys. 5 Lrs. 16 Dec 03 2 L.G. 4 Dec 12 Adjt. 2 L.G 1 Dec 14
Andrews, Frank Leon (*Maj.* 14 *Sept* 17)	17 Nov 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. 7 Hrs. 14 Sept 04
Sadler, Henry, *MBE* (*Maj.* 4 *Jan* 18)	4 Mar 63	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 138 dys. A.S. Corps 4 Jan 05 A.S. Corps Training Estabt. 29 Jan 16
Turnbull, Joseph (*Capt.* 17 *Jan* 16)	17 Jun 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 Hrs. 17 Jan 06
Beale, George Henry (*Capt.* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Apr* 17)	8 Nov 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs 97 dys. 6 Dns. 16 May 06
Stanton, Frederick William, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Apr 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 170 dys. A.S. Corps 6 Jun 08
Plumb, Leonard Robert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Dec 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 22 dys. 1 L.G. 6 Jan 09
Lynch, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 145 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 10 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 18)
Wark, Robert George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 July 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off.— 39 dys. R. Art. 27 July 10
Dann, Bertie (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Apr 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off.— 238 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 11
Wright, Arthur Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 246 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16 *and* 1 *Feb* 17)

Riding-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RIDING-MASTER.
✂**Wark**, Frank (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	21 Oct 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 305 dys. R.Art. 24Sept 13
✂**Vaughan**, Charles Godfrey (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	15 Nov 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 99 dys. R.H.G. 22 Oct 13
Burchell, Frank (*Capt.* 22 *July* 17)	13 Mar 82	In Ranks – 12 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off.— 301 dys. R. Art. 22 July14
Allan, Alexander Liston (*Capt.* 25 *Sept* 17)	24 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 273 dys. R.Eng. 25 Sept14
Patterson, Alexander Charles (*Capt.* 16 *July* 18)	9 Mar 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off.— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. R.Art. 16 July 15
Hance, John Edward (*Capt.* 22 *Sept.* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	6 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. R.Art. 22 Sept 15
Cooper, William James (*Lt.* 19 *Aug* 16)	12 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 204 dys. R.Art. 19 Aug 16
Pepper, Harry (*Lt.* 27 *Apr* 17)	27 Mar 88	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 31 dy Wt.Off.Cl. 2 – — R.Art. 27 Apr 17
✂**Higgins**, David Benjamin (*Lt.* 22 *Sept* 18)	13 Jun 80	In Ranks - 17 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 Lt. R. Art. 16 Aug 18 Rdmr.. R. Art. 22 Sept 18

QUARTER-MASTERS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂**Dyke**, John Samuel, *MVO* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 17)	12 May 59	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 94 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 13 Nov 86 Qr.-Mr. and Adjt. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch. 16 Apr 04
✂**Dixon**, Charles Joseph (*Maj.* 1 *May* 06)	3 Oct 62	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 28 dys. R. War. R. 1 May 91 Camp Qr.-Mr. Aldershot 19 Jan 07
✂**Potter**, John Thomas (*Maj.* 7 *Feb* 09)	11 Jan 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 66 dys. Suff. R. 7 Feb 94
✂**Short**, John Bartholomew (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 17)	13 Feb 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 247 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 12 Sept 94
Fitzpatrick, Thomas (*Maj.* 12 *Dec* 09)	22 Jun 60	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Linc.R. 12Dec94
✂**Gleeson**, Andrew Fitzwilliam (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 17)	8 Feb 60	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 157 dys. Wt 10 yrs. Off. 25 dys. A.S. Corps 8 Mar 95
✂**Hasell**, Harry Godley (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)	23 Aug 60	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 71 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 17 Apr 95
✂**Kearney**, John (*Maj.* 21 *Aug* 10)	30 Aug 59	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 356 dys. Dorset R. 21 Aug 95
Stretton, Arthur J., *MVO.* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18) (*Director of Music, R. Mil. Sch. of Music*, 25 *Mar* 96) (*Senior Director of Music* 5 *Aug* 14)	12 Mar 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 205 dys. Army 25 Mar 96
✂**Henderson**, Alexander (*Maj.* 15 *Apr* 11)	3 Feb 62	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 189 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Apr 96
✂**Hynes**, Ernest Thomas *DSO* (*Maj.* 24 *Jun* 11) (*Staff Capt.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 16). *Camp Comdt.* (*graded D-A-A-G*) *Camp Comdt.* (*Cl. BB*) } 15Feb16 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Feb* 16)	23 Sept 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 93 dys. S. Staff. R. 24 Jun 96 R. Hosp., Chelsea 1 Sept 12 to 17 Jun 15
Walker, Frederick (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	28 Nov 64	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 4 yrs Off. 142 dys Gds. Depôt 13 Jan 97
✂**Fox**, James Joseph (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18) *Camp Comdt.* (*graded D-A-A-G*) *Camp Comdt.* (*Cl. BB*) } 28Mar17 (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Mar* 17)	15 Aug 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys R. Ir. Regt. 3 Feb 97
✂**Cunningham**, Frederick George (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	7 Jun 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 347 dys. E. York R. 1 May 97
✂**Forsdick**, William Henry (*Maj.* 28 *July* 12) (*Rly. Staff Off.* (*graded Staff Lt.*) *S. Africa*, 6 *Apr* 00 *to* 7 *Aug* 00)	9 Sept 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. } 305 dys. Off. } R. Muns. Fus. 28 July
✂**Thorpe**, Alfred (*Maj.* 22 *Jan* 13)	17 Sept 60	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 25 dys. Bedf. R. 22 Jan 98

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
O'Connor, John (*Maj.* 22 *Jan* 13)	4 Nov 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 79 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 22 Jan 98
Smith, Alfred Walmsley (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18) (*Rly. Staff Off. and Asst. Prov.-Marshal (graded Staff Lt.) S. Africa*, 27 *May* 00 *to* 19 *Oct* 00)	1 May 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 11 dys. Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 98
Yeadon, Alexander Preston, *MC* (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)	14 Dec 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 39 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 9 Mar 98
Staff, Francis William (*Maj.* 25 *May* 13)	24 Oct 59	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 333 dys. A. S. Corps 25 May 98
Pratt, Alexander (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18) (*Qr.-Mr. R. Malta Regt. Mila.*, 6 *July* 98)	4 Jun 62	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 96 dys. Army 6 July 98
Finn, Thomas (*Maj.* 6 *July* 13)	4 Oct 62	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 275 dys. Sco. Rif. 6 July 98
Church, Walter (*Maj.* 8 *Mar* 14)	20 Aug 68	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off 65 dys. Linc.R. 8 Mar 99 D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Feb 09
Duff, James Charles (*Maj.* 5 *Apr* 14)	21 Aug 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 104 dys. Rif. Brig. 5 Apr 99 R. Mil. Coll. 1 Feb 03 Mil. Hosp. 11 Jun 17 *fp.* 1 Mar 18
Yardley, Alexander John (*Maj.* 15 *Apr* 14)	28 Feb 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 260 dys. Wilts R. 15 Apr 99
Spence, Robert George Inkermann (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)	6 Feb 55	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. 15 yrs. Off. 110 dys. R. Art. 24 May 99
Bankes, Edward (*Maj.* 16 *Aug* 14)	16 Nov 63	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 196 dys. Manch. R. 16 Aug 99 Camp Qr.-Mr. Curragh 30 Dec 08 Garr. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Gibraltar 20 Jun 13
Siddall, John Rupert (*Maj.* 16 *Aug* 14)	25 Mar 69	In Ranks 11 yrs. 22 dys. 6 Dns. 16 Aug 99
Ellam, Alfred, *MC* (*Maj.* 13 *Sept* 14)	24 Dec 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 201 dys. W. Rid. R. 3 Sept 99
Wilson, Thomas (*Maj* 27 *Sept* 14)	21 Jun 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 286 dys A.S. Corps 27 Sept 99
Farraday, William, *MBE* (*Maj.* 27 *Sept* 14) (*Rly. Staff Off.* (*graded Staff Lt.*) *S. Africa*, 27 *Oct* 99 *to* 30 *Nov* 02)	28 Mar 61	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 88 dys. A.S. Corps 27 Sept 99
Guerin, Charles Joseph (*Maj.* 27 *Sept* 14) (*Asst. to Dir. of Transport* (*graded Staff Lt.*) *S. Africa* 1 *Apr* 00 *to* 13 *Oct* 02)	30 Nov 65	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 80 dys. A.S. Corps 27 Sept 99
Spackman, Harry (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 09)	11 Jun 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 56 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 99
Bamford, Charles William (*Maj.* 11 *Oct* 14) (*Empld. under Dir. of Transport* (*graded Staff Lt.*), *Natal* 1 *Mar* 00 *to* 31 *Oct* 02)	30 July 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 336 dys. A.S. Corps 11 Oct 99
Donnelly, James Johnson Godfrey (*Maj.* 11 *Oct* 14)	12 Oct 63	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 217 dys. A.S. Corps 11 Oct 99
Parkinson, Bruce Ennis (*Maj.* 11 *Oct* 14)	5 Sept 64	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 168 dys. K. O. Sco. Bord. 11 Oct 99
Mumford, Edward (*Maj.* 18 *Nov* 14)	24 Apr 61	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 270 dys. Devon R. 18 Nov 99
Chalk, Alfred James (*Maj.* 18 *Nov* 14)	1 Mar 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 21 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Nov 99
Green, John, *OBE*, (*Maj.* 18 *Nov* 14)	23 Dec 59	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 216 dys R.A. Med. Corps 18 Nov 99 22 Nov 99
Barron, Alexander, *MBE* (*Maj.* 22 *Nov* 14) [*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *Sept* 17] (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Oct* 15) *Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport* (*graded D-A-Q-M-G.*) *Dep Asst. Dir. of Transport* (*Cl. BB*) 19 Sept 17	23 May 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 235 dys. A.S. Corps 22 Nov 99
Woolley, Henry (*Maj.* 13 *Dec* 14)	21 Jan 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 222 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Dec 99
Smyth, Charles (*Maj.* 23 *Dec* 14)	10 May 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 87 dys. Conn. Rang. 23 Dec 99
Bowes, William, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	29 Sept 65	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 312 dys. Lan. Fus. 17 Jan 00

Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Rose, Ambrose George (*Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 18*) (*Empld. H.-Q. (graded Staff Lt.), S. Africa, 23 Mar 00 to 31 Oct 02*)	1 July 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 179 dys. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 00
Caddy, John (*Maj. 3 Feb 15*)	29 Feb 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 103 dys. A. S. Corps 3 Feb 00
Innes, Charles (*Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 18*) (*temp. Maj. 2 Oct 14*) [*Asst. Prov. Marshal (temp.) 2 Oct 14 to 24 Jun 16*] [*Asst. Prov. Marshal (graded D-A-A-G) (temp.) 25 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 16*] *Comdt. & Off. i/c Records, Corps of Mil. Police (graded D.A.A.G)* 10 Dec 16 *Comdt. & Off. i/c Records, Corps of Mil. Police (Cl. BB)*	3 Nov 65	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 172 dys. Remt. Depôt 3 Feb 00 Corps of Mil. Mtd. Police 21 Apr 04
Offord, Edward Pegden (*Maj. 3 Feb 15*)	3 May 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. 1 yrs. Off. 296 dys. R.A Med. Corps 3 Feb 00
Audus, Henry Joseph Francis (*Maj. 3 Feb 15*)	17 Jun 60	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 132 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 3 Feb 00
Wilson, George, *DSO* (*Maj. 24 Feb 15*) (*Qr.-Mr. & Adjt. R. Mil. Sch. of Music 21 Jan 18*)	30 Nov 67	In Ranks— 8 yrs 20 dys. Wt. — Off. 348 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 4 dys. R. Lanc. R. 24 Feb 00
Coyne, Thomas (*Maj. 24 Feb 15*)	9 Aug 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 199 dys. R. War. R. 24 Feb 00
Whitty, Allen, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18*) *Camp Comdt. (graded D.A.A.G)* *Camp Comdt. (Cl. BB)* 21 Mar 18 (*temp. Maj. 21 Mar 18*)	16 Apr 66	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 259 dys. Worc R. 17 Mar 00
Wilson, Alexander (*Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 18*)	15 Sept 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 70 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 00
Glover, Henry William (*Maj. 17 Mar 15*)	10 Feb 60	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. — Off. 267 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 17 Mar 00
Colgan, Patrick (*Maj. 25 Apr 15*)	17 July 60	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 55 dys. Norf. R. 25 Apr 00
Hackett, Patrick (*Maj. 25 Apr 15*)	24 Oct 63	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 144 dys. L'pool 25 Apr 00 R. Garr. R. 27 Jan 04 Hamps. R. 4 Nov 05
V.C. Robertson, William, *OBE* (*Lt.-Col. 3 Jun 17*) (*Recruiting Staff Off., Ct. H., Edinburgh 13 Dec 07 to 14 Nov 17*) (*Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service 15 Nov 17*)	1 Mar 65	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 109 dys. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 00
Exton, Thomas (*Maj. 23 May 15*)	11 Aug 60	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 52 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 23 May 00
Crookes, Frederick, *DCM* (*Maj. 23 May 15*)	26 Nov 61	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 228 dys Wt. Off. 315 dys. R.A. Med. Corps. 23 May 00
Bennett, Walter John (*Maj. 26 May 15*)	5 Aug 61	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 165 dys. A. S. Corps 26 May 00
Cowan, Roderick Robinson (*Maj. 30 May 15*)	29 May 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off. 314 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 30 May 00
Cordon, William Ilderton (*Maj. 18 Feb 15*)	1 Dec 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off. 95 dys. Manch. R. 20 Jun 00
Friar, Robert (*Maj. 21 Jun 15*) (*Spec. Extra Regtl. Employ. S. Afr. Rlys. 1 July 02*)	21 Mar 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 287 dys. R. Eng. 21 Jun 00
McDonnell, Philip (*Maj. 23 Jun 15*)	25 July 61	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 245 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jun 00 R. Innis. Fus. 2 Sept 04 R. Ir. Fus. 3 Apr 09
Wakefield, Harry Penfold (*Maj. 23 Jun 15*)	11 Feb 62	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. 238 dys. Off. R.A. Med. Corps 23 Jun 00
Wheeler, Arthur (*Maj. 23 Jun 15*)	1 Apr 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off. 217 dys. R.A. Med Corps 23 Jun 00
Harlow, George Henry (*Maj. 27 Nov 12*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 26 Jun 17*)	9 Sept 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 288 dys. A.S. Corps 29 Nov 00
Shannon, John (*Maj. 9 Dec 14*)	6 July 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 4dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 265 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 12 Dec 00
Austin, Frederick William (*Maj. 22 Dec 15*)	15 Feb 60	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 10 dys. Bord. R. 22 Dec 00

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Dunkley, Frank Astill (*Maj.* 2 *Jan* 16)	5 July 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 58 dys. 18 Hrs. 2 Jan 01 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)
Pridgeon, Alexander Fletcher, *DSO*, *DCM* (*Maj.* 16 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 27 *May* 16)	19 Feb 61	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 356 dys. 14 Hrs. 16 Jan 01
Lunney, Alexander (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 15)	7 Jan 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 90 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 01
Ross, Thomas Milne (*Maj.* 20 *Feb* 16) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 May 62	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 287 dys. 2 Dns. 20 Feb 01 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Tomlinson, Frederick, *MC*. (*Maj.* 20 *Feb* 16)	22 Mar 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Feb 01
Price, Henry Wall (*Maj.* 23 *Feb* 16)	6 Jan 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 97 dys. Som. L. I. 23 Feb 01 Manch. R. 21 Apr 09
Thomas, Gwynne Cecil, *DSO* (*Maj* 23 *Feb* 16) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 23 *Feb* 01 *to* 5 *Feb* 05)	5 Jun 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 202 dys. Army 23 Feb 01 Prov. Bn. 24 Mar 05 Army 1 Apr 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 18 *Sept* 09) S. Wales Bord. 21 Jan 14
Boag, Henry (*Maj.* 27 *Feb* 15) (*Empld. with S. African Constabulary* 27 *Feb* 01 *to* 12 *Jan* 06). *Asst. Mil. Landing Off.* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 22 May 17 (*Asst. Mil. Landing Off.* (*Cl. FF*) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 17)	2 Aug 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 46 dys. Remt. Depôt 27 Feb 02 2 D.G. 17 Jan 06
Burke, John, *MC* (*Maj.* 9 *Dec* 14)	27 July 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 69 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Mar 01
Archibald, William Nicol (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 15)	8 Sept 61	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 115 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 13 Mar 01
Skinner, Edmund William, *DSO* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 15)	22 Nov 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 234 dys. Linc. R. 13 Mar 01 Disch. Depôt 24 Aug 17
Landen, Arthur, *DSO* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Nov* 17)	21 Feb 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 115 dys. North'd Fus. 16 Mar 01 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)
Callaghan, Samuel (*Maj.* 20 *Mar* 16)	10 Sept 61	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 333 dys. Remt. Depôt 20 Mar 01 17 Lrs. 16 Apr 04
Fulcher, George Arthur, *OBE* (*Maj.* 29 *Nov* 15) *Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 6 Dec 15 to 28 Jun 18 (*temp.*) *Dep. Asst. Dir. War Office* (*temp.*) 29 *Jun* 18. (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Jun* 18)	27 Dec 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 19 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 01
Haywood, Alfred Noble (*Maj.* 13 *Apr* 16) (*2nd Asst. Supt. of Clothing, Indian Army* 12 *Dec* 04)	8 Nov 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 340 dys. Remt. Depôt 13 Apr 01 12 Lrs. 6 Dec 02 6 D.G. 19 Jan 10
Duggan, Joseph (*Maj.* 29 *May* 16)	2 Jan 63	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 127 dys. A. S. Corps 29 May 01
Browne, Walter Daniel (*Maj.* 29 *May* 16)	26 May 66	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 104 dys. A. S. Corps 29 May 01
Eady, Frank Osborne (*Maj.* 29 *May* 16)	30 Apr 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 84 dys. A. S. Corps 29 May 01
Mitchell, Hugh (*Maj.* 2 *Nov* 15) (*3rd Asst. Supdt., Bldg. Wks., Ord. Factories* 28 *Mar* 04 *to* 10 *May* 15) [*1st Asst. Supt., Bldg. Works, Ord. Factories* 11 *May* 15]	3 July 61	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 347 dys. R. Eng. 6 July 01
White, Frederick Henry (*Maj.* 18 *Feb* 15)	1 Nov 66	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 118 dys. S. Staff. R. 10 July 01
Walsh, Edward (*Maj* 17 *July* 16)	12 Nov 61	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 75 dys. A. S. Corps 17 July 01
McCallum, Donald (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 15)	19 Jan 67	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 56 dys. A. S. Corps 17 July 01
Birch, James (*Maj.* 26 *Oct* 16	23 Aug 62	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 64 dys. York & Lanc. R. 26 Oct 01
Gilpin, George (*Maj.* 30 *Oct* 16)	20 Jun 63	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 132 dys R. Suss. R. 30 Oct 01
Everingham, Arthur Edward, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	22 Jun 64	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. R. Scots 2 Nov 01

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Dale, William Henry, *MC.* (*Empld. with Egyptian Army 2 Nov 01 to 1 Nov 11*) (*Maj.* 2 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Nov* 16) [*Chf. Inst. Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre* (*temp.*) 31 *Aug.* 17]	7 Dec 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 299 dys. R.Eng. 2 Nov 01
Sparrow, William George (*Hon. Maj.* 24 *Apr* 13)	2 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 208 dys. R.Mar. 13 Nov 01
Preston, James (*Maj.* 4 *Dec* 16)	25 Jun 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 68 dys. N. Staff. R. 4 Dec 01
Stainforth, William Rede (*Maj.* 14 *Dec* 16)	13 Sept 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 276 dys. E. Kent R. 14 Dec 01
Nicklen, John Robert (*Maj.* 18 *Dec* 16)	14 Aug 59	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 148 dys. R.Eng. 18 Dec 01
Steele, John, *DCM* (*Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. R. Hosp., Kilmainham*) (*Maj.* 18 *Dec* 16)	28 July 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 180 dys. North'd Fus. 18 Dec 01 E. Kent R. 2 Nov 07 R. Hosp., Kilmainham 23 Sept 13
Shearburn, Alan Darvil (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17)	19 Mar 61	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 214 dys. R.Eng. 1 Jan 02
Gillman, John (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)	28 Nov 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 127 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 11 Jan 02
Vickers, George Edward, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	2 May 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 173 dys. Manch. R. 5 Feb 02
Gyngell, George (*Maj.* 19 *Feb* 17)	1 Aug 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 70 dys. Dorset R. 19 Feb 02
Roberts, Wytham Ashforth (*Maj.* 1 *May* 17)	7 Mar 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 86 dys. W. York. R. 1 May 02
Dimmer, John Francis, *OBE* (*hon. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 17)	17 Feb 60	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 196 dys. R.Mar. 7 May 02
Finch, William Walter (*Maj.* 24 *July* 17)	21 Dec 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 74 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 23 July 02
Berrow, John (*Maj.* 2 *Aug* 17)	29 Apr 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. 363 dys. Off. 19 Hrs. 2 Aug 02
Feherty, William (*Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	23 Jan 60	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 348 dys. A. S. Corps 22 Aug 20
Hebb, James Allen, *MC* (*Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17)	15 Apr 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 71 dys. A. S. Corps 22 Aug 0
Wildman, Samuel Beck (*Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17)	14 Mar 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 337 dys. A. S. Corps 22 Aug 02
Templeton, George (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	9 July 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 343 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 02
Tennent, Thomas Hastings (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Mar 60	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 227 dys. R. Eng. 20 Sept 02
McElwee, James Thomas (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Jan 62	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 129 dys. R. Eng. 8 Oct 02
Ford, William (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	27 Jun 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 136 dys. E. Surr. R. 11 Oct 02
Baxter, Richard T., *MC* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	18 Mar 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 232 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 6 Dec 02
Harwood, Thomas Henry, *DCM* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Sept 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 276 dys. R. War. R. 7 Jan 03
Heath, Thomas Arthur, *MBE* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Jan 65	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 293 dys. Army 24 Jan 03
Hampton, Robert Carey (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Oct 64	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 157 dys. 8 Hrs. 24 Jan 03
Judge, Wybrants, *MBE* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17)	18 Mar 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 269 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 03 Rif. Depôt 15 Aug 14
Cressingham, Hugh, *DSO* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17)	31 Mar 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 235 dys. Bedf. R. 14 Feb 03
Freel, Joseph (*Maj.* 10 *Nov* 16)	12 Sept 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 134 dys. Durh. L.I. 21 Feb 03

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Greasley, John Henry, *MC.* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	4 May 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 85 dys. Leic. R. 23 May 03
Clay, Henry, *OBE*, (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17) [*Asst. Insp. of Admin. Services* (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*temp.*) 2 *Dec* 14 to 5 *Jan* 15] [*Spec. Appt.* (*graded D-A-A-G*) (*temp.*) 6 *Jan* 15 to 20 *Jun* 15] [*Asst. Insp. of Recg.* (*graded D-A-A-G*) *temp.*) 21 *Jun* 15 to 7 *Aug* 17] (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Dec* 16 to 7 *Aug* 17) [*Dep. D r. of Recg.* (*graded A-A-G*) (*temp.*) 8 *Aug* 17] (*Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service* 1 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Col.* 8 *Aug* 17)	24 Jan 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 263 dys. E. Surr. R. 23 May 03
Richings, Joseph (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	27 July 62	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 228 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jun 03
Wilkins, William (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Sept 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 158 dys. Glouc. R. 24 Jun 03
Wells, William Thomas James (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17)	3 Jan 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 283 dys. 1 D.G. 12 Sept 03
Ivey, Thomas (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Apr 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 128 dys. Oxf.&Bucks.L.I. 22 Sept 03
Walker, John, *DCM.* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17)	18 Aug 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 361 dys. York R. 1 Oct 03
Foster, Harry William, *MC.* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	23 May 61	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 203 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Oct 03
Woodland, Alton Richard (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Sept 67	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 161 dys. Shrops. L.I. 21 Nov 03
Featherstone, Henry Edward (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Feb 60	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 51 dys. E. Kent R. 28 Nov 03 Lan. Fus. 2 Nov 07
Holloway, Lewis (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Sept 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 211 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 28 Nov 03
Andon, William (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	26 May 69	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 186 dys. R. War. R 28 Nov 03 *hp.* 29 Dec 09 R. War. R. 23 Jun 10 W. York. R. 23 July 10
Taylor, James Eccles, *MC* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	25 July 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 234 dys. High. L.I. 16 Mar 04
Macdonald, David (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Dec 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 19 Mar 04
Dickinson, Joseph Espin (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*Qr.-Mr. R. Jersey Mila.* 1 *Apr* 04)	1 Nov 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 152 dys. Army 1 Apr 04
Sprent, Thomas Mathew (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	22 July 69	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 73 dys. Welsh R. 6Apr04 *hp.* 2 Feb 16 Welsh R. 6 Mar 16
Parker, Edward Augustus, *MC*, *DCM*, (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*A-D-C* 12 *Mar* 15 to 5 *May* 15) [*Camp. Comdt.* (*graded Staff Capt.*) *and temp. Capt.* 6 *May* 15 to 13 *Mar* 18)	16 Dec 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 178 dys. R. W. Fus. 20 Apr 04
Brown, Alexander, *MC.* (*Capt.* 11 *May* 14)	24 Dec 69	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 242 dys. Dorset R. 11 May 04
Smyth, Robert William (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17)	18 May 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 121 dys. Wt 2 yrs. Off. 299 dys. Leins. R. 11 May 04 Qr.-Mr. and Adjt. R. Hib. Mil. Sch. 27 July 09
Wort, Charles Harry Johnson (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Aug 63	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 272 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 11 May 04
Allan, William Murray (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Jun 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off 74 dys. North'd Fus. 14 May 04
Yeatman Charles (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Dec 63	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 43 dys. 1 L.G. 14 May 04
Rowland, Francis (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff* 21 *Apr* 05 to 20 *Apr* 11) (*Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff* 11 *Sept* 12 to 30 *Sept* 15)	1 Dec 60	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 54 dys. R. Art. 25 May 04
Baker, William Edwin (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*Insp., Insp. Staff* (*temp.*) 23 *Dec* 16 to 3 *Feb* 18)	1 May 62	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off 46 dys. R. Eng. 4 Jun 04
Laughton, Joseph Vinters (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	3 Aug 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 48 dys. 21 Lrs. 18 Jun 04 (*Household Bn.* 11 *Oct* 16 to 7 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 8 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 8 *Oct* 17)

Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂**Mackie**, James, *MC.* (*Maj.* 13 *Aug* 17)	25 Jan 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 285 dys. Gord. Highrs. 13 Aug 04
✂**Clover**, Walter Charles (*Maj.* 10 *Sept* 17)	7 July 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. 101 dys. Off. Leic. R. 10 Sept 04
Ramsay, William John (*Maj.* 16 *Nov* 17)	11 Feb 60	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 201 dys. R.Art. 16 Nov 04
✂**Skeats**, Thomas George (*Maj.* 10 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Jun* 18) Attd. Gen. Staff War Office (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) (*temp.*) 24 Jun 18 Attd. Gen. Staff War Office, (*Cl. K.*))	23 Feb 63	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 260 dys. Army 16 Nov 04
Parker, Henry John (*Maj.* 3 *Dec* 17)	11 Sept 63	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 246 dys. Worc. R. 3 Dec 04
✂**O'Keeffe**, John Mark (*Maj.* 14 *Dec* 17)	18 Apr 63	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 329 dys. A. S. Corps 14 Dec 04
✂**Connors**, Michael (*Maj.* 18 *Jan* 18)	18 Aug 61	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 191 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 18 Jan 05
✂**O'Brien**, John (*Maj.* 25 *Jan* 18)	21 July 62	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 208 dys. R. Art. 25 Jan 05
✂**Kellett**, James Albert (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	20 Nov 64	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 23 dys. Army 1 Apr 05
Adamson, George Robert (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*Qr.-Mr. Sch. of Gunnery* 1 *Aug* 10)	10 Feb 61	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 152 dys, Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 291 dys. R. Art. 29 Apr 05
Owens, David John (*Maj.* 3 *May* 18)	1 Oct 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 69 dys. Som. L. I. 3 May
Clements, Thomas (*Maj.* 10 *May* 18)	21 Aug 68	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 300 dys. Durh. L. I. 10 May 05
✂**Wright**, Stephen, *MBE*, *DCM* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18) *Insp. of Catering* (*graded Dep. Asst. Dir.*) *War Office* (*temp.*) 15 Apr 18 *Insp of Catering* (*Cl. II*) *War Office* (*temp.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Apr* 18)	26 Sept 62	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 191 dys. C. Gds. 11 Oct 05
Crook, Arthur (*Capt.* 11 *Oct* 15) (*Supt. Fire Brigade Aldershot*, 11 *Oct* 05)	2 July 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 332 dys. Army 11 Oct 05
✂**Alldridge**, James Henry, *MC*, *DCM* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	3 May 66	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 97 dys. Rif. Brig. 8 Nov 05
✂**Hickman**, Ernest Adams (*Capt.* 11 *Nov* 15)	2 Mar 64	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 354 dys. R. W. Fus. 11 Nov 05
✂**Harford**, Charles Edward, *MC*, *DCM* (*Capt.* 13 *Dec* 15)	27 Jan 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 21 dys. R.H.G. 13 Dec 05
✂**Milson**, Edwin (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	18 Apr 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 18 dys. 11 Hrs. 21 Feb 06 (*Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 13 *Nov* 16)
✂**King-Church**, John Eyre (*Capt.* 16 *May* 16)	10 Jun 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 248 dys. W. I. R. 16 May 06 (*temp. Capt. W.I.R.* 7 *Nov* 16)
✂**Hiatt**, Albert (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	15 Aug 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 234 dys. 7 D.G. 6 Jun 06
✂**Price**, Sydney Henry (*Capt.* 16 *Jun* 16)	28 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 49 dys. W. I. R. 16 Jun 06
Mill, William (*Capt.* 20 *Jun* 16)	9 Apr 63	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 339 dys. High. L. I. 20 Jun 06
✂**Marsh**, Frederick Charles (*Capt.* 24 *Aug* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Dec 62	In Ranks— 11 yrs. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 259 dys. 15 Hrs. 4 July 06 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂**Hewitt**, William James (*Capt.* 25 *July* 16)	31 July 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs 332 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 217 dys. Glouc. R. 25 July 06
✂**Frost**, Robert Henry, *MBE* (*Lt.* 8 *Aug* 06)	16 Dec 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 7 dys. A. S. Corps. 8 Aug 06 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 7 *May* 15 *to* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 17 *May* 16)
✂**Fairfield**, Victor Hugh (*Capt.* 26 *Sept* 16)	21 Oct 64	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 172 dys. A. S. Corps. 26 Sept 06
✂**Barron**, Walter William (*Capt.* 3 *Oct* 16)	19 Dec 64	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 61 dys. A. S. Corps 3 Oct 06 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jan* 18)
✂**Mitchell**, Alfred (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 16)	15 Dec 61	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 361 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 06
Wright, James (*Capt.* 6 *Oct* 16)	24 Aug 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 152 dys. Notts&DerbyR. 6 Oct 06
Westbrook, Richard (*Capt.* 13 *Oct* 16) *Asst. to a Dep. Asst. Dir., (Cl. K) War Office* { (*temp.*) 23 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *July* 16)	29 Sept 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 175 dys. R. Eng. 13 Oct 06
✂**Stoyle**, William, *MC* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	3 May 62	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 117 dys. R. Eng. 24 Oct 06 (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.* 1 *Jan.* 18)
✂**Howlett**, John Flemying (*Capt.* 24 *Oct* 16)	19 May 65	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 219 dys. 5 D. G. 24 Oct 06
✂**Lickman**, Harry Sylvanus (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 16)	12 Jan 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 333 dys. R. Berks R. 10 Nov 06 R. Mil. Coll. 4 Jun 17
✂**Steed**, Frederick Sherman, *DCM* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	29 May 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 75 dys. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 06
✂**Warner**, Frederick Melville Clarence (*Capt.* *Dec* 16)	27 Dec 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 133 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Dec 06
✂**Webb**, William Thomas (*Capt.* 22 *Dec* 16)	1 Feb 63	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 76 dys. R. Art. 22 Dec 0
✂**Pope**, John James (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	27 Jan 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 248 dys. E. Surr. R. 29Dec 06
✂**Reid**, Wallace (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16)	4 Oct 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 58 dys. R. Eng. 16 Feb 07
Quinlan, James Thomas (*Capt.* 16 *Mar* 17)	24 Mar 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 301 dys. R. Eng. 16 Mar 07
✂**Betts**, James, *DSO* (*Capt.* 3 *Apr* 17) (*Master-at-Arms, Gym. Staff* 3 *Apr* 07 *to* 10 *Sept* 14) [*Supt.* { *Gymnasia* / *Phys. & Bayt. Trng.* } (*temp.*) 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *May* 17] (*Supt. of Phys. & Bayonet Trng.* 21 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	4 Dec 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 290 dys. Army 3 Apr 07 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 15 *to* 20 *May* 17)
Windrum, James Moffet (*Capt.* 17 *Apr* 17) (*Qr.-Mr.* 1 *Bn. R. Guernsey Channel Islands Militia* 17 *Apr* 07)	26 Jan 63	In Ranks— 30 yrs. 300 dys. Army 17 Apr 07
✂**Lowther**, Thomas Edwin (*Capt.* 22 *Jun* 17)	4 Feb 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 110 dys. N. Staff R. 22 Jun 07
✂**Franklin**, Charles (*hon. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 17) (*Dir. of Music, Egyptian Army*, 13 *Mar* 01 *to* 12 *July* 07. *Musical Dir., R.N. Sch. of Music*, 13 *July* 07)	27 Oct 61	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 13 Mar 01 Qr.-Mr. R.Mar. 13 July 07
✂**Barber**, Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Oct 62	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. { 8 yrs. Off. { 103 dys. R. Eng. 13 July 07
✂**Ball**, Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. whilst Inst. in Catering* 14 *Apr* 15)	17 Nov 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 182 dys. L'pool R. 17 Aug 07
✂**Pickles**, George Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Sept 62	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 220 dys Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 140 dys. R. Eng. 31 Aug 07

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂**Tarrant**, Edwin Victor (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	27 Jan 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. ⟩ 6 yrs. Off. ⟨ 304 dys. Hamps. R. 7 Sept 07
✂**Springhall**, John Winchester (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp., Lt.-Col.* 10 *Apr* 17)	1 Feb 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. ⟩ 8 yrs. Off. ⟨ 116 dys. E. York R. 19 Oct 07 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *July* 15) (*Adjt. 12 Bn. E. York. R.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R.* 18 *July* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)
Shean, Walter (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18) *Spec. Appt., Min. of Munitions (graded Staff Capt., War Office), Spec. Appt., Min. of Munitions, Cl. K)* (*temp.*) 15 Dec 15 (*temp., hon. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	25 Apr 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. ⟩ 7 yrs. Off. ⟨ 205 dys R. Art. 16 Nov 07
Stevens, Albert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Oct 63	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. ⟩ 9 yrs. Off. ⟨ 212 dys. A. S. Corps. 14 Dec 07
✂**Oborn**, Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	18 Dec 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. ⟩ 6 yrs. Off. ⟨ 283 dys. Sch. of Musk. 18 Dec 07 Army 10 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *July* 16)
✂**Symes**, William (*hon. Maj.* 22 *Jun* 11)	18 Apr 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. ⟩ 8 yrs Off. ⟨ 312 dys R. Mar. 22 Dec 07
✂**Drayson**, Thomas (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	7 Jan 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. ⟩ 8 yrs. Off. ⟨ 93 dys. R. Art. 8 Jan 08
✂**Prichard**, Frederick Thomas, *MC.* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	13 Apr 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. ⟩ 10 yrs. Off. ⟨ 55 dys. C. Gds. 25 Jan 08
✂**Simpson**, William, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	25 Aug 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. ⟩ 7 yrs. Off. ⟨ 89 dys. K. O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 08
✂**Watkins**, Alfred Curzon, *DCM* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	13 Apr 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. ⟩ 6 yrs. Off. ⟨ 249 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 08
✂**Boshell**, Francis Sydney, *MC.* (*Capt.* 6 *Sept.* 15)	2 May 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 289 dys. R. Berks. R. 15 Feb 08
✂**Osborne**, John William (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	18 Feb 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. ⟩ 8 yrs. Off. ⟨ 121 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 18 Mar 08
✂**Campey**, Thomas Epton, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	26 Feb 67	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. ⟩ 2 yrs Off. ⟨ 261 dys. A. Vety. Corps. 18 Mar 08
✂**Potter**, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	31 Aug 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. ⟩ 1 yr. Off. ⟨ 294 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Mar 08
Baines, Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Apr 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. ⟩ 9 yrs. Off. ⟨ 95 dys. S. Lan. R. 25 Mar 08
✂**Metcalfe**, Harry Francis (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	3 Dec 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. ⟩ 8 yrs. Off. ⟨ 172 dys. R. Fus. 25 Mar 08
Parslow, William Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Aug 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. ⟩ 8 yrs. Off. ⟨ 91 dys. R. Eng. 6 Apr 08
✂**Henson**, Charles (*Capt* 1 *July* 17)	11 May 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. ⟩ 8 yrs. Off. ⟨ 39 dys. Worc. R. 25 Apr 08 *hp.* 18 Feb 15 Worc. R. 19 Mar 15
Burrington, George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Dec 64	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. ⟩ 9 yrs. Off. ⟨ 226 dys. R. Eng. 27 May 08
Rolls, Edward John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	18 Jun 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. ⟩ 9 yrs. Off. ⟨ 56 dys. R. Eng. 27 May 08
✂**Derbyshire**, Frank (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Inst. A. S. Corps Training Estabt. (temp.)* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 17]	5 Aug 63	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. ⟩ 10 yrs. Off. ⟨ 99 dys. A. S. Corps 3 Jun 08
✂**Ayres**, Charles Joseph *Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Jan 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. ⟩ 10 yrs. Off. ⟨ 9 dys. A. S. Corps 3 Jun 08

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Crombie, George William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Qr.-Mr., Sch. of Mil. Eng.* (*temp.*) 25 *May* 15]	25 Oct 64	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 63 dys. R.Eng. 3 Jun 08
Littlefield, Alfred Ogilvie (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 July 63	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 348 dys. R.Eng. 3 Jun 08
Baker, Willoughby Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Jan 65	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 331 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08
✂**Dean**, William George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Feb 65	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 305 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jun 08
✂**Stammas**, Thomas Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Oct 63	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 243 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 08
Thynne, Andrew Christopher (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Aug 66	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 30 dys. A. S. Corps. 15 July 08
Keough, Frederick, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	24 Jan 64	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 285 dys. R. Art. 18 July 08
Graham, David (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 Oct 64	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 144 dys Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 267 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 08
✂**Macdonald**, James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 May 64	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 189 dys. Gord. Highrs. 7 Oct 08
✂**Reid**, Norman, *DCM* (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	5 Nov 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 169 dys. Sea. Highrs. 24 Oct 08
✂**Smith**, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Dec 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 129 dys. R. Eng. 7 Nov 08
✂**Le Warne**, Arthur (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Jan 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 88 dys. A. S. Corps 14 Nov 08
Elson, Arthur (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Sept 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 357 dys. A. S. Corps 24 Mar 09
✂**Connery**, William Laurence (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Nov 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 360 dys. Manch. R. 27 Mar 09
✂**Kinlay**, David, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	6 Apr 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 330 dys. S. Gds. 3 May 09
✂**McLeod**, Donald (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	21 Sept 64	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. A. S. Corps 5 May 09
Ennis, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Feb 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 308 dys. Bord. R. 26 Jun 09
✂**Haslop**, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 July 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 83 dys. A.S. Corps 28 July 09
✂**Pickard**, Edward (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 300 dys. York R. 28 July 09
✂**Bradbury**, Samuel, *MC.* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	18 Sept 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 125 dys. S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 09
McGuire, Edward Constantine (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Oct 68	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. York & Lanc. R. 4 Aug 09
✂**Sneesby**, William Newbould (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Mar 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 187 dys. R. Eng. 4 Sept 09
✂**Hayes**, Denis (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 May 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 8 dys. Leins. R. 4 Sept 09
✂**O'Brien**, Patrick (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	29 Mar 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 34 dys. Manch. R. 4 Sept 09
✂**Saunders**, Ernest Victor (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *July* 17)	30 Apr 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 311 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 25 Sept 09
Jolley, Thomas (*hon. Maj.* 1 *Oct* 14)	9 Feb 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 71 dys. R. Mar. 1 Oct 09 (*temp. Maj. R.Mar.* 9 *Feb* 17)
✂**Barry**, Robert John (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	14 Dec 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 152 dys. Bedf. R. 2 Oct 09
✂**Batt**, Frederick (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Aug 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 49 dys. R. Berks R. 20 Oct 09
✂**Williams**, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 May 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 23 dys. D. of Corn. L. I. 20 Oct 09

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Calvey, Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Jun 67	In Ranks 13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 161 dys. A.S. Corps 3 Nov 09
Catchelor, James, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Mar* 15)	21 May 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 4 yrs Off. 338 dys. Worc.R. 6Nov09
Clarke, Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Sept 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 248 dys. R.Fus. 10Nov09
Wilson, John, *OBE* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17)	14 Jun 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 349 dys. R.A. Med.Corps 20 Nov 09
Morris, George Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Mar 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 142 dys. A.S. Corps 24 Nov 09
Jones, Thomas Albert, *MC*, *DCM* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	3 Dec 67	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. 7 yrs Off. 318 dys. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 09
Burridge, George Joseph (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	26 Sept 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 246 dys. 5 Lrs. 27 Nov 09
Taylor, Robert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Jan 65	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 287 dys. R.Art. 22 Dec 09
Lumsden, Richard, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 284 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Dec 09
French, Harry, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 July 67	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 332 dys. Som. L.I. 15 Jan 10
Dudley, Edgar (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Jan 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 125 dys. A.S. Corps 22 Jan 10
Kinsella, Charles William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	19 May 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 51 dys. R.A. Med Corps 26 Jan 10
Way, Frank, *MC*. (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Aug 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 132 dys. A.S. Corps 29 Jan 10
Mitchell, George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 111 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 10 Rif. Depôt 25 Sept 12 Rif. Brig. 18 Oct 13
Robinson, Albert Edward, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 16)	19 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 126 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Mar 10
Whan, Samuel (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Dec 66	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 19 Mar 10
Harris, Samuel Wallace, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Jan 73	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 221 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 19 Mar 10
Edwards, George William (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16)	30 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Mar 10
Cocker, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 16)	7 May 67	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. 2 yrs Off. 292 dys. Yorks L.I. 13 Apr 10
Camfield, Charles Nathaniel (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Oct 65	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off 227 dys. A.S. Corps 4 May 10
Freestone, Sidney, *MC*. (*hon. Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	16 Oct 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. 7 yrs Off. 215 dys. Essex R. 4 May 10
Graham, James (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 4 *Apr* 18)	25 Jun 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 45 dys. Sco. Rif. 11 May 10
Ryan, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	19 Dec 71	In Ranks 14 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 28 dys. Ches. R. 14 May 10
Clark, James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Dec 65	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 163 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 May 10

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Bayman, Francis John, *MC.* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)]	Mar 16	In Ranks— 15 yrs 129 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 251 dys. A.S. Corps 28 May 10
Eastmead, Leonard, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 15)	26 Jan 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 267 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 May 10
Owen, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 19 *Apr* 18)	28 Feb 71	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 155 dys. A.S.Corps 4 Jun 10
Corbett, William John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Jan 69	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 169 dys. N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 10
Holt, Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16)	12 Nov 67	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 87 dys. Welsh R. 2 July 10
McRae, Andrew (*hon. Maj.* 15 *July* 16)	11 Apr 64	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 21 dys. R. Mar. 5 July 10
Simon, Thomas Arthur, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Oct 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 220 dys. S. Lan. R. 20 July 10
Mitchell, Frederick William (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	15 Jan 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 158 dys. Bord. R 23 Aug 10
Shaw, John, *MC* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	18 Dec 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 257 dys. E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 10
Adams, Robert Frank (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Jun 68	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off 356 dys. A.S. Corps. 10 Sept 10
Cross, Frederick Clements, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 16) (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 23 *Nov* 17)	3 Aug 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 296 dys. R. Fus. 10 Sept 10
Walker, Archibald (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office* (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*temp.*) 29 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Feb* 17] (*temp. Capt.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) [*Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office* (*temp.*) 23 *Feb* 17] (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	13 Jun 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 143 dys. R. Eng. 12 Sept 10
Anderson, James (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	8 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 345 dys. R. Highrs. 28 Sept 10
Devanney, Peter (*Capt.* 18 *Feb* 15)	21 Jan 66	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 362 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 28 Sept 10
Newland, Edward William (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 16)	11 Nov 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 320 dys. R.A. Med.Corps 22 Oct 10
Dinham, Edward Henry (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	31 May 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 363 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Oct 10
Price, Walter Thomas, *MC.* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Sept 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 221 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Nov 10
Farrow, Major William (*Capt.* 18 *Feb* 15)	13 Jun 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 233 dys. Midd'x R. 12 Nov 10
Evans, William Richard (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	24 Sept 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 229 dys. R.Eng. 17 Nov 10
Cooke, Arthur (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	9 Apr 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 140 dys. 13 Hrs. 26 Nov 10
Williams, Frederick Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Nov 67	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 75 dys. A.S. Corps 3 Dec 10
Burdett, Frederick William, *MC.* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	19 Jan 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 86 dys. A.S. Corps 14 Dec 10
Gill, Harry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Nov 67	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off 163 dys. R.Eng. 26Dec10
Jones, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Aug 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off 93 dys. R.Eng. 2 Jan 11
Bate, Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Oct 68	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 98 dys. A.S. Corps 4 Jan 11
Brewin, Arthur James Musson (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Jan 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 3 dys. R. Eng. 4Jan 11
Jones, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Apr 74	In Ranks— 18yrs. 198 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 11
Fowler, William, *MC.* (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16)	14 Jan 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 109 dys. R. Highrs, 14 Jan 11
Amor, Edgar Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Feb 66	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 189 dys. Midd'x R. 4 Feb 11

Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Tait, Andrew Ferdinand (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Mar 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 67 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 18 Feb 11
✕**Eastick**, Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Apr 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. R. Suss. R. 18 Feb 11
✕**McColgin**, Thomas Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *July* 16)	22 Dec 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 81 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 4 Mar 11
✕**Smith**, Charles Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Jun 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 31 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 4 Mar 11
✕**Gorman** James Thomas, *MBE* (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17) [*Empld. under Min. of Munitions (temp.)* 15 *Nov* 16]	1 Jan 69	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 75 dys. Conn. Rang. 8 Mar 11
✕**Clayton**, Thomas Herbert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Sept 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 177 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Mar 11
✕**Wallis**, George Herbert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Jan 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 85 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 29 Mar 11
✕**Boyd**, John, *MC* (*Capt.* 18 *Feb* 15)	13 Oct 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 33 dys. C. Gds. 1 Apr 11
✕**Peirce**, Alfred Ernest (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	9 Jun 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 174 dys. Bedf.R.5 Apr11
✕**Boast**, Sydney Thomas, *MC,DC M* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	28 Sept 68	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 223 dys. S. Lan. R. 22 Apr 11
✕**V.C. Kirby**, Frank Howard (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18) [*Inspg. Off. of Depôts (graded Depôt Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.)* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18]	8 Dec 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 139 dys Wt. 4 yrs Off. 22 dys. R.Eng 26 Apr11 (*Qr.-Mr.AirBn.* 26 *Apr* 11 *to* 12 *May* 12) R.F. Corps 20 May 12 to 31 Mar 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Robinson, William Connell (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 26 dys. R. Art. 13 May 11 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *Mar* 1
Hilton, Matthew (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Apr 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 95 dys. R. Eng. 13 May 11
✕**Plowright**, Ernest Hiram John, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	19 Sept 66	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 279 dys. R. Eng. 7 Jun 11
✕**Palmer** Gilbert (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	1 Mar 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 222 dys. Devon R. 14 Jun 11
Spencer, William Townley (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Oct 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 227dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 115 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jun 11
✕**Parsons**, William Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Jan 67	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 313 dys. 18 Hrs. 5 July 11
✕**Cooper**, Charles Henry, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 17)	30 Sept 66	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 134 dys. R.A. Med.Corps 19 July 11
✕**Johnson**, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Aug 66	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 118 dys. R.Eng. 2 Aug 11 (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Jun* 18)
Lawrence, James, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Sept 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 329 dys. A.S. Corps. 23 Aug 11
✕**Armstrong**, Cooper William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 16)	4 Dec 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 209 dys Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 67 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Sept 11
✕**Percy**, Henry Joseph, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 July 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 131 dys. E. Surr. R. 9 Sept 11
Hill, Charles (*hon. Maj.* 25 *Sept* 16)	22 Oct 62	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 313 dys Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 18 dys. R.Mar.18 Sept11 (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.* 22 *Oct* 17)
Smith, Donald Woodford (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Aug 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 25 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 11
Jones, Arthur Ratcliffe (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	27 July 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 120 dys. L'pool R. 14 Oct 11

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Heatly, James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 210 dys. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. 14 Oct 11
Mayes, Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Jun 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 25 dys. North'n R. 4 Nov 11
Macpherson, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Jan 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 192 dys. 6 Dns. 25 Nov 11
Walker, Henry William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Mar 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 332 dys. North'n R. 2 Dec 11
Donahoe, Philip (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff* (*temp.*) 5 *Aug* 14 to 30 *Sept* 15]	19 May 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 74 dys. R. Art. 16 Dec 11
Skinner, Josiah Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	19 Aug 67	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 44 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 12
Wallace, Robert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Aug 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 35 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 6 Jan 12
Bentham, Albert Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 271 dys. Yorks L. I. 6 Jan 12
Kennedy, Fergus John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) *Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. GG*)	28 Mar 71 — 1 Nov 17	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 121 dys. A. S. Corps 27 Jan 12
Yates, Harry, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 17)	4 Apr 67	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 329 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Jan 12
Moss, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 Jun 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 10 dys. R. Fus. 24 Feb 12
Bagg, Leslie Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17).	21 Jan 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 149 dys. A. S. Corps 24 Feb 12
Ward, Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	21 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 218 dys. 21 Lrs. 24 Feb 12
Armstrong, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Jan 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 353 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 12
Ashweek, William Frederick (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Dec 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 355 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 12 §1 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 16)
Rowley, Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Sept 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 9 dys. N. Lan. R. 10 Apr 12
Acraman, William Edward, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Oct 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 83 dys. G. Gds. 24 Apr 12
Rogers, Harry George, *MC*. (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Aug 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. 10 yrs Off. 1 dy. R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 12
Griffin, Arthur James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 May 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 326 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 12
Downing, Richard Nosworthy (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Nov 67	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 58 dys. R A. Med. Corps 4 May 12
Teece, Jabez, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 81 dys. G. Gds. 4 May 12
Phillips, William John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 July 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 146 dys. R. Art. 18 May 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18)
Braybrooke, Charles William (*hon. Maj.* 31 *Jan* 17)	31 Jan 67	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. 10 yrs Off. 34 dys. R. Mar. 10 Jun 12
Smith, Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Feb 68	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off 96 dys. Hamps. R. 15 Jun 12
Pryce, Walter John Dakins (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Staff Lt., War Office* (*temp.*) 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *May* 16] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Sept 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 207 dys. Army 20 Jun 12 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jun* 12 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hallett, Ernest Urbane, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 May 72	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 217 dys. A. S. Corps 22 Jun 12

Not to count for pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.

Quarter-Masters—continued

Name	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Battin, Joseph (*hon. Maj.* 9 *Mar* 17)	6 Sept 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off { 16 dys. R. Mar. 4 July 12
✕**Butler**, Ernest George, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Dec 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 181 dys. W. York. R. 3 Aug 12
✕**Letts**, William Augustus (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	18 Feb 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 167 dys. 9 Lrs. 3 Aug 12
✕**Bird**, Robert Edward, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 35 dys. 19 Hrs. 6 Aug 12
Chudleigh, William George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Feb 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. { 8 yrs. Off. { 134 dys. R. Eng. 24 Aug 12
✕**Hidden**, Hugh, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Feb 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 285 dys. 2 L.G. 24 Aug 12
Patrick, John McDonald (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Mar 73	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 350 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 12
✕**Conway**, Thomas Dowling (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *July* 16)	2 Feb 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. { 12 yrs. Off. { 188 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 11 Sept 12
✕**Hazelgrove**, Arthur, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Apr 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 63 dys. S. Staff. R. 11 Sept 12
✕**Williams**, Ernest Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Dec 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 72 dys. R.Art. 11 Sept 12
Bates, Frederick James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Jan 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 60 dys. R. Art. 14 Sept 12
Yates, John Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 July 68	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off { 60 dys. R.Art. 14 Sept 12
✕**Worthing**, Harry Evans (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 May 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 228 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Sept 12
Doyle, James Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 234 dys. R. Art. 9 Oct 12
Laurie, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Feb 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 82 dys Wt. { 12 yrs. Off. { 164 dys. A. S. Corps. 12 Oct 12
✕**Shaw**, William Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) [*Qr.-Mr Sch. of Mil. Eng.* (*temp.*) 16 *Aug* 14 *to* 24 *May* 15]	3 July 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 267 dys. R. Eng. 19 Oct 12 Adjt. R. Eng. 3 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Oct* 17
✕**Cutting**, Frank (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17) [*Asst. Dir. of Engineering Stores* (*Cl. X*) 1 *July* 18] (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *July* 18)	12 Oct 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 354 dys. R.Eng. 27 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. R.Eng.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18)
Wilson, William Robert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	18 July 68	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 233 dys. S. Wales Bord. 20 Nov 12
✕**Grey**, Frederick (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	5 Oct 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 57 dys. R.W. Kent. R. 27 Nov 12
✕**Porter**, Robert James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) *Empld. under Air Ministry* 27 *Apr* 18	27 Aug 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 217 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Dec 12
✕**Hinchcliffe**, Charles, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 May 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 195 dys. W. York. R. 14 Dec 12 (*actg. Lt.-Col. W. York R.* 11 *Jun.* 18 *to* 18 *Jun* 18)
Hodgson, Frederick Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Aug 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 212 dys. R. Eng. 30 Dec 12
Dormor, Robert David (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	18 Jan 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 160 dys. R. Eng. 3 Jan 13
✕**Buckley**, Edward John, *OBE* (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17)	21 Sept 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. { 12 yrs. Off. { 303 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 4 Jan 13
✕**Bunting**, Thomas Edward (*Capt.* 18 *Feb* 15)	5 Aug 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 23 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 13
✕**Rattenberry**, James Edwin Somers (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 233 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 13
Nightingale, Thomas George Hull (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Oct 69	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. { 10 yrs. Off. { 122 dys. R. Art. 18 Jan 13

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Hardie, James, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Nov 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 256 dys. Leins. R. 18 Jan 13
Adair, Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Qr.-Mr., R. Malta R. of Mila.* 29 *Jan* 13)	4 Apr 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 222 dys. Army 29 Jan 13
Paul, Edwin (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Sept 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off 117 dys. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 13
Harris, Walter John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Apr 71	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 280 dys. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 13
Williams, Arthur Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Jun 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 100 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Mar 13
Howes, William Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 July 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 331 dys. York R. 19 Mar 13
Godbolt, Ben (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Jan 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 28 dys Suff. R. 26 Mar 13
Langridge, Edwin Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Jan 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 241 dys. N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 13 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Adams, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Oct 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 70 dys. 20 Hrs. 2 Apr 13
Sproule, James Chambers, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Mar 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 16 dys. Ches. R. 9 Apr 18
Naylor, Herbert (*Lt.* 12 *Apr* 13)	7 Sept 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 221 dys. E. Lan. R. 12 Apr 13
Hill, Richard May (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	24 Sept 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 174 dys. Welsh R.— 16 Apr 13
Russell, Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Dec 70	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 353 dys. A. S. Corps 19 Apr 13
White, William John, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Sept 69	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 353 dys. A. S. Corps 19 Apr 13
Kerrison, Thomas William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Sept 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 179 dys. R. Art. 23 Apr 13
Johnson, Joseph Robinson (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Apr 70	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 2 dys. A. S. Corps 3 May 13
Ross, Thomas, *MC*, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Apr 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 106 dys. S. Gds. 3 May 13
Webb Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	21 Jun 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 9 dys. A. S. Corps 10 May 13
Hofman, Augustus (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 July 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 181 dys. North'n R. 4 Jun 13
Druce, William Huble (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Apr 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 251 dys. 10 Hrs. 4 Jun 13
Blay, John Augustus, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Jan 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 34 dys. A.S. Corps 4 Jun 13
Coutts, David (*Capt.* 18 *Feb* 15)	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 18 dys. 2 Dns. 14 Jun 13
Foster, Frederick William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Jun 68	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 208 dys. E. Kent R. 21 Jun 13
Green, Robert Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *July* 16)	29 July 68	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 110 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 5 July 13
Smith, John William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 184 dys Shrops. L. I. 26 July 13
Collard, Frederick Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Mar* 18)	12 Sept 69	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 142 dys. R. A. Med. Corps 6 Aug 13
Ayers, Albert Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17	28 Jun 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 54 dys. Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 13
Spence, Andrew, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	15 Mar 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 120 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Aug 13

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Wiemers, Henry Albert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 May 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 148 dys. Midd'x R. 20 Aug 13
Roberts, Henry Shred, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Oct 69	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. 3 yrs Off. 12 dys. Essex R. 3 Sept 13
Cook, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Sept 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 310 dys. E. Kent R. 4 Oct 13 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Dec* 15)
Stratton, Howard Wallace (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Inst. in Catering* 14 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Apr* 15) *Inst. in Catering (graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.)* *Inst. in Catering (Cl. GG)* } 10 Jun 16	1 Mar 70	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 314 dys. Army 8 Oct 13 (*W. Afr. R.* 8 *Oct* 13 *to* —)
Donald, John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Jun 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 110 dys. 3 D.G. 8 Oct 13
Neville, Frederick Francis (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Mar 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off 191 dys. A.S. Corps 8 Nov 13
Cowan, Herbert Gladstone (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 33 dys. Ches. R. 8 Nov 13
Packard, Joseph Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *July* 16)	25 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 178 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Nov 13
Dryden, Charles Frier (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	31 July 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 157 dys. Conn. Rang. 22 Nov 13
Haddon, John Thomas, *DCM* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Jun 70	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. 14 yrs. Off. 146 dys. Sco. Rif. 24 Dec 13
Laman, Ernest Kirkland, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	11 Dec 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 239 dys. S. Wales Bord. 3 Jan 14
Dunham, Frederick Alfred (*Lt.* 3 *Jan* 14)	21 Feb 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 257 dys. 4 D.G. 3 Jan 14
Wood, George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	27 Oct 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 241 dys. Sco. Rif. 7 Jan 14
Wadler, George Calvert (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 Apr 72	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 254 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Jan 14
Harding, Edwin, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Mar 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 49 dys. R. Fus. 28 Jan 14
Morris, Sidney (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	4 Feb 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 282 dys. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 14
Jones, Llewellyn (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Aug* 16)	30 Sept 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 322 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 14
Hickie, Henry, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Feb 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 220 dys. I. Gds. 12 Feb 14
Woollard, James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 18)	18 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 237 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 14
Ward, Edward Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	24 Apr 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 224 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 14
Smith, Sidney James, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 May 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 296 dys. A. S. Corps 21 Feb 14
Oliver, Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Nov 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 343 dys Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 276 dys. W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 14
Lemon, George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Jun 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 287 dys. R. Eng. 4 Mar 14
Scutt, Edward (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Mar 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 62 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 4 Mar 14
Fairall, William George Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Sept 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 201 dys Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 105 dys. R. Scots. 4 Mar 14
Durainville, Charles (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	15 Sept 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 13 yrs. Off. 10 dys A.S. Corps 11 Mar 14
Harkness, James Peter (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	3 Dec 70	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 87 dys. R. Eng. 4 Apr 1
Clark, Walter (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 186 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Apr 14

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Lowe, William Edmund (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Apr 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 207 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 26 Apr 14
White, Frederick John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 July 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 259 dys. R. Eng. 2 May 14
Neate, Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Aug 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 110 dys. Som. L.I. 9 May 14
Gilliard, William Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	13 Mar 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 283 dys. York & Lanc. R. 23 May 14
Banks, Samuel (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	26 July 70	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. { 13 yrs. Off. { 104 dys. A.S. Corps. 13 Jun 14
Escott, Ernest William John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *July* 16)	29 Jan 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 216 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 17 Jun 14
MacDonald, Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	3 Nov 71	In Ranks— 11yrs. 339 days. Wt. { 9 yrs. Off. { 294 dys. R. Eng. 27 Jun 14
Waters, Frank (*hon Maj.* 22 *Oct* 17)	26 Oct 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 33 dys. R. Mar. 4 July 14
Coman, Frederick Alfred William, *MC* (*Capt.* 8 *July* 17)	7 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 329 dys. Midd'x R. 8 July 14 Notts.&DerbyR. 9 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. whilst Adjt., Off. Cadet Bn.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 18)
Ward, Harry Augustus (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	12 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 96 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 11 July 14
Squire, Horace Owen, *MC* (*Capt.* 18 *July* 17)	18 Feb 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 67 dys. Leins. R. 18 July 14
Grenfell, Thomas (*Capt.* 25 *July* 17). (*temp. Maj.* 10 *July* 16)	3 Aug 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 69 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 25 July 14
Hammond, John (*hon. Lt* 26 *July* 14)	16 Apr 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. { 19 yrs. Off. { 216 dys. R. Mar. 26 July 14
Rogers, Frank (*Capt.* 5 *Aug* 17)	20 July 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. { 13 yrs. Off. { 157 dys. A. S. Corps 5 Aug 14
White, James (*Capt.* 5 *Aug* 17)	11 Aug 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 170 dys. R. Eng. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Mar* 17)
Thorne, Robert, *MC* (*Capt.* 5 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Min. of Pensions* 3 *July* 18)	13 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 251 dys. R.W. Kent R. 5 Aug 14
Barber, John Charles (*Capt.* 6 *Aug* 17)	12 Sept 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 154 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 14
Pilkington, Percy (*Capt.* 8 *Aug* 17) [*Asst. Prov. Marshal* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 16] [*Rly. Transport Off.* (*graded Staf Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Jan* 18)] *Rly. Transport Off.* (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 20 *Jun* 18 *Rly. Traffic Off.* (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 18) (*act. Maj.* 21 *Jun* 18)	2 Mar 70	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. { 8 yrs. Off. { 129 dys. L'pool R 8 Aug 14
Hutchinson, James Lewis (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	15 July 71	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. { 13 yrs. Off. { 164 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
Spain, Thomas George (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	16 Dec 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. { 13 yrs. Off. { 164 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
Smith, Charles William Gates (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18.)	2 Aug 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. { 12 yrs. Off. { 133 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
Moore, James, *MC.* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	14 Jan 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. { 12 yrs. Off. { 24 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
Green, Gilbert Forbes (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	12 Jun 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 164 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
Matthews, Edgar Sidney James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18).	26 Oct 69	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. { 11 yrs. Off. { 133 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
✂ **Toohill**, Thomas (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	27 Aug 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 133 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
Wayne, Arthur Stanislaus (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	7 July 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 133 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Baldrey**, Frank Edward (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	17 July 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 133 dys. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Sewell**, John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	14 Nov 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 9 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Topliss**, John, *DCM* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	25 Jun 72	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 9 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Hawkes**, Francis (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	17 Jun 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 254 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Acheson**, James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	10 Jan 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 243 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14
Chalmers, George James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	21 Mar 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 216 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14
Tanner, Frederick Charles (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 14)‡	17 Apr 75	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 179 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Wells**, Arthur George, *DCM* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 11 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Mogridge**, James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	18 Nov 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 356 dys. A. S. Corps 12 Aug 14
Lyons, Thomas, *MBE* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*Staff Capt. War Office* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office* (*temp.*) 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	21 July 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 98 dys. R.F. Corps 12 Aug 14 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp Capt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂ **Giddings**, William Henry (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 14) *temp. Maj.* 18 *Mar* 18)	8 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 62 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Stevens, Samuel (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	29 Apr 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 155 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Senior**, Edward Hartley (*hon. Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	27 Aug 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 130 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Elser, Edmund (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Aug* 16)	15 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 130 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Brennan, William (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	20 Nov 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 46 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **O'Hara**, Ernest (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	15 Mar 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 364 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Tod, Alexander Gray (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	16 Jun 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 77 dys Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 345 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Tilbrook**, Thomas John, *MC* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	27 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 321 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Cross, Frederick Charles (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	9 Nov 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 287 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Jackson**, John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 27 *July* 16)	10 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 287 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Chappell**, Frank Oswald (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *July* 16)	30 Aug 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 261 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Taylor**, Walter Albert (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Oct* 17)	21 Jan 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. 4 yrs Off. 198 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Wilson**, Willie (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	13 Dec 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 189 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Tilbury, Ernest James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp Maj.* 17 *July* 16)	24 Dec 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 162 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
✂ **Barnard**, Arthur Percival (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	4 Sept 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 7 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Figg, Charles Arthur (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	3 Sept 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 294 dys. R.A.Med.Corps. 12 Aug 14
Renton, William Clifford (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	28 Feb 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 88 dys Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 258 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 12 Aug 14
Harwood, Alfred, *MBE* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	29 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. 〈 9 yrs. Off. 〈 118 dys. *Pensioned* 27 *Jun* 09 R.A.Med.Corps 12 Aug 14
Smith, George John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	2 Nov 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 193 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Huntingford, Arthur (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	20 Dec 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 175 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Wickersham, John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	25 Oct 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 164 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Higdon, Frank (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *July* 16	16 Nov 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 161 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Bray, George Thomas (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	9 July 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 161 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Birch, Edwin (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *July* 16	20 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 102 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Dring, Burton Charles (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	26 May 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 96 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Powell, Arthur George (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	28 Feb 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 92 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Reynolds, Robert Scott Adie (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	27 July 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 60 dys. R.A. Med. Corps 12 Aug 14
Drury, Charles (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	28 Jan 74	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 14 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 12 Aug 14
Filmer, Frederick John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	7 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 7 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 12 Aug 14
Mitchell, James (*Capt.* 15 *Aug* 17)	23 Dec 69	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 〈 11 yrs Off. 〈 346 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15Aug14
Smith, Ernest, *MC* (*Capt.* 15 *Aug* 17)	14 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. 〈 7 yrs. Off. 〈 2 dys. Norf. R. 15 Aug 14
Downing, Sidney, *MC* (*Capt.* 15 *Aug* 17)	13 July 70	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 3 2 dys. Wt. 〈 3 yrs. Off. 〈 62 dys. Devon R. 15 Aug 14
Masters, Frederick William, *MC* (*Capt.* 19 *Aug* 17)	5 Aug 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. 〈 8 yrs. Off. 〈 231 yrs. Linc. R. 19 Aug 14
Cox, George (*Capt.* 19 *Aug* 17)	3 Sept 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 〈 7 yrs. Off. 〈 118 dys. R.Eng. 19Aug14
Dearnley, Walter Nathan (*Capt.* 23 *Aug* 17)	16 Jun 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. 〈 10 yrs. Off. 〈 101 dys. 1 L.G. 23 Aug 14
Best, James Frederick (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. 〈 4 yrs. Off. 〈 144 dys. 13 Hrs. 25 Aug 14 14 Hrs. 30 Sept 16
Lindsay, Charles McDonald (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	25 Oct 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 17 dys Wt. 〈 5 yrs. Off. 〈 151 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Drawbell, John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	17 Sept 70	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. 〈 10 yrs. Off. 〈 116 dys. High L.I. 25 Aug 14
Lloyd, Alfred William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	31 Oct 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. 〈 7 yrs. Off. 〈 331 dys. E. Kent R. 25 Aug 14 (*temp., Capt.* 22 *Feb*17 *to* 24 *Aug*17)
Dooley, John Joseph (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	26 Aug 70	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. 〈 1 yr. Off. 〈 237 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Langrish, Walter, *MC* *DCM* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	20 Jan 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 345 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Dec* 98 *Recalled* 9 *Oct* 99 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. 〈 9 yrs. Off. 〈 146 dys. Sco. Rif. 25 Aug 14

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Stewart, Peter (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. Special Reserve* 11 *July* 17)	24 Jan 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. { 8 yrs. Off. { 116 dys. High. L.I. 25Aug 14 (*temp. Capt., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. High. L.I.* 20 *Feb* 17
✕**Williams**, Benjamin, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	21 Nov 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs Off. { 200 dys. York R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Barker**, Arthur, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 179 dys Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 189 dys. Yorks. L.I. 25 Aug 14
✕**Frost**, Frederick William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	27 Mar 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 134 dys. Norf. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Williams**, John Frederick (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Nov 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 95 dys. R. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Jones, Philip Henry, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	3 Oct 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. { 7 yrs. Off. { 91 dys. Linc. R. 25 Aug 14
Sewell, Michael (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 May 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. { 6 yrs. Off. { 331 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Stallard, Francis (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	5 July 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 347 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Aug 14
Hislop, Joseph Archibald (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	18 Sept 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 297 dys. Bedf. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Crozier**, William George (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 230 dys. Leins. R. 25 Aug 14
Kean, John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 124 dys. R. Scots 25 Aug 14
Stock, Vyvyan Ernest (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	28 Apr 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 86 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14
✕**White**, Ernest O'Brien, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 60 yrs. Bord. R. 25Aug 14
✕**McGevor**, John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jun* 16). *Inst. in Catering (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.)* *Inst. in Catering (Cl. GG)*	12 Feb 74 5 Mar 17	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. { 5 yrs. Off. { 21 dys. S. Staff. R. 25Aug 14
✕**Cleall**, Sidney Herbert (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	17 Dec 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 343 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14 (*R. F. Corps,* 27 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Tattle**, Frederick (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	20 Dec 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 301 dys. R. Berks R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Saunders**, William John, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	6 July 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 195 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Clarke**, Joseph Edward (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	14 July 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. { 4 yrs. Off. { 183 dys. R. Suss. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Shelley**, GeorgeThomas, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	13 Apr 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 352 dys. R.Fus. 25Aug14
✕**Murphy**, Joseph (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	27 May 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 336 dys. Ches.R.25Aug14
✕**Baker**, Frank, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	26 Jan 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 328 dys. N. Staff. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Keith**, James Sibbald (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	8 Jan 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 241 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Aug 14
✕**Palmer**, Walter, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 219 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14
Callaghan, Henry (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	13 Sept 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 188 dys. L'pool R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Belchem**, Owen King, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	19 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs Off. { 149 dys R.W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Inwood**, CharlesHerbert *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	8 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 63 dys. Worc. R. 25 Aug 14
✕**Hall**, William Phillips (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	23 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. { 3 yrs. Off. { 14 dys. R. War. R. 25 Aug 14

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Cameron, David (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	18 Dec 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 297 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 25 Aug 14
Harding, Herbert George (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Dec 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 266 dys. North'n R. 25 Aug 14
Hale, Albert James (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Aug 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 266 dys. Som. L.I. 25 Aug 14
Hearn, James (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	30 July 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 236 dys. Suff. R. 25 Aug 14
Frazier, Charles Henry, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 11 *May* 18)	6 May 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 120 dys. Manch. R. 25 Aug 14
Rowe, George William Henry (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	5 Mar 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 85 dys. E. Surr. R. 25 Aug 14
Drummond, William, *MC* (*Lt.* 25 *Aug* 14) (*Staff Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 35 dys. Gord. Highrs. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)
Opie, Ernest (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	3 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. { 2 yrs. Off. { 16 dys. Devon. R. 25 Aug 14
English, John (*Capt.* 28 *Aug* 17)	20 Dec 80	In Ranks 17 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 358 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Aug 14
Coombs, Arthur, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 334 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14
Powner, William Francis (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Mar 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 282 dys. S. Lan. R. 25 Aug 14
Kennedy, John James, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 264 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Booker, William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	15 May 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 85 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 25 Aug 14
Flint, Charles Dudley (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	29 July 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. { 1 yr. Off. { 11 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Richardson, Frank (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	13 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. { 221 dys. Off. { Essex R. 25 Aug 14
Byrne, Richard, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	6 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs 82 dys. Wt. { 180 dys. Off. { R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Moulsher, Herbert (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. { 174 dys. Off. { K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14
Bosworth, William George (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. { 73 dys. Off. { E. York. R. 25 Aug 14
Langley, Frederick William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	19 Oct 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 37 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Morrell, Arthur Wingfield, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	3 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 329 dys. R. Lanc. R. 25 Aug 14
Taylor, Alfred William, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	7 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. W. York R. 25 Aug 14
Lindley, Harry (*Lt.* 25 *Aug* 14)	11 Feb 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 318 dys. Leic. R. 25 Aug 14
Mellsop, John Arthur (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	19 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 249 dys. S. Wales Bord. 25 Aug 14
Watkins, William John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*Asst. Qr.-Mr., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 23 *Oct* 15) (*temp. hon. Capt.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	—	In Ranks— yrs. dys Glouc. R. 25 Aug 14
Hayden, Victor Thomas Alexander, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	29 Sept 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 210 dys. Dorset R. 25 Aug 14
Fricker, Louis (*Capt.* 28 *Aug* 17)	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. Welsh R. 25 Aug 14
Goudy, Patrick, *MC.* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	24 Mar 73	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 154 dys. R. Highrs. 25 Aug 14
Roberts, Frank Maurice, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Sept 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 350 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Aug 14
Atherley, John William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	10 July 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 137 dys. N. Lan. R. 25 Aug 14
Watson, Alexander Milne (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) [*Inst. in Catering* (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 23 dys. Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 14 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Richards, George (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	9 Aug 76	In Ranks - 24 yrs. 17 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 14
Rumsey, George Robinson, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	14 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. Wilts R. 25 Aug 14
Garcia, Louis John Edward, *MC* (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 41 dys. York & Lanc R. 25 Aug 14
Cherry, James Patrick (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 25 Aug 14
Dowling, Joseph Eugene (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 282 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Aug 14
Campbell, John (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 287 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Aug 14
Farrell, Patrick (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	24 Mar 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 154 dys. Conn. Rang. 25 Aug 14
Pryor, Frank Hawkins (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14
Smith, William (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	16 Apr 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 101 dys. North'd Fus. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 18)
Mills, Edward (*Capt* 25 *Aug* 17)	22 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 246 dys. R. W. Kent R. 25 Aug 14
Lines, Walter Reuben (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	29 Apr 72	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 214 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *May* 98 *Mob'd* 13 *Nov* 99 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 285 dys. 5Lrs. 25 Aug 14
Akhurst, William Harry (*Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	30 Sept 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Dec* 98 *Mob'd* 28 *Dec* 99 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 240 dys. 7 Hrs. 25 Aug 14 (*Remt. Serv.* 10 *Dec* 14)
Hester, Henry Thomas (*Capt.* 27 *Aug* 17)	20 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 68 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Aug 14
Keyworth, Samuel Pell (*Capt.* 28 *Aug* 17)	3 Mar 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. R.H.G. 28 Aug 14
Fletcher, Albert, *CBE, MC* (*Capt.* 30 *Aug* 17) [*Insp. Off. of R. F. Corps Depôts* (*graded Depôt Comdr.*) 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17] [*Asst. Dir., War Office* (*temp.*) 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18] (*Empld. under Air Board* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	17 Jun 18	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 109 dys. R. F. Corps 30 Aug 14 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18
Acheson, William (*Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 158 dys. R.H.G. 1 Sept 14
James Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	27 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. 2 L.G. 1 Sept 14
Creedon, Thomas George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 243 dys. R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept 14
Rickard, Alfred John (*Capt.* 4 *Sept* 17)	16 Dec 72	In Ranks— 26 yrs 292 dys. R. Fus. 4 Sept 14
Weldon, Clyde Kirkwood (*Lt.* 5 *Sept* 14)	19 May 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 146 dys. Army 5 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *May* 18) [*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* (*attd.*) 8 *May* 18]
Ellery, Alpha George (*Capt.* 8 *Sept* 17)	5 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 162 dys 18 Hrs. 8 Sept 14
Brooks, Samuel Henry (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	7 Mar 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 6 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14
Worthington, Charles (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	1 Aug 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 354 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14
Elsley, Herbert (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	21 Apr 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 114 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14
Dunstan, Albert Edward (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17) [*Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Capt.*) *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. FF*)] 21 *Aug* 16	9 July 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 21 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 14
Bullock, George Frederick Henry (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	2 May 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 305 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
✂**Rawle**, Harry (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	21 Dec 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. (8 yrs. Off. (278 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Sept 14
Griffiths, Frederick John (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	25 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. (7 yrs. Off. (180 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Carey, Albert (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	18 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys Wt. (7 yrs. Off. (151 dys. R.Eng 15 Sept 14
Boulter, Henry Rowland (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	17 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. (6 yrs. Off. (137 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Savage, Andrew William (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	30 Jan 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. (5 yrs Off. (317 dys R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Ashton, John (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	16 Oct 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (300 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Polkinghorne, George Henry (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	13 Mar 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (241 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Broomfield, Walter (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	22 Dec 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (29 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Bravin, George Albert (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	11 Mar 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (223 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Lawford, Henry George (*Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	23 Nov 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (210 dys. R.Eng. 15 Sept 14
Wharton, Richard George (*hon. Maj.* 5 *Sept* 17) (*Asst. 3 Dep. Dir. of Naval Recg.*, 10 *Dec* 17)	21 Jun 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. (7 yrs. Off. (125 dys. R. Mar. 19 Sept 14
✂**Brocklehurst**, Samuel *MC* (*Capt.* 19 *Sept* 17)	22 Apr 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 120 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Sept 14
✂**Newling**, Arthur Richard (*Capt.* 25 *Sept* 17)	19 July 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 159 dys. 8 Hrs. 25 Sept 14
McConnell, John (*Capt.* 1 *Oct* 17)	—	In Ranks— — yrs. — dys. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14
Brodie, Walter Malcolm (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	18 May 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. (6 yrs. Off. (123 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14
Pearcey, Evelyn Harold (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	4 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (35 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14
Kavanagh, John (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	10 July 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (30 dys. Leins.R.4 Oct 14
✂**Brodie**, Harry Campbell (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	30 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 35 dys. Leic. R. 4 Oct 14
✂**McClellan**, Creighton William (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 51 dys. R. Highrs. 4 Oct 14
✂**Connell**, Matthew (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	23 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 254 dys. R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 14
✂**Willicott**, George Frederick William, *MBE*, *MC* (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. (6 yrs. Off. (86 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
Gummer, Philip Edward, *MBE* (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	27 Sept 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (212 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lieut. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *Oct* 17)
Gough, Robert Thomas (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	18 Mar 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (187 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
Crook, Frederick William (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	9 Feb 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (43 dys R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
Shirley, George Edward (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	13 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. (4 yrs Off. (283 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
✂**Malbon**, Joseph Rupert, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	15 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. (8 yrs. Off. (15 dys. R.Eng. 1 Nov 14
✂**Fenton**, Frank (*Capt.* 20 *Nov* 17)	9 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 315 dys N. Lan. R. 20 Nov
✂**Dwyer**, Ernest, *MC* (*Capt.* 27 *Nov* 14)	21 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (2 dys. Army 27 Nov14 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps* 25 *Sept* 15)
Coates, Thomas, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17)	26 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (118 dys. Army 1 Dec 14
✂**Dines**, William Kemshed (*Capt* 5 *Dec* 17)	29 Mar 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. (6 yrs. Off. (342 dys. A. Ord. Dept. 5 Dec 14
Pearcey, Evelyn Harold (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	4 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (35 dys. R. Eng. 4 Oct 14
Kavanagh, John (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	10 July 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (30 dys. Leins.R.4 Oct 14
✂**Brodie**, Harry Campbell (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	30 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 35 dys. Leic. R. 4 Oct 14
✂**McClellan**, Creighton William (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	16 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 51 dys. R. Highrs. 4 Oct 14
✂**Connell**, Matthew (*Capt.* 4 *Oct* 17)	23 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 254 dys. R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 14
✂**Willicott**, George Frederick William, *MBE*, *MC* (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	12 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. (6 yrs. Off. (86 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
Gummer, Philip Edward, *MBE* (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	27 Sept 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (212 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lieut. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *Oct* 17)
Gough, Robert Thomas (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	18 Mar 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (187 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
Crook, Frederick William (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	9 Feb 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (43 dys R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
Shirley, George Edward (*Capt.* 17 *Oct* 17)	13 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. (4 yrs Off. (283 dys. R.Eng. 17 Oct 14
✂**Malbon**, Joseph Rupert, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	15 Oct 70	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. (8 yrs. Off. (15 dys. R.Eng. 1 Nov 14
✂**Fenton**, Frank (*Capt.* 20 *Nov* 17)	9 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 315 dys N. Lan. R. 20 Nov
✂**Dwyer**, Ernest, *MC* (*Capt.* 27 *Nov* 14)	21 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (2 dys. Army 27 Nov14 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps* 25 *Sept* 15)
Coates, Thomas, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17)	26 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (118 dys. Army 1 Dec 14
✂**Dines**, William Kemshed (*Capt* 5 *Dec* 17)	29 Mar 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. (6 yrs. Off. (342 dys. A. Ord. Dept. 5 Dec 14

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Saul, Edwin Perceval (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17) *Asst. Embkn.* / *Staff Off.* (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) / *Asst. Embkn. Staff Off.* (*Cl. GG*) } 20 *Apr* 18	12 Feb 73	In Ranks—17 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 318 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Baillie, George Bertram (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	28 Feb 74	In Ranks—12 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 317 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Warner, Salvatore Cefail (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	18 Nov 73	In Ranks—18 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 312 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Connor, James (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	6 Jun 74	In Ranks—13 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 297 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Kinna, Thomas John (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	25 Jan 74	In Ranks—18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 297 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Beard, Frank (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	22 Apr 70	In Ranks—15 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. 8 yrs Off. 289 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Layne, Charles Conway (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	16 Sept 72	In Ranks—15 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 289 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Buckmaster, Harry (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	4 Oct 71	In Ranks—15 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 274 dys. A S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Manquet, Leigh (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	19 May 70	In Ranks—16 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 149 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Tattersall, William John Thomas (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	21 Feb 72	In Ranks—15 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 129 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Bashford, Thomas Edward (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	12 Dec 73	In Ranks—18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 108 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Wheelwright, George (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	18 Aug 74	In Ranks—13 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 98 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Quinn, John James (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	14 Aug 75	In Ranks—13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 69 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Bartlett, Frederick (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	10 Oct 73	In Ranks—12 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 69 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Notley, Albert Edward, *MC* (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17) *Spec. Appt* (*graded Staff Capt.*) / *Spec. Appt.* (*Cl. FF*) } 20 Apr 15	23 Jun 72	In Ranks—12 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. 8 yrs Off. 63 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14 (*temp. hon. Capt.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Dec* 17
Farthing, William (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	25 Jan 71	In Ranks—17 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 12 dys. A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Hickson, James Walter (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	5 Dec 71	In Ranks—11 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. 8 yrs Off. 7 dys A.S. Corps 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jan* 18
Hargroves, William Robert (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	1 July 72	In Ranks—13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 364 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Smart, William Hudson, *MC* (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	16 Sept 75	In Ranks—12 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 347 dys. A. S Corps 15 Dec 14
Rook, Frederick (*Capt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	15 May 71	In Ranks—17 yrs. 259 dys Wt. 7 yrs. Off 289 dys. A. S. Corps 15 Dec 14
Hyson, George Edmund, *MC* (*Capt.* 18 *Dec* 17)	8 Sept 73	In Ranks—19 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 100 dys. E. Surr. R. 18 Dec 14
Simpson, Thomas Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	2 Oct 74	In Ranks—16 yrs. 317 dys. Wt 7 yrs. Off. 283 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14 *hp.* 3 Apr 18
Foley, Frederick (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	4 Nov 71	In Ranks—17 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 282 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Collier, Charles Francis (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	1 Sept 74	In Ranks—13 yrs. 212 dys Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 266 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Main, James Turner, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	18 Jan 73	In Ranks—11 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 236 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Hoppin, John Samuel (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	25 Dec 72	In Ranks—19 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 171 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Gullick, John Alfred (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	15 Apr 74	In Ranks—14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 160 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Baker, John, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	3 Mar 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 7 yrs Off. 124 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Bromage, William (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	14 Oct 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 116 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Higgins, Robert Percival Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	27 Jun 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 63 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Veal, James Desper Denman (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	26 May 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 63 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Thompson, William John (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	15 May 77	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 10 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Sewell, Walter James (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	14 Sept 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 352 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
White, Alfred Thomas (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	29 Sept 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 325 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Freeman, George Albert (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	29 Jun 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 266 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Thorpe, Walter Benjamin, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	16 Feb 77	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off 263 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Goodwin, Arthur (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	10 Nov 75	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 218 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Fahy, Laurence (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	30 July 70	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 203 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Beeton, Frederick George (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	25 Mar 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 200 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Staines, Frederick (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	28 Mar 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 192 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Tomlinson, Hubert James (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	2 May 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 191 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Shaw, Charles Chudley (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	31 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 190 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Lathey, Daniel Windsor (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	27 Jun 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. 6 yrs Off. 188 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Crundwell,[3] William (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	9 Sept 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 186 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Cottrell, Albert William (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	15 Feb 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 173 dys. A. S. Corps 23 Dec 14
Joy, Herbert Alfred, *MBE* (*Capt.* 30 *Dec* 17)	3 May 71	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 345 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 14
Elliott, Charles James Molyneux (*Capt.* 31 *Dec* 17)	9 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 14 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 31 Dec 14
Downer, Walter Edward (*Hon. Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15)	11 Oct 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs 275 dys. Wt. 12 yrs. Off. 302 dys. R. M. Art. 9 Jan 15
Chapman, Francis Henry Hellier (*Hon. Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15)	18 Jan 67	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 234 dys. R. Mar. 9 Jan 15
Caddy, Thomas (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	25 May 76	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 150 dys. L'pool R. 14 Jan 15
Jesty, Reginald Herbert (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	20 Dec 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 278 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
Ashbrook, Henry Alfred (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	3 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 182 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
Gordon, Cosmo Charles Glennie (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	11 Nov 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 306 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
Mitchell, Frederick (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	28 May 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 258 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
Worrall, John (*Capt.* 14 *Jan* 18)	21 May 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 246 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Webb, Frederick John (*Capt* 14 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jun* 17) *Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir. (Cl. K) War Office* (*temp.*) 26*Jun*17	30 Mar 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 212 dys. R. Eng. 14 Jan 15
Munro, Donald, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *Oct* 17)	8 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 Qr.-Mr. Sea. Highrs. 16 Jan 15
Rose, Hugh (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	13 Nov 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. 9 yrs. Off. 341 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Jones, Thomas Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs 53 dys. Wt. 8 yrs. Off. 91 dys. R. Eng. 23 Jan 15
Frampton, Frederick James (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	5 Aug 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off 202 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Potter, Stuart (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	14 Sept 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 147 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Vine, Harry William Thomas (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 123 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Grieve, John (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Dec 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 91 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Jones, Richard, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	24 Feb 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. 6 yrs Off. 84 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Cross, Albert Edward (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	15 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 82 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Murrells, William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 38 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Vick, George Charles (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	25 Feb 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 26 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Hopper, Tom Davison, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Sept 78	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 356 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Palmer, Alfred Cecil (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	22 May 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 355 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Vickery, Albert (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	1 Oct 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 338 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Boulter, Edgar Charles (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	6 Jan 65	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 325 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Walter, Vincent Baxter, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	9 Aug 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 334 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Guilding, Lionel (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	11 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 328 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Taylor, Frank Gellie, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	3 Dec 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 314 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Dupuy, William Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	14 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 305 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Langley, Albert Ernest (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 297 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Woodhams, Alfred George (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	14 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 297 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Martin, George William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	20 Apr 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 297 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Ward, [illegible] James (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	12 May 74	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *May* 99 *Recalled* 23 *Oct* 99 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 221 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Marshall, John William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	4 Sept 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 212 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Sidwell, John Sydney William (*Capt* 23 *Jan* 18)	27 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 178 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Stonyer, William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	6 Feb 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 166 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Moore, Frank (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	1 May 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. 5 yrs Off. 136 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Campbell, David Patrick (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	13 Nov 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 121 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Walsh, Alfred Ernest (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	20 Jan 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 81 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Ruffle, William Harry (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 18)	15 Dec 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 81 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Mann, Henry Charles (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	11 Nov 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 78 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Irons, Albert William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	11 Oct 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 60 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Sorrell, Benjamin Robert (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	7 Jan 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 359 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Way, Harold Hurley (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	7 July 80	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. 4 yrs Off. 356 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
McGuinness, Joseph Edward (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	19 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 355 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Morgan, Frederick (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	8 Jun 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 346 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Pache, Jules Edward (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	16 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 325 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Bennett, Christopher (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	16 Jun 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 249 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Knight, Sydney, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	23 Jun 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 206 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Battman, William George (*Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15)	25 Feb 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 205 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Ray, Thomas James (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	21 Mar 75	*hp.* 30 Jun 16 In Ranks— 17 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 112 dys. A.S Corps 23 Jan 15
McIntyre, George (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 81 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Rowe, George Richard (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	2 Apr 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 197 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 38 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Hughes, Henry Hesketh (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	13 Oct 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. 4 yrs Off. 19 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Fogg, Herbert George Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	15 Aug 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 350 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Bear, Frederick (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	5 Nov 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 301 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Webster, Sidney Josiah, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	20 Oct 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 299 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Nicholson, Benjamin Whitelaw, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	7 Sept 76	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 279 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Witt, Bertram Richard (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	5 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 249 dys Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 256 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Smith, James William (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	24 Jan 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 238 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Moorman, George Herbert (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	26 Apr 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 207 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Taylor, William, *MC* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	7 Jun 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 172 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Marsh, Henry (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	3 Sept 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 124 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Keene, John James, *MBE* (*Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	4 Oct 75	In Ranks— 5 yrs 59 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Sept* 99 *Recalled* 9 *Oct* 99 In Ranks 12 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 59 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15
Benham, Frederick Edward (*hon. Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15)	7 Jun 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 34 dys. R. Mar. 25 Jan 15
Brown, Albyn Edward (*hon. Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *May* 17)	12 Dec 68	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 204 dys. R. Mar. 25 Jan 15
Jeffcott, Edward Broof (*Capt.* 30 *Jan* 18)	16 Apr 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 197 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 333 dys. Wt. Off., 2 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 30 Jan 15
Williams, David (*Capt.* 30 *Jan* 18)	21 Mar 70	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 272 dys. Wt. Off., 2 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 30 Jan 15
✂**Healey**, Arthur (*Capt.* 2 *Feb* 18)	13 Aug 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 64 dys. Wt. Off., 5 Cl. 1 dys. E. York. R. 2 Feb 15
Grant, Alexander William (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	18 Jun 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 163 dys. Wt. Off., 9 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
✂**Cox**, Richard, *MC* (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	14 Nov 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 137 dys. Wt. Off., 9 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
✂**Bennett**, Edwin (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Dec* 17)	10 May 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 97 dys. Wt. Off., 9 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 16)
✂**Genese**, Joseph David (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	3 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 52 dys. Wt. Off., 9 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
✂**Collier**, George Abel (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	30 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 327 dys. Wt. Off., 9 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
Fitch, Alexander James (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	15 Nov 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 308 dys. Wt. Off., 9 Cl. 1 dys. R.A Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
Audus, Arthur George (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	10 Aug 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 9 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
Yeates, Charles John (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Aug* 17)	18 Dec 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 269 dys. Wt. Off., 9 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
Tite, Walter John (*Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)(*temp. Maj.* 12 *Dec* 17)	22 Dec 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 57 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 139 dys. Wt. Off., 9 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 6 Feb 15
Hesketh, William Henry (*Capt.* 11 *Feb* 18)	27 Jan 72	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 14 Cl. 1 dys. R. Art. 11 Feb 15
Hughes, James Francis (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 80 dys. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Banks**, John (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off 24 dys. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Fleming**, Robert Joseph, *MC* (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	11 Oct 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 316 dys. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Storey**, William Hugh *MC* (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	8 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 308 dys. Wt. Off., 24 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med. Corps 21 Feb 15

***Quarter-Masters**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
✂**Davis**, Fred (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	10 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. (1 yr. Off. (160 dys. Wt. Off., (24 Cl. 1 (dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Carnell, George William (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	19 July 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. (1 yr. Off. (160 dys. Wt. Off., (24 Cl. 1 (dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Lee**, Harry Benjamin (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	27 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. (1 yr. Off. (149 dys. Wt. Off., (24 Cl. 1 (dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Coggon**, Thomas Edward, *MC* (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	29 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. (1 yr. Off. (77 dys. Wt. Off., (24 Cl. 1 (dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Polhill**, Henry John (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	20 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs 202 dys. Wt. (355 dys. Off. (Wt. Off., (24 Cl. 1 (dys R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Bennett**, Arthur, *MC* (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Nov* 17)	26 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. (344 dys. Off. (Wt. Off., (24 Cl. 1 (dys. R.A Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Conolly, William Paul (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	12 July 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. (344 dys. Off. (Wt. Off., (24 Cl. 1 (dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Haynes, Edward, *DCM* (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	30 Aug 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. (277 dys. Off. (Wt. Off., (24 Cl. 1 (dys. R A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Spencer**, Robert (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	23 July 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. (225 dys. Off. (Wt. Off., (24 Cl. 1 (dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
Cox, William (*Capt.* 21 *Feb* 18)	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. (201 dys. Off. (Wt. Off., (24 Cl. 1 (dys. R.A.Med.Corps 21 Feb 15
✂**Wall**, George Henry (*Capt.* 26 *Feb* 18)	6 Sept 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. (4 yrs. Off. (262 dys. Wt. Off., (28 Cl. 1 (dys. G.Gds.25 Feb 15
✂**Parker**, Sidney, *MC* (*Capt.* 26 *Feb* 18)	25 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. (5 yrs. Off. (83 dys. Wt. Off., (29 Cl. 1 (dys. Worc. R. 26 Feb 15
✂**Dabell**, William Bates (*Capt.* 26 *Feb* 18)	22 Jun 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. (3 yrs. Off. (144 dys. Wt. Off., (29 Cl. 1 (dys. W.Gds.26Feb 15
✂**Ramsay**, John, *MC* (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Dec 72	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. (2 yrs. Off (260 dys. Wt. Off., (32 Cl. 1 (dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 *hp.* 13 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 18) R. F. Corps 7 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18
✂**Starling**, John (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) [*Insp. of Engines, Aeronautical Insp. Dept., R.F. Corps* (*M.W.*) 1 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17]((*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 Oct 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. (2 yrs. Off. (183 dys. Wt. Off. (32 Cl. 1 (dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Levick**, Albert (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. (2 yrs. Off. (164 dys. Wt Off., (32 Cl. 1 (dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Measures**, Arthur Harold (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 Mar 81	In Ranks— 1 yr. 2 dys. Wt. (1 yr. Off. (355 dys. Wt. Off., (32 Cl. 1 (dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Dec* 16 to 6 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

Quarter-Masters—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Unwin, Frederick Henry (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 285 dys. Wt. Off., 32 Cl. 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wilford, James Henry (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) [*Spec. Appt., R.F. Corps (graded Park Comdr.)* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 17] [*Comdt. (graded Depôt Comdr.) Sch. of Technical Trng.(Men), Sch. of Instn., R.F. Corps (M.W.)* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 53 dys. Wt. Off., 32 Cl. 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bruce, William Robert (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	21 Aug 81	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. 192 dys. Off. Wt. Off., 32 Cl. 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Ryan, William John, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18) [*Asst. to a Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (graded Staff Capt.)* (*temp.*) 8 *May* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16] [*Spec. Appt. (graded Park Comdr. R.F. Corps., M.W.)* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	11 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. 176 dys. Off. Wt. Off., 32 Cl. 1 dys. R. F. Corps 1 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hunt, Henry Charles (*Capt.* 9 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	5 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. 176 dys. Off. Wt. Off., 40 Cl. 1 dys. Army 9 Mar 15 Corps of Mil. Police 3 Apr 18
Littleton, George Henry (*hon. Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15)	17 Oct 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 256 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R.M. Art. 10 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R.M. Art.* 5 *July* 17)
Barwell, William Robert (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	6 Aug 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 105 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 10 Mar 15
Barker, Frederick (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	13 July 75	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 47 dys. Wt. Off. 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Rowden, Walter Reed *MC* (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18	14 Oct 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. 3 yrs. Off. 1 dy. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Wheelhouse, Rowland (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Rigby, Albert (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Dudding, Frederick (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	12 July 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 282 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Rowley, Charles (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	1 Feb 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 240 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Dunbar, William Robert (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	21 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 208 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Symonds, James William (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 135 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Bateman, Albert Frederick, *MC* (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	13 Dec 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 135 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Bryan, Alfred John (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	20 Feb 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 108 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Ewens, Frederick William (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	9 July 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 88 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Bishop, Thomas William (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	6 Aug 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 86 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Baker, William (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	29 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 75 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Kent, George Arthur (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	28 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 56 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Nathan, Arthur (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	6 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 52 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Burnell, Walter Ernest (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	23 Nov 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 39 dys Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 27 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Aylward, William (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	19 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 357 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17)
Bell, George Frederick (*Capt.* 10 *Mar* 18)	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 357 dys. Wt. Off., 41 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 10 Mar 15
Beard, Henry George William (*hon. Lt.* 12 *Mar* 15)	24 Feb 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 190 dys. Wt. Off., 43 Cl. 1 dys. R.Mar. 12Mar15
Ashwell, Edward (*Capt* 13 *Mar* 18)	27 Sept 75	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 297 dys. Wt. Off., 44 Cl. 1 dys R.Eng. 3Mar15
Maton, William Henry George, *MBE* (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 24 *Apr* 18)	10 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 149 dys. Wt. Off., 44 Cl. 1 dys. R. Art. 13Mar15
Griffin, Charles Sidney (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18)	20 Jan 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 227 dys. Wt. Off., 44 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 13 Mar 15
Peacock, Bernard Sidney, *MC* (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18)	24 Sept 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off. 157 dys. Wt. Off., 44 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng 13 Mar 15
Ashford, Frederick Henry (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18) [*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Engineering Stores* (*Cl. BB*) 1 *July* 18 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 18)]	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. 2 yrs. Off 3 dys. Wt. Off., 44 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 13 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 18)
Cox, Frederick, *MC* (*Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18)	8 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 125 dys. Wt. Off., 6 Cl. 1 dys. Lan. Fus. 15 Mar 15
Warnock, Arthur (*Capt* 19 *Mar* 18)	7 July 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 338 dys. Wt. Off., 50 Cl. 1 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Mar 15
Binnington, Walter (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)]	20 Apr 68	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off. 360 dys. Wt. Off., 57 Cl. 1 dys. A. S. Corps 26 Mar 15
Luscombe, Samuel Richard (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	27 Dec 66	In Ranks— 14 yrs 299 dys. Wt. 10 yrs. Off 31 dys. Wt. Off., 57 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 26 Mar 15
Roe, Frederick Henry (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	24 Aug 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 239 dys. Wt. Off., 57 Cl. 1 dys. A.S. Corps 26 Mar 15

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
✂**Johnson**, Albert Edward (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	22 July 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 239 dys. Wt. Off., 57 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 26 Mar 15
✂**Stephens**, Thomas (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	23 July 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 327 dys Wt. 6 yrs. Off. 228 dys. Wt. Off., 57 Cl. 1 dys. A. S. Corps 26 Mar 15
Aylwin, William Edgar, *MBE* (*Lt.* 5 *Apr* 16) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	22 July 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. Cl. 1 66dys. R. F. Corps 5 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Burrell**, George (*Capt.* 17 *Sept* 17)	9 Dec 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 154dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Sept 14 Qr.-Mr. 4 Hrs. 9 Apr 15
Thompson, Harry (*Capt.* 11 *Apr* 18)	14 Sept 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 302 dys. Wt. Off. 73 Cl. 1. dys. A. S. Corps 11 Apr 15
Hulse, Henry John, *MC* (*Capt.* 11 *Apr* 18)	29 Dec 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. 1 yr. Off. 302 dys. Wt. Off. 73 Cl. 1 dys. A. S. Corps 11 Apr 15
Rossiter, Ernest Henry (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	6 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 75 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
✂**Starkie**, James Thomas, *MC* (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	17 Aug. 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 75 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Kerstein, Edward (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 75 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Connolly, Thomas (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Oct* 17)	23 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 75 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Manwaring, Robert Ernest (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	16 Nov 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 75 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
✂**Enwright**, John (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	27 Sept 74	In Ranks— 20yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 75 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Willsher, John Wingfield (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 75 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
✂**Sellex**, George, *MC* (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 75 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Conolly, Benjamin Disraeli (*Lt.* 13 *Apr* 15)	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 75 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
✂**Rose**, Hugh William (*Capt.* 13 *Apr* 18)	8 Sept 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 75 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 13 Apr 15
Johnston, Samuel John (*Capt.* 25 *Apr* 18)	5 Feb 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. 11 yrs. Off. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 87 Cl. 1 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 15
✂**Brotherton**, William Thomas, *MC* (*Capt.* 2 *May* 18)	2 Nov 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. 7 yrs. Off. 3 dys. Wt. Off., 94 Cl. 1 dys. C. Gds. 2 May 15
Walters, John Douglas (*Capt.* 7 *May* 18)	23 May 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 318 dys. Wt. Off., 99 Cl. 1 dys. R. Eng. 7 May 15
Squire, Walter Ernest (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	18 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., 101 Cl. 1 dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Baxter, David Charles (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Feb* 17)	12 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off. ⎫ 101 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 9 May 15
✕ **Janes**, Ernest (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	4 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 101 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
✕ **Maxwell**, James Maurice (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Nov* 17)	12 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 101 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
Sprinks, Henry (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Sept* 17)	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 101 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
✕ **Clegg**, Walter (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	11 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 101 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 18
✕ **Hazell**, Charles Joseph (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	5 Jun 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 101 Cl 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med. Corps 9 May 15
✕ **Reeve**, Harry John, *MC* (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	1 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 101 Cl.1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
✕ **Earp**, Joseph James, *MC* (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17)	14 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt Off., ⎫ 101 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A. Med.Corps 9 May 15
✕ **Anderson**, Henry John, *MC* (*Capt.* 9 *May* 18)	18 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 101 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med.Corps 9 May 15
Parker, Egbert John, *MC* (*Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15) [*Camp Comdt.* (*graded Staff Capt.*) 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 17] (*temp. hon. Capt.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. ⎫ 1 yr. Off. ⎭ 147 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 124 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.F. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. 2nd Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Payne, Stanley John (*Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18	4 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off.— 126 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 124 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R F. Corps 1 Jun 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*Adjt., R. F. Corps* (*M.W.*) 13 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 13)
✕ **Houston**, Charles Frederick, *MC* (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	10 Nov 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. ⎫ 5 yrs. Off. ⎭ 134 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 128 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys R.A.Med.Corps 5 Jun 15
McCreeth, Arthur (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	29 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 128 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med Corps 5 Jun 15
✕ **McClelland**, John Henry (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	10 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 128 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med.Corps 5 Jun 15
Ashton, Robert (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	23 July 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 321 dys Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 128 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med.Corps 5 Jun 15
✕ **Steele**, Harry (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	8 Sept 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 128 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys. R.A.Med.Corps 5 Jun
Watt, David (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 18)	10 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 122 dy Wt. Off.— 171 dys. Wt. Off., ⎫ 128 Cl. 1 ⎭ dys R.A.Med.Corps 5 Jun

Quarter-Masters*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Easterbrook, Charles Edward (*Capt.* 11 *Aug* 18)	16 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. } 3 yrs. Off. } 137 dys. Wt. Off., } 195 Cl. 1 } dys. R. Eng. 11 Aug 15
Parkin, James Edward (*Lt.* 13 *Aug* 15) [*Spec. Appt. (graded Park Comdr.) R.F. Corps (M.W.)* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 269 dys. Wt. Off., } 197 Cl. 1 } dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Mead,** John, *MC* (*Lt.* 13 *Aug* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Jun 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off. — 135 dys. Wt. Off., } 197 Cl. 1 } dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 18 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Waddington, William James (*Lt.* 13 *Aug* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Oct 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., } 154 Cl. 1 } dys. R.F. Corps 13 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Thomas, William (*Lt.* 29 *Aug* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Nov 83	In Ranks— 1 yr. 184 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 64 dys. Wt.Off., } 213 Cl. 1 } dys. R.F. Corps 29 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Laing, George (*Lt.* 21 *Sept* 15) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Oct 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off.— 170 dys. Wt. Off., } 236 Cl. 1 } dys. R.F. Corps 21 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Peers,** William Edward (*Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15)	31 May 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 262 dys. Wt. Off., } 243 Cl. 1 } dys. A.S. Corps 28 Sept 15
Cowling, Wilfred Guthrie (*Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15)	22 Oct 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. } 2 yrs. Off. } 210 dys. Wt. Off., } 243 Cl. 1 } dys. A. S. Corps 28 Sept 15
Simpson, Herbert, *MBE, MC* (*Lt.* 12 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *May* 17) *Spec. Appt., War Office (graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade) Spec. Appt., War Office (Cl. K.)* (*temp.*) 24 May 17	22 July 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., } 257 Cl. 1 } dys. Army 12 Oct 15
✂**Corney,** Albert (*Lt.* 30 *Dec* 15)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., } Cl. 2 } E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15
Morris, Frederick Montague Augustus, *MBE.* (*Lt.* 8 *Jan* 16)	10 Apr 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. } 44 Off. } dys. Wt. Off., } 345 Cl. 1 } dys. Army 8 Jan 16
✂**O'Hanlon,** Edward (*Lt.* 15 *Jan* 16)	11 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 48 dys Wt. Off., } 352 Cl. 2 } dys. Wilts. R. 15 Jan 16
Gauntlett, Francis William (*Lt.* 31 *Mar* 16)	15 July 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. } 9 yrs. Off. } 256 dys. Wt.Off., } 1 yr. Cl. 1 } 63dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 16
McBirney, David (*Lt.* 15 *Jun* 16) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	8 Aug 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 312 dys. Wt.Off.,42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 135 dys. R.F. Corps 15 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. 8 Mar 17 to 31 July 17*) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Sharp,** William (*Lt.* 9 *Sept* 16)	21 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 263 dys. Army 9 Sept 16
Oxburgh, George Stanley, *MBE* (*Lt.* 21 *Sept* 16) (*Empld. under Commee. of Impl. Defence* 21 *Sept* 16)	7 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 237 dys. Army 21 Sept 16
Gooch, Herbert (*Lt.* 21 *Sept* 16)	7 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 191 dys. Wt.Off.,44 dys. Wt. Off., — 1 yr. 23[illegible] dys. Army 21 Sept

***Quarter-Masters*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
✕**Batty**, George Henry, *MBE* (*Lt* 21 *Sept* 16)	13 Oct 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. Army 21 Sept 16
Jamieson, Andrew (*Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16)	Feb 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 247 dys. R. Mar. 1 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Oct* 17)
✕**Griffiss**, Albert (*Lt*, 23 *Jan* 15)	2 May 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 276 dys. Wt.Off.— 5 yrs. 263 dys. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 15 [*To take rank and precedence from* 15*Nov*16]
Swinerd, Henry James (*hon. Lt. 23 Nov* 16)	3 Jan 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off— 2 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 300 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 16
Hore, Frederick Joseph (*Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16)	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. Wt.Off. 131 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 311 dys. R. Mar. 4 Dec 16
Ives, William Henry Martin, *MBE* (*Lt. 9 Dec* 16)	—	In Ranks— — Army 9 Dec 16 (*War Cabinet Secretariat*)
✕**Dancey**, George, *MC.* (*Lt.* 16 *Dec* 16)	15 Jan 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 209 dys Wt.Off. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 323 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Dec 16
Mattison, Frederick William (*Lt.* 11 *Jan* 17)	16 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 1 yr. 359 dys. R. Mar. 11 Jan 17
Jones, Thomas (*Lt.* 22 *Jan* 17)	7 Sept 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 360 dys. Army 22 Jan 17
✕**Isaac**, William Rudolph Vernon, *MC* (*Lt.* 26 *Jan* 17)	23 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off. 58 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 364 dys. Army 26 Jan 17
Mahon, Arthur Henry	14 May 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 42 dys Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs 61 dys R. Art. 30Mar17
Whiting, Albert Edward (*Lt.* 17 *Apr* 17)	29 Dec 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 79 dys. R. Mar.17 Apr17
Hutton, Daniel (*Lt.* 28 *Apr* 17)	10 Jan 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off. 330dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Eng. 28Apr17
✕**Banger**, John Henry Adolphus (*Lt. 7 May* 17)	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 263 dys. Army 7 May 17
Burgess, Joseph (*Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17)	16 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 160 dys. E. Lan. R. 1 Jun 17
Shepherd, Cornelius (*Lt.* 6 *July* 17)	1 Jun 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off.173dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 160 dys. W. Rid. R. 6 July 17
Baillie, Roderick (*Lt.* 21 *July* 17)	19 Aug 72	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 62 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 174 dys. R. Art. 21 July 17
Daynes, William Herbert (*Lt. 20 Sept* 17)	26 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., 169dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 235 dys. Army 20 Sept 17
Renton, Joseph (*Lt.* 25 *Oct* 17	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off.— 158 dys. 2 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— R. Ir. Regt. 25 Oct 17
✕**Poffley**, Bertie Henr- (*Lt.* 16 *Nov* 17)	28 Dec 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 2 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 16 Nov 17
✕**Webster**, Joseph Henry, *MC* (*Lt.* 25 *Nov* 17)	21 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off.— 108 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 2 yrs. 301 dys. Army 25 Nov 17

Quarter-Masters—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	QUARTER-MASTER.
Porters, Archibald George, *MC* (*Lt.* 25 *Nov* 17)	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs 121 dys. Wt. Off.— 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 2 yrs. 301 dys. Army 25 Nov 17
Stevens, Richard Thomas (*Lt.* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 1 Dec 17
Britton, Walter Pearson (*Lt.* 6 *Dec* 17)	6 Oct 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 271 dys. Army 6 Dec 17
Jordison, Harry (*Lt.* 18 *Dec* 17)	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 18 Dec 17
Watson, Joseph, *DCM* (*Lt.* 23 *Dec* 17)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Durh. L.I. 23 Dec 17
Sykes, Charles Starkey (*Lt.* 16 *Jan* 18)	12 Dec 73	In Ranks – 20 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 353 dys. R. Eng. 16 Jan 18
Connolly, Thomas, *DCM* (*Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18)	9 Dec 73	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Dec 14 Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15 Qr.-Mr. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Feb 18
Jordan, John William (*Lt.* 26 *Feb* 18)	8 Nov 83	In Ranks – 14 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 31 dys. Army 26 Feb 18
Haggar, Joseph, *MC* (*Lt.* 9 *Mar* 18)	5 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.— 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 40 dys. Norf. R. 9 Mar 18
Gower, Joseph (*Lt.* 9 *Mar* 18)	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.—7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 40 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Mar 18
Stapleton, Arthur, *MC* (*Capt.* 13 *Mar* 18)	23 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 23 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 5 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) Lt. Linc. R. 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) Qr.-Mr. Linc. R. 13 Mar 18
Booker, William Cecil (*Lt.* 17 *Mar* 18)	3 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 48 dys. R. War. R. 17 Mar 18
Chase, Malcolm Slaughter (*Lt.* 17 *Mar* 18)	22 Oct 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs 155 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 48 dys. Suff. R. 17 Mar 18
Wombwell, Frederick (*Lt.* 31 *Mar* 18)	8 Mar 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., 5 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 62 dys. Bedf. R. 31 Mar 18
Hayball, Ernest Fred (*Lt.* 16 *Apr* 18)	6 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 44 dys. High. L.I. 16 Apr 18
Domone, William (*Lt.* 1 *May* 18)	7 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 185 dys. Lrs. 1 May 18
Connon, Alexander (*Lt.* 12 *May* 18)	3 Jun 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 104 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 12 May 18
Beardall, Charles Henry (*Lt.* 4 *Jun* 18)	30 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Hrs. 31 Jan 17 Qr.-Mr. Hrs. 4 Jun 18
Law, James Melville (*Lt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	6 July 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 147 dys. Durh. L.I. 24 Jun 18

Quarter-Masters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.	Name.	Date of Birth.	Quarter-Master.
Furnell, John Rowlatt (*Lt.* 11 *July* 18)	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 61 dys. Hrs. 11 July 18	**Ballard**, John (*Hon. Lt.* 21 *Aug* 18)	21 July 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 164 dys. R.M. Art. 21 Aug 18
Smith, George Frederick William, *DCM* (*Lt.* 2 *Aug* 18)	10 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 77 dys. D.G. 2 Aug. 18			
Hanley, James (*Lt.* 9 *Aug* 18)	7 Dec 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. Wt. Off., 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 193 dys. R. War. R. 9 Aug 18	**Hodgkinson**, Charles, *MC* (*Lt.* 1 *Oct* 18)	31 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., 4 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 246 dys. Worc. R. 1 Oct 18

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Director of Music.	Name.	Date of Birth.	Director of Music.
Green, Benjamin Stephen, *MVO* (*Capt.* 31 *Jan* 18)	14 May 51	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off. 30 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R.M. Art. 13 Sept 11 Dir. of Mus. R. M. Art. 14 May 14	**Ferguson**, Frederick (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. with Egyptian Army* 21 *July* 07)	23 Oct 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 14 Oct 08 Dir. of Mus. Army 29 Aug 14
Mackenzie - Rogan, John, *MVO*, *Mus. Doc.* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Feb 52	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off.— 21 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 27 Feb 04 Dir. of Mus. C. Gds. 6 Jun 14	**Stretton**, Charles Edward, *MVO* (*Lt.* 22 *Feb* 17)	13 Sept 71	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off.— 15 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 25 dys. R. Art. 22 Feb 17
Hall, Charles William Hemphill, *MVO* (*Maj.* 25 *Jan* 18)	17 Sept 58	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off.— 20 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 25 Jan 05 Dir. of Mus. 2 L.G. 6 Jun 14	**Nicholson**, James Sanderson (*Lt.* 3 *Mar* 17)	2 July 64	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off.— 14 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 34 dys. R. Mar. 3 Mar 17
Williams, Albert, *MVO*, *Mus. Doc.* (*Capt.* 2 *Jan* 17)	14 Mar 63	In Ranks 10 yrs. 28 dys Wt. Off.— 18 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 2 Jan 07 Dir. of Mus. G. Gds. 6 Jun 14	**Hoby**, John Charles James, *Mus. Doc.*, *LRAM*, *ARCM*	12 Jun 68	Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 290 dys. R. Mar 14 Nov 17

GRADATION LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY

(Graded according to the date of their appointment therein.)

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Name.	Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Total Service up to Date of Present Rank in Household Troops.	Date of Present Rank in Household Troops.	Date of First Appointment in Present Rank.
Power, John Henry	2 L.G.	1 Jan 70	20 yrs	28 Jan 17	28 Jan 17

SURGEON-MAJORS.

✕**Pares**, Basil, *CMG, DSO*	R.H.G.	24 Apr 69	(*Civil Surg.* 1 *yr.* 44 *dys.*) 5 yrs. 95 dys.	17 Feb 06	17 Feb 06
✕**Cowie**, Robert Macnamara, *DSO*	1 L.G.	13 July 70	(*Civil Surg.* 1 *yr.* 128 *dys.*) 10 yrs. 169 dys.	27 Sept 11	27 Sept 11

SURGEON-CAPTAINS.

✕**Bodington**, Percival James, *MB*	R.H.G.	14 Mar 76	(*Civil Surg.* 238 *dys.*) 6 yrs. 107 dys.	1 Mar 07	1 Mar (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 14 *Nov* 03)
✕**Luxmoore**, Evelyn John Hansler, *MC*	2 L.G.	1 July 79	7 yrs. 58 dys.	27 Sept 11	27 Sept 11 (*Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 30 *Jan* 08)
Anderson, Ernest Deane	1 L.G.	7 Nov 80	—	6 July 15	6 July 15

GRADATION LIST OF VETERINARY OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY

(Graded according to the date of their appointment therein.)

VETERINARY-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Name.	Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Total Service up to Date of Present Rank in Household Troops.	Date of Present Rank in Household Troops.	Date of First Appointment in Present Rank.
✕**Barry**, Edward Patrick John, *FRCVS.*	2 L.G.	8 Jan 66	23 yrs.	21 Aug 17	21 Aug 17

✕ **Rees-Mogg**, Graham Beachamp Coxeter (*temp. Maj. A. Vety. Corps, 7 Aug* 15)	1 L.G.	5 Oct 81	5 yrs. 172 dys	3 Aug 12	3 Aug 12 (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps 13 Feb* 12)
Smith, Richard Tookey	R.H.G.		(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 229 dys.*) 137 dys.	26 Mar 16	26 Mar 16

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUT.-COLONEL.	COLONEL.
✕ **Vella**, Alfred, *g.*	28 Feb 63	Lt. 16 May 83	... ...	12 Oct 92 Adjt. 14 Feb 96 to 16 Feb 97	17 Feb 97	12 Sept 15	— —
Savona, William	7 Jan 65	Lt. 14 Jan 85	Adjt. 14 Feb 91 to 13 Feb 96	12 Oct 92	21 July 97	— —	— —
Savona, Edward, *g.*	21 Sept 67	Lt. 20 Oct 86	20 Oct 86	1 Apr 96	1 Apr 99	— —	— —
Vella, Walter Dunbar	28 Dec 69	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 15 July 91	12 Oct 92	11 Aug 97 Adjt. 19 July 06 to 18 July 09 (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15)	12 Sept 15	— —	— —
Micallef, Victor Charles, *g.*	11 Dec 77	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 6 Jan 97	1 Aug 97	26 May 00 Adjt. 19 July 09 to 18 July 12	Brev. 1 Jan 18	— —	— —
Ganado, Alfred William (*temp. Maj. R. Malta Art.* 12 *Sept* 15)	9 Jun 71	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 15 July 91	15 July 94	11 Aug 97	— —	— —	— —
Denaro, Charles Albert, *g.*	18 Sept 75	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 28 Dec 95 R. Malta Art. 30 Sept 96	11 Aug 97	1 Apr 99	19 Jun 18	— —	— —
Barbonaro, Oswald Marianus, *g.*	3 Aug 76	2nd Lt. 6 Jan 97	11 Aug 97	4 Apr 00 (*temp. Maj.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —
De Domenico, Joseph Mary Otho, *g.*	26 Oct 76	2nd Lt. 6 Jan 97	11 Aug 97	5 Sept 00 (*temp Maj.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —
Salomone, John	13 Jan 75	2nd Lt. 6 Jan 97	11 Aug 97	5 Sept 00	— —	— —	— —
Reynaud, Edward Henry	8 Oct 74	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 6 Jan 97	16 Mar 98 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Savona, Pio, *g.*	17 Jan 77	2nd Lt. 2 Apr 98	16 Aug 99 Adjt. 22 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —

Royal Malta Artillery—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Colonel.
Falzon Sant Manduca, Alfred Vincent	27 May 78	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 2 Apr 98	16 Aug 99 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Ganado, William Lewis	3 Jan 81	2nd Lt. 4 Nov 99	5 Sept 00 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Mizzi, Robert, *g.* (*Inst. in Gunnery, R. Malta Art.,* 22 *Jun* 15)	19 July 79	2nd Lt. 4 Nov 99	5 Sept 00 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *July* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Gatt, William Raphael	13 Mar 78	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 15 Sept 00	15 Sept 03 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 15)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Gouder Carbone, Sidney Attilio	1 Dec 78	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 8 Dec 00	8 Dec 03 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Jun* 18)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Bonavita, John	12 Jan 80	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 8 Dec 00	8 Dec 03 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Jun* 18)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Gatt, Alfred Joseph, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 16) ...	26 Sept 82	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 16)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Semini, Albert John	27 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Jun.* 18)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Micallef-Eynaud, Albert	4 Oct 83	2nd Lt. (*from R. Malta Mila.*) 22 Mar 02	22 Mar 05 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Jun* 18)	— —	— —	— —	— —
Caruana, Carmelo (*hon. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 Feb 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 124 dys. Qr.-Mr. 24 Dec 13	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —

GRADATION LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

SURGEON-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Surgeon-Lieutenant.	Surgeon-Captain.	Surgeon-Major.
Mifsud, Alfred E.	10 Jan 61	Surg.-Capt. (*from R. M. R.*) 1 Apr 97	— —	— —	1 Apr 09
Vella, Robert, *MD*	16 Feb 71	Surg.-Lt. 2 Jan 01	— —	2 Jan 04	2 Jan 13
Randon, Robert, *MD*	18 Apr 77	Surg.-Lt. 5 Oct 04	— —	5 Oct 07	5 Oct 16

GRADATION LIST OF ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ROYAL ENGINEER MACHINERY (*with rank of Lieutenant*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Inspector of R. Engineer Machinery.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Walker, David	23 Jun 67	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	14	217
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	8	2
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Clark, Albert	14 Aug 69	3 Jun 17	In Ranks	12	170
			Wt. Off.	6	271
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	126
Woodhouse, John Armitage (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 18)	5 Jun 71	3 Jun 17	In Ranks	12	74
			Wt. Off.	6	71
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	126
Lloyd, Charles	3 Nov 69	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	20	112
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	6	5
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Bryant, John	9 Apr 70	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	17	35
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	5	259
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Broughton, Cecil Howard	11 Mar 73	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	12	235
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	4	268
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Ménage, Ernest Joseph	19 July 73	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	22	155
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	3	160
			Wt. Off.,Cl.I	2	173
Spillard, Charles	21 Nov 76	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	16	122
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	3	89
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Chuter, Frank William	1 Sept 75	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	21	90
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	2	212
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Philips, John	4 Nov 74	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	17	356
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	2	125
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Whitehead, Herbert Weatherall	19 May 74	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	13	165
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	2	89
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Benn, Walter (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 18)	23 Sept 74	3 Jun 17	In Ranks	12	161
			Wt. Off.	2	89
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	126
Leverett, Albert	8 July 74	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	23	304
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	2	50
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Chalmers, Robertson Cowperthwaite	16 Jun 77	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	14	230
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	1	361
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Todd, Percy	10 Mar 73	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	11	351
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	1	246
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Clark, Frederick George	12 Feb 79	3 Jun 17	In Ranks	11	327
			Wt. Off.	1	138
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	126
Fewster, Francis	2 Jan 76	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	11	351
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.	1	162
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	173
Middleton, Frederick George, *MBE* (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 18)	17 Feb 78	3 Jun 17	In Ranks	11	333
			Wt. Off.	1	134
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	126
Peck, Henry Adams (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 18)	17 Feb 68	3 Jun 17	In Ranks	13	347
			Wt. Off.		309
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	2	126
Dodd, Charles Edward	19 Aug 75	§3 Jun 17	In Ranks	20	289
		20 July 17	Wt. Off.,Cl.1	1	339
Wheatcroft, Edwin (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 18)	28 Sept 72	3 Jun 17	In Ranks	13	56
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	1	284
Gray, John Embleton (*Capt. whilst spec. empld.* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	3 Jun 17	In Ranks	—	—
Drage, William	11 Jun 69	2 Mar 18	In Ranks	20	26
			Wt. Off.	6	215
			Wt. Off.,Cl.1	3	33

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS, WHO, IN CONNECTION WITH SERVICE THEREIN, HAVE BEEN GRANTED BREVET RANK IN THE REGULAR ARMY.

BREVET MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment in Special Reserve of Officers.	Brevet Major in Army.
Monro, Eric William Celestin	15 Aug 77	(*Previous full-pay service in Regulars* 14 *Jan* 99 *to* 23 *Jan* 14 *Ret. pay* 24 *Jan* 14)	11 Jun 15
Armitage, Charles Leathley, *DSO*	6 Mar 71	Capt. 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Feb 14 (*Previous full-pay service in Regulars* 12 *Mar* 92 *to* 22 *Mar* 07 *Ret. pay.* 23 *Mar* 07)	19 Sept 15
		Capt. 6 Bn. Worc. R. 11 Oct 14	

§ *Seniority date only*

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF MECH. TRANSPORT.			CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MECH. TRANSPORT.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
		3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.		
Donohue, William Edward, *CBE, M.I. Mech. E., M. Inst. C.E.* (*hon. Lt.-Col.* 9 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Col.* 26 *Aug* 16)] *Insp. of Mech. Transport* (*graded A-Q-M-G.*) *Insp. of Mech. Transport* (*Cl. X*) 26 *Aug* 16	23 May 61	—	—	19 Mar 04	1 Aug 07	yrs. dys. Regtl. 15 0 Deptl. 2 340

INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (1st Class).

✕**Owen**, Alfred Dudman, *DSO* (*hon. Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Sept 77	—	1 Oct 07	19 May 15	—	Deptl. 7 135

INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (2nd Class).

✕**Mackie**, James Campbell, *DSO.* (*hon. Capt.* 26 *Oct* 16)	17 Apr 88	26 Oct 10	26 Oct 16	—	—	—

INSPECTOR OF MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (3rd Class).

✕**Hoare**, Harry George (*hon. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	10 Nov 90	14 Feb 14	—	—	—	—

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO INDIAN DEPARTMENTS.

OFFICERS TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY SURGEON.	VETERINARY SURGEON, 1ST CLASS.	MAJOR.	LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	COLONEL.
Pease, Henry Thomas, *CIE.*	20 July 62	27 Aug 84	27 Aug 94	20 Mar 02	3 Sept 07	3 Sept 10
✕**Evans**, George Henry, *CIE*	28 Nov 63	27 Aug 84	27 Aug 94	20 Mar 02	10 Feb 08	10 Feb 13
Farmer, John, *CIE, FRCVS*	27 July 71	21 Jun 93 VETY. LT.	20 Mar 02 CAPTAIN.	1 Jun 08	28 Feb 10	20 July 17

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.
Smith, Alfred, *FRCVS*	27 Jun 68	21 Jun 93	20 Mar 02	21 Jun 08	29 July 14
Walker, George Kemp, *CIE, FRCVS* ..	20 Mar 72	25 July 94	20 Mar 02	25 July 09	20 July 17

OFFICER TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

COLONEL.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	MAJOR.	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	COLONEL.
✕**Peacocke**, Thomas George, *CIE.*	10 Jun 65	7 Jan 91	7 Jan 01	7 Jan 06	6 Jan 11	6 Jan 16

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO THE NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT UNDER THE TERMS OF THE ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED 9th MAY, 1891.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	
					yrs. dys.
St. Quintin, Arthur Newton (*Ret. fr. Army* 23 *Dec* 02)	10 Apr 54	31 Jan 80	23 Dec 87 23 Dec 92	Departmental	... 7 200
Arnold, Francis Havard (*Ret. fr. Army* 8 *Aug* 05)	31 July 54	1 Apr 80	8 Aug 90 8 Aug 95	Departmental	... 7 232
Ozanne, Charles Heinekin (*Ret. fr. Army* 1 *Apr* 07)	25 July 55	11 Sept 80	1 Apr 92 1 Apr 97	Departmental	... 6 162
Edyvean, Frederick George (*Ret. fr. Army* 1 *Apr* 08)	28 Jun 57	1 Dec 80 (actg.) 30 Nov 81	1 Apr 93 1 Apr 98	Departmental	... 4 334

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)

Aplin, Hugh Morgan (*Lt.-Col. in Army* 1 Apr 98). (*Ret. fr. Army* 5 *Aug* 11)	5 Aug 56	20 Apr 82	1 Apr 93	Regimental	... 7 81
Brabazon, William Beaufort (*Lt.-Col. in Army* 11 *Sept* 00). (*Ret. fr. Army* 1 *Jun* 17)	6 Oct 60	27 Apr 85	11 Sept 95	Regimental	... 5 257

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE NATIVE INDIAN LAND FORCES.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	SECOND LIEUTENANT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.
Aga Murtaza Khan	30 May 80	1 Sept 11	1 Dec 13	—
Kunwar Daji Raj	5 Dec 90	11 Nov 12	11 Feb 16	—

WARRANT OFFICERS CLASS I

STAFF.

STAFF OR GARRISON SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Hurle, Alfred Edward	10 July 68	7 yrs. 41 dys.	8 Nov 04 20 Apr 95
Ratcliffe, James	31 Aug 72	18 yrs. 136 dys.	17 Mar 1
Wynne, Charles	21 Apr 68	25 yrs. 304 dys.	20 Jun 12
Day, William	23 Jun 73	19 yrs. 347 dys.	25 Aug 14 5 Jun 11
Hooper, Herbert William Samuel	28 Oct 74	21 yrs. 57 dys.	25 Aug 14
Docherty, Thomas	16 Sept 75	20 yrs. 314 dys.	25 Aug 14
Duell, Walter	18 Feb 77	19 yrs. 188 dys.	25 Aug 14
Russell, Thomas Bruce	3 Oct 74	20 yrs. 53 dys.	25 Aug 14
Webb, Leonard James	21 Jan 76	18 yrs. 352 dys.	10 Oct 14
Moncur, James, *MC*	23 Dec 72	12 yrs. 353 dys.	— 10 Apr 04

EDUCATIONAL.

1st Class Army Schoolmasters.

Adderley, Edward John	3 May 60	12 yrs.	30 Oct 01 3 Jan 95
Caulfield, Fred....	1 May 69	8 yrs.	17 July 10 1 Jan 99
Wright, Horace Henry	1 Feb 70	8 yrs.	11 Nov 10 1 Jan 00
Gilbert, William Herbert	1 Apr 70	8 yrs.	12 Aug 11 1 Jan 00
Hawes, Walter	1 Jan 67	8 yrs.	6 Jan 12 1 Jan 00
Saville, William James	2 May 70	8 yrs.	29 Oct 12 2 Jan 01
Mackay, William	2 Nov 71	8 yrs.	22 Dec 12 2 Jan 01
Connors, Thomas	2 Jun 71	8 yrs. 364 dys.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02
Philpott, Lionel William	1 Oct 71	8 yrs.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02
Redman, Augustus Emmanuel	1 Jan 72	8 yrs.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02
Hill, James Dickson	1 Oct 71	8 yrs.	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 02
Crawford, Henry Arthur	20 Dec 73	8 yrs.	3 Jan 13 20 Dec 02
Senior, George Hepworth	20 Nov 72	8 yrs.	30 Jun 13 20 Dec 02
Boon, Ernest Cecil	27 Oct 74	8 yrs.	18 July 13 27 Nov 03
Worrall, Edward	27 Sept 72	8 yrs.	14 Nov 13 27 Nov 03

1st Class Army Schoolmasters—*continued.*

Summers, Francis Arthur Wade	27 Aug 75	8 yrs.	24 Nov 13 27 Nov 03
Norris, Daniel Edward	27 Dec 73	8 yrs.	8 Jan 14 27 Nov 03
Ogden, Frederick Richard	27 Jan 74	8 yrs.	25 Feb 14 27 Nov 03
Bullivant, William Branston	30 July 75	8 yrs.	1 Jan 15 30 Jun 04
Constable, William Arthur	30 July 75	8 yrs.	1 Jan 15 30 Jun 04
Morris, Edward	30 Dec 75	8 yrs.	1 Jan 15 30 Jun 04
Goode, Benjamin Rushall	30 Oct 74	8 yrs.	6 Jan 15 30 Jun 04
Gearing, Robert Samuel	30 Jan 77	8 yrs.	6 Jan 15 30 Jun 04
Egan, Thomas Henry	1 Feb 75	8 yrs.	9 Jan 15 1 Dec 04
Wright, Frank Albert	1 May 75	8 yrs.	1 Apr 15 1 Dec 04
Burrows, John Malcolm	1 July 76	8 yrs.	30 Jun 15 1 Dec 04
Clarke, Frank Robert	1 Mar 76	8 yrs.	30 Jun 15 1 Dec 04
Weightman, James	1 Mar 75	8 yrs.	8 Sept 15 1 Dec 04
Boulter, Charles John	1 Nov 74	8 yrs.	16 Oct 15 1 Dec 04
Griffin, Thomas	1 Feb 75	8 yrs.	1 Jan 16 1 Dec 04
Banks, Joseph Moore	1 Jan 77	8 yrs.	1 Jan 16 1 Dec 04
Sugden, John William	1 Aug 75	8 yrs.	25 Jan 16 1 Dec 04
Mortimore, Albert George	27 July 74	8 yrs.	1 Mar 16 27 Nov 03
Baker, Reuben Ernest	1 Dec 75	8 yrs.	23 Apr 17 1 Dec 05
Gummer, Henry Stephen	1 Sept 76	8 yrs.	19 Aug 17 1 Dec 05
Reynolds, Patrick Arnold De Vere	1 Mar 74	8 yrs.	8 Oct 17 1 Dec 05
Samuels, William Thomas Turner	15 Nov 72	8 yrs. 122 dys.	1 May 18 17 May 06
Douglass, James Douglas Thessiger	10 Jun 77	8 yrs. 295 dys.	1 May 18 1 Nov 06

2nd Class Army Schoolmasters.

Rickwood, Leonard John	1 Nov 77	8 yrs. 182 dys.	1 Jun 06
Leaver, William Russell	1 Jan 77	8 yrs. 304 dys.	1 Nov 06
Marwood, Joseph Ernest	10 Dec 76	8 yrs. 295 dys.	1 Nov 06
McIlveen, Robert	10 Jan 78	8 yrs. 295 dys.	1 Nov 06
Crimmins, Timothy Edward	18 Mar 77	8 yrs. 287 dys.	1 Nov 06
Mortimore, William Abbott David	1 Feb 78	8 yrs. 245 dys.	1 Nov 06
Hewitt, George Archibald	15 July 77	8 yrs. 290 dys.	1 Nov 06
Salter, George Henry	18 Apr 78	8 yrs. 287 dys.	1 Nov 06
Cowell, Franklin Charles	8 Mar 77	8 yrs. 297 dys.	1 Nov 06
Burnard, Richard Henry	10 Sept 78	8 yrs. 295 dys.	1 Nov 06
Hennessey, Augustus Philip George	15 Aug 77	8 yrs. 240 dys.	1 Nov 06
Blackman, William	8 Nov 76	8 yrs. 297 dys.	1 Nov 06
Purdie, Joseph	25 Aug 74	8 yrs. 8 dys.	3 May 07
Allan, Leopold Ernest	25 Dec 75	8 yrs. 8 dys.	3 May 07
Hussey, Herbert	24 Aug 75	8 yrs. 191 dys.	3 May 07
Crisp, Joseph Charles	14 Nov 78	8 yrs. 275 dys.	16 Oct 07
Wilde, Joseph George	5 Mar 79	8 yrs. 284 dys.	16 Oct 07
King, Arthur James	28 Feb 77	12 yrs. 47 dys.	16 Oct 07
Blair, Robert Bradburn	14 Mar 76	8 yrs. 286 dys.	16 Oct 07
Glaysher, Charles Robert	14 July 77	8 yrs. 275 dys.	16 Oct 07
Framingham, Arthur Gurd	9 July 78	8 yrs. 280 dys.	16 Oct 07
Cameron, Robert John	5 Nov 79	8 yrs. 284 dys.	16 Oct 07
Ward, Frederick George Swan, *LCP*	15 Oct 79	8 yrs. 123 dys.	16 Oct 07
Coxe, Frederick George	12 Jan 80	8 yrs. 277 dys.	16 Oct 07
King, Frederic John	7 Oct 78	8 yrs. 278 dys.	16 Oct 07
Boon, Arthur Victor	7 Apr 77	8 yrs. 282 dys.	16 Oct 07
Birkett, William	12 Nov 77	8 yrs. 180 dys.	9 Apr 08
Cox, Sidney Oswald	11 Feb 79	8 yrs. 242 dys.	9 Apr 08
Wilkin, William James Cameron	10 Aug 77	8 yrs. 243 dys.	9 Apr 08
Montague, Joseph Patrick	5 Feb 77	8 yrs. 187 dys.	9 Apr 08
Swarbrick, Thomas Frederick	4 Oct 77	8 yrs. 188 dys.	9 Apr 08
Heffernan, John Gerald	13 May 79	8 yrs. 148 dys.	9 Apr 08
Keightley, William Ernest	7 Oct 77	8 yrs. 185 dys.	9 Apr 08
Beatty, James Cummings	26 Sept 76	8 yrs. 186 dys.	9 Apr 08
Willoughby, Robert James	4 Sept 77	8 yrs. 329 dys.	28 Aug 08
Clinton, John James	8 Sept 76	8 yrs. 312 dys.	15 Oct 08
Cocks, Percy Howard	4 Oct 76	8 yrs. 72 dys.	15 Oct 08
Mitchell, John William	7 Jan 79	8 yrs. 314 dys.	17 Jun 09
Hughes, Albert James, *LCP*	8 Jun 80	8 yrs. 313 dys.	17 Jun 09

2nd Class Army Schoolmasters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Pierce, Maurice	15 Nov 78	8 yrs. 184 dys.	17 Jun 09
Hatton, Albert Edward, *LCP*	4 Nov 79	8 yrs. 317 dys.	17 Jun 09
Wright, William John, *LCP*	8 Apr 80	8 yrs. 313 dys.	17 Jun 09
Steel, William Scott	8July 79	8 yrs. 313 dys.	17 Jun 09
Smith, William Arthur	13 Aug 75	8 yrs. 247 dys.	17 Jun 09
Westwood, Benjamin	7 Jun 79	8 yrs. 314 dys.	17 Jun 09
Smith, George	8 Oct 78	8 yrs. 282 dys.	17 Jun 09
Paget, Francis	7 Dec 77	8 yrs. 314 dys.	17 Jun 09
Wilson, Robert Henry	22 Aug 80	8 yrs. 268 dys.	17 Jun 09
Webster, Robert	15 Sept 78	8 yrs. 184 dys.	17 Jun 09
Holmes, William	9 Apr 80	8 yrs. 206 dys.	3 Mar 10
Abraham, Allen James Harkness	12 Sept 80	8 yrs. 203 dys.	3 Mar 10
Penfold, Walter James Michael	17 Oct 80	8 yrs. 198 dys.	3 Mar 10
Newman, William John	12 Feb 80	8 yrs. 203 dys.	3 Mar 10
Loveridge, Frederick George	17 Feb 81	8 yrs. 198 dys.	3 Mar 10
Hardman, George Herbert	8 Mar 82	8 yrs. 207 dys.	3 Mar 10
Glover, William Patrick	8 July 81	8 yrs. 207 dys.	3 Mar 10
Stretton, Sidney George	10 Mar 80	8 yrs. 205 dys	3 Mar 10
Ellis, John Charles	17 Dec 80	8 yrs. 198 dys.	3 Mar 10
Tucker, Arthur Wilfrid, *MA, BSc*	10 Apr 80	8 yrs. 205 dys.	3 Mar 10
Mathieson, Arthur Roland	10 Feb 80	8 yrs. 205 dys.	3 Mar 10
Warren, Thomas George	25 Jan 78	8 yrs. 159 dys.	3 Mar 10
Vause, Albert Edward	17 July 80	8 yrs. 198 dys.	3 Mar 10
Cornelius, Frank Thomas	20 Jun 78	8 yrs. 164 dys.	3 Mar 10
Prewett, Walter Ernest	17 Apr 78	8 yrs. 137 dys.	3 Mar 10
Girling, Thomas William, *LCP*	10 July 81	8 yrs. 205 dys.	3 Mar 10
Elmslie, Alexander William	17 Nov 81	8 yrs. 198 dys.	3 Mar 10
Clube, Stace Edward	10 Jun 80	8 yrs. 205 dys.	3 Mar 10
Edmed, Alfred Harry	10 Feb 82	8 yrs. 138 dys.	3 Dec 10
Francis, Horace James	14 Mar 80	9 yrs. 84 dys.	8 Dec 10
Tarbotton, Alfred Harry	10 Aug 80	8 yrs. 297 dys.	8 Dec 10
Currie, William John	8 Aug 80	9 yrs. 120 dys.	8 Dec 10
Hoar, Harold Henry	9 Jun 89	9 yrs. 122 dys.	8 Dec 10
White, William Alfred James	21 Jun 80	8 yrs. 243 dys	8 Dec 10
Boyle, William Edward	17 Dec 81	9 yrs. 78 dys.	8 Dec 10
O'Connor, Henry Vincent	1 July 81	9 yrs. 82 dys.	8 Dec 10
Kilpatrick, Robert Lowry	19 Oct 79	8 yrs. 99 dys.	8 Dec 10
Nixon, William	25 Sept 80	9 yrs. 50 dys.	8 Dec 10
Hatch, Frederick, *LCP*	27 Jan 83	9 yrs. 74 dys.	15 Jun 11
Pickett, Henry John	19 Jan 83	13 yrs. 231 dys.	15 Jun 11
Toomey, Robert Thomas	16 Dec 82	8 yrs. 147 dys.	15 Jun 11
Parkin, Harry	19 Feb 83	8 yrs. 150 dys.	15 Jun 11
Holloway, James	21 Oct 82	8 yrs. 147 dys.	15 Jun 11
Coyle, James	19 Aug 83	8 yrs. 194 dys.	15 Jun 11
Long, Charles John	26 Aug 82	8 yrs. 147 dys.	15 Jun 11
Boon, Charles Albert	21 Aug 82	8 yrs. 140 dys.	15 Jun 11
Bond, Robert Arthur	10 Apr 78	8 yrs. 145 dys.	15 Jun 11
Cowell, Arthur	19 Aug 83	8 yrs. 156 dys.	15 Jun 11
Hustwaite, Percy	11 Sept 80	8 yrs. 147 dys.	15 Jun 11
Hayne, Lionel	8 Dec 80	8 yrs. 279 dys.	15 Jun 11
Dickson, Robert James	18 Apr 81	8 yrs. 311 dys.	15 Jun 11
Randell, George Philip Pusey	3 Sept 79	8 yrs. 271 dys.	1 Aug 11
Jamieson, William Henry	5 Jan 83	8 yrs. 131 dys.	14 Dec 11
Pugh, Thomas	15 Sept 92	8 yrs. 121 dys.	14 Dec 11
Long, Herbert James	28 Oct 84	8 yrs. 322 dys.	14 Dec 11
Arnold, George	7 Sept 83	8 yrs. 129 dys.	14 Dec 11
Gilleland, James	4 Oct 79	9 yrs. 101 dys.	14 Dec 11
Curran, Felix	7 Sept 83	8 yrs. 129 dys.	14 Dec 11
Spencer, Henry Albert Victor	7 Feb 84	8 yrs. 311 dys.	13 Jun 12
Plimmer, Walter Henry	17 Feb 84	8 yrs. 301 dys.	13 Jun 12
Edwards, David Pierce	1 Dec 81	8 yrs. 286 dys.	13 Jun 12
Speller, Charles	19 Jan 83	8 yrs. 332 dys.	16 Dec 12
Quixley, Robert Charles Edmond	19 Nov 82	8 yrs. 332 dys.	16 Dec 12
McCarthy, Albert	21 Feb 85	8 yrs. 330 dys.	16 Dec 12
Daly, James Beamish	4 Oct 82	8 yrs. 195 dys.	16 Dec 12
Bradley, Samuel Warburton	19 Nov 83	8 yrs. 332 dys.	16 Dec 12
Williams, William Henry	8 Apr 84	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13
Wood, William Henry	5 Apr 84	8 yrs. 270 dys.	2 May 13
Bolsover, Wilson	6 Oct 84	8 yrs. 269 dys.	2 May 13
White, Alexander	10 Mar 83	8 yrs. 234 dys.	2 May 13
Roberts, John Edward Stanley	8 Feb 83	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13
Coffey, Patrick	1 Dec 81	8 yrs. 152 dys.	2 May 13
Plumbridge, Frampton Charles	8 Jun 83	8 yrs. 267 dys.	2 May 13
Horsford, Patrick Harvey Joseph	8 Apr 85	8 yrs. 267 dys	2 May 13
Trollope, Frederick George	3 Apr 82	8 yrs. 272 dys.	2 May 13
Deakin, George Albert	3 Jan 82	9 yrs. 91 dys.	2 Nov 13
Owen, George Cecil	11 Feb 86	8 yrs. 324 dys.	1 Dec 13
Clarkson, Frank Harold	11 Aug 83	8 yrs. 324 dys.	1 Dec 13
Harling, James Henry	10 Dec 84	8 yrs. 325 dys.	1 Dec 13
Hill, Allen Lempriere	12 Oct 85	8 yrs. 323 dys.	1 Dec 13
Edmed, William Albert Foster	1 July 85	14 yrs. 153 dys.	1 Dec 13
Jones, Thomas Francis	10 Apr 85	8 yrs. 325 dys.	1 Dec 13
Shuttleworth, Herbert	2 Dec 84	8 yrs. 323 dys.	1 Dec 13
McAlister, James	17 Mar 81	9 yrs. 106 dys.	1 Dec 13
Hudson, Patrick	10 Aug 83	9 yrs. 21 dys.	1 Dec 13
Lisk, Thomas Alexander	26 Nov 82	9 yrs 97 dys.	1 Jan 14
Dines, George	5 Jan 82	8 yrs. 291 dys.	20 Feb 14
Macklin, Frederick William	— Aug 84	9 yrs. 289 dys.	1 Jun 14
Conway, Joseph Francis	12 Jun 86	8 yrs. 311 dys.	19 Jun 14
Lee, Harry Phillip	— Aug 86	8 yrs. 312 dys.	19 Jun 14
Atkinson, John	— Jun 83	8 yrs. 284 dys.	19 Jun 14
Davis, Percy	— Jan 81	8 yrs. 311 dys.	19 Jun 14
Cooke, Henry Rushden	— Aug 83	8 yrs. 305 dys.	19 Jun 14
Dennis, John William	12 Apr 86	8 yrs. 308 dys.	19 Jun 14

2nd Class Army Schoolmasters—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Murtagh, Joseph	— Jun 84	9	45	...	...	19 Jun 14
Harrison, James Thomas	— Oct 82	8	308	...	...	19 Jun 14
Gallagher, Michael James	— Oct 83	9	158	...	...	19 Jun 14
Lynch, Thomas Shearer	31 Sept 86	8	321	...	...	18 Dec 14
Dennis, Francis	12 Nov 86	8	330	...	...	18 Dec 14
Sibbald, Harold Frank Alexander	15 Jun 80	8	337	...	...	18 Dec 14
Dowling, Leopold Frederick	18 Dec 86	8	334	...	...	18 Dec 14
Pike, Reginald William	13 Sept 86	8	321	...	...	18 Dec 14
Buckley, John	18 July 85	8	338	...	...	18 Dec 14
Warren, William Henry	17 Aug 84	9	123	...	...	18 Dec 14
Charman, John Leitch	23 Sept 86	9	1	...	...	24 Jan 15
Langley, Llewellyn William Charles	20 Apr 85	15	9		146	25 Jun 15
Kirkwood, Henry Raphael	12 Oct 86	8	200		148	25 Jun 15
Ridgewell, Archibald	17 Dec 85	8	196		147	25 Jun 15
Saunders, James William	10 Dec 86	8	203		147	25 Jun 15
White, Albert Henry	11 Apr 85	8	219		146	25 Jun 15
O'Donnell, Michael Joseph	12 Nov 86	...	...	...	...	25 Jun 15
Read, Alan Washington	16 Aug 85	8	197		323	18 Dec 15
Collison, Ambrose Leonard	11 July 86	8	18		323	18 Dec 15
Cooper, Albert Randolph	12 Dec 85	8	17		323	18 Dec 15
Grist, Frank	16 Nov 83	8	187		323	18 Dec 15
Hawkins Frank Herbert	11 Dec 86	8	18		323	18 Dec 15
Markey, James Peter Michael	10 Nov 86	8	19		323	18 Dec 15
Jeffries, Thomas Arthur	14 Oct 87	8	15		323	18 Dec 15
Dickinson, Walter Douglas	25 Jun 83	7	310		323	18 Dec 15
Darling, Edward Henry	27 Jun 84	7	276	1	37	6 Mar 16
Thompson, Frederick Joseph Dunbar	8 July 88	7	173	1	166	13 July 16
Kidby, Louis Bernard	8 July 87	7	173	1	166	13 July 16
Egan, William Maurice George	9 Apr 86	7	172	1	166	13 July 16
Loughlin, John Patrick	12 Mar 88	7	173	1	166	13 July 16
Slator, Richard Eason	22 Jan 87	7	173	1	166	13 July 16
Jackson, John Henry	13 Jan 88	7	168	1	166	13 July 16
Cawte, William Robert	8 Aug 87	7	173	1	265	20 Oct 16
Bickers, Gordon John	11 Oct 87	7	19	1	322	16 Dec 16
Overell, William Thomas John	27 Sept 87	7	17	1	322	16 Dec 16
Crouch, George Ernest	13 Dec 87	7	47	1	322	16 Dec 16
Hammond, Thomas Neville	6 Jun 88	7	22	1	322	16 Dec 16
Malley, Joseph Victor	6 Aug 88	7	22	1	322	16 Dec 16
Cleland, James Alexander	6 Aug 88	8	19	1	322	16 Dec 16
Murdoch, Henry John	13 Apr 87	7	6	1	332	16 Dec 16
Spencer, Harold	11 Jun 88	8	17	1	322	16 Dec 16
Waterson, William Edward	13 Dec 88	7	5	1	332	16 Dec 16
Jackson, William George	8 Feb 87	7	21	2	40	10 Mar 17
Browne, William Frederick Crosby	7 July 88	6	206	2	157	5 July 17
Orr, James Gordon Cameron	8 July 86	6	205	2	157	5 July 17
Walker, James William	10 Dec 87	8	360	2	157	5 July 17
McGlinn, James Gregory	10 Sept 88	6	203	2	157	5 July 17
White, Reginald Alfred Ancell	—	6	185	2	157	5 July 17
Daish, Gerald Edward	8 Sept 88	6	205	2	157	5 July 17
Kitchin, Leonard Alexander	10 Nov 87	6	203	2	157	5 July 17
Kimm, Gerald William Plant	17 Sept 89	5	196	3	156	4 July 18
Wells, Vernon Jesse	9 Dec 88	5	205	3	156	4 July 18
Kidby, Walter Dudley	16 Feb 89	4	197	3	156	4 July 18
Wilde, George Albert	16 Mar 89	5	187	3	156	4 July 18
Hall, Bertie	9 Sept 89	5	203	3	156	4 July 18
Cater, Harry Percival	12 Jan 89	5	201	3	156	4 July 18
Cope, Valentine	14 Oct 89	5	199	3	156	4 July 18
Yeabsley, Sidney Richard	12 Aug 89	4	201	3	156	4 July 18
Briers, Albert Edward	17 July 88	5	196	3	156	4 July 18
Robertson, George Lewis	17 Oct 88	5	196	3	156	4 July 18

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Johnson, William	14 May 65	25	249	...	...	18 Jan 05
Meathrel, Ernest Edward	21 May 76	12	72	...	...	1 Sept 06
Courtney, Vernon Henry	17 July 72	16	160	...	...	24 Sept 12
Hall, Edgar	9 Nov 73	19	66	...	...	24 Dec 13
						14 Jan 11
Weston, Ernest	30 May 92		289	...	...	30 Aug 15
Pettit, Arthur	7 Mar 83	15	144	...	...	29 Oct 16
Davies, William	13 Feb 76	22	122	...	...	13 Jan 17
Pearson, Charles Thomas	23 Aug. 82	7	326	...	...	16 Mar 17
Wiskar, Herbert Walter	25 Dec 72	21	204	...	...	17 Mar 18

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

Thomas, Joseph Hayward	1 Nov 80	15	209	...	...	26 Jan 15

REGIMENTAL.
Cavalry.

CORPORAL-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.	Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.				yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Baker, John Henry ... ... 1 L.G. ...	14 July 71	20 52	... ...	4 Mar 10	**Barber**, Walter ... ... R.H.G. ...	14 Jan 77	15 299	... ...	10 Sept 14
Howard, Frank ... ... 2 L.G. ..	3 Feb 76	17 304	... ...	4 Dec 11	**Glading**, William ... ... R.H.G. ...	— July 79	16 121	... 168	15 July 15
Coggins, Sydney George ... 1 L.G. ..	— July 80	13 344	... ...	4 Aug 14	**Kemp**, Charles ... ... 1 L.G. ...	18 Jan 75	17 161	1 269	23 Oct 16

FARRIER CORPORAL-MAJOR.

Bennett, Henry John ... R.H.G. ...	12 Dec 77	... ...	... ...	10 Oct 16					

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Ellicock, Joseph ... ... 15 Hrs. ...	9 Apr 71	16 207	... ...	4 July 06	**Harris**, George ... ... 5 D.G. ...	23 Nov 81	13 158	... 191	7 Aug 15
White, Robert... ... ... 4 D.G. ...	22 Sept 71	16 217	... ...	27 May 08	**Wilson**, Arthur ... ... 16 Lrs. ..	27 Sept 81	14 207	... ...	29 Oct 15
Meyer, Frederick William... 18 Hrs. ...	9 May 75	18 26	... ...	5 July 11	**Goddard**, John ... ... 14 Hrs. ...	4 Aug 79	17 3	... 272	6 Nov 15
Pitchforth, Richard Parker 8 Hrs. ...	5 Sept 77	15 346	... ...	27 Jan 12	**Burdett**, Frederick ... ... 1 D.G. ...	30 Aug 79	14 214	... 308	2 Dec 15
Johnson, Thomas, *MC.* ... 19 Hrs. ...	3 Jan 77	16 185	... ...	6 Aug 12	**Lockyer**, Walter, *MM.* ... 12 Lrs. ...	30 May 80	17 73	... ...	11 Dec 15
Richardson, John, *MC.* ... 9 Lrs. ...	13 Feb 75	19 49	... ...	3 Apr 13	**Rabjohn**, Byron ... ... 20 Hrs. ...	16 Mar 86	10 117	... 243	12 Mar 16
Newell, Joseph Henry ... 11 Hrs. ...	18 Oct 74	19 134	... ...	1 May 13	**Oxford**, Sidney ... ... 1 Dns. ...	12 Aug 79	15 45	... 136	12 Mar 16
Lupton, George ... ... 6 Dns. ...	11 Apr 73	21 52	... ...	20 Feb 14	**Seekins**, Sydney, *MC.* ... 13 Hrs. ...	24 May 82	14 64	1 51	19 Mar 16
Allison, Amos ... ... 6 D.G. ...	12 Jun 77	18 182	... ...	13 Aug 14	**Buxton** Benjamin ... ... 3 D.G. ...	23 Sept 78	18 65	1 140	16 Jun 16
Mobey, Arthur ... ... 5 Lrs. ...	23 Sept 81	14 220	... ...	1 Oct 14					
Smith, Harry ... ... 3 Hrs ...	20 Apr 80	14 91	... ...	1 Oct 14	**Darch**, Leonard, *DCM* ... 18 Hrs. ...	27 Oct 81	17 182	... ...	27 Jun 16
Welch, Edward ... ... 7 Hrs. ...	8 Oct 78	17 60	... ...	7 Nov 14	**Elliott**, Thomas ... ... 2 Dns.	26 Oct 82	13 310	1 157	6 July 16
Parker, Harry ... ... 7 D.G. ...	16 Dec 76	19 119	... ...	12 Dec 14	**Pike**, Charles Henry... ... 21 Lrs. ...	2 Mar 80	18 187	... ...	4 Nov 16
Pateman, Thomas, *MM.* ... 4 Hrs. ...	3 Nov 78	18 50	... ...	23 Dec 14	**Johnson**, George, *DCM* ... 6 Dns. ...	4 Jan 80	17 312	... ...	12 Nov 16
Talbot, Frederick Charles ... 4 D.G. ...	5 Mar 82	14 190	... 38	7 Mar 15	**Rawlinson**, John ... ... 17 Lrs. ...	20 Sept 80	16 4	1 347	9 Jan 17
Croxon, James ... ... 18 Hrs ...	24 Feb 77	18 321	... 41	10 Mar 15	**Standen**, Sydney ... ... 11 Hrs. ...	26 Feb 88	9 321	... 209	10 May 18
Thackray, William Hesling 5 Lrs. ...	13 Aug 84	12 243	... 34	17 May 15	**Wyatt**, Frank Digby ... 5 Lrs. ...	18 Oct. 85	11 57	1 72	27 May 18
Mitchell, William Arnold ... 10 Hrs. ...	8 May 80	16 82	... 168	15 July 15	**Barrett**, Louis Frederick ... 4 D.G....	11 Feb 79	16 262	3 135	12 Jun 18

FARRIER-SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Bald, Alexander ... ... 13 Hrs. ...	22 Feb 77	14 156	... ...	1 Feb 11	**Logan**, Robert ... ... 3 D.G. ...	29 Dec 79	17 103	... ...	10 Oct 16

Military Mounted Police.

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Loughnane, Timothy ... ... 14 Feb 75		20 172	... ...	5 Aug 14	**Baverstock**, Alfred Thomas	7 Feb 78	18 50	... ...	27 Dec 14
Bennett, Sidney ... ... 8 Mar 76		19 361	... ...	25 Aug 14					

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).

Martin, Thomas Lees	13 Jan 65	18	208	...	...	9 Nov 08	9 Aug 03	**May**, George Thomas	17 Feb 72	20	93	...	...	20 Dec 14	18 Jan 11
Edwards, James	16 Jun 65	18	239	...	...	1 Mar 09	12 Aug 03	**Leonard**, William	3 Jun 72	20	273	...	...	20 Dec 14	3 Mar 11
Acheson, William Henry	15 Feb 67	18	89	...	...	3 Dec 10	14 May 04	**Salter**, John Henry	27 Jun 71	20	256	...	...	12 Jan 15	10 Jun 11
Davey, Charles	5 Jan 68	17	151	...	...	22 Feb 12	5 Dec 04	**Arnold**, John William	3 Apr 73	21	293	...	...	29 Jan 15	23 Jun 11
Whitaker, Harry	29 Aug 67	19	182	...	...	10 Apr 12	29 Apr 05	**Haynes**, William	25 Aug 72	20	332	...	...	6 Mar 15	23 Aug 11
Duncan, James Low	9 Aug 69	17	133	...	...	14 Apr 12	22 Jun 05	**Lawley**, George	17 Dec 71	21	189	...	...	6 Mar 15	25 Aug 11
Goble, Ernest...	15 Dec 70	17	152	...	...	27 Mar 13	16 Jun 06	**Slater**, George	22 Nov 71	20	117	...	...	6 Mar 15	16 Sept 11
Warlow, Arthur James	13 Feb 70	16	295	...	...	23 Apr 13	5 July 06	**Broadhurst**, George Samuel	16 Jan 89	13	97	...	...	10 Aug 17	22 July16
Woodmore, Frederick George	2 Mar 71	22	7	...	...	7 Jun 14	9 Nov 08	**Oxford**, Thomas	16 Jan 73	20	312	...	...	10 Aug 17	22 Feb 12
Cunningham, Harry Lawrence ...	12 July 70	25	85	...	...	15 Nov 14	5 Jun 10	**James**, Charles Humphreys	23 Oct 74	22	355	...	...	10 Aug 17	12 Apr 12
Pointing, Arthur	24 Jun 71	21	101	...	...	20 Dec 14	3 Dec 10	**Torr**, Harold	16 Feb 73	21	103	...	...	10 Aug 17	3 Jun 12
								Storey, William Henry	18 Mar 74	20	164	...	...	10 Aug 17	29 Jan 13

MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).

Vickery, Albert Edward	23 Feb 73	24	185	...	...	24 Feb 12	**Spencer**, Charles Neville	27 Apr 81	15	62	...	37	6 Mar 15
Bath, Edwin Edward	7 Apr 75	20	20	...	...	27 Mar 13	**West**, George	4 Sept 80	16	116	...	37	6 Mar 15
Wilson, Alexander	26 Oct 73	21	361	...	...	22 Oct 13	**Templeton**, Frederick	6 Jun 80	16	134	...	37	6 Mar 15
Woodward, Charles	2 Nov 77	21	353	...	...	21 May 14	**Ambrose**, Matthew...	19 Apr 83	13	294	...	37	6 Mar 15
Dow, Henry John, *DCM*	13 Aug 77	22	237	...	...	7 Jun 14	**Curchod**, George Stone	6 Aug 79	15	167	...	37	6 Mar 15
Loftus, Harry William	8 Nov 76	23	242	...	...	15 Nov 14	**Atkinson**, Francis...	18 Mar 81	15	264	1	176	22 July 16
Cooper, James Newell	18 Oct 79	20	301	...	...	15 Nov 14	**Prinder**, Arthur	4 Aug 80	16	24	1	315	9 Dec 16
Churcher, Frederick Percival	16 Mar 77	23	213	...	...	15 Nov 14	**Walton**, Charles William	26 Mar 80	15	177	...	...	30 Dec 16
Prior, William Frederick	22 Nov 78	20	297	...	...	15 Nov 14	**Daykin**, Richard Sam	21 July 80	18	282	1	341	4 Jan 17
Rowe, Henry	1 Dec 75	20	287	...	...	15 Nov 14	**Rodgers**, Walter	14 Apr 83	15	288	1	358	20 Jan 17
Chester, James Arthur	28 Oct 78	21	53	...	...	20 Dec 14	**Skilton**, Stephen Joseph	25 Apr 83	16	339	2	54	25 Mar 17
Gibney, John	25 May 79	21	209	...	...	20 Dec 14	**Lennon**, Hugh Charles	24 Mar 83	17	66	2	193	10 Aug 17
Rasmussen, Ernest Peter	14 Jan 75	20	36	...	...	20 Dec 14	**Trounce**, Thomas Henry	28 Jun 81	15	123	2	193	10 Aug 17
Crouch, Edward Alfred	17 Mar 75	21	179	...	...	12 Jan 15	**Sharpe**, Ernest Edward	2 Feb 82	14	302	2	193	10 Aug 17
Magowan, Andrew	8 Nov 75	20	96	...	...	12 Jan 15	**Hartree**, John Ernest	4 Oct 82	14	56	2	193	10 Aug 17
Mallett, Edgar Donald	29 Aug 76	18	317	...	...	12 Jan 15	**Haycroft**, Thomas William Margettes	21 Dec 83	15	222	2	193	10 Aug 17
Richards, John David	8 Aug 75	20	218	...	...	12 Jan 15	**Hardey**, Lewis Holmstone	1 Oct 83	17	121	2	193	10 Aug 17
Hirst, Henry Walter	5 Aug 81	14	248	...	37	6 Mar 15	**Carman**, Frederick Herbert	29 Apr 83	17	92	2	193	10 Aug 17
Watson, John	26 May 79	12	247	...	37	6 Mar 15	**Steele**, James William	14 Feb 83	13	348	2	194	10 Aug 17
Bayliss, Thomas Baynham	26 Sept 81	15	124	...	37	6 Mar 15	**Chapman**, Ernest William	30 July 85	11	182	2	204	20 Aug 17

Royal Artillery—*continued.*

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Spalding, James William...	29 May 73	21 95	... ...	1 Sept 12
Lane, William Henry, *MC.*	24 Aug 75	20 353	... ...	12 Nov 14
Knight, Sidney Albert	3 Aug 79	17 51	... ...	31 Dec 14
Sale, William	10 Mar 76	18 22	... ...	2 Oct 15
Marsh, Albert Victor	20 Feb 77	23 350	... ...	5 Oct 15
Shipman, Ernest Allan	8 Sept 82	17 141	... 345	7 Jan 16
Haynes, Walter	22 Dec 78	17 261	... ...	8 Jan 16
Brooks, William James	6 Feb 82	14 337	... ...	9 Jan 16
Powley, Percy Theodore	19 May 78	21 162	2 67	5 Apr 17
ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.				
Osborne, Edward George	6 Jun 73	23 321	... ...	23 Nov 11
Jones, Robert, *MC*	27 May 74	22 358	... ...	20 Dec 11
Flay, Charles Henry	23 Mar 72	21 105	... ...	6 Jan 12
Connell, Francis Joseph	17 Nov 72	24 139	... ...	3 Feb 12
Goble, William Richard	16 July 76	21 113	... ...	6 Sept 12
Watts, Arthur Frank, *MC*	14 Nov 73	20 348	... ...	27 Nov 12
Legg, Llewellyn Charles	17 Nov 74	17 342	... ...	25 Dec 12
Bennett, Albert Cordell	4 Oct 73	20 292	... ...	18 Jan 13
James, Samuel Elias	20 Feb 75	22 327	... ...	12 Sept 13
Lindop, Marshal	4 Dec 76	16 18	... ...	22 Oct 13
Doe, Charles William	10 June 75	24 315	... ...	13 Mar 14
Potter, William, *MC.*	17 Jan 78	21 150	... ...	14 Aug 14
Dixon, Alexander Frederick	17 Aug 79	16 89	... ...	14 Aug 14
Griffiths, Philip	17 Sept 75	20 349	... ...	1 Oct 14
Albutt, Tom General	20 Aug 77	23 42	... ...	1 Oct 14
Dale, Robert John	7 Mar 76	17 127	... ...	1 Oct 14
Killick, Frank	20 Nov 75	19 36	... ...	1 Oct 14
Davies, Charles Samuel	10 July 76	19 150	... ...	7 Nov 14
Jermond, Gerald John	30 Oct 75	19 350	... ...	15 Nov 14
Firth, Samuel Ernst	30 Sept 78	20 236	... ...	22 Nov 14
Sheaff, William	23 Aug 79	20 216	... ...	25 Nov 14
Sones Albert William	27 Feb 76	19 155	... ...	29 Nov 14
Collis, Arthur Allen...	18 Jun 77	17 315	... ...	29 Nov 14
Harris, William George	12 July 75	19 339	... ...	17 Dec 14
Hatcher, Henry	6 July 80	16 167	... ...	20 Dec 14
Young, Francis George	25 Nov 78	19 344	... ...	4 Jan 15
Baker, Arthur John	30 Nov 77	19 59	... 8	5 Feb 15
Rogers, Bertram William	7 Aug 78	20 343	... ...	13 Feb 15
Phillips, Arthur Albert James	1 Dec 76	19 289	... ...	13 Feb 15
Munchin, William Henry James ...	16 Apr 77	18 134	... 21	18 Feb 15
Smith, Thomas	13 July 75	21 46	... 23	20 Feb 15
Walker, Leo	12 Dec 77	17 200	... 88	26 Apr 15

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
Royal Field Artillery—*contd.*		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Pearson, Edwin	9 Nov 77	19 48	... ...	26 Apr 15
Vincent, Henry	1 Jun 78	17 176	... ...	26 Apr 15
Potter, Albert Edward	5 July 78	17 329	... ...	30 Apr 15
Crawford, John	10 Jan 78	15 325	... ...	1 July 15
Harbar, William Richard...	19 July 76	24 193	... 165	12 July 15
Simmons, William Ernest	22 Jan 74	19 67	... 166	13 July 15
Shearing, Herbert Gricks...	1 Jan 77	19 211	... 174	21 July 15
Freer, William Thomas	16 Dec 75	20 287	... 176	23 July 15
Bartrip, Eustace Arthur	18 Nov 79	16 255	... 216	1 Sept 15
McAlister, Alfred James	24 Feb 76	21 113	... ...	14 Sept 15
Hunter, Ross	16 Oct 80	19 153	... ...	16 Sept 15
Stewart, William Frederick	24 Apr 82	15 154	... ...	25 Sept 15
Stevens, Charles James	12 Dec 76	20 57	... 242	27 Sept 15
Bloomfield, William	28 May 78	17 245	... 184	30 Sept 15
Rose Frederick	14 Apr 79	17 271	... ...	12 Oct 15
Macdonald, James	23 Dec 78	16 64	... ...	26 Nov 15
Hanney, John Edward	28 Feb 77	20 17	... ...	17 Jan 16
Kenning, William Edward	14 Nov 76	17 90	... ...	12 Feb 16
Acteson, Arthur Charles	15 Feb 81	15 135	1 17	14 Feb 16
Sugden, Walter	7 Feb 78	18 266	1 19	16 Feb 16
Belcher, Benjamin	19 May 77	20 247	... ...	21 Feb 16
Gould, John	5 Aug 78	18 263	... ...	25 Apr 16
Gabbett, James	20 Mar 77	20 115	... ...	15 May 16
Wank, Hector (*experimental*)	21 May 82	... ...	... ...	21 July 16
Hayward, Joseph George...	30 May 78	18 245	1 194	9 Aug 16
Firth, Albert	24 Mar 76	18 125	1 247	28 Oct 16
Austin, William...	31 Nov 85	... ...	... ...	27 Jan 17
Rawlins, Bertram (*experimental*) ...	12 Sept 88	... ...	... ...	17 July 17
ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.				
Marshall, James Alexander (*Garr. Serjt.-Maj.*)	10 Oct 75	23 ...	... ...	10 Jun 13 to 5 May 15
Lee, Walter Thomas	20 Mar 70	24 155	... ..	22 Nov 09
Marks, Henry	20 Aug 72	21 196	... ...	4 May 12
Allen, Ernest Reginald	27 Aug 75	22 218	... ...	2 Sept 12
Allibone, Ernest	29 Jan 73	19 289	... ...	14 Sept 12
Gardner, Alfred	17 July 74	21 86	... ...	14 May 14
Tatton, James, *DCM*	7 Aug 75	25 69	... ...	15 Nov 14
Old, Joseph	5 Feb 80	19 168	... ...	20 Dec 14
Thompson, Thomas Edward	21 Aug 76	18 68	... 37	6 Mar 15
Baker, Alfred	17 Aug 76	19 195	... 37	6 Mar 15
Attoe, Thomas George	1 Apr 80	16 278	... ...	6 Mar 15
Griffin, Bertie	31 Oct 75	19 218	... ...	6 Mar 15

Serjeant-Majors—*continued.*

Royal Garrison Artillery—*contd.*								**Browning**, Fitz Guye	12 Dec 78	22	355	Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ... 196	14 Nov 17
Pickworth, Albert Edward	11 Mar 80	12	306	...	...	13 Jun 15							
Finucane, Francis Clement	9 Feb 84	11	302	...	198	14 Aug 15		**Delf**, Leonard Edward	9 May 80	17	282	1 58	14 Nov 17
James, Albert...	20 Feb 76	20	284	...	208	25 Aug 15		**Priest**, William Charles	5 Sept 78	18	158	1 324	21 Jun 18
												Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) 1 53	
Froud, Henry Robert	7 Jun 76	17	328	...	...	31 Aug 15							
Collins, Herbert	14 Oct 76	23	269	...	...	9 Sept 16							
Rees, Frederick Thomas, *DCM*	16 Dec 79	16	165	1	29	26 Feb 16							
Field, Samuel Henry	22 Jan 72	23	189	1	36	4 Mar 16		**ROYAL ARTILLERY.**					
Geldhard, Alfred	30 Dec 76	18	312	...	...	8 Aug 16		**Daish**, Frederick Albert ... Instructor	4 Jan 78	18	315	... ...	15 Nov 14
Smith, John	20 Aug 77	21	9	...	...	29 Dec 16		**Taggart**, Patrick ... ... Instructor	16 Jun 82	15	112	... ...	6 Oct 15
Harry, Leonard	6 Aug 78	17	287	2	94	10 July 17		**Ford**, William Thomas ... Instructor	13 Nov 83	13	193	... ...	22 Feb 16
				Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ...	69			**Hammond**, Walter John... Instructor	13 July 81	14	45	... ...	7 Mar 16
								Grant, Henry C. S. ... ... Instructor	26 Nov 76	19	267	... ...	20 Nov 16
								Palmer, Albert Henry	19 Jan 80	18	123	... 2	24 Jun 18

SERJEANT-MAJORS (Artillery Clerks).

Appleton, Blaxland...	12 May 72	15	115	...	...	5 Jan 06		**St. Quintin**, Frederick John	27 Mar 77	19	75	... ...	13 Aug 15
Dexter, Stephen Hutcheon	21 Sept 73	23	97	...	...	27 Apr 12		**Howe**, Charles John...	12 July 76	23	33	... ...	14 Aug 15
Way, Leonard James	22 Sept 73	24	61	...	...	21 Sept 13		**McIntosh**, James Turner	21 Oct 76	20	169	... ...	7 Oct 16
Crcce, George Noel	7 May 78	21	243	...	...	15 Apr 14		**Wright**, Albert Ernest	24 May 77	25	155	... ...	26 Feb 17
Fox, James Bartholomew	16 Jan 78	22	121	...	...	15 Oct 14		**Hayes**, John	18 Dec 79	20	314	... ...	26 Feb 17
Blount, William John	3 Jan 80	20	67	...	...	8 Feb 15		**Horn**, Thomas...	9 Jun 78	19	262	... ...	26 Feb 17
Hartgrove, Thomas Anthony, *MC* ...	1 Sept 79	21	10	...	...	11 Feb 15		**Adams**, Harry William	10 Mar 81	21	357	... 213	1 Dec 17
Hurst, Rowland...	3 Aug 79	21	123	...	...	6 Mar 15		**Smith**, William Frederick John	12 July 78	20	171	Wt. Off., Cl.1 (*temp.*) ... 214	2 Dec 17
Fairbairn, William Louis...	10 Oct 78	22	125	...	...	13 Aug 15							
Rolle, Thomas Hurst	18 July 80	20	299	...	...	13 Aug 15							

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Coombes, William James...	3 Sept 78	20	283	...	...	13 Jun 13		**Warlow**, Sidney	17 Jun 77	19	256	... ...	30 Jun 15
Durrant, James William...	9 Feb 79	18	204	...	...	1 Sept 13		**Clarke**, Adam...	20 Sept 73	18	307	... ...	23 Nov 16

FARRIER-SERJEANT-MAJORS.

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.								**Butler**, Thomas	28 Jan 71	26	310	... ...	4 Dec 15
Brown, Archibald	10 May 73	12	310	...	...	16 Jun 05		**Barnes**, Frank William	14 Feb 78	19	234	... ...	4 Dec 15

SERJEANT-MAJOR. — Royal Malta Artillery.

Cassar, Paolo	24 Nov 77	18	319	...	...	10 Mar 14							

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

NAME, &c.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Johnson, Thomas Benjamin	9 May 75	23 yrs. 344 dys.	19 Mar 14
Essam, Edward James	13 Sept 75	20 yrs. 217 dys.	18 Apr 15
Atkins, Frederick	2 Oct 77	22 yrs. 47 dys.	18 Apr 15
Hopkins, Herbert	15 Jun 76	18 yrs. 185 dys.	18 Apr 15
Campion, Francis	7 Oct 76	20 yrs. 101 dys.	18 Apr 15
Lowe, John Archibald Wilfred	9 July 78	22 yrs. 285 dys.	18 Apr 15
Jeffrey, William Edward	2 May 80	15 yrs. 351 dys	18 Apr 15

NAME, &c.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK SERVICE.	DATE OF APPT.
Gwillim, William Edgar	27 Apr 78	14 yrs. 203 dys.	18 Apr 15
Walker, John Frederick	14 May 75	20 yrs. 247 dys.	18 Apr 15
Godley, Percy Lovell	9 May 77	20 yrs. 12 dys.	21 July 15
Brown, Albert Ross	11 July 76	23 yrs. 212 dys.	11 Aug 15
Reid, James	7 Oct 79	22 yrs. 217 dys.	12 May 16
Hughes, John	23 Apr 78	2 yrs. 54 dys.	16 Dec 16
Thom, Archibald Drummond	27 Mar 81	21 yrs. 4 dys.	31 Jan 17
Knight, Arthur...	22 Nov 78	18 yrs. 57 dys.	20 Apr 17

Morgan, Thomas John Frederick	Mechanist	1 May65	10 yrs. 185 dys.	5 May 01	**Seymour**, Samuel Bertie...	Instructor	16 Jan 75	18 yrs. 268 dys.	11 Oct 13
Phillips, Henry	Mechanist	13 July 68	19 yrs. 328 dys.	7 Aug 07	**Jefford**, Walter John	... Foreman of Works	27 July 77	17 yrs. 40 dys.	8 Mar 14
Bridges, FrederickThomas	Instructor	26 May 68	15 yrs. 186 dys.	31 Aug 07	**Northam**, John ...	... Foreman of Works	16 Nov 76	18 yrs. 19 dys.	4 Apr 14
Kent, Arthur John	Mechanist	2 Oct 64	14 yrs. 57 dys.	28 Jan 08	**Croft**, Frederick James ...	Foreman of Works	16 Feb 79	16 yrs. 16 dys.	2 May 14
Wheeler, William ...	Mechanist	15 Feb 66	13 yrs. 99 dys.	23 Apr 08	**Dawson**, Robert Ernest ...	Foreman of Works	17 Apr 78	21 yrs 333 dys.	15 Sept 14
Smith, Frank	Foreman of Works	12 Apr 69	21 yrs. 94 dys.	18 Nov 08	**Bass**, Arthur W. H. D. ...	Foreman of Works	31 Mar 82	17 yrs 168 dys.	15 Sept 14
Collett, Robert Henry ...	Instructor	9 Sept 77	14 yrs. 126 dys	13 Oct 12	**Johnson**, William Francis	Foreman of Works	16 Dec 75	19 yrs 30 dys.	15 Sept 14
McMenamin, James, *DCM.*	Instructor	2 May 71	21 yrs. 256 dys.	{ 28 May13 { 16 Oct 12	**Richardson**, Ernest E. ...	Foreman of Works	2 Sept 79	19 yrs. 197 dys.	15 Sept 14
Miller, Frederick William	Foreman of Works	16 Apr 74	20 yrs. 116 dys.	10 Dec 12	**Reid**, Harry	Foreman of Works	8 July 77	23 yrs. 28 dys.	15 Sept 14
Blackmore, Jabez William	Foreman of Works	12 Apr 73	18 yrs. 262 dys.	30 Dec 12	**Smallwood**, James... ...	Foreman of Works	2 Mar 76	20 yrs. 75 dys.	15 Sept 14
Richmond, Frederick William	Foreman of Works	10 July 76	17 yrs. 51 dys.	2 Mar 13	**McGregor**, Robert C. M....	Foreman of Works	4 Nov 80	19 yrs. 167 dys.	5 Sept 14
Lucas, Joseph Charles ..	Foreman of Works	3 Jan 76	19 yrs. 100 dys.	12 Mar 13	**Davies**, Edmund Joseph ...	Foreman of Works	6 Mar 76	20 yrs. 244 dys.	5 Nov 14
Lawson, William Bell ...	Mechanist ...	27 Oct 74	17 yrs. 248 dys.	2 May 13	**Denver**, Richard Maurice...	Foreman of Works	26 Sept 76	— —	14 Jan 15
Walsh, George Alfred ...	Foreman of Works	23 Nov 76	17 yrs. 221 dys.	1 Jun 13	**Streets**, Fredrick George...	Foreman of Works	16 Jun 80	— —	14 Jan 15
White, Arthur	Foreman of Works	7 Aug 82	16 yrs. 245 dys.	27 Jun 13	**Lee**, Samuel George ...	Foreman of Works	26 July 75	— —	14 Jan 15
Harris, Walter	Foreman of Works	2 May 76	22 yrs. 292 dys.	20 Sept 13	**Stride**, Harry	Foreman of Works	25 Jan 80	— —	14 Jan 15
Thompson, George Clement	Foreman of Works	13 Jan 79	16 yrs. 151 dys.	11 Oct 13	**Ferguson**, Harry Augustus	Foreman of Works	31 Jan 76	24 yrs. 239 dys.	14 Jan 15
					North, Harold Norman ...	Foreman of Works	14 Apr 76	— —	14 Jan 15
					Nealon, Thomas	Foreman of Works	21 Oct 79	— —	13 Mar 15
					Anderson, Reginald George Augustus	Foreman of Works	8 July 79	21 yrs. 64 dys.	13 Mar 15
					Muntzer, Alf	Instructor	9 Mar 79	18 yrs. 40 dys.	18 Apr 15
					Hall, William	Instructor	26 Dec 75	24 yrs. 204 dys.	18 Apr 15
					Stephens, William Edward Earl	Foreman of Works	28 Aug 75	25 yrs. 41 dys.	7 May 15

Serjeant-Majors—continued.

Eastwood, Ernest Taylor	Mechanist	15 Feb 77	20 yrs. 189 dys.	23 Aug 15	**Poynting**, George Augustus	Mechanist... ...	2 Mar 80	16 yrs. 336 dys.	3 Jun 17
Reader, Thomas Henry ...	Mechanist... ...	7 Aug 78	14 yrs. 109 dys.	24 Aug 15	**Jenkins**, Herbert Llewellyn	Mechanist... ...	17 Sept81	16 yrs. 259 dys.	3 Jun 17
					Tritton, John David ...	Mechanist... ...	13 Sept80	11 yrs. 82 dys.	3 Jun 17
Barry, Henry...	Foreman of Works	3 Jan 78	18 yrs. 193 dys.	12 Sept 15	**Page**, Harry	Mechanist... ...	26 Mar 87	11 yrs. 97 dys.	3 Jun 17
					Sappings, Edward	Mechanist... ...	7 Nov 80	21 yrs. 116 dys.	3 Jun 17
Cullum, William Wright ...	Mechanist... ...	8 Mar 76	13 yrs. 40 dys.	17 Sept 15	**Dukes**, Albert Edward ...	Mechanist... ...	24 Sept82	19 yrs. 130 dys.	3 Jun 17
					Wood, Frederick Thomas...	Mechanist... ...	23 Feb 84	18 yrs. 284 dys.	3 Jun 17
Green, William Charles Arthur	Mechanist... ...	16 Apr 78	19 yrs. 159 dys.	22 Sept 15	**Northover**, Arthur John	Mechanist... ...	27 Dec 81	21 yrs. 127 dys.	3 Jun 17
					Bugden, Charles Harrison	Mechanist... ...	10 Oct 83	18 yrs. 113 dys.	3 Jun 17
Boyd, John	Foreman of Works	5 Feb 77	20 yrs. 48 dys.	22 Sept 15	**Flynn**, Archibald Victor James	Mechanist... ...	10 Jan 84	15 yrs. 113 dys.	3 Jun 17
Sims, Herbert Greenway ...	Mechanist ...	24 Jan 72	19 yrs. 158 dys.	25 Sept 15					
Beauchamp, Leonard George	Instructor ...	12 Apr 84	12 yrs. 255 dys.	15 Oct 15	**Blackborow**, Richard Rutland	Mechanist... ...	20 Jun 78	17 yrs. 75 dys.	3 Jun 17
Denyer, Ernest	Foreman of Works	27 Jan 80	16 yrs. 240 dys.	1 Nov 15	**Broderick**, Ralph Sheppard	Mechanist	6 Mar 81	17 yrs. 89 dys.	3 Jun 17
Brown, Walter William ...	Foreman of Works	28 Feb 79	15 yrs. 283 dys.	8 Nov 15	**Charles**, Walter Ellis ...	Mechanist... ...	24 Feb 82	21 yrs. 40 dys.	3 Jun 17
Moore, Philip...	Mechanist ...	19 May 78	18 yrs. 297 dys.	12 May 16	**Gay**, John	Foreman of Works	31 Aug 79	20 yrs. 36 dys.	6 Oct 17
Revill, Frederick Charles...	Foreman of Works	7 Apr 81	16 yrs. 317 dys.	21 July 16	**Meade**, John	Mechanist... ...	19 Dec 75	19 yrs. 242 dys.	19 Oct 17
Brown, John S. ...	Foreman of Works	6 Oct 78	17 yrs. 18 dys.	23 Oct 16	**Murray**, John William ...	Mechanist... ...	26 Mar 81	22 yrs. 136 dys.	9 Jan 18
Sherman, William Thomas	Mechanist ...	23 Feb 81	17 yrs. 223 dys.	1 Jan 17	**Shattock**, Christopher ...	Foreman of Works	21 Dec 79	20 yrs. 64 dys.	20 Feb 18
Chapman, William ...	Foreman of Works	13 Oct 79	18 yrs. 327 dys.	6 May 17	**Johnson**, Alfred Edward Sidney	Mechanist... ...	29 Mar 84	12 yrs. 288 dys.	13 Mar 18
Clements, Samuel	Mechanist	6 Mar 80	17 yrs. 89 dys.	3 Jun 17	**Spooner**, William Charles...	Foreman of Works	11 Jan 80	18 yrs. 104 dys.	25 Apr 18
Goulding, Henry Panton	Mechanist... ...	12 Feb 76	15 yrs. 326 dys.	3 Jun 17					

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Farrell, Alfred John	6 May 72	19 yrs. 347 dys.	20 Jan 10	**deCarteret**, Harvey	25 Jan 79	16 yrs. 273 dys.	23 Jan 15
				Benniker, George	30 Aug 79	16 yrs. 185 dys.	30 Jan 15
Cuthbert, Henry Hobart	19 Jun 72	24 yrs. 7 dys.	18 Apr 10	**Pryke**, Thomas Ernest	5 Oct 76	19 yrs. 220 dys.	13 Mar 15
Gerrard, Henry Thomas	26 Dec 74	22 yrs. 133 dys.	26 Jun 10	**Roberts**, F. W.	—	—	26 Mar 15
Austin, William Thomas	24 Jan 74	18 yrs. 348 dys.	2 Jan 11	**McCaffery**, Herbert Joseph	27 Feb 81	19 yrs. 217 dys.	1 Apr 15
Hockley, George Jarrett	18 Apr 80	16 yrs. 297 dys.	7 Jun 11	**Leslie**, John Frank	25 Jun 78	21 yrs. 311 dys.	1 Apr 15
Walker, Walter William	6 Apr 76	18 yrs. 354 dys.	16 Apr 12	**Wiggins**, Harry	27 Nov 77	19 yrs. 125 dys.	1 Apr 15
Thornton, James John	20 Aug 74	19 yrs. 218 dys.	26 Sept 13	**O'Mara**, Thomas Naughton	19 Nov 76	16 yrs. 133 dys.	1 Apr 15
Nixon, Robert Hugh, *MC.*	7 Jan 77	18 yrs. 156 dys.	23 May 14	**Read**, Alfred J. F.	15 Dec 80	19 yrs. 168 dys.	1 Apr 15
Bigg, Robert William Spears	27 Nov 75	18 yrs. 16 dys.	17 Oct 14	**Jewsbury**, Richard Harry	25 Sept 76	15 yrs. 166 dys.	9 Apr 15
Miller, David	—	—	17 Oct 14	**Pickering**, John A.	5 July 78	17 yrs. 278 dys.	9 Apr 15
Wilcock, Watkin	13 Jan 77	19 yrs. 157 dys.	17 Oct 14	**Bell**, William Karl	9 Sept 80	19 yrs. 231 dys.	28 Apr 15
Davies, Henry	21 Apr 78	18 yrs. 179 dys.	17 Oct 14	**Hilliar**, William Henry	12 Mar 77	15 yrs. 15 dys.	28 Apr 15
Kennett, George Darwin	18 Apr 82	14 yrs. 223 dys.	27 Nov 14	**Jenkins**, Edward James	6 Nov 82	18 yrs. 112 dys.	28 Apr 15

Royal Engineers—*continued.*

Superintending Clerks—*continued.*

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks. yrs.	dys.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2. yrs.	dys.	Date of Appt.
Daniels, George Alfred	20 Feb 60	—		...	...	15 May 15
O'Keeffe, Cornelius...	17 Feb 76	19	161	...	...	28 July 15
Jones, George Edwin	15 May 77	24	94	...	...	17 Aug 15
Mahony, Patrick Thomas...	27 Sept 83	17	325	...	...	18 Aug 15
Watson, John Aubrey	9 May 82	15	133	...	...	20 Aug 15
Somerville-Venart, James Herbert ...	26 Nov 78	16	86	...	...	20 Aug 15
Wallis, John	22 Apr 81	15	185	...	...	26 Aug 15
Barnes, Frederick Charles	6 July 81	15	252	...	...	6 Oct 15
Lewis, Ernest Alexander	10 Mar 83	17	244	...	...	12 Oct 15
Blood, William Henry	10 May 80	20	158	...	...	15 Oct 15
Edington, John	28 Aug 80	15	312	...	...	5 Apr 16
Alexander, George...	30 Oct 82	14	268	...	...	25 July 16
Simpson, James Yatman	6 Dec 80	16	291	...	...	22 Jan 17
Burnett, Vivian William	25 Sept 85	17	3	...	...	28 Apr 17
Verity, Benjamin Conrod	17 May 78	24	353	...	...	5 May 17
Smith, Frederick James	15 Nov 80	18	19	...	...	3 Jun 17
Walden, Herbert Sydney	15 Dec 79	22	19	...	...	3 Jun 17
Craig, William James Robert	27 Dec 81	21	127	...	...	3 Jun 17
Knott, William, *MM*	6 Apr 80	18	58	...	...	3 Jun 17
Beale, John Henry	31 Sept 78	17	307	...	...	3 Jun 17
Regan, Percy Raphael	21 May 81	21	43	...	...	3 Jun 17
Reynolds, William	18 Dec 79	17	259	...	...	4 Oct 17
Hunston, Bertrand James	16 Dec 78	23	324	...	...	5 Nov 17
Merricks, Frederick Thomas	17 Sept 82	21	69	...	...	25 Nov 17
Drumm, Edward James	11 Jan 84	18	295	Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ...	218	6 Dec 17
Farnham, Samuel	31 July 80	19	154	...	...	1 Feb 18
Franklin, Herbert Benjamin James ...	18 Nov 81	17	304	...	...	18 Apr 18
Wallbank, Charles	21 Feb 80	23	14	...	...	4 Jun 18
Evens, Harold Philip	7 Dec 82	20	135	...	41	2 Aug 18

FARRIER SERJEANT-MAJOR.

Howard, Frederick Charles	9 Feb 82	13	50	...	...	31 Mar 13

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Cullinan, Patrick ...	R. Muns. Fus.	14 July 75	11	188	...	...	18 Jan 05
House, Arthur George, *DCM.*	High. L. I. ...	24 Mar 73	15	39	...	...	2 Nov 06
Hussey, Robert... ...	E. Surr. R. ...	28 Jun 72	17	123	...	...	29 Oct 07
Cox, Henry	Leic. R. ...	27 Oct 74	13	159	...	...	20 Jun 09
Sharpington, Frederick	R. Fus. ...	6 Jan 76	15	277	...	...	10 Nov 09
Carnell, Francis John...	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.	16 Oct 71	15	362	...	...	13 Dec 09
Lawrence, William ...	R. War. R. ...	18 Dec 71	15	5	...	...	29 Dec 09
Moore, George	Shrops. L.I ...	28 Jun 74	15	319	...	...	12 Apr 10
Hampton, Charles Sweet, *MC.*	Welsh R. ...	18 Sept 79	15	106	...	...	2 July 10
Westlake, Henry, *DCM*	S. Wales Bord.	8 Nov 76	15	158	...	...	13 Dec 10
Finney, William ...	Manch. R. ...	4 Jun 73	19	344	...	...	11 Feb 11
Pritchard, William, *MC.*	Devon. R. .	13 Nov 71	20	359	...	...	4 Mar 11
Tate, Thomas Stephen, *MC.*	S. Gds. ...	18 Feb 79	14	14	...	...	1 Apr 11
Brennan, Patrick ...	Conn. Rang...	19 Feb 71	22	85	...	...	15 May 11
Parker, John	Manch. R. ...	1 Feb 73	17	162	...	...	2 Aug 11
Measures, Alexander, *MC.*	Leic. R. ...	19 Apr 74	19	36	...	...	25 Oct 11
Carter, William, *MC* ...	North'n R. ...	30 Aug 73	20	5	...	...	4 Nov 11
Pilgrem, John James ...	Essex R. ...	12 May 72	18	199	...	...	30 Mar 12
Cole, William Joseph ...	S. Staff. R. ...	30 Nov 74	18	174	...	...	22 May 12
Cholerton, Willis, *MC.*	York&Lanc.R.	30 Nov 73	20	244	...	...	1 Aug 12
Kenyon, Alfred, *MC.* ...	W. York. R....	28 Apr 77	15	277	...	...	1 Aug 12
Baker, Richard	S. Staff. R. ...	17 Dec 79	13	360	...	...	11 Sept 12
Smith, Henry Edward...	R. Lanc. R. ...	3 Apr 74	17	223	...	...	12 Nov 12
Edden, Joseph	Midd'x R. ...	5 Oct 72	22	257	...	...	17 Nov 12
Lawrance, William George, *MC.*	Rif. Brig. ...	10 Jun 79	15	148	...	...	4 Jan 13
Howard, Frederick ...	Ches. R. ...	18 Oct 76	19	234	...	...	9 Apr 13
Roberts, Talbot Vivian Wayman, *MC.*	S. Lan. R. ...	29 Mar 81	17	184	...	...	1 Jun 13
Hart, Sidney Ernest ...	D.ofCorn.L.I.	22 Jun 75	20	23	...	...	15 July 13
Pelling, William Henry, *MC.*	Rif. Brig. ...	11 Jan 77	18	30	...	...	9 Aug 13
Baldwin, Richard Alfred, *MC*	Essex R. ...	30 Nov 79	15	95	...	...	3 Sept 13
Catchpole, Norton ...	E. Kent R. ...	5 Feb 76	19	241	...	...	4 Oct 13
Cobban, William ...	North'd Fus...	29 Feb 76	18	217	...	...	2 Dec 13
Shirley, James, *MC.* ...	S. Wales Bord.	24 Mar 79	15	241	...	...	3 Jan 14 (20 Nov 12 *Spec. Res.*) 19 Feb 14
Douglass, William John	K.O.Sco.Bord.	30 Jan 79	17	20	...	...	25 Feb 14
Sutherland, Andrew, *MC, DCM.*	Sea. Highrs ...	23 Oct 78	16	186	...	...	25 Feb 14
Rogers, Walter Henry	Midd'x R. ...	25 Nov 78	16	286	...	...	8 July 14
Marsland, James Francis	Leins. R. ...	26 Oct 76	18	295	...	...	18 July 14
Denley, Ernest	Inf. Base Depôt	17 Aug 80	15	20	...	...	5 Aug 14
Leach, Frank	Devon. R. ...	9 Jun 78	17	301	...	...	6 Aug 14
Holmes, William Thomas, *MC.*	Serv. Bn. K.R Rif. C.	21 Feb 73	20	154	...	...	21 Aug 14
Renton, Joseph	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.	24 Oct 78	16	6	...	...	23 Aug 14
MacFarlane, Robert ...	High. L.I. ...	26 Jan 79	19	303	...	...	25 Aug 14
Martin, David	Serv. Bn. Suff. R.	11 Nov 76	19	195	...	...	25 Aug 14
Miles, Charles	Serv. Bn. North'n R.	1 Jun 74	20	116	...	...	25 Aug 14
Edisbury, Charles Henry	Serv. Bn. L'pool R.	29 July 79	16	239	...	...	25 Aug 14
Tann, George	Serv. Bn. Norf. R.	19 Jun 76	19	67	...	...	25 Aug 14
Elliott, William... ...	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	14 May 76	19	193	...	...	26 Aug 14
Curtis, Arthur	Serv. Bn. Devon. R.	13 May 75	20	350	...	...	29 Aug 14
Delara, George	Dorset. R. ...	12 Jun 75	21	79	...	...	30 Aug 14
Cleverly, Samuel John	Rif Brig. ...	— 72	11	51	...	...	31 Aug 14
Cook, Alfred	Serv. Bn. Leic. R.	1 July 77	18	303	...	...	31 Aug 14
Mulholland, Patrick ...	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	12 Jan 78	18	232	...	...	1 Sept 14
Shaw, William James ...	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	26 Oct 82	9	6	...	...	1 Sept 14
Headland, Walter ...	Serv. Bn. Bedf.R.	27 Mar 84	12	164	...	...	7 Sept 14
Rainsford, William Frederick, *DCM*	R. Suss. R. ...	16 Feb 80	13	58	...	...	11 Sept 14
Theed, William Richard	W. Rid. R. ...	20 July 76	20	55	...	...	13 Sept 14
Freeman, John... ...	R. War. R. ...	14 Mar 71	21	153	...	...	13 Sept 14
Brindley, Ernest Edward	North'd Fus...	3 Oct 81	8 *Trsd. Army Res.* 3 *July* 08 *Disch'd* 2 *July* 12 *Re-enlisted Army Res.* 5 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res.	...	...	...	13 Sept 14
McCreight, George ...	R. Dub. Fus...	17 May 84	12	88	...	...	13 Sept 14
Geggie, Thomas... ...	K.O.Sco.Bord	1 Aug 80	17	44	...	...	14 Sept 14
McSorley, Frederick William	Serv. Bn. High. L.I.	—	—		...	...	14 Sept 14
MacMillan, David Haxton	Garr. Bn. Gord.Highrs.	9 Aug 75	21	5	...	...	14 Sept 14
Mell, William	Serv.Bn.York. & Lanc. R.	28 Oct 82	9	266	...	...	20 Sept 14
Mann, William	Serv. Bn. York. R.	8 Aug 76	19	292	...	...	26 Sept 14
Scrafield, Ernest Basham	R. Ir. Fus. ...	28 Sept 77	18	3	...	...	1 Oct 14
McNama, M. G., *MC*....	Conn. Rang...	18 May 78	18	136	...	...	1 Oct 14
Hatt, Frederick William	R. Dub. Fus...	28 Feb 71	18	338	...	...	1 Oct 14
Poston, Samuel... ...	Notts. & Derby. R.	11 Dec 83	10	173	...	...	1 Oct 14
Saunders, Ernest Thomas	K.R. Rif. C....	24 Jan 77	19	69	...	...	1 Oct 14

Foot Guards and Infantry of the Line—*continued.*

Serjeant-Majors—*continued.*

Name and Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Axten, Sydney, *MC* ... Cam'n Highrs.	14 Jan 74	22	201	...	...	1 Oct 14
Savill, Harry, *MC* ... R. Fus. ...	30 Nov 85	11	275	...	...	1 Oct 14
Fleming, Robert ... Gord. Highrs.	23 Sept 82	12	17	...	...	9 Oct 14
Goulds, Ephraim ... Serv.Bn.R.W. Kent R.	4 Jun 74	18	340	...	...	10 Oct 14
Wadham, Frederick John S. Gds. ...	27 Jun 79	17	75	...	...	10 Oct 14
Edwards, John Henry, *MC* Midd'x R. ...	2 Jan 80	20	69	...	...	10 Oct 14
Thurley, Frederick Walter, *MC* Bedf. R. ...	7 Sept 81	12	283	...	...	17 Oct 14
Skirving, John ... ... Shrops. L.I.	4 Nov 79	16	—	...	...	24 Oct 14
Peterkin, William ... Notts. & Derby. R.	2 Sept 84	12	29 7	...	...	25 Oct 14
Whiteley, William ... Ches. R. ...	19 Jan 80	18	205	...	...	29 Oct 14
Street, John William ... Serv.Bn. K.R.Rif.C.	12 Jan 76	20	104	...	...	31 Oct 14
Grover, George, *MC* ... Worc. R. ...	13 Jun 83	13	114	...	...	4 Nov 14
Cooper, William ... ... S. Staff. R.	30 Sept 77	18	251	...	...	7 Nov 14
Riley, James ... ... S. Lan. R....	29 Jan 80	16	131	...	...	7 Nov 14
Maynard, James Henry... North'd ... Fus.	28 Feb 81	13	252	...	...	7 Nov 14
Jedder, Henry ... ... K.R. Rif. C.	22 Mar 79	17	231	...	...	7 Nov 14
Johnson, David ... ... York R. ...	29 Feb 76	18	191	...	...	7 Nov 14
Huband, Frank, *MC* ... R. Fus. ..	9 Jun 85	11	151	...	...	7 Nov 14
Lowe, William Henry ... Durh. L.I.	1 Sept 85	10	129	...	...	7 Nov 14
Routley, William ... R.W. Surr. R.	5 Sept 74	19	248	...	...	8 Nov 14
Kitson, Ernest ... ... York & Lanc. R.	8 Feb 74	22	94	...	...	10 Nov 14
Ticehurst, W.M. ... ... R. Suss. R.	— Apr 72	10	153	...	...	10 Nov 14
Edwards, Herbert Joseph Mansel Welsh R.	26 Dec 78	17	198	...	...	10 Nov 14
Powell, Frank Allen ... N. Staff. R.	11 Jun 79	17	91	...	...	10 Nov 14
Ring, John, *MC* ... ... R. Muns. Fus.	6 Apr 75	17	220	...	...	13 Nov 14
Allinson, Harold ... ... N. Lan. R.	8 Jun 74	21	149	...	...	14 Nov 14
Higgs, Stephen Edward ... Serv. Bn. Ches. R.	14 Mar 78	14	183	...	...	16 Nov 14
Brown, Robert, *MC* ... R.W. Kent R.	9 May 80	16	256	...	...	20 Nov 14
Smith, Charles Henry ... Leins. R.	3 Aug 84	9	263	...	...	22 Nov 14
Brough, John ... ... N. Staff. R.	20 Feb 77	17	314	...	...	30 Nov 14
Lee, George, *MC* ... ... North'n R.	28 Feb 75	15	160	...	...	5 Dec 14
Denereaz, William George Bord R.	31 Jan 79	15	339	...	...	5 Dec 14
Brain, William George, *MC*. Glouc. R.	11 Nov 77	19	31	...	...	13 Dec 14
Fraser, Ernest, *MC* ... Cam'n Highrs.	4 Jan 80	16	314	...	...	15 Dec 14
Baikie, Sinclair John Colley Shrops. L.I.	1 Mar 82	14	271	...	...	15 Dec 14
Pullen, Sidney ... ... Glouc. R. ...	24 Jan 81	15	235	...	...	15 Dec 14
Brasier, Tom, *MC* ... K.R. Rif. C.	10 Feb 80	14	159	...	...	15 Dec 14
Pickett, Bertram Alexander R. Ir. Fus.	18 Nov 75	19	211	...	...	15 Dec 14
Hogan, Stephen ... ... R. Ir. Regt.	24 Sept 78	18	82	...	...	15 Dec 14
Shaw, Patrick ... ... Leins. R. ...	12 Jan 85	11	216	...	...	15 Dec 14
Gilmour, James ... ... Arg.&Suth'd Highrs.	22 Jan 80	14	327	...	...	15 Dec 14
Rodgers, Norman Henry E. Surr. R.	15 Oct 82	18	64	...	...	18 Dec 14
James, Alfred William ... K.R. Rif.C.	14 Jun 77	18	129	...	...	20 Dec 14
Hallmark, Benjamin ... Ches. R. ...	10 Feb 82	17	10	...	...	20 Dec 14
Walker, Percy William ... R.W.Kent R.	14 Apr 82	17	360	...	...	9 Jan 15
Winn, Harry ... ... W. Rid. R.	28 Mar 81	16	42	...	...	9 Jan 15
Want, Arthur ... ... Ches. R. ...	26 Feb 83	13	318	...	...	10 Jan 15
Dines, Dudley William ... E. Kent R.	3 Sept 80	15	252	...	...	10 Jan 15
de Costa, Richard Andrew L'pool R. ...	23 Aug 79	17	144	...	...	14 Jan 15
Edwards, George, *DCM* R. Scots ...	27 Jan 79		354	...	...	15 Jan 15
McLean, James, *DCM* ... R. Sc. Fus.	28 May 79		174	...	...	18 Jan 15
Francis, John William Thomas Ches. R. ...	8 Sept 86	1	283	...	...	22 Jan 15
Parkinson, Oliver William, *MC* Suff. R. ...	6 Jan 80	16	233	...	...	25 Jan 15
Illing, George William ... E. York. R.	28 July 79	15	66	...	...	2 Feb 15
Wilkinson, George ... Midd'x R....	2 Jun 82	14	118	...	14	11 Feb 15
Duke, James ... ... Serv. Bn. Bord. R.	2 Oct 86	9	12	...	...	13 Feb 15
Coutts, James, *DCM* ... W.I.R. ...	7 Oct 78	18	174	...	21	18 Feb 15
Stevenson, William, *MM* W. Gds. ...	9 July 83	13	233	...	...	27 Feb 15
Gray, Arthur, *MC* ... C. Gds. ...	17 July 80	16	168	...	33	6 Mar 15
Monaghan, James Thomas, *MC* Conn.Rang.	13 Apr 81	13	259	...	39	8 Mar 15
Winderam, Thomas, *MC*. Sco. Rif. ...	31 Oct 78	18	28	...	44	13 Mar 15
Robinson, George Henry Serv. Bn. Yorks.L.I.	7 Jun 77	7	297	...	...	16 Mar 15
Cutler, Edward Thomas, *MC* S. Gds. ...	—	17	38	...	...	20 Mar 15
Green, William Henry ... K. R. Rif.C.	27 Jun 77	19	308	...	51	20 Mar 15
Davenport, Vivian Hugh Stuart, *MC, DCM* Bord. R. ...	17 Dec 76	18	95	...	...	22 Mar 15
Barkham, William Henry C. Gds. ...	30 Dec 76	19	68	...	29	6 Apr 15
McKibbins, Patrick ... Dock Bn. L'pool R.	5 Nov 78	15	161	...	...	16 Apr 15
Callaghan, William, *MC* R. Muns. Fus.	30 July 83	10	300	...	...	27 Apr 15
Warnock, Henry ... Oxf. & Bucks.L.I.	2 Jan 75	20	303	...	...	1 May 15 (*Spec. Res.* 1 *Nov* 13)
Beck, George, *DCM* ... R. War. R.	1 Sept 80	16	149	...	96	4 May 15
Wrapson, William John' Serv. Bn. Dorset R.	6 Feb 89	8	180	...	...	6 May 15
Miller, George... ... Yorks. L.I.	8 Nov 81	15	20	...	101	9 May 15
Tyler, Alfred Thomas John Hamps. R.	15 Jun 79	17	334	...	...	4 May 15
Littler, Joseph, *MC, DCM* G. Gds.	31 Oct 76	15	203	...	...	22 May 15
reedon. Arthur Patrick R. Lanc. R.	16 Apr 79	21	12	...	115	23 May 15
Carew, John, *MC* ... R. Ir. R.	1 Jan 77	16	325	...	...	25 May 15 (*Spec. Res.*

Serjeant-Majors—continued.

			yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Scott, Albert	Ches. R. ...	20 Aug 80	17	136	...	...	25 May 15
Holden, William ...	Leins. R. ...	24 Nov 82	10	224	...	...	6 Jun 15
Lord, Arthur Moore, *MC*	York & Lanc. R.	9 Jun 77	19	352	...	...	26 Jun 15
King, Charles Thomas...	Hamps. R. ...	1 Mar 84	12	316	...	151	28 Jun 15
Carleton, John Alfred	R. Scots ...	19 Apr 84	15	199	...	131	15 July 15
Gamble, Robert, *MC* ...	I. Gds. ...	21 Oct 82	14	173	...	...	16 July 15
Tyrrell, Arthur James, *MC*	Serv. Bn. Devon R.	22 Jan 77	20	35	...	148	24 July 15
Furey, James, *MC, DCM*	Rif. Brig. ...	6 Aug 80	16	144	...	179	26 July 15
Kingdom Albert Arthur	Norf. R. ...	7 Jan 82	15	55	...	...	1 Aug 15
Ellis, George	Brig. Depôt Staff, C. Gds.	16 Mar 79	17	165	...	198	14 Aug 15
Bailey, Frank, *DCM* ...	Essex R. ...	12 Dec 82	14	156	...	...	15 Aug 15
Wright, Herbert ...	Midd'x R. ...	7 Apr 84	11	52	...	204	20 Aug 15
Vivian, Frederick William	Dorset R. ...	1 Jan 78	18	357	...	159	26 Aug 15
Capper, John Linden ...	G. Gds. ...	20 May 78	17	69	...	210	26 Aug 15
Wells, Charles	Dorset. R. ...	10 Sept 84	10	110	...	224	9 Sept 15
Cook, Walter John, *MC*	C. Gds. ...	5 Oct 81	14	86	...	231	16 Sept 15
Harrington, Thomas Frank	E. Kent R. ...	16 May 90	7	99	...	...	23 Sept 15
Keightley, Fred Cliffe, *MC*	Linc. R. ...	16 Sept 84	12	78	...	...	2 Oct 15
Lyon, Robert ...	Ches. R. ...	5 Oct 78	18	274	...	...	6 Oct 15
Colver, John Thomas ...	York. R. ...	23 July 83	13	116	...	144	10 Oct 15
Hastewell, George ...	Manch. R. ...	3 Dec 80	16	284	...	...	14 Oct 15
Sargent, Albert... ...	Linc. R. ...	1 Jun 84	11	288	...	...	15 Oct 15
Scott, Charles Alexander, *MC*	R. Highrs. ...	17 July 83	13	335	...	...	19 Oct 15
Murden, Thomas ...	E. Surr. R. ...	18 Jun 79	18	223	...	265	20 Oct 15
Tovey, Albert Henry ...	D. of Corn. L.I.	13 Mar '82	15	7	...	214	20 Oct 15
Robinson, William John	W.I.R. ...	19 Aug 73	22	105	...	...	31 Oct 15
Felstead, John	Garr. Bn., L'pool R.	29 Jun 74	22	60	...	279	3 Nov 15
Brameld, William ...	K.O. Sco. Bord.	30 Aug 76	19	30	...	284	8 Nov 15
Bertram, John	Depot Arg. & Sutb'd Highrs.	14 Apr 70	27	126	...	...	16 Nov 15
Archer, William, *DCM*	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	10 Nov 76	...	...	...	...	22 Nov 15
Laking, Herbert, *MC*...	W. York. R. ...	23 Oct 83	11	98	...	321	16 Dec 15
Harmon, Charles ...	R. Berks. R. ...	14 Dec 79	15	210	...	221	19 Dec 15
Hunt, William Henry ...	R. Sc. Fus. ...	27 Aug 79	15	215	...	357	20 Jan 16
Scarff, George Arthur, *MC*	S. Gds. ...	24 Mar 82	13	188	...	360	23 Jan 16
Foxon, Frederick William	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.	7 Jun 79	17	51	..	...	25 Jan 16
Warren, Henry Herbert	Devon R. ...	14 Jun 86	10	165	...	...	26 Jan 16
Kesby, Percy Albert Stephen	Lan. Fus. ...	28 May 84	15	305	...	...	27 Jan 16
Perry, Philip	G. Gds. ...	14 Jun 81	17	22	...	...	27 Jan 16
Hopkins, Charles William	S. Staff. R. ...	23 July 79	18	359	...	136	30 Jan 16
Alexander, James Philip	Worc. R. ...	28 Mar 81	16	43	...	52	31 Jan 16
Hannon, Thomas, *DCM*	R. W. Fus. ...	12 Sept 85	10	259	...	321	13 Feb 16
Bland, Walter, *MC* ...	W. Gds. ...	22 May 84	12	30	...	...	21 Feb 16
King, John Blanchard, *MC*	Devon. R. ...	— Jan 76	15	77	1	33	1 Mar 16
Grant, Henry David ...	Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.	21 Dec 85	10	195	...	175	16 Mar 16
Flack, Albert Henry ...	R. Fus. ...	15 Apr 87	9	225	...	361	22 Mar 16
Blake, Alfred Thomas ...	Wilts. R. ...	18 Aug 84	13	160	...	...	26 Mar 16
Cahill, Thomas	I. Gds.... ...	20 May 82	13	283	1	66	3 Apr 16
Barwick, Joseph ...	S. Gds. ...	25 Jan 82	15	4	1	90	28 Apr 16
Taylor, William ...	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	5 Dec 73	23	55	1	97	5 May 16
Calvert, Henry	R. Ir. Regt. ...	24 Jun 79	18	303	...	...	23 May 16
Pike, Joseph	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.	16 Apr 80	...	...	...	151	18 Jun 16
Cleall, William, *MC* ...	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.	17 Apr 77	19	133	1	142	19 Jun 16
Brock, Robert, *MC* ...	Gord. Highrs.	30 Nov 80	15	179	1	148	24 Jun 16
Baker, Henry Walter ...	R. Dub. Fus.	17 Nov 85	11	211	1	9	26 Jun 16
Dent, Edward	Linc. R. ...	25 Apr 75	21	34	...	...	28 Jun 16
Harman, William ...	R. Berks. R. ...	14 Feb 76	20	257	...	...	28 Jun 16
Harris, Walter	Arg & Sutb'd Highrs	9 Apr 84	12	201	1	281	4 July 16
Price, William	E. Lan. R. ...	5 Dec 81	12	352	1	157	7 July 16
Oldfield, Charles Roby	E. Lan. R. ...	10 Oct 80	14	356	1	158	8 July 16
Boreham, Adolphe Moulton, *MC*	R. W. Fus. ...	25 Apr 86	14	10	...	...	9 Aug 16
Hampton, Thomas Albert	N. Lan. R. ...	16 Oct 77	18	318	1	195	11 Aug 16
Pearce, George, *MC, DCM*	Rif. Brig. ...	27 Aug 86	10	261	1	105	29 Aug 16
Male, Walter, *MC* ...	Som. L.I. ...	8 May 83	15	52	...	...	29 Aug 16
Davey, Henry	Serv. Bn. Devon. R.	31 Oct 75	19	205	1	44	6 Sept 16
McKendrick, Matthew	Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.	11 Sept 76	16	200	1	231	15 Sept 16
Shaw, James	N. Lan. R. ...	31 May 75	18	232	1	180	18 Sept 16
Murphy, James... ...	Notts. & Derby. R.	13 Jun 79	21	126	1	254	8 Oct 16
Porter, Albert George	Welsh R. ...	9 Feb 76	17	349	1	140	10 Oct 16
Wyatt, Thomas	Ches. R. ...	12 Sept 86	12	196	...	362	21 Oct 16

Foot Guards and Infantry of the Line—*continued.*

Serjeant-Majors—*continued.*

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks. yrs.	In Ranks. dys.	Wt Off., Cl. 2. yrs.	Wt Off., Cl. 2. dys.	Date of Appt.
Smart, Alexander, *MC* — Sco. Rif.	28 Jan 86	16	310	...	...	25 Oct 16
Brown, Herbert — Lan. Fus.	18 Sept 83	13	310	...	304	25 Oct 16
Hazlehust, Samuel — Serv. Bn. L'pool R.	15 Apr 82	13	347	1	292	15 Nov 16
Bolingbroke, John Reginald Harper, *DCM* — Dorset. R.	4 Jun 86	12	193	...	122	15 Nov 16
Gregory, Thomas — R. Innis. Fus.	3 Aug 82	13	39	1	158	16 Nov 16
Mitchell, Charles — L'pool R.	1 Oct 82	15	62	...	..	2 Dec 16
Ward, Frederick Arthur, *MC* — S. Staff. R.	17 Mar 84	12	125	1	49	9 Dec 16
Cowley, Alfred John — Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	5 May 84	10	136	...	229	15 Dec 16
Morgan, David George Llewellyn, *DCM* — Worc. R.	30 Jan 87	10	361	...	330	23 Dec 16
Ward, William — R. Ir. Rif.	29 Nov 84	12	343	...	...	6 Jan 17
Hamilton, Henry — R. Ir. Fus.	16 Apr 80	19	195	1	349	11 Jan 17
Hughes, Walter, *MC* — G. Gds.	13 Sept 85	11	6	1	248	22 Jan 17
Miller, David, *DCM* — R. Ir. Rif.	27 Jun 94	4	36	...	...	1 Feb 17
Scollay, Edward Francis — Yorks. L.I.	15 Jun 86	2	241	...	...	11 Feb 17
Doolan, James — Glouc. R.	6 Apr 81	15	291	1	88	21 Feb 17
Crooke, Charles Jeffery — Shrops. L.I.	4 Apr 76	20	146	2	27	24 Feb 17
Blenkin, William Lander — K.R. Rif. C.	19 Nov 78	...	...	2	47	17 Mar 17
Bibby, Henry — Lan. Fus.	11 Jun 79	18	16	...	119	26 Mar 17
White, Albert Newman — Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.	— July 89	7	86	1	150	28 Mar 17
Brown, Arthur — E. Kent R.	15 Oct 86	9	287	2	71	9 Apr 17
Windelar, Arthur — Bord. R.	18 Jan 16	20	43	...	...	10 Apr 17 (*Spec. Res.* 25 *Aug* 14)
Booth, Robert Lancelot — Bord. R.	10 Jan 80	15	14	2	75	13 Apr 17
Walsh, James — Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.	12 Sept 82	14	205	1	160	18 Apr 17
Pullen, Granville — North'd Fus.	24 Nov 81	15	179	1	345	1 May 17
Goodson, John, *DCM* — Manch. R.	5 Apr 81	16	301	2	44	16 May 17

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks. yrs.	In Ranks. dys.	Wt, Off., Cl. 2. yrs.	Wt, Off., Cl. 2. dys.	Date of Appt.
Andrews, Albert William, *DCM* — E. Kent R.	27 Aug 94	12	305	1	243	29 May 17
Davis, George — R. Sc. Fus.	23 Nov 77	20	203	...	...	14 Jun 17
Flavin, Michael, *MC* — Welsh R.	9 Mar 84	24	279	...	...	16 Jun 17
Speller, Frank — Mach. Gun Gds.	25 Oct 82	13	219	2	157	5 July 17
Froude, Arthur Charles — Midd'x R.	10 Dec 81	13	205	...	196	16 July 17
Andrews, Arthur William — Midd'x R.	21 Dec 83	12	313	2	173	20 July 17
Healy, George Frederick, *DCM* — R. Fus.	29 May 83	12	30	2	176	23 July 17
Reynolds, Alfred — R.W. Kent R.	1 Aug 80	18	22	1	296	14 Sept 17
Ward, Lawrence — R. Ir. Fus.	13 Apr 84	10	60	2	185	15 Sept 17
Lemon, Joseph — Manch. R.	15 Oct 83	12	288	2	263	18 Oct 17
Moore, Leon Alfred — Ches. R.	10 Jan 89	9	86	1	111	3 Nov 17
Rose, George William — Leic. R.	25 Nov 85	11	238	1	298	12 Nov 17
Tabb, Ernest — Devon. R.	13 July 83	13	137	2	303	27 Nov 17
Cresswell, James — Durh. L.I.	8 Nov 78	20	199	...	...	24 Dec 17
Howe, John — High. L.I.	25 Mar 86	9	24	2	285	29 Dec 17
Hanley, James — Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.	7 Dec 74	22	...	...	...	*Spec. Res.* 25 Aug 14
Blake, John — North'n R.	15 Sept 78	7	228	3	37	7 Mar 18
Pryer, Charles — Norf. R.	9 Aug 88	9	353	1	224	9 Mar 18
Farley, Henry James — Worc. R.	27 Dec 81	17	264	Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ...	177	25 Mar 18
Reeves, Frederick, *DCM* — R. War. R.	22 May 84	12	331	3	16	5 Apr 18
Smart, Andrew — R. Highrs.	27 Sept 79	18	192	2	20	27 Apr 18
Brittan, Ernest Daniel, *DCM* — C. Gds.	20 Feb 79	17	283	3	95	3 May 18
Snodden, James — R. Innis. Fus.	15 Feb 85	13	7	1	327	15 May 18
Sandy, Archibald — Rif. Brig.	9 Oct 91	7	88	...	318	19 Jun 18
Harradine, Cecil — I. Gds.	12 Nov 86	8	350	3	160	7 July 18

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., C.	Date of Appt.	Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In [illegible]	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.				yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Woods, Charles Ernest, *MM* W. Gds.	9 Dec 79	17 309	... ...	27 Feb 15	**McKenna**, James O'Flanaghan I. Gds.	1 Feb 80	17 165	... ...	16 July 15
Davis, John Edward Inf. Record Office, No. 7 District	8 Jun 66	21 ... *Dischd. to pens. 7 Jun 06*	... ...	20 Mar 15	**Cook**, John ... S. Gds.	5 May 80	8 50	... ...	24 Jan 17
Brind, William Frederick C. Gds.	22 Aug 77	19 253	... ...	2 May 15	**Seville**, Alfred William Herbert ... R.H. & R. Fd. Art. Record Office	15 Apr 61	2 25	... ...	10 May 17
					Fawcett, Walter G. Gds.	18 Sept 79	14 163	2 261	16 Oct 17

BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.

Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.	Name and Regiment, etc.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Sims, Henry ... ... R. Art.	22 Nov 58	12 yrs. 342 dys.	29 Apr 85	**Wilson**, Alfred James ... K.O. Sco. Bord. ...	9 Sept 68	16 yrs. 265 dys.	1 Mar 00
Lee, Charles Wm. Cornwall R. Garr. Art. ...	8 Sept 62	2 yrs. 183 dys.	10 Mar 86	**Smith**, Albert Oscar ... R. Lanc. R.	21 Feb 63	21 yrs. 131 dys.	1 Apr 00
Bilton, Joseph Manuel ... R.H.G.	8 Nov 62	14 yrs. 171 dys.	28 May 90	**Cox**, William... ... ... Devon R.	26 Jan 69	16 yrs. 188 dys.	2 Apr 00
Wood, Frederick W. ... S. Gds.	21 Jun 64	12 yrs. 148 dys.	16 Nov 90	**Harris**, Andrew, *LRAM*... W. Gds.	19 May 73	12 yrs. 248 dys.	— 24 Apr 00
Frayling, George Edward N. Lan. R.	8 July 65	10 yrs. 174 dys.	1 July 91				
Davies, Edward Oliver ... 4 Hrs.	30 Oct 61	16 yrs. 178 dys.	26 Apr 92	**Pitt**, George Ernest ... Lan. Fus.	21 Mar 76	9 yrs. 318 dys.	5 May 00
Hassell, Charles H. ... I. Gds.	18 Mar 64	14 yrs. 168 dys.	2 Nov 92	**Wright** Edward ... ... R. Fus.	24 Dec 71	14 yrs. 258 dys.	9 May 00
Barker, Thomas ... ... 5 D.G.	18 Mar 62	15 yrs. 274 dys.	3 Nov 92	**Faulkner**, John William 2 D.G.	27 Apr 68	13 yrs. 259 dys.	13 May 00
Markey, John, *LRAM*. ... 16 Lrs.	11 Jun 63	4 yrs. 255 dys.	21 Feb 93	**Stevens**, Thomas ... ... Rif. Brig.	10 July 71	13 yrs. 249 dys.	17 May 00
Elford, Edward ... ... Norf. R.	25 May 63	11 yrs. 65 dys.	29 Jan 94	**Ellis**, Arthur William ... R. Scots	14 Jun 69	6 yrs. 299 dys.	9 Jun 00
Lane, Thomas ... ... Leins. R.	22 Mar 64	16 yrs. 195 dys.	1 Oct 94	**Hawkins**, William Frederick Midd'x R.	19 May 70	14 yrs. 206 dys.	13 Jun 00
Hazell, Alfred, *LRAM*. ... Dorset R.	12 Apr 68	13 yrs. 50 dys.	1 Nov 95	**Ancliffe**, Charles William S. W. Bord.	9 July 80	4 yrs. 277 dys.	11 Dec 00
Battishill, Percy Francis R. Garr. Art. ...	30 Oct 66	11 yrs. 24 dys.	23 Nov 95	**Swain**, Stephen, *LRAM*... Worc. R.	18 May 73	11 yrs. 212 dys.	18 May 01
Tucker, John William, *LRAM*. 19 Hrs.	9 Dec 68	13 yrs. 23 dys.	1 Jan 96	**Amers**, John ... ... R. Mil. Coll. ...	19 Aug 66	15 yrs. 294 dys.	9 Jun 01
Ramsey, Robert Watson R. Innis. Fus. ...	2 Oct 66	15 yrs. 45 dys.	18 Mar 96	**Crosbie**, George Joseph ... 11 Hrs.	12 Feb 72	15 yrs. 134 dys.	26 Jun 01
Broughton, Henry Alexander 15 Hrs.	8 Jan 64	13 yrs. 84 dys.	1 Apr 96	**Andrews**, Frederick ... York R.	16 Oct 72	15 yrs. 46 dys.	1 Dec 01
Wright, Christopher ... Linc. R.	10 July 65	17 yrs. 83 dys.	1 Oct 96	**Taylor**, William George, *LRAM*. 9 Drs.	9 Dec 71	15 yrs. 331 dys.	6 Dec 01
Dunn, Augustus Joseph... R. Ir. Fus.	28 Nov 70	11 yrs. 4 dys.	1 Nov 97	**Gibson**, William James ... 9 Lrs	15 Oct 71	16 yrs. 1 dy.	6 Dec 01
Payne, Thomas William ... 18 Hrs.	22 Feb 68	15 yrs. 179 dys.	17 Nov 97	**Barry**, Charles ... ... Rif. Brig.	6 Apr 73	14 yrs. 210 dys.	1 Feb 02
Evans, Robert George ... R. Garr. Art. ...	23 Nov 68	12 yrs. 343 dys.	1 Mar 98	**Murrell**, Charles ... ... York R.	7 Aug 74	13 yrs. 189 dys.	12 Feb 02
Worms, Joseph George ... Worc. R.	30 Aug 64	18 yrs. 153 dys.	1 Apr 98	**Hewitt**, Charles Buckland E. Kent R.	4 July 76	11 yrs. 25 dys.	1 Mar 02
Keefe, William Henry, *LRAM*. R. Fus.	20 Oct 72	10 yrs. 346 dys.	1 Apr 98	**Witt**, Charles Stokes ... Leic. R.	28 Oct 73	12 yrs. 205 dys.	21 May 02
				Frayling, Frederick William 2 Dns.	7 Jan 71	16 yrs. 206 dys.	1 July 02
Fisher, Henry ... ... Cam'n Highrs. ...	16 Jun 71	12 yrs. 227 dys.	1 Oct 98	**Jones**, Henry ... ... Manch. R.	31 Aug 66	21 yrs. 321 dys.	18 July 02
Miller, George, *LRAM*. ... 1 L.G.	20 Jan 77	2 yrs. 306 dys.	2 Nov 98	**Gandee**, John ... ... N. Staff. R.... ...	27 Jan 67	20 yrs. 188 dys.	1 Oct 02
Davis, George ... ... R. W. Kent R. ...	24 Mar 66	16 yrs. 331 dys.	21 Jan 99	**Graves**, Albert ... ... Ches. R.	23 Jun 71	16 yrs. 223 dys.	1 Feb 03
Atherley, Cecil ... 10 Hrs.	30 Apr 67	18 yrs. —	30 Apr 99	**Connors**, James, *LRAM*. W. York R.... ...	2 Sept 69	17 yrs. 364 dys.	1 May 03
Pallant, Ernest Rolt ... Gord. Highrs. ...	21 Sept 63	14 yrs. 324 dys.	11 Jan 00	**Baxter**, Ernest Arthur ... Bedf. R.	13 Jan 69	20 yrs. 149 dys.	11 Jun 03
Robertson, William ... R. Sc. Fus.	3 Apr 68	17 yrs. 259 dys.	17 Jan 00	**Graham**, Arthur ... ... York & Lanc. R ...	4 Jan 76	13 yrs. 168 dys.	21 Jun 03

Bandmasters of the Army—*continued.*

Name and Regiment, etc.		Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Murray, Edward	R. Highrs.	31 Oct 68	20 yrs. 243 dys	1 July 03
Brown, Thomas	K. R. Rif. C.	16 July 67	15 yrs. 215 dys.	20 Oct 03
Richardson, William Henry	17 Lrs.	20 Nov 72	17 yrs. 48 dys.	7 Jan 04
Dean, George	Norf. R.	13 Nov 67	21 yrs. 174 dys.	5 May 04
Hawkes, Ashley Farrington	Glouc. R.	16 Apr 73	15 yrs. 201 dys.	4 Aug 04
Landrock, Gustave, *LRAM.*	Conn. Rang.	28 Mar 78	12 yrs. 98 dys.	4 Aug 04
Elvin, George William	E. Kent R.	11 Dec 73	15 yrs. 264 dys.	1 Oct 04
Flux, Robert Neville, *FRAM*	R. Eng.	5 May 78	— 95 dys.	8 Jan 05
Beechey, Ernest Edward	Leins. R.	19 Apr 75	14 yrs. 92 dys.	9 Feb 05
Burnell, Frank	R. Ir. Regt.	10 Nov 75	15 yrs. 75 dys.	26 Apr 05
Hurd, James Lyne Thorne, *LRAM.*	E. York R.	9 Apr 78	12 yrs. 4 dys.	13 May 05
Simpson, Henry William	6 D.G.	5 Mar 75	15 yrs. 60 dys.	14 May 05
Brown, Sydney James	Glouc. R.	16 Feb 74	17 yrs. 7 dys.	23 July 05
Halford, Arthur Edward	L'pool R.	16 Dec 76	13 yrs. 78 dys.	2 Aug 05
Martin, Gustave	L'pool R.	26 Nov 73	7 yrs. 267 dys.	20 Aug 05
Brambleby, Edwin	Wilts. R.	3 July 74	16 yrs. 259 dys.	19 Sept 05
Horton, Frank	3 D.G.	27 Nov 69	21 yrs. 237 dys.	22 Oct 05
Miles, Ernest Norton	Lan. Fus.	4 Nov 77	13 yrs. 263 dys.	25 Oct 05
Sidney, William Francis	R. Sc. Fus.	23 Nov 74	16 yrs. 61 dys.	23 Dec 05
Jones, Robert, *LRAM.*	Shrops. L.I.	26 Sept 78	13 yrs. 238 dys.	— 22 May 06
Lane, Uriah	N. Staff. R.	19 Oct 76	14 yrs. 64 dys.	22 Jun 06
Dunn, William James, *MC.*	K. R. Rif. C.	15 Aug 75	17 yrs. 90 dys.	13 Nov 06
Dewsall, Alfred	Notts & Derby. R.	4 Jun 77	7 yrs. 310 dys.	15 Feb 07
Mining, Alfred William	York & Lanc. R.	3 Feb 75	14 yrs. 282 dys	12 May 07
Parfitt, Daniel	R. Muns. Fus.	29 Jun 74	18 yrs. 120 dys.	29 May 07
Acres, George Thomas	1 D.G.	3 May 74	14 yrs. 353 dys.	22 July 07
Loftus, George Annesley	R. Muns. Fus.	11 July 71	20 yrs. 224 dys.	23 Sept 07
Abbott, William Henry	Cam'n Highrs.	11 Sept 74	19 yrs. 15 dys.	26 Sept 07
Dudley, Herbert	1 D.G.	27 Sept 74	18 yrs. 50 dys.	16 Oct 07
Vickers, James	R. Fus.	3 Mar 77	15 yrs. 115 dys.	26 Nov 07
Adams, Ernest	6 Dns.	6 Jan 68	18 yrs. 332 dys.	4 Jan 08
Cooke, Robert Arkley	Midd'x R.	4 Feb 74	19 yrs. 225 dys.	14 Feb 08
Lovell, Henry Benjamin	K. R. Rif. C.	14 Feb 76	17 yrs. 155 dys.	8 Apr 08
Stockey, Herman	High. L.I.	18 Dec 69	22 yrs. 4 dys	22 Apr 08
Facer, Henry Edward	Essex R.	21 May 71	16 yrs. 123 dys.	23 Apr 08
Ricketts, Frederick Joseph	Arg.&Suth'd Highrs	5 Mar 80	12 yrs 273 dys.	4 Jun 08
Noble, Albert Ernest	Ches. R.	15 Jan 77	16 yrs. 295 dys.	5 Aug 08
Macdonald, Alexander	Som. L. I.	6 Oct 78	15 yrs. 240 dys.	1 Nov 08
Hays, Sidney	R. W. Fus.	15 Dec 79	13 yrs. 310 dys.	21 Nov 08
Hillier, Thomas James	R. Garr. Art.	22 Jan 79	14 yrs. 364 dys.	21 Nov 08
Gecks, Joseph Louis	R. Ir. Regt.	10 Jan 83	10 yrs. 326 dys.	1 Dec 08
Goodered, John Frederick	12 Lrs.	13 Jun 78	16 yrs. 202 dys.	1 Jan 09
Carbury, William	Linc. R.	5 Jan 75	9 yrs. 159 dys.	1 Feb 09
Hindmarsh, Charles	R. Suss. R.	17 Mar 73	22 yrs. 9 dys.	26 Mar 09
Hoyle, Leonard Lord	Manch. R.	8 Feb 79	15 yrs. 267 dys.	1 Apr 09
Moull, James	Notts. & Derby. R.	15 Jan 75	10 yrs. 26 dys.	19 July 09
Shaw, Alfred Ernest	Welsh R.	9 Mar 76	16 yrs. 341 dys.	16 Aug 09
Hancock, Arthur David	W. Rid. R.	23 Aug 77	16 yrs. 253 dys.	3 Oct 09
Caulfield, Charles Edward	R. Dub. Fus.	16 Nov 72	23 yrs. 69 dys.	24 Dec 09
Macdonald, Edwin John	Conn. Rang.	24 Feb 79	15 yrs. 311 dys	1 Jan 10
O'Donnell, Rudolph Peter	21 Lrs.	10 Mar 85	10 yrs. 325 dys.	29 Jan 10
Freeman, Stephen James, *DCM*	S. Lan. R.	15 Sept 73	23 yrs. 86 dys.	9 Feb 10
Hartmann, Cecil Augustus	R. War. R.	24 Aug 76	15 yrs. 170 dys.	9 Feb 10
Cahill, Robert Edward	S. Lan. R.	24 Oct 78	16 yrs. 364 dys.	23 Mar 10
Glover, Kenneth Septimus, *LRAM.*	Welsh R.	11 May 79	13 yrs. 66 dys.	16 July 10
Quick, Charles, *LRAM*	Bord. R.	14 Dec 77	17 yrs. 307 dys.	7 Sept 10
Eldridge, Henry	Durh. L.I.	7 May 84	11 yrs. —	1 Oct 10
Bartlett, William	Gord. Highrs.	12 Dec 79	15 yrs. 337 dys.	14 Nov 10
Robinson, William Malcolm, *LRAM.*	14 Hrs.	17 Nov 86	9 yrs. 332 dys	14 Nov 10
Hartley, Charles Clement	20 Hrs.	19 July 74	17 yrs. 120 dys.	16 Nov 10
Cheeseman, William	8 Hrs.	24 Oct 75	19 yrs. 6 dys.	30 Nov 10
Moss, Frederick George	Yorks. L.I.	20 Aug 80	15 yrs. 158 dys.	25 Dec 10
Young, Samuel John	Rif. Brig.	10 Oct 80	16 yrs. 92 dys.	9 Feb 11
Orbinski, Wilham Henry	Hamps. R.	20 Jun 80	15 yrs. 224 dys.	1 Mar 11
Hudson, George Edward	Midd'x R.	1 May 80	16 yrs. 93 dys.	4 Mar 11
Moon, Charles Samuel	Yorks. L.I.	15 July 74	19 yrs. 27 dys	12 July 11
Stebbing, Edwin Armstrong	R. War. R.	30 Aug 76	20 yrs. 94 dys.	1 Aug 11
Richardson, Charles, *LRAM.*	R. Lanc. R.	18 July 80	16 yrs. 75 dys.	1 Sept 11
Hatherley, Arthur	3 Hrs.	4 Feb 74	23 yrs. 178 dys.	29 Dec 11
Clancy, William James	R.W. Fus.	10 Nov 77	23 yrs. 58 dys.	7 Jan 12
Hopkins, Alfred Ernest	13 Hrs.	24 Feb 80	17 yrs. 323 dys.	13 Jan 12
Hansen, John	S. Staff. R.	17 Aug 73	24 yrs. 175 dys.	8 Feb 12
Hendren, George	R. Malta Art.	17 Sept 84	12 yrs. 297 dys.	9 Feb 12
Grayson, George William Edward, *LRAM.*	Sea. Highrs.	25 Dec 81	14 yrs. 233 dys.	13 Feb 12
Dobinson, Harold Serjeant	K.R. Rif. C.	30 Jun 84	13 yrs. 73 dys.	14 Apr 12
Vince, John Edward Seymour	Bedf. R.	20 Feb 79	18 yrs. 334 dys.	19 Apr 12
Langtry, Harry	W. Rid. R.	7 Mar 77	19 yrs. 85 dys.	3 May 12
Neville, Nathaniel Richard Cyril	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	1 Feb 80	17 yrs. 346 dys.	13 May 12
Adams, Frederick	High. L.I.	17 May 82	15 yrs. 342 dys.	1 Jun 12
Wilson, Thomas	K.O. Sco. Bord.	5 Jun 80	17 yrs. 294 dys	26 Jun 12
White, Charles	R. Berks R.	29 Nov 79	17 yrs. 72 dys.	10 July 12
Gumbley, William	Hamps. R.	18 Dec 81	15 yrs. 246 dys.	21 Sept 12
Bradley, Francis Andrew, *LRAM.*	5 Lrs.	29 Oct 84	11 yrs. 337 dys.	1 Oct 12
Beale, Bertram	Suff. R.	22 Mar 82	14 yrs. 237 dys.	17 Oct 12
Dowell, Horace Edwin, *LRAM.*	Sco. Rif.	7 Jan 79	18 yrs. 127 dys.	11 Nov 12
Wheeler, Thomas Henry	Worc. R.	10 Jan 79	19 yrs. 38 dys.	17 Nov 12
Wiltshier, Thomas Bevan Frederick	Sea. Highrs.	29 Aug 84	13 yrs. 111 dys.	17 Nov 12

Bandmasters of the Army—continued.

Name and Regiment, etc.		Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
			yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Bultitude, Albert Francis	S. Staff. R. ...	19 May 77	21	196	...	...	1 Dec 12
Jenkins, Henry ...	E. Surr. R. ...	3 May 78	20	212	...	...	1 Dec 12
Wilson, Arthur John	Shrops. L.I. ...	10 Aug 83	14	294	...	...	1 Dec 12
Seymour, Rupert Leslie	Sco. Rif. ...	13 Jan 87	10	322	...	...	1 Dec 12
Eatson, Joseph William	Wilts. R. ...	11 Jun 87	11	204	...	...	1 Jan 13
Smith, SamuelStephen	1 Dns.	10 Jun 82	16	209	...	...	5 Jan 13
Brown, Walter Frankum	Rif. Brig. ...	5 Dec 81	15	348	...	...	18 Jan 13
Dambmann, Walter James, *Mus. Bac.*	Leic. R. ...	3 Apr 85	3	292	...	...	19 Feb 13
Adkins, HectorErnest, *LRAM, ARCM.*	Suff. R. ...	8 Sept 85	12	304	...	...	8 Mar 13
Nash, Ernest	W.I.R.	1 July 80	15	141	...	...	22 Jun 13
Bradshaw, William	E. Surr. R. ...	4 Nov 74	20	115	...	...	9 July 13
Adams, William Arthur	R.W. Surr. R.	1 Oct 79	18	305	...	...	20 Aug 13
Grace, Joseph Edward, *LRAM.*	R. Scots ...	10 July 82	17	26	...	...	5 Sept 13
Ricketts, Randolph Robjent	Essex R. ...	30 Dec 84	13	46	...	...	15 Oct 13
Bradley, Leo Paul, *LRAM*	R. Ir. Fus ...	10 Feb 88	10	282	...	...	19 Oct 13
Windram, James Causley, *LRAM*	North'd Fus. ...	9 Aug 86	13	162	...	...	18 Jan 14
Hunt, Alfred Daniel William	R.W. Kent R.	10 Aug 81	18	169	...	...	26 Jan 14
Minns, Frederick Ernest	R. Suss. R. ...	28 Feb 78	20	122	...	...	1 Mar 14
Shearing, Frank ...	W. York R. ...	6 Oct 82	11	136	...	...	23 Mar 14
Harrison, Lawrence Kendle	D. of Corn. L.I.	21 Nov 85	10	12	...	...	26 Apr 14
Cresswell, William, *LRAM*	North'n R. ...	15 May 83	15	50	...	...	4 May 14
Wood, Frederick Lewis	R. Fus.	27 Sept 86	7	184	...	...	30 May 14

Name and Regiment, etc.		Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.		Wt. Off., Cl. 2.		Date of Appt.
			yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Smith, Edward ...	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	26 Mar 86	14	43	...	...	8 Jun 14
Sayer, William Wilford	E. Lan. R. ...	7 Nov 81	16	284	...	...	18 Jun 14
Friend, George ...	R. Muns. Fus....	9 Mar 80	21	50	...	...	28 Jun 14
O'Donnell, Bertram Walton, *ARAM*	7 Hrs.	29 July 88	3	5	...	...	3 Aug 14
Weaver, Ernest Augustus, *LRAM*	R. Berks. R. ...	24 Mar 88	15	321	...	...	10 Sept 14
Herniman, George Albert	Devon. R. ...	16 Nov 81	18	249	...	...	6 Oct 14
Garrett, John ...	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	4 Oct 81	18	301	...	...	31 Dec 14
Buckle, John James...	R.W. Surr. R....	4 Nov 79	19	273	...	...	1 Jan 15
Hildyard, Wentworth Hastings	D. of Corn. L.I.	12 Sept 83	16	77	...	36	5 Mar 15
Principille, Maurice	E. York. R. ...	7 Nov 81	18	245	...	...	9 Mar 15
Willis, Frederick ...	7 D.G	13 Dec 85	15	149	...	...	1 Jun 15
Owen, Stanley George	W.I.R.	5 Oct 88	12	238	...	...	1 July 15
Millett, William ...	R. Ir. Rif. ...	9 Jun 82	17	3	...	...	12 Nov 15
Fenner, Harry ...	S. Wales Bord.	26 July 88	10	351	...	...	12 Nov 15
Austing, Harold Edgar	R. Highrs. ...	11 July 85	10	124	...	...	12 Nov 15
Stopford, Thomas William	N. Lan. R. ...	2 Dec 81	19	70	...	...	12 Nov 15
Steffen, Walter ...	North'd Fus. ...	14 Nov 86	14	75	...	321	4 Jan 16
Adams, Trayton ...	North'n R. ...	22 Jun 84	16	200	...	...	7 Feb 16
Fricker, Sidney Frank	Durh. L.I. ...	26 Apr 78	22	51	...	...	19 Apr 16
Hanney, Reginald Chilcott	Dorset. R. ...	18 May 88	13	225	...	...	31 May 16
Clark, John Wilson ...	Midd'x R. ...	12 Apr 88	13	227	...	...	27 Jun 16
Allan, William ...	R. Ir. Rif. ...	25 Apr 80	20	246	...	...	28 Jun 16
Fryer, William Martin	E. Lan. R. ...	13 Apr 87	14	231	...	...	1 Sept 16
Graves, Walter Paramor	R. Dub. Fus. ...	18 Feb 81	21	161	...	...	28 Jun 17
Griffin, Edwin Charles	Worc. R. ...	20 Feb 85	16	306	...	...	23 July17
Spencer, Frederick ...	Hrs.	9 Jan 85	18	49	...	...	28 Oct 17
Burkmar, James John	Som. L.I. ...	21 Mar 89	14	67	...	...	27 Nov 17
Stone, Arthur, *DCM.*	R. Ir. Fus. ...	15 May 85	19	2	...	...	17 May 18

Machine-Gun Corps.

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Dowland, Henry George	11 Nov 79	15	131	...	...	22 Mar 15
Tower, Reginald	— Aug 81	16	306	...	...	4 Sept 16

Army Service Corps.

1st CLASS STAFF-SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Coomber, John	22 Jun 78	15 yrs. 281 dys.	23 Dec 14 29 Oct 12
Record, Edward	18 Mar 76	17 yrs. 15 dys.	23 Jan 15 3 May 13
Petty, Phillip Newman	8 May 76	16 yrs. 361 dys.	23 Jan 15 4 May 13
Suter, Louis George, *DCM*	4 Jan 79	16 yrs. 151 dys.	23 Jan 15 4 Jun 13
Morrison, Edward James	2 Mar 75	14 yrs. 153 dys.	23 Jan 15 4 Jun 13
Burgess, Frederick	2 Feb 76	18 yrs. 359 dys.	23 Jan 15 27 July13
O'Connell, William	16 Feb 78	16 yrs. 201 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Sept 13
Bailey, Walter George	24 Aug 77	16 yrs. 180 dys.	23 Jan 15 20 Sept13
Chambers, Lionel Gilbert	13 Apr 78	21 yrs. 76 dys.	23 Jan 15 27 Sept13
Bowden, Ernest Arthur	2 Feb 79	15 yrs. 364 dys.	23 Jan 15 1 Oct 13
Ranson, William John	5 Sept 78	17 yrs. 30 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Oct 13
Woodward, Hubert	26 Apr 74	19 yrs. 232 dys.	23 Jan 15 16 Oct 13
Summersell, Alfred	17 Jan 79	16 yrs. 83 dys.	23 Jan 15 8 Nov 13
Power, John	28 Aug 78	17 yrs. 126 dys.	23 Jan 15 1 Jan 14
Auty, Herbert	23 May 77	17 yrs. 48 dys.	23 Jan 15 10 Jan 14
Barry, David, *MC*	7 Apr 78	16 yrs. 278 dys.	23 Jan 15 10 Jan 14
Carr, John William	3 Feb 78	16 yrs. 252 dys.	23 Jan 15 10 Jan 14
Rayner, Harry, *MC*.	23 Apr 79	16 yrs. 168 dys.	23 Jan 15 7 Feb 14
Aitken, James	3 Dec 75	18 yrs. 75 dys.	23 Jan 15 16 Feb 14
Carey, Albert John	19 July 75	20 yrs. 125 dys.	23 Jan 15 21 Feb 14
Wickham, Alfred George	22 Sept 77	15 yrs. 153 dys.	23 Jan 15 22 Feb 14
Reed, Francis Napoleon	13 Jun 74	20 yrs. 271 dys.	23 Jan 15 11 Mar 14
Baker, Charles Richard	26 Jun 79	16 yrs. 234 dys.	23 Jan 15 17 Apr 14
Sexton, George Frederick	7 May 78	18 yrs. 6 dys.	23 Jan 15 13 May14
Pink, George William	5 Jun 76	19 yrs. 318 dys.	23 Jan 15 19 May14
Goodey, William	19 Sept 76	17 yrs. 225 dys.	23 Jan 15 1 Jun 14
Pilkington, Frederick	11 Nov 74	18 yrs. 184 dys.	23 Jan 15 13 Jun 14
Francis, Harry George, *MC*.	7 June 77	17 yrs. 90 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug14
Godwin, Archibald	9 Apr 79	17 yrs. 57 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug14
Chapman, Albert Frederick	8 Oct 78	17 yrs. 301 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Rowan, Thomas...	19 Feb 79	17 yrs. 167 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Cullen, James	1 Sept 78	17 yrs. 338 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Law, James Henry	26 Jun 78	20 yrs. 65 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Kinna, Joseph Christopher	17 Jan 78	18 yrs. 169 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Badcock, Benjamin William, *MC*.	14 Mar 79	17 yrs. 113 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14

1st Class Staff-Serjeant-Majors—continued.

Stroud, William James	12 May 79	17 yrs. 24 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Stock, Leonard	24 Jan 80	16 yrs. 193 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Tyson, Henry James	21 May 79	16 yrs. 45 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Hancock, Lionel, *MC.*	11 Oct 79	16 yrs. 86 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Lusmore, Frederick James	13 Dec 78	16 yrs. 304 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Dargan, William Lyon	19 Jan 76	17 yrs 320 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Harvey, Sidney...	20 May 79	16 yrs. 77 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Shepherd, Philip William	13 Apr 79	17 yrs. 296 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Taylor, Charles Bertram	29 Jun 77	16 yrs. 219 dys	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Tonge, Frank Frederick	23 Feb 79	16 yrs. 255 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Lang, Frederick Ernest, *MC.*	5 Mar 81	18 yrs. 92 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Boxall, Albert Edward	28 Mar 81	15 yrs. 311 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Green, Frederick Henry	16 Dec 77	17 yrs. 330 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Gordon, John	13 Jun 76	15 yrs. 357 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Penwill, Wallace Arlingham	9 Sept 78	15 yrs. 361 dys.	23 Jan 15 5 Aug 14
Lhappell, William	21 Jun 75	18 yrs. 288 dys.	10 Mar 15 5 Aug 14
Ceblanoq, Edward John	12 Dec 76	17 yrs. 236 dys.	10 Mar 15 5 Aug 14
Gelder, Edward Charles	9 Mar 78	18 yrs. 269 dys.	10 Mar 15 5 Aug 14
Simpson, William	1 Aug 77	12 yrs. 126 dys.	10 Mar 15 5 Aug 14
Chance, Thomas Joseph	12 Mar 81	14 yrs. 146 dys.	10 Mar 15 5 Aug 14
Eyers, George Frederick	14 Aug 79	14 yrs. 357 dys.	10Mar 15 6 Aug 14
Jones, William Isaac	25 Aug 75	20 yrs. 18 dys.	10 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Chisnall, Arthur William	10 Oct 76	23 yrs. 124 dys.	10 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Harrow, John Edward	20 Feb 79	16 yrs. 326 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Foy, William Edward	19 Oct 80	16 yrs. 266 dys	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Webb, Charles	15 Feb 78	17 yrs. 209 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Cameron, David	12 Jun 77	16 yrs. 92 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Wharton, Ernest Henry	21 Oct 77	16 yrs. 52 dys.	28Sept 15 12 Aug 14
Hewett, Arthur...	3 Jun 77	15 yrs. 162 dys.	1 Jun 16 12 Aug 14
Hickey, Patrick	3 Jun 73	20 yrs. 335 dys.	3 Jan 17 1 Dec 12
Grimwood, Albert Coltman	1 Dec 80	15 yrs. 164 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Froud, William Henry	20 May 79	16 yrs. 357 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Houston, William John	20 Dec 79	15 yrs. 235 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Cahill, JohnWalter Frederick	12 Jan 78	15 yrs. 212 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Lane, Joseph George, *MC.*	11 Aug 79	15 yrs. 182 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Davidson, Charles	26 Apr 80	15 yrs. 108 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Cotterell, Sydney	8 July 81	15 yrs. 4 dys.	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 14
Thomas, E. J.	—	—	5 Mar 17 12 Aug 17
Cooper, Henry John	10 July 76	7 yrs. 220 dys.	2 Jun 17 18 Apr 13

SERJEANT-MAJOR.

Glynn, George	26 May 77	18 yrs. 342 dys.	1 May15 23 Jan 15

STAFF-SERJEANT-MAJORS—Supply and Transport.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Severs, Arthur	4 Jun 79	17 69	... ...	12 Aug 14
Frost, Joseph Arthur	10 Jan 76	19 63	... ...	12 Aug 14
Warner, Ernest Sydney Herbert	23 Oct 81	18 142	... ...	12 Aug 14
Bird, Walter Alfred	19 Feb 80	15 115	... ...	12 Aug 14
Wilson, William Harold	27 Apr 80	16 16	... ...	12 Aug 14
Dodsworth, Thomas James	18 Mar 77	18 147	... ...	12 Aug 14
Heard, William Henry, *MC*	29 Nov 78	15 75	... ...	12 Aug 14
Roberts, Frederick James	1 Apr 78	15 72	... ...	12 Aug 14
Simmonds, Samuel Jones	7 Apr 80	15 36	... ..	12 Aug 14
Styles, George	10 Jun 81	14 275	... ...	12 Aug 14
Wass, John Joseph	17 Aug 78	16 329	... ...	12 Aug 14
Sullivan James	1 Feb 82	18 42	... ...	12 Aug 14
Rye, Frederick	8 Aug 79	16 35	... ...	12 Aug 14
Cole, Ernest, *MC*	2 Feb 81	14 314	... ...	12 Aug 14
Murphy, Alfred Daniel	22 Jan 85	17 143	... ...	12 Aug 14
Nicholls, Henry Albert	11 Jan 81	14 335	... ...	12 Aug 14
Forder, Frank Henry	20 Dec 78	14 114	... ...	12 Aug 14
Owens, John	15 Aug 82	13 331	... ...	12 Aug 14
Fitzwater, Wilfred George	1 July 80	15 130	... ...	12 Aug 14
Poland, Archibald William	21 Aug 77	15 144	... ...	12 Aug 14
Moorhouse, Edward	12 Dec 81	14 243	... ...	12 Aug 14
Ward, James	16 Mar 82	17 177	... ...	12 Aug 14
Lowrie, Thomas Joseph	15 Feb 83	13 119	... ...	12 Aug 14
Newstead, Ernest	17 Oct 80	15 118	... ...	12 Aug 14
Buckle, William	9 Nov 75	18 46	... ...	24 Aug 14
McCudden, John	15 Oct 75	19 321	... ...	1 Sept 14
Brent, William Edgar, *DCM*	5 Aug 75	20 88	... ...	1 Sept 14
Manning, William	6 Sept 70		... ...	6 Sept 14
Browne, Edward Bernard	4 Dec 79	16 254	... ...	15 Sept 14
Woods, Walter William, *MC*	22 Dec 79	16 236	... ...	15 Sept 14
Knight, George, *MC*	22 Aug 78	20 205	... ...	15 Sept 14
Potter, Charles	17 May 75	21 29	... ...	15 Sept 1
Bray, Frederick Thomas	22 Dec 76	16 193	... ...	1 Oct 14
Davis, Robert Francis	24 July 76	19 104	... ...	5 Nov 14
Ives, Frederick	6 Mar 77	19 183	... ...	5 Nov 14
Leyden, John	12 Jan 79	17 297	... ...	5 Nov 14
Beeston, John Orley	10 Nov 77	22 33	... ...	12 Nov 14
Perks, James, *DCM*	30 Oct 70	25 201	... ...	18 Nov 14
Walton, F. H.	7 Jun 72	19 355	... ...	27 Nov 14
Elsworth, Richard Charles	15 Sept 72	17 183	... ...	15 Dec 14
Wilson, Hugh	6 July 73	27 162	... ...	15 Dec 14
Redman, George James	11 Feb 74	26 308	... ...	15 Dec 14
Quarrier, Charles Edward	25 May 73	20 204	... ...	15 Dec 14
Gracey, George Henry, *DCM*	17 Jun 74	16 181	... ...	15 Dec 14
Stone, Thomas James	14 Feb 71	25 92	... ...	15 Dec 14
Hicks, Leonard	27 Apr 76	17 110	... ...	15 Dec 14
Hulbert, Percy	23 Aug 78	15 295	... ...	15 Dec 14
Southgate, Percy Edward Boyle	9 July 81	15 97	... ...	15 Dec 14
Norman, Robert Walter	13 Nov 81	14 336	... ...	15 Dec 14
Tucker, A. G.	27 Nov 79	15 18	.. ...	15 Dec 14
Yates, Albert James	29 Aug 81	24 320	... ...	15 Dec 14
Keller, Percy Edwin	8 Apr 82	14 68	... ...	15 Dec 14
Fullbrook, John	14 Dec 76	19 194	... ...	15 Dec 14
Fankhurst, Frank	11 Apr 74	20 255	... ...	23 Dec 14
Gascoine, Frank Rhudolph	7 Sept 73	19 291	... ...	23 Dec 14
Beech, Richard	23 Apr 73	23 153	... ...	23 Dec 14
Skipper, John Thomas	24 Oct 74	21 29	... ...	23 Dec 14
Rose, James William, *DCM*	2 Jun 81	14 235	... ...	23 Dec 14
Scott, William Adolphus	3 May 79	17 50	... ...	23 Dec 14
Hankel, Frederick Charles	15 Aug 73	20 130	... ...	23 Dec 14
Leisk, James Joseph	15 May 72	21 130	... ...	23 Dec 14
Oxlade, George	19 Aug 72	24 34	... ...	23 Dec 14
Harold, Joseph	11 Dec 81	15 11	... ...	23 Dec 14
Beasland, Samuel Edward	10 Dec 77	17 135	... ...	23 Dec 14
Booth, Alfred Ernest James, *DCM*	22 Jun 82	14 184	... ...	23 Dec 14
Rolfe, Henry George Richard	16 Mar 77	23 37	... ...	23 Dec 14
Metcalf, Charles Ernest	3 Sept 78	17 264	... ...	23 Dec 14
Harrison, George	13 Jan 83	13 338	... ...	23 Dec 14
Morris, Edward	17 Feb 75	16 281	... ...	23 Dec 14
Arnold, Alfred John	16 Sept 78	18 68	... ...	23 Dec 14
Lyons, Harry	10 Feb 77	25 316	... ...	23 Dec 14
Harvey, Albert William	5 Aug 81	14 321	... ...	23 Dec 14
Connell, John, *MC*	21 Jun 82	14 155	... ...	23 Dec 14
Fowle, George Albert	24 Sept 75	21 29	... ...	23 Dec 14
Humphries, Henry Edward, *DCM*	30 Mar 79	17 115	... ...	23 Dec 14
Rees, William Richard	23 Dec 72	18 184	... ...	23 Jan 15
Tamlyn, Robert Henry, *MC*	22 Feb 79	16 276	... ...	23 Jan 15
Renant, William	13 Nov 77	18 255	... ...	23 Jan 15
Ryall, William	22 Sept 72	18 335	... ...	23 Jan 15
Nicholls, William Edward, *DCM*	17 Dec 70	25 159	... ...	23 Jan 15
Gibbs, Robert William	9 Mar 79	15 320	... ...	23 Jan 15
Dean, William Henry	23 Jun 74	18 275	... ...	23 Jan 15
Gooding, Henry	18 Mar 81	14 280	... ...	23 Jan 15
Tilly, William Watts	12 Dec 75	20 154	... ...	23 Jan 15

Staff-Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport—continued.

		yrs.	dys.	yrs.	dys.	
Edmonds, Joseph James	15 Dec 77	18	130	...	...	23 Jan 15
Warner, George	26 Dec 78	17	362	...	...	23 Jan 15
Davies, Ernest John	13 Mar 73	20	71	...	...	23 Jan 15
Young, Arthur	24 Dec 75	24	364	...	..	23 Jan 15
Fitzgerald, Frank	1 Sept 77	18	206	...	...	23 Jan 15
Hooper, Henry Smith, *MC.*	10 Jan 81	16	227	...	...	23 Jan 15
Andress, Percy	1 July 80	15	267	...	...	23 Jan 15
Sweeting, Thomas	19 Apr 78	18	126	...	...	23 Jan 15
Evens, Leslie Percival	24 Apr 81	15	274	...	...	23 Jan 15
Houghton, Archibald John	6 Oct 81	18	201	...	..	23 Jan 15
Fairbairn, Arthur Joseph James	6 Jan 78	18	201	...	...	23 Jan 15
Hyland, John	17 Jan 80	15	220	...	...	23 Jan 15
Robinson, Robert William	8 Apr 81	15	290	...	...	23 Jan 15
Lass, Wilfred Camburn	14 Jun 80	15	162	...	...	23 Jan 15
Biggins, Edgar Henry	13 July 82	18	194	...	...	23 Jan 15
Hinton, Charles	7 Sept 78	18	138	...	...	23 Jan 15
Hellier, Sidney	27 Jan 78	18	330	...	...	23 Jan 15
Digby, Walter, *MC*	17 Nov 82	17	37	...	...	23 Jan 15
Hayward, Robert Ellis	20 Feb 79	14	125	...	...	23 Jan 15
Tacey, Thomas Arthur	2 Aug 80	16	175	...	...	23 Jan 15
Faint, Harry, *DCM*	11 Dec 78	15	134	...	...	23 Jan 15
Beck, Arthur	5 Feb 79	20	324	...	...	23 Jan 15
Chambers, Arthur Edward	16 Nov 82	14	191	...	...	23 Jan 15
Mills, Lawrence James	10 Jan 82	14	166	...	...	23 Jan 15
Huskisson, John	24 Apr 82	14	91	...	...	23 Jan 15
Curtis, George William	10 Feb 80	16	227	...	...	23 Jan 15
Garside, Cecil, *MC.*	21 Apr 83	14	247	...	...	23 Jan 15
Ranson, Thomas Henry	12 Mar 82	19	68	...	...	23 Jan 15
Nash, James	2 Mar 72	24	296	...	...	23 Jan 15
Percy, Theodore Oliver	10 Feb 80	16	259	...	..	24 Jan 15
Soden, Thomas	2 Dec 73	17	53	...	...	24 Jan 15
Evans, Walter Christopher	30 Jun 79	17	151	...	41	10 Mar 15
Warner, John	31 Dec 80	15	362	...	41	10 Mar 15
Hickie, Edwin Charles	18 Apr 79	18	296	...	...	10 Mar 15
Sainsbury, William	21 Jan 79	17	79	...	...	10 Mar 15
Bartram, James	27 Oct 78	17	12	...	...	10 Mar 15
Allison, Walter	19 July 75	20	295	...	...	10 Mar 15
Hyrons, James Thomas	10 Sept 74	18	334	...	...	10 Mar 15
Smith, William Frederick, *MC.*	9 Oct 82	16	29	...	...	10 Mar 15
Millest, Herbert Charles	25 May 77	19	289	...	...	10 Mar 15
Macpherson, William	19 Feb 79	15	19	...	...	10 Mar 15
Bunch, George	23 Feb 82	14	352	...	...	10 Mar 15
Barnes, William	23 Nov 80	15	168	...	...	10 Mar 15
Kelleher, John Lewis	7 May 82	19	215	...	...	10 Mar 15
Bowe, James Comb	21 Aug 80	14	252	...	57	26 Mar 15
Dible, William Ebenezer	9 Jun 75	14	351	...	...	26 Mar 15
Tomkins, James Percy	29 Dec 76	17	178	...	...	26 Mar 15
Saunders, William James	28 May 82	14	302	...	...	26 Mar 15
Vacher, Richard Charles	21 May 82	14	186	...	...	26 Mar 15
Perkes, Frederick George	7 July 79	14	78	...	..	26 Mar 15
Arthur, Daniel William	17 Feb 76	16	241	...	...	16 Apr 15
Hill, George, *DCM*	29 Aug 75	21	122	...	90	29 Apr 15
Simpson, John	27 Aug 84	2	89	...	...	24 Aug 15
Rogers, Edward	5 Jan 80	yrs. 17	dys. 52	yrs. ...	dys. 214	28 Sept 15
Evans, Bert	24 Sept 79	16	14	...	221	5 Oct 15
Green, William	27 Nov 79	*Mobd. Terr. Force—*		...	...	8 Oct 15
	30 Dec 76	*114 dys.* Regs. 315 dys. 2 356 *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 98 *Recalled* 26 *Dec* 99 In Ranks— 3yrs. 28dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Jan* 03 *Disch'd* 29 *May* 07				
Hall, Robert	27 Aug 73	20	177	...	...	21 Oct 15
Brown, Henry	28 Sept 95	...	333	...	...	22 Dec 15
Wallace, Gordon Robert	12 Dec 92	1	61	...	...	20 Mar 16
Pope, Fred	3 Jun 78	19	214	...	...	4 May 16
Jones, William	26 Feb 80	...	...	...	...	18 May 16
Bradley, Henry Walter	23 Dec 76	23	292	...	...	11 Jun 16
Wassell, Charles, *DCM*	3 Dec 68		241	1	54	27 Jan 16
Gallagher, William	25 Jan 80	16	186	1	230	14 Sept 16
Siddle, Thomas Frederick	7 Jun 79	...	...	...	...	10 Nov 16
Oliver, Frederick Thomas	23 Aug 79	19	132	...	...	2 Jan 17
Blandford, Albert Henry	2 May 80	18	14	...	201	5 Mar 17
Howard, Joseph Frank	10 Sept 77	23	340	...	172	5 Mar 17
Hatfield, George Henry	10 Mar 74	13	202	2	34	3 Mar 17
Monks, William	14 Sept 78	18	136	2	36	5 Mar 17
Bruce, Henry Tipping	5 Mar 76	17	339	2	35	5 Mar 17
Legg, Richard White	21 Aug 79	14	129	2	36	5 Mar 17
Greggains, John Michael	14 Sept 82	16	106	2	36	5 Mar 17
Sloan, Bernard	2 Nov 76	20	123	...	...	5 Mar 17
McLaughlin, James	7 July 78	20	179	...	...	5 Mar 17
Hackett, Thomas Guy	8 Nov 81	20	301	...	...	5 Mar 17
Burd, John Gregory	4 Aug 80	20	29	...	...	5 Mar 17
McCarthy, Henry	22 Jun 81	19	348	...	...	5 Mar 17
Atkins, Charles Henry	31 Oct 83	18	186	...	...	5 Mar 17
Weiss, Bernard George	2 Aug 80	17	276	...	...	5 Mar 17
Holmes, Thomas	20 Oct 77	20	289	...	...	5 Mar 17
Woolard, Arthur, *MC*	19 Nov 78	17	14	...	...	5 Mar 17
O'Brien, Thomas Patrick	23 Apr 82	16	255	...	...	5 Mar 17
Franks, William James	19 Jun 81	17	14	...	...	5 Mar 17
Cagby, William George	13 May 81	16	204	...	...	5 Mar 17
Sanderson, James, *DCM*	31 Mar 81	16	125	...	...	5 Mar 17
Stevens, George	7 Dec 72	22	26	...	...	5 Mar 17
Hutchins, Herbert Henry	27 May 72	16	190	...	...	5 Mar 17
Holywood, Matthew	28 Sept 81	16	158	..	...	5 Mar 17
Dornan, Robert	22 Oct 79	22	146	...	...	5 Mar 17

Army Service Corps—*continued.*

Staff-Serjeant-Majors—Supply and Transport—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Fletcher, Gerald Thankstone	4 Mar 75	23 121	... ...	5 Mar 17
White, Robert William	21 Dec 80	16 78	... ...	9 Apr 17
Hughes, Joseph	8 Apr 94	2 214	... ...	10 Apr 17
Baker, Ernest Frederick	28 May 82	16 94	Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ... 30	1 Jun 17
Hannah, Robert	13 Mar 81	16 171	... ...	2 Jun 17
Moore, Leonard Vincent	29 Apr 79	19 307	... ...	2 Aug 17
Devine, George	6 Oct 77	19 244	... ...	7 Aug 17
Clark, Stephen James	18 Nov 81	17 112	... ...	7 Sept 17

Name.	Date of Birth	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off. Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Coffey, Edward	16 Jun 74	19 263	... ...	25 Nov 17
Percy, Walter	27 Jan 81	18 64	Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ... 264	21 Jan 18
Hogan, Frederick George	5 Dec 82	16 58	Wt. Off. Cl. 1 (*temp.*) ... 264	21 Jan 18
Flower, William Henry Goodrich ...	2 Apr 78	20 316	... ...	11 Feb 18
Carpendale, Joseph Thomas	8 Jan 79	19 272	... ...	7 May 18
Boyd, William Edward	26 Aug 74	21 122	... ...	28 May 18

MECHANIST SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Dawson, George	10 Oct 76	18 173	... ...	1 Apr 13
Booth, Alfred Charles, *MC.*	1 Sept 83	19 182	... ...	1 Apr 13
Way, Frederick John	20 Apr 80	12 347	... ...	1 Apr 13
Wills, Alexander Percy, *MC.*	13 Aug 81	8 292	... ...	1 Oct 13
Buckle, W.	—	—	... ...	24 Aug 14
Dudney, Alfred Henry	17 Apr 75	11 170	... ...	24 Aug 14
Neal, Charles Blakeley, *MC*	17 Nov 81	13 219	... ...	24 Aug 14
Evans, George Alexander Lockhart, *DCM*	6 Jan 82	14 171	... ...	24 Aug 14
Barber, Thomas	16 Aug 74	18 129	... ...	23 Jan 15
Slater, Fred, *MC.*	2 Feb 82	14 205	... ...	23 Jan 15

Brunton, Alick Sydney	17 Jun 74	19 190	... ...	23 Jan 15
McDonald, John Mowbray	31 Oct 82	14 23	... ...	23 Jan 15
Bradburn, Joseph	6 Aug 82	14 139	... ...	23 Jan 15
Ratcliffe, James	10 Aug 82	11 166	... ...	23 Jan 15
Sherwood, Frank	15 Jan 75	7 46	... ...	10 Mar 15
Osman, James	21 Aug 80	15 200	... ..	10 Mar 15
Davies, William George	19 Dec 83	11 324	... ...	10 Mar 15
Cox, Joseph William...	26 Feb 82	11 349	... ...	10 Mar 15
Scott, Adam Robinson	7 Feb 81	12 3	... ...	10 Mar 15
Wilson, David	29 Nov 72	— —	— 65	3 Apr 15
Duckworth, Hedley	24 Nov 84	12 65	— 73	11 Apr 15
Froud, Samuel Stephen	25 Apr 76	13 130	... ...	3 Dec 14
Legg, Joseph Edward	3 Mar 83	11 153	... ...	5 Mar 17
Rumball, George	4 July 82	14 25	2 35	5 Mar 17
Dudding, Bertram	31 May 83	10 242	2 36	5 Mar 17
Clements, George, *MC*	16 Feb 81	14 104	2 36	5 Mar 17

FARRIER SERJEANT-MAJOR.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Bartlett, George William Franklin	4 Apr 72	22 yrs. 334 dys.	3 Jan 17

Royal Army Medical Corps.

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Pettley, Albert Weymouth	3 Nov 77	15 yrs. 311 dys.	10 Aug 14
Gallie, Sydney	2 Mar 81	14 yrs. 342 dys.	10 Aug 14
Ryan, John	26 Nov 78	16 yrs. 288 dys.	10 Aug 14
Baker, Arthur, *MC.*	14 Apr 82	13 yrs. 361 dys.	10 Aug 14
Gordon, Charles...	14 Jan 77	14 yrs. 218 dys.	10 Aug 14
Dewberry, Elliot Brocklebank	22 Sept 79	11 yrs. 353 dys.	10 Aug 14
Scott-Badcock, William Henry	12 Nov 81	14 yrs. 59 dys.	10 Aug 14
Sage, James	8 Aug 78	17 yrs. 336 dys.	10 Aug 14
Willsher, Cecil Brian	17 Oct 80	13 yrs. 205 dys.	10 Aug 14
Hunt, William Henry George	25 Mar 82	13 yrs. 137 dys.	10 Aug 14
Gillespie, Archibald	7 May 71	20 yrs. 339 dys.	12 Oct 14
Truman, Archibald Crosby	9 Mar 72	23 yrs. 156 dys.	12 Oct 14
Walker, George Benisford	16 Jan 71	25 yrs. 269 dys.	12 Oct 14
Kingston, Charle	15 Aug 70	23 yrs. 331 dys.	12 Oct 14
Larner, Edward..	5 Jun 70	21 yrs. 7 dys.	12 Oct 14
Holden, Albert...	17 Apr 72	23 yrs. 178 dys.	12 Oct 14
Eldergill, William Thomas	3 Mar 71	20 yrs. 70 dys.	12 Oct 14
Gibbs, George Albert	19 Feb 74	25 yrs. 266 dys.	12 Oct 14
Horn, Arthur	16 Aug 73	23 yrs. 26 dys.	12 Oct 14
Lackey, Maurice Eugene	19 May 69	17 yrs. 327 dys.	12 Oct 14
Secker, Harry	1 Apr 73	16 yrs. 315 dys.	12 Oct 14
Hampton, James Francis	24 Aug 72	18 yrs. 49 dys.	12 Oct 14
Bangert, Henry Albert	15 Feb 72	20 yrs. 239 dys.	12 Oct 14
Wilson, William John, *MC*	31 July 74	15 yrs. 346 dys.	12 Oct 14
Ulph, William Thomas Ambrose	28 Feb 72	18 yrs. 195 dys.	12 Oct 14
Morris, Sidney Charles	10 Sept 80	13 yrs. 93 dys.	12 Dec 14
Hubbard, Leonard	16 Dec 74	15 yrs. 179 dys.	12 Dec 14
McMahon, James Henry	23 Jun 81	19 yrs. 19 dys.	12 Dec 14
Hurran, George Frederick	4 Jun 79	15 yrs. 352 dys.	12 Dec 14
Morris, George Rowland, *MM*	4 Mar 79	17 yrs. 69 dys.	12 Dec 14
Christie, George Davidson	15 Nov 80	13 yrs. 150 dys.	12 Dec 14
Snow, Percy	1 May 80	14 yrs. 41 dys.	12 Dec 14
Watts, Richard	1 Oct 78	18 yrs. 111 dys.	20 Jan 15
Robinson, Arthur Frederick	7 Oct 82	13 yrs. 135 dys.	20 Jan 15
Saunders, William Ernest	3 July 83	13 yrs. 109 dys.	20 Jan 15
Nichol, Robert Stewart	22 Nov 81	13 yrs. 59 dys.	20 Jan 15
Odell, Alfred Ernest	21 May 83	13 yrs. 244 dys.	20 Jan 15
Lavis, William	27 Aug 76	18 yrs. 327 dys.	20 Jan 15
Walls, Frederick Samuel	25 Jun 79	16 yrs. 287 dys.	6 Feb 15
Preston, Ernest	17 Dec 80	16 yrs. 20 dys.	6 Feb 15
Muirhead, William Alexander	19 Nov 82	14 yrs. 79 dys.	6 Feb 15

Royal Army Medical Corps—*continued.*

Serjeant-Majors—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Coombs, Richard Burch	8 Dec 79	15 yrs. 274 dys.	6 Feb 15
Hughes, James	26 Mar 77	14 yrs. 133 dys.	6 Feb 15
Cantrell, Joseph Benedict	22 Mar 79	15 yrs. 15 dys.	6 Feb 15
George, William	2 July 83	13 yrs. 96 dys.	6 Feb 15
Primer, Clarence	19 Mar 82	13 yrs. 232 dys.	6 Feb 15
Steele, Ernest	14 Oct 83	12 yrs. 298 dys.	6 Feb 15
Whiting, James	10 Jun 81	15 yrs. 134 dys.	21 Feb 15
Payne, George William	19 Dec 81	13 yrs. 2 dys.	21 Feb 15
Dixon, Henry	2 Feb 82	14 yrs. 325 dys.	21 Feb 15
Ellis, William Henry	11 Mar 83	11 yrs. 286 dys.	21 Feb 15
Jarvis, Thomas James	15 Feb 79	16 yrs. 343 dys.	21 Feb 15
Boxshall, Herbert Stephen	22 Nov 81	14 yrs. 364 dys.	21 Feb 15
Goodread, Frederick William	8 Nov 82	13 yrs. 289 dys.	21 Feb 15
Pottinger, George	20 Mar 79	14 yrs. 185 dys.	21 Feb 15
Hutchens, William, *MC*	15 Jun 82	13 yrs. 6 dys.	21 Feb 15
Dean, David Edward, *MC*	12 Dec 81	12 yrs. 162 dys.	21 Feb 15
Masters, John Henry	10 Mar 77	18 yrs. 348 dys.	21 Feb 15
Loveland, Fred, *MC*	29 Dec 78	18 yrs. 54 dys.	21 Feb 15
Wilkinson, Charles Alfred	1 May 76	13 yrs. 326 dys.	21 Feb 15
Morrison, Frederick Charles, *MC*	27 Jun 80	15 yrs. 125 dys.	1 Mar 15
Worswick, John	9 Jan 81	16 yrs. 51 dys.	1 Mar 15
Winton, Ernest	30 Apr 73	16 yrs. 166 dys.	15 Mar 15
Gosling, Ernest James	22 Mar 80	16 yrs. 205 dys.	15 Mar 15
Pugh, Joseph Edward	12 Oct 82	14 yrs. 3 dys.	15 Mar 15
Court, Frederick George	22 Dec 81	14 yrs. 144 dys.	15 Mar 15
Leach, William Thomas	7 Feb 85	12 yrs. 37 dys.	13 Apr 15
Burton, Charles Alfred	21 Dec 77	16 yrs. 82 dys.	13 Apr 15
Jones, James Henry	5 Aug 83	17 yrs. 190 dys.	13 Apr 15
Simes, Percy Thomas	3 Mar 82	13 yrs. 192 dys.	13 Apr 15
McKay, Alfred	26 Jun 80	16 yrs. 138 dys.	13 Apr 15
Blanks, Charlie Cecil	14 Dec 83	12 yrs. 242 dys.	13 Apr 15
Dawson, Henry	9 May 81	15 yrs. 339 dys.	13 Apr 15
Curtis, John Hawkins	8 Sept 80	16 yrs. 62 dys.	9 May 15
Baxter, James	8 Dec 70	23 yrs. 31 dys.	9 May 15
Medwell, Albert	18 Dec 72	24 yrs. 142 dys.	9 May 15
Perritt, William Edward	15 Dec 75	19 yrs. 202 dys.	5 Jun 15
Easey, Horace James	30 Nov 79	17 yrs. 187 dys.	5 Jun 15
Spowage, Albert	13 Jan 78	19 yrs. 84 dys.	5 Jun 15
Wagstaffe, Philip Edward	16 Nov 76	18 yrs. 109 dys.	5 Jun 15
Brewer, Thomas Henry	10 Dec 80	16 yrs. 205 dys.	2 Mar 16
Neenan, George	3 May 80	18 yrs. 262 dys.	22 Jan 17
Barker, Frank Horace	2 Aug 83	13 yrs. 361 dys.	29 Jan 17
Drummond, William Hart Edgar	19 Apr 83	15 yrs. 334 dys.	29 Mar 17
Redwood, Frederick James	21 Feb 81	17 yrs. 227 dys.	5 Apr 17
Flint, Frederick Stapleton	9 Feb 74	20 yrs. 301 dys.	6 Apr 17
Malley, Albert Edward	24 Aug 79	18 yrs. 233 dys.	14 Apr 17
Blair, Robert Craig	21 Apr 83	15 yrs. 337 dys.	15 Apr 17

Army Veterinary Corps.

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Tillett, Frederick Lewis	22 Feb 73	12 yrs. 237 dys.	16 Sept 10
Young, Frederick Henry	17 Aug 81	16 yrs. 9 dys.	13 Oct 15

CONDUCTORS—Army Ordnance Corps.

Holland, Frederick William	2 Jun 75	17 yrs. 20 dys.	31 Oct 14 22 Jan 13	**Tarrant**, Edgar	28 Feb 81	14 yrs. 264 dys.	3 Jan 15 17 Dec 14
Myers, William Dudley	24 Nov 78	19 yrs. 200 dys.	3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14	**Frost**, Frederick William	14 May 77	19 yrs. 81 dys	3 Jan 15
Holland, Frederick William	17 Aug 79	15 yrs. 268 dys.	3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14	**Field**, Alfred William	30 Oct 82	12 yrs. 187 dys.	3 Jan 15
Chenery, George	4 May 80	15 yrs. 220 dys.	3 Jan 15 12 Aug 14	**Borer**, Ernest George	2 May 76	14 yrs. 336 dys.	3 Jan 15
Williams, Albert Edward	6 Nov 80	15 yrs. 245 dys.	3 Jan 15 8 Sept 14	**Le Roy**, Donovan	15 Dec 79	15 yrs. 317 dys.	3 Jan 15
Simpson, William Henry	30 Dec 76	14 yrs. 352 dys.	3 Jan 15 17 Sept 14	*West, Roland*	6 Dec 81	13 yrs. 331 dys	3 Jan 15
Martin, Alfred Walter	3 Mar 78	14 yrs. 357 dys.	3 Jan 15 25 Sept 14	**Bryant**, Thomas	15 July 82	17 yrs. 19 dys.	3 Jan 15
Jones, Francis Louis	20 Oct 81	14 yrs. 340 dys.	3 Jan 15 25 Sept 14	**Cheshire**, Tom	24 Mar 80	16 yrs. 40 dys.	3 Jan 15
Mathews, George Alfred, *MC.*	19 Nov 81	14 yrs. 249 dys.	3 Jan 15 25 Sept 14	**White**, John Thomas	19 Sept 80	14 yrs. 290 dys.	3 Jan 15
Woolner, Henry Thomas	8 July 74	19 yrs. 357 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Andrews**, Henry Cecil	21 Nov 83	14 yrs. 43 dys.	3 Jan 15
Taylor, Frederick Hovis Ernest William ...	22 Aug 81	19 yrs. 9 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Christy**, Alfred	28 Dec 76	19 yrs. 309 dys.	3 Jan 15
Wheeler, Frederick	2 Nov 80	15 yrs. 363 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Deane**, Henry Gerald	15 Aug 77	19 yrs. 80 dys.	3 Jan 15
McSwiney, Dennis	18 May 79	15 yrs. 43 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Buffee**, Ernest William	2 Feb 80	16 yrs. 62 dys.	3 Jan 15
Bellinger, Andrew Ernest	9 Feb 75	17 yrs. 295 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Cresswell**, Humphrey Bowden	7 May 81	15 yrs. 210 dys.	16 Jan 15 3 Jan 15
Conyers, Alfred William	12 Jun 79	14 yrs. 261 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Rogers**, William David, *MC.*	8 Nov 79	16 yrs. 329 dys.	3 Feb 15 3 Jan 15
Malcolm, Adam, *MC.*	12 Sept 80	14 yrs 233 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Gilmer**, Albert	28 Jun 77	18 yrs. 349 dys.	26 Mar 15 12 Aug 14
Staple, John William Edward	29 Jan 81	14 yrs. 275 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Strange**, John	7 Nov 74	15 yrs. 271 dys.	26 Mar 15 3 Jan 15
Hilton, Richard Alexander	10 Mar 79	17 yrs. 235 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Howe**, Edward Victor	8 Mar 80	15 yrs. 179 dys.	26 Mar 15 3 Jan 15
Bancroft, George Francis	8 Feb 84	12 yrs. 115 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Lamb**, Alexander	20 Jun 77	19 yrs. 167 dys.	10 Aug 15 3 Jan 15
Hadland, Philip Amos, *DCM.*	2 July 82	14 yrs. 121 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Maile**, Alfred Charles William	1 Nov 81	19 yrs. 2 dys	28 Sept 15 3 Jan 15
Seyde, Howard	3 Mar 82	13 yrs. 89 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Mills**, Charles Herbert	7 July 81	14 yrs. 302 dys.	6 Nov 15 3 Jan 15
Rice, Charles Montague	5 Sept 78	15 yrs. 26 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Fagg**, Thomas Francis...	6 Nov 75	14 yrs. 303 dys.	13 July 16 3 Jan 15
Baker, Herbert John	3 Nov 77	17 yrs. 181 dys.	3 Jan 15 31 Oct 14	**Morris**, Walter	9 Apr 81	14 yrs. 269 dys.	21 Sept 16 3 Jan 15
Lillywhite, James	27 Dec 79	14 yrs. 268 dys.	3 Jan 15 22 Nov 14	**Healy**, Nathaniel Edward William	17 Apr 82	14 yrs. 261 dys.	1 Dec 16 3 Jan 15
				Lumsden, George Stanley	2 Dec 81	14 yrs. 93 dys.	13 Jun 17 3 Jan 15
				Pearman, Robert James	23 Sept 82	14 yrs. 72 dys.	15 Dec 17 3 Jan 15
				Condron, Albert	20 Feb 82	14 yrs. 317 dys.	15 Dec 17 3 Jan 15

Departmental—*continued.*

SUB-CONDUCTORS—Army Ordnance Corps.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.	Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Bamon, Llewellyn James	1 Mar 82	14 yrs. 288 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Barley**, George Frederick	25 Dec 78	17 yrs. 312 dys.	3 Jan 15
Osman, Arthur	20 Dec 81	14 yrs. 258 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Gibbon**, Thomas Arnott	15 Dec 78	18 yrs. 19 dys.	3 Jan 15
Brennen, William Alfred	30 Sept 81	18 yrs. 34 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Morley**, Frederick George, *MC*	10 Jun 82	13 yrs. 177 dys.	3 Jan 15
Costigan, Frederick Richard	27 May 79	14 yrs. 129 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Roper**, Lewis John	23 Nov 82	13 yrs. 133 dys.	3 Jan 15
Hughes, Gerald Frederic	3 Jan 83	14 yrs. — dys	3 Jan 15	**Deighton**, William Henry	5 Sept 82	13 yrs. 120 dys.	3 Jan 15
Allen, John Arthur	20 Jan 81	13 yrs 228 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Green**, Archibald Thomas	13 Sept 83	13 yrs. 112 dys	3 Jan 15
May, Henry Thomas	10 Jun 83	13 yrs. 207 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Moloney**, Percy James	23 July 83	13 yrs. 118 dys.	18 Jan 15
Berg, Leonard	14 Oct 82	14 yrs. 20 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Dalton**, James	11 Aug 76	20 yrs. 176 dys.	3 Feb 15
Fenn, Sydney Albert	20 May 81	13 yrs. 258 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Spanner**, Albert	1 Feb 79	17 yrs. 271 dys.	27 Feb 15
Robinson, Charles Edward	9 Oct 82	13 yrs. 178 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Swift**, George	24 July 72	17 yrs. 336 dys.	26 Mar 15
Muir, Archibald Jackson	15 July 83	13 yrs. 49 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Hunt**, Arthur	21 May 75	19 yrs. 217 dys.	26 Mar 15
Fuller, Bertie Walter	6 Oct 81	14 yrs. 181 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Randell**, Jesse	19 Apr 79	17 yrs. 95 dys.	24 Apr 15
Honey, Norman	4 May 82	13 yrs. 305 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Drake**, John Harold	23 Mar 82	14 yrs. 60 dys.	24 Apr 15
Gray, Ernest Edward	15 July 82	13 yrs. 172 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Hailk**, Simon Carl	5 May 77	14 yrs. 36 dys.	10 Aug 15
Willes, Herbert Remus	29 Apr 80	13 yrs. 158 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Brand**, Arthur	28 Nov 81	14 yrs. 304 dys.	28 Sept 15
Longstaff, Herbert	19 Oct 82	13 yrs. 290 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Cashman**, Ernest Joseph	23 Feb 83	14 yrs. 44 dys.	6 Nov 15
Young, Stanley Louis	28 May 79	16 yrs. 340 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Brewster**, William Thomas	18 Jan 84	14 yrs. 176 dys.	13 July 16
Newsham, Percy Richard	29 Oct 80	16 yrs. 5 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Reece**, Frederick Charles	8 Feb 81	17 yrs. 54 dys.	1 Aug 16
McGibbon, Edward	31 Aug 81	13 yrs. 217 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Fitzpatrick**, George James	5 Sept 81	16 yrs. 200 dys.	21 Sept 16
Hardy, Lewis	31 July 80	13 yrs. 217 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Wallace**, William Hedley	11 Nov 79	19 yrs. 122 dys.	13 Jun 17
Palmer, Arthur Ernest Joseph	16 July 77	13 yrs. 171 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Sims**, Albert	25 Sept 81	17 yrs. 336 dys.	26 Aug 17
Lewarn, Harold Stanley	6 Jun 83	12 yrs. 362 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Rackley**, Percy Henry. *DCM.*	30 Dec 78	21 yrs. 74 dys.	15 Dec 17
Oastler, Thomas Chalmers	30 Sept 82	13 yrs. 95 dys.	3 Jan 15	**Jackson**, Arthur George	12 Nov 77	20 yrs. 278 dys.	15 Dec 17

SERJEANT-MAJOR—Army Ordnance Corps.

Parsons, Frederick George	1 Mar 77	19 yrs. 279 dys.	5 Dec 14

SERJEANT-MAJORS (Armourer Section)—Army Ordnance Corps.

Russell, Joseph	8 Aug 69	21 yrs. 1 dy.	9 Aug 12	**Walker**, Frank	10 Mar 71	21 yrs. 294 dys.	31 May 14
Spiers, William Henry	8 Aug 70	21 yrs. 20 dys.	28 Aug 12	**Warry**, Robert William	10 Aug 71	22 yrs. 23 dys.	2 Sept 14
				Leonard, William	15 Sept 71	23 yrs. 215 dys.	17 Apr 16
Silvester, William	12 Oct 68	21 yrs. 68 dys.	19 Dec 12	**Fletcher**, William	24 Dec 71	19 yrs. 52 dys	15 May 16
Harman, Thomas	23 Apr 70	21 yrs. 209 dys.	20 Jun 13	**Hunt**, Frederick William	10 Jan 73	23 yrs. 101 dys.	21 Apr 17
Simons, George Henry	23 Oct 70	21 yrs. 196 dys.	5 Dec 13				
Duncan, Alexander Joseph	24 Jun 71	21 yrs. 225 dys.	4 Feb 14	**Fermor**, Henry	5 Sept 73	23 yrs. 205 dys.	26 Sept 17
				Honnor, Bertie	3 July 73	23 yrs. 164 dys.	16 Jun 18

SERJEANT-MAJORS (Armament Artificer Section)—Army Ordnance Corps.

Name and Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.	Name and Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.				yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Pearce, William Rowley Oleson ...	13 May 73	15 52	... ...	6 Apr 12	**Byrom**, John	27 Jan 76	14 83	... ...	21 May 13
Brown, Sidney William, *MC*	30 Dec 73	15 6	... ...	6 Apr 12	**Terry**, Herbert Alfred	27 July 76	14 335	... ...	28 Jan 14
Nichols, John	12 Sept 73	14 176	... ...	6 Apr 12	**Boswell**, Haydn Louis	14 Oct 70	19 222	... ...	24 Jun 15
Fox, Charles James	28 Sept 73	14 83	... ...	19 Jun 12	**Biddle**, Claude Henry	14 Sept 71	19 222	... ...	24 Jun 15
Ogden, Walter George, *MC*.	28 Oct 75	14 125	... ...	31 July 12	**Murrell**, Alfred Edward	21 Feb 72	19 185	... ...	24 Jun 15
Viggers, Frederick Richard	15 Nov 75	14 187	... ...	21 May 13	**Jennings**, Thomas	1 July 72	18 328	... ...	24 Jun 15
Harris, George William	11 Nov 71	14 191	... ...	21 May 13	**Wilson**, John George Guy	4 Nov 71	17 202	... ...	24 Jun 15
Eastcott, Ernest Arthur	27 July 74	14 88	... ...	21 May 13	**Tuck**, Sydney Ernest	9 Jan 76	16 227	... ...	24 Jun 15

STAFF-SERJEANT-MAJORS—Army Pay Corps.

Pealing, William	14 Apr 71	19 109	... ...	1 Aug 09	**Matthews**, William Edsall	11 Nov 79	19 82	... ...	1 Sept 16
Barton, Frederick Charles	8 Jan 72	21 273	... ...	6 Jan 12	**Carter**, Lewis Victor	13 Feb 81	20 234	... ...	3 Sept 16
Jacobs, Harry William	17 Mar 74	20 153	... ...	17 Aug 12	**Perkins**, Percy	5 July 80	18 290	... ...	21 Oct 16
Menzies, James Alexander	29 July 74	19 159	... ...	5 Oct 12	**Atherton**, William M.	16 Jan 79	13 84	... ...	7 Jan 17
Habgood, Frederick Perkins	27 May 74	20 340	... ...	2 May 13	**Dowsett**, Albert William	18 Apr 77	23 364	... ...	17 Feb 17
Tyler, John Burnie	23 Nov 74	19 213	... ...	24 May 13	**Stacey**, Sidney George	10 May 80	22 109	... ...	1 Apr 17
Clark, William	1 Aug 74	19 25	... ...	26 Aug 13	**Lambert**, George Edward...	13 Dec 97	16 160	... ...	22 May 17
McRill, William Nelson	13 Jan 75	20 334	... ...	13 Dec 13	**Clark**, Alfred Charles	3 May 76	22 260	... ...	22 May 17
Carter, George Joseph	15 Mar 74	24 187	... ...	18 Feb 14	**Stevens**, Arthur Haywood	13 July 79	19 128	... ...	22 May 17
Harding, Percival Charles	21 Nov 78	20 227	... ...	5 Aug 14	**Venables**, James	17 Nov 81	17 308	... ...	22 May 17
Rowntree, Richard Edward	6 Feb 75	18 280	.. ...	13 Aug 14	**Macdonnell**, Thomas Edward	9 Dec 77	15 163	... ...	22 May 17
Scott, John William	22 Oct 77	18 295	... ...	13 Aug 14	**Connor**, Charles William	22 Mar 84	15 150	... ...	22 May 17
Hard, Thomas	8 Apr 78	17 66	... ...	13 Aug 14	**Cork**, William Thomas	27 Dec 84	19 236	... ...	22 May 17
Bailey, William Alfred	29 Jan 71	24 202	... ...	12 Feb 15	**Coles**, Albert	20 Jun 78	18 253	... ...	1 July 17
Leigh, Frederick John	7 Oct 77	17 281	... ...	12 Feb 15	**D'Arcy**, Frederick	29 July 79	20 66	... ...	3 Feb 18
Martin, Samuel, *MC*.	14 Jan 79	18 29	... ...	12 Feb 15	**McNicoll**, Frank	2 July 78	21 149	... ...	1 Apr 18
Price, Rees	11 Oct 78	18 ...	... ...	12 Feb 15	**Lincoln**, Richard Cecil Huxley	14 Mar 78	20 139	... ...	1 Jun 18
Harrison, Alfred John	3 July 79	17 39	... ...	12 Feb 15	**Statham**, Fred John	4 Sept 78	20 256	... ...	17 Jun 18
Courtney, H. M.	12 Oct 79	20 275	... ...	14 July 15	**Line**, George Frederick	20 Nov 83	23 88	... ...	17 Jun 18
Harris Alec	26 Dec 79	17 242	... ...	25 Sept 15	**Williams**, William Arthur	4 Dec 81	22 193	... ...	17 Jun 18
Browne, Edmond Joseph William ...	31 Oct 77	20 103	... ...	12 Apr 16	**Holmes**, Harry	27 Apr 74	22 292	... ...	17 Jun 18
Clutton, Sidney John	20 Mar 79	18 07	... ...	14 July 16	**Anderson**, William...	19 Apr 79	20 34	... 20	21 July 18

Departmental—continued.

Corps of Military Foot Police.

SERJEANT-MAJOR.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Gibson, George William	4 July 76	20 yrs. 64 dys.	9 Mar 15

Military Provost Staff Corps.

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Cross, Richard	21 May 72	19 yrs. 87 dys.	16 Oct 09
Tegg, Charles...	27 Jan 77	17 yrs. 83 dys.	20 Mar 10
Heal, Ernest	14 Aug 75	19 yrs. 255 dys.	24 Feb 14
Tarr, William Henry	15 Jan 78	18 yrs. 96 dys.	21 Apr 14
Abbott, Herbert Charles	29 July 78	18 yrs. 27 dys.	25 Aug 14
Ord, David	9 Sept 79	16 yrs. 356 dys.	31 Aug 14
Ashbrook, John	19 Mar 75	21 yrs. 21 dys.	10 Oct 14
Lardner, Frederick Albert	10 Dec 75	20 yrs. 188 dys.	16 Mar 15
Wetherall, Joseph	— Jan 78	19 yrs. 100 dys.	17 Jun 15
Lees, John	23 May 77	19 yrs. 329 dys.	17 Jun 15
Bird, Thomas	4 Jan 77	19 yrs. 108 dys.	21 July 15
Ryder, Edmund	3 Mar 75	20 yrs. 14 dys.	16 Mar 16
Binmore, Lewis	22 Jun 76	22 yrs. 343 dys.	1 Jun 16
Mayman, Francis Leopold	12 Mar 74	21 yrs. 196 dys.	25 Jun 16
Clements, Francis Aloysius	24 Aug 76	22 yrs. 19 dys.	8 Sept 17
Vince, Charles	28 Sept 81	21 yrs. 42 dys.	8 Sept 17
Bailey, Sidney William	19 Feb 77	20 yrs. 201 dys.	8 Sept 17
Massey, James	10 Jun 74	21 yrs. 93 dys.	12 Dec 17
Taylor, Harry	21 May 76	24 yrs. 229 dys.	1 Jan 18
Burton, Arthur Wallis	27 Jun 79	24 yrs 66 dys.	1 Jan 18

SERJEANT-MAJORS OF SPECIAL RESERVE, &c.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Kerr, David	R. Anglesey ...	1 Jun 76	19 yrs. 108 dys.	18 July 14

INFANTRY.

Cooke, William Henry ...	E. Kent R.	27 July 65	13 yrs. 68 dys.	4 July 01
Grellier, Brice Harley ...	R.W. Kent R. ...	23 Feb 68	13 yrs. 94 dys.	25 Aug 03
Hale, Francis George ...	R. Ir. Regt.... ...	4 Nov 68	22 yrs. 149 dys.	12 Jun 09 *Line* 1 Nov 06
Bermingham, Edward ...	Leins R.	11 July 75	16 yrs. 229 dys.	25 Feb 10
Grimley, Robert	Leic. R.	17 Mar 72	18 yrs. 224 dys.	5 May 10
Cullen, Patrick	R. Dub. Fus. ...	7 Mar 76	15 yrs. 242 dys.	7 May 10
Hicks, Henry	K.O. Malta Regt. of Mila.	17 Sept 75	16 yrs. 49 dys.	5 Jan 11
Tribe, George William ...	N. Staff R.	4 Aug 74	18 yrs. 115 dys.	16 Sept 11
Hatton, Arthur Herbert...	L'pool R.	7 Sept 70	23 yrs. 27 dys.	14 Oct 11
Adamson, Joseph ...	R. Highrs.	9 Apr 73	20 yrs. 241 dys.	5 Jan 12
Fitzpatrick, Patrick ...	R. Ir. Fus.	4 July 79	17 yrs. 124 dys.	6 Jan 12
Stanley, Robert	Worc. R.	9 Jun 73	20 yrs. 84 dys.	1 Feb 12
Turner, William	N. Lan. R.	1 Jun 74	19 yrs. 221 dys.	10 Apr 12
Larner, Ernest William ...	Welsh R.	8 Aug 73	20 yrs. 209 dys.	4 Aug 12
Irlam Thomas	S. Staff. R.	17 May 75	19 yrs. 105 dys.	30 Oct 12
Hull, Ernest Alfred Peter	W. York R.	11 Dec 73	18 yrs. 186 dys.	14 Dec 12
Bedford, William Henry..	Notts. & Derby R....	15 Oct 73	20 yrs. 153 dys.	26 Feb 13
Williams, Richard ...	Manch. R.	10 Nov 73	21 yrs. 82 dys.	2 Mar 13
Harrod, John Charles ...	R. War. R.	28 Oct 79	15 yrs. 257 dys.	12 July 13
Balkwill, John	Sco. Rif.	5 Mar 74	17 yrs. 211 dys.	4 Mar 14
Brennan, John Gordon, *MC.*	W. Rid. R.	21 Jan 78	21 yrs. 123 dys.	24 May 14
Browse, Alfred Charles ...	R. Sc. Fus.	7 Mar 76	19 yrs. 220 dys.	15 Aug 14
Way, John Henry... ...	R. Fus.	2 Feb 80	16 yrs. 110 dys.	20 Aug 14
Brown, Albert Edward ...	Devon. R.	7 Dec 76	18 yrs. 318 dys.	21 Aug 14
Emerson, William ...	E. Suss. R.	11 Nov 75	20 yrs. 104 dys.	21 Aug 14
Wildy, John	Linc. R.	21 Mar 75	21 yrs. 87 dys.	21 Aug 14
Cox, Charles	E. York R.	13 May 75	20 yrs. 315 dys.	24 Aug 14
Withers, Thomas	Hamps. R.	19 May 73	19 yrs. 310 dys.	25 Aug 14
Murray, Edward	R. Ir. Regt.	10 Aug 74	21 yrs. 319 dys.	25 Aug 14
Ashman, Frederick William ...	York R.	7 Dec 73	22 yrs. 261 dys.	25 Aug 14
Corbett, Henry	S. Lan. R.	15 Dec 76	18 yrs. 283 dys.	25 Aug 14
Boniface, John	R. Suss. R.	7 Dec 74	21 yrs. 79 dys.	25 Aug 14
Gash, Frederick	R Berks. R.... ...	14 Mar 77	18 yrs. 315 dys.	25 Aug 14
Chambers, George Droelly	Som. L.I.	12 Aug 77	19 yrs. 13 dys.	25 Aug 14

Name and Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
Carter, David Arthur ... Manch. R. ...	2 Feb 75	20 yrs. 235 dys.	25 Aug 14
Windeler, Arthur ... Bord. R. ...	18 Jan 76	20 yrs. 43 dys.	25 Aug 14
Roddy, John ... ... L'pool R. ...	29 Mar 78	17 yrs. 149 dys.	25 Aug 14
Austin, Wallis ... ... D. of Corn. L.I.	8 May 74	20 yrs. 17 dys.	25 Aug 14
O'Grady, Henry ... ... R. Muns. Fus.	20 Apr 78	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14
Matheson, Kenneth ... Gord. Highrs.	6 Jan 78	18 yrs. 200 dys.	25 Aug 14
Mackenzie, John... ... Sea. Highrs.	7 Apr 77	18 yrs. 140 dys.	25 Aug 14
Webb, George ... ... Bedf. R. ...	4 Nov 71	24 yrs. 233 dys.	25 Aug 14
Voase, Fred ... ... K.O.Sco.Bord.	15 Oct 77	18 yrs. 112 dys.	25 Aug 14
Morgan, Joseph ... ... Midd'x R. ...	28 Feb 75	20 yrs. 58 dys.	25 Aug 14
Aldous, Charles ... ... Norf. R. ...	9 May 74	21 yrs. 199 dys.	25 Aug 14
Lee, Ernest ... ... Essex R. ...	4 Apr 76	19 yrs. 174 dys.	25 Aug 14
Clarke, George ... ... K. R. Rif. C...	17 May 78	20 yrs. 70 dys.	25 Aug 14
Clarke, William ... .. Rif. Brig. ...	28 Feb 76	20 yrs. 120 dys.	25 Aug 14
Daly, Joseph ... ... R. Dub. Fus.	7 Sept 75	20 yrs. 291 dys.	25 Aug 14
O'Leary, Thomas ... .. R.W. Fus. ...	6 Feb 80	18 yrs. 262 dys.	25 Aug 14
Sullivan, George ... ... R. W. Surr. R.	14 July 77	18 yrs. 192 dys.	25 Aug 14
Watkins, William ... E. Lan. R. ...	20 Dec 75	18 yrs. 127 dys.	25 Aug 14
Payne, Percy .. ... Yorks. L.I. ...	14 Oct 75	18 yrs. 11 dys.	25 Aug 14
Turnbull, Tom James ... R. Innis. Fus.	6 Mar 72	19 yrs. 172 dys.	25 Aug 14
Parker, Eli ... ... Sco. Rif. ...	10 Jun 73	22 yrs. 259 dys.	26 **Aug 14**
Prior, Samuel ... ... R. Innis. Fus. ...	29 May 70	23 yrs. 335 dys.	30 Aug 14
Woodman, William Gwynne W. York. R....	24 Oct 75	20 yrs. 131 dys.	2 Sept 14
Harris, Robert ... ... R. Lanc. R. ...	21 Mar 77	19 yrs. 167 dys.	4 Sept 14
Curry, David ... ... R. Ir. Rif. ...	10 Nov 71	23 yrs. 299 dys.	5 Sept 14
Murphy, Albert James ... Shrops. L.I....	14 Jan 80	20 yrs. 144 dys.	5 Sept 14
Jefferies, Charles Fred ... Wilts. R. ...	4 Jan 76	19 yrs. 214 dys.	6 Sept 14
Billinghurst, Ambrose John Durh. L.I. ...	23 Jun 76	19 yrs. 227 dys.	7 Sept 14
Whitney, Alexander ... Dorset R. ...	10 Jun 78	18 yrs. 35 dys.	14 Sept 14
Marshall, Walter ... ... York & Lanc. R.	14 Jun 77	18 yrs. 337 dys.	16 Sept 14
Bruntnell, William Edward S. Wales Bord.	22 Oct 78	20 yrs. 46 dys.	25 Sept 14
Atkinson, Herbert Richard R. Fus. ...	9 Apr 71	20 yrs. 206 dys.	1 Dec 14
Roy, Thomas ... ... R. Ir. Rif. ...	6 Feb 70	22 yrs. 284 dys.	17 Oct 14
Pugh, Arthur, *MC.* ... R. Scots ...	1 Jun 77	19 yrs. 136 dys.	15 Nov 14
Theobald, William Thomas, *MC.* ... Bedf. R. ...	30 Nov 77	17 yrs. 355 dys.	20 Dec 14
Kirk, James ... ... R. Ir. Rif. ...	5 Dec 67	27 yrs. 15 dys.	20 Dec 14

Name and Regiment.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks. yrs.	Previous Service. In Ranks. dys.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2. yrs.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2. dys.	Date of Appt.
Hartridge, William Samuel R. Muns. Fus. ...	22 Dec 81	14	144	...	...	21 Dec 14
Glogg, Harold Green L'pool R.	21 Dec 80	18	273	...	...	18 Feb 15
Hill, Arthur Muns, *MC, DCM* G. Gds.	21 Nov 76	20	36	...	...	25 Feb 15
Snape, Edward S. Staff. R.	24 Oct 82	14	133	...	...	5 Mar 15
Hindmarsh, James Arg.&Suth'd Highrs.	7 Oct 70	23	199	...	33	6 Mar 15
Smith, William Alfred Midd'x R.	1 Mar 78	18	198		11	6 Mar 15
Roddy, Joseph ... Lan. Fus.	23 Feb 79	18	21	...	...	16 Mar 15
Arlett, George Thomas, *DCM* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	4 May 76	20	288	...	...	19 Mar 15
Kennedy, John Malcolm N. Staff. R.... ...	29 Jan 77	24	192	...	...	9 Apr 15
Dowsett, Ernest Suff. R.	15 July 76	20	145	...	...	9 Apr 15
Hickman, Samuel Joseph Worc. R.	17 Nov 81	14	359	...	...	10 Apr 15
Knight, Henry, *DCM* Leins. R.	16 Jan 79	17	249	...	...	23 Apr 15
Pollock, James R. Ir. Fus.	3 Sept 68	28	53		101	9 May 15
Glass, Richard ... Arg.&Suth'd Highrs.	26 July 76	18	287	...	...	13 May 15
Nolan, James R. Dub. Fus. ..	8 Oct 77	18	112	.	113	21 May 15
Fleming, Robert Cam'n Highrs. ..	17 Jun 99	17	224		114	22 May 15
Brompton, John Linc. R.	1 Sept 78	18	149		211	27 Aug 15
Egan, William R. Muns. Fus. ...	25 July 81	19	307		244	29 Sept 15
Holmes, Henry North'n R.	10 Feb 79	17	171		305	29 Nov 15
Morrissey, Nicholas Michael R. Ir. Rif. ... • ..	9 May 75	21	80		310	4 Dec 15
Goldie, Alexander High. L.I.	14 Nov 79	16	290		350	13 Jan 16
Scofield, Gilbert R.W. Fus.	12 Feb 75	21	19	1	55	27 Mar 16
Stevens, Harry Rif. Brig	9 May 74	21	250	1	53	8 Apr 16
Beck, Samuel Leic. R.	2 Apr 86	15	364		211	5 May 16
Coath, Percy Adams R. Fus.	7 Feb 78	18	297		217	15 May 16
Jarrad, Walter John R.W. Kent R. ...	7 Mar 77	23	199	1	321	4 Dec 16
Smith, William ... R. War. R.	5 Jun 78	17	80	1	348	11 Jan 17
Stevens, Henry Thomas Conn. Rang. ...	28 Aug 76	20	154	2	91	30 Apr 17
Lund, William, *DCM* Lan. Fus.	26 Oct 77	17	64	2	131	9 Jun 17
Grover, William... R. Muns. Fus. ...	6 Mar 76	24	329	2	206	23 Aug 17
Ironmonger, Samuel R. War. R.	14 Jan 79	16	228	2	220	5 Sept 17
Shelley, Albert, *DCM* N. Staff. R.... ...	9 Nov 80	21	333	...	...	7 Oct 17
Gange, Ernest Walter Som. L.I.	2 Feb 80	16	271	2	359	22 Jan 18
Smith, Frederick William Glouc. R.	18 Feb 81	18	316	...	...	1 Mar 18
Tallis, Thomas Edward R. Lanc. R.... ...	6 May 80	14	327	3	40	9 Mar 18

ROYAL MARINES.

Staff.

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service.	Date of Appt.
Dockery, Oliver James Forde (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt.* 4 *July* 18)	20 Sept 74	In Ranks—20 yrs. 76 dys.	25 Jan 15
Huntingford, John Percy (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt.* 5 *July* 18)	16 Apr 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 180 dys.	12 Mar 15
Green, Ernest Charles	18 Apr 81	In Ranks—16 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 35 dys.	1 Oct 16
Phillips, Francis Walter	27 Feb 80	In Ranks—17 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 99 dys.	4 Dec 16
Watkiss, Herbert Miles	8 July 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 137 dys.	11 Jan 17
Sanderson, A. G.	30 Apr 83	In Ranks—14 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 86 dys.	20 Feb 18

Educational.

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service.	Date of Appt.
Bailey, Charles William Anthony	22 Mar 63	R. Navy and R. Mar. 16 yrs. 362 dys.	1 Jan 97
a **Watson**, George	11 Apr 62	R. Navy 19 yrs. 63 dys.	13 Jun 99
Goss, William Thomas	18 Nov 62	R. Navy 19 yrs. 23 dys.	11 Dec 99
Hardy, William James	3 Jun 64	R. Navy 17 yrs. 128 dys.	18 Sept 04
Legg, Francis Ellis	28 Apr 72	R. Navy 12 yrs 256 dys.	13 Jan 06
Rowe, William Sydney	18 July 72	R. Navy 12 yrs. 9 dys.	17 Jan 06
a **Hodder**, Peter Colliver	9 Jan 68	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	18 Nov 07
Newcombe, John Palmer	9 Dec 74	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	10 Dec 07
Trinick, William	22 Nov 74	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	12 Oct 08
Trace, Frederick Albert	18 Sept 69	R. Navy & R. Mar. 12 yrs.	24 Nov 08

Regimental.

CHIEF ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service.	Date of Appt.
a **Petley**, William Edward	12 Apr 80	13 yrs. 141 dys.	13 Jun 17 1 Sept 11
Buckland, Frank	16 Mar 79	18 yrs. 98 dys.	18 Mar 18 1 Sept 11
King, Barnett	1 Sept 71	20 yrs. 272 dys.	18 Mar 18 29 Sept 11
a **Masterton**, John	11 Sept 76	18 yrs. 177 dys.	18 Mar 18 1 July 12

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Cameron, John	9 Dec 77	14 yrs. 221 dys.	1 Sept 11
Washburn, Sidney Thomas	28 Jun 78	19 yrs. 339 dys.	1 July 12
Porteous, John	17 Jan 77	15 yrs. 90 dys.	1 July 12
Spicer, Frederick George	14 Aug 73	19 yrs. 79 dys.	1 Sept 12
Uren, Thomas	26 Apr 79	16 yrs. 51 dys.	13 Jun 13
Brooks, Robert	25 Feb 79	14 yrs. 295 dys.	13 Jun 13
*a*Rose, George Logan	29 Jun 76	16 yrs. 53 dys.	13 Jun 13
Young, William Alfred	23 Oct 76	19 yrs. 300 dys.	13 Feb 14
Gazeley, William	7 Nov 80	15 yrs. 157 dys	13 Feb 14
*a*Murdoch, James	14 Jun 80	16 yrs. 2 dys.	13 Feb 14
*a*Maconochie, Henry	22 July 78	17 yrs. 17 dys.	13 Feb 14
Clarke, Malcolm	5 Apr 79	16 yrs. 186 dys.	13 Feb 14
Horne, Harry Reynolds	6 Dec 82	12 yrs. 332 dys.	13 Feb 14
Kimber, Ernest	26 Dec 82	14 yrs. 200 dys.	12 May 14
Tupper, William Benjamin	30 Sept 82	14 yrs. 19 dys.	19 Jun 14
Kemp, Albert Victor Christian	1 Jun 83	14 yrs. 144 dys.	19 Jun 14
Botterill, Frank Owen	24 Feb 85	12 yrs. 72 dys.	19 Jun 14
*a*Elsdon, John	20 Jan 80	21 yrs. 332 dys.	11 Jun 15
Greig, William	28 Jan 81	16 yrs. 233 dys.	11 Jun 15
Seyd George	13 Nov 83	12 yrs. 149 dys.	11 Jun 15
Lane, William	18 Jan 83	13 yrs. 282 dys.	11 Jun 15
Clifton, Joseph William	2 Aug 81	15 yrs. 310 dys.	11 Jun 15
*a*Thornton, Ernest George	30 Jan 81	19 yrs. 80 days.	11 Jun 15
Shannon, William	14 Apr 83	18 yrs. 39 dys.	11 Jun 15
Edmunds, Henry William	5 May 80	17 yrs. 47 dys.	29 Oct 15
	6 Nov 80	16 yrs. 237 dys.	29 Oct 15
Wyld, Frederick Charles	31 Mar 80	18 yrs. 207 dys.	29 Oct 15
Taylor, Ellis Howarth	19 Sept 82	15 yrs. 349 dys.	29 Oct 15
*a*Fee, Henry Samuel	22 Jun 81	19 yrs. 284 dys.	29 Oct 15
Ryman, Charles William	26 Mar 82	19 yrs. 143 dys.	29 Oct 15
Creeden, John	10 Aug 84	14 yrs. 34 dys.	29 Oct 15
*a*Waters, Frederick Charles	11 Sept 81	16 yrs. 146 dys.	29 Oct 15
Boffey, Thomas	22 Apr 80	17 yrs. 114 dys.	15 Jun 16
Sparkes, Percy William	22 Oct 85	15 yrs. 259 dys.	15 Jun 16
Dobson, James Edwin	29 Jun 81	16 yrs. 234 dys.	15 Jun 16
*a*Vickery, Alfred Frederick	26 Oct 80	17 yrs. 9 dys.	15 Jun 16
Childs, John Clifford	6 Sept 84	13 yrs. 165 dys.	15 Jun 16
*a*Nixon, Frank Ernest	3 Oct 83	17 yrs. 237 dys.	15 Jun 16
Saunders, Henry Robert	4 July 83	16 yrs. 64 dys.	28 May 17
Durbin, Gilbert Charles	4 Nov 83	15 yrs. 146 dys.	28 May 17
*a*Pearcy, Harry	9 Aug 81	17 yrs. 270 dys.	28 May 17
Weightman, William Francis	5 Jun 85	14 yrs. 110 dys.	28 May 17
Dean, Joseph	15 Jun 85	13 yrs. 266 dys.	28 May 17
Watton, Arthur Harry	11 Aug 82	16 yrs. 274 dys.	28 May 17
Wardell, George	3 Apr 81	17 yrs. 243 dys.	28 May 17
*a*Jackson, William	17 Feb 82	16 yrs. 206 dys.	28 May 17
Hoile, Frank	17 July 86	17 yrs 105 dys.	6 Nov 17
Ims, Edward Chas. John	18 Oct 82	17 yrs. 266 dys.	6 Nov 17
Vale, George Robert	16 Oct 84	13 yrs. 252 dys.	6 Nov 17
*a*Emanuel, Thomas	11 July 82	17 yrs 15 dys.	6 Nov 17
Hooper, W. A.	7 Jun 86	13 yrs. 310 dys.	10 Apr 18
Harvey, W. H.	17 Mar 83	17 yrs. 28 dys.	10 Apr 18
*a*Jordan, H. J.	3 Mar 84	16 yrs. 42 dys.	10 Apr 18
*a*Shaw, W. E.	17 Oct 83	16 yrs. 82 dys.	10 Apr 18

SERJEANT-MAJORS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
		yrs. dys.	yrs. dys.	
Monk, George Thomas (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. R.M.* 26 *Sept* 17)	30 Jun 76	19 79	... ...	20 Sept 14
Jefford, William Henry (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. R. Mar.* 20 *Feb* 18)	2 Mar 77	22 115	... ...	20 Sept 14
Sadler, Richard	29 May 75	21 27	... ...	20 Sept 14
*a*Child, Ernest	19 Apr 76	20 124	... ...	10 Oct 14
Lloyd, George (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. R. Mar.* 27 *Oct* 17)	11 Sept 76	17 89	... ...	20 Oct 14
Priscott, Frank Owen	—	... ...	... ...	28 Apr 15
*a*Maton, Charles Edward	1 Nov 77	18 253	... ...	14 May 15
Flawn, Frederick John	22 Nov 77	19 44	... 144	18 Jan 16
Hicks, Thomas George	18 May 77	24 92	... 144	18 Jan 16
Watts, John	9 Apr 77	20 69	... 144	18 Jan 16
Saunderson, Edward Charles	5 Jun 77	20 71	... 144	18 Jan 16
Hazelwood, Henry Thomas	18 Jan 80	16 343	1 88	24 Nov 16
Flanagan, William Joseph	27 Nov 79	21 276	1 154	29 Jan 17
Thatcher, Charles John, *DSC*	7 May 82	15 56	1 289	12 Jun 17
Swain, Harold George	17 Oct 80	18 3	1 311	23 Aug 17
Chant, George William	30 Jan 80	21 336	2 30	26 Sept 17
*a*West, Charles William	10 May 80	17 116	2 217	22 Aug 18
*a*Arnold, Hubert Percy	24 Jan 80	19 309	... 154	22 Aug 18
*a*Starling, William	21 Apr 80	17 334	2 153	22 Aug 18

BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.	Name.	Date of Birth.	Previous Service. In Ranks.	Previous Service. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.	Date of Appt.
O'Donnell, Percival Sylvester George, *Mus. Bac., LRAM.*	16 Nov 82	yrs. dys. 8 224 (to 7 Oct 05)	... ...	27 Nov 16 8 Oct 05	**O'Donnell**, Bertram Walton, *ARAM* ...	29 July 88	yrs. dys. *Army* 3 5 (to 2 Aug 14)	... ...	(*R.M. Wt.*) 29 Oct 17 (*Army Wt.*) 3 Aug 14

BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINES (for Royal Naval Bands).

Windram, William Charles	8 Oct 60	29	109	... ...	16 Mar 05	**Turner**, Charles	17 May 79	17	297	... ...	23 Apr 12
Welsh, John George	28 May 68	21	177	... ...	16 Mar 05	**Sparrow**, Albert Victor	21 Dec 77	10	230	... ...	27 Nov 14
Moffatt, Arthur	14 May 70	22	136	... ...	26 Jan 07	**Walker**, Richard	... ...	...	...	... ...	19 July 15
Reely, Herbert	29 Mar 75	18	190	... ...	14 Nov 07						
Clarke, George Knight	1 May 61	34	14	... ...	17 May 09	**Callow**, Henry	22 Aug 79	11	18	... ...	8 Oct 15
Read, Thomas Henry Worringham ...	11 Jun 66	29	349	... ...	5 Jun 09	**Faithfull**, William Edward	4 Dec 86	12	259	... ...	1 May 16
Dowell, James Gilbert, *LRAM.* ...	2 May 81	13	279	... ...	23 Feb 11	**Pragnell**, Arthur	19 Oct 87	13	200	... ...	17 Apr 17

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Ackerman, Francis Albert (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. R. Mar.* 16 *May* 17)	2 Jun 75	19	8	... ...	10 Jun 12	**Kirby**, Thomas Terry	21 July 79	18	92	... ...	27 Apr 15
a**Hanlon**, Thomas Peter (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Apr* 18)	23 Aug 73	20	237	... ...	16 Dec 12	a**Allison**, Sidney Albert	16 Feb 77	20	54	... ...	18 Dec 15
Stephens, Gilbert Henry (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. R. Mar.* 9 *Feb* 17)	10 Dec 75	21	16	... ...	20 Sept 14	**Savill**, Charles Thomas (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 31 *Aug* 16)	2 Jan 79	18	22	1 35	1 Oct 16
Dixon, Alec John (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. R.Mar.* 22 *Oct* 17)	12 July 78	18	29	... ...	28 Oct 14	**Speed**, Ernest William	25 May 81	14	267	1 99	4 Dec 16
Martin, Henry (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. R. Mar.* 20 *Feb* 18)	13 Feb 72	19	342	... ...	9 Jan 15	*Parfitt, Charles Frederick*	23 Oct 83	14	17	1 262	16 May 17
Morris, Herbert Abraham (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. R. Mar.* 17 *July* 18)	14 Apr 76	20	268	... ...	9 Jan 15	*Webber, William Elias*	18 July 83	19	126	... ...	16 May 17
Burt, George	11 Sept 76	18	151	... ...	9 Jan 15	a*Osborne, Harry John*	31 July 79	18	9	1 262	16 May 17
Ilton, George Henry Smith	23 May 76	20	247	... ...	25 Jan 15	a**Kelsey**, Thomas Cecil	18 Oct 78	19	114	1 349	11 Aug 17
						Briggs, Ralph	20 May 80	17	275	1 349	11 Aug 17
						Garbe, Frank James	13 Feb 80	16	349	1 349	11 Aug 17
						Owen, Walter	26 Jun 79	19	25	1 294	11 Aug 17
						Smith, John William	1 Apr 79	23	144	1 294	11 Aug 17

DEPARTMENTS, ETC.

ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

Agents ... *Sir* C. R. McGrigor, *Bt.*, & Co., 39, Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W. 1.

NOTE.—Presbyterian Chaplains are distinguished by the letter (*P.*), and Chaplains of the Roman Catholic Church by the letters (*RC.*)

Where two dates are shewn, the earlier is the date from which service reckons towards retired pay under Article 540, Royal Warrant, 20 August, 1913.

CHAPLAIN-GENERAL (ranking as Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.	1ST CLASS.
Taylor Smith, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* John, *CVO, DD.*	20 Apr 60	—	—	—	Chaplain-General (1 Nov 01)

CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—1st Class (ranking as Colonels).

Simms, *Rev.* John Morrow, *CB, CMG, DD, KHC (P.)* (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Maj.-Gen.*, 9 *Nov* 15)	23 Nov 54	29 Mar 87	29 Mar 97	16 Nov 98	16 Nov 03
Sorsbie, *Rev.* William Francis, *MA.* ...	19 July 61	11 Sept 90	11 Sept 00	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05
Churchward *Rev.* Marcus Wellesley, *MA.*	11 Nov 60	19 Sept 90	19 Sept 00	19 Sept 05	19 Sept 10
Pulling, *Rev.* Edward Herbert	23 Jan 59	27 Nov 90	27 Nov 00	27 Nov 05	27 Nov 10
Macpherson, *Rev.* Ewen George Fitzroy, *CMG, BA.*	31 Oct 63	1 Mar 92 21 Mar 92	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Oliver, *Rev.* Richard John Deane, *MA.* ...	22 Jun 63	12 Mar 92 1 Jan 93	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Hordern, *Rev.* Arthur Venables Calvely, *CMG.* (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen.* 2 *Apr* 15)	16 Apr 66	1 Jun 94	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Jaffray, *Rev.* William Stevenson, *CMG (P.)* (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Feb* 18)	30 Mar 67	21 Dec 91 19 Jan 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Tuckey, *Rev.* James Grove White, *MA., KHC*	5 Jun 64	22 Aug 95 21 Jan 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Keatinge, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* William, *CMG (RC.)* (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen.* 7 *Dec* 16)	1 Aug 69	1 May 97	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Blackbourne, *Rev.* Jacob, *CMG, MA.*...	7 Dec 62	9 Apr 96 14 Apr 98	29 Nov 00	29 Nov 05	29 Nov 10
Hill, *Rev.* Frederick Archer, *BA.* ...	5 Mar 66	28 Nov 95 6 Apr 98	26 Jun 02	26 Jun 07	26 Jun 12
Day, *Rev.* Edward Rouviere, *CMG, MA.* (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen.* 12 *Aug* 18)	4 Jan 67	23 Feb 93 18 Jan 00	26 Jun 02	26 Jun 07	26 Jun 12
Bickerstaffe-Drew, *Rev.* Francis, *BD.* (*RC.*)	11 Feb 58	27 Jan 92 1 Feb 93	1 Feb 03	1 Feb 08	1 Feb 13
Benoy, *Rev.* James, *MA.*	16 Dec 61	1 Mar 93 9 July 93	9 July 03	9 July 08	9 July 13
Bird, *Rev.* John Turnbull, *CMG, MA.* (*P.*)	3 Oct 62	31 Jan 91 26 July 93	26 July 03	26 July 08	26 July 13
Wetherall, *Rev.* Arthur Grant Molesworth..	1 Jun 63	1 Feb 93 26 Apr 94	26 Apr 04	26 Apr 09	26 Apr 14
Witt, *Rev.* Alfred Robert, *MA.*	14 Feb 62	26 May 94 28 May 95	28 May 05	28 May 10	28 May 15
Nash, *Rev.* Robert Henry, *DSO (RC.)* ...	11 May 67	3 Jan 98 18 May 98	18 May 08	18 May 13	18 May 18
Rogers, *Rev.* Stephen Francis Hugh (*RC.*)	5 Oct 71	4 Mar 98 23 Jun 98	23 Jun 08	23 Jun 13	23 Jun 18

CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—2nd Class (ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.
Lane, *Rev.* Daniel (*RC.*)	17 Mar 65	20 July 98 7 Jan 99	7 Jan 09	7 Jan 14
Forrest, *Rev.* William, *CMG* (*RC.*)	10 Mar 67	25 Mar 99 5 Aug 99	5 Aug 09	5 Aug 14
Moreton, *Rev.* Tudor Phillips, *MA.*	5 Jan 65	29 Apr 97 11 May 00	11 May 10	11 May 15
Meeke, *Rev.* Hugh Craig, *DSO*, *MA.* (*P*)	15 Feb 72	4 Jan 05	4 Jan 15	3 Jun 15
Cowper, *Rev.* John James Macphail, *MA.* (*P.*) ...	24 Jun 65	1 Nov 93 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Goudge, *Rev.* Thomas Sydney, *DSO*, *BA.* (*temp.* 1*st Cl.*, 24 *Apr* 16)	4 Dec 70	28 Apr 98 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Dawes, *Rev.* Alfred Wilkinson, *BA.*	23 Sept 71	2 Mar 99 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Peacock, *Rev.* Charles Alfred, *MA.* (*temp.* 1*st Cl.*, 24 *July* 17)	9 Feb 68	4 Dec 99 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Hales, *Rev.* James Tooke	7 Sept 63	1 Jan 00 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Colbeck, *Rev.* George Henry	19 July 60	6 Jun 00 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Hanson, *Rev.* Robert Edward Vernon, *MA.*	29 Mar 66	10 Dec 00 1 July 01	1 July 11	1 July 16
Baynham, *Rev.* John Herbert, *MA.*	6 Jan 75	31 Aug 00 2 July 01	2 July 11 (*temp.2nd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 16 to 1 *July* 16)	2 July 16
Ensell, *Rev.* Charles Standish, *BA.*	2 Jan 68	6 Feb 01 2 July 01	2 July 11 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 16 to 1 *July* 16)	2 July 16
Brook, *Rev.* Thomas, *BD*, *LLD.*...	31 Jan 70	1 July 01 27 Sept 01	27 Sept 11 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*, 16 *Aug* 16 to 26 *Sept* 16)	27 Sept 16
O'Rorke, *Rev.* Benjamin Garniss, *DSO*, *MA.* ...	7 Apr 75	1 Aug 01 16 Nov 01	16 Nov 11	16 Nov 16
Drury, *Rev.* William, *MC*, *MA* (*Asst. to Prin. Chaplain* (*temp.*) 16 *Nov* 14 to 5 *Aug* 15) (*Asst. to Dep. Chaplain-General* 6 *Aug* 15 to 9 *Nov* 16 and 22 *Dec* 16 to 25 *Dec* 17)	19 Jun 76	12 Dec 01 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*, 16 *Nov* 14 to 9 *Nov* 16 and 22 *Dec* 16 to 2 *Jun* 17)	3 Jun 17
Webb-Peploe, *Rev.* Howard Melville, *MA.*... ...	2 Feb 70	4 July 02 15 July 02	15 July 12 (*temp.*2*nd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 16 to 11 *Nov* 16)	15 July 17
Radford, *Rev.* Charles Inchbald	4 Jan 71	15 Aug 01 17 Dec 02	17 Dec 12 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*, 16 *Aug* 16 to 16 *Dec* 17)	17 Dec 17
Bradley, *Rev.* Peter (*R.C.*)	20 May 70	7 Jun 00 8 Apr 04	8 Apr 14	1 Jan 18
Read, *Rev.* Francis Powell, *MA.*	23 Apr 72	29 Aug 01 13 Feb 03	13 Feb 13	13 Feb 18
Fleming, *Rev.* Herbert James, *CMG*, *MA.* ...	1 Jan 73	9 Jan 02 21 Feb 03	21 Feb 13 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 16 to 1 *July* 17)	21 Feb 18
Mitchell, *Rev.* Percy Robert, *MA.* [*Staff Off. to Chaplain-General* (*graded as Staff Capt., War Office*) (*temp.*) 15 *Jan* 15 to 11 *Jun* 16]	11 Oct 69	1 Oct 02 21 Feb 03	21 Feb 13 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*, 16 *Feb* 16 to 11 *Jun* 16)	21 Feb 18
Findlay, *Rev.* James Lempriere Ormidale Barcaple, *DSO*	9 May 67	28 Jan 01 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13	22 Feb 18
Searle, *Rev.* Gustavus, *MA.*...	9 Oct 67	1 Feb 02 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13	22 Feb 18
Carey, *Rev.* Douglas Falkland, *DSO*, *MA.* (*temp.* 1*st Cl.*, 4 *Oct* 16)	10 Jan 76	12 Feb 02 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13 (*temp.* 1*st Cl.*, 8 *Jan* 16 to 20 *Mar* 16)	22 Feb 18
Hughes, *Rev.* Lewis Arthur, *MA*	8 May 72	14 May 03 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 16 to 21 *Feb* 18)	22 Feb 18
Anderson, *Rev.* Frederick Ingall, *CMG*, *MA.* (*temp.* 1*st Cl.*, 28 *Mar* 16)	1 Nov 74	1 Feb 03 22 Feb 03	22 Feb 13	22 Feb 18
Stewart, *Rev.* Frank White, *MA.* (*P.*) (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 14 *Jun.* 18)	23 Sept 67	6 May 02 21 Apr 03	21 Apr 13 (*Temp.* 2*nd Cl.*, 12 *Jan* 17 to 20 *Apr* 18)	21 Apr 18
Yeoman, *Rev.* Alexander Ross, *CMG*, *MA.* (*P.*) ...	15 Oct 74	24 July 03	24 July 13 (*Temp.* 2*nd Cl.*, 12 *Jan* 17 to 24 *Jan* 18)	24 July 18
Oey, *Rev.* James, *DSO* (*R.C.*)	14 Oct 69	7 Aug 03	7 Aug 13	7 Aug 18

CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—3rd Class (ranking as Majors).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.	3RD CLASS.
Campbell, *Rev.* John (*P.*) (*temp. 2nd Cl. 4 July 18*)...	16 Aug 70	10 Oct 03	10 Oct 13
Moth, *Rev.* John Charles (*R.C.*) (*temp. 1st Cl., 30 Nov 16*)... ...	18 Sept 73	26 Sept 01 12 Feb 04	12 Feb 14
Davies, *Rev.* Henry J., *BA.*	30 Dec 75	12 Dec 01 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
King, *Rev.* Frederick John, *MA.*	15 Oct 72	3 Feb 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14 (*Temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 26 Jun 18*)
Parry-Evans, *Rev.* Joseph David Samuel, *CMG.*...	23 Jan 76	1 May 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14 (*Temp. 1st Cl., 8 Jan 16 to 14 Dec 17*)
Ennis, *Rev.* Alexander Dallas Lecky, *MA.*	9 July 70	28 May 02 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
Blackburne, *Rev.* Harry William, *DSO, MC, MA.* (*temp. 1st Cl., 8 Jan 16*)	25 Jan 78	15 Oct 03 14 Feb 04	14 Feb 14
Avent, *Rev.* Ernest, *MA.*	17 Jun 76	1 Jan 04 10 Oct 04	10 Oct 14
Dunphy, *Rev.* James (*R.C.*)	16 Mar 61	4 July 02 26 Oct 04	26 Oct 14
Morrison, *Rev.* Daniel Anton, *MA.* (*P*)	5 Sept 76	12 Jan 05	12 Jan 15
Winnifrith, *Rev.* Douglas Percy, *MA.*	17 Aug 75	1 Jun 04 22 May 05	22 May 15
Marshall, *Rev.* Henry, *MA.* (*temp. 2nd Cl., 2 Jun 16*)	16 Feb 86	6 July 09 8 July 09	3 Jun 15
Walkey, *Rev.* James Rowland, *MA.* (*temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16*) ...	10 Apr 80	17 Apr 11 4 May 12	3 Jun 15
McCready, *Rev.* Maurice Percy, *MA.*	7 May 83	16 Nov 13 1 Oct 12	3 Jun 15
Rowan, *Rev.* Benjamin William, *BA.*	5 Sept 74	14 May 04 17 May 06	17 May 16
Smithwick, *Rev.* Frederick Falkiner Standish, *BA.* (*temp. 2nd Cl., 1 Aug 16*)	18 Mar 79	24 Jun 04 27 Sept 06	27 Sept 16
Campbell, *Rev.* Edward Fitzhardinge, *DSO, BA.*...	17 Jan 80	1 May 06 4 Oct 06 (*Temp. 3rd Cl., 18 Apr 16 to 3 Oct 16*) (*Temp. 2nd Cl., 28 Sept 16 to 9 Jun 18*)	4 Oct 16
Thorold, *Rev.* Ernest Hayford, *MA* (*temp. 2nd Cl., 1 Jun 16*) ... *Staff Off. to Chaplain-Gen., War Office* (*graded Staff Capt., War Office*) } 12 Jun 16 *Staff Off. to Chaplain-Gen., War Office* (*Cl. K*)	17 Feb 79	7 Aug 06 24 Dec 06 (*Temp. 3rd Cl., 8 Mar 16 to 31 May 16*)	24 Dec 16
Burrough, *Rev.* John, *MA.*	5 Sept 73	15 Oct 06 24 Dec 06 (*Previous service Ind. Eng. Coll. 3 yrs. 90 dys.*)	24 Dec 16
Walker, *Rev.* Francis Joseph, *MA, BD* (*Asst. to Dep. Chaplain Gen. 10 Nov 16 to 21 Dec 16*) (*temp. 2nd Cl., 24 Aug 17*)	1 Jan 76	1 Feb 07 21 Apr 07 (*Temp. 2nd Cl., 10 Nov 16 to 21 Dec 16*)	21 Apr 17
Williams, *Rev.* Ronald Charles Lambert, *DSO, BA.* (*temp. 1st Cl., 13 Jan 18*)	26 July 81	1 July 07 20 Oct 07	20 Oct 17 (*Temp. 2nd Cl., 25 Sept 17 to 12 Jan 18*)
Paterson, *Rev.* William Russell, *MC, MA* (*P*)	28 Jun 66	28 Feb 08 19 Apr 13	1 Jan 18
Tobias, *Rev.* Matthew, *BA*	18 Apr 80	15 Nov 06 8 Jan 08 (*Temp. 2nd Cl., 4 Aug 16 to 23 Aug 17*)	8 Jan 18
Beardmore, *Rev.* Charles Leslie Halifax, *MA.*	18 Nov 78	14 Sept 07 8 Jan 08 (*Temp. 3rd Cl., 2 Feb 16 to 26 Jun 16*)	8 Jan 18
Miller, *Rev.* William Herbert Latimer, *DSO, BA*	5 May 76	18 Oct 07 8 Jan 08 (*Temp. 2nd Cl., 17 Jun 16 to 4 Apr 18*)	8 Jan 18
Guinness, *Rev.* Percy Wyndham, *DSO, MC, BA.*	18 May 75	16 Jan 11 5 Mar 11 (*Temp. 3rd Cl., 26 Sept 16 to 2 Jun 18*)	3 Jun 18
Martin, *Rev.* Edwin William, *BA*	10 May 78	1 May 07 6 July 08 (*Temp. 3rd Cl., 22 Dec 16 to 2 Oct 17*)	6 July 18

CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES—4th Class (ranking as Captains).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	4TH CLASS.
✂**Webster**, *Rev.* Francis George Deeping, *MA*....	20 May 76	6 Aug 08 14 Dec 08
✂**Marshall**, *Rev.* Howard Gabb, *MA*.	31 Aug 82	12 Feb 09 8 July 09 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 17) (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18)
✂**Jarvis**, *Rev.* Alfred Charles Eustace, *CMG*, *MC* (*Principal Chaplain, ranking as Brig.-Gen.* 4 *Jan* 17)	14 Nov 76	24 Jun 09 8 July 09 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 16)
Holmes, *Rev.* Robert Henry	3 May 77	20 Sept 09 24 Feb 10
Green, *Rev.* Ernest William, *MA*. (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 12 *Feb* 17)	6 Sept 81	1 Jan 10 28 July 10
✂**Fitch**, *Rev.* Edward Arnold, *OBE* (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 3 *May* 16) ...	23 Feb 80	7 Apr 10 28 July 10
✂**Parker**, *Rev.* Herbert Leslie, *BA*. (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 1 *July* 18) ...	7 Aug 72	15 Apr 10 28 July 10 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 16) (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 18)
Alford, *Rev.* Charles Symes Leslie, *MA*.	7 Feb 85	29 Apr 10 28 July 10 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)
✂**Molony**, *Rev.* John Patrick, *MC* (*RC*) (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 6 *Jan* 17)	6 Oct 75	1 Oct 10
Edmonds-Smith, *Rev.* Ernest, *MA*. (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 9 *Jun* 16) ...	17 Nov 79	1 Oct 10 14 Nov 10
✂**Connor**, *Rev.* John Morgan, *DSO*, *MA*. (*P*)	27 Jan 72	19 Dec 04 19 Dec 10 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 12 *May* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)
O'Reilly, *Rev.* James (*RC*)	7 Aug 73	17 Oct 11
Cooper-Hunt, *Rev.* Cecil Lyon, *BA*.	25 Jan 84	1 Jan 11 30 Apr 12
Flynn, *Rev.* W. J. (*RC*)	27 Aug 81	10 Jan 13
✂**Kinnear**, *Rev.* John Christopher, *MC*, *MA*.	15 Feb 81	1 Oct 11 5 Oct 13 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 16) (*Temp. 2nd Cl.*, 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)
Malaher, *Rev.* Henry Thomas, *BA*.	—	2 Sept 13 31 Dec 13
✂**Chadwick**, *Rev.* Charles Egerton, *MC*, *MA*. (*temp. 2nd Cl.*, 17 *Jun* 16)	—	6 Sept 13 25 Feb 14
✂**Bate**, *Rev.* Edward Yeld, *MC*, *MA*. (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 18 *Apr* 16) ...	—	30 Sept 13 8 Mar 14
✂**Shewell**, *Rev.* Marten William, *MA*. (*temp. 2nd Cl.*, 27 *Jun* 16) ...	—	1 Oct 13 29 Mar 14
Farren, *Rev.* William Maurice Allan, *MA*.	—	1 Oct 13 9 Apr 14
✂**Griffin**, *Rev.* John Wesley Knox, *DSO*, *MA*. (*temp. 3rd Cl.*, 18 *Apr* 16)	—	18 Apr 14 29 Oct 14
O'Malley, *Rev.* John James Evans, *BA*.	—	(*Temp. 4th Cl.*, 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15) 3 July 14 22 Feb 15 (*Temp. 3rd Cl.*, 21 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)

STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Light Blue. *Edgings*, Scarlet.

N.B.—The seniority of Officers, appointed after open competition, is governed by the order of merit assigned to them by the Civil Service Commissioners.]

Where two dates are shewn bracketted opposite an Officer's name, the second is that of his rank.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF WORKS (*with the rank of Colonel*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Surveyor.	Surveyor, 2nd Class.	Surveyor, 1st Class.	Super-intending Inspector.	Chief Inspector.
Gregory, Alfred, *OBE, FSI.*	15 Jun 55	9 July 83	18 Aug 92	22 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 27 Aug15	8 Aug 18

SUPERINTENDING INSPECTORS OF WORKS (*with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Surveyor.	Surveyor, 2nd Class.	Surveyor, 1st Class.	Super-intending Inspector.
Bartholomew, William B.	28 Jun 57	20 Apr 82	12 Jan 90	1 May 99	1 Apr 07 27 Aug15
✂**Elton**, Herbert Averill, *FSI.*	29 Oct 57	9 July 83	1 Oct 92	1 Nov 01	1 Apr 07 27 Aug15
✂*Emery, Arthur James*, FSI.	16 Feb 61	9 July 83	1 Oct 92	30 Sept 02	1 Apr 07 27 Aug15
Coleman, Thomas Everit	8 Oct 62	11 May 85	31 Dec 93	7 Mar 08 Inspector	7 Mar 08 27 Aug15
Bridges, Edward James, *ARInst.BA.*	20 Jan 61	11 May 85	19 Aug 94	1 Apr 07	29 Apr 14 27 Aug15
✂**Addenbrooke**, Joseph Saunders, *ARInst.B.A.*	21 Aug 62	11 May 85	15 Dec 94	1 Apr 07	28 Dec 15 28 Dec 15
Hammond, Robert William, *FSI.*	18 Oct 62	11 May 85	16 Apr 95	1 Apr 18 May07	11 Feb 17

INSPECTORS OF WORKS (*with the rank of Major*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Surveyor.	Surveyor, 2nd Class.	Inspector.
Pearse, Samuel (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works*, 17 *Jan* 18)	19 Sept 56	11 May 85	13 Sept 96	1 Apr 07 18 May07
Child, Henry John, *FSI.*	26 Jun 61	4 Jun 86	26 Jun 98	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Moxon, Herbert William, *FSI.*	27 Apr 60	14 Jun 86	1 May 99	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Morris, Griffith John	15 Feb 62	14 Jun 86	22 Jun 99	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
✂**Boxshall**, Henry Edwin, *FSI.* (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works*, 17 *Jan* 18)	2 Sept 63	14 Jun 86	23 July 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Gates-Warren, George Gates, *Assoc.Inst.CE.(I)*	28 Jan 60	14 Jun 86	13 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Rogers, Arthur Mechelen, *FSI.* (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works*, 3 *Jan* 18)	3 Jun 63	14 Jun 86	22 Aug 01	1 Apr 07 14 Jun 08
Earle, Frank, *ARInst.BA.*	9 Jun 70	1 Jan 97	—	1 Apr 07 1 July17
Nicholls, Edward Alfred	6 Nov 72	1 Jan 97	—	1 Apr 07 1 July17
McEwen, James	20 Jun 64	1 Mar 89	1 Nov 01	1 Apr 07 11 Mar 11
Caws, Byron Frank, *Assoc.MInst.CE.*	23 Dec 62	1 Mar 89	30 Sept 02	1 Apr 07 11 Mar11
Wenborn, Sidney Thomas, *FSI.*	3 Nov 64	Mar 89	1 Jan 04	1 Apr 07 15 Mar 11
Stanbury, William Henry, *ARInst.BA.*	7 Dec 66	11 Mar 89	20 Mar 05	1 Apr 07 25 Mar 11
Billingham, John Alfred Lawrence, *FSI.*	30 May 63	1 July 90	—	1 Apr 07 1 July 12

nspectors of Works *(with the rank of Major)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT SURVEYOR.	INSPECTOR.
Humphrey, Wilfred Charles	4 Sept 67	1 July 90	1 Apr 07 17 July 12
Chapell, Clarence Horatio	20 Aug 67	8 July 91	1 Apr 07 17 July 13
Rea, John Todd, *FSI.*	16 Nov 68	18 July 91	1 Apr 07 24 July 13
Wright, George John, *FSI.*	30 Jan 68	8 Sept 91	1 Apr 07 8 Sept 13
Pownall, William Edward (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works*, 17 *Jan* 18)	8 July 69	18 July 91	1 Apr 07 23 Nov 13
Chapman, George James, *Assoc.M Inst.CE, FSI.*	28 Oct 61	26 Jan 92	1 Apr 07 12 Jan 14
Spriggs, Charles William	31 Oct 66	8 July 92	1 Apr 07 8 July 14
Sayer, George William, *FSI.*	3 Nov 69	8 July 92	1 Apr 07 13 July 14
Addenbrooke, William Hughes Saunders	10 May 70	25 Oct 92	1 Apr 07 25 Oct 14
Bradshaw, John Barker, *Assoc.M Inst.CE.* (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works*, 17 *Jan* 18)	10 Apr 69	20 Mar 93	1 Apr 07 20 Mar 15
Raves, Brian Albert, *Assoc.M Inst.CE.* (*Actg. Supt. Insp. of Works*, 17 *Jan* 18)	10 Feb 69	20 Mar 93	1 Apr 07 5 Apr 15
Knight, Henry St. John, *FSI.*	24 July 67	18 Jan 94	1 Apr 07 24 Jan 16
Bagot, Lewis Brown, *Assoc.M Inst.CE, FSI.*	15 May 67	8 Nov 94	1 Apr 07 8 Nov 16
Walmsley, Arthur Tindal	4 July 69	8 Nov 94	1 Apr 07 9 Nov 16
Taylor, Edgar Charles, *FSI.*...	1 May 68	7 Jan 95	1 Apr 07 6 Jan 17
Bone, Edgar Joseph	13 Dec 68	5 Feb 95	1 Apr 07 5 Feb 17
Harrison, Sydney Walter	5 Jun 76	13 Apr 98	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Barkshire, Charles Robert, *FSI.*	31 July 71	6 Oct 98	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Critchlow, John	19 Feb 67	1 Dec 98	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Coad, Harold Eustace, *Assoc.M Inst.CE, FSI.*	7 Jan 76	7 Nov 99	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Hewitt, Frederic Thomas Baines, *FSI.*...	30 Dec 73	17 Aug 00	1 Apr 07 1 July 17
Short, Ernest William George, *FSI.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 12 *Apr* 18)	22 Jan 77	10 Dec 00	1 Apr 07 1 July 17

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

(*Established by Royal Warrant, dated 27 Mar 1902.*)

On a cross pattée (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark) surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter A within a circle, and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription "Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."

"*Sub Cruce Candida.*"

Uniform, *Grey*. Facings, *Scarlet*.

President.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

MATRONS-IN-CHIEF.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO ARMY NURSING SERVICE.	*DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.
Becher, *Dame* Ethel Hope, *GBE, RRC.*	...	1 Jan 03 5 Apr 10
McCarthy, *Dame* Emma Maud, *GBE, RRC.* (*temp. Matron-in-Chief* 5 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *Jun* 17)	...	30 Mar 03 3 Jun 17

PRINCIPAL MATRONS.

NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Oram, *Miss* Sarah Elizabeth, *RRC.* (*temp. Matron-in-Chief*, 11 *Sept* 15)	1 May 86	17 Feb 03 19 Jun 11
Smith, *Miss* Anne Beadsmore, *RRC.*	...	30 Mar 03 1 Jan 16

MATRONS.

NAME.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Blakely, *Miss* Maud Mary *RRC.*	...	17 Feb 03 21 Apr 14
Bond, *Miss* Alice Sweeting, *RRC.*	27 Jan 92	17 Feb 03 5 Mar 07
Bond, *Miss* Mildred Mary, *RRC.*	...	14 Apr 03 29 Jan 15
Byers, *Miss* Annie Florence, *RRC.*	...	1 May 03 19 Dec 15
Cheetham, *Miss* Edith Christine, *RRC.*	...	17 Feb 03 30 Apr 15
Cox, *Miss* Annie Louise, *RRC.*	...	14 Jan 04
Cox, *Miss* Emily Agnes, *RRC.*	1 Nov 97	17 Feb 03 1 Dec 07
Dods, *Miss* Janet Erskine, *RRC.*	...	15 Aug 05 1 Feb 11
Hoadley, *Miss* Jane, *RRC.* ...	7 Sept 93	30 Mar 03 5 Mar 07
Hodgins, *Miss* Florence May, *RRC*	...	21 Oct 03 1 Mar 11
Hordley, *Miss* Edith Helen, *RRC.*	...	21 Oct 03 18 Jan 17
Humphreys, *Miss* Elizabeth Clement, *RRC*	...	12 Feb 03 12 Nov 11
Jones, *Miss* Beatrice Isabel, *RRC.*	...	12 Feb 03
Lamming, *Miss* Susannah, *RRC.*	...	12 Feb 03 21 July 11
Murphy, *Miss* Agnes Annie...	23 May 94	17 Feb 03 15 July 09
Nixon, *Miss* Amy, *RRC.* ...	1 Oct 94	17 Feb 03 1 Dec 07
Osborne, *Miss* Rosabelle, *RRC.*	...	1 May 03 17 Oct 11
Rannie, *Miss* Mary Louisa, *RRC.*	...	29 Jun 03
Reid, *Miss* Hannah Watson, *RRC.*	...	14 Oct 03
Richards, *Miss* Gertrude Mary, *RRC.*	...	14 Mar 04
Smith, *Miss* Marian, *RRC* ...	...	29 July 04 16 Nov 17
Steen, *Miss* Lavinia Eliza Caroline, *RRC.*	13 Mar 97	17 Feb 03 21 May 10
Steenson, *Miss* Margaret, *RRC.*	...	24 Nov 03 8 Oct 16
Stewart, *Miss* Louisa Mary, *RRC.*	16 Dec 89	17 Feb 03
Suart, *Miss* Hannah, *RRC.* ...	...	27 Jun 03 11 Aug 16
Tulloh, *Miss* Louisa Watson, *RRC.*	13 Sept 87	17 Feb 03 11 Jan 06
Tunley, *Miss* Mabel Mary, *RRC.*	...	30 Mar 03 19 Jan 17
Wellman, *Miss* Alice Beatrice, *RRC.*	...	28 May 03 26 Dec 15
Willetts, *Miss* Isabel Graham, *RRC.*	6 Oct 97	17 Feb 03 1 Nov 10

*Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

SISTERS.

Name.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
✂ **Ahern**, *Miss* Agnes Mary ...	...	7 July 11 18 May 17
✂ **Allen**, *Miss* Gertrude Mary, *RRC.*	...	5 Sept 04 21 Jun 06
Allsop, *Miss* Katharine Amelia ...	...	27 Nov 04 6 Dec 06
✂ **Ayre**, *Miss* Amelia	...	1 July 05 19 Jun 11
✂ **Barber**, *Miss* Ethel, *RRC.* ...	...	15 Dec 03 10 Nov 06
✂ **Barker**, *Miss* Alicia	9 May 98	30 Mar 03
Barrow, *Miss* Ethel Jessie... ...	...	1 Apr 08 18 May 17
✂ **Barton**, *Miss* Mary, *ARRC.*...	...	3 Aug 05 1 May 11
✂ **Belcher**, *Miss* Lilian, *RRC.* ...	...	22 Nov 04 6 Dec 06
✂ **Belcher**, *Mrs.* Muriel, *RRC* ...	...	24 Mar 05 4 Nov 11
✂ **Bentley**, *Miss* Gertrude Lilian	...	1 Aug 10 18 May 17
✂ **Bills**, *Miss* Sarah Katherine, *RRC.*	...	10 Apr 05
✂ **Bilton**, *Miss* Christina Turnbull *RRC.*	...	14 Nov 04 6 Dec 06
Bird, *Miss* Vyvian Lydia Winifred, *ARRC.*	...	1 Mar 11 18 May 17
✂ **Black**, *Miss* Euphemia Barbara	...	25 Feb 09 18 May 17
Blakely, *Miss* Jane Lavens... ...	...	1 July 10 18 May 17
✂ **Blew**, *Miss* Nellie *RRC* ...	...	1 Oct 04 21 Jun 06
✂ **Bond**, *Miss* Eilen Wilhelmina	...	8 Mar 12 18 May 17
Bradley, *Miss* Alice...	...	25 Feb 11 18 May 17
✂ **Branson**, *Miss* Marion Jane, *RRC*	...	19 Jun 08 18 May 17
✂ **Sulfin**, *Miss* Ellen	...	7 July 11 18 May 17
✂ **Buyers**, *Miss* Annie Irvine, *ARRC*	...	11 July 08 18 May 17
✂ **Cameron**, *Miss* Annie Buchanan, *RRC.*	...	28 Jan 05 1 Dec 07
✂ **Carleton**, *Miss* Rose Carter Shaw	...	12 Nov 10 18 May 17
✂ **Casswell**, *Miss* Margaret Russell, *ARRC.*	...	2 Apr 13 2 Apr 18
✂ **Caulfeild**, *Miss* Grace Hardyman, *ARRC.*	...	20 Jan 08 18 May 17
Charles, *Miss* Aimée Maude Eileen Cranstoun	...	1 Apr 13 1 Apr 18
✂ **Clements**, *Miss* Mary, *RRC.*	...	2 Jan 05 28 Dec 06
Close, *Miss* Eleanor	...	20 Sept 05 21 July 11
Collins, *Miss* Elizabeth Mary ...	...	25 May 10 8 Mar 18
✂ **Collins**, *Miss* Ethel Rose, *RRC.*	...	5 Jan 07 25 Mar 16
✂ **Congleton**, *Miss* Jessie Hume, *RRC*	...	1 Sept 06 21 Apr 14
✂ **Corbishley**, *Miss* Mary Cecilia, *RRC*	...	1 Aug 10 18 May 17
✂ **Craig**, *Miss* Flora Cameron, *RRC.*	...	29 Aug 07 18 May 17
✂ **Daly**, *Miss* Susana Nora, *RRC.*	...	3 Jan 05 28 Jan 09
Davies, *Miss* Edith Helena, *ARRC*	...	28 Jan 07 15 Apr 16
Davies, *Miss* Ethel Margaret ...	...	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 18
✂ **Davies**, *Miss* Susannah Francis, *ARRC.*	...	2 Nov 08 18 May 17
Davis, *Miss* Mabel, *ARRC.* ...	...	20 Jun 05 20 Oct 10
✂ **Davis**, *Miss* Mary Ellen, *ARRC. MM*	...	28 Dec 10 18 May 17

Name.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Dempster, *Miss* Alice Gwendoline	...	20 July 11 18 May 17
✂ **Denne**, *Miss* Ethel Mary, *RRC.*	...	26 Jun 03
de Stourdza-Zrinyi, *Miss* Flora Giulietta Pauline	...	15 Aug 05 9 Aug 04
✂ **Drage**, *Miss* Hilda Margaret, *RRC*	3 Mar 00	17 Feb 03
✂ **Eardley**, *Miss* Winifred Eardley, *ARRC.*	...	18 May 09 18 May 17
✂ **Esden**, *Miss* Annie Harriett, *ARRC*	...	13 Jan 09 18 May 17
Fairchild, *Miss* Edith Maud, *RRC.*	...	17 Aug 04 21 Jun 06
✂ **Fawcett**, *Miss* Katherine Frances, *RRC.*	...	10 Dec 06 1 Aug 14
✂ **Featherstonhaugh**, *Miss* Annie Elizabeth	...	27 Mar 12 18 May 17
✂ **Foley**, *Miss* Mary Gladys Corinne, *RRC, MM*	...	1 May 09 18 May 17
✂ **Forrest**, *Miss* Emily Vaughan, *ARRC.*	...	4 Aug 08 18 May 17
✂ **Fox**, *Miss* Eva Cicely, *RRC.*...	...	7 Nov 04 10 Nov 06
✂ **Gardner**, *Miss* Jean Smart Gow *ARRC.*	...	6 Feb 06 28 Oct 11
✂ **Gedye**, *Miss* Winifred Mary, *ARRC.*	...	1 Jan 09 18 May 17
✂ **Gibb**, *Miss* Castalia Catherine Margaret, *RRC.*	...	1 Jan 07 5 Aug 14
✂ **Graham**, *Miss* Mary Helen, *RRC.*	...	23 Aug 07 18 May 17
✂ **Grierson**, *Miss* Mary Erskine Maitland, *RRC.*	...	2 Sept 04 21 Jun 03
✂ **Griffin**, *Miss* Clara Innes, *ARRC.*	...	24 Jun 12 24 Jun 17
✂ **Halloran**, *Miss* Winifred, *ARRC.*	...	1 July 09 18 May 17
Hare, *Miss* Helen Augusta ...	...	2 Jan 05 28 Dec 06
✂ **Harries**, *Miss* Cecilia Ellen Alison, *ARRC.*	...	1 Apr 07 21 Apr 17
✂ **Harris**, *Miss* Mary Louise, *RRC.*	...	10 Nov 04 6 July 03
✂ **Hartigan**, *Miss* Helena, *RRC*	...	15 May 05 1 July 09
✂ **Hay**, *Miss* Emily Henrietta, *ARRC.*	...	29 Oct 04
✂ **Hepple**, *Miss* Margaret Jane, *RRC.*	...	18 May 05 16 Jun 10
✂ **Hodson**, *Miss* Christine Margaret, *ARRC.*	...	1 Nov 07 18 May 17
✂ **Holmes**, *Miss* Kathleen Hilda Mary, *RRC.*	...	12 Feb 08 18 May 17
Horne, *Miss* Gladys St. George ...	...	15 Oct 10 18 May 17
✂ **Howe**, *Miss* Gladys Augusta, *ARRC.*	...	14 Nov 05 16 Oct 11
Hughes, *Miss* Gwendoline, *RRC.*	...	16 Jan 08 18 May 17
✂ **Humfrey**, *Miss* Ina Doris, *RRC.*	...	4 July 08 18 May 17
Jackson, *Miss* Beatrice	...	29 Aug 10 18 May 17
✂ **Jacob**, *Miss* Georgine Swinton, *ARRC*	...	1 Dec 04 15 July 07
✂ **James**, *Miss* Laura Elizabeth	...	3 Nov 10 18 May 17
✂ **Johnson**, *Miss* Clara Viola St. [illegible]ann, *ARRC.*	...	1 Jun 06 1 Oct 13

* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

Sisters*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Johnston, *Miss* Irene Monica ...	...	13 Feb 07 5 Oct 16
Johnston, *Miss* Margaret Cuthbertson, *ARRC.*	...	12 July 05 1 July 09
✕**Jones**, *Miss* Constance Winifred, *ARRC.*	...	8 Nov 05 27 May 11
✕**Jones**, *Miss* Gwenddollen Maud	...	1 July 12 1 July 17
✕**Jordan**, *Miss* Nelly Ida, *ARRC.*	...	10 July 08 18 May 17
✕**Kaberry**, *Miss* Mabel Lydia, *ARRC.*	...	21 Jun 05 7 Nov 10
✕**Keene**, *Miss* Ethel Julia Marian, *RRC.*	...	24 Dec 02 29 Oct 04
✕**Killery**, *Miss* Evelyn Stewart, *ARRC.*	...	1 Jan 10 18 May 17
✕**Lang**, *Miss* Ethel May, *RRC.*	...	15 Feb 05 1 Dec 07
Levay, *Miss* Evelyn Bertram ...	...	3 Oct 08 18 May 17
Lowe, *Miss* Elizabeth, *ARRC* ...	...	25 Jan 10 18 May 17
✕**Lowe**, *Miss* Katherine, *RRC* ..	...	7 Dec 07 18 May 17
✕**Lyde**, *Miss* Edith Mary, *RRC.*	...	15 Aug 04 8 Jun 06
✕**McAllister**, *Miss* Ellen Louise, *ARRC.*	...	29 July 04 8 Jun 06
McBride, *Miss* Margaret	...	6 Aug 07 18 May 17
McCabe, *Miss* Mary Alice, *ARRC*	...	1 Nov 07 18 May 17
✕**McClelland**, *Miss* Florence, *ARRC.*	...	8 Apr 08 18 May 17
✕**McCormick**, *Miss* Marion, *ARRC.*	...	10 Mar 10 18 May 17
✕**McCreery**, *Miss* Myra O'Clanes, *RRC.*	...	29 Oct 04 10 Nov 06
Macgregor, *Miss* Dinah Jessie, *ARRC.*	...	1 Nov 10 18 May 17
✕**Mackay**, *Miss* Cordelia, *RRC.*	...	10 Apr 05
✕**Mackay**, *Miss* Lilian Emily, *RRC.*	...	23 Sept 03 10 Nov 04
✕**Macpherson**, *Miss* Flora, *RRC.*	...	1 May 07 18 May 17
✕**McPherson**, *Miss* Joan Davina Carstairs, *ARRC.*	...	1 Jan 10 18 May 17
✕**Macrae**, *Miss* Christina, *ARRC.*	...	13 Feb 07 11 Aug 16
Manfield, *Miss* Fanny Edith, *ARRC.*	...	17 May 06 12 Nov 11
✕**Massey**, *Miss* Winifred Gertrude	10 Jan 01	10 Apr 05
✕**Mathews**, *Miss* Katherine Mary, *RRC.*	...	10 Feb 08 18 May 17
✕**Medforth**, *Miss* Marguerite Elizabeth, *RRC.*	...	10 Aug 06 21 Mar 14
✕**Michell**, *Miss* Daisy Millicent Catherine, *RRC.*	...	2 Jan 05 24 Apr 08
✕**Minns**, *Miss* Ethel Jane, *RRC*	...	24 Mar 05 1 Dec 07
✕**Molloy**, *Miss* Norah	...	15 Nov 09 18 May 17
Moore, *Miss* Edith Mary	...	6 Dec 10 18 May 17
✕**Mowat**, *Miss* Annie Cecilia, *RRC.*	...	18 Jan 07 7 Nov 10
✕**Murphy**, *Miss* Johannah, *RRC.*	...	2 Jan 05 28 Jan 09
✕**Neville**, *Miss* Marie Elspeth, *RRC.*	...	29 Oct 04 10 Nov 06
✕**Newman**, *Miss* Mary Cecil Elizabeth, *ARRC.*	...	1 July 05 1 Feb 11
✕**Newman**, *Miss* Violet Sherston, *ARRC.*	...	1 Nov 10 18 May 17
Nicholson, *Miss* Mary	...	4 Jan 12 18 May 17
✕**Nunn**, *Miss* Annie Blanche, *RRC.*	...	18 Jan 07 31 Mar 16
✕**O'Connell**, *Miss* Edith Eileen, *ARRC*	...	26 Sept 12 26 Sept 17
✕**Oldham**, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Mary	...	22 Sept 11 18 May 17
Pagan, *Miss* Agnes Margaret, *ARRC.*	...	15 Aug 05
Pattullo, *Miss* Annette Margaret	...	2 Dec 12 2 Dec 17
Paynter, *Miss* Gladys Harriet Cole	...	9 Mar 08 18 May 17
✕**Pedlar**, *Miss* Mary, *ARRC.* ...	...	8 Jan 03 16 Feb 04
✕**Perkins**, *Miss* Bertha Francis, *RRC.*	...	4 Feb 04 8 Jun 06
✕**Phillips**, *Miss* Agatha Mary, *RRC.*	...	16 May 06 12 July 12
✕**Plimsaul**, *Miss* Annie Leonora, *ARRC.*	...	25 Feb 09 18 May 17
✕**Potter**, *Miss* Mary Louisa, *RRC*	...	24 Dec 02 16 Feb 04
Ram, *Miss* Margaret Scott ...	...	12 Sept 04 21 Jun 06
Rentzsch, *Miss* Ethel Maude ...	...	15 May 05 1 July 09
Riddell, *Miss* Margaret Josephine	...	28 Apr 13 28 Apr 18
✕**Roberts**, *Miss* Florence Nellie, *RRC*	...	7 Dec 04 28 Dec 06
✕**Roberts**, *Miss* Margaret Myllim	...	15 Feb 11 18 May 17
✕**Robinson**, *Miss* Charlotte Lilian Annie, *ARRC, MM.*	...	21 Oct 12 21 Oct 17
Roe, *Miss* Mary Anne	...	21 Nov 08 18 May 17
Rooke, *Miss* Rose Margerita, *ARRC*	...	25 Nov 09 18 May 17
✕**Roscoe**, *Miss* Kate, *RRC.* ...	...	8 May 05 9 Jun 08
✕**Rowe**, *Miss* Alice, *RRC.* ...	...	27 Nov 04 6 Dec 06
Roy, *Miss* Catherine Murray ...	...	3 Aug 09 18 May 17
Rutherford, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann	...	17 July 07 18 May 17
St. Quintin, *Miss* Ethel, *RRC.* ...	...	23 Dec 04 1 Aug 07
Sandbach, *Miss* Christine, *ARRC.*	...	12 Jan 12 18 May 17
Saunder, *Miss* Dora Jane. *ARRC.*	...	7 Nov 04 6 Dec 06
✕**Schafer**, *Miss* Elsie, *ARRC.*...	...	15 Sept 09 18 Mar 17
✕**Seale**, *Miss* Annie	...	21 Jan 13 23 Jan 18
✕**Sellar**, *Miss* Gordon-Harpur, *ARRC.*	...	19 Dec 06 1 Aug 14
✕**Skinner**, *Miss* Katherine Forbes Gordon, *RRC.*	...	1 Jan 07 12 Jan 15
Slaney, *Miss* Claribel	...	8 Nov 12 8 Nov 17
✕**Smith**, *Miss* Gertrude Mary, *RRC*	...	29 July 04 8 Jun 06
Smith, *Miss* Margaret Bessie, *ARRC.*	...	1 Jan 13 1 Jan 18
✕**Smith**, *Miss* Marion Emma, *RRC.*	...	1 Jan 07 27 Nov 15
✕**Smyth**, *Miss* Margaret Helen, *RRC.*	...	13 Mar 07 4 Jan 17
✕**Smyth**, *Miss* Susan, *RRC.* ...	25 Mar 02	17 Feb 03 29 Oct 04
✕**Steele**, *Miss* Phœbe, *RRC.* ...	...	16 Dec 04 28 Dec 06

* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

Sisters*—*continued.

Name	Date of Appointment to Army Nursing Service.	*Date of Appointment to Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
Steen, *Miss* Amelia Elizabeth Millie	...	16 Jan 08 18 May 17
✕ **Steer**, *Miss* Alice Annie, *ARRC.*	...	20 Jun 05 31 May 11
✕ **Stephenson**, *Miss* Ethel Fowler, *ARRC.*	...	1 Apr 12
✕ **Stevens**, *Miss* Cecilia Alice, *ARRC.*	...	24 Feb 12 18 May 17
✕ **Stewart**, *Miss* Mary Elizabeth, *ARRC.*	...	9 Mar 09 18 May 17
Stinton, *Miss* Olive Florence, *RRC*	...	20 Jan 09 18 May 17
✕ **Stronach**, *Miss* Catherine Geddes, *RRC.*	...	12 May 03 9 Aug 03
Stuart, *Miss* Jane Andrina Millar	...	17 Jun 09 18 May 17
✕ **Taylor**, *Miss* Dorothea Matilda, *RRC.*	...	10 July 03 29 Oct 04
✕ **Tawney**, *Miss* Mary Christian, *ARRC.*	...	10 July 08 18 May 17
✕ **Teevan**, *Miss* Ada Constance Winifred, *ARRC.*	...	13 Jan 09 18 May 17
✕ **Temperley**, *Miss* Gladys Frances Vazeitte	...	25 Oct 09 18 May 17
✕ **Thomas**, *Mrs.* Beatrice Muriel, *ARRC.*	...	13 Mar 07 8 Oct 16
✕ **Thompson**, *Miss* Cecily Verena Elma, *RRC.*	...	18 Apr 11 18 May 17
✕ **Todd**, *Miss* Edith Mary Elizabeth	23 Jun 98	17 Feb 03
✕ **Todd**, *Miss* Jane, *ARRC.* ...	...	20 Jan 10 18 May 17
✕ **Toller**, *Miss* Lucy Maud Mary, *RRC, MM.*	...	15 Aug 05
✕ **Townend**, *Miss* Constance Robina, *ARRC.*	...	15 Feb 08 18 May 17
✕ **Walker**, *Miss* Adelaide Louisa, *RRC.*	1 Apr 01	30 Mar 03 29 Oct 04
✕ **Walker**, *Miss* Mary, *RRC.* ...	...	3 Aug 03 10 Nov 04
✕ **Watkins**, *Miss* Gladys Mina, *ARRC.*	...	16 Apr 09 18 May 17
✕ **Watson**, *Miss* Jane Frances ...	...	20 Apr 11 18 May 17
✕ **Weir**, *Miss* Agnes, *RRC.* ...	...	18 Jan 07 29 Mar 16
Whittall, *Miss* Eva Marjory ...	...	1 Feb 11 18 May 17
✕ **Whyte**, *Miss* Isabel Mary, *ARRC.*	...	17 Oct 16 18 May 17
✕ **Wilkin**, *Miss* Maude Elizabeth	...	30 July 04 15 July 07
✕ **Willes**, *Miss* Amy, *RRC.* ...	...	15 Aug 05
✕ **Williams**, *Miss* Clarice Malvenie, *ARRC.*	...	2 Oct 05 21 Aug 12
✕ **Williams**, *Miss* Margaret Bessie, *RRC.*	...	27 May 05 16 Jun 10
✕ **Williams**, *Miss* Maud Sybil, *ARRC.*	...	2 Jan 06 8 Apr 12
✕ **Wilson**, *Miss* Agnes Alexander, *RRC.*	...	12 Feb 03 9 Aug 04
✕ **Wilson**, *Miss* Annie Paterson, *ARRC.*	...	25 Mar 07 18 Jan 17
✕ **Wood**, *Miss* Minnie, *ARRC* ...	...	1 Feb 12 18 May 17
✕ **Woodhouse**, *Miss* Mary Davidson, *ARRC.*	...	20 Nov 05 17 Oct 11
✕ **Wooler**, *Miss* Susan Winifred, *RRC.*	...	18 Jan 07 15 Apr 16
Worthington, *Miss* Mary ...	9 May 99	10 Apr 05
✕ **Wynne**, *Mrs.* Nina, *ARRC.* ...	...	1 Jun 07 18 May 17

STAFF NURSES.

Alban, *Miss* Alice Dorothy Merlyn, *ARRC.*	23 Sept 13	**Jones**, *Miss* Hilda Mary	28 Apr 17
Barclay, *Miss* Mary Kathleen...	8 July 14	**Kinkead**, *Miss* Isabel Em	20 Sept 13
✕ **Browne**, *Miss* Margaret	18 Oct 16	**Major**, *Miss* Kate Nest	10 Jan 17
Brownlow, *Miss* Gwendoline Sydney ...	30 Jun 14	**Mallet**, *Miss* Dorothy Gladys	10 Dec 14
Burney, *Miss* Marjorie	15 Dec 15	**Marshall**, *Mrs.* Irene, *ARRC.*	10 Jun 13
Chamberlain, *Miss* Georgina Watts, *ARRC.*	4 Aug 14	**Martin**, *Miss* Daisy Maud	22 Sept 13
✕ **Clarke**, *Miss* Eliza Vera Louisa, *RRC.*...	17 Mar 14	✕ **Mudie**, *Miss* Dorothy Frances, *ARRC.*...	2 May 14
Croft, *Miss* Edith Winifred	26 Jun 16	✕ **Parkinson**, *Miss* Gladys Frances, *ARRC.*	16 Jun 14
✕ **Dey**, *Miss* Helen, *RRC.*	6 Aug 16	**Priestly**, *Miss* Dorothy Mary	19 Nov 17
Dickinson, *Miss* Kathleen Diana Grace ...	10 July 13	**Rosher**, *Miss* Marianne Edith...	2 Apr 17
Dodds, *Miss* Phyllis Madeline...	20 Jan 17	**Shearer**, *Miss* Annie	16 Dec 13
Dowding, *Miss* Norah	26 Jun 16	**Singer**, *Miss* Margaret Louise...	24 Mar 17
Emlyn, *Miss* Emily Seymour	30 Nov 15	**Smith**, *Miss* Bertha Eleanor	18 Nov 12
Fielding, *Miss* Amy Louise	1 Sept 13	**Smith**, *Miss* Barbara May	18 July 16
Findlater, *Miss* Jessie	25 Oct 09	**Stevens**, *Miss* Gladys Lilian, *ARRC.* ...	4 Nov 14
✕ **Gambardella**, *Miss* Caroline Mary, *RRC*	2 Aug 13	**Templeton-Hannah**, *Miss* Mabel	6 Oct 15
Gibson, *Miss* Elizabeth	21 Feb 14	**Thorold**, *Miss* Edith Muriel	8 Oct 15
Graham, *Miss* Nina A.	1 May 15	**Todd**, *Miss* Helen Gertrude	27 Feb 17
Grayson, *Miss* Dora Granville, *ARRC.* ...	26 Jun 16	✕ **Tyler**, *Miss* Sadie, *ARRC.*...	6 Sept 15
Hall, *Miss* Edith Lizzie	1 Apr 13	**Vernon**, *Miss* Margaret Evereld	14 May 16
Hammond, *Miss* Caroline Rachel	10 Dec 16	**Ward**, *Miss* Olive Tomlin	12 Sept 17
Hose, *Miss* Constance	8 Sept 17	**Woollett**, *Miss* Emily Kate	1 July 14
		Wray, *Miss* Mary Jane	10 Dec 16

* Any second date shown is the date of appointment to present rank in Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

(Officers not shewn in the general Gradation List.)

COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
					yrs. dys.
✕**Bush**, Harry William (*Maj.* 29 *Aug* 14)	9 Sept 62	27 Jan 00	29 Nov 00	18 May 07	In Ranks ... 14 99 Wt. Off. ... 3 271
Linnell, Alfred (*Maj.* 7 *Apr* 12) ...	16 Oct 59	7 Apr 97	17 Dec 01	7 Feb 08	In Ranks ... 13 200 Wt. Off. ... 4 277
✕**Lovett**, Henry (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18)...	14 Feb 63	23 Mar 98	27 Aug 02	7 Nov 08	In Ranks ... 14 267 Wt. Off. ... 2 16
✕**Everest**, William Charles Robert (*Maj.* 4 *May* 13)	27 Nov 59	4 May 98	4 July 03	14 Nov 09	In Ranks ... 17 345 Wt. Off. ... 1 302
✕**Robertson**, Thomas Alexander, *DCM* (*Maj.* 21 *Dec* 13)	24 May 63	21 Dec 98	22 Jun 04	1 Mar 12	In Ranks ... 15 41 Wt. Off. ... 6 170
✕**Alwood**, William Albert (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 17)	3 July 64	22 Feb 99	30 Aug 05	11 Oct 13	In Ranks ... 11 332 Wt. Off. ... 3 205
Norburn, William Joseph (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 14)	17 July 60	3 June 99	21 Feb 06	15 Nov 13	In Ranks ... 12 27 Wt. Off. ... 3 202
Leamy, Alfred (*Maj.* 8 *Sept* 14) ...	20 Dec 63	27 Jan 00	24 Mar 06	8 Sept 14	In Ranks ... 12 197 Wt. Off. ... 4 144
✕**Stevens**, Charles J. (*Maj.* 16 *Oct* 14)	19 Feb 65	27 Jan 00	1 Apr 06	16 Oct 14	In Ranks ... 11 305 Wt. Off. ... 4 37
✕**Westlake**, William John (*Maj.* 27 *Nov* 14)	22 Oct 65	27 Jan 00	3 Apr 07	27 Nov 14	In Ranks ... 12 177 Wt. Off. ... 3 103
✕**Fuller**, Charles William (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	6 July 66	27 Jan 00	18 May 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 11 275 Wt. Off. ... 3 81
Kennedy, James (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18) ...	24 July 64	27 Jan 00	20 May 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 13 172 Wt. Off. ... 3 15
Baker, Alfred (*Maj.* 8 *Dec* 14) ...	14 Mar 62	27 Jan 00	3 July 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 77 Wt. Off. ... 2 301
✕**Pollock**, John Heriot (*Maj.* 8 *Dec* 14)	21 July 61	5 May 00	7 Feb 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 16 39 Wt. Off. ... 3 35
✕**Rees**, Herbert (*Maj.* 8 *Dec* 14) ...	9 Jun 67	29 Nov 00	27 Sept 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 257 Wt. Off. ... 2 251
✕**Chalkley**, Francis Henry, *MBE* (*Maj.* 8 *Dec* 14)	3 Oct 66	29 Nov 00	7 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	In Rank ... 12 201 Wt. Off. ... 2 251
✕**Sargent**, Alfred (*Maj.* 8 *Dec* 14) ...	11 Sept 64	11 Jan 01	7 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 13 86 Wt. Off. ... 3 248
✕**Blades**, Walter William, *DSO* (*Maj.* 31 *Jan* 15	14 Apr 63	1 Apr 01	4 Feb 09	31 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 14 248 Wt. Off. ... 3 99
✕**Wiggins**, Carl (*Maj.* 17 *July* 15)...	8 May 67	1 Apr 01	4 July 09	17 July 15	In Ranks ... 16 207 Wt. Off. ... 3 90
✕*Hesketh, Charles Thomas* (*Maj.* 14 *July* 16) [*Asst. Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (graded Staff Capt.)* (*temp.*) 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Mar 68	4 Sept 01	22 Aug 09	14 July 16	In Ranks ... 7 2 Wt. Off. ... 2 159
Hemsley, Arthur John (*Maj.* 21 *July* 16)	6 Feb 64	26 Feb 02	9 Jan 10	21 July 16	In Ranks ... 20 76 Wt. Off. ... 3 281
✕**Dunn**, Henry Thomas (*Maj.* 14 *Mar* 17)	30 Aug 62	10 May 02	2 Aug 10	14 Mar 17	In Ranks ... 15 52 Wt. Off. ... 3 354
Biggs, William Henry (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	28 July 65	10 May 02	27 Jan 12 (*Temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 17)	30 Aug 17	In Ranks ... 13 280 Wt. Off. ... 3 340
✕**Tristem**, Henry (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Nov 60	10 May 02	1 Mar 12 (*Temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Sept* 17)	9 Sept 17	In Ranks ... 19 8 Wt. Off. ... 3 98
✕**Ottey**, Thomas William (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Oct 68	10 May 02	5 Jun 12	9 Sept 17	In Ranks ... 15 21 Wt. Off. ... 3 350
✕**Bishop**, William Samuel George, *DSO* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Feb 63	4 Jun 02	26 Feb 13 (*Temp. Commy. of Ord.* 14 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 16)	14 Feb 18	In Ranks ... 15 121 Wt. Off. ... 3 20
✕*Webb, Philip* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) ...	24 May 69	17 Sept 02	3 May 13 (*Temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 13 *Feb.* 18)	14 Feb 18	In Ranks ... 10 358 Wt. Off. ... 3 153
Leggett, Edward James (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Jan 66	18 July 03	3 May 13 (*Temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	14 Apr 18	In Ranks ... 18 302 Wt. Off. ... 3 256
Wright, Samuel Joseph (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	26 Aug 67	16 Dec 03	11 Oct 13 (*Temp. Commy. of Ord.* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 23 *May* 18)	24 May 18	In Ranks ... 13 281 Wt. Off. ... 4 196

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.
				yrs. dys.
✂**Gray**, Alexander, *MC* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Dec 66	4 May 04	15 Nov 13 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 5 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 16)	In Ranks ... 12 163 Wt. Off. ... 4 182
Cooper, Harry (*hon. Maj.* 3 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 24 *July* 17)	16 Sept 69	3 Aug 04	6 Dec 13	In Ranks ... 16 49 Wt. Off. ... 4 21
✂**Weeks**, William George (*Maj.* 18 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 20 *May* 15)	20 Jun 62	18 Feb 05	4 Apr 14	In Ranks ... 23 200 Wt. Off. ... 5 43
Lindley, Henry Charles (*Capt.* 8 *Sept* 14)	18 Mar 68	25 Mar 05	8 Sept 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 15)	In Ranks ... 17 263 Wt. Off. ... 5 78
Craik, George Thomas (*Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15)	2 Dec 66	25 Mar 05	16 Oct 14	In Ranks ... 13 126 Wt. Off. ... 5 78
✂**Oliver**, George Charles (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 2 *Mar* 18) (*Maj.* 21 *Jun* 18)	26 Nov 68	21 Jun 05	27 Nov 14	In Ranks ... 14 134 Wt. Off. ... 5 166
Salmon, George K. (*Maj.* 20 *Aug* 18)	24 Oct 66	30 Aug 05	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 44 Wt. Off. ... 5 236
✂**Gay**, George John, *MC* (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	9 May 69	10 Feb 06	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	In Ranks ... 15 244 Wt. Off ... 6 33
✂**Moore**, Samuel (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	2 Feb 65	21 Feb 06	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 11 *Mar* 18)	In Ranks ... 15 281 Wt. Off. ... 6 44
✂**Marfleet**, Edwin Charles, *MC* (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 25 *Sept* 16)	27 Aug 71	9 May 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 346 Wt. Off. ... 6 121
✂*Willson, Herbert Stuart* (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) [*Empd. with Egyptian Army* 18 *Oct* 09 (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 3 *Jan* 16)]	22 July 66	6 Jun 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 18 Wt. Off. ... 6 148
Willey, Charles Stephen (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	6 May 65	4 July 06	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 14 24 Wt. Off. ... 6 17
✂**Murphy**, John (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	29 Mar 65	21 July 06	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 24 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16)	In Ranks ... 16 10 Wt. Off. ... 6 192
✂**Smith**, Frederic Sy y (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj* 2 *Mar* 18)	2 Nov 68	6 Mar 07	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 30 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks ... 16 100 Wt. Off. ... 7 5
✂**Meager** [James George] (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) ...	1 Aug 65	24 Apr 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 13 13 Wt. Off. ... 8 103
du Plergny, Leon John Henri (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 25 *Jun* 18)	29 Oct 68	29 May 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 347 Wt. Off. ... 7 13
Asser, William John (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	12 Jan 68	29 May 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 9 275 Wt. Off. ... 7 13
✂**Buckland**, Frederic Harold (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) ...	14 Jun 68	10 July 07	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 4 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks ... 12 363 Wt. Off. ... 7 17
Stevens, Thomas Lester (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	20 Feb 73	3 Aug 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 176 Wt. Off. ... 7 203
Hawtin, James Henry (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	19 Apr 73	3 Aug 07	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	In Ranks ... 12 115 Wt Off. ... 7 203
✂**Hicks**, Joseph Marmaduke (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18) ...	2 Dec 63	21 Sept 07	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 164 Wt. Off. ... 7 220
✂**Fasson**, Thomas William (*Maj.* 3 *Jun* 18)	12 Jun 65	11 Mar 08	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 15)	In Ranks ... 19 294 Wt. Off. ... 7 344

Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.
				yrs. dys.
✂**Gibson**, Arthur Alfred (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	26 Apr 67	17 Oct 08	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 24 *May* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks ... 14 221 Wt. Off. ... 8 196
Pool, James Walter Home (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	6 Feb 66	18 Nov 08	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 120 Wt. Off. ... 8 196
✂**Playfair**, George Robert, *MC* (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) ...	8 Mar 69	21 Nov 08	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 11 *July* 18)	In Ranks ... 12 341 Wt. Off. ... 8 190
Williams, Samuel (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	21 Aug 68	10 Feb 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 14 104 Wt. Off. ... 8 69
Davies, Thomas George (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	3 Oct 68	24 July 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 13 29 Wt. Off. ... 8 326
✂**Knibbs**, Harry Montgomery (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18) ...	28 Nov 70	2 Oct 09	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks ... 16 5 Wt. Off. ... 8 303
✂**Cockburn**, Walter George (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 20 *May* 15)	20 Sept 71	9 Oct 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 53 Wt. Off. ... 8 270
✂**Forsdick**, Edward Thomas, *OBE* (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 7 *Mar* 17)	30 Nov 71	6 Nov 09	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 15 13 Wt. Off. ... 8 298
✂**Oddboy**, John Charles (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 4 *Dec* 17)	31 Jan 67	4 Dec 09	8 Dec 14 (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	In Ranks ... 15 73 Wt. Off. ... 8 326
✂**Arscott**, William Herbert (*Capt.* 8 *Dec* 14) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 22 *Dec* 17)	14 Feb 70	9 Feb 10	8 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 12 138 Wt. Off. ... 9 10
✂**Sidney**, Ernest Hemming (*Capt.* 23 *Dec* 14) ...	14 Aug 68	27 Aug 10	23 Dec 14	In Ranks ... 18 47 Wt. Off. ... 9 209
✂**Evans**, Frederick (*Capt.* 31 *Jan* 15)	8 July 70	23 Sept 11	31 Jan 15	In Ranks ... 11 237 Wt. Off. ... 10 235
✂**Sigrist**, Edward (*Capt.* 17 *July* 15) (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 16)	24 July 67	10 Feb 12	17 July 15	In Ranks ... 13 250 Wt. Off. ... 10 193
✂**Townsend**, William Henry (*Capt.* 6 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 27 *May* 16)	10 Sept 71	10 Apr 12 (*temp. Dep. Commy of. Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15)	6 Nov 15 (*temp. Commy. of Ord.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16)	In Ranks ... 16 113 Wt. Off. ... 10 100
Palmer, George Albert (*Capt.* 7 *Nov* 15)	13 Apr 68	22 Jun 12 (*temp. Dep. Commy of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Nov* 15)	7 Nov 15	In Ranks ... 13 172 Wt. Off. ... 10 142
✂**Main**, George (*hon. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 7 *Mar* 17)	14 Aug 68	16 Nov 12	31 Mar 16	In Ranks ... 14 19 Wt. Off. ... 10 288
✂**Keyes**, John Henry, *MC* (*Capt.* 17 *May* 16) (*actg. Commy. of Ord & Maj.* 24 *Apr* 17)	24 Jun 73	7 Dec 12	17 May 16	In Ranks ... 13 162 Wt. Off. ... 10 309
Primett, Frederick Thomas (*Capt.* 14 *July* 16) ...	19 Jan 71	25 Dec 12 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *July* 16)	14 July 16	In Ranks ... 12 320 Wt. Off. ... 10 326
✂**Bamford**, Francis (*Capt.* 21 *July* 16)...	30 Jun 70	22 Jan 13 *hp.* 8 Oct 14 *fp.* 7 Sept 15	21 July 16	In Ranks ... 13 32 Wt. Off. ... 11 174
✂**Watling**, Stephen, *MC.* (*Capt.* 26 *July* 16) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 15 *Nov* 17)	25 Jan 70	26 Feb 13	26 July 16	In Ranks ... 14 37 Wt. Off. ... 10 360
✂**Cooper**, Ansell Edgar (*Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	22 Apr 72	23 Apr 13 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 17)	14 Mar 17	In Ranks ... 12 57 Wt. Off. ... 10 218

Deputy Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Donnelly, Arthur (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	7 July 72	14 May 13 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Jun* 17)	3 Jun 17	In Ranks ...	14	137
				Wt. Off. ...	10	235
Beckwith, William John (*Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17) ...	29 Sept 71	21 Jun 13 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16)	20 Jun 17	In Ranks ...	13	56
				Wt. Off. ..	10	179
Eley, Richard (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 Nov 69	18 Oct 13 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16)	30 Aug 17	In Ranks ...	14	25
				Wt. Off. ...	10	200
Shaw, Christopher (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	28 Sept 73	17 Dec 13 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 17)	6 Feb 18	In Ranks ...	11	307
				Wt. Off. ..	10	138
Linsell, William (*Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18)	21 Mar 71	4 Apr 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 23 *July* 15 *to* 13 *Feb* 18)	14 Feb 18	In Ranks ...	14	133
				Wt. Off. ...	10	246
Pegrum, Abraham William (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 14 *Aug* 16)	26 Oct 71	12 Aug 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 4 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Aug* 16)	14 Feb 18	In Ranks ...	17	95
				Wt. Off. ...	10	348
O'Neill, Timothy Thomas (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) ...	18 May 75	12 Aug 14	14 Apr 18	In Ranks ...	14	167
				Wt. Off. ...	10	284
Davis, Thomas Richard (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)... ...	17 May 75	12 Aug 14 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 23 *May* 18)	24 May 18	In Ranks ...	9	349
				Wt. Off. ...	10	284

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Spinks, Edwin Gardiner (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 26 *May* 15)	10 Oct 72	12 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	16	294
			Wt. Off. ...	10	254
Walker, William, *MBE* (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 14 *Apr* 15) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 19 *Sept* 17)	20 Sept 72	12 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	16	72
			Wt. Off. ...	10	254
Dunne, John William (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 18 *Jun* 15)	1 Jun 70	12 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	12	274
			Wt. Off. ...	10	164
Irons, Thomas William (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18)	26 Apr 73	12 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	12	31
			Wt. Off. ...	10	47
Phillips, Ernest (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 23 *May* 18)	3 Nov 71	12 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	13	307
			Wt. Off. ...	10	37
Mart, Joseph Edward (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 15 *Nov* 17)	1 Nov 70	12 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	19	163
			Wt. Off. ...	9	213
Rayner, George Henry (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 15 *Sept* 15)	19 Apr 71	12 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	14	317
			Wt. Off. ...	9	133

Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	yrs.	dys.
Miller, John Sherwood (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	4 Jan 73	12 Aug 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	In Ranks	... 16	223
			Wt. Off. ...	... 9	89
Carrigher, James (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 22 *Oct* 17)	25 May 71	12 Aug 14	In Ranks	... 13	208
			Wt. Off. ...	... 9	52
Wilis, John (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	26 Jan 71	12 Aug 14	In Ranks	... 15	7
			Wt. Off. ...	... 9	40
Foote, William Mance (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17)	10 July 73	12 Aug 14	In Ranks	... 13	281
			Wt. Off. ...	... 8	178
Smart, Charles (*Capt.* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 15 *July* 17)	29 Aug 73	12 Aug 14	In Ranks	... 14	194
			Wt. Off. ...	... 8	123
Davies, Evan (*Capt.* 8 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *Sept* 16)	18 Dec 72	8 Sept 14	In Ranks	... 13	247
			Wt. Off. ...	... 8	139
Maltby, William James (*Capt.* 17 *Sept* 17)	3 Sept 72	17 Sept 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 12 *Feb* 16 *and* 27 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 16)	In Ranks	... 15	286
			Wt. Off. ...	... 8	63
Tucker, Charles Edward (*Capt.* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 18 *Sept* 17)	10 Feb 72	17 Sept 14	In Ranks	... 13	231
			Wt. Off. ...	... 7	325
Smith, Sydney Needham, *MC* (*Capt.* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 6 *May* 15)	2 Apr 74	17 Sept 14	In Ranks	... 14	243
			Wt. Off. ...	... 7	290
Elliott, Albert Edward George (*Capt.* 25 *July* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 18 *Aug* 17)	14 Mar 75	25 Sept 14	In Ranks	... 13	319
			Wt Off. ...	... 7	241
Allen, Walter Augustus (*Capt.* 25 *Sept* 17)	12 Jan 76	25 Sept 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	In Ranks	... 12	337
			Wt. Off. ...	... 7	133
Smith, Walter (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16)	26 May 75	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 16)	In Ranks	... 13	307
			Wt. Off. ...	... 7	155
Murphy, Frederick Walter (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18)	7 Mar 74	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	... 19	111
			Wt. Off. ...	... 7	96
Miles, Arthur Fraser (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 1 *Oct.* 17)	20 Feb 73	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17)	In Ranks	... 19	188
			Wt. Off. ...	... 7	6
Chamberlain, Harry (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17)	20 Dec 73	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 6 *May* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 18)	In Ranks	... 15	134
			Wt. Off. ...	... 6	303
Leckie, George (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 16)	30 Mar 71	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	... 18	162
			Wt. Off. ...	... 6	234
Ling, Percy George (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17)	18 Sept 72	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	... 14	174
			Wt. Off. ...	... 6	234
Ashford, Owen Sydney (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *July* 16)	14 Dec 73	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	... 16	88
			Wt. Off. ...	... 6	51
Polglase, Henry Dacres (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 31 *May* 17)	28 Sept 73	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16)	In Ranks	... 14	143
			Wt. Off. ...	... 5	347
Bunt, William Henry (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16)	11 Apr 74	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	... 14	133
			Wt. Off. ...	... 5	344
Haslam, Edward Higham, *MC* (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) ...	13 July 76	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16)	In Ranks	... 14	212
			Wt. Off.	... 5	263

Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Cooke, Richard (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17)	13 Sept 73	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	16	26
			Wt. Off. ...	5	22
Rodliffe, Thomas (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Commy. of Ord. & Maj.* 19 *Apr* 17)	22 Dec 75	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15)	In Ranks	15	137
			Wt. Off. ...	4	359
Luxton, John Henry (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 25 *May* 17)	29 Feb 72	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	14	309
			Wt. Off. ...	4	331
Pearson, Frederick (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17)	8 Sept 70	31 Oct 14	In Ranks	18	213
			Wt. Off. ...	5	338
Kirby, Frederick (*Capt.* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 12 *Jun* 16)	17 Jun 76	31 Oct 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 24 *July* 15)	In Ranks	14	249
			Wt. Off.	4	283
Dingle, Walter Richard (*Capt.* 22 *Nov* 17)	8 Nov 76	22 Nov 14 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18)	In Ranks	14	125
			Wt. Off. ...	4	285
Woodger, Ernest (*Capt.* 17 *Dec* 17)	4 Feb 74	17 Dec 14 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 18)	In Ranks	14	41
			Wt. Off. ...	4	275
Pearsall, Thomas Percival Hutchinson (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	14 Mar 71	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	21	184
			Wt. Off. ...	4	292
Davies, John (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	18 Dec 71	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	In Ranks	17	257
			Wt. Off. ...	4	246
Collison, Edward Oliver, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	27 Nov 75	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 16; *actg.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 17)	In Ranks	19	108
			Wt. Off.	4	202
Mepham, Charles Edward (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	25 Feb 73	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	18	126
			Wt. Off. ...	4	186
Westley, Frederick (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	10 July 72	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	14	167
			Wt. Off. ...	4	132
Ellis, Alfred (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	25 Aug 75	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17)	In Ranks	16	33
			Wt. Off.	4	129
Martin, William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	2 May 71	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	21	44
			Wt. Off. ...	4	110
Cornhill, George (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16)	21 May 76	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	14	235
			Wt. Off. ...	4	81
Smith, Charles (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 29 *May* 18)	2 Dec 74	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 18)	In Ranks	17	97
			Wt. Off. ...	4	57
Langley, Samuel William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 12 *Aug* 15)	17 Sept 76	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	15	240
			Wt. Off. ...	3	325
Barley, Frederick (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	19 Sept 71	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	10	272
			Wt. Off. ...	3	322
Cowdrey, Charles William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *May* 17)	22 Feb 76	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 16)	In Ranks	10	345
			Wt. Off.	3	278
Balchin, Henry John (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 8 *Jun* 17)	15 Apr 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	15	54
			Wt. Off. ...	3	289
Kerrison, Ernest Albert (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	15 Oct 73	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	23	335
			Wt. Off. ...	3	110
Titchener, Harry Stocker (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	24 Jan 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	19	129
			Wt. Off. ...	3	64

Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Rogers, Walter Alfred Ernest (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	7 Feb 76	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	16	250
			Wt. Off. ...	2	357
⋊**Webster**, George Frederick Anderson (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 4 *Nov* 17)	5 Aug 74	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 16)	In Ranks	19	158
			Wt. Off. ...	2	328
⋊**Pegg**, Sidney (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	19 July 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	16	204
			Wt. Off. ...	2	268
⋊**Cullen**, Thomas Henry (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	11 July 72	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 13 *Jan* 16 *to* 6 *Mar* 16)	In Ranks	21	340
			Wt. Off. ...	2	202
Whelan, Francis Patrick (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	19 Oct 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	15	216
			Wt. Off. ...	2	195
Hoe, John (*Lt* 3 *Jan* 15)	22 Dec 76	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 6 *May* 16 *to* 3 *May* 17)	In Ranks	16	272
			Wt. Off. ...	2	167
⋊**Lancaster**, Richard James (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	6 July 75	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 14 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16)	In Ranks	18	77
			Wt. Off. ...	2	104
⋊**Spiller**, George William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 19 *Sept* 17)	18 Nov 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	19	246
			Wt. Off. ...	2	74
⋊**Howes**, George (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	6 Sept 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	19	215
			Wt. Off. ...	2	27
⋊**McDonald**, Archibald Edward (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	5 May 77	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 17)	In Ranks	17	111
			Wt. Off. ...	2	9
Homan, Frederick Algernon Holman (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	21 Jan 74	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Aug* 16)	In Ranks	20	298
			Wt. Off. ...	1	355
⋊**Dunn**, Thomas Walter (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	11 July 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	46
			Wt. Off. ...	1	311
Allen, William Edward (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	11 Nov 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	21	135
			Wt. Off. ...	1	283
⋊**Genders**, William Henry (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	16 July 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	20	289
			Wt. Off. ...	1	277
⋊**Browne**, John Thomas (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	8 Jun 76	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	300
			Wt. Off. ...	1	274
⋊**Martin**, Henry George (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	20 Oct 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	79
			Wt. Off. ...	1	269
⋊**Badcock**, Aubrey Herbert, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 10 *Aug* 15)	10 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	44
			Wt. Off. ...	1	255
Connors, Lawrence (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	21 Oct 78	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy of Ord.* 13 *May* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)	In Ranks	19	144
			Wt. Off. ...	1	234
Townsend, William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 20 *May* 15)	1 Oct 74	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	20	118
			Wt. Off. ...	1	190
⋊**Fulcher**, Albert (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	22 Sept 75	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 14 *Jun* 15 *to* 17 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks	19	310
			Wt. Off....	1	158
Cracknell, Frederick Charles (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16)	13 Sept 73	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	20	59
			Wt. Off. ...	1	145

Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	yrs.	dys.
Gadsby, Philip (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 25 *Jun* 18)	28 Oct 77	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 30 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 18)	In Ranks	17	151
			Wt. Off.	1	130
Red, Frederick William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 31 *Jan* 16)	14 Aug 79	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	15	206
			Wt. Off.	1	117
✕**Watson**, John (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Jun* 17)	13 Aug 80	3 Jan 15 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Feb* 17)	In Ranks	17	230
			Wt. Off.	1	94
Williams, Arthur (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18)	15 Feb 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	18	189
			Wt. Off.	1	77
✕**White**, Alfred (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	29 July 77	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	133
			Wt. Off.	—	340
✕**Robertson**, Richard Frederick (*Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15)	26 Oct 75	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	251
			Wt. Off.	—	336
Shawe, Edgar Moline (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16)	25 Jun 80	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	15	173
			Wt. Off.	—	323
✕**Wallace**, John Hedley (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	22 Nov 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	72
			Wt. Off.	—	274
✕**Howard**, William (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	28 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	196
			Wt. Off.	-	144
✕**Smith**, Richard Alfred (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Feb* 16)	25 Oct 78	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 24 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 15)	In Ranks	17	199
			Wt. Off.	—	144
Clarke, Henry (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 12 *Oct* 15) (*actg. Commy. of Ord.* 8 *Maj.* 3 *Mar* 18)	12 May 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	17	92
			Wt. Off.	—	144
✕**Browne**, James Herbert (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18)	15 Feb 82	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* —)	In Ranks	17	58
			Wt. Off.	—	144
✕**Wallington**, Christopher Thomas (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) ...	25 Nov 78	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *July* 18)	In Ranks	17	48
			Wt. Off.	—	144
Smith, Andrew (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 12 *Aug* 16)	14 Dec 79	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	16	210
			Wt. Off.	—	144
✕**Brummell**, Hubert (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 2 *Mar* 18)	19 Aug 78	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15)	In Ranks	16	358
			Wt. Off.	—	144
✕**Johnson**, Harry Bertram, *MC* (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 7 *Feb* 17)	20 Nov 79	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	16	235
			Wt. Off.	-	144
✕**Skinner**, Henry Richard (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 31 *May* 17)	14 May 80	3 Jan 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy of Ord.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16)	In Ranks	16	96
			Wt. Off.	—	144
✕**Graham**, Alexander (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *May* 16)	23 Jan 80	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	16	111
			Wt. Off.	—	144
✕**Norris**, Ernest John (*Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 27 *Apr* 16)	12 Feb 78	3 Jan 15	In Ranks	18	153
			Wt. Off.	—	144
✕**McDonald**, James (*Capt.* 16 *Jan* 18)	6 Apr 75	16 Jan 15	In Ranks	15	310
			Wt. Off.	—	157
✕**Jones**, William, *OBE* (*Capt.* 3 *Feb* 18)	30 Jun 70	3 Feb 15 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 7 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 18)	In Ranks	14	206
			Wt. Off.	6	249
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	6

Assistant Commissaries of Ordnance—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.	Previous Service.
			yrs. dys.
✂**Miller**, Frederick (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	19 Feb 18	26 Mar 15 (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. & Capt.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	In Ranks ... 11 347 Wt. Off. ... ... 12 361 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57
✂**Barclay**, Ernest Edward (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	20 Sept 67	26 Mar 15	In Ranks ... 17 71 Wt. Off. ... ... 9 151 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57
Luker-Brown, William Charles (*Capt.* 24 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. & Capt.* 17 *Aug* 17)	16 Jan 69	26 Mar 15	In Ranks ... 19 254 Wt. Off. ... ... 8 64 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57
✂**Baker**, Charles George (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	23 Oct 68	26 Mar 15	In Ranks ... 17 337 Wt. Off. ... ... 7 217 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 57
✂**Collison**, Arthur May (*Capt.* 10 *Aug* 18)	7 Apr 72	10 Aug 15 (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *July* 16)	In Ranks ... 20 61 Wt. Off. ... ... 4 235 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 194
Murray, William (*Lt.* 28 *Sept* 15)	1 Apr 74	28 Sept 15	In Ranks ... 18 110 Wt. Off. ... ... 4 131 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... — 243
Gardner, Frederick William (*Lt.* 15 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Dep. Commy. of Ord. & Capt.* 16 *Dec.* 17)	15 May 77	15 Dec 17	In Ranks ... 15 33 Wt. Off. ... ... — 133 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... 2 321
Coop, Thomas (*Lt.* 15 *Dec* 17)	18 Aug 80	15 Dec 17	In Ranks ... 16 79 Wt. Off. ... ... — 81 Wt. Off., Cl. 1.... 2 324

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery. 3rd Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	Chief Inspector of Ordnance Machinery	Previous Service.
						yrs. dys.
✂**Clark**, Robert Leaver, *DSO, MIMech. E.* (*Lt.-Col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	20 Feb 62	... ...	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	24 Jan 00	1 Aug 07	Regtl. 15 0
Begbey, Henry (*Lt.-Col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	28 Nov 62	... ...	4 Jan 96	4 Jan 05	11 Aug 09	Regtl. 6 0
Hunter, Frederick Joseph (*Lt.-Col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	8 July 66	... ...	15 Jan 96	15 Jan 05	16 July 13	Regtl. 6 0
Brown, Frank, *MInst. ME.* (*Lt.-Col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	20 July 62	.. ...	19 Mar 96	19 Mar 05	8 Dec 14	Regtl. 6 0
✂**Sudds**, William Benjamin (*Lt.-Col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	29 Feb 64	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	30 Ap 96	30 Apr 05	8 Dec 14	Regtl. 6 0
✂**Paul**, Denis, *CMG, CBE* (*Lt.-Col.* 15 *Oct* 16) (*temp. col.* 24 *Dec* 16)	13 Dec 65	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06	15 Oct 16	Regtl. 6 0
✂**Brown**, Oscar, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col.* 20 *Feb* 17)	8 Nov 64	... ...	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06 (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 17)	20 Feb 17	Regtl. 6 0

Chief Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.			CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY	PREVIOUS SERVICE.		
		3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.	1ST CLASS.				
Collacott, John Richard, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col.* 20 *July* 17)	21 Oct 67	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	18 May 98	18 May 07 (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *July* 17)	20 July 17	Regtl.	6	0
Robinson, Edward Heaton, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col.* 28 *Nov* 17)	4 Feb 68	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	18 May 98	18 May 07 (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 17)	28 Nov 17	Regtl.	6	0
Adams, William Henry (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	27 Mar 80	3 July 01	3 July 07 (*temp. Insp. 1st Cl.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 2 *July* 16)	3 July 16	22 Jun 18	...	...	

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 1st Class.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.			PREVIOUS SERVICE.		
		3RD CLASS.	2ND CLASS.	1ST CLASS.			
						yrs.	dys.
Shipman, Henry James (*Maj.* 11 *Nov* 09) ...	19 Sep 65	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	11 Nov 97	11 Nov 06 (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16)	Regtl.	6	0
Everett, Charles Wallace (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 8 *Nov* 15) (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 16)	14 Nov 65	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	4 Mar 99	1 Aug 07	Regtl.	6	0
Truscott, John James (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan.* 18)	10 Jun 65	... ...	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08 (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	Regtl.	6	0
Grute, John, *DSO* (*Maj.* 4 *Mar* 11) ...	23 Oct 67	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08 (*actg. Chf. Insp.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to July* 17)	Regtl.	6	0
Davies, Percy George, *CMG* (*Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 16)	24 Jun 70	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08	Regtl.	6	0
Marshall, Henry Alfred, *DSO* (*Maj.* 4 *Mar* 11)	15 Apr 71	26 Jan 99 (*attd.*)	4 Mar 99	4 Mar 08 (*actg. Chf. Insp.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18)	Regtl.	6	0
Last, Arthur John, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 31 *Dec* 15)	24 May 62	1 Apr 96 (*attd.*)	6 May 99	6 May 08	Regtl.	6	0
Quennell, William Aleck (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) ...	6 Jan 78	5 July 99	5 July 05	5 July 14	...	...	
Phillips, Frank Hugh, *M.I.Mech.E.* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 20 *Apr* 16)	4 Feb 75	12 July 99	12 July 05	12 July 14	...	...	
Mills, James Jesse (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. with Canadian Forces* 16 *Feb* 12 *to* 15 *July* 13) (*actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach. & Lt.-Col.* 29 *Aug* 17)	20 Jan 78	19 May 00	19 May 06	19 May 15	...	...	
Rodd, William James Paulo, *DSO* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. with Canadian Forces* 20 *Aug* 09 *to* 15 *Feb* 12) (*actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach. & Lt.-Col.* 13 *Feb* 18)	15 Jan 79	19 May 00	19 May 06	19 May 15	...	...	
Britton, Edwin John James, *DSO* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*actg. Chf. Insp. of Ord. Mach. & Lt.-Col.* 10 *May* 18)	28 Jan 80	23 May 00	23 May 06	23 May 15	...	...	
Noble, Harry (*Inst. Ord. Coll.* 4 *Nov* 07 *to* 9 *Oct* 12) (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Apr 80	8 July 01	3 July 07	3 July 16	...	...	

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 2nd Class.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery. 3rd Class.	2nd Class.
Barber, Richard Fuller, *DSO* (*Maj* 1 *July* 17) (*Inst. Mily. Artificers Ord. Coll.* 7 *May* 07 *to* 6 *May* 11). (*Inst. Ord. Coll.* 10 *Oct* 12 *to* 4 *Aug* 14) (*temp. Chf. Insp.* 7 *Feb* 16)	23 Dec 80	19 Dec 03	19 Dec 09
Andrews, George Henry, *MBE* (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Insp.* 1*st Cl.* 16 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Chf. Insp.* 16 *Mar* 17)	7 Dec 79	27 Feb 04	27 Feb 10
Jones, Henry James (*Maj.* 16 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl.* 7 *Apr* 17)	6 Jan 82	16 Nov 04	16 Nov 10
Stamford, Alfred Richard, *DSO* (*Maj.* 10 *May* 18) (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl.* 7 *Feb* 17)	9 May 82	10 May 05	10 May 11
Valon, Albert Robert, *MC* (*Capt.* 20 *Oct.* 12) (*temp. Insp.* 1*st Cl. hon. Maj.* 27 *May* 16)	9 Jun 85	20 Oct 06	20 Oct 12
Gransden, Charles Lewis (*Capt.* 20 *Oct* 12) (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl. & hon. Maj.* 14 *July* 17)	28 Nov 85	20 Oct 06	20 Oct 12 (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)
Sparey, Percy William Montague, *MC* (*Capt.* 5 *Jun* 13) (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl. & hon. Maj.* 17 *Aug* 17)	22 July 82	5 Jun 07	5 Jun 13 (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 17)

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY, 3rd Class.

Penn, Bertie Howard, *DSO* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Inst. Mily. Artificers Ord. Coll.* 7 *May* 11 to 4 *Aug* 14) (*actg. Insp.* 1*st Cl. & Maj.* 19 *Mar* 17)	17 Feb 83	14 Mar 08 (*temp.* 2*nd Cl.* 12 *July* 15 *to* 26 *May* 16) (*temp.* 1*st Cl.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 16)	... ...
White, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	2 Feb 85	22 Dec 09	... ...

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Reid, George James (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	28 Apr 70	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	15	251
			Wt. Off. ...	6	104
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Benson, John James Charles (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18) ...	2 July 67	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	16	205
			Wt. Off. ...	5	149
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Graves, Benjamin (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	14 Sept 66	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	16	85
			Wt. Off. ...	5	46
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Smith, William (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	1 Sept 68	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	15	285
			Wt Off. ...	5	48
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Harman, Walter William (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	26 July 72	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	15	65
			Wt. Off. ...	4	302
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Birkle, William George (*Capt.* 24 *Jun* 18)	4 Dec 71	24 Jun 15	In Ranks ...	19	130
			Wt. Off. ...	2	47
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	147
Wiltshire, Arthur (*Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15)	26 Apr 65	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	15	7
			Wt. Off. ...	4	350
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	233

Assistant Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
✕**Moore**, Robert William (*Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15)	26 Jun 71	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	15	65
			Wt. Off. ...	4	302
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	233
✕**Higgs**, William (*Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17)	28 Sept 68	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	14	113
			Wt. Off. ...	4	252
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	233
✕**Mattey**, Frederick George (*Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15) ...	1 Apr 72	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	14	281
			Wt. Off. ...	4	80
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	233
✕**Simpson**, William John (*Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15)	1 Dec 71	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	14	291
			Wt. Off. ...	4	70
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	233
Wickens, William John (*Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15)	23 Mar 72	18 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	14	267
			Wt. Off. ...	4	13
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	233
Helyer, Edward (*Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16)	19 Oct 71	10 Aug 16	In Ranks ...	19	162
			Wt. Off. ...	2	61
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	1	195
Willson, Alfred Henry (*Lt.* 25 *Jun* 18)	5 May 73	25 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	14	98
			Wt. Off. ...	3	177
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	3	148

ASSISTANT INSPECTORS OF ARMOURERS (with rank of Lieutenant).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Inspector of Armourers.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Webster, Edmund William	8 May 67	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	281
			Wt. Off. ...	4	197
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	338
Evetts, William	20 May 68	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	257
			Wt. Off. ...	3	362
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	338
Waite, George Reynolds	20 May 68	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	364
			Wt. Off. ...	3	255
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	338
Blair, Alexander	18 Nov 66	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	230
			Wt. Off. ...	3	197
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	338
Honnor, Walter Arthur	6 Sept 68	2 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	194
			Wt. Off. ...	3	181
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	338
Field, William Samuel	24 Apr 68	5 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	21	166
			Wt. Off. ...	3	146
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	—	341
King, Olenthus William	19 Aug 68	3 Aug 16	In Ranks ...	21	155
			Wt. Off. ...	3	161
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	1	188
Gough, Fred	24 July 68	3 Aug 16	In Ranks ...	21	73
			Wt. Off. ...	3	115
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	1	188
Baldock, Philip John	5 Sept 69	27 May 17	In Ranks ...	21	100
			Wt. Off. ...	3	46
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	119
Waters, Thomas	16 Mar 69	27 May 17	In Ranks ...	21	59
			Wt. Off. ...	3	46
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	119
✕**Southern**, Harry, *DCM*	16 Oct 69	27 May 17	In Ranks ...	21	79
			Wt. Off. ...	3	24
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	119
Arnold, George	12 Apr 70	25 Sept 17	In Ranks ...	20	332
			Wt. Off. ...	2	142
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	240
Stevens, John Frederick	4 Dec 70	21 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	21	172
			Wt. Off. ...	1	248
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1...	3	144
Purches, Walter George	20 Sept 70	17 Sept 18	In Ranks ...	21	52
			Wt. Off. ...	2	48
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	3	222

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

(Officers not shewn in the general Gradation List).

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Paymaster.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
Bruce, Arthur Carlyon (*Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17)	27 Apr 53	25 Apr 10	In Ranks ...	7	8
			Wt. Off. ...	24	355
Humphries, Richard John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	17 Aug 60	25 Apr 10	In Ranks ...	17	79
			Wt. Off. ...	10	172
Hanney, Michael John (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	11 Mar 62	26 Nov 10	In Ranks ...	18	49
			Wt. Off. ...	10	239
✕**Mawer**, Anthony (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	16 Dec 66	25 Jan 11	In Ranks ...	16	16
			Wt. Off. ...	9	299
✕**Taylor**, William Charles (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 16)	12 Feb 65	25 Jan 11	In Rank ...	25	106
			Wt. Off. ...	6	213
Booth, John (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	10 Mar 67	4 Feb 11	In Ranks ...	18	346
			Wt. Off. ...	5	166
✕**Riste**, Arthur (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)...	13 Sept 68	5 July 11	In Ranks ...	19	170
			Wt. Off. ...	5	95
Whittle, Alfred (*Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	27 May 71	20 Jan 12	In Ranks ...	17	141
			Wt. Off. ...	4	278
✕**Knapp**, Thomas (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	6 Oct 67	27 Jan 12	In Ranks ...	21	207
			Wt. Off. ...	4	271
✕**Pocock**, Elisha John (*Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	24 Jan 69	29 Jun 12	In Ranks ...	19	342
			Wt. Off. ...	5	59
Johnstone, William Boyd (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 16)	30 Jun 67	29 Jun 12	In Ranks ...	20	152
			Wt. Off. ...	5	59
Drummond, Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Mar 68	17 Aug 12	In Ranks ...	18	331
			Wt. Off. ...	6	361
Rowlinson, Alfred Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Nov 65	2 Nov 12	In Ranks ...	20	160
			Wt. Off. ...	9	229
✕**Nichols**, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Aug 67	25 Jan 13	In Ranks ...	16	328
			Wt. Off. ...	9	299
✕**Cryer**, William John (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Feb 71	24 May 13	In Ranks ...	22	258
			Wt. Off. ...	5	126
Palmer, William (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 Dec 70	24 May 13	In Ranks ..	19	98
			Wt. Off. ...	4	70
Loton, Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	14 Aug 71	24 Sept 13	In Ranks ...	19	297
			Wt. Off. ...	4	68
✕**Barradell**, Charles James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Feb 71	18 Feb 14	In Ranks ...	21	155
			Wt. Off. ...	3	24
✕**Gould**, Charles Jesse (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	7 May 71	18 Feb 14	In Ranks ...	23	166
			Wt. Off. ...	3	14
✕**Foster**, Enos Moody (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	15 Nov 70	3 Jun 14	In Ranks ...	21	341
			Wt. Off ...	3	224
Binns, Frederic (*Capt.* 18 *July* 17)	14 Aug 73	18 July 14	In Ranks ...	19	329
			Wt. Off. ...	2	343
Hunt, Reginald Noel (*Capt.* 5 *Aug* 17)	21 Jan 74	5 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	23	256
			Wt. Off. ...	2	305
✕**Burridge**, Ernest George (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	26 Apr 74	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	19	135
			Wt. Off. ...	2	248
Goggin, John (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	24 Apr 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	20	316
			Wt. Off. ...	2	219
Broughton, Albert Ernest (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	13 Mar 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	21	252
			Wt. Off. ...	2	205
Lindsay, John Forsyth (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	17 Oct 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	21	114
			Wt. Off. ...	2	126
Anscombe, Richard Stanley (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	25 Apr 73	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	20	362
			Wt. Off. ...	2	114
Price, Harr (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	12 Sept 72	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	20	345
			Wt. Off. ...	2	83
✕**Ravenscroft**, John Arthur (*Capt.* 26 *Mar* 16)	9 Mar 76	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	18	162
			Wt. Off. ...	2	24
Anderson, Robert William (*Capt.* 13 *Aug* 17)	10 Aug 73	13 Aug 14	In Ranks ...	21	77
			Wt. Off. ...	1	280
Lake, Frederick Thomas (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	23 Apr 63	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	16	160
			Wt. Off. ...	13	302
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Thornhill, James (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	11 Apr 72	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	21	47
			Wt. Off. ...	3	1
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
✕**Cleland**, Robert, *MC.* (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	30 Jan 73	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	'	151
			Wt. Off. ...	2	213
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15

Assistant Paymasters—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Paymaster.	Previous Service.	yrs.	dys.
White, George Henry (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	17 Oct 74	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	20	16
			Wt. Off. ...	2	87
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Robson, Thomas Richard (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	3 Jun 74	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	19	83
			Wt. Off. ...	2	3
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Webb, Lewis John (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)...	3 Nov 77	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	20	170
			Wt. Off. ...	1	251
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Davis, Frank (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)...	6 Dec 74	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	19	79
			Wt. Off. ...	1	249
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Kingan, Thomas (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	1 Jan 77	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	19	17
			Wt. Off. ...	—	344
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Dawkins, Ernest Walton (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	2 Jan 77	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	19	37
			Wt. Off. ...	—	284
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Hepburn, James (*Capt.* 12 *Feb* 18)	7 Aug 77	12 Feb 15	In Ranks ...	18	205
			Wt. Off ...	—	242
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	15
Wilson, Henry James (*Capt.* 28 *Apr* 18)	26 Feb 75	28 Apr 15	In Ranks ...	19	56
			Wt. Off. ...	1	160
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	90
Lindop, Patrick (*Capt.* 28 *Apr* 18)	20 May 71	28 Apr 15	In Ranks ...	25	343
Goldthorpe, Walter (*Capt.* 28 *Apr* 18)	27 Apr 71	28 Apr 15	In Ranks ...	22	305
Stoddard, James (*Capt.* 11 *May* 18)	1 Jan 71	11 May 15	In Ranks ...	19	314
Stait, Charles John (*Capt.* 14 *July* 18)	21 Oct 77	14 July 15	In Ranks ...	18	225
			Wt. Off. ...	—	239
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	167
Neilson, Willoughby Pelham (*Capt.* 14 *July* 18)	27 Feb 77	14 July 15	In Ranks ...	18	311
			Wt. Off. ...	—	208
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	167
Macnamara, James Michael (*Capt.* 14 *July* 18)... ...	31 Aug 78	14 July 15	In Ranks ...	20	48
			Wt. Off. ...	—	191
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	167
Holroyd, William Hughes (*Lt.* 31 *Aug* 15)	24 May 78	31 Aug 15	In Ranks ...	17	142
			Wt. Off. ...	—	168
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	215
Robins, Frederick Colston (*Capt.* 25 *Sept* 18)	15 Feb 79	25 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	17	179
			Wt. Off. ...	—	168
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	240
Stockwell, Alick (*Capt.* 25 *Sept* 18)	9 Oct 74	25 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	17	65
			Wt. Off. ...	—	168
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	240
Kelly, Ralph William (*Lt.* 12 *Apr* 16)	3 Apr 79	12 Apr 16	In Ranks ...	17	314
			Wt. Off. ...	—	168
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	75
Ellery, Herbert Augustus (*Lt.* 14 *July* 16)	18 Nov 77	14 July 16	In Ranks ...	19	86
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	153
Tibbenham, Ernest Edward (*Lt.* 21 *Oct* 16)	3 Dec 76	21 Oct 16	In Ranks ...	20	40
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	252
Camp, Luther John (*Lt.* 7 *Jan* 17)...	29 Oct 76	7 Jan 17	In Ranks ...	20	106
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	330
Moran, William, *MC* (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	23 Sept 78	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	18	142
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	99
Lidstone, George (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	13 Jan 78	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	18	214
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	99
Kirkpatrick, David Thompson (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	13 May 76	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	18	336
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	99
Greenwood, Arthur (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	15 Dec 77	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	17	59
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	99
Marchant, Frederick James (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	10 May 79	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	17	108
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	24
Duesbury, Harry (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	5 Oct 79	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	17	173
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	239
Spence, William (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	6 May 77	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	20	10
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	—	220
Rason, Edward Alroy (*Lt.* 22 *May* 17)	22 Dec 79	22 May 17	In Ranks ...	23	151
Kelly, Thomas (*Lt.* 17 *Jun* 18)	22 Apr 79	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	23	129
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	292
Williams, George Henry (*Lt.* 17 *Jun* 18)...	19 Aug 79	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	17	329
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	338
Johnstone, Henry (*Lt.* 17 *Jun* 18)	24 Jan 79	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	17	232
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	2	338
Grimshaw, Charle (*Lt.* 17 *Jun* 18)	27 Nov 77	17 Jun 18	In Ranks ...	20	233
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1	1	325

ARMY SCHOOLS.

INSPECTORS OF ARMY SCHOOLS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	INSPECTOR.	PREVIOUS SERVICE.	yrs.	dys.
Wingfield, William Samuel (*Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	25 Jan 61	4 Nov 03	In Ranks... ...	12	—
			Wt. Off.	9	102
Clover, Frederick William (*Capt.* 8 *Nov* 16)	23 Apr 62	8 Nov 06	In Ranks... ...	9	40
			Wt. Off.	11	280
Middleton, George (*Capt.* 7 *Feb* 17)	23 Sept 64	7 Feb 07	In Ranks... ...	9	40
			Wt. Off.	12	7
Kimm, David William Daniel (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	8 Oct 62	19 Aug 07	In Ranks... ...	11	24
			Wt. Off.	12	199
White, William Lewis Bailey (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Sept 63	16 Sept 07	In Ranks... ...	8	211
			Wt. Off.	12	228
Fairbrother, William George (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	5 Apr 65	May 08	In Ranks... ...	8	211
			Wt. Off.	13	91
Somers, William Vidal (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Mar 64	19 Sept 08	In Ranks... ...	9	40
			Wt. Off.	3	231
Steele, George Augustus (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Aug 64	4 Jan 09	In Ranks... ...	8	40
			Wt. Off.	13	338
Stevens, Harry George Raikes (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	23 Dec 64	18 Apr 09	In Ranks... .	8	240
			Wt. Off.	14	76
McCleesh, Arthur John Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 May 65	8 May 10	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	14	303
Dryer, Benjamin (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 Dec 65	11 Nov 10	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	14	134
Pearce, John Frederick (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 July 66	31 Jan 11	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	15	206
Waldron, Edward Joseph (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	30 May 67	12 Aug 11	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	15	43
Connell, Edward Stenson (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	31 Oct 68	19 Oct 11	In Ranks ...	8	
			Wt. Off.	13	282
Hussey, Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Aug 69	5 Jan 12	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	4
Ruthven, William James (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Sept 68	1 May 12	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	121
Parish, Alfred Henry (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Nov 67	29 Oct 12	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	302
White, Louis Ernest (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Sept 70	23 May 13	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	142
Bacon, William Frederick (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	9 Aug 68	8 Aug 13	In Ranks... ...	9	298
			Wt. Off.... ...	13	219
Sugden, Alfred Stanway (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	1 July 70	14 Nov 13	In Ranks. ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	317
Longden, Henry John Leicester, *MBE* (*Capt.* 1 *July* 17) ...	2 Jan 71	24 Nov 13	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.... ...	12	326
Reid, Robert (*Capt.* 6 *Jan* 18)	1 Jan 70	6 Jan 15	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	15	—
Mills, Harry Sturgess, *BA, LCP.* (*Capt.* 6 *Jan* 18)	20 Dec 71	6 Jan 15	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	12	17
Broach, Frank Hector (*Capt.* 1 *Sept* 18)	2 Mar 71	1 Sept 15	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	14	26
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	—	216
Greethurst, Pownall Henry (*Lt.* 25 *Jan* 16)	2 Jan 72	26 Jan 16	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.... ...	14	26
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	—	363
Nulty, William Albert (*Lt.* 23 *Apr* 17)	1 Jun 72	23 Apr 17	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	13	27
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	2	86
White, George Albert (*Lt.* 19 *Aug* 17)	20 Oct 73	19 Aug 17	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.... ...	12	39
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	2	263
Costelloe, John Thomas (*Lt.* 18 *Oct* 17)	20 Nov 72	18 Oct 17	In Ranks... ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	12	39
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	2	263
Conolly, James Mills (*Lt. May* 18)...	20 Aug 73	1 May 18	In Ranks ...	8	—
			Wt. Off.	1	354
			Wt. Off., Cl. 1 ...	3	93

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS (with honorary rank of Major)

Name.	Date of Birth.	Honorary Rank of Lieutenant.	Honorary Rank of Captain.	Honorary Rank of Major.
Clerke, Louis Arthur Henry	3 Feb 61	22 Jun 04	7 Jun 07	4 Jan 11
✕St. Romaine, Eugene Alfred	12 Jan 67	29 Nov 00	1 Jan 03	29 Nov 15
✕Murphy, Richard Thomas	10 Feb 64	23 July 08	23 Sept 12	1 Jan 17
✕Weston, George Oswald	27 Apr 63	17 Apr 09	1 Feb 14	1 Jan 17
✕Corridon, Richard	11 May 64	17 Dec 04	14 Nov 07	21 Sept 17
✕Lynsdale, Albert William Jordan	7 Dec 61	13 Jun 06	20 Nov 07	21 Sept 17
✕Parkinson, John Thomas	8 Sept 60	8 Dec 05	29 Mar 08	21 Sept 17
✕Curran, James Francis	3 Dec 61	17 Mar 07	24 Jun 08	21 Sept 17
✕Paterson, Arthur Robert	25 Dec 59	22 Aug 06	17 Apr 09	21 Sept 17
Gardiner, Arthur Butler	23 Mar 61	1 Mar 06	31 Jan 10	21 Sept 17
✕Hogan, William John Alexander	26 July 60	7 Jun 07	31 Jan 10	21 Sept 17
✕Hart, William Peter Bell	1 Mar 63	20 Nov 07	30 Mar 10	21 Sept 17
✕Hankins, Robert Forbes Hart	4 May 62	27 Apr 08	4 May 10	21 Sept 17
Orman, Charles Henry	6 Nov 61	20 Oct 07	23 Jan 11	21 Sept 17
Brown, Robert	7 Oct 60	16 Nov 07	31 Mar 11	21 Sept 17
Foscholo, Henry William	5 Nov 61	16 Nov 07	31 Mar 11	21 Sept 17
✕Owen, Robert James	13 May 61	14 Nov 07	22 Nov 11	21 Sept 17
Chiodetti, Valentine Vincent	7 Mar 62	29 Mar 08	12 Mar 12	21 Sept 17
Prescott, Henry William De Blaquire	8 Oct 62	16 Dec 06	19 Apr 12	21 Sept 17
✕Pruce, Charles Augustus	10 Aug 62	16 Dec 06	19 Apr 12	21 Sept 17
✕Lee, Joseph	10 Mar 70	26 Jun 08	23 Sept 12	21 Sept 17
Sharples, Richard	8 Jun 60	23 July 08	23 Sept 12	21 Sept 17
Courtney, Michael	9 Sept 62	23 July 08	23 Sept 12	21 Sept 17
✕Baldry, Thomas	2 Feb 63	1 Aug 08	7 Dec 12	21 Sept 17
✕Devine, Alfred	21 Feb 62	28 Dec 06	9 Aug 13	21 Sept 17
✕Quadros, Louis George	25 Aug 62	6 Jun 09	25 Nov 13	21 Sept 17
Macqueen, James Ernest Barton	24 Sept 62	1 Dec 10	1 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
✕Alphonso, Albino Graciano	24 Aug 63	1 Dec 10	1 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
✕Bonnar, Thomas Henry	6 Jun 63	1 Aug 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Farmer, Christopher Alfred	25 Apr 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Robertson, John	8 Jan 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
✕Neal, William Daniel	12 Jun 62	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
✕Archer, Arthur John	20 Mar 63	23 Sept 08	8 Dec 13	21 Sept 17
Cabral, Lewis Mathew	21 Sept 65	5 Feb 11	1 Jan 14	21 Sept 17
✕De Lanty, Harry William	25 Jun 63	12 Jan 09	28 Jan 14	21 Sept 17
✕Galvin, Michael	21 Mar 64	23 Sept 09	12 Aug 14	21 Sept 17
✕Greenwood, Alfred	5 Sept 63	23 Sept 09	12 Aug 14	21 Sept 17
Newing, Francis James Edmund L'Estrange	16 Sept 62	30 Sept 09	13 Dec 14	13 Dec 17
Sadleir, Arthur Willoughby Woodward	1 Mar 67	7 Sept 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
Harvey, Nobel Spear	20 Sept 67	7 Sept 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
McCarthy, Patrick	19 Feb 68	26 Dec 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17
Durham, William Robert	10 Jun 68	26 Dec 10	25 Dec 14	25 Dec 17

SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS (with honorary rank of Captain).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Honorary Rank of Lieutenant.	Honorary Rank of Captain.
✕Gillmon, John Charles	27 July 62	23 July 08	23 Sept 12
Kerr, Charles William Ernest	15 Oct 69	23 Jan 11	10 Mar 15
de Silva, Godfrey Francis	17 Dec 65	24 Jun 08	19 Mar 15
Gibson, Joseph Francis	11 Oct 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15
Dunn, Fridolin Joseph	6 Mar 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15
McKie, Robert	7 Jun 70	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15
D'Sylva, William Robert	26 Sept 68	7 Aug 08	19 Mar 15
Cosnan, Francis William Anthony	23 May 69	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
Pereira, Robert Bernard	7 Jun 70	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
Gonsalvez, Daniel Randolph, *FRCS Edin.*	2 Oct 72	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
de Cruz, Felix George	7 Feb 73	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
Rodriquez, Lambert Kenneth, *FRCS Edin.*	19 Nov 74	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
✕Pereira, Edward Julian Christopher	28 Nov 73	11 Sept 09	19 Mar 15
✕Fox, Charles James	14 Dec 69	15 Jan 11	19 Mar 15
Greson, Edward James	5 May 69	22 Nov 11	19 Mar 15
Raymond, Celestine	7 Mar 62	18 Apr 12	23 Mar 16
Apcar, Martyrose Mackertich Owen John	1 Mar 67	31 Mar 11	30 Apr 16
Bœrmal, Reginald Alexander	19 Oct 68	12 Mar 12	5 Nov 16
Hefferman, William St. Michael	29 Sept 67	28 May 12	5 Nov 16
Griffiths, Ernest Armin Carapiet	5 Aug 67	23 Sept 12	5 Nov 16
Prins, Edward Gerald Alfred	24 Dec 69	7 Dec 12	6 Nov 16
De Silva, Louis Xavier	3 Feb 64	23 Dec 12	21 Feb 17
✕Rodrigues, Peter Hyacinth	2 Nov 62	9 Aug 13	7 Mar 17
De Souza, Peter Nicholas	17 Feb 64	25 Nov 13	9 Aug 17
De Cunha, Alfred	— Jan 66	1 Dec 13	10 Aug 17

SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEONS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Honorary Rank of Lieutenant.
✕Cartman, Stephen Ansell	2 May 62	24 Jun 08
✕Thomas, Arthur William.	1 Oct 75	15 Feb 10
✕Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney	28 Oct 71	15 Feb 10
Craggs, Henry Clement ...	13 Jan 75	30 Mar 10
Carreck, Frederick Frank Rath	5 Dec 7[illegible]	30 Mar 10
Truter, Arthur Wilhelm ...	4 Aug 76	30 Mar 10
Hamlin, Alfred Edward ...	8 Mar 75	4 May 10
Fleming, James Francis ...	20 Nov 65	7 Dec 12
Murphy, Edwin Joseph ...	31 May 68	7 Dec 12
✕Babonau, Robert Gunn ...	4 Aug 71	7 Dec 12
Mills, Harry George Charles...	7 Jun 69	7 Dec 12
Byers, George Francis ...	3 Apr 68	10 Mar 13
Bancroft, Charles Reginald Washington	11 July 68	10 Mar 13
O'Donoghue, Patrick Edward	14 Jun 70	10 Mar 13
Brown, Arthur George ...	28 Feb 72	1 Apr 13
White, William Thomas ...	5 July 69	8 Dec 13
Cox, Herbert William Valentine	14 Feb 71	31 Dec 13
Galloway, Herbert James ...	14 Dec 69	31 Dec 13
Charters, William Christopher Montague	22 Feb 70	1 Jan 14
Holmes, George Cornelius Francis	24 Aug 69	1 Jan 14
Wale, Christopher Charles Augustus	20 Sept 63	1 Jan 14
Mills, Percival Beatson ...	5 Nov 71	28 Jan 14
Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander	11 July 71	28 Jan 14
O'Brien, George Patrick ...	22 Aug 70	28 Jan 14
Thompson, Christopher George	25 Apr 70	28 Jan 14
Mansfield, Henry	22 Dec 7[illegible]	28 Jan 14
✕Archer, Edward Joseph ...	12 Apr 70	28 Jan 14
Stone, William Joseph Key ...	26 Feb 72	1 Feb 14
Deeks, William Charles Lobo.	26 Mar 73	13 Dec 14
Harvey, James Adolphus Fanshaw	29 Jun 71	13 Dec 14
Rodgers, Rivers Thomas ...	13 Sept 72	13 Dec 14
Turner, John Nelson	3 Apr 71	13 Dec 14
Mann, Henry Valentine ...	3 Feb 72	13 Dec 14
✕Dewey, Harold Vernon ...	24 Apr 72	13 Dec 14
Masterson, William John ...	20 Apr 72	25 Dec 14
Malir, Joseph	15 Sept 69	1 Mar 15
Holmes, Joseph Alexander Hercules	15 Mar 71	1 Mar 15
Gillson, William John ...	3 Jun 70	10 Mar 15
Deeks, Frederick George Handel	11 Mar 72	10 Mar 15
Bamford, William	2 Sept 72	10 Mar 15
Almeida, Anthony Edwin ...	27 May 64	19 Mar 15
Beale, Alfred	5 Sept 64	19 Mar 15
Mersh, William George ...	8 Feb 71	19 Mar 15
Brown, William Henry ...	9 Jan 75	3 Jun 15
McDonald, James Joseph ...	20 Jun 74	3 Jun 15
Duckworth, Edwin Victor ...	11 May 71	1 Dec 15
Nunes, Joseph Mathias ...	5 Sept 63	23 Mar 16
Montgomery, Joseph Pierre.	6 Jan 68	30 Apr 16
Brooke, William Lindfield ...	22 Jan 72	30 Apr 16
McMillan, William Calderwood	18 Apr 72	30 Apr 16
✕Kidby, William Thomas...	21 Dec 72	5 Nov 16
Matthews, Ernest George Albert	26 Feb 74	5 Nov 16
Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel	1 Nov 73	5 Nov 16
Fleming, James Francis ...	20 Nov 65	6 Nov 16
Murphy, Edwin Joseph ...	31 May 68	6 Nov 16
Babonau, Robert Gunn ...	4 Aug 71	6 Nov 16
✕Mills, Harry George Charles	7 Jun 69	6 Nov 16
Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Cunningham	22 Sept 72	6 Nov 16
Matthews, John Gustavus Thomas	21 Nov 71	6 Nov 16
Picachy, Edwin Augustus ...	6 May 73	6 Nov 16
Martin, William Jeremiah Phillips	15 July 70	6 Nov 16
Meneaud, Charles John Augustus	15 Mar 70	6 Nov 16
[illegible]hamarette, George Robert.	5 Aug 64	21 Feb 17
D'Souza, Louis	8 Jan 65	21 Feb 17
Dean, George Archibald ...	1 Aug 67	7 Mar 17
Pollock Claude Reginald ...	12 July 67	7 Mar 17
Whittenbury, Joseph Henry	7 Oct 66	7 Mar 17
Netscher, Francis Hubert Dean	18 July 66	7 Mar 17
De [illegible]ouza, Louis Joseph ...	13 Mar 67	7 Mar 17
Norouha, Dioginho	12 Sept 65	9 Aug 17
MacGregor, Alexander Hepburn	9 Nov 66	9 Aug 17
Paes, Anthony	21 Dec 65	9 Aug 17
Vincent, George Walter ...	8 Jan 68	9 Aug 17
Ives, Robert George	20 Apr 75	9 Aug 17
Kelly, Claude Cyril	1 May 72	9 Aug 17
Kirkpatrick, William Ernest.	7 Sept 74	9 Aug 17
Poyntz, Hugh Alexander ...	1 Sept 75	9 Aug 17
De Souza, Alfred Baldwin ...	26 Feb 75	9 Aug 17
Lawrence, John Letwitch ...	20 Jan 73	9 Aug 17
James, Arthur	16 Apr 74	10 Aug 17

INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

COMMISSARY (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	ASSISTANT COMMISSARY.	DEPUTY COMMISSARY.	COMMISSARY.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
⋊Orr, Richard	5 July 61	27 July 96	10 Sept 04	11 Mar 05	1 Jan 17

COMMISSARIES (*with honorary rank of Major*).

⋊Thorne, Theophilus	18 May 60	20 May 98	4 Jan 06	25 May 06	16 Feb 07
Smith, Benjamin Edwin	31 Jan 65	12 Aug 02	1 Nov 04	28 Jun 05	14 Jan 11
⋊Smith, James Muir	8 Dec 59	27 July 96	11 Mar 05	22 Apr 08	27 July 11
⋊Arbery, James, *MBE*	24 May 64	17 Apr 06	1 Nov 08	5 Nov 11	14 Aug 12
⋊Walmsley, Robert	6 Dec 62	29 Nov 00	18 Aug 07	21 May 10	29 Nov 15
⋊Goodhall, Edward James	19 July 63	8 May 07	16 Oct 08	11 Jun 14	3 Jun 15
Browne, Edward Alfred	7 Dec 59	28 Apr 05	9 Dec 07	4 Oct 10	1 Jan 16
⋊Taylor, Thomas	18 Mar 65	1 Mar 07	1 May 10	1 Mar 13	1 July 16
Villiers, Arthur	31 May 65	22 Jan 11	18 May 15	1 Sept 16	2 Sept 16
⋊Craven, Albert	13 Sept 62	28 Jun 05	29 Jun 10	2 May 13	1 Jan 17
⋊Skinner, Frederick John	1 Apr 68	7 Sept 04	6 Apr 12	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 17
⋊Pulleyn, George Herbert, *MC*... ...	27 Sept 62	4 Oct 10	8 Aug 13	17 May 16	1 Jan 17
⋊Rush, John Shipman	5 Apr 62	1 Nov 04	18 Aug 07	21 May 10	4 Apr 17
Collinson, John Carson	11 Jan 61	20 Sept 02	16 May 05	18 Aug 07	20 Sept 17
⋊Hudson, John Robert	22 Nov 65	28 Jan 04	13 July 05	19 Sept 05	21 Sept 17
Todd, Thomas Richard	30 Nov 66	18 Mar 05	4 Apr 08	17 Jun 08	21 Sept 17
⋊Hartley, George Richard	13 Mar 64	16 Feb 04	19 Nov 06	29 Sept 08	21 Sept 17
Hobbs, William	16 Feb 65	25 May 06	29 Dec 08	13 Sept 11	21 Sept 17
⋊Gasson, Henry Thomas	30 Oct 61	14 May 07	8 July 11	2 Oct 11	21 Sept 17
⋊McWalters, William	10 Jun 61	17 Dec 04	8 July 12	8 July 12	21 Sept 17
⋊Bowder, William Edmund	5 July 64	23 Jan 07	23 Jun 12	11 Nov 12	21 Sept 17
Sharpe, Robert	28 Sept 63	29 Dec 08	11 Nov 12	5 Aug 13	21 Sept 17
⋊Doyle, Michael Joseph	14 Oct 60	29 Dec 05	16 Dec 10	8 Aug 13	21 Sept 17
⋊Grindley, William Henry	12 Jan 65	18 Jan 07	21 Dec 10	23 Nov 13	27 Sept 17
Allwright, Samuel Robert	1 Sept 61	11 Nov 12	8 May 14	3 Aug 14	21 Sept 17
Maher, Francis	19 Jun 66	5 Aug 13	3 Aug 14	19 Sept 14	21 Sept 17
⋊Ryan, Edward John	18 Oct 64	1 Oct 08	6 Feb 13	6 Dec 14	21 Sept 17
Miller, Frank Edwin	24 Jun 66	7 Jan 14	19 Sept 14	15 Jan 15	21 Sept 17
⋊Pepper, Henry	28 Nov 67	14 Jan 07	5 Nov 11	19 Jan 15	21 Sept 17
Duggan, John	10 Feb 64	8 Sept 08	4 July 12	15 Apr 15	21 Sept 17
Harding, George	8 Dec 62	9 Jan 14	15 Jan 15	18 May 15	21 Sept 17
Green, John	18 Jan 60	9 Jan 14	15 Jan 15	18 May 15	21 Sept 17
Hewitt, James	17 May 61	4 Apr 09	5 Apr 13	13 Oct 15	21 Sept 17
Blackwood, Albert	26 Mar 63	29 Sept 08	23 Mar 13	11 Jan 16	21 Sept 17
⋊O'Donald, Edward	12 Nov 64	7 Sept 04	17 Mar 12	1 Apr 16	21 Sept 17
Howard, Charles	4 Jun 65	6 Oct 08	2 May 13	10 May 16	21 Sept 17
Coleburt, James Garrett	30 May 62	2 Dec 11	15 Apr 15	10 May 16	21 Sept 17
⋊Howell, Richard	3 July 60	21 Dec 10	24 Dec 13	10 Jun 16	21 Sept 17
Newton, George	28 May 63	24 July 11	1 Sept 14	10 Jun 16 (*temp non-effective list* 19 *Aug* 18)	21 Sept 17
Hayhurst, John Henry Joseph	8 May 64	1 Jan 11	12 July 14	12 Jun 16	21 Sept 17
⋊Ruegg, Alfred James	17 Apr 65	15 Mar 09	1 Mar 13	15 Aug 16	21 Sept 17
⋊Hardaker, Christopher Bennett ...	9 Mar 66	6 Feb 14	18 May 15	1 Sept 16	21 Sept 17
Whittaker, Thomas	13 Aug 67	1 Sept 14	1 Aug 16	13 Sept 16	21 Sept 17
Coulter, Robert	30 Oct 63	11 Sept 12	8 Aug 14	14 Sept 16	21 Sept 17
⋊Graveson, Henry	2 Apr 62	6 Apr 12	6 Apr 12	2 Oct 16	21 Sept 17
⋊Duffy, Thomas Augustine (*temp. Capt. 22 Apr 16*)	2 Dec 71	1 May 10	1 Apr 13	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
⋊Davis, William	5 Oct 69	5 Nov 11	15 Jun 14	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
⋊Bartlett, Edward Lawrence (*Prov. Marshal* 4 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 16) (*Staff Capt.* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 18) (*D.A.A.-G* 20 *Jun* 18)	18 Oct 71	29 Nov 12	13 Sept 14	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
⋊Duthie, Thomas	1 Aug 71	26 Feb 13	27 Dec 15	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
⋊Lyttle, William John	3 Sept 70	3 Oct 12	3 Sept 16	1 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
Healy, John	4 Nov 61	1 Jan 13	29 Nov 14	5 Jan 17	21 Sept 17
Ruddock, William Bernard...	13 Nov 62	18 Dec 14	2 Oct 16	2 Apr 17	21 Sept 17
Power, William	13 Apr 63	15 Jan 12	15 Aug 15	30 May 17	21 Sept 17

Commissaries (*with honorary rank of Major*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary	Deputy Commissary.	Commissary.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Charlesworth, Thomas William	7 Apr 61	2 May 13	15 Aug 15	30 May 17 (*temp. non-effective list* 15 *Feb* 18)	21 Sept 17
✕**Ross**, Rees	23 Mar 64	4 Mar 12	11 Jan 16	13 Sept 17	21 Sept 17
✕**Ricketts**, Frederick Rodney Ross	23 Jun 62	6 Feb 13	13 Oct 15	27 Sept 17	27 Sept 17
✕**Williams**, William	3 Apr 63	8 Aug 13	17 May 16	27 Sept 17	27 Sept 17
Utting, Frederick James	21 Aug 67	8 May 14	1 Sept 16	8 Dec 17	8 Dec 17
✕**Martinnant**, Archibald Augustus	4 Sept 62	8 Sept 05	26 May 07	18 Sept 08	21 Sept 17
Rennick, Denis	24 Nov 59	...	...	24 Feb 11	21 Sept 17
✕**Farrington**, George	13 Jun 64	8 May 10	6 Nov 11	14 Jun 13	21 Sept 17
Harvey, William	20 Sept 60	17 May 08	23 Oct 13	24 Nov 14	21 Sept 17
Clay, Francis James	30 Dec 62	3 July 12	24 Nov 14	20 Sept 15	21 Sept 17
Reuben, William	6 Feb 66	24 May 13	4 Mar 15	8 July 16	21 Sept 17
✕**Bray**, Edwin Morris	6 Feb 62	21 Sept 13	2 Apr 17	13 Nov 17	13 Nov 17
Savers, Charles	11 Feb 63	5 July 16	2 Apr 17	13 Nov 17	13 Nov 17
✕**Jones**, Edwin (*temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord.* 3 *July* 15 *to* 9 *May* 16)	13 Jan 66	4 July 12	10 May 16	6 Dec 17	6 Dec 17
Chisholm, Alexander	4 Aug 63	23 Oct 13	20 Sept 15	30 Dec 17	30 Dec 17

COMMISSARY (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

Phillips, George Henry	31 Jan 71	27 July 05	27 July 09	27 July 13	27 July 09

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary.	Deputy Commissary.	Honorary Rank of Captain.
Gibbons, James Henry	11 Jun 65	21 Mar 11	14 Jun 13	14 Jun 13
✕**King**, James Alfred	23 May 65	1 Nov 07	26 Sept 13	26 Sept 13
✕**Taylor**, George	1 Sept 59	16 Dec 10	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13
✕**Gilbertson**, George	14 Oct 60	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13	23 Nov 13
✕**Brown**, Simon	24 Mar 63	12 July 10	11 Jun 14	11 Jun 14
Salmon, Thomas Francis	13 Jun 65	1 Dec 11	19 Jan 15	19 Jan 15
✕**Carrigan**, Peter	1 Oct 65	17 Mar 12	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
✕**Crosbie**, Christopher Stephen	14 Dec 67	1 Mar 13	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Waldegrave, Frederick Stanley	24 Dec 63	7 Mar 14	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Sydenham, John Philip	30 Oct 65	18 May 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
✕**Tibbs**, James	2 Jan 66	3 July 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Holmes, Richard John	5 Dec 71	14 Oct 15	3 Jun 15	3 Jun 15
Lloyd, Thomas William	8 July 65	26 Jun 08	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Clarke, James Edward [*Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Capt.)* / *Spec. Appt. (C.I.F.F.)* 10 *Apr* 16]	20 Apr 74	17 Mar 12	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Swinnerton, John Christopher	23 Dec 68	24 Oct 13	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
✕**Kendall**, Walter John (*temp. Capt. whilst in charge of an Ord. Depôt* 16 *Jun* 15)	18 Jan 72	12 July 14	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Ramsay, William John	1 Dec 68	18 May 15	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Digby, Charles	27 Jun 66	18 May 15	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 16
Green, William Edward	10 Sept 64	4 Sept 13	12 Jun 16	12 Jun 16
Staveley, William	8 Mar 67	4 Sept 13	12 Jun 16	12 Jun 16
✕**Martin**, Edgar Henry	18 Aug 70	2 May 10	1 July 16	1 July 16
Allen, Joseph Henry	10 Oct 69	18 May 15	1 July 16	1 July 16
Wilson, Andrew	9 Mar 62	12 Jun 16	1 July 16	1 July 16
Briant, Charles Henry	23 Mar 67	2 Oct 11	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
✕**Dawson**, Frank Donald	25 Oct 67	17 Mar 12	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Drysdale, David	3 May 70	17 Mar 12	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Chisholme, Andrew Charles	31 July 61	18 May 15	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Walters, Richard	30 Mar 67	3 Jun 15	1 Jan 17	1 Jan 17
Bristow, Robert Lancelot	1 Aug 67	17 May 16	17 May 17	17 May 17
✕**Reynolds**, Harry Lewis	28 Feb 66	1 Apr 13	1 July 17	1 July 17
✕**Leitch**, George	21 Oct 72	3 Jun 15	1 July 17	1 July 17
✕**Hewes**, Ernest Edgar	17 Sept 68	15 Apr 15	13 Sept 17	13 Sept 17
✕**Morris**, John Arthur	2 July 63	3 Jun 15	13 Nov 17	13 Nov 17
Kaye, Frederick William	14 Dec 63	15 Aug 15	6 Dec 17	6 Dec 17
Robertson, Alexander	6 Sept 64	8 Aug 14	8 Dec 17	8 Dec 17
Hilton, Frank Leonard	11 Jan 67	24 Nov 14	30 Dec 17	30 Dec 17

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant).*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Assistant Commissary.
Handley, Frederick	23 Mar 60	1 Sept 06
⋊**Rumbold**, William ...	13 Nov 68	26 Jun 08
Collins, Cecil	21 Aug 64	1 Nov 11
Curley, Thomas...	10 Aug 64	7 Nov 11
Sykes, John	21 May 65	2 May 12
⋊**Gell**, William Thomas ...	20 Dec 66	12 May 12
⋊**Williams**, Friend Isaac	14 Jun 69	23 May 12
⋊**Wright**, Ralph	15 Oct 70	23 May 12
Hayman, William Charles...	21 Sept 72	23 May 12
Woledge, Henry Walter ...	31 Oct 62	19 Aug 12
Davies, William	15 Oct 62	15 Nov 12
Phelan, James O'Connor ...	12 Feb 69	15 Jan 13
⋊**Bridge**, John Henry ...	13 Dec 67	1 Apr 13
⋊**White**, George Ernest ...	10 Mar 63	5 Apr 13
Hart, Frederick William ...	13 Sept 67	14 Jun 13
Walsh, Robert	28 July 66	14 Jun 13
⋊**Sheridan**, Richard John	15 Nov 67	5 July 13
Bloomfield, James Aldous ...	24 Mar 61	26 Sept 13
McEntee, John...	23 Nov 71	15 Jan 14
Elliott, Joseph	3 Feb 66	8 Feb 14
Allen, James	1 Mar 73	7 Mar 14
Lewis, Charles	28 May 62	11 Jun 14
Rushton, Samuel Kelsall ...	19 Oct 72	15 Jun 14
Cahill, Michael	22 Aug 61	19 Sept 14
Cuerdon, George Henry Edward	24 Jan 70	15 Jan 15
Petri, Arthur Theodore ...	18 Oct 64	15 Jan 15
Dickinson, Joseph Jonathan.	2 Mar 66	18 May 15
Thomas, Frederick	9 July 60	25 May 15
Chambers, William John ...	5 Oct 72	3 Jun 15
⋊**Edgerley**, William ...	10 Oct 71	3 Jun 15
⋊**Joyner**, Harry	15 Sept 78	3 Jun 15
Smith, Robert	4 Dec 71	3 Jun 15
⋊**Johnston**, Charles ...	18 Jun 74	3 Jun 15
Stanley, James Charles ...	3 Dec 64	3 Jun 15
Douglas, Alfred Ernest ...	4 July 71	3 Jun 15
Jolley, Henry John	10 Dec 74	3 Jun 15
Barson, Albert Henry ..	7 Feb 75	3 Jun 15
Richardson, Francis Lionel	12 Nov 76	3 Jun 15
⋊**Godfrey**, Richard... ...	3 Apr 67	3 Jun 15
Davis, Harry John Alfred ...	13 Jun 76	3 Jun 15
Cheers, Joseph McGregor ...	26 Apr 74	3 Jun 15
Bosworth, James Albert ...	21 Jan 73	3 Jun 15
Cannel, John McArthur ...	27 Aug 60	26 Aug 15
Tayler, Henry John Dore ...	12 Oct 69	27 Aug 15
Kemp, John	8 Feb 61	20 Sept 15
Lang, Alfred	5 Oct 61	13 Oct 15
Cuthbert, Robert	2 Jun 65	22 Nov 15
Penn, William Henry	10 May 65	1 Jan 16
⋊**Courtney**, John	25 Oct 68	1 Jan 16
O'Connor, Charles Edward Butler	20 Mar 73	1 Jan 16
⋊**Graham**, Ronald ...	3 May 71	1 Jan 16
Vousley, Frederick	25 Mar 69	1 Jan 16
McGinn, James Joseph ...	3 Jan 72	1 Jan 16
Payne, Charles	16 Jan 70	1 Jan 16
⋊**Kee**. William Johnston ..	9 Jan 70	1 Jan 16
Ballin, Julius	4 Feb 76	1 Jan 16
Sly, Frederick Charles ...	22 Sept 72	1 Jan 16
Gordon, William Duncan ...	10 Nov 71	1 Jan 16
⋊**Watson**, Percy Hamilton	19 July 76	1 Jan 16
Bartram, Arthur	10 Sept 70	1 Jan 16
Morris, James	22 July 70	1 Jan 16
⋊**Darby**, William Alfred ..	20 Jan 74	1 Jan 16
McDonough, Albert Dorsey	8 Apr 71	1 Jan 16
Cameron, Angus James *(temp. Capt. 4 May 18)*	18 May 75	1 Jan 16
⋊**Roffey**. Henry Richard...	2 Jun 79	1 Jan 16
Twiddy, George William ...	24 Feb 72	1 Jan 16
Holden, Henry	26 Apr 65	11 Jan 16
Courtenay, Robert Benjamin	11 Nov 66	8 Feb 16
Henry, Robert	28 Feb 67	24 Mar 16
Salew. George Augustus ...	21 Dec 70	30 Apr 16
Powell, Frank James	6 Dec 65	30 Apr 16
Terry, John	2 May 69	10 Jun 16
Somerville, George Aytoun	28 July 64	1 July 16
Edwards, William Henry ...	23 Mar 73	1 July 16
Gardner, George	19 Dec 67	1 July 16
Todd, Edward James	14 Jan 76	1 July 16
King, William Gilbert ...	6 Dec 75	1 July 16
⋊**Bingham**, Ernest George. *MC.*	22 Apr 75	1 July 16
Kemp, William John	13 Sept 68	3 Sept 16
Nash, Albert Edward	3 May 74	10 Sept 16
Armitage, John	28 July 65	24 Oct 16
Spinks, Charles William Frederick	12 Mar 71	29 Nov 16
Packwood, Isaac	24 May 65	2 Dec 16
Wood, Joseph Henry	18 Nov 69	1 Jan 17
Cheeseman, Edward James	27 May 75	1 Jan 17
Grimley, Henry Berton ...	11 Jan 74	1 Jan 17
Finch, Frederick George ...	26 Sept 85	1 Jan 17
Goodall, Alfred...	24 Nov 67	1 Jan 17
Greaves, William Henry ...	1 Sept 62	1 Jan 17
Slade, Frank	22 May 62	1 Jan 17
Johnson, Ernest	21 Apr 74	1 Jan 17
Ricks, George	29 Oct 61	1 Jan 17
Parks, Hedley Charles ...	12 Jan 76	1 Jan 17
Webb, George	10 Sept 63	6 Feb 17
⋊**Clements**, Isaac	11 Nov 73	8 Feb 17
McManus, John	15 Sept 70	9 Mar 17
Bray, Thomas	20 Mar 67	9 Mar 17
Hall, Edmund Septimus ...	4 Sept 68	2 Apr 17
Ward, Thomas Edward ...	14 Oct 62	30 May 17
Rose, Alfred Mortimer ...	12 Oct 67	23 Jun 17
Stephens, Frederick Harry...	10 May 70	1 July 17
Hicks, William	9 Sept 67	1 July 17
McLaurin, George Charter...	22 Jun 74	1 July 17
Emmerson, Mathew	24 Aug 72	1 July 17
Fressanges, George Francis	22 Sept 73	1 July 17
Hall, Thomas Charlie	10 Aug 72	1 July 17
Rix, Walter Henry Burton ...	3 July 69	12 July 17
Marketis, William Philip ...	19 Sept 76	6 Aug 17
Freeman, Thomas Henry ...	20 Apr 80	6 Aug 17
Burke, Robert Henry	18 Oct 65	13 Sept 17
Bell, Henry Gerard	19 Jan 66	14 Oct 17
Evans, James John	3 Jun 66	15 Oct 17
Hoare William Isaac	14 Dec 65	31 Oct 17
Bingham, Ernest George ...	22 Apr 73	13 Nov 17
Wallingford, William	16 July 66	8 Dec 17
O'Connor, Patrick	28 May 65	30 Dec 17

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF

PERMANENT FORCES, MILITIA, TERRITORIAL FORCE, AND VOLUNTEERS OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES AND OF INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE

S M 3

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Australia, Commonwealth	1762, 1893
Barbados	1801
British Guiana	1801
British Honduras	1801, 1895
Canada, Dominion of	1802, 1898
Ceylon	1859
Falkland Islands	1860
Fiji	1901
Gambia	1860, 1901
Gold Coast	1860
Hong Kong	1861, 1901
Jamaica	1861
Leeward Islands	1861
New Zealand	1862, 1901
Nigeria	1903
South Africa, Union of	1882, 1903
Straits Settlements	1891, 1903
Trinidad and Tobago	1891*a*, 1903
Windward Islands	1892

Alphabetical list of Officers retired from the Military Forces of the Oversea Dominions and Colonies, with permission to retain their rank 1893

Indian Defence Force 1902

IMPERIAL CORPS.

Bermuda. The Bermuda Militia Artillery and the Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps are shown only in the Monthly Army List (pages 779 and 1828, respectively).

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF.

(*Corrected to 1st November*, 1917.)

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ..... Munro-Ferguson, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. C., *GCMG*.
Military Secretary ..... Kerr-Pearse, Major B. A. T., Unatt. List, A.M.F.
Private Secretary .....
Personal Aides-de-Camp ..... Haskett-Smith, Capt. E. A., Worc. Regt.
Clifford, Temp. Capt. *Hon.* B. E. A., R. Fus.
Official Secretary ..... Steward, Maj. (*hon. lt.-col.*) G., *CMG*, C.O. 50th (St. Kilda) Infantry.

Aides-de-Camp to H.E. the Governor-General .....

- Lee, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) G.L., *CMG*, *DSO*, Comdt. 2nd Military Dist. 1 July16
- Onslow, Col. J. W. M., Unatt. List, 2nd Military Dist. 1 Apr 17
- Clark, Col. W. J., R.A.G.A., Comdt. 6th Military Dist. 1 Apr 17
- Selheim, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) V. C. M., *CB*, *CMG*, A.G. (*temp.*) H.Q. ..... 1 Apr 17
- Weir, Col. S. P., *DSO*, VD, 19th Inf. Brig. ..... 1 Apr 17
- Dangar, Bt. Col. H. W., R.A.F.A., Chief of Ordnance (*temp.*) ..... 1 Apr 17
- Williams, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) R. E., *CMG*, VD, Res. of Off., Comdt. 3rd Military Dist. ..... 1 Apr 17
- Bessell-Browne, Maj. A. J., *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*, VD, A.F.A., 5th Military Dist. ..... 1 Apr 17
- Robertson, Maj. J. C., *CMG*, *DSO*, 11th (Darling Downs) Inf. ..... 1 Apr 17
- Bourne, Maj. G. H., *DSO*, 3rd (Darling Downs) L.H. 1 Apr 17

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE ..... Pearce, Senator the *Hon.* G. F.
Secretary to the Department of Defence ..... Pethebridge, Comdr. *Sir* S. A., *KCMG*, R.A.N.R. (retd.) Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) N. & M.E.F.
Assistant Secretary ..... Trumble, T., *Esq.* (*acting*).
Chief Accountant ..... Thomas, Hon. Col. T. J., A. & I. Staff.
Chief Clerk ..... Maguire, M. M., *Esq.*
Chemical Adviser to the Department of Defence Bell, M., *Esq.*
Manager of Cordite Factory ..... Brodribb, N. K. S., *Esq.*
Acting Manager, Small Arm Factory ..... McKay, B. T., *Esq.* (*temp.*)
Assistant Manager, Small Arms Factory ..... Statton, J. D., *Esq.*
Manager, Clothing Factory ..... Slade, H. A., *Esq.*
Manager, Harness, Saddlery and Leather Accoutrements Factory ..... Crowe, G. E., *Esq.*
Manager, Woollen Cloth Factory ..... Smail, J., *Esq.*
Secretary, Defence Contract and Supply Board Ormiston, Hon. Maj. J. C., Mil. Staff Clerks.
Examiner of Stores and Equipment ..... Miles, Hon. Lt. H. B., R.A.N., ret.
Consulting Military Engineer ..... Owen, Col. P. T., Res. of Off.
Attached to High Commissioner's Office, London *Buckley, Bt. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. N., R.A.E.*

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

Regular Members.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE (*President*)... Pearce, Senator the *Hon.* G. F.
Treasurer .....
First Naval Member ..... Creswell, Rear-Admiral *Sir* W. R., *KCMG*, R.A.N.
Second Naval Member ..... Smith, Commodore A. G., R.N.
Inspector-General ..... Legge, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) J. G., *CB*, *CMG*. (*temp.*)
Chief of the General Staff ..... *Legge, Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) (*hon. Maj.-Gen.*) *J. G.*, CB, CMG.
Consulting Military Engineer ..... Owen, Col. P. T., Res. of Off.

and such Officers of the Citizen Forces and expert advisers, as from time to time, for any meeting of the Council, are summoned by the President to that meeting.

Secretary.

The Permanent Head of the Department of Defence—*Pethebridge, Comdr. Sir S. A. C.*, KCMG, *R.A.N.R.* (*retd.*) *Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *N. & M.E.F.*
Trumble, T., *Esq.* (*acting*).

WAR RAILWAY COUNCIL.

President.

Members.

Bell, Hon. Col. N. G., *Manager of the C'wealth Rlwys.*
Norman, Hon. Col. C. E., *Chairman Victorian Rlwys. Commrs.*
Evans, Hon. Col. C.B., *CMG*, *Commr. for Rlwys., Q'land.*
McGuire, Hon. Lt.-Col. (*temp. hon. Col.*) J. S., Aust. Rlwys. Commr.
Short, Hon. Col. J. T., *J.P., Commr. for Rlwys., W. Aust.*
Smith, Hon. Col. G.W., *Gen. Manager Tas. Govt. Rlwys.* (*A.I.F.*)
Owen, Col. P. T., Res. of Off., *Consulting Mil. Eng. A. M. Forces.*
Tickell, Commodore F., *CMG.*, *Dir. of N. Reserves, R.A.N.* (*A-D-C. to Gov.-Gen.*
White, Col. C. B. B., *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*, R.A.G.A., *Dir. of Mil. Opns. A. M. Forces* (*A.I.F.*)

Secretary.

Marsh, Maj. J. T., *CMG*, A.S.C., *Dir. of Supply and Transport and Ch. Instr. A.S.C. Training* (*A.I.F.*) (*bt. lt.-col.* 1 *Jan* 18).

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

THE MILITARY BOARD.

Regular Members.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE (*President*)	Pearce, Senator *Hon.* G. F.
Chief of the General Staff (*First Military Member*)	Legge, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) (*hon. Maj.-Gen.*) J. G., *CB, CMG.*
Adjutant-General (*Second Military Member*)	Sellheim, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) V. C. M., *CB., CMG.*(*temp.*) (*A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.*)
Quartermaster-General (*Third Military Member*)	Stanley, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) J., *CMG*, Ret. List (*temp.*)
Chief of Ordnance (*Fourth Military Member*)	Dangar, Bt. Col. H. W., O.C., R.A.F.A. (*temp.*) (*A-D-C. to Gov -Gen.*)
Finance Member	Thomas, Hon. Col. T. J.

Secretary.

Griffiths, Hon. Lt.-Col. T., CMG, DSO., Mil. Staff Clerks.
Murphy, R. J., *Esq.* (*acting*).

DEPARTMENTS OF THE MILITARY BOARD.

Department of the Chief of the General Staff (Commonwealth Section, Imperial General Staff.)

Chief of the Commonwealth Section, Imperial General Staff	Legge, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) (*hon. Maj.-Gen.*) J. G., *CB, CMG.*
Commonwealth Representative on the Imperial General Staff (Dominion Section) at War Office, London	Chauvel, Col. (*local Col. & temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) Sir H. G., *KCB., KCMG* (*Gen. Staff Off. 1st grade*).
Director of Military Operations	*White, Col. C. B. B.*, CB, CMG, DSO, *p.s.c.* R.A.G.A.
Director of Military Training	Cass, Maj. (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) W. E. H., *CMG temp.*)
Director of Army Signals	*Mackworth, Maj.* (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) *H. L.*, CMG, DSO, R. Eng. (*Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) (*temp.*)
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	*Reynolds, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. B.*, ORE, R.A.G.A., *p.s.c.*
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade (temp.)	*Foster* (*Bt. Maj.*) *W. J.*, CMG, DSO. Piesse, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) E. L., Intell. Sect., Gen. Staff (*temp.*) Pollard, Bt. Maj. L. L (*temp.*) Hodgson, Lt. (*hon. Capt.*) W. R., Permt. Forces.
Attached	Serle, Temp. Capt. E. H., A.M.F.

Department of the Adjutant-General.

Adjutant-General	Sellheim, Col (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) V. C. M., *CB, CMG* (*temp.*) (*A-D-C to Gov. Gen.*)
Assistant Adjutant-General and Director of Personnel	Dodds, Lt.-Col. T. H., *DSO.*
Director of Personnel	McFarlane, Bt. Maj. P. M.
Staff Captain	*Wynter, Bt. Maj. H. D.*, DSO Browne, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) N. G. M. (*temp.*) Trask, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Capt.*) F. H. (*temp.*)
Attached temporarily	Hart, Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) E. M. Brittain, Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) W. H.
Director-General of Medical Services	Fetherston, Col. (*temp. Surg.-Gen.*) R. H. J., A.A.M.C. (*temp.*)
Staff Officers to Director General, Medical Services (*temp.*)	Cumpston, Hon. Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J. H. L., A.A.M.C., Res. Hall, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) T. F. W., 60th Inf. Cossar, Hon. Capt. (*temp. Hon. Maj.*) D. A., A.A.M.C., Res. O'Sullivan, Capt. (*prov.*) (*temp. Maj.*) R. F., A.A.M.C.
Quarter-Master	Sykes, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Capt.*) G. E., A.A.M.C. (*Permt.*).
Principal Health Officer	Cumpston, Hon. Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J. H. L., A.A.M.C., Res.
Principal Dental Officer	Hall, Capt. (*temp Maj.*) T. F. W., 60th Inf.
Director of Physical Training	*Alderson, Hon. Lt.-Col.* (*Lt.-Col. A.M.F.*) *F. J., Chf. Inst. P.T.I. Staff.*
Director of Rifle Associations and Clubs	Osborne, Bt. Maj. W. H., VD, A. Engrs.
Director-General Aust. Army Reserve	MacKay, Col. *The Hon. Sir* J. A. K., *CB*, VD, 3rd L. H. Brig. (*temp.*)

Department of the Quartermaster-General.

Qaartermaster-General	Stanley, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) J., *CMG*, Ret. List (*temp.*)
Director of Equipment	Wilson, Hon. Maj. A. J. L., M.S. Clerks (*temp.*)
Assistant Director of Equipment	Chalmers, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Capt.*) W., Ord. Dept. (*temp.*)
Inspector of Equipment	Lyster, Col. J. S., *Ret. List.*
Director of Ordnance Services	*Austin, Bt. Col. J. G.*, CMG, A. Ord. Dept., *e., f.*
Director of Supply and Transport and Ch. Instr. A.S. Corps Training	*Marsh, Maj. J. T.*, CMG, A. S. Corps (*Imp.*) (*bt. lt.-col. 1 Jan* 18)
Acting Director of Supply and Transport	Heydt, Qr.-Mr. (*temp. Hon. Capt.*) H. E., A.A.S.C., Permt.
Director of Remounts	Robertson, Hon. Lt.-Col. W. St. L.
Acting Director of Veterinary Services	Stewart, Maj. (*temp.*) J. D., A.A.V.C.
Director of Automobile Transport	Tarrant, Hon. Col. H., Ret. List.

Department of Chief of Ordnance.

Chief of Ordnance	Dangar, Bt.-Col. H. W., C.O., R.A.F.A. (*temp.*) (*A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.*)
Director of Artillery	*Cozen, Lt.-Col. W. A.*, DSO, R.A.G.A., (G.), *o.*
Chief Instructor, Field Artillery	Dangar, Bt. Col. H. W., C.O., R.A.F.A. (*A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.*)
Inspector Coast Defences	Kyngdon, Col. L. H., R.A.G.A.
Instructor, Field Artillery	*Anderson, Maj. S. M.*, DSO, R.F.A.
Inspecting Ordnance Officer	Gipps, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. B. L., R.A.G.A.
Assistant to Inspecting Ordnance Officer	Kubale, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) J. C., R.A.G.A.
Assistant Inspector of Small Arms	Hart, Temp. Hon. Lt. F. E. (*temp.*)
Assistant Inspector Small Arms Ammunition	Home, Qr. Mr. (*Hon. Capt.*) H. A., R.A.G.A.
Director of Engineers	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. G. F., R.A.E.
Assistant Director of Engineers	*Clogstoun, Bt. Maj. H. O., R. Eng.* (*acting*)
Director of Works	*Murdoch, Bt. Maj. T.*, R.A.E.
Quarter-Master	Squire, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) E., R.A.E.
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery in Charge of Armament Artificers	Harding, Hon. Lt.-Col. R.
Assistants to the Inspector of Ordnance Machinery	Henderson, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) T., Armament Artificer. Breakspear, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) J. F.
Officer in Charge of Armament	Coghill, Hon. Maj. A. J., Mil. Staff Clerks.
Inspector of Artillery Equipment	*Stanley, Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *J.*, CMG, *Ret. List.*

Department of the Finance Member.

Finance Member	Thomas, Hon. Col. T. J.

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

Inspector-General ..... ✕Legge, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) J. G., *CB, CMG.* (*temp.*)
Staff Officer .....
Inspector ..... ✕*Whitham, Capt. J. L.*, CMG, DSO (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*).

HEADQUARTERS MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE.

President ..... ✕*Selheim, Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *V. C. M.*, CB, CMG, *Adjt., Gen.* (*temp.*) (*A-D-C. to Gov.-Gen.*)
Member ..... ✕White, Col. C. B. B., *CB, CMG, DSO*, R.A.G.A., *p.s.o., Dir. of Mil. Ops., A. M. Forces.*
Secretary ..... ✕*Dodds, Lt.-Col. T. H.*, CMG. DSO, *A.A.G. & Dir. of Personnel.*
Director of Personnel (*temp.*) ..... ✕McFarlane, Bt. Maj. P. M., Dir. of Personnel.

DEFENCE, CONTRACT AND SUPPLY BOARD.

Members ..... M. M. Maguire, *Esq.*, Chief Clerk, Department of Defence. Chairman.
Hon. Maj. A. J. L. Wilson, Director of Equipment (*temp.*). Deputy Chairman.
J. J. F. Lahiff, *Esq.*, Senior Ordnance Officer, 3rd Military District.
Secretary ..... Hon. Maj. J. C. Ormiston, Mil. Staff Clerks.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA.

Commandant ..... Parnell, Col. J. W., *CMG*, R.A.E.
Adjutant ..... Capes, Lt. G. H., A. & I. Staff (*temp.*) (*actg.*)
Quartermaster ..... Hiscock, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Capt.*) C., R.A.G.A.
Officer in Medical Charge ..... Faulkner, Hon. Capt. T. W., A.A.M.C. Reserve.
Accountant ..... Gillan, C. W. J., *Esq.*
Chief Clerk ..... ✕Knights, Hon Lt. W. J., Mil. Staff Clerks.
Honorary Chaplains ..... *Rev* M. Hogan (R.C.).
✕*Rev. F. C. Ward*, MC (C. of E.).
Rev. H.W.Woodhouse (Meth.)

Military Directors and Instructors.

Dir. of Mil. Art ..... Harrison, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col*) E. F., *p.s.c.*, R.A.G.A. (*temp.*)
Dir. of Drill ..... Yeldham, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) E., Conn. Rang.
Inst. in Mtd. Drill and Riding ..... Shappere, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Capt.) H., A. & I. Staff.
Inst. in Map Reading and Field Sketching ..... ✕Hayter, Maj. F. J., A. & I. Staff (*temp.*)
Inst. in Tactics ..... ✕*Ross, Maj. A. M.*, CMG, DSO, W. York. R.
Inst. in Tactics ..... ✕Brownell, Maj. E. L. D Worc. R.
Inst. in Artillery ..... *Irwin, Lt J. M., Perm. Forces.* Payne, Lt. P., R.F.A.
Inst. in Musketry ..... Coffey, Lt. G. E., R.W Surr. R.
Inst. in Mily. Eng. and Surveying ..... Robson, Bt. Maj. O.W. E., R.A.E.
Company Commanders ..... *Davies, Maj. C. S., Leic. R.*
✕Hopkinson, Capt. E. C., *MC*, E. Lan. R.
Broadbent, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) J. R., A. & I. Staff (*temp.*)

Civil

Department of Mathematics — *Professor* ... Barnard, R. J. A., *Esq., MA.*
Lecturer ... Gilchrist, A. D., *Esq., MA., BGE.*
Department of Physics, Professor ..... Hosking, R., *Esq., DSc., BA.*
Department of Chemistry, Lecturers ..... *McKenzie, C. E.*, Esq., PhD. Burrows, G. J., *Esq., BSc.*
Department of English, Professor ..... Miles, V. J., *Esq., MA.*
Department of Modern Languages, Professor ... Haydon, J. F. M., *Esq., MA,*
Do. Asst. Professors ..... *Robinson, F. W.*, Esq., MA., PhD. Boyce, R. C. M., *Esq., BA.*, (*temp.*)
Lecturer ..... Murdoch, J., *Esq., MA.*
Department of Geometrical Drawing, Lecturer ..... Hebblewhite, W. R., *Esq., BE.*

SCHOOL OF GUNNERY.

Chief Instructor ..... Cross, Maj. A. R. P., R.A.G.A.

SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Commandant & Chief Instructor ..... ✕*Heritage, Lt.-Col. F. B., A. & I. Staff.*
Chief Instructor (*temp.*) ..... Maclennan (Hon. Lt.) W. J., A. & I. Staff (*temp.*)

DISTRICT COMMANDS.

1st MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Brisbane.

DISTRICT COMMANDANT ..... Irving, Col. (*hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. G. H. (*temp*

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer (*2nd grade*) (*temp.*) ..... ✕Brown, Lt.-Col. W.

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

A.A.G. ..... ✕*Bruche, Bt. Col. J. H.*, CMG.
D.A.A.G. ..... ✕Luscombe, Lt.-Col. A. P. (*temp.*)
D.A.Q.M.G. ..... ✕*Mailer, Bt. Lt.-Col. W.* Conway, Capt. T. P. (*temp.*)
Staff Officer for Field Artillery ..... ✕Sweetland, Maj. H. St. J., R.A.F.A.
Staff Officer for Garrison Artillery ..... Weavers, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) C. J. W., R.A.G.A.
Staff Officer for Engineers ..... ✕*Williams, Lt.* (*Hon. Capt.*) *T. R.*, DSO, R.A.E.
Principal Medical Officer (*Militia*) ..... Sutton, *Lt.-Col. A.*, CB, CMG., A.A.M.C. McIntosh, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A. M., A.A.M.C. (*temp.*)
Command Sanitary Officer (*Militia*) ..... ✕*Marks, Capt. A. H.*, DSO, A.A.M.C.
Principal Veterinary Officer (*Militia*) ..... Cory, Maj. A. H., A.A.V.C.
Staff Officer Veterinary Services ..... *Penrose, Lt. J. S.*
Senior Ordnance Officer ..... Dodwell, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) R. H., *Unattd. List.*
District Paymaster ..... Fitzgerald, Maj. (*prov.*) J. T., A.A.P.C.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF

Brig. Maj. 1st L.H. Brig. ..... ✕*Pendlebury, Maj. H. W.*
Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. Area ..... *Cruickshank, Lt.* (*temp. Capt.*) *M. H.* (*temp.*)
Brig. Maj. 2 Brig. Area / *2 Inf. Brig.* ..... ✕
Brig. Maj. 3 Brig. Area.
Asst. Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. Area. ..... ✕
Asst. Brig. Maj. 3 Brig. Area. ..... ✕
Adjt. 1st L. H. ..... ✕*Ridley, Lt. J. C. T. E. C.*, DSO.
Adjt. 1st A.F.A. Brig. ..... Catchpoole, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) W. H. R.
Adjt. 9th Inf. ..... Freeman, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) W. A.
General Instructional Duties ..... ✕Ryan, Hon. Lt. J. B (*temp.*) Steele, Lt. (*hon. Maj.*) W. A. B. (*temp.*), A. & I. Staff (*temp.*)

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

DISTRICT COMMANDS—*contd.*

P.T. INST. STAFF.

Instructors	*Martin, Hon. Capt. J. A.* Harvey, Hon. Lt. C. H. (*temp.*)
Asst. Instructors	*Murray, Hon. Lt. (Lt. A.M.F.) A. G.* *Jones, Hon. Lt. P.*
Inspectors of Rifle Ranges	Fraser, Hon. Lt. R. J.‡ Ord, Hon. Lt. L. M.

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Sydney.

DISTRICT COMMANDANT ..... Lee, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) G. L., *CMG, DSO*, A.D.C to Gov.-Gen. (*temp.*)

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer (2nd grade)	
General Staff Officers (3rd grade) (*temp.*)	*Williams, Capt. E. M.*, DSO. Sadler, Maj. P. G. (*temp.*)

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General	Sandford, Bt. Col. A. H., R.A.G.A. (*temp.*)
Asst. Quarter-Master-General	Page, Maj. F. W.
Asst. Dir. of Supply and Transport	
Staff Officer for Field Artillery	*Christian, Maj. S. E.*, CMG, R.A.F.A.
Staff Officer for Garrison Artillery	*Sandford, Bt. Col. A. H.*, R.A G.A. Osborne, Lt.-Col. F. W., R.A.G.A. (*temp.*)
Staff Officer for Engineers	*Elliott, Maj.* (*temp. Lt. Col.*) *G. C. E.*, CMG, DSO., R. Eng.
Staff Officer for Works	Warden, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) A. W., VD, A. Eng. (*temp.*) Harrison, Hon. Maj. R. J., R.A.E.
Principal Medical Officer (*Militia*)	*Fiaschi, Col. T. H.*, DSO, VD, A.A.M.C. Stokes, Maj. (*temp. Col.*) E. S., A.A.M.C.
Command Sanitary Officer (*Militia*)	
Principal Veterinary Officer (*Militia*)	Gribben, Lt.-Col. A. P., VD, A.A.V.C.
Staff Officer Veterinary Services	*Matson, Capt. T.*, DSO.
Senior Ordnance Officer	Brown, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W. J.
District Paymaster	Minell, Lt.-Col. (*prov.*) W. P., A.A.P.C.
Quartermaster	Roach, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) J. H.
Asst. Provost Marshal	Boam, Hon. Lt.-Col. M. M., Ret. List.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Brig. Maj. 2nd *L.H. Brig.*	*White, Lt.-Col. D. P.*
Brig. Maj. 3rd ,,	Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C., *DSO.*
Brig. Maj. 4 *Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 4 *Inf. Brig.*	Hayne, Capt. R.
Brig. Maj. 5 *Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 5 *Inf. Brig.*	
Brig. Maj. 6 *Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 6 *Inf. Brig.*	*Murray, Maj. P. L.*
Brig. Maj. 7 *Brig. Area*	*Blake, Capt. D. V. J.*
Brig. Maj. 8 *Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 8 *nf. Brig.*	
Brig. Maj. 9 *Brig. Area*	
Brig. Maj. 10 *Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 10 *Inf. Brig.*	*Brosnan, Capt.* (*Hon. Maj.*) *J. C.*
Brig. Maj. 11 *Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 11 *Inf. Brig.*	*Conway, Capt. T. P.*
Adjt. 5*th L.H.*	Holman, Lt. (*Hon. Maj.*) R. D'
,, 9*th* ,,	
,, 11*th* ,,	*Somerville, Capt. G. C.*, CMG, DSO.
,, 4*th A.F.A. Brig.*	Kennett, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) T. H.
,, 5*th A.F.A. Brig.*	
,, 6*th A.F.A. Brig.*	*Lynch, Qr.-Mr.* (*Hon. Maj.*) *T. J.*
Adjt. 13*th Inf*	
,, 14*th* ,,	Molloy, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Maj.*) L.
,, 16*th* ,,	Naghten, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) H.
,, 18*th* ,,	Bond, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) J.
,, 25*th* ,,	Sadler, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) G. T.
,, 33*rd* ,,	Costello, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) J.
,, 41*st* ,,	Shipley, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Capt.*) G. F. C. F.
,, 42*nd* ,,	
,, 43*rd* ,,	Coleman, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) T. F.
,, 44*th* ,,	
General Instructional Duties	*Antill, Bt. Col. J. M.*, CB., CMG.
,, ,, ,,	*Logan, Maj. M. W.*
,, ,, ,,	‡ *McColl, Capt. J. T.*, MC.
,, ,, ,,	*Stanhke, Lt. V. P. H.*
,, ,, ,,	Newmarch, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) J. H., *MC* (*temp.*)
,, ,, ,,	Mayes, Hon. Lt. C. A. (*temp.*)
,, ,, ,,	Smith, Hon. Lt. W., *DSO* (*temp.*)

P.T. INST. STAFF.

Instructors	*Cooke-Russell, Hon. Capt.* (*Capt. A.M.F.*) *A.* Flynn, Hon. Lt. (*temp. Hon. Capt.*) W. H. (*temp.*)
Asst. Instructors	*Flynn, Hon. Lt.* (*Lt. A.M.F.*) *W. H.* Harvey, Hon. Lt. C. H. (*temp.*)
Inspectors of Rifle Ranges	Lee, Hon. Col. J. H. A., Ret. List. Grover, Hon. Capt. H. C.

‡ Exchange Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

DISTRICT COMMANDS—*contd.*

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Melbourne.

DISTRICT COMMANDANT ..... Williams, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) R. E., *CMG*, VD, Res. of Off. (*temp.*) (*A-D-C to Gov.-Gen.*)

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer (*2nd grade*)..... *Harrison, Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *E. F.*, R.A.G.A., *p.s.c.*

General Staff Officer (*3rd grade*) (*temp.*) ..... ‡ ✕*King, Capt. D. M.*, MC, L'pool R.
✕Goucher, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) F. T. H. (*temp.*)

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General..... ✕Hawker, Col. J. C.
Asst. Quarter-Master-General ..... ✕*Dowse, I t.-Col. R.*, DSO.
Staff Officer for Field Artillery..... Ryrie, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. S., R.A.F.A.
Staff Officer for Garrison Artillery ..... Robertson, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J. E., R.A.G.A.
Staff Officer for Engineers..... Pestell, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) W., Unatt. List (*temp.*)
Principal Medical Officer (*Militia*) ..... ✕*Ryan, Col. C. S.*, CB, VD, A.A.M.C.
Cuscaden, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) G., A.A.M.C. (*temp.*)
Command Sanitary Officer (*Militia*)..... Summons, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. H., A.A.M.C. (*temp.*)
Principal Veterinary Officer (*Militia*) ..... ✕*Kendall, Lt.-Col. E. A.*, CMG, A.A.V.C.
Staff Officer Veterinary Services..... ✕*Strong, Capt. C. D.*
Senior Ordnance Officer ..... Nash, J. F., *Esq.*
District Paymaster ..... Bolle, Lt.-Col (*prov.*) A., A.A.P.C.
Quartermaster ..... Sherbon, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon, Lt.*) E.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Asst. Brig. Maj. 5*th L.H. Brig. Farr, Capt. W. P.*

Brig. Maj. 7*th L. H. Brig.* ✕Algie, Hon. Lt. R.A. (*temp.*)

Brig. Maj. 12 *Brig. Area* ✕*Durrant, Bt. Maj. J. M. A.*, CMG, DSO.
Dowden, Lt. R. J.

Brig. Maj. 13 *Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 13 *Inf. Brig.* — *Darvall, Maj.* (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) *T. J. D.*

Brig. Maj. 14 *Brig. Area*

Brig. Maj. 15 *Brig. Area*

Brig. Maj. 16 *Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 16 *Inf. Brig.* — *Coyle, Capt. J. E. F.*

Brig. Maj. 17 *Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 17 *Inf. Brig.*

Asst. Brig. Maj. 17 *Brig. Area*

Asst. Brig. Maj. 18 *Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 18 *Inf. Brig.* — ✕*Williams, Lt. R.*, DSO.

Adjt. 13*th L.H.* ..... Taylor, Hon. Lt. G. H. (*temp.*)
,, 15*th* ,, ... ✕*Plant, Lt. E. C. P.*, DSO.

Adjt. 17*th L.H.* ..... ✕*Bruggy, Lt.* (*Hon. Capt.*) *S.*, DSO.
,, 19*th* ,, ...
,, 7*th A.F.A. Brig.* ✕*Phillips, Bt. Maj. O.*, DSO, R.A.F.A.
Gaunson, Lt. (*temp.*) C.H. (*actg.*)
,, 8*th* ,, ,, Gray, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) W.A.S.
,, 46*th Inf.* ..... Whitehead, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) E.
,, 66*th* ,, ... *Heseltine, Lt. S. H.*
,, 67*th* ,, ...
,, 73*rd* ,, ... *Williams, Lt. R.*

General Instructional Duties. — *Carroll, Maj. J. W. M.*
,, ,, ,, ✕*Blamey, Maj.* (*temv. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *T. A.*, CMG, DSO, *p.s.c.*
,, ,, ,, Büttner, Capt. A. R. W.
,, ,, ,, ✕*Tackaberry, Capt. W. T.*
,, ,, ,, Hutchin, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) A.W.
,, ,, ,, *MacArthur, Lt. A. T.*
,, ,, ,, *Patterson, Lt. A. T.*
,, ,, ,, Boyle, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) H. N.
,, ,, ,, Prisk, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) R. C. G.
,, ,, ,, Combes, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) B. (*temp.*)
,, ,, ,, Dalton, Hon. Lt. C. A. (*temp.*)

P.T. INST. STAFF.

Instructor..... Holt, Hon. Capt. T. H.
Asst. Instructors ..... *Collins, Hon. Lt.* (*Lt. A.M.F.*) *C. R.*
Hatfield, Hon. Lt. E. K.
Inspector of Rifle Ranges..... King, Capt. H. J. R., Ret. List.

4TH MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Adelaide.

DISTRICT COMMANDANT..... Forsyth, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. K., *CMG* (*temp.*)

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer (*3rd grade*) (*temp.*)..... ✕*Brand, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. H.*, CMG, DSO.
Barrett, Maj. J. E. (*temp.*)

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

D.A.A.G. ..... ✕*Jess, Bt. Maj. C. H.*, DSO.
✕Pendlebury, Maj. H. W. (*temp.*)
D.A.Q.M.G..... *Bushell, Bt. Maj. E. H.*
Staff Officer for Artillery ..... *Morris, Lt. B. M.*, R.A.G.A.
Firman, Capt. G. W., R.A.G.A.
Staff Officer for Engineers .....
Principal Medical Officer (*Militia*) ..... ✕Russell, Lt.-Col. H. H. E., R.A.M.C. (*temp.*)
Command Sanitary Officer (*Militia*)..... Hill, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A. W., A.A.M.C.
Principal Veterinary Officer (*Militia*) ..... ✕Loxton, Maj. C. A., A.A.V.C. (*temp.*)
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Hudson, Maj. A., Res. of Off.
District Paymaster..... Boyle, Maj. T., A.A.P.C.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Brig. Maj. 8th *L. H. Brig.* / ,, ,, 19*th Brig. Area* / ,, ,, 19*th Inf. Brig.* — ✕*Lorenzo, Maj. F. M. de F.*, DSO. *Gill, Lt. G. E. G.*

,, ,, 20*th* ,, ,, — ✕Moran, Lt. (*temp. Capt*) J. T. Shaw, Hon. Lt. H. J.

Adjutant, 23*rd L.H.*..... / ,, 24*th* ,, ... — ✕*Viney, Lt. H. G.*, CMG, DSO, (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)

Adjutant 81*st Inf*..... Shaw, Hon. Lt. H. J.
,, 82*nd* ,, ... Creaney, Hon. Lt. J. H. (*temp.*)

General Instructional Duties ✕De Passey, Maj. W.
,, ,, ,, *Hardie, Maj. J. L.*
,, ,, ,, ✕*Wieck, Lt. G. F. G.*, DSO.
,, ,, ,, *Dennston, Hon. Lt. M.* (*temp.*)
,, ,, ,, Read, Hon. Lt. W. J. (*temp.*)

P.T. INST. STAFF.

Instructor..... *Kinnish, Hon. Capt.* (*Capt. A.M.F.*) *W J.*
Asst. Instructor ..... Flight, Hon. Lt. O. C. H.
Inspector of Rifle Ranges ..... James, Hon. Lt. J.

‡ Exchange Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

DISTRICT COMMANDS—*contd.*

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Perth.

DISTRICT COMMANDANT ..... Courtney, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) R. E., *CB*, VD, 51st Inf. (*temp.*)

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer (2nd *grade*) .....
General Staff Officers (3rd *grade*) (*temp.*) ..... *Davis, Capt.* (*Hon. Maj.*) *E. S.* (*temp.*); Northcott, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) J.

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

D.A.A.G., D.A.Q.M.G. ..... *Ralph, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. M.*, DSO.; Bilton, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) J. (*temp.*)
Staff Officer for Artillery ..... *Hurst, Maj. J. H.*, R.A.G.A.; Griffiths, Maj. O. R., R.A.G.A.
Staff Officer for Engineers ..... *Martyn, Bt. Maj. A. M.*, CMG, DSO, R.A.E.
Principal Medical Officer (*Militia*) ..... *White, Lt.-Col. A. T.*, CMG, VD, A.A.M.C.; Walden, Hon. Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F. J, A.A.M.C. (*temp.*)
Command Sanitary Officer (*Militia*) ..... Atkinson, Maj. R. C. E., A.A.M.C.
Principal Veterinary Officer (*Militia*) ..... Le Souef, Maj. E. A., A.A.V.C.
Senior Ordnance Officer ..... Paton, W. C., *Esq.* (*temp.*)
District Paymaster ..... MacBride, Capt. (*prov.*) J. C. D., A.A.P.C.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Brig. Maj. 21st *Brig. Area*
,, ,, 22nd ,, }
,, ,, 22nd *Inf. Brig.* }
Asst. Brig. Maj. ,, *Jackson, Lt.* (*temp. Capt.*) *R. E.*, DSO.
,, ,, ,, *McDonald, Lt. R. T. A.*
Adjt. 25th *L.H.* ..... Manley, Qr.-Mr. (*Hon. Lt.*) G.H.
,, 84th ,, ... *Jackson, Lt.* (*temp. Capt.*) *R. E.*, DSO.

Adjt. 86th *L.H.* .....
,, 88th ,, ... *McDonald, Lt.* (*Temp. Capt.*) *R. T. A.*
General Instructional Duties *Peck, Lt.* (*Hon. Capt.*) *J. H.*, CMG, DSO.
,, ,, ,, Weaver, Hon. Lt. C. (*temp.*)
,, ,, ,, Baker, Hon. Lt. F. (*temp.*)
,, ,, ,, Everington, Hon. Lt. J. W.

P.T. INST. STAFF.

Instructor ..... *Rogers, Hon. Capt.* (*Capt. A.M.F.*) *J. E.*
Asst. Instructor ..... *Hatton, Hon. Lt* (*Lt. A.M.F.*) *H. S.*
Inspector of Rifle Ranges ..... Bowden, Hon. Lt. P.

6TH MILITARY DISTRICT—Head-Quarters, Hobart.

DISTRICT COMMANDANT ..... Clark, Col. W. J., R.A.G.A. (*A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.*

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officers (3rd *grade*) (*temp.*) ..... *Hoad, Capt. O. V.* (*temp.*); Selby, Lt. A. R. (*temp.*)

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

D.A.A.G., D.A.Q.M.G. ..... *Raper, Maj. P. C.* (*temp.*); Brosnan, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) J. C. (*temp.*)
Staff Officer for Artillery ..... Owens, Hon. Lt. T. C., R.A.G.A. (*temp.*)
Staff Officer for Engineers .....
Principal Medical Officer (*Militia*) ..... *Giblin, Lt.-Col.* (*Hon. Col.*) *W. W.*, CB, VD, *A.A.M.*
Command Sanitary Officer (*Militia*) ..... Sprott, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) (*Hon. Maj.*) G., A.A.M.C.
Principal Veterinary Officer (*Militia*) .....
Staff Officer Veterinary Services ..... *Whitfield, Lt.* (*prov.*) *L. C.*, DSO.
Senior Ordnance Officer ..... Astley, Qr.-Mr. (Hon. Lt.) J. W.
District Paymaster ..... *Millar, Capt.* (*Hon. Maj.*) *R. M.*, A.A.P.C.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Asst. Brig. Maj. 23rd *Brig. Area* Harris, Hon. Lt. H. G. (*temp.*)
Brig. Maj. 23rd *Brig. Area* ††*Burgess, Capt. W. L. H.*, CMG, DSO, N.Z. Staff Corps.
,, ,, 23rd *Inf. Brig.*
Adjt. 26th *L.H.* ..... Lacey, Hon. Lt. H. N. (*temp.*)
,, 92nd *Inf.* ..... *Alderman Capt. W. W.*, CMG.

General Instructional Duties Weavers, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) T.F.
,, ,, ,, Moore, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) T.C.B. (*temp.*), A. & I. Staff (*temp.*)
,, ,, ,, Blaker, Hon. Lt. E. (*temp.*)

P.T. INST. STAFF.

Asst. Instructor ..... Webb, Hon. Lt. G. H.
Inspector of Rifle Ranges ..... Sanders, Hon. Lt. P. B.

†‡ Exchange Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

AREA OFFICERS (*temp.*)

Brigade.	Battalion.	Training Area.	Name of Area Officer and Rank while holding such temporary appointment.	Regiment or Corps from which seconded for duty as an Area Officer, or former Regiment or Corps, and Rank.	Date of temporary appointment.
			1st MILITARY DISTRICT.		
1st	1	(a) Townsville	*Marks, *Capt. H. B.*	*Unattd. List, Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Cairns	Draper, Capt. N. E. P.	2 Inf., Capt.	15 Oct 14
,,	2	(a) Charters Towers	Goodman, *Lt. J.	2 Inf., Q.M.S.	16 Jun 13
,,	,,	(b) Do.	*Simcocks, Capt. G. E*	1 *L.H., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	McCulloch, *Lt. G. B.	—	6 Mar 15
,,	,,	(c) Mackay	Swanson, Capt. P. M.	27 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Barton, *Lt. R.	R. of O., 2nd Lt.	24 Oct 16
,,	3	(a) Rockhampton	Baker, Capt. F. P.	3 Inf., Capt.	16 Dec 12
,,	,,	(b) Do.	*Dibdin, Lt. E. J.*	1 *L.H., Lt. (prov.)*	16 July 12
,,	,,	(c) Mount Morgan	Nelson, Lt. T. J.	3 Inf., Lt. (*prov.*)	1 Aug 16
,,	4	(a) Bundaberg	Kelleher, *Capt. E. J.	Unattd. List, Capt.	1 Apr 13
,,	,,	(b) Maryborough	*Christoe, Capt. J. E*	4 *Inf., Capt.*	16 Nov 13
,,	,,	Do.	Robertson, *Lt. D. G.	—	1 Jan 17
,,	,,	(c) Gympie	*Thomas, Lt. G.*	4 *Inf., Lt. (prov.)*	1 Feb 13
,,	,,	Do.	Moore, *Lt. W. M.	—	5 Jun 17
2nd	5	(a) Toombul	✕*Salisbury, Capt. A.G.*, DSO	7 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Elsworthy, *Lt. H. St. J. B.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	1 Sept 14
,,	,,	(b) Nundah	✕*Currie, *Capt* P., DSO.	*Senior Cadets, Capt.*	16 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Houston, *Lt. F. W.	—	1 Oct 17
,,	6	(a) Brisbane (Western Suburbs)	Hely, *Capt. F. S., VD	Ret. List, Hon. Lt.-Col.	1 Aug 11
,,	,,	(b) Do. do.	Andrews, Capt. R. C. C.	Res. of Off., Capt.	1 Sept 17
,,	7	(a) North Brisbane	*Hinton, Lt. A. C.*	*Senior Cadets, Lt. (prov.)*	16 Mar 14
,,	,,	Do.	Hanman, *Lt. E. F.	—	1 Oct 17
,,	,,	(b) Do.	✕*Swartz, Lt. C. E.*	8 *Inf., Lt.*	16 Sept 13
,,	,,	Do.	Beck, *Lt. H.	—	1 Aug 17
,,	8	(a) South Brisbane	✕*Gorst, *Capt. J. A.*	*Senior Cadets, Capt.*	16 July 13
,,	,,	(b) Do.	*Fry, Capt. J. F.*	8 *Inf., Maj.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(c) Do.	*O'Donnell, Capt. F. M.*	A.A.S.C., Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Martin, *Lt. C. W. A.	—	1 Dec 15
3rd	9	(a) Brisbane (Southern Suburbs)	✕*Benjamin, Capt. H. A.*	A.A.S.C., Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(c) Do. do.	✕Gehrmann, Capt. C. G., VD	9 Inf., Maj.	1 Nov 10
,,	10	(a) Ipswich	✕*Moyes, *Capt. A. C.*, MC	*Senior Cadets, Capt.*	1 Aug 13
,,	,,	Do.	Bolton, *Lt. M.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	16 Sept 14
,,	,,	(b) Do.	*Rimme, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) D. J.*	2 *L.H., Lt (Hon. Capt.)(prov.)*	16 Aug 13
,,	,,	Do.	Hughes, *Lt. L. R.	—	16 May 17
,,	11	(a) Toowoomba	*Penrose, Lt. W. G.*	4 *L.H., Lt.*	16 Dec 12
,,	,,	Do.	Biggar, *Capt. A. R.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Jun 15
,,	,,	(b) Do.	*Barlow, Capt. S. W.*	*Ret. List, Hon. Lt.-Col.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Flanagan, *Lt. P. J.	—	23 July 17
,,	,,	(c) Warwick	Hamilton, *Lt. W.	—	1 Sept 17
,,	12	(a) Lismore	*Donovan, Lt. G. P.*	4 *L.H., Lt.*	1 Mar 14
,,	,,	Do.	Warby, Lt. R. M.	Unattd. List, Lt.	1 Jan 16
,,	,,	(b) Casino	✕Johnston, Capt. H. H.	Capt. Unattd. List.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Anderson, *Lt. H. C.	—	1 July 16
,,	,,	(c) Grafton	Smith, Capt. A. N.	12 Inf., Capt.	12 Oct 15
			2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.		
4th	13	(a) Armidale	Crossman, Capt. G. A.	14 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Inverell	*Moore, Lt. H. E.*	13 *Inf., Lt. (prov.)*	4 Sept 14
,,	,,	Do.	Thomas, *Lt. C. F.	—	10 Apr 16
,,	,,	(c) Tamworth	*Taylor, Capt. N. B.*	11 *L.H., Capt.*	16 Mar 12
,,	,,	Do.	Brown, *Lt. F.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	16 Mar 16
,,	14	(a) Singleton	✕*Waddell, Capt. H. H.*	6 *L.H., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) East Maitland	*Arnall, *Lt. H. F.*	*Senior Cadets, Lt.*	16 Oct 12
,,	,,	Do.	Stokes, *Lt. W.	—	17 Jan 17
,,	,,	(c) West Maitland	✕*Granville, Capt. C.H.*, DSO.	6 *L.H., Capt.*	26 Nov 13
,,	,,	Do.	Keevers, Lt. E.	14 Inf., Lt. (*prov.*)	5 Sept 14
,,	15	(a) Wickham	Timbury, Capt. R. S.	16 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Wallsend	Anderson, *Capt. S.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	25 Mar 12
,,	16	(a) Newcastle (City)	Stark, Capt. J. S., VD.	A.G.A., Maj.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Hamilton	Boa, *Lt. J.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	3 Oct 14
,,	,,	(c) Adamstown	✕*Wallace, Capt. A. D.*	16 *Inf., Capt.*	16 Nov 11
,,	,,	Do.	Legge, Lt. W. P.	16 Inf., Lt.	1 Apr 15
5th	17	(a) Mosman	*Chester, Capt. J. L.*	*A.G.A., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Grimes, *Lt. G. U. P.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	11 Jan 16
,,	,,	(b) Neutral Bay	*Hale, Lt. R. E.*	*A.F.A., Lt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Hoskins, *Lt. G. P.	—	9 May 17
,,	18	(a) North Sydney	*Dakin, Capt H.*	21 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Morris, *Lt. W.	—	16 Apr 17
,,	,,	(b) Chatswood	Russell, Capt. F. H.	A.F.A., Maj.	1 July 12
,,	19	(a) Hunter's Hill	Sinfield, Lt. C. A. J.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	21 Aug 15
,,	,,	(b) Hornsby	*Jacobs, *Capt. H.*	*Senior Cadets, Capt.*	1 Sept 11
,,	,,	Do.	Martin, *Lt. W. H.	—	1 Feb 15
,,	,,	Do.	Guyot, Capt. E. H. S.	20 Inf., Capt.	27 May 15
,,	,,	(b) Parramatta	Howe, Lt. R.	20 Inf., Lt. (*prov.*)	30 Mar 15
6th	21	(a) Woollahra	✕*Soame, *Capt. E. W. R.*, VD	*R. of O., Capt.*	1 Sept 12
,,	,,	Do.	Kells, *Lt. J.	—	30 Aug 16
,,	,,	(b) Double Bay	✕Morriset, Capt. C. V.	A.F.A., Maj.	1 Nov 10

* Unattached List.

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

AREA OFFICERS (*temp.*)—CONTD.

Brigade.	Battalion.	Training Area.	Name of Area Officer and Rank while holding such temporary appointment.	Regiment or Corps from which seconded for duty as an Area Officer, or former Regiment or Corps, and Rank.	Date of temporary appointment.
6th	22	(a) Bondi	✕*Holborow, Capt. (hon. Maj.) G. A. H.*	41 *Inf., Capt. (hon. Maj.)*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Randwick	✕*Maclean, Capt. (hon. Maj.) A. L.*	9 *L.H., Capt. (hon. Maj.)*	1 Nov 10
,,	23	(a) Waterloo	*Brache, *Lt. (hon. Capt.) W. O.*	*Senior Cadets, Lt.*	16 July 13
,,	,,	Do.	Hine, *Lt. G. E.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	17 Feb 16
,,	,,	(b) Mascot	*Clark, Capt. L. G.*	33 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	24	(a) Rushcutter's Bay	Wynn, *Lt. S. A.		16 Sept17
,,	,,	(b) Paddington	Mort, Capt. H. S.	Syd. Univ. Scouts, Capt.	1 Nov 10
7th	25	(a) Sydney (City)	✕*Macnaghten, Capt. C. M.*, CMG.	26 *Inf., Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col.)*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Sedgwick, Capt. C.	22 *Inf., Mnj.*	8 Mar 17
,,	,,	(b) Darlinghurst	✕*Norrie, Capt. E. C.*, DSO.	25 *Inf., Capt*	1 Sept 13
,,	,,	Do.	Griffin, Lt. (*prov.*) N. L. R.	21 Inf., Lt. (*prov.*)	9 May 17
,,	26	(a) Surrey Hills	✕*King, Capt. G. H. M.*, CMG, DSO.	*A.F.A., Maj.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Gordon, *Capt. H. E.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Sept 14
,,	,,	(b) Do.	Cookson, *Capt. G. S.	Senior Cadets, Maj.	1 Jun 15
,,	27	(a) Sydney (City)	Hughes, Capt. T. J.	24 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Pyrmont	Talbot, *Capt. R. J.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	17 Aug 14
,,	28	(a) Redfern	Warren, *Capt. A. F.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Sept 14
,,	,,	(b) Darlington	Goodsell, Capt. (*hon. Maj.*) S.P.	Unattd. List, Capt. (*hon. Maj.*)	1 May 12
,,	,,	Do.	Kimpton, *Lt. J. E.		29 Mar 17
8th	29	(a) Glebe	*Thomson, *Capt. A. P.*	*Senior Cadets, Capt.*	1 Nov 14
,,	,,	Do.	Cole, *Lt. S. G.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	16 Nov 12
,,	,,	(b) Forest Lodge	*Cains, Lt. A. W.*	*A G.A., Lt. (prov.)*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Hook, *Capt. W. B.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	16 Dec 14
,,	30	(b) Rozelle	✕*Bell, Lt. J. W.*	53 *Inf., Lt. (hon. Capt.)*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Snelling, *Lt. J. G.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	3 Nov 14
,,	31	(a) Annandale	Cohen, Capt. H. F.	Unattd. List, Capt.	1 Sept 13
,,	,,	(b) Leichhardt	✕*Colette, Capt. C. W. H.*	41 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Dec 11
,,	,,	Do.	Hindmarsh, *Lt. J. R.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	1 Dec 15
,,	32	(a) Haberfield	Ricketts, *Lt. G.		1 Apr 17
,,	,,	(b) Drummoyne	Martyn, *Lt. A. K.		1 Aug 17
9th	33	(a) Camperdown	Taylor, *Capt. J. G.	Unattd. List, Capt.	16 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Darlington	Parsons, *Capt. E.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Sept 14
,,	34	(a) Enmore	*McDowell, Capt J. A.*	21 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Sept 12
,,	,,	Do.	Caunt, *Capt W. J.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	16 Aug 14
,,	,,	(b) Newtown	✕*Travers, Capt. R. J. A.*, DSO.	24 *Inf., Capt.*	1 May 14
,,	,,	Do.	Crook, *Lt. V. E.		25 Mar 17
,,	35	(a) Marrickville	Daniel, Capt. A. F.	29 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) St. Peters	Dunkley, *Capt H. A.	Senior Cadets, Maj.	1 Nov 10
,,	36	(a) Petersham	✕*Martin, Capt. E. F.*, CMG, DSO.	*A.A.S.C., Maj.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Creswell, *Lt. R. A.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	1 Dec 15
,,	,,	(b) Do.	*McMorland, *Capt. A.*, VD	*Ret. List, Hon. Lt.-Col.*	1 Nov 13
10th	37	(a) Bulli	Hiles, *Capt. J. J.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Apr 14
,,	,,	(b) Wollongong	*Covey, *Lt. R. O.*	*Instl. Staff, Staff Sjt.-Maj.*	1 Aug 12
,,	,,	Do.	Shipp, Lt. R.	37 Inf., Lt.	1 Sept 14
,,	,,	(c) Nowra	✕Blow, Capt. E. A.	7 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	38	(a) Rockdale	Maguire, *Lt. A. H. H. L.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	9 Dec 15
,,	,,	(b) Kogarah	*Hunt, Capt. R. T.*	21 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	39	(a) Ashfield	Stilling, Lt. S. W. M.	10th Inf. Brig., Lt. (*prov.*)	10 Mar 14
,,	,,	(b) Canterbury	✕*Tedder, Capt. J. G.*, VD	*A.A.S.C., Lt.-Col.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Davies, *Capt. G. L.	Unattd. List, Capt.	1 Nov 15
,,	40	(a) Burwood	*Fry, *Capt. W. A. le R.*	*Senior Cadets, Capt.*	16 Jan 13
,,	,,	(b) Rookwood	✕*Beardsmore, Capt. R. H.*, DSO, VD.	24 *Inf., Maj.*	16 Apr 12
,,	,,	Do.	Cowle, *Lt. W. C.		25 Mar 17
11th	41	(a) Penrith	*Lennox, Capt. W. W.*	42 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Camden, *Lt. H. A.		1 Aug 17
,,	,,	(b) Lithgow	*Baxter, *Capt. W.*	*Senior Cadets, Maj.*	1 Nov 13
,,	,,	Do.	Reay, *Capt. A. E.	Senior Cadets, Maj.	16 Jun 16
,,	,,	Do.	Scott, *Lt. W. F.		1 Sept 17
,,	,,	(c) Bathurst	Sloan, *Lt. J.	Senior Cadets, Lt. (*prov.*)	1 July 15
,,	42	(a) Orange	✕*Beck, Lt. W.*	11 *L.H., Lt. (prov.)*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	King, *Capt. J. F.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	22 July 15
,,	,,	(b) Parkes	*Savage, *Lt. H.*		5 Aug 15
,,	,,	Do.	Ford, *Lt. H. K.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	22 Feb 16
,,	,,	(c) Dubbo	*Heane, Capt. J.*, CB, CMG, DSO.	9 *L.H., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Wood, *Lt. D. McR.		20 Mar 17
,,	43	(a) Liverpool	✕*deBucy, *Lt. S. M. E. R. deL.*	*late* 2 *A.L.H., 2nd Lt. (prov.)*	19 Mar 12
,,	,,	Do.	Johnson, *Lt. G. L.		23 Mar 16
,,	,,	(b) Goulburn	*Twynam, Capt. E.*	11 *L.H., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Everson, *Lt. R. J.		12 Feb 17
,,	,,	Do. South	Wedd, Capt. F. R.	11 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	44	(a) Cootamundra	Smith, Lt. T.	11 L.H., Lt. (*prov.*)	1 Aug 13
,,	,,		Dusting, *Lt. A. J. J.		16 Apr 17
,,	,,	(b) Wagga Wagga	*Forsythe, *Lt. (hon. Capt.) W. A.*	*late A.F.A., 2nd Lt. (prov.)*	16 Oct 12
,,	,,	Do.	Porter, *Lt. G. M.		9 Feb 17
,,	,,	(c) Albury	Smith, *Lt. E. C.	Unatt. List, Lt.	1 Oct 16
,,	,,	Do.	Davey, *Lt. F. W.		7 Feb 17

* Unattached List.

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

AREA OFFICERS (*temp.*)—CONTD.

Brigade.	Battalion.	Training Area.	Name of Area Officer and Rank while holding such temporary appointment.	Regiment or Corps from which seconded for duty as an Area Officer, or former Regiment or Corps, and Rank.	Date of temporary appointment.
			3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.		
12th	45	(a) Warragul	MacFarlane, Capt. W. H. M.	13 L.H., Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Sale	✕*a'Beckett, Capt. M. H.*, DSO	13 *L.H., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
		Do.	Wilson, *Lt. W. L.	—	1 Mar 17
,,	,,	(c) Korumburra	Olden, Capt. O. L., VD	70 Inf. Maj.	1 Jun 11
,,	46	(a) Elsternwick	*Rankine, Capt. R.*, DSO	52 *Inf., Maj.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Brighton	Garrett, Capt. H.	48 Inf., Lt. (hon Capt.)	1 Jun 17
,,	,,	Do.	Hanby, Lt. J. G. T.	A.G A., Lt.	1 Nov 10
,,	47	(a) Caulfield	Jaques, Lt. G. A.	52 Inf., Lt.	24 May 17
,,	,,	(b) Malvern	*Knight, Capt. E. K.*	64 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	48	(a) Surrey Hills	Dobbie, Capt. C. C.	48 Inf. Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Camberwell	Watson, Capt. C. V.	48 Inf., Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col.)	1 Nov 10
		Do.	*Townsend, *Lt. W. E.*	—	1 Sept 16
		Do.	✕McDonald, Capt. H.	15 L.H.	2 July 17
13th	49	(a) South Yarra	*Burrowes, Capt. H. O. A. D.*	56 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Prahran	*Carter, Capt. H.*	49 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	50	(a) St. Kilda, West	Conran, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) H.M.	Unattd. List (*hon. Capt.*)	2 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Do. East	Langford, *Lt. P. C.	—	18 Sept 16
		Do. do.	Keown, *Lt. A. W.	—	1 May 17
,,	51	(a) South Melbourne	✕*Bennett, Maj. H. G.*, CB, CMG.	64 *Inf., Maj.*	16 Dec 12
		Do.	Conway, Capt. H. S.	56 Inf., Capt.	3 July 16
,,	,,	(b) Albert Park	Roberts, Capt. A. L.	Unattd. List, Maj.	16 May 11
,,	52	(a) South Melbourne	Vines, *Lt. R. A.	—	16 May 17
,,	,,	(b) Port Melbourne	Lancaster, *Lt. A. J.	—	3 Feb. 17
14th	53	(b) Glenferrie	Helms, *Lt. O.	—	16 Aug 17
,,	54	(a) Northcote	Lloyd-Taylor, *Lt. A. J.	—	3 Feb 17
,,	,,	(b) Fitzroy North	*Armfield, Capt. G. S.*	63 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Colechin, *Lt. L. D.	—	1 Sept 16
,,	55	(a) Abbotsford	Nicholson, *Lt. W.	—	3 Feb 17
,,	,,	(b) Richmond North	✕Dwyer, *Capt. A. J., *DSO*	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Aug 12
,,	56	(a) Richmond	✕*Hennessy, *Capt. V. J. P.*	*Hon. Capt., A.M.F.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Do. South	Clarkson, *Lt. E.	—	1 May 17
			Hyne's, *Lt. J.	—	16 May 17
15th	57	(a) Shepparton	*Weddell, Lt. R. H.*	71 *Inf., Lt.*	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	Do.	Fair, *Lt. T. R.	—	16 May 17
,,	,,	(b) Wangaratta	Cloney, *Lt. W. J.	—	3 Feb 17
,,	,,	(c) Seymour	Hynch, *Lt. T. H.	—	16 May 17
,,	58	(a) Moonee Ponds	✕Hennessey, *Lt. H. S	16 L.H. Lt. (*prov.*)	1 Jun 17
,,	,,	(b) Ascot Vale	Kerr, *Lt. J.	Senior Cadets, Maj.	19 Nov 10
,,	59	(a) Coburg	Anderson, Capt. R. B.	A. Eng., Capt.	1 Aug 14
,,	,,	(b) Brunswick	Cambridge, *Capt. O. M.	—	1 Jun 17
,,	60	(b) North Carlton	Story, Capt. C. B.	58 Inf., Capt.	1 Nov 10
		Do.	McCarthy, Lt. (*Hon. Capt.*) H. J.	Unattd. List	2 July 17
16th	61	(a) Newmarket	Klingender, *Lt. L. S.	—	16 May 17
		(b) North Melbourne	Sutran, *Lt. W. H.	—	2 July 17
,,	62	(a) South Carlton	*White, Capt. T. W.*	60 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Jan 14
,,	63	(a) Collingwood	*Maudsley, Capt. A. J. A.*	54 *Inf., Maj.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Mitchell, *Lt. H. A. C.	—	1 Sept 16
,,	,,	(b) Fitzroy	Elsbury, *Capt. J. R.	—	16 May 17
,,	64	(a) Melbourne	*Woods, Capt. F. G.*	64 *Inf., Maj.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Kitson, *Capt. J. S.	Senior Cadets, Maj.	1 Jun 17
,,	,,	(b) East Melbourne	*Walters, Capt. H. B.*	54 *Inf., Capt.*	10 July 14
,,	,,	Do.	Fairnie, *Capt. L. H.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	16 Feb 16
17th	65	(a) Footscray	Darby, *Lt. R. J.	—	16 May 17
,,	,,	(b) Do. North	*Trickey, Lt. F. V.*	73 *Inf., Lt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do. do.	Steege, *Lt. A. A.	—	1 Sept 16
,,	,,	Do. do.	Brislin, *Lt. B.	—	1 Mar 17
,,	66	(a) Castlemaine	✕*James, Capt. W. E.*, DSO	66 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Cameron, *Lt. J. H.	—	1 Oct 17
,,	,,	(b) Kyneton	Dettmann, Capt. R. C.	66 Inf., Capt.	21 Feb 11
,,	,,	(b) Do.	*Marks, Capt. R. M.*	67 *Inf., Capt.*	16 Feb 11
,,	68	(a) Bendigo	Allen, *Lt. T. G.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	16 Sept 11
,,	,,	(b) Echuca	Hayes, *Capt. A. W.	—	2 July 17
,,	,,	(c) Bendigo	Clegg, *Lt. A. T.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	3 Feb 17
18th	69	(a) Williamstown	Elliott, *Lt. R. L.	—	1 Sept 16
,,	,,	(b) Geelong	Webb, *Capt. J.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Mar 14
,,	,,	(c) Do.	Jenkins, *Capt. G.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	1 Feb 13
,,	70	(a) Ballarat	✕*Brazenor, Capt. W.*, DSO	71 *Inf., Capt.*	1 Aug 13
,,	,,	Do.	✕S C Dunstan, Lt. W.	70 Inf., Lt. (*prov.*)	1 Jan 16
,,	71	(a) Do.	*Tucker, *Capt. S. E.*	*Senior Cadets, Capt.*	16 Oct 12
,,	,,	Do.	Pascoe, *Lt. V. A.	71 Inf., Lt. (*prov.*)	2 July 17

* Unattached List.

AREA OFFICERS (*temp.*)—CONTD.

Brigade.	Battalion.	Training Area.	Name of Area Officer and Rank while holding such temporary appointment.	Regiment or Corps from which seconded for duty as an Area Officer, or former Regiment or Corps, and Rank.	Date of temporary appointment.
18th	71	(b) Ballarat	✕ *Matthews, Capt. L. W. DSO*	73 *Inf., Capt.*	16 *Apr* 12
,,	,,	Do.	Entwisle, Capt. T. J.	20 L.H. Capt.	1 Sept 16
,,	72	(a) Hamilton	Blore, *Lt. A. H.	—	3 Feb 17
,,	,,	(b) Warrnambool	*Pollard, *Lt. S. F.	19 *L.H., Lt. (prcv.)*	1 Nov 11
,,	,,	Do.	Pollock, *Lt. F. R.	—	1 May 17
,,	,,	Do.	Knowles, *Lt. T. A.	—	1 Oct. 17
,,	,,	(c) Colac	*Hindhaugh, Capt. J. E.	20 *L.H., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Henry, Capt. W. L.	Senior Cadets Corps	17 Jan 17
,,	73	(a) Horsham	Miller, *Lt. O.	Senior Cadets, Lt.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Maryborough	Cash *Lt. E. V.	—	1 May 17
,,	,,	(c) Stawell	Akins, *Lt. C. H.	—	16 May 17
			4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.		
19th	74	(a) Unley	*Beevor, Capt. M. F.*	74 *Inf., Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col.)*	21 Jun 11
,,	,,	Do.	Rowe, Lt. T. N.	82 Inf. Lt. (*prov.*)	1 Sept 17
,,	,,	(b) Murray	Laurie, Lt. P. A. M.	22 L.H., Lt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Rayner, *Lt. R. A.	—	12 Feb 17
,,	,,	(c) Mount Gambier	✕ King, Lt G., *MC*	22 L.H., Lt.	16 Jan 13
,,	,,	Do.	O'Connor, *Lt. J. B.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	21 Feb 17
,,	75	(a) Goodwood	*Minnall, *Capt. C. F.	*Senior Cadets, Capt.*	16 Aug 12
,,	,,	(b) Glenelg	✕ *Fleming, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) T.G.*	24 *L.H., Capt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Cleveland, *Lt. A. B.	Senior Cadets, Capt.	9 Jan 17
,,	76	(a) Hindmarsh	*Rowell, Lt. H. E.*	24 *L.H., Lt.*	1 Aug 11
,,	,,	Do.	Rowell, *Lt. L. H.	—	17 Feb 17
,,	,,	(b) West Adelaide	*Burt, Lt. L. E.*	74 *Inf., Lt.*	1 Oct 13
,,	,,	Do.	Judd, *Lt. W. W. M.	—	1 Nov 15
,,	77	(a) Port Adelaide	✕ *Hurcombe, Capt. F. W.*	*Unattd. List, Capt. (Hon. Maj.)*	16 Sept 12
,,	,,	Do.	Hamilton, *Lt. O. R.	—	8 Feb 17
,,	,,	(b) Semaphore	*Kennare, *Lt. J. H.*	77 *Inf. Lt. (prov.)*	1 Feb 13
,,	,,	Do.	Coates, *Lt. E. L. A.	—	16 July 16
,,	78	(a) East Adelaide	✕ *Sando, Capt. L. C.*, DSO	*A.A.S.C., Capt*	15 Oct 13
,,	,,	(b) St. Peter's	Pearce, *Lt. J. E.	—	8 Feb 17
20th	79	(a) North Norwood	Lean, *Lt. H. L.	—	1 Feb 17
,,	,,	(b) Norwood	✕ Watt, *Capt J. A., *DSO*	Res. of Off., Capt.	1 July 13
,,	,,	(c) Magill	Hutchison, Capt. W. J. R.	23 L.H., Maj.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	Do.	Jones, *Lt. E. W.	—	21 Feb 17
,,	80	(a) North Adelaide	*Fulton, Capt. D.*	23 *L.H., Maj.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(b) Prospect	*Herbert, Capt. M. J.*	78 *Inf., Capt.*	16 Apr 14
,,	,,	Do.	Duggan, *Lt. E. S.	—	11 July 16
,,	,,	(c) Gawler	Connor, Capt. D. C.	Unattd. List, Capt.	1 Nov 10
,,	81	(a) Wallaroo	*Phillips, Capt. W. J. D.*	81 *Inf. Capt.*	1 Aug 13
,,	,,	Do.	Pearson, *Lt. J. F.	—	16 Jan 17
,,	,,	(c) Port Pirie	*Barrett, Capt. J. E.*	24 *L.H., Maj.*	1 Aug 13
,,	,,	Do.	Spells, *Lt. J. B.	—	29 Jan 17
,,	,,	(d) Petersburg	Noden, *Lt. G. W.	81 Inf., Lt. (*prov.*)	10 Jun 12
,,	,,	Do.	Phillis, Lt. (*temp.*) W. A.	23 L.H., Lt. (*temp.*)	23 Jan 17
,,	82	(a) Broken Hill, North	Grim, *Lt. A. L.	—	1 Mar 16
,,	,,	(b) Do. South	✕ *Davey, *Lt. O. L.*	81 *Inf., 2nd Lt.*	1 Nov 10
			5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.		
21st	84	(a) Kalgoorlie	Gerhard, *Lt. C. J.	—	1 Feb 17
,,	,,	(b) Boulder	*Long, Lt. C. J.*	84 *Inf., Lt.*	16 May 12
,,	85	(a) Albany	Elliott, *Lt. J.	—	1 Feb 17
,,	,,	(b) Northam	Cooper, *Lt. A. W. R.	—	1 Feb 17
,,	,,	Do.	Curlewis, *Lt. G. C.	2nd Lt., Res. of Off.	16 Aug 17
22nd	86	(a) Fremantle	Rochfort, *Lt. F.	—	1 Aug 16
,,	,,	(b) Bunbury	Shaw, *Lt. H. T.	—	1 Aug 16
,,	87	(a) Cattlesloe	Kingsbury, *Lt. L. B.	—	16 Aug 17
,,	,,	(b) Subiaco	*Knight, *Lt. (hon. Capt.) E. T. H*	*Senior Cadets, Lt. (prov.)*	16 Aug 13
,,	88	(a) Perth	✕ *Biles, *Lt. C. L., MC*	*Instl. Staff, Staff Serjt.-Maj.*	15 Oct 12
,,	,,	Do.	Milbank, *Lt. C. H.	—	1 Feb 17
,,	,,	(c) East Perth	✕ *Williams, Lt J.*	84 *Inf., Lt.*	16 May 12
,,	89	(a) Guildford	*Phillips, *Lt A. M.*	25 *L.H., Regtl. Q.M. Serjt.*	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(c) Victoria Park	*Guest, *Lt. H. F. E.*	3 *York & Lanc. R., Col.-Serjt.*	16 Dec 12
,,	,,	Do.	Benporath *Lt. G. W.	Hon. Lt., Res. of Off.	16 Feb 17
,,	,,	Do.	Kingsbury, *Lt. L. B.	Senior Cadets, 2nd Lt.	1 Feb 17
			6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.		
23rd	90	(a) Zeehan	*Renshaw, Lt. T. S.*	91 *Inf., Lt. (prov.)*	1 May 13
,,	,,	Do.	Rutter, *Lt. A. L.	—	26 July 17
,,	,,	Do.	Jordon, *Lt. W.	—	1 Feb 17
,,	,,	(b) Burnie	✕ *Mullen, Lt. L. M.*, DSO.	91 *Inf. Lt.*	1 Mar 13
,,	,,	Do.	Hare, *Lt. C. W.	—	1 Aug 16
,,	91	(a) Devonport	✕ Dransfield, *Lt. F.	Instl. Staff, Staff Serjt.-Maj.	1 Mar 13
,,	,,	(b) Deloraine	Clayton, *Lt. J. E.	—	16 Aug 17
,,	92	(a) Launceston & Suburbs	Lackenby, *Lt. T. A.	—	17 June 17
,,	,,	(c) Scottsdale	Parson, *Lt. G. S.	—	1 Feb 17
,,	93	(a) Hobart	*Lane, Capt D. A.*	*Unattd. List, Capt.*	1 Mar 13
,,	,,	Do	Wise, *Lt. P. F.	—	20 Mar 17
,,	,,	(b) Do.	Frahm, *Lt. W. A.	—	20 Mar 17
,,	,,	Do.	Francombe, *Lt. G. C.	—	26 July 17
,,	,,	(c) Huon	Linnell, Lt. E. I.	93 Inf., Lt.	1 Nov 10
,,	,,	(d) Hobart	*McPherson, Lt. H. A.*	*late* 91 Inf., 2nd Lt. (*prov.*)	1 Oct 13

* Unattached List.

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS ALLOTTED TO TRAINING AREAS.

Brigade.	Battalion.	Training Area.	Medical Officer.	Date of appointment.
		1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.		
1st	1	(a) Townsville	Parkinson, Maj. C. J.	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	(b) Cairns	Kerwin, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) P. J.	1 Apr 17
,,	2	(a) Charters Towers	Fearnley, Capt. W. J., U. List	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Do. do.	Streeter, Dr. J. E.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(c) Mackay	Kay, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) S.	1 July 12
,,	3	(a) Rockhampton	O'Brien, Hon. Capt. D. P.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Do.	Stuart, Hon Capt. S., Res.	1 Feb 17
,,	,,	(c) Mount Morgan	Mackenzie, Capt. (*prov.*) A. G.	15 July 15
,,	4	(a) Bundaberg	Smith, Hon. Capt. E. Mc.L., Res.	31 Jan 16
,,	,,	(b) Maryborough	McKay, Capt (*prov.*) A. A. (*temp.*)	1 July 17
,,	,,	(c) Gympie	Cuppaidge, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) J. L., VD	1 July 12
,,	,,		Russell, Hon. Capt. F. E., Res.	1 July 17
2nd	5	(a) Toombul	Davidson, Dr. G. L. M.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Nundah	Cameron, Capt. (*prov.*) M.	10 Aug 14
,,	6	(a) Brisbane (Western Suburbs)	*Conrick, Capt. (prov.) H. V. P.*	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	Do. do.	✕*Clarks, Capt. A. H.*, DSO.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Do. do.	Selwood, Capt. (*prov.*) J. L.	16 Feb 15
,,	,,	Do. do.	✕*Butler, Capt. A. G.*, DSO.	1 July 12
,,	7	(a) North Brisbane	Sparks, Capt. (*prov.*) E. J. S.	15 Apr 16
,,	,,	Do. do.	Halford, Dr. A. (*temp.*)	1 Nov 14
,,	,,	(b) Do. do.	Crowe, Capt. (*prov.*) P. F. V.	15 Apr 16
,,	8	(a) South Brisbane	Winterbotham, Capt. L. P.	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	(b) Do. do.	Thelander, Capt. C. A.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(c) Do. do.	*Croll, Maj. D. G.*	1 July 12
3rd	9	(a) Brisbane (Southern Suburbs)	Ward, Hon. Capt. A. C. (*temp.*)	1 Mar 17
,,	,,	Do. do.	Ross, Capt. A. P.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Do. do.	Broad, Dr. W. (*temp.*)	1 July 15
,,	,,	(c) Do. do.	Patterson, Capt. M. S. (*temp.*)	1 July 14
,,	10	(a) Ipswich	Wallace, Capt. *prov.*) R. (*temp.*)	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Do.	Horn, Dr D (*temp.*)	25 Mar 15
,,	11	(a) Toowoomba	McDonnell, Hon. Capt. A. J., Res.	1 Sept 14
,,	,,	(b) Do.	Phillips, Hon. Capt. G. G. O.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(c) Warwick	Robertson, Capt. (*prov.*) J. I. (*temp.*)	6 Sept 16
,,	12	(a) Lismore	Belli, Dr. D. R.	1 July 14
,,	,,	(b) Casino	Henry, Hon. Capt. T. J., Res.	1 Feb 16
,,	,,	(c) Grafton		
		2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.		
4th	13	(a) Armidale	MacKenzie, Hon. Capt. J., Res.	1 Jan 16
,,	,,	(b) Inverell	Kinross, Hon. Capt. R. M., Res.	1 July 13
,,	,,	(c) Tamworth	Harris, Hon. Capt. H. L., Res.	1 July 12
,,	14	(a) Singleton	Parry, Hon. Capt. E. L. D., Res.	1 Oct 16
,,	,,	(b) East Maitland	Hollywood, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) J. J.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(c) West Maitland	Alcorn, Lt.-Col. R. G., VD, Res.	1 July 12
,,	15	(a) Wickham	Leslie, Dr. J. R.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Wallsend	Shellshear, Capt. (*prov.*) W. T.	1 July 17
,,	16	(a) Newcastle	✕*Eames, Lt.-Col.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *W. L'E.*, CB, VD	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	*Beeston, Capt.* (*prov.*) *W. R. C.*	1 Sept 16
,,	,,	(b) Hamilton	Horstall, Dr. W. N.	1 Sept 15
,,	,,	(c) Adamstown	Clark, Dr. C. (*temp.*)	1 Oct 16
5th	17	(a) Mosman	Howie, Capt. (*prov.*) W. C.	1 May 15
,,	,,	(b) Neutral Bay	✕*Welch, Capt J. B. St. V.*, DSO.	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Barnes, Capt. (*prov.*) E. H.	1 Oct 14
,,	18	(a) North Sydney	Norrie, Capt. H. J. F. (*temp.*)	1 Nov 14
,,	,,	(b) Chatswood	Maclean, Capt J. M.	1 Oct 12
,,	19	(a) Hunters Hill	*Robertson, Capt.* (*prov.*) *N. K.*	1 Apr 15
,,	,,	Do.	Rogers, Hon. Capt. L. H., Res.	1 Nov 15
,,	,,	(b) Hornsby	Graham, Dr. F. J.	1 July 17
,,	20	(a) Auburn	Furnival, Hon. Capt. F. H., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Parramatta	*Whiting, Capt.* (*prov.*) *K. M.*	1 July 15
,,	,,	Do.	Waugh, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) R. A. P.	1 July 17
,,	,,	Do.	Hall, Hon Capt. E. C., Res.	1 Nov 16
6th	21	(a) Woollahra	Collins, Hon. Maj P. J., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Rose Bay	Knowles, Capt. E. H. (*temp.*)	1 Sept 16
,,	22	(a) Waverley	*Beau, Capt. J. W. B.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Elworthy, Capt. (*prov.*) W. H.	1 Mar 16
,,	,,	(b) Randwick	✕*Dick, Maj. J. A.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Thane Hon. Capt. P. T., Res.	1 May 15
,,	23	(a) Waterloo	Read, Capt. (*Hon. Maj*) G., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Mascot	*Millard, Maj. R. J.*, CMG.	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Woodburn, Capt. J. J. (*temp.*)	1 July 17
,,	24	(a) Darlinghurst	Humphries, Capt. (*prov.*) H. G.	1 Sept 14
,,	,,	(b) Paddington	Smith, Maj. G. H. W., Res.	1 Feb 18
7th	25	(a) Sydney	✕*Newmarch, Lt.-Col. B. J.* CMG, VD.	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Smith, Dr. H.	1 July 17

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS—CONTD.

Brigade	Battalion.	Training Area.	Medical Officer.	Date of appointment.
7th	25	(b) Sydney	Hall, Maj. F. W., U. List	1 July 12
,,	26	(a) Surrey Hills	*Aspinall, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) A. J.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Haymarket	*Wall, Capt. A. P.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Gibson, Capt. (*prov.*) A. J.	1 May 15
,,	27	(a) Miller's Point	Hoets, Capt. J. W. R., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Pyrmont	✕Perkins, Lt.-Col. A. E., *DSO*, VD	1 July 12
,,	28	(a) Redfern	*Flecker, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) H.*	1 Mar 13
,,	,,	(b) Darlington	*Robertson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. C.*	1 Oct 14
,,	,,	Do.	Doyle, Dr. W. O.	1 Aug 16
8th	29	(a) Glebe	*Clayton, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) H. J.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Forest Lodge	*Storey, Capt. J. C.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Alexander, Capt. (*prov.*) N. M. A.	1 Mar 16
,,	30	(a) Balmain	Carruthers, Dr. C. U.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Rozelle	✕*Tebutt, Capt. A. H.*, DSO	1 July 13
,,	,,	Do.	Grant, Capt. W. B.	1 Sept 14
,,	31	(a) Annandale	✕*Moseley, Capt. A. H.*, DSO	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Abernethy, Hon. Capt. C. W., Res.	1 Mar 15
,,	,,	(b) Leichhardt	Lipscomb, Hon. Capt. T. W., Res.	1 July 12
,,	32	(a) Haberfield	Campbell, Hon. Capt. T. G., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Drummoyne	Menzies, Capt. (*prov.*) G. D.	1 July 12
9th	33	(a) Camperdown	Schlink, Capt. H. H.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Newtown	*Donald, Capt. (prov.) W. H.*	1 Feb 15
,,	,,	Do.	Kane, Capt. F. W.	1 Aug 16
,,	34	(a) Enmore	✕*Dawson, Capt. (prov.) A. L., DSO*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Edwards, Capt. (*prov.*) J. G.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Erskinville	McClelland, Capt. (*prov.*) W. C., Res.	1 July 12
,,	35	(a) Marrickville	Newton, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) W. T.	1 Mar 17
,,	,,	(b) St. Peters	*Dunlop, Capt. (prov.) L. W.*	1 Oct 12
,,	36	(a) Petersham	Parker, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) (*prov.*) L. R.	1 Sept 16
,,	,,	(b) Do.	Lawes, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) C. H. E.	1 Feb 16
10th	37	(a) Bulli	Palmer, Hon. Capt. C. R.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Wollongong	Kerr, Maj. J.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(c) Kowra	Georgs, Capt. K. R. W.	1 July 12
,,	38	(a) Kogarah	Binns, Hon. Capt. W. J., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Do	O'Keefe, Dr. J.	1 Feb 16
,,	39	(a) Ashfield	Allan, Hon. Capt. G., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Canterbury	Woolnough, Capt. (*prov.*) R. E.	1 May 15
,,	40	(a) Burwood	*Wall, Capt. (prov.) (temp. Maj.) F. E.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Traill, Dr. A. J.	1 Sept 15
,,	,,	(b) Rookwood	Grey, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) W. C.	1 July 12
11th	41	(a) Penrith	*Fullerton, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) A. Y.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Lithgow	Malcolm, Hon. Capt. J., Res.	1 July 16
,,	,,	(c) Bathurst	*Moore, Hon. Maj. J. B., U. List*	1 Dec 14
,,	,,	Do.	Harris, Hon. Capt. H. J.	1 Jan 17
,,	42	(a) Orange	✕Howse, Capt. (*prov.*) C. B.	1 Sept 14
,,	,,	(b) Parkes	Walker, Hon. Capt. S., Res.	8 Dec 15
,,	,,	(c) Dubbo	Yuille, Hon. Capt. A. N., Res.	1 Apr 16
,,	43	(a) Liverpool	Pirie, Hon. Capt. J., Res.	1 Dec 13
,,	,,	(b) Goulburn	McMaster, Maj. R. D., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(c) South Goulburn	Burkitt, Capt. W. A. H.	1 July 12
,,	44	(a) Cootamundra	Florance, Hon. Capt. E.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Wagga Wagga	Martin, Capt. W. W.	1 July 16
,,	,,	(c) Albury	Robertson, Capt. R. A.	1 Jan 15

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.

12th	45	(a) Warragul	Hayes, Maj. H. F.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Sale	Macdonald, Hon. Capt. A., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(c) Korumburra	Green, Dr. F. W.	1 July 16
,,	46	(a) Elsternwick	Allan, Capt. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) E. B.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Brighton	*Quick, Capt. B.*	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	Do.	Tucker, Hon. Capt. C. F., Res.	20 Aug 14
,,	47	(a) Caulfield	Dunkley, Capt. F. E.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Malvern	Jona, Capt. J. L.	1 Jan 14
,,	48	(a) Surrey Hills	*Ganderia, Lt.-Col. N. B.*, VD, Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Richards, Hon. Capt. B. R.	1 Jan 16
,,	,,	(b) Camberwell	Baxter, Capt. J. M.	1 July 12
13th	49	(a) South Yarra	Dane, Capt. P. G.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Prahran	Wawn, Capt. R. N.	1 July 12
,,	50	(a) St. Kilda West	Marshall, Capt. C. C.	1 Dec 16
,,	,,	(b) St. Kilda East	Altmann, Hon. Capt. C. A., Res.	1 Oct 14
,,	51	(a) South Melbourne	Thomson, Capt. H. B.	1 July 13
,,	,,	(b) Albert Park	Rosenfield, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) R. L.	1 July 17
,,	52	(a) South Melbourne	Robinson, Dr. M. J.	1 July 14
,,	,,	(b) Port Melbourne	Davis, Hon. Capt. J. R., Res.	8 Jan 15

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS—CONTD.

Brigade.	Battalion.	Training Area.	Medical Officer.	Date of appointment.
14th	53	(a) Kew	Summons, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. H.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Glenferrie	*Summons, Capt. W. E.*	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	Do.	Clayton, Dr. W. M.	1 May 15
,,	54	(a) Northcote	Wilson, Hon. Capt. N. L. G.	1 Dec 16
,,	,,	(b) Fitzroy North	Downie, Maj. T. T.	1 July 12
,,	55	(a) Abbotsford	Young, Hon. Capt. A. S.	1 Oct 14
,,	,,	(b) Richmond North	Zwar, Capt. (*hon. Maj.*) B. T.	1 Jan 14
,,	56	(a) Richmond	*Fowler, Capt. R.*	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	Do.	Agnew, Hon. Capt. J. F., Res.	20 Aug 14
,,	,,	(b) Richmond South	Bryant, Lt.-Col. W. H., VD	1 Jan 14
15th	57	(a) Shepparton	Grutzner, Capt. (*prov.*) F. W.	1 Mar 15
,,	,,	(b) Wangarratta	Docker, Capt. W. B., U. List	1 July 14
,,	,,	(c) Seymour	*Morton, Maj. J. C.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Gensen, Dr. F. G.	1 July 16
,,	58	(a) Moonee Ponds	Cahill, Capt. H. J.	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	(b) Ascot Vale	*Sutherland, Capt. (prov.) B. M.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	McKenna, Hon. Capt. M. (*temp*), Res.	1 Dec 14
,,	59	(a) Coburg	✕*Shaw, Capt. C. G.*, DSO.	1 Dec 14
,,	,,	Do.	Wallace, Capt. R. A. R.	1 July 15
,,	,,	(b) Brunswick	Kennedy, Capt. (*prov.*) J.	1 July 15
,,	60	(a) Royal Park	McMahon, Capt. J. J.	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	Do.	Cook, Hon. Capt. H. W. J., Res.	1 July 16
,,	,,	(b) North Carlton	✕*Black, Capt. J. J.*, DSO.	1 July 13
,,	,,	Do.	Black, Dr. A. G.	1 July 14
16th	61	(a) Newmarket	*Garnet, Capt. (prov.) W. S.*	18 May 15
,,	,,	(b) North Melbourne	Booth, Hon. Capt. J., Res.	21 Apr 16
,,	62	(a) South Carlton	Cuscaden, Capt. W. G. H.	1 July 15
,,	,,	Do.	Horne, Lt.-Col. G.	1 July 16
,,	,,	(b) Fitzroy	Spiers, Capt. N. L.	1 July 12
,,	63	(a) Collingwood	Steell, Lt.-Col. J., VD	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Fitzroy	Nattrass, Maj. J. H.	1 July 12
,,	64	(a) Melbourne	Scott, Hon. Capt. J. D. K.	2 Oct 14
,,	,,	(b) East Melbourne	Sherwin, Capt. (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) J. A. H.	1 Jan 14
17th	65	(a) Footscray	*White, Capt. (prov.) E. R*	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	Do.	Webster, Hon. Capt. R., Res.	1 Oct 16
,,	,,	(b) Footscray North	Lane, Capt. (*prov.*) R. M.	1 Sept 16
,,	66	(a) Castlemaine	Thomson, Capt. J. L.	1 Oct 16
,,	,,	(b) Kyneton	Loughran, Hon. Capt. H. G.	1 Aug 16
,,	67	(a) Bendigo	Deravin, Capt. H. A.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Do.	Rockett, Hon. Capt. P. J.	1 July 15
,,	68	(a) Do.	Lyons, Capt. (*prov.*) A.	1 Mar 16
,,	,,	(b) Echuca	Ebsworth, Hon. Capt. R. H., Res.	1 July 14
,,	,,	(c) Bendigo	Long, Hon. Maj. W. J., Res.	1 July 12
18th	69	(a) Williamstown	Jona, Capt. J.	1 Jan 17
,,	,,	(b) Geelong	Darby, Capt. G. R.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(c) Do.	Grimwade, Hon. Capt. A. S.	1 July 12
,,	70	(a) Ballarat	Campbell, Maj. A. B.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Do.	Spring, Capt. W. A.	20 Aug 15
,,	71	(a) Do.	Salter, Capt. A. C. H.	1 Nov 15
,,	,,	(b) Do.	Crawford, Hon. Capt. F. B., Res.	1 Apr 16
,,	72	(a) Hamilton	*Scott, Hon. Capt. E. N., Res.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Teague, Hon. Capt. D. G. M.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Warrnambool	*Macknight, Maj. C. C.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Littlewood, Capt. F. E.	1 Mar 14
,,	,,	(c) Colac	Desailly, Capt. J. G.	1 July 12
,,	73	(a) Horsham	Read, Hon. Capt. S. J. D., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Maryborough	Greene, Hon. Capt. C. W., Res.	18 May 15
,,	,,	(c) Stawell	Forshaw, Capt. W. J.	1 July 12
		4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.		
19th	74	(a) Unley	*Russell, Lt.-Col. H. H. E.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Sweetapple, Hon. Capt. H. A., Res.	1 Nov 16
,,	,,	(b) Murray	Douglas, Dr. F. L.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(c) Mt. Gambier	King, Hon. Capt. C. E.	1 July 17
,,	75	(a) Goodwood	Carr, Hon. Capt. H.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Glenelg	Stokes, Capt. A. F., Res.	16 Sept 14
,,	76	(a) Hindmarsh	Burden, Capt. (*prov.*) F.	15 July 15
,,	,,	(b) West Adelaide	Lynch, Hon. Maj. A. F. A., Res.	3 Sept 15
,,	77	(a) Port Adelaide	*Benson, Hon. Capt. A. V., Res.*	3 Sept 16
,,	,,	Do.	Coverdon, Capt. (*prov.*) H. S.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Semaphore	Hone, Hon. Maj. F. S., Res.	3 Sept 15
,,	78	(a) East Adelaide	Corbin, Maj. C.	15 July 15
,,	,,	(b) St. Peters	Johnson, Capt. E. A.	1 July 12
20th	79	(a) North Norwood	Halloran, Hon. Capt. H. M. J., Res.	1 Oct 15
,,	,,	(b) Norwood	✕*Downey, Lt.-Col. M. H.*, DSO.	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Magarey, Hon. Capt. A. C., Res.	—
,,	,,	(c) Magill	Cooper, Hon. Capt. C. T., Res.	31 Dec 15
,,	80	(a) North Adelaide	Bollen, Hon. Maj. C., Res.	9 Feb 17
,,	,,	(b) Prospect	Hamilton, Maj. J. A. G., Res.	21 Dec 15
,,	,,	(c) Gawler	*Lewis, Hon. Capt. E. H., Res.*	1 July 13
,,	,,	Do.	Tobin, Hon. Capt. J. R., Res.	8 Feb 17

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS—CONTD.

Brigade.	Battalion.	Training Area.	Medical Officer.	Date of appointment.
20th	81	(a) Wallaroo	Harbison, Dr. W. H.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Kadina	Wilson, Capt. C. E. C.	1 Dec 13
,,	,,	(c) Port Pirie	✕*Tassie, Capt. (prov.) L. G.*, DSO	1 Aug 15
,,	,,	Do.	Dawson, Capt. (*p ov.*) D.	19 Nov 16
,,	,,	(d) Petersburg	Dunstan, Capt. (*p ov.*) H. Frank	1 July 16
,,	82	(a) Broken Hill North	*Burtley, Hon. Capt. J. F., Res.*	10 Oct 15
,,	,,	Do. do.	Dobbyn. Capt. (*prov.*) G. H. S.	1 July 16
,,	,,	(b) Broken Hill South	Hains, Hon. Capt. G. M , Res.	1 July 12
		5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.		
21st	84	(a) Kalgoorlie	*Stacy, Capt V. O.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Mathews, Capt. (*prov.*) S.	1 Oct 14
,,	,,	(b) Boulder	Irwin, Hon. Capt. H. O., Res.	1 July 12
,,	85	(a) Albany	Blackburne, Capt. G. H. S.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(b) Northam	*Oliver, Hon. Capt. A. C.*, Res.	1 Nov 12
,,	,,	Do.	Davis, Hon. Capt. S. B., Res.	1 Nov 14
22nd	86	(a) Freemantle	Paget, Capt. O. F.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Bunbury	Joel, Capt. S. C., U. List	1 July 12
,,	87	(a) Claremont	Humphry, Hon. Capt. E. S., Res.	1 July 17
,,	,,	(b) Subiaco	Holland, Hon. Capt. J. J., Res.	1 Nov 14
,,	88	(a) Perth	✕*Barber, Maj. G. W.*, CMG, DSO	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do	Seed, Dr. W. P.	20 Nov 14
,,	,,	(b) North Perth	*Kenny, Capt. J. P.*	1 Jan 14
,,	,,	Do.	Quinlan, Capt. (*prov.*) B. G.	14 Oct 14
,,	,,	(c) East Perth	Randell, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A. E.	1 July 12
,,	89	(a) Guildford	Stewart, Capt. (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) J. E. F., A.A.M.G.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(c) Victoria Park	*McWhae, Capt. D. M.*	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Cantor, Hon. Capt. S. J., Res.	1 July 17
		6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.		
23rd	90	(a) Zeehan	Love, Hon. Capt. J., Res.	1 Nov 14
,,	,,	(b) Burnie	Watson, Hon. Capt. G G., Res.	9 Nov 14
,,	91	(a) Devonport	Gollan, Capt. L.	9 Nov 14
,,	,,	(b) Deloraine	Hamilton, Hon. Capt. D., Res.	1 Sept 14
,,	92	(a) Launceston	Newell, Maj. J. A.	14 June 17
,,	,,	(b) Do.	Webster, Hon. Capt. (*temp. Hon. Maj.*) L. C., Res.	14 June 17
,,	,,	(c) Scottsdale	Patrick Hon. Capt. J. F., Res.	10 Aug 15
,,	,,	Do.	Kerr, Hon. Capt. J. L.	1 July 17
,,	,,	Do.	✕*Campbell, Capt. R. D.*, DSO	1 July 12
,,	93	(a) Hobart	Sprott, Capt. (*Hon. Maj.*) J.	1 Nov 14
,,	,,	(b) Do.	✕*Butler, Maj. H. N.*, DSO	1 July 12
,,	,,	Do.	Butler, Hon. Capt. T., Res.	1 Sept 14
,,	,,	(c) Huon	Anderson, Hon. Capt. G. M., Res.	1 July 12
,,	,,	(d) Hobart	Ireland Capt. (*prov.*) E. W. J.	1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—*contd.*

REGIMENTAL LISTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Brigadier-Generals.

Colonels.

Lee, G. L., *CMG, DSO, (H) (ADC to Gov. Gen) (temp. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Mar* 16)..... 16 Jun 12
†Chauvel, *Sir* H. G., *KCB, KCMG (H) (local Col. in Army) (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army)*..... 9 Mar 13
Sellheim, V. C. M., *CB, CMG (H.) C.c (ADC to Gov.-Gen.) (hon. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Feb* 16) *(temp. Brig.-Gen.* 16 *Feb* 17) ... 1 July 13
Irving, G. G. H. *(hon. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Dec* 15)..... 1 May 14
Legge, J. G., *CB, CMG. (hon. Maj.-Gen.* 22 *Jun* 15) *(temp. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Oct* 17) 1 May 14
Hawker, J. C..... 1 May 14

Lieut.-Colonels.

Luscombe, A. P. ..... 1 Oct 11
Bruche, J. H., *CMG (H)* 1 July 12
brev. col. 1 Dec 15
White, D. P. ..... 1 Jan 13
Forsyth, J. K., *CMG (Hon. Brig.-Gen.* 26 *July* 15) *(temp. Col.* 16 *Feb* 17) ... 1 Mar 14
Brown, W. ..... 1 Dec 15
Heritage, F. B. *(H) P.c.* 1 Dec 15
Dodds, T. H., *CMG, DSO* 1 Dec 15
Dowse, R *DSO*..... 1 Jun 16

Majors.

Carroll, J. W. M.... 30 Nov 10
Pendlebury, H. W. ... 30 Nov 10
Darvall, F. J. D. *(hon. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Oct* 16)..... 30 Nov 10
Hayter, F. J. ..... 30 Nov 10
Mailer, W. ..... 30 Nov 10
brev. lt.-col. 1 Dec 15
Antill, J. M., *CB, CMG (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army* 16 *Sept* 16)..... 8 Mar 11
brev. lt.-col. 8 Mar 11
brev. col. 1 Apr 16
De Passey, W. ..... 1 Oct 11
Holman, R. C., *DSO* 1 Oct 11
brev. lt.-col. 16 Sept 16
Sadler, P. G. ..... 1 Jan 12
Brand, C. H., *CB, CMG, DSO (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army)* ..... 1 Jan 12
brev. lt.-col. 1 Dec 15
Logan, M. W. ..... 1 Jan 13
Cass, W. E. H., *CMG (hon. lt.-col.)*..... 1 Dec 13
hon. lt.-col. 7 Aug 15
Ralph, E. M., *DSO* ... 1 Dec 13
brev. lt.-col. 1 Dec 15
Blamey, T. A., *CMG, DSO, p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*..... 1 July 14
Page, F. W..... 1 July 14
Lorenzo, F. M. de F., *DSO* ..... 1 Dec 15
Raper, P. C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Smith, W. J..... 1 Dec 15
Hardie, J. L., *DSO* ... 1 Jun 16
brev. 1 Dec 15
Murray, J. L., junr. —

Captains.

Jess, C. H., *DSO* ..... 1 July 12
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15
Brosnan, J. C. *(hon. Maj.* 24 *Sept* 17)..... 1 July 12
Bushell, E. H. ..... 1 July 12
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15
Bilton, J..... 1 Jan 13
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16
Williams, E. M., *DSO* 1 Jan 13
McColl, J. T., *MC. (local Capt. in Army) (H)* 1 Jan 13
McFarlane, P. M. ..... 1 Jan 13
brev. maj 24 Sept 17
§Coyle, J. E. F. *(hon. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 15) .... 1 Jun 14
Foster, W. J., *CMG, DSO* 1 Jun 14
brev. maj. Dec 15

Captains—contd.

Whitham, J. L., *CMG, DSO* ..... 1 Jun 14
Durrant, J. M. A., *CMG, DSO* ..... 1 Jun 14
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15
Alderman, W. W., *CMG* 1 July 14
Hoad, O. V. ..... 1 Jun 15
Conway, T. P..... 1 July 15
Goucher, F. T. H..... 1 Jun 15
hon. maj. 30 Jun 15
Wynter, H. D., *DSO* 1 Jun 15
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15
Blake, D. V. J..... ... 1 Dec 15
Pollard, L. L. *(brev. Maj.* 24 *Sept* 17) ..... 1 Dec 15
Davis, E. S. ..... 1 Dec 15
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16
Hayne, R. ..... 1 Dec 15
Farr, W. P. ..... 1 Dec 15
Büttner, A. R. W. ..... 1 Dec 15
Somerville, G. C., *CMG, DSO*..... 1 Dec 15
Tackaberry, W. T. ... 1 Jun 16

Lieutenants.

Jackson, R. E., *DSO*... 1 Feb 11
temp. capt. 1 Jan 16
§Cruickshank, M. H. ..... 1 Feb 11
temp. capt. 1 Jan 16
Moran, J. T. ..... 1 Feb 11
temp. capt. 1 Jan 16
Hutchin, A. W. .... 16 Sept 11
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15
Stantke, V. P. H. ... ... 16 Sept 11
Wieck, G. F. G., *DSO* 1 Mar 12
Macarthur, A. T.... ..... 1 Mar 12
Bruggy, S., *DSO*..... 1 Mar 12
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15
Peck, J. H., *CMG, DSO* 1 Mar 12
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15
Browne, N. G. M. ..... 1 Mar 12
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15
temp. capt. 1 Jan 16
Viney, H. G., *CMG, DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)* 1 Mar 12
Patterson, A. T. ..... 16 Nov 12
Gill, G. E. G. ... . 16 Nov 12
Northcott, J. ... . 16 Nov 12
hon. capt. 18 Oct 14
Williams, R., *DSO*... 16 Dec 12
Ridley, J. C. T. E. C., *D O* ..... 16 Dec 12
Plant, E. C. P., *DSO* 16 Dec 12
Holman, R. D. .....30 Oct 14
hon. maj. 2 Jun 15
McDonald, R. T. A. .....30 Oct 14
Heseltine, S. H. .....30 Oct 14
Weavers, T. E .....28 Jun 15
hon. capt. 1 Nov 16
Dowden, R. J. .....28 Jun 15
Capes, G. H *(temp.)*..... 1 Feb 16
Whitelaw, J. S. *(temp)* ...26 July 16
Selby, A. R. *(temp.)* .....27 July 16
Prisk, R. C. G. *(temp.)*.....29 July 16
hon. Ca t. 3 May 15
Broadbent, J. R. *(temp.)*... 1 Sept 16
hon. Capt. 8 Aug 15
Granger, F. G. *(temp.)* .....14 Sept 16
Coombes, B. *(temp.)* .....23 Apr 17
hon. Capt. 7 May 15
Newmarch, J. H., *M.C. (temp.)* .....26 Apr 17
hon. Capt. 26 May 16
Steele, W. A. B. *(temp.)* ...27 Apr 17
hon. Maj. 12 Oct 16
Moore, T. C. B. *(temp)* ...15 May 17
hon. Capt. 14 July 16

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Robertson, W. St L. *(h)* 1 Dec 15

Quartermasters.

Lynch, T. J., *hon. lt.* 1 Jun 08
hon. capt. 8 May 01
hon. maj. 8 May 13
Trask, F. H., *hon. lt.*... 1 Sept 12
hon. capt. 1 July 15
Sherbon, E., *hon. lt.* ..... 20 Oct 12
Roach, J. H., *hon. lt.* ..... 15 Feb 13
Shappere, H., *hon. lt.* 1 Jan 14
hon. apt. 1 Mar 17

Adjutants and Quartermasters (Temporarily and Supernumerary to establishment).

Bond, J., *hon. lt.* ..... 1 Apr 13
Sadler, G. T., *hon. lt.* 1 Apr 13
Naghten, H., *hon. lt.* 1 Apr 13
Costello J., *hon. lt.* ... 1 Apr 13
Molloy, L., *hon. lt.* ... 1 Apr 13
hon. capt. 11 Apr 08
hon. maj. 11 Apr 13
Shipley, G. F. C. F., *hon. lt.* 1 Apr 13
hon. capt. 1 Oct 16
Whitehead, E., *hon. lt.* .. 1 Apr 13
Gray, W. A. S., *hon. lt.* ... 1 Apr 13
Freeman, W. A., *hon. lt.* 1 Apr 13
hon. capt. 24 Sept 17
Catchpoole, W. H. R., *hon. lt.* 1 Apr 13
hon. capt. 24 Sept 17
Coleman, T. F., *hon. lt.* 1 Apr 13
Manley, G. H., *hon. lt.* 1 Apr 13
Kennett, T. H., *hon. lt.* ... 1 Nov 13

Honorary Lieutenants. (Temporarily and Supernumerary to establishment.)

Algie, R. A. *(hon. lt.)*16 Dec 14
Mayes, C. A. *(hon. lt)*16 Dec 14
Harris, H. G. *(hon. lt.)*16 Dec 14
Dalton, C. A. *(hon. lt.* ...16 Dec 14
Smith, W. *(DSO hon. lt.)*16 Dec 14
Dennistoun, M. *(hon. lt)*...16 Dec 14
Taylor, G. H. *(hon. lt.)* .....16 Dec 14
Ryan, J. B. *(hon. lt.)*...16 Dec 14
Maclennan, W. J. *(hon. lt.)* .....21 Dec 14
Brittain, W. H. *(hon. lt.)*...21 Dec 14
Weaver, C. *(hon. lt.)*.....21 Dec 14
Creaney, J. H. *(hon. lt.)* ...21 Dec 14
Robertson W. T. S. *(hon. lt.)* ..... 16 Apr 15
Hart, E. M. *(hon. lt.)* 16 Sept15
Lacey, H. N. *(hon. lt.)*16 Sept 15
Baker, E. *(hon. lt.)* .....16 Nov 15
Baker, F. *(hon. lt.)* .....16 Nov 15
Read, W. J. *(hon. lt.)* .....16 Dec 15
Burke, R. *(hon. lt.)* ..... 1 May 16
Hart, F. E. *(hon. lt.)(H)* 1 Aug 16
Breydon, R. *(hon. lt.)*16 Oct 16
Simpson, G. *(hon. lt.)*16 Oct 16
Oakes, T. H. *(hon. lt.)*16 Oct 16
Foley, W *(hon. lt.)* .....16 Oct 16
Wells, J. J. *(hon. lt.)*.....16 Oct 16
Colebourne, R. H. *(hon. lt.)*16 Oct 16
Everington, J. W. *(hon. lt.)*16 Oct 16
Rowe, E. M. *(hon lt.)* .....16 Oct 16
Ryan, T. J. *(hon. lt.)*.....16 Oct 16
Martin, E. T. *(hon. lt.)*.....16 Oct 16
Shaw, H. J. *(hon. lt.)* .....16 Oct 16

OFFICERS OF R.A.A. AND R.A.E. SECONDED FOR DUTY WITH THE ADMIN. AND INSTNL. STAFF.

Colonels.

Parnell, J. W., *CMG.*, R. A. E..... 1 Oct 11
temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Dec 15
Clark, W. J., R.A.G.A. *(A-D.C. to Gov.-Gen.), g.* 1 July 13
White, C. B. B., *CB, CMG, DSO*, R.A.G.A., *p.s.c.*..... 1 Dec 15
Kyngdon, L. H., *g., s.* 1 Apr 16

Lieut.-Colonels.

Wilkinson, G. F., R.A.E. (a) (b .... 14 Aug 14
Coxen, W. A., *DSO*, R.A.G.A., *g.o., i.l.s.*.....14 Aug 14

Majors.

Gipps, H. B. L., R.A.G.A., *o.* 1 May 11
brev. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16
Reynolds, E. H., R.A.G.A., *p.s.c.* .... 1 Dec 13
brev. lt.-col. 1 Dec. 15
Harrison, E. F., R.A.G.A., *p.s.c.* ..... 1 May 14
temp. lt.-col. 7 Oct 15

† C'wealth Representative on Imp. Gen. Staff (Dominion Section).
§ Captain C. M. Forces.

Australian Commonwealth—

Captains.

✕††*Buckley, P. N., R.A.E.* (Capt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.) 11 Apr 04
temp. maj. 18 Dec 07
temp. lt.-col. 19 Mar 13

✕Phillips, O. F., *DSO*, R.A.F.A. ..... 1 Feb 11
brev. maj. 1 Apr 16

✕James, T. B. W., *DSO*, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 May 11

Robson, O. W. E. ..... 1 Jan 13
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15

Murdoch, T., L.A.E. ..... 1 Jan 13
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15

Quartermasters.

Home, H. A., R.A.G.A. (*hon. capt*)..... 1 July 15

Hiscock, C., R.A.G.A., (*hon. capt.*) ..... 16 Sept 17

✕Kubale, J.C., R.A.G.A. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 July 13

AVIATION INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Major.
Captain.

Lieutenants.

*✕Petre, H. A., *DSO, MC* (*temp. hon. capt.* 1 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 1 Oct 14

*Harrison, E. (*temp. hon. capt.* 1 *Apr* 15) (*temp. hon. Maj.* 20 *Jun* 17)..... 1 Oct 14

Galloway, R. F., A. Engrs. (*temp.*) ..... 13 Jan 16

PHYSICAL TRAINING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Chief Instructor.

Alderson, Hon. Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col. 1 *Oct.* 16) (*Lt.-Col. A.M.F.*) F. J.... 1 Sept 11

Instructors (Hon. Captains).

Kinnish, W. J. (Capt. A.M.F.) 1 Sept 11

✕*Cooke - Russell, A. (Capt. A.M.F.)* ..... 1 Sept 11

Rogers, J. F. (Capt. A.M.F.) 1 Sept 11

Holt, T. H. (*hon. Maj.* 24 *Sept.* 17) ..... 1 Sept 11

Martin, J. A. ..... 1 July 13

Flynn, W. H. (*Lt. A.M.F.*) (*temp.*) ..... 16 Oct 16

Assistant Instructors (Hon. Lieutenants).

Collins, C. R. (Lieut. A.M.F.) ..... 1 Sept 11

Flynn, W. H. (Lieut. A.M.F.)..... 1 Sept 11

Webb, G. H. ..... 1 Sept 11

Murray, A. G. (Lieut. A.M.F.)..... 1 Sept 11

Jones, P. ..... 1 Oct 12

Hatton, Hon. Lt. H. S. ... 1 July 15

Hatfield, Hon. Lt. E. K.... 1 July 15

Flight, Hon. Lt. O. C. H. 1 July 15

Assistant Instructor (temporary).

Harvey, Hon. Lt. C. H. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Jan 16

CORPS OF STAFF CADETS.

"Doctrina vim promovet."

Battalion Commander.

Yeldham, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) E., Conn. Rang. ... —

Company Officers.

✕Davies, Maj. C. S., Leic R. ..... —

✕Hopkinson, Capt. E. C., *MC*, E. Lancs. Regt..... —

Broadbent, Lt. (*hon. Capt.*) J. R., A. & T. Staff. (*temp.*) —

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN ARTILLERY REGIMENT.

"Consensu Stabiles."

I.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

LOCALITY OF BATTERIES.
1st.—2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.
2nd.—3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.
3rd.—1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Dangar, H. W., *g.*, *Cmmdg.* (*Brev. Col.* 1 *Dec* 15) (*ADC to Gov.-Gen.*) ..... 1 Jan 13

Majors.

✕*Christian, S. E.*, CMG 1 Dec 10

✕Ryrie, S. S..... 18 Nov 11
brev. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16

✕Sweetland, H. St. J.... 1 Dec 13

Captains.

✕*Phillips, O. F.*, DSO, *g.* 1 Feb 11
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15

✕*Miles, C. G. N.*, CMG, DSO..... 1 Jan 13
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15

✕*Harris, D. R.*, DSO... 1 Jan 13

✕*Lloyd, H. W.*, CMG, DSO ..... 1 May 14
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants.

✕*Jopp, A. H. K.*, DSO... 1 Jun 12

✕*Thornthwaite, F.*, MC 1 Jan 13

Sheldon, W. ..... 1 Jan 13

✕*Dixon, O. F.*, DSO ... 16 Apr 13

Stokes, H. (*hon. maj.* 5 *Jan.* 16) ..... 16 Apr 13

*✕*Fanning, R. E.*, DSO 30 Oct 14

*Schrader, H. C. (*temp.*) (*hon. capt.* 12 *Mar.* 16)..... 28 Jun 15

*Goodwin, S. T. W..... 28 Jun 15

II.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Colonel.

✕*Clark, W. J., g. (ADC to Gov.-Gen.)* ..... 1 July 13

✕*White, C. B. B.*, CB, DSO, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)..... 1 Dec 15

✕Kyngdon, L. H., *g.*, *s.* 1 Apr 16

Lieut.-Colonels.

Sandford, A. H., *G.*, *f*....16 Nov 12
brev. col. 1 Dec 15

✕*Coxen, W. A.*, CMG, DSO, *g.*, *o.* ..... 14 Aug 14

Osborne, F. W. (*q*) (*Comdg. R.A.G.A. 2nd Mil. Dist.*) (*temp.*) ..... 23 Mar 17

Majors.

✕Taylor, H. J. C., *DSO* 30 Nov 10

✕Robertson, J. E., *g.*, *p.f* (*C mdg. R.A.G.A. 3rd Mil. Dist.*)..... 30 Nov 10
temp. lt.-col. 7 Oct 15

Hurst, J. H., g. ..... 1 May 11

Gipps, H. B. L., o. ..... 1 May 11
brev. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16

Reynolds, E. H., OBE, *p.s.c.* (*Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Dec.* 15) 1 Oct 13

Cross, A. R. P., g., Chf. Inst. Sch. of Gunnery ..... 1 Dec 13

✕*Macartney, H. D. K.*, DSO (*H*) ..... 1 May 14

Harrison, E. F., p.s.c. ..... 1 May 14
temp. lt.-col. 7 Oct 15

✕Griffiths, O. R. ..... 2 May 14

Shaw, J. N..... 23 Mar 17

Captains.

✕*James, T. B. W.*, DSO 1 May 11

✕Lavarack, J. D., *DSO* (*temp. Capt. in Army*), *p.s.c.*..... 1 July 17

Williams, M. D. ..... 1 Jan 13

Bates, A. W. ..... 1 Jan 13

Manchester, G. E. ..... 1 May 14

Bundock, H. C. ..... 25 May 15

Tomkinson, W...... 7 Sept 15

Weavers, C. J. W..... 7 Sept 15
temp. Maj. 1 Oct 15
hon. Maj. 1 Oct 16

Anderson, M. V. ..... 7 Sept 15

*Firman, G. W.** ..... 7 Sept 15

Captains—contd.

✕*Smart, E. K.*, MC .....23 Mar 17

Anderson, W. H. .....23 Mar 17

Morris, R. M......23 Mar 17

Lennox, F. W......11 Apr 17

Meredith, G. P. W. A......17 Apr 17

Lieutenants.

Whittle, W. W. ..... 1 Mar 12

✕*Dobson, P. W.*, MC .... 1 Mar 12

MacBride, H. W. C. ..... 1 July 12

Kelly, C. A. ..... 1 July 12

Dodgson, P. H. ..... 1 July 12

Russell, J. H. ..... 1 Aug 14

Kerry, J. S. ..... 1 Aug 14

Brookes, C. J. ..... 30 Oct 14

✕*Thompson, G. R.*, MC 30 Oct 14

Brown, R. S. ..... 30 Oct 14

✕*Rowe, G. C.*.....30 Oct 14

✕Sheldon, C. R. ..... 30 Oct 14

Stoyles, A. M. (temp.) .....28 Jun 15

Adjutants.

Tomkinson, Capt. W. (actg.) (3rd Mil. Dist.)... —

Quartermasters.

Home, H. A., hon. capt. ... 1 July 15

Hiscock, C., hon. lt. .....16 Sept 17

Jones, A. H., *hon. lt.* ..... 1 July 13
hon. capt. (temp.) 1 May 17

Morris, C., *hon. lt.*..... 1 July 13

✕*Kubale, J.C., hon. lt...* 1 July 13

Hon. Lieutenants (temporarily.)

Walsh, P., *hon. lt.*.....16 Mar 16

Murray, J., *hon. lt.* .....16 Mar 16

✕Molyneaux, M., *hon.lt.*16 Mar 16

✕Macfarlane, P., *hon.lt.*16 Mar 16

Cain, J., *hon. lt.* ..... 16 Mar 16

Foy, F. P., *hon. lt.* .....16 Mar 16

Owens, T. C., *hon. lt.* .....16 Apr 16

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN ENGINEERS.

"Facimus et Frangimus."

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

Colonel.

Parnell, J. W., CMG (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Dec* 15) (*a*) (*b*) (*d*) ..... 1 Oct 11

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wilkinson, G. F. (a) (b) ... 14 Aug 14

Major.

✕*Foott, C. H.*, CMG, *p.s.c.* ..... 1 Aug 09
brev. lt.-col. 1 Dec. 15

Pestell, W (*temp.*).....29 Feb 16

Captains.

✕*Buckley, P. N.* (Capt. R. Eng. Spec. Res.) .....11 Apr 04
brev. maj. 31 Aug 17
temp. lt.-col. 19 Mar 13

✕*Martyn, A. M.*, CMG, DSO ..... 16 May 11
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15

Robson, O. W. E. ..... 1 Jan 13
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15

Murdoch, T. ..... 1 Jan 13
brev. maj. 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants.

✕*Sturdee, V. A. H.*, DSO. 1 Feb 11
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15

Andrewatha, E. A. E. (*hon. Capt.* 8 *Oct.* 15) ...16 Feb 12
hon. capt. 8 Oct 15

✕*Williams, T. R.*, DSO16 Feb 12
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15

✕*Mather, L. F. S.*, DSO16 Feb 12
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15

Park, R. ..... 1 Nov 13

Quarter-Master and Honorary Major.

Sheldon, R. E..... 29 May 15

Quarter-Master and Honorary Captains.

Raymond, W. H..... 1 Dec 15

✕Glennon, E. J. ..... 1 Dec 15

Green, A. J. (Vic.) ..... 1 Mar 17

Goadby, B. T. ..... 1 Mar 17

*** Provisional.** †† Seconded for duty in the Office of the High Commissioner, London.

Australian Commonwealth—

Quartermaster and Honorary Lieutenants.

Roberts, A. E. ..... 1 July 13
Drinkwater, A. ..... 1 July 13
McCredie, J. G. ..... 1 July 13
Smallwood, J. ..... 1 July 13
Brown, J. G. ..... 1 July 13
Squire, E. ..... 1 July 13
Beale, F. A. ..... 1 July 13
hon. capt. 28 Dec 15
Cottee, E. H. ..... 1 Oct 14
Pratt, W. H. ..... 1 Oct 14
Tootell, A. ..... 1 Oct 14
Pantlin, F. W. ..... 1 Nov 16

Hon. Major.

Harrison, R. J. ..... 1 Dec 15

AUSTRALIAN SURVEY CORPS.

Lieutenants.

*Lynch, J. ..... 9 July 15
*Vance, T. A. ..... 13 July 15

Hon. Lieutenant.

Davies, E. F. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Mar 16

AUSTRALIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

"*Par Oneri.*"

PERMANENT SERVICES.

HEAD-QUARTERS.

Quartermaster (1).

Hedyt, Hon. Capt. H. E. 1 Feb 16

Hon. Lieutenant.

Roche, W. (*temp.*) ..... 16 Jan 16

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Lieutenant (1).

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Captain (1).

Gibbs, Capt. S. G., A.S.C. (Imp.) ..... 12 Sept 13

Quartermaster.

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Quartermaster (1).

Lyons, Maj. (hon.) M. McD. ..... 1 July 14

Hon. Lieutenant.

Holden, J. J. (*temp.*) ..... 1 May 16
Detmould, D. (*temp.*) ..... 1 July 16

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Lieutenant (1).

Quartermaster (1).

Campbell, Hon. Capt. N. 2 July 13

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Lieutenant (1).

AUSTRALIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

"*Paulatim.*"

PERMANENT SERVICES.

Director-General of Medical Services.

Fetherston, Col. R. H. J. (*temp.*) (*temp. Surg.-Gen.*) 16 Aug 14

Quarterma sters (4).

Morley, Hon. Capt. (*hon. Maj.*) C. (3 M.D.) ..... 28 July 13
Sykes, Hon. Capt. G. E. (H.Q.) ..... 1 July 15
Heath, Hon. Lt. J. A. (3 M.D.) ..... 1 July 14
Williams, Hon. Lt. W. D. (*temp.*) ..... 15 Nov 15
hon. Capt. (*temp.*) 5 Oct 16

Quartermasters and Honorary Lieutenants (*temp.*)

Green, Hon. Lt. J. (3 M.D.) ..... 16 Aug 15
Render, Hon. Lt. T. V. (4 M.D.) ..... 16 Aug 15
Christie, Hon. Lt. A. (1 M.D.) ..... 16 Aug 15
McBride, Hon. Lt. A. (5 M.D.) ..... 16 Aug 15
Ward, Hon. Lt. J. H. (2 M.D.) ..... 16 Aug 15
Fox, Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) (*temp. hon. Capt.*) R. O. 15 Nov 15
Henderson, Hon. Lt. A. J. 15 Nov 15
Doyle, Hon. Lt. G. P. ..... 1 Mar 16
Smith, Ho . Lt. C. B. W. 5 Apr 16

AUSTRALIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

PERMANENT SERVICES.

Captains (2).

Strong, C. O. (3 M.D.) 1 Apr 12
Matson, T., DSO (3 M.D.) ..... 1 May 12
Bell, R. C. (*hon. Maj.*) (*temp.*) (2 M.D.) ..... 9 Nov 14

Lieutenants (3).

Whitfeld, L. C., DSO. (6 M.D.) ..... 1 Jun 13
Penrose, J. S. (H.Q.) ..... 16 July 13
Boreham, G. (*hon. lt.*) (*temp.*) ..... 1 May 16

MILITARY STAFF CLERKS, CLASS I.

Griffiths, Hon. Lt.-Col. T., CMG. DSO (*Sec. to Mil. Board*) ..... 1 Dec 16
Ormiston, Hon. Maj. J. C. (*Sec. D f. Contr. & Supply Board*) ..... 1 July 15
Coghill, Hon. Maj. A. J. (*Off i/c Armaments*) ..... 1 Dec. 15
McLeod, Hon. Maj. N. ..... 1 Dec 15
Wilson, Hon. Maj. A. J. L., *Director of Equipment* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 15
Webster, Hon. Capt. F. W. 1 July 12
Married, Hon. Capt. G., SO ..... 1 July 12
Blakely, Hon. Capt. S. T. 1 July 14
Walker, Hon. Capt. C. E. 1 July 14
Edward, Hon. Capt. S. ..... 1 Nov 14
Lean, Hon. Capt. J. M. ..... 1 July 16
Tayler, Hon. Lt. C. E. ..... 1 Nov 14
Knights, Hon. Lt. W. J. ..... 1 July 15
Mackintosh, Hon. Lt. W. (*temp.*) ..... 25 Aug 15

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

STORES BRANCH.

Senior Ordnance Officers.

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Dodwell, Lt. (*hon. capt.*) R. H., Unattd. List.

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Brown, Qr.-Mr and (*hon. maj.*) W. J.

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Nash, J. J. F., *Esq.*

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Hudson, Maj. A., Res of Off.

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Paton, W. C., *Esq.* (*temp.*)

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Astley, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt. J. W.

Officers of the Permanent Military Forces who have Graduated at the Royal Military College of Australia, and are now serving with the Australian Imperial Force.

Lieutenants.

Urquhart, W. J. ..... 15 Aug 14
Clowes, N., *DSO, MC* 15 Aug 14
Clowes, C. A., *MC.* ..... 15 Aug 14
Hodgson, W. R. ..... 15 Aug 14
Brown, D. R., *MC.* ..... 15 Aug 14
Rowell, S. F. ..... 15 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Prisk, R. C. G. ..... 15 Aug 14
hon. Capt. 3 May 15
Selby, A. R. ..... 15 Aug 14
Wootten, G. F., *DSO* 15 Aug 14
Steele, W. A. B. ..... 15 Aug 14
hon. Maj. 12 Oct 14
Forbes, A. M., *MC.* ..... 15 Aug 14
Irwin, J. M. ..... 15 Aug 14
Newmarch, J. H., *MC* 15 Aug 14
hon. Capt. 26 May 16
Broadbent, J. R. ..... 15 Aug 14
hon. Capt. 8 Aug 15
Capes, G. H. ..... 15 Aug 14
Boase, A. J. ..... 15 Aug 14
Vowles, E. L., *MC* ..... 15 Aug 14
Pain, J. H. F., *MC.* ..... 15 Aug 14
Whitelaw, J. S. ..... 15 Aug 14
Dunlop, W. A. S. ..... 15 Aug 14
Locke, W. J. M., *MC.* 3 Nov 14
McKenzie, K. A., *DSO* 3 Nov 14
Robertson, H. C. H., *DSO* ..... 3 Nov 14
Anderson, W. M. ..... 3 Nov 14
Wilton, E. A., *DSO* ..... 3 Nov 14
Legge, R. G., *DSO, MC* 3 Nov 14
Nimmo, R. H. ..... 3 Nov 14
Granger, F. G. ..... 3 Nov 14
Combes, B. ..... 3 Nov 14
hon. Capt. 27 May 15
Boyle, H. N. ..... 5 Nov 14
hon. Capt. 27 May 15
Lee, J. E., *MC* ..... 3 Nov 14
Huxtable, C. W. ..... 3 Nov 14
hon. Capt. 1 Dec 15
Kennedy, M. S. ..... 3 Nov 14
Bavis, L. E. ..... 29 Jun 15
Hatton, A. T. ..... 29 Jun 15
Berryman, F. H. ..... 29 Jun 15
Milford, F. J. ..... 29 Jun 15
Crombie, J. H. ..... 29 Jun 15
Vasey, G. A., *DSO* ..... 29 Jun 15
Thompson, R. M., *DSO* 29 Jun 15
Wackett, L. J. ..... 29 Jun 15
Chapman, John A. ..... 29 Jun 15
Taplin, C. Q. ..... 29 Jun 15
Fullarton, I. G., *MC.* 29 Jun 15
hon. Capt. 6 Aug 15
McCall, J. J. L. ..... 29 Jun 15
Christie, W. J. ..... 29 Jun 15
Coldwell-Smith, F. L., *MC* ..... 29 Jun 15
Bridgeford, W., *MC.* 29 Jun 15
Burke, E. L., *MC.* ..... 29 Jun 15
Halkyard, C. L. ..... 29 Jun 15
Chapman, James A. ..... 29 Jun 15
Moore, T. C. B. ..... 29 Jun 15
hon. Capt. 24 July 16
Corney, F. R., *MC.* ..... 29 Jun 15
Andrew, B. J. ..... 29 Jun 15
Robinson, R. H. ..... 29 Jun 15
Glover, H. J. H., *DSO* 29 Jun 15
Lanyon, H. T. ..... 29 Jun 15
Nurse, H. S. ..... 4 Apr 16
Davies, D. L. ..... 4 Apr 16
White, A. P. O. ..... 4 Apr 16
Barker, L. E. S. ..... 4 Apr 16
Oakes, R. F. ..... 4 Apr 16
Algie, W. M. ..... 4 Apr 16
Morell, T. ..... 4 Apr 16
Nevlan, E. M. ..... 4 Apr 16
Huxtable, T. L. ..... 4 Apr 16
Rourke, H. G. ..... 4 Apr 16
Mackey, D. ..... 4 Apr 16
Bennett, R. L. ..... 4 Apr 16
Chambers, A. L. ..... 4 Apr 16
Heward, F. L. ..... 4 Apr 16
Penny, D. F. C. ..... 4 Apr 16
Whitehead, D. A., *MC* 4 Apr 16
Wardell, A. W., *MC* 4 Apr 16
Sewell, H. B. ..... 4 Apr 16
Pearce, E. St. J. ..... 4 Apr 16
Wells, F. E. ..... 4 Apr 16
Prior, C. E. ..... 4 Apr 16
*Focken, G. C. ..... 21 Jun 16
*Marlan, R. F. ..... 6 Sept 16

* Provisional.

Australian Commonwealth—
LIGHT HORSE REGIMENTS.

Colonel-in-Chief.
THE KING.

1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

1ST LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
><Thompson, Col. W. G., VD 1 July 13

Orderly Officer.
Richardson, Capt. (*hon. Maj.*)
J. F. ..... 1 Feb 14

Brigade Officer.
><Pendlebury, Maj. H. W., A & I. Staff. ..... 1 Oct 13

1ST (CENTRAL QUEENSLAND) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]
"*Forward.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
District—Central Queensland.
Division—1st.
Brigade—1st.
Head-Quarters—Gympie.
Machine Gun Section—Bundaberg.

Locality of Squadrons.
A Gympie—Biggenden—Gayndah.
B Rockhampton.—Mount Morgan.
C. Kingaroy—Nanango.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (4).

Captains (3).
Robinson, I. M. (*Comdg.*)
‡*Simcocks, G. E.*
(B) Patterson, B. G.
(A) Kingel, T. W. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (13).
(B) *Richards, S. A.*
(C)><*Chisholm, A.*, DSO.
(A) *Kessels, L. C.*
‡*Dibdin, E. J.*
(A)**Fargher, T. B.*
(A)**Rutherford, D. W.*
(B)*McKnight, J.
(A)*Robinson, C. C.
(A)**Mahoney, B.*
(B)**Boyd, E. E. G.*
(C)*Pointon, A. L.
(C)*Ellwood, R. E.
(C)*><*Stumm, C. J.*, MC.
(C)*Ferris, A. F.
(MG)**Rogers, W. J.*
(MG)><Barker, J. F.
(A)><Burrow, R. W. P.
(C) Mickan, J. S.
(A) Reaney, R.
**Grace, T.*
(C) Harvey, R. C. (*temp.*)
(C) Burbidge, R. H. (*temp.*)
Pugh, H. G. (*temp.*)

Adjutants.
><*Ridley, Lt. J.C.T.E.C.*, DSO, A. & I. Staff.
Burbidge, Temp. Lt. R. H.

Quarter-Master.
Grace, Lt. (*prov.*) T.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.
Finlay, Capt. (prov.) G. F.

2ND LIGHT HORSE.
(QUEENSLAND MOUNTED INFANTRY.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]
"*Forward.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
District—Southern Queensland.
Division—1st.
Brigade—1st.

Head-Quarters—Brisbane.
Machine Gun Section—Brisbane.

Locality of Squadrons.
A. Beenleigh—Hemmant—Beaudesert—Oxley.
B. Ipswich—Lowood—Marburg.
C. Gatton—Forest Hill—Winwill—Laidley.

Hon. Colonel.
Lamington. *Rt. Hon. C. W. A. N., Lord, GCMG, GCIE*, TD. (Lt.-Col. Lanark Yeo.)

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
><Stodart, R. M. (*comdg.*)

Majors (4).

Captains (3).
(C) *Logan, W. C.* (*local Lt. in Army*)
(B) Gilmore, E. J. (*comdg. temp.*)
(A) Pitt, R. S.
(MG) *Martin, A.*
><Tiddy, H. J.

Lieutenants (13).
(B) Banff, F. W.
(A) Struss, A. P.
(B) *Handley, W. J.*
><*McSharry, T.P.*, CMG, DSO, MC.
(C) O Brien, D.
‡**Rennie, D. G.*
(B)**Patrick, W.*
(C)*Logan, P. A.
(C)**Ford, T. J.*
(A)*Power, L. P.
(A)**White, G. W. W.*
(B)*><*Evans, F.*, MC.
(B)*Haines, T. R. U.
(A)**Pike, L. H.*
Butterworth, F. (temp.)
(MG) Bell, N. M. (*temp.*)
(C) Brown, H. S. (*temp.*)
(B) Deberg, A. H. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
><Tiddy, Capt. H. J.

Quarter-Master.
Trotter, Hon. Capt. M. C.

Medical Officer.
Macdonald, Maj. R.
*Wallace, Capt. (prov.) R. T (*temp.*)

Veterinary Officer.
Speer, Capt. (*prov.*) S.

3RD (DARLING DOWNS) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]
"*Forward.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
District—Darling Downs.
Division—1st.
Brigade—1st.

Head-Quarters—Toowoomba.
Machine Gun Section—Toowoomba

Locality of Squadrons.
A. Toowoomba — Crow's Nest — Pittsworth.
B. Warwick—Allora—Clifton—Killarney.
C. Roma—Wallumbilla—Oakey—Chinchilla

Hon. Colonel.
King, Col. H. P., ret. List.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
><*Grant, W.*, DSO.

Majors (4).
(C) Clowes, A.
Black, J. C. (*Comdg. temp.*)
(B) ><Deacon, C. E.
(A) *Bourne, G. H.*, DSO. *ADC to Gov.-Gen.*)

Captains (3).
(C) *Robinson, P. D.*
><*Bailey, P. J.*, DSO
(C) Connolly, J. P.

Lieutenants (13).
(MG) Atkinson, L. T.
(B) Stirling, C.
(B) *Nobbs, A. S.*
(A)><*Brown, W. J.*
(C) Lewis, J. E.
†><*Jones, W. S.*, MC.
(C) *Timbury, F. R. V.
(B) **Costello, E.*
(A) **Hannay, D. V.*
**Brown, H. J.*
(A) *Munro, H. F.
(A) Walsh, G. P. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
**Bailey, Capt. P. J.*
Brown, Lt. (*prov.*) H. J. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.
Treadwell, Hon. Capt. R. J.

Medical Officer.
*Phillips, Capt. G. G. O.

Veterinary Officer.
*James, Capt. (*prov.*) E. S.

4TH LIGHT HORSE.
(N.S.W. NORTHERN RIVERS LANCERS.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]
"*Tenax et Fidelis.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
District—Northern Rivers, N.S.W.
Division—1st.
Brigade—2nd.

Head-Quarters—Lismore.
Machine Gun Section—Lismore.

Locality of Squadrons.
A. Casino—Grafton—Maclean.
B. Coraki—Kyogle—Alstonville—Woodburn.
C. Murwillumbah—Bangalow—Mullumbimby.

Hon. Colonel.
><Hutton, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* E. T. H., *KCB, KCMG, ret. pay, p.s.c.* [R]

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (4).
Board, F. J.

Captains (3).
(A) Sabine, C. W.
(B) *Sheridan, E. T.*
(A)‡*Penrose, W. G.*

Lieutenants (13).
‡Donovan, G. P.
(B) ><Ogilvy, A. J.
(C) *Worthington, S. H.*

*Provisional. † Seconded with Intelligence Section, Gen. Staff. ‡Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

2nd Lieutenants.

(A) *Munro, C. A. R.*
(A)* *Mackay, J. D.*
(B) *Maxwell, G. S.*
(A) *Kunkler, G. H.
(A) *Guren, L. B.*
(C) *Graham, C. O.*
(C) *Moriarty, N. S. P.*
(C) McNeil (*hon. Capt.*), J. G. D.
(C) *Morey, H. W.
(C) *Hibbard, J. G.
(A) McKinnon, R. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Osborne, Hon. Capt. T. B. (*acting*).

Quarter-Master.
Osborne, Hon. Capt. T. B.

Medical Officer.
Page, Capt. (*prov.*) *E. t. G.*

Veterinary Officer.
McKenzie, Capt. (*prov.*) *A. J.*

27TH (NORTH QUEENSLAND) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*Forward.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
District—North Queensland.

Head-Quarters—Ayr.

Locality of Squadrons.
A. Ayr—Bowen.
B. Mackay—Townsville.

Hon. Colonel.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Majors (2).

Captains (2).
(A) *Pott, A.* (*comdg. temp.*)
‡*Swanson, P. M.*
(B) *Cameron, C. R.*
(A) ✕*Heron, A. R.*, DSO.

Lieutenants (8).
(B) *Birkbeck, G.*
(A) *Cheeseman, R. St. C.*
Leahy, J.
(A) Retzel, H. H.
**Steele, A. B.*
(B) *Milne, G.
(B) **Koch, W. F. J.*
**Alexander, L. S.*
(A) Walker, J. R. H.
(B) Keane, V.
(B) *Moyle, W. F.
(A)**MacGibbon, F. W.*
(A) *Dossetto, J.*
(A) Baldey, C. J. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
**Leahy, Lt. J.*
Dossetto, Lt. J. (*acting*)

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.
Kay, Capt. (*hon. Maj.*) S. (*temp.*)

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.

2ND LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
✕Carington, Col. *Hon.* R. C. G., *CVO., DSO.*
Markwell, Lt.-Col. W. C., VD, Res. of Off. (*comdg. temp.*)

Orderly Officer.

Brigade Major.
White, Lt.-Col. D. P., A. & I. Staff.

3RD LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
✕Mackay, Col. *Hon.* J. A. K., *CB*, VD.

Orderly Officer.
Brigade Major.
✕Holman, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C., *DSO*, A. & I. Staff.

5TH LIGHT HORSE.

(NEW ENGLAND LIGHT HORSE.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*Virtutis fortuna Comes.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1900."
District—New England.
Division—1st.
Brigade—2nd.

Head-Quarters—Armidale.
Machine Gun Section—Armidale.

Locality of Squadrons.
A. Tenterfield—Glen Innes—Guyra.
B. Armidale—Tamworth—Manilla.
C. Inverell—Moree—Narrabri.

Hon. Colonel.
Beauchamp, *Rt. Hon.* W. L., *Earl, KG., KCMG.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Majors (4).
Abbott, P. P., CMG
(B) Johnstone, T. N. (*comdg. temp.*)
(A) Wikner, F. V.
(A) Lowther-Crofton, F. N.

Captains (3).
(B) *Johnstone, J. L. G.*
(A)✕*White, H. F.* (*hon. Maj.*) DSO.
(A) White (*hon. Maj.*) J. F.
(B) *Craigie, R. F.*
(B) *Higinbotham, L. H. R.*

Lieutenants (13).
(A) *Bruzner, M. F.*
**Sims, G. T.*
(B) *Chaffey, F. A.*
(C) Brown, W. B.
(C)**de Lepervanche, P. M.*
(C)**Stutchbury, K. P.*
(C)**MacNeil an, N. S.*
(B)*Veness, H. W.
(C)**Jardine, T. A.*
(MG)*Preston, B.
(A)*Heaney, M.
(C)*Woollett, A. W.

Adjutant.
Holman, Lt. (*hon. Maj.*) R. D. A & I. Staff.
Sims, Lt. G. T. (*acting*)

Quarter-Master.
Godfrey, Temp. Lt. H. J.

Medical Officer.
Mackenzie, Capt. (*prov.*) A. J.

Veterinary Officer.

6TH LIGHT HORSE.

(HUNTER RIVER LANCERS.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*Tenax et Fidelis.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
District—Hunter River.
Divis on—1st.
Brigade—2nd.

Head-Quarters—West Maitland
Machine Gun Section—West Maitland.

Locality of Squadrons.
A. West Maitland — Raymond Terrace—Dungog.
B. Scone—Muswellbrook.
C. Singleton—Cessnock—Gresford.

Hon. Colonel.
Lincolnshire, *Rt. Hon.* C.R., *Marq. of, KG, GCMG.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✕*Meredith, J. B.*, DSO.

Majors (4).
Thrift, F. H. (*comdg. temp.*)
✕Faulkner, P.
(A)✕Vindeyer, E.

Captains (3).
‡✕*Waddell, H. H.*
‡✕*Granville, C. H.*, DSO.
(C) Wilkinson, A. H.
(B) Kennedy, McK. S.
(B) Gillies, W. J. S.
(A) *Smith, J. T.*

Lieutenants (13).
(A) ✕*Richardson, J. D.*, DSO.
✕*White, A. A.*, MC.
(B) Asser, J. G.
(A) Carter, O. E.
(A)**Pease, A. T.*
(B) ✕*Davies, J. R. C.*, MC.
(C)*✕*Bird, T. H.*, DSO.
(A) Capper, B. B.
(C)*Brady, A. G.
**Haggarty, S.*
(B)*✕*Robey, R. K.*, MC.
(A)*Hipwell, D. A.
(C)**Wells, F. W.*
(C)**White, F. J.*
(B)*Huxley, R. R
(C)**Brown, R. R.*
(MG)*Campbell, M.
(A)*Smith, H. H.
(A)*Jones, R. A.

Adjutant (1)
✕*White, Lt. A. A.*, MC.
Haggarty, Lt. (*prov.*) S. H. (*acting*) (*temp*)

Quarter-Master.
Stewart, Lt. (*hon. Capt.*) C. T.

Medical Officer.
Hollywood, Capt. (*hon. Maj.*) *J. J.*

Veterinary Officer.

7TH LIGHT HORSE.

(NEW SOUTH WALES LANCERS.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*Tenax in fide.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
District—Cumberland.
Division—1st.
Brigade—3rd.

Head-Quarters—Parramatta.
Machine Gun Section—Sydney

Locality of Squadrons.
A. Sydney.
B. Parramatta.
C. Windsor—Penrith—Luddenham.

Hon. Colonel.
Lincolnshire, *Rt. Hon.* C. R., *Marq of, KG, GCMG.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (4).
McMahon, J., VD. (*Comdg.*)
(B) Stowe, F. E.
(A)✕*Vernon, H. V.*, DSO.
Mackenzie, R. O., VD (*temp.*)

Captains (3).
‡✕*Blow, E. A.*
(B) *Mills, A. J.*
(C) *Hudson, E. A. K.*
Taylor, G. A.
‖✕*de Low, H. C.*, DSO
(A) Milling, J., VD.
(A) *Hordern, E. D.*
(A) Jordan, F. C.
(B) *Jacob, F. B.*

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. ‖Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Lieutenants (13).

(B)**Mackenzie, K. L.*
(MG)*Howard, T. R. P.
(B)*Anderson, N.
(A)*Horden, A. R.
(C)**Sutton, E. S.*
(C)*Bowley, M. C.
(C)*Holland, R. O.
(A)**McKeown, H. H.*
(A)*Molesworth, S. J.
(B)*Milling, O. C.
(B)*Davidson, S. R. J.
(C)*Moore, R. V.
(MG)**Wikner, H. L.*
(A)*Cooke, A. C.

Adjutant (1).

**Mills, Capt. A. J.*
Mackenzie, Maj. R. C., VD (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master (1)

Taylor, Capt. G. A. (*acting*)

Medical Officer.

Waugh, Capt. (*hon. Maj.*) R. A. P.

Veterinary Officer.

9TH LIGHT HORSE.

(N.S.W MOUNTED RIFLES.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*Toujours prêt.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Western N.S.W.
Division—1st
Brigade—3rd.

Head-Quarters—Sydney

Machine Gun Section—Sydney.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Camden — Picton — Mudgee—Dunedoo.
B. Cranage—Cowra.
C. Molong—Wellington—Condobolin—Narrowmine.
D. Gilgandra—Coonamble.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Hutton, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* E. T. H., *KCB, KCMG, p.s.c.* [R]

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (5).

✕*Onslow, G. M. M.*, DSO, VD (*Comdg.*)

Captains (4).

✕*Martin, E. E.*, DSO
‡*Heane, J.*, CMG, DSO.
(A) Stacy, F. S.
‡✕*Maclean* (*hon. Maj.*) *A. L.*
(A) *Downes, E. H. K.*
(B) Dalton, M. F.
Pridham, W. H. (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (13).

(B)✕*Smith, D. W. A.*, DSO
(C) Barton, R. C. B.
(MG) *Hyman, A. W.*
(C)**Stevenson, J. O.*
(B)**Nicholl, J. O. H.*
(B)*Edmonds, S. L.
(A)*✕Butler, A. A.
(C)*Bragg, C. K.
(B)**Wordsworth, R. H.*
(C)*Kemp-Bruce, J.
(C)*✕*Fitzhardinge, A. E.*
(C)**Binnie, E. St. J. N.*
(A)* *Moore, S. M.*
(B)**Bellamy, N. C.*
(B)**Dalton, J.*
(B)*West, W. R.
(B)*Holloway (*temp. Capt.*) J. F.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master (1)

Percival, Hon. Lt. T.

Medical Officer.

Newton, Capt. (*hon. Maj.*) W. T.

Veterinary Officer.

11TH LIGHT HORSE.

(AUSTRALIAN HORSE.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*For Hearths and Homes.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

District—Southern N.S.W.
Division—1st.
Brigade—3rd (*Attached*, 1916-17.)

Head-Quarters—Goulburn

Machine Gun Section—Yass.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Goulburn—Crookwell—Murrumburrah—Wallendbeen.
B. Bega—Bungendore—Cooma—Queanbeyan.
C. Cootamundra—Grenfell—Adelong-Tumut.
D. Cooma—Ganmain—Narrandera.

Hon. Colonel.

Beauchamp, *Rt. Hon.* W. L., *Earl, KG, KCMG.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Arnott, J. M., *CMG* (*Comdg.*)

Majors (4).

Alley, W. U. (*comdg. temp.*)
(B) Allsop, T. P.

Captains (3).

‡*Wedd, F. R.*
(B) *Irwin, T. E. W. W.*
‡*Twynam, E.*
(B) *Oatley, F. D. W.*
(C) Richards, R. K.
(A) Betts, S. F.
‡*Taylor, N. B.*
(B) Margoschis, S. A. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (13).

(B) *Rutledge, T. L. F.*
(A) Chisholm, F. K.
*‡✕*Beck, W.*
(A)**Madarell, H. O. C.*
*‡*Smith, T.*
(B) Bate, C. H.
(A) Chisholm, W. M.
(B) Howard, H. J.
(A)*✕*Reid, A. D.*, M.C.
(C)**Cross, D. G.*
(C)*Russell, M. D.
(C)*✕*Harris, G. H. L.*, MC.
(MG)*Steeman, S. C.
(C)**Greene, W. P. C.*
(A)**Huxley, J. H.*
(B)*Ritchie, H. B. R.
(B)*✕*Powell, A. A.*
(C)*Reynolds, R. C. M.
(B)*McNamara, J. L.

Adjutant.

✕*Somerville, Capt. G. C.*, CMG, DSO. *A. & I. Staff*
Wedd, Capt. F. R. (*acting*)

Quarter-Master (1).

Taunton, Hon. Lt. A.

Medical Officer.

Williams, Hon. Capt. R. O. (*prov.*)

Veterinary Officer.

28TH (ILLAWARRA) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—South Coast, N.S.W.

Head-Quarters—West Kogarah.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Albion Park—Jamberoo—Unanderra.
B. Canterbury—Kogarah.
C. Milton—Berry.
D. Robertson—Moss Vale.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (4).

(B) *Shillington, S. J.*
Connolly, P. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (4).

✕*Fuller, C. O.*, DSO (*Comdg.*)
(B) *Chambers, P. A.*
Cureton, P.
(B) *McLean, S. N.*
Bennetts, W. M. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (16).

(A) *Raftery, J. A.*
(C)*Cork, R. F.
(B)*Baker, H. W.
(A) *Ziems, C. V.*
(A) Grey, T. J.
(A)*Maloney, J.
(A)*✕Brownlee, F.
(A)**Brown, M. A.*
(C)**Hordern, E. S.*
(D)*Brooker, L. J.
(B) Primrose, H. L.
(B)**West, C. J. L.*
(A)**Tomkins, H. A.*
(C)*McClelland, R. E.
(B) *Johnson, H. T.* (*temp.*)
(A) *Dunster, W. D.* (*temp.*)
(B) Jackson, A. E. (*temp.*)
(B) Russell, W. V. (*temp.*)
(B) Adams, W. J. (*temp.*)
(D) Lindsay, A. J. S. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

*Cureton, Capt. P.

Quarter-Master.

Bennetts, Capt. (*temp.*) W. M.

Medical Officer.

Georgs, Capt. K. R. W.

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.

5TH LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.

✕Tivey, Col. E., *CB, DSO*, VD.
Stephen, Lt.-Col. G. V., VD (*temp.*)

Orderly Officer.

McLeish, Capt. R. S.

Brigade Major.

Assistant Brigade Major.

Farr, Capt. W. P., A. & I. Staff.

7TH LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.

✕Hughes, Col. (*hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. G., *CB*, VD.

Orderly Officer.

†✕Landale, Capt. G., Rcs. of Off. (Imp.)

Brigade Major.

✕Algie, Hon. Lt. R. A., A. & I. Staff (*temp.*)

13TH (GIPPSLAND) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*Loyal till Death.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1903."

District—South Eastern Victoria.
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th.

Head-Quarters—Warragul.

Machine Gun Section—Bunyip.

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.
† Temporary Captain whilst attached to A.M. Forces.

Australian Commonwealth—

Localities of Squadrons.

A. Drouin—Thorpdale—Trafalgar—Dandenong.
B. Sale—Traralgon—Morwell—Maffra.
C. Bairnsdale—Lindenow—Briagolong—Stratford.
D. Lilydale—Healesville—Yarra Junction.

Hon. Colonel.

Pearson, *Hon.* W. M., *M.L.C.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Stephen, G. V., VD (*Comdg.*)

Majors (4).

Ogilvy, C. S., VD (*Comdg. temp.*)
(C) Forsyth, J.

Captains (4).

‡✕ *A'Beckett, M. H.*, DSO.
‡*MacFarlane, W. H. M.*
(A) *A'Beckett, A. H.*
(B) *Lawrence, B. E.*
(A) *Bennett, F.*

Lieutenants (17).

(B) Tait, J. S.
(A) *Arnott, A. J.*
(B)*Ronald, B.
(C)Alexander, J. D.
(B)**Stuart, J. M.*
(A)*Hamilton, E. J.
(A)**Greaves, C. F.*
(B)*Mapleson, F. R.
(B)**Stewart, A. W. J.*
(MG)**Sleep, H. V. S.*
(B)**Johnson, N. C.*
(B)**Ashton, S. P.*
(A)**Bizley, L. W.*
(A) Anstey, H. G. E. (*temp.*)
Applesby, H. O. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

Taylor, Hon. Lt. G. H., A. & I. Staff (temp.)
Arnott, Lt. A. J. (*temp.*)

Quarter-Master (1)

Higgs, Hon. Lt. F. J.

Medical Officer.

Hayes, Maj. H. F.

Veterinary Officer.

✕*Jones, Capt. D. T.*

15TH LIGHT HORSE.
(VICTORIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.)

[Allied with "King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment)."]

"*Pro Rege et Patria.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Central Victoria.
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th.

Head-Quarters—Seymour.

Machine Gun Section—Seymour.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Broadford—Nathalia—Tatura Kyabram—Rushworth.
B. Mansfield—Bonnie Doon—Cathkin—Yea.
C. Shepparton—Mooroopna—Cobram—Numurkah.
D. Kilmore—Heathcote—Lancefield—Whittlesea.

Hon. Colonel.

Tennyson, *Rt. Hon.* H., *Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G.*

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

(B) Parsons, W. (*Comdg. temp.*)
(C) Neill, J. M.
‡✕ *McDonald, H.*
(C) Brisbane, H. J. E. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (13).

(C)✕*Bourchier, M. W. J.*, DSO.
(C) *Day, W. J.*
(B) Bon, W. A.
(B)✕Reardon, T.
(A)Russell, E. H.
(A) *Crawford, A.*
(B)*✕McAlpin, R. S.
Heywood, E.
(B)*✕*Ross, W.*, M.C.
(A)**Ewing, W.*
(C)*Leavey, T. J.
(C)*Fish, B.
(C)*Harvie, W. C.
(B)*Tolmie, J. J.
(A)*Muntz, J. N.
(C)*Gregory, G.

Adjutant.

✕*Plant, Lt. E. C. P.*, DSO, A. & I. Staff.
Heywood, Lt. E. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.

Begley, Hon. Capt. E. T.

Medical Officer.

Morton, Maj. J. C.

Veterinary Officer.

Kendall, Capt. J.

16TH (INDI) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*More majorum.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—North-Eastern, Victoria.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—5th. (*Attached* 1916-17.)

Head-Quarters—Benalla.

Machine Gun Section—Goorambat.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Beechworth—Myrtleford—Bright—Moyhu.
B. Yarrawonga—Tungamah—Benalla—Tatong.
C. Wangaratta—Corowa—Rutherglen—Thoona.
D. Longwood—Euroa—Violet Town—Strathbogie.

Hon. Colonel.

✕*McLeish, Col. D.*, CMG, VD (*Ret. List*).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (5).

Martin, J. L., VD (*Comdg.*)

Captains (4).

(A)✕*Shannon, H. J.*, DSO.
(C) *McLaurin, A. M.*
‡Deverell, A. E.

Lieutenants (17).

✕*Nicholl, J. A.*
(MG)**Hall, F. R.*
(B)**McLeod, W. W.*
(B)*Maxwell, D. T. W.*
(D)**Locke, H. H. H.*
(A)**Mulholland, H.*

Lieutenants (17)—*contd*

(A)**Yule, R. S.*
(B)*Cahill, J. F.
(C)**Kingston, J. H.*
‡*✕Hennessy, H. S.*
(A)*Ryan, W. A.
Brown, E. T
(C)*Stewart, A. I.

Adjutant (1).

Brown, Lt. E. T. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.

Willis, Hon. Lt. T. L.

Medical Officer.

Grutzner, Capt. (*prov.*) F. W.

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, Capt. A. C.

17TH (CAMPASPE VALLEY) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"*Loyalty.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Northern, Victoria.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—7th. (*Attached* 1916-17.)

Head-Quarters—Bendigo.

Machine Gun Section—Bendigo.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Inglewood—Castlemaine—Kyneton—Boort.
B. Echuca—Rochester—Elmore—Deniliquin.
C. Kerang—Burham—Pyramid—Swan Hill.
D. Mitiamo—Raywood—Dingee—Gunbower—Cohuna.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Long L. (*Comdy.*)

Majors (5).

Cuthy, A. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (4).

‡McLennan, D.
(C) Chanter, J. W.
(B) Rankin, G. J.

Lieutenants (17).

(A) *Williams, T.*
(C) ✕Aicken, T. E.
(B) *Chaston, T. W. H.*
Levy, F.
(C) Milvain, F. H.
(A)**Jones, F. E.*
(B)†*Cochrane, M. J.*
(B)*Henry, R.
(D)*Carey, G. W.
(C)**McIver, W. F.*
(B)* ✕Rae, N. G., *MC.*
(MG)*Kentish, C. H.
(A)*Reddrop, F. J.
(C)*†*Neumann, C. J.*
(B)*Hunter, F. M.
**Leggo, H. E.*
(D)*McLaren, J. T.
(B) MacKintosh, J.
(A)*Hall, L. L.
(C)Appleby, H. O. (*temp.*)

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. † Seconded whilst empld. on Instl. Staff.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Adjutant.

><*Bruggy, Lt. (hon. Capt.) S., DSO, A. & I. Staff.*
Leggo, Lt. (*prov.*) H. E. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.

Chilton, Lt. T. W. H.

Medical Officer.

Ebsworth, Hon. Capt. R. H

Veterinary Officer.

Callow, Maj. J. A. E.

19TH (YARROWEE) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"Pro Gloria."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—North-Western, Victoria.
Division—2nd.
Brigade—7th.

Head-Quarters—Ballarat.

Machine Gun Section—Ballarat.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Ballarat — Kingston — Learmonth.
B. Ararat — Wickliffe — Maryborough—Rupanyup.
C. Dimboola — Nhill — Natimuk — Horsham.
D. Murtoa—Warracknabeal — Minyip—Hopetoun.

Hon. Colonel.

><Dudley, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., *Earl of, GCB, GCMG, GCVO,* TD.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (5).

Courtney, C. A.

Captains (4).

(A) Baird, D.
(C) Byrne, H. W.

Lieutenants (17).

(B) *Parkin, J.*
‡*Pollard, S. F.*
(B) Lewis, T. F.
(A) Baird, R. O.
(B) Meagher, R.
Christie, J. L.
(A) *Whiteside, E. G.
(D) *Middleton, E. M.
(C) *Hastie, J. F.
(B) ><Lawson, J., *DSO.*
(C) Robinson, W.
(A)*Redman, W. J.
(C) *Clark, A. T.*
(B) *Stephenson, C. H.
(B) *Kendell, W. H.
(C) **Kimberley, A. E.*
(A) *Hucker, J. L
(MG)*Gilbert, J. H. L.*
(A) Philip, C. G. (*temp.*)
(A) Wardle, A. V. (*temp.*)
(A) Ludbrook, E. G. (*temp.*)
(B) Kelly, C. C. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

Christie, Lt. J. L. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.

Cherry, Hon. Lt. H.

Medical Officer.

><Cade, Capt. (*prov.*) D. D., *DSO.*

Veterinary Officer.

20TH (CORANGAMITE) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"Prest Daccomplir."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Western, Victoria.
Division—2nd.
Brigade—7th.

Head-Quarters—Colac.

Machine Gun Section—Terang.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Colac—Birregurra—Beach Forest Cororooke.
B. Warrnambool — Koroit — Mortlake.
C. Hamilton—Casterton—Dunkeld.
D. Camperdown—Noorat.

Hon. Colonel.

><Talbot, Maj. Gen. *Hon. Sir* R. A. J., *KCB*, ret. pay

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (5).

McLeod, G. A. (*Comdg.*)
><*Clarke, C. W. St. J.*

Captains (4).

(A)><*Bannister, W.*
(B)‡*Entwistle, T. J.*
‡*Hindhaugh, J. E.*
(B) *Harrison, J. S.*
(B) Jenkins, D. H. (*temp.*) (*comdg. temp.*)
(B) Horne, W.

Lieutenants (17).

(B) Mitchell (*hon. capt.*) W. A.
(A) Baker, R. E.
(C) Woodburn, R.
(C) *Down, J. E.*
(C) Hyslop, K. G. M.
(A) Lucas, C. G.
†*Roper, G. E.*
(B)*Wilson, E. G.
(A) Christie, A.
(C) *Fitzgerald, R.*
(B)*Hemmons, M. J.
(D) Eldridge, F. C. T.
(A) *Lewis, S. C.*
*Taylor, W. L.
(D)*Perrett, W. W.
(D)*Wright, A. A. J.
(B)*Nevett, H. O.
(A) Ramsay, U. (*temp.*)
(C) Shilton, J. (*temp.*)
Poyton, J. J. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Taylor, Lt. W. L. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.

Chilton, Hon. Lt. C. A.

Medical Officer.

Makin, Capt.*(*prov.*) *F. H.

Veterinary Officer.

29TH LIGHT HORSE (PORT PHILLIP HORSE)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"Prest Daccomplir."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Melbourne.

Head-Quarters—South Melbourne.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Melbourne—Kew—Caulfield.
B. Essendon — Bacchus Marsh — Melton—Northcote.
C. Geelong—Drysdale—Werribee.
D. Box Hill—Ringwood.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Merrett, C. E., VD (*Comdg.*)

Majors (4).

Symons, C. W. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (4).

Armstrong, S. J. W.
(C) *Deeble, A. V.*
(A) Hildyard, R. J. L.

Lieutenants (16).

‡*Peacock, A. W.*
(C)*Price, C. L.
(B) ><*Vallence, P. J.*
(C) ><*Sandford, G. J.*
(B) Farrell, L.
(A) *Horan, H. M.*
(B) Gibson, D.
(A) Vary, H. O.
(B) *Kerr, B. E. A.*
Boyd, T. J.
(D) Jennings, W. G.
(A) *Thornton, H. J.*
(B)*Taggart, R. A. H.
( )*McKeown, J. A. H.
(B) Baylis, A. J.
(D) *Lempriere, C. A.*
(A)*Hutchings, G. B.
(D)*Paton, H. R.
(D) ><Warden, A. D
(C) Richardson, S. J (*temp.*)
(A) Wood, S. A. W. (*temp.*)
(A) Corrigan, T. P. (*temp.*)
(B) Montgomery, J. A. R. (*temp.*)
(D) Page, G. R.
(C) Storrer, A. L. (*temp.*)
(C) Grant, A. D. (*temp.*)
(A) ><Eyres, T. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

**Armstrong, Capt. S. J. W.*
Boyd, Lt. (*prov.*) T. J. (*acting*)

Quarter-Master.

Michaelson, Hon. Lt. A. C.

Medical Officer.

---

* Provisional. † Seconded whilst attached to King Edward's Horse. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth –

4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

4TH LIGHT HORSE BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.

Dean, Col. G. H., VD

Orderly Officer.

**Derrington, Lt. (prov.) E. C.*
Scarfe, Lt. A. A. *(temp.)*

Brigade Major.

22ND LIGHT HORSE.
(SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—Southern, S.A.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Adelaide.

Machine Gun Section—Adelaide.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Reynella — McLaren Vale — Brighton — Mitcham — Glenelg — Unley.
B. Naracoorte—Bordertown—Kingston—Victor Harbour—Penola.
C. Mount Gambier—Millicent.

Hon. Colonel.

Kintore, *Rt. Hon.* A. H. T., *Earl of, GCMG, ADC* (Col. *late* 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs.)

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (4).

✕*Butler, C. P.*, DSO.

Captains (3).

(A) ✕*Parsons, H. M.*, DSO
(C) White, F. M.
‡Edmunds, W. H. *(comdg. temp.)*
‡✕*Heming (hon. Maj.), T. G.*

Lieutenants (13).

‡*Laurie, P. A. M.*
(MG) *Prior, J. G.*
*‡✕*King, G.*, MC.
(B) Mattinson, H. R. H.
(B)*Aidman, F. J.
(B)**Barnett, C. F.*
(C)*Flett, R.
(C)*Nitschke, W. A. H.
(C)*Bartlett, L. K.
Harper, A. F. L.
(B)**Depledge, G. A.*
(A)**Bigg, J. T.*
(B)*Smith, H. L.
(A) *Gibson, F. G.*
(B)*✕Thomas, W. H., *MC.*
(MG)*Smith, F. L. G.
(C) Hobart, W. S *(temp.)*
(C) Harbison, J. D. F. *(temp.)*

Adjutant (1).

Read, Temp. Hon. Lt. W. J., A. & I. Staff.

Adjutant & Quarter-Master (temp.).

Richards, Hon. Capt. T. R.

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Capt. A.

Veterinary Officer.

Loxton, Maj. C. A.

23RD (BAROSSA) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominion Regiment).]

District Central, S.A.

Division—2nd.

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Adelaide.

Machine Gun Section—Adelaide.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Adelaide—Kilkenny—Magill.
B. Tea Tree Gully—Two Wells—Salisbury — Gawler—Mallala.
C. Hamley Bridge — Kapunda — Burra—Riverton.

Hon. Colonel.

Kintore, *Rt. Hon.* A. H. T., *Earl of GCMG, ADC* (Col. *late* 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs.)

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Hancock, T. *(Comdg.)*

Majors (4).

Connor, B. S.
‡*Fulton, D.*
‡*Hutchison, W. J. R.*

Captains (3).

Schmidt *(hon. maj.) D. H.*
(B) ✕Sieksmann, F. C.
(B) *Sieksmann, T. A.*
‡*Connor, D. C.*

Lieutenants (13).

(A) Jacobs, R. E.
(A) *Bleechmore, C.*
(C) *Lewis, L. A.*
†*Scarfe, A. A.*
‡*Rowell, H. E.*
(B)**Pascoe, E. T.*
(B)**Kelly, W. C.*
(C) *James, E. R.*
(C) Castine, O. H
(B) Cowan, A. J.
(C) ✕Killicoat, J. C.
(MG)*Read, W. A.
Lapthorne, W. P. A.
(C)**Copley, H. J.*
(C) Phillips, F.
(B)**Oborn, H. R.*
(A.*Reid, R. V.
(A)**Dean, A. E.*
(A)*✕*Wilkinson, R.*, MC.
(A)**Fotheringham, R. S.*
(A)*Morice, J. P. S.
(A)✕**Ayliffe, S. H.*
(B)**Ey, H. C.*
(B)**Wendt, A. K.*

Lieutenants—contd.

(C)*Wilson, J. B.
(C)**Stevenson, M.*
(B)**Laxmoore, E. M.*
(A)*Bruce *(temp. Capt.)*, F. T
(B)**Moore, H. F.*
(B)**Nunn, G. H.*
(B)✕**Hunn, S. A.*, MC.
(A)*Scarfe, K. R.
(B) Bell, P. A.
(A)**Wilkinson, K.*
(B)**Wilcox, C. A.*
(A) Dean, W. S.
(B) *Campbell, N. P. (hon. Capt.) (temp.)*
(C) Finch, W. *(temp.)*
(C) *Harris, G. M. (temp.)*
(A) Jacobs, R. F. *(temp.)*
(B) Whitty, W. J. *(temp.)*
(B) *Callow, T. C. (temp)*
(B) *Phillis, W. A. (temp.)*

Adjutants.

✕*Viney, Lt. H. G.*, CMG, DSO, *A. & I. Staff.*
Read, Temp. Hon. Lt. W. J., A. & I. Staff.
Martin, Hon. Lt. E. T. *(temp.)*

Quarter-Master.

Schmidt, Capt *(hon. maj.)* D. H.

Medical Officer.

Wilson, Capt. C. E. C.

Veterinary Officer.

Murray-Jones, Capt. F.

24TH (FLINDERS) LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominion Regiment).]

"Pro Gloria et Honore."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

District—North ern, S.A.

Division—2nd.

Brigade –8th.

Head-Quarters—Jamestown.

Machine Gun Section—Crystal Brook.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Port Pirie — Crystal Brook — Wirrabarra — Laura — Gladstone.
B Jamestown—Petersburg—Broken Hill—Orroro.
C. Clare — Balaklava — Kadina — Wallaroo - Brinkworth.

Hon. Colonel.

✕De Lisle, Maj.-Gen. H. De B., *KCB., DSO., p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Gen. in Army)*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Baldwin, R. R. *(Comdg.)*

Majors (4).

‡*Barrett, J. E.*
Walsh, P. J.

Captains (3).

(B) Toop, H. A.
Mitchell, A. D.

Lieutenants (13).

(A) Wilson, D. B.
(B) *Rosie, J. R.*
(MG) Forgan, T. W. R.
(B) ✕*Brooks, J. J.*, DSO.
(A) Sampson, R. H.
(A)*Sampson, J. A.

---

* Provisional. † Ord. Off. 8th Brig. ‡ Area Officer

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants—contd.

*Thompson, A. J.
(A)*Watt, A. J.
(C)*Bray, A. H.
*Derrington, E. C.
(C)*Dick, A.
(C)*Kitto, E. M.
†Blight, W. E. M.
(B)*✕M'ssop, A.
(C)*Lamborne, T. R.
(B)*Pascoe, W. E.
(C)*Stanton, F. W.
(C)*Menzies, D.
(C)*Hawker, A. S.
(B)*Tri amer, D.
(A)*Andrews, H. C. T.
(B) Johnston, E. L. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
Mitchell, Capt. A. D. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.
Burford, Hon. Lt. W. J. H.

Medical Officer.
Dawson, Capt. (*prov.*) D.

Veterinary Officer.
Wakeham, Capt. (*prov.*) *W. R. B.*

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

25TH LIGHT HORSE.

(WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MOUNTED INFANTRY.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

"Speetemur Agendo."

District—Western Australia.
Brigade—

Head-Quarters—Perth.

Machine Gun Section—Guildford.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Northam — York — Beverley — Dowerin.
B. Wagin—Narrogin—Katanning—Badgepup—Pingelly.
C. Bunbury—Donnybrook—Balingup—Bridgetown—Harvey.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Brazier, N. M. (*comdg.*)

Majors (4)

Captains (3).
Ogilvy, H. J. (*hon. Maj.*) (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (13).
(B) Piesse, H. V.
✕*Rockliff, W. H.*, MC.
(A) Oldham, I. R.
(C) *Palmer, H. G.*
(A)*Burch, B. R. P.

Lieutenants—contd.

(B) *Olden, A. C. N.*
(B) *Hamlin, H. B.*
(B) *Piesse, C. O.*
(B) Sewell, W. O.
(C) *Craig, L.*
(A)*Forbes, D. H.
(A)*Bourke, P. M.
(C) Robinson, W. C. (*hon. Capt.*)

Adjutant.
✕Manley, Hon. Lt. G. H., A. & I. Staff.

Quarter-Master.
Needham, Hon. Lt. W. V.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

26TH LIGHT HORSE.

(TASMANIAN MOUNTED INFANTRY.)

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

District—Tasmania.
Brigade—

Head-Quarters—Launceston.

Machine Gun Section—Evandale.

Locality of Squadrons.

A. Wynyard—Ulverstone—Sheffield.
B Deloraine — Longford — Ringarooma—Scottsdale.
C. Hobart — Brighton — Oatlands — Ross.

Hon. Colonel.
✕Cameron, *Hon.* C. St. C., *CB.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Officer Commanding.
✕VC *Bisdee, Maj. J. H.*

Majors (4)

Hope, W. G., VD
✕VC *Bisdee, J. H.*
Lewis, D. C.

Captains (3).
(C) *Lewis, E. S. L.* (*local Lt. in Army*)
(C) *Bisdee, G. S.*
(B) ✕*Domaresq, H. J.*, MC.
(B) *Mills, C.*
Chambers, C. M.

Lieutenants (13).
(A) *Davy, C.*
(C) Macleod, T. B.
(C)*Ibbott, R. C.
(B)*Cameron, D. K.
(A) *Clarke, J. M.*
(C) *Nicolson, N. A.*
(B) *Bennett, W. J.*
(MG) *Mackinnon, A. D.*
(B) *Woods, A. O.*
(C)*Chatterton, J. R.
(B)*Alcock, R. T.
(A) *Wardlaw, A. L.*
(A) *Rockcliff, I. J.*
(B) Dennis, G. H. F.
(C)*Davis, C. C.
(C)*Warner, H. A.
(A)*Gutenby, J. J.
(C)*Potter, G. P.
(A) Edwards, F. B. (*temp.*)
Haryraves, H. V. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
✕Lacey, Hon. Lt. H. N., A. & I. Staff (*temp.*)

Quarter-Master.
Hargraves, Temp. Lt. H. V. (*acting*).

Medical Officer.
Ratten, Capt. V. R.

Veterinary Officer.
Poilp, Capt. (*prov.*) R. C. T.

ARTILLERY.

AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

"Pro aris et focis."

Hon. Colonel.
Chubb, *His Honour Mr. Justice* C. B.

1ST AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Head-Quarters—Brisbane.

Locality of Batteries.
1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th—Brisbane.

Commanding Officer (1).

Adjutant (1).
Catchpoole, Hon. Capt. W. H. R., A. & I. Staff

Orderly Officer (1).
Keightley, Lt. (*prov.*) *H. J.*

Medical Officer.
Attached.
Weedon, Maj. C. J.

Veterinary Officer.
Attached.

Majors (4).
‡*Russel, F. H.*
(1)✕*O'Mahoney, F.*
(2)✕*Hughes, F. A.*, DSO.
(1)✕*Allsop, W. G.*, DSO.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).
(3) *Young, M. M. S.*
(1)*✕*Ross, P. J.*, MC.
(3)*✕*Taylor, H. B.*, DSO.
(2)*✕*Hodgens, F. S.*, DSO.
(1)*Macdonald, J. S. K.*
(2) Pascoe, G. E.
Keightley, H. J.
(3)*Jenkinson, C. E.
(2)*Moriarty, G. V.
(1)*Helv, A. L.
(3)*Hall, G. W.
(2)*Bradburn, J. F.
(4)*Connell, C. J.
§*Stable (*temp. Capt.*), J. J.

---

* Provisional. † Seconded whilst employed on Instl. Staff. ‡ Area Officer.
§ Intelligence Section, General Staff.

AustralianCommonwealth

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.
"Semper Fidelis."
4TH AUSTRALIAN
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.
Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Locality of Batteries.
10th, 11th 12th—Sydney.

Commanding Officer.
Lenehan, Lt.-Col. R. W., VD.

Adjutant.
Kennett, Hon Lt. T. H., A. & I. Staff.

Orderly Officer (1).
Selmes, Lt. (*prov.*) *J. C.*, DSO.
Conley, Lt. W. G.

Medical Officer (1).

Attached.
Woodburn, Capt. (*prov.*) J. J. (*temp.*)
Veterinary Officer (1).
Attached.

5TH AUSTRALIAN
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Locality of Batteries.
13th, 14th, 44th—Sydney.

Commanding Officer.
Rosenthal, *Maj. C.*, CB, CMG.
Knight, Maj. (*prov.*) A. G. N. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.
Laidley, Lt. (*prov.*) *W. S.*

Medical Officer (1).
Attached.
Wiley, Capt. C. J.
Mc zies, Capt. (*prov.*) G. D.
Veterinary Officer (1).
Attached.

6TH AUSTRALIAN
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.
Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Locality of Batteries.
16th—Wagga Wagga.
17th—Albury.
18th—Young.

Commanding Officer.
Wells, Lt.-Col., R. M. S., VD.

Adjutant.
Lynch, Hon. Maj. *T. J.*, A. & I. Staff.
Frew, Lt. (*prov.*) N. K. (*acting.*)
Orderly Officer (1).
Hore, Lt. (*prov.*) *R. W.*
Medical Officers (3).
Attached
Tivey, Capt (*prov.*) E. A. (*temp.*)
Robertson, Capt. R. A.
Veterinary Officers (3).
Attached.

4TH, 5TH AND 6TH AUSTRALIAN
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADES.

Lieut.-Colonels.
Lenehan R. W., VD.
†*Kelly, T. H.*
Wells, R. M. S., VD.

Majors (9).
Rosenthal, C, CB, CMG.
King, G. H. M., CMG, DSO.
(10) *Lucas, J. W. S.*
(44) *Rabett, R. L. R.*, CMG.
(17) *Shellshear, J. L.*, DSO.
**Knight, A. G. N.*
(12) *John ton, W. L.*
‡ *Morriset, C. V.*, VD.

Captains (9).
(1*) *Thompson, C. W.*
†*Hollander, P. E.*
(11) *Williams, T. I. C.*, DSO.
(14) *allagha , C. A.*, DSO.

Lieutenants (36).
(18) Wilkins, G. A.
(10) *Playfair, T. A. J.*, DSO.
(13) *Richards, E. W.*
(12) *Sandford, A. B.*
‡*Hale, R. E.*
†*Richmond, J. T. C.*
(10) *Lucas, H. S.*
(12) *Grainger, A. M.*
Conley, W. G.
(44)* *Olding, E. A.*, DSO.
(44)* *Cunningham, L. K.*
* *Selmes, J. C*, DSO.
* *Frew, N. K.*
(1*)* *Sinclair, S. E.*, MC.
(18)* *Campbell, E.*
(13)* *Asher, G. B.*
(12)* *Twomey, D. J*
(16)* Palazzi, S. A.
(16)* Hardiman M. J.
(16)* *Sheppard, E.*
(44)* *Walker, S. J.*, DSO
(44)* *Parker, G. H.*
(13)* *Playfair, E. S.*
(14)‡* deary, P. A.
(41)* Roche, F J.
(1)* *Gaynor, B. S.*
(14)* *Bettington-Mc Evoy, R. G.*
(12)* *Stewart, C. G.*, MC.
(11) Smith, V. W.
(17)* Adams, A. G.
(14)* *Redmond, P. T.*
(14)* *Kneeshaw, F. P.*
* *Laid ey, W. S.*
(13)* *Orr, C. M.*
(13)* *Litt e, R. A.*
(14)* Wolrige, H. A.
(14)* *Doherty, J.*
(12)* *Pryor, H. K.*
(10)* Thomson, C. G.
(10)* *Rowe, S. G.*, DSO.
(11)* *Dailey, W. B.*
(11)* *Dalley, J. B. P.*
(10)* *Lenehan, B. H.*
(11)* ma leod, W. N.
(12*)* *Rickard, A. L.*, MC.
(11)* *Lenehan, M. J.*
(1*)* *Steele, T.*
(17)* *Dick V L.*
(1*)* *Colings R.*, MC.
††* *Hore, R. W.*
(41)* Read, W. E. V.
(14)* *Synnot, R.*, MC.
(13)* *Osborne, R. C.*
(14)* *Fullerton-Andrew, A. J.*
(44)* *Dimond, R. V.*, MC.
44)* *Solt, E. S.*
(13)* *O cen, G. B.*
(14)* *Macpherson A. S.*, MC.
(14)* *Minter, S.*, MC.
(17*)* *Irwin, . F.*
Corderoy, E. N.
(18)* Withers, W. H V. (*temp.*)

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.
"WORANE."
7TH AUSTRALIAN.
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.
Head-Quarters—Melbourne.

Locality of Batteries.
19th, 2 th, 21st—St. Kilda.
46th—Warrnambool.

Commanding Officer.
Cohen, Maj. H. E., CMG., DSO.
Crespin, Lt. C. B. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
Phillips, Bt.-Maj. O. F., *DSO.*, R.A.F.A.
Gaunson, Lt. (*temp.*) C. H. (*acting*) 16 July16

Orderly Officer (1)

Medical Officers (3

Attached.

Veterinary Officers (2)
Attached.

8TH AUSTRALIAN
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.
Head-Quarters—Melbourne.

Locality of Batteries.
22nd, 23rd, 25th, 31st - Albert Park.

Commanding Officer.
Grimwade, Lt.-Col. H. W., CB., CMG. (*temp.*) *Brig. Gen. in Army* 10 July16
Alston, Maj. T. C., VD (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
Gray, Hon. Lt. W. A. S., A. & I. Staff
Reynolds, Lt. (*prov.*) R. H. (*acting*)

Orderly Officer.

Medical Officer (1).
Attached.

Veterinary Officer (1).
Attached.
Talbot, Capt. (*prov.*) *R. J. de C.*

7TH AND 8TH AUSTRALIAN
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADES

Lieutenant-Colonel.
Grimwade, H. W., CMG.

Majors (8).
Cohen, H. E., CMG., DSO.
(46) *Davidson, W. J. S.*, DSO.
(23) *Derham, F. P.*, DSO.
(22) *Alston, T. C.*, VD. (*temp.*)

Captains (8).
(31) *Stevenson, G. I.*, CMG
(22) *Cadby, H. O.*, DSO
(21) *Lister, E. G.*
(20) *Moore, D. H.*, DSO.
(46) *Marfell, W. L.*
(19) *Riggall, H. W.*, DSO.
(31) *Trotter, W. G.*
(25) *St. Clair. W. H.*, DSO.
(23) *Lawrence, G. D.*

* Provisional. † Intelligence Section, Gen Staff. ‡ Area Officer. ‡‡ 6th A.F.A. Brigade.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants (32).
(46) *Parker, L. C.*
(46) Williamson, F.
(30) ✕ *Manton, R. F.*, DSO.
(31) *Morris, H. N.*
(20) Crespin, C. R.
(20)* *Stancy, T. B.*
(23)* *Hall, H. S. G.*
(31)* *McCo mack, P. J.*
(20)* *Fanning, W. L.*
(22)* ✕ *Strachan, G. L.*, MC.
(19)* ✕ *Dodd, A. W.*, MC.
(25)* ✕ *Byrne, H. R.*, DSO.
(19)* *Cowper, P. E.*
(31)* ✕ *Berwick, H. B.*, MC.
(25)* *Coe, H. J. F.*
(19)* *Drake, F. F.*
(22)* *Teare, F.*
(19)* ✕ *McCay, R. C.*, DSO.
* *Hebb, F. W.*
(31)* *Davidson, A. J.*
(25)* ✕ *Maclaren, W.*, MC.
(23)* *Kennett, T. M.*
(21)* *Gavan-Duffy, C. I.*
(25)* *Wilkinson, J. C*
(22)* *Cullen, F. H. M.*
(23)* *Luxton, H. D.*
(22)* *Reynolds, R. H.*
(20)* *Fleming, J. A.*
(23)* *Ford, A. S.*
(25)* *Callinan, L. H.*
(21)* ✕ *Cleveland (hon. Capt.) L. A.*, MC.
(20)* ✕ *Shorthouse, F. G.*
(20)* *Melville, C. E.*
(20)* *Meates, V.*
(23)* *McLennan, A. J.*
(21)* *Wadingham, G.*
(19)* ✕ *Leaper, T. D.*, MC.
(20)* *Mahon, A. H.*
(25)* *Jack, R. K.*
(25)* *Fewster, A. W. E.*
(22)* ✕ *McNaught, W. R. C.*, MC.
(31)* *Holmes, C. A.*
(25) Cumbrae-Stewart, F. A.
(20) Daly, G. A. D.
(31) Furneaux, F. A. (*temp.*)
(20) *Gamson, C. H.* (*temp.*)
(33) Hillier, H. R. (*temp.*)
(31) Robb, V. R. (*temp.*)
(22) Anderson, G. S. (*temp.*)
(31) Atwood, H. T. (*temp.*)
(26) Barker-Hays, V. B. (*temp.*)

4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.
12TH AUSTRALIAN
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.
Head Quarters—Adelaide.
Locality of Batteries.
34th, 35th—Adelaide

Honorary Colonel.
Tennyson, *Rt. Hon.* H., *Lord, GCMG*
Commanding Officer.
Hanson, Maj. (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) W. S. (*temp.*)
Adjutant (1)
Medical Officer (1).
Attached.
Burden, Capt. (*prov.*) F.
Veterinary Officer (1).
Attached.
Macindoe, Capt. (*prov.*) *R. H. F.*

Majors (2).
(34) Hanson (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) W. S.
Captain (2).
(35) ✕ *Dean, E. T.*, DSO.

Lieutenants (8).
(34) *Turner, C. R.*
(35) *Dyke, L. C.*
(35) *Richardson, A. V.*
(34)* *Mellor, T. R.*
(34)* ✕ *Waite, A. G. R.*, MC.
(35)* *Anderson, F. W.*
(34)* *Walker, J. W. O.*
(31)* *Tracy, H. W. H.*

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.
"*Si vis pacem para bellum.*"
13TH AUSTRALIAN
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.
Head Quarters—Perth.
Locality of Batteries.
37th-38th—Guildford.
Commanding Officer.
Adjutant (1).
Medical Officer (1).
Attached.
Veterinary Officer (1).
Attached

Majors (2).
(37) ✕ *Bessel-Browne, A. J.*, CB, CMG, DSO, VD (*A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.*)
✕ *Nicholson, E. J. H.*, CMG, DSO.
Captains (2).
(38) ✕ *Spurge, C. H.*
Lieutenants (8).
(37) ✕ *Edwards, P. M.*, DSO.
Roebuck, J. V.
(38)* *McAdam, F. J. M.*
(38)* *Leschen, A. R.*
(37)* ✕ Bryan, C. P.
(38)* *Finlay, J. W.*
(38)* Gleadell, E. R.
(37)* ✕ *Crawford, A.*, MC.
(37)* *Wren, C. C. C.*
(37)* *Macnamara, S. A.*
(38)* *Mitchell, J. E.*
(38)* ✕ *Ferrier, G. G. D.*, MC.
(38)* Newnham, H. N.

6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.
14th AUSTRALIAN
FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.
Head Quarters—Hobart.
Locality of Batteries.
40th—Launceston.
41st—Hobart.

Commanding Officer.
✕ Smith, Maj. (*bt. Lt.-Col.*) R. P., *D.* (*temp.*)
Adjutant (1)
Medical Officers (2).
Attached.
Stephens, Capt. (*hon. Maj.*) *H. Z.*
Heyer, Capt. F. G.

Veterinary Officers (2).
Attached.

Majors (2)
(41) ✕ Smith (*bt. Lt.-Col.*) R. P.
Captains (2).
Piesse (*hon. Maj.*) *E. L.*
Lieutenants (8).
(40) ✕ *Hunt, A. E*
(40) ✕ *Gee, R. S.*, DSO.
(41) *Kemp, E. D. F.*
(40)* *Doolan, H. E.*
(41)* *Ellis, J. R.*
(41)* *Randall, E. A. H.*
(40)* *Scott, N.*
(40)* ✕ *Evans, A. A.*, MC.
(41)* *Champion, H. E. C.*
(41)* *Turner, J. W.*
(40)* Simpson, J. T.
(41)* ✕ *Scarr, R. S.*, MC.
(41)* ✕ *Kitto, D. O. L.*, MC.
(40)* *Coz, W. E.*

AUSTRALIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY

1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.
"*Custodes Portarum.*"
1st A.G.A.—Townsville.

Major (1).
Captain (1).
(1) *Wakeford, R. A.*
(1) Henchman, H. J. H.
Lieutenants (3).
(1) Davies, S. S.
(1)* ✕ *Radford, E. G.*, DSO.
(1)* *Dowsett, (temp. Capt.) D. G. E.*
(1)* McKinnon, W. W.
(1)* Whebell, A. W.
Medical Officer (1)

2nd A.G.A.—Brisbane.
Major (1).
(2) Groom, R. G.
Captain (1).
(2) Bonham, P. H.
Lieutenants (2).
(2)* Higgins, R. L.
(2)* *Brown, J. B.*
Medical Officer (1).
Ross, Capt. A. P.

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.
"*Custodes Portarum.*"
3rd A.G.A.—Newcastle.
Major (1).
‡ *Stark, J. S.*, VD.
(3) *Short, G. R.*, VD.
Captain (1).
(3) Robb, J. A. D.
Lieutenants (2).
(3) Drew, W. E.
(3)* Ross, J. D.
Medical Officers (2)
✕ *Eames, Lt.-Col.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *W. L'E.*, CB, VD.
Thomas, Capt. (*prov.*) H. E.
Stokes, Capt. (*prov.*) F. O

4th, 5th & 6th A.G.A.—Sydney.
Majors (2).
Chaseling, I., VD.
(6) Warren, (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) E. W.
(5) Hall, A. T.
Captains (4).
‡ *Chester, J. L.*
(4) Forsyth, W. S.
Lieutenants (6).
(4) Mackenzie, H. O.
(4)* *Justelius, E. R.*
*‡ *Cains, A. W.*
(4)* Parkinson, E. H. V.
(6)* Philip, A.
(5)* Wall, W. T.
(6)* *Christianson, R. E.*
(5)* Tompkins, P. L.
(6)* Duckworth, R. K.
(4)* ✕ King, E. C., *MC.*
(4)* Waterhouse, N.
(4)* Watson, H. R. F.
(5)* *Cooper, L. G.*
(5) Rhodes, C. W. (*temp.*)
(6) Weine, A. V. (*temp.*)

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Medical Officers (9).
Kerr, Maj. J.
Wall, Capt. (*prov.*) (*temp. Maj.*) F. E.
Norris, Capt. (*prov.*) H.
Humphries, Capt. (*prov.*) H. G.
Norrie, Capt. (*prov.*) H. F. J.
Manning, Capt (*prov.*) G. E.
✕*Hood, Capt* (*prov.*) *L. W.*, DSO.
Arnold, Capt. (*prov.*) A. C.

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.

"*Custodes Portarum.*"

7th A.G.A.—Williamstown.
8th A.G.A.—Geelong.
9th A.G.A.—Geelong.

Majors (2).
‡*Whitehead, V. J.*, VD
(7) Fosbery, G. M., VD
Speed, H.

Captains (4)
Waters, E. N., VD.
(7) Fair, T.
(9) Cook, R. B.

Lieutenants (6).
‡*Hanby, (hon. Capt.) J. G. T.*
(8) Brown, C. N.
(7) Llewesley. G. L.
(7)**Aikins, D. E.*
(9)*Smith, S. N.
(7)Durham, A. C. (*temp.*)

Medical Officers (6).
Pollock, Capt. J.
Cuscaden, Capt. W. G. H.
Darby, Capt. G. R.
Rosenfield, Capt. (*hon. Maj.*) R. L.

4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

"*Custodes Portarum.*"

10th A.G.A.—Largs.

Hon. Colonel.

✕E. Downes, Maj.-Gen. M. F., *CMG*, ret. pay.

Captain (1).
✕*Slane, J. C. F.*, DSO, VD.

Lieutenant (1).
*Connelly, J. D.
(10) Mullins, J. H. (*temp.*)

Medical Officers (2).
Hone, Hon. Maj. F. S.
Covernton, Capt. (*prov.*) H. S.

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

"*Jamais arriere.*"

11th A.G.A.—Fremantle.

Major (1).
(11)Oakley, R. M., VD.

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (2).
(11)**Lemann, B. C.*
(11)*Page, J. H.

Medical Officer (1)
Gibson, Capt. A. H.

12th A.G.A.—Albany.

Major (1).
(12) *Meeks (temp. Lt.-Col.) P., H.*, VD.

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (2).
(12) *Everett, G. C.*

Medical Officers (2).
Blackburne, Capt. G. H. S.

6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

"*Pro aris et Focis.*"

13th A.G.A.—Hobart.

Captain (1).
(13) ✕*Harbottle, F.*, DSO.
(13) Fitzgerald, T.

Lieutenants (2).
(13) *Perkins, C. H.*
(13)*Dobbie, H. R.
(13)*Cox, C. E.

Medical Officer (1).
✕Campbell, Capt. R. D., *DSO.*
✕Sprent, Capt. (*prov.*) J., *MC.*

AUSTRALIAN ENGINEERS.

"*Facimus et Frangimus.*"

1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Companies.
1st Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Maryborough.
2nd Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Ipswich.—

Majors (2)

Captains (2)
(2) *Hancox, S. H.*

Lieutenants (6).
(2) *Hall, V.*
(1)*Palmer, H. F. W.
(2) *Fewtrell, F. P. H.*
(2)*✕*Savage, P. J.*, DSO.
(1)**Matheson, C.*
(2)*Hyde, J. R. W.
(2) Bottomley, G. P. (*temp.*)
(2) O Donohue, T. J. (*temp.*)

Locality of Signal Units.
15th Signal Troop (A.E.)—Brisbane.
23rd Signal Co. (A.E.)—Brisbane.

Major (1).
(23) ✕*Annand, F. W. G.*, DSO, VD.

Captains (2).
(15)✕*Phillips, H. P.*, MC.
(23)✕*Stanley, K. A.*, DSO.

Lieutenants (5).
(23)**Isies, C. W. J.*
(23)✕*Evans, D. E.*, DSO
(23)✕*Grant, J. M.*, MC.
(23) Day, P. L.
(23)*Switzer, J. H.
(23)**Darwill, J. A.*
(23)*Makepeace, P.
(15) Dunlop, R. J. (*temp.*)

Locality of Fortress Company.
32nd Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Brisbane.

Captain (1)
(32) Nelson (hon. Maj.) H. W.

Lieutenants (3)
(32)*Cunnington, G. N.
(32)*Tipping, E. C.
(32)*Reid, C. C.

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.

Honorary Colonel.
Spain, Hon. Lt.-Colonel A., VD, ret. list.

Locality of Field Companies.
3rd, 4th, 5th & 6th Fd. Cos. (A.E.)—Sydney.

Majors (4)
(6)§*Warden (hon. Lt.-Col.) A. W.*, VD.
Barraclough (hon. Lt.-Col.) S. H. E.
(6) Spain, A., VD (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) (*temp.*)
(4) Arnot, A. J.

Captains (4)
(5)✕*Fewtrell, A. C.*, DSO.

Lieutenants (8)
(6)‖*Wilkins, T.*
(5)‖**Lloyd, A. S.*
(6)*✕*Dyer, R. J.*, DSO.
(3) *Calder (hon. Capt.), R. J.*
(5)*Tindale, G.
(6)✕*Bachtold, H.*, MC.
(4)**Carr, R. B.*
(5)*Madsen (*hon. Capt.*) (*hon. Maj.*) J. P. V.
(4)**Close, J. C.*
(3)*Busby, H. F.
(1)**Grant, A. F.*
(3)**Cox, S. B.*
(3)**Smyth, J. C.*
(3) Boyd, R. J. (*temp.*)

Locality of Signal Units
16th & 17th Signal Troop (A.E.)—Sydney.
24th & 25th Signal Cos. (A.E.)—Sydney.

Majors (2).
(25)✕*McCall, J. F. L.*

Captains (4)
(24)✕*Fraser, J. E.*, DSO.

Lieutenants (10).
(25)✕*Hamilton, R. G.*, MC.
(24)*McGlinn, J. F.
(16)**Marr, C. W. S.*
(25) Laxton, R. L.
(25)*Bernie, G. T.
(25)**Tinkler, F. U. J.*
(24)*Wolk, E.
(24)✕*Herrod, E. E.*, DSO
(24) Morice, K. M.
(25)**Galloway, R. F.*
(24)*Dunning, E. J. E.
(24)*Silk, W. H.
(24) *Hamilton, H. E.*
(24) Weber, E. W.

Locality of Fortress Companies.
33rd (S.M.) Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Sydney.
37th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Sydney.
38th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Newcastle.

Majors (1).
(39)✕*Corlette, J. M. C.*, DSO.
(39) Thresher, H. S.

Captains (4)
(33) Clerk, (*hon. Maj.*) G. B.
(37) Huxtable, W. A., VD.

Lieutenants (11).
(37) *Shand, J. B.*
(34) *Cooke, C. E.*
(39) McKensey, S.
(33)*Cooke, L. E.
(37)*Campbell, J. B.
(39)*✕*Beers, H. M.*, MC.
(34)*Furniss, J. G.
(37)✕*McCallion, W. J.*, MC.
(38)*Russell, J. N.
(39) McGeachie, J. W. (*temp.*)
(39) Vine-Hall, S. (*temp.*)
(37) Davis, A. R. (*temp.*)
(37)*Sharp, H. W. R. (*temp.*)

---

* Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer.
‖ Intelligence Section, General Staff. § Temp. performing duties of S.O.E. Services, 2nd M.D.

Australian Commonwealth—

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Companies

7th, 8th, 9th, & 10th Fd. Cos. (A.E.)—Melbourne.

Majors (4)

(8) Goodwin, J. T. H.

Captains (4)

(7) ✕ *Henderson, W. A.*, DSO.

Lieutenants (10)

(10) Keeley, C. J. H.
(1) ✕ *Harris, N. C.*, MC.
(8)* Basham, L. H.
(8) ✕ *Knight, R. G.*, MC.
(10)* Dimelow, J. E.
(7) Petersen, F. T.
(7)* *Steele, C. S.*
(7)* Meinhardt, A. W.
(7)* *Gray, J. T.*
(9)* *Elsum, L. P.*
(8) †* Sleeman, H.
(7)* Sexton, C. W. N.
(7)* Wagstaff, H. J.
(7)* *Rule, L. B.*
(9)* *Mathew, J. M.*
(9)* Gluth, G. G.
(9) Durant, J. H. (*temp.*)
(10) Wood, J. A. (*temp.*)
(8) Byatt, F. F (*temp.*)

Locality of Signal Units

19th & 21st Signal Troops (A.E.)
26th and 28th Signal Co. (A.E.)—Melbourne.

Major (2).

(26) *Rossiter, F. D.*, VD.

Captain (4).

(27) *Goold, (hon. Maj.) R. H.*
Anderson, R. B.
(27) ✕ Sutherland (*hon Maj.*) A. R
(21) *Downing, E. W.*

Lieutenants (8).

(26) ✕ *Gordon, G. G. S.*, DSO.
(26)* ✕ *Joseph, C. H.*, MC.
(19)* *Maine, H. D. B.*
(27)* Cole, S. T. V.
(26)* *Manley, P. J.*
(26)* *Perrell, H. J. R.*
(26)* *Taylor, R. M.*
(21)* Liebschwager, E. L.
(27)* *Macintosh, J. O.*
(27)* Tregear, A. A.
(26)* *Archer, R. F.*
(27)* *White, S. J.*
(19)* Norman, W. W.
(27)* Jones, W.
(26)* § *Boyd, E. J.*
(26)* *Hillary, M. J.*

Locality of Fortress Companies

34th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Melbourne.
38th (S.M.) Fortress Co. (A.E.)—South Melbourne, Queenscliff.

Majors (2).

(34) *Law (hon. Lt.-Col.) R.*

Captains (2).

(38) Osborne (*lt. Maj.*) W. H., VD.
(34) ✕ *Adams, W. A.*, DSO.
(34) Walker, V. E.

Lieutenants (6)

(38) *James, E. H.*
(34)* *Stark, F. B.*
(34)* *Ross, R.*
(34)* Herbert, A. S.
(34)* *Gallop, C. C.*
(34) *Cornwell, P. V. R.*
(38) Wilmoth, H. H. (*temp.*)

4TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Companies.

11th Fd. Co (A.E.)—Adelaide.
12th Fd. Co. (A.E.)—Broken Hill.

Majors (2).
Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

(11)* *Higginbottom, L. A.*
(12)* *Donaldson, R. J.*
(12 *Bruce, F. M.*
(12)* ✕ Barber (*hon. Capt.*) C.S., *MC.*
(11)* *Norton, J. M.*
(11)* *McCloughy, E.*
(11 *Goodman, C. W.*
(12) *Williams, O. R.*
(12)* Coldham, J. C.
(12)* Marshall, J.
(11)* Milne, E. M (*temp.*)
(12) Freeman, C. C. (*temp.*)
(11) Hursthouse, C. A. (*temp.*)
(11) Poole, W. (*temp.*)

Locality of Signal Units.

22nd Signal Troop (A.E.)—Adelaide.
28th Signal Co (A.E.)—Adelaide.

Major (1).
Captains (2).
Lieutenants (5)

(28) ✕ *Watson, N. H.*, MC.
(28)* Nelson, D. R.
(22)* *Bathye, E. J.*
(28)* *Madiern, C. B.*
(28)* *Kelly, A. H.*
(28)* *Lanyon, H. S.*
(21)* *Touchell, W. S.*
(28)* Miller, W. F.
(28) Williams, G. H. (*temp.*)

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Company.

13th Fd. Co. (A. E.)—Guildford.

Major (1).

(13) Pidgeon, J.
(13) Stead (*hon. Maj.*) G. W. (*temp.*)

Captain (1).

(13) Fitzmaurice, J. S.

Lieutenants (2)

(13) ✕ *Evans, W. D.*
(13.* Roeder, E. C. W.
(13)* ✕ *Stradwick, R. W.*
(13) Easton, W. R. (*temp.*)

Locality of Signal Unit.

30th Signal Co. (A.E.)—Perth

Major (1).

(30) *Wilson, T. C.*

Lieutenants (2).

(30)* Shepherd, E. J.
(30)* Nagel, W.
(30) *Tregilles, F. E.*

Locality of Fortress Company.

35th Fortress Co. (A.E.)—Fremantle.

Captain (1).

(35) Dowson, H. (*hon. maj.*) (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (3).

(35)* Moseley, E. R
(35)* *Davy, (hon. Capt.) A. H.*
(35)* *Farr, T. A. L.*
(25)* *Logie, W. H.*
(35) Challen, O. L. (*temp.*)

6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Company.

14th Field Co. (A.E.)—Hobart.

Major (1.)
Captain (1)

Lieutenants (2).

(14)* *Thirkell, G. L. A.*
(14)* *Paton, W. C. W.*
(14)* *Griggs, A.*
(14)* *Smith, G. C.*

Locality of Signal Units.

31st Signal Co. (A.E.)—Hobart.

Captain (1).

Lieutenant (1).

(31) Medhurst, F. W.
(31)* *Houghton, S. R.*
(31) Caddie, D. L. (*temp.*)

Locality of Fortress Company.

36th Fortress Co (A.E.)—Hobart.

Captain 1).

(36) Butters, J. H.

Lieutenants (3).

(36) *Green, W. H.*
(36)* *Butler, L. T.*
(36) *Bowden, E. J. G.*
(36) Glasson, J. L.
(36)* Wilton, N. V. S.

ENGINEER AND RAILWAY STAFF CORPS.

COMMONWEALTH.

Honorary Colonels (3)

Miller, D., *CMG, ISO*, VD. 1 May 12
Francis, H. V. ..... 9 Dec 12
Bell, N. G. ..... 25 Apr 14

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4)

Hobbler, G. A. ..... 5 Aug 14
Poynton, J. A. ..... 5 Aug 14
Henderson, M. M. ..... 5 Aug 14

Honorary Majors (3)

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Honorary Colonels (3)

Fraser, J. ..... 1 May 14
Cann, J. H. ..... 1 Jan 17
Fox, H. ..... 1 Jan 17

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4)

Hodgson, C. A. ..... 1 May 12
Lucy, E. E. ..... 1 May 12
Brain, O. W. ..... 1 May 12
Kendall, R. ..... 1 May 14

Honorary Majors (3).

Mars, J. ..... 1 May 12
Ranken, R. L. ..... 1 May 14
†*Newman, W. H.* ..... 1 Jan 17
Taylor, E. ..... 1 Apr 17

VICTORIA.

Honorary Colonels (3).

Norman, C. E. ..... 1 May 12
McClelland, L. J. ..... 1 May 12
Jones, E. B. ..... 6 Apr 15

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4).

Fraser, J. H. ..... 1 May 12
Holmes, W. A. ..... 1 May 12
Shannon, W. M. ..... 1 Sept 13

Honorary Majors (3).

Ballard, E. H. ..... 1 May 12
Molomby, T. B. ..... 1 May 12
Smith, A. E. ..... 1 Sept 13

QUEENSLAND.

Honorary Colonels (2).

Evans, C. B., *CMG*. ..... 1 May 12
Pagan, W. ..... 1 May 12

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (5).

Pemberton, C. F. ..... 1 May 12
Steer, G. R. ..... 1 July 13
Quinlan, C. E. ..... 1 Aug 14
Sexton, R. E. ..... 1 Aug 14
Raff, A. E. ..... 1 Aug 14

Honorary Majors (3).

Brown, J. G. ..... 1 May 13
Chambers, J. ..... 1 Feb 13
Nevill, F. G. ..... 10 Nov 15

* Provisional.

† Supernumerary to Establishment.
§ Asst. Instr. Flying School.

‡ Area Officer

Australian Commonwealth—

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Honorary Colonel (1).
McGuire, J. ..... 1 Jan 17

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4).
Day, A. N. ..... 1 May 12
Rushton, B. F. ..... 1 May 12
Moncrieff, J. C. B. ..... 1 Feb 13
†Boykett, C. J. (*temp.*)... 1 Mar 17

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Honorary Colonel (1).
Short, J. T. ..... 1 May 12
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (4).
Hume, E. S. ..... 1 May 12
Light, E. E. ..... 1 May 12
Rushton C. B. ..... 1 May 12
Lord, W. J. ..... 1 Oct 15

Honorary Majors (3).
Rigg, H. ..... 1 May 12
Creswell, H. A. ..... 1 Jun 14
Shillington, J. T. ..... 13 Sept 15

TASMANIA.

Honorary Colonel (1).
Smith, G. W. ..... 1 *May* 12
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels (2).
Nairn, C. C. ..... 1 May 12
Deebie, W. R. ..... 1 May 12
Honorary Majors (2).
McDonald, J. J. ..... 1 May 12
Mann, S. ..... 1 May 12

AUSTRALIAN FLYING CORPS.

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.
No. 1 Flight.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants.
*Galloway, R. F. ..... 1 July 15

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.
No. 2 Flight.

Captains. (4)

Lieutenants.
*✕ *Jones, A. M.*, MC. ... 1 *July* 15

Reserve Class "A."

Major.
Reynolds, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. H. (*R.A.G.A.*) *p.s.o.* ..... 30 *Oct* 15

Captains.
White, T. W. (60 *Inf.*) ..... 14 *Nov* 14
Stell, P. W. (38 Inf.) ..... 16 Jun 16

Lieutenants.
✕ *Williams, R.*, DSO. (*A. & I. Staff.*) ..... 14 *Nov* 14
Manwell, D. T. W. (In L.H.) ..... 14 *Nov* 14
Sheldon, W. (*R.A.F.A.*) ... 24 *May* 15
Hall, F. (*A. Engrs.*) ..... 29 *May* 15
Cooke, L. E. (A. Engrs.) 29 May 15
Treloar, H. W. (70 *Inf.*)... 29 *May* 15
Simonson, E. L. (*M. U. Rifls*) ..... 29 *May* 15
Brooks, C. J. (*R.A.G.A.*)... 31 *Oct* 15
Roberts, E. G. (48 *Inf.*)... 30 *Oct* 15
Wackett, L. J. (*Permt. Forces*) ..... 30 *Oct* 15
Norvill, V. A. (82 Int.) ...16 Jun 16
Flockart, D. P. (48 *Inf.*) ...16 *Jun* 16
Trout, R. C. (Senior Cadets 16 Jun 16
Stronach, K. W. (86 Inf.) 16 Jun 16
Addison, S. W. (93 *Inf.*) ...16 *Jun* 16
Brake, J. (60 *Inf.*) ..... 16 *Jun* 16
Sleeman, H. (A. Engrs.)...25 Sept 16

INFANTRY REGIMENTS.

1st Military District.
2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Halstead, Lt.-Col. W. H., VD., Res. of Off. (*temp.*)
Orderly Officer (1)
✕ *Hockley, Capt. R. R.*, D.S.O.
Brigade Major.

3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
✕ *Flewell-Smith, Col. J. F.*, VD. (*temp.*)
Orderly Officer.
Brigade Major.

2ND INFANTRY.
(KENNEDY REGIMENT).
(4 *Companies*).
Division—1st.
"South Africa, 1901."
Head-Quarters—Charters Towers.
Machine Gun Section.
Charters Towers.
Locality of Companies.
A. Charters Towers.
B. Townsville.
C. Cairns—Mareeba.
D. Mackay—Bowen—Ayr.

Hon. Colonel.
Hooper, Hon. Col. J.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Majors (3).
✕ Huxtable, R. B., *CMG., DSO.*, VD. (*hon. lt.-col.*) (*comdg.*)
Captains (6).
Millican, B.
(B) *Grant, H.*
(A) *Mills, T.*
MG Streeter, J. E.
‡ *Draper, N. E. P.*
Lieutenants (26).
(C) Murray, A.
(C) *Grenfell, F. G.*
(B) Williams, W. G.
(D) *Moyle, E. T.
*✕ *French C. W. S.*, MC.
*Siemon, S. S.
(D) *Clark, W. D.
(D) *Porter, H. D.
(D) ✕ Smith, H. G., *MC.*
* ✕ *Lucas, L. C.*, MC.
(B) *Flower, W. H.
(B) *Uren, W.
(A) *Winzar, H. S.
‡ *Williams, C. W.*
(B) *Ball, A. C.
(D) *Armstrong, N. G.
(D) *Sparks, J. E.
(D) *Bernard, V. D.
(B) *McKimmin, R. E. A.
(D) *McHugh, E. N.
(D) *Rosenhjar, F. S.
(A) *Wal on, F. M.
Walton, W. J. (*temp.*)
(A) Jones, E. B. (*temp.*)
(A) Reeves, T. J. (*temp.*)
(A) MacBriar, J. V. (*temp.*)
(B) Harling, E. J. (*temp.*)
(C) Forbes, J. A. (*temp.*)
(A) Fardon, C. A. (*temp.*)
(A) Maguire, J. J. (*temp.*)
(D) Morrison, R. L. (*temp.*)
Adjutant (1).
**French, Lt.* (*prov.*) *C. W. S.*
Walton, Temp. Lt. W. J. (*acting*).
Transport Officer (1).
Siemon, Lt. (*prov.*) *S. S.*
Signalling Officer (1).
Lucas, Lt. (*prov.*) *L. C.*
Quarter-Master (1).
Millican, Capt. B.
Medical Officer (1).
Fearnley, Capt. W. J. (*temp.*)

3RD (PORT CURTIS) INFANTRY
(4 *Companies*).
Division—1st.
Brigade—2nd (*Attached*, 1916-17).
Head-Quarters—Rockhampton.
Machine Gun Section—Gladstone.
(*Locality of Companies.*)
A. Gladstone.
B. Gladstone—North Rockhampton.
C. Mt. Morgan—Gladstone.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Dawson, D. D.

Majors (2).
✕ *Wollcock, A. R.*, DSO (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).
‡ *Baker, F. P.*
Dawson, F. L.
(B) Chenery, T. W.

Lieutenants (19)
(C) McFie, A. J.
**Williams, W. J.*
(A)*Freid, F. A.
**Cameron, W. McI.*
(A)*Macfarlane, W.
(C)*Bryant, A.
**Moore, E. L.*
(A)*Baxter, H.
(B)*Kyle, A. C. P.
(B)*Lucas, L. S.
‡ *Nelson, C. J.
**Breckels, E. O.*
(A) *Parker, W. H.*
(C)*Dow, V. H.
(A)*Farrell, G. P.
**Sheridan, R. G.*
(C) Paxton, P. R. (*temp.*)
Gair, I. N. (*temp.*)
(B) Bowen, T. P. (*temp.*)
(D) Feenan, J. R. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
*Moore, Lt. (*prov.*) E. L.

Transport Officer.
Breckels, Lt. (*prov.*) E. O.

Signalling Officer.
Sheridan, Lt. (*prov.*) R. G.

Quarter-Master.
✕ Clarke, Hon. Lt. A. E., *MC.*

Medical Officer.

4TH (WIDE BAY) INFANTRY.
"*Defendere non provocare.*"
(4 *Companies*).
Division—1st.
Brigade—2nd (*Attached* 1916-17)
Head-Quarters—Maryborough.
Machine Gun Section—Maryborough.
Locality of Companies.
A. Maryborough.
B. Gympie—Nanango—Kingaroy
C. Howard—Childers.
D. Bundaberg—Mt. Perry.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
Bytheway, E., VD (*comdg. temp.*)
Harvey, W. C., VD.

Captains (5).
‖ *Hockley, R. R.*
(A) Corser, C.F. (*local Capt. in Army*)
(D) Jackson, (*hon. Maj.*) I.
‡ *Christoe, J. E.*
Austin, J. A.
(D) *Redmond, J.*

* Provisional.
† Supernumary to Establishment.
‖ Ord. Off. 2nd Inf. Brigade.
‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants (19).
(C)✕*Ross C. F. St. P.*, MC.
(A)✕*Young, W. McK.*, DSO.
‡Thomas, G.
Rahmann, V. A. O.
(C)*Mole, H. F.
(B)*✕*Grudam, J. L.*, MC
*Harvey, H. C.
(D)*Christenson, A. J.
(D)**Thorburn, C. W. N.*
(A)*Loose, H. W. H.
(B)*Williams, F. S. L.
(B)*Pehrson, A.
(C)**Harris, W. H.*
(A)**Binnington, E.*
(B)*Thomas, W. J.
(B)Schoch, W. *(temp.)*
McIlwraith, J. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).
Rahmann, Lt. V. A. O. *(acting)*.

Transport Officer (1).
McIlwraith, Temp. Lt. J.

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).
Austin, Capt. J. A.

Medical Officer (1).

7TH INFANTRY.
(MORETON REGIMENT.)
(Allied with the Norfolk R.)
(4 *Companies*).
"For Queen and Country."
"South Africa, 1900-1902."
Division—1st.
Brigade—2nd.

Head-Quarters—Boundary Street, Brisbane.

Machine Gun Section—North Brisbane

Locality of Companies.

A. Spring Hill — Bowen Hills — Fortitude Valley—Newstead.

B. North Brisbane—Petrie Terrace—New Farm—University.

C. Albion—Wilston—Wooloowin—Clayfield — Pinkenba — Hamilton.

D. Nundah—Nambour—Nudgee—Chermside — Sandgate — Woombye.

Hon. Colonel.
Goold-Adams, *H. E.*, Maj. *Sir* H. J., *GCMG, CB.* ret. pay, *Governor of Queensland.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✕*Goddard, H. A.*, DSO, VD

Majors (3).
✕*Wilson, L. C.*, CMG
✕*Carter, H. R.*

Captains (6).
Perry, W. H. H.
✕‡*Salisbury, A. G.*, DSO.
Clatworthy, (hon. maj.) W., VD.
Brown, T. V.
(C) Ryder, J. F.
Connor, G. M.

Lieutenants (25).
(C) Connor, G. M.
(A)Sachs, W. J.
**Hertzberg, M.*
(B)**Dunbar, G. A.*
(MG)**Burrell, M.*
(D)**Adsett, P.*
(A)*Foggitt, G. A.
(C)**Gray, J. L.*
(B)*✕*Hart, B.*, MC.
**Hart, M.*
(B)*Baldwin, D. E.
(A)**Stanfield, E. A. F.*
(D)Flynn, J. P.
(MG)*Galway, V. E.
(D)*Ashby, A. P.
(D)*Cronin, W. J.
(A)*Philp, R. F.
(B)*Fischer, W. G.
(A)Curtis, de B. L.
(D)*Brotherton, H.
(A)*Jackson, R. J.
(B)*Jones, W. L.
(C)Dear, G. *(temp.)*
(C) Sinclair, J. A. *(temp.)*
(B)Harris, F. A. *(temp.)*
(B)Stewart, W. J. *(temp.)*
(D)Ewing, J. L. *(temp.)*
(B)Potier, R. E. A. *(temp.)*

Adjutant (1).
**Brown, Capt. T. V.*
Hertzberg, Lt. M. *(acting)*

Transport Officer (1).
✕*Carter, Maj. H. R.*
Matthews, Temp. Lt. G. P.

Signalling Officer.
Hart, Lt. *(prev.)* M.

Quarter-Master (1).
Clatworthy, Capt. *(hon. maj.)* W., VD.

Medica Officer (1).
Meyers, Capt. *(prov.)* E. S.

8TH INFANTRY.
(OXLEY BATTALION).
(4 *Companies*).
"South Africa, 1900-1902."
Division—1st.
Brigade—2nd.
Head-Quarters—
South Brisbane.
Machine Gun Section—
East Brisbane.

Locality of Companies.

A. West End—South Brisbane—Annerley Road.

B. Toowong—Indooroopilly—Rosalie—Torwood — Milton — Kelvin Grove.

C. East Brisbane—Kangaroo Point—Woolloongabba.

D. Paddington—Ithaca—Red Hill—Kelvin Grove.

Hon. Colonel.
✕Denman, *Rt. Hon* T., *Lord, GCMG, KCVO.* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) *Hon. Capt. in Army* 11 *May* 01).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✕*Cannan, J. H.*, C.B., (*Comdg.*)

Majors (3).
D'Arcy, E. F. (*Comdg.*) (*temp.*)
‡*Fry, J. P.*
(A) Saunders, G. J.

Captains (6).
(C) Hall, J. E.
Wood (hon. Maj.) J. W.
(D) Bell, (*hon. Maj.*) A. F.
(B) *McGregor, A.*
(A) *Eckersl, v. P. A. M*
✕*Woods, C. K. E.*

Lieutenants (25).
(C) *Brown, B. D.*
Jones, (hon. Capt.) L. A.
(A) *Pike (hon. Capt.) E. R. B.*
‖*Harris, J. G.*
‡✕*Saartt, C. E.*
(D) Davies, M. D.
(D) D'Arcy, F. G.
(C)*Macnaughton, A. L.*
(C)*Taylor, H. V.
(B)*Sachs, H. E.
(B)*Yelland, E.
Wagner, J. G.
(MG)**Bradburn, C. P.*
(A) Williams, F. N. V.
(C)*Casey, L. G.
(D)*Payne, J. C.
(A)*Boyle, G. H. C.
(D)*Garrick, J. H. C.
(B)*North, F. R.
(D)*Walters, E. O.
(C)*Straiton, F.
(C)*✕*Aland, R. C.*, MC
(B) *Brydon, L. A.*
(C)*Webley I. S.
(A)*Plumridge, J. E. E.
(A)*Russell, J. T
(D)*Mullan, B. J.
(C)*Baird, J.
(C)*Young, A. H.
(C)*Pryke, W. A.
(C) *Francis, B. G. D.*
**Hart, E. T.*
D'Arcy, G. P. (temp.)
(A)Thompson, M. G. *(temp.)*
(B)Blackwell, R. H. *(temp.)*
(B)Byrne, A. *(temp.)*
(B)Marley, M. B. *(temp.)*
(B)*Morris, L. T. S. *(temp.)*
(A)Crouch, E. R. *(temp.)*
(A)King, H. M. *(temp.)*

Adjutant (1).
**✕Woods, Capt. C. K. E.*

Transport Officer (1).
Jones, Lt. *(hon. Capt.)* L. A.
D'Arcy, Temp. Lt. G. P. *(acting)*

Signalling Officer (1).
Wagner, Lt. J. G.

Quarter-Master (1).
Wood, Capt. *(hon. maj.)* J. W.

Medical Officer (1).
Spark, Capt. *(prov.)* E. J. S.

9TH (LOGAN AND ALBERT) INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—1st.
Brigade—2rd

Head-Quarters—Junction Park.

Machine Gun Section—Junction Park.

Locality of Companies.

A. Junction Park—Coorparoo.

B. Manly—Bulimba.

C. Southport — Beenleigh — Beaudesert—Corinda—Moorooka.

---

*Provisional. ‖ Seconded for duty with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff. ‡ Area Officer.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Lieut-Colonel (1).
Ferguson, G. A., *DSO.*, VD.

Majors (2).
Gehrmann, C. G., VD.
Bradshaw, S. (*temp.*)

Captains (5).
(A) Wagner, J. (*temp.*)
Bourne, J. F. (*temp.*)
(D) Stark, M. O. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).
(A) *Shaw, J. W.
(B)*Stark, A. V.
Smith, C.
Watson, R. G.
(C)**Douglas, R. C. S.*
(B)Coates, W. S.
(B)*Page, J. E.
(C) Woods, W. C.
(A)**Boyd, R. M. N.*
(B)*Seagrave, E. I.
(A)*Ratson, E. W.
**Millward, W. A.*
(A) Schmutter, H. J. (*temp.*)
(C) Tillay, E. M.
(B)Kenyon, N. W. (*temp.*)
(A)Henderson, J. C. (*temp.*)
(C)Major, H. A. (*temp.*)
(C)Benjamin, E. E. *temp.*)
(A)Bayard, R. A. (*temp.*)
(C)Clarke, N. T. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Freeman, Hon. Lt. W. A., A. & I. Staff
Smith, Lt. (*prov.*) C. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).
Watson, Lt. (*prov.*) R. G.

Signalling Officer (1).
*Millward, Lt. (*prov.*) W. A.

Quartermaster (1).
Lacy, Hon. Capt. H. J.

Medical Officer.
Cameron, Capt. (*prov.*) M. L.

11TH INFANTRY
(DARLING DOWNS REGIMENT).

(4 *Companies*).

Brigade—3rd.

Head-Quarters—Toowoomba.

Machine-Gun Section—Toowoomba.

Locality of Companies.

A. Toowoomba—Pittsworth—Dalby—Roma.

B. Warwick—Allora—Clifton—Killarney.

C. Ipswich—Silkstone—Goodna.

D. Rosewood—Laidley—Forest Hill—Gatton—Winwill—Lowood—Ipswich—Marburg—North Ipswich.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Robertson, J. C., CMG, DSO (*ADC to Gov. Gen.*) (*Comdg.*)
Aitkin, A. E.
Stevenson, A.

Captains (6).
(B) De Conlay, B. T.
Hall, H. D. (*temp.*) (*Comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (25).
Fortescue, C., DSO, MC.
(A)*Chrystal, L. W.
(D)**Nolan, E. M.*
(A)*Hatton, N. G.*
(C)Wilson, C. W.
(A)Herzig A. P. J.
(C)*Cooper, A. H.
**Wallin, C. P.*
(A)*Swan. W. W.
(A)*O'Bryen, R. de B. F.
(A)*Chrystal, R. L.
Arrad, R. S.
Fleming, M. T. (temp.)
(MG) Cohoe, E. A. (*temp.*)
(A) Freidle n, J. W. (*temp.*)
(D) Cameron, P. F. A. (*temp.*)
(D) Francis, J. (*temp.*)
(A)Hooper. R. G. (*temp.*)
(A)Allen, B. F. S. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
*Brand, Lt. R. S., R. of O.

Transport Officer (1).
Fleming, Temp. Lt. M. T.

Signalling Officer (1).

Quartermasters (2).
Walker, Hon. Lt. A. H.
Wallin, Lt. (*prov.*) C. P.

Medical Officer (*).

12TH INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies*)

Division—1st.
Brigade—3rd.
Head-Quarters—Lismore.
Machine Gun Section—Lismore.

Locality of Companies.

A. Lismore—Woodburn—Casino—Kyogle—Coraki.

B. Bangalow—Ballina—Alstonville—Murwillumbah—Mullumbimby.

C. Grafton—Maclean—Ulmarra—Lawrence.

Honorary Colonel.
Ewing, *Sir T. T., KCMG.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2)
Morris, W. W. (*Comdg.*)

Captains (5)
Smith, A. N.

Lieutenants (19)
(A)*Read, R. R.*
(B)*Dickenson, G. F., DSO
(B)*Argue, R. W. C., MC.
*Champion, T. G. R.
(B)**Stratford, F. W.*
(C)*Thompson, L. J.
(B)*Slattery, J. K.
(A)*Bogar, T. V.
(B)Campbell, R. H. B. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Transport Officer (1)

Signalling Officer (1).

Quartermaster (1).

Medical Officer (1).

2nd Military District.

4TH BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Paton, Col. J., CB, VD
Orderly Officer (1).

Brigade Major.
Hayne, Capt. R., A. & I. Staff.

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.

Orderly Officer (1).
Bilton, Lt. (*prov.*) R. R., *29th Inf.*

Brigade Major.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Croker, Lt.-Col. J. W., VD (*comdg. temp.*)

Orderly Officer.
Holmes, Lt. (prov.) B., DSO, *43rd Inf.*

Brigade Major.
†*McGlinn, Lt.-Col. J. P.*, CMG, VD.
Murray, Maj. P. L.A. & I. Staff.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Campbell, Col. G. R., VD.

Orderly Officer.
Crane, Capt. P. H. M.

Brigade Major.

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Simpson, Lt.-Col. R. C., VD.

Orderly Officer.
Crammond, Lt. (prov.) H. R. 36th Inf.

Brigade Major.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Kirkland, Col. G. K., VD.

Orderly Officers.
‡*Stilling*, Lt. (*prov.*) *S. W. M.*
Kirkland, Lt. (*prov.*) R. C., *31st Inf.*

Brigade Major.
Brosnan, Capt. J. C., A. & I. Staff

---

* Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Office

Australian Commonwealth—

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer.
Lamrock, Col. J., *CB*, VD.

Orderly Officer.
Ferguson, Lt. (prov.) K A., 26 Inf.

Brigade Major.
Conway, Capt. T. P., A. & I. Staff.

13TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).

Division—2nd

Brigade—4th.

Head-Quarters—Armidale.

Machine Gun Section—Armidale.

Locality of Companies.

A. Armidale—Uralla.
B. Glen Innes—Tenterfield—Inverell.
C. Tamworth—Manilla.
D. Quirindi—Gunnedah—Narrabri—Moree.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).

Richardson (*hon. Maj.*), C.R., *MC*.
Norton, C. C. (*comdg. temp.*)
‡*Crossman, G. A.*

Lieutenants (17).

(B) ‡*Moore, H. E.*
**Alcorn, G. T.*
(A) **Fletcher, H. H.*
(MG) **Rafferty, A. J.*
(A) **Phillips, H. W.*
(A) *Buchanan, F. S.*
(C) * *Timmins, P. J.*, MC.
(C) **Bailey, H. C.*
(A) **Harris, O. A.*
(MG) * *McKenzie, W. D.*, MC.
(A) *Muldoon, H. A.
(A) Druitt, J. E. P.
(D) Noss, N. A. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Crossman, Capt. G. A.

Transport Officer 1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Alcorn, Lt. G. T.

Quartermaster (1).
Coombe*, Hon. Lt. *W. R.

Medical Officer (1).
North*, Capt. (*prov.*) *R. B.
Hattie, Capt. (*prov.*) W. E. (*temp.*)

4TH (HUNTER RIVER) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).

"Fidelis et paratus."

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—2nd.

Brigade 4th.

Head-Quarters—West Maitland.

Machine Gun Section—West Maitland.

Locality of Companies.

A. West Maitland—East Maitland—Morpeth—Raymond Terrace.
B. West Maitland—East Greta—Dungog—Kurri Kurri.
C. Cessnock—Abermain—Weston—Greta.
D. Murrurundi—Scone—Muswellbrook—Singleton—Branxton.

Hon. Colonel.
Rancland, Col. C. M., VD, Ret. List.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Nash, E. (*Comdg.*)
O'Halloran, J. H.

Captains (6).
(B) Paterson, L. F. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).

**Browne, A. T.*
*‡*Keevers, E.*
Shaw, J. L.
(A) **Wolstenholme, R.*
(B) **Deitz, C. R.*
‡**Cantwell, P. L.*
(C) Evans, A. G.
**Murdoch, W. H.*
(B) **Genge, R. M.*
(B) **Budd n, R. F.*
(B) **Snushall, C W.*
(C) *Targett, A. R.
(D) Woods, E. S.
(C) *Purcell, R. B.
(C) *Hanington, J. H. M.
(A) *Compton, A. W.
(D) **Wilkinson, H. J.*
Budden, A. J. (temp.)
(B) Attkins, R. J. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Molloy, Hon. Maj. L., A.& I. Staff.
Brown, Lt. (*prov.*) A. T. (*acting*)

Transport Officer (1).
Budden, Lt. (*prov.*), *R. F.*

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer.
Cowilshaw, Capt. (*prov.*) *L.*
Alcord, Lt.-Col. R. G. (*temp.*)

15TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)

Division—2nd.

Brigade—4th.

Head-Quarters—Waratah.

Machine Gun Section—Waratah.

Locality of Companies.

A. Waratah—Lambton—Wickham—Tighe's Hill.
B. Wallsend.
C. West Wallsend—Mimmi.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1.)

Majors (2).
Sneddon, W. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).
(A) *Rodd, B. B.*
(C) Kaglund, A. J. (*temp.*) (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).

(B) **Gardiner, A. J.*
(A) **Evans, H. R. S.*
(B) * *Charlton, P.*, MC
(C) **Findlay, M. S.*
**Manefield, E. T.*
(C) *Williams, J. B.
( ) **Smith, P. L. A.*
(B) **Sparke, E. R.*
**Morton, A. D.*
(A) **Nairn, A. L.*
(B) *Bull, H. L.* (*temp.*)
(A) Murray, A. J. (*temp.*)
(B) *Smalley, L.* (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Bull, Temp. Lt. H. L. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Morton, Lt. (*prov.*) *A. D.*

Quarter-Master (1).
Davidson, Hon. Lt. P.

Medical Officer (1).

16TH INFANTRY.

(NEWCASTLE REGIMENT.)

(4 *Companies*).

"Fidelis et paratus."

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—2nd.

Brigade—4th.

Head-Quarters—Newcastle.

Machine Gun Section—Newcastle.

Locality of Companies.

A. Newcastle—Stockton—Carrington.
B. Islington—Hamilton—Merewether.
C. New Lambton—Adamstown—Teralba.
D. Gosford—Wyong—Penang—Toronto.

Hon. Colonel.
Dudley, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., *Earl of, GCB, GCMG, GCVO*, TD

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Clark, J. W., DSO, VD.

Majors (3).

Captains (6).

‡*Tunbury, R. S.*
‡*Wallace, A. D.*
(B) *Street, F.*
(C) *Wheeler, H. L. E. D.*

Lieutenants (17).
(B) *Board, W. G.*

---

* Provisional.

‡ Area Officer.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Lieutenants—contd.
‡*Legge, W. P.*
(C)✕*Connell, H. J.*, MC.
(A) *Harnett, E. T.*
(B) Gill, (*hon. Capt.*) E.
✕*Cheeseman, W. J. R.*, MC.
(A)McIntyre, C. D.
(D)**Hand, J. A.*
**Dent, A. E.*
(A)*Wells, D. P.*
(B)*✕*Butler, S. C.*, MC.
(B)**Dunbar, J. J.*
(C)**Terry, F. J.*
(C)**Hookway, N. S.*
(D)**Tarrant, R. T.*
Stewart, J. E.
(D)*Preston, H. S.
(B)*Snedden, J. G.
(A)*Jones, L. J. W.
**Hanley, P. L.*
(B) Evans, D. A. (*temp.*)
(C) Davey, A. R. (*temp.*)
(D) MacDonnell, J. C. (*temp.*
(B)*Stirling, N. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
✕*Naghten, Hon. Lt. H., A. & I. Staff.*
Stewart, Lt. J. E. (*acting*).

Signalling Officer (1).
✕*Cheeseman, Lt. W. J. R.*, MC
Hanley, Lt. (*prov.*) P. L.

Transport Officer.

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer (1).

17TH INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
Division— 2nd.
Brigade—5th.
Head-Quarters—Mosman.
Machine Gun Section—Mosman.

Locality of Companies.
A. Manly.
B. Mosman.
C. Neutral Bay.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Jackson, J. E. (*Comdg.*)

Major (2).
(C) Diamond, G. F.
‡*Carr, H. V.*
(B) Bone, H. A., VD.

Captains (5).
‖*Stokes, S. W.*
Gainford, D. Le B.
(A) Pearce, W. H. S. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).
(C)**Cowcher, E.*, MC.
(A)**Loveday, L. W. S.*
(B) *Boyden, F. A. S.*
(B)*✕*Johnson, H. W.*, M.C.
**Mortimer, J.*
*Parker, H. E.
(C)**Donaldson, R. H. K.*
(A)*Axtens, J. W.
(B)**Haymet, F. J.*
(C)*Paradice, W. E. J.
(A)**Wilson, C. R.*
(A)*Grimes, S. C. U.
(B)**Newling, C. E.*
(B)**Doyle, R. C.*
(A)**Daley, H. C.*
(C)**Westbrook, A. R.*
(A)**Kellner, O. C.*
(B) Penn, R. L. (*temp.*)
(A) Randell, R. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
*Gainford, Capt. D. Le B.

Signalling Officer (1).

Transport Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).
Mortimer (*prov.*) J.

Medical Officer.
Howle, Capt, (*prov.*) W. C. (*temp.*)

18TH (NORTH SYDNEY) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
"*Faeta Probant.*"
"Suakin, 1885."
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th.
Head-Quarters—North Sydney.
Machine Gun Section.—
North Sydney.

Locality of Companies.
A. North Sydney—Crow's Nest—
B. Artarmon—Chatswood.
C. St. Leonards—Willoughby—
Gore Hill—Lane Cove.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut. Colonel (1).
Rourke, G A. (*Comdg*), VD

Majors (2).
Sands, *brev. lt.-col.* R. S.
Davey, H. G.

Captains (5)
(A) *Toyer, C. H.*
(A) *Eaton, J. K. L.*

Lieutenants (19).
✕*Moore, D. T.*, DSO.
✕*Norman, R. H.*, MC.
(C)*Mathews, J. H.
(A)**Quinn, P. K. B.*
*✕*Wark, B. A.*, DSO.
(B) Oliver, G. W.
(C)Sledge, S.
(B)Lyell, A. L.
**Rogers, W. H.*
*✕*Lecky, C. S.*, DSO.
**Barnett, R.*
(C)*Pike, F.
(B)**Bowler, H. J.*
(A)**Villar, R. S. B.*
(A)*McDonall, K. J. F.
(MG)*Jamieson, H. R. S.
(B)**Hautrive, M. N. F.*
(C)**Blake, W. M.*
(A)*Harrison, W. J.
(B)*Jones, R. L.
(C)**Lillie, A. L.*
(C)*Ennor, A. E.
(C)*Gibson, J. T.
**Duck, C. F.*
**Williams, E. C.*
(A) Street, (*temp. Capt.*) K.W. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
✕Bond, Hon. Lt. J., A. & I. Staff.
Mathews, Lt. (*prov.*) J. H. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).
Harnett, Lt. (*prov.*) *R.*
Williams, Lt. (*prov.*) *E. C.*

Signalling Officer (1
Rogers, Lt. (*prov.*) W. H.

Quartermaster (1).
Duck, Lt. (*prov.*) C. F.

Medical Officer (1).
Robertson, Capt. (*prov.*) *N. K.*
Bligh, Capt. (*prov.*) E. A. R. (*temp.*)

19TH (KURING-GAI) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th.
Head-Quarters—Ryde.
Machine Gun Section—Ryde,
Locality of Companies.
A. Ryde—Gladesville—Hunter's Hill.
B. Eastwood—Beecroft.
C. Gordon.
D. Hornsby.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1)
Jacob, M. J. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (3).
✕*Purser, M.*, DSO.

Captains (6).
Rogers, W. J.
(A) Baldock, A. H.
(D) Wilson, S. E.

Lieutenants (17)
(C)§**Mailer, S. E.*
(B)**Cook, G. S.*
(C)*Mills, G.
**Wyndham, J. F.*
‡**Dabbs, F. H. W.*
**Thompson, F. V.*
**Silva, J. W.*
(D)*✕*Westwood, J. D.*, MC.
(C)**Walter, B. H.*
(A)**Watt, W. C. G.*
(B)*Starling, J. P.
(B)*Aubrey, O. W.
(D)*Summers, J. H.
(D)†**Thompson, W.*
(A)**Moon, C. L. G.*
(D)*Smith, K. A.
(B)*Kilminster, R. A.
(MG)Wilson, E. S.
(D)*Rankin, D.
Taylor, R. C. (*temp.*)
(D) Dean, F. W. (*temp.*)
(A) Aspinall, H. M. (*temp.*)
Steel, R. S. (*temp*).
(C)Bryne, J. L. A. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.
*Rogers, Capt. W. J.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Thompson, Lt. F. V.

Quartermaster (1).
Czerwonka, Lt. (*prov.*) O. F.

Medical Officer (1).

20th (PARRAMATTA) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
Division—2nd.
Brigade—5th.
Head-Quarters—Parramatta.
Machine Gun Section—Parramatta.
Locality of Companies.
A. }
B. } Parramatta.
C. Granville—Merrylands.
D. Granville—Guildford — Fairfield —Canley Vale.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Roberts, G. A. (*Comdg.*)
✕Fethers (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) W. K., *D.S.O.*
Shannon, M. R.

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. ‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.
† Empld. on Instl. Staff § Seconded whils with British Army.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Captains (6).

(B) Parkes, F.
‡*Guyot, E. H. S.*
(D) Rowe, R.
Goswell, H. G.

Lieutenants (17).

Fitzpatrick, G. W. S.
(B)**Dare, H. S.*
**Blake, W. V. J.*
Goswell, F. J.
(A)Burrell, G. R. H.
(C)**Gray, C. L.*
**Kelly, L. A.*
(A)**Fryer, C. B.*
(C)**Taylor, W.*, MC.
(C)Parke , A. L.
*‡*Howe, R.*
(C)**McDonnell, C.*
(B)*Ruting, B. T.
(B)**McKillop, A.*
(MG)**Shannon, R. M.*
(C) *O'Grady, W. R.*
(A)**Walker, C N.*
(D)**Brown, R. J.*
(A)**Maloney, F.*
(C)**King, W. L.*
(D)**Binney, S. F.*
(B)*Hodder, L. G.
(C) Clift, E. S.
(A) Lewis, A. B.
(A)**Lavender, C. G. S.*
(B)*Case, W.
(D)*McLachlan, A. G.
**Barlow, E.*
(B)Maloney, T. J.
✕Barker, S. W., *MC.* (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

*Goswell, Capt. F. J.

Transport Officer (1).

Fitzpatrick, Lt. G. W. S.

Signalling Officer (1).

Barlow, Lt. (*prov.*) *E.*

Quarter-Master (1).

Kelly, Lt. (*prov.*) L. A.

Medical Officer (1).

Hall, Capt. (*prov.*) E. C. (*temp.*)

21ST (WOOLLAHRA) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)

"*Primus agat primas.*"

"Suakin, 1885."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—2nd.

Brigade—6th.

Head-Quarters—Paddington.

Machine Gun Section—Paddington.

Locality of Companies.

A. Woollahra.
B. Double Bay.
C. Woollahra—Double Bay.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

§*Croker, J. W.*, VD.

Majors (2).

McDonald, A. J.

Captains (5).

‡*Hunt, R. T.*
‡*McDowell, J. A.*
‡*Dakin, H.*

Lieutenants (19).

(B)Marryatt, W. J. H.
(C)*Howard, C. H.*
**Goldring, H. W.*
(B)*McLachlan, B. H.*
(MG) ✕*Stevens. A. B* , CMG, DSO.
(A)†*Grimn, N. L. R.*
*Springhall, V. H.
(A)*Salusbury, F. G. H.
(C)**Molesworth, D. G.*
(A)**Lowther, G. F.*
(C)**Spier, C. M.*
(A)**Asburner, H. B. W.*
(B)**Eyers, S. W.*
(C)**Clarke, A. T. C.*
(B)**Blake, C. T.*
(C)*McManamey, W.
Beale, G. J. R. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Molesworth, Lt. (*prov.*) *D. G.*
Beale, Temp. Lt. G. J. R. (*acting*)
Molesworth, Lt. (*prov.*) D. G.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Goldring, Lt. (*prov.*) *H. W.*

Quarter-Master (1).

Strong, Hon. Maj. J. H., VD

Medical Officer (1).

Blue, Capt. (*prov.*) A. I. (*temp.*)

22ND INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)

Division—1nd.

Brigade—6th.

Head-Quarters—Randwick.

Machine Gun Section—Randwick.

Locality of Companies.

A. Waverley.
B, Randwick.
C. Waverley—Randwick.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

‡*Sedgwick, C.*, VD.
Staples, D. H. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).

(A)*Herring, S. C. E.*
(C)Benjamin. G. S.
(A)Butler, H. L.
(B)Elliot, N. H. G.

Lieutenants (19).

(B)*Simpson, B.
(C)**Hill, T. J.*
(C)**Laing, W. L.*
(A)**Robertson, W. R. C.*
(B)*Pritchard, H. R.
**Naghten, H. E.*
(B)Tra nor, E. F.
(C)Paterson, C. F. (*temp.*)
(C) Mullins, J. P. B. L. (*temp.*)
(A)Spalding, L. R. (*temp*)
(B Gresham, S. H. (*temp.*)
(B)Barnes, A. E. (*temp.*)
(C)Ratcliffe, J. V. (*temp.*)
(A) Alexander, E. L. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

*Naghten, Lt. (*prov.*) H. E.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

Henley, Hon. Lt. W.

Medical Officer (1).

24TH INFANTRY.

(EAST SYDNEY REGIMENT.)

(4 *Companies.*)

"Virtute Secundus Nulli."

"Suakin, 1885."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—2nd.

Brigade—6th.

Head-Quarters—Paddington.

Machine Gun Section—Paddington.

Locality of Companies.

A. Paddington.
B. Rushcutter's Bay.
C. Zetland—Waterloo—Kensington.
D. Mascot—Botany—Long Bay—Maroubra.

Lieut.-Colonels (1).

✕Chapman, A. E., VD.

Majors (3).

‡✕*Beardsmore, R. H.*, DSO, VD.
✕Muhs, A. C., TD (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).

Stephens, F. C.
Price, R. A., M.P.
‡*Hughes, T. J.*
(C)*Morrison, H. L.*
(B)Watkins, V. E.
(A)Partridge, R.
‡✕*Travers, R. J. A.*, DSO.
(C) Little, E.
Bradley, W. J.
(A)Richmond, G. K. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).

(A)*Miller, C. F.*
(MG)*Becher, S. M.*
(D)*Holland, A. C. S.*
McDonald, G. E.
(A)*Harland, W. J.
(A)*O'Donnell, J. L.*
(C)**Hourn, M. S.*
(C)**Steel, E. V.*
(D)**Walsh, T. M.*
(B)Leighton, O. J.
(C)Shaw, R. H.
(D)*Bramly, A. J.
(D) *Bain , W. G. L.*
(D)**Howard, R. K.*
(D)**Wagstaffe, H.*
(A)**Baxter, J. W.*
(A)*Samuels, E.
(A)*Nettheim, E. L.
(B) *Dibbs, E. R.*
**Webster, D R.*
(D)*Vindin D. S.
(C)*Glass, S B.
(C)*Andrews, C. O.
(A)Whittord, H. E. (*temp.*)
(C Burrows, H. G. O. (*temp.*)
(D)Brown, H. R. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Bradley, Capt. W. J. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

McDonald, Lt. G. E.

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer (1).

Edwards, Capt. (*prov.*) J. G.

---

§Comdg. 6th Inf. Brig. (*temp.*) Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.
† Seconded whilst with British Army.

AustralianCommonwealth

25TH (CITY OF SYDNEY) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)

"*In omni modo fidelis.*"

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—3rd (*Attd.* 1916-17).

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Machine Gun Section—Sydney.

Locality of Companies.

A. Sydney.
B. Woolloomooloo.
C. Millers Point.
D. Pyrmont—Ultimo.

Honorary Colonel.

Campbell, Col. G. R., VD.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

⋊ *Mackenzie, W. K. S.*, DSO.

Majors (3)

Storey, (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) D. A.
Manning, H. C. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains. (6)

⋊ *Norrie, E. C.*, DSO.
(A) *MacArthur, H. H.*
(B) Rhodes, T. H.

Lieutenants. (25)

(C)* *Lucas, C. R.*
(B) *Beaver, E.*
(B)* *Flannery, F. L.*
(A)* *Macaulay, J. L. H.*
(D)* *Baldry, A. N.*
(B)* Harvey, M. N.
(C)* *Turnbull, J. S.*
(C)* Stennett, B. O.
(A)⋊ *Sadler, R. M.*, MC.
(D) *Hay, W.*
(D) Rolfe, A. B. F.
(B)* Saunders, N. A.
(D) *Crawford, W. F.*
(C)* *Douglas, W. A.*
(B)* Walker, F. W. W.
(B) *Hamilton, G. R.*
Mackee, J. G.
(A)* Burrowes, A.
* *Clarke, V.*
(C)* Garrett, K. M.
(MG)* Block, N. E.
(D)* Willis, L. T.
(D)* Duff, L. E.
(D)* Scott, L. J.
(C)* Whaley, H. A.
(C) Duff, J. S. (*temp.*)
(A) Cornforth, J. W. (*temp.*)
(C) Passmore, A. E. (*temp.*)
(B) Mater, O. W. (*temp.*)
(A) *Moxham, L. J.* (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

⋊ Sadler, Hon. Lt. G. T., A. & I. Staff.
Mackee, Lt. J. G. (*acting*).

Transport Officer.

Macaulay, Lt. (*prov.*) *J. L. H.*
Moxham, Temp. Lt. L. J. (*acting*)

Signalling Officer.

⋊ *Sadler, Lt.* (*prov.*) *R. M.*, MC.
Clarke, Lt. (*prov.*) V.

Quarter-Master.

Morice, Hon. Capt. J. K.

Medical Officer.

McLelland, Capt. (*prov.*) *H. S.*
Bruce, Capt. (*prov.*) C. W. (*temp.*)

26TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).

"*Fidelis.*"

Division—3rd (*Attd.* 1916-17.)

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Paddington.

Machine Gun Section—Surry Hills.

Locality of Companies.

A. Surry Hills.
B. Surry Hills—Redfern.
C. Redfern.
D. Surry Hills—Redfern.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

‡ Macnaghten, (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) C. M., *MG.*
Kindon (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) F. J.
Parker, B. F. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).

⋊ *Blacklow, A. C.*, DSO.
⋊ *Mackay, I. G.*, DSO.

Lieutenants (25).

(B) *Simpson, A. J.*
(C)† *French, B. R.*
(B) Robertson, F. H. W.
(D) *Lloyd, E. A.*
‖ *Teece, R. N.*
* *Lance, A. L.*
(D)* *Clayton, H. J. R.*
(D)†* *O Connor, R. A. E.*
(D)* *Horne, T. C.*
(B)‖* Ferguson, K. A.
(D)* *d'Apice, A. W. M.*
(A)† *Loxton, M. F.*
(A)* *Dent, R. C.*
(C)* *Hughes, G. F.*
(D)* *Thompson, H. T.*
(C)* *Cohen, C. A. K.*
(MG)* Woodward, E. A.
(A)⋊ *Harper, R. R.*, DSO.
(MG)* *Cople, E. J. I.*
(B)* *MacCallum, W. P.*
(A)* *Young, W. R.*
(A)* *Tofler, L. J.*
(B)* Peterson, G. H.
(D)* *Barnet, J. S. E.*
(C)* *Culhbert, N. M.*
(A) Macdonald, W. M. C.
(D)* Smith, D. T.
(A)* Rouse, J.
Kitchen, G. H. (*temp.*)
(D) *Schofield, J. A.* (*temp.*)
(C) *Taylor, P. G.* (*temp.*)
(C) *Drury, J.* (*temp.*)
(D) Wilson, D. E. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

*⋊ *Mackay, Capt. I. G.*, DSO.
Barnet, Lt. (*prov.*) *J. S. E.* (*acting*)

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer (1).

Lance, Lt. (*prov.*) A. L.

Quarter-Master (1).

Wilson, Hon. Lt. A. P.

Medical Officer.

Langton, Capt. (*prov.*) W. D. (*temp.*)

29TH INFANTRY.

(AUSTRALIAN RIFLES.)

(4 *Companies.*)

"*For Home and Country.*"

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

Division—3rd (*Attd.* 1916-17).

Brigade—8th.

Head-Quarters—Rozelle.

Machine Gun Section—Glebe.

Locality of Companies.

A. Glebe—Forest Lodge. | C. } Rozelle.
B. Balmain. | D. }

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Dowsett, S. B. (*Comdg.*) (*local Maj. in Army*).

Majors (3).

Dawson, R. C.
Parker, B. F.
(B) *Rowland, W. J.*
(A) Horley, P. F.

Captains (6).

(A) Arthur, F. R.
Crichton, W. J.
(C) Bryce, E. J.
(B) Hammond, C. A.
‡ *Daniel, A. F.*

Lieutenants (25).

(C) *Salier, H. J.*
(A) *Cleeve, S. R.*
(A)* *Steen, G.*
(A)*⋊ Lloyd, (*hon. Capt.*) E. E. L., *MC.*
(C)* Henerie, J. E. S.
* *McCulloch, E. H.*
(A)†* Scammell, S. T.
(B)* Lee, R. A.
(A)†* Gascoigne-Roy, H. F.
* *Alexander, J. A.*
(A)* Timms, E. V.
(B)‖* *White, E.*
(C)* Gunning, A. P.
(B)* Calov, W. L.
(A)* *Dowling, D. R.*
(C)* *Laws, N. W.*
(D)* *Fox, A. G.*
* *Langker, R. C.*
§ * *Elton, H. R*
(A)†* Meek, H. G.
(D)* *Simpson, W. B.*
(A)†* Montague-Williams, E. E.
(D)* *Sheppard, F. G. M.*
*⋊ *Marks, D. G.*, MC.
(D)* *Davis, J. M.*
(MG)* White, F. J.
(B)* McKenzie, C. C.
(B)* Pasley, S. H.
(D)* Uther, G. T.
(C) Davies, W. G. (*temp.*)
(B) Ireland, J. W. (*temp.*)
(B) Cox, S. F. H. (*temp.*)
(B) Hansen, G. W. (*temp.*)
(C) *Callaghan, A. M.* (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Langker, Lt. (*prov.*) R. C. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

McCulloch, Lt. (*prov.*) *E. H.*
Callaghan, Temp. Lt. A. M.

Quarter-Master (1).

Heness, Hon. Lt. A. G.

Medical Officer.

⋊ *Evans, Capt.* (*prov.*) *W.*, MC.

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. ‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.
† Seconded whilst with British Army. § Ord. Off. 5th Inf. Brig.

AustralianCommonwealth—

31ST (LEICHHARDT) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies*).
'*St. George for Merrie England.*"
"South Africa, 1901-1902."
Division—3rd (*Attd.* 1916-17).
Brigade—8th.
Head-Quarters—Haberfield.
Machine Gun Section—Haberfield.

Locality of Companies
A. Annandale.
B. Leichhardt.
C. Haberfield.
D. Drummoyne—Five Dock.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Gallagher, F. J. (*Comdg.*)
Newton, E. R. M.

Captains (6).
(C) *Robins, F. J.*
✕*Foulkes, H. S.*

Lieutenants (25).
(A) Radley, J.
(B) *Blacket, P. C.*
(C) *Coates, R. S.*
(A) *Vine-Hall, D. J.*
(D)*Mallard, M. E.
(D)Thomas, E. J.
*✕*Stutchbury, E. W.*, MC.
(MG)*✕*Webster, E. C.*
(C)*Small, C. J.*
Heath, A. E.
§*Kirkland, R. C.*
(B) Hawkins, B. B.
(A)**Brackpool, A. A.*
Vick, W. W.
(D)*Rouse, C. E.
(D)*Williams, R. T.
Pettigrew, W. W.
(B)‖*Hunter, L. E. S.*
**Webb, W. P.*
(D)**Mackenzie, J. A. T.*
(D)**Pettifer, A. H.*
(A)*Allen, G. D.*
(B)*✕Roberts, S. L., *MC*
(D)*Scoles, F. G.
(A) Duggan, D. J.
(B)**Johnston, A. C.*
(C)*Renouf, E. H.
(D)*Scott, A. L. H.
(D)**Webb, C. M.* (*temp.*)
(A) Oastler, B. (*temp.*)
(B) *Stafford, A. F. G.* (*temp.*)
(C) Jackson, S. (*temp.*)
(A) Brake, C. E. (*temp.*)
(D)Moore, C. E. (*temp.*)
(A)*Hanlon, J. M. (*temp.*)
(C) Robins, W. E. J. (*temp.*)
(D) Cox, W. C. (*temp.*)
(B) Ranch, J. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
**✕Foulkes, Capt H. S.*
Heath, Lt. A. E. (*actg.*)

Signalling Officer (1).
Vick, Lt. W. W.

Transport Officer (1).
Webb, Lt. (*prov.*) W. H.

Quarter-Master (1).
Binstead, Hon. Capt. H. A.

Medical Officer (1).
✕*May, Capt.* (*prov.*) *L.*, MC.

33RD INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies*).
"*Faugh-a-Ballagh.*"
"South Africa, 1901."
Division—3rd.
Brigade—9th.

Head-Quarters—Erskineville.
Machine Gun Section—Erskineville.

Locality of Companies.
A. Camperdown.
B. Darlington—Newtown.
C. Camperdown—Darlington.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Fallon, P. W. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (2).

Captains (5).
McHugh, T. J.
(A)✕*Fitzgerald, R. F.*, DSO.
(A)‡*Clark, L. G.*
(B)✕Adrian, R. E.
(A) *Cooney, M. A.*

Lieutenants (19).
(C) Riley, C. W.
(A)*McEneany, J.
(B)*Hennessy, J. F.
(B)✕**Murray, J. J.*, MC.
(A)*McGuire, H. L. Q.
(C)**Smyth, J. W.*
(B)**O'Rourke, J. P.*
(A)*Dennis, E. M.
(B)Isaacs, A. G.
(A)*Gall, L. W.
(B)**Magnus, R. P.*
(MG)*✕*Hamilton, R. A. P.*, MC.
(C)**Tedder, O. J. O.*
(B)**Holland, E. P.*
(C)*✕*Robinson, C. F.*, MC.
**Petschler, N. L.*
(MG)**Judd, E.*
(A)*Mitchell, C. A.
(B)*Hornbrook, J. H.
(C)**Clancy, J. S.*
(A)*Horsfield, H. W.
(C)*Conroy, W. A.
(B)**Irwin, S.*
(C)*Tout, S. M.
(A) Rutherford, L. G. (*temp.*)
(B) Welch, J. S. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
✕*Costello, Hon. Lt. J., A. & I. Staff.*
McHugh, Capt. T. J. (*acting*)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Petschler, Lt. (*prov.*) *N. L.*

Quarter-Master (1).
Bourke, Hon. Capt. T.

Medical Officer.
Donald, Capt. (*prov.*) *W. H.*
McClelland, Capt. (*prov.*) W. G. (*temp.*)

34TH INFANTRY.
"*Audacter.*"
(3 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade - 9th.

Head-Quarters—Erskineville.
Machine Gun Section—Erskineville.

Locality of Companies.
A. Enmore.
B. Erskineville.
C. Alexander.

Honorary Colonel.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
Christie, G.

Captains (5)
Hinton, W. S.
✕Christie (*brev maj.*) A. J. (*comdg.*) *temp.*
(C)Christie, A.

Lieutenants (19)
(A)*Morris, H. C. M.*
(A)*Hinton, F. H.*
*Champion, (*hon. capt.*) A.
**Atkinson, E. W.*
(B)**Scholes, G. W.*
(C)*✕*Judge, C. G. K.*, MC
(A)**Evans, A. S.*
(B)✕**Allen, R. A. M.*, MC.
Dickinson, G. A.
(A)**Cameron, A. G.*
(C)**Wright, A. H.*
(C)*†*Allen, A. D. W.*
(B)Piggott, R. M.
(A)**Barton, N. D.*
(B)**Lee, E. A.*
(C)Fletcher, A. R.
(A)**Stephens, H. S.*
(B)Rattray, R. F.
(A)**Fenner, N. E.*
(A)*Dare, L.
(C)**McCormack, L. A.*
(C)*Gurnett, C. U. B.*
(B✕**McLean, W.*, MC.
Scammell, A. F.
Pope, J. T.
(MG)*Diamond, A.*
Lloyd, A. S.
(A)*Cartridge, F. S.*
(B)*Utz, H. S.
(C)Aldridge, C. P.
(B)**Reid, D. B.*
(C)**Haydon, H.*
(A)*Hewitt, E.
(A)*‖*Fraser, R. A.*
(A)*Anderson, F. J.
(B)*Martin, C. S. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
*Lloyd, Lt. A. S.
Hewitt, Lt. (*prov.*) E. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).
Dickinson, Lt. G. A.

Signalling Officer (1).
Scammell, Lt. A. F.

Quartermaster (1).
Hession, Hon. Lt. C. G. H. M. A.
Pope, Lt. J. T. (*actg.*)

Medical Officer (1).
Macintosh Capt. (*prov.*) *C. L. S.*
Jones, Capt. (*prov.*) P. S. (*temp.*

35TH INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade—9th.

Head-Quarters—Marrickville.
Machine Gun Section—Marrickville.

Locality of Companies.
A. Marrickville.
B. St. Peters.
C. Dulwich Hill.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✕*Jobson, A.*, DSO. (*comdg. temp.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. (Brig.-Comdr. in Army*)

Majors (2)

Captains (5)
(A) Godsall, (*hon. Maj.*) R. S (*comdg. temp.*)
(B) Molesworth, E. H.

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. † Serving with British Army.
§ Ord. Off. 10th Inf. Brig. ‖ Seconded with A.A.P.C.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Lieutenants (19).
✕Maughan, J. M., DSO.
(A)Meikle, E.
**Dibley, A. D.*
(A)*Smith, W. W.
✕Dixon, R. D., DSO.
**White, A. B. S.*
**Easthaugh, F. A.*
✕Shelley, E. R., MC.
(A)*King, L. L.
(C)*Arnold, A. G. de L.
(A)*Amphlett, F.*
**Blythman, B.*
(A)McNall, H. H.
(C)*Prevost, R. A. de T
(C)Baldry, C. V. N.
(B)✕Booth, E. H., *MC.*
(A)*Traill, K. R.
✕Harris, W. D., MC
(C)Cohen, A. M.
(B)*Wallis, R. N.
(B)*Oatley, P. A.
(C)*Anderson, E.
(B) King, R. W. (*temp.*)
(A) Mancy-Lake, A. K. E. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
White, Lt. (*prov.*) A. B. S.

Transport Officer (1).
✕Harris, Lt. (*prov.*) W. D., *MC*

Signalling Officer (1).
Dibley, Lt. (*prov.*) A. D.

Quartermaster (1).
Blythman, Lt. (*prov.*) *B.*

Medical Officer (1).

36TH INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade—9th.

Head-Quarters—Marrickville.
Machine Gun Section—Marrickville.

Locality of Companies.
A. Stanmore.
B. Petersham.
C. Petersham—Stanmore.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
Chaseling, I., VD (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).
Smith, H. J. M.

Lieutenants (19).
††*Crammond, H. R.*
(B)*Spalding, R. W.
**Thame, R. J. J.*
(C)*Day, L. J.
Saxon, W. G.
(A)*Dibbs, V. L.
(C)Funnell, W.
(A)*Pearse, C.
(B)*Hastie, R. L.
(C)*§Sharp, H. W. R.
(A)*Smith, W. C.
(A)*Floyd, J. H.
(C)*Caton, R. H. L.
Minchin, A. H.
(C)*Bascain, J. P. G.
(A)*Graham, N. J.
(A)*Seahorn, L. W. S.
(A)*Northcott, A. N.
(B)*Jones, A. H.
(C)*Parkes, H. A.
(B)*Nicoll, L.
(C)*Radcliffe, T. G.
(C)*Donovan, B. W. A.
(B) Craig, R. J. (*temp.*)
(MG)Colyer, C. H. C. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
*Thame, Lt. (*prov.*) R. J. J.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Minchin, Lt. A. H.

Quartermaster (1).
Saxton, Lt. W. G.

Medical Officer (1).
Barling, Capt. (*prov.*) J. E. V. (*temp.*)

37TH (ILLAWARRA) INFANTRY.

"*Malo mori quam foedari.*"
(4 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade—10th.

Head-Quarters—Kiama.
Machine Gun Section—Kiama.

Locality of Companies.
A. Kiama — Jamberoo — Berry — Milton — Nowra — Dapto—Albion Park.
B. Thirroul—Austinmer—Coledale—Scarborough—Clifton—Helensburg—Bulli.
C. Wollongong — Port Kembla — Unanderra—Kembla Heights—Kerravale—Mount Keira
D. Corrimal—Bellambi—Balgownie—Woonona.

Honorary Colonel.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
Ryan, K. VD (*Comdg*).
Bots, W. D.

Lieutenants (17).
‡*Shipp, R.*
(D) *Hay, P. W.*
(D)**Read, J.*
(A)**Serviss, C. W.*
(C)**McKay, W. R.*
(B)**Hepburn, R.*
(A)*✕Morris, A. G.*, MC
Daniels, F.
(D)**Mascord, P. J.*
(C)**McIntosh, W.*
(C)**Rossborough, J. A.*
(C)*Dowsett, J. W. R.
(D)*Davis, G. T.
(D)**Spriggs, C. V.*
(A)**Dunreath-Cooper, R. B.*
(A)*Parsons, P. E.
Blakey, F. P.
(A)*Holz, H. W.
(D)*Brett, A. H.
**Tregear, C. J.*
(D)**Howes, E. H.*
(C)*Jones, G.
(B)*Pallier, J.
(B) *Hasking, F.* (*temp.*)
(A) Harrison, J. N. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1)
Boles, Capt. W. D.
Daniels, Lt. F. (*actg.*)

Signalling Officer (1).
Tregear, Lt. (*prov.*) *C. J.*

Transport Officer (1).

Quartermaster (1).
Rawlinson, Hon. Lt. W. H.

Medical Officer.
Kirkwood, Capt. W. L.

38TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).
Division—3rd.
Brigade—10th.

Head-Quarters—Kogarah.
Machine Gun Section—Kogarah.

Locality of Companies.
A. Arncliffe.
B. Rockdale—Bexley.
C. Kogarah—Carlton.
D. Hurstville—Mortdale—Sutherland—Miranda.

Honorary Colonel.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Rook, T. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).
✕Terrett, G. S. H.
(D) Stell, P. W.

Lieutenants (17).
*Kean, R. C. A.
(C)Nolan, H. D.
(A)Layton, F. J.
(B)✕*Allen, A. S.*, DSO, MC.
(C)*Graham, W. C.*
(B)*Krinks, F.*
(D)Linklater, R. E.
Wearne, C. W.
(D)*✕*Congdon, H. P.*, MC
(C) *Allan, H. T.*, MC
(A)**Douglas, W. H.*
(C)✕*Smith, L. C. B.*, MC
(B)*Townsend, G. A.
(A)**Stockham, W. W.*
(A)**Hunter, W. G.*
(A)**Farr, R. C.*
(C)*Howard, C. G.*
Rook, H. D.
(A)*Austin, J. P.
(D)**Mackenzie, W. K. C.*
(B)**Buckman, H. Le F.*
*Healy, W. E.
(C)Lyttle, P. A.
Pattrick, A. S. N. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
**Rook, Lt. H. D.*
Wearne, Lt. C. W. (*actg.*)

Signalling Officer (1.)
Healy, Lt. (*prov.*) W. E.

Transport Officer (1).

Quartermaster (1).
✕Terrett, Capt. G. S. H.

Medical Officer (1).
McPherson, Capt. (*prov.*) *J.*

39TH INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
"South Africa, 1901-1902."
"Suakin 1885."
Division—3rd.
Brigade—10th.

Head-Quarters—Ashfield.
Machine Gun Section—Ashfield

Locality of Companies.
A. Ashfield—Summer Hill.
B. Croydon—Enfield.
C. Canterbury — Campsie — Hurlstone Park.
D. Belmore — Bankstown — Eastern Hills.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
Wilkin, F. (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
(A)§§*Miller, A. J.*
(B)**Brierley, A. N.*
(A)*Raynes, E. M.
(D)*Burns, T.
(C)**Barber, G. F.*
(C) Noad, S. T.
(B)**Biddulph, L. H.*

---

* Provisional. †† Orderly Off. 9th Inf. Brig. ‡ Area Officer.
§ Seconded with A. B. (*temp.*) §§ Serving with Military Forces, South Africa.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants—contd.

(B) Dunshea, C. M.
(A) *Brown, R. C.*
(D) *Young, S. J.*
(C)**McDermid, A.*
*✕ *Giblett, W. N.*, MC.
(A)**Sinclair, R.*
(D)**Olds, O. A.*
(A)*✕ *Waugh, F. M.*, MC
(C) *Clarke, F. G. W.*
(B)**Brain, V. F. J.*
(A)*✕ *Hutchings, F. A.*, MC
(C)**Mercier, P. J.*
(C)**Forbes, E. St. C.*
(D)**Low, K. B.*
(A) *Masters, W. G.*
(D)*Robinson, L. K.
(B)**Roseland, W. J.*
(D)**Nowland, R. C.*
(B)*Flanagan, V. S. A.
Havens, C. L.

Adjutant.

Havens, Lt. (*prov.*) *C. L.*

Transport Officer (1).

Giblett, Lt. (*prov.*) *W. N.*

Signalling Officer (1).

Quartermaster (1).

Morrow, Hon. Lt. A. S.

Medical Officer (1).

Rogers, Capt. (*prov.*) G. (*temp.*)

40TH INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies*).

Division—3rd.
Brigade—10th.

Head-Quarters—Burwood.

Machine Gun Section—Burwood.

Locality of Companies.

A. Burwood—Strathfield.
B. Lidcombe — Homebush — Flemington.
C. Auburn.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

✕ *Ralston, A. W.*, CMG, DSO.
Longhurst, A. E. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (19).

(B)✕ *Perry, S. L.*, MC.
(B) *Ranson, F. R.*
(B) *enson, S. A.*
(A)**Bancroft, H. J.*
(A)**Carpenter, K. T.*
(B)**Macnab, A. G.*
(B)*Hain, H. C.
(C)*✕ *White, A. C.*, MC.
(C)Weston, H. H.
(C)**Leake, C. E.*
(A)*Murphy, O. E. J.
Houston, A.
(A)Reid, S. L.
(A) *Mortlock, H. P.*
(C) Plim, J. O. S.
(A)† *Hambley, W. L.*
(B)*Miller, F. J.
(A)**Folkard, G. D.*
(B) Donnellan, J. J.
(C)*Vincent, G. W.
(A)**Deppe, J. P.*
(A) Day, W. O. C.

Lieutenants—contd.

(B)Stanley, A. W.
(B)*Robertson, C. H.
✕ **Budd, W. H.*
(A)*Gilchrist, N. G. A.

Adjutant (1).

Houston, Lt. A.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

✕ Budd, Lt. (*prov.*) W. H.

Medical Officer (1).

41ST (BLUE MOUNTAINS) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)

"*Amor patriæ*"

"Suakin, 1885."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—3rd.
Brigade—11th.

Head-Quarters—Richmond.

Machine Gun Section—Richmond.

Locality of Companies.

A. Windsor—Richmond—Penrith.
B. Lithgow.
C. Mudgee—Katoomba—Portland.
D. Bathurst.

Honorary Colonel.

Holborow, Col. *The Hon.* W. H., *CMG.*, VD

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

††Paine, J. J., VD.

Majors (3).

Captains (6).

✕ Holborow (*hon. Maj.*), G. A. H., VD.
‡✕ *Coulter, C. W. H.*
‡ *Lennox, W. W.*
(C) Sheppard, A. W., VD.

Lieutenants (17).

(D)✕ *Paul, H.*, VD
(MG)Wood, F. H.
Newey, A. F.
(C)McPhee, D. A.
(B) *Roper, A. J.*
(C)*Phillimore, C.
(D)Middenway, F.
**Allen, D.*
(A)Hession, J. M.
(C) *Lindsay, W. F.*
(A)Lamrock, W. A. C.
(A)Plunkett, W. A.
(A)**Swinbourne, R.*
(C)Acland, A. H.
(A)*Gibson, W. T. S.
(D)Snowling, W. J.
(D)*Eastment, S. R.
(C)Turner, H. C. (*temp.*)
(A)*Potts, C. C.
(D)Hearne, E. H. R.

Adjutant.

Shipley, Hon. Capt. G. F. C. F. (*A. & I. Staff*)
Newey, Lt. A. F. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).

Allen, Lt. (*prov.*) D.

Signalling Officer (1).

Maisey, Lt. (*prov.*) *F. T.*

Quarter-Master (1).

✕ Grace, Hon. Capt. H. G., VD.

Medical Officer (1).

Ramsden, Capt. (*prov.*) (*hon. Maj.*) E. M. (*temp.*)

42ND (LACHLAN-MACQUARIE) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies,*)

Division—3rd.

Brigade—11th.

Head Quarters— Orange.

Machine Gun Section—Forbes.

Locality of Companies.

A. Orange.
B. Wellington—Cowra.
C. Dubbo—Cobar.
D. Parkes—Condobolin—Forbes—Molong.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).

Pringle, A. T., VD (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).

(A)*✕ *Percy, H. H.*, MC.
(B)**Moseley, E.*
(A)**Saul, L. R.*
**Tasker, D. H.*
(D)**Stewart, R. J.*
(C)*Mylchreest, H. W.
(D)*Payne, R. S.
(D)†* *Weaver, C. R.*
(C)**Bootle, J. C.*
(D)* *ress, E. C.*
(B)*Lorton, E. R.
(B)* *Wilkins, F.*
(B)**Pettett, S. R.*
(B)*Cosgrove, J. J.
(A)*Plowman, R.
(A)*Dwyer, W. J.
(A)*Hawke, H. V.
**Savage, H.*
(D)*McCall, J.
(C) Jenkin, E. A. C. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

‡King, Capt. J. F. (*temp.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Savage, Lt. (*prov.*) *H.*

Signalling Officer (1)

Quarter-Master (1).

Tasker, Lt. (*prov.*) D. H.

Medical Officer (1).

✕ House, Capt. (*prov.*) C. B. (*temp.*)

43RD (WERRIWA) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)

"*Will do our Best.*"

"Suakin, 1885."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Division—3rd.

Brigade—11th.

Head-Quarters—Goulburn.

Machine Gun Section—Goulburn.

Locality of Companies.

A. Moss Vale—Bowral—Mittagong—Goulburn.
B. Goulburn—Yass—Crookwell.
C. Cooma—Braidwood—Bega.—Queenbeyan.
D. Liverpool.
Campbelltown—Camden—Picton.

---

* **Provisional.** †† **Supernumerary to Establishment, with pay of Major.** ‡ **Area Officer.**
† **Seconded whilst serving with British Army.**

Australian Commonwealth—

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Holdorf, C. J., VD. (*Comdg.*)
(A)Martin, W. P.

Captains (6).

Paine, B. H. VD. (*comdg. temp.*)
(B)*Fitzgerald, M.*
(C)*Eade, A. C.*

Lieutenants (17).

✕*Ford, H. C.*, DSO.
(MG)*Fitzpatrick, (hon. Capt.) L. J.*
(B)Elliott, L. H.
**Beegling, H. A.*
✕(D)*Vidal, E. S. W. S.*, MC.
*†✕*Holmes, B.*, DSO.
(A)**Speer, C. H.*
(B)**Otter, H. W.*
(B)**McDonald, D. C. S.*
(A)*††Dean, J. H.
(A)*Paine, H. H.
(D)*Murray, C. C. T.
(B)*Harrison, A.
(D)**Mowle, A. W. M.*
(A)**Jones, H. W. R.*
(D)*Ayres, H. R.
(D)**McVicker, H. G.*
(C)**Blomquist, E. J.*
(D)*Sindel, C. A. O.
(C)*Greig, J. B.
(B) Creig, D. (*temp.*)
(A) White, R. K. (*temp.*)
Culham, G. H. (temp.)

Adjutant (1)

✕*Coleman, Hon. Lt. T. F., A. & I. Staff.*
Culham, Temp. Lt. G. H. (*acting.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Beegling, Lt. (*prov.*) H. A

Signalling Officer (1).

Quartermaster (1).

Medical Officer.

Morton, Capt. S. W.

44TH (RIVERINA) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies*).

Division—3rd.

Brigade—11th.

Head Quarters—Albury.

Machine Gun Section—Albury.

Locality of Companies.

A. Albury—Wodonga—Chiltern.
B. Hay — Narrandera — Wagga —Junee.
C. Cootamundra—Murrumburrah—Wyalong.
D. Tumut — Gundagai — Adelong—Temora.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Humphris, (hon. Col.) J. F., DSO, VD. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (3).

Captains (6).

Gee, W. (*temp.*) (*Comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).

(D)**Chalmers, D.*
**Ponting, F. J.*
**Richardson, S. R.*
(B)*Bridle, S. P.
(B)**Butterworth, F. A.*
(C)**Wash, U. K.*
(D)*Macleod, F. H. J.
**Butler, H. E.*
**Francis, N. C.*
(A)**McGlenchy, A. J.*
(C)*Graf, F. J.
**Yalland, G. H.*
**Fuller, G. N.*
(B)**Douglas, L. S.*
(D)*Aitken, H. C.
(A)**Angel, H. L.*
(C)*Armstrong, H. L.
(A)**Clinton, C. F.*
(D)*Smith, W. R.
(D)*Freer, A. M.
(B)*Mahoney, E. V.
(A)*Twomey, R. M.

Adjutant (1).

*Fuller, Lt. (*prov.*) G. N.

Transport Officer.

Yalland, Lt. (prov.) G. H.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer (1).

Martin, Capt. W. W.

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY SCOUTS.

(4 *Companies.*)

"*Sidere mens eadem mutato.*"

Division—3rd.

Brigade—8th (*Attd.* 1916-17).

Head-Quarters—Sydney University.

Locality of Companies.

A. Sydney University.
B. C. Sydney.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

✕*Denham, H. K.*, DSO.

Majors (2).

Edwards, H. G.

Captains (5).

‡*Mort, H. S.*
Mackinnon, M. (*Comdg temp.*)
(B)Murray, J. K.

Lieutenants (18).

✕*Carter, H. G.*, DSO.
(A)✕*Taylor, H. B.*, MC.
(A)*Lowe, G. B.*
(B)*(11)*Raymond, A. W.*
**Sinclair, C. W.*
(B)**Edwards, (hon. Maj.) A. R.*
(C)**Frecker, E. W.*
(B)**Anderson, R. C. A.*
(C)**Callender, G. G.*
Howell, D. L.
(B)**Leaver, H.*
(C) Small, J. A. M.
(A)*(11)*Pike, W. E.*
**Kidston, T. A.*
(A)*✕*Polson, A. L.*, MC.
(B)*Vogan, H. J.
**Mackey, E. C.*
(A)*Symonds, S.
(A)*Whitfeld, S. G.
(C) Youll, J. J.

Lieutenants—contd.

(C)*✕*Gilder, T. G.*, MC.
(B)**Whitfeld, G. A.*
(A)*Selle, W. A.
(B) Mort, J. L.
(C)*O'Halloran, P. L. A.
(A) Clift, G. C.
(C) Black, P. T. W. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

*Howell, Lt. D L.

Transport Officer (1).

Kidston, Lt. T. A.

Signalling Officer (1).

Sinclair, Lt. (prov.) C. W.

Quarter-Master (1).

Whitfeld, Lt. (*prov.*) G. A.

Medical Officer (1).

Sear, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. R.

3rd Military District.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Foxall, Lt. Col. F. A. VD (*comdg. temp.*)

Orderly Officer (1).

Brigade Major.

Dowden, Lt. R. J.—A. & I. Staff.
Bryant, Capt. E. E., Unatt. List. (*acting*).

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

✕*Monash, Col.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) *J.*, KCB, VD.
Head, Lt. Col. J. (*comdg. temp.*)

Orderly Officer (1).

Dougharty, Lt (*prov.*) J. L. (60th Inf.)

Brigade Major.

Darrall, Maj. (hon. Lt.-Col.) F. J. D., A. & I. Staff.
Conway, Capt. H. S. (*acting*). 58th Inf.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Raws, Lt.-Col. W. L., VD (*comdg. temp.*)

Orderly Officer (1).

Brigade Major.

Wright, Capt. F. H. 63rd Inf. (*acting*).

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Courtney, Col. T. J., VD.
Betheras, Maj. J. H. (*comdg. temp.*)

Orderly Officer.

Scott, Capt. S. S., 59th Inf.

Brigade Major.

Scott, Capt. S. S., 59th Inf.

16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Courtney, Col. J. H., VD.

Orderly Officer (1).

Cordner, Capt. Z. H., 64th Inf.
Ettleson, Lt. (*prov.*) P. W., M U. Rif.

Brigade Major.

✕*Coyle, Capt. J. E. F., A. & I. Staff.*
Cordner, Capt. Z. H., 64*th Inf.* (*acting.*)

---

* Provisional. † Ord. Off. 6th Inf. Brig. †† Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer.

Australian Commonwealth—

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
Scott, Lt.-Col. H. H. U. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Orderly Officer.
Litchfield, Lt. J. C. D., 66th Inf.

Brigade Major.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
Bolton, Lt.-Col. W. K., VD.

Orderly Officer.
Walker, Lt. (prov.) E. S.

Brigade Major.
Smith, Maj. W. J., A. & I. Staff.
VC Dunstan, Lt. W., 70th Inf. *(acting).*

45TH INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—4th.
Brigade—12th.

Headquarters—Dandenong.
Machine Gun Section—Dandenong.
Locality of Companies.
A. Dandenong—Drouin—Warragul—Trafalgar.
B. Sale—Traralgon—Bairnsdale.
C. Wonthaggi — Korumburra—Leongatha—Yarram.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1.)

Majors (2.)

Captains (5.)
Akehurst, A. W. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (19.)
(B)Meyer, A. H.
(A) Thompson, W. E.
(B) *Wellington, N. F.*
*†*Etheredge, A. R.*
(C)*✕ *Wilton, V. B.*, MC.
(B)**Andrew, L. F.*
(C) *Heslop, W. S. J. P.*
(A)**Mitchell, C. J. M.*
(A) Booker, F. R.
(MG)Shannan, W. A.
Watson, C. C. (temp.)

Adjutant (1.)
Watson, Temp. Lt. C. C.

Transport Officer (1.)

Signalling Officer (1.)

Quartermaster (1.)
Kerr, Lt. (*prov.*) R. M.

Medical Officer (1.)

46TH INFANTRY
(BRIGHTON RIFLES)
(3 *Companies.*)
"Prorsum Similque"
Division—4th.
Brigade—12th.

Head-Quarters—Ripponlea.
Machine Gun Section—Ripponlea.
Locality of Companies.
A. & B. Brighton—Sandringham.
C. Ripponlea—Balaclava—Elsternwick.

Honorary Colonel

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
McVea, R. M., VD.

Majors (2)
Nedwell, J. W., VD.

Captains (5)
Kean, C. F.
(B) Ross, W. S.

Lieutenants (19).
(C)✕ VC *McNamara, F. H.*
Meyer, A. H.
(C)**Clark, A. G.*
(MG)**Chase, C. W.*
(A)**Brooks, L. R.*
(B) ✕ *Roth, L. C.*, MC.
(B)**Whalley, R. P.*
(B)**Aitken, W.*
Morrison, R. P.
(A)*✕ *Bland, E. M*, MC.
Jones, A. M.
(A) Bennett, A. G.
**Vincent, T. O. M.*
Ebbott, J.
(C)*Scown, H. N.
(B)**Cameron, E. A.*
(A)*Stillman, G. H.
(B)*Foster, L. A.
(A)*Dalton, L. C.
(B)*✕ McLochlan, J. H.
(C)*Jackson, R. R.
(A)**Toone, J. A. E.*
(C)*Drummond, A. C.
(C) Allan, F. H.
(A)*Rochussen, F. E.
(A)*Stamp, M. B. B.
*✕ *Smith, E. A.*
(MG)*Dundas, V. R. D.
(A)*Miller, F. F.
(C)*Hanson, F. G. A.
*†*Cowmeadow, A. J.*
(C) Purbrick, W. E. (*temp.*)
(B) Roark, A. J. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Whitehead, Hon. Lt. E., A. & I. Staff.
Ebbott, Lt. (*prov*) J. (*acting*)

Transport Officer.
✕ Smith, Lt. (*prov.*) A. E.

Signalling Officer.
Vincent, Lt. (*prov.*) T. O. M.

Quartermaster.
Parker, Hon. Lt. S. W.

Medical Officer.
Dunkley, Capt. F. E.

47TH INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—4th.
Brigade—12th.

Headquarters—Caulfield East.
Machine Gun Section—Malvern.
Locality of Companies.
A. Malvern—Armadale.
B. Caulfield East.
C. Mentone—Oakleigh.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1.)

Majors (2.)
Nixon, E. V. (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5.)
(A)*Clark, J. K.
(C)Welsh, E. P.
(B)*Jennens, V. C.*
Sherlock, S. (temp.)

Lieutenants (19.)
(A)**Wedlake, W. L. B.*
(A)**Downer, H. G.*
**Dawson, K. C. D.*
*✕ *Lillie, C. M.*, DSO.
(B)**McComb, B. E.*
(B)*Macoboy, H. R.*
**Creilin, N. C.*
Permezel, E. G. de T.
(B)*Jamieson, D. G.*
(A)**Morton, J. H*
(C)**Cobby, A. H.*, DFC.
(A)Richards, J. E.
Boyd, W. B.
*†*Lamont, M. D.*
(C)*Palmer, E.
Staker, W. C. S.
(B)Batten, S. T.
*Hoyes, E. W.
(B)*†*Young, A. H.*
(C)**Beacom, C. J.*
(A)*†Coleman, D. W.
(B)**Madden, F. W. L.*
(A)*Wettenhall, A. L.*
(C)*Wilde, F. W.*
(C)*Davies, L. B.*
(B)Bingle, A. R.
(A)Barlow, L. J. (*temp.*)
Kneebone, S. J., (temp.)
(A)Reid, J. T. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1.)
Staker, Lt. W. C. S. (*acting*)

Transport Officer (1.)
Sherlock, Capt. (*temp.*) S.

Signalling Officer (1.)
Kneebone, Temp. Lt. S. J.

Quartermaster (1.)
Le Page, Hon. Lt. E. A.

Medical Officer (1.)

48TH (KOOYONG) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies*).
"I Hold Fast."
Division—4th.
Brigade—12th.

Head-Quarters—Surrey Hills.
Machine Gun Section—Surrey Hills.
Locality of Companies.
A. } Camberwell—Auburn.
B. }
C. Surrey Hills—Canterbury
D. Box Hill — Ringwood—Doncaster.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Kruse, J. A. (*Comdg.*)
‡*Watson, (hon. Lt.-Col.) C. V.*

Captains (6).
‡*Dobbie, C. C.*
Ewen, S.
(C)*Bunbury, A. E.*
(A)*Bunbury, L. A.*
(D)Dawson, C. H.
(C)Wragge, W. N. (*temp.*)

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. † Seconded with Instl. Staff.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants (17).
(A)‡*Garrett, (hon. Capt.) H.*
(D)§Clarke, R. E.
Macneil, A. R., MC.
(C) *Cale, W. C.*
(MG) Roberts, E. G.
‖*Preston, H. D.*
Mann, J. S.
(C)‡Forbes, A. D.
(A)✕*Murdoch, A. M.*, MC.
(A) *Von Steiger, F. B.*
(B) Hoath, J. T.
(C) *Garrett, S. G.*
(D)*Simpson, B. J.
(B)*Flockart, D. P.*
(C)*Sheehan, M.*
(D)*Chivers, A. W.*
(D)*Day, G. P.*
(D)*Ryan, E. J.*
(D)*Roberts, G. N.*
(B)*Parke, H. N. M.
(D)‖†*Robinson, E. W. B.
(C)‖†*White, C. S.
Williams, R. G.
*(D) Perry, S. W. (*temp.*)
(B) Stephens, A. A. (*temp.*)
(MG)Waring, A. G. (*temp.*)
(A) Perry, O. G. (*temp.*)
(B) Barlow, A. W. (*temp.*)
(A) Potter, A. T. M. (*temp.*)
(C) Harvey, C. S. (*temp.*)
(C) Small, R. H. (*temp.*)
(D) Thomas, E. O. (*temp.*)
(D) Hughes, J. (*temp.*)
(C) Valentine, M. (*temp.*)
(A) Duncan, E. O. (*temp.*)
(D) Graham, F. L. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Ewen, Capt. S.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer.
Mann, Lt. J. S.
Williams, Lt. (*prov.*) R. G. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.
Jones, Hon. Lt. W. W.

Medical Officer.
Kennedy, Capt. (*prov.*) J.

49TH (PRAHRAN) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
"*Stand Fast.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—4th.
Brigade—13th.
Head-Quarters—Prahran.
Machine Gun Section—Prahran.

Locality of Companies.
A. South Yarra.
B. } Prahran.
C. }

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Freeman, J. W. K. (*Comdg.*)

Majors (2).
Peters, F. W.
(C)Greig, A. E.
(A) Mitchell, (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) C. A., VD

Captains (5).
‡*Carter, H.*
Baldock, N. C. W.
(A) *Carolan, F. E.*
(C) Harper, R. H.
(B) Worthington, W. H. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).
†*Restork, E. J.*
Tait, T. E.
(MG) *Lohan, P. F.*
(B) Fryberg, N.
(C) *Gleadow, H. A.*
††*Ladds, C.*
(A) ✕*Middleton, D. F.*, MC.
(B)✕*Lloyd, J. E.*, MC. (*temp. Lt. in Army*).
Simpson, L. G.
*✕*Jennings, R.*
(A) *Bailey, L. A.*
(A) Gaunson, F. H.
(B) O'Brien, J. P.
(C) *Craig, H.*
(B) *Long, C. R.*
(A)*White, J. P.
(A) ✕*Simpson, C. H.*, MC.
(A)*Freatman, Z. E.*
(B)Morris, D. R. J.
(C)*Dwyer, T. J.
Colquhoun, C. G. B.
(C)*Adams, W. R. L.
(C)*Lee, A. J. B.*
(MG)*Nicolson, G. F.*
*Ewing, W.
(C)*Clark, F. H.
Pike, P. C.
Wyatt, R. L. G. H. M. D.
(B) Boyd, R. M. (*temp.*)
(C) Archer, E. W. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Tait, Lt. T. E.
Ewing, Lt. (*prov.*) W. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).
Wyatt, Lt. (*prov.*) R. L. G. H. M. D.

Signalling Officer (1).
Colquhoun, Lt. (*prov.*) C. G. B.

Quarter-Master (1).
Cerutty, Hon. Lt. C. H.
Pike, Lt. (*prov.*) P. C.

Medical Officer (1).
Wawn, Capt. R. N.

50TH (ST. KILDA) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)
Division—4th.
Brigade—13th.
Head-Quarters—St. Kilda.
Machine Gun Section—St. Kilda.

Locality of Companies.
A. }
B. } St. Kilda.
C. }

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
Steward, G., *KBE, CMG* (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (19).
(A) *Dwyer, J. W.*
Roberts, D. L.
(B) Isaacson, T. L.
(A)*Hudson, J. B.
(A)*Mulrooney, J. L.
(C)Parry, E. W.
(C)*Avison, T. H.
(B)*Rosenhain, R. O.
(MG)*Kirk, B. L.
*Behrend, F.
(A)*Holder, L. G.
(C)*Levi, R. N.

Lieutenants—contd.
(A)*Cox, K. W. L.
(B) *Greenaway, W. E.*
(C)*Fryer, J. R.
(A)*Rodgers, J. B.
Scott, E. T. T.
(A) Smith, J. I.
(B) Rogers-Wilson, W. R. L.
§§*Anderson, G. S.*
(B) Adamson, L. G.
(B) O'Hara, H. L.
(A) *Patterson, N. V.*
(B) Davenport, W. K.
(C) Harris, A. J. P.

Adjutant (1).
*Scott, Lt. E. T. T.

Transport Officer (1).
Roberts, Lt. D. L.

Signalling Officer (1).
Behrend, Lt. (*prov.*) F.

Quartermaster (1).
Strange, Hon. Lt. H. L.

Medical Officer (1).

51ST (ALBERT PARK) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
"*Mori Quam Foedari.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—4th.
Brigade—13th.
Head-Quarters—Albert Park.
Machine Gun Section—Albert Park.

Locality of Companies.
A. }
B. } Albert Park.
C. }

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✕*Courtney* (*temp. Col.*) *R. E.*, CB, VD (*Comdg.*)

Majors (2).
✕Le Maistre (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) F. W., *DSO.*
✕Dare (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) C.M.M., *DSO.*

Captains (5).
Berry, W. W.
Walker, R. (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).
(C) *Henry, A.*
(A)✕*Luxton, D. A.*, DSO.
(B) *Caughey, A. R.*
(A) *Reed, A. E.*
(A)*Pegdon, D. C.
(A)*Hastie, T.*
(B) *Boyd, D. F. G.*
(B) *Crotty, V. J.*
(B)*Phillips, A. J.
(A) Kitchen, D. L.
(C) Bennett, H. G.
(B) *Murray, G. I. L.*
Fuhrmann, O. C. W.
(B)*Cumberland, V. C.
(C)*✕*Hawkins, S. W.*, MC.
Courtney, C. W.
(C) Dimelow, R. O.
(A)*Fleiter, E. H.
(C)*Addison, D. M.
(A)*Spooner, G. W.
(B)*Harris, F. C.
(B)*Speak, L. R.
(MG)*Buzolich, J. B.*
(C)*Hopkins, F. W. B
(A)*Hutchins, G. L.
(B)Greig, A. J.
Larkin, R. J.
(A)Dowd, A. H.
(B)Osborne, E. J.
(A) *Taverner, A.*
Byrne, T. G.

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. † Seconded with Intelligence Section Gen. Staff.
§ Seconded for duty with A.A.P.C. †† Empld. (*temp.*) A. & I. Staff.
‖ Supernumerary to Establishment. §§ Seconded temp. with A.F.A.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Adjutant (1).
*✕ *Dare, Maj.* (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) *C. M. M.*, DSO.
Courtney, Lt. C. W.
Transport Officer.
Larking, Lt. R. J.
Signalling Officer.
Byrne, Lt. T. G.
Quarter-Master.
Young, Hon. Maj. H. N., VD.
Medical Officer.
Anderson, Capt. (*prov.*) G. G.

52ND (HOBSON'S BAY) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
" *Nemo me impune lacessit.*"
Division—4th.
Brigade—13th.
Head-Quarters—South Melbourne.
Machine Gun Section—South Melbourne.
Locality of Companies.
A. B. C. South Melbourne—Port Melbourne.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✕ *Wanliss, D. S.*, CMG.
Majors (2).
McKirdy, W. J. (*Comdg. temp.*)
‡ *Rankine, R.*, DSO.
(A) *Knox, G. H.*, CMG.
Captains (5).
(B) *Steel, T. H.*, OBE.
(B) Madden, G. R.
(A) *Murdoch, A. W.*
(B) ✕ *Stewart, J. C.*, DSO.
Chassar, W. C.
(B) ✕ *Paterson, A. T.*, MC.
(E) *Ross, J. W.*
(C) *Aitchison, R. M. C.*
Lieutenants (19).
McLean, G. S.
(B) Seabrook, T. C.
(C) ‡*Jaques, G. A.
(C)*MacLennan, H. J.
(B)*Greig, G. O.
(B) *Gordon, S. S.*
(C)*Gilmour, S. G.
(A)*Ellerton, J. C. A.
(C) ✕ *Murray, A. J.*, MC.
(C)*Gill, H. J.
*Dickie, J.
(B)* ✕ *Paterson, E. E.*
(A)*O'Brien, N. J. G.
(B)*Tayles, A. E.
(A)*Forsyth, J. M.
*Grierson, J. B.
(C)*Upward, J.
Adjutant (1).
* ✕ *Stewart, Capt. J. C.*, DSO.
McLean, Lt. G. S. (*acting*)
Transport Officer (1).
Gill, Lt. (*prov.*) H. J.
Signalling Officer (1).
Aram, Lt. J. T. H.
Grierson, Lt. J. B.
Quarter-Master (1).
Chassar, Capt. W. C.
Dickie, Lt. (*prov.*) J. L.
Medical Officer (1).
Drummond, Capt. (*prov.*) *A. P.*

53RD (GLENFERRIE) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)
Division—4th.
Brigade—14th.
Head-Quarters—Glenferrie.
Machine Gun Section—Kew.
Locality of Companies.
A. } Glenferrie.
B. }
C. Kew.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Majors (2).
Dudley, J. (*Comdg. temp.*)
Captains (5)
(C) Buley, E. (*temp.*)
Lieutenants (19).
Edwards, (*hon. Capt.*) D. W.
Luscombe, L. H.
Hall, J. S.
(C) *Rob, L. S.*
(MG)*Barks, T. S.
(A)* *Newman, K. F.*
**Elmiger, L.*
(B)*McDougall, R. K.
**Dickens, M.*
**Hammond, A. E.*
(A)††*Patterson, G. L.
(A)*Higgins, F. W.
**Murray, J. A.*
(C)**O'Brien, H. E.*
(C)*Fraser, C. E.
**Wells, C. V. T.*
(C)**Sproule, W. St. G.*
(A)*Latham, J. G.
(B)*Burgess, E. R.
(B)**Wrigley, H. N.*
(A)*Greg ry, R. H.
(A)* *Thompson, E. C.*
*Hammond, T. W.
(B)*Bowden, O. E.
**Hebard, H.*
(B)*Scales, H. S.
(C)**Walker, D. P.*
(A)*Cuenoweth, R. W.
(B) Bowden, S. J. (*temp.*)
(A) Smith, S. G (*temp.*)
(C) Walker, C. E. (*temp.*)
(B) Bell, E. L. (*temp.*)
(C) Ja kson, F. W. (*temp.*)
(A) Davey. F. J. (*temp.*)
(B) Duncan, W. J. L. (*temp.*)
Adjutant (1).
*Wells, Lt. (*prov.*) C. T. V.
Murray, Lt. J. A. (*acting*).
Transport Officer (1.)
Hebard, Lt. H.
Signalling Officer (1).
Hammond, Lt. (*prov.*) A. E.
Quarter-Master (1).
Bell, Hon. Lt. J. W.
Medical Officer (1).

54TH (MERRI) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
" *Tro bona ad melora.*"
Division—4th.
Brigade—14th.
Head-Quarters—Northcote.
Machine Gun Section—Northcote.
Locality of Companies.
A. Northcote.
B. Preston Fairfield.
C. Heidelberg.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Devine, J. H. VD (*Comdg. temp.*)
Majors (2).
‡ *Walters, H. B.*
Walters, O. O.

Captains (5).
Lieutenants (19).
(A) *Crowe, W. H. W.*
(B) *Fitzgerald, G. E.*
(C) Gillingham, G.
(A) *Hewson, T.*
(B)* *Thompson, J. V.*
(B)*Lane, E. M. T.
* *Williams, W.*
(B)*Grant, J.
(C)* ✕ *Fairweather, P. E.*, MC
(A)* *Thompson, W. T.*
(A)* *Henry, R. A.*
(B)*Garcia, G. M.

Lieutenants—contd.
White, A. F.
(B)* *Anderson, J. C.*
(B)* *Hume, A. M.*
(C)*Thomas, H. M. G.
(A)‖*Gluyas, A. W.
(C)*Dale, W. J. V.
(B)*Blair, A. F.
(C)*Donoghue, E. J.
(A)* *Galagher, L. S.*
(A)*Sharp, P. G.
(A)*Haughton, A. E.
(A)*Braddy, C. W.
(B)*Jones, H. N.
(B) Trethewey, T. W.
(B) Deacon, A. F.
(A) Burt, W. S.
(B) Murphy, R. H.
(A) Davidson, E. A.
(C) Coulter, G. G.
(B) Buckley, E. G.
Adjutant (1).
**Hewson, Lt. T.*
White, Lt. (*prov.*) A. F. (*acting*)
Transport Officer (1).
Walters, Lt. O. O.
Signalling Officer (1).
Quartermaster (1).
Law, Hon. Lt S.
Medical Officer (1).

55TH (COLLINGWOOD) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
" *Play the Game.*"
Division—4th.
Brigade—14th.
Head-Quarters—Abbotsford.
Machine Gun Section—Abbotsford.
Locality of Companies.
A. Collingwood.
B. Abbotsford.
C. Clifton Hill.

Honorary Colonel.

Stanley, *His Excellency Sir* A. L., *KCMG, Governor of Victoria.*
Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Scott, H. H. U.
Majors (2).
Captains (5).
Hogan, (*hon. Maj.*) F. V.
(A) *Darby, H. F.*
Walsh, A. W.
(C) *Seidel, M. B.*
Scott, T. G. L. (*comdg. temp.*)
Lieutenants (19)
(A) Neale, J. A.
(B)* *Hornby, L. L.*
*Shaw, A. B.
**Mitchell, N. St J.*
(B)*Parker, M. J.
(B)*Benjamin, L.
*Demaine, R. S.
(C)*Rennick, F. S.
(B)* ✕ *Ballieu, R. F.*, MC
(A)*F ancis, S. E.
(B)* *Marwood, A. G.*
(C)**Cole, A. L. T.*
(A)*††*Joske, C. A. B.*
**Philpot, A. J.*
(A)*††*Wischer, J. V.*
(C)*Davis, A.
**Fitzgerald, W.*
(B)*Smith, C. R.
(C)*Anderson, R.
**Bates, W. R.*
(B)* rmstrong, L.
(B)*††Butler, J. H. R.
(C)*Fargher, P., junr.
Jones, E. P. (*temp.*)
(C) Hewish, W. E. (*temp.*)
(C) Mason, W. H. J. (*temp.*)
(C) Broadway, H. G. (*temp.*)
(A) Densley, L. J. (*temp.*)
(C) Wiseman, . H. (*temp.*)
(B) Rumball, F. J. H. (*temp.*)
(A) Busse. W. C. (*temp.*)
(B) Stewart, C. J. (*temp.*)
(C) Longden, H. C. (*temp.*)

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. †† Serving with British Expeditionary Force.
‖ With Instl. Staff.

Australian Commonwealth—

Adjutant (1).
Marwood, Lt. (*prov.*) A. G. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1)

Signalling Officer (1).
Philpot, Lt. (*prov.*) *A. J.*

Quarter-Master (1).
Dike, Hon. Lt. E. H.
Jones, Temp. Lt. E. P. (*acting*).

Medical Officer (1).
Williams, Capt. (*prov.*) H. J., *DSO.*

56TH INFANTRY
(THE YARRA BORDERERS).
(4 *Companies.*)
"*God and my Best.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—4th.
Brigade—14th.
Head-Quarters—Richmond.
Machine Gun Section—Richmond.

Locality of Companies.

A. B. C. D. } Richmond.

Hon. Colonel.
Madden, *Sir* John, *GCMG, BA, LL.D, DCL, Lieut. Gov. and Chief Justice of the State of Victoria.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Crouch, *Hon.* R. A., VD (*Comdg.*)

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
‡*Burrowes, H. O. A. D.*
(A) Stringer, R. W.
**Conway, H. S.*
(A) Webbe, E. J. P.

Lieutenants (17).
Gaynor, E. J.
(A) *Webbe, E. J. P.*
(A) Bothamley, A. J.
Pedler, L. T. O., MC
(B) *Andrew, R.*
(C) *Wiltshire, A. R. L.*, DSO, MC.
(C) *Thompson, O. J.*
Wright, C. N.
(C) Bird, L. J.
(C) *Thomsen, C. J.*
(A) *Kissane, W. M.*
(D)**Simonson, P. W.*
*††Adamson, E. G.
(C)**Stewart, I. P.*, MC
(B)**Parker, R. G.*
(B) Barker, H. N.
Williams, V. P. B.
(A)*Downey, J. C.
(A) Lack, D. J.
(B) Snider, S.
(A)§Purdy, H. E. S.
(D)*Brady, S. C.

Lieutenants—contd.
(C) Carver, R. P.
(C)**Howells, L. J.*
(C) Morrison, W. A.
(B) Gepp, T. L.
(A) Baker, L. A.
Joske, J.
(D)**Ward, T. T.*
(C) O'Keefe, J. J.
(A) *Hay, J. A.*
(B)*Robinson, N. D.
(C)†*Hordern, A.
(A) *Martin, F. R.B.*, MC.
(D) Walker, E. W.

Adjutant (1).
*Williams, Lt. V. P. B.

Transport Officer (1).
Gaynor, Lt. E. J.
Kissane, Lt. W. M. (*actg.*)

Signalling Officer (1).
Wright, Lt. C. N.

Quarter-Master (1).
Isaacson, Hon. Lt. A.

Medical Officer (1).
McMahon, Capt. J. J.

57TH INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
Division—5th.
Brigade—15th.
Head-Quarters—Seymour.
Machine Gun Section—Seymour.

Locality of Companies.

A. Mansfield—Heathcote—Kilmore.
B. Shepparton — Mooroopna — Nagambie — Rushworth — Numurkah—Kyabram—Nalhalia.
C. Benalla—Rutherglen—Corowa—Yarrawonga.
D. Wangaratta — Beechworth — Bright.

Honorary Colonel.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Majors (3).

Captains (6).
Scott, W. H., CMG, DSO.
Storey, J.
Mungovan, P., VD (*temp.*)
(B) Herring, N. D. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
(A)**Denehy, C. A.*, DSO.
(B) *Pike, J. H.*
(A) Dunn, A. R.
Rowe, F. H.
(C) *Swaby, W. R.*
(D)**Fair, D. W.*
(A)**Loughnan, J.*
(B) May, C. D.
(C) Maude, H. L. (*temp.*)
(D) McIne ney, F. W. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
**Rowe, Lt. F. H.*
Storey, Capt. J. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).
Cronin, Hon. Lt. M.

Medical Officer. (1).

58TH INFANTRY
(ESSENDON RIFLES).
(3 *Companies.*)
"*Nulli Cedere.*"
Division—5th.
Brigade—15th.
Head-Quarters—Moonee Ponds
Machine Gun Section—Moonee Ponds

Locality of Companies.
A. Essendon—Moonee Ponds.
B. Moonee Ponds—Ascot Vale.
C. Ascot Vale—Flemington.

Hon. Colonel.
Methuen, Field-Marshal P. S. *Lord, GCB, GCVO, CMG* [R]

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Elliott, H. E., CB, CMG, DSO.

Majors (2).
Duigan (*hon. Lt.-Col.*), *H. M.*

Captains (5).
Story, C. B.
(C) *Jackson, A.*
‡*Chapman, H.*
(C) Stephen, J. S. (*temp.*)
(A) Hemingway, A. D. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).
(A) *Mason, Hon. Capt. C. C.*
(B) *Grigsby, J. E.*
Hudson, G. L.
(A)*Lawrence, G. S.
(C) *Scanlan, J. J.*, DSO.
(A)**Swift, C. H.*
(C) *Fleming, W. E.*
(B) *Power, C. M. S.*
(B)**Heighway, A. R.*
(A) *Schofield, E. J. B.*
(MG) *Chenhall, C. W. H.*
**Rogers, F. O.*
Wardrop, A. H.
(C)**Heron, W. L.*
(C) *Scurry, W. C.*
(C)*Smith, L.
(B)**Allan, P. A.*
**Mills, W. T.*
**Bell, A. L.*
**Cotter, D.*
**Dewar, E. N.*
**Cartwright, F. G.*
**Murrell, H. J.*
**Ingle, C. A.*
(A)**Somerset, H. G. F.*
(A) Tague, J. J. (*temp.*)
Royle, J. E. (*temp.*)
(B) Marvyn, J. V. (*temp.*)
(C) Wood, B. (*temp.*)
(C) Solomon, M. (*temp.*)
(A) Salmon, E. E. (*temp.*)
(B) Homewood, A. J. (*temp.*)
(C) Hemingway, G. (*temp.*)
(A) Robertson, W. H. (*temp.*)
(B) Ley, T. D. (*temp.*)
(C) McCall, A. W. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
**Murrell, Lt.* (*prov.*), *H. J.*
Rogers, Lt. (*prov.*) F. O.

Transport Officer.
Hudson, Lt. G. L.

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).
Dent, Hon. Lt. R.

Medical Officer (1).
Sutherland, Capt. (*prov.*) *B. M.*
Puckle, Capt. (*prov.*) H. N. M. (*temp.*)

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.
§ Seconded whilst empld. as munition worker in England.
† Serving with British Army. †† Attached to A.A.S.C. (*temp.*

Australian Commonwealth—

59TH INFANTRY
(MORELAND RIFLES).

(3 *Companies.*)
Division—5th.
Brigade—15th.

Head-Quarters—Coburg.
Machine Gun Section—Coburg.
Locality of Companies.
A. Coburg.
B. } Brunswick.
C. }

Honorary Colonel.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
✕*Smith, R.*, CMG, DSO.
Betheras, J. H. (*temp.*) (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).
(A) *Kerby, E. T. J.*
(B) *Scott, S. S.*
Hallam (*hon. Maj.*) *G. H.*
Saxton, J. T. (*temp.*) (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).
(C)✕*Layh, H. T. C.*, DSO.
(A) *Tasker, E. W.*
**Crump, D.*
(A) *Johnston, R. A. B.*
(B) *Butcher, H. D. J.*
(C) *Churchill, J. A. B.*
(B) Duncan, C.
*McFadyen, A.
(C) *Keenan, A. E.*
(MG*) *Brown, J. O.*
(A) *Crowley, C. J.*
(B)* *Trask, A. N.*
(C)* *Miers, V. D.*
(C)* *Easton, C. L.*
(C) McDonald, F. J.
(A) Donaldson, S. G.
**Cope, H. W.*
(C)*Mills, J. E.
†*Anderson, R. B.*
(C)**Smith, W. C. D.*
(B)*James, W. R.
**Harris, J. N.*
(B)*Hill, E. R.
(B)*Stewart, A.
(C)*Pawson, C. J.
Anderson, F. B. (*temp.*)
(A) Dyson, L. A. (*temp.*)
(C) McFadyen, C. I. (*temp.*)
(A) Way, V. C. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
*Keenan, Lt. A. E.
Donaldson, Lt. S. G. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).
McFadyen, Lt. (*prov.*) *A.*
Crowley, Lt. C. J. (*actg.*)

Signalling Officer (1).
McDonald, Lt. F. J.

Quarter-Master (1).
Hallam, Capt. (*hon Maj.*) G. H.

Medical Officer (1).

601H (BRUNSWICK-CARLTON)
INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
"*Celer et audax.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—5th.
Brigade—15th.

Head-Quarters—North Carlton.
Machine Gun Section—
North Carlton.

Locality of Companies.
A. North Carlton.
B. North Carlton—Brunswick.
C. Royal Park—Brunswick.

Hon. Colonel.
✕Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*) G.M., *KCSI, CB, p.s.c., late* R.E.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).
Hall (*temp. Maj.*), *T. F. W.*
‡*White, T. W.*
Stewart, R. I L.
Anderson, G. W. S.
(C) *McKenna, J. J.* (*comdg. temp.*)
Battersby, J.M. (*temp.*) (*comdg.temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).
(A) Hyndman, V. L.
✕*Bunning, W. H.*, MC
(B) *Taylor, H. F.*
(B)**Smith, C. M.*
(A)**Nicholson, B. B. A.*
(C) *Graham, D. M.*
(B) *Jones, S. J.*
(C)*Foxall, F. A. C.
(MG)Winter, E. C. R.
Grace, A. V.
(B)**Buttery, J. A. S.*
(A) Brown, R. M.
(B)*Richardson, F. J.
(A)*Elder, S. E.
(A)**Dunstan, J. H. C.*
(C) Ball, R. G. R.
(C)**Dowden, N. E.*
(C)*✕*Unsworth, T.*
(C)**Warnock, S. R.*
(A)**Lewis, A H.*
(D) Loof, E. G.
(B)**Brake, J.*
**Blackwell, R. M.*
(A)**Harper, A. B.*
§**Dougharty, J. L.*
(B)**Kimpton, V. V.*
(A)*Moore, L. T.
(C) Johnston, R. S.
(A) Grant, J. A. (*temp.*)
(B) Hearn, C. B. (*temp.*)
(A) *Trask, G. St. N. N.* (*temp.*)
(C) Tuckwell, B. S. F. H. (*temp.*)
(B) Henderson, R. W. (*temp.*)
(B) Stewart, R. P. (*temp.*)
(D) Clark, R. W. (*temp.*)
(A) Macdonald, M. B. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Grace, Lt. A. V.

Transport Officer (1).
Blackwell, Lt. (*prov.*) R. M.

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).
May, Hon. Lt. W.

Medical Officer (1).
Cahill, Capt. H. J.

62ND INFANTRY
(CARLTON RIFLES).

(3 *Companies.*)
Division—5th.
Brigade—16th.

Head-Quarters—Carlton.
Machine Gun Section—Carlton.
Locality of Companies.
A. Parkville—South Carlton.
B. } Carlton.
C. }

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
Hart, F. J. H. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (5).
(A) *Joynt, G. V. W.*
(B)**Davis, W. E.*

Lieutenants (19).
(C) *Foreman, G. W.*
Selbie, F. D.
(C)**Curphey, W. D.*
(B)**Robbins, H.*
(A *✕*Lacey, C. L.*, MC.
*✕*Birrell, S. H.*, MC
(C)*White, R.
(B)**Gollan, R. W.*
(A)**Oliphant, K. H. B.*
(B)*Nichols, C. H.
(B)**Soloman, J.*
(C)*Brash, A. F.
(C)*Ainsworth, G. F.
**Loughnan, L M.*
(A)*Dodge, C. E.
(C)*Martin, J. E.
(C)**Hughes, H. F.*
(A)*✕*Mahy, C. H.*, MC.
**Eddy, R. S.*
(C) Perrott, P. A.
(A) McDonald, C. S.
(C) Sloman, M. G. (*temp.*)
(MG)Baker, E. F. (*temp.*)
Spittle, F. J. A. (*temp.*)
(C) Corridon, K. J. (*temp.*)

Adjutants (1).
*Loughnan, Lt. L. M.

Transport Officer (1).
Eddy, Lt. (*prov.*) R. S.

Signalling Officer (1).
Birrell, Lt. (*prov.*) *S. H.*
Spittle, Temp. Lt. F. J. A.

Quarter-Master (1).
Boyle, Hon. Lt. G. F.

Medical Officer (1).

63RD INFANTRY
(THE EAST MELBOURNE REGIMENT).

(4 *Companies.*)
"*Nulli Secundus.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—5th.
Brigade—16th.

Head-Quarters—East Melbourne.
Machine Gun Section—East Melbourne.

Locality of Companies.
A. } Fitzroy.
B. }
C. North Fitzroy.

Hon. Colonel
✕Sydenham, Brev. Col. G. S. *Lord, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, ret. pay.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2)

Captains (5).
‡*Armfield, G. S.*
(A) Barnett, A. (*comdg. temp.*)
(B) *Wright, F. H.*
(A) Elsbory, J. W.

---

* Provisional. † Seconded whilst empld. on Instl. Staff. ‡ Area Officer. § Orderly Off. 13th Inf. Brig.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants (19).

(C) *Clark, G. H.*
(A)††*Oakley, J. H.*
✕*Ulrich, T. F.*, DSO.
(C) *Giles, C. I.*
Peck, A.
(C)**‖Ruck, C. L.
(A) *Oliver, R. H.*
(B) *Thompson, W. E. M.*
‡✕*Bell* (*hon. capt.*) *J. W.*
**Cate, H. C. E.*
(A)**Hain, R. E.*
(B)*✕*Eller, J. H. P.*, DSO
(C)*Young, E. M.*
Reynolds, O. G.
(A)**Jones, R. H.*
(B)**Cox, C. R. M.*
(C)**Cox, A. R.*
(B)*Patterson, A. F.
(B)*Treadwell, E. J. C.
**Baker, W. E. W.*
(D)*Barker, L. H.
(A)**McKimm, W. H. T.*
**Russell, P. G.*
(B)**Hyett, F. G.*
(C)*¶*Bayly, P. G. W.*
(C)*Sheppard, G. F.
(A)**Angwin, J. L. P.*
(D)*Eaton, A. E.
(B)*Pittard, J. H.
(B)*King, T. H.
**Quail, N.*
**Hogg, W. T.*
*Holmes, T. J.
(A)**Anderson, F. W. G.*
(C)*Fripp, S. J. A.
(A)*Broomhall, C.
(C) *Campbell, C. B.* (*temp.*)
(D) Matthewson, W. N. (*temp*)
(D) Morgan, W. E. N. (*temp.*)
(D) Reilly, J. T. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

**Ulrick, Lt. T. F.*, DSO.
Russell, Lt. (*prov.*) P. G. (*acting*).

Transport Officer (1).

Peck, Lt. A.

Signalling Officer (1).

Cate, Lt. (*prov.*) H. C. E.

Quarter-Master (1).

Norden, Hon. Lt. E.

Medical Officer (1).

✕*Black, Capt. J. J.*, DSO.

64TH INFANTRY
(CITY OF MELBOURNE REGIMENT.)

(4 *Companies*).
"*Semper Paratus.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—5th.
Brigade—16th.

Head-Quarters—Melbourne.

Machine Gun Section—
Melbourne.

Locality of Companies.

A. Kensington.
B. Kensington—North Melbourne.
C. North Melbourne—Melbourne.
D. Melbourne—East Melbourne.

Hon. Colonel.

✕C. Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* A. B., *KCB, CMG, ret. pay, p.s.c.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Semmens, J. M., VD.

Majors (3).

‡*Woods, F. G.*
‡✕*Bennett, H. G.*, CB., CMG
Maddox, H. J. J. (*comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).

Isaacson (*hon. maj.*) *I.*
‡Keely, M. T.
†*Cordner, Z. H.*

Lieutenants (17).

‖**M'Cormack, W. T. B.*
(D) *Kennedy, L. A.*
(B) *Grant, H. J.*
(C) Wilson, V. G.
(A)*Batson, A. O.
**Campbell, L. G.*
**Hutton, C. R.*
Graham (*hon. capt.*) R. W.
(A)**Mackay, J.*
*✕*Ellis, A. W. L.*, MC.
(B)**Rodgerson, R. S.*
**Wheeler, F. J.*
(D)*Mathew, A. C.
**McIndoe, R. W.*
**Ball, L. E.*
*Morrison, J. H.
(D)**Clarebrough, J. A.*
Kalmer, P. D.
(B).**Power, F. D.*
*✕*Cloke, P. J.*, MC.
**Asche, E. T.*
**Bennett, R. F.*
(B)*✕*McDonald, J. W.*, MC.
(C)**McArdle, F. P.*
**Oakes, R. F.*
(D)*Barnes, L. H. E.
(C)**Armstrong, C. E.*
**Batty, G. T. B.*
(A)*Brandis, G. H.
**Parker, M. W*
(C)**Richards, W.*
(B) Drummond, A. J.
(C) Calwell, A. A.
*Armstrong, D. C.
(B) Morrison, D. G.
(C) *Jones, J. L. A.* (*temp.*)
(C) Cunningham, R. H. G. (*temp.*)
(A) Frenchman, H. M. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Jones, Temp. Lt. J. L. A. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Armstrong, Lt. (*prov.*) D. C.

Signalling Officer (1).

Batty, Lt. (*prov.*) *G. T. B.*
Oakes, Lt. R. F. (*actg.*)

Quarter-Master.

Isaacson, Capt. (*hon. maj.*) I., VD.
Westwood, Hon. Lt. J.

Medical Officer (1).

Straban, Capt. (*prov.*) S. G.

65TH INFANTRY
(CITY OF FOOTSCRAY REGIMENT.)

(4 *Companies.*)
Division—5th.
Brigade—17th.

Head-Quarters—Footscray.
Machine Gun Section—Footscray.

Locality of Companies.

A. }
B. } Footscray.
C. Yarraville-Bacchus Marsh.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

✕*Hurry, G.*, DSO
Billinghurst, F. L., VD (*comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).

Thomas, C. A.
Maltby, T. K.
**Stewart, R. M. F.*
**Grills, S.*
Ligertwood, W. S.
(B)*Whitaker, J. A.
**Dawson, H.*
(A)‖Hanson, R. L.
(B)**Brodie, A. H.*
**Nicho , S. J.*
(C)**Lingford, P. H.*
(A)**Taylor, W. H.*
Clinnick, T. R.
*✕*Davis, E. A.*, MC
(C)*Shedden, W. J. H.
(A)**Paterson, D. J. K.*
(MG)**Westwood, E. H. W.*
(A)*Seymour, J. H.
(B)‖*Hunt, C. E.
(C)**Tyers, A. M.*
(A)*Stevenson, W.
(B)**Casserley, J. A.*
(C)**Bird, G. C.*
(C)†*Moore, S. G.
(B)**Wrigley, F. R.*
Litchfield, J. G. D.
(C) Henwood, L. J. G. (*temp*)
(A) Porteous, J. S. (*temp.*)
(D) McKay, R. (*temp.*)
(A) Trainor, G. C. (*temp.*)
(B) Search, L. C. (*temp.*)
(B) Winterbottam, J. C. (*temp.*)
(D) Stewart, H. R. D. (*temp.*)
(C) Dodd, J. A. (*temp.*)
(C) Mason, W. H. T. (*temp.*)
(A) Reynolds, L. V. (*temp.*)
(D) Robins, A. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

*Clinnick, Lt. T. R.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

Ligertwood, Lt. W. S.

Medical Officer (1).

Lane, Capt. (*prov.*) R. M.

66TH (MOUNT ALEXANDER)
INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
"*Cede Nullis.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—5th.
Brigade—17th.

Head-Quarters—Castlemaine.
Machine Gun Section—Castlemaine.

Locality of Companies.

A. Castlemaine—Maldon.
B Kyneton—Woodend.
C. Daylesford—Trentham.

Hon. Colonel.

✕McCay, Col. (*temp. Brig. Gen.*)
Hon. J. W., *KCMG, CB*, VD (?.)

---

* Provisional.
‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.
†† Seconded for duty with A.A.P.C.
§ Seconded for duty with A.A.P.C.
¶ Seconded whilst Munition Workers.
‡ Area Officer.
† Seconded with Instl. Staff.
** Seconded whilst with R.A.N.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

§*Field, J. W. B.*, VD.
Lang, J. H., VD (*Comdg. temp.*)

Majors (2).

Ison, W.

Captains (5).

‡✕*James, W. E.*, DSO.
‡*Dettmann, R. C.*
(B)✕Kerr, S. T.
Harris, W. J.
(A) Bartoid, P. (*temp.*)
(C)Birrell, D. W. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (19).

(A) McHaffie, D. J. W.
(C)**Browne, A. C.*
**Smith, E. L.*
(B)**Jobson, R. J.*
Scott, J. G.
**Green, G. D.*
(MG)**Knight, F. N.*
*✕*Wadsworth, W. R.*, MC.
(B)*Garlick, J. A.
**Cameron, J. H.*
*✕Dickson, H., *M C.*
**Rawson, G.*
††*Williams, E. H.*
(C)*Lundy, A. R.
Tough, M. (temp.)
Green, S. R. (*temp.*)
(A)*Williams, A. G. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (2).

✕*Heseltine, Lt. S. H., A. & I. Staff.*
Harris, Capt. W. J. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Scott, Lt. J. G.

Quarter-Master.

Tough, Temp. Lt. M. (*actg*).

Medical Officer.

Thompson, Capt. J. L.

67TH (BENDIGO) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
"*Honorem Custodite.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—5th.
Brigade—17th.
Head-Quarters—Bendigo.
Machine Gun Section—Bendigo.
Locality of Companies.

A. Bendigo—Long Gully.
B. Golden Square — Kangaroo — Qurry Hill.
C. Eaglehawk—Long Gully.
D. Echuca — Moama — Deniliquin—Rochester—Kerang—Swan Hill.

Hon. Colonel.

✕McCay, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen. Hon.* J. W., *CB*, VD.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

✕*Henderson, R. O.*, DSO.
Adams, J., VD
(D)✕Blexard, I.

Captains (6).

Landsell, G. V.
(A) Mackay, A. T.
Hart, (hon. Maj.) A. G. C.
(C) *Abbott, R. H. S.*
‡*Marks, L. M.*
(F) *Finsler, A. A.*
Cole, G. F. (temp.)

Lieutenants (25).

De Ravin, S. M.
(D) ✕*Trebilcock, R. E.*, MC.
(D) Cadusch, P. J.
(A)*✕*Boyd, H. J.*, M
**Foden, J. C.*
(B)**Richardson, D. L. K.*
(A)*Alexander, B.
(D)*Tödt, O. H.
(D)**Lorimer, J. A.*
(D *Dwyer, H. L.
**Wagstaff, P. W.*
(B)**Morrison, F. C.*
Beers, R. H.
(B)*✕Emonson, K. G., *MC.*
(A)**Crawford, G. L.*
(C)**Roberts, P. T.*
(A)**Adcock, G. I.*
(MG)*Schleiger, H. L.
(D.*Howell, N. R.
(C) Schilling, R. E. R.
(B) Banfield, H. G.
(A) Winter, C. O.
((C) Lethlean, L. H.
(C) Conn, J.
A) Edwards, C. G.
(C) Potter, T.
James, R. E. (temp.)

Adjutant (1).

Cole, Capt. G. F. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Beers, Lt. (*prov.*) R. H.

Signalling Officer (1).

Foden, Lt. (prov.) J. C.
James, Temp. Lt. R. E.

Quarter-Master (1).

Hart, Capt. (hon. Maj.) A. G. C.

Medical Officer (1).

Deravin, Capt. H. A.

69TH INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
Division—5th.
Brigade—17th (*Attd.* 1916-17).
Head-Quarters—Geelong.
Machine-Gun Section—Geelong.
Locality of Companies.

A. Geelong—Newtown—Belmont.
B. Geelong — Drysdale.
C. Geelong — Werribee.
D. Williamstown — Newport.

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Edgar, J. M. (*Comdg. temp.*)
✕*McNicoll, W. R.*, CMG, DSO.
Purnell (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) F. C.

Captains (6).

Beith, J. M.
(B) Ross, A. H.

Lieutenants (17).

‖*Brownlee, J. G.*
‖*Mitchell, T. G.*
(C)**Galbraith, W. J.*
(C)**Herd, F. W.*
(D)**Robertson, J. C.*
(B)*✕*Catron, J. E. T.*, MC
(C)*Price, C. R.
(A)**Johnstone, H. T.*
(A)*Thomson, J. W.
(C)**Elburn, H. C.*
(D)**Whitton, H. G.*
(D)**Harrison, H. W.*
(C)*Hooper, E. J. J.
(D) Stone, A. V.

Lieutenants—contd.

(A) Dobson, J. L.
(D)**Bottoms, W. E.*
(B) Lorimer, C. S.
(C) Furness, E. G.
(A) *Wadmore, W. J.*
(B) *Blakiston, C. A. (temp.)*
(C) Cooke, W. M. (*temp.*)
(A) Mousley, G. T. (*temp.*)
(B) Withall, L. (*temp.*)
(C) Davey, B. G. (*temp.*)
(A) Dwig, W. (*temp.*)
(B) *Purnell, H. A.* (*temp.*)
(C) Cranstoun, R. F. (*temp.*)
(D) Gray, W. G. (*temp.*)
(D) McKeown, J.A. (*temp.*)
(B) artin, A. (*temp.*)
(D) *Herbert, W. V. (temp.)*

Adjutant (1).

Blakiston, Temp. Lt. C. A.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Cooke, Temp. Lt. W. M.

Quarter-Master (1).

Purnell, Temp. Lt. H. A.

Medical Officer (1).

70TH INFANTRY.
(BALLARAT REGIMENT.)
(3 *Companies.*)
"*Swift and Bold.*"
"South Africa, 1900-1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade—18th.
Head-Quarters—Ballarat.
Machine Gun Section—Ballarat.
Locality of Companies.

A. Ballarat.
B. Ballarat—Gordon—Ballan.
C. Ballarat — Buninyong — Sebastapol.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Smith, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* C., *KCMG, CB, ret. pay*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

‡*Olden, O. L.*, VD.
Lazarus, J. S.
(C) Elingsen, G.

Captains (5).

(A) ✕Baird (*hon. Maj.*) M.
(B) Dale, F. J.
(C)Hunter, A.
Dowdell, F. P.

Lieutenants (19).

*✕*Pascoe, J.*, MC.
Jones, N. H.
(A)*Scott, A. P.
(C)**Dalton, N. A.*
(A) Ewins, H.
(B)**Treloar, W. H*
(C)**Davey, E.*
‡*Dunstan, W.*
(C)*Dun, D.
(B)*Greenshields, J. A.*
(B) *Winnate, R.*
(A) *Besemeres, B.*
(C)**Morrison, R. W.*
(B)*Ottaway, H. V.*
(B)*Dalton, H. R.
(A)*James, J. H. S.*
(C) Briggs, A. A.
(B) Martin. A. (*temp*).

Adjutant.

**Selleck, Capt. H. F.*
Ewins, Lt. H. (*acting*).

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. § Seconded for duty with Senior Cadets.
†† Orderly Officer 18th Inf. Brig. ‖ Serving with British Army.

Australian Commonwealth—

Transport Officer (1).
Beith, Lt. (prov.) G.

Signalling Officer (1).
Pascoe, Lt. (prov.) J.

Quarter-Master (1).
Phillips, Hon. Lt. W.

Medical Officer.
Steele, Capt. (*prov.*) L. R.

71ST (CITY OF BALLARAT) INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)
"*Fortiter Incedimus.*"
"South Africa, 1900-1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade—18th.

Head-Quarters—Ballarat

Machine-Gun Section—Ballarat.

Locality of Companies.
A., B. Ballarat.
C. Beaufort — Learmonth — Creswick—Clunes—Kingston.

Hon. Colonel.
Williams, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) R. E., *CMG*, VD. (*ADC to Gov.-Gen.*)

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Morton, G. F.

Majors (2).
(B)Kirby, J. J.

Captains (5)
(A)Vickers, G.
‡✕ *Brazenor W.*, DSO.
(C) Walton, D.
(C) Troy, D. F. (*temp.*)
Brew, H, (temp.)
‡*Weddell (hon. Maj.) R. H.*

Lieutenants (19).
(C)Northcott, W. S.
(B)*Allen, W. L.*
(A)**Blackman, L. A.*
(B)*Pascoe, V. A.
Lineker, R. L.
(B)*Pascoe, C. G.
**Peter, C. M.*
**Rachinger, A. W.*
(B) Bradenell, A. H.
**Barnes, D.*, MBE.
(A)*✕ *Tunbridge, J. V.*, MC.
**Elingsen, L. A.*
(B)**Ware, H. J.*
(MG)**Pascoe,, C. H. W.*
**Cross, J. M.*
(B)*Marshall, W.
(D)*Bartels, A. W.
(D)*Richards J. T.
Holtham, W. A. (temp.)
Stuart,, F. C. (temp.)
(A)*Campbell, C. E. (temp.)*
(A)Coleman, W. L. (*temp.*)
(B)Bastian, R. H. (*temp.*)
(C)Pearce, H. H. (*temp.*)
(C)Spark, R. S. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Stuart,Temp. Lt. F. C. (*acting.*)

Transport Officer (1).
Rachinger, Lt. (prov.) A. W.
Cross, Lt. (*prov.*) J. M. (*temp.*)

Signalling Officer (1).
Barnes, Lt. D.

Quarter-Master (1).
Read, Hon. Lt. F. J.

Medical Officer (1).
Desailly, Capt. J. G.

72ND INFANTRY.

(3 *Companies.*)
Division—6*th.*
Brigade—18*th.*

Head-Quarters—Colac.

Machine Gun Section—Colac.

Locality of Companies.
A. Colac—Beeac—Cobden—Terang Camperdown.
B. Warrnambool — Koroit — Mortlake—Noorat.
C. Hamilton — Casterton — Coleraine.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).
‡*Jordan, A, (Comdg, temp.)*

Lieutenants (19).
(A)✕ *Yates, W. T.*, DSO.
‡*Hare, E.*
(B)‡Nicoll, J, J.
(A)‡✕ *Parkes, P. G. R.*, MC.
(C)**Cull, W. A.*
(A)**Challis, E. W.*
(B)**Hain, G. F.*
(B)**Gorman, C. B.*
(C)*Warren, H. N.
(A)*Nicholls, W. J.
(A)*Clarke, M.
(C)*Heinrichs, B. V.
**Murn, F. B.*
(A)**Croft, L. G.*
Barclay, R. (temp.)
Burns, A. T. (temp.)
(A)McGarvie, K (*temp.*)
(C)Cameron, E. C. (*temp.*)
Harrison, A. H. (temp.)
(B)Philpott, R. V. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
*Burns. Temp. Lt. A. T.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Murn, Lt. (prov.) F. B.
Barclay, Temp. Lt. R. (*temp.*)

Quarter-Master (1).
Harrison, Temp. Lt. A H. (*actg.*)

Medical Officer (1).

73RD INFANTRY.

(VICTORIAN RANGERS.)

(4 *Companies*).
"*Pro Deo et Patria.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade—18th.

Head-Quarters—Ararat.

Machine Gun Section—Ararat.

Locality of Companies.
A. Ararat—Stawell.
B. Mildura—Donald—St. Arnaud—Trymple.
C. Horsham—Murtoa—Warracknabeal—Dimboola—Nhill
D. Maryborough—Dunolly—Carisbrook.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Hutchinson, J. F.

Majors (3).
Whitehead, W. A.
Couchman, W. H. F.
(B) Harris,(*hon. lt.-col.*) E. A.
(D) Raitt, C. H.
(D) *Bateman, W. J.*

Captains (6).
‡✕ *Matthews, L. W.*, DSO
(C) Kinghorn, D. A. (*comdg. temp.*)
(B) Halliday, J.
(C) Palmer, T. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
(C) Rogers, A. A.
(B)✕ *Duggan, B. O. C.*, DSO
‡*Tinkey, F. V.*
(B)†*Barrie, J. C.*
(C)**Mitchell, W.*
(D)**Lucas, L. G.*
(C)*Ellis, E.
(C)*Taylor, R. G. L.
(C)*Bradshaw, F. E.
(D)**Aldred, L. G.*
**Quick, R.*
(B)*Robinson, H.
(B)*Baker, H. J.
(B)*Carroll, V.
(A)*Eager, H. J.
(C)*Browne, C. V.
(A)**Walpole, A. H.*
(B)†*M'Quie, L. F.*
(A)**Bartels, C. M.*
(—)*Fisher, H. A.
(D *Veal, L.W. R.**
(D)*Youlden. L. P.
(B)*Pinder, F. B.
(B)*Hitchens, R. W.
(A)*Dickson, I. C.
**Thomas, E. P.*
*✕ *Trounson, L. J.*, MC
(B)**Tucker, G.*
(A)*Frenchman, C. R.
(C)*Harrison, J. L.
(A)✕ *Carstairs (hon. Capt.) H. G.*
(C)Sheehan, A. R. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
✕ *Williams, Lt. R.*, DSO, *A. & I. Staff.*
*Quick, Lt. (*prov.*) R. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).
Thomas, Lt. (*prov.*) E. P.

Signalling Officer (1).
✕ *Trounson, Lt. L. J.*, MC.

Quarter-Master.
Williams, Hon. Lt. H. T.

Medical Officer.
Forshaw, Capt. W. J.

THE MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY RIFLES.

(3 *Companies*).
"*Postera Crescam Laude.*"
Division—5th.
Brigade 16th (*Attd.* 1916-17)

Head-Quarters—
Melbourne University.

Locality of Companies.
A. Melbourne University—Carlton.
B. Church of England Grammar School — Wesley College — Scotch College.
C. Xavier College — Melbourne — High School—Geelong College — Geelong England Grammar School.

Majors (2).
McDonald . S. F.

Captains (5).

* Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer. ‖ Seconded with British Army.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants (18).
✕ *Borwick, T. F.*, DSO.
Levy, L.
Lind, E. F.
Fenton, G.
* ✕ *Riddel, C. C.*, DSO
* *Stanhope, R. A. B.*
Stewart, —. A.
(B)* Peel, J. C. (*comdg. temp.*)
Burston, G. K.
* Castieau, J. G. B.
(A)* *White, N. B.*
* *Frame, J. B.*
* *Simonson, E. L.*
* *Doyle, D. B.*
(A) Conlon, V. A.
(C)* Dinwoodie, C.
(A)* Menzies, R. G.
(B)* *Bennett, W. F.*
††* *Etteson, P. W.*
(C)* Book, C. H.
(B)* *White, J. M.*
* *Quin, B. H.*
(C)* *Kerr, F. T.*
(B)* Flanagan, W. J. P.
(C)* *McKay, A.*
(C)* *Collis, C. H.*
(C)* *Borrie, E. F.*
(B)* *Craig, C.*
(A)* *Wilcocks, R. G.*
(C)* Rosanove, E.
(B)* Williams, V. H.
(B)* Rees, M. A. W.
(A) Wood, C. S. (*temp.*)
(A) Southby, R. (*temp.*)
(B) MacVean, A. C. (*temp.*)
(A) Yoffa, D. L (*temp.*)
(C) McLeod, N. (*temp.*)
((C) Byatt, F. E. (*temp.*)
(A) Allen, W. E. (*temp.*)
(A) Cohen, B. C. (*temp.*)
(B) Ettlestone, E. M. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Borwick, Lt. T. E.
Castieau, Lt. (*prov.*) J. G. B. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).
Allen, Temp. Lt. W. E. (*temp.*)

Signalling Officer.
Quin, Lt. (*prov.*) B. H.

Quarter-Master.
McKenna, Hon. Lt. C. T.
Ettleson, Lt. (*prov.*) *P. W.*

Medical Officer.

4th Military District.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
✕ Weir, Colonel S. P., *DSO*, VD.
(*ADC to Gov. Gen.*)

Orderly Officer (1).
Borrow, Capt. J. R. T. E., 76th Inf.

Brigade Major.
✕ Lorenzo, Maj. F. M. de F., *DSO*, A. & I. Staff.
Gill, Lt. G. E. G., A. & I. Staff.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Orderly Officer (1).

Brigade Major.
✕ Moran, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) T. J., A. & I. Staff.

74TH (BOOTHBY) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies*).
"South Africa, 1901-1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade 19th.

Head-Quarters—Unley.

Machine Gun Section—Unley.

Locality of Companies.
A. } Unley.
B. }
C. Mt. Gambier—Millicent—Naracoorte.
D. Mt. Barker—Murray Bridge—Oakbank—Stirling West—Victor Harbour.

Hon. Colonel.
✕ Galway, *Lt.-Col., Sir* H. L., *KCMG, DSO, Gov. of S. Australia.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Dollman, W., VD.

Majors (3).
‡ *Beevor, M. F.* (*hon. Lt.-Col.*).

Captains (6).
Harrington, J. J.
(C) Haig, R. M.
Lloyd, F. C.
‡ *Burt, L. E.*
Brittain, H. P. H.
(D) Southwood, J. A.

Lieutenants (17).
Hutchens, J. M.
(A) *Neale, H. W.*
(D) Paltridge, R. L.
Viner, C. E.
(B) Whibley, W. N. H.
de Courcy-Ireland, W. S.
* *Gould, E. S.*
* *Rice, T. F.*
* *Mitchell, G. W.*
(C)* *Cope, H. S.*
* Clyde, L. A.
(D)* Dillon, M. H.
* Donoghue, W. F.
* *Boyce, H. L.*
(A)* *Squire, T. P. L.*
(A)* Milbourn, V. L.
(B)* Ewer, H. C.
* *Comley, E. H. I.*
(A)* Juncken, E. S.
(A)* *Pengilly, A. G.*
(B)* Loeser, E. A.
(MG)* *Morris, A. E.*
(B)* *Ockernal, H. W.*
(C)* Shaw, R. J.
(C)* Limbert, C. H.
(A)* Smith, R. S.
Lawton, H. A. (*temp.*)
(B) Creswick, A. R. (*temp.*)
(D) Tucker, A. M. J. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Morris, Lt. (*prov.*) A. E. (*acting*)

Transport Officer. (1
Rice, Lt. (*prov.*) *T. F.*

Signalling Officer. (1
Michell, Lt. (*prov.*) G. W.

Quarter-Master.
Uffindell, Hon. Lt. S. A.
Comley, Lt. (*prov.*) E. H. I.

Medical Officer.
Clode, Capt. (*prov.*) *W. J. W.*
Carr, Hon. Capt. H.

76TH (HINDMARSH) INFANTRY.
(3 *Companies.*)
Division—6th.
Brigade 19th
Head-Quarters—Southwark.
Machine Gun Section—Southwark.
Locality of Companies.
A. West Adelaide.
B. Southwark—Thebarton.
C. Hindmarsh—Torrensville.

Honorary Colonel.
Le Hunte, *Sir* George R., *GCMG.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).
Gordon (*hon. Lt.Col.*), D. D. (*Comdg.*)

Captains (5).
§ *Borrow, J. R. T. E.*

Lieutenants (19).
Todd, D. L.
* ✕ *Julge, P. E.*, MC.
* ✕ *Holland, T.*
(A)* Powell, S.
(C)* *Scriven, W. F.*
(C)* ✕ *Oliver, G. J.*, MC
* ✕ *McCloughry, W.*
(B)* *White, W.*
(C)* *Rostron, J.*
(B)* *Moller, C. J.*
(B)* *Hewlett, S. R.*
* ✕ *Imlay, A. P.*, DSO.
(C)* Stuart, G. D.
(B)* Elms, A. E. H.
(A)* Coombe, C. W.
* *Le Cornu, L. W. D.*
* Northey, A. E.
(C)* Gratton, N. G. A.
* Rankin, H. R.
(A)* Richards, C. H.
(B)* *Waddell, A. I.*
(A)* Hoffmann, F. A.
(A)* Byrne, E. J.
(A)* Saunders, W. F.
(B) Denholm, A. C. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
Le Cornu, Lt. (*prov.*) L. W. D.

Transport Officer.

Signalling Officer.
Rankin, Lt. (*prov.*) H. R.

Quarter-Master.
Waddell, Lt. (*prov.*) A. I.

Medical Officer.
Mayo, Capt. (*prov.*) *J. C.*
Evans, Hon. Capt. J. H.

77TH INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies*).
Division—6th.
Brigade—19th.
Head-Quarters—Alberton.
Machine Gun Section—Alberton.
(Att. 1916-17.)

Locality of Companies.
A. Brompton—Croydon.
B. Kilkenny—Woodville—Cheltenham—Henly Beach—Grange.
C. Alberton—Rosewater—Queenstown—Port Adelaide.
D. Glanville—Largs Bay—Semaphore—Exeter.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Captains (6).
Lott, A. W. (*Comdg. temp.*)
Sexton, E. J., OBE.

---

* Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer.
†† Orderly Officer 16th Inf. Brig. § Orderly Officer 19th Inf. Brig.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Lieutenants (17).

(A)*Riddell, H. D. C.
(C)*Evans, D. W.
*Parks, E. J., MC.
(A)*Marshall, S. C.
*Hains, C. L.
*Swann, W. R.
*Dumbrill, H. L.
*Paul, H. K. H.
*Aspinall, C. A
(B)*Thompson, W. E.
(B)*Rossiter, F. L.
(A)*Dennis, E. J., MC.
(D)*Bowen, W. Y.
(D) *Wills, W. R.*
(A)*Mitchell, J. H. T.
(C)*McNeil, R. D.
Rodd, E. A. (Comdg. temp.)
(D)*Quin, K. W. R.
‡*Kennare, J. H.*
(D) *Du Riev, K. P.*
Edmonds, C. H.
(D)*Savage, J. A.
(A)*Clelland, G. F.
Bigg, F. S.
(C)*Regan, J. W.
(D)*Sanderson, K. F. V.
(A)*Cobb, A. P.
(D)*Holland, L. J.
(C) *Young, F. W. (temp.)*

Adjutant (1).

Edmonds, Lt. (prov.) C. H.
*Rodd, Lt. E, H.

Transport Officer (1)

Signalling Officer (1).

Quarter-Master (1).

Swann, Lt. (prov.) W. R.
Riddell, Lt. *(prov.)* H. D. C.

Medical Officer (1).

78TH INFANTRY.

(ADELAIDE RIFLES.)

(4 *Companies.*)
"*Pro Patriae.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade 19th.

Head-Quarters—Adelaide.

Machine Gun Section—Adelaide.

Locality of Companies.

A. Adelaide.
B. St. Peter's—University.
C. Goodwood—Edwardstown—Willunga—Mitcham.
D. Glenelg — Sturt — Brighton — Marion—Mile End—Thebarton—Richmond, Keswick.

Hon. Colonel.

Makin. Col. F., VD

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Coghill, D. M. R.

Majors (3).

Baker, E. K.

Captains (6).

(A) *Shaw, G. D.*, MC.
(C)*Seager, H. W. H.*, MC.
(D)‡*Herbert, M. J.*
(B)‖*Playford, E. F.*
Hutton, C. *(temp.)*(*Comdg. temp.*)

Lieutenants (25).

(D) *Allen, J. H.*
(C)*Malpas, J. S.*, MC.
(C) *Joryensen, W. R.*
(B) *Stopp, E. J. C.*
(B)*Davies, H. W.*
Heming, H. R.
(C)*Hallifax, L. J.*
Anderson, G. E.
*Sommerville, A. C.
(C)*Peters, G.*
(B)*Bice, P. G.
(B)*Nelson, A. H.
(D)*Christophers, W. H.
(A)*Macdonald, A. H.
(B)*Loutit, N. M.*, DSO.
(B)*Fowler, W. M.*, MC.
*Gooden, M. C. H.
(A)*Fraser, A. H.*, MC.
(C) *Queale, G. S. I.*
(C)*Rumball, C.
(MG)*Robles, V. H.
(A)*Watson, D. V.
*Summers, E. W. E.
(A)*Devonshire, W. F.*, DSO.
(A)*Cartledge, H. H.
(A)§*Jamieson, W. W.*
(B)* *Thomas, C. B.*
(A)*Matters, A. T.
(A)*Harvey, E. C.*
(C)*Dunn, D. T.
(B)*Moulden, A. M.*
(D)*Somers, B. O.
(A)*Moyes, A. G.*, MC.
(C)*Blewett, P. C.*, MC
(C)*Edwards, H. T. J.
(A)*Osborn, T. G. B.
Rimington, G. W.
(B)*Hodge, E. L. C.*
(B)*Seary, E. N.
(D)*Stephens, T. C.*
(A)*Baker, B. H. K.
(A)*Jardine, G. C.
(D) *Roberts, A. N.*
Healey, L. C.
(D)*Smith, R. G.*
(D)*McLean, G. D.*
(D)*Young, D. A.
(A)*McBryde, F. B.
(A)*Furze, H. G.
Slater, J. H.
(C)*Harris, W. E.*
(D)*Halliday, G. A.*
(B)*Pavy, G. A.
(A)*Londrigan, J. W.
(C)*Siebert, J. A.*
(A)*Brown, L. C.*
(B)*Skipper, S. H.
(B)*Wallman, R. H.
(D)*Murray, G. V.
(D)*Hart, J. H.*
(D) Good, W. B.
(C) Clark, J. S. *(temp.)*
(A) Galbraith, R. W. *(temp.)*
(C) *Brewster-Jones, H. J. (temp.)*

Adjutant (1).

Heming, Lt. A. R.
Rimington, Lt. *(prov.)* G. W. *(actg.)*

Transport Officer (1).

Anderson, Lt. (prov.) G. E.
Gooden, Lt. *(prov.)* M. C. W.*(acting)*

Signalling Officer (1).

Sommerville, Lt. (prov.) A. C.
Brewster-Jones, Temp. Lt. H. J. *(acting)*

Quarter-Master (1).

Riley, Hon. Lt. W. C.
Slater, Lt. *(prov.)* J. H. *(acting)*

Medical Officer (1).

Brown, Capt. J. W.
Halloran, Hon. Capt. H. M. J. *(actg).*

79TH (TORRENS) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
"*Nulli Secundus.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Norwood.

Machine Gun Section—Norwood.

Locality of Companies.

A. North Norwood.
B. Norwood.
C. Magil — Paradise — Tea Tree Gully—Lobethal—Uraida.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1)

Majors. (2)

McKeevor, W. R. *(Comdg.)*
‖*Hughes, J. J.*

Captains (5).

Redburg, G. E.
Giles, F. G., DSO.
Laughton, R. A. L. (Comdg. mp.)
‖*Brown, H. W.*

Lieutenants (19).

Bath, C. H.
Cornish, W. G. MC,†
Hosking, H. C.
(A)*Simmons, S. J. L.
(A *Farr, W. R.*
*Steen, C. A. T.
(B)*Tucker, C. C.
(A)*McAnna, J. N.
Gore, M., MC.
(B)*Fisher, N. R.
(MG)*Cornish, C. B.
Auld, P. H., MC.
*English, T. W.
(B)*Penhall, H.
(C)*Barrett, J. A.
(C)*Polden, H. N.
(A)*Smith, R. J. B.
(B)*Cronin, C. A.
(C)*Inglis, E. S. Y.
(C)*Powlesland, G. T.
(B) Jeffrey, H. C.
White, E. E. (temp.)
(C) Hall, S. F. *(temp.)*
(B) Grubb, L. R. *(temp.)*

Adjutant (1).

Redburg, Capt. G. E.
Barratt, Lt. *(prov.)* J. A. *(actg.)*

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Bath, Lt. C. H.
White, Temp. Lt. E. E.

Quarter-Master.

Harrison, Hon. Lt. W. J. D.

Medical Officers.

Brummitt, Capt. *(prov.)* R. D.

80TH (GAWLER) INFANTRY.

4 *Companies.*
Division—6th.
Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Gawler.

Machine-Gun Section—Gawler.

Locality of Companies.

A. North Adelaide.
B. Prospect—Walkerville,
C. Gawler—Kapunda—Angaston—Nuriootpa—Tanunda.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Esau, W. S. *(Comdg. temp.)*

‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen Staff. * Provisional. ‡ Area Officer.
† Seconded whilst serving with A.A.R.C. § Temp. empld. on Instnl. Staff.

Australian Commonwealth—

Captains (5).

Laughton, R. A. L.
Anderson, J.

Lieutenants (19).

*Atkinson, J. W. O.
Smith, J. C., M.C.
**Rowe, A. H.*
(B)*Krome, E. G.
**Smith, C. M.*
(A)**Swift, N. C.*
†**Van Senden, E. A.*
(C)*Glatz, F. M.
(B)†**Williams, M. H.*
(C)*Kempson, H. A.
(C)*Mattner, E. H.
(B)*Priest, N. R.
*Dodson, A. J.
(B)*Carroll, J. I.
(A)**Butterworth, D. C.*
**Harris, L. W.*
(B)**Berriman, R. H.*
(B)**Brown, M. R. F.*
(A)*Jeffries, S. W.
(A)*Catt, C. S.
(B)**Doswell, F. J.*
(B)**Hantken, E. F.*
(A)**Leak, L. W. C.*
(B)Green, I. B.
(V)Prince, K. B (*temp.*)
Reed, G. S. (*temp.*)
(A)Wendt, J. M. (*temp.*)
(C)Russell, J. R. M. (*temp.*)
(C)Barrett, J. J (*temp.*)
(C)Seddon, A. J. G. (*temp.*)
(B)Turner, J (*temp.*)
(C)Treloar, J. S. (*temp.*)
(B)Molloy, F. (*temp.*)
(B)Cook, L. C. (*temp.*)
(B)Hall, E. (*temp.*)
(C)Hargroves, A. A. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

*Anderson, Capt. J.

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).

Reed, Temp. Lt. G. S.

Quarter-Master (1).

Whitehill, Hon. Lt. H. A.

Medical Officer (1).

81ST (WAKEFIELD) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
"*Pro Patriae.*"
"South Africa, 1901–1902."
Division—6th.
Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Port Pirie.

Machine Gun Section—Port Pirie.

Locality of Companies.

A. Moonta—Wallaroo.
B. Kadina—Clare—Balaklava.
C. Port Pirie—Jamestown—Burra.
D. Petersburg — Quorn — Port Augusta.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut. Colonel (1).

Majors (3).

Pearce, A. A. (*Hon.*) (*Comdg. temp.*)

Captains (6).

Knight, C. T. (*Comdg.*)
‡*Phillips, W. J. O.*, VD.
Padman (*Hon. Maj.*) E. C.
(B)Gentles, W. C.

Lieutenants (17).

(A)Heinicke, A. A.
Dev, G.
Gunter, R. G. B. M., MC.
**King, R. W. B.*
‡Nodea, G. W.
**Davies, L. A.*
**Jamieson, J. G.*
§**McKee, W. A. K.*
*Bews, D. K.
(C)*Gould, W. E. W.
(A)*Finlayson, W. G.
(D)*Hass, W. J. H. T.
(A)**Bray, H. J.*
(C)*Rosie, C. A.
(A)*Moyle, W. J.
(C)*Christie, P. J.
(D)*Malpas, F. G.
(D)*Thompson, W. R.
(C)Rya , L. (*temp.*)
(A)Phillips, S. (*temp.*)
(C)Co , E. M. (*temp.*)
(A)Elford, W. F. (*temp.*)
(D) laherty, W. M. (*temp.*)
(A)Hayes, E. R. M. (*temp.*)
(C)King, R. G. J. (*temp.*)
(B)Moyle, A. E. (*temp.*)
(B)Harris, W. K. (*temp.*)
(B)Mann, H. E. (*temp.*)
Paine, H. K. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Shaw, Hon. Lt. H. J. (*temp.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer.

Dodson, Lt. (*prov.*) *W. F. L.*

Quarter-Master (1).

Medical Officer (1).

Tassie, Capt. prov. L. G., DSO.
Dawson, Capt. (*prov.*) D.

82ND BARRIER INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)
Division—6th.
Brigade—20th.

Head-Quarters—Broken Hill.

Machine Gun Section—Broken Hill.

Locality of Companies.

A.
B. } Broken Hill.
C.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (5).

Jacob, R. B. (*Comdg.*)

Lieutenants (19).

‡*Davey, O. L.*
(A)**Lonnen, T. H.*
**Rowe, T. N.*
§**Reiss, A. G.*
(B)*Winders, H. J.
*Wincey, A. W.
(C)*Rose, W. J.*
**Smith, R. W.*
(B)*Swan, A. H.
**Perry, W. H.*
**Hamilton, J.*
(C)*Townsend, H. E., *MC.*
(A)**Norvill, V. A.*
**Thomas, H. H.*
Barnes, H. C.

Lieutenants—contd.

(A)Warburton, R. S. E. (*temp.*)
(B)*Scott, W. H.
(B)*Fraser, E. H. (*temp.*)
Fletcher, R. N. J. (*temp.*) (*comdg temp.*)
(C)Harris, E. F. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Creaney, *Hon. Lieut.* J. H.
A. & I. Staff: (*temp.*)

Transport Officer (1).

†*Reiss, Lieut* (*prov.*) *A. G.*

Signalling Officer (1).

Smith, Lieut. (*prov.*) *R. W.*

Quarter-Master (1).

Barnes, Lt. (*prov.*) H. C.

Medical Officer 1).

Bartley, Capt. (*prov.*) J. F.

5th Military District.

22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).

Hobbs, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen in Army*) *Sir J. J. T.*, KCB., VD.

Orderly Officer (1).

Brigade Major (1).

84TH INFANTRY.

(GOLD-FIELDS REGIMENT.)

(3 *Companies.*)
"South Africa, 1902."
Brigade 22nd.

Head-Quarters—Kalgoorlie.

Machine Gun Section—Kalgoorlie

Locality of Companies.

A. Kalgoorlie.
B. Boulder.
C. Kalgoorlie — Coolgardie — Boulder.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Johnston, J. L., VD.

Majors. (2)

Davies, C. R.
Mansbridge, W. O., DSO.

Captains. (5)

(B)**Leane, R. L.*, CMG, DSO., MC.
(B) *Aarons, J. S.*
Rockett, H. W.
Hughes, R. D.
(C) *Trotman, C. S.* (*temp.*)

Lieutenants. (19)

‡*Long, C. J.*
‡*Williams, J.*
(A)*Aldridge, A. J.*
(A)**Newman, J.*, DSO.
**Isaacs, A. S.*
(B)Owens, C. B.
(MG)*Hallahan, W. R.*, MC.
(A)*Andrew, W. H. F. C.
(C)*Bickford, E. N.
Paton, A. E.
(C)*Nicholas, W. E
(A)Reid, W. N.
Brearley, N. K.
(B)Rowe, F. W.
(A)*Grut, C. F. de J.
(B)Lee, G. L (*temp.*)
Tombs, H. B. (*temp.*)
(A)Fitzgerald, P. (*temp.*)
(A)*Magini, M. G.* (*temp.*)

---

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. † Serving with British Army. § Temp. empld. on Instl. Staff.

AustralianCommonwealth—

Adjutant (1).
✕*Jackson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. E.*, DSO, A. & I. Staff.
Brearley, Lt. N. K. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Tombs, Temp. Lt. H E.

Quarter-Master (1).
Paton, Lt. A. E.

Medical Officer (1).
McMillan, Capt. (*prov.*) **J. G.**

86TH INFANTRY.
(WESTERN AUSTRALIAN RIFLES).
(4 *Companies.*)
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Brigade 22nd.

Head-Quarters—Fremantle.

Machine Gun Section—Fremantle

Locality of Companies.
A. Collie—Bunbury—Bridgetown—Greenbushes.
B. Fremantle.
C Subiaco—Leederville.
D. Claremont—Cottesloe.

Honorary Colonel.
Strickland, *Sir G., GCMG, Gov. of N. S. Wales.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Battye, C. (*comdg.*)

Majors (3).
Wilkinson, H. A. F.
Buchanan, W. M. (*temp.*)

Captains (6).
(C) *Everett, R. W.*
(A) *Forworthy, J. H.*
(A) *Eastman, K. M.* (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
(C) *Montgomery, A. M. P.*
(C) Grant, D. A.
✕*Geddes, R. A.*, MC.
***Evans, J. A.**
(B)‡* *Morris, R.*
****Robinson, W. B.***
(B)††‖* *Knight, G. St. J.*
(B)*§ *Shaw, H.*
(D)* *Darnell, A. H.*
(D)* *Gostelow, C. A. P.*
(D) *Hall, G. F.*
(A)* *Wells, H. E.*
(A)* *Roberts, F. W.*
(C)* Ingram, A. L.
(B)* *Lathlain, F. R.*
(C)* *Burrows, S. C.*
(B)* *Paterson, P.*
(C)* Stronach, K. W.
(D)* *Nunn, J. A.*
(B) *Flinn, H. E. M.*
(C) Gould, C. E. C.
(D)* Moss, M. M.
(D) Otto de Graney, M. J. H.
Morgan, G. (*temp.*)
Bracks,, R. (*temp.*)
(C) Jose, A. H. (*temp.*)
(B) Hines, E. C (*temp.*)
(B) *Mursell, V. B.* (*temp.*)
(D) Critchley, H. G. (*temp.*)
(B) Cowie, J. A. (*temp.*)
(D) Glauert, L. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).
***Mursell, Temp. Lt. V. B.**

Transport Officer (1).
Morgan, Temp. Lt. G. (*temp.*)

Signalling Officer (1).
Robinson, Lt. (*prov.*) *W. B.*
Fordham, E. S. W.

Quarter-Master (1).
Bracks, Temp. Lt. R. (*temp.*)

Medical Officer (1).
Randell, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* **A. E.**

(PERTH) INFANTRY.
(4 *Companies.*)
"*Vigilans.*"
"South Africa, 1899-1902."
Brigade 22nd.

Head-Quarters—Perth.

Machine Gun Section—Perth.

Locality of Companies.
A. Perth—North Perth.
B. East Perth—University.
C. Maylands—Bayswater—Victoria Park—Midland Junction—Queen's Park—Guildford—Belmont.
D. Geraldton—Northam—Albany—Katanning—York—Wagin—Toodyay—Narrogin—Pengilly

Hon. Colonel.
Forrest, *Rt.Hon.*Sir J., *GCMG, M.P.*

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
✕*Collett, H. B.*, DSO, VD.

Majors. (3)
(A) *Summerhayes, E.*
✕*Roberts, S. R.*, DSO.
✕*Denton, J. S.*, DSO.
Flintoff, T.

Captains. (6)
‡Sandover, W. L., **Capt. 6 Bn. E. Surr. R (Q)**
(A) Wilson, (*hon. maj.*) **J. A. C.**
‖*Corbett* (*Bt.-Maj.*), *H. A.*
(C) Pretty, E. P.

Lieutenants. (17)
(A) *Reilly, R. F.*
Bonney, F. H. L.
(C) *McAdam, T. L.*
‖ *Browne, R. S.*
(D)* ✕*Vowles, A. S*, DSO.
(C)* ✕*Jackson, S. H.*, MC.
(A) Brittle, C. F.
(B)* Keay, R. A.
(D)* Morris, E. W.
*✕*James, H.*, MC.
(B) Wood, E. D.
(D)* ✕*Everett, E. S*, MC.
(B)* *Wilson, H.*
(A)* *Hutton, A. R.*
(D) Carter, D. G.
(C) *Smith, J. O.*
(A)* Cowan, J. W.
(B)* Stubbs, A. R.
(C)* ✕*Skinner, R.*, MC.
(A)* ✕Timms, E. A. P.
(C)* Peisley, H. S.
***** *Anderson, R. R.*
(B)* Corteen, T. J.
(B)* *Ridlstone, P. J. S.*
(D)* *Hillman, H. R.*

Lieutenants—contd.
(MG) Shaw, H. A.
(A) Reid, R. E. H. W.
(B) ✕Pretty, E G.
(B)* ✕Bowman, A. E.
(C) Harris, L. K. (*temp.*)
(C) *Kelly, A C* (*temp.*)
(C) Spangenberg, A. O. (*temp.*)
Bennett, H. B. (*temp.*)
Elliot, S G. (*temp.*)
(D) Kempton, G. A. (*temp.*)
(C) Heagney, F. D. (*temp.*)
(C) Cook, L. C. (*temp.*)
(B) Tobias, E. R. (*temp.*)
(A) Oldham, H. (*temp*)

Adjutant (1).
McDonald, Lt R. T. A. A. & I. Staff.
Binney, Lt. F. H. L. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Anderson, Lt. E. R.

Quarter-Master (1).
Elliott, Temp. Lt. S. G.

Medical Officer.
Quinlan, Capt. (*prov.*) **B. G.**

6th Military District.
23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Commanding Officer (1).
Martin, Col. W., VD.

Orderly Officer (1).
✕Riggall, Lt. H.

Brigade Major.
✕*Burgess, Capt. W. L. H.*, DSO., *N.Z. Staff Corps.*
✕Harris, Hon. Lt. H. G., A. & I. Staffs. (*temp.*) (*actg.*)

Assistant Brigade Major.

91ST INFANTRY.
(TASMANIAN RANGERS).
(4 *Companies.*)
"South Africa, 1900-1902."
Brigade 23rd.

Head Quarters—Devonport.

Machine-Gun Section—Devonport.

Locality of Companies.
A. Queenstown—Gormanstown—Zeehan.
B. Waratah—Burnie—Wynyard—Penguin.
C. Ulverstone—Devonport—Sheffield—Latrobe.
D. Deloraine—Westbury.

Honorary Colonel.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (3).
Black, A. G. H. (*comdy.*) (*temp.*)
(B) Hodgman, W.

Captains (6).
§*Gaity, J.*, VD.
(A) *Vincent, T. H.*
(B) *Piercey, H. C.*
(C) *Smith, R E.*
(C) Brown, C. W. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).
‡✕*Mullen, L. M.*, DSO.
***Good, J. A.** (*hon. Capt.*)
(A) *Douglas, A.*
‡***Reaney, T. S.***
(D)* *Green, A.*
(C)* Craigie, J. C.
***✕** *Cafferty, R. A.*, DSO.

* Provisional. ‡ Area Officer. § Seconded for duty with Senior Cadets.
‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff. †† Serving with British Army.

Australian Commonwealth—

Lieutenants—contd.

(B)*Eade, R. W.
(MG)**Aspinall, P. W.*
(C)**Skinner, A. A.*
§Anthony, E.
**Black, A. H.*
(C)**Moon, W. A.*
(C)**Loane, R. J. D.*
(A) *Jones, O. J.*
*Joyce, S. E.
**Pearce, A. E. W.*
(B)**Perry, R. T.*
(C)*Williams, F. M.
(A)Hickman, V. V.
(D)**Davis, P. D.*
(A) Rowe, H. A.
(B) Waldron, C. E. B.
(C) Littler, G. A.
(C) Black, R. A. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Transport Officer (1).
Black, Lt. (*prov.*) *A. H.*

Signalling Officer (1).
Joyce, Lt. (*prov.*) *S. E.*

Quarter-Master (1).
Pearce, Lt. (*prov.*) A. E. W.

Medical Officer (1).
Gollan, Capt. L.

92ND (LAUNCESTON) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)

"*Ducit Amor Patriae.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Brigade 23rd.

Head-Quarters—Launceston.

Machine Gun Section—Launceston.

Locality of Companies.

A. Launceston—Beaconsfield.
B. Launceston.
C. Scottsdale—Derby—Lilydale.
D. Evandale—Perth—Longford—Campbelltown—Ross.

Hon. Colonel.

Martin, Col. W., VD

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Hawley, S. (*comdg.*)

Majors (3).

Smith, R. E., VD (*comdg. temp.*)
Foster, H.

Captains (6).

⋊*Roberts, J.*
(C) ⋊*Clark, J. P.*, DSO.
(B)*Tulloch, E. W.*
(A) ⋊Fotheringham, W.
Haslam, T. W., MBE.
(D) Boyes, J. W.
(B)Room, R. D. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (17).

Fethers, N. D.
(MG)*Room, (hon. capt.) W. H.*
‡**Healy, A. W. W.*
(D)*Stancombe, T.
§**Orr, T.*
(A)*⋊*Sampson, B.*
(A) *Thompson, P. C.*

Lieutenants—contd.

(D)Hudson, G. W.
(B)**Lakin, N. E.*
(A)*Traynor, M. J.
(D)*Hawley, W. J.
(B)**Clarke, M. J.*
*Tovell, C. M.
(B)*⋊*Gould, G. F.*, MC.
(D)*Foster, F. H.
(B)**Churcher, E. H.*
(MG)*Robertson, G. T.*
(A)**Suter, S. L.*
(A)**Hinman, G. C.*
(A)*⋊*Ferguson, C. E. H.*, MC.
(A)*Smith, V. C.
(B)*Bowe, G. A.
(B)**Cannon, T. H.*
(MG)*Cutts, G. A.
(A)**Hawker, C. R. P.*
(B)Playsted, S. V. (*temp.*)
(A)Fysh, P. O. (*temp.*)
(A) Watts, P. K. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

**Fethers, Lt. N. D.*
Hinman, Lt. (*prov.*) G. C. (*acting*)

Transport Officer (1).

Signalling Officer (1).
Ferguson, Lt. (*prov.*) *C. E. H.*

Quarter-Master (1).
Cannon, Lt. T. H.

Medical Officer(1).

93RD (DERWENT) INFANTRY.

(4 *Companies.*)

"*Pro aris et focis.*"

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

Brigade 23rd.

Head-Quarters—Hobart.

Machine Gun Section—Hobart.

Locality of Companies.

A. Hobart.
B. Lovett—Huonville—Geeveston—Franklin.
C. Glenorchy—New Norfolk—Macquarie Plains—Newtown.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

⋊*Lord, J. E. C.*, DSO. (*comdg.*).

Majors (2).

Snowden, R. E.

Captains (5).

⋊*Elliott, C. H.*, CMG, DSO.
(B) Cox, C. A.
‡*Mitchell, P. H.*
‖⋊*Giblin, L. F.*, DSO, MC.
(C) ⋊*Payne, L. H.*, DSO.
(C) *Cruickshank, A. La T.*
(A) *Chisholm, J. D. W.*
(A) ⋊*Bond, G.*, MC.
Simmons, C. S.
(B) Win, F.

Lieutenants (19).

‡*Linnell, E. I.*
(MG)*Orbell, H. C.*
‖*Miller, E. M.*
(C) Ross, J.
(C)**Shoobridge, A. W.*
‡**Thirkell, R. M. W.*
‡*Rennie, C. C.
(A)Johnston, J. A.
(MG)*Coe, C.

Lieutenants—contd.

(B)*Geeves, O. E.
Barclay, H. S. L.
(MG)**Payne, A. F.*
(A)**Dollery, E. M.*
(A) *Piesse, J. S.*
(A)**Clark, G. C. L.*
**Sansom, P. H. R.*
(C)**Ellis, G.*
(C)**Downie, A. A. W.*
(B) *Addison, S. W.*
(C)*Howard, W.
(A)*Jackson, H. B.
(A)*Black, R. A. (*temp.*)
(A) Kingsmill, H. L. (*temp.*)

Adjutant (1).

Mitchell, Capt. P. H. (*actg.*)

Transport Officer (1).

Sansom, Lt. (*prov.*) *P. H. R.*

Signalling Officer (1)

Barclay, Lt. (*prov.*) *H. S. L.*

Quarter-Master (1).

Simmons, Capt. C. S.

Medical Officer (1).

Ireland, Capt. (*prov.*) E. W. J.

OFFICERS SECONDED WITH THE INTELLIGENCE SECTION OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⋊*Jones, W. S.*, MC. (*3rd L.H.*)
Harris, J. G., *8th Inf.*
Stabie (*temp. Capt.*) J. J. (*A.F.A.*)

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Lt.-Colonel.

Kelly, T. H. (*A.F.A.*)

Majors.

Barraclough (*temp. Lt.Col.*), S. H. E. (*Aust. Engrs.*)

Captains (10).

Stokes, S. W. (*17th Inf.*)
⋊*de Low, H. C.*, DSO (*7th L.H.*)

Lieutenants.

Milne, D. O., DSO., (*A.A.S.C.*)
Richmond, J. T. C. (*A.F.A.*)
**Wilkins, T.* (*Aust. Engrs.*).
**Teece, R. N.* (*26th Inf.*)
**Lloyd, A. S.* (*Aust. Engrs.*)
⋊*Hamilton, J.*, DSO (*A.A.S.C.*)

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Majors.

Captains.

Jones (*Bt. Maj.*), H. E. (*A.A.S.C.*)
Searle, E. T. (*A.A.S.C.*)

Lieutenants.

Restorck, E. J. (*49th Inf.*)
*Peacock, A. W. (*29th L.H.*)
**McCormack, W. T. B.* (*64th Inf.*)

---

* Provisional.

‖ Seconded with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.
§ Temp. Empld. on Instl. Staff.

‡ Area Officer.

AustralianCommonwealth—

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Major.

Hughes, J. J. (*79th Inf.*)

Captains.

Brown, H. W. (*79th Inf.*)
Playford, E. F. (*78th Inf.*)

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Majors.

Nicholson, E. J. H., CMG, DSO (*A.F.A.*)

Captains.

Corbett (*Bt. Maj.*), H. A. (*88th Inf.*)

Lieutenants.

Browne, R. S. (*88th Inf.*)

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Captains.

Giblin, L. F., DSO, MC (*93rd Inf.*)

Lieutenants.

Miller, E. M. (*93rd Inf.*)

AUSTRALIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

"Par Oneri."

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*Four Companies.*)

Locality of Companies.

1st—Townsville—Rockhampton.
2nd—Brisbane.
3rd—Ipswich.
24th—Brisbane.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Moon, A., CMG (*comdg.*)

Captains (5).

‡ *Benjamin, H. A.*
‡ *O'Donnell, F. M.*
(24) Madge (*hon. Maj.*) A. L. J.
(2) *Murray, J.*
(3) *Berry, W. H.*, DSO.
(2) Dent, H. J. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (10).

(24) *Stansfield, W.*
(2) *Webster, R. J.*, MC
(2)* *Maunder, H. A.*
(2) *Murray, A. L.*
(1)* Stabler, T. H.
(2)* *Collum, J. A.*
(3) Griffiths, G. R. F.
(1)* Hill (*hon. Maj.*), J., *MC*
(24)* Marcus, R.
(1)* Charington, W. G.
(2) Ladner, N. D.
(3)* Scott, E. M.
(3)* Gibbs, H. V. F.
(1) Elwing, J. A. (*temp.*)
(2) Hunter, J. W. C. (*temp.*)
(3) Edmonds, E. J. (*temp.*)
(24) Grimley, C. C. (*temp.*)
(1) Smith, S. R. (*temp.*)

Quarter-Master.

(24) Sabine, Hon. Lt. W. R. E.,

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*Ten Companies.*)

Locality of Companies.

4th—Newcastle.
5th—North Sydney
6th—East Sydney.
7th—Sydney.
8th—West Sydney.
9th—Western Suburbs.
10th—Arncliffe.
11th—Bathurst.
25th—Newcastle.
26th—Sydney.

Lt.-Colonel.

† *Tedder, J. G.*, VD.

Majors (10).

‡ *Martin, E. F.*, CMG, DSO
O'Donnell, A. G.
‡ *Stephens, R. J. B.*

Captains (10).

‡ *Charlton, J. R.*
(8) Ford, A. H. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (20).

(6) *Munro, E. J.*, MC
(9) *Reynolds, C.*
‖ *Milne, E. O.*, DSO
‖ *Hamilton, J.*, DSO
(26)* Fitzpatrick (*Hon. Capt.*), A. L.
(8)* *Millner, T. G.*, MC (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*).
* *Mackenzie, A. K.*
(5)* *Stevenson, W. O.*
(5)* Catley (*hon. capt.*), A. H.
(8)* *Dunningham, P.*
(8)* *Loveridge, N. B.*
(25)* Bloomfield, N. O. S.
(9) *Lloyd, T. B.*, MC
(4) *Walsh, C. R.*
(25)* *Pyke, C. A.*, MC.
(9)* Cook, H. J. B.
(6)* *Milne, C. G.*
(7)* *Wells, W. J. T.*
(7)* McGrath, (*hon. Capt.*) J. A.
(8)* Thomson (*hon. Capt.*) R. A.
(9)* *Stevenson, L. K.*
(8)* Van, O. C. J.
(7)* Randall, E. J.
(8)* *Bosanquet, R. G.*
(25)* *Neve, W.*
(8)* Anderson-Stuart, A. P.
(9)* *Brigden, H. J.*
(5)* Griffiths, A. W.
(25)* *O'Connor, A. A.*
(4)* *Wilkins, M. W. S.*
(11)* Prior, H. T.
(7)* Waddell, B. E. H.
(11)* *Durack, C. W.*
(9)* Montgomery, R. C
(10)* Reily, A. E.
(11)* Evans, G. H.
(7)* *Stephenson, J. H.*
(9)* Baldick, G. L.
(25) Land, P. (*temp.*)
(4) Gibson, T. K. (*temp.*)
(5) Prince, S. W. B. (*temp.*)
Bayly, H. W. (*temp.*)

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*Nine Companies.*)

Locality of Companies.

12th—Caulfield East.
13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 28th, 30th—South Melbourne.
17th—Bendigo.
18th—Ballarat.

Majors (9).

(13) *Haldsworth, A. A.*, DSO, VD

Captains (9).

(15) *Blanch, J. W.*
(23) *Nugent, H. A.*, DSO
(30) *Robin, A. H.*
(18) *Brazenor. J. A.*, DSO.
‖ *Jones* (*Bt. Maj.*), *H. E.*
‖ *Searle, E. T.*
(16) Butter (*hon. Maj.*), G. W.
(18) *Walker, S.*
(28)* Foster, J. D.
(30) O'Toole, M. P. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants (18).

(14)* *Robinson, C. W.*
(28) McCrea, H. F.
(14) *Law, B. R.*
(13) *Pain, D. D.*, DSO
(16)* *Hankin, T. H.*
(30)* *Warmington, J.*
(16)* *Stevens, L. G.*
(13)* *Chataway, J. G. D.*

Lieutenants—contd.

(14)* *Kelcher, J. S.*
(30)* *Rendall, H.*
(30)* *Rudrum, A. C.*
(28)* *Larsen, W. H.*
(15)* *Rigby, J. R.*
(15)* *Mitchell, R.*
(15) Kerr, R., DSO.
(13)* *Angell, F.*
(18) Purdue, V. C.
(16)* *Bolton* (*hon. Capt.*), *W.*
(16)* *Galbraith, A. V.*
(28)* *Rutherford, H. A. E.*
(17)* Patten, W. T.
(17)* Watson, N. W.
(2)* *Thompson, C. R. J.*
(12)* *Hammond, F. H.*
(15)* *Shaw, J. S.*
(12)* Howard, C. N.
(13)* *Herring, J. F.*
(15)* Harper, T.
(15) Flint, W. A.
(28) Davis, J. R. (*temp.*)
(14) Clowes, W. H. (*temp.*)
(14) Holland, F. H. (*temp.*)
(13) Waddington, R. (*temp.*)
(16) Thomas, L. P. (*temp.*)
(15) Pearce, T. W. (*temp.*)
(12) Heighway, H. A. (*temp.*)
(18) Nolan, J. (*temp.*)
(13) Buchanan, S. R. (*temp.*)
(13) Smith, W. C. D. (*temp.*)
(13) Bus warrick, V. A. (*temp.*)
(16) Adamson, E. G. (*temp.*)

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*Three Companies.*)

Locality of Companies.

19th, 31st—Adelaide.
20th—Norwood.

Majors. (3)

Captains (3).

‡ *Sando, L. C.*, DSO

Lieutenants (6).

(31) *Hinley, F. Le L.*, DSO
(20)* *Graham E. R.*
(31)* White, H. E.
(9)* *Nixon, R. W.*
(9)* *Bridgland, L. U.*
(9)* *Blackman, G. W. J.*
(31)* Drew, F. C.
(19)* *Laity, H. M.*
(19) *Martin, C. W.*
(31)* *Brownsworth, W. F.*, MC
(19)* Waddell, W. J., *MC*
(19) Macmahon, J. B.
(19) Knowles, F.
(20)* Harrison, H. C. W.
(19)* *Drewer, L. H.*
(19) Watson, R. (*temp.*)
(20) Story, L. H. (*temp.*)
(31) Peters, A. H. (*temp.*)
(19) Wilson, F. A. (*temp.*)

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*One Company.*)

Locality of Company.

22nd—Perth.

Major (1).

Francis, F. H., DSO

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (2).

(22)* *Matheson, A.* (*local 2nd Lt. in Army*)
(22) Barnes, (*hon. Capt.*) E. H.
(22)* *Ennis, H. W.*
(22)* Bray, W. V. B.
(22)* Colquhoun, D.
(22)* Fay, W.

* Provisional. † Supernumerary to Establishment. ‡ Area Officer
‖ Seconded for duty with Intell. Section, Gen. Staff.

AustralianCommonwealth—

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

(*One Company.*)

Locality of Company.

23rd—Hobart.

Major (1).

(23) Young (*hon.-Lt.-Col.*), D. P.

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (2).

(23)*✕ *Farmer, C. G.*, MC.
(23)**Ford, O. F.*
(23)*Adams, S. R.
(23)**Johnson, E. M.*
(23)*Rigney, L. J.
(23)*Field, K. L.
(23)*Grubb, R. C.

AUSTRALIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

"*Paulatim.*"

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulance.

24th—Toowoomba.

Locality of Field Ambulances.

1st—Maryborough—Mt. Morgan—Townsville.
2nd—Brisbane.
3rd—Brisbane, Ipswich, Lismore.

Locality of A. M. C. Company.

33rd—Brisbane.
34th Warwick.

Lt.-Colonels (4).

✕ *Sutton, A.*, CB, CMG. (*P.M.O.*)

Majors (7).

§*Macdonald, R.*
(1)††Parkinson, C. J.
(24)*Horn, A.*
(2)*Croll, D. G.*
§Weedon, C. J.
MacDonnell, L. G. A. (*temp.*)

Captains (29).

§Berry, R. S.
(1)✕ *Ross, T. G.*, DSO.
§Ross, A. P.
(2)✕ *Fraser, W. A.*, DSO.
§*Kelly, W. R.*
(33)✕ *Butler, A. G.*, DSO
✕ *Marks, A. H.*, DSO. *Comd. Sanitary Officer).*
(2) McIntosh, A. M. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) (*Principal Medical Officer*) (*temp.*)
(2) *Douglas, G. A. C.*
§*Kay (hon. maj.), S.*
(2)Patterson, M. S.
(2)Thelander, C. A.
(33)Winterbotham, L. P.
§*✕ *Conrick, H. V. P.*, DSO.
§*Phillips, G. G. O.
§**Macartney, G. W.*
§**Wooster, F. C.*
(3)✕ Bignell, F. L., *DSO.*
(34)**Smyth, J. S*
(2)*Lilley, C. M. (*temp.*)
Culpin, E. (temp.)
(2)*Crowe, P. F. V. (*temp.*)
§*Cameron, M. L. (*temp.*)
§*Wallace, R. (*temp.*)
§*Morlet, J. (*temp.*)
§**Page, E. C. G. (temp,)*
§*Spark, E. J. S. (*temp.*)
§**Meyes, R. S. (temp.)*
(2)*Selwood, J. L. (*temp.*)
(1)*McKay, A. A. (*temp.*)
Brunnich, K. F. C.
§*Thomas, F. S. (*temp.*)

Captains—contd.

(1)*Patrick, J. K. (*temp.*)
**Robertson, J. I. (temp.)*
Kerwin, P. J. (*Maj. temp.*)
*Macdonald (*temp. Maj.*) L. G. A.
§*Malcolm, R. A. G. (*temp.*)
**Morris, A. B. (temp.)*

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulances.

25th—Newcastle.
26th—Richmond.

Locality of Field Ambulances.

4th—Newcastle
5th—North Sydney.
6th—East Sydney.
7th—Sydney.
8th—West Sydney.
9th—Western Suburbs.
10th—Ashfield.
11th—Goulburn.

Locality of A. M. C. Company.

39th—West Sydney.
40th—Western Suburbs.

Colonel (1).

✕ Fiaschi, T.H., *DSO*, VD (*P.M.O.*)

Lt.-Colonels (10).

§✕ *Eames, W. L'E.*, CD., VD. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)
(7) ✕ Perkins, A. E., *DSO.*
(4) ✕ Beeston (*hon. Col.*), *Hon.* J. L., *CMG*, VD.
Mullins, G. L. (*Staff Offr., Medical Services*)
(8) ✕ Newmarch, B. J., CMG, VD.
(26)Helsham, W. M.

Majors (18).

§Kerr, J.
(5)✕ *Dick, J. A.*
§Robertson (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), J. C.
(6) Read, W. H.
(25) Dick, R.
Millard, R. J., CMG.
(5)Grey (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) W. C.
Stokes, E. S. (*temp. Col.*) (*P.M.O.*)
Hood (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), A. J., VD.
Armstrong, W. G. (*Comd. Sanitary Offr. (temp.)*)

Captains (75).

§Burkitt, W. A. H.
Marshall (*temp. Maj.*) H. H.
(26) ~ *Fullerton (hon. Maj.), A. Y.*
(5) ✕ *Phipps, J. H.*
(5)†Flecker (*hon. Maj.*), H.
§✕ *Welch, J. B. St. V.*, DSO.
(40)✕ *Telbuit, A. H.*, DSO.
(40)Schlink, H. H.
(5)†*Storey, J. C.*
Smith, K., CMG.
(8)Aspinall (*hon. Maj.*), A. J.
§*Hollywood, J. J.*
§*Bean, J. W. B.*
§Mackenzie (*temp. Maj.*), A. J.
§*Fiaschi, P.*
§†Woodburn, J. J.
§Robertson, R. A.
(6)Clayton (*hon. Maj.*), H. J.
§*Weedon, S. H.*
§*Wall (*temp. Maj.*), F. E.
(7) ✕ *Moseley, A. H.*, DSO.
(6)✕ *Dawson, A. L.*, DSO.
§*Waugh (*hon. Maj.*) R. A. P.
(8)*Dunlop, L. W.
(8)*Poate, H. R. G.*
(8)✕ Maclean (*temp. Maj.*), J. M.
§Sear (*temp. Maj.*) H. R.
(8)**Maguire, F. A.*
(9) Lawes (*temp. Maj.*) C. H. E.
§*Kirkwood, W. L.*

Captains—contd.

§*Ramsden, (*hon. Maj.*) E. M.
§Morton, S. W.
§†*Menzies, G. R.
‖Newton (*hon. Maj.*) W. T.
‖†*a'Court, A. W. H.*
§*Parker, L. R.
§*Reiach, J.*
(5) *Wall (hon. Maj.) A. P.*
(9) *Donovan, H. C. E.*
(6) ✕ *Wassell, C. E.*, DSO
(7) *Kay, W E.*
§*Inglis, W. K.*
§Georgs, K. R. W.
§* ✕ *Thompson, (hon. Lt.-Col.) C. W.*, MC.
(26)**Shellshear, C.*
(4) *Arnold, A. C.
(25)*✕ *Marolli, G. E.*, DSO.
§**Walsh, R. W. W.*
§**Donald, W. H.*
§*Robertson, N. K.*
§*Wiley, C. J.*
§*Catchlove (*temp. Maj.*), S. G. L.
§Sabiel, F. H.
(4)**Meehan, A. V.*
§**Buchanan, A. L.*
(26)✕ *Vickers, W.*, DSO.
§*Humphries, H. G.
§**Furber, T. M.*
†*Thomas, H. E.
(4)*✕ Welch, H. L. St. V., *DSO.*
§**Appleyard, S. V.*
(25)**Beith, J. R. M.*
(6)**Kennedy, B. C.*
§*✕ *Chapman, C. L.*, DSO.
(10)*Norrie, H. F. J.
§*Paton, J. T.
(26)*✕ *Byrne, G. C.*, DSO. (*temp*)
‖*Cowlishaw, L.*
(25)**Bourke, I. M. (temp.)*
(6)**Davis, T. R. E. (temp.)*
(4)*Greaves, T. A. (*temp.*)
§**McLelland, H. S. (temp.)*
§*Stokes, F. O. (*temp.*)
(7)**Grigor, W. E. (temp.)*
(8)*✕ *Macintosh, C. L. S.*, DSO. (*temp.*)
(10)*Manning, G. E. (*temp.*)
§*✕ *Bond, L. W., DSO (temp.)*
(25)*✕ *McIntyre, F*, MC.
(6)**Savage, I. W. (temp.)*
(8)**James, J. A. (temp.)*
(5)*✕ *Furber, R. I.*, DSO (*temp.*)
§*Edwards, J. G. (temp.)
(8)**Campbell, J. C. (temp.)*
(5)**McKenzie, J. B. F. (temp.)*
(5)*Barnes, E. H. (*temp.*)
§*✕ *Dunlop, A. T.*, DSO. (*temp.*)
4)*Matthews, W. F (*temp.*)
(7)*✕ *Stack, W. J.*, DSO. (*temp.*)
(39)*Mobbs, A. W. (*temp.*)
(4)*Heupt, A. R. (*temp.*)
(25)*Beeston, W. R. C. (*temp.*)
(26)**Renwick, G. A. (temp.)*
§*Buckley, E. W. (*temp.*)
§**McPherson, J. (temp.)*
(26)**Whiting, K. M. (temp.)*
§*✕ *Mac, L.*, MC. (*temp.*)
§*✕ *Evans, W.*, MC. (*temp.*)
§**North, R. B. (temp.)*
(40)**Willis, H. (temp.)*
Maitland (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) H. L.
Smith, (*temp. Maj.*) P. E. W.
§MacInnes, A. (*temp.*)
(6)**Whiteman, R. J. N. (temp.)*
(5)*Knowles, E. H. (*temp.*)
Hughes (*temp. Maj.*) M. O. G.
Fairfax (*temp. Maj.*) E. W.
(10)*Norrie, G. (*temp.*)
(25)**Alcorn, J. M. (temp.)*
(6)**North, H. M. (temp.)*
(5)*✕ *Willcocks, G. C.*, MC. (*temp.*)
(40)*Sanbrook, E. A. (*temp.*)
(7)*Alexander, N. M. A. (*temp.*)
(9)*Irwin, W. (*temp.*)
(8)**Harrison, R. S. (temp.)*
(7)*Smith, G. K. (*temp.*)

† Supernumerary to Establishment. †† Supernumerary with pay of Captain. *Provisional.
§ Attached to Regts. and Corps. Unallotted to Corps.

Australian Commonwealth A. A. Med. Corps—contd.

Captains—contd.

(6)Lovejoy, R. A. (*temp.*)
(4)*Douglas, J. C.* (*temp.*)
(5)*Gibson, A. J. (*temp.*)
(10)*Grant, W. B. (*temp.*)
(6)*Woolnough, R. E. (*temp.*)
(8)*Blaxland, F. J. (*temp.*)
§Martin, W. W.
(5)*Zions, N. (*temp.*)
(5)*Curtis-Elliott, F. C. (*temp.*)
(9)Kane, F. W. (*temp.*)
§*Walton, W. B. (*temp.*)
(7)**Hay, G. M.* (*temp.*)
(7)*Quebsy, P. A. L. (*temp.*)
Kerr (*temp. Maj.*), A. L.
Humphrey (*temp. Maj.*) E. M.
§✕*Booth-Clarkson, J. (*temp.*)
§*McClelland, W.C. (*temp.*)
§*Howle, W.C. (*temp.*)
(10)*Sharp, W. A. R. (*temp.*)
§*✕Howse, C. B. (*temp.*)
§*Harris W. E. (*temp.*)
§*Tivey, E. A. (*temp.*)
(4)*Paul, J. H. (*temp.*)
(40)*Suckling, S. M. (*temp.*)
§*Hall, E. C. (*temp.*)
§*Bruce, C. W. (*temp.*)
§*Blue, A. I. (*temp.*)
§*Bracken, A. J. (*temp.*)
§*Doak, F. W. (*temp.*)
§*Bligh, E. A. R. (*temp.*)
*MacKenzie, J. (*temp.*)
§*Powlett, L. T. (*temp.*)
§*Tange, F. S. (*temp.*)
§*Jones, P. S. (*temp.*)
§*Elwerth, W. H. (*temp.*)
(4)*Shellshear, W. G. (*temp.*)
(11)*Buchanan, G. H. (*temp.*)
*Williams, R. O. (*temp.*)
§*Langton, W. D. (*temp.*)
*Rogers, F. C. (*temp.*)
§*Barling, J. E. V. (*temp.*)

Adjutant.

Smith, Capt. K., CMG.
Humphrey, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* E. M.

Quarter-Master.

Gray, Hon. Lt. C.

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulances.

28th—Melbourne.
29th—Ballarat.

Locality of Field Ambulances.

12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th—Melbourne. 17th — Bendigo — 18th —Ballarat.

Locality of A.M.C. Company.

45th—Melbourne.
49th Geelong.

Colonels.

✕*Ryan, (hon. Surg-Gen.) C. S.*, CB, VD (*P.M.O.*)
Fetherston, R. H. J. (Dir. Gen. of Med. Serv. (*temp.*) Surg.-Gen. (*temp.*))

Lt.-Colonels (10).

(14) Horne, G., VD
§Cuscaden, G. (*temp. Col.*) (*P.M.O.*)
(30)✕*Hardy* (*hon. Col.*) *C. H. W.*, DSO, VD
(16)✕*Sturdee, hon. Col. A. H.*, CMG, VD
(17) Steell, J., VD
(13) Bryant, H. W., VD

Majors (15).

§*Morton, J. C.*
§*Macknight, C. C.*
(13) Downie, T. T.
†✕Shields, D. A.
Vance, (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. B. (*Comd. Sanitary Offr.*)
(14) Nattrass, J. H.
(28)*Downes, R. M.*, CMG.
(30)Campbell, A. B.
§Hayes, H. F.

Captains (65)

§Dunkley, F. E.
§Deravin, H. A.

Captains—contd.

§Dunhill (*hon. Maj.*), T. P.
(17)*Summons, W. E.*
§Pollock, J.
(16)✕*Shaw, C. G.*, DSO
(28) Sherwin (*hon. Lt.-Col.*), J. A. H.
(14) Baxter, J. M.
§*McMahon, J. J.*
(13) Summons (*temp. Maj.*), W. H.
§†*O'Brien, J. A*
(16) Speirs, N. L.
(2·)†*Fowler, R.*
(13)*Knight, G. A. W. J.*
§Wawn, R. N.
§✕*Black, J. J.*, DSO
§Cuscaden, W. G. H.
(13)Jona, J. L.
(16) Thomson, H. B.
(18)*Dane, P. G.*
§Cahill, H. J.
(4·)§Darby, G. R.
†‖Wallace, R. A. R.
(28)(*Capt hn, W. G. D.*
Hurley, T. E. V., CMG
(1·)✕*Quick, B.*, DSO.
(14) Zwar (*hon. Maj.*), B. T.
(45) Allan, E. B.
§Forshaw, W. J.
§Rosenfield (*hon. Maj.*), R. L.
§*Desaill., J G.*
(14)*White, E. R.*
(18)*Chaplain, W. W. W.*
§Thompson, J. L.
(17)*Den ts, C. E.*
§*Wilson, A. M.*
(14) Jona, J.
Chambers, R. W.
§*Anderson, G. G.
§*Sutherland, B. M.*
13)*Mitchel, L. J. C.*
§*✕*Williams, H. J.*, DSO.
(17)**Burke-Gaffney, F. C.*
§*✕*Cade, D. D.*, DSO.
§*Kennedy, J.
(18)Grover, H.
**Jolley, F.*
(14)*Adey, J. K.*
**Anderson, J. H.*
§*Spring, W. A.
(18)*Gerrard, N. J.
(14)*Rogerson, H.
(16)**Cook, L. R.* (*temp.*)
(16)**Stevens, P. A.* (*temp.*)
(1·)**Smeal, J. A.* (*temp.*)
(28)**Lawton, F. D. H. B.* (*temp.*)
(16)*Callander, R. S. (*temp.*)
§*O'Sullivan, R.F.(*temp.*)(*temp. Maj.*)
(14)**Silberberg, M. D.* (*temp.*)
(16)**Cordner, E. R.* (*temp.*)
§**Drummond, A. P.* (*temp.*)
§**Makin F. H.* (*temp.*)
(14)*Keane, F. E. (*t mp.*)
§*Puckle, H. N. M. (*temp.*)
(14)*✕*Hailes, W. A.*, DSO (*temp.*)
§*Grutzner, F. W.
(30)*Crawford, F. B. (*temp.*)
(30)**Craig, R. F.* (*temp.*)
(28)**Garnett, W. S.* (*temp.*)
§*Strahan, S. G. (*temp.*)
(17)**Catfo d, H. R.* (*temp.*)
§**Fraser, A. C.* (*temp.*)
(16)**McMahon, F. F.* (*temp.*)
§*Steele, L. R. (*temp.*)
(17)*Lyons, A. (*temp.*)
(16)**Guest, J. V. H.* (*temp.*)
(16)**Fairley, N. H.* (*temp.*)
(14)**Coutts, D. D.* (*temp.*)
(2·)*Forrest, H. S. (*temp.*)
(28)*Wright, T. A. (*temp.*)
Marshall, C. C.
(18)**Champ on, E.* (*temp.*)
(18)*Salter, A. C H. (*t mp.*)
(18)*Lade, L. C. (*temp.*)
Field-Martell, H. H.
§Lalor, P.
*Douglas, R. O. (*temp.*)
(12)*✕*Doig, K. M.* (*temp.*), MC.
*§Lane, R. M. (*temp.*)
*Jacobs, M. (*temp.*)
(12)*Heffernan, E. B. (*temp.*)

Adjutant. (1)

Grover, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H.

Quartermaster.

Lawson, Hon. Lt. (*hon. Maj.*) O. J.

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Light Horse Field Ambulance.

1st—Adelaide.

Locality of Field Ambulances.

19th - Adelaide.
20th—Broken Hill

Locality of A.M.C. Company.

50th—Adelaide.

Lt.-Colonels (3).

✕*Shepherd, A. E.*, DSO.
(19) Russell, H. H. E. (*P.M.O. temp.*)
(31)✕*Downey, M. H.*, DSO.

Majors (6).

§†✕Jermyn, F. D.
(31)✕*Champion de Crespigny, C. T.*, DSO
(19)Corbin, C.
§✕Rogers, (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) R. S.

Captains (20).

(19)*✕*Burston, S. R*, DSO
§*Clayton, A. R.*
Hill, (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A. W. (*Comd. Sanitary Offr.*)
(31) *Yeatman, C.*
(1·)**Moodie, C. G. G.*
§*Browne, J. W.*
(31)*Russell, E. A. H.*
§Wilson, C. E. C.
§*✕*Fry, H. K.*, DSO
(50)**Goldsmith*, F.
(20)†§Hains, G. M.
§**Nott, N. C.*
§*Dawson, D.
§**Le Messurier, F. N.*
§**Jefferies, L. W.*, DSO.
§*Ferco, J. S.*
(50) *Bruminitt, R. D.
(19) *Stokes, A. F.
§MacMillan, A. (*temp.*)
(50) *Bollen (*hon. Maj.*) C. (*temp.*)
Burden, F. (*temp.*)
**§Mayo, J. C.* (*temp.*)
(50)*Benson, A. V. (*temp.*)
§*Covernton, H. S. (*temp.*)
§*✕*Tassie, L. G.*, DSO (*temp.*)
(19)*Hamilton, W. (*temp.*)
§*Bartley, J. F. (*temp*)
(19)**MacGillivray, W. D. K.* (*temp.*)
(20)*Dobbyn, G. H. S. (*temp.*)
(20)*Mackay, J. G. (*temp.*)
Jay (*temp. Maj.*) H. M.

Hon. Lieutenant.

Young, F. W. (*temp.*)

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Field Ambulances.

21st—Kalgoorlie.
22nd—Perth.

Locality of A A.M.C. Company.

53rd—Fremantle.

Lt.-Colonels (3).

White, A. T. CMG, VD (*P.M.O.*)
Hadley, F. A. (*temp.*)
Walden, F. J.(*temp.*) *P.M.O.* (*temp.*)

Majors (4).

(22)✕*Barber, G. W.*, DSO
§Randell (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), A. E.
Atkinson, R. C. E. (*Comd. San. Offr.*)

Captains (12)

(22)Stewart (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) J. E. F.
§Blackburne, G. H. S.
(22)*McWhae, D. M.*, CMG
(22)**Kenny, J. P.*
(22)✕*Brennan, E. T.*, DSO, MC.
*§Macmillan, G. V.
(21)*Mathews, S.
(22) Paget, O. F.
(21)**Stacy, V. O.*
§**McGregor, R. S.*
§*Gibson, A. H.*
(22)*Shearman, C. H.
(2·)**Watch, N. B.*
Walden (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)F.J.(*P.M.O.*) (*temp.*)
§*Quinlan, B. G. (*temp.*)

†Supernumerary to Establishment. §Attached to Regts. and Corps. *Provisional.
†† Supernumerary with pay of Captain. ‖ Unallotted to Corps.

Australian Commonwealth—

A. A. Med. Corps —*contd.*

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Locality of Ambulance.

23rd—Launceston—Hobart.

Locality of A.M.C. Company.

54th—Hobart.

Lt.-Colonels (2)

Giblin (*hon. Col.*) W. W., *CB*, VD, (*P.M.O.*)

Majors (3).

(23) Newell (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) J. A.

(23) *Butler* (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) *H. N.*, DSO

Captains (11)

§*Ratten, V. R.*

§*Stephens* (*hon. Maj.*) *H. Z.*

§Gollan, L.

Sprott (*hon. Maj.*), G. (*Comd. Sanitary Offr.*)

(23)**Cawother, W. L.*

§Heyer, F. G.

§*Campbell, R. D.*, DSO

(23) Brettingham-Moore, E.

(23) Thompson (*temp. Maj.*), C. G.

§**Atkins, C. N.*

§**Smellie, W.* (*temp.*)

§*Sprent, J., *MC.* (*temp.*)

(23)*Hodgkinson, C. F. (*temp.*)

§*Ireland, E. W. J. (*temp.*)

(23)*Sweetnam, H. W. (*temp.*)

(54)*Gibson, S. G., *MC* (*temp.*)

AUSTRALIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS RESERVE (VOLUNTEER).

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officers Transferred from A. A.M.C.

Major.

Luther, E. L. ..... 1 July 03

Captains.

McDonald, J. E. F...... 1 July 08
White, G. V. ..... 31 Mar 12
Follit, H. H. B. ..... 6 Aug 14
Smithson, O. ..... 15 July 15

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Jackson, E. S..... 1 Mar 16

Hon. Majors.

Gibson, J. L. ..... 20 Sept 09
Robertson, W. N..... 27 Dec 12
Garde, H. C. ..... 1 May 15
Love, W. W. R..... 1 Sept 15
Page, W. S. ..... 29 Sept 15
Meek, R. A. ..... 10 Dec 15
Thompson, R., *MC* ... 10 Feb 16

Hon. Captain.

McDonnell, A. J. ..... 3 May 09
O'Brien, D. P. ..... 4 May 14

Executive Hospital Staff.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel

McLean, J. B., *DSO*... 14 Nov 14

Hon. Major.

Priestley, H. ..... 1 Aug 16

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon. Major.

Hon. Captains.

Pain, F. ..... 3 May 09
Anderson, A. ..... 3 May 09
Cameron, D. A...... 21 Mar 10
Miller, R. C. ..... 15 Nov 10
Ellerton, H. B..... 31 Jan 11
Newman, E. L. ..... 1 Jan 12
Parker, T. E. ..... 4 Mar 12
Luddy, J. J. ..... 14 July 13
Allan, R. M. ..... 1 Sept 14
Higgins, P. C. ..... 5 Oct 14
Parkinson, P. S..... 7 Nov 14
Hardie, J. ..... 1 Jan 15
Brown, W. G..... 28 Jan 15
Sutton, M. G. ..... 16 Feb 15
Pigott, L. M. ..... 23 Feb 15
Bridgman, R. O. ..... 16 Apr 15
Ward, A. C..... 1 Jun 15
Wilson, B. G..... 1 Jun 15
McDowall, V..... 12 Jun 15
Howson, F..... 1 July 15
Thomson, E. G. ..... 20 July 15
Russell, E. ..... 26 July 15
Deane-Butcher, C. B. ..... 20 Aug 15
Henry, T. J. ..... 1 Sept 15
Harding, R. F. ..... 1 Oct 15
Farmer, G. W. S..... 25-Oct 15
Coen, J. ..... 3 Nov 15
Opie, A. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Lentaigne, J. G. ..... 8 Nov 15
Thomson, J. M. ..... 8 Nov 15
Graham, R. V. ..... 10 Dec 15
Cormack, C. H. ..... 4 Feb 16
Brown, E. E. ..... 10 Feb 16
Cummins, R. H. La B. ...10 Feb 16
Savage, E. J. ..... 28 Feb 16
O'Reilly, B. C. N. ..... 1 Mar 16
Stewart, A. ..... 16 Mar 16
Stuart, S..... 17 Apr 16
Trenow, N. A. A. ..... 17 Apr 16
Cameron, J. A. ..... 17 Apr 16
Freshney, R. ..... 17 Apr 16
Davis, N. N ..... 18 Apr 16
Duhig, J. V. J. ..... 1 May 16
Williams, C. E. ..... 22 May 16
Paul, G. W. F. ..... 22 May 16
Nicoll, W..... 22 May 16
Hart, B. L. ..... 22 May 16
McKillop, L. M. (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 22 May 16
Chenoweth, T. O. ..... 22 May 16
Thomson, R. M. ..... 1 Jun 16
Hoare, W. W..... 1 July 16
O'Shaughnessy, W. T..... 1 July 16
Smith, E. M. ..... 1 Aug 16
Ward, J. ..... 1 Sept 16
Gilbert, W. J. ..... 14 Sept 16
Collins, V. E. ..... 15 Oct 16
Walsh, H. S. ..... 15 Oct 16
Parry, A. A..... 15 Oct 16
Page, W. R. ..... 15 Oct 16
Church, J. V..... 15 Nov 16
Davidson, C. M..... 15 Nov 16
Higgins, J. ..... 15 Nov 16
Turner, A. J. ..... 15 Nov 16
Steele, A. B..... 15 Nov 16
Bell, H. T. S. ..... 15 Nov 16
Clatworthy, C. H..... 15 Nov 16
Wallace, T. I. ..... 15 Nov 16
Michod, F. A. H. ..... 15 Nov 16
Shaw, A. F..... 15 Nov 16
Hemsley, J. C. ..... 15 Nov 16
Falkner, E. A..... 15 Nov 16
South, H. ..... 26 Feb 17
Kelly, P. J. ..... 26 Feb 17
Wilston, T. ..... 1 May 17
Roe, A. S. ..... 14 May 17
Lavery, J. A. E. A. ..... 1 Aug 17
Jamieson, W. H. ..... 1 Aug 17

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain (1).

Cowley, R. C.....16 Jan 16

Hon. Lieutenants (8).

Connolly, T. J., P.....18 Apr 10
Morris, J. F. P. ..... 18 Apr 10
McGuckin, H. J. ..... 18 Apr 10
Hall, T. F. ..... 18 Apr 10
Doyle, G. P. ..... 1 Jan 16
Moran, H. S. F.....10 Feb 16
Adcock, D. .....10 Feb 16

Dental Reserve.

Hon. Major.

Thompson, C. L. ..... 1 July 17

Hon. Captains (1).

England, T. D. ..... 1 July 17
Walker, A. R..... 1 July 17
Menzies, A. R. ..... 1 July 17
Parker, W. R..... 1 July 16
Gibson, A. E..... 1 July 17

Hon. Lieutenants (20).

Parker, G. ..... 8 Nov 15
Ward, J. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
Coughlin, P. M..... 1 Jan 16
Wilton, A. ..... 1 Jan 16
Martin, E. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
Coe, W. F. ..... 1 Jan 16
Frew, C. G..... 1 Jan 16
Sagar, A. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Butler-Wood, F. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
Webb, R. J..... 1 Jan 16
Haenke, E. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
McNaught, A. U. ..... 1 Jan 16
Hall, C. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Macfie, A. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Pottinger, H. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
Kilner, W. H. .....17 Apr 16
Wilcox, S. E. .....22 May 16
Irwin, D. B...... 1 Sept 16
Hurworth, C. W. ..... 1 Oct 16
Hobson, E. S. ..... 1 Oct 16
Maclean, J. E. B. ..... 1 Jun 17

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officers Transferred from A.A.M.C.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Alcorn, R. G., VD..... 8 July 11
Martin, T. M., CMG. 30 Nov 11

Majors.

McLeod, J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 03
Smith, G. H. W. ..... 11 Apr 05
Wrigley, F. H., VD ..... 19 Mar 07
Edwards, C. A. .....23 Nov 09
McMaster, R. D. ..... 28 May 10
Macdonnell, E. P. (*hon.*)17 Mar 09
Brown, R. L. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 11
Howse, N. R., CB. (*hon.*) (*temp. Surg.-Gen. in Army*).....30 Oct 11

Captains.

Read (*hon. Maj.*), G..... 2 Apr 06
Russell, R. U..... 2 Nov 08
Beith, R. ..... 4 Jun 12
Willis, C. S..... 21 July 05
Hoets, J. W. van R.....31 Dec 12
Barry, E. L. D...... 3 Aug 14
MacPherson, J. ..... 1 Sept 16

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Colonel.

MacCormick, Sir A. ...20 Feb 14

Hon. Lt.-Colonels.

Jamieson, S. ..... 1 May 15
Craig, R. G.....15 July 15

§ Attached to Regts. and Corps

* Provisional.

AustralianCommonwealth—A. A. Med. Corps Reserve —*contd.*

Hon. Majors.

Chisholm, W. ..... 22 Nov 09
Kirkland, T. S. ..... 22 Nov 09
MacLeod, C. G. ..... 22 Nov 09
Paton, R. T. ..... 10 Oct 15
Brady, A. J. ..... 10 Oct 15
Crago, W. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
Dixson, T. S. ..... 10 Feb 16
Jones, R. H. ..... 28 Feb 16
Mansfield, W. C. ..... 28 Feb 16
Reading, R. F. ..... 1 July 16

Executive Hospital Staff.
Hon. Majors.

Collins, P. J. ..... 11 Aug 15
Wade, R. B. ..... 11 Aug 15
Sandes, F. P. ..... 9 Sept 15
Davidson, A. ..... 9 Sept 15
Raffan, G. ..... 9 Sept 15
Griffiths, F. G. ..... 9 Sept 15

Hon. Captains.

Taylor-Young, H. C. ..... 22 Nov 09
Blackburn, C. B. ..... 22 Nov 10

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

MacLaurin, C. ..... 20 Aug 15

Hon. Majors.

Campbell, A. W. ..... 14 Nov 14
Howse, A. O. ..... 14 Nov 14
Harris, H. ..... 1 May 15
Morton, J. ..... 1 May 15
Read, C. ..... 1 May 15
Stewart, A. J. ..... 1 May 15
Mills, A. E. ..... 14 July 15
Halliday, J. C. W. ..... 15 July 15
Simmons, W. F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Sinclair (*temp. hon. Lt.-Col.*) E. ..... 9 Sept 15
McMurray, W. ..... 9 Sept 15
Doyle, H. M. ..... 8 Nov 15
Brearley, E. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Rennie, G. E. ..... 8 Nov 15
Pockley, F. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Coutie, W. H. ..... 10 Dec 15
Smith, S. A. ..... 10 Dec 15
Moore, J. B. ..... 7 Jan 16
Thring, E. T. ..... 10 Feb 16
Corlette, C. E. ..... 10 Feb 16
Purser, C. ..... 10 Feb 16
Binney, E. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
Gill, J. M. ..... 10 Feb 16
McKelvey, J. L. ..... 10 Feb 16
Bullmore, H. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
Isbister, J. L. T. ..... 10 Feb 16
Gillies, S. ..... 23 Mar 16
Welsh, D. A. ..... 1 Aug 16
Marks, H. W. J. ..... 1 Jan 17

Hon. Captains.

Wilson, J. H. ..... 22 Nov 09
Stacy, H. S. (hon. Lt.-Col.) 22 Nov 09
Windeyer, J. C. ..... 22 Nov 09
Graham, D. H. ..... 6 Feb 11
Peek, J. H. ..... 6 Feb 11
Fisher, W. ..... 31 July 11
Bowman, R. ..... 1 July 12
Ayres, C. ..... 11 Mar 13
Pirie, J. ..... 1 Dec 13
Whiting, C. W. ..... 22 Dec 14
Lethbridge, H. O. ..... 1 Jan 15
Furnival, F. H. ..... 22 Feb 15
Farrow, J. W. ..... 9 Mar 15
Alsop, H. F. ..... 15 Mar 15
Nixon, R. J. ..... 15 Apr 15
Davenport, P. A. C. ..... 1 May 15
Palmer, C. R. ..... 1 May 15
Fisher, E. M. ..... 1 May 15
Franki, N. H. ..... 30 Jun 15
Welch, L. St. V. ..... 14 July 15
Weston, W. H., *MC.* 14 July 15
Smith, A. C. ..... 14 July 15
Howse, F. M. ..... 27 July 15
Deck, H. L. ..... 27 July 17
Hastings, J. P. ..... 16 Aug 15
Harris, W. E. ..... 17 Aug 15
Green, R. A. R. ..... 9 Sept 15
Broinowski, G. H. ..... 9 Sept 15
Harris, S. H. ..... 9 Sept 15

Hon. Captains—contd.

Smith, E. C. T. ..... 9 Sept 15
Binns, W. J. ..... 9 Sept 15
Gibbes, A. E. ..... 9 Sept 15
Hansard, N. W. ..... 9 Sept 15
Higgins, F. C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Blaney, F. C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Harris, J. S. ..... 9 Sept 15
Burgess, T. W. W. ..... 9 Sept 15
Parramore, G. W. ..... 9 Sept 15
Kelly, W. A. ..... 9 Sept 15
Watson, F. H. ..... 9 Sept 15
Clay, W. R. ..... 9 Sept 15
Moir, H. C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Stewart, C. P. ..... 9 Sept 15
Watson, J. W. ..... 9 Sept 15
Forster, R. C. B. ..... 9 Sept 15
Shepherd, C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Mawson, W. ..... 9 Sept 15
Litchfield, W. F. ..... 9 Sept 15
Ritchie, H. J. ..... 9 Sept 15
Adams, H. C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Poidevin, L. O. S. ..... 9 Sept 15
Fallon, C. J. ..... 9 Sept 15
Rodway, F. A. ..... 9 Sept 15
Abernethy, C. W. ..... 9 Sept 15
Mead, R. ..... 9 Sept 15
West, F. W. ..... 9 Sept 15
Cox, F. H. ..... 9 Sept 15
Crossle, F. C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Harris, H. L. ..... 9 Sept 15
Dollman, E. W. F. ..... 20 Sept 15
Retallack, C. ..... 30 Sept 15
Ercole, Q. ..... 4 Oct 15
Wright, T. N. ..... 5 Oct 15
Snow, L. M. ..... 5 Oct 15
Zlotkowski, F. S. W. ..... 10 Oct 15
Palmer, H. W. ..... 10 Oct 15
Cleland, J. B. ..... 10 Oct 15
Chapple, A. T. ..... 10 Oct 15
Baret, H. V. D. ..... 10 Oct 15
Shaw, F. C. S. ..... 10 Oct 15
Bowker, C. S. ..... 10 Oct 15
Blumer, G. A. ..... 10 Oct 15
Dalton, H. M. C. ..... 10 Oct 15
McKell, T. P. ..... 10 Oct 15
Beatty, H. R. ..... 10 Oct 15
Chipperfield, G. J. ..... 10 Oct 15
Harper, G. C. ..... 10 Oct 15
Curtis, G. C. ..... 10 Oct 15
Allen, A. ..... 10 Oct 15
Peet, H. ..... 10 Oct 15
Renwick, C. S. ..... 10 Oct 15
Scott, C. H. ..... 10 Oct 15
Macinerney, C. V. ..... 10 Oct 15
Dey, R. ..... 10 Oct 15
Foley, J. E. ..... 10 Oct 15
Conroy, L. B. H. ..... 10 Oct 15
Bowman A. W. ..... 10 Oct 15
Dawson, J. ..... 10 Oct 15
Sutherland, J. W. ..... 10 Oct 15
Quirk, F. P. ..... 10 Oct 15
McKee, J. W. S. ..... 10 Oct 15
Button, H. G. ..... 10 Oct 15
Fitzpatrick, E. B. ..... 10 Oct 15
Gormley, J. W. ..... 10 Oct 15
Kennedy, H. M. ..... 10 Oct 15
Lindeman, G. B. ..... 10 Oct 15
Blythman, A. E. ..... 10 Oct 15
Vance, E. B. M. ..... 10 Oct 15
Failes, F. G. ..... 10 Oct 15
Low, W. H. ..... 10 Oct 15
Maw, H. S. ..... 10 Oct 15
Mitchell, R. T. ..... 10 Oct 15
Fargie, A. J. M. ..... 10 Oct 15
Florance, E. H. ..... 10 Oct 15
Gibson, D. D. ..... 10 Oct 15
Tomlinson, W. R. ..... 12 Oct 15
Murray, C. W. W. ..... 15 Oct 15
Ellis, L. E. ..... 21 Oct 15
Faulkner, T. W. ..... 3 Nov 15
Watt, J. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Feilchenfeld, E. ..... 8 Nov 15
Belli, R. ..... 8 Nov 15
Boake, S. ..... 8 Nov 15
Rogers, L. H. ..... 8 Nov 15
Gray, J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Davies, T. S. ..... 8 Nov 15

Hon. Captains—contd.

Turner, T. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Chapman, A. J. P. ..... 8 Nov 15
Alagna, G. ..... 8 Nov 15
Kerr, G. L. ..... 8 Nov 15
Hanns, I. C. ..... 10 Nov 15
Coppleson, V. M. ..... 15 Nov 15
MacArthur, J. H. ..... 20 Nov 15
Walley, T. B. ..... 28 Nov 15
Woods, J. C. ..... 10 Dec 15
Sproule, W. ..... 10 Dec 15
Foster, G. W. ..... 10 Dec 15
Birton, J. a'B. D. ..... 10 Dec 15
Musico, A. ..... 10 Dec 15
Ross by, E. R. ..... 10 Dec 15
Barrow, I. M. ..... 10 Dec 15
Docker, E. N. B. ..... 10 Dec 15
Farrar, F. M. ..... 30 Dec 16
Shaw, H. C. C. ..... 18 Jan 16
Rhodes, A. ..... 3 Feb 16
Burton-Bradley, C. H. ..... 10 Feb 16
Bell, G. ..... 10 Feb 16
Shortt, W. ..... 16 Feb 16
Hart, J. W. ..... 28 Feb 16
Robertson, F. G. ..... 28 Feb 16
Orford, R. J. ..... 28 Feb 16
Hair, J. M. ..... 28 Feb 16
Aird, I. ..... 28 Feb 16
Yuille, A. N. ..... 28 Feb 16
Jeffrey, E. ..... 28 Feb 16
Johnstone, W. H. ..... 28 Feb 16
Harvey, L. W. ..... 28 Feb 16
Paul, A. ..... 28 Feb 16
Douglas, T. S. ..... 1 Mar 16
McRedde, P. G. ..... 1 Mar 16
Strangman, T. H. ..... 7 Mar 16
Watson, F. R. ..... 16 Mar 16
Boazman, W. H. ..... 16 Mar 16
Brookes, G. A. ..... 16 Mar 16
Bertram, T. D. ..... 16 Mar 16
Campbell, J. S. ..... 16 Mar 16
Bohrsmann, G. H. ..... 3 Apr 16
Bruce, C. W. ..... 6 Apr 16
Fox, R. A. ..... 17 Apr 16
Philppen, H. G. ..... 17 Apr 16
Kinross, R. M. ..... 17 Apr 16
Vernon, M. M. ..... 17 Apr 16
Morton, W. J. ..... 17 Apr 16
Stuckey, F. S. ..... 17 Apr 16
Marsden, E. A. ..... 17 Apr 16
Bohrsmann, R. ..... 17 Apr 16
Kerr, W. B. ..... 17 Apr 16
Tyrie, C. C. B. ..... 28 Apr 16
Tomlinson, G. L. ..... 5 May 16
Watt, G. ..... 22 May 16
Purves, A. M. ..... 22 May 16
Booth, F. S. ..... 22 May 16
Smith, W. G. C. ..... 22 May 16
Cohen, A. A. ..... 22 May 16
Chenhall, A. N. ..... 22 May 16
Clark, A. K. D. ..... 22 May 16
Stevenson, F. C. ..... 22 May 16
Plomley, M. J. ..... 22 May 16
Brown, W. S. ..... 25 May 16
Moreau, S. J. H. ..... 29 May 16
Golledge, K. A. ..... 15 Jun 16
Brennan, J. J. ..... 17 Jun 16
Malcolm, J. ..... 22 Jun 16
Thane, F. T. ..... 22 Jun 16
Marsh, H. S. ..... 22 Jun 16
Smith, H. C. C. ..... 22 Jun 16
Darling, H. C. R. ..... 1 July 16
Monckton, H. H. ..... 1 July 16
Walker, A. S. ..... 1 July 16
Dunn, W. A. ..... 1 July 16
Yeates, W. F. S. ..... 1 July 16
Marsh, H. T. ..... 25 July 16
Brierley, F. S. ..... 25 Aug 16
Anderson, H. M. ..... 28 Aug 16
Fitzgerald, E. L. ..... 28 Aug 16
Roberts, W. H. ..... 18 Sept 16
Hall, G. R. P. ..... 22 Sept 16
Hughes, L. H. ..... 25 Sept 16
Trindall, R. B. ..... 5 Oct 16
Herlihy, J. D. ..... 10 Oct 16
Lipscomb, T. W. ..... 10 Oct 16
Christie, D. ..... 10 Oct 16
Welch, K. St. V. ..... 13 Oct 16
Mason, G. W. ..... 14 Oct 16
Young, R. W. ..... 17 Oct 16

Australian Commonwealth—A. A. Med. Corps Reserve —*contd.*

Hon. Captains—contd.

Bray, P. D. ..... 19 Oct 16
Crookston, R. M. ..... 19 Oct 16
Blackhall, P. ..... 21 Oct 16
Sadler, H. F. ..... 23 Oct 16
Royle, N. D. ..... 23 Oct 16
Chisholm, E. C. ..... 25 Oct 16
Dansey, St. J. W. ..... 28 Oct 16
Cosh, J. I. C. ..... 31 Oct 16
Roberts, H. W. ..... 1 Nov 16
Daish, W. C. ..... 1 Nov 16
Bottrell, E. H. ..... 1 Nov 16
O'Flynn, J. ..... 1 Nov 16
Webb, J. E. ..... 4 Nov 16
Bell, H. C. R. ..... 6 Nov 16
Dight, W. B. ..... 6 Nov 16
Osborne, J. K. ..... 7 Nov 16
Lalham, O. ..... 9 Nov 16
Browne, H. E. ..... 10 Nov 16
Parkinson, H. H. ..... 13 Nov 16
Thomas, D. ..... 16 Nov 16
Butler, T. ..... 16 Nov 16
Throsby, H. J. ..... 22 Nov 16
Huggart, W. C. ..... 28 Nov 16
Dey, L. A. ..... 29 Nov 16
Jones, G. B. M. ..... 29 Nov 16
Blackwood, E. M. ..... 29 Nov 16
Hunter, D. G. ..... 29 Nov 16
MacMaster, J. ..... 29 Nov 16
Ross, C. ..... 29 Nov 16
Ritchie, W. ..... 1 Dec 1
Curtis, P. M. ..... 6 Dec 16
Armit, H. W. ..... 8 Dec 16
D'Ombrain, E. A. ..... 22 Dec 16
Kelly, D. ..... 22 Dec 16
Duncan, G. M. ..... 22 Dec 16
Lee, H. H. ..... 22 Dec 16
Vallack, A. S. ..... 22 Dec 16
Denniston, W. C. ..... 22 Dec 16
O'Neill, W. H. ..... 22 Dec 16
Van Someren, G. A. ..... 22 Dec 16
Capper, H. S. ..... 23 Dec 16
Hittmann, F. C. B. ..... 3 Dec 16
Harris, H. J. ..... 27 Dec 16
Holmes, H. G. ..... 1 Jan 17
Chenery, A. ..... 1 Jan 17
Shirlow, S. S. ..... 8 Jan 17
Cade, F. J. R. ..... 16 Jan 17
Maffey, R. W. H. ..... 16 Jan 17
Foy, L. H. ..... 29 Jan 17
Nickoll, E. H. B. ..... 29 Jan 17
Bushy, H. ..... 29 Jan 17
Park, A. T. ..... 2 Feb 17
Cooley, P. G. ..... 5 Feb 17
Wallace, J. A. L. ..... 5 Feb 17
Kerr, D. ..... 5 Feb 17
Challands, F. ..... 5 Feb 17
Gillespie, A. P. ..... 5 Fe 17
Dowling, N. ..... 5 Feb 17
Good, R. N. S. ..... 5 Fe 17
Langton, W. D. P. ..... 14 Feb 17
Jones, H. L. ..... 15 Feb 17
Buchanan, D. ..... 15 Feb 17
Hetherington, H. B. ..... 17 Fe 17
Jones, E. T. ..... 17 Feb 17
Lee H. E. ..... 17 Feb 17
Oxenham, H. B. ..... 17 Feb 17
Lewis, J. M. S. ..... 17 Feb 17
Northcott, G. H. ..... 17 Feb 17
Rogers F. C. ..... 17 Feb 17
Thomas, G. B. ..... 17 Feb 17
Campbell, C. G. ..... 17 Feb 17
Allan, G. ..... 17 Feb 17
Brooks, W. S. ..... 17 Feb 17
Hill, J. G. W. ..... 6 Mar 17
idwell, M. C. ..... 6 Mar 17
MacCulloch, H. T. C. ..... 6 Mar 17

Hon. Captains—contd.

Vasech, M. S. ..... 8 Mar 17
O'Flanagan, A. J. ..... 12 Mar 17
Oakeley, W. G. ..... 15 Mar 17
Gardner, R. A. ..... 19 Mar 17
Langton, F. W. ..... 22 Mar 17
Rees, W. L. ..... 22 Mar 17
Willis, C. St. L. ..... 2 Apr 17
Broadbent, P. L. ..... 12 Apr 17
Marr, A. S. ..... 14 Apr 17
Pockley, E. ..... 15 Mar 17
Birch, C. O. ..... 18 Apr 17
Delohery, H. C. M. ..... 19 Apr 17
Byrne, K. ..... 20 Apr 17
Blaxland, E. G. ..... 20 Apr 17
Burfitt, W. F. ..... 21 Apr 17
Larkins, N. C. ..... 26 Apr 17
Newton, A. J. ..... 28 May 17
Myles, T. ..... 9 Jun 17
Rutherford, A. H. ..... 14 Jun 17
Harris, M. H. ..... 15 Jun 17
Balls, R. ..... 13 July 17

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain.

Wadsworth A. ..... 28 Feb 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Wright, F. ..... 22 Nov 09
Archer, W. J. ..... 22 Nov 09
Hume, W. C. ..... 22 Nov 09
Woolford, A. B. ..... 22 Nov 09
Roper, A. E. ..... 22 Nov 09
Gray, F. P. J. ..... 22 Nov 09
Davey, H. H. ..... 22 Nov 09
Geary, J. J. ..... 22 Nov 09
Newton, A. J. ..... 22 Nov 09
Meagher, M. ..... 22 Nov 09
Hill, J. R. ..... 22 Nov 09
Martin, R. A. S. ..... 22 Nov 09
Ballhausen, L. W. ..... 31 Mar 10
Newman, Albert H. ..... 6 Feb 11
Rogers, S. H. ..... 4 May 14
Hunter, W. J. ..... 15 July 15
Beattie, S. M ..... 20 Aug 15
Morris, G. ..... 20 Aug 15
de la Mothe, C. J. ..... 10 Oct 15
Lane, J. C. ..... 10 Oct 15
Johns, J. A. ..... 10 Oct 15
Cooke, J. W. ..... 8 Nov 15
Freeman, F. F. ..... 16 Dec 15
McNeice, P. H. ..... 17 Apr 16
Babcock, J. E. ..... 1 Aug 16

Dental Reserve.

Hon. Major (1).

Smith, D. ..... 10 Dec 16

Hon. Captains.

Bradley, J. H. ..... 10 Dec 15
Marshall, E. ..... 1 July 17
Hawkins, E. V. ..... 1 July 17
Moxham, R. H. B. ..... 1 July 17
Douglass, A. ..... 1 July 17
Atwill, M. S. ..... 1 July 17
Jones, B. R. ..... 1 July 17
Hardie, H. G. ..... 1 July 17
Watson, E. O. ..... 1 July 17
Forster, F. R. ..... 1 July 17
Ash, P. A. ..... 1 July 17
Green, R. H. ..... 1 July 17
Satchell, G. K. ..... 1 July 17
Harvey, C. L. ..... 1 July 17
Ferris, F. I. ..... 1 July 17
McDermott, O. J. ..... 1 July 17

Hon. Lieutenants.

Cambage, A. ..... 20 July 15
Kelly, H. W. L. ..... 10 Oct 15
Traill, F. W. ..... 15 Oct 15
Sutton, A. F. *MBE.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Noble, M. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Allan, M. S. ..... 8 Nov 15
Sutherland, K. C. T. ..... 8 Nov 15
Durham, J. R. ..... 8 Nov 15
Patterson, S. E. ..... 8 Nov 15
Bell, C. H. ..... 8 Nov 15
Younger, W. L. ..... 8 Nov 15
Hunt, C. T. ..... 8 Nov 15
Lever, S. ..... 8 Nov 15
Hall, T. G. ..... 8 Nov 15
McKern, W. G. ..... 8 Nov 15
Norton, C. B. Y. ..... 8 Nov 15
Pye, W. H. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Chapman, G. B. ..... 8 Nov 15
Hart, L. B. ..... 8 Nov 15
Ruse, B. B. ..... 8 Nov 15
Bestic, E. H. ..... 8 Nov 15
Green, H. B. ..... 8 Nov 15
Morris, W. R. ..... 8 Nov 15
Starkey, W. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Deck, E. F. ..... 8 Nov 15
Kerr, K. Y. ..... 8 Nov 15
Stockwell, L. G. ..... 8 Nov 15
Greenwell, H. R. ..... 8 Nov 15
Poolman, P. S. ..... 17 Dec 15
Crouch, F. R. ..... 14 Feb 16
Broughton, F. W. W. ..... 15 Feb 16
Horniman, R. S. ..... 17 Feb 16
Commins, F. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
Clark, A. E. ..... 1 Mar 16
Done, H. J. ..... 1 Mar 16
Newman, Arthur H. ..... 2 Mar 16
McDermott, E. S. ..... 2 Mar 16
Beckett, L. S. ..... 3 Mar 16
Cooper, C. M. ..... 6 Mar 16
Seymour-Wells, P. de M. 1 Apr 16
Goodall, A. A. ..... 15 Apr 16
Charlton, P. C. ..... 1 Jun 16
Van-Wassem, N. A. ..... 1 Jun 16
Mahoney, A. A. ..... 19 Jun 16
Donkin, E. G. ..... 16 Oct 16
Ross, W. H. ..... 16 Oct 16
Hogue, S. J. ..... 1 May 17

Massage Reserve.

Job, R. B., *Hon. Lt.* ..... 8 Nov 15

AustralianCommonwealth—A. A. Med. Corps Res.—*contd.*

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officers transferred from A.A.M.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gandevia, N. B., VD..... 3 Sept 11

Majors.

Captains.

Taafe, O. G..... 1 July 03
Lempriere, C. L. (*hon. maj.*)..... 29 Jan 10
Buick, J. W. M. (*hon. maj.*) 8 July 11
Günst, C. W. ..... 5 Apr 04
Morris, A. E. ..... 7 Nov 11
Hutchinson, F. E. .....30 Jan 14
Stoker, H., VD..... 1 May 16

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Colonel.

Syme, G. A..... 20 Feb 16

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Stawell, R. R.....14 Aug 16

Hon. Majors.

Mitchell, J. T. ..... 5 Apr 09
Bird, F. D. ..... 5 Apr 09
Scott, R. ..... 5 Apr 09
Richards, J. K. ..... 5 Apr 09
Boyd, W. R. ..... 5 Apr 09
Anderson, A. V. M..... 5 Apr 09
Moore, W. ..... 5 Apr 09
Howard, G. T. ..... 5 Apr 09
Scott, G. A..... 5 Apr 09
Springthorne, J. W. ..... 5 Apr 09
Russell, R. H. ..... 5 Apr 09
Nihill, J. E..... 5 Apr 09
Marwood, A. W......10 May 09
Webster, P. S. .....10 May 09
✕*Maudsley, H. C.*, CMG, MC 10 May 09
Meyer, F.....10 May 09
Long, W. J..... 1 Jan 10
Morrison, W.....22 July 10
Norris, W. P.....15 Feb 15
Noyes, A. W. F. .....15 Feb 15
Langlands, F. H. .....15 Feb 15
Gordon, J., CMG.....15 Feb 15
Buchanan, J. S. .....15 Feb 15
Wood, W. A. .....15 Feb 15
Webb, J. R. .....15 Feb 15
Maclean, H. R......15 Feb 15
✕Boyd, T. H., *MC*.....15 Feb 15
Brown, R. C.....15 Feb 15
Devine, H. B.....15 Feb 15
Cumpston, J. H. L. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....15 Feb 15
Hughes, W. K. ..... 1 May 15
Berry, R. J. A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Wilkinson, J. F.....10 Dec 15

Executive Hospital Staff.

Hon. Captain.

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Argyle, S. S. ..... 27 Jan 17

Hon. Majors.

Sloss, W. ..... 20 Aug 15
Latham, L. S......20 Aug 15
Jones, W. E. (*temp. hon. Lt.-Col.*)..... 9 Sept 15
MacKeddie, J. F. ..... 9 Sept 15
Sewell, S. V. ..... 8 Nov 15
Laurie, H. ..... 8 Nov 15
Player, C. R. .....10 Dec 15
Honman, A. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) 1 Feb 16
Gault, E. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
Lewers, A. .....10 Feb 16
Davies, W. E.....10 Feb 16
Murphy, T. .....28 Feb 16
Godfrey, C. G. S. .....28 Feb 16
Morton, D. M. .....17 Apr 16
Clendinnen, L. J.....22 May 16
Ewing, S. A. .....22 May 16
Sawrey, E. E. R.....15 Oct 16
Lambert, T. E. L.... .....15 Oct 16
Cherry, T.. .....17 Feb 17

Hon. Captains.

Shuter, R. E. (hon. Maj.) ...5 Apr 09
O'Sullivan, E. F. ..... 5 Apr 09
Agnew, J. F.. ..... 5 Apr 09
Murphy, J. T..... 5 Apr 09
Hillier, K. ..... 5 Apr 09
Murray, H. D. L. ..... 5 Apr 09
Lawrence, H. F..... 5 Apr 09
Stanley, H. R. .....10 May 09
Lynch, M. E..... .....10 May 09
Hagenauer, G. A.....16 Oct 11
Perry, C.....16 Oct 11
Altmann, C. A.....16 Oct 11
Fethers, P. D. .....16 Oct 11
Thwaites, J. S. .....16 Oct 11
De Ravin, E. A.....16 Oct 11
Brett, P. G.....16 Oct 11
Young, A. S.....16 Oct 11
Strahan, E. A. .....16 Oct 11
Cook, H. W. J. .....16 Oct 11
Dyring, C. P. W. . .....16 Oct 11
Scott, J. D. K..... 16 Oct 11
Zichy-Woinarski, V. J. E. 16 Oct 11
Box, J. .....16 Oct 11
Maxwell, K..... .....16 Oct 11
Rigby, G. O. ....16 Oct 11
Scott, E. N. ....16 Oct 11
Read, S. J. D. ....16 Oct 11
Tucker, C. F. .....31 Dec 11
Nicholls, G. G. (*temp. Maj.*) 8 Jan 12
Sleeman, L. O. .....22 Jan 12
Rockett, P. J. .... 1 May 12
Macdonald, A. .....13 May 12
Loughran, H. G. ..... 1 July 12
Grimwade, A. S. ..... 1 July 12
Ebsworth, R. H. .....15 Sept 13
Donald B. P. ..... 15 Sept 13
Cave, M. W. ..... 1 Mar 14
Davis, J. R.....13 Aug 14
Daly, L. B. .....13 Aug 14
Jackson, H. E. A.....20 Aug 14
Skinner, G. H..... 7 Sept 14
Well nhall, R. R .....24 Oct 14
Aberdeen, K. G. McK. ...14 Nov 14
Henty, W. de W. (*temp. Maj.*) 25 Nov 14
McArthur, G. A. D..... 5 Mar 15
Mead, F. G. .....13 Mar 15
Lister, C. R. .....15 Mar 15
Dew, H. R. .....15 Mar 15
Colquhoun, K. G.....16 Mar 15
Colville, H. C. .....17 Mar 15
St phen, C. T. .....17 Mar 15
Robertson, E. M. ..... 6 Apr 15
Cheechi, C. .....14 Apr 15
McAdam, C. G. .....20 Apr 16
Leary, T. G. S..... 1 May 15
Lewers, T. B. ..... 8 May 15
Bell, A. F. .....12 May 15
Featonby, H. N. .....10 Jun 15
Huckell, E. V. R. .....12 Jun 16
Brown, T. W. .....25 Jun 15
Allen, S. H..... 1 July 15
Kilvington, B. ..... 1 July 15
✕Thwaites, A. H., *DSO*. 14 July 15
Foster, B.....14 July 15
O'Hara, W. E. ....27 July 15
McGee, J. H. .....27 July 15
Barber, N. C. .....31 July 15
Dennie, A. B. ..... 2 Aug 15
Keogh, E. J. .....20 Aug 15
Selon, M. C. C. .....20 Aug 15
Green, T. E. .....20 Aug 15
Newton, H. A. S. .....20 Aug 15
O'Sullivan, M. B. .....20 Aug 15
Weigall, R. E..... 9 Sept 15
McLean, J. S..... 9 Sept 15
Smithwick, G. W. ..... 9 Sept 15
Harse, W. T. ..... 9 Sept 15
Atkinson, J. L. ..... 9 Sept 15
Andrews, W. A..... 9 Sept 15
Eadie, J. ..... 9 Sept 15
Black, J. P. M. .....23 Sept 15
Oliver, C, J.....28 Sept 15
Trewhella, W. J. .....28 Sept 15
Potter, W. L. ..... 5 Oct 15

Hon. Captains—contd.

Davies, F. L. .....10 Oct 15
O'Day, G. P. .....10 Oct 15
Mailer, R.....10 Oct 15
Denehy, W. J. .....1 Oct 15
McArthur, A. N. .....10 Oct 15
Maudsley, H. F. .... 4 Nov 15
Laing, J. K. C. ..... 4 Nov 15
Henderson, A. V. .... 4 Nov 15
Perl, M. M..... ..... 8 Nov 15
Loosli, R. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Amess, J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Mackay, N. J...... 8 Nov 15
Sutton, H. .... 8 Nov 15
Merrillees, J. S..... 8 Nov 15
Short, R. E..... 8 Nov 15
Johnson, A. S. ..... 1 Dec 15
Teague, D. G. M. ..... 1 Dec 15
Lyttle, S. P..... 1 Dec 15
Leake, C. R. .....13 Dec 15
✕Orchard, W. H., *MC* 18 Dec 15
McPhee, R. G.. ... . 1 Jan 16
Deravin, A. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
Webster, R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Hewlett, H. M. ..... 1 Jan 16
Moore, K. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Macansh, W. ..... 5 Jan 16
Gardner, J. F..... .... 8 Jan 16
Whitehead, P. N .....10 Feb 16
McCutcheon, A. B. .....10 Feb 16
✕Collins, W. H., *DSO*.. 10 Feb 16
Henderson, J. H .....10 Feb 16
Bonnin, F. J. .....10 Feb 16
Salts, R. .....10 Feb 16
Rubinowich, A. S.....10 Feb 16
Henderson, N. R. .....10 Feb 16
Sweetnam, F. A. .....19 Feb 16
Fay, F. W. ... .28 Feb 16
Sabelberg, C. J. B. .....28 Feb 16
Reed, J. S. .... 28 Feb 16
James, H. M..... 1 Mar 16
Wilson, N. L. G. ... .28 Feb 16
Griffith, H. H. .....16 Mar 16
Johnson, C. H. ....16 Mar 16
Forsyth, R. L. .....16 Mar 16
Ware, S. M. ....16 Mar 16
✕*Glassford, J. C. G.*, MC16 Mar 16
Ryan, W. B. .....16 Mar 16
Cussen, G. E..... .....16 Mar 16
Nish, J. A. D. .....16 Mar 16
Oliphant, T. G. .....16 Mar 16
Butchart, J. E. ..... 8 Apr 16
✕*Gordon-Glassford, E. M.*, MC.....17 Apr 16
Jensen, F. J. ....17 Apr 16
Franklands, (*temp. hon. Maj.*) H. W. .....17 Apr 16
Joynt, O .....17 Apr 16
Fe herstonhaugh, R. T.... 2 May 16
Major, J. P..... .....22 May 16
✕*McLean, K. A.*, MC....22 May 16
Greene, C. W. ..... 1 July 16
Sleet, J. G. ....14 July 16
Frost, A. E. ..... 1 Aug 16
Merrilless, C. R...... 7 Aug 16
Manly, R. A. ..... 1 Sept 16
Disher, H. C. .....15 Oct 16
Parke, R. L. .....15 Oct 16
Tymms, A. O. V. .....15 Oct 16
Lawrence, R. W. .....15 Oct 16
Harkness E. .....15 Oct 16
Neal, L. A. .....15 Oct 16
Robertson, G. O.... ..... 15 Oct 16
Joske, E. S. ....15 Oct 16
Holmes, H. I. .....15 Oct 16
Dunstan, A. H. .... 15 Oct 16
Breton, H. . .....15 Oct 16
Jude, F. J. ....15 Oct 16
Crisp, R. H...... ... .15 Oct 16
Stewart, M. A. .....15 Oct 16
Gibbs, R. H. .....10 Nov 16
Schalit, M. A.....11 Nov 16
Spring, J. F. .....13 Nov 16
Crombie, D. .....14 Nov 16
Phillips, S. H. .....14 Nov 16
Brownell, W. F.....15 Nov 16
McGowan, A. G.....15 Nov 16

Australian Commonwealth—
A.A. Med. Corps Res.—*contd.*

Hon. Captains—contd.

Gardiner, J. M. ..... 15 Nov 16
Horgan, J. P. ..... 15 Nov 16
Fox, A. R. ..... 15 Nov 16
Weigall, G. C. ..... 15 Nov 16
Holland, E. H. ..... 15 Nov 16
Fyffe, E. H. ..... 15 Nov 16
Sandison, A. ..... 15 Nov 16
Norris, F. K. ..... 15 Nov 16
Connor, J. J. ..... 15 Nov 16
Magee, C. C. ..... 15 Nov 16
Eadie, G. A. ..... 15 Nov 16
Ker, T. C. ..... 15 Nov 16
McLean, D. ..... 15 Nov 16
Reid, W. A. ..... 15 Nov 16
Armstrong, G. W. ..... 15 Nov 16
Scholes, F. V. G. ..... 15 Nov 16
Harris, J. R. ..... 15 Nov 16
Harkin, C. F. ..... 15 Nov 16
Bull, M. T. ..... 15 Nov 16
Kenny, A. L. ..... 15 Nov 16
Heyward, W. B. ..... 15 Nov 16
Bourke, H. S. ..... 15 Nov 16
Crooks, A. A. ..... 15 Nov 16
Robertson, A. S. ..... 15 Nov 16
McCardle, E. L. A. ..... 15 Nov 16
Lemon, F. A. ..... 15 Nov 16
Hyett, H. R. ..... 15 Nov 16
Spowers, E. A. ..... 15 Nov 16
Doyle, L. ..... 15 Nov 16
Matenson, M. ..... 17 Nov 16
Deravin, G. W. ..... 21 Nov 16
Cooper, A. W. D. ..... 22 Nov 16
Groves, W. R. ..... 22 Nov 16
Taylor, A. E. ..... 24 Nov 16
Hughes, H. ..... 24 Nov 16
Thomas, J. C. ..... 25 Nov 16
Sutton, C. S. ..... 25 Nov 16
McKenna, M. ..... 27 Nov 16
Richards, B. R. ..... 29 Nov 16
Hicks, J. H. C. ..... 29 Nov 16
Cole, F. H. ..... 30 Nov 16
Mollison, C. H. ..... 1 Dec 16
Hosking, J. E. F. ..... 1 Dec 16
Baird, J. C. ..... 2 Dec 16
Nankivill, A. Y. ..... 11 Dec 16
Armstrong, W. L. ..... 18 Jan 17
Wilson, H. C. ..... 15 Feb 17
Webb, V. G. ..... 15 Feb 17
Connelly, H. A. ..... 15 Feb 17
Downing, H. D. ..... 15 Feb 17
Legge, E. R. ..... 15 Feb 17
Bird, W. J. ..... 1 Mar 17
De Lacy, C. F. ..... 15 Mar 17
Friend, C. ..... 20 Apr 17
Morris, J. N. ..... 1 May 17
Atkinson, G. J. H. ..... 1 Jun 17
Tipping, F. ..... 1 Jun 17
Lillies, G. L. ..... 1 Jun 17
Sutcliffe, E. W. ..... 15 July 17
Laurie, W. S. ..... 15 July 17
McLean, T. A. ..... 1 July 17
Wilson, T. A. ..... 1 Aug 17
Rutter, J. H. ..... 15 Aug 17
Jacob, H. S. ..... 1 Sept 17

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain.

Cossar, (*temp. hon. Maj.*)
D. A. ..... 10 Feb 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Mulhall, P. J. ..... 9 Oct 11
Evans, D. ..... 1 Oct 14
Oaten, F. E. ..... 1 Apr 15
Roche, R. J. ..... 1 July 15
Dartnell, B. P. ..... 10 Oct 15
Prout, G. S. ..... 10 Dec 15
Murie, A. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Huntsman, A. V. ..... 1 Jan 16
Walters, H. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Keig, H. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Skewes, C. T. ..... 1 Jan 16
Richmond, H. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Evans, E. P. ..... 28 Feb 16
Nixon, H. ..... 28 Feb 16
Eason, L. ..... 28 Feb 16
Quinn, A. M. ..... 28 Feb 16
Nicholas, W. D. ..... 17 Mar 16

Dental Services.

Hon. Major (1).

Aitken, W. L. ..... 21 Feb 16

Hon. Captains.

Greenwood, E. F. ..... 21 Feb 17
Polack, J. ..... 1 July 17
Reeve, E. R. ..... 1 July 17
Wellman, A. R. S. ..... 1 July 17
Tuckfield, W. J. ..... 1 July 17
Fischer, E. S. ..... 1 July 17
Down, C. H. ..... 1 July 17
Nattrass, J. A. ..... 1 July 17
Parrett, F. S. ..... 1 July 17
Finlay, G. ..... 1 July 17
Cox, A. M. ..... 1 July 17
Stevens, H. E. ..... 1 July 17
Behrend, O. ..... 1 July 17
Wise, E. J. ..... 1 July 17
Russell, K. ..... 1 July 17
Allen, C. E. ..... 1 July 17

Hon. Lieutenants.

Wright, R. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Lockhart, N. E. ..... 8 Nov 15
McKinley, C. T. ..... 8 Nov 15
Roebuck, L. N. ..... 8 Nov 15
Lambert, H. A. L. ..... 10 Dec 15
Fraser, R. ..... 10 Dec 15
Austin, D. M. ..... 10 Dec 15
Freeman, L. A. ..... 10 Dec 15
Gawley, E. M. ..... 1 Jan 16
Deravin, N. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
Callanan, E. S. ..... 10 Feb 16
Stephens, L. V. ..... 10 Feb 16
Lewis, J. M. ..... 10 Feb 16
McCallum, R. D. ..... 10 Feb 16
Donaldson, H. T. S. ..... 28 Feb 16
Fetherston, G. H. ..... 16 Mar 16
Wilkinson, W. S. ..... 16 Mar 16
Ham, H. H. ..... 16 Mar 16
Graham, W. A. E. ..... 18 Mar 16
Beischer, A. L. ..... 17 Apr 16
McGregor, L. R. ..... 17 Apr 16
Adam, E. J. ..... 17 Apr 16
Payne, G. A. ..... 22 May 16
MacGregor, W. D. F. ..... 22 May 16
Brown, A. R. ..... 15 Jun 16
Clark, P. ..... 15 Jun 16
Mc Nair, G. B. ..... 31 July 16
Jenkins, E. H. ..... 31 July 17
Elvins, H. L. ..... 1 Aug 16
Lumsden, W. J. ..... 1 Aug 16
Herbert, F. T. ..... 1 Aug 16
Barnes, A. E. B. ..... 1 Aug 16
Wills, E. W. ..... 1 Aug 16
Nicholson, G. C. ..... 22 Aug 16
De Gruchy, H. W. ..... 22 Aug 16
Morton, W. J. C. ..... 22 Aug 16
Bissett, E. R. ..... 22 Aug 16
Adamson, E. B. ..... 5 Sept 16
Govett, D. ..... 3 Oct 16
Bell, B. T. ..... 11 Oct 16
Trecey, A. J. J. ..... 14 Oct 16
Thompson, B. J. ..... 15 Oct 16

Massage Reserve.

Hon. Lieutenant.

Jones, L. ..... 11 Dec 15

Scientists.

Hon. Lieutenant.

Rivett, A. C. D. (*temp. hon. Capt.*) ..... 27 Aug 15

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Officers Transferred from A.A.M.C.

Captains.

Corbin, J. (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) ... 15 Apr 08
Carr, H. ..... 27 May 17

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Cudmore, A. M. ..... 1 Jun 15

Hon. Majors.

Niesche, F. W. ..... 22 Aug 10
Poulton, B. ..... 1 July 15
✕*Hayward, W. T.*, CMG
O.B.E. ..... 1 July 15
Bennett, A. H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Marten, R. H. ..... 6 Aug 15
Pullien, R. H. ..... 6 Aug 15
Borthwick, L. ..... 6 Aug 15
Lind, J. C. R. ..... 16 Mar 16
Hone, F. S. ..... 30 Sept 16

Executive Hospital Staff.
Hon. Captain.
Personnel for A.M.C. Units.
Hon. Majors.

Watson, Professor A. ..... 2 July 06
Hamilton, J. A. G. ..... 1 Nov 09
Wilson, T. G. ..... 19 Oct 14
Smeaton, B. ..... 14 July 15
Harrold, R. E. ..... 2 Sept 15
Hayward, G. C. ..... 21 Oct 15
Giles, W. A. ..... 1 Oct 16

Hon. Captains.

Good, J. E. ..... 1 Nov 09
Kinmont, E. ..... 1 Nov 09
Riddell, J. ..... 1 Nov 09
Mathwin, F. S. ..... 1 Nov 09
McVittie, J. ..... 1 Nov 09
Cooper, C. T. ..... 29 Nov 09
Sprod, M. W. ..... 13 Feb 11
Cherry, P. T. S. ..... 11 Apr 11
Nicol, G. C. H. ..... 4 Sept 11
Clarke, C. L. ..... 27 Nov 11
Wilton, A. C. ..... 9 Sept 12
✕Douglas, F. J. ..... 24 Mar 13
Kneebone, J. Le M. ..... 7 Apr 13
Pitcher, C. F. ..... 12 May 13
Lewis, E. H. ..... 2 Jun 13
Dawes, A. H. C. ..... 2 Jun 13
Muirhead, J. R. ..... 22 Jun 14
Leech, O. ..... 3 Aug 14
Poole, F. St. J. ..... 15 Sept 14
Close, W. J. W. ..... 1 Oct 14
Flood, J. W. ..... 1 Oct 14
Browning, D. de C. (*hon. Maj.*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Lucas, R. B. ..... 1 Jan 15
Strachan, J. C. P. ..... 1 Jan 15
Godfrey, K. C. ..... 1 Jan 15
✕*Steele, D. M.*, MC. ..... 15 Mar 15
Marshall, C. E. ..... 15 Mar 15
Plummer, R. G. ..... 15 Mar 15
James, W. A. ..... 15 Mar 15
Burnard, R. G. (*temp. hon. Maj.*) ..... 15 Mar 15
Scott, F. S. ..... 26 Apr 15
Cunningham, R. W. ..... 1 May 15
Williams, A. E. ..... 1 Jun 15
Magarey, R. E. ..... 1 Jun 15
Gilbert, H. ..... 2 Jun 15
East, E. C. ..... 12 Jun 15
Sinclair, W. M. ..... 12 Jun 15
Muirhead, L. G. ..... 1 July 15
Nesbitt, M. D. ..... 1 July 15
Arnold, E. W. ..... 27 July 15
Clayton, J. W. ..... 20 Aug 15
McAree, J. V. ..... 20 Aug 15
Gunston, J. B. ..... 20 Aug 15
McGlashan, J. E. ..... 20 Aug 15
Booth, J. ..... 11 Aug 15
Magarey, A. C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Shorney, H. F. ..... 9 Sept 15
Evans, H. M. ..... 9 Sept 15
Brown, G. ..... 9 Sept 15
Evans, J. H. ..... 9 Sept 15
Carden, H. C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Rice, P. W. ..... 29 Sept 15
Holder, E. J. R. ..... 10 Oct 15
Holder, S. E. ..... 10 Oct 15
Kennedy, J. C. ..... 10 Oct 15
Tobin, J. R. ..... 10 Oct 15
Gregerson, W. J. ..... 10 Oct 15
Ray, W. ..... 10 Oct 15
Halloran, H. M. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Waters, F. W. ..... 8 Nov 15
Sweetapple, H. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Dunstan, H. Frank ..... 6 Dec 15
James, H. B. ..... 1 Jan 16

Australian Commonwealth—A.A. Med. Corps Res.—*contd.*

Hon. Captains—contd.

Souter, C. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Magarey, C. ..... 5 Jan 16
Connell, R. H. N. ..... 10 Feb 16
Duguid, C. ..... 28 Feb 16
Hastie, R. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
Jermyn, W. H. ..... 16 Mar 16
Dunstone, L. J. ..... 22 May 16
Frayne, E. J. ..... 22 May 16
Cowan, D. R. W. ..... 22 May 16
Burnell, G. H. ..... 7 July 16
Southwood, A. R. ..... 7 July 16
Black, G. H. ..... 7 July 16
Shipway, G. S. ..... 7 July 16
Abbott, N. B. G. ..... 7 July 16
Cockburn, T. ..... 1 Aug 16
Ashton, T. B. ..... 2 Oct 16
Newland, C. ..... 2 Oct 16
Willcox, F. M. ..... 2 Oct 16
Coombe, E. E. S. ..... 2 Oct 16
Erichsen, M. ..... 2 Oct 16
McEwin, K. ..... 2 Oct 16
Steven, E. M. ..... 2 Oct 16
Stoddart, H. W. D. ..... 2 Oct 16
Verco, R. J. ..... 2 Oct 16
Wunderly, H. W. ..... 2 Oct 16
Proctor, J. S. ..... 3 Oct 16
Cox, L. B. ..... 4 Oct 16
Parkhouse, D. ..... 5 Oct 16
Sangster, W. C. ..... 5 Oct 16
Hunter, W. A. ..... 6 Oct 16
Chapple, F. J. ..... 9 Oct 16
Formby, H. H. ..... 9 Oct 16
MacQuarie, C. N. ..... 9 Oct 16
Russell, W. H. ..... 9 Oct 16
Davey, L. L. ..... 10 Oct 16
Abbott, C. T. ..... 12 Oct 16
Moullen, O. M. ..... 12 Oct 16
Verco, S. M. ..... 13 Oct 16
Evarard, J. E. ..... 15 Oct 16
Aitken, W. B. ..... 17 Oct 16
West, G. R. ..... 17 Oct 16
Cormac, R. W. P. ..... 23 Oct 16
Goode, R. A ..... 23 Oct 16
Cowan, F. G. ..... 24 Oct 16
Dunston, H. E. ..... 24 Oct 16
Milne, J. ..... 24 Oct 16
Borthwick, F. H. ..... 25 Oct 16
Tanko, C. ..... 25 Oct 16
Drew, W. A. V. ..... 26 Oct 16
Matenson, P. ..... 30 Oct 16
Dunston, H. Fleming ..... 30 Oct 16
Yeatman, J. W. ..... 1 Nov 16
Dawkins, S. L. ..... 2 Nov 16
Bonnin, J. A. ..... 7 Nov 16
King, C. E. ..... 1 Feb 17
Corry, S. L. ..... 1 Feb 17
Goode, M. E. ..... 23 Feb 17
Letcher, H. R. ..... 27 Feb 17
Birks, M. ..... 12 Mar 17
O'Grady, J. ..... 21 May 17
Gault, A. K. ..... 6 July 17
Cairns, H. W. B. ..... 6 July 17
Beare, F. H. ..... 6 July 17
Hall, M. B. ..... 6 July 17
Moore, B. F. ..... 6 July 17
Symons, E. L. ..... 6 July 17
Kendrew, G. H. ..... 6 July 17
Webb, J. N. ..... 6 July 17
Bean, A. R. ..... 6 July 17
Rolland, J. A. ..... 7 July 17
Gillen, J. B. ..... 7 July 17
Broadbent, E. E. ..... 7 July 17

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain (1).

Hon. Lieutenants (8).

Scammell, L. R. ..... 1 Feb 10
Fox, R. O. (*temp.hon.capt.*) 9 Sept 12
Porter, W. H. ..... 16 Mar 16
Gryst, E. J. T. F. P. ..... 16 Mar 16
Magerey, W. T. ..... 16 Mar 16
Moore, H. V. ..... 16 Mar 16

Dental Reserve.

Hon. Major.

Williams, H. G. ..... 1 July 17

Hon. Captains.

Day, L. B. ..... 1 July 17
Bradshaw, F. M. ..... 1 July 17

Hon. Captains—contd.

Harrop, W. H. ..... 1 July 17
Chapman, A. I. ..... 1 July 17
Godson, R. ..... 1 July 17
Desmazures, P. ..... 1 July 17

Hon. Lieutenants.

Randall, H. S. ..... 20 Aug 15
Trott, A. G. ..... 10 Oct 15
Engelbrecht, J. J. H. ..... 10 Dec 15
Hardy, J. T. ..... 10 Dec 15
Webb, C. ..... 10 Dec 15
Driscoll, W. F. ..... 10 Dec 15
Hosking, J. W. ..... 10 Dec 15
Sims, R. L. ..... 10 Dec 15
Crosland, H. ..... 10 Dec 15
Thomson, B. ..... 10 Dec 15
Newling, P. R. ..... 10 Dec 15
Taunton, H. C. D. ..... 10 Dec 15
Miles, F. J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Barratt, S. E. ..... 1 Jun 16
Swann, A. ..... 1 Jun 15
Campbell, R. N. ..... 2 Sept 16

Massage Reserve.

Hon. Lieutenant.

Millikin, J. ..... 10 Dec 15

5th Military District.

Officers Transferred from A. A.M.C.

Captain.

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Trethowan, W. ..... 1 Oct 16

Hon. Majors.

Lotz, H. J. ..... 28 Aug 08
Newton, R. E. ..... 11 Dec 09
O'Meara, T. M. ..... 27 July 15
Saw, A. J. H. ..... 1 Jan 16

Hon. Captain.

Executive Hospital Staff.

Hon. Captains.

Beveridge, W. J. ..... 3 Aug 08
Campbell, J. A. ..... 3 Aug 08
Anderson, T. L. ..... 11 Dec 11

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon. Major.

Couch, J. K. ..... 15 Jan 17

Hon. Captains.

Oliver, A. C. ..... 1 Nov 12
Birmingham, W. P. ..... 15 Aug 14
Lovegrove, F. T. A. ..... 23 Nov 14
Yuille, M. ..... 23 Nov 14
Finn, C. N. ..... 23 Nov 14
Rogerson, E. ..... 1 Jan 15
Kenny, J. ..... 20 Jan 15
Goldstein, A. ..... 15 Feb 15
Lonergan, T. J. (*temp. Maj.*) 14 Apr 15
Cantor, S. J. ..... 1 May 15
Paton, D. D. ..... 1 July 15
Cullen, A. E. ..... 5 July 15
Dermer, W. T. ..... 15 July 15
Gillespie, L. T. ..... 16 Aug 15
McShane, A. J. ..... 9 Sept 15
Wilson, T. ..... 10 Oct 15
Richards, M. ..... 8 Nov 15
Woods, C. W. T. ..... 8 Nov 15
Mitchell, H. St. J. ..... 8 Nov 15
Gordon, V. H. ..... 22 Nov 15
Macmorran, A. H. M. ..... 1 Jan 16
Moore, S. C. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Leedmar, C. H., *M.C.* 28 Feb 16
Davis, S. B. ..... 16 Mar 16
Yates, W. P. ..... 1 July 16
Chapman, H. O. ..... 15 Oct 16
Boyd, T. C. ..... 15 Oct 16
Humphrey, E. S. ..... 15 Oct 16
Marshall, T. E. ..... 15 Oct 16
Irwin, H. O. ..... 15 Oct 16
Lawton, G. S. ..... 15 Oct 16
Cuthbert, J. ..... 15 Oct 16
Connelly, A. W. ..... 15 Oct 16
Sawell, F. L. P. ..... 15 Oct 16
Hussey, B. F. ..... 15 Oct 16
Benson, H. M. ..... 15 Oct 16
Clement, D. P. ..... 15 Oct 16
Gelle, L. E. S. ..... 15 Oct 16
George, T. ..... 15 Oct 16
Way, I. ..... 15 Oct 16
Moule, E. E. ..... 15 Oct 16
Pope, E. C. ..... 15 Oct 16
Mackie, D. W. H. ..... 15 Nov 16

Hon. Captains—contd.

Allan, J. S. M. ..... 15 Nov 16
Laver, C. W. ..... 15 Nov 16
Gill, H. B. ..... 15 Nov 16
Hemsted, R. H ..... 15 Nov 16
Bridgeford, W. A. S. ..... 15 Nov 16
Merryweather, R. C. ..... 15 Nov 16
Ramsay, J. E. ..... 15 Nov 16
Hungerford, L. M. T. ..... 15 Nov 16
Brackall, W. E. ..... 15 Nov 16
Myles, W. S. ..... 15 Nov 16
Campbell, G. J. ..... 15 Nov 16
Moss, M. K. ..... 15 Nov 16
Webster, A. ..... 15 Nov 16
Ambrose, T. ..... 15 Nov 16
Holland, J. J ..... 15 Dec 16
Morton, A. E. ..... 15 Dec 16
Gray, H. J. ..... 15 Dec 16
Robertson, L. J. ..... 15 Dec 16
Barker, G. W. ..... 15 Dec 16
Mitchell, R. M. ..... 1 Jan 17
Hill, C. H. ..... 1 Feb 17
Langley, W. J. ..... 1 Feb 17
Hodge, W. T. ..... 1 Feb 17
Triadé, A. J. J. ..... 1 Feb 17
Hume, J. ..... 1 Feb 17
Browne, D. ..... 1 Feb 17
Buchanan-Yuille, W. D. ..... 1 Feb 17
Hope, J. W. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Oct 15

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain (1).

George, J. B. ..... 27 Apr 16

Hon. Lieutenants (5).

Cochrane, J. W. C. ..... 20 Feb 11
Cooper, J. G. ..... 30 Jun 12
Neale, F. H. ..... 2 Jun 13
Bingemann, H. H. ..... 2 Jun 13
Howling, H. O. ..... 23 Nov 14
Highman, A. G. ..... 1 Apr 15
Wynne, W. G. ..... 8 Nov 15
Southee, F ..... 8 Nov 15
Cooke, H. A. ..... 8 Nov 15
Faithful, S. J. ..... 1 Jan 16

Dental Reserve.

Hon. Captains.

Wilkinson, F. M. ..... 10 Dec 15
Terry, G. H. ..... 1 July 17
Donovan, G. T. ..... 8 Nov 17
Day, H. R. ..... 8 Nov 17
Braham, R. G. ..... 16 Mar 17
Mitchell, J. F. ..... 22 May 17

Hon. Lieutenants.

Forster, G. C. D. ..... 22 May 16
Tebbutt, C. O. ..... 22 May 16
Herman, A. J. ..... 22 May 16
Eden, S. D. ..... 22 May 16
Wilson, J. B. ..... 22 May 16
Henderson, G. D. ..... 22 May 16
Selby, S. V. ..... 22 May 16
Simpson, S. J. M. ..... 22 May 16
Thomas, J. A. ..... 1 Sept 16
Pritchard, J. L. ..... 1 Sept 16
Adam, W. ..... 1 Sept 16
Wilson, T. A. R. ..... 1 Nov 16

Massage Reserve.

Hon. Lieutenant.

Linderstam, G. ..... 8 Nov 15

Scientist.

Hon. Lieutenant.

Hancock, W. J. ..... 22 Feb 16

6th Military District.

Officers Transferred from A. A.M.C.

Captains.

McCall, Sir J. ..... 22 Mar 09
Abbott, L. E. ..... 6 Feb 04
Mattei, C. ..... 1 Oct 05
Hamilton, A. J. ..... 15 Jan 17

Consultant Staff.

Hon. Major.

Executive Hospital Staff.

Hon. Majors.

Wolfhagen, J. E. ..... 4 Nov 12
Ramsay, J. ..... 4 Nov 12

Hon. Captains.

Clarke, A. H. ..... 26 Oct 08
Scott, R. G. (*temp. hon. Maj.*) ..... 26 Oct 08
Webster, L. C. (*temp. hon. Maj.*) ..... 1 Oct 14

† Serving with R.A.M.C.

Australian Commonwealth—A. A. Med. Corps Res.—*contd.*

Personnel for A.M.C. Units.

Hon. Captains.

Tofft, W. H, MBE.....28 Sept 08
Webster, G. A. ..... 26 Oct 08
Anderson, G. M. ..... 26 Oct 08
Love, J..... 4 Sept 11
Addison, E. A. ..... 23 Nov 14
Ferris, F. A. ..... 23 Nov 14
Payne, C. A...... 1 Jun 15
Harrison, W. A..... 21 Jun 15
Parker, G. W...... 30 Aug 15
Goddard, T. H. ..... 20 Aug 15
Allester, E. M. ..... 20 Aug 15
⚔*Clark, W. I.,* MC..... 9 Sept 15
Miller, L. S..... 10 Dec 15
Watson G. G..... 10 Dec 15
Hamilton, D. ..... 1 Jan 16
Painting, A. E. ..... 22 May 16
Butler, T. C.. ..... 10 Nov 16
Shone, W. V ..... 10 Nov 16
Read, G. F..... 20 Nov 16
Waterhouse, A R...... 23 Nov 16
Patrick, J. F...... 23 Nov 16
Kerr, J L..... 23 Nov 16
Henderson, D. S. ..... 1 Feb 17
McCutcheon, J. H. R..... 1 Mar 17
Harris, R. E. ..... 4 Apr 17
Hayward, A. E. ..... 1 Apr 17

Pharmacists.

Hon. Captain.

Drake, W. B..... 22 Feb 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Greeves, J. A. ..... 24 Jan 10
Ellis, S. C...... 20 Mar 11
Elliott, L. R. ..... 17 Apr 16
Burton, W. G..... 15 Oct 16
Cassidy, J. B..... 15 Oct 16
Drew, H. G J. ..... 15 Oct 16

Dental Reserve.

Hon. Captains.

Henley, H. B..... 10 Dec 15
Harris, C. G...... 1 July 17
Graham, J. ..... 1 July 17
Patterson, W. J. ..... 1 July 17
Lucadou-Wells, D. P. ..... 1 July 17
Sharp, R. G..... 1 July 17

Hon. Lieutenants.

Oliver, R. C..... 28 Feb 16
Tynan; R. F. ..... 22 May 16
Gall, A. J...... 1 July 16
Lucadou-Wells, H..... 15 Oct 16
Lucadou-Wells, A. S. ..... 15 Oct 16
Lucadou Wells, L. A. ..... 15 Oct 16
O'Shea. C F..... 15 Oct 16
Bennett, H. W..... 15 Oct 16

AUSTRALIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

1st Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

Cory, Major A. H ..... 28 Feb 13

Officers attached to Corps.

Captains. (6)

McKenzie, A. J...... 19 Dec 13
**Finlay, G. F.* ..... 1 Apr 14
**James, E. S.*..... 27 Aug 15
*Speer, S. ..... 1 May 15

2nd Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

⚔Gribben, Lt.-Col. A. P., VD ..... 14 Nov 13

Officers attached to Corps.

Majors. (2)

⚔Melhuish, F. W.....16 Jan 14
Stewart, J. D. ..... 16 Aug 15

Captains (9)

⚔Sanderson, C. J. ..... 28 Aug 11
⚔*Henry, M.,* DSO ..... 28 Aug 11
Callow, C. N...... 19 Dec 13

3rd Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

⚔*Kendall, Lt. Col. E. A.,* CMG ..... 14 Nov 13

Officers attached to Corps.

Major (2).

Callow A. E. 14 Nov. 13

Captains (8).

Wilson, A. C. .....19 Dec 13
Jones, D. T. .....19 Dec 13
Kendall, W. A......19 Dec 13
Kendall, J. .....19 Dec 13
⚔Leitch, J. B. .....19 Dec 13
*Barnes, J. .....24 Aug 14
⚔*Heslop, G. G.,* DSO 24 Aug 14
*Johnstone, R. N. .....24 Aug 14
Talbot, R. J. de C. .....14 Sept 14

4th Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

Loxton, Maj. C. A. ..... 1 Dec 15

Officers attached to Corps.

Captains (4).

Murray-Jones, F. .....19 Dec 13
**Wakeham, W. R. B.* .....16 Jan 14
**Macindoe, R. H. F.*.....16 Jan 14
*Clark, A. L. M. .....14 Jun 16

5th Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

LeSouef, Maj. E. A.

Officers attached to Corps.

Captains (2).

*Weston, E. A.
**Robson, J.*

6th Military District.

Principal Veterinary Officer.

Officer attached to Corps.

Captains (3).

*Philp, R. C. T.

AUSTRALIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS RESERVE.

1st Military District.

Hon. Captain.

O'Boyle, H.....16 May 17

2nd Military District.

Hon. Captain.

Jones, W. E. ..... 8 May 16
Bell, T.. .....10 May 16
Edward, P. L.....22 Aug 16

3rd Military District.

Hon. Captains.

Page, G. C. (temp.) ..... 16 Jan 16
Spence, R. M .....31 Jan 16
Shew, W, I. .....11 Mar 16
Lerew, W. M.....28 Mar 16
Running, H. G. J..... 1 Jun 16
Andrew, C. E...... 1 Aug 16
Adeney, A. W..... 1 Sept 16
Colber, W. J.... .....18 Sept 16
Manchester, L. L.....18 Sept 16
Wood, E. F. B..... 1 Nov 16
Robertson, F. G..... 1 Nov 16

5th Military District.

Hon. Major.

Weir, R. E.....18 Sept 16

Hon. Captain.

Burns, J. L. .....18 Sept 16

CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

Chaplains-General (4).
Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class) with relative rank of Colonel.

Riley, *Most Rev* C. O. L., *MA, DD,* VD, *Archbishop of Perth, W. Australia,* Chapl. 1st Class (C. of E.) 16 May 08

⚔Holden, *Rev.* A. T., *BA, General Secretary Victorian Home Missions, Australian Methodist Church,* Chapl. 1st Class (Meth.) ..... 1 Dec 13
Rentoul, *Rt. Rev.* J. L., *MA, DD, Moderator of Presbyterian Church of Australia,* Chapl. 1st Class (Presb.)..... 1 Dec 13
Mannis, Most Rev. D., *DD, Archbishop of Melbourne Victoria, 1st Class* (R.C.)..... 1 Jun 17

Senior Chaplain (1).

Knight, E..... 1 Jun 15

1st Military District.

Senior Chaplains (5)

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class.) Ranking as Colonel.

Merrington, *Rev.* E. N., *MA, Ph. D.* (Presb.) ...16 Mar 14
Donaldson, *Most Rev.* St. C. G. A., *DD, Archbishop of Brisbane, Q'land (C. of E.)*..... 16 Mar 14
Rowe, *Rev.* G E., *DD,* VD (Meth.) ..... 1 May 14
Duhig *Most Rev.* J. D. D. (R.C.)..... 16 May 14
Weller, *Rev.* A.G.(Baptist)13 Aug 15

Chaplains (29)

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class), Ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

Plane, *Rev.* A. C., VD (Meth.)..... 1 Oct 12
‖Garland, *Rev. Canon* D.J., VD (C. of E.) 1Oct 12

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class), Ranking as Majors.

Fulton, *Rev.* J. B. (Presb.)31Mar 08
Brown, *Rev.* W. P. (Meth.) 5 Mar 07
†Glover, *R v.* W. P. (Anglican)16July11

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Captains.

‖Bach, *Rev.* J. (R.C.) ..... 18 Jan 09
†Tubman, *Rev.* F. de M., *MA,, B.Sc.* (C of E.)
Kirkpatrick, *Rev.* M., *BA.* (Presb.)..... 3 May 11
†Barstow, *Rev.* E. (C. of E.)12 Feb 12
Green, Rev. *G.,* BA, *(C. of E.)* ..... 13 Mar 12
†Maxwell, *Rev.* A. (C. of E.) 28 Jun 12
†Hughes, *Rev.* W. B., *MA.* (C. of E.) ..... 30 Sept 12
†Hills, *Rev.* W. G. (C. of E.) ..... 28 Feb 13
Hare, *Rev.* H. P. (Meth.) 16 Apr 13
Cosh. *Rev.* J., *BA, BD* (Presb.)..... 30 Apr 13
Lundie, *Rev.* J., *BA* (Presb.)..... 30 Apr 13
†Macklilop, *Rev.* A. M. (Presb.)..... 31 May 13
†Davies. *Rev.* A. (C. of E.) 16 Jun 13
†Hamlyn-Harris, *Rev.* C. S. (C. of E.) ..... 16 Jun 13
†Fairer, *Rev.* R. T. J. (Baptist) .....16 Aug 13
Crozier, *Canon the Rev.* E T., *MA* (C. of E.)..... 1 July 14
Scott *Rev.* W. J. B. (C. of E.) 1 July 14
Martin, *Rev.* C. (Meth.)... 1 July 14
Frederick, *Rev.* B. (Meth) 1 July 14
†Shireffs. *Rev.* G. L. (Presb.) 1 July 14
McLaughlin, *Rev.* L. F. (R.C.) ..... 1 Jan 15
Pinnell, *Rev.* O. H. (Congl.) 1 Mar 15
Gunson, Rev. *W. N.,* BA, *(Congl.)* ..... 1 Mar 15
Griffiths, *Rev.* W. (Baptist) 1 Mar 15
Rowan, *Rev.* J. (R.C.)..... 16 Mar 15
Barry, Rev. *E. S. (R.C.)*....16 Mar 15
Heaton, *Rev.* J. H. (Meth.) *(temp.)* .....16 May 15

*Provisional. † Unattached List. ‖ Supernumerary to Establishment.

Australian Commonwealth—Chaplains' Dept.—*contd.*

Condon, J. (S.A.) .....13 Sept 15
Duffy, *Rev.* W. (Presb.) ...10 Nov 15
Bates, Rev. *J. H. (Presb.)* 10 Nov 15
Nightingale, *Rev.* W. H. (C. of C.) ..... 1 Feb 16
Newton, *Rt. Rev.* H., *BA*, *Bishop of Carpentaria* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Feb 16

2nd Military District.

Senior Chaplains (5)

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class.) Ranking as Colonels.

✕*Green*, Rev. *J.*, CMG (*Meth.*).....16 Mar 14
Ferguson, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) 16 Mar 14
Talbot, *Very Rev.* A. E., *MA. Dean of Sydney, N.S.W.* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Apr 14
Kelly, *Most Rev.* M., *DD, Archbishop of Sydney, N.S.W.* (R.C.)..... 1 May 15
Austin, *Rev.* A. H., *MA* (Congl.)..... 1 Oct 15
Auchinleck-Ross, *Rev.* J., VD (C. of E.) .....27 Jan 17
†Woods, *Rev.* M., *MA*, VD (C. of E.)..... 1 July 17

Chaplains (38)

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class). Ranking as Lieut.-Colonels.

✕Beck, *Rev.* E. C., VD (C. of E.)..... 1 Jun 05
†King, *Rev.* C.J., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Oct 12
†James, *Rev.* A. S. C. (Presb.)..... 1 Oct 12

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class), Ranking as Majors.

†Dunstan, *Rev.* W. J. (C. of E.)..... 1 Mar 09
O'Brien, *Rev.* E. (R. C.) ...30 Apr 10
O'Donohue, *Rev.* J. (R.C.) 25 Feb 11
Patterson, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) 19 Dec 12
✕*Foreman* Rev. *H.J.C.*, BA. (*Meth.*) .....19 Dec 12
†Rogers, *Rev.* W. H. (Meth.)19 Dec 12
†Beck, *Rev.* W. (Presb.)...21 Mar 16
Chalmers, *Rev.* G., *MA* (Presb.) .....30 July 17
✕*Boardman*, Rev. *J.* (*C. of E.*)..... 1 Jun 17

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Captains.

†Fielding, *Rev.* S. G. (C. of E.)..... 4 Feb 08
†Champion, *Rev.* A. H., *MA* (C. of E.)..... 25 Feb 08
†Lampard, *Rev.* E., *BA* (C. of E.)..... 25 Feb 08
†Yarrington, *Rev.* C. T. L., *MA, B.D* (C. of E.) ...25 Feb 08
Woodhouse, *Rev.* J. (Meth.) 6 Apr 08
†Stephen, *Rev.* P. J. (Meth.) 6 Apr 08
†Jones, *Rev.* J., *BA.* (C. of E.) ..... 14 Sept 08
Waddy, *Rev.* P. S., *MA* (C. of E.)..... ...28 Sept 08
† Cohen, *Rev.* F. L., *BA*, (Hebrew) ..... 25 Jan 09
†*Chaseling*, Rev. *J. H., BD* (*C. of E.*)..... 8 Mar 09
Colwell, *Rev* Frederick ...22 May 09
Hoban, *Rev.* S. J. (Meth.) 24 May 09
†Long, *Rt. Rev* G. M., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 09
†Foster, *Rev.* J., *BA.* (C. of E.)..... 1 July 09
West, *Rev.* R. S. (Presb.)...21 Mar 10
Holmes, *Rev.* T. B. Meth.) 23 May 10
Wheen, *Rev.* H. (Meth.)...23 May 10
Pattinson, *Rev.* J. A., *MA* (C. of E.)..... 22 July 10

Chaplains—*contd.*

†West. *Rev.* H. E. (C. of E.) 19 Sept 10
Forsyth, *Rev.* W. G. (Presb.) 3 Apr 11
McKissock, *Rev.* J. B. (Presb.)..... .....25 Apr 11
†Seymour, *Rev.* C. F. (C. of E.) 10 July 11
Ward, Rev. *J. W. (C. of E.)* 28 Aug 11
Dunkley, *Rev.* F. J. (Baptist) ..... 6 Nov 11
Miller, *Rev.* J. K. (Presb.) 22 Apr 12
†Doig, *Rev.* A. J., *BA* (Presb.) ..... 22 Apr 12
Miller, *Rev.* J. K. (Presb.) 22 Apr 12
Barber, *Rev.* J. A., *BA.* (Presb.)..... 2 Sept 12
Willard, *Rev.* W. G. (Meth.) .....30 Sept 12
Newmarch, *Rev.* W. (C. of E.) ....30 Sept 12
✕Auld, *Rev.* J. H. G. (Presb.)..... 28 Feb 13
Tulloch, *Rev.* G. (Presb.)..31 May 13
Barnet, *Rev.* D. M., *BA* (Presb.)..... .....31 May 13
†Holliday, *Rev.* A., *BA*, *LLB* (Meth.) .... 1 July 13
Oakley, Rev. *R. C.* (*Meth.*) 1 July 13
Watson, *Rev.* P. (Congl.) *Acting Senior Chaplain* 1 Sept 13
Walden, Rev. *G. T.*, MA (*C. of C.*) ... .15 Sept 13
Coleman, *Rev.* J. (*Ph. D.*) (R.C. .... 1 July 14
Cahill, *Rev.* W. F. (R.C.)... 1 July 14
Walsh, *Rev.* J. J. (R.C.)... 1 July 14
O'Reilly, *Rev.* J. (R.C.).... 1 July 14
King, Rev. *T. J.* (*R.C.*) ... 1 July 14
Halpin, *Rev.* J. (R.C.)..... 1 July 14
Williams, *Rev.* W. A. (Presb.)..... ..... 1 July 4
Prescott, *Rev.* C. J., *M.A.* (Meth.) *Chaplain 1st Class and Senior Chaplain (temp.)* ..... 1 July 14
✕‡*Gordon*, Minor Canon the Rev. *H. K.*, MC (*C. of E.*)..... ..... 1 July 14
†*Stoddart*, Rev. *A. G.* (*C. of E.*)..... 1 July 14
†Armitage, *Rev.* I. D. (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 14
†Pitt-Owen, *Rev.* R. H. (C. of E.) .... 1 July 14
† Parker *Rev.* T. (Meth.)... 1 July 14
Williams, *Rev.* T. J. (Presb.) 1 July 14
✕Vercoe-Cock, *Rev.* S. (Meth.)..... ..... 1 July 14
Robertson, *Rev.* T. G., *BA* (Congl.)..... 1 Nov 14
Cranston, Rev. *G.* (*Presb.*) 1 Jan 15
Birkenshaw, J. (S.A.) .....16 Jan 15
Wilson, G. (S.A.) .....16 Jan 15
Childs, *Rev.* H. H. (Bapt.) 1 Mar 15
✕*Forbes*, Rev. *A. E.* (*C. of E.*)..... ..... 1 Mar 15
Boyer, Rev. *E. M.* (*Meth.*) 1 July 15
Paton, *Rev.* H. (Pres.)..... 1 July 15
✕Clune, *Rev.* F., *MC* (R.C.)..... ..... 1 July 15
Tigre, *Rev.* P. S. J..... 1 July 15
Pyke, *Rev.* H. (Bapt.)..... 1 Sept 15
McCarthy, *Rev.* P. (R.C.)... 1 Oct 15
Lonergan, Very *Rev. C.* (*R.C.*)..... ..... 1 Oct 15
Finigan, Rev. *R.O.* (*Meth.*) 1 Oct 15
Radford, *Right Rev.* L. B., *MA, DD* (C. of E.)..... 15 Oct 15
Rook, *Rev.* A. E. (C. of E.) 15 Oct 15
Wilton, *Rev.* E. N., *BA* (C. of E.)..... 15 Oct 15
Davies, *Rev.* D. J., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 15 Oct 15
†Pattinson, *Rev.* J. A., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Mar 17

3rd Military District. (5)

Senior Chaplains.

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class), Ranking as Colonel.

Griffith, *Rev.* J. W., *MA*, VD (C. of E.) ..... 16 Mar 14
Nye, *Rev.* E. *BA.* (Meth.) *acting Chaplain-General* 16 Mar 14
Quinn, *Rev.* T. (R.C.) ..... 16 Mar 14
Clarke, *Most Rev.* H. L., *D, Archbishop of Melbourne, Victoria* (C. of E.) *temp. acting Chaplain-General* .....16 Mar 14
Stewart *Rev.* D. M. (Presb.) (*temp.*)..... 1 Nov 16
Davis, *Rev.* E. (other Protestant Denominations) 1 Oct 16

Chaplains (58).

Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class), Ranking as Colonel.

Crookston, Rev. *J.* (*Presb.*)13 May 14
†Jackson, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) 1 Jan 16
†Cooper, *Rt. Rev.* W. H., *MA, DD* ... . 1 Jan 16
Jeffrey, *Rev.* J. A. (Meth.) 1 Aug 16

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) Ranking as Lt.-Col

✕*Wray*, Rev. *F. W.*, CMG, VD, (*C. of C.*)..... ..... 4 Jun 12
†Wells, *Rev.* J. S. (C. of E.) 25 Nov 13
Vanston, *Canon the Rev.* F. (C. of E.)..... 1 Jun 16

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) Ranking as Major.

✕McBain, *Rev.* S. (Presb.) 1 July 11

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) Ranking as Captain.

†King, *Rev* J. E. (R.C.) ... 9 Aug 06
Snell, *Rev.* J. (Meth.)..... 7 May 07
✕Miles, *Rev.* F. J., *DSO.* (*Baptist*) .....14 Nov 07
†*Beveridge*, Rev. *S. A.* (*C. of E.*) ..... 8 Jan 08
†Herring, *Rev.* N. D. (C. of E.) ..... 8 Apr 08
Williams, *Rev.* H. H. (Meth.) *Acting Senior Chaplain* ..... 9 Jun 08
Bluden, Rev. *A. P.* (*Meth.*)20 July 08
Deasey, *Rev.* D. M. (C. of E.) ..... 23 Nov 08
Danglow, *Rev.* J. (Hebrew) 30 Nov 08
Carter, Rev. *G. W.* (*C. of E.*)29 Mar 09
†Watson, *Rev.* E. L. (Bapt.) 1 July 09
Solomon, *Rev.* S. M (Hebrew) .....21 Feb 10
†Percival, *Rev.* W. E. H. *BA* (C. of E.)... .. ..23 May 10
†Tolhurst, *Rev* A. H. (Presb.)3 Apr 11
Martin, *Rev.* L. (R.C.)..... 15 May 11
McKenna, *Rev.* M. F. (R.C.) 15 May 11
Tehan, *Rev.* E (R.C.)... . 15 May 11
†O'Connor, *Rev.* W. H. (R.C.)..... 15 May 11
Cope, Rev. *J. L.* (*Presb.*)...19 Jun 11
Gault. Rev. *J. A.* (*Meth.*) 2 Oct 11
MacKay. *Rev.* G. J. (Baptist and other Prot. Denom.) 13 May 12
Turner, *Rev.* R. C. (Congl.) 10 July 12
McPhee, *Rev.* J. C. (Presb.) *hon. 1st Class Chaplain* 18 *Sept* 14).....19 Aug 12
Hagenauer, *Rev.* F. A. (Presb.)..... 2 Sept 12
Milne, Rev. *F.*, MA, BD (*Presb.*)..... 2 Sept 12
Hewton. *Rev.* D. R. (C. of E.) ..... 9 Sept 12
†Bennett, *Rev.* T. P. (C. of E.) ..... 28 Feb 13
James, *Rev.* M. C. (C. of E.) ..... 31 Mar 13
Robertson, Rev. *J.* (*Baptist*) 1 July 13

* Provisional. † Unattached List. ‡ Unallotted.

Australian Commonwealth—Chaplains' Dept.—*contd.*

CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

†Noltenius, *Rev.* H. E., *BA* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Sept 13
Hennebry, *Rev.* J. (R.C.) 1 July 14
O'Brien, *Rev.* P. J. A. (R.C.) 1 July 14
Harris, *Rev.* W. (Meth.)... 1 July 14
Orames, B. (S.A.)..... 1 July 14
✕Hearn, *Rev.* J., *MC* (R.C.) ..... 8 Sept 14
Cairns, *Rev.* P. W. (Bapt.) 1 Oct 14
Clack, Rev. *N. A. (R.C.)*.. 1 Mar 15
Collins, *Rev.* R. (R.C.)..... 1 Mar 15
Mudge, *Rev.* S. H. (C. of C.) ..... 1 Apr 15
Goidanich, *Rev.* E. O'S., *MC* (R.C.)..... 19 Apr 15
Fraser, Rev. *W.*, BA. *(Presb.)*..... 1 Jun 15
Walker, Rev. *J. (Presb.)*... 1 Jun 15
Fergus, *Rev.* R. M. (Presb.) 1 Jun 15
Carroll, *Rev.* H., *BA* (Presb.)..... 1 July 15
Matthew, *Rev.* H. C., *MA* (Presb.) ..... 1 July 15
Cleverdon, Rev. *F. T. (Meth.)*..... 1 July 15
Green, *Rev.* W. G. A. (Anglican) ..... 1 Sept 15
Robinson, Rev. *T. C. (C. of E.)*..... 13 Sept 15
Tregear, *Rev.* C. (Meth.) 13 Sept 15
Jennings, *Rev.* F. J. (Meth.)..... 13 Sept 15
Richards, Rev. *W. (Meth.)* 13 Sept 15
Mitchell, Rev. *A. H. (Meth.)* ..... 13 Sept 15
Rentoul, Rev. *T. C. (Meth.)* 13 Sept 15
Adamson, *Rev.* S. A. G., *BA* (Meth.)..... 13 Sept 15
Condon, J. (S.A.)..... 13 Sept 15
Chandler, *Rev.* G. E. (C. of C.) ..... 1 Oct 15
Matthew, *Rev.* J., *MA, BD* (Presb.) ..... 10 Nov 15
Davidson, Rev. *A. I.*, MA. *(Presb.)*..... 10 Nov 15
Robertson, Rev. *H.*, BA *(Presb.)* ..... 10 Nov 15
Griffin, *Rev.* P. J. (R.C.) 15 Nov 15
Topp, *Rev.* H. W. R. (C. of E.)..... 1 Jan 16
Lamble Rev. *G. E. (C. of E.)* ..... 1 Jan 16
Hollow, *Rev.* H. S., *MA* (C. of E.)..... 1 Jan 16
Gilder, *Rev.* G. (C. of E.) 1 Jan 16
Coyne, *Rev.* J. M., *BA* (R.C.) ..... 1 Jan 16
O'Collins, *Rev.* P. W. (R.C.) ..... 28 Feb 16
Wood, *Rev.* T. P. (R.C.) ... 1 Mar 16
Pittman, Rev. *J. C. F. (C. of C.)*..... 16 Apr 16
Maguire, *Rev.* T. W., *BA* (Presb.)..... 16 Apr 16
Macauley, *Rev.* R. W. (Presb.)..... 16 Apr 16
Barry, *Rev*, J. (R.C.) ..... 1 July 16
Rooney, *Rev.* T. J. (R.C.) 16 July 16
Potter, *Rev.* S. M. (Baptist) 1 Aug 16
Slack, *Rev.* W. L. (Congl.) 1 Aug 16
Nash, *Rev.* C. H. (Congl.) 6 Jan 17

4th MILITARY DISTRICT (5).

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class), Ranking as Colonels.

Samwell, *Ven. Archdeacon* F. W. (C. of E.)..... 16 Mar 14
Kendrew, *Rev.* G. W. (Meth.) ..... 16 Mar 14
Gurry, (*Rev.*) B. F. (R.C.) 16 Mar 14
Metters, *Rev.* A. (Baptist) 1 Jan 15
Seymour, *Rev.* J. A. (*temp.*) (Presb.)..... 11 Jan 17

CHAPLAINS. (25)

Chaplains to the Forces 3rd Class), Ranking as Major.

†White, *Right Rev.* G., *DD* (C. of E.) ..... 22 Oct 10

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Captains.

Girdlestone, *Rev.* H., *MA* 1 July 07
†Reynolds, *Rev.* A. H., *MA* (C. of E.)..... 12 Oct 08
†Nash, *Rev.* E. J., *MA* (C. of E.)..... 3 Oct 10
Mugford, *Rev.* S. C. (Meth.) 24 Oct 10
†Severn, *Rev.* H. F., *MA.* (C. of E.) ..... 28 Feb 13
†Swan, *Rev. Canon* W. A. (C. of E.) ..... 28 Feb 13
§†*McNicol*, Rev. *D. (Baptist)* 1 Sept 13
†Frost, *Rev.* A. E. (C. of E.) 1 Sept 13
Pryor, Rev. *E. T. (Meth.)* 15 Sept 13
Widmer, *Rev.* P. H. (Presb.) 1 July 14
McLean, *Rev.* R. W. *MA.* (Presb.)..... 1 July 14
† *Moore*, Rev. *W. A. (C. of E.)* 1 Oct 14
McGrath, *Rev.* D. F. ..... 1 Oct 14
Gordon, Rev. *A. W. (Congl.)* 16 Jan 15
✕Teece, *Rev.* A. H., *MC, BA* (Congl.)..... 16 Jan 15
Boas, *Rev.* A. T. (Hebrew)... 16 Jan 15
✕*Cutriss*, Rev. *G. P. (C. of E.)* ..... 16 Jan 15
Harris, A. J. S. (S. Army) 16 Jan 15
Pittman, *Rev.* E. W. (C. of C.) 10 Feb 15
Hill, *Rev.* A. C., *BA.* (Bapt.) 1 Mar 15
Nield, *Rev.* J. H. ..... 27 Apr 15
Fernie, Rev. *E. H.*, BA *(C. of E.)* ..... 16 May 15
Riddle, Rev. *T. J.*, BA *(Presb.)*..... 1 Aug 15
Morris, *Rev.* H. (Presb.) 1 Aug 15
Perry, Rev. *C. J. (Presb.)* 1 Aug 15
Johnston, Rev. *G. W. (Presb.)*..... 1 Aug 15
Jose, *Rev.* G. H., *MA,* (C. of E.) ..... 13 Sept 15
Chester, *Rev.* G. (R.C.)... 1 Oct 15
Lee, Rev. *J. (R.C.)*..... 23 Jan 17
Ford, J. T. (S. Army) ..... 1 May 17

5th MILITARY DISTRICT (5).

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class), Ranking as Colonel.

Clune, *Most Rev.* P. J., *DD, Archbishop of Perth, W.A.* (R.C.)..... 16 Mar 14
Shannon, Rev. *W. F.*, BA *(Presb.)* ..... 16 Mar 14
Weiland, Rev. *B. C. (Congl.)* 16 Jan 15
Jenkins, *Rev.* C. A. (*temp.*) (Meth.) ..... 1 Apr 16
✕Goldring-Bird, *Right Rev.* C. H., *MA, DD* (*temp*) (C. of E.) ..... 1 May 15

CHAPLAINS. (21)

Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class), Ranking as Lieut.-Colonel.

Fry, Rev. *A. S. J.*, VD *(Meth.)*..... 27 Mar 11
Clairs, *Rev.* E. S. (C. of E.) 4 Mar 12

Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class), Ranking as Major.

✕*Makeham*, Rev. *E. (C. of E.)* ..... 21 Mar 16

CHAPLAINS—*contd.*

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Captain.

Crean, *Rev.* J. W. (Meth.)... 24 May 09
Fellows, *Rev.* S. B. (Meth.) 4 Oct 09
Petherick, *Rev.* R. G. (Presb.)..... 18 Apr 10
Collick, Ven. Archdeacon *E. M. (C. of E.)*..... 6 Mar 11
Freedman, Rev. *D. I.*, BA *(Hebrew)* ..... 6 Mar 11
Jenkin, *Rev.* J. G. (Meth.) 25 Apr 11
†Craven, *Rev.* A. (C. of E.)... 22 May 11
†*Vine*, Rev. *H. (C. of E.)*.. 9 Oct 11
†Frewer, *Rev.* J. (C. of E.) 9 Oct 11
†Mercer, *Dean* H. F., *MA* (C. of E.)..... 16 Jan 13
Hayes, Rev. *P. (R.C.)* .....31 Jan 13
Kiely, *Rev.* J. (R.C) ..... 31 Jan 13
Nye, Rev. *E. H. O. (Meth.)* 1 July 14
Foster, *Rev.* E., *MA.* (C. of E.)..... 1 July 14
Parry, *Rev.* L. W., *MA* (C. of E.) ..... 1 July 14
Dods, *Rev.* G. N., *MA.* (Presb.) *Sen. Chaplain (temp.)*..... 1 Jan 15
Albiston, T. E. (S.A.).....16 Jan 15
Holiday, *Rev.* E. (Congl.) 1 Apr 15
Callan, *Rev.* E. (R.C.)..... 1 Jun 15
Dorman, Rev. *S. E.* (*Bapt.*) (*Acting Sen. Chaplain*)... 1 Jun 15
Steele, *Rev.* W. H., *MA* (Presb.)..... 1 Aug 15
Haynes, *Rev.* J. (Presb.) 1 Aug 15
Hallinan, *Rev.* M., *BSc* (R.C.) 1 Aug 15
McClemans, *Canon The Rev.* W. J. (R.C.)..... 16 Oct 15
Connor, *Rev.* A. W. (C. of C.) ..... 1 Nov 15

6th MILITARY DISTRICT (15).

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class), Ranking as Colonel.

Heyer, *Rev.* J., *MA.* (Presb.)..... 16 Mar 14
Whitington, *Ven. Archdeacon* F. T., *LL B.* (C. of E.) 16 Apr 14
Gilleran, *Right Rev. Monsignor* M. W., *Vicar General of Hobart, Tas.*... 16 Apr 14
Grove, *Rev.* J. W., *MA., LL.B.* (Meth.) (*temp.*) ... 1 Apr 16
Perkins, *Rev.* H. S. (Congl. & attd. Prot. Denom.)... 1 July 17

CHAPLAINS. (17)

Chaplain to the Forces (3rd Class) with the relative rank of Major.

Hay, *Rev.* R. S., C. of E... 27 Nov 06
Shedden, Rev. *C. H. (C. of E.)* ..... 9 July 07

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class), Ranking as Captain.

Graham, *Rev.* J. S. J. (R.C.) ..... 17 Jan 10
Rentoul, *Rev.* J. B. (Presb.) 3 Apr 11
Blackwood, Rev. *D. B., MA. (C. of E.)* ..... 9 July 12
Richard, Rev. *R. H. (C. of E.)* ..... 1 Aug 12
Beechinor, *Right Rev. Monsignor*, D. F. X. (R.C.)... 1 July 14
Holt, *Rev.* W. J., *MA.* (Presb.) ..... 1 July 14
Rankin, *Rev.* F. J. (Meth.) 1 Aug 14
Henry, A. C. (S.A.)..... 16 Jan 15
Britton, *Rev.* V. G. (Bapt.) 1 Jun 15
✕*Bradbury*, Rev. *V. E., MC (Meth.)*..... 1 Aug 15
Baker, *Rev.* H. N., *MA.* (C. of E.) ..... 13 Sept 15
Hope, Rev. *P.*, BA. *(Presb.)*..... 1 Dec 15
Overend, *Rev.* H. A., (Meth.) ..... 16 Apr 16
Woolnough, *Rev.* G. W. (C. of C.)..... 1 Jun 16

† Unattached List. ‖ Supernumerary to Establishment.

Australian Commonwealth—Chaplains' Dept.—*contd.*

CHAPLAINS (TEMPORARY) SUPERNUMERARY TO ESTABLISHMENT AND FOR THE PERIOD OF THE WAR.

1st Military District.

Micklem, Rev. Canon *P.A.*, *MA.* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Feb 16
Watkin, *Rev.* S. (C. of E.) 1 Feb 16
Gann, *Rev.* W. A. (Congl.) 16 Feb 16
Waters, *Rev.* W. H., *BA.* (Presb.) ..... 3 Apr 16
Harris, *Rev.* F. J. (Meth.) 3 Apr 16
Dunstan, *Rev.* R. (Meth.) 3 Apr 16
Taylor, *Rev.* A. (Meth.) ... 3 Apr 16
Hodges, A. A. (S.A.) ..... 3 Apr 16
Walton, *Rev.* H. C. G. (C. of E.)... ..... 28 Aug 16
Chowns, Rev. F. (Meth.) 1 Oct 16
McOrmish, *Rev.* D. J. (Congl.)..... ....16 Nov 16
Morrison, *Rev.* S. (Congl.) 1 Jan 17

2nd Military District.

Stretch, *R v.* J. C. W. (C. of E.)... ..... 1 Nov 15
Collins, *Rev.* F. (C. of C.) 1 Nov 15
Cocks, *Rev.* N. J., *MA.* (Congl.)..... 1 Dec 15
Cakebread, *Rev.* W. J., *BA.* (C. of E.)..... 1 Jan 16
Gordon, *Rev.* G. A., *BA.* (Presb.)... ..... 1 Jan 16
Buntine, *Rev.* H. S. (Presb.)..... ..... 1 Jan 16
Anderson, *Rev.* A. T., *MA.* (Presb.) ..... 1 Jan 16
Clark, Rev. *A.* (*Presb.*) .... 1 Jan 16
Gawthrop, *Rev.* B. (Bapt.) 1 Jan 16
Bull, *Rev.* G. M. (Bapt.)... 1 Jan 16
Black, *Rev.* W. C. (Bapt.) 1 Jan 16
Touchell, *Rev.* W. (Congl.) 1 Jan 16
Weymouth, *Rev.* E. W. (Congl.) .... 1 Jan 16
Keely, *Rev.* J. H. (R.C.)... 1 Jan 16
O'Brien, *Rev.* B. (R.C.) ... 1 Jan 16
Fraser, *Rev.* A. (Presb.) .. 16 Jan 16
Fitzpatrick, *Rev.* J. H. (R.C.)..... 1 Feb 16
Bruce, Rev. *J. K.* (*Presb.*) 16 Feb 16
Stewart, *Rev.* W. P., *BA.* (Presb.)..... 3 Apr 16
Wesley, *Rev.* C. (Meth.) ... 3 Apr 16
Woodhouse, *Rev.* W. M. M. (Meth.) ..... 3 Apr 16
Bellhouse, *Rev.* H. E. (Meth.) ..... 3 Apr 16
Howard, *Rev.* H. W. (Meth.) 3 Apr 16
Stewart, *Rev.* W. (Meth.) 1 May 16
Leadley, *R v.* J. W. (Meth.) 1 May 16
Moore, *Rev.* P. S. (C. of E.) 1 Jun 16
Bromilow, *Rev.* W. E. (Meth.) ..... 1 Jun 16
Rush, *Rev.* C. C. S. (C. of C.) 1 Jun 16
Saunders, *Rev.* F. T. (C. of C.) ..... 1 Jun 16
Fleming, *Rev.* A. (Presb.) 1 Jun 16
Burt, *Rev.* A. J. (Meth.)... 1 Jun 16
McCallum, *Rev.* W. (Meth.) 1 Jun 16
Smith, *Rev.* A. (Presb.) ... 1 July 16
Tanner, *Rev.* E. C. (C. of E.) ..... 1 Aug 16
Crowe, Rev F. A. (R.C.) 1 Aug 16
Owens, *Rev.* W. J., *BA.* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Aug 16
Tugwell, *Rev.* S. W., *BA.* (C. of E.) .... 1 Aug 16
Bryant, *Rev.* C. T. (Baptist)... ..... 1 Sept 16
O'Haran, *Rev.* D. F. (R.C.) 13 Sept 16
Dowling, *Rev.* P. (R.C.)... 15 Sept 16
Ramage, *Rev.* J. H. (S.A.) 1 Oct 16
Hardy, *Rev.* J. E. (C. of E.) 1 Oct 16
MacDonald, *Rev.* D. P. (Pres.) ..... 1 Oct 16
Tyler, *Rev.* S. J. (R.C.) ...16 Oct 16
Peoples, *Rev.* R. C. (R.C.) 16 Nov 16
Stephen, Rev. A. (Meth.) 16 Nov 16
Reeves, Rev. A. (C. of E.) 1 Dec 16
Dowling, *Rev.* F. V., *MA.* (Cong.) ..... 1 Feb 17
Knox, *The Ve . Arch.* E.C. 1 Apr 17
Nelson, *Rev.* A. C. (Congl.) 1 Jun 17
Cocks, *Rev.* H. S. (C. of E.) 1 Aug 17
Harvey, *Rev.* F. W. (C. of E.) 1 Aug 17

3rd Military District.

Flockhart, *Rev.* S. C. (Meth.) ....13 Sept 15
Woodfull, *Rev.* T. S. B. (Meth.)... ... .13 Sept 15
Gray, *Rev.* J., *MA.*, *BD.* (Presb.)..... ....15 Oct 15
Sugden, *Rev.* E. H., *MA.*, *Bsc.* (Meth.)... ... .15 Oct 15
Jolly, *Rev.* F. (Meth.) .....15 Oct 15
Frederick, *Rev.* H. W. (Meth.) ... ...15 Oct 15
Daley, *Rev.* D. (Meth.) .... 1 Jan 16
Herring, *Rev.* J. C. (C. of E.) ..... 1 Jan 16
Cartwright, *Rev.* W. M. (Bapt.)... ..... 1 Mar 16
Brewer, *Rev.* C. (Congl.)... 1 Mar 16
Trainor, *Rev.* F. D. (Congl.) 1 Mar 16
Albiston, *R v.* W. (Congl.) 1 Mar 16
Lewis, *Rev.* F. G. (Meth.) 3 Apr 16
Adam, *Rev.* D. S., *MA.*, *DD.* (Presb.)..... ....11 Apr 16
Jones, *Rev.* H., *MA.* (Presb.) ....16 Apr 16
Thomson, *Rev.* W. Presb.) 16 Apr 16
Westley, *Rev.* A. H. (Presb.)... ....16 Apr 16
Scarfe, *Rev.* J. G. (Presb.) 7 Jun 16
Whelan, *Rev.* J. (C. of C.) ..... 1 July 16
Jones, *Rev.* C. (Presb.) .....22 Aug 16
Gates, *Rev.* A. C. F. (C. of E.)... ... .22 Aug 16
Christiansen, Rev. W. (Congl.)... ....22 Aug 16
Landels, *Rev* J. D. (Presb) 1 Sept 16
Baird, *Rev.* G. M., *BA* (Presb.) ..... 1 Sept 16
Seccombe, *Rev.* W. E. (Meth.)..... ..... 1 Sept 16
Cain, *Rev.* J. H. (Meth.)... 1 Oct 16
Nancarrow, *Rev.* L. M. (C. of E.)..... ...16 Oct 16
Williams, *Rev.* R. H. B. Th.L. (C. of E.)..... 1 Nov 16
Crocker, *Rev.* L. H. R. (C. of E.) ..... 1 Nov 16
Proctor, Rev. *H. A.* (*C. of C.*) 16 Dec 16
Souter, *Rev.* F. S. McN. (Presb.) ..... 23 Dec 16
Ruth, *Rev.* T. F. (Baptist) 1 Jan 17
Gobbe, *Rev.* J. H. (Baptist) 1 Jan 17
Booth, *Rev.* A. (C. of E.) 5 Mar 17
Thompson, *Rev.* R. J. (C. of E.)..... ..... 1 Apr 17
Nicholls, Rev. J. E. (Presb.) 21 Apr 17
McIlroy, *Rev.* J. (Meth.) 1 Jun 17
Foyster, *Rev.* R. C., *MD*, *BD.* (Presb.)..... ....12 Jun 17
Newbury, *Rev.* A. C. (M. th. 12 Jun 17
Norris, *Rev.* J. ., (R.C.)... 15 Jun 17
Houston, *Rev.* A. S. (Presb.) 1 Aug 17
Slattery, E. C. (S. Army) 1 Sept 17
McQueen, *Rev.* M. (Presb.) 16 Sept 17

4th Military District.

Strahan, *R v.* W. T. (C. of E.)..... ....10 Nov 15
Mortimer, *Rev.* W. J. (Meth.) ..... 1 Jan 16
Rowe, *Rev.* G. O. B. (Meth.) ..... 1 Jan 16
Clampett, *Rev.* A. W., *MA.* (C. of E.) ... ... 1 Mar 16
Dempster, *Rev.* R. W. (C. of E.) .... 3 Apr 16
Edwards, *Rev.* S. W. (Congl.)..... ..... 3 Apr 16
Huntsman, *Rev.* B. W. (C. of E.) ... . 1 July 16
Jeffries, *Rev.* W. (Meth.) 1 July 16
Frewin, *Rev.* T. H., *MA.* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Aug 16
Howard, *Rev.* W. H. (C. of E.)..... ....15 Sept 16
Best, *Rev.* S. T. C. (C. of E.) ....15 Sept 16
Ford, *Rev.* J. A., *BA.* (Presb.)..... .. 1 Oct 16
Gifford, *Rev.* A. E. (Congl.) 1 Oct 16
Gray, *Rev.* W. (Presb.) .... 1 Jun 17
Souter, *Rev.* F. S. McN. (Presb.)..... ..... 1 Jun 17
McDiarmid, *Rev.* D. (Presb.) 1 Jun 17

5th Military District.

Jacobs, *Rev.* I. A. (Meth.) 1 Dec 15
Taylor, *Rev.* C. D. P. (Presb.)... ..... 1 Dec 15
Mills, *Rev.* S. J. (Congl.) 1 Dec 15
Harry, *Rev.* F. E. (Bapt.) 16 Jan 16
Riley, *Rev.* C. L., *MA.*, *LLB.* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Feb *
Lloyd-Wilson, *Rev.* B. D., *MA.* (C. of E.)..... 1 Feb
Burbidge, *Rev.* W., *MA.* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Feb 1
MacBride, *Rev.* P. (R.C.)... 3 Apr 1
Roger, *Rev.* W. W. (Meth.) 1 Jun
Faul, *Rev.* H. (Meth.)..... 1 Jun
Fleming, *Rev.* R. R. (Meth.) 1 July 1

6th Military District.

Bethune, *Rev.* J. W., *MA.* (C. of E.) ..... 1 Dec 15
Dickson, *Rev.* T. (Meth.) 1 Dec 15
Mabin, *Rev.* W. (Presb.)... 1 Dec 15
Leckie, *Rev.* A. D. (Presb.) 1 Dec 15
Butler, *Rev.* A. (Bapt.) 1 Jan 16
Hale, *Rev.* C. (C. of C.· ... 1 Jun 16
Secomb, *Rev.* H. G. (Meth.) 28 Aug 16
Ballard, *Rev.* A. V. (Meth.) 1 Oct 16
Brown, *Rev.* J. (Congl.)... 1 Oct 16
Lynch, Rev. *C. T.* (*C. of E.*) 1 Nov 16
Harris, *Rev.* W. J. (Presb.) 1 Jun 17

AUSTRALIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

HEAD-QUARTERS.

Lt.-Colonel.

Ling, H. H..... 1 Mar 17
*McFarlane, S. G..... 1 July 17

Major.

*Hardie, J. M. ... . 1 July 17

Captains.

*Badger, J. McD.....12 Nov 1

1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

Major.

*Fitzgerald, J. T. ..... 1 Oct 16

Captains.

*Spence, W. F..... 1 Oct 16
*Brown, W. V..... ..... 1 Oct 16
*Mills, C. ..... 1 July 17

Lieutenants.

*Heeschen, G. T. ... ... 1 Oct 16
*McCarthy, P. ..... 1 July 17
*Cavaye, J. McL. ..... 1 July 17

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.

Lt.-Colonel.

*Minell, W. P. ..... 1 Oct 16

Majors.

*De Witt, E. J..... 1 Oct 16
*Evans, V. H.....15 Nov 16

Captain.

*Norris, H. S..... 1 Oct 16
*Rettie, R. .....14 May 17
*Jackson, T. H.....25 Jun 17

Lieutenants.

*Benson, W..... 1 Oct 16
*Jewell, C. H. ..... 1 Oct 16
*Smith, A. T. B. ... . 1 Oct 16
*Murray, J. T..... 1 Oct 16
*Fraser, R. A..... 1 Oct 16
*Rowse, W. N..... 1 Jun 17
*Kilgour, J. ... .12 Feb 17
*Israel, D. P. ..... 8 Mar 17
Hunter, L. E. S. ... . 1 May 17
*Henderson, E. G..... 1 May 17
*Herriott, A. E.....14 May 17
*Egan, K. L. .....14 Jun 17
*Campbell, A. G. .....1 Jun 17
*Aggs, W. S. .....14 Jun 17
*Morgan, G. F. D.....19 Jun 17
*Cossley, S. P. M..... 2 July 17
*Holland, H. W.....15 July 17

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.

Lt.-Colonel.

*Bolle, A..... 1 Oct 16

Major.

*Cooley, H. W. ..... 1 Oct 16

Captain.

*Fordyce, D. W..... 1 Jan 17
*Sullivan, C. A..... 1 July 17
*Blyth, W. J. ..... 4 July 17

* Provisional.

AustralianCommonwealth—Australian Army Pay Corps (*temp.*)—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

*Morrison, J. J.	1 Oct	16
*Hassett, F. A.	1 Oct	16
*Ford, A. C.	1 Oct	16
*Pinner, J. T.	1 Oct	16
*Kenny, M. J. J.	1 Oct	16
*MacQueen, T. A.	1 Feb	17
*Greig, G.	25 Jun	17
*Bailey, F. H.	1 July	17
*Carrucan, K. J.	1 Aug	17

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Major.

Boyle, T.	1 Oct	16
Hamilton, A. E.	2 July	17

Lieutenants.

Connell, H. A.	1 Oct	16
Martin, W. H.	1 Oct	16
*Burns, R. J.	1 Oct	16
*Ferris, L. W.	19 July	17

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Captain.

*MacBride, J. C. D.	1 Oct	16

Lieutenants.

*Grosvenor, F. A.	1 Oct	16
*Arnold, R. A.	1 Oct	16
*Foulkes, G. E.	1 Oct	16
*Gibson, L. A.	6 Aug	17

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Captain.

Miller, R. M. (*hon. Maj.*)	1 Oct	16

Lieutenant.

*Tanner, J. D.	1 Oct	16
*Henshelwood, J. J. H.	28 July	17

AUSTRALIAN ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

HEAD-QUARTERS.

Matron-in-Chief.

Miss E. T. Richardson, *ARRC* 8 May 17

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.

Miss *G. M. Wilson* 1 Oct 14
Miss E. E. Bishop, *ARRC* (*temp.*)

Matron.

Miss *A. C. Isambert* 1 Mar 10

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.

Miss *E. J. Gould*, RRC.
Miss A. Ennis (*temp.*)

Matron.

Miss *J. B. Johnston*, ARRC.

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.

Miss J. Bell 2 Jun 13
Miss *L. E. Hill* (*temp.*)

Matron.

Miss *L. E. Hill.*

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.

Miss *M. Graham.*

Miss A. N. Hancock, *ARRC* 24 May 17

Matron.

Miss *M. Knowles.*

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.

Miss F. Anderson.

Matron.

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Principal Matron.

Mrs. A. I. Moore-Robertson (*temp.*)

Matron.

Miss *J. M. Walker* 5 Apr 09

WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCES.

Central Administration.

MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

CLASS II.

Central Administration.

Peacock, R. K.	20 Aug	09
Butler, H. E.	1 May	10
†Mackintosh, W.	1 July	10
Wilson, T. W.	1 July	10
Donnelley, J. W.	1 Feb	11
Collie, A. McG.	1 July	11
Bond, W.	1 July	11
Cullen, D.	1 July	12
Raimond, S. H.	1 Jan	13
Smythe, J. T.	1 Jun	13
Ray, J.	1 Jun	13
Dow, A. H.	1 Jan	13
Peavis, J. H.	1 July	13
✕Lovett, B. S.	1 July	13
Matheson, A.	1 July	13
Newland, P. H.	1 July	13
Wakeman, T. W.	1 July	13
†Roche, W.	1 Oct	14
Sorensen, M.	1 July	16
Page, G. (*temp.*)	14 May	15

District Head-Quarters.

Chessell, W.	20 Aug	09
Hunt, A. F.	20 Aug	09
Grant, R. A.	20 Aug	09
Bennett, E.	1 July	10
Pinch, A. G.	1 July	11
†*Holden, J. J.*	1 July	12
Henry, P. L.	1 July	12
McLean, H.	1 July	12
Newnam, W. W.	1 July	12
Murphy, C. T.	1 July	13
✕Scoullar, E. H.	1 July	13
Mayers, R.	1 July	13
Thomps.n, G. W.	1 July	13
Hurley, H. L.	1 Aug	13
Jones, L. J.	1 Oct	14
James, L. C.	1 July	15
✕Speers, A. E.	1 July	15
Pollard, A. J.	1 July	16
Powell, C. H.	1 July	16
Gleeson, J. (A.I.F.)	1 July	16
Rennie, W. F.	1 July	16
Westcott, C. V.	1 July	16
Fatterly, M. J.	1 July	16
Jackson, L. A.	1 July	16
Grant, A. M.	1 July	16
✕Loveday, L. A.	1 July	16

Royal Military College.

Laffan, C. B.	1 July	12
Haylock, W. G	1 July	16

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Garrison Sergeant-Majors.

Marshall, A. K.	1 Aug	93
†✕Algie, R. A.	1 Apr	96
†✕Breydon, R	1 July	04
†✕Mayes, C. A.	1 May	07
†✕Harris, H. G.	10 Jun	09
✕*McLennan, K.*	1 Apr	11

Staff Regimental Sergeant-Majors.

†Hart, E. M.	19 Jan	99
Clarke, M.	1 Oct	07
†Dalton, C. A.	16 July	10
Reilly, W. S.	1 Apr	11
Barnwell, W.	25 Jan	87
Sissons, W.	17 Mar	99
Macpherson, R.	1 July	99
†✕Smith, W., *DSO.*	1 Apr	12
†✕*Green, J.*	1 Apr	12
†*Denniston, M*	1 Apr	12
†Taylor, G. H.	30 Nov	99
†✕Ryan, J. B.	1 Apr	12
†✕Maclennan, W.	1 Apr	12
Egan, T. F.	1 Aug	99
†Brittain, W. H.	1 Apr	12
†Weaver, C.	1 Jun	00
†Creaney, J. H.	1 July	00
†✕Lacey, H. N.	1 Apr	12
†Blaker, E.	1 May	12
†Baker, F.	1 May	12
Smith, G. R.	1 May	13
✕Kendall, J.	1 May	13
Duke, C. E.	1 May	13
†✕Simpson, G.	1 May	13
†✕Oakes, T. H.	1 July	00
McNamara, J. R.	1 May	13
Hughes, D.	1 May	13
Lindsell, F. W.	1 May	13
Chedgey, T.	1 May	13
Taylor, J.	1 May	13
Beers, E. St. J.	1 May	13
Lane, F.	1 May	13
Williams, G.	1 May	13
Baumann, W.	1 May	13
Pearce, H.	1 May	13
Brady, J. F.	1 May	13
✕Parsons, J. W.	1 May	13
Parker, C.	1 May	13
†Foley, W.	1 May	13
Murphy, P. P.	1 May	13
Gale, L.	1 May	13
Sloan, H.	1 May	13
†Read, W. J.	1 May	13
†Wells, J. J.	1 May	13
O'Connor, P.	1 May	13
Faram, T. T. R.	1 May	13
†Everington, J. W.	1 Aug	13
Kirkwood, A. J.	1 Nov	13
Southby, H.	16 Nov	13
Dean, J.	16 Nov	13
Storey, H. B.	1 Mar	14
McArtour, J.	1 Mar	14
✕Kidd, A. E.	1 Mar	14
Vizard, F. W.	1 Mar	14
Holingworth, A.	1 Mar	14
Bailey, J.	1 Mar	14
McDonald, H.	1 Mar	14
Byrne, E. J.	1 Mar	14
Wallace, P. J. C.	1 Mar	14
✕*Oraish, H.*	1 Mar	14
Matthews, R.	1 Apr	15
Wilson, W.	1 July	15
Nickel, J. W. C.	1 July	15
✕*Hawkey, J. M., MC*	1 July	15
Barham, W. H.	1 July	15
Widdicombe, W.	1 July	15
✕Apps, J.	1 July	15
Robinson, J.	1 July	15
Sloan, J.	1 July	15
Wainwright, H. M.	1 July	15
✕*Rosevear, G., MC*	1 July	15
Goodman, J.	1 July	15
Webber, R. B.	1 July	15
O'Connor, F. G.	1 July	15
Forrest, F. E.	1 July	15
†Martin, E. T.	1 July	15
Hammond, G. J.	1 Jan	16
Rowe, E. M.	1 Jan	16
McIlroy, R.	1 Jan	16
†✕Hart, F. E.	1 Jan	16
Gillent, W. R.	1 Jan	16
Batterham, E.	1 Jan	16
✕Richards, T. R.	1 Jan	16
Carmody, J. B.	1 Jan	16
Sorensen, S. F.	1 Jan	16
†✕Ryan, T. J.	1 Jan	16
Clayfield, E. R.	1 Jan	16
†Shaw, H. J.	1 Jan	16
Wilson, B.	1 Jan	16
Ralph, E. J. B.	1 Jan	16
Tracy, W. W.	1 Jan	16
Mayo, G. P.	1 Jan	16
Thomas, R. T.	1 Mar	16
Cumming, H. (temp.)	1 Mar	14

AVIATION INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Hendy, S. J.	6 Jan	16

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

✕Colbourne, R. H.	1 Jun	13
Masters, C. J.	1 Jun	16
Coleman, W. H.	1 Oct	15
Okey, C. (*te p.*)	1 Apr	16

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

1st Class Master Gunners.

‖*Hiscock, C.* (*W.O.*)	6 Mar	96
(*1st Class M.G.*)	1 Dec	04
†Walsh, P. (*2nd Class M.G.*)	1 Apr	01
(*1st Class M.G.*)	1 May	06
†Murray, J. (*2nd Class M.G.*)	1 July	03
(*1st Class M.G.*)	19 July	07
†✕Molyneaux, M.	1 July	04
(*1st Class M.G.*)	1 Jan	11
Parry, H. (*2nd Class M.G.*)	26 May	06
(*1st Class M.G.*)	1 Jan	12
†✕Macfarlane, P.		
(*1st Class M.G.*)	1 Jan	11
†Cain, J. (*1st Class M.G.*)	1 Jan	13

† Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) A. & I. Staff. * Provisional. ‖ Hon. Capt. (*temp.*) A. & I. Staff.

Australian Commonwealth—

Warrant Officers—*contd*

Royal Australian Garrison Artillery—*contd.*

1st Class Master Gunners—contd.

✕*Paul, J. K.*, DSO. (*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 July 10
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Mar 14

†Foy. F. (*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 July 10
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Mar 14

✕*McClean, F. S.*, DSO (*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 Jan 12
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Mar 14

†Owens, T.C. (*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 Jan 12
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Mar 14

Wagner, J. F. W. (*2nd Class M.G.*) 1 Jan 13
(*1st Class M.G.*) 1 Mar 14

2nd Class Master Gunners.

Hammond, W. ..... 1 Mar 14
Lee, W. (*temp.*) ..... 1 July 16

Sergeant-Majors.

✕Hallett, J. W. ..... 1 Jun 08
Harwood, G. ..... 1 Jan 13

Bandmasters.

✕McCarthy, J. ..... 1 July 01
Gilder, F. C ..... 1 July 10

Quartermaster-Sergeant
(*Holding rank of Warrant Officer.*)

Rea, W. ..... 1 July 96
Peterson, C. (*temp.*) .....28 Feb 16

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN ENGINEERS.

Wiley, V. F. ..... 1 July 12
Wilson, H. N. ..... 1 July 12
Cleverly, H. W. ..... 1 July 12
Edward, G. C. ..... 1 July 12
Turner, C. ..... 15 Mar 13
Edward, R. ..... 15 Mar 13
✕*James, W. W.*, DSO ... 15 Mar 13
Rookwood, S. C. ..... 15 Mar 13
Potter, W. ..... 15 Mar 13
*Raward, O. A. .....11 Oct 13
Hunter, A. E. .....2 Nov 13
Spry, W. M. S. .....29 Nov 13
Firman, J. ..... 1 Feb 14
Bishop, W. J. ..... 1 Apr 14
Healy, J. E. ..... 1 July 14
Cannell, A. E. ..... 1 July 14
Mills, C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Shepperd, H. F. ..... 1 Jan 15
Carson, G. S. ..... 1 Apr 15
Geary, W. C. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Apr 14

AUSTRALIAN SURVEY CORPS.

Raisbeck, J. J. (*hon. 2nd lt.*) .....15 Apr 10
Millross, R. J. .....17 Jun 12
Macdonald, J. H. ..... 1 Aug 12
Shiels, N. L. ..... 1 July 14
†Davies, E. F. .....12 May 15
Johnson, H. R. .....11 Apr 16
Roseblade H. A. (*temp.*) 1 Jan 16
Rossiter, H. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Radcliffe, C. V. (*temp.*) ... 1 July 16

ARMY SERVICE CORPS (PERMANENT SECTION).

Lucas, E. ..... 1 Mar 14
Drane, J. ..... 1 Mar 14

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS (PERMANENT SECTION).

✕Eberling, R. ..... 1 July 09
Rose, J. D. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Aug 15

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Taylor, A. J. .....23 Mar 10
Walker, T. ..... 1 May 10

Armament Artificers.

Holloway, J. ..... 1 Mar 13
✕Grieve, J., *MC* ..... 1 Mar 13
Turnbull, T. ..... 1 Mar 13
Godwin, E. A. ..... 1 Mar 13
Ellis, C. ..... 1 Mar 13
Bishop, A. H. .....16 Aug 14
Lewis, J. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Jun 16

RIFLE RANGE STAFF.

Cooper, J. ..... 1 Feb 95
✕Savage, M. H. ..... 1 Oct 06
Meggs, J. ..... 12 July 10
Cooper, W. ..... 1 July 13
Quayle, T. A. ..... 1 July 13
Robertson, H. ..... 1 July 13
Shirley, W. .....22 May 14
Pratt, J. R. (*Hon.*) ..... 1 July 14

RIFLE CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.

Sallery, F. W. ..... 1 Oct 11
Malone, B. .....15 Jan 13
Jennings, T. E. .....15 Jan 13
Allen, T. H. .....15 Jan 13
Payne, C. E. .....15 Jan 13
Wattley, O. R. ..... 1 July 13
Ward, R. ..... 1 July 14

PROVOST STAFF.

Ingall, W. ..... 3 May 92
James, W. 1 July00

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS.

Major-General.

Brig.-Generals.

Colonels.

✕Ryan, Charles Snodgrass, *CB*, VD, P.M.O., 3rd Mil. Dist. ..... 1 July 01
Martin, William, VD, O.C. 23rd Inf. Brig. ..... 1 Oct 06
Campbell, Gerald Ross, VD, O.C. 8th Inf. Brig. ..... 6 Dec 07
✕Onslow, James William Macarthur, Unattd. List (*ADC to Gov.-Gen.*) ..... 6 Dec 07
✕Flewell-Smith, John Francis, VD, O.C. 3rd Inf. Brig. ..... 6 Dec 07
✕McCay, *Hon.* James Whiteside, *KCMG, CB*, VD, Unattd. List (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*). ..... 6 Dec 07
✕Hughes, Frederick Godfrey, *CB*, VD, O.C. 7th L.H. Bde. (*hon. Brig.-Gen. 17 Oct. 14*).... 6 Dec 07
Dean, George Henry, VD, O.C. 8th L. H. Brigade 19 Apr 09
✕Carington, *Hon.* Rupert C. G., *CVO. DSO*, O.C. 2nd L.H. Brig. ..... 5 Apr 11
✕Fiaschi, Thomas Henry, *DSO*, VD, P.M.O. 2nd Mil. Dist. ..... 8 Jun 11
Parnell, John William, *CMG*, R.A.E., Comdt Royal Mil. College (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Dec. 15*) 1 Oct 11
✕Mackay, Hon. *Sir* James Alexander Kenneth, *CB*, VD, O.C. 3rd L. H. Bde. ..... 16 May 12
✕Lee, George Leonard, *CMG, DSO*, (*ADC. to Gov.-Gen.*) Comdt. 2 Mil. Dist. (*H*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Mar. 16*)..... 16 Jun 12
✕Chauvel, *Sir* Henry George, *KCB, KCMG*, (*H*) (*local Col. in Army*) (*temp. Maj Gen. in Army*) *Comd. Aust. Rep. in Imp. Cen. Staff Domin on Section*)..... 9Mar 13
✕Thompson, William George, VD, O.C 1st L. H. Brig. ..... 1 July 13
✕Monash, John, *KCB*, VD, O.C 13th Inf. Brig. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*)..... 1 July 13
Hobbs, *Sir* Joseph John Talbot, *KCB*, VD, O.C. 22nd Inf. Bde. (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)..... 1 July 13
Kirkland, George Kerry, VD, O.C. 10th Inf. Bde.... 1 July 13
✕Clark, Walter John, Comdt. 6 Mil. Dist. (*ADC. to Gov.-Gen.*) ... 1 July 13
✕Sellheim, Victor Conrad-dorf Morisset, *CB, CMG*, A.G. (*ADC. to Gov.-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 18 Feb. 17*) (H), Adjt.-Gen. ..... 1 July 13

Colonels—contd.

✕Weir, Stanley Price, *DSO*, VD, (*ADC to Gov.-Gen.*) O.C. 19th Inf. Brig. ..... 9 Sept 13
Tope, Richard Thomas, VD, Unatt. List ....26 Sept 13
Irving, Godfrey George Howy, Comdt. 1st Mil. Dist. (*H*) (*hon. Brig.-Gen. 1 Dec 5*)..... ..... 1 May 14
✕Legge, James Gordon *CB, CMG*, Chief Gen. Staff (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) (*hon. Maj.-Gen.*) ..... 1 May 14
✕Hawker, James Clarence, A.A.G. 3rd Mil Dist. ... 1 May 14
Courtney, James Henry, VD, O.C. 15th Inf. Bde... 1 July 14
Courtney, Thomas John, VD, O.C. 15th Inf. Bde... 1 July 14
Paton, John, *CB*, VD, O.C. 4th Inf. Bde. ..... 1 July 14
✕Tivey, Edwin, *CB, CMG, DSO*, VD, O.C. 5th L.H. Bde ..... 1 Jan 15
Fetherston, Richard Herbert Joseph. A.A.M.C...16 Feb 15
temp. Surg.-Gen. 1 Jan 16
✕Antill, John Macquarie, *CB, CMG* (*emp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*), Instl. Staff, *brev.*..... 1 Apr 16
✕Bruche, Julius Henry, *CMG*, Dist. H.-Q. Staff, *brev.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Sandford Augustus Henry, R.A.G.A., brev..... 1 Dec 15
✕Dangar, Horace William (*ADC. to Gov-Gen.*) O.C., R.A.F.A., & Chief Instr. Fd. Art. *brev.* 1 Dec 15
✕Kyngdon, Leslie Herbert, Inspr. Coast Defences ... . 1 Apr 16
✕White, Cyril Brudenell Bingham, *CB, CMG, DSO, p.s.c.*, R.A.G.A.... 1 Apr 16
Lamb ock, John, *CB*, VD, O.C., 11th Inf. Brig. ....22 Mar 17

Lieut.-Colonels.

Embling, Herbert Augustus, VD, Unatt. List, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 01
✕Eames, William L'Estrange, *CB*, VD, A.A.M.C. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *brev.* 1 July 03
subst. 20 Sept 09
✕Roth, Reuter Emmerich, *CMG, DSO*, VD, Unatt. List (*hon. col.*) *brev.* 1 July 03
subst. 20 Sept 09
✕Ryrie, Granville de Laune, *CB, CMG*, Unatt. List (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*).... 29 Oct 04
✕Miller, David, *CMG, DSO*, VD, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*) ... 19 Dec 02
✕Ferguson, George Andrew, *DSO*, VD, O.C. 9th Inf. Brig. ..... 9 May 03
✕Smith, William Ramsay, Unatt. List. ....15 Dec 06
Bennett, Alfred Wilton, VD, Unatt. List .... 1 Jan 07
✕Giblin, Wilfred Wannostrocht, *CB*, VD (*hon. col.*), P.M.O., 6th Mil. Dist ....17 May 07
hon. col. 18 Nov 16
✕Humphris, Joseph Francis. *DSO*, VD, Comg. (*hon. col.*) 44th Inf..... 13 Aug 07
hon. col. 1 Oct 15
Moore. *Hon. Sir* Newton James, *KCMG*, VD, Unatt. List (*temp. Col. in Army*) .....13 Mar 06

* Seconded for duty as Qr.-Mr. R. Mil. Coll † Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) A. & I. Staff.

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Collett, Herbert Brayley, *DSO*, VD, Comg. 88th Inf. ..... 13 Mar 08
Pope, Harold, *CB*, Unatt. List..... 13 Mar 08
Cox, Charles Frederick, *CB*, *CMG*, VD. Unatt. List (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) 2 Apr 08
Horne, George, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 11 Aug 08
Hancock, Thomas, 23rd L.H. ..... 5 Oct 08
Sutton, Alfred, *CB*, *CMG*, P.M.O., 1st Mil. Dist. ..... 15 Mar 09
Courtney, Richard Edmond, *CB*, VD, Comg. 51st Inf. ..... 5 Apr 09
Johnston, George Jamieson, *CB*, *CMG*, VD, Unatt. List ..... 23 Apr 09
Perkins, Alfred Edward, *DSO*, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 Sept 09
Beeston, *Hon.* Joseph Lievesley, *CMG*, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 Sept 09
hon. col. 2 Oct 14
Bolton, William Kinsey, VD, Comdg. 15th Inf. Brig. 7 Mar 10
Wilson, James Thomas, Unatt. List..... 4 Apr 10
hon. col. 1 Dec 15
Field, John Woodhouse Barnett, VD, 6th Inf. .. 5 Apr 10
Davis, Charles Herbert. *DSO*, Unatt. List..... 5 Apr 10
Grimwade, Harold William, *CB.*, *CMG*, O.C. 8th A. F.A. Brig. ..... 16 May 10
Mullins, George Lane, A.A.M.C. ..... 10 Jan 11
White, Arthur Thomas, *CMG*, VD, P.M.O., 4th Mil. Dist. ..... 1 Apr 11
Mackenzie, William Kenneth Seaforth, *DSO*, Comdg. 25th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 11
Meredith, John Baldwin, *DSO*, Comdg. 6th L.H. ..... 11 Sept 11
Head, John (*Comdg. 13th Inf. Brig.*) ..... 11 Sept 11
Luscombe, Alexander Popham, A.A.G. 1st Mil. Dist. ..... 1 Oct 11
Jackson, John Edmund, Comdg. 17th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 11
Grant, William, *DSO*, Comdg. 3rd L.H. ..... 18 Dec 11
Hardy, Charles Henry William, *DSO*, VD, A.A.M.C. 23 Dec 11
Cuscaden, George, VD, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Col.*), P.M.O., 3rd Mil. Dist... 23 Dec 11
Foxall, Frederick Alexander, VD., Comdg. 1st Inf. Brig. (*temp.*)..... 23 Dec 11
McGlinn, John Patrick, *CMG*, VD. 6th Inf. Brig. ..... 23 Dec 11
Newell, Francis Sergeant, VD, Unatt. List... ... 23 Dec 11
Watson, William Walter Russell, *CB*, VD, Unatt. List ..... 1 Jan 12
Coghill, Donald Murray Robertson, Comdg. 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 12
Doblin, Leonard, Unatt. List..... 24 Jan 12
Johnston, James Lyon, VD, Comdg. 84th Inf. .. 2 Feb 12
Simpson, Richard Christopher, VD, Comdg. 9th Inf. Brig. (*temp.*) ..... 1 July 12
Chapman, Alfred Ernest, VD, Comdg. 24th Inf. ..... 22 July 12

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Lee, Harry William, VD, Unatt. List..... 14 Nov 12
Newmarch, Bernard James, *CMG*, VD, A.A.M.C. 27 Dec 12
Dollman, Walter, VD, Comdg. 74th Inf. ..... 27 Dec 12
Stordee, Alfred Hobart, *CMG*, VD, A.A.M.C. (*hon. col.*) ..... 27 Dec 12
Shepherd, Arthur Edmund, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Col.*) ..... 27 Dec 12
Steell, John, VD, A.A.M.C 27 Dec 12
Bryant, Henry William, VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 27 Dec 12
Raws, William Leonen, Comdg. 14th Inf. Brig. (*temp.*) ..... 27 Dec 12
Lenehan, Robert William, VD, O.C., 4th A.F.A. Brig. ..... 1 Jan 13
White, Dudley Persse, Instl. Staff. ..... 1 Jan 13
Long, Leonard, Comdg. 17th L.H. ..... 9 Feb 13
Croker, John Walter, VD, Comdg. 21st Inf. Brig. (*temp.*)..... 16 Feb 13
Paine, John Jackson, VD, 41st Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
Crouch, *Hon.* Richard Armstrong, VD, Comdg. 56th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
Stephen, George Vernon, VD, Comdg. 5th L.H., Cmdg. 5th I.H. Brig. (*temp.*) ..... 16 Feb 13
Fallon, Patrick William, Comdg. 33rd Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
Wanliss, David Sydney *CMG*, Comdg. 52nd Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
Goddard, Henry Arthur, *DSO*, VD, Comdg. 7th Inf. 16 Feb 13
Battye, Charles, Comdg. 86th Inf. ..... 11 May 13
Brazier, Noel Murray, Comdg. 25th L.H. ..... 11 May 13
Scott, Herbert Henry Umphelby, Comdg. 17th Inf. Brig. (*temp.*)..... 1 July 13
McVean, Robert Morrison, VD, Comdg. 4th Inf. ... 1 July 13
Semmens, James Michael, VD, 44th Inf..... 1 July 13
Stodart, Robert Mackay, Comdg. 2nd L.H. 1 July 13
Jacob, Michael Jacques, Comdg. 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Hobson, Alexander, *DSO*, Comdg. 35th Inf. (*temp.*) 1 July 13
Elliott, Harold Edward, *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO* Comdg. 58th Int. 1 July 13
Dawson, David Day, Comdg. 3rd Inf. ..... 25 July 13
Pye, Thomas, Unatt. List ..... 25 July 13
Hutchinson, John Francis, Comdg. 73rd Inf. ..... 25 July 13
Morton, George Frederick, Comdg. 71st Inf. ..... 25 July 13
Rourke, George Augustus, VD, Comdg. 18th Inf .. 29 Aug 13
Kendall, Ernest Arthur, *CMG*, P.V.O. 3rd Mil. Dist.... ..... 14 Nov 13
Gribben, Andrew Pitt, VD, P.V.O. 2nd Mil. Dist. 14 Nov 13
Arnott, John Maclean, *CMG*, Comdg. 11th L.H. 1 Dec 13
Hawley, Sydney, Comdg. 92nd Inf..... 16 Dec 13
Forsyth, John Keatly, *CMG* (*temp. Col.*) (*on. Brig.-Gen.*) Comdt. 4th Mil. Dist..... 1 Mar 14
Cannan, James Harold, *CB*, *CMG* (*temp. Col.*) (*Brig. Comdr. in Army & temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld. 30 Aug 16*), Comdg. 8th Inf..... 9 May 14

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Kelly, Thomas Herbert, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 14
Clark, James William, *DSO*, Comdg. 4th Inf. Brig., VD (*temp.*), 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 14
Dowsett, Samuel Bailey, Comdg. 29th Inf. (*temp.*) 1 July 14
Wilkinson, George Frederick, R.A.E. ..... 14 Aug 14
Coxen, Walter Adams. *CMG*, *DSO*, R.A.G.A.. o.14 Aug 14
Baldwin, Reginald Robert, Comdg. 24th L.H (*temp.*) 16 Aug 14
Russell, Herbert Henry Ernest, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Downey, Michael Henry, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Lang, James Henry, VD, Comdg. 6th Inf. (*temp.*) 2 Feb 15
Wells, Richard Macdonald Seymour, VD, A.F.A. ... 1 Apr 15
Devine, John Henry, VD, 54th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Merrett, Charles Edward, VD, 29th L.H. ..... 13 Sept 15
Freeman, John Wilson Kerr, Comdg. 49th Inf.... 8 Oct 15
Brown, Wallace (Gen. Staff Offr. 2nd Grade, 1st Mil. Dist. ..... 1 Dec 15
Heritage, Francis Bede, Cmdr. & Chief Inst. Sch. of Musk..... 1 Dec 15
Foott, Cecil Henry, *CMG.p.s.c.*, R.A.E. *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Mailer, William, A. & I. Staff ..... *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Smith, Richard Percival, VD, A.P.A. ..... *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Brand, Charles Henry, *CMG*, *DSO*, A. & I. Staff *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Dodds, Thomas Henry, *CMG*, *DSO*, A. & I. Staff *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Lord, John Ernest Cecil, *DSO*, 93rd Inf. .....*brev.* 1 Dec 15
subst. 14 Dec 15
Reynolds, Edgar Hercules, *p.s.c.*, A. & I. Staff *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Ralph, Edgar Morris, *DSO*, A. & I. Staff *brev* 1 Dec 15
Sands, Robert Sydney, 18th Inf. ..... *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Dowse, Richard, *DSO*, Dist. H.Q. Staff *brev.* 1 Jun 16
Helsham, William Macdonald, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 16
Holman, Richard Charles, *DSO*, Ins. Staff..... *brev.* 16 Sept 16
Gipps, Henry Brook Lawrence, R.A.G.A. *brev.* 1 Oct 16
Ryrie, Stanley Stewart, R.A.F.A. ..... *brev.* 1 Oct 16
Belle, August, Comdg. A.A.C.P., 3rd Mil. Dist. 1 Oct 16
Mineli, William Percival, Comdg. A.A.P.C., 2nd Mil. Dist..... 1 Oct 16
Alderson, Frederick John, Unatt. List ..... 30 Nov 16
Ling, Henry Hill. A.A.P.C. 1 Mar 17
Osborne, Frederick William, R.A.G.A ..... 23 Mar 17
McFarlane Stuart Gordon, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 July 17

Majors.

Nedwell, John William, VD, 46th Inf. ..... 23 Feb 00
Hood, Alexander Jarvie, VD, A.A.M.C. (*temp. lt.-col.*) ..... 30 Mar 00
Anderson, Eugene Wilton, Unatt. List, A.A.M.C.... 1 July 00
Reid, David Elder, *DSO*, VD, Unatt. List *brev.* 5 Dec 05
subst. 1 Oct 06
Hall, Frederick William, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 03

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Farlow, George Robert, *MC*, VD, Unatt. List ... 1 Jan 04
Oakley, Robert McKeeman, VD, A.G.A. ... 1 Jan 04
Cuppaidge, John Loftus, VD, Unatt. List ... 1 Jan 04
hon. lt. col. 15 Mar 09
Huxtable, Robert Beveridge, *CMG*, *DSO*, VD, 2nd Inf ... 12 Jan 04
hon. lt.-col. 15 Mar 09
Smith, Reginald Selwyn, VD, Unatt. List ... 22 Jun 05
Bennett, Alfred Joshua, *CMG*, *DSO*, VD, Unatt. List ... *brev.* 5 Dec 02
hon. lt.-col. 1 May 15
Martin, Joseph Irvine, VD, 16th L.H ... 14 Feb 06
Fowles, John Kentwell, Unattd. List ... 14 July 06
Crane, Frederick William Charlesworth, Unatt. List ... 1 Sept 06
Chaseling, Isaiah, VD, Port Jackson Def ... 1 Sept 06
Meeks, Philip Henry, VD, A.G.A. ... 8 Dec 06
hon. lt.-col. 16 Jun 16
Whitehead, Vernon Joseph, VD, A.G.A. ... 1 Jan 07
Purnell, Frederick Charles, 69th Inf. ... 1 Jan 07
hon. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16
Love, Allan Joseph, Unatt. List ... 9 Feb 07
Stark, John Stafford, VD, A.G.A. ... 19 Feb 07
Gallagher, Francis, Comg. 31st Inf ... 19 Feb 07
Macdonald, Roderick, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 07
Morris, Watkin William, Comg. 12th Inf. ... 1 July 07
Lloyd, Archibald, Unatt. List ... 7 Sept 07
Moon, Alfred, *CMG*, A.A.S.C. ... 18 Dec 07
Steward, George, *CMG*, O.C. 50th Inf ... 25 Feb 08
hon. lt.-col. 24 Sept 17
Anderson, Thomas, Unatt. List ... 3 Mar 08
hon. lt.-col. 24 Sept 17
Hickson, John Theodore Brooke, VD, Unatt. List 3 Mar 08
Brown, Charles Eaton, Unatt. List ... 3 Mar 08
Hope, William George, VD, 26th L.H ... 20 Mar 08
Crockett, Alfred William, Unatt. List ... 20 Mar 08
Wisdom, Evan Alexander, *CB*, *DSO*, Unatt. List ... 1 Apr 08
Campbell, Charles William, VD, Unatt. List ... 8 Apr 08
Spencer, Thomas Alfred, VD, A.F.A ... 28 May 08
hon. lt.-col. 17 Mar 16
Abbott, Percy Phipps, *CMG*, 5th L.H ... 22 Jun 08
Hanson, William Speakman, A.F.A ... 1 July 08
hon. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16
Kirby, Mark Thomas, *DSO*, Unatt. List ... 5 Oct 08
Rosenthal, Charles, *CB*, *CMG*, A.F.A ... 5 Oct 08
McKirdy, William John, 52nd Inf ... 20 Nov 08
Barclay, Francis David, Unatt. List ... 20 Nov 08

Majors—contd.

Mitchell, Charles Ashmore, VD, 44th Inf ... 15 Mar 09
hon. lt.-col. 21 Sept 17
Nicholson, Edmund James Houghton, *CMG*, *DSO*, A.F.A ... 15 Mar 09
Cohen, Harold Edward, *CMG*, *DSO*, A.F.A ... 15 Mar 09
Groom, Roy Graeme, VD, A.G.A ... 9 Jun 09
Leonard, Arthur Robert Dyce Watson, VD, Unatt. List ... 6 July 09
Russel, Frank Howard, A.F.A ... 3 Aug 09
Filney, Leslie Edward, *DSO*, VD, Unatt. List ... 9 Aug 09
hon. lt.-col. 20 Feb 16
Warren, Ernest William, A.G.A ... 9 Aug 09
hon. lt.-col. 24 Sept 17
Cowlishaw, Walter, Unatt. List ... 9 Aug 09
McIver, Roderick, VD, Unatt List ... 23 Aug 09
Roberts, Arthur Lee, VD, Unatt. List ... 20 Sept 09
Flintoff, Thomas, 8th Inf. 1 Nov 09
Jermyn, Frederick David, VD, A.A.M.C. ... 14 Feb 10
Tedder, James George, VD, A., A.S.C ... 2 May 10
Timothy, Felix Cassanett, V., Unatt. List ... 22 July 10
Holdorf, Charles John, VD, 43rd Inf ... 22 July 10
Henderson, Robert Oswald, *DSO*, 67th Inf. 10 Nov 10
Griffiths, Cyril Tracy, *CMG*, Unatt. List ... 11 Nov 10
Barnes, Robert Barnett, Unatt. List ... 21 Nov 10
Carroll, John Walter Maxwell, Instl. Staff ... 20 Nov 10
Pendlebury, Henry William, Inst. Staff ... 30 Nov 10
Robertson, John Ernest, R.A.G.A ... 30 Nov 10
temp. lt.-col. 7 Oct 15
Darvall, Frederick Joseph Dundas, Instl. Staff ... 30 Nov 10
hon. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16
Fosbery, Godfrey Montague, VD, A.G.A ... 30 Nov 10
Johnston, John, VD, Unatt. List ... 30 Nov 10
Hayter, Frederick James, Instl. Staff ... 30 Nov 10
Taylor, Herbert James Cox, *DSO*, R.A.G.A ... 30 Nov 10
hon. col. 7 Oct 15
Speed, Henry, A.G.A ... 30 Nov 10
Christian, Sydney Ernest, *CMG*, R.A.F.A. 30 Nov 10
Bevan, David John Davis, Unatt. List ... 30 Nov 10
Walsh, Richard Henry, VD, Unatt. List ... 6 Feb 11
Annand, Frederick William Gadsby, *DSO*, VD, A. Engrs ... 6 Feb 11
Robertson, John Crawford, A.A.M.C ... 6 Feb 11
temp. lt. col 7 Oct 15
Wilson, Lachlan Chisholm, *CMG*, 7th Inf. ... 6 Feb 11
Smith, Percy William, D, Unatt. List ... 13 Feb 11
Nash, Edward, 14th Inf. ... 13 Feb 11
Davies, Charles Robert, VD, 84th Inf ... 13 Feb 11
Short, George Robert, VD, A.G.A ... 13 Feb 11
Woods, Frederick George, 64th Inf ... 10 Apr 11
Hurst, John Herbert, R.A.G.A., *g* ... 1 May 11

Majors—contd.

Olgilvy, Charles Seafield, VD, 13th L.H ... 24 July 11
Roberts, Stephen Richard, *DSO*, VD, 88th Inf ... 28 Aug 11
Brockman, Edmund Alfred Drake, *CMG*, *DSO*, Unatt. List ... 28 Aug 11
Bessell-Browne, Alfred Joseph, *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*, VD, A.F.A. (*ADC to Gov.-Gen.*) ... 28 Aug 11
Summerhayes, Edwin, 88th Inf ... 28 Aug 11
Galston, Alexander Windever, *CMG*, *DSO*, 40th Inf. ... 4 Sept 11
Olden Olof Lemnel, VD, 76th Inf ... 11 Sept 11
Beevor, Miles Fitzroy, 74th Inf ... 11 Sept 11
Smith, Richard Ernest, 92nd Inf ... 18 Sept 11
Morton, James Charles, A.A.M.C ... 21 Sept 11
Macknight, Charles Crawford, A.A.M.C ... 21 Sept 11
De Passey, William, Instl. Staff ... 1 Oct 11
Pidgeon, John, A. Engrs ... 17 Oct 11
Rankine, Robert, *DSO*, 52nd Inf ... 23 Oct 11
Le Souef, Ernest Albert, A.A. Vet. Corps ... 30 Oct 11
Pestell, William, VD, Comg. R.A.E. (*temp.*) ... 3 Dec 11
hon. lt.-col. 24 Sept 17
Holdsworth, Albert Armytage, *DSO*, VD, A.A.S.C ... 4 Dec 11
Law, Robert A. Engrs ... 4 Dec 11
hon. lt.-col 1 Dec 15
Esau, William Steele, 80th Inf ... 4 Dec 11
Heath, Henry Oliver Unatt. List ... 18 Dec 11
Sadler, Philip George, G.S.O., 3rd Grade (*temp.*) 1 Jan 12
Warden, Alfred William, VD, A. Engrs ... 15 Jan 12
hon. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16
Kerr, John, A.A.M.C ... 26 Feb 12
Parkinson, Charles Joseph, A.A.M.C ... 29 Feb 12
Wilkinson, Harold Arthur Faulkner, 86th Inf ... 2 Mar 12
McKeevor, William Rupert, 79th Inf ... 22 Apr 12
Baker, Edgar Kendall, 78th Inf ... 22 Apr 12
Glasgow, Thomas William, *CMG*, *DSO*, Unatt. List ... 6 May 12
Dick, James Adam, A.A.M.C ... 13 May 12
Snowden, Robert Eccles, 93rd Inf ... 27 May 12
Clowes, Albert, 3rd L.H ... 10 Jun 12
Black, John Crawford, 3rd L.H ... 10 Jun 12
Dawson, Charles Edwin, 3rd L.H ... 10 Jun 12
Connor, Bently Sievewright, 23rd L.H ... 17 Jun 12
Newell, John Adrian, A.A.M.C ... 24 Jun 12
hon. lt.-col. 30 Oct 16
Vaughan, Percy William, Unatt List ... 28 Jun 12
Rossiter, Frederick Dalglish, VD, A. Engrs ... 1 July 12
Kruse John August, Comg 4th Inf. ... 1 July 12
Mansbridge, William Owen, *DSO*, 84th Inf ... 1 July 12

Australian Commonwealth Gradation List—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Bennett, Henry Gordon, *CB, CMG*, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 12

Barber, George Walter, *CMG, DSO*, A.A.M.C ..... 2 July 12

Bytheway, Edward, VD, 4th Inf. ..... 22 July 12

King, Giffard Hamilton Macarthur, *CMG, DSO*, A.F.A. .....31 Aug 12

Lucas, John William Stewart, A.F.A. .....31 Aug 12

Lazarus, Julius Samuel, 70th Inf. ..... 30 Sept 12

McMahon, James, VD, Comg. 7th L.H. .....30 Sept 12

Stowe, Francis Ernest, 7th L.H. ..... 1 Oct 12

Roberts, George Arthur, C.O., 20th Inf. ....28 Oct 12

Harvey, William Cavendish, VD, 4th Inf .... 2 Dec 12

McNicoll, Walter Ramsey, *CMG, DSO*, 69th Inf. ..... 9 Dec 12

Davidson, William John Stevens, *DSO*, VD, A.F.A ....10 Dec 12

Shields, Douglas Andrew, A.A.M.C. .....27 Dec 12

Downie, Thomas Taylor, A.A.M.C. .....27 Dec 12

Vance, William Booker (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 15) A.A.M.C. .....27 Dec 12

Nattrass, John Hodgson, A.A.M.C. ....27 Dec 12

Logan, Marcus William, Instl. Staff .... 1 Jan 13

Powell, Henry Arthur, *CMG*, Unattd. List .....10 Feb 13

McLeod, George Alfred, O.C. 20th L.H. .....16 Feb 13

Cory, Arthur Henry, A.A. Vet. Corps .....28 Feb 13

Dawson, Ross Campbell, 29th Inf. .....16 Mar 13

Read, William Henry, A.A.M.C. .....26 Mar 13

Dick, Robert, A.A.M.C. ...26 Mar 13

Millard, Reginald Jeffery, *CMG*, A.A.M.C. .....26 Mar 13

rey, William Charles. A.A.M.C. .....26 Mar 13
hon. lt.-col. 1 Jan 16

Stokes, Edward Sutherland (*temp. Col.* 1 *Dec* 15), P.M.O., 2nd M.D., A.A.M.C. .....26 Mar 13

Downes, Rupert Major, *CMG*, A.A.M.C. .....26 Mar 13

Adams, John, VD, 67th Inf. ....16 Apr 13

Newton, Edward Rowley Morris, 31st Inf. ....16 May 13

Hutchison, William John Reid, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 13

La Maistre, Frank William, *DSO*, 51st Inf. 1 July 13
hon. lt.-col. 1 Feb 16

Whitehead, William Alexander, 73rd Inf.... ..... 1 July 13

Woolcock, Arthur Raff, *DSO*, 3rd Inf..... ..... 1 July 13

Hughes, John James, 79th Inf. .... 1 July 13

Couchman, William Henry Fancourt, 73rd Inf. ... .. 1 July 13

Harris, Ernest Albert, 73rd Inf. .... 1 July 13
hon. lt.-col. 12 Mar 16

Edgar, John Matheson, 69th Inf. .... 1 July 13

Martin, Edward Fowell, *CMG, DSO*, A.A.S.C. ... 1 Aug 13

O'Donnell, Arthur George, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Aug 13

Fulton, David, 23rd L.H. 1 Aug 13

McDonald, Arthur James, 21st Inf. .... 1 Sept 13

Foster, Henry, 92nd Inf 1 Sept 13

Majors—contd.

Robertson, James Campbell, *CMG, DSO* (*ADC to Gov.-Gen.*) 11th Inf. ..... 1 Sept 13

Peters, Francesco Wilmot, 49th Inf. .... 1 Sept 13

Campbell, Archibald Brown, A.A.M.C. .... 1 Sept 13

McDonald, Sidney Fancourt, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 Sept 13

Fethers, Wilfrid Kent, *DSO*, 20th Inf. ..... 1 Sept 13
hon. lt.-col. 28 July 16

Sedgwick, Charles, VD, 22nd Inf. .....24 Sept 13

Corlette, James Montague Christian, *DSO*, A. Engrs. .....24 Sept 13

Parker, Benjamin Frederic, 29th Inf. ....24 Sept 13

Maddox, Harry James Joseph, 64th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 13

Dudley, John, 53rd Inf. ... 1 Nov 13

Callow, Andrew Edward A.A.V.C. ....14 Nov 13

Sweetland, Henry St. John, R.A.F.A. ... . 1 Dec 13

Cross, Algernon Reginald Pegus, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Apr 14

Cass, Walter Edmund Hutchinson, *CMG*, A.&I. Staff ... . 1 Dec 13
hon. lt.-col. 7 Aug 15

Macnaghten, Charles Melville, *CMG*, 26th Inf.16 Dec 13
hon. lt.-col. 15 Aug 14

McCall, John Patrick Lawton, A. Engrs. .....16 Jan 14

Melhuish, Frank Whiddon, A. A. Vet. Corps . 16 Jan 14

Horn, Alexander, A.A.M.C. 19 Jan 14

Croll, David Gifford, A.A. M.C..... ....19 Jan 14

Beardsmore, Robert Henry, *DSO*, VD, 24th Inf. 1 Feb 14

O'Mahoney, Frank, A.F.A. .... 1 Feb 14

Hughes, Francis Augustus, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 1 Feb 14

Onslow, George Macleay Macarthur, *DSO*, VD, Comg. 9th L.H. .....16 Feb 14

Muhs, Albert Christian, VD, 24th Inf. ... .16 Mar 14

Bourne, George Herbert, *DSO, ADC to Gov.-Gen.*) 3rd L.H. ... .16 Mar 14

Clarke, Cyril Wilberforce St. John, 20th L.H. 1 Apr 14

Barrett, James Edward, 24th L.H. .... 1 Apr 14

Hart, Francis John Henning, 62nd Inf..... 1 Apr 14

Macartney, Henry Dundas Keith, *DSO*, R.A.G.A. .... 1 May 14

Harrison, Eric Fairweather, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7 *Oct* 15) R.A.G.A. ..... 1 May 14

Griffiths, Owen Rhys, R.A.G.A. ..... 2 May 14

Staples, Douglas Harry, 2nd Inf. ....16 May 14

Black, Archibald George Hughes, 91st Inf. ..... 1 Jun 14

Wilson, Thomas Charles, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 14

Board, Frederick Johnson, Comg. 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 14

Kindon, Frederick James, 26th Inf.... .... 1 July 14
hon. lt.-col. 24 Sept 17

Blamey, Thomas Albert, *CMG, DSO*, A. & I. Staff, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 1 July 14

Page, Frederick William, A.Q.M.G. 2nd M.D..... 1 July 14

Greig, Alexander Earl, 49th Inf. .... 1 July 14

Goldsmid, Joseph Albert, Unatt. List ..... 1 July 14

Butler, Harry Nairn, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. .....20 July 14
hon. lt.-col. 1 Jan 16

Majors—contd.

Barraclough, Samuel Henry Egerton, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Aug 14
temp. lt.-col. 1 Sept 16

Edwards, Henry George, S.U. Scouts .... 1 Aug 14

Storey, David Andrew, 25th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 14
hon. lt.-col. 1 Dec 16

Rabett, Reginald Lee Rex, *CMG*, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 14

Smith, Robert, *CMG, DSO*, 58th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 14

Rook, Thomas, 38th Inf.... 3 Aug 14

Denton, James Samuel, *DSO*, 88th Inf. ..... 3 Aug 14

Thrift, Francis Henry, 6th L.H. ..... 3 Aug 14

Gordon, Douglas Dixson, 76th Inf. ..... 3 Aug 14
hon. lt.-col. 1 Feb 16

Aitkin, Arthur Edgar, 11th Inf. ..... 3 Aug 14

Allsop, William Gillian, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 24 Aug 14

Vernon, Hugh Vernables, *DSO*, 1st L.H. .....24 Aug 14

Francis, Frederick Howard, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. 24 Aug 14

Barnett, Edgar Frank, Unatt. List .....24 Aug 14

Hayes, Horace Frederick, A.A.M.C. ... .27 Aug 14

Purser, Muir, *DSO*, 19th Inf. ....10 Sept 14

Shellshear, Joseph Lexden, *DSO*, A.F.A. ...10 Sept 14

Daly, Thomas Joseph, *DSO*, Unatt. List .....21 Oct 14

D'Arcy, Edwin Francis, 5th Inf. .....22 Oct 14

O'Halloran, John Harold, 14th Inf. ..... 1 Nov 14

Gebrmann, Charles George, VD, 9th Inf. ....16 Nov 14

Shillington, Sydney James, 28th L.H. ..... 1 Dec 14

Caddy, Arnold, 17th L.H. 21 Dec 14

Randell, Allan Elliott, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15

Champion de Crespigny, Constantine Trent, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15

Derham, Francis Plumley, *DSO*, A.F.A.... 1 Jan 15

Symons, Charles William, 29th L.H. ..... 1 Jan 15

Fry, James Porter, 8th Inf. .....16 Mar 15

Walsh, Peter Joseph, 24th L.H. ....16 Mar 15

Saunders, George Joseph, 8th Inf. .....16 Mar 15

Watson, Charles Vincent, 48th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
hon. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16

Kirby, John Joseph, 71st Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15

Knox, George Hodges, *CMG*, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15

Raitt, Charles Henry, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15

Bateman, William Joseph, 7 rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15

Christie, Archibald John, A.A.S.C., Comg. 34th Inf. (*temp.*) ...*brev.* 9 May 04

Hodgman, Wilfred, 91st Inf. ..... 1 May 15

Longmuir, George Fraser, Unatt. List ..... 1 Jun 15

Elingsen, George, 70th Inf. 1 Jun 15

Stuart, Walter Leslie, Unatt List ....23 July 15

Rogers, Richard Sanders, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 31 *July* 15)..... .....31 July 15

Davey, Harry George, 18th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

V.C. Bisdee, John Hutton, Comg. 26th L.H. ...18 Aug 15

Stewart, James Douglas, A.A.V.C. .....16 Aug 15

Australian Commonwealth – Gradation List—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Knight, Arthur Gerald Norton, A.F.A. .....24 Aug 15
Forsyth, James, 13th L.H.13 Sept 15
Rowland, William Joseph, 29th Inf. .....13 Sept 15
Horley, Percy Favatt, 29th Inf. .....13 Sept 15
Armstrong, William George, A.A.M.C.....28 Sept 15
Lewis, David Cyril, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Oct 15
Shannon, Martin Rowland, 2 9th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Nixon, Edwin Vandeyard, 47th Inf. .....15 Oct 15
Dulgan, Harry McLeod, 58th Inf. .....15 Oct 15
hon. lt.-col. 27 July 16
✕Butler, Charles Philip, 22nd L.H..... 1 Nov 15
Churchus, Walter, A.F.A. 1 Nov 15
Murdoch, Thomas, R.A.E. *brev.* 1 Dec 15
✕Hardie, John Leslie, *DSO*, Admin. & Instl. Staff ..... *brev.* 1 Dec 15
subst. 1 Jun 16
Osborne, William Henry, VD, A. Engrs., *brev.* ..... 1 Dec 15
✕Wynter, Henry Douglas, *DSO*, Admin. & Instl. Staff, *brev.* ... .. 1 Dec 15
✕Lloyd-Herbert-William, *CMG*, *DSO*, R.A.F.A., *brev.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Loxton, Charles Arthur, A.A.V.C. ..... 1 Dec 15
✕Phillips, Owen Forbes, *DSO*, R.A.F.A. *brev.* .. 1 Dec 15
✕Matyn, Athelstan Markham, *CMG*, *DSO*, R.A.E., *brev.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Johnston, William Louie, A.F.A..... 1 Dec 15
✕Lorenzo, Francis Maxwell de Frayer, *DSO*, Admin. & Instl. Staff ... 1 Dec 15
Raper, Phillip Chasemore, Admin. & Instl. Staff ... 1 Dec 15
Smith, Walter John, Admin. & Instl. Staff ..... 1 Dec 15
✕Morriset, Casimir Vaux, A.F.A. ..... 1 Dec 15
✕Jess, Carl Herman *DSO*, Dist. H.Q. Staff 1 Dec 15
Bushell, Edward Harry, Dist. Hd.-Qrs. Staff, *brev.* 1 Dec 15
Robson, Owen Walter Edward, R.A.E., *brev.*... 1 Dec 15
✕Miles, Charles George Norman, *CMG*, *DSO*, R.A.F.A., *brev.* ..... 1 Dec 15
✕Foster, William James, *CMG*, *DSO*, A. & I. Staff, *brev.* ..... 1 Dec 15
✕Durrant, James Murdoch Archey, *CMG*, *DSO*, A. & I. Staff, *brev.*..... 1 Dec 15
Weedon, Cyril James, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 16
Corbin, Cecil, A.A.M.C....13 Jan 16
Hall, Alfred Thomas, A.G.A. .....16 Jan 16
✕McInerney, Timothy Marcus, *CMG*, Unattd. List... .....17 Jan 16
hon. lt.-col. 1 Oct 16
Brereton, Victor LeGay, Unattd. List (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 16)..... 1 Feb 16
Diamond, George Frederick, 17th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Longhurst, Arthur Edward, 40th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Ison, William, 56th Inf.... 1 Mar 16
Carr, Henry Vince, 17th Inf.... ..... 1 Mar 16
✕Blezard, Ivie, 67th Inf. 1 May 16
Alley, William Underwood, 11th L.H..... 1 Jun 16
Johnstone, Thomas Norman, 5th L.H. ..... 1 Jun 16
Thresher, Hubert Sydney, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Jun 16

Majors—contd.

Sneddon, William, 15th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 16
Bone, Herbert Alfred, VD, 17th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 16
Murray, Pembroke Lapthorn, A. & I. Staff ... .. 2 Jun 16
Stephens, Richard John Bede, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 16
Martin, William Parker, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 16
Christie, George, 34th Inf. 1 July 16
Smith, Percy Edward Walton, A.A.M.C. (*temp.*)17 July 15
McDonnell, Lucius Gerald Armstrong, A.A.M.C. (*temp.*) ... .28 Mar 16
Allsopp, Thomas Pilmsoll, 11th L.H..... 1 Aug 16
Connolly, Patrick, 28th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 16
✕Windeyer, Frith of Valdamar, 5th L.H..... 1 Aug 16
✕Faulkner, Percy, 6th L.H. .....15 Sept 16
Lowther-Crofton, Frederick Norris, 5th L.H....26 Sept 16
Boyle, Thomas, Comdg. A.A.P.C., 4th M.D..... 1 Oct 16
Arnot, Arthur James A. E,..... 1 Oct 16
Fitzgerald, John Thomas, Comdg. A.A.P.C., 1st M.D. ..... 1 Oct 16
McFarlane, Stuart Gordon, A.A.P.C..... 1 Oct 16
DeWitt, Edward James, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 Oct 16
Cooley, Hector William, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 Oct 16
Corbett, Hugh Annan 88th Inf. .....*brev.* 1 Oct 16
Jones, Harold Edward, A.A.S.C. .....*brev.* 1 Oct 16
Robinson, Isidor Morris, 1st L.H..... 1 Nov 16
✕Carter, Hubert Reginald, 7th Inf..... 1 Nov 16
Sabine, Charles Waldo, 4th L.H. ..... 1 Nov 16
Stephenson, Alexander, 11th Inf. ..... 1 Nov 16
Atkinson, Reginald Cyril Everitt, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Nov 16
Evans, Victor Hallam, A.A.P.C. .....15 Nov 16
Goodwin, John Thomas Hill, A.E..... 1 Dec 16
Young, David Panton, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Feb 17
hon. lt. col. 1 Feb 17
Courtney, Charles Arthur, Comdg. 19th L.H. ..... 1 Mar 17
Walters, Henry Bowen, 54th Inf. .... 1 Mar 17
Shaw, John Noel, R.A.G.A.23 Mar 17
✕Dare, Charles Montague Moreland, *DSO*, 51st Inf. .... 1 May 17
hon. lt.-col. 20 Jan 16
Hardie, James March, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 July 17
Hamilton, Albert Edward, A.A.P.C. ..... 2 July 17
✕Buckley, Percy Neville, R.A.E. .....31 Aug 17
temp. lt.-col. 19 Mar 13
Pollard, Lindsay Leopold, A. & I. Staff..... *brev.*24 Sept 17
✕McFarlane, Percy Muir, A. & I. Staff.....*brev.*24 Sept 17

Captains.

Pacey, Frederick John, Unattd. List .....23 Jun 93
Somers, James Louis Edgeworth, Unattd. List.....29 Sept 93
Reid, Matthew Alexander, Unattd. List ..... 7 Feb 96
Littlewood, Frank Ernest, Unattd. List ..... 2 Sept 98
✕Hill, Charles, Unattd. List..... 17 Feb 99
Watkins, John William H., Unattd. List .....13 Feb 00

Captains—contd.

Waters, Edward Needham, VD, S.O. Port Phillip Defences ....16 Feb 00
Meikle, Alexander Jameson, Unattd. List .....26 Sept 00
hon. lt.-col. 1 Jan 16
✕Woods, Harris Dunmore Lang, Unatt. List 11 Oct 00
Clatworthy, William, VD, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Feb 01
*hon. maj.*30 Sept 12
✕Row, Edward Reginald, Unattd. List..... .....19 Mar 01
Gatty, James, VD, 91st Inf.24 Jan 02
Davis, David Manton, Unattd. List ....24 Jan 02
✕Hore, Leslie Fraser Standish, *MC*, Unattd. List..... .....12 Sept 02
Hall, John, Unattd. List.. 1 Jan 03
Maddock, Herbert Mark Meadows, VD, Unatt. List27 Mar
Olifent, James Harry Smith, VD, Unattd. List 1 July03
Stephen, James Sydney, 58th Inf. 1 July03
Gilchrist, Archibald Daniel, Unatt. List..... 1 July03
✕Martin, Ernest Edward, *DSO*, 9th L.H. 1 July03
Harper, Robert Henry, 48th Inf..... 1 July03
Steel, Thomas Heron, *OBE*, 52nd Inf. 1 July03
King, Selwyn, Unattd. List 1 July03
Cameron, John, Unattd. List..... 1 July03
Borrow, John Richard Travers Eales, 76th Inf. 1 Jan 04
Strangman, Cecil Lucius, Unattd. List, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 04
Mitchell, Percival Harris, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 Feb 04
Schmidt, Diedrich Heinrich, 23rd L.H. ..... 8 Jun 04
hon. maj. 4 Jun 12
Connor, Dashwood Charles, 23rd L.H..... 18 Jun 04
Joseph, Albert, Unattd. List ....21 Jun 04
Thorn, Percival John, Unattd. List..... 1 Aug 04
Crocker, Robert Dening, Unattd. List..... 1 Apr 05
Blumer, George Alfred, Unattd. List ..... 26 May 05
Brown, William James, Ord. Dept. (*Qr. Mr. & Hon. Maj.* 1 Oct 10) ... 1 July 05
✕Coulter, Graham, *DSO*, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 05
Liddle, Percy Herbert, Unattd. List..... 8 July 05
Hallam, George Hen v, VD, 5th Inf. ..... 8 July 05
hon. maj. 13 Mar 11
✕Hurcombe, Frederick William, Unattd. List... 8 July 05
hon. maj. 7 July 01
McKenzie James McDougall, VD, Unattd List..... 8 July 05
Hart, Arthur George Charles, 67th Inf. ..... 8 July 05
hon. maj. 16 May 13
Dixon, Graham Patrick, Unattd. List..... 8 July 05
Peirson, Arthur Thomas, VD, Unattd. List..... 8 July 05
✕Holborow, Grantley Andrew Hillier, VD, 41st Inf. .....18 Aug 05
hon. maj. 10 Feb 16
Docker, Wyatt Bristow, Unattd. List ..... 1 Oct
✕Jamieson, Stanley Conabee, Unattd. List... 1 Oct
✕Newman, Francis Alexander, Unattd. List 1 Oct
✕Lang, Patrick Henry, Unattd List ..... 1 Oct
Seccombe, Samuel Hubert, Unattd. List ..... 1 Oct 06
Syme, Arthur Edward, Unattd. List... ..... 1 Oct 06

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Fleming, Charles William Henry, Unattd. List ... 1 Oct 05
Rockett, Richard Napoleon Francis, Unattd. List... 1 Oct 05
Ley, George Joseph, Unattd. List ... 1 Oct 05
Joel, Simon Crownson, Unattd. List ... 1 Oct 05
Donkley, Francis Ernest, A.A.M.C. ... 1 Oct 05
Burkitt, William Arthur Handcock, A.A.M.C ... 1 Oct 05
Lee, John Robert, Unattd. List ... 1 Oct 05
Marshall, Hezlett Hamilton, A.A.M.C. ... 1 Oct 05
hon. maj. 11 Aug 15
✕Fullerton, Alexander Young, A.A.M.C. ... 1 Oct 05
hon. maj. 20 Aug 14
Deravin, Hugh Alexander, A.A.M.C. ... 1 Oct 05
Berry, Robert Sewers, A.A.M.C. ... 1 Oct 05
Fearnley, Warren James, Unattd. List ... 1 Oct 05
MacDonald, Alexander Joseph, Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
✕Hornabrook, Rupert Walter, Unattd. List ... 1 Oct 05
Johnson, Edward Angas, Unattd. List ... 1 Oct 05
Lines, David Henry Edward (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 18 *Sept* 16) Unattd. List 1 Oct 05
temp. maj. 8 May 17
✕Phipps, John Hare, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ... 1 Oct 05
Orr, William Francis, Unattd. List ... 1 Oct 05
Brazenor, John Alexander, A.A.S.C. ... 20 Nov 05
Dunhill, Thomas Peel, A.A.M.C. ... 1 Jan 06
hon. maj. 19 Oct 14
Wedd, Frederick Robert, 11th L.H. ... 12 Feb 06
Hall, Thomas Frederick William, 60th Inf. ... 15 Mar 06
Rockett, Henry Wilson 84th Inf. ... 9 July 06
Gibson, Audley Stanmore, VD, Unattd. List 27 July 06
Patterson, Sydney Wentworth, Unattd. List ... 1 Sept 06
Pringle, Alexander Taylor, VD, 42nd Inf. ... 10 Sept 06
✕Coulter, Charles William Henry, 41st Inf. ... 9 Oct 06
✕Forbes, Frederick William Dempster, *DSO*, Unattd. List ... 27 Nov 06
Crespin, Gideon Jervis, Unattd. List ... 1 Jan 07
Blake, David Valentine Jardine, Admin. Instl. Staff ... 4 Jan 07
Hockley Rupert Reginald, 4th Inf. ... 4 Apr 03
✕Benjamin, Herbert Asher, A.A.S.C. ... 5 Feb 07
Neech, George Christian, Unattd. List ... 19 Feb 07
Clarke, Alexander Elijah, Unattd. List ... 12 Mar 07
✕Coyle, James Edward Fitzgerald, Admin. & Instl. Staff ... 24 Apr 07
Chanter, John William, 17th L.H. ... 21 May 07
Cruickshank, Maynard Hayes, Admin. & Instl. Staff (*Lt. and temp. Capt.*) ... 31 May 07

Captains—contd.

Salier, Harold George, Unattd. List ... 1 July 07
✕Scott, William Henry, *CMG*, *DSO*, 57th Inf... 19 July 07
Pollock, John, A.A.M.C... 17 Sept 07
Austin, John Agnew, 4th Inf. ... 24 Sept 07
Büttner, Adolph Rudolph William, Admin. & Instl. Staff ... 24 Sept 07
Egerton-Warburton, Percy Augustus Moreton, 8th Inf. ... 11 Oct 07
White, Edward Reginald, Unattd. List ... 1 Nov 07
Paine, Bennington Haille, VD, 43rd Inf. ... 21 Jan 08
✕Waddell, Harold Henry, 6th L.H. ... 21 Jan 08
✕Fuller, Colin Dunmore, *DSO*, 28th L.H. ... 21 Jan 08
Foxton, Claude Gilson, Unattd. List ... 18 Feb 08
Hunter, Alexander, 70th Inf. ... 25 Feb 08
✕Hurry, Geoffrey, *DSO*, 65th Inf. ... 10 Mar 08
Crane, Percy Henry Mitchell, 8th Inf. Bde... 5 Dec 01
✕Morrie, Edward Creer, *DSO*, 25th Inf... ... 19 May 08
Fiecker, Hugo, A.A.M.C. 26 May 08
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16
Scott, John Burns, Unattd. List ... 1 Jun 08
Stewart, James Edmund Fergusson, Unattd. List 2 Jun 08
Dobbie, Campbell Craven, 4th Inf ... 1 July 08
Dean, Edwin Theyer, A.F.A. ... 1 July 08
Shaw, Charles Gordon, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 08
✕Welch, John Basil St. Vincent, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 1 July 08
Akehurst, Alfred William, 45th Inf. ... 6 July 08
✕Manning, Charles Henry Ernest, *DSO*, Unattd. List ... 2 Sept 08
✕Dods, Joseph Espie, *DSO*, *MC*, Unattd. List 7 Sept 08
temp. lt.-col. 11 Jun 17
Madden, James Goodall Francis, Unattd. List... 21 Sept 08
Sherwin, John Arthur Hopkins, A.A.M.C. ... 21 Sept 08
hon. lt.-col. 25 Feb 16
Ogilvy, Henry John, 20th L.H. ... 28 Sept 08
hon. maj. 21 Sept 17
Ratten, Victor Richard, A.A.M.C. ... 28 Sept 08
✕Siekmann, Francis Charles, 23rd L.H. ... 12 Oct 08
Morton, Henry Edgar, Unattd. List ... 14 Nov 08
Everett, Reginald William, 86th Inf. ... 16 Nov 08
Findlay, William Keith, Unattd. List ... 16 Nov 08
Lennox, William Wellesley, 41st Inf ... 23 Nov 08
✕Garland, Richard Reginald, Unattd. List ... 1 Jan 09
Lansell, George Victor, 6th Inf. ... 2 Feb 09
Stephens, Frederick Charles, VD, 24th Inf. ... 1 Mar 09
hon. maj. 14 Nov 16
Stephens, Henry Zouch, A.A.M.C. ... 8 Mar 09
Blackburne, George Hugh Spencer, A.A.M.C. ... 15 Mar 09
Ryan, Kieran, VD, 37th Inf. ... 22 Mar 09
Arthur, Frank Richard, 29th Inf. ... 22 Mar 09
Gollan, Lachlan, A.A.M.C. 23 Mar 09

Captains—contd.

Horne, William, 20th L.H. 29 Mar 09
Armfield, George Samuel, 63rd Inf. ... 29 Mar 09
Gladman, Frank Barnes, Unattd. List ... 1 July 09
Wilkin Frederick, 39th Inf. ... 1 July 09
Rowe, Ethelbert Vivian Thomas, (*Unattd. List*) 1 July 09
Pollard, Lindsay Leopold, Admin. & Instl Staff ... 12 July 09
✕Tebbutt, Arthur Hamilton, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ... 9 Aug 09
Schlink, Herbert Henry, A.A.M.C. ... 9 Aug 09
FitzGeraid, Michael, 43rd Inf. ... 23 Aug 09
Childs, William Lionel, Unattd. List ... 23 Aug 09
Price, Richard Atkinson, 24th Inf. ... 23 Aug 09
Hughes, Thomas John, 24th Inf. ... 23 Aug 09
Baxter, James Morehead, A.A.M.C ... 4 Oct 09
Keatinge, Maurice Bevan, Unattd. List ... 1 Nov 09
O'Donnell, Francis Michael, A.A.S.C. ... 6 Dec 09
McMahon, John Joseph, A.A.M.C. ... 13 Dec 09
✕Campbell, Colin Clyde, *MBE*, Unatt. List, ... 17 Dec 09
✕Beckett, Malwyn Hayley, *DSO*, 13th L.H. 1 Jan 10
Gibson, Alexander James, (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 17) Unattd. List ... 1 Jan 10
Mort, Harold Sutcliffe, Sydney Univ. Scouts ... 1 Jan 10
Summons, William Henry, A.A.M.C. ... 1 Jan 10
hon. maj. 1 Mar 16
Webb, Harry Alfred, Unattd. List ... 17 Jan 10
Charley, William Thomas, Unattd. List ... 14 Feb 10
Hudson, Ernest Alfred Knight, 7th L.H. ... 14 Feb 10
✕Blow, Ernest Alfred, 7th L.H. ... 14 Feb 10
O'Brien, John Aloysius, A.A.M.C. ... 21 Mar 10
Spiers, Norman Lennox, A.A.M.C. ... 21 Mar 10
McLennan, Donald, 17th L.H. ... 26 Apr 10
Smith, Percy George, Unattd. List ... 26 Apr 10
Timbury, Rupert Seymour, 16th Inf. ... 26 Apr 10
Fowler, Robert, A.A.M.C. 23 May 10
Koch, Franz Richard, Unattd. List ... 13 Jun 10
McConnel, Edgar Cannon, Unattd. List ... 27 Jun 10
Munro, Robert Henry, Unattd. List ... 27 Jun 10
✕Chariton, James Robert, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 10
McHugh, Thomas Joseph. 33rd Inf. ... 1 July 10
Thompson, Charles Wolsey, A.F.A ... 11 July 10
✕Matson, Thomas, *DSO*, A.A.V.C., Permt. 19 Sept 10
Vickers, George, 71st Inf... 26 Sept 10
Hall, James Edgar, 8th Inf. ... 10 Oct 10
✕Storey, John Colvin, A.A.M.C. ... 24 Oct 10
Farrell, John, Unattd. List ... 31 Oct 10
Knight, Glen Alburn William James, A.A.M.C. 31 Oct 10
Cureton, Percy, 28th L.H 1 Nov 10
Knight, Cecil Tribe, C.O. 81st Inf. ... 7 Nov 10

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Leane, Raymond Lionel, *CMG, DSO, MC*, 84th Inf.....21 Nov 10
Terrett, George Sydney Herbert, 38th Inf.....28 Nov 10
Abbott, Richard Hartley Smith, 67th Inf.....28 Nov 10
Ferguson, Thomas Alexander, Unattd. List.....19 Dec 10
Ross, Thomas Gordon, *DSO*, A.A.M.C.....1 Jan 11
Herring, Sydney Charles Edgar, *DSO*, 22nd Inf. 4 Jan 11
Howard, Harold Trotman, Unattd. List.....4 Jan 11
Joynt, Gerald Victor Woolcott, 62nd Inf.....4 Jan 11
Yeoman, John Stanhope, Unattd. List.....4 Jan 11
Smith, Kenneth, *CMG*, A.A.M.C.....4 Jan 11
Aspinall, Archibald John, A.A.M.C.....4 Jan 11
hon. maj. 20 Aug 14
Rex, Cyril Gracie, Unattd. List.....16 Jan 11
Walton, David, 71st Inf....16 Jan 11
Nelson, Cyril Te Hira, Unattd. List.....16 Jan 11
Elliott, Charles Hazell, *CMG, DSO*, 93rd Inf.... 16 Jan 11
MacFarlane, Walter Henry Manners, 13th L.H.....6 Feb 11
Goold, Richard Harry, A. Engrs.....6 Feb 11
hon. maj. 3 Nov 15
Chapman, George Thomas, Unattd. List.....13 Feb 11
Story, Charles Bennett, 58th Inf.....20 Feb 11
Welch, Leslie Barnard, 86th Inf.....20 Feb 11
Smith, John Thomas, 6th L.H.....27 Feb 11
Robb, John Alexander Douglas, A.G.A.....27 Feb 11
Sheppard, Albert William, VD, 41st Inf.....27 Feb 11
Hollywood, James Joseph, A.A.M.C.....27 Feb 11
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16
Burrowes, Herbert Octavius Amyas Dean, 56th Inf... 6 Mar 11
Smith, Ernest Hilmer, *CB*, Unattd. List.....27 Mar 11
Hindhaugh, Stanley George Allen, *DSO*, Unattd. List.....3 Apr 11
Bean, John Willoughby Butler, A.A.M.C.....10 Apr 11
Riggall, Harold William, *DSO*, A.F.A. 11 Apr 11
Wawn, Royle Newton, A.A.M.C.....26 Apr 11
James, Tristram Bernard Wordsworth, *DSO*, R.A.G.A.....1 May 11
Lane, Denis Arthur, Unattd. List.....8 May 11
Black, James Jamieson, *DSO*, A.A.M.C.....8 May 11
Cuscaden, William George Henry, A.A.M.C.....9 May 11
Goodsell, Sydney Percival, Unattd. List.....6 Jun 11
hon. maj. 12 Sept 15
Forsyth, William Stanley, A.G.A.....6 Jun 11
Morrison, Harold Leslie, 24th Inf.....19 Jun 11
Heane, James, *CMG, CB, DSO*, 9th L.H. .....27 Jun 11
Stacy, Fitzroy Somerset, 9th L.H.....27 Jun 11

Captains—contd.

Summons, Walter Ernest, A.A.M.C.....1 July11
Lavarack John Dudley, *DSO*, R.A.G.A., *p.s.c.*... 1 July 11
Matthews, Leslie William, *DSO*, 73rd Inf.10 July 11
Bell, Alexander Foulis, 8th Inf.....24 July 11
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16
Rowe, Harry Ruskin, Unattd. List.....31 July 11
Thomson, Hedley Barry, A.A.M.C.....31 July 11
Jona, Judah Leon, A.A.M.C.....31 July 11
Perry, William Herbert Harcourt, 7th Inf.....31 July 11
Salisbury, Alfred George, *DSO*, 7th Inf... 7 Aug 11
Lalor, Peter, A.A.M.C.....14 Aug 11
Heming, Thomas George, 22nd L.H. .....14 Aug 11
hon. maj. 1 Jun 16
Foxlee, Herbert Walter, Unattd. List.....21 Aug 11
Edmunds, William Herbert, VD, 22nd L.H. 21 Aug 11
Wallace, Arthur David, 16th Inf.....28 Aug 11
Hollander, Percy Encyl, A.F.A.....28 Aug 11
Swallow, Thomas Kingsford, Unattd. List.....28 Aug 11
Johnston, Herbert Hall, Unattd. List.....28 Aug 11
Sanderson, Charles Jesse, A.A.V.C.....28 Aug 11
Henry, Max, *DSO*, A.A.V.C.....28 Aug 11
Madden, Guy Ross, 52nd Inf.....4 Sept 11
Baker, Francis Patrick, 3rd Inf.....4 Sept 11
Piesse, Edmund Leolin, A.F.A.....11 Sept 11
hon. maj. 1 Dec 15
Robinson, Paul Degge, 3rd L.H.....25 Sept 11
Phillips, William John Downing, VD, 81st Inf... 9 Oct 11
Roberts, John, 92nd Inf.....9 Oct 11
FitzGerald, Tom, A.G.A.16 Oct 11
Ross, Alfred Peter, A.A.M.C.....23 Oct 11
James, William Edward, *DSO*, 65th Inf. ...30 Oct 11
Baldock, Noel Carey William, 49th Inf.....3 Nov 11
Blanch, John Wilfred, A.A.S.C.....20 Nov 11
Barnett, Arthur, 63rd Inf...20 Nov 11
Shannon, Herbert James, *DSO*, 16th L.H. 27 Nov 11
McLaurin, Archibald McGibbon, 16th L.H.....27 Nov 11
Simcocks, George Eyre, 1st L.H. .....18 Dec 11
Wakeford, Richard Albert A.G.A. .....8 Jan 12
Patterson, Benjamin Gilmore, 1st L.H.....15 Jan 12
Harbottle, Frank, *DSO*, A.G.A. .....15 Jan 12
Madge, Albert Lavington John, A.A.S.C. .....5 Feb 12
temp. maj. 8 May 17
Sprott, Gregory, A.A.M.C. 9 Feb 12
hon. maj. 16 Mar 16
Dane, Paul Greig, A.A.M.C.....19 Feb 12
Mackenzie, Arthur Joseph, A.A.M.C.....5 Mar 12
hon. maj. 27 Mar 16
Fiaschi, Piero A., A.M.C 8 Mar 12
Walstab, John, *DSO*, Unattd. List.....13 Mar 12

Captains—contd.

Woodburn, James John, A.A.M.C.....18 Mar 12
Cahill, Henry James, A.A.M.C.....18 Mar 12
Strong, Charles Dennistoun, A.A.V.C. (Permt.). 1 Apr 12
Parsons, John William, *DSO*, Unattd. List ..... 1 Apr 12
Harrington, Joseph John, 74th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 12
Fair, Thomas, A.G.A. 22 Apr 12
Fraser, William Angus, *DSO*, A.A.M.C.....22 Apr 12
Kelly, William Ryton, A.A.M.C.....23 Apr 12
Ross, Alexander Arthur, Unattd. List.....23 Apr 12
Maclean, Alan Lloyd, 9th L.H.....13 May 12
hon. maj. 24 Sept 17
Darby, George Robert, A.A.M.C.....13 May 12
Robertson, Robert Affleck, A.A.M.C. .....20 May 12
Clayton, Harry John, A.A.M.C.....20 May 12
hon. maj. 2 Oct 14
Weedon, Stephen Hertford, A.A.M.C.....20 May 12
Cox, Claud Albert, 93rd Inf.....27 May 12
Wall, Frank Edgar, A.A.M.C.....1 Jun 12
temp. maj. 6 Aug 15
Stevenson, George Ingram, *CMG*, A.F.A. 4 Jun 12
Maddy, Hector Osman, *DSO*, A.F.A. .....4 Jun 12
Lister, Eyrl George, A.F.A. .....4 Jun 12
Taylor, George Augustine, 7th L.H.....4 Jun 12
Moseley, Arthur Henry, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. .....10 Jun 12
Mackay, Angus Theodore, 67th Inf. .....24 Jun 12
Murdoch, Alexander Weir, 52nd Inf. .....24 Jun 12
Ross, David Bain, Unatt. List.....24 Jun 12
Wallace Robert Allez Rotherham, A.A.M.C....24 Jun 12
Dawson, Arthur Lacy, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. .....24 Jun 12
Stuckey, Thomas Fleet, Unattd. List.....27 Jun 12
Johnstone, John Lorimer Gibson, 5th L.H.....28 Jun 12
Bonham, Phillip Henry, A.G.A. .....28 Jun 12
Armstrong, Steven John Wright, 29th L.H. .....28 Jun 12
Dowdell, Frank Percival, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 12
Brown, Thomas Victor, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 12
Timms, Carl Dugmore, Unattd. List..... 1 July 12
Brosnan, John Cornelius. Admin. and Instl. Staff ..... 1 July 12
hon. maj. 24 Sept 17
Deeble, Arthur Vivian, 29th L.H ..... 1 July 12
Butler, Arthur Graham, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 12
Marks, Alexander Hammett, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 1 July 12
Allan, Edward Buller, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
hon. lt.-col. 27 Jan 17
Forshaw, William Joseph, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
Rosenfield, Reuben Laman, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Desailly, Julian Gilbert, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
Upjohn, William George Dismore, A.A M.C. ..... 1 July 12
Hurley, Thomas Ernest Victor, *CMG*, A.A.M C. 1 July 12
✕Quick, Balcombe, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
Zwar, Bernhard Traugott, A A.M.C. ..... 1 July 12
hon. maj. 19 Oct 14
Grant, Henry, 2nd Inf. ... 9 July 12
Mills, Thomas, 2nd Inf.... 9 July 12
Richardson, John Foulkes, 1st L H. Bde.... ..... 22 July 12
hon. maj. 29 May 15
✕Baird, Matthew, 7oth Inf ..... 1 Aug 12
hon. maj. 26 Aug 15
✕Brazenor, William, *DSO*, 71st Inf. ..... 1 Aug 12
Clerk, George Brownlow, A. Engrs. ..... 12 Aug 12
hon. maj. 24 Sept 17
Waugh, Richard Andrew Phipps, A.A.M.C. .... 12 Aug 12
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16
✕Stewart, James Campbell, *DSO*, 52nd Inf. .. ..19 Aug 12
Dunlop, Leslie William, A.A M.C. ..... 19 Aug 12
hon. maj. 1 Aug 15
Poate Hugh Raymond Guy, A.A.M.C. .....19 Aug 12
White, Edward Rowden, A.A.M.C. ....19 Aug 12
Maclean, James Megaw, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Sept 12
Sear, Herbert Roy, A.A.M.C. 1 Sept 12
✕Maguire, Frederick Arthur, *DSO*, A.A M.C. 1 Sept 12
Lawes, Charles Herbert Essery, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Sept 12
temp. maj. 13 July 15
Crichton, William Jocelyn, 29th Inf. ..... 2 Sept 12
Kirkwood, William Love, A.A.M.C. ..... 2 Sept 12
Morton, Selby Woodhouse, A.A.M.C ..... 2 Sept 12
Ramsden, Edward Maxwell, A.A.M.C. ..... 3 Sept 12
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16
Plant, Reginald Arthur Neville, Unattd. List ... 9 Sept 12
✕Crichton, Alexander Frederick, Unattd. List. 9 Sept 12
Menzies, Guy Dixon, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 12
Newton, William Thomas, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 12
hon. maj. 1 Jan 16
✕Baxter, Walter, Unattd. List. ..... 16 Sept 12
✕Spurge, Cyril Herman, A.F.A. ..... 14 Oct 12
Chaplin, William Watkin Winn, A.A M.C. ..... 14 Oct 12
Thompson, James Livingstone, A.A.M.C. ..... 14 Oct 12
Dennis, Charles Edgar, A.A.M.C. ..... 14 Oct 12
✕Burston, Samuel Roy, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 14 Oct 12
aCourt, Alan Worsley Holmes, A.A.M C. ..... 21 Oct 12

Captains—contd.

Parker, Leslie Richard, A.A.M.C. ....21 Oct 12
Mills, Arthur James, 7th L.H. .....2 Oct 12
Clayton, Arthur Ross, A.A.M.C. ..... 4 Nov 12
✕Granville, Cecil Horace, *DSO*, 6th L.H. .....18 Nov 12
Watkins, Vernon Ellerslie, 24th Inf. .....18 Nov 12
Dale, Frank Johnson, 70th Inf. ..... 2 Dec 12
Willcox, Horace Gilbert, Unattd. List ..... 2 Dec 12
Smith, Albert Norman, 12th Inf. ..... 9 Dec 12
✕Sando, Leslie Cyril, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. ..... 9 Dec 12
Walker, Robert Bruce, Unattd. List.....23 Dec 12
Carter, Harry, 49th Inf....23 Dec 12
Siekmann, Thomas Anglesey, 23rd L.H.....23 Dec 12
Reiach, James, A.A.M C. 27 Dec 12
✕Harris, Douglas Rawson, *DSO*, R.A.F.A. 1 Jan 13
Williams, Moreton David, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Jan 13
Bates, Arthur William, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Jan 13
Bilton, Joseph, Admin. and Instl. Staff ... . 1 Jan 13
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16
✕Williams, Ernest Morgan, *DSO*, Admin. and Instl. Staff, Dist. H. 2 Staff ..... 1 Jan 13
Tratman, Charles Stanley, 84th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 13
✕McColl, John Thomas, *MC*, Admin. and Instl. Staff ..... 1 Jan 13
Irvine, Arthur John, Unattd. List ..... 6 Jan 13
Johnston, James, Unattd. List ..... 16 Jan 13
Parsons, William, 15th L.H. ..... 16 Jan 13
Stell, Philip Willington, 38th Inf. ..... 31 Jan 13
Melbourne, Alexander Clifford Vernon, Unattd. List ....31 Jan 13
Hildyard, Ronald John Livingstone, 29th L H... 1 Feb 13
Crowther, William Lodewyk, A.A.M.C..... 3 Feb 13
✕Brown, Herbert Woolmer, 79th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 13
McWhae, Douglas Murray, *CMG*, A.A.M.C. ... . 20 Feb 13
✕Clark, James Purcell, *DSO*, 92nd Inf..... 28 Feb 13
Wilkinson, Audrey Harold, 6th L.H. ..... 28 Feb 13
Wall, Arthur Percy, A.A M C. ..... 1 Mar 13
Wilson, Arthur Mitchell, A.A.M C. ..... 1 Mar 13

Captains—contd.

Jona, Jacob, A.A.M.C. ... 11 Mar 13
Hunt, Robert Thomas, 21st Inf ..... 16 Mar 13
Keely, Michae Timothy, 64th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 13
Hill, Alfred William A.A.M.C. .....22 Mar 13
temp. lt.-col. 1 Sept 15
Irwin, Thomas Edward William Waddell, 11th L.H. ..... 31 Mar 13
Lawry, Walter Spencer, Unattd. List ..... 31 Mar 13
Vincent, Thomas Henry, 91st Inf.....31 Mar 13
✕Henderson, William Alexander, *DSO*, A. Engrs..... ... 31 Mar 13
Jacob, Ross Blythe, C.O. 82 d Inf. ..... 31 Mar 13
Field-Martell, Harold Henry, A.A.M.C. ..... 7 Apr 13
✕Travers, Reginald John Albert, *DSO*, 24th Inf..... 16 Apr 13
Wheeler, Harold Charles Fearon, Unattd. List ... 30 Apr 13
Donovan, Harry Carysfort Edmond, A.A.M.C. ..... 5 May 13
Ross, William Stuart, 46th Inf. .....16 May 13
✕Clark, John Kenneth, 47th Inf. ..... 16 May 13
Heyer, Fritz George, A.A M.C.....19 May 13
Kinnish, William John, Phy. Tng. Instl. Staff ... 27 May 13
Pitt, Robert Samuel, 2nd L.H. .....31 May 13
Twynam, Edward, 11th L.H. .....31 May 13
✕Wassell, Charles Ernest, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 2 Jun 13
Brunnich, Karl Ferdinand Christian A.A.M.C..... 2 Jun 13
Brettingham-Moore, Edward, A.A.M.C. ..... 2 Jun 13
✕Kay, William Elphinstone, *DSO*, A.A.M.C.... 2 Jun 13
Yeatman Charleton, A.A.M.C. ..... 2 Jun 13
Kenny, Joseph Patrick, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Jun 13
✕Brennan, Edward Thomas, *DSO*, *MC*, A.A.M.C. .... 9 Jun 13
Robbs, Frederick John, 31st Inf. ..... 16 Jun 13
Chambers, Phillip Arthur, 28th L.H. ..... 16 Jun 13
Playford, Elliot Frank, 70th Inf. ..... 16 Jun 13
Inglis, William Keith, A.A.M.C. ..... 16 Jun 13
Moodie, Charles George Gordon, A.A.M.C ..... 16 Jun 13
Chambers, Roy William, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Jun 13
Anderson, George Grantham, A.A.M.C. ... 30 Jun 13
Sutherland, Bertram Milne, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Jun 13
Corser, Cyril Frederick, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
✕Bannister, William, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 13

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Fraser, John Edward, *DSO* A. Engrs. 1 July 13
Haig, Robert Marr, 74th Inf. 1 July 13
Kerby, Edwin Thomas John, 59th Inf. 1 July 13
Eade, Alfred Charles, 43rd Inf. 1 July 13
Richardson, Clifford Russell, *MC*, 13th Inf. 1 July 13
hon. maj. 26 Apr 15
Tulloch, Eric William, 32nd Inf. 1 July 13
Lloyd, Frank Charles, 74th Inf. 1 July 13
Macmillan, John George, A.A.M.C. 1 July 13
Mathews, Samuel, A.A.M.C. 1 July 13
Paget, Owen Frank, A.A.M.C. 1 July 13
Anderson, Robert Bernard, A. Eng. 6 July 13
Sutherland, Alexander Robert, A. Eng. 6 July 13
hon. maj. 1 Apr 16
Downing, Edward William, A. Eng. 6 July 13
Williams, Thomas Isaac Cornwall, *DSO*, A.F.A. 16 July 13
Campbell, Ranald Douglas, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 31 July 13
Jackson, Alfred, 58th Inf. 1 Aug 13
Georgs, Karl Randolph Wilhelm, A.A.M.C. 1 Aug 13
Kean, Charles Francis, 46th Inf. 1 Aug 13
Kennedy, McKenzie Simon, 6th L.H. 16 Aug 13
Padman, Edward Clyde, 81st Inf. 16 Aug 13
hon. maj. 12 Apr 15
Chester, John Lewis, A.G.A. 16 Aug 13
Bryce, Ernest John, 29th Inf. 16 Aug 13
Blacklow, Archibald Clifford, *DSO*, 26th Inf. 16 Aug 13
Wright, Ferdinand Henry, 63rd Inf. 16 Aug 13
Hancox, Samuel Herbert, *DSO*, A. Engrs. 27 Aug 13
Moore, David Henry, *DSO*, A.F.A. 1 Sept 13
Ryder, John Frederick, 7th Inf. 1 Sept 13
McGregor, Alexander, 8th Inf. 1 Sept 13
Jacobs, Harold, Unattd. List. 1 Sept 13
McIntosh, Alexander Menzies, A.A.M.C. 1 Sept 13
temp lt.-col. 27 July 16
Douglas, George Alexander Clarence, A.A.M.C. 1 Sept 13
Stacy, Valentine Osborne, A.A.M.C. 4 Sept 13
Berry, William Henry, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. 24 Sept 13
Murray, John, A.A.S.C. 24 Sept 13
Fitzgerald, Richard Francis, *DSO*, 33rd Inf. 24 Sept 13
Partridge, Robert, 24th Inf. 16 Oct 13
Phillips, Herbert Peter, *MC*, A. Engrs. 16 Oct 13
Stanley, Raymond Augustus, *DSO*, A. Engrs. 16 Oct 13
Kay, Stuart, A.A.M.C. 27 Oct 13
hon. maj. 6 Feb 16
Stewart, Raymond Isaac Laughlin, 60th Inf. 1 Nov 13
Chassar, William Charles, 52nd Inf. 1 Nov 13
White, Thomas Walter, 60th Inf. 1 Nov 13

Captains—contd.

Marfell, William Leslie, A.F.A. 1 Nov 13
Patterson, Mervyn Stuart, A.A.M.C. 3 Nov 13
Browne, John Walter, A.A.M.C. 10 Nov 13
Thompson, Clive Wentworth, *MC*, A.A.M.C. 24 Nov 13
hon. lt.-col. 1 Aug 16
Russell, Ernest Albert Harold, A.A.M.C. 27 Nov 13
Wilson, Charles Ernest Cameron, A.A.M.C. 1 Dec 13
Mitchell, Leonard John Cole, A.A.M.C. 1 Dec 13
Thelander, Charles August, A.A.M.C. 15 Dec 13
Leitch, John Black, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Wilson, Albert Charles A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Jones, David Thomas, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Kendall, William Augustus, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Kendall, John, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Weston, Edward Alexander, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Callow, Charles Norris, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Murray-Jones, Frederick, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Philp, Robert Charles Tasman, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Clark, Alwyn Leslie McKenzie, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
McKenzie, Alexander James, A.A.V.C. 19 Dec 13
Giblin, Lyndhurst Falkiner, *DSO, MC*, 93rd Inf. 1 Jan 14
Davis, William Emille, 62nd Inf. 1 Jan 14
Winterbotham, Lindsay Pope, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 14
Williams, Henry James, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 14
Logan, Whitmore Charles, 2nd L.H. 16 Jan 14
Gilmore, Edward John, 2nd L.H. 16 Jan 14
Markwell, William Ernest, *DSO*, 2nd L.H. 16 Jan 14
Wakeham, William Robert Bruce, A.A.V.C. 16 Jan 14
Macindoe, Robert Hall Forman, A.A.V.C. 16 Jan 14
Fry, Henry Kenneth, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 19 Jan 14
Marks, Herbert Beaumont Unattd. List 1 Feb 14
à Beckett, Arthur Heywood, 13th L.H. 1 Feb 14
Deverell, Albert Ernest, 16th L.H. 1 Feb 14
McLeish, Roy Stanley, 5th L.H. Bde. 1 Feb 14
Entwistle, Thomas James 20th L.H. 1 Feb 14
Lawrence, Bruce Effingham, 13th L.H. 1 Feb 14
Parsons, Harry Meshach, *DSO*, 22nd L.H. 1 Feb 14
Hindhaugh, Jacob Edwin 20th L.H. 1 Feb 14
Redburg, George Ernest, 79th Inf. 1 Feb 14
Phillips, George Gordon Owen, A.A.M.C. 2 Feb 14
Conrick, Horatio Victor Patrick, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 2 Feb 14
Shellshear, Cyril, A.M.C. 2 Feb 14
Arnold, Aldous Campbell, A.A.M.C. 2 Feb 14
Oatley, Frederick Dudley Weedon, 11th L.H. 16 Feb 14

Captains—contd.

Shaw, George Dorricutt, *MC*, 78th Inf. 16 Feb 14
Seager, Harold William Basting, *MC*, 78th Inf. 16 Feb 14
Thompson, Charles George, A.A.M.C. 19 Aug 16
temp. maj. 15 Mar 16
Butters, John Henry, A. Engrs. 1 Mar 14
Ormsby, Harold Sydney, Unattd List. 1 Mar 14
Cooke-Russell, Albert, Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff. 1 Mar 14
Street, Frederick, 16th Inf. 16 Mar 14
Finlay, Gerald Fonstin, A.A.V.C. 1 Apr 14
McGregor, Roy Stanley A.A.M.C. 1 Apr 14
Burke-Gaffney, Florence Charles, A.A.M.C. 14 Apr 14
White, Harold Fletcher, *DSO*, 5th L.H. 16 Apr 14
Manchester, Gordon Edward, R.A.G.A. 1 May 14
Long, Samuel Alfred, Unattd. List 1 May 14
Hogan, Francis Vincent, 55th Inf. 1 May 14
hon. maj. 26 Apr 15
Nugent, Hector Alexander, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. 1 May 14
Robin, Alan Hugh, A.A.S.C. 1 May 14
Wooster, Frank Couper, A.A.M.C. 1 May 14
Cade, David Duncan, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 4 May 14
Macartney, George William, A.A.M.C. 4 May 14
Morelli, Guiseppe Engo, A.A.M.C. 4 May 14
Kennedy, John, A.A.M.C. 4 May 14
Boles, William David, 37th Inf. 16 May 14
Goldsmith, Frederick, A.A.M.C. 18 May 14
Stokes, Sydney William, 17th Inf. 1 Jun 14
Whitham, John Lawrence, *CMG, DSO*, Inspr. I.G's. Dept (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 1 Jun 14
le Low, Harold Charles, *DSO*, 7th L.H. 1 Jun 14
Colyer, Moreton John Godden, Unattd. List 1 Jun 14
Searle, Edgar Thomas, A.A.S.C. 1 Jun 14
Jackson, Isaac, 4th Inf. 1 Jun 14
hon. maj. 24 Sept 17
Christoe, John Edward, 4th Inf. 1 Jun 14
Mackay, Iven Giffard, *DSO*, 26th Inf. 1 Jun 14
McDonnell, John Ambrose, 21st Inf. 16 Jun 14
Hains, George Myer, A.A.M.C. 30 Jun 14
Grover, Harley, A.A.M.C. 30 Jun 14
temp. maj. 21 July 15
Jolley, Alan Francland, A.A.M.C. 30 Jun 14
Alderman, Walter William, *CMG*, Admin. & Instl. Staff. 1 July 14
Adey, John Kellermann, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Bignell, Francis Lawrence, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Anderson, John Hubback, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14
Burt, Lawrence Edgar, 74th Inf. 1 July 14
Brittain, Herbert Pascoe Howard, 74th Inf. 1 July 14
Walsh, Roy William Whistom, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 1 July 14

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Donaldson, John Ebenezar, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Donald, William Henry, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Robertson, No man Keith, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Wiley, Courtney James, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Catchlove, Sydney George Leyland, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
temp. maj. 1 Aug 16
Sabiel, Frederick Herman, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Meyers, Err l Solomon, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Meehan, Arthur Vincent, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Buchanan, August Lyle, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
✕Vickers, Wilfre l, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Gerrard, Norman James, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Spring, William Ambrose, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Herbert, Mervyn James, 78th Inf. ..... 16 July 14
Gibson, Arthur Horace, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 14
Wilson, James Alexander Campbell, 88th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 14
hon. maj. 10 May 15
Foxworthy, John Henry, 86th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 14
Smyth, John Sands, A.A.M.C. ..... 3 Aug 14
Nott, Harry Carew, A.A.M.C. ..... 3 Aug 14
Dawson, Dean, A.A.M.C. 3 Aug 14
Creswell, George Edwin, Unattd. List ..... 4 Aug 14
Humphries, Herbert Gordon, A.A.M.C ..... 4 Aug 14
Atkins, Charles Norman, A.A.M.C. ..... 10 Aug 14
Rogerson, Henry, A.A.M.C. 13 Aug 14
Furber, Thomas Maynard, A.A.M.C. ..... 13 Aug 14
Thomas, Harold Evan, A.A.M.C. ..... 14 Aug 14
✕Welch, Herbert Locksley St. Vincent, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 16 Aug 14
Appleyard, Sydney Vere, A.A.M.C. ..... 18 Aug 14
Beith, John Robert McNeil, A.A.M.C. ..... 18 Aug 14
Kennedy, Basil Carlyle, A.A.M.C. ..... 18 Aug 14
Stokes, Alfred Francis, A.A.M.C. ..... 21 Aug 14
Brummitt, Robert Douglas, A.A.M.C. ..... 21 Aug 14
✕Bailey, Percival John, *DSO*, 3rd L.H. ..... 24 Aug 14
White, Francis Michael, 22nd L.H. ..... 24 Aug 14
Rankin, George James, 14th L.H. ..... 24 Aug 14
Sheridan, Edward Thomas, 4th L.H. ..... 24 Aug 14
Carolan, Francis Ernest, 49th Inf. ..... 24 Aug 14
James, Edward Stewart, A.A.V.C. ..... 24 Aug 14
Barnes, James, A.A.V.C. 24 Aug 14
✕Heslop, George Gordon, *DSO*, A.A.V.C. ..... 24 Aug 14
Johnstone, Robert Nairn, A.A.V.C. ..... 24 Aug 14
✕Chapman, Clement Lorne, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 25 Aug 14

Captains—contd.

Le Messurier, Frederick Neill, A.A.M.C. ..... 25 Aug 14
Jeffries, Lewis Wibmer, A.A.M.C. ..... 25 Aug 14
Verco, Joseph Stanley, A.A.M.C. ..... 25 Aug 14
Norrie, Harold Francis Joseph, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Aug 14
Paton, James Thomson, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Aug 14
Gentles, William Cockburn, 81st Inf. ..... 1 Sept 14
Butler, Herbert Leslie, 22nd Inf. ..... 10 Sept 14
MacKinnon, Malcolm, S.U. Scouts ..... 10 Sept 14
✕Callaghan, Cecil Arthur, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 10 Sept 14
Talbot, Richard John De Courcey, A.A.V.C. ..... 14 Sept 14
Parkes, Frederick, 20th Inf. 16 Sept 14
Aarons, Julian Boyd, 84th Inf. ..... 16 Sept 14
Dawson, Frederick Lionel, 3r Inf. ..... 16 Sept 14
Byrne, George Cumming, A.A.M.C. ..... 17 Sept 14
Cowlishaw, Leslie, A.A.M.C. 18 Sept 14
Bourke, Isidore MacWilliam, A.A.M.C. ..... 19 Sept 14
Davis, Thomas Richard Earls, A.A.M.C. ..... 19 Sept 14
Grieves, Thomas Arthur A.A.M.C. ..... 23 Sept 14
McLelland, Hugh Sylvester, A.A.M.C. ..... 23 Sept 14
Stokes, Frank Oliver, A.A.M.C. ..... 24 Sept 14
Grigor, William Ernest, A.A.M.C. ..... 24 Sept 14
✕Macintosh, Cyril Leslie Stewart, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. 25 Sept 14
Manning, Garnet Eric, A.A.M.C. ..... 25 Sept 14
✕Bond, Lionel Wilfred, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 26 Sept 14
Neill, Jacob Marks, 15th L.H. ..... 1 Oct 14
✕McIntyre, Fergus, *MC*, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Oct 14
Shearman, Cyril Howard A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Oct 14
✕O'Brien, Charle David, 3rd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 14
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16
Bennett, Frank, 13th L.H. 1 Nov 14
De Conlay, Bertram Trefusis, 11th Inf. ..... 16 Nov 14
✕Fewtrell, Albert Cecil, *DSO*, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Nov 14
Cohen, Harold Francis, Unattd. List ..... 16 Nov 14
Bollen, Christopher, A.A.M.C. ..... 23 Nov 14
Lilley, Charles Mitford, A.A.M.C. ..... 23 Nov 14
Culpin, Ernest, A.A.M.C. 23 Nov 14
Crowe, Patrick Francis Vincent, A.A.M.C. ..... 23 Nov 14
Savage, Vincent Wellesley, A.A.M.C. ..... 23 Nov 14
James, John Alexander, A.A.M.C. ..... 23 Nov 14
✕Furber, Rupert Iggulden, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 23 Nov 14
Edwards, James George, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Dec 14
Campbell, John Charles, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Dec 14

Captains—contd.

Foster, John Dowbiggin, A.A.S.C. ..... 5 Dec 14
✕Fotheringham, William, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 Jan 15
✕Payne, Leslie Herbert, *DSO*, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 Jan 15
Wallace, Robert, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Smellie, William, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Cameron, Malcolm Leslie, A.A.M.C ..... 1 Jan 15
Mackwell, Norman Walker, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
McKenzie, John Bernard Francis, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Barnes, Edmund Horatio, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
✕Dunlop, Albert Tange, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Matthews, Walter Frederick, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Cook, Le nard Roy, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Stevens, Percy Alexander, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Smeal, James Alexander, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Lawton, Frederick Donald Herbert Blois, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Callander, Robert Scott, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
O'Sullivan, Richard Francis, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 17) ..... 1 Jan 15
Silberberg, Montefior David, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Cordner, Edward Rae, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Drummond, Alexander Peter, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Makin, Frank Humphrey, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Keane, Francis Esmond, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Puckle, Hugh Noel Murray, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
✕Hailes, William Allan, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Burden, Frank, A.A.M.C. 1 Jan 15
Mayo, John Christian, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Laughton, Reginald Alfred Lampier, 8th Inf. ..... 16 Jan 15
✕Giles, Felix Gordon, *DSO*, 79th Inf. ..... 16 Jan 15
Cook, Ramsay Burns, A.G.A. ..... 29 Jan 15
✕Slane, James Charles Francis, *DSO*, VD, A.G.A. 1 Feb 15
Robson, John, A.A.V.C. ..... 1 Feb 15
Baird, David, 19th L.H. ..... 5 Feb 15
✕McDonald, Hugh, 15th L.H. ..... 5 Feb 15
Kinghorn, David Alexander, 73rd Inf. ..... 16 Feb 15
Harrison, James Samuel, 20th L.H. ..... 19 Feb 15
Beeston, William Read Conyngham, A.A.M.C 22 Feb 15
Heupt, Albert Reginald, A.A.M.C. ..... 22 Feb 15
Merlet, Jack, A.A.M.C. ..... 22 Feb 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Stack, Walter Jaques, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 22 Feb 15

Mobbs, Athol Walter, A.A.M.C. ..... 22 Feb 15

Scott, Thomas Gemmel Logan, 55th Inf. ..... 2 Mar 15

Paterson Alexander Thomas, *MC*, 52nd Inf. 5 Mar 15

Page, Earle Christmas Grafton, A.A.M.C. ..... 12 Mar 15

Sprent, James, *M.C.*, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 Mar 15

Renwick, Gordon Alick, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 Mar 15

Buckley, Edward William, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 Mar 15

McPherson, John, A.A.M.C. 15 Mar 15

Grutzner, Frederick William, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 Mar 15

Butter, George William, A.A.S.C. ..... 16 Mar 15
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16

Toyer, Clarence Henry, 18th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15

Hinton, William Samuel, 34th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15

Wollaston, Herbert Newton Spencer, Unattd. List ..... 1 Apr 15

Cordner, Zuriel Henry, 64th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15

Lewis, Eric St. Ledger, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 15

Bisdee, Graeme Sutherland, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 15

Norton, Clarence Campbell, 13th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15

Dumaresq Henry John, *MC*, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 15

Mills, Charles, 26th L.H.. 1 Apr 15

Watch, Norman Bennington, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Apr 15

Hodgkinson, Claude Fulton, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Apr 15

Whiting Keith Moore, A.A.M.C. ..... 12 Apr 15

Spark, Ernest James Schuldham, A.A.M.C. ..... 12 Apr 15

Walker, Stanley, A.A.S.C. 16 Apr 15

May, Leonard, *MC*, A.A.M.C. ..... 26 Apr 15

Evans, Wilfred, *MC*, A.A.M.C. ..... 26 Apr 15

Selwood, James Lee, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Apr 15

Bond, George, *MC*, 33rd Inf. ..... 16 May 15

Speer, Stanley, A.A.V.C 1 May 15

Pretty, Edward Percival, 58th Inf. ..... 1 May 15

North, Robert Bell, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 May 15

Crawford, Francis Bartlett, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 May 15

Captains—contd.

Connolly, John Patrick, 3rd L.H. ..... 16 May 15

Milling, John, VD, 7th L.H. ..... 16 May 15

Chisholm, James Duncan Walter, 33rd Inf. ..... 16 May 15

Cruickshank, Alan La Touche, 33rd Inf. ..... 16 May 15

Bundock, Harry Charles, R.A.G.A. ..... 25 May 15

Boyes, James William, 32nd Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15

Berry, Walter Wimble, 51st Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15

Hoad, Oswald Vick, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Jun 15

White, James Frederick, 5th L.H. ..... 1 Jun 15
hon. maj 16 Dec 14

Smith, Ronald Edgar, 91st Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15

Craigie, Robert Furnivall, 5th L.H. ..... 1 Jun 15

Haslam, Thomas Wilfred, *MBE*, 32nd Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15

Higinbotham, Lindon Howard Russell, 5th L.H. ..... 1 Jun 15

Conway, Thomas Patrick, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Jun 15

Goucher, Frederick Thomas Henry, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Jun 15
hon. maj. 30 Jun 15

Piercey, Hubert Charles, 91st Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15

Beith, Duncan, 69th Inf. 1 Jun 15

Brind, Eric Thomas, 70th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15

Lott, Adolph Walter, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 15

Craig, Robert Fulton, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jun 15

Garnett, Wade Shenton, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jun 15

McKay, Arthur Adrian, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 Jun 15

Storey, James, 57th Inf. 1 July 15

Gainford, Dudley Le Baron, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Benjamin, Gerald Septimus, 22nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Christie, Allan, 34th Inf. 1 July 15

Hordern, Edward Dryland, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

McLean, Stephen Norman, 28th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Godsall, Robert Spencer, 35th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16

Welsh, Edward Percival, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Molesworth, Edmund Harold, 35th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Strahan, Septimus George, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15

Ireland, Ernest William John, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15

Benson, Alexander Vigors, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15

Lyons, Alexander, A.A.M.C. 1 July 15

Catford, Harold Robert, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15

Fraser, Alexander Clow, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15

McMahon, Frank Fitzroy, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15

Steele, Leonard Ruscoe, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 15

Willis, Henry Hastings, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 July 15

Captains—contd.

Covernton, Hugh Selby, A.A.M.C. ..... 15 July 17

Maitland, Sir Hubert Lethington, A.A.M.C. 17 July 15
temp. lt.-col. 17 July 15

Smith, Percy Edward, A.A.M.C. ..... 17 July 15

Thomas, Frederick Samuel, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15

Knowles, Edward Herrick, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15

MacInnes, Angus, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15

Whiteman, Reginald John Nelson, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15

Tassie, Leslie Gemmel, *DSO*, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15

Hamilton, William, A.A.M.C. ..... 20 July 15

Simmons, Charles Stephens, VD, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Gillies, Wallace John Secundus, 6th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15

Woods, Charles Keith Elphinstone, 8th Inf. ... 1 Aug 15

Taylor, John George, Unattd. List ..... 1 Aug 15

Wheeler, Harry Lambert Edward Dixon, 16th Inf. 1 Aug 15

Jordon, Frank Clinton, 7th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15

Jacob, Frank Birkbeck, 7th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15

Rogers, John Francis, Unattd. List ..... 1 Aug 15

Stoddart, Raymond, Unattd. List ..... 1 Aug 15

Guest, John Victor Hume, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15

Fairley, Neal Hamilton, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15

Coutts, Donald Dunbar, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15

Forrest, Herbert Shine, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15

Wright, Thomas Alfred, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15

Marshall, Crawford Clelland, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 15

Spain, Stanley, Unattd. List ..... 11 Aug 15

Hughes, Michael O'Gorman, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Aug* 15) ..... 11 Aug 15

Fairfax, Edward Wilfred, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Aug.* 15) ..... 11 Aug 15

Marks, Rodney Montague, 67th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 15

Chapman, Harold, 58th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 15

Pott, Arthur, 27th L.H.... 16 Aug 15

Adams, William Affleck, *DSO*, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Aug 15

Walker, Victor Ernest, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Aug 15

Richards, Rodney Keith, 11th L.H. ..... 16 Aug 15

Swanson, Percy Manson, 27th L.H. ..... 16 Aug 15

Rodd, Brent Burnell, 15th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 15

Trotter, William George, A.F.A. ..... 16 Aug 15

Dettman, Robert Carl, 66th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 15

Finster, Arthur Alexander, *DSO*, 67th Inf.... 16 Aug 15

St. Clair, William Howard, *DSO*, A.F.A.... 16 Aug 15

Lawrence, George Douglas A.F.A. ..... 16 Aug 15

Walden, Frederick James, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 16 *Jan.* 17) ..... 1 Apr 16

Buley, Edgar, Unattd. List 1 Sept 15

Southwood, John Albert, 74th Inf. ..... 1 Sept 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Bundock, Harry Charles, R.A.G.A. ..... 7 Sept 15
Tomkinson, William, R.A.G.A. ..... 7 Sept 15
Wearers, Cyril John William, R.A.G.A. (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Oct* 15)..... 7 Sept 15
Anderson, Magnus Victor, R.A.G.A. ..... 7 Sept 15
Firman, George William, R.A.G.A. ..... 7 Sept 15
Patrick, James King, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Norrie, George, A.A.M.C. 9 Sept 15
Alcorn, John Macquarie, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
North, Harry Mander, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Willcocks, George Charles, *MC*, A.A.M.C. 9 Sept 15
Sanbrook, Ebenezer Alexander, A.A.M.C. ... 9 Sept 15
Alexander, Nathan Marcus Adler, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Irwin, William, A.A.M.C. 9 Sept 15
Harrison, Edgar Selwyn, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Smith, Gerald Keith, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Lovejoy, Roy Arnold, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Douglas, John Campbell, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Gibson, Alfred John, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Grant, William Brodie, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Woolnough, Robert Edmond, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Blaxland, Falkner John, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Champion, Edward, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Salter, Algernon Claude Herbert, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Lade, Leonard Cyril, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Sept 15
Ross, James Wallace, 52nd Inf. ..... 12 Sept 15
Cameron, Colin Ralph, 27th L.H. ..... 13 Sept 15
Downes, Edgar Henry Kirk, 9th L.H. ..... 13 Sept 15
Jordan, Arthur, 72nd Inf... 13 Sept 15
MacArthur, Herbert Hannibal, 25th Inf. ..... 13 Sept 15
Heron, Alexander Robert, *DSO*, 27th L.H... 13 Sept 15
Kerr, Samuel Teal, 66th Inf. ..... 3 Sept 15
Dalton, Michael Francis, 9th L.H ..... 13 Sept 15
Harris, William John, 66th Inf. ..... 13 Sept 15
Anderson, John, 80th Inf. 13 Sept 15
Aitchison, Roderick McLean Campbell, 52nd Inf..... 13 Sept 15
Anderson, George William Strahan, 60th Inf..... 13 Sept 15
Dakin, Herbert, 21st Inf.... 1 Oct 15
Clark, Leslie Gordon, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Adrian, Robert Edward, 33rd Inf ..... 1 Oct 15
Cooney, Matthew Arthur, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Guyot, Eric Harold Searle, 20th Inf ..... 1 Oct 15
Rogers, William John, 19th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Middleton, Roy Oswald, 19th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Martin, Walter Wallace, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Bryant, Edwin Earnest, Unattd. List ..... 1 Oct 15
Douglas, Robert Oliver, A.A.M.C. ..... 10 Oct 15
Bartley, Joseph Francis, A.A.M.C. ..... 10 Oct 15

Captains—contd.

Rowe, Reginald 28th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Kelleher, Edward James, Unattd. List ..... 1 Nov 15
McQuiggin, Arthur James, Unattd. List..... 1 Nov 15
Zions, Norman, A.A.M.C. 8 Nov 15
Curtis-Elliott, Frederick Clissold, A.A.M.C. ..... 8 Nov 15
MacGillivray, William David Kerr, A.A.M.C.... 8 Nov 15
Dobbyn, George Henry Sowted, A.A.M.C.... .... 8 Nov 15
Mackay, John Gilbert, A.A.M.C. ..... 8 Nov 15
Kane, Francis William, A.A.M.C. ..... 18 Nov 15
Somerville, George Cattell, *CMG*, *DSO*, A.& I. Staff..... 1 Dec 15
Farr, Walter Percy, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Dec 15
Davis, Ernest Samuel, A. & I. Staff..... 1 Dec 15
Hayne, Robert, A. & I. Staff ..... 1 Dec 15
Foulkes, Horace Saker, 31st Inf..... 1 Dec 15
Stranger, Reginald William, 56th Inf..... 1 Dec 15
Halliday, James, 73rd Inf. 1 Dec 15
Scott, Stanley Sillars, 59th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Walton William Bain, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Toop, Horatio Absier, 24th L.H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Mitchell, Alexander David, 4th L.H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Win, Frank, 93rd Inf. .....16 Jan 16
Walker, Fred, 51st Inf. ...16 Jan 16
Huxtable, William Anthony, VD, A. Engrs. 1 Feb 16
Eaton, John Keith Labban, 18th Inf. ..... 1 Feb 16
Byrne, Henry William, 19th L.H. ..... 1 Feb 16
McDonald Duncan, Unattd. List... ..... 2 Feb 16
Robertson, James Inglis, A.A.M.C. ..... 10 Feb 16
Chambers Charles Malcolm, 26th L.H. .....16 Feb 16
Doig, Keith McKeddie, *MC*, A.A.M.C.....28 Feb 16
Little, Ely, 24th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Henchman, Hubert James Hungerford, A.G.A..... 1 Mar 16
Kerwin, Patrick James, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16)..... 1 Mar 16
Foxall, William Edward, Unattd. List ..... 1 Mar 16
Macdonnell, Lucius Gerald Armstrong, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Mar* 16) 28 Mar 16
Murray, Jack Keith, S.U. Scouts.....16 Apr 16
Hay, George Mervyn, A.A.M.C. ..... .17 Apr 16
Betts, Selwyn Frederic, 11th L.H. ..... 1 May 16
Hughes, Rex Donnington, 8th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
Jennens, Victor Cecil, 47th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
Greaves, John William, Unattd. List ..... 1 May 16
McKenna, James Joseph, 6th Inf..... 1 May 16
Quessy, Pierre Antoine Leon, A.A.M.C.....22 May 16
Pridham, Walter Herbert, 9th L.H ..... .29 May 16
Tackaberry, William Thomas, A. & I. Staff ... 1 Jun 16
Ross, Archibald Hamilton, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jun 16
Darby, Harold Francis, 55th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 16
Gibson, Stuart Galloway, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Jun 16
Walsh, Arthur Willie, 55th Inf.....30 Jun 16
Ewen, Stanley, 48th Inf. 30 Jun 16

Captains—contd.

Bunbury, Austin Edgar, 48th Inf. .....30 Jun 16
Seidel, Max Bruce, 55th Inf. .....30 Jun 16
Nelson, Henry William, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 16
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16
Bunbury, Leslie Augustus, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 16
Dawson, Charles Hainsworth, 48th Inf..... 1 July 16
Lane, Roland Mastai, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 16
Malcolm, Robert Allan Gordon, A.A.M.C..... 1 July 16
Baldock, Albert Hugh, 19th Inf. .....15 July 16
Wilson, Stanley Eric, 19th Inf. .....15 July 16
Streeter, Julius Edward, 2nd Inf. .....16 July 16
Fitzmaurice, James Simcoe, A. Engrs .... 1 Sept 16
Morris, Andrew Bernard, A.A.M.C. ..... 7 Sept 16
Bradley, William James, 24th Inf. .....15 Sept 16
Conway, Henry Simon, 56th Inf ..... 1 Oct 16
Draper, Norman Edgar Percy, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 Oct 16
Rhodes, Thomas Hillas, 25th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 16
Brown, William Vernon, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 Oct 16
Macbride, John Charles David, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 Oct 16
Norris, Herbert Siddons, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 Oct 16
Millar, Robert Marr, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 Oct 16
hon. maj. 1 Oct 16
Spence, William Francis, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 Oct 16
Jacobs, Morris, A.A.M.C. 9 Oct 16
Heffernan, Edward Bonaventure, A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Oct 16
Penrose, William Gould, 4th L.H. ..... 1 Nov 16
Smith, Henry John Michael, 36th Inf..... 1 Nov 16
Hardie, James March, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 Nov 16
Badger, John McDougall, A.A.P.C. ..... 12 Nov 16
Taylor, Norman Bartlett, 11th L.H..... 1 Dec 16
Crossman, George Alfred, 14th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 16
Hammond, Charles Alfred, 28th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 16
Daniel, Army Fitzgerald, 29th Inf ..... 1 Dec 16
Sexton, Eric James, *OBE*, 77th Inf..... 1 Dec 16
Chenery, Thomas William, 3rd Inf..... 1 Jan 17
Fordyce, David William, A.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 17
Kerr, Alexander Livingston, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Feb* 17)..... 12 Feb 17
Goswell, Henry George, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 Mar 17
Elliott, Norman Henry Gordon, 2nd Inf..... 16 Mar 17
Smart, Edward Kenneth, *MC*, R.A.G.A.....23 Mar 17
Anderson, William Hopton, R.A.G.A. ..... .23 Mar 17
Morris, Basil Moorehouse, R.A.G.A. .... 23 Mar 17
Quinlan, Fernard Gerald, A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Apr 17
Lennox, Frank Wentworth, R.A.G.A. .....11 Apr 17
Meredith, Gwynydd Purves Wynne-Aubery, R.A.G.A. ....17 Apr 17
Humphrey, Esea Morris, A.A.M.C. (*temp. Maj* 19 *Apr* 17)... ..... 19 Apr 17
Weddell, Robert Hunter, 71st Inf. (*hon. Maj.* 23 *Apr* 15).....16 Jun 17

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Rettie, Robert, A.A.P.C..13 May 17
Walters, Otto Oscar, 54 Inf. 1 Jun 17
Jackson, Thomas Henry, A.A.P.C. ..25 Jun 17
Mills, Charles, A.A.P.C... 1 July 17
Webbe, Ernest James Pascoe, 5th Inf. ... 1 July 17
Booth-Clarkson, James A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
McClelland, Walter Cecil, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Howie, Walter Creswell, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Sharp, Walter Alexander Ramsay, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Howse, Cyril Beresford, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Harris, Walter Eli, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Tivey, Eric Alfred, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Paul, James Hogg, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Suckling, Frank Martin, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Hall, Edwin Cuthbert, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Bruce, Charles William, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Blue, Archibald Irwin, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Bracken, Andrew John, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Drake, William Wiseman, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Bligh, Erasmus Algernon Robert, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
MacKenzie, John, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Pawlett, Thomas Lawrence, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Tange, Frank Septimus, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Jones, Phillip Sydney, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Elworthy, William Henry, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Shellshear, Walter Guy, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Buchanan, George Arthur, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Williams, Ralph Osmund, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Langton, William Digan, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Rogers, Francis Cecil, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Barling, James Eric Vernon, A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 17
Sullivan, Cecil Arthur, A.A.P.C. ... 1 July 17
Blyth, William Joslin, A.A.P.C. ... 4 July 17
Martin, Andrew, 2nd L.H. 1 Oct 17
Tiddy, Henry John, 2nd L.H. ... 1 Oct 17

Honorary Captains.—A.A.M.C.

Flynn, John ... 6 Feb 11
Garde, Henri Lee ... 20 Feb 11
Anderson, George Murray 20 Mar 11
Davies, George James Devonsher ... 1 May 11
Deakin, John Edward Ferdinand ... 16 May 11
Jay, Hubert Melville, (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 17) ... 1 Feb 17

Lieutenants.

Godsall, George Alfred, Auto Corps ... 7 July 85
Lowe, Charles Robert, VD, Unattd. List ... 18 Jan 92
Wilson, David Baird, 24th L.H. ... 14 Feb 94
Smith, Henry Windle Cleverden, Unattd List 20 July 94
Rogers, Arthur Avenel, 73rd Inf ... 18 Feb 98
Farrar, Joshua Dyson, Unattd. List ... 1 Mar 99
Riggall, Herbert, 23rd Inf. Brigade ... 15 May 99
Richards, James Botten, Unattd. List ... 19 May 00
Cumming, Charles Alexander, Unattd. List 12 Dec 99
Home, William John, Unattd. List ... 11 Oct 00
De Rose, William Frederick, Ord. Dept. (*Qr.-Mr.*) ... 20 Feb 01
Dodwell, Robert Hamont, Unattd. List ... 28 Feb 01
hon. capt. 3 May 09
Thomson, John William, 69th Inf. ... 4 Mar 01
Nordmann, Wilfried Gottlieb Roland Patrick, Unattd. List ... 22 Sept 02
James, Ernest Homewood, A. Engrs ... 1 July 03
Gerrand, Ernest Nicholas George, Unattd. List ... 19 Dec 03
Steer, Arthur Vernon, Unattd. List ... 19 Dec 03
Long, Christopher John, 54th Inf. ... 20 Dec 04
Calvert, Thomas Andrew Copley, Unattd. List ... 24 Dec 04
Hickson, Robert William Uniacke, Unatt. List ... 8 July 05
Browne, John Charles, Unattd. List ... 21 July 05
Richardson, Stanley John, 29th L.H. ... 1 Sept 05
Jackson, Alfred Thomas, Unattd. List ... 26 Oct 05
hon. maj, 1 Dec 15
Chisholm, Frank Kerr, 11th L.H. ... 1 Mar 06
Boyd, Robert James, A. Engrs. ... 1 Mar 06
Hansen, James, Unattd. List ... 1 Mar 06
Parkin, John, 19th L.H. ... 6 Jun 06
McPherson, Roland Valentine Swanwater, Unattd. List ... 10 Sept 06
Elliott, Robert Charles Dunlop, Unattd. List ... 4 Jan 07
Whitfeld, Leslie Charles, *DSO*, A.A.V.C. (Permt.) ... 26 Feb 07
McCay, Adam Cairns, Unattd. List ... 24 Mar 08
Parker, Hubert Stanley Wyborn, Unattd. List 31 Mar 08
Williams, John, 84th Inf. ... 5 May 08

Lieutenants—contd.

Worner, Claude Caville, Unattd. List ... 19 May 08
Franklin, Reginald Norris, *DSO*, Unattd. List ... 19 May 08
Jopp, Arthur Harold Keith, *DSO*, R.A.F.A. ... 1 July 08
Laurie, Park Alexander McEdward, 22nd L.H. 13 Aug 08
Johnson, Herbert Magnus, Unattd. List ... 28 Aug 08
Lievesley, Greville Loch, A.G.A. ... 28 Aug 08
Malev, Henry Kennedy, Unattd. List ... 14 Sept 08
Wells, Percy Middleton, Unattd. List ... 12 Oct 08
Ryan, Victor Herbert, Unattd. List ... 12 Oct 08
Archer, Daniel Lancelot, Unattd. List ... 10 Nov 08
Scarfe, Alfred Augustus, 23rd L.H. ... 10 Nov 08
Hand, Richard, Unattd. List ... 16 Nov 08
Hale, Rupert Edward, A.F.A. ... 7 Dec 08
Paul, Harold, 41st Inf. 1 Jan 09
Lobb, Stanley Robertshaw, Unattd. List ... 10 May 09
Hanby, John Gordon Theo, A.G.A. ... 10 May 09
hon. capt. 26 Apr 15
Barnett, Howard George, Unattd. List ... 17 May 09
Smith, Stanley William, Unattd. List ... 1 July 09
Donkin, Edwin Gordon, Unattd. List ... 1 July 09
White, Harold Albert Duckett, *DSO*, Unattd. List ... 1 July 09
Scobie, Warren Heugh, Unattd. List ... 1 July 09
Banff, Frederick William, 2nd L.H. ... 12 July 09
Mullen, Leslie Miltiades, *DSO*, 91st Inf. ... 9 Aug 09
Evans, William Drynan, A. Engrs. ... 16 Aug 09
Bourchier, Murray William James, *DSO*, 15th L.H. ... 20 Sept 09
Day, William John, 15th L.H. ... 20 Sept 09
Cadusch, Paul Joseph, 67th Inf. ... 11 Oct 09
Medhurst, Frederick William, A. Engrs. ... 1 Nov 09
Carey, Daniel Patrick, Unattd. List ... 22 Nov 09
Herbert, James Edward, *MC*, Unattd. List ... 22 Nov 09
Smith, Dudley Wallace Arabin, *DSO*, 9th L.H. 29 Nov 09
Dooley, John Sylvester, *MC*, Unattd. List ... 1 Jan 10
Donovan, George Peter, 4th L.H. ... 1 Jan 10
Hunt, Arthur Erskine, A.F.A. ... Mar 10

Australian Commonwealth—

Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Crisp, Alan Percy, *DSO*, Unattd. List ..... 7 Mar 10

Rosie, John Robert, 24th L.H. ..... 7 Jun 07

Shanahan, Michael, *DSO*, 3rd L. H. ..... 27 Jun 10
(hon. maj. 1 May 16

Atkinson, Leslie Thomas, 3rd L.H. ..... 27 Jun 10

Collins, Clarence Richard, Phy. Tng. Instl. Staff ... 1 July 10

Radley, Joseph, 31st Inf. 1 July 10

Munro, Edward Joy, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 10

Cooke, Clement Erwin, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 10

Montgomery, Joseph James, Unattd. List ..... 22 July 10

Restorck, Edgar James, 49th Inf. ..... 15 Aug 10

Keats, Frederick Phillips, Unattd. List ..... 22 Aug 10

Layh, Herbert Thomas Christoph, *DSO*, 59th Inf. ..... 12 Sept 10

Edwards, Percy Malcolm, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 17 Oct 10

Williams, Thomas, 17th L.H. ..... 31 Oct 10

Thornthwaite, Francis, *MC*, R.A.F.A. ..... 1 Dec 10

Sheldon, William, R.A F.A. 1 Dec 10

Milne, Edmund Osborn, *DSO*, A A.S.C. 5 Dec 10

Ryan, Michael Bernard, Unaitd. List ..... 31 Jan 11
hon. maj. 24 Sept 17

Sturdee, Vernon Asleton Hobart, *DSO*. R.A.E. ..... 1 Feb 11
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15

Jackson, Robert Edward, *DSO*, Admin. & Instl. Staff..... 1 Feb 11
temp. capt. 1 Jan 16

Moran, John Thomas, Admin. & Instl. Staff 1 Feb 11
temp. capt. 1 Jan 16

Grant, David Anderson, 86th Inf. ..... 6 Feb 11

Birkbeck, Gilbert, *DSO*, 27th L.H. ..... 31 Mar 11

Cohen, Eustace Gresley, Unattd. List ..... 1 Apr 11

Towler, Marcus Albert, Unattd. List ..... 10 Apr 11

Reilly, Reginald Ronald, 58th Inf. ..... 25 Apr 11

Mitchell, William Albert, 20th L.H. ..... 3 July 11
hon. capt. 1 Jan 15

Brown, Balfour Douglas, 7th Inf. ..... 7 Aug 11

Waite, William Charles Nightingale, *DSO, MC*, Unattd. List ..... 21 Aug 11

Lieutenants—contd.

Miller, Charles Frederick, 24th Inf. ..... 28 Aug 11

Hutchin, Arthur William, Ad. & Instl. Staff ..... 16 Sept 11
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15

Stantke, Victor Paul Hildebrand, A. & I. Staff ..... 16 Sept 11

Stirling, Charles, 3rd L.H. 25 Sept 11

Richmond, John Theodore Chauncy, A.F A. ..... 2 Oct 11

Arnold, Edward David, Unattd. List ..... 16 Oct 11

Connor, Gustavus Mark, 7th Inf. ..... 6 Nov 11

Aicken, Thomas Edwin, 17th L.H ..... 15 Jan 12

Prior, John Gregory, 22nd L.H. ..... 15 Jan 12

Andrewartha, Ernest Albert Edgar, R.A.E. ..... 16 Feb 12
hon. capt. 8 Oct 15

Williams, Thomas Rees, *DSO*, R.A.E. ..... 16 Feb 12
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15

Mather, Leslie Frank Strang, *DSO*, R.A.E. ..... 16 Feb 12
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15

Wieck, George Frederick Gardells, *DSO*, A & I. Staff ..... 1 Mar 12

Macarthur, Archibald Thomas, A. & I. Staff... 1 Mar 12

Bruggy, Stephen, *DSO*, A. & I. Staff..... 1 Mar 12
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15

Peck, John Henry, *DSO*, A. & I. Staff..... 1 Mar 12
hon. capt. 1 Dec 15

Browne, Noel Gordon Monod, A. & I. Staff ... 1 Mar 12
temp. capt. 1 Jan 16

Viney, Horace George, *CMG, DSO*, A. & I. Staff
(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) 1 Mar 12

Whittle, Wilford William, R. A.G.A. ..... 1 Mar 12

Dobson, Percy Walter, *MC*, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Mar 12

McSharry, Terence Patrick, *CMG, DSO, MC*, 2nd L. H. ..... 25 Mar 12

Binney, Francis Hesleden Liddle, 88th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 12

Richards, Eric Walter, A.F.A ..... 29 Apr 12

Henry, Alan, 51st Inf. ...13 May 12

Nobbs, Aubrey Sydney, 3rd L.H. ..... 27 May 12

Marrvatt, William James Halford, 21st Inf. ..... 24 Jun 12

Buxton, Daniel Aston, *CMG, DSO*, 51st Inf. ...24 Jun 12

Hutchens, John MacDougall, 74th Inf. ..... 27 Jun 12

Linnell, Edward Isaac, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 12

Reynolds, Chester, A.A.S.C. 1 July 12

Lieutenants—contd.

Baker, Robert Ernest, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 12

Orbell, Herbert Charles, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 12

Cheesman, Robert St. Clair, 27th L.H. ..... 1 July 12

MacBride, Hemoana William Charles, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 July 12

Dixon, Oliver Francis, *DSO*, R.A.F.A. ..... 1 July 12

Kelly, Charles Ambrose, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 July 12

Dodgson, Percy Hume, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 July 12

Borwick, Thomas Faulkner, *DSO*, M.U. Rif. ..... 6 July 12

Jones, Walter Seaborn, *MC*, 3rd L.H. ..... 9 July 12

Gee, Richard Stewart, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 22 July 12

Simpson, Adam James, 26th Inf. ..... 20 Aug 12

Hall, Vincent, A. Engrs. 9 Sept 12

Fethers, Noel Denton, 92nd Inf. ..... 30 Sept 12

Hyman, Arthur Wellesley, 9th L.H. ..... 30 Sept 12

Browne, Roland Seymour, 88th Inf. ..... 30 Sept 12

Brockman, Hugh Spicer, 25th L.H. ..... 14 Oct 12

Patterson, Alexander Twigg, A. & I. Staff ..... 16 Nov 12

Gill, George Edward Griffith, A. & I. Staff ...16 Nov 12

Northcote, John, A. & I. Staff ..... 16 Nov 12
hon. capt. 18 Oct 14

Stokes, Hubert, R.A.F.A. 16 Nov 12
hon. maj. 9 Jun 16

Reid, Gilbert Wallace, Auto. Corps ..... 9 Dec 12

Williams, Richard, *DSO*, A. & I. Staff.. ..... 16 Dec 12

Ridley, John Cecil Thomas Edmund Charles, *DSO*, A. & I. Staff ..... 16 Dec 12

Plant, Eric Clive Pegus, *DSO*, A. & I. Staff ..... 16 Dec 12

De Ravin, Stanley Melville, 67th Inf. ..... 23 Dec 12

Heinicke, Arthur Alfred, 81st Inf. ..... 23 Dec 12

Leahy, John, 27th L.H. ..... 23 Dec 12

Bath, Charles Hubert, 79th Inf. ..... 31 Jan 13

Neale, Hillary William, 74th Inf. ..... 31 Jan 13

Rowell, Harold Edward, 23rd L.H. ..... 16 Feb 13

Forgan, Thomas William Richardson, 24th L.H. 16 Feb 13

Gordon, Grosvenor George Stuart, *DSO*, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Feb 13

Dyke, Lewis Campbell, A.F.A. ..... 16 Feb 13

Australian Commonwealth – Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Jones, Lancelot Alban, 8th Inf. (*Hon. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 16) ..... 16 Feb 13
Richardson, Arnold Victor, A.F.A. ..... 16 Feb 13
Piesse, Harold Vivian 25th L.H. ..... 28 Feb 13
Isles, Clifford William James, A. Eng. ..... 28 Feb 13
Wilkins, Thomas, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Mar 13
Purves, Algernon Grafton, Unattd. List ..... 20 Mar 13
Fisher, Arthur Donnelly, Unattd. List ..... 20 Mar 13
French, Bernard Russell, 26th Inf. ..... 20 Mar 13
Robinson, Frederick Harold Waugh, 26th Inf. ..... 20 Mar 13
✕ Richardson, John Dalyell, *DSO*, 6th L.H. ..... 31 Mar 13
Jacobs, Roland Ellis, 23rd L.H. ..... 16 Apr 13
Conran, Hugh Marcell, Unattd. List (*Hon. Capt.* 21 *Feb* 16) ..... 30 Apr 13
Riguey, Leslie James, A.A.S.C. ..... 30 Apr 13
Down, John Egbert, 20th L.H. ..... 16 May 13
Woodburn, Robert, 20th L.H. ..... 16 May 13
Robinson, Charles Walter, A.A.S.C. ..... 16 May 13
Brooks, Joseph Johnston, 24th L.H. ..... 16 May 13
Gibbins, Charles Bruce, Unattd. List ..... 31 May 13
Salier, Horace James, 29th Inf. ..... 31 May 13
Hampton, Leslie James, 29th Inf. ..... 31 May 13
Aldridge, Arthur James, 84th Inf. ..... 31 May 13
Miller, Albert James, 34th Inf. ..... 16 Jun 13
Board, William George, 16th Inf. ..... 16 Jun 13
✕ Mason, Charles Conway, 55th Inf. (*Hon. Capt.*) ... 1 July 13
Pollard, Stanley Fox, 14th L.H. ..... 1 July 13
✕ Carter, Harold Gordon, *DSO*, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 July 13
Reed, Alfred Effingham, 51st Inf ..... 1 July 13
✕ Rockliff, William Hudson, *MC*, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 13
Caughey, Alexander Rossiter, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Steele, Arthur Beevor, 27th L.H. ..... 1 July 13
Miller, Edmund Morris, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 13
✕ Milligan, Stanley Lyndall, *CMG*, *DSO*, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 13
Paltridge, Richard Lee 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 13
Wilkins, George Alfred, A.F.A. ..... 16 July 13
Raftery, John Augustine, 28th L.H. ..... 16 July 13
Shand, James Barclay, A. Engrs. ..... 16 July 13
Penrose, Joseph Sanders, A.A. Vet. Corps (Permt) 16 July 13
✕ Hamilton, Ronald Garnet, *MC*, A.Engrs. ... 1 Aug 13

Lieutenants—contd.

✕ Duggan, Bernard Oscar Charles, *DSO*, 73rd Inf. 1 Aug 13
Clark, Granville Henry, 63rd Inf ..... 1 Aug 13
Oakley, John Haswell, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 13
Glason, Joseph Leslie, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Aug 13
Davy, Cyril, 26th L.H. ... 7 Aug 13
Becher, Sherard Michael, 24th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 13
✕ Playfair, Thomas Alfred Jack, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 16 Aug 13
Holland, Austin Claude Selwyn, 24th Inf. ..... 16 Aug 13
Field, Kenneth Lindsay, A.A.S.C. ..... 16 Aug 13
Levy, Leopold, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 Sept 13
Pike, Eustace Royston Baum, 8th Inf. (*Hon. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 15) ..... 1 Sept 13
Cook, Thomas Page. Unattd. List ..... 1 Sept 13
Roebuck, James Vernon, A.F.A. ..... 4 Sept 13
Davies, Sydney Stephen, A.G.A. ..... 24 Sept 13
✕ Brown, William John, 3rd L.H. ..... 16 Oct 13
Richards, Samuel Alexander, 1st L.H. ..... 16 Oct 13
Lewis, James Edward, 3rd L.H. ..... 16 Oct 13
✕ White, Arthur Andrew, *MC*, 6th L.H. ..... 16 Oct 13
Riley, Charles William, 33rd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 13
Marcus, Royston, A.A.S.C. 16 Oct 13
Teece, Roy Noel, 26th Inf. 16 Oct 13
Grubb, Reginald Charles, A.A.S.C. ..... 16 Oct 13
Allen, John Harrison, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Nov 13
Potter, Gerald Peel, 26th L.H. ..... 16 Nov 13
Trickey, Frederick Victor, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 Dec 13
Betzel, Harold Henry, 27th L.H. ..... 1 Dec 13
Lloyd, Arthur Sydney, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Dec 13
Kennare, John Hubert, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 13
✕ Hamilton, John, *D.S.O.* A.A.S.C. ..... 24 Dec 13
✕ Malpas, James Stanley, *MC*, 78th Inf. (*Hon Capt.* 15 *Oct* 15) ..... 1 Jan 14
Nortncott, William Stanley, 71st Inf. ..... 16 Jan 14
Struss, Arthur Peter, 2nd L.H. ..... 16 Jan 14
Cleeve, Stanley Roy, 19th Inf. ..... 16 Jan 14
✕ Yates, William Thomas, *DSO*, 72nd Inf. ..... 16 Jan 14
Hare, Edward, 72nd Inf. 16 Jan 14
Handley, William John, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 Feb 14
Barrie, John Charles, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 Feb 14
Tait, James Swanson, 13th L.H. ..... 1 Feb 14
Thomas, Charles Albert, 65th Inf. ..... 1 Feb 14
Peacock, Arthur William, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 Feb 14
Stansfield, William, A.A.S.C. ..... 16 Feb 14
✕ Chisholm, Alexander, *DSO*, 1st L.H. ..... 16 Feb 14
Bleechmore, Clive, 23rd L.H. ..... 16 Feb 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Norman, Reginald Havill, 15th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 14
✕ Moore, Donald Ticehurst, *DSO*, 18th Inf ... 16 Feb 14
Meyer, Alfred Henry, 46th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 14
Mackenzie, Hector Ochiltrie, A.G.A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Hyslop, Kenneth Gordon Maxwell, 24th L.H. ..... 1 Mar 14
Dey, George, 51st Inf. ..... 1 Mar 14
Lucas, Charles Garnet, 20th L.H. ..... 1 Mar 14
Viner, Charles Edward, 74th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 14
✕ Davey, Oliver Leopold, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 Mar 14
Steer, George Alfred, Unattd. List ..... 1 Mar 14
Montgomery, Alex Marion Payne, 86th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 14
Wnibley, Walter Norman Hubble, 74th Inf. ..... 16 Mar 14
Murray, Abijah, 7th Inf. .. 1 Apr 14
Rutledge, Thomas Lloyd Forster, 11th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 14
✕ Ulrich Theodore Friedrick, *DSO*, 63rd Inf. ... 1 Apr 14
✕ Watson, Stanley Holm, *MC*, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Apr 14
Grenfell, Frederick Gordon, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 14
McCormack, William Thomas Bartholomew, 54th Inf. ..... 10 Apr 14
de Courcy-Ireland, William Stanley, 74th Inf 16 Apr 14
Sachs, Walter John, 7th Inf. ..... 16 Apr 14
Hatton, Herbert Sydney, Unattd. List ..... 1 May 14
McDonald, George Edward, 24th Inf. ..... 1 May 14
Perkins, Colin Henry, A.G.A. ..... 16 May 14
Mitchell, Thomas Graham, 69th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 14
Flynn, William Henry, Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff... 1 Jun 14
✕ Ross, Claude Francis St. Paul, *MC* 4th Inf.... 1 Jun 14
Maltby, Thomas Karram, 55th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 14
Brownlee, James Gordon, 69th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 14
Lloyd, Edward Acton, 26th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 14
✕ Ogilvy, Arthur James, 4th L.H. ..... 16 Jun 14
Kessels, Leonard Claus, 1st L.H. ..... 16 Jun 14
Parker, Leslie Clive, A.F.A. ..... 16 Jun 14
Dwyer, John William, 50th Inf. ..... 16 Jun 14
Sampson, Richard Harry, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 14
Lewis, Thomas Flattely, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 14
Blacket, Pendrill Cyril, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 14
✕ Trebilcock, Richard Ernest, *MC*, 67th Inf.... 1 July 14
Turner, Clarence Roy, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 14
McAdam, Thomas Leo, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 14
Murray, Alfred Garnet, Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff ...16 July 14
✕ Cornish, Walter Gordon, *MC*, 79th Inf. ...16 July 14
Hosking, Herbert Champion, 79th Inf. ..... 16 July 14

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Henley, Frank Le Leu, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. ..... 16 July 14
McFie, Alexander John, 3rd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 14
Russell, John Henry, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Aug 14
Kerry, John Stanislaus, R.A.G.A. ..... 1 Aug 14
Urquhart, Walter James, Permt Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Clowes, Norman, *DSO*, *MC*, Perm. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Clowes, Cyril Albert, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Hodgson, William Roy, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Brown, David Richmond, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Rowell, Sydney Fairbairn, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Prisk, Ralph Carlyle Geoffrey, Permt. Forces (*hon. Capt. 8 May* 15) ..... 15 Aug 14
Selby, Arthur Rowland, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Wootten, George Frederick, *DSO*, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Steele, William Alan Brewster, Permt. Force (*hon. Maj. 12 Oct* 16) ..... 15 Aug 14
Forbes Alexander Moore, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Irwin, John Morphett, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Newmarch, John Heathcote, *MC*, Permt. Forces (*hon. Capt 26 May* 16) ..... 15 Aug 14
Broadbent, John Raymond, Permt. Forces (*hon. Capt. 8 Aug* 15) ..... 15 Aug 14
Capes, George Herbert, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Boase, Allan Joseph, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Vowles, Eric Lacy, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Pain, John Henry Francis, *MC*, Permt. Forces 15 Aug 14
Whitelaw, John Stewart, Permt. Forces ..... 15 Aug 14
Dunlop, William Archibald Shuldham, Permt. Forces 15 Aug 14
Westwood, Ernest Herbert Wyndham, 65th Inf. ..... 15 Aug 14
Young, William McKenzie, *DSO*, 4th Inf. 15 Aug 14
Drew, Walter Ernest, A.G.A. ..... 24 Aug 14
Arnott, Albert James, 13th L.H. ..... 24 Aug 14
Chilton, Thomas William Herbert, 17th L.H. ..... 24 Aug 14
Worthington, Sidney Herbert, 4th L.H. ..... 24 Aug 14
Levy, Frank, 17th L.H ..... 24 Aug 14
Gaynor, Edward John, 5th Inf. ..... 24 Aug 14
Milvain, Frederick Hamilton, 17th L.H. ..... 24 Aug 14
Edwards, David William, 53rd Inf. (*hon. Capt. 16 July* 15) ..... 24 Aug 14
Todd, David Leslie, 76th Inf. ..... 24 Aug 14
Jorgensen, William Richard, 78th Inf. ..... 24 Aug 14
Harris, James George, 8th Inf. ..... 24 Aug 14
Stopp, Eric John Carl, 78th Inf. ..... 24 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Davies, Harold Whitridge, 78th Inf. ..... 24 Aug 14
Heming, Hector Roy, 78th Inf ..... 24 Aug 14
Webster, Robert Joseph, *MC*, A.A.S.C. ..... 24 Aug 14
Garrett, Harry 48th Inf. (*hon. Capt. 26 Aug.* 15) ..... 24 Aug 14
Thompson, William Edwin, 45th Inf. ..... 24 Aug 14
Sandford Arthur Bruce, *D O*, A.F.A. ..... 1 Sept 14
Lind, Edmund Frank, M. U. Rifles ..... 1 Sept 14
Sandy, James Lionel, A.F.A. ..... 1 Sept 14
Snartt, Cecil Edwin, 8th Inf. ..... 1 Sept 14
Lanthois, Ernest George, Unattd. List ..... 1 Sept 14
Room, William Hart, 92nd Inf. ..... 10 Sept 14
Forte-cue, Charles, *DSO*, *MC*, 11th Inf. ..... 10 Sept 14
Ford Hubert Cedric, *DSO*, 43rd Inf. ..... 10 Sept 14
Ahern, Albert, Unattd. List ..... 1 Oct 14
Wellington, Nelson Frederick, 45th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 14
Lewis, Lance'ot Ashley, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 Oct 14
Petre, Henry Aloysius, *DSO*, *MC*, Aviation Instl. Staff (*Hon. Capt. 1 Oct* 14) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 1 Oct 14
Harrison Eric, Aviation Instl Staff (*temp. Maj. 20 Jun* 17) ..... 1 Oct 14
Kemp, Evelyn Dudley Fitch, A.F.A. ..... 16 Oct 14
Williams, Walter George, 2nd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 14
Brookes, Charles James, R.A.G.A. ..... 30 Oct 14
Thompson, George Robert, *MC*, R.A.G.A. 30 Oct 14
Brown, Rolf Sanger, R.A.G.A. ..... 30 Oct 14
Holman, Richard Dudley, A. & I. Staff (*hon. Maj. 2 Jun* 15) ..... 30 Oct 14
McDonald, Ronald Tracy Alexander, A. & I. Staff 30 Oct 14
Heseltine, Stuart Henry, A. & I. Staff ..... 30 Oct 14
Rowe, Guy Camborne, R.A.G.A. ..... 30 Oct 14
Sheldon, Charles Richard, R.A.G.A. ..... 30 Oct 14
Fanning, Rupert Edward, *DSO*, R.A.F.A. 30 Oct 14
Geddes, Richard Allan, *MC*, 86th Inf. ..... 1 Nov 14
Locke, William James Macavoy, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14
McKenzie, Kenneth Alan, *DSO*, Permt. Forces 3 Nov 14
Robertson, Horace Clement Hugh, *DSO*, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14
Anderson, Warren Melville, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14
Wilton, Eric Arundel, *DSO*, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14
Legge, Reginald George, *DSO*, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14
Nimmo, Robert Harold, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14
Granger, Francis George, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Combes, Bertrand, Permt. Forces (*hon. Capt. 27 May* 15) ..... 3 Nov 14
Boyle, Henry Noel, Permt. Forces (*hon. Capt. 27 May* 15) ..... 3 Nov 14
Lee, Joseph Edward, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14
Huxtable, Cyril William, Permt. Forces (*hon. Capt. 1 Dec* 15) ..... 3 Nov 14
Kennedy, Malcolm Stuart, Permt. Forces ..... 3 Nov 14
McKensey, Stanley, A. Engrs. (*hon. Capt. 24 Sept* 17) ..... 16 Nov 14
Gepp, Herbert William, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Nov 14
Fitzpatrick, Leo John, 43rd Inf. ..... 16 Dec 14
Everett, George Charles, A.G.A. ..... 1 Jan 15
Brown, Charles Naples, A.G.A. ..... 5 Feb 15
Young, Montrose Markham Stanley, A.F.A. ..... 10 Feb 15
Nicholl, James Alexander, 16th L.H. ..... 15 Feb 15
Williamson, Frederick, A.F.A. ..... 16 Feb 15
Manton, Russell Fulton, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 16 Feb 15
Morris, Herbert Norman, A.F.A. ..... 16 Feb 15
Roberts, Dudley Loyd, 50th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Clarke, Reginald Edward, 48th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Tait, Thomas Ellis, 49th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Lohan, Paul Francis, 48th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Macneil, Alexander Rowan, *MC*, 48th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Isaacson, Theodore Lesser, 50th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Cale, William Charles, 48th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Fryberg, Nathan, 49th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Maxfield, Gordon Loris, *MC*, 45th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Gleadow, Hugh Allan, 49th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Roberts, Eric Glendower, 48th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Ladds, Charles, 49th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Middleton, Douglas Francis, *MC*, 49th Inf. ..... 19 Feb 15
Lloyd, John Edward, *MC*, 49th Inf. (*temp. Lt. in Army*) ..... 19 Feb 15
McCrea, Henry Falding, A.A.S.C. ..... 19 Feb 15
Law, Brunel Robert, A.A.S.C. ..... 19 Feb 15
Bethamley, Allan John, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Pedler, Lowell Thomas Oscar, *MC*, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Andrew, Robert, 56th Inf. 26 Feb 15
Wiltshire, Aubrey Roy Liddon, *MC*, 6th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Thomson, Oliver John, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Luscombe, Leslie Henry, 53rd Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Wright, Charles Norton, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Bird, Langridge James, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15
Thomsen, Carl John, 56th Inf. ..... 26 Feb 15

Australian Commonwealth Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Grigsby, Joseph Eugene, 58th Inf. ..... 5 Mar 15
Bon, William Andrew, 15th L.H. ..... 5 Mar 15
Howard, Charles Holmes, 21st Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15
Coates, Reginald Stanley, 31st Inf. ..... 16 Mar 15
Conley, William George, A.F.A. ..... 16 Mar 15
Giles, Chris Leslie, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Peck, Alexander, 63rd Inf. 1 Apr 15
Ruck, Charles Leonard, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Oliver, Richard Hill, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Foreman, Granado Walter, 62nd Inf. ..... 1 Apr 15
Thompson, Wilfred Edgar Macpherson, 63rd Inf.... 1 Apr 15
Macleod, Torquil Bright, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Apr 15
Warby, Ralph Milton, Unattd. List ..... 1 Apr 15
Hall, John Stephen, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 May 15
Morris, Horace Charles McLean, 34th Inf. ..... 1 May 15
Hinton, Frederick Henry, 34th Inf. ..... 1 May 15
Allen, Wilfred Lawson, 71st Inf. ..... 1 May 15
McLean, George Stephen, 52nd Inf. ..... 10 May 15
Seabrook, Thomas Claudius, 52nd Inf. ..... 10 May 15
Oldham, Isaac Richard, 25th L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Baird, Robert Oswald, 9th L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Smith, Robert Andrew, Unattd. List ..... 16 May 15
Palmer, Henry Geoffrey, 25th L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Meagher, Roderick, 19th L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Christie, John Liddell, 19th L.H. ..... 16 May 15
Kennedy, Leon Augustine, 64th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Shipp, Robert, 37th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Ross, James, 93rd Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Grant, Henry James, 64th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Wilson, Victor George, 64th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Crowe, Walter Harold Wilson, 54th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Robb, Livingstone Stuart, 53rd Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Fitzgerald, Garrett E nest, 54th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Neale, John Arnold, 55th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Hyndman, Victor Lorraine, 60th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Tasker, Edward Wood, 59th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Bunning, William Harland, 60th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Taylor, Harold Francis, 60th Inf. ..... 16 May 15
Davidson, William Robert, *MC*, 59th Inf....16 May 15
Crespin, Cecil Richard, A.F.A. ..... 1 Jun 15
Clift, Guy Chalmers, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Lucas, Herbert Sammons, A.F.A. ..... 16 Jun 15
Grainger, Arthur Morley, A.F.A. ..... 16 Jun 15
Stoyles, Arthur Martin, R.A.G.A. ..... 28 Jun 15
Schrader, Heinrich Christian, R.A.F.A. (*hon capt.* 12 *Mar* 15)..... 28 Jun 15
Weavers, Thomas Edgar, A. & I. Staff (*hon. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16)..... 28 Jun 15
Dowden, Richard John, A. & I. Staff ..... 28 Jun 15
Heavis, Leslie Ellis, *DSO*, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Hatton, Angelo Talbot, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Berryman, Frank Horton, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Mi ford, Edward James, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Peart, William Andrew Reginald, Permt. Forces 29 Jun 15
Crombie, James Henry, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Vasey, George Alan, *DSO*, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Thompson, Roy Meldrum, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Wackett, Lawrence James, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Chapman, John Austin, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Taplin, Colin Quintrell, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Fullarton, Ian Grant, *MC*, Permt. Forces (*hon. Capt.* 6 *Aug* 16)..... 29 Jun 15
McCall, John James Lawton, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Christie, William James, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Coldwell-Smith, Frederick Lawrence, *MC*, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Bridgeford, William, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Burke, Edmund Louis, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 29 Jun 15
Halkyard, Clarence Leslie, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Chapman, James Austin, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Moore, Thomas Cliffe Bather, Permt. Forces (*hon. Capt.* 21 *July* 16)...29 Jun 15
Corney, Frank Robertson, *MC*, Permt. Forces 29 Jun 15
Andrew, Basil John, Permt. For es..... 29 Jun 15
Robinson, Reynold Huntsman, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Glover, Henry James Hill, *DSO*, Permt. Forces 29 Jun 15
Lanyon, Harold Trelevan, Permt. Forces..... 29 Jun 15
Brooks, Robert, 88th Inf. 1 July 15
Stevenson, John Oswald, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Ronald, Benjamin, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Burnie, Bertram Kenelm, Unattd List ..... 1 July 15
Shoobridge, Athelstan William, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Watson, George Harold, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
Jones, Francis Edgar, 17th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Healy, Arthur White Wheatley, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Beck, William, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Kean, Raymond Charles Arthur, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dibdin, Edward John, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Walsh, Herbert Richard, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
O'Brien, Daniel, 2nd L.H. 1 July 15
Higgins, Ralph Lambart, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Bell, John William, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mackenzie, Keith Leslie, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
McHaffie, David James Wemyss, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Justelius, Edward Reuben, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Tairkell, Robert Mowbray Winston, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Browne, Aubrey Thomas, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cains, Arthur William, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Fitzpatrick, Albert Leslie, A. A. S. C. (*hon. Capt.* 7 *July* 16) ..... 1 July 15
Stancombe, Thomas, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Legge, William Phillip, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ibbott, Russell Clive, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Cameron, Donald Keith, 26th L.H ..... 1 July 15
Vowles, Alan Stewart, *DSO*, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Reardon, Tom, 15th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Burch, Benjamin Robert Prynn, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
King, George, 22nd L.H... 1 July 15
Asser, James Gilbert, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Millner, Thomas George, *MC*, A.A.S.C. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 1 July 15
Mackenzie, Alexander Kenneth, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
McMillan, John James, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
Tunbury, Frederick Richard Vaughan 3rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Whiteside, Eric George, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Shepherd, Ernest John, A. Engrs ..... 1 July 15
Cooke, Lionel Ernest, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Stilling, Stanley William Matherson, 10th Inf. Bde. ..... 1 July 15
Newman, John, *DSO*, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Maddrell, Henry Oynx Coghill, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Mailer, Stewart Earl, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Simpson, Bert, 42nd Inf... 1 July 15
Carter, Osman Edward, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Nelson, Eric Benjamin, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Hall, Frank Rogerson, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Matheson, Alexander, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Barnes, Ernest Harold, A.A.S.C. (*hon. capt.* 24 *Sept* 17) ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Terence, 11th L.H. 1 July 15
Russell, Edwin Hector, 15th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Crawford, Andrew, 15th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd

McAlpin, Robert Stephen, 15th L.H. 1 July 15
Pearse, Alan Thomas, 6th L.H. 1 July 15
Heywood, Edward, 17th L.H. 1 July 15
Sampson, James Alexander, 24th L.H. 1 July 15
Cooley, Harold James, 23rd L.H. 1 July 15
Pascoe, Edward Theodore, 23rd L.H. 1 July 15
Evans, John Ankers, 88th Inf. 1 July 15
Price Columbus Leigh, 29th L.H. 1 July 15
McLeod, Walter Wilbert, 13th L.H. 1 July 15
Patten, William Talbot, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Alexander, James Duncan, 13th L.H. 1 July 15
Stuart, James Mosley, 13th L.H. 1 July 15
McEneany, John, 33rd Inf. 1 July 15
Caine, Douglas Duke, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Jackson, Samuel Henry, *MC*, 8th Inf. 1 July 15
Milne, George, 27th L.H. 1 July 15
Ross, William, *MC*, 15th L.H. 1 July 15
McGlinn Joseph Francis, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Stevenson, Walter Ormond, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Wardlaw, Alan Lindsay, 26th L.H. 1 July 15
Maloney, John, 28th L.H. 1 July 15
Farghei, Thomas Beswick, 1st L.H. 1 July 15
Parkinson, Edwin Henry Victor Bernard, A.G.A. 1 July 15
Cunningham, Lindsay Kingsborough, A.F.A. 1 July 15
Stevens, Arthur Borlase, *CMG*, *DSO*, 21st Inf. 1 July 15
Cochrane, Malcolm John, 17th L.H. 1 July 15
Hertzburg, Marcus, 7th Inf. 1 July 15
Palmer, Henry Francis Walter, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Bate, Clement Horace, 11th L.H. 1 July 15
Catley, Alexander Herbert, A.A.S.C. (*hon. Capt.* 1 *Dec*, 15) 1 July 15
Thomas, George, 4th Inf. 1 July 15
Chisholm, William Maxwell, 11th L.H. 1 July 15
Bruxner, Michael Frederick 5th L.H. 1 July 15
Philip Albert, A.G.A. 1 July 15
Dunningham, Percy, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Browne, Ambrose Charles, 66th Inf. 1 July 15
Howard, Henry Jamieson, 11th L.H. 1 July 15
Ewing, William, 15th L.H. 1 July 15
Clerke, James Martyn, 26th L.H. 1 July 15
Doolan, Herbert Edwin, A.F.A. 1 July 15
Brown, John Barwood, A.G.A. 1 July 15
Wall, William Thomas, A.G.A. 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Nicolson, Norman Alexander, 26th L.H. 1 July 15
Roper, George Eliot, 20th L.H. 1 July 15
Manwell, David Thomas William, 16th L.H. 1 July 15
Morris, Robin, 86th Inf. 1 July 15
Ross, John Dickenson, A.G.A. 1 July 15
Loveridge, Norman Balfour, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Downer, Harold George, 47th Inf. 1 July 15
Breckels, Ernest Oliver, 3rd Inf. 1 July 15
Nickoll, John Oliver Harvey, 9th L.H. 1 July 15
Marr, Charles William Clanan, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Mattinson, Herbert Robert, Hawthorn, 22nd L.H. 1 July 15
Kidman, Frederick John, 22nd L.H. 1 July 15
Butler, Harold Edmund, 4th Inf. 1 July 15
Goldring, Harold William, 21st Inf. 1 July 15
Over, Richard John, *DSO*, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Harris, Norman Charles, *MC*, A. Engrs 1 July 15
Radford, Ernest George, *DSO*, A.G.A. 1 July 15
Rutherford, Douglas Wallace, 1st L.H. 1 July 15
Blackman, Lyle Aubrey, 7th Inf. 1 July 15
Mitchell, Wesley, 73rd Inf. 1 July 15
Calder, John (*hon. Capt.* 1 *Oct.* 16) A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Graham, Ernest Richard, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Holding, Edwin Andrew, *DSO* A.F.A. 1 July 15
Hamilton, Edward James, 13th L.H. 1 July 15
Davies, Jack Rupert Cyril, *MC*, 6th L.H. 1 July 15
Lowry, Michael James, 3rd Inf. 1 July 15
Sainey, Thomas Browne, A.F.A. 1 July 15
Campbell, John Bradalbane, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
McQuie, Loris Frank, 73rd Inf 1 July 15
Hankin, Thomas Henry, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Ellis, John Rupert, A.F.A. 1 July 15
M. Knight, John, 1st L.H 1 July 15
Pascoe, Victor Alfred, 71st Inf. 1 July 15
Locke, Harold Harthacnut Herbert, 16th L.H. 1 July 15
Keevers, Edward, 14th Inf. 1 July 15
Pigdon, Douglas Clelland, 51st Inf. 1 July 15
Munro, Charles Alexander Richmond, 4th L.H. 1 July 15
Williams, William John, 3rd Inf. 1 July 15
Fraid, Francis Andrew 3rd Inf. 1 July 15
McLachlan, Bruce Harding, 21st Inf. 1 July 15
Roeder, Edward Charles William, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Batson, Alan Orlando, 64th Inf. 1 July 15
Campbell, Leslie Gordon, 64th Inf. 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Moyle, Edmund Thomas, 2nd Inf. 1 July 15
Ross, Percy John, *MC*, A.F.A. 1 July 15
Taylor, Harold Bourne, *DSO* A.F.A. 1 July 15
Hodgens, Sydney Francis, A.F.A 1 July 15
Laxton, Robert Lester, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Fitzpatrick, George William Sidney, 20th Inf 1 July 15
Rahmann, Victor Arthur Orlando, 4th Inf. 1 July 15
Connell, Hugh John, 16th Inf. 1 July 15
Simpson, Laurence Gordon, 49th Inf. 1 July 15
Jennings, Richard, 49th Inf. 1 July 15
Buttle, Clement Francis, 88th Inf. 1 July 15
Shaw, Jack Walter, 9th Inf. 1 July 15
French, Charles William Scott, *MC*, 2nd Inf. 1 July 15
Bird, Thomas Harold, 6th L.H 1 July 15
Cowcher, Edward, 17th Inf. 1 July 15
Wood, Fred. Hamilton, 41st Inf 1 July 15
Wedlake, William Louis Buschmann, 47th Inf. 1 July 15
Hornby, Leslie Laurence, 55th Inf. 1 July 15
Hutton, Charles Rupert, 64th Inf. 1 July 15
Bennett, Arthur George, 65th Inf. 1 July 15
Stewart, Roy McGregor Fairbairn, 65th Inf. 1 July 15
Reid, Albert David, *MC*, 11th L.H. 1 July 15
Christianson, Richard Francis, A.G.A. 1 July 15
Tompkins, Percy Lowe, A.G.A. 1 July 15
Wilson, Eliot Gratton, 20th L.H. 1 July 15
Keay, Robert Alyth, 88th Inf. 1 July 15
Bloomfield, Norman Oswald Spencer, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Mellor, Thomas Reginald, A.F.A. 1 July 15
Good, John Anderson, 91st Inf. (*hon. Capt.* 2 *May* 15) 1 July 15
Douglas, Archibald, 91st Inf. 1 July 15
Walke, Edward Stanley, 18th Inf. Bde. 1 July 15
Binnie, David Johnston, 2nd L.H. (*hon. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 16) 1 July 15
Harnett, Edward Thomas, 16th Inf. 1 July 15
Pentreath, George Leigh, *DSO*, Unattd. List 1 July 15
Jaques, George Archibald, 52nd Inf. 1 July 15
Hallifax, Leslie John, 78th Inf. 1 July 15
Anderson, George Emslie, 78th Inf. 1 July 15
Lonnen, Thomas Henry, 82nd Inf. 1 July 15
Rowe, Thomas Norman, 82nd Inf. 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Reiss, Alfred Gustav, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Winders, Horace John, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Howard Thomas Richard Percival, 7th L.H..... 1 July 15
Alexander, Leslie Strath, 27th L.H..... 1 July 15
Vine-Hall, Douglas John, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Middleton, Ernest Merrifield, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Steele, Clive Selwyn, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Denehy, Charles Aloysius, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Godfrey Thomas Charles Edward, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hudson, John Burgoyne, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cork, Rupert Frederick, 28th L.H..... 1 July 15
Lloyd, Thomas Bennett, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Barnett, Charles Frederick, 22nd L.H. ... 1 July 15
Thompson, Arthur John, 24th L.H..... 1 July 15
Sommerville, Alfred Cyril, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Eagles, Danie Edward, *DSO*, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Harland, William James, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hastie, John Freeland, 19th L.H..... 1 July 15
✕Lawson, James, *DSO*, 15th L.H..... 1 July 15
Kelly, William Charles, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Thirkell, George Lancelot Allnutt, A. Engrs..... 1 July 15
Nolan, Harold David, 33th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Newey, Arthur Franklin, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, 47th Inf..... 1 July 15
Olden, Arthur Charles Niquet, 25th L.H..... 1 July 15
Renshaw, Thomas Sealey, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brierley, Alan Nunan, 39th Inf..... 1 July 15
Costello, Edward, 3rd L.H. 1 July 15
Robinson, Cecil Carter, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Cook, George Sydney, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Shaw, Andrew Balfour, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
James, Edmund Rees, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Castine, Oswald Hatchard, 23rd L.H..... 1 July 15
✕Tulge, Percy Emil, *MC*, 76th Inf..... 1 July 15
Patrick, William, 2nd L.H. 1 July 15
Davies, Maldwyn Douglas, 8th Inf..... 1 July 15
Grills, Shannon, 65th Inf. 1 July 15
Rogers, William Isaac, 1st L.H..... 1 July 15
Capper, Basil Belgrave, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Baxter, Harold William, 28th L.H..... 1 July 15
Ziems, Charles Vivian, 28th L.H..... 1 July 15
Grey, Theodore James, 28th L.H..... 1 July 15
Hill, Thomas Joseph, 22nd Inf..... 1 July 15
Hennessy, Jack Francis, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wolk, Emil, A. Engrs..... 1 July 15
✕Murray, John Joseph, *MC*, 43rd Inf..... 1 July 15
Percy, Herbert Henry, 42nd Inf..... 1 July 15
Taylor, Harold Burfield, S.U.S. ..... 1 July 15
Henry, Robert, 17th L.H. 1 July 15
Cole, Sydney Thomas Victor, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Lincker, Robert Law, 71st Inf..... 1 July 15
Cowan, Alexander John, 23rd L.H..... 1 July 15
✕Killicoat, John Cave, 23rd L.H..... 1 July 15
Atkinson, James Wilfred Owst, 30th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McGuire, Herbert Louis Quevedo, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smyth, John William, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
White, William, 76th Inf. 1 July 15
Anderson, Noel, 7th L.H. 1 July 15
Hordern, Alfred Roy, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Sutton, Edwin Stanly, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Edmonds, Sheppard Lee, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Gill, Edward, 16th Inf. (*hon. Capt. 23 Aug 15*) ... 1 July 15
✕Cheeseman, William Joseph Robert, *MC*, 16th Inf..... 1 July 15
Mallard, Marie Edwin, 31st Inf..... 1 July 15
O'Rourke, John Patrick, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gatliff, Vivian Harold, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Keeley, Cecil John Harvey, A. Engrs..... 1 July 15
Hastie, Thomas, 51st Inf. 1 July 15
Boyd, Douglas Frederick Gavin, 51st Inf..... 1 July 15
Crotty, Vaughan James, 51st Inf..... 1 July 15
Phillips, Arthur John, 51st Inf..... 1 July 15
McLennan, Hector John, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lucas, Leonard George, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Greig, Guy Osmond, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gordon, Stanley Shenton, 52nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Boyd, Hugh Julian, *MC*, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Barber, Charles Stanley, *MC*, A. Engrs. (*hon. Capt. 23 Aug 15*) 1 July 15
Fenton, Geoffrey, M.U.R. 1 July 15
Watt, Alexander Joseph, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Riddell, Herbert Duncan Campbell, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Evans, David Walter, 77th Inf..... 1 July 15
Peters, Gordon, 78th Inf. 1 July 15
✕Perry, Stanley Llewellyn, *MC*, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Ponting, Francis John, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Richardson, Stanley Robert, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Moseley, Edgar, 42nd Inf. 1 July 15
McIntyre, Colin David, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cross, Donald Gordon, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Saul, Leonard Roy, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mulholland, Henry, 16th Inf..... 1 July 15
Hudson, George Lonie, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Preston Horton Delbridge, 43th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Holland, Thomas, 76th Inf..... 1 July 15
Siemon, Spencer Simon, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rice, Percy Gordon, 78th Inf..... 1 July 15
✕Oliver, George James, *MC*, 76th Inf..... 1 July 15
Hannay, Denis Vincent, 3rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Sims, George Thomas, 5th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Chaffey, Frank Augustus, 5th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Bridle, Sydney Phineas, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Elliott, Lewis Hale, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mole, Harry Frederick, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Graham, James Loudon, *MC*, 4th Inf..... 1 July 15
Read, Rupert Reginald, 12th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Dickinson, George Frederick, *DSO*, 12th Inf. 1 July 15
McPhee, Donald Albert, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Haslam, Leslie Henry, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Barks, Thomas Stadden, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cameron William McIlwraith, 3rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
MacFarlane, William, 3rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Brownlee, Frederick, 28th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Shaw, John Lindsay, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stewart, John Edgar, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Roper, Albert James, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Philpmore, Claude, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Vallence, Packington Joseph, 29th L.H. .... 1 July 15
Knight, Rupert Grenville, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Tovell, Charles Mitchell, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Graham, Reginald Woodward, 6th Inf. (*hon. Capt. 27 Aug 15*) ..... 1 July 15
Koch, William Francis Joseph, 24th L.H..... 1 July 15
Harvey, Henry Cavendish, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Greaves, Charles Forrester, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
✕Sandford, George James, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd*

Lieutenants—contd.

Hall, Harold Stanley George, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
McCormack, Patrick John, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
✕Pascoe, John, *MC*, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pascoe, Charles Gordon, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Nicol, James Jellie, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Riddell, Consett Carre, M.U.R. ..... 1 July 15
Stanhope, Reginald Alfred Browning, M.U.R. ..... 1 July 15
Stewart, Cedric Alwyn, M.U.R. ..... 1 July 15
Higginbottom, Lloyd Arden, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Christensen, Andrew John, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Curtis, De Burgh Lawrence, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Russell, Montagu David, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Steen, George, 29th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Lloyd, Eric Edwin Longfield, *MC*, 29th Inf. (*hon. Capt. 29 July 15*)... 1 July 15
Raynes, Edward Milverton, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Burns, Thomas, 39th Inf. 1 July 15
Nelson, Alexander Harold, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Orr, Thomas, 92nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Macdonald, James Shaw Rose, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
O'Donnell, John Layman, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hourn, Midford Stanley, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Steel, Edward Victor, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Silva, Joseph White, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Farrell, Leonard, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Green, Alymer, 91st Inf... 1 July 15
Lawrance, Gilbert Scott, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pascoe, George Edward, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Cunnington, George Norman, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
D'Arcy, Francis George, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gall, Leslie Wohlgemuth, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stitt, David Richard, Unattd. List. ..... 1 July 15
Tindale, George, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Dare, Herbert Scott 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Walsh, Thomas Martin, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Leighton, Oliver Joseph, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Shaw, Ronald Heath, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bramly, Alfred Jennings, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bain, Walter George Lawrence, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Thomas, Ernest John, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Stutchbury, Eric William, *MC*, 31st Inf. 1 July 15
✕Webster, Edward Charles, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Barber, George Foster 89th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Galbraith, Alfred Vernon, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Galbraith, Walter James, 69th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

✕Parkes, Percy George Rupert, *MC*, 72nd Inf. 1 July 15
Crump, Dudley, 59th Inf. 1 July 15
Gould, Elwyn Samuel, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
White, Harry Eric, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Nixon, Rosslyn Wright, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Robinson, Walter Barnett, 86th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Carter, Dudley Grant, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gardiner, Arthur James, 15th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Blake, William Vere Jardine, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mills, George, 19th Inf,... 1 July 15
Goswell, Fullstone John, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wyndham, John Fleckton, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Burrell, George Robert Harold, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lucas, Cecil Rodwell, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Beaver, Edmund, 25th Inf. 1 July 15
Flannery, Francis Leonard, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Macaulay, John Leslie Henderson, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Lance, Arnold Llewelyn, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Clayton, Hector Joseph Richard, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
O'Connor, Roderic Alan Edward, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Horne, Thomas Copley, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Henerie, Jules Edward Sainterie, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McCulloch Edward Hardie, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Scammell, Sydney Taunton, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lee, Ronald Alfred, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Walsh, Uric Kerwick, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Crammond, Henry Ronald, 3th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Spalding, Roy William, 36th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Maughan, John Malbon, *DSO*, 37th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Champion, Arthur, 34th Inf. (*hon. Capt. 12 Mar 16*) ..... 1 July 15
Hay, Percy William, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Horan, Harold Michael, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Gibson, David, 29th L.H. 1 July 15
Vary, Henry Osborne, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Kerr, Benjamin Ernest Alloys, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Stark, Frank Benzeville, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Clark, Albert George, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕McNamara, Frank Hubert, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Lillie, Cyril McEachern, *DSO*, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McComb, Bertram Elmer, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Macaboy, Harold Redmond, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Chase, Cedric Weigall, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Crellin, Norman Colvin, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brooks, Leslie Roy, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bailey, Leslie Alfred, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gaunson, Francis Henry, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mulrooney, John Leo, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
O'Brien, John Phillip, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Craig, Harold, 49th Inf.... 1 July 15
Long, Cleve Roy, 49th Inf. 1 July 15
Newman, Kenneth Fossey, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rigby, John Reginald, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Scandrett, Clive Ednie, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
Pike, John Hambleton, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Scanlan, John Joseph, *DSO*, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dunn, Alexander Robert, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Swift, Claude Hibbert, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fleming, Wilfred Edward, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mackay, Joseph, 64th Inf. 1 July 15
✕Ellis, Alfred William Leslie, *MC*, 64th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Rodgerson, Robert Stanley, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Buchanan, Leny James Anslean, Unattd. List... 1 July 15
Heron, Wilfrid Ledlie, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wheeler, Frederick John, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ellis, Edwin, 73rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Taylor, Robert George Leslie, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bradshaw, Francis Edwin, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Read, Walter Andrew, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Christophers, William Howard, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Macdonald, Alexander Henry, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Smith, James Churchill, *MC*, 80th Inf. 1 July 15
Simmons, Stanley John Latimer, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Farr, Walter Russell, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Clyde, Lawrence Andrew, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rowe, Albert Henry, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Steen, Charles Alexander Tate, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Krome, Ernest Gilbert, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Tucker, Clinton Cleave, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Holland, George Richard, 84th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Christie, Albert Ernest, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Mann, John Spencer, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Forbes, Alfred Douglas, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Boyd, William Blair, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Bizley, Leonard William, 13th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Power, Cyril Michael Stanislaus, 58th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Helghway, Albert Richard, 58th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Schofield, Eric James Bromell, 58th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Chenhall, Cecil Wilfred Henry, 58th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Cate, Hugh Cuthbert Eric, 63rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Watson, Herbert Rowland Ferrier, A.G.A. ... 1 July 15
Ligertwood, William Skene, 65th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Whitaker, Joseph Ackroyd, 65th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Edward Lyndon, 66th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Dawson, Horace, 65th Inf. 1 July 15
Hanson, Roy Leslie, 65th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Selmes, Jeremiah Charles, *DSO*, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
Brown, Walter Blomfield, 5th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Logan, Peter Albert, 2nd L.H. ... 1 July 15
Brown, Henry Joseph, 2nd L.H. ... 1 July 15
Dunbar, Gordon Allan, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Thorburn, Charles William Nairne, 4th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Maunder, Harold Arthur, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Brown, Montague Ambrose, 2sth L.H. ... 1 July 15
Hand, John Antonio, 16th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Loveday, Lindsay William Stewart, *MC*, 17th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Taylor, Frank William, Unattd. List ... 1 July 15
Read, James, 37th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Middenway, Francis, 41st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Rice, Thomas Francis, 74th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Powell, Sidney, 76th Inf. 1 July 15
Parks, Edward Joseph, 77th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Marshall, Sydney Campbell, 76th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Scriven, Walter Frederick, 76th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Aldred, Leslie George, 73rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Quick, Roy, 73rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Ross, Roderick, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
✕Joseph, Coleman Henry, *MC*, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Morrison, John Hugh, 64th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Peter, Campbell McDmid, 71st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Brady, Alexander Glass, 6th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Haggarty, Samuel Henry, 6th L.H. ... 1 July 15
✕Grant, John Macdonald, *MC*, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Day, Philip Lewis, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Clark, William Dallas, 2nd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Porter, Harold David, 2nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Macnaughton, Alexander Leighton, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Taylor, Harold Vere, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Hart, Eugene Tulk, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Bernie, George Tennyson, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
✕Tinkler, Frederick Usher John, *MC*, A. Engrs ... 1 July 15
Moore, Harold Edward, 13th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Boyden, Frank Arthur Stewart, 17th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Waddington, John Soane, Unattd List ... 1 July 15
Boyce, Harold Leslie 74th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Johnson, Harold Woodford, *MC*, 17th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Quinn, Patrick Kendall Burton, 18th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Wark, Blair Anderson, *DSO*, 18th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Oliver, Gordon Wilson, 18th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Sledge, Sydney, 8th Inf. 1 July 15
Mortimer, John, 17th Inf. 1 July 15
Lyell, Arthur Leslie, 18th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Baldry, Aldred Nelson, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Small, Charles James, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Atkinson, Eric William, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Scholes, Geoffrey William, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Judge, Cecil Guildford Kimmorley, *MC*, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Serviss, Cecil William, 37th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Layton, Frederic John, 38th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Ranson, Frederick Richard, 40th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Benson, Spencer Adrian, 40th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Noad, Sidney Thomas, 39th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Bancroft, Herbert John, 40th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Biddulph, Lindon Helton, 39th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Carpenter, Keith Thomas, 40th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Dunshea, Calvert Merton, 38th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Brown, Robert Charles, 39th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Walsh, Clement Robert, *MC*, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
✕Pyke, Clarence Abraham, *MC*, A.A.S.C ... 1 July 15
Cook, Harold Joseph Bede, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Milne, Clarence Gordon, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Permezel, Eric George de Trembley, 47th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Flett, Robert, 22nd L.H. 1 July 15
✕Donaldson, Robert Johnstone, *DSO*, A. Engrs.... 1 July 15
Marshall, John, 81st Inf... 1 July 15
Moseley, Eric Roy, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Morris, Ernest William, 88th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Houghton, Sydney Robert, *MC*, A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Ford, Orlando Felix, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Dabbs, Francis Herbert Warwick, 19th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Pasley, Samuel Henry, 29th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Gray, Charles Leslie, 20th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Kelly, Leslie Alphonsus, 20th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Thompson, Francis Vere, 19th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Wells, William John Thomas, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
McGrath, John Augustus, (*hon. Capt.* 24 *Sept* 17) A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Nitschke, William August Henry, 22nd L.H. ... 1 July 15
Kitchen, David Leslie, 51st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Bennett, Harold George, 51st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Murray, George Ivan Leigh, 51st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Mahoney, Bernard, 1st L.H. ... 1 July 15
Fewtrell, Frederick Percy Herbert, A. Engrs ... 1 July 15
✕Savage, Percival James, *DSO*, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Harold George, 2nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Sachs, Herbert Emil, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Chrystal, Lewis William, 11th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Dent, Arthur Ernest, 16th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Evans, Herbert Richard Spencer, 15th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Charlton, Percy, *MC*, 15th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Mills, William Sydenham Annancale, Unattd List 1 July 15
Harvey, Montague Norman, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Gascoigne-Roy, Heatlie Fletcher, 29th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Heath, Albert Edward, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Evans, Arnold Strattull, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Allen, Raymond Arthur Milton, *MC*, 34th Inf.... 1 July 15
Alcorn, George Thomas, 13th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Thomson, Roy Alexander, A.A.S.C. (*hon. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 16) ... 1 July 15
Fanning, William Leslie, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
✕Strachan, Geoffrey Lewis, *MC*, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
✕Dodd, Arthur William, *MC*, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
Hain, Reginald Edric, 63rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Lapthorne, William Percival Allen, 23rd L.H.... 1 July 15
Bray, Archibald Harold, 24th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Michell, George Wilfrid, 74th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Colin Macpherson, 80th Inf. ... 1 July 15
✕Gunter, Roy Cyril Buick Mortimore, *MC*, 81st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Nolan, Edward Michael, 11th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Gilmour, Stanley Gladstone, 52nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Ellerton, John Charles Auld, 52nd Inf. ... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Murray, Archibald James, *MC*, 52nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Etheredge, Alfred Robert, 45th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Craigie, James Clifford, 91st Inf ... 1 July 15
Alexander, James Alister, 20th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Kirkland, Reginald Charlesworth, 31st Inf. 1 July 15
Burrell, Moreton, 7th Inf. 1 July 15
Adsett, Percy, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Foggitt, George Alfred, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Butler, Arthur Albert, 9th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Lucas, Leonard Cuthbert, *MC*, 2nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Bächtold, Heinrich, *MC*, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Heydon, Harold, 34th Inf. 1 July 15
Rogers, William Henry, 13th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Meikle, Eric, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
McKay, William Robertson, 37th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Allen, Arthur Samuel, 38th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Graham, Walter Clarence, 38th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Krinks, Frank, 38th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Macnab, Alfred George, 40th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Allen, Darcy, 41st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Hession, John Michael, 41st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Derrington, Edwin Cooper, 24th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Nelson, David Rasmus, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
McCloughry, Wilfred Ashton, 7th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Gray, William Harold, A. Engrs. ... 1 July 15
Beegling, Herbert August, 43rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Fuhrmann, Otto Carl Wilhelm, 51st Inf. ... 1 July 15
White, John Preston, 49th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Rachinger, Alfred William, 71st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Warmington, James, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Mathew, Alexander Craigie, 64th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Robinson, Harold, 73rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Baker, Harold John, 73rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Carroll, Vincent, 73rd Inf. 1 July 15
James, Herbert, *MC*, 88th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Mapleson Fredrick Ralph, 13th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Dennis, Ernest Mark, 83rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Byrne, Herbert Richard, *DSO*, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
Munro, Hugh Fraser, 3rd L.H. ... 1 July 15
Farmer, Challenger George, *MC*, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
McKimmon, Robert Emil Alexander, 2nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Gray, John Leslie, 7th Inf. 1 July 15
Argue, Robert William Christopher, *MC*, 12th Inf. 1 July 15
Hordern Edward Spencer, 28th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Brooker, Leslie James, 28th L.H ... 1 July 15
Frew, Norman Keith, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
Walker Sydney James, *DSO*, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Isaacs, Albert Gilbert, 33rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Dickinson, George Arthur, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Linklater, Reginald Errol, 38th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Lowe, Gordon Bradley, S.U. Scouts ... 1 July 15
Bartlett, Love Klynock, 22nd L.H. ... 1 July 15
Loutit, Noel Medway, *DSO*, 78th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Fowler, William Murray, *MC*, 78th Inf. 1 July 15
Gooden, Malcolm Cecil Whitridge, 78th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Fraser, Alexander Hugh, *MC*, 78th Inf. ... 1 July 15
McAnna, James Newson, 78th Inf. ... 1 July 15
McAdam, Francis Joseph Milburne, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
Leschen Arnold Rupert, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
Knight, Geoffrey St. John, 8th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Randall, Edward Alfred Hall, *DSO*, A.F.A. ... 1 July 15
Boyd, Thomas James, 29th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Brudenell, Arthur Harold, 71st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Barnes, Douglas, *MBE*, 71st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Griffin, Norman Leonard Rex, 21st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Springhall, Victor Hubert, 21st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Matheson, Colin A. Engrs. 1 July 15
Flowers, Walter Henry, 2nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Findlay, Matthew Scott, 15th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Manefield, Ernest Thomas, 15th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Furnbull, John Seymour, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Isaac, Austell Stirling, 84th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Sampson, Burford, 92nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Robinson, Wilfred, 19th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Johnston, Robert Alexander Bolb, 59th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Campbell Mills, 60th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Brodie, Alexander Hall, 62nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Jobson, Raymond John, 66th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Scott, James Gordon, 66th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Foden, James Clement, 67th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Richardson, Douglas Lincoln Kirkby, 67th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Alexander, Bruce, 67th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Cameron, Alan Graham, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Uren, William, 2nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Winzar, Harry Samuel, 16th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Davis, John M'Lachlan, 29th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Stark, Alick Vernie, 9th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Champion, Thomas George Roy, 12th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Charles, 9th Inf. 1 July 15
Stutchbury, Kenneth Powell, 5th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Lecky, Charles Stuart, 18th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Reid, Stewart Leslie, 40th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Stennett, Bruce Oswald, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Sadler, Rupert Markham, *MC*, 25th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Hawkins, Basil Bamford, 31st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Dibley, Arthur Doulton, 35th Inf ... 1 July 15
Dick, Archie, 24th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Bridgland, Laurence Underwood, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Hamlin, Herbert Bowen, 25th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Ashburner, Horace Bernard Whitmore, 21st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Wostenholme, Ray, 14th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Williams, John Bertram, 15th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Barnett, Reginald, 18th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Williams, Charles William, 2nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Salusbury, Frederick George Hamilton, 21st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Wright, Alan Herbert, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Carey, Gordon Wilfred, 17th L.H. ... 1 July 15
McIver, William Francis, 17th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Eller, Joseph Henry Peter, 63rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Young, Eric Maclean, 63rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Browne, Charles Valentine, 73rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Reynolds, Oswald Garnet, 63rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Cope, Henry Samuel, 74th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Eager, Harold John, 73rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Queale, Gordon Stanley Irwin, 78th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Yule, Robert Stanley, 16th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Cumberland, Vivian Conolly, 51st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Cahill, John Francis, 16th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Redman, Walter James, 19th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Murray, Arthur Leslie, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Duckworth, Reginald Kaye, A.G.A. ... 1 July 15
King, Edwin Campbell, A.G.A. ... 1 July 15
Wincey, Arthur Weaver, 82nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Scott, Walter Hamilton, 82nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Wilshire, William Stanley, 82nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Rose, Walter John, 82nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Robert William, 82nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Swan, Arthur Howard, 82nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Perry, William Howard, 82nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Hamilton, John, 82nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
King, Renshaw Weyland Hugh, 81st Inf. ... 1 July 15
Ball, Alexander Christmas, 2nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Stevens, Lewis Garfield, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Chataway, James George Drinkwater, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Keleher, Joseph Stanislaus, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Parry, Edward William, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wood, Eric David, 88th Inf ..... 1 July 15
✕Rumball, Clarence, *MC*, 7sth Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mackay, James Duncan, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Keightley, Henry John, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Jenkins n Cla de Erle, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Moriarty, Gerald Vincent A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Hely, Hovenden Leslie, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
✕Harris, Geoffrey Hamlyn Lavicount, *MC*, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
✕Sinclair, Samuel Edward, *MC*, A.F.A. .. 1 July 15
Campbell, Eric, A.F.A. .... 1 July 15
Hay, William, 25th Inf. 1 July 15
Galloway, Raymond Francis, A. Engrs ..... 1 July 15
Rofe, Alfred Bernard Fulton, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hain, Hubert Clarence, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Young, Simon John, 32th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McDermid, Albert, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stevenson, Leonard Kent, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Dimelow, Joseph Elliott, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Swift, Neville Cropley, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bennett, William James, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
✕Rafferty, Rupert Anstice, *DSO*, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Thompson, Percy Chamberlain, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hudson, George William, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
de Lepervanche, Paul Meziere, 5th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Ferguson, Keith Aubrey 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Timms, Edward Vivian, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
White, Eric, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gunning, Aubrey Phillip, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dowling, Dudley Russell, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Laws, Norman William, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wearne, Cyril Wilfred, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Congdon, Harold Penfound, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Tasker, David Henry, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Vidal, Eric Sydney Walpole Sealy, *MC*, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Butterworth, Frank Alexander, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Friedrichs, Karl August Richard, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Van Senden Edward Arnold, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Bore, Maxwell, *MC*, 7sth Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Sewell, William Orlando, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Darnell, Aubrey Hugh 85th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gostelow, Charles Arthur Pearson, 86th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Calov, Walter Leopold, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stewart, Albert William John, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Johnson, Norman Clyde, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Ashton, Stephen Percy, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Kingston, John Henry, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
✕Henessessy, Henry Stephen, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Goodwin, Shirley Thomas William, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Tolt, Otto Heinrich, 57th inf. ..... 1 July 15
McIndoe, Roy William, 64th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Ball, Leslie Edward, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Green, George David, 6 th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Nichol, Stanley James, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Avison, Thomas Henry, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rendall, Henry, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Clark, Arthur Thomas, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Rogers, Frank Oswald, 58th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Wardrop, Archibald Hastie, 58th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Sleep, Harrie Vivian Skelton, 13th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Blackman, Gordon William Joseph, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Drew, Ferdinand Caire, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Harper, Arthur Francis Lindsay, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Noden, George Wench, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Townsend, Harold Edward, *MC*, 82nd Inf. 1 July 15
Mackrell, George Stuart, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Brackpool, Albert Arnold, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Vick, Walter William, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dean, John Harold, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Heaburn, Ross, 37th Inf... 1 July 15
Scott, Norman, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
✕Evans, Alexander Arthur, *DSO*, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Jones, Norman Hugh, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bragg, Clarence Keith, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Wordsworth, Robert Harley, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Kemp-Bruce, John, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
✕Fitzhardinge, Arthur Frederic, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Binnie, Ernest St. John Northcote, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Moore, Sidney Millard, 9th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Bellamy, Norman Blythe, 9th L.H ..... 1 July 15
Dalton, James, 9th L.H... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Kunkler, George Henry, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Scott, Allan Peter, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dalton, Norman Austin, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Guiren Leo Bede, 4th L.H. 1 July 15
Parsons, Percy Eden, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Waterhouse, Norman, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Moore, Robert Valentine, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Graham, Charles Olden, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Moriarty, Nathaniel Stephen Powell, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Hatton, Neville Gordon, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wilson, Charles Wylie, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Herzig, Alfonso Patrick Joseph, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Asher, Guy Baynton, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
✕Jeiers, Harold Mathieson, *MC*, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Wells, Donald Percival, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rouse, Cuthbert Edwin, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕White, Arthur Charles, *MC*, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Weston, Herbert Hercules, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lindsay, William Frederic, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fitzgerald, Bryan Reginald, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Champion, Henry Edward Conyers, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Hemmons, Melsom Joseph, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
✕Roth, Louis Carl, *MC*, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Clarebrough, John Augustus, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lingford, Percy Herbert, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Knight, Frank Nicholls, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cull, William Ambrose, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Challis, Edmund Wilkinson, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Funbridge, John Vincent, *MC*, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Elingsen, Leslie Absolam, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Phillips, Frank, 23rd L.H. 1 July 15
Simpson, Colin Hall, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rowe, Francis Harry, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wyatt, Reginald Leslie Gilbert Horace Mathew Digby ..... 1 July 15
Evans, Herbert, 70th Inf. 1 July 15
Rudrum, Arthur Carl, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Robley, Vernon Hermann, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Frank Lindsay Gordon, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Odorn, Herbert Russell, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Maine, Henry Digby Berry, A.Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Gillingham, George, 54th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Toomey, Daniel James, A.E.A. ..... 1 July 15
Donald, David George Elliot, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Boyd, Eric Ewart Gladstone, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Armstrong, Norman Gamet, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bowley, Milner Clyde, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
✕Butler, Stanley Clarence, *MC*, 16th Inf. 1 July 15
Dunbar, John Jackson, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Terry, Fred Joseph, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Percival Lindsay Abel, 15th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wilkinson, Henry Joseph, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Chalmers, Donald, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hookway, Noel Septimus, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Allen, Arthur Denis Wigram, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Piggott, Reginald Maunsell, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gibbett, William Norman, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
†✕Holmes, Basil, *DSO*, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Speer, Cecil Herbert, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Macleod, Frank Hugh James, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ennis, Hilton Ward, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Mackinnon, Allan Donald, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Eade, Ruben William, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Aspinall, Percy William, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Skinner, Archer Angus, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Palazzi, Silvio Alfeiri, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Hardiman, Martin James, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Sheppard, Everard, A.F.A. 1 July 15
Hanley, Phillip Leslie, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stewart, Robert Joseph, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Eldridge, Frederick Charles Timothy, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Mitchell, Norman St. John, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ellwood, Robert Edward, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Pointon, Albert Leonard, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Loose, Herbert William Henry, 4th Inf. 1 July15
Fletcher, Alleine Horner, 13th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Molesworth, Dudley Gordon, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lowther, George Frederick, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fox, Arthur Gerard, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Williams, Rollo Thor, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Van, Oscar Charles John, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Randall, Eric James, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Depledge, George Arthur, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Bigg, John Theodore, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Langker, Rudolph Charles, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Jamieson, Duncan George, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Morton, John Henry, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Whalley, Rupert Percy, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Aitken, William, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fisher, Noel Russell, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Donoghue, William Edwin, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Norvill, Victor Athelstan, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Larsen, William Henry, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Jones, Roy Hector, 62nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Selbie, Frank Daniel, 62nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cox, Charles Reginald Miles, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cox, Arthur Roy, 63rd Inf. 1 July 15
Patterson, Alan Frederick, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Parker, Milton James, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Herrod, Ernest Edward, *DSO*, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Ford, Thomas James, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Hall, George Williams, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Sparks, Joseph Edward, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bernard, Vivian Dalziel, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hart, Byrne, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hart, Morris, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Baldwin, Daniel Eric, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stanfield, Ernest Alfred Field, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Flynn, James Patrick, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Galway, Victor Edward, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ashby, Arthur Patrick, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Holland, Robert Oswald, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Morice, Keith Melvin, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Pettigrew, William Wilson, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Magnus, Randolph Piercy, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Thame, Richard John Joseph, 36th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Day, Leslie James, 36th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Hamilton, Ross Alexander Peden, *MC*, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Potts, Cecil Charles, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Tedder, Oscar James O'Neill, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Otter, Harold Walton, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lamrock, William Alan Cameron, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Kitto, Ernest Middleton, 24th L.H. ..... July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

✕Hawkins, Stanley William, *MC*, 51st Inf. 1 July 15
Nicholson, Benjamin Barnard Anthony, 60th Inf. 1 July 15
Butcher, Harold David John, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Churchill, John Archibald Blair, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Duncan, Charles, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Graham, Donald McCall, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McFadyen, Alan, 59th Inf. 1 July 15
Jones, Samuel Joseph, 60th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Keenan, Albert Ernest, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Foxall, Frederick Akenside Cyril, 60th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
d'Apice, Antoine William Mary, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Sleeman, Samuel C., 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Tarrant, Richard Thomas, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Barton, Nathaniel Dunbar, 34th Inf ..... 1 July 15
✕Morris, Alfred George, *MC*, 37th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Plunkett, Walter Austin, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McDonald, Donald Colin Stuart, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Wadsworth, William Robert, *MC*, 66th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Morrison, Robert Percy, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cobby, Arthur Henry, *DFC*, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Richards, John Ellis, 47th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Swaby, Walter Raymond, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fair, David William, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Scurry, William Charles, *MC*, 58th Inf. .. .. 1 July 15
Smith, Llewellyn, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mitchell, Ralph, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Spier, Clarence Milton, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hunter, Lionel Errol Samuel, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Murdoch, Alan May, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
von Steiger, Frederick Bernhardt, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Heath, John Thomas, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Garrett, Stanley George, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Herd, Frederick William, 69th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Hegarty, James Hillary, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wilton, Vernon Butler, 45th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Robertson, John Charles, 69th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Catron, Joseph Edward Thomas, *MC*, 70th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Price, Clement Robert, 69th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Johnstone, Harry Talbot, 69th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hall, George Frederick, 68th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Anthony, Edward, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
†Bilton, Herbert Richard, 29th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Bryant, Alfred, 3rd Inf.... 1 July 15

† Orderly Officer, 6th Inf. Bde. 1 July

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

MacMillan, Norman Scott, 5th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Anderson-Stuart, Archibald Primrose, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Loxton, Merlin Forster, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Meek, Harold George, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Simpson, William Ballantyne, 29th Inf ..... 1 July 15
✕Rae, Norman Gordon, *MC*, 17th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Kissane, William Michael, 56th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Curphey, Walter Douglas, 62nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Blight, William Edgar Maxwell, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Webb, Wilfred Pye, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mackenzie, Joseph Allan Train, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Aikins, Donald Edward, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
✕Bland, Ewen Mackay, *MC*, 46th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Allan, Peter Alexander, 58th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McNeill, John George Donald (*hon. capt.* 19 *Apr* 16) 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Moore, Edwin Lancelot, 3rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Baxter, Herbert, 3rd Inf. 1 July 15
Kyle, Alfred Clarence Porter, 3rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lucas, Leonard Stanley, 3rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Nelson, Christopher Joseph 3rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Yelland, Ernest, 8th Inf. 1 July 15
Wagner, John George, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bradburn, Cornelius Patrick, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Williams, Frank Norman Victor, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Casey, Leo George, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Payne, John Cobham, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Boyle, George Henry Courtney, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Garrick, James Hunter Cadell, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
North, Francis Roger, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Walters, Ernest Osborne, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Straiton, Frank, 8th Inf. 1 July 15
Brotherton Harold, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rafferty, Arthur John, 13th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fryer, Cecil Bond, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Westwood, Joseph Dudley, *MC*, 19th Inf. 1 July 15
Walter, Bernard Hammond, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Watt, William Caldwell Graham, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Starling, John Penny, 19th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Taylor, William, *MC*, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Parker, Arthur Leslie, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Howard, Reginald Kenneth, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wagstaffe, Hector, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Baxter, James Walter, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Samuels, Edmond, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Nettheim, Eric Leslie, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Libbs, Eric Rupert, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Webster, David Ross, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Vindin, Dawson Sydney, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dent, Rowe Clyde, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hughes, Geoffrey Forrest, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Thompson, Henry Theodore, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Montague-Williams, Edward Emanuel, 29th Inf. 1 July 15
Sheppard, Vincent George Moxey, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Allan, Herbert Trangman, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bosanquet, Robert Giffard, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
✕Jones, Allan Murray, *MC*, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Kalmer, Paul Douglas, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Daly, Gustav Anthony Disney, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Power, Francis D'Arcy, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lorimer, John Archer, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dwyer, Hector Lewis, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Kerr, Robert, *DSO*, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Hains, Clarence Louis, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Thomas, Harry Huntley, 82nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Everett, Eric Samuel, *MC*, 85th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Turner, John Watchorn, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Lakin, Noel Ernest, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Traynor, Michael John, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Draegar, Otto Victor Godfrey, Unattd. List... 1 July 15
Brown, John Orr, 59th Inf. 1 July 15
Trask, Arthur Neville, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Crowley, Constantine John, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mees, Vincent David, 59th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Winter, Edwin Clauce Richard, 60th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Middleton, George Irvine, 60th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Stumm, Colin Pride, *MC*, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Carr, Reginald Blakeney, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Parker, Herbert Edgar, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Donaldson, Robert Harold Keith, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Swinbourne, Ralph, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pike, Frederick, 18th Inf. 1 July 15
Bowler, Henry John, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Axtens, John William, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Evers, Stanley William, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Robertson, William Robert Clement, *MC*, 22nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Glass, Sydney Benjamin, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Saunders, Noel Auburn, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Crawford, Walter Ferguson, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Marks, Douglas Gray, *DSO*, *MC*, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ley, William, 42nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Wagstaff, Percy William, 57th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Ferris, Alexander Frederick, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Greene, William Pomeroy Crawford, 11th L.H. ... 1 July 15
Stabler, Thomas Harold, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Collum, Jack Athelstan, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
✕Robey, Rodney Keith, *MC*, 6th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
✕Griffiths, George Richard Fletcher, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
✕Hill, John, *MC*, A.A.S.C. (*hon. Maj.* 20 *Jan* 16) ..... 1 July 15
Huxley, John Herbert, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Cohen, Colyn Adrian Keith, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Woodward, Edward Albert, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lee, Eric Alfred, 34th Inf. 1 July 15
Smith, Walter Willoughby, 35th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fletcher, Alan Rabone, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stephens, Hugh Severin, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rattray, Ronald Francis, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fenner, Norman Edgar, 34th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dare, Lionel, 34th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Smith, Sydney Norman, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Taylor, William Henry, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Climpick, Thomas Richard, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
✕Mossop, Algernon, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Wells, Herbert Edward, 86th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mylchreest, Henry William, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Raymond, Arthur William, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 July 15
Sinclair, Callander Wade, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 July 15
Edwards, Arthur Rowland, S.U. Scouts (*hon. Maj.* 29 *Jun* 16) ..... 1 July 15
✕Waite, Arthur Cyril Roy, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Lewis, Samuel Charles, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Loughnan, John, 57th Inf. 1 July 15
Ritchie, Henry Bruce Read, 11th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Walpole, Alexander Heastkr, 73rd Inf, ... 1 July 15
Bartels, Christian Nicholas, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Veness, Henry William, 5th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Treloar, William Harold, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bryan, Cyril Phillipps, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Davies, Llywelyn Albert, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Tipping, Edward Charles, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Davey, Edgar, 70th Inf.... 1 July 15
V.C. Dunstan, William, 70th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bruce, Francis Miles, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Butler, Leicester Travers, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Parker, Guy Hewald, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Playfair, Edmund Strathmore, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Henry, Paul Alexander, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Roche, Thomas John, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Gaynor, Brian Seymour, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Bettington-McEvoy-Keith George, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Stewart, Colin Gore, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Vivian Wyben, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Phillips, Horby Walter, 13th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pettifer, Alfred Henry, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Elmiger, Leslie, 53rd Inf. 1 July 15
Simonson, Paul William, 56th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McDougall, Robert Keith, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Paton, Hugh Roy, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Dickens, Malcolm, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hammond, Albert Ernest, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Retchford, Harold Ernest, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Patterson, Gerald Leighton, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Adamson, Edwin George, 56th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Higgins, Frederick William, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cloke, Percy James, *MC*, 64th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Angel, Frederick, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Purdue, Valentine Crofton, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Rostron, James, 76th Inf. 1 July 15
Möller, Clarence John, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Swann, Wallace Rex, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dumbrill, Henry Lawrence, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dodson, Aubrey James, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Paul, Henry Keating Brook, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hewlett, Sydney Roy, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Imlay, Alexander Peter, *DSO*, 76th Inf ... 1 July 15
Watson, Donald Victor, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Summers, Eustace William Eric, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Devonshire, William Pendennis, *MC*, 78th Inf. 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Glatz, Friedrich Martin, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Williams, Mark Henry, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Kempson, Henry Arnold, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cornish, Charles Bennett, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mattner, Edward Heinrich, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Auld, Patrick Howard, *MC*, 79th Inf ..... 1 July 15
English, Thomas Wolmer, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Jamieson, Jesse Gilmour, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McKee, William Albert Kenneth, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cartledge, Herbert Henry, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Jamieson, Walter Wiseman, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Laity, Henry Mackay, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Craig, Leslie, 25th L.H.... 1 July 15
Owens, Charles Bradshaw, 84th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hallahan, Walter Kewi, *MC*, 84th Inf ... 1 July 15
Wilson, Harry, 85th Inf. 1 July 15
Hutton, Alan Robert, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Paton, William Christian Wales, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Hawley, William John, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Clarke, Matthew John, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Power, Leonard Plunkett, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
White, Godfrey William Warren, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Evans, Fred, *MC*, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Haines, Thomas Richard Urry, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Adams, Arthur George, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Furniss, James Gabriel, A.E. ..... 1 July 15
Neve, Wallace, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Cooper, Percy Edward, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Borwick, Henry Barton, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Coe, Henry John Frederick, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Drake, Frederick Falvey, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Teare, Phillip, A.F.A ..... 1 July 15
Simpson, Jasper Theodore, A.F.A ..... 1 July 15
McCay, Ross Cairns, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Rosenhain, Rio Olaf, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Kirk, Bowden Lynn, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Treadwell, Edward Jabez Cooper, 63rd In . ..... 1 July 15
Asche, Eric Thomas, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dillon, Michael Henry, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cunningham, Walter Henry, Unattd. List ... 1 July 15
Haussmann, Hugh Arthur Pietzcker, Unattd List 1 July 15
Redmond, Peter Thomas, A.F.A ..... 1 July 15
Stuart, Gordon Duke, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Martin, Colin Walter, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Watson, Richard Grimes, 9th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Douglas, Reginald Clive Slater, 9th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Coates, William Stanley, 9th Inf..... 1 July 15
Peel, John Clifford, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Brereton, Gerald Keath, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Castieau, John Gilbert Buckley, M.U. Rifles ... 1 July 15
White, Newport Benjamin, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Hewson, Thomas, 54th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Benjamin, Lawrence, 55th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Demaine, Robert Snowden, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rennick, Francis Snowden, 55th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Thompson, Ivan James, 54th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Millward, William Arthur, 9th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Cooper, Arthur Henry, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wallin, Charles Percy, 11th Inf..... 1 July 15
Swan, William Webster, 11th Inf..... 1 July 15
Doughan, James, Unattd. List..... 1 July 15
McGowan, Albert Edward 19th Inf..... 1 July 15
Buchanan, Frederick Stuart, 15th Inf..... 1 July 15
Kentish, Clifford Henry, 17th L.H ..... 1 July 15
Morrison, Frederick Charles, 67th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Beers, Raymond Henry, 67th Inf..... 1 July 15
Paterson, Donald James Keith, 65th Inf..... 1 July 15
Emonson, Keith Glanfield, *MC*, 67th Inf. 1 July 15
Crawford, George Layden, 67th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Roberts, Percival Thomas, 67th Inf..... 1 July 15
Adcock, Garnet Ingamells, 67th Inf..... 1 July 15
Schleiger, Hugh Lebrecht, 67th Inf..... 1 July 15
Baillieu, Reginald Francis, *MC*, 55th Inf. 1 July 15
Francis, Shirley Elliston, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Marwood, Albert George, 55th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Cole, Adrian Lindley Trevor, 55th Inf..... 1 July 15
Lane, Eustace Manley Tremayne, 54th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Fisher, Herman Albert, 73rd Inf..... 1 July 15
Veal, Leslie William, Robert 73rd Inf..... 1 July 15
Youlden, Leslie Pearce, 73rd Inf..... 1 July 15
Boden, Eric James Germain, A. Engrs..... 1 July 15
Mackay, Francis Edward Maxwell, Unattd. List... 1 July 15
Deitz, Charles Reilly, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cantwell, Patrick Louis, 14th Inf..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Evans, Alfred George, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bews, David Kenneth, 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Aland, Robert Clegg, *MC*, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Woods, Augustus *MC*, Oliver, 26th L.H.... 1 July 15
Frame, James Bruce, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Simonson, Eric London, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Doyle, David Brendon, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Bydon, Leonard Amyas, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Courtney, Charles Wilson, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dimelow, Ritchie Orville, 51st Inf. ..... 1 Jul 15
Webley, Ivan Schroder, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stewart, Ingles Peter, *MC*, 56th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pinder, Francis Benjamin, 73rd Inf, ... 1 July 15
Cronin, William James, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Howe, Robert, 2 8th Inf.... 1 July 15
McDonnell, Cyril, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wood, Roy Rhodes, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
Ruting, Bernard Theodore, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McKillop, Arthur, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Shannon, Rowland Maurice, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
O'Grady, William Bernard, 20 h Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Walker, Cecil Newton, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brown, Richard Joseph, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Maloney, Francis, 20th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Davis, Edgar Allred, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Philp, Roslyn Foster, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lamborne, Thomas Russel, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Weaver, Cecil Reymond, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Francis, Stanley Charles, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McAlenchy, Arthur Joseph, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brigden, Harry James, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Griffiths, Alexander William, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
O'Connor, Arthur Ambrose, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Parker, William Henry, 3rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Joske, Clive Alexander Brewster, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Clarke, Alexander Thomas Campbell, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Blake, Charles Thomas, 2 st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pritchard, Harry Raymond, 32nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Naghten, Henry Edward, 22nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Daniels, Frank, 37th Inf. .. 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

McManamey, William, 21st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Roberts, Frederick William, 86th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
O'Bryen, Richard de Burgh Falkine, 11th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Conlon, Victor Alexander, M.U. Rif. ..... 1 July 15
Gould, William Erle Wilkinson, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Behrend, Felix, 50th Inf.. 1 July 15
Morris, David Raymond, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dwyer, Thomas James, 49th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Douglas, William Huggett, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Smith, Leslie Charles Burnett, *MC*, 38th Inf. 1 July 15
Saxon, Wilfred Gray, 36th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Townsend, George Arthur, 3 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Stockham, Walter William, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hunter, William George, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Farr, Reginald Cruden, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Howard, Clarence George, 38th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Fischer, Waldemar Gerhard, 7th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Williams, Francis Sydney Lloyd, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Chrystal, Robert Livingstone, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Haymet, Frederick Ives, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mascord, Phillip James, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McIntosh, William, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rossborogh, John Alexander, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dowsett, John William Richard, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Davis, Gilbert Thomas 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Spriggs, Charles Vivian, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dun eath-Cooper, Rona d Berkel y, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wilkins, McDonald Wallace Scott, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Black, Archibald Hugh, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Moon, Walter Alexander, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Loane, Richard John Duncan, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Holland, Eric Preseton, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Robinson, Clive Frederic, *MC*, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Petchler, Norman Leslie, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Bolton, William, A.A.S.C (*hon. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 15) ..... 1 July 15
Jones, Leslie John Worthy, 16th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Paine, Haille Hands, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Reid, Reginald Valentine, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Dean, Alan Ernest, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Davey, Albert Henry, A. Engrs. (*hon. Capt.* 23 *July* 16)..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Farr, Thomas Arthur Leigh, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Jones, Osward Joseph, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rennie, Clarence Joseph, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Johnston, John Allan, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Harper, Robert Rainy, *DSO*, 26th Inf. (*hon. Capt.* 26 *July* 16)..... 1 July 15
Andersen, Frank Walter, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Spark, Edward Rashleigh, 15th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Murray, John Alexander, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
O'Brien, Horace Edgar, 53rd Inf.... ..... 1 July 15
Parker, Roy George, 56th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Fraser, Clive Eglinton, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Barker, Henry Noel, 56th Inf ..... 1 July 15
Taylor, Walter Luke, 20th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Gould, George Frederick, *MC*, 42nd Inf..... 1 July 15
Scoles, Frank Garrett, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Coe, Charles, 93rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Geeves, Osborne Evans, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hickman, Vernon Victor, 91st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Adams, Stanley Rupert, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Cooper, Leonard George, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Holder, Leslie Gloster, 50th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Manley, Patrick Joseph, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Perrett, Herbert John Rossiter, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Taylor, Ronald Morton, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Liebschwager, Ernest Leopold, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Dinwood, Collier, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Menzies, Robert Gordon, M.U. Rifles. ..... 1 July 15
Bennett, Wilfred Ferguson, M U Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Ettelson, Phillip Windmiller, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Book, Clifford Henry, M U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
White, James Murdoch, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Quinn, Bernard Haselden, M U. Rifles ..... 1 July 15
Jennings, Walter Gordon, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Kneeshaw, Frederick Percival, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Laidley, William Shepheard, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Orr, Charles Manning, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Little, Robert Arthur, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Wolrige, Hugh Augustus, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Doherty, James, A.F.A. 1 July 15
Pople, Edward John Irvine, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
MacCallum, Walter Paton, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Young, William Rae, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Tofler, Lewis Judah, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Peterson, George Henry, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Barnet, James Samuel Frederick, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Cuthbert, Noel Millar, 26th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Allen, Geoffrey Dunster, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Roberts, Stanley Lewis, *MC*, 31st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Acland, Alfred Henry, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wilkinson, Ross, *MC*, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Fotheringham, Roy Stirling, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Thomas, Cecil Blakeley, 78th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Simpson, Bertie John, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Andrews, Leslie Frank, 45th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Heslop, William Snelling John Pryce, 45th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Mitchell, Charles James Marshall, 45th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Robbins, Harry, 62nd Inf. 1 July 15
Lacey, Claude Lawrence, *MC*, 62nd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Baker, William Emanuel Witten, 63rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Birrell, Sydney Henry, *MC*, 62nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
White, Richard, 62nd Inf. 1 July 15
Ware, Harold James, 71st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hain, George Frederick, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gorman, Charles Benedict, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Reddrop, Frederick James, 17th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Thornton, Henry James, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Taggart, Roy Archibald Houston, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
McKeown, John Alexander Hunter, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Baylis, Alexander James, 29th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Hebb, Frederick Wilson, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Davidson, Alfred James, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Maclaren, William, A.F.A. 1 July 15
Kennett, Thomas Moore, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Stephenson, Charles Herbert, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Kendell, William Henry, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Kimberley, Allan Edward, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Hucker, James Leslie, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Gilbert, John Heber Leopold, 19th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Walker, John Reginald Halloran, 20th L.H. .... 1 July 15
McKeown, Horace Henry, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Molesworth, Sydney Llewlyn, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Milling, Oliver Cranston, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Davison, Samuel Richard James, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd

White, Frederick Jennings, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
McKenzie, Charlie Collin, 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Gibson, Wilson Thomas Sydney, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Pascoe, William Edward, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Connelly, James David, A.G.A. ..... 1 July 15
Hitchins, Reginald Watts, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Dickson, John Charles 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Thomas, Edward Pain, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Trounson, Laurence John, *MC*, 73 Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Rothe ford, Herbert Arthur Embleton, A.A. S.C. ..... 1 July 15
Snowling, William James, 41st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Frecker, Eric Wilfrid, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 July 15
Anderson, Robert Cairns Amos, S.U. Scouts. ..... 1 July 15
Callender, Geoffrey Gordon, S.U. Scouts..... 1 July 15
Howell, Daivd Leslie, S. U. Scouts ..... 1 July 15
Leaver, Harry, S.U. Scouts 1 July 15
Morice, John Patrick Spence, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Ayliffe, Sydney Hamilton, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Ey, Hermann Carl, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Wendt, Alan Koeppen, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Wilson, James Brown, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Stevenson, Malcolm, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Luxmoore, Ernest Marshall, 23rd L.H. ... 1 July 15
Bootle, John Carlisle, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Press, Edgar Carrol, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Lorton, Edmund Robert, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Sillar, Ralph Sanders Barclay, 45th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wilkins, Frank, 42nd Inf. 1 July 15
Pearson, Alfred, 4th Inf. 1 July 15
Harris, William Henry, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Binnington, Edward, 4th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Blakey, Frank Phelps, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Holz, Henry William, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brett, Albert Henry, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Tregear, Charles Joseph, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Howes, Ernest Henry, 37th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Jones, George, 37th Inf.... 1 July 15
Pettett, Sydney Horace, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Warren, Herbert Norman, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Wells, Charles Valentine Tighe, 53rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Prior, Henry Kenneth, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Thomson, Cuthbert Gordon, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Rowe, Septimus Godolphin, *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Dalley, William Bede, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Dalley, John Bede Polding, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Lenehan, Basil Henry, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Macleod, William Norman, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Rickard, Arthur Lancelot, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Lenehan, Maurice John, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15
Andrews, Clyde Osborne, 24th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Duncan, Walter John Clare, *DSO*, *MC*, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
Murdoch, William Hugh, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Genge, Richard Morgan, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Budden, Reginald Frank, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Snushall, Cecil Wesley, Unatt. List ..... 1 July 15
McGregor, Roy John, Unattd. List ..... 1 July 15
Targett, Alfred Robert, 14th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Douglas, William Alexander, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
MacDonald, William Moreton Craig, 26th Int. ..... 1 July 15
Leake, Charles Edward, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Sinclair, Robert, 38th Inf. 1 July 15
Murphy, Oswald Ellis Joseph, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Olds, Oliver Arnold, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Waugh, Frederick Murchison, 39th Inf. ... 1 July 15
Houston, Archibald, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Walker, Frederick William Wolfe, 25th Inf. 1 July 15
Mortlock, Harrie Percival, 40th Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Murray, Claude Charles Tarlington, 43rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Harrison, Arthur, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Mowle, Arthur William Mackenzie, 43rd Inf. ... 1 July 15
Jones, Harold William Robert, 43rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brownsworth, Walter Fowler, *MC*, A.A.S.C. 1 July 15
Waddell, William James, *MC*, A.A.S.C. ... 1 July 15
Stradwick, Frederick William, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15
Chatterton, Joseph Raymond, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Alcock, Reginald Talbot, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15
Fleiter, Emil Herman, *MC*, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Addison, Donald McGaw, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Harris, Frederick Charles, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Speak, Leslie Robert, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Buzolich, John Bell, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hopkins, Frank William Banner, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Hutchins, George Leslie, 51st Inf. ..... 1 July 15
Brown, Eric Trenerry, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Smith, John Ogilvie, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Cowan, Clarence Watkinshaw, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Stubbs, Albert Reginald, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Skinner, Roy, 88th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

✕ Timms, Edward Arthur Parker, 88th Inf. 1 July 15

Madsen, John Percival Vissing, A. Engrs. (*hon. Maj. 6 Aug 17*) ..... 1 July 15

Close, John Campbell, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Stanton, Frederick William, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Scarr, Robert Stocker, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Gavan-Duffy, Charles Leonard, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Philpot, Albert John, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Wischer, John Victor, 55th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Williams, Walter, 54th Inf. 1 July 15

Davis, Arthur, 55th Inf. .... 1 July 15

Walker, John William Octavius, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Macmahon, John Blackwell, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Bennett, Roy Frederick, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

✕ McDonald, John Wilson, *MC*, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

McArdle, Francis Patrick, 64th Inf ..... 1 July 15

Oakes, Richard Francis, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Barnes, Leslie Henry Ernest, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Battye, Ernest Joseph, A. Engrs ..... 1 July 15

Norton, Jack Marston, A. Engrs ..... 1 July 15

Maddern, Cecil Boase, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Kelly, Alan Harcourt, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Cosgrove, John Joseph, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Plowman, Roland, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Dwyer, William Joseph, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Hawke, Howard Vivian, 42nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Switzer, John Henry, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Larwill, James Alfred, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Peisley, Henry Stewart, 8th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

✕ Barker, James Frederick, 1st L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Keane, Virgil, 2nd L.H. 1 July 15

Moyle, William Francis, 2nd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Steele, Thomas, A.F.A. .... 1 July 15

Wilkinson, John Charles, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Dick, Victor Louis, A.F.A. 1 July 15

Collings, Roy, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Hore, Robert William, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Ryan, William Alexander, 16th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Neumann, Charles John, 17th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Thompson, Walter Edward, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Rossiter, Frank Leslie, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Dennis, Edwin John, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Bowen, Warwick Young, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

McCloughry, Edgar James, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Elms, Allan Edwin Harry, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Coombe, Cyril William, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Wills, William Rignold, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Mitchell, James Hugh Thomas, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Le Cornu, Laurence Wesley Davies, 76th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Northey, Albert Edwin, 76th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

McNeil, Roderick David, 77th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Foster, Francis Henry, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Paradice, William Edward John, 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Wilson, Charles Ringrose 17th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

McDonall, Kenneth John Francis, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Harris, George Henry, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Jamieson, Harry Russell Sherbrooke, 18th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Hautrive, Marcean Norbert Francois, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Blake, Wesley Mervyn, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Harrison, Walter James, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Jones, Robert Law, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Clarke, Francis George William, 39th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Gray, Frederick John, 44th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Grace, Allan Vincent, 60th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Buttery, James Alfred Stephen, 64th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Samson, Roy Gilbert, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Sheldon, William John Harold, 65th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Garlick, John Alfred, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Cameron, John Hubert, 66th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Bruce, Frederic Theodore, 23rd L.H. (*temp. Capt. 1 Dec 16*) ..... 1 July 15

✕ Knowles, Frederick, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Churcher, Edgar Hope, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Robertson, George Theodore, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

✕ Sutter, Stephen Iszard, *MC*, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Flockart, Derwent Pearce, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Wikner, Halfdan Ivanoe, 7th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Hamilton, George Reifearn, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

MacKee, James George, 25th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

✕ Dickson, Herbert, *MC*, 60th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Moore, Harry Formby, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Nunn, George Harvey, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

✕ Hunn, Sydney Arthur, *MC*, 23rd L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Penball, Harry, 79th Inf. 1 July 15

Priest, Norman Reginald, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Barrett, James Abraham, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Squire, Tristram Phillip Lancaster, 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Polden, Herbert Norman, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Smith, Robert James Brazil, 79th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

✕ Scott, Clive James, *MC*, 80th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Forbes, Donald Henry, 25th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Rockliff, Ingram John, 26th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Hinman, George Campbell, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Ferguson, Charles Edward Hamilton, 92nd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Petersen, Frederick Theodore, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Menzies, Duncan, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Hawker, Arden Seymour, 24th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

✕ Morey, Harold Whalley, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Hibbard, John Garnet, 4th L.H. ..... 1 July 15

Dunning, Ernest James Edward, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Silk, William Henry, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

Hamilton, Hubert Edward, A. Engrs. ..... 1 July 15

✕ Vitto, Douglas Oswald Lake, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 1 July 15

Cox, William Ellis, A.F.A. 1 July 15

Barclay, Harry Samuel Lewis, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Small, John Alexander Moore, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 July 15

Watson, Norman William, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 July 15

Mathews, James Henry, 18th Inf. ..... 1 July 15

Lillie, Arthur Leslie, 18th Inf. ..... 2 July 15

Ennor, Alfred Edgar, 18th Inf ..... 2 July 15

Benson, Walter, A.A.P.C. 2 July 15

Gibson, John Thompson, 18th Inf. ..... 2 July 15

Plim, Joseph Owen Sherman, 40th Inf. ..... 2 July 15

Brain, Vivian James Foxton, 39th Inf. ..... 2 July 15

✕ Hutchings, Frank Albert, *MC*, 39th Inf. ..... 2 July 15

Humbley, William Leeuwin, 40th Inf. ..... 2 July 15

Mercier, Frederick Jerome, 39th Inf. ..... 2 July 15

Miller, Frederick John 40th Inf. ..... 2 July 15

Forbes, Edward St. Clair, 39th Inf. ..... 2 July 15

Low, Kenneth Boileau, 39th Inf. ..... 2 July 15

Finlay, James William, A.F.A. ..... 2 July 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Gladall, Eric Richmond, A.F.A. ..... 2 July 15
Crawford, Alexander, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 2 July 15
Wren, Cuthbert Cyril Childs, A.F.A. ..... 2 July 15
Macnamara, Sydney Alfred, A.F.A. ..... 2 July 15
Mitchell, Julian Eric, A.F.A. ..... 2 July 15
Ferrier, George Gray Dixon, A.F.A. ..... 2 July 15
Newnham, Henry Lawrence, A.F.A. ..... 2 July 15
Goodman, Cyril William, A. Engrs. ..... 3 July 15
Lynch, John, Aust. Survey Corps ..... 9 July 15
Leavey, Thomas Joseph, 15th L.H. ..... 11 July 15
Fish, Bertie, 15th L.H. ..... 11 July 15
Burrow, Richard William Peard, 1st L.H. 12 July 15
McKinnon, William Wilson, A.G.A. ..... 12 July 15
Stratford, Frederick William, 12 Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Thompson, Leslie James, 12th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Slattery, John Kevin, 12th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
West, Willie Edwin, 9th L.H. ..... 12 July 15
Powell, Alick Allman, 11th L.H. ..... 12 July 15
Reynolds, Reginald Charles Maughan, 11th L.H. ..... 12 July 15
Read, William Edmond Vero, A.F.A. ..... 12 July 15
Symot, Reymond, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 12 July 15
Weber, Eugene William, A. Engrs. ..... 12 July 15
McCallion, William James, *MC*, A. Engrs. ..... 12 July 15
Russell, John Nicol, A. Engrs. ..... 12 July 15
Grimes, Stafford Charles Underwood, 17th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
King, William Lyttle, 20th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Binnie, Stanley Francis, 20th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Hodder, Lionel George, 20th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Clift, Ernest Stanley, 20th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Lewis, Arthur Benjamin, 20th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Lavender, Cyril George Shortus, 20th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Case, Wallace, 20th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
McLachlan, Alexander George, 20th In ..... 12 July 15
Barlow, Edward, 20th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Uther, Geoffrey Temple, 29th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Judd, Everard, 33rd Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Mitchell, Christian Albert, 33rd Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Hornbrook, Jack Hillman, 33rd Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Ayres, Harold Ryall, 43rd Inf. ..... 12 July 15
McVicker, Harold George, 43rd Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Yalland, George Hector, 44th Inf. ..... 12 July 15
Hardie, William Cawse, 15th L.H. ..... 12 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Johnson, Eric Mulvihill, A.A.S.C. ..... 12 July 15
Vance, Thomas Alexander, Aust. Survey Corps ..... 13 July 15
Dennis, George Henry Fitzroy, 26th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Rodd, Edgar Alfred, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
MacGibbon, Frederick William, 27th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Bradbu n, James Francis, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Connell, Charles John, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Makepeace, Paul, A Engrs. ..... 1 Aug 15
Jackson, Robert James, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Osborne, Ronald Charles, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Fullerton-Andrew, Alexander John, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Dimond, Raymond Vincent, *MC*, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Scott, Edward Scott, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Owen, George Burgoyne, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Colquhoun, Leslie James, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Allan, Herbert Stanley Robert, A.F.A. ..... 1 Aug 15
Newling, Cuthbert Everard, 17th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Doyle, Raphael Clarence, 17th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Daley, Herbert George, 17th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
McCormick, Leslie Albert, 34th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Dixon, Robert Derwent, *DSO*, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
White, Alfrey Becher Stewart, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Eastaugh, Frederick Alfdis, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Shelley, Eric Ralph, *MC*, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Gurnett, Clyde Upton Brougham, 34th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
McLean, William, *MC*, 34th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Scammell, Alfred Faulding, 34th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Pope, John Thomas, 34th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
King, Laurence Leonard, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Arnold, Austen Guerry de-Lauret, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Amphlett, Frank, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Blythman, Bernard, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
McNall, Harold Harcourt, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Prevost, Reginald Argyle de-Teissier, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Baldry, Charles Victor Nelson, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Booth, Edgar Harold, *MC*, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Traill, Keith Rowland, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Pallier, James Ernest, 37th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Rook, Horace Duncan, 38th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Austin, John Patrick, 38th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
MacKenzie, William Kenneth Claude, 38th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Pike, William Edward, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 Aug 15
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 Aug 15
Polson, Alfred Leslie, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 Aug 15
Vogan, Harold James, S.U. Scouts ..... 1 Aug 15
Colquhoun, Colin George Burrowes, 49th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Adams, William Ronald Lowson, 49th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Lee, Aubrey John Bilton, 49th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Nicolson, Gordon Filmore, 49th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Levi, Rupert Nathaniel, 50th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Cox, Keith William Lyell, 50th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Greenaway, William Edward, 50th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Fryer, Joseph Robbins, 50th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Cinderowski, Abraham, 50th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Pascoe, Cyril Henry Wright, 71st Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Cross, John Michael, 71st Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Nicholls, William James, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Clarke, Maurice, 72nd Inf. 1 Aug 15
Heinrichs, Berthold Vollrath, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Murn, Frank Baker, 72nd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Tucker, Gilbert, 73rd Inf. 1 Aug 15
Frencham, Claude Reginald, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Harrison, John Leslie, 73rd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Smith, Herbert Leicester, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Gibson, Francis George, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Thomas, William Henry, *MC*, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Trimmer, Dalzell, 22nd L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15
Lanyon, Henry Stanislaus, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Aug 15
Touchell, William Stanley, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Aug 15
Matters, Arthur Towers, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Harvey, Eric Charles, 78th Inf ..... 1 Aug 15
Dunn, David Thomas, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Moulden, Arnold Meredith, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Somers, Benjamin Osmond, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Moyes, Alban George, *MC*, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15
Blewett, Percy Charles, *MC*, 78th Inf. 1 Aug 15
Edwards, Hurtle Thomas Jack, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Australian Commonwealth—

Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Osborn, Theodore George Bentley, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Rimington, George William, 78th Inf..... 1 Aug 15

Hodge, Edward Leonard Clare, 7th Inf..... 1 Aug 15

Seary, Earle Norbury, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Stephens, Tom Collins, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Baker, Benjamin Harold Kendall, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Jardine, George Charles, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Roberts, Arthur Norman, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Healey, Leonard Charles, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Smith, Richard Graham, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

McLean, George Douglas, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Young, David Anderson, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

McBryde, Frederick Balfour, 7th Inf..... 1 Aug 15

Harrison, Henry Coromandel Watsford, A.A.S.C. 1 Aug 15

Bourke, Patrick Mathew, 25th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 15

Ingram, Albert Leslie, 86th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Lathlain, Frank Byford, 86th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Burrows Sydney Clive, 86th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Paterson, Percy, 86th Inf. 1 Aug 15

Stronach, Keith William, 86th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Nunn, John Aubrey, 86th Inf..... 1 Aug 15

Flinn, Herbert Edward Marchant, 86th Inf..... 1 Aug 15

Gould, Cecil Ernest Cross, 86th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Moss, Morrie Melville, 86th Wynter, 86th Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Joyce, Stanley Edward, 91st Inf..... 1 Aug 15

Harris, Gordon Devenport, 91st Inf ..... 1 Aug 15

Barker, Linden Hamilton, 63rd Inf..... 1 Aug 15

Pearce, Albert Edwin Walter, 91st Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Perry, Roy Tasman, 91st Inf ..... 1 Aug 15

Williams, Frederick Montague, 91st Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Smith, Victor Charles, 92nd Inf ..... 1 Aug 15

Bowe, George Arnold, 92nd Inf..... 1 Aug 15

Payne, Alan Feld, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Dolley, Edwin Maxwell, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Piesse, John Stanley, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Clark, Gordon Colvin Lindesay, 93rd Inf. ..... 1 Aug 15

Sansom, Phillip Henry Raymond, 93rd Inf..... 1 Aug 15

Ellis, George, 93rd Inf. ... 1 Aug 15

✕Harris, William David, *MC*, 5th Inf. ..... 7 Aug 15

Elburn, Harry Christie, 69th Inf. ..... 7 Aug 15

Thomas, William Junius, 4th Inf.....16 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Jones, William Llewellyn, 7th Inf.....16 Aug 15

Cogar, Thomas Vivian, 12th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

✕Timmins, Paul Jerome, *MC*, 13th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Woods, Edmund Sinclair, 13th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Bailey, Harry Curnow, 13th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Harris, Oliver Arnold, 13th Inf.....16 Aug 15

✕McKenzie, William Donald, *MC*, 13th Inf. 16 Aug 15

Wells, Herbert James, 16th Inf.....16 Aug 15

Preston, Harold Stanley, 16th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Burrowes, Arthur, 25th Inf.....16 Aug 15

Clarke, Vernon, 25th Inf..16 Aug 15

Diamond, Austin, 34th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Lloyd, Alan Stredwick, 34th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Hartridge, Francis Stanley, 34th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Utz, Harold Stewart, 34th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Masters, William George, 39th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Robinson, Lester Keith, 39th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Roseland, William James, 39th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Nowland, Raymond Clare, 39th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Smith, David Thomas, 26th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Blomquist, Esmond John, 43rd Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Sweeney, Joseph, A.A.S.C.16 Aug 15

Stewart, Arthur Isaac, 16th L.H. .....16 Aug 15

Hunter, Frank McCulloch, 17th L.H. .....16 Aug 15

Leggo, Harold Edwards, 17th L.H. .....16 Aug 15

Perrett, Walter William, 29th L.H. .....16 Aug 15

Wright, Archibald Alan James, 29th L.H. .....16 Aug 15

Nevett, Harold Oscar, 29th L.H. .....16 Aug 15

Lempriere, Charles Algernon, 29th L.H. ...16 Aug 15

Hutchings, George Brooke, 29th L.H. .....16 Aug 15

Cullen, Frederick Henry McCahon, A.F.A .....16 Aug 15

Luston, Harold Daniel, A.F.A .....16 Aug 15

Reynolds, Richard Halloran, A.F.A. .....16 Aug 15

Fleming, John Archibald, A.F.A. .....16 Aug 15

Ford, Alfred Sandle, A.F.A. .....16 Aug 15

Callinan, Laurence Hurley, A.F.A .....16 Aug 15

✕Cleveland, Lance ot Arthur, *MC*, A.F.A. (*hon. Capt. 1Nov. 01*).....16 Aug 15

✕Shorthouse, Frank Guy, A.F.A. .....16 Aug 15

Melville, Charles Edward, A.F.A. .....16 Aug 15

Meinhardt, Albert Waldemar, A. Engrs. .....16 Aug 15

Lieutenants contd.

Gray, James Taylor, A. Engrs .....16 Aug 15

Herbert, Arthur Stephens, A. Engrs.....16 Aug 15

Gallop, Charles Clayton, A. Engrs..... .....16 Aug 15

Bartels, Arthur William, 71st Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Vincent, Tom Orlando March, 46th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Sheehan, Malcolm, 48th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Chivers, Albert William 48th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Day, George Paton, 48th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Ryan, Edward Jeremiah, 48th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Roberts, George Norman, 48th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Parke, Hubert Norman Maxwell, 48th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Ewing, William, 49th Inf.16 Aug 15

Clark, Francis Henry, 49th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Pike, Percy Cecil, 49th Inf.16 Aug 15

Greig, Alexander James, 51st Inf.....16 Aug 15

Larking, Richard John, 51st Inf.....16 Aug 15

Gill, Henry James, 52nd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Dickie, John Lyle, 52nd Inf. .....16 Aug 15

✕Paterson, Ernest Ellerman, 52nd Inf.....16 Aug 15

O'Bryan, Norman John Gerard, 52nd Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Tayles, Alfred Ernest, 52nd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Forsyth, James Murdoch, 52nd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Grierson, John Burton, 52nd In.....16 Aug 15

Upward, John, 52nd Inf...16 Aug 15

Sproule, Walter St. George, 53rd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Latham, John Greig, 53rd Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Francis, Reginald George David, 8th Inf.....16 Aug 15

Burgess, Edward Royden, 53rd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Wrigley, Henry Nilson, 53rd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Gregory, Robert Henry, 53rd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Thompson, Edgar Cosser, 53rd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Hammond, Thomas Wallace, 53rd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Bowden, Oswald Ernest, 53rd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Hebard, Henry, 53rd Inf..16 Aug 15

Scales, Howard Stanley, 53rd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Walker, Douglas Pinckney, 53rd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Chenoweth, Richard Willmore, 53rd Inf.....16 Aug 15

Mills, William Thomas, 58th Inf.....16 Aug 15

Bell, Andrew Leslie, 58th Inf. .....16 Aug 15

Cotter, Dennis, 58th Inf...16 Aug 15

Dewar, Eric Neill, 58th Inf.16 Aug 15

Cartwright, Frank George, 58th Inf.....16 Aug 15

Murrell, Harry James, 58th Inf.....16 Aug 15

AustralianCommonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Ingle, Cyril Ardsley, 58th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Easton, Charles Leslie, 58th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

McDonald, Francis Joseph, 59th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Gollan, Robert Wilson, 62nd Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Oliphant, Kenneth Henry Bell, 62nd Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Nichols, Charles Henry, 62nd Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Russell, Percival George, 63rd Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Hyett, Frederick George, 63rd Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Bayly, Percival George Wykeham, 63rd Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Sheppard, Geoffrey Francis, 63rd Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Armstrong, Charles Edwin, 64th Inf ....16 Aug 15

Barry, Gerald Thomas Burton, 64th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Brandis, Geo ge Hayes, 64th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Parker, Malcolm William, 64th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Richards, Walter, 64th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Marshall, Willie, 71st Inf. 16 Aug 15

Croft, Lawrence Gale, 72nd Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Grattan, Norman Murray Gladstone, 74th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Kerr, Frederick Thomas, M.U. Rifles ....16 Aug 15

Flanagan, William Joseph Patrick, M.U. Rifles ....16 Aug 15

McKay, Alan, M.U. Rifles 16 Aug 15

Collis, Cyril Humphrey, M.U. Rifles ....16 Aug 15

Borrie, Edwin Fullarton, M.U. Rifles ....16 Aug 15

Scarfe, Keith Rogers, 22nd L.H. ....16 Aug 15

Bell, Percy Archibald, 23rd L.H. ....16 Aug 15

Wilkinson, Keith, 23rd L.H. ....16 Aug 15

Willcox, Charles Angas, 23rd L.H. ....16 Aug 15

Milbourn, Vivian Langley, 74th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Ewer, Harrold Clifford, 74th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Comley, Edward Henry Ind, 74th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Furze, Harold Gordon, 78th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Slater, Joseph Henry, 78th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Nagel, Walter, A. Engrs. 16 Aug 15

Anderson, Edgecombe Row, 88th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Corteen, Thomas James, 88th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Rillstone, Percival John Symons, 88th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Juncken, Eric Sydney, 74th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Pengilly, Arthur Gordon, 74th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Loeser, Eric Arno, 74th Inf. 16 Aug 15

Morris, Alfred Ernest, 74th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Ochernal, Harold William, 74th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Rankin, Henry Richard, 76th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Richards Charles Howard, 76th Inf. ....16 Aug 15

Folkard, George D'Arcy, 40th Inf. ....12 Sept 15

Hyde, John Robert Woodman, A. Engrs. ....13 Sept 15

Plumridge, John Eric Ewing, 8th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Russell, John Thomas, 8th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Mullan, Bernard John, 8th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

McHugh, Edwin Norman, 2nd Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Young, Alan Hunter, 8th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Pryke, William Arthur, 8th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Page, Joseph Ernest, 9th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Woods, William Corby, 9th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Boyd, Robert McGill Nicholson, 9th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Seagrave, Edmund Isidore, 9th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Jardine, Thomas Arthur, 5th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Preston, Basil, 5th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Hipwell, David Australian, 6th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Wells, Frederick William, 6th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

White, Francis Joseph, 6th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Huxley, Richard Roy, 6th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Brown, Robert Ernest, 6th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Campbell, Magnus, 6th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Smith, Herbert Henry, 6th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Jones, Roy Allison, 6th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Cooke, Arnold Crescence, 7th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

McNamara, John Leo, 7th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Rouse, James, 28th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Aldridge, Charles Paul, 34th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Reid, Douglas Burns, 34th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Cohen, Alroy Maitland, 35th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Bockman, Harold Lefevre, 8th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Savage, Henry, 42nd Inf. 13 Sept 15

McCall, James, 42nd Inf. 13 Sept 15

Mackey, Edward Cunninghame, S.U. Scouts. 13 Sept 15

Symonds, Saul, S.U. Scouts 13 Sept 15

Whitfeld, Stanley George, S.U. Scouts ....13 Sept 15

Youll, John Joseph, S.U. Scouts ....13 Sept 15

~~Gilder~~, Telford Graham, *MC*, S.U. Scouts ....13 Sept 15

Prior, Henry Tercious, A.A.S.C. ....13 Sept 15

Waddell, Beaufort Errington Havelock, A.A.S.C. 13 Sept 15

Durack, Charles Webb, A.A.S.C. ....13 Sept 15

Tolmie, John Joseph, 15th L.H ....13 Sept 15

Muntz, John Nelson, 15th L.H. ....13 Sept 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Dowd, Albert Henry, 51st Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Donaldson, Stanley George, 59th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Cope, Herbert William, 59th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Mills, John Edward, 59th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Anderson, Robert Balfour, 59th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

May, Christopher D'Arcy, 57th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Smith, William Charles Donald, 59th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Richards, James Thomas, 72nd Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Ebbott, John, 46th Inf. ...13 Sept 15

Williams Owen Peresford, A. Engrs. ....13 Sept 15

Shaw, Robert James, 74th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Cronin, Cyril Aloysius, 79th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Inglis, Elliott Scott Young, 79th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Powlesland, George Thomas, 79th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Carroll, Joseph Ignatius, 80th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Barnes, Harry Cecil, 82nd Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Drewer Lawrence Harris, A.A.S.C. ....13 Sept 15

Page, John Henry, A.G.A. 13 Sept 15

Hillman, Herbert Ralph, 88th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Dobbie, Herbert Richard A.G.A. ....13 Sept 15

Downie, Archibald Alan Waters, 93rd Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Baird, John, 8th Inf. ....13 Sept 15

Meates, Valentine, A.F.A. 27 Sept 15

McLennan, Alexander James, A.F.A. ....27 Sept 15

Waddingham, George, A.F.A. ....27 Sept 15

~~Leaper~~, Thomas Duncan, *MC*, A.F.A. ....27 Sept 15

Rawson, James Gerard, 66th Inf. ....1 Oct 15

Mickan, John Samuel, 1st L.H. ....1 Oct 15

Reaney, Robert, 1st L.H. 1 Oct 15

Pike, Leonard Henry, 2nd L.H. ....1 Oct 15

Collin, Charles Louis, 2nd L.H. ....1 Oct 15

Dow, Victor Henry, 3rd Inf. ....1 Oct 15

Farrell, George Pritchard, 3rd Inf. ....1 Oct 15

Sheridan, Rouden George, 7rd Inf. ....1 Oct 15

Heagney, Martin, 5th L.H. ....1 Oct 15

Busby, Harold Frederick, A. Engrs. ....1 Oct 15

Grant, Adam Forrest, A. Engrs. ....1 Oct 15

Cox, Samuel Bamford, A. Engrs. ....1 Oct 15

Smyth, Joseph Christopher, A. Engrs. ....1 Oct 15

Kellner, Oscar Carl, 17th Inf. ....1 Oct 15

Maloney, Terence John, 20th Inf. ....1 Oct 15

Wallis, Robert Norman, 35th Inf. ....1 Oct 15

Oatley, Percy Allan, 35th Inf. ....1 Oct 15

Dibbs, Vernon Lyall, 36th Inf. ....1 Oct 15

Australian Commonwealth—

Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Sindel, Cecil Arthur Osborne, 43rd Inf. 1 Oct 15
Whitfeld, Geoffrey Ashford, S.U. Scouts 1 Oct 15
Macintosh, John Ord, A. Engrs. 1 Oct 15
Tregear, Albert Allan, A. Engrs. 1 Oct 15
Archer, Richard Frederick. A. Engrs. 1 Oct 15
White, Samuel James, A. Engrs. 1 Oct 15
Norman, William Wallis, A. Engrs. 1 Oct 15
Jones, William, A. Engrs. 1 Oct 15
Elsum, Lionel Prior, A. Engrs. 1 Oct 15
Scown, Harold Newton, 46th Int. 1 Oct 15
Cameron, Ewen Alan, 46th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Stillman, Geoffrey Harward, 46th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Lamont, Malcolm Donald, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Palmer, Eric 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Staker, William Charles Seymour, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Batten, Selwyn Thomas, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Hoyes, Ernest William, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Young, Alan Hall, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Beacon, Charles Joseph, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Coleman, Denis William, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Madden, Frederick William Edward, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Wettenhall, Alexander Llewelyn, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Wilde, Frederic William, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Davies, Leslie Bartlett, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Bingle, Alric Rayden, 47th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Wilkin, William Archie, Unattd. List 1 Oct 15
Robinson, Edmund William Burriss, 48th Inf. 1 Oct 15
White, Charles Stanley, 48th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Williams, Raymond Gordon, 48th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Lundy, Alexander Rhys, 66th Inf. 1 Oct 15
✕Fairweather, Francis Edward, *MC*, 54th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Fitzgerald, William, 55th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Smith, Cecil Rhodes, 55th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Williams, Vincent Paul Bernard, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Downey, John Charles, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Drummond, Albert James, 64th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Lack, David John, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Calwell, Arthur Augustus, 64th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Snider, Samuel, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Purdy, Herbert Edwin Singleton, 56th Inf 1 Oct 15
Brady, Stanislaus Cavin, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Carver, Rupert Percy, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Howells, Llewelyn John, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Morrison, William Allder, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Gepp, Thomas Leslie, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Baker, Lindley Arthur, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Joske, Jerrold, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Ward, Thomas Thornton, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Somerset, Henry George Fitzroy, 58th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Armstrong, David Cowley, 58th Inf 1 Oct 15
Howell, Norman Ronald, 67th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Whitton, Harold George, 69th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Harrison, Herbert William, 69th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Andrew, William Henry Francis Campbell, 84th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Bickford, Edgar Nicholas, 84th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Addison, Sydney Wentworth, 93rd Inf. 1 Oct 15
O'Keefe, John Joseph, 56th Inf. 1 Oct 15
Solomon, John, 62nd Inf. 1 Oct 15
Montgomery, Robert Clarke, A.A.S.C. 1 Oct 15
Coffey, George Elwin, Ryl. West Surr. Regt. 2 Oct 15
Howard, Walter, 93rd Inf. 6 Oct 15
Thompson, William Theodore, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Henry, Robert Adam, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Garcia, George Maurice, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
White, Alfred Finch, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Foster, Leslie Anthony, 46th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Anderson, John Cuthbert, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Hume, Archibald Maxwell, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Thomas, Horace William George, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Gluyas, Alfred William, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Dale, William John Vallance, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Blair, Alexander Francis, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Donoghue, Edward Joseph, 54th Inf. 9 Oct 15
Primrose, Hubert Leslie, 2-th L.H. 15 Oct 15
Meares, Frederick Thomas Devenish, A.F.A. 15 Oct 15
✕Macpherson, Allan Stuart, *MC*, A.F.A. 15 Oct 15
✕Minter, Bruce, *MC*, A.F.A. 15 Oct 15
Purcell, Robert Bruce, 14th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Morton, Arthur Daniel, 15th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Duck, Claude Forster, 18th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Johnston, Alexander Clarendon, 31st Inf. 15 Oct 15
Renouf, Edward Henry, 31st Inf. 15 Oct 15
Greig, John Blyth, 40th Inf. 15 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd

Fuller, George Neville, 44th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Douglas, Leslie Sydney, 44th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Aiken, Horace Chounding, 44th Inf. 15 Oct
Angel, Harold Lionel, 44th Inf. 15 Oct
Armstrong, Horace Leslie, 44th Inf. 15 Oct
Clinton, Charles Francis, 4th Inf. 15 Oct
Smith, Wilfred Roland, 44th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Freer, Alick Mitchell, 44th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Rankin, Donald, 19th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Trainor, Eugene Francis, 44th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Mahoney, Errol Verne, 44th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Twomey, Reginald Maynard, 44th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Muldoon, Hessell Alexander, 14th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Reily, Alfred Edward, A.A.S.C. 15 Oct 15
Evans, George Henry, A.A.S.C. 15 Oct 15
Mahon, Arthur Hugh. A.F.A. 15 Oct 15
Jack, Raleigh Kincaid, A.F.A. 15 Oct 15
Fewster, Arthur William Edson, A.F.A. 15 Oct 15
✕McNaught, William Robert Creen, *MC*, A.F.A. 15 Oct 15
Sleeman, Hector, A. Engrs. 15 Oct 15
Osborne, Edmund Joseph, 51st Inf. 15 Oct 15
Tavener, Anthony, 51st Inf. 15 Oct 15
Byrne, Thomas Gerald, 51st Inf. 15 Oct 15
Hooper, Ernest Jesse Joseph, 69th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Stone, Alfred Vernon, 69th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Butterworth, Dudley Cave, 80th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Harris, Lyndon Wray, 80th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Berriman, Robert Harrold, 80th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Brown, Milner Reginald Francis, 80th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Jeffries, Shirley Williams, 80th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Catt, Charles Stuart, 80th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Doswell, Frederick John, 80th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Hantken, Esmond Frederick, 80th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Leake, Llewllyn Westen Claude, 80th Inf. 15 Oct 15
Davis, Clarence Charlie, 26th L.H. 15 Oct 15
Warner, Hugh Ashton, 26th L.H. 15 Oct 15
Gatenby, John James, 26th L.H. 15 Oct 15
Cannon, Thomas Henry, 92nd Inf. 15 Oct 15
Cutts, George Alexander, 92nd Inf. 15 Oct 15
Hawker, Charles Robert Percy, 92nd Inf. 15 Oct 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Basch, Alfred Falk, 62nd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 15
Ainsworth, George Frederick, 62nd Inf. (*non. Capt.* 24 *Sept* 17)... ..... 16 Oct 15
oughnan, Laughlin Maurice, 62nd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 15
olge, Charles Edward, 62nd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 15
a kson, Harold Brúce, 93rd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 15
artin, James Edward, 62nd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 15
Aughes, Henry Francis, 62nd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 15
Mahy, Charles Harold, *MC*, 62nd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 15
Eddy, Royston Stanley 62nd Inf. ..... 16 Oct 15
Emmell, William, 38th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Grace, Thomas, 1st L.H 10 Nov 15
Hamington, John Henry Middlemas, 11th Inf. ..10 Nov 15
Nunn, Alexander Livingstone, 15th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Sheehen, John George, 16th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Sloey, Owen William, 19th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Summers, John Hamilton, 19th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Thompson, Walter, 11th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Wood, Cyril Lewis Gascoigne, 19th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Smith, Keith Alexander, 19th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Kilminster, Raymond Arthur, 19th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Wilson, Edward Stanley, 19th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Anderson, Frank John, 6th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Scale, Walter Albert, S.U. Scouts ..... 10 Nov 15
Moor, John Laidley, S.U. Scouts ..... 10 Nov 15
Cornwell, Percy Vernon Reginald, A. Engrs ..... 10 Nov 15
Dalton, Leonard Crosbie, 48th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Haughton, Ainsley Edward, 34th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
McLochlan, John Henry, 48th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Jackson, Richard Reginald, 50th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Toone, John Algernon Edmund, 48th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Gluth, Gordon George, A.S.C. ..... 10 Nov 15
Sharp, Robert Gilmour, 50th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Drummond, Archibald Stephen, 48th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Allan, Frederick Herbert, 50th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Richussen, Frank Edward, 50th Inf. ..... 16 Nov 15
Galla her, Leslie Samuel Gilchrist ..... 10 Nov 15
Hay, James Alexander, 55th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Robinson, Norman De Winton, 50th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Hardy, Arthur, 5th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Martin, Fred Russell Beauchamp, *MC.*, 56th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Walker, Edgar William, 56th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Brown, Robert Moreland, 60th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Richardson, Fussell John, 60th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Pearce, Alfred Alexander, 81st Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Finlayson, William George, 81st Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Harris, Wilfred Ernest, 81st Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Hass, Walter Johannes Hermann, Theodor, 80th Inf. ..... 19 Nov 15
Green, Ivor Bren, 81st Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Bray, Herbert James, 81st Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Smith, Roy Stanley, Unattd. 10 Nov 15
Rosie, Charles Alexander, 74th Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Moyle, William James, 81st Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Christie, Patrick Joseph 81st Inf. ..... 10 Nov 15
Logie, William Hull, A. Engrs. ..... 10 Nov 15
Duff, David, A. Engrs. ...17 Nov 15
Reid, Colin Campbell, A. Engr ..... 1 Dec 15
Charrington, William George, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Compton, Arthur William, 14th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Garrett, Keith Morison, 25th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Block, Norman Edward, 25th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Willis, Lionel Cherry, 25th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Duff, Leslie Edye, 25th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Stephenson, Joseph Harold, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Holmes, Charles Arthur, A.F.A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Elder, Stanley Ernest, 6th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Dunstan, John Harrison Carveth, 6th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Ball, Robert George Rowland, 60th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Dowden, Noel Edmund, 60th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Unsworth, Thomas, 6th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Warnock, Sherrard Roy, 60th Inf ..... 1 Dec 15
Lewis, Athol Hugh, 60th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Loof, Edgar Gladstone, 60th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Blake, James, 60th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Blackwell, Richard Marsden, 60th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Harper, Arthur Ballingall, 60th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Dougharty, John Lusby, 60th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Kimpton, Victor Yule, 60th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Rees, Max Alfred Wheeler, M.U. Rif. ..... 1 Dec 15
Greenshields, James Alexander, 7th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Thompson, Claude Robert James, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Hammond, Frederick Henry, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Shaw, James Stanley, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Howard, Clive Norman, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Limbert, Claude Howard, 74th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Reid, William Niven, 84th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Brearley, Norman Kenneth, 84th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Rowe, Frederic Walton, 84th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Shaw, Horace Alexander 88th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Paton, Adolph Ernest, 84th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Nicholas, William Elliott, 84th Inf. ..... 1 Dec 15
Stamp, Marshall Bulmer Bishop, 46th Inf. ..... 16 Dec 15
Smith, Edward Alfred, 46th Inf. ..... 16 Dec 15
Dundas, Vivian Robert Dalziel, 46th Inf. ..... 16 Dec 15
Miller, Frederick Francis, 46th Inf. ..... 16 Dec 15
Hanson, Frederick George Austral, 46th Inf. ..... 16 Dec 15
Angwin, John Loris Philip, 63rd Inf. ..... 27 Dec 15
Eaton, Alfred Edmund, 63rd Inf. ..... 27 Dec 15
Pittard, John Henry, 63rd Inf. ..... 27 Dec 15
King, Thomas, Henry, 63rd Inf. ..... 27 Dec 15
Hogg, William Thomas, 63rd Inf. ..... 27 Dec 15
Holmes, Theodore James, 63rd Inf. ..... 27 Dec 15
Quail, Norman, 63rd Inf. 27 Dec 15
Rosenskjar, Frederick Sören, 2nd Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Batson, Ernest William, 9th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Ladner, Norman Douglas, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Jan 16
Woollett, Alfred William, 5th L.H. ..... 1 Jan 16
West, Clarence James Lyle, 28th L.H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Irwin, Leighton Francis, A.F.A. ..... 1 Jan 16
Clancy, John Sydney, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Horsfield, Herbert William, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Conroy, Wilfred Austin, 33rd Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Irwin, Stanley, 33rd Inf... 1 Jan 16
Donnellan, John Joseph, 40th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Vincent, George Westley, 40th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Deppe, John Paulinus, 40th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Dry, William Oscar Campbell, 40th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Stanley, Alan Wellington, 40th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Robertson, Cecil Herbert, 40th Inf ..... 1 Jan 16
Budd, William Henry, 40th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Craig, Clifford, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 Jan. 16
Wilcocks, Rupert Gill, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 Jan 16
Rosanove, Emmanuel, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 Jan 16
Williams, Vernon Henderson, M.U. Rifles ..... 1 Jan 16

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd*

Lieutenants—contd.

Miller, William Edward, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Jan 16
Halliday, George Andrew, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Pavy, Gordon Augustus, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Londrigan, John William, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Siebert, Joseph Augustine, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Brown, Leslie Crichton, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Skipper, Stanley Herbert, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Wallman, Reginald Horton, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Murray, George Varney, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Hart, John Heriot, 78th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Reid, Reginald Ernest Hastings Carew, 88th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Pretty, Edgar Gerald, 88th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
Bowman, Albert Edward, 88th Inf. ..... 1 Jan 16
O'Halloran, Patrick Leo Alphonsus, S.U. Scouts 16 Jan 16
Rodgers, Joseph Byrne, 5th Inf. ..... 16 Jan 16
Coldham, John Cockburn, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Jan 16
Anderson, Frederick William Geoffrey, 63rd Inf. 27 Jan 16
Fripp, Samuel John Arthur, 63rd Inf. ..... 27 Jan 16
Broomhall, Cedric, 63rd Inf. ..... 27 Jan 16
Eastment, Stanley Roy, 41st Inf. ..... 1 Feb 16
Sexton, Clarence William Newsome, A. Engrs. ... 1 Feb 16
Wagstaff, Harry James, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Feb 16
Rule, Lynn Breakspear, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Feb 16
Williams, Edward Howell, 66th Inf. ..... 1 Feb 16
Malpas, Frederick George 81st Inf. ..... 1 Feb 16
Thompson, William Robert, 81st Inf. ..... 1 Feb 16
Griggs, Albert, A. Engrs. 1 Feb 16
Wilton, Noel Valentine Selby, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Feb 16
Tomkins, Henry Ardagh, 28th L.H. ..... 14 Feb 16
McClelland, Robert Ernest, 28th L.H. ..... 14 Feb 16
Tout, Sydney Meredith, 33rd Inf. ..... 16 Feb 16
Healy, William Edward, 38th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 16
Havens, Charles Lawrence, 39th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 16
Gilchrist, Norman George Alexander, 40th Inf. ... 16 Feb 16
Baldick, George Leslie, A.A.S.C. ..... 16 Feb 16
Seymour, John Henry, 65th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 16
Hunt, Colin Edward, 65th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 16
Tyers, Alexander MacKenzie, 65th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 16
Stevenson, William, 65th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 16
Casserly, James Alphonsus, 65th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Bird, Godfrey Charles, 65th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 16
Moore, Stanley George, 65th Inf ..... 16 Feb 16
Wrigley, Fred Rankin, 65th Inf. ..... 16 Feb 16
Stable, Jeremiah Joseph, (*temp. Capt.* 1 *June* 16). A.F.A. ..... 1 Mar 16
Whebell, Albert William, A.G.A. ..... 1 Mar 16
Anderson, Rupert, 55th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Harper, Thorold, A.A.S.C. 1 Mar 16
Bates, William Robert, 55th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Armstrong, Lionel, 55th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Butler, John Henry Rippon, 55th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Waddell, Archibald Ingram, 76th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Hoffmann, Frederick August, 76th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Byrne, Edward Joseph, 76th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Saunders, Wilfrid Farlington, 76th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Du Rieu, Kenneth William Kendall, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Du Rieu, Kenneth Percival, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Edmonds, Charles Henry, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Savage, Joseph Arthur, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Hillary, Michael James, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Mar 16
Cleland, George Fullerton, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Bigg, Frank Samuel, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Regan, James William, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Sanderson, Kenneth Francis Villiers, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Mar 16
Bray, Walter Vernon Brooke, A.A.S.C. ..... 1 Mar 16
Colquhoun, David, A. A.S.C. ..... 1 Mar 16
Fay, Walter, A.A.S.C. ... 1 Mar 16
Smith, George Clifton, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Mar 16
Cobb, Austral Percy, 77th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Pearse, Colin, 36th Inf. ... 1 Apr 16
Hastie, Roy Leslie, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Sharp, Harold William Ramsay, 35th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Smith, William Cletus, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Floyd, Joseph Henry, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Caton, Rupert Henry Lea, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Minchin, Alfred Hugh, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Basclain, John Patrick Gregory, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Graham, Norman John, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Northcott, Arthur Norman 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 6
Jones, Arthur Aubrey, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Craig, Robert John, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Boyd, Edward James, A. Engrs. ..... 1 Apr 16
Parkes, Henry Alexander, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Nicoll, Leonard, 36th Inf. 1 Apr 16
Radcliffe, Thomas Grove, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Donovan, Brian William Aubrey, 36th Inf. ..... 1 Apr 16
Seaborn, Leslie Watson Saunderson, 36th Inf... 1 Apr 16
Nurse, Henry Scott, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Davies, David Leslie, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
White, Aubrey Philip Oscar, Permt. Forces ... 4 Apr 16
Barker, Lewis Ernest Stephen, Permt. Forces 4 Apr 16
Oakes, Roland Frank, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Algie, William Matthew, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Morell, Throsby, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Nevlan, Edward Michael, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Huxtable, Thomas Leonard, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Rourke, Henry Gordon, *MC*, Permt. Forces..... 4 Apr 16
Mackey, David, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Bennett, Rex Leland, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Chambers, Alfred Lancelot, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Heward, Frank Lowe, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Whitehead, David Adie, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Wardell, Augustine William, *MC*, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Sewell, Harry Blamyre, *MC*, Permt. Forces..... 4 Apr 16
Pearce, Eric St. Julien, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Wells, Frank Elwin, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Prior, Claude Esdaile, Permt. Forces ..... 4 Apr 16
Scott, Albert Leslie Hughes, 31st Inf. ..... 16 Apr 16
Fargher, Philip (Jnr.), 55th Inf. ..... 16 Apr 16
Andrews, Henry Charles Taylor, 24th Inf. ..... 16 Apr 16
Tregilles, Frank Edgar, A. Engrs. ..... 16 Apr 16
Otto de Granov, Marie Joseph Henri, 36th Inf. 1 May 16
Possetto, John, 27th L.H. 1 May 16
Williams, Eric Charles, 18th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
Cowmeadow, Alexander John, 46th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
James, William Richard, 59th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
Harris, John Noel, 59th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
Hill, Edgar Robert, 59th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
Stewart, Archibald, 59th Inf. ..... 1 May 16
Hewitt, Ernest, 34th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Fraser, Reginald Albert, A.A.P.C. ..... 1 Jun 16
Scott, Edward Thomas Tronson, 50th Inf. ..... 1 Jun 16

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Smith, Julian Isles, 50th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Rodgers-Wilson, William Robert Laurel, 50th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Anderson, George Selth, 50th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Adamson, Leslie Gordon, 50th Inf. 1 Jun 16
O'Hara, Henry Louis, 50th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Pattinson, Norbert Victor, 50th Inf 1 Jun 16
Davenport, Waldron Keith, 50th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Harris, Algernon James Phillip, 50th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Moore, Leonard Thivess, 60th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Wingate, Robert, 70th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Besmeres, Basil, 70th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Morrison, Kenneth William, 70th Inf. 1 Jun 16
Davis, Phillip Douglas, 91st Inf. 1 Jun 16
Focken, George Frederick, Permt. Forces 21 Jun 16
Mathew, John Mortimer, A.E. 1 July 16
Scott, Eric McLaren, A.A.S.C. 1 July 16
Gibbs, Harry Victor Foote, A.A.S.C. 1 July 16
Holland, Leslie James, 77th Inf. 1 July 16
Cox, Charles Edward, A.G.A. 1 July 16
McLaren, John Thomas, 17th L.H. 1 July 16
Johnson, Robert Swan, 60th Inf. 16 July 16
Tracey, Henry Widrington Hall, A.F.A. 16 July 16
Corderoy, Eric Norman, A.F.A. 1 Aug 16
Good, Walter Beatson, 78th Inf. 1 Aug 16
Holloway, John Francis (*temp. Capt. 1 Apr. 17*) 9th L.H. 1 Aug 16
Walton, Francis Mervyn, 2nd Inf. 1 Aug 16
Warden, Andrew Duncan, 29th L.H. 1 Aug 16
Braddy, Clarence Walter 54th Inf. 1 Aug 16
Jones, Henry Norman, 54th Inf. 1 Aug 16
Payne, Percy, Ryl. Fld. Art. —
Dean, William Sydney, 23rd L.H. 15 Aug 16
Jeffrey, Alfred Chenhalls, 79th Inf. 20 Aug 16
Macintosh, John, 17th L.H. 21 Aug 16
Cumbrae-Stewart, Frederic Arthur, A.F.C. 28 Aug 16
Dalton, Harold Reece, 70th Inf. 28 Aug 16
James, Joseph Henry Sims, 70th Inf. 28 Aug 16
Briggs, Arnold Archibald, 70th Inf. 4 Sept 16
Dobson, Jack Lewis, 6th Inf. 4 Sept 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Lorimer, Cedric Stanley, 69th Inf. 4 Sept 16
Furness, George Edward, 69th Inf. 4 Sept 16
Wadmore, William James, 69th Inf. 4 Sept 16
Clutterbuck, Cedric Roy, 68th Inf. 4 Sept 16
Bottoms, William Edward, 69th Inf. 4 Sept 16
Marlan, Robert Francis, Permt. Forces 6 Sept 16
Hall, Lionel Livingstone, 17th L.H. 15 Sept 16
Grosvenor, Frederick Augustus, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Connel, Herbert Ambrose, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Martin, William Henry, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Jewell, Charles Henry, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Morrison, John Joseph, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Tanner, James Dickson, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Burns, Robert James, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Smith, Algernon Thomas Bernard, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Heeschen, George Theodore, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Mills, Charles, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Murray, John Thomas, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Hassett, Francis Aloysius, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Arnold, Roy Alexander, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Ford, Arthur Charles, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Scott, Leslie John, 25th Inf. 1 Oct 16
Whaley, Herbert Arthur, 25th Inf. 1 Oct 16
Gregory, Gerald, 25th L.H. 1 Oct 16
Trethewey, Thomas William, 54th Inf. 1 Oct 16
Deacon, Alfred Francis, 54th Inf. 1 Oct 16
Burt, William Sydney, 54th Inf. 1 Oct 16
Murphy, Robert Hurst, 54th Inf. 1 Oct 16
Kenny, Michael John Joseph, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Foulkes, George Edward, A.A.P.C. 1 Oct 16
Penner, John Thomas, A.A.P.C. 1 Dec 16
Rowse, William Norman, A.A.P.C. 1 Jan 17
Anderson, Edward, 35th Inf. 1 Jan 17
Brand, Robert Scougall 11th Inf. 1 Feb 17
Litchfield, John Cyril Dawes, 65th Inf. 1 Feb 17
Schilling, Reginald Ernest Roy, 67th Inf. 1 Feb 17
Banfield, Harold Clement, 67th Inf. 1 Feb 17
Winter, Charles Olof, 67th Inf. 1 Feb 17
Lethlean, Leslie Hawker, 67th Inf. 1 Feb 17
Conn, John, 67th Inf. 1 Feb 17
Edwards, Cyril Gladstone 67th Inf. 1 Feb 17
Potter, Thomas, 67th Inf. 1 Feb 17
MacQueen, Thomas Allan, A.A.P.C. 12 Feb 17
Kilgour, John, A.A.P.C. 12 Feb 17
Israel, Donald Percy, A.A.P.C. 8 Mar 17
Booker, Frederick Roy, 45th Inf. 1 May 17

Lieutenants—contd.

Shannon, William Arthur, 45th Inf. 1 May 17
Pawson, Gregory Joseph, 59th Inf. 1 May 17
Henderson, Ewart Gladstone, A.A.P.C. 1 May 17
Herriott, Arthur Ernest, A.A.P.C. 14 May 17
Schmutter, Henry John, 9th Inf. 15 May 17
Perrott, Pendry Armitage, 62nd Inf. 16 May 17
Lyttle, Percival Alexander, 38th Inf. 1 Jun 17
Barlow, Leslie James, 47th Inf. 1 Jun 17
Kneebone, Stanley John, 47th Inf. 1 Jun 17
McDonald, Charles Stuart, 62nd Inf. 1 Jun 17
Egan, Kyran Lawrence, A.A.P.C. 14 Jun 17
Campbell, Archibald George, A.A.P.C. 14 Jun 17
Aggs, William Spurgen, A.A.P.C. 14 Jun 17
Morgan, George Frederick Douglas, A.A.P.C. 19 Jun 17
Greig, George, A.A.P.C. 25 Jun 17
Schoch, William, 4th Inf. 1 July 17
McCarthy, Patrick, A.A.P.C. 1 July 17
Bailey, Frank Hablethwaite, A.A.P.C. 1 July 17
Cavaye, James McClelland, A.A.P.C. 1 July 17
Cowley, Stephen Percy Mayor, A.A.P.C. 2 July 17
Collins, William Henry, A.A.P.C. 16 July 17
Ferris, Leslie William, A.A.P.C. 19 July 17
Henstelwood James John Hayden, A.A.P.C. 28 July 17
Carrigan, Kevin Joseph, A.A.P.C. 1 Aug 17
Gibson, Loughlan Alexander, A.A.P.C. 6 Aug 17
Smith, Arthur, 3rd L.H. 16 Aug 17
Robinson, Walter Charles, 25th L.H. (*hon. capt. 1 Feb 15*) 1 Sept 17
Spittle, Frank Joseph Albert, 62nd Inf. 1 Sept 17
Druitt, John Edward, 13th Inf. 1 Oct 17
Hearne, Ernest Henry Rogers, 41st Inf. 1 Oct 17
Corridon, Kevin James, 62nd Inf. 1 Oct 17

Quarter-Masters.

Harvey, William Cavendish, VD, 4th Inf. (*maj*) 2 Dec 13
Wood, John William, 8th Inf. (*capt. & hon. maj.*) 15 May 99
Strong, Joseph Hamilton, VD, 21st Inf. (*capt. & hon. maj.*) 1 Jan 03
Schmidt, Diedrich Heinrich, 23rd L.H. (*capt. & hon. maj.*) 18 Jun 04
Isaacson, Isidor, VD, 84th Inf. (*capt. & hon. maj.*) 8 July 05
Hallam, George Henry, 59th Inf. (*capt. & hon. maj.*) 8 July 05
Young, Harry Norman, VD, 81st Inf. (*capt. & hon. maj.*) 27 Nov 06
Clatworthy, William, VD, 7th Inf. (*capt. & hon. maj.*) 1 Feb 01

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Quarter-Masters—contd.

Molloy, Lawrence, A. & I. Staff (*hon. maj.*) .....11 Apr 13

Lynch, Thomas Joseph, Instl. Staff (*hon. maj.*) ..... 8 May 13

Hart, Arthur George Charles, 67th Inf. (*capt. & hon. maj.*)..... .....23 Feb 00

Apps, Edward Thomas, Unattd. List (*hon. maj.*) 1 Sept 13

Lvons, Myles McDermott, A.S.C (Permt.) (*hon. maj.*)..... .... 1 July 14

Sheldon, Richard Edward, R.A.E. (*hon. maj.*).....29 May 10

Tinning, Silas Thomas, Unattd. List (*capt.*) .....28 Feb 00

Millican, Benjamin, 2nd Inf. (*capt.*) ....16 Apr 07

Grice, Beniamin John, VD, Unattd. List (*hon. capt.*) 1 July 10

Crummer, Sydney Plessos, Unattd. List (*hon. capt.*)29 Aug 10

Terrett, George Sydney Herbert, 38th Inf. (*capt.*) .....28 Nov 10

Grace, Harry George, VD. 41st Inf. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Apr 12

Bourke, Thos., 33rd Inf. (*hon capt.*) .... 1 July 12

Binstead, Harry Arthur, 31st Inf. (*hon. capt.*) ....21 July 12

Morley, Charles, A.A.M.C. (Permt.) (*hon. capt.*) (*hon. maj. 22 Nov. 18*) .....28 July 13

Chassar, William Charles, 52nd Inf.... .... 1 Nov 13

Simpson, Samuel Elborn, (*hon. capt.*) (*Unatt. List*) 1 Oct 14

Lacy, Henry Joseph, 9th Inf. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 9 Jun 15

Home, Henry Arthur, R.A.G.A. (*hon capt.*).... 1 July 15

Frask, Frederick Herbert, Staff (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 July 15

Sykes, George Ernest, A.A.M.C. (*hon. capt.*). .. 1 July 15

Simmons, Charles Stephens, VD, 93rd Inf. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Aug 15

Chalmers, William, Ordnance Dept. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Dec 15

Raymond William Henry, R.A.E. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Dec 15

Glennon, Edward John, R.A.E. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Dec 15

Trotter, Manor Charles, 2nd L.H. (*hon. capt.*). ....18 Jan 16

Begley, Edward Thomas, 15th L.H. (*hon. capt.*) . .29 Mar 16

Morice, James Keith, 25th Inf. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 July 16

Stewart, Charles Thornton 6th L. H. (*hon. capt.*) ... 1 Oct 16

Shipley, George Frederick Charles Fletcher A. & I. Staff (*hon. capt.*)..... ... 1 Oct 16

Green, Alfred John, R.A.E. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Mar 17

Goadby, Bede Theodoric, R.A.E. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Mar 17

Shappere, Harry, A. & I. Staff (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Mar 17

Richards, Thomas Robert, 22nd L.H. (*hon. capt.*) ...18 Mar 17

Treadwell, Ruben John, VD, 3rd L.H. (*hon. capt.*) 1 May 17

Percival, Thomas, 9th L.H. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 6 May 17

Hiscock, Charles, R.M.C. (*hon. capt.*) .....16 Sept 17

Quarter-Masters—contd.

Freeman, Walter Alfred, A. & I. Staff (*hon. capt.*)24 Sept 17

Catchpool, William Herbert, A. & I. Staff (*hon. capt.*) .....24 Sept 17

Campbell, Norman, A.A.S.C. (*hon. capt.*).....24 Sept 17

Osborne, Theodore Baldwin, 4th L.H. (*hon. lt.*).....18 Jan 07

Smith, William F., Unattd. List.....30 Jan 06

Ellis, Henry Tustin, Unattd. List (*hon. lt.*) ..... 2 Jun 08

Hunt, Edward Wilson, Unattd. List (*hon. lt.*) ...14 Mar 09

Gray, Clement, A.A.M.C. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 6 Apr 11

Cherry, Henry, 19th L.H. (*hon. lt.*) ....30 Oct 11

Godfrey, Herbert James, 5th L.H. (*hon. lt*).....1 Feb 12

Higgs, Frederick James, 13th L.H. (*hon. lt.*)..... 5 Feb 12

Michaelson, Alexander Charles, 29th L.H. (*hon. lt*)..... ..... 12 Aug 12

Needham, William Vernon, 25th L.H. (*hon. lt.*) ....4 Sept 12

Cerutty, Cedric Holt, 49th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) .....12 Sept 12

Phillips, William, 70th Inf. (*hon lt.*) .....10 Oct 12

Harrison, William John Dyke, 79th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)14 Oct 12

Sherbon, Edwin, A. & I. Staff (*hon. lt.*) .....20 Oct 12

Astley John Wilshaw, Ordnance Dept. (*hon lt.*) 1 Jan 13

Henderson, Thomas, Armament Artificer (*hon. lt.*) .... 1 Jan 13

Roach, John Henry, A. & I. Staff (*hon. lt.*).....15 Feb 13

Walker, Alexander Herbert, 11th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) 16 Feb 13

Uffindell, Sidney Arthur. 74th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) .....16 Mar 13

Nordern, Edward, 63rd Inf. (*hon. lt.*) .....17 Mar 13

Bond, John, A. & I. Staff (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Apr 13

Sadler, George Thomas, A. & I. Staff (*hon. lt.*) .... 1 Apr 13

Naghten, Henry, A. & I. Staff (*hon lt.*) ..... 1 Apr 13

Costello, James, A. & I. Staff (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Apr 13

Whitehead, Edward, A.&I. Staff (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Apr 13

Gray, William Arnot Stirling, A. & I. Staff (*hon lt.*) .... 1 Apr 13

Coleman, Thomas Fulton, A. & I Staff (*hon. l.*) ..... 1 Apr 13

Manley, George Henry, A. & I. Staff (*hon lt.*) .... 1 Apr 13

Lawson, Oscar Joseph, A.A.M.C. (*hon. lt.*) (*hon. Maj. 16 May 18*). . .....30 Jun 13

Roberts, Albert Edward, R.A.E. (*hon. lt.*) 1 July 13

Quarter-Masters—contd.

Read, Frederick Joseph 71st Inf. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 July 13

Wilson, Arthur Patrick, 26th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 July 13

McKenna, Cyril Thomas, Melb. Univ. Rifles (*hon. lt.*) .... 1 July 13

Dike, Edward Henry, 55th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 July 13

Drinkwater, Alfred, R.A.E. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 July 13

Jones, Arthur Henry, R.A.G.A. (*hon. t.*) (*hon. capt. temp. 1 May 17*)..... 1 July 13

Kubale, John Charles, R.A.G.A. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 July 13

Morris, Charles, R.A.G.A. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 July 13

McCredie, James George, R.A.E (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 July 13

Smallwood, James, R.A.E (*hon lt.*) .... 1 July 13

Brown, John George, R.A.E. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 July 13

Squire, Ernest, R.A.E. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 July 13

Beale, Frederick Arthur, R.A.E. (*hon. lt.*) (*hon. capt. 28 Dec 15*)..... 1 July 13

Davidson, Peter, 15th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Sept 13

Kennett, Thomas Henry, A. & I. Staff (*hon. lt.*)... 1 Nov 13

Parker, Solomon William, 46th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) ... .. 1 Nov 13

Hession, Christopher George Henry Matthew Ambrose, 24th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) .... .16 Nov 13

Taunton, Arthur, 11th L.H. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Jan 14

Breakspear, James Frederick, Armament Artificers (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Feb 14

May, William, 60th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) .... 1 Mar 14

Riley, William Charles, 75th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Apr 14

Coombs, William Richard, 13th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) .....16 Jun 14

Dent, Robert, 58th Inf. (*hon. lt.*) ....28 Jun 14

Rawlinson, William Henry 37th Inf (*hon. lt.*).....30 Jun 14

Williams, Harold Thompson, 73rd Inf. (*hon. lt.*)...30 Jun 14

Heath, James Alfred, A.A.M.C. (Permt.) (*hon. lt.*)(*temp. hon. capt. 2 July 15*)1 July 14

Clarke, Albert Edward, *MC*, 3rd Inf. (*hon. lt.*)... 1 July 14

Sabine, William Randolph Eppes, A.A.S.C (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Aug 14

Cottee, Edgar Howard, R.A.E. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Oct 14

Pratt, William Henry, R.A.E. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Oct 14

Tootell, Alfred, R.A.E. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Oct 14

Heness, Alfred George, 29th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... ... 1 Apr 15

Australian Commonwealth—Gradation List—*contd.*

Quarter-Masters—contd.

Cronin, Maurice, 57th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Jun 15
Paterson, William Torrance, 50th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 July 15
Bell, John William, 53rd Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 13 Sept 15
Law, Samuel, 54th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Dec 15
Boyle, Gilbert Finlay, 62nd Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Dec 15
Burford, William John Henry, 24th L.H. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Whitehill, Herbert Adam, 80th Inf. (*hon. t.*)..... 16 Jan 16
Isaacson, Alexander, 56th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Feb 16
Morrow, Albert Stewart, 39th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Mar 16
Westwood John, 64th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 July 16
Pantlin, Frederick William, R.A.E. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Nov 16
Strange, Harold Leslie, 60th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Feb 17
Willis, Thomas Loftus, 16th L.H. (*hon. lt.*)..... 15 Feb 17
Le Page, Everest Albert, 47th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 16 May 17
Kerr, Rudolph Morier, 45th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 July 17
Jones, Watkin William, 48th Inf. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Aug 17
Chilton, Charles Alfred, 20th L.H. (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Oct 17

HONORARY RANK.

Norman, Charles Ernest, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 1 May 12
McClelland, Louis John, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 1 May 12
Short, John Tregerthen, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 1 May 12
Smith, George Wishart, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 1 May 12
Evans, Charles Barnard, *CMG*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 1 May 12
Pagan, William, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*) 1 May 12
Francis, Harry Vivian, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 9 Dec 12
Fraser, James, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)... 1 May 14
Bell, Norris Garrett, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 25 Apr 14
Jones, Edwin Bona, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 6 Apr 15
Laing, James Byres, A. & I. Staff (*hon col.*)..... 10 Jan 16
Thomas, Thomas John, A. & I. Staff (*hon. col.*)... 1 Oct 16

Honorary Rank—contd.

McGuire, James, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 1 Jan 17
Cann, John Henry, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 1 Jan 17
Fox, Henry, Eng. & Rly. Corps (*hon. col.*)..... 1 Jan 17
Hodgson, Charles Austen, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Lucy, Ernest Edward, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Brain, Orlando William, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Fraser, James Hamilton, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Holmes, William Alfred, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Day, Alfred Norwood, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Rushton, Benjamin Franklin, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Nairn, Charles Cameron, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Deeble, William Rufus, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Pemberton, Charles Frederick, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Hume, Edward Shotten, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Light, Ernest Edward, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 12
Rushton, Charles Berkeley, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*) 1 May 12
Moncrieff, Joseph Cowan Bain, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 Feb 13
Steer, George Rowland, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 July 13
Shannon, William Montgomery, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*) 1 Sept 13
Kendall, Robert, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 May 14
Quinlan, Charles Edward, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 Aug 14
Sexton, Richard Ernest, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 Aug 14
Raff, Alexander Cumming, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 Aug 14
Lord, William James, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 Oct 15
Robertson, William St. Leonards, A. & I. Staff (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 Dec 15
Griffiths, Thomas, *CMG, DSO*, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 Apr 16
Harding, Richard, Insp. of Ord. machinery (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... 1 Jan 16

Honorary Rank—contd.

Boykett, Charles James Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. lt. col.*)..... 1 Mar 17
Mars, John, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*) 1 May 12
Ballard, Edward Henry, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 May 12
Molomby, Thomas Barry, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 May 12
McDonald, John James, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 May 12
Mann, Samuel, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 May 12
Brown, John Graham, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 May 12
Stead, George William, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 May 12
Rigg, Henry, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)... 1 May 12
Chambers, John, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*) 1 Feb 13
Smith, Alfred Ernest, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 Sept 13
Dawson, Harold, A. E. (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 Apr 14
Crewell, Herbert Augustine, Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 Apr 14
Ranken, Robert Limond, Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 Jun 17
Ormiston, John Campbell, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 July 14
Shillington, John Thomas, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 13 Sept 13
Neville, Frederick George, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 10 Nov 15
Harrison, Robert John, R.A.E. (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 Dec 15
Coghill, Arthur John, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 Dec 15
McLeod, Norman, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. maj.*)... 1 Dec 15
Wilson, Archie John Landles, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 Dec 15
Sherbon, William James, A. & I. Staff (*hon. maj.*) 1 Dec 15
Lockyer, Nicholas Colston, *DSO*, Dept. of Q.M.G. (*hon. maj.*)..... 17 Dec 15
Newman, William Harold, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Taylor, Ernest, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps (*hon maj.*).. 1 Apr 17
Milner, Joseph Thomas, A.M.F. forces (*hon. maj.*) 12 Mar 16
Blundell, Richard Piers, A.M.F. (*hon. Capt.*)..... 30 Aug 15
Holt, Thomas Henry, Physical Training Instl. Staff (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Sept 11
Conder, Walter Tasman, A.M. Forces (*hon. maj.*) 24 Sept 17
Webster, Frederick William, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 July 13
Maxted, George, *DSO*, Mil Staff Clerk (*hon. capt.*) 1 July 13

Australian Commonwealth—

Honorary Rank—contd.

Martin, Joseph Alexander, Physical Training Instl. Staff (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 July 13
Blakely, Samuel Thomas, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 July 14
Walker, Charles Edward, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 July 14
Edward, Stewart, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. capt.*) .. 1 Nov 14
Brache, William Osmond, A.M. Forces (*hon. capt.*)14 Dec 14
Morris, Frank, A.M. Forces (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 May 15
Knight, Edwin Theodore Humphrey, A.M. Forces (*hon. capt.*) .....10 May 15
McCarthy, Herbert Joseph, A.M. Forces (*hon. capt.*). 1 Jun 15
Edmonds, John Norton, A.M. Forces (*hon. capt.*)19 July 15
Taylor, Theodore Vallancey, A.M. Forces (*hon. capt.*) 7 Aug 15
Blundell, Richard Piers, A.M. Forces (*hon. capt.*)30 Aug 15
✕Glover, Henry Clapham, Rif. Range Staff (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Lean, James Malcolm, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 July 16
Conder, Walter Tasman, A.M. Forces (*hon. capt.*) 1 Oct 16
James, Johnson, Rifle Range Staff (*hon. lt.*).... 1 Aug 11
Webb, George Henry, Physical Training Instl. Staff (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Sept 11
Jones, Paul, Physical Training Instl. Staff (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Oct 12
Bowden, Philip, Rifle Range Staff (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 Jan 13
Fraser, Robert John, Rifle Range Staff (*hon. lt.*) 16 Feb 13
Ord, Lindsay Maynard, Rifle Range Staff (*hon. lt.*)23 Sept 13
Sanders, Pendrel Bernard, Rifle Range Staff (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Dec 13
Goldrin', Eric George, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*) ....27 Aug 14
✕Svensen, Nikolai Theodor, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*) .....29 Sept 14
Tayler, Charles Evelyn, Mil. Staff Clerk..... 1 Nov 14
✕Steele, John Frost, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*)..... 6 Mar 15
Burnet, William John, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*).... 5 May 15
Quilty, Joseph Francis, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*)...10 May 15
Elebury, James Ross, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*) .....16 Jun 15
Hatfield, Edward Kosminsky, Physical Training Instl. Staff (*hon. lt.*) 1 July 15
Flight, Oliver Charles Herman, Physical Training Instl. Staff (*hon. lt.*) 1 July 15
✕Knights, William James, Mil. Staff Clerk (*hon. lt.*)..... 1 July 15
Carter, Leonard John, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*)... 1 Dec 15
Hughes, Stephen Llewellyn A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*).... 1 Jan 16
Clark, Mordaunt Lindsay, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*) ...20 Jan 16

Honorary Rank—contd.

Hickey, Louis Thomas, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*) ... 7 Mar 16
Bryan, Aidan Hugh, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*) ... .20 Mar 16
Newman, James Rainfor h, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*) ....16 Apr 16
Pulhen, Harold Maughan, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*) ... 2 May 16
Young, Joseph Stewart Parnell, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*)..... ..... 1 Aug 16
Hurt, Eric Charles, A.M. Forces (*hon. lt.*) .....19 Dec 16
Morgan, James Ha old, A.M. Forces (*hon. 2nd lt.*)25 Aug 14
✕Ratcliff, Louis, A.M. Forces (*hon. 2nd lt.*)..... 5 May 15
Bowra, Herbert Joyce, A.M. Forces (*hon. 2nd l.*)24 Jun 15
Newey, Arnold Phillip, A.M. Forces (*hon. 2nd lt.*)16 Sept 15
Lord, Charles Henry, A.M. Forces (*hon. 2nd lt.*) .....16 Sept 15

UNATTACHED LIST.

(*Showing date of transfer.*)

HEAD-QUARTERS.

Colonel.

Gilruth, J. A. (*temp.*) N.Z. Mil. Forces..... 29 Jun 12

1ST MILITARY DISTRICT.

LIGHT HORSE.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

✕Fowles, J. K., VD, 13th A.L.H. ..... 9 Feb 07
✕Reid, D. E., *DSO*, (*Brevt.*) 5th L.H. Brig. 1 July 12
✕Glasgow, T. W., *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*, 1st L.H. ... 1 July 14

Captains.

Gibson, A. S., 14th A.L.H 17 Mar 08
Ferguson, T. A., 5th L.H. 16 Nov 13
Thorn, P. J. 2nd L.H. ... 1 Jan 14
McConnel, E. C., 2nd L.H. 1 Mar 14
Plant, R. A. N., 2nd L.H. 1 July 14
✕Johnston, H. H., 4th L.H. ....18 Sept 14
✕Crichton, A. F., 3rd L.H. ..... 1 Dec 14

Lieutenants.

Jackson, A. T., Res. of Off. (*hon. maj.*)..... 26 Oct 05
✕Cumming, C. A., 15th A.L.H..... 4 Mar 12
✕Franklin, R. N., *DSO*, 4th L.H..... ..28 Oct 12
White, H. A. D., 5th L.H. 2 Dec 12
Warby, R. M., Res. of Off. ..... 1 Jan 16
Hickson, R. W. U., 3rd L.H. ....30 Apr 17

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Captains.

Foxton, C. G., A.F.A. ... 1 Oct 12
Webb, H. A., A.F.A. ..... 1 Oct 12

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Captain.

Marks, H. B., A.G.A. 10 Apr 14

INFANTRY.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lee H. W., VD, 4th Inf.... 1 Apr 16

Major.

✕Walsh, R.H., VD, 9th A.I.R. ..... 23 Oct 11
Goldsmid, J. A., Senior Cadets ..... 1 July 14

Captains.

Watkins, J. W., Q.T.V.C. 2 May 03
Peirson, A. T., VD, 9th A.I.R..... 8 July 05
✕Campbell, C. C., *M.B E.*, Res. of Off.... 17 Dec 09
Cameron, J., N.S.W. Scott. R.R. ..... 1 May 11
Neech, G. C., 9th A.I.R. 8 May 11
Childs, W. L., 9th A.I.R. 22 May 11
Maddock, H. M. M., VD, 7th Inf..... 14 Nov 12
Chapman, G. T., 31st Inf. 16 Sept 13
Melbourne, A. C. V., 78th Inf..... ... 1 Feb 14
Koch, F. R., 7th Inf. .....16 Feb 14
Johnston, J., 2nd Inf..... 1 Jun 14
Farrell, J., 3rd Inf. ..... 1 Mar 15
Foxlee, H. W., 2nd Inf.... 1 July 17
✕O Brien. C. D. 3rd Inf., (*hon. maj.*)..... 1 Aug 17

Lieutenants.

Dodwell, R. H., Inf. (*hon. capt.*)..... 15 Aug 03
Carey, D. P., Port Curtis Inf. ... ... 23 Sept 11
Browne, J. C., 7th Inf..... 30 Apr 13
Steer, G. A., Senior Cadets 1 Mar 14
Cunningham, W. H., Senior Cadets..... ..... 1 July 14
Murray, A. G., Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff .....16 July 14
Gibbins, C. B., 9th Inf. ... 1 Jan 15
Doughan, J. 15th Inf. ..... 1 May 15
Houssman, H. A. P., 9th Inf. ..... 1 Sept 15
Stitt, D. R., 8th Inf. .... 1 Dec 15

Quartermaster.

INTELLIGENCE CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pye, T., Intell. Corps ..... 3 Aug 14

Captain.

Gibson, A. J., VD, Intell. Corps N.S.W. (*temp. maj.*) ..... 1 Jan 11

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Major.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Major.

Cuppaidge, (*hon./t.-col.*) J. L., VD, A.A.M.C..... 15 Jun 14

Captains.

✕Row, E. R., A.A.M.C. 1 July 03
Dixon, G. P., Res. of Off. 8 July 05
Fearnley, W. J., A.A.M.C. 1 Aug 08
Macdonald, A. J., A.A.M.C. ..... 1 Aug 08
✕Dods, J. E. (*temp. lt.-col.*), *DSO*, *MC*, A.A.M.C. 6 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

Australian Commonwealth—Unattached List—*contd.*

2ND MILITARY DISTRICT.

LIGHT HORSE.

Colonel.

Onslow, J. W. M., 1st L. H. Bde. ..... 1 Jan 12

Lieut.-Colonels.

Ryrie, G. de L., *CB, CMG*, 3rd A.L.H. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ..... 1 Oct 11
Cox, C. F., *CB, CMG*, VD, 1st A.L.H. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ..... 1 Oct 11

Majors.

Griffiths, C. T., *CMG*, 5th A.L.H. .....31 Dec 10
Timothy, F. C., VD, 2nd L.H. Bde..... 25 Apr 11
Barnett, E. F., 22nd L.H. 1 Jan 17

Captains.

White, E. R., 4th A.L.H. 6 May 12
Munro, R. H., 3rd L.H. ... 1 Oct 12
Charley, W. T., 7th L.H. 18 Feb 13
Walker, R. B., 7th L.H...23 Feb 14
Lawry, W. S., 5th L.H. ... 1 Jun 14
Ross, A. A., 4th L.H. ... 1 Mar 15
McDonald, D., Res. of Off. 2 Feb 16

Lieutenants.

Worner, C. C., 3rd A.L.H. 5 Sept 09
Smith, S. W., 4th A.L.H. 16 Oct 11
Dooley, J. S., *MC*, 2nd L.H..... 1 Apr 14
Arnold, E. D., 15th L.H. 1 Apr 15
Duncan, W. J. C., 5th L.H..... 6 Mar 16

Quartermaster.

Crummer, S. P. (*hon. capt.*) 6th A.L.H. ..... 26 Sept 10
Hunt, E. W. (*hon. lt.*) 11th L. H. ..... 16 Oct 13

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Major.

Heath, H. O., A.F.A. 1 Apr 14

Captain.

Swallow, T. K., A.F.A. ...31 Mar 13

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Majors.

Cowlishaw, W., A.G.A.... 2 Jan 11
Vaughan, P. W., Newcastle Defences.....14 Dec 13

Captains.

Keatinge, M. B., A.G.A. 10 Apr 12
Goodsell (*hon. maj.*) S. P., A. G. A. ..... 6 Apr 17

Lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

Grice, B. J., VD, (*hon. capt.*) A.G.A..... 30 Jun 12

ENGINEERS.

Captains.

Rowe, H. R., A. Engrs. ...16 Aug 13
Rowe, E. V. T., A. Engrs. 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants.

Donkin, E. G., Corps of Signrs. .....27 May 12
Calvert, T.A.C., A. Engrs. 1 Jun 14

INFANTRY.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Watson, W.W.R., *CB*, VD, 1st A.I.R. ..... 30 Jun 12
Dobbin, L., 29th Inf. ..... 1 July 14

Majors.

Bennett (*hon. lt.-col.*) A. J., *CMG, DSO*, VD, Res. of Off. ..... 8 July 05
Crane, F. W. C., Res. of Off..... 1 Sept 06
Brereton, V. Le G. (*temp. lt.-col.*)..... 1 Feb 16
Longmuir, G. F., 82nd Inf..... 1 Jan 17

Captains.

Joseph, A., 4th A.I.R. ...20 Sept 09
Baxter, W., Res of Off. 16 Sept 12
Howard, H. T., 18th Inf. 1 Aug 13
Smith, P. G., 14th Inf. ... 1 Sept 13
Jacobs, H. Senior Cadets 1 Sept 13
Cooke-Russell, A., Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff ..... 1 Mar 14
Ormsby, H. S., Senior Cadets..... 1 Mar 14
Woods, H. D. L., 33rd Inf..... 1 July 14
Taylor, J. G., Senior Cadets ..... 1 Aug 15
Stoddart, R., Senior Cadets 1 Aug 15
Spain, S., Res. of Off.... ...11 Aug 15
Foxall, W. E., Senior Cadets..... 1 Mar 16
Greaves, J. W., Senior Cadets ..... 1 May 16
Whellier, H.C.F., 37th Inf. 1 July 16

Lieutenants

Scobie, W. H., 14th Inf.... 4 Nov 12
Purves, A. G., Senior Cadets .....20 Mar 13
Fisher, A. D., Senior Cadets .....20 Mar 13
Milligan, S. L., *CMG, DSO*, Senior Cadets..... 1 July 13
Flynn, W. H., Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff ..... 1 Jun 14
Waddington, J. S., 18th Inf. ..... 16 Apr 14
Wood, R. K., 21st Inf. ...30 May 15
Hatton, H. S., 24th Inf.... 1 July 17
Mills, W. S. A., 18th Inf. 1 Aug 15
Taylor, F. W., 42nd Inf.... 1 Aug 15
McGregor, R. J., 14th Inf. 1 Aug 16
Scandrett, C. E., 93rd Inf. 1 Oct 16

INTELLIGENCE CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wilson, J. T. (*hon. col.*) Intell. Corps (N.S.W.)...26 May 13

Captain.

Wilson, J. B., Intell. Corps. 1 Oct 14

Lieutenant.

Nordmann, W. G. R. P., Intell. Corps, N.S.W. ..... 28 Dec 12

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Majors.

Smith, P. W., VD, A.A.S.C. 1 Jan 13
Smith, R. S., VD, A.A.S.C. 1 July 13

Captains.

Blumer, G. A., A.A.S.C. 22 May 11

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Roth, R. E. (*hon. col.*), *CMG, DSO*, VD, A.A.M.C. 30 Sept 11

Majors.

Hall, F. W., A.A.M.C. ... 6 Sept 09
Purdy, J. S., *DSO*, New Zealand Mil. Forces..... 6 Sept 13

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT.

LIGHT HORSE.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Barnes, R. B., 8th A.L.H. 13 Mar 11
Lloyd, A., VD, 10th A.L.H. 31 Mar 11
Anderson, T. (*hon. lt.-col.*), 19th L.H..... 3 Mar 13
Crockett, A. W., 15th L.H. 4 Jun 13
Daly, T. W., 19th L.H. ... 1 Nov 14

Captains.

Hall, J., 10th A.L.H. ..... 14 Nov 07
Crocker, R. D., 8th A.L.H. 13 Mar 11
Hindhaugh, S. G. A., 20th L.H..... 18 Nov 12
Hore, L. F. S., *MC*, Unattd. List (Tas.) ..... 1 Feb 15

Lieutenants.

Smith, H. W. C., 10th A.L.H. ..... 29 Dec 06
Farrar, J. D., 10th A.L.H. 1 Jan 09
Lobb, S. R., 15th L.H. ...16 Aug 13
Burnie, B. K., 20th L.H...12 Mar 14
McMillan, J. J., 4th L.H.27 Oct 15

Quartermaster.

Smith, W. F., VD, 7th A.L.H. ..... 30 Jan 06
Apps, E. T (*hon. maj.*) 20th L.H. ..... 1 Oct 13
Simpson, S. E. (*hon. capt.*) 16th L.H. ..... 1 Oct 16

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnston, G. J., *CB, CMG*, VD, 5th A.F.A. Bde. 20 Mar 14

Majors.

Campbell, C. W., A.F.A. 10 Apr 11
Kirby, M. T., *DSO*, A.F.A. ..... 23 Dec 13

Captains.

Madden, J. G. F., A.F.A. 31 May 13
Wollaston, H. N. S., Res. of Off. ..... 1 Apr 15

Lieutenant.

Ellis, H. T., A.F.A. ..... 1 July 13

Australian Commonwealth—Unattached List—*contd.*

3RD MILITARY DISTRICT—*contd.*

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Majors.

Johnston, J., VD, A.G.A.... 1 Feb 14
Farlow, G. R., VD, A.G.A. 17 Nov 14

Captains.

✕Hill, C., A.G.A..... 1 July 06
Crespin, G. J., A.G.A. ... 25 Jan 09

Lieutenants.

McPherson, R.V.S., A.G.A. 8 Aug 10
Home, W. J., A.G.A. ..... 1 Jan 12
Johnson, H. M., A.G.A.... 25 Mar 12

ENGINEERS.

Major.

Pestell, W. (*hon. lt.-col.*), VD, A.Engrs. .....31 Mar 13

Captain.

Gilchrist, A. D., C. of A.E. 1 July 06

INFANTRY.

Colonels.

✕McCay, *Hon.* J. W., *KCMG., CB,* VD (*temp. Maj.-Gen*).....31 Mar 13
Tope, R. T., VD, 11th Inf. Bde.... .... 1 Apr 14

Lieut.-Colonels.

Bennett, A. W., VD, 18th Inf. Bde. .....21 July 15
✕Davis, C. H., *DSO.*, 6/7th Inf..... 9 Feb 16
Alderson, F. J., Phy. Trng. Instl. Staff .....30 Nov 16
Newell, F. S., 18th Inf. Brig. ..... 8 Mar 17

Majors.

Hickson, J. T. B., VD, Staff Hobart Defences ..... 1 July 09
Roberts, A. L., VD, 8th A.I.R ....26 Sept 10
✕McInerney, (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) T. M., *CMG*, Res. of Off.... .... 1 Aug 14

Captains.

✕Forbes, F. W. D., *DSO*, Vic. Rifles..... 8 Sept10
✕Walstab, J., *DSO*, Res. of Off. .....18 Mar 12
✕Coulter, G., *DSO*, 70th Inf.... ..... 14 Oct 12
Yeoman, J. S., 16th Inf. Bde. .....31 Jan 13
✕Ross, D. B., 67th Inf. 1 July 14
McKenzie, J. M., VD, 16th Inf. Bde. .....19 Nov 14
Buley, E., Senior Cadets 1 Sept 15
Bryant, E. E., Senior Cadets..... ..... 1 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

McCay, A. C., Intell. Corps 24 Sept10
Cook, T. P., Senior Cadets 1 Sept 13
✕Pentreath, G. L., *MC*, 48th Inf. ..... 1 July 14
✕Ahern, A., 71st Inf. ...16 Jan 15
Mackay, F. E. M., 55th Inf..... 1 July 15
Drieger, O. V. G., 60th Inf..... 1 Dec 15
Buchanan, L. J. A., 64th Inf. .... 1 Jan 16
Wilkin, W. A., 44th Inf....16 July 16
Conran, H. M. (*hon. capt.*), 82nd Inf.....16 May 17

INTELLIGENCE CORPS.

Majors.

Bevan, D. S. D., Intell. Corps..... ..... 1 Jun 14

Captains.

Morton, H. E., Intell. Corps. .... 6 Feb 11
Long, S. A., Intell. Corps 1 Oct 14
Colyer, M. J. G., Intell. Corps..... ..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants.

Elliott R. C. D., Intell. Corps .... 2 Feb 11
Montgomery, J. J., Intell. Corps .....31 Dec 13
Lowe, C. R., VD, Intell. Corps..... ..... 1 Oct 14
Ryan, M. B. (*hon. maj.*), Intell. Corps.. ..... 1 Oct 14
Towler, M. A., Intell. Corps..... ..... 1 Oct 14

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Major.

M Iver, R., VD, A.A.S.C. 15 Aug 12

Captain.

King, S., Unattd. List (2nd M.D.)..... 3 Aug 08

Lieutenants.

Collins, C. R., Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff ..... 1 July 10
Watson, G. H., A.A.S.C... 10 Apr 12

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Embling, H. A., VD, A.A.M.C. ..... 30 Jun 05

Major.

Anderson, E. W., A.A.M.C. 1 July 03

Captains.

Pacey, F. J., A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 03
Somers, J. L. E., A.A.M.C. 1 July 03
Reid, M. A., A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 03
Seccombe, S. H., A.A.M.C. 1 July 03
Syme, A. E., A.A.M.C. ... 1 July 03
Fleming, C. W. H., A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 03
Ley, G. J., A.A.M.C..... 1 July 03
Lee, J. R., A.A.M.C. ..... 1 July 03
Littlewood, F. E., A.A.M.C. 1 July 03
Docker, W. B., A.A.M.C. 21 Mar 04
Liddle, P. H., Res. of Off. 8 July 05
✕Newman, F. A., Res. of Off. .... 8 July 05
Lang, P. H., Res. of Off..... ..... 8 July 05
✕Jamieson, L. C., A.A.M.C. 6th Mil. Dist. 1 Sept 05
Orr, W. F., A.A.M.C..... 29 Jan 07
Patterson, S.W., A.A.M.C. 1 Sept 08
✕Hornabrook, R. W., A.A.M.C., 4th Mil. Dist. 16 Nov 08

4TH MILITARY DISTRICT

LIGHT HORSE.

Major.

Captains.

Willcox, H. G., 23rd L.H.30 Jun 13
✕Parsons, J. W., *DSO*, 22nd L.H. ... . 1 Feb 14
Timms, C. D., Unattd. List (3rd M.D.) ... . 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants.

Keats, F. P., 24th L.H.... 1 Aug 13

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Major.

Spencer, T. A. (*hon. lt.-col.*), VD, A.G.A..... 1 Jun 17

Captain.

Lieutenant.

✕Waite, W. C. N., *DSO, MC*, A.F.A. .... 1 July 13

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Captains.

✕Hurcombe, F. W. (*hon. maj.*), Res. of Off. 8 July05
Gladman, F. B., A.G.A. (3rd Mil. Dist.) .....28 Feb 13

Lieutenant.

Richards, J. B., A.G.A. ... 4 July 10

INFANTRY.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Major.

✕Woodcock, C. F., Res. of Off.....16 Nov 14
Leonard, A. R. D. W., VD, 74th Inf. ..... 1 Oct 15
Stuart, W. L., 78th Inf. ... 1 July 15

Captains.

Olifent, J. H. S., VD, S.A. Brig. .....17 Feb 12
Stuckey, T. F., 74th Inf....16 Mar 13
Kinnish, W. J., Phy. Trg. Instl. Staff .....27 May 13
Creswell, G. E., Senior Cadets ..... 4 Aug 14

Lieutenants.

Barnett, H. G., 76th Inf. 31 Jan 14
Hansen, J., 81st Inf. ..... 1 July 14
Lanthois, E. O., 78th Inf. 24 Oct 14
Walsh, H. R., 74th Inf. ...30 Jun 13

INTELLIGENCE CORPS.

Lieutenants.

Wells, P. M., Intell. Corps 1 Aug 14
Ryan, V. H., Intell. Corps 1 Oct 14

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Smith, W. R., A. A.M.C. .....15 Oct 15

Major.

Powell, H. A., *CMG.* A.A.M.C. . .....30 Nov 13

Captains.

Strangman, C. L., A.A.M.C. .... 9 Apr 07
Meikle, A. J. (*hon. lt.-col.*) A.A.M.C. ..... 17 Jan 10
Johnson, E. A., A.A.M.C. 1 Jun 15

Australian Commonwealth—Unattached List—*contd.*

5TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

LIGHT HORSE.

Major.

Love, A. J., 14th A.L.H.... 1 Jan 11
Wisdom E. A., *CB*, *DSO*, W.A. Bde. ..... 4 Jun 12

Captains.

Garland, R.R., 25 L.H. 26 Aug 12

Lieutenants.

Maley, H. K., 18th A.L.H. ..... 11 Sept 06
Brockman, H. S., 25th L.H. ..... 16 Mar 14
Cohen, E. G., 25th L.H.... 24 Oct 15

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Captain.

Scott, J.B., A.F.A. 6th M.D. 20 Nov 11

Lieutenant.

Parker, H. S. W., A.F.A. 11 Oct 09

INFANTRY.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pope, H., *CB*, W.A.I.R. ..... 3 Aug 08

Majors.

Tilney. (*hon. lt.-col.*) L. E., *DSO*, VD, 21st Inf. 22 Nov 12
Brockman, E. A. D., *CMG*, *DSO*, 88th Inf.... 1 July 13

Captains.

Clarke, A.E., W.A.I.R. ... 21 Aug 11
Irvine, A. J., Senior Cadets ..... 6 Jan 13
Rogers, J. F., Phy. Trng. Instl. Staff ..... 1 Aug 15

Lieutenants.

Hand, R., W.A.I.R..... 27 Feb 11
Levesus, A., Senior Cadets 1 Aug 15

Quartermaster.

INTELLIGENCE CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Moore, *Hon.* Sir N. J., *KCMG*, VD (*temp. Col. in Army*) ..... 1 Mar 14

Captain.

A.S.C.

Captain.

Manning, C. H. E., *DSO*, A.A.S.C. ..... 12 Mar 12

A.M.C.

Captains.

Rockett, R.N.F., A.A.M.C. 1 July 03
Joel, S. C., A.A.M.C. ..... 9 Apr 10

6TH MILITARY DISTRICT.

LIGHT HORSE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Archer, D. L., 26th L.H. 1 Nov 13

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Major.

Lieutenant.

Crisp, A. P., A.F.A.....16 Dec 13

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Captain.

ENGINEERS.

Captain.

Smith, E. H., *CB*, A. Engrs. .....31 Mar 13

INFANTRY.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Brown, C. E., 91st Inf. ...30 Jun 13
Barclay, F. D., 92nd Inf. 1 Aug 13

Captains.

Davis, D M., Tas. Rang. 13 Aug 04
Findlay, W. K., 92nd Inf. 9 Sept 12
Salier, H. G., 92nd Inf. ...16 Feb 13
Rex, C. G., 93rd Inf. ..... 1 July 14

Lieutenants.

Gerrand, E. N. G., Tas. Rang. ..... 8 Jun 09
Steer, A. V., Tas. Rang....13 Mar 11
Smith, R. A., 93rd Inf. ... 1 Apr 17

Quarter-Master.

Tinning, S. T. (*capt.*) Derwent R. ... .15 Nov 09

INTELLIGENCE CORPS.

Captain.

Lane, D. A., Intell. Corps 1 Oct 14

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Lieutenant.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Captain.

Lines, H. D. E., A.A.M.C. 24 Jun 12
temp. maj. 14 July 15

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(Showing date of transfer.)

Brigadier-General.

Gordon, J. M., *CB*, A. & I. Staff (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army* 29 *Nov* 14.) 1 Aug 14

Colonels.

Lassetter, H. B., *CB*, *CMG*, Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 11
Williams, R. E., *CMG*, VD, 17th Inf. Bde. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 4 *Apr* 17) (*ADC to Gov.-Gen.*)..... 1 Aug 13
Burston, J., VD, Unattd. List.....12 Sept 16
hon. Brig.-Gen. 8 *Apr.* 15
Browne, R. S., *CB*, VD, Unattd. List.....13 July 14
Owen, P.T., H.-Q. Staff (*Honorary Consulting Military Engineer*),..... 20 Jan 04

Lieut.-Colonels.

Murray, J. H. P., Unatt. List ..... 21 Oct 07
Reay, W. T., VD, Unattd. List ..... 29 Apr 12
Tunbridge, W. H., *CB*, *CMG*, VD, Unattd. List 1 Nov 11
Lester, C. J., VD, Unattd. List..... 8 July 11
Pleasents, W. B., VD, Unattd. List ..... 8 July 11
Michaelis, G. I., Unattd. List..... 2 Dec 12
McLaren, J., VD, Unattd. List..... 8 July 11
Hanby, J. J., VD, Unattd. List.....14 Sept 12
Markwell, W. C., VD, Unattd. List .....22 Nov 12
Burnage, G. J., *CB*, VD, Newcastle Defences .....14 Dec 13
Halstead, W. H., VD, Unattd. List.....26 Nov 12
Williams, A. W., VD, 70th Inf.....10 Apr 17
Pearce, R. St. J., VD, A.F.A. ..... 1 Apr 14
Bayne, D. W., 67th Inf. .. 11 May 17

Majors.

Room, J. H., VD, Unattd. List .....11 Jan 11
Cahill, W. G., *CMG*, VD, Unattd List..... 6 Nov 11
Olver, R., Vic. Rang. ..... 28 Feb 96
Hinde, W. J., Supy. List 10 Dec 04
Alston, T. C., VD, A.F.A. (*temp.*).....25 Jan 09
Thom, J. C., 2nd N.S.W. I. R. ..... 8 Aug 02
Tomkinson, H. P., VD, Unatt. List..... 1 Nov 07
Jackson, W., VD, Unattd. List ..... 8 Nov 09
Hudson, A., Ord. Dept. .. 27 Aug 17
Norton, A. E. M. *DSO*, Unattd. List.....21 Aug 11
Brown, H. G., VD, Unattd. List .....19 Sept 10
Ham, D. J., Vic. Rang..... 3 Oct 04
Machattie, T. A., N.S.W. M.R. ..... 8 Aug 02
Toll, F. W., *DSO*, VD, Unattd. List ..... 2 Feb 12
Campbell, J., Instl. Staff .....12 Dec 04
Woodrow, E., VD, Unattd. List..... 1 July 14
Ferguson, J. A. J., VD, Q'land Rif. ..... 30 Nov 04
Dibbs, T. B., Unattd. List ..... 19 Mar 07
Thomson, G. A., VD, Unattd. List.. ..... 3 Jan 13
De Gyulay, E.E.G., A.G.A. 9 Aug 06
Gordon, Robert, *DSO*, Q'land Mtd. Infy..... 10 Dec 04
Sankey, J. R., VD, Unattd. List .....29 July 11
Honey, H. H., VD, Unatt. List..... 1 Oct 07
Champion, H. V., Unattd. List.....12 Aug 12
Curtis, L. A., Unattd. List 21 Mar 10
O'Neill, T. M., N.S.W. Irish R.R..... 5 Sept 10
Nash, *Hon.* J. B., VD, N.S.W. Irish R.R. (*hon. lt.-col.*).....16 May 12
Hope, W. W., Unattd. List .....16 Jan 13
Buchanan, W. M., VD, 86th Inf. (*temp.*)..... 1 Jun 14
Warren, C. F. (*hon. lt.-col. 26 Aug 15*), A.F.A..... 31 Mar 16
Smeaton, T. H., Intell. Corps.....23 Oct 12

Australian Commonwealth—

Reserve of Officers —*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Manning, H. C., 25th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 28 Oct 13
Priestley, P. H., Unattd. List ..... 16 Oct 13
Walker, H. H., Unattd. List ..... 2 Dec 12
O'Brien, J. C., A. & I. Staff ..... 1 July 10
Hedges, P. T., C. of A. E. 1 July 12
Croudace, S., Unattd. List 2 Dec 12
Charley, P. Auto. Corps ... 16 May 13
Seale, O. R., 15th L.H. ..... 1 Aug 17
Riddle, E. C., 41st Inf. ... 30 Apr 13
Wilson, J. B. (*Brev.*), A.T.C. ..... 1 Oct 14

Captains.

Medlyn, T. E., VD, Supy. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Muecke, E. C., VD, Inf. Mil. ..... 10 Dec 04
Bennison, J. E., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Mungovan, P., VD, Unattd. List ..... 8 July 11
Archer, L., Unattd. List ... 19 Sept 10
Beckett, T. G., VD, Unatt. List ..... 1 Jan 08
Hall, A. S., Inf. Mil. ..... 24 Oct 95
Jenkins, J. E., Vic. Rang. ..... 19 Mar 97
Arnott, R. W., VD, Unatt. List ..... 21 Oct 07
White, G., VD, Unattd. List ..... 13 Dec 09
Hall, H. D., 11th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 11 Aug 93
Soane, E. W. R., VD, 1st L.H. Bde ..... 28 Jun 12
Lloyd, A. F., N.S.W. Mtd. Rifles ..... 16 Jan 94
McCullough, D. B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Watt, J. A., *DSO*, VD, Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 07
Billingshurst, F. L., VD, 65th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 8 July 11
Bell, W. A. D., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Rossell, F. G., Unattd. List 1 Jan 08
Wilkinson, C. H., 2nd N.S.W. Infy. Regt. ..... 27 Nov 93
Clark, D. B. M., N.S.W. Mtd. Rif. ..... 27 Nov 93
Anderson, *Sir* R. M. McC., *KCMG*, 2nd Inf. (*hon. brig.-gen.* 1 *Dec* 15) ..... 28 Apr 94
Dunlop, J., N.S.W. Mtd. Rifles ..... 9 Jun 94
Jenkins, D. H., 20th L. H. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Jan 08
Paterson, R. B., A.G.A. ... 22 Mar 95
Hudson, W. H., VD, Unattd. List ..... 8 July 11
Lamrock, W., VD., Unattd. List ..... 27 July 08
Anderson, J. R., Supy. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Cork, C. A., VD, 1st A.L.H. 18 Mar 12
Rose, J., VD, Unattd. List (*hon. maj.*) ..... 10 Dec 04
Maughan, M. M., VD, Supy. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Rogerson, M., Unattd. List 27 Aug 07
Taylor, A. A., Fd. Art. ..... 27 Mar 96
Coxen, H. C., Unattd. List ..... 5 May 08

Captains—contd.

Cleeve, M. H., *MC*, 4th A.L.H. ..... 1 July 10
Derham, E. N., Unattd. List ..... 13 Dec 09
Mason, J. N., 1st N.S.W. I. R. ..... 26 Feb 96
Bell, G. T., Fd. Art. ... 19 Feb 97
Digby, E., Unattd. List... 8 July 11
Street, T. P., VD, Unattd List ..... 30 May 10
Jefferson, H. B., 1st N.S.W. I. R. ..... 30 Sept 98
Catherwood, R. J., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Fryer, C. E. S., VD, Unattd. List ..... 15 Aug 10
Jay, A. E., Unattd List 3 Oct 08
McColl, G. G. (*hon. col.* 24 *Sept* 17), Unattd. List 8 July 11
Lewis, *Hon. Sir* N. E., *KCMG*. Unattd. List ..... 19 Sept 10
Riggall, A. H., *DSO*, VD, Unattd. List ..... 24 Sept 13
Jones, F. L., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Waldron, T. W. K., 3rd A.L.H. ..... 13 Aug 04
Horniman, V., 1st N.S.W. Infy. Regt. ..... 1 July 02
Grant, N., Unatt. List ... 21 Oct 07
Bradford, G. T., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Croft, W., Unattd. List ... 24 July 06
Reilly, A. J., Garr. Art. ... 10 Oct 04
Peddle, W., Vic. Rang. ... 27 Jan 99
Bradshaw, S., 9th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 24 Jun 12
Webb, R. B., Unattd. List ..... 20 Sept 09
LeVaux, P. W., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Merewether, H. A. M., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Morley, G. J., VD, Unattd. List ..... 16 Sept 08
Gosbell, J. W., St. Geo. E.R. R. ..... 11 May 05
McShane, C. J., Unattd. List ..... 27 Aug 07
Hesketh, J., Unattd. List 30 July 07
Edwards, J., Mil. Infy. 14 Apr 99
Alfred, W., 58th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 25 Jan 09
Troy, D. F., 71st Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 12 Aug 12
Tunks, A. E., (*hon. maj.* 1 *Dec* 15), Unattd List... 8 July 11
Lamb, C. J., N.S.W. Lrs. ..... 21 July 99
Purser, W. H., Ret. List... 21 July 99
Ross, B. A., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Alder, J., Unattd. List ... 14 Dec 06
Fraser, R. H. W., Field Art. ..... 25 Aug 99
Knox, J., Unattd. List ... 26 Jan 11
Macdonald, A. C., 60th Inf. ..... 31 May 16
Putnam, R. N., A.A.S.C... 1 Jan 08
Sergeant, T. H., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Neill, E. V. E. Mil. Inf. 15 Nov 01
Gurney, G. A., Unattd. List (*hon. maj.* 2 *Sept 11*) 8 July 11
Sansom, W. L., Unattd. List) ..... 19 Sept 10
Thorn, G. F. Unattd. List.. ..... 26 Sept 10

Captains—contd.

Byrne, W. F. X., VD, Unattd. List ..... 10 May 14
Stapleton, J. H., *DSO*, VD, Unattd. List ..... 21 Aug 11
Cornish, A. F., VD, Unattd. List ..... 10 Oct 13
Hay, A., N.S.W. Lrs. (*hon. maj.*) ..... 14 Nov 02
Lawson, H., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Thomson, H. R., Unattd. List ..... 15 Aug 10
Howard, J. W., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Flint, W. L., Inf. Mil. ..... 20 Dec 01
Compton, E. A. F., 88th Inf. ..... 26 Sept 10
Scott, G., VD, Unattd. List ..... 3 Oct 08
Carter, A. C., Unattd. List ..... 3 Oct 08
Heaver, J. L., VD, Unattd. List ..... 21 Feb 17
Jarvie, W. P., Vic. Sco. R. ..... 1 July 06
Dowling, W. V., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Tolmie, J., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07
Righetti, E. E., Unattd. List (*hon. maj.*) ..... 1 Jan 08
Wagner, J., 5th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 30 Jun 12
Parkin, T., Res. of Off. ..... 22 Jun 01
Ogilvy, K. A., Unattd. List ..... 19 Sept 10
Walsh, F., Unattd. List 22 Apr 11
Bisdee, E. O., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10
Byrne, J. B., 2nd N.S.W. I. R. ..... 5 Dec 01
Hughes, A. S., Unattd. List ..... 31 Dec 12
Hall, B., Unattd. List ..... 18 Mar 13
Hutton, C., Comdg. 78th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 1 July 03
Ahern, C. J., Unattd. List 29 Aug 10
Sherlock, S., 47th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 13 Dec 09
Elsbury, J. W., 63rd Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 7 Nov 02
Brown, C. W., 9th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 14 July 14
Hanna, W. J., Unattd. List ..... 29 Sept 09
Shears, R. M., St. Geo. E.R. R. ..... 14 Nov 02
Boland, S. B., *DSO*., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Cameron, D. C., *DSO*, Unattd. List ..... 20 Sept 09
Stanton, W. F., Unatt List ..... 18 Jan 09
Baker, M., Unattd. List... 25 Jan 09
McKye, A., Unattd. List... 17 Mar 12
Darnley, E., St. Geo. E.R. R. ..... 26 Mar 04
Lydiard, C. G. S., Unattd. List (*hon. Maj.*) 3 Dec 07
Worthington, W. H., 49th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 25 July 03
Peploe, R., Unattd. List 26 Sept 10
Williams, D. E., W.A. I. R. ..... 26 May 05
Harris, H. J., Unattd. List ..... 20 Sept 09
Fraser, C. S., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07
Dixon, H. L., VD, 4th A.I.R. ..... 14 July 11
Pritchard, G. H., Unattd. List ..... 12 Jun 11
Malson, A. M., Unattd. List ..... 3 Dec 07

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

McGee, W. T., A.F.A..... 1 Sept 06
McRae, C. J., 5th A.L.H., 4 Apr 10
✕ Dobbin, W. W., Unattd. List (*hon. maj.* 18 *Mar* 00)..... 10 Dec 04
McIntyre, J. E., Unattd. List..... 21 Oct 07
Ham, W. S., Mil. Infy. .....10 Dec 04
✕ Schwabe, J. H., A.F.A. ..... 1 May 14
Dickinson, R., Unattd. List..... 9 Jan 15
Dowling, G., Unattd. List 26 Sept 10
Petrie, C., Unattd. List... 12 Jun 11
Macdonald, A. E., 48th N.S.W. Sco. Rif. Regt. 21 May 04
Smith, G., Unattd. List... 8 July 11
Wragge, W. N., 48th Inf. (*temp.*)..... 21 Oct 07
✕ Wray, K. M., *DSO.*, Unattd. List ..... 19 Mar 07
Sutherland, P. R., Unattd. List ..... 26 Sept 10
Bartold, P., 6th Inf. (*temp.*) 2 Sept 12
O'Hara, J. C., 2nd A.I.R. 10 July 11
Staines, A. A., Unattd. List..... 20 Sept 09
Andrews, R. C. C., S.A.I.R. ..... 18 Dec 07
Warren, E. R., Unattd. List..... 25 Jan 09
Rushall, A., 10th A.L.H. 6 Oct 10
✕ Walker, J., *DSO*, VD, Unattd. List (*hon. lt.-col.* 1 *Feb* 16)..... 1 Dec 13
Brisbane, H. J. E., 15th L. H. (*temp.*),.....10 Aug 12
Cross, R. L., Unattd. List 26 Sept 10
Rowan, A. H., Unattd. List ..... 26 Sept 10
Bladon, J. M., Unattd. List 14 Nov 12
Salmon, P. W., 19th L.H 12 July 13
Watt, W. O., Unattd. List 2 Dec 12
Donkin, W. D., Unattd. List..... 2 Dec 12
Wasteneys, H., Unattd. List.. .....15 Aug 10
Humby, A. E., Unattd. List ..... 27 Apr 09
McKenzie, C., N.S.W. Scot. R. ..... 1 Jan 09
✕ Healey, F. A., 39th Inf.....20 Mar 14
Holdday, P. S., Unattd. List ..... 17 July 11
Goudie, R. W., Unattd. List.....16 Oct 13
Kennard, C., VD, Unattd. List (*hon. capt.* 21 *Dec* 00) 8 July 11
Cragg, W. J., 14th Inf. ... 9 Dec 12
Stuart, F. M., Unattd. List 16 Oct 13
Medlyn, W. C., 7th Inf. 30 Apr 15
Cox, J. P. G., 2nd A.L.H. 1 Nov 07
Jones, J. W., Unattd. List 26 Sept 10
Kean, G. C., Unattd. List..... 25 Jan 09
Walter, A. L., 69th Inf. ... 1 Jan 17
Curran, J. J., VD, A.F.A., 9 Jan 13
Coughlan, T. L., Unattd. List..... 1 Mar 14
Simmons, A., 4th A.L.H. 31 Dec 07
Harte, A. E., A.A.S.C. ...25 Mar 15
Scobie, J. B., Unattd. List ..... 14 Aug 11
Stuckey, F. E., Unattd. List..... Dec 12

Captains—contd.

Kingel, T. W., 1st L. H. (*temp.*).... ... .30 Jun 12
Rankin, R. S., Unattd. List 15 Aug 10
Hodge, S. T., Unattd. List 16 Nov 13
Nock, H. T., 31st Inf. ..... 7 Aug 15
Hunt, W., Unattd. List 23 Dec 12
Room, R. D., 12th A.I.R. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Jan 12
Forrest, L. S., VD, A.G.A. 8 July 11
✕ Kidd, J. C., Unattd. List..... 17 Oct 10
Eastman, K. M., 86th Inf. (*temp.*).....28 Feb 15
Vowell, R., 4th L.H.....28 Feb 15
Addison, W. C., Unattd. List.....16 Oct 13
✕ Hallard, H. R., *DSO*, Unattd. List .....16 Jan 14
McQuade, F. C., 2nd A.I.R. 30 Sept 09
✕ Ragless, B. B., Unattd. List..... 21 Aug 11
Brew, H., 71st Inf. (*temp.*) 22 Sept 13
Clerke, J. T., 12th A.L.H. 8 July 11
Morton, R. L., A. Engrs. 16 Mar 13
✕ Hill, N. G., A.G.A. ...20 Sept 11
Stewart, J. J., S.A. Sco. Inf. .....12 Jun 11
Littlejohn, R. S., C. of A.E. ..... 1 Apr 12
Swinbourne, C. A., Unattd. List .. .. 15 Apr 12
Bainton, J. R., Unattd. List..... 1 Nov 13
Johnson, J., 25th L. H. ... 1 Oct 16
Ruwoldt, H. C. A. P., Unattd. List ..... 1 Jun 14
Russell, H. Y., 21st Inf....16 Jun 13
✕ White, A. R., *MC*, Intell. Corps.. ..... 2 Oct 11
Mactaggart, J. N. C. C. of A.E. .... 3 Apr 12
Ireland, A. G., 10th A.I.R. 23 Oct 11
Blair, W. A., Unattd. List 24 Nov 13
Standish, J., 8th A.L.H. .. 27 May 12
Waters, C. E., Auto Corps 1 Jun 15
Long, S. A., 16th Inf. .. ... 1 July 14
Wilkinson, M., A.F.A.....16 Oct 13
Smith, H. G., 63rd Inf. ... 1 Oct 14
Sherwood, C. O., Auto Corps ..... 1 May 15
Lewis, W. H. H., Auto Corps ..... 1 Jun 15
✕ Purcell, F. G., Unattd. List (*hon. maj.* 2 *Jun* 01) 1 July 15
✕ Duffy, J. S., A.I.C. ... 1 Oct 14
Jose, A. W., A. .C. ..... 1 Oct 14
Talbot, H. W. B., A.I.C.... 1 Oct 14
Gillman, B. H., A.I.C..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants.

✕ Ulbrich, F. W., Garr. Art.....24 Feb 92
Murdoch, J. H. G., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Calder, M. S., Garr. Art. 23 May 90
Lazarus, D. B., Vic. Cavalry .... 28 Mar 90
Moore, F. T., VD, 8th A.L.H. ..... 6 Apr 08
Judges, F. H., 3rd N.S.W. I. R. ..... 14 Sept 95
Beatson, J. A. (*hon. capt.* 21 *Dec* 00), N.S.W. G.A.) 1 July 01
Scholtz, E. H. R. Unattd. List ..... 15 Oct 11
Vanstan, W., Vic. Rang., 10 Mar 99

Lieutenants—contd.

Cumbrae-Stewart, F. W. S., Fd. Art. ..... 28 Jan 98
Ryan, C. G., Vic. Horse Art. ..... 22 Dec 93
Matthews, J. T., Mil. Inf. ..... 9 Oct 96
MacDonald, N. H., N.S.W. Mtd. Rif. ..... 18 Feb 95
Evergood, M., Mil. Infy.... 6 Apr 94
McBride, P., Vic. Rang.... 21 Aug 96
✕ Trew, H. F., Mil. Infy. (*hon. capt.* 8 *May* 01) ... 8 Apr 92
Downe, H. T., Vic. Rangers .... 23 Aug 96
Dunkley, H. A., Mil. Infy. 13 Mar 08
✕ Lilley, J. L., *DSO.*, Vic. Fd. Art. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 24 Jan 99
Mills, H. E., Retd. List.... 18 Jan 07
Ferguson, T. B., Unattd. List ..... 15 Aug 10
Skinner, A. H., Supy. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Harrison, A. B., Mil. Infy. 24 Apr 96
Hutchings, A. N., Unatt. List..... 1 Jan 08
Dove, J. C., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Smith, H. J., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10
Thompson, J. H., Supy. List.....10 Dec 04
Cunningham, A. H., Unatt. List ..... 1 Jan 08
Pitt, C. F., Unattd. List... 6 Aug 10
✕ McLean, A. A., *DSO.*, 5th A.L. H. (*hon. maj.* 15 *Oct* 01) ..... 26 Mar 04
Connell, G. V., Supy. List ..... 10 Dec 04
✕ O'Sullivan, J. R. B., A.F.A. (*hon. maj.* 1 Apr 15) ..... 1 Jun 13
Field, F. A. S., Supy. List .. .. 10 Dec 04
Creswick, A. R., 74th Inf. (*temp.*) .....23 Sept 17
Shackell, E. H., Field Art. ..... 25 Sept 96
Torpy, J. W. J., 3rd A.I.R..... 9 Aug 08
Knipe, R. E., Mil. Inf. ... 11 Oct 04
Chambers, F. E., Unattd. List..... ...19 Sept 10
✕ Broinowskif, F. J., N.S.W., M.R.....13 Jun 95
✕ Chesseli, H., Vic. Rangers ..... 22 Mar 01
Davis, H., 4th A.I.R. ..... 26 Mar 04
Moore, G., 4th N.S.W. I.R. .... 3 Jun 98
Mawson, H. H., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Darvall, G. F., 15th A.L.H. 28 Feb 10
Gillett, H., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10
Campbell, D. A., Unatid. List.. ..... 1 July 09
Reynolds, W. O., St. Geo. E.R. R..... 21 Dec 00
Kitto, J., Supy. List..... 10 Dec 04
Robinson, G. E. H., Unatid. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Stourton, R. N. J., Unattd. List ... .19 Sept 10
Lenihan, F. E., Unattd. List.. ..... 22 July 12
✕ Strong, W. J. W., Unattd. List (*hon. capt.* 3 *May* 12) ..... 19 Aug 12
Dudgeon, C., Field Art. 23 Feb 06
✕ Kellaway, W. J., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Harrap, S., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
✕ Crichton, A. D., Unattd. List ..... 3 Dec 07
Brierly, E. W., Unattd. List ..... 21 Oct 07
Waller, J. H. F., 4th N.S.W. Infy. Regt..... 22 Mar 98

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Umphelby, T. A., Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 08
Watson, R., Vic. Rang. ... 21 July 99
Coleman, J., Vic. Rang. ... 28 Jun 01
McLaren, J. G., 2nd N.S.W. Infy. Regt. ... 1 July 01
Meyer, H. J., Supy. List ..... 10 Dec 04
O'Reilly, D. P., 3rd N.S.W. Infy. Regt. ..... 31 Mar 08
Campbell, J. W. S., Aust. Rif..... 30 Apr 00
Birch, A. C., Supy. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Walter, G. J. R., Unattd. List (*hon. capt.* 31 *Mar* 01) ..... 16 Oct 13
Chomley, G. G. F., Unattd. List (*hon. capt.* 15 *Feb* 01)..... 10 Dec 04
Roberts, G. A., Unattd. List..... 19 Sept 10
Whidborne, H. E., Unattd. List (*hon. capt.* 25 *Jun* 01)..... 10 Dec 04
Thomas, A. A., Vic. Rangers ..... 12 Feb 07
Conroy, J. M., N.S.W. Eng (*hon.capt.*11 *Oct* 00 27 Feb 04
Grey, W. P., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07
Hempsted, H. B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Cox, A. I., Unattd. List (*hon. capt.*) ..... 21 Oct 07
Edwards, H. B., Unattd. List ..... 3 Oct 08
Marsland, B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Gibson, R. J. H., Unattd. List ..... 3 Dec 07
Adie, A. G., Q'land Mtd. Infy. (*hon. capt.*) 10 Dec 04
Donkin, F.L., Unattd. List ..... 27 Apr 04
Sweeney, S., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Darling, H. F., *DSO*, W.A I.R. (*hon. capt.*) ...30 Jun 12
Langley, E. J. F., *DSO*, Unattd. List (*hon. capt.*) 10 Oct 12
Onslow, A. J. M., Unattd. List..... 2 Dec 12
Onslow, F. A. M., Unattd. List ..... 27 Aug 07
Ross, F. M., N.S.W. Scottish Rif. ..... 25 July 03
Robertson, S. A., A.A.S.C..... 1 July 03
Shilton, J., 20th L.H. (*temp.*) 13 Mar 02
Walls, A., Unattd. List ... 3 Dec 07
Wilmoth, A. H., A. Engrs. (*temp.*) ..... 25 Jan 09
Redford, P. W. 11th A.L.H..... 7 Jan 04
Rankin, W. C. F., Unattd. List..... 20 Sept 09
Boothey, J., Unattd. List 3 Oct 08
Simpson, A. W., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 09
Builder, T. T., Unattd. List ..... 3 Oct 08
Skelton, R. G., Unattd. List ..... 9 Jun 12
Cashmore, A. B., Unattd. List ..... 22 Mar 09
Isley, A. F., Unattd. List 15 Aug 10
Roberts, R. R., 12th A.L.H. 29 Oct 04
Fielding, G. A., Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 08

Lieutenants—contd.

Whittle, H. T., 24th L.H. 31 Mar 13
McLeod, J., A. A. Vet. Corps (*hon. Capt.*) ..... 10 Dec 04
Spode, C. J., Unattd. List 15 Aug 10
Bevers, F. H., Unattd. List..... 9 Sept 12
Chipper, S. J., 18th A.L.H. ..... 20 July 04
Warburton, R. S. E., 82nd Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 14
Timperley, F. B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Marsden, E. J., A.G.A.....18 Jan 07
Wiseman, P., Unattd. List 25 Feb 08
Roper, G. V. J., Unattd. List ..... 1 Jun 14
Dobbin, W. F., Newton Res. 26 July 00
Ewing, W. H., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Cusack, O., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Griffith, E. P. T., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Willmett, F. T., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Hammond, F. B., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Aitken, D., Unattd. List... 12 Aug 12
Sternberg, A. B., Unattd. List..... 25 Jan 09
Lang, H. E. W., Mil. Infy. ..... 12 July 01
Prentice, A., Unattd. List 25 Jan 09
Ferguson, C. C., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 09
Smith, W. B., Unattd. List ..... 3 Jun 12
Wild, T. A., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Godden, A., Unattd. List 1 July 08
Goodsir, A. D., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Curtis, R. G., Unattd. List..... 20 Sept 09
Brown, H. S., 2nd L.H. (*temp.*) ..... 3 Mar 08
Koch, G. H., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 14
Armstrong, C. C. B., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Davies, H., Unattd. List 1 July 14
Kean, A. P., 1st A.I.R. 9 May 05
Kelly, H. E. D., 8th A.L.H. ..... 15 Nov 05
Thomas, E. R., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Mayne, W. G., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Tucker, G., A.A. Vet. Corps ..... 12 Oct 05
Jones, A. S., Unattd. List 1 Jan 08
Bardwell, B. E., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Kelly, W. J., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 13
Storey, J. O., Unattd. List 19 Sept 10
Mays, E. L., Unattd. List 24 Sept 13
Corpe, H. R., Unattd. List ..... 3 Oct 08
Murray, E. W., Unattd. List..... 2 Dec 12
Mairs, D. T., Unattd. List 1 Jan 08
McWilliam, T. M. W., Unattd. List..... 27 Jun 04
Chambers J., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07
Sargent, J. W., Una td List..... 10 Dec 04
Murchie, I., Unattd. List 3 Dec 07
Campbell, C. E., 71st Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 10 Dec 04
Corney, R. N., 7th A.L.H. 28 May 07
Moran, J. A. T., Unattd. List..... 25 Jan 09

Lieutenants—contd.

Boyes, A. M., Unattd. List..... 1 Nov 13
Beard, G. B., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Smith, R. E. M., A.V.A.C. (*hon. Maj.* 4 *Sept.* 16) ... 1 Oct 15
Grover, B. C., Inf. .....27 Mar 03
Rowland, J. D., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Cobb, C. S., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Wood, C. R., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
Maitland, A. E., Unattd. List ..... 10 Dec 04
Burns, J., Unattd. List ... 6 Apr 03
Manley, R., 8th A.L.H. ... 11 Jan 09
Sherwood, C. A., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Newton, F. G., *H*, Unattd. List ..... 18 Mar 12
Harris, J. R. O., 12th A.I.R..... 28 Jan 05
Tough, M., 6th Inf. (*temp.*) 17 Oct 04
McKenna, W. J., Unattd. List..... 29 Oct 10
Morley, C. L., Unattd. List..... 10 Dec 04
Robinson, G. A., Unattd. List..... 27 Aug 07
Anderson, A. T., Unattd. List ..... 21 Oct 07
Robertson, A. L., 2nd A.L.H. (*hon. Capt.*) ..... 6 Jun 06
Stephens, F. C., Unattd. List..... 21 Oct 07
Matthews, E. H., Unattd. List ..... 17 July 11
Aitken, A. N., Unattd. List 2 Sept 12
Howells, T. W., 9th A.L.H. 5 June 07
Troup, J. A., 9th A.L.H... 3 Sept 07
Hinton, F. J., Unattd. List (*hon. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 15) 10 Dec 04
Symons, S. T. D., A.A. Vet. Corps ..... 19 July 07
Broad C. F., Unattd. List 12 Feb 07
Butler, E. Y., Unattd. List 1 July 14
Deacon, W. T. S., Intell. Corps..... 1 Oct 11
Clode, S. H., Unattd. List..... 1 Jan 11
Smith, A., 15th A.L.H. 2 Jun 08
Anderson, H. de B., Unattd. List... 20 Sept 09
Dods, G. A. C., 9th A.I.R. ..... 14 Nov 07
Murphy, E., Kennedy I.R. 30 Apr 07
Bell, N. McL., 2nd L.H. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Nov 14
Lukin, F. T., Unattd. List 20 Sept 09
De Garis, L. A., Unattd. List ..... 3 Oct 08
Lovelock, A. G., 16th A.L.H. ..... 12 May 08
Hobart, W. S., 22nd L.H. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Nov 14
Moody, A. C., Unattd. List..... 16 Oct 13
Rocks, E. J., W.B.I.R..... 8 Jan 03
Soane, M. E., Unattd. List..... 1 Jan 11
O'Brien, P. D., Unattd. List 21 Oct 07
Russell, J. W., Unattd. List ..... 1 Jan 11
Shackleton, T. H. W., Unattd. List ..... 1 Dec 14
Graham, G. J., 2nd A.L.H. 19 July 07
Russell, H. N., *MC*, Unattd. List ..... 14 Aug 11

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Chatham, W., 14th A.L.H. 22 Nov 07
O'Donnell, M. A., A.G.A. 1 July07
Davis, F. E. M., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 14
✕Digby, A. E., Unattd. List ..... 8 Feb 09
Harris, H., Unattd. List... 23 Nov 08
✕Pleasents, O. W., 8th A.L.H. ..... 18 Nov 07
Teague, J. J., 58th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 26 Aug 12
Ramsay, U., Unattd List 2 Sept 12
Thomson, J. E., 5th A.I.R. 25 Feb 08
Atkinson, N.H., 7th A.I.R. 6 Nov 05
✕Cosgrove, A. R., Unattd. List.. ... . 2 Dec 12
Anstey, H. G. E., 13th L.H (*temp.*) ..... 25 Apr 11
Hyman, E., Unattd. List 16 Aug 09
Marley, M. B., 8th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 9 Jun 08
Prentice, A. J., Unattd. List ..... 8 Jun 09
Grieve, E E., 11th A.I.R. 16 Nov 08
Spencer, T.W. L., Unattd. List..... 5 May 08
✕Reece, G. W. M., Unattd. List .....16 Oct 13
Sampey, J. E., Unattd. List..... 1 July 14
Stimson, H. A., S. A. I.R. 21 Oct 07
Valentine, S. M., 17th A.L.H. ..... 1 July 07
Ryrie, H. S., 3rd A.L.H.... 3 Sept 07
Haig, A. C., 16th A.L.H. 8 Jan 08
Hill, R. T., 16th A.L.H.... 16 Aug 07
Hughes. E. D., 77th Inf. 1 May 17
Clark, J. S., S. A. I. R. 7 May 07
Sutherland, A. D., 74th Inf. ..... 1 July 08
Cleland, W. L., Unattd. List..... 3 Oct 08
Drummond, R. M., 67th Inf.....30 Jun 13
Retchford, H., A.F.A. .... 25 Feb 08
Baylis, H., Unattd List... 13 Dec 09
Colee, R. G., Unattd. List 13 Dec 09
Florence, J R., V. Rangers 9 May 10
Hindhaugh, C. W., 11th A.L.H. ..... 16 Apr 07
Tweedie, F. E., 7th A.I.R. 27 Sept 09
Jacob, S. A., Unattd. List 26 Aug 12
Richardson, G. R., 29th Inf. (*hon. capt. 5M y* 15) 4 May 15
White, H. C. R., 14th Inf. 16 Aug 13
✕Bice, L., Unattd. List (*hon. capt.* 12 *Mar* 16)... 1 Feb 10
✕White, H. C., Unattd. List..... 1 Nov 13
Price, L. T., Unattd. List 1 Feb 14
Dunn. A., 7th A.L.H..... 3 May 09
Clifton, G., 18th A.L.H.... 1 July 08
Timperley, L. C., 18th A.L.H. ..... 14 Aug 08
McMillan, G., Unattd. List..... 1 Jan 11
✕Stodart, C. C., *MC*, 13th A.L.H. 1 July08
Bird, D., Vic. Rif. ..... 2 Aug 07
Littlejohn. C. W. B., Unattd. List..... 13 Dec 09
✕Russell. L. G., *MC*, Unattd. List ..... 20 Mar 11
Crook, W. J., Unattd. List 26 Sept 10
Bloomfield, A. S., Unattd. List..... 23 Dec 12
Hall, R. V., Syd. Univ. Scouts ..... 10 Aug 08
Chaseling, M., A.G.A..... 1 Aug 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Kidman, S. N., Unattd. List..... 1 Jun 15
Susman, H. S., A.A.S.C. 28 Nov 10
Tarleton, A., St. Geo. E. R. Regt. (*hon. capt.* 1 *Mar* 16) ..... 18 Jan 09
✕Edgley, J. M., *DSO*, Syd. Univ. Scouts..... 1 Mar 10
Donaldson, R. J., 3rd A.L.H. ..... 4 Apr 10
Fox, F., A.F.A. ..... 26 Dec 09
Webb, C. M., St. George's E.R.R. ..... 20 July 08
Jones, E. S., N.S.W. Scot. Rifle Regt. ..... 1 Jan 09
Curwood, F.C., Goldfields I.R. ..... 15 Aug 10
Collier, E. J., 3rd A.L.H. 1 Jun 10
Alison, R. W., 4th A.L.H. 6 Feb 11
✕Noble, R. W., 11th A.I.R. ..... 2 May 10
Mason, R. L., R.A.E..... 1 Mar 11
Edgar, R. T., Auto Corps 25 Mar 12
Hall, H. E., Auto Corps 27 Jun 11
Roche, F. B., Auto. Corps 6 Mar 11
Sich, H. H., Auto Corps 27 Feb 11
Morgan, G., 86th Inf. (*temp.*) ..... 1 July 14
Cox, P. P., Aust. Rif. R. 6 Mar 11
Reaney, T. I. W. B. I. R. 18 Apr 10
Thyer, W., 3.A. I. R. ..... 1 Jan 09
Richardson, H. B. H., Unattd. List ..... 1 Jun 14
Dinnie, R. D., Wide Bay I.R..... 8 Jun 09
Williams, T., V. Rang. ... 18 Oct 09
Whiting, H. J., Auto Corps..... .....31 Jan 14
Cowell, W. J., Auto Corps 1 Jun 15
Duncan, R., Auto Corps... 1 Jun 15
Sutton, R. P. A., 1st A.I.R. 20 Feb 11
Upjohn, A., 1st A.I.R..... 4 Apr 10
O'Reilly, M. McA., 3rd A.L.H. ..... 1 May 11
Walker, B. P., Aust. R.R. 18 Apr 10
✕Loynes, J., 13th A.L. H. 23 Dec10
Smith, H. W., 5th A I.R. 8 Feb 11
Watts, P. K., 6th A.I.R. .. 23 May 10
McKinnon, R., 4th L.H. (*temp.*) ..... 4 Sept 12
Perrier, J. M., 1st A.I.R. 3 Jan 10
Kellick, R. G. E., 1st A.I.R. (*hon. capt.* 16 *Dec* 14) .....23 July 16
Rogers, E. C. 9th A.L.H. 30 Jun 10
Webster, D. E., 1st A.I.R. 6 July 09
Butterworth, F., 2nd L.H. (*temp.*) ....24 July 11
Knott, J. C., A.F A. .....17 Jun 12
Austin, C., 13th A.L.H. 18 Mar12
Woodley-Page, A. W., A.G.A. .....27 July 16
Donaldson, F., 1st L.H.... 1 Aug 14
Johnston, J. A., Unattd. List..... ..... 1 Feb 15
Nolan, J. S., A.A.V.C. ...23 Dec 09
Whitham, W. L., R A E .. 1 Sept 12
Long, G. H. W., Unattd. List..... 1 Apr 12
Cahill J., 17th L.H.... ... 1 May 17
Buchan, R., 11th A.L.H. 25 Mar 12
Copas, C. F. W., 4th Inf. 30 Apr 13
Fraser, J., 7th A I.R. ... . 18 Dec 11
Brand, R. S., 11th Inf.....18 May 17
Douglas, R. J., 14th A.L.H. 18 Dec11
Manchester, E. J. T., Intell. Corps .... 2 Sept 12
Barton, R. C. B., 9th L.H. 1 Aug 17
Sinclair, A. J., 7th Inf..... 1 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Tait, G. L., N.S.W. Scot. R.R. ... . 18 Mar 12
Wayland, S. C., 2nd A.I.R. 3 Apr 12
Learmonth, A. M., 25th Inf. ....30 Sept 12
Richards, E S., 60th Inf. 1 Oct 12
Donnelly, J B., 1st L.H. .. 1 Aug 12
✕Whinfield, J. R. S., A.I.C. ..... 1 Oct 14
Hodgeman, A. J., A.I.C. 1 Oct 14
Hallman, A. J., A.I.C..... 1 Oct 14
King, H. S., A.I.C..... 1 Oct 14
Bolton, C. A., A.I.C..... 1 Oct 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Thomas, F. A. W., 1st N.S.W. I. R. .... 21 July 99
Amphlett, E. A., Garr. Art. .. .. 16 Mar 00
Colquhoun, P. B., 1st Inf.30 Sept 98
Hewitt, T. M., N.S.W.L. 28 Dec 96
Reid, J. T., 47th Inf. (*temp.*).. ..... 25 Apr 12
Moppett, F. W., 3rd N.S.W.I.R. ..... 1 Mar 01
Finney, J., Unattd. List 10 Dec 04
✕Greenwell, G. M., Unattd. List ..... 14 Aug 11
✕Newman, W. A., N.S.W. Mtd. Rif. ..... 8 Aug 02
Brown, J. L., Unattd. List 1 May 06
Brearley, J. H. D., Unattd. List ..... 21 Oct 07
Moxham, C. G., 1st Inf....10 Dec 04
✕Lotts, H. E., 16th Inf. (*hon. capt.* 1 *Apr* 17) ..... 1 Nov 13
McGregor, J. R., Unattd. List .....12 Aug 12
Lobban, T. M., Unattd. List .... 2 Dec 12
✕Butler, A. O., Unattd. List .... 27 Aug 07
Bensusan, D. A., 43rd Inf. 1 Feb 14
FitzNead, A. C., Unattd. List .... 2 Nov 08
Rayment, E., Civ. Ser. Rif..... 25Sept06
Coghlan, C. J., Unattd. List ..... 1 July 08
Morris, C., N.S.W. Sco.R. 6 Oct 05
Mowle, W., 2nd A.I.R. 13 Apr 08
Riley, G. C. D., A.G.A. ... 1 July 07
MacCallum, R.W., A.G.A. 1 July 06
✕Burkitt, C. T., 2nd A.L.H. ..... 10 Sept 07
Grote, F. W. O., Unattd. List .... 16 Oct 13
✕Koch. F.B.T., Unattd. List (*hon. lt.*) ..... 15 Aug 16
White, W. L., 2nd L.H. .. 1 Nov 13
✕Houston E. A. E., 1st A.L H. ..... 8 Jan 08
✕Green, T. W., A.F.A. 8 Mar 09
Glasheen, T. W., 14th A.L.H. ....15 Apr 08
Moon. W. R., 13th A.L.H 28 Aug 08
Bedford, M. E., 1st A.I.R. 15 Apr 08
Bolton, H. G., 7th A.I R 14 Nov 07
Irving, H K., 15th A.L.H 7 May 08
Kelf, H. S., 4th A.I.R.... 5 Jun 07
Farnell, T. W., Kennedy I.R. ..... 15 Mar 09
✕Kidd, T. A. (*hon. maj.* 20 *Jan* 16) W.A.I.R. .....20 Mar 11
McLean, A. L., C. of Signrs. ..... 1 July 08
De Castella, F. R., 7th A.L.H. ..... 1 July 09
✕Robinson, S. B., 11th A. L. H. .. ..16 Nov 09

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Hickson, B. A., 5th A.I.R. 18 Jan 09
Stapylton-Bree, M. H., 11th A.L.H. 8 Apr 08
Patrick, R., S.A. Sco. Inf. 21 Jan 08
Strickland, F. P., A.F.A (*hon. lt.*) 1 Apr 09
Florance, R. M., 3rd A.L.H. 4 Dec 11
Morrison, C. H., 7th A.I.R. 26 July 09
Henry, A. C., 13th L.H. 16 Apr 13
McDonald, J. H., *MC*, 4th A.I.R. 31 May 09
Richards, H.D., 2nd A.I.R. 11 Apr 11
Dean, L. B., A.F.A. 22 May 08
Salisbury, H. E., 13th A.L.H. 18 Jan 09
Samson, F. H., 46th Inf. 30 May 10
Walker, A. A. Unattd. List 1 July 14
MacIntosh, N.A., S.A.I.R. 7 Jun 10
Curnow, J. T., 8th A.I.R. 28 Feb 10
Barker, E., 14th A.L.H. (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17) 29 Mar 09
Harland, W. J., W.B.I.R. 1 July 09
Kennedy, J., 5th A.L.H. 9 May 10
Mueller, G. L. H., 16th A.L.H. 19 Dec 10
Edwards, F.B., A.G.A. 3 Sept 10
Solomon, B. M., 18th A.L.H. 22 Nov 09
Finlay, T., C. of Sig. 24 Jun 12
Hemingway, R., *MC*, W.A.I.R. 15 Jan 12
Fowler, D. A., A.F.A. 19 Oct 15
Perry, A. H., 9th A.I.R. 14 Mar 10
Treloar, T. R., 2nd A.I.R. 6 Feb 11
Calvert, P. N., 11th A.L.H. 10 July 11
Fairclough, C. M., Derwent Regt. 15 Aug 10
Cullen, I., 43rd Inf. 16 Nov 13
Schemalleck, G. H., Kennedy I.R. 3 Oct 10
Harding, P. J., 13th A.L.H. 1 July 12
Harris, L. K., 11th A.I.R. 10 Apr 11
Kerr, G. T., 11th A.L.H. 19 Dec 10
Baxter, J. B., 3rd A.L.H. 26 Feb 12
Chapman, W. A., 4th A.L.H. 20 Dec 09
Bartlett, O. E. J., 14th A.L.H. 7 Mar 10
Kluge, A. O. E., S.A.I.R. 29 May 11
Ferguson, J. A., St Geo. E.R. Regt. 1 Oct 11
Goldsmith, F. S., A.G.A. 27 Sept 12
Kelly, P., 11th L. H. 1 May 14
Pinkerton, W. L., 8th A.L.H. 22 Apr 12
Dunckley, C. G., 18th A.L.H. 6 Dec 09
McCullagh, H. O., Kennedy I.R. 8 May 11
Smith, C., S.A. Scot Inf. 15 Jan 12
Harper, P. H., 18th A.L.H. 19 Dec 10
Disher, R. C., 17th A.L.H. 13 Mar 11
Wendt, H. J., 13th A.L.H. 24 July 11
Epps, F. C., W.B.I.R. 30 Jun 11
Goldfinch, P. H. M., 15th A.L.H. 8 May 11
MacLeod, E. L., 71st Inf. 7 Mar 10
Munro, C. A., 15th A.L.H. 23 Oct 11
Hearne, O. C., A.G.A. 1 Apr 12

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Connelly, E. W., *DSO*, 6th Inf. 2 Sept 12
Bull, J. H. N., 69th Inf. (*temp.*) 4 Mar 12
Currie, T., 9th A.I.R. 7 Aug 11
Flynn, W. A., 4th A.L.H. 20 Feb 11
Cox, L. W., 9th L.H. 12 Aug 12
Kelly, C. C., 19th L.H. (*temp.*) 18 Mar 12
Waine, V. J., S.U. Scouts 20 May 12
Pellas, H. T., 66th Inf. 9 Sept 12
George, G. H., 11th A.L.H. 1 July 12
Gill, J. F. (*hon. lt.* 1 *May* 16) W.B.I.R. 30 Jun 12
Middleton, F. G., 71st Inf 19 Aug 12
Audsley, W. A., A.F.A. 15 Dec 13
McDonald, J. R. H., 6th L.H. 16 Jun 13
West, A. L. A., 33rd Inf. 2 Sept 12
Sewell, R. R. B., 5th Inf. 23 Mar 15
Bartels, L. C., M.U. Rifles 1 Aug 15
Richard, R. R., 1st L.H. 5 Aug 12
Smith, G. D., *MC*, 25th L.H. 9 Sept 12
Kershaw, R., 66th Inf. 30 Sept 12

Quarter-Masters.

Pinchen, A. J., R.A.E. (*maj.*) 9 Jun 09
Nicholl, F. E., 7th A.I.R. (*capt.*) 2 Apr 06
Anderson, T. C. 7th A.I.R. (*capt.*) 27 Sept 09
Fysh, H. K., Unattd. List (*hon. lt.*) 19 Sept 10
Von Schultze, E. A., 2nd L.H. 16 Jan 11
Cameron, J., Unattd. List (*hon. lt.*) 10 Dec 04
Sutton, J. G. C., 10th A.L.H. (*hon. lt.*) 25 Jan 09
Whittet, A. E., 4th A.L.H. (*hon. lt.*) 1 Jan 11
Nobbs, J. E. B., Unattd. List 30 Jun 15
Gilbert, H., Unattd. List (*hon. lt.*) 16 Nov 13
Hatton, H. D., 14 A.L.H. (*hon. lt.*) 27 Sept 09
Sundermann, J. H., 10th A.L.H. (*hon. lt.*) 1 Jan 12
Smyth, M. McV., Q'land Rifles (*hon. capt.* 1 *May* 16) 6 Apr 08
D'Arcy, G. P., 8th Inf. (*lt.*) (*temp.*) 7 Aug 11
Gates, H. G., 7th A.I.R. (*hon. lt.*) 30 Jun 12

AUSTRALIAN INTELLIGENCE CORPS RESERVE—OFFICERS.

Captains.

Duffy, J. S., A.I.C. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 14
Jose, A. W., A.I.C. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 14
Talbot, H. W. B., A.I.C. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 14
Gillman, B. H., A.I.C. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants.

Whinfield, J. R. S., A.I.C. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 14
Hodgeman, A. J., A.I.C. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 14
Hillman, A. J., A.I.C. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 14
King, H. S., A.I.C. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 14
Belton, C. A., A.I.C (*hon.*) 1 Oct 14

A.A.M.C. RESERVE—OFFICERS.

Colonel.

Syme, G. A. (*hon.*) 20 Feb 16

Lieut.-Colonels.

Alcorn, R.G., VD. 8 July 11
Martin, T. M., *CMG* 30 Nov 11
Gandevia, N. R., VD. 3 Sept 11
McLean, J. B., *DSO*. (*hon.*) 14 Nov 14
Stawell, R. R. (*hon.*) 1 May 15
Jamieson, S. (*hon.*) 1 May 15
Cudmore, A. M. (*hon.*) 1 May 15
Craig, R. G. (*hon.*) 15 July 15
McLaurin, C. (*hon.*) 20 Aug 15
Norris, W. P. (*hon.*) 1 Dec 15
Trethowen, W. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 16
Argyle, S. S. (*hon.*) 27 Jan 17

Majors.

McLeod, J. (*hon.*) 1 July 03
Luther, E. L., *MD* 1 July 03
Smith, G. H. W. 11 Apr 05
Wrigley, F. H., VD. 19 Mar 07
Edwards, C. A. 23 Nov 09
McMaster, R. D. 28 May 10
Lotz, H. J. (*hon.*) 28 Aug 08
Newton, R. E. (*hon.*) 11 Dec 08
McDonnell, E. P. (*hon.*) 17 Mar 09
Mitchell, J. T. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Bird, F. D. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Scott, R. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Richards, J. K. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Boyd, W. R. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Anderson, A. V. M. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Moore, W. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Howard, G. T. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Scott, G. A. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Springthorpe, J. W. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Russell, R. H. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Nihill, J. E. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 09
Marwood, A. W. (*hon.*) 10 May 09
Webster, P. S. (*hon.*) 10 May 09
Maudsley, H. C., *CMG* (*hon.*) 10 May 09
Meyer, F. (*hon.*) 10 May 09
Gibson, J. J. (*hon.*) 20 Sept 09
Hamilton, J. A. G. (*hon.*) 1 Nov 09

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Chisholm, W. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
Kirkland, T. S. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
MacLeod, C. G. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
Long, W. J. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 10
Morrison, W. (*hon.*)..... 22 July 10
Niesche, F. W. (*hon.*)..... 22 Aug 10
Jackson, E. S. (*hon.*)..... 8 Jan 12
Wolfhagen, J. E. (*hon.*) ... 4 Nov 12
Ramsay, J. (*hon.*)..... 4 Nov 12
Robertson, W. N. (*hon.*)...27 Dec 12
Wilson, T. G. (*hon.*).....19 Oct 14
Campbell, A. W. (*hon.*) ...14 Nov 14
Howse, A. O. (*hon.*)..... 14 Nov 14
Noyes, A. W. F. (*hon.*)... 15 Feb 15
Boyd, T. H., *MC.* (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Brown, R. C. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Langlands, F. H. (*hon.*)... 15 Feb 15
Gordon, J., *CMG.* (*hon.*).. 15 Feb 15
Buchanan, J. S. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Wood, W. A. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Webb, J. R. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Maclean, H. R. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Cumpston, J. H. L. (*hon.*) 15 Feb 15
Devine, H. B. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Garde, H. C (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Hughes, W. K. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Harris, H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Morton, J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Read, C. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Stewart, H. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Poulton, B. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15
Hayward, W. T., *CMG* (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15
Smeaton, B. (*hon.*).....14 July 15
Mills, A. E. (*hon.*).....14 July 15
Halliday, J. C. W. (*hon.*)..16 July 15
McClelland, W. C. (*hon.*) 20 July 15
O'Meara, P. M. (*hon.*) .....27 July 15
Bennett, A. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Aug 15
Berry, R. J. A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Aug 15
Welsh, D. A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Aug 15
Lynch, R. F. A. (*hon.*)..... 6 Aug 15
Pullinе, R. H. (*hon.*)..... 6 Aug 15
Martin, R. H. (*hon.*)..... 6 Aug 15
Borthwick, B. L. (*hon.*) ... 6 Aug 15
Collins, P. J. (*hon.*) .....11 Aug 15
Wade, R. B. (*hon.*).....11 Aug 15
Sloss, W. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Latham, L. S. (*hon.*).....20 Aug 15
Love, W. W. R (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 15
Simmons, W. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 15
Sandes, F. P. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Davidson, A. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Raffan, G. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Griffiths, F. G. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Harrold, R. E. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Sinclair, E. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
McMurray, W. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Jones, W. E. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
MacKeddie, J. F. (*hon.*) ... 9 Sept 15
Page, W. S. (*hon.*) .....29 Sept 15
Paton, R. T. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Brady, A. J. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Doyle, H. M. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Hayward, G. C. (*hon.*).....20 Oct. 16
Brearley, E. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Rennie, G. E. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Pockley, F. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Laurie, H. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Jewell S. V. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Wilkin on, J. F. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Player, C. R (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Booth-Clarkson, J. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Smith, D. (*hon.*)..... .....10 Dec 15
Meek, R. A. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15

Majors—contd.

Coutie, W. H. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15
Smith, S. A. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Saw, A. J. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Honman, A. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Moore, J. B. (*hon.*)..... 7 Jan 16
Gault, E. L. (*hon.*)..... 1 Feb 16
Gault, A. H. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Feb 16
Thompson, R. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Thring, E. T. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Corlette, C. E. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Purser, C. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Binney, E. H. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Gill, J. M. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Feb 16
McKelvey, J. L. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Bullmore, H. H. (*hon.*) ..10 Feb 16
Isbister, J. L. T. (*hon.*) ...10 Feb 16
Lewers, A. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Stewart, C. A. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Davies, W. E. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Crago, W. H. (*hon.*).. .....19 Feb 16
Dixson, T. S. (*hon.*) ....10 Feb 16
Aitken, W. L. (*hon.*)... .... 21 Feb 16
Jones, R. H. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Mansfield, W. C. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Murphy, T. (*hon.*)... ..... 28 Feb 16
Godfrey, C. G. S. (*hon.*) ...28 Feb 16
Lind, J. C. R. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Gillies, S. (*hon.*) .....23 Apr 16
Morton, D. M. (*hon*) .....17 Apr 16
Clendinnen, L. J. (*hon.*)...22 May 16
Ewing, S. A. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Reading, R. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 16
Priestley, H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Aug 16
Sawrey, E. E. R. (*hon*) ... 1 Sept 16
Lambert, T. E. L. (*hon.*) ... 1 Sept 16
Hone, F. S. (*hon.*).....30 Sept 16
Giles, W. A. (*hon.*)..... 2 Oct 16
Marks, H. W. J. (*hon.*) ... 1 Feb 17
Cherry, T. (*hon.*) ..... 7 Feb 17
Couch, J. K. (*hon.*).....15 May 17

Captains.

Taafe, O. G. ..... 1 July 03
Brown, R. L. (*hon. maj.*)... 1 May 11
Lempriere, C. L. (*hon. maj.*) 29 Jan 10
Buick, J. W. M. ..... 8 July 11
Read, G. (*hon. maj.*)..... 2 Apr 06
White, G. V..... 31 Mar 12
McCall, *Sir* J..... 22 Mar 09
F. G. Howse, N. R., *KCB* (*hon. maj.*) (*temp. Surg.-Gen. in Army*)..... 30 Oct 11
Samuelson, G. S. ..... 8 Feb 14
Russell, R. U..... 2 Nov 08
Stoker, H., *VD*. ..... 8 July 11
Beith, R..... 4 Jun 12
Willis, C. S..... 1 Oct 05
Günst, C. W. ..... 1 Oct 05
Mattei, C. ..... 1 Oct 05
MacMillan, A. ..... 1 July 08
McDonald, J. E. F. ..... 1 July 08
Corbin, J. ..... 15 Apr 08
Beveridge, W. J. (*hon.*) ... 3 Aug 08
Campbell, J. A. (*hon.*)..... 3 Aug 08
Tofft, W. H., *MBE* (*hon.*) ... 28 Sept 08
Howle, W. C. (*hon.*)..... 12 Oct 08
Clarke, A. H. (*hon.*) ..... 26 Oct 08
Scott, R. G. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj.*)..... 26 Oct 08
Sharp, W. A. R. (*hon.*)..... 2 Nov 08
Morris, A. E. (*hon.*) ..... 7 Nov 09

Captains—contd.

Shuter, R. E. (*hon.*) ... .. 5 Apr 09
O'Sullivan, E. F. (*hon.*) .... 5 Apr 09
Agnew, J. F. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
Murphy, J. T. (*hon.*)..... 5 Apr 09
Hiller, K. (*hon.*)..... 5 Apr 09
Murray, H. D. L..... 5 Apr 09
Lawrence, H. F. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 09
McDonnell, A. J. (*hon.*).... 3 May 09
Pain, F. (*hon.*) ..... 3 May 09
Cook, J. (*hon.*) ..... 3 May 09
Anderson, A. (*hon.*)..... 3 May 09
Stanley, H. R. (*hon.*) ..... 10 May 09
Lynch, M. E. (*hon.*)..... 10 May 09
Cameron, D. A. (*hon.*)..... 21 Mar 10
Anderson, T. L. (*hon.*) ... 11 Dec 11
Hoets, J. W. van R. (*hon.*) 31 Dec 12
Good, J. E. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 09
Kinmont, E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Nov 09
Riddell, J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Nov 09
Mathwin, F. S. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 09
Bollen, C. (*hon.*) (*hon. Maj.*) 1 Nov 09
McVittie, J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Nov 09
Taylor-Young, H. C. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
Howse, C. B. (*hon.*) ... 22 Nov 09
Blackburn, C. B. (*hon.*) ... 22 Nov 09
Wilson, J. H. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
Stacy, H. S. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Windeyer, J. C. (*hon.*) ... 22 Nov 09
Cooper, C. T. (*hon.*)..... 29 Nov 09
Miller, R. C (*hon.*)..... 15 Nov 10
Ellerton, H. B. (*hon.*) .... 31 Jan 11
Graham, D. H. (*hon.*) ..... 6 Feb 11
Peek, J. H. (*hon.*) ..... 6 Feb 11
Sprod, M. W. (*hon.*)..... 13 Feb 11
Follitt, H. H. B. (*hon.*)... 6 Aug 14
Hagenauer, G. A. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Perry, C. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Altmann, C. A. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Fethers, P. D. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Thwaites, J. S. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
De Ravin, E. A. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Brett, P. G. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Young, A. S. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Strahan, E. A. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Cook, H. W. J. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Drying, C. P. W. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Scott, J. D. K. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Zichy-Woinarski, V. J. E. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Box, J. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Maxwell, K. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Hutchinson, F. E. (*hon.*)... 30 Jun 14
Rigby, G. O. (*hon.*) ..... 16 Oct 11
Scott, E. N. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Read, S. J. D. (*hon.*)..... 16 Oct 11
Parker, T. E. (*hon.*)..... 4 Mar 12
Cherry, P. T. S. (*hon.*)..... 11 Apr 11
Fisher, Walter (*hon.*)..... 31 July 11
Nicol, G. C. H. (*hon.*)..... 4 Sept 11
Love, Joseph (*hon.*)..... 4 Sept 11
O'Brien, D. P. (*hon.*) ..... 4 Mar 11
Clarke, C. L. (*hon.*)..... .. 27 Nov 11
Tucker, C. F. (*hon.*)..... 31 Dec 12
Newman, E. L. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 12
Nicholls, G. G. (*hon.*)..... 8 Jan 12
Sleeman, L. O. (*hon.*)..... 22 Jan 12
Rockett, P. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 12
Macdonald, A. (*hon.*)..... 13 May 12
Bowman, R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 12
Loughran, H. G (*hon.*)... 1 July 12
Grimwade, A. S. (*hon.*)... 1 July 12
Parry, E. L. D. (*hon.*) ..... 3 Aug 14
Pitcher, C. F. (*hon.*)..... 12 May 13
Wilton, A. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 12
Kneebone, J. Le M. (*hon.*) 7 Apr 13
Booth, J. (*hon.*) .....20 Mar 11
Luddy, J. J. (*hon.*) .....14 July 13
Oliver, A. C. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 12
Ayres, C. (*hon.*) .....11 Mar 13
Douglas, F. J. (*hon.*)24 Mar 13
Lewis, E. H. (*hon.*) ..... 2 Jun 13
Dawes, A. H. C. (*hon.*)..... 2 Jun 13
Cave, M. W. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Mar 11
Smithson, O. (*hon.*) .....15 July 15
Ebsworth, R. H. (*hon.*).....15 Sept 13

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Donald, B. P. (*hon.*) .....15 Sep 13
Pirie, J. (*hon.*) .. .. 1 Dec 13
Sutton, M. G. (*hon.*)..... 16 Feb 15
Muirhead, J. R. (*hon.*).....22 Jun 14
Leitch, O. (*hon.*) ..... 3 Aug 14
Daly, L. B. (*hon.*) ..... 13 Aug 14
Davis, J. R. (*hon.*) ... ... 13 Aug 14
Birmingham, W. P. (*hon.*) 15 Aug 14
Jackson, H. E. A. (*hon.*)...20 Aug 14
Skinner, G. H. (*hon.*) ..... 7 Sept 14
Allan, R. M. (*hon.*) ... .11 Sept 14
Poole, F. St. J. (*hon.*) ..... 15 Sept 14
Close, W. J. W. (*hon.*)..... 1 Oct 14
Flood, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Oct 14
Webster, L. C. (*hon.*) (*hon. Maj.*)!..... 1 Oct 14
Macpherson, J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 16
Higgins, P. C. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Oct 14
Wetteuhall, R. R. (*hon.*) ...24 Oct 14
Aberdeen, K. G. McK. (*hon.*) ..... 7 Nov 14
Whiting, C. W. (*hon.*).....22 Nov 14
Lovegrove, F. T. A. (*hon.*) 23 Nov 14
Yuille, M. (*hon.*) .... 23 Nov 14
Finn, C. N. (*hon.*)..... 23 Nov 14
Addison, E. J. (*hon.*) ..... 23 Nov 14
Ferris, F. A. (*hon.*) ..... 23 Nov 14
Henty, W. de W. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj.*).....25 Nov 14
Parkinson, P. S. (*hon.*) ...25 Nov 14
McArthur, G. A. D. (*hon.*) 2 Mar 15
Hardie, J. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 15
Lethbridge, H. O. (*hon.*) .. 1 Jan 15
Browning, D. De C. (*hon.*) 1 Jan 15
*hon. maj.*27 Apr 17
Wells, J. C. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 15
Lucas, R. B. (*hon.*) .. .. 1 Jan 15
Strachan, J. C. P. (*hon.*)... 1 Jan 15
Godfrey, K. C. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Rogerson, E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Kenny, J. (*hon.*).....20 Jan 15
Brown, W. G. (*hon.*).....28 Jan 15
Goldstein, A. (*hon.*)..... 15 Feb 15
Furnival, F. H. (*hon.*)..... 22 Feb 15
Farrar, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Mar 15
Meade, F. G. (*hon.*) ..... 13 Mar 15
Checchi, C. (*hon.*).....14 Mar 15
Alsop, H. F. (*hon.*) ..... 15 Mar 15
Lister, C. R. (*hon.*) ..... 15 Mar 15
Dew, H. R. (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Steele, D. M., *MC* (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Marshall, C. E. (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Plummer, R. G. (*hon.*) ... 15 Mar 15
James, W. A. (*hon.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Burnard, R. G. (*hon.*) (*temp. hon. Maj.*)..... 15 Mar 15
Colquhoun, K. G. (*hon.*) 16 Mar 15
Colville, H. C. (*hon.*) .....17 Mar 15
Stephen, C. T. (*hon.*) .....17 Mar 15
Pigott, L. M. (*hon.*) .....23 Mar 15
Robertson, E. M. (*hon.*) ... 6 Apr 15
Bridgeman, R. O. (*hon.*)... 6 Apr 15
Lonergan, T. J. (*hon.*) (*temp. hon. Maj.*)..... 14 Apr 15
Nixon, R. J. (*hon.*) ..... 15 Apr 15
McAdam, C. G. (*hon.*) .....20 Apr 15
Scott, F. S. (*hon.*)..... 26 Apr 15
Cantor, S. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Leary, T. G. S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Duhig, J. V. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 15
Cunningham, R. W. (*hon.*) 1 May 15
Davenport, P. A. C. (*hon.*) 1 May 15
Palmer, C. R. (*hon.*)..... 1 May 15
Fisher, E. M. (*hon.*)..... 1 May 15
Lewers, T. B. (*hon.*)..... 8 May 15
Bell, A. F. (*hon.*) .....12 May 15
Ward, A. C. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jun 15
Wilson, B. G. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jun 15
Williams, A. E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jun 15
Margarey, R. E (*hon.*) ... 1 Jun 15
Payne, C. A. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jun 15

Captains—contd.

Gilbert, H. (*hon.*) ..... 2 Jun 15
Featonby, H. N. (*hon.*) ...10 Jun 15
Sinclair, W. M. (*hon.*) .....12 Jun 15
Huckell, E. V. R. (*hon.*)...12 Jun 15
East, E. C. (*hon.*) .....12 Jun 15
McDowell, V. (*hon.*).....12 June 15
Harrison, W. A. (*h n.*).....21 Jun 15
Brown, T. W. (*hon.*).....25 June 15
Franki, N. H. (*hon.*) .....30 Jun 15
Howson, F. (*hon.*) ... ... 1 July 15
Allen, S. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15
Kilvington, B (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15
Muirhead, L. G. (*hon.*)... .. 1 July 15
Nesbitt, M. D. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15
Paton, D. D. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Cullen, A. E. (*hon*) ..... 5 July 15
Thwaites, A. H., *DSO* (*hon.*) .....14 July 15
hon. lt.-col. 1 July 16
Welch, L. St. V. (*hon.*) ...14 July 15
Foster, D. (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 17) (*hon.*) .....14 July 15
Weston, W. H., *MC.* (*hon.*).....14 July 15
Smith, A. C. (*hon.*) .....14 July 15
Dermer, W. T. (*hon.*) ..... 15 July 15
Thomson, E. G. (*hon.*)... . 20 July 15
O'Hara, W. E. (*hon.*).....27 July 15
Arnold, E. W. (*hon.*).....27 July 15
House, S. M. .....27 July 15
Deck, H. L. (*hon.*).....27 July 15
Bennie, A. B. (*hon.*) ..... 2 Aug 15
Gillespie, L. T. (*hon.*)..... 6 Aug 15
Hastings, J. P. (*hon.*) .....16 Aug 15
Harris, W. E. (*hon.*) .....17 Aug 15
Keogh, E. J. (*hon.*) ... .20 Aug 15
Seton, M. C. C. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Green, T. E. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Newton, H. A. S. (*hon.*) ...20 Aug 15
O'Sullivan, M. B. (*hon.*)...20 Aug 15
Clayton, J. W. (*hon.*) ... 20 Aug 15
McAree, J. V. (*hon.*).....20 Aug 15
Gunson, J. B. (*hon.*)..... ..20 Aug 15
McGlashan, J. E. (*hon.*) ...20 Aug 15
Parker, G. M. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Goddard, T. H. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Allester, E. M. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Deane-Butcher, C. B. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 16
Henry, T. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 15
Green, R. A. R. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Broinowski, G. H. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Harris, S. H. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Smith, E. C. T. (*h n.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Binns, W. J. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Gibbes, A. E. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Hansard, N. W. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Higgins, F. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Blaney, H. P. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Harris, J. S. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Burgess, T. W. W. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Parramore, G. W. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Kelly, W. A. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Watson, F. H. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Clay, W. R. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Moir, H. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Stewart, C. P. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Watson, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Forster, R. C. B. (*hon.*) .... 9 Sept 15
Shepherd, C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Mawson, W. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Litchfield, W. F. (*hon.*) ... 9 Sept 15
Ritchie, H. J. (*hon.*)... ..... 9 Sept 15
Adams, H. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15

Captains—contd.

Poidevin, L. O. S. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Fallon, C. J. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Rodway, F. A. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Abernethy, C. W. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Mead, R. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
West, F. W. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Cox, F. H. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Crossle, F. C. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Harris, H. L. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Weigall, R. E. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
McLean, J. S. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Smithwick, G. W. (*hon.*)... 9 Sept 15
Harse, W. T. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Atkinson, J. L. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Andrews, W. A. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
Eadie, J. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Magarey, A. C. (*hon*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Shorney, H. F. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Evans, H. M. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Brown, G. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Evans, J. H. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Carden, H. C. (*hon.*)..... 9 Sept 15
McShane, A. J. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Clark, W. I., *MC.* (*hon.*) 9 Sept 15
Dolman, E. W. F. (*hon.*)...20 Sept 15
Black, J. P. M (*hon.*) .....23 Sept 15
Oliver, C. J. (*hon.*) .....28 Sept 15
Trewhella, W. J. (*hon.*) ...28 Sept 15
Rice, P. W. (*hon.*) .....29 Sept 15
Hamilton, H. C. (*hon.*).....29 Sept 15
Rettallack, C. (*hon.*) .....30 Sept 15
Ercole, Q. (*hon.*)..... 4 Oct 15
Potter, W. I. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Oct 15
Wright, T. N. (*hon.*)..... 5 Oct 15
Snow, L. M. (*hon.*)..... 5 Oct 15
Zlotkowski, F. S. W. (*hon.*)10 Oct 15
Palmer, H. W. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Cleland, J. B. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Chapple, A. T. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Baret, H. V. D. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Shaw, F. C. S. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Bowker, C. S. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Blumer, G. A. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Dalton, H. M. C. (*hon.*) ...10 Oct 15
Davie, J. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
McKell, T. P. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Beatty, H. R. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Chipperfield, G. J. (*hon.*)...10 Oct 15
Harper, G. C. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Curtis, G. C. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Allan, A. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Peet, H. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Renwick, C. S. (*hon.*) .. ..10 Oct 15
Scott, C. H. (*hon.*)..... .....10 Oct 15
Macinerney, C. V. (*hon.*)...10 Oct 15
Dey, R. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Foley, J. E. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Conroy, L. B. H (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Bowman, A. W. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Dawson, J. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Sutherland, J. W. (*hon.*)... 10 Oct 15
Quirk, F. P. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
McKee, J. W. S. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Button, H. G. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Fitzpatrick, E. B. (*hon.*)... 10 Oct 15
Gormley, J. W. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Kennedy, H. McM. (*hon.*) 10 Oct 15
Lindeman, G. B. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Blythman, A. E. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Vance, E. B. M. (*hon*) ... 10 Oct 15
Failes, F. G. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Low, W. H. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Maw, H. S. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Michell, R. T. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Fargie, A. J. McK. (*hon.*) 10 Oct 15
Florance, E. H. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Gibson, D. D. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Davies, F. L. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
O'Day, G. P. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Mailer, R. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Denehy, W. J. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
McArthur, A. N. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Holder, E. J. R. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Holder, S. E. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Kennedy, J. C. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Tobin, J. R. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Gregerson, W. J. (*hon.*) ... 10 Oct 15
Ray, W. (*hon.*)..... 10 Oct 15
Wilson, T. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Oct 15
Tomlinson, W. R. (*hon.*)... 10 Oct 15
Murray, C. W. W. (*hon.*).. 15 Oct 15
Ellis, L. E. (*hon.*)..... 21 Oct 15
Farmer, G. W. S. (*hon.*) ... 25 Oct 15
Faulkner, T. W. (*hon.*) ... 3 Nov 15
Coen, J. (*hon.*)..... 3 Nov 15
Maudsley, H. F., *MC* (*hon.*)..... 4 Nov 15
Laing, J. K. C. (*hon.*) ..... 4 Nov 15
Henderson, A. V. (*hon.*) ... 4 Nov 15
Opie, A. J. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Lentaigne, J. G. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Thomson, J. M. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Watt, J. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Feilchenfeld, E. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Belli, R. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Boake, S. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Rogers, L. H. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Gray, J. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Davies, T. S. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Turner, T. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Chapman, A. J. P. (*hon.*) 8 Nov 15
Magna, G. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Kerr, G. L. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Perl, M. M. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Loosli, R. J. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Amess, J. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Mackay, N. J. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Sutton, H. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Merrillees, J. S. (*hon.*)... .. 8 Nov 15
Short, R. E. (*hon.*)..... .. 8 Nov 15
Halloran, H. M. J. (*hon.*) 8 Nov 15
Waters, F. W. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Sweetapple, H. A. (*hon.*)... 8 Nov 15
Richards, M. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Woods, C. W. T. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Mitchell, H. St. J. (*hon.*) 8 Nov 15
Sweetman, H. W. (*hon.*)... 8 Nov 15
Hains, I. C. (*hon.*)..... 10 Nov 15
Coppleson, V. M. (*hon.*) ...15 Nov 15
McArthur, J. H. (*hon.*)... 20 Nov 15
Gordon, V. H. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 15
Walley, T. B. (*hon.*)..... 28 Nov 15
Johnson, A. S. (*hon.*)..... 1 Dec 15
Teague, D. D. M. (*hon.*).... 1 Dec 15
Lyttle, S. P. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Dec 15
Dunstan, H. Frank..... 6 Dec 15
Bradley, J. H. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15
Henley, H. B. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15
Graham, R. V. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Woods, J. C. (*hon.*)..... .10 Dec 15
Sproule, W. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15
Foster, G. W. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15
Barton, J. a'B. D. (*hon.*)...10 Dec 15
Muscio, A. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15
Roseby, E. R. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15
Barrow, I. M. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15

Captains—contd.

Docker, E. N. B. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Wilkinson, F. M. (*hon.*)....10 Dec 15
Miller, L. S. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Watson, G. G. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Lease, C. R. (*hon.*).....13 Dec 15
Orchard, W. H. (*hon.*).....18 Dec 15
Farrar, F. M. (*hon.*) .....30 Dec 15
McPhee, R. G. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Deravin, A. E. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Webster, R. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Hewlett, H. M. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Moore, K. R. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
James, H. B. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Souter, C. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Macmorran, A.H.M. (*hon.*) 1 Jan 16
Moore, S. C. (*hon.*) (*temp. hon. Maj.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Hamilton, D. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16
Magarey, C. (*hon.*)..... 5 Jan 16
Macansh, W. (*hon.*)..... 5 Jan 16
Cowley, R. C. (*hon.*) .....15 Jan 16
Shaw, H. C. C. (*hon.*).....18 Jan 16
Gardner, J. F. (*hon.*).....28 Jan 16
Rhodes, A. (*hon.*) ..... 3 Feb 16
Cormac, C. H. (*hon.*)..... 4 Feb 16
Brown, E. E. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Cummins, R. H. LaB. (*hon.*)10 Feb 16
Burton-Bradley, C. H. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Bell, G. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Whitehead, P. N. (*hon.*)....10 Feb 16
McCutcheon, A. B. (*hon.*) 10 Feb 16
Cossar, D. A. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Collins, W. H. (*hon.*)..... ..10 Feb 16
Henderson, J. H. (*hon.*)....10 Feb 16
Bonnin, F. J. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Salts, K. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Rubinowich, A. S. (*hon.*)...10 Feb 16
Henderson, N. R. (*hon.*)...10 Feb 16
Connell, R. H. N. (*hon.*)....10 Feb 16
Shortt, W. (*hon.*).....16 Feb 16
Sweetnam, F. A. (*hon.*)....19 Feb 16
Greenwood, E. F. (*hon.*)...21 Feb 16
Drake, W. B. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Savage, E. J. (*hon.*)... .....28 Feb 16
Hart, J. W. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Robertson, F. G. (*hon.*) ....28 Feb 16
Orford, R. J. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Hair, J. M. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Aird, I. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Yuille, A. N. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Jeffrey, E. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Johnstone, W. H. (*hon.*)...28 Feb 16
Harvey, L. W. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Wadsworth, A. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Fay, F. W. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Sabelberg, C. J. B. (*hon.*)...28 Feb 16
Reed, J. S. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Wilson, N. L. G. (*hon.*) ...28 Feb 16
Duguid, C. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Leedman, C. H., *MC*. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Paul, A. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Douglas, T. S. (*hon.*)..... 1 Mar 16
O'Reilly, B. C. N. (*hon.*)... 1 Mar 16
McReddie, P. G. (*hon.*)..... 1 Mar 16
James, H. M. (*hon.*)..... 1 Mar 16
Hastie, R. A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Mar 16
Strangman, T. H. (*hon.*)... 7 Mar 16
Stewart, A. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Watson, F. R. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Bazman, W. H. (*hon.*) ...16 Mar 16
Brookes, G. A. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Bertram, T. D. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Campbell, J. S. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Griffith, H. H. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Johnson, C. H. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Forsyth, R. L. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Ware, S. M. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Glassford, J. C. G., *MC* (*hon.*)..... .....16 Mar 16
Ryan, W. B. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Cussen, G. E. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Nish, J. A. D. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Oliphant, T. G. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Jermyn, W. H. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Davis, S. B. (*hon.*)..... .....16 Mar 16
Molloy, C. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 Apr 16

Captains—contd.

Bohrsmann, G. H. (*hon.*) 3 Apr 16
Bruce, C. W. (*hon.*)..... 6 Apr 16
Butchart, J. E..... ... 8 Apr 16
Stuart, S. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Trenow, N. A. A. (*hon.*) ...17 Apr 16
Cameron, J. A. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Freshney, R. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Fox, R. A. (*hon.*).....17 Apr 16
Phippen, H. G. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Kinross, R. M. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Vernon, M. M. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Morton, W. J. (*hon.*)... .....17 Apr 16
Stuckey, F. L. (*hon.*)..... .17 Apr 16
Marsden, E. A. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Bohrsmann, R. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Kerr, W. B. (*hon.*).....17 Apr 16
Gordon-Glassford, E. M., *MC* (*hon.*).....17 Apr 16
Jensen, F. J. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Franklin, H. W. (*hon.*)... 17 Apr 16
Joynt, O. (*hon.*).....17 Apr 16
Davis, N. N. (*hon.*) .....18 Apr 16
George, J. B. (*hon.*) .....27 Apr 16
Tyrie, C. C. B. (*hon.*).....28 Apr 16
Fetherstonhaugh, R. T. (*hon.*)..... ..... 2 May 16
Tomlinson, G. L. (*hon.*). .. 5 May 16
Williams, C. E. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Paul, G. W. F. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Nicoll, W. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Hart, B. L. (*hon.*)..... . ...22 May 16
McKillop, L. M. (*hon.*) (*hon. maj.*, *temp.*)..... ..22 May 16
Chenoweth, T. O. (*hon.*)...22 May 16
Watt, G. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Purves, A. M. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Booth, F. S. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Smith, W. G. C. (*hon.*) ...22 May 16
Cohen, A. A. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Chenhall, A. N. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Clark, A. E. D. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Stevenson, F. C. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Plomley, M. J. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Major, J. P. (*hon.*)..... 22 May 16
McLean, K. A. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Dunstone, L. J. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Frayne, E. J. (*hon.*) ..... 22 May 16
Cowan, D. R. W. (*hon.*) ...22 May 16
Painting, A. E. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Brown, W. S. (*hon.*) .....25 May 16
Moreau, S. J. H. (*hon.*)....29 May 16
Thomson, R. M. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jun 16
Golledge, K. A. (*hon.*).....15 Jun 16
Brennan, J. J. (*hon.*).....17 Jun 16
Malcolm, J. (*hon.*).....22 Jun 16
Thane, P. T. (*hon.*).....22 Jun 16
Marsh, H. S. (*hon.*).....22 Jun 16
Smith, H. C. G. (*hon.*).....22 Jun 16
Hoare, W. W. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 16
Darling, H. C. R. (*hon.*) ... 1 July 16
Monckton, H. H. (*hon.*).... 1 July 16
Walker, A. S. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 16
Greene, C. W. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 16
Yates, W. P. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 16
Dunn, W. A. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 16
Yates, W. F. S. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 16
O'Shaughnessy, W. T. (*hon.*) 1 July 16
Burnell, G. H. (*hon.*)..... 7 July 16
Southwood, A. R. (*hon.*)... 7 July 16
Black, J. H. (*hon.*)..... 7 July 16
Shipway, G. S. (*hon.*)..... 7 July 16
Abbott, N. B. G. (*hon.*)..... 7 July 16
Skeet, J. G. (*hon.*).....14 July 16
Marsh, H. T. (*hon.*).....25 July 16
Barber, N. C. (*hon.*).....31 July 16
Smith, E. M. (*hon.*)..... 1 Aug 16
Frost, A. E. (*hon.*)..... 1 Aug 16
Cockburn, P. (*hon.*)..... 1 Aug 16
Merrillees, C. R. (*hon.*)... 7 Aug 16
Brierley, F. S. (*hon.*).....25 Aug 16
Anderson, H. M. (*hon.*)....23 Aug 16
Ward, J. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 16
Manly, R. A. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 16
Gilbert, W. J. (*hon.*).....14 Sept 16
Hall, G. R. P. (*hon.*).....22 Sept 16
Hughes, L. H. (*hon.*).....25 Sept 16

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Ashton, C. B. (*hon.*)..... 2 Oct 16
Newland, C. (*hon.*)..... 2 Oct 16
Willcox, F. M. (*hon.*)..... 2 Oct 16
Coomb e, E. E. S. (*hon.*) .. 2 Oct 16
Erichsen, M. (*hon.*)..... 2 Oct 16
McEwin, K. (*hon.*)..... 2 Oct 16
Steven, F. M. (*hon.*)..... 2 Oct 16
Stoddart, H. W. D. (*hon.*) 2 Oct 16
Verco, R. J. (*hon.*)..... 2 Oct 16
Wunderley, H. W. (*hon.*) 2 Oct 16
Proctor, J. S. (*hon.*) ..... 3 Oct 16
Cox, L. B. (*hon.*)..... 4 Oct 16
Trindall, R. B. (*hon.*)..... 5 Oct 16
Parkhouse, D. (*hon.*)... ..... 5 Oct 16
Sangster, W. C. (*hon.*)..... 5 Oct 16
Hunter, W. A. (*hon.*)..... 6 Oct 16
Chapple, F. J. (*hon.*)..... 9 Oct 16
Formby, H. H. (*hon.*)..... 9 Oct 16
Macquarie, C. N. (*hon.*).... 9 Oct 16
Russell, W. H. (*hon.*). . .... 9 Oct 16
Herlihy, J. D. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 16
Lipscombe, T. W. (*hon.*)...10 Oct 16
Christie, D. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 16
Davey, L. L. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 16
Abbott, C. T. (*hon.*).....12 Oct 16
Mould ng, O. M. (*hon.*).....12 Oct 16
Welch, K. St. V. (*hon.*)....13 Oct 16
Verc , S. M. (*hon.*).... . ....13 Oct 16
Mason, G. W. (*hon.*).....14 Oct 16
Collins, B. E. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Walsh, H. S. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Parry, A. A. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Page, W. R. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Disher, H. C. (*hon.*) .....15 Oct 16
Park, R. L. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Tymms, A. O. V. (*hon.*)....15 Oct 16
Lawrence, R. W. (*hon.*)....15 Oct 16
Harkness, E. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Neal, L. A. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Robertson, G. O. (*hon.*)....15 Oct 16
Joske, E. S. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Holmes, H. I. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Dunstan, A. H. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Breton, H (*hon.*) ..... .15 Oct 16
Jude, F. J. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Crisp, R. H. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Stewart, M. A. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Evaard, J. E. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Chapman, H. O. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Boyd, T. C. (*hon.*) ..... .15 Oct 16
Humphry, E. S (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Marsh ll, T. E. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Irwin, H. O. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Landon, G. S. (*hon.*)..... ...15 Oct 16
Cuthbert, J. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Kelsall, H. T. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Connelly, A. W. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Sawell, F. L. P. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Hussey, B. F. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Benson, H. M. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Clement, D. P. (*hon.*).... ..15 Oct 16
Gelle, L. E. S. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
George, I. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Way, I. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Moule, E. E (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16

Captains—contd.

Pope, E. C. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Young, R. W. (*hon.*).....17 Oct 16
Aitken, W. B. (*hon.*).....17 Oct 16
West, G. R. (*hon.*)..... . ...17 Oct 16
Bray, P. D. (*hon.*)..... . ...19 Oct 16
Crookston, R. M. (*hon.*)....19 Oct 16
Blackall, P. (*hon.*) ..... 21 Oct 16
Sadler, H. F. (*hon.*).....23 Oct 16
Royle, N. D. (*hon.*).... . ....23 Oct 16
Cormack, W. P. (*hon.*)..... 23 Oct 16
Goode, R. A. (*hon.*) .....23 Oct 16
Cowan, F. G. (*hon.*).....24 Oct 16
Dunstan, H. E. (*hon.*) ..... 24 Oct 16
Milne, J. (*hon.*).....24 Oct 16
Chisholm, E. C. (*hon.*).....25 Oct 16
Borthwick, F. H. (*hon.*)....25 Oct 16
Tanko, C (*hon.*) .....25 Oct 16
Drew, W. A. V. (*hon.*) .....26 Oct 16
Dansey, St. J. W. (*hon.*)...28 Oct 16
Matensor, P. (*hon.*) ... ...30 Oct 16
Dunstan, H. F. (*hon.*) .....24 Oct 16
Cosh, J. I. C. (*hon.*).....31 Oct 16
Roberts, L. W. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 16
Daish, W. C. (*hon.*) .... 1 Nov 16
O'Flynn, J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Nov 16
Yeatman, J. W. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 16
Dawkins, S. L (*hon.*) ..... 2 Nov 16
Bottere ll, E. H. (*hon.*)..... 3 Nov 16
Webb, J. E. (*hon.*)..... 4 Nov 16
Bell, H. C. R. (*hon.*)..... 6 Nov 16
Dight, W. B. (*hon.*) ..... 6 Nov 16
Bonnin, J. A. (*hon.*)..... 7 Nov 16
Osborne, J. K. (*hon.*)..... 7 Nov 16
Latham, O. (*hon.*)..... 9 Nov 16
Doak, F. W. (*hon.*).....10 Nov 16
Browne, H. E. (*hon.*).....10 Nov 16
Gibbs, E. H. (*hon.*).....10 Nov 16
Butler, T. C. (*hon.*) . .....10 Nov 16
Shone, W. V. (*hon.*).....10 Nov 16
Schalit, M. A. (*hon.*).....11 Nov 16
Parkinson, H. H. (*hon.*) ...13 Nov 16
Spring, I. F. (*hon.*).....13 Nov 16
Cromdie, D. (*hon.*) . .....14 Nov 16
Phillips, S. H. (*hon.*)..... ..14 Nov 16
Church, J. V. (*hon.*)..... 15 Nov 16
Davidson, C. M. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Higgins, J. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Turner, A. J. (*hon.*) . .....15 Nov 16
Steele, A. B. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Bell, H. T. S. (*hon.*).. .....15 Nov 16
Clatworthy, C. H. (*hon.*)...15 Nov 16
Wallace, T. L. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Michod, F. A. H. (*hon.*)....15 Nov 16
Shaw, A. E. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Brownell, W. F. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
McGowan, A. G. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Gardiner, J. M. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Horgan, J. P. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Fox, A. R. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Weigall, G. C. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Holland, E. A. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Fyffe, E. H. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Sandison, A. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Norris, F. K. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Connor, J. J. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Magee, C. C. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Eadie, G. A. (*hon.*). .....1 Nov 16
Ker, T. C. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
McLean, D. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16

Captains—contd.

Reid, W. A. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Armstr ng, G. W. (*hon.*)...15 Nov 16
Scholes, F. V. G. (*hon.*)....15 Nov 16
Harris, J. R. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Harkin, C. F. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Bull, N. T. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Kenny, A. L. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Hayward, W. B. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Bourke, H. S. (*hon.*)..... ....15 Nov 16
Crooks, A. A. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Robertson, A. S. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
McCardel, E. L. A. (*hon.*)15 Nov 16
Lemon, F. A. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Hyett, H. R (*hon.*) ..... 15 Nov 16
Spowers, E. A. (*hon.*).... 15 Nov 16
Mackie, E. W. H. (*hon.*)...15 Nov 16
Allan, J. S. M. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Laver, C. W. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Gil', H. B. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Hemsted, R. H. (*hon.*)... . 15 Nov 16
Bridgeford, W. A. S. (*hon.*)15 Nov 16
Merryweather, R. C. (*hon.*)15 Nov 16
Ramsay, J. E. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Hungerford, L. M. T. (*hon.*)15 Nov 16
Myles, W. S. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Blackall, W. E. (*hon.*)..... 15 Nov 16
Campbell, G. J. (*hon.*) ...15 Nov 16
Moss, M. K. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Webster, A. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Ambrose, T. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 16
Doyle, L. (*hon.*) .....15 Nov 16
Thomas, D. (*hon.*) .....16 Nov 16
Butler, T. (*hon.*).....16 Nov 16
Matenson, N. (*hon.*).....17 Nov 16
Bligh, E. A. R. (*hon.*).....20 Nov 16
Read, G. F. (*hon.*) .....20 Nov 16
MacKenzie, J. (*hon.*)... .....20 Nov 16
Deravin, G. W. (*hon.*).... 21 Nov 16
Throsby, H. Z. (*hon.*).....22 Nov 16
Hooper, J. W. D (*hon.*)....22 Nov 16
Groves, W. R. (*hon.*).....22 Nov 16
Waterhouse, A. R. (*hon.*)23 Nov 16
Patrick, J. F. (*hon.*) .....23 Nov 16
Kerr, J. L. (*hon.*).... .....23 Nov 16
Taylor, A. E. (*hon.*)..... 24 Nov 16
Hughes, A. H. (*hon.*) ...24 Nov 16
Thomas, J. C. (*hon.*).....25 Nov 16
Sutton, C. S. (*hon.*).....25 Nov 16
McKenna, M. (*hon.*).....27 Nov 16
Huggart, W. C. (*hon.*).....28 Nov 16
Pawlett, T. L. (*hon.*).....28 Nov 16
Richards, B. R. (*hon.*).....29 Nov 16
Hicks, J. H. C. (*hon.*) . ....29 Nov 16
Dey, L. A. (*hon.*).... . .....29 Nov 16
Jones, G. B. M. (*hon.*).....29 Nov 16
Blackwood, F. N. (*hon.*)....29 Nov 16
Hunter, D. G. (*hon.*).....29 Nov 16
MacMaster, J. (*hon.*).....29 Nov 16
Ross, C. (*hon.*) .....29 Nov 16
Cole, F. H. (*hon.*)..... ..30 Nov 16
Mollison, C. H. (*hon.*).... .. 1 Dec 16
Hosking, J. E. F. (*hon.*) .. 1 Dec 16
Ritchie, W. (*hon.*)..... 1 Dec 16
Baird, J. C. (*hon.*)..... 2 Dec 16
Curtis, P. M. (*hon.*)..... 6 Dec 16
Armit, H. W. (*hon.*)..... 8 Dec 16
Nankivell, A. Y. (*hon.*). ...11 Dec 16
Dolland, J. J. (*hon.*).....15 Dec 16

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers —*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Morton, A. E. (*hon.*) .....15 Dec 16
Gray, H. J. (*hon.*) .....15 Dec 16
Robertson, L. J. (*hon.*).....15 Dec 16
Barker, G. W. (*hon.*) .....15 Dec 16
Kensley, J. C. (*hon.*).....15 Dec 16
Falkner, E. A. (*hon.*).....15 Dec 16
D'Ombrain, E. A. (*hon.*)...22 Dec 16
Kelly, D. (*hon.*)... ..... . 22 Dec 16
Duncan, D. M. (*hon.*) .....22 Dec 16
Lee, H. H (*hon.*)..... . 22 Dec 16
Vallack, A. S. (*hon.*) . .....22 Dec 16
Penniston, W. C. (*hon.*) . 22 Dec 16
O'Neill, W. H. (*hon.*).....22 Dec 16
Van Someren, G. A. (*hon.*)22 Dec 16
Capper, H. S. (*hon.*).....23 Dec 16
Hittman, F. C. B. (*hon.*)...23 Dec 16
Harris, H. J. (*hon.*).....27 Dec 16
Holmes, H. G. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 17
Chenery, A. (*hon.*)..... ... 1 Jan 17
Mitchell, R. M. (*hon.*)..... .. 1 Jan 17
Tange, F. S. (*hon.*) . ..... 3 Jan 17
Jones, P. S. (*hon.*).....10 Jan 17
Hamilton, A. J. (*hon.*).....15 Jan 17
Elworthy, W. H. (*hon.*) ...16 Jan 17
Cade, F. J. R. (*hon.*) .....16 Jan 17
Maffey, R. W. H. (*hon.*) ...16 Jan 17
Armstrong, W. L. (*hon.*)...18 Jan 17
Foy, L. H. (*hon.*) .....29 Jan 17
Nickoll, E. H. B. (*hon.*) ...29 Jan 17
Busby, H. (*hon.*) .....29 Jan 17
King, C. E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Henderson, D. S. (*hon*) ... 1 Feb 17
Hill, C. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Langley, W. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Hodge, W. T. (*hon.*)..... 1 Feb 17
Triado, A. J. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Hume, J. (*hon.*)..... 1 Feb 17
Browne, D. (*hon.*)..... 1 Feb 17
Buchanan-Yuille, W. D. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Shellshear, W. G. (*hon.*)... 2 Feb 17
Park, A. J. (*hon.*) ..... 2 Feb 17
Cooley, P. G. (*hon.*)..... 5 Feb 17
Wallace, J. A. L. (*hon.*) ... 5 Feb 17
Kerr, D. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Feb 17
Challands, F. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Feb 17
Buchanan, G. A. (*hon.*) ... 5 Feb 17
Williams, R. O. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Feb 17
Gillespie, A. P. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Feb 17
Dowling, N. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Feb 17
Good, R. N. S. (*hon.*) ..... 5 Feb 17
Langton, W. D. (*hon.*).....14 Feb 17
Jones, H. L. (*hon.*) .....15 Feb 17
Buchanan, D. (*hon.*).....15 Feb 17
Wilson, H. C. (*hon.*).....15 Feb 17
Webb, B. G. (*hon.*) .....15 Feb 17
Connolly, H. A. (*hon.*).....15 Feb 17
Downing, H. D. (*hon.*).....15 Feb 17
Legge, F. R. (*hon.*) .....15 Feb 17
Hetherington, H. B. (*hon.*)17 Feb 17
Jones, E. T. (*hon.*) .....17 Feb 17
Lee, H. E. (*hon.*) .....17 Feb 17
Oxenham, H. B. (*hon.*) ...17 Feb 17
Levis, J. M. S. (*hon.*) .....17 Feb 17
Northcott, C. H. (*hon.*) ...17 Feb 17

Captains—contd.

Rogers, F. C. (*hon.*) .....17 Feb 17
Thomas, G. B. (*hon.*) .....17 Feb 17
Campbell, T. G. (*hon*) .....17 Feb 17
Allan, G. (*hon.*) ....17 Feb 17
Barling, J. E. V. (*hon.*) ...17 Feb 17
Brooks, W. S. (*hon.*) .....17 Feb 17
Goode, N. E. (*hon.*) .....23 Feb 17
Corry, S. L. (*hon.*).....21 Feb 17
South, H. (*hon.*).....23 Feb 17
Kelly, P. J. (*hon.*).....26 Feb 17
Letcher, H. R. (*hon.*) .....27 Feb 17
Bird, W. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Mar 17
McCutcheon, J. H. R. (*hon.*) 1 Mar 17
Hill, J. G. W. (*hon.*)..... 6 Mar 17
Lidwell, M. C. (*hon.*) ..... 6 Mar 17
MacCulloch, H. T. C. (*hon.*) 6 Mar 17
Vasech, M. S (*hon.*)..... 8 Mar 17
O'Flanagan, A. J. (*hon.*) ...12 Mar 17
Birks, M. (*hon.*) .....12 Mar 17
de Lacy, O. F. (*hon.*).....15 Mar 17
Oakeley, W. G. (*hon.*) .....15 Mar 17
Gardner, R. A. (*hon.*) .....15 Mar 17
Langton, F. W. (*hon.*) .....22 Mar 17
Rees, W. L. (*hon.*) .....22 Mar 17
Harris, R. E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Apr 17
Hayward, A. E. (*hon.*)..... 1 Apr 17
Willis, C. St. L. (*hon.*) ... 2 Apr 17
Broadbent, P. L. (*hon.*) ...12 Apr 17
Marr, A. S. (*hon.*) .....14 Apr 17
Pockley, E. (*hon.*).....15 Apr 17
Birch, C. O. (*hon.*).....18 Apr 17
Delohery, H. C. M. (*hon.*)19 Apr 17
Byrne, K. (*hon.*).....20 Apr 17
Friend, C. (*hon.*) .....20 Apr 17
Blaxland, E. G. (*hon.*).....20 Apr 17
Burfitt, W. F. (*hon.*).....21 Apr 17
Larkins, N. C. (*hon.*) .....24 Apr 17
Morris, J. N. (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 17
Roe, A. S. (*hon.*).....14 May 17
O'Grady, J. J. (*hon.*) .....21 May 17
Newton, A. J. (*hon.*)... ....28 May 17
Atkinson, G. J. H. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jun 17
Tipping, S. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jun 17
Lillies, G. L. (*hon.*)..... 1 Jun 17
Myles, T. (*hon.*)..... 9 Jun 17
Rutherford, A. H. (*hon.*) ...14 Jun 17
Harris, M. H. (*hon.*)..... 15 Jun 17
England, T. D. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Marshall, F. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Hawkins, E. V. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Polack, J. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Reeve, E. R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Wellman, A. R. S. (*hon.*)... 1 July 17
Tuckfield, W. J. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Fischer, E. S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Down, C. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Mattrass, J. A. (*hon*)..... 1 July 17
Parrett, F. S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Finlay, G. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Cox, A. M. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Day, L. B. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Bradshaw, F. M. (*hon.*) ... 1 July 17
Harrop, W. A. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Chapman, A. I. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Goodson, R. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Desmazures, P. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Terry, C. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Moxham, R. H. B. (*hon.*) .. 1 July 17
Douglass, A. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Atwill, M. S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Jones, V. R. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17

Captains—contd.

Hardie, H. G. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Watson, E. O. (*hon.*)..... . 1 July 17
Forster, F. R. (*hon.*)..... .. 1 July 17
Ash, P. A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Green, R. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Satchell, G. K. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Harvey, C. L. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
McDermott, O. J. (*hon.*) .. 1 July 17
Ferris, F. I. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Stevens, H. E. (*hon.*)..... ... 1 July 17
Behrend, O. (*hon.*)..... ... 1 July 17
Wise, E. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Russell, K. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Allen, C. E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Donovan, G. T. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Day, H. R. (*hon.*)..... .. 1 July 17
Harris, C. G. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Graham, J. (*hon.*)..... .. 1 July 17
Walker, A. R. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Menzies, A. R. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Parker, W. R. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Gibson, A. E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Patterson, W. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 17
Lucadou-Wells, D. P. (*hon.*) 1 July 17
Sharp, R. G. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Braham, R. G. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Mitchell, J. F. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 17
Gault, A. K. (*hon.*)..... . ... 6 July 17
Cairns, H. W. B. (*hon.*)..... 6 July 17
Beare, F. H. (*hon.*)..... 6 July 17
Hall, N. B. (*hon.*)..... 6 July 17
Moore, B. F. (*hon.*)..... 6 July 17
Symons, E. L. (*hon.*)..... 6 July 17
Kendrew, G. H. (*hon.*)..... 6 July 17
Webb, J. N. (*hon.*) ..... 6 July 17
Bean, A. R. (*hon.*) ..... 6 July 17
Rolland, J. A. (*hon.*)..... 6 July 17
Gillen, J. B. (*hon.*)..... 9 July 17
Broadbent, E. E. (*hon.*).....10 July 17
Balls, R. (*hon.*).....13 July 17
Sutcliffe, E. W. (*hon.*) .....15 July 17
Laurie, W. S. (*hon.*) .....15 July 17
McLean, T. A. (*hon.*).....15 July 17
Lavery, J. A. E. A. (*hon.*)... 1 Aug 17
Jamison, W. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Aug 17
Wilson, T. A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Aug 17
Rutter, J. H. (*hon.*) .....15 Aug 17
Jacobs, H. S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 17

Lieutenants.

Wright, F. (*hon.*)..... 22 Nov 09
Archer, W. J. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Hume, W. C. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Woolford, A. B. (*hon.*) ... 22 Nov 09
Roper, A. E. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Gray, F. P. J. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Davey, H. H. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Geary, J. J. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Newton, A. J. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Meagher, M. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Hill, J. R. (*hon.*) ..... 22 Nov 09
Martin, R. A. S. (*hon.*) .. 22 Nov 09
Greeves, J. A. (T.) (*hon.*)... 24 Jan 10
Scammell, L. K. (*hon.*)... 1 Feb 10
Ballhausen, L. W. (*hon.*) 21 Mar 10
Connolly, T. J. P. (*hon.*)... 18 Apr 10
Morris, J. F. P. (*hon.*) .... 18 Apr 10
McGuckin, H. J. (*hon.*)... 18 Apr 10
Hall, T. F. (*hon.*) ..... 18 Apr 10
Newman, A. H. (*hon.*)..... 6 Feb 11
Cochrane, J. W. C. (*hon.*) 20 Feb 11
Ellis, S. C. (*hon.*) ..... 20 Mar 11
Mulhall, P. J. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Oct 11
Cooper, J. G. (*hon.*) .....30 Jun 12
Fox, R. O. (*hon.*) ... . 9 Sept 12
Neale, F. H. (*hon.*) ..... 2 Jun 13
Bingemann, H. H. (*hon.*) 2 Jun 13
Rogers, S. H. (*hon.*) ..... 4 May 14
Evans, D. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Oct 14
Howling, H. O. (*hon.*) ... ..23 Nov 14
Oaten, F. E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Apr 15
Highman, A. G. (*hon.*)..... 1 Apr 15
Roche, R. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 15
Hunter, W. J. (*hon.*) .....15 July 15
Cambage, A. (*hon.*) .....20 July 15
Beattie, S. M. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Morris, G. (*hon.*) .....20 Aug 15
Randell, A. S. (*hon.*).....20 Aug 15
Rivett, A. C. B. (*hon.*) *temp. hon. Capt.*).....27 Aug 15
Harvey, C. L. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Sept 15
Clipsham, P. (*hon.*) .....30 Sept 15
de la Mothe, C. J. (*hon.*) 10 Oct 15
Lane, J. C. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Johns, J. A. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Kelly, H. W. L. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Dartnell, B. P. (*hon.*) .....10 Oct 15
Trott, A. G. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Millikin, J. (*hon.*).....10 Oct 15
Traill, F. W. (*hon.*) .....15 Oct 15
Sutton, A. F. (*hon.*)... ..... 1 Nov 15
Parker, G. (*hon.*) .... 8 Nov 15
Cooke, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Noble, M. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Allan, M. S. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Sutherland, K. C. T. (*hon.*) 8 Nov 15
Durham, J. R. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Paterson, S. E. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Bell, C. H. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Younger, W. L. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Hunt, C. T. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Leyer, S. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Hall, T. G. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
McKern, W. G. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Norton, C. B. Y. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Pye, W. H. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Job, R. B. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Chapman, G. B. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Hart, L. B. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Ruse, B. B. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Bestic, E. H. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Green, H. B. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Morris, W. R. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Starkey, W. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Deck, E. F. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Kerr, K. Y. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Stockwell, L. G. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Greenwell, H. R. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Wright, R. A. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Lockhart, N. E. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
McKinley, C. T. (*hon.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Roebuck, L. N. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Linderstam, G. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Wynne, W. G. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Southee, F. (*hon.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Cooke, H. A. (*hon.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Jones, L. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Dec 15
Thompson, B. J. (*hon.*).....15 Nov 15
Freeman, F. F. (*hon.*) .....10 Dec 15
Lambert, H. A. L. (*hon.*)...10 Dec 15
Fraser, R. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15
Austin, D. McL. (*hon.*).....10 Dec 15
Freeman, L. A. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Prout, G. S. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Engelbrecht, J. J. H. (*hon.*) 10 Dec 15
Hardy, J. T. (*hon.*) ... . 10 Dec 15
Webb, C. (*hon.*) .. .. 10 Dec 15
Driscoll, W. F. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Hosking, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Sims, R. L. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Crosland, H. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Thomson, B. (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 15
Newling, P. R. (*hon.*)..... 10 Dec 15
Taunton, H. C. D. (*hon.*)... 10 Dec 15
Poolman, P. S. (*hon.*) ..... 17 Dec 15
Doyle, G. P. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Ward, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Coughlin, P. M. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 16
Wilton, A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Martin, E. S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Coe, W. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Frew, C. G. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Sagar, A. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Butler-Wood, F. G. (*hon.*) 1 Jan 16
Webb, R. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Haenke, E. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
McNaught, A. U. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 16
Hall, C. H. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Macfie, A. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Pottinger, H. W. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 16
Gawley, E. M. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Murie, A. B. (*hon.*) .... 1 Jan 16
Huntsman, A. V. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Walters, H. B. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Keig, H. B. (*hon.*)... ..... 1 Jan 16
Skewes, C. T. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Deravin, N. S. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Richmond, H. H. (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 16
Miles, F. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Faithful, S. A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Moran, H. S. F. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Adcock, D. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Callanan, E. S. (*hon.*) .....10 Feb 16
Stephens, L. V. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
Lewis, J. M. (*hon.*).....10 Feb 16
McCallum, R. D. (*hon.*) ...10 Feb 16
Crouch, F. R. (*hon.*).....14 Feb 16
Broughton, F. W. W. (*hon.*)15 Feb 16
Horniman, F. S. (*hon.*).....17 Feb 16
Hancock, W. J. (*hon.*).....22 Feb 16
Evans, E. P. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Nixon, H. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Eason, L. (*hon.*) ..... 28 Feb 16
Quinn, A. M. (*hon.*).....28 Feb 16
Donaldson, H. T. S. (*hon.*)28 Feb 16
Oliver, R. C. (*hon.*) .....28 Feb 16
Comins, F. A. (*hon.*)..... 1 Mar 16
Clark, A. E. (*hon.*)..... 1 Mar 16
Done, H. J. (*hon.*)..... 1 Mar 16
Newman, A. H. (*hon.*)..... 2 Mar 16
McDermott, E. S. (*hon.*)... 2 Mar 16
Beckett, L. S. (*hon.*)..... 3 Mar 16
Cooper, C. M. (*hon.*)..... 6 Mar 16
Fetherston, G. H. (*hon.*)...16 Mar 16
Wilkinson, W. S. (*hon.*) ...16 Mar 16
Ham, H. H. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Porter, W. H. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Gryst, E. J. T. F. P. (*hon.*)16 Mar 16
Magarey, W. T. (*hon.*).....16 Mar 16
Moore, H. V. (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 16
Nicholas, W. D. (*hon.*) .....17 Mar 16
Graham, W. A. E. (*hon.*)...18 Mar 16
Seymour-Well, P. De (*hon.*) 1 Apr 16
Goodall, A. A. (*hon.*).....15 Apr 16
Kilner, W. H. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
McNeice, P. H. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Beischer, A. L. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
McGregor, L. R. (*hon.*).....17 Apr 16
Adam, E. J. (*hon.*).....17 Apr 16
Elliott, J. R. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 16
Wilcox, S. E. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Payne, G. A. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
MacGregor, W. D. F. (*hon.*)22 May 16
Forster, G. C. D. (*hon.*) ...22 May 16
Tebbutt, C. O. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Herman, A. J. (*hon.*).....22 May 16
Eden, S. D. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Wilson, J. B. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Henderson, G. D. (*hon.*) ...22 May 16
Selby, S. V. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Simpson, S. J. M. (*hon.*)...22 May 16
Tynan, R. F. (*hon.*) .....22 May 16
Carlton, P. C. (*hon.*) ..... 1 June 16
Van Wessem, N. A. (*hon.*) 1 June 16

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Barratt, S. E. (*hon.*) ..... 1 June 16
Swann, A. (*hon.*) ..... 1 June 16
Brown, A. R. (*hon.*) .....15 June 16
Clark, P. (*hon.*) .....15 June 16
Maloney, A. A. (*hon.*) .....19 June 16
Gall, A. J. (*hon.*) ..... 1 July 16
McNair, G. B. (*hon.*).....31 July 16
Jenkins, E. H. (*hon.*) .....31 July 16
Elvins, H. L. (*non.*) ..... 1 Aug 16
Lumsden, W. J. (*hon.*)..... 1 Aug 16
Herbert, F. T. (*hon.*)..... 1 Aug 16
Barnes, A. E. B. (*hon.*)..... 1 Aug 16
Willis, E. W. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Aug 16
Nicholson, G. C. (*hon.*).....22 Aug 16
DeGruchy, H. W. (*hon.*) ...22 Aug 16
Morton, W. J. C. (*hon.*) ...22 Aug 16
Bisset, E. R. (*hon.*) .....22 Aug 16
Irwin, D. B. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 16
Thomas, J. A. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 16
Pritchard, J. L. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 16
Adam, W. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 16
Adamson, E. B. (*hon.*)..... 5 Sept 16
Campbell, R. N. (*hon.*).....20 Sept 16
Hurworth, C. W. (*hon.*) ... 1 Oct 16
Hobson, E. S. (*hon.*)..... 1 Oct 16
Govett, D. (*hon.*)..... 3 Oct 16
Bell, B. T. (*hon.*).....11 Oct 16
Treacy, A. J. J. (*hon.*) .....14 Oct 16
Lucadou-Wells, H. (*hon.*)...15 Oct 16
Lucadou-Wells, A. S.(*hon.*)15 Oct 16
Lucadou-Wells, L.A. (*hon.*)15 Oct 16
O'Shea, C. F. (*hon.*) .....15 Oct 16
Bennett, H. W. (*hon.*) .....15 Oct 16
Burton, W. G. (*hon.*) .....15 Oct 16
Cassidy, J. B. (*hon.*).....15 Oct 16
Drew, H. G. J. (*hon.*) .....15 Oct 16
Donkin, G. D. (*hon.*).....16 Oct 16
Ross, W. H. (*hon.*).....16 Oct 16
Wilson, T. A. R. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 16

A.A.V.C. RESERVE—OFFICERS.

Honorary Major.

Weir, R. E.....18 Sept 16

Honorary Captains.

Spence, R. M. (*hon.*).....31 Jan 16
Shew, W. D. (*hon.*) .....11 Mar 16
Lerew, W. M. (*hon.*).....28 Mar 16
Jones, W. A (*hon.*) ..... 8 May 16
Bell, T. (*hon.*).....10 May 16
Runting, H. G. J. (*hon.*)... 1 June 16
Andrew, C. E. (*hon.*)..... 1 Aug 16
Edwards, P. L. (*hon.*).....22 Aug 16
Adeney, A. W. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 16
Cother, W. J. (*hon.*).....18 Sept 16
Manchester, L. L. (*hon.*)...18 Sept 16
Burns, J. L. (*hon.*).....18 Sept 16
Woods, E. F. B. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 16
Robertson, F. G. (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 16
O'Boyle, H. (*hon.*)..... 16 May 17

MEMBERS OF RIFLE CLUB GRANTED COMMISSIONS IN THE RESERVE FORCES.

Graham, W. J., *Hon. Capt.* 4 Jun 12
Johnston, R., *Hon Capt.*. 24 Jun 12
Brammall, H. C., *Hon. Capt.* .....14 Oct 12
Hare, A. W., *Hon. Capt.* 26 Apr 15
Cox, K. C., *Hon. Capt.* ... 1 Jan 16
Lalor, V. J., *Lt.* .....16 Mar 16
Robinson, J. N., *Lt.*..... 1 May 16
King, H. M., *Lt.*..... 1 May 16
Grigg, W. G., *Lt.* ..... 1 May 16
O'Donohoe, T. J., *Lt.*..... 1 May 16
Hunter, J. W. C., *Lt.* ..... 1 May 16
Derbyshire, J., *Lt.* ..... 1 May 16
Doyle, J. J., *Lt.*..... 1 May 16
Woodhead, C., *Lt.* ..... 1 May 16
Lloyd, B. F., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Thorpe, J., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Rayment, H. J., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
McCoy, W. J. F., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
McCoy, R. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Wilton, F. H. B., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Johnston, A. A., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Mitchell, J. N., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Balmain, J. A. S., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Bennett, T. G., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Roberts, C. V., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Walker, W. H., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Cruse, A. S., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Grainger, J. R., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Woods, G. J., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Paterson, C. D., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Stevenson, F. W., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Martin, F. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Prior, E. A., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Rabone, H. R., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Gaston, W., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Irvine, G. A., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Wookey, R. H. H., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Hayes, E. L., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Greenwell, C., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Dircks, H. D., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Watson, G. H., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Jones, A. H., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Corner, W. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Brown, H. F., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Waterhouse, G. A., *Lt.* .... 1 July 16
Wilson, W. E., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Steele, R. V., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Smith, J. H., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Wilson, H. J., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Littlewood, G. L., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Eyre, H. L., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Price, J. J., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Patrick, R. L., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Harrison, H. G. L., *Lt.* .... 1 July 16
Park, J., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Digby, F. G., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Robinson, G., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Geake, W. H. G., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Cox, W. R., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Bloomfield, F. T. A., *Lt.* 1 July 16
Warren, J. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
D'Arcy, C. W., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16

Members of Rifle Club granted Commissions in the Reserve Forces—contd.

Boulton, W. J., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Mullen, J. L., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Harker, G., *MC., Lt.*... 1 July 16
Pyne, C. E., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Nettheim, H. S., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Elbourne-Smith, A., *Lt.*.... 1 July 16
Boyle, J. M., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Akenhead, G. E., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Hough, A. E., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Suffern, J., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Page, H., *Lt* ..... 1 July 16
Tweedie, P. G., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Perston, M. J., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Edwards, H. E. C., *Lt* ..... 1 July 16
Tansey, B., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Groom, T. C., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Canvin, T. M., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Walters, G., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Gillespie, R., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Huntley, L. C., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Lee, H., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Cameron, W., *Lt.*..... 1 July 16
Vonwiller, O. U., *Lt.* ..... 1 July 16
Abrams, S. H., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 July 16
Goble, W. W. M., *Lt.* (*temp.*)..... 1 July 16
Hitchins, T. W. T., *Lt.* (*temp.*)..... 1 July 16
Holdsworth, J. B., *Lt.* (*temp.*)..... 1 July 16
Johnston, J. S., *Lt.*(*temp.*) 1 July 16
Macdonald, M. F., *Lt.* (*temp.*)..... 1 July 16
Miller, R. D., *Lt.* (*temp.*).. 1 July 16
Meyers, L. A., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 July 16
Moyes, A. H., *Lt.* (*temp.*). 1 July 16
Oom, G. P. L. A., *Lt.* (*temp.*)..... 1 July 16
Phelan, J., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ... 1 July 16
Pitcher, A. H., *Lt.* (*temp.*)..... 1 July 16
Probin, J. H., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 July 16
Rush, A. J., *Lt.* (*temp.*).... 1 July 16
Rush, J. H. *Lt.* (*temp.*).... 1 July 16
Wentworth, W. C., *Lt.* (*temp.*)..... 1 July 16
Woodyatt, N. N. St. G., *Lt.*..... 28 Aug 16
Phipson, H. T., *Lt.* ..... 28 Aug 16
Thorpe, P. G., *Lt.*..... 28 Aug 16
Cromack, C. H., *Lt.*..... 28 Aug 16
Wilshire, J. R., *Lt.*..... 28 Aug 16
Simpson, C. H. G., *Lt.*.... 28 Aug 16
Allan, C. R., *Lt.*..... 28 Aug 16
Carroll, L. T., *Lt.* ..... 28 Aug 16
Grimley, C. C., *Lt.*..... 15 Sept 16
Traill, M. A., *Lt.*..... 15 Sept 16
Harper, J., *Lt.*..... 15 Sept 16
Galwey, F. V., *Lt*..... 1 Oct 16
Linwood, G. A., *Lt.* ..... 1 Oct 16
Temperley, N., *Lt.* ..... 1 Oct 16
DeRose, E. W., *Lt.* ..... 1 Oct 16
Bowcock, J. S., *Lt.* ..... 1 Oct 16
McCormack, A., *Lt.*..... 1 Oct 16
Verley, C. H., *Lt.*..... 1 Oct 16
Cummings, A. F., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Oct 16
Wilson, W. C. L., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Oct 16

Australian Commonwealth—

Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Members of Rifle Club granted Commissions in the Reserve Forces—contd.

McEachern, J. J. L., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Oct 16
Windeyer, W. A., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Oct 16
McGibbon, S. J., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Oct 16
Jeffreson, H. G., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Oct 16
Oldham, H., *Lt.* (*temp*) ... 1 Oct 16
Richardson, W., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Oct 16
Musgrove, D'O. M., *Lt.* (*emp.*) ..... 1 Oct 16
Weirter, F. W., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Nov 16
Rogers, T., *Lt.* (*temp.*)..... 1 Nov 16
Inman, J., *Lt.* (*temp.*)..... 1 Nov 16
Neal, C. A., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 16
McLoughlin, E., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Nov 16
Howard, W. C., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Nov 16
Barker, E. R., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Nov 16
Gurney, T., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 16
Green, H. M., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Nov 16
Lambert, E. H. A., *Lt.* (*temp*)..... 1 Nov 16
Watt, R. D., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 16
Sheridan, J. P. G., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Nov 16
Scott, D. J., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 16
Long, G. T., *Lt.* (*temp.*)... 1 Nov 16
Saddington, A. G., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Nov 16
Llewelyn, F. J. G., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Nov 16
Quick, B. G., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Nov 16
Hunt, J. G. A., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Nov 16
Swane, E. A., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Nov 16
Seymour, H. T., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Nov 16
Heher, W. D., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Nov 16
Barnet, T., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 16
Potts, S. E., *Lt.* (*temp.*)... 1 Nov 16
Boland, G., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 16
Hammond, J. J., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Nov 16
Fisher, P. H., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Nov 16
Shaw, A. E., *Lt.* (*temp.*)... 1 Nov 16
Quail, C. H., *Lt.* (*temp.*)... 1 Nov 16
Drew, A. W., *Lt.* (*temp.*)... 1 Nov 16
Axford, L. F., *Lt.*..... 1 Dec 16
Williams, G. H., *Lt.* ..... 1 Dec 16
Botten, W. J., *Lt.*..... 1 Dec 16
✕Munt, F. W. D., *Lt.* 1 Dec 16
Greive, W., *Lt.* ..... 1 Dec 16
Barkla, F. E., *Lt.* ..... 1 Dec 16
Walker, D. E., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Dec 16
Bruce, R., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 16
✕Castine, C. C., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 16
Gilham, J. W., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Dec 16
Millican, A. E., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Dec 16
Farndell, S. J., *Lt.* (*temp.*) 1 Dec 16
Frith, J., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 16
Somerville, H. R., *Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 16
Fletcher, G. F., *Lt.* (*emp.*) 1 Dec 16

Members of Rifle Club granted Commissions in the Reserve Forces—contd.

Jeffreys, R. S., *Lt.* ..... 1 Aug 17
Clarke, E. de C., *Lt.* ..... 1 Aug 17
Smith, G. W., *Lt.* ..... 1 Aug 17
Rogers, A. C., *Lt.* .....15 Aug 17
Herrin, S. G., *Lt.* .....15 Aug 17
Finlayson, A. B., *Lt.* .....15 Aug 17
Howden, L. Mc A., *Lt.* ...15 Aug 17
Robinson, J. G., *Lt.*.....15 Aug 17
Lewis, F. F., *Lt.* .....15 Aug 17
Robertson, B. B., *Lt.* .....15 Aug 17
Tayler, E. S., *Lt.* .....15 Aug 17
Painter, R. G., *Lt.* .....15 Aug 17
Badman, R. H. E., *Lt.* .....15 Aug 17
Wilkinson, H., *Lt.* .....15 Aug 17
Cumming, W., *Lt.* .....15 Aug 17
McIlwaine, W. E., *2nd Lt.* 4 Feb 08
O'Halloran, G. S., *2nd Lt* 3 Mar 08
Kenny, J., *2nd Lt.*..... 22 Feb 09
Ash, C. J. T., *2nd Lt.*..... 9 Aug 09
Pedersen, C. S., *2nd Lt.*.... 20 Sept 09
Hoops, G. S., *2nd Lt.*..... 1 Feb 10
Hall, G. F., *2nd Lt.* ..... 26 Sept 10
Claye, F. L., *2nd Lt.*..... 18 Dec 11
Clacher, T. F., *2nd Lt.*.....30 Jun 14
Faine, T. F. G., *2nd Lt.*....16 Jun 15
✕Waugh, D., *2nd Lt.*..... 1 July 15
Thomas, W. J., *2nd Lt.*..... 1 July 15
Lonergan, R. D., *2nd Lt.*.... 1 Aug 15
Munro, W. S., *2nd Lt.*.....13 Sept 15
Harris, F. A., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Ewart, W. J., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Crouch, E. R., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Morris, L. T. S., *2nd Lt.* ...10 Nov 15
Mactaggart, J. L., *2nd Lt.* 10 Nov 15
Shaw, J. H., *2nd Lt.*.....10 Nov 15
Beamish, T. R., *2nd Lt.* ...10 Nov 15
Irving, A. R., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
✕Conwell, W. H., *MC*, *2nd Lt.*.....10 Nov 15
Corrie, A. G., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Foott, A. P., *2nd Lt.*.....10 Nov 15
Irving, E. H., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Keeping, S. W., *2nd Lt.* ...10 Nov 15
Andrews, F. G. W., *2nd Lt.* 10 Nov 15
Morrison, A., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Ewing, J. L., *2nd Lt.*.....10 Nov 15
Counah, F., *2nd Lt.* .....10 Nov 15
Jenyns, R. E., *2nd Lt.*.....10 Nov 15
Munro, J. J., *2nd Lt* .....10 Nov 15
Morrisett, C. L. L., *2nd Lt.* 10 Nov 15
Hartigan, R. J., *2nd Lt.* ...10 Nov 15
Kiddle, J. B., *2nd Lt.* ..... 1 Jan 16
Buxton, T. F., *2nd Lt.*..... 1 Oct 16

GRADATION LIST OF RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Officers, formerly of the Australian Imperial Force, who are not serving in Australian Military Forces, granted Honorary Rank on Reserve of Officers (temp.)

1st MILITARY DISTRICT.

Hon. Lt.-Col.

Hon. Major.

Wright, W. F. L. .....20 July 16

Hon. Captains.

Cottram, R. H. ..... 1 June 15
McCullum, G. L. ..... 9 Nov 15
McDougall, M. W. ..... 9 Nov 15

Hon. Lieutenants.

Miller, P. J. ..... 1 Jan 15
Wills, S. S. ..... 1 Feb 15
Price, J. G. ..... 1 Feb 15
Whiting, E. ..... 1 June 15
McIntyre, P. W. ..... 4 Aug 15
Coverdale, R. W. ..... 13 Oct 15
Johnstone, R. L. W. ..... 28 Oct 15
Best, E. H. ..... 3 Nov 15
Morgan, A. C. ..... 3 Nov 15
Phillip, A. W. ..... 14 Nov 15
Anderson, A. ..... 8 Dec 15
✕Still, A. G., *MC.* ..... 21 Mar 16
Miller, J. D. ..... 27 May 16
Hobgen, T. ..... 7 July 16
Hanton, G. C. ..... 1 Oct 16
East, F. L. ..... 1 Nov 16

Hon. 2nd Lieutenants.

Little, E. M. ..... 7 May 15
Leitch, A. E. G. ..... 7 May 15
Finlay, J. H. .....10 July 15
Luxmoore, C. H. .....31 July 15
McMartin, H. M. ..... 11 Aug 15
Dann, T. .....18 Aug 15
Small, F. T. ..... 22 Oct 15
✕Neeson, P. G., *MC.* ... 9 Dec 15
Landy, P. ..... 7 Jan 16
Taylor, R. F. W. ..... 17 Jan 16
Wilson, J. ..... 17 Jan 16
McPhee, W. A. ..... 8 May 15
Wood, C. N. (*temp. Capt.*)22 July 16
McLean, W. ..... 2 Aug 16
Stratchan, J. ..... 5 Aug 16
Richardson, G. T. ..... 6 Sept 16

2nd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Owen, R. H., *CMG.*.....31 Aug 14

Hon. Majors.

Westgarth, J. E. .....31 May 15
✕Hewitt, F. R., *MC.*.....20 Sept 16

Hon. Captains.

Oliver, H. O. .....20 Aug 14
McKean, A. .....15 May 15
Tatchell, E. C. .....13 Oct 15
MacLaurin, H. A. H. .....25 Oct 15
Collier, F. W. D. ....20 Nov 15
Arnold, J. ....12 May 16
Lawson, F. W. H. ....26 May 16
Richardson, J. W. R. .....16 July 16
Chaplin, J. E. ....13 Aug 16
Abel, S. J. .....17 Aug 16
Young, C. M. .....29 Nov 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Paine, W. W. .....28 Aug 14
Fogden, F. ....13 Sept 14
Smith, A. F. .....16 Dec 14
Christie, J. D. .....25 Apr 15
Turner, P. F. V. .....25 Apr 15
Trench, D. P. ....25 Apr 15
Bloomfield, A. I. ..... 5 May 15
Blayney, R. G. ..... 1 Jun 15
Trelcar, W. S. ..... 5 Jun 15
Holcombe, T. E. Y. ..... 4 Aug 15
Jackson, H. V. ..... 9 Sep 15

Australian Commonwealth—Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Officers, formerly of the Australian Imperial Force, who are not Serving in Australian Military Forces, granted Honorary Rank on Reserve of Officers (temp.)—contd.

2nd Military District—*contd.*

Hon. Lieutenants—contd.

Doull, D. F. ..... 1 Oct 15
Gavin, M. R. ..... 4 Oct 15
Manning, W. E. ..... 13 Oct 15
Ferguson, A. R. L. ..... 1 Nov 15
Fagley, J. C. ..... 8 Dec 15
Woodhouse, C. M. ..... 1 Feb 16
Clark, J. P. R. ..... 16 Feb 16
Firth, H. ..... 20 Feb 16
Ashcroft, W. P. A. ..... 21 Feb 16
✕Dencon, W., *MC.* ..... 12 Mar 15
Wilson, L. L. ..... 21 Mar 16
Rogers, H. ..... 19 Apr 16
Murray, H. F. ..... 29 Apr 16
Hart, W. E. ..... 5 Jun 16
Wilson, G. H. ..... 5 Jun 16
Willett, F. P. ..... 5 Jun 16
Bunce, H. W. ..... 7 Jun 16
Forsyth, D. M. ..... 30 Jun 16
Irvine, L. R. H. ..... 30 Jun 16
Swallow, R. J. ..... 30 Jun 16
Hely, C. ..... 1 Aug 16
✕ Littler, B. G., *MC.* ..... 12 Aug 16
Boyce, A. W. ..... 10 Aug 16
Patrick, K. N. ..... 19 Aug 16
Smith, A. M. ..... 19 Aug 16
✕Waterhouse, W. L., *MC.* ..... 20 Aug 16
MacLean, M. R. ..... 1 Sept 16
Tooth, H. L. ..... 1 Sept 16
Cadden, R. J. ..... 9 Sept 16
Fairfax-Ross, R. ..... 1 Oct 16
Mullarkey, J. C. ..... 26 Nov 16
Tay, F. H. ..... 13 Dec 16
Ginnane, T. E. ..... 25 Jan 17

Hon. 2nd Lieutenants.

Fourdrinier, K. J. ..... 14 Sept 14
Shirt, A. J. ..... 28 Apr 15
King, S. ..... 28 Apr 15
Flemming, R. A. ..... 28 Apr 15
Maney-Lake, A. K. E. ..... 1 May 15
‡*Wilson, D. E.* ..... 10 May 15
Foote, G. L. R. ..... 14 May 15
Leans, F. ..... 14 May 15
Nelson, W. M. ..... 22 May 15
Doone, C. ..... 5 Jun 15
Mitchell, G. R. ..... 11 Jun 15
Jones, T. ..... 24 Jun 15
Hutton, H. M. ..... 4 Aug 15
Bailey, J. ..... 4 Aug 15
Morris, J. W. ..... 6 Aug 15
Parkes, C. ..... 19 Aug 15
Remnington, H. W. ..... 24 Sept 15
Savell, W. H. ..... 24 Sept 15
Maas, A. F. ..... 24 Sept 15
Hurst, L. N. ..... 22 Oct 15
Palmer, W. H. ..... 3 Nov 15
Aarons, F. O. ..... 9 Nov 15
Boucher, E. O. ..... 1 Dec 15
Paddison, C. V. ..... 8 Dec 15
Milliner, J. S. ..... 16 Dec 15
Hobbs, W. A. ..... 16 Feb 16
Berry, J. S. ..... 16 Feb 16
Berry, H. T. ..... 16 Feb 16
Porter, A. M. ..... 23 Feb 16
Daly, W. J. ..... 23 Feb 16
Saddler, F. T. ..... 12 Mar 16
Fletcher, J. F. ..... 16 Mar 16
Collins, R. J. ..... 5 Apr 16
Adam, A. L. K. ..... 25 July 16
Robinson, W. T. ..... 2 Aug 16
Packer, G. D. ..... 6 Sept 16
Body, A. ..... 1 Nov 16
Digges, T. J. ..... 15 Nov 16

3rd MILITARY DISTRICT.

Hon. Colonel.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Hon. Majors.

Woodruff, A. H. ..... 30 Oct 15
Macdonald, M. ..... 9 Dec 16

Hon. Captains.

Bain, D. S. ..... 28 Aug 14
Vail, H. H. ..... 16 July 15
Cooper, G. ..... 20 July 15
Lovelle, W. G. A. ..... 26 Aug 15
Feehan, J. S. ..... 9 Sept 15
McLean, J. A. F. ..... 1 Mar 16
✕Der'am, A. P., *MC.* ..... 12 Mar 16
Smith, B. T. ..... 12 Mar 16
Moncur, P. D. ..... 12 Mar 16
Paterson, R. ..... 10 Apr 16
Hurley, J. S. ..... 13 Apr 16
✕McIlroy, G. S., *MC.* ..... 27 May 16
Colman, A. C. ..... 2 Aug 16
Pavn-Lewis, J. ..... 1 Oct 16
Cunningham, R. ..... 1 Dec 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Murray, P. J. A. ..... 28 Aug 14
Belcher, E. N. ..... 9 Sept 14
Fry, H. L. ..... 16 Dec 14
Brearley, C. W. ..... 1 Jan 15
Cowling, C. R. ..... 1 Mar 15
McVea, E. T. ..... 25 Apr 15
Wharton, J. L. ..... 16 May 15
Macindoe, H. C. G. ..... 26 July 15
West, J. M. ..... 2 Aug 15
Tait, J. ..... 26 Aug 15
Ross, W. T. ..... 1 Sept 15
Longdon, C. R. ..... 8 Oct 15
Newbigin, H. V. H. ..... 13 Oct 15
Henty, R. A. ..... 9 Nov 15
Parker, E. A. ..... 8 Dec 15
Thomlinson, W. ..... 9 Apr 16
Walker, M. R. ..... 10 Apr 16
Harvey, A. T. ..... 10 Apr 16
Ross, D. H. F. ..... 1 May 16
Buzzlich, D. ..... 2 May 16
Matheson, W. H. ..... 12 Jun 16
Kerr, C. R. de B. ..... 13 Jun 16
O'Hara, M. O. ..... 17 Jun 16
Gill, J. W. ..... 6 July 16
Fussell, R. D. ..... 15 July 16
Robertson, D. J. ..... 15 July 16
Hughes, V. ..... 28 July 16
✕Hughes, A., *MC.* ..... 12 Aug 16
McCracken, R. A. ..... 16 Aug 16
Young, C. T. ..... 16 Aug 16
Bolton, F. B. ..... 27 Sept 16
Allen, G. H. ..... 12 Oct 16
Witton, W. J. ..... 1 Jan 17

Hon. 2nd Lieutenants.

Gregg, G. R. ..... 16 Jan 15
Dyett, G. J. C. ..... 1 Mar 15
Adamson, F. D. ..... 22 Apr 15
Turner, J. F. ..... 28 Apr 15
Street, F. ..... 2 May 15
Bolton, H. ..... 9 May 15
Thomas, L. P. ..... 9 May 15
Ritter, H. O. ..... 9 May 15
Fisher, W. ..... 14 July 15
Sutherland, H. A. ..... 16 July 15
Maxwell, W. J. ..... 16 July 15
Borrowman, J. K. ..... 4 Aug 15
Hustan, A. ..... 3 Sept 15
Hastain, A. E. ..... 9 Sept 15
Brown, J. D. ..... 24 Dec 15
Chapman, V. ..... 17 Jan 16
Robinson, E. N. ..... 17 Jan 16
Hoban, D. J. ..... 17 Jan 16
Robertson, S. ..... 17 Jan 16
Coldham, H. T. ..... 28 Jan 16
Allen, F. E. ..... 6 Mar 16
Scarrott, L. ..... 12 Mar 16
Rodriquez, P. C. ..... 12 Mar 16
Hangar, H. V. ..... 18 Mar 16
Goudie, A. ..... 21 Mar 16
Einsidel, R. ..... 1 Apr 16
Montgomery, S. ..... 1 May 16
Massey, G. ..... 20 Jun 16
Carney, P. H. ..... 1 July 16
Currie, J. T. ..... 23 July 16
Loughead, H. ..... 6 Aug 16
Chalmers, G. F. ..... 9 A g 16
Knyvett, R. V. ..... 9 Aug 16
Tope, W. ..... 26 Aug 16
Hicks, E. G. ..... 9 Sept 16

Quartermaster.

Fry, G. L., Hon. Lieut. ..... 16 Dec 14

4th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Hon. Major.

Hon. Captain.

Malcolm, N. M. ..... 1 Apr 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Brown, T. J. ..... 16 Sept 15
Stott, T. ..... 6 Oct 15
Stirling, L. E. ..... 13 Oct 15
Henderson, G. F. ..... 14 Nov 15
Black, W. P. ..... 14 Nov 15
✕Blackburn, A. S. ..... 20 Feb 15
James, C. A. ..... 20 Feb 15
Melville, P. G. ..... 10 May 15
Caire, G. W. M. ..... 18 Aug 15
Gooden, S. R. ..... 12 Sept 15
Chisholm, D. ..... 27 Nov 15

Hon. 2nd Lieutenants.

Sullivan, F. A. ..... 27 May 15
Penny, B. S. ..... 16 Sept 15
Heyward, T. A. T. ..... 16 Sept 15
Collins, A. W. ..... 16 Dec 15
Bridgland, A. V. ..... 20 Jan 16
Montgomery, W. R. ..... 9 Aug 16
Crick, G. ..... 17 Jan 17

5th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Hon. Captains.

Coleman, F. A. ..... 5 Jun 15
✕Medcalf, F. G., *DSO* ..... 12 Mar 16
Love, A. ..... 24 Mar 16
Blythe, R. B. ..... 2 May 16
Bush, H. W. ..... 20 May 16
Stroud, W. G. ..... 1 Jun 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

Gorman, T. ..... 1 *Oct* 14
Burkett, G. A. ..... 16 Jan 15
Blake, J. B. ..... 13 Oct 15
Potter, G. ..... 16 Dec 15
Thomson, J. ..... 1 Feb 16
Stutchbury, W. W. E. ..... 10 Feb 16
Smith, S. J. ..... 1 Aug 16
Lukin, J. H. ..... 3 Aug 16
Angwin, B. ..... 21 Aug 16
Malcolm, W. M. ..... 9 Dec 16

Hon. 2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, A. T. ..... 23 Dec 14
Collins, W. E. ..... 7 May 15
‡*Curlewis, G. C.* ..... 10 *May* 15
Benporath, C. W. ..... 22 May 15
Burgess, I. C. ..... 7 Aug 15
†*Tobias, F. R.* ..... 11 *Aug* 15
Frost, F. P. B. ..... 16 Sept 16
Underdown, T. E. ..... 17 Sept 16
Ryan, M. J. ..... 25 Oct 15
Martin, G. H. ..... 19 Feb 16
Mills, S. J. ..... 19 Feb 16
Davey, H. ..... 7 Mar 16
Henderson, W. J. ..... 23 July 16
Dawson, W. T. ..... 29 July 16

Quartermaster.

Gorman, T. (*hon. Lieut.*) ..... 1 Oct 14

6th MILITARY DISTRICT.

Hon. Captains.

Davies, H. C. ..... 16 Dec 14
✕Brettingham-Moore, H. M., *DSO* ..... 10 July 16

Hon. Lieutenant.

Jones, E. E. ..... 23 Aug 16

Hon. 2nd Lieutenants.

Ransom, D. ..... 9 Dec 15
Hurst, J. A. ..... 25 July 16
Atkinson, E. H. ..... 1 Dec 16

‡ Lt. (*temp.*) 26th Inf. ‡ Area Officer (*temp.*) 16 Aug 17 † 8th Inf. Lt. (*temp.*) 1 July 17

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS.

C. Passed in Military Topography, Chatham.
c. Passed in Field Engineering, Chatham.
i.l.s. Certificate as Inspector of Laboratory Stores.
P.c. Attended the Cavalry Officers Pioneer Class, Chatham.
p.f. Qualified in Position Finding.
s. Passed Course in Testing Small Arm Ammunition.

Letters or Figures in front of a name indicate the company, &c., to which the Officer is attached.

[*For List of Retired Officers who retain their rank, see page* 1893.]

BARBADOS.

VOLUNTEER FORCE.

(*Corrected to* 31*st July*, 1918.)

Major Commanding.

Clarke, *Hon. Sir* F. J., *KCMG* ... . 7 Jun 06

Captains.

Howell, J. B. .....16 July 04
Simpson, D. G. .....13 Sept 04
Reece, H. W. .....26 July 05
Thorne, S. C. .....31 Aug 07
Hall, R. R. ..... 1 Feb 09
Thorne, W. H. G. .....11 July 13
Reed, C. A. ..... 3 Jan 16
Cave, J. R. M. ..... 23 Sept 17
Wright, W. H. ..... 9 Oct 17

Lieutenants.

Simmons-Anderson, H. P. 10 Apr 08
Delamere, E. L. .....10 Apr 08
Evelyn, G. B. .....10 Apr 08
Hinkson, E. A. .....12 July 08
Haynes, C. A. ..... 3 Nov 09
Carter, W. H. ....15 Sept 10
Bowring, W. .....31 Aug 15
Challenor, G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Weatherhead, E. K. C. ...13 Nov 15
Puckerin, M. A. ..... 3 Jan 16
Niblock, J. .....26 Jun 17
Chase, L. A. ..... 9 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Peterkin, L. D. ..... 17 Feb 15
Walcott, E. K. .... 1 Sept 15
Perkins, L. G. .....26 Oct 16
Ince, H. W. .....23 Jan 17
Skeete, R. B. .....31 Jan 17
Weatherhead, H. C. C. ...10 Mar 17
Yearwood, L. T. .....21 May 17
Clarke, D. A. .....21 May 17
Armstrong, C. R. .....13 Aug 17
Haynes, J. A. ..... 14 Aug 17
Hanschell, V. C. ..... 12 Sept 17
Da Costa, D. C. C. ..... 12 Sept 17
Walcott, L. A. ..... 23 Oct 17
Bannister, H. B. .....23 Oct 17
Manning, H. C. .....23 Oct 17
Pilgrim, G. E. ..... 12 Nov 17
Austin, F. E. W. G. .....21 Mar 18
Farmer, W. A. ....23 Mar 18

Adjutant.

Hancock, Capt. O. L (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 May* 15) ....16 May 17

Quarter-Master.

Engineer Officer.

Bowen, Lt. E. F. S. ..... 1 Apr 12

Medical Officers.

Hutson, Maj. J., *MB* .....19 Mar 18
Bowen, Capt. F. C. H., *MD*. ....28 Feb 17
Bridger, Lt. J. F. E., *AB, BSc.* ....24 Feb 17
Johnston, Lt. R. M ....13 Aug 17

Chaplain.

Murray, *Rev.* W. G.

Reserve.

Bowen, Capt. C. P. ..... 1 Apr 10
Deane, Lt. F. G., *FRCS.* 18 July 13
Levitt, Lt. A. F. ..... 8 Mar 15
O'Neal, T. W. B. ....28 July 16

CADET CORPS.

Captain.

Hall, R. R. ..... 1 Feb 09

Lieutenant.

Carter, W. H. .....15 Sept 10

2nd Lieutenants.

Pilgrim, G. E. .....12 Nov 17
Farmer, W. A. ....23 May 18

Khaki—facings Blue.

BRITISH GUIANA.

MILITIA.

(*Corrected to* 9*th July*, 1918.)

Commandant.

Clark, W. E. (*local col.*) ... 3 Aug16

Staff Officer, Local Forces.

King, Capt. C. H. (*actg.*)... 3 Oct 14

Majors.

May, C. ..... 22 Feb 02
Cleare, L. D. ..... 8 Jan 18

Captains.

Martin-Sperry, C. (*Art. Co.*) .....17 Jun 07
Seager, R. .....22 Apr 14
Walton, C. C. ..... 8 Mar 15
Murtland, C. C. .....29 Dec 15
Mullin, J. ....12 Apr 18

(*Reserve.*)

p.s. Tengely, J. A. C. (*H*)21 Dec 03
Bury, F. W. .....24 Oct 10
Pollard, W. H. .....25 May 17

Lieutenants.

Cox, C. E. L. (Lt. R.G.A. Spec. Re.) .....24 Oct 10
Beckett, E. ....17 Jun 15
Craig, R. J. ....20 Aug 15
Irving, T. H. ....18 Sept 15
King, A. G. .....13 Jun 17
King, C. J. H. (*Art. Co.*)...31 Aug 17

(*Reserve.*)

Legge, C. H. E. ....22 Nov 04
Cameron, H. A. ..... 8 Jan 18
Davis, C. G. H. ..... 8 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants.

Matthey, C. T. (serv. with B.G. Police) ..... 3 Dec 14
Laing, M. B. (*Art. Co.*).... 8 Mar 15
Pile, C. G. K. ..... 8 Mar 15
✕*Cressall, P. E. F., *MC*18 Sept 15
Payne, R. H. ..... 4 Nov 15
Johnstone, J. J. .....15 Mar 16
Breen, C. H. .....15 Mar 16
Phillips, J. R. .....15 Mar 16
Macfarlane, A. B. .....16 Mar 16
Duncan, H. St. B. .....16 Mar 16
Hamer, F. R. .....15 Apr 16
Cleare, F. A. D. .....13 July 16
Hoban, K. A. ..... 2 Feb 17
Morris, J. M. ..... 2 Feb 17
Atkinson, A. G. ..... 2 Feb 17
Macrae, T. G. ..... 2 Feb 17
Comber, S. X. (*unattd.*) ... 9 May 18

(*Reserve.*)

Laing, I. H. (Art. Co.) ... 5 Aug 14

Judge Advocate.

Dalton, L. C., *MA*. .... 18 Dec 14

Surgeon.

Matthey, A., *hon. surg.-maj.* 31 May 93
Minett, E. P., *surg.-capt.* (*Capt. 6 Lond. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C., T.F.*).....22 Jan 13
Von Winckler, W. J., *surg.-capt.*.....25 Sept 17

Quarter-Master.

Band-Master.

Carroll, A. R. (*Capt. 8 Jun* 17) ....29 Mar 93

Warrant Officer.

Serjt.-Major.

Currie, W. G., (*Serjt.-Maj. B. Guiana Police*)...30 Aug 00

BRITISH HONDURAS.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

(*Corrected to* 11*th July*, 1918.)

Lt.-Col. Commanding.

Cran, Lt.-Col. J., *OBE* ...31 July 16

Majors.

✕Elphinstone, Maj. J. H. (Inns of Court O.T.C.) *attd.* .....23 Apr 14
Fraser, D. ..... 5 Apr 17
Schnarr, H. S. ..... 5 Apr 17

Adjutant.

✕Matthews, P. E., Capt. 22 Aug 16

Instr. of Musk.

Nisbet, J. A., Capt. ..... 5 May 11

Quarter-Master.

Alexander, D., Hon. Capt. 1 Jan 17

Transport Officer.

Grabham, G. E., Capt. ..... 1 Jan 18

Bandmaster.

Fuller, C. E. L., Hon. 2nd Lt. 28 May17

Surgeon-Captain.

Gunn, T. W. F. .....27 Apr 16

INFANTRY.

Captains.

Price, W. C. ..... 1 Jun 11
*Auld, J. P. ..... 5 Aug 14
Franco, J. J. ..... 1 Jan 17
Grey-Wilson, V. ..... 5 Apr 17
Verity, D. J. ..... 5 May 17
*Wagner, W. A. .....11 Apr 18
*Meyer, O. A. ....11 Apr 18
*✕Nootf, P. G. ....11 Apr 18

Lieutenants.

*Whittaker, H. S. .....11 Apr 18
*Dillon, A. B. .....11 Apr 18
*Lind, W. A. ..... 11 Apr 18
*Hunter, A. J. .....11 Apr 18
*Cuthbert, M. .....11 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants.

§*Melhado, B. A. .....10 Aug 14
§*Jeffrey, L. A. .....18 Feb 16
§*Hulse, G. W. C. .....19 Feb 16
§*Schofield, O. J. .....21 Apr 16
§*Schofield, E. J. .....21 Apr 16
*Blogg, W. G. V. ....11 June 17
Longsworth, C. F. ..... 5 Apr 18
Eusey, F. E. ..... 5 Apr 18
Graham, J. L. ....11 Apr 18
Ellis, F. P. ....11 Apr 18
Crisp, T. H. A. .....11 Apr 18
Brinton, A. H. ....11 Apr 18

MOUNTED INFANTRY.

Captain.

*Melhado, H. I. .....11 Apr 18

Lieutenants.

§*Furness, R. H.* ..... 1 Apr 14
*Masson, R. K. .....11 Apr 18
*Craig, J. ....11 Apr 18

OUT DISTRICTS COMPANIES.

Stann Creek.

*Stoyle, Capt. H. F. ..... 5 May 17
*Price, Lt. J. A. ..... 5 May 17
*Phillips, 2nd Lt. H. D. ...18 Apr 17
*Allison, 2nd Lt. W. F. ..21 Sept 17
*Bowman, 2nd Lt. W. A. J.11 Apr 18
*Benguche, 2nd Lt. C. J. ...11 Apr 18
*McArthur, 2nd Lt. J. .....11 Apr 18

Corozal.

*Maccall, Capt. T. V. ..... 5 May 17
*Schofield, Lt. W. ..... 5 May 17
*Madrid, 2nd Lt. G. A. ... 5 May 17
*Ramirez, 2nd Lt. F. A. ...15 Sept 17
*Winter, Surg.-Lt. W. C. P. 3 Apr 16

El Cayo.

*Lewis, Lt. G. H. .....25 Feb 18
*Hudson, 2nd Lt. J. L. ....25 Feb 18
*Enright, 2nd Lt. E. J. ...11 Apr 18

Orange Walk.

*Blakely, 2nd Lt. D. Q. ...11 Jun 18
*Fraser, 2nd Lt. C. N. .....11 Jun 18
*Metzgen, 2nd Lt. M. S. ...11 Jun 18

* Temporary. § Serving with Imperial Forces.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

(Corrected to 1st January, 1918.)

THE KING.

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF	*Rt. Hon.* V. C. W., *Duke of* Devonshire, *KG, GCMG, GCVO* (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)
Military Secretary	Henderson, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* H. G., T.F. Res....11 Nov 16
Aides-de-Camp	Mackintosh, Capt. A. A., R.H.G.....11 Nov 16 4 May 18 Kenyon-Slaney, Capt. R. O. R., G. Gds .....11 Nov 16 Bulkeley-Johnson, Capt. V. F., Rif. Brig. .....11 Nov 16 Ridley, Capt. M. A. T., G. Gds., Spec. Res. ..... 8 Jan 17
Hon. Aides-de Camp	(D)Sherwood, Col. *Sir* A. P., *KCMG, MVO*, R.O. .....18 Nov 16 Morres, Lt. S. H., R.C.N. ..... 11 Jan 17

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

Militia Head Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE	(D)Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* S. C., *CMG.*
Parliamentary Secretary	McCurdy, F. B., *Esq., MP.*
Military Secretary	Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) H. C., 10 Regt. .....22 Oct 17
Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence	Fiset, Surg.-Gen. *Sir* E., *Knt., CMG, DSO.*

MILITIA COUNCIL.

(D)Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* S. C., *CMG* (*President*).
McCurdy, F. B., *Esq., MP* (*Parliamentary Secretary*).
Fiset, Surg.-Gen. E., *CMG, DSO*, Deputy Minister (*Vice-President*).
Gwatkin, Col. (Maj.-Gen., C.M.) W. G., *CB, CMG, p.s.c*, Chief of the Gen. Staff (*First Military Member*).
Williams, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) V. A. S., Adjt.-Gen. (Second Military Member) (E).
(D)Hodgins, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) W. E., *CMG*, Acting Adjt.-Gen.
(D)Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. D. A., *Knt, CMG, DSO*, Qr.-Mr.-Gen. (*Third Military Member*).
Elliot, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *CMG, q.*, Mr.-Gen. of the Ordnance (*Fourth Military Member*).
Borden, J. W., *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General (*Finance Member*).

SECRETARY.

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.* (*Assistant Deputy Minister*).

BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE	Fiset, Surg.-Gen. *Sir* E., *Knt, CMG, DSO.*
Assistant Deputy Minister	Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*
Secretary to Department	Panet, Hon. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) C. L.
Director of Contracts	Brown, H. W., *Esq.*
Superintendent of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies	Lemieux, E. E., *Esq.*
Inspector of Clothing	Caldwell, J. W., *Esq.*
Assistant Director of Contracts	McCann, J. A., *Esq.* Burns, C., *Esq.*
Inspector of Central Registries	Chesley, H. N. P., *Esq.*
Chief Registration Clerk	Watterson, A. E., *Esq.*

BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	Gwatkin, Col. (Maj.-Gen. C.M.) W. G., *CB, CMG, p.s.c.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Secretary	Watts, Hon. Capt. A. T. J. ..... 27 Dec 15
Director of Military Operations and Staff Duties	
Director of Military Training	*Kemmis Betty, Lt. Lt.-Col.* (*temp. Col.*) *H.*, DSO, R.C.R., *p.s.c.* (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Director General of Musketry	Helmer, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) E. A., *CMG*.....24 Feb 16
Asst. Dir of Military Intelligence	Davis, Bt.-Maj. F. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
Asst. Dir. of Signalling	*Lister, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A.*, DSO, R.C.R. (E)..... 1 Jan 11
Assistant Director of Training	Hadley, Capt. W. F., R.C.E. (*acting*) .....27 Sept 15
	Anderson, Capt. S. J., *DSO*, 60 Regt. (*acting*) (E) ..... 4 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

Department of Militia and Defence—*contd.*

CENSORSHIP	ESTABLISHMENT.	
Deputy Chief Censor	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. C. F.	3 Aug 14
Censors at Headquarters	Hanbury-Williams, C., *Esq.*	17 July 15
	Carman, F. A., *Esq.*	1 Dec 16
Censors in Charge of Stations	Curren, Col. A. E.	3 Aug 14
	Macdonald, J., *Esq.*	1 Oct 14
	Roberts, (*temp. Maj.*) C. L.	17 Nov 14
	Rice, H. A., *Esq.*	10 Feb 15
	McDonald, R. J., *Esq.*	1 Apr 17
Assistant Censors	Kimber, F. C., *Esq.*	3 Aug 14
	Archibald, B., *Esq.*	3 Aug 14
	Forbes, J. J., *Esq.*	3 Aug 14
	McMillan, D., *Esq.*	3 Aug 14
	Hart, Maj. G. W.	4 Aug 14
	Hambling, T. P., *Esq.*	4 Aug 14
	Self, G., *Esq.*	4 Aug 14
	Hooper, D. S., *Esq.*	20 Aug 14
	Willis, Maj. J. W.	7 Oct 14
	Ternan, G. B., *Esq.*	15 Oct 14
	Punnett, H. R., *Esq.*	8 Dec 14
	Mayer, H. E., *Esq.*	3 Aug 15
	Crane, Lt.-Col. J. N.	1 Sept 15
	Mills, W. A., *Esq.*	8 Nov 15
	Gillis, J. A., *Esq.*	7 Dec 15
	Rutherford, J. M., *Esq.*	22 Dec 15
	Longley, C. F., *Esq.*	23 Dec 15
Deputy Assistant Censors	Fraser, R. G., *Esq.*	17 Dec 16
	Hayden, T. W., *Esq.*	9 Jan 17
	Cook, F., *Esq.*	27 May 17
	Congdon, H. S., *Esq.*	11 Jun 17

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL	✕*Williams, Col.* (*Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) V. A. S. (E)	1 Dec 12
	Gwynne, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) R. J, *CMG* (*acting*)	17 Oct 17
Personal Services—		
Deputy Adjutant-General	Palmer, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) A. Z.	16 Apr 17
Asst. Adjutant-Generals	McNiven, Bt. Maj. D. (*acting*)	1 Jan 17
	Blackwood, Bt. Maj. S. T., 10 Regt. (*acting*)	16 Apr 17
	Coleman, Capt. W. E. L., M.C. (*m*) (*actin.*) (E)	1 Dec 17
Dep. Asst. Adjutant-Generals	✕*Miles, Lt. A. L. S.*, DS O, 5 Regt. (*acting*) (E)	22 Nov 17
	Taylor, Lt. A. J., 91 Regt. (*acting*)	22 Nov 17
Specially Employed	Lewis, Lt. J. T., C.E, (*rmc*) (E)	10 Dec 17
	Gordon, Lt C. B., C.M.	1 Oct 17
Organization—		
Deputy Adjutant-General	MacInnes, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) C. S., *CMG*, 10 Regt.	16 Apr 17
Asst. Adjutant-Generals	Carling, Bt. Maj. J. I., 7 Regt. (*ss*) (*acting*).	16 Apr 17
Dep. Asst. Adjutant-Generals	Stikeman, Bt. Maj. H. F. C., 3 Regt. C. Res. (*msc*) (*acting*)	15 May 16
	Coghill, Capt. H. J., 28 Regt. (*acting*) (E)	16 Apr 17
	Barclay, Bt. Maj. G., C.O.T.C. (*acting*) (E)	24 Oct 16
	Tyndale, Lt. (temp. Capt.) O. S., 11 Hrs. (*acting*) (E)	6 Jun 17
	Peace, Lt. H. M., 5 Regt. (*acting*)	14 Aug 17
	✕*Baty, Capt. W.*, 19 A.D. (*ss*) (*sm*) (*acting*) (E)	16 Aug 17
	Newcombe, Lt E. F., 43 Regt. (*acting*) (*E*)	30 Oct 17
Director General of Mobilization	Gwynne, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) R. J. *CMG*	—
Dep. Asst. Adjutant-General for Mobilization	✕*Hamilton, Maj. G. T.*, D3O (E) (Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) R.F.A.)	1 Nov 13
Asst. Adjutant-General (specially employed)	Trump. Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) (E)	8 Sept 17
Director General Medical Services	✕*Jones, Surg.-Gen. G. C.*, CMG, P.A.M.C., (E)	22 Dec 11
	Fotheringham, Surg.-Gen. J. T., CMG, AMC (*acting*) (E)	30 Nov 17
Dep. Director-General Medical Services	Potter, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. L., P.A.M.C. (*acting*)	30 Nov 17
Assistant Director Medical Services (Invalids)	Thompson, Hon. Lt.-Col. A., A.M.C. (*acting*)	28 Aug 16
Specially Employed for Cadet Services	Irwin, Maj. A. D., C.F.A.	28 Aug 16
Director of Cadet Services	*Willis-O'Connor, Maj. H. The* G.G.F.G. (E) (*msc*), (*sm*)	1 Nov 13
Specially Employed	(D) Cruikshank, Col. (*Brig-Gen.*) E. A.	1 Mar 17
	✕(D) Winter, Bt. Col. C. F.	22 Oct 17
	✕Daly, Bt. Maj. H. M.	22 Sept 17
Attached	*Armstrong, Capt. F. L.* (E.)	2 Jan 14

Chief Clerk, Beard, F., *Esq.*

CADET COMMITTEE.

Hughes, Hon. Col. J. L.	24 Aug 12
MacKay, Hon. Col. A. H., *LLD*	24 Aug 12
Aikins, Hon. Col. *Sir* J. A. M., *Knt.*	24 Aug 12
Davidson, Hon. Col. *Sir* C. P., *Knt.*	25 Jan 13
Dibblee, Hon. Col. F. H. J.	22 Feb 13
Falconbridge, Hon. Col. *Hon. Sir* G., *Knt.*	22 Feb 13
Riddell, Hon. Col. *Hon.* W. R.	15 Mar 13
Cole, Hon. Col. W. H.	7 Jun 13
Gordon, Hon. Col. *Very Rev.* D. M., *CMG.*, *DD.*, *LLD.*	27 Apr 14
✕Cole, Lt.-Col. F. M., *DSO*	30 May 14
Walker, Hon. Col. J.	15 July 14
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev. Canon* G.	24 Aug 12
MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev.* J. W., *DD*	24 Aug 12
Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Col *Rev.* R., *DD*	24 Aug 12
Cody, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev.* H. J., *DD.*, *LLD*	24 Aug 12
✕Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Maj.*) J. A, *DSO*	24 Aug 12
Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev. Abbé* F.	25 Jan 13
Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. W., *DCL*, *LLD*	25 Jan 13
Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Ven. Archdeacon* W. J., *M A*, *PhD*	28 Apr 13
Hagarty, Hon. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) E. W.	10 Jan 14
Fowler, Lt.-Col. G. W., *MP*	7 Feb 14
Laidlaw, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. E.	16 Apr 14
Herridge, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev.* W. T.	15 Feb 15
Rowley, Lt.-Col. C. W.	5 Apr 15
Duff, Hon. Lt.-Col. T. A.	26 Apr 15
Barron, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. A.	25 May 15
Steacey, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev.* R. H., *CMG*	22 May 14
James, Hon. Maj. C. M.	26 July 15
Jamieson, Hon. Capt. C. E.	13 Jan 14

Canada—*continued.*

Department of Militia and Defence—*contd.*

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL	✕(D)*Macdonald, Maj.-Gen.* Sir *D. A.*, Knt., CMG, ISO.	1 Nov 04
	✕(D)Biggar, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) J. L., *CMG*, C.P.A.S.C. (*acting*)	1 Nov 17
Director General of Supplies and Transport	Clarke, Lt.-Col. E. E.	1 Nov 17
Director of Veterinary Services	*Neill, Lt.-Col. W. J.*, C.P.A.V.C. (E.)	12 Aug 14
Director General of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer	✕Macdonald, Bt. Col. J. F., C.O.C.	21 May 10
Director of Stores	✕Hallick, Lt.-Col. W., C.O.C	1 Apr 15

RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

Mackenzie, Hon. Col. *Sir* W., *Knt*	24 Aug 12	Chamberlin, Hon. Col. E. J.	24 Aug 12
Mann, Hon. Col. *Sir* D. D., *Knt.*	24 Aug 12	(D)Pellatt, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *Sir* H. M., *Knt*, *CVO.*	24 Aug 12
Cochrane, Hon. Col. *Hon.* F.	24 Aug 12	Dalrymple, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. E.	12 July 15
McNicoll, Hon. Col. D.	24 Aug 12		

REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Col. *Hon. Sir* C., *KCMG, KC.*	24 Aug 12
Beck, Hon. Col. *Sir* A., *Knt.*	24 Aug 12
Hall, Hon. Lt.-Col J. B., *MD.*	28 Apr 13
Morden, W. G.	1 Aug 14

LAND TRANSPORT (MECHANICAL AND VEHICULAR) COMMITTEE.

Eaton, Hon. Col. *Sir* J. C., *Knt.*	23 Nov 14
McNaught, Hon. Col. *Hon.* W. K., *CMG.*	23 Nov 14
Taylor, Hon. Col. *Hon.* G.	23 Nov 14
Russell, Hon. Maj. T. A.	23 Nov 14

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	✕Elliot, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) H. M., *CMG*, *g*	31 Mar 16
Director of Artillery	✕ *Morrison, Bt. Col.* (*Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *E.W.B.*, CB, CMG, DSO (E)	1 Mar 13
	Long, Bt Lt.-Col. (D.O.) C.E., R.G.A. (R) (E) (*acting*)	1 Apr 17
Director General of Engineer Services	Deroche, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) A. P., R.C.E.	6 Sept 17
Director General of Works and Buildings		
Asst. Director-General of Engineer Services	✕*Osler, Maj. S. H.*, DSO, *R.C.E.* (E)	15 Dec 13
Asst. Dir. of Military Surveys	*Passy, Maj. P. de L. D., R.C.E.	1 Dec 14
	Cochrane, Maj J. B., C.M. (*temp.*)	1 Jan 15
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenant	✕*Schmidt, Lt. E. J. C.*, MC, *R.C.E.* (E)	1 Sept 16

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Dominion Arsenal, Quebec.		
Superintendent	✕Lafferty, Bt. Col. F. D.	14 Oct 13
Asst. Superintendent	Moore, Capt. H. A., C.E. (*temp.*)	1 Oct 17
Medical Officer	Turcot, Maj. G. G., A.M.C.	10 Mar 05
Dominion Arsenal, Lindsay.		
Superintendent	Weatherbie, Lt.-Col. S. S., C.O.C.	—
Asst. Superintendent	Sherman, Maj. N. C., C.O.C. (*temp.*)	1 Oct 17
Medical Officer	McAlpine, J., *MD.*	17 Jan 17
Dominion Rifle Factory	Whyte Bt. Maj. R. B. Temporarily in charge...	—
	Blair, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. M. *Asst.*	—

INSPECTION STAFF.

Artillery Store, Ottawa.		
Chief Inspector	Keightley, Maj. W. J., C.M.	16 Apr 17
Inspector of Guns, Vechicles and Steel	Jamieson, Lt. E. A.	1 Mar 17
Inspector of R.F., R.E. and Optical Stores	Walker, Lt. J. A., C.M.	1 Mar 17
Asst. Inspector of R.F., R.E. and Optical Stores	Lawrence, Lt. A. J.	1 Mar 17
Superintendent of Drawings, Gauges, and Sealed Patterns		
Inspector of Mechanical Transport	Cameron, Maj. E. W., C.A.S.C. (*attached*)	1 Apr 17
Asst. Inspector of Mechanical Transport	Hastings, Lt. C. E., C.A.S.C. (*attached*)	—
Arms and Ammunition, Quebec.		
Chief Inspector	✕*Greville-Harston, Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) C. (E)	1 Mar 08
Inspector	✕*Swift, Lt.-Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen*) *A. E., DSO*(E)	22 Nov 16
Inspector of Ammunition (*acting C. I. of A. and A.*)	Mattice, Maj. G. L., C.E.	6 Dec 16
Inspector of Small Arms	Whyte, Bt. Maj. R. B.	22 Feb 16
Inspector of Small Arms Ammunition	Tomlinson, Maj. A. T., C.E.	1 Dec 16
Asst Inspector of Small Arms	Blair, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. M. (*acting*)	1 Jan 16
Asst. Inspector of Machine Guns	Shetter, B. C. (*acting*)	—

Canada—*continued.*

Department of Militia and Defence—*contd.*

Branch of the Master-General of the Ordnance—*contd.*

SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

Chairman.

Greville-Harston, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.

Members.

Morrison, Bt. Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) E. W. B., *CB, CMG, DSO,* Dir. of Art.
Swift, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) A. E. *DSO,* Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.
Helmer, Col (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) R. A., *CMG,* Dir.-Gen. of Musketry.
Hutcheson, Hon. Lt.-Col. J. E.

Secretary.

Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., *Esq.*

Mattice, Maj. G. L., Inspector of Ammunition (Acting C. I. of A. and A.) (*temp.*)
Whyte, Bt. Maj. R. B., Inspector of Small Arms (*temp.*)
Blair, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. M., Asst. Inspector of Small Arms (*temp.*)

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER-GENERAL	Borden, J. W., *Esq.*	
Asst. Paymaster-General	*Ward, Col. (temp. Col. in Army) W. R.,* C.A.P.C., *e.* (E)	1 Jan 07
	Lambert, Lt.-Col. A. O., C.A.P.C. (*acting*)	9 Sept 14
Asst. Accountant	Brown, R. P., *Esq.*	
Officer in Charge Stores Audit	*Long, Bt. Lt.-Col. (D.O.) C.E.,* R.C.A. (R) (E)	1 May 11
	Worth, Hon. Maj. G. W., *CMSC.* (*acting*)	1 Oct 14

BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERALS	Eastern Canada—Lessard, Maj.-Gen. F. L., *CB.*	14 Dec 14
	Western Canada—*Steele, Maj.-Gen.* Sir *S. B.,* KCMG, CB., MVO. (E)	14 Dec 14
	(D) Hughes, Maj.-Gen. J. (*acting*)	22 Nov 15
Staff Officers	Heward, Lt.-Col. E. H. T.	1 Nov 04
	Sifton, Maj. J. W., C. of G. (*acting*)	22 Nov 15
	Burton, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. B. S., 105 Regt. (*acting*)	10 Oct 15

†*Inspector of Cavalry*	*Nelles, Lt.-Col. C.M.,* CMG., *Comdg. R.C.D.* (E)	1 Dec 12
†*Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery*	*Burstall, Bt. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.)* Sir *H. E.,* KCB, CMG, ADC., *Comdg. R.C.A., p.s.c.* (E)	1 Apr 10
†*Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery*	*Thacker, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. C.,* CMG, DSO, *R.C.A. g.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (E)	1 May 11

†*Inspector of Engineers*

BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL	Smith, Maj.-Gen. H.	1 Oct 11
Assistant Judge Advocate General	*MacDougall, Maj.-Gen. J. C.,* CMG (E) (*Temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*)	1 Nov 12

† In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

Canada—*continued.*

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	(D) *Hodgins, Maj.-Gen. W. E.*	1 May 11
	Shannon, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) L. W., *C.M.G.* (*acting*)	1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D., 2 Inf. Brig. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*acting*)	10 Mar 15

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	**Weekes, Maj. G. N.* C of G. (*msc*), (E)	1 Apr 12
District Signal Officer	Hennessy, Maj. J. T., 25 Regt. (*msc*) (*ss*)	7 Apr 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst.-Adjt.-General in charge of Administration	*Shannon, Lt.-Col (temp. Brig.-Gen.), L. W.*, CMG	21 Oct 13
	Brown, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.F.A. (*msc*) (*acting*)	12 Aug 16
Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-General	Nelson, Maj. G. W., 32 Regt. (*sm*) (*actinj*) (E)	15 Aug 17

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	**Hodgins, Maj. F. O.*, DSO, R.C.E. (E)	5 Jun 13
	Bishop, Maj. R. W., C. E. (*r m.c.*) (*actino*)	20 Mar 15
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Spry, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) F. M., C.P.A.S.C. (*acting*)	26 Oct 14
Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Snell, Bt. Maj. (temp. Col.) A. E.*, CMG, DSO, P.A.M.C. (E)	18 Mar 14
Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services	Grant, Lt.-Col. J. A., P.A.M.C. (*acting*)	1 Jun 17
	Bell, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) C. C., A.M.C. (*acting*)	18 Oct 15
Senior Ordnance Officer	*Cartmer, Capt. E. M., C O.C.	29 July 15
District Paymaster	Rowson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. W., C.A.P.C. (*acting*)	1 May 15
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	(D) Wilson, Lt.-Col J. H., C.A.V.C.	1 May 11
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps	Barclay, Capt. A. C., 28 Regt. (*s.s.*)	10 Oct 16

1st DIVISION.

1st Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Acheson, Col. G.	1 Feb 15
		24 May 16
Brigade Major	*Robson, Lt.-Col. B.* (E)	19 Feb 17
		19 May 09

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	1 May 16
		19 Feb 13
Brigade Major	Milligan, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) H. L., *DSO*, 26 *Regt.* (*msc*)	1 Feb 13
		1 Nov 09

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. R.	1 Feb 13
		28 Apr 04
Brigade Major	(D) Welch, Lt.-Col. T. B.	27 Feb 12
		19 May 04

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	(D) Logie, Maj.-Gen. W. A., *CB*, C.F.A.	1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	*Elmsley, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H.*, CB, CMG, DSO, R.C.D., *p.s.c.* (E)	1 Jan 14
	Bickford, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) H. C., *CMG, p.s.c.* (*acting*)	15 Sept 14
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	Lang, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) W. R., C.O.T.C. (*acting*)	10 Jan 16

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	*Coventry, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) A. F., C. of G. (*s.s. Eng.*)	22 Mar 16
District Signal Officer	*Ford, Maj. E.*, DSO, C.S.C. (*s.s.*) (E)	1 May 11
	Dunn, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) S. de W., 44 Regt. (*s.s.*) (*acting*)	21 Oct 14

Canada—*continued.*

Military District No. 2—*continued.*

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration	✕George, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J., R.O. (*acting*)	20 Oct 17
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. General	✕*Homer-Dixon, Maj. T. F.*, DSO, *L.S.H. (R.C.)* (E)	1 Apr 13
	(D) Healey, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) F. P. 13 Regt., (*acting*)	16 Mar 17
	✕Morrison, Capt. G. F., *D.S.O.*, 2 Regt., (*acting*) (*E*)	20 Oct 17

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	✕Caldwell, Lt.-Col (*temp. Col.*) A. C., R.C.E.	1 May 11
Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport	McGiffin, Capt. R. B., C.E. (*acting*)	1 Sept 16
	Dodge, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*), G. A., C.P.A.S.C.	15 Dec 16
Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Foster, Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) G. La F.*, CB, *P.A.M.C.* (E)	1 May 13
	Ryerson, Capt. E. S., C.O.T.C. (acting) (*E*)	13 Apr 17
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	*McPherson, Lt.-Col. D. W.*, CMG, *A.M.C.* (E)	22 Mar 14
	Warren, Maj. C. A. A., A.M.C. (*acting*)	22 Apr 15
Senior Ordnance Officer	Panet, Lt.-Col. A. de L., C.O.C.	29 July 15
District Paymaster	Forbes, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.A.P.C.	1 Jan 13
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	Macdonald, Lt. (*temp. Maj.*) F. S., C.A.V.C. (*acting*)	1 Apr 15
Organisers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps	✕Barker, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) R. K., R.O. (*E*)	20 Feb 13
	(D) McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. W. A. (*smh*)	10 Oct 13
		20 Feb 12
	✕(D) Wayling, Maj. J. (*acting*)	2 Nov 15

1st Mounted Brigade.

Head Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕(D) Gregory, Col. R. W.	26 Nov 13
		24 May 16
Brigade Major	Riches, Maj. C. H. R., 9 Horse (C. Res.)	14 July 13

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

2ND DIVISION.

4th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* S. C., *CMG* (*msc*)	14 Oct 14
		16 Mar 17
Brigade Major	*McCordick, Lt.-Col. F. C.*, 19 *Regt.* (*msc*) (E)	13 Dec 12
		1 Apr 06

5th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E. (*msc*)	1 May 13
		25 Feb 04
Brigade Major	(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H. (*msc*)	1 May 13
		3 Dec 04

6th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Pellatt, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *Sir* H. M., *Knt., CVO.*	20 Feb 12
		28 Jun 07
Brigade Major		

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers	Biggs, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.E.	15 Mar 16

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train	Cowan, Lt.-Col. W., C.A.S.C.	9 Aug 13

14th Infantry Brigade (Military District No. 5).

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕(D) Knifton, Lt.-Col. J.	20 Sept 13
		1 Sept 05
Brigade Major	*McFarland, Maj. G. F.*, 31 *Regt.* (*sm*) (E)	9 Aug 15

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕(D) *Allan, Lt.-Col. J. A. W.* (E)	17 Dec 13
		8 Sept 09
Brigade Major	✕(D) Curran, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., 12 Regt. (*sm*)	7 May 13
		1 Jun 06

Canada—*continued.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

HEAD-QUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	Hemming, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) T. D. R., *CMG*	1 Mar 13

GENERAL STAFF

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	Maunsell, Bt. Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) G. S. (*acting*)	1 Aug 17

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. W., C. of G. (*ss*) (*asc*)	13 Jan 12
District Signal Officer		

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in Charge of Administration	✕Ogilvie, Col. G. H., *g.*	1 May 11
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Generals	✕(D)*Bennett, Lt.-Col. C. C.*, DSO (E)	1 Apr 13
	Kidd, Maj. T. A., 56 Regt. (*acting*) (E)	21 Aug 17

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	*Hughes, Bt. Lt.-Col.* (*temp. Col.*) *H. T.*, CMG, *R.C.E.* (E)	1 May 11
	Benoit, Maj. (*temp. Lt. Col.*) P. S., R.C.E. (*acting*)	1 Feb 17
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	✕*Simson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. A.*, DSO, C.P.A.S.C. (E)	1 May 11
	Eaton, Maj. F. B., C.P.A.S.C.	22 Feb 17
Assistant Director of Medical Services	✕Gardiner, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* R. J., *MC.*, A.M.C. (*acting*)	7 Apr 15
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Etherington, Maj. F.*, CMG, *A.M.C.* (E)	20 Feb 12
	Richardson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. B., A.M.C. (*acting*)	11 Nov 16
Senior Ordnance Officer	✕McCully, Hon. Capt. A., C.O.C. (*acting*)	24 Aug 16
District Paymaster	*Lambert, Lt.-Col. A. O., C.A.P.C.*	1 May 11
	Turner, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) C., C.A.P.C.	7 Sept 14
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	Taschereau, Lt.-Col. T. J. de M., C.P.A.V.C. (*acting*)	1 Jan 17
Organiser and Inspector of Cadet Corps	Gillespie, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) G. H., C.A.S.C. (C. Res.)	20 Nov 12

2nd Mounted Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER		
Brigade Major		

3RD DIVISION.
7th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Kent, Lt.-Col. R. E.	18 Jan 08
Brigade Major		18 Dec 03

8th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	*Street, Lt.-Col. D. R.* (E)	9 Apr 17
Brigade Major		2 Apr 08

9th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Clarke, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕(D) Preston, Lt.-Col. J. A. V. (*asc*)	1 Mar 17
		8 Sept 09
Brigade Major	(D) Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.	13 Mar 14

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers	Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.E.	8 Sept 12

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train	Murphy, Bt. Col. G. P., *CMG*, C.A.S.C.	9 Aug 13

Canada—*continued.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verecheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

HEAD-QUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING	(D)Wilson, Maj.-Gen. E. W., *CMG (acting)*	20 Nov 14

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	✂*Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. B.*, DSO, *R.C.E., p.s.c.* (E)	1 Oct 12
	Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H., 8 Regt. (msc) (smk) (ss) (acting) (E)	12 Sept 16

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	Burns, Lt.-Col. G. E., C. of G. *(msc)*	1 May 11
District Signal Officer	Thom, Lt. E. J., C.F.C. Res. *(ss) (acting)*	18 Feb 15

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration	✂Le Duc, Lt.-Col. L.	1 Apr 13
Deputy Asst. Adit. and Qr.-Mr.-General	Pages, Col. J. A.	1 May 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	*Irwin, Capt. *(temp. Maj.)* R. H., R.C.E.	17 Sept 13
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Stewart, Bt. Col. W. J.	1 May 11
Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Bridges, Col. J. W., P.A.M.C.* (E)	1 May 11
	Patch, Maj. *(temp. Lt.-Col.)* F. S., A.M.C. *(acting)*	20 Apr 15
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Cameron, Lt.-Col. K.*, CMG., A.M.C. (E)	6 Jun 11
	Muckleston, Capt. *(temp. Maj.)* H.S., A.M.C. *(acting)*	30 Nov 15
Senior Ordnance Officer	Sullivan, Lt.-Col. W. F. C., C.O.C.	30 Dec 13
District Paymaster	Mack, Lt.-Col. *(temp. Col.)* J. C. O., C.A.P.C.	1 May 11
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	Piche, Lt.-Col. M. A., C.A.V.C.	1 May 11
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps	(D)*Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H., 8 Regt. (msc) (smk) (ss)* (E)	1 Jan 12

4th Eastern Townships Mounted Brigade.
Head-Quarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✂(D)Schneider, Lt.-Col. W. H.	25 July 15
		24 Feb 09
Brigade Major	Date, Maj. *(temp. Lt.-Col.)* W. E., 17 Hrs. *(msc)*	31 Mar 14

4TH DIVISION.

10th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)Spearing, Lt.-Col. R. J.	15 Apr 13
		30 Oct 05
Brigade Major	Farwell, Bt. Maj. E. W., 53 Regt. (C.Res.)	15 Apr 13
		3 May 08

11th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✂(D)des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Col. J.P.A.	1 July 12
		22 July 96
Brigade Major	Ostigny, Maj. P. E., C.O.T.C.	3 July 17

12th Infantry Brigade.
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Starke, Lt.-Col. R.	22 Mar 16
		5 Jun 07
Brigade Major		

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineer	(D) *Harrison, Lt.-Col. H., C.E. (asc) (ss)*	3 Sept 12

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train	Sadler, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.A.S.C.	9 Aug 13

Canada – *continued.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspe, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbiniere, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

HEAD-QUARTERS—Quebec, P.Q.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	(D *Landry, Col. (Brig-Gen.) J. P.*, CMG (E)	1 July 13
	✕Fages, Lt.-Col. *(temp. Brig.-Gen.)* A. O. *(acting)*	1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	✕*Panet, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. de B.*, CMG, DSO, R.C.A., *g., p.s.c.* (E)	8 Jan 14
	O'Meara, Lt.-Col. J. S., 8 Regt. *(acting)*	22 Oct 16

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	O'Hara, Maj. B. L., C. of G *(msc)*	1 May 11
District Signal Officer		

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in charge of Administration	Acland, Capt. *(temp. Maj.)* B. J. D., R.O. *(acting)*	1 Nov 17
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General	**Pope, Maj. E. W.*, R.C.R. (E)	1 May 11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer		
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Leonard, Maj. W. H., C.A.S.C. *(acting)*	15 Dec 16
Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. T.*, P.A.M.C. (E)	21 May 12
	Winters, Maj. *(temp. Lt.-Col.)* G.A., A.M.C. *(acting)*	29 Jan 16
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Delaney, Lt.-Col. W. H., A.M.C.* (E)	1 May 11
Senior Ordnance Officer	Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.O.C.	1 May 11
District Paymaster	Gilbert, Maj. J. A., C.A.P.C.	1 May 11
Assistant-Director of Medical Services	Duchêne, Lt.-Col. J. D., C.A.V.C.	1 May 11
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps	Paquet, Maj. E. T., 17 Regt. *(msc)* (*sm*)	1 Jan 12
	(D)*Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H.*, 8 *Regt. (msc)* (*smk*) (*ss*) (E)	1 Jan 12

3rd Eastern Townships Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)*Worthington, Col. E. B.* (E)	3 Feb 12
		24 May 16
	(D)Murray, Lt.-Col. W. H.	3 Feb 15
		8 Oct 08
Brigade Major	(D)Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L. J. *(msc)*	3 Feb 15

5TH DIVISION.

13th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)Roy, Lt.-Col. H. O.	7 July 17
		16 Mar 09
Brigade Major		

14th Infantry Brigade (from 2nd Divisional Area).

15th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A.	1 Mar 17
		17 Jun 07
Brigade Major	(D)Savary, Lt.-Col. J. E.	7 Mar 14

19th Infantry Brigade.

Head Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D)Jones, Col. G. E. A.	7 July 17
		24 May 16
Brigade Major	(D)Ouellet, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. P. G. *(msc)* (*lg*)	13 May 14

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

HEAD-QUARTERS.—Halifax, N.S.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	Benson, Maj.-Gen. T., *CMG*	31 Mar 16

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	✕*Hayter, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J. F.*, CMG, DSO, *Ches. R. (Brig. Gen. 4 Dec. 17) p.s.c.* (E)	16 Jun 11

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Proudfoot, Capt. *(temp. Maj.)* W. C., C.S.C. *(acting)*	11 Jan 15

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration	(D) Thompson, Col. W. E.	1 May 15
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. General	✕*Powell, Lt.-Col. A. H. H.*	1 May 11
	✕(D)Armstrong, Lt.-Col. B. R., C.G.A. *(acting)*	28 Feb 16

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	*Houlston, Lt-Col. J., R.C.E.* (E)	5 Jun 13
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	*Dean, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C.*, C.P.A.S.C. (E)	1 Oct 13
Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Bell, Maj. F. McK., A.M.S. (acting)* (E)	1 Jun 17
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	*Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C.* (E)	5 Oct 11
	Cannon, Capt. O. A., A.M.C. *(acting)*	5 Nov 17
Senior Ordnance Officer	Panet, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.O.C.	8 Sept 13
District Paymaster	Sircom, Col. S. J. R., C.A.P.C.	1 May 11
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	McFatridge, Maj. H. S., C.A.V.C.	1 May 11
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps	✕*Snow, Lt.-Col. A. B., C. of G.* (E)	23 May 14
	✕*Willis, Lt. (temp. Maj.) R. B.*, R.O. *(sm Eng.) (ss Eng.)*	20 Feb 12 / 1 Apr 14
	Black, Lt. *(temp. Capt.)* R. R., 69 Regt. *(acting)*	28 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

Military District No. 6—*continued.*

FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjutant and Qr.-Mr. General	✂*Gibsone, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. W. P.*, OMG, DSO, *R.C.R.* (E)	1 May 11
	✂Willis, Lt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. B., R.O. (*sm Eng.*) (*ss Eng.*) (*acting*)	16 Sept 15
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	*Jones, Maj. A. N.*, 1 *C.G.A.* (*ss*) (*acting*) (E)	14 Apr 16
Intelligence	*MacCleave, Maj. A. R., 63 Regt. (mac)	1 Jan 12

8TH DIVISION.

16th Infantry Brigade (from Military District No. 7).

17th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) McRae, Lt.-Col. A. F.	7 Nov 13 8 Apr 02
Brigade Major	Morse, Bt. Maj. J. E., 69 Regt. (*mac*)	24 Apr 12 22 Aug 14

18th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Aldershot, N.S.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) Potter, Lt.-Col. E. A.	1 Mar 15 28 Aug 07
Brigade Major	(D) McNeil, Lt.-Col. E. F.	20 Mar 16

Divisional Engineers.

Commanding Divisional Engineers	*Melville, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.E.* (E)	22 Feb 16

Divisional Train.

Commanding Divisional Train	*Massie, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.A.S.C.* (E)	9 Aug 15

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

HEAD-QUARTERS—

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	✂*Macdonell, Col. (temp Brig.-Gen.) A. H.*, CMG, DSO, *R.C.R.*, *p.s.c.* (E)	1 Nov 17

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	*Heron, Lt. (temp. Capt.) V. W. S., R.C.R.* (*acting*) (E)	1 Nov 17

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	Goodspeed, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) F. G., C. of G. (*acting*)	1 Nov 17
District Signal Officer		

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration *Deputy Asst. Adjutant and Qr.-Mr. General*	✂Powell, Lt.-Col. A. H. (*acting*)	1 Nov 17

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Blanchard, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) A. B., C.E. (*acting*)	1 Nov 17
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	*Knox, Maj. R., C.A.S.C.* (*acting*) (E)	22 Nov 17
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Jost, Maj. A. C. C. of G. (*acting*)	1 Nov 17
Senior Ordnance Officer	Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., C.O.C. (*acting*)	1 Nov 17
District Paymaster	Fiset, Capt. M. A., C.A.P.C. (*acting*)	1 Nov 17
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services		
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps		

16th Infantry Brigade.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	(D) *Campbell, Lt.-Col. H. M.*, (E)	7 Nov 14 20 Aug 09
Brigade Major	(D) *Mercereau, Lt.-Col. G. W.* (E)	30 Jun 15

Canada—*continued.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba and in the Province of Ontario the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River, and Thunder Bay.

HEAD-QUARTERS—Winnipeg, Man.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING ... ✕(D) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) H. N., CMG (*msc*) (*acting*) ... 1 Jan 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (for Western Canada ... Lippett, Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) L. J., CMG (Maj. R. Ir. Regt.) *p.s.c., e.* (E) ... 27 July 11
Howland, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. F., C. of G. (*acting*) ... 1 Mar 17

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer ... ✕(D) Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A., CMG, DSO, *C. of G.* (*msc*) (*mg*) (*la*) (*ss*) (E) ... 22 Feb 09
District Signal Officer ... ✕McCready, Lt. C. A., *C.S C.* (*ss*) (E) ... 2 Jan 14

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration ... ✕Ketchen, Bt. Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) H. D. B., CMG, *L.S.H.* (*R.C.*) (*acting*) (E) ... 1 Apr 15
✕Gray, Lt.-Col. A. C., 34 Horse (*lg*) (*acting*) ... 20 Apr 15
Deputy Asst. Adjutant and Qr-Mr. General ... ✕Lawless, Bt. Maj. W. T. DSO, (E) ... 2 Jan 13
Ross, Maj. D. A., 34 Horse (*acting*) ... 1 Jun 16

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer ... ✕Lindsay, Bt. Lt. Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) W. B., CMG, DSO, R.C.E. (E) ... 1 Sept 12
Hawker, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) J. W., C.E. (*acting*) ... 1 Mar 15
Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport ... *Pousette, Lt.-Col. G. F. C., C.A.S.C.* (*acting*) (E) ... 1 Sept 17
Assistant Director of Medical Services ... ✕Vaux, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) F. L., P.A.M.C. (E) ... 1 May 11
Reilly, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. H., A.M.C. (*acting*) ... 20 Jan 16
Deputy Asst. Director of Medical Services ... Bell, Capt. C. H. C., A.M.C. (*acting*) ... 13 Nov 16
Senior Ordnance Officer ... ✕Prideaux, Maj. P. E., C.O.C. ... 11 July 16
District Paymaster ... *Regan, Bt. Maj. (temp. Maj.) J. L.*, CMG, *C.A.P.C.* (E) ... 1 Sept 14
Welsby, Capt. G. H, C.A.P.C. (*acting*) ... 1 Jun 15
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services ... *Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D., C.A.V.C.* (E) ... 21 May 12
Robinson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) S., C.A.V.C. (*acting*) ... 13 May 15
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps ... ✕(D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., E.O. ... 1 Mar 13
Asst. Provost Marshal ... *Keefler, Maj. J. K.*, 29 *L.H.* (E) ... 15 Aug 13
✕Jarvis, *Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) *A. M.*, CMG (E) ... 4 Dec 14

6th Mounted Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER ... ✕(D) *Cowan, Col. H. J.* (E) ... 10 Dec 12, 8 May 08
Brigade Major ... *Clingan, Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *G.*, 12 *M.D.* (E) ... 13 Jun 13

20th Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

BRIGADE COMMANDER ... ✕(D) *Ruttan, Lt.-Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *H. N.*, CMG (*msc*) ... 1 Aug 12, 1 Apr 10
Brigade Major ... *Burritt, Col. R.*, 100 *Regt.* (*msc*) (E) ... 1 Aug 12, 24 May 16

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

HEAD-QUARTERS—Victoria, B.C.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING ... ✕*Leckie, Bt. Col.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) *R.G.E.*, CMG, 72 *Regt.* (*rmc*) (*msc*) (E) ... 1 Jun 17

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer ...

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer ... *Grant, Capt. L. F., C. of G.* (*rmc*) (E) ... 3 Nov 14
District Signal Officer ... Lee, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) F. D., 45 Regt. (*acting*) ... 18 Apr 16

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration ... ✕Moore, Maj. F. W. L. ... 11 Mar 16
Deputy Asst. Adjutant and Qr.-Mr. General ... Sisman, Hon. Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) G., C.M.S.C. (*acting*) ... 11 Mar 16

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer ... **Russell, Maj. C. B., R.C.E.* (E) ... 9 May 14
Ritchie, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H., C.F.A. (C. Res.) (*rmc*) (*acting*) ... 9 Aug 15
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport ... Winch, Lt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. F., C.A.S.C. (*acting*) ... 2 Dec 16
Assistant Director of Medical Services ... *Hart, Bt Lt.-Col. E. C.*, CMG, *P.A.M.C.* (E) ... 1 May 11
Hall, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) G. A. B., A.M.C. (*acting*) ... 13 July 15
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services ... *Drueseke, Capt G. C., A.M.C.* (*acting*) (E) ... 10 May 17
Senior Ordnance Officer ... Martin, Maj. W. M. J., o. (Capt. R. Art.) ... 14 Dec 12
District Paymaster ... ✕*Foulkes, Bt. Maj J. F.*, C.A.P.C. (E) ... 23 July 10
Tooley, Lt.-Col. E. R., C.A.P.C. ... 1 Nov 14
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services ...
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps ... ✕Belson, Maj. W. H., 16 L. H. (C. Res.) (*sm*) ... 23 May 14, 20 Feb 12

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.

BRIGADE COMMANDER ... (D) *Stuart, Lt.-Col.* (*temp. Col.*) *J. D* (*msc*) ... 29 Sept 13, 16 Nov 10
Brigade Major ... Tite, Maj. J. R., 6 Regt. (C. es.) ... 30 Oct 14

Canada—*continued.*

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

HEAD-QUARTERS—Regina, Sask.

OFFICER COMMANDING	MacDougall, Maj.-Gen. J. C., *CMG (acting)*	1 Dec 17

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer	Graham, Lt. J., 95 Regt. *(smh) (ss) (acting)*	30 Oct 16

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	M'chie, Lt. *(temp. Capt.)* V., 27 L.H. *(acting)*	28 Mar 17
District Signal Officer		

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in Charge of Administration	✕Kaye, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H., R.C.R. *(acting)*	1 Dec 17
Deputy Asst. Adjutant and Qr.-Mr. General	✕Thornton, Maj. E., 16 L.H. *(acting)*	1 Dec 17
District Staff Adjutant		

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Lecky, Lt. *(temp. Capt.)* R. J. C. E. *(acting)*	13 Jan 17
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport	Keating, Lt. *(temp. Capt.)* H. J. B., C.P.A.S.C.	20 Apr 16
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Gorrell, Capt. *(temp. Maj.)* A. S., A.M.C. *(acting)*	1 Aug 16
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services		
Senior Ordnance Officer	✕Lyndon, Maj A. A., C.O.C.	20 Apr 16
District Paymaster	Baxandall, Capt. S., C.A.P.C.	20 Apr 16
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	Boucher, Lt. W. W., C.A.V.C. *(acting)*	14 Oct 16
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps	*Keefler, Maj. J. K., 29 L.H. (E)*	20 Apr 16

7th Mounted Brigade

Head-Quarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕ (D) *Clark, Lt.-Col. F. J. (E)*	8 Dec 12
		1 July 08
Brigade Major		

21st Infantry Brigade.

Head-Quarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER		
Brigade Major		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

HEAD-QUARTERS—Calgary, Alta.

OFFICER COMMANDING	(D) Macdonald, Lt.-Col. *(temp. Col.)* G., 15th L.H. *(msc) (smh) (acting)* (E).	1 Mar 17

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer	*Hardisty, Capt. R.G., 19 A.D., C. Res. (acting)* (E)	29 Mar 17

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer	Herbert, Lt. W. R., *MC (acting)*	1 Oct 17
District Signal Officer	Bruce, Lt. *(temp. Capt.)* G. B., 15 L.H.	22 May 15

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration	May, Maj. *(temp. Lt.-Col.)* E. G., 15 L.H. *(msc) (acting)*	1 Sept 15
Deputy Asst. Adjutant and Qr.-Mr. General	✕*Bell, Bt. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army) A. H., CMG, DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.)* (E)	3 Feb 14

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer	Weatherbe, Lt.-Col., P. *(msc)* R.C.E.	28 Jun 13
	Kettle, Hon. Lt. Qr.-Mr. W. F., R.C.E. *(acting)*	30 Nov 16
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport		
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Johnson, Lt. *(temp. Maj.)* H. H., A.M.C. *(acting)*	16 Mar 16
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services	Cook, Capt. R.M., A.M.C. *(acting)*	16 Aug 17
Senior Ordnance Officer	Loggie, Maj. G. P., C.O.C.	1 Dec 12
District Paymaster	Hilchie, Capt. *(temp. Maj.)* H.M., C.A.P.C.	1 July 14
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	Smith, Lt. *(temp. Capt.)* J. C., C.A.V.C. *(acting)*	23 May 16
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps	✕Outhit, Maj. W. E., 14 K.C.H. *(smh)*	23 May 14
		20 Feb 13

5th Mounted Brigade.

Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	✕*Belcher, Lt.-Col. R., CMG. (E)*	1 Jan 12
		1 Feb 08
Brigade Major	*Moore, Maj. P. A., 15 L.H. (lg)* (E)	1 Jan 13

Canada—*continued.*

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Educational.

Royal Military College of Canada.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ontario.

PRESIDENT	The Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant	✕Perreau, Col. (*temp. Col. in Army*) C. N., R. Dub. Fus.	5 Feb	16
Director of Studies	Martin, I. E., *Esq.*, *B.A.*	10 May	16
Adjutant	Wotherspoon, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. C., 46 Regt. (*acting*)	1 Aug	16
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade			
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance, and Military History	Ingpen, Capt. (*Local Maj.*) W. F., C.M. (*acting*)	10 May	17
Professor of Military Topography			
Superintendent of Physical Training and Drill	Cutbush, Hon. Lt. S. C., A.G.S	2 Aug	17
Professor of Civil Surveying and Astronomy	Lawson, Lt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. H., C.F.A. (*acting*)	13 July	17
Associate Professor of Military Engineering and Signalling	Adams, Capt. C. C., *MC*, R.E.	10 Nov	16
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	Day, F. H., *Esq*	19 Oct	14
Professor of English			
Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics			
Professor of French			
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture			
Instructor in Mathematics	*Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. J.*, 14 *Regt.* (E)	8 Jan	01
	Bridger, W. R. P., *Esq.*, *MA*	1 Jan	17
Instructor of Military History	Mulloy (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*), L. W. R., C.M.	1 Sept	13
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signalling			
Instructor in Civil Engineering	*Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.* (E)	15 Apr	08
Instructor in Artillery, Law, and Administration	Rhodes, Capt. B. F., *MC*, R.F.A.	29 Dec	16
Instructor in Military Topography	Hanson, Capt. C. S.	1 Oct	17
Medical Officer	✕Gardiner, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) R. J., *MC*, A.M.C. (*acting*)	15 July	16
Riding Master			
Quartermaster and Paymaster	Harvey, Hon. Lt. E. J., C.M.S.C.	8 June	15
District Officer, R.C.E.	Vokes, Hon. Lt. F., R.C.E.	16 Dec	15

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman—Acting Adjutant-General.

Members.

Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Rev. Monsignor.*
Falconer, Hon. Col. *Sir* R. A., *KCMG.*
Hughes, Bt. Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) G. R., *CMG, DSO*, Overseas.
Rowley, Lt.-Col. C. W.
Shaughnessy, *Rt. Hon. Lord, KCVO.*
(D) Wilson, Maj.-Gen. E. W., *CMG* (Officer Admin'g. MD. No. 4) (for Lt.-Col. H. J. Lamb, Overseas).
Worrell, *Rt. Rev.* C. F., *DD, Bishop of* Nova Scotia.
The Chief of the General Staff (*ex-officio*).

Secretary—Morrow, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) C. S., *CMG*, Deputy Adjt. Gen., Militia Headquarters.

Royal Schools of Military Instruction.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.
Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*
Commandant.
✕*Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M.*, CMG, R.C.D. (E)
Hethrington, Bt. Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) E. A., R.C.D.
Adjutants.
✕*Bell, Bt. Maj. W. H.*, R.C.D. (E)
Wood, Lt. J., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, P.Q.*
Commandant.
✕*Van Straubenzee, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. T.*, R.C.D. (E)
Adjutant.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.
Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*
Commandant.
✕*Macdonell, Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *A.C.*, CB, CMG, DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.) (E)
Adjutant.
✕*Cartwright, Bt. Maj. F. L.*, DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.) (E)
Note.—This school issues Certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.
Heavy.
Hd. Qrs. and Heavy Art.—*Quebec, P.Q.*
Commandant.
✕*Burstall, Bt. Col.* (*Brig-Gen.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *Sir H. E.*, KCB, CMG, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (E)
Gunnery Instructor.
*Cockburn, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) L. W. S., R.C.A., *g.*
Adjutant.
Reifenstein, Capt. N. O., R.C.A. (E)

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ART.—*contd.*

Horse and Field Artillery.
Station—*Kingston, Ont.*
Commandant.
✕*Panet, Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *H. A.*, CMG, DSO, R.C.A. (E)
Gunnery Instructors.
✕*Mills, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. E.*, DSO, R.C.A., *g.* (E)
✕*Constantine, Capt. C.F.*, DSO, R.C.A., *g.* (E)
Adjutant.
✕*Boak, Maj. H.E.*, DSO, R.C.A. (E)

Coast Defence Artillery.
Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*
Commandant.
✕*Thacker, Bt. Col.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) *H. C.*, CMG, DSO, *R.C.A., g.* (E)
Gunnery Instructor.
Cabbett, Capt. H. R.N., R.C.A., *g.* (E)
Adjutant.
Grant, Maj. C. R., R.C.A.

Coast Defence Artillery.
Station—*Esquimault, B.C.*
Commandant.

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.
Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*
Commandant.
Hamilton-Gray, Lt.-Col. A. C. B., R.C.R.
Adjutant.

Station—*London, Ont.*
Commandant.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*
Commandant.

Station—*Quebec, P.Q.*
Commandant.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.*
Commandant.

SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.
Station—*Halifax, N.S.*
Commandant.
Houliston, Lt.-Col. J. R.C.E., H.
Chief Instructor in Field Works
*Van Tuyl, Maj (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) L. G., R.C.E.
Chief Instructor in Construction
Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and Telegraphy.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.
Station—*Halifax, N.S.*
(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston, Toronto and M.T. School, Ottawa.)
Commandant.
Dean, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. C., C.P.A.S.C. (E)

Canada—*continued.*

ESTABLISHMENTS—EDUCATIONAL—*contd.*

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.
Station—*Ottawa, Ont.*
Commandant.
Helmer, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*), R.A., *CMG*, D. G. of M.
Chief Instructor.
Butcher, Lt.-Col. W. P.
Adjutant.
Blake-Forster, Hon. Capt. A. B.
Quarter Master.
McColm, Hon. Lt. J. A.
Instructors.
Price, Hon. Capt. E. H.
Blake-Forster, Hon. Capt. A. B.
Lavoie, Hon. Lt. A. E.
Dymond, Hon. Lt. W. L.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS PERMANENT SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.
Stations—
Central Army Medical School *Ottawa, Ont.*

M.D. No. 1	Med Sch.	*London, Ont.*
M.D. No. 2	,,	*Toronto, Ont.*
M.D. No. 3	,,	*Kingston, Ont.*
M.D. No. 4	,,	*St. John's, P.Q.*
M.D. No. 5	,,	*Quebec, P.Q.*
M.D. No. 6	,,	*Halifax, N.S.*
M.D. No. 10	,,	*Winnipeg, Man.*
M.D. No. 11	,,	*Esquimalt, B.C.*

Note.—The Command and Administration of the Central Army Medical School is vested in the Director General of Medical Services. In Districts, in the Assistant Director of Medical Services, under the District Officer Commanding.

GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, A. B.
MacPherson, D.
Spelman, J.
Wise, H. E.
Fairbank, C. O.
Davis, W. M.
Des Brisay, C. A.
Wurtele, A. G. G.
Cochrane, J. B.
Freer, H. C.
Keefer, H. W.
Dixon, F. J.
Davis, F.
Laurie, R. C.
Van Straubenzee, A. H.
Ross, A. B.
Gibson, J. G.
Clark, J. C.
Doucet, A. E.

1881.

Mackay, H. B.
Campbell, H. M.
Coryell, J. A.
Dunscomb, W. G. B.
Daniel, A. W.
McElhinney, W. J.
Hogan, H. H.
Yates, B. W.
Ford, E.
Sears, J. W.
Shaw, G. W.
Cartwright, R.
Greig, W. R.
Hubbell, E. W.
Drury, E. H.

1882.

Robinson, W. H.
Latimer, F. H.
Skinner, F. St. D.
Duffus, G. S.
Taylor, E. T.
Duff, G. M.
Wood, Z. T.
Kirkpatrick, A. K.
Greenwood, H. S.
Wetmore, A. R.
Stairs, W. G.
Hooper, G. R.
Hodgins, A. E.
Tomlinson, A. T.
Ogilvie, G. H.
Wurtele, E. F.
Anderson, F. C.
Clarke, H.
Laidlaw, G. E.

1883.

Stewart, W. J.
Lang-Hyde, J. I.
Leonard, R. W.
Weller, J. L.
Casgrain, P. H. Du P.
Kerby, F. M.
Gray, P. E.
Van Straubenzee, B. W. S.
Almon, M. B.
White, J.
Lambe, L. M.
Nanton, H. C.
Campbell, D. C.
Twining, P. G.
Carruthers, W. B. M.
Strange, H. B.
Baker, J. H.
Woodman, J.
Chalmers, T. W.
Neyland, M. W.
Joly de Lotbinière, A. C. de L.
Benson, T., *CMG.*
Evans, A. T. K.

1884.

Carey, H. C.
Von Iffland, W. A. F.
Hearn, J.
Crawford, F. L.
Van Buskirk, W. F.
Cartwright, C. E.
White, F. W.
Smith, E. O.
Sanders, G. E.
Drayner, F.
Cameron, K. B.

1885.

Ridout, D. H.
Von Hugel, N. G.
Moren, J. A.
Skinner, T. C.
Bremner, A. P.
Tilley, W. F.
Macdonald, A. C.
Almon, C. F.
Hodgins, C. R.
Duffus, E. J.
Primrose, P. C. H.

1886.

Yorston, W. G.
Newman, C. P.
Kennedy, J. N. C.
Girouard, E. P. C.
Newcomb, J. N.
Coutlee, C. R. F.
McColl, R.
Macdonell, A. C.
Roe, R. L.

1887.

Davis, A. L. P.
Gaudet, F. M., *CMG.*
Clapp, J. M.
Adams, A.
Macdonald, R. J.
Morrow, H. A
Jack, R. B.
Bowie, G. S.

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, H. G.
Lesslie, W. B.
Farwell, C. B.
Heneker, W. C. G.
Grant, W. W.
Panet, A. E.
Bremner, A. G.
Mylne, J. M.
Barker, F. E. L.
Hamilton, E. C.
Johnston, G. N.
Johnston, H. W.

1889.

Rogers, H. S.
Murray, C. G.
Fraser, B. H.
Baker, G. H. M.
Simpson, R. W.
Whitehead, E. A.
Kerr, W. A. H.
Ritchie, H.
Gillmore, E. T. B., *DSO*
Williams, H. H.
McLennan, B., *DSO.*
Hamilton, W. A.
Smart, J. A. N.
Bermingham, C. W.

1890.

Campbell, H. B. D.
Amos, L. J. A.
Leckie, R. G. E.
Morris, R. C.
Dobell, C. M.
Anderson, F.
Domville, J. W.
Matheson, A. J.
Browne, T. H.
Houliston, J.
Cook, W. E.
Morris, E. M.
Rose, G. G.
Emery, F. B.

1891.

MacInnes, D. S.
McLeod, G. B.
Van Tuyl, T. W.
Mitchell, W. J.
Amos, M. C. E.
Holmes, W. J. H.
Scott, R. K.
Macpherson, O. C.
Johnston, J. F. E.
Taylor, J. B. F
Wilson, F. B.
Morrison, L. P.
Paterson, S. L.
Weatherbe, P.
Thacker, H. C
Panet, H. A.
Courtney, R. M.
Jones, D. F.

1892.

Vercoe, F. H.
Fraser, J. F.
Dumble, W. C.
Rogers, R. P.
Sullivan, W. H.
de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R. V., *Count.*
Branscombe, C. H.
Reid, F. D.
Duffus, F. F.
du Plessis, J. E. L.
Clarke, W. N.
McLean, N. B.
Mackenzie, W.
Clinch, H. W.

Canada—*continued.*

GRADUATES FROM R. MIL. COLL.—*continued.*

1893.

de Bourcherville, C. F. J. B.
Armstrong, B. H. O.
Hollinshead, H. N. B
Farley, J. J. B.
Armstrong, C. J.
Strickland, R. H.
Burnham, A. W.
Sweny, W. F.
Warner, J. T.
✕Leckie, J. E., *CMG, DSO.*
Lamb, H. J.
Maunsell, E. St. J.
Musgrave, E. C.

1894.

Osborne, G. F. F.
Beer, V. L.
Muckleston, H. M.
Osler, F. B.
✕Gordon, H. D. L., *DSO.*
Doull, J. D.
Magee, R. H. B.
Tyrwhitt, R. E.
Heneker, F. C.
Brigstocke, R. W.
Gibbs, F. N.
Lefevre, A. G. T.
Beatty, J. E.
Harris, G. H. R.
Thacker, P. E.

1895.

Frith, G. R.
Wilkes, G. S.
Hayter, R. J.
Cory, G. N.
Ridout, N. S.
Osborne, J. W.
Inksetter, G. A.
Brown, E. P.

1896.

Evans, A. S.
Kirkpatrick, G. H.
Cantlie, W. H. N.
Stephen, C. M.
Hardie, G. E.
Leach, F. E.
Alexander, R. C. F.
Parks, J. H.
Wood, C. C.
Lafferty, F. D.
Holden, J. C
Wilby, A. W. R.
Weatherbe, D.
Russel, A. M.
Hayne, G. O.

1897.

Doucet, A. L. C. de B.
Carr-Harris, F. F.
✕Anderson, W. B., *DSO.*
Bogart, J. L. H.
Brown, G. B.
Stairs, J. A.
Courtney, F. H.
Tobin, H. S.
Syer, H. H.
Cassels, R. C. H.
Baldwin, K. J. M.
La Rocque, H. P. M. J. A.
Bennett, L. G.

1898.

Denison, G. W.
Hunter, F. F.
Sherwood, L.
Hamersley, H. St. G.
Payzant, H. R.
Caldwell, A. C.
✕Kingsmill, W. B., *DSO.*
O'Connor, J. F.

1899.

Carr-Harris, E. D.
Peters, J.
Rathbun, H. McM.
Matthews, W. L.
Poole, H. R.
Wilkie, A. B.
Bingay, H. L.
Sweeny, R. C. L.
Ridout, J. Y. H.
Kaulbach, H. A.
Poole, E. G.
Harvey, R. D.
Jago, J. R.
Macdougall, A. de C.

1900.

McConkey, W. R.
Baker, E. C.
Johnson, G. B.
Rolston, J. M.
✕Anderson, T. V., *DSO.*
Pense, E. H.
Patterson, F. E.
Low, E. H.
Lindsay, W. B.
Riddell, J. J. A.
Caldwell, B. A. C.
Byrne, T. H.
Bucke, H. L.
Harty, W.

1901.

Hughes, G. B.
Cameron, K. M.
Chipman, A. R.
Keefer, T. C.
McLennan, C. C.
Young, W. B.
Robertson, C. A.
Stewart, A.
Maynard, F. H.
Harcourt, R. H.
Sparrow, W. F.
✕McParland, J. F., *DSO.*
Mudie, J. McL.

1902.

Edgar, D. K.
Blanchard, A. A.
Gwyn, A. H.
Gordon, M. L.
Reid, W. C.
Panet, E. de B.
Leitch, J. S.
Healy, F. E.
Deyell, H. J.
Biggs, S. C.
Weatherbe, W.
Uniacke, J. B.
Jennings, G. T.
Cassels, G. H.
Tooker, N. L.
Coyne, J. G. B
Kent, V. J.

1903.

Tyrrell, W. G.
Leonard, E. I.
Lucas, F. T.
Bodwell, H. L.
Carr-Harris, R. R.
✕Trotter, H. L., *DSO.*
Osler, S. H.
Stephenson, W. E. B. R.
Van Tuyl, L. G.
Bishop, R. W.
Wright, G. B.
Leonard, E. W.
Moffat, F. P.
Porteous, J. C. E.
Sherwood, H. L.
Flagg, A.
Boyer, R. R. C.
Campbell, W. C.
Deroche, A. P.
Hoyles, N. W. C.
Plummer, M. V.
Walkem, H. C. C.
Waldron, S. M.
Bixel, A. W.
Moffatt, R.
Peterson, G. L.
Miller, A. P.

1904.

Peters, F. H.
Dawson, E. F.
Putman, A. A.
Templeton, J. F.
Hackett, H. M. M.
Hill, E. S.
McConkey, T. C.
Vansittart, G. E.
Sills, J. H.
Benoit, P. S.
Hall, G. R.
Mudie, W. B.
Bradt, A.
Hamersley, H. St. G.
Rogers, J. A.
Lytle, F. H.

1905.

✕Schmidlin, E. J. C., *MC.*
McPhee, M. N.
Watts, A. D.
Grant, Le R. F.
Perrin, G. St. C. A.
✕Constantine, C. F., *DSO.*
Wright, A. E.
Hammond, F. S.
✕Elkins, W. H. P., *DSO*
✕Mathieson, D. M., *MC.*
Jukes, A. H.
Harrington, C. D.
Macklem, O. T.
Loggie, G. P.
Gill, A. G.
Ross, D. G.
Hall, B. D.
✕Goldie, E. C., *DSO.*
Gillies, A. B.
✕Beeman, W. G., *DSO*
Holmes, H.
Starr, H. G.
Girouard, E. C.
Canfield, F. O.
Curry, H. E.

1906.

Gemmill, J. D.
Macrae, A. E.
✕Powell, A. T., *DSO.*
✕Layton, S. T., *MC.*
Budden, E. F.
Cameron, E. G.
Eakins, J. M.
Paré, A. A.
✕Billman, R. S., *MC.*
Greenlees, F. H.
Henderson, E. P.
McKnight, R. C.
Hagarty, W. G.
Hale, E. C.
Carruthers, K. B.
Campbell, I. C.
Spread, E. J. W.
Ryerson, Y. S.
Kirkpatrick, E. R. MacP.
Stewart, R. D.
Coristine, S. B.
Maclaren, K.

1907.

Rhodes, G. D.
Cowley, F. P. V.
Tisdall, C. P.
Hammond, H. R.
Ridout, G. L.
McQueen, H. R.
Passy, P. de L. D.
✕Humphrey, A. E., *DSO.*
✕Hodgins, F. O., *DSO.*
✕Hanson, E. G., *DSO.*
Trotter, C. T.
✕Malloch, F. G., *MC.*
✕Tremblay, T. L., *DSO.*
Greenwood, A. T. C.
Darling, R. C.
Gibson, J. G.
Browne, G. S.
Scott, M. A.
Moffat, W. J.
✕Russell, C. B., *DSO.*
Snider, H. E.
Lewis, A. C. T.

1908.

Carson, C. F.
Bristol, G., *CMG.*
Taylor, K. C. C.
Gibson, A. H.
Bell-Irving, D. P.
Spain, G. A. R.
Dozois, L. O. R.
Morrison, T. E.
✕Keefer, J. A., *MC.*
McFarlane, W. T.
Walker, D. W. B
Cochrane, H. G
Lawson, H. O.
Donnelly, H. H.
✕Adams, W. D., *MC.*
Tremaine, A. V.
Hilliard, G. F. H.
Swift, C. J.

1909.

Read, C. E.
✕White, D. A., *DSO.*
Watts, L. H.
Lawrence, W. S.
Anderson, A. A.
Grasett, A. E.
Hargraft, S. A.
Parker, S. D.
Riffenstein, N. O.

Canada—*continued.*

GRADUATES FROM R. MIL. COLL.—*continued.*

1909—*contd.*

Ball, J. C., *DSO.*
Wanklyn, F. A.
Morgan, R. C.
Crerar, H. D. G.
Dunbar, J. B. P.
Weller, W. H.
McKnight, A. W.
MacKenzie, J. A.
Macdonald, D. J.
Burnham, N. G. H.
Ringwood, T. D. J.
Goodeve, L. C.
Fraser, H. A.
Gunn, K. W.
Wurtele, H. A. S.
Dausereau, J. A. L.
Sutherland, N. McL.
Coté, J. A. A.
Lancaster, E. H.
Watts, E. M.
Hutton, G. M.

1910.

Wheeler, E. O.
McEwen, A. B., *DSO.*
Lawson, H. H.
Ross, J. W.
Archibald, C. B.
Hanson, C S.
Bertram, J. K.
Mackie, W. B.
Meredith, A. P. O., *DSO.*
Morrisey, T. S.
Lafferty, H. P.
Greene, E. A.
Fisken, A. D., *MC.*
Holt, H. P.
Peters, H.
Boswell, H. B.
Campbell, A. C.
McAvity, T. M.
Parr, C. B.
Blue, W. E.
Monk, W. M. C.
Adams, J. F.
Rogers, A. S. C.
Nation, A. F.
Steacy, W. E.

1911.

Wilmot, L. A., *MC.*
de Lotbinière, H. A. J.
Young, J. V.
Goldie, D. M.
Lewis, J. T.
Gordon, W. L. L.
Powell, R. W., *MC.*
Lawson, A. G.
Smith, A. D. St. A.
Gibson, C. W. G.
Windler, H. S.
Codville, F. H. M.
Silver, H. E.
Symons, J. H.
Stuart, K., *MC.*
Fisher, D. S.
Henshaw, F. R.
Blanchard, J. F. J.
Fortt, R. L.
Graves, T. M.
Stewart, J. C., *DSO.*
Mortimer, C. G.
Van Straubenzee, A.
Hendrie, W. I. S.
Dansereau, J. A.
Arnoldi, F. F., *DSO.*
O'Reilly, J.
MacPherson, H. W., *MC.*
Wright, J. S.
Mackenzie, C. G. G.
McLennan, J. L.
Horsey, C. M.
Irving, A. B.

1912.

Sweeny, S. F. C.
Robertson, R. K.
Schmalz, W. H. E.
Miller, W. M.
Taylor, T. A. H., *MC.*
Lacey, A. McV.
Hutchinson, L. M.
Edwards, J. P.
Williams, D. H.
Haultain, R. M.
Cosgrave, L. V. M.
Latimer, G. B., *MC.*
Boggs. A. B.
Helmer, A. H.
Sutherland, R. D.
Fisher, C. M. P.
Renaud, E. J.
Macdowall, H. C. V.
Thompson, H. A.
Woodman, H. J.
Gunn, S. L.
Pearce, W. M., *MC.*
Lindsay, A. L.
English, M. W.
Wood, S. T.
Stewart, M S

1913.

McTaggart, W. B.
MacIvor, R. S. P.
Lovelace, S. E.
Bostock, A. H.
Matthews, J. E.
Chadwick, F. J. G.
Greenwood, E. H. de L.
Cockburn, C. B.
Lawson, W. B.
McCuaig, K. L.
Garland, C. H. B.
Storms, D. H., *MC.*
Blackstock, G. G.
Turner, J. A.
Vautelet, H. E. J.
Hay, G. H.
Magann, G. L.
Green, J. K. M.
Butler, H. B. B.
Paterson, A. T.
Cantin, J. N.
Armour, E. B. P.
Morrow, J. C. McD.
Schwartz, G. B.
Godwin, C. R.
Carruthers, C. G.
Lefroy, H. C.
Gendron, J. F. E.
Leach, R. J., *MC.*
Holt, A. P.
Bishop, C. V., *MC.*
Ryerson, A. C.
Slater, C. P.
Galt, J.
LeBlanc, M. J. R. P. B.

1914.

Hadley, W. F.
Matthews, H. S.
Fessenden, C. V.
MacDonald, C. B. R.
Greene, L. K.
Blake, H. H.
Strong, C. V.
Macpherson, J. S. B.
Drummond, L.
Rankin, F. S.
Mackenzie, B. H. T.
Macnaughton, I. R. R.
Kerr, W. G.
Gibson, F. M.
Rogers, B. D.
Barwis, C. W. A.
McMurtry, E. O.
St. Laurent, J. O. J-B.
Cronyn, J. K.
Fyshe, F.
Vandersmissen, W. H. V.
Kittermaster, D. A.
Preston, J. F.
Morphy, A. H. A., *MC.*
McGoun, A.
Greey, D. C.
Shoenberger, W. H.
Sparks, N. A.
Dennistoun, J. A.
Parker, H. S.
Wilkins, H. O. D.
Roberts, J. H., *MC.*
Rispin, D. E. A.
Walker, A. D.
Ings, E. I. H.
Ince, H. E. M.
Pitblado, C. B.

Canada—*continued.*

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

Major-Generals.

(D) Otter, *Sir* William Dillon, *KCB, CVO* ..... 1 July 10
(D) Hughes, *Hon. Sir* Sam, *KCB* (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.* 18 *Oct* 16).....15 May 12
(D) Macdonald, Donald Alexander, *Knt., CMG, ISO*.....25 Jun 12
Lessard, Francois Louis, *CB* ..... 1 Dec 12
Gwatkin, Willoughby Garnons, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.* (*Col.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) *in Army*) ..... 21 Oct 14
Steele, *Sir* S. B., *KCMG., CB., MVO., ADC*.....14 Dec 14
Smith, Henry..... 1 Sept 15
Benson, Thomas, *CMG*.... 1 Sept 15
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton, *CMG*..... 1 Sept 15
MacDougall, James Charles, *CMG* (*H*) (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) .....21 Sept 15

Surgeon-Generals.
(*Ranking as Major-Generals.*)

Fiset, Eugene, *CMG, DSO*.....19 Nov 14
17 Dec 14
Jones, Guy Carleton, *CMG* ..... 1 Sept 15

Colonels.

Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson, *CMG* (*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)..... 15 Nov 10
Ogilvie, George Hunter, *g*. ..... 15 Nov 10
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, *ADC* (*Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15).... 7 May 11
Fages, John Archibald [L] 2 July 12
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander (*Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15)..... 1 Aug 13
(D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, *ADC* ..... 1 Aug 13
(D) Biggar, James Lyons, *CMG* (*Brig.-Gen.* 24 *May* 16) .....17 Aug 13
Dunbar, James Secretan[*l*]19 Aug 13
Greville-Harston, Charles (*Brig. - Gen.* 6 *Jun* 16).....20 Apr 15
Elliot, Harry Macintyre, *CMG* (*g*) (*Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Sept.* 15).....17 May 15
Burstall, *Sir* Henry Edward, *KCB, CMG, p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Sept.* 15) ..... (*brev.*) 1 Sept 15
Morrison, Edward Whipple Bancroft, *CMG, DSO* (*Brig. - Gen.* 1 *Sept* 15).....(*brev.*) 1 Sept 15
Thacker, Herbert Cyril, *CMG, DSO, g* [F] (*brev.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*Brig. - Gen.* 24 *May* 16) ..... 1 Sept 15
Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie, *CB, CMG* (*Brig.-Gen.* 24 *May* 16) (*brev.*) 1 Sept 15
Maunsell, George Stopford (*brev.*) 2 Sept 15
Macdonald, James Fraser.....(*brev.*) 2 Sept 15
Gwynne, Reginald John. *CMG* (*Brig.-Gen.* 19 *Mar* 17) .....(*brev.*) 2 Sept 15
(*C.M.*)19 Mar 17
(D) Winter, Charles Francis ..... (*brev.*) 2 Sept 15
Helmer, Richard Alexis, *CMG* .....(*brev.*) 2 Sept 15

Colonels—contd.

Perreau, C. N., *CMG* (Maj. R. Dub. Fus.) (*temp. Col. in Army*)..... 5 Feb 16
Bridges, James Whiteside24 May 16
Foster, Gilbert La Fayette, *CB* (*temp. Surg.-Gen.*)...24 May 16
Panet, Henri Alexandre, *CMG, DSO*.....24 May 16
Thacker, Percival Edward. *CB, CMG, p.s.c.* (*local Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 24 May 16
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, *CB, CMG, DSO* (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) .....24 May 16
Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, *CMG, DSO, p.s.c.* .....(*brev.*)24 May 16
1 Jan 15
Neill, William John .....24 May 16
Lipsett, Louis James, *CMG, p.s.c.* (*l*) (*Brig.-Gen.* 24 *May* 16)... .....24 May 16
Sircom, Stephen John Rupert ....24 May 16
Belton, Cassius Wilkinson24 May 16
Lafferty, Francis Delamere, *p.a.c.*.....(*brev.*)10 Jan 17
Stewart, William James...26 Apr 17

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Weatherbe, P. ..... 1 July 03
Morin, J. A. ..... 2 Dec 02
Grant, J. A. ..... 3 Feb 04
Heward, E. H. T.(*brev.*)28 Aug 06
16 July 15
Dodge, G. A. (*temp. Col.* 21 *Mar* 17).....18 Aug 08
Fages, A. O. (*l*) *Brig.-Gen.* 24 *May* 16)...(*brev.*)13 Mar 11
1 Jan 13
1 Jan 15
Carpenter, A. E. (*brev.*)22 Apr 12
1 Jan 15
Nelles, C. M., *CMG* ... 1 Dec 12
Houliston, J. .....15 Aug 13
Panet, A. H. ..... 30 Aug 14
Hallick, W. (*brev.*)..... 7 Sept 14
Shannon, L. W. (*local Col.*)16 Nov 14
Panet, A. de L. .....18 Nov 14
Brousseau, J. D. .....31 Dec 14
Eaton, D. I. V., *p.s.c.*31 Dec 14
Vaux, F. L. (*Hon Capt. in Army*) .....(*brev.*)31 Dec 14
Leslie, J. N. S. (*brev.*)31 Dec 14
Ogilvie, A. T. ...(*brev.*)31 Dec 14
Drum, L. .....(*brev.*)31 Dec 14
Elmsley, J. H., *CB, CMG, DSO, p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*).....(*brev.*)31 Dec 14
Weatherbie, S. S., *o*.....31 Mar 15
Swift, A. E., *DSO* .....10 May 15
Caldwell, A. C. .....10 May 15
Stewart, W. J.....28 May 15
Hart, E. C., *CMG*...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Mack, J. C. O. (*temp. Col.* 1 *Dec.* 16)..... 1 July 15
15 May 16
Murphy, T. J. F., *DSO.* (*brev.*) ..... 1 July 15
Kaye, J. H. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Tooley, E. R. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Jacques, H. M., *DSO* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Anderson, W. B., *DSO, p.s.c.*..... (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Kemmis Betty, H., *DSO, p.s.c.* (*H*) ...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B. (*brev.*) 1 July 15
(D) Bennett, C. C., *DSO.*, (*brev.*)..... 1 July 15
31 Aug 15
Van Straubenzee, C. T. (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Forbes, J. R. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Clarke, J. T. ....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Panet, E. de B., *DSO, p.s.c., g*. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Mills, J. E., *DSO, g.*(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Lindsay, W. B., *CMG., DSO.*, (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*brev.*)..... 1 July 1

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Potter, J. L. (*temp. col.* 5 *Mar* 16) .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R. V., *Count, Capt. ret. pay* .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Lister, F. A., *DSO*...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Le Duc, L. [L] (*brev.*) 1 July 15
1 Sept 15
Dean, E. C. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Simson, W. A., *DSO* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Sullivan, W. F. C...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
29 Dec 15
Tellier, E. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Anderson, A. H. ...(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Bogart, J. L. H.....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Mackie, E. F., *DSO.* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Powell, A. H. H. (*brev.*) 1 July 15
28 Sept 15
Roy, L. A. G. O. ....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Palmer, A. Z. (*temp. Col.* 21 *Mar.* 17) .....10 July 15
Conger, W. S. .....(*brev.*)11 July 15
Hughes, H. T., *CMG* (*brev.*)11 July 15
Deroche, A. P. (*temp. Col.* 21 *Mar.* 17) .....(*brev.*)11 July 15
Clarke, E. E. .....(*brev.*)12 July 15
28 Sept 15
Lambert, A. O. .....(*brev.*)12 July 15
Papineau, D. B. [L](*brev.*)12 July 15
Gillin, M. C., *o*.....(*brev.*)12 July 15
White, B. C. .....(*brev.*)12 July 15
Taschereau, G. A. ...(*brev.*)12 July 15
Tashereau, T. J. de M. ...20 Sept 15
Young, D. D. ....(*brev.*) 1 Nov 15
Butcher, W. P. ..... 1 Dec 15
Sharples, J. J. .....30 May 16
MacBrien, J. H., *DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)..... 1 Jan 17
Bickford, H. C., *CMG, p.s.c.* (*temp. Col.* 14 *Jun* 16)10 Jan 17

Majors.

Hayter, R. J. F., *CMG, DSO, p.s.c.* (Bt. Lt.-Col. Ches. R.) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*).....(*brev.*)16 Jun 11
Burnham, J. G. ..... 1 Apr 13
Hill, C. H., *DSO* ..... 1 Apr 13
Benoit, P. S. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *Apr* 16) ..... 15 Aug 13
Anderson, T. V., *DSO.*16 Aug 13
Almon, W. B. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 22 *Nov* 15) ..... 1 Apr 14
Heward, S. A. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Jan* 16)..... 1 Apr 14
Homer-Dixon, T. F., *DSO* .....15 Sept 14
Hamilton, G. T. (Maj. R. Art.) 30 Oct 14
Osler, S. H. ..... 10 Dec 14
Lacroix, J. O. D. ... .22 Feb 15
Constantine, C. F., *DSO* (*g*) ... . 23 Feb 15
Folger, K. C., *DSO* ... 1 Apr 15
Prideaux, P. E. (*brev.*) 9 Apr 15
20 May 15
*Van Tuyl, L. G. ..... 7 Jun 15
*Passy, P. de L. D. ..... 26 Jun 15
Borden, A. H., *DSO* ...26 Jun 15
Gilbert, J. A. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Foulkes, J. F....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
McMillan, A., *DSO* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Gibsone, W. W. P., *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 22 *Feb* 15) .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
26 Aug 15
Morrison, F. S., *CMG, DSO, p.s.c.* .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
*du Domaine, E. L. (*brev.*) 1 July 15
26 Aug 15
Eaton, E. K. .....(*brev.*) 1 July 15
16 Sept 15
Gagnon, J. T. E. (L)(*brev.*) 1 July 15
Bell, A. H., *DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 4 *Nov* 14) (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Cartwright, F. L., *DSO* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
Elkins, W. H. P., *DSO* (*brev.*) 1 July 15
22 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

Gradation List—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Bell, A. de M. ....19 July 15
✕Sitwell, L. H..... 1 Sept 15
*Pope, E. W. (*l*).....16 Sept 15
*Law, A. A. S..... .....16 Sept 15
*✕Brown, J. S., *DSO*. .16 Sept 15
*Smith, E. A. S. . .....16 Sept 15
*✕✕Willets, C.R.E., *DSO* 16 Sept 15
*✕Beeman, W.G., *DSO, g*.22Nov 15
Jamieson, A. W. .....22 Nov 15
✕Boak, H. E., *DSO* .....22 Nov 15
*✕Wright, A.S., *MC, g*., 22 Nov 15
*Harris, A. E.....22 Nov 15
*Cockburn, L. W. S., *g*. ...22 Nov 15
*Hill, E. S. ..... 22 Nov 15
*✕Hodgins, F. O., *DSO*22 Nov 15
*✕Russell, C. B., *DSO*..22 Nov 15
Martin, W. M. J., *o*. (Capt. R. A.) ..... 1 Nov 15
Loggie, Gerald Purvis ...12 Nov 15
✕Lyndon, Alfred Arthur 10 Jan 16
*Bacon, Sheffield Grace. .. 9 Feb 16
*Lawrence, W. S , R.C.E 30 Mar 16
*Dunbar, J. B. P.....30 Mar 16
✕Chisholm, H. A., *DSO*31 Mar 16
✕Daly, H. M (*brev.*) .. 25 Apr 16
McNiven, D. (*brev.*)... ...25 Apr 16
Davis, F. E. (*brev.*) ..... 25 Apr 16
✕King, A. (*brev.*) .....25 Apr 16
Whyte, R. B. (*brev.*)... ...25 Apr 16
Kingsford, W. R....(*brev.*) 11 Sept 16
(*subst.*) 10 Mar 13
Eaton, F. B. .....(*brev.*) 11 Sept 16
Regan, J. L., *CMG* (*brev.*) 11 Sept 16
✕Lawless, W. T , *DSO* (*brev.*) 11 Sept 16
✕Hagarty, W. G., *DSO, g*. (*brev.*) 11 Sept 16
(*subst.*) 16 Oct 16
Gilman, F. (*brev.*) 11 Sept 16
✕Bell, W. H.....(*brev.*) 11 Sept 16
Grant, C. R.....(*brev.*) 11 Sept 16
(*subst.*) 16 Oct 16
✕Moore, F. W. L.(*brev.*) 11 Sept 16
Lawson, G. C.... ....11 Sept 16
✕Snell, A. E., *CMG, DSO* (*brev.*) 11 Sept 16
Bristol, E., *CMG*.. .....14 Dec 16
Browne, G. S. ..... 9 Nov 17

Captains.

Russell, W. R. ..... 1 May 12
✕Harris, E. M., *DSO*... 3 May 12
Greer, H. C. ..... 30 Jun 12
Griffith, H. F. R. ... (*brev.*) 1 July 12
Langford, R. J. S....(*brev.*) 20 Aug 12
15 Dec 13
Bowie, D. B.....(*brev.*) 1 May 13
Cobbett, H.R.N. (*g*)(*brev.*)22 May 13
Hemming, A. K....(*brev.*) 22 May 13
24 Mar 15
Ward, C. W. .. ..27 May 13
Tremaine, A. V. ...(*brev.*) 26 Jun 13
Roscoe, M. E. ..... (*brev.*) 7 Oct 13
*Armstrong, F. L. ..... 2 Jan 14
Reifferstein, N. O. (*brev.*) 23 Jun 14
Hilchie, H. M. .... 1 July 14
Hutton, W. L. .....10 Sept 14
Gorssline, R. M.....10 Sept 14
*Ingall, C. M. .....19 Sept 14
Nordheimer A.V.S. (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Dec.* 15)..... ...24 Oct 14
✕Milsom, G. C.,..... 6 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 25 *Jun* 15)
Renaud, E. J. (*o*) ... .20 Nov 14
*Cartmer, E. M.....21 Nov 14
Baron, M. M. L. ...(*brev.*)22 Dec 14
1 July 12
✕Schmidlin, E.J.C., *MC*23 Feb 15
*Lafferty, H. P. .... 2 Mar 15

Captains—contd.

Steacy, W. E. . ..... 2 Mar 15
*Irwin, R. H. (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Sept* 16) .... 9 Mar 15
Greene, M. K. ....24 Mar 15
✕Willoughby, A. E., *MC* (*H*).....24 Mar 15
✕Alexander, R. O., *DSO*24 Mar 15
✕Brook, R. J , *DSO*.....24 Mar 15
*Fiset, M. A. .... 1 Apr 15
*Powis-Herbert, H. .... 1 Apr 15
Arnott, T. L. .... 1 Apr 15
*Boswell, H. B. .....14 Apr 15
*Macculloch, F. G. ....20 Apr 15
✕Critchley, A. C., *DSO* (*temp. Brig. - Gen. in Army*) .....21 Jun 15
*Balders, R. E. .....26 Jun 15
✕Lyne-Evans, J. S. M. A H , *MC*.....26 Jun 15
*Cock, H. T. ....26 Jun 15
*Holloway, K. M. ....26 Jun 15
*Lawson, A. G. ..... 5 July 15
*✕Stuart, K., *MC* .. ... 5 July 15
*Henshaw, F. R. ..... 5 July 15
*Shaw, G. H. . . .. 5 July 15
*Turner, C. .....28 Sept 15
*Thompson, B. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Rowson, W. .... 1 Nov 15
*Aumond, A. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Hanning, F. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Welsby, G. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Baxandall, S. .... 1 Nov 15
✕Benson, F. M., *DSO*..22 Nov 15
Shaw, C. C. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Pettit, R. L. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Miller, W. M. (*temp. Lt. in Army*) ..... . 22 Nov 15
*McQueen, J. H. .....19 Oct 15
*Williams, D. H. .....22 Feb 16
Cooke, S. V. .... 6 Nov 15
Campbell, H. A. .. .. 7 Nov 15
Howard, G. B. .....21 Nov 15
Caldwell, E. L. .....11 Apr 16
Hetherington, E. A. (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Dec* 16) ....23 May 16
✕Codville, F. H. M., *MC*. 22 Jun 16
✕MacPherson, H. W., *MC*..... ....22 Jun 16
Trump, E. (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Mar* 17) .... 5 July 16
Spry, F. McL.....21 Aug 16
Duhault, R. .....(*brev.*) 15 Sept 16
Dewar, D. E. ....28 Oct 16
Wingate, R. C. .....28 Oct 16
✕Cameron, A. D., *MC* (*brev.*)19 Nov 16
Stethem, H.....(*brev.*) 20 Dec 16
✕Timmis, R. S., *DSO* (*brev.*) 11 Jan 17
Hughes, L. M. ..... 1 May 17
Hadley, W. F..... ....26 Jun 17
✕Hertzberg, H. F. *DSO, MC*..... .. ...26 Jun 17
✕Vince, E. R., *MC*..... 26 Jun 17
Gendron, J. F. E..... 26 Jun 17
✕Pope, M. A., *MC* .....26 Jun 17
✕Peterson, W. G., *DSO* (*E*) ..... 9 July 17
Gwynne, J. N. ..... 2 Aug 17
✕Hooper, G. A. B.... .. 14 Aug 17

Lieutenants.

Lawson, H. O. ... . 1 Dec 12
Geary, H. F. .....10 May 13
MacDougall, K. W. A. ...29 May 13
✕Leach, R. J., *MC*.....19 Jun 13
✕Bishop, C. V., *MC* ...19 Jun 13
Le Blanc, M. J. .....19 Jun 13
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P.....17 July 13
✕Landon, A. H. W., *MC*17 July 13
Poston, H. B. .....14 Aug 13
Bouchard, G. R. .....15 Aug 13
Logan, H. M. .....15 Aug 13

Lieutenants—contd.

Hodson, V. .....15 Aug 13
Reynolds, H. M. ....19 Aug 13
Preston, J. F. .....25 Jun 14
✕✕Roberts, J. H., *MC*...25 Jun 14
Carruthers, W. O. .....26 Jun 12
McCrea, F. D. .....24 May 13
30 Jun 14
Blackstock, G. G. .....20 Jun 13
30 Jun 14
Heron, V. W. S. .....27 Jun 08
2 Sept 14
Hendry, H. R. (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 15).....21 May 10
5 Sept 14
Campbell, A. C. .....11 Sept 14
Nordheimer, R. .....15 Sept 14
Fisher, D. S. ..... 15 Sept 14
Newcomen, T. R. G. .....15 Sept 14
Keating, H. J. B. (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 15)..... 8 Oct 14
Harrower, R. H. .....19 Oct 14
Smyth, R. L. .....19 Oct 14
Morton, R. O. G. .....19 Oct 14
Sircom, C. R. (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 15) .....19 Oct 14
✕Cochran H. E. E., *MC* 6 Nov 14
Boulter, J. H. ... . 6 Nov 14
Grant, D. A. .... 6 Nov 14
Crerar, A. J. .... 6 Nov 14
Wardrope, W. H. .... 6 Nov 14
Arnoldi, P. C. F. .... 6 Nov 14
Boger, W. O. ..... 6 Nov 14
MacKeen, D. W. .... 6 Nov 14
Stone, W. E. R. M. ... . 6 Nov 14
✕Brownfield, H. O. N., *MC*..... 6 Nov 14
Trudeau, G. A. H. ....19 Nov 14
Lethbridge, E. R .. ..24 Nov 14
✕Clarke, W. F., *MC* ..24 Nov 14
Ahern, A. W. .....28 Nov 14
Wood, C. L. ..... 9 Dec 14
Whitehead, W. J. .....18 Dec 14
Strong, G. P. ..... 18 Dec 14
Simpson, E. H. .....18 Dec 14
Sapte, W. T. .....19 Dec 14
Taschereau, M. J. H. L....13 Jan 15
Westmoreland, H. .....12 Feb 15
Davis, H. W. .....17 Feb 15
Bate, S. C. ..... 9 Mar 15
Cassels, G. T. ..... 6 Apr 15
Fenton, W. S. ..... 2 May 15
Ryan, J. G. ..... 2 May 15
Winter, W. V. R. .....23 Jun 15
Gwyn, D. S. . ..... 5 Jun 14
26 Jun 15
Penhale, M. H. S. .....26 Jun 15
Murchie, J. C .....26 Jun 15
Mackenzie, E. A. ..... 26 Jun 15
Morrison, G. P. .....26 Jun 15
Fripp, H. D. .....26 Jun 15
Starr, W. E. B. .....26 Jun 15
✕Burns, E. L. M., *MC* 26 Jun 15
Poole, J. A. ....26 Jun 15
Sanderson, A. G. .... 1 July 15
✕Steer, E. A. .....11 Aug 15
Bate, H. N.... .....14 Dec 11
14 Aug 15
Cockburn, F. J.... ..... 2 Nov 14
18 Aug 15
Moss, T. ..... . 9 Sept 15
Beck, H. W. ..... 12 Nov 15
Thackray, C. C. .....12 Nov 15
Thackray, W. C. ..... 2 Nov 15
Magann, A. A. .. . .12 Nov 15
Miller, J. W. A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Adams, S. E. ..... 1 Dec 15
Jefford, E. C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Home, W. J. ..... 1 Feb 15
20 Dec 15
Drury, M. H. A. .....2 Dec 15
Cassels, J. K. .....22 Dec 15
Blaiklock, S. T. ....22 Dec 15
Stewart, T. C. .....22 Dec 15
✕Welsh, L. A., *MC*.....22 Dec 15
Lawson, H. H. .. ..22 Dec 15
Leslie, R. W. .....22 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*
Gradation List—*contd.*
Lieutenants—contd.

McCarter, G. A. ..... 22 Dec 15
Hogg, W. S. ..... 22 Dec 15
Dodwell, E. L. ..... 22 Dec 15
Davis, W. W. ..... 22 Dec 15
Stein, C. R. S. ..... 22 Dec 15
Maunsell, T. St. G. ..... 22 Dec 15
McLeod, G. E. S. ..... 22 Dec 15
Hughes, H. E. ..... 22 Dec 15
Farncomb, F. G. ..... 22 Dec 15
Angus, D. F. ..... 22 Dec 15
Bishop, R. N. C. ..... 22 Dec 15
Angus, R. F. ..... 28 Jan 16
Landry, J. P. A. R. ..... 20 Feb 16
Smith, E. H. ..... 19 Mar 16
Wood, J. ..... 10 Jun 16
Rheault, C. A. de V. ..... 11 Jun 16
Pepler, G. H. ..... 11 Jun 16
Jamieson, E. A. ..... 20 July 16
Warren, H. D. ..... 31 July 16
Saunders, C. F. J. ..... 31 July 16
Bethune, W. D. ..... 31 July 16
Birkett, T. G. ..... 31 July 16
Stanley, C. D. D. ..... 31 July 16
Stuart, R. J. ..... 31 July 16
Senkler, H. R. ..... 31 July 16
Monsarrat, C. A. L. L. ..... 31 July 16
Robertson, A. N. ..... 31 July 16
Agnew, D. R. ..... 31 July 16
Foster, F. L. ..... 31 July 16
Barker, H. C. ..... 31 July 16
Tidswell, J. E. H. ..... 31 July 16
Bowman, J. M. ..... 31 July 16
Ruggles, H. Le M. ..... 23 Sept 16
Warren, F. A. ..... 17 Nov 16
Sutherland, W. ..... 17 Nov 16
Wiggins, R. H. ..... 17 Nov 16
O'Reilly, W. H. ..... 17 Nov 16
Ross, C. Le B. ..... 17 Nov 16
Brown, G. B. ..... 17 Nov 16
Lyon, J. F. ..... 28 Feb 17
Brown, C. L. B. ..... 17 Apr 17
Holmes, W. M. H. ..... 17 Apr 17
Jones, F. H. ..... 25 July 17
✕Chambers, E. C. G., *MC* ..... 18 Oct 17

District Officers.

✕Long, C. E. [R] ..... 25 Aug 05
(maj. 25 Aug 15)
✕Huston, G. ..... 6 Oct 07
(capt. 6 Oct 12)
✕Fellows, W. G. ..... 2 Dec 07
(capt 2 Dec 12)
✕Mulcahy, A. ..... 3 May 10
(capt. 3 May 15)
✕Gimblett, W. [R] *(lt.)* 18 Aug 12
✕Kruger, W. A. ..... *(lt.)* 9 Mar 15
Sutherland, J. ..... *(lt.)* 16 July 16
✕Power, L. J. ..... *(lt.)* 16 July 16
✕McIntyre, W. ..... *(lt.)* 16 July 16
✕Slade, J. ..... *(lt.)* 16 July 16
Warder, A. ..... *(lt.)* 16 July 16
Jordan, S. ..... *(lt.)* 16 July 16
McDonald, J. A. ..... *(lt.)* 16 July 16
Harris, J. J. ..... *(lt.)* 16 July 16
Lavoie, J. C. ..... *(lt.)* 16 July 16
Rycroft, J. G. ..... *(lt.)* 16 July 16

School of Musketry Instructors.

✕Price, E. H. ..... 1 May 14
hon. capt. 1 May 16
Blake-Forster, A. B. *hon. capt.* ..... 3 July 16
Lavoie, A. E. ..... *hon. lt.* 5 Oct 15
✕Dymond, W. L. *hon. lt.* 15 Oct 15

Quarter-Masters.

Slayter, J. M. ..... 1 Sept 05
hon. maj. 22 Feb 12
(D) Hamilton, J. ..... 1 Feb 06
hon. maj. 12 Feb 16
✕Kilburn, F. C. ..... 27 Feb 06
hon. maj. 27 Feb 16
Adair, H. J. ..... 29 Dec 09
hon. capt. 29 Dec 14
Spearing, E. H. ..... 1 Apr 12
hon. maj. 1 May 16
✕Simms, G. ..... 1 Apr 12
hon. capt. 1 Jan 15
Palmer, F. A. ..... 1 Apr 12
hon. capt. 10 Nov 15

Quarter-Masters—contd.

✕Barratt, H. ..... 25 Nov 11
hon. capt. 25 Nov 16
Hartley, J. J. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Aug 13
Frape, A. E. ..... *hon. lt.* 19 Aug 14
Coupe, J. W. ..... *hon. lt.* 9 Oct 14
Cooke, F. E. ..... *hon. lt.* 16 Nov 14
✕Shergold, C. ..... *hon lt.* 16 Nov 14
Purcell, A. W. ..... 24 Nov 14
hon. capt. 1 May 16
Clarke, J. MacC. *hon. capt.* 19 May 16
Fiset, E. ..... *hon. capt.* 30 May 16
Bradshaw, A. G. N. *hon. lt.* 1 Apr 15
hon. capt. 10 Jan 17
Parker, G. M. ..... *hon. lt.* 28 Apr 15
Burton, G. J. ..... *hon. lt.* 4 Jun 15
✕Austin, J. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Sept 15
Kettle, W. F. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Sept 15
Grant, W. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Sept 15
Fellows, W. T. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Sept 15
(temp. hon. capt. 3 Jan 17)
Webb, A. G. ..... *hon lt.* 1 Sept 15
Vokes, F. ..... *hon. lt.* 16 Dec 15
✕Griffen, P. E. ..... *hon. lt.* 8 Feb 16
McColm, J. A. ..... *hon lt.* 8 July 16
Brown, P. ..... *hon. lt.* 14 Aug 16
✕Hughes, A. T. *hon. lt.* 7 Sept 16
Kerrison, V. C. ..... *hon. lt.* 6 Oct 16
Lawrence, A. J. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Mar 17
MacAulay, R. N. ..... 10 May 17

Riding Master.

✕Rhoades, W., *DSO, MC, hon. lt.* ..... 1 Apr 12

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

✕Bray, A. ..... 1 Aug 06
hon. capt. 21 Apr 11
Cooper, A. T. ..... 1 Nov 06
hon. maj. 1 Nov 16

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance.

✕Donaldson, R. L. M. *DSO* ..... 1 Oct 07
hon. capt. 1 Oct 12
Pugh, T. ..... 1 Jan 08
hon. capt. 1 Jan 13
Mortimer, G., *hon. capt.* ..... 15 Sept 14
Simons, A. M. ..... *hon lt.* 1 Jan 15
hon. capt. 20 Oct 16
✕McCully, A. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Jan 15
hon. capt. 20 Oct 16
Pitman, J. D. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Jan 15
✕Hooper, E. E. *hon. lt.* 1 Jan 15
Larkin, J. ..... *hon. lt.* 23 Sept 15
Neate, R. ..... *hon. lt.* 23 Sept 15
✕Prevost, W. ..... *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Sykes, E. G. ..... *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
✕Dupre, G. C. *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
✕Wilkinson, A. H. *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Spicer, R. H. (E) ... *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Davey, W. R. S. (E) *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Richards, J. ..... *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
Simon, J. P. ..... *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
O'Donoughue, E. ... *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16

Assistant Paymasters.

Pilley, F. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Jan 16
Scarie, J. T. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Jan 16
Foran, R. ..... *hon. lt.* 1 Jan 16
Saunders, G. H. ... *hon. lt.* 1 Jan 16

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery.

Buttenshaw, A. S. ..... 1 Aug 10
hon. maj. 15 Oct 15
✕Sherman, N. C. ..... 1 Aug 10
hon. maj. 17 Dec 15
Gibson, J. N. ... *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 15
hon. capt. 2 Feb 17
Morton, N. T. ..... *hon. lt.* 8 Sept 16
Ball, G. E. J. ..... *hon. lt.* 8 Sept 16

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

Worth, G. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
hon. capt. 1 Apr 15
✕Potter, T. D. ..... 1 Aug 13
hon. capt. 27 July 15
Walmesley, F. T. *hon. lt.* 9 Jun 15
hon. capt. 5 July 16
Sisman, G. ..... *hon. lt.* 30 Jun 15
temp capt. 11 Mar 16
Gareau, J. G. R. ... *hon. lt.* 10 Mar 16
Cheney, J. S. ..... *hon. lt.* 10 Mar 16
temp. hon. capt. 6 July 16
✕Charlton, C. J., *MBE*
hon. lt. 10 Mar 16
✕MacNicol, J. ... *hon. lt.* 10 Mar 16

Riding Masters—contd.

Kelly, A. W. ..... *hon. lt.* 10 Mar 16
Apperley, R. E. ..... *hon lt.* 1 Aug 16
✕Roberson, W. H. M. *hon. lt.* 21 Aug 16
Harvey, E. J. ..... *hon. lt.* 21 Aug 16
Armstrong, J. C. ... *hon. lt.* 21 Aug 16
temp. hon. capt. 1 Dec 17
Greening, W. J. ..... 1 Aug 17

Section "B."

Giles, H. M. ..... *hon. lt.* 24 Apr 15

Bandmasters.

Ryan, M. ..... *hon capt.* 22 Jun 16
Light, A. ..... *hon lt.* 28 Apr 13
O'Neil, C. ..... *hon. lt.* 13 Oct 13

Inspector of Caretakers.

✕Turpin, T. J. *hon. capt.* 21 July 15

Nursing Service.

✕Pope, *Miss* G., *RRC*, Nursing Matron ..... 1 Apr 08
✕Macdonald, *Miss* M., *RRC*, Nursing Sister ... 2 Nov 06
P.A.M.C. 21 Sept 14
Strong, *Miss* A. C., *RRC*, Nursing Sister ..... 1 July 11
MacLatchey, *Miss* K. O., *RRC.*, Nursing Sister .. 30 Dec 11
(temp. matron 21 Dec 14)
Hubley, *Miss* L. M., *RCC*, Nursing Sister. ..... 22 Dec 14
Stevenson, *Miss* H. N., Nursing Sister. ..... 3 Jun 15
Bellisle, *Miss* H. M., Nursing Sister. ..... 25 Aug 15

SPECIAL LISTS.

Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.

Gwatkin, Maj.-Gen. W. G., *CB, CMG, p.s.c.* (*Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) in Army*) 21 Oct 14
✕Elliot, Col. H. M., *CMG* (Maj. R. Art.), *q...* 2 Sept 15
(temp. Maj.-Gen. 29 Nov 16)
Lowther, Lt.-Col. C. ..... 14 Jan 15
✕Perreau, Maj. C. N. R. Dub. Fus. (*temp. Col. in Army*) ..... 7 Jun 14
hr. Maj. 21 Oct 11
(temp Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 15)
✕*Hayter, Maj. R. J. F.*, CMG, DSO (*Brig.-Gen.* 4 *Dec* 17) (Bt. Lt.-Col. Ches. R.) *p.s.c.* (*l*) (E) ... 26 Jun 14
(t. Maj. 16 Jun 11
✕*Hamilton, Maj. G. T.*, DSO (R. A. t.) (F) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 30 Oct 14
Milner, Capt. C. W. (7 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.) ... 2 Sept 05
Martin, Capt. W. M. J. (R. Art.) (E) ..... 17 Dec 12
Maj. 1 Nov 15
✕Shaw, Capt. N. D. (Capt. 3 Bn. Cam'n' Highrs.) ..... 6 May 14
Townsend, Capt. R. T. (5 Bn. High. L.I.) ..... 21 July 15

FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

Major-Generals.

✕(D) Hughes, *Hon. Sir* S., *KCB* ..... 15 May 12
hon. Lt.-Gen. 18 Oct 16
✕(D) Macdonald, D. A., *Knt, CMG, ISO*, Q.M.G. 25 Jun 12

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Major-Generals—contd.

Lessard, F. L., *CB*, I.G. Eastern Canada..... 1 Dec 12
Gwatkin, W. G., *CB*, *CMG, p.s.c.*, C.G.S. ....21 Oct 14
Steele, Sir *S. B.*, KCMG, CB, MVO, *I.G. Western Canada* (E).....14 Dec 14
Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General ..... 1 Sept 15
Benson, T., *CMG*, G.O.C. M.D. No. 6 ..... 1 Sept 15
(D)Hodgins, W. E., *CMG*, O.C.1D.A..... 1 Sept 15
Wm Turner, *Sir*, *R. E. W.*, KCB, KCMG, DSO, ADC (*temp. Lt.-Gen in Army*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Currie, Sir *A. W.*, KCB, KCMG, 50 *Regt.* (*msc*), (*temp Lt.-Gen. in Army*) (E)..... 1 Sept 15
MacDougall, J. C., CMG., *Asst Judge Advocate General* (E)..... ....21 Sept 15
(D) Logie, W. A., *CB*, G.O.C M.D. No. 2 .....24 May 16
(D)Hughes, J., 9th Inf. Brig.....24 May 16
(D)Wilson, E. W., C.M.G., G.O.C.M.D. No.4 (*acting*)24 May 16
(D)*Carson, J. W.*, CB, *1st Regt.* (E) ..... 2 Nov 16
(D)Mewburn, S.C., C.M.G. (*msc*), Dir. Gen. C.D.F 16 Mar 17

Surgeon-Generals.

Fiset, *Sir* E., *Knt.*, *CMG, DSO*, P.A.M.C... 19 Nov 14
Jones, G. C., CMG, *D.G.M.S.* (E)..... 1 Sept 15
Fotheringham, J. T., CM *DMS* (E) .....2) Mar 17

Colonels (30).

(D) Pellatt, *Sir* H. M., *Knt.*, *CVO, ADC*, 6 Inf. Brig.28 Jun 07
(*Brig.-Gen.* 8 July 16)
Hemming, T.D.R., C.M.G., O.C.M.D. No. 3..... 15 Nov 10
Ogilvie, G. H., *q.* A.A.G. i/c Admin. M.D. No. 3 .....15 Nov 10
(D)Bertram, *Sir* A. ....15 Nov 10
(*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 26 Apr 15)
Williams, V. A. S., *Adjutant General* (E).. .. 7 May 11
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Fages, J. A. [L] D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 4.... .. 2 July 12
(D)Cruikshank, E. A., Mil. Staff ..... 1 Aug 13
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Landry, J. P., CMG, ADC, O.C. M.D. No. 5 (E) .. .. 1 Aug 13
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
(D)Biggar, J. L., *CMG*, D.G. of S. & T. ....17 Aug 13
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Dunbar, J. S. [*l*], Mil. Staff .... 19 Aug 13
Smart, C. A., CMG. (E) .. 1 Jun 14
(D)*Currie, J. A.*, 48 *Regt.* (E) ....19 Apr 15
Grevi le-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition .... .. 20 Apr 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 6 Jun 16)

Colonels—contd.

(D)Thompson, W. E., A.A.G., i/c Adm. M.D. No 6 ..... 1 May 15
Elliot, H.M. *CMG, (g)* (R.A.), M.G.O. .....17 May 15
(*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 20 Nov 16)
(D)*Meighen, F. S.*, CMG, 1 *Regt.* (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Burstall, Sir *H. E.*, KCB, CMG., ADC., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (E) 1 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Leckie, R. G. E., CMG, 72 *Regt.* (*rmc*) (*msc*) (E) 1 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Watson, D, KCB, CMG, 8 *Regt.* (E) (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 1 Sept 15
(*Brig. Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Morrison, E. W. B., CB, CMG, DSO, Dir. of Art. (E)..... ..... 1 Sept 15
(*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Hughes, G. B., CB, CMG, D.S.O, 50 *Regt.* (*rmc*) (*msc*) (E) (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) 1 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Thacker, H. C., CMG, *R.C.A.* (*d*) [**F**] (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Armstrong, C. J., CMG, 5 *Regt., C. Res* (*rmc*) (E) 1 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Ketchen, H. D. B., CB, CMG, *L.S.H.* (*R.C.*) (E) 1 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Ward, W. R., C.A.P.C. (*e*) (E)..... 1 Sept 15
Maunsell, G. S., D.G.E.S. (E) ..... 2 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Macdonald, J. F., C.O.C. ..... 2 Sept 15
Gwynne, R. J., *CMG*, Dir.-Gen. of Mobn. ..... 2 Sept 15
(*Brig.-Gen.* 19 Mar 17)
(D)Winter, C. F., Mil. Staff ..... 2 Sept 15
Murphy, G. P., *CMG*, C.A.S.C .... 2 Sept 15
Helmer, R.A., *CMG*, Dir.-Gen. of M. ... . 2 Sept 15
Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C. 11 Dec 15
Perreau, C N., *CMG*, Comdt. R M.C. ... . 5 Feb 16
Smith. D. K., M O., 48 Regt. (E) .... 6 Jun 16
(D)*Worthington, E. B.*, 3 Mtd Brig. (E)..... 9 Nov 95
(D)*Rennie, G.S., 33rd Bty. C.F.A.* (E) ... ...24 May 16
(D)*Ashton, E. C., 32nd Bty.* C.F.A. (*msc*) (E)... .....24 May 16
Bridge, J.W., P.A.M.C. (E)24 May 16
Foster, G. La F., CB, P.A.M.C. (E) .....24 May 16
Cowan, H. J., 6 Mtd. Brig. (E) ....24 May 16
Birkett, H S., A.M.S (E)...24 May 16
(D)*Keane, R.*, CB, CMG, MVO, DSO, 2 Regt. (E) 24 May 16
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Roberts, J. A., CB, A.M.C. (E) ..... .24 May 16
Ross. A. E., CB, CMG, A.M.C. (E.) .....24 May 16
Turford. G.S., CB, CMG, 27 L.H. (E) .... 24 May 16
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Panet. H. A., CMG, D.S.O, R.C.A. (E) *temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*).....24 May 16

Colonels—contd.

Thacker, P. E., CMG (*local Lt.-Col. in Army*) *L.S.H.* (*R C*) *p.s.c.* ... 24 May 16
Macdonell, A. C., CB, CMG, DSO, *L.S.H.* (*R.C.*) (E) ....24 May 16
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Macdonell, A.H., CMG, DSO, *R.C.R., p.s.c.* (E)24 May 16
Hodgetts, C. A., A.M.C. (E) .....24 May 16
Hughes, W.St. C., DSO 14 Regt. (E) .....24 May 16
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Neill, W.J., C.P.A.V.C.(E)24 May 16
Loomis, F. O. W., CB, CMG, DSO, 5 Regt. (E) 24 May 16
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Scott, W. A., CMG, A.M.C. (E) .....24 May 16
Mignault, A., A.M.C.(E)...24 May 16
McRae, A.D., C.A.S C (E)24 May 16
Beauchamp, G. E., A.M.C. (E) .....24 May 16
Lipsett, L. J., CMG. (*R.Ir. Regt.*), *p.s.c., e* (*l*) (E).....24 May 16
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
Burritt, R., 100 *Regt.* (*msc*) (E) .....24 May 16
(D)*Jones, G. E. A.*, 13 Inf. Brig. .....24 May 16
(D)Gregory, R.W. (*lg*), 1 Mtd. Brig. .....24 May 16
(D)Acheson, G. 1 Inf. Brig.24 May 16
Sirco n, S. J. R., C. A P C..24 May 16
Belton, C. W., P. A.M.C....24 May 16
Lafferty, F. D., Supt. Dom. Arsenal, P.A.C....10 Jan 17
Stewart, W. J., Mil. Staff26 Apr 17
(D)Laba t, R. H., 13 Regt., (*msc*) .... 2 Oct 17
(D)Chambers, E. J., C. of G. .....10 Dec 17

Lieutenant-Colonels.

(D)des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11 Inf. Brig. ...22 July 99
(D)*Campbell, H. M.*, 16 Inf. Brig. (E) .....28 Aug 99
(D)McRae, A. F., 17 Inf. Brig. .... 8 Apr 02
(D)Kent, R. E., 7 Inf. Brig.18 Jan 03
Hall, J. A., 8c Regt. (E)...28 Feb 13
Weatherb , P., R.C.E.(E) 1 July 03
(D)Knilton, J., 14 Inf. Brig. ..... 1 Sept 03
(D)*Cohoe, J. E.*, 5 Inf. Brig. (*msc*) (E) .....25 Feb 04
MacKenzie, R., 3 Inf. Brig. 28 Apr 04
Ptolemy, C. H., 5 Inf. Brig (*msc*) ..... 3 Dec 04
Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf. Brig. .... 30 Oct 05
Morin, J. A..C.O.C. ... .. 21 Nov 05
Grant, J. A., P.A.M.C. 1 May 06
Rathbun, E. W., 9 *Brig. C.F.A.* (*msc*) (E)..... 8 Mar 06
(D)Renouf, E. M., 7 Brig. C.F A. .....15 May 05
(D)*Cantlie, G.S.*, DSO, 5 *Regt.*(E)..... ..... 15 Aug 07
Heward, E. H. T., Mil. Staff..... 28 Aug 06
Cameron, K., CMG, A.M.C. (E) ..... 15 Apr 07
Brock, R. A., 21 *Baty. C.F.A.* (E) ..... 3 Apr 07
(D)Starke, R., 12 Inf. Brig. 5 Jun 07
Chauveau, C. A., 15 Inf. Brig. .....17 June 07
Potter, E. A., 18 Inf. Brig. ..... 28 Aug 07
Belcher, R., CMG, 5*th M B* (E)..... .... 1 Feb
Balderson, J. M., 42 Regt. (*smh*) ..... 1 Feb 08

Canada - *continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Street, D. R., 8 *Inf. Brig.* (E) ..... 2 Apr 08
Sabourin N. A., A.M.C.... 1 Jun 08
(D)*Clark, F. J.*, 7 Cav. Brig. (E) 1 July08
Dodge, G. A., C.P.A.S.C. 18 Aug 08
(*temp. Col.* 21 Mar 17)
Murray, W.H., 3 Cav. Brig. 6 Oct 08
(D)Savary, J. E., 15 Inf. Brig. ..... 1 Nov 08
(D)*Bruce, W. H.*, 91 *Regt.* (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jan 09
(D)Cunningham, A. B., Inf. Brig. ..... 18 Jan 09
(D)Schneider, W. H., 4 Mtd. Brig. ..... 24 Feb 09
(D)Windeyer, R. C., 36 Regt. (*lg*) (*m*) ..... 8 Mar 09
(D)Roy, H. O., 87 Regt. ... 16 Mar 09
(D)Frazer, J. Z., 2 Dns. ... 4 May 09
(D)*Ross, J. G.*, CMG, 5 *Regt.* (*sm*) (E) ..... 11 May 09
Robson, B., 26 *Regt.* ..... 19 May 09
(D)*Cameron, D. D.*, 78 Regt. (E) ..... 21 May 09
(D)*Fisher, F. W.*, 58 Regt. (E) ..... 7 Sept 09
(D)*Allan, J. A. W.*, 22 *Inf. Brig.* (E) ..... 8 Sept 09
(D)Preston, J. A. V., 9 Inf. Brig. ..... 8 Sept 09
(D)Miller, J. B., 23 Regt... 15 Sept 09
(D)Knowles, W. E. S., 77 Regt., *e* ..... 3 Dec 09
Ingraham, B. A., 3 Brig. C.F.A. (E) ..... 12 Jan 10
Seale, J. E., 17 Hrs..... 3 Feb 10
(D)McNeil, E. F., 18 Inf. Brig. ..... 16 Feb 10
Buell, W. S., 41 Regt. (*msc*) (*ss*) (E.) ..... 7 Mar 10
Hodson, G. C., 22 S.L.H. (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
(D)Ruttan, H. N., O.C., M.D. 10 (*acting*) (*m s c*) (*local col.*) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*Brig.-Gen.* 8 July 16)
Rattray, J. G., CMG, DSO, 20 B.H. (E) ..... 11 Apr 10
Ma donald, A. C. F., 59 *Regt.* (E) ..... 11 Apr 10
(D)Chipman, H. L., 66 Regt. ..... 3 May 10
Mayberry, T. R., 24 Regt., G.H. ..... 3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G., O.C.M.D. No. 13 (*acting*) (*smh*) (*msc*) (E) ..... 24 Aug 10
(*temp. Col.* 1 Mar 17)
Good, W. C., 4 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 22 Sept 10
Armstrong, W. C. G., 103 Regt. (E) ..... 11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A. A., A.M.C.... 14 Nov 10
(D)Stuart, J. D., O.C. M.D. No. 11 (*m s c*) ..... 16 Nov 10
(*temp. Col.* 22 May 15)
Shillington, A. T., A.M.C. (E) ..... 26 Nov 10
(D) *Mitchell, J. H.*, 2 Brig. C.F.A. (*msc*) (F) (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)... 20 Dec 10
Ferguson, F. S., 47 *Reg.* ....7 Jan 11
(D)Allan, J. R., 82 Regt.... 13 Jan 11
McPherson, D. W., CMG, A.M.C. (E)..... 11 Feb 11
(D)Chabot, I. G., 9 Regt. ..... 23 Feb 11
Jages, A. O., O.C. M.D. No. 5 (*l*) *acting*) (*local Col*) ..... 13 Mar 11
(*Brig.-Gen* 24 May 16)
Wylde, C. F., A.M.C. (E) 1 Apr 11

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Abbott, H. R., 4 Hrs..... 1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A. J., C. of G. 1 Apr 11
Lordly, H. R., C. of G. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Cowan, W., C.A.S.C. ..... 1 Apr 11
Guay, J. N. R., C.A.S.C. (*msc*) ..... 1 Apr 11
Clegg, E. B., 57 Regt ..... 20 Apr 11
Hendrie, W., 48 Regt ... 24 Apr 11
(*temp. col.* 12 Oct 17)
McKenzie, D. C., 98 Regt. 23 Jun 11
(D)Harris, A. W., C.A.V.C. 29 Jun 11
(D) Ming, E., C.A.V.C. ...30 Jun 11
Piche, M. A., C.A.V.C. ... 1 July 11
Little, J. A., 96 Regt. .....31 Aug 11
Bott, J. C. L., 30 Regt. B.C.H. (E) ..... 1 Sept 11
Labelle, A. M., 64 Regt... 18 Sept 11
King, A., 66 Regt..... 18 Sept 11
Carman, R. A., 16 L.H. (*m*) (E) ..... 28 Nov 11
Flick, C. L., 31 *Regt.* *E C.H.* (*m s c*) (E) ..... 8 Dec 11
Jamieson, F. C., 19 A.D. (*m s c*) (E)..... 1 Jan 12
(D)McDougall, J. A., 8 Hrs. ..... 1 Jan 12
Howard, F. A., 38 Regt. (E) ..... 8 Jan 12
(D)*Douglass, W. J.*, 32 *Regt.* (*m*) (E) ..... 12 Feb 12
Vicars, J. R., 102 *Regt.* (E) 16 Feb 12
(D)Welch, T. B., 3 Inf. Brig. (E) ..... 17 Feb 12
(D *Rogers. C. H.*, 3 Dns. (*m s c*) (E) ..... 1 Mar 12
Peake. A. G., P.E.I., H.B., C.G.A. (E)..... 30 Mar 12
(D)*Wigle, E. S.*, 21 Regt. (*m.*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
(D) *Gilbert, L. J.*, 3 *Mtd. Brig.* (*msc* (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Rioux, V. E., 54 Regt... ... 1 Apr 12
McLean, D., 106 Regt. (E).. 1 Apr 12
Embury, J. F. L., CMG, 95 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
McLaren, J. I. (*s.m.*) 91 Regt. ..... 2 Apr 12
Carpenier, A. E., RCR (E). ..... 22 Apr 12
**Lamb, H. J.*, DSO, C. of G. (*msc*) (*msc*) (E).. ..... 29 Apr 12
Stevenson, H. L., 32 Horse (E) .. .. 15 May 12
(D)Ketcheson, W. G., 49 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Jun 12
McMullen, W. T., 22 Regt. 1 Jun 12
Mitchell, J. B., 100 *Regt.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 12
(D)Lang, W. R., C.E. (*msc*) 3 Sept 12
(*temp. col.* 21 Dec. 17)
(D)Harrison, H. (*msc*) (*ss*), *C.E.* (E) ..... 3 Sept 12
Meredith, C. P., C.E.... ... 3 Sept 12
(D)Lawrence, W., 28 Regt. 7 Aug 12
Burland, W. W., DSO, 3 Regt. (E.)..... 12 Sept 12
(D) Armstrong, B. R., 3 Regt. C.G.A. ..... 22 Sept 12
de Lanaudière, C. T., 83 Regt. (E) ..... 19 Oct 12
Cree man, J. J., *DSO*, 6 Bde. C.F.A., (*msc*) (E) 26 Oct 12
Fisher, J. W., C.A.V.C.... 1 Nov 12
Burns, G. E., C. of G. (*msc*) 9 Nov 12
Nelles, C.M., CMG, R.C.D. (E)..... 1 Dec 12
(*temp. col.* 15 Mar 17)
Young, A. L., 12 Dns. (E). 8 Dec 12
McPherson, C.D., 18 M.R. (E) 10 Dec 12
Villeneuve, T. E. V., 18 Regt. ..... 13 Dec 12
Delaney, W. H., A.M.C., D A.D.M.S., 6 Div..... 16 Dec 12

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

(D)*Young, T. W. H.* 10 Brig. C.F.A. (*ss*) (E) ....31 Dec 12
Wetmore, O. W., 74 Regt. 1 Jan 13
(D)*Murray D.*, 93 Regt (E) 1 Jan 13
Mulock, T. A., 75 *Regt.* (E) 1 Jan 13
Snell, H., 60 *Regt.* (E) ..... 15 Jan 13
Boutelle, J. H., 11 *Hrs.* (E) 24 Jan 13
Smith, S F., G.G.B.G. (E) (*m*)..... 24 Jan 13
Shannon, E.G., 52 Regt. (E) 29 Jan 13
Rioux, L. I., 89 Regt. ..... 18 Feb 13
Smith, H. D., 2 Inf. Brig. (*msc*) (*ss*) .....19 Feb 13
Richardson, A. W., C. of G. (*ss*) (*msc*) .....1 Mar 13
Maclaren, C. H., CMG, DSO, 8 Brig., C.F.A. (*m s c*) (E) ..... 1 Mar 13
Paterson, R. W., DSO, 34 Horse (E) .....19 Mar 13
(D)Morgan, H. A., 8 Inf. Brig. ..... 9 Apr 13
Taylor, J. D., 104 *Regt.* (E) ..... 10 Apr 13
Aikin, J. A., 29 L.H. (*m*) .. 26 Apr 13
(D)*Dick, C. F.*, 34 Regt. (E) 7 May 13
(D)Morgan, W. J., V.O., 9 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 3 Jun 13
Bedell, T. C. D., 76 *Regt.* (E) ..... 8 Jun 13
Whitton, D.A., A.M.C. (E) ... . 1 July 13
Marlow, F. W., A.D.M.S. M.D. No. 2 (*acting*) ... 28 July 13
(*temp. col.* 6 *Mar* 16)
Massie, A. E., C.A.S.C (E) 8 Aug 13
Sadler, W. J., C.A.S.C. .. 8 Aug 13
Houliston, J., R.C.E. (E) 15 Aug 13
McSpadden, G., 11 Regt... 15 Aug 13
Cantlie, J. A., 79 Regt. (*msc*) 1 Sept 13
Brown, W. J., 12 Brig. C.F.A. *msc* (E)..... 15 Sept 13
(D)*Hulme, J. H. D.*, 6 Regt. (E) ..... 29 Sept 13
Stewart, R.G., 43 Regt. (E)..... 7 Oct 13
Osborne, F. A., 101 Regt. 1 Nov 13
(D)Chisholm, W. N., 31 Regt. ..... 10 Nov 13
Gordon, H. D. L., DSO, (*msc*), 9 Horse (E)..... 15 Nov 13
La Vergne, A. R., 61 Regt. 17 Nov 13
Dalmage, A., 105 Regt. (E) (*temp. Col.* 2 *May* 16) ... 1 Dec 13
A ams, M. K., 16 *Regt.* (E) 3 Dec 13
Jenkins, H., 21 A.H....10 Dec 13
Duchene, J. D., C.A.V.C. 15 Dec 13
(D) Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt....17 Dec 13
(D)*Hesketh, J. A.*, CMG, DSO, C. of G. (*mq*) (*lg*) (*msc* (*ss*) (E) .....24 Dec 13
Kirkpatrick, J. R., 6 *Regt.* (E) .....31 Dec 13
Winsby, W. N., 5 Regt. C.G.A. (E) ..... 2 Jan 14
(D)Noble, A. L., 20 Regt. 27 Feb 14
Irving, H., 73 Regt. (*m*)... 1 Mar 14
Reaman, O., 4 Regt (*m*) 8 Mar 14
(D)Geily, E., 8 Regt. C.G.A. 18 Mar 14
Green, W. J., 25 Regt. (*msc*) (E) .....23 Mar 14
Corelli, A. H., C.A.S.C. (E) ....27 Mar 14
(D)McGillivray, T. A., 34 Regt., C. Res.....28 Mar 14
Bowen. F. C., 53 Regt. (E) 29 Mar 14
Shillington, J. W., A.M.C. 1 Apr 14
Poussette, G. F. C., C.A.S.C. (E)..... 1 Apr 14
(D)McCrimmon, W. A., O. & I.C.C. M.D. No. 1 ..... 1 May 14
Davidson, P., 8 Regt. (*msc*) (*sm*) (E)..... .....11 May 14
Ings, A. E., 36 P.E.I.L.H. (*c*) (E) ....19 May 14
(D)Seeley, T. M., 11 *Brig.* *C.F.A.* (E) ....30 May 14

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Snider, I. R, 99 *Regt.* (E) ..... 3 Jun 14
(D) *Roy, J. N.*, 61 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ..... 10 Jun 14
Gardner, R. L., A.M.C....10 July 14
Price, *Sir* W., Knt., *C.M.* (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Dodds, W.O.H., CMG, 1 Regt. (*msc*) (E)..... ....11 Aug 14
(*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 2 Oct 16)
Peck, C. W., 68 *Regt.* (E) 2 Aug 14
Rose, H. A., 44 *Regt.* (E) 25 Aug 14
Panet, A. H., C.O.C. .....30 Aug 14
(D) *Smart, R. W.*, 46 Regt. (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Hallick, W , C.O.C..... 7 Sept 14
Naismith, G. G., CMG, C.A.H.C., *t* (E) .....10 Sept 14
(D)Leonard, H. F., 25 Dns.21 Sept 14
(D) *Gascoigne, F. A. de L*, DSO, 3 *Regt.* (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Tait, J. S., 72 Regt. (E).... 1 Oct 14
(D)Johnston, F. J., 3 Dns. (E)..... ..... 1 Oct 14
Wilkinson, C. T., 41 *Regt.* (*ss*) (E)... ..... 1 Oct 14
Gray, A. C., 34 Horse (*lg*) .. 1 Oct 14
Smyth, W. O , 27 *L. Horse* (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Hill, S. H., 8 Regt. (*msc*) (*smp*) (*ss*) (E)..... 1 Oct 14
(D) Mills, J., 57 Regt. (E) 2 Oct 14
Fee, J. J. H., 45 *Regt.* (E) 14 Oct 14
(B) *Costigan, R.*, 6 *Brig. C.F.A.* (E)..... 14 Oct 14
Genet, H. A., DSO, 38 Regt. (*msc*) (*sm*) (E).... ..14 Oct 14
O'Meara, J. S., 8 Regt. ...14 Oct 14
Arnoldi, E. C., 8 Brig. C.F.A. ....22 Oct 14
(D)Munro, W. A..90 Regt. 9 Nov 14
Shannon, L.W., *CMG*, O.C. M.D. No. 1 (*acting*) (*local col.*)..... .....16 Nov 14
Panet, A. de L., C.O.C. ...18 Nov 14
Blanchard, C. F., 90 Regt. 1 Dec 14
Odell, J. W., Colourg G.A. (*msc*) (E) ....26 Dec 14
Brousseau, J. D., P.A.M.C. (E) ....31 Dec 14
Vaux, F. L., P.A.M.C. (E) ....31 Dec 14
Leslie, J.N. S., R.C.A.31 Dec 14
Ogilvie, A. T., R.C.A. (E) ....31 Dec 14
Drum, L., P.A.M.C.(E)31 Dec 14
Elmsley, J. H., CB, CMG, DSO, R.C.D. (E) (*psc*)...31 Dec 14
Cunningham, J. F., C.G.F.G. (*msc*) ..... 1 Jan 15
Perley, H., 62 *Regt.* (E) ... 1 Jan 15
Ross, G., *ISO*, A.D.P.S.... 5 Jan 15
(D) Dunsmore, W. W., 7 *Hrs.* (E)..... ..... 3 Feb 15
Malley, W. J., 9 *Brig. C.F.A.* .....25 Feb 15
(D) Fearman, G.D., 3 *Regt.*28 Feb 15
Weatherbie, S. S , C.O.C. (*o*) ....31 Mar 15
Armstrong, J. A., CMG, *C.A.D.C.* (E)..... ..... 2 Apr 15
(D)Robinson, S.C., 21 Regt. (*rm*) ....18 Apr 15
Simpson, R.M., A.M.C ..27 Apr 15
(*temp. col.* 11 July 16)
(D) Gray, W. H., 71 Regt. 1 May 15
Lyman, W. E. M., 4 Brig. 1 May 15
Dawson, H. J., 14 Regt. (*smh*) (E) ..... 5 May 15
Birdwhistle, R. J., 43 Regt. 8 May 15
Swift, A.E., DSO, Mil. Staff (E) .... 10 May 15
Caldwell, A.C., R.C.E. 10 May 15

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Bruce, H. A., A.M.C. .....18 May 15
Anderson, W. B., *DSO*. A.M.C. .....18 May 15
Hamilton, H. J., A.M.C...18 May 15
Orr, J. O., A.M.C.. ... .18 May 15
Taylor, P. B., G.G.F. G.C. (*Res.*) (*m*) (E) .....20 May 15
M'Rae, A. D., 94 Regt. ...21 May 15
Spittal, W., 7 Regt. .....16 Jun 15
Pyne, *Hon.* R. A., *MD., LL.D.*, A.M.C. ..... . 22 Jun 15
(D) Farrell, W. 46 Regt. ...24 Jun 15
Ralston, G. H., 10 Brig. C.F.A. (E) .....24 Jun 15
(D)*Mersereau, G. W.*, 16 *Inf. Brig.* (E) ....30 Jun 15
Hart, E. C., CMG, P.A.M.C. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Mack, J. C. O., C.A.P.C.. 1 July 15
Murphy, T.J.F., DSO, P.A.M.C. (E)..... .. 1 July 15
Kaye, J. H., R.C.R (E) 1 July 15
Tooley, E. R., C.A P.C.... 1 July 15
Jacques, H. M., P.A.M.C. (E) .... 1 July 15
Anderson, W.B., DSO, *R.C.E., psc* (E) ..... 1 July 15
Kemmis Betty, H., DSO, R.C.R., *psc* (E) ... . 1 July 15
Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B., R.C.R. .... 1 July 15
(D) *Bennett, C.C.* DSO, Mil Staff (E) .... 1 July 15
Van Straubenzee, C.T., R.C.D. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Forbes, J. R., C.A.P.C. ... 1 July 15
Clarke, J. T., P.A.M.C. (E) 1 July 15
Panet, E. de B., CMG, DSO, R.C.A. (*q*) *psc* (E) 1 July 15
Mills, J. E., DSO, R.C.A. (*q*) (E) .... 1 July 15
Lindsay, W. B., CMG, DSO, R.C.E. (E) ..... 1 July 15
(*brig.-gen.* 24 May 16)
Potter, J. L., P.A.M.C. ... 1 July 15
(*temp. col.* 5 Mar 16)
de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R. V., Count, *C.O.C.* 1 July 15
Lister, F.A., DSO, R.C.R. (E) .... 1 July 15
Le Doc, L. (L) .... 1 July 15
Dean, E.C., C.P.A.S.C. (E) 1 July 15
Simson, W. A., DSO, C.P.A.S.C. (E)..... 1 July 15
Sullivan, W. F. C., C.O.C. 1 July 15
Tellier, E., C.O.C. ..... 1 July 15
Anderson, A. H., C.O.C.. 1 July 15
Bogart, J. L. H., R.C.E. (E) 1 July 15
Mackie, E. F., DSO, L.S.H. (RC) (E)... ..... 1 July 15
Powell, A. A. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 6 ..... 1 July 15
Roy, L. A G. O., R.C.A.. 1 July 15
(D)Wilson, J. H , C.A.V.C. (E) .... 8 July 15
Smith, H.D., C.A.V.C. (E) 8 July 15
Palmer, A.Z., *CMG*, A.A.G. Hd. Qrs ....10 July 15
(*temp. col.* 21 Mar 17)
Conger, W. S., C.A.P.C. 11 July 15
Hughes, H. T., CMG, R.C.E (E) ....11 July 15
Deroche, A. P., R.C.E. ...11 July 15
(*temp. col.* 21 Mar 17)
Clarke, E. E., A.D. of S. & T., Hd. Qrs. ... .12 July 15
Lambert, A. O., C.A.P.C.12 July 15
Papineau, D. B , R.C.R. (L) ....12 July 15
Gillin, M. C., C.O.C. (O)12 July 15
White, B. C., C.O.C. (E)12 July 15
Taschereau, G. A., C.O.C.12 July 15
MacKinlay, C. H , 81 Regt. ... .14 July 15
(D)*Grant, D. McK.*, 35 Regt. ....17 July 15

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Morris, G. C., 13 S.I. D....18 July 15
Mason, J. C., *DSO*, 10 Regt ....21 July 15
Kingsmill, W.B., DSO, 10 *Regt.* (*rm*) (E) .....21 July 15
Cameron, L. H , *M.B., LL.D.*, A.M.C. .....21 July 15
Bissonnette, J. B., 6 Hrs.26 July 15
Spittal, C. .., C.A.S.C. (E)29 July 15
Bisaillon, P. R., 85 Regt. 1 Aug 15
(D) King, F., 2 Brig., C.F.A. .....16 Aug 15
Shaw, J. A., DSO, *C.A.S.C.* (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Hatch, A. F., C.A.S.C.13 Sept 15
Des Rosier, L. J. ....13 Sept 15
Taschereau, T. J. de M., C.P.A.V.C. ....20 Sept 15
Fowler, G. W. (E) .....22 Sept 15
(D) *Combe, H. B.*, 33 *Regt.*, (E) .... 23 Sept 15
Mersereau, C. J., C. of G. (*msc*) (E) .....23 Sept 15
Mitchell, C.H., CB, CMG, DSO, *C. of G.* (*m-c*) (*s*) 24 Sept 15
Leonard, R W., C.of G. (*rmc*). .....24 Sept 15
(D)*Mitchell, W. G.*, 2 *Regt.* (E) ....27 Sept 15
(D) Rowe, G. C., 2 Regt....27 Sept 15
Keatin , J. B., C.A.S.C. 1 Oct 15
Coles, W. G., C.A.S.C. (E) 1 Oct 15
Kennedy, L. L., 67 *Regt.* (E) .... 6 Oct 15
Morris, A. H., *CMG, DSO* ..... 9 Oct 15
Anderson, R. H., 45 *Regt.* (E) ....12 Oct 15
Pickett, H. D., 6 Regt. ...23 Oct 15
Clarke, J. D., 2 Regt. .... 1 Nov 15
Coglan, F. T., DSO, 1 *Brig. C.F.A.* (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
Tobin, H. S. 72 *Regt.* (*rmc*) (E) ....13 Nov 15
Godson, G. G., DSO, 72 *Regt.* (*msc*) (E)..... 13 Nov 15
Barrage r, D., 15 Regt. (*msc*) ....17 Nov 15
McCordick, F. C., 19 Regt. (*msc*) ....22 Nov 15
Traill, W. A., 14 Regt. (*msc*) (*sm*)..... .....22 Nov 15
Snow, A. B., C. of G. (E) ....30 Nov 15
(D) Curran, A., 12 Regt. *sm*) ....30 Nov 15
McCammon, J.A., A.M.C. 1 Dec 15
McKay, J. H., 25 Regt.(*sm*) 1 Dec 15
Magee, R. H. B., 110 Regt. (*rm*) ..... 1 Dec 15
Butcher, W. P., Chief Instructor C.S.M. ..... 1 Dec 15
Guthrie, P. A., 74 Regt. (E) 15 Dec 15
Mackie, J. C., 27 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ....17 Dec 15
Head, W. M., 30 Regt. (E) .... 1 Jan 16
Forbes, A. M., A.M.C. (E 13 Jan 16
Rouleau, J. C., 4 Regt.... 6 Feb 16
MacInnes, C. S., C.M.G., 10 Regt. ..... 9 Feb 16
(D) Bishop, A. H. 69 Regt. 16 Feb 16
Gould, H. J., 37 Regt. (*sm*) ....16 Feb 16
Melville, W. W. C. E. (E)22 Feb 16
Biggs S. P., C.E ....15 Mar 16
Wilcox, J. R., 26 Dns. ..... 1 Apr 16
(D)Macvicar, W. W., 27 Regt. ... . 1 Apr 16
Clayton, W. B., C.A.D.C. 1 Apr 16
Lewis, O. L , 24 Regt. ... 1 May 16
Penherwood, S. L., OBE, 51 *Regt.* (E) ....19 May
(D)Orr, J. E., 77th Regt....23 May 16
Tr hey, H. I., 55 *Regt.* (E)29 M
Sharples, J. J , Mil. Staff 30 May 16
Townsend, J. W , 30 Regt. 1 Jun 16
Blair, H. C., 74 Regt. ..... 1 Jun 16

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Deacon, F. H. ..... 13 Jun 16
*Rowley, C. W., 100 Regt. 3 July 16
(D)Hooper, G. R. C.F.A. *(rmc)* ..... 4 Aug 16
Harris, J. A., 14 Hrs. ..... 4 Aug 16
Lochead, W. M. O., 108 Regt. ..... 18 Aug 16
✕(D)*Van Luven, R. M.*, 4 Hrs. *(lg)* ..... 1 Sept 16
Bradley, T. P., A.M.C. .... 3 Oct 16
Cressey, W. J., 97 *Regt.* (E) ..... 5 Oct 16
McWilliams, R. F., C.O.T.C. ..... 30 Oct 16
(D)Rance, H. T., 33 Regt. 2 Nov 16
Jarvis, J. G., 16 Regt. .... 17 Nov 16
✕Bickford, H.C., *CMG*, G.S.O.,M.D No. 1, *p.s.c.* 10 Jan 17 *(temp. col.* 14 Jun 16)
Montreuil, Y., 5 Brig. C.F.A. *(mv)* *(mh)* ..... 1 Mar 17
McLean, C. H., 28 *Dns.*(E) 1 Mar 17
Osborne, H. C., 10 Regt ...16 Mar 17 *(temp. col.* 22 Oct 17)
(D)de Tonnancour, L. G., 65 Regt. ..... 22 Mar 17
Duffus, A. W., 1 Regt. C.G.A. ..... 1 May 17
Blue, J. H., 53 Regt. ..... 1 May 17
Pollen, C. H., 107 *Regt.*(E) 1 July 17
Mumford, C. A., 63 Regt. 2 July 17
Rinfret, J. F. T., 87 Regt. *(msc)* *(ss)* ..... 7 July 17
(D)Muir, W. K., 25 Dns.... 1 Aug 17
(D)Mutrie, J. ..... 29 Sept 17
Harrison, F. C. St. B., C.O.T.C. *(msc)*. ..... 18 Oct 17
(D)Ouellett, J. P. G., 19 Inf. Brig. *(msc)* *(lg)*..... 13 Nov 17
*Allard, W. L., 70 Regt...15 Oct 14
*Whitehead, C. R., 86 Regt... ..... 8 Oct 15
*Gear, W. T., 1 Regt. ..... 12 Apr 16
*Rowley, C. W., 100 Regt. 3 July 16

Majors.

Warburton, J., M.O., 82 Regt. ..... 28 Sept 83 *(hon. l.c.* 1 Nov 04)
(D)Jenkins, S. R., M.O., P.E.I.H.B., C.G.A..... 6 Feb 85 *(hon. l.c.* 16 Dec 04) *(temp. l.c.*11 Mar 15)
✕Casgrain, H.R., M.O., 21 Regt. ..... 12 Feb 86 *(hon l.c.* 12 Nov 04)
(D)Elliott, J. E., M.O., 2 Brig., C.F.A. ..... 9 Mar 87 *(hon. l.c.* 9 Mar 02)
(D)Curry, M. A., M.O., 66 Regt. ..... 24 Apr 91 *(hon. l.c.* 14 Dec 04)
D)*Hillary, R. M., M.O.* 12 *Regt.* (E) ..... 18 May 94 *(hon. l.c.* 18 May 04)
Bascom, H., M.O., 34 Regt. 24 Sept 96 *(hon. l.c.* 24 Sept 06)
Palmer, R. H., M.O., 38 Regt. ..... 22 Oct 96 *hon. l.c.* 22 Oct 06)
McCoy, S. H., M.O., 19 Regt. *(ia)*..... 27 Oct 97 *(hon. l.c.* 27 Oct 07)
O'Neil, F., M.O., 3 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 1 Sept 98

Majors—contd.

Turner, H. A., M.O., 46 Regt. ..... 19 May 99 *(hon. l.c.* 19 May 09)
(D) *Markham, A. J.*, 8 Hrs. *(lg)* ..... 3 Apr 00
(D)Black, F. B., 8 Hrs. C. Res. (E) ..... 3 Apr 00
Trudel, L. H., 80 Regt. ... 7 Jun 00
Jackson, H., Cor. Res., 90 Regt. ..... 28 Jun 01
✕(D)King, E. E., M.O., 10 Regt. ..... 29 Jun 01 *(hon. l.c.* 27 July 06)
(D)Kinnear, G. S., 8 Hrs ..15 Aug 01
(D)Burch, F. O., 2 Dns. 6 Feb 02
Stull, W. P., Cor. Res. 2 Dns. ..... 6 Feb 02
(D)Leatherland, J. F., 4 Hrs. *(ss)* ... . 10 Mar 02
Loyst, A., 4 Hrs. ..... 10 Mar 02
(D)Perry, J., 6 Hrs. (Cor. Res.) ..... 20 Jun 02 *(temp. lt.-col.* 4 Dec 15)
(D)Lord, J. P., M.O., 17 Regt. 2 Dec 02 *(hon. l.c.* 5 Apr 05)
Cole, E. C., Mtl. H. Brig. C.G.A. ..... 20 Dec 02
(D)Skinner, W. B., Cor. Res. 14 Regt. ..... 18 Jan 03
✕(D)Wayling, J., 12 Regt. (Cor. Res.)..... 23 Jun 03
Van, H. R., C. Res., 7 Hrs. 16 Dec 03
Brown, E. R., M.O., 5 Regt. (E) ..... 26 Jan 04 *(hon. lt.-col.* 26 Jan 15)
Hall, G., Cor. Res., 3 Dns.... 23 Feb 04
Hall, W. T., Cor. Res. 3 Dns. ..... 7 Apr 04
(D)Sharp, D., 2 Dns.*(m)* (E)15 Apr 04 *(temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jan 16)
✕W. of Holland, E. J., Cor. Res., 13 Dns. ..... 11 May 04
Barr, T. F., 6 Hrs., C. Res. 1 Jun 04
Mooney, M. J., 7 Hrs.... ... 9 Jun 04
(D)Black, J. W. S., 8 Hrs. 10 Jun 04
Cameron, M. C., Cor. Res. G.G.B.G. ..... 28 Jun 04
Graham, H., 36 Regt. (E) 13 July 04
Roberts, H. L., 91 Regt. *(msc)* *(s s)* *(sm)* (E)..... 1 Nov 04
Rankin, J. P., M.O., 28 Regt. ..... 1 Nov 04 *(hon. lt.-col.* 16 Sept 15)
Beckett, O. L., M.O., 26 Regt. ..... 15 Dec 04 *(hon. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 14)
Oldham, E., M.O., 31 Regt. 9 Mar 05 *(hon. lt. col.* 9 Mar 15)
Clingan, G., 12 Dns. (E)... 22 Apr 05 *(temp lt.-col.* 11 July 15)
Ptolemy, T. C., 77 Regt... 25 Apr 05
Fleming, J. W., 12 Dns., C. Res. ..... 26 Jun 05
Lydiard, T. A., 14 Hrs. (E)30 Jun 05
Alger, H. H., M.C., 49 Regt. ..... 24 July 05 *(hon. lt.-col.* 24 July 15)
Ernst, P. A., 1 Siege Co. C.A. ..... 27 July 05
(D)Stewart, R.G., 1 Hrs.*(m)* 1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A. A., C.R., P.E.I.H.B. ..... 9 Aug 05
(D)Leigh, C., P.E.I.H.B.... 8 Oct 05
Murray, L. R., M.O., 8 Hrs 10 Feb 06
Ross, C. G., Cor. Res. 15 L.H. *(m)* ..... 8 Mar 06
Robinson, J. M., Cor. Res., 3 Regt. C.A... ..... 21 Apr 06
Swayze, F. J., 2 Dns ..... 24 Apr 06
Mulholland, A. A., Cor. Res. 14 Batt. C.F.A. ... 28 Apr 06

Majors—contd.

Denton, M. C., 11 Brig. C.F.A., Cor. Res. ..... 1 May 06
Shorey, F. C., Cor. Res. 6 Hrs. ..... 10 May 06
Russell, W. H., 13 Dns.... 28 May 06
(D)Power, J., 41 Regt..... 5 Jun 06
✕Willis, J. W., 1 Regt. C.A. Cor. Res. ... ... 26 Jun 06
Arthur, R. H., M.O., 97 *Regt.* (E) ..... 28 Jun 06
Farwell, W. A., M.O., 53 Regt. ..... 9 July 06
Armstrong, E. N., Cor. Res., 5 Regt ..... 15 Aug 06
Wayland, E. R., 16 *Regt.* (E) ..... 31 Aug 06 *(temp. lt.-col.* 5 Jun 15)
Morse, L. R., M.O., 69 Regt. ..... 14 Sept 06
(D)Bourgault, C.E., 61 Regt. C. Res. ..... 9 Oct 06
Munro, J. R., 5 *Dns.* (E)...10 Oct 06 *(temp. lt.-col.* 29 Dec 14)
Jones, J. M., 82 Regt..... 31 Oct 06
(D)*Kidd, E.*, M.O., 4 Hrs. (E) ..... 27 Nov 06 *(hon. l.c.* 5 Jan 07)
Armstrong, C. E., Cor. Res. 16 L.H. ..... 28 Feb 07
Churchill, W. A., 6 Hrs., C. Res. ..... 12 Mar 07
Moloney, P. J., M.O., 59 Regt. ..... 16 Mar 07
✕*Dyer, H. M.*, CMG, D.S.O, 12 Man. Dns. (E) 22 Mar 07
Burton, F. L., 2 Regt. *(sm)* 3 Apr 07 *(temp. lt.-col.* 17 Feb 16)
Routh, J. R., Cor. Res., 5 *Dns.* (E)..... 15 Apr 07
Davie, P. A., 21 Hrs..... 13 May 07
Foster D. M., C.A.D.C..... 14 May 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W., 5 Regt., C.A., C. Res.... ... 6 Jun 07 *(temp. lt.-col.* 17 Aug 15)
(D) Morison, F., 74 Regt. 14 Jun 07
(D) *Shaw, J. W., M.O.*, 33 *Regt.* (E) ..... 14 Jun 07
✕Christie, A. E., *DSO*, 16 L.H. ..... 16 Jun 07
Tite, J. R., Cor. Res. 6 Regt 25 Jun 07
Williamson, A. R. B., A.M.C. ..... 28 Jun 07
Roy, A. V., M.O., 6 Regt. C.A. ..... 5 July 07
Hogg, D. H., A.M.C. ..... 6 July 07
✕Savard, E., M.O., 18 Regt. ..... 22 Aug 07
✕*Anderson, S. B.*, DSO, 19 Batt. C.F.A.*(mh)* (E) 5 Sept 07
✕*Lebel, E. A.*, A.M.C.(E)15 Sept 07
Gilmour, C. H., A.M.C. (E) ..... 27 Sept 07
✕*Ussher, J. F. H.*, Cor. Res., 9 M.H. (E) ..... 14 Dec 07
Mundell, D. E., C.S.C., *(ss)* ..... 1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S. S., 34 *Regt.* (E) 11 Jan 08 *(temp. lt.-col.* 11 Nov 15)
MacLaren, D. H., 35 *Regt.* *(m)* (E)..... 15 Jan 08 *(temp. lt.-col.* 30 Nov 15)
Stewart, C., 3 Regt. Cor. Res. (E) ..... 28 Jan 08
Denison, W. W., DSO, G.G.B.G. (E) ..... 19 Feb 08
Kennedy, T. L., G.G.B.G. (E)..... 20 Feb 08
Ewing, J. A., C. Res., Mtl. H. Brig. C.G.A. ..... 22 Feb 08
McCullough, W., 3 Dns. 1 Mar 08
Harrison, W. H., 3 H. Brig. C.G.A. (E) ..... 2 Apr 08 *(temp. lt.-col.* 19 Mar 15)

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

~~*Stewart, J. S.*, DSO, 25 Batt. C.F.A. (E) ..... 4 Apr 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Mar 15)
Burritt, C. J., 5 Dns. ..... 11 Apr 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 May 16)
(D)~~Belson, W. H., Cor. Res. 16 L.H. (*m*) ..... 22 Apr 08
Hewgill, W.H., 16 *L. H.* (E) 22 Apr 08
(D)*McLean, D. H.*, G.G.F.G. (*smh*) (E) ..... 24 Apr 08
Matte, J. B., 9 Regt. ..... 29 Apr 08
Leonard, E. I., 1 Hrs. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 1 May 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Jan 15)
Peltier, E. J., 65 Regt. ...12 May 08
Cameron, H. A., 59 Regt. 21 May08
Elliott, A., 12 Regt. (*sm*)... 25 May08
Wolley-Dod, A. G., 15 L.H. (*sm*) (*ss*) ..... 28 May 08
Bossé, J. F. X., A.M.C.... 1 Jun 08
Turgeon, J., 92 Regt. ..... 2 Jun 08
Henley, W., 45 Regt. ..... 3 Jun 08
Langrill, A. S., M.O., 37 Regt. (E) ..... 4 Jun 08
Gauthier, G. H., Cor. Res. 21 Regt. (*ss*) ..... 5 Jun 08
Campbell, G. M., M.O., 11 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 9 Jun 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 27 Feb 17)
Smith, S. B., 3 H. Brig., C.G.A., C. Res..... 10 Jun 08
Sands, W. W., M.O., 9 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 29 July 08
Lauterman, M., M.O., 6 Hrs. 18 Aug 08
Peltier, E., M.O., 85 Regt. (E) ..... 29 Aug 08
McDonald, D., M.O., 94 Regt. ..... 3 Sept 08
(D)*Rorke, H. V.*, 3 *Regt.* (*smh*) (*ss*) (E) ..... 9 Sept 08
~~*Stewart, H. A.*, DSO, 13 Dns. (E)..... 28 Sept 08~~
Date, W. E., 17 Hrs. (*msc*) 5 Oct 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 13 Dec 16)
(D)*Raikes, R.*, M.O., 35 Regt. (E) ..... 12 Nov 08
Ansley, A.M.N., G.G.B.G. Cor. Res..... 15 Dec 08
Whitman, J. A., 69 Regt. 24 Dec 08
Darke, J. R., P.E.I.H.B. 2 Jan 09
Goodwill, V. L., 82 Regt. 18 Jan 09
Cowan, A., 35 Regt. ..... 20 Jan 09
Preece, J., 25 *Regt.* (*sm*) (E) 20 Jan 09
Creighton, J. H., 75 Regt. 21 Jan 09
McNaughton, D., 73 Regt. C. Res. ..... 1 Mar 09
La Rue, R., M.O., 61 Regt. 10 Mar 09
Campbell, C. V., 51 *Regt.* (*m*) (E) ..... 17 Mar 09
Boutin, L., 6 Regt. C.A. 18 Mar 09
Irvine, O. A., 4 Hrs. ..... 1 Apr 09
Hamilton F. J., 36 *Regt.* (E) 5 Apr 09
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 Nov 15)
(D)Muir, W. K., 25 Dns. 5 Apr 09
Vien, T. A., 6 Regt. C.A. (*msc*) 10 Apr 09
~~Auldjo, W. de L., 23 Regt. ..... 10 Apr 09~~
~~*Ross, J. M.*, DSO, 24 Regt. G. H. (E) ..... 23 Apr 09~~
~~*Gillmore, E. T. B.*, DSO, 8 Brig., C.F.A. (*rmc*) (*msc*) (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 May 09~~
(D)Boulter, F., 82 Regt.... 15 May 09
Riches, C. H. R., Cor. Res. 9 M.H. (*msc*) ..... 18 May 09
Jones, J. B. L., 2 Dns..... 25 May 09
Curtis, H. G., 26 Dns. ...26 May 09
~~*Arnold, R. H.*, 8 Hrs. (E) ..... 29 May 09~~
McLean, D. N., 59 Regt...31 May 09
O'Reilly, E. B., M.O., 4 Batt., C.F.A. (E) ... ...13 Jun 09

Majors—contd.

Ratz, J. H., M.O., 29 *Regt.* (E) ..... 9 Jun 09
Rumsey, A. P., 14 Hrs. ...27 Aug 09
~~*Carscallen, H.G.*, DSO, 4 Batt. C.F.A. (*msc*) (E) 15 Sept 09~~
Smith, G. J., 25 Dns. (*msc*) (*sm*) ..... 16 Oct 09
Bull, J. J., 67 *Regt.* (*sm*) (E) 30 Nov 09
Cleghorn, G. S., 5 Regt. ...18 Dec 09
Storey, D. S., 23 Regt. ... 31 Dec 09
(D) Frost, J. S., 62 Regt. 31 Dec 09
(D) Bishop, F. C., 7 Hrs ... 4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J. T. N., 4 Regt. (E) ..... 7 Jan 10
(D)*Money, G. L., Cor. Res.* 28 *Regt* (E) ..... 22 Jan 10
Croll, H. A., 12 Dns. (*m*) (E) 27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L. I., 19 A.M.R. (E) ..... 30 Jan 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Mar 15)
Carter, C., M.O., 13 Regt. 15 Feb 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 21 Mar 16)
O'Brien, M. C., A.M.C. ... 14 Mar 10
Watt, W.L., CMG, A.M.C. (*msc*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
Warren, C. A. A., A.M.C. 1 Apr 10
~~*Webster, W.*, DSO, A.M.C. (E) ..... 1 Apr 10~~
Law, R. A.M.C. ..... 1 Apr 10
Hill, W. H. P., A.M.C.... 1 Apr 10
Angus, R., 5 Regt. C.A.... 19 Apr 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Aug 15)
Bullock, T. S., 20 B.H. ... 21 Apr 10
(D)Munro, D. J. C., 44 Regt 27 Apr 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 23 Nov 15)
Honeywell, F. H., 5 Dns. (E) ..... 30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G. F., 36 Regt. ...30 Apr 10
Reason, C. H., 1 Hrs. (*msc*) (E) ..... 3 May 10
Robertson, S. G., 78 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ..... 3 May 10
Marriott, G. W., 19 A.D. (*msc*) (E) ..... 13 May 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Feb 17)
Cooke, E. W., 18 M.R., C. Res. (*m*) ..... 25 May 10
~~*Maxfield, W. E.*, DSO, 12 Dns. (E)..... 28 May 10~~
Medd, S. T., 3 *Dns.* (E)... 1 Jun 10
Gray, C. H., 47 Regt..... 1 Jun 10
Elliot, H. C. S., A.M.C. (E) 1 Jun 10
Hooker, L. McM., 6 *Hrs.* (E) ..... 2 Jun 10
~~*McTavish, F. C.*, A.M.C. (E) ..... 7 Jun 10~~
Turnbull, W. R., 91 Regt. (E) ..... 21 Jun 10
~~Tremblay, T. L., *CMG, DSO*, 1st *Batt. C.F.A.* (*rmc*) (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 21 Jun 10~~
(D) Kingsmill, H. A., A.M.C. ..... 27 Jun 10
~~*Griesbach, W.A.* CMG, DSO, 19 A.D. (*msc*) (E) 30 Jun 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 14 Dec 14)~~
Groves, W. A., A.M.C.....30 Jun 10
Etherington, F., CMG, A.M.C. (E)..... 6 July 10
Steeves, E. O., M.O., 74 Regt. ..... 8 July 10
Dunlop, E. A., 42 Regt.....16 July 10
Margison, A.A. H., 67 Regt 24 July 10
Taylor, C. H., 67 Regt. ... 27 July 10
Graham, R. H., 78 Regt. 21 Sept 10
Gillies, A. B., Amm. Col. 10 Brig. C.F.A. (*rmc*) (E) 4 Oct 10
Bell, W. G., 79 Regt., C. Res. .. .. 29 Oct 10
(*temp. l.c.* 18 Feb 15)
Hamilton, H. S., 11 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 1 Nov 10

Majors—contd.

Turcotte, L. H., 80 Regt. 25 Nov 10
Wainwright, S. F. A., M.O., 71 Regt. ..... 1 Jan 11
Robitaille, J. C. J., 17 Regt. 5 Jan 11
Smith, J. A., 20 B.H.... ... 4 Feb 11
Lang, N., 29 L.H. (E)..... 4 Feb 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 July 15)
May, E. G., 15 L.H. (*msc*) 9 Feb 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 23 Nov 15)
Fletcher, R. H., 7 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 3 Mar 11
Elliott, J.H., 20 B.H.... ... 3 Mar 11
~~*Andros, R. C.*, DSO, 20 B.H., C. Res. (E) ... 6 Mar 11~~
Bryan, W. C., 23 A.R., C. Res. ..... 19 Mar 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 25 Apr 16)
Stroud, W. A., 4 Hrs. (*ss*) 20 Mar 11
Dickson, J.A., M.O. 91 Regt. ..... 29 Mar 11
Knight, S. 47 Regt ..... 1 Apr 11
Lyndon, W. A., 23 A.R. (E) 1 Apr 11
Cruickshank, G.R., A.M.C. 1 Apr 11
Mackid, L. S., A.M.C..... 1 Apr 11
Hendry, W. B., *A.M.C.* (E) 1 Apr 11
~~*Benwell, E. G.*, 21 A.H. (E) ..... 1 Apr 11~~
McKenzie, R. Y., 94 Regt 2 Apr 11
~~*Ormond, D. M.*, 18 M.R. (E) ..... 5 Apr 11~~
Mason, E. G., 103 *Regt.* (E) 5 Apr 11
(*temp. l.c.* 15 Dec 14)
~~*Ashton, F. J.*, DSO, 22 S.L.H. Cor. Res. (E)..... 6 Apr 11~~
Wright, T. W., 16 L.H. (*m*) 19 Apr 11
Dudley, H. W., 3 Dns. ...29 Apr 11
Currie, C. J., A.M.C..... 2 May 11
Balfour, T. B., 1 Hrs. (E) 2 May 11
Brown, H. B., 23 A.R. (E) 6 May 11
Burke, D.C., 15 L.H..... 8 May 11
Ronan, M. F., 18 Batt. C.F.A. ..... 15 May 11
Kinsman, H.F., 1 Hrs. (*sm*) 22 May 11
Goldsmith, P. G., M.O., 2 Regt. (E) ..... 27 May 11
Sutherland, D. M., 24 G.H. (E) ..... 29 May 11
(*temp. lt-col.* 19 Aug 15)
Archibald, G. W., 20 B.H. 1 Jun 11
Forest, J., 11 Hrs. ..... 1 Jun 11
Melrose, W., 26 Dns. ... 12 Jun 11
Schnarr, C.N., 98 Regt. (E) 13 Jun 11
Day, F. P., 28 *Dns.* ..... 15 Jun 11
Ross, W. L., 2 Dns. ..... 27 Jun 11
de Kam, C. T., C. of G. (*msc*) (*ss*) ..... 4 July 11
Hardy, E. B., A.M.C. (E) 18 July 11
Stockwell, R. F., 11 Hrs. (*m*) (E) ..... 21 July 11
~~*Ouvrey, J. E.*, DSO, A.M.C. ..... 10 Aug 11~~
Farmer, G. D., A.M.C. (E) 10 Aug 11
Young, S. C., 96 Regt ...31 Aug 11
Brown, G. W., M.O., 95 Regt. ..... 31 Aug 11
Fillmore, W. A., 93 Regt. 14 Sept 11
McColl, E. L., G.G.B.G. (*sm*) (E) ..... 12 Oct 11
Guerin, T., 17 Hrs. (*sm*) 4 Nov 11
~~(D)*King, W. F. M.*, CMG, DSO, 7 Batt. C.F.A. (*ly*) (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)..... 1 Dec 11~~
Brooks, W. C., 2 Dns. (*msc*) (*sm*) ..... 1 Dec 11
(*temp. lt. col.* 18 Oct 15)
Matthews, H. H., DSO, 31 B.C.H. (*msc*) (E) ..... 8 Dec 11
(*temp. col.* 26 Nov 16)
~~*Allen, M. V.*, DSO, 30 B.C.H. (E) ..... 9 Dec 11~~
Moberly, G., 30 B.C.H., C. Res. (E)..... 9 Dec 11
Edgar, N. S., O.C. M.D. No. 12..... 13 Dec 11
(*temp. col.* 20 Apr 16)

Canada—*continued.*
Field Officers—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Ketcheson, W. H , 49 Regt. 1 Jan 12
Ashton, A. N., 38 Regt. (E) 8 Jan 12
Gillespie, G. H., C.A.S.C.
(C. Res.) ..... 9 Jan 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 7 Apr 16)
Paquet, E. T., 17 Regt.
(*msc*)(*sm*) ..... 25 Jan 12
Boggs, F. D., 40 Regt. (E) 2 Feb 12
✕*Ross, L.*, DSO, 50 Regt.
(*msc*)(E)..... 3 Feb 12
(*temp. l c.* 22 Jun 15
Winters, G. A., A.M.C. ... 7 Feb 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Moore, P. A., 15 *L.H.* (*lg*)
(E)..... 10 Feb 12
Collisson, W. H. T., 15 *L.H. C. Res.* (E) ..... 10 Feb 12
Morriss, G. G. C., Res., 29
L.H. (E) ..... 11 Feb 12
Mylks, G. W., M.O. 14
Regt. ..... 17 Feb 12
McKee, S. H., CMG,
A.M.C. (E) ..... 17 Feb 12
Chabot, E., 92 Regt..... 27 Feb 12
Hill, H., 22 S.L.H. (E) ... 7 Mar 12
Argue, J. F., M.O. 43 Regt. 15 Mar 12
Cameron, J. A., 5 Dns. ...16 Mar 12
Outhit, W. E., 14 Hrs. (*smh*)
20 Mar 12
✕*James, C. W.*, 23 A.R.
(E) ..... 29 Mar 12
(D)Leard, L. B., 82 Regt...31 Mar 12
✕*Pragnell, G. S. T.*,
DSO., 31 B.C.H. (E)..... 31 Mar 12
Wallace, F. W., 26 S. Dns. 1 Apr 12
Smith, J. R , 76 Regt. ... 1 Apr 12
Isaacs, W. H., 21 Regt..... 1 Apr 12
✕*Ross, A.*, DSO, 95
Regt. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
✕*Leitch, J. S.*, 106 Regt.
(E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Riordon, W. R., 34 Batt
C.F.A. (E). ..... 1 Apr 12
Bell, J. W., C.A.D.C. ..... 2 Apr 12
Allan, J. C , C.A.S.C. ..... 13 Apr 12
✕*MacKintosh, C.*, 28
Dns. (E) ..... 15 Apr 12
Matheson, J. S., M.O., 12
Dns. ..... 15 Apr 12
Burch, D., 39 Regt. ..... 29 Apr 12
Fletcher, D., 32 *Regt.* (E).. 1 May 12
(D)*Mackay, A., M.O.* 36
Regt. (E) ..... 11 May 12
Chabot, J. L., M.O. 5 Dns. 14 May 12
Leggett, T. H., A.M.C.... 20 May 12
Fane, F. W. W., 19 A. Dns.
(E) ..... 25 May 12
Anderson, S. W., 3 Dns ...27 May 12
Brown, W. J., 15 Regt. (*msc*)
27 May 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 Oct 15)
Burgess, F. O , 22 Regt. (E) 1 Jun 12
Skinner, S. S., M.O., 5 Regt.
C.G.A. (E) ..... 9 Jun 12
Hogan, E. V., M.O., 1
Regt. C.G.A. (E).. .....15 Jun 12
Wilson, F. W. E., A.M.C.
(E) ..... 22 Jun 12
Mackenzie, A. J., M.O.,
48 Regt. (E)..... 22 Jun 12
Nixon, A. W., M.O., 20
Regt..... 27 Jun 12
Bell, F. McK, M.O., 5 Dns.
(E)..... 28 Jun 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 27 May 16)
Begin, J. N , 61 Regt. ..... 1 July 12
Harris, J. C., 5 Regt.
C.G.A. (*m*) (E)..... 1 July 12
McGowan, J. T., 3 Regt.
C.G.A. (*ss*) (E) ..... 4 July 12
Moore, M., C.A.S.C. (E) ...31 July 12
McCrimmon, J. D., 28
Regt. (*m*) (E) ..... 7 Aug 12
Forster, F. J. R., A.M.C. 7 Aug 12

Majors—contd.

Osler, H. F., 79 Regt. (*mq*)
(E) ..... 26 Aug 12
✕*Gunn, J. A.*, CMG,
DSO, OBE (*msc*) 3 Regt.
(E) ..... 12 Sept 12
(*temp. lt.-col* 24 Oct 14)
(D)Laugille, A., 75 Regt. 21 Sept 12
Laurin, C. H., 87 Regt. ...25 Sept 12
Caskey, J. C., A.M.C. ..... 20 Oct 12
Aitken, R. T. D., C.A.S.C. 13 Nov 12
Cameron, G. S., A.M.C .. 26 Nov 12
McKenna, J. A., C.E. ..... 30 Nov 12
Therien, E. H., 64 Regt.... 6 Dec 12
Delorme, H., 64 Regt. C.
Res. ..... 10 Dec 12
Hall, G. R., 24 Batt. C.F.A.
(*r nc*) (E) .. .. 31 Dec 12
Connell, E.K., C.E. C.Res.
(E) ..... 14 Jan 13
Cambell, W. H.. 8 Hrs...15 Jan 13
✕*Parsons, J. L. R*, DSO,
C. of G. (E)..... 16 Jan 13
✕McLeod, W. C. of G. 17 Jan 13
✕Thornton, E , 16 L.H. 23 Jan 13
Simmonds, R. B., 66 Regt. 24 Jan 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Aug 14)
Lincoln, A.G., 15 L.H. (*sm*) 25 Jan 13
✕*Wayne, J. G.*, 52 Regt.
(E) ..... 29 Jan 13
Lindsay, J. H., 52 Regt. (E) 29 Jan 13
✕*Magee, F. C.*, DSO, 3
Regt. C G.A. (E) .....20 Feb 13
O'Hara, B. L., C. of G.
(*msc*) ..... 24 Feb 13
MacLeod, J. H., 11 Hrs. (*ss*)
(E) ..... 1 Mar 13
Fecteau, J. A., 89 *Regt.* (E) 1 Mar 13
Panton, A. M., 22 S.L.H. 3 Mar 13
Kerfoot, H. W., 56 Regt...15 Mar 13
✕*Ross, A M.S.*, 34 Horse
(E) ..... 19 Mar 13
Palmer, F., 12 M.D. (E) ... 27 Mar 13
McGuffin, C.F., A.M.C. (E) 1 Apr 13
Burnham, J. G., R.C.R. (E) 1 Apr 13
✕*Hill, C. H.*, DSO,
R.C.R. (E)..... 1 Apr 13
MacKay, C. L. T., 3 H.B.,
C.G.A. ..... 7 Apr 13
Sherwood, L. P. (*smh*) (*ss*)
5 D G. (E) ..... 15 Apr 13
Sharman, C. H. L., 2 Batt.
C.F.A. (*msc*) (E) ..... 19 Apr 13
Belson, B. H., 19 Regt.
(*msc*) (E) ..... 23 Apr 13
(*temp. lt.-c l.* 30 Sept 15)
Moore, J. C., 32 Regt.....30 Apr 13
Keefler, J. K., 29 L.H. (E) 1 May 13
Darling, C. W., 48 Regt.. 1 May 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Jan 16)
Havard, A., 18 M.R (*m*)
(E) ..... 1 May 13
Harwood, R. de L., 101 Regt.
(E) ..... 2 May 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 14)
Anglin, J. V.. M.O., 62
Regt..... 2 May 13
MacKay, D. C., 27 Batt. C.F.A.
3 May 13
Washington, F. C, 20 B.H.
(*m*) (E) ..... 14 May 13
Cormack, V., 6 Hrs. ..... 15 May 13
Wilson, N. K., A M.C. ...21 May 13
Hunter, A. T., 12 Regt.
(*msc*) (*m*) (E) ..... 23 May 13
Scott, C. M., C.A.S.C. ... 24 May 13
Cookman, W. S., 6 Hrs...25 May 13
✕*McNaughton, A. G.L.*,
DSO, 3 Batt. C.F.A. (E)28 May 13
✕*Hotherstill, G. S.* DSO,
M.O. 90 Regt. (E) .....28 May 13
Bowie, R.A., M.O., 41 Regt.
(E)..... 28 May 13
Walker, G.C. J., 32 Horse 29 May 13
Newman, J. L., 56 Regt... 8 Jun 13
Cowan, T. C., A.M.C..... 9 Jun 13
McIntosh, W. A., M.O.,
39 *Regt.* (E) ..... 10 Jun 13

Majors—contd.

Porter, J. H., 10 *Regt.* (E) 11 Jun 13
McLean, C. W., 13 S.L.D. (E) 12 Jun 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 8 Feb 16)
Cameron, A. S., 73 Regt. 21 Jun 13
MacKinnon, J. L., 1 *C.G.A.*
(E) ..... 28 Jun 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 May 16)
(D)Cockburn, A. A., 34 Regt.
12 July 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 20 Dec 15)
Davis, E. G., CMG, A.M.C.
(E)..... 28 July 13
Spry, D. W B., 100 Regt.
(E) ..... 1 Aug 13
(*temp. lt. col.* 2 Jan 18)
McHarg, R. J., 26 Dns. ... 3 Aug 13
✕*Murray, F. J*, 106
Regt. (E) ..... 14 Aug 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 14 Jun 15)
Benoit, P. S., R.C.E..... 15 Aug 13
(*temp. lt.-col* 6 Apr 16)
✕*Anderson, T. V.*, DSO,
R.C.E. (E)..... 16 Aug 13
Coote, A. L., 104 Regt. (E) 16 Aug 13
Mackay, D. S., 79 *Regt.* (E) 1 Sept 13
Pinze, F. A., 20 *Batt.*
C.F.A. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jan 16)
✕*MacDonald, D. J.*, DSO,
MC, 29 Horse (*rmc*) (E) 1 Sept 13
Laughlin, W. H., 71 Regt. (E) 3 Sept 13
Miller, F W., 14 Hrs. (E) 10 Sept 13
(D)Domville, P., 13 Regt.
(*temp. lt.-col.* 28 Sept. 15) 16 Sept 13
Zimmerman, A. F., 13
Regt. (*smh*) ..... 16 Sept 13
Sclater, J., 6 Regt. (*msc*)(E) 29 Sept 13
Rowan, A., 6 Regt. .....30 Sept 13
✕*Leckie, J. E.*, CMG, DSO
(*r m c*) 72 Regt. (E) .....30 Sept 13
✕*Edwards, C. M.*, DSO,
43 Regt. (*m s c*) (E)..... 7 Oct 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Jan 15)
Bisaillon, H. R., 85 Regt. 30 Oct 13
✕Hill. F. J., 16 Horse... 1 Nov 13
✕*Kirkaldy, J.*, DSO, 99
Regt. (*ss*) (E) (*temp. lt.-col.* 1 *July* 15)..... 6 Nov 13
McFarland, G. F., 31
Regt. (*sm*) (E)..... 10 Nov 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Dec 15)
Abell, H. N.. 1 Hrs..... 17 Nov 13
Mitchell, W. A., C.A.S.C.
(E) ..... 17 Nov 13
Ford, F. S. L., CMG,
A.M.C. (E) ..... 21 Nov 13
Eastwood, J. H., M.O.,
57 Regt. ..... 21 Nov 13
✕*Donald, D.*, A.M.C. (E) 21 Nov 13
Brown, W. T., 9 *M.H.* (E) 28 Nov 13
Bardolph, J. T., 30 B.C.H.
(E) ..... 2 Dec 13
✕*McKean, F. T.*, D.O.
C.A.S.C. (E) ..... 13 Dec 13
Oulton, G. R., 93 Regt.... 1 Jan 14
Lachance, J. O , 18 Regt. 1 Jan 14
Delisle, J. H., 18 Regt..... 1 Jan 14
Hanson, E. G., 21 Batt.
C.F.A. (*r m c*) (E) ..... 2 Jan 14
Guest, F., A.M.C. (E) ..... 3 Jan 14
Jost, A. C., C. of G..... 26 Jan 14
Steed, G., C. of G..... 27 Jan 14
Angus, R. F., 9 Horse..... 6 Feb 14
Taylor, A. E., G.G.B.G.
(*sm*) (E) ..... 14 Feb 14
Williams, E. A., 7 *Hrs.* (E) 14 Feb 14
✕*de Salis, C. F. de la F.*,
88 Regt. (*ss Eng.*) (*sm Eng.*) (E) ..... 20 Feb 14
✕Tracy, A. W., C.A.V.C. 24 Feb 14
Henniker, E. C. J. L.,
Vic. Ind. Squad. .....28 Feb 14
Donald, C., 73 *Regt.* (*m*)(E) 1 Mar 14
✕(D)*Ballantine, J.*, DSO,
20 Regt. (E)..... 2 Mar 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 July 15)
✕*Odlum, V. W.*, CB, CMG,
DSO, 11 Regt. (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)..... 6 Mar 14

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Jacques, L. E., 4 Regt.(*m*) 8 Mar 14
Woolison, H. H., 5 Regt. C.G.A. ..... 12 Mar 14
✕*Vince, A. N.*, 28 *Dns.* (*sm Emg.*) (*ss Emg.*) (*ia*)...14 Mar 14
Laur, J. E., 44 Regt.....15 Mar 14
Ross, R. B., C. of G. (*s.m.*) (E) ..... 24 Mar 14
Sears, W., 5 Batt. C.F.A., C. Res. (E) ..... 24 Mar 14
Jones, H. S., 74 *Regt.* (E) 29 Mar 14
Robie, H. J., 103 *Regt. Cor. Res.* (E)..... 26 Mar 14
Sprague, D. E., G.G.B.G.27 Mar 14
Mossman, D. G., 75 Regt.27 Mar 14
Blue, J. H., 53 Regt. .....29 Mar 14
Almon, W. B., R.C.A..... 1 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 22 Nov 15)
Heward, S. A., R.C.A. (E) 1 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Jan 16)
Matthews, H. R., C.A.S.C. 1 Apr 14
Hyde, J. R., 6 Brig C.F.A. (E) ..... 4 Apr 14
✕Hennessy, J. T. 25 Regt. (*m c*) (*ss*)..... 7 Apr 14
Mort, A. J., 21 Hrs (E) ... 7 Apr 14
Dingwall, F.J., 34 Horse (E)14 Apr 14
Austin, F. C., 17 Hrs. .....11 Apr 14
(D)Goodwin, E. P., C.of G.11 Apr 14
Anderson, P., 101 Regt.(E) 11 Apr 14
Thurston, E. C., 3 Brig C.F.A. (E) .....18 Apr 14
Duncan, A. T., 25 Dns. ...21 Apr 14
✕*Hall, P. B.*, DSO, 88 Regt. (L) (E) .....25 Apr 14
✕*Pawlett, F.*, 16 L. Horse (E) ..... 25 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 Nov 15)
Macphail, A., DSO., *C.E.* (E) .....27 Apr 14
McClelland, S., 100 Regt (E)28 Apr 14
Patterson, J. H., 17 Hrs. 1 May 14
Hearne, W. T., 25 Dns..... 5 May 14
✕*Clarke, F. F.*, DSO, 12 *Regt.* (E) ..... 6 May 14
(*temp. l.c.*15 Jun 15)
Leonard, W. H., C.A.S.C. 6 May 14
Tyrrell, J. W., C. of G. ...11 May 14
McCuaig, D. R., DSO, 5 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ....11 May 14
Cole, A. W. P., M.H.B.....12 May 14
Gill, J. A., 32 Horse.....14 May 14
✕*Powers, T. E.*, DSO, C.S.C. (*ss*) (E) .....18 May 14
Stewart, J.A., 36 *P.E.I.L.H.* (E) .....19 May 14
Kirkpatrick, A. J. E., 2 *Regt.* (*msc*) (E) ..... 31 May 14
✕Winnett, F., M.O. 2 Regt. .....31 May 14
✕*MacPherson, J. D. G.*, 34 Horse (E) .....1 Jun 14
Quimet, J. A., 85 Regt. ... 2 Jun 14
Beckett, H. L., 9 Co. C.A.S.C. .....12 Jun 14
✕*Osborne, B.*, 24 Horse (E) .....15 Jun 14
Carruthers, G. A., 38 Batt. C.F.A (E) .....15 Jun 14
Ladouceur, J. E., 83 Regt.18 Jun 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 Sept 15)
Gates, H. E., 1 Regt. C. A. 26 Jun 14
Yates, W. M., 27 L. Horse (E) .....29 Jun 14
✕*Cross, J. A.*, DSO, 95 Regt. (E).....30 Jun 14
✕*Hill, C. R.*, D.S.O, 105 Regt. (E) .....30 Jun 14
Lagueux, P., A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Moore, E. F., A.M.C. ..... 1 July 14
Mansell, M., 29 Horse (*m*) 1 July 14
Stevenson, H. A., 26 Regt. (*s m h*) (*ss*) .....22 July 14
Sifton, J. W., C. of G.....24 July 14
✕*Bapty, W.*, Vic. Ind. Squad (E) .....12 Aug 14
Gillespie, R. A., 106 *Regt.* (*m*) (E) .....13 Aug 14

Majors—contd.

(D)Morse, J. E., 69 Regt. (*msc*)... .....22 Aug 14
McLaughlin, L. T., 46 Regt. (E) ... . 1 Sept 14
✕*Findlay, W. H. de L. T. d'A*, DSO, *C.A.S.C.* (E) 1 Sept 14
Moss, J. H., 9 Horse ..... 3 Sept 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 21 Nov 15)
McFatridge, H. S., C.A.V.C. 9 Sept 14
Wolehouse, R. E., C.A.H.C. (E) .....10 Sept 14
✕*Homer-Dixon, T. F.*, DSO, L.S.H. (R.C.) (E) 15 Sept 14
Rexford, I. P., 1 Regt. (C.G.G.) (E)..... ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp lt.-col.* 6 Apr 16)
McCombe, G., 3 *Regt.* (E) 1 Oct 14
Evans, W. B., 3 *Regt.* (E) 1 Oct 14
✕*Roberts, C. W.*, 50 Regt. (*msc*) (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Schmulz, W. H. E., 24 Horse (*rmc*)..... 1 Oct 14
✕Kirkpatrick, G. H., 72 Regt. (*rmc*) ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. l.c.* 15 Jun 15)
Hanson, P. R., 1 Regt. (E) 1 Oct 14
(*temp lt.-col.* 30 Sept 15)
Jamieson, R. H., 5 Regt. (*sm*) ..... 1 Oct 14
Monsarrat, C. N. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jun 15)
Bovey, W., 5 Regt. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Stairs, G. S., 1 Regt. (E)... 1 Oct 14
(D)Band, S. W., 2 Regt.(D) 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col* 10 May 16)
Michell, W. C., 2 Regt. (E) 1 Oct 14
Clifford, E. W., 77 Regt. (*smh*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(D)Hounsell, R. T., 57 Regt. (*sm*) ..... 3 Oct 14
Wood, E. E., C.A.S.C..... 5 Oct 14
✕*Rae, W.*, D.S.O, 72 Regt. (*sm Emg.*) (E) .....11 Oct 14
Merritt, W. H., 7 Batt. C.F.A. (E) .....14 Oct 14
✕*Clark, J. A.*, DSO, 72 Regt. (E) .....14 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 July 15)
Gilbert, J. L., A.M.C. ..... 16 Oct 14
✕Hubbell, E. W., 8 Brig. C.F.A. (*rmc*)..... 22 Oct 14
Irwin, Adela C., 8 Brig. C.F.A. (E).....22 Oct 14
✕*Cullin, H. J. R.*, 85 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 31 July 15)
Taylor, W. J., 7 Regt. (E) 1 Nov 14
Snider, H. E. (*rmc*) 9 *Horse* (*s*) ..... 1 Nov 14
(D)*MacKenzie, L. H.*, 78 Regt. (*ms*) (E)..... 4 Nov 14
Meyers, D. C., 10 Regt. C. Res..... 4 Nov 14
Le Pan, A. D., C.O.T.C. (*m*)15 Nov 14
Smith, N., 24 Regt. .....16 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 20 Jan 16)
Morley, A. W., 90 Regt. (*msc*) (E)... .....25 Nov 14
(*temp lt.-col* 24 Nov 15)
Little, A. T., 7 Regt. (*ss*) 26 Nov 14
(D)Tamlin, C.S., C.A.V.C. 26 Nov 14
Hilliard, G. F. H., 14 Batt. C.F.A. (*rmc*) (E).....28 Nov 14
Hopkins, A. E., 19 Dns.... 1 Dec 14
Phillipps, H., 90 Regt..... 1 Dec 14
✕*Jarvis, A. M.*, CMG.(E) 4 Dec 14
Graham, A., 6 Regt. (E)... 5 Dec 14
✕*Simpson, W.*, 1 Brig. C.F.A. (*s*) (E)..... 7 Dec 14
Wetmore, S. S., 74 Regt. (*s*) .....10 Dec 14
Osler, S. H., R.C.E. (E) ...10 Dec 14
Mayee, A. A., C.O.T.C.(E) 15 Dec 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 Nov 15)
McKergow, C.M., C.O.T.C.15 Dec 14
Weston, A. W. P., 66 Regt. (E) .....23 Dec 14
Scobell, S. B., 19 Regt. (*m*)29 Dec 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 May 16)
Peters, L. W., 62 Regt. ... 1 Jan 15

Majors—contd.

Peacock, M. B., 103 Regt. 2 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 Jan 16)
Bywater, A. E., 49 Regt. (*msc*) (E) ..... 5 Jan 15
Laurie, R. P., 52 Regt. (*m*) 9 Jan 15
✕Maxwell, R. G., 11 Regt .....11 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Mar 16)
Malcolm, L. C. E. (E).....19 Jan 15
O'Donahoe, J. V., 2 *Regt.* (E) .....22 Jan 15
Wilson, R. S., 48 Regt. (*m*) (E) .....27 Jan 15
Scully, W. G., 3 Batt. C.F.A. (E).....1 Feb 15
Forsythe, C. A., 20 Regt. 1 Feb 15
Crocker, R., 12 Batt. C.F.A. (E) .....13 Feb 15
✕*Glenn, J.*, 16 *Horse* (E) 13 Feb 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Feb 16)
Gunn, J. D., 29 L.H. .....13 Feb 15
Lacroix, J. O. D., P.A.M.C. (E) .....22 Feb 15
✕*Constantine, C. F.*, DSO, R.C.A. (*g*) (E).....23 Feb 15
Gzowski, H. N., C.E. ..... 1 Mar 15
Kitson, A., 99 *Regt* (E) ... 1 Mar 15
(D) *Wolfram, J. F.*, 40 Regt. (E) ..... 5 Mar 15
Kempthorne, W. J., 36 Regt. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
McLean, A. P., 87 Regt....20 Mar 15
✕*Taylor, F. G.*, DSO, 99 Regt. (*m*) (E) .....20 Mar 15
Whibley, C. J., 99 Regt. (*m*) .....20 Mar 15
✕*Foster, K. C.*, DSO, C.O.C. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Windell, A. J., 29 *Regt.* (*ss*) ..... 1 Apr 15
✕Prideaux, P.E., C.O.C. 9 Apr 15
Wilson, H. T., 31 Horse... 9 Apr 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 Oct 15)
Cochrane, J. B.....20 Apr 15
Robertson, A. O., *A.M.C.* (E) .....22 Apr 15
Patch, F. S., A.M.C. .....24 Apr 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Osborne, W. J., 51 *Regt.* (*m*) (E) ..... 3 May 15
Parker, M. S., 69 *Regt.* (E) 3 May 15
Batcheller, G., 24 Horse... 3 May 15
Tidball, W. E. 15 *Lt. Horse* (E) ..... 3 May 15
Hislop, J. A., A.M.C. ..... 3 May 15
Pinard, A. A., 42 Regt. (*smh*) (*ss*) .....10 May 15
Gibson, O. K. C., A.D.C. (E) .....12 May 15
✕Gardiner, R. J., *MC*, A.M.C. .....18 May 15
(*temp. lt.-co.* 16 Mar 16)
Jones, C. H. L. P., 51 Regt.19 May 15
Johnstone, J. G., 94 *Regt.*(E)21 May 15
Perrett, T. E., 95 Regt. (E)29 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 Apr 16)
Logan, F. W. 95 Regt ...29 May 15
Smith, A. A., C.A.D.C. ... 5 Jun 15
*Van Tuyl, L. G., R.C.E. 7 Jun 15
Forbes, W. F., 5 Regt.....10 Jun 15
Birchall, W. D., 5 Regt ...10 Jun 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 7 Apr 16)
Robertson, R. A., 13 Regt.10 Jun 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 Nov 15)
Ross, D. A., 34 Horse .....12 Jun 15
Keith, D. F., 9 Horse (E) 14 Jun 15
McKinnon, J., Cobourg H. B. (*ss*) .....15 Jun 15
MacColl, A. E., M.O.15 Regt. .....16 Jun 15
Grace, J. C .....18 Jun 15
Colquhoun, M. A., CMG DSO, 88 *Regt.* (E) .....19 Jun 15
Cutcliffe, M. E. B., 38 *Regt.* (E)... ... ...19 Jun 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 Nov 15)
✕*Campbell, G.*, DSO (E)21 Jun 15
✕*Verret, H. B.*, DSO, *G.G.F.G.* (E) .....24 Jun 15
*Passy, P. de L. D., R.C.E. 26 Jun 15

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Majors– contd.

Borden, A. H., DSO, *R. R.* ..... 26 Jun 15
Mills, W. Y., 14 Regt. *(ss)* ..... 28 Jun 15
(temp. lt.-col. 9 Feb 17)
Sparks, E., 14 Regt. *(ss)* (E) 1 July 15
Campbell, J. A., C.A.V.C. 1 July 15
Cantley, C. L. ..... 1 July 15
Jones, R., 81 *Regt.* (*m*) ... 1 July 15
Gilbert, J. A., C.A.P.C. ... 1 July 15
Foulkes, J.F., C.A.P.C. (E) ..... 1 July 15
McMillan, A., DSO, R.C.D. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Gibson, W. W. P., CMG, DSO R.C.R. (E) 1 July 15
(temp. lt.-col. 22 Feb 15)
Morrison, F.W., DSO, R.C.D. (E) ..... 1 July 15
du Domaine, E.L., R.C.R. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Eaton, E. K., *R.C.R.* (E) 1 July 15
Gaunon, J.T.E., C.A.P.C. (L) (E) ..... 1 July 15
Bell, A. H., DSO, L.S.H. (RC) (E)..... 1 July 15
Cartwright, F.L., DSO, L.S.H. (RC) (E)..... 1 July 15
Elkins, W. H. P., DSO, R.C.A. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Bishop, R. W., C.E. *(rmc)* 1 July 15
Craig, W. H., 14 Regt. (E) 2 July 15
Gilpin, W. G., C.A.V.C.... 2 July15
Hamilton, W. B., 12 Regt. 10 July 15
Brown, B. H., 12 Regt. ...10 July 15
(temp. lt.-col. 22 Feb 16)
Bell, A. de M., C.P.A.S.C. (E) ..... 19 July 15
Massey, C. V., C.O.T.C. *(ss)* (*m*) ..... 21 July 15
Bourassa, E., 85 Regt. (*s m*) (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Robinson, R. S., 97 *Regt* (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
McKessock, R. R., 97 *Regt.* (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
Murray, G. W., 66 Regt.. 9 Aug 15
Hunter, W. E. L., 0 Regt. 24 Aug 15
White, J.-B., DSO, 17 *Hrs.* (L) ..... 27 Aug 15
Blue, W. A., 5 D.G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Laird, H. W., C.A.S.C. ... 3 Sept 15
**Pope, E. W. (l)*, R.C.R. (E) ..... 16 Sept 15
**Law, A. A. S.* R.C.R. (E) 16 Sept 15
Brown, J. S., CMG, *DSO*, R.C.R. (E) *(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)* ..... 16 Sept 15
*Smith, E. A. S., R.C.R. 16 Sept 15
**Willets, C. R. E.*, DSO, R.C.R. (E) ..... 16 Sept 15
Brown, W. J., A.M.C. .. 16 Sept 15
Harrison, W. A., *MC*, 3 C.G.A. ..... 28 Sept 15
Livingstone, C. E., 30 Regt. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Williams, C. E., C.A.S.C. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Ritchie, F. I., 86 Regt. ... 8 Oct 15
Graham, W. E., 15 Lt. Horse..... 9 Oct 15
Taylor, J. S. 70 Regt. 15 Oct 15
(temp. lt.-col. 2 Jan 16)
Hansford, J. E., 90 Regt. (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
Hunt, J. G., A.M.C. (E)...16 Oct 15
Delamere, T. G., 28 Regt. (E) ..... 21 Oct 15
(temp. lt.-col. 9 Nov 15)
Grassie, W., 79 *Regt.* (E)...26 Oct 15
Reid, J. Y., 79 *Regt.* (E)....26 Oct 15
(temp. lt.-col. 5 Jun 16)
Gillespie, J. C., 79 *Regt.* (E) ..... 26 Oct 15

Majors– contd.

Sinclair, J. D., 79 *Regt.* (E) 26 Oct 15
Rogers, J. E. ..... 30 Oct 15
(D) Read, H., 46 Regt. 1 Nov 15
Wugar, W. P. C. E. (E)... 1 Nov 15
Dawson, H. E., 16 Regt.... 1 Nov 15
Stewart, D., A.M.C. ..... 5 Nov 15
Sterling, A., 71 *Regt.* (E)... 8 Nov 15
Watt, F., 11 Batt. C.F.A. 9 Nov 15
Loggie, G. P., C.O.C. .....12 Nov 15
Allen, A. P., 15 Regt. .....15 Nov 15
(temp. lt.-col. 6 Nov 16)
Crozier, M. E., 16 L.H. .. 15 Nov 15
**Beeman, W. G.* DSO, *R.C.A.* (*g*) (E).....22 Nov 15
Jamieson, A. W., R.C.A...22 Nov 15
Boak, H. E., DSO, *R.C.A.* ..... 22 Nov 15
**Wright, A. S.*, MC, *R.C.A.* (*g*) (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
*Harris, A. E., R.C.A. ...22 Nov 15
*Cockburn, L. W. S., R.C.A. (*g*) ..... 22 Nov 15
**Hill, E. S., R.C.A.* (E)...22 Nov 15
**Hodgins, F. O.*, DSO, R.C.E. (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
**Russell, C. B., DSO,* R.C.E. ..... 22 Nov 15
McRobie, F. M., 3 Regt....22 Nov 15
(temp. lt.-col. 6 Nov 15)
Cunningham, T., 104 *Regt.* (L) ..... 30 Nov 15
Knight, J. S., 4 Hrs.....30 Nov 15
Colvould, G. B., 104 *Regt.* (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Gordon, C. B., 13 S.L.D. 3 Dec 15
Lamontagne, A., 6 C.G.A. 7 Dec 15
14 May 16
Hahn, J. E., MC, 27 Regt. (E)..... 17 Dec 15
Mofat t. G. G., 107 *Regt.* (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Cory, R. Y., 48 *Regt.* (E)... 7 Jan 16
Chabelle, J. H., 64 *Regt.* (E) 7 Jan 16
Reeb, T. A. A., 6 Hrs..... 7 Jan 16
Lyndon, A. A., C.O.C. 10 Jan 16
Nelson, W. E., A.M.C. (E). 12 Jan 16
Hamilton, W. J., 10 Regt. (E)... ..... 27 Jan 16
Cozier, J. A., A.M.C..... 8 Feb 16
**Bacon, S. G.*, R.C.A. ..... 9 Feb 16
Macoun, J, A.M.C. (E). ...17 Feb 16
Kinley, J. J., 75 Regt.....28 Feb 16
Crawford, G., 45 Regt.... 1 Mar 16
Kidd, T. A., 56 Regt. (E).. 1 Mar 16
** Biggs, J. C., CofG* (*sm*) (E) 2 Mar 16
Pritchard, R. T., 30 Regt. 4 Mar 16
(temp. lt.-col. 1 Sept 16)
Weekes, G. N. (*msc*) (*ss*) (E) 9 Mar 16
Gillies, J. A., C of G ..... 9 Mar 16
**McClelland, R. J., C of G* 9 Mar 16
**Wilkin, F. A.*, MC (*ia*) C of G..... 9 Mar 16
Bown, F. T., 3 Regt. (E)...17 Mar 16
Winans, R. G., 3 Regt. ....20 Mar 16
Blouin, F., 9 Regt. .....27 Mar 16
**Lawrence, W. S.*, R.C.E. (E) ..... 30 Mar 16
**Dunbar, J. B. P.*, R.C.E. (E)..... 30 Mar 16
Chisholm, H. A., DSO, P.A.M.C. (E) ..... 31 Mar 16
Soulis, P. O. 1 C.G.A. 31 Mar 16
Marquis, G. E., 17 Regt. 5 Apr 16
Campbell, P. G. C., 14 Regt. (*smh*) ..... 6 Apr 16
Gibson, R., A.D.M.S., M.D. No. 12 ..... 20 Apr 16
Bassett, J., G.G.F.G. .....24 Apr 16
Carling, J. I., 7 Regt. (*s*) 5 Apr 16
Daly, H. M., Mil. Staff 25 Apr 16
McNive , D., Mil. Staff...25 Apr 16
Davis, F. E., Mil. Staff....25 Apr 16
King, A., Mil. Staff ...25 Apr 16
Whyte, R. B., Mil. Staff...25 Apr 16
Blackwood, S. T., 10 Regt. 5 Apr 16
Long, A. H. C., 46 Regt. (*ss*) ..... 29 Apr 16

Majors—contd.

Nelson, G. W., 38 Regt. (*sm*) (E)..... 4 May 16
O'Brien, W. P., 55 *Regt.* (E) ..... 29 May 16
Ross, A. C., G.G.F.G. (E) 19 Jun 16
Willis-O'Connor, H., G.G.F.G. (*msc*) (*sm*) (E 19 Jun 16
McGiffin, R. B., C.E.....23 Jun 16
Bramfitt, G. N., C.O.T.C. (*sm*) (*ss*)..... 26 Jun 16
Brennan, A. R., P.E.I.L.H. (*sm*) ..... 15 July 16
Milne, C.N.G., C.E. (E) 17 Aug 16
Elliott, H. J., C.A.U.C. (E) 21 Aug 16
Saunders, C. G., C.A.V.C. (E)..... 31 Aug 16
Higgins, C. H., C.A.V.C. 21 Aug 16
Kingsford, W. R., R.C.D. 11 Sept 16
Eaton, F. B., C.P.A.S.C. .11 Sept 16
Regan, J. L., *CMG*, C.A.P.C. 11 Sept 16
Lawless, W. T., *DSO*, Permt. Staff..... 11 Sept 16
Hagarty, W. G., *DSO*, R.C.A. ..... 11 Sept 16
Gilman, F., DSO, R.C.D. (E) ..... 11 Sept 16
Bell, W. H., R.C.D. (E)...11 Sept 16
Grant, C. R., R.C.A..... 11 Sept 16
Moore, F. W. L., Permt. Staff ..... 11 Sept 16
Lawson, G. C., P.A.M.C. .11 Sept 16
Snell, A. E., *CMG, DSO*, P.A.M.C. ..... 11 Sept 16
Johnston, L. W., 29 *Regt.* (E) ..... 11 Sept 16
Mc ean, G. E., 85 Regt. (*m*) 11 Oct 16
Macdonald, W. H., A.M.C. (E) ..... 13 Oct 16
Alkin, J. E. ..... 19 Oct 16
Pellatt, R., 2 *Regt.* (*msc*) (*m*) (E) ..... 23 Oct 16
(temp. lt.-col. 26 July 15)
Bristol, E., Mil. Staff..... 14 Dec 16
Innes, C. E., 38 Regt..... 1 Jan 17
Short, J. A., C.A.S.C. .....10 Feb 17
Cumming, W. G., A.M.C. 21 Mar 17
Curren, L. M., A.M.C. ....21 Mar 17
Borden, L. E., A.M.C. .....21 Mar 17
Lowry, W. H., A.M.C. .....21 Mar 17
Cadham, F. T., A.M.C. (E) 21 Mar 17
Young, F. A., A.M.C. (E). 21 Mar 17
Greenway, G. E., A.M.C. 21 Mar 17
Stikeman, H. F. C., 3 Regt. C. Res. (*msc*) ..... 21 Mar 17
Barclay, G., C.O.T.C. (E) 21 Mar 17
Whitehead, A., 7 Hrs..... 1 Apr 17
Carter, W. le M., Mo. 8 Regt. (E)..... 16 Apr 17
Featherstonhaugh, E. P., M.G.C.O.T.C. (E)..... 19 Apr 17
Jones, A. N., 1 C.G.A. (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 May 17
Ibbotson, J. S., 5 Regt. ... 2 Jun 17
Ford, E., D. O. C., S.C. (*ssh*) (E) ..... 8 Jun 17
Stanbury, F. G., 25 Regt ..... 13 Jun 17
Berringer, G. C. (*tm*) 75 Regt. ..... 19 Jun 17
Davies, R. D., DSO, 107 Regt. (E)..... 1 July 17
Trudel, J. R., 9 Regt..... 1 July 17
Beaubien, J. A., 9 Regt.... 1 July 17
MacCleave, A. R., 63 Regt. (*msc*) ..... 2 July 17
Stewart, J. C., C.F.A. (*rmc*) (E)..... 4 July 17
Ostiguy, P. E., C.O.T.C...13 July 17
Towers, A. St. C., 25 Drs. 1 Aug 17
Fairwell, E. W., 54 Regt. C. Res..... 1 Aug 17
Burn tt, P., I.SO, A.M.C. (E) ..... 3 Aug 17
Murray, J. A., A.M.C. (E 23 Aug 17
Morris, C. H., A.M.C. (E) 23 Aug 17
Reily, W. H., A.M.C.....23 Aug 17
(temp. lt.-col. 8 Jun 17)
Mott, G. L., 81 Regt. (E) 1 Oct 17

Canada—*continued.*

Field Officers—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Huston, G., R.C.A..... 6 Oct 17
Browne, G. S., R.C.A. (E) 9 Nov 17
Gillis, W. C., C.A.S.C.(E) 6 Dec 17
McEvoy, J.....10 Dec 17
*Smith, S. E., 17 Hrs.....14 May 06
Bishop, W. G. V., 26 Batt. C.F.A. .....17 Oct 10
Fell, J. P., C.E. (E)..... 5 Dec 17
*Lachance, F., 36 Batt. C.F.A. ..... 1 Apr 11
*Paige, G. W., 7 Brig. C.F.A... ....25 Apr 12
*Newton, F. Y., 32 Horse 15 May 12
*Boulton, D'O. E., 32 Horse (E).....15 May 12
*Lewis, E. N., 31 Batt. C.F.A. .... 1 July 12
*Fell, J. P., C.E. (*emp. lt.-col.* 1 *Jun* 17)(E) ..... 5 Dec 12
*Millar, H. I., 35 C.A. Horse 13 Jan 13
Loney, R., 60 Regt. 15 Jan 13
*Forsyth, F., 23 A.R. .....15 Mar 13
Pigott, *A. C. D.*, 18 M.R. (E)..... 1 May 13
*Gillespie, W. G., 21 Hrs .. 2 Jun 13
Doherty, C. E., 104 Regt (E)..... .....16 Aug 13
*Connor, M., 30 Batt. C.F.A. 22 Sept 13
Knox, R, C.A.S.C. (E) ... 1 Mar 14
*Barrett, E. C., 5 Batt. C.F.A. (*sm*) 24 Mar 14
Beer, L. H., 36 P.E.I.L.H. (E)..... .....19 May 14 (*temp. lt.-co* .20 Jan 16)
*Inman, T. H. E., 36 P.E.I.L.H.(*m*) 25 May 14
McMullin, J. H., 68 Regt. .....20 Aug 14
Haszard, C. F. L., 15 *L.H.* (*m*) (E) ....27 Aug 14
Walkem, H. C., DSO, 5 Regt. (*s m*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
*Smart, V. I., 5 Regt. ..... 1 Oct 14
*Deslauriers, J.O.,70 Regt. 15 Oct 14
*Cloutier, A., 70 Regt.....15 Oct 14
*Strange, C. M. 58 Regt... 2 Nov 14 (*temp. t.-col.* 18 Aug 15)
*Rodden, W. T., 58 Regt. 2 Nov 14
*Dinnick, W. S., 109 Regt. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. lt.-col.* 2 Feb 17)
*Horsfall, H., 109 Regt. ...15 Dec 14
*Small, A., C.A S.C .....23 Apr 15
*Lyle, R. McC., C.E.....12 May 15
Lennox, T. H., 110 Regt. (*m*) (E)..... 9 Dec 15 (*temp. lt.-col.*) 9 Feb 16)
*Wesbrook, F.F., C.O.T.C. 15 Dec 15
*Barber, R. R., C. of G. (*m*) ..... 2 Mar 16
Palmer, C. A., C of G. (*sm*) (E)..... 2 Mar 16
*Duff, M. M., C. of G ..... 2 Mar 16
*McClella d. R. J., C. of G..... 9 Mar 16
Wilkin, F. A., MC, C. of G. (*ia*)..... 9 Mar 16
MacLean, N.B., C.O.T.C. (E)..... .....20 Apr 17
*Halpenny, J., C.O.T.C. .20 Apr 17
*Mitchell, P. J., C.E..... 6 May 16

CHAPLAINS.
SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS.

Hon. Lt.-C ls.

Armitage, W. J., 66 Regt. 16 Apr 13
Dauth, G., *Rev. Canon* Laval C.O.T.C. .....25 July 13
Cody, H. J., *Ven. Archdeacon, DD, LL.D* ..... 20 Jan 14
Herridge, W. T., 5 Dns. 13 Jan 15
Almond, J. M., CMG, *Rev. Canon*, 6 Hrs. (*temp. Hon. Col.*) (E).....14 Aug 15
Williams, C. G..... ..... 1 Jun 16
Williams, G. H..... 7 Jun 16

Hon. Majors.

Forneret, G. A., *Ven. Archdeacon, DD*, 13 Regt..... 17 Oct 06
(D)Ashton, R., 38 Regt. ... 9 Dec 06
(D)*Davidson, J. C.*, 57 *Regt.* (E) .....25 Jan 07
Rix, G. A., 34 Regt..... 19 Feb 07
Tolmie, J. C., 21 Regt. (E) 11 Jun 07
Fullerton, T. F., 82 Regt. 10 Apr 08
Stuart, J. G., 1 Hrs..... 7 Jun 08
Piper, F. C., 37 Regt..... 21 Feb 09
Lane, W. G., 93 Regt. 11 Dec 09
Witten, W., 35 Regt. ..... 21 Dec 09
Thompson, T. J., 43 Regt. 10 Jan 10
Poole, S. G., 59 Regt ..... 24 Jan 10
Starr, G. L., 14 *Regt.* (E) .. 1 Mar 10
Sharp, C. E., 10 Regt. ... 12 Sept 10
Robinson, S. F., 26 Regt. 1 Oct 10
O'Leary, P. M., 8 *Regt.* (E). ..... 6 Apr 11
Ardill, J., 31 Regt. ..... 20 May 11
Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *MA, DD, Lord Bishop of Montreal*, 3 Regt. ... 3 Dec 11
Marois, O. V., 61 Regt. ... 13 Feb 12
Moore, E. B., 69 Regt..... 24 Feb 12
Brown, T. C., 48 Regt..... 29 May 13
Beattie, W., CMG, 40 Regt. (E) ..... 10 Dec 13
Owen, C., 6 Regt. (E)...15 Jan 14
Whitley, F. L..... 11 May 14
MacIntosh, D. C., 42 Regt. 18 Jun 14
Morin, L. J., 83 Regt..... 2 July 14
Tanguay, E. C. ..... 2 Dec 14
Emsley, D. M., CEF, (E) ...28 Dec 14
Beamish, G. R , 15 Regt... 22 Feb 15
Jones, J. W., 47 Regt. .... 12 Apr 15
Burch, A. L., 36 Regt. (E) 1 May 15
Andrews, G. H., 88 Regt. (E)10 Jun 15
Hogbin, G. H., *Ven. Archdeacon*... ..... 2 July 15
Burke, Right Rev. *A. E.*, BA, DD, LL.D. (E)..... 6 Aug 15
Drummond, D. R., 91 Regt. ..... 2 Oct 15
Creeggan, A. H. (E) .....11 Nov 15
Osborne, T. A. (E), C.E.F.13 Nov 15
Payne, A. B. (E) .....16 Dec 15

Hon. Majors—contd.

Taylor, R. B., 5 Regt., R. Hrs. of C. (E) .....23 Dec 15
Williams, C. A.....17 Mar 16
Cluff, W. T., 23 Regt. ... 7 Apr 16
Macnamara, R., 77 Regt... 8 May 16
Thompson, B. W..... 1 Jun 16
Kerby, G. W.....14 Jun 16
Smyth, J. .....23 Jun 16
Moore, A. H., 26 Dns.....17 July 16
Wallace, J. W. (E) 45 Regt. C. Res. .....20 Feb 17

Hon. Captains.

Bergeron, J., 18 Regt. ... 30 Dec 05
Chilcott, T. E., 23 Regt .. 13 Feb 06
Scott. Rev. Canon *F. G.*, CMG, 8 Regt. (E) ..... 2 May 06
Deschamps, E.A., 65 Regt 11 May 06
Roy, E. J., 89 Regt..... 10 Aug 06
Cochrane, R. B , 22 Regt. 13 Feb 07
Gill, E A. W., 12 Dns. ... 3 Mar 07
Hooper, E. B., 62 Regt. (E) 30 Mar 07
Vien, M. J. L., 17 Regt.... 14 May 07
McKim, C. W., 98 Regt .. 1 May 07
Lynds, H. I., 8 Hrs. ..... 31 May 07
Matheson, S P., *D.D., LL.D.*, 90 Regt..... 1 Jan 08
Murray, J. O., 92 Regt. ... 1 Jan 08
Donaldson, L. J., 1 Regt. C.A. ..... 6 Feb 08
Gray, H. A., 19 Dns., *Rt. Rev., Bishop of Edmonton* 18 Mar 08
Neales, S. 74 Regt. ..... 20 Mar 08
Beattie, J. A., 18 M.R. ... 21 Apr 08
Roberge, L. O., 84 Regt.... 9 May 08
Baynes-Reid, W. L., 9 M.H. (E)..... .....26 May 08
Andrew, J.W. J., 24 G.H. 11 July 08
McQueen, D. G., 101 Regt 2 Sept 08
Wood, G, 73 Regt. (E) ..... 3 Jan 09
Kidd, J. H., 46 Regt. ..... 1 Mar 09
Baril, D., 4 Regt. ..... 25 Mar 09
Hamilton, T. J., 32 Regt. 1 Apr 09
Woodcock, H. F. D., 25 Dns. (E) ..... 5 Apr 09
Bedford-Jones, H. H., 41 Regt..... 28 May 09
Bray, H. E., 39 Regt. ..... 22 Jan 10
Gordon, C. W., DD., LL.D., 79 Regt. (E)..... 1 Feb 10
Broughall, A. S., G.G.B.G. 1 Mar 10
Hill, G. C., 95 Regt, ... 31 Mar 10
Wallace, J. M., 20 Bd. Horse... .... 1 Apr 10
Horne, C. W. E., 103 Regt. 1 Apr 10
Denoon, A. H., 78 Regt. (E) 3 May 10
Dickson, J. S. B., 7 Hrs... 3 Jun 10
MacRae, A. O., 15 L.H., *B.A., PhD.* ..... 13 Jun 10
Rosconi, C., 85 Regt. ..... 13 Jun 10
Hedley, C. W., 96 Regt. (E) 14 July 10
MacKay, J., 72 Regt. ..... 24 Nov 10
Smith, F. B., 29 L.H. ..... 1 Apr 11
Naftel, L. J. R., 30 Regt. 11 Apr 11
Samson, J. C., 92 Regt. ... 21 Apr 11
Heeney, W. B., 100 (W.G.) 2 May 11

Canada—*continued.*

Chaplains—*contd.*

Hon. Captains—contd.

MacDonald, J. H., DD, 71 Regt.(E)..... .....20 May 11
Martell, W. R., 75 Regt. ... 20 Jun 11
Paré, A. J. V., 9 Regt. Vde Q ..... 3 Sept 11
Swayne, W. G., 56 Regt. 5 Oct 11
Thompson, J., 31 B. C. H. 8 Dec 11
Campbell, M.C., 27 L.H. 30 Dec 11
Schurman, S. W., 67 Regt. 2 Mar 12
Higginson, A.B., 20 Regt. 5 Mar 12
Henderson, J.S., 104 Regt 19 Mar 12
English, W. H., 22 S.L.H. 23 Mar 12
Pullinger, B. W., 105 Regt (E)..... 1 Apr 12
MacIntosh, C. C., 94 Regt. 26 Apr 12
Charters, H., 17 Hrs. ..... 1 May 12
Barton, W., 5 Regt. C.G.A. (E)..... 6 May 12
Kirkpatrick, E. L., 32 Horse ....15 May 12
Evans, *Very Rev.* T. F. L., *Dean of Mont eal,* 1 Regt. ... . 27 May 12
Howard, R. S. W. 24 Regt. 1 Jun 12
Hill, A. M., 11 Brig. C.F.A..... 1 July 12
Suckling, W.T., 14 Hrs. (E) 12 Aug 12
Coffin, R. L., 76 Regt. .....25 Aug 12
Bernier, H., 6 Regt. C, G.A. 19 Sept 12
McMillen, W. V., *Rev. Canon*, 25 Batt. C.F.A.... 1 Nov 12
Carruthers, C., 19 A.D. (E) 1 Feb 13
Calder, A. C., 16 L.H. .... 1 Feb 13
Wells, G. A., CMG, 34 Horse (E) .....19 Mar 13
Runnells, A. E., 4 Horse... 1 Apr 13
Maurice, J. O., 64 Regt.... 1 Apr 13
McGonigle, T.G., 12 Regt(E) 2 Apr 13
Shatford, A. P., 3 Regt.(E) 21 Apr 13
Sawers, F. J., 3 Dns. ..... 23 Apr 13
Tobin, G. E., 28 Dns. .. ..31 May 13
Wilson, R. J., 6 Regt. ..... 16 Jun 13
Strong, J. I., 52 Regt.....25 July 13
Macgillivray, J. M., *BA, BD*, 12 Brig. C.F.A.... 15 Sept 13
Cummer, A. C., 34 Regt. 17 Oct 13
Matheson, J. W., 106 Regt. 1 Nov 13
Laws, H. S., 11 Hrs. ..... 7 Nov 13
Brooke, H.A., *MA*, 51 Regt. 15 Nov 13
Campbell, J., *MA, PhD.* 50 Regt. .... 21 Nov 13
Emsley, W. H., 16 Regt.(E) 3 Dec 13
Irwin, S. P., 27 Regt. ..... 15 Jan 14
Lavallée, L. H., 80 Rggt....13 Feb 14
Gibson, I. B. *BD, PhD*, 4 Fd. Co. C.E..... 17 Mar 14
Moore, C. W. G. 35 Horse 21 Mar 14
Moorehead, W. H., 7 Brig. C.F.A. (E) ..... 23 Mar 14
Mackay, A. W., G.G.F.G. 16 May 14
Blagrave, R. C., 19 Regt. ..16 May 14
French, W. H.A. 45 Regt. 28 May 14
Bradley, F., 1 Fd. Co. C.E. .... 1 Jun 14
Abbott, H. P. A., *Very Rev. Dean of Hamilton*, 2 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 5 Jun 14
Page, J. E., 87 Regt. .... 4 Jun 14
Murphy, T. W., 36 Horse 22 Jun 14
Buyley, W. H., A.M.C. (E) 1 Aug 14
Hooper, J. H., 6 Fd. Co. C.E. ....15 Aug 14
Hingston, W. H., 55 Regt (E)..... .....29 Aug 14
McQuillan, P., Halifax (E) 1 Sept 14
Sylvestre, *Rev. Canon* J. A., 65 Regt. .... 1 Sept 14
Shires, R. J., 53 A. B. (E) 9 Sept 14
Archer, W. L., 44 Regt (E) 18 Sept 14
Gordon, A. M., MC, C.E.F. (E) (E) ..... 22 Sept 14
Arts, J. A. ....22 Sept 14
Abbott, B. ....22 Sept 14
Robertson, D. E. D., 107 Regt (E)..... .....26 Sept 14
Walker, W. R., 103 Regt. (E) ....30 Sept 14

Hon. Captains—contd.

Martell, G. R., *Ven. Archdeacon*, 81 Regt. .... 1 Oct 14
Paquette, A., 79 Regt.....15 Oct 14
MacPhail, D. G., 37 Regt. (E) ..... .—
Wilson, T. A., Ph.D., 35 C.A.H. (E) .....28 Oct 14
MacLean, J. R., 48 Regt. 1 Nov 14
Penfold, R., S.A. (E).....20 Nov 14
Kuhring, G. A., C.E.F. (E) 23 Nov 14
Ross, D. G., 60 Rif (E) ... 1 Dec 14
Dixon, *Rev. Canon* H. C., 10 R gt. ....14 Dec 14
Ball, W. A. R., 101 Regt. (E) .....15 Dec 14
McGaffin, C. S., 2 Regt....28 Dec 14
Burgess, E. H., C.E.F. (E) 28 Dec 14
Pickford, E. W., 40 Regt. 19 Jan 15
Kilpatrick, G. G. D., 12 Regt. (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
Doyon, C. V., 65 Regt. (E) 18 Feb 15
Gilmour, J. L., *MA, DD*, 25 Dns. .... 1 Mar 15
Steele, A., S.A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Sparks, W. H. H., 109 Regt. (E) .... 1 Mar 15
Graham, E. E., MC, C.E.F. (E) .... 4 Mar 15
Robinson, C. B., MC, S.A. (E)..... ..... 9 Mar 15
Thomas, H. E., C.E.F....18 Mar 15
Edmison, G.A. (E) 93 Regt. 2 Apr 15
Beaton, J. M., 15 L.H..... 7 Apr 15
Lester, C. V., 13 Brig. C.F.A. ....10 Apr 15
Carlisle, A., C.E.F. ....17 Apr 15
MacPherson, D., C.E.F (E) 28 Apr 15
White, J. H., C.E.F. (E) ..29 Apr 15
Omond, M. N., 16 Regt.(E) 6 May 15
Harrison, R. D., 103 Regt. (E) ....10 May 15
Muncaster, W. H. (E) .....19 May 15
Woodside, J. H., *MA, LL.D.*..... ..... 1 Jun 15
Fitzgerald, W. F.....14 Jun 15
McConnell, W F, 6 Hrs.(E) 18 Jun 15
Kimmins, C. A., S.A. .....22 Jun 15
Milton, C., S.A. ..... 22 Jun 15
Horsey, A. J. (E) .....29 Jun 15
Smith, W. H., 71 Regt. .. 1 July 15
Ross, R. W., Dalhousie Cont., C.O.T.C.... ... ... 3 July 15
Ching, J. M. C. (E)..... ... 3 July 15
Burnett, H. W., 13 Dns (E) 9 July 15
Killoran, J. P. (E)..... 9 July 15
Martin, J. C. (E) .....14 July 15
Vance, W. H., 11 Regt. ...17 July 15
Madden, A., MC (E)...24 July 15
Parker, W. F. (E) .....25 July 15
Servais, A. H.... ... .25 July 15
Bullock, G. W. (E).... .....25 July 15
Hepburn, C. G., MC (E) 25 July 15
Gray, F. X. E., 99 Regt. (E) ....27 July 15
Cameron, D. P., MA, BD, 9 (E) ....27 July 15
Daniel, I. J. E. (E) .....27 July 15
Fallis, G. O. (E).... .....31 July 15
DesJardins, J. N. A., 87 Regt. (E) .... 4 Aug 15
Pencier, Rt. Rev. *A. U. de, MA* (E)..... ..... 6 Aug 15
Harrison, T. (E).... ... ... 6 Aug 15
Ward-Whale, F. C. .....10 Aug 15
Buchland, A. W. (E).....10 Aug 15
Dyde, S. W. .....18 Aug 15
Jeakins, C. E. (E) ....20 Aug 15
Bowen, J. C. (E).....24 Aug 15
De pard, A. V., 30 B.C.H. 5 Sept 15
Orsinitsky, J. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
McDonald, J. W. .....11 Sept 15
Squire, F. W. ....16 Sept 15
Day, R. R. (E) .....17 Sept 15
Pugsley, E. E. (E) ... .1 Sept 15
Jarvis, V. K., 62 Regt.....22 Sept 15
Guthrie, D., DD. (E) .....27 Sept 15
McCaskill, J. J., 5 Regt.(E) 28 Sept 15
Oke, C. S. J. (E) ... .29 Sept 15
Cobb, A. J. F., *MA, BD, PhD*..... ..... 4 Oct 15

Hon. Captains—contd.

Abramowitz, H..... 1 Oct 15
Mullowney, H. S. (E)..... 2 Oct 15
Duncan, G. P. ..... 5 Oct 15
Clark, J. A., 86 Regt. ..... 8 Oct 15
Earp, E. C..... ..... 8 Oct 15
Barnett, J. H. (E)..... 9 Oct 15
Buckland, C. H. (E).....14 Oct 15
Bellsmith, F. M. ....15 Oct 15
Fraser, T., DD. (E) ... ...15 Oct 15
Macdonald, R. (E) .....16 Oct 15
Barrow, G. W. (E) .....16 Oct 15
Moore, F. J., 2 Regt. (E)...18 Oct 15
Bullock, C. S. (temp. lt.-col.) (E) ....20 Oct 15
McDonald, J. W. ....20 Oct 15
Lockary, F. M. (E).....21 Oct 15
Oliver, D. (E) .....21 Oct 15
Wilson, W. G., 6 Regt. 21 Oct 15
MacDonell, A. (E).....22 Oct 15
Wayman, J. W., 11 Hrs. (E) 23 Oct 15
Tucker, L. N., 7 Regt.... 23 Oct 15
Laurence, C. G. (E).....26 Oct 15
Carroll, W., S.A. (E).....30 Oct 15
McCarthy, T., *MC* ... 1 Nov 15
Summers, D. J. ..... 1 Nov 15
Dix, G. M. (E)..... ... 1 Nov 15
Tyler, C. M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Kettleson, A. (E) .... 2 Nov 15
Allison, W. C. ..... 2 Nov 15
Patterson, T. A., *MA* ..... 4 Nov 15
Thomas, J. H. (E)..... 4 Nov 15
Kelly, W. T. ..... 7 Nov 15
Macgillivray, R. ..... 8 Nov 15
Tompkins, M. ..... 8 Nov 15
Thornton, W. ..... 8 Nov 15
McCausland, H., MC, (E) ... . 9 Nov 15
Wallace, T. G., 2 Fd. Coy. C.E. ..... 9 Nov 15
Pagwin, J., 9 Regt (E).....11 Nov 15
Daw, Rev. Canon *S.* (E)...12 Nov 15
Wiseman, J. F., 102 Regt. 12 Nov 15
Brydges, R. L. (E).....12 Nov 15
Gibson, J. G. (E).....15 Nov 15
Graham, A. ....17 Nov 15
Harris, W. H. F., 35 Horse (E)..... .....18 Nov 15
Pugsley, G.....19 Nov 15
Herbert, R. (E) .....22 Nov 15
Burns, R. N. (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Clarke, H. B., MC (E) 5 Dec 15
Cooke, A., 97 Regt. (E)..... 13 Dec 15
Riddeford, W. C. (E) .....30 Dec 15
Corey, C. W. ..... 1 Jan 16
Young, E. H. (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Rion, J. (E), 85 Regt ..... 3 Jan 16
Reed, C. ..... 3 Jan 16
Masters, C. K. ..... 3 Jan 16
Stuart, C. (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Whalley, C. K. (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
Elliott, J. (E) ....14 Jan 16
Whitaker, G. O. (E).....17 Jan 16
Campbell, G. M. ....17 Jan 16
Culhan, J. J. (E).....20 Jan 16
Cote, V., 89 Regt.....21 Jan 16
Macleod, R. ....21 Jan 16
McGillivray, N. H. .....22 Jan 16
Browne, E. G. B., 2 Regt. (E) ....23 Jan 16
Labonte, A. J. (E) .....24 Jan 16
Parnaby, H. B. .....25 Jan 16
Garbutt, J. ....28 Jan 16
Lavell, A. E. (E)..... 1 Feb 16
Graham, W. C., C.O.T.C. 1 Feb 16
Conron, M. E. (E)..... 1 Feb 16
Gauvreau, G. ..... 2 Feb 16
Nicholson, H. L. ..... 4 Feb 16
Caswell, W. B. ..... 5 Feb 16
O'Gorman, J. J. (E) ..... 7 Feb 16
MacLurg, A. ..... 9 Feb 16
Hyde, T. B. ..... 9 Feb 16
Kenny, H. B. .....11 Feb 16
d'Easum, G. C. (E).....14 Feb 16
Colwell, T. C., MC (E)14 Feb 16
McLeod, K. C. (E).....15 Feb 16
Letang, H. E. (E) .....16 Feb 16
French, F. L., DSO (E)16 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

Chaplains—*contd*

Hon. Captains—contd.

Macdonald, A. J.(E).....16 Feb 16
Martin, W. G.....17 Feb 16
McDonald, P. A.(E).....22 Feb 16
Gibson, J. E.(E).....23 Feb 16
Hager, A. E.(E).....24 Feb 16
Carleton, W. B.....25 Feb 16
Coburn, J. ..... 1 Mar 16
Scarlett, R. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
Murdoch, B. J. (E)..... 1 Mar 16
Jones, H. J. (E)..... 1 Mar 16
MacKinnon, C. (E)..... 1 Mar 16
Paulin, J. B. ..... 1 Mar 16
Middleton, S., 23 Rangers 1 Mar 16
Ralston, J. O. (E)..... 2 Mar 16
Shelley, C. W. (E) .....10 Mar 16
Wa del, J. .....15 Mar 16
McNairn, W. W. (E). . . .16 Mar 16
Stephenson, F. L.(E)..... .20 Mar 16
Magwood, J. W. (E) .....20 Mar 16
Farq har, G. .....2 Mar 16
Bridgman, W. .....25 Mar 16
Porter, F. S. (E)..... .....27 Mar 16
Giguere, J. A. .....29 Mar 16
Gilles, M. (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Hindson, W. E (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
Taylor, H. D. (E) ..... 6 Apr 16
Vipond, F. (E)..... .....10 Apr 16
McLaren, E. D. (E)..... . 12 Apr 16
Marshall, D. H. (E)..... 12 Apr 16
✕*Stewart, T. H.*, MC(E)15 Apr 16
Robb, A. D. (E)..... .... 15 Apr 16
Schutt, C. H. ....17 Apr 16
Nobles, H. R..... .....17 Apr 16
Wilkinson, S. (E) .....19 Apr 16
Shaw, J. A. .....20 Apr 16
Forster, F. G. (E).....22 Apr 16
Naylor, J. B. (E) ....23 Apr 16
Wilkins, J. (E) .....24 Apr 16
✕MacEachern, N. A., *DSO* (E).....24 Apr 16
Allen, H. J. (E) ....25 Apr 16
Lambert, R. K.(E) .....28 Apr 16
Murray, W. L. (E) .....29 Apr 16
Gaudet, J. (E)..... ..... 1 May 16
Johnston, J. W. (E)..... 1 May 16
Munro, G. T. (E).... ..... 1 May 16
Newcombe, H. C. ... . . . 1 May 16
Florence, E. W. (E) ... . 3 May 16
Hogan, J. B. .... 5 May 16
Tuely, J.(E).....15 May 16
Dodds, T. (E)... ... .15 May 16
Pinnington, E. F. (E) ....16 May 16
Clarke, A. L. G. .....20 May 16
Fallon, J. P. (E)..... ..... 22 May 16
Johnstone, R. C.....23 May 16
Nelson, S. B. .....26 May 16
Gay, R. .....27 May 16
Clarke, W. G (E) .....29 May 16
Plews, G. W. ..... 31 May 16
McAyee, T. (E)..... . ... 1 Jun 16
McGillivray, A. H.(E)..... 6 Jun 16
Lowry, L. P. (E) ..... 8 Jun 16
Costello, F. R. (E) ..... 8 Jun 16
Greene, A. D. (E) ..... 8 Jun 16
Baldwin, C. A.(E)... ... . 8 Jun 16
Macintosh, D. C., Ph.D. 10 Jun 16
Bradley, J. L. (E)..... .... 13 Jun 16
Pickett, M. J.....13 Jun 16
Walsh, W.....15 Jun 16
Bouillon, J. G. (E) .....17 Jun 16
Nolan, G. I. .. ..17 Jun 16
Harpe , F. C. ....19 Jun 16
Williamson, F.....20 Jun 16
Armitage, W. R. R. (E) ...23 Jun 16
Proud, J. W. C.....26 Jun 16
O'Sullivan, T. (E) .....28 Jun 16
Pickup, H. R.....29 Jun 16
Tibbits, J. K. (E).....29 Jun 16
Macfarlan · J. A., *MA* .... 1 July 16
Morrow, J. D..... ? July 16
Cumming, C. R. ..... 1 July 16
Reid, A. D. (E)..... 3 July 16
Belford, J. F. B. (E)..... 3 July 16

Hon. Captains—contd.

Fairfull, J. K. (E)..... 3 July 16
Smith, P. M. (E)..... 5 July 16
Taylo , G. C. ..... 6 July 16
Shore, H. M. (E ..... 0 July 16
White, W. C. (E)..... 10 July 16
Hughes, E. W. (E)..... 10 July 16
Hay, R. J. ..... 14 July 16
Coulthurst, P. ..... 14 July 16
Richard, A. D. ..... 15 July 16
Mon gomery, H. ..... 17 July 16
Greene, H. H. K. ..... 17 July 16
Jones-Bateman, W. (E)..... 19 July 16
Lorymer, W. T. (E)..... 19 July 16
Burwash, E. M. J. ..... 20 July 16
Spidell, J. D. ..... 23 July 16
Pringle, G. C. F. (E).. .....26 July 16
McLean, J. A. H. .....27 July 16
Harding, A. M. .....29 July 16
Pirot, J. (E)..... 31 July 16
Howie, R. (E)..... . ..... 3 Aug 16
Hawthorne, S. (E)..... 5 Aug 16
Fox, C. G. ..... 11 Aug 16
Charti r, C. E. (E)..... 11 Aug 16
Goodeve, F. W. ..... . 14 Aug 16
Wilson, J. C. (E)..... 17 Aug 16
Macdonald. G. A. (E)..... . 21 Aug 16
Hamilton, W. J. (E) ..... 1 Sept 16
Thackeray, J. ..... 7 Sept 16
Mosley, T. A. (E) ..... 7 Sept 16
Bischlager, A. (E) ..... 7 Sept 16
Miller, J. S. (E) ....20 Sept 16
McInnis, J. L. .....23 Sept 16
Robertson, W. (E) .....25 Sept 16
Johnston, R. ..... 1 Oct 16
Mackay, C. N. M. (E) ..... 4 Oct 16
Macdonald, E. J. .....18 Oct 16
Staley, M. D. (E) .....24 Oct 16
Hilton, R. ..... 1 Nov 16
Bartlett, S. T. ..... 2 Nov 16
McGillivray, J. M. (E)..... 8 Nov 16
Walton, T. (E) ..... . 3 Nov 16
Elliott-Baker, F. W. C.(E) 4 Nov 16
Cote, A. B. (E) ..... 7 Nov 16
Nicholson, J. F. ..... 7 Nov 16
Bushfield, F. .....11 Nov 16
Hindley, W. J. ....27 Nov 16
Scovil, G. F., 3rd C.G.A... 6 Feb 17
O'Gorman, J. R. O. (E)....15 Feb 17
Fullon, C. A. .....27 Jun 17
Wood, A. B. W. .....28 Jun 17
Hussey, T. P. .... 3 July 17
White, F. P. .... 3 July 17
Hawks, E. .... 4 July 17
Robinson, J. A., 33 Regt. 10 July 17
White, W. G. .. . .. ,. . .....16 July 17
McCallion, H. J. ... .. 17 July 17
Doye, R. S. .....23 July 17
Moore, R. J. .... 10 Aug 17
O'Gorman, C. D. (E) .... 15 Sept 17
Costello, P. (E)..... ..... 19 Oct 17

WARRANT OFFICERS.
PERMANENT FORCE.

The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Regimental Sergeant Major.

✕Leblond, T.... ..... 30 Nov 06

Sergeant Major Instructors.

✕*Medhurst, N.* (E) .....25 Jan 11
Purdy, B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
✕Baldwin, H. C. .....10 Jun 16

Sergeant Major Artificer.

Patton, J. B. (E) .....30 Oct 13
✕Harraden, C. F. .....21 May 17

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Sergeant Majors.

Regimental Sergeant Major.

✕*Tomkins, F.* (E) .....17 Sept 14

Sergeant Major Orderly Room Clerk.

Firmstone, W. E. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14

Sergeant Major Instructor.

✕Sparks, J. R. (E) ..... 11 Nov 09

Sergeant Major Farrier.

✕Rush, F. C. (E) .....23 Jan 13

The Royal Canadian Artillery.

Master Gunners (1st *Class*).

✕Simmons, S. .....10 May 11
Moffat, W. H. ..... 6 Aug 11
8 Dec 09
Dixon, W. ..... 1 Feb 12
✕Bird, W., *MC* (E).....28 Apr 13
Arrett, R. G. ..... 2 Dec 14

Master Gunners (2nd *Class*).

Holmes, T. .. .. 1 Oct 16
Goguel, C. (E)..... 1 Oct 16
Gregson, C. J. .. .. 1 Oct 16

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.

Regimental Sergeant Major.

Sergeant Major Instructors.

Finnie, W. J. (E)..... 2 Feb 17
✕Brown, H. M. ..... 2 Feb 17
Pennie, D. M. ..... 2 Feb 17

Sergeant Majors.

✕Hewgill, W. P. ..... 1 Apr 14
Pearson, J. ..... 1 Apr 14

Sergeant Major (*Armament.*)

Worth, T. ..... 1 Apr 14

Sergeant Majors (*Artificer.*)

✕*Turner, J. J.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 17
Borland, W. H. (E) ..... 2 Feb 14

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Garrison Sergeant Major.

Farley, A. ..... 2 Feb 17

Sergeant Majors.

✕Draper, W. D. J. .... 24 Feb 13
Pidgeon, A. .. .. 2 eb 17
Cairns, W. ..... 2 Feb 17
Fox, W A. T. ..... 2 Feb 17

Sergeant Major Instructors.

✕Boutilier, A. (R.M.C.)25 July 05
Cox, T. E. (E)..... 2 Feb 17
✕*Houghton, C. J.*, MC. 2 Feb 17
Hunters, M. (E).. ..... 2 Feb 17

Sergeant Majors (*Clerk's Section*).

Purver, W. H. (E)..... 1 July 11
✕Smith, S. E. ..... 4 Oct 17

Sergeant Major Trumpeter.

Roberts, A. (E) ..... 2 Feb 17

Royal Canadian Engineers.

Sergeant Majors.

✕Wright, F. ....26 Sept 08
Hilton, A. M. ..... 1 Dec 12
Bessonette, R. V. C..... 1 Aug 13
Holden, J. .... 1 Apr 14
Lawrence, P. W. .....16 Nov 14
✕Fawcett, J. N. .....23 Dec 14
Elder, F. ..... 1 Sept 15
Clements, G. A..... 1 Sept 15
Sharp, J. .... 3 Sept 15
Kirby, H. G. ..... 3 Sept 15
Gully, J. ..... 1 Mar 16
Rufiell, F .....20 July 16
Hughson, A. S. (E) ..... 21 July 16
Johnstone, W. A. ..... 21 July 16

Canada—*continued.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

Garrison Sergeant Major.

Hill, A. H. ..... 13 Dec 15

Regimental Sergeant Majors.

Legge, J. S. ..... 1 Feb 09
Phillips, H., MC (E)... 12 Dec 14
Bickford, R. ..... 12 Jun 15

Sergeant Major Orderly Room Clerk.

O'Brien, J. E. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Beard, H. J. (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
Thompson, W. F. ..... 15 Jan 15

Sergeant Major Instructors.

Utton, F. W. (E)..... 1 July 05
Good, J. J. (E)..... 5 Nov 12
White, W. J (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Leon, T. A. C. ..... 19 Nov 14
Bingham, J. H. C. ..... 10 May 15
Johnson, A. (E) ..... 10 May 15
Coffin, B. ..... 10 May 15
Vaughan, B. ..... 10 May 15
Warren, W. ..... 10 May 15
Collins, J. (E)..... 10 May 15
Youngman, A. ..... 10 May 15
Farnsworth, W. ..... 11 May 15
Patterson, C. V. ..... 23 Mar 16
Bilodeau, H. P. ..... 23 Mar 16
Brunelle, C. P. ..... 23 Mar 16
Brown, C. E. ..... 23 Mar 16
Johncœur, J. ..... 23 Mar 16
Ryan, E. J. ..... 1 May 16
Armitage, J. (E) ..... 1 May 16
Skinner, J. (E) ..... 1 May 16
Smith, E. H ..... 17 Nov 16
White, F. ..... 17 Nov 16
Denning, J. ..... 17 Nov 16
Hawkins, B. H. ..... 17 Nov 16
White, WO, MC (E ...27 Dec 16
Juteau, J. A. ..... 27 Dec 16
Carroll, J. E. ..... 1 Nov 17
Wallace, J. D. S. ..... 1 Nov 17

Detention Barracks.

Cox, W. ..... 5 Feb 15

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Class Staff Sergeant Major.

Charles, T. E. ..... 1 Jan 17
30 Jan 18

Staff Sergeant Major.

Gibbs, C. S. ..... 1 Jan 17
1 Feb 15

Sergeant Majors.

Sick, P. V. ..... 1 Feb 15
Quilter, R. ..... 1 Nov 15
MacLeod, W. H. ..... 6 Sept 16
Graham, C. ..... 6 Sept 16
Howes, A. G. ..... 6 Sept 16

Mechanical Transport Section.

McClellan, H. F. ..... 12 Dec 15

Sergeant Majors.

Brown, G. T. (E) ... ..21 Sept 12
Wallace, J. M. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Duncan, W. L. ..... 1 Nov 16

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Sergeant Majors.

Nurse, S. T. ..... 15 May 16
Burn, A. M. ..... 5 May 17

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Conductors.

Villard, J. A. ..... 1 Dec 06
Hebert, F. St. J. ..... 12 Oct 12
1 Dec 06
Mooney, I. ..... 1 Mar 15
1 Jun 07
Godfrey, J. ..... 1 Jan 15
1 Dec 15
Hill, F. J. ..... 8 Feb 15
9 Feb 16
Day, W. J. ..... 1 Mar 15
9 Feb 16
Butler, E. J. ..... 24 July 15
9 Feb 16

Conductors—contd.

Bentley, A. (E) ..... 23 Sept 15
9 Feb 16
Young, J. C. ..... 23 Sept 15
9 Feb 16
Swift, F. ..... 10 Jan 16
9 Feb 16
Hessian, E. V. ..... 17 Mar 17

Sub-Conductors.

Carman, F. W. ..... 1 Apr 11
Molloy, J. ..... 1 Oct 14
Buckingham, A. ..... 1 Jan 15
McQuillan, J. T. ..... 1 Dec 15
Davis, H. E. ..... 9 Feb 16
Holmden, E. ..... 10 Jan 16
Forrester, K. R. ..... 9 Feb 16
Sheard, H. ..... 9 Feb 16
Dobson, A. H. ..... 9 Feb 16
Lable, A. ..... 9 Feb 16
Chandler, E. F. ..... 9 Feb 16
Francis, J. ..... 9 Feb 16

Sergeant Majors (Armament).

Darling, H. (E) ..... 18 Jan 16
Hooper, C. W. W. ..... 18 Jan 16
Phillips, A. ..... 8 Sept 16
Milner, C. R. ..... 8 Sept 16

Sergeant Majors (Armourer).

Thompson, G. W. F. ..... 1 Aug 08
Harris, F. H. (E) ..... 3 Nov 14
Smallwood, L. J. ..... 1 Mar 15

Sergeant Majors (Artificer).

Auclair, J. F. ..... 1 Dec 06

THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Staff Sergeant Majors (1st Class).

Turner, J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Walker, W. S. ..... 1 Jan 16

Sergeant Majors.

Stephens, T. ..... 1 Nov 14
Dudman, P. J. (E)..... 15 Oct 15
Horgan, D. (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
Doune, W. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Archambault, J. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
Cattroll, J. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Glover, A. W. ..... 1 Jan 16

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Staff Sergeant Majors (1st Class).

Bailey, W. G. ..... 2 Oct 17
Monaghan, W. G. ..... 2 Oct 17

Sergeant Majors.

Hunter, R. P. W. ..... 21 Mar 16
Salmon, H. ..... 21 Mar 16
Trump, L. T. ..... 21 Mar 16
Berry, O. ..... 21 Mar 16
Westwood, G. ..... 21 Mar 16
Middleton, H. J. ..... 21 Mar 16
Nicol, J. P. ..... 15 May 16
Mullens, C. H. ..... 31 Aug 16
Woodward, J. H. C. ..... 31 Aug 16
Lamontagne, E. R. (E)..... 31 Aug 16
Hooper, R. (E)..... 31 Aug 16
Glass, J. ..... 31 Aug 16
Dzinski, P. M. (E) ..... 31 Aug 16
Chandler, J. W. (E) .. 31 Aug 16
Wright, S. S. (E) ... . 31 Aug 16
Cragg, G. W. (E) ..... 31 Aug 16
Martin, G. T. E. ..... 31 Aug 16
McManus, D. T. (E)..... 31 Aug 16
Scanlon, D. F. ..... 31 Aug 16
Harte, J. E. ..... 31 Aug 16
Marsden, W. H., MC. 31 Aug 16
Thomas, F. M. ..... 31 Aug 16
Vaughan, D. (E) ..... 23 Oct 16
Boss, W. ..... 23 Oct 16
Petticrew, R. ..... 23 Oct 16

Section B.

Fretwell, S. ..... 14 Oct 15

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Edwards, J., *MC. (temp.)* ..... 31 July 13
Turner, A. G., *MC (temp.)* ..... 1 Aug 15
Raddall, T. H. (E)..... 10 Aug 15
Carter, W. C. ..... 10 Aug 15

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

Sergeant Major.

Sergeant Major Instructor.

Birbeck, G. C. ..... 21 July 13

WARRANT OFFICERS.
(other than Permanent Force).

Sergeant Majors.

CAVALRY.

Wetmore, W. E. S., 8 Hrs. 13 Mar 05
Taylor, A. J., 11 Hrs. ..... 1 May 09
Kerr, F., 2 Dns. ..... 8 Sept 09
Smith, G., G.G.B.G. ..... 21 Feb 11
Wynn, S. A., 9 Miss. Horse 3 Jun 11
Paul, J. H., 3 Dns. .. ..16 July 13
Allmond, W. ....18 Apr 14
Sutherland, J., 27 L.H. ...15 Jun 14
Cox, R. H., 1 Mtd. Brig. .. 3 Jan 17

ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J. R., 1 Regt. C.A. 11 May 04
Homer, W. J., 2 Brig. C.F.A.— July 08
Hebert, H. G., 4 Brig. C.F.A. ..... 15 Apr 10
Morin, T., 6 Regt. .....19 Oct 14
Jackson, L. F., 8 Brig. C.F.A. 27 Oct 14
Traise, F. C., Can. Mila.... 1 Jan 16

INFANTRY.

Oxtaby, W. G., 58 Regt... 5 July 00
Grimshaw, W., 66 Regt. ..... 20 Apr 01
Croft, F., 16 Regt. .....18 Jun 01
McAllister, D., 53 Regt....20 July 01
Gardiner, T. A., 5 Regt....29 July 01
Stewart, W. D., 19 Regt. 16 Aug 01
Tracy, W., 35 Regt.,...31 Oct 02
Smith, J. P., 21 Regt.....24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J. W., 48 Regt. 7 May 04
Lamb, W. J., 62 Regt.....25 May 04
Misner, C. H., 39 Regt.....10 July 06
Stafford, R., 14 Regt. .....12 Feb 07
Hector, F. E., 15 Regt. ...13 Jun 07
Allaway, J., 34 Regt. .....26 Sept 07
Clark, A. N., 41 Regt. ... 1 Apr 08
Tait, J. J., 71 Regt. ..... 8 Apr 08
Robinson, J. L., 20 Regt. 1 Jun 08
Hill, T., 49 Regt. ..... 1 Jan 09
Heritage, H., 6 Regt..... 3 Jun 09
Richmond, W. G., 47 Regt. 22 Aug 09
Smith, S. H., 90 Regt. .. 1 Jan 10
Daniels, W. H., 63 Regt... 11 Apr 10
Wright, W., 44 Regt. ... 11 Jun 10
Bell, A. W., 2 Regt.....23 Sept 11
Crighton, G., 2 Regt.... ... 23 Sept 11
Golding, W. O., 74 Regt. 1 Feb 12
Ferguson, A. H., 103 Regt. 1 Apr 13
Phillips, J., 10 Regt. .....29 Sept 13
Prikler, L, 7 Regt. (E.)... 7 Aug 14
Witthun, W., 91 Regt. ... 4 Oct 14
Lehaise, J. L., 65 Regt.... 1 Jan 15
Hutchison, M., 79 Regt. 1 Jan 15
McClure, J. A. B.....20 Apr 15
Hargreaves, E. .....18 Feb 16
Croft, E., 23 Inf. Brig..... 1 July 16

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Lightfoot, J., No. 11 Co... 11 Oct 10
Sutton, J. H., No. 9 Co, 31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C. L., No. 2 Co .. 13 Oct 11
Barker, R. L., No. 14 Co... 1 Jun 12
Carloss, R. I., No. 7 Co....30 May 13
Halton, W. T., No. 5 Co. 4 May 14
Macnamara, W. B., No. 18 Co. ..... 21 Oct 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Service Corps—*contd.*

Rowe, C. E., No. 11 Co. 21 Oct 14
Wyeth, A. E., No. 19 Co. 8 July 15
Ward, J., No. 8 Co. 1 Aug 14
Taylor, W. 21 Oct 15

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G. 10 Feb 04
Murphy, D. M., No. V. F.A. 1 Mar 12
McIntosh, J. P., No. XII. F.A. 1 Nov 13
Dooley, F., No. XVI. F.A. 17 Oct 14
Milner, J. 1 Apr 17
Thompson, C. B. 5 Sept 17
Bandmasters (other than Permanent Force).
Jenkins, T., 17 Regt. 28 July 00
Tresham, A. C., 38 Regt. 26 Dec 00
Stenson, J., 41 Regt. 25 Feb 01
Carlton, R., 66 Regt. 27 May 01
Sutton, J., 39 Regt. 29 Oct 02
Werminlinger, J., 85 Regt. 13 Nov 02
Mansley, T., 63 Regt. 20 May 04
Hubbard, H. S., 53 Regt. 1 Apr 05
Thornton, F. P., 77 Regt. 10 May 05
Dawson, J. M., 30 Regt. 7 Jun 05
Martin, M. M., 37 Regt. 13 Dec 05
Langille, O. A., 69 Regt. 8 Jan 07
Denmark, J. M., 44 Regt. 19 Apr 07
Dickson, J., 40 Regt. 10 May 07
McNichol, F. W., 3 Regt., C.A. 10 May 07
Castell, A. B., 20 Regt. 24 May 07
Arenburg, J. T., 75 Regt. 26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A. S., 47 Regt. 30 Jan 08
Anhongy, C., 5 Regt. 20 Apr 08
Evans, W. E., 34 Regt. 25 Apr 08
Lambert, H., 93 Regt. 25 May 08
Howard, F. M., 44 Regt. 1 July 08
Timpson, G. J., 2 Regt. 1 Jan 09
Blackman, E. F., 1 Regt. C.A. 4 Apr 10
O'Donnell, J., 100 Regt. 8 Aug 10
Freeman, W. B. 68 Regt. 10 Sept 10
Pococke, R., 1 Hrs. 20 Mar 11
7 Apr 05
Cocking, J. T., 29 Regt. 7 Aug 11
Bertrand, O., 9 Regt. 6 Dec 11
Carmichael, R. W., 94 Regt. 1 Jan 12
Stockton, J. H., 108 Regt. 7 Nov 14
Johnson, F. C. 24 Mar 15
Burrill, W. R. 17 July 15

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Major-Generals.

(D) Macdonald, D. A., *Kt, CMG, ISO*, Q-M-G. 25 Jun 12
Lessard, F. L., *CB*, I.G. Eastern Canada. 1 Dec 12
Steele, Sir S. B., KCMG, CB, MVO, ADC, I.G. Western Canada (E.) 14 Dec 14
Smith, H., Judge Advocate General. 1 Sept 15
Benson, T., *CMG*, G.O.C. M.D. No. 6. 1 Sept 15
(D) Hodgins, W. E., *CMG*, O.C. 1 Sept 15
MacDougall, J. C., CMG, DSO, *Asst. Judge Advocate-General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army)* (E). 21 Sept 15

Surgeon-General.

Fiset, *Sir* E., *Knt., CMG, D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister 17 Dec 14
19 Nov 14

Colonels.

Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. M.D. No. 3 *(temp. Brig.-Gen.)*. 15 Nov 10
Ogilvie, G. H., *q.*, Asst. Adjt. Gen., i/c. Adm. M.D. No. 3. 15 Nov 10
Williams, V. A. S. *(temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army)* ADC, *Adjt.-Gen.* (E). 7 May 11
(Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)

Colonels—contd.

Fages, J. A. (*l*) D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 4. 2 July 12
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., Dist. O. C., M.D. No. 13. 1 Aug 13
(Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)
(D) *Landry, J. P.*, CMG, O.C. M.D. No. 5 (E). 1 Aug 13
(Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)
Dunbar, J. S. [*l*] A-A-G, Headquarters. 19 Aug 13
Greville-Harston, C., *(temp. Brig.-Gen.)* Ch. Insp. of Arms & Ammun. 20 Apr 15
Gwynne, R. J., *CMG*, Dir.-Gen. of Mobilization. 19 Mar 17
2 Sept 15
Hemer, R. A., *CMG (temp. Brig.-Gen.)* Dir.-Gen. of Musketry. 23 Aug 17
(bt. col. 2 Sept 15)

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Maunsell, G. S. *(temp. Brig.-Gen.)* G.S.O., M.D. No. 3 *(acting)*. 12 July 11
(bt. col. 12 Sep 15)
(D) Winter, C. F. 1 Feb 13
(bt. col. 2 Sept 15)
Morrison, E. W. B., CMG, DSO, Dir. of Art. (E). 1 Mar 13
(bt.-col. 1 Sept 15)
(Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)
Shannon, L. W. *(temp. Brig.-Gen.)* G.O.C., M.D. No. 1. 16 Nov 14
Fages, A. O. (*l*) M.D. No. 5 *(acting)*. 1 Jan 15
13 Mar 11
Lafferty, F. D., *p.a.c.*, Supt. Dom. Arsenal. 30 Mar 15
Swift, A. E., DSO *(temp. Brig.-Gen.)* (E). 10 May 15
Stewart, W. J., A. D. of S. T., M.D. No. 4. 28 May 15
Palmer, A. Z., D.A.G., Personal Services, Headquarters. 10 July 15
Heward, E. H. T., Staff Off. to Insp.-Gen. 16 July 15
28 Aug 06
(D) *Bennett, C. C.*, D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 3 (E) 31 Aug 15
1 July 15
Le Duc, L. (L) A-A-G i/c Adm. M.D. No. 4. 1 Sept 15
1 July 15
Powell, A. H. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. M.D. No. 6. 28 Sept 15
1 July 15
Clarke, E. E., Dir.-Gen. of Supplies and Transpt. 28 Sept 15
12 July 15
Sharples, J. J., OC. 30 May 16
Bickford, H. C., *CMG (p.s.c.)*, G.S.O., 2nd Grade, M.D. No. 2 *(act ng)*. 1 Jan 17
(temp. col. 14 Jun 16)
Butcher, W. P., Chief Instructor C.S.M. 30 May 17
1 Dec 15

Majors.

Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11. 6 Oct 16
Bristol, E. *(Spec. Empld.)*. 12 Dec 16

Captains.

Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., M.D. N. 10 (E). 8 May 12
(temp. maj.) 2 Jan 13
**Armstrong, F. L.*, Spec. Empld. Hdqrs. (E). 2 Jan 14
*Daly, H. M. *(Spec. Empld.) (acting)*. 12 May 15
(bt. maj. 25 Apr 16)
McNiven, D., A.A.G. *(acting)*. 21 Jun 15
(bt. maj. 25 Apr 16)
Davis, F. E., A.D.M.I. 21 Jun 15
(bt. maj. 25 Apr 16)
King, A., Staff Off. to Q.M.G. 19 Oct 15
(bt. maj. 25 Apr 16)

Captains—contd.

Whyte, R. B. 30 Nov 15
bt. maj. 25 Apr 16)

Lieutenants.

Tump, E. A. A. G *(acting)* 5 July 16
(temp. maj. 16 Mar 17)
Jamieson, E. A., Asst. Inspector M.G.O. Branch 2 July 16

Quartermasters.

Watts, A. T. J., *hon. lt.* 27 Dec 15
Clarke, J. Mac C. *(hon. capt.)* 19 May 16
Lawrence, A. J. *(hon. lt.)* 1 Mar 17

PERMANENT FORCE

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North-West Canada, 1885."
"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a Scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—*G.O.* 30 May 84.)

Depot—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.
THE KING.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Nelles, C. M., CMG (E) 1 Dec 12

Majors (2).

Elmsley, J. H., CMG, DSO, *p.s.c.* (E). 20 Jun 07
(bt. lt.-col. 31 Dec 14)
Van Straubenzee, C. T. (E). 21 Jan 11
(bt. lt.-col. 1 July 15)
Young, D. D. (E). 10 Mar 13
(bt. lt.-col. 1 Nov 15)

Captains (2).

McMillan, A., DSO, (E). 21 Jan 11
14 Aug 08
(bt. maj. 1 July 15)
Morrison, F. S., DSO, (E). 10 Mar 13
23 July 09
(bt. maj. 1 July 15)
Kingsford, W. R. (E). 10 Mar 13
25 July 10
(brev. maj. 11 Sept 15)
Nordheimer, A. V. S. (E) 24 Oct 14

Lieutenants (9).

Gilman, F., DSO (*l*). 1 July 09
(bt. maj. 11 Sept 16)
Bell, W. H. (E). 1 July 06
(bt. maj. 1 July 11)
MacBrien, J. H. (*bt. Lt.-Col.*), DSO (*temp. brig.-gen.*) (E). 27 Jan 07
(bt. lt.-col. 1 Jan 17)
Bowie, D. B. (E). 18 Feb 08
(bt. capt. 1 May 13)
Caldwell, L. L. (E). 11 Apr 11
(bt. capt. 11 Apr 16)
Hethrington, E. A. 23 May 11
(brev. capt. 2 May 16)
(temp. maj. 26 Dec 16)
Codville, F. H. M., MC (E). 22 Jun 11
(bt. c-pt.) 22 June 16
Stethem, H. 20 Dec 11
(bt. capt. 20 Dec 16)
Timmis, R. S. (E). 15 Nov 12
11 Jan 12
(bt. capt. 11 Jan 17)
LeBlanc, M. J. R. T. E. B. (E). 19 Jun 13
Nordheimer, R. (E). 15 Sept 14
Fisher, D. S. (E). 15 Sept 14
Newcomeri, T. R. G. (E). 15 Sept 14
Cochran, H. E. E., MC (E). 6 Nov 14
Boulter, J. H. (E). 6 Nov 14
Grant, D. A. (E). 6 Nov 14
Trerar, A. J. (E). 6 Nov 14
Wardrope, W. H. (E). 6 Nov 14
Arnoldi, P. C. F. (E). 6 Nov 14

Canada—*continued.*

Permanent Force—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Whitehead, W. J. (E) .....18 Dec 14
Guynn, D. S (E) ....26 Jun 15
Steer, E. A. (E) .....11 Aug 15
Bate, H. N. (E) .....12 Aug 15
Moss, T. (E)..... 9 Sept 15
Drury, M. H. A. (E) .....22 Dec 15
Cassels, J. K. (E)..... .....22 Dec 15
Wood, J. .....10 Jun 16
Rheault, C. A. de V. .....11 Jun 16
Pepler, G. H. .....11 Jun 16
Warren, H. D. .....31 July 16
Saunders, C. F. J. ....31 July 16
Bethune, W. D. .....31 July 16
Birkett,. T. G. ... .31 July 16
Warren, F. A. .....17 Nov 16

Adjutant.

Bell, W. H. (*brev. maj.*) (E) .....31 Dec 15

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Green.

(Organized 1 July 01.)

Depôt—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Thacker, P. E., CB, CMG, *p.s.c.* (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)..... 1 Apr 12
(*col.* 24 *May* 16)
Macdonell, A. C., CB, CMG, DSO (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ... 1 Apr 12

Majors (2).

Mackie, E. F., DSO. (E) 1 Apr 12
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
Ketchen, H. D. B., CMG (*Brig.-Gen.* 24 *May* 16) (*b*). ..... 1 May 12
(*bt. col.* 1 Sept 15)
Homer-Dixon, T. F., DSO (E) .....15 Sept 14

Captains (2).

Bell, A. H., DSO (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) 1 May 10
(*bt. maj* 1 July 15)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 *Nov* 14)
Cartwright, F. L., DSO (E) ..... 15 May 10
(*bt. maj.* 1 July 15)
Russell, W. R. (E)..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants. (6)

Arnott, T. L. (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
(*bt. capt.*) 1 Apr 15)
Critchley, A. C., DSO, (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*).....21 Jun 10
(*bt. capt.* 21 Jun 15)
Cameron, A. D., MC (E) ....19 Nov 11
(*bt. capt.* 19 Nov 16)
Harrower, R. H. (E).....19 Oct 14
Berger, W. O. (E) .... 6 Nov 14
Blacklock, S. T. (E) .....22 Dec 15
Stewart, T. C. (E) ..... 22 Dec 15
Welsh, L. A., *MC*.....22 Dec 15
Stanley, C. D. D. (E) ..... 31 July 16
Stuart, R. J. ....31 July 16
Senkler, H. R. ....31 July 16
Lethbridge, E. R. (E) .....14 Nov 16
Sutherland, W. .....17 Nov 16

Adjutant.

Cartwright, Bt. Maj. F. L., DSO (E).....12 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer.

Duhault, R., capt., C.P.A.V.C. (E) 21 Oct 11

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

[Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery]

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above).

"*Quo fas et gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71.)

(Organized as a Regiment 10 Aug 83)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Regimental List.

Officer Commanding Regiment.

Burstall, Bt. Col. Sir H. E. KCB, CMG, ADC, *p.s.c.* (E) .... 1 May 11
(*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)

Lt.-Colonels (3).

Burstall, H. E., CB, CMG, ADC, *p.s.c.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 08
(*bt. col.* 1 Sept 15)
(*Brig.-Gen.* 1 Sept 15)
Thacker, H. C., CMG, *q.* [F] (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (E)..... 1 May 11
(*bt. c.l.* 1 Sept 15)
Panet, H. A., CMG, DSO (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (E) ..... 1 May 11
Ogilvie, A. T. (E)..... 5 July 17
31 Dec 14
(*temp. col.* 8 July 16)
Leslie, J. N. S... ..... 5 July 17
31 Dec 14
((*temp. col.* 8 Jun 17)

Majors (7).

Panet, E. de B., *CMG, DSO, p.s.c., g.*..... 1 May 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
Mills, J. E., DSO. *g.* (E) 1 May 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
Roy, L. A. G. O. (E) .....28 May 12
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
Almon, W. B..... 1 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 22 Nov 15)
Heward, S. A. (E) .... 1 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Jan 16)
Constantine, C. F., DSO, *g.* (E)..... 23 Feb 15
Elkins, W. H. P., DSO (E) ....22 Nov 15
**Beeman, W. G.*, DSO, *g.* (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
Jamieson, A. W..... 22 Nov 15
Boak, H. E., DSO (E)..2 Nov 15
**Wright, A. S.*, MC, *g* (E)...22 Nov 15
*Harris, A. E..... 22 Nov 15
*Cockburn, L. W. S., (*g*) ...22 Nov 15
*Bacon, S. G. ..... 9 Feb 16
**Hagarty, W. G.*, DSO, *g.* (E)16 Oct 16
11 Sept 16
*Grant, C. R.....16 Oct 16
11 Sept 16
Browne, G. S. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
6 Dec 12

Captains (10).

Cobbett, H. R. N. g. (E)... 1 Apr 14
22 May 13
Tremaine, A. V. E)..... 10 Dec 14
26 Jun 13
Reiffenstein, N. O. (E)..... 10 Dec 14
23 Jun 14
**Lafferty, H. P* (E) ..... 2 Mar 15
Steacy, W. E. (E) .. .. 2 Mar 15
Benson, F. M. DSO (E)22 Nov 15
Shaw, C. C..... .....22 Nov 15
**Scott, R. L.* .....22 Nov 15

Lieutenants (19).

MacPherson, H. W., MC (E) .....22 Jun 11
(*bt. capt* 22 Jun 16)
Hughes, L. M. (E)..... ..... 1 May 12
Geary, H. F. (E) .....10 May 13
Leach, R. J., MC (E) 19 Jun 13
Bishop, C. V., MC (E)...19 Jun 13
Reynolds, H. M. .....19 Aug 13
Preston, J. F. (E) ... . 25 Jun 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Roberts, J. H., MC (E) 25 Jun 14
Blackstock, G. G. (E)..... . 30 Jun 14
Smyth, R. L. (E).....19 Oct 14
Morton, R. O. G. (E).....19 Oct 14
MacKeen, D. W. (E)..... 6 Nov 14
Stone, W. E. R. M. (E) ... 6 Nov 14
Brownfield, H. O. N., MC (E)..... 6 Nov 14
Clarke, W. F., MC (E) 24 Nov 14
Ahern, A. W. (E).....28 Nov 14
Cassels, G. T., MC (E)..... 6 Apr 15
Penhale, M. H. S. (E) .... 26 Jun 15
Murchie, J. C. (E) .....26 Jun 16
Mackenzie, E. A. (E)..... . 26 Jun 15
Morrison, G. P. .....26 Jun 15
Fripp, H. D. (E) ..... 23 Jun 15
Starr, W. E. B. (E).....26 Jun 15
Beck, H. W. (*b*).....12 Nov 15
Thackray, C. C. (E) .....12 Nov 15
Thackray, W. C. (E) .... 12 Nov 15
Magann, A. A. ....12 Nov 15
Lawson, H. H. (E)..... 22 Dec 15
Leslie, R. W. (E). .. ... 22 Dec 15
McCarter, G. A. (E)... .. 22 Dec 15
Hogg, W. S..... .....22 Dec 15
Doudwell, E. L. ....22 Dec 15
Landry, J. P. A. R. ..... 0 Feb 16
Monsarrate, C. A. L. L... 31 July 16
Robertson, A. N ....31 July 16
Agnew, D. R..... .....31 July 16
Ruggles, H. L. ..... 23 Sept 16
Wiggins, R. H. ....17 Nov 16
O'Reilly, W. H..... .....17 Nov 16
Ross, G. Le B. ....17 Nov 16
Brown, C. I. B. (E) .....17 Apr 17
Holmes, W. M. B. .....17 Apr 17
Jones, F. H. ....25 July 17

Gunnery Instructors (4).

Constantine, C. F., DSO *maj.*) *g.* (E) ..... 1 Sept 11
*Cockburn, L. W. S. (*maj.*) *g*..... 1 Feb 14
Wilson, J. E., DSO (*maj.*) (*g*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
Cobbett, H. R. N., capt. (*g*) (E) .... 7 Jun 15

Adjutants (3).

Boak, H. E., DSO, (*maj.*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Grant, C. R. (*maj.*) ..... 31 Dec 12
Reiffenstein, N. O (*capt.*) (E) 1 Oct 13

Quarter-Masters (3).

Slayter, J. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 05
(*hon. maj.* 22 Feb 12)
(D) Hamilton, J. ..... 1 Feb 00
(*hon. maj.* 15 Feb 16)
Fizet, E. .....(*hon. capt.* 30 May 16)

District Officers (4).

Long, C. E. (R) (E).....25 Aug 05
(*bt. lt.-col.* 6 Mar 16)
Huston, G. .... 6 Oct 07
(*maj.* 6 Oct 17)
Fellows, W. G. ..... 2 Dec 07
(*capt.* 2 Dec 12)
Mulcahy, A. ..... 3 May 10
(*capt.* 3 May 15)
Gimblett, W. (R) (E)18 Aug 15
(*capt.* 18 Aug 17)
Kruger, W. A. (*lt.*) (E) 9 Mar 15
Sutherland, J., *lt.* ..... 16 July 16
Power, L. J., *lt.*..... .16 July 16
McIntyre, W., *lt.* ...16 July 16
Slade, J., *lt.*..... .16 July 16
Warder, A., *lt.* .....16 July 16
Jordan, S., *lt.*..... 6 July 16
McDonald, J. A., *lt.*.....16 July 16
Harris, J. J., *lt.*..... .16 July 16
Lavoie, J. C., *lt.* ..... .16 July 16
Rycroft, J. G., *lt.* .....16 July 16

Stations, Regimental Staff, Batteries and Companies.

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Depôt—Kingston, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Commanding.

Panet, H. A., CMG, DSO. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) (E)

Canada – *continued.*

Permanent Force—*contd.*

Gunnery Instructors.
✕*Mills, J. E.*, DSO, *bt. lt.-col.*, *g.* (E)
✕*Constantine, C. F.*, DSO, *maj.*, *g.* (E)

Adjutant.
✕*Boak, H. E.*, DSO, *maj.* (E)

Quartermaster.
(D)Hamilton, J., *hon. maj.*

District Officers.
✕*Gimblett, W., capt.* (R) (E)
Sutherland, J., *lt.*
✕McIntyre, W., *lt.*
Slade, J., *lt.*
Jordan, S., *lt.*

Lt.-Col.
✕Leslie, J. N. S. (*temp. col.*)

Majors.
Roy, L. A. G. O., *bt. lt.-col.* (E)
✕*Elkins, W. H. P.*, DSO (E)

Captains.
**Lafferty, H. P.* (E)
Steacy, W. E. (E)
✕*Benson, F. M., DSO* E)
**Fortt, R. L.*

Lieutenants.
✕*Macpherson, H. W.*, MC (*bt. capt.*) (E)
Hughes, L. M. (*bt. capt.*) (E)
✕*Bishop, C. V.*, MC (E)
✕*Roberts, J. H.*, MC (E)
✕*Brownfield, H. O. N.*, MC (E)
Penhale, M. H. S. (E)
Marchie, J. C. (E)
Fripp, H. D. (E)
Thackray, W. C. (E)
McCarter, G. A. (E)
Brown, C. L. B. (E)
Holmes, W. H. H.

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.
Quebec, P. Q.
Regimental Staff.

Commanding.
✕*Burstall, Sir H. E.*, KCB, CMG, *bt. col* (*brig.-gen.*), (*temp. brig.-Gen. in Army*) *ADC, p.s.c.* (E)

Gunnery Instructor.
Shaw, C. C., *capt.* (*acting*)

Adjutant.
Reiffenstein, N. O., capt. (E)

Quarter-Master.
Fizet, E., *hon. capt.*

District Officers.
✕Fellows, W. G., *capt.*
Power, L. J., *lt.*
Lavoie, J. C., *lt.*

No. 3 Company (Heavy Battery).

Majors.
Almon, W. B. (*temp. lt.-col.*)
*✕*Wright, A. S.*, MC (*g.*) (E)

Captain.
Tremaine, A. V. (E)

Lieutenants (2).
Geary, H. F. (E)
✕*Leach, R. J.*, MC. (E)
Blackstock, G. G. (E)
Smyth, R. L.
Stone, W. E. R. M. (E)
Ahern, A. W.
Beck, H. W.
Hogg, W. S.
Monsarrat, C. A. L. L.

No. 4 Company (Coast Defence).

Major.
**Harris, A. E.*

Lieutenants (2)
Morton, R. O. G. (E)
Morrison, G. P.
Landry, J. P. A. R.

Halifax, N. S.
Regimental Staff.

Commanding.
✕*Thacker, H. C.*, CMG, DSO, *bt.-col.* (*temp. brig.-gen.*), *g.* (F) (E)

Gunnery Instructor.
Cobbett, H. R. N., capt., g. (E)

Adjutant.
Grant, C. R., *maj.*

Quarter-Master.
Slayter, J. M., *hon. maj.* (E)

District Officers.
✕Huston, G., *maj.*
McDonald, J. A., *lt.*
Rycroft, J. G., *lt.*

No. 1 Company (Coast Defence).

Majors.
Jamieson, A. W. (*temp. lt.-col.*)

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (3).
Preston, J. F. (E)
Mackenzie, E. A. (E)
Thackray, C. C. (E)
Dodwell, E. L.
Lawson, H. H. (E)
Ruggles, H. L.
Wiggins, R. H.
O'Reilly, W. H.

No. 2 Company (Coast Defence).

Majors.
Heward, S. A. (*temp. lt.-col.*) (E)
*✕*Reeman, W. G.*, DSO, *g.* (E)
*Bacon, S. G.
Hagarty, W. G. (*g*) (E)

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (2).
Reynolds, H. M.
McKeen, D. W. (E)
Starr, W. E. B. (E)
Leslie, R. W. (E)
Agnew, D. R.
Ross G. Le B.
Jones, F. H.

Esquimalt, B.C.
No. 5 Company (Coast Defence).

Major.
*Cockburn, L. W. S. (*g*)
Browne, G. S. (E)

Lieutenants
Magann, A. A.
Robertson, A. N.

District Officers
✕Mulcahy, A., *capt.*
Warder, A., *lt.*

ENGINEERS.
ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
Uniform, scarlet—*Facings*, Blue.
Organized 1 July 03.)
Corps Head-Quarters—Ottawa.
Stations.
1. Halifax, N.S.
2. Quebec, P.Q.
3. Calgary, Alta.
4. Kingston, Ont.
5. Toronto, Ont.
6. London, Ont.
7. Victoria, B.C.
8. Winnipeg, Man.
9. Ottawa, Ont.
10. Montreal, P.Q.

Lt.-Colonels.

3*Weatherbe, P.* (*C.R.C.E. M.D.* 13, 28 *Jun* 13) (E) 1 July 03
1*Houliston, J.* (*C. C.E. 6 Div.* 5 *Jun* 13) (E).....15 Aug (*Comdt. S.M.E.* 5 *Jun*
5✕Caldwell, A.C. (*C.R.C.E., M.D., No.* 2, 1 M[illegible]1)...10 May (*temp. col.* 29 *Oct.*

Majors (5).

9✕*Anderson, W.B.*, DSO, (*p.s.c. Eng.*) (*G.S.O. 2nd Grade*, 4 *Div.*, 10 *Dec* 13) (E) 15 Nov 10 (*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
8✕*Lindsay, W. S.*, CMG, DSO (*C.R.C.E., M.D., No.* 10, 1 *Sept* 12) (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 1 May 11 (*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15) (*brig.-gen.* 24 May 16)
4*Bogart, J. L. H.* (*Camp Engr., Petawawa, Ont.*) 28 Feb 12 (*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15) (E)
4✕*Hughes, H. T.*, CMG (*C.R.C.E. M.D. No.* 3, 1 *May* 11) (*temp. Col.*) (E).. ... .15 Nov 12 (*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
9*Deroche, A. P.* (*Dir. of Wks. & Bldgs.* 1 *Dec* 12)... 1 Dec 12 (*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15) (*temp. col.* 21 Mar 1[illegible])
1Benoit, P. S. (*S.O. to C.R.C.E.* 6 *Div.*, 15 *Dec* 13) 15 Aug 1[illegible] (*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Apr 1[illegible])
9✕*Anderson, T. W.*, DSO (*Asst. Dir. Mil. Surveys*, 1 *Dec* 10) (E) ..... 16 Aug 13
9✕*Osler, S. H.*, DSO (*Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Eng. Serv.* 15 *Dec* 13) (E) ..... 10 Dec 14
1*Van Tuyl, L. G. (*D.O. No.* 3, 22 *Mar* 12) ..... 7 Jun 15
9*Casey, P. de L. D. (*Asst. Dir. of Mil. Surveys*, 24 *Sept* 14) ..... 26 Jun 15
2*Hill, E. S. (*O.C. Left Half* 2 (*Fd.*) *Co.*, 5 *May* 11, *D.O. Citadel*, 25 *Feb* 11) (E) .....22 Nov 15
6*✕*Hodgins, F. O.*, DSO (*C.R.C.E. M.D. No.* 1, 5 *Jun* 13) (E).....22 Nov 15
1*✕*Russell, C. B.*, DSO (*C.R.C.E. M.D., No.* 10, 4 *May* 14) (E).....22 Nov 15
9*Lawrence, W. S. (*O.C. 1 (Fort.) Co.* .....30 Mar 16
4*Dunbar, J. R. P. (*Asst. to C.R.C.E., M.D. No.* 3, 2 *Dec* 12) (E). .....30 Mar 16

Captains (5).

9✕*Schmialin, E.J.C.*, MC (*Attd. for Surv'y Duty as Staff Lt.*, 1 *Sept* 10) (E)... 23 Feb 15
10*Irwin, R. H. (*C.R.C.E., M.D. No.* 4, 17 *Sept* 13) 9 Mar 15
1*Boswell, H. B. (*Attd. to 1 (Fort.) Co.* 1 *Mar* 11) (E) 14 Apr 15
8*✕*Lawson, A. G.*, MC (*Asst. to C.R.C.E., M.D. No.* 10, 1 *Nov* 13) (E).... 5 July 15
1*✕*Stuart, K.*, MC (*Attd. to 1 (For.) Co* 11 *Oct* 13) (E) 5 July 15
1*✕*Henshaw, F. R.*, MC (*D.O. Maritime Provinces*, 9 *May* 14) (E).....5 July 15
**Shaw, G. H.* (*Empld. under Dir. Gen. of Eng. Serv.* 11 *May* 15) (E)..... 5 July 15
**Miller, W. M.* (*temp. Lt. in Army*) (*i.e.*) .....22 Nov 15
**Williams, D. H.* (*Attd. to 1 (Fort.) Co.* 3 *Sept.* 14) (E) 22 Feb 16
Hadley, W. F. .....26 Jun 15

Canada—continued.
Permanent Force—contd.
Captains—contd.
Hartzberg, H. F. H., DSO, MC (E).....26 Jun 15
Vince, E. R., MC (E) ..26 Nov 15
Geudron, J. F. E. (E).....26 Jun 17
Pope, M. A.....26 Jun 17
Lieutenants.
Strong, G. P. (E) (*Attd. to 1 (Fort.) Co.* 18 *Dec* 14) 18 Dec 14
Burns, E. L. M., MC (*D.O. 2 D.A.I Dec* 15) (R) (E) 26 Jun 15
avis, W. W. ..... 22 Dec 15
(*temp. Capt.* 26 Apr 17)
ein, C. R. S. (E).....22 Dec 15
Saunsell, T. St. G. (E).....22 Dec 15
ingus, R. F. (*Emold. under Dir.-Gen. of Eng. Serv.* 28 *Jan* 16 (E) .....28 Jan 16
Brown, G. B. .....17 Nov 16
Lyon, J. E. (E) .....28 Feb 17
Chambers, E. C. G., MC (E)18 Oct 17
(*temp. Capt.*—*Adjutant.*
Radley, W. F., *capt.* .....27 Sept 15
Quartermasters (6).
5 Kilburn, F. C. (*Instructional Cadre,* 26 *May* 13) (E) .....27 Feb 06
(*hon. maj.* 27 Feb 16)
Palmer, F. A. (*D.O. No.* 1, 1 *Apr* 12) (*hon. capt.*) ...10 Nov 15
Hartley, J. J. (*Emold. under Dir. Gen. of Eng. Serv.* 1 *Aug* 13) (*hon. lt.*)(E) 1 Aug 13
Cooke, F. E. (*hon. lt.*)(*Adjt. 1 (Fort) Co.* 18 *Nov* 14)16 Nov 14
Shergold, C. (*hon. lt.*) (*Instruction Cadre*) (E) 16 Nov 14
Burton, G. J. (*hon. lt.*)(*Offr. in Stores S Boats* 4 *Jun* 15) 4 Jun 15
Austin, J. (*hon. lt.*) ... 1 Sept 15
Kettle, W. F. (*hon. lt.*) ... 1 Sept 15
Grant, W. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Sept 15
Fellows, W. T. (*hon. lt.*)(*Instr. P. T. Depôt* 1 *Sept* 15) .....1 Sept 15
(*temp. hon. capt.* 3 Jan 17)
Vokes, F. (*hon. lt.*)..... .....16 Dec 15
Brown, P. (*hon. lt.*)..... 14 Aug 16

INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.
"North-West Canada, 1885,"
"Saskatchewan,"
"South Africa, 1899-1900,"
"Paardeberg."
The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Blue
(Organized 21 Dec 83).
Regimental Depôt—
Halifax, N.S.
Honorary Colonel.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE* [F]
Personal *A.D.C.* to the King The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief .....13 Oct 14
Regimental List.
Lt.-Colonel.
Macdonell, A. H., CMG, DSO, *p.s.c.* (E) (*temp. brig.-gen.*)..... ..... 1 Jan 15
21 Apr 12
Carpenter, A. E. (E) 1 Jan 15
22 Apr 12
Majors (6).
2 Kaye, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 09
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
Kemmis Betty, H., DSO, *p.s.c.*, (*H*) (E) ..... 16 Nov 10
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 July 14
Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B. 16 Nov 10
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
Majors—contd.
Lister, F. A., DSO (*s*) (E).. 9 Nov 11
(*bt. lt.-col* 1 July 15)
5 *Burnham, J. G.* ..... 1 Apr 13
2 Hill, C. H, DSO (E) 1 Apr 13
5 Papineau, D. B. [L]..... 1 Sept 14
(*bt. lt.-col* 12 July 15)
Borden, A. H., DSO ..26 Jun 15
Gibsone, W. W. P., CMG, DSO (E) ..... 26 Aug 15
1 July 15
(*temp. lt.-col.*) 22 Feb 15)
**duD maine, E. L.* (E).....26 Aug 15
1 July 15
Eaton, E. K .....16 Sept 15
1 July 15
**Pope, E. W.* (1) (E).....16 Sept 15
**Law, A. A. S.* (E) .....16 Sept 15
**Brown, J. S.*, CMG, DSO (E) .....16 Sept 15
**Smith, E. A. S.* ... .16 Sept 15
* Willets, C. R. E., DSO (E)..... .....16 Sept 15
Captains (13)
Griffith, H. F. R. (E) ..... 1 July 13
4 July 12
Langford, R. J. S. (E).....15 Dec 13
20 Aug 12
Roscoe, M. E. ....1 Sept 14
7 Oct 13
4 *Hemming, A. K.* (E) .....24 Mar 15
22 May 13
Greene, M. K. (E) .....24 Mar 15
Willoughby, A. E. (*Adjt.*) (E) 24 Mar 15
Alexander, R. O., DSO (E) ..... 24 Mar 15
Brook, R. J., DSO (E) 24 Mar 15
**Macculloch, F. G.* (E).....20 Apr 15
**Balders, R. E.* (E) ..... 26 Jun 15
Lane Evans, J. S. M. ... H., MC (E)... ... .26 Jun 15
* Cock, H. T., MC, (E).. 26 Jun 15
**Holloway, K. M.* (E) ....26 Jun 15
Lieutenants (23).
Peterson, W. G. (E).....19 July 12
(*bt. capt.* 19 July 17)
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P. (E) 17 July 13
Landon, A. H. W., MC (E)..... ..... 17 July 13
Foston, H. B. (E) ....14 Aug 13
Bouchard, G. R. (E) .....15 Aug 13
Logan, H. M. (E) ..... 15 Aug 13
Hodson, V. (E).....15 Aug 13
Carruthers, W. O. (E).. ... 29 Jun 14
McCrea, F. D. (E)..... 30 Jun 14
Heron, V. W. S. (E) (*temp. capt.*) .... 2 Sept 14
Campbell, A. C. (E) ..... 11 Sept 14
Trudeau, G. A. H. (E).....19 Nov 14
Wood, C. L. (E) .. .. 9 Dec 14
Simpson, E. H. (E) .....18 Dec 14
Sapte, W. T. (E)... ..... 19 Dec 14
Taschereau, M. J. H. L. (E) 13 Jan 15
Davis, H. W. (E) .....17 Feb 15
Bate, S. C. (E) ..... 9 Mar 15
Fenton, W. S. (E) ..... 8 May 15
Pope, J. A. (E).....26 Jun 15
Cockburn, F. J. (E) .....18 Aug 15
Home, W. J. (E) ....20 Dec 15
Foster, F. L. (E)..... ....31 July 16
Barker, H. C. (E).....31 July 16
Adjutant.
Willoughby, A. E., capt. .....16 July 14
(E) .....
Quarter-Master.
Coupe, J. W., h. n. lt. (E),. 9 Oct 14
Webb, A. G., hon. lt ..... 1 Sept 15
Paymaster.

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

Bermuda.
No. 1 Station.
Headquarters—London, Ont.
Captain.

No. 2 Station.
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Station.
Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 4 Station.
Regimental Depôt—Halifax, N.S.
Officer Commanding.
Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B. (*bt. lt. col.*)
Major.
Burnham, J. G.
Captains.

Lieutenants.
Cockburn, F. J.

No. 5 Station.
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Station.
Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.
Major.
*Smith, E. A. S.

Instructional Cadre.
Military District No. 3.

Military District No. 4.
Lieutenant.

Military District No. 5

Military District No. 6.

Military Districts Nos. 10, 11, 12 & 13.
Captain.

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
(Organized 1 Dec 03.)
Administering Officer.
Director-General of Supplies and Transport.
Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
7 Detachments.
Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1 Detachment...Ottawa, Ont.
" 2 " ...Kingston, Ont.
" 3 " ...Quebec, P.Q.
" 4 " ...Halifax, N.S.
" 5 " ...Toronto, Ont.
" 6 " ...London, Ont.
" 7 " ...Montreal, P.Q.
Honorary Colonel.
Ward, Col. *Sir* Edward W. D., *Lt.-K.C.B., K.C.V.O.* (*late Permanent Under Sec. of State for War*) .. 11 Aug 05
Colonel.
(D) *Biggar, J. L.*, CMG 17 Aug 13
(*temp brig.-gen.* 24 May 16)
Lieut.-Colonel.
3 Dodge, G. A. ..... 18 Aug 08
(*temp. col.* 21 Mar 17)
Majors (3).
4 *Dean, E. C.* (E) ..... 10 Nov 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
2 Simson, W. A., DSO (E) .....10 Nov 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
5 *Bell, A. de M.* (E) .....19 July 15
6 *Eaton, F. B.* (E).....22 Feb 17
11 Sept 16
Captains (5).
3 Harris, E. M., DSO (E) 3 May 12
2 *Greer, H. C.* (E) ....30 Jun 12
5 Milsom, G. C. (E).....26 Oct 14
6 Spry, F. M. ....21 Aug 16
(*temp. maj.* 26 Nov 17)
4 *Gwynne, J. N.* (E).....30 Aug 17
2 Aug 17
Lieutenants (8).
3 Hooper, G. A. B. (E) ..14 Aug 12
(*bt. capt.* 14 Aug 17)
4 Lawson, H. O. ..... 1 Dec 12
4 *MacDonnell, K. W. A.* (E)29 May 13
4 *Hendy, H. R.* (E)..... 5 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 11 Sept 15)
3 Keating, H. J. B. ..... 8 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 Oct 15)
4 *Sircom, C. F.* ..... 1 Jan 15
19 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 25 Nov 16)

Canada—*continued.*

Permanent Army Service Corps—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

4 *Westmorland, H.* (E) .....12 Feb 15
1 Ryan J. G. ... . 2 May 15
4 Winter, W. V. R. .....23 Jun 15
5 *Sanderson, A. G.* (E)..... 1 July 15
McLeod, G. E. S. .....22 Dec 15
Hughes, H. E. .....22 Dec 15
Farncomb, F. G. .....22 Dec 15
Angus, D. F. .....22 Dec 15
4 Tidswell, J. E. H. (E).....31 July 16
5 Bowman, J. M. .....31 July 16

Quartermasters (4)

1 Spearing, E. H. ..... 1 Apr 12
(*hon. maj.* 1 May 16)
4 ✕ Simms, G. ..... 1 Apr 12
(*hon. capt.* 1 Jan 15)
3 Purcell, A. W. .....24 Nov 14
(*hon. capt.* 1 May 16)
Bradshaw, A. G. N (*hon. lt.*) 1 Apr 15
(*hon. capt.* 10 Jan 17)
1 *Parker, G. M.* (*hon. lt.*) (E) 28 Apr 15
2 ✕ Hughes, A. T. (*hon. lt.*) 7 Sept 16
5 *Kerrison, V. C.* (*hon. lt.*) 6 Oct 15

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT BRANCH.

(Organized G.O. 15 Aug 15.)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2)

Miller, J. W. A (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Adams, S. E. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Jeffo d, E. C. ..... 1 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Miller, J. W. A., lt. (E)... 1 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.

1 ✕ Griffin, P. E., *hon. lt.* 8 Feb 16

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.
(Organized 2 July 04.)

Officer Administering.

Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment...London, Ont.
,, 2 ,, ...Toronto, Ont.
,, 3 ,, ...Kingston, Ont.
,, 4 ,, ...St. Jean, P.Q.
,, 5 ,, ...Quebec, P.Q.
,, 6 ,, ...Fredericton, N.B.
,, 7 ,, ...Winnipeg, Man.
,, 8 ,, ...Halifax, N.S.
,, 9 ,, ...Esquimalt, B.C.
,, 10 ,, ...Ottawa, Ont.
,, 11 ,, ...Calgary, Alta.
,, 12 ,, ...Petawawa, Ont.

Surgeon General.

✕ *Jones, G. C.*, CMG, (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
(*secd.* 23 May 10)

Lieut.-Colonels (5).

H.Q. *Belton, C. W.*..... ..... 2 July 04
8 ✕ Grant, J. A. ..... 1 May 06
4 *Bridges, J. W.* (E)..... 21 Nov 07
(*col.* 24 May 16)
3 *Foster, G. LaF.*, CB (E)
(*temp. Surg.-Gen.*)..... ...21 Nov 07
(*col.* 24 May 16)
3 *Brousseau, J. D.* (E)..... 4 Jan 15
31 Dec 14
7 ✕ *Vaux, F. L.* (E) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*)..... 21 Mar 17
31 Dec 14
H.Q. ✕ *Drum, L.* (E) .....20 Oct 06
(*bt. lt.-col.* 31 Dec 14)

Majors (8).

9 *Hart, E. C.*, CMG (E) ....11 Dec 07
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
4 ✕ *Murphy, T. J. F.*, DSO (E) ..... 1 May 09
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)

Majors—contd.

8 *Jacques, H. M.* (E) ..... 8 May 10
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
5 *Clarke, J. T.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
10 Potter, J. L. ..... 1 Sept 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
(*temp. col.* 5 Mar 16)
6 *Lacroix, J. O. D.* (E) ...22 Feb 15
3 *Cuisholm, H. A.*, DSO. (E) 31 Mar 16

Captains (4).

10 Lawson, G. C. .....30 May 17
(*bt. maj.* 11 Sept 16)
1 ✕ *Snell, A. E.*, CMG, DSO (E) ..... 1 Mar 12
(*bt. maj.* 11 Sept 16
8 *Hutton, W. L.* (E).....10 Sept 14
8 ✕ *Gorssline, R. M.*, DSO (E) .....10 Sept 14

Lieutenants (2).

Quartermasters (2).

10 Adair, H. J. ..... 29 Dec 09
(*hon. maj.* 30 May 17
8 ✕ Barratt, H. (*hon. lt.*) 25 Nov 11
(*hon. capt.* 25 Nov 16)
8 MacAulay, R.N. (*hon. lt.*) 10 May 17

Nursing Matrons.

8 ✕ Pope, *Miss G., RRC* 1 Apr 08
3 ✕ *Macdonald*, Miss *M.*, RRC (E) .....21 Sept 14
2 Nov 06

Nursing Sisters (4).

5 *Strong*, Miss *A. C.*, RRC (E)..... 1 July 11
8 *MacCatchey*, Miss *K. O.*, RRC (E) .....21 Sept 14
(*temp. matron* 2 Sept 14)
6 *Hubley*, Miss *L. M.*, RRC (E)..... .....22 Dec 14
5 *Stevenson, Miss H. N.* (E) 3 Jun 15
5 Bellisle, *Miss* H. M. .....25 Aug 15

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.
(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering

Director General of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment...Toronto, Ont.
,, 2 ,, ...Kingston, Ont.
,, 3 ,, ...St. Jean, P.Q.
,, 4 ,, ...Quebec, P.Q.
,, 5 ,, ...Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

Neill, W. J. (E) .....11 Aug 14
(*col.* 24 May 16)
3* Taschereau, T. J. de M. 20 Sept 15

Captain (1).

5 *Duhault, R.* (E) ..... 15 Feb 17

Lieutenant (1).

Quarter Master.

Frape, A. E., hon. lt. (E) 19 Aug 14

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.
(Organized 1 July 03.)

Officer Administering.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Head-Quarters.—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment...London, Ont.
,, 2 ,, ...Toronto, Ont.
,, 3 ,, ...Kingston, Ont.
,, 4 ,, ...Ottawa, Ont.
,, 5 ,, ...Montreal, P.Q.
,, 7 ,, ...Quebec P.Q.
,, 8 ,, ...St. John, N.B.
,, 9 ,, ...Halifax, N.S.
,, 10 ,, ...Winnipeg, Man.
,, 11 ,, ...Esquimalt, B.C.
,, 13 ,, ...Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

✕ Macdonald, Bt. Col. J. F. 21 May 10

Lieut.-Colonels (3).

7 Morin, J. A. .....21 Nov 05
✕ *Macdonald, J. F.* .....26 July 11
(*bt. col.* 2 Sept 15)
9 Panet, A. H. ..... 30 Aug 14
2 Panet, A. de L. ..... 18 Nov 14
Weatherbie, S. S., (*o.*) ....31 Mar 15
4 ✕ Hallick, W. [Commy. of Ord. (*Hon. Capt.*), ret. pay]... ..... 1 Apr 15
7 Sept 14
5 Sullivan, W. F. C. .....29 Dec 15
1 July 15

Majors (7).

7 Tellier, E. .....15 Nov 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
8 Anderson, A. H. .....15 Nov 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
9 Gillin, M. C., *o.* ....30 Aug 14
(*bt. lt.-col.* 12 July 15)
2 *White, B. C.* (E).....19 Nov 14
(*bt. lt. col.* 12 July 15)
4 Taschereau, G. A. .....2 Nov 14
(*bt. lt.-col.* 12 July 15)
10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R. C., *Count* (E) .....30 Jan 15
5 Oct 11
(*bt. lt.-col.* 1 July 15)
1 ✕ *Folger, K. C.*, DSO (E) 1 Apr 15
10 ✕ Prideaux, P. E. (*H*) 20 May 15
9 Apr 15
(*bt. maj.* 9 Apr 13)
13 Loggie, G. P. ..... 12 Nov 15
12 ✕ Lyndon, A. A. .....10 Jan 16

Captains (7).

4 *Renaud, E. J.* (*o.*) (E) . . 20 Nov 14
1* Cartmer, E. M. .....21 Nov 14
2* *MacQueen, J. H.* .....19 Oct 15
4* Cooke, S. V. ..... 6 Nov 15
4* Campbell, H. A. ..... 7 Nov 15
10* Howard, G. B. .....24 Nov 15
1 Dewar, D. E. ..... 28 Oct 16
4 Wingate, R. C. ..... 28 Oct 16

Lieutenants (3).

4 Bishop, R. N. C. .....22 Dec 15
5 Smith, E. H. .....19 Mar 16

Dep. Commissary of Ordnance (1).

11 ✕ Bray, A. ..... 1 Jan 15
(*hon. maj.* 21 Apr 11)
7 Cooper, A. T. ..... 1 Nov 06
(*hon. maj.* 1 Nov 16)

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance. (6)

2 ✕ *Donaldson, R. L. M.*, DSO (E)..... 1 Oct 07
(*hon. capt.* 1 Oct. 12)
5 Pugh, T. ..... 1 Jan 08
(*hon. capt.* 1 Jan 13)
9 *Mortimer, G.* (E) ..... 15 Sept 14
(*hon. capt.* 15 Sept 14)
2 Simons, A. M. (*hon. lt.*).. 1 Jan 15
Pitman, J. D. (*hon. lt.*) (E) 1 Jan 15
✕ McCully, A. (*hon. lt.*) 1 Jan 15
4 ✕ Hooper, E. E. (*hon lt.*) 1 Jan 15
4 *Larkin, J.* (*hon. lt.*) (E)...23 Sept 15
4 Neate, R. (*hon. lt.*)... ...23 Sept 15
9 ✕ Prevost, W. ....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
5 Sykes, E. G. .....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
3 ✕ Dupre, G. C. *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
10 ✕ Wilkinson, A. H. *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
1 *Spicer, R. H.* (E) *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
5 *Davey, W. R. E.* (E) *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
2 Richards, J. .....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
4 Simon, J. P. .....*hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16
4 O'Donoughue, E. *hon. lt.* 9 Feb 16

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 1st class (3).

9 ✕ *Buttenshaw, A. S.*, DSO (E) ..... 1 Oct 11
(*hon. maj.* 15 Oct 15)
4 Sherman, N. C. ..... 1 Oct 11
(*hon. maj.* 17 Dec 15)

Canada—*continued.*

Ordnance Corps—*contd.*

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class.

9 Gibson, J. N. ..... 9 Feb 15
(*hon. capt.* 2 Feb 17)

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 3rd Class (2).

Morton, C. T. (*hon. lt.*) ... 8 Sept 14
Ball, G. E. J. (*hon. lt.*) ... 8 Sept 16

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Gillin, *Bt. Lt.-Col* M.C.(*o*)11 Dec 08
Renaud, Capt. E. J., o. (E)30 Dec 13
MacQueen, Capt. J. H. (*acting*) ....13 June 17
Attached.

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Martin, Maj. *W. M. J.* (*o*) (E) .....29 Nov 12
30 Oct 14

CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.
(Organized G.O. 1 Dec 06).

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment...London, Ont.
,, 2 ,, ...Toronto, Ont.
,, 3 ,, ...Kingston, Ont
,, 4 ,, ...Montreal, P.Q
,, 5 ,, ...Quebec, P.Q.
,, 6 ,, ...Halifax, N.S.
,, 9 ,, ...Headquarters.
,, 10 ,, ...Winnipeg, Man.
,, 11 ,, ...Victoria, B.C.
,, 12 ,, ...Regina, Sask.
,, 13 ,, ...Calgary, Alta.

Lt.-Colonels.

Ward, W. R. (*temp. col. in Army*), *c.* (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
7 Sircom, S. J. R. ..... 1 Apr 11
1 Jan 11
(*col.* 24 May 16)
4 Mack, J. C. O. ..... 15 May 16
1 July 15
(*temp. col.* 1 Dec 16)
1 Tooley, E. R. ..... 1 Apr 10
1 July 15
2 Forbes, J. R. ..... 1 Apr 11
1 July 15
9 Lambert, A. O. ..... 1 Apr 14
1 July 15
9 Conger, W. S. ..... 1 Aug 15
18 Oct 12
11 July 15

Majors (5).

Gilbert, J. A. ..... 15 May 16
1 July 15

Captains (7).

1 ✕ *Foulkes, J. F.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 08
(*bt. maj.* 1 July 15)
10 *Gagnon, J. T. E. L.* (E) 11 Feb 10
(*bt. maj.* 1 July 15)
10 *Regan, J. L.*, CMG (E)... 1 Apr 11
(*bt. maj.* 11 Sept 16)
2 *Ward, C. W.* (E) ..... 27 May 13
13* Hilchie, H. M. ..... 1 July 14
(*temp. maj.* 1 July 17)
9* *Ingall, C. M.* (E) ....18 Sept 4
*Fiset, M. A. ..... 1 Apr 15
6* Powis-Herbert, A. ..... 1 Apr 15
2* Turner, C. ..... 28 Sept 15
(*tem. maj.* 1 July 17)
5* Thompson, B... p. ..... 1 Nov 15
1* Rowson, W. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 July 17)
9* Aumond, A. ..... 1 Nov 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 Ju y 17)
1* Hanning, F. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
10* Welsby, G. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 July 17)
12* Baxandall, S. ..... 31 Oct 15

Asst. Paymasters (2)

9 Pilley, F (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
2 ✕ Scarfe, J. T. (*hon. lt.*) 1 Jan 16
9 Forin, R. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Jan 16
6 Saunders, G. H. (*hon. lt.*) 1 Jan 16

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
(Organized 1 Sept 05.)

Honorary Major.

Worth, G. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
(*Hon. Maj.* 1 Apr 15)

Honorary Captains.

✕ *Potter, T. D.* (E)..... 1 Aug 13
(*Hon. Capt.* 27 July 15)
H.Q. Walmesley, F. T. ... 9 Jun 15
(*temp. capt.* 5 July 16)

Hon. Lieutenants.

Sisman, G. ....30 Jun 15
(*temp. c pt.* 11 Mar 16)
Gareau, J. G. R. .....10 Mar 16
H.Q. Chenay, J. S. .....10 Mar 16
✕ *Charlton, J.*, MBE (E) 10 Mar 16
H.Q. ✕ MacNicol, J. .....10 Mar 16
Kelly, A. W. (E) .....10 Mar 16
13 Apperley, R. E. .....21 Aug 16
11 ✕ Roberson, W. H. M. 21 Aug 16
3 Harvey, E. J. .....21 Aug 16
2 Armstrong, J. C. ..... 21 Aug 16
(*hon. capt.*) (*temp.*) 1 Dec 17)
H.Q. Greening, W. J. ... .. 1 Aug 17

SECTION "B".

Honorary Lieutenant.

H.Q. Giles, H. M. ..... 24 Apr 16

THE CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY CORPS.

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr 14.)

Commandant.

Chief Instructor.

Instructors.

✕ Price, E. H. (*hon. Capt.* 1 May 16)
Blake-Forster, A. B. (*hon. Capt.* 3 July 16)
Lavoie, A. E. .....(*hon. Lt.* 15 Oct 15)
✕ Dymond, W. L. (*hon. Lt.* 15 Oct 15)

Adjutant.

Blake Forster, *Hon. Capt.* A. B. ..... 22 Jan 17

Quarter-Master.

McColm, J. A. (*hon. Lt.* 8 July 16)

ACTIVE MILITIA.

Cavalry.

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

Dragoons.
1st Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 27 Dec 55.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Toronto, Ont.
4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Toronto.
B Sqdn., Toronto.
C Sqdn., Toronto.
D Sqdn., Aurora.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White—*Plume*, White—*Lace*, Silver.

Honorary Colonel.

✕ (D) Denison, Col. G. T., *ret.* ..... 7 Oct 13

Honorary Lt.-Colonel.

Jarvis, Æ. .... 9 Jan 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, S. F. (*m*) (E)..... 24 Jan 13
19 Feb 08

Major.

✕ *Dennison, W. W.*, DSO (E) .....16 May 13

Majors (4).

Kennedy, T. L. (E)..... 20 Feb 08
McColl, E. L. (*sm*) (E). ...12 Oct 11
Taylor, A. E. (*sm*) (E).....14 Feb 14
Sprague, D. E. .....27 Mar 14

Captains (4).

Streight, J. E. L. (E) ..... 1 May 11
Proctor, F. T. ..... 12 Oct 11
✕ *Rawlinson, W. L.*, MC (E) ....21 Apr 14
Warwick, R. D. ....14 Aug 14
✕ *Coleman, W. E. L.*, MC (*m*) (E).....15 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

Smith, G. A. .... 1 May 11
Simpson, J. D. (E) MC .... 29 Sept 11
Mackenzie, A. A., MC (E) 7 Feb 12
Walker, H. C. (*ca*) ... . 2 Apr 12
Jarvis, A. E. (E)..... ...1 Sept 12
McCormick, E. ..... 16 Nov 12
✕ *Everett, A. J.*, MC (E) 22 Mar 13
Symons, H. L. (E)..... 7 Apr 14
Jones, T. R. (E) ..... 15 Jun 14
Blake, H. H. (*rmc*) (E) 23 July 14
Monk, W. M. C. (*rmc*) (E) 1 Aug 14
23 Jun 14
Lee, S. A. (E)..... ... 4 Aug 14
Macdonald, A. .....10 Aug 14
Scott, A. L. (E) .....10 Oct 14
Kilgour, W. A. .....11 Oct 14
O'Brian, G. S. (*ss*) (E).....12 Oct 14
Lawson, T. W. (E).....13 Oct 14
Wright, E. W. (E).....14 Oct 14
✕ *Duggan, G. W.*, MC(E) 1 Nov 14
Robinson, J. F. ..... 1 Nov 14
Kilgour, A. W. .... 26 Nov 14
Anastrom, L. C. (*i a*) ... 26 Nov 14
Crowther, A. T. ..... 2 Dec 14
Farrow, E. W. ..... 15 Dec 14
(*temp. capt.* 16 May 17)
Grover, G. A. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Lace, A. F. D. ..... 1 Jan 15
Scholfield, J. D. P. .....21 Jan 15
Goodenham, L. E. (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
Allen, J. B. (E).....11 Feb 15
Caverhill, E. A. H. .....26 Feb 16
Mackintosh, C. St. L. .....16 Mar 15
Wright, N. R. (E)... ....18 Mar 17
*Stewart, C. H. T.....19 Mar 15
Joyce, R. H. (E).....30 Mar 15
Plummer, P. W (E).....21 May 15
Blake, .. (E) .....21 May 15
Robin, H. J. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Smith, E. M. (E) .....23 Jun 15
Fry, H. ..... 7 July 15
James, W. C. .....31 Aug 15
Thompson, C. C. (E) .....31 Aug 15
Werden, F. A. (E)..... 3 Sept 15
Purvis, M. C. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
Parkinson, H. S. (E)..... 8 Sept 15
Smith, G. .....10 Sept 15
Delamere, H. D. (E) .....15 Sept 15
Evans, G. T. (E).....15 Sept 15
✕ *Price, E. E.*, MC (E)...16 Sept 15
Henderson, J. L. .....17 Sept 15
**Mickles, L. G.* .....29 Sept 15
**Dimock, J. E.* (E) ....12 Oct 15
Stalker, C. H. (*m*) (E) .....23 Nov 15
Gordon, B. A. .....30 Nov 15
4 May 05
Westwood, H. N. (E) .....30 Nov 15
Wood, F. A. (*ss*) (*m*) (E) ... 1 Dec 15
**Parker, J.* ..... 4 Dec 15
**Wylie, J. R.* (E) ..... 20 Dec 15
Webb, H. .....21 Dec 15
Gordon, M. .....22 Dec 15
McVean, J. H. (*ss*) (E) ...22 Dec 15
Doan, W. K. .....22 Dec 15
O'Hara, R. K. .....22 Dec 15
Baker, C. E. .....22 Dec 15
**Strother, K.* (*i a*) .....22 Dec 15
Price, C. E. .. ..22 Dec 15
Brown, W. E. (*ia*) .....23 Dec 15
**Proctor, H. F.* .....27 Dec 15
Ecclestone, L. C. (E).....28 Dec 15
Brown, R. M. .....28 Dec 15
**Lorimer, W. A.* (E).....29 Dec 15
McIntyre, P. F. .....31 Dec 15
**Crowther, S. L.* .....11 Jan 16
**Hargraft, A. A.* (R.N.R.)12 Jan 16
**Parkinson, H. F.* (R.N.R.)20 Jan 16
Fletcher, E. S. .....25 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Zimmerman, W. ..... 4 Feb 16
Kelk, F. C.(E)..... 16 Feb 16
Kelk, N. E. ..... 11 Feb 16
Beatty, W. H. ..... 19 Feb 16
Beatty, L. S. ..... 21 Feb 16
Somerville, G. A. ..... 7 Mar 16
Gardiner, F. G. (*m*)(E)..... 2 May 16

Adjutant.

✕*Coleman, W. E. L.*, MC, *Capt.* (*m*) (E) ..... 12 Mar 13

Inst. of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

✕(D) Thompson, A. E. S. 19 May 04
(*hon. lt.-col.* 16 Oct 14)

Medical Officer.

MacMillan, Capt. R. J., *AMC.* (*ia*) ..... 24 Dec 10

Paymaster.

Rudger, R. B. ..... 8 Feb 10
(*hon. maj.* 21 May 14)

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, Maj. J. A., C.A.V.C. ..... 21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Broughall, *Rev.* J. S. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Cameron, M. C. ..... 9 July 06
28 Jun 04
Anslev. A. M. N. ..... 12 Oct 11
15 Dec 08

Captains (4).

✕Warren, D. L. ..... 10 Dec 06
9 Aug 01
Wallace, C. L. ..... 24 Jan 07
2 Jun 05
Button, E. A. ..... 14 Feb 10
1 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Selby, W. J. P. ..... 4 Feb 07
31 Jan 05

1st Hussars.
Divisional Mtd. Troops.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 31 May 72.)
Regimental Headquarters—
London, Ont.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., London.
B Sqdn., London.
D Sqdn., Amherstburg.
Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Hobbs, T. S. ..... 21 Jun 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

Abbott, H. R. ..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Stewart, R. G. (*m*) ..... 22 May 11
1 Aug 05

Majors (3).

Leonard, E. J., r m c (E)... 1 May 08
(*temp lt. col.* 15 Jan 15)
b ✕*Reason, C. H.*, DSO, *m s c* (E) ..... 3 May 10
c Balfour, T. B. (E) ..... 2 May 11
Kinsman, H. F. (*sm*) ..... 22 May 11
a Abell, H. N. ..... 17 Nov 13

Captains (3).

b Reason, A. E ..... 29 Jun 12
a McEwen, C. F. (E) ..... 7 Mar 14

Lieutenants (12).

c Thomas, L. M. (E) ..... 30 Nov 10
c Heaton, E. ..... 2 May 11
a Spencer, A. C. (E) ..... 27 May 11
a Lampman, C. G. ..... 13 Apr 12
b Taylor, F. A. (E) ..... 15 Apr 12
a Gunn, S. L. (*r m c*) (E) 24 Aug 12
b Parkinson, S. ..... 5 Nov 12

Lieutenants—contd.

c Reaume, R. A. (E) ..... 24 May 13
b Weldon, A. (E) ..... 24 May 13
c Thomas, F. C. H. ..... 14 Oct 14
c Balfour, E. B. ..... 11 Oct 14
a Lo keed R. W. ..... 12 Nov 14
a C auman, H. H.(E)..... 12 Nov 14
a Gillies, L. H. (E)..... 13 Nov 14
a Oke, H. ..... 14 Nov 14
Lukes, F. B. ..... 13 Nov 15
Teahan, J. P. (E) ..... 9 May 14
✕*French, J. P.*, DSO (*m*) (E) ..... 5 Mar 15
*a*Boddy, A. W.* (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
*a*Lambie, J.* ..... 29 May 15
*b*Galbraith, A. H.* (E)..... 20 Aug 15
*a*Fisher, F. M.* (E) ..... 20 Aug 15
a Sippi, W. G. (E) ..... 21 Aug 15
a Ball, R. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
a Wickerson, C. H.(E)..... 19 Oct 15
c Scudamore, W. E. (E) ... 3 Nov 15
*a*Clegg, W. J.* ..... 20 Dec 15
*b*Irwin, C. C.* ..... 21 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Leonard, E. I., *maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) (*r m c*) (E).. .. ..17 Nov 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

(D) Kingsmill, H. A., Maj. A.M.C. ..... 13 July 14

Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J. T. (*hon. lt.*) ... 6 Jun 10

Veterinary Officers.

(D) *Wilson, J. H., lt.-col.* C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 9 Aug 13
**Wood, J. F., lt.* C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 4 Nov 14

Chaplain.

Stuart, *Rev.* J. G..... 7 Jun 98
(*hon. maj.* 7 Jun 08)

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Gillson, H. (E) ..... 11 May 08
12 Feb 03
Merrison, J. G. (E)..... 30 May 13
17 May 10

Lieutenants (12).

Jordan, A. D. ..... 8 Apr 10
27 Apr 06
Brown, W. E. ..... 2 Feb 12
23 May 04
Percival, M. B. (*m*) (E) ...13 Nov 14
12 Jun 11

2nd Dragoons.
1st Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 10 May 72.)
Regimental Headquarters—
St. Catharine's, Ont.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., St. Catharine's.
B Sqdn., Grimsby.
C Sqdn., Hamilton.
D Sqdn., Welland.
Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.
Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Fraser, J. Z. ..... 4 May 09

Major.

(D) Burch, F. O. ..... 25 May 09
8 Feb 02

Majors (4).

d (D) *Sharp, D.* (E) ..... 15 Apr 04
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jan 15)
a Swayze, F. J. ..... 24 Apr 06
Jones, I. B. L. ..... 25 May 09
b Brooks, W. C. (*msc*) (*sm*) 1 Dec 11
(*temp lt.-col.* 18 *Oct* 15)
c Ross, W. L. ..... 27 Jun 11

Captains (4).

l Dell D. ..... 15 Apr 04
a Sheppard, H. C., MVO (E) ..... 25 May 04
(*bt. maj.* 29 Nov 15)
b Patterson, G. G. (E)..... 14 Jun 04
c Robinson, S. D.... ..... 13 Apr 12
Henderson, H. N (*s.m*) ...15 Mar 13
Cudney, R. E. (*ss*)..... 26 Mar 13
a Ball, G. A. ..... 18 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Walker, H. L. (E) ..... 29 Feb 04
a Welstead, W. A..... 1 Feb 05
d McDonagh, W. S. H. ... 28 Feb 06
d Bald, J. C..... 23 Apr 09
b Teeter, E. W. ..... 28 Feb 10
c Ross, C. H. ..... 27 Jun 11
c Farmer, T. W. (E) ..... 27 Jun 11
d ✕*Lea, C.*, MC (E)..... 23 Jan 13
b Livingston, J. A. M. (E)11 Apr 13
d Dell, H. L ..... 21 May 13
c Sloan, T. R. ..... 1 Feb 14
c Boyd, E. D. H. ..... 3 Feb 14
b Lo g, E. J. (*ss* (E)... ..... 1 May 14
b Hall, R. T. (*m*)(E)..... 2 May 14
a Clemens, H. K. (E)..... 19 Dec 14
*c*Jo is, P. P.* ..... 2 Feb 14
d Brookfield, E. W...... 20 Jan 15
c ✕*Grantham, C. V.*, MC 1 Oct 14
c Martin, J. R. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
d Duff, P. J. A. (E)..... 25 Jan 15
*a**Wilson, G. R. J. ..... 6 Mar 15
✕*Cambell, H. M.*, MC (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Suets nger, R. ..... 11 Apr 15
*c*Chambers, S.* (E)..... 17 Jun 15
c Will ams, F. E. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
*d*Hatter, H. J.* ..... 1 Aug 15
d Sharpe, J. (E)..... 10 Sept 15
*b*Frazer, G. F.* ..... 1 Sept 15
a Ireland, F. A. ..... 15 Sept 15
d Burgar, W. H.(E)..... 15 Sept 15
d Upper, F. (E)..... 1 Oct 15
b Van Someren, A. P. (E) 1 Oct 15
c Jameson, J. D. R. ..... 10 Oct 15
*a*Rodgers, D. A. R.* ..... 15 Oct 15
d Monroe, F. A. (E)..... 25 Oct 15
b Greves, W. G. (E)..... 10 Nov 15
b Houlding, J. G. ..... 15 Nov 15
Goring, A. F. ..... 16 Dec 16
d Thin, R. P (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
b Moyle, W. A. (*ia*) ..... 25 Nov 15
c Butler, W. J. ..... 25 Nov 15
a Ro s, O. W. (*ia*)..... 29 Nov 15
b Ho se, L. O. ..... 5 Dec 15
*d*Battle, L. F.* (E) ..... 10 Jan 16
*d*Speck, S. F.* (E) ..... 10 Jan 16
*d*Musgrove, W. M.*(*m*)(E) 20 Jan 16
*d*Hanan, H. P.* (E) ..... 20 Jan 16
*d*Stokes, T. R.*(E)..... 3 Feb 16
*a*Palmer, R. W. H.* (E)...26 Apr 16
b Mattinson, W. H. F. (E) 28 May 16
*d*MacLean, M. B.* (E)... 29 May 16

Adjutant.

Jones, J. B. L. (*maj.*) ..... 1 Dec 11

Inst. of Musk.

Henderson, H. N. (*s.m.*), (*capt.*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Cudney, R. E. (*capt.*) (*s.s.*) 1 Dec 11

Quarter-Master.

Knisseley, W. W. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 12 Dec 05

Medical Officer

Colbeck, W. K Capt *A.M.C.*(E) 1 Dec 14

Veterinary Officer.

Harrington, J., Lt. C.A.V.C. (E) 18 Oct 13

Chaplain.

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

2nd Dragoons—*contd.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Stull, W. P. ..... 28 Sept 09
6 Feb 02

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Waddell, J. A. 17 July08
28 Feb 06

Clark, A. M. ..... 15 Jun 11
29 Feb 04

3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons.

2nd Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 30 Apr 75.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Peterborough, Ont.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Colborne.
B Sqdn., Millbrook.
C Sqdn., Peterborough.
D Sqdn., Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow. *Plume*, Black and Red.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)*Rogers, C. H. (msc)* (E) 1 Mar 12
(D) *Johnston, T. J.* (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Major.

McCullough, W. ..... 1 Jan 15
1 Mar 08

Majors (4).

b Medd, S. T. (E) ..... 1 Jun 10
a Dudley, H. W. ..... 29 Apr 11
c Anderson, S. W. ..... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A. W. ..... 1 Jun 10
a Campbell, E. ..... 5 Jun 12
21 Mar 00
c Cleghorn, R. ..... 20 Jan 13
a Redner, H. E. ..... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W. C. ..... 15 May 09
a Jones, R. W. F. (E) ..... 2 Apr 11
b Mann, A. B. ..... 13 Apr 12
b Langley, G. R. ..... 7 May 12
c Johnston, T. D. *(m)* ..... 7 Oct 12
c Brooks, R. B. ..... 10 Oct 12
a ✕*Hughes, E. R*, MC.. 2 Jan 13
d Gaffield, J. L. ..... 25 Jun 14
c Bradshaw, R. D. ..... 1 July 14
a Creighton, G. M. ..... 7 Sept 14
*c**Rogers, H. G. *(m)*..... 17 Dec 14
d Burlingham, R. (E)..... 1 Apr 15
d Burgener, C. ..... 26 Feb 16
*a**Sneath, T. D*, MC *(m)*(E) 1 Feb 14
b Carry, M. ..... 28 Feb 14
c Hubbs, F. S. ..... 14 Jan 15
*a**Dudley, D. L. ..... 4 Apr 14
*b**Rackham, G. K. (s s)* (E) 1 Aug 14
22 Jun 06
*a**Trebilcock, P. ..... 23 Dec 14
*c**Tate, E. R. ..... 6 May 15
a Lundy, J. D. ..... 10 Sept 15
*a**Stuart, C. H. ..... 9 Nov 15
*d**Knox, W. M. ..... 17 Nov 15
*a**Burnham, G. C. (E)..... 30 Nov 15
a Serton, B. N. ..... 13 Jan 16
27 Apr 12
*c**Watt, J. M. ..... 30 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McGill, J. N., hon. lt. ..... 3 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

Greer, G. G., capt. A.M.C.
(E) ..... 28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Post, H. H., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Sawers, *Rev.* F. J. *(hon. capt.)* ..... 23 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hall, W. T. ..... 23 May 06
7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

✕Price, P. R. ..... 4 July 06
23 Feb 04

Hall, G. ..... 30 May 07
(maj. 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J. J. ..... 1 Apr 12
21 May 08

Quartermaster.

Smith, W. H. ..... 30 Jun 14
(hon. capt. 11 June 06)

4th Hussars.
2nd Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 30 Apr 75.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Kingston, Ont.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Kingston.
B Sqdn., Napanee.
C Sqdn., Kingston, Ont.
D Sqdn., Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕(D) Van Luven, R. M., (E) *(lg)* ..... 1 Sept 16

Majors (4).

a(D)Leatherland, J. F., *s s* 10 Mar 02
b Loyst, A. ..... 10 Mar 02
d Irvine, O. A. ..... 1 Apr 09
c Stroud, W. A., (s s) (E).. 20 Mar 11

Captains (4).

a Knight, J. S. ..... 10 Mar 02
b Caton, H. W. ..... 1 Mar 09
Baxter, L. D. M. (s m) 20 Mar 11
d Hodge, E. F. ..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Finley, A. A. ..... 31 Jan 10
Guess, G. H. (s s) ..... 5 Feb 10
a Sibbitt, E. M. ..... 5 Feb 10
b Loyst, F. S. ..... 31 Mar 10
c Franklin, W. P. ..... 28 Feb 11
d Drummond, J. J. L. ..... 31 Mar 11
d Thompson, G. A. ..... 1 Apr 12
b Snider, W. J. ..... 13 Apr 12
c Mundell, D. K. F. ..... 18 May 12
c ✕*Crothers, V. B.*, MC *(m)*(E)..... 13 Nov 14
*a**Ashby, J. M.* (E)..... 1 Feb 15
1 Oct 10
*a**Curran, R. H. ..... 7 Aug 14
*a**Munsie, J. C. K. ..... 4 Jan 15
Francis, J. F. ..... 1 Mar 15
c Sparks, R. L. ..... 1 Mar 15
d Bennington, P. ..... 1 Jun 15
c Mullin, E. V. ..... 24 July 15
c McCammon, E. F. (E)....24 July 15
*a**Munsie, J. C. K. ..... 4 Jan 15
*d**Aykroyd, M. J.* ..... 20 Mar 15
*a**Day, D. J.* ..... 12 Sept 16
*c**Donaldson, G. R. ..... 13 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Baxter, L. D. M. *(capt.)*
(s m) ..... 20 Mar 11

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Guess, G. H. *(lt.) (s s)*..... 8 Mar 10

Quarter-Master.

Crainnie, W. *(hon. lt.)*..... 1 Mar 12

Medical Officer.

(D)*Kidd, E. (maj.)* (E)..... 27 Nov 06
(hon. l.c. 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Carruthers, J. C. ..... 21 Jun 10
(hon. capt. 21 Jun 11)

Veterinary Officer.

(D)Ming, E., *Lt.-Col.*, C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Runnels, *Rev.* A. E. *(hon. capt.)* ..... 1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Purcell, J. A. ..... 6 Feb 07
13 Jun 04

Irvine, G. H. ..... 1 Mar 08
13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon Guards.

2nd Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
Regimental Headquarters—
Ottawa, Ont.
(Organized 23 May 72.)
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Ottawa.
B Sqdn., Ottawa.
C Sqdn., Alexandria.
D Sqdn., Britannia.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Hon. Colonel.

H.R.H. *the Princess* Louise *Duchess of* Argyll, GBE 7 Mar 11

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gourdeau, Maj. F.F.E. *(ret.)* ..... 1 Mar 06

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Munro, J. R. (E) ..... 10 Oct 06
(temp. lt.-col. 29 Dec 14)

Majors (4).

*a*Burritt, C. J. ..... 11 Apr 08
(temp. lt. col. 1 May 16)
*d*Honeywell, F. H.. ..... 30 Apr 10
*c*Cameron, J. A. ..... 16 Mar 12
b Sherwood, L. P. (s.m.k.) (s s) (E)..... 15 Apr 13
Blue, W. A. (E)..... 1 Sept 15

Captains (4).

Merkley, D. C. ..... 1 Mar 13
a Ferguson, J. H.(E)..... 5 May 13
d Nelson, E. B. (E) ..... 5 May 13
b Askwith, L. F. (E) ..... 5 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Mills, J. R. (s m) (E)..... 29 Oct 10
b Inkster, F. B. (s.m.) (E)...29 Oct 10
c Perkin, W. J. ..... 30 Jan 12
b Roger, A. ..... 13 Apr 12
d Kezar, G. G. ..... 3 July 12
a McLachlin, E. H. (s a)...14 Apr 14
b Gamble, E. (E)..... ...24 Apr 14
b ✕*Conn, F. A. L*, MC (E) ..... 9 Jun 14
*b*Wright, P. H. *(m)* ..... 7 Aug 14
a Herridge, W. D. (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
a✕*Thompson, J. T. C.*, DSO (E) ..... 6 Oct 14
b Lamb, W. J. T. ..... 3 Nov 14
d Barry, N. J. ..... 8 Dec 14
*d**Grant, R. G. ..... 1 Apr 12
*c**Chown, L. A. (s s)(s m.)*(E)18 Apr 13
*c**Williams, W. G. (E)..... 18 Dec 14
Argue, F. C. ..... 26 Feb 16
d Hurdman, G. C. ..... 6 Oct 14
Fraser, J. D. (E) .....23 Oct 14
a Wyld, G. ..... 18 Jan 15
b Uglow, R. H. L. (s.s.) (E)25 Jan 15
*d**Graves, G. C. ..... 1 Feb 15
b Emery, W. M. ..... 10 Feb 15
*a**Crothers, W. G. ..... 15 Feb 15
b Maingay, H. L. (m) (E)..22 Mar 15
d Scott, E. A. (E) ..... 5 Apr 15
b ✕*Daubney, H. J.*, MC. (E) ..... 10 May 15

Canada—*continued.*
Cavalry—*contd.*
5th Dragoon Guards—*contd.*
Lieutenants—contd.
d ✕*Godfrey, E. A* (E)...29 May 15
*d**Gamble, T. .....25 Jun 15
*d**Byers, H. W. .....28 July 15
a Duncan, S. M. (E)..... ... 1 Aug 15
*b Osmond, H. .....21 Aug 15
a Peaker, C. H. (E) .....25 Aug 15
*a**McRae, J. P. (E).....27 Aug 15
*b**Saltow, W. I.* (*ia*).....15 Sept 15
d ✕*Gillham, H. C.*, MC (E) ....22 Sept 15
d Leilch, H. L. C. (*m*) (E) 24 Sept 15
*a**Devitt, E. A. A.* (E)..... 5 Oct 15
*b**O'Neil, W. C. .... 6 Oct 15
*a Bate, A. C. .....21 Oct 15
*d Anderson, A. J. .....21 Oct 15
*b**Smith, H. C. (E)..... 2 Nov 15
*b**Martin, J. F. ..... 6 Nov 15
*a Edwards, D. K. .....24 Nov 15
*d**Richardson, W. S. .....26 Nov 15
**Sparks, B. F. ..... 28 Dec 15
*d**Watson-Mathews, J. M.* (E)21 Jan 16
*d**Rainboth, G. B. .....14 Mar 16
*a**Steeves, C. E. ....20 Mar 16
*d Jamieson, E. A. .....20 Mar 16
*d**MacTavish, A. S. ..... .29 Mar 16
*c**Cameron, R. L. .....25 Apr 16
*d**Nesbitt, J. F. ....12 Jun 16
*a Idington, J. .... 8 Aug 16
*a**Sparks, R. R. .... 6 Sept 16
*d**Goodwin, C. .... 21 Sept 16
*a**Brown, E. E. .... 2 Jan 17
*a**Whelan, J. T. M. .....11 Jan 17
*d**York, J. W. .... 9 Feb 17
*d**McFadden, J. A. .... 1 Mar 17
*d**Morrison, A. C. .... 2 Mar 17
*d Bleakney, C. E. .... 3 Apr 17
*a Cameron, R. L. ... .12 May 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.
Mills, J. R. (*lt.*) (*s m*) (E) 1 Apr 12
Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.
Carson, H. .... 14 Mar 10
(*hon. capt.* 1 Jun 11)

Medical Officer.
Chabot, J. L. .....23 Dec 04
(*maj.* 14 May 12)
(*temp lt.-col.* 3 Nov 16)
Bell, F. McK. (E) .....28 Jun 07
(*maj.* 28 Jun 12)

Paymaster.
*Kirby, C. T. ....18 Mar 10
(*hon. capt.* 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.
Pallister, P. E. .....11 Mar 08

Chaplain.
Herridge, *Rev.* W. T. .....15 May 06
(*hon. lt.-col.*13 Jan 15)

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (4).
Routh, J. R. (E).....11 Apr 08
15 Apr 07
Captains (4).
Bush, J. W. (*m*) (E) .....23 May 10
1 June 06
Hurdman, E. A. ..... 1 May 11
23 May 10
✕Bradley, S. M. ..... 5 May 13
10 Jun 07
Lieutenants (16).
McDougal, D. J. ..... 7 Dec 07
28 May 04
✕*McCarthy, P.* (E) .....30 Apr 09
28 Feb 06
Burkholder, F. D. .....22 Mar 10
29 Feb 08
Jackson, E. R. 5 May13
31 Jan 10
Stead, E. C. (E) .....14 May 14
26 Apr 14

6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars.
4th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 14 Nov 79.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Covey Hill.
B Sqdn., Clarenceville.
C Sqdn., Hemmingford.
Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.
Plume, White.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Morden, W. G. ... . 5 May 14
Lieut.-Colonel.
Bissonnette, J. H. .....26 July 15
Major.
Hooker, L. McM. (E) .....26 July 15
2 Jun 10
Majors (3).
a Cormack, V. ... .15 May 13
c Cookman, W. S. .....25 May 13
b Reeb, T. A. A. ..... 7 Jan 16
Captains (3).
b Irving, T. L. ..... 1 Jun 11
Swearman, B. S. (*s m*) ...17 Dec 12
a Clarkson, E. R. .....22 Mar 14
✕*Shirley, C. E.* (E) .....25 May 14
Lieutenants (12).
c Robert, F. ... . 8 May 09
b ✕*Hewson, C. W.*, MC (E) ....11 Jun 09
c Hannah, G. K. (E) .....27 Apr 12
a Buchan, J. S. (E) ....22 May 13
✕Snider, B. K. ..... 26 May 13
b Smeaton, J. L. (*m*) (E) ...14 Feb 14
Savage, G. H. ..... 4 Aug 14
a Smith, F. B. G. (*ss*) ..... 4 Aug 14
c Sharing, A. E. (E).....19 Dec 14
*c**Bissonnette, J. E. ..... 3 Jun 14
*c**Charles, A. H.* (*s m*) (E) 13 Aug 14
6 Oct 11
*a**Brown, G. W. .....20 Oct 14
*a Gillmor, W. D. ..... 6 Nov 14
c Baylis, H. A. (E) ... ...14 Nov 14
a Greene, L. K. (*rmc*) ..... 6 Mar 15
*Spence, D. J. .....10 May 15
**Darling, A. G. R. .....11 May 15
*c Freedman, I. ....12 May 15
a ✕*Cormack, J. J. ....14 Jun 15
*a**McBride, W. F. .....10 Sept 15
b Pariseau, P. E. (*m*) (E) 15 Nov 15
*c**Roy, H. B. .....10 Apr 16
*b**Saul, C. M.* (E) .....12 Jun 16
*a**Swail, J. A. .....26 Jun 16
*b**Burgess, W. ..... 5 Mar 17
28 May 15
Adjutant.
✕*Shirley, C. E., capt* (E)27 May 14
Inst. of Musk.
Spearman, B. S. (*capt.*) (*s m*)17 Dec 12
Signalling Officer.
Smith, F. B. G., lt. (*ss*) (E) 24 Sept 14
Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.
Lauterman, M. .....28 May 03
(*maj.* 18 Aug 08)
Joyce, C. R., Lt. A.M.C....11 Jun 14
Veterinary Officer.
Chaplains.
✕*Almond, Rev. Canon J. M.*, CMG (*hon. lt.-col.*) (E) .....21 Mar 11
McConnell, Rev. W. F., hon. capt. (E).....18 Jun 15

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (3).
Shorey, F. C. .....13 Dec 10
10 May 06
(D) Perry, J. ..... 30 Mar 12
20 Jun 02
(*temp. lt.-col* 4 *Dec* 15)
Barr, T. F. .....15 Apr 12
1 Jun 04
Churchill, W. A. ....15 May 13
12 Mar 07

Captains (3).
Strachan, W. C. ....22 May 07
22 Mar 04
Adams, G. J. ....27 Apr 09
1 Jun 04
✕Sully, W. P. (*m*) ..... 6 May 09
7 Mar 05
Gray, S. J. ..... 1 Feb 13
16 Apr 07
Lieutenants (12).
Cleland, A. C. ..... 1 Mar 15
5 Feb 10

7th Hussars.
3rd Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 11 Oct 67.)
(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1 May 03.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Bury.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Bury.
B Sqdn., Bury.
C Sqdn., Scotstoun.
D Sqdn., Cookshire.
Uniform, Blue.—*Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) *Dunsmore, W. W.* (E)... 3 Feb 15
Majors (4).
c Mooney, M. J. ..... 9 Jun 04
a(D Bishop, F. C. ..... 4 Jan 10
b Williams, E. A. (E).....14 Feb 14
b Whitehead, A ..... 1 Apr 17
Captains (4).
d Bailey, H. C. ..... 9 Apr 12
a Bishop, G. D. (E)..... ... 1 May 13
c McIver, R. L. .....23 May 14
Lieutenants (16).
d Knowles, J. M. (E) ..... 30 Apr 10
d Farnsworth, T. O. (E)... 30 Nov 11
b Hamilton, G. H. (E) .....21 Aug 12
a Cook, G. E. (E) .....19 Sept 12
d Taylor, R. A. .....16 Jun 13
c McLeod, N. M. ..... 1 Sept 14
1 Mar 13
b Knowles C. G. .....28 Jun 15
*b**Farley, R. D.* (E) ..... 18 Sept 15
*b**Bartholomew, R. ..... 9 Dec 15
*b**Cowling, H. G. ..... 23 Feb 16
*b**Planche, G. J. .....23 Feb 16
*b**Klock, J. C.* (E) .....19 Sept 16
*b**McEwen, S. G. .....24 Nov 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Macdonald, J. ... .18 Sept 11
(*hon. capt.* 1 Sept 12)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.
Byers, E. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 22 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.
Rich, J. L., lt., C.A.V.C.(E) 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.
Dickson, *Rev.* J. S. B. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 3 Jun 10

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (4).
Van, H. H. .....30 Jun 03
16 Dec 03
Captains (4)
Lieutenants (16).
Shorten, J. H. ..... 1 Jun 13
30 Apr 10
Bishop, H. H. .... 1 Sept 14
17 Oct 02

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

Divl. Mtd. Troops.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 30 Apr 09.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Sussex, N.B.
3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Sussex.
B Sqdn., Springfield.
C Sqdn., Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Domville, Lt.-Col. *Hon. J., rel.* ..... 10 Aug 04

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)McDougall, J. A. .... 1 Jan 12

Major.

(D)*Markham A. J.(lg)* (E) 28 Dec 12
3 Apr 00

Majors (3).

b (D)*Kinnear, G. S. (m)* (E) 15 Aug 01
c (D)Black, J. W. S. ..... 10 Jun 04
a *Arnold, R. H.* (E) .... 29 May 09
b *Campbell, W. H.* ..... 15 Jan 13

Captains (3).

Emmerson, H. R. (s.s.) (E) 16 Feb 07
a *Goodliffe, S. J.* (E) ..... 16 Feb 07
b Barnes, T. W. (E)..... 2 Jun 10
c *McLean, A. T.* (E) ..... 16 Jun 10

Lieutenants (12).

c *Calhoun, S. E.* (E)..... 6 Nov 08
b *Ganong, A. T.* (E)..... 30 July 10
a *Price, I. F.* (E) ..... 5 July 13
a Price, H., *MC*..... 7 Oct 13
b *Atkinson, W. D.* (E)..... 15 Nov 13
14 July 11
c *Harris, G. R.* ..... 13 Apr 14
b *Barnes, G. R., MC (s m)* (E)..... 20 Jun 14
*c** *Steven, L. A. W.* (E)..... 17 May 13
*c** *Henderson, J. S.* (E)..... 14 Jun 14
*a** *Parlee, W. S.* (E) ..... 22 Oct 13
*b** *MacFarlane, W. H.* ..... 8 Apr 14
*a** Salmon, J. F. ..... 14 Sept 15
*b** *Price, G. O.* ..... 1 Sept 14
c *Henry, J. S. (m) (ss.)* (E). 16 Dec 14
*b** *Crichton, A. (m)* (E) ..... 10 Feb 15
*c** *Gullis, A. E.* ..... 12 July 15
*c** *Wood, W. T.* (E)..... 3 Aug 15
*c** *Pickard, C. W.* (E) ..... 6 Sept 15
*c** *Calkin, J. R.* (E)..... 6 Sept 15
*b** *Rowley, H. C.* ..... 5 Nov 15
*c** *Price, H. N. (m* (E)..... 12 Nov 15
*a** *Humphrey, A. E.* ..... 9 Dec 15
*c** *Ford, F. L.* ..... 10 Feb 16
*c** *Falconer, J. F.* (E)..... 10 Feb 16
*c** *Dixon, C. E.* ..... 18 Feb 16
*c** *Somers, H. W.* ..... 4 Apr 16
*b** Appleby, B. G. ..... 22 May 16
*b** *Barnes, K. S.* ..... 1 Aug 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Barnes, G. R., Lt.(sm) (E) 1 Sept 14

Signalling Officer.

Emmerson, H. R. (ss.) (capt.) (E) ..... 16 Jun 10
Harri, G. R., *lt.*..... 20 Nov 15

Quarter-Master.

March, R. A. (hon. capt.) (E) 26 Nov 09

Medical Officer.

Murray, L. R. (maj.) (E) 29 May 06
10 Feb 06
(hon. lt.-col. 10 Feb 16)
King, S. S., Lt., A.M.C.(ia) 14 Dec 14

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Lynds, *Rev.* H. I. *(hon. capt.)* ..... 31 May 07

Corps Reserve.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

(D)*Black, F. B.* (E)..... 29 May 09
3 Apr 00

Captains (3).

Tilley, L. P. de W. *(m)*.... 23 Jun 05
14 Nov 98
(hon. maj. 16 Jun 16)
Fawcett, F. ..... 29 May 06
Parks, J. H, DSO. *(r m c)* (E)..... 7 Sept 06
10 Dec 01
Fairweather, P. R. L. 15 July 11
21 Jun 11

Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W. H. ..... 23 Jan 07
10 Feb 02
Raymond, T. K..... 30 July 10
23 Apr 09
Lovegrove, F. F. *(s.s.)* ..... 6 July 11
28 Feb 07
Goodwin, H. F. (E)..... 15 Nov 13
15 Oct 08

9th Mississauga Horse.
1st Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 01.)
(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03.)

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Barrie.
B Sqdn., Toronto.
C Sqdn., Toronto.
D Sqdn., Toronto

Uniform, Scarlet.
Facings, Myrtle Green.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Cox, H. C. ..... 1 Jun 11

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gordon, H. D. L., DSO *(rmc)* (E) ..... 15 Nov 13

Majors (4).

Brown, W. T. (E)..... 28 Nov 13
Angus, R. F. ..... 6 Feb 14
Snider, H. E. (rmc) m) (E). 1 Nov 14
(temp. lt.-col. 11 Dec 16)
Keith, D. F. (m) (E) ..... 14 Jun 15
Moss, J. H. ..... 11 Nov 15
3 Sept 14
(temp. lt.-col. 11 Nov 15)

Captains (4).

Telfer, H. A. ..... 29 Apr 12
(temp. maj. 11 Nov 15)
Moore, W. A. ..... 28 Feb 14
(temp. maj. 11 Nov 15)

Lieutenants (16)

McCarthy, J. F. H. (s m h) (E) ..... 30 Nov 09
15 Mar 02
Marlatt, K. D. (E)..... 13 Apr 12
Cosgrave, L. V. M., DSO *(r m c)* (E)..... 20 Jun 12
Lightbourne, A. H. (E)..... 16 Nov 12
Moorhouse, W. N. (E)..... 16 Nov 12
Magann, G. L. (rmc) (E)... 21 Jun 13

Lieutenants—contd.

Gianelli, N. A. (sm) (E)....15 Nov 13
Harris, A. D. (i.a.) ..... 11 Apr 14
Plummer, H. L. (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Reed, L. G. (m) (E)..... 8 Aug 14
(temp. lt.-col. 23 Dec 15)
Joy, D. G. (ia) ..... 21 Aug 14
Morris, W. O. *(smh)*..... 3 Sept 14
16 May 08
(temp. lt.-col. 9 Sept 16)
V.C. *Bishop, W. A.*, DSO MC (E) ..... 30 Sept 14
Hale, F. A. (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Malloch, F. G. (rmc) (E) .. 17 Oct 14
Sifton, V. (E)..... 26 Oct 14
Myles, R. G. ..... 19 Dec 14
Warren, E. D. ..... 19 Dec 14
Lindsay, A. B., MC (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
Junor, K. W. MC (E) 5 Jan 15
Turner, A. C. ..... 6 Jan 15
Thorpe, W. O. (E)..... 7 Jan 15
Poupore, A. G., DSO (m) (E) ..... 7 Jan 15
Watt, G. L. (E)..... 14 Jan 15
Galbraith, R. D., MC (E) 30 Jan 15
Orley, J. M. (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
(temp. capt. 1 Nov 15)
Burden, H. J. (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Clarkson, W. H. (E)..... 22 Feb 15
**Wood, L. M.* ..... 27 Feb 15
Corelli, A. D ..... 4 Mar 15
Riches, C. S. R., MC (m) (E) ..... 9 Mar 15
Higgins, D. G. (E)..... 11 Mar 15
Latimer, W. H. ..... 10 Apr 15
Keith, G. A. (m) (E)..... 3 Jun 15
Hocken, R. H. (E)..... 3 Jun 15
**Wigery, J* ..... 1 July 15
**Whittle, J. R.* (E)..... 2 July 15
Taylor, G. ..... 8 July 15
(temp. capt. 14 Feb 16)
Povah, F. S. (E) ..... 10 July 15
Munroe, E. B. (E)..... 9 Sept 15
Berkinshaw, R. C. (E).... 9 Sept 15
**Goad, J. L.* ..... 9 Sept 15
McDonald, E. F. (E)..... 9 Sept 15
Duckworth, L. B. (E)..... 9 Sept 15
Allan, N. F. (E)..... 9 Sept 15
Hargraft, W. M. ..... 9 Sept 15
(temp. capt. 14 Feb 16)
**Fleming, H. A.* ..... 9 Sept 15
(temp. capt. 14 Feb 16)
Hunter, G. D. (E)..... 9 Sept 15
Woodcock, R. E. (E)..... 10 Sept 15
Bell, J. E. (E)..... 11 Sept 15
Moffatt, W. G. (E)... ..... 12 Sept 15
Brown, M. ..... 17 Sept 15
Greey, A. (E)..... 20 Sept 15
Ryle, C. J. S. (E)..... 24 Sept 15
Morley, R. B. ..... 7 Oct 15
**Watson, G. E.* ..... 14 Oct 15
Clark, C. P. (E) ..... 31 Oct 15
30 Sept 07
**Ardagh, B. H.* (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Bennett, S. K. (m) (E). ... 4 Nov 15
Murdock, A. E ..... 4 Nov 15
**Cass, T. A.* ..... 4 Nov 15
**Moore, C. F.* (E)..... 4 Nov 15
Chambers, C. E. ..... 11 Nov 15
Andrews, A. C. H. (E)...11 Nov 15
Molesworth, G. N. (E)....15 Nov 15
16 Nov 12
Shields, M. S. ..... 18 Nov 15
Dallas, H. H. ..... 18 Nov 15
Crashley, J. W. (ss) (E) ...18 Nov 15
Cox, F. W. ..... 18 Nov 15
Born, A. G., MC (E) 22 Nov 15
**Tepeler, S. H.* (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
**Williams, P. E.* (E) .....22 Nov 15
**Guynne, H. A. (ss)* (E) 29 Nov 15
Paton, R. W. ..... 29 Nov 15
Nicholson, G. W. (E)..... 29 Nov 15
Fuller, C. H. R. (E)..... 29 Nov 15
Howell, H. D. (E) ..... 29 Nov 15
Cartright, F. H. (E)..... 2 Dec 15
**Meredith, F. R.* ..... 8 Dec 15
Guilfoyle, H. E. ..... 9 Dec 15
**Wright, D. C. (ss)* (E)....13 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*
Cavalry—*contd.*
9th Mississauga Horse—*contd.*
Lieutenants—contd.
*Lewis, A. C. (E) ..... 16 Dec 15
*Barton, W. R. (E) ..... 16 Dec 15
*Zieg er, O. E. (E)..... 20 Dec 15
*Nicholls, F. W. (E)..... 23 Dec 15
Wickett, J. J.... ..... 27 Dec 15
Williams, J. V. N. (m) (E) 30 Dec 15
Cox, A. H..... 30 Dec 15
Robertson, I. E..... 30 Dec 15
Gordon. H. M. (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
Vale, P. A..... 7 Jan 16
Adams, W. R. (E) ..... 12 Jan 16
*✕Morrow, H. M., MC(E) 13 Jan 16
*Lewis, J. L. ..... 14 Jan 16
(*temp. capt.* 28 Aug 17)
*Myers, H. C. (E) ..... 21 Jan 16
*McGregor, J. M. ..... 31 Jan 16
*Kingsmi l, A. K. ..... 5 Feb 16
*✕Poupore, W. E., MC, (E) 5 Feb 16
*Cox, H. K. (E) ..... 5 Feb 16
*Morrison, C. S. M. ..... 10 Feb 16
*Gilpin, J. A. (E) ..... 14 Feb 16
*Mara, G. E. ..... 17 Feb 16
Pate, W. S. ..... 21 Feb 16
MacDonald, W. B. ..... 21 Feb 16
*Lawson, J. M. (E) ..... 29 Feb 16
*Cooch, H. A. (E) ..... 13 Mar 16
Evans, R. E. ..... 14 Mar 16
Baldwin, H. W. (E)..... 15 Mar 16
3Quai', H. C. (ia) ..... 16 Mar 15
*Elton, H. J. ..... 18 Mar 16
Hollingshead, A. A. H. (m) 30 Mar 16
*Gorrie, A. C. ..... 30 Mar 16
Durand, E. R. ..... 30 Mar 16
*Rowlatt, F. A. ..... 6 Apr 16
*Rogers, J. H. (E)..... 7 Apr 16
MacBrien, W. A. H. (E)...17 Apr 16
Gooderham, S. W. ..... 17 Apr 16
*Mitchell, C. J. (m) (ia)..... 20 Apr 16
*Sprinks, A (E) ..... 31 May 16
*A mstrong, A. O. (E) ..... 6 Jun 16
*Walsh, G. T. (E) ..... 6 Jun 16
*Arm trong, V. W. (E)..... 9 Jun 16
*McCuaig, H. R. (E)..... 14 Jun 16
*Bartlett, H. A. (E) ..... 15 Jun 16
*✕Clark, G., MC (E) ....22 Jun 16
*Weiss, A. S. (E)..... 3 July 16
*Cox, W. M. ..... 6 July 16
*Watts, H. H. ..... 28 Sept 16
Allan, F. R. ..... 28 Sept 16
*McClelland, D. M. ..... 5 Oct 16
Trent, W. E. S. ..... 7 Oct 16
*Best, T. W. ..... 12 Oct 16
*Howe, L. P. ..... 12 Oct 16
*Harbinson, V. D. ..... 13 Oct 16
*Baird, J. M. ..... 30 Oct 16
Shaw, W. R. ..... 30 Oct 16
*Holland, J. B. ..... 16 Nov 16
*✕Adams, J. H., MC (E) 22 Feb 17
*Johnstone, F. V. D. ..... 16 Mar 17
Adjutant.
Inst. of Musk.
Signalling Officer.
Quarter-Master.
Thorne, A. O. ..... 27 Mar 13
(*hon. capt.* 11 Oct 13)
Medical Officer.
Todd, J. H., *capt.* (*temp. maj.*) A.M.C. (E) ..... 16 Sept 11
Ogden, W. E., *capt.* A.M.C. 18 Dec 14
Paymaster.
Wilson, J. M. (*hon. capt.*) 29 Apr 07
Veterinary Officer.
Chaplain.
Baynes-Reed, Rev. W. L. (*hon capt.*) (E) ..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (4).
✕Ussher, J. F. H. (E) ... 25 Apr 10
14 Dec 07
Riches, C. H. R. (*msc*)... .. 5 Apr 11
18 May 09
Captains (4)
Anderson, D. M. ..... 9 Apr 07
18 Jun 01
Archibald, T. D. ..... 2 Nov 08
15 May 05

Lieutenants (16).
Carson, C. D ..... 14 Apr 10
✕Strathy, J. H. G., MC (E) ..... 2 Jan 12
10 Apr 09
Maguire, C. D. (E)..... 20 Mar 13
28 Feb 10

11th Hussars.
3rd Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 22 Mar 07.)
(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1 Aug 03.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Richmond, P.Q.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters —
A Sqdn., Danville.
B Sqdn., Richmond.
C Sqdn., Bromptonville.
Uniform, Blue -*Facings*, White.
Hon. Colonel.
✕Aylmer, Maj.-Gen., *Rt. Hon.* M., *Lord, vet*..... 2 Jan 03
Lieut.-Colonel.
Boutelle, J. H. (E)..... 24 Jan 13
Major.
Stockwell, R. F. (m) (E) .... 1 Mar 13
21 July 11
Majors (3).
c Forest, J. ..... 1 Jun 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 14 Aug 16)
aMacLeod, J. R. (ss) (E) ... 1 Mar 13
Captains (3).
Tritsch, A. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 13
c✕Gill, E. (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 13
Brady, M. L. (E) ..... 1 Mar 13
b Fee, E. D. ..... 8 Jun 14
aMallette, J. L. V. ..... 15 Aug 14
cDrinkwater, E ..... 4 Oct 16
Lieutenants (16).
cMire, D. ..... 1 Mar 13
Taylor, C. E. ..... 5 Mar 13
bStewart, W. S. ..... 25 Apr 14
bBoucher, G. F. ..... 26 May 14
cBergeron, J. A. ..... 15 May 15
a keene, F. T. ..... 3 July 15
a*Smith, A. E. ..... 18 Apr 14
c*Drury, M. H. A. ..... 6 Jun 14
a*Robertson, D. (E)..... 30 Oct 14
a*Merrill, W. A. ..... 1 Jan 15
aTyndale, O. S. (E) ..... 16 Jan 15
(*temp. capt.* 6 Jun 17)
cCotton, H. H. (E) ..... 8 Feb 15
cCraft, S. L. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
bHorton, W. H. (E) ..... 26 Apr 15
b*Barry, A. M. ..... 18 Jan 16
a*Ingalls, K. S. ..... 5 Feb 16
c*Smith, S. W. ..... 14 Aug 16
c*Michaels, A. E. ..... 18 Apr 17
Adjutant.
Tritsch, A. A. (*capt.*) (E)... 1 Mar 13
Inst. of Musk.
*Taylor, C. E., *Lt.*..... 8 Jun 14
Signalling Officer.
*Brady, M. L. (E), *capt.*.... 8 Jun 14
Quarter-Master.
McCullum, J. A. (E)..... 1 Mar 13
hon. capt. 17 Jun 14
Medical Officer.
McKee, G. L., *Lt.* A.M.C. 13 Dec 13
Veterinary Officer.
Souillard, P. P., *Lt.*, C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 18 Oct 13
Chaplain.
Laws, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. capt.* (E) ..... 7 Nov 13
Wayman, *Rev.* J. W., *hon. capt.* (E) ..... 23 Oct 15

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (3).
Captains (3).
Cleveland, C. H. ..... 25 Jan 11
25 Feb 04
Brown, E. H. ..... 1 Mar 13
15 Aug 07

Lieutenants (12)
Baker, P. C. ..... 26 Mar 08
1 Sept 03
Playfair, A. W. ..... 21 May 08
30 Oct 03
Brown, T. L. (*sm*) ..... 8 May 12
30 Oct 03
Quarter-Master.
✕Channel, H. E. ..... 1 Mar 13
(*hon. capt.* 7 Mar 05)

12th "Manitoba Dragoons."
[Allied with 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers]
6th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1 July 03.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Brandon, Man.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.—
A Sqdn., Virden.
B Sqdn., Souris.
C Sqdn., Brandon.
D Sqdn., Minnedosa.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, White.
Hon. Colonel.
✕McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* D. H., *KCMG, ret.* ..... 15 Apr 04
Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
✕(D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., R.O..... ..... 7 Mar 14
Lieut.-Colonel.
*Young, A. L. (E) ..... 8 Dec 12
Major.
Clingan, G. (E) ..... 22 Apr 05
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 July 15)
Majors (4).
d✕Dyer, H. M., CMG, DSO (E) ..... 22 Mar 07
Croll, H. A. (m) (E) ..... 27 Jan 10
b✕Mayfield, W. E., DSO (E)..... 28 May 10
aPalmer, F. (E) ..... 27 Mar 13
Captains (4).
d Candlish, J. W. (E).....18 Mar 13
dBolton, J. B. ..... 28 Dec 14
aMcLaren, H. D. (R) ..... 23 Feb 15
Lieutenants (16).
cRavenhill, E. L. B. ..... 23 Dec 11
Coldwell, G. A. (E)..... 27 Dec 11
cLowes, S. B. ..... 20 Mar 12
a✕Waller, R. de W. (E), MC..... 15 Feb 13
b Green, H. J. ..... 9 Apr 13
Biehl, W. C. (ss) (E)..... 15 Nov 13
d Laughton, A. L. (E)..... 18 Nov 13
b*Stewart, J. H. ..... 29 Dec 13
d Harrison, R. ..... 29 Jun 14
c*Finnemore, H. W. ..... 9 Feb 14
a*Gerrard, T. S ..... 3 May 14
b*Saunderson, F. C. ..... 15 May 14
b Drummond-Hay, H. S....28 Sept 14
b*✕Reynolds, H. F. ..... 2 Nov 14
a Waller, E. G. (E) .....26 Nov 14
b Greacen, T. (E)..... 28 Nov 14
a Biggar, F. C. (E) .....24 Dec 14
✕Colman, P. E., MC (E) 10 Jan 15
8 Aug 14
a Knight, J. G. D. ..... 12 Jan 15
d Davis, D. W. ..... 15 Jan 15
d*Elliott, F. R. ..... 31 Jan 15
d*Crean, F. J. P. ..... 1 Feb 15
b*Bailey, R. G. ..... 9 Feb 15
a Pineo, C. M. (E) ..... 19 Feb 15
c*White, G. E. ..... 20 Feb 15
c Cairns, W. M. G. (m) (E) 18 Mar 15
b*Boyd, L. B. (E) ..... 25 Mar 15
b*Woodcock, W. ..... 15 May 15
a*Handy, D. M. (E) ..... 24 Jun 15
a*✕Gyles, R. W., MC (E) 3 July 15
a*Bradley, J. W. ..... 5 July 15
a*Green, H. ..... 20 July 15
*Blackburn, C. R. (m). (E) 1 Aug 15
l*Munro, J. V. (E)..... 23 Aug 15

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

12th Manitoba Dragoons—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*d*Hancock, P. S* (E).....23 Aug 15
*c*Stefansson, B.* (E).....10 Sept 15
c Youngman, W.* (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
d Barter, P. L.* (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
d Bates, E. A. R.* (*m*) .....12 Nov 15
d Card, W. F. S.*.....12 Nov 15
a Newcombe, C. K.* (E)..... 1 Dec 15
d Baird, A.* (E).....17 Dec 15
b Wenman, F. E.* (E) .....27 Dec 15
a Joslin, J. S.* .....30 Dec 15
a Handy, E.* (E).....22 Jan 16
d Maulson, H. F.* .....27 May 16
a Joslin, W. W.*..... 1 Jun 16
d Barnard, C. H.* (*m*).(E) 28 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Croll, H. A. (*maj.*) (*m*)(E)... 2 Mar 10

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Blehl, W. C., lt. (*ss*) (E)..... 6 May 14

Quarter-Master.

✕*Bloomfield, A. E.* (*hon. capt.*) (*sm Eng.*) (*ss Eng*) (E) .....20 Nov 12

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J. S. (E)..... ..... 1 July 03
(*maj.* 15 Apr 12)

Paymaster.

Hines, J. H.(E) ..... 30 Jun 11
(*hon. maj.* 29 Mar 15)

Veterinary Officer.

Robinson, S., *capt.* (*temp. maj.*) C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Gill, *Rev.* E.A.W.(*hon.capt.*) 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Fleming, J. W. ..... 1 Jun 12
26 Jun 05

Captains (4).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07
30 Sept04
Kent, G. A..... 25 May 07
22 Apr 05
Meneray, W. H. .... 29 Apr 08
15 Jun 06
✕Heriot, J. D. .... 1 Jun 09
29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P. L.... ..... 4 Jun 08
14 Mar 25
✕King, J. L..... ..... 10 Feb 10
29 Feb 08

13th Scottish Light Dragoons.
4th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized as 79th Infantry, G.O. 31 May 72.)
(Converted into Cavalry, 19 Feb 04.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Waterloo, P.Q.

3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.—
A Sqdn., Cowansville.
B Sqdn., Stanbridge East.
C Sqdn., Waterloo.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

✕VC(D) Turner, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* R. E. W., *KCB, KCMG, DSO, A.D.C.*, R.O (*temp. Lt.-Gen. in Army*).....20 Jun 13

Lt.-Colonel.

Morris, G. C. .....18 July 15

Majors (3).

c✕*Stewart, H. A.*, DSO(E)28 Sept 08
b McLean, C. W. (E)..... 12 Jun 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 8 Feb 16)

Captains (8).

a Pickel, T. R.....20 July 11
✕*Draper, D. C.*, DSO
(*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)
(*sm*) (E)..... 1 May 12
c Jago, W. W. (E)..... 30 May 14
b Greene, C. G. ....11 June 14

Lieutenants (12).

b Kay, W. F..... 23 Oct 05
Holden, H. A. ..... 31 Jan 11
c Eager, G. F. C. (E) ..... 1 Mar 13
a Hall, J. St. G.*..... ..... 1 Mar 14
*c**Lawrence, H. H.....30 May 14
*c**Ballantyne, C. C. ..... 2 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Jun 16)
d Ker, T. R. (E)..... 26 Jan 15
c Hadley, H.* (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
*✕*Meurling, H. F. V.*, MC (E) .....10 Feb 15
c Stevens, H. G. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
b Gordon, C. B......17 Mar 15
(*maj.* 3 Dec 15)
c Jago, R. N.* (E) .....22 Mar 15
c Burke, E. A.*.....30 Apr 15
c Harrower, G. S. (*t a*).....18 May 15
c Magor, G. A. (*t a*) .....26 May 15
c Le Hain, G. M.* .....23 June 15
Thomas, A. P.... .....23 Sept 15
c Mathias, P. F.* .....12 Jan 16
b Saunders, B. M.* .....19 Jan 16
c Wiser, H. J.* (*m*) (*t a*).....28 Apr 16
a Pickel, M. R.*.....25 July 16
*a**Boulanger, O. L. .....19 Mar 17
c Sims, G. R. H.*.....24 Jun 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

✕*Draper, D. C.*, DSO
(*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)
(*capt.*) (*s m*) (E)..... 1 Sept 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Martin, M. C. ....19 May 04
(*hon. maj.* 5 Jun 10)

Medical Officer.

Martin, Capt. S. H., *AMC*.
29 Oct 10
**Peabody, Lt. H. S., AMC* 29July 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M. F. (*hon. capt.*) 19May 04

Veterinary Officer.

Hayes, C. E., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Whitley, *Rev.* F. L.....11 May 04
(*hon. maj.* 11 May 14)
Burnett, Rev. *H. W.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 9 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

✕*V.C.* Holland, E. J... 28 May 06
11 May 04
Russell, W. H. .....12 Jun 13
28 May 06

Captains (3).

Reynolds, H. W. ..... 25 Aug 06
16 Jan 05
Hayes, P. M. ..... 8 Oct 13
10 Sept 09
Blake, H. C., *MVO.* .....8 Dec 15
11 Apr 14

Lieutenants (12)

Cowens, E. H. .... 1 Jun 07
23 Oct 05
Pomeroy, G. W. (E) ..... 12 Mar 10
30 Nov 03

14th King's Canadian Hussars.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 12 Jun 74.)
(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Middleton, N.S.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Canning.
B Sqdn., Kentville.
C Sqdn., Middleton.
D Sqdn., Windsor.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Harris, J. A. ..... 4 Aug 16

Majors (4).

b Lydiard, T. A. (E) ..... 30 Jun 05
c Rumsey, A. P.....27 Aug 09
Outhit, W. E. (*s.m.h.*).....20 Mar 12
a Miller, F. W. (E)..... .....10 Sept 13

Captains (4).

✕*Roscoe, B.*, DSO (E)...27 July 04
c Palmer, E. E. 17 May11
b Cox, J. H..... ..... 23 July 13
a Starratt, H. (*msc*). ..... 10 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Curren, R. H. (E)..... ...31 Jan 06
a Eaton, V. B. .... 31 Jan 06
*a** Bustin, H. ....24 Dec 09
d Caulfeld, H. F. S. (E) ... 3 Sept 10
c Welton, J. S. .....14 Dec 10
29 Feb 08
d Sangster, W. J......20 Apr 12
c Bishop, C. A. ..... 1 July 12
b Hamilton-Catty, C. (E) ..10 Sept 12
b Knowlton, *J. P.* (E) .....10 Dec 12
d Arnold, E. M. (E) .....12 Apr 13
b Cox, C. F..... 2 Jan 14
*c** Spuro, W. C. .....25 July 14
c Parsons, G. R. (E).. ..... 1 Jan 15
b Young, G. R. (E).....29 Jan 15

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

14th King's Canadian Hussars—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

d *Crawley, H. A.* (E) .....30 Jan 15
a *Higgins, F. C.* (E) ... .15 Feb 15
*d** ✕ *Beckwith, B. M.* (E)25 Jan 15
*b** *Chase, G. A.* .....24 Jan 15
b *Marr, B. H.* .... 22 Mar 15
*a** *Watkins, G. C.* .....12 Apr 15
*c** *Parsons, H. G.* ..... 1 May 15
*b** *Cox, G. L.* .... 1 May 15
*c** *Ritchie, W. B. A.* ..... 2 Jun 15
*b** *De Wolfe, H. B.* .....23 Jun 15
*b** *Owen, D.* .....31 July 15
*a** *Munro, D. R.* ..... 2 Aug 15
*b** ✕ *Parsons, A. M.*, MC, (E) ....22 Aug 15
*c** *Bishop, H. F* .....23 Aug 15
*d** *Flanagan. T. F.* (E) .....25 Aug 15
*d** *Howe, W. E.* .....27 Aug 15
*d** *McLatchy, A. C.* .....31 Aug 15
*c** *Ross, W. B.* ..... 1 Sept 15
*d** *Lovitt, G. L. C.* .....2 Sept 15
*d** *Charlton, L.* .....18 Nov 15
*d** *Thomas, H.* .....18 Nov 15
*a** *Foster, H. M.* .....15 Dec 15
*b** *Vereker, J. C. M.* (E)... 1 Jan 16
*a** *Stones, J. G.* .....26 Jan 16
*a** *Carey, E.* .....27 Jan 16
*a** *Livingstone, D.* (*m*) (E)... 1 Feb 16
*a** *Black, L. W.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
*a** *Love, H. A.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
*a** *Henry, H.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
*a** *Cunningham, H. D.* (E).. 1 Feb 16
*a** *Murray, A. J.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
*a** *Crowell, H. C.* (E)..... 1 Feb 16
*a** *Belyea, J. H.* (*m*) (E)..... 1 Feb 16
*a** *Scott, R. H.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a** *Donaldson, R. I.* (E)..... 9 Feb 16
*a** *Scharman, F. B.* (*m*) (E) 14 Feb 16
*a** *Maddin, J. M.* .....17 Feb 16
*a** *Theakston, H. R.* (*m*) (E) 17 Feb 16
*a** *MacDougall, R.* (E) .....17 Feb 16
*a** *Borden, A. D* (*m*) (E)...17 Feb 16
*b** *Martell, L. H.* .....23 Feb 16
*a** *McNutt, C.* (*m*) .....24 Feb 16
*a** *Robertson, W. M.* (E) ...29 Feb 16
*b** *Redding, K. F.* ..... 1 Mar 16
*a** *Baines, C.* ..... 1 Mar 16
*a** *Baker, K. W.* ..... 6 Mar 16
*a** *Murphy, D. J.* ..... 21 Mar 16
*a** *Gregg, M. L.* ....23 Mar 16
*a** *Logan, T. E.* (E).....25 Apr 16
*a** *McKay, R. G.* (E) .....26 Apr 16
*a** *MacDonald, W. E.* (*m*) (E) 9 May 16
*a** *Eaton, H. H.* .....13 May 16
*a** *Carroll, W.* (E) .....24 June 16
*a** *McKenzie, J. D.* (E) .....24 June 16
*a** ✕ *Johnstone, E. M.*, MC (E) .....24 June 16
*a** *Talbot-Crosbie, W. H.* ... 7 July 16
*a** *Brown, F. G.* .....21 July 16
*a** *Collins, R. W.* .....25 July 16
*a** *Haley, R. R.* (E) ..... 9 Aug 16
*a** *Bligh, W. M.* (E) .....24 Aug 16
*a** *Smith, H. M.* .....13 Sept 16
*a** *Chipman, M. R.* .....22 Sept 16
*a** *Rogers, A. W.* (E)..... .. 9 Oct 16
*a** *Rogers, N. M.* ..... 9 Oct 16
*a** *Shaw, W. A.* ... .26 Oct 16
*a** *Edwards, R. S.* (E) ..... 1 Nov 16
*a** *Smith, C. E.* (E) ..... 21 Nov 16
*a** *Kinney, C. F.* (E) .....22 Nov 16
*a** *Whittle, D. G.* (E)..... 2 Dec 16

Adjutant.

✕ Roscoe, B. W., *DSO* (*capt.*) (E) .....22 Jun 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Harris, A. B. (*hon. maj* 3 *Aug.* 14) ..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

*Chipman, G. R., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 30 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Suckling, Rev. *W. T.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....12 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (15).

Miller, H. W. ..... 14 Dec 10
27 Aug 04
Lockhart, H. F. (*m*) (E) ...28 Aug 12
30 July 05
Curren, L. O. ..... 1 Feb 14
3 Jan 06

15th Light Horse.

[Allied with 15th (The King's) Hussars]

5th Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 3 July 05.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Calgary, Alta.
3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Carstairs.
B Sqdn., Elbow River.
C Sqdn., Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow

Lt.-Colonel.

Macdonald, G. (*s.m.h.*) (*m s c*) (E) 24 Aug 10
(*temp. col.* 1 *Mar* 17)

Major.

Wolley-Dod, A. G. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*) (E) ..... 9 Feb 11
26 May 08

Majors (3).

*May, E. G. (*m s c*) ..... 9 Feb 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 22 Nov 15)
Moore, P. A., *lg.* (E) .....10 Feb 12
Lincoln, A. G. (*sm*) .....25 Jan 13
c *Hassard, C. F. L.* (*m*) (E).27 Aug 14
a Tidball, W. E. (E) ..... 3 May 15
c *Graham, W. E.* (E) ..... 9 Oct 15

Captains (3).

Hervey, H. C. A. (*m*) (E).... 6 May 11
b Upper, R. C. ....11 Apr 14
Robinson. C. W. (*sm*) (E) 15 Jun 14
(*temp. lt-col.* 26 *Apr* 16)

Lieutenants (12).

b *Lloyd, R. E. A* (*m*) (E).. 28 Mar 11
c *Gilfoy, S. W.* (*s s*) (*m*) (E) 15 Jan 13
c Van Wart, D. H. ... ... 2 Apr 13
Neill, J. A. .....23 May 13
a Mainwaring, L. H. .....20 Feb 14
Roach, H. R. (E).....11 Apr 14
Ings, E. I. H. (*r m c*) (E)...25 Sept 14
a Clayton, S. J. ..... 26 Sept 14
b Landale, A. C. ..... 1 Nov 14
b Spackman, R. B. .....29 Jan 15
b Hone, A. (E) .....15 Feb 15
a *Blois, H. M.* .....15 Feb 15
*a** *Boucock, H. L.* .....15 May 14
** Eade. T. E.* ....16 Jun 14
c *Scott, H. E.* (E)..... .... 4 Jan 15
Bruce, G. B. .... 5 Feb 15
(*temp. Capt.* 28 Aug 16)

Lieutenants—*contd.*

a *English, L. T.* .....11 Feb 15
✕ *c* *Toole, D. F. J.*, MC. (E) .....15 Feb 15
b *Lloyd, L. B. E* .....15 Feb 15
c *Weir, N. B.* (E).....15 Feb 15
*a** *Morris, C. P.* .....15 Feb 15
*c** *MacDonald, R.* .....15 Feb 15
*b** *Blois, H. S.* (E) ... .15 Feb 15
b *Sheffield, W. N.* (*m*) (E) ...15 Feb 15
c *Clery, W. V. P.* (E).....15 Feb 15
c *Driscoll, H. R.* (E).....15 Feb 15
b ✕ *May, R. G.*, MC (E) 1 Mar 15
Hewett, T. B. T. ..... 6 Mar 15
*a** *Ricks, L. J.* ..... 6 Mar 15
*a** *Jull, W.* ..... 6 Mar 15
*a** *Latter, A. E.* ..... 6 Mar 15
*a** *Bissett, J.* (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
*b** *Niblock, D. A. B.* (E)..... 6 Mar 15
b *Pue, F. J.* (E)..... 6 Mar 15
*b** *Keegan, R. L.* (*m*) (E) .. 6 Mar 15
*c** *Farquharson, S. R.* (*m*) (E) 6 Mar 15
*c** *Candy, L. E.* (E)..... .. 6 Mar 15
*c** *Gaitskell, C. W.* (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
*c** *Woodward, N. P.* (E)..... 6 Mar 15
c *Long, F. S.* .... 6 Apr 15
*c** *Tempest, W. S.* .... 6 Apr 15
*c** *Williams, W. M.* ..... 6 Apr 15
c *Barker, W. J.* .... 6 Apr 15
c *Burroughs, G. H. V.* .....12 Apr 15
(*temp. capt.* 10 Nov 15)
a *Ross, G. H.* (E) ... .12 Apr 15
b *Trench, W. T.* (*m*) (E) ...12 Apr 15
*b** *Flood, H. C.* .....17 Apr 15
*b** *Maturin, D. C. P.* (E) ...17 Apr 15
*b** *Ahern, E. G.* (*s s*) (E) .. 17 Apr 15
a *Betts, D. C.* .....17 Apr 15
a *Rupp, L. E.* ....19 Apr 15
*a** *Gibson, W. L.* (E) .....20 Apr 15
*c** *Reid, H. H.* .....23 Apr 15
a *Dugdale, S. W.* ... .27 Apr 15
b *de Roaldes, G.* (E) .....27 Apr 15
c *McBride, S. H.* ....27 Apr 15
b *Wallace, E. O.* (E) ....28 Apr 15
c *Gelling, E. F* .... 28 Apr 15
a *Benney, F. H.* .....30 Apr 15
b *McLean, D. R. M.* (E) ...30 Apr 15
b *Hill, H. C* .....30 Apr 15
c *Montgomerie Bell, J.* (*m*)...30 Apr 15
c *McNair, D.* .....30 Apr 15
Eveleigh, W. J. (E) .....14 May 15
Potts, J. A. (E)..... .....14 May 15
c *Pryce-Jones, A. W.* (E)....26 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Dec 15)
*a** *Buckna l, E. A. D.* (*m*) (E) 25 Jun 15
*a** *Swendsen, L. O.* (E).....21 July 15
*a** *Moore, C. A.* (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
*a** *Goodall, A. H.* ..... 3 Aug 15
*a** *Graham, J. G.* (E)..... 4 Aug 15
*a** *Mitchell, J. W.* (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
*b** *Miller, W. J.* ....10 Aug 15
*b** *Williams, T. J.* .....10 Aug 15
*b** *Currie, M.* (E).....12 Aug 15
*b** *Gibson, J. L.* (*m*) (E) .....13 Aug 15
*a** *Morgan, A. D.* (E).....14 Aug 15
*a** ✕ *Holiday, E. M.*, MC. (E) .....14 Aug 15
*c** *Allen, J.* (E).....14 Aug 15
*c** *Friend, W. D.* (E).....14 Aug 15
*b** *Gibson, J. L.* (E).....16 Aug 15
*c** *Thompson, C. F.* (E) .....17 Aug 15
Bagley, F. A. .....18 Aug 15
MacGachen, E. (E).....19 Aug 15
*c** *McAlister-Thompson, D. S. B.* (E).....24 Aug 15
*b** *Baker, H. C.* (E) .....28 Aug 15
*b** *Butler, F. A.* ....28 Aug 15
*b** *Rigby, J. S. R.* .....28 Aug 15
*b** ✕ *Lowes, A. T.*, MC (E) 13 Sept 15
*a** *Shaw, M. F.* .....15 Sept 15
*a** *Carlton, H. G.* .....21 Oct 15
*c** *Davis, F. A.* (E).....21 Oct 15
*a** *Allen, P. H.* (E).....25 Oct 15
*a** ✕ *Donaldson, R. M.*, MC (E) ....25 Oct 15
*a** *Vandersluys, R.* .....27 Oct 15

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

15th Light Horse—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

a*Jenkyn, C. D. (E)..28 Oct 15
a*Lendrum, W. G. 29 Oct 15
b*Martin, A. N. 1 Nov 15
c*Macdonald, A. F. 2 Nov 15
a*Kemp, F. L. 3 Nov 15
c*Prime, A. V. 15 Nov 15
a*Covell, H. (E) 16 Nov 15
a*Cardell, G. E. 16 Nov 15
*Major, F. L. 19 Nov 15
b*Lindsay, L. L. 19 Nov 15
c*Browne, G. A. (E) 29 Nov 15
c*Marey, W. M. (*ss*) (E) 30 Nov 15
a* ✕ Matheson, J. K., MC (E) 7 Dec 15
a*Johnson, P. W. (E) 7 Dec 15
*Laub, T. H. (E) 8 Dec 15
b*Granger, A. R. (E) 11 Dec 15
c*Reilly, C. B. 21 Dec 15
c* ✕ Macaulay, A. G., MC (E) 23 Dec 15
b*Semmens, E. C. (E) 10 Jan 16
c*Hagill, J. W. 13 Jan 16
c*Gaul, A. J (E) 13 Jan 16
c*Gossman, V. 14 Jan 16
b*Lowe, W. (E) 15 Jan 16
c* ✕ Hiscocks, C. E. F., MC (E) 20 Jan 16
*Scholey, F. B. (E) 20 Jan 16
c*Mewburn, T. C. (E) 25 Jan 16
c*Grimes, A. E. (E) 26 Jan 16
c*Kirkham, N. P. (E) 3 Feb 16
c*Arthur, W. F. (E) 5 Feb 16
*Nunneley, E. 5 Feb 16
b*Nasmyth, A. W. (E) 7 Feb 16
c*Watson, W. J. 10 Feb 16
b*Sibbald, A. F. 14 Feb 16
c*Edwards, W. V. 16 Feb 16
c*Smith, C. E. (E) 18 Feb 16
b*Campbell, D. E. C. (*m*) (E) 18 Feb 16
c*Johnstone, L. M. (E) 29 Feb 16
c*Smith, E. Y. (E) 8 Mar 16
a*Donnan, H. (E) 18 Mar 16
b*Main, L. J. (E) 18 Mar 16
cShaw, P. C. J. 20 Mar 16
c*Treacy, J. E. (E) 12 Apr 16
* Taylor, J. M. (E) 25 Apr 16
c*Poulter, C. S. (E) 27 Apr 16
c*Chisnall, C. A. (E) 29 Apr 16
a*Todd, D. H. (E) 2 May 16
a*Dowse, J. P. 2 May 16
a*Robinson, L. W. 4 May 16
a*Christie, T. M. (E) 5 May 16
c*Pryde, H. (*m*) (*ss*) 10 May 16
a*Sharman, C. A. J. (E) 11 May 16
b*Hunt, H. K. 11 May 16
a*Barnett, J. (E) 12 May 16
c*McMorris, G. (*m*) (E) 15 May 16
b*Naismith, J. (E) 24 May 16
a*Curtis, W. R. (E) 25 May 16
c*Paris, C. N. (*m*) (E) 27 May 16
c*Christie, G. D. 20 July 16
b*Starley, P. M. (E) 22 July 16
c*Roughton, C. F. (E) 1 Aug 16
a*Standish, J. L. (E) 3 Aug 16
a*Forbes, H. B. (E) 3 Aug 16
a*Gibson, J. 1 Sept 16
*Gorton, J. H. (E) 26 Dec 16
c*Green, E. E. H. 18 Feb 17
aBury, A. C. (E) 7 Apr 17
15 Jan 13

Adjutant.

Hervey, H. C. A. (*capt.*) (*m*) (E) 10 Feb 12

Inst. of Musk.

*Ings, E. I. H., lt. (*r m c*) (E) 25 Sept 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

✕ Page, J. C. (*hon. capt.*) (*sm*) (E) 31 Mar 11

Leigh-Spencer, O. L. (hon. lt.) (E) 12 Dec 14

Medical Officer.

Johnson, Capt. G. R., *AMC.* (E) 5 Feb 10

Paymaster.

Walker, J. S. (*hon. capt.*) 8 Jun 06

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

MacRae, *Rev.* A. O., *B 4*, (*hon. capt.*) 13 Jun 10

Beaton, *Rev.* J. M., *hon. capt.* 7 Apr 15

CORPS RESERVE,
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Ross, C. G. (*m*) 21 May 10
8 Mar 06
Burke, D. C. 26 Nov 12
8 May 11
Collinson, W. H. T. 1 Jun 14
10 Feb 12

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Anderson, J. R. 2 Oct 09
Brown, D. O. 16 Feb 11
8 Mar 06
Buckwell, E. L. 9 Jan 12
15 Apr 11
von Wurstenberger, F. 22 Jan 15
11 Apr 14
Robinson, F. G. 14 May 17
12 Apr 15

16th Light Horse.
[Allied with 16th (The Queen's) Lancers]
7th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 3 July 05.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Regina, Sask.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Sqdn., Moosomin.
B Sqdn., Yorkton.
C Sqdn., Regina.
D Sqdn., Wolseley.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Carman, R. A. (*m*) (E) 28 Nov 11

Major.

Wright, T. W. (E) (*m*) 28 Feb 11
19 Apr 13

Majors (4).

Edgar, N. S. 13 Dec 11
✕ Thornton, E. 23 Jan 13
a ✕ Hill, F. J. 1 Nov 13
b ✕ Pawlett, F. (E) 25 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col* 12 Nov 15)
c ✕ Glenn, J. (E) 13 Feb 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Feb 16)
d Crozier, M. F. 15 Nov 15

Captains (4).

* ✕ Bradbrook, G. H., MC (E) 26 Jan 12
c*Page, A. S. (*m*) (E) 13 Feb 15
aPrice, K. A. (E) 17 Jun 15
22 Apr 08
a*Cooke, J. T. (*m*) 1 Aug 15

Lieutenants (16).

dGarden, N. A. 12 Mar 10
bPinkerton, W. E. 12 Apr 13
dThomson, A. P. 28 May 13
a* Hill, R. F. L. 10 Jun 13
b Graham, W. M. (E) 25 Feb 14
b McAfee, L. C. 2 Mar 14
c Payne, R. W. 16 Jun 14

Lieutenants—contd.

c Laubach, C. W. (*m*) E. 20 July 14
a*Sharp, A. H. D. (E.) 25 Aug 14
c ✕ Smith, H., M.C. (E.) 16 Oct 14
c Reily, H. A. (E) 9 Nov 14
dBoultbee, F. E. (E) 14 Dec 14
b Whitehead, W. H. N. (E.) 26 Dec 14
d ✕ McNeil, D. G., *MC* 26 Dec 14
a*d Etchegoyen, V. 1 Jan 15
aMurphy, G. G. D. (E) 1 Jan 15
cBrinton, G. A. (E.) 2 Jan 15
cElliott, R. C. M. 2 Jan 15
cRobinson, R. M. (E.) 11 Jan 15
cSlater, G. L. (E.) 12 Jan 15
c*Watt, A. H. (E.) 13 Jan 15
Hemmans, G. W. 14 Jan 15
aGilbee, V. F. (E) 4 Feb 15
aCampbell, R. J (E.) 12 Feb 15
cMarvin, H. J. (E.) 17 Feb 15
cGriffiths, T. H. 5 Mar 15
b*Cumming, H. J. 12 Apr 15
cHollis, J. (E) 28 Apr 15
b*Keown, H. E. (E) 29 Apr 15
b*Dobereiner, A. E. (*m*) (E.) 29 Apr 15
cMiddlemast, E. L. (E) 8 May 15
a*Crisp, A. V. 1 July 15
a*Downing, H. (*m*) 1 July 15
c*Cuthbert, S. R. (E.) 15 July 15
*Thornton, W. C. 15 July 15
b*Bassett, W. H. (E.) 17 July 15
cMaclean, J. C. 7 Aug 15
a*Barker, O. W. (E.) 9 Aug 15
c*Hogg, C. J. 15 Aug 15
c*Nevile, H. S. 16 Sept 15
a*Williams, F. F. M 1 Nov 15
d*Taylor, S. (E) 29 Nov 15
c*McCusker, H. J. (E.) 30 Nov 15
c*Hunter, A. T 18 Dec 15
a*Stewart, M. R. 20 Dec 15
c*Houston, R. M. (*m*) 21 Dec 15
c*Webb, L. C. (E) 21 Dec 15
b*Pain, F. A. 24 Dec 15
c*Matthews, R. H. 27 Dec 15
c*Thompson, W. C. (*m*) 27 Dec 15
c*Cona, W. D. 8 Dec 15
c Shaw, J. M. 29 Dec 15
c ✕ Fleming, E. W., MC (E) 30 Dec 15
c*Digby, L. W. J. (*ccd.* 1 Dec 16) 30 Dec 15
c*Gardner, W. L. 30 Dec 15
c*Wilson, J. (*m*) 30 Dec 15
c*Protsch, B. (E) 30 Dec 15
a*Richards, H. L. 1 Jan 16
b*Chant, R. H. 22 Jan 16
c*Stewart, A. C. 31 Jan 16
c*Reece, J. M. (E) 31 Jan 16
c*Black, D. Y. (E) 1 Feb 16
a*Hart, J. L. (E) 19 Feb 16
a*Wilson, J. 16 Apr 16
a*McGillivray, J. C. (E.) 20 Apr 16
a*Franks, J. L. A. (E) 5 May 16
a*Smith, J. W. 22 May 16
a*Montgomery, J. W. (E.) 1 Jun 16
b*Wilson, E. S. 5 Aug 16
c*Bunn, C. H. 7 Sept 16
a*McDonald, F. J. (E) 9 Sept 16
a*Collins, T. 11 Sept 16
a*MacDiarmid, J. A. (E.) 28 Sept 16
b*Wedderspoon, D. 25 Oct 16
a*Brown, A. M. 1 Nov 16
b*Christopherson, R. L. 1 Dec 16
b*Wynn, J. W. 1 Dec 16
c*Smith, E. (E) 1 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Roebuck, C. J., *hon. capt.* (*m*) 12 Dec 09

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

16th Light Horse—*contd.*

Medical Officer.

✕*Henderson, Capt. J., A.M.C. (i a)* ..... 1 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Rice, G. S. (hon. capt.) .....25 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

*Markham, H. V. O., Lt., C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Calder, *Rev.* A. C. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Feb 13

Assistant Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C. E.....30 Aug 07
28 Feb 07

✕*Belson, W. H. (vm)* (E.) 1 Nov 10
22 Apr 08

Hewgill, W. H. (E) .....16 July 12
22 Apr 08

✕*Christie, A. E.*, DSO (E.)
9 Dec 12
16 Jun 07

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

✕*Tucker, P. B. R.*, MC (E) 18 Dec 07
5 Jun 07

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 143.—The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets Regt., Cadet Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin, Broadview, Wolseley, Indian Head, Qu'Appelle, Whitewood.

17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.
(Argenteuil Rangers.)

Divl. Mtd. Troops.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Squadron, Montreal.
B Squadron, Calumet.
C Squadron, Lachute.
D Squadron, Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *KCMG, MP.* ... ... 2 Feb 14

Lt.-Colonel.

Seale, J. E. ..... 31 Mar 15
3 Feb 10

Major.

Majors (4).

Date, W. E., msc..... 5 Oct 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 13 *Dec.* 16)

*Smith, S. E. .... 1 May 12
14 May 03

Austin, F. C......11 Apr 14

✕*White, J. B.*, DSO (E) 27 Aug 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 July 16)

Captains (4).

Copeland, M. C. W. (E)... 1 May 12
Cushing, D. (s.m.h.). (i.a.) 28 Feb 14
Inglis, D. S. (E).....25 Apr 14
Kerr, A. O. ..... 1 May 12
Popham, R. E. (m) (E).....16 Oct 15

Lieutenants (16).

McFarlane, J. R. N. (ss) (sm) (E) ..... 1 May 12
Domville, E. ..... 1 May 12
Mitchell, C. G. ....25 May 13
Cole, T. B. ..... 25 May 13
Terroux, L. .... 25 May 13
Dawson, W. H. ..... 8 July 13
Delacombe, A. St. A. ... 1 Nov 14
MacLean, A. B. .....19 Dec 14
✕*Todd, J. S. E.*, MC (E).....12 July 15
Godwin, R. (E) ..... 2 Oct 14
Strong G. M......15 Jun 14
Duggan, K. L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Short, E. C......12 Apr 15
Perrigo, J. .....12 Jan 16
Cobbett, H. R...... 1 Mar 16
Bryant, W. J......25 May 16
Cooke, G. S. (E)..... 1 July 16
James, E. D. (E)..... 1 July 16
Ferguson, N. M. (E) ..... 1 July 16
Rochester, G. H......15 July 16
Klock, G. R. (E).....15 Aug 16
Johnson, G. H. (E).....15 Aug 16
Faulkner, W. A. (E)..... 1 Sept 16
Lang, J. L. (E) ..... 1 Sept 16
White, H. H. (E)..... 1 Sept 16
Malcolm, T. R ..... 5 Sept 16
Clinch, F. S. (E) ..... 9 Sept 16
Calder, W. M. (E).....15 Sept 16
Ogilvie, P. (E).....16 Sept 16
Rochester L. B. (E).....16 Sept 16
Willman, S. L. (E). .....20 Sept 16
Malcolm, J. (E) .....22 Sept 16
Maxwell, A. W. (E) .....28 Sept 16
Nelles, D. H......13 Oct 16
Grace, R. L. (E).....17 Oct 16
Williamson, W. A. (E)...17 Oct 16
Ferguson, D. R...... 9 Nov 16
Taylor, W. A. (E).....28 Dec 16

Adjutant.

Popham, R E., capt. .....16 Oct 15

Inst. of Musk.

Cushing, D. (capt) (s.m.h.) (i.a.) ..... 1 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Mitchell, C. G. lt. ..... 4 Mar 14

Quart. r-Master.

Reay, J. L. (*hon. lt.*)..... 16 Jun 11

Medical Officer.

Hutchinson, J. W. (lt.)...28 Jun 13

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J. H..... 2 Feb 04
(*vety. Maj* 1 May 14)

Chaplain.

Charters, *Rev.* H. (*hon. capt.*) 1 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Guerin, T. (*s.s.*)..... 7 Jun 12
4 Nov 11

Captains (4).

Domville, J. W..... 28 Sept 08
8 Sept 94

Nutter, A. G. (*m*)..... ..17 Oct 14
1 May 12

Ferguson, G. H. (*s.s.*) .....26 Aug 15
25 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J. F. ..... 20 Mar 08
8 Feb 04

18th Mounted Rifles.
[Allied with 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars]

6th Mtd. Brig.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 2 Apr 07.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Portage la Prairie, Man.

3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Portage la Prairie
B Squadron—Altamont.
C Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McPherson, C. D. (E)..... 10 Dec 12

Major.

Majors (3).

✕*Ormond, D. M.*, DSO (F) (E) ..... 5 Apr 11

✕*Pigott, A. C. D*..... 1 May 13

Havard, A. (m) ..... 1 May 13

Cooke, E. W. (m)..... 1 Apr 17
25 May 10

Captains (4).

Wallace, J. W. ..... 27 May 10

Ogletree, C. A...... 16 May 11

Lewis, D. L. ..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

✕*Mackinnon, J. P.*, MC (E).....23 Feb 10

✕*Brown, A. F.*, DSO (E) 1 May 11

Bingham, W. J. (E).... ..21 Jun 12

Lloyd, C. G. (E) .....14 Feb 14

Smith, R. E. ..... 9 Apr 15

Snowdon, J. H......21 Jun 12

Jones, L...... 1 Jun 14

Richardson, J. R .....18 Jun 14

Sutton, S. H......22 Jun 14

Davison, F. C. S...... 1 Aug 14

McIntosh, W. L. (E) .....23 Nov 14

Jarrett, J. W. (E).....25 Feb 15

Kirkpatrick, T......23 July 15

MacAskill, J. .....10 Nov 15

Grimmdick, J. D. (E)..... 6 Dec 15

Henderson, A. J. .....20 Jan 16

Tremenway, W. C .....20 Jan 16

Ruddell, S. G ....20 Jan 16

Conner, F. A......24 Feb 16

Anderson, A. D. (m) (E) 18 May 16

Lloyd, D. S......16 Sept 16

Adjutant.

✕*Ormond, D. M.*, DSO (*maj.*) (E).....19 May 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Finn, T. G. ....15 Apr 12
(*hon. capt.* 22 Aug 12)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

✕*Whimster, P. (hon. capt.)* .....16 May 08

Veterinary Officer.

Elliott, H J., Maj., C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Beattie, *Rev.* J. A. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

✕Dodd, G. S. ... . 6 Apr 09
24 Feb 06

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

19th Alberta Dragoons.
[Allied with the 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars.]
5th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Feb 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Edmonton, Alta.
3 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Squadron—Edmonton.
B Squadron—Edmonton South.
C Squadron—Vegreville.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lt.-Colonel.

><*Jamieson, F. C.(msc)*(E) 1 Jan 12

Major.

Whitaker, L. J. (E) ..... 30 Jan 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 *Mar* 15)

Majors (3).

bMarriott, G. W (*msc*) (E) 13 May 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Feb 17)
a><*Griesbach, W. A*, CMG, DSO (*msc*) (E) ..... 30 Jun 10
(*temp. brig.-en.*) —
c*Pane, F. W. W.* (E)..... 25 May 12
bHopkins, A. E. ..... 1 Dec 14

Captains (3).

><*Baty, W.* (*s s*) (*s m*) (E) 5 Nov 11
a*Weaver, C. V.* (E)..... 16 Nov 13
bBowen, P. E. ..... 1 Jun 14
Daniel, H. E. (E) ..... 2 Dec 14
15 Jun 06
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 Oct 17)
Calder, H. A. (E)..... 19 Jan 15
18 Feb 13
b Toombs, B.L..... 10 Apr 15
bTipton, J. W (E)..... 4 May 15

Lieutenants (12).

a Sievwright, G. W. (*m*)... 6 Jun 11
c*Watson, W.* (*t.*) ..... 17 Feb 12
><Dawson, H. McM., MC (*sm*) (E)..... 10 May 12
><*Ferris, D. N.*, MC (*s s*) (E). ..... 11 May 12
a Edmiston, K. W.(*rmc*) (E) 7 Oct 12
c Craig, W. C. (E) ..... 22 Dec 13
(*temp. lt.* 8 Feb 16)
c*Williams, T. J.....31 Mar 14
cKelly, M. E. F. (E) .....29 May 14
*aAtkinson, W. G. ..... 9 Sept 14
aCampbell, W. A. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
19 Mar 13
aGeorge, F. R. (*m*) E).....10 Nov 14
*c*Sutherland, A. M. ... . 1 Dec 14
Wills, J. R. O. (*s.s.*) .....22 Apr 15
*a*Rendell, E. G.* (E).....10 Mar 14
*b*Lane, H. N.* (*m*) (E) .. 24 Nov 14
*b*Bidwill, W. E.* E).....24 Nov 14
*b><*Balfour, W. M.*, DSO (E) .....19 Dec 14
cForwell, H. N. (E).....17 Jan 15
*aTreble, J. H. ..... 18 Jan 15
*bWillson, N. C. ..... 21 Jan 15
*bRocke, H. P. ..... 21 Jan 15
cHughes, J. McK. (*s.s.*) (*m*) (E) .....22 Jan 15
17 Feb 12
b Lynn, H. R. (*s.s.*) (*m*) (E) 4 Feb 15
b Douglas, T. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*) (E)10 Feb 15
b Taylor, H. T......20 Feb 15
c*><*Ross, W. G.*, MC (E) 1 Mar 15
c*Dickson, D. J. ..... 5 Mar 15
cO'Rourke, J. E...... 6 Mar 15

Lieutenants—contd.

c><Clark, E. J., MC (*m*) (E) ..... 9 Mar 15
aStevens, F. V. .....11 Mar 15
c*Heffernan, M. R.* (E).....15 Apr 15
*b*Cope, E. H.* (*m*) (*s.s.*) (E) 21 Jun 15
*b*Grainger, H. O.* (E).....27 Jun 15
a*Taylor, A. W. .....28 Jun 15
a*Toole, L. H.* (E) .....28 Jun 15
b><*McCullagh, G. A.*, MC (E) .....28 Jun 15
*b*Hancock, T. B.* (E).....28 Jun 15
a*Heeney, T.* (E) .....28 Jun 15
a*Calderon, A. M.* (E).....28 Jun 15
b><*Emsley, J. H. M.*, MC (E) .....29 Jun 15
bBradburn, W. C. (E).....29 Jun 15
*b*Trimble, G. G.* (E) ..... 1 July 15
a*Smith, H. D. ..... 3 July 15
*b*Chamberlain, W. B. C... 5 July 15
aRoss, T. U. (E).....10 July 15
*b*Forhan, L. G. H.* (E).....19 July 15
*b*Gallagher, J.* (E)..... 28 July 15
a*Hanley, W. J.* (*m*) (E) ..21 Aug 15
a*Douglas, R. H. .. ..22 Aug 15
a*Binford, V. W.....23 Aug 15
a*Barge, H. J.* (E).....30 Aug 15
*b*Heffernan, W. S.*..... 5 Sept 15
c*McGill, G. A.* (E).....30 Sept 15
c*Wells, W. H.* (E). ..... 1 Oct 15
*b*Morritt, H. L.* (E) ... . 2 Oct 15
c*Mead, C.* (E) ..... 2 Oct 15
*b*Chipman, R. W.* (E)..... 6 Oct 15
*b*Cook, T. O. H.*..... 7 Oct 15
a*Edwards, G. D.* (E) .....27 Oct 15
c*Wilkins, W. L.* (E)..... 1 Nov 15
c*Tilson, F. L. ..... 1 Nov 15
c*Cochrane, H. H.* (E)..... 1 Nov 15
c*Hughes, R. B. ..... 2 Nov 15
c*Mountifield, H. R. .....22 Nov 15
t*More, J. R. B.* (E) .....11 Dec 15
Sievewright, C. W. (E) ...15 Dec 15
*b*Moore, H.* (E) .....18 Dec 15
a*Bishopric, C. F. O. .....20 Dec 15
*b*Dawson, G. J.* (E).....21 Dec 15
*b*Patterson, S. F.* (E).....22 Dec 15
*b*Markle, J. W. E.* (E) ...23 Dec 15
*b*Kennedy, D.* (E) .....27 Dec 15
a*McNicoll, D. J.* (E) .....27 Dec 15
*b*Emslie, J. F.* (E).....27 Dec 15
*Stuart, H. W.....30 Dec 15
a*Cherry, H. T.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
a*Glenister, J. J. ..... 2 Jan 16
a*Knisley, E. J.*..... 6 Jan 16
a*Sandles, C. W. ..... 7 Jan 16
b><*Gelineau, P.*, MC (*m*) (E) .....12 Jan 16
bAmes, R. C. (E).....21 Jan 16
*b*Walker, F. A.* (E).....24 Jan 16
a*Hotchkiss, C. P.....25 Jan 16
c*Craig, J. D.* (E) ..... 9 Feb 16
a*Silvester, H. W.....12 Feb 16
a*Waterton, W. A. .....12 Feb 16
a*Campbell, J.* (E) .....14 Feb 16
a*Stowe, G. N.* (E).....15 Feb 16
a*Nash, A. E.* (E).....15 Feb 16
a*Hamilton, W. E. .....15 Feb 16
a*><*Whyte, W.*, MC (*m*) 17 Feb 16
a*Tighe, C. E. .....18 Feb 16
a*Reynolds, E.* (E) .....25 Feb 16
aGosset, R. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
t*Macdonald, G. B. ..... 3 Mar 16
Buck, F. J. (*m*) (E).....11 Mar 16
a*Hobbs, H.*.....12 Mar 16
a*Clarke, E. .....13 Mar 16
c*Fraser, A. W.*.....14 Mar 16
a*McLeish, W. C. .....23 Mar 16
a*Tessier, J. N. ..... 6 Apr 16
a*Poirier, P. E.*..... 6 Apr 16
a*dit La Rivieve, J. J. A.C.* 7 Apr 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*b*Arsenault, L. M. ..... 7 Apr 16
a*Savard, P. I. L.*..... 7 Apr 16
a*Mireault, J. E. ..... 8 Apr 16
*b*Turgeon, J. G.*.....13 Apr 16
c*Jubinvil, N. ... .21 Apr 16
a*Malhiot, J. A. A.* (E) ... 1 May 16
a*Dunn, C. H.*..... 1 May 16
a*Patterson, G. E.* (*ss*) (E) 2 May 16
a*McIntosh, W. A. ..... 8 May 16
a*Blackburn, B. F. ..... 9 May 16
de Vienne, A. (E).....10 May 16
a*Stevenson, W. F.* (E).....19 May 16
*McLaren, A. C. .....25 May 16
b*><*McEachern, N. A.*, D.S.O. (E) ..... 8 June 16
bFlinn, G. G. (E)..... 8 June 16
a*Carter, D. J. .....25 July 16
a*Paterson, A. B. .....25 July 16
a*Fitzgerald, R. P.* (E)..... 3 Aug 16
a*Lachance, A. ..... 1 Sept 16
bMorgan, W. (E).....21 Sept 16
bCameron, H. S. (E) .....21 Sept 16
bBissett, H. N. (E).....25 Sept 16
a*Pavey, E. H. ..... 1 Oct 16
a*Grant, C. H.....16 Oct 16
c*Robertson, G. .....18 Oct 16
a*Morin, G. A.....23 Oct 16
a*Hawkesworth, J.....1 Nov 16
a*Dubuc, A. ..... 1 Nov 16
a*Poirier, J. C. ..... 1 Nov 16
a*de Satage, R. G. J. ..... 1 Nov 16
*Rentiers, F. ..... 1 Dec 16
a*Grimwood, S.* (E) .....12 June 17

Adjutant.

Daniel, Capt. H. E. (E) ... 2 Dec 14

Inst. of Musk.

**Calder, H. A., Capt.* ..... 6 Mar 15

Signalling Officer.

><*Baty, W.* (*capt.*) (*ss*) (*sm*) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Hislop, Maj. J. A. (*maj.*), A.M.C. .....18 Oct 16

Veterinary Officer.

**Evely, C. C.* (*lt.*) (E.) C.A.V.C. .....29 Oct 14

Chaplain.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *Bishop of Edmonton* (*hon. capt.*) 18 Mar 08
Carruthers, Rev. C. (*hon. capt.*) (E)..... 1 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

><Pierson, A. ..... 20 Apr 08
25 May 06
Lessard, P. E.....13 July 11
1 Jun 07
Hardisty, R. G. (E).....26 July 13
7 May 11

Lieutenants (12).

Ritchie, H. O. ..... 23 Apr 08
25 May 06
Boileau, A. ..... 16 Jan 11
1 Jun 07
Palmer, C. R. (E) ..... 5 Feb 13
17 Feb 12
><Hurst, L. H. ..... 18 Mar 13
10 May 12
Brick, A. L. (*m*) (E)..... 1 May 14
10 Nov 13

Canada —*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

20th Border Horse.
6th Mtd. Brig.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Pipestone, Man.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—
A Squadron—Reston, Man.
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.
C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.—*Facings*, White.

Lt.-Colonel.

><*Rattray, J.G.*, CMG, DSO (E)... ....11 Apr 10
(*temp. col.* 23 Aug. 17)

Major.

Bullock, T. S. ..... 1 Jun 11
21 Apr 10

Majors (4).

c Smith, J. A. ..... 4 Feb 11
b Elliott, J. H. ..... 3 Mar 11
a Archibald, G. W. ..... 1 Jun 11
d *Washington, F. C.*(E)... 14 May 13

Captains (4).

d McNeil, G. (E) ..... 27 Mar 11
c *Day, A.* (E)..... 1 May 12
b *Lockhart, W. T* (E) ..... 6 Jun 12
d *McKay, J. A.* (E)..... 4 Jun 14
c Brandon, J. A. ..... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Jones, I. ..... 1 Mar 11
b Cairns, J. W..... 3 Mar 11
d *Wheatley, O. J.* (E) ..... 6 Mar 11
a Archer, A. ..... 14 Mar 11
b *Cunningham, H. D.* (E) 17 Feb 12
*a**Oates, W. F. ..... 6 May 13
*d**Wigg, G. ....18 Jun 13
d *Breckenridge, C. A.* (E) 1 Jan 14
d Bowdridge, W. J.....30 Nov 14
c Dryden, S. .....1 Feb 15
*c**Wheeler, H. J. .....16 Feb 16
*a**Metcalfe, J. ..... 1 Jun 14
b *Alson, E. A.* (*m*) (E)..... 1 Jun 14
*d**How, H.C.B. ..... 5 Jun 14
b *Smith, L. A.* (E)..... 8 Dec 14
*c**Mann, J. F..... 1 Jan 15
d *Gray, G. D.* .....31 Jan 15
*d***Smith, A*..... 1 Feb 15
*d***Townsend, H*..... 1 Apr 15
*d***Goldsmith, T. C*..... 1 Apr 15
*d***Kirkpatrick, H. C.* ... ... 4 May 15
*d***Stammers, J. G*.....20 July 15
*c***Edmondson, F. R.* (E)....22 July 15
*c***Smith, S. G.* (E).....29 Dec 15
*c** *Underwood, T. A.* (E).... 1 Jan 16
*c***Roche, M. J*..... 5 Jan 16
*c***Flack, W. H.* ..... 5 Jan 16
*c***Johnson, G.* ..... 5 Jan 16
*c***Gray, J. A.* (E)..... 5 Jan 16
*c***McNair, T. D. W.* ..... 5 Jan 16
*c***Murray, G. E.*.... ..... 5 Jan 16
*c***Beckel, V. V.* (*m*) (E)..... 5 Jan 16
*c***Hemphill, J*..... 5 Jan 16
*b***Sargent, D. R.* (E) ..... 3 Feb 16
*c***Holmes, R. J.* (E) .....14 Feb 16
*a***Hope, F.*..... ... .23 Oct 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

McNicol, J. M., *hon. lt.* ... 8 May 14

Medical Officer.

Nickle, Capt. M. A., A.M.C (E)
25 May 12

Paymaster.

Stephens, P. J. .... 5 May 10
(*hon. capt.* 1 May 12)

Veterinary Officer.

Gibson, J. G., *lt.*..... 26 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev.* J. M., *hon. capt.* 1 Apr 10

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

><*Andros, R. C.*, DSO (E)14 May 13
6 Mar 11

Captains (4).

McBain, E. A..... 14 Mar 11
23 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

21st Alberta Hussars.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Medicine Hat.

4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters—
A Squadron—Medicine Hat.
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.
C Squadron—Irvine.
D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, White.

Lt.-Colonel.

><Jenkins, H..... 10 Dec 13

Major.

><*Benwell, E. G.* (E)..... 7 Apr 14
1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

d Davie, P. A. ..... 6 May 13
13 May 07
*a**Gillespie, W. G..... 2 Jun 13
Mort, A. J. (*m*)... ..... 7 Apr 14

Captains (4).

Reid, W. J. ....26 Jan 10
Dawson, L. H. (E)..... 9 Mar 12
a Pearce, A..... 2 Jun 14
a *Thomson, D. C.* (E)..... 4 Aug 15
d Littlewood, P. P. ..... 4 Aug 15

Lieutenants (16).

c Reesor, F. M..... 17 Feb 12
*d**Prat, G. A. .... 6 May 13
d *Rideout, C. W.* (*m*) (E)..... 7 Feb 14
b *Boyce J. J.* (E)..... 14 Feb 14
a *Davies, G. B.* (E).....20 May 14
*c**Weiss, D. H. ..... 2 Mar 14
*b**Schutte, W. P. ... . 3 Oct 14
*a***MacNeill, G. W. C.* (E) 17 Dec 14
b *Mulholland, P. C.* (E)... 26 Jan 15
*a**Bruce, J. (*m*) ..... 8 Feb 15
*a**Prince, C. ..... 9 Feb 15
*b**Blaine, T. R. .....11 Feb 15
b Brown, F. W. .....11 Feb 15
d Watson, A. H. .....13 Mar 15
*c**Dawson, I. ..... 3 Mar 14
*c***McIntosh, W.* (E) ..... 3 Aug 14
*d**Jones, J.A. .. .. 3 Dec 14
*c**><*L'Amy, J. H.*, MC...12 Feb 15

Lieutenants—contd.

c *Noland, F. E.* (E)..... 26 Feb 15
b *Brown, F. Le B* (*m*).....27 Feb 15
*a**MacCourt, J. (*m*) ..... 27 Feb 15
*c**>< *Bannan, W. T.*, MC 9 Mar 15
*a**>< *Beaumont, H. C. C.*, MC.....22 Mar 15
*a** *Thompson, A. P.*.....31 Mar 15
*c***Miller, W. St. J*..... 12 Apr 15
*c***Cox, H. W. D.* (*m*) (E)...16 Apr 15
*c***Archibald, F. G*.....17 Apr 15
*c***Quinlan, R. J. J.* (E).....30 Apr 15
**Gleaves, A. W.* (E) ..... 7 May 15
*a***Nott, J. J*..... 1 July 15
*b***Laidlaw, L. N.* ..... 1 Aug 15
*a***Dunford, C. L.* ..... 2 Sept 15
*d***Scott, J. F.* (E) .....20 Sept 15
**Spencer, N.* (E) .....26 Nov 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 *Jan* 16)
*c***Benner, W. C.*..... 1 Dec 15
*b***Burns, A. P.* ....20 Dec 15
*a**>< *Williams, W. H.*, MC (*m*) (E) .....15 Jan 16
**Parker, W* .....24 Jan 16
*a***Brown, R.* (E).....25 Jan 16
*c***Ireland, H. W.* (E) .....28 Jan 16
*d***Todd, M. S.*.. .....29 Jan 16
*d***Shaw, G. T.* (E).....29 Jan 16
**Newby, H. S.* ..... 2 Feb 16
*c***Jones, B. R. E.* (E) ..... 8 Feb 16
*c***Martin, E. H*..... 9 Feb 16
*b***Switzer, W. C. S.* (E) ...15 Feb 16
*a***O'Mara, F. J* .....15 Feb 16
*c***Clarke, H. H.* (E) .....26 Feb 16
**Ashburner, E.* (E)..... 1 Mar 16
*a**>< *McGregor, W. A.*, MC (E)..... 1 Mar 16
*b***Cobham, A. H.* (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
*c***Heald, E.* (E)..... 6 Mar 16
*d** *Tully, J. A.* (*ic*)..... 8 Mar 16
*c***Nicholson, A. J.* (E) ..... 9 Mar 16
*b***Rogers, H. G.* (E) .....10 Mar 16
*c***Baker, H.* (E).....14 Apr 16
*a***Wallace, R*..... 1 May 16
*c***Higgins, H. S.* (E).....12 Jun 16
*b***Stillman, W. G.* (E) .....28 Jun 16
*c***Gerow, H. S.* ..... 1 July 16
*a***Macdonell, H. G.* .....25 Aug 16
*b***Brown, H. P. R.* ..... 2 Sept 16
*a***Warner, S. J.*..... 9 Sept 16
*b***Attrill, A.* .. ..21 Sept 16

Adjutant

Dawson, L. H. (*capt.*) ..... 9 Mar 12

Inst. of Musk.

*Reid, W. J. (*capt.*) . .....15 May 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Pingle, C. S. (*hon. capt*)... 5 Feb 09

Medical Officer.

Orr, Capt. H., A.M.C. (E) 1 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Harding, *Rev.* A. M. (*hon. capt.*) .....29 July 16

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4)

Lieutenants (16).

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1 Mar 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Lloydminster, Sask.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Lloydminster.
B Squadron—Lashburn.
C Squadron—North Battleford.
D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, White.

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ *Hodson, G. C.*, DSO (E) 1 Apr 10

Major.

Majors (4).

a Hill, H. (E) ..... 7 Mar 12
c Panton, A. M. ..... 3 Mar 13

Captains (4).

✕ *Laws, B.*, DSO (E) ...20 Feb 11
c Mair, W. R. (*m*)..... 15 Feb 13
a Bird, E. C. ..... 18 May 15

Lieutenants (16)

a Chambers, S. P. ..... 8 Jun 12
d Latimer, W. R. ..... 8 Jun 12
d Smith, G. G. (E) ..... 8 Jun 12
Black, A. M. (*sm*) (E) ... 8 Jun 12
d Lewis, R. C. (E)..... 25 Jan 13
8 Dec 11
d Osborn, R. E. ..... 4 Feb 13
22 Apr 12
c Wood, M. A. (E) .....12 Apr 13
d Hassell, F. .....11 Dec 13
b Stephenson, G. J. (E) ..... 7 Jan 14
c Steeves, R. H. (E) .....28 Feb 14
a Rowles, R. H. (E).....11 Apr 14
c Harper, O. C. (E) ..... 13 Jun 14
*b**Nicol, A. C. .....30 May 13
*a**Pick, H. .....10 Jun 13
*b**McMurdo, W. T. .....14 Jun 13
*c**Jardine, F. C. ..... 11 Jun 14
Lyle, J. P. (E) (*m*)..... 5 Jan 15
*c**Neill, N. G. ..... 1 Feb 15
*b**Lee, L. G. .....10 Mar 15
c White, W. J.* (*m*) (E) .....23 Mar 15
c Simpson, A. B.* (E) ..... 24 Mar 15
c White, A. H.* (E.) .....24 Mar 15
*d**Bond, G. H. .....15 May 15
a Lowery, J. R.* (E) ..... 26 May 15
c Eaton, O. B.* (*m*) (E).....19 July 15
a Cooke, B. L.* (E) ..... 22 July 15
a Mackenzie, A. A.* (E) ....25 July 15
b Andrews, G. S. ..... 3 Aug 15
*a** ✕ *Thornhill, M. B.*, MC (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
b Gregory, F.* (E)..... 9 Aug 15
d Coulter, R. J.* .....25 Aug 15
*c**Snow, R. N. .....28 Aug 15
*c**de Montmorency, F. H. (*m*) (E) ..... 27 Sept 15
c Carrie, G. M.* (E) .....27 Sept 15
c Page, H. C.* ..... 2 Oct 15
c McManus, E. L.* (E)..... 6 Oct 15
d Carroll, J.* ..... 7 Oct 15
c Vickers, S.* (E)..... 5 Nov 15
*a** ✕ *McCormick, J.*, DSO (E)..... 6 Nov 15
*c**Vickers, T. N. (*m*) (E) ...10 Nov 15
b MacKenzie, W. M.* (*m* (E)10 Nov 15
*c**Robinson, R. W.....11 Nov 15
c Plumb, W. E.* (*m*).....22 Nov 15
d Donlop, J. H.* (E) .....17 Dec 15
b Herbert, H.* (E).....10 Dec 15
a Shearer, W. C.* (E).....10 Dec 15
d Donovan, G. G.*.....10 Dec 15
a Jones, H. P. H.* (E).....14 Dec 15
b Thursby, C. P.* (E) .....15 Dec 15
a Caughey, G. D.*..... 15 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

d Risdale P. R.* .....24 Dec 15
b Howe l, M. J.*.....27 Dec 15
d Burlingham, H. C.* (E)...27 Dec 15
b Cocks. A.* (*m*) (E).....28 Dec 15
c Dow, J.* ..... 1 Jan 16
d Bradley, F. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
8 Jun 12
a Lowery, W. W.* (E).....10 Jan 16
a Moffatt, T. R.*.....20 Jan 16
c Johnston, O.* (*m*) (E)..... 1 Mar 16
d Macdonald, J. A.* .....25 Mar 16
c Evans, W. H.* .....27 Mar 16
d Jefferson, H. S.* (E) .....27 Mar 16
c Muir, C. A.*.....3 Apr 16
d Laurie, W. T.*.....25 May 16
c Lister, H. S.* (E) ..... 7 July 16
c Salmon, E.* ..... 29 July 16
d Reid, E. M.* (E) .....25 Sept 16
a Bird, E. N.* .....17 Oct 16
c Thistlewaite, E. H.* .....18 Oct 16
c Roach, L. P.* .....13 Nov 16
c Harrison, C. V. H.* ... .. 1 Dec 16
c Provencher, D. J. ..... 7 Dec 16
c Johnson, W. W.* ... .24 Dec 16
c Brownhill, H.* ..... 5 Feb 17

Adjutant.

* ✕ *Laws, B.* (*capt.*) DSO (E) ..... 1 Apr 10

Inst. of Musk.

Black, A. M. (*lt.*) (*sm*) (E) 7 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Adams, W. A. (E) ....18 Apr 12
hon. capt. 14 Jun 13)

Medical Officer.

Hill, J. T., Capt., A.M.C. (E) ..... 8 Oct 10

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

English, *Rev.* W. H. (*hon. capt.*)..... 23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

✕ *Ashton, E. J.*, DSO (E) 7 Mar 12
6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J. C. M. (E) .....30 Apr 10
16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

23rd Alberta Rangers.

5th Mtd. Brig.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

4 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Claresholm.
B Squadron—Magrath.
C Squadron—Cardston.
D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel.

Walker, Lt.-Col (*Hon. Col.*) J., ret. .....14 Jun 11

Lt.-Colonel.

Major.

Lyndon, W. A. (E)..... 13 Jan 12
1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

c Brown, H. B. (*ss*)..... 6 May 11
a ✕ *James, C. W.* (E)..... 2 Mar 12
*b** Forsyth, F. .....15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

c Ainscough, W. G. (*m*) ... 6 May 11
a Westmore, C. H. (*s.s.*) (E) 1 Apr 12
b Taylor, H. S. (E)..... 5 Jun 14

Lieutenants (16).

d McClelland, H. E. (*m*) 3 Mar 11
c May, B. H. (E) ... . 13 Mar 11
c Brown, C. J. ..... 13 Mar 11
✕ *Sharpe, W. J.*, DSO...10 Feb 13
a Smultz, J. E. (E) ..... 8 Mar 13
d Pettit, H. W. ..... 8 Mar 13
b Mercer, J. L. ..... 15 Mar 13
*b** Solomon, C. .... 12 May 13
c Nelson, C. .... 9 Feb 14
*a**Ayer H. M. ..... 1 Apr 14
c Tanner, J. H. .....10 Apr 15
*b** Page, R. W ....24 Apr 14
*b**Whitt, J. C. .... 5 Jun 14
*b**Bridge, J. O. ..... 8 Jun 14
*a** ✕ *Hutchison, R. G.*, MC (*m*) (E) .... 1 Sept 14
*a**Davies, R. D. (*m*) (E)...12 Aug 14
*a**Barnes, R. F. .....10 Nov 14
*d**Lambert, J. S. (E) .. ..25 Jan 15
*d**Jenkins, W. C. .... 5 Feb 15
*a**George, F. W. B. (*m*) (E) 8 Feb 15
Devine, C. H. (*m*) (E) .....15 Feb 15
*c**Wood, C. T. .....18 Feb 15
a Murray, T. A. (E).....22 Feb 15
a Cannabell, J. H. (*m*) (E) 22 Feb 15
*a**Sutherland, J. B. ..... 1 Mar 15
*b**Beeman, N. T. ..... 8 Mar 15
a Allison, J. B. ..... 9 Mar 15
a ✕ *Napper, H. G.*, MC (*s s*) (E) ..... 11 Mar 15
*c**Brown, G. S. 12¼Mar 15
b Patterson, R. E. (E) ... 21 Mar 15
a Sawley, H. (E).... .....27 Mar 15
c Hansen, F. G. ..... 1 Apr 15
c May, F. ..... 1 Apr 15
*a**Green, C. M. .... 5 May 15
*d**Bossenberry, H. ....10 May 15
*b**Fitzsimmons, E. T.....11 Jun 15
*d**Jack on, J. H. (E)..... 1 July 15
*d**Buchanan, W. A. ..... 1 July 15
*a**Green, R. V. .....14 July 15
*a**Jewett, W. G. ..... 1 Aug 15
*d**Cooper, A. S. (E) .....11 Aug 15
*a**Shanks, W. R. .....16 Aug 15
*d**Farmer, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
*d**Lyon, H. E. (E)..... 1 Oct 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 25 Jan 16)
*d**Fisher, W. J. (E) .....15 Oct 15
*a**Jones, A. E. (E).....0 Oct 15
*b**Ferne, C. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
*a**Hancock, W. F. W. (E)...25 Jan 16
*c**McGowan, A. J. .....15 Feb 16
*d**Turner, W. .....15 Feb 16
*d**Hibbard, R. H. (E) .....15 Feb 16
*b** McDonald, J. A. (E).....15 Feb 16
*d**Donkin, R. E. (E) .....15 Feb 16
*b**Passmore, G. A. (*m*).....15 Feb 16
*d**Buchan, A. C. A. (E) ...15 Feb 16
*d**Bennett, H. M. (E) .....15 Feb 16
*b**Cosstick, E. C. (E) .....15 Feb 16
*a**Hutchison, W. (*m*) (E) ...16 Feb 16
*a**Grafton, J. (E).....16 Feb 16
*c**Cameron, D. E. (E) .....16 Feb 16
*a**Stubbs, C. (E) .....16 Feb 16
*d**Joyce, W. (E) .....16 Feb 16
*c**Fraser, D. (E) .....17 Feb 16
*d**Cherrie, K. (E) .....17 Feb 16
*b**Burnett, T. M. .....19 Feb 16
*d**Dunlop, C., F. (E)... .... 21 Feb 16
*d**Armstrong R. R. .....15 Mar 16
*d** ✕ *Y & Harvey, F. M. W.*, MC (E) ....20 Mar 16
*b** ✕ *Swift, R. G.*, MC (E) .....20 Mar 16
*c**Karren, F. W. (E)..... 1 Apr 16
*c**Lancaster, C. E. (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
*d**Askey, W. G. (E) .....15 Apr 16
*d** ✕ *Limsdale, H. G.*, MC (E) ..... 27 Apr 16

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

23rd Alberta Rangers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

d*Keltie, J. (E) ..... 1 May 16
*Simmons, B. C. (E)..... 1 May 16
b*Hicks, R. S. (E)..... 1 May 16
a*Macleod, C. ..... 1 May 16
a*MacKenzie, D. G. ..... 1 May 16
a*Palmer, J. R. ..... 1 May 16
b*Davis, G. R. ..... 1 May 16
b*Davies, T. J. ..... 1 May 16
a*Breck, T. G. ..... 1 May 16
a*McQueen, F. J. ..... 1 May 16
b*Ryan, E. C. (E) ..... 1 May 16
a*Bryan, W. C. ..... 7 May 16
d*Campbell, R. E. (E) .....12 May 16
a*McIlr de, L. C. ..... 1 Jun 16
d*de Veber, L. S. (ia)..... 1 Jun 16
a*Short, C. C. ..... 1 Jun 16
b*Hill, C. H. ..... 1 Jun 16
a*Echardt, H. A. ..... 3 Jun 16
d*Blow, H. F. .....10 Jun 16
a*Grogan, R. J. M. (m) ... 1 July 16
d*Ross, W. L. (E) .....15 Aug 16
d*Roberts, W. E. (E) .....15 Aug 16
a*Lawrence, R. S. .....15 Sept 16
a*Rodgers, J. (E) ..... 1 Nov 16
*Carswell, J. A. ..... 1 Jan 17

Adjutant.

Sharpe, W. J., *DSO, lt.* ..... 1 Apr 14

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Henderson, W. W., lt. (ss) (E) ..... 19 Apr 14

Quartermaster.

Cumberland, J. T., hon. lt. 4 May 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Mathews, R. G., hon. lt. (E) .....25 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W.G., lt. (E)..... 2 Apr 06
Duthie, R. C., Lt. (temp. hon. capt.) C.A.V.C. *(ia)*12 May 14

Chaplain.

Shires, Rev.R.J.(hon. capt.) (E) ..... 9 Sept 14
Middleton, *Rev.* S., *hon. capt.* ..... 1 Mar 16

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Bryan, W. C. .....15 Mar 13
19 Mar 11
(temp. lt.-col. 17 *Apr* 17)

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D. A. *(m)*.....13 Jun 12
1 Apr 10
Buchanan, G, A. (m) (E)... 1 Aug 13
20 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

Adams, W. J. (E) ....15 Mar 13
30 Mar 12
Mercer, R. E. ..... 26 Dec 13
14 Dec 12

24th Regiment (Grey's Horse).
Divisional Mtd. Troops.
3rd Division.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 2 Apr 08.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Ingersoll, Ont.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Princeton.
B Squadron—Ingersoll.
C Squadron—Kitchener.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lt.-Colonel.

Mayberry, T. R. ..... 3 Aug 10

Major.

Ross, J. M., DSO (E) 23 Apr 09

Majors (3).

a*Sutherland, D. M. (E).....29 May 11
(temp. lt. col. 19 Aug 15)
c*Osborne, B. (E).....15 Jun 14
cSchmalz, W. H. E. *(rmc)* 1 Oct 14
b Batcheller, G. *(m)* (E)... 3 May 15

Captains (3).

Davis, J. R. ..... 5 Apr 11
Brown, C. E. .....20 Jan 12
b Nichols, J. U. ..... 1 Apr 12
cBrown, T. G. .....15 un 14
*a MacDonald, G. A. (E)...14 Oct 15
a Cantin, J. N. (r m c)*.....14 Oct 15

Lieutenants (12).

c Bricker, C. M. .....15 May 09
aCockburn, W. A. ..... 1 July 12
a Hewitt, T. B. ..... 1 July 12
c Whiteman, F. H. (ia).....13 Jan 14
a Blathwayt, F. W. . .....17 Dec 14
a Cowper, R. McG. ..... 1 July 12
c*Ernest, V. ..... 2 Nov 14
Rock, W. S. ..... 7 Mar 12
**brookfield, R. J. (E)* ... .. 1 Apr 11
**Waller, L. V.* ..... 1 Apr 11
cBreithaupt, J. E. ....22 Oct 15
aMurray, R. S. ....22 Oct 15
*b*MacDonald, F. S.* ..... 1 Nov 15
*b*Thompson, J. B.* ..... 4 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Davis, J. R. *(capt.)*..... 1 Apr 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Krug, J. F. *(hon. capt.)* ...10 Feb 09

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Elliott, W. J. (hon. capt.) 15 May 09

Veterinary Officer.

Murray, J. G., *lt.*, C A.V.C. 9Aug 3

Chaplain.

Andrew, *Rev.* J. W. J. *(hon. capt.)* .... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

25th Brant Dragoons.
[Allied with 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons]
Divisional Mtd. Troops.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 09.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Brantford, Ont.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Brantford.
B Squadron—Paris.
C Squadron—Burford.
D Squadron—Brantford.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Hon. Colonel.

Cockshutt, H. *(temp. lt.-col.)* 24 Feb 13

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Fisher, J. H., *MP.* .....24 Feb 13

Lt.-Colonel.

(D)Muir, W. K. ..... 1 Aug 17

Major.

Smith, G. J. *(msc) (sn)* ...1 Aug 17
16 Oct 09

Majors (4).

d(D)Leonard, H. F. ..... 1 Apr 12
(brev. lt.-col. 24 Sept 14)
bDuncan, A. T. .....21 Apr 14
cHearne, W. T. ..... 5 May
a Towers, A. St. C. ..... 1 Aug
Captains (4).
b Lapierre, L. A. ..... 23 Sept
23 Apr
c Patterson, W. W. ..... 5 Apr
d*Westbrook, J. W. ..... 1 Apr
c*Patterson, W.R.*, DSO (E) ..... 1 Oct

Lieutenants (16).

a Wilkes, F. H. (E) .....15 Oct. 0
a Lundy, J. B. .....23 Oct 09
c Latimer, J. E. (E) ..... 18 Dec 09
c Secord, D. W. .....18 Dec 09
b Sanderson, L. T. .....10 May 10
a Bishop, L. F. (m) (E) ...10 Jan 11
b Thomson, R. ....10 July 11
Pearce, J. H.(s m . ..... 1 Sept 12
d Saunders C. W. ..... 1 Mar 13
a*Mintern, T. ... . 1 Mar 13
c*Virtue, N. L. R. ....19 Feb 14
d Watson, H. G. (E) .....11 Apr 14
d Cockshutt, C. G......28 Oct 14
d*Ellis, H. H. ..... 1 May 12
a*Smith, H. M. G. ..... 1 July 15
a*Orr. J. P., MC ..... 1 July 15
b*Monteith, A. H. ..... 1 July 15
(capt. 1 Jun 00)
a Uniacke, C. J. .....20 Aug 15
b*Cottrell, R ..... 1 Sept 15
c Costain, H. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
a*Andrews, D. M. .....20 Sept 15
a*Slemin, C. C. .... 1 Oct
b Ham, W. J ....20 Nov 15
a Corey, E. F. .....30 De 15
a*Tapscott, C. S ... . 1 Jan 16
c*Smi lie, W. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
c*Rowerday, W. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
a*Sutherland, J. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
b*Brandon, J. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
b*Ryley, G. A. .....12 Feb 16
c*Squire, H. O. ..... 15 Apr 16
aRoberts, E. F. ..... 2 Oct 16
a*Muir, R. C. ..... 1 May 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

*Pearce, J. H. (lt.) (s m)... 1 May 13

Quartermaster.

Bentham, W. (hon. capt.) (E) .....27 Aug 09

Medical Officer.

Chapin, Capt.C.D., A.M.C.17 Nov 09

Paymaster.

Muir, A. D. ..... 5 Apr 09
(hon. maj. 14 Dec 14)

Veterinary Officer.

Cutcliffe, *Lt. A. B.*, DSO, C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 6 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Woodcock, Rev. H. F. D. (hon. cap.) (E)..... ..... 5 Apr 09
Gilmour, Rev. J. L., M.A., D.D., hon. capt. ..... 1 Mar 15

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (4).
Captains (4).
Lieutenants (16).

26th Stanstead Dragoons.
4th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Coaticooke, P.Q.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.
C Squadron—Stanstead.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Black

Canada - *continued.*
Cavalry—*continued.*
26th Stanstead Dragoons—*contd.*
Hon. Colonel.
✕French, Field-Marshal *Rt. Hon.* John D. P., *Visct., KP., GCB, OM, GCVO, KCMG,* Col. 19 Hrs. and 1 Gds., and Col.-in-Chief R. Ir. Regt..... 2 July 10
Lt.-Colonel.
Wilcox, J. R..... 1 Apr 16
Major.
Majors (3).
Curtis, H. G..... 1 Apr 10
26 May09
d Melrose, W. ..... 12 Jun 11
b Wallace, F. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
a McHarg, R. J. ..... 3 Aug 13
Captains (3).
c Wood, R. W. 10 May11
14 May09
Akhurst, E. A...... 15 May11
30 Apr 03
d' Fish, L. W. (E)..... 1 May 14
Lieutenants (12).
c Perkins, G. A. ..... 1 Apr 10
4 Dec 08
c Flint, N. A. ..... 6 Dec 10
d Whitcomb, A. J. 29 May11
d Dyson, H. S. ..... 12 Apr 13
*a** Thompson, A. E... ..... 25 May 13
*a** Hill, G. M.... ..... 5 Sept 13
c Hackett, F. W..... 15 May 15
c Lovell, H. P. ..... 1 Jun 14
*c** Hodges, W. B. ..... 4 July 14
*c** Ivers, C. H. ..... 23 Oct 12
b Brookhouse, R. J. G..... 1 Apr 15
*b** *Allen, J.* ..... 1 Dec 15
*b** *Moore, A. L. W.* (ss)..... 1 Feb 16
Adjutant.
Akhurst, E. A. (*capt.*)..... 1 Jun 13
Inst. of Musk.
Signalling Officer.
Quartermaster.
Curtis, A. E. (*hon. lt.*)..... 6 Sept 10
Medical Officer.
Stockwell, H. P. (*cap.*)
A.M.C. ..... 27 May 11
Paymaster.
Robinson, E. A. (*hon. lt.*)(E) 1 Apr 10
Veterinary Officer.
Cromwell, A. J. ..... 1 Apr 10
(*vet. capt.* 16 Jun 08)
Chaplain.
Moore, *Rev.* A. H. ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. maj* 17 July 16)
CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (3).
Captains (3).
Lieutenants (12)
Wheeler, H. S. B. ..... 23 July 10
29 Oct 04
Whitehead, T. P. ..... 12 Nov 12
27 Apr 06
Converse, B. E. ..... 5 May 13
1 Apr 10

27th Light Horse.
7th Mtd. Brig., Mil. Dist. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr. 10.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Moosejaw, Sask.
5 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters
A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.
C Squadron—Pennant.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings,* White.
Honorary Lt.-Colonel.
Hitchcock, A. ..... 20 Feb 14
Lt.-Colonel
Turford, G. S., CB, CMG
(E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 15 Apr 11
(*col.* 24 May 16)
Smyth, W. O...... 1 Oct 14
Major.

Majors (5).
d Yates, W. M. (E) ... ... 29 Jun 14
Captains (3).
✕*Cameron, G. L.*, DSO,
(*m*) (E)..... 5 Feb 12
b Van Allen, W..... ..... 6 May 14
Lieutenants (12).
a Robson, N. L. (E) .. .. 14 Mar 11
*a** Wilson, J. D. .... 1 Apr 11
Combie, W. C. D. (E) .. 1 May 11
✕*Hedley, H. D.*, MC (E) 4 Mar 12
16 Nov 10
c Baker, J. P. .....27 Feb 13
*c** Lynch, F. L. ..... 2 Jun 13
a ✕*Graham, M. J.*, MC(E) 1 Jan 14
a Stockdale, C. H. ... .16 Feb 14
*c** Broatch, W. A. .... 25 Apr 12
*a** Moore, W. A. ..... 12 Mar 14
b Greenlay, G. L. (E) .....18 Apr 14
a Allen, R. W. ..... 1 Jun 14
*b** Stedman, E. F.... ... .. 1 Jun 14
*c** Wilson, G. B. ....10 Jun 14
*b** Swanston, J. B. .... 10 Jun 14
*c** *Reilamy, G. A.* (E) .....16 Jun 14
*b** Michie, V. ..... 10 Aug 14
b Stevens, G. W. (*m*) (E)...11 Nov 14
b Webber, J. C. .....20 Nov 14
b Graves, G. .....21 Nov 14
c MacPherson, M. A. (*m*)(E) 1 Dec 14
c Wiggins, M. C. .... 4 Dec 14
Dudley, E. J. S. (*m*) (E) 1 Jan 15
c ✕*Williams, B.*, MC (*m*)
(E) .... 1 Jan 15
a Wylie, I. C. ..... 2 Jan 15
a Morrison, K. ..... 3 Jan 15
*b** *Kirkman, G.* .....13 Feb 15
*c** *Hill, B. M.* (E),.....16 Feb 15
*b** *Byrne, L. C.* (E).....22 Feb 15
*a** *Allen, A. A. J.* .....12 Mar 15
*b** *Peers, T. S.*.....21 Apr 15
*b** *Miall, E.* (*ss*) (E) .....14 Jun 15
*c** *Marriott, H. B.*.....23 July 15
*b** *Knowles, H.* (E).....26 Aug 15
*c** *Webber, L. D.*.....31 Aug 15
*b** *Johnson, J. A.* ..... 2 Sept 15
*b** *Granery, J. J.* (*m*) (E)... 3 Sept 15
*c** *McPherson, A. N.*..... ..10 Sept 15
*a** *Macmillan, C. R.* (E) ...18 Sept 15
*b** *Beattie, J. W.* (E) ..... 20 Sept 15
*c** *Milburn, H. R.* (E) ..... 20 Sept 15
*b** *Graham, R. T.* (*m*) (E) 12 Oct 15
*b** *Peers, T. S.*.....19 Oct 15
*c** *Evans, H. L.*..... 4 Dec 15
*c** *Townshend, A. F.* (E) ...29 Dec 15
*b** *Rubin, C. E.* (*m*) (E)..... 7 Jan 16
*b** *Colquhoun, R. C.* ..... 7 Jan 16
*c** *Leicester, W. F.* (E) .....17 Jan 16
*b** *McDaniel, B.* (*m*) (E)... 20 Jan 16
Cathrea, H. L. (E) .....2 Jan 16
*b** *Morgan, T. M.* (*m*) (E)...21 Jan 16
*c** *Davis, R. D. P.*.....22 Jan 16
*b** *Sykes, J. H.*.....24 Jan 16
*c** *Clarke, V. T.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*c** *Clements, H. E.*..... 2 Feb 16
*b** *Oliver, W. G.* (E) ..... 3 Feb 16
*c** *Shields, W.* ..... 4 Feb 16
*c** *Grigg, A. E.* (E)..... 8 Feb 16
*b** *Paul, A. J.*.....10 Feb 16
*c** *Henderson, W. T. R.*.....14 Feb 16
*b** *McDonald, J. A.*.....23 Feb 16
*b** *Southon, E. G.*.....21 Feb 16
*c** *O'Connor, M. B.*.....25 Feb 16
*c** *Sipes, A.*.....25 Feb 16
*b** *Metcalfe, S. W.* (*m*) (E) 28 Feb 16
*b** *Potter, S. H.*..... 4 Mar 16
*b** *Pearson, W. H.*..... 9 Mar 16
*b** *Simpson, C. H.* ..... 18 Mar 16
*c** *Mason, R. G.*.....22 Mar 16
*b** *Richardson, M. M.* (E)...28 Mar 16
*b** *Ellis, W. H.* ..... 30 Mar 16
*b** *Morrison, C. H.* .....30 Mar 16
*a** *Sandilands, A.*.....25 Apr 16
*b** *Coulter, C. T.*.....15 May 16
*b** *Corrigan, W. H.* (E) ...12 July 16
*b** *Burgess, W. H.* (E)..... ....24 Aug 16
Adjutant.
Crombie, W. C. D. (*lt.*)
(E .....23 Jan 13
Inst. of Musk.
*✕*Cameron, G. L.*, DSO
(*capt.*) (*m*) (E)..... 6 May 14

Signalling Officer.
**Hedley, H. D.* (*lt.*) (E) ... 4 Mar 12
Quartermaster.
Sanders, W..... ..... 12 Jan 12
(*hon. capt.* 20 Aug 12)
Medical Officer.
✕*Leask, T. McC*, DSO
(*temp. maj.* 2 Mar 16) (E) 4 Mar 12
(*capt.* 19 Feb 09)
Veterinary Officer.
**✕Cameron, A. E.*, MC,
Lt., C.A.V.C (E) .....15 Aug 14
Chaplain.
Campbell, *Rev.* M. C. (*hon. capt.*) .....30 Dec 11
CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (3).
Captains (3).
Strong, J. L. S..... 22 Aug 11
Lieutenants (12)
Hutchison, T. W..... 25 May 14
21 Dec 11

28th New Brunswick Dragoons.
3rd Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Mar 11)
Regimental Headquarters—
St. John, N.B.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Gagetown.
B Squadron—Fredericton.
C Squadron—St. John.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings,* Yellow.
Hon. Colonel.
✕(D)McLean, Maj.-Gen. H.H., *ret.* .....28 July 17
Lt.-Colonel.
McLean, C. H. (E) ..... 1 Mar 17
Major.
Majors (3).
a ✕MacKintosh, C. (E)...15 Apr 14
a ✕Vince, A. N. (*ss Eng.*)
(*sm Eng.*) (*ia*) .....14 Mar 15
Day, F. P. (E) ..... 10 Jun 15
15 Jun 11
Captains (3).
c Taylor, G. W. (*ss*) (E) ..... 15 Apr 12
c Tait, J. S. .... 15 Apr 12
(*temp. maj.* 26 Apr 15)
Fisher, C. M. P. (*rmc*)
(E) .....20 Jun 12
a Scovil, M. A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
Lieutenants (12).
a Hay, B. F. ..... 27 Apr 12
a Wilson, J. W..... 27 Apr 12
(*temp. capt.* 18 July 15)
Grimmer, G. S. (*sm*) (E) 27 Apr 12
c Mooney, E. (E) ..... 30 Apr 12
b Lundon, C. T. (E) ..... 4 July 13
a Corbet, G. G. (E)..... 5 Mar 14
(*capt.* 15 July 12)
b Everett, H. S. (*m*) (E).....20 Jun 14
b Thomas, E. A. (E) .....20 Jun 14
*b** *Lounsbury, E. J.* (E) .... 5 Jun 14
a Mackenzie, B. H. T.
(*rmc*) (E) .....25 Jun 14
b McLean, H. H. (E) ... 15 Jun 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 Jun 15)
*b** *Pincombe, C. G.* (E).....28 May 15
*c** *Scammell, J. K.* (E) ..... 8 Oct 15
*c** *Worrell, C. A.* (E) .....15 Oct 15
*b** *Baker, C. E.* (*m*) (E)... ..23 Oct 15
*b** *Dever, J. B.* (E) ..... 4 Nov 15
*b** *Thorne, A. W.* (E).....15 Nov 15
b Smith, H. L......19 Nov 15
*a** *McGinley, W. G.* (E) ...19 Nov 15
*a** *Ashford, H. G.* (E) ..... 3 Dec 15
*a** *Neil, P. F.* ....16 Dec 15
*a** *MacGowan, L. S.* (E)...18 Jan 16
*a** *Hubbard, G. A.* (E) .....18 Jan 16
*a** *Ramsey, H. C.* .....22 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*
Cavalry—*contd.*
28th New Brunswick Dragoons—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.
*b*McAllister, W. W.*..... 8 Mar 16
*a*Smith, S. K.*.....19 Apr 16
*a*Harrington, R. J.* (E).....19 Apr 16
*a*Davis, E. C.*.....19 Apr 16
*a*McDonnell, J. J.*.....20 Apr 16
*a*Gibbin, J. A.*..... 6 May 16
*a*Doherty, C. I.*..... 31 Oct 16
*a*McLellan, J. O.* (*m*)..... 27 Feb 16

Adjutant.
Fisher, C. M. P. (*capt.*) (*rmc*) (E) ..... 20 Jun 12

Inst. of Musk.
Grimmer, G. S. (*lt.*) (*s m*) (E)..... 15 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.
Hopper, H. M. (*hon. lt.*)... 1 Mar 11

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.
Tobin, *Rev.* G.E. (*hon. capt.*) 31 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).
Colter, A. A. ....11 May 14
24 Mar 11

29th Light Horse.
7th Mtd. Brig.
Military District No. 12.
(Organised 1 Apr 11.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Saskatoon, Sask.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Saskatoon.
B Squadron—Allan.
C Squadron—Rosetown.
D Squadron—Prince Albert.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Yellow.

Lt.-Colonel.
Aiken, J. A. (*m*)..... 26 Apr 13

Major.

Majors (4).
Lang, N..... ..... 1 Apr 11
4 Feb 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 July 15)
a Keefler, J. K. (E) ..... 1 May 13
(*secd.* 20 *Apr* 16)
c ✕ *MacDonald, D. J.*, DSO, MC (*rmc*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 13
d Mansell, M. (*m*)..... 1 July 14
c Gunn, J. D. (E)..... .....13 Feb 15

Captains (4).
b Williams, F. B.....20 Jun 14

Lieutenants (16).
b Frost, O. J.... ....17 Feb 12
b McClellan, C. C. (*m*)(E) 14 Feb 13
d Johnson, F. G. (E).....25 Mar 13
d Mansell, R. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13
*a**Gessell, W. J. .....29 May 13
*d**Urton, W. A..... ..... 2 Jun 13
d Wellwood, B.....20 Jun 13
*c**Strathern, E. J ..... 4 Dec 13
b ✕ Harbord, H. W., *DSO* (E) 14 Feb 14
a ✕ *Caswell, W. B.*, MC (E) (*temp. lt.-col.* 24 *Apr.* 17) ..... 14 Feb 14
d ✕ **Colquhoun, W. G.* MC (E)..... ...29 May 14
27 Mar 07
c Arnold, H. (E) .....11 Jun 14
d Thomson, W. R. .....29 Jun 14
b Neal'on, H. A. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
*c**Gordon, W. R. ..... 11 Jun 14
*a**Jermyn, J. W.... .....11 Jun 14
a Warminton, W.H.*(E)... 12 Jun 14
d Fleury, R. S.* .....15 Jun 14

Lieutenants—contd.
a Macklem, J. (E) .....20 Jun 14
*a*Barclay, E. T.*.....10 Aug 14
c Young, F. V. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
a ✕ Richmond, A. G.*, MC, (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
*a*Sterns, S. S.* .....20 Dec 14
c ✕ McDonald, J. M., MC (E)..... 24 Dec 14
*a*Stambrooke, A. W.*.....22 Jan 15
a Armstrong, C. W.*(*m*)(E)28 Jan 15
d Willis, J. W.* (E).....1st Feb 15
*b*Roth, A. L.*.... . ..... 2 Apr 15
**Wilkes, N. B.* (E) ..... 3 Apr 15
*b*L'Ami, C. J.* (E).....10 Apr 15
*a*Stuart, D.* (E)..... 6 May 15
c Craig, C. E.* .....12 May 15
a Sproatt, A.*..... 9 Jun 15
*b*Lowrie, J. H.* (E) .....25 Jun 15
*d*Johnstone, E. R.* (*m*) (E)16 July 15
a Taylor, J. E.* (E) .....23 July 15
d Frank, J. H. C. L.* (E)...27 July 15
a Malcolm, M.* (E)..... 4 Aug 15
a Woods, W.* .... 28 Aug 15
a Henning R. M.* (E) ... . 27 Oct 15
*a*Hummel, J. W.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**White, W. J.* (E) .... 8 Nov 15
a McLean, F. J.*..... 1 Dec 15
*c*Spicer, J. F.* (*m*) .. .. 1 Dec 15
d Randall, A. J.*..... 1 Dec 15
*a*Johnston, G.* (E)..... 1 Dec 15
d Wilson, J.*..... 1 Dec 15
c Cairns, J.* (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
d Cowan, T. M.* (*m*) (E) ...24 Dec 15
a Armstrong, G. P.* ..... 1 Jan 16
c Wynne, A. W.* ..... 1 Jan 16
a McIntyre, R. C.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
*d*Gordon, A. D.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
*d*Boyd, A. M.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
*c*Armstrong, W. P.* (E) ... 7 Jan 16
a Hutcheson, J. B.* .....10 Jan 16
*c*Smith, C. M.* .....10 Jan 16
d McLean, R. J.* (E).....15 Jan 16
*a*Sewell, W. A.*..... 2 Feb 16
*d*Beames, J.*.....10 Feb 16
c Wilson, A. (E)..... .....18 Feb 16
d Hughes, G. N.* (E)..... 1 Mar 16
a Reeder, H. W. .....10 Mar 16
*b*Over, J. E.* ..... 5 Apr 16
*b*Mulvey, T.* ..... 5 Apr 16
*b*Steel, R. J.* .....15 May 16
d Might n, S. M.* .....25 May 16
*c*Stephen, W. G.* ..... 1 Jun 16
*c*Schofield, A.* ..... 1 July 16
*c*Douglas, D.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
c Hogarth, G. H.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
*d*Amy, C. L.* ..... 1 Aug 16
c ✕ Clelland, D.*, MC (E) 1 Aug 16
*a*Glover, W. S.* ..... 1 Aug 16
d Mast, A. G. H.*.....31 Aug 16
*a*Peterson, S. P.* ..... 1 Sept 16
d Steer, S. J.* ..... 1 Sept 16
d MacInnes, R.* ..... 1 Sept 16
d ✕ Harradence, P.*, MC 1 Sept 16
*a*Dimock, H. S.*..... 1 Sept 16
*d*Jackson, T.* ..... 12 Dec 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.
Simpson, J. H. (*hon. lt.*)... 7 Aug 14

Medical Officer.
Stewart, Capt. P.D., AMC. 29 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.
*Boucher, W. W., *Lt.* C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Jun 14

Chaplain.
Smith, *Rev.* E.B. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.
Reserve Regiment.
Majors (4).
Morriss, G. G. (E) ..... 2 Jun 13
11 Feb 12

Captains (4).
Binnie, H. J..... ..... 1 May 14
1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

30th Regiment (British Columbia Horse).
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 11.
(Authorized G.O. 1 Apr 11.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Vernon, B.C.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Lumby.
B Squadron—Vernon.
C Squadron—Enderby.
D Squadron—Kelowna.
Uniform Scarlet.—*Facings*, Yellow.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.
Ellison, *Hon.* P. .... 1 May 14

Lt.-Colonel.
✕ *Bott, J.C.L.* (*sm, Eng.*) (*ss, Ind.*). (E) ..... 1 Sept 11

Major.

Majors (4).
b ✕ *Allen, M. V.*, DSO(E) 9 Dec 11
a Bardolph, J. T. (E) ..... 2 Dec 13

Captains (4)
b ✕ *Johnston, G. C.*, DSO, MC (E)..... 1 Sept 11
c Leduc, F. J. (*m*) (E) .... 28 Feb 14
a Curwen, M. A. (*m*) (E) 3 Oct 14
d Barlee, W. R. ..... 11 July 17

Lieutenants (16).
b Finch, C. D. ..... 1 Sept 11
c Bolt, H. G. (E)..... ..... 9 Dec 11
b Denison, B. R. (E)..... 1 Apr 12
A mow, J. (*ss*) (E)..... .....15 Oct 12
b Edwards, F. B. (E) .....20 May 13
c ✕ *Worsley, R. S.*, MC (*m*) (E)..... ..... 9 May 14
c ✕ *Evans, A. V.*, MC (E) 12 Aug 14
d McGuire, M. V. (E) .....14 Aug 14
a ✕ *Routh, P. G.*, MC (E)15 Aug 14
b Quine, J. D. (*m*) (E).....26 Dec 14
a ✕ *Bennett, K. O. G.*, MC (E) 26 Dec 14
*Hammer-Schou, J. J. E. 1 Jan 15
15 Sept 14
**Brooke, P.* .....30 Nov 14
b Thompson, R. C. (E) .....12 Feb 15
b Finch, Hon. *R. W. E.* (*s s*) (E) 26 Feb 15
c Gibb, C. A. W .....27 Feb 15
Williams, B. L. (E) ..... 7 Apr 15
Forrester, A. ..... 8 Apr 15
Logan, W. H. .....19 May 15
b Hatcher, W. J. .....22 May 15
a Hewetson J. H. (*m*)(E) 25 May 15
a Vaughan, G. E. (E) ..... 4 Jun 15
*c**Vickery, A. V..... ..... 7 Jun 15
c Allan, W. S. .....21 Jun 15
b ✕ *Beale, W. C.*, MC (E)21 Jun 15
c Hepburn, H. F. .....16 July 15
d Verrall, H. C. H. (E) ...17 July 15
d Fitzmaurice, R. (E).....17 July 15
d de Latour, E. V. D. .....17 July 15
d Edwards, A. .....19 July 15
*b*Seeley, P. H. L.* ..... 4 Aug 15
*b*Lefroy, C. B. L.* (E).....25 Nov 15
*a*Alers-Hankey, E. N.* ...25 Nov 15
*d*Bate, E. S.*..... 2 Dec 15
*a*Kent, L. A. C.* ..... 3 Dec 15
Warwick, G. G. .. . . 3 Dec 15
*d*Spears, W. J.* (E.)..... 4 Dec 15
*a*Holtech, C. H.* ..... 5 Dec 15
*a*Greene, R. H.*..... 6 Dec 15
*a*Shatford, W. T.*.....10 Dec 15
**Calloway, T.* (E) .....12 Dec 15
b Foulds, S.*.....14 Dec 15
*b*Beattie, H. F.* (E).....16 Dec 15
*a*Thorne, Y.* ....17 Dec 15
*b*Berry, A. E.* (E) .....25 Dec 15
**Stuart, A. K.* ....25 Jan 16
*a*Pace, H. D.*.....1st Feb 16
*b*Home, H. G.* .....20 July 16
b Priestman, H. L. E. ...24 Oct 16
*a*Burne, J. F.*.....1st Apr 17
*b*Heyland, A. T.*.....24 Apr 17

⊗ Acting.

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

30th British Columbia Horse—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Agnew, J., lt. (ss) (E) ..... 1 July 13

Quartermaster.

Mutrie, J. T. (*hon. Capt.* 1 *Nov.* 15) ..... 1 Sept 11

Medical Officer.

**Morris, O., Lt. A.M.C.* (E) 18 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Evans, D. S., hon. lt. (E)...24 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

Farrant, A. L., Capt., C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14

Chaplain.

Despard, *Rev.* A. V., *hon. capt.*..... 5 Sept 15

Attached.

(D) Perry, Maj. J. (*temp. lt.-col.*) (6 Hrs.)..... 1 July 15
20 Jun 02

* *Day, Lt. J. C.* (31 B.C.H.) 15 Jun 15
21 Feb 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Moberly, G. (E) .....10 May 13
9 Dec 11

Captains (4).

Nangle, H. G. ..... 3 Oct 14
1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Sunderland, E. J......23 May 11
Wheeler, R. E...... 1 Jan 15
2 Jun 13

31st Regiment (British Columbia Horse).
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 11.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Kamloops, B.C.
4 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Kamloops.
B Squadron—Vancouver
C Squadron—Langley Prairie.
D Squadron—Merritt.
Uniform, Scarlet.—*Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Flick, C. L. (*msc*) (E).. 8 Dec 11

Major.

Matthews, H.H. DSO (*msc*) (E) .....10 Mar 14
8 Dec 11
(*temp. col.* 26 Nov 16)

Majors (4).

Pragnell, G. S. T., *DSO* (*sm Eng.*) (E) .....31 Mar 12
b **Wilson, H. T.** (*ss*) (E) .....9 Apr 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 Oct 15)

Captains (4).

c Prower, J. M., D.S.O. (*msc*) (*smh Eng*) (*ssh Eng*) (E). .. 8 Dec 11
Pratt, R. E. (E) .... 30 Apr 13
d **Turner, F. C., DSO.** (E) ..... 28 Nov 13
Broome, D. F. (E)..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants (16).

a **Mandel, C. F.,** MC (E) 8 Dec 11
a Morris, H. C. (E) ..... 8 Dec 11
a Wood, W. W. (E) ..... 26 Mar 12
*c** **Tudor, L. P. O., DSO.** (E) ....10 Oct 12
b Grell, N. (E) .....10 Jun 13
d **Rorison, W. D. S.,** MC (E) ..... 7 Aug 13
2 Feb 07
b Endacott, G. M. (E)..... 8 Aug 13
c Clarke, J. C. (E)..... 16 Sept 13
a Schofield, H. U. ..... 22 Oct 13
13 May 13
d Tyner, C. .....25 Oct 13
d Morgan, E. S. (E) .....21 Nov 13
*b** Rose, W. S. ....23 Feb 14
*c** MacPherson, A.. ..... 13 Mar 14
*d** Brooke, T. C. ..... 1 Apr 14
*a** Nicol, H. L. ....11 Aug 14
b Clement, C. M. ..... 20 Oct 14
b Smith, E. J. (E)..... 20 Oct 14
b Davy, R. N. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14
18 July 12
(*temp. capt.* 21 Oct 15)
b **Steele, T.,** MC (E) ..15 Feb 15
b **Lough, J. R. S.,** MC (E) .....16 Feb 15
b Macdonell, C. R. (E)..... 4 Mar 15
b Bruce, W. D. (E)..... 4 Mar 15
b Callaghan, T. H. (*m*) (E)17 Mar 15
b Rietchel, L. G. (E).....17 Mar 15
b Norris, J. A. (E) ....17 Mar 15
b Pa-es, T. E. (*m*) (E).....17 Mar 15
b Lye, A. E. H. .....17 Mar 15
b Johnson, J. H. (E).....17 Mar 15
b Edmond, C. H. (*m*) (E) ...17 Mar 15
b Eller, O. R. (*m*) (E) .....17 Mar 15
b Baker, R. P. (*ss*) (E).....17 Mar 15
*b** **Hulton, E. E** (E).....17 Mar 15
*b** **Hickey, R. H. F.** (*m*) (E) 17 Mar 15
*b** **Weir, G. P.,** MC (E) 20 Mar 15
c McLagan, P. D. (E) .....15 Apr 15
*a** **Payne, R. A.,** MC (E) 1 May 15
a Lewall, J. F. ..... 21 Jun 15
b Grimsdall, W. A. .....18 Jun 15
b Feary, E. J. (E).....21 Aug 15
b Day, J. C. ....31 Aug 15
*d** **Crotty, R. C.,** MC (E) 1 Sept 15
*b** *Tulk, A. E.*..... 3 Sept 15
*d** *Grundy, A.* ....15 Sept 15
b Gray, A. (E)..... .....22 Sept 15
*a** *Edwardes, E. A.* (E)..... 29 Sept 15
*a** **Riley, F.,** MC(E)..... 4 Oct 15
*a** *Dallin, W. C.* (E)..... 5 Oct 15
*d** *Newman, E. J.*.....31 Dec 15
*b** **Howard, W. J. E.,** MC 6 Jan 16
*b** *Kilby, E. W.*..... .... 6 Jan 16
*b** *Bettison, L. J.*..... 6 Jan 16
*a** **Say, S. R.,** MC (E)... 6 Jan 16
*b** *Campbell, W. A.* (*ss*) (E) 6 Jan 16
*a** *Trigg, J. H.* .....14 Jan 16
*a** *Fernie, W. L.* (E).....24 Jan 16
*c** *Wark, R. J.*.....24 Jan 16
*b** *Mawson, J. W.* (E).....29 Jan 16
*a** *Smith, A.* (E)..... 1 Feb 16
*b** Townsley, E. F. ..... 1 Feb 16
*a** *Keeble, W. C.*..... 4 Feb 16
*a** *Cook, E. J.* (E).....14 Feb 16
*a** *Carment, J. J.*..... .....23 Feb 16
*b** *Crisp, F. G.* ....23 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*b** *Barr, M. J.* .....24 Feb 16
*b** *Kirkland, H. S.* .....26 Feb 16
*b** *Van Horne, G. C.*..... 6 Mar 16
*b** *Smith, P. P.*.....13 Mar 16
*b** *Seymour, M. A.* (*ia*).....13 Mar 16
*b** *Johannson, A. L.* (E)..... 1 Apr 16
*a** *Harper, N. G.* (E)..... 1 Apr 16
*a** *Edens, F.* ..... 3 Jun 16
b Bossons, F. J. (E)..... 6 Jun 16
*b** *Shuttleworth, A.* (E) .....10 July 16
*d** *Smith, T. J.*.....18 Dec 16
*c** *Sheffield, P. H.*..... 9 Jan 17
*b** *Snodgrass, R.*..... 7 Feb 17

Adjutant.

de Lautour, P. J. D., Lt. .....13 Feb 15

Inst. of Musk.
Signalling Officer

Quartermaster.

Strutt, C. H. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 30 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Tutill, G. H., *capt.*, AMC 11 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Thompson, *Rev.* J. (*hon. capt.*) .... 8 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.
R serve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Campbell, R...... 8 Mar 13
8 Dec 11
Forster, H. G. (E) ..... 5 Apr 13
8 Dec 11

Lieutenants (16).

32nd Manitoba Horse.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Roblin, Man.
3 Squadrons.
Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Roblin, Man.
B Squadron—Russell, Man.
C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.
Uniform, *Facings*,

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Roche, *Hon.* W. J., *MP.* 15 May 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, H. I. (E) .. 15 May 12

Major.

***Newton, F. Y.**.....15 May 12

Majors (3).

Gill, J. A. .....14 May 14
*b** *Boulton, D'O. E.* (E)..... 15 May 12
*c** **Walker, G. C.** .....29 May 13

Captains (3).

*b** *Lewis, S. H.* (E).....15 May 12
Richardson, H. B. (*m*) (E)14 May 14
c Newcombe, H. K. ..... 13 Feb 15

Lieutenants (12).

a Bodtcher, C. .....15 May 12
c Milward, E. P. .....29 May 13
c Maltby, E. (E).....29 May 13
c Shand, A. E. L. ....29 May 13
a McNeill, T. L. .....10 Jun 13
a Muse, J. W. (*s.*) .....10 Jun 13
b Bryant, J. L. (E)..... .....15 Mar 14
a Stone, G. K. ....14 May 14
*b** *Johnston, H. W. W.* (*m*) (E) .....15 May 12
*b** Wilson, W. A. S. .....17 Mar 14
*Williams, E. M. .....24 Sept 14
*a** *Porteous, H. W.* .....20 Apr 14
a Fripp, C. A. I. (E) .....15 Dec 14

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

32nd Manitoba Horse—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

c Harper, F. ..... 23 Feb 15
a Thomas, C. C.* (E) .....15 Apr 15
c Doyle, A.* (E) .....15 May 15
c Martinson, J. H* (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
a Skinner, J. W.* (E) .....29 Jun 15
a Inman, D. C.* .....10 July 15
c Lys, H. E.* (E) ..... 28 July 15
b Nelson, P. H.* (E) ..... 23 Aug 15
c Gordon, K. W.* (*m*) (E)...13 Nov 15
b Boulton, L. C.* (E) .....15 Nov 15
b Grogan, L. A.* (*m*) (E)...20 Nov 15
c Ross, A.* ..... 1 Dec 15
a Scott, W.* .....27 Dec 15
a Elliot, H. D.* ..... 8 Jan 16
a Robinson, E. W.* (E) ..... 8 Jan 16
a Moore, H.* ..... 8 Jan 16
c Anderson, J.* (E) .....18 Feb 16
c Sullivan, D. J.* (E) .....18 Feb 16
b Harrison, J. B.* ..... 20 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Richardson, H.R.(capt.) (*m*) (E) .....15 May 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Burns, C. H, (*hon. capt.* 14 *Nov.* 13) .....15 May 12

Medical Officer.

✕ *McGregor, Cant. J. B.,* MC, A.M.C. (E) .....23 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

Baker, Lt. G.P., C.A.V.C....21 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, *Rev.* E. L. (*hon. capt.*) .....15 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

34th Fort Garry Horse

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 Apr 12.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Winnipeg, Man.

3 Squadrons.

A Squadron—West Winnipeg.

B Squadron—North Winnipeg.

C Squadron—South Winnipeg.

Uniform, Facings,

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Rogers, *Hon.* R., *MP*.....19 Mar 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ *Paterson, R. W.,* DSO (E) ..... 19 Mar 13
✕ Gray, A. C. (*lg*) ..... 1 Oct 14

Major.

Majors (3).

b ✕ *Ross, A. M. S.* (E)...19 Mar 13
a Dingwall, F. J. (E) .....11 Apr 14
c Macpherson, J. D. G. (E) 1 Jun 14
b Ross, D. A. ..... 12 Jun 15

Captains (3).

a McMeans, V. A. V. (E). 21 Mar 14

Lieutenants (12).

a Bedson, K. C. (E) ..... 1 July 12
✕ *Chivers, C. W.* ..MC(E)1 July 12
a Ruttan, J. D. (E) .....26 Dec 12
22 Nov 12
c Turner H. J. (E) .....19 Mar 13
c Hemmings, W. H. .....19 Mar 13
8 Feb 11
a ✕ Stoneham, F. W. ... 6 Jun 13
5 Mar 11
Goodday, C. (E)... .....20 Jun 13
b Watson, G. A. (*rmc*) (E) 16 July 13
b Wilson, F. K. (E) ..... 1 Aug 13
c ✕ *McConnell, C. A.* (E)15 Aug 13
c ✕ Montague, P. J., *DSO, MC*..... 1 Aug 14
29 May 09
c Lobley, O. R.* (E) ..... 6 Mar 14
c ✕ Mackenzie, J. P., *DSO* .....30 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd.

b ✕ *Williams, S. H., M.* (E)..... 19 Nov 14
b Hastings, W. A. (E).....20 Nov 14
b Coke, E. F.* (E) ..... 10 Jun 14
b Roblin, W. L. (E) .....30 Oct 14
29 May 09
a Drewry, W. S...... .....21 Oct 14
a Montague, F. F. CMG (E) ....21 Oct 14
c ✕ *Stayner, R. W., DSO,* MC (E).....21 Oct 14
c ✕ *Bingham, R. F.* (E)21 Oct 14
b Abbott, S. W. (E) .....21 Oct 14
c Windrum, R. F. ..... 4 Nov 14
b Paton, G. M. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
a McTaggart, J. A. (E)..... 5 Jan 15
a Sutton, C. J. (E). .....20 Feb 15
b Taylor, G. H. (E).....27 Feb 15
b McCarthy, L. M* (E) .....24 Mar 15
c Cook, T.*.....26 May 15
c Yewdall, H. B.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
b McMurray, W. L* (E) ...18 Sept 15
a Gorrie, D. F.* ....15 Nov 15
b Kidd, G.* ....15 Nov 15
b Cox, S. J.* (E) .....17 Nov 15
c Radford, C. W.*... .....17 Nov 15
a Anderson, T. C.* (E) .....29 Nov 15
a Game, W. G.* (E) ..... 3 Dec 15
c Newby, A. T.* (E) .....20 Dec 15
c Rowland, J. A.* .....22 Dec 15
c Scoby, J. R.* (E) .....22 Dec 15
b Blaydon, R. A.* ..... 1 Mar 16
a Peters, C. A.* .....14 Mar 16
b Rogers, R. G.* .....15 Mar 16
c Loaring, E. A.* ....16 Mar 16
b Turner, F. C.* (E) .....16 Mar 16
c Nicholl, C. W* .....17 Mar 16
a Abel, W. G.* .....18 Mar 16
b MacWilliams, G.* (*ia.*) ...18 Mar 16
b Barker, C. L. S...... 1 Sept 16
29 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Goodday, C. (*lt.*) (E) .....20 Jun 13

Instructor of Musketry,

Signalling Officer.

Quartermasters.

Bedson, S. L. hon. lt. (E) ...21 Aug 14
Manseau, A., *hon. lt.* .....15 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

Young, F. A., Maj. A.M.C. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13

Veterinary Officer.

Colburn, H., lt. C.A.V.C. (E)..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Wells, Rev. *G. A.,* CMG (*hon. capt.*) (E).....19 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenant (16).

Willis, W. F. (E) .....31 Jan 14
5 Aug 13

Quartermaster.

Steard, A. H. S. .....20 Mar 14
(*hon. capt.* 10 Mar 13)

35th Central Alberta Horse.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan 13.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Red Deer, Alta

3 Squadrons.

A Squadron—Red Deer.

B Squadron—Pine Lake.

C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

Uniform, Facings,

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Majors (3).

c Millar, H. I.* (E) ..... 13 Jan 13

Captains (3).

c Rubbra, T. C.* (E) .....13 Jan 13
b Riske, R. W. (E) ....19 Jan 14
a ✕ *Page, L. F.,* DSO (E)15 Apr 15
a McBride, J. B. ....16 Apr 15

Lieutenants (12).

c Elliott, R. A. ....13 Jan 13
Walton, T. J. .....15 Jan 13
15 Feb 12
b Scott, H. G (E) .....15 Jan 13
9 Nov 12
b Tozer, D. H. A. (E) ..... 2 Mar 14
c Miquelon, P. A. ..... 14 Jan 14
b Davidson, A. H.*.....27 May 14
a Wygle, E. P.*.....12 Aug 14
c Higginson, F. J.*... .....12 Sept 14
a Clowes, A. G. A. ... .28 Nov 14
c MacCallum, D.*..... .....25 Mar 15
b Wolley-Dod, W. R.* (E) ... 1 Jan 15
a Thomson, F. C. ..... 1 Jan 15
b Lewis, C. J. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
b Lache, J. H. (E)..... ... 1 Jan 15
b ✕ *Miller, L. W.,* DSO (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
a Gibson, A. R.* (E)..... 9 Jan 15
b Bain, G...... 2 Feb 15
c Hale, R. W.* (E) ..... 6 May 15
b Gillman, T. H.* ..... 5 July 15
b Brumpton, J. C.* ..... 7 July 15
a Meeres, H.* (E) .....13 July 15
a Law, R. B.* (E) .....11 Aug 15
b Jarvis, W. M. P.*..... 4 Oct 15
b Tompkins, S. R* (E) .....25 Oct 15
b Dunn, F. A. S.* (E).....25 Oct 15
b McKay, A. E.* (E) .....25 Oct 15
b McIver, A. E* ....25 Oct 15
a Shields, W. A.* (E)... .... 9 Nov 15
b McConnell, S. G.* (E) .....25 Nov 15
c Peterkin, J. M.* (E)..... 1 Dec 15
a Cuninghame, J. P.* (E) ...18 Dec 15
a Dick, A. M.*.....28 Dec 15
c Lyall, C. F.* ..... 7 Jan 16
c McCulloch, A. S.* ..... 7 Jan 16
b King, E. E.* (E) .....17 Feb 16
a Johns, E. G.*.....14 Sept 16
b Hinton, R. S.* ..... 8 Nov 16
b McCaw, J. A.*.....20 Nov 16
b Silcock, W. M.*..... . ... .19 Jan 17
b Macdonald, H. E.* .....14 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

✕ Wishart, G. E. (*hon. capt. 1 July 11*)..... 8 Apr 14

Medical Officer.

Gray, D. W., Lt A.M.C. (E)29 Nov 13
George, H., Capt., A.M.C... 9 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

**McEwan, F. A., Lt.* C.A.V.C 20 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Moore, *Rev.* C. W. G. (*hon. capt.*) ... . 21 Mar 14
Wilson, Rev. *T. A., Ph.D.,* (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....28 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Nordbye, F. A. ..... 9 Aug 14
13 Jan 13

36th Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Headquarters-Charlottetown, P.E.I.

2 Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

B—Summerside, P.E.I.

Uniform, Scarlet.—*Facings* Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ings, A. E. (*ss*) (E) .....19 May 14

Canada—*continued.*

Cavalry—*contd.*

36th Prince Edward Island Light Horse—*contd.*

Major.

**Beer, L. H.* (E) ..... 19 May 14
(temp. lt. 20 Jan 16)

Majors (2).

a Stewart, J. A. (E)..... 19 May 14
b Inman, T. H. (m)* (E) ... 25 May 14
Brennan, A. R. (*sm*)..... 15 July 16
20 Oct 12

Captains (2).

** Cook, W. C.* (E)..... 19 May 14

Lieutenants (8).

*a** Morris, T. W. ..... 21 May 14
*b** McNutt, C. E. (*m*)..... 1 Jun 14
b Bowness, H. L.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 14
b Lefurgey, A. M.*..... 4 Jun 14
(secd. 1 Oct 14)
b Moore, L. A (E)..... 1 July 14
*a** Holman, B. R. ..... 26 Mar 15
a Williams, C. M..... 10 Sept 15
a Rogers, B.* ..... 17 Sept 15
a Beers, H. T.*..... 17 Nov 15
b Webster, L. H.*..... 8 Dec 15
*a** Macdonald, D. A..... 2 Oct 17

Adjutant.

** Cook, W. C., capt.* (E)..... 19 May 14

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Reddin, D. O'M., *hon. lt.*...19 May 14

Medical Officer.

Ralph, A.T. (*Capt.*) A.M.C. 14 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

** Croken, I. E.* (*lt.*C.A.V.C.) (*ia*) ..... 6 Aug 14

Chaplain.

Murphy, *R v.* T. W., *hon. capt.*
22 Jun 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Squadron.

Majors (2).
Captains (2).
Lieutenants (8).

Victoria Independent Squadron.

(British Columbia Horse.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized G. O. 15 July 14.)
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Uniform, —Facings,

Major.

✕ *Bapty, W.* (E)..... 12 Aug 14

Captain.

✕ *Foster, W. W.*, DSO (E) 12 Aug 14

Lieutenants (4)

Rant, N. W. F. (E)..... 12 Aug 14
Henniker, E. J. C. L. ..... 7 Jun 15
(maj. 28 Feb 14)
Spurgin, K. B. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
(temp. capt. 7 Jun 15)
Lawder, A. H. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
Dunsford, C. R. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
Ekins, W. E. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
Barton, F. P. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
** Round, H. B.* (E)..... 18 Nov 15
** Foster, N. A.* (E) ..... 19 Nov 15
** Dexter, F. G.* (E)..... 20 Nov 15
** Brakspear, L. E.* (E)..... 22 Nov 15
** Simmonds, F. H.* (E) ... 23 Nov 15
** Butler, F. R.* (E) ..... 24 Nov 15
** Bell, W.* (E) ..... 25 Nov 15
** Barton, W. S.* (E) ..... 26 Nov 15
** Hymers, G.* (E) ..... 27 Nov 15
** Gaize, A.* (*lt.*) ..... 28 Nov 15
** Wall, F. A.* (E) ..... 23 Feb 16
** Rosher, C. B.* (E) ..... 3 Mar 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Artillery.
Field Artillery.
Garrison Artillery.

Uniform, Blue—*Facings*, Scarlet.

LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt.—5th Brigade, C.F.A.
2nd ,, —5th ,, ,,
3rd ,, —6th ,, ,,
4th ,, —2nd ,, ,,
5th ,, —9th ,, ,,
6th ,, —Independent.
7th ,, —2nd Brigade, C.F.A.
8th ,, —9th ,, ,,
9th ,, —2nd ,, ,,
10th ,, —4th ,, ,,
11th ,, —1st ,, ,,
(Howitzer)
12th ,, —4th ,, ,,
13th ,, —14th ,, ,,
14th ,, —10th Brigade, C.F.A.
15th ,, —7th ,, ,,
16th ,, —1st ,, ,,
(Howitzer)
17th ,, —3rd ,, ,,
18th ,, —3rd ,, ,,
19th ,, —4th ,, ,,
20th ,, —5th ,, ,,
21st ,, —6th ,, ,,
22nd ,, —7th ,, ,,
23rd ,, —8th ,, ,,
24th ,, —10th ,, ,,
25th ,, —Independent.
26th ,, ,,
27th ,, —11th Brigade, C.F.A.
28th ,, —11th ,, ,,
29th ,, —11th ,, ,,
30th ,, —12th ,, ,,
31st ,, —12th ,, ,,
32nd ,, —13th ,, ,,
33rd ,, —13th ,, ,,
34th ,, —9th ,, ,,
35th ,, —7th ,, ,,
36th ,, —Independent.
37th ,, —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.
38th ,, —14th ,, ,,
39th ,, —6th ,, ,,

1st (Howitzer) Brigade.

Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 24 Mar 80.)

11th and 16th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

✕ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Col.* A. H., *ret.* ..... 1 Jan 05

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coghlan, F. T., DSO (E)... 9 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Walsh, Capt. F., A.M.C. 14 Dec 12

Veterinary Officer..

*Galbraith, W. C., *Lt.* C.A.V.C. 18 Jun 14

11th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 20 July 66.)
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Watt, F. ..... 9 Nov 15

Captain.

Drew, G. A. (E) ..... 1 Jun 14

Lieutenants (2).

Brown, A. M. (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
✕ *Townsley, W. A.*, MC (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Cory, A. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
✕ *Creelman, S. G.* MC (E) 4 Nov 14
Curtis, N. (E)..... 4 Nov 14
Black, H. K. (E) ..... 16 Apr 15
Hanna, W. N (i a) .. ..20 Apr 15
Duncan, J. L. (E)..... 14 July 15
✕ *Anderson, A. J.*, MC (E) 17 July 15
Benallick, H. L. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
** Shonk, A. C.*..... 8 Sept 15
** Jupp, E. H.* (E) ..... 23 Sept 15

Lieutenants (2)—contd.

Downey, G. A. (E)..... 23 Sept 15
** Manning, E. H.* (E)..... 1 Nov 15
McBain, A. M...... 1 Feb 16
Guthrie, H. C. ..... 9 Feb 16
Wilson, J. R. (E) ..... 14 Feb 16
Fryer, B. W. (E) ..... 29 Feb 16
** Charlesworth, J. L.*..... 3 Mar 16
** Auld, A. G.*..... 5 Aug 16
Guthrie, D. P. ..... 26 Sept 16
Lett, K. ..... 17 Oct 16
** Gilchrist, W. C.* ..... 21 Dec 16

16th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22 Mar 78).
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

✕ *Simpson, W. (ss)* (E)... 7 Dec 14

Captain.

Thompson, E. V. (ss) (E)... 7 Dec 14

Lieutenants (2).

✕ *Auld, J. C.*, MC (E) ...25 Aug 14
Allen, E. R...... 24 Oct 14
** MacPherson, A. R.*..... 3 Nov 14
Culham, G. J. (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
(secd. 6 Nov 15)
Atkin, J. P. H. (E)..... 9 Nov 14
** Gamble, W. P.*..... 16 Feb 15
** Barry, H. N.* ..... 25 May 15
✕ *Crowe, C. D.*, MC (E) 2 Sept 15
Walker, D. W. B. (*r m c*)...24 Sept 15
** Ellis, E. G.*..... 10 Jan 17
** McGibbon, D. E.*..... 10 Jan 17

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

Willox, H. ..... 1 May 12

Lieutenants (2).

Davidson, A. R. W. (E) ...15 Jun 14
Taylor, J. A. (E) .....20 Jun 14
Swift, V. M...... 2 Nov 14
** Spalding, L. T.* ..... 10 Sept 15
✕ *Jardine, H.*, MC (E)...16 Sept 15
✕ *Burrows, L. F.*, MC (E) 16 Nov 15
** Kerruish, T. M.* (E) .....18 Dec 15
** Gausby, F. W.*..... 23 Feb 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).
Captains (2).

Howitt, H. ..... 1 Jun 07
7 July 04
Maclean, N. D. (*ss*) .....12 Mar 14
1 Jun 10

Lieutenants (4).

2nd Brigade.

Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1 July 98.)

4th, 7th and 9th Batteries and Ammunition Column

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ (D) *Mitchell, J. H.*, DSO (*m s c*) (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) .....20 Dec 16
✕ (D) King, F. ..... 16 Aug 15

Adjutant.

Lovelace, S. E., lt. (rmc) (E)21 Dec 15

Medical Officer.

(D) Elliott, J. E. (*maj.*) ... 9 Mar 87
(hon. lt.-col. 9 Mar 02)

Veterinary Officer.

✕ *Saunders, C. G.*, DSO, *capt.* C.A.V.C. (E)..... 20 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Abbott, *Very Rev.* H. P. A., *Dean of Hamilton, hon. Capt.* ..... 2 Jun 14

4th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6 Dec 55.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

✕ *Carscallen, H. G.*, DSO (*msc*) E) .....15 Sept 09

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

2nd Brigade—*contd.*

Captain.

Field, W. (*s s*) (E) ..... 1 May 10

Lieutenants (2).

Crerar, H. D. G. (*r m c*) (E) 19 Jan 10
24 Jun 09
Hendrie, W. J. S. (*r m c*) (E) 22 Jun 11
⚔*Martin, C. K. C.*, DSO (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Daw, P. F. (E) .....15 Oct 14
**Hassell, C. B. C.* .....11 Feb 15
**McLean, G. A.* (E) .....24 Mar 15
DaCosta, W. R. C. (*ia*)..... 1 Apr 15
**Hall, W. T.* ..... 1 Apr 15
⚔*McQueen, A. A.*, MC (E)20 Apr 15
**Wallace, N. E.* (E) .....10 May 15
**Howell, R. R.* .....5 May 15
**Balfour, St. C.* ..... 9 Jun 15
Shepherd, F. H. ..... 9 Jun 15
**Counsell, J. L.* ..... 9 Jun 15
**Thomas, A. M.* (*m*) (*ia*)... 2 July 15
15 Nov 14
**Boyd, A. M.* (E) .....16 July 15
**Beasley, T. A.* (E) .....17 July 15
4 Mar 15
* ⚔*Wilson, W. D.*, DSO (E)17 July 15
**Mills, F. J.*, MC (E) .. 28 Aug 15
**Campbell, W. M* .....28 Aug 15
⚔*Robertson, D. G.*, MC. (E) .....11 Sept 15
**Wilkes, J. F. R.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Armstrong, R. K. .....16 Dec 15
**Gibson, S. G.*..... 1 Jan 16
27 Mar 07
**Logan, W. M.* ..... 8 Jan 16
**Foster, W. G.* .....10 Jan 16
**Livingston, H. A.* .....11 Jan 16
**Beckett, R. W.* ... .15 Jan 16
**Powell, G. H.* .....20 Jan 16
**Woodward, G. G.*.....26 Jan 16
**Mackenzie, A.* ..... 1 Feb 16
**Reeves, S. A.* ..... 9 Feb 16
**Lowe, B. G.* .....17 Feb 16
**English, H. F.* .....21 Feb 16
**Waddell, L. N.*.....21 Feb 16
**Carey, C. L.* .....22 Feb 16
**Parke, C. S.* .....28 Feb 16
**Stewart, D. A.*.....29 Feb 16
**McLelland, W. J.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Clappison, H. G.*..... 1 Mar 16
Gilbert, A. E...... 2 Mar 16
**Barclay, W. A.* .....10 Mar 16
**Morgan-Dean, W. F.* .....27 May 16
Ptolemy, R. H. .....16 Sept 16
McLaren, K. M......11 Oct 16
Donaldson, H. W. .....22 Nov 16
Child, P. A......25 Nov 16
**Morden, C. S.* .....11 Dec 16

Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E. B. (E) ..... 13 Jun 05
(*maj.* 13 Jun 09)

7th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6 Dec 61.)
(Re-organized G.O. 1 Dec 11.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

⚔*King, W. B. M.*, CMG, DSO (*lg*) (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 1 Dec 11
Merritt, W. H. (E) .....14 Oct 14

Captain.

**Bell, C. J.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 12

Lieutenants (2).

⚔*Ball, J. C.*, DSO, (*r m c*) (*sm*) (E) ..... 2 May 12
24 Jun 09
Lancaster, E. H. (*r m c*) (E) 1 Feb 12
24 Jun 09
Morgan, R. C. (*rmc*) (E) ... 1 Aug 14
24 Jun 00
**McSloy, J. I.* (E) .....10 Nov 14
**Harvey, C. E.* (E) .....16 Dec 14
Harris, W. E. (E) .....16 Dec 14
Lawrence, C. A. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Olmsted, R. I......11 Jun 15
Grier, C. G. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Reid, R. H...... 1 Sept 15
Collard, R. R. (E) .....13 Sept 15
**Merritt, T. R.* .....27 Oct 15
Jones, J. C. .....29 Nov 15
**Malcolmson, A. S.* .....24 Dec 15
**McCallum, G. B.* ..... 4 Jan 16
**Cox, A.*.....14 Jan 16
**Doherty, C. A.* (E) .....17 Jan 16
**Bridgman, H. R.* .....31 July 16
Challes, J. A. M. .....25 Oct 16
**Daniel, W. C.* ..... 6 Dec 16
**Beattie, F. A.* ..... 5 Feb 17

Veterinary Officer.

9th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 Mar 66.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Wainwright, A. C. S. (E) .. 14 Nov 10
Richardson, E. K.... ... 18 Nov 14
2 Aug 98
(*temp. maj.* 12 Nov 14)

Lieutenants (2).

Ross, J. W. (*r m c*) (E) ..... 9 May 11
* ⚔*Macdonnell, J. MacK.*, MC (E) .....15 Oct 12
Greene, E. A. (*r m c*) (E) .. 25 Apr 14
24 Feb 11
Kirkpatrick, G. D. (*ia*) ..... 14 Oct 14
**Wahlroth, C.* ..... 15 Oct 14
**Porterfield, G. A.* (E)..... 15 Oct 14
Burden, C. E. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
**Bevan, E. C.* ..... 16 Oct 14
**Morgan, B. G.* ..... 17 Oct 14
⚔*Johnston, F. G.*, MC (E) 19 Oct 14
Johnston, E. P. (E)..... 21 Oct 14
**Williams, T. J.*.....28 Oct 14
** ⚔Thompson, R. F.*, MC (E) .....31 Oct 14
Davison, E. S...... 5 Nov 14
**Brown, G. K.* .....30 Nov 14
**Bath, C. L.* (E)..... 4 Dec 14
**B nisteel, E. D.*..... 1 Jan 15
Dean, G. E. M. (E) ..... 23 Mar 15
Massey, R. H. (E)..... 23 Mar 15
Fletcher, W. M. (E)..... 23 Mar 15
Elliott, L. H. (E) .....30 Mar 15
Bradshaw, W. J. (E)... ...10 Apr 15
⚔*Davidson, A. T.*, MC (E)10 Apr 15
**Goulding, A. M.* (*s s*) .....24 Apr 15
Mills, G. G. (E) ... . 31 July 15
Greene, E. L...... 30 Aug 15
**Mulock, W. P.* .....30 Aug 15
Roche, H. F. (E)..... 7 Sept 15
Case, H. R. (E) .....10 Sept 15
Somers, J. R. (E).....13 Oct 15
**Larkin, H. W.* (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Rough, A. C. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
**Phippen, J. H.* (E) .....23 Oct 15
13 Dec 14
**Spence, J. C.* .....19 Oct 15
Gibson, G. (E)..... 5 Nov 15
Wright, W. J. T. ... .10 Nov 15
Garden, A. M. (E)..... .....15 Nov 15
Heintzman, H. C. (E) .....18 Nov 15
**Price, H. S.* (E) .....18 Nov 15
⚔*McCaul, J. G.*, MC (E)19 Nov 15
Davidson, W. W. (E) .....19 Nov 15
Wood, T. C. (E) .....20 Nov 15
Wallace, H. D. .....20 Nov 15
Rice, S. G. .....22 Nov 15
**Ross, W. H.* .....24 Nov 15
* ⚔*Syer, J. M.*, DSO (E)25 Nov 15
Lorimer, N. H. .....26 Nov 15
**Robinson, J. R.*.....30 Nov 15
Balfour, G. B. ... . 1 Dec 15
**Peters, A. B.*..... 6 Dec 15
Waddington, M. W. (E) ... 8 Dec 15
**Garrett, D. M.*.....10 Dec 15
Reid, F. A......12 Dec 15
**Vokes, F. P.* (E).....13 Dec 15
Archer, E. G. .....13 Dec 15
⚔*Laddington, A. G.*, MC (E)13 Dec 15
**Case, F. W.*.....21 Dec 15
Davis, H. B. (E) .....21 Dec 15
Creighton, C. D......23 Dec 15
**McCarthy, C. M.*.....23 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Walker, G. M. (E) ..... 24 Dec 15
Britton, G. C. (E).....24 Dec 15
**Macdonell, I. M.* (E) .....24 Dec 15
**Henderson, F. A.* .....27 Dec 15
Rowand, E. M. (E).....28 Dec 15
Bowles, W. G. (E).....27 Dec 15
**Reid, E. V.* .....30 Dec 15
**Waddell, C. E. C.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Henderson, J. F. (E) ... ... 3 Jan 16
**Macdonald, F. M.*..... 4 Jan 16
Newton, J. (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
Donley, H. G. ..... 8 Jan 16
Manning, A. B. (E)... ..... 8 Jan 16
**Condy, R. T.* .....10 Jan 16
**Mills, P. H.* .....10 Jan 16
**Perry, G.H.* .....11 Jan 16
Wilson, J. N. .....17 Jan 16
**Hastings, M. B.* .....17 Jan 16
McCullough, J. L. .....19 Jan 16
25 Jan 16
**Hearn, R. L.*.....21 Jan 16
**Starr, F. H.* .....25 Jan 16
Williams, R. A...... 2 Feb 16
Rees, S. L...... 8 Feb 16
Matthews, W. L. ..... 9 Feb 16
Southall, H. L. .....10 Feb 16
**Jones, R. D.* .....11 Feb 16
**Evans, R. S.*.....12 Feb 16
Welton, K. (E).....14 Feb 16
Cruickshank, G. (E) .....14 Feb 16
Willoughby, G. M. .....14 Feb 16
Torrance, T. E. .....19 Feb 16
Greey, P. B. ..... 21 Feb 16
**de Witt, G.* .....22 Feb 16
**Young, F. H.*.....24 Feb 16
**Manning, H. W.* .....26 Feb 16
**Farrow, R. C.* (E) ..... 6 Mar 16
Lawson, J. I...... 6 Mar 16
**Kenny, E. L.* ..... 14 Mar 16
**Ham, K. S.* .....24 Mar 16
**Arnott, F. W. M.* .....10 Apr 16
**Marshall, T. F.* .....19 Apr 16
**Hachborn, E. W.* (E) .....18 May 16
13 Sept 15
**Eckert, L. S.*.....27 May 16
Deeks, D. ..... 1 Jun 16
**Ashall, E. R.*.....24 July 16
Hart, R. W......26 Aug 16
20 Mar 16
Elliott, C. F. ..... 7 Sept 16
**Arthur, R. K.*.....24 Sept 16
**Courtice, A. R.* ....25 Sept 16
**Maxwell, R. E.*.....30 Sept 16
Elliott, A. S......30 Sept 16
**Lawson, L. W.* ..... 4 Oct 16
Warren, C. R...... .....10 Oct 16
Carruthers, C. H. ....11 Oct 16
Fydell, M. R......18 Oct 16
**Young, J. W.* .....20 Oct 16
Bland, A. G. .....21 Oct 16
20 Feb 16
Musson, R. T. .....26 Oct 16
Vokes, V. V......27 Oct 16
Gibson, J. A. .....31 Oct 16
Boyd, J. A. ..... 6 Nov 16
11 July 16
McCulloch, H. L. ..... 6 Nov 16
10 July 15
⚔*Findlay, A. H.*, MC ...17 Nov 16
**Wilson, H.*.....21 Nov 16
**Russel, B.*.....22 Nov 16
McCarter, D. S......22 Nov 16
**Coryell, C. F.* .....24 Nov 16
**Hampton, C. J. W.* ..... 1 Dec 16
**Daly, R. O.*.....18 Dec 16
Ames, G. A......22 Dec 16
20 Jan 16
** ⚔de Serbinin, I. E.*, MC 9 Jan 17
Laxer, E......12 Jan 17
de Camps, E. B. E......12 Jan 17
**Christie, H.* ..... 8 Feb 17
Clemes, G. E......19 Feb 17
Gordon, A. R......21 Feb 17
2 May 16
Hojarth, G. W......10 Mar 17
**Tanner, J. E.*.....15 Mar 17
**Dickson, J. St. C.*.....15 Mar 17
**Fleming, R. R.* .....15 Mar 17
**Williams, C. S.*..... ... 17 Mar 17
**Fraser, A. D. R.* .....17 Mar 17
Hague, G. W...... ..... 1 May 17
**McDonald, K. D.*.....31 Oct 17

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

2nd Brigade—*contd.*

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Lawson, H. H (*r m c*) (E) 23 Jun 10
Burgoyne, H. B. (E) ..... 15 Mar 14
(*capt.* 15 Oct 09)
Armour, E. B. P. (*r m c*),..13 Aug 14
21 Jun 13
Ryerson A. C. (*r m c*) (E) 17 Aug 14
18 Jun 13
(*temp. capt.* 23 Oct 15)
Sifton, C. (E) .....19 Oct 14
15 Feb 13
Powell, V. H. de B. (E)..... 8 Nov 14
Burns, W. J. G. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
Mortimer, A. B. .. ..20 Nov 15
27 Feb 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Shaw, J. D. H. (E) 19 July13

Lieutenants (6).

Lovelace, E. J..... .....27 Nov 14

3rd Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

17th and 18th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—
Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Ingraham, B. A. (E).....12 Jan 10

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

O'Neil, F. (*maj.*) .... 5 Jan 07
1 Sept 98

Veterinary Officer.

Thurston, E. C. (E) ..... 5 Jan 07
(*vety.-maj.* 18 Apr 14)

17th (Sydney) Battery.

(Organized 1 July 00.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

MacDonald, J. A, *DSO* (E) .....14 Jun 10
Piercey, J. G., DSO (E) ..... 9 Dec 11

Lieutenants (2):

Thompson, R. ... . 1 Feb 15
Boyd, B. S. .....25 May 16
McRae, D. .... 3 Jun 16
Macdonald, J. A. .....14 Jun 16
Fortune, W. P. S. .....14 Jun 16
Yetman, W. N...... 6 Dec 16

18th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Donah, M. F. ..... 15 May 11

Captain.

Chisholm, E. A. (E).....20 Jun 13

Lieutenants (2).

MacDonald, D. D. (E).....12 Jun 14
MacLeod, C. T. ..... 9 Nov 14
Harris, W. G. (E)..... 8 Jan 15
Philip, A. O. (E).....12 Aug 15
Dwyer, D. L. ..... 4 Dec 15
McIntosh, A...... 3 Jan 16
Whidden, H. B...... 3 Feb 16
Townsend, G. F. .....11 Feb 16
Whidden, D. G .... 26 Feb 16
Mosher, P, ...15 Apr 16

Veterinary Officer.

37th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 12.)

Headquarters—

Major.

Captain.

MacKay, A. T. (E).....17 Feb 10
McQuaid, A. F.....28 Jun 15

Lieutenants.

McEachern, J. N. (E) .....22 Apr 11
Campbell, W. E. ..... 1 July 15
Rogers, W. W. .....30 Nov 15
McLean, R. C. ..... 8 Apr 16

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Sterns, J. F., MC. (E)25 Jun 12
25 Feb 05

4th Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

10th, 12th and 19th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—
Woodstock, N.B.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Good, W. C. (E)..... .. 22 Sept 10

Adjutant.

McKee, W. A. Capt. (E) 28 Mar 14

Medical Officer.

Grant, N P. .... 3 July 08
(*capt.* 3 July 09)

Veterinary Officer.

Pugsley, H. J. (*vet. capt.*) 18 May 06

10th (Woodstock) Field Battery.

Organized G.O. 30 May 66.)

Headquarters—

Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Berrie, J. C...... 19 Jun 11
Jones, R. V...... .....19 Dec 13
Wetmore, C. B. .... 28 Jan 15
McGrath, J. K. .....20 Feb 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Newton, R., MC (E)...12 May 15
Armstrong, R. F. (E)... 29 Sept 15
Millidge, *B. de B.*, MC (E) .....21 Nov 15
Edgecombe, A. C. .....26 Jan 16
Winslow, J. D. .....21 Feb 16
Grant, W. H. (E).....24 Feb 16
Boyer, J. M. (E) ....29 Feb 16
Pidgeon, W. D. .....23 Feb 17

12th (Newcastle) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 18 Dec 68.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

Major.

Crocker, R. (E) .....13 Feb 15

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Lawlor, J. L. (E) .....16 Feb 14
MacLatchy, E. B. (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
Mowat, O. A. (E)..... 9 Nov 14
Hope, R. M. (E)..... .....19 Jun 15
MacLean, J. D. (E).....27 Aug 15
14 May 15
MacKenzie, J. F. ..... 1 Apr 16
McCabe, R. V. ..... 1 Apr 16
Ritchie, H. H...... 1 Apr 16

Veterinary Officer.

19th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Major.

Anderson, *S. B.*, DSO (*smh*) (E)..... .....5 Sept 07

Captain.

McKee, *W. A.* (E) .....21 Apr 10
Barton, A. E. (E).....28 Mar 14

Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A. S. (E) ..... 2 Apr 10
Evans, J. H. (E) .....28 May 12
Tingley, *F. H.*, MC (E)23 Apr 13
Powell, L. C.... .....16 Jan 15
Landry, W. A. (E).....19 Feb 15
Bourque, A. L. (*m*) (E) ..20 Apr 15
Harris, J. L. W. (E) .....23 Jun 15
Weldon. *D. F.*, MC (E)6 July 15
Edgecombe, G. H. (E) .....19 July 15
Gunn, A. S...... 1 Jan 16
Patterson, G. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Lutz, G. H. .....18 Mar 16
Jones, C. E. K. ..... 6 Dec 16

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L. S. .....10 May 09
(*vety. capt.* 13 Jun 13)

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

O'Brien, *T. H.*, MC (E) 27 Jan 15
Black, R. N......20 Sept 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (6).

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field *contd.*

5th Brigade.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

1st and 20th Batteries and Ammunition Column.
Regimental Headquarters—
Quebec, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Lt.-Colonel.
Montreuil, Y. (*msc*) (*smh*) 1 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.
*Cote, T. A., *Lt.* C.A.V.C. 25 July 14

1st Quebec Battery.
(Organized G.O. 31 Aug 55.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.
✕*Tremblay, T. L.*, CMG, DSO (*r m c*) (E) (*temp. Brig. Gen. in Army*)..... 1 Sept 13
21 Jun 10

Captain.
Roy, J. G. E. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13

Lieutenants (2).
Routier, A. E. (E)..... 1 Sept 13
24 Mar 10
Savard, A. ..... 1 Sept 13
Stanton, F. M. (E).....14 Nov 13
Roy, J. H. .....29 Dec 14
**Lavoie, E.* ..... 2 Aug 15
**Fellows, H. V.* ..... 8 Apr 16
Yallee, J. A. P. P...... ....30 Mar 17
Grenier, H. .....23 Apr 17

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

20th Battery.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.

Major.
Pinze, P. A. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13
(*temp. lt.* 10 Jan 16)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).
*Lavoie, U. ..... 1 Sept 13
Dubé, C. E. ..... 1 Sept 13
**Talbot, L. A* .....19 Nov 15
**Begin, P. P.* ..... 9 Dec 15
Ouellet, P. (*m*) (E) ... .31 Jan 16
Langlais, J. T. (*m*) (E) ... 8 Feb 16
**Shields, A.*..... .....15 Jun 16
**Dery, R* .....21 Oct 16

Ammunition Column.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain.
✕*Chassé, H.*, MC (*s s*) (E) 23 Apr 14
15 Mar 12

Lieutenants (2).
Cook, G. H. (*s s*) (E) ..... 6 May 14
(*capt.* 1 May 09)
✕Roy, J. E., *MC*.....29 Dec 14
✕Scott, *J. S.*, MC(1*a*)(E)...30 Dec 14
**Derome, A* .....12 Jan 15
Webster, H. (E) .....21 July 15
Webster, D. B. (E) .....21 July 15
Ross, M. V. .....19 Oct 15
**Roy, J. A.*.....29 Oct 15
Kent, R. (E) .... 2 Nov 15
**Wiggs, E. A.*.....15 Dec 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

6th Brigade.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

3rd, 21st and 39th Batteries and Ammunition Column.
Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
McGibbon, D. L. .....14 Feb 13

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
✕*Creelman, J. J.*, DSO (*msc*) (E).....26 Oct 12
✕(D)*Costigan, R.*.....14 Oct 14

Adjutant.
Hanson, C. S. (*capt*) (*r m c*) (E).....10 Jun 14
Hyde, J. R. (*Maj.*) ....18 Dec 14

Medical Officer.
Gray, H. R. D. (*capt.* A.M.C.) ... .19 Apr 13

Veterinary Officer.
Etienne, A. H., *Capt.* C.A.V.C. .... 9 Aug 13

3rd (Montreal) Battery.
(Organized G.O. 27 Sept 55.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.
✕*McNaughton, A. G. L.*, DSO (E)..... .....28 May 13
Scully, W. G. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).
Hale, E. C. (*r m c*) (E)..... 1 Feb 12
29 Jun 06
McMurty, A. O. (E)..... 8 May 13
✕*Dawes, A. S.*, MC (E)29 Sept 14
✕*Leg at, W.*, MC (E)....29 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 18 Dec 14)
Riley, G. C. (E) .....29 Sept 14
Thomas, S. G. ..... 3 Nov 14
Burnett, R. .....14 Dec 14
✕*Savage, E. B.*, DSO(E)28 Dec 14
✕*Hebden, E. R. W.*, MC (E) .....15 Mar 15
Black, C. M (E) .....18 Mar 15
11 Sept 14
**Smith, F. E.* .... 1 Oct 15

21st (Westmount) Battery.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, P.Q.

Major.
✕*Hanson, E. G.* DSO, (*r m c*) (E)..... ... 2 Jan 14
Brock, R. A. ... . 1 Oct 15
(*t.-co'*. 30 Apr 07)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).
Armour, J. D. (*s s*) (E). .....15 Oct 10
✕*Hanson, W. G.*, MC (*s s*) (E) .....22 May 11
Paterson, A. T. (*r m c*) (E)19 Jun 13
✕*Cape, E. G. M.*, DSO (E)29 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 18 Dec 14)
✕*Hyde, W. C.*, DSO (E)29 Sept 14
Copland, A. E. (E) .....29 Sept 14
✕*Shearer, G. W.*, DSO (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Hyde, J. C. (E) ... . 9 Jan 15
Wilson, B. A. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Bryce, G. M. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
Baker, J. L. (E).....13 Mar 15
Linton, O. H. (E) ....12 Apr 15
McMurtry, R. O. (E) .....5 July 15
Bates, H. E. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Shearer, J. C. ..... 1 Apr 16
2 Nov 14
Budge, E. C...... 1 Apr 16
26 Aug 15
Buchanan, A. W. P ..... 7 Apr 16
(*temp. capt.* 24 July 17)

Lieutenants—contd.
Kearns, W. K...... .. ...10 Oct 16
Kearney, J. D......20 Oct 16
Cayford, S. B...... ... 4 Nov 16
8 Oct 15
Wilson, E. L. .... 4 Nov 16
8 Oct 15
Papineau-Conture, G. C.....15 Dec 16
Ness, A. R. .....15 Dec 16
1 Aug 16

39th Battery.
(Organized G.O. 15 Dec. 13.)
Headquarters Montreal, P.Q.

Major.
Hyde, J. R. (E) ..... 14 Apr 14

Captain.
Hanson C. S. (*rmc*) (E)..... 4 Apr 14

Lieutenants (2).
McNaughton, M. W. A (E) 4 Apr 14
(*capt.* 20 Apr 12)
Savage, H. M. (E)..... .. 4 Apr 14
✕*Inguid, A. F.*, DSO (E) .....11 Jun 14
✕**Fetherstonhaugh, H. L.*, MC (F) .....29 Sept 14
**Fleet, R.* (E) .....29 Sept 14
Beaubien, P. (*s s*).....11 Nov 14
Paré, A. A. (*rmc*) (E) .....20 Nov 14
McConkey, T. C. (*rmc*)(*ss*)18 Dec 14
(*temp. capt.* 18 Dec 14)
Ekers, H. A. .....28 Dec 14
Reddy, E. B. F. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
✕*Strathy, R. L. A.*, MC (E) ... .19 Mar 15
Schofield, E. A. ..... 5 May 15
Sinclair, C. .... 7 Dec 15
Robb, F. G. .... 1 Mar 16
Ross, G. A. ..... 1 Apr 16
(*temp. capt.* 1 May 17)
Cochrane, A. C. .....27 Oct 16
12 Aug 15
**McNicce, D. A.*.....17 Mar 17

Ammunition Column.
(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.
Eakins, J. M. (E) ..... 18 Apr 13

Lieutenants (2).
Green, J. K. M. (*r m c*) (E) 1 Dec 13
Baker, F. H. (E).....12 Nov 14
✕*McKeown, J. D.*, MC(E)20 Dec 14
**Cameron, L. W.*.....10 Feb 15
**Johnston, M. M.* ... . 2 Mar 15
Cheesebrough, H. S. (E) ... 8 July 15
**Wilson, A. E.* (E).....10 May 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (1).

7th Brigade.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

15th, 22nd and 35th Batteries and Ammunition Column.
Regimental Headquarters—
Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)Renouf, E. M. ... .30 Aug 15
15 May 06

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

7th Brigade—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Sparrow, W. F., *lt.* (*rmc*) 13 Oct 15
10 Aug 14

Medical Officer.

Robertson, E. A. (*Capt.* A.M.C.) (E) ..... 26 May 14

Chaplain.

Moorehead, *Rev.* W. H. *hon. capt.* (E) 23 Mar 14

Veterinary Officer.

Irwin, J. J. *capt.* C.A.V.C. 29 Nov 13

15th (Shefford) Battery.

Organized G.O. 10 May 72.)

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Gibb, J. J. ..... 8 Jun 11

Lieutenants (2).

Bradford, G. E. ..... 27 Feb 13
Crathern, F. A. (E) ..... 9 Jun 14
Rhys, J. G. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Badenach, T. F. ..... 28 Apr 15
Pitfield, W. C. ..... 8 Jun 15

Veterinary Officer.

Gaw, E. C., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 14 Mar 14

22nd Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

Fletcher, R. H. (E) ..... 3 Mar 11
(*temp. maj.* 1 May 17)

Captain.

Kennedy, K. E. (*s s*) (E) .... 1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (2).

*Dean, R. I. ..... 20 May 14
Armitage, R. S. (E) ..... 15 Mar 15
**Cate, E.* (E) ..... 15 Jun 15
**Long, M. V.* (E) ..... 13 Aug 15
14 Oct 14
Mewburn, A. F. (E) ..... 14 Sept 15
**Haultain, T. G.* ..... 20 Oct 15
Cate, L. (E) ..... 30 Oct 15
Hyndman, R. O. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Morrisette, G. J. ..... 31 Jan 16
Clarke, W. K. (E) ..... 16 Mar 16
Hodgson, A. W. ..... 24 Aug 16
**Stevens, H. K.* ..... 31 Aug 16
Harding, F. C. ..... 16 Oct 16
**Johnson, L. H.* ..... 11 Dec 16
**Tanguay, J. R.* ..... 22 Dec 16
de Sola, B. C. ..... 26 Dec 16
**Ferguson, J. A.* ..... 7 Feb 17

35th Battery.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Major.

**Paige, G. W.* ..... 25 Apr 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

**Meade, S. A.* ..... 4 May 12
**Buckland, T. F.* (E) ..... 22 May 14
**Hopkins, D. B.* ..... 24 May 14
~~X~~ *Thompson, N. A.*, MC (E) ..... 7 Apr 15
**McCutcheon, P.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
**Kearns, S. S.* ..... 16 Feb 17

Veterinary Officer.

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

**Dansmore, G. M.* (E) ..... 20 Jun 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Cotton, C. M. ..... 1 Jun 07
Smith, D. A. ..... 1 May 13
1 Nov 07

Lieutenants (4).

Thorp, H. W. ..... 19 Apr 13
14 July 08

8th Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

2nd and 23rd Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~X~~ *Maclaren, C. H.*, DSO, CMG (*m s c*) (E) ..... 1 Mar 13
Arnoldi, E. C. ..... 22 Oct 14

Adjutant.

~~X~~ Hubbell, E. W. (*Maj.*) (*r m c*) ..... 22 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

Preston, C. E. (E) ..... 25 Jun 10
(*capt.* 1 July 11)

Veterinary Officer.

~~X~~ *Evans, T. C.*, MC, *Capt.* C.A.V.C. (E) (*War Office*) 21 Jun 11

2nd (Ottawa) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Sharman, C. H. L. (*m s c*) (E) 19 Apr 13
Irwin, A. D. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14

Captain.

~~X~~ *White, D. A.*, DSO (*r m c*) (*s s*) (E) ..... 13 Feb 12

Lieutenants (2).

~~X~~ Garland, C. H. B., *MC* (*rmc*) (E) ..... 19 Jun 13
Anderson, W. (E) ..... 22 Oct 13
~~X~~ *Ewart, H. E.*, MC ..... 22 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 27 Aug 15)
Robertson, D. F. (E) ..... 21 Nov 14
Cameron, E. P. (E) ..... 29 Jan 15
Rivers, C. W. ..... 25 Mar 15
**Martin, C. C.* (E) ..... 21 Apr 15
~~X~~ *O Halloran, M.*, MC (E) 28 Apr 15
Gibson, W. O. (E) ..... 1 May 15
Alexander, S. G. ..... 12 July 15
Treadwell, N. H. (E) ..... 12 July 15
King, C. (E) ..... 16 July 15
~~X~~ *Smythe, C.*, MC (E) ..... 17 July 15
Chrysler, P. H. (E) ..... 28 July 15
Grierson, F. ..... 31 July 15
Graham, C. F. P. ..... 30 Aug 15
**Gilmour, W. H.* ..... 30 Aug 15
Kitto, F. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
**Davies, J. F. B.* (E) ..... 10 Sept 15
**Patterson, C. C* ..... 25 Oct 15
**Todd, O.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Wood, P. A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Wilson, S. H. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Garland, A. H. (E) ..... 18 Dec 15
**Smith, R. M.* ..... 20 Dec 15
McDougall, M. (E) ..... 28 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Miller, A. H. (E) ..... 30 Dec 15
**Sutherland, W. R.* ..... 30 Dec 15
McCurdy, M. E. (E) ..... 21 Feb 16
**Watkins, F. C.* ..... 8 Mar 16
**Pollock, F. J.* ..... 8 Mar 16
**Kenney, J. J.* ..... 16 Mar 16
Olmsted, R. A. ..... 17 Mar 16
**Falkner, W. H.* (*ia*) ..... 10 Apr 16
14 Mar 14
**Watson, F. L.* ..... 17 Apr 16
**Pitts, C. M.* ..... 29 Apr 16
Paine, R. M. (E) ..... 20 Jun 16
Downham, S. J. ..... 27 Jun 16
Kilt, M. J. ..... 25 Aug 16
Paisley, J. E. H. ..... 7 Sept 16
**Caldwell, W. S.* ..... 27 Sept 16
**Campbell, W. R. A.* ..... 1 Oct 16
Forbes, N. B. ..... 9 Oct 16
Thomson, J. A. ..... 31 Oct 16
**Roberts, W. H. L.* ..... 1 Dec 16
**O'Loughlin, J. J.* ..... 27 Dec 16
19 Jan 16
Lochart, R. A. ..... 12 Jan 17
29 Sept 16
**Webster, A.* ..... 23 Jan 17
**Bachand, G. A.* ..... 5 Feb 17

23rd Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

~~X~~ *Gillmore, E. T. B.*, DSO (*r m c*) (*m s c*) (*s s*) (E) ..... 1 May 08

Captain.

~~X~~ *Goodeve, L. C.*, DSO. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 17 Aug 14
20 Jan 11

Lieutenants (2).

Bick, A. H. (E) ..... 16 Mar 12
Whitley, H. T. C. (E) ..... 18 Mar 12
**Kennedy, G. L. D.* (E) ..... 27 May 14
**Young, R. T.* (E) ..... 27 May 14
Dowsley, C. G. (*s s*) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Cole, L. H. ..... 22 Oct 14
1 Feb 10
(*temp. capt.* 24 Feb 15)
Honeywell, A. E. ..... 22 Oct 14
Allan, C. J. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Ellis, S. C. ..... 22 Oct 14
MacLaughlin, C. (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Ketchum, C. J. ..... 14 May 16
McA'Nulty, A. (E) ..... 2 Jun 15
~~X~~ *Saunder, J. F. C.*, MC (E) ..... 12 July 15
Taylor, J. R. ..... 12 July 15
Powell, C. H. E. ..... 13 July 15
Hughson, H. M. (E) ..... 21 Aug 15
~~X~~ *Kingston, L. F.*, MC (E) 22 Sept 15
Macdougall, B. R. ..... 2 Nov 15
Quain, R. T. ..... 5 Nov 15
**Dawson, H. J.* ..... 25 Nov 15
McLean, S. C. ..... 1 Dec 15
Fraser, C. D. ..... 1 Dec 15
Carty, E. G. ..... 18 Dec 15
**Gory, T. L.* ..... 28 Dec 15
Cameron, G. G. ..... 30 Dec 16
Perney, E. D. ..... 10 Jan 18
McMurtry, D. A. ..... 2 May 16
**Seymour, G. E.* (*ia*) ..... 12 May 16
Garner, G. C. ..... 6 Sept 16
Gordon, D. C. ..... 7 Sept 16
Erskine, E. K. ..... 18 Sept 16
Drummond, R. P. ..... 18 Sept 16
**Ryan, H.* ..... 16 Oct 16
**Gorman, E. F.* ..... 9 Nov 16
**Holmes, L. H.* ..... 11 Nov 16
**McCulloch, J. C.* ..... 20 Nov 16
**Whillans, R. J.* ..... 4 Dec 16
Lee, L. M. ..... 9 Dec 16
**Rannie, J. L.* ..... 12 Dec 16
**Secord, F. E.* ..... 26 Dec 16
**Whelan, M. P.* ..... 3 Jan 17
**Robinson, G. E.* ..... 17 Jan 17
**Shaw, O. J.* ..... 17 Jan 17

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

8th Brigade—*contd.*

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Stothers, J. H. (s m) (E) .... 6 May 14

Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, J.S.B.(rmc) (E)25 Jun 14
Parker, H. S. (r m c) (E)....15 Jun 14
Short, S. H. (E) .....18 Dec 15
Clark, A. F.....30 Oct 14
✕*Meikle, A. U.*, MC (E)18 Nov 14
Jackson, L. F. (E)..... 3 Mar 15
Lambart, H. F. J .....22 Mar 15
✕*Ord, G. L.*, DSO (E)...22 Apr 15
Griffiths, W. J. E. (E)..... 1 May 15
Peaker, W. J. ..... 1 July 15
✕*Heney, J.B.L.*, MC (E) 21 July 15
Langley, J. A. (E)..... 8 Sept 15
30 Oct 09
Little, E. C. (E).....23 Sept 15
Haycock, O. B......16 Oct 15
Wurtele, W. F. (E) .....18 Oct 15
Booth, F. H. (E).....18 Nov 15
O'Leary, R. E. ..... 3 Jan 16
Boyd, W. J. (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
Shaughnessy, F. J .....22 Sept 16
Smith, E. L......28 Sept 16
Robertson, D. E...... 2 Jan 17
20 Dec 15
Parizeau, H. D. ..... 3 Mar 17

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2)

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4)

✕*Thackray, R. G.*, MC (E) ..... 30 Jun 09
18 Dec 06

9th Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

5th, 8th and 34th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—
Gananoque, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel

Rathbun, E. W. (m s c) (E) 23 Mar 12
8 May 06
Malley, W. J..... .....25 Feb 15

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Sands, W. W. ..... 25 May 06
(vet. lt.col. 3 Jun 13)

Veterinary Officer.

✕(n)Morgan, W. J. .... 8 Mar 06
(vety. lt.-col. 3 Jun 13)

5th (Kingston) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 29 May 56.)
(Re-organized G.O. 1 Apr 14.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

*Barrett, E. C. (sm).....24 Mar 14

Captain.

Smith, W. F. (E) .....13 Dec 14

Lieutenants (2).

✕*Bennett, A. P.*, MC (E)27 Oct 14
Aitkens, L. J. B. (E)..... 6 Nov 14
✕*McFarland, J. F.*, DSO *(rmc)* (E)... .....14 Feb 15
Pemberton, F. D......12 Mar 15
Moseley, F. A. (E) .....20 Mar 15
✕*McCallum, D.N.*MC(E)19 Apr 15
Craig, J. D......26 Apr 15
✕*Buchanan, N. F.*MC(E) 1 May 15
Findley, T. I. (E) ... .13 May 15
McCann, W. S. (E) .....17 Jun 15
Van Luven, R. M. .....18 Aug 15
Wilson, A. L. (E) .....27 Aug 15
Harris, E .....31 Aug 15
Anglin, D. G. (E).....13 Sept 15
Simmons, W. E .....15 Sept 15
Wickett, H. A......23 Oct 15
Gill, L. W. (E) ..... 3 Nov 15
4 Jan 15
Livingstone, C. W...... 8 Nov 15
Moore, F. A......11 Nov 15
Minnes, A. J...... 1 Dec 15
Malley, A. L...... 1 Dec 15
Williams, J. L...... 8 Dec 15
Hayey, C. R. (E)..... 8 Dec 15
Livingston, R. .....10 Dec 15
Ferguson, R. H. .....15 Dec 15
Hanlon, J. B. .....17 Dec 15
Wilkinson, J. B. .....21 Dec 15
McCabe, T. T......28 Dec 15
Boyd, C. L. (E) .....29 Dec 15
Bell, W. A......30 Dec 15
Wallace, H. H. (E)..... 31 Dec 15
Knowlson, W. M. (E) .....31 Dec 15
Knowlson, V. M. (E).....31 Dec 15
Smith, W. H. L. .....21 Jan 16
Dawson, C. (E) .....25 Jan 16
Shortt, G. E. (E) .....29 Jan 16
Power, R. J. M. .....18 Feb 16
Higgins, D. C. (E).....21 Feb 16
Bolger, E. J. (E).....21 Feb 16
Campbell. J. H. .....21 Feb 16
Johnston, C. F. .....24 Feb 16
Castle, R. F. (E) .....24 Feb 16
McPherson, J. C. R. ..... 2 Mar 16
Sleeman, G. ..... 2 Mar 16
✕*Skey, W. R.*, MC (E)... 3 Mar 16
Smith, R. L...... ... 8 Mar 16
Thomson, A. B. ..... 9 Mar 16
James, A. W......11 Mar 16
Wood, G......10 Apr 16
Brebner, K. A. ..... 6 July 16
Hamilton, C. M. V......18 Aug 16
Carrier, G. L. ..... 3 Oct 16
Ferris, G. D...... 8 Oct 16
Powell, F. H. .....28 Oct 16
Garvey, C......31 Oct 16
Wood, G. .....31 Oct 16
Mothersill, J. D. O...... 1 Nov 16
Fraser, L. S...... 6 Nov 16
Gordon, A. H...... 6 Nov 16
Savage, R. W......11 Nov 16
Bethune, N. G......14 Nov 16
Pease, F. B......22 Nov 16
MacLaren, A. R......23 Nov 16
Prichard, D. W......24 Nov 16
Cunningham, J. E......25 Nov 16
Taber, C. S......26 Nov 16
O'Connor, J. F. ..... 6 Dec 16
Wheeler, J. P...... 1 Jan 17
MacKenzie, J. A. .....15 Jan 17
Wiles, P......10 Feb 17
Petre, J. A. ..... 4 Apr 17
Hawe, H. L. .....24 Apr 17

Veterinary Officer.

8th (Gananoque) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22 Jan 62.)
Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

Major.

✕*Stewart, J. C.*, DSO *(rmc)* (E) .....14 Aug 14

Captain.

Taylor, H. W. (E) .... 3 May 13

Lieutenants (2).

*Rattray, N. ....21 Apr 13
*Mooney, F. J. ..... 8 May 13
Gibson, C. A. .....14 Dec 14
Lloyd, G. H......12 Feb 15
Harty, W. (r m c) (E) .. ...16 Feb 15
(temp. capt. 17 Feb 15)
Maclaren, H. J. (E)..... 2 Apr 15
O'Connor, T. S. (E) ..... 7 Apr 15
Peck, J. D. (E) ..... 7 Apr 15
Craig, R. F. (E)... .....17 Jun 15
16 Sept 15
Steacy, W. J. F. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Elmer, R. M. (E).. .....22 July 15
Acton, C. J. (E) .... 6 Sept 15
Gamsby, G. A. .....10 Sept 15
Davis, G. H...... 6 Oct 15
Kilpatrick, N. O. (E) .....19 Oct 15
Lee, J. L......21 Oct 15
Lee, T. O'G......21 Oct 15
Bullock, J. A...... 5 Nov 15
Cossett, E. C. (E) .....18 Nov 15
Hubbell, W. C......19 Nov 15
Hubbard, W. F......19 Nov 15
Steacy, A. D. .....11 Sept 16
Wilson, J. H. ..... 2 Oct 16

Veterinary Officer.

34th Battery.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

Riordon, W. R. (E)..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

*Lally, J. E. ..... 3 Mar 14
Wallbank, W. M. (E)..... 5 Apr 15
Sinclair, G. R. .....18 Aug 15
*Walker, C. C. ....18 Aug 15
21 Jan 15
*Faulkner, S. J. .. ..23 Aug 15
*Sprague, H. S. ....30 Aug 15
Johnson, J. W. .....26 Oct 15
Graham, R. J. E. ..... 4 Dec 15
*James, E. .....11 Dec 15
capt. 14 Jan 15
Armstrong, G. P......13 Dec 15
Cumming, J. R. K......20 Dec 15
Pearce, G. L......15 Jan 16
Malley C. W. ....10 Aug 16
Reid, C. D...... 8 Dec 16

Veterinary Officer.

Ammunition Column.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Jenkins, G. L. .....10 May 13
✕*Ellwood, W. J. H.*, MC (E) .... 4 Apr 15
Waters, D. M. .....18 Aug 15
Carroll, J. C. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Rathbun, H. B. (E) .. ..15 Oct 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Sears, W. (E) .....24 Mar 14

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Deroche, H. M. P..... 28 Jan 08
14 Nov 04
Gillies, A. R. (E) .....30 Jun 10
16 May 08

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

10th Brigade.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 Jun 05.)

14th and 24th Batteries and Ammunition Column.

Regimental Headquarters—
Peterborough, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) *Young, T. W. H. (ss)* (E) 31 Dec 12
⚔ *Ralston, G. H.*, DSO (E) 24 Jun 15

Adjutant.

⚔ Hall, V. A. (*capt.*)..... 23 May 11

Medical Officer.

Cameron, G. S., maj. A.M.C. 2 Aug 13

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, J. W., *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

14th (Midland) Battery.

(Organized G.O. 19 Apr 72.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont

Major.

Hilliard, G. F. H. (r m c) (E) 28 Nov 14

Captain.

MacNachton, E. A..... 25 Mar 15

Lieutenants (2).

⚔ *Craig, C. S.*, MC (*s m*) (E) ..... 2 Dec 11
Dick, D. C. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
⚔ *Massie, R. F.*, DSO (E) 18 Apr 15
⚔ *Dillon, H. R.*, MC .... 27 Mar 15
Shaw, W. E. V. ..... 20 Aug 15
**McLeod, R. D.* ..... 1 Sept 15
Adams, R. (E)..... 4 Sept 15
Little, P. M. ..... 16 Sept 15
**Jackson, W. S.* ..... 15 Oct 15
**McCormack, E. D.* ..... 15 Nov 15
Murton, J. C. ..... 10 Dec 15
Hinch, E. E. ..... 10 Dec 15
Marshall, F. R. ..... 10 Dec 15
Kennedy, H. B. ..... 19 Dec 15
Irwin, H. (E) ..... 19 Dec 15
**Jamieson, J. R.* ..... 31 Dec 15
Reynolds, J. S. ..... 15 Jan 16
Richardson, G. B. ..... 1 Feb 16
**Latornell, A. J.* ..... 12 Feb 16
**Quirk, A. R.* ..... 17 Feb 16
Bellamy, C. S. ..... 19 Feb 16
Bird, E. A. ..... 26 Feb 16
Gownlock, G. R. (E)..... 3 Mar 16
**Lusk, C. E. S.* (*ia*) ..... 14 Mar 16
**Fisher, C. B.* ..... 14 Mar 16
**Spence, A. G. A.* (*ia*)..... 14 Mar 16
**Howard, G. E.* ..... 23 Mar 16
**Armer, C. E.*..... 23 Mar 16
**Jackson, J. H.* ..... 3 Apr 16
**Lane, S. J.* ..... 4 Apr 16
Scott, C. M. ..... 31 Aug 16
MacBeth, B. J. G. ..... 18 Sept 16
**Sullivan, G. A.* ..... 28 Sept 16
Starr, P. C. ..... 12 Oct 16
Gooderham, G. H. ..... 13 Oct 16
Henderson, R. E. ..... 12 Dec 16
Lawrence, H. R. ..... 21 Dec 16
**Clark, H. L.* ..... 26 Dec 16
**Britton, A. H.* ..... 30 Dec 16
**Smith, C. B.* ..... 19 Feb 17

24th Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Major.

Hall, G. R. (r m c) (E) ..... 31 Dec 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 24 Jun 15)

Captains.

⚔ *Fee, C. P. (ss)* (E) ..... 20 July 12
Ackerman, W. C. ..... 12 Mar 15
(*temp. maj.* 28 *Sept* 15)

Lieutenants (2).

Huycke, E. D. ..... 20 Mar 15
Huycke, G. M. (E)..... 1 Apr 15
**Hamilton, M. B.* (E) ..... 26 Apr 15
Meredith, E. R. C. (ss)..... 26 Apr 15
Boyd, W. W. (E) ..... 21 July 15
**Patterson, F. E.* ..... 26 Aug 15
Stevenson, J. W. (E) ..... 8 Nov 15
21 Sept 15
Kantel, F. W. ..... 8 Nov 15
Birnie, J. F. P. (E) ..... 25 Nov 15
Cumming, A. R ..... 24 Jan 16
Jeffries, H. L. ..... 27 Jan 16
Jackson, C. W. H. ..... 1 Feb 16
**Shields, C. I.* ..... 1 Feb 16
**Cressman, F. C.* ..... 5 Apr 16
O'Neill, A. E. (ss)..... 8 Apr 16
**Huycke, F. A.* ..... 30 Dec 16

Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Captain.

Cairns, R. ..... 17 Apr 06
25 May 06

Lieutenants (2).

Gillies, A. B. (r m c) (E)... 3 Apr 15
(*maj.* 4 Oct 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Mulholland, A. A. ..... 14 May 10
28 Apr 06

Captains (2).

Ritchie, H. (*r m c*) ..... 28 Mar 07
9 Jun 00
(*temp. Maj.* 11 Sept 16)

Lieutenants (4).

11th Brigade.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb. 12.)

27th, 28th and 29th Batteries.

Regimental Headquarters—
Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D) Seeley, T. M. ..... 30 May 14

Adjutant.

⚔ *Durkee, A. A. (capt.)* (E) 31 Mar 14

Medical Officer.

Campbell, G. M. ..... 1 May 06
(*maj.* 9 Jun 08)
(*temp. Lt.-Col.* 27 *Feb* 17)
Connor, V. F. (capt.) A.M.C. 10 May 13

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev. Dr. A. M. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 July 12

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

McFatridge, *Maj.* H. S., C.A.V.C..... 10 Mar 12

27th Battery.

Headquarters—Digby.

Major.

MacKay, D. C. ..... 3 May 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Denton, C. H. ..... 25 May 04
Marshall, H. A. ..... 1 Jun 14
Campbell, G. (E) ..... 1 Jun 14
Schurman, K. F. ..... 1 Dec 14
⚔ Shreve, C. D., *MC* (E) 1 Mar 15
**Snape, R.* ..... 1 Nov 16

28th Battery.

Headquarters—Picton.

Major.

Hamilton, H. S. ..... 1 Nov 10

Captain.

⚔ *Mackay, J. K., DSO* (E) 9 Jun 14

Lieutenants (2).

Harris, D. F. ..... 31 May 09
Courcelle, C. E. (E) ..... 22 Dec 10
MacKeen, H. V. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Read, J. E. (E) ..... 6 Nov 14
Richardson, L. N. ..... 27 Dec 14
⚔ *Hickman, J. D.*, MC (E) 22 Feb 15
**Mackenzie, H. P.* ..... 30 Mar 15
**Downing, F. C.* ..... 12 July 15
Russell, B. W. ..... 5 Aug 15
**Allan, S. S.* ..... 7 Oct 15
**Mooney, R. B.* ..... 7 Oct 15
Stairs, H. M. (E) ..... 29 Nov 15
**Melvin, J. M.* ..... 10 Feb 16
**MacArthur, J. W.* ..... 15 Mar 16
**Macdonald, I. D.* (E) ..... 30 Mar 16
**Andrews, P. T.* (*m*) (E) ... 31 Mar 16
Pearson, R. O. ..... 13 May 16
**Andrew, A. E.* (*m*) ..... 27 May 16
**Sutherland, D. H.* (E)..... 3 July 16
**Morrison, K. A.* (E)..... 14 July 16
**MacLaren, G. P.* (E) ..... 19 July 16
**Gayfer, A. J.* (E) ..... 1 Sept 16
**Parker, G. H.* (E) ..... 2 Sept 16
**Livingstone, R.* (E) ..... 25 Sept 16
**MacLean, G. C.* (E)..... 22 Jan 17

29th Battery.

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

Major.

Captains.

⚔ *Durkee, A. A* (E) ... 25 Nov 08
Pickles, F. W. (E) ..... 28 May 14
(D) Van Horne, A. K. ..... 17 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 17 Oct 14)

Lieutenants (2).

Porter W. A. ..... 15 Aug 12
Vickery, E. J. (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
⚔ *Harding, R. P.*, MC (E) 25 Nov 14
**Rogers, G. O.* ..... 9 Sept 15
**Scott, C. G. W.* ..... 20 Nov 15
**Melvin, C. H.* ..... 7 Dec 15
**Stehelin, E. J. (m)* (E) ...28 Dec 15
**Crowell, H. E. (m)* (E) ... 1 Jan 16
**Alexander, M. B. (m)* (E) 9 Feb 16
**Davis, M. B.* ..... 13 Mar 16
**Hood, S. C.* ..... 4 Sept 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Denton, M. C. (E)..... 13 Apr 11
1 May 06

Captains (2).

Johnson, V. C. ..... 8 Jun 12
1 Jun 10

Lieutenants (4).

Canada—*continued.*
Artillery—**Field**—*contd.*

12th Brigade.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

30th and 31st Batteries.
Regimental Headquarters—
Aylmer, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Brown, W. J. (msc) (E) .....15 Sept 13

Adjutant.
McTaggart, W. B., lt.(rmc) (E)
15 Sept 13

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.
Macgillivray, *Rev.* J. M., *B.A., B.D., hon. capt* .. 15 Sept 13

30th Battery
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—
Aylmer, Ont.

Major.
'Connor, M. .....22 Sept 13

Captain.
*Stewart, G. ..... 10 Mar 14

Lieutenants (3).
*Ball, S. F. ..... 1 Oct 13
Clarke, L. F. ..... 11 Sept 15
*Hill, H. B. ..... 2 Oct 15
Youell, L. L., MC (E) 4 Oct 15
Bain, J. H. .....16 Oct 16
Twohey, W. F. ..... 23 Oct 16
21 Feb 16
Farncomb, E. M. .....31 Oct 16
Heath, E. E. (E) ..... 1 Nov 16
25 Nov 15
Chapman, J. W. (ia) ..... 8 Nov 16
Kelly, F. W. .....13 Nov 16
Shoebotham, C. M. (E) ...23 Nov 16
Nesbitt, W. ..... 23 Nov 16
Macfarlane, A. S. .....22 Nov 16
18 July 16
Douglas, R. P. .....31 Jan 17
Kerr, W. G. (rmc) (E).....13 Feb 17
25 Jun 14

Veterinary Officer.
Muma, A. E. (lt.) C.A.V.C.
13 Dec 13

31st Battery.
(Organized 1 Apr 11.)
Headquarters—Gooderich, Ont.

Major.
*Lewis, E. N ..... 1 July 12
(temp. lt.-col. 1 Jun 17)

Captain.
*Rougvie, A. (s m) ..... 1 July 12
15 Sept 10

Lieutenants (2).
*Robertson, W. H. ..... 1 July 12
Warr, A. W. .....13 Aug 15
McRuer, J. C. (E) ..... 25 Feb 16
Kerr, J. B. (E)..... 5 Oct 16
Langford, G. C. ..... 1 Nov 16
9 Jan 16
Carey, H. de S. .....20 Nov 16
Howland, N. A. ..... 2 Dec 16
Tennent, G. H. .....14 Dec 16
12 Jan 15
Elliott, T. R. ..... 1 Feb 17
Dodds, A. E. .....19 May 17

Veterinary Officer.
Clark, W. F., lt., C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.
Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (1).

13th Brigade.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

32nd and 33rd Batteries.
Regimental Headquarters—

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.
Moodie, R. R., Capt. (ss) 23 May 14
30 Jun 05
(temp. lt.-col. 8 Feb 16)

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.
Lester, *Rev.* C.V., *hon.capt.*10 Apr 15

32nd Battery.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.
(D)*Ashton, E.C.*, CMG *(msc)*
(E)..... 1 July 13
(col. 24 May 16)
(temp. brig.-gen. —)

Captain.
Henderson, W. T. (E) .. ...11 Sept 15

Lieutenants (2).
*Kellett, W. P. ..... 1 July 13
*Booth, P. D. ..... 15 Jan 14
MacDonald, A. E. (E).....28 Nov 14
Latchford, A. M. (E) .....28 Apr 15
Latchford, J. K. (E).....28 Apr 15
Waterous, C. L. (E) .....10 July 15
Waterous, R. J. .....19 Aug 15
Waterous, J. B. ..... 5 Oct 15
Cockshutt, E. M. (E) .....27 Dec 15
Ferrier, D. W. MC ... 3 Jan 16
Kyle, J. F. ..... 4 Jan 16
Huestis, R. D. (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
Walker, A. A. (E) ..... 7 Jan 16
23 Nov 14
Brouse, W. H. D. ..... 8 Jan 16
19 Mar 15
Jackson, A. M. (m) .....15 Jan 16
Harris, C. J. .....17 Jan 16
Scarfe, R. .....18 Feb 16
Secord, A. O. .....24 Feb 16
Winchester, A. S. ..... 9 May 16
Chevens, E. J. .....14 Aug 16

Veterinary Officer.

33rd Battery
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.
(D) *Rennie, G. S.* (E) ..... 1 July 13
(col. 24 May 16)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).
Angus, W. G. ..... 1 July 13
Dunlop, H. M., MC (E)1 July 13
*Harrison, C. E. ..... 1 July 13
Hoodless, J. B. (E)..... 1 July 13
Zimmerman, A. L. (E) ...14 Oct 14
Leather, E. R., MC (E)1 Nov 14
8 Jun 10
Drew, G. L., DSO (E) 1 Nov 14
Kerr, A. H. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Booth, C. D. G. ..... 12 Apr 15
Arbuthnot, A. H. A. C. (E) 15 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.
Peacock, W. E. .....10 July 15
Wright, W. J. .....12 July 15
Scarth, H. C. (E).....20 Sept 15
Robinson, H. S. (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Simpson, B. N. ..... 13 Oct 15
Stayner, D. S. (E) ..... 29 Nov 15
Clarkson, E. P. ..... 2 Dec 15
Sheppard, H. L. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15
Gill, E. I., MC (E)... 8 Dec 15
Keefer, M. W. .....31 Dec 15
Leith-Ross, D. ..... 1 Feb 16
Kelly, J. D. .....12 Feb 16
Kilpatrick, G. .....18 Feb 16
Brown, J. L. .....18 Feb 16
Thomas, W. A. S. .....28 Feb 16
Hanna, H. L. ..... 4 Mar 16
Young, A. H. ..... 6 Apr 16
Taylor, W. M. (E) ..... 9 May 16
Klingner, F. V. .....22 Jun 16
Locke, C. E. ..... 3 July 16
*Carr-Harris, R. R. (rmc)*14 July 16
Bell, H. B. ..... 3 Aug 16
Tribute, S. A. .....31 Aug 16
Plaskett, H. H. .....21 Sept 16
Miller, J. C. .....16 Nov 16
Tudhope, H. R. ..... 5 Dec 16
Morley, G. W. ..... 6 Jan 17
Williams, M. D. ..... 7 Apr 17

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.
Majors (2).

Captains (2)

Lieutenants (4)

14th Brigade.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 15 Jun 14)

13th and 38th Batteries.
Regimental Headquarters—
Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

13th (Winnipeg) Battery
(Organized G.O. 13 Oct 71.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man

Major.

Captain.
Alderson, F. J., DSO (E)..15 Apr 14

Lieutenants (2).
Routhwaite, A. H. ..... 6 Feb 02
Dixon, J. (E) ..... 4 Feb 14
Gault, W. J. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
French, J. A. J. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Buckley, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Pryce, C. A. R. (ia)..... 1 Jan 15
Alton, R. A. T. .....12 Mar 15
Ritchie, W. G. ..... 1 Apr 15
Sharman, W. H. B. (E)...16 July 15
Robson, S. (E)..... 21 July 15
McClafferty, F. S. ..... 1 Sept 15
Chown, H. B., MC (E)13 Sept 15
Welsford, G. C. (E) .....15 Sept 15
27 Aug 14
McCullough, J. A. ..... 1 Oct 15
Richardson, B. H. (E) ... 2 Oct 15
Pibblado, E. B. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
Sherlock, E. V. (E) .....11 Oct 15
Baker, C. C. .....11 Oct 15
Redmond, L. J. H. .....10 Dec 15
Napier, L. P. (E) .....13 Dec 15
31 Dec 14

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

14th Brigade—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Smith, E. J......18 Feb 16
Hinton, A. H. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
**Gemmill, S. O. P.* ..... 1 Jun 16
Newton, W. S. .....25 July 16
(*capt.* 13 Nov. 12)
**Garnett, H.* .....10 Aug 16
**Morrow, G. D.* ..... 1 Sept 16
Fairchild, W. A. T. (E) ...10 Oct 16
Awde, I. W. ..... 6 Nov 16
**Tupper, C. W.* .....21 Nov 16
Heaney, E. J......28 Nov 16
Burr, C. H. .....28 Nov 16
Johnson, H. B. .....15 Dec 16
Anni, H. R. ..... 15 Dec 16
**Whittaker, J. J.*.....19 Dec 16
**Leggs, G. L.* ..... 1 Feb 17

Medical Officer.

Lehman, J. E., Capt. A.M.C.
22 Jun 12

Veterinary Officer.

38th Battery.
(Organized G.O. 15 May 14.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Carruthers, G. A. (E) ....15 Jun 14

Captain.

**Riley, C. S.* (E).....26 Aug 16

Lieutenants (2).

Culver, A. F., MC
(E) .....23 Dec 14
**Buckley, H. A.* (E) .....15 Apr 15
**Grindey, J.* (E). ..... 1 May 15
**Brice, A. J.* (E)..... 4 May 15
Murray, A. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
**Turner, M. W.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Forsythe, A. T., MC (E)
20 Jun 15
Ryley, A. St. C. (E) .....25 Aug 15
Locke, C. H. (E)..... 4 Sept 15
Culver, G. W. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
**Claydon, A.* (E.) .....15 Dec 15
Aldous, G. B. (E).....21 Feb 16
Crawley, S. J. (E) .....23 Feb 16
**Shaw, S. S.*.....25 Feb 16
Fillmore, C. E. .....28 Feb 16
9 Nov 15
Phinney, H. H. (E) ..... 9 Sept 16
Harwood, C.L. (E) .....14 Sept 16
McArthur, C. V. (*ia*) ..... 5 Oct 16
Lawler, L. L. ..... 5 Oct 16
**MacCharles, F. D.* .....16 Oct 16
Sheridan, J. L......15 Dec 16
Highmoor, W. H. .....15 Dec 16
**Campbell, J. B.* ... .27 Dec 16
**Condon, W. A.*.....10 Jan 17
**Barstow, M. I.* .....12 Jan 17
Boddington, H. .....15 Jan 17
30 Sept 14
Wickson, G. A. ..... .17 Jan 17
Hodson, H de S. .....28 Jan 17

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants 4).

Independent Batteries.

6th (London) Battery.
(13 Pdr. Batt.)
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 05.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Greenless, F. H. (*rmc*) (*ss*) 1 May 14

Lieutenants (2).

Scandrett, J. H., MC
(*ia*) (E)..... 2 Jan 13
(*temp. capt.* 30 *Nov* 15)
Blandford, R. D...... 1 May 13
(*temp. capt.* 17 Aug 17)
Detwiler, E. S. .....13 Jan 15
14 May 10
Bentley, A. W. (*ia*).....19 Apr 15
Weir, C. (*ia*).....19 Apr 15
Mitchell, J. C. (E) .....26 June 15
Loffi, A. H. ..... 3 July 15
**Bartlett, P. H.*..... 9 Aug 15
Betts, F. C. (E) .....27 Aug 15
MacGilvray, L. (E) .....28 Sept 15
Galpin, H. B. ..... 1 Oct 15
Scatcherd, J. L. (E)..... 7 Oct 15
**Morphy, C. R.*.....13 Oct 15
Taylor, J. .....21 Oct 15
**Scandrett, W. L.*..... 3 Nov 15
Robertson, A. S. .....15 Nov 15
Sanderson, T......17 Nov 15
Chapman, L. P. .....20 Nov 15
Hayman, L. T......29 Nov 15
**Slater, J. H.* ..... 6 Dec 15
**Nelles, A. T.*..... 6 Dec 15
Wright, G. L. .....14 Jan 16
**Mullins, F. F.* .....24 Jan 16
Peart, J. W. .....31 Jan 16
Ellis, G. H. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
Banbury, T. R. ..... 1 Feb 16
**Munley, B. P.* ..... 8 Feb 16
MacCrimmon, F. N. .....12 Feb 16
Firth, L. M......19 Feb 16
**Galpin, F. H.* .....19 Feb 16
Ingram, H. K. ..... 3 Mar 16
**McEwen, K. G.* .....16 Mar 16
**Smallman, J. E.* ..... 1 Apr 16
(*temp. Capt.* 30 Oct 16)
**Moncrieff, C. C. G.*.....14 Apr 16
Forrest, W. H. ..... 4 Oct 16
Mitchell, W. A......30 Dec 16
**Brownridge, W. J.* .....30 Dec 16

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Tamlin, C. S. (*maj.*), C.A.V.C
20 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Cameron, N. K. (*m q*)..... 3 Jun 10
14 Feb 05

Lieutenants (2).

Mathewson, C. H......15 Sept 12
3 Jun 10

25th Battery.
(13 Pr. Batt.)
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Feb 08.)
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Major.

Stewart, J. S., DSO (E) 4 Apr 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 *Mar* 15)

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Mewburn, F. H. H. (E).....29 July 09
**McLelland, W. H.* (E) ... 7 Jan 14
Magrath, C. B. (E).....18 Dec 14

Lieutenants—contd.

**Gibson, C.* (E).....20 Mar 15
**Nelson, W. J.*.....12 Apr 15
Collinson, C. H......20 Apr 15
**Buchanan, L. W.* (E).....20 May 15
Filmer, F. S., MC (*ss*)
(E)..... 2 July 15
5 Jan 15
Virtue, A. G. .....20 Aug 15
Naismith, A. M., MC
(E) ... .30 Sept 15
Oliver, A. G. (E) .....30 Oct 15
**MacKenzie, E. C.* (E)..... 1 Nov 15
**Moorhead, W. J.* (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
**Pennefather, J. P* .....17 Nov 15
**Horn, J. H.* (E)..... .....18 Nov 15
Haley G. S. (E).....29 Nov 15
**Asquith, L.* (E).....24 Dec 15
**Porter G. P.* (E)..... 5 Jan 16
**Skelton, J.* ..... 5 Jan 16
**Kerr, C. H.* (E).....10 Jan 16
**Smith, H. J. B* .....21 Feb 16
Babbage, R. H. (E). .....15 Mar 16
**Spafford, E. W.* (*m*) (E)...18 Mar 16
Mustard, W. J. A......25 Nov 15
1 Nov 15
Naylor, J. F...... 3 Jan 17
1 Dec 15
**Botterill, W. J.*..... 4 Jan 17
**Rutherford, C.* (*ia*) .....12 Jan 17
**McCraig, S. H.*..... 8 Feb 17
**Cormack, S. S.*.....24 Feb 17
**MacPherson, J.*.....25 Feb 17
**Blue, N.* ..... 9 Mar 17
**Jackson, R. C.* ..... 5 Apr 17

Medical Officer.

Thomson, Capt. R. B. C.,
A.M.C. .....13 Dec 13

Veterinary Officer.

Watson, E. A., Capt.
C.A.V.C. (E).....30 Sept 13

Chaplain.

McMillen, *Rev. Canon*
W. V. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Nov 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

26th Battery.
(13 Pr. Batt.)
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

*Bishop, W. G. V. ... 17 Oct 10

Captain.

**Marsh, G. H.* (E) ..... 20 Dec 10

Lieutenants (3).

Parsons, W. R. W. ..... 1 Apr 12
Wetmore, J. A. .. .. 15 Jun 12
Scott, W. B. (*ss*) ..... 15 Jun 12
Ross, M. N., DSO .....16 Nov 14
**Miles, F. G. W. B.* (E) ...10 Mar 17
Longworthy, W. E. (E) ...24 Sept 15
**Winslow, D. B.* (E).....27 Sept 15
**Ballantine, A. C.* (E) ..... 3 Dec 15
Wetmore, A. E. L. (E)..... 1 Mar 16
Gerneart, T. J. ..... 1 Mar 16
Dixon, H. C...... 1 Mar 16
**Haig, G. S.* .....12 Mar 16
**Chatwin, A. E.* (E)..... 8 Apr 16
Pratt, G. H. .....14 Sept 16
McCannel, P. M. .....14 Sept 16
**Styles, G. P.*.....14 Sept 16
Stevens, A. M. ..... 9 Dec 16
22 Aug 16
Riddell, A......22 Jan 17
**Whebell, W. F.*.....23 July 15
**Cocks, A. W.*.....14 Feb 17
**Brooks, S. C.*..... 4 Apr 17
**Price, J. E.* ..... 4 May 17

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Field—*contd.*

Independent Batteries—*contd.*

Medical Officer.

Gorrell, Capt. A. S. (*temp. Maj.*), A.M.C. ..... 8 Apr 11
MacLean, H., capt., A.M.C. 9 Aug 13

Veterinary Officer.

✕ *Tamblyn, D. S.*, DSO *lt., C.A.V.C.* (E) ..... 29 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

36th Battery.
(13 Pr. Batt.)
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters - St. Boniface, Man.

Major.

*Lachance, F. ..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Duchar me, G. E. (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
Begin, J. V. (E) ..... 23 Dec 14
Gowans, H. N (E) ..... 24 Dec 14
✕ *Wright, W. G.*, MC (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Cunningham, R. A. ..... 23 July 15
Broatch, B. W. (*t.a.*) ..... 20 Jun 16
McCallum, J. F. (E). ..... 1 Sept 16
Crossen, J. S. L. ..... 1 Sept 16
Lamont, J. S. ..... 19 Sept 16
Guild, C. K. ..... 19 Sept 16
Watson, R. J. ..... 3 Nov 16
Bourne, O. B. ..... 5 Dec 16
Barber, C. D. G. ..... 19 Dec 16
Murphy, E. G. ..... 1 Mar 17
Coulter, G (E) ..... 5 Mar 17
Campbell, A. M. ..... 5 Mar 17
Weir, F. G. ..... 5 Mar 17
Hudson, F. W. ..... 1 Apr 17

Medical Officer.

Laurendean, Capt. A., A.M.C. ..... 24 Aug 12

Veterinary Officer.

*Lamaire, W., Lt. C.A.V.C. 21 Mar 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Artillery—Heavy.

The Montreal Heavy Brigade.

Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 27 Nov 56.)
(Re-organized G.O. 1 Mar. 12.)
2 Batteries with Ammunition Columns.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Regimental Staff.

Lt.-Colonel.

Lyman, W. E. ..... 1 May 15

Adjutant.

Johnson, R. E., capt. (*temp. maj.*) ..... 24 Dec 14

Quarter-Master.

✕ (D) McGuinness, W. A. 3 Jun 97
(*hon. maj.* 3 Jun 07)

Medical Officer.

✕ *Scrimger, F. A. C., Capt.* A.M.C. (E) ..... 13 Apr 12
Robertson, A. A., *Capt.* ... 24 Nov 15

Veterinary Officer.

Hood, A. J. G., *capt.* C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Aug 13

1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

Major.

Cole, A. W. P. ..... 12 May 14

Captain.

Ward, C. E. ..... 20 Apr 15

Lieutenants (4).

Apedaile, J. L. ..... 15 Apr 12
Plimsoll, A. R. W. ..... 7 Mar 14
Harcourt, R. H. (*rmc*) (E) 27 Aug 14
✕ *Layton, S. T.*, MC (*rmc*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Peacock, F. A. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Hart, R. S. ..... 2 Nov 14
Skelton, R. (E) ..... 3 Nov 14
Bird, L. G. ..... 28 July 15
**Ord, L. C.* (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
Mooney, W. C. ..... 18 Oct 15
Jackson, W. J. (E) ..... 19 Oct 15
**Wickenden, A. A* (E) ..... 10 Jan 16
Wilson, C. P. ..... 15 Jan 16
Gowan, A. A. (*ia*) ..... 17 Jan 16
McCort, C. R. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
**Leslie, E. A.* ..... 3 Feb 16
**Campbell, G. B.* (*ss*) ..... 14 Feb 16
* ✕ *Marler, W. L.*, MC (E) ..... 21 Mar 16
**Glasmaker, W. A.* (E) ..... 20 Jun 16
**MacCormac, J. P.* (E) ..... 20 Jun 16
Dorey, G. B. ..... 15 Sept 16
de Grachy, P. M. ..... 21 Sept 16
Ferrie, R. ..... 23 Dec 16
MacNaughton, G. F. ..... 23 Dec 16
MacLeod, G. D. (*a.*) ..... 23 Dec 16

2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

Major.

Cole, E. C. ..... 24 Nov 14
24 Oct 11
20 Dec 02

Captain.

Hall, G. E. ..... 25 Oct 11
(*temp. maj.* 8 Feb 17)
Skelton, C. H. ..... 1 Oct 14
Johnson, R. E. ..... 24 Dec 14
(*temp. maj.* 18 Jun 15)

Lieutenants (4).

Lyman, R. B. ..... 24 Dec 14
Tranholme, W. S. (E) ..... 20 Nov 14
*Gausden, C. E. ..... 5 Aug 15
**Gyde, A. C.* ..... 5 Aug 15
Burke, M. T. (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
✕ *May, F. R.*, MC (E) ..... 23 Sept 15
Paterson, E. R. (E) ..... 20 Oct 15
Peck, L. S. (*ss*) (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
Brown, K. C. (*ss*) ..... 11 Nov 15
Scott, E. ..... 23 Nov 15
**Birkett, N. M.* ..... 3 Dec 15
2 Nov 14
**McCallum, H. A.* ..... 13 Jan 16
**Charlton, H. O.* (E) ..... 2 Feb 16
Hoare, E. S. ..... 11 Feb 16
**Penny, W. S.* (E) ..... 21 Mar 16
**Marson, W. L.* ..... 21 Mar 16
**Wilson, E.* ..... 4 Aug 16
**Beall, F. G. L.* ..... 16 Aug 16
Gervais, A. ..... 21 Sept 16
**Cope, E. S.* ..... 27 Nov 16
**Ross, J. W.* ..... 27 Nov 16
Allen, S. R. W. ..... 4 Dec 16
Vipond, W. S. ..... 20 Feb 17
Jones, M. C. A. ..... 20 Feb 17

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Ewing, J. A. ..... 5 Dec 13
22 Feb 08

Captains (2).

Wilson-Smith, F. ..... 28 Jan 09
16 July 04
✕ Press, W. J. ..... 30 Apr 13
20 Aug 09

Lieutenants (8).

Ryan, J. A. (E) ..... 1 Jun 12
1 Apr 10
Ludington, W. H. ..... 15 Oct 14
9 Mar 11

Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade.

Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 31 Mar 82.)
(Re-organized G.O. 1 Jun 12.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Davies, *Hon. Sir* L. H., *KCMG.* ..... 27 May 98

Regimental Staff.

Lt.-Colonel.

Peake, A. G. (E) ..... 30 Mar 12

Adjutant.

(D) Leigh, C. (*maj.*) ..... 7 Apr 13

Quarter-Master.

Webster, J. A. (*hon. capt.*). 1 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S. R. (*maj.*) ... 5 Feb 85
(*hon. lt.-col.* 16 Dec 04)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Mar 15)

Paymaster.

Gill, W. H. F. (*hon. capt.*) 15 Jun 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) *Leigh, C.* ..... 8 Oct 05
MacKay, C. L. T. ..... 7 Apr 13

Captain.

Stanley, J. W. (E) ..... 1 Feb 14

Lieutenants (4).

✕ *Hooper, J. P.*, MC (E). 1 May 13
*Davison, L. H. (E) ..... 1 May 13
**Ritchie, G. E.* (E) ..... 1 May 13
Macdonald, T. W. F. (E) ..12 Dec 14
**Prowse, G. L.* (E) ..... 11 Jan 15
Messervey, H. A. (E) ..... 16 Jun 15
✕ *Murphy, A. E. B.*, MC (E) ..... 26 Aug 15
Richards, K. B. ..... 24 Nov 15
**Stanley, G. K.* ..... 26 Apr 16
Auld, F. C. (*ss*) ..... 5 May 16
12 Jun 15
**Hacker, J. M.* ..... 29 May 16
**Macdonald, L. J.* ..... 12 July 16
**Bennett, G. R. E)* ..... 7 Feb 17
**Matheson, W.* ..... 21 Feb 17

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Heavy—*contd.*

4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column.

Headquarters-Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Darke, J. R. ..... 2 Jan 09

Captain.

✂*MacKinnon, D. A.,* DSO (*s m h*) (*s s*) (E).....12 July04
Bayer, J. A. S. ..... 2 Apr 16

Lieutenants (4).

Bethune, H. L. (E) ..... 1 Apr 08
Longworth, F. J. (E).....19 Jun 13
Bagnall, J. S. (E).....15 May 14
**Burke, A. H.* .....20 July 15
**Seaman, A. T.* (E) ....20 July 15
**Peake, H. W.* (E) .....13 Oct 15
**MacCallum, W. E.* .....25 Apr 16
**Brown, P. C.*.....24 Apr 16
**Messervy, R. B.* ....13 Sept 16
**Fielding, R. E.* .....30 Sept 16
Beer, W. L. ....29 Dec 16

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (1).

Bartlett, A. A. ..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (2).

Peake, E. De B. ..... 1 Jun 05
22 Jun 04
Brennan, J. W. ..... 7 Feb 08
✂Prowse, W. B., *DSO* (E) 6 Jun 11
12 July 04

Lieutenants (2).

Wilson, M. W. ..... 24 Jan 08
16 Jun 04

Cobourg Heavy Battery.

Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 4 May 66.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Odell, J. W. (*m s c*) (E) ...27 Apr 03
(*brev. lt.-col.* 26 Dec 14)
McKinnon, J. (*s s*) .....15 Jun 15

Captain.

Hopper, A. E. (E)..... 15 Jun 15

Lieutenants (3).

Peterson, C. T. (*i a*) ..... 9 May 13
Burn, D. H. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Lean, J. E. (E) ..... 25 Sept 15
**Webb, P. F.* ....25 Sept 15
**White, A. O.* (E).....15 Nov 15
Crowther, G. D. (E) .....17 Nov 15
Horne, D. S. (E).....20 Nov 15
Davidson, R. E. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
**Burrows, E. B.*.....19 Jan 16
Neilson, R. A. (E) .....19 Jan 16
Armstrong, H. E. (E) .....21 Jan 16
Martin, R. G. (E) .....15 Feb 16
**Lees, H. H.*.....23 Feb 16
**Payne, C. A.* (E).....23 Feb 16
Ponton, H. H. (E)..... 1 July 16
Johnston, B. K. .....12 July 16
Appohn, F. J. (*i a*)..... 6 Oct 16
**Gummow, C. R.* ..... 31 Oct 16
**Orr, W. S.*..... .....18 Nov 16
Belcher, J. T. ....10 Dec 16
**Allison, C. F.* .....15 Dec 16
Bilton, L. C. (E).....29 Dec 16
Pigott, R. B. .....29 Dec 16
**Henderson, H. G.*.....15 Jan 17
Sheard, T. .....29 Jan 17
Marrison, J. D...... 6 Feb 17

Medical Officer.

Field, G. H., Capt. A. M. C.
10 Jan 14

Veterinary Officer.

✂*Kennedy, M. P.,* MC
R. C.A.V.C. (E)..... 9 Aug 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

McCallum, C. ..... 23 Nov 14
13 Jun 06

Lieutenants (4).

Field, F. M. ....27 May 13
21 Dec 10

Artillery—Garrison.

1st (Halifax) Regiment.

Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 10 Sept 69.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

4 Cos.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Curren, Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. A. E., R.O. .....12 July 98

Regimental Staff.

Lt.-Colonel.

Duffus, A. W. ..... 1 May 17

Adjutants.

Seaman, L. N. (*capt.*) (E)... 7 Jun 15
Allan, J. L. M. (*capt.*)..... 1 Dec 16

Quarter-Master.

✂Bauld, A. M. ..... 7 Oct 98
(*hon. maj.* 5 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Hogan, E. V. (E) ....15 Jun 07
(*maj.* 15 Jun 12)

Paymaster.

Miller, E. L., hon. lt. (E)..11 Apr 14
(*hon. capt* 1 Mar 15)
Bauld, W. C. L. (*hon. lt.*)..16 July 16

Chaplain.

Donaldson, *Rev* L. J.
(*hon. capt.*) ..... 6 Feb 08

Majors (4).

MacKinnon, J. L. (E) .....28 Jun 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 May 16)
Gates, H. E. .....26 Jun 14
✂*Soulis, P. O.* .....31 Mar 16
Jones, A. N. (*s s*) (E) ... ... 1 May 17

Captains (4).

Oland, S. C. (E).....26 Jan 14
Brew, G. M. ....26 Jun 14
Burns, F. S. (E).....26 Jun 14
✂*Oland, G. B.* (*ss*) (E)...25 Nov 14
Seaman, L. N. (E).....31 Mar 16
Medcalfe, G. A. (*ss*) (E) ...31 Mar 16
Allan, J. L. M. ....13 Sept 16
5 July 11

Lieutenants (8).

Curry, J. R. (E).....22 Apr 14
Ray, W. M. (E)..... .....14 July 14
Stairs, P. B. (E)..... .....14 Nov 14
Gaherty, G. A. (E) ....14 Nov 14
Churchill, R. W. (*ss*) (*m*) 14 Nov 14
✂*Maxwell, D. J.,* MC (E) 20 Nov 14
**Sharpe, F. B.*..... .....26 Nov 14
(*secd.* 9 Apr 15)
Flowers, E. P. (E).....10 Apr 15
Guiford, D. A. (E) .....20 Apr 15
Bell, H. B. (E)..... ... ...20 Apr 15
Churchill, C...... ..... 4 Sept 15
(*temp capt.* 26 Oct 17)
Haliburton, A. F...... 4 Sept 15
(*temp. capt.* 26 Oct 17)
Farquhar, T. D. W. (E).... 4 Sept 15
Stairs, H. M. (E)..... 4 Sept 15
Harrison, L. L. ..... 4 Sept 15
(*temp. capt.* 26 Oct 17)
Wilson, O. A. M...... ...23 Feb 16
Thompson, E. S. (*m*) .....23 Feb 16
**Isnor, G. B.* .....26 Feb 16
O'Connell, W. J. .....26 Feb 16
Rutledge, J. E. .....28 Feb 16
Thomson, A. H. .....29 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

**Palmer, F. H.* (E)..... 7 Mar 16
**De Wolfe, F. T.* .....23 Mar 16
(*temp. capt.* 29 Mar 17)
Esther, L. G. (*m*).....27 Mar 16
**Freeman, R. P.* (E)..... 4 Apr 16
**Coll, C. H.* (E) .....10 Apr 16
**Smith, J. D.* (E) ....29 Apr 16
**Campbell, R. F. B.* (*i a*)... 1 May 16
25 May 16
**Carmichael, G. W.* (*ss*)..... 2 May 16
**Potter, W. P.* (E)..... 5 May 16
Hayden, F. G. ..... 5 May 16
Forsyth, W. E. ..... 5 May 16
Hoben, C. R. ..... 5 May 16
Doane, H. W. L. (E).....15 May 16
4 Oct 15
Marshall, W. M......24 May 16
Wootten, A. G...... .....29 May 16
Frame, H. C. ....30 Jun 16
Whitman, P. L. ....18 July 16
de Carteret, H. St. G. S. (E)19 July 16
Dickie, E. G. (*i a*)..... 1 Aug 16
Crowell, O. R. (*m*).....19 Aug 16
Forsyth, D. A. .....20 Aug 16
Horne, A. E. (E)..... ....22 Aug 16
**Crosby, R. R. G.* (E)..... 23 Aug 16
Fielding, R. M. (*m*).....23 Aug 16
Grant, F. A. ..... 1 Sept 16
**Foley, M. A.* ..... 7 Sept 16
**Carter, W. A. W.* (*m*) ...15 Sept 16
Stewart, W. E...... 22 Sept 16
**Blackett, F. M.*.....18 Oct 16
**MacAloney, R. G* ..... 1 Nov 16
Fielding, E. K...... ..... 1 Nov 16
Ferrier, W. F...... 7 Nov 16
Miller, H. H...... 29 Nov 16
**Strickland, L. C.* ..... 6 Dec 16
Harris, W. R...... 6 Dec 16
Bell, E. A......30 Dec 16
Lacon, H. R. D...... ... 2 Jan 17
Mitchell, W......14 Feb 17
Haliburton, A. J......19 Feb 17
**Crosby, C. H.* (*m*).....19 Mar 17
Thomson, F. S. (*m*)..... 7 Apr 17

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (4).

✂Willis, J. W. .....25 May 06
26 Jun 09

Captains (4).

Nichols, G. E. .....25 May 09
5 Apr 05

Lieutenants (8).

✂Roue, J. F. Le M. ..... 11 Oct 11
21 Jun 03
✂*Fraser, A.,* MC (E) ...21 May 14
29 Jan 09

3rd (New Brunswick) Regiment.

Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 28 May 69.)
Regimental Headquarters—
St. John, N.B.
3 Companies.

Regimental Staff.

Lt.-Colonel.

✂(D) Armstrong, B. R... 22 Sept 12

Adjutant

✂*Harrison, W. A.,* MC
(*capt.*) (E).....20 Feb 13
(*bt. maj.* 28 *Sept* 15)

Quarter-Master.

Pidgeon, D. F., hon. lt. (E) 21 Sept 14

Medical Officer.

Skinner, S. S. (E)..... 26 Jun 05
(*maj.* 9 Jun 12)

Chaplain.

Scovil, *Rev.* G. F. (*hon. capt*) 6 Feb 17

No. 1 Company.

Headquarters—St. John.

Major.

✂*Harrison, W. H.,* DSO (E) 2 Apr 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 19 *Mar* 15)

Captain.

Sayre, J. E. ..... 7 Apr 14

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Garrison—*contd.*

3rd (New Brunswick) Regt.—*contd.*

Lieutenants (4).

Inches, C. F., MC (E) 17 Feb 13
Mackay, C. (E) ..... 21 Feb 13
Fowler, A. L. ..... 21 Sept 14
24 Jun 04
Ryder, T. E., MC (E) 21 Sept 14
Day, J. L. ..... 26 Oct 14
Fairweather, J. H. A. L., MC (E) ..... 27 Oct 14
Dobbie, W. H. (E) ..... 30 Oct 14
Wetmore, G.B., MC (E) 3 Nov 14
Compton, W. A. G. (E) ..... 20 Nov 14
Brock, C. H. ..... 24 Nov 14
Patchell, R. T. (E) ..... 24 Mar 15
**Evans, E. R.* (E) ..... 24 Aug 15
**White, D. Y.* (E) ..... 20 Sept 15
**Bennett, C. S.* ..... 15 Nov 15
**McNair, J. B.* ..... 10 Jan 16
Brown, K. A. ..... 28 Aug 16
**Haines, H. Y.* (*m*) ..... 12 Sept 16
**Caldow, W. L.* (E) ..... 14 Sept 16

No. 2 Company.

Headquarters—Carleton.

Major.

McGowan, J. T. (*s s*) (E) 4 July 12

Captain.

Allen, L. T. (E) ..... 8 Mar 13
6 Aug 10

Lieutenants (4).

Archibald, I. F. ..... 22 Feb 13
Chandler, H. A. ..... 1 Jun 14
Rosenorn, P. E. M. ..... 27 Oct 14
Wetmore, P. W. ..... 28 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 22 Mar 16)
MacLeod, N.P., MC (E) 30 Oct 14
Turnbull, E. H. (E) ..... 12 Nov 14
**Chandler, J. A.* ..... 17 Nov 14
Leonard, C. F., DSO (E) 25 Nov 14
12 Apr 11
**Clements, F. de L.*, MC (E) ..... 2 Jun 15
Fitz Randolph, G. A. (*ss*) (E) 4 Jun 15
**Thomson, J. R.* ..... 8 Feb 16
**Stephens, J.* (E) ..... 10 Apr 16
**Waring, W. L.* ..... 11 Apr 16
**Walker, F. C.* ..... 25 May 16
**Bridges, H. A.* ..... 25 May 16
Auglin, W. A. T. (*m*) (E) ... 27 Jun 16
**Inches, C. P.* ..... 27 Jun 16
Baird, M. M. ..... 4 Aug 16
Gutelius, F. P. ..... 7 Aug 16
**Bennett, H. F.* ..... 14 Aug 16
27 Apr 12
Alward, H. C. (*m*) ..... 23 Jan 17
Foster, G. C. L. ..... 31 Aug 17
Powell, A. W. F. ..... 31 Aug 17

No. 3 Company.

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

Major.

Magee, F.C., D.S.O. (E) 20 Feb 13

Captain.

Gamblin, G. A. (E) ..... 1 May 14

Lieutenants (4).

Hayes, R. St. C., MC (E) ..... 12 Apr 11
Hazen, D. K. (E) ..... 16 Feb 13
Thomas, S. A. ..... 17 Feb 13
Ring, R. A. (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 May 13
(*temp. capt.* 28 July 15)
Kelly, L St. G., MC (E) 26 Mar 14
Vassie, W., MC (E) ... 14 Sept 14
Bruce, J. A., MC (E) ... 2 Nov 14
Muirhead, R. G. ..... 11 Nov 14
Magee, R. D. ..... 24 Nov 14
6 Apr 09
Ewing, W. C. ..... 28 Nov 14
Bruce, R. H. ..... 28 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 25 Sept 17)
West, H. A. (E) ..... 30 Nov 14
Cudlip, C. M. (E) ..... 23 Apr 15
Alward, W. W. (E) ..... 3 Sept 15
**McLaren, I. M.* (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
**McLaren, L. D.* (E) ..... 6 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

**Jones, R. K.* (*ss*) ..... 14 Dec 15
**Turnbull, B. W.* ..... 15 Dec 15
**Price, J. W.* (E) ..... 1 July 16
16 Jun 14
**Frink, H. W.* ..... 29 Sept 16
Crockett, J. H. ..... 9 Nov 16
26 Oct 14
**de Young, A. G.* ..... 20 Dec 16
Ross, W. A. ..... 22 Jan 17

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Robinson, J. M. ..... 2 Apr 08
21 Apr 06
Smith, S. B. ..... 25 May 12
18 Jun 08

Captains (3).

Emerson, S. L. ..... 23 May 07
21 Jun 04

Lieutenants (12).

McRobbie, J. D. C. ..... 18 Oct 12
12 Apr 11
Ross, H. R. ..... 26 Oct 12
6 Apr 09

5th (British Columbia) Regiment.

Military District No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 12 Oct 83.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.
3 Cos.

Regimental Staff.

Lt.-Colonel.

Winsby, W. N. (E) ..... 2 Jan 14

Adjutants.

Clark, R. P., capt. (E) ... 2 Jan 14
Winsby, W. (*capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 17

Quarter-Masters.

Lettice, W. H. (*hon. lt.*) (E) 26 Aug 12
Caven, J. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 28 Feb 17

Medical Officer.

Robertson, H. M. (E) ..... 11 July 07
(*capt.* 20 Nov 08)

Chaplain.

Barton, Rev. W. (*hon. capt.*) (E.) ..... 6 May 12

Majors (3).

Angus, R. ..... 19 Apr 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Aug 15)
Harris, J. C. (*m*) ..... 1 July 14
Woolison, H. H. ..... 12 Mar 14

Captains (3)

Stern, P. T. (*m*) (E) ... 28 Oct 10
Clark, R. P., DSO, MC (E) ..... 1 July 10
Robertson, F. A. (*m*) (E) ... 12 Mar 10
Robertson, A. E. ..... 14 Oct 14
Crockett, M. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Bovill, K. H. (E) ..... 3 Jun 15
Sargison, A. E. ..... 3 Jun 15
Winsby, W. ..... 1 Feb 16

Lieutenants (12).

Monk, T. B. (E) ..... 15 Feb 13
Shaw, W. B. (E) ..... 15 Feb 13
Robinson, H. K. (E) ..... 27 Oct 13
Craddock, A. E. ..... 30 Apr 14
(*temp. capt.* 4 Feb 16)
Hoyle, R. C. (E) ..... 11 Sept 14
Hart, J. ..... 11 Sept 14
Baker, E. G. P., MC (*m*) (E) ..... 29 Sept 14
Clearihue, J. B. (E) ..... 5 Nov 14
Molesworth, A. C. V. ..... 10 Nov 14
**Blackwood, T. G.* (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Denby, J. B. (E) ..... 22 Apr 15
Carmichael, E.K., MC 9 July 15
**Flexman, E. ..... 9 July 15
**Bright, J. B ..... 16 July 15
**Hinton, J. A.* (E) ..... 16 July 15
**Perks, J. V.* (E) ..... 16 July 15
**Badger, H. C.* (E) ..... 16 July 15
Havers, G. F. (E) ..... 20 July 15
Kennedy, H., DSO (E) 23 July 15
**Shreiber, C. B.* (*m*) ..... 23 July 15
Okell, S. H., MC (*m*) (E) ..... 23 July 15
**Duncan, C. G. S.* (*m*) (E) 31 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

**Willis-Nicholson, G. S.* (E) 31 July 15
Knt, M. A. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Scott, M. H., MC (E) .. 1 Aug 15
Taylor, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Sutherland, V. R. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Irwin, G. M. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
**Burde, R. J.*, MC (E) 17 Aug 15
Weldie, V. E. K. ..... 1 Sept 15
**Cooke, W. F.* (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
**Meredith-Jones, H. D.* ..... 13 Sept 15
**Aitken, G. G.*, MC (E) 12 Oct 15
**Colgate, S.* (E) ..... 20 Dec 15
**Sutton, A.C.*, DSO (E.) 3 Jan 16
**McKenna, V.* (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
**Thain, H. S.* (E) ..... 8 Jan 16
Maclean, A. (E) ..... 20 Jan 16
MacLachlan, J. B. (E) ... 20 Jan 16
Gonnason, C. S. (E) ..... 20 Jan 16
Prior, B. G. (E) ..... 20 Jan 16
**Blyth, R. A.* (E) ..... 20 Jan 16
Pethick, G. H. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
**Ricardo, W. C.* ..... 13 Mar 16
**Swan, G. M.* ..... 13 Mar 16
**Morrison, R.* (E) ..... 13 Mar 16
**Gamble, C. W.* (E) ..... 4 Apr 16
Thompson, W. C. ..... 6 May 16
Finnick, D. R. ..... 8 May 16
de Carteret, S. H. ..... 8 May 16
Hamilton, R. S. ..... 25 May 16
Russell, F. M. ..... 1 Aug 16
Bell, H. M. S. ..... 1 Sept 16
**Pichor, L. C.* (*m*) ..... 5 Sept 16
**Mable, A. W.* ..... 18 Sept 16
Tildesley, C. E. ..... 18 Sept 16
Bray, H. R. (E) ..... 1 Oct 16
**Cameron, A. W.* (*ia*) ..... 13 Oct 16
Woodward, W. C. (E) ..... 16 Dec 16
Todrick, T. (E) ..... 16 Dec 16
**Fullerton, J. T.* ..... 1 Jan 17
Boorman, H. E. ..... 1 Jan 17
**Kearns, C. F.* (*ia*) ..... 1 Jan 17
**Piercey, J. E.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 17
Francis, N. B. ..... 1 Feb 17
Brett, J. E. ..... 1 Feb 17
**Long, J. C. A.* ..... 7 Mar 17
**Sharples, J. W.* (E) ..... 13 Mar 17
8 Oct 16
**Grundy, W. L.* ..... 21 Apr 17
1 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3).

Ridgway-Wilson, W. ..... 2 Jan 14
6 Jun 07
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Aug 15)

Captains (3).

Langley, W. H. (E) ..... 8 Oct 06
28 Feb 03

Lieutenants (12).

6th (Quebec and Lévis) Regiment.

Military District No. 5.
(Organized 1 July 99.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Lévis, P.Q.
3 Cos.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lt.-Colonel.

(D) Gelly, E. ..... 18 Mar 14

Adjutant.

Goulet, J.E., Capt. (*sm*) (E) 1 Aug 14

Quarter-Master.

Boissinot, T. E., (*hon. capt.*) 6 Jan 10

Medical Officer.

Roy, A. V. ..... 27 Jun 01
(*maj.* 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Bernier, *Rev.* H. (*hon. capt.*) 19 Sept 12

Canada—*continued.*

Artillery—Garr.—*contd.*

6th (Quebec and Lévis) Regt.—*contd.*

No. 1 Company.

Headquarters Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Vien, T. A. (*msc*) ..... 10 Apr 09

Captain.

Goulet, J. E. (s m) (E) ..... 1 Aug 12
Goulet, J. A. ..... 23 Mar 16

Lieutenants (4).

Bourassa, L. ..... 26 Jan 14
Michaud, L. G. ..... 9 Jun 14
Tremblay, S. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*Laricee, J. L. ..... 2 Mar 16
Montminy, L. C. ..... 16 Jan 17
Maillet, R. (ia) ..... 20 Feb 17

No 2 Company.

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Major.

Boutin, L. ..... 18 Mar 09

Captain.

Dion, J. G. E. ..... 11 Nov 15

Lieutenants (4).

Ruel, L. J ..... 20 Feb 11
Dion, L. T. ..... 17 Dec 13
Fontaine, J. H. ..... 18 July 14
Dumont, W. ..... 18 Oct 14

No. 3 Company.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Lamontagne, A. ..... 7 Dec 15

Captain.

Lasnier, J. H. ..... 10 Nov 15

(4). *Lieutenants*

Hamel, T. (E) ..... 29 Oct 13
Lasnier, L. ..... 18 July 14
*Samson, R. ..... 24 Aug 14
Avdet, J. A. ..... 6 Feb 15
Shink, G. H. ..... 6 Apr 16
Martineau, J. C. ..... 20 Mar 17

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (3)

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Harvey, V. ..... 30 Sept 09
17 Dec 06
Boutin, A. ..... 10 Jun 12
5 Jun 07

No. 1 Siege Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 12.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Ernst, P. A. ..... 27 July 05

Captain.

Ernst, W. T. ..... 20 May 11

Lieutenants (4).

Marryat, W. R. (E) ..... 4 Apr 11
Eisener, A. L. ..... 23 May 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

The Montreal Siege Company.

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Robb, W. H. ..... 22 Mar 11
Lamb, H. M. ..... 7 Jun 12
Steele, B. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Dale, R. C. ..... 19 Nov 14
Howard, W. H. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
3 Oct 14
Skelton, P. H. ..... 21 Mar 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Kavanagh, F. J. (R.N.R.) 21 Mar 16
Campbe l, D. G. ..... 4 Aug 16
Vinet, E. ..... 6 Sept 16
Moon, C. O. ..... 15 Sept 16
Smith, W. D. ..... 30 Nov 16
Holland St. C. C. ..... 27 Nov 16
1 Apr 15
*Bell, L. G. ..... 4 July 17

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2)

Canadian Engineers.

Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

(D) Harrison, H. (*msc*)(*ss*) (E) 3 Sept 12
Meredith, C. P. ..... 3 Sept 12
Melville, W. W. (E) ..... 22 Feb 16
Biggs, S. P. ..... 15 Mar 16

Majors (9).

McKenna, J. A. ..... 30 Nov 12
Malcolm, L. (E) ..... 19 Jan 15
Gzowski, H. N. ..... 1 Mar 15
Bishop, R. W. (*rmc*) ..... 1 July 15
Macphail, A., DSO (E)
(*temp. Col. in Army*) ..... 1 Nov 10
Fell, J. P. (E) ..... 5 Dec 11
Lyle, R. McC. (E) ..... 12 May 15
Wilgar, W. P., DSO (E) 1 Nov 15
Mi chell, F. J. ..... 6 May 16
McGiffin, R. B. ..... 23 Jun 16
Milne, C. N. G. (E) ..... 17 Aug 16

Captains (14).

Peters, F. H. (*rmc*) ..... 7 Feb 14
Robertson, N. R., DSO
(E) ..... 1 Mar 14
Hay, B. M. (E) ..... 30 Sept 14
Theriault, A. ..... 1 Oct 14
Ward, J. E. ..... 1 Oct 14
25 Feb 13
(*temp. Maj.* 7 Dec 15)
Trotter, C. T., DSO
(*rmc*) (E) ..... 19 Oct 14
27 Jun 07
Hawker, J. W. ..... 9 Mar 15
(*temp. Maj.* 9 Aug 15)
Forster, E. L. C. ..... 15 Apr 15
Daw. H. (E) ..... 12 May 15
Wilson, J. T. ..... 12 May 15
McPherson, A. J. (E) ..... 15 Apr 13
Hllis, D. S., DSO (E) 1 Nov 15
Henderson, E. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
Parker, S. D. (*rmc*) (E) ... 4 Mar 16
(*temp. Maj.* 1 *Sept* 15)
*Robinson, W. H. ..... 6 May 16
McMurray, J. S. ..... 23 Jun 16
Mitche l, E. F. (E) ..... 25 Aug 16
Garrett, R. W. ..... 16 Sept 16

Lieutenants (58).

Dyment, R. L ..... 28 Feb 12
Robinson, A. L. (E) ..... 28 Feb 12
Ward, P. (E) ..... 25 Feb 13
(*temp. Capt.* 7 Dec 15)
Cosgrave, J. K., MC (E) 25 Feb 13
Harrison, E. W. (E) ..... 27 Jan 14
(*temp. Capt.* 15 Mar 16)
Sutherland, N. McL. (*rmc*) 1 Feb 14
24 Jun 09
(*temp. Capt.* 15 Mar 16)
Smith, H. D. St. A. (*rmc*) (E) 1 Feb 14
22 Jun 11
Thexton, R. D. (E) ..... 23 Feb 14
Pepler, E., DSO, (E) .. 20 Jun 14
Rogers, B. D. (*rmc*) ..... 3 Aug 14
Anthes, L. L. ..... 12 Aug 14
(*temp. Maj.* 20 Jun 16)
McGivern, F. A., MC
(E) ..... 22 Aug 14
Mieville, A. L., MC (E) 22 Aug 14
Smart, R. S. ..... 28 Sept 14
Lewis, J. T. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
Mercier, S. M. ..... 4 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Powell, R. W., MC (*rmc*)
(E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Calvin, J. D. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Calvin, R. M. (E) ..... 27 Nov 14
Young, T. R. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
*Loudon, T. R. ..... 21 Jan 15
Boyd, V. ..... 21 Jan 15
Kingner, L. W. (E) ..... 21 Jan 15
Mattice, G. L. ..... 13 Feb 15
(*temp. maj.* 6 Dec 15)
Stewart, A. E., MC (*ss*)
(E) ..... 20 Feb 15
Donnan, J. R., MC (*ss*)
(E) ..... 21 Feb 15
Pennock, W. B. (*m*) (E) ... 24 Feb 15
Dawson, H. W. (*ss*) (E) .... 1 Mar 15
Sherwood, H. L. (*rmc*) (E) 13 Mar 15
Sterne, E. T. ..... 15 Mar 15
(*temp. capt.* 11 Apr 16)
Ross, B. (E) ..... 15 Mar 15
Goddard, E. H. ..... 18 Mar 15
(*temp. capt.* 2 Sept 15
McCallum, G. H (*m*) (E) ... 30 Mar 15
Ramsay, K. A. (E) ..... 4 Apr 15
Watt, J. A. (E) .. .. 26 July 15
Yeigh, E. H. ..... 16 Aug 15
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 17)
Latimer, G. B. (*rmc*) (E)... 1 Oct 15
Brunton, Sir *J. S. L.* (E)... 1 Nov 15
15 Dec 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 Nov 15)
Barrett, C. H. (E) ..... 26 Jan 16
Henderson, T. D. (E) ..... 15 Feb 16
Muckleston, H B (*rmc* (E) 1 Apr 16
Pelletier, C. A. (E) ..... 15 May 12
Miller, D. J. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Hamilton, W. H A. (E)... 1 Sept 12
McVean, H. G. (E) ..... 15 Apr 13
*Stewart, J. ..... 1 May 13
*Boyle, F. J. ..... 16 Jun 13
Davidson, A. J. G. (E) ... 24 Sept 13
*Noall, T. ..... 27 Apr 14
Lynn, E. F., DSO, MC
(E) ..... 10 Aug 14
*Robins, D. W. ..... 13 Aug 14
Manhard, W. E., DSO (E)
17 Aug 14
21 Apr 06
Morkill, R. F. (E) ..... 15 Aug 14
Earnshaw, P. E) ... ..19 Aug 14
Taylor, G. R. m) ..... 21 Aug 14
Tate, H. W. (E) ..... 6 Oct 14
*Wilkes, G. H. ..... 28 Oct 14
Charlebois, A. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Fellowes, N. H. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Collingwood, D. M. (E) ...15 Dec 14
*Cavanagh, J. L. ..... 15 Dec 14
*Murray, R. R. MC (E) 15 Dec 14
*Weatherbe, K., MC (E) 31 Dec 14
*Goodwin, W. M., MC
(E) ..... 17 May 15
*Bishop, R. H. (E) ..... 10 Jun 15
Thompson, G. H. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Meade, J. C. (m) ..... 28 Dec 15
Wilson, W. J. ..... 2 Feb 15
Garrow, E. E. (m) (E)..... 18 Mar 15
Page, A. A. (E) ..... 19 Mar 15
Smyth, E. S. (E) ..... 6 Apr 15
Oliver, J. (E) ..... 12 Apr 15
Mason, J. B., MC (E) ..... 27 Apr 15
Winter, H. A. (E) .. .. 4 May 15
Pratt, F. M., MC (E) ..... 10 May 15
Macaulay, D. L. (m) (E)... 13 May 15
Cassels, W. L. L (E) .... 28 May 15
Sladen, C. St. B. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
MacAfee, R. E., MC (E)... 23 Jun 15
Armstrong, D. B. ..... 29 Jun 15
West, A. M. ..... 5 Aug 15
Adam, W A., MC (E)..... 11 Aug 15
Sneath, R. G. (E) ..... 12 Aug 15
Thom, J. B (E) ..... 29 Sept 15
Ferguson, G. H. (E) ... 1 Oct 15
McDougal, S. G (E)..... 21 Oct 15
Holloway, H. S. (E) ..... 21 Oct 15
Weldon, H. S. (E) ..... 22 Oct 15
Ross, C. M. (E) ..... 23 Oct 15
Staples, G. J. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Kennedy, H. S. (E) ..... 11 Nov 15
Kennedy, H. (E)..... 12 Nov 15
Binns, P. V., MC (E) ..... 15 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

Canadian Engineers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Fleming, G. O. (E).....16 Nov 15
Chapman, A. H. .....30 Dec 15
Carscallen, H. R. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
McIntosh, J. S. (E)..... .. 1 Jan 16
Goad, C. E......3 Jan 16
Lawson, W. S. (E) .....15 Jan 16
✕ *Ivey, C. H.* MC (E) ...26 Jan 16
McAllister, A. L. (E) ... ..29 Jan 16
Moore, H. A. ..... 31 Jan 16
(*temp. Capt.* 11 Jun 16)
Wright, A. C...... 1 Feb 16
Hutchinson, S. A. (E)..... 6 Feb 16
Serson, H. V. (E) ... .15 Feb 16
Byron, M. R (E).....15 Feb 16
Fraser, C. E. (E)..... 18 Feb 16
Corbett, F......18 Feb 16
McElroy, V. H. (E).....29 Feb 16
McIntosh, R. F. (E) .... 1 Mar 16
Shanly, J. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
De Laporte, A. V. .... 1 Mar 16
Holland, A. H. .... 3 Mar 16
Sutherland, W. S. (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
Blanchard, A. B. ... . .19 Mar 16
8 Sept 15
Cunliffe, S. A. (E).....17 Mar 16
McCreath, J. D. .....18 Mar 16
✕ *Christie, H.R.*, MC (E)24 Mar 16
Pinch, H. H. .....28 Mar 16
Lethbridge, J. M. ..... 5 Apr 16
McLellan, R. A. ....17 Apr 16
Walker, L. D. (E) .....18 Apr 17
Steers, F. P. (E) .....20 Apr 16
Johnstone, J. H. L. (E)... 20 Apr 16
Dalton, G. F. (E) ... . .20 Apr 16
Brown, A. A. (E) ....25 Apr 16
Eadie, R. S. (E) ... .28 Apr 16
Stewart, N. .....28 Apr 16
Davidson, E. I. (E).....28 Apr 16
19 Aug 15
Gardner, D. B. (E) ..... 1 May 16
Parker, C. A. ..... 1 May 16
Lafferty, L. H. (E) ..... 1 May 16
Marshall, J. A. P. (E) ..... 1 May 16
White, H. F. ..... 1 May 16
Finlayson, M. D. (E) ..... 4 May 16
Dobbin, W. L. (E) ..... 5 May 16
Crombie, H. A. (E) .....10 May 16
Hood, J. G...... .....11 May 16
Gow, D. B. (E) ..... 11 May 16
1 Dec 15
Cook, M. S. (E) ..... 8 Jun 16
Bell, J. K. (E)..... .....12 Jun 16
Riddell, A. G. (E) .....13 Jun 16
Creech, N. A. (E) .....14 Jun 16
Kingstone, G. A. (E) .....15 Jun 16
Pope, E. J. (E) .....15 Jun 16
FitzGerald, C. C. (E) .....17 Jun 16
Cole, W. S. (E) .....19 Jun 16
Winslow, K. M. (E) .....19 Jun 16
Brown, D. M. .....19 Jun 16
Judge, J. W. (E) ....19 Jun 16
Savage, E. W. (E) ....26 Jun 16
Banks, H. R. (E) .....28 Jun 16
Balm, C. H. (E).....28 Jun 16
Goulard, J. S. (E).....28 Jun 16
Kingston, J. L. ..... 5 July 16
Clifford, A. L. T. (E)..... 5 July 16
Barlow, J. (E)... ..... 5 July 16
Taylor-Bailey, W. (E)..... 7 July 16
Barclay, A. (E) .....10 July 16
MacLennan, A. (E) .....11 July 16
Rindles me, H. G......12 July 16
McKenzie, J. P. (*ia*) .....12 July 16
1 Nov 15
German, A. M. (E) .....14 July 16
Langstroth C. C. (E) .....16 July 16
Ross, R. G. (E) .....20 July 16
14 Dec 15
Cornish, J. H. (E) ..... 7 July 16
Dunn, H. S. (E) ... .27 July 16
O'Sullivan, J. J. E)..... 3 Aug 16
Sill, A. J...... 3 Aug 16
Wilson, E. P. (E) ..... 3 Aug 16
Hill, E. M. M. ..... 3 Aug 16
Hustwitt, S. A. (E) ..... 3 Aug 16
Sproule, J. E. (E) ..... 3 Aug 16
Beggs, N. G. ..... 4 Aug 16
Weaver, G. D. (*ia*) ..... 5 Aug 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Robertson, R. M. (E)..... 7 Aug 16
Hogarth, C. E. (E)..... 8 Aug 16
Burbidge. G. H. ..... 9 Aug 16
Rankin, G. (E) ....10 Aug 16
Kent. E. S. ....12 Aug 16
King, G. L. (E) ....16 Aug 16
Mitchell, J. S. (E) .....16 Aug. 15
15 Dec 15
Witts, J. .....17 Aug 16
Sproule, G. (E).....18 Aug 16
19 Sept 15
Hagedorn, G. C. (E) .....23 Aug 16
Marchbank, O. J. (E) .....24 Aug 16
✕ *Warren, W. C.*, MC
(E) ..... 1 Sept 16
Tambrell, A. (E) ..... 4 Sept 16
Miller, H. B. (E) ..... 5 Sept 16
McCullough, F. H. (E).....13 Sept 16
Hall, J. S. (E) .....16 Sept 16
Gentles, A. S......19 Sept 16
Bews, D. W. (*ia*).....20 Sept 16
Adney, E. T. .....23 Sept 16
Tremayne, J. E. (E) .....23 Sept 16
Furse, C. F. (*ia*).....28 Sept 16
McNicol, J. A. (*ia*) .....29 Sept 16
Staveley, W. D. (*ia*) ..... 3 Oct 16
Hadley, C. D. (*ia*) ..... 3 Oct 16
Stewart, A. G. ..... 5 Oct 16
Boswell, M. L......21 Oct 16
Salt, W. (E).....17 Oct 16
Stirling, M. (E) .....21 Oct 16 *
Lobdell, H. F. R. (E) .....21 Oct 16
5 Feb 16
Bruce, J. S. .....23 Oct 16
Rice, F. D. .....23 Oct 16
MacKinnon, R. W. (*ia*) .....23 Oct 16
Chappell, F. (E) .....24 Oct 16
Smith, J. G. (*ia*).....25 Oct 16
Stavrs, G. S...... 2 Nov 16
Graham, T. S...... 3 Nov 16
McCulloch, J. ... . 4 Nov 16
Knight, R. R. (*m*) ..... 7 Nov 16
Steers, C. G. .....17 Nov 16
Bell-Macdonald, W. M. (E)17 Nov 16
Monaghan, G. (E) .....25 Nov 16
Prentice, J. B...... .... 28 Nov 16
Augustine, A. P. .... 6 Dec 16
Trenerry, C. R. P. .....15 Dec 16
McBeath, H. L. ... .15 Dec 16
Young, W. B. .....15 Dec 16
Corning, R. M. .....15 Dec 16
Blackadder, H. .....15 Dec 16
Hamilton, R. .....18 Dec 16
Bourget, P......21 Dec 16
Glover, F. W. (E) ..... 9 Jan 17
Moore, H. A. .....10 Jan 17
Yeo, L. E......15 Jan 17
1 Jan 16
Philips, H. S. ..... 3 Feb 17
Orr, J. A. (E)..... 7 Feb 17
Nicholson, R. A. V. .....15 Feb 17
Young, H. G......10 May 17
Rutherford, J. K. .....10 May 17
Meikle, M. .....10 May 17
Trow, R. M. .....10 May 17
Farrell K. A. .....14 May 17
McMeeking, E. J. ..... .17 May 17
Keeley, E. C. .....21 May 17
Arniel, M. S. ....25 May 17
Longmore, E. C......28 May 17
McKeen, H. E. ..... 1 May 14
(*temp. capt.* 3 May 16)
Maple, H. E. ..... 9 May 14
(*temp. capt.* 18 Apr 16)
Jones, J. H. (*sm*).....30 May 14
Brunning, W. H. (E)... .. 10 Aug 14
✕ *MacDonald, J.C.*, MC
(E) .... 12 Aug 14
✕ *Craig, J. C.*, DSO .... 5 Sept 14
Wilson, L. R. Z. (E) .....18 Sept 14
Parnell-Smith, M. S. (E) 21 Sept 14
Sutherland, R. B. (*ia*) ... 1 Oct 14
Wallis, N. J. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Monks, K. C. H. ..... 3 Nov 14
✕ *Young, E. J.*, MC (E) 8 Nov 14
Junkin, R. L. (E)..... 8 Nov 14
McDougall, A. (E) ..... .10 Nov 14
Stuart, H. B. (E).....10 Nov 14
Killip, W. C. .....12 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

✕ *Northover, A. W.*,
MC (E).....21 Nov 14
Creighton, S. C. .....15 Dec 14
Douthwaite, L. C. (E) ... 1 Jan 15
Wilson, S. P. ..... 1 Jan 15
Smith, W. R. ..... 6 Jan 15
Gibson, L. (*m*) (E)..... 6 Jan 15
✕ *Wayte, G. H.*, MC (E)15 Jan 15
Rugh, H. B. (*m*) (E) .....18 Jan 15
Coles, H. T. (E) .....21 Jan 15
McDougall, A. C. (E) .....23 Jan 15
Wilson, W. J...... 2 Feb 15
Galbraith, W. J. ..... 8 Feb 15
Stewart, A. F. .....15 Feb 15
Hazen, H. T...... .....15 Feb 15
MacDougall, J. C. .....18 Feb 15
Scott, N. M. (E) .....18 Feb 15
Dalziel, N. P. .....20 Feb 15
✕ *Dunsmore, R. L.*, MC
(E) .... 1 Mar 15
Todd, J. J. (E) .... 1 Mar 15
Neil, N. (E) ..... 3 Mar 15
Cooper, H. S. (E) (*temp.
Capt. R.E.*) ... ... 4 Mar 15
Wendebank, E. ..... 5 Mar 15
Copeland, L. B. ..... 9 Mar 15
✕ *Reid, J. G.*, DSO (E) 11 Mar 15
Miller, W. C. (E).....14 Mar 15
Pope, J. H. (E) ....1 Mar 15
✕ *Hillman, D.*, DSO (E)20 Mar 15
Ritchie, F. A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
✕ *Johnson, G. A.*, MC (E) 1 Apr 15
Chace, W. G...... 1 Apr 15
Mackenzie, B. S. ..... 1 Apr 15
Macphail, W. M...... 1 Apr 15
✕ *Murray, W. H. D.*,
MC (E)..... 4 Apr 15
Duncan, E. (E)..... 4 Apr 15
Connors, F. B. (E) ..... 4 Apr 15
Lewis, R. P. (E) ..... 4 Apr 15
Morse, G. P...... 7 Apr 15
Applegath, T. G. ..... 8 Apr 15
Lowden, W. K. ..... 9 Apr 15
Powell, W. D. (E) .....19 Apr 15
✕ *Neelands, A. R.*, MC
(E).....22 Apr 15
Sara, R. A. ... .26 Apr 15
Logan, J. C. .....23 Apr 15
Shaw, E. F. .....24 Apr 15
Hesketh-Bamford, W. H. (E)1 May 15
Mason, C. G...... 6 May 15
Schofield, S. J. .....11 May 15
Petrie, P. (E) ....11 May 15
Rosborough, H. E. .....12 May 15
Barter, J...... .....17 May 15
Biggs, J. R...... .....17 May 15
West, J. P. (E) .....20 May 15
Holman, H. G. (E).....22 May 15
Richardson, C. L......25 May 15
Underhill, F. C. (8) .....25 May 15
Munro, J. H. (E).....26 May 15
Congdon, J. H. ....26 May 15
26 Apr 15
Earle, H. (E) .....26 May 15
✕ *Scott, A. N.*, MC (E) 31 May 15
Torbett, E. A. W. ..... 1 Jun 15
Keane, T. J...... ... 4 Jun 15
✕ *Stock, J. J.*, MC (E) 8 Jun 15
Robinson, S. D. (E)..... 8 Jun 15
Cahan, J. F. (E) ..... 9 Jun 15
✕ *Flint, C.*, DSO..... .....11 Jun 15
MacCrimmon, H. J. .....11 Jun 15
Fortier, F. A. (E) ....23 Jun 15
Bennett, E. A......26 Jun 15
Heron, J. B. (E) .....29 Jun 15
✕ *Bird, F. G.*, MC (E) .1 July 15
Conradi, F. J. .....20 July 15
McKean, H. S. .....22 July 15
Emra, F. H. (*m*) (E) .....28 July 15
Coulthard, R. W. (E)..... 3 Aug 15
Edwards, W. A. (E) .....10 Aug 15
Tittrook, C. W. (E).....20 Aug 15
Sneath, R. W. (E).....12 Aug 15
Bowinson, W. H. ..... 1 Sept 15
Batchelor, O. S .....11 Sept 15
Sims, H. B. .....15 Sept 15
Parker, T. H. (E) ... .18 Sept 15
Eglesor, S. P. (E).....18 Sept 15
Jones, W. (ss) (E).....24 Sept 15
Leitch, C. H. (E).....24 Sept 15
Gall, H. .....25 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

Canadian Engineers—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Lazenby, P. H. (E) ..... 29 Sept 15
*Ashford, A. G. (E) ..... 29 Sept 15
*Ham, T. A. ..... 29 Sept 15
*Brophy, J. B. ..... 1 Oct 15
✕ *Thorne, S. M., MC(E) 6 Oct 15
*Taylor, J. E. ..... 6 Oct 15
*Boyd, G. H. (E) ..... 12 Oct 15
(*temp. capt.* 18 Oct 17)
✕ *Allen, C. W., DSO (E) 12 Oct 15
*Greenlees, A. H. ..... 15 Oct 15
*Monds, W. (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
*McLean, A. C. (E) ..... 20 Oct 15
*Reid, A. M. (E) ..... 20 Oct 15
*Ginna, E. L. (*m*) ..... 21 Oct 15
✕ *Holloway, H. S., MC (E) ..... 21 Oct 15
*Trevaille-Williams, T. (E) 22 Oct 15
*Phillips, A. J. R. (E) ..... 22 Oct 15
*Ross, C. M. (E) ..... 23 Oct 15
*Stone, R. S. (E) ..... 23 Oct 15
*Munro, J. C. ..... 27 Oct 15
*Carlyle, W. M. ..... 29 Oct 15
*Jackson, N. B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
✕ *McMillan, J. G., MC (E) 1 Nov 15
*Sidenius, H. G ..... 1 Nov 15
(*temp. Capt.* 17 Aug 16)
*Harvey, H. A. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Dyke, F. S. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
*Major, W. P. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Meek, V. M. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
*Pearce, S. K. ..... 1 Nov 15
*McNeill, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
*Soper, W. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
*Forbes, J. H. (E) ..... 2 Nov 15
*Knowles, P. M (E) ..... 2 Nov 15
*McColough, R. W. ..... 3 Nov 15
(*temp. Capt.* 2 Feb 17)
*Neill, H. J. ..... 7 Nov 15
*Haultain, A. G. (E) ..... 11 Nov 15
*Lake, S. A. ..... 16 Nov 15
*Adendana, E. M. (E) ..... 17 Nov 15
*Hanes, G. S. ..... 18 Nov 15
*Ryrie, H. S. (E) ..... 20 Nov 15
*Lowrie, A. W. P. ..... 22 Nov 15
*Carson, P. A. ..... 23 Nov 15
*Montague, T. M. (E) ..... 26 Nov 15
✕ *Maxwell, M. W., MC (E) ..... 30 Nov 15
*Cohen, N. B. ..... 1 Dec 15
*Arthurs, W. G. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
*Young, L. B. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
*Robinson, C. M ..... 1 Dec 15
*Pearse, W. G. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15
*Holdcroft, J. B. ..... 6 Dec 15
*Brickenden, F. M. (E) ..... 7 Dec 15
*Macdonald, D. A. ..... 7 Dec 15
*Marshall, H. J. (E) ..... 8 Dec 15
*Langford, J. A. (E) ..... 15 Dec 15
✕ *Spencer, R. A., MC (E) 15 Dec 15
*Coleman, S. V. (E) ..... 20 Dec 15
*Napier, G. P. (E) ..... 22 Dec 15
✕ *Wood, J. A., MC (E) ..... 23 Dec 15
*Bonnell, M. B. (*r*) ..... 25 Dec 15
4 Nov 15
*West, C. E. (E) ..... 27 Dec 15
*Goodchild, R. H. (E) ..... 27 Dec 15
*Dix, W. G. (E) ..... 28 Dec 15
*Wylie, W. H. (E) ..... 28 Dec 15
✕ *MacKinnon, J. A., MC (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
*New, R. H. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
*Nicholson, C. W. H. (E ..... 1 Jan 16
*Simpson, D. C. U. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
*Attfield, A. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
*Steers, W. B. (E) ..... 2 Jan 16
✕ *McClenaghan, V. S. C., MC (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
*Paul, J. M. ..... 4 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

✕ *Johnston, G. C. S., MC (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
*Gregory, A. E. (E) ..... 8 Jan 16
*Cumming, A. L. (E) ..... 11 Jan 16
*Clemes, N. H. (E) ..... 14 Jan 16
*Slinn, W. H. ..... 17 Jan 16
*Rogers, R. A. (E) ..... 26 Jan 16
*Sheppard, N. E. D. ..... 27 Jan 16
*Quinlan, H. E. (E) ..... 28 Jan 16
✕ *Ramsay, J. H., MC (E) 1 Feb 16
Wilson, N. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
*Dickenson, G. N. (*E*) ..... 1 Feb 16
*Murdie, W. C. (E) ..... 2 Feb 16
*Smith, W. R. ..... 5 Feb 16
✕ *Hay, R. A., MC (E) 8 Feb 16
*Hobbs, W. E. (E) ..... 8 Feb 16
*Bennet, G. A. (E) ..... 12 Feb 16
*Hutcheson, W. B. (E) ..... 14 Feb 16
✕ *Taylor, G. M., MC (E) 15 Feb 16
*Miller, W. H. (E) ..... 16 Feb 16
*Warner, J. E. A. (E) ..... 17 Feb 16
*Jones, F. S. (E) ..... 18 Feb 16
*Marshall, I. M. (E) ..... 18 Feb 16
*O'Sullivan, J. J. (E) ..... 19 Feb 16
*Pringle, J. F. ..... 22 Feb 16
(*temp. Capt.* 16 Jan 17)
*Robertson, W. A. (E) ..... 23 Feb 16
*Barclay, A. P. M. (E) ..... 24 Feb 16
*Stuart, W. H. (E) ..... 24 Feb 16
*Morley, W. ..... 25 Feb 16
*MacLean, A. T. (E) ..... 25 Feb 16
✕ *Melville, J. L., MC (E) ..... 26 Feb 16
*Heathcott, R. V. (E) ..... 28 Feb 16
*Menzies, J. W. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
*Ford-Smith, F. ..... 1 Mar 16
*Murray, W. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
*Doggart, H. J. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
*Riddell, J. M. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
✕ *Morris, C. A., MC (E) 1 Mar 16
*Duffy, R. R. (E) ..... 2 Mar 16
*Dyke, H. F. ..... 2 Mar 16
*Keys, W. R. (E) ..... 2 Mar 16
✕ *MacKenzie, H. J., MC (E) ..... 3 Mar 16
*Mandley, C. S. (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
*Kinmond, R. D. (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
*Connell, N. B. ..... 7 Mar 16
*McCurdy, L. B. (E) ..... 7 Mar 16
28 Aug 15
*McDougall, A. L. (E) ..... 9 Mar 16
*McPhillips, G. A. ..... 11 Mar 16
*Ferguson, J. A. (E) ..... 14 Mar 16
*Martin, J. S. ..... 17 Mar 16
*Parrott, J. R. (E) ..... 18 Mar 16
*Burns, L. P. ..... 23 Mar 16
*Bews, J. G. ..... 23 Mar 16
*Easton, L. I. (E) ..... 27 Mar 16
*Lon Pozer, C. H. (E) ..... 31 Mar 16
*Wade, M. C. (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
*Wallory, J. L. ..... 6 Apr 16
✕ *Dryden, C. J., MC (E) 8 Apr 16
✕ *Ripley, B., DSO (E) ..... 14 Apr 16
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 Apr 16)
*Stinson, E. L. ..... 15 Apr 16
*Patton, J. N. C. ..... 15 Apr 16
*Frid, H. P. (E) ..... 18 Apr 16
*Montizambert, G. C. P. (E) 19 Apr 16
*Scott, T. S. ..... 19 Apr 16
*Henderson, G. H. ..... 1 May 16
*Campbell, G. A. ..... 1 May 16
*Macdonald, J. ..... 3 May 16
*Cadenhead, A. F. G. ..... 3 May 16
*Cowlee, W. F. (E) ..... 7 May 16
*Osborne, C. S. (E) ..... 9 May 16
*Lindsay, H. W. (E) ..... 10 May 16
*Steven, H. W. (E) ..... 15 May 16
*Fitz Gerald, T. D. ..... 18 May 16
*Chisholm, W. J. L. (E) ..... 21 May 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Hutton, L. A. B. (E) ..... 22 May 16
*Curtin, C. J. ..... 25 May 16
*Lavery, V. M. (E) ..... 25 May 16
*Curzon, J. H. ..... 26 May 16
*Welby, A. E. (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
*Wolff, M. ..... 1 Jun 16
*McIver, J. ..... 1 Jun 16
*Duthie, H. B. ..... 1 Jun 16
*Campbell, R. J. (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
*Chignell, J. G. (E) ..... 13 Jun 16
*Munro, D. A. ..... 13 Jun 16
*Howard, J. T. (*ia*) ..... 16 Jun 16
*Smail, H. A. ..... 17 Jun 16
*Duthie, L. J (E) ..... 17 Jun 16
*George, W. B. ..... 20 Jun 16
*Fournier, A. T. (E) ..... 20 Jun 16
*Buchanan, T. R. (E) ..... 23 Jun 16
*State, F. P. ..... 1 July 16
*Macdonald, A. D. (E) ..... 8 July 16
*George, G. A. ..... 13 July 16
*Mylins, L. A. (E) ..... 18 July 16
*Timmerman, E. D. ..... 19 July 16
*Burland, G. L. (E) ..... 3 Aug 16
*Rutherford, F. S. ..... 10 Aug 16
*Tower, W. O. (E) ..... 12 Aug 16
*Nicolas, F. J. (E) ..... 12 Aug 16
*McCarthy, F. W. (*ia*) ..... 17 Aug 16
*Paul, R. A. (E) ..... 18 Aug 16
25 Aug 16
*Williams, A. E. ..... 28 Aug 16
*Murray, J. C. ..... 1 Sept 16
*Robertson, P. W. K. (E) .. 8 Sept 16
*Sparrow, G. B. ..... 18 Sept 16
*Stevenson, J. (E) ..... 23 Sept 16
*Armer J. C. ..... 25 Sept 16
*Bartlett, J. (E) ..... 27 Sept 16
*Howells, N. (E) ..... 27 Sept 16
*Ferris, C. B. ..... 4 Oct 16
*Macnutt, C. H. (E) ..... 6 Oct 16
*Combe, F. A. ..... 7 Oct 16
*Little, M. C. H. ..... 11 Oct 16
*Allen, L. E. ..... 11 Oct 16
*Lecky, R. J. ..... 13 Oct 17
*Redman, W. B. ..... 13 Oct 16
*Shepherd, H. L. (*ia*) ..... 21 Oct 16
*Greene, R. L. (E) ..... 23 Oct 16
*Hunton, J. O. ..... 23 Oct 16
*Bloomfield, E. C. (E) ..... 23 Oct 16
*King E. De W. ..... 25 Oct 16
*Evans, E. ..... 27 Oct 16
*Murphy, J. G. (E) ..... 30 Oct 16
*MacKenzie, H. R. ..... 1 Nov 16
*Code, T. G. (E) ..... 6 Nov 16
*Dickson, R. H. (E) ..... 7 Nov 16
*Babbitt, A. R. ..... 8 Nov 16
*Snaith, J. B. (*ia*) ..... 15 Nov 16
*Houghton, J. W. ..... 17 Nov 16
31 Aug 15
*Scott, H. L. (E) ..... 17 Nov 16
*Sharp, A. L. (E) ..... 2 Dec 16
*Herald, D. E. ..... 4 Dec 16
*Caldwell, W. B. (E) ..... 19 Dec 16
*Downie, R. W. ..... 26 Dec 16
*Grimmer, A. K. ..... 1 Jan 17
*Biggar, A. L. ..... 2 Jan 17
20 Oct 15
*Swan, H. L. ..... 3 Jan 17
*Parkes, A. S. ..... 16 Jan 17
*Spittle, A. ..... 22 Jan 17
*Pengelley, W. G. ..... 12 Feb 17
*Parker, H. C. ..... 21 Apr 17
*Spence, H. S. ..... 14 May 17
*MacKay, A. A. ..... 16 May 17
*Burden, W. D. (ss) (E) ..... 18 May 17
*Gilley, E. R. (E) ..... 18 May 17
*Sutherland, W. G. (E) ..... 18 May 17
Emery, V. H. ..... 29 May 17
Culbert, J. V. ..... 30 May 17
*Ells, S. C. ..... 30 May 17
22 Oct 11

Canada—*continued.*

Canadian Engineers—*contd.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (9).

Connell, E. K...... 13 Feb 14
14 Jan 13

Captains (13).

Thom, E. J. (*ss*) ..... 8 Aug 14
18 Jun 14

Forster, E. L. C. ..... 20 Nov 15
15 Apr 15

Buchanan, E. V. ..... 19 Apr 16
23 Apr 15

Lieutenants (44).

Cowan, J. G. ..... 21 Aug 13
12 Jun 11

✕ *Hertzberg, C. S. L.*, MC (*ss*) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
10 Oct 10
15 Oct 05

1st Field Troop.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Lieutenants (2).

Robinson, A. L. (E)..... 28 Feb 12
**Stuart, H. B.* (E)..... 10 Nov 14
**Killip, W. C.* (E)..... 12 Nov 14
**Applegath, T. G.* (*ia*)..... 8 Apr 15
**Young, L. B.* (E)..... 1 Dec 15
**New, R. H.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
**Ford-Smith, P.*..... 1 Mar 16
**Murray, W. A.*..... 1 Mar 16
**Fitz-Gerald, T. D*..... 18 May 16
**Spittle, A.*..... 22 Jan 17

1st Wireless Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).
Lieuten ant (1).

2nd Field Troop.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

Milne, C. N. G. (E) ..... 24 Aug 14
(*Maj.* 17 Aug 16)
Hawker, J. W. ..... 9 Mar 15
(*temp. Maj.* 9 Aug 15)

Lieutenants (2).

**Miller, D. J.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
**Wilkes, G. H.* (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
**Wallis, N. J.* (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Stuart, W. H.* (E) ..... 24 Feb 16
**Logan, J. C.*..... 1 Nov 16
28 Apr 15
**Morley, W.*..... 1 Nov 16
25 Feb 16
**Hobbs, W. E.* (E) ..... 1 Nov 16
8 Feb 16

3rd Field Troop.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).
Headquarters—

Captain.

*McPherson, A. J. (E)..... 15 Apr 13

Lieutenants (2).

*McVean, H. G. (E)..... 15 Apr 13
**Robins, D. W.* (E)..... 13 Aug 14
**Meade, J. C.*..... 5 Nov 14
✕ *Northover, A. W.*, MC (E)..... 21 Nov 14
**Arniel, M. S.*..... 23 Sept 15
**Lecky, R. J.*..... 13 Oct 16
(*temp. capt.* 18 Oct 17)
**MacKenzie, H. R.*..... 1 Nov 16

4th Field Troop.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain.

Peters, F. H. (*rmc*)..... 7 Feb 14

Lieutenants (2).

Sutherland, N. Mc L. (*rmc*) 1 Feb 14
24 Jun 09
(*temp. capt.* 15 Mar 16)
Smith, H. D. St. A. (*rmc*) (E) 1 Feb 14
**Jones, J. H.* (*sm*) (E) ..... 30 May 14
✕ **Whyte, G. H.*, MC (E) 15 Jan 15
**Coulthard, R. W.* (E)..... 3 Aug 15
✕ **Adam, W. A.*, MC (E) 11 Aug 15
**Lowrie, A. W. P.*..... 22 Nov 15
**Macdonald, D. A.*..... 7 Dec 15
**Smith, W. R.*..... 5 Feb 16
**Hutton, L. A. B.* (E)..... 22 May 16
Brown, D. M...... 19 Jun 16
Judge, J. W. (E)..... 19 Jun 16
**Prentice, J. B.*..... 28 Nov 16
**Herrald, D. E.*..... 4 Dec 16

1st (Brighton) Field Company.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 27 Feb 80.)
Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Captain.

Hay, B. M. (E) ..... 30 Sept 14
Theriault, A. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (4).

**Hamilton, W. H. A.* (E) 1 Sept 12
**Boyle, F. J.*..... 16 Jun 13
**McKeen, H. E.* (E)..... 1 May 14
(*temp. capt.* 3 May 16)
Connell, N. B...... 7 Mar 16
Grimmer, A. K...... 1 Jan 17

Medical Officer.

Folkins, Capt. C. G., A.M.C.
11 Mar 11

Chaplain.

✕ Bradley, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.*..... 1 Jun 14

1st Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Lieutenant.

2nd Field Company.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1 May 01.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

**Davidson, A. J. G.* (E) ... 24 Sept 13
✕ *Pepler, E.*, DSO (E)... 20 Jun 14
16 Aug 12
Anthes, L. L.....12 Aug 14
(*temp. maj.* 20 Jun 16)
✕ *McGivern, F. A.*, MC (E)..... 22 Aug 14
✕ **Lynn, E. F.*, DSO, MC (E)..... 10 Aug 14
Young, T. R. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Loudon, T. R. (E)..... 21 Jan 15
Boyd, V. ..... 21 Jan 15
(*temp. capt.* 20 Jun 16)
Heron, J. B. (E)..... 29 Jun 15
Gall, H. (E)..... 25 Sept 15
**Ham, T. A.* (E)..... 29 Sept 15
**Taylor, J. E.*..... 6 Oct 15
Monds, W. (E)..... 18 Oct 15
Stone, R. S...... 23 Oct 15
**Frid, H. P.* (E)..... 18 Apr 16
23 July 15
**Duthie, H. B.*..... 1 Jun 16
**Ferris, C. B.*..... 4 Oct 16

Medical Officer.

Barton, J. W. S. ..... 1 Oct 07
(*capt.* 1 July 10
(*temp. maj.* 18 Dec 16)

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev.* T. G., *hon. capt.*
9 Nov 15

2nd Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Lieutenant.

✕ *Mieville, A. L.*, MC (E) 22 Aug 14
Klingner, L. W. (E) .....21 Jan 15

3rd Field Company.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 1 July 02.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

McKenna, J. A. ..... 30 Nov 12

Captain.

Trotter, C. T. (*rmc*) (E) ...19 Oct 14

Lieutenants (4).

Harrison, E. W. (E) .....27 Jan 14
Thexto , R. D. (E).....23 Feb 14
Smart, R. S.....28 Sept 14
Lewis, J. T. (*rmc*) (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
**Stewart, J.*..... 1 May 13
Moran, J. F.....7 Oct 14
* ✕ *Young, E. J.*, MC (E) 8 Nov 14
**Junkin, R. L.* (E) ..... 8 Nov 14
**McDougall, A.* (E) .....10 Nov 14
**Nicholson, R. A. V.*.....10 Aug 15
**Attfield, A. E.*..... 1 Jan 16
**Sheppard, N. E. D.*.....27 Jan 16

Medical Officer.

**Pritchard, Lt. J., A.M.C. 8 Mar 13
Gibson, Lt. T., A.M.C..... 4 Jan 15

3rd Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

Lieutenant (1).

Maple, H. E...... 9 May 14
(*capt.* 5 July 16)

4th Field Company.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 03.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Lyle, R. McC......12 May 15

Captain.

Daw, H. (E) .....12 May 15
**Wilson, J. T.*.....12 May 15

Lieutenants (4).

**Noall, T.*.....27 Apr 14
Brunning, W. H. (E) .....10 Aug 14
**Morkill, R. F.* (E) .....15 Aug 14
* ✕ *Wilson, L. R. Z.*, MC (E)..... 18 Sept 14
**Parnell-Smith, M. S.* (E) 21 Sept 14
**Monks, K. C. H.*..... 3 Nov 14
**Jackson, N. B.*..... 1 Nov 15
**Forbes, J. H.* (E) ..... 2 Nov 15
**Knowles, P. M.* (E)..... 2 Nov 15
**Neill, H. J.* (E) ..... 7 Nov 15
**Quinlan, H. E.* (E)..... 28 Jan 16
* ✕ *Dryden, C. J.*, MC (E) 8 Apr 16
**Swanson, E. L.*..... 15 Apr 16
**Patton, J. N. C.*..... 15 Apr 16
Stewart, N. ..... 28 Apr 16
**Campbell, E. J.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
**Lowden, W. K.*..... 3 Oct 16
9 Apr 15
**Cohen, N. B.*..... 3 Oct 16
1 Dec 15
**Combe, F. A.*..... 7 Oct 16

Medical Officer.

Ross, J. J. .....23 May 04
(*capt.* 19 July 06)
Wilson, R., M. A.M.C. (E) 9 May 14

Chaplain.

Gibson, *Rev.* L. B., *th.D., hon. capt.*.....17 Mar 14

4th Telegraph Detachment
(Organized 1 Apr 10
Lieutenant.

Canada—*continued.*

Canadian Engineers.—*contd.*

5th Field Company.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G O. 1 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Malcolm, L. (E) .....19 Jan 15
Wilgar, W. P. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15

Captain.

*✕*Ellis, D. S.*, DSO (E) 1 Nov 15
Henderson, E. W..... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants (4).

Sterne, E. T. .....15 Mar 15
(*temp. Capt.* 11 Apr 16)
**Manhard, W. E.*, DSO (E)17 Aug 14
21 Apr 06
**Earnshaw, P.*, MC (E)....19 Aug 14
*✕*Goodwin, W. M.*, MC (E) .....17 May 15
*✕*Bird, F. G.*, MC (E) 1 July 15
**Slinn, W. H.* .....17 Jan 16
**Ramsay, J. H.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
Fraser, C. E (E) .....18 Feb 16
**Marshall, I. M.* (E).....18 Feb 16
**Martin, J. S.* .....17 Mar 16
**Parrott, J. R.* (E) .....18 Mar 16
**Bews, J. G.* .....23 Mar 16
**Scott, T. S.* .....19 Apr 16
**Cadenhead, A. F. G.* ..... 3 May 16
Smail H. A. .....17 Jun 16
McCarthy, F. W. (*ia*) .. ..17 Aug 16

Medical Officer.

✕*Kidd, Capt. G.E.*, MC, *A.M.C.* (E) .....11 Apr 14

5th Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)

Lieutenant.

6th Field Company.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb. 11.)

Headquarters—
North Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

**Fell, J. P.* (E)..... 5 Dec 11

Captain.

✕*Robertson, N.R.*, DSO(E)1 Mar 14
✕Ward, J. E. ..... 1 Oct 14
25 Feb 13
(*temp. maj.* 7 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (4).

✕*Ward, P.*(E) .....25 Feb 13
(*temp capt.* 7 Dec 15)
✕*Cosgrave, J. R.*, MC (E)25 Feb 13
Barrett, C. H. (E).....16 Jun 14
McKnight, A. W. (*rmc*) (E) 17 Oct 14
*✕*MacDonald, J. ..*, MC (E) .....12 Aug 14
✕**Craig, J. C.*, DSO ... 5 Sept 14
**Underhill, F. C.* (E).....25 May 15
**Earle, H.* (E).....26 May 15
**Cahan, J. F.* ..... 9 Jun 15
**Lake, S A*.....16 Nov 15
**Holdcroft, J. B.* ..... 6 Dec 15
McIntosh, R. F. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
Cunliffe, S. A. (E).....17 Mar 16
**McIver, J.* ..... 1 Jun 16
Randlesome, H. G......12 July 16

Medical Officer.

Thomson, Capt. J.J., A.M.C. (E) .... 6 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Hooper, *Rev.* J. H., *hon. capt*.....15 Aug 14

6th Telegraph Detachment.

Lieutenant.

Rogers, B. D. (*r m c*)..... 3 Aug 14

7th Field Company.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 1 Apr 12)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Bishop, R. W. (*rmc*)..... 1 July 15

Captain.

Garrett, R. W. ....16 Sept 16

Lieutenants (4).

*✕*Ivey, C. H.*, MC (E). 17 Dec 14
**Petrie, P.* (E) .....11 May 15
**Pearse, W. G.* (E) ..... 6 Dec 15
**Brickenden, F. M.* (E.) ...7 Dec 15
**Marshall, H. J.* (E)..... 8 Dec 15
**Corbett, F.* .....18 Feb 16
McLellan, R. A......17 Apr 16
White, H. F...... 1 May 16

Medical Officer.

7th Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 12)

Lieutenant (1).

**Greenlees, A. H.* (E).....14 Oct 15

8th Field Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

McGiffen, R. H.....23 June 16

Captain.

McMurray, J. S. .....23 June 16

Lieutenants (4),

**Bishop, R. H.* (E) .....10 Jan 15
Yeigh, E. H.....16 Aug 15
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 17)
**Tate, H. W.* (E) .....14 Aug 15
6 Oct 14
Fleming, G. O (E).....16 Nov 15
**Ryrie, H. S.* (E) .....20 Nov 15
Wylie, W. H. (E).....28 Dec 15
Chapman, A. H......30 Dec 15
Good, E. C. ..... 1 Jan 16
Moore, H. A......10 Jan 17
31 Jan 16
(*temp. capt.* 11 Jun 16)

Medical Officer.

8th Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant.

9th Field Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants. (4)

Medical Officer.

9th Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant.

10th Fortress Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov 14.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

**Mitchell, E. F.* (E) .....15 Dec 14
**Collingwood, D. M.* (E)...15 Dec 14
*Cavanagh, J. L. .....15 Dec 14
(*temp. capt.* 25 Aug 16)
*✕*Murray, R. R.*, MC (E) .....15 Dec 14
**Creighton, C. S.* .....15 Dec 14
**McLean, H. S.*.....22 July 15
*Munro, J. C.....27 Oct 15

11th Field Company.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 16.)

Headquarters—

Major.

*Mitchell, F. F..... 6 May 16

Captain.

Robinson, W. H. ..... 6 May 16

Medical Officer.

11th Telegraph Detachment.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 16.)

Lieutenant (1).

Corps of Guides.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 03.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Uniform, Khaki. *Facings*, Scarlet.

Hon. Colonel.

✕(D)Otter, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* W. D., *KCB*, *CVO* 7 Mar 11

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Van Nostrand, A. J. (*m*) (E) M.D. 2 .....1 Apr 11
Lordly, H. R., M.D. 4 (E) 1 Apr 11
Lamb, H. J., DSO. (*r m c*) (*m s c*) (E) .....29 Apr 12
Burns, G. E. (*m s c*) M.D. 4, D.I.O., 4 Div..... ... 9 Nov 12
Richardson, A. W. (*s s*), (*m s c*) M.D. 3, D.I.O., 3 Div. .... 1 Mar 13
✕(D)*Hesketh, J. A.*, CMG, DSO (*mg*), (*lg*), (*ss*), (*m s c*) (E) (D.I.O., M.D. 10) ....24 Dec 13
Merse eau, C. J. (*m s c*) M.D. 6 (E) ....23 Sept 15
✕*Mitchell, C.H.*, CB, CMG, DSO (*msc*) M.D. 2 (E) 23 Sept 15
✕Leonard, R. W. (*rms*) M.D. 2 .....24 Sept 15
✕(D)Chambers, E. J., M.D. 3 ..... 25 Sept 15
(*bt. Col* 10 Dec 17)

Canada—*continued.*
Corps of Guides—*contd.*
Majors (16)
de Kam, C. T. (*m s c*) (*s s*) M.D. 13..... 4 July 11
✕*Snow, A.B.* (E) M.D.11 2 Jan 12
(*lt.-col.* 30 *Nov* 15)
✕*Parsons, J. L.R.*, DSO, M.D. 10 (E).....16 Jan 13
✕McLeod, W., M.D. 10 17 Jan 13
O'Hara, B.L. (*msc*) (D.I.O., 5 Div.), M.D. 5.....24 Feb 13
Jost, A. C.. M.D. 6.....26 Jan 14
Stead, G., M.D. 6.....27 Jan 14
Ross, R. l. (*s m*) M.D 1 (E)24 Mar 14
(D)Goodwin, E. P., M.D 11 Apr 14
Tvrrell, J. W., M D 2.....11 May 14
**Barber, R. R.*, D.A. 2 (*m*) M.D. 2 (E)..... 2 Mar 16
**Palmer, C. A.* (*sm*) M.D. 4 (E) ..... 2 Mar 16
*Duff, M. M., M.D. 5 ..... 2 Mar 16
2 Mar 16
*✕Biggs, J. C. (*s m*), (E) M.D. 12..... 2 Mar 16
**Weekes, G. N.*(*msc*)(*ss*) M.D. 1 (D.I.O., 1 Div.) (E) ... 9 Mar 16
*McClelland, R.J., M.D. 3 9 Mar 16
*Gillies, J. A., D.A. 2.... 9 Mar 16
*✕*Wilkin, F. A.*, MC, M.D. 10 (*ia*) ..... 9 Mar 16
Sifton, J. W., M.D. 3 ..... 9 Nov 16
24 July 14

Captains (32).
Mercier, P. E., D.A. 4 ... 1 Jan 12
✕*Goldie, E. C.*, CMG, DSO (*rmc*), M.D. 10 (E) 26 Jun 13
Goodspeed, F. G., M.D. 6 4 July 13
(*temp. maj.* 7 Sept 17)
✕*Garner, A.C.* (*s s*) M.D. 10 (E)... .....15 Nov 13
Napier, R.R., M.D. 11 (E) 21 Feb 14
Grant, L. F. (*r m c*) D.I.O., M.D. 11 (E).....29 Aug 15
Sifton, W. B., M.D. 2 (E) 6 Oct 14
Mercer, H. de B. (*s s*), M.D. 1 (*m*) (E) ..... 2 Apr 15
Roaf, J. R., M.D. 11 (E) 3 Apr 15
Dansereau, J. A. L. (*r m c*), M.D. 4 (E) ..... 4 Apr 15
Peters, H. (*r m c*), M.D. 11 (E) ..... 5 Apr 15
Child, C. G., M.D. 13 (E)... 6 Apr 15
Howland, W. F., M.D. 2... 7 Apr 15
(*temp. maj.*23 Mar 16)
Tait, W. D., M.D. 6 (E) ...10 Mar 16
*✕*Hervey, C. L.*, DSO, M.D. 4 (E)..... 5 Oct 14
Forbes, W. M. F., M.D. 6 6 Oct 16
✕*Dubuc, A. E.*, DSO, M.D. 4 (E) ..... 6 Oct 16
Decary, A. R. (*spec. serv.* 5 Div.) ..... 6 Oct 16
Dansereau, J. A. (*r m c*), M.D. 5 (E)..... 6 Oct 16
(*temp. Lt.-Col.*) 5 July 15
✕*Watson, C. S. S.*, M.D. 13 (E) ..... 6 Oct 16
✕*Lowry, W. A.*, M.D.13 (E) ..... 6 Oct 16
(*temp. Lt.-Col.*)11 July 15
Everall, W. M., M.D. 10 (E) 6 Oct 16
✕Harrison, A. E., M.D. 13..... ..... 6 Oct 16
Porteous, G., M.D. 13 (E)... 6 Oct 16
Tweedale, C., M.D. 11 ... 6 Oct 16
Daniel, W. T., M.D. 10 (E) 1 Aug 17
✕*Wilby, W. J.*, MC, M.D. 3 (E) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ... . 1 Aug 17
Greening, E. O., M.D. 5 (E) 1 Aug 17
Ross, E. G., M.D. 13 ..... 1 Aug 17
Schwartz, G. B. (*r m c*), M.D. 2 (E) ..... 1 Aug 17
Matthews, J. E. (*r m c*) M.D. 11 (E) ..... 1 Aug 17
Shanly, C. N., M.D 2..... 1 Aug 17
Hember, A. J., M.D. 2 (E) 1 Aug 17
Bush, C. E., M.D. 13 (E)... 1 Aug 17
Duchastel de Montrouge, J. A., M.D. 4 ..... 1 Aug 17

Lieutenants (64).
Sauder, P. M., M.D. 13 ...27 Oct 14
Corbett, E., M.D. 13.....14 Apr 15
*McKenzie, R. W. M.D., 6 1 Jun 09
**Wright, G. C.*, M.D. 3 (E) 8 Feb 12
**Rolston, H. W. M.*, M.D. 11 (E).....28 Apr 13
*White, H. E., M.D. 13... 22 Aug 13
*Fraser, A D., M.D. 6..... 30 Aug 13
*Bartington, A., M.D. 4... 18 Oct 13
**Lucas, A. L.*, M.D.13(*m*)(E) 8 Dec 13
*McNair, E. M., M.D. 13...12 Dec 13
*Jephson, W. J., M.D. 13 ..12 Dec 13
*Biggs, J. G. W., M.D. 4...15 Dec 13
*✕*White, J. A. G*, MC, M.D. 2 (E) ..... 8 Jan 14
*✕*Bradbrooke, C.A.* (*i a*) M.D. 10 ..... 8 Jan 14
*Richardson, W. H., M.D. 2 10Jan14
**Turner, J. A.* (*r m c*) M.D. 11 (E) .....11 Feb 14
**McKnight, R. C.* (*r m c*), (E), M.D. 11 .....15 Apr 14
29 June 06
**Campbell, K. M.*, M.D. 4 (E) .....11 May 14
*Hudson, G. M., M.D. 10 18 May 14
*Dickson, F. R., M.D. 5...22 May 14
*Parker, C. J., M.D. 5.....23 May 14
*Parker, L. H., M.D. 5 ...23 May 14
*O'Gallagher, D. I. A., M.D. 5 .....23 May 14
**McCuaig, J. C.*, M.D. 3 (E) ..... 6 Jun 14
*Millar, T. R., M.D. 3..... 1 Aug 14
**Symes, J. A.*, M.D. 13 (E) 4 Nov 14
**Waddell, W. A.*, M.D. 13 (E) ..... 5 Nov 14
**Goodday, R. L. H.*, M.D. 13 (*m*) (E) .....12 Nov 14
*MacKinnon, A. G., M.D. 10 20 Nov 14
*✕*Marsden, M. A. M.*, M.D. 11 (E).....23 Nov 14
**Sanderson, C. J. L.*, M.D. 13 (*m*) (E)..... 23 Nov 14
*Hadley, C. S., M.D. 1 ...11 Dec 14
**Firstbrook, J. H.*, M.D. 1 (*i.a.*)..... 19 Dec 14
*Ritson, C. W., M.D. 13...22 Dec 14
*McKee, C. S., M.D. 2.....15 Jan 15
*✕*McKague, E. V.*, MC, M.D. 2 (E).....15 Jan 15
**Macmillan, C.*, M.D.6 (E) 20 Jan 15
*✕*White, W. T.*, MC, M.D. 13 (E)..... .....28 Jan 15
**Thompson, H. B. R.*, M.D. 13 (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
*Knight, H. J., M.D. 6 ...13 Feb 15
(*temp. capt.* 2 Aug 17)
*Shipman, G.W.S., M.D.1 15 Feb 15
**Manchester, C. S.*, M.D. 11 .....18 Feb 15
**Jennings, P. J.*, M.D. 13 (E) .....24 Feb 15
**Wood, H. A.*, M.D. 2 (*i.a.*)25 Feb 15
*Powell, W. G., M.D. 1 ... 2 Mar 15
*Bates, W. S., M.D. 13 ... 3 Mar 15
**Scott, E. L.*, M.D 10 (E)10 Mar 15
**Douglas, M. L.*, M.D. 1...18 Mar 15
**Lofft, H. W.*, M.D. 1 .....26 Mar 15
**May, G. H.*, M.D. 3 ..... 1 Apr 15
**Van Nostrand, C. I.* (*i a*) M.D. 2. ..... 2 Apr 15
*✕*Medley, C.*, MC (*ss*), M.D. 13 (E)..... ..... 7 Apr 15
**Emery, W.*, M.D. 13 (E) 15 Apr 15
**Elliott, G. R.*, M.D. 13 (E) 29 Apr 15
**Macdonald, A. E.*, M.D. 10.....12 May 15
**Coleman, D. C.*, M.D. 10..17 May 15
**Lawson, R.C.*, M.D. 13(E)26 July 15
**Miller, C. P.*, M.D.13(E) 28 July 15
*✕*Robinson. G. S.*, MC, M.D., 13 (E).....30 July 15

Lieutenants--contd.
**Pennington, R. N.*, M.D. 5 (E) ..... 31 July 15
**O'Sullivan, R. B.*, M.D.13 (E) ..... 4 Aug 15
**Taylor, C. H.*, M.D.13 (E) 4 Aug 15
**Goodwin, E. M.C.*, M.D. 6 (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
**Harris, H.A.*, M.D.13(E) 6 Aug 15
**Taylor, W. H.*. M.D. 13 (E) .....11 Aug 15
*✕*Hanning, J. E.*, MC, M.D. 13 (*s s*) (E) .....11 Aug 15
**Mackinlay, J. ..*, M.D.13 (E) .....12 Aug 15
**Kyle, W. A.*, M.D. 2 (E) 16 Aug 15
**Berkeley, G. L.*, M.D.2(E)17 Aug 15
**Saunders, R. G.*, M.D. 2 (E) .....18 Aug 15
**Sly, R. J. S.*, M.D. 6.....19 Aug 15
**Machin, R. H.*, M.D. 11 (E) .....20 Aug 15
*✕*Holland, H. L.*, MC, M.D. 2 (E).. .....29 Aug 15
**Butterfield, J.*, M.D. 2 .....24 Aug 15
**Martin, G. E.*, M.D. 6.... 2 Sept 15
**Clay, E. H.*, M.D. 6... ... 4 Oct 15
**Gleeson, L. J.*, M.D. 13...12 Nov 15
**Anderson, R. M.*, M.D. 2 (E) .....17 Nov 15
**Corentry, A. F.* (*ss Eng.*) M.D. 2 ..... 1 Dec 15
**Steeves, C. M.*, M.D. 6 (E) 2 Dec 15
**Carpenter R. G.*, M.D. 13 2 Dec 15
**Hagerman, F. W.*, M.D. 2 10 Dec 15
**Greenhill, J. A.*, M.D. 11 (E) .....17 Dec 15
**Bell, C. H. S.*, M.D. 2 (E) 4 Jan 16
**Campbell, D. A.*. M.D. 10 10 Jan 16
**Johnson, J. G.*, M.D. 13...10 Jan 16
**Taylor, H. F.*, M.D. 13 (E)17 Jan 16
**Evans, S. J. D.*, M.D. 11 (E) .....27 Jan 16
**Turner, H.*, M.D. 13 (E) 29 Feb 16
**de Bretigny, D. F. D.*, M.D. 4 (E)..... 4 Mar 16
**Anderson, G. S. C.*, M.D.4 (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
**Livingstone, L.*, M.D.4 (E) 4 Mar 16
**Coonan, T. J.*, M.D. 4 (E) 23 Mar 16
**Reed, A.*, M.D. 6. .....27 Mar 16
**Brisbane, J. S.*, M.D.4 (E) 1 Apr 16
**Jordan, A. E.*, M.D. 2 ... 4 Apr 16
**Forgie, J. S.*, M.D. 2 (E)... 5 Apr 16
**Roden, P.*, M.D. 2..... ..... 7 Apr 16
**Murray, G. K.*, M.D. 5 ... 8 Apr 16
**Gibson, M. M.*, M.D. 2 ... 8 Apr 16
**Robertson, H.*, M.D. 13(E) 20 Apr 16
**Jamieson, R. E.*, M D.6(E) 24 Apr 16
**Strome, I. R.*, M.D. 13 ... 9 May 16
**Beach, F. K.*, M.D. 13 (E) 9 May 16
**Millar, R. V.*, M.D. 13 ..17 May 16
**Rowinthwaite, F. G.*, M.D.6 (E ....23 May 16
**Redgrove, A. R.*, M.D. 13 26 Jun 16
**Davidson, E. F.*, M.D. 13 26 July 16
**Ross, J. H.*, M.D. 13 .....27 July 16
**Armitage, F. G.*, M.D. 4 (E) .....15 Aug 16
**Buchanan, R. C.*, M.D. 11 15 Sept 16
**Brunton, R.*, M.D. 11.....25 Sept 16
**Wright, H. C.*, (*ss*) M.D. 3 28 Oct 16
**McKimm, C. H.* (*ss*), M.D. 3 (E) .....30 Dec 16
8 Jan 16
**Symes, B. W.*, M.D. 13 ...10 Jan 17
Johnstone, W. S., M.D. 4... 1 Mar 17
**Aird, G. T.*, M.D. 5..... 7 Mar 17
**Conway, L. J.* ..... 7 Mar 17
**Roughton, E. J.*, M.D. 13 7 Mar 17
**Bruce, J. M.*, M.D. 11....22 May 17

CORPS RESERVE.

Lt.-Colonels (4).
✕Hamilton, C. F.....26 Sept 16

Majors (12).

Canada—*continued.*

Corps of Guides Reserve—*contd.*

Captains (32).

Munro, L. ..... 18 Nov 05
15 Mar 12
Wilgress, A. T. (*s m*)..... 22 Feb 13
1 Oct 08

Lieutenants (64).

Ward, A. T. ..... 18 Nov 12
29 Jun 06
Adams, J. F. (*r m c*) (E)...26 Feb 13
23 Jun 10
Blue, W.E. (*r m c*) ..... 1 Mar 13
23 Jun 10
MacKay, J. J.....24 Dec 13
29 Jun 06

Corps of Guides Detachments.

No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H. J., DSO (*lt.-col.*) (*m s c*) (*r m c*) (E) .....

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R. B. (*maj.*) (*s m*) (E)
Weekes, G.N. (*capt.*) (*m s c*) (*s s*) (D.I.O., M.D. No.1) (E) .....
Mercer, H. De B. (*capt.*) (*s s*)(*m*)..... .....
*Hadley, C. S. (*lt.*) .....
*Firstbrook, J. H. (*lt.*) *i.a.*
*Shipman, G. W. S. (*lt.*)
*Powell, W. G. (*lt.*).....
*Douglas, M. L. (*lt.*) .....
*Loft, H. W. (*lt.*).....

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A. J. (*lt.-col.*) (*m*) (E).....

Other Officers (13).

Leonard, R.W. (*lt.-col.*) (*r m c*).....
Mitchell, C. H. (*lt.-col.*) CB, CMG, DSO (*m s c*) (E).....
Barber, R. R. (*maj.*) (*m*)(E)
Gillies, J. A. (*capt.*).....
Sifton, W. B. (*capt.*) (E)...
Howland, W. F. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*).....
Schwartz, G. B. (*capt.*) (*r m c*) E).....
Shanly, C. N. (*capt.*) .....
Hember, A. J. (*capt.*) .....
White, J. A. G. (*capt.*) (E)
*Richardson, H. W. (*lt.*)...
*McKee, C. S. (*lt.*) .....
McKague, E. V., MC (*lt.*) (E).....
*Wood, H. A. (*lt.*) (*i.a.*)...
*Van Nostrand, C. I. (*lt.*) (*i.a*).....
*Kyle, W. A. (*lt.*).....
*Berkeley, G. L. (*lt.*) (E)...
*Saunders, R. G., (*lt.*) (E)
*Butterfield, J. (*lt.*).....
*Anderson, R. M. (*lt.*) (E)
*Coventry, A. F. (*lt.*) .....
*Hagerman, F. W. (*lt.*).....
*Bell, C. H. S. (*lt.*) (E) ...
*Holland, H. L., MC, (*lt*) (E).....
*Jordan, A. E. (*lt.*) (E) ...
*Forgie, J. S. (*lt.*).....
*Roden, P. (*lt.*) .....
*Gibson, M. M. (*lt.*).....

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A. W. (*lt.-col.*) (*m s c*) (*s s*), (D.I.O., M.D. No. 3) .....

Other Officers (13).

(D)Chambers, E. J. (*lt.-col.*) ....
Sifton, J. W. (*maj.*).....
McClelland, R. J. (*maj.*)...
Wuby, W. J. (*capt.*) (E) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ...
*Wright, G. C. (*lt.*) (E) ...
*McCuaig, J. C. (*lt.*) (E)...
*Miller, T. R. (*lt.*) .....
*May, G. H., *lt.*.....
*McKimm, C. H. (*lt.*) (*ss*).
*Wright, H. C. (*lt.*) .....

No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H. R. (*lt.-col.*) (E)

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G. E. (*lt.-col.*) (*m s c*) (D.I.O., M.D. No. 4)..... ....
Palmer, C. A. (*maj.*) (*s m*) (E) .....
Mercier, P. E. (*capt.*) (E)
Dansereau, J. A. L. (*capt.*) (*r m c*) (E)..... .....
Dubuc, A. E., DSO (*lt.*) (E).....
Hervey, C. L., DSO (*lt.*). (E).....
Duchastel de Montrouge, J. A. (*lt.*)..... .....
*Bartington, A. (*lt.*) . ....
*Biggs, J. G. W. (*lt.*) .....
Campbell, K. M. (*lt.*) (*ss*) (E) .....
*Brisbane, J. S. (*lt.*) (E)...
*Anderson, G.S.C. (*lt.*) (E)
*Livingstone, L. (*lt.*) (E) .
*Coonan, T. J. (*lt.*) (E) ....
*de Bretigny, D. F. D. (*lt.*) (E) ....
*Armitage, F. G. (*lt.*) (E).
*Johnston, W. S. (*lt.*) .....

No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

O'Hara, B. L. (*maj.*) (*m s c*) (D.I.O., M.D. No.5).....

Other Officers (9).

Duff, M.M. (*maj.*) .....
*Decary, A. R. (capt.).....
*Dansereau, J.A. (lt.) (temp. Lt.-Col. (rmc) .....
Greening, S. O. (capt.) (E)
*Dickson, F. R. (*lt.*) .....
*Parker, C. J. (*lt.*) .....
*Parker, L. H. (*lt.*) .....
*O'Callagher, D. I. A. (*lt.*)
*Pennington, R. N. (*lt.*)(E)
*Murray, G. K. (*lt.*).....
*Aird, G. T. (*lt.*) .....

No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

Mersereau, C. J. (lt.-col.) (*m s c*) (E)..... .....
Jost, A. C. (maj.) .....
Stead, G. (*maj.*) ....
(D) Goodwin, E. P. (*maj.*)
Goodspeed, F. G. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)..... .....
Tait, W. D. (capt.) (E) ....
Forbes, W. M. F. (*capt.*)...
*McKenzie, R. W. (*lt.*) ...
*Fraser, A. D. (*lt.*) .....
*Knight, H. J (*lt.*) (*temp. capt.*)..... ....
*Macmillan, C. (*lt.*) (E) ...
*Goodwin, E. M. C. (lt.)(E)
*Sly, F. J. S. (*lt.*)..... .....
*Martin, G. E. (*lt.*) .....
*Clay, E. H. (*lt.*) .....
*Steeves, C. M. (*lt.*) (E) ...
*Jamieson, R. E. (lt) (E)...
*Rounthwaite, F.G (*lt.*)(E)

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

(D)*Hesketh, J. A.*, CMG, DSO (*lt.-col.*) (*mq*) (*lg*) (*s s*) (*msc*) (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10) (E) .....

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J. L. R., DSO (*maj.*) (E).....
McLeod, W. (*maj.*) ...
Wilkin, F. A., MC (*maj.*) (*i a*).....
Goldie, E. C., DSO (*capt.*) (*rmc*) (E).....
Garner, A. C. (*capt.*) (*s s*) (E)..... .....
Everall, W. M. (*capt.*) (E)
Daniel, W. T. (*capt.*) (E)
Bradbrooke, C. A. (*lt.*)
*Hudson, G. M. (*lt.*) .....
*Mackinnon, A. G. (*lt.*)...
*Scott, E. L. (*lt.*) (E) .....
*Coleman, D. C. (*lt.*) .....
*Macdonald, A. E. (*lt.*) ...
*Notman, W. R. (*lt.*).....
*Campbell, D. A. (*lt.*) .....

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (10)

Snow, A. B. (*lt.-col.*)(E)
Napier, R. R. (*capt.*) (E)...
Grant, L. F. (*capt.*) (*r m c*) (*D.I.O., M.D. 11*) (E) ...
Roof, J. R. (*capt.* (E) .....
Peters, H. (*capt.*) (*rmc*)(E)
Tweedale, C. (*capt.*) .....
Mathews, J. E. (*capt.*) (*rmc*) (E) ....
Rolston, H. W. M. (*lt*) (E)
Turner, J. A. (*lt.*) (*r m c*) (E) ....
McKnight, R. C. (*lt.*) (*r m c*) (E).....
Marsden, M. A. M. (*lt.*) (E)..... .....
*Manchester, C. S. (*lt.*) ...
*Joachin, R. H. (*lt.*) (E) ...
*Greenhill, J. A. (*lt.*) (E)
*Evans, S. J. D. (*lt.*) (E) ..
*Pegler, H. H. (*lt.*).....
*Buchanan, R. C. (*lt.*).....
*Brunton, R. (*lt.*) .....
*Bruce, J. M. (*lt.*).....

No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

de Kam, C. T. (*maj.*) (*msc*) (*s s*) (D.I.O. M.D. 13) ...

Other Officers (13).

Biggs, J. C. (*maj.*) (*sm*) (E) .....
Child, C. G. (*capt.*) (E).....
Watson, C. S. S. (*capt.*) (E) .. ..
Lowry, W. A. (*capt.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col*) (E) .....
Harrison, A. E. (*capt.*
Forteous, G. (*capt.*) (E) ...
Bush, C. E. (*capt.*) (E) .....
Ross, E. G. (*capt.*)..... ...
White, H. E. (*lt.*) .....
Lucas, A. L. (*lt.*) (*m*) (E)
*McNair, E. M. (*lt.*) .....
*Jephson, W. J. (*lt.*) .. ...
*Sauder, P. M. (*lt.*) .....
*Symes, J. A. (*lt.*) (E) .....
*Waddell, W. H. (*lt.*) (E)..
Goodday, R. L. H. (*lt.*) (*m*)

Canada—*continued.*

Corps of Guides—*contd.*

Other Officers—contd.

**Sanderson, C. J. L. (lt) (m) (E)*
**Ritson, C. W. (lt.)*
**White, W. T., MC (lt.) (E)*
**Thompson, H. B. R. (lt.) (E)*
**Jennings P. J. (lt.) (E)*
**Bates, W. S. (lt.)*
**Medley, C., MC (lt.) (ss) (E)*
**Corbett, E. (lt.)*
**Emery, W. (lt.) (E)*
**Elliott, G. R. (lt.)*
**Gleeson, L. J. (lt.)*
**Taylor, W. H. (lt)*
**Hannung, J. E., MC (lt.) (E)*
**Mackinlay, J. B. (lt.) (E)*
**Lawson, R. C. (lt.) (E)*
**Miller, C. P. (lt.) (E)*
**Robinson, C. S. (lt.)(E)*
**O'Sullivan, R. B. (lt.) (E)*
**Taylor, C. H. (lt.) (E)*
**Harriss, H. A. (lt.)*
**Carpenter, R. G. (lt.)*
**Johnson, J. G. (lt.)*
**Taylor, H. F. (lt.) (E)*
**Turner, H. (lt.) (E)*
**Strome, J. R. (lt.) (E)*
**Robertson, H. (lt.) (E)*
**Beach F. K. (lt.) (E)*
**Millar, R. V. (lt.)*
**Ross, J. H. (lt.)*
**Redgrove, A. R. lt.)*
**Davidson, E. F. (lt.)*
**Symes, B. W. (lt.)*
Roughton, E. J. (lt.)

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

CONTINGENTS.

McGill University.

Military District No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 18 Nov 12)

(8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Peterson, *Sir* W., *KCMG* 7 Jun 16

Lt.-Colonel.

(D)Starke, R. (Lt.-Col. 12 Inf. Brig.) ..... 27 Oct 14

Majors (2).

Magee, A. A. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
(temp. lt.-col. 26 Nov 15)
McKergow, C. M. ..... 15 Dec 14

Captains.

Durley, R. J., MBE ..... 12 Sept 14
Chipman, A. R (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Barclay, G. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
(brev.-maj. 21 Mar 17)
Kemp, J. C., M.C. (E) 15 Dec 14
Sise, P. F. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
McDonald, G. C., MC (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Harrington, C. D. *(r m c)* 15 Dec 14
Gillmor, D. P. (E) ..... 21 Jan 16
**Simpson, J. C.* ..... 26 Feb 16

Lieutenants.

Macfarlane, D. H., MC *(s s)* (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Heward, F. S. B. ..... 15 Dec 14
McDougall, E. S. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Kingman, A. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Dunton, W. E. ..... 15 Dec 14
Irwin, W. E. C. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Stewart, W. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
**Laing, G. F.* ..... 15 Dec 14
Mann, J. A. ..... 15 Dec 14
Eve, A. S. (E) (⊗*Lt.-Col. whilst employed under Admiralty* 19 *Mar* 18) ..... 15 Dec 14
Turner, W. G. (Lt. A.M.C.) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Todd, J. L. (Lt. A.M.C.) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Molson, W. (E) ..... 16 Jan 15
Trimingham, J. H. ..... 21 Jan 15
Robinson, W. W. ..... 23 Feb 15
Benedict, E. McL. ..... 10 Mar 15
Howard, W. V. ..... 10 Mar 15
**Martin, J. L. T.* ..... 16 Mar 15
Grigg, A. P. (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
Heaton, J. C. (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
McDougall, E. M. ..... 17 Mar 15
Heward, C. G. (m) (E) ..... 17 Mar 15
Reid, J. H. (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Currie, G. S., MC. (E) 27 Apr 15
Skinner, D. C. (E) ..... 1 May 15
Beckett, G. (E) ..... 3 Jun 15
Jaques, G. E. (m) (E) ..... 4 Jun 15
Macdonald, R. R., MC (E) ..... 5 Jun 15
Miller, S. C. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
Walker, H. W. (m) (E) ..... 10 Jun 15
**Nobbs, P. E.* ..... 12 Jun 15
Waterston, E. J. ..... 15 Jun 15
Scott, H. C. (E) ..... 16 Aug 15
Porteous, B. H. ..... 16 Aug 15
Scott, H. M. (E) ..... 17 Aug 15
Illsley, H. P. (ss) (E) ..... 17 Aug 15
Forster, G. H. (E) ..... 18 Aug 15
**Lyman, C. S.* ..... 18 Aug 15
Hoare, J. E. (s s) (E) ..... 19 Aug 15
Costigan, J. S. ..... 20 Aug 15
Ballantyne, L. H. ..... 20 Aug 15
Fleming, A. (m) (E) ..... 21 Aug 15
Seale, E. McK. ..... 26 Aug 15
Booth, P. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
**Hale, F. W. G.* (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
Timberlake, R. B. ..... 1 Nov 15
Ardron, J. E. (E) ..... 27 Nov 15
Baber, W. C (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Key, H. E. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Aylmer, H. U. P. ..... 1 Dec 15
Hebron, H. B. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
Gallop, E. S. ..... 9 Dec 15
Hebden, R. M. (E) ..... 11 Dec 15
Megan, G. W. (E) ..... 13 Dec 15
Hobart, V. E. (E) ..... 17 Dec 15
Thompson, G. D. ..... 1 Jan 16
**Mackechnie, A. F.* (E) .. 8 Jan 16
Rexford, O. B. (E) ..... 21 Apr 16
**Ross, P. W. T. (m)* (E). 4 May 16
Rorke, J. H. ..... 5 July 16
(temp. lt.-col. 23 Sept 16)
Chadwick, D. M. ..... 6 July 16
McFall, E. A. ..... 31 Aug 16
Blackmore, A. C. (E) ..... 19 Sept 16
Stevens, G. R. (E) ..... 27 Oct 16
**Herdet, L. A.* ..... 15 Jan 17
Planche, L. S. ..... 6 Feb 17
14 Jun 16
Carnegie, J. L. (E) ..... 10 May 17

Adjutant.

Simpson, J. C., *Capt.* ..... 26 Feb 16

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Hyde, G. T. *(hon. lt.)* ..... 1 Feb 15

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers.

(D)*Birkett, H. S., Col.* A.M.C. (E) ..... 15 Dec 14
Harvey, F. W. (*Capt.* A.M.C.) 23 Feb 15

Paymaster.

Angus, W. F. *(lt.)* ..... 15 Feb 15

Chaplain.

Grahame, *Rev.* W. C., *hon. capt.* ..... 1 Feb 16

Macdonald College.

(Attached to the McGill University Contingent.)

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 14)

(2 Companies).

Major.

Harrison, F. C. St. B. *(m s c)* ..... 15 Dec 14
(bt. lt.-col. 18 Oct 17)

Captain.

**Shaw, A. N.* ..... 1 Oct 16

Lieutenants.

Laird, S. ..... 1 Oct 16
Jull, M. A. ..... 1 Aug 16
Barton, G. S. H. ..... 1 Aug 16
Hammond, H. S. ..... 15 Aug 16

Laval University.

Military District No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Apr 13).

(3 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Leonard, E. ..... 9 Dec 15

Major.

Mercier, P. E. (Capt. C. of G.) ..... 1 May 13
Ostiguy, P. E. ..... 24 Mar 16

Captains.

**Frigon, A.* ..... 4 Dec 13

Lieutenants.

St. Louis, J. C. ..... 1 May 13
**Pelletras, P. E.* ..... 11 Jan 14
Chouinard, G. *(m)* (E) ..... 25 Mar 16
**Gerin-Lajoie, L.* ..... 11 Jan 14
**Farrell, E.* ..... 15 Jan 14
Perodeau, H. (E) ..... 25 Nov 15
Grondin, V. (E) ..... 19 Jan 16
Duckett, F. A. ..... 5 Feb 16
Hay, A. ..... 1 Sept 16
Ferland, L. ..... 1 Dec 16
Cote, J. A. ..... 16 Feb 17
**Paulet, A.* ..... 1 Mar 17
Deschamps, O. ..... 23 Mar 17
Beaudry, L. J. ..... 2 May 17

Adjutant.

**Frigon, A. (capt.)* ..... 4 Dec 13

Quarter-Master.

Leroux, J. H. *(hon. lt.)* ..... 1 Aug 16

Chaplain.

Dauth, *(hon. Lt.-Col.) Rev. Canon* G. ..... 25 July 1

Canada—*contd.*

Officers Training Corps—*contd.*

Laval University.

Military District No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 14)
(2 Companies).

Major.

Adjutant.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Toronto University.

Military District No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized—G.O. 2 Nov 14)
(12 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Falconer, *Sir* R. A., *K.C.M.G.*, 26 Jun 15

Lt.-Colonel

(D) Lang, W. R (*m s c*).....19 Jan 16
3 Sept 12
(*temp. col.* 21 Dec 17)

Majors (2).

McVicar, *C. S.* (Capt. 26 Regt. C. Res.) (*s m h*) (E) 15 Nov 14
LePan, A. D. (*m*) .....15 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col* 23 Sept 16)
Massey, C.V. (*s s*) (*m*) ..... 21 July 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Oct 16)
Bramfitt, G. N. (*s m*) (*s s*) 26 Jun 16

Captains.

Needler, G. H. (*m*) .....15 Nov 14
Wallace, M. W. .....15 Nov 14
Ryerson, E. S. (E) .....15 Nov 14
Kylie, E. J. (*m*) .....15 Nov 14
Henderson, V. E. (*m*) (E)...15 Nov 14
Young, C. R. .....15 Nov 14
(*temp. maj.* 6 Sept 16)
McPhedran, W. F. .....15 Nov 14
Madill, H. H. .....15 Nov 14
(*temp. maj.* 6 Sept 16)
Wallace, W. S. (*m*) (E).....15 Nov 14
McConnell, A. W. (L) .....15 Nov 14
**Smith, G. M.* (*m*) (E) .....15 Nov 14
Gilchrist, L. (E) .....15 May 15
Cockrane, C. N. (*m*) ..... 6 Oct 15
Foulds, A. (Lt. 2 Regt.) (E) 13 Oct 15
Kenrick, F. B. (*m*) .....1 Jun 16

Lieutenants.

Jeanneret, F. C. A. (Lt. R. O.) 15 Nov 14
Coventry, A. F. (Lt. C. of G.) (*s s*).....15 Nov 14
Smith, G. O. .....15 Nov 14
Armour, R. G. (*m*) (E) .....15 Nov 14
Cockburn, J. R. (*m*) (E).....15 Nov 14
Treadgold, W. M. (*m*) .....15 Nov 14
Cheney, H. W. (*m*) (*s s*) (E) 15 Nov 14
Pearce, J. A. (E)..... 9 Feb 15
Robinson, C. C. (E) .....10 Feb 15
Hopkins, R. H. (Lt. 45 Regt.) ....17 Feb 15
**Gallie, J. G.* (*Lt. A.M.C.*) 22 Feb 15

Lieutenants—contd.

**Philpott, G. M.* .....30 Mar 15
Willmott, W. E. (E)..... 26 Apr 15
Manning, T. R. .....19 Aug 15
McLeod, N. M. ..... 12 Sept 15
Rosser, G. L. ..... 5 Oct 15
Carlyle, D. B. (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
Edgar, P...... 6 Oct 15
14 July 15
Fennell, A. B., MC (*ss*) (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
12 Aug 15
Graham, D. S. (E)..... 6 Oct 15
Pilkey, J. G. ..... 6 Oct 15
Willmott, L. E. (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
Bowles, W. F...... 6 Oct 15
McKenzie, A. P. (E)..... 6 Oct 15
Graham, W. T. ..... 6 Oct 15
Dallyn, M. (*m*) (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
Mackendrick, H. C. (E) ... 6 Oct 15
Heywood, P. K. (E) .....14 Oct 15
Fraser, G. M...... 1 Nov 15
Sinclair, K. Y. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
Howell, E...... 1 Nov 15
Dean, W. A. (*R.N.R.*) ..... 2 Nov 15
Dixon, S. N...... 1 Dec 15
Gilbert, B. E. (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Breuls, H. A. C......15 Dec 15
Bonus, W. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
Elder, J. A. D. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Reid, H. W. (*ia*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Creighton, T. K. (E).....19 Jan 16
Johnston, E. F. (E).....30 Jan 16
Lee, L. A. C......30 Jan 16
Huether, A. L...... 1 Feb 16
Cunningham, J. N. (*ia*)..... 1 Feb 16
Watts, H. W. (*ss*) ..... 1 Feb 16
Fielding, E. L. (E) ..... 3 Feb 16
11 Nov 15
Powell, N. L. (E) ..... 5 Feb 16
Jones, N. U. ..... 5 Feb 16
Harron, L. W. (*ss*) (E) ..... 5 Feb 16
Gillespie, J. K., MC (E) 7 Feb 16
Spencer, W. R. (*ss*) .....11 Feb 16
Peckitt, T. L......13 Feb 16
Steel, W. A. (E) .....21 Feb 16
Nethercott, J. P. S......25 Feb 16
Langford, H. D. (*ss*) (E)....25 Feb 16
Hitchon, W. W. (*m*) (E).....25 Mar 16
Gilley, J. R (*ss*) (E)..... 7 Apr 16
Shoebottom, L. R. .....10 Apr 16
Jolliffe, E. H. (E) ..... 12 Apr 16
Miller, B. H. (E) .....16 May 16
Edge, H. P. A. (E).....30 May 16
Pease, O. C. (E) ..... 2 Jun 16
Cody, H. M...... 2 Jun 16
(*temp. hon. capt.* 19 May 17)
Rickard, R. H. (*m*) (*ia*).....20 Jun 16
**Turing, H. D.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
**Lightbourn, F. G.* (*ia*)..... 7 Aug 16
**Pearson, H. M.*.....23 Aug 16
**McKevey, G. F.* (*ia*).....28 Aug 16
**Irwin, W. J.* .....15 Nov 16
Jameson, T. H. .....10 Mar 17
Williams, R. W. H. ..... 7 May 17
Lang, W. W. ..... 1 Sept 17
20 Nov 15
MacGibbon, D. A ... .26 Oct 17
1 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Bramfitt, G. N. (*maj.* C.E.) (*s m*) (*s s*) .....15 Nov 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Kenrick, F. B., *capt.* (*m*)... 1 Nov 15

Signalling Officer.

Pearce, J. A., lt. (E) .....30 Jun 17

Quarter-Master.

Wright, C. H. C., *hon. lt.* 15 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A., *hon. lt.*,..... 1 Nov 15

Ontario Agricultural College

(Attached to the Toronto University Contingent.)

(Organized—G.O. 1 Mar 15)

(4 Companies.)

Captains.

Day, W H. ..... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants.

Spencer, G. J. ..... 1 Mar 15
**Geddes, W. F.* ..... 1 Mar 15
Graham, H. W..... 1 Apr 17

University Club.

(Attached to the Toronto University Contingent.)

(Organized—G.O. 15 July 15
(1 Company.)

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Dalhousie University.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized—G. O. 2 Nov 14)
(4 Companies)

Major.

(D) *Thompson, W. E.* (*Col. CM. 63 Regt.*)..... 2 Nov 14

Captains.

Harris, D. F. ..... 2 Nov 14
**Kent, H. A.* (E) .....18 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

Roper, J. S. (E).....21 Feb 16
Noblett, W. (*m*) (E)..... 2 Nov 14
**Melvin, W. D.* ..... 2 Nov 14
Brown, F. M. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Dean, A. ..... 2 Nov 14
Brookfield, G. P. .....17 Apr 15
**Lockerby, R. A.*..... 6 Jan 15
Shields, E. C. (*m*) (E) .....17 July 15
Carten, A. S. .....28 July 15
Arthur, H. F. .....12 Nov 15
McCuray, W. H. .....12 Nov 15
Rae, V. G. (E).....22 Jan 16
2 Aug 15
Rudland, J. A. (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
Harris, R. V...... 6 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Harris, D. F., *lt.* ..... 2 Nov 14

Chaplain.

Ross, Rev. R. W., *hon. capt.*..... 3 July 15

Acadia University.

Military District No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 14)
(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

Canada—*continued.*
Officers Training Corps—*contd.*

Alberta University.
Military District No. 13.
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 14)
(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.
MacLeod, H. J. (E).....11 Jan 15

Lieutenants.
Killam, S. D.....11 Jan 15
**Fife, W. M. W.* (*m*) (E)...17 Feb 16
Burgess, C. S. (E).....18 Feb 16
**MacEachran, J. M.* (E)...23 Feb 16
McKenzie, W. J. (E).....1 Mar 16
**Miller, L. V.* (*m*) (E).....1 Mar 16
Brown, L. B. (E).....1 Mar 16
Burt, A. Le R......7 July 16
Alexander, W. H......7 July 16
(*temp. capt.* 21 Nov 16)
Sheldon, E. W......1 Aug 16
Cameron, A. E......11 Jan 17
Robertson, D. M......16 Jan 17
**Ogilvie, J. H.*.....22 Jan 17

Adjutant.

Western University.
Military District No. 1.
Headquarters—London, Ont
(Organized—G.O. 1 Jan 15)
(2 Companies.)

Major.

Captains.
**Brock, G. M.*.....22 Jun 16
Neville, K. P. R.....25 Aug 16
Copeland, G. F.....18 Oct 16

Lieutenants.
Pengelley, O. R.....10 Dec 15
Shoenberg, W. W.....1 Mar 17

Adjutant.

King's College.
Military District No. 6.
Headquarters—Windsor, N S.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Jan 15.)
(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.
Sturley, A. A. (E).....9 Mar 15

Lieutenants.
Wiswell, D. M. (*m*) (E) ...9 Apr 15
Simpson, C. A.....9 Apr 15
Judd, W. W.....10 Aug 15
MacCallum, G. B......24 Dec 15
**Markham, C. J.* (E).....15 Jun 16
**Wetmore, C. F.* (E).....2 Oct 16

Adjutant.

Queen's University.
Military District No. 3.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
(Organized—G.O. 1 Feb 15.)
(4 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)Cunningham, A. B.
(Lt.-Col.9 Inf. Brig.) ...1 Feb 15

Captains.
Grant, W. L. (Capt. 14 Regt.).....1 Feb 15
Morison, J. L......1 Feb 15
**Mitchell, G. W.*.....1 Feb 15
**Prince, A. E.* (*i a*).....1 Feb 15
Kirkconnell, T. W.....16 Oct 15
Dall, J. (*i q*).....16 Oct 15

Lieutenants.
**Throop, A. B. C.*.....1 Feb 15
**Macfarlane, G. S.*, MC (*m*) (E).....1 Feb 15
Dickson, B. T.(lt. C.S.C.I.) (E).....10 July 15
2 Jun 14
Klugh, A. B.....16 Oct 15
Gummer, C. F.....16 Oct 15
Allin, C. S.....16 Oct 15
Hanna, L. M......16 Oct 15
Munro, J. M......16 Oct 15
Ettinger, K. F......16 Oct 15
Ferguson, A. S......16 Oct 15
O'Neill, J., MC (E).....27 Apr 16

Adjutant.
Campbell, P. G. C. (Maj. 14 Regt.) (*s m h*) (E).....1 Feb 15

Manitoba University.
Military District No. 10.
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
(Organized—G.O. 1 Mar 15.)
(8 Companies.)

Lt.-Colonel.
McWilliams, R. F.....30 Oct 16

Majors.
**Fetherstonhaugh, E. P.*, MC (E).....19 Apr 17
**MacLean, N. B.* (E).....20 Apr 17
**Halpenny, J.*.....20 Apr 17

Captains.
Wallace, R. C......1 Mar 15
Ferguson, W. A. (E).....1 Mar 15
Wilson, N. R. (*ss*) (E).....1 Mar 15
**Argue, R. F.* (E).....1 Mar 15
Armes, H. P. (*m*). (E).....1 Mar 15
**MacLean, J. A.*.....1 Mar 15
**Balls, G. H.*.....15 Nov 15
Ruttan, F. N.....1 Jun 16
**Reynolds, J. B.*.....2 Apr 16

Lieutenants.
Cameron, A. T. (*ss*) (*i a*)...1 Mar 15
Flenley, R. (*i a*).....1 Mar 15
**Spear, R. E.* (*i a*).....1 Mar 15
Adams, L. H. (*i a*).....1 Mar 15
Finlayson, R. K. (*m*) (E) 1 Mar 15
Dyson, G. H. (*m*). (E).....1 Mar 15
Spence, W. J.....1 Mar 15
**Baldock, J. W.* (E).....1 Jun 15
Kerr, L. V. (E).....1 Jun 15
Robinson, F. V. (E).....1 Jun 15
Morden, G. W......1 Oct 15
Money, K. E. (E).....1 Nov 15
Jardine, E. I. W. (E).....1 Nov 15
Sparling, J. K......1 Nov 15
(*temp. Capt.* 7 Apr 17)
**Clark, F. W.*.....1 Nov 15
Dillabough, J. V. (E).....1 Nov 15
**Martin, C.*.....1 Nov 15
**Cunningham, R. A.* (E)...1 Nov 15
Jackson, V. W......1 Nov 15
(*temp Capt.* 7 *Apr* 17)
**Perry, E. G.*.....1 Nov 15
Burgess, A. S......1 Nov 15
**Gardner, J. A. S.* (*m*) (E) 1 Nov 15
Lee, C. G. (E).....1 Nov 15
Hopper, C. R., MC. (*m*) (E).....1 Nov 15
**Brown, J. M.*.....1 Nov 15
Tobias, W. V. (E).....1 Nov 15
Battershill, C. A......1 Nov 15
Brownell, L. E. (E).....15 Feb 16
Burbank, M. A. (E).....28 Feb 16
Martin, W. (E).....1 Mar 16
Grundy, H. E......8 Mar 16
Thorson, J. T. (E).....13 Mar 16
Major, W. J......13 Mar 16
Dalziel, W. J. (*m*).. (E).....20 Mar 16
Austmann, K. J. (E).....18 Apr 16
Stevenson, R. (*m*) (E).....25 May 16
Syddall, G. B. (E).....8 Jun 16
**McKelvey, M. T.*.....15 Oct 16
McKenzie, C. A......29 Nov 16
Clark, U. D......29 Nov 16
Ellis, J. H......29 Nov 16
**Hallwright, H. E.*.....29 Nov 16
Cooke, A. C......29 Nov 16
Burdal, S......29 Nov 16
Weir, C. A......29 Nov 16

Lieutenants—contd
Brown, J. W......18 Dec 16
Sims, L. R......26 Jan 17
Lees, C. M......26 Jan 17
McGuinness, F. G......26 Jan 17
Arnott, R. A......11 Feb 17

Adjutant.
Wallace, R. C., *Capt.*.....13 Nov 15

Mount Allison University.
Military District No. 6.
Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.
(Organized—G.O. 1 Apr 15.)
(2 Companies.)

Major.

Captains.
Wightman, J. F. C.....1 Apr 15

Lieutenants.
Keirstead, W.....1 Apr 15
Gregg, P. D. (*ss*).....1 Apr 15
McKee, J. L.....1 Apr 15
Anglin, G. G., MC (*m*) (*ss*) (E).....1 Apr 15
Armstrong, R. M. (E).....15 May 15
Phalen, R. U......1 Dec 15
Bigelow, H. E......15 Feb 16
**Croft, C. M.*.....1 May 16

St. Francis Xavier.
Military District No. 6.
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Apr 15.)
(1 Company.)

Major.

Captains.
**Smith, H. R. W.* (*i a*).....15 Apr 15
**Howard, H. R.*.....15 Apr 16

Lieutenants.
Macdonald, A. L. (E).....15 Apr 15
MacGillivray, D. J. (*m*) (E)15 Apr 15

New Brunswick University.
Military District No. 6.
Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Nov 15.)
(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.
MacDonald, W. L. (Lt. 71 Regt.) (*m*) (E).....14 Jan 16

Lieutenants.
McKnight, H. D. (Lt. 71 Regt.) (*m*).....14 Jan 16
Wallace, D. W.....25 Jan 16
Kelley, L. C......25 Jan 16

Brandon College.
Military District No. 10.
Headquarters—Brandon, Man.
(Organized—G.O. 1 Dec 15.)
(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.
**Evans, J. R. C.*.....8 Nov 16

Lieutenants.
Vining, A. W......8 Nov 16

British Columbia University.
Military District No. 11.
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.
(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 15.)
(3 Companies.)

Major.
**Wesbrook, F. F.*.....15 Dec 15

Captain.
Jordan, E. E. (E).....15 Dec 15
Logan, H. T. (E)...1 Sept 17
Ramsay, R. A. M. D., MC (E).....1 Nov 17

Lieutenants.
Boving, P. A.....15 Dec 16
17 Oct 15
Ashton, H.....1 July 17

Canada—*continued.*

Officers Training Corps—*contd.*

Saskatchewan University.
Military District No. 2.
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.
(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec 15.)
(8 Companies.)

Major.

Captain.
Hunter, W. Y. (E) .....15 Dec 15

Lieutenants.
*MacLaurin, R. D.....15 Dec 15
Freer, F. J. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Eaton, J. W. (*ia*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Mackenzie, C. J. (*m*) (E)... 1 Mar 16
Oliver, E. H. (E) .....30 May 16
Bracken, J. .....20 Sept 16

Adjutant.

Mount St. Louis College.
Military District No. 4.
Headquarters—Montreal P.Q.
(Organized G.O. 15 Nov. 16.)
(2 Companies.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.
Uniform, Scarlet—*Facings*, Blue.

RIFLES.
Uniform, Green—*Facings*, Scarlet.

The Governor-General's Foot Guards.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 7 Jun 72.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
1 Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.
His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lt.-Colonel.

Majors (5).
(D) *McLean, D.H* (*s m h*)(E)24 Apr 08
Cunningham, J. F. (*m s c*) 28 Apr 08
(*brev. lt.-col.* 1 Jan 15)
Verret, H. B., DSO. (E)...24 Jun 15
Ross, A. C. (E) ..... 19 Jun 16
Willis-O'Connor, H. (*s m*)
(*m s c*) (E) ..... 19 Jun 16

Captains (4).
Noffke, W. E. ..... 3 Mar 11
Payne, C. H. (*s m*) ..... 25 Nov 12
Macpherson, J. A. C. (*E*)... 6 Jun 13
Scott, R. T. M. 7 July13
(*temp. maj.* 13 Jun 17)
Dion, S. A. (E) .....29 May 15
Fraser, H. N. (E) .....29 May 15
Black, R. W., MC (E) 29 May 15
Reiffenstein, H. A. (*m*) (E) 30 May 15
Wilson, J. A. ..... 30 May 15

Lieutenants (16).
McLachlin, E. .....15 Dec 09
Weld, W. E. .....26 May 14
Chrysler, G. G. (*lg*) (E) ... 2 July 14
(*capt.* 29 Nov 10)
Hayne, G. O. (*r m c*) (E)... 7 Aug 14
de Salaberry, R. (E)..... 8 Aug 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 *Mar* 16)
Fleming, C. S. (E) .....19 Aug 14
Crowdy, J. F. ..... 1 Sept 14
Hall, S. D. (E)... ... .30 Sept 14
Blizard, J. (*m*)..... 8 Oct 14
Dexter, W. E. (*m*) .....16 Oct 14
Le Moine, R. H. E. (E).....28 Oct 14
Bechtel, B. R. (E) ..... 4 Nov 14
Bassett, J. .....24 Nov 14
(*bt. maj.* 24 Apr 16)
Woods, J. R. .....24 Nov 14
Bell, G. G. (*ss*) (E).....25 Nov 14
Gilmour, J. F.....27 Nov 14
*Matthews S. G. ..... 10 Feb 12
*Neal, C. W. ... .12 Aug 14
Fleming, C. S. (E) .....19 Aug 14
Wharton, A. H. (*m*)..... 8 Sept 14
*Keefer, A. .....27 Nov 14
Parker, A. E. (E)..... 7 Dec 14
Greene, G. B......10 Dec 14
(*temp. capt.* 8 Nov 15)
Fosbery, E. G. (*m*) (E)..... 12 Dec 14
Burpee, L. J. .....19 Dec 14
(*temp. capt.* 14 May 17)
Basset, E. ..... 3 Jan 15
Bishop, J. L. (E)..... 5 Jan 15
Fillan, C. T. ..... 9 Feb 15
Gardner, G. S. ..... 9 Feb 15
Gisborne, G. S. (*m*) (E).....17 Feb 15
Hester, H. H. (*m*) (E).....23 Mar 15
Byrne, J. H. ....25 Mar 15
Graves, H. C. (E) .....13 Apr 15
Ziegler, R. P. (E) .....20 May 15
Cunningham, F. de H. .....25 May 15
Burgess, A. C. (E)..... 28 May 15
Watson, W. W. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
Maunsell, J. Q. (E)..... 7 Jun 15
Beresford, G. W. De La P.
(*m*) (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
Browne, L. A. ..... 8 Jun 15
Palmer, C...... ... 8 Jun 15
Waddington. F. J. F. (E)..12 Jun 15
Rainboth, E. L. (E) .....29 Jun 15
Bourinot, A. S. (E).....30 Jun 15
Fellowes, C. O. (*ss*) (E).....30 Jun 15
Ketchum, J. (E) ..... 5 July 15
Cameron, J. H. V. (E) .... 7 July 15
Phillips, F. G. B. (E) .... 9 July 15
Collingwood, J (*m*) (E).....13 July 15
MacNab, R. ..... 23 July 15
Hoag, E. S. (E) ....12 Aug 15
Webber, W. J. (E) .....16 Aug 15
Shirres, G. T. (E)..... 5 Sept 15
Perley, A. G. (E)..... 5 Sept 15
Rainboth, E. C., MC...10 Sept 15
Macdonell, D. K. (E) .....10 Sept 15
Alexander, E. D. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
Toller, O. C. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
Crerar, J. P. (E) ..... 9 Oct 15
Edwards, J. (E) .....21 Oct 15
O'Regan, A. R. (*m*) .....25 Oct 15
Dick, R. M. .....28 Oct 15
Bartram, W. B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Charlton, L. T...... 6 Nov 15
Holden, A. H. .....15 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.
Pennefather, E. T. B......24 Nov 15
Brownlee, H. E. (*m*) (E)... 8 Dec 15
Bowie, G. G. (E) .....10 Dec 15
Merrick, G. R. (E) .....22 Dec 15
Christie, J. H., MC(E)...10 Jan 16
Cole, D. S. (*m*) .....10 Jan 16
Gorman, G. V. (E).....11 Jan 16
Graham, M. (*m*) .....20 Jan 16
Duncan, A. G. W. (E)..... 26 Jan 16
Jones, A. de L. (E) .....11 Feb 16
Wright, C. D. .....16 Feb 16
Patterson, R. (*m*) .....24 Feb 16
Scott, W. B. .....20 Mar 16
Wotherspoon, I. S......29 May 16
Bate, G. A......10 Jun 16
Mortimer, G. C. .....14 Jun 16
O'Connor, C...... 14 Jun 16
Sellwood, E. L. .....15 Jun 16
Adams, J. (*ia*) .....26 Jun 16
Blakeney T. L. (*m*) .....20 Sept 16
Murphy, G. H. (E) ..... 5 Jan 17
Sutcliffe, L. S. .....27 Mar 17
Snowdon, C. A.... .....27 Mar 17
Kennedy, R. S. .....30 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Thomas, H. I. ..... 7 May 12
(*hon. capt.* 1 July 12)

Medical Officer.
Laidlaw, C., capt. A.M.C. 15 July 11

Paymaster.
Rothwell, T. G. .....12 Sept 02
(*hon. maj.* 12 Sept 12)

Chaplain.
Mackay, *Rev.* A. W. (*hon. capt.*) .....16 May 14

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).
Taylor, P. B. (*m*) (E) 1 Oct 10
1 Dec 96
(*bt. lt.-col.* 20 May 15)

Captains (4).
Adamson, A.S.A.M.,
DSO (E) .... 1 Mar 06
17 Apr 99
Bowie, H. W. (E)..... 3 Sept 08
26 Mar 88
Magee, F. A. ..... 22 Oct 08
14 Sept 00
O'Hara, F. C. T. ..... 22 Oct 08
20 May 03
Alexander, T. W. ..... 14 Nov 08
Fitzpatrick, L. J. 7 July13
3 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).
Bate, L. N. ..... 10 Mar 09
30 Apr 06

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.
No. 500—The Guards.
No. 137—The Ashbury.

Canada –*continued.*

1st Regiment
(Canadian Grenadier Guards.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 17 Nov 59.)
(Re-organized 29 Dec 11).
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D)*Carson, J. W.*, CB (E) 29 Dec 11
(*Maj.-Gen.* 2 Nov 16)
(D)*Meighen, F. S.*, CMG
(E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(*bt. col.* 1 Sept 15)
(*Brig.-Gen.* 24 May 16)
✕*Dodds, W. O. H.*, CMG
(*msc*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
11 Aug 14
**Gear, W. I.*.....12 Apr 16

Majors (5).

Hanson, P. R. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.*30 Sept 15)
Rexford, I. P. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Apr 16)
Stairs, G. S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Captains (4).

Larken, F. B. D. (E)..... 14 May 12
Mitchell, G. G. (*s m*) (E)... 1 Oct 14
Knubley, W. K. (*Jr.*) (E)... 1 Oct 14
Terroux, R de V. (*s m*) (E) 1 Oct 14
English, A. S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Holt, A. P. (*r m c*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Griffith, R. M. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. Maj.* 9 Feb 17)
Alexander, M., *CMG* (E) 1 Oct 14
King, H. F. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. Maj.* 9 Feb 17)
Reid, J. ..... 1 Oct 14
King, W. W. ..... 1 Oct 14
Richardson, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Griffith, E. J. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
**Smith, H. H.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Shaw, H. Le R. (E) .....30 July 15
Todd, G. M. (E) .....30 July 15
✕*Chisholm, H. A.*, MC (E)11 Nov 15
Hersey, A. C. (E) .....11 Nov 15
Brodie, R. A. (E) .....11 Nov 15
Anderson, J. R. (E)..... 11 Nov 15
Bond, W. L.(*m*).....24 Nov 15
26 Jun 01
Lewis, G. G. (E).....23 Apr 16
Sise, C. F. .....24 Apr 16

Lieutenants (16).

MacDougall, R. E. .....13 Oct 14
✕*Kirkpatrick, W. M.*,
MC (E) .....13 Oct 14
Marler, H. M. ....13 Oct 14
Dean, R. H......16 Oct 14
Buchanan, E. L. (*m*) (E)...29 Oct 14
Shaw, J. W. ..... 6 Nov 14
Hanson, C. H......27 Nov 14
(*temp. Capt.* 9 Feb 17)
Nelles, W. K.....27 Nov 14
Drew, C. C. (E).....27 Nov 14
Clarkson, R. (*m*).....27 Nov 14
MacKeen, R. T. (*ss*) (E)...14 Dec 14
Rea, K. G. (*ss*).....14 Dec 14
Heward, C. V. .....14 Dec 14
Humphrey, J. M. (*m*) (E)...15 Dec 14
Thompson, J. M. .....18 Dec 14
Reid, A. W. (E) .....30 Dec 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Badgley, F. M. (*m*)(E) ..... 8 Jan 15
✕*Peverley, H. A.*, MC (E) 8 Jan 15
Kennedy, H. C. (E) .....15 Jan 15
Armstrong, C. W. (*m*) (E)22 Jun 15
White, S. B. (E).....23 Jun 15
Hiam, G. (*m*) .....24 Jun 15
Kirkpatrick, H. R. .....19 July 15
Allan, J. A. .....20 July 15
Johnston I. D. .....21 July 15
Jellett, R. P. ....22 July 15
Byatt, E. R ....23 July 15
Kenyon, E. E. (*m*) (E).....24 July 15
**Hutchison, P. P.* (E) .....26 July 15
Gilmour, J. L. (E). .....25 Aug 15
**Morris, J. M.* (E) .....26 Aug 15
**Dean, E. C.* (E).....28 Aug 15
Wainwright, E. F. .....30 Aug 15
Tidmarsh, C. J. (E)..... 1 Oct 15
16 Mar 15
✕*Law, P. R.*, MC (E)...18 Oct 15
Emmans, R. L. (E).....21 Oct 15
Ward, M. E. St. C. (E) ...26 Oct 15
Rees, H. ..... 29 Oct 15
✕*Jerdan, P.*, MC (E).... 4 Nov 15
McLernon, J. R. S. ..... 5 Nov 15
Allan, J. R. (*ia*) ..... 6 Nov 15
Hampson, R. ..... 8 Nov 15
Johnson, F. R. (*ia*) ..... 9 Nov 15
**Ewing, W.*.....11 Nov 15
Roberton, G. E. (*ss*).....27 Nov 15
Barlow, F. L. (*m*) (E) .....20 Dec 15
Tait, M. M. (*m*) (E) .....31 Jan 16
Lightbound, C. H. ..... 4 Feb 16
**Scott, W. B.* .....20 Mar 16
Molson, K......30 Mar 16
21 Dec 07
**Rolland, H. D.* (*m*)..... 9 Jun 16
Tolmie, R. G. .....13 Jun 16
Glassco, A. P. S. .....15 Jun 16
Say, C. R. G......17 July 16
**Mc Arthur, A. E. G.* .....17 July 16
**Telfer, G. D.*.....17 July 16
Raymond, L. C. (*m*) .....17 July 16
Carmichael, C. (*m*) .....20 July 16
**Allan, A. H.*..... 2 Sept 16
Heward, R. B. (*m*) .....13 Oct 16
Wallace, H. E. ... .16 Oct 16
Severs, C. .....18 Oct 16
Gyles, G. F. .....18 Oct 16
Kennedy, J. W. (E).....22 Nov 16
**Hoerner, R. G.* .....22 Nov 16
McGuire, G. A. .....22 Nov 16
1 Oct 15
*Jaques, H. .....11 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Hanson, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)
C. H. .....12 Dec 16

Inst. of Musk.

Mitchell, G. G. (*capt.*) (*sm*)
(E) .....29 Jun 12

Signalling Officer.

MacKeen, R. T., *lt.* (*ss*) (E) 30 July 15

Machine Gun Officer.

Quarter-Master.

McGill, J. T., *hon. capt.* ... 5 May 15

Medical Officer.

Nelson, W. E., Maj. A.M.C.
(E) ..... 17 Aug 12
✕*Gilday, A. L. C.*, DSO,
Capt. A.M.C. (E)..... 17 Aug 12
Gilday, F. W., Capt. A.M.C.23 Apr 16

Paymaster.

Hudson, J. D. (*hon. capt.*) 22 Sept 14

Chaplain.

Evans, *Very Rev.* T. F. L., *Dean of Montreal* (*hon. capt.*) 27 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Koelle, H. H. V. ..... 13 Feb 14
29 Oct 10

Lieutenants (16).

Angus, A. D. ..... 1 Jun 15
20 Feb 12

Paymaster.

Brown, W. E .....22 Sept 14
(*hon. maj.* 20 Feb 12)

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.
No. 29—Tower Canada College Cadet Corps.

2nd Regiment
(Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.)
[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).]
6th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 26 Apr 60.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).
2nd Battalion (4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

✕ (D) Otter, Maj.-Gen.
Sir W. D., *KCB., CVO., ret.* ... .15 Jan 15

Hon.-Lieut. Colonel.

1st Bn.(D)Pellatt, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *Sir* H. M., *Knt., CVO., ADC.*, Comdg. 6th Inf. Brig. 7 Jun 12

Lieut.-Colonel Commandant.

(D)✕*Reonie, R.*, CB, CMG, MVO., DSO (E) (*Brig.-Gen. in Army*) .....27 Sept 15
3 Mar 11
(*col.* 24 May 16)
(*brig.-gen.* 24 May 16)

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

(D) Mitchell, W. G. .....27 Sept 15
(D) Royce, G. C.....27 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

2nd Regiment—*contd.*

Majors (10).

Kirkpatrick, A. J. E. (*m s c*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
..... 31 May 14
(D) Band, S. W. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 May 16)
Michell, W. C. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Pellatt, R. (*m s c*) (*m*) (E) ... 23 Oct 16
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 July 15)

Captains (8).

Kleiser, R. L. ..... 7 Feb 10
Miller, H. H. ..... 23 Feb 11
Lennox, E. E. ..... 25 Feb 11
Smith, H. E. (E) ..... 25 Feb 11
✕ *Wansbrough, C. C.*, DSO (E) ..... 23 Dec 11
✕ *Tidy, F. O. W.*, MC (*m*) (E) ..... 28 May 12
Davies, P. G. (*ss*) (*sm*) (E). 28 May 12
Burton, F. L. (*sm*) ..... 3 Sept 12
(*maj.* 3 Apr 07)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Feb 16)
Forwood, T. W. (E) ..... 20 Oct 13
Alexander, G. E. ..... 21 Oct 13
Rooney, W. J. ..... 22 Oct 13
✕ *Lindsey, C. B.*, DSO (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Wingate, E. T. ..... 1 Nov 14

Lieutenants (32).

McCormack, C. A. V. (E) 30 Sept 10
Johnston, B. L. (E) ..... 20 Jan 11
Alley, H. R. (E) ..... 8 Mar 12
Hughes, H. H. (*sm*) (E) ..... 23 Sept 12
Scott, J. D. (*m*) (E) ..... 30 Nov 12
✕ *Kilmer, C. E.*, DSO (E) 30 Nov 12
Davis, R. N. C. (E) ..... 3 Dec 12
McLaren, J. F. (E) ..... 3 Mar 13
Parsons, H. S. (*i a*) ..... 24 Mar 13
Reid, H. S. ..... 26 Apr 13
(*temp. capt.* 15 Dec 16)
Johnston, R. B. ..... 28 Apr 13
Chitty, R. M. W. (*i a*) ..... 29 Apr 13
Rooney, H. E. ..... 5 Aug 13
Tedman, H. M. ..... 8 Sept 13
(*temp. capt.* 15 Dec 16)
Smith, F. H. (E) ..... 29 Jan 14
Nicholls, W. N. (E) ..... 5 Mar 14
Flavelle, J. E. ..... 10 Mar 14
*✕ *Wedd, W. B.*, MC (E) 30 Mar 14
Aird, H. K. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
Mac Gregor, R. C. ..... 13 Apr 14
Connery, F. C. (E) ..... 29 May 14
Sampson, G. A. (E) ..... 4 Jun 14
Keeley, N. P. (E) ..... 5 Jun 14
Dineen, C. W. B. ..... 12 July 14
Dineen, G. G. B. ..... 13 July 14
Duncan, M. B (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Clarkson, R. ..... 10 Aug 14
Henderson, E. M. ..... 13 Aug 14
(*temp. capt.* 15 Dec 16)
Hagarty, D. G. (*m*) (E) ... 11 Aug 14
Geary, G. R. (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
Paterson, A. H. ..... 12 Aug 14
✕ *Pepler, H. B.*, MC (E) 12 Aug 14
Livingstone, J. S. (E) ..... 19 Aug 14
Ellis, H. H. (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Hovelt, A. E. B. (*str ing*) (E) 21 Aug 14
Dalton, C. S. ..... 23 Aug 14
West, G. M. (E) ..... 24 Aug 14
Harman, H. M ..... 26 Aug 14
Martin, E. A. H. (E) ..... 28 Aug 14
Walker, R. H. (*m*) ..... 29 Aug 14
Boyd, J. E. D. ..... 31 Aug 14
Christie, W. L ..... 3 Sept 14
Gzowski, J. S. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Meredith, J. R. (E) ..... 17 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.

✕ *Barnum, H. G.*, MC (*m*) (E) ..... 18 Oct 14
Smallpiece, V. N. (E) ..... 19 Oct 14
Langmuir, J. W. (E) ..... 21 Oct 14
Pepler, S. B. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Christie, R. J. ..... 2 Nov 14
(*temp. maj.* 12 *Jun* 17)
Foulds, A. (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
(*local capt.* 13 Oct 15)
Foster, C. L. ..... 10 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 15 Dec 16)
Wood, J. M. (*m*) (E) ..... 11 Nov 14
McLaughlin, H. J. (E) ..... 12 Nov 14
Hearst, H. V. (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Clarkson, G. E ..... 16 Nov 14
Orr, G. M. (E) ..... 17 Nov 14
Haas, M. S. ..... 17 Nov 14
Wood, F. H. (E) ..... 10 Dec 14
Duggan, C. R. (*i a*) ..... 18 Dec 14
Woods, W. B. (E) ..... 10 Jan 15
Lewis, A. C. (*m*) ..... 12 Feb 15
Smith, H. F. (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Smith, W. T. ..... 14 Apr 15
Wood, H. B. (E) ..... 16 Apr 15
Green, L. M. ..... 21 Apr 15
Gray, R. M. (E) ..... 19 May 15
McNaught, W. C. (E) ..... 20 May 15
Macdonald, G. G. ..... 25 May 15
Howard, V. M. (E) ..... 26 May 15
Allen, E. S. (E) ..... 27 May 15
Macdonald, J. M. (E) ..... 28 May 15
Murray, G. M. ..... 29 May 15
Murray, J. A. (*m*) (E) ..... 31 May 15
Dixon, W. E. J. ..... 21 Jun 15
Elwell, G. H. (E) ..... 22 Jun 15
MacLaren, J. F. (E) ..... 23 Jun 15
*✕ *Ellis, M. L.*, MC (E) 24 Jun 15
Sykes, H. H. (E) ..... 14 July 15
Parkinson, R. W. (E) ..... 15 July 15
✕ *Keith, D. L.*, MC (E) ... 16 July 15
Massie, J. M. (E) ..... 17 July 15
✕ *Bethune, H. W.*, MC ... 19 July 15
Crawford, J. P. ..... 22 July 15
McLaughlin, W. W. ..... 23 July 15
McDonell, J. A. E. (E) ... 24 July 15
Scott, W. E. (E) ..... 26 July 15
Ferguson, J. M. (E) ..... 27 July 15
Jones, C. W. (E) ..... 28 July 15
McCuaig, N. E. ..... 31 July 15
(*temp. capt.* 1 Jan 17)
McGowan, J. R. ..... 2 Aug 15
Fellowes, G. A. (E) ..... 3 Aug 15
Fuller, C. H. ..... 19 Aug 15
MacAgy, W. C. ..... 20 Aug 15
Shapley, H. W. ..... 21 Aug 15
Nasmith, D. W. (*s s*) ..... 24 Aug 15
McFarren, F. B. (E) ..... 30 Aug 15
Rogers, D. F. (E) ..... 31 Aug 15
Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E. (E) 1 Sept 15
Smith, A. L. (E) ..... 2 Sept 15
Lowndes, C. B. ..... 8 Sept 15
Hare, T. F. ..... 9 Sept 15
Worts, J. G. ..... 10 Sept 15
Gooderham, N. R. ..... 11 Sept 15
Bartlett, J. W. ..... 13 Sept 15
Hearst, W. I. (E) ..... 14 Sept 15
Scully, H. D. ..... 15 Sept 15
Gray, R. A. L. ..... 16 Sept 15
Reynolds, L. C. ..... 18 Oct 15
Sampson, H. M. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15
Williams, E. L. ..... 26 Oct 15
Baird, H. N. ..... 27 Oct 15
Jarvis, A. E. de M. ..... 28 Oct 15
Stobie, J. A. M. ..... 29 Oct 15
Neelon, J. H. (*s s*) (E) ..... 30 Oct 15
Cotton, J. D. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Swan, W. E. ..... 4 Nov 15
Mackenzie, A. G. ..... 5 Nov 15
Bailey, R. (E) ..... 8 Nov 15
Pike, B. W. ..... 9 Nov 15
Cronyn, L. G. (E) ..... 10 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Dixon, R. A. ..... 10 Nov 15
William, A. C. ..... 17 Nov 15
Roph, F. G. (E) ..... 15 Dec 15
Matthews, M. a. (E) ..... 16 Dec 15
Jennings, J. H. (E) ..... 17 Dec 15
Grover, T. M. (E) ..... 18 Dec 15
Small, S. ..... 5 Jan 16
Polson, N. S. ..... 10 Jan 16
Macintyre, W. (E) ..... 11 Jan 16
Irwin, C. W. (E) ..... 21 Jan 16
Stewart, J. F. (E) ..... 24 Jan 16
Lyall, L. B. (*m*) (E) ..... 25 Jan 16
Cooper, J. A. (*m*) (E) ..... 25 Jan 16
(*capt.* 27 July 06)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Feb 16)
Murray, C. E. (E) ..... 26 Jan 16
Payne, G. N. (*m*) (E) ..... 27 Jan 16
Leishman, E. J. ..... 28 Jan 16
Pearcy, G. S. ..... 29 Jan 16
Watson, J. C. (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Crawford, W. J. (*m*) ..... 1 Feb 16
Jennings, R. B. (E) ..... 2 Feb 16
Murdoch, T. B. (E) ..... 3 Feb 16
Lunan, W. ..... 4 Feb 16
✕ *Fairclough, A. B.*, MC (E) ..... 7 Feb 16
Hunter, J. R. ..... 8 Feb 16
Bishop, J. M. (*m*) ..... 10 Feb 16
Jackson, B. G. (E) ..... 11 Feb 16
Smith, M. C. (*m*) (E.) ..... 14 Feb 16
Folson, H. L. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
Macdougall, A. K. ..... 13 Mar 16
Pyper, A. B. (*m*) (E) ..... 13 Mar 16
Duffett, N. G. (*s s*) (E) ..... 14 Mar 16
Gilbert, R. ..... 15 Mar 16
Butler, L. E. (E) ..... 16 Mar 16
McPherson, G. B. (*i.a.*) ..... 17 Mar 16
30 July 15
Stewart, W. S. ..... 28 Mar 16
Smith, W. F. (E) ..... 7 Apr 16
Gibson, R. B. ..... 7 Apr 16
17 Nov 14
Mitchell, F. L. (E) ..... 7 Apr 16
1 Mar 15
Vanderburgh, A. H. (E) ... 29 May 16
23 Dec 15
Burk, A. R. (*m*) ..... 22 Jun 16
Murdoch, M. B. (E) ..... 23 Jun 16
14 Dec 15
Cooper, E. H. (*m*) (E) ..... 30 Jun 16
Snelgrove, H. D. B. ..... 4 July 16
Francis, J. R. (E) ..... 2 Aug 16
*Macleth, D. (E. ..... 30 Aug 16
*Rope, A. ..... 28 Sept 16
*Thorne, A. M. ..... 15 Nov 16
*Miln, R. H. ..... 17 Nov 16
*Adamson, S. L. ..... 21 Nov 16
*Sewell, A. V. ..... 12 Dec 16
*Boerlier, H. C. ..... 15 Dec 16
*Nevitt, R. A. ..... 4 Jan 17
17 Jun 12
*Wilkin, J. F. ..... 5 Feb 17
*Mason, T. H. ..... 6 Feb 17
*Dilworth, R. J. ..... 7 Feb 17
*Wade, R. O. ..... 8 Feb 17
*Flaws, A. L. ..... 9 Feb 17

Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R. (*maj.*) (*temp. lt.-col.*) (*m s c*) (*m*) (E) ... 28 May 12

Adjutants (2).

Miller, H. H. (*capt.*) ..... 11 Apr 13

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officers (2).

Canada—*continued.*

2nd Regiment—*contd.*

Quarter-Masters (2).

Hutcheson, J. (E) ..... 1 Feb 11
(hon. capt. 14 Feb 12)
George, H. M. *(hon. lt.)* ... 3 May 15

Medical Officers (2).

Winnett, F. .....31 May 09
(maj. 31 May 14)
Goldsmith, P. G. (E) ..... 31 May 09
(maj. 27 May 11)
Haywood, A. K., MC,
Capt. A.M.C. (E).....11 Apr 14
**Robertson, D. E., Lt. A.M.C.* (E)
15 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J. *(hon. maj.)*..... 24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J.,
DD, LLD, hon lt.-col. ... 20 Jan 14
McGaffin, Rev. *C. S., hon. capt.* .....28 Dec 14
Moore, Rev. F. J., *hon capt.*18 Oct 15
Browne, Rev. *E. G. B., hon. capt.* (E) .....23 Jan 16

Attached.

CORPS RESERVE.
3rd & 4th Battalions.

Majors (10).

Captains (8).

Mason, D. H. C., DSO
(ss) (*sm*) (E) .....3 Jan 13
1 Feb 11
Morrison, G. F., DSO (E) 23 Jun 13
7 Feb 10
Suydam, H. C. (*l g*) (*s m*) (E) 18 Dec 13
23 Jun 13

Lieutenants (32).

Barker, W. D. P. (E) .....15 July 13
Smith, R. E. .....26 Nov 13
Rogers, J. B., DSO,
MC (E) .....25 Nov 13
30 Jun 05
Moody, F. H. (*s m*) (E)..... 5 Mar 14
16 Mar 12
White, P. ..... 4 Dec 14
Bruce, R. G. (*s s*) .....17 Aug 16
1 Nov 14

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.
No. 380—The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

3rd Regiment
(Victoria Rifles of Canada.)
"Eccles Hill."
12th Inf. Brig.,
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 10 Jan 62.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE* [F] *Personal ADC to the King*..... 6 Feb 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

Burland, W. W., DSO (E) 12 Sept 12
(D) *Gascoigne, F. A. de L.*,
DSO (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Majors (5).

Gunn, J. A., CMG, DSO,
OBE (*mss*) (E) ..... 12 Sept 12
(temp. l.-c. 24 Oct 14)
McCombe, G., DSO (E) 1 Oct 14
Evans, W. B., DSO (E) 1 Oct 14
O'Donahoe, J. V., DSO
(E) ....22 Jan 15
McRobie, F. M. .....22 Nov 15
(temp. lt.-col.) 6 Nov 15
Bown, F. T. (E) .....17 Mar 16
Winans, B. G. .....20 Mar 16

Captains (4).

Harwood, F. A. (E) ..... 20 Feb 12
Furlong, G. F. (*s s*) (E)..... 31 May 13
Curry, V. G. (E) ... . 2 Jun 13
Webb, H. J. .....26 Mar 14
Kane, R. A. C. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
11 Jun 04
Adams, W. D., MC (*r m c*)
(E) .... 1 Oct 14
Taylor, W. B. ..... 2 Oct 14
Edgar, J. H. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14

Lieutenants (16).

Grant, S. (E) .....10 May 12
McBean, A (*m*) ..... 10 May 12
Porteous, C. F. C., MC
(E) .....10 May 12
O'Brien-Twohig, M. J. (E)28 Nov 12
Draper, W. H. (E) .....25 Jan 13
McCuaig, K. L. (*r m c*) (E) 2 July 13
Robertson, G. R., *MC*
(E) .....20 Mar 14
Ritchie, C. F., MC (E) 3 July 14
**Price, C. B.* .... 4 July 14
Morphy, A. H. A., MC
(*r m c*) (E) ..... 11 Sept 14
Whitehead, G. V. (E) ... ...11 Sept 14
Hall, P. L., MC (E)....11 Sept 14
Languedoc, R. G. (E) .....11 Sept 14
Kingstone, H. D. (E).....11 Sept 14
Morrison, J. G. S.....11 Sept 14
Evans, T. A. (E).....11 Sept 14
Pillow, H. W......11 Sept 14
Harman, S. M. .....11 Sept 14
Steven, R. C. .....11 Sept 14
Miller, W. (m) (E).....11 Sept 14
Cowans, D. .....11 Sept 14
Drury, V. M. .....11 Sept 14
Skinner, R. S. (m) (E) .....11 Sept 14
Molson, H. W......11 Sept 14
Donnelly, J. B., DSO (*m*) (E) 11 Sept 14
Kwan, H......11 Sept 14
Porteous, G......11 Sept 14
Redmond, R. M. (E) .....11 Sept 14
Burrill, J. W. .....11 Sept 14
Duclos, V. E. (E).....29 Oct 14
Beckett, D. H. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Mackenzie, P., MC (E)16 Nov 14
Cowans, R. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Creighton, W. W. R. (*m*) (E) 1 Dec 14
**McGibbon, S. R.* ..... 1 Dec 14
**Shaw, L. D.* ..... 1 Dec 14
Black, J. (*m*) (E)..... 3 Jan 15
King-Mason, C. (E) .... 4 Jan 15
Greenshields, C. G. (E) ...12 Feb 15
**Wilson, E. W.* (E) .. ..10 Mar 15
Walsh, G. V. (*i a*) ..... 1 Apr 15
Holland, H. M. D......15 Apr 15
White, C. S. B. (E) ..... 8 May 15
Dunlop, G. P. G. ..... 3 Jun 15
McMaster, R. H. .....17 Jun 15
Shivey, A. H. ... .18 Jun 15
Slessor, J. E. .....20 Jun 15
Acer, J. H. A. .....21 Jun 15
Wilson, A. (m).... .....21 Jun 15
**McLennan, D.* .....14 July 15
Sheffield, G. .....17 July 15
Rolland, S. A. ..... 3 Aug 15
Starke, G. R. .....27 Aug 15
Parkins, E. R. .....15 Sept 15
Williams, A. P. B. .....29 Sept 15
Hart, E. T. ..... 4 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Turpin, G. H...... 1 Dec 15
Hamilton, C. R. ..... 3 Mar 16
Shuter, J. G. R. .....11 Mar 16
Johnston, K. B. ... .18 Apr 16
McHaffie, G. A. .....19 Apr 16
9 Jan 15
McCuaig, J. S. (m) (E)..... 7 May 16
Terroux, A. M. ..... 9 May 16
Desbarats, E. W. (ia) .....12 May 16
Cains, J. L., MC.....21 May 16
**Campbell, D. G. (m)* (E) ...22 May 16
**Heney, T. B.*.....23 May 16
Alloway, C. C. (m).....29 May 16
**Beckett, M. E.* (E) .....27 Jun 16
Stark, N. B......19 July 16
Grieve, J. .....20 July 16
**Stewart, J. A. (ia)* .....22 July 16
**Burland, B. S.*.....23 July 16
Hawken, A. J. S......25 July 16
**Claxton, B. B.*.....23 Aug 16
**McCombe, W. M.*.....16 Sept 16
**Darroch, D. M. (ia)*.....18 Oct 16
**Thornhill, H. P.* ..... 5 Jan 17
**Johns on, J.*..... 9 Mar 17
**Peiler, M. F.*.....24 Mar 17
Kennedy, W. A. .....26 Mar 17
Evans, E. P. .....28 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Furlong, G. F. (*capt.*) (*s s*) (E)2 Jun 13

Quarter-Master.

Hough, J. H. (*hon. capt.*)....12 Nov 09
Walters, P. R. (*hon. lt.*) ...19 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

MacCallum, D., Lt., A.M.C. 2 Aug 15

Paymaster.

(D) Rodden, W. (*hon. lt.-col. 2 Feb* 15) .....15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Farthing, *Rt Rev.* J. C., *M.A., DD., Lord Bishop* of Montreal (*hon. maj.*)..... 3 Dec 11
Shatford, Rev. A. P. (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....21 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Stewart, C. (E) ..... 9 Oct 11
28 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Hagar, W. C. ..... 3 Jan 06
19 Feb 02
Davidson, E. A. ..... 18 Apr 08
10 Feb 02
Ogilvie, N. C. (E) ..... 20 July 08
15 Dec 04
Hiam, G. C. H. ..... 1 Nov 08
1 Nov 98
Stikeman, H. F. C. (*m s c*) 26 Jan 09
28 July 02
bt. maj. 21 Mar 17

Lieutenants (16).

Cameron, J. A. ..... 3 Jan 06
(*capt.* 11 Jun 04)
Cook, W. A. ..... 9 Feb 09
22 Sept 04
Tresidder, T. A. ..... 9 Feb 09
13 Feb 07
Pope, M. .....15 July 07
(*capt.* 23 Jun 93)
Dingman, E. C. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Dec 13
30 July 09
McAvity, A. G. .....16 Jun 17
25 Nov 08

Canada—*continued.*

4th Regiment.

(Chasseurs Canadiens.)

15th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters.

A Co. Ste. Anne de la Pérade.
B Co. Ste. Geneviève.
C Co. St. Prospère.
D Co. St. Narcisse.
E Co. St. Basile.
F Co. St. Raymond.
G Co. Cap Santé.
H Co. St. Tite.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., ret. ..... 26 Mar 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

Readman, O. (*m*) ..... 8 Mar 14

Majors (2).

L'Heureux, J. T. N. ..... 7 Jan 10
Jacques, L. E. (*m*)..... 8 Mar 14

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J. E. ..... 1 May 01
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01
f Letarte, J. J. (*m*)..... 1 May 01
b Baril, H..... 1 Jun 01
d Cossette, J..... 1 Jun 01
e Savard, D. (*s m*) .....23 Jun 09
g Frenette, J. A. (*s m*)..... 14 Apr 10
h Nobert, J. C. (*s s*)..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G. .... 31 Mar 05
b *Leblanc, H. A.* (*m*) (E)...28 Mar 07
f Pagé, C. B. Z. .....31 Mar 08
Dorion, C. N. (*s m*) ..... 30 Nov 10
a Despins, F. ..... 31 May 11
d Ahern, J. G. ..... 5 May 14
31 Oct 13
Hallé, J. F. X. (*m*) .....20 Oct 14
*e**Simard, P. A. .....12 Aug 14
*g*Guay, A. ..... 4 Feb 15
*b**Bourassa, L. ..... 4 Feb 15
*c**Trudel, L. .....18 Feb 15
f de Morinni, J. (*m*)..... 5 Jun 15
e Poirier, I. A. ..... 2 Dec 15
e Charron, A. E. (*m*) .....13 Dec 15
a Savoie, J. (*m*) (E) .....2 Dec 15
g Lizotte, A. J. .....13 Jan 16
Couillard, E.....18 Jan 16
*b**Ampleman, J. .....18 Jan 16
c Petitpas, M. E.....21 Jan 16
*a**Bourassa, J. R.....21 Jan 16
b Maranda, A. (E) .....21 Jan 16
*g**Rhéaume, C. .....22 Jan 16
e Plante, L. A. .....26 Jan 16
*e**Marier, J. A. .....26 Jan 16
b Trudel, G. O. .....10 Feb 16
*g**Gingras, J. A. .....14 Feb 16
*e**Savary, J. W. L. .....23 Feb 16
a Ranger, L. G......23 Feb 16
*d**Faber, S. I. .....23 Feb 16
*f**Trepanier, J. L. ..... 3 Mar 16
*h**Cartray, T. J. ..... 6 Mar 16
*g**Guilbault, J. H.* (E)..... 6 Mar 16
*f**Dery, J. M. ..... 8 Mar 16
*a**Buisson, C. O'K.* (E) ...20 Mar 16
f Bourgeault, G. R..... 29 Nov 16
f Fournier, G. ..... 29 Nov 16
*b**Bailly, J. R. ..... 2 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Dorion, C. N. (*lt.*) (*s m*), *Machine Gun Officer* .. ...25 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Leblanc, C. E. (*hon. capt.*) (E) 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M. (*hon. capt.*) 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, *Rev.* D. (*hon. capt.*) 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Nobert, C. B. ..... 6 Apr 07
1 Jun 01
Chartier, A. E. (*ss*) ..... 10 Jan 11
14 Jun 04

Lieutenants (16).

5th Regiment.

(Royal Highlanders of Canada.)

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)].

12th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 31 Jan 62.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)
2nd Battalion (4 Companies.)

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

MacKay, *Hon.* R. ..... 17 May 00

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel (*1st Battalion*).

Allan, *Sir* H. M., *Knt.*, *CVO* .....15 Mar 11

Lieut.-Colonel Commandant

(D) *Cantlie, G. S.*, DSO (E) .....11 May 09
15 Aug 06

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

(D) *Ross, J. G.*, CMG, (*s m*) (E) .....11 May 09
Davidson, P. (*m s c*) (*s m*).....11 May 14

Majors (4).

Loomis. F. O. W., CB, CMG, DSO (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ...18 Dec 09
(*bt. l.c.* 21 Aug 14)
McCuaig, D. R., DSO (*m s c*) (E).....11 May 14
Jamieson. R. H. (*s m*) (E) . 1 Oct 14
*Monsarrat, C. N. ... . 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Jun 15)
Walkem, H. C., DSO (*s m*) (E)..... 1 Oct 14
*Smart, V. I..... 1 Oct 14
Bovey, W. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Forbes, W. F..... 10 Jun 15
Birchall, W. D. .....10 Jun 15
(*temp lt.-col.* 7 Apr 16)
Cleghorn, G. S..... 6 Apr 16
18 Dec 09
Ibbotson, J. D. ..... 2 Jun 17

Captains (16).

McCuaig, G.E., CMG, DSO (E) ..... 2 July 10
Clark-Kennedy, W. H., CMG, DSO (E) ..... 2 Oct 11
22 Feb 07
Cameron, A. G., DSO (*s m*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 13
Walker, H. F. (E) ..... 1 Oct 13
Carsley, J. G. (E)..... 1 Oct 13
Ross, J. K. L. ..... 1 Mar 14
Robinson, H. B..... 1 Mar 14
Mathewson, H. (E)..... 1 May 14
Coristine, S. B. (*r m c*) ...10 Sept 14
10 Feb 08
Robertson, D. B. (*s s*) .....10 Sept 14
2 Feb 09
Strachan, K. G. (E) .....10 Sept 14
25 Feb 09
Lindsay, S. B. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Davidson, C. G. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Norsworthy, S. C., DSO, MC (E) .....25 May 15

Lieutenants (32).

Pease, H. M. ..... 10 Oct 10
Perry, K. M., DSO (E)18 Dec 10
McCuaig, C. N. (E) ..... 8 Apr 12
Sellon, E. M. .....21 Dec 12
Greenshields, J. G. .....15 Mar 13
Whitehead, F. W. F. ...15 Mar 13
Ives, H. D. (E) ... .15 Mar 13
Fisher, A. M. (E)..... ... 1 Apr 13
MacTier, W. S. W., MC (E)..... 1 Oct 13
Bovey, Q. C. D. (*l a*) 1 Oct 13
Joly de Lotbinière, A. (E)...29 Dec 13
Pitblado. C. B. (*r m c*) (E)25 Jun 14
Ross, J. G. (E)..... ... 7 Aug 14
Mills, A. L. S., DSO (E) .....20 Sept 14
Hastings, J. O. (E) .....21 Sept 14
Stephens, F. C. (E)... .... 21 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 20 Nov 15)
Onlvie, A. E. (E) ... .28 Sept 14
Ogilvie, G. L. .....28 Sept 14
Molson, H., MC (E) ...28 Sept 14
Pease, E. R., DSO (E) 28 Sept 14

Canada—*continued.*

5th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Robertson, W. B. (*s s*)..... 28 Sept 14
Brodie, A. B. ..... 28 Sept 14
Birks, H. G. ..... 28 Sept 14
Drummond, G. I. (*m*)..... 28 Sept 14
Drinkwater, K. E. (E)..... 28 Sept 14
Macklin, F. C. A. (E) ... 28 Sept 14
Drummond, C. B. (*i a*)..... 28 Sept 14
Yuile, J. W. (E)..... 28 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 17 Aug 17)
Chambers, W. D. (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
✕*Watson, S. W.*, DSO (E) 28 Sept 14
Davidson, H. G. (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Hastings, W. B. (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Cassils, C. W. ..... 28 Sept 14
Evans, E. C. (E)..... 28 Sept 14
Morgan, H. (E)..... 28 Sept 14
Stavert, R. E. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
✕*McNaughton, J.*, MC (E) 22 Oct 14
Riddell, J. A. (*m*) (E)..... 22 Oct 14
Stephens, L. de K. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Bosworth, S. M. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
**Grier, C. B.* (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Grier, A. E. (E)..... 22 Oct 14
Mathewson, K. ..... 22 Oct 14
Ross-Ross, T. E. V. (RNCR) 22 Oct 14
MacGillivray, G. L. (E)...22 Oct 14
Gilmour, D. B. (E)..... 22 Oct 14
Murray, H...... 19 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 7 May 16)
Coristine, C. G. (*s s*)..... 19 Nov 14
Eadie, G. H. H. (*m*) (E)...19 Nov 14
McDougall, P. N. (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
✕*Mathewson, S. J.*, MC (E)..... 19 Nov 14
Grafftey, W. A. (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
Morse, E. D. (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
✕*Black, L. G.*, MC (E) 19 Nov 14
Willcocks, M. F. (E)..... 21 Nov 14
Birchall, T. P. ..... 21 Nov 14
Mathewson, J. A. (E) ..... 10 Dec 14
✕*McLennan, B.*, DSO (*rmc*) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Bell, J. M. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Ewing, R. L. H., DSO (E) 4 Jan 15
✕Beveridge, J. K., MC (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
Gillespie, T. S. ..... 15 Feb 15
Whitehead, T. R. ..... 17 Mar 15
**Brown, W. D.*..... 28 Sept 14
Newman, H. (E)..... 24 Dec 15
*Watson, J. C. ..... 19 Nov 14
**Magor, N. A.* (*i a*)..... 19 Nov 14
**Bethune, D. A.* (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
Kittermaster, D. A. (*rmc*)(E) 1 Apr 15
✕*Stewart, J. C.*, MC (E) 15 Apr 15
**MacDougall, H. B.* (E) ...10 May 15
Young, J. (E) ..... 27 May 15
Shepherd, E. G. (*s s*) (E) ...28 May 15
Traquair, R. (*s s*)..... 29 May 15
Molson, W. H. (E)..... 31 May 15
Macdougall, A. C. (*rmc*) ... 1 Jun 15
Doble, A. R. ..... 20 Dec 16
**Grier, A. H.* (E) ..... 3 Jun 15
Ashby, G. S. (E)..... 11 Jun 15
Walker, J. J. (E)..... 12 Jun 15
✕*Maclean, V. W.*, MC (E) 14 Jun 15
Dawes, K. T. ..... 15 Jun 15
Paterson, J. B. (E) ..... 16 Jun 15
Cowans, P. P ..... 17 Jun 15
Fromings, H. A. ..... 18 Jun 15
Birks, G. A. (*i a*)..... 19 Jun 15
Davis, W. L. ..... 21 Jun 15
Davis, C. W. ..... 22 Jun 15
Dawes, N. J. (*s s*)..... 23 Jun 15
Mackenzie, J. S. (E) ..... 24 Jun 15
Patch, H. H. (E)..... 6 July 15
McLennan, G. S. (*m*) (E)... 7 July 15
6 Jun 15
**Coote, J. M.* (*c o*) ..... 9 July 15
Molson, J. H. (*s s*) (E)..... 9 July 15
Watt, I. W. (E)..... 10 July 15
Ross, I. A. (*s s*)..... 12 July 15
Fuller, E. H. ..... 13 July 15
✕*Stanley, H. P.*, DSO (*m*) (E) ..... 14 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

✕*Simpson, B.*, MC (E)...23 July 15
Scott, H. M. (E) ..... 30 July 15
12 Jan 15
Drummond, L. C. (*s s*) (E)... 4 Aug 15
King, R. W. ..... 20 Dec 16
Sparling, H. C., DSO (E).13 Aug 15
(*maj.* 12 Apr 11)
✕*Brown, J. H. I.*, DSO (E) ..... 13 Aug 15
✕*Alford, F. R.*, MC (E) 17 Aug 15
9 Mar 15
St. George, F. T. (E)..... 20 Aug 15
Ramsay, W. B. ..... 4 Sept 15
McGregor, H. R. (*s s*)..... 10 Sept 15
Koelle, L. E. L. (*s s*) (E)....10 Sept 15
✕*Corbett, P. E.*, MC (*s s*) (E) ..... 11 Sept 15
Morgan, T. G. ..... 21 Sept 15
Potticary, H. M. (*m*) (E)...12 Oct 15
Young, R. A. C. (E)..... 12 Oct 15
McEachran, D. C. A. (*s s*)15 Oct 15
Ibbotson, I. L. (*s s*) (E)..... 19 Oct 15
Scott, G. W...... 9 Nov 15
Harris, S. L. D. (*s s*) .....10 Nov 15
Morgan, F. C. ..... 11 Nov 15
**Law, A. G.* (E) ..... 12 Nov 15
Perram, W. H. St. J. ..... 7 Jan 16
Norsworthy, J. W. .....10 Feb 16
**Biggar, L. H.* (E) .....15 Feb 16
Nason, A. P. ..... 7 Mar 16
Stalker, A. (E) ..... 10 Mar 16
Macpherson, D. G. (E) .....10 Mar 16
Fierro, H. M. ..... 13 Mar 16
Buchanan, E. B. Q. (E) ...23 Mar 16
Hutchison, M. H. ..... 2 May 16
Russel, A. M. (*rmc*) ..... 4 May 16
Rodger, T. J. ..... 5 May 16
Morton, G. B. (*i a*)..... 5 May 16
Blackader, K. G. (E)..... 5 May 16
Burke, A. B...... 5 May 16
Hampson, E. G. ..... 19 May 16
Russell-Murray, H. .....19 May 16
Brown, A. L. ..... 9 Jun 16
West, T. (E)..... 1 Aug 16
1 Jan 16
Smart, C. L. ..... 8 Aug 16
Millar, E. A. (E)..... 30 Aug 16
Forrest, S. C. ..... 30 Aug 16
Pullen, J. ..... 13 Oct 16
Gilmour, A. W. ..... 7 Nov 16
Baillie, A. F...... 5 Jan 17
Taylor, J. R. K...... 12 Feb 17
Ramsay, C. N. ..... 1 Mar 17
Ramsay, W. A. ..... 1 Mar 17
**Dobell, F. C.*..... 6 Mar 17
McLaren, W. ..... 16 Apr 17

Regimental Adjutant.

Adjutants (2).

Strachan, K. G., capt. ..... 1 Oct 14
Coristine, S. B., capt. (*rmc*) 1 Oct 14

Inst. of Musk.

Jamieson, R. H., maj. (*sm*) (E) ..... 1 Feb 14

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officers (2).

Quarter-Master.

Miller, J. M., *hon. lt.* .....10 Jun 15
Webber, H. F., hon. lt. (E) 17 Aug 15

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E. R. (E)..... 26 Jan 98
(*maj.* 26 Jan 04)
(*hon. lt.-col.* 26 Jan 15)
Morgan, J. D., capt., A.M.C. (E) ..... 26 Jun 12

Paymaster.

(D) Gault, C. E.....26 Jan 98
(*hon. lt.-col.* 28 Jan 14)

Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev. *R. B.* (*hon. maj.*) (E) ..... 1 Aug 11
McCaskill, Rev. *J. J.* (*hon. capt.*) (E)..... 28 Sept 15

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd & 4th Battalions.

Majors (10).

Captains (8)

✕*Armstrong, C. J.*, CMG (*rmc*) (E)..... 14 Oct 05
(*bt. col.* 1 Sept 15)
(*brig.-gen.* 3 Apr 01).
✕*Gault, A. H.*, DSO. (F) (E) ..... 14 Oct 05
22 Jun 04
Hole, C. C. ..... 24 Apr 07
28 Nov 90
Mackay, H. ..... 3 Feb 09
22 Jun 04
Fyshe, T. M. ..... 25 Feb 09
22 Feb 07
Armstrong, E. M. ..... 23 Mar 10
(*maj.* 15 Aug 06)
✕*Morrisey, T. S.*, DSO (*rmc*) (E)..... 1 May 14
1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (32).

Molson, F. S. ..... 18 Jan 17
8 Apr 12

Quarter-Master.

Miller, D. C. S. ..... 1 Apr 08
(*hon. maj.* 14 Jan 07)

Chaplain.

6th Regiment

(The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)].

23rd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized—July 99.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

✕Field-Marshal *H.R.H.* Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, *KG, KT, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO*, [F] *Personal A.D.C. to the King*..... 3 May 00

Canada—*continued.*

6th Regiment—*contd.*

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

McRae, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) **A. D.**, *CB*, C.A.S.C. ..... 11 Sept 12

Lt.-Colonel.

(D)*Hulme, J. H. D.* (E).....29 Sept 13

Majors (2).

✕*Sclater, J.*,DSO (*m s c*) (E) .....29 Sept 13

Rowan, A. (*m*) (E).....30 Sept 13

Graham, A. (E)..... 5 Dec 14

Captains (8).

Ferris, P. M. (E) ..... 16 Nov 10

Milne, C. ..... 24 Nov 10
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Dec 15)

Boult, G. A. (E) .....13 Jun 12
25 Jun 07

✕*Latta, W. S*, DSO (F)12 Dec 12

Scudamore, T. V.(*ss*) (*sm*) (E)16 Jun 13

McManus, W. J. .....15 Jan 14
(*temp. maj.* 19 May 17)

Melhuish, G. W. .....15 Jan 14
(*temp. maj.* 10 Jun 16)

✕*Warden, J. W.*, DSO (E)15 Jan 14

✕*Gardner, S. D., CMG*, MC (E) .....15 Jan 14

Macgowan, R. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Scharschmidt, H. B. (E) ... 2 Oct 14

Inkster, J. D. ..... 27 Mar 15

Hunter, W. B. (E).....28 Mar 15

✕*King, C. E.*, DSO (E) 29 Mar 15

✕*Taylor, T. A. H.*, MC (*r mc*) (E).....31 Mar 15

Meredith. E. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Apr 15

Matthews, J. S. (*m*) (E)..... 4 Jan 16
22 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

Spencer, A. G. (E).....26 Jan 14

Kendall, R. .....16 Mar 14

**Brothers, O. F.* (E)..... 6 Aug 14

Hodgson, R. D. ..... 6 Aug 14

Leslie, G. H. (E)..... 7 Aug 14

Anderson, H. G. (E).....12 Aug 14

Monro, D. H. C. (E).....29 Aug 14

✕*Pooley, C. R.* (E).....31 Aug 14

✕*Wolf-Merton, B. G.*, MC E)..... 7 Sept 14

Senkler, J. H. .....10 Sept 14

✕*Ross, J. H.* (E) .....14 Oct 14

✕*Ross, J.*, DSO (*s s*) (E) 14 Oct 14

Ross, J. C. (E).....14 Oct 14

Pentreath, H. E. A.....14 Oct 14

Young, J. H. (*m*) (E).....25 Nov 14

✕*Wilson, R. A.*, MC (*s m*) (E) ..... 5 Dec 14

Verner, J. F. (E) .....30 Jan 15

Kitchin, H. M. ..... 1 Feb 15

Tupper, F. G. (*ia*)..... 1 Feb 15

Baker, F. I. (E).....27 Mar 15

✕*Charleson, D. R.*, MC(E)27 Mar 15

✕*McDonald, J. A.* MC (*m*) (E).....27 Mar 15

Woodward, W. A. (E) .....27 Mar 15

Alexander, A.....10 Apr 15

✕*Cameron, R. B.*, MC (E) 10 Apr 15

✕*Dalton, F. W.* .....10 Apr 15

Ford, R. W. (E) .....10 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Hyam, E. (*s s*) (E).....10 Apr 15

McNally, W. .....10 Apr 15

Sharp, G. L. T. .....10 Apr 15

Trumpler, S. A. H. (*ia*) ...10 Apr 15

Turnbull, R. E. (E).....10 Apr 15

Smith, C. M. (*ia*).....10 Apr 15

Moran, P. J. (E) .....10 Apr 15

Smith, W. C. ..... 3 May 15

Biggs, H. St. J. .....15 Jun 15

**Maguire, E. J.* (E) ..... 21 Jun 15

Harrison, G. S. .....10 July 15

McDonnell, Hon. *A.* (E)...16 July 15

Craswell, J. A. ..... 16 July 15

Roaf, J. H. .....30 July 15

Wilmot, A. N. (E) .....30 July 15

Bird, T. G. (*ia*).....30 July 15

Farr, G. P. (E) .....30 July 15

Duncan, G. B. .....30 July 15

Honeyman, P. D. I. (E) ...30 July 15

Garland, C. B. (E).....30 July 15

Bell, J. D. ..... 30 July 15

Robertson, C. H. D. (*m*) (E)30 July 15

Brown, T. D. (E) .....30 July 15

Williams, R. D. (E) ..... 30 July 15

McLeish, H. E. ..... 30 July 15

Leslie, E. H. (E).....30 July 15

Cripps, G. W. (E) .....30 July 15

Ross, W. G. (E) .....30 July 15

Meldrum, J. A. (E) .....16 Aug 15

Templeton, E. W. (E).....25 Oct 15

✕*Palmer, G. G.* (E) .....25 Oct 15

McCarthy, R. K. (E).... ...25 Oct 15

Burgoyne, J. M. (*m*) (E) ...25 Oct 15

✕*Orme, R. A.*, MC (*s s*) (E) .....25 Oct 15

Gilmour, S. H. (*m*) (E).....25 Oct 15

✕*McMurray, J. D.*, MC (E) .....25 Oct 15

✕*McLennan, J.*, MC (E) 25 Oct 15

Heritage, H. .....15 Dec 15

Falkner, J. (E).....22 Dec 15

Gray, A. A. (E).....22 Dec 15

Dockrill, W. R. (E)..... 23 Dec 15

Genever, A. E. (E).....23 Dec 15

McDonald, D. A. (*m*) (E) ..24 Dec 15

Harvey, A. W. (E) .....24 Dec 15

Salmon, B. .....24 Dec 15

**Wilson, J. D.* (E) .....28 Dec 15

Brown, F. C. (E).....31 Dec 15

Bergh, F. E (E) ....31 Dec 15

Forrester, R. D. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

Macdonald, A. G. ..... 1 Jan 16

Macdonald, R. M. ..... 7 Jan 16

**Hopkins, G. S.* (E) .....10 Jan 16

McGill, L. S. (E).....12 Jan 16

O'Loughlin, W. G......18 Jan 16

Webb, W. V. B. .....22 Jan 16

Middleton, A. H. (*m*).....22 Jan 16

**Parker, F. G.* .....22 Jan 16

Beatson, J. D. .....24 Jan 16

**Russel, R. G.* (RNR).....24 Jan 16

Sherriff, W. G .....24 Jan 16

Gardiner, W. F. (E) .....24 Jan 16

Davidson, E. S. .....26 Jan 16

Sullivan, A. (E) ..... 7 Feb 16

Elkins, F. D. (E).....11 Feb 16

Graham, A. G. (E).....12 Feb 16

**Stoess, C. W.* (RNR).....13 Feb 16

Blair, A. G. .....18 Feb 16

✕*Matheson, R. P.*, MC(E)21 Feb 16

Peers, E. L. (E) .....22 Feb 16

**Thacker, W. N.* .....29 Feb 16

**Minchin, W. E. B.* ..... 1 Mar 16

**Ferrie, C. C.* ..... 1 Mar 16

Bailey, J. B. (E)..... 2 Mar 16

**McLaren, G. B.* (RNR)....14 Mar 16

Prenter, R. V. .....16 Mar 16

**Campbell, D. R.*, MBE ...23 Mar 16

**Edson, E. R.* (E) .....26 Mar 16

Bagot, C. G. S. (E).....27 Mar 16

Strike, A. I. (*m*) (E) .....24 Apr 16

Boultbee, A. W. St. J. (*E*) 12 Jun 16

**Creer, A. D* .....16 Jun 16

Duncan, C. A. ..... 3 July 16

Milligan, D. S. (E)..... 3 July 16

Scott, S. M. ..... 1 Oct 16

Lewis, J. D. ..... 8 Dec 16

Adjutant.

Boult, G. A., capt. (E)..... 5 Dec 14

Inst. of Musk.

Wilson, R. H., lt. (*sm*) (E) 5 Dec 14

Signalling Officer.

Scudamore, T. V., capt. (*ss*) (*sm*) (E).....27 Feb 13

Quarter-Master.

McMillan, J. McL. (*hon. capt.*) (E)..... 7 May 12

Kennedy, F. N. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*hon. capt.* 5 July 16)

Medical Officer.

✕*Gibson, G. H. R.*(*capt.*) DSO, A.M.C. (E) .....29 Nov 13

Macdonald, J. A. (*capt.*) A.M.C. .....25 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Minchin, L. H. J., *hon. capt.* 1 Nov 14

Chaplain.

✕*Owen*, Rev. *C. C.* (E)...15 Jan 04
(*hon. maj.* 15 Jan 14)

Wilson, Rev, R. J. (*hon. capt.*)16 Jun 13

Attached.

Milner, C. W. (*capt.*) 7 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R..... 2 Sept 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Tite, J. R...... ..... 3 Apr 11
25 Jun 07

Captains (8).

✕*Humble, B. M.*, DSO (E) ..... 6 Apr 12
15 Nov 04

MacGill, J. H. ..... 9 Dec 12
26 Nov 07

Morrison, W. G. (E).....26 Feb 13
7 Mar 11

Lieutenants (16).

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 101—Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

7th Regiment (Fusiliers).

1st Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 99.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lt.-Colonel

✕Smith, Lt.-Col. A. M., *ret.* .....20 Oct 14

Canada—*continued.*

7th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieut.-Colonel.

Spittal, W. .....16 Jun 15

Majors (2).

Taylor, W. J. (E) ... . 1 Nov 14
Little, A. T. (*ss*) .....26 Nov 14

Captains (8).

Murphy, T. J. ..... 17 Dec 04
(*temp. Maj.* 1 Mar 17)
Ingram, G. J......11 Sept 08
✕*Ware, F. B.*, DSO
(*m s c*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 10
Brown, W. R..... 26 Jan 11
Watson, G. B. (E)..... 1 May 12
Hunt, G. C. (E) ..... 1 Feb 13
Carling, J. I (*s s*) ..... 5 May 04
(*prev. maj.* 25 Apr 16)
McLean, E. M. (E).... .....15 May 14
Shuttleworth, E. H. (E)... 1 Oct 14
Wright, F. C..... 6 Jan 15
•Biggar, B. C. ..... 7 Jan 15
Kemp, H. W. .....16 Jan 15
Butler, W. C. (*e*) . . ..12 May 15
Andrewes, F. A. .....18 May 15
Carlton, C. G. (E).....11 Mar 16
Calder, A. G. (E).....22 Aug 16

Lieutenants (16).

Raymond, E. H. (*m*)..... 24 Aug 14
Cooke, W. N. (E) .....25 Aug 14
Dillon, A. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Richmond, J. A. L. (*m*) ... 1 Sept 14
Cronyn, V. P..... 6 Oct 14
✕Forbes-Mitchell, W.
J., *DSO*..... 19 Oct 14
Moore, C. A. (*m*) (E).....21 Oct 14
✕*Nelles, L. H.*, DSO,
MC (E) .....21 Oct 14
Little, G. W. (E)..... .....31 Oct 14
✕*Hodgins, G. W. F.*, MC
(E) ..... 31 Oct 14
Townend, J. H. (E)..... 3 Nov 14
Burwell, A. E. .....24 Nov 14
Gandier, E. B. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Dec 14
Pope, J. K. (E)..... 8 Dec 14
Granger, F. V. (E)..... 8 Dec 14
Fraser, A. G. (E .....19 Feb 15
Hamilton, L. J. (E) .....27 Mar 15
Grant, J. C. (E) .....27 Mar 15
Murray, T. F. .....12 Apr 15
Nelles, E. B. (E)..... 12 Apr 15
Tucker, G. N. (E) ..... 12 Apr 15
Somerville, K. I. (E).....12 Apr 15
Ross, J. H. .....19 Apr 15
Carling, C (E) .....2 Jun 15
Marr, G. (E) ....26 Jun 15
Murdy, H. C.... .....26 Jun 15
Murray, N. R. .....26 Jun 15
Paull, F. H. (E).....26 Jun 15
Jones, C. L. (E) .....29 Jun 15
Watt, J. M...... 6 Aug 15
(*temp. capt.* 2 May 16)
Ingram, H. (E)..... 7 Aug 15
Nickle, W. R. (E)..... 9 Aug 15
Judd A. M. .... 23 Aug 15
Murphy, A. H. (E).....24 Aug 15
Croden, J. R. (E) .....24 Aug 15
Wilson, F. C. .....30 Aug 15
Murray, C. H. (E)..... 1 Sept 15
Carling, W. H., MC (E) ... 4 Sept 15
Cronyn, R. H. (*ia*)..... 8 Sept 15
Showler, F. K...... ...20 Sept 15
✕*Smith, C. B.*, MC .....20 Sept 15
Murray, J. J. (E).....30 Sept 15
MacDonald, A. F. (*ia*) .....30 Sept 15
Smith, E. ..... 4 Oct 15
Showler, E. E. (*m*) (E)..... 4 Oct 15
Harvey, J. B. (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
Turnbull, A. L. ..... 8 Oct 15
Beattie, R. H. (E) ..... 8 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Steven, E. A. .....14 Oct 15
Simpson, A. .....14 Oct 15
Pope, N. P. (E).....15 Oct 15
Fetterly, H. C. (E).....18 Oct 15
Main, T. H...... 1 Nov 15
Butler, G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Moore, J. P. ... . 2 Nov 15
Taylor, G. I. (E).....15 Nov 15
Fisher, F. St. C (E).....22 Nov 15
Millman, W. H. McK. ...22 Nov 15
Nelles, E. H. .....22 Nov 15
Groshow, J. A. .....22 Nov 15
De Hart, R. D. H. .....22 Nov 15
Crosbie, G. F. .....22 Nov 15
Hodkinson, T. . .....29 Nov 15
Taylor, J. T. .....29 Nov 15
Grieves, T. R......29 Nov 15
MacGregor, A. E. (E).....29 Nov 15
Barnard, H. A. .....29 Nov 15
Hannan, D. C. (E).....29 Nov 15
Malloy, T. O. (E).....29 Nov 15
Smith, C. A. .....29 Nov 15
Carruthers, W. J......29 Nov 15
Millman, P. McK. (E) .... 6 Dec 15
Duff, H. C. (E)..... 7 Dec 15
28 Nov 15
Crocheron, W. W. ..... 8 Dec 15
Cooper, A. C. .....10 Dec 15
Ashoy, A. G. .....12 Dec 15
Bartlett, W. T. (E) .....13 Dec 15
Laughton, G. Van W. .....13 Dec 15
Weld, D. S. ....13 Dec 15
Slatter, A. W......13 Dec 15
Appleyard, E. (E) .....13 Dec 15
Ashby, H. B. .....15 Dec 15
Bell, J. C...... 15 Dec 15
Tobias, L. C......20 Dec 15
Meredith, T. R. .....21 Dec 15
Perry, B. .....21 Dec 15
McCann, C. M. (E).....27 Dec 15
Gordon, C. C. ... .15 Jan 16
Wilson, F. J. .....17 Jan 16
Rossitier, W. A. .....31 Jan 16
Hunt, J. D......31 Jan 16
Rechnitzer, O. P. .....31 Jan 16
Morrow, H. A. .....31 Jan 16
Noyes, G. H. (*f c*)..... 9 Feb 16
✕*Wheable, G. A.*, MC (E) 10 Feb 16
Robins, A. D. .....21 Feb 16
Sussex, J. E. .....22 Feb 16
Rawling, C. B. (E).....25 Feb 16
Donaldson, C. Y. .....28 Feb 16
Edward, C. K. ..... 6 Mar 16
Seaborn, A. V. ..... 1 Apr 16
Glass, L. G. (*s s*) (E).....15 Aug 16
Sinclair, J. A......16 Nov 16
McCrimmon, H. W. .....22 Jan 17
Marshall-Hawkins, E. ...24 Jan 17
Simpson, H. E. .....23 Feb 17
22 Nov 16
Nelles, W. A. ..... 9 Mar 17
Laurie, H. R. .....17 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Ingram, G. J. (*capt.*) ..... 1 Feb 11

Inst. of Musk.

Taylor, W. I., maj. (E) ... 1 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Carling, J. I., *bt. maj.* (*s s*).. 5 May 14

Quarter-Master.

✕Graham, J. (*hon. maj.*) 5 Apr 10

Medical Officers.

Hale, G. C. (*capt.*) A.M.C.
(E) ..... 8 Apr 14
Spence, E. (*lt*) A.M.C. ...27 Oct 15

Paymaster.

Pocock, P. ..... 6 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 1 Feb 11)

Chaplain.

Tucker, *Rev.* L.N., *hon. capt.* 23 Oct 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gregory, W. (E) ..... 1 Dec 09
22 Feb 07
Mortimore, A. R. (E) .....28 Mar 14
1 Feb 11

Lieutenants (16).

8th Regiment (Royal Rifles).
19th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 28 Feb 62.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
1st Battalion (4 Companies)

Honorary Colonel.

Macpherson, W. M. ...13 Jan 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Watson, D.*, KCB, CMG
(E) (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in
Army* 23 *Aug* 17).....26 Feb 12
(*bt. col.* 1 Sept 15)
Hill, S. H. (*m s c*) (*s m h*)
(*s s*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
O'Meara, J. S. .....14 Oct 14

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Gowen, H. P. D. (E)..... 1 Mar 14
Fletcher, N. E. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14
Anderson, A. O. (*s s*)..... 17 Mar 15
Laurie, D. A. (E) ..... 1 May 15
Wiggs, C. W. (E) ..... 1 May 15
✕*Hall, H. F.*, MC (E)... 1 May 15
MacWilliam, W. L. (E) ... 1 May 15
Dunn, C. G...... 1 July 16

Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F. S .... 26 Feb 12
31 Mar 06
Quinn, M. J. ..... 26 Feb 12
14 Apr 12

Canada—*continued.*

8th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Dawson, C. N. .....26 Feb 12
Craig, T. H. (m) (E).....26 Feb 12
Cooper, H. H. (i a) ..... 1 Jan 14
✕Crawford, J. L., DSO, (E) .....17 Apr 14
*Houghton, T. M. ..... 1 Aug 14
**Jennings, D. C.* (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
*Drury, G. C. ..... 14 Aug 14
✕*Rattray, E. E. B. (m)* (E) .....25 Sept 14
22 Dec 05
Osborne, W. P. ..... 3 Oct 14
Robertson, I. G. (E) .....10 Oct 14
Woodside, E. H. S. (E).....10 Oct 14
Turcot, P. (E) .....26 Oct 14
Atkinson, W. S. (E).....28 Oct 14
Turner, A. J. ..... 2 Dec 14
Beckett, R. M. (m) (E) .....2 Dec 14
*Marsh, D. ..... 6 Oct 14
Ahern, G. S. .....10 Mar 16
Ridout-Evans, G. W. F. (i a) 22 Jan 15
O'Neill, G. .....26 Jan 15
Browne, F. E. (i a) ..... 8 Feb 15
**McIntyre, W. E.* (E) ..... 8 Feb 15
*✕*Reid, G. E.*, DSO (E) 8 Feb 15
**Evans, D. J.* (E) ....12 Feb 15
**Marsh, J. P.* .....18 Mar 15
✕*McCaghey, N. F.*, MC (E) .....19 Mar 15
*✕*Power, C. G.*, MC (E) 6 Apr 15
**Power, F.* (E) .....14 Apr 15
*✕*Baillairge, L. W.*, MC (E) .....20 May 15
Wallace, J. R. (E).....22 May 15
Stewart, D. E. (E).....22 May 15
✕*Thomson, A. C. M.*, MC (E) .....28 May 15
Dunn, C. W. S. (m) (E)...12 July 15
Stewart-Bailey, C. .....12 July 15
Brown, R. H. (E) .....22 Dec 15
Ievers, R. M. (E) .....22 Dec 15
✕*Hill, F. R.*, MC (E) ...23 Dec 15
Lindsay, J. S. (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
Brown, C. I. ..... 8 Jan 16
Falkenberg, C. F. (E) 11Jan 16
Morewood, R. H. (E).....12 Jan 16
Smith, A. C. (m) .....13 Jan 16
Torrens, C. W. (E) .....13 Jan 16
Jones, J. A. (E) .....13 Jan 16
Fellows, A. C. .....15 Jan 16
Billingsley, F. C. (m) (E)...21 Jan 16
Staveley, H. L. (m) (E).....26 Jan 16
Smith, A. H. C. (E) ..... 8 Feb 16
✕*Audette, J. de G.* MC (E) 24 Feb 16
de la Perrelle, T. .....25 Feb 16
Martin, S. T. ..... 9 Mar 16
Le Moine, J. D. (E) .....25 Apr 16
Hamilton, W. T. ..... 6 May 16
Burroughs, M. ..... 6 May 16
Cooper, A. L. ..... 6 May 16
Laurie, H. A. (ia) .....12 May 16
**Ross, J. G.* .....26 May 16
Scott, H. A. ..... 6 Sept 16
Blanchet, A. M. ..... 6 Sept 16
Falkenburg, G. D. (ia).....26 Sept 16
**Findlay, F. E.* ..... 9 Oct 16
Stocking, F. S. .....24 Oct 16
**McNaughton, G. P.* .....29 Mar 17
Gibaut, H. H. .....29 Mar 17
**Gibaut, J. T.* .....12 Apr 17
Purcell, J. E. ....18 Apr 17
Marshall, J. J. .....27 Apr 18

Adjutant.

Dunn, C. G., *capt.*.....17 Dec 15

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Jacques, W. C. (*hon. lt.*)... 28 Feb 12

Medical Officer.

Carter, W. Le M. (E) ..... 7 July 06
(*maj.* 16 Apr 17)

Paymaster.

Hamilton, A. L. (E) .....26 Feb 12
(*hon. capt.* 18 Nov 12)

Chaplains.

✕*O'Leary*, Rev. *P. M.* (E) 6 Apr 01
(*hon. maj.* 6 Apr 11)
Scott, Rev. *F. G.*, CMG (*hon. capt.*) (E) .... 2 May 06

Attached.

Fages, Capt. C. A., 66 Regt. (*ss*) ..... 8 Apr 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Whitehead, A. B. .... 30 May 08
30 Nov 04
✕*McNaughton, F. M. (s s)* 16 Apr 09
20 Apr 03
Denis, L. G (*s s*) .... 29 Apr 10
17 May 09

Lieutenants (16).

Gibsone, L. F. ....29 Jan 12
21 Dec 07
Millar, F. G. .....31 Jan 12
1 Dec 09

9th Regiment.
(Voltigeurs de Quebec.)
19th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 7 Mar 62.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Laurier, *Rt. Hon. Sir* W., *GCMG., PC.* ..... 1 Sept 99

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕(D)Chabot, L. G. ..... 23 Feb 11

Majors (5).

(D)Matte, J. B. ..... 18 Mar 11
29 Apr 08

Captains (4).

Trudel, J. R. (*sm*)..... ... 15Apr 03
(*bt. maj.* 1 July 17)
Blouin, F. ..... 25 Apr 04
(*bt. maj.* 27 Mar 16)
Beaubien, J. A. ..... 25 Apr 04
(*bt. maj.* 1 July 17)
Trudel, P. E. ..... 15 May 04
Riverin, S. O. ..... 1 Apr 08
Légaré, J. E. (m s c) (s m) 15 Dec 13
(*temp. maj.* 19 July 16)
Bouchard, L. .....24 Sept 14
Laliberte, A. J. (*s m*) .....24 Feb 15
Desrochers, C. .....26 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

Martel, J. B. (s s) (s m) ... 14 Mar 05
Duquet, G. H. ..... 6 Dec 11
Hébert, M. L. ..... 7 Dec 11
Binet, J. (s m) (E)..... ... 14 Apr 12
Normandeau, E. D. .....14 Apr 12

Lieutenants—contd.

Dumais, J. C. A. .....27 Sept 12
Martineau, J. A. .....10 May 13
Chouinard, J. J. .....11 Apr 14
Grenier, J. A. (E) .....11 Aug 14
Matte, L. .....15 Aug 14
Picard, L. P. O. (E).....26 Aug 14
Garneau, F. J. G. (m) (E) 23 Nov 14
Matte, J. S...... .....15 Jan 15
Freve, J. L. .....11 Dec 15
Langelier, O. F. B. (m) (E) 11 Dec 15
**Dussault, E. ...* .....20 Feb 13
**Dion, J. M. F. R.* .....29 May 14
**Chassé, J. M. G. A.* (E)...16 Dec 14
Baillargeon, G. G......26 Dec 14
Belleau, J. (E) .....12 Mar 15
**Dupuis, G. E. A* ..... 4 May 15
Kempton, A. K.(E).....10 Aug 15
Ghewy, G. W. ....10 Aug 15
**Parent, P. A.* .....29 Sept 15
dit Morency, P. O. B. L. B. (E)..... .....3 Nov 15
Grenon, L. ..... 23 Jan 17
Garneau, P. L. A. (E)..... 7 Jan 16
St. Victor, R. de (m) (E) ... 6 Mar 16
**Bosse, J. de S.* .....27 Mar 16
**Roberge, L. E.* (E).....20 Apr 16
**Vanday, E. N.* ..... 1 May 16
**Roberge, J. L. L.* .....26 Aug 16
Gouin, P. E......23 Oct 16
Binet, C. E. .....30 Oct 16
**Boulanger, D. L.* ..... 3 Jan 17
**Peacock, W. R.* (E).....14 Feb 17
**Holloway, E. S.* ..... . 24 Feb 17
Carrier, M. A. .....27 Mar 17
Greffard, C. ..... 1 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Beaubien, J. A. (*bt. maj.*) 1 July 17

Inst. of Musk.

*Matte, J. S., *lt.* ..... 1 Apr 15

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Martel, J. B. (*lt.*) (*ss*) (*sm*) 1 May 11

Quarter-Master.

Myrand, S. J. ..... 8 May 06
(*hon. maj.* 8 May 16)

Medical Officer.

Gilbert, J. L., *maj.*, A.M.C. 11 Apr 14

Paymaster.

Gendron, D. ..... 8 May 06
(*hon. maj.* 21 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Pare, *Rev.* A. J. V. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 3 Sept 11
Paquin, Rev. *J.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....11 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Canada– *continued.*

10th Regiment.
(Royal Grenadiers.)
[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]
"Batoche."

6th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 14 Mar 62.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.
Aberdeen and Temair, *Rt. Hon.* J.C., *Marquess of, KT., GCMG, GCVO* 1 Dec 98

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) Gooderham, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) A. E., R.O. ... 3 Jun 13

Lt.-Colonel.
✕Mason, J. C., *DSO*.....21 July 15
✕*Kingsmill, W. B.*, DSO
(*r m c*) (E) .....21 July 15

Majors (5).
Porter, J. H. (E) ..... 11 Jun 13
Osborne, H. C., *CMG*.....14 May 15
(*bt. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 17)
(*temp. col.* 22 Oct 17)
Hunter, W. E. L. .....24 Aug 15

Captains (4).
Burson, E. C..... 24 Sept 09
Gooderham, A. E. ..... 23 Feb 10
Beardmore. A. O. T. (E)... 25 Sept 12
Morton, C. E. H. (*s s*) (E)18 Sept 13
19 Mar 06
Duncanson, A. E. (*m*) (E) 13 Jan 15

Lieutenants (16).
Copping, N. J. (*s m Eng.*) 22 Jun 06
Morrison, L. S. (E)..... 11 Dec 08
Neale, J. B. (E) .... 14 Apr 09
Band, C. P. W. K. ..... 15 Dec 09
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 16)
Lytle, F. H. (*r m c*) (E)... 1 Aug 11
23 Jun 04
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 16)
Beardmore, G. T. ..... 22 Aug 11
Gooderham, M. S. (E) ..... 22 Aug 11
30 Jun 11
Sanderson, A. M. (E)..... 16 Jan 12
Greene, G. E. D. (E)..... 13 Apr 12
Smith, O. G. .....29 July 13
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 16)
Davison, H. J. P. (E).....25 Sept 13
Allan, D. G. (E) ..... 9 Dec 13
Worthington, A. N. (*m*) (E) 7 Jan 14
Elliot, F. DuV.....10 Apr 14
Lytle, W. H. (E) .....17 Apr 14
Cronyn, J. K. (*r m c*) (E) ... 7 July 14
Ryerson, E. E. (E)..... 1 Aug 14
✕*Crawford, J. K.*, DSO,
(E) ... .10 Aug 14
Outerbridge, L. C. (*m*) (E) 28 Aug 14
Harcourt, R. M. (E)..... 2 Sept 14
Kingsmill, J. G. (E) ..... 2 Sept 14
Grover, J. I. (E)..... 2 Sept 14
Northcote, R. S. (*m*) (E) ... 2 Sept 14
Kerr, S. C. S. (E) .....12 Sept 14
6 Jun 07
Lacey, F. H. (E).....14 Oct 14
Law, J. C.....15 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 16)
(*capt.* 16 Sept 03)
Adam, H. S. (*m*) (E).....15 Oct 14
(*capt.* 22 Apr 05)
Wood, T. H. .....14 Oct 14
✕*Beatty, P. W.*, MC. (E)14 Oct 14
Joy, R. G. (E) .....14 Oct 14
**Cameron, J. A.* (E)..... 8 Aug 14
**Nozon, G. C.*.....16 Sept 14
Lumsden, H. A. (E) .....14 Oct 14
Osborne, C. C. (E) .....14 Oct 14
Gooderham, E. S. (E) .....14 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.
Flemming, P. R. (E) .....14 Oct 14
✕*Saunders, R. P.*, MC (*m*)
(E) .....14 Oct 14
Kingsford, M. R. (E).....14 Oct 14
James, C. H. J. (E) .....14 Oct 14
✕*Menpes, C.*, MC (E) ....14 Oct 14
Wood, R. F. (E) .....14 Oct 14
McArthur, A. S. (E).....14 Oct 14
Clarke, G. B. .....24 Oct 14
Matthews, A. C. (E) .....26 Oct 14
Grasett, S. H. B. (E) .....10 Nov 14
Blackwood, S. T......14 Nov 14
(*brev. maj.* 25 Apr 16)
Mills, L. G. (E) .....14 Nov 14
Rutley, F. G. (E) .....14 Nov 14
✕*Osborne, E.*, MC (E)
(*temp. Capt. in Army*) ...14 Nov 14
Davidson, W. M. (E) .....16 Nov 14
MacInnes, C. S., CMG.....20 Nov 14
(*brev. lt.-col.* 9 Feb 16)
(*temp. col.* 21 Mar 17)
Allen, A. E. (E) .....21 Nov 14
Cochrane, O. D. .....23 Nov 14
Davidson, H. G. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Dec 14
Hargraft, G. G. ..... 1 Dec 14
Gooderham, H. S. (E) ..... 7 Dec 14
Haddon, A. W. (E) .....15 Feb 15
Challenor, H. R. H. (E) ...15 Mar 15
Colley, T. B. (E) ....., 6 Apr 15
Price, V. W. (E)..... 6 Apr 15
Harrison, F. A......30 Apr 15
Potts, T. M. P. (*m*) (E) ... 3 May 15
Suydam, J. C......14 May 15
(*temp. capt.* 2 Mar 16)
Macdonald, A. H. (E).....14 May 15
Bell, N. B. (E) .....14 May 15
✕*Galbraith, J. S.*, MC
(E) .....14 May 15
Greene, V. G. (E) .....14 May 15
Gibson, F. R. (E).....14 May 15
Macdonald, F. H. (E) .....18 May 15
✕*Blake, H. A.*, MC. (E).20 May 15
Hamilton, H. K. (E).....20 May 15
Ritchie, C. F......28 May 15
Ogden, A. L. (E).....12 Jun 15
Brown, E. P. (E).....14 Jun 15
Clemence, S. ..... 5 July 15
Stott, S. J. (E) .....12 July 15
Barrett, B. N. .....20 July 15
Kirkhouse, T. I. B. (E) ...21 July 15
Armstrong, W. (E) ....27 July 15
Ferguson, D. G. (E).....28 July 15
✕*Hart, M. M.*, MC (E) 28 July 15
Lumsden, G. L. (E).....28 July 15
Heath, S. B. (E) .....28 July 15
✕*Lee, R. C.*, MC (E).....16 Aug 15
Bird, H. I. (E)... .....18 Aug 15
Grassick, F. C. (E)... . . .19 Aug 15
✕*Clarkson, E. G.*, MC
(E) .....19 Aug 15
Gray, V. E. .....19 Aug 15
MacLaren, K. F. .....19 Aug 15
Ormsby, G. Y. .....19 Aug 15
Hald, F. (E) .... .19 Aug 15
**Kent, H. G.* (E) .....19 Aug 15
Leishman, G. E. (E).....19 Aug 15
Leishman, C. M. (E).....19 Aug 15
Gouinlock, R. W. (E).. .....20 Aug 15
Law, W. V. (E) .....21 Aug 15
Robinson, M. H......26 Aug 15
Houston, H. C. .....31 Aug 15
Heighington, W. (E) ... . 6 Sept 15
✕*Mackenzie, T. P.*, MC
(E).....8 Sept 15
Marlow, R. H (E).....8 Sept 15
Layton, D. S. (E) .... 9 Sept 15
✕*Webber, R. S. C.*, MC
(E) .....10 Sept 15
Stovel, W. C. (E) .....10 Sept 15
Carter, F. B. (E) .....11 Sept 15
Brock, S. G. .....12 Sept 15
Wilson, C. L. .....20 Sept 15
Auden, K. F. (E) .....23 Sept 15
Matthews, W. L. (*rmc*) .....15 Oct 15
Lefroy, L. D......21 Oct 15
Sharpe, W. H. D.... ..... 1 Nov 15
(*temp. capt.* 28 June 17)
Henderson, L. A. (E).....10 Nov 15
Kerr, R. W. (E).....11 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.
**Shore, H. B.* (E) .....12 Nov 15
**Burk, H. D.* (E) .....14 Nov 15
Boone, C. A. (E).....16 Nov 15
Heward, G. C. (E)..... 1 Dec 15
26 July 15
Myles, F. P. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Coulson, J. L. ..... 5 Dec 15
Williamson, A. E. (E)..... 7 Dec 15
Hall, C. V...... 8 Dec 15
Logan, W...... 9 Dec 15
Morrison, F. G. .....11 Dec 15
Vacher, H. W. S. (*ia*) .....12 Dec 15
Walker, E. T......13 Dec 15
Hargraft, L. G. (E) .....15 Dec 15
**Johnston, F. B.*.....15 Dec 15
Paterson, C. W. (E) .....16 Dec 15
Addison, G. D. (*i a*) .....16 Dec 15
Boothe, C. H. (E) .....16 Dec 15
Lumsden, H. B. (E) .....17 Dec 15
Lepper, W. E. (E) .....17 Dec 15
Cox, E. R......20 Dec 15
Connolly, J. H. (*i a*) .....22 Dec 15
Ritchie, H. S......22 Dec 15
Gladman, C. R. A. .....22 Dec 15
Thomson, J. R......22 Dec 15
Brown, G. C. (E) .....27 Dec 15
Young, R. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
Houston, A. S. (E)..... 3 Jan 16
Macdonald, W. M. (*R.N.R.*) 3 Jan 16
Gunn, R. E. (*m*) (E)..... 4 Jan 16
Hayes, B. B. (*R.N.R.*) ... 5 Jan 16
Cragg, S. J. (E)..... 6 Jan 16
Osborne, J. P...... 7 Jan 16
Rogers, C. S. G. (*m*)..... 8 Jan 16
Whitney, C. S. ..... 9 Jan 16
Brodie, W. P...... 9 Jan 16
Henderson, W. B......10 Jan 16
Troop, J. D. E......12 Jan 16
Donovan, A. M......13 Jan 16
**Conn, K. B.*.....15 Jan 16
Greig, W. E...... 4 Feb 16
Graham, S. W...... 7 Feb 16
Stevenson, E. R. (*s s*) (E)... 9 Feb 16
**Johnston, J. L.*.....16 Feb 16
**Healy, M. C.* .... 9 Mar 16
Deverall, E. V. (*i a*).....10 Mar 16
**Troop, G. W. H.* (*i a*).....18 Mar 16
**Hase, H. S.*.....21 Mar 16
Stil vell, C. R. (E).....23 Mar 16
**Roberts, H. A.* (*i a*).....23 Mar 16
***Keen, J. G.*..... 6 Apr 16
***Pipon, J. R.* (*R.N.R.*)..... 7 Apr 16
***Thomas, W. D.* (*m*) (E) ...17 Apr 16
**Cringan, J. W.*.....21 Apr 16
Hazell, S. G. (E) .....25 Apr 16
**Bissett, J. D.*.....18 May 16
Bacque, F. H. (*i a*).....19 May 16
Richardson, J. T. ..... 6 Jun 16
Harris, L. S......12 Jun 16
Anderson, H. I. (*i a*)..... 2 Nov 16
Green, W. H......28 Nov 16
Jones, T. H. C......27 Dec 16
Blackburn, F. A......30 Apr 17
1 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.
*Henderson, W. B., Lt. ... 8 Feb 17

Quarter-Master.
Stott, S. H. .....27 Oct 14
(*hon. capt.* 16 Dec 14)

Medical Officer.
✕(D) King, E. E. (*maj.*) 29 Jun 01
(*hon. l.c.* 27 July 06)
Strathy, G. S., Lt. A.M.C.
(E) ..... 6 Oct 14
Ferguson, H. E., Capt.,
A.M.C.....3 Apr 16

Canada –*continued.*

10th Regiment—*contd.*

Paymaster.

Phillips, J., *hon. capt* .....14 Dec 15

Chaplains.

Sharp, *Rev.* C. E. 1 Nov 08
(*hon. maj.* 12 Sept 10)
Dixon, Rev. Canon *H. C.*, *hon. capt.* (*temp. Hon. Maj.*) .....14 Dec 14
Greene, Rev. *A. D.*, *hon. capt.* E).....8 Jun 16

ATTACHED.

Garrett, Capt. J. E. (5 Bn. E. Surr. R.).....11 Sept 13
11 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Meyers, D. C..... 4 Nov 14

Captains (4).

Cartwright, A. D..... 14 Oct 05
Sloane, S. F..... 22 Feb 06
7 Feb 99
Beardmore, C. O. .....22 Aug 11
McGillivray, D. .....10 Aug 14
Campbell, A. R. (*smh*) .....15 Oct 15
28 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

Scandrett, H. S. .....20 Apr 13
22 Aug 11

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 333—The Royal Grenadiers.

11th Regiment.
(Irish Fusiliers of Canada.)
23rd Inf. Brig.
Military District, No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 15 Aug 13.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

McSpadden, G. .....15 Aug 13

Majors (2).

><*Odlum, V. W.*, CB, CMG, DSO (E) (*temp. brig.-gen.*) 6 Mar 16
><*Maxwell, R. G.*.....11 Jan 15

Captains (8).

Dowding, I. W. (*msc*) (*s m Eng.*) (E).....15 Aug 13
19 Feb 13
McLelan, A. W. (E) .....15 Aug 13
(*temp. lt. col.* 7 Dec 15)
Grant, G. A..... .....13 Feb 14
Harston, T. B. .....31 Mar 14
Bayliss, F. (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
><*Mallalue, M.* (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Thorn, J. C. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
Wilband, E. S. .....10 Nov 14
Miller, W. ..... 1 Apr 15
McSpadden, S. G. (*m*)(E) 7 Sept 16

Lieutenants (16).

Rowe, J. E. D. (*m*) (E)...15 Aug 13
Christie, J. F..... ..... 10 Nov 13
Ritchie, J. T. A. (E) .....17 Mar 14
Carmichael, C. (E)..... 5 Aug 14
Bellew, E. D. (E).....10 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Purvis, E. R.(E) .....14 Aug 14
King, H. B. (*s m*) (E).....18 Aug 14
23 Oct 13
Rolston, J. M. (*r m c*) (E) 30 Oct 14
Lawrence, S. H..... 4 Sept 14
McLelan, A. G. W. (E).... 5 Sept 14
><*Godfellow, W. D. B.*, MC (E) .....16 Oct 14
McLelan, T. G.....22 Oct 14
*Dolling, C. R. J. R. .....10 Aug 14
><*Daykin, A. N.*, MC (*m*) (E) .....23 Oct 14
McLean, C. G. (E).....27 Oct 14
Gillingham, A. V. (*m*)(E)14 Oct 14
Layton, F. (E)..... 3 Nov 14
><*Wilmot, L. A.*, MC (E) (*r m c*) ..... 9 Nov 14
13 Nov 14
Clark, R. O.....10 Nov 15
Ryan, E. J. W. (E).....11 Sept 15
Stickney, W. G......11 Sept 15
Love, H. T. M. (E) .....11 Sept 15
Brown, A. M. (E) ... . 2 July 15
Lee, J. T. (E)..... 3 July 15
Leeson, D. (E)..... 1 Aug 15
><*Thomson, M. F.*, MC (E) ... . 6 Aug 15
Macdonald, D. R. (*m*) (E) 1 Sept 15
Montgomery, W. E ..... 5 Oct 15
Simpson, J. I. ..... 6 Oct 15
Helyer, M. (E) ..... 7 Oct 15
Cullen, R. (E)..... 8 Oct 15
Hickey, J. E. (E) ..... 9 Oct 15
McDougall, R. I......14 Oct 15
><*Edmond-Jenkins, W. H.* (*s m Eng*) (*s s Eng*).....15 Oct 15
Manning, V. Z (*m*) (E) ...15 Nov 15
21 Oct 15
Hutchinson, D. De C. (E) 16 Nov 15
><*Macnaghten, R. F.*, DSO (E) .....18 Nov 15
Thomas, O. J. (E) .....19 Nov 15
26 Nov 13
Phillips, G. (E) .....20 Nov 15
Riddell, W. (E) .....23 Nov 15
Boyd, J. B......24 Nov 15
Henderson, E. H. (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Gilbert, R. H...... 3 Dec 15
McLellan, F. B...... 8 Dec 15
Stewart, W. F. T. (E).....15 Dec 15
King, P. L...... 2 Jan 16
Burge. J. M. (*m*) (E)..... 3 Jan 16
MacLeod, J. H. ..... 4 Jan 16
McPhee, W. N. (*m*) (E) ... 5 Jan 16
Crane, H. J. ..... 6 Jan 16
Cosgrove, W. ..... 7 Jan 16
Bowden, R. B. ..... 8 Jan 16
Murphy, E. H. (E) .....12 Jan 16
Steeves, R. P. (E)..... 1 Feb 16
Grover, F. J...... 3 Mar 16
Coates, W. W. ..... 5 Mar 16
Johannson, J. S. ..... 6 Mar 16
Southcott, J. P. C. ..... 7 Mar 16
Le Messurier, E. (E) ... .. 8 Mar 16
Foster, M. L......10 Mar 16
Des Brisay, A. G. .....13 Mar 16
Moore, G. B......14 Mar 16
Laidlaw, G. A. W. (E).....15 Mar 16
McConnell, F. D......17 Mar 16
Spencer, E. D. (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Clarke, G. E. W. (E) ..... 2 Apr 16
Mulhern, J. E. ..... 4 Apr 16
Drost, H. M.(E).....28 Apr 16
Gordon, D. J...... .....15 Jun 16
Anderson, A. C. .....11 Dec 16
Brown, J. G...... 2 Jan 17
McMaster, E. B. (E) .....13 Jan 17
Stokes, E. A. (E) .....13 Jan 17

Adjutants.

Dowding, I. W. (*capt.*) (*m s c*) (*s m Eng*) (E).....15 Aug 13
><*Maxwell, R. G.* (*maj.*) 1 Oct 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Lyon, G., hon. lt. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

Medical Officer.

Patterson, F. P. (*lt.*) *A.M.C.* (E).....15 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Vance, *Rev.* W. H. (*hon. capt.*) 17 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8)

Lieutenants (16)

12th Regiment.
(York Rangers.)
22nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Aurora, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Riverside.
B Co. Aurora.
C Co. Seaton Village.
D Co. North Toronto.
E Co. Toronto Junc.
F Co. Parkdale.
G Co. Toronto.
H Co. Yorkville.

Hon. Colonel.

><Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., *ret.* 25 July 15

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Fraser, A., LLD..... 5 Aug 15

Lt.-Colonel.

(D) Nicol, A. G. .....17 Dec 13

Majors (2).

(D) ><*Curran, A.* (*s m*)..... 5 Oct 11
1 Jun 05
(*bt. lt.-col.* 30 Nov 15)
Hunter, A. T. (*msc*) (*sm*)(E) 2 Sept 13
23 May 13
><*Clarke, F. F.* (E), DSO 6 May 14
(*temp. l.c.* 15 Jun 15)
Hamilton, W. B.....10 July 15
Brown, B. H.. (*m*).....10 July 15
(*temp. l.c.* 22 Feb 16)

Captains (8).

Elliott, A. (*sm*) ..... 25 May 98
(*bt. maj.* 25 May 08)
><*Dunham, F. H.* (*msc*) (E) ..... 1 Jun 08
(D) ><Taylor, W. H..... 7 Apr 11
Curran, S. E. (E) .....30 Sept 11
(D) ><Fowler, W. G. (*sm*)12 Aug 12
Walker, R. .....24 Feb 13
Brown, F. F. M. (E)..... 5 Sept 13
Baillie, W. (*s m*) (E)..... 6 May 14
Holdsworth, T. H. (*m*) (E) 10 July 15
Fletcher, A.G.A. (*sm*) (E) 11 July 15
><*Rogers, W. T.*, MC (*s m*) (E).....12 July 15
Pink, W. G. (*m*).....14 Oct 15
Lambert, C. H. (*s s*) (*s m*) 15 Oct 15
Duggan, R. E.....26 Mar 16

Canada—*contd.*

12th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Orr, W. F. (E).....3 May 13
Megaffin, D. W. (E).....15 May 13
Bennett, J. H. (*m*).....11 Sept 13
McGonigle, R. H.....7 Jan 14
✕*Sprinks, W. D.*, MC (E).....1 May 14
Campbell, H. C......4 Jun 14
Lawrence, A. R. (E).....1 Sept 14
Strathy, E. G......3 Sept 14
MacKenzie, J. A.....3 Sept 14
Stewart, C. L. (E).....4 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 17 Aug 17)
Gibson, J. M. (E).....7 Sept 14
Craig, J. H. (E).....16 Sept 14
Gairdner, J. A. (*m*) (E)...24 Sept 14
Clarke, J. A. G. (E).....8 Oct 14
✕*Heron, L. D.*, DSO, MC (E).....17 Oct 14
Clayton, W. D.....20 Oct 14
*Tomlin, H. U.....25 Apr 14
Mills, C. F. (*m*) (E).....18 Oct 14
Macdonnell, H. W. (*m*) (E)19 Oct 14
Sime, A. W. (E).....10 Nov 14
Saer, E. H. (*m*) (E).....11 Nov 14
Flood, A. J. (E).....16 Nov 14
Fraser, E. H......1 Jan 15
Usborne, G. C. O. (E).....1 Jan 15
Scardifield, H. W. (*s s*).....1 Jan 15
Bell, J. R......2 Mar 15
Jeffrey, J. M......3 Mar 15
Jeffrey, A. H......7 Apr 15
*✕*Coatsworth, C. P.*, MC (E).....14 Apr 15
Brooke, K. C. (E).....28 Apr 15
Hind, R. W. (E).....5 May 15
Neelon, M. A. (E).....16 May 15
**Adlard, L. S.* (E).....19 May 15
(*temp. capt.* 1 May 16)
Warner, C. G. (E).....11 Jun 15
Jamieson, W. H. (E).....16 Jun 15
Wallace, N. C. (E).....19 Jun 15
Scripture, A. W......26 Jun 15
Woodcock, W. A. (*m*) (E) 3 July 15
Wallace, J. H. G. (E).....19 July 15
Hughes, A. W......27 July 15
McIntosh, P. D. (E).....1 Aug 15
Hou arth, W......6 Aug 15
Jarvis, T. R. (E).....10 Aug 15
Magee, H. W. (E).....11 Aug 15
Muir, J. M. (E).....25 Aug 15
Smith, H. B. W. (E).....1 Sept 15
Johnstone, E. C. (*m*).....2 Sept 15
McNair, T. K. (E).....3 Sept 15
Draper, H. C. (E).....4 Sept 15
Hunter, W. H. (E).....6 Sept 15
Knox, J. H. (E).....22 Sept 15
**Adelstane Colley, D. G.*....2 Oct 15
Van Norman, C. P. (E) ... 4 Oct 15
Whittemore, L. H......5 Oct 15
Long, H. T......6 Oct 15
Sharp, J. M. (E).....8 Oct 15
**Burgess, C. H.*.....2 Nov 15
Strathy, H. S......5 Nov 15
Adams, A. H. S. (E).....8 Nov 15
Smith, W. R. (E).....9 Nov 15
Rathbone, G. H. (E).....10 Nov 15
**Dunn, I. S.*.....11 Nov 15
Johnston, L. F. (E).....12 Nov 15
✕*Cameron, A. O. L.*, MC (E).....13 Nov 15
**Fowler, J.*.....15 Nov 15
Speirs, C. S (E).....16 Nov 15
Palmer, A. W. (*m*).....17 Nov 15
Rumball, J. R. (E).....18 Nov 15
Boyd, J. W. G......19 Nov 15
Winchester, M. M. (E) ....20 Nov 15
Little, G. B. (E).....4 Dec 15
Colley, J. N. B. (E).....6 Dec 15
McIlwraith, A. H. (E) .... 8 Dec 15
Griffin, A. K. (*i a*).....9 Dec 15
McLaren, G......11 Dec 15
Bishop, R. (E).....12 Dec 15
**Chadwick, W. A.* (E).....13 Dec 15
**Nicholson, R. W.* (*m*) (E) 15 Dec 15
12 Mar 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Amsden, W. G. (E).....15 Dec 15
MacIver, K. C. (*i a*) .....15 Dec 15
Sherk, R. H. (E).....15 Dec 15
Dallyn, R. E. (E).....15 Dec 15
Roden, G. S. (E) .....15 Dec 15
**Mortimer, D. F.* .....15 Dec 15
Richardson, F. M. (E).....15 Dec 15
Mackenzie, J. A. .....15 Dec 15
Bishop, C. A......15 Dec 15
Wait, G. E. (E).....15 Dec 15
**Boylen, C. J.* (E).....16 Dec 15
Roden, R. R. .....17 Dec 15
Clarke, A. R. (E) .....20 Dec 15
**Richmond, H. J.* .....21 Dec 15
Somers-Cocks A. P......22 Dec 15
Newton, G. C. (*i a*).....23 Dec 15
Anderson, J. M......27 Dec 15
Stoneman, J. H. A (*m*) .... 3 Jan 16
Robertson, V. K. (*m*) (E)... 6 Jan 16
Wookey H. G. ..... 6 Jan 16
Unsworth, J. B. ..... 6 Jan 16
Jenkins, J. T. (E).....10 Jan 16
**Johnston, E. L.* (E).....13 Jan 16
Proctor, G. S. (E).....16 Jan 16
Wagner, D. P. (*i a*) .....17 Jan 16
Blachford. H. C. .....25 Jan 16
Blaney, R. J. (*m*) (E).....29 Jan 16
**Gregory, A. C.* .....30 Jan 16
Cavell, E. E...... 1 Feb 16
McNair, F. A. R. (E)..... 2 Feb 16
**Fry, J. L.* (*i a*) ..... 4 Feb 16
**Chilcott, A. E.* (RNR) .... 8 Feb 16
**Irving, J. A. H.* .....10 Feb 16
**Dunbar, J.*.....21 Feb 16
**Davis, A.* (E).....25 Feb 16
Howarth, C. M. .....25 Feb 16
**Goss, H. H.* ..... 2 Mar 16
Godfrey, T. B. ..... 4 Mar 16
Allan, L. B. (E) ..... 6 Mar 16
**Morris, W. D.* ..... 9 Mar 16
**Sharp, J.*.....14 Mar 16
**McLean, P. S.* .....16 Mar 16
Denison, G. C (RNR) ... 3 Apr 16
**Tubby, W. T.* .....10 Apr 16
Pickup, J. W. (*m*) .....18 Apr 16
**Wood, L. W.* (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
**Potts, W. A.* (E).....20 Jun 16
Ritchie, G. F. (E).....22 Jun 16
17 Dec 15
**Lawson, F. G.* (E)..... 1 July 16
Johnson, J. H. ..... 5 July 16
*✕*Clarke, T. W.*, MC (E) 4 Jan 17
Dyke, F. G. (E) ..... 9 Feb 17
Lyons, G. M. (E) .....21 Feb 17
8 Feb 16
**Thomson, R. H.* ..... 4 Apr 17
**Armstrong, A. T. M.*.....20 Aug 17
**Dyment, W. A.*..... 6 Sept 17
**Reeve, C. H.*.....15 Sept 17

Adjutant.

✕*Dunham, F. H.* (*capt.*) (*m s c*) (*s m*) (E)..... 9 Sept 14

Inst. of Musk.

(D)Elliott, A. (*capt.*) (*lt maj.*) (*s m*).....10 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

✕*Gillies, A.* (E).....27 Aug 96
(*hon. maj.* 27 Aug 06)
Brann, H. (*hon. lt.*) .....26 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

(D)*Hillary, R. M.* (*maj.*). (E).....18 May 94
(*hon. l.c.* 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J. E.....13 Nov 06
(*hon. maj.* 22 Apr 12)

Chaplains.

McGonigle, Rev. *T. G.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 2 Apr 13
Kilpatrick, Rev. *G. G. D.* (*hon. capt.*) ..... 3 Feb 15
Gay, Rev. *R.*, *hon. capt.* ...27 May 16

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

✕(D)Wayling, J. ..... 6 July 11
23 Jun 03

Captains (8).

Hobbs, J. H. 30Sept11
22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16)

Nicholls, E. M. ..... 31 May 10
21 Jun 07
Williamson, J. L.(E)..... 1 May 14
28 Jun 12

13th (Royal Regiment.)
[Allied with Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry)]
4th Inf. Brig.,
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 11 Dec 62.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.
1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

✕(D) Gibson, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *Hon. Sir* J. M., *KCMG*, RO.....15 Jun 01

Lieut.-Colonels.

✕(D)Labatt, R. H. (*msc*) 28 Feb 15
(*bt.-col.* 2 Oct 17)
(D)Fearman, G. D. .....28 Feb 15

Majors (5).

Robertson, R. A. .....10 Jun 15
(D)*Domville, P.* (E) .....11 Jun 15
16 Sept 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 28 Sept 15)
(D)Zimmerman, A. F. (*s m h*) .....14 Aug 16
16 Sept 13

Captains (4).

Thomson, G. J..... 7 Feb 08
(D)Healey, F. P.....17 Mar 09
(*temp. lt.-col.* 20 Oct 17)
(D)Sey, L. C. (*s m*) .....18 Nov 09
(*temp. maj.* 1 Jun 15)
Black, G. W. (E) ..... 3 Jan 10
Meakins, W. G. ..... 1 Oct 14
Kilgour, J. L......11 Jun 15

Canada—*continued.*

13th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Eager, L. E. ..... 27 Mar 07
Dalley, F. F. ..... 28 Mar 07
Gibson, A. H. (r m c) (s s) 27 Jun 08
Morrison, T. (s m (E) .....17 Sept 10
Baldwin, D. K. (E) .....17 Sept 10
Macdonald, S. B. (E) .....17 Sept 10
*Gibson, C.W. G.(rmc) (i.a.)*30 Jun 11
Young, J. V. (r m c) (E)..... 2 July 11
Ballard, G. W. M. *(m)* ...19 Feb 12
Wright, G. C. (E) ..... 13 Apr 12
Dalley, J. N. ..... 13 Apr 12
✕*Storms, D.H.*, MC *(rmc)* (E)..... .... 4 Aug 13
Scott, S. W. C. .....30 Sept 13
(*capt.* 11 May 12)
Forneret, G. R.....10 Oct 13
(*temp. capt.* 26 Nov 16)
Vallance, M. A. ..... 29 Dec 13
Bankier, D. S. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
✕*Hooper B. O.*, MC (E) 14 Sept 14
Eager, K. (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
Morton, G. P. (m) (E)..... 5 Dec 14
Main, W. W. (E)..... 5 Dec 14
Burnham, F. W. (E)..... 5 Dec 14
Thomson, P. A. .....13 Jan 15
Wright, H. G.....13 Jan 15
Daw, C. E.(E).....25 Jan 15
Coyne, H. E. B. (E) .....25 Jan 15
✕*Husband, L. B.*, MC *(m)* (E) .. ..25 Jan 15
Ferris, G. C.(E).....25 Jan 15
Wigle, G. W. .....12 Mar 15
McHaffie, J. W......30 Apr 15
**Cooper, A. C.* ..... 4 May 15
Washington, F. P. L. ... 20 May 15
✕*Williams, C. V.*, MC (E) .....20 May 15
Parke, R. W. .....12 Jun 15
Beckett, H. C. .....15 Jun 15
McLaren, W. F. .....21 Jun 15
Leslie, G. M. (E) ..... 8 July 15
✕*Burland, G. H.*, MC *(i a)* .....12 July 15
Pringle, A F. (E)... .....21 July 15
Gibson, E. L. (E) .....20 July 15
11 May 14
Fawcett, J. P. .... 22 July 15
Leslie, J. R. (E).....30 July 15
Dixon, J. J. (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
Gates, A. G. .....17 Aug 15
Gladney, R. M. L. (E) .....21 Aug 15
Nicholson, W. J. (E) .....31 Aug 15
Precious, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
✕*Campbell, W.J.*, MC (E) 1 Sept 15
Palmer, A. E. P. (E) ..... 3 Sept 15
Jolley, J. A. ..... 6 Sept 15
English, W. R. C. (E) .....26 Sept 15
Morwick, J. H. (E).....27 Sept 15
✕*Griffin, W. E.* (E), MC 28 Sept 15
Petrie, H J. ..... 8 Oct 15
Harvey, G. R. .....12 Oct 15
Walker, C. G. .....12 Oct 15
Walker, F. J. .....13 Oct 15
Goode, W. L. ..... 26 Oct 15
Hutt, M. W. ..... 3 Mar 17
Nelson, H. F. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
**Nelson, S. B.* (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
**Heaton, J W.*..... 2 Nov 15
Minard, B. B. W. (E) ..... 3 Nov 15
McBride, R. P. ..... 4 Nov 15
Palmer, J. (E)..... 8 Nov 15
Burbidge. H. A......10 Nov 15
Williams, H. R. (E) .....15 Nov 15
**Macdonald, M.*.....17 Nov 15
**Simpson, T. H.*.....18 Nov 15
(D)*Connon, J.* (E) ....18 Nov 15
**✕Dayton, B. J. (s s)*.....18 Nov 15
15 Dec 09
Dixon, A. H. (E).....20 Nov 15
Kellond, F. W. .....23 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Page, C. A. (i a).....25 Nov 15
Thomson, F. C. (E) ....25 Nov 15
Clark, L. E. (E) .....29 Nov 15
**Moore, N. C.*.....29 Nov 15
Richardson, T. (i a).....29 Nov 15
Parlour, W. D. .....29 Nov 15
Mason, A. B. .....29 Nov 15
Hillis, C. R. (E)..... .....30 Nov 15
Niblett, E. R. (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Corbett, R. H. (E)..... 6 Dec 15
Jolly, W. L. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15
**Fortye, W. T.* (E) ..... 6 Dec 15
**King, J. W.* .....13 Dec 15
Morgan, G. W. (E) .....14 Dec 15
Farrar, G. E......14 Dec 15
Adams, R. W. .....14 Dec 15
Holtzman, E. (E).....14 Dec 15
Lieb, J. J......14 Dec 15
**Blandy, O. R.* (E) ..... 21 Dec. 15
Fletcher, H. M......27 Dec 15
Hamilton, R. (E).....28 Dec 15
Newson, C. H. .....28 Dec 15
**Schenck, F. J.* .....28 Dec 15
MacDonald, A. L......28 Dec 15
22 May 15
✕*Roberts, M. C*, MC (E) 1 Jan 16
**McGregor, D. U.* ..... 3 Jan 16
Bertram, T. S. ..... 3 Jan 16
✕*McRae, D. M.*, MC ... 3 Jan 16
Newton, A. D...... 4 Jan 16
Insole, R. R...... 4 Jan 16
**White, A. H* ..... 5 Jan 16
Peebles, J. M...... 6 Jan 16
Billings, H. C. (E) ..... 7 Jan 16
Osborne, E. B. (E)..... 7 Jan 16
Awrey, L. E. (m) (E)..... 8 Jan 16
Moggridge, G. A. ..... 8 Jan 16
**Vallance, W. E.* .....11 Jan 16
Chagnon, E. S. (m) (E) .....11 Jan 16
Mills, R. C. (i a).....11 Jan 16
**Alexander, P. H.* .....11 Jan 16
Harrington, E. I......17 Jan 16
Stiff, G. U. .....20 Jan 16
Morwick, H......21 Jan 16
**Brant, T. W.* .....24 Jan 16
**Morgan, C.*.....25 Jan 16
Manning, J. S. (E).....31 Jan 16
Mewburn, C. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
Rasmussen, A. (E)..... 5 Feb 16
Scott-Huntington, H. T. ... 7 Feb 16
Carscallen, J. S. (E) ..... 9 Feb 16
Hoose, C. G. ..... 9 Feb 16
Brady, C. S. (E) .....12 Feb 16
Knight, P. G. F. .....16 Feb 16
**Miller, J. R.*.....16 Feb 16
**Blomberg, G. J.* .....18 Feb 16
Lamrock, J. S. (E).....21 Feb 16
**Taylor, M. R.* (E) .....26 Feb 16
**Brown, H. E.* .....26 Feb 16
Armstrong, E. H......29 Feb 16
Goodwyn, C. E......29 Feb 16
Terrell, K...... 4 Mar 16
Jefferess, S. R. (E)..... 6 Mar 16
**ferguson, R. J.*..... 8 Mar 16
**Watt, A. J.*.....12 Mar 16
**Lounsbury, M. H.* .....23 Mar 16
**Williams, H. M.*.....28 Mar 16
**Burton, W.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
**Ring, T. M.* ..... 5 Apr 16
Wilson, A. K. (E) ..... 5 Apr 16
8 May 15
Guthrie, W. E. .....11 Apr 16
**Jordan, M. A.* .....21 Apr 16
**Jackson, G. S.* .....30 May 16
**Boyd, M. B. H. (s s)* .....14 Jun 16
Rowlands, H. E. (E)..... 3 July 16
**Herald, W. C.* .....24 July 16
Kaye, A. W. .....31 July 16
**Finch, C. W.*..... 9 Jan 17
Cruikshank, H. C. .....14 Apr 17
Parke, C. S.....19 Jun 17

Adjutant.

Kilgour, J. L. (*capt.*).....16 Sept 15

Inst. of Musk.

Morrison, T. (*lt.*) (*sm*) (E) 1 Apr 13

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A. H. (*lt.*) (*rmc*) (*ss*) 1 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

Henderson, G. J., hon. maj. (E).....30 Mar 15

Medical Officer.

Carter, C.....24 Jun 05
(*maj.* 5 Feb 10)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 21 Mar 16)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Forneret, *Ven. Archdeacon* G. A., *DD* . ... 17 Oct 96
(*hon. maj.* 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Mason, A. E. ..... 18 Nov 09
16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Young, A. V. ..... 7 July 14
20 Oct 08

14th Regiment.
(The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles.)
7th Inf. Brig.,
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 16 Jan 63.)
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Hughes, W.St.P.*, DSO (E) .....18 Jan 14
(*col.* 24 May 16)
(*temp. br g.-gen.* 24 May 16)
✕*Dawson, H. J.*, DSO (*s m h*) (E) 5May 15

Majors (2).

Mills, W. Y. (*s s*) ..... 28 Jun 15
(*lt.-col.* 9 Feb 17)
Sparks, E. (*s s*) ..... 1 July 15
Craig, W. H. (E) ..... 2 July 15
Campbell, P.G.C. (*smh*) (E) 6 Apr 16

Captains (8).

Mahood, F. K. ..... 1 Aug 11
Goodwin, L. F. (E).....15 Mar 14
(*temp. maj.* 2 Dec 15)
✕*Pense, H. E.*, DSO, MC (E) .. ..16 Oct 14
Lockett, L. C. (*s s*) (E) .... 28 Dec 14
d'Esterre, J. C. (E) ..... 29 Dec 14
Swaine, W. E. (*sm*) .....17 May 15
Grant, W. L. (E) .....11 Jun 15
Smythe, F. A. (E) .....11 Jun 15
Bawden, G. (E).....11 Jun 15
Wightman, H. D. (E).....10 Nov 15
Pense, E. H. (*r m c*) (E).....12 Apr 16
3 Aug 04
✕*Stagg, J. W.*, MC (*m*)(E)20 May 16
Macnee, W. K. (E).....21 Sept 14

Canada—*continued.*

14th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Marshall, H. W. .....25 Nov 10
Stephen, J. M. .....16 Apr 12
Skinner, E. W. (*m*) (E).....15 Apr 14
Ryan, F. H. ..... 1 Jun 14
Carruthers, D. (E).....15 Oct 14
✕*Bowerbank, G. S.*, MC (E) .....31 Oct 14
d'Esterre, P. B. (E) .....10 Nov 14
Sutherland, R. D.....10 Nov 14
Hammond, F. D. M. (E) ...14 Nov 14
Waddell, R. H. (*m*) (E).....19 Nov 14
Dalton, J. A. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Robertson, B. G. .....25 Nov 14
Nelles, H. W. ..... 1 Dec 14
Layng, A. E..... 6 May 15
Taylor, K. E. (*m*) ..... 6 May 15
*Brown, R. C.....11 Oct 14
**McGill, T. C.* (E) .....10 Nov 14
*Emery, G. B. (*m*) (*i a*).....10 Nov 14
Newlands, J. C. (E) .....18 May 15
Rodger, R. J. M. ..... 4 Jun 15
Compton, S. J. M. (E). .....11 Jun 15
Lanos, V. A. (*s s*) (E) ..... 3 July 15
Christmas, A. P. (E)..... 1 Aug 15
Smythe, J. C. (E)..... 2 Aug 15
Aseltine, A. W. (E) .....17 Aug 15
**Newlands, G. F.* ..... 6 Sept 15
✕**Murphy, J. A.*, MC (E)20 Sept 15
Birkett, L. H. (E) .....13 Sept 15
Cools, J. M. C. A. C. (E) ...15 Oct 15
Snider, H. M. (E) .....16 Oct 15
Emery, G. A. R. (E).....29 Oct 15
Ferrier, W. B. (E).....29 Oct 15
Whaley, S. D. (E) .....30 Oct 15
Campion, W. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Coon, L. W.* .....25 Nov 15
**Lanos, J. M.* (*s s*) (E) .....29 Nov 15
**Robinson, R. J.* (E) .....30 Nov 15
✕*Smythe, E. B.*, MC (E) 1 Dec 15
Purdy, F. H. (*m*) (E)..... 6 Dec 15
Crothers, N. G. (*m*) (E) ... 7 Dec 15
White, F. L. .....24 Dec 15
Burch, E. T. ..... 5 Jan 16
Moxley, F. G. .....10 Jan 16
Reed, C. A. .....10 Jan 16
Wheatley, H. W. .....10 Jan 16
Wilson, R. H. .....17 Jan 16
**Gill, N.* .....29 Jan 16
Gibson, W. J. ..... 9 Mar 16
**Strachan, F. P.* (E)..... 9 Mar 16
Muirhead, W. P. .....18 July 16
**Urquhart, J. R.* .....22 July 16
Beckwith, E. R. ..... 1 Oct 16
Forster, J. R. .....22 Dec 16
Simpson, J. M. .....22 Dec 16
Mills, C. K.....18 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Sparks, E. (*maj.*) (*s s*) ..... 1 Mar 14

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Peters, W., *hon. capt.* (*ss*) 21 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

Mylks, G. W. ..... 8 July 05
(*maj.* 17 Feb 12)
✕Gardiner, A. J., MC, *maj.* AMC. .....22 July 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Mar 16)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Starr, *Rev.* G. L. ..... **1 Mar 00**
(*hon. maj.* 1 Mar 10)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D)Skinner, W. B.....25 Apr 10
18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Taylor, H. P..... 24 Apr 08
28 Jan 07
Swaine, H. .... 1 Aug 11
22 Jun 10
Dowsley, D. J. .... 1 Apr 12
25 Apr 10
Birch, G. T..... ..... 22 Jan 13
17 May 11
Mudie, W. B.....27 Nov 13
1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Macnee, F. H. ..... 16 Mar 11
21 Apr 06
Steacy, B. N ..... 22 Jan 13
27 Jun 07
Craig, J. A. W. ..... 28 Dec 13
21 Apr 06

Quarter-Master.

(D)Macnee, W. H.....21 Nov 14
(*hon. lt.-col.* 12 Jun 16)

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 82.—3t. Andrews Highland Cadets.

15th Regiment (Argyll Light Infantry).
7th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O 16 Jan 63.)
Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

Argyll, N. D., *Duke of,* Hon. Col. 8 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.....15 Jan 15

Lt.-Colonel.

Barragar, D. (*msc*) .....17 Nov 15

Majors (2).

Brown, W. J. (*msc*) .....27 May 12
Allen, A. P.....15 Nov 15
(*temp. lt.-col.*) 6 Nov 16

Captains (8).

Carman, S. E. (E).....14 May 07
Cook, W. J. (*m*) (E) .....14 May 07
Wallbridge, C. F. (*m*) (E)...14 May 07
McFee, A. C. (*m*) ..... 8 May 09
Holton, G. H. (E) . .....10 Jun 12
O'Flynn, D. E. (*s s*) .....13 May 14
Geen, P. W. (*s m*).....19 May 14
Vermilyea, S. E. (*m*) (E) ...17 Dec 14
Ketcheson, P. K.....30 Jun 15

Lieutenants (16).

Bird, D. A. ..... 6 Feb 12
Barber, J. S. ... .26 Feb 12
Ponton, R. D. (*m*)... .....27 May 12
Wallace, H. L. .....31 Aug 14
Wrightmeyer, W. H. .....11 Sept 14
White, A. F. ..... 1 Oct 14
Irwin, N. A. .....21 Oct 14
Downey, J. (E) .....21 Oct 14
Geen, E. A. .....21 Oct 14
Weller, H. B. .....21 Oct 14
McCorkill, J. E. (*m*) (E) ...28 Oct 14
Burrows, C. R. .....14 Nov 14
Harper, A. D. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
**Ley, V. G.* .....19 Mar 15
***McAdam, W. A.* (E) .. ...19 Jun 15
Phelan, J. M. (E) .....28 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Muir, R. S. ... .29 Jun 15
Wrightmeyer, E. W......14 Aug 15
Wrightmeyer, L. H......26 Aug 15
Smith, F. L. (E) .....26 Aug 15
Campbell, W. H. (E).....28 Aug 15
Nurse, W. S. (E) .....30 Aug 15
Smith, G. S. (*s s*) ..... 4 Sept 15
Webb, E. S. (E) .....18 Sept 15
Crisp, R. P. A. (E) .....22 Sept 15
Bennett, J. J. (E) .....22 Sept 15
Bennett, D. L. (E) .....22 Sept 15
✕*Aller, S. B.*, MC (*s s*) (E)11 Oct 15
Lecky, J. (E) .....13 Oct 15
**Hetherington, T. J.*... ..... 3 Nov 15
**Williamson, F.* ..... 9 Nov 15
Bromwich, H. W. W. ..... 9 Nov 15
Pattison, H. M (*m*) (E) ...15 Nov 15
Cole, J. E. ....19 Nov 15
Caldwell, J. G. (E) .....22 Nov 15
Lynn, G. W. ..... .24 Nov 15
Harder, R. S. (E) ..... 4 Dec 15
Elliott, E. J. ..... 6 Dec 15
**Sandford, A. G.* (E.)..... 9 Dec 15
Allen, W. P. (E).....11 Dec 15
Conger, C. G. (*hon. capt.*)...22 Dec 15
**Polson, H. L.*.....23 Dec 15
**Pratt, T. A.* .....10 Jan 16
Gribble, A. B. (*m*).....13 Jan 16
Cooper, R. B. (E).....13 Jan 16
Keeler, E. O. (E).....18 Jan 16
**Finkle, W. H.* .....18 Jan 16
Butler, G. A. .....19 Jan 16
Cumming, R. A. (E) .....20 Jan 16
**McGie, A. G.* (E).....21 Jan 16
Ingram, H. L. (E) .....22 Jan 16
**Hamilton, J. M.*.....12 June 16
Cameron, D. A. (E) ..... 8 Aug 16
Leavens, H. C. (*m*) (RNCR)19 Sept 16
Denges, E. S. ..... 1 Oct 16
**Tummon, W. E.* ..... 1 Nov 16
**Cooke, J. R.*..... 1 Nov 16
**Coulter, R. P.*..... 1 Nov 16
**Hinchey, E. R.*.....15 Dec 16
Boyce, R. W. (*i a*) ..... 5 Feb 17
Reed, F. H.....18 Jun 17
5 Nov 15
Nicholls, W. H. (*m*).....16 July 17
1 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Geen, P. W. (*capt.*) (*sm*) .... 6 July 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Doyle, J. V. (*hon. capt.*)(E)13 May 14

Medical Officer.

MacColl, A. E. .....17 May 09
(*maj.* 16 Jun 15)

Paymaster.

Hyman, B. L.... .....6 Mar 13
(*hon. capt.* 24 Oct 14)

Chaplain.

Beamish, *Rev.* G. R. (*hon. maj.*) 22 Feb 05
(*hon. maj.* 22 Feb 15)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morden, W. S..... 6 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

Conger, K. B. ..... 15 Apr 09
5 Apr 07
Fish, H. A. (E) .....25 Jan 12
30 Jun 05
Ostrom, W. R. ..... 5 Feb 12
15 Apr 09
Duffin, R. ..... 4 Apr 13
4 Mar 09
Wills, P. H. (E)..... 6 Feb 14
27 Mar 09

Canada—*continued.*

16th Prince Edward Regiment.
8th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 6 Feb 63.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15 Dec 13.)
Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Picton.
B Co. Black River Bridge.
C Co. Wellington.
D Co. Picton.
E Co. Rednersville.
F Co. Northport.
G Co. Ameliasburgh.
H Co. Picton.

Lieut.-Colonels
Adams, M. K. (E) ..... 3 Dec 13
Jarvis, J. G..... 17 Nov 16

Majors (2).

Captains (8).
Gilmore, S. J. (E) ..... 3 Dec 13
17 Dec 03
f Vidler, A. G. ..... 3 Dec 13
18 May 09
b Jarvis, C. F. ..... 3 Dec 13
18 Mar 10
a Ferguson, K. D. (E) ..... 3 Dec 13
31 Mar 11
e Russell, S. B. ..... 19 May 14
Spriggs W. A. G. (E)...14 Jun 15
b Branscombe, M. E. ..... 9 Aug 15
*d** Wanamaker, P..... 3 Dec 13
c Ainsworth, D. S.* (E)..... 3 Dec 13
h Croft, E.* (E) ..... 3 Dec 13
*g** Graham, R. A. ..... 19 Jun 14

Lieutenants (16).
Hudgin, E.G. (E) .....19 Mar 14
*h** Mulholland, J. E..... 3 Dec 13
*d** Frair, H. F..... 3 Dec 13
*a** Welsh, J. P. B..... 3 Dec 13
c Palmer, J. C.* ..... 4 May 14
*e** Ayrhart, B. ..... 7 Aug 14
a Adams, E. A. (E) .....30 May 14
h Wright, J. E.* .....21 Aug 14
h Palmatier, L. B.* ..... 12 Feb 15
d Tobey, H. U. .. ..13 Feb 15
a Wilson, J. R.* ....12 Apr 15
c Macdonald, H. A. L.*.... 11 Jun 15
a Hanly, C. T. (E) .....26 Aug 15
b Turnbull, W. B. (E).....26 Aug 15
Davern, W. (*2a*).....30 Aug 15
b Wilson, L. G.* .....27 Sept 15
aNoble, R. E. (*m*).....20 Sept 15
bCarter, R. S. ..... 27 Oct 15
cTayler, G. S. (*s s*) (E)..... 1 Dec 15
bScott, W. E. (*m*) (E).....28 Dec 15
eMarvin, C. H. .....30 Dec 15
a Olsen, O.* ..... 6 Jan 16
eHaggerty, J. F...... 8 Jan 16
a Hacker, W. C.*..... 1 Feb 16
b Abbott, C. R.* (E).....17 Feb 16
a Young, S.* (*m*) .....21 Mar 16
Clarke, H. J. (*m*) RNCR12 Jun 16
*a*Cooper, C. W. (E).....30 Sept 16

Adjutant.
*Gilmore, S. J., *Capt.* (E) 3 Dec 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.
Spriggs, W.A.G. (*capt.*) (E) 3 Dec 13

Quarter-Master.
McFaul, H. E. ..... 3 Dec 13
(*hon. lt.* 1 May 12)

Medical Officer.
Currie, M. ..... 3 Dec 13
(*capt.* 1 Aug 08)
Publow, C. A. (*capt.*), A.M.C. (E) .....11 Apr 14

Paymaster.
Pettet, W. V. (*hon. maj.*) 3 Dec. 13

Chaplains.
Emsley, Rev. *W. H., hon. capt.* (E) ..... 3 Dec 13
Omond, Rev. *M. N., hon. capt.* (E)..... 6 May 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

17th Regiment.
13th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 1 Dec 02.)
Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.
1st Battalion.
(8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. St. Joseph.
B Co. Lévis.
C Co. St. David.
D Co. Beaumont.
E Co. St. Henri.
F Co. St. Raphael.
G Co. St. Gervais.
H Co. Ste. Claire.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
Drouin, N. .....14 Sept 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).
Robitaille, J. C. J..... ... 5 Jan 11
Paquet, E. T. (*m s c*) (*s m*).. . 25 Jan 12
Marquis, G. E. ..... 5 Apr 16
(*temp. lt.-col.* 21 Sept 16)

Captains (8).
*a*Guenet, R. (*sm*) ..... 5 Jan 11
*g*Paré, J. E. ..... 20 Feb 11
*h*Paré, O. .... 28 Apr 11
*e*Bilodeau, T. ..... 28 Apr 11
Arsenault, J. M. (*sm*)..... 19 Mar 12
*d*Turgeon, J. N..... 3 Jun 12
*f*Beaudry, R. .....15 Oct 12
*cPaquet, C. ..... 1 May 14
*b*Soucy, J. H.....22 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).
*a*Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11
*f*Gaudreau, J. L. A..... 21 Dec 12
*g*Jolin, J. E. (*s m*) ..... 1 May 13
*d*Gingras, J. N..... 3 May 13
*b*Plante, C. A. ..... 3 May 13
*d*Lavallee, J. (*s m*)..... 9 Jun 13
*c*Dorion, L. P.....22 Jun 14
*h*Morin, A. ..... 2 Mar 15
h~~*La Mothe, G. E.*~~, MC, (*m*) (E)..... 31 Mar 15
b Begin, J. R.*..... 15 Mar 15
fLemieux, J. .... 15 Mar 15
cHains, R. .... 29 Mar 15
a Shink, A. J.*..... ..... 6 Apr 15
dPelletier, I. E. ..... 8 Feb 16
e Bussieres, J. E.*..... 8 Feb 16
gChabot, R. .....21 Feb 16
a Huard, G.*.....25 Feb 16
cCarson, O. R......22 Mar 16
e St. Pierre. L. N.*.....24 Mar 16
f Rochon, A.*.....24 Mar 16
b Zanettin, R.*.....24 Mar 16
h Dec ene, A. M.* .....27 Mar 16
g Van Borren, L. H. G.*.... 6 Apr 16
e Lanctot, H.* .....19 Nov 16
d Montminy, J.*..... 6 Feb 17
Cassap, W. H..... 8 May 17

Adjutant

Inst. of Musk.
Gauvreau, J. E..... 3 Jun 17

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Samson, J. E. A. ..... 21 Jun 10
(*hon. capt.* 1July10)

Medical Officer.
(D)Lord, J. P. (*maj.*)..... 2 Dec 02
(*hon. l.c.* 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.
Vien, *Rev.* M. J. L. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).
Dumas, J. E. ..... 9 Apr 08
21 Jun 07
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09
14 May 05
Lamarre, J. A..... 30 May 10
1 Aug 07
Lemieux, A. .... 29 Jun 10
8 July 05
Courteau, J. H. E. ..... 7 July 10
31 Mar 08
Dube, J. (*s s*) ..... 29 Jun 13
24 Mar 10
Poliot, N. .....26 Aug 14
8 Jun 11
Boldue, E. .....15 Oct 15
8 Jun 11

Canada—*continued.*

18th Regiment (Franc-tireurs du Saguenay).
15th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 1 Feb 00.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16 Mar 14.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Chicoutimi, P.Q.
1st Battalion.
(8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. St. Félicien.
B Co. Roberval.
C Co. St. Jerome.
D Co. Hébertville.
E Co. St. Anne
F Co. Chicoutimi.
G Co. Jonquiere.
H Co. Ha-Ha Bay.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
✕Girouard, Brev.-Col. *Sir* E.P.C., *K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O. [F] ..... 3 Mar 03

Lieut.-Colonel.
Villeneuve, T. E. V. ..... 1 Jan 14
13 Dec 12

Majors (2).
Lachance, J. O. ..... 1 Jan 14
Delisle, J. H. ..... 1 Jan 14

Captains (8).
*e*Desmeules, D. ..... 1 Jan 14
23 May 05
Gendron, C. (*sm*) ..... 1 Jan 14
6 Jun 06
*c*Bouchard, S. (*ss*) ..... 1 Jan 14
10 May 08
*g*Martin, G. ..... 1 Jan 14
6 Nov 09
*a*Michaud, M. A. ..... 1 Jan 14
21 Jun 10
Guilmette, J. N. (*ss*) (*sm*) 1 Jan 14
26 Jun 11
*f*Warren, N. ..... 1 Jan 14
28 Nov 13
*b*Delisle, G. ..... 1 Jan 14
*h**Hachey, S. E. ..... 1 Jan 14
Asselin, L. A. G. (*m*) ..... 22 Jun 14
*b*Scott, *C. E. A.* (*m*) (E) ....23 Mar 15

Lieutenants (16).
*d*Jalbert, E. ..... 1 Jan 14
*e*Savard, G. M. ..... 1 Jan 14
7 Oct 12
*h*Lachance, *M.* (E).....16 Oct 15
*f*Amiot, S. .....16 Oct 15
*f*Queeneville, A. R. .....16 Oct 15
*g**Lapointe, L. O. ..... 1 Jan 14
31 May 11
*a**Laberge, E. ..... 1 Jan 14
17 Sept12
*g**Gagnon, L. J. .....1 Jan 14
1 Sept 11
*b**Grenier, M. W. ..... 1 Jan 14
*d**Dutil, H. ..... 1 Jan 14
*e**Simard, J. P. ..... 1 Aug 14
*h**Forcade, L. G. ..... 1 Aug 14
*a**Mercier, J. A. .....28 Ap 14
*e**Scott, B. S. .....10 Oct 14
*d**Greig, R.* (E) .....31 Dec 15
*c**Flynn, E.* (E) .....31 Dec 15
*f**Chabot, R. .....23 Feb 16
*e**Beauchemin, J. O. .....23 Feb 16
*e**Gagnon, A. ..... 6 Mar 16
*a**Desbiens, G. H. .....11 Mar 16
*c**Dufour, C. .....11 Mar 16
**Wright, F. C.* .....19 July 16

Adjutant.
Asselin, L. A. G., *Capt.* (*m*) 22 Jun 14

Inst. of Musk.
Gendron, C., *Capt.* (*s m*) 1 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.
Guilmette, J. N. *Capt.* (*s s*) (*s m*) ..... 1 Jan 14

Quarter-Master.
Blais, G. A. ..... 1 Jan 14
(*hon. lt.* 17 Sept 12)

Medical Officer.
✕**Savard, E.** ..... 1 Jan 14
(*maj.* 22 Aug 07)
Tremblay, E., lt. A.M.C. 1 Jan 14

Chaplain.
Bergeron, *Rev.* J. ..... 1 Jan 14
(*hon. capt.* 30 Dec 05)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

19th (Lincoln) Regiment.
[Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.]
4th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 18 Mar 63.)
Headquarters—
St. Catharines, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.
McCordick, F. C. (*m s c*) (*m*) (E)
22 Nov 15
Traill, W. A. (*m s c*) (*s m*) 22 Nov 15

Majors (2).
Belson, B. H. (*m s c*) (E) ..23 Apr 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 *Sept* 15)
Scobell, S. B. (*m*) (E).....29 Dec 14
(*temp lt.-col.* 6 *May* 16)

Captains (8).
Begy G. E. B. (E).....26 Apr 09
Stevens, W. A. (*s m*)..... 2 May 10
(*temp. maj.* 28 Oct 16)
Gander, W. J. (*s m*) (E).... 3 Jan 12
FitzGerald, J. C. R..... 4 Jan 12
Bradley, G. R. (E) ..... 2 Oct 13
Coombs, A. E. ..... 2 Oct 13
Dyke, S. A. (*s s*) (*s m*)..... 2 Oct 13
Sandham, J. H. ..... 6 May 14
Bradley, A. E. (E).....28 Aug 15

Lieutenants (16).
Hubbert, A. J. ..... 18 May 11
House, J. A. (E) ..... 18 May 11
Barter, T. A. (*s m*)..... 18 May 11
Maguire, H. C. ..... 18 May 11
Bradt, A. (*r m c*) (*s m*) ... 1 Mar 12
23 Jun 04
Hesson, L. A ..... 10 Jun 12
Bocking, W. R. .....18 Sept 12
McAndrew, J. B. (E)..... 8 Jan 13
Clark, H. S. (E) .....14 Feb 13
Adie, R. N. (*s m*) (E) .....22 May 13
Sutherland, J. L. (*i a*)..... 2 Oct 13
White, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Gardner, W. E. (E)..... 1 Aug 14
Butler, A. W. L. (*s m h*) (E)10 Oct 14
✕*McGhie, W. G.*, MC (*m*) (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
Ingersoll, J. H. ..... 4 Dec 14
Smyth, G. M. ..... 16 Dec 14
Thomas, C. E. H. .....22 Dec 14
✕*Borland, D.* (E) .....25 Jan 15
*Sa way, J. L. ..... 2 Oct 13
*Brown, R. D. ..... 9 Dec 14
Hill, R. (E) ..... 5 Feb 15
Plummer, W. E. ..... 31 Mar 16
Corbett, R. A. .....15 Feb 15
**Jackson, T. F.* ..... 8 Mar 15
Rothwell, J. E. P. .....31 May 15
Tucker, T. (*i a*) .....17 Jun 15
✕*Cusler, W. E.*, MC (E) 9 July 15
Book, F. .....10 July 15
Taylor, H. T. .....14 July 15
Pring, F. C. .....29 July 15
White, L. F. (E)..... 9 Aug 15
**Marks, E. W.* .....16 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.
Hewgill, E. H. .....17 Aug 15
Prior, F. W. (E).....20 Aug 15
**Le Touzel, G. R.*.....26 Aug 15
Watts, C. A. ?. (E)..... 1 Sept 15
Thimm, F. (E)..... 9 Sept 15
Lanzon, S. .....20 Sept 15
Wills, D. C. (E).....30 Sept 15
Wright, C. B. ..... 1 Oct 15
**Tomlinson, P. R.* (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Lawrence, G. W. (*s s*) (E)... 1 Oct 15
**Davies, T. E.* .....13 Oct 15
Kelson, A. A. (E).....16 Oct 15
**Parks, W. J.* ..... 8 Nov 15
Veale, K. B. ..... 8 Nov 15
Hawkins, L. A. (*i a*).....16 Nov 15
**Griffith, H. C.* .....21 Nov 15
Baker, F. R. ..... 8 Dec 15
Fraser, J. A. V. ..... 3 Jan 16
**Bruce, A. S.* .....17 Jan 16
Wells, C. R. .....18 Jan 16
Fraser, C. W. .....19 Jan 16
Currie, W. F. .....20 Jan 16
Wilkinson, J. M. (E).....29 Jan 16
Smallacombe, W. J. (E) ... 1 Feb 16
Clouse, F. L. ..... 2 Feb 16
Richardson, W. P. (E)..... 8 Feb 16
**Chapman, J. H.* ..... 9 Feb 16
Haddeland, K. .....30 Mar 16
Williams, G. H. .....31 Oct 16

Adjutant.
✕*Borland, D.*, *Lt.* (E) ...31 Aug 15

Inst. of Musk.
Stevens, W. A. (*capt.*) (*s m*) 1 Oct 13

Signalling Officer.
Dyke, S. A. (*capt.*) (*ss*) (*sm*) 5 Jan 12

Quarter-Master.
Greenwood, R. S. (*hon. lt.*) 3 Apr 12

Medical Officer.
McCoy, S. H. (*i a*)..... 27 Oct 97
(*hon. lt.-col.* 27 Oct 07)
Currey, D. V. (*lt*) A.M.C. (E) 11 Apr 14

Paymaster.
Patterson, C. S., hon. lt. (E) 10 Jan 14

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).
Merritt, J. O. ..... 5 Sept 06
3 Mar 05
Lane, W. S. ..... 15 Oct 09
5 Sept 06
Dawson, C. B. (E)..... 2 Oct 13
5 May 10
Weller, W. H. (*r m c*) ..... 2 Oct 13
20 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).
Buchanan, J. A..... 4 Dec 07
30 July 04
Sutton, T. P. ..... 15 Sept 09
25 Apr 03
Cozzens, H. A. (E) ..... 31 Jan 12
30 May 08

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.
No. 68.—St. Catharine's Collegiate Inst.
No. 510.—The 19th Lincolns.

Canada—*continued.*

20th Regiment (Halton Rifles).
22nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Oakville.
B Co. Norval.
C Co. Georgetown.
D Co. Campbellville.
E Co. Burlington.
F Co. Acton.
G Co. Milton.
H Co. Esquesing.

Honorary Colonel.

Mann, *Sir* D. D., *Knt.* .....22 Feb 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Noble, A. L. ..... 27 Feb 14

Majors (2).

(D) ✕ *Ballantine, J.*, DSO (E) 2 Mar 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 July 15)

Captains (8).

c Arnold, W. ..... 7 Apr 07
d Mahon, J. K. (*m*) (E) ...17 Dec 08
a ✕ Cooper, H. S., *MC* (*sm*) (E) ..... 1 Dec 13
b Brown, G. O. ..... 2 Dec 13
h ✕ *Cline, G. A.*, DSO (*sm*)(*ss*) (E) ..... 25 Apr 14
a Chisholm, F. H. .....19 May 15
e Peppiatt, W. J .....12 July 15
f *Conover, R. V.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants (16).

h Askin, W. .....22 Jun 06
e Walker, H. E. .....28 Mar 07
McKinlay, J. M. (*ss*) (E)27 Jun 08
h Arnold, R. R. .....29 May 09
b Reid, G. F. .....25 Jun 09
c Bowman, W. .....22 Nov 09
a Hannah, W. H. ..... 8 Jun 10
f *Pepall, H. G.* (E) .....21 Oct 14
d *Prouse, F. K* (E) .....22 Jan 15
f *Watson, W. H.* (E) .....12 Jun 15
g *O'Donoghue, H. D.* (E)...29 July 15
b* Jermyn, H. G. .....15 May 14
e* Wheeler, W. B. .....10 July 14
g* *Bradley, L.* (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
a *Chisholm, J. M.* (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
c *Fraser, R. A.* (E) .....26 Jan 15
c* *Nixon, A. K.* ..... 15 Feb 15
a *Rossiter, H. P.* (*m*) (E)..16 Apr 15
e *McCaughrin, D.* ..... 3 Jun 15
22 May 13
d* *Snyder, N.* .....23 Jun 15
a *Crawley, W. A.* (E).....29 Jun 15
d *Hamilton, F. C.* ..... 15 July 15
a *Chambres, J. H.* (E)..... 29 July 15
b *Day, C. E.* .....29 July 15
a *McVittie, A. J.* ..... 29 July 15
h ✕ *Quinn, F. J.*, MC (*m*) .....29 July 15
g *Peacock, J. R.* (E).....29 July 15
f *Collier, M. B.* ..... 4 Aug 15
e* *Peppiatt, C. E.* ..... 4 Aug 15
e *Kohler, J. H.* ..... 4 Aug 15
d* *Thompson, G. F.* ..... 9 Aug 15
h *Gallen, J. C.* (E) .....13 Aug 15
h *Floody, W. E.* (*m*) .....13 Aug 15
e *Garson, A. L.* .....23 Aug 15
f *Molyneux, H. A. S.* (E)...30 Aug 15
b* *Rodgers, F. A.* .....31 Aug 15
b *Kennedy, H. M* (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
f *Annandale, F. W.* ..... 7 Sept 15
b *Amas, C. W.* .....11 Sept 15
f *Douglas, W. G.* .....15 Sept 15
e* *Murison, G. W.* .....17 Sept 15
e *Brethour, J. R.* .....18 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

c *Arnold, B. G.* (E).....22 Oct 15
c *Hall, P. G.* (E).....22 Oct 15
b *Annis, W. F.* (*m*) (E).....23 Oct 15
a *Green, C. D. B.* (E) ..... 4 Nov 15
a *Harcourt, G. A.* ..... 8 Nov 15
h *Carroll, J. A.* (*ia*) ..... 3 Dec 15
e* *Jones, F. A.* ..... 4 Dec 15
b *Palmer, E. F.* .....10 Dec 15
b *Charters, H. P.* (E).....10 Dec 15
c *Thomson, J.* (E) .....16 Dec 15
a *Gilbert-Cooper, E. M.* (*ia*)17 Dec 15
h* *Ross, C.* .....18 Dec 15
c* *McLarty, W. R.* .....20 Dec 15
a *Davis, G. A.* .....20 Dec 15
h *Wilkins, S. R.* (*ia*).....20 Dec 15
h *Browne, W. G. M.* .....22 Dec 15
h *Bussell, E. I.* (*ia*).....22 Dec 15
b* *Surgeoner, J. A.* .....23 Dec 15
d* *Aikenhead, J. A.* .....23 Dec 15
d *Arnott, F. W.* (E).....24 Dec 15
f *Foster, R. L.* (*ss*) (E).....24 Dec 15
c *Reid, F. H.* (*m*) .....27 Dec 15
d *Crane, J. W.* (E) .....29 Dec 15
c *McKissock, P. K.* ..... 4 Jan 16
g *McCannell, F. R.* ..... 7 Jan 16
c *Macpherson, H. B.* .....10 Jan 16
h *Fredenburg, F. W.* .....10 Jan 16
Clements, R. M. .....12 Jan 16
12 Oct 14
b *Hunter, J. H.* .....14 Jan 16
c *Pedley, J. H.* (E).....15 Jan 16
e *Moore, E. J.* .....18 Jan 16
a *Brooke, H. G.* (E).....18 Jan 16
b *Kennedy, J. G.* (*ia*).....18 Jan 16
h *Cane, W. E.* .....20 Jan 16
d *Powell, H. W.* .....20 Jan 16
a *Orr, S. W.* (*m*) (E) .....20 Jan 16
h *Hutcheson, J. M.* (*ia*).....21 Jan 16
a *Urquhart, A. M* (*ia*).....27 Jan 16
Parker, A. H. (*ia*).....27 Jan 16
f* *Ritchie, D. V.* .....28 Jan 16
b *Drew, A. C.* .....31 Jan 16
a* *Savage, F. P.* ..... 3 Feb 16
a *Pullen, F.* ..... 7 Feb 16
g *Lock, R. H.* (E)..... 7 Feb 16
h *Holmes, C. R.* (*m*) (E) .... 8 Feb 16
h* *Maxwell-Davis, R.E.* ... 9 Feb 16
b *King, C. W.* .....10 Feb 16
Young, M. J. .....26 Feb 16
b *Walwyn, A. G.* .....18 Mar 16
c* *Christie, R. W. E.* (*ss*)(E)10 May 16
h *Sykes, D. F. M.* (E) .....23 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

McKinlay, J. M. (*lt.*) (*s s*) (E)..... 22 Nov 09

Quarter-Master.

Warren, R. D. (*hon. capt.*) 11 Nov 08

Medical Officer.

Nixon, A. W. ..... 17 May 07
(*Maj.* 27 Jun 12)
* *McAndrew, J.*, *lt.* A.M.C. 7 July 15

Paymaster.

Anderson, R. K. .....16 May 05
(*hon. maj.* 16 May 15)

Chaplain.

Higginson, *Rev.* A. B. (*hon. capt.*)..... 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Morrison, A. ..... 23 Mar 09
14 Dec 03
Gamble, C. S ..... 24 Jan 13
31 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Reid, J. P. .....25 May 11
22 Jun 06
Beattie, J. M. ..... 14 Nov 14
17 Oct 04

21st Regiment (Essex Fusiliers).
3rd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 12 Jun 85.)
Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) *Wigle, E. S.* (*m s c*) (E) 1 Apr 12
(D) Robinson, S. C. (*s m*) ...16 Apr 15

Majors (2).

Isaacs, W. H. .... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8)

✕ *Reid, D. A.* (E).....16 Nov 08
Emery, G. H. (E) .....25 May 11
Prince, A. C. ....25 May 11
Wilkinson, G. H. .....26 May 11
Laing, A. B. (E) .....16 Oct 14
Kenning, E. C. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
16 May 03
✕ Paddon, A. E. ..... 1 Oct 14
31 Jan 06
McGregor, W. L. (E) .. .... 1 Oct 14
31 July 01
(*temp. lt.-col.* 2 Jun 16)
Daniels, R. L. .....14 Apr 15
Lodge, F. L. (*s m*) (E) ..... 3 May 15
Ambery, C. E. F. (E) ..... 5 May 15
Henderson, E. B. (E) ..... 7 May 15
Meadows, C. H. ..... 8 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

McHugh, T. G. .....10 Dec 12
Laing, C. P. (E)..... 2 May 13
Peacock, H. D. (E)..... 15 Jun 14
Green, A. D. .... 1 Oct 14
20 Apr 04
Duck, F. H. (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
Watts, W. A. ..... 13 Oct 14
Scroggie, G. E. (E)..... 13 Oct 14
Cowell, P. (*m*) (E)..... 13 Oct 14
Newton, F. G. (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
Lamb, T. C. (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Coull, J. R. (E)..... 15 Oct 14
Beaumont, J. S. (E)..... 31 Oct 14
Thompson, C. W. (E)..... 31 Oct 14
Muir, W. W. ..... 30 Nov 14
Baxter, E. B. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Kirkham, T. ..... 2 Dec 14
Jessop, G. W. ..... 3 Dec 14
Richards, E. N. ..... 4 Dec 14
Springle, H. A. (E)..... 16 Dec 14
**Peddie, A. B.* ..... 15 Jan 15
Pym, A. F. ..... 10 Feb 15
Bartlet, G. T. (*m*) (E)..... 10 Feb 15
Moncrieff, J. G. (*m*)(E)..... 10 Apr 15
Bradley, H. J. ..... 13 Apr 15
Lovegrove, F. F. (*s s*) ..... 14 Apr 15
28 Feb 07
Lodge, G. B. .....23 Sept 15
Mothersill, B. J. (E).....24 Sept 15
Dickinson, J. (E).....12 Oct 15
Sheppard, R. F. (*ss*) (E)....27 Oct 15
Henderson, H. E. (E) .....27 Oct 15
Bull, H. W. .....28 Oct 15
13 July 10
✕ *Griesinger, W.*, MC (E) 27 Nov 15
King, G. C. (*m*) (E) .....30 Nov 15
Cock, A. E. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
✕ *Gidley, W. G.*, MC. (E) 3 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

21st Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Urquhart, G. A. (*m*) (E) ..10 Dec 15
Straith, L. J. (E).....10 Dec 15
Evans, C. T. (E).....11 Dec 15
Robinson, D. A. (E) .....11 Dec 15
✕*Millard. J.R.*,MC (E)15 Dec 15
Loring, F. L. ....31 Dec 15
**Chrystal, J. P.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Rolfson, O. (*m*).....3 Jan 16
Davies, G. (*m*) (E)..... 4 Jan 16
Leighton, J. W. (E) .....20 Jan 16
Curtis, W. A. (*t.a.*).....21 Jan 16
Ross, A. P. .....27 Jan 16
**Browning, H.* (E) ... .31 Jan 16
McGie, W. R. ..... 1 Feb 16
Cheyne, D. J. ..... 1 Feb 16
Gregory, D. S. (E) ..... 2 Feb 16
**Tweedale, T. B. S.* .....10 Feb 16
Hogan, L. D......12 Feb 16
Bennett, H. .....22 Feb 16
Millson, A. E. .....25 Feb 16
**Dickinson, H. T.* (E) .....26 Feb 16
Light, H. W. (E).....26 Feb 16
Brennan, W. R. (*m*) (E)...26 Feb 16
Wickham, H. R. .....26 Feb 16
Barrons, A. B......26 Feb 16
Wickham, F. E. .....26 Feb 16
Bartlet, W. G. (E).....29 Feb 16
Twomey, M. R. (E).....29 Feb 16
Sale, R. M. .....29 Feb 16
**Henry, R. L.*..... 1 Mar 16
**Reid, J. F.* .....12 Jun 16
**Reaume, J. S.* (E).....12 Jun 16
Fergusson, G. A. (*m*) (E) 4 Aug 16
Masson, G. Y. (*m*) .....25 Sept 15
**Reid, I. S.* (*m*) (E).....25 Sept 16
**Stephenson, G. T.* ..... 6 Oct 16
Darling, R. A...... 6 Oct 16
Fleming, D. W. ..... 6 Oct 16
**Killen, D. A.* .....29 Dec 16
**Mothersill, J. H.*..... 1 Mar 17
Davies, N..... 1 May 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Morton, R. M. (*hon. capt.*)16 May 11

Medical Officer.

✕(D) *Casgrain, H. R.* (E) (*maj.*) 12 Feb 86
(*hon. lt.-col.* 12 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J. F..... 25 Apr 98
(*hon. maj.* 25 Apr 08)

Chaplains.

Tolmie, Rev. *J. C.* (E)..... 11 Jun 97
(*hon. maj.* 11 Jun 07)
Carlisle, Rev. *A.* (*hon. capt.*) 31 Oct 16
17 Apr 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gauthier, G. H. (*s s*) ..... 20 Jan 10
(*maj.* 6 Jun 08)
Stover, C. B. .....20 Mar 16
25 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

22nd Regiment (The Oxford Rifles).
2nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Aug 83.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

White, Lt.-Col. J., *ret*..... 1 Jun 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

McMullen, W. T. ..... 1 Jun 12

Majors (2).

Burgess, F. O..... 1 Jun 12

Captains (8)

Taylor, W. J. ..... 1 Jun 07
Hay, T. L ..... 1 Jun 07
Woodroofe, A. E. ..... 24 Sept 10
Shedden, C. R. ..... 25 Feb 13
Kerr, W. L. ..... 25 Jun 13
Mackay, C. M. ..... 16 Feb 14

Lieutenants (16).

Ward, A. L. ..... 13 Apr 12
Thurlow, A. A. .....27 Feb 13
Underhill, E. Le R. (*ss*) (E) 1 Mar 13
Sawtell, G. W. (E)..... 4 Mar 13
Spencer, J. (E)..... 16 Feb 14
Baxter, W. J. (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
McKay, K. D. (*m*) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Lowe, A. T..... 24 Nov 14
Milne, G. F. (*s s*) (E).....28 Nov 14
Cullen, J. C. (E) .... 1 Dec 14
O'Grady, G. de C (E) ..... 7 Dec 14
Walrond, G. W. (E)..... 15 Feb 15
Kaufmann, E. J. (E).....25 Mar 15
**Bain, J. A.* ..... 1 Apr 15
Tobey, W. F. (E)..... 6 Apr 15
**Gustin, E. F.*.....12 Apr 15
**Young, J. W.*.....14 Apr 15
Balme, H......14 Apr 15
Vogan, S. M......31 May 15
Shaver, W. W. (E)..... .....31 May 15
Ball, W. K. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
Wickett, T. H. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
Robins, A. S. ..... 1 Jun 15
Crites, C. P...... ..... 1 Jun 15
✕*Willcock, R.*, MC (E)... 5 Jun 15
MacKay, W. B. (E)..... 7 Jun 15
Kettle, F. H......21 Jun 15
✕*Rowe, H. M.*, MC (E) 5 July 15
✕*Day, C. F.*, MC (E)...13 July 15
MacKay, J. E. (E).....26 July 15
Gillam, M. H. .....16 Aug 15
✕*McCamus, J. A.*, MC(E)25 Aug 15
McMullen, R. G. (E).....25 Aug 15
Maybee, F. R...... 25 Aug 15
Coultis, J. W. (E).....26 Aug 15
**Walker, S. A.*.....10 Sept 15
Walker, J. C. W. ..... 8 Oct 15
Kellett, G. M......12 Nov 15
Darrow, F. R. .....15 Nov 15
Marks, A. T. O. (E).....25 Nov 15
**McNichol, H. V.* .....26 Nov 15
Tillson, V. H. .....26 Nov 15
Hewer, V. T. (E).....30 Nov 15
Hahn, A. E. (E)..... 4 Dec 15
Charlton, N. G. (E)..... 7 Dec 15
Shibley, G. R. (*t a*)..... 8 Dec 15
Karn, C. A. Le R. ..... 8 Dec 15
Dickson, J. L. (E)..... 9 Dec 15
Johnston, S. H. (E) ... . 9 Dec 15
Gerard, H. W......15 Dec 15
Thomson, C. V. ..... 3 Jan 16
✕*Gibson, T.*, DSO (E)... 4 Jan 16
Smith, G. M. (*s s*) (E)..... 8 Jan 16
Ball, R. N. (*t a*)..... 8 Jan 16
**Peirce, W. H.* .....10 Jan 16
**Mitchell, H. L.* (E).....10 Jan 16
Dwgit, W. A. .....25 Jan 16
Nourse, C. B. .....28 Jan 16
**Dallimore, A. E.*.....31 Jan 16
Waters, F. W. ..... 1 Feb 16
Semister, A. D. ..... 3 Feb 16
Houghton, E. O. (E)..... 7 Feb 16
✕*Johnson, H. B.*, MC (E) 7 Feb 16
Fergusson, W. W. ..... 8 Feb 16
Vining, C. A. M. .....10 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Smiley, O. .....17 Feb 16
Burn, M. T. .....19 Feb 16
Warner, J. M......23 Feb 16
**McGoun, K.* (E).....23 Feb 16
**Thompson, D. W.* .....23 Feb 16
Hamlyn, C. F. .....24 Feb 16
Montgomery, R. D. .....24 Feb 16
**Hunter, F. C.* (E).....15 Mar 16
**Venables, F. G.* (E)..... 1 May 16
**Killing, W. C.* (E)..... 1 May 16
**Rice, W. C.* ..... 1 May 16
**Hotson, A. C. F.* ..... 8 May 16
**Taylor, D. B.*.....23 May 16
**Hollier, G. H.* (E) .....23 May 16
Coles, E. J. L......13 Sept 16
✕*Murray, G.*, MC .....27 Jan 17
**Torrance, E. A.* (E)..... 3 May 17

Adjutant.

Hay, T. L. (*capt.*) ..... 25 Jun 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Crossley, F. (*hon. capt.*)... 1 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

Welford, A. B. .... 19 Jun 09
(*capt.* 31 July 10)

Paymaster.

Douglas, M. (*hon. capt.*)... 1 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Cochrane, *Rev.* R. B. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Millman, F. ... .24 Feb 13
1 Jun 07

Lieutenants (16).

Meyers, J. S. .....12 Mar 13
(*capt.* 1 Jun 06)

23rd Regiment (The Northern Pioneers).
14th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1 Sept 03.)
Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co Parry Sound.
B Co. Kearney.
C Co. Bracebridge.
D Co. Loring.
E Co. Utterson.
F Co. Powassan.
G Co. North Bay.
H Co. McKellar.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Miller, J. B. .....15 Sept 09

Majors (2).

✕Auldjo, W. de L. ..... 10 Apr 09
Storey, D. S..... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

a Complin, *H. Y.* (*m*) (E) 1 Sept 03
d Kelcey, E. H. ... . 1 Sept 03
g Milne, W. H. (*m*) (E) .... 1 Apr 06
✕*Lalor, W. J. A.*, MC (F) (*s m*) (E) .....10 Apr 09
h Leushner, F. P. ..... 26 Apr 10
c Warriner, F. E. ..... 1 May 13
f Williams, T. J. (E) ..... 1 Jun 14
Beatty, W. J. B...... 8 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Rankin, R. R.....22 Jun 06
a Purvis, H. M. ..... 8 Jun 10
e Forrest, W. M. D. (E)...30 Jun 11
h Geelan, W. J.....17 Aug 14
f Craig, B. A. C. (E).....28 Aug 14
Macdonald, A. W. (*s s*) (E)21 Sept 14
h Bruce, R. (E) .....12 Oct 14
d Orchard, J. W. .....22 Apr 15

Canada—*continued.*

23rd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

e Creaser, L. G. G. .....22 Apr 15
b ✕ *Malkin, E. F.*, MC (E) ..... 7 Feb 16
c Armstrong, R. C. (E)..... 7 Feb 16
c ✕ *Mahaffy, K. A.*, DSO, MC (E) .....21 Jan 14
f *Newman, W. ..... 22 Oct 14
h *Kennedy, H. A.*.....12 Dec 14
e *Brown, J. E.* (E) .....11 Jan 15
a *Walton, J. L.* ..... 1 Mar 15
d *Grant, D. J.* ..... 1 Mar 15
Scroggie, G. T. (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
a *Hanley, E. G. S.* ... ...25 Mar 15
b *Nicholson, F.* ..... 1 May 15
a *Francis, G. L.* (*m*) (E) . 25 May 15
a *Somerville, R. A.* .....26 May 15
f *Richardson, H. A.* .....28 Jun 15
f *Ferguson, J. A.* ..... 2 July 15
a *Fair, W. J. A.* (*m*) (E)...24 July 15
a *Snelgrove, J. C.* (*za*) .....26 July 15
b *Galbraith, A. L.* (E)..... 1 Sept 15
a *Brooke, F. C.* (E). .....13 Sept 15
a *Mahaffy, D. R.* (E).....15 Sept 15
a *Jacks n, P. M.* (E) .....18 Sept 15
a ✕ *Croucher, C. T.*, MC . (E) .....18 Sept 15
a *McCallum, M. K.* (*m*) (E) 18 Sept 15
a *McEwen, L.* (E) .....28 Sept 15
a *Haight, W. L.* (E)..... 8 Oct 15
f *Kemp, F. G.* (*m*) (E)... 16 Nov 15
a *Lawrence, C. J. L.* (E)...23 Nov 15
f *Campbell, C. St. G.* .....27 Nov 15
f *Duthie, M. W.* ..... 6 Dec 15
f *Blair, F. J.* .....11 Dec 15
f *McKechnie, N. K.* (E) ...12 Dec 15
f *Martin, H. W.* .....13 Dec 15
f *Scott, C. A.* (E) ..... 20 Dec 15
f *Martin, L. G.* (E) .....20 Dec 15
f *Creer, F. N.* (*za*).....22 Dec 15
f *Carnegie, H.* (E) .....22 Dec 15
f *Haight, W. L.* (E) .....30 Dec 15
a *McLean, A. C.* .....20 Jan 16
f *Roach, G. T.* (E) ....24 Jan 16
f *Johns, O. M.* .....31 Jan 16
e ✕ *Corke, N. R.* (*m*) ..... 1 Feb 16
f *Welch, A.* (*m*) ..... 2 Feb 16
f *Bruce, E. K.* ..... 5 Feb 16
a *Deans J. H.* (E) .....22 Mar 16
d *Reid, E. B.* (E).....25 Mar 16
a *Gouinlock, L. E.* (*m*) (E)... 1 June 16
a *Reid, T. L.* (*m*) (E) .. ...10 July 16
a ✕ *Warne, R. H.*, MC (E) .....10 July 16

Adjutant.

Beatty, W. J. B., *capt.*..... 8 Dec 15

Inst. of Musk.

✕ *Lalor, W. J. A.*, MC (*capt.*) (*sm*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 12

Signalling Officer.

Macdonald, A. W. (*lt.*) (*s s*) 25Nov 14

Quarter-Master.

James, R. H. (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 5 Jun 07

Medical Officer.

Stone, J. R.. ..... 15 Feb 11
(*capt.* 18 Jun 11)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Chilcott, *Rev.* T. E. (*hon. capt.*)..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McBurney, J..... 27 May 08
1 Jun 06

Lieutenants (16).

24th Kent Regiment.
3rd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 1 Jan 01.)
Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co., Chatham.
B Co., Chatham.
C Co.. Chatham.
D Co., Chatham.
E Co., Wallaceburg.
F Co., Dresden.
G Co., Blenheim.
H Co., Ridgetown.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lewis, O. L. ..... 1 May 16

Majors (2).

Smith, N. (*m s c*) (E) .....16 Nov 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 20 Jan 16

Captains (4) (*City*).

Coltart, W. A.....19 Feb 13
Brisco, E. (*sm*) ..... 1 Dec 14
Douglas, D. E. (E) ..... 2 Dec 14
Jewitt, O. V. (*s s*) (*m*) (E)... 3 Dec 14
Morley, P. K. (E)..... 4 Dec 14
Willoughby, H. A. G. (*m*) (E)30 Jun 15

Captains (4) (*Rural*).

e *Sauvey, C. E. ..... 7 Dec 14
f *Black, R. D.* (E)..... 7 Dec 14
g Hodgins, E. C. ..... 4 May 16
h *Marr, D. ..... 7 Dec 14

Lieutenants (8) (*City*).

Woodward, A. C. (*s s*) ..... 29 Nov 07
Lamont, H. B. ..... 13 Mar 14
Adams, F. P. (E) .....27 Mar 14
Rispin, D. E. A. (*r m c*) (E)25 Jun 14
Hartry, R. C. (E) .....25 Sept 14
✕ Adams, W. B., *MC* ... 2 Oct 14
Picking, F. J. (E) .....26 Oct 14
Wigle, D. St. J. (E) .. .. 7 Nov 14
Thompson, F. A. .....11 Feb 16
*Oliver, C. B. (E) .....25 Sept 14
Stone, J. D. (E) ..... 7 Dec 14
Riddell, J. ....29 Dec 14
Johnstone, L. .... 4 Jan 15
Scallard, F. B. (*m*) (E).....21 Jun 15
Foubister, D. B. (E).....14 Aug 15
Mowbray, W. (E) .....18 Aug 15
✕ *Taylor, W. W.*, MC (E) 1 Aug 15
Rankin, R. J. (*ss*) (E) .....15 Sept 15
Oliver, D. R. (E) ..... 7 Oct 15
Wilson, M. M. .....22 Oct 15
Lindsay, N. B .....28 Oct 15
Angus, R. W. (E).....30 Oct 15
Sloan, M. R. (E).....15 Nov 15
Pilsey, E. M. (E)..... 8 Dec 15
Odette, T. C. ..... 8 Dec 15
Irwin, T. L. .....27 Dec 15
McKeough, G. G. ..... 2 Jan 16
Gillies, A. .....14 Jan 16
English, H. L. .....19 Jan 16
Sturrock, J. ..... 1 Feb 16
O Leane, W. H. ..... 1 Feb 16
Gilbert, J. R. .....18 Feb 16
Mowbray, J. N. (E)..... 4 Mar 16
Gillies, J. E. (E).....15 Apr 16
Waddell, H. R. .....15 Apr 16
McCall, I. L. (*s s*) .....28 Jun 16
Dell, H. H. ..... 2 Aug 16
Seeds, F. A. (E).....13 Oct 16
Robinson, S. B. .....20 Dec 16

Lieutenants (8) (*Rural*).

h MacLaurin, J. L. ..... 7 Dec 14
e Zavitz, O. H. .... 7 Dec 14
g Russell, H. S. ..... 7 Dec 14
g Rutherford, G. C..... 7 Dec 14
e Fraser, A. K. ..... 7 Dec 14
f *Williams, J. P. F..... 7 Dec 14
h *Ellison, W. R. ..... 7 Dec 14
e *Gordon, A.* ..... 7 Dec 14
h *Macdonald, C. A.*..... 3 Sept 15
a *Northcote, A. F.*..... 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

e *McQueen, M.*..... 1 Dec 15
h ✕ *Halstead, C. W.*, MC (E) .....11 Dec 15
e *Dundas, G. A.* ..... 1 Mar 16
h *Bawden, H. N.* (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
f *McVean, J. W.* (E) ..... 8 Apr 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Brisco, E. (*capt.*) (*s m*)... 19 Nov 13

Signalling Officer.

Jewitt, O V. (*capt.*) (*s s*) (*m*) (E).....30 Jan 14

Quarter-Master.

Wright, C. F. (*hon. lt.*) ...16 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

Bell, C. C., *capt.* (*temp. maj.*) *A. M. C.* ..... 8 Oct 90

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Howard, *Rev.* R. S. W. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Jun 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Gundy, W. E. ..... 1 Dec 13
1 June 10
Fremlin, E. N. (*s s*) (E) ... 1 Dec 13
19 Feb 12

Lieutenants (16).

Coate, P. S. ..... 29 Jan 13
29 Nov 07
Pike, J. M..... 19 Feb 13
29 Nov 07

25th Regiment.
3rd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 14 Sept 66.)
(Reorganized 17 May 04.)
Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ *Green, W. J.* (*m s c*) (E)23 Mar 14

Majors (2).

✕ *Hennessy, J. T* (*m s c*) (*s s*) ..... 7 Apr 14

Captains (8).

Madden, H. B. (E) ..... . 17 May 04
Corrie, W. H. .... 17 May 04
Taylor, C. B. ..... 4 Apr 14
Findlay, J. T..... 9 Sept 14

Lieutenants (16).

Jennings, W. A. .....31 May 07
Hardy, W. J. Y. ..... 1 Sept 13
Tylor, H. E. (E).....25 Nov 13
Cash, E. P. (*s s*) .....19 Dec 13
Gray, J. A. .... 8 Sept 14
Stevenson, C. F. (E)..... 8 Sept 14
Graham R H ..... 9 Sept 14
Gerrard, D. E. (E).....10 Sept 14
Clunas, M. ..... 8 Oct 14
McNeil, N. J. ....28 Apr 15
Jardine, R. S. P. ..... 5 May 15
Meek, M. W.....31 May 15
Meek, F. F. (E).....29 May 15
Edwards, W. F. L. (E).....28 Jun 15
McLachlin, M. H. (E)..... 6 July 15
Jones, A. R. ....15 July 15
Exley, F. T...... .....19 July 15
✕ *Cameron, H. C.*, MC, (E)31Aug 15
Ponsford, G. E. ..... 8 Oct 15
Gilbert, R. F. A. (E).....15 Oct 15
Ferguson, M. U...... 2 Nov 15
Randle, C. J. .....26 Nov 15
Doherty, J. G. (*ss*) (E) .....29 Nov 15
Leonard, W. J. ..... 4 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

25th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Hepburn, M. F. ..... 8 Dec 15
Horton, A. A. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
Andrews, W. A. (E) ..... 10 Dec 15
Kirkland, S. C. (E) ..... 10 Dec 15
Carnwith, W. R. (*m*) (E) ..... 11 Dec 15
Dauty, G. F. ..... 5 Jan 16
Atkinson, J. S. ..... 10 Jan 16
**Edwards, E. W.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
Edwards, T. F. R. ..... 16 Mar 16
**French, C. E.* ..... 18 May 16

Adjutant.
Inst. of Musk.
Signalling Officer.

Cash, E. P. (*lt.*) (*s s*) (E)... 7 Dec 14

Quarter-Master.

Geddes, G. (*hon. lt.*)..... 15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Horton, E. A., *hon. lt.*.....18 May 15

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Dowler, R. H. ..... 4 Apr 14
1 Apr 06
✕Westaway, H. N..... 3 Apr 14

Lieutenants (16).

26th Regiment (Middlesex Light Infantry).
1st Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Strathroy, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Muncey.
B Co. Muncey.
C Co. Moraviantown.
D Co. Sarnia Reserve.
E Co. Glencoe.
F Co. Park Hill.
G Co. Strathroy.
H Co. Pottersburg.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

✕Somerville (*temp. maj.*), A. E. ..... 26 Jun 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

McKay, J. H. (*s m*) ..... 1 Dec 15

Majors (2).

Stevenson, H. A. (*s m h*) (*s s*) ..... 22 July 14

Captains (8).

c McKay, S. ..... 21 May 08
✕*Milligan, H. L.*, DSO (*msc*).. ..... 1 Nov 09
(*temp. maj.* 4 Nov 14)
d Fletcher, J. C. ..... 9 Apr 12
h Tanton, F. ..... 19 Oct 12
e Squire, R. ..... 1 May 13
d Vollick, C. W. ..... 24 Jun 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Robinson, B. S. ..... 3 Jun 08
f Forster, C. L. ..... 23 Jun 10
Chesham, E. N. (*s m*) (E) 31 Mar 11
h Erskine, H. J. ..... 1 May 12
h Warner, G. Le R. .....24 Jun 13
21 Mar 12

Lieutenants—contd.

b ✕*Ferguson, H. C.*, DSO (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
b McEvoy, A. M. ..... 5 Sept 14
g Menish, J. S. (E)..... 7 Nov 14
a Hill, J. T. M. (E) .....16 Nov 14
c Warburton, J. H. (E)..... 1 Dec 14
g Ashwell, G. B. (E).....23 Nov 14
*e**Logan, W. M. .....—20 Nov 12
Cameron, A. (E)..... 1 Dec 14
h MacQueen, C. W. (E) ... 1 Jan 15
*a**Lee, W. G. .....25 Nov 12
*d***Ardiel, J. J. L.* (E) .....13 Jan 13
Campbell, W. A. (E) ....11 Feb 16
*e**Pincombe, M. B. ..... 5 Feb 13
Bowen, D. J. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
a Lawson, H. J. (E) .....12 Feb 15
e MacDonald, L. C. (E)... 15 Feb 15
b Kingsmill, V. S. .....20 Feb 15
*f***Kersell, T.* .....25 Feb 15
b Young, J. M. ..... 25 Mar 15
b Faulkner, J. (E) .....26 Mar 15
g Geddes, W. R. (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 15
g Drake, E. A. (E) .....12 Apr 15
*h***McCabe, L. J.* .....25 Apr 15
g Campbell, D. M. (E)..... 1 May 15
*g***Ashley, H. W.* (*s s*) (E)... 7 Jun 15
g Ziegler, K. W. .....12 July 15
a Grafton, C. S. (E) .....24 July 15
*b***Mackenzie, M.* .....20 Aug 15
c Newton, N. F. (E) ..... 8 Sept 15
g Stevens, V. S. .....13 Sept 5
b Skelton, A. R. .....21 Sept 15
b Kennedy, C. M. (*s s*) (E) 25 Sept 15
e Hughes, O. C. (E) .....21 Oct 15
*a***Singleton, G. H.* ..... 27 Oct 15
e Jackson, R. W. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
a Wright, G. S. ..... 6 Nov 15
f Moore, J. M. .....10 Nov 15
*c***McNeil, E. W.* .....11 Nov 15
*c***Wright, D. R.* .....11 Nov 15
d MacFarlane, S. S. .....12 Nov 15
b Spero, W. P. (E) .....16 Nov 15
*b***Graham, J. A. E.* .....17 Nov 15
Helens, W. T. (E) .....17 Nov 15
Smith, T. H. .....17 Nov 15
*b***Beattie, C. H.* .....18 Nov 15
b Malone, A. P. ..... 20 Nov 15
Ferguson, J. A. .....22 Nov 15
b Gunther, R. A. .....23 Nov 15
i Carruthers, R. H. .....30 Nov 15
Fisher, A. E. (E) ... .30 Nov 15
a Wylie, J. E. .....30 Nov 15
c McLarty, J. S. ..... 3 Dec 15
d Jackson, G. (*m s*) *m* ..... 4 Dec 15
*c***Willgoose, F. L.* ... . 6 Dec 15
*b***MacGregor, N. W.* (E)...11 Dec 15
*c***Thomas, O. L.* ....21 Dec 15
c Morton, A. S. ..... 6 Jan 16
*b***Thomas, C. G.* .....10 Jan 16
a Ashman, H. T. .....13 Jan 16
a Anderson, W. J. (E).....18 Jan 16
*c***Rowell, T. T. J. F.*.....20 Jan 16
*b***Fitchett, F. A.* .....21 Jan 16
*b***Davidson, W. D.* .....21 Jan 16
*a***Arnott, A. E.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a***Brock, R.* ..... 2 Feb 16
*c***Easton, G. S.* (E) ..... 5 Feb 16
(*hon. capt.* 31 Aug 16)
a Aikenhead, D. A. ..... 7 Feb 16
*a***Boug, A. E.* .....10 Feb 16
c Shore, J. A. M. .....16 Feb 16
*a***Calvert, J. H.* .....17 Feb 16
b Webb, W. E. .....25 Feb 16
*c***Nichols, R. E.* ..... 1 Mar 16
*a***Robertson, W. J.* ..... 8 Apr 16
*c***Ross, C. B.* .....14 Apr 16
*c***Duffin, F. J.* .....15 Apr 16
*h***Neely, H. B.* .....17 Apr 16
c Mason, H. C. .....13 Dec 16
Richardson, C. S. .....22 May 17

Inst. of Musk.
Chesham, E. N. (*lt.*) (*s m*) (E) 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.
Kennedy, C. M. (*lt.*) (*ss*) (E) 11 Feb 16

Quarter-Master.
Insley, E. M. (E)..... ..... 23 May 11
(*non. capt.* 5 July 13)

Medical Officer.
Berdan, O. L. (*maj.*) (E)...15 Dec 04
(*hon. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 14)

Paymaster.
Routledge, A. R. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Apr 07

Chaplain.
Robinson, *Rev.* S. F. ..... 1 Oct 10
(*hon. maj.* 1 Oct 10)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).

Captains (8).

✕Garnett, C. G. ..... 1 Apr 07
✕*McVicar, C. S.* (*s m*) (E)22 May 09
21 May 08
(*local maj.* 15 Nov 14)
Colerick, J. ..... 1 Nov 09
1 Jun 04
Elliott, A. ..... 19 Aug 11
14 Apr 06
Humphries, E. A. ..... 9 Apr 12
1 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

✕Morgan, H. W., *MC*...21 May 08
20 Apr 04

27th Lambton Regiment
(St. Clair Borderers).
3rd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1 May 14)
Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.
1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Sarnia
B Co. Sarnia.
C Co. Sarnia.
D Co. Sarnia.
E Co. Petrolia.
F Co. Watford.
G Co. Forest.
H Co. Watford.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Massie, J. C.* (*m s c*) (*n*) (E) ..... 17 Dec 15
(D) Macvicar, W. W. (E)... 1 Apr 16

Majors (2).

✕*Hahn, J. E.*, MC (E)...17 Dec 15

Captains (8).

Robinson, P. S. (E) .....15 Jan 14
Browne, C. W. .....15 Jan 14
Foster C. H. .....15 Jan 14
*Rougvie, N. D. .....15 Jan 14
*Wadsell, J. C. .....15 Jan 14
*Hodgins, E. P. .....15 Jan 14

Lieutenants (16).

Randolph, W. L. C. .....15 Jan 14
Browne, F. C. (*s s*).....15 Jan 14
Lucas, G. E. .....15 Jan 14
Stapleford, R. H. ....15 Jan 14
Osborn, A. J. ... .15 Jan 14
Matthews, F. K. .....15 Jan 14
Brown, R. P. .....15 Jan 14
Smith, A. O. ....15 Jan 14
Binks, B. C. (E)..... .... 1 May 14
Symington, J. B. .....24 July 14
MacAdams, J. (E) .....24 Aug 14
Williams, A. D. .....24 Aug 14
Peat, J. A. (E) . ..... 2 Nov 14
✕*Jones, L. E.*, DSO (E) 6 Nov 14
Le Sueur, N. L. (E) .....23 Nov 14
**Perkins, J. F.* .... 1 Dec 14
Cook, B. L. (*s m*) (E) ..... 4 Dec 14
White, J. R. .....12 Dec 14
Brown, G. D. .... 1 Jan 15
Williams, W. A. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Trainor, H. A. (*m*) (E) ...27 Jan 15
**Maylor, V. R.* ..... 5 Feb 15
**Lochead, W. G.* ..... 5 Feb 15

Canada—*contd.*

27th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Smyth, F. C......13 Feb 15
Garvey, G. G. (E).....15 Feb 15
✕*Parsons, D. A. G.*, MC (E).....15 Feb 15
Chenney, J. A. B......15 Feb 15
Campbell, R. J...... 9 Mar 15
**Parsons, H. M. S.*..... 1 Apr 15
Lawrence, E. W. (*m*) (E) .. 1 Apr 15
**McMann, T. E.*.....2 Apr 15
Wootton, W. G......15 May 15
McCormack, W. L. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
**Dunlop, W.*.....17 Jun 15
Trenouth, R. H...... 1 July 15
✕*Wilson, J. E.*, MC (E) 3 July 15
Brown, A. R. (*m*).....22 July 16
**Lucas, A. B.*..... 1 Aug 15
Beresford, H. F......15 Aug 15
Fyffe, N. (*m*) (E).....20 Aug 15
**Brent, G. E.*.....30 Aug 15
Towse, G. W. ... .31 Aug 15
**Annett, R. R* .....25 Sept 15
Kress, G. H. (E).....28 Sept 15
**Day, J. H.*..... 2 Oct 15
Cheyne, W. T. (*m*) (E).....11 Oct 15
Knowles, J. W. (*m*) (E).....12 Oct 15
Dawson, F. P......12 Oct 15
Wykesmith, W. A. (*m*) (E) 8 Nov 15
Turnbull, P. H. (*m*).....11 Nov 15
Moncrieff, G. G. (E).....27 Nov 15
**Pollard, E. F.*.....29 Nov 15
Stokes, S. G. (E).....29 Nov 15
✕*Scott, B. E.*, MC, DFC (E).....29 Nov 16
MacRitchie, C. W. .....29 Nov 15
**Kavanagh, G. T.*.....29 Nov 15
Pardee, H. M. (E).....29 Nov 15
**Andrews, W. C.*.....30 Nov 15
Swift, R. D. (*m*) (E).....30 Nov 15
Dunfield, J. D. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Rigsby, R. W...... 6 Dec 15
Schroder, R. S...... 7 Dec 15
**Wilson, D. E.*.....21 Dec 15
Johnston, B. S. (*i a*).....28 Dec 15
McGibbon, F. F......31 Dec 15
**Knowles, T. N.*..... 1 Jan 16
Lott, R. E. L. (E).....10 Jan 16
Neelands, R. J......12 Jan 16
**Morrison, L. B.*.....21 Jan 16
**Ellis, A. C.*.....27 Jan 16
Edward, H. B. (E).....16 Feb 16
Humphrey, H. L......16 Feb 16
**Moorhouse, R. C.*.....29 Feb 16
Pease, O. M. (E)..... 3 Mar 16
Beattie, A. G. (*i a*)..... 1 Apr 16
**Pray, H.*..... 12 Apr 16
**McCahill, D. R.*.....18 Apr 16
Egan, J. H......24 Apr 16
**Kelly, A.*.....25 Apr 16
McPhail, A. V......26 June 16
Brown, A. R. (*m*).....22 July 16
**Crawford, A. W.*..... 4 Jan 17
**Woodrow, C. S.* (E)..... 4 Jan 17

Adjutant.

Browne, C. W. (*capt.*).....15 Jan 14

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Browne, F. C. (*lt.*) (*s s*) ...20 Jun 14

Quarter-Master.

Mitchell, J. H. (*hon. lt.*) ...15 Jan 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

McLaren, J. W., *hon. lt.*...15 Jan 14

Chaplain.

Irwin, *Rev.* S. P. (*hon. capt.*)15 Jan 14

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8)
Lieutenants (16).

28th Perth Regiment.
2nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Stratford.
B Co. Stratford.
C Co. Stratford.
D Co. Stratford.
E Co. Stratford.
F Co. Stratford.
G Co. Mitchell.
H Co. Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Lawrence, W. ..... 7 Aug 12

Majors (2).

McCrimmon, J. D. (*m*) (E) 7 Aug 12
✕*Delamere, T. G.* (E) ...21 Oct 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Nov 15)

Captains (8).

Youngs, J. L., MC ..... 7 Aug 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Oct 16)
Kay, G. (E).....21 Apr 13
Coghill, H. J. (E)..... 1 Mar 14
Kennedy, J. A...... 1 Nov 14
Mauson, A. B.....1 Nov 14
Day, J. W. (*s m*)..... 2 Jan 15
Barclay, A. C. (*s s*) .. ..22 Jun 15

Lieutenants (16).

Bloxam, F. J. (E)..... 1 May 13
Stinson, E. J. L. (E)..... 6 Jun 13
Gordon, G. N. (E)..... 9 Jun 13
✕*Stuart, J. C.*, MC (*m*) (E).....10 Dec 13
Patterson, H. M. .....14 Mar 14
Hiscox, W. F. (E)..... 2 Nov 14
✕*Deacon, A. W.*, MC (E) 3 Nov 14
Silcox, S. ..... 7 Nov 14
Johnson, S. M. .....15 Dec 14
Bailey, W. I. (E).....10 Feb 15
Tretheway, A. T. (E).....16 Mar 15
Rowald, H. E. (*m*) (E).....15 May 15
Moses, H. F. (E).....17 May 15
McKeever, J. C. (E) .....23 July 15
Cluff, H. R. (E) .....27 Aug 15
Dingman, G. M. (E) .....30 Aug 15
Campbell, W. M...... 30 Aug 15
✕*Field, A. T.*, MC (E)...30 Aug 15
Bailey, A. H. (E)..... 1 Sept 15
Moscrip, W. R. (E)..... 7 Oct 15
Macpherson, S. H...... 9 Oct 15
✕*Gray, F. E.*, MC (E)...10 Oct 15
Tooth, H. (E).....14 Nov 15
**Sanderson, F. G.* (E).....15 Nov 15
**Frame, R. S.* (E).....16 Nov 15
**Dyke, A. E.* (E).....16 Nov 15
Burt, J. G. (E).....17 Nov 15
Harron, G. E...... .....17 Nov 15
Terhune, A. R. (E).....24 Nov 15
Young, C. H. ....: 1 Dec 15
Hamilton, A. J. (E)..... 4 Dec 15
Leslie, W. (E)..... 7 Dec 15
Windsor, A. B. ..... 8 Dec 15
Rugg, H. C. .....13 Dec 15
Irwin, T. N. .....31 Dec 15
**Cheno eth, W. H.* ..... 3 Jan 16
Cluff, R. A. (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
Hemery, F. G......12 Jan 16
**Flin, J. E. M.*.....15 Jan 16
Chamberlain, E. C. .....17 Jan 16
Vivian, F. A. .....22 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

**Hillman, W. S.*.....24 Jan 16
Fuller, R. M. ..... 5 Feb 16
(*secd.* 1 Feb 17)
**Shea, L. A.* ..... 7 Feb 16
Keeler, J. E. (*m*) (E)..... 9 Feb 16
Henderson, J. P...... 9 Feb 16
(*secd.* 12 May 16)
**Pearson, R. H.*.....12 Feb 16
Beattie, W. J. (*i a*).....12 Feb 16
**Ogilvie, G. P.*.....14 Feb 16
Hiscox, F. M......14 Feb 16
Kelly, J. C. (E).....17 Feb 16
Battersby, T. F......18 Feb 16
**Moorhead, S. C.* .....19 Feb 16
Yates, H. W. .....19 Feb 16
Campbell, H. .....29 Feb 16
**Atkinson, C. H* ..... 5 Mar 16
Wilson, W. P. M. ..... 6 Mar 16
Mason, J. A. R......26 Apr 16
**Adam, R. S.* ..... 1 July 16
**✕Taylor, A. E.*, DSO...29 Sept 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Day, J. W. (*capt.*) (*s m*)..... 7 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Smith, E. J. (*hon. capt.*) ... 7 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Rankin, J. P. (*maj.*) (E)... 1 Nov 04
(*hon. lt.-col.* 16 Sept 15)

Paymaster.

Gordon, J. H. (*hon. capt.*)...21 Apr 13

Chaplain.

Cluff, *Rev.* W. T. ..... 7 Apr 06
(*hon. maj.* 7 Apr 16)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
(D) *Money, G. L.* (E) ..... 7 Aug 12
22 Jan 10
Captains (8).
Harding, R. T. .....12 Apr 13
7 Aug 12
Makins, J. C. .....22 Apr 13
7 Aug 12
Lieutenants (16).
Robertson, L. F. .....15 Oct 08
15 May 06
Lang, C. A. .....22 Oct 08
4 Jun 07
Forbes, D. W. ..... 7 Aug 12
3 Jun 07
Waugh, J. B. .. .. 10 Apr 13
15 May 06

29th (Highland Light Infantry of Canada) Regiment.
2nd Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Galt.
B Co. Galt.
C Co. Galt.
D Co. Galt.
E Co. Hespeler.
F Co. Preston.
G Co. Ayr.
H Co. New Hamburg.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Clarke, J. D. ..... 1 Nov 15

Majors (2).

Windell, A. J. (*s s*) (E)..... 1 Apr 15
Johnston, L. W. (E).....11 Sept 16

Canada—*continued.*

29th Regiment—*contd.*

Captains (8).

Hills, A. .....16 May 13
*Campbell, C. D. .....16 May 13
MacRae, J. N. (*m*) (E) .....23 Oct 14
✕ *Elliot, R. G.*, MC (*s s*) (E) .....30 Apr 15
MacKenzie, N. D. ..... 1 May 15
Brown, R. R. (E) ..... 2 May 15
McLennan, D. ..... 3 May 15
McIntosh, J. A. (E)..... 4 May 15
Meikleham, R. W...... 5 May 15
Guerre, H. W. de (E).....12 Sept 16

Lieutenants (16).

Gray, R. McC. M. (*m*) (E) 16 May 13
McGill, R L. .....16 May 13
Forbes, R. D. .....16 May 13
Menger, E. W. .....11 Sept 13
Shaw, J. J. .....24 Jan 14
Gillies, J. T. ..... 6 Sept 14
Cumming, M. .....11 Sept 14
*Herrington, A. C. ..... 30 Sept 14
Northcombe, D. M. (E).....10 Oct 14
Pratt, W. J. (*m*) (E).....31 Oct 14
Clare, A. N. W. .....17 Nov 15
**Macauley, W. H.* (*m*) (E)... 4 Jan 15
**Martyn, G. H. De W.* (E) 20 Jan 15
Rutherford, J. (*m*) (E).....23 Jan 15
Keen, A. E......18 Feb 15
Pratt, H. H......22 Feb 15
Jupp, G. W. (E).....25 Mar 15
Oliver, A. R. (*s s*) (E) .....24 Jun 15
Taylor, L. (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
Watt, F. J. (E) .....27 Aug 15
Gourlay, J. B. (*E*).....30 Aug 15
Burdett, E. E. (*s s*) (E) .....10 Sept 15
O'Brien, W. J......21 Sept 15
4 May 14
Bruhl, L. R. B. (E).....28 Sept 15
Richardson, T. R. (E)..... 2 Oct 15
Landreth, F. W. (E) ..... 8 Oct 15
Todd, T. (E) ..... 11 Oct 15
Parsons, J. D. (E) .....14 Oct 15
Dixon, W. A......15 Oct 15
Marshall, G. A. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
**Hughes, E. A.* (E).....29 Nov 15
McLean, J. R. (E)..... 4 Dec 15
Flynn, J. S. (E) ..... 4 Dec 15
Lamond, A. E. (E)..... 8 Dec 15
Macnaughton, G. P. .....10 Dec 15
Warnock, E. G......10 Dec 15
Preston, R......13 Jan 16
Roblin, H. L. (E).....26 Jan 16
Morrow, M. H......26 Jan 16
Aitkin, G. J. (E) .....26 Jan 16
**Yates, A. V.* (E) ..... 3 Feb 16
King, C. J......24 Feb 16
Herman, F. A. (E) .....26 Feb 16
**Clare, J. S.*.....14 Mar 16
Hanning, J. R. (*s s*) (E) ....22 Mar 16

Adjutant.

MacRae, J. N.(*capt.*)(*m*)(E)26 Nov 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Elliott, R. G., capt. (*ss*) (E) 16 May 13

Quarter-Master.

Powell, W. B , *hon. lt.* .... 1 Sept 1

Medical Officer.

Ratz, J. H. (E) .....29 Jun 05
(*maj.* 29 Jun 09)

Paymaster.

Secord, M. A. ..... 16 May 13
(*hon. capt.* 17 Mar 15)

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Spetz, G. T. (*s m h*) ..... 8 Aug 06
7 Feb 03
Gavin, P. L. .....29 May 08
28 Mar 06
Brewster, W. .....10 Apr 08
3 Jun 01

Lieutenants (16).

Zryd, O. J. ..... 17 Mar 13
2 Apr 02
Fox, C. J. H. ..... 4 Mar 15
29 Jun 06
Glennie, W. C..... 5 May 15
16 May 13

30th Regiment (Wellington Rifles.)

2nd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion. (10 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Harriston.
B Co. Guelph.
C Co. Fergus.
D Co. Elora.
E Co. Mount Forest.
F Co. Eramosa.
G Co. Erin.
H Co. Drayton.
I Co. Guelph.
K Co. Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Head, W. M. (E)..... 1 Jan 16

Majors (2).

Livingstone, C. E. ..... 1 Oct 15
✕ Taylor, J. S. .....15 Oct 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 3 Jan 16)
Pritchard, R. T. (E)..... 4 Mar 16
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Sept 16)

Captains (10).

h Smith, F. B. .....13 Apr 01
b Berry, A. M. .....20 Feb 11
f Grieve, J. B. (*m*) (E) .....30 Mar 17

Lieutenants (20).

g Fair, J. B. ..... 13 Apr 12
d MacWilliam, J. J. .....22 Nov 12
f Benham, L. G. .....13 Dec 13
c Stephens, J. A. .....11 Apr 14
h Keruish, H. B. (*ia*).....14 Aug 14
e Stewart, D. K..... 1 Sept 14
d Wagar, E. G. ..... 1 Oct 14
i Hessel, E. C. (*m*) (E).....12 Dec 14
h Jennings, F. C. (*sm*)..... 1 Jan 15
*a**Tarr, W. C .....15 Jun 12
b Lord, L. (*m*) .....12 Dec 14
k Brocklebank, S. H. (E)...15 Dec 14
b Torrance, R. D. (*m*) (E) 18 Dec 14
g Tarzwell, K. C. M......30 Dec 14
*h**Turner, J. W.....22 Apr 12
*g**McNally, R.*..... 1 Jan 15

Lieutenants—contd.

i Mitchell, R. O. (E).....25 Jan 15
b ✕ *Mitchell, D. A.*, MC(E)26 Jan 15
*k**Henry, F. O.....29 Jan 15
i Higinbotham, H. T. .....30 Jan 15
i Taylor, J. M...... 2 Feb 15
g Light, H. J. .....11 Feb 15
e Cotton, C. D. (E)..... ..13 Feb 15
k Goodman, F. L. (E) ..... 8 Mar 15
h Patterson, H. E. (E) ....13 Mar 15
f Pinkerton, G. M. (*m*) (E)24 Mar 15
e ✕ *Rowat, D. W.*, MC(E) 1 Apr 15
h Scott, C. W. (E) ..... 1 May 15
*b**Day, H. R.* (E) ..... 1 May 15
a Nickle, O. (E) .....10 May 15
g McKinnon, A. L .....10 May 15
i Reid, H. A. (E) .....18 May 15
i Simpson, J. C. (*i a*)..... 18 May 15
i Richardson, R. R. (E) ...22 May 15
c DeJausserand, L. C. ... .. 1 Jun 15
g Nodwell, W. E. .... 1 July 15
*k**Morell, J. A.* ..... 1 July 15
a Chambers, R. G. (E) ..... 1 July 15
*e**Moon, J. B.*..... 2 July 15
i ✕ *Hall, I. C.*, MC (E) .. 6 July 15
b Auld, J. H. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
b Doughty, J. D. (E).....16 Aug 15
i Crowe, R......29 Aug 15
i McMullin, W. B. (E)..... 1 Sept 15
a Scudamore, G. E......30 Oct 15
h Wakfer, W. J..... ..... 1 Nov 15
d Mundell, J. A. (*ix*).....19 Nov 15
i Hosford, G. E. .....20 Nov 15
c Mitchell C. H......20 Nov 15
i Fisher, M. W......25 Nov 15
i ✕ *Merrick, R. C.*, MC (*m*) (E).....27 Nov 15
b Duff, C. W. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
b Brown, O. B. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
i Marshall, N. A...... 2 Dec 15
h Helwig, A. C...... 2 Dec 15
b Walker, W. ..... 2 Dec 15
d Wright, W. H. (E)..... 3 Dec 15
d Maclaughlin, S. (E) ..... 3 Dec 15
*d**Stuart, R. B.*..... 3 Dec 15
c Wood, C. S. (E) ..... 4 Dec 15
c Olle, R. A. C...... 4 Dec 15
b Dancey, S. N...... 4 Dec 15
i McIntosh, J. I...... 6 Dec 15
McGregor, D. G..... ..... 6 Dec 15
i Cunnington, C...... 6 Dec 15
d Smith, J. G. (E) ..... 7 Dec 15
*f**Morrison, C.*.....13 Dec 15
k Bennett, R. J......15 Dec 15
c Fergusson, A. T. (*m*).....14 Dec 15
*c**McKinnon, J. A.*..... 20 Dec 15
*b**Sprague, E. C.* .....21 Dec 15
*b**Dunbar, A. M.* .....21 Dec 15
g Williams, J. L. .....28 Dec 15
*b**Lark, C. T.*.....30 Dec 15
d Justice, J. (E)..... 4 Jan 16
b Cooke, G. V. (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
b Norgate, E. .....15 Jan 16
b Hunter, J. S......19 Jan 16
g Walker, J. S......27 Jan 16
i Taylor, M. A. (E) .....31 Jan 16
*b**Thompson, W. B.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*i**Ross, R. A.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*a**Howes, W. F.*..... 4 Feb 16
i Worden, E. H. .....14 Feb 16
*b**Witts, C. H.*.....14 Feb 16
*f**Goodall, J. A.*.....17 Feb 16
e Gilroy, A. E......21 Feb 16
f Vail, W. L. .....24 Feb 16
**Leicester, J. C.*.....15 Apr 16
*i**Taylor, J. W.* ..... 1 May 16
i Hirst, G. S. .....12 Sept 16
*a**Young, F. J.* ..... 1 Dec 16
*a**Bryant, R.* ..... 1 Jan 17

Canada—*continued.*

30th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Shutt, D. B. (ia) ..... 5 Jan 17
*h*Gray, A. W.* ..... 22 Feb 17
*h*Pinder, A. L.* ..... 22 Feb 17
*h*Everitt, E. T.* ..... 24 Feb 17
b Zinn, N. W. ..... 23 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Jennings, F. C. (*lt.*) (*sm*)... 1 Aug 15

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

(D)Parkinson, G. S. ..... 15 Dec 06
hon. maj. 15 Dec 16)

Medical Officer.

Perry, Capt. A. R., A.M.C. (E) ..... 8 Feb 13

Paymaster.

Crowe, C. R. (*hon. capt.*)... 26 Mar 07

Chaplain.

Naftel, *Rev.* L. J. R. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 11 Apr 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (10).

Oliver, W. M. ..... 19 Jun 07
31 Aug 04
Potter, J. L. (*s m*)..... 25 May 12
17 May 01

Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D. ..... 18 Mar 08
12 May 04
Fletcher, W. J. ..... 16 July 08
12 Jun 01
Munro, M. J. ..... 9 Dec 08
20 Apr 04
Grant, J. R. ..... 15 Apr 11
31 Mar 06

31st Grey Regiment.

14th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Owen Sound
B Co. Meaford.
C Co. Owen Sound.
D Co. Hanover.
E Co. Owen Sound.
F Co. Markdale.
G Co. Clarksburg.
H Co. Owen Sound.

Honorary Lieut.-Col.

(D)Cleland, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.O. ..... 8 May 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Chisholm, W. N. ..... 10 Nov 13

Majors (2).

(D)><*Rorke, H. V., DSO* (*s m h*) (*s s*) (E)..... 30 Jan 09
9 Sept 08
McFarland, G. F. (*sm*) (E) 10 Nov 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Dec 15)

Captains (8).

h McLauchlan, G. D. (E)... 1 Jun 07
f Campbell, L. G. ..... 26 Apr 13
e Brownlee, J. H. (E)..... 1 Nov 13
Fleming, G. D. (E) ..... 13 May 14
d Dobie, D. R. (*m*) ..... 13 May 14

Lieutenants (16).

b Smith, W. D. M. ..... 23 Mar 10
g><*Ferguson, R. C.*, MC (E) 23 Mar 10
b Cummer, C. S. ..... 8 Jun 10
a Carson, T. H. ..... 2 Mar 14
f Mercer, W. D. (*m*)..... 13 May 14
Corrie, T. H. (*sm*) (E) ..... 13 May 14
h Hay, D. A. ..... 21 Aug 14
c Pollock, R. (*m*) (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
g Armstrong, D. E. ..... 15 Oct 14
Smith, W. H. (*m*) (E) ...13 Aug 14
b Spencer, R. A. (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
d Engel, J. C. ..... 26 Apr 15
d Young, H. C. (E) ..... 22 May 15
f Lucas, G. K. ..... 31 May 15
*c*Dobie, J. M. R.* (E)..... 26 Jun 15
h Munro, J. W. (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
f Armstrong, H. M. ..... 13 Nov 15
d Freeman, W. J. ..... 24 Nov 15
d Helwig, N. W. (E)..... 24 Nov 15
d ><*Jucksch, A. H.*, MC (E) ..... 28 Nov 15
c Wilson, W. S. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
h Morrison, J. B., (E) .....10 Dec 15
h Clinkett, F. (E) ..... 11 Dec 15
g Bell, P. L. D. ..... 11 Dec 15
b Legarde, R. E. H. ..... 21 Dec 15
g Wright, W. J. A. ..... 24 Dec 15
a McAlister, E. A. ..... 2 Jan 16
e Pfeffer, W. H. (*m*) (E)... 6 Jan 16
a Butchart, G. W. (E) ... 7 Jan 16
c Shaw, H. J. ..... 17 Jan 16
*g*Ellis, W. P.* ..... 22 Jan 16
e Kilpatrick, N. L. ..... 1 Feb 16
Scully, H. L. (E) ..... 2 Feb 16
b Ritchie, J. E. (E) ..... 3 Feb 16
h Smith, W. H. (*m*) (E) ...16 Feb 16
e Thomson, T. M. (*m*) ..... 4 Apr 16
*c*Beaton, J. R.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 17
a Yule, J. L. (E)..... 19 Jan 17
b Abbott, J. L. G. ..... 22 Feb 17
30 July 15

Adjutant.

Fleming, G. D. (*capt.*) (E) 20 Aug 15

Inst. of Musk.

Corrie, T. H., lt. (*sm*) (E)...13 May 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Pembroke, H. E., hon. capt. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Bond, A., *hon. lt.* ..... 8 Dec 14

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E. (*maj.*) ..... 9 Mar 05
(*hon. Lt.-Col.* 9 Mar 15)

Paymaster.

Kent, F. D. ..... 12 May 99
(*hon. maj.* 12 May 09)

Chaplain.

Ardill, *Rev.* J. ..... 20 May 01
(*hon. maj.* 20 May 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Frost, A. J. ..... 26 Aug 08
10 May 98
Snider, O. M. ..... 8 May 12
27 Feb 00

Lieutenants (16).

Little, H. M. ..... 3 Feb 08
22 Jun 06

32nd Bruce Regiment.

1st Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Southampton.
B Co. Kincardine.
C Co. Port Elgin.
D Co. Paisley.
E Co. Walkerton.
F Co. Tara.
G Co. Wiarton.
H Co. Chesley.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Douglass, W. J. (*m*) (*s*)... 12 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Fletcher, D. (E.)..... 1 May 12

Captains (8).

Nelson, G. W. (*s m*) (E) ... 4 May 06
(*bt. maj.* 4 May 16)
Emmerton, R. (*sm*) (E)..... 15 May 07
c Langford, S. H. ..... 1 May 09
e Klein, O. E. ..... 27 May 09
f Durard, H. ..... 21 Apr 12
g McNally, A. W. (*m*) (E) 27 May 13
Clark, E. R. (*s s*) ..... 1 Oct 13
h Grover, L. H. (E) ..... 1 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

d Eckel, E. G. ..... 15 Mar 09
23 May 08
Maitland, M. L. (E)..... 14 Dec 13
a Carson, F. J. ..... 29 Apr 14
c Thomson, R. R. ..... 3 Oct 14
h><*Beal, J. S.*, MC (E)... 9 Oct 14
b><*McCrimmon, K. H.* DSO (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
g><*Simmie, R. W.*, MC (*m*) (E) ..... 5 Nov 14
*g*Hay, H. E.* ..... 18 Nov 14
b Hall, A. ..... 7 Dec 14
h Savage, R. G. (*m*) (E)..... 16 Jan 15
e><*Farrell, J. A.*, MC (E) 10 May 15
d McNeel, R. E. (*m*)... ..... 13 May 15
h Patterson, H. V. ..... 2 Dec 14
h Savage, I. L. ..... 31 Dec 14
f Ross, D. G. (*s s*) (E) ..... 10 Feb 14
*f*Elmidge, G.* ..... 10 Feb 14
*b**Stewart, J. A. ..... 15 Apr 14
*c**Fisher, E. ..... 16 Oct 14
g Ewing, J. E. ..... 11 Feb 16
c Geddes, ... K. ..... 29 May 15
b Martyn, H. L. ..... 1 Jun 15
*e**Glave, R. B. ..... 1 Jun 15
e Lamb, W. J. (E) ..... 21 Jun 15
25 Apr 14
e McKechnie, V. A. (E)..... 22 Jun 15
*d*Church, R. J. G.* ..... 23 Jun 15
*a*Benedict, G. A.* ..... 23 Jun 15
e Dixon, E. R. ..... 7 July 15
a Kennedy, H. L. (*ss*)..... 24 July 15
d Little, J. C. (E) ..... 26 July 15
*c*Geddes, H. E.* ..... 1 Aug 15
f Douglass, J. ..... 10 Aug 15
d Allin, H. R. ..... 20 Aug 15
d Cameron, E. D. (*ss*) (E) 20 Aug 15
b Macpherson, C. W. (*ss*)(E) 1 Sept 15
d Grover, G. E. ..... 1 Sept 15
b Stewart, D. W. (E)..... 10 Sept 15
*a*Davis, E. G.* ..... 10 Sept 15
f Aiken, A. H. ..... 15 Sept 15
h Krug, H. B. (E)... ..... 1 Oct 15
h Krug, W. A. .... 1 Oct 15
h MacDonald, J. C. (E) ...13 Oct 15
b Cronin, J. A. (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
*r*Wanless, G. A.* ..... 25 Oct 15
h Nichol, J. H. ..... 2 Nov 15
k Gillies, R. J. ..... 3 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*
32nd Regiment—*contd.*
Lieutenants—contd.
e Freeman, C. A......17 Nov 15
*e*Rowland, J. W.*.....17 Nov 15
f Moffat, A. M. (E).....17 Nov 15
d Hoover, W. H......27 Nov 15
e Rife, S. H......7 Dec 15
d Milne, N. L......8 Dec 15
b McCrimmon, A. M. (E) 9 Dec 15
*b*Stringer, J. W.*.....10 Dec 15
*e*Henderson, H. E.* (E).....10 Dec 15
d McConnell, H. J......14 Dec 15
a Moore, J. C......15 Dec 15
*e*Todd, A. P.* (E).....23 Dec 15
*e*Stalker, M. E. J.*.....23 Dec 15
*d*Spence, C. A.*.....23 Dec 15
*e*Bell, H. O.*.....24 Dec 15
e McKay, W. L. (E).....24 Dec 15
e Whitehead, R. B. (E).....29 Dec 15
*e*Shaw, F.* (E).....4 Jan 16
e Foster, L. (E).....5 Jan 16
e Pettigrew, E. (E).....8 Jan 16
*e*Vogan, S. W.*.....15 Jan 16
*e*Wesley, S. R.*.....15 Jan 16
e Campbell, A. B......18 Jan 16
*b*Bland, W. L.*.....26 Jan 16
*e*Moloney, P. J.*.....31 Jan 16
e McFarlane, R. W......1 Feb 16
e Oliver, H. (E).....16 Feb 16
*d*Phillips, W. E.*.....16 Feb 16
d Thomson, J. C......18 Feb 16
g Chadwick, H. M. (E).....20 Feb 16
c Howe, F. H......28 Feb 16
g Zinn, J. H. (E).....1 Mar 16
*d*Goldsborough, L. G.*.....7 Mar 16
g Ferguson, A. W......8 Mar 16
g Rowland, R. C. (E).....10 Mar 16
e McNeill, M. M......6 Apr 16
*a*Stapleton, J. T.*.....6 May 16
*f*Aiken, M. J.* (*m*) (E).....15 May 16
g Hamilton, J. R......23 May 16
*a*Knechtel, W. M.*.....16 Aug 16
*f*James, F. B.* (E).....2 Sept 16
*f*Harcourt, H. C.* (E).....2 Sept 16
f Johns, E. H. (E).....2 Sept 16
f McPhatter, A. M. (F).....1 Oct 16
f Seibert, C. T. (E).....1 Oct 16
*d*Pinkerton, H.*.....12 Dec 16

Adjutant.
Nelson, G. W. (*lt. maj.*) (*s m*)
(E).....22 Jun 12

Inst. of Musk.
Emmerton, R. (*capt.*) (*sm*) (E) 31 May 13

Signalling Officer.
Clark, E. R. (*capt.*) (*s s*).....31 Jan 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.
Houston, Capt. P. J. R., A.M.C. .....24 July 09

Paymaster.
(D)Henderson, J. (*hon. maj.*) 5 Feb 98

Chaplain.
Hamilton, *Rev.* T. J. (*hon. capt.*).....1 Apr 00

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).
Liddicoat, J. P. .....1 May 09
31 Mar 06

33rd Huron Regiment.
1st Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Goderich.
B Co. Wingham.
C Co. Seaforth.
D Co. Clinton.
E Co. Brussels.
F Co. Exeter.
G Co. Porter's Hill.
H Co. Dungannon.

Hon. Colonel.
Smith, Maj.-Gen. H., Judge Advocate Gen....18 July 13

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D*Combe, H. B.* (E) .....23 Sept 15
(D)Rance, H. T. (*m*) ..... 2 Nov 16

Majors (2)

Captains (8).
h Varcoe, J. R. ....13 Jan 02
a Donlop, H. C. (*s s*) (E) 26 May 08
f Heaman, W. J. (*m*) (E)...27 May 08
Runale, T. R. (*s s*).....26 May 11
b Sinclair, N. T. (E) .....20 Apr 15
Naftel, K. E .....20 Apr 12
Sloan, R. R. (*m*).....2 Apr 15
McPhail, C.....2 Apr 15
.....28 May 02

Lieutenants (16).
f Stanbury, J. G. S. .....29 Jun 11
h Hetherington, I. (E) ... 12 Nov 13
f Collins, D. W.....26 Nov 14
d Dowding, C. E. (E).....28 Dec 14
a Sturdy, A. F. (E) ..... 5 Jan 15
d Reid, A. P. .....30 Jan 15
e Campbell, H. (E) ..... 8 Feb 15
g Vanstone, C. G. (E) ..... 5 May 15
d O'Neil, W. E. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
*b*McKay, A. E.*, MC (*ia*) 7 Jun 15
g Proudfoot, W., MC. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
g Ferguson, R. I......25 Jun 15
e Holmes, D. E. (E) .....25 Jun 15
h Aitken, A. (E).....23 July 15
e Hall, C. S. (E) .....26 July 15
*a*Hays, R. C.* .....15 Aug 15
d Torrance, E. (E) .....28 Sept 15
c Best, J. H. .....20 Nov 15
c Scott, D. S. (E) .....29 Nov 15
d Scott, W. F. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
*d*Grigg, A. J.* ..... 9 Dec 15
*c*Clark, C. R.* ..... 9 Dec 15
c Grieve, W. P. (E) .....13 Dec 15
c Reid, D. L. (E) .....14 Dec 15
a Thompson, C. A. .....14 Dec 15
d Scott, S. A......14 Dec 15
h Walter, R. A. (E) .....22 Dec 15
c Scott, F. M. (E) .....29 Dec 15
*b*Scott, A. J.* .....14 Jan 16
b McKercher, S. .....18 Jan 16
a Jane, A. H. .....31 Jan 16
c Sandlie, L. A. ..... 1 Feb 16
e Page, R. E. .....21 Feb 16
d Proudfoot, W. G. .....22 Feb 16
*a*Reid, C. A.* .....24 Mar 16
*b*Allen W. B.* (E).....20 May 16
d Cantelon, H. R. .....15 Aug 16
*d*Mann, R. C.*.....25 Aug 16
*d*Schaefer, G. W.* .....25 Aug 16

Adjutant.
McPhail, C., *capt.*..... ..... 2 Apr 15

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.
Rundle, T. R. (*capt.*) (*s s*) 1 Mar 12

Quarter-Master.
(D)*McTaggart, M. D.* (E)..22 Nov 06
(*hon. maj.* 9 Jun 08)

Medical Officer.
(D)*Shaw, J. W.* (E) .....28 May 02
(*maj.* 14 Jun 07)
Hunter, A. C.....24 July 02
(*capt.* 1 July 12)

Paymaster.
(D)*Hays, R. S.* (E)..... ..... 9 Jun 98
(*hon. maj.* 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain
Robinson, *Rev.* J. A., (*hon. capt.*).....10 July 17

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).
Jordan, H. K. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).
Dennison, J. 1 July13
14 Jun 07

34th Ontario Regiment.
10th Inf Brig., 4th Div
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Oshawa.
B Co. Whitby.
C Co. Oshawa.
D Co. Beaverton.
E Co. Uxbridge.
F Co. Port Perry.
G Co. Cannington
H Co. Oshawa.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Cowan, W. J..... 10 Nov 13

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)*Bick, C. F.* (E)..... 7 May 13

Majors (2).
Sharpe, S. S., DSO (E) 7 May 13
11 Jan 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Nov 15)
(D)Cockburn, A. A. (*m*) ...12 July 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 20 Dec 15)

Captains (8).
c Earchman, A., DSO (*s m*) (E).....10 July 05
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Mar 16)
e Cooke, H. P. (*s m h*) (*s s h*) (E) .....21 Apr 11
(D) *Dillon, R.*..... .....11 May 13
Smith, R. B. (E)..... 9 May 13
Cameron, H. S. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Jun 14
b Every, G. W. P. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
d Proctor, W. W. (E).....27 Feb 15
h Cowan, R. C. (E) .....19 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).
b Tanton, J. ..... 13 Jun 12
g Cowan, C. G. (E) ....14 May 13
f Ingram, A. P., *MC*... 1 Oct 13
f Camp, H. M. (E) .....19 Nov 13
g Kesick, W. H., MC (E) .....24 Nov 13
f Doubt, A. B.....1 Dec 13
Lott, F. M. (*ss*) (E) ..... 22 Jan 14
c Dillon, R. B ....31 Mar 15
Smith, H. E. (E) ..... 9 Jun 14
c MacFarlane, A. C. (E)... 5 May 13
c Camp, H. M. (E) .....19 Nov 13
c Henry, R. C. (E) .....31 Mar 16

Canada—*continued.*

34th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*h**Nicholson, A. C.....27 Oct 14
h ⋊ *Morphy, J. A.*, DSO (*m*) (E) .....30 Nov 14
*g**Kift, L. J. (E).....1 Dec 14
*d**Wehrley, F. H. .....3 Feb 15
*a Jones, S. S. (m) (E).....5 Feb 15
*d Hind, A. F. (E).....15 Feb 15
*c Cockburn, R. M. (E).....20 Feb 15
*d Proctor, J. A. (E).....15 Mar 15
*b Laidlaw, J. B.....1 Jun 15
b ⋊ *Menzies, A. P.*, MC (E) 22 Jun 15
*g McRae, J. A. .....19 July 15
d ⋊ *Stanley, P. C*, MC (E) .....20 July 15
*g Porter, L. E. (E)..... ...26 July 15
*g Goudy, D. M. (E)..... 5 Aug 15
*a Tennant, W. G. (m) (E) 8 Sept 15
*c Cockburn, A. B. (m) (E) 8 Sept 15
*g Wallace, K. L. (E)..... 20 Sept 15
*h Pratt, A. W. (E) .....12 Oct 15
*g Atkinson, R. G. (E)..... 2 Nov 15
*g Vaughan, J. E. ..... 2 Nov 15
*d**Cockburn, R. K. A. ..... 5 Nov 15
*g**Perkin, C. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*e Shier, W. E. (E)..... 9 Nov 15
e ⋊ *Gould, H. V.*, MC (E) 9 Nov 15
*c Hyland, H. H. (E)..... 9 Nov 15
*e**Walls, G. E. (E).....10 Nov 15
*h Beauchamp, W. N. .....12 Nov 15
*b Grierson, G. A. H. .....15 Nov 15
*f Wimperley, C. C. (E) ...15 Nov 15
a ⋊ *Crabtree, M.*, MC (E) 15 Nov 15
*a Jacobi, M. R. (E) .....18 Nov 15
*e**Faulkner, G. .....20 Nov 15
*e Scott, G. C. .....20 Nov 15
*e Guy, G. F. (E) .....28 Nov 15
*d Roach, M. H. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
*c Chester, W. M. E. (E) ...10 Dec 15
*b Elliott, E. B. (E) .....18 Dec 15
*b Wreyford, J. C. (*m*) (E) 21 Dec 15
*e Oag, E. V. .....27 Dec 15
*e Harding, W. D. (E) .....27 Dec 15
*e**Lloyd, G. D. .....3 Jan 16
*e McKenzie, A. C. (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
*Penrose, H. W. ..... 4 Jan 16
*g Gilroy, R. J. ..... 7 Jan 16
*b Lewis, L. H. .....10 Jan 16
*f Vickery, C. A. (*m*) (E) ...21 Jan 16
*c**Belt, W. R. .....22 Jan 16
*b Forsyth, G. O. (*m*) (*ia*) ...22 Jan 16
*b Beaton, W. J. .....22 Jan 16
*b Mean, B. (E) .....22 Jan 16
*b Cockburn, L. C. M. .....24 Jan 16
*b**Major, F. A. .....27 Jan 16
*h Swanson, D. A. J. .....27 Jan 16
*e Douglas, D. .....27 Jan 16
*e Douglas, E. .....27 Jan 16
*c Gray, J. (*m*) (E) .....29 Jan 16
*c**Morrison, J. B. .....29 Jan 16
**Cockburn, M. J. .....29 Jan 16
*b**Bell, G. F. W. .....29 Jan 16
b ⋊ *Hughes, J. H.*, MC (E) 30 Jan 14 Aug 15
*b Dales, J. F. (*m*) (*ia*) .....31 Jan 16
*Lowry, R. J. (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 16 19 Feb 14
*a Spence, F. A. (*m*) ..... 1 Feb 16 18 July 14
*h Soanes, M. S. E. ..... 2 Feb 16
*e Graham, W. ..... 4 Feb 16
*c Hall, J. C. (E) ..... 8 Feb 16
*Wylie, I. M. .....10 Feb 16
*Kent, S. E. .....14 Feb 16
*c McKissock, W. E. (E) ...19 Feb 16
*a Prueter, H. J. (*ia*) .....19 Feb 16
*c Steckley, H. B. (*ia*) ....22 Feb 16

Lieutenants– contd.

*a Mahony, E. L. .....25 Feb 16
29 Dec 15
*c**Fraser, D. W. (E)..... 1 Mar 16
*c**Reade, L. W. ..... 8 Mar 16
*McLintock, J. L. (*ia*).....27 Mar 16
*b**Rose, H. C. ..... 7 May 16
*c North, J. W. (E).....15 Jun 16
*c Symons, N. J. (E) .....22 Jun 16
*c McNamara, G. A. (E) ...26 Jun 16
*c McNamara, H. D. (*m*) (E) 26 Jun 16
*c Donaldson, H. L. (*m*) ...26 Jun 16
*c**Stallwood, R. J. (E) ..... 7 July 16
*c Piercy, C. M. (E) ..... 7 July 16
*c**⋊*Bourke, J.*, MC ..... 7 July 16
*c**Young, R. B. (E) ..... 7 July 16
*c**Currie, T. D. (E) ..... 7 July 16
c Duncan, W. J. A. ..... 7 July 16
*a**McMurtry, U. B. .....13 July 16
*c**Bourke, E. G. (E) .....18 July 16
*c Gatacre, G. W. (E) .....26 July 16
*c**Kitto, S. F. (*m*) .....28 July 16
*a Reed-Lewis, E. W. (E)...22 Sept 16
*a Reed-Lewis, W. J. D. (E) 7 Nov 16
*d**Grant, J. S. .....28 Nov 16
*d Wallis, F. G. (*ia*) ..... 2 Jan 17 5 Nov 15
*c**Hett, S. (E) ..... 1 Feb 17
*h**Chivrell, M. W. ..... 1 Feb 17
*d**Christopherson, W. W, 16 Feb 17

Adjutant.

*Cameron, H. S. (capt.) (*m*) (E) 1 Jan 15

Inst. of Musk.

⋊(D)*Dillon, R. (*capt.*) 11 May 13

Signalling Officer.

**Lott, F. M (lt.) (s s)* (E)...11 Sept 15

Quarter-Master.

Birchard, J. (*hon. capt.*)... 28 Jun 13

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H. (*maj.*) ..... 24 Sept 96
(*hon. l.c.* 24 Sept 06)
(D) *Clark, D. A. ..... 19 Dec 96
(*maj.* 27 Jun 13)

Chaplain.

Cummer, Rev. A. C. (hon. capt.) 17 Oct 13

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D)McGillivray, T. A. .....12 July 13
24 Mar 02
(*brev. l.c.* 28 Mar 14)

Captains (8).

*McCarthy, W. E. C. (s m)... 29 May 13
29 May 09

Lieutenants. (16)

Munro, W. G. .....11 May 14
15 Jun 11

35th Regiment (Simcoe Foresters.)

14th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Barrie.
B Co. Collingwood.
C Co. Orillia.
D Co. Collingwood.
E Co. Barrie.
F Co. Midland.
G Co. Orillia.
H Co. Elmvale.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Grant, D. McK. (*m*) (E)17 July 15

Majors (2).

*MacLaren, D. H. (*m*) (E)... 5 Feb 13
15 Jan '08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 Nov 15)

Captains (8).

*Cowan, A. ..... 20 Jan 99
(*bt. maj.* 20 Jan 09)
*b McLean, G. E. (*m*) ...12 May 99
*Preece, J. (s m) (E) ..... 8 Jan 09
(*bt.maj.* 20 Jan 09)
*a Rodgers, G. R. (*m*) ...31 Mar 11
f ⋊ *Allen, J.* (E)..... ...10 May 12
*e Macdonell, C. K. S. (E)... 7 Mar 13
g ⋊ *Carmichael, D.*, MC (*m*) (E) ..... 2 May 14
*e Biggs, E. R. J. ..... 19 Jun 15

Lieutenants (16).

*h**Vansickel, G. W. (E) ...22 Jun 06
*a Young, N. M. ..... 30 Jun 11
*d Bell, J. R. .....29 Jan 13
h ⋊ *McClinton, W. S.*, MC (*m*) ..... 9 May 13
*g Hessey, J. J. E. .....25 Jun 13
*b Walker, E. (E).....28 Feb 14
*e Morgan, J. H. (*m*) (E) ...11 Apr 14
*e McAdam, S. .....22 Jun 14
*b Mair, A. K. (E)..... 6 Apr 15
*a Stewart, R. A. W. (ss) (E) 14 Sept 15
*d Hogg, J. L. .....14 Sept 15
*c**Broadway, J. A. ..... 1 Jun 12
*c**Lowry, A. P. .....19 Feb 13
*d Walker, J. .....14 Sept 14
*d Rose, H. E. (E) .....31 Oct 14
*a Lett, W. S. .....23 Nov 14
*b Duncan, H. C. ..... 5 Jan 15
*a Powell, J. O'N. ..... 6 Apr 15
*c Robertson, H. H. (*m*) (E) 7 Sept 16
*h**Bennett, R. ..... 1 Jun 14
*d**Royal, K. G. A. .....16 Apr 15
*e**Ardagh, H. V. ..... 4 May 15
*g Frost, L. M. (E).....12 May 15
*e Creswicke, T. S. (E).....15 May 15
*c Milton, C. H. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
*c Tudhope, A. H. (E).....12 May 15
*g**Warner, H. B. .....14 May 15
*c Harris, K. A .....30 Jun 15
*b Stewart, E. E. (*m*) ..... 1 July 15
*h**Darling, C. T. ....29 July 15
*f**Wright, C. H. ..... 2 Aug 15
*g Cooke, M. G. .....23 Aug 15
b ⋊ *McRae, C. E.*, MC (E) 27 Aug 15
*c Tudhope, J. E. .....27 Aug 15
*f Ramsden, G. A. (*m*) (E) 17 Sept 15
*e**Cowan, D. R. G. .....25 Sept 15
*f Brown, I. K. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
*f Duncan, W. H. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
*g**Carter, F. M. . ... 1 Nov 15
*f Thompson, A. H. (E) ... 1 Nov 15
*a Hipwell, J. E. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
f ⋊ *Drummond, K. S.*, MC (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*g Waldie, W. S. (E) .....15 Nov 15
a ⋊ *Lount, S. K.*, MC (E) 18 Nov 15
*e Lynch, V. J. (E) ..... 4 Dec 15
*c**Millar, G. (E).....6 Dec 15
*b Rixon, A. W. (E) ....10 Dec 15
*e Stubley, J. T. (E) .....11 Dec 15
*e Magnus, J. W. (E).....11 Dec 15
*e Higgs, J. A. D. (E) .....17 Dec 15
*e Potter, A. P. (E) .....22 Dec 15
*f Preston, W. E. (E) .....23 Dec 15
*e**Lett, F. C. (E).....24 Dec 15
*g Frost, C. G. .....25 Dec 15
*a**Finlayson, W. (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
*e West, R. (E).....6 Jan 16
*e Dyment, H. M. (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
*f Hogg, J. S. ..... 8 Jan 16
*f Baxter, A. B. (ss) (E) ... 10 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

35th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

f Thompson, H. J. (E).....12 Jan 16
f Oke, W. V.* (*m*) (E) .....15 Jan 16
*a*McGibbon, J. A.* (E).....17 Jan 16
*f*Simpson, J. P.* .....22 Jan 16
*e*Watson, E. H. A.* (*m*)(E)24 Jan 16
f Addinall, W. (E)* .....29 Jan 16
*e*McAdam, L. H.*.....31 Jan 16
*g*Hartt, J. I.* (E) ..... 8 Feb 16
*f*Nesbitt, D. G.*..... 9 Feb 16
f McInnis, D. H. .....10 Feb 16
*b*Hawkins, T. E.* (*m*) (E)..11 Feb 16
f Wilson, C. O. (E) .....12 Feb 16
*f*Hewis, D. G.* .....15 Feb 16
c Mainer, B. H......16 Feb 16
e Stocking, C. P......16 Feb 16
*e*Fletcher, W. A.* ..... 3 Apr 16
*a*Hutcheson, B. W.* .....23 May 16
a Sibbett, W. A. (E).....23 May 16
a Bell, A. G. (*m*) (E) .....23 May 16
*a*Gendron, O. L.*.....17 Jun 16
*a*Callighan, H. A.* (*m*) (E)17 Jun 16
*a*Orr, J. R.* (*m*) (E).....17 Jun 16
*a*McAdam, R. L.* (E)..... 3 July 16
*a*Hooey, J. N.* (E).....14 July 16
*a*Morris, J. F. G.* (E).....22 July 16
*a*Boyer, G. W.* (E) ..... 6 Aug 16
*a*Ganley, J. F.* (E) ..... 7 Sept 16
a Clark, W. G. (*ss*) ..... 7 Sept 16
*h*Ditchburn, J, S.* (*m*) (E).15 Sept 16
a Grasett, H. J. (E)..... 4 Dec 16
b Black, F. G. (E)..... 1 Jan 17

Adjutant.

Cowan, A. (*maj.*)..... 2 Mar 13

Inst. of Musk.

Preece, J. (*maj.*) (*s m*) (E).. 6 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Whitby, A. (*hon. lt.*) (E).....14 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

(D)*Raikes, R.* (E) ..... 24 July 07
(*maj.* 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Witten, *Rev.* W. ..... 21 Dec 99
(*hon. maj.* 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Robinson, M. (*m*)..... 1 Sept 10
21 Apr 06
✕Munro, G. H. .....31 May 11
5 Mar 03
Grant, A. C. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Jun 11
10 Nov 05
✕Thompson, A. B.... .... 1 Apr 12
14 Jun 01
Jebb, T. W.....10 May 12
1 Jun 11

Lieutenants (16).

MacMillan, T. D. (E).....18 Dec 13
9 Dec 07

36th Peel Regiment.

14th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 14 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Brampton.
B Co. Port Credit.
C Co. Malton.
D Co. Mono Road.
E Co. Bradford.
F Co. Alliston.
G Co. Shelburne.
H Co. Orangeville.

Hon. Colonel.

✕(D) Mason, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J., *ret.* ..... 2 July 10

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Windeyer, R. C. (*l g*) (*m*) 8 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Graham, H. (E).....13 July 04
Hamilton, F. J. ..... 9 May 10
5 Apr 09
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 Nov 15)
Kempthorne, W. J. (E)..... 6 Mar 15

Captains (8).

g Gabriel, G. F. (*m*) ..... 4 Apr 99
(*bt. maj.* 31 Apr 10)
a Baldock, T. G.(*m*) .....12 Feb 10
h McCausland, A. J. (E) ...27 May 10
b Busby, A. A. .....29 May 12
7 May 09
f Dent, F. S. (*s m*) (E) ...11 May 12
d Graham, J. (*m*) (E) .....13 Jan 14
e ✕*Collins, G. R. N.*(*s s*)
(E) .....31 Mar 14
e Hedges, W. H......27 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16).

d Bleakley, W. T. (E) .....16 July 07
Durie, W. A. P. (E) .....11 Dec 08
h McGuire, H. B. (E) .....31 Mar 11
a Fairbairn, J. J. .....18 Feb 13
(*capt.* 10 Apr 08)
g Kennedy, J. .....19 Apr 13
c Medhurst, C. E. H. (E)...22 Apr 13
a Hagyard, C. .....22 May 13
f Sterling, W. C. (E).....10 Apr 14
g Spence, J. E. ..... 6 May 14
Dyas, V. W. (*s s*) (E).....26 May 14
1 Oct 12
*a*Duggan, R. B.* (E).....11 May 14
*h**Spence, W. A. .....27 Apr 14
Knowles, W. N. (E) .....10 Aug 14
Eppes, D. D. R......11 Aug 14
✕*Foster, H. W. A.*,
DSO, MC (E) ..... 14 Sept 14
Livingston, C. W......14 Dec 14
9 Sept 08
Aylesworth, F. (E).....14 Dec 14
d Armour, E. N. (E) .....14 Dec 14
e Armour, A. D. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Cronyn, B. H. (E).....14 Dec 14
f Strong, F. T. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Duncanson, J. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Thomson, C. A. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Dixon, J. F. E. .....14 Dec 14
h Tyrchitt, R. (*m*) (E) ...14 Dec 14
McGiffin, G. A. (E) .....14 Dec 14
✕*Gray, A. D.*, MC ...14 Dec 14
Kertland, D. E. (E).....14 Dec 14
Belton, J. .....14 Dec 14
Wandless, J. F. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Stirrett, J. T. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Follett, A. H. (E) .....14 Dec 14
h✕*Pauline, J. M.*, MC (E)14 Dec 14
**Byers, J. H. A.* .....14 Dec 14
Gale, R. H. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Day, G. W. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Kingsford, G. E. (E).....14 Dec 14
Bull, J. H. (*m*) (E) .....14 Dec 14
Smith, J. L (E).....31 Mar 16
Gwatkin, V. G......14 Dec 14
Brown, S. H. (E) .....24 Dec 15
*a**✕*Bull, B. A* , DSO ...25 Jan 15
Neilson, R. H. (E).....12 Feb 15
Scardifield, L. B. (E) ...13 Feb 15
Foy, J. C (E) ..... 6 Apr 15
Page, F. P. (E).....10 Apr 15
Robinson, J. E. G. (E)....22 Apr 15
Upton, H. M. (E) ..... 7 May 15
Alison, T. H. C. (E).....13 May 15
Clerk, B. M. (E).....13 May 15
✕*Commins, W. K.*, MC
(E) .....13 May 15
✕*Bowles, A. C.* MC (E)15 May 15
Patterson, W. A. (E) ...17 May 15
***Blain, R. I.** (F)..... 4 Jun 15
Drew-Brook, M. D. (E)... 9 Jun 15
***Holland, W.** (E).....11 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Cane, J. M. (E).....25 Jun 15
Luncan, A. B. ..... 2 July 15
Childs, S...... 7 July 15
**Shaw, J. S.*.....10 July 15
**Twigg, J. F.*.....10 July 15
Little, R. (E).....10 July 15
Greene, P. W......15 July 15
Warrington, J. S. (E).....15 July 15
Dimock, G. F......17 July 15
Watson, S. B......19 July 15
Scythes, R. L......20 July 15
Hughes, J. A......21 July 15
Walwyn, W. M. (*m*) (E).22 July 15
Borg, E. (E).....26 July 15
Leeming, H. D. (E).....28 July 15
Mara, W. H...... 2 Aug 15
Wright, A. M. (E).....10 Aug 15
Gibson, J. Q......16 Aug 15
Young, H. G. (E) .....16 Aug 15
Minard, A. R......13 Sept 15
Eastmure, A. W......14 Sept 15
Armstrong, S. P. (E).....16 Sept 15
Sewell, H. M...... ..... 1 Oct 15
Farrell, T. B. (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Allen, J. B. (E)..... 5 Oct 15
**Coatsworth, C. H.* .....12 Oct 15
(*secd* 8 Mar 16)
Sutton, L. V. (E) .....13 Oct 15
✕*Parker, R. R.*, MC
(E) ....25 Oct 15
**Gray, A.* (E).. ..... 3 Nov 15
**Windeyer, W. F. N.*..... 8 Nov 15
Innes-Taylor, R. (E)..... 8 Nov 15
Frind, H. O...... 8 Nov 15
**Keith, A. C.*..... 8 Nov 15
Newton, C. S...... 8 Nov 15
Preston, W. J. (E)..... 8 Nov 15
**Edwards, A. W.*..... 8 Nov 15
Gee, H. E. (*m*) (E)..... 9 Nov 15
Ryding, A. S. H. (E)..... 9 Nov 15
Hamilton, A. S. (E) .....11 Nov 15
Stanway, A. G. (E).....11 Nov 15
Gale, B. R. (E) .....11 Nov 15
Trees, C. F. (*m*) (E) .....12 Nov 15
Trees, A. G (E).....13 Nov 15
Thompson, H. K. (F).....13 Nov 15
Sayers, B. D......19 Nov 15
**Barton, T. H.*.....14 Dec 15
Campbell, L. G. (*ss*).....14 Dec 15
Haywood, C. U. (E) .....15 Dec 15
**Laidlaw, E. J.* (E).....16 Dec 15
McEvenue, St. C. (E).....16 Dec 15
Dolan, J. J. (E) .....16 Dec 15
Hannah, G. D......18 Dec 15
Fletcher, A. P......20 Dec 15
Lewis, F. I. (E).....21 Dec 15
Haywood, A. P......22 Dec 15
**Read, W. D.* (E).....23 Dec 15
Burroughes, C. R......28 Dec 15
McKellar, A. R. .....31 Dec 15
Donaldson, D. B. (*m*).....10 Jan 16
Dods, A. W. (*m*) (E) .....10 Jan 16
**Prime, F. H.*.....12 Jan 16
Riggs, R. R. (*ia*).....13 Jan 16
Wallace, R. E......13 Jan 16
Pearson, A. S. (E).....14 Jan 16
Langley, G. H......15 Jan 16
**Fisher, A. W.*.....15 Jan 16
Schiller, J. G. A. M (E)...18 Jan 16
✕*Duncan, W. S.*, MC 18 Jan 16
**Russell, R. E.*.....25 Jan 16
Denison, E. B......25 Jan 16
Cleary, R. E......27 Jan 16
Barker, A. B......28 Jan 16
Petman, H. F. (E).....29 Jan 16
Tanner, C. H. (E).....30 Jan 16
Wood, C. M. (E).....31 Jan 16
Dignam, W. S...... 2 Feb 16
***Smith, N. P.** (*m*) ..... 2 Feb 16
Wilson, J. D. (E) ..... 2 Feb 16
Gilbert, A. V...... 3 Feb 16
Taylor, F. (*m*) (E)..... 4 Feb 16
***Harcourt, H. T.** (*R.N.R.*) 4 Feb 16
Howson, R. C...... 5 Feb 16
McCreary, H. S...... 7 Feb 16
Brown, W. L. J...... 7 Feb 16
***Dunkley, A. W.** (*m*) (E). 7 Feb 16

Canada--*continued.*

36th Regiment--*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

De Gruchy, P. H. (E).... 8 Feb 16
Brown, A. S. (E)..... 8 Feb 16
**Adams, O. F.*.....11 Feb 16
**Millman, O. B.*.....11 Feb 16
Shier, L. V. (E).....11 Feb 16
Noble, J. C. (*m*).....11 Feb 16
Gray, B. G. (E).....11 Feb 16
**Davis, V. G.* (E).....14 Feb 16
MacEachren, F. Y. (E)...15 Feb 16
**Cockerill, R. C.* ... .15 Mar 16
**MacKinnon, C. H.* .....27 Mar 16
**Fraser, C. M.* .....28 Apr 16
**King, R. E* .....28 Apr 16
Dyer, J. C. (*m*)..... 1 May 16
**Hawkins, G. J.* ..... 1 May 16
**Allen, H. M.* .....26 May 16
**Litster, K. J.* (*m*) (E).....26 May 16
**Clemett, S. W.* (E). .... 1 Jun 16
Haas, K. E......24 Jun 16
Palmer, W. S. (*ss*) (E) ... 4 July 16
**Jarvis, S. R.* (*m*)..... 1 Aug 16
**Bolton, N. C.*.... ....10 Aug 16
**Parr, C. H.*.....26 Aug 16
Houston, C. T...... 6 Sept 16
Reid, E. A. .....28 Oct 16
Rice, F. .....28 Oct 15
**MacAgy, D. D.* .....29 Dec 16
James. J. P. D...... ..... 2 Mar 17
31 Jan 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Dyas, V. W. (*lt.*) (*s s*) (E) ...26 May 14

Quarter-Master.

Stoddart, G. W. (*hon. maj.*)
(E) .....30 May 10

Medical Officer.

(D)*MacKay, A.* (E) ..... 14 Jun 04
(*maj.* 11 May 2)

Paymaster.

(D)Heron, O. (*hon. maj.*)...30 Mar 09
8 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev. A. L.(E) ..... 1 May 05
(*hon. maj.* 1 May 15)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Duff, C. F. W. (E).....28 Aug 14
Richardson, G. P. (*s m*) ....14 Nov 14
25 Jun 10

37th Regiment (Haldimand Rifles.)

5th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cayuga, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Caledonia.
B Co. Cayuga.
C Co. Caledonia.
D Co. Hagersville.
E Co. Selkirk.
F Co. Dunnville.
G Co. Caledonia.
H Co. Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., *ret* ..... 15 Jun 01

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gould, H. J. (*s m*) ... 16 Feb 16

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

a Verth, J. (E) ..... 28 May 01
g(D) Roulston, W. D. ..... 5 Sept 01
h Johnson, J. S. ..... 16 May 05
c *Smith, A. G. E.*, MC
(E) ..... 7 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F. L.....20 Apr 00
e Cronk, J. ..... 23 Feb 14
c Smith, C. D. (E) ..... 8 Jun 10
a Martindale, C. J. (E) .... 1 Jan 11
b Lishman, F. R. (*s s*)..... 25 Apr 13
Campbell, E. G. (*s s*) (E)... 19 Feb 14
g Heaslip, R. E. (E) ..... 11 Mar 14
f Melrose, J. P. (E) ..... 27 Apr 14
b Würtele, J. F. ..... 5 May 14
b Hosmat, A. J. (*s s*) (E)... 5 May 14
c *Goodliff, R. L.*, MC (E)29 Aug 14
b Cowles, J. P. ..... 4 Nov 14
*f***Thompson, D. S. M.* (*i a*) 27 Apr 14
*e**Butterworth, E. W..... 1 Sept 14
*g**Overend, S. A .... 16 Oct 14
c Lyon, W. P. (E) ..... 17 Oct 14
a Williamson, A. S. (E) ...21 Nov 14
*a***Gamey, R. S.* .....26 Jan 15
*a***Stewart, A. G.* .....10 Feb 15
MacDonald, T. A. (*m*) (E) 2 Mar 15
c Colter, A. L. .....31 Mar 15
Emmet, A. G. (E) ..... 7 May 15
g Fleming, E. G. (E)..... 7 Jun 15
a Stewart, W. (E).....17 Jun 15
*a***Forster, M. E* (E)..... 9 Aug 15
*a***Gill, G. H.* .....11 Aug 15
f *Bennett, J. M.*, MC(E)25 Aug 15
f Munro, F. (E) .....8 Aug 15
b Spaulding, H. B. (E).....28 Sept 15
f Barlow, M. (E) .....11 Oct 15
a Thompson, W. H. .....13 Oct 15
b Metler, O. L. (E)..... 3 Nov 15
b Thompson, A. R. (*m*) (E) 8 Nov 15
b Carmichael, C. (E)..... 9 Nov 15
*a***Davey, R. H.* .....10 Nov 15
*a***Nevill, C. D.* (E).....11 Nov 15
f Upper, L. W. E...... ...12 Nov 15
h Moses, J. D. (E).....19 Nov 15
h Martin, O. M. (E).....19 Nov 15
*a***Aldridge, R. F.* .....22 Nov 15
a Hutchinson, M. E. (E) .. 24 Nov 15
*a***Saville, T. H.* ....25 Nov 15
f High, J. V. ....29 Nov 15
h Moses, E. N...... ..... 2 Dec 15
a Lyon, T. P. J. .... 7 Dec 15
*b***Furlong, M. J.*..... ..... 10 Dec 15
a Sheppard, J. D. (E).....21 Dec 15
a Jones, G. B. S. (E).....22 Dec 15
a Webber, J. E. (E) .....27 Dec 16
*c**Cockburn, R. C..... ..... 1 Jan 16
*a***Isbister, C. W. S.* .....31 Jan 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Campbell, E. G., Lt. (*s s*)
(E) .....19 Feb 14

Quarter-Master.

(D)Van Loon, W. C. ..... 30 Sept 04
(*hon. maj.* 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A. S. (E) ..... 1 July 01
(*maj.* 4 Jun 08)
Gourley, T. A., *capt.* A.M.C. 10 Nov 14

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Piper, *Rev.* F. C. ..... 21 Feb 99
(*hon. maj.* 21 Feb 09)
MacPhail, Rev. *D. G.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 7 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Haney, B. M..... 15 Dec 10
16 Oct 03
Davis, E. B.... .... 9 May 14
28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J. A. (*r m c*) ..... 6 Nov 09
23 Jun 04
Murray, J J. ..... 7 Jun 11
8 Nov 09
Chute, V. H. .....31 May 14
8 Jun 10

38th Regiment
(Dufferin Rifles of Canada.)

4th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

Dufferin and Ava, T. J. T., *Marq. of*..... 28 Oct 09

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Howard, F. A. ..... 8 Jan 12
Genet, H. A., DSO
(*m s c*) (*s m*) (E).....14 Oct 14

Majors.

Ashton, A. N. (E) ..... 8 Jan 12
Colquhoun, M. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E).....19 Jun 15
Cutcliffe, M. E. B. (E).....19 Jun 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 Nov 15)

Captains (4).

Dunlop, J. S. (*ss*) .....30 Nov 10
Newman, E. H. (E) .....31 Oct 11
McLean, H. J. G (E)..... 8 May 12
Newman, W. F. (E) .....13 May 12
Hicks, F. E. (E).....19 Feb 13
Shultis, P. A.....18 Oct 13
Miller, W. (E)..... 1 Apr 14
Miller, F. W., MC (E).14 Oct 14
Jones, T. P., DSO (E) 14 Oct 14
Secord, R. E. .....10 July 15
Emmons, A. C. (*s m*) (E)..10 July 15
James, P. E. (E) .....10 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

Secord, C. F. .....18 Feb 11
Sager, G. H. (E) .....24 Sept 12
Duncan, G. A. .....16 Nov 12
(*temp. capt.* 25 July 17)
Gordon, G. B. .....23 Dec 12
Joyce, W. (*m*) (E) .....26 Apr 13
*Rowe, J. S. (*s m*)..... .....12 May 13
Clark, T. W.....19 May 13
Sheppard, C. M. (E)..... 6 Oct 13
Bingle, T. (*s m*) (E) .....15 Oct 13
Wallace, S. R. (E)..... 1 Nov 13
Cockshutt, G. T. (E) ..... 8 Jan 14
Dickson, F. (*s m*) (E).....21 May 14
Paterson, W. M. (*m*).....18 Nov 14
Towers, W. C. (E) ..... 3 Sept 14
Thomas, F. C.....18 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 24 Aug 17)

Canada - *continued.*

38th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Watts, W. J. (E) .....10 Aug 14
*Walsh, H. L. (E) .....14 Oct 14
><*Battersby, W. F.*, M.C. (E).....16 Oct 14
*Rattray, J. H. (E).....19 Oct 14
*Wellwood, H. (E).....14 Dec 14
*Bunnell, K. V. (E).....14 Dec 14
Mutter, J. A. (*m*) .....21 Dec 14
*Boddy, A. H. (*m*).....31 Dec 14
*Fair, W. H. (*ia*) .....16 Jan 15
*Stratford, H. J. (E).....27 Jan 15
*Genet, E. J. (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
*Miller, T. H. .....23 Feb 15
><*Robinson, C. B.*, MC. 27 Apr 15
*Sweet, G. E. F. .....14 May 15
><*Wallace, W. J.*, MC (E)24 May 15
*Appleton, A. W. (E) .....22 Jun 15
*Jones, H. J. D. .....21 July 15
*Cornelius, J. R. (E) .....31 July 15
*Seago, S. W. (E) .....22 Aug 15
*Bell, H. M. (E) ....22 Aug 15
*Preston, H. B. (E).....22 Aug 15
*Verity, M. F. (E).....22 Aug 15
*Macdonald, D. J. (E).....26 Aug 15
*Bizel, F. G..... ..... 1 Sept 15
*Livingston, H. D. A. (E) 15 Sept 15
*Waterous, D. M. (E).....17 Sept 15
*Slemin, J. A. D. (E).....26 Oct 15
*Grobb, F. I. (E) .....29 Oct 15
*Woodyatt, C. F. K. (E) ... 3 Nov 15
*Palmer, B. M. (E) ..... 3 Nov 15
*Rehder, L. H. (E) .....22 Nov 15
*Thorburn, C. (E) .....27 Nov 15
*Gundy, J. R. (E).....10 Dec 15
*Brown, R. T. (E) .....20 Dec 15
*Colquhoun, W. J. (E).....20 Dec 15
*James, B. E.....20 Jan 16
7 Mar 13
*McKegney, S. E. (E).....25 Jan 16
*Hall, R. W. (*m*) (E).....27 Jan 16
*Wood, H. K. (*m*) (E).....31 Jan 16
*Millar, W. G.... ..... 9 Feb 16
*Foulds, P. S. (E) .....21 Feb 16
*Boddy, W. J. .....26 Feb 16
*Heatley, E. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
*Weir, D. H. (*m*)..... 1 Mar 16
*Ostaby, W. G. (E).....10 Mar 16
*Wood, F. (*s s*) (*i d*).....10 Mar 16
*Watt, T. L. (E).....24 May 16
*Lyle, F. J. .....24 May 16
*Millar, E. L. (E) .....13 Jun 16
*Broomfield, H. L. (E).....13 Jun 16
*Cunnington, G. M. (E).....20 July 16
*Ryan, T. J. L. (*m*) (E).....24 July 16

Adjutant.
McLean, H. J. G., *capt.*....10 July 15

Inst. of Musk.
Emmons, A. C., *capt.* (*s m*)22 Jun 14

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.
Dunlop, J. S. (*capt.*) (*ss*) 11 Oct 07

Quarter-Master.
Ward, G. A. (*hon. capt.*)... 1 Apr 14

Medical Officer.
Palmer, R. H. (*maj.*) ..... 22 Oct 96
(*hon. l.c.* 22 Oct 06)
Hanna, Capt. G. McL., A.M.C. (E) .....22 Aug 12

Paymaster.
Watt, G. D. ..... 31 Oct 11
(*hon. capt.* 19 Mar 12)

Chaplain.
(B)Ashton, *Rev.* R. ..... 9 Dec 96
(*hon. maj.* 9 Dec 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, G. S .... 3 Jan 08
10 Sept 03
Gibson, D. S. .... 31 Oct 11
7 Aug 96
Brown, L. W..... ..... 31 Oct 11
2 Jan 04
Harris, M. E. ..... 19 Feb 13
31 Oct 11

Lieutenants (16).

Jessop, W. .....12 Mar 07
13 Aug 04
Carlyle, T. .....19 Feb 13
27 Feb 04
Perrott, H. E. ..... 15 Oct 12
18 Feb 11
Coghill, W. H. (E).....21 Nov 14
13 Apr 12
Sweet, E. (*m*) (E).... ..... 1 Mar 16

39th Regiment (Norfolk Rifles.)
5th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 28 Sept 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Simcoe.
B Co. Simcoe.
C Co. Simcoe.
D Co. Kingslake.
E Co. Waterford.
F Co. Simcoe.
G Co. Fairground.
H Co. Delhi.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Townsend, J. W. ... . 1 Jun 16

Majors (2).
Burch, D. .....29 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Innis, C. E......25 May 99
Winter, A. A. (E).....28 May 08
*e Heath, W. L. (*m*) ..... 6 May 10
*h McDowell, G. .....15 May 11
g Slater, A. I. .....24 May 12
6 May 07
c><*Simpson, R.* (*i a*) .....23 Feb 14
f Gunton, D. D. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15

Lieutenants (16).

Doughty, C. F. (*s s*) ..... 8 Jun 10
b Blayney, C. L. ..... 8 Jun 10
a Henderson, D. R..... 1 Feb 12
d Dick, N. (E) ....31 Mar 13
22 Jun 06
a Forse, W. C. (E).....20 May 13
f Durward, W. B. (E)..... 3 Mar 14
e Rouse, O. C..... . ..... 5 May 14
b Nelles, D. A. H......28 May 14
d Renwick, H. F. (*m*)(E)... 5 Sept 14
*a**Curtis, G. S. (*m*) .....12 Oct 14
c Selby, H. L. (E) .....10 July 15
*f**Holmsted, J. S.....26 Oct 14
e Saunders, W. L. (E) ..... 9 Mar 15
*d**Dick, M. W..... 1 Jan 15
*b**Jackson, H. M. ..... 6 July 15
*e Denovan, G. J. .....13 Nov 15
f Glenn, E. G. ..... 1 Dec 15
c ><*Dillon, M.M.*, MM(E) 1 Dec 15
c Miller, J. (E) .....15 Dec 15
b Curtis, V. (E) .....15 Dec 15
c Norwell, J. C. .....17 Dec 15
h Browne, C. M. (E).....23 Dec 15
c Hammond, H. L. (*ia*)..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

a ><*Gibson, W.R.*, MC(E) 1 Jan 16
f Jackson, W. G. (*m*) ..... 1 Jan 16
h McCall, W. S. ..... 1 Jan 16
a Dimond, E. H. (E) .....10 Jan 16
a Mason, F. E. (E) .....10 Jan 16
*c**Newman, F. S. .....27 Oct 16
*c**Rigg, J. B.* (*s s*) .....27 Oct 16

Adjutant.
Winter, A. A., Capt.(E)... 1 Apr 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.
Doughty, C. F. (*lt.*) (*s s*)....25 Apr 13

Quarter-Master.
Sihler, A. T. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 27 May 12

Medical Officer.
McIntosh, W. A. (E)..... 22 Jun 07
(*maj.* 10 Jun 13)
Boyd, J. S., capt. A.M.C. 19 Nov 15

Paymaster.
(D)Curtis, G. A. (*hon. maj.*) 4 Dec 09

Chaplain.
Bray, *Rev.* H. E. (*hon. capt.*) 22 Jan 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Hunter, J. B. ..... 6 May 07
22 Jun 06
Munroe, W. L. ..... 7 May 07
30 July04
Smith, F. D. ..... 2 Dec 08
31 Oct 06
Buck, C. S.... ... .23 Feb 14
22 Jun 06

40th Northumberland Regiment.
9th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 5 Oct 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Cobourg.
B Co. Cobourg.
C Co. Campbellford.
D Co. Brighton.
E Co. Norwood.
F Co. Grafton.
G Co. Colborne.
H Co. Castleton.

Majors (2).

b Boggs, F. D. (E)..... ...20 May 14
2 Feb 12
h Wolfrain, J. F. (E) ..... 5 Mar 15

Captains (8).

e Neilson, H. S. (E)..... .... 6 Jun 06
f Bradley, P. R..... 1 Mar 10
*Birdsall, F. E. .... 1 Apr 10
aArell, T. S. H. (*s m*)(E) 9 Apr 14
d Sauvé, H. (E).....26 May 14
g Snelgrove, H. P. (*s m*)(*s s*) (E) 17 July14
b Craig, H. C. ..... 1 Apr 15
b Morrison, A. S. (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 15
*b**Fetcher, F. L. .....24 July 15
b Troop, W. J. (*m*).....24 July 15

Canada—*continued.*

40th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

h Ewing, C. I. ..... 11 Feb 07
a Craig, R. J. ..... 11 Apr 07
✕ *Hodge, H. E.*, MC ..... 27 Jun 07
g Thompson, A. G. (*m*) (E) 13 Apr 12
g O'Conor-Fenton, C. (E) ... 10 Oct 14
a Huycke, W. F. (*m*) (E) ... 9 Mar 15
e Thompson, W. C. (E) ..... 16 Oct 15
c Winters, R. G. (*ss*) ..... 4 Mar 16
*d**Strong, H. B. R. ..... 1 Sept 14
*e**Ivey, H. S. ..... 1 Apr 15
b Dennis, H. O. ..... 28 Aug 14
d Wanamaker, H. M. (E) ... 16 Nov 14
c Colville, A. B. (*m*) (E) ... 21 Nov 14
g Thompson, H. E. (*m*) (E) 10 Mar 15
*a**Warren, T. H.* (E) ..... 5 Apr 15
*c**Nesbitt, W. J.* ..... 20 Apr 15
*d**Robbin, H. K.* ..... 20 Apr 15
*h**Jones, G. J. L.* ..... 20 Apr 15
h ✕ *Jones, A. E. R.*, MC (E) ..... 20 Apr 15
a ✕ *Reymes, H.*, MC (E). 7 May 15
a Alp, J. H. ..... 30 Aug 15
g Mallory, D. D. (E) ..... 17 Sept 15
g Adams, G. L. ..... 9 Oct 15
c Masson, H. V. K. (E) .... 9 Oct 15
e New, J. A. (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
*d**Clark, A. A.* (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
*a**Davidson, W. R.* ..... 23 Nov 15
a Chenier, A. (*m*) (E) ..... 23 Nov 15
*a**Hayes, F. J.* ..... 23 Nov 15
a ✕ *Baker, A. E.*, MC .... 26 Nov 15
a Scott, W. H. ..... 2 Dec 15
g Knill, A. W. ..... 2 Dec 15
a Smith, H. F. (E) ..... 2 Dec 15
* *Philp, C. C.* ..... 4 Dec 15
† *Smith, A. E.* ..... 6 Dec 15
a Stewart, R. E. ..... 11 Dec 15
g Howell, E. (E) ..... 21 Dec 15
a MacQuarrie, G. B. ..... 27 Dec 15
a Gunn, M. G. (*ss*) (*ia*) . 28 Dec 15
d Marshall, H. R. (*ia*) ..... 28 Dec 15
a Newman, A. C. ..... 28 Dec 15
Bate, H. G. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
c West, M. H. ..... 4 Jan 16
c West, C. W. (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
**Snetsinger, J. M.* (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
b Goodearle, F. R. (*ia*) ..... 10 Jan 16
g Algie, W. L. (E) ..... 17 Jan 16
*c**Owen, D. A.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*d**Maybee, H.* ..... 19 Feb 16
*a**McAdam, H. N.* (E) ..... 18 Apr 16
*e**Puffer, W. J.* ..... 27 Oct 16

Adjutant.

Birdall, F. E. (*capt.*) ..... 2 Mar 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

✕ McCullough, H., *hon. capt.* ..... 30 Sept 14

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

✕ *Beattie,* Rev. W. CMG (E) ..... 10 Dec 03
(*hon. maj.* 10 Dec 13)
Pickford, *Rev.* E. W. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 19 Jan 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Hamilton, W. J. (E) ..... 27 Jan 16

Captains (8).

Butler, M. L. ..... 26 May 14
19 May 03

Lieutenants (16).

Fisher, J. B. ..... 8 Oct 08
30 Nov 05
Pearse, R. H. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
9 Sept 08

41st Regiment (Brockville Rifles.)

8th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 5 Oct 66.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion. (4 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Buell, W. S. (*m s c*) (*s s*) (E) 7 Mar 10
Wilkinson, C. T. (*s s*) ..... 1 Oct 14

Major.

Power, J. ..... 5 Jun 06

Captains (4).

Husband, A. J. ..... 4 Jan 08
Browne, J. V. ..... 17 May 10
Edwards, H. H. (*m*) (E) ..... 26 Jun 10
Edwards, W. M. ..... 21 Apr 11
Gill, R. J. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Lieutenants (8).

Downey, W. H. ..... 2 Apr 10
Curry, F. C. (*s s*) (E) ..... 9 May 10
Bresnan, J. A. ..... 21 Jun 11
Mainwaring, A. G. M. (*sm*) 31 July 11
Wolthausen, F. D. ..... 13 Feb 14
*Beattie, L. S. ..... 3 Feb 13
**Earl, R. O.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
McGuire, J. F. ..... 15 Sept 14
Rogers, G. M. ..... 15 Sept 14
Bryson, G. H. ..... 15 Sept 14
✕ *MacDowell, T. W.*, DSO (*m*) (E) ..... 15 Sept 14
Philip, E. B. ..... 21 Jan 15
**Whitney, P. B.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
✕ *Cockeram, A.*, DSO ... 1 Feb 15
Fairbairn, A. R. (E) ..... 19 July 15
Barclay, F. L. (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
Lumb, L. ..... 23 Aug 15
**Wooding, A.* ..... 15 Sept 15
**Clark, A. N.* ..... 15 Sept 15
✕ *MacDowell, M. W.*, MC (E) ..... 23 Sept 15
Bissell, D. M. (E) ..... 30 Sept 15
**Godber, H. J.* (E) ..... 12 Oct 15
**Reid, F. S.* ..... 20 Oct 15
Dupuy, F. S. (*m*) (E) ..... 23 Oct 15
2 Jan 15
Gaisford, R. C. (*m*) (E) ... 4 Nov 15
✕ *Kincaid, H. R.*, MC .. 18 Nov 15
**Wood, L. P.* ..... 20 Nov 15
Logue, W. E. ..... 24 Nov 15
Woodcock, G. D. (E) ..... 8 Dec 15
Browne, P. J. (E) ..... 8 Dec 15
Weller, R. D. ..... 9 Dec 15
McHenry, C. R. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
Mackey, W. H. (E) ..... 16 Dec 15
Stayner, B. (E) ..... 16 Dec 15
**Rand, A. E.* ..... 18 Dec 15
McCullough, J. R. (E) ..... 18 Dec 15
Garbutt, H. ..... 18 Dec 15
Bracken, C. M. ..... 21 Dec 15
Scott, L. J. (E) ..... 23 Dec 15
**Babcock, C. E. L.* (E) ... 27 Dec 15
Dingle, G. E. (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
**Wright, A.* ..... 6 Jan 16
Hollongton, G. F. (E) ..... 11 Jan 16
White, C. L. ..... 25 Jan 16
MacKrayne, E. M. (E) ..... 2 Mar 16
**Patterson, H. C.* ..... 6 Mar 16
**Comstock, W. H.* (*ia*) ..... 15 Apr 16
MacLean, W. B. (E) ..... 14 Oct 16
Graham, J. A. (E) ..... 25 Oct 16
**Harvey, J. L.* ..... 25 Oct 16
Douglas, W. ..... 27 Oct 16
**Tilt, L. C.* (E) ..... 11 Nov 16
**Holland, G. H.* (E) ..... 8 Dec 16
**Kepler, D. B.* ..... 15 Jan 17
Dailey, G. W. (E) ..... 9 Feb 17
**Smith, F. P.* ..... 15 Feb 17
27 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Botsford, C. A. ..... 20 Feb 17
24 Jan 16
**Courtney, B. S.* (E) ..... 31 Mar 17
Arnold, C. L. (*ia*) ..... 12 May 17
8 Feb 15

Adjutant.

Husband, A. J., *Capt.* ..... 1 Oct 14

Inst. of Musk.

Mainwaring, A. G. M. (*lt.*) (*sm*) 6 Nov 12

Signalling Officer.

*Bryson, G. H. (*lt.*) ..... 9 May 15

Quarter-Master.

Bowie, A. G. ..... 24 Mar 04
(*hon. maj.* 24 Mar 14)

Medical Officer.

Bowie, R. A. ..... 6 Mar 09
(*maj.* 28 May 13)

Paymaster.

Patterson, A. M. ..... 7 July 06
(*hon. maj.* 2 Jun 10)

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, *Rev.* H. H. (*hon. capt.*) 28 May09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Bryan, H. W. (*s m*) ..... 27 Apr 08
23 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.

8th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 5 Oct 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Almonte.
B Co. Carleton Place.
C Co. Perth.
D Co. Smith's Falls.
E Co. Renfrew.
F Co. Pembroke.
G Co. Amprior.
H Co. Smith's Falls.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Balderson, J. M. (*s mh*) ... 1 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Dunlop, E. A. 16 July10

Captains (8).

b Edwards, J. ..... 27 Mar 08
h Bothwell, J. F. ..... 18 July 08
d Hall, F. W. ..... 1 Sept 08
Caldwell, T. R. (E) ..... 13 Jan 10
f White, G. V. (E) ..... 16 July 10
Hope, J. A. (*s m*) (E) ..... 26 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

*h**Code, W. H. ..... 27 May 13
✕ *b Hoover, W. H. V.* (E) 20 Jun 13
d Ferguson, W. T. 19Feb 14
b Rose, R. O. ..... 4 Mar 14
d Watson R. M. (E) ..... 30 Mar 14

Canada—*continued.*
42nd Regiment—*contd.*
Lieutenants—contd.
g Graham, G. G ..... 8 Apr 14
g Donisthorpe, H. (E) .....22 Apr 14
h Pratt, F. R. .....15 May 14
f Morris, J. R. (E).....13 Jun 14
c Scott, C. R. ..... 4 Aug 14
c Inderwick, J. F. (E) .....30 Oct 14
*d** McKimm, E. F. ..... 8 Oct 13
*a** Wickware, E. H. ..... 4 Mar 14
*e** Barnet, T. F. .....23 Apr 14
*e** Hatton, T. H. (*m*) (E) ...25 Apr 14
*g** ✕ *Gardner, P. H.*, MC (*m*) (E).....24 Apr 14
*e** ✕ *Airth, J. M.*, MC (*m*) (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
*f** *White, R. W.* (E) .....27 Oct 14
a Robertson, C. R...... 6 Nov 14
h ✕ *Scott, A. G.*, MC(E)... 11 Nov 14
e Richard, L. L. (E)..... 22 Dec 14
b Morss, C. O. .....23 Feb 15
a Bates, J. H. .....10 May 15
*b** *Sparham, B. T. J.* (E) ...10 May 15
*e** *Thacker, R. T.* .....10 May 15
g Crowe, G. F. (*m*) (E) ...10 May 15
g Malloch, E. (E) .....24 July 15
*g** *Solloway, I. W.* (E) .....10 Aug 15
g McKenzie, J. V. (E) .....10 Aug 15
c Isbester, M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
c Matheson, R. D. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
b James, F. (*m*) (E) .....14 Sept 15
*c** *Wilson, H. J.* (E) .....14 Sept 15
*e** *Austin, A. M.* .....14 Sept 15
b Brawley, G. M. (E) .....16 Oct 15
c Douglas, J. M. (E) .....18 Nov 15
*e** *Clark, M. R.* (E) .....18 Nov 15
f Duminy, F. R. (E) .....19 Nov 15
f White, A. T. (E) .....30 Nov 15
c Harding, P. V. D. (*m*)(E) 1 Dec 15
*f** *Butler, J. H.* ..... 7 Dec 15
*c** *Consitt, T. A.* ....15 Dec 15
*f** *Barnett, J. P.* .....22 Dec 15
f Gordon, S. F. (E) .....22 Dec 15
f Millar, A. J. .....24 Dec 15
*f** *McNaughton, A. D.* ..... 3 Jan 16
*f** *Bromley, A. L.* (E)..... 5 Jan 16
*f** *Clarke, B. E.* ..... 6 Jan 16
*d** *Baxter, H. A.* ..... 8 Jan 16
c ✕ *McAmmond, J.*, MC (E) .....17 Jan 16
f Levesque, E. G. (*ss*) .....17 Jan 16
*e** *McInnes, J. C.*.... .....21 Jan 16
*c** *Cuthbertson, J. A.* .....29 Jan 16
*f** *Russell, G. W.*.....29 Jan 16
*d** *Finlayson, W. B.* (E)..... 9 Feb 16
*f** *Alger, E. S.* .....15 Feb 16
*f** *Morel, E.*..... 3 Mar 16
*d** *Paul, A. S.*..... 3 Mar 16
f Dunbar, G. H. (*m*) (E) ...12 Apr 16
*g** *MacRostie, D. C.*.....24 Apr 16
*g** *Ferguson, W. G.* (E) ... .15 May 16
*b** *Cram, W. D.*..... .....15 Jun 16
c Noonan, H. T. (*m*) .....21 Jun 16
g McIntyre, H. C. ..... 3 July 16
g Price, C. B. (*m*) .... 24 July 16
*g** *Anderson, A. W.* .....26 July 16
*d** *Kerfoot, S. A.* .....31 July 16
g Entwistle, R. G......14 Aug 16
*c** *Affleck, W. L.* (E) .....21 Aug 16
g ✕ *McNabb, A. M.*, MC (*m*) (E) .....30 Aug 16
29 May 16
g Daniel, R. L. (*m*) (E).....12 Sept 16
*g** *Brown, J. H.* (*m*) .....15 Sept 16
*g** ✕ *Gillies, J. P.*, MC (E)..2 Sept 16
*h** *Watt, R. R.*..... 1 Mar 17

Adjutant.
Caldwell, T. R. (*capt.*) (E) 30 Dec 12

Inst. of Musk.
Hope, J. A. (*capt.*) (*s m*) (E)26 May 13

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
***de Hertel, J. E.* (E) ..... 4 Jun 07**
(*hon. maj.* 26 Apr 13)
(*temp. lt.-col.* 13 Nov 15)

Medical Officers (2).
Stammers, C. L. B., lt.,
A.M.C. (E) ..... 4 Jun 14
Consitt, E. C. V., *capt.*,
A.M.C. .....30 Oct 14

Paymaster.
Hale, L..... .. 4 Jun 07
(*hon. maj.* 26 Apr 13)

Chaplain.
MacIntosh, *Rev.* D. C. .....18 Jun 04
(*hon. maj.* 18 Jun 14)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).
Captains (8).
McEwen, H. A. .....10 May 07
6 Jun 04
McKay, A. C. ..... 4 Jun 07
Watt, E. J..... 12 Sept 13
18May08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Jun 16)
Lieutenants (16).

43rd Regiment The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles.
8th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 5 Aug 81.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
1st Battalion (4 Companies.)
Honorary Colonel.
THE KING.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
(D)Sherwood, Col. A. P., *KCMG, MVO, ADC*, R.O. 28 May 12

Lieut.-Colonel.
✕ *Stewart, R. G.* (E) ..... 7 Oct 13
(D)Birdwhistle, R. J. ..... 8 May 15

Majors (2).
✕ *Edwards, C. M.*, DSO (*m s c*) (E) ..... 7 Oct 13
(*temp. lt.-col* 16 Jan 15)
Pinard, A. A. (*s m h*) (*s s*) 10 May 15

Captains (8).
McNeill, E. R. (*m*) (E) .... 21 Nov 08
✕ *Wood, W. S.*, DSO (*ss*) (E) .....17 Feb 10
✕ *Elmitt, T. F.*, DSO (E) 31 Mar 10
Stevenson, S. J. .....10 Apr 11
Horwood, E. L. ..... 9 Apr 14
✕ *Parkinson, R. F.*, DSO (E) .....10 Apr 14
McLennan, A. G. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants (16).
Booth, C. J. .....30 Apr 06
Maclaren, J. A. .....29 Apr 09
Whelen, O. G. (*s m*).....10 Apr 11
Denison, W. Y. .....10 Apr 11
Easteott, W. M. .....10 Apr 11
Crawley, A. A. .....11 Apr 11
Rea, J. R. .....16 Mar 12
Burns, C. .....11 Jun 12
Staite, C. A. .....21 Feb 14
Perrott, F. R. .....21 Feb 14
✕ *Armstrong, G. F.*, MC (*ss*) (E) .....21 Feb 14
Patterson, H. W.S. ..... 1 Apr 14
Dunlevie, F. S. (*s m*)(*ss*) ... 6 Apr 14
Sparks, N. A. (*r m c*) (E)... 1 Aug 14
Northwood, H. B. (E) .....10 Aug 14
Newcombe, E. F. (E) .....11 Aug 15
Stewart, D. P. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14
Slater, R. K. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14
O'Donahue, D. J. (E).....19 Oct 14
Wood, C. O. .....19 Oct 14
Ogilvie, A. L. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
20 Apr 04
Stewart, C. E. (*m*) .....19 Oct 14
Stronach, R. S. (*m*) (E). ...19 Oct 14
Greene, K. A. (*ss*) (E) .....19 Oct 14
Mitchell, J. G. .....19 Oct 14
✕ *McGee, W. R.*, MC (*m*) (E) ..... 19 Oct 14
Carse, J. O. .....19 Oct 14
Harris, G. P. ....19 Oct 14
Hobart, S. W. (E) .....19 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.
Hutchison, H. M. .....19 Oct 14
Viets, R. B. (*ss*) .....19 Oct 14
Delaute, F. J. (*m*) (E) .....19 Oct 14
Murphy, P. W. ... .19 Oct 14
Plant, E. C. .. ..19 Oct 14
✕ *Meloughlin, W. B.*, MC (E).....19 Oct 14
Gray, C. A. .....19 Oct 14
Harrison, H. S. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Byrne, T. H. (*rmc*) (*m*) (E) 31 Dec 14
Patterson, F. E. (*rmc*) ..... 31 Dec 14
Burgess, J. C. (E)..... 24 Feb 15
**Wood, S. W.* (E) ..... 5 Mar 15
Blakney, A. S. (*ss*) ..... 6 Apr 15
Beaument, A. W...... 6 May15
Leppard, H. M. ..... 21 Jun 15
Armstrong, C. H. A.(*m*)(E)21 Jun 15
Burpee, F. de M. (E).....21 Jun 15
Wallace, J. H. (E) .....30 Jun 15
(*hon. capt.* 25 Sept 15)
**Acres, A. G.* (E).....23 July 15
Huggins, J. A. (*m*) (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
**Mackenzie, L. B.*.....23 Sept 15
**Sheldon, C. C.* (*m*) (E) ...11 Oct 15
**Mitchell, E. A.*.....16 Oct 15
Drayton, F. L. (E).....20 Oct 15
**Lindsay, J. A.* .....21 Oct 15
**Brunton, C. M. C.* .....23 Oct 15
Bouchette, E. E. (E) .....26 Oct 15
**Currie, A. H.* (*m*) (E).....29 Oct 15
Long, G. R. (E) .....22 Nov 15
**MacMinn, A. W.*..... 22 Nov 15
Wood, F. T. (*m*) (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
MacKenzie, W. M......22 Nov 15
Murtagh, F. J. (E).....22 Nov 15
**McKinley, J. F.* (E).....23 Nov 15
Tidman, T. R. .....16 Dec 15
✕ *Stegman, T. H.*, MC 7 Jan 16
Johnson, L. I. ..... 7 Jan 16
**Cuthberston, C. H.* (E)..... 8 Jan 16
**Stuart, E. J.* ....11 Jan 16
Gallaher, O. G......12 Jan 16
Neville, B. A. (E) .....17 Jan 16
Lewis, R. G. (E) ....18 Jan 16
**Foley, J. H.* (E).....20 Jan 16
O'Neill, M. D......24 Jan 16
Reade, H. H. (E).....24 Jan 16
**Mark, F. J.*.....25 Jan 16
Heaslip, T. S. (E) ..... 2 Feb 16
Matthews, W. M. (E).....11 Feb 16
Kuhring, P. L......12 Feb 16
Stalker, A. D. (E) .....14 Feb 16
Roy, A. V. .....16 Feb 16
**Smythe, H. C.* .....16 Feb 16
**✕ *Goodwin, L. F.*, MC (E)22 Feb 16
**Mulligan, M. R.* .....29 Feb 16
**O'Brien, M. J.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Kirby, D. P.* (E) ..... 8 Mar 16
**Britton, F. G.* .....11 Mar 16
MacLachlan, J. G. (*m*) (E) 24 Apr 16
Johnstone, G. S. (E) .....24 Apr 16
Manny, A. C. (R.N.R.) ...29 Apr 16
**Fletcher, J. A.* (E) .....12 Jan 16
**Code, F. L.*.....16 Jun 16
**Coghill, F. S.* (*ss*)..... 1 July 16
Urquhart, H. A. ..... 8 July 16
Browne, A. V. (E).....14 July 16
**Scobie, S. M.*.....21 Sept 16
**✕ *Spalding, L. L.*, MC 25 Sept 16
**Brown, H. H.* .....24 Oct 16
**✕ *Martin, L. T.*, DSO (E) .....29 Dec 16
(*temp. lt. col.* 29 Dec 16)
✕ *Mennie, E. T.*, MC (E) 1 Jan 17
Bowden, G. S. ..... 7 Apr 17
Whittle, D. G. (*m*) ..... 4 Oct 17

Adjutant.
McNeill, E. R. (*capt.*) (*m* (E) 7 Oct 13

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.
✕ *Wood, W. S.*, DSO
(*capt.*) (*s s*) (E)..... 2 Apr 14

Canada—*continued.*

43rd Regiment—*contd.*

Quarter-Master.

Olver, E. A. (E) .....11 Apr 11
(hon. maj. 2 Apr 14)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J. F. .... 14 May 10
(maj. 15 Mar 12)
(temp. lt.col. 3 Nov 16)
Davies, A. P. (capt.) A.M.C.
9 May 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Thompson, *Rev.* T. J. ..... 1 May 14
(hon. maj. 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Ewart, J. A. ..... 10 Mar 08
7 Aug 02
Blatch, G. L. *(s m h)*..... 20 Nov 08
17 Sept 04
Bell, G. A. .... 20 Nov 08
1 Sept 06
Cameron, R. G. ..... 11 Mar 10
11 Mar 03
Matthewman, J. P..... 10 Apr 11
9 Apr 10
Simpson, R. S. *(s m h)* .....24 Oct 14
10 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T. *(s s)*..... 7 Apr 06
29 July 05
Fraser, W. H. A. ..... 6 Jan 09
29 July 05
(hon. lt. col. 4 Oct 16)
Gilmour, A. U. .... 1 Apr 09
12 Apr 01
Esdale, M. ..... 8 Sept 14
1 Apr 12

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 485. The Alymer.

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 94. Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.

5th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 16 Nov 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Niagara Falls.
B Co. Bridgeburg.
C Co. Thorold.
D Co. Bridgeburg
E Co. Welland.
F Co. Niagara Falls.
G Co. Niagara Falls.
H Co. Grimsby.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel.

(D)Cruikshank, Col. *(Brig.-Gen.)* E. A. .....23 Mar 05

Lt.-Colonel.

Rose, H. A. (E)..... 25 Aug 14

Majors (2).

(D)Munro, D. J. C. .....27 Apr 10
(temp. lt.-col. 23 Nov 15)
Laur, J. E.....25 Aug 14
15 Mar 14

Captains (8).

f Kidd, W. W. (E) ..... 11 May 04
g ✕ *Vandersluys, C. H.,*
DSO *(m s c)* (E) .....30 Nov 05
f Harriman, J. J. (E) ..... 26 May 08
d Fite, N. G. *(m)* .....3 Mar 10
Ingles, C. J. (E)..... 2 May 10
a Cameron, D. A. R. (E) ...15 Oct 12
g Gordon, G. B. (s s) (E) ... 9 Nov 12
c Reilly, J. R. (E) ..... 9 Mar 14
**Singer, W. H.* .....14 May 14
(maj. 15 Jun 04)
Dunn, S. De W. .....16 Nov 14
1 Jun 14
(temp. maj. 1 Oct 15)
c Biscoe, J. R. (m)(E).....19 Feb 15
e Green, B. M. (m) (E) ..... 7 Apr 15
g Sanders, F. A.....18 May 15
b McCormick, B. J. .....18 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16).

h Mozley, R. (E).....31 Mar 10
f Scott, R. A. (E) ..... 8 Jun 10
b Strickland, J. C. .... 8 Jun 10
c Chambers, G. S.....30 Jun 11
e Cohoe, D. H. .....18 May 12
h Johnson, R. T......14 Feb 14
f Hanna, Le R. J. .....27 May 14
a Hanna, E. B. (E) .....30 May 14
e Reilly, J. A. B. (E)..... 1 Sept 14
g ✕ *Corrigall, D. J.,* MC.
(E) ..... 8 Sept 14
a Inglis, G. R.(E) .....15 Sept 14
f Kerr, C. H. .....28 Sept 14.
d Casey, F. H. N. (E) .....16 Oct 14
*b**Sharpe, H. A.....21 Apr 13
c Carpenter, F. I. (E).....13 Nov 13
e Hatt, H. L. .....17 Sept 14
(temp. capt. 29 Jan 16)
✕ *McCormick, A. B.,* MC
(E) .....20 Sept 14
g Dewart, J. A. (E) .....12 Oct 14
a ✕ *Thornley, J. H.,*DSO
(m) (E) .....23 Oct 14
g Johnson, E. P...... 7 Nov 14
d Schwab, C. D. (E) .. ..17 Nov 14
*h*Rolph, J. H.*..... 6 Dec 14
a Brodie, H. L. (m) (E) ... 7 Dec 14
e Fowler, D. R. (m) (E)..... 3 Jan 15
h McClelland, J. (E) ..... 5 Jan 15
b Bergan, T. H. H. (E) ..... 8 Jan 15
c Mackintosh, A. C......29 Jan 15
g Chapman, M. .....17 Feb 15
b Gordon, R. A. (E)..... 1 May 15
e Coulson, C. H. L. (E)..... 2 May 15
e Payne, G. E. (E)..... 3 May 15
q Conquest, R. B. .... 25 May 15
b Rothwell, R. (E)..... 26 May 15
*e*Cohoe, J. E.*..... .....12 Jun 15
d Grindlay, J. M...... 6 July 15
c Vandersluys, J. J. (E) ...20 July 15
a Murray, A. H. (E) .....23 July 15
a Logan, F. A. .....27 July 15
**Hamilton, G. M. (ss)* (E) 1 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

c Smyth, R. E. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
f Seymour, H. C. ..... 3 Aug 15
d Stinson, R. H...... .....13 Aug 15
d Kormann, C. R. (E).....14 Aug 15
c Cunningham, J. A. .....15 Aug 15
g Wynn, A. R. .....16 Aug 15
aFonger, H. .....12 Sept 15
hBond, J. R. (E)..... 9 Oct 15
cLaughlin, F. A. (ia).....11 Oct 15
aFordham, R. W. (E)... ...12 Oct 15
c Thompson, H. B...... 3 Nov 15
h Johnson, H. C. ..... 5 Nov 15
h Fleming, H...... 6 Nov 15
b Newby, J. H. L...... 7 Nov 15
c Baldwin, D. L. (E)..... 8 Nov 15
a Hunter, D. ..... 9 Nov 15
*a*McCleary, L. B. E.* .....10 Nov 15
a Pursel, H. L. (ia) .....11 Nov 15
b Reeves, F. S. .....13 Nov 15
c McClenahan, H. D. (E)...16 Nov 15
e Pearl, G. A. E. (E) .....18 Nov 15
f Phemister, G. M. .....19 Nov 15
d Wilson, E. E......20 Nov 15
*f*Ballard, G. B. R.*.....20 Nov 15
b Kirkland, J. A. M. .....20 Nov 15
e C owther, W. (E.).....21 Nov 15
h Baldwin, E. D. .....23 Nov 15
*a*Wright, W.*..... 1 Dec 15
d Henry, W. (E) .....10 Dec 15
*e*Dick, D.*.....14 Dec 15
d Swayze, C. F. (m) (E) ...14 Dec 15
e Symmes, J. A......16 Dec 15
Gray, A. G......16 Dec 15
*a*Cutbill, R. S.*.....20 Dec 15
f Cameron, K. G. ....28 Dec 15
*g*MacGregor, W.* ..... 3 Jan 16
g Fraser, E. E.* .....22 Jan 16
g Williams, H.* ..... 23 Jan 16
a Stoll, F. L. .... 1 Feb 16
*b** ✕ *Brown, R. E.,* MC... 2 Feb 16
d Robinson, N. M. B. ..... 5 Feb 16
c Bell, J. W. N...... 5 Feb 16
*c*Dinwoodie, J. R.*..... 7 Feb 16
e Winder, L. D.*.....10 Feb 16
*h*Barry, M. J.* .....12 Feb 16
*f*Cleland, R.*.....14 Feb 16
*a*M. Call, P. L.*.....23 Feb 16
*d*Glynn, B.*.....23 Feb 16
*b*Bell, J. A.*.....23 Feb 16
**d Fielding, E. M. V.*.....24 Feb 16
Gardner, J. C......12 May 16
**McGeachie, R.* ..... 26 Nov 16
*h*Davy, F. B.*.....30 Nov 16

Adjutant.

Ingles, C. J., *capt.* ..... 15 Oct 14

Inst. of Musk.

*Singer, W. H. (capt.) ...14 Mar 14

Signalling Officer.

*Payne, G. E., *lt.*..... 1 Nov 15

Quarter-Master.

Bartle, J. C..... 29 Apr 12
(hon. capt. 14 Jun 12)

Medical Officer.

McGarry, J. H. *(capt.)*
A.M.C. .....18 Jun 10

Chaplain.

Archer, Rev. *W. L.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....18 Sept 14

Canada—*continued.*

44th Regiment—*contd.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cline, J. G. (E) ..... 26 Feb 08
25 Feb 04
White, D. B. ..... 26 May 08
23 Oct 03
Andrewes, W., DSO (E) ..... 3 May 10
26 Feb 08
Krafft, W. R. 19 May11
9 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Harcourt, F. Y. (E)..... 5 Dec 06
31 Mar 04
Schwab, W. C. ..... 24 Mar 08
20 Apr 04
Cowper, G. C. (*s m*) .... 30 Apr 09
20 Apr 04
Ross, G. B. (E)..... 30 Oct 13
16 May 08

45th Victoria Regiment.
9th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 16 Nov 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Lindsay, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Cameron.
B Co. Lindsay.
C Co. Lindsay.
D Co. Omemee.
E Co. Norland.
F Co. Tory Hill.
G Co. Fenelon Falls.
H Co. Bobcaygeon.

Hon. Colonel.

(D) Hughes, Maj.-Gen. (*Hon. Lt.-Gen.*) *Hon. Sir* S., *K.C.B., MP.*.....28 Nov 13

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Mackenzie, *Sir* W., *Knt* .. 22 July 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Fee, J. J. H. (E).....14 Oct 14
Anderson, R. H. (*m*) (E) ....12 Oct 15

Majors (2).

Crawford, G. (*m*) (E).... 1 Mar 16
g Kennedy, F. W. (E)..... 1 Sept 16

Captains (8).

c Warren, W.... .....26 Jun 14
h Wilson, W. W. (E) ..... 1 July 14
Porter, R. E. (*s m*).....22 Sept 14
(*temp. maj.* 11 Jan 16)
d Thorn, W. J. .....20 Dec 14
a Weeks, G. A. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
a Flavelle, S. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
f Finlay, J. E., MC (E) 1 Oct 16

Lieutenants (16).

d Henry, C. A. (E).....31 Mar 10
a Hopkins, L. W. (*m*) (E)... 1 Nov 13
c Sherin, O. M. (*sm*) .....25 Nov 13
h Bottum, A. R. .....15 Oct 14
g Bigelow, J. G.....30 Oct 14
f Mark, W. A. R. ..... 2 Nov 14
f Lee, F. D. ... . 2 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 22 May 16)
h Kennedy, G. N.* (E)..... 3 Nov 14
b Webster, F. ..... 5 Nov 14
b Brokenshire, M.C.(*ss*)(E)30 Nov 14
a Sylvester, K. B..... 2 Dec 14
e Ryan, M. J. .....21 Jan 15
e Morrison, A.....21 Jan 15
c Somerville, D. L...... 1 Dec 14
*g** Dougan, J. A..... 1 Dec 14
*d** Cottingham, J. H. .....13 Jan 15
g Hopkins, R. H. (*ss*) (E) 9 Dec 14

Lieutenants—contd.

c Flurey, T. J. (*m*) (E).....11 Jan 15
b Maclean, S. L.* .....12 Jan 15
*d** Mulligan, C. V. .....14 Apr 16
a Elliot, D. C. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
d Stewart, A. G. (*m*) (E)... 1 May 15
a Boyd, L. C.* (*i a*)..... ..... 1 Aug 15
h Fairbairn, H. A. (E) ... 1 Aug 15
e Stoddart, W. O. ..... 1 Aug 15
g Elliot, H. W.* .....17 Aug 15
a Anderson, W. K .....30 Aug 15
c Hall, G. W.* (E) .....30 Aug 15
e Moore, R. I.* (*ss*) (E)..... 1 Sept 15
d Elliot, W. R*, MC (E) 1 Oct 15
a McCrae, C. H.* (*ss*) (E)... 1 Nov 15
e Tilly, G.* (E)..... 1 Nov 15
a Bredin, W. T. ..... 1 Nov 15
g Watson, W. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
g McLean, N...... 1 Nov 15
d Jordan, G. A.* ..... 1 Nov 15
(*hon. capt.* 11 Feb 16)
d Williams, C. G.*..... 1 Nov 15
a Potts, G. H...... 5 Nov 15
e Scott, A. M. (E). .....15 Nov 15
f Diver, F. G.* (E) .....15 Nov 15
f Landry, E. F. (E).....15 Nov 15
g Jordan, W. H...... ..15 Nov 15
g Daniel, J. D......15 Nov 15
c Stinson, A. R. (*RNR*) ...15 Nov 15
d Wilson, R. P. .....30 Nov 15
c Scott, H. R. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
d Davidson, C. L. ..... 1 Dec 15
b Moynes, H. M.* ..... 1 Dec 15
e Lowry, T. J.*.....15 Dec 15
c Porter, A. T. (E) .....15 Dec 15
e Kent, J. P. (*i a*).....20 Dec 15
c Rayner, W. J...... 1 Jan 16
g MacEachern, A...... 1 Jan 16
d Spratt, P. N.* ..... 1 Jan 16
d White, P. J.*..... 1 Jan 16
c Wood, A. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
a Manning, G. F.* (*i a*)..... 1 Jan 16
d O'Neill, W. J.* ..... 1 Jan 16
d Manning, J. C. R. (*i a*) ... 1 Jan 16
g McPherson, P. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
g MacEachern, R. A. (E) ...13 Jan 16
c Wilson, H. G. .....15 Jan 16
c Breen, P. J.*.....15 Jan 16
d Norton, H. E.*..... .....15 Jan 16
d Blackwell, L. C......15 Jan 16
c Thorburn, D. L.* ..... 1 Mar 16
dCrosier, W. C. ..... 1 Mar 16
c Sutcliffe, F. M.* .....18 Mar 16
e Stroud, G. L.* .....22 Mar 16
c Manning, E. B.* .....15 Apr 16
(*capt.* 1 Jun 16)
c Stabback, A. E.* .....12 May 16
b Maloney, W. L.* ....10 Jun 16
d McPhe son, W. R......16 Jun 16
b Saul, H. C.* (*m*).....22 Jun 16
d MacConnell, C. R.*..... 3 July 16
d Latimer, H. J.* (E)..... 8 July 16
d MacInnes, J. P.* .....12 July 16
a Thomson, J. M.* .....19 July 16
b Pettigrew, R. L.*.....12 Sept 16
a Ashmore, M. L.* ..... 1 Jan 17
c Hartle, J. H..... 5 Mar 17
24 Feb 17
h Boyd, M. de G.....14 May 17
15 Sept 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Porter, R. E. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (*s m*) ..... 1 Jun 12

Signalling Officer.

Lee, F. D. (*lt.*) (*temp.capt.*) 1 Feb 15

Quarter-Master.

(D) Hopkins, E. ..... 14 Aug 85
(*hon. maj.* 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

**Hopkins, B.H.* (*lt.*) A.M.C.13 Dec 13
(*temp. capt.* 1 Sept 17)
McCulloch, J. (*capt.*) A.M.C.20 Mar 15

Paymaster.

Williamson, J. A..... 9 Sept 97
(*hon. maj.* 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

French, *Rev.* W. H. A. (*hon. capt.*).....28 May14

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Henley, W. .....23 Oct 12

Captains (8).

Patterson, N. L. ..... 3 Jun 08
12 Jun 05
Williamson, A. .....16 Apr 09
4 Jun 01

Lieutenants (16).

Coad, H. O. .....25 Jan 12
27 Jun 07
Carew, F. J. (E).....14 Mar 13
27 Jun 07
Wakelin, A. R.....26 May 13
9 Sept 08
Glass, J. J. .....28 Nov 14
15 Jun 11

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev. *J. W.* (E).....20 May 14
(*hon. maj.* 20 Feb 17)

46th Durham Regiment.
9th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 16 Nov 66.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Port Hope, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Port Hope.
B Co. Lakefield.
C Co. Orono.
D Co. Millbrook.
E Co. Blackstock.
F Co. Campbellcroft.
G Co. Janetville.
H Co. Haydon.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

(D) Hughes, Col. (*Maj.-Gen.*) J., 6 Inf. Brig. .....22 Oct 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Smart, R. W. (*ss*) (E) 1 Sept 14
(D) Farrell, W.....24 Jun 15

Majors (2).

McLaughlin, L. T., DSO (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
(D) *Reid, H.* (*c o*) .....1 Nov 15
Long, A. H. C. (*s s*) (*m*).....29 Apr 16

Captains (8).

Zealand, E. (*s m*) ..... 3 Jun 10
d Spencer, C. R. (E)..... 1 Dec 13
h Cooper, H. W. (E).....14 Jan 15
f Southey, E. C. (E).....14 Jan 15
b Bygott, J. M. (E)..... 2 Mar 15
h Anderson, C. H. M. (E) 1 Oct 15
f Wotherspoon, H. C. ..... 1 Sept 15
(*temp. Maj.* 1 Aug 17)
Jobb, P. H. (E) .... 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

Watson, H. C. D .....26 Feb 12
g Burn, R. J. ..... 19 Feb 13
g Sisson, K. P.....28 Mar 13
f Kennedy, W. .....16 May 13
*a** Roper, W. H. ... . 5 Jun 13
d Winslow, A. C. F. (E) ...15 Oct 13
d Carveth, W. L. .....31 Jan 14
b Ben-Oliel, H. A. (E) .....21 Dec 14
c Fenning, J. E..... 3 Sept 15
h Tapson, L. B.....10 Apr 15
a Snider, E. C. (*m*) (*ss*) (E) 2 Jun 14
c Jemison, F. D. ..... 3 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

46th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

c' Chandler, C. M. .....12 Aug 14
c Wright, E. R. (E) ..... 4 Dec 14
c Spafford, C. H. N. (E)...29 Dec 14
a Stuart, L. J. (E).....31 Dec 14
f Gillies, R...... 1 Jan 15
b Browning, G. R. .....15 Jan 15
b Leggott, S. T. .....20 Jan 15
d Fair, W. W.(*ss*).....22 Jan 15
b Carter, C. S. (E) .....25 Jan 15
d Armstrong, J. S. (*m*) .....11 May 15
*b*Grahame, G. H.*.....15 May 15
c Gomme, P. C. ..... 7 July 15
b Marling, T. W. B. (E)...20 July 15
f Harris, P. B. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
e McBrien, W. C. (E) .....25 Aug 15
h' Dumas, L. S. .....27 Aug 15
h Bray, G. J. M. .....28 Aug 15
a Haultain, F. A. N. (E)..13 Nov 15
d Jakeman, H. M......14 Nov 15
*f*Lowe, S.*.....15 Nov 15
c Clark, E. J......15 Nov 15
h Beith, G. A. W......15 Nov 15
h Hoar, W. J. (E)..... 1 Dec 15
h McLellan, J. J. G. .....15 Dec 15
h Rowe, E. D. (*m*) (E) .....16 Dec 15
d Welch, W. F., MC (E)16 Dec 15
h Rooney, J. H.(*R.N R.*)...17 Dec 15
h Wilson, H. F. (*m*) .....17 Dec 15
g Heaslip, R. H...... .....21 Dec 15
a Edmunds, G. L. (*ss*) (E)24 Dec 15
f Beckel, E. E. (E) .....31 Dec 15
e McGill, G. W...... 1 Jan 16
1 Sept 09
d Given, R. F. (E)..... 6 Jan 16
d Bosdet, L. J. ..... 8 Jan 16
d Gray, T. W. A...... 8 Jan 16
f Plamondon, E. A. (E) ...11 Jan 16
a Tice, C. D. (E) .....13 Jan 16
g Burn, G. A. H. .....15 Jan 16
a Atkinson, G...... 20 Jan 16
*h*McLean, E. H.* .....17 May 16
*a*James, G. W.* .....18 May 16
h Schofield, A. M. .....23 May 16
h Thomson, P. C. (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
h Lane, M. C. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Jun 16
*e*Miller, W.* .....17 Jun 16
h Shaughnessy, J. J. (E)...20 Jun 16
*h*Langman, A. E.*.....20 Jun 16
h Buckley, J. O. (E).....20 Jun 16
*h*Meath, C. W. E.* (E) ...26 Jun 16
*f*Williams, A. G.*.....29 Jun 16
h Stewart, F. H. ..... 8 Aug 16
h Clarke, H. F. ..... 8 Aug 16
*e*Johnston, R. G.* .....24 Aug 16
e Dodds, H. .....28 Oct 16
f Laugher, C. ..... .20 Dec 16
*a**Millar, J. J. .....23 Mar 17
f Tippet, R. S. .....24 May 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Zealand, E., *Capt.* (*s.m.*)...25 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Watson, H. C. D. (*lt.*) .....26 Feb 12

Quarter-Master.

Philp, F. H. (*hon. capt.*) ...23 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Turner, H. A. (*maj.*)..... 19 May 99
21 Sept 95
(*hon. l.c.* 19 May 09)
**Hazelwood, B. J., Lt.*,
A.M.C.31 Jan 14

Paymaster.

King, W. C..... 29 Nov 97
(*hon. maj.* 29 Nov 07)

Chaplain.

Kidd, *Rev.* J. H. (*hon. capt.*)
1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Hume, J. A. (*s s*).....20 Feb 14
17 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16)

Nimmo, T. J. .....17 Mar 13
8 Mar 12
Gist, H. R..... 2 Jan 14
26 Jun 13

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 96, Trinity College.

47th Frontenac Regiment.

7th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30 Nov 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Inverary.
B Co. Sydenham.
C Co. Westport.
D Co. Napanee.
E Co. Verona.
F Co. Tamworth.
G Co. Odessa.
H Co. Arden.

Lt.-Colonel.

(D)Ferguson, F. S. (E)..... 7 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Knight, S.....1 Apr 11
Gray, C. H. (*m*) (E) ..... 2 Jan 14
1 Jun 10

Captains (8).

Gray, A. W. (*m*) (E).....30 Mar 07
f Hannah, J. ..... 18 Apr 07
h Pringle, W. G. .....30 Apr 07
e Campbell, G. H. S. (*m*)
(E) ..... 9 Oct 09
b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11
a Partridge, F. (*m*) (E) .... 1 Nov 11
Mouck, E. (*s s*) .....18 Dec 13

Lieutenants (16).

d McKeown, W. ..... 9 Sept 08
h Pringle, J. A. S..... 20 Jun 13
Simpson, B. R. (*ss*) (E)...20 Nov 13
g Frink, W. O. (E)..... 1 Apr 14
b Trousdale, A. C. (E).....10 Aug 14
g Van Luven, F. C. .....29 Aug 14
*a*McPhun, F.* (E) .....27 Feb 15
*a**Garrett, J. A. .... 8 May 13
*h**Newton, M. A. ..... 1 May 14
e Williams, B. H. ..... 1 Dec 14
*e**Main, C. .....24 Dec 14
c Robinson, W. G. W.(E)...18 May 15
*d*Fleming, F. N. S.* ..... 1 July 14
**Travers, R. G. H.* (E) ... 2 Nov 14
*d*Reifjenstein, G. P.* (E)...13 Nov 14
a Kane, C. J. ..... 8 May 15
Coward, G. S. (E) .....17 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

e Purvis, S. A. ..... 5 July 15
g Wood, E. P. ..... 5 July 15
a Coon, H. A. (*sa*) ..... 7 July 15
f Wagar, S. D. (E) ..... 8 July 15
*e*Hamilton, W. R.*.....23 July 15
c Laturney, F. F. .....28 July 15
d Graham, J. J. ..... 1 Aug 15
(*temp. capt.* 24 Feb 17)
a Wilson, F. J. .....11 Aug 15
c Cross, R. S. (E) .....16 Aug 15
b Shillington, W. R. .....16 Aug 15
*e*Monck, W. A.*.....22 Oct 15
f Roberts, W. H. (E).....26 Oct 15
h Hambrook, F. C. ..... 2 Nov 15
*a*Wilson, H. S.* (E) .....10 Nov 15
a Partridge, H. S. (E).....11 Nov 15
d Smith, L. H. .....20 Nov 15
*b*Beaudry, J. O. P.* .....30 Nov 15
f Drysdale, A. E. .....10 Dec 15
e Stewart, C. S. .....18 Dec 15
e Burton, W (E) .....22 Dec 15
g Franklin, B. W. (E).....23 Dec 15
*f*Freeman, H. J.* ..... 3 Jan 16
*g*Chadwick, R. H.*.....22 Jan 16
*a*Brown, G. B.* (E) .....18 Apr 16
*a**Barratt, W. J.....23 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Gray, A. W. (*Capt.*)(*m*)(E)29 Apr 14

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Mouck, E. (*Capt.*)(*s s*).....18 Dec 13

Quarter-Master.

Redden, C. H. (*hon. capt.*) 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Wilson, Capt. C.E., A.M.C. (E)
28 Jan 11
McCarthy, Capt. A.W.P.A.,
A.M.C. ..... 24 May 13

Paymaster.

Jamieson, S. (*hon. capt.*)... 1 May 14

Chaplain.

Jones, *Rev.* J. W. ..... 11 Apr 05
(*hon. maj.* 12 Apr 15)

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clement, F.....30 Mar 07
17 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J. W.....10 Apr 11
19 Feb 03

48th Regiment (Highlanders.)
(Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.)

6th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 16 Oct 91.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

Hamilton, Gen. *Sir* I. S. M., *GCB, DSO.* (*Lt. Tower of London*).....14 Mar 11

Honorary Lt.-Colonel.

(D)Robertson, Lt.-Col.D.M., *MVO*, RO. .....24 Apr 11

Lt.-Colonel.

(D)*Currie, J. A.* (E) .....25 Apr 13
brev. col. 19 *Apr* 15)

Canada—*continued.*

48th Regiment—*contd.*

Majors (5).

Darling, C. W. ..... 1 May 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Jan 16)
Wilson, R. S. (m) (E) ..... 27 Jan 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Apr 17)

Captains (4).

Osborne, J. E. K. (E) ..... 7 May 07
Miller, A. A. (E) ..... 5 Dec 07
(*temp. lt.-col.* 19 July 16)
✕*McGregor, A. R.* (E)... 4 Apr 09
Chisholm, G. T. (m) (E) ...24 Apr 09
(*temp. lt.-col* 11 Aug 15)
✕*Marshall, K. R.*, DSO (E) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 10 May 12
Wright, J. J. ..... 1 May 13
(*temp. maj.* 21 Sept 15)
✕*Alexander G. M.*, MC (*s s*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
✕*Perry, N. D.*, DSO (E) 3 Sept 14
4 Apr 09
Allan, F. S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 1 Nov 15)
Cochrane, W. C. (E)..... 22 Dec 14
Godfrey, M. P. ..... 22 Dec 14
MacLaren, G. H. (sm) (E) 22 Dec 14
Case, A. (E) .... 22 Dec 14

Lieutenants (16).

Barwick, H. A. (E) ..... 16 Jan 12
Macdonald, F. W. (E) .....22 Jun 12
Davidson, R. H. (E) ..... 1 Jun 13
Cory, R. Y. (E) ..... 1 Jun 13
(*brev. maj.* 7 Jan 16)
Lawson, W. B. (rmc) (s)(E)27 Jun 13
✕*Mavor, W.*, MC (E) ... 3 Nov 13
**Cameron, D. A. (s m)* ...17 Nov 13
(*temp. capt.*) 19 Oct 15)
Greey, J. W. G. ..... 14 Feb 14
(*temp. capt.* 19 Oct 15)
Gzowski, N. G. ..... 14 Feb 14
Smith, F. J. (E) ..... 14 Feb 14
Campbell, P. G. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14
Loudon, L. B. M. (E) .....23 Mar 14
Bickle, E. W. ..... 7 Aug 14
Shoenberger, W. H. (rmc) (E) 11 Aug 14
25 Jun 14
Fessenden, C. V. (rmc) (E) 14 Aug 14
Jones, F. V. (E) ..... 14 Aug 14
Bath, E. O. (E) ....16 Aug 14
✕*Sinclair, I. M. R.*, MC (E)..... 19 Aug 14
**Acland, P. P.* (E) ..... 22 Aug 14
**Scott, H. M. (m)* (E) ..... 22 Aug 14
Sinclair, A. J. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 Sept 16)
Rathburn, L. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Harris, H. K. (i a) ..... 1 Sept 14
Mempes, W. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Snively, S. C. (m) (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Shiell, R. (E)..... 1 Sept 14
Goodernam, M. R. (E)..... 1 Sept 14
Hellmuth, F. G. (i a)..... 1 Sept 14
Machell, G. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Forgie, J. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
McDougall, D. H. ..... 3 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 11 Dec 16)
Gow, W. (m) (E)..... 6 Sept 14
Davison, J. A. (E) ..... 8 Sept 14
✕*Turnbull, A.*, MC(*m*)(E) 1 Sept 14
Cassels, H. (i a) ..... 1 Sept 14
Tidy, P. C. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
✕*Turnbull, R. H.* (E) ... 8 Sept 14
Mather, N. L. C. ..... 8 Sept 14
**Reed, T. C.*..... .....14 Aug 14
Murray, H. W. (E)..... 8 Sept 14
Lash, J. F. (E) ....10 Sept 14
Sinclair, A. W. R. (E).....24 Sept 14
Maclean, A. P. (E) ....25 Sept 14
Clark, C. T. (m) (E) ....26 Sept 14
Cassels, G. H. (r m c) (E)...10 Oct 14
Morton, D. R. (E) ..... 3 Nov 14
Webster, J. C. ....18 Nov 14
Maclaren, K. B. (E) ....19 Nov 14
Donald, H. H. (E) ....19 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Aird, J. (i a) ....21 Nov 14
✕Band, P. C., *MC(m)*...24 Dec 14
Mitchell, G. G. (E)..... .....19 Jan 15
Franks, H. (m) (E)..... .....20 Jan 15
Grubbe, T. P. ....21 Jan 15
Garrow, A. B. (E) ....22 Jan 15
Dinsmore, G. H. S. (i a) ...23 Jan 15
Watson, J. G. (E) ....24 Jan 15
Marshall, G. L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Mitchell, A. J. ..... 2 Feb 15
Mess, J. (E.) ..... 2 Feb 15
**Thomson, R. G. O.* ..... 4 Feb 15
Campbell, J. S. (s m h)..... 9 Mar 15
Boyd, P. E. (E) ....29 Mar 15
Hanna, W. B. (E) ....25 Apr 15
Bell, W. G (E)..... .....12 May 15
Mackenzie, J. G. (E) ....13 May 15
✕*Macintosh, D. A.*, MC (*s s*) (E) ....15 May 15
Chipman, J. H.(E)..... .....17 May 15
Snively, A. C. (m) (E) ....24 May 15
Snow, G. B. ....25 May 15
White, A. F. ..... 3 Jun 15
Inglis, R. Y. (m) (E)..... 4 Jun 15
✕*Chambers, E. V.*, MC(E) 5 Jun 15
✕*Heighington, G.*, MC (E) 6 Jun 15
**Laidlaw, R.*..... .....23 Jun 15
Tudball, T. B. D. (E) ....24 Jun 15
Henderson, C. B. (E) ....12 July 15
Creighton, J. H. (E)..... 20 July 15
*✕*Haldenby, E. W.*, MC (E)..... .....25 July 15
Chisholm, T. G. (E) ....26 July 15
Drummond, H. (i a)..... .....29 July 15
**Sinclair, J. M.*..... ..... 1 Aug 15
Lowndes, J. M. ....10 Aug 15
Lee, C. E. ....11 Aug 15
Hodgson, J. E. (E) ....12 Aug 15
Ivey, A. M. ....13 Aug 15
Bremner, D. G. ....14 Aug 15
Playfair, S. B. ....14 Aug 15
Philips, T. B. (E)..... .....15 Aug 15
**Banton, T. H.* (E)..... .....15 Aug 15
MacLachlan, W. A. (E).....16 Aug 15
Macleod, D. D. ....17 Aug 15
Donald, A. G. ....18 Aug 15
6 Apr 15
Ramsey, A. R. (E)..... .....19 Aug 15
Crawford, S. H. (E)..... .....20 Aug 15
Wilson, S. I. ....21 Aug 15
Gordon, E. C. (E) ....22 Aug 15
**Young, J. B.* (E) ....23 Aug 15
Skene, J. C. (E) ... .24 Aug 15
Barclay, W. C. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Murray, L. M. (E)..... .....12 Sept 15
**Hodgens, W. S.*..... .....15 Sept 15
Mackenzie, K. F...... .....16 Sept 15
Paulin, G. G. ....17 Sept 15
**Heighington, A. C.* ....18 Sept 15
Reburn, W. G. (E) ....19 Sept 15
Miln, J. (E)..... .....20 Sept 15
Clark, G. M. ....30 Sept 15
Marani, G. R. (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Newman, M. F. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Ross, F. M. (E) ..... 2 Nov 15
Heyworth, G. (E)..... 3 Nov 15
Jackes, A. E. (i a)..... 4 Nov 15
Gray, J. C. ..... 5 Nov 15
Denton, W. H. (E)..... 7 Nov 15
Corbett, H. A. ..... 9 Nov 15
Inglis, H. A. (E) ....10 Nov 15
**Alexander, G. P. (i a)*.....12 Nov 15
Lockhart, J. W. (i a) .....15 Nov 15
Dean, A. C. (E)..... .....16 Nov 15
Alexander, J. P. (E) ....17 Nov 15
Morgan, M. T. (E)..... .....18 Nov 15
Malone, G. M. (E)..... .....19 Nov 15
Dunlop, R. S. (E)..... .....21 Nov 15
**Nicoll, J.* (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Lester, A. J. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Douglas, G. K. .... 4 Dec 15
**Graham, J. L.* .... 5 Dec 15
Slatter, A. M. (E) ..... . 6 Dec 15
16 Aug 16
Wilkins, R. P. ....18 Dec 15
**Grant, F. W.* (E) ....18 Dec 15
30 Oct 15
Mitchell, C. S...... .....21 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Beaty, W. T. (R.N.R.).....22 Dec 15
Beaty, H. T. (R.N.R.) .....23 Dec 15
Griffin, E. S. ..... 9 Jan 16
Brown, H. N...... .....10 Jan 16
Strange, G. ....11 Jan 16
Baird, R. ....12 Jan 16
Whyte, A. A. ....13 Jan 16
Tuxford, W. A. ....14 Jan 16
Haldenby, R. E...... .....15 Jan 16
Grant, R. H. ....17 Jan 16
Sinclair, R. A. R. ....19 Jan 16
Mulholland, D. B. (i a)..... 5 Feb 16
Reed, H. R. (E) ..... 9 Feb 16
Garthshane, J. S. ....22 Feb 16
**Macdonald, H. B.* ....23 Feb 16
**Langmuir, A. W.*..... .....24 Feb 16
Dickie, E...... .....25 Feb 16
**Skeaff, J. M.* (E)..... .....26 Feb 16
Gillespie, A. H. ....28 Feb 16
Burton, G. C. N. ..... 1 Mar 16
**Rawlings, H. T.* ....15 Mar 16
**Barber, R. A.* ..... 4 Apr 16
Robertson, A. H...... 5 Apr 16
10 July 15
Harris, E. A. ..... 3 May 16
**Leith, T. G. (i a)* ..... 9 May 16
Walker, D. R. A. ....10 May 16
Hope, J. C. ....16 Oct 16
**Mulholland, W. H.* ....18 Oct 16
McPherson, W. B. ..... 1 May 17
2 Feb 16
(*temp. capt.* 6 Aug 17)

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Cameron, D. A., *lt.* (*temp. capt.*) (*sm*)..... 3 Feb 14

Machine Gun Officer.

Signaling Officer.

Lawson, W. B. (*lt.*) (*r m c*) (*s s*) (E) ..... 16 Dec 13

Quarter-Master.

Donald, R. A. (E) ..... 5 Nov 14
(*hon. capt.* 10 Jan 15)

Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A. J. (E)..... 2 Oct 05
(*maj.* 22 Jun 12)
Maclaurin, N. W. T., capt. AMC ....26 Jan 15

Paymaster.

(D)Michie, J. F. (*hon. lt.-col.*)..... .....15 May 13
Mabee, O. H., hon. lt. (E)...19 Aug 14

Chaplain.

Brown, *Rev.* T. C. ..... 1 Feb 07
(*hon. maj.* 29 May 13)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

✕Cosby, N. W. ..... 14 Aug 03
26 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F. H. C. (E)....12 Sept 06
20 Apr 04
Hees, H. L. ..... 8 Apr 12
12 Sept 06
Beal, W. A..... 7 Jan 14
12 Sept 06
Bohan, J. A. (E)..... .....18 Mar 15
30 May 08

Quartermaster.

McVittie, J. ..... 5 Nov 14
(*hon. capt.* 18 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Smith, D. K. (*col.*) ..... 8 Jun 08
6 Jun 16

Canada—*continued.*

49th Regiment (Hastings Rifles.)
7th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 14 Sep 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Belleville
B Co. Stirling.
C Co. Sidney.
D Co. Madoc.
E Co. Tyendenaga.
F Co. Trenton.
G Co. Bancroft.
H Co. Marmora.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.
(D) *Ketcheson, W. G.* ..... 1 Jun 12

Majors (2).
Ketcheson, W. H. ..... 1 Jan 12
Bywater, A. E. (m s c) (E) 5 Jan 15

Captains (8).
b Green, D. .....27 Apr 05
Ketcheson, F. G. .....14 Jun 07
h Bleecker, C. A. ..... 27 Mar 08
c ✕ *Vanderwater, R.*, DSO *(m)* (E).....30 Dec 09
g McLean, J. L. (m) (E)....30 Apr 10
e Wilson, H. R. *(m s c)*..... 10 Jun 12
23 Apr 10
✕ *Sills, J. H* DSO *(rmc)*(E)11 May 13
✕ *Miller, A. P.*, DSO, MC *(r m c)* (E)..... 1 July 14

Lieutenants (16).
b Danford, S..... 24 Jun 10
h Garrison, F. McK. (E). ..17 Feb 12
g McConnell, H. B..... 13 Apr 12
c Solmes, T. W..... 1 May 13
c ✕ *Graham, W. D.*, MC *(m)* (E) ..... 2 Jan 14
a Ketcheson, W. H. F. (E) 2 Nov 14
e Hambly, G. H. (m) (E)...16 Dec 14
d Smith, W. L.* .....17 Apr 14
f Gwynn-Craig, E. G. (E).. 4 Dec 14
e Powell, S. H. ..... 1 Mar 15
h Bateman, G. S. (E).....15 Mar 15
h Dowling, V. C. (E).....19 May 15
h Gladney, E. M. (m) (E)...19 May 15
*a** Wilson, D. D..... 1 Jan 11
f Foster, L. D. .....22 Mar 14
g Nugent, W. L. ..... 4 Mar 16
*d** Watson, C. R..... 1 Jun 14
*a** Ullyott, A. A.....14 Jun 14
f Brandon, E. E.* .....31 Dec 14
g Wallace, W. W. (E) ..... 2 Dec 14
d Moffatt, T. E. .....13 Feb 15
b Richardson, B. H. .....13 Mar 15
**Elliott, R. J.* (E).....20 Apr 15
f Fraser, W. A.* ..... 1 May 15
h Bertrand, M. (m) .....19 May 15
e Bissonnette, D. F. (s s)... 1 Aug 15
c MacConnell, E. L. (E) ... 1 Aug 15
a Williams, V. H. (E).....11 Aug 15
f Raymond, S. J. .....17 Aug 15
e Sills, R. ..... 1 Sept 15
e Robbins, C. A.* .....20 Oct 15
f Detlor, J. A. .....16 Nov 15
g Blaker, L. (E) .....23 Nov 15
b Stares, H. A.* (E).....29 Nov 15
d Williams, H. C. (s s)* (E) 1 Dec 15
a Henderson, R. (E) ....29 Jan 16
h Bleecker, G. R.* ..... 1 July 16
Campbell, G. I. ... .20 July 16
e Ma Mullen, W. A......22 Aug 16
h Cumming, K. J. R.*.....25 Aug 16
a Mordon, H. W......15 Oct 16
d Jewett, G. W.*.....15 Jan 17
b Jones, R. J. R.*.....15 Jan 17

Lieutenants—contd.
e Brennan, J. A.* .....15 Jan 17
e Herron, R.*.....15 Jan 17
c Hannington, C. F.* ..... 15 Jan 17
a Thomson, L. C.* .....15 Jan 17
a Pittam, E. D.*.....15 Jan 17
a Palmer, P. E.*.....15 Jan 17
d McLaren, N.*.....20 Feb 17
e Robbins, J. R. *(i a)*. ....15 Mar 17
*Kavanagh, L. J. .....29 Mar 17

Adjutant.
Sills, J. H. (capt.) (rmc) (E) 2 Mar 08

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.
*Ketcheson, F. G., *capt*....12 Jun 14

Quarter-Master.
Nugent, J. A. *(hon. capt.)* 4 Jun 07

Medical Officer.
Alger, H. H. *(maj.)*..... 24 July 05
(hon. lt.-col. 24 July 15)

Chaplain.
Blagrove, *Rev.* R. C. *(hon, capt.)* .....16 May 14

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).
Louttit, A. M..... 2 Jun 10
30 Nov 05

50th Regiment.
Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 15 Aug 13.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.
Coy, W. H..... 30 Dec 13

Lieut.-Colonel.
Currie, A. W., KCB, KCMG, *(msc)* (E) (*temp. Lt.-Gen. in Army*) .....21 Nov 13
(Maj.-Gen. 1 Sept 15)

Majors (2).
✕ *Ross, L.*, DSO *(msc)* (E) 21 Nov 13
3 Feb 12
(temp. lt.-col. 23 Jun 15)
✕ *Hughes, G. B.*, CB, CMG, DSO *(rmc) (msc)* (E) (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*)..... 21 Nov 13
(bt. col. 1 Sept 15)
(brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)
✕ *Roberts, C. M. (msc)* (E) 1 Oct 14
Forsythe, C. A. ..... 1 Feb 15
(temp. lt.-col. 1 Sept 15)

Captains (8).
Asser, R. (E) .... 21 Nov 13
✕ *Redpath, S. J.* (E) .....21 Nov 13
Gillespie, J. H.... .....21 Nov 13
Bullen, D. B. F. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
Richardson F. (m) (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Monteith, R. G. (m) (E) ... 3 Apr 15
Muirhead, T. (E) ..... 4 Apr 15
Wallis, P. R. M. (E) ..... 5 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16)
Gray, A. J. .....21 Nov 13
McClure, J. H. S. (E).....20 Mar 14
✕ *Villiers, P. F.*, DSO (E) .... 7 July 14
✕ *Wise, J.*, MC *(i a)* ..... 3 Aug 14
Ker, R. H. B. (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
Tennent, C. (E).....26 Aug 14
Turnbull, W. .....28 Aug 14
Tweedie, A. C. .....28 Aug 14
Rockfort, W. D'O. (E).....28 Aug 14
Harvey, J. S. (E) ..... 4 Sept 14
Lane, A. E. C..... ..... 1 Nov 14
Armstrong, N. A. D. (E)..14 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.
✕ *McCallum, E. E. N.*, DSO (E) .....23 Nov 14
✕ *Campbell, J. F.*, MC (E) ... . 1 Dec 14
Foote, T. M. (i a) .... 1 Dec 14
Pemberton, W. P. D. ..... 1 Dec 14
(temp. capt. 1 Sept 15)
Eardley-Wilmot, V. L. (m) (E) 1 Feb 15
Halley, K. G. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Simeon, L. B. (i a)..... 9 Feb 15
Hudson, A. J. (E) .....18 Mar 15
Gillespie, E. P. .....22 Apr 16
Williams, S. *(m)*..... ... 1 Apr 15
(temp. capt. 1 Dec 15)
*Sturgess, F. *(m)* (E).....21 Nov 13
(temp. capt. 12 Feb 16)
*Rochfort, D'O. T. .....11 Apr 14
*Smith, A. G.....30 May 14
*Mansfield, E. H. .....17 Aug 14
**Halliwell, A. F. (m)* .....29 Apr 15
Milligan, C. N. ..... 1 May 15
Edgar, H. S. ..... 2 May 15
✕ *Ross, W. C.*, MC (E)... 1 July 15
Mayhew, F. H. .... 2 July 15
(temp. capt. 1 Dec 15)
McCallum, A. H. K. (E).. 3 July 15
McDiarmaid, B. (E)..... 4 July 15
✕ *Ross, H. M.*, MC..... 5 July 15
**Murison, W. L. P.* ..... 7 July 15
Martin, V. C ... . 8 July 15
**Livingstone, G. T.* ..... 9 July 15
Martin, S .....11 July 15
**Hamilton, L. G.* .....14 July 15
✕ *Andrews, H. B. (m)*...31 July 15
✕ *Carey, A. B.*, DSO *(m)* (E).....31 July 15
Meredith, J. F. (E).....14 Aug 15
Green, J. R ....28 Aug 15
Fison, C. .....23 Sept 15
Chaldecott, L. H. .....16 Oct 15
Howes, J. B. (E).....27 Oct 15
✕ *Mavor, J.*, MC (E) .....12 Nov 15
✕ *Ross, W. M.*, MC (E)...19 Nov 15
Forrest, J. G. .....13 Dec 15
Shaw, C. A. E......18 Dec 15
Bovill, O. V. .....27 Dec 15
Heath, E. F. W. (m) (E). 28 Jan 16
**Allen, H. H.* ... .31 Jan 16
Sheriff, J......10 Mar 16
**Cambie, J. W.*.....18 Apr 16
Courtney, W. G. (m) .....10 Jun 16
King, P. A. .....11 Jun 16
Gray, J. (i a).....26 Jun 16
Dunn, R. .....27 Jun 16
Moore, H. W. R. (E) .....28 Jun 16
McCallum, A. R. (i a) .....29 Jun 16
Macdonald, A. C. (m) (E)...30 Jun 16
Paterson, J. M. .....31 Aug 16
27 Apr 15
Loveland, W. F. (E)..... 1 Sept 16
Oliphant, T. F. ..... 2 Sept 16
Cranko, J. F. M. ..... 2 Sept 16
Campbell, G. M. .....27 Sept 16
Burgess, A. S. ..... 1 Oct 16
Dixon, E. A. .....23 Oct 16
**Radford, W. G.* (E) ..... 6 Nov 16
Ker, R. G. .....30 Nov 16
**MacLachlan, J. S.* ..... 4 Dec 16
**Aylmer, Hon. B. U.* .....23 Jan 17
**Tuck, E. S.* .....19 Feb 17
*Spalding, H. A. ..... 1 Apr 17
Armstrong, C. J..... 1 Sept 17
10 Dec 15

Adjutant.
✕ Turnbull, W., Lt *(temp. capt.)*.....16 July 17

Instructor of Musketry.
Richardson, F. *(capt.) (m)* (E) ....20 Nov 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster
Riddell, P. J. *(hon. maj.)* 21 Nov 13

Canada—*continued.*

50th Regiment—*contd.*

Medical Officer.

Hall, G. A. B. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) A.M.C. ..... 1 Jun 14

Paymaster.

Tapley, W. E. ..... 4 Sept 14
(*hon. capt.* 1 May 15)

Chaplain.

Campbell, *Rev.* J., *M.A., Ph D.* (*hon. capt.*) 21 Nov 13

Attached.

Townsend, Capt. R. T., Terr. Bn. High. L.I. (E) 9 Dec 13
21 Jun 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

51st Regiment.
(The Soo Rifles.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No, 2.
(Organized G. O. 15 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Boyce, A. C., M.P. ..... 15 Nov 13

Lt.-Colonel.

**Penhorwood, S.L.* (E) *OBE* 15 Nov 13

Majors (5).

Campbell, C. V. (*m*) (E) ...15 Nov 13
17 Mar 09

Jones, C. H. Le P. .....19 May 15

Captains. (4).

Johnston, R. B. ..... 15 Nov 13
Van Every, W. W. .....15 Nov 13
Johnston, J. H. (E) .....15 Nov 13
Culbert, W. B. .....15 Nov 13
Rowland, T. P. T. (*m*) (E) 15 Nov 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 Nov 15)
Tweedie, A. G. (*m*) ..... 15 Nov 13
Hayward, G. H. ..... 15 Nov 13
Sargeant, H. (E) .....15 Nov 13
Fitzsimon, C. S. ..... 1 Apr 16

Lieutenants. (16).

Fulton, A. G. .....15 Nov 13
Wilson, A. (*m*) .....15 Nov 13
Hunt, J. W. .....15 Nov 13
Pickering, A. E., *MC* 15 Nov 13
Hogarth, W. L. .....15 Nov 13
Hugill, A. H. (E) .....15 Nov 13
McLurg, J. E. (E) .....15 Nov 13
Buchanan, F. J. (E) .....15 Nov 13
Shaw, J. F. .....15 Nov 13
Misner, C. E. (*m*) .....16 Feb 14
McPhail, J. A. ..... 5 July 14
Wilson, P. B. ..... 3 Sept 14
Morris, H. C. ..... 4 Sept 14
Arnoldi, E. L. F. (E) ..... 4 Sept 14
Morris, E. R. (E) ..... 4 Sept 14
Walker, T. M. (E) ..... 4 Sept 14
Hadskis, G. H. ..... 4 Sept 14
Beith, R. E. ..... 14 Sept 14
Macreath, C. M. .....15 Jan 15
Barker, A. R. .....10 Feb 15
Lomas, A. W. .....15 Mar 15
Fleming, R. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Evenden, H. W. ..... 9 Jun 15
Fraser, C. R. (E) ..... 9 Jun 15
de Pencier, N. G. (E) ..... 9 Jun 15
Lawrence, R. P. G. (E) .....14 Sept 15
**Atkinson, R. V.* .....20 Oct 15
Dalrymple, C. D. (E) .....22 Oct 15
Ramsay, G. (E) .....25 Oct 15
Beaton, J. R. H. ..... 26 Oct 15
**McAdam, T. H.* .....26 Oct 15
Way, J. H. (E) .....26 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Stone, T. S. H. (E) .....27 Oct 15
**Tucker, E. R.* .....20 Nov 15
Cott e, H. (E) ..... 24 Nov 15
Stevenson, V. M. (E) ..... 24 Nov 15
**Da son, P. H. B.* (E) ..... 3 Dec 15
Graham, R. L. .....16 Dec 15
Rennison, R. R. (E) .....21 Dec 15
Ma den, G. E. .....21 Dec 15
Mitchell, F. L. (E) .....21 Dec 15
Hosk ng, E. J. (E) .....21 Dec 15
Donald, B. B. (E) .....21 Dec 15
Turner, G. H. (E) .....21 Dec 15
Currie, M. A. (E) .....21 Dec 15
**Macdonald, F. M.* (*m*) (E) 21 Dec 15
**Mageau, J. J. L.* .....21 Dec 15
**Norton, C. D.* .....21 Dec 15
Hardyman, F. N. (E) .....21 Dec 15
Adams, C. T. (E) .....24 Dec 15
**McMullin, P. E.* (E) .....30 Dec 15
**Spencer, W. R.* ..... 3 Jan 16
**Warnica, R. W.* (E) .....31 Jan 16
17 Mar 15
**Ross, K. G.* ..... 7 Feb 16
**Brown, W. E.* (E) .....14 Feb 16
Wa-hingt n, G. .....28 Mar 16
**Hurst, W. H.* ..... 7 Apr 16
**Robinson, R. W. B.* .....10 Apr 16
**Brown, W. D.* (E) ..... 1 May 16
**Fe lowes, A. N.* ..... 3 May 16
**Hardwick, H. E.* (E) ..... 3 May 16
**Pae, P. R.* (E) ..... 3 May 16
**Young, H. A.* (E) ..... 3 May 16
**Black, J. R.* .....12 May 16
**Fuller, W. J.* .....13 May 16
**Fitzsimon, G. T. R.* .....23 May 16
**Stover, K. S.* .....24 May 16
**Hartman, R. R.* (E) .....16 Jun 16
Hugill, W. M. .....16 Jun 16
Eaid, C. R. .....22 July 16
23 Mar 16
**Nicholson, L. W.* (*m*) (E) 8 Sept 16
**McMillan, E. V.* (*m*) (E) 15 Sept 16
**Fisher, A. L.* ..... 4 Oct 16
**Elliott, M. S.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 17
Cook, E. E. .....10 Mar 17
**Leaney, E. G.* .....31 Mar 17
**Alb rough, J. A.* .....19 Apr 17
**Reid, D. P.* .....23 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Johnston, R. B., *Capt.* 15 Nov 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, J. W. (*hon. lt.*) ...15 Nov 13

Medical Officer.

McLean, J. R. (*capt.*) A.M.C. (E)
28 Feb 14
Gibson, R. J. (*lt.*) A.M.C. ..18 May 16

Paymaster.

Way, J. B. (*hon. lt.*) .....15 Nov 13
(*hon. capt.* 15 Dec. 14)

Chaplain.

Brooke, *Rev.* H. A. (*hon. capt.*) 15 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

52nd Regiment (Prince Albert Volunteers.)

[Allied with the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry]

21st Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 2 Jan 13.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.
1st Battalion (4 Companies)

Lt.-Colonel.

Shannon, E. G. (E) .. ..29 Jan 13

Majors (5)

Wayne, J. G. (E) .....29 Jan 13
Lindsay, J. H. (E) .....29 Jan 13
Laurie, R. P (*m*) (E) ..... 9 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 Mar 16)

Captains (4)

Anderson, G. W. (*m*) (E) ...29 Jan 13
Marriott, W. C. N. (*sm*) ...29 Jan 13
**Dempster, G. L.* (E) .....29 Jan 13
*Wilkinson, A. I. (E) .....29 Jan 13
*Albrechtsen, H. O. A. (*m*) 29 Jan 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 8 Mar 16)

Lieutenants (16)

Goodwillie, F. B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13
Romeril, W. (E ..... 5 Apr 13
Macpherson, J. C. (E) .....24 Apr 13
Hunt, G. E. (*sm*) ..... 1 Aug 13
Taylor, ? . L. (*sm*) (E) .. ...14 Aug 13
Manville, F. G. H., MC
(E) .....11 Apr 14
McKay, J. F. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Macgregor, A. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Reid, E. N. L. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14
Finn, I. ..... 7 Aug 14
(*capt.* 1 Jun 16)
Richmond, J. E. L. (*m*) 2 Jan 15
Gunn, J. H. (*m*) ..... 2 Jan 15
Coombs, G. E. ..... 2 Jan 15
Osborn, E. C. ..... 2 Jan 15
Thomson, J. (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
Fleming, P. F. (*m*) (E) .....13 Feb 15
Weaver, K. (E) .....24 Feb 15
Leigh, J. S. .....25 Feb 15
Seale, B. C. .....25 Feb 15
Keit , A. W. ..... 1 Mar 15
Appleton, F. L. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*Hansen, A. J. E. ..... 9 Jun 13
*Von Holstein-Rathlou, C. F. E. .....11 Sept 13
**Bailey, H. M* (E) .....12 May 14
Ullman, V. R. (E) .....14 Mar 15
Fox, E. A. .....15 Mar 15
Mepham, C. F. (*m*) (E) .....22 Mar 15
Traill, W. M. (E) .....23 Mar 15
Leslie, W. (E) .....23 Mar 15
Sibbald, H. M. (E) .....25 Mar 15
Wray, C. L. (*m*) (E) .....29 Mar 15
**McDonald, C.* ..... 1 July 15
Glanville, E. H. (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
West, P. H. ..... 6 Aug 15
Clarke, T. C. (E) ....19 Aug 15
**Pa son, H. E.* (E) .....26 Aug 15
Woodward, J. S. (E) .....28 Aug 15
**Lancaster, S. C.* ..... 1 Sept 15
Evans, J. L. (E) ..... 3 Sept 15
*Manville, A J. ..... 8 Sept 15
Baker, W. L. (*m*) ..... 13 Sept 15
Holroyde, H. (E) .....10 Oct 15
Hebden, H. E. C. (E) .....15 Oct 15
Clora , E. P. (E) .....15 Oct 15
**Moore, J.* ..... 8 Oct 15
**Agnew, G. P.* .....26 Dec 15
**Cantrill, F. C.* (E) .....27 Dec 15
**Sherwood, G. G.* ..... 29 Dec 15
**McKay, L. C.* (E) .....31 Dec 15
**Reeves, F. W.* (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
Irvine, J. H. (E) .....12 Jan 16
**Abbott, N.* ..... 5 Feb 16
**Hall, R. H.* (E) .....12 Feb 16
**Cox, F.* (*m*) (E) ..... 21 Feb 16
**Pritchard, R. A.* (E) .....21 Feb 16
**Gillmor, W. M.* .....21 Feb 16
**Clarke, I. J.* (E) .....18 Apr 16
**Riach, C. L.* .....25 Apr 16
**Burgess, D. F.*, MC
(E) .....25 May 16
**Jones, R. J.* (E) ..... 3 Jun 16
Finn, D. A. ..... 3 July 16
**Agnew, T. D.* (E) .... 4 July 16
**Clunie, R.* .....10 July 16
**Mitchell, J.* .....10 July 16
**Chapman, G. H.* .....24 Aug 16
**Mountford, J. J.* .....25 Aug 16
**Moorhouse, G.* .....29 Aug 16

Canada—*continued.*

52nd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

**Skeel, J. S. C.* .....25 Sept 16
Manville, R. R. .....23 Oct 16
**Davis, G. G.* ..... 24 Oct 16
Brailsford, W. ..... 7 Dec 16
**Simpson, S. H.* ..... 7 Dec 16
**Musselwhite, F. W.* (E) ...10 Feb 17
*Milne, A. .....20 Feb 17
**Lacroix, C. S.* ..... 6 Mar 17
*Milligan, J. .....16 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Taylor, A. L., Lt. (s s) (E) 4 Aug 14

Quartermaster.

Spinder, G. S. (hon. lt.) (E) 1 Aug 13

Medical Officer.

Tyerman, P. D., *capt.* A.M.C. 1 July 15

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Strong, *Rev.* J.I. *(hon capt.)*25 July 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5)
Captains (4)
Lieutenants (16)

53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.
10th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 22 Mar 67.)
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

McCuaig, C. J. ..... 3 July 13

Lt.-Colonel.

Bowen, F. C. (E).....15 Mar 14
Blue, J. H. ..... 1 May 17

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Fletcher, H. B. ..... 25 Apr 06
MacIver, G. A..... 20 Apr 08
26 May 98
Spearing, V. R. C. ..... 2 Apr 09
Sampson, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 13
Adams, M. K. (s s) (E)..... 2 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

Rugg, F. S..... 31 Mar 05
Hogg, R. W..... 8 Mar 09
Fry, W. S. (E) ..... 8 Mar 09
Irvine, E. C. (s s) (E) ..... 21 Feb 10
Mackenzie, T. R. ..... 20 Apr 11
(capt. 18 Jan 01)
Francis, S. E..... 25 Nov 11
✕*Dodge, G. T.*, MC (E) 1 Apr 14
Irving, T. (E) ..... 2 Apr 14
Tate, R. C..... 8 Apr 14
Dakin, F. W..... 15 Dec 14
Dunsmore, C. C. ..... 18 May 15
*Ward, J. E. ..... 22 Apr 13
*Tate, H. G..... 3 Apr 14
*Webster, A. C ..... 4 Apr 14
*Campbell, C. L ..... 22 Apr 14
**Wilson, F. L.*..... 23 Apr 14
Irwin, B. H. J. (s s) (E) ... 10 Aug 14
McCutcheon, W. S. (m) (E) 11 Aug 14
Smith, J. E. (E)..... 22 Feb 16
Edney, H. (m) (E)..... 30 Oct 14
Croil, D. R...... 31 Oct 14
**Smith, N.* ..... 4 Nov 14
Johnston, A. G. (E) ..... 22 Feb 16
**Spafford, E.* ..... 12 Nov 14
Caustin, E. F. W. ..... 7 Dec 14
*Duff, J. M. ..... 9 Dec 14
Lily, J. D. ..... 3 Apr 15
** Wyatt, F. M.*.....23 May 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Sanders, T. S. C. (E) .....16 July 15
Owen-Jones, J. (E).....19 July 15
White, F. W. (E).....30 Aug 15
**Lawrence, H. S.* .....29 Sept 15
Smith, D. R. (E) .....17 Dec 15
**Doughty, H.* ..... 1 Jan 16
McIver, W. E. (m).....11 Jan 16
**Somerville, A. K.*.....12 Jan 16
**McAllister, W. S.* ..... 1 Feb 16
**Tindall, O. L.* ..... 3 Apr 16
**Vining, J. G.* ..... 5 July 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Bray, H. B. *(hon. lt.)* ..... 1 Jan 12

Medical Officers.

Farwell, W. A. ..... 9 July 02
(maj. 9 July 06)
Hume, G. M., capt. A.M.C. 30 Oct 14

Paymaster.

Duncan, J. R. *(hon. capt.)* 18 Apr 08

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robins, J. C. ..... 23 Dec 05
18 Nov 04
Farwell, E. W......10 Aug 11
3 May 89
(temp. maj. 13 Mar 14)
(secd. 15 Apr 13)
Elliott, W. R. ..... 7 Feb 12
21 Apr 08
✕*Fraser, C. K.* (E) ..... 26 Apr 12
2 Aug 98

Lieutenants (16).

54th Regiment (Carabiniers de Sherbrooke).
10th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Lt.-Colonel.

Rioux, V. E. ..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Genest, J. A. ..... 1 Apr 10
Codère, F. J. ..... 1 Apr 10
Codère, C. ..... 1 Apr 10
Masse, A. E. ..... 1 Apr 10
Cormier, J. A..... 1 Mar 12
McGee, J. B. ..... 1 Mar 12
McGee, P. ..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (16).

Bachand, C. E. ..... 1 Apr 10
Biloteau, T. ..... 1 Apr 10
Boucher, J. O. ..... 1 Apr 10
Gince, M. P. O..... 15 Dec 11
Lefrancois, A..... 15 Dec 11
Olivier, V. H. ..... 21 Mar 12
11 July 08
Dupuy, L. R. (E) .....27 Mar 13
Fournier, L. A. ..... 1 Jan 14
Parenteau, J. A. ..... 2 Jan 14
Messier, A. E. ..... 1 Dec 14
Barot, P. N. ..... 1 Mar 15
Cote, J. C. ..... 1 Mar 15
Genest, A. ..... 1 Mar 15
Dion, J. C. A. ..... 1 Mar 15
*Bourque, J. ..... 2 Mar 15
**Blouin, A. L. J.* ..... 1 Mar 15
Authier, P. D. O. ..... 1 Mar 15
St. Pierre, J. ..... 1 Mar 15
Goyette, A. ..... 1 Mar 15
Belanger, P. E. ..... 1 Mar 15
Barrette, J. A. ..... 6 Mar 15
Achim, H. ..... 6 Mar 15

Lieutenants—contd.

St. Germain, A. C. (E) ... 7 Mar 15
Comtois, J. ..... 7 Mar 15
de Lottinville, G. L. .....15 Mar 15
Olivier, L. A. (E).....14 July 15
**Gendreaw, J. J.* (E).....14 Feb 16
Bellefleur, G. E. (m) .....29 May 16
**Boulanger, R. L.* (E) .....15 July 16
Leclerc, P. E. (m) (E) ..... 7 Aug 16
Panet, L. T. ..... 5 Sept 16

Adjutant.

Olivier, V. H. *(lt.)*.....14 July 13

Inst. of Musk.

Machine-Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer.

Daignault, J. E., *Capt.* A.M.C. 28 Feb 14

Paymaster.

Dugal, B. A. *(hon. lt.)*..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplain.

Tanguay, *Rev* E. C. .....20 Dec 10
(hon. maj. 2 Dec 14)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Denault, G. H. ..... 23 Nov 11
1 Apr 10
Bourgoing, L. P..... 1 Mar 13
1 Apr 10
Juneau, P. A. .....10 Sept 15
1 Apr 10
Mignault, L. O. .....13 Dec 15
15 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

55th Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 29 Aug 14.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

Doherty, *Hon.* C. J., *K.C., LL.D.* .....20 Nov 14

Lt.-Colonel.

Trihey, H. J. (E) .....29 May 16

Majors (5).

O'Brien, W. P. (E) .....29 May 16

Captains (4).

McCrory, M. J. (E).....29 Aug 14
Dohan, J. S. ..... 29 Aug 14
Weir, M. W. .....29 Aug 14
Hughes, V. J. ..... 29 Aug 14
Reynolds, E. T. (E) .....29 Aug 14
*McKeon, H. J. .....29 Aug 14
Shaughnessy, W. J. (E)..... 20 Aug 14
Kearney, W. P.....29 Aug 14
Knox-Leet, E. H. (E).....29 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

**Ryan, J. R.* (E) .....29 Aug 14
Maher, J. .....29 Aug 14
Hanratty, C. J. (E).....29 Aug 14
McDonald, F. A. .....29 Aug 14
Dwyer, P. C. .....20 Jan 16
Hingston, H. R. (m) (E) ...29 Aug 14
Hall, E. V. (m) (E) .....29 Aug 14
Conaughton, F. J. M. .....29 Aug 14
Doyle, M. L. (E).....29 Aug 14
O'Brien, E. G. (E) .....29 Aug 14
FitzGibbon, H. O'C.....29 Aug 14
Balfour, G. S. (s s) (E).....29 Aug 14
McKenna, J. E. (E).....29 Aug 14
Murray, A. E. .....29 Aug 14

Canada—*continued.*

55th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

O'Connor, J. P. (E)..... 9 Mar 15
~~*Creasor, J. A.*~~, MC (*m*) (E)..... 9 Mar 15
McCrory, P. J. ..... 9 Mar 15
Morphy, R. S. .....31 Mar 15
Janitsch, W. A. (E).....12 Aug 15
**Fogarty, G. S.* (E)..... 1 Oct 15
**Hogan, R. T.* (E)..... 2 Oct 15
**Hearn, G. J.* (*m*) (E).....10 Nov 15
Bermingham, T. C. .....13 Nov 15
Vorgan, J. .....15 Nov 15
McDonald, D. A. (E)..... 8 Dec 15
Trotter, M. T. (E).....17 Dec 15
**O'Leary, M. J.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
Murray, W. J. (*m*) (E).....10 Feb 16
**Watson, B. M.* (*m*) (E).....11 Feb 16
Foran, H. P. .....12 Feb 16
McGovern, W. F. (E) .....18 Feb 16
Nelligan, J. J. ..... 24 Feb 16
McCloskey, J. C. (E) .....25 Feb 16
Murphy, N. R. (*m*) (E)....25 Feb 16
Kavanagh, W. M., MC (*m*)(E)8 Mar 16
Doheny, H. A. (E).....10 Mar 16
**Stuart, C. A.* .....13 Mar 16
Burns, L. E. (E) .....16 Mar 16
O'Brien, W. P. .....17 Mar 16
Meagher, J. J. .....17 Mar 16
Kelly, A. J. (E) ..... 7 Apr 16
Fages, F. A. .....20 Apr 16
Wright, T. W. .....29 Apr 16
Stevens, J. T. .....29 Apr 16
Brady, B. W. .....25 May 16
Mackinnon, J. M. .....26 May 16
Kelley, J. C. .....20 Oct 16
**Ryan, L. G.* ..... 3 Jan 17
Wilkins, L. St. G. ..... 9 Feb 17
Miloy, J. J. ..... 9 Feb 17
Nevin, H. J. ..... 9 Feb 17

Adjutant.

**Reynolds, E. T.* (*capt.*) (E) 29 Aug 14

Inst. of Musk.

**Meagher*, Lt. J. J.... .....0 July 17

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Dillon, G. A. P.... ..... 5 Nov 14
(*hon. capt.* 9 Jan 15)
(*temp. hon. maj.* 20 Mar 17)

Medical Officer.

Mullally, E. J., *capt.* A.M.C. .....10 Sept 14

Paymaster.

McCaffrey, P. F. .....29 Aug 14
(*hon. capt.* 9 Jan 15)

Chaplain.

Hingston, Rev. *W. H.* (*hon. capt.*) (E).....29 Aug 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

58th Grenville Regiment.
(Lisgar Rifles.)
Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 12 Apr 67.)
(Re-organized, 8 Jun 11.)

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Merrickville.
B Co. Metcalfe.
C Co. Lyn.
D Co. Kemptville.
E Co. Prescott.
F Co. Manotic.
G Co. Spencerville.
H Co. Algonquin.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Reid, *Hon.* J. D.....20 July 14

Lt.-Colonel.

Bedell, T. C. D. (E)..... 8 Jun 13

Majors (2).

Newman, J. L. (*m*)..... 8 Jun 13
Kidd, T. A. (E) (*temp. lt.-col.* 20 *Apr.* 17)..... 1 Mar 16

Captains (8)

g Kingston, J. ..... 19 Jun 11
c(D) Fulford, C. C.... ..... 2 Aug 11
h Shepherd, L. E. ..... 1 Feb 12
Cameron, D. A...... 1 Feb 13
aKyle, E. J. (E) ..... 20 Oct 13
*e**Bald, T. J.... ..... 10 Jun 11
*b**Dowser, W. ..... 1 Aug 11
*d**Robinson, G. R..... 5 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16)

*c*Redmond, J. H. ..... 1 Jun 14
*b*Donovan, W. J. ..... 1 Aug 14
*a*Pollock, W. J. .. ..18 Aug 14
*e*Robinson, F. A. .....30 Apr 15
*b*Gerald, G. A. (E)..... 1 May 15
*a*Pelton, H. A. .....18 Jan 15
h Caudwell, N. S. (*m*) (E) 1 July 15
*e**Connell, W. C..... 9 Jun 13
*g**Collins, T. E. ..... 1 July 13
*f**Menzie, J. J..... .....6 Mar 14
*q**White'ey, P. B. .....15 Feb 15
*c*Johnston, J. M. .....14 Aug 15
eRowe, K. C. .....21 Feb 15
*d**Beckett, C. D..... 1 Apr 15
*d**Beckett, T. J. .....29 Mar 15
b Porteous, R. W. (*m*) (E) 29 May 15
*b**Ridley, J. D. .....25 Aug 15
h~~*Poyser, B. D.* MC~~ (E). 16 Nov 15
hSargent, P. H......16 Nov 15
g McKenna, L. R. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
f Pitt, W. W. (*i.a.*) .....16 Dec 15
*g**Flegg, T. W. .....29 Dec 15
g Knapp, S. C. ..... 1 Jan 16
cRogers, F. W. .....12 Jan 16
*g**O'Callaghan, M. J.*.....15 Jan 16
*d**Allen, A. H.* (E).....24 Jan 16
dKidd, W. S. .....29 Jan 16
*a**O'Shea, G. C.*.....31 July 16
gFreeman, E. M. .....28 Sept 16
*a**Kyle, T. G.*..... 3 Oct 16
g Baker, E. B......21 Oct 16
f Garrett, G. W. S......12 Dec 16
*e**Caldwell, R. A.* (*i.a.*).... 6 Jan 17

Adjutant.

Kidd, T. A. (*maj.*) (E) ..... 8 Jun 13

Inst. of Musk.

**Cameron*, D. A., *Capt.* ...20 Feb 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

(D) Hunter, A. S. ..... 8 Jun 11
(*hon. maj.* 8 Dec 12)

Medical Officer.

Kerfoot, Capt. W. J., A.M.C. 20 Apr 12
**Byers, J. C.*, *lt.* A.M.C.... 1 May 14

Chaplain.

Swayne, *Rev.* W. G. (*hon. capt.*)..... 5 Oct 11

CORPS RESERVE
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Kerfoot, H. W. (*m*).....30 Mar 15
15 Mar 13

Captains (8).

Elliott, G. W. (*m*) (E)..... 20 Oct 13
8 Jun 11

Lieutenants (16).

57th Regiment.
(Peterborough Rangers.)

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).]
9th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 3 May 67.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Lt.-Colonel.

(D) Clegg, E. B. ..... 20 Apr 11

Majors (2).

(D) Mills, J..... 20 Apr 11
28 Sept 09
(*brev. l.-c.* 2 Oct 14)
(D) Hounsell, R. T. (*s m*) ...30 Oct 14
McLean, A. P..... 2) Mar 15

Captains (8).

Watt, R. P. (*s s* (E) ..... 25 Jan 07
Langford, W..... 1 May 10
Loch, K. G. (E).. ..... 1 Apr 14
Park, M. H. (E)..... .....16 Nov 14
12 May 11
Ball, W. G. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
Meyers, B. H. (*s m*) ... . 1 Jun 15
Hagerman, A. F. ..... 1 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

Comstock, M. ..... 31 May 06
Gemmell, J. ..... 31 May 06
Turner, W. R ..... 8 Apr 13
Campbell, N H. ..... 8 Apr 13
Ackerman, C. H. (*s s*) .....22 Nov 13
Cooke, H. W. (*temp. lt.-col.* 4 *Nov* 16)... ..... 6 Oct 14
Brightman, J. A.....26 Oct 14
Eastwood, W. P. (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Tomlins, A. F. .....16 Dec 14
Munro, W. H. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Harstone, J. A. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Mar 15
Rogers, C. H. ..... 10 Mar 15
Stratton, W. W. .....20 Mar 15
Worth, W. G. (E)..... 3 Sept 15
*Munro, G. E R. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*Turner, E. M. ..... 1 Apr 15
Shook, J. D. ..... 11 May 15
Munroe, J. E. R. (E).....15 May 15
Widdifield, C. R. (E).....15 May 15
~~*Eastwood, V. McC.*, MC~~ (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Eastwood, J. H. (E)..... 1 July 15
Matthews, G S ..... 1 July 15
Stevenson, A. R. (E) .....16 July 15
Layfield, R. E. (E).....20 Aug 15
Rollins, J. (E)..... 1 Sept 15
McNabb, J. A...... .....29 Sept 15
Stock, A. P. (E)..... 5 Oct 15
Hamilton, M. G. .....11 Oct 15
Burnham, J. H......16 Oct 15
Hatton, N. C. (E) ....25 Nov 15
Strickland, J. F. (E).....26 Nov 15
Choate, A. E. .....16 Dec 15
Richardson, A. A. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Armstrong, W. W (E).. ... 3 Jan 16
Gardiner, A. F. (E) .... 3 Jan 16
**Neill, R. M.*.....12 Jan 16
Mills, A. B. ....18 Jan 16
**Mills, S. V.* .....15 May 16
Cameron, A. H. (E) .....16 Jun 16
**Dunsford, S. J.* ....27 Jun 16
Quinn, T. W. .....19 July 16
**Soden, R. J.* .....15 Sept 16
**Shaw, C. G.* (E) ....18 Sept 16
Brittai , A. E. ... .20 Dec 16
McElderry, V. J...... 1 Jan 17
Moore, W. H. ..... 1 Jan 17
Latimer, H. M...... 25 Jan 17
Fleming, G. S. .....24 May 17
1 Aug 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Canada—*continued.*

57th Regiment—*contd.*

Signalling Officer.

Ackerman, C. H. (*lt.*) (*temp. lt.-col.*) (*s s*) (E) ..... 2 Mar 14

Quarter-Master.

Carruthers, A. G. (*hon. capt*) (E) .....16 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

Eastwood, J. H. ..... 15 Jan 08
(*maj.* 21 Nov 13)

Paymaster.

Eastwood, V. ..... 1 Nov 14
(*hon. maj.* 11 July 19)

Chaplain.

(D)*Davidson*, Rev. *J. C.* (E) 23 Dec 96
(*hon. maj.* 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (3).

Clarke, F. A. ..... 23 Dec 09
25 May 08
Wilson, J. A. ..... 1 May 10
1 Jan 07
Cluxton, W. H. ..... 1 Jan 15
28 Jan 01

Lieutenants (16).

Best, E. M. (E) .....23 Nov 08
31 May 06
Wallace, T. J. (*s s*)..... 1 May 10
31 May 06
Hodgeson, J. E. (*s m*)..... 21 Feb 12
31 Aug 05
Kelly, J. W. (*s s*) ..... 9 Sept 13
27 Feb 04

58th Regiment (Westmount Rifles.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14.)

Headquarters—
Westmount, P.Q.
1st Battalion. (4 Companies.)

Honorary Lt.-Colonel.

McKergow, J. .....30 Jan 15

Lt.-Colonel.

(D)*Fisher, F. W.* (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
7 Sept 09

Majors (5).

*Strange, C. M. ..... 2 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col.*18 Aug 15)
*Rodden, W. T. ..... 2 Nov 14

Captains (4).

Birkett, M. ..... 2 Nov 14
Macartney, C. G. ..... 2 Nov 14
Clark, W. B. ..... 2 Nov 14
LeFevre, A. G. T. (*rmc*) (E) 2 Nov 14
Hope, A. E. M. ..... 2 Nov 14
Laing, A. S. ..... 2 Nov 14
*McLean, A. ..... 2 Nov 14

Lieutenants 16).

Burke, M. N. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Johnston, L. A. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Dobbin, G. L. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
✕*Lyle, H.*, DSO (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Renouf, E. C. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Harding, W. H. ..... 2 Nov 14
Bickerdike, R. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Hards, B. E. ..... 2 Nov 14
Birchall, A. S. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Wiggins, F. W. (*m*) (E)..... 2 Nov 14
Howard, H. C. ..... 2 Nov 14
Reid, C. de W. ..... 2 Nov 14
Henry, W. F. B. ..... 2 Nov 14
Thomson, W. G. ..... 2 Nov 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Harrison, W. H. ..... 2 Nov 14
Parker, B. W. ..... 2 Nov 14
Armstrong, P. C ..... 2 Nov 14
Abbott, C. A (*qa*) ..... 2 Nov 14
Anderson, C. D. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Smart, A. ..... 2 Nov 14
Bickerdike, C. E. ..... 2 Nov 14
Walton, E. ..... 2 Nov 14
Dobbin, G. D. C. .....15 Jan 5
Sutton, C. A. (E)..... 1 Apr 15
Robinson, G. K. ..... 1 Apr 15
Ramsay, W. A. ..... 1 Apr 15
Minzie, F. H. (E)..... 1 Apr 15
Hall, C. M. (E) .....13 Apr 15
Stroud, C. W. (E) ..... 5 May 15
Robinson, F. G. (*s s*) ..... 6 May 15
Cooke, T. C. ..... 12 May 15
Donnelley, E. J. (E) ..... 5 Jun 15
Mowat, N. M. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
Fraser, J. S .....12 July 15
Richardson, S. A. ..... 9 Aug 15
Haldimand, W. W. (*s s*) (*m*) (E) .....31 Aug 15
Hilder, S. ..... 4 Sept 15
Dobbin, C. E. B. (E)..... 6 Sept 15
Ludlow, T. W. .....27 Nov 15
(*capt.* 8 May 16)
Hubley, T. M. ..... 7 Jan 16
Gorham, H. K. ..... 8 Jan 16
Beattie, G. (*m*) (E) ..... 9 Jan 16
Tennant, D. C. .....15 Jan 16
Parsons, L. H. ..... 3 Feb 16
Duncan, T. F. .....15 Mar 16
Brown, G. O. A. .....23 Mar 16
Baillie, W. R. .....27 Mar 16
Hannah, A. M. ..... 8 Apr 16
Norris, J. R. ..... 1 May 16
MacKay, G. R. ..... 8 May 16
Dolbel, E. G. (*m*).....21 May 16
Holland, A. (*m*) (E) .....22 May 16
Doble, G. H. (E) .....23 May 16
Crotyn, F. E. ..... 2 Jun 16
Tipond, T. A. ..... 29 Jun 16
Hudson, A. L. .....11 Sept 16
Houston, E. L. .....13 Sept 16
Haldimand, P. M. ..... 6 Nov 16
Lockhead, J. (E)..... 9 Nov 16
White, A. M. (E) ..... 9 Jan 17

Adjutant.

Ludlow, T. W., Lt...... 8 Apr 17

Inst. of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Richardson, S. A., lt. .....11 Jun 17

Quarter-Master.

Richardson, B. P., hon. lt. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Hannaford, R. M., *hon. lt.* 2 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

Smyth, W. H., *capt.* A.M.C.15 Dec 14

Chaplain.

Paymaster.

cKergow, P. S., *hon. lt.*... 2 Nov 14

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion
Majors. (5).
Captains (4).

McGill, D. .....19 Apr 16
2 Nov 14
Drysdale, W. ..... 5 Apr 17
25 Nov 11

Lieutenants (16.)

59th Stormont and Glengarry Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized G.O. 3 July 68.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Alexandria, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Cornwall.
B Co. Morrisburg.
C Co. Alexandria.
D Co. Township of Finch.
E Co. Osnabruck Centre.
F Co. Williamstown.
G Co. Lancaster.
H Co. Maxville.

Lt.-Colonel.

Macdonald, A. G. F. .... 11 Apr 10

Majors (2).

Cameron, H. A. ....21 May 08
McLean, D. N. ..... 31 May 10
31 May 09

Captains (8).

Ferguson, C. (*s m*) (E) ... 5 May 04
a Leslie, W. R. B. ..... 30 Apr 06
c Gillies, J. A. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 July 07
e McLean, C. E. ..... 5 May 09
d McNaughton, G. A. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jun 10
b Lawless, G. P. V..... ...16 Oct 13
Gray, S. M. (E)..... 10 Jan 14
Sharp, W. J. S. (*s m*)..... 1 May 16

Lieutenants (16).

g Cameron, F. J. ..... 30 Apr 06
g Campbell, B. B. S. (E)...17 Sept 08
c Morrison, W. A. (*m*) (E) 8 Jun 09
a ✕*Raymond, F. D.*, MC (E) ..... 24 Jun 10
a Winder, H. S. (*r m c*)...15 Apr 12
e Robb, W. A. ..... 19 Jun 13
f Arnold, H. G. (*s m*) ..... 16 Jan 14
d McInnis, A. D. .....22 Feb 15
g Stewart, E. K. .....13 Apr 15
a McLachlan, A. L. (E)...21 May 15
a✕*Hunter, F. H.*, MC (E).....28 May 15
b Broder, F. S. ....24 July 15
21 Nov 12
*h**MacGregor, G. A. ..... 4 May 16
*b**Dardis, G. D.* (E) .....16 Aug 14
*f**Brocklebank, P.* (E) ....26 May 15
f Christie, D. M. (*q.a.*).....26 May 15
*h**Sherwood, L. H.*..... 10 Jun 14
*h**Woolsey A. G.* (*s s*) (E)16 Nov 14
*c**✕*Speer, G. A.*, MC (E)1 Apr 15
g Dunkley, B. V. .....12 Apr 15
d Franklin, W. J. (E) .....14 July 15
h Macmillan, A. J. .....14 July 15
c Dewar, A. A. .....15 Aug 15
c MacDonald, J. R. .....17 Aug 15
*a**Phillips, G. N.* ..... 7 Sept 15
*e**McDonald, D. J.* ... ...15 Sept 15
*b**Stevens, L. E. D.* .....20 Sept 15
1 Aug 14
*g**Thwaite, W.* .....30 Sept 15
f Raymond, J. A. ..... 1 Oct 15
✕*Irwin, B. L.*, MC (*m*) (E) ..... 8 Oct 15
c Wylie, A. H. (*m*) (E) ... 5 Nov 15
c Reynolds, N. G. (*ss*) (E) 5 Nov 15
**Strickland, N. E.* (E).....13 Nov 15
*c**Scott, W.* (E) .....17 Nov 15
b Keough, W. T. (*m*) (E) ...18 Nov 15
Robinson, F. G. (E) .....20 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

59th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

c McDonald, J. L. (E) .....15 Dec 15
e Firth, W. G. H. (E) .....20 Dec 15
b Robertson, M. A. (E) .....20 Dec 15
d McDonald, H. O. (*m*).....20 Dec 15
*c*Bawlf, N.* (*m*) (E) .....22 Dec 15
c Morrison, D. M. (*m*) (E) 3 Jan 15
e Macfarlane, W. L...... 3 Jan 16
b Bogart, W. H. (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
*c*Thomas, D. H.*.....16 Jan 16
b Baker, W. J. (*m*) (E).....21 Jan 16
*d*Cokers, J. A.* (E).....10 Feb 16
d Allen, A. W......21 Mar 16
*c*McDonell, J. S.*..... 1 Jun 16
*d*Raymond, D. A.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
c ✕ *Johnston, W. T.*, MC (E) 1 Oct 16
*b*Merkley, C. E.* .....15 Oct 16
*b*McLaughlin, C. A.* .....25 Oct 16
d Wood, T. G...... 1 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Ferguson, C. (*capt.*) (*s m*)
(E) .....21 Nov 10

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Chisholm, J. A. (*hon. lt.*) 15 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P. J. .....27 Jun 01
(*maj.* 16 Mar 07)
(*hon. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 17)
Munroe, F. (*capt.*) A.M.C.
(E) .....21 Mar 14

Paymaster.

(D)Turner, H. ..... 11 Feb 81
(*hon. maj.* 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, *Rev.* S. G..... 5 Jun 99
(*hon. maj.* 24 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McLennan, J. A. B. ..... 1 July 07
27 May 03
Magwood, W. H. .....22 Feb 08
1 Jun 00
Moffatt, J. F. .....20 Feb 12
13 Jun 10

Lieutenants (16).

✕ *Leitch, J. S.* (*r m c*) ... 1 Oct 07
19 Jun 02
White, P. R. (E) ....1 May 11
30 Apr 06
Poole, L. O. G. .....16 Sept 14

60th Rifles of Canada.
[Allied with the King's Royal Rifle Corps]
21st Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 2 Jan. 13.)

Headquarters—
Moosejaw, Sask.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Willoughby, W. B., *MLA* 15 May 12

Lt.-Colonel.

Snell, H. (E).....15 Jan 13
Pickett, H. D. ....23 Oct 15

Majors (5).

✕ *Loney, R. .....15 Jan 13

Captains (4).

Gravel, P. E. (*s m h*) .....15 Jan 13
Quirk, F. G. D. (E) ..... 4 Apr 14
Anderson, S. J., DSO (E).. 4 Apr 14
Manahan, R. M. (*s s*) (E)... 4 Apr 14

Captains—contd.

Bothwell, W. H. (*s s*) (E)...30 Apr 14
Tretlewey, C. J. (*s s*) (*s m*)
(E) .....30 Apr 14
Seaborn, W. E. .....30 Apr 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 13 Mar 16)
Copeman, L. .....15 Feb 15
*Meldrum, G. E. .....15 Jan 13
*Dion, A. H..... .....15 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

✕ *Macintyre, D. E.*, DSO,
MC (E) .....24 Jun 13
Smith, S (E) .... 28 Feb 14
Kern, J. H..... .. 4 Apr 14
Reid, R. R. (E) ..... 4 Apr 14
Brook, M. W. .....14 May 14
Johnson, A. L. (*m*)..... .....23 May 14
✕ *Gentles, N. DSO,* (E) 1 Aug 14
McIlwaine, W. R (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Illingworth A. J A. (*m*)(E) 8 Aug 14
Marshall, A. T. (*m*) (*E*)... 30 Aug 14
Thompson, G. (E)..... 30 Aug 14
Rorison, H. U. ..... 1 Sept 14
Graham, J. R. B. (E)..... 1 Sept 14
Germain, M. A. (*s m*) (E) 15 Sept 14
(*capt.* 3 Jun 07)
Woolman, E..... 17 Oct 14
Thomson, E. M. (*m*) (E) ...26 Dec 14
* ✕ *Wurdie, R*, DSO (E) 8 Aug 14
Sifton, L. S. ..... 3 Sept 14
Dingwall, G. C ..... 10 Oct 14
Jamieson, E. H. ..... 14 Oct 14
O'Neill, C. J. .....12 Nov 14
Dunn, T. H. .....12 Nov 14
✕ *Harrower, G.*, MC (E) 12 Nov 14
Smith, C. W. (*m*) (E)..... 12 Nov 14
Hough, A. W. (*m*) (E)..... 12 Nov 14
**Williams, J. S.* (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Strachan, A. K. (E).....29 Dec 14
Chadwick, W. F. (E).....14 Jan 15
Dunn, G A. (*m*) (E)..... 5 Feb 15
Lennox, C. J. (E).....10 Feb 15
Hebden, C. U. (E) .....12 Feb 15
Torney, F. W. .....15 Apr 15
Gilmour, J. C. (E) .....12 May 15
Bryant, J. I. (E).....21 May 15
**Bamford, H. H.* (E) .....21 May 15
Emerson, T. J. .....22 May 15
Patton, R. .....22 May 15
*Craig, N. R. .....15 Aug 14
*Watters, F. L. .....30 Dec 14
Gabb, H. J. .....23 May 15
Kent, F. C. .....23 May 15
Warren, J. W. (E) .....27 May 15
Grayson. C. D. .....29 May 15
Rorison, A. R. .....29 May 15
Jones, J. C. .....29 May 15
Thomas, J. E. .....29 May 15
Scott, J. C. .....31 May 15
Fraser, J. G. L. .....31 May 15
Withrow, L. (*m*) .....31 May 15
Pascoe, A. W. (*m*).....31 May 15
✕ *Davidson, G. C.*, MC 31 May 15
**Nash, P. S.* .....31 May 15
Moon, P. J. .....31 May 15
Kern, E. E. .....31 May 15
Hamilton, K. B. .....31 May 15
Greer, T. E. ..... 31 May 15
Millward, J. H. ..... 7 Jun 15
Dickson, B. A. ..... 8 Jun 15
Hall, F S. (E) .....21 July 15
**Ross, J. G.* .....31 July 15
**Kempton, C. F.* .....10 Aug 15
Caldwell, J. E. ..... 1 Oct 15
McDonnell, W. ..... 6 Oct 15
Hislop, C. A. .....27 Oct 15
Knight, F. R. ..... . 27 Oct 15
Cross, G. T. .....27 Oct 15
Caulder, J. A. .....27 Oct 15
Maitland, O. M. ..... 2 Nov 15
Boale, H. ..... 2 Nov 15
Hallonquist, J. E. .... 2 Nov 15
Thomson, J. H. ..... 2 Nov 15
**Ostrander, T. C.* ..... 8 Nov 15
Byers, E. W.I. ..... 1 Dec 15
30 Sept 15
Wrenshall, C. M. ..... 3 Dec 15
Kerr, J. J. .....24 Dec 15
**Forster, W.* .....21 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

**Sinclair, W. A.* .....27 Dec 15
**Carter, J. C.* (E).....27 Dec 15
Clarke, C. E. (E) .....27 Dec 15
Facer, A. J. ....28 Dec 15
Hinchey, R. S. .....28 Dec 15
**Neff, J. C.* .....29 Dec 15
**Chantler, I. O.* (E) .....30 Dec 15
Green, B. .....30 Dec 15
Grierson, D. (E).....31 Dec 15
Brass, L. D .....31 Dec 15
**Goodman-Jones, E.* (E) ...11 Jan 16
**Campbell, W. A.* .....11 Jan 16
**Haggett, A. J.* .....19 Jan 16
**Larkin, J. M.* .....19 Jan 16
Anderson, M. M. .....25 Jan 16
Anderson, E. E. .....25 Jan 16
Swanson, A. J. .....25 Jan 16
Hanway, J. B. .....27 Jan 16
**Pellar, G. W. W.* (E).....10 Feb 16
Lee, C. P. .....10 Feb 16
Hanford, H. H. R. .....19 Feb 15
**Golden, B.* (E).....22 Feb 16
**Dickson, T. M.* .....23 Feb 16
**Taylor, J. A.* .....27 Feb 16
**Borgamm, E.* .....29 Feb 16
**Young, N. B.* ... .29 Feb 16
**McLean, A. L.* .....29 Feb 16
**Hawthorne, R. J.* .....11 Apr 16
**Walker, W. H.* (E).....11 Apr 16
**Collins, G. D.* (E).....15 Apr 16
**Neville, A. E.* ....7 Apr 16
**Myers, J. P.* .....20 Apr 16
**Parkyn, C. G.* ..... 5 May 16
**Hinchey, E. R.* .....26 May 16
**Treleaven, J. C.* .....20 May 16
**Perkins, C. T.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
**Crawford, W. M.* (E).....24 July 16
**Brown, F. H.* ..... 7 Sept 16
**Rennie, W. L.* (E).....27 Sept 16
**Reed, A. H.* .....30 Sept 16
**Hannay, W. J.* (E).....16 Oct 16
**Corless, T.* .....16 Oct 16
Cram, J. M. ..... 8 Nov 16
Underhill, J. E. ..... 8 Nov 16
**McNeil, D.* ..... 5 Jan 17
**Secret, W. E.* (E) .....13 Jan 17
**Dunn, D. S.* .....27 Jan 17
Duff, L. R. ..... 1 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Torney, F. W., *lt.*..... 1 Jan 16

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

*Dunn, T. H., Lt. (E).....13 July 15

Quarter-Master.

Stover, E. (*hon. lt.*) .....15 Apr 15

Medical Officer.

Paymaster

Ellis, W. S., *hon. lt.* (E) ...19 May 16

Chaplain.

Payne, Rev. *A. B.* (E).....15 Jan 13
(*hon. maj.* 16 Dec 15)
Ross, Rev. *D. G.* (E) (*hon. capt.*) (E).....1 Dec 14
Wilson, Rev. *W. G.* (*hon. capt.*) .....21 Oct 15

Attached.

✕ Rankin, Capt. J. S., *DSO* (8 Lanark Bn. High. L.I., T.F.) (*m*)..... 23 Mar 15
1 Jun 12

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Canada—*continued.*

61st Regiment de Montmagny.

13th Inf. Brig., 5th Divn.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 9 Apr 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montmagny, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Montmagny.
B Co. St. Alexandre.
C Co. Cap St. Ignace.
D Co. St. Jean Port Joli.
E Co. St. Philippe.
F Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.
G Co. St. Paschal.
H Co. Riv. Ouelle.

Hon. Colonel.

✕(D)Landry, Col. *Hon.* P., *ret.*.....26 Apr 09

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Amyot, G. E.....11 Jun 09

Lt.-Colonel.

La Vergne, A. R.....17 Nov 13

Majors (5).

Bégin, J. N.....1 July 12
(D)*Roy. J. N. (msc)* (E) 9 Jan 14
17 May 10
(brev. lt.-col. 10 Jun 14)

Captains (8)

Blais, G. N. *(s m)*.....19 Jun 05
a Lavergne, R.....2 Jun 09
h Leclerc, J. A. *(s m)*.....1 Apr 11
Houde, J. L. (s m).....1 July 12
✕*Gingras, O. J. L. D.*, DSO *(msc)* (E).....13Dec 12
b Dussault, P. J. L.....28 Feb 14
g Gagnon, H. A. (m) (E)....6 Jan 15
b✕*Routier, A. G.*, MC (E).....27 Apr 15
c Garneau, R. (E).....25 May 16

Lieutenants (16)

a Bender, A. M.....19 Nov 02
g Shea, J. D.....8 Jun 11
*f**McLean, G. O.....8 Aug 13
d Routier, C. H. *(m)* (E)...29 Dec 14
b Morin, A. N. (E).....31 Jan 15
*b** Lavigueur, L. H.....13 Mar 15
h Larommée, J. H.....13 May 16
e Guimont, J. E.....1 Jun 14
a Michaud, J. A. (m).....1 Nov 14
*c**Lendrum, W. B.....15 Dec 14
f Chalifour, S. J. L. (E)...17 Dec 14
g Lemieux, P......31 Jan 15
f MacKay, W. A......1 Mar 15
h Flynn, P. (E).....3 Mar 15
e Cote, J. R......25 Mar 15
d Lambert-Godber, V. (E)..27 Apr 15
e Godbout, J. B. (E).....1 July 15
*d** *Hamel, J. G. H. P.*.....24 July 15
*b**Gagnon, A.*.....1 Aug 15
a Letourneau, R......28 Aug 15
h Côté, L. J......31 Aug 15
*d**Lavergne, J. D.*.....1 Sept 15
c Ellis, W. H (E).....6 Sept 15
*g**Manseau, E.*.....11 Oct 15
*f**Goodday, H. R.* (E).....14 Oct 15
g Langlois, G. A. (E).....21 Oct 15
g Guillon, G. M. (E).....2 Dec 15
g Good, A......26 Jan 16
*g**LeFebvre, J. A. Z. M.*....8 Feb 16
*e** *Monaghan, J. G.*.....21 Oct 16
*a**Lemaire, D.*.....24 Oct 16

Adjutant.

✕*Gingras, O. J. L. D.*, DSO, *Capt. (msc)* (E) ... 8 Jan 14

Inst. of Musk.

Houde, J. L., *Capt. (s m)* 16 Jan 15

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Caron, I. P. P......17 Jun 07
(hon. maj. 17 Jun 15)

Medical Officers.

La Rue, R.....15 Jun 01
*(maj.*10 Mar 09)

Chaplain.

Marois, *Rev.* O. V.....13 Feb 02
(hon. maj. 13 Feb 12)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D)Bourgault, C. E.....1 July 12
9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Potvin, A.....19 Jun 05
28 May 03
✕*Dawson, A.*.....13 Sept 06
28 May 03
Hamel, E.....18 July 13
7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).

Laroche, W.....1 Sept 06
13 Jun 05
Bernier, J. A. *(s s)*.....27 Feb 08
1 Sept 06
Moreau, F. P. *(s s)*.....3 Aug 09
16 Mar 07
Fournier, J. E.....10 Feb 10
21 Jun 07
Maguire, J. D.....23 May 11
30 Nov 04
Blagdon, J. H. A. *(sm)*.....1 Apr 15
15 Jun 10

62nd Regiment (St. John Fusiliers.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 22 Mar 72.)
Headquarters—St. John, N.B.
1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Lt.-Colonel.

Perley, H.....1 Jan 15

Majors (2).

(D)Frost, J. S.....31 Dec 09
Peters, L. W.....1 Jan 15

Captains (8).

Fleetwood, E. J.....4 Apr 07
Miller, J. R......12 Mar 08
McArthur, D. D. (E).....19 Feb 10
May, F. F. (E).....23 Feb 10
Dunfield, C. I. *(s s)* (E) ... 11 Feb 11
Sturdee, H. E. C. (E).....1 May11
✕*McAvity, T. M.*, DSO. *(r m c)* (E).....15 May11
Dawson, A. O. (s s) (E).....29 Mar 13
Keefe, G. (E).....28 Feb 14

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C. J......24 Sept 06
Willett, J. G.....12 Dec 10
McAvity, P. D......7 May 11
Donnelly, H. H. (r m c)(ta) 11 Dec 12
26 Jun 08
Simms, S.....3 July13
Day, A. E.....4 July 13
✕*Brown, W. R.*, DSO (E)31 Aug 14
MacKenzie, J. A. (r m c) (E) 2 Sept 14
✕*Wood, H. G.*, MC (E) 3 Sept 14
Fowling, G. Q. (E).....4 Sept 14
MacLean, D. R.....18 Sept 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Marsh, J. F. (E).....18 Sept 14
Thompson, W. C......17 Nov 14
Pugsley, J. A.....17 Nov 14
Mackay, M. (E).....17 Nov 14
Maclauchlan, R. F. (E).....17 Nov 14
Rankine, R. B. (E).....31 Dec 14
Coster, R. W. S.....16 Oct 14
Rorborough, E. S. (m) (E)..16 Oct 14
Miller, W. B. (E).....16 Oct 14
✕*Sherren, P. C.*, MC (ia).....16 Oct 14
Knowlton, C. D. (E).....16 Oct 14
von der Osten, E. R......25 Apr 13
Stanbury, H. N. McK......2 Sept 14
Young, F. B. (E).....19 Oct 14
Knight, J. S......26 Oct 14
Lamb, J. M. (E).....26 Oct 14
Johnston, G. M. (E).....26 Oct 14
Ingleton, R. (s s) (E).....26 Oct 14
✕*Porter, C. G.*, DSO, (E) 26 Oct 14
✕*Major, R. A.*, MC. *(m)* (E).....29 Oct 14
Sturdee, E. A. (E).....29 Oct 14
✕*McMillan, A.*, DSO (E).....17 Nov 14
Fraser, F. W......20 Nov 14
Peters, H. H......1 Dec 14
Lounsbury, G. H. (E).....1 Dec 14
Rising, P. M......1 Dec 14
Schofield, R. G......2 Dec 14
Teed, W. H......3 Dec 14
Davidson, R. A. (s s).....3 Dec 14
Birrell, W. C. (E).....11 Dec 14
Perley, G. O. (ss).....1 May 15
Gale, J. R. (E).....24 July 15
19 Oct 12
Smith, S. M. (E).....2 Aug 15
Manning, J. H......3 Aug 15
Nixon, H. L. (s s) (E).....24 Aug 15
Logan, G. E......1 Oct 15
Allingham, H. W. S. (E)...11 Oct 15
Campbell, F. R. L......26 Oct 15
Simonton, H. C. (E).....27 Oct 15
Sprenger, A. R......1 Nov 15
March, E. A......15 Nov 15
Graham, C. P......30 Nov 15
Nisbet, F. J......27 Nov 15
Harper, J. E......1 Dec 15
Cronin, E. J......6 Dec 15
Whittaker, L. R. (E).....6 Dec 15
Short, G. L......10 Dec 15
Hazen, G. W......14 Dec 15
McQuade, W. C. (E).....20 Dec 15
Gerow, S. P......22 Dec 15
Courtenay, F. A......27 Dec 15
Dickson, J. W. U......28 Dec 15
✕*Lamontagne, G. H.*, MC (E).....29 Dec 15
Golding, A. C......29 Dec 15
LeBlanc, J. A. (E).....4 Jan 16
Scovil, G. D......20 Jan 16
Evans, H. O. (E).....7 Feb 16
Manony, J. F......9 Feb 16
Knox, J. H......11 Feb 16
Ellis, G. F......21 Feb 16
Wilson, K. A......25 Feb 16
Wigmore, R. W......28 Feb 16
Patterson, J. H......1 Mar 16
Hoar, A. G......8 Mar 16
Hevenor, G. H. S......7 Apr 16
Bonnell, L. R. G......15 Apr 16
Ritchie, L. M......1 May 16
Travis, F. P. J. (E).....16 May 16
Cosman, E. S......1 July 16
Seely, H. A......15 July 16
Robertson, W. T......18 July 16
Brown, W. J. (E).....1 Sept 16
Scott, W. R......10 Sept 16
Scovil, G. L. W......30 Oct 16
Martin, C. H......17 Nov 16
Brooks, W. H......27 Nov 16
McKinney, G. E......10 Jan 17
Marsh, W. W......21 Mar 17
Harding, G. T. (E).....2 Apr 17
Pitt, W......1 Nov 17

Canada—*continued.*

82nd Regiment—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Miller, J. R. (*capt.*) ..... 7 Mar 08

Inst. of Musk.

Rankine, R. R., *lt.* (E).....31 Dec 14

Signalling Officer.

Dawson, A. O., capt. (s s) (E) .....10 Jan 12

Quarter-Masters.

McAvity, R. A. (E) ..... 2 Sept 11
(*hon. capt.* 15 Mar 12)

Sanford, C. F., hon. lt. (E) 10 Dec 14

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J. V.....20 Nov 07
(*maj.* 2 May 13)

Paymaster.

Wetmore, A. H., *hon. lt.*... 1 Mar 15

Chaplain.

Hooper, *Rev.* E. B. (*hon. capt.*) (E)..... 30 Mar 07

Jarvis, *Rev.* V. R. (*hon. capt.*).....22 Sept 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

><*Clarke, D. A.*, MC (*s m*) (E)..... 26 Jun 05
28 Apr 03

Sipprell, R. L. ..... 29 Apr 07
26 Jun 05

Smith, H. J. (E)..... 23 Dec 09
26 Jun 05

Sancton, F. G. ..... 22 Feb 10
12 Jun 09

Elliott, F. H. ..... 15 May 11
9 Mar 08

Clark, D. G..... 29 Mar 13
1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Donald, R. P. ..... 28 Feb 13
12 Dec 10

63rd Regiment (Halifax Rifles.)
(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 14 May 60.)

Headquarters—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

1st Battalion (4 Companies.)

Hon. Colonel.

Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *GCMG* (F), *PC, KC, LLD* 31 Oct 12

Lt.-Colonels.

Mumford, C. A..... 2 July 17

Majors (5).

MacCleave, A. R. (*msc*) ... 29 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Clarke, H. N. (*s m*) ..... 20 Jan 13
Kingdon, F. C. ..... 14 Feb 14
Logan, J. W. (E) ..... 24 Feb 14
Ricketts, E. (*s s*)..... 14 Aug 14
Stech, H. J..... 28 Aug 14
Vossnack, O. F.....10 Dec 14
Kennedy, D. W. .....10 Dec 14
Kinley, G. S. .....17 May 15
McKay, E. K., Adjt...... 1 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

Jones, F. H. (s s)... ... . 1 Jun 13
><*Dennis, E. R.*, MC (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Aug 13
Sircom, G. C. (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
Macdonald, R. C. (E) ..... 6 Aug 14
Phinney, E. C. (*m*) ..... 8 Aug 14
14 Aug 09
Grant, J. A. (E) ....13 Aug 14
Weir, H. V..... ....27 Aug 14
Simpson, W. D. (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Rogers, W. M. ..... 6 Nov 14
><*Lloyd, C. D.*, MC (E). 13 Oct 14
Wilson, H. A. .....26 Oct 14
><*Bullock, L. N. B.*, DSO (E) ... .30 Oct 14
Freeman, P. W. ..... 1 Nov 14
Creighton, H. A. ..... 1 Nov 14
Gullis, G. H (S) .....18 Nov 14
Hartling, E. A. .....18 Nov 14
Bell, H. P. (*m*) (E) .....19 Dec 14
Watters, J. A..... 1 Mar 15
Forbes, R. G. .....21 Feb 16
Parkman, T. L. .....15 Apr 15
**MacMinn, E. G.* ..... 1 Jun 15
Currie, B......15 Jun 15
Smith, E. S......24 July 15
26 Apr 15
Anderson, A. B. (E)..... 1 Aug 15
Churchill, G. W. .....10 Aug 15
Lewis, A. T. (E)..... .....12 Aug 15
Macdonald, A. T. .....25 Aug 15
Keefer, G. H. (E) .....27 Aug 15
Pickford, G. C. (E) .....30 Aug 15
Hallett, E. J. (E) ..... 9 Sept 15
Kane, A. L. A. (E) .....27 Sept 15
Milson, J. E .....29 Sept 15
**Leslie, G. R.* .....25 Oct 15
Creighton, A. H. .. ..27 Oct 15
Downer, S. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
Macdonald, G. O. (*m*)..... 1 Dec 15
Taylor, F. A. ... .14 Dec 15
Harris, J. A. .....15 Dec 15
Jubien, A. E ..... 28 Dec 15
LeBlanc, J. H...... 4 Jan 16
**Webb, P. J.*..... 8 Jan 16
*><*Brewster, F. A.*, MC (E)..... .....15 Jan 16
**Innes, C. S.*.....27 Jan 16
**Phillips, P. R.* (E) .....28 Jan 16
**McCaughin, H. R.* .....12 Feb 16
**Holloway, H. S.* .....13 Feb 16
**Innes, C.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Davison, R. F.* .....10 Mar 16
**Monaghan, J. D.* ..... 1 Apr 16
(*temp. hon. capt.* 18 May 16)
**Arthur, W. B.*.....11 Apr 16
**Colwell, C. H.* .....11 Apr 16
><*Davis, J. S.*, MC..... 6 May 16
**Taylor, W. R. R.* ..... 8 May 16
**West, A. B.* .....20 May 16
**Grant, W. P.*.....20 Jun 16
**Delacroix, A. C.* .....22 Jun 16
**Hendry, W. A.* (E) ..... 3 July 16
**Edey, E. R.* .....21 July 16
Lingham, O. W. (E).....12 Aug 16
Coleman, W. L. ... . 1 Sept 16
**Allenback, A. A.* ....15 Sept 16
**Harris, R. J.*..... 1 Oct 16
**Roy, J. S.* ..... 2 Oct 16
**Campbell, T. F.* ..... 3 Oct 16
**Irwin, H. H.*..... 1 Dec 16
**Freeman, H. J.*..... 2 Jan 17
**Colwell, R. J.* .....17 Feb 17

Adjutant.

McKay, E. K., *Capt.*..... 1 July 15

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

**Harris, J. A., lt.*.....23 Jan 16

Signalling Officer.

Wilson, H. A., Lt. (*s s*) ....22 Aug 17

Quarter-Master.

Doane, F. W. W..... ...15 Dec 06
hon. maj. 28 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Cunningham, A. R., *capt.* A.M.C..... 4 May 14

Paymaster.

Milsom, R. A. (*hon. capt.* 25 *Feb* 16) .....15 Oct 15

Chaplain.

Johnston, *Rev.* R. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Oct 16

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Stevens, F. W. .... 12 Jan 06
19 Sept 04

Stairs, W. J. ..... 3 Apr 12
15 Dec 06

Forbes, E. N. .. .. 20 Jan 13
23 Feb 10

Wilson, S. Y..... .....14 Feb 14
18 July 02

Taylor, W..... .....17 Aug 14

Turnbull, D. R..... 1 July 15
4 Feb 08

Vosnack, E. A. .....21 Jun 16
29 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Johnson, R. A.....14 Aug 14
18 Feb 05

Hendry, R. W. .....11 Dec 14
1 Aug 13

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 35—Halifax County Academy Battalion.

64th (Chateauguay & Beauharnois) Regiment.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4 Jun 69.)

(Re-organized 18 Sept 11.)

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Valleyfield.
B Co. Valleyfield.
C Co. Beauharnois.
D Co. Ste. Marthe.
E Co. Ste. Philomene.
F Co. Laprairie.
G Co. St. Remi.
H Co. St. Jean.

Lt.-Colonel.

Labelle, A. M. ....18 Sept 11

Majors (2).

Therien, E. H. ..... 6 Dec 12
Chabalie, J. H., MC (E).... 7 Jan 12
Delorme, H..... .....15 July 16
10 Dec 12

Captains (8).

Gadbois, G. H. (*s m*) .....18 Sept 11
h Guimond, G. .....18 Sept 11
f Etches, C. T. W. (E).....30 Dec 12
g Senecal, L. R. ..... 1 Apr 13
e Labelle, R. A. ... . 1 Apr 13
c Therien, O. .... 1 Apr 13
e Meloche, H. G. .....30 Nov 14
f Warren, J. E. .....28 Feb 15
a Nantel, E. J. (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
a Le Beau, J. A.. . . .. 1 Nov 15
Parent, J. A.... .....22 Mar 16

Canada—*continued.*

61th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

c Cadieux, J. .....20 Feb 13
c ✕*Browne, P.L.*, MC (E) 3 May 13
a *Purnore, L.* (E)..... 6 Oct 13
b *Cox, W. J.* (E)..... 9 Oct 13
d Rousseau, E. ..... 4 Jun 14
*a** ✕Costigan, C.T., *DSO, MC* (E)..... 1 Aug 14
a *Arcand, L.* (E)..... 1 Oct 14
f Meldrum, J. J. .....15 Oct 14
b *Marchildon, C.* .....15 Nov 14
b ✕*Duval, L. M.*, MC (E)30 Nov 14
c Gagnon, J. E. ..... 7 Jan 15
*h** Archambeault, J. E. ... 7 Apr 15
d *Black, J. D. M.* .....23 Mar 15
d *Renaud, A. L. H.* (E) ... 7 May 15
h *Lanclot, G.* .....21 May 15
d *Garand, L. E.* (*m*) ..... 2 Jun 15
e ✕*Cowen, W. J.*, MC (E) 21 July 15
c *Levy, P.* .....22 July 15
*d** *Hooper, J. H.* .....31 Aug 15
d *Gravel, M. A.* ..... 6 Sept 15
*f** *Robertson, F. H.* .....17 Sept 15
b *Kerry, A. A.* (E).....15 Oct 15
a *Goodwin, W. C.* ....15 Nov 15
**MacDonell, E. F.* (E) ... 4 Dec 15
*c** *Lawson, T.* .....31 Dec 15
*d** *Garand, L.* (*m*). ..... 3 Jan 16
d *Query, J. M.* ....21 Jan 16
c *Bourassa, E. A. J.* (*m*)...31 Jan 16
*a** *Colebourne, H.* (E).....22 Mar 16
*f** *Robin, S.* ....31 July 16
*h** *Lambert, I. J. L.* ..... 4 Aug 16
*d** *Vineberg, H. A.* .....29 Aug 16
Freedman, A. A. ..... . 17 Oct 16
*d**Martin, F. D'A.....30 Oct 16
*d**Rubenstein, M. P. .....22 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Gadbois, G. H. (*capt.*) (*sm*) 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

D'Armour, J.B. (*hon.capt.*) 4 Jun 14

Medical Officer.

Gauthier, J. R., Capt. A.M.C. 4 Jun 14

Chaplain.

Maurice, *Rev.* J. O., *hon. capt.* 1 Apr 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Sperber, M. M. ..... 24 Jan 13
18 Sept 11

65th Carabiniers (Mont-Royal).
12th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 18 Jun 69.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

Forget, *Sir* J. D. R., *Knt, M.P.* 11 Mar 14

Lt.-Colonel.

(D) de Tonnancour, L. G. 22 Mar 17

Majors (5).

Peltier, E. J. ..... 12 May 08

Captains (4).

Filiatrault, J. A. de P. F. (*s m*) (E) ..... 23 May 04
Barré, H. (E).....11 May 08
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 Nov 15)
Ranger, P. E. (E) .....11 May 08
Garand, H. ..... 15 Dec 10
Turdiff, A. V. ....15 Dec 10
La Rose, A. L. ..... 15 Dec 11
Clercq, G. A. de.....23 Feb 13
Brosseau, B. L ... . 14 May 14
4 Jun 02
Des Rosiers, R. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-co'.* 13 Jan 16)
DeSerres, R. (*m*) (E) . ..... 1 Oct 14
Mackay, F. ....15 Nov 14
Roy, R. (*s m*) (E) .....16 Nov 14
Chrétien-Zaugg, A. .....20 Jan 15
Quintal, H. (*s s*) (E) . ..... 1 Sept 15
Bedard, R. ... . 1 Oct 15
Dubrule, M. (E) ..... 3 Apr 16
Dandurand, H. ..... 3 Apr 16

Lieutenants (16).

de Kappelle, W. J. C. ... .. 1 May 12
Bastien, R ..... 20 Mar 13
Bonneau, H. ..... 7 May 13
Vautelet, H. E. J. (*rmc*) (E)19 Jun 13
Bauset, M. F. (E) .. ..29 Apr 14
Tetrault, A. O. ..... 3 Jun 14
Lalonde, A. ..... 3 Jun 14
Paquin, J. H. E. (E)..... 3 Jun 14
de Martigny, H. L. (E).....24 Sept 14
Leprohon, E. T. .....24 Sept 14
(*bt. capt.* 30 Sept 15)
(*temp. lt. col.* 17 Mar 16)
Duquet, F. E. .....21 Oct 14
Boyer, G. L. E. (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
**Chevalier, A. M.* (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
La Fleche, L. R. [F] (*m*) (E)28 Oct 14
Prevost, E. M. ..... 3 Jun 14
Lavery, S. ....26 Oct 14
Plante, L. N. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Coutlee, J. L. ....26 Nov 14
Du val, C. O ..... 7 Apr 15
LeBel, G. E. (*m*) (E) ..... 7 Apr 15
Lalande, M. C. ... . 28 Apr 15
**Vaillancourt, J. J. J. E.* ... 19 May 15
Normandin, R. (E)..... 26 May 15
Normandin, G. (E)..... 23 Jun 15
Montbriant, R. R. .....28 Jun 15
Lionais, J. E. ....21 July 15
Grenier, J. J. ... . 28 July 15
**Garneau, J. G.* (E).....30 July 15
Demers, L. de C. (*m*) (E)... 4 Aug 15
**Tessier, J. E.* (E)... ..... 23 Aug 15
Coffin, W. G. ....25 Aug 15
Cadieux, L. A. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Sept 15
Saucier, T. J. .....15 Sept 15
Cuillet, L. ....10 Dec 15
de Tonnancourt, P. N. G. (*m*) (E)..... 15 Dec 15
Grenier, P. (E).....17 Dec 15
Terroux, G. E. (E) .....18 Dec 15
Perrault, R. B. (E).....21 Dec 15
**Keene, L.* ..... 1 Jan 16
Meunier-Colin, M. L. ..... 5 Jan 16
de Cornelis, J. (E) .....13 Jan 16
de Waele, E. L. (*m*) E)..... 11 Feb 16
Leprohon, G. E. (E) .....17 Feb 16
Courier, G. A. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
**du Val, J. G.* (E) ..... 3 Mar 16
**Allaire, W. J.* (E).....15 Mar 16
Bruneau, P. A. (*m*) .....17 Mar 16
Fletcher, J. J. N. .....22 Mar 16
D'Orsonnens, H. O. ....29 Mar 16
Collet, A. A. ... ...19 Apr 16
**Labelle, L. A. S.* ....26 Apr 16
Mackay, M. .... 3 May 16
**Ranger, L. E.* ... . 21 Jun 16
Barcels J. J. E. ....21 Jun 16
29 Feb 16
**Provost, A.* (E)..... ..... 1 Aug 16
**de Lormer, J. G. G.* ..... 1 Oct 16
Daoust, L. .....22 Nov 16
Marqueite, H. .....10 Jan 17
aMorin, R. V. .....17 Jan 17
Dandurand, H. .....14 Mar 17
Prosost, J. N. ....21 Mar 17
***La Fleche, F. R.** ..... 4 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Tardiff, A. V., *Capt.* ..... 3 Apr 16

Inst. of Musk.

Filiatrault, J. A. de P. F. (*capt.*) (*s m*) (E) .....22 Feb 13

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quintal, H. (*Capt.*) (*ss*) (E)24 Feb 11

Quarter-Master.

✕Barré, J. W. ..... 11 May 08
(*hon. maj.* 19 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Dupont, J. G., capt. A.M.C. 27 May 13
Hartbuise, J. E., Lt. A.M.C. 14 Feb 16

Paymaster.

Pauze, F. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 5 Jan 15

Chaplain.

Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A. (*hon. capt.*) .....11 May 06
Sylvestre, Rev. Canon *J. A.* (*hon. capt*) ..... 1 Sept 14
Doyon, Rev. *C. V.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....18 Feb 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.
Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lépine, E. E. ..... 1 Jun 05
27 Oct 00
Merrill, H. ..... 15 Dec 10
4 Jun 07
Labelle, J. G. ..... 10 Mar 11
5 Jan 04
de Tonnancour, A. G. (E)... 1 Sept 15
8 Sept 09
Archambeault, H. E.....15 Sept 15
28 May 09
Lovanger, L. J. ..... 2 May 17

Lieutenants (16).

Jodoin, R. ..... 18 Dec 07
15 Apr 07
Léveillé, E..... ..... 7 Mar 11
25 Nov 08
Brassard, R. A. .....22 Sept 15
15 Apr 07

66th Regiment (Princess Louise's Fusiliers).
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 18 Jun 69.)
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., *ret.* ..... 6 Jun 98

Lt.-Colonels.

(D) Chipman, H. L. ..... 3 May 10
✕King, A. ..... 4 May 10
26 Sept 98
18 Sept 11

Majors (5).

Simmonds, R. B. (*temp. Lt.-Col. 11 Aug. 14*) .....24 Jan 13
Weston, A. W. P. (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
23 Dec 14
Murray, G. W. ..... 9 Aug 15

Captains (4).

Bauld, D. S. (E) ..... 1 Aug 08
✕*Frost, R. W.*, DSO (E)24 Jan 13
Dowden, C. E. .....16 Jun 13
Glazebrook, J. R. ..... 4 May 14
Medcalfe, W. B. (E) .....23 Aug 14
Stairs, G. W. (E) ..... 26 Nov 14
Liddell, G. H ..... 26 Nov 14
Fages, C. A. (*ss*) .....27 Nov 14
Dwyer, G (*m*) .. .. 2 May 15
Borrett, W. C. ..... 26 May 15
Crosskill, J. H. .....30 Aug 15
Smith, B. H. (E).....30 Sept 15
✕*Studd, R. F.*, MC (E) 1 Oct 15
Marr, F. H. ..... 6 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

66th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Stairs, D. (*m*) (E) (*temp. capt.* 2 *Aug* 17) ..... 5 Aug 14
Creighton, G. E. (*ia*)..... 6 Aug 14
Chisholm, A. R. (*m*).....10 Aug 14
Cunningham, A. W. (E) ... 7 Sept 14
Atkinson, J. L. (E) .....17 Oct 14
Howe, H.....19 Oct 14
✕*Cameron, W. A.*, MC(E)14 Nov 14
Murray, G. B. (*m*) (E).....10 Dec 14
King, W. M. (E)..... 1 Apr 15
Perks, A. J. (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Harris, G. A. ..... 1 May 15
Christie, H. T. .....21 Jun 15
**MacDougall, D. H.* (E)....17 Oct 14
Chipman, H. R. (*m*)..... 6 Sept 15
Colwell, G. J...... 1 Nov 15
**Macdonald, P. W.* .....25 Nov 15
Morrison, T. F. (E) .....27 Nov 15
16 Sept 08
Harley, E. B...... 1 Dec 15
Miller, J. L.....(.....1 Jan 16
Miller, A. A. E).....1 Jan 16
**Mitchell, C. C.*..... 1 July 16
**Lee, J. S.* (E).....12 July 16
*McDougald, C. B. (E) ....19 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Glazebrook, J. R., capt......26 Nov 14

Inst. of Musk.

**Creighton, G. E., lt.* (*ia*)... 6 Jun 15

Machine Gun Officer.

Chipman, H. R., *lt* (*m*) ... 1 Aug 16

Signalling Officer.

Colwell, G. J., *lt.* ..... 1 Aug 16

Quarter-Master.

Stephen, F. L. (*hon. capt.*) (E) 1 Feb 13
Hollands, F. J., *hon. lt.* ... 1 May 16

Medical Officers.

(D)Curry, M. A. (*maj.*) ... 24 Apr 91
(*hon. l.c.* 14 Dec 04)
Johnston, S. R. (*capt.*), A.M.C. (*i a*)..... 4 Apr 14

Paymaster.

✕(D)Humphrey, R. H. 24 Apr 91
(*hon. maj.* 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, *Rev.* W. J..... 4 Oct 99
(*hon. lt.-col.* 18 Apr 13)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Eagar, R. F. ..... 4 Jun 06
3 Oct 04
✕Farrell, G. W. M. (*l g*) 1 May 07
31 Dec 06
Salter, F..... 3 Apr 08
20 July 04
✕*Blois, A. O.* DSO (E)...16 Jun 13
4 May 10
Bligh, H. H. ..... 25 Apr 17
27 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Harrington, G. S. (*m*) (E)..23 Jun 09
21 Apr 02
✕*Fraser, W. K.*, MC (E) 29 Dec 10
29 Jun 07
Ritchie, J. N..... 29 Dec 10
18 Sept 07

67th Regiment (Carleton Light Infantry).

16th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Woodstock.
B Co. Centreville.
C Co. Debec.
D Co. Woodstock.
E Co. Hartland.
F Co. Andover.
G Co. Edmundston.
H Co. Wilmot.

Lt.-Colonel.

Kirkpatrick, J. R. (E) . .. 31 Dec 13
Kennedy, L. L. (E) ... . 6 Oct 15

Majors (2).

Buil, J. J. (*s m*) (E)..... 31 Dec 13
30 Nov 09
Margison, A. A. H.....11 Oct 15
24 July 10

Captains (8).

e Taylor, C. H. ..... 24 July 00
(*bt. maj.* 24 July 10)
d Wetmore, J. S. C. ..... 4 July 04
Hopkins, H. H. ... . 27 Apr 08
g Cormier, M. D. (*s m*) ... 19 Oct 09
h Williams, G. F. ..... 25 Oct 09
b White, W. P. ..... 1 Jun 10
a McLauchlan, C. G. (E).. 1 Jan 14
c McMullin, T. ..... 21 Jan 15
f Anderson, M. (*m*) ... . 29 Nov 16

Lieutenants (16).

e Ridout, C. M. (*s s*) (E)... 20 Apr 04
(*temp. capt.* 21 May 15)
e Adams, H. E. ..... 20 Apr 04
b Smith, S. W 29 Jun10
g Powers, J. B. ..... 30 Jun 11
c Estey, C. A. ..... 23 May 12
Ross, F. (*s s*) ..... 1 Jun 12
a Graves, C. L. (E) ..... 9 Mar 14
a Buil, C. H. ..... 8 Jun 14
f Jamer, S. H. ..... 3 July 14
g Rice, A. L. (E)..... 5 Dec 14
e Brown, F...... 1 Sept 14
e Philps, A. L. (*m* (E) .. 28 Dec 14
e Smith, R. (E)..... ....15 Jan 15
d ✕*Balmain, D. H.*, MC (E) ....25 Jan 15
e Sinclair, R. M. ..... 9 Feb 15
b ✕*Wilson, R. B. E*, MC (E) ....21 Jun 15
g Henderson, H. H. (E) ... 1 Sept 15
a Manzer, W. B...... 8 Sept 15
a Allingham, A. P...... 9 Oct 15
h Fleming, J. H...... 9 Oct 15
a Armstrong, C. V. N.*..... 1 Nov 15
c McDougall, W. A.* ..... 2 Nov 15
d McKendrick, D. R. .....20 Nov 15
h MacKenzie, J. .....10 Dec 15
b Smith, C. D.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
h Jamer, H. W. .....19 Jan 16
Legere, E......15 Feb 16
g Arsenault, F. G.* (*m*) ....29 Feb 16
a McPhail, H. W.* (*ss*) (E).. 1 Mar 16
a Hopkins, J. Le B.... ..... 1 Mar 16
h Cronkite, F. C.* .....22 Apr 16
h Stokoe, V. L. ..... 5 May 16
d Wetmore, F. W. C.* .....26 Jun 16
g Ruel, L. J.* (*m*) (E)..... 1 Aug 16
g Belliveau, A. H. (E)..... 1 Aug 16
h Draper, J. A......18 Sept 16
h Mirr, G. J...... 1 Oct 16
h Baines, E.*..... 2 Oct 16
c Powers, M. J.*.....28 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Hopkins, H. H. (*capt.*) ... 7 Jun 13

Signalling Officer.

Ross, F., *lt.* (*s s*) ..... 1 Jun 12

Quarter-Master.

Carvell, H. ..... 4 Oct 97
(*hon. maj.* 4 Oct 07)

Medical Officer.

Peat, G. B., capt. A.M.C.(E)1 Jun 09

Chaplain.

Schurman, *Rev.* S. W.
(*hon. capt.* 2 Mar 12)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lawson, A. .....16 Sept 13
Kirkpatrick, J. G. (*m*) (E)...22 Jan 14,
7 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

68th Regiment (Earl Grey's Own Rifles).

Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
(Re-Organized G.O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters—
Prince Rupert, B.C.

1st Battalion, 4 Companies.

Lt.-Colonel.

✕*Peck, C. W.*, DSO, (E) 20 Aug 14

Major.

*✕McMullin, J. H. .....20 Aug 14

Captains (4).

Lee, H. (E) .....29 Aug 14
✕*McMordie, N. P.*, DSO (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
Pettigrew, W. A. (E) .....11 Nov 14
✕*Grillett, J. B.* (*s m*)..... 2 Jan 15
Bullock-Webster, L. ... 27 Mar 15

Lieutenants (8).

Van der Byl, R. I. (*m*) (E)13 Jan 15
Nicholls, J. W. E. (E)... 20 Feb 15
*Beak, W. F. ..... 4 Sept 14
Forster, A. G. (E)..... 22 May 15
Halsey, J. G. (E)..... 3 Aug 15
Brandt, J. F. (E)..... 12 Aug 15
Burt, S. C. (E)... ..... 7 Sept 15
**Hull, G. B.*..... 1 Nov 15
McLeod, J. D. ..... 1 Nov 15
Scarrett, G. H...... 1 Nov 15
Fall, J. ....12 Nov 15
Purdy, C. C...... .....22 Nov 15
**McMillan, H.*..... 1 Dec 15
**La Touche, E. C.* .....17 Dec 15
Noble, W. (E).....28 Dec 15
Demers, N......30 Dec 15
✕*O'Kelly, T. P.*, V C (E) 1 Jan 16
Whitehead, J. M. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
McCuaig, R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Proctor, G. B. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
**Kirkpatrick, J. A.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Julier, A. J. ....3 Jan 16
**Twemlow, W. E. D.*.....22 Jan 16
**Jenns, P. A.* .... 8 Feb 16
Affleck, B. C...... 9 Feb 16
Berner, A...... 9 Feb 16
Peck, G. L......10 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

68th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Bridgewater, C. (E) .....10 Feb 16
Lineham, A. (*m*) (E) .....10 Feb 16
Picken, D. F......10 Feb 16
**Adam, C. M.*.....19 Feb 16
Davis, G. M. W...... 2 Mar 16
**Irwin, H. S.*.....15 Mar 16
***Brooksbank, A.*.....20 Mar 16
***Macdonald, A. R.* (E).....12 May 16
***Roberts, J. V.*.....13 Jun 16
Munson, W. G. (*m*) (*s s*) ...12 Sept 15
**Ritchie, R. A.*.....19 Feb 17

Adjutant.

**Lee, H.* (*capt.*) (E) .....29 Aug 14

Instructor of Musketry.

**Gillatt, J. B.* (*capt.*) (*s m*) 2 Jan 15

Signalling Officer.

**Berner, A., lt.* (*ss*).....1 Sept 16

Quarter-Master.

Godenrath, P. F. (*hon. lt.*) 1 Sept 14

Medical Officer.

**Tremayne, H. E., Capt.*, A.M.C. (E) .....24 Nov 15
**Cade, J. P., lt.*, A.M.C. ...21 Mar 17

Chaplain.

**Rix, Rev. G. A.* .....19 Feb 15
(*hon. maj.* 19 Feb 07)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

69th Annapolis Regiment.

18th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1 Sept 98.

Regimental Headquarters—
Middleton, N.S.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Sable Springs.
B Co. Nictaux South.
C Co. Williamston.
D Co. Morse Road.
E Co. Roundhill.
F Co. Belleisle.
G Co. Deep Brook.
H Co. Bear River.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D)Bishop, A. H. .....16 Feb 16

Majors (2).

**Whitman, J. A.*..... 16 Feb 16
24 Dec 08

Captains (8)

**Bustin, A. J.*..... 24 Nov 97
d Gillis, A. W.*..... 23 Apr 00
c (D) Morse, J. E.* (*m s c*) ...22 Aug 04
(*lt. maj.* 22 *Aug* 14)
b Parker, M. S. (E) ..... 2 Sept 04
(*lt. maj.* 3 May 15)
k Warren, J. L...... 2 Sept 04
g Ditmars, J. C. W. (E) ... 7 Jun 10
a Marshall, J. S. ..... 8 Dec 10
Schaffner, E. C. .....21 Feb 12
**Phinney, J. C.*..... 24 Oct 13
b Gates, H. L...... 1 Nov 16

Lieutenants (16).

**Miller, C. B.* (*s m*) .....29 Apr 04
e Young, J. C. (E) ..... 7 Sept 04
a Morgan, E. (E).....16 Sept 04
d Leonard, V. B.* ..... 31 Mar 05
g Harris, G. W...... 31 Mar 05
a McNeil, S. L. ... .29 Mar 07
d Bishop, B...... 1 Mar 12
b Chipman, L. de V. (E) ..15 Aug 12
a Langley, J. E......20 Sept 12
f Balliett, J. A. C......17 Feb 13
h Hainsaw, L. Le R. (E) ...18 Mar 13
*c**Morse, H. H. ..... 1 Apr 14
c Gunn, J. D. (*m*) (E) .....23 Mar 15
a Marshall, H. S...... 31 Mar 15
g Harris, J. O. .... 2 Apr 15
g Ditmars, F. H. .....11 Dec 15
a Banks, I. C......31 Mar 15
c Ruggles, W. T. .....18 Jan 15
d **Layte, R. R.*, MC (E) 12 May 15
f Burns, A. J...... 1 Jun 15
a Gates, L. M. S. .....24 Jun 15
a Young, J. J......28 July 15
c Longley, L. E...... 9 Aug 15
d Bent, R. A.*.....19 Aug 15
h Read, S. .....21 Aug 15
a Banks, G. W......31 Aug 15
a Slocomb, L. W. .....28 Sept 15
a Power, E. R. (*s s*) ..... 1 Oct 15
b Asher, R. S...... 1 Oct 15
g Good, C. A...... 8 Oct 15
a Henry, H. M...... 6 Nov 15
a Phinney, H. A......16 Nov 15
a Graves, F. W......26 Nov 15
h Hillman, J. F...... 1 Dec 15
a Harris, B. B...... 9 Dec 15
a Reid, G. C.* ....16 Dec 15
b McNeil, F. L.* ..... 4 Jan 16
a Eckersley, R. N......24 Jan 16
f Grav s, O. W......10 Feb 16
f Ruggles, R. T......10 Feb 16
a Curtis, H.*.....21 Feb 16
a Atkinson, A. A.*.....21 Feb 16
a Starratt, L. H.*.....13 Mar 16
a Elliott, M. F.*.....13 Mar 16
a Hertert, C. E.*.....13 Mar 16
g Spurr, W. H.*.....31 Mar 16
a Wright, W. J. (*m*) (E) ...26 Apr 16
b Black, R. R. (*m*) ..... 1 Aug 16
(*temp. capt.* 23 Nov 16)
h Turnbull, A. A. (*m*).....21 Aug 16
c Shreve, R. S.* (E) ..... 26 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Schaffner, E. C. (*capt.*)....21 Feb 12

Inst. of Musk

**Miller, C. B.* (*lt*) (*sm*) 2 July12

Signalling Officer.

Power, E. R. (*lt.*) (*s s*) (E) 23 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.

Bishop, F. W.....11 Nov 97
(*hon. maj.* 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Morse, L. R.....14 Sept 02
(*maj.* 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F. B. .... 24 Sept 96
(*hon. maj.* 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, *Rev.* E. B. (*hon. capt.*)
24 Feb 02
(*hon. maj.* 24 Feb 12)

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

MacPhee, A. .....24 Jun 07
2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

70th Regiment.

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7 Aug 14.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Gravelle, J. E. .....19 Feb 15

Lt.-Colonel.

*Allard, W. L. .....15 Oct 14

Majors (2)

Deslauriers, J. O......15 Oct 14
*Cloutier, A. .....15 Oct 14

Captains (8).

Tinbault, J. A......15 Oct 14
Garneau, J. W......15 Oct 14
Laverdure, J......15 Oct 14
*Mercier, J. E. .....15 Oct 14
*Dorion, W. A. .....15 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

Bergeron, M. A. ....15 Oct 14
Schingh, E. .....15 Oct 14
Caron, A. E. (E) .....15 Oct 14
Patte, G. (E) .....29 Jun 15
*Ouellette, A. E. ... .15 Oct 14
**Payette, A.*, MC. (E)...15 Oct 14
*Ouimet, H. ... ...15 Oct 14
*Couture, J. G. ....15 Oct 14
**Dansereau, T. E* .....11 Mar 15
*Brodeur, C. ..... 9 Apr 15
Talbot, G. C......11 May 15
**Marion, N. J.* .....14 Jun 15
Le Duc, F. H. (E) ..... .30 Jun 15
Landry, N. L......9 July 15
de Puyjalon, R. R. (E).....24 Aug 15
Dupuis, J. R. ..... 9 Sept 15
Coulure, J. P. .....23 Sept 15
Dagenais, H. A. R. ..... 8 Oct 15
Laverdure, A. t .G. (*m*) (E) 12 Oct 15
Howard, L. F. (E) ....10 Nov 16
**Larose, R.* (E) .... 1 Dec 15
**Laferriere, J. A.* (E)..... 9 Dec 15
**Poulin, C. J.* .....15 Feb 16
Valiquet, L. G. (*m*) (E) ...15 Feb 16
**Bedard, E.* (*m*) (E) .....22 Feb 16
**Rainbolth, L. J.* (*m*) .....23 Feb 16
**Pelletier, J. N. E.*.....15 Mar 16
**Laliberte, N. A. E.*.....26 Mar 16
**Girard, J. L. O. R.* (E)...12 Apr 16
**Kenny, A. R.* (E) .....17 Apr 16
**McKay, T. G.* .... 7 May 16
**Andrison, A. C.* (*m*)..... 9 May 16
Dupont, J. A. .....15 May 16
Normandin, L......16 May 16
**Caldwell, T. D.*.....20 May 16
**de Puyjalon, L. H.* (E)....21 May 16
**Morris, W. D.* (E).....29 May 16
**MacDonald, A. H.*, MC. .....29 May 16
**Mageau, J. L.* (E).....19 Jun 16
Bastien, J. A. .....18 Sept 16
Valiquet, J. P. .....19 Sept 16
**Groulx, J. A. A.* .....25 Sept 16
**Leggo, C. B.* (E).....25 Oct 16
**Allen, F. W.* .....25 Oct 16
Clark, L. (E) .....25 Oct 16
Parent, J. H. (E) .....25 Oct 16
Vaillant, F. (E) .....25 Oct 16
**Gendreau, L. N.* .....25 Oct 16
**Baronet, E. N.* (E) .....25 Oct 16
**Ritchie, F. N.* .....25 Oct 16

Canada—*continued.*

70th Regiment—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Valin, J. A., *hon. lt.*..... .....15 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Lacroix, J. F., *hon. lt.*.....16 Feb 15

Chaplain.

Paquettes, *Rev.A., hon.capt.*15 Oct 14

Attached.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

71st York Regiment.

16th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Fredericton, N.B.

1st Battalion. (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. St. Marys.
B Co. Burtt's Corners.
C Co. Stanley.
D Co. Fredericton.
E Co. Fredericton.
F Co. St. Stephen.
G Co. Fredericton.
H Co. Milltown.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

(D)**Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.**, *ISO*.....15 May 06

Lt.-Colonel.

(D)Gray, W. H.... ..... 1 May 15

Majors (2).

Laughlin, W. H. (E) ..... 3 Sept 13
g Osborne, W. J. (*m*) (E)... 1 May 15
Sterling, A. (E)..... 8 Nov 15

Captains (8).

a Guthrie, P. A. (E) ..... 15 May 07
(*bt. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 15)
e Good, F.A. (*s m*) (*s s*)(*m s c*) 7 Jun 10
d McPeake, J. P. (E)..... 1 Jun 11
d Woodbridge, H.F.G. (*sm*) (*s s*) (E) .....21 Oct 12
g McNally, T. R. (E)..... 1 May 15
g McFarlane, A. S. (*s m*)... 1 May 15
d Clark, C. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
e Good, G. A. (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
h Laughlin, H. S. (E)..... 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

f (D)Ryder, G. P. .....17 May 89
b Lawrence, B. (E)..... ..... 7 May 04
White, H. G..... 30 Sept 07
*a*Wade, B. H. ..... 16 Dec 10
18 Jun 10
Van Wart, H. H. (*s s*) (E) 11 Feb 11
24 Jun 10
Eason, F. (E) .....10 May 13
f Ryder, G. S. (*m*) (E)..... 4 July 13
e Good, A. W. G. (*ss*) (E)..13 Jun 14

Lieutenants—contd.

a Gerow, P. A..... ..... 3 July 14
d Priestman, H. (E) .....31 Aug 14
f Lawson, B. C., MC (E) 15 Oct 14
g Clark, W. R. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14
*c*Boyd, J. G. ... . 27 Nov 14
b Kelly, A. C. (E) ..... 30 Jun 11
h Campbell, V. A. .....16 July 13
a Collings, F. E...... 1 Apr 14
b Brewer, E. W. .....22 Jun 14
*e*Caldwell, A. B..... 22 Jun 14
g Osborne, H. P. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
c Macfarlane, R. B. (*m*) ... 1 Nov 14
g McFarlane, W. T. (*rmc*) (E) (*temp. Cap'. in Army*)12Nov 14
f Kirkpatrick, F. A. (E) ...17 Nov 14
f Gregory, A. W. (E) .....23 Dec 14
c Bennett, J. (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
*d*McLean, R. C. .....17 Feb 15
e McKnight, H. D. .....25 Mar 15
a Barbour, R. M. (E) .....17 Apr 15
d Macdonald, W. M. ..... 1 Jun 15
(*local capt.* 14 Jan 16)
h Doone, J. H. H. ..... 9 July 15
h Nicholson, F. A. (E)..... 9 July 15
h Maxwell, R. J. (E).....29 July 15
f Inches, J. A. ..... 1 Aug 15
f Buchanan, M. C. (E) ... 2 Aug 15
f Perry, R. L. (E)..... 9 Aug 15
c Yates, J. ..... 6 Oct 15
f Ganong, H. N. (E).....21 Oct 15
g Thurrott, L. A. H. .....30 Oct 15
*d*Crookshanks, A. O. (E)... 1 Nov 15
g FitzRandolph, C. ..... 5 Nov 15
f Cockburn, G. H. I......19 Nov 15
f Jarvis, W. L. (E) .....20 Nov 15
*f*Haley, H. R. ..... 23 Nov 15
c Taylor, A. H. (E) .....29 Nov 15
g McLean, R. R. R. (E) ... 1 Dec 15
d McFadgen, J. C .....21 Dec 15
*a*McLaughlin, E. (E) .....24 Dec 15
*e*Scott, J. S. .....27 Dec 15
*g*McElveney, A. E.....31 Dec 15
e Belliveau, E. A......21 Jan 16
*e*Bacon, G. S. .....10 Feb 16
*g*Gibson, J. T. .....10 Apr 16
*g*Osborne, J. G. ..... 1 May 16
*a*Black, J. D. ..... 1 July 16
*f*Ryder, F. H. ..... 1 Sept 16
*g*Brewer, R. L. ..... 13 Sept 16
*g*McFarlane, N. C. .....13 Sept 16
*e*Blair, C. E. ..... 5 Oct 16
*Bahin, G. H. P. ..... 9 Dec 16
*f*Budd, A. O. .....11 Dec 16
*f*Scovil, E. M. ..... 11 Dec 16
*e*Scott, J. S. .....20 Apr 17
*a*Smart, J. (E) ..... 3 Aug 17
*a*Curry, G. H. ..... 8 Aug 17

Adjutant.

Good, F. A. (*capt.*) (*s m*) (*s s*) (*m s c*) ..... 1 Nov 15

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H. H. (*lt.*) (*s s*) (E) 11 Feb 11

Quarter-Master.

Pringle, J. (E) ..... 10 Mar 04
(*hon. maj.* 10 Mar 14)

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S.F.A. .....10 Aug 03
(*maj.* 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

(D)Hawthorne, J. H..... 17 Oct 98
(*hon. maj.* 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev. *J.H.*, DD. (*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 20 May 11
Smith, *Rev. W. H., hon. capt.* ..... 1 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

(D)Murray, G. A..... 19 May 13
10 Sept 09

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G. ....16 Dec 10
24 Apr 07
Sansom, E. W. (E) ....20 Mar 13
8 May 09

72nd Regiment (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

23rd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov 10.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Stewart, J. W. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) .... 8 Jun 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

Leckie, R. G. E., CMG (*rmc*) (*msc*) (E) .....24 Nov 10
(*bt.-col.* 1 Sept 15)
(*brig.-gen.* 1 Jun 17)
Tait, J. S. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14

Majors (2).

Tobin, H. S. (*rmc*) (E) 1 July 12
12 Mar 07
(*bt. lt.-col.* 13 Nov 15)
Godson, G. G., DSO (*msc*) (E) ....30 Sept 13
(*bt. lt.-col.* 13 Nov 15)
(*temp. col'.* 4 Dec 17)
Leckie, J. E., CMG, *DSO* (*rmc*) (E). .....30 Sept 13
Kirkpatrick, G.H. (*rmc*) 1 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 10 Feb 15)
Rae, W., DSO (*sm Eng*) (*c*) ....11 Oct 14
Clark, J. A., DSO (E)14 Oct 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 26 July 15)

Captains (8).

Wilson, A. D., DSO (E) 1 Apr 13
Gorst, H. P. (*m*) (E).....13 Oct 14
Kemp, W. F. (E)..... .....14 Oct 14
Bell-Irving, R. O., MC (E)..... .....15 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 15 Nov 16)
Hope, J. A. .....17 Oct 14
Marshall, C. J. (E) .....19 Oct 14
Bell-Irving, R., OBE (E) . 20 Oct 14
Davis, G. H. (E).....21 Oct 14
Browne, B. W., MC (E)21 Oct 14
Tupper, R. H (E) .....23 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 25 *Apr* 16)
Blair, R. M. (*r*) ..... 24 Oct 14
(*temp. maj.* 6 *Jun* 16)

Lieutenants (16).

MacLean, V. A. (E) .....10 Jan 13
Reid, J. M. (E).....12 Jan 13
Williams, E. M. W. (E) ... 3 Sept 13
**Armour, S. D.* (E) .....10 Jan 14
Kenworthy, J. G. (E).....24 Aug 14
Piers, Sir *C. P.*, Bt. (E) ...10 Sept 14
Grosvenor, Hon. *F. E.*, DSO, MC (E) ....10 Sept 14
Bunbury, J. C. P. V. (*m*)...10 Sept 14
(*temp. maj.* 10 Aug 15)
Gwynn, G. L., MC (E) 10 Sept 14
Montizambert, H. St. J. (E) 10 Sept 14

Canada—*continued.*

72nd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Maclean, W. N., MC (E) ..... 10 Sept 14
Haffner, H. J. (E) ..... 10 Sept 14
Thompson, C. G. B. (s) ..... 10 Sept 14
Sweeny, S. C. (m) (E) ..... 10 Sept 14
Fordham, J. G. (E) ..... 10 Sept 14
Jukes, A. E. (m) (E) ..... 10 Sept 14
Rhodes, E. A. (m) (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Bodwell, H. L., CMG, DSO (rmc) (m) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Elliott, L. A. ..... 20 Oct 14
(temp. capt. 26 Oct 15)
Brock, R. W. (m) (E) ..... 20 Nov 14
Sweeny, N. C., MC (E) 21 Nov 14
Hoyles, N. W. C. r.m.c. (E) 1 Dec 14
Montgomery, D. S. (E) ..... 2 Dec 14
Brown, J. S. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Murray, F. J. S. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Sage, G. (m) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Chaffey, G. E., MC (E) 1 Feb 15
Macdonald, W. B. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Tupper, C. (m) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Charles, W. (E) ..... 6 May 16
Raphael, F. M. (m) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Jennaway, E. A. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Leach, F. E. (rmc) (E) 1 Feb 15
7 Apr 14
(temp. lt.-col. 10 Mar 16)
Loudon, W. J. (m) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Young, D. D. (m) (E) ..... 14 Apr 15
Sweet, J. H. (m) (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Hamilton, J., MC (m) (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Fleck, J. G. (m) (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
(temp. capt. 18 Dec 15)
Marshall, W. A. J. (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Macdonell, G. ..... 15 Apr 15
Bush, H. J. (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Birds, S. B., DSO, MC (m) (E) ..... 17 Apr 15
Pearce, L. F., MC (m) (E) ..... 24 Apr 15
Workman, S. F., MC (E) 24 Apr 15
Smith, J. W. (E) ..... 29 Apr 15
Robertson, A. K. ..... 1 Jun 15
Foster, A. P. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Christie, T. D. M. (m) (E). 1 July 15
McIntosh, W. G., MC (m) (E) ..... 1 July 15
*Paitullo, J. B. (E) ..... 1 July 15
Barrie, T. B., MC ..... 10 July 15
Dent, T. E. (E) ..... 10 July 15
*Hayward, W. H. (E) ..... 14 July 15
Ward, H. B. (sm Eng.) (E) 15 J uly 15
*Wood, J. G. C. (E) ..... 16 July 15
*Laverty, T. H. (E) ..... 19 July 15
Sheppard, E. C. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Lumsden, A. C. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Dickinson, H. P. ..... 1 Aug 15
22 Jun 05
Mackenzie, I. A. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Simmons R. A. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
Cardinall, E. J. H. (E) ..... 1 Aug 15
de Wolf, T. St. E., MC (ss) ( ) ..... 1 Aug 15
Thomson, G. J. (R.N.R.) ... 1 Aug 15
Ross, J. (ss) (E) ..... 4 Aug 15
Campbell, P. J. (E) ..... 15 Aug 15
McCallieray, D. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
*Jackson, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Leighton, A. (E) ..... 2 Sept 15
Jordan, E. F. (E) ..... 6 Sept 15
*Kerr, J. H. (s m) (s s) ..... 29 Sept 15
1 May 13
Butler, W. D. (E) ..... 10 Oct 15
Coote, I. V. (E) ..... 11 Oct 15
Wright, H. G. (E) ..... 12 Oct 15
Rose, J. B. (m) (E) ..... 13 Oct 15
Elliott, H. M. ..... 14 Oct 15
Davis, G. (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
Beattie, J. O. (m) (E) ..... 17 Oct 15
*Fraser, D. G. M. ..... 18 Oct 15
Johnson, S. L. (E) ..... 19 Oct 15
Inglis, C. M., MC ..... 20 Oct 15
McGibbon, F. T. ..... 22 Oct 15
*Brook, H. ..... 23 Oct 15
Meekison, D. M. ..... 24 Oct 15
Black, H. A. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
*Palmer, G. E. H. (E) ..... 2 Dec 15
*Davies, G. J. (E) ..... 2 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Cook, E. D. (E) ..... 2 Dec 15
Leslie, T. S. (E) ..... 23 Dec 15
Buchan, P. H. (E) ..... 24 Dec 15
Forrest, F. (E) ..... 25 Dec 15
Griffith, T. R., MC (m) (E) ..... 26 Dec 15
Munro, J. M. (E) ..... 26 Jan 16
Johnston, D. E. (E) ..... 27 Jan 16
*Smith, R. G. ..... 29 Jan 16
Nasmith, S. J. (E) ..... 30 Jan 16
Mackenzie, C. R. (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Drew, J. A. C. (E) ..... 2 Feb 16
Kiburz, L. (E) ..... 3 Feb 16
*Bolster, G. B. ..... 2 Mar 16
Fraser, H. M. (m) (E) ..... 10 Mar 16
McCherson, H. L., MC ..... 10 Mar 16
*Macdonald, A. S. (E) ..... 14 Mar 16
*Taaffe, F. F. (E) ..... 18 Mar 16
*Simpson, F. J. (E) ..... 22 Mar 16
Crysdale, C. R., MC (E) ..... 20 Apr 16
*Stirrett, G. P. (E) ..... 24 Apr 16
*Chittenden, H. L. (E) ..... 1 May 16
*Darling, W. L. ..... 6 May 16
*Stewart, A. H. ..... 6 May 16
*Stewart, J. M. (E) ..... 7 May 16
*Borland, V. J. (E) ..... 8 May 16
*Wilde, C. N. (E) ..... 9 May 16
*Ferguson, H. S. (E) ..... 10 May 16
*Stringer, C. E. W. (E) ..... 12 May 16
*Sweatman, F. (E) ..... 13 May 16
*Walker, J. A. ..... 15 May 16
*Cruit, R. (E) ..... 21 May 16
*Macken, D. K. (E) ..... 22 May 16
*Bonnar, C. L. ..... 1 Jun 16
*Caffney, L. (E) ..... 2 Jun 16
Blyth, B. (E) ..... 6 Jun 16
Thomas, C. A. ..... 15 Jun 16
Duchesnay, D. ..... 15 Jun 16
Thompson, A. O., MC ..... 15 Jun 16
Ellis, G. A. L. ..... 15 Jun 16
Raikes, W. H. ..... 15 Jun 16
*Conkey, L. J. ..... 18 Jun 16
*Macdonald, J. E. L. (E) ..... 18 Jun 16
Traves, C. W. ..... 20 Jun 16
*Taylor, T. H. (E) ..... 20 Jun 16
Le Messurier, T., (ie) ..... 21 Jun 16
Thompson, D. L. ..... 22 Jun 16
Anderson, A. J. ..... 23 Jun 16
Timberlake, M. ..... 24 Jun 16
Fountain, G. F. ..... 25 Jun 16
Letson, H. F. G., MC (m) (E) ..... 27 Jun 16
Miller, C. ..... 28 Jun 16
Miller, A. H. ..... 29 Jun 16
*McIver-Campbell, M. F. M. (E) ..... 29 Jun 16
Evans, C. S. ..... 30 Jun 16
Holmes, A. T. F. ..... 1 July 16
McLeod, W. R. ..... 2 July 16
Hurst, A. M. ..... 3 July 16
Martin, A. ..... 11 Aug 16
Dorchester, F. E. (E) ..... 20 Aug 16
Banting, A. D. ..... 22 Aug 16
*McLeod, H. (E) ..... 27 Aug 16
*Munro, A. ..... 28 Aug 16
*Williams, R. P., MC (E) ..... 29 Aug 16
Kennedy, L. H. (E) ..... 30 Aug 16
Mennie, J. H. ..... 3 Sept 16
*Underhill, H. M. ..... 7 Sept 16
Spear, R. G. ..... 7 Sept 16
Smith, W. R. (E) ..... 16 Sept 16
*Stewart, A. (E) ..... 20 Sept 16
*Marpole, C. M. (E) ..... 22 Sept 16
*Churchill, M. M. (E) ..... 23 Sept 16
*Alexander, K. ..... 24 Sept 16
*MacDonell, G. S. ..... 25 Sept 16
*Fox, A. C. (E) ..... 7 Oct 16
*Butler, O. C. ..... 17 Nov 16
*Dempsey, D. J., MC (E) ..... 12 Dec 16
Parrott, W. A. (m) ..... 21 Dec 16
*Griffin, A. E. (E) ..... 22 Dec 16
*Sharp, W. D., MC (⊗Maj. 23 Nov. 17) (E) ... 26 Dec 16
*Leader, C. (E) ..... 27 Dec 16
*MacKintosh, A. C. (E) ... 29 Dec 16
*McKenzie, J. (E) ..... 18 Jan 17

Lieutenants—contd.

*Bruce, C. (E) ..... 22 Jan 17
*Moodie, S. F. M. ..... 23 Jan 17
Phelan, H. L. (E) ..... 17 Feb 17
Beck, M. ..... 23 Feb 17
Bridgman, M. A. W. (m) 1 Mar 17
9 Jun 16
*Mahony, E. C. (E) ..... 2 Mar 17
*Livingstone, W. (E) ..... 23 Mar 17
*Mather, J. F. ..... 27 Mar 17
*Watson, C. R. ..... 28 Mar 17
McDiarmid, S. S. ..... 25 Apr 17
*McIver, N. (E) ..... 30 Apr 17
*Harvey, J. ..... 11 May 17
*Price, T. E. ..... 15 May 17
*Reid, C. ..... 28 May 17
*Clarke, F. (E) ..... 11 Jun 17
*Bushnell, J. H. ..... 17 July 17
*Master, J. ..... 19 July 17
Sclater, A. T. ..... 13 Oct 17

Adjutant.

Godson, G. G. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) DSO (msc) (E) ..... 24 Nov 10

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

*Bodwell, H. L., CMG, DSO, lt. (rmc) (m) (E) ... 14 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

McGregor, D. C., hon. lt. (E) 24 Nov 10
Glover, F. R., hon. lt. (E) ... 3 Jun 15

Medical Officer.

Gillies, B. W. D., Capt. A.M.C. ..... 15 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Leslie, R. F. hon. capt. ... 22 May 16

Chaplain.

MacKay, Rev. J. (hon. capt.) 24 Nov 10

ATTACHED.

Affleck, Capt. R. G., C. Res. 79 Regt., C.H. (msc) ..... 1 July 15
31 Mar 10
Shaw, Capt. N. D. (R.O. Cam'n Highrs.) ... 6 May 14
Logan, Lt. H. T., B.C., C.O.T.C. (E) ..... 18 Aug 15
15 Jan 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors.

Captains (8.)

Gordon-Reid, A. L. ..... 14 Mar 15
13 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16.)

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

73rd Northumberland Regiment.
16th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 7.
(Organized G.O. 25 Feb 70.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Chatham, N.B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Buctouche.
B Co. Newcastle.
C Co. Doaktown.
D Co. Black River.
E Co. Black River Bridge.
F Co. Campbellton.
G Co. Dalhousie.
H Co. Chatham.

Lt.-Colonel.

Irving, H. (s m) ..... 1 Mar 14

Majors (2).

Cameron, A. S. ..... 21 Jun 13
Donald, C. (m) ..... 1 Mar 14

Canada—*continued.*

73rd Regiment—*contd.*

Captains (8).

d McNaughton, J. W..... 1 Mar 09
c Mersereau, F. H. (E) ... 9 Aug 10
Fair, H. F. (*s s*) ..... 1 July 11
g Jones, L. D. (E).....20 Nov 12
e McKnight, G. ....21 Jun 13
f LeBlanc, A. T. ..... 5 May 14
h MacKenzie, F. A..... 6 Jun 14
Beaverbrook, W. M., Lord (*hon. col.*) (E) ..... 2 Nov 15

Lieutenants (13).

c Gunter, W. D..... 1 Feb 06
b Mersereau, C. R. (E).....18 Apr 08
d McNaughton, A. S. ..... 8 July 10
d Weldon, R. W. .....28 Feb 11
e ✕ *McKnight, J. G.*, MC (E) ..... 21 May 12
e Fowlie, F. F. ..... 8 Jun 12
b Murray, H. S. (E) .....10 Mar 13
McDougall, A. W. .....27 Mar 13
a Douglass, B .....24 Jun 13
g Merritt, A. S. (*sm*) ..... 9 Dec 13
h Mowat, G. A..... 1 Mar 14
f Archer, C. F. (*m*) (E) ..... 5 May 14
b ✕ *Barry, A. L.*, MC (E) .....21 May 14
g Leger, J. A. (E) .....28 May 14
g McKay, N. C. (*m*) (E) ... 3 July 14
h Flett, F. P. (E) .....16 Dec 14
a Creaghan, T. C. (*m*) (E) 29 Dec 14
a O'Leary, F. A. (E).....20 Apr 15
c Holmes, R. S. (*m*) (E) ...16 Aug 15
g Watt, W. L. (*m*) (E)... .. 1 Jan 15
f Wallace, G. A. (E)..... . 1 Jan 15
c Clarke, H. A. (E)..... .. 2 Jan 15
c Larzer, O. J. (*m*) ..... 7 Jan 15
e Findlay, J. H. ..... 1 Mar 15
d Murdoch, R. L.* (E) .....22 Mar 15
a ✕ *O'Leary, H.*, MC(E) 12 Apr 15
b McKay, J. R. ..... 1 Jun 15
a Keswick, M.* (E).....12 Jun 15
h Tweedie, A. H. (E).....12 Jun 15
f Mowat, R. H. .....16 Aug 15
f McIntyre, A. J. (E) ....18 Aug 15
h Heckbert, S. C. .....23 Aug 15
g Mowatt, T. F...... 1 Sept 15
f De la Perrelle, O. P. ...10 Sept 15
f Burr, L. G.* (E) .....15 Nov 15
g Veniot, W. L. (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
g Schryer, H. O......15 Nov 15
h Frenette, A......15 Nov 15
g Duncan, W. J.* (E).....16 Nov 15
b Jackson, D. A......19 Nov 15
h Bean, F. W.* (E).....19 Nov 15
b White, J. E. (E).....22 Nov 15
b Le Blanc, E. J. (E) .....24 Nov 15
c Veness, J. C. (E).....24 Nov 15
c Gladwin, N. W. .....24 Nov 15
b Jardine, A. (E) .....26 Nov 15
f ✕ McLean, S. S.*, MC (E)1 Dec 15
f McMillan, R. E...... .....11 Dec 15
d Roop, R.* (E)..... .....13 Dec 15
g Stewart, R. H. H. (E) .. 29 Dec 15
f Troy, A. H.*.....30 Dec 15
g McCulley, C. P. (*m*) (E). 1 Jan 16
g Murray, R. B. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Dugas, J. L. ....15 Jan 16
Barrieau, J. E......15 Jan 16
d Cameron, A. M.* (*m*) (E) 9 Feb 16
b Mullin, E. A.*.....15 Feb 16
c Bonnell, W. L.* (E).....21 Feb 16
f McMillan, D. E.* .....22 Feb 16
c Barry, F. H.* ..... 1 Mar 16
g Richard, E. R.*..... 1 Mar 16
c Marr, H. F.* (E)..... 6 Mar 16
c Cookson, L. H.*..... 6 Mar 16
** Ferguson, W. M.*.....11 Mar 16
c Allen, R. C.* (E)..... .....15 Mar 16

Lieutenants—contd.

f Leger, A. J.* (E) .....26 Apr 16
b Watling, E. W. W.* (E)...17 May 16
b Stevenson, L. F.*.....17 May 16
f Melanson, A. J.* (E).....28 May 16
a Pierce, A. G. (E).....13 Jun 16
h McCulley, C. C.*.....12 Aug 16
g Woods, H. R.* .....25 Aug 16
h Veniot, P. J.* ..... 1 Sept 16
h Baldwin, A. C.*..... 5 Sept 16
h Baldwin, W. T...... 3 Oct 16
15 Jan 16
h Meahan, F. C.* (*m*).....18 Nov 16
*h** Willett, G. H. ..... 4 Apr 17
*h** Culligan, H. J. .....18 Jun 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.
*McDougall, A. W., *Lt.* ...15 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.
Fair, H. F. (*capt.*) (*s s*)..... 1 Jan 15

Quarter-Master.
Attridge, M. H. (*hon. lt.*) 28 Mar 13

Medical Officer.
Losier, A. J., capt. A.M.C. (E) ..... 1 Mar 11

Paymaster.
McNaughton, J. D. F. (*hon. lt.*) 31 May 10

Chaplain.
Wood, Rev. *G.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....23 Jan 09

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

McNoughton, D. (*m*) (E) ...21 Jun 13
1 Mar 09

Captains (8).

Forbes, W. E. (*m*)..... 20 Nov 12
30 May 04
(*temp. lt.* 14 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (16).

McIntosh, D. A..... 31 May 05
8 Aug 01
Dysart, H. ..... 31 May 05
20 Apr 04
McNaughton, M. A..... 23 Apr 07
20 Apr 04
Loggie, H. N. ..... 24 Apr 07
1 Mar 06
Dunphy, V. ....23 Oct 14
8 July 16

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.
No. 105—Cadet Corps.

74th Regiment.
(The Brunswick Rangers.)
16th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 12 Aug 70.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Sussex, N.B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Clifton.
B Co. Hampton.
C Co. Sussex.
D Co. Moncton.
E Co. Sackville.
F Co. Baie Verte.
G Co. Hopewell Hill.
H Co. Moncton.

Lt.-Colonel.

(D) Wetmore, O. W. ..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2)

(D) Morison, F. .... 1 Feb 08
14 Jun 03

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F. R..... 29 Dec 02
b Jones, H. S. ..... 22 May 03
(*bt. maj.* 24 Mar 14)
a (D) *Wetmore, S. S.* (E). ... 20 Jun 04
(*bt. maj.* 10 Dec 14)
f Wood, E. E. (*s m h*)..... 20 Jun 04
c Golding, H. E. D. ..... 28 Dec 04
b Giggey, F. F. ..... 28 Dec 04
h Rowe, F. H. (*s s*) (*m*) (E)16 Jun 07
g Newcomb, F. J. (*m*) (E) 30 Oct 09
Weyman, E. C. (*ss*) (*m*) (E)31 Aug 10
e Carey, L. C. (E) 12 Jun12
a Titus, M. P. (E)..... 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Sproul J. H. (*m*) ..... 7 May 04
d Chandler, D. R. .....18 Feb 08
c ✕ *Fairweather, C. E., D.S.O.* (E)... ..... 1 Oct 09
c Pearson, A. E. .... 6 Mar 11
b Brooks, A. J. (E) .....14 July 11
f ✕ *Carter, A. D.*, DSO (*sm*) (E) .....18 Apr 12
g Logan, H. L. .....24 Feb 13
f Carter, G. M..... 1 July 13
d Ardiff, J. H. ..... 4 July 13
e Carmichael, L. T. .....13 Mar 14
e Chapman, G. W. (*m*) ...14 Mar 14
h Chadwick, F. J. G. (*rmc*) ..... 8 Apr 14
f Davis, R. de F.* ..... 2 Feb 15
d Hunter, P. S. (E) .....22 Feb 15
a ✕ *Armstrong, F.*, MC...10 Mar 15
c Robinson, W. N.* ..... 16 Jun 15
c Adair, G. H.* .....16 Jun 15
h Scott, C. A......18 Jun 15
a Macdonald, S. (E) .....22 Jun 15
h Chapman, A. G.*.....10 July 15
b Eceleigh, A. W.* (E) .....24 Aug 15
b Harrison, S. L. T.(E)..... 4 Sept 15
g Paterson, W. L (E) .....11 Oct 15
g MacLennan, G. A......15 Oct 15
e Robertson, R. N. M.* (E) 15 Oct 15
f Howland, F. .....26 Oct 15
b Davies, H. P.* (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
d Hudson, A. M. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
b Flewwelling, G. H. (E)... 2 Nov 15
h McAnn, H. H......20 Nov 15
b Turner, A. (E).....25 Nov 15
a Cavers, C. W. (E).....27 Nov 15
a Kirk, J. H. (E) .....28 Nov 15
b Coles, J. W. (E).....30 Nov 15
a Lynch, L. C. .... 6 Dec 15
e Marr, J. H...... 7 Dec 15
c Siddall, M. G.* (*c*) .....20 Dec 15
b ✕ *Hallett, G. B.*, MC (E) .....23 Dec 15
d Martin, E. B. (E) .....24 Dec 15
f Wright, H. E.*.....27 Dec 15
f Blacklock, M. T.* .....28 Dec 15
f Peacock, S. S.* .....29 Dec 15
d Scatman, W. G.*..... 1 Jan 16
d Lawson, G. A.* (E)..... 3 Jan 16
d Reid, F. A...... 6 Jan 16
d Malenfant, J. ..... 9 Jan 16
d Le Blanc, E. T.*.....10 Jan 16
e Hannington, C. L. (E) ...10 Jan 16
d Arsenault, R. M.*.....11 Jan 16
h Le Blanc, L.*.....12 Jan 1
h Blanchard, J. A.* (E).....15 Jan 16
f Harper, H. F......19 Jan 16
f McLeod, W. K.*..... .....19 Jan 16
d Peter, J.* (E) ....21 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

74th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

d*Humphrey, J. W.....31 Jan 16
a*White, H. H..... 1 Feb 16
d*Palmer, H. G. (m) ..... 4 Feb 16
g*Patchell, J. B. (E) ..... 6 Feb 16
b*Hicks, C. L..... .....20 Feb 16
d*Le Blanc, W. P. (m)..... 21 Feb 16
d*Turgeon, W.....22 Feb 16
d*Michaud, A. (m) E).....23 Feb 16
d*Bourgeois, J (E) ..... 24 Feb 16
d*Cyr, A. J. (E).....25 Feb 16
a*Wren, T. J.....26 Feb 16
e Fox, M. G.....20 Mar 16
a*Bowser, A. W. (E)..... 1 Mar 16
c*Fraser, N. S..... 8 Apr 16
d*Keiver, W. B.....12 July 15
g*Tingley, H. G.....22 Aug 16
f*McKay, G.B.....25 Oct 16
c*Boudreau, C. H..... 1 Nov 16
c*McKinnon, A. C. ..... 7 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Weyman, E. C. (*capt.*) (*s s*) (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Oct 09

Inst. of Musk.

Sproul, J. H., *Lt.* (*m*)..... ...10 Feb 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

McIntyre, J. M. .....15 Jun 98
(*hon. maj.* 15 Jun 08)

Medical Officer.

Steeves, E. O..... .....15 Mar 12
(*maj.* 8 July 10)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A. J. (*hon. maj.*) 31 May 05

Chaplain.

Neales, *Rev.* S. (*hon. capt.*) 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

✂*Metzler, H.* (E)..... 3 Jan 10
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R. O. W. (E) ..... 19 Jan 07
31 Mar 04
Taylor, G. M..... 8 Nov 09
30 Apr 04
Stewart, D. L. .... 8 Nov 09
28 Feb 05

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 140.—The Hampton Consolidated Cadet Corps.

78th Lunenburg Regiment.
18th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 12 Aug 70.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Lunenberg, N.S.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Bridgewater.
B Co. Blockhouse.
C Co. Bridgewater.
D Co. Lunenburg.
E Co. Martin's River.
F Co. New Ross.
G Co. Lunenburg.
H Co. Chester.

Lt.-Colonel.

(D) Mulock, T. A. .....31 Jan 14

Majors (2).

Creighton, J. H. (*s m*) ... 21 Jan 09
Mossman, D. G. ..... 27 Mar 14

Captains (8).

f (D) Ross, A. M..... 14 Jun 89
(*bt. maj.* 1 Jan 07)
e (D) Langille, J. A. ..... 28 Aug 91
(*bt. maj.* 21 Sept 12)
c (D) Mulock, W. L. ..... 25 Jan 04
Kinley, J. J. (*s m*).....27 Aug 04
(*bt. maj.* 28 Feb 16)
Ferringer, G. C. (*s m*) ... 19 Jun 05
d Fritze, A. E. L. ..... 1 Feb 13
h Whitford, W. L. (*sm*) (E) 1 Feb 13
g Berringer, A. J..... 5 Apr 13
b Eichel, N. W. ..... 27 Mar 14
d Verge, H. B (E) ....15 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

a Downing, W. P. ..... 18 Sept 07
g Morash, C. C. (E) .....12 Sept 10
e Margeson, J. W. (E)... ..12 Sept 10
b Bruhm, J. F. .....20 Sept 12
Mader, H. R. (*s s*).....30 Nov 12
f Murphy, T. P. (E)..... 1 May 13
f Russell, H. W. ..... 8 May 13
e Vaughan, C. A. ....17 Nov 14
c Goodwin, G. S. .....27 Nov 14
g Arenburg, H. R.....31 Dec 14
h Millett, R. M. (E) ....30 Aug 15
f Larder, J. W. G. (E).....12 Nov 14
*b*Mosher, C. M.* (*s s*) (E)...19 Dec 14
g King, A. C. (*m*) (E).....12 Jan 15
g Harrigan, F. C. .....10 Mar 15
b Holder, P. V. (E).....29 Mar 15
d deLong, D. D. ..... 2 Apr 15
c Duff, P. B. (E)..... ..... 1 Jun 15
*a*Chute, A. H.* (E) ....26 Aug 13
*e*Schupe, C. M.* .....10 Apr 15
d Trethewey, R. N. ....30 Apr 15
a Logan, R. B. (E)..... 9 Aug 15
c Halfhsey, J. F......16 Aug 15
f Murphy, J. W. .....18 Aug 15
b Smith, W. H. (E).....11 Oct 15
c Bell, E. W. (E).....20 Oct 15
g Wotten, G. B. (E) ..... 21 Oct 15
*b*Elliot, C. B.* .....10 Nov 15
h Holder, L. B. .....13 Nov 15
e Barnhill, I. L. (E).....22 Nov 15
d Maxner, E. R. ..... 1 Dec 15
*g*Smith, F. W.* ....14 Dec 15
b Harris, E. H. .....22 Dec 15
a Hebb, G. P. .....28 Dec 15
*a*Baxter, A. D* (E)..... 8 Jan 16
*e*Banks, W. A.* ....18 Jan 16
a Dawson, R. M. ..... 3 Feb 16
*c*Duff, R. H.* ....11 Feb 16
*f*Cairns, J. A.* .....19 Feb 16
*a*Putnam, T. H... ..... 23 May 17

Adjutant.

Whitford, W. L. (*capt.* (*s m*) 7 Dec 16

Inst. of Musk.

Berringer, G. C. (*bt. maj.*) (*s m*) .....24 July 12

Signalling Officer.

Mader, H. R. (*lt.*) (*ss*)...30 Nov 12

Quarter-Master.

Smith, F. G. .....18 Feb 13
(*hon. capt.* 20 Sept 13)

Medical Officer.

Donovan, O. G., *capt.* A.M.C. .....25 May 12
**Saunders, R. McK., lt.* *A.M.C.*.....30 Aug 13

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H. M. ..... 22 Apr 98
(*hon. maj.* 22 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Martell, *Rev.* W. R. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 20 Jun 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Brignell, W. W..... 22 Aug 14
23 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Dauphinee, D. B. .....10 July 13
12 Sept 10

Quartermaster.

M. Meekin, R. (E) .....18 Feb 13
(*hon. capt.* 23 Sept 10)

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 149—The Lunenburg Academy Cadet Corps.

78th Colchester and Hants Rifles.
12th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Truro, N.S.
1st Battalion (8 Companies)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Truro.
B Co. Truro.
C Co. Truro.
D Co. Truro.
E Co. Stewiacke.
F Co. Gays River.
G Co. Tatamagouche.
H Co. Bass River.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Stanfield (*temp. lt.-col.*), J., *MP*.....15 Feb 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blair, H. C..... ..... 1 Jun 16

Majors (2).

Smith, J. R. ..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Dickie H. A. .....12 Sept 10
c Barteaux, J. E. .....30 Jun 11
f Moxsom, W. J. H. (E)..30 Jun 11
h Smith, P. G. ..... 31 Jan 14
Heard, O. G. (E)..... . 1 Feb 15
d Archibald, H. C.....10 Mar 17

Lieutenants (16).

c Archibald, C. B. (*r m c*)23 Jun 10
c Archibald, G. G. ..... 22 Aug 10
a McArthur, C. S. (*m*) (E) 12 Sept 10
Semple, W. H......12 Sept 10
h Christie, L. M. ....15 Sept 11
f Harlow, L. C. ....15 Sept 11
d ✂*Christie, J. E.*, MC (E) .... 1 May 12
e Taylor, C. C. ....20 Sept 12
e Coulson, J. C.....20 Sept 12
c Steck, F. A. (*s s*) .....12 Apr 13
g Mingo, E. W. (E) ....20 Jun 13
b Le Gallais, J. P. (E) .....26 Oct 14
g ✂*Anderson, G. W.*, MC (E) .....17 Nov 14
*a*McMullen, C. B. ....23 Nov 14
*h*Johnston, S.* (E) .....26 Dec 14
h Anthony, E. (*ia*)..... 15 Aug 13
e Ambrose, H. F...... 19 Sept 13

Canada—*continued.*

76th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*c*Baird, F. C.* ..... 4 Dec 14
b Harley, J. R. (E) ..... 16 Dec 14
d Jones, H. R. St. C. (E) .. 17 Dec 14
h Allum, H. A. (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
*c*Yuill, R.* ..... 8 Mar 15
f Snow, C. H. (E) ..... 10 May 15
a Ormon, H. F. (E) ..... 26 May 15
b Mackay, A. F. (E) ..... 10 Jun 15
d Beck, G. W. ..... 12 Jun 15
*f*Crowe, V. D.* ..... 5 Aug 15
b ✕ *Huntley, F. S.*, MC (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
a Major, H. S. (*m*) ..... 9 Aug 15
a Cox, W. R. (E) ..... 18 Aug 15
c Ross, J. A. (E) ..... 30 Aug 15
**Burrows, D. H.* (E) ..... 20 Nov 15
e Dickson, H. A. (E) ..... 14 Dec 15
b Dawson, H. C. (E) ..... 15 Dec 15
e Brittain, W. H. ..... 18 Dec 15
c Farrell, R. B. (E) ..... 31 Dec 15
*d*Arenburg, J. T.* (E) ..... 14 Feb 16
*g*Moore, W. P.* (*m*) ..... 15 Feb 16
*a*Probert, J. T.* (E) ..... 18 Feb 16
*a*Crowell, K. L.* (E) ..... 19 Feb 16
*a*Archibald, C. W.* ..... 22 Feb 16
*b*Hutchinson, L. S.* ..... 24 Feb 16
*a*Williams, G. L.* ..... 28 Feb 16
*c*Rutherford, J. M.* ..... 5 Mar 16
b Adams, R. S. ..... 1 July 16
*c*Macdonald, A. E.* ..... 31 July 16
c McLennan, C. A. (*m*) ..... 6 Sept 16
**Crosby, H. O.* ..... 29 Nov 17

Adjutant.

Heard, O. G., capt. (E) ..... 12 Oct 17

Inst. of Musk.

*Semple, W. H. (*lt.*) ..... 1 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Black, A. S. ..... 1 Aug 10
(*hon. maj.* 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.

Cook, Capt. J. L., A.M.C. (E) ..... 18 Nov 11

Paymaster.

Creelman, J. C. ..... 1 Aug 10
(*hon. capt.* 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Coffin, *Rev.* R. L. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

77th Wentworth Regiment.

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).]

5th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 23 May 72.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Dundas.
B Co. Waterdown.
C Co. Binbrooke.
D Co. Ancaster.
E Co. Stony Creek.
F Co. Bartonville.
G Co. Rockton.
H Co. Freelton.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

(D) Grafton, J. J. .... 20 Mar 06

Lt.-Colonel.

(D) Orr, J. E. ..... 15 Dec 05

Majors (2).

f Clifford, E. W. (*smh*) (E) 1 Oct 14

Captains (8).

c **Ptolemy, T. C.** ..... 16 Mar 94
(*bt. maj.* 25 Apr 05)
a Grafton, J. S. ..... 7 Jun 11
h Weatherston, G. ..... 9 Jun 11
e Carpenter, G. H. (E) ..... 18 Jun 11
f Smith, A. A. (E) ..... 6 Mar 13
(*temp. maj.* 1 Oct 15)
a Lennard, F. E. ..... 30 Dec 14
b Taylor, A. (*s m*) (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
Moss, H. S. (*ss*) (E) ..... 31 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

b Drummond, W. C. ..... 30 Jun 11
d Bawtinheimer, D. G. ... 30 Jun 11
f Greenwood, E. H. (E) ... 11 July 12
b Drummond, W. H. ..... 14 Feb 14
a Nicholson, C. (E) ..... 11 Sept 14
a Pennington, E. D. (E) ... 18 Oct 14
g Fitz-Gerald, G. M. (E) ... 19 Nov 14
*e*Nash, G. E.* (*i a*) ..... 25 May 14
*d*Skidmore, P.* (*m*) (E) .... 15 July 14
*h*Gardiner, R. W.* ..... 4 Sept 14
d Campbell, G. A. (E) ..... 14 Sept 14
f Townshend, R. C. (E) ... 11 Sept 14
*e*Church, H. L.* ..... 12 Sept 14
a Brown, C. R. ..... 20 Oct 14
f ✕ *Macfarlane, R. A.*, DSO (*m*) (E) ..... 31 Oct 14
*b*Tassie, J. S. G.* ..... 19 Nov 14
a Hay, W. F. (E) ..... 30 Dec 14
g Thomas, H. D. (E) ..... 12 Jan 15
b Mick eborough, K.G. (*m*) ... 26 Feb 15
f Lee, A. C. (E) ..... 26 Feb 15
*e*Lumsden, J. G.* ..... 11 Mar 15
d Howcroft, C. ..... 11 Mar 15
d Anderson, G. C. (E) ..... 11 Mar 15
g Fitzgerald, M. L. (E) ..... 5 Apr 15
h Graham, W. F. (E) ..... 1 May 15
h Loosley, F. A. (E) ..... 20 May 15
e Kinton, C. E. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
*a** ✕ *Berriam, L. H.*, MC 12 Jun 15
*a*Cowper, J. W.* ..... 12 Jun 15
a ✕ *Turner, A. E. R.*, MC. (E) ..... 13 Jun 15
e Robinson, M. M. (E) ..... 16 Jun 15
*a*Gage, W. C.* (*i a*) ..... 12 Aug 15
a Dunsford, M. ..... 20 Aug 15
b ✕ *Sawell, E. S.*, MC ..... 21 Aug 15
e Meyers, G. N. ..... 24 Aug 15
d Taylor, E. P. (E) ..... 25 Aug 15
g Cowan, W. E. ..... 25 Aug 15
Athawes, C. T. (E) ..... 25 Aug 15
*f*Millard, W. S.* ..... 25 Aug 15
*f*Stephens, M. H.* (*i a*) ..... 26 Aug 15
*a*Player, V.* ..... 30 Aug 15
b Shearer, O. F. (E) ..... 30 Aug 15
b Fretwell, G. M. ..... 3 Sept 15
d McNeilly, S. E. ..... 5 Sept 15
*e*Jolley, J. H.* ..... 6 Sept 15
*e*Flood, P. H. A.* ..... 7 Sept 15
g Dixon, S. C. (E) ..... 8 Sept 15
Atkinson, W. D. T. (E) ... 11 Sept 15
23 Mar 14

Lieutenants—contd.

b Tuck, C. E. ..... 13 Sept 15
h Lawson, W. G. (E) ..... 16 Sept 15
h Murray, J. (E) ..... 20 Sept 15
*g*Simons, R. W.* ..... 20 Sept 15
*c*Dalgleish, W. R.* ..... 4 Oct 15
f ✕ *Dodds, R.*, MC (E) ... 15 Oct 15
d Harris, W. P. (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
c Henderson, J. G. (E) ..... 13 Nov 15
a Vining, R. L. (E) ..... 17 Nov 15
g Slater, S. H. ..... 24 Nov 15
b Hare, H. R. (*i a*) ..... 27 Nov 15
d Sager, E. J. (E) ..... 29 Nov 15
e Godard, W. R. ..... 2 Dec 15
f Millen, J. A. (E) ..... 7 Dec 15
a Eisley, L. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
d Aylesworth, J. R. (*m*) ... 10 Dec 15
h Inch, A. F. (*m*) (*i a*) ..... 14 Dec 15
f Heming, C. W. (E) ..... 15 Dec 15
*d*Smith, T. M.* (E) ..... 16 Dec 15
e Morris, C. H. (*ng*) (E) ... 18 Dec 15
g ✕ *Pannill, A. H.*, MC 18 Dec 15
b Lange, P. F. W. (*m*) (E) 21 Dec 15
c Rymal, L. C. ..... 24 Dec 15
*h*Coffin, C. E.* ..... 27 Dec 15
a Cooke, R. L. ..... 8 Jan 16
*a*Smith, L. F. W.* ..... 8 Jan 16
a Lalor, C. F. (E) ..... 11 Jan 16
a Lyons, S. E. (*i a*) ..... 11 Jan 16
*a*MacMillan, J. A.* (E) ..... 12 Jan 16
*a*Conlin, R. V.* ..... 14 Jan 16
a Gibbs, W. R. ..... 18 Jan 16
*b*Green, M. L.* ..... 18 Jan 16
a McCubbin, R. M. ..... 25 Jan 16
*b*Kirkwood, J. H.* ..... 28 Jan 16
*b*Green, W. J.* ..... 29 Jan 16
*b*Mois, F. J.* ..... 31 Jan 16
*b*Van Stone, R. J.* ..... 31 Jan 16
*b*Moore, A. J.* ..... 3 Feb 16
c Clark, N. W. ..... 4 Feb 16
c Davis, S. W. (E) ..... 5 Feb 16
c McCord, N. R. (*i a*) ..... 5 Feb 16
c Brazill, R. F. (E) ..... 7 Feb 16
c Lynch, W. P. ..... 15 Feb 16
*c*Galt, J. H.* ..... 4 Mar 16
e Callon, J. W. ..... 20 Jan 17

Adjutant.

Clifford, E. W. (*smh*) (*maj.*) (E) ..... 6 Mar 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Stutt, G. (*hon. lt.*) (E) ..... 18 Jan 15

Medical Officer.

Lauchland, L. C., *capt.* A.M.C. 4 Jan 15

Paymaster.

Knowles, R. S. (*hon. lt.*) ... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, *Rev.* R. ..... 8 May 06
(*hon. maj.* 8 May 16)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Stevenson, L. ..... 12 July 13

Lieutenants (16).

✕ **Minchen, J. K.** ..... 8 June 10
21 Sept 14
21 Oct 05

Canada—*continued.*

78th Pictou Regiment (Highlanders).

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-Shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

17th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 6 Apr 71.)
(Re-organized G.O. 3 May 10.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Pictou, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Pictou.
B Co. Stellarton.
C Co. Westville.
D Co. Westville.
E Co. Lovat.
F Co. Salt Springs.
G Co. Thorburn.
H Co. New Glasgow.

Hon. Colonel.

Macdonald, E. M., *MP* .....18 Apr 13

Lt.-Colonel.

(D)Cameron, D. D. ..... 3 May 10
21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S. G. (msc) (E) 3 May 10
Graham, R. H..... 21 Sept 10
(D)*MacKenzie, L. H. (msc)* (E) ..... 4 Nov 14

Captains (8).

f Proudfoot, G. A. ..... 3 May 10
16 Jun 06
(D)*Sutherland, M. E.(sm)* (E) 3 May10
MacArthur, A. (E) 3 May10
c MacKenzie, J. A. (E)..... 3 May 10
g Dunbar, H. G. ..... 3 May 10
a Macdonald, J. W. (E)..... 1 Nov 13
d Maxwell, J. R (E)..... 2 Jan 15
h Stairs, J. A. *(rmc)* ..... 1 Jun 15
b Doran, H. T. ... . 13 Jun 14

Lieutenants (16).

f Benvie, R. L. ..... 3 May 10
31 Jan 05
e McLeod, H. A. (E)..... 3 May 10
a MacDonald, F. G. (E) ... 25 Aug 10
a Fraser, I. M. ..... 12 Sept 10
e Mackay, M. A. *(m)* (E)... 4 July 11
c Roy, A. (F) ..... 25 July 11
d Maclean, G. W. ..... 15 Sept 11
c Bowron, E. H. (ss)(E)...15 Sept 11
g Chisholm, R. C. (m) (E) 13 Aug 12
g Sinclair, D. C. ..... 22 July 13
Cameron, L. (ss)(m) .....12 Aug 13
b Gunn, J. W. M..... 7 May 14
h McNeil, W. A..... 2 Sept 14
*h*Withers, J.* .....15 Mar 15
e Christie, G. A. ..... 1 Aug 13
b Arthur, J.T......23 May 13
d Graham, W. E. (m) ..... 28 July 14
a Burgess, F. V. (E)..... 1 Sept 14
*e*Baillie, A. K.* ... .26 Jan 15
*f*Cantley, H.*.....30 Nov 14
*d*Campbell, J. A.* ..... 2 Jan 15
c Tanner, F. J. (E) .....12 Jan 15
*c*Fraser, P. D.* ....10 Feb 15
*a*King, J. J. W.*.....15 Feb 15
b Sutherland, C. G. ..... 5 Mar 15
*c*Gray, M. S.*.....15 Apr 15
*i*Irving, G. G.*.....2 Apr 15
h Heal, H. H. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
h Stewart, R. B...... 5 July 15
b Cantley, D. (E) ..... 9 July 15
h McKay, M. G......24 Aug 15
22 May 13
*h*Jackson, R. C.* (E).....26 Aug 15
*g*Langille, W. L.* .....23 Sept 15
*g*Tomkinson, H.*.....27 Sept 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*a*Mooney, D.* (E).....29 Sept 15
*c*McKenzie, H. D.*..... 6 Oct 15
d ✕*McRae, M.*, MC (E) 1 Nov 15
*a*Maclean, G.* (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
*h*Perley, G. W. H.* (E)..... 4 Dec 15
h McInnes, H. L (m) (E) 15 Dec 15
b Soy. J. M. (m) (E)..... .....14 Jan 16
*a*Maclean, H. B.* (E) .....26 Jan 16
*h*King, D. A.*..... 3 Feb 16
g Graham, R. D. (m) (E)...15 Feb 16
*c*Topper, J. F.* (E).....17 Feb 16
g McQuarrie, G. J......25 Feb 16
h MacLeod, C. (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 16
h Lane, W. F...... 6 Mar 16
*b*MacGregor, I. C. (ia)*.....12 Apr 16
*a*White, J.*.....13 Apr 16
*g*Baxter, W. J.*..... 9 Aug 16
*c*McPherson, R. A.*.....29 Aug 16
*c*McNeil, J. H.*..... 7 Nov 16
h Ferguson, A. M (E).....23 Jan 17
*h*Chamb*l*ers, H. D.* ..... 7 Sept 17
g Finn, W. C. *(m)*.....23 Oct 17

Adjutant.

MacArthur, A. *(capt.)* .....21 May 15

Inst. of Musk.

Sutherland, M. E. (capt.) *(sm)* (E) .....26 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

Cameron, L., lt.(ss) (m) .....18 Aug 13

Quarter-Master.

Kennedy, R. H..... 3 May 10
(hon. capt. 28 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Murray, Maj. J. A., A.M.C. (E).....20 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J. G. *(hon. capt.)* 3 May 10

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev. *A. H. (hon. capt.)* (E) ..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J. G. ..... 8 Aug 11
3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Coulter, W. B. (E).....1 Jun 14
3 May 10

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 219.—The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

20th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—
Winnipeg, Man.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

Cameron, *Sir* D. C. .....21 Jan 14

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.

Cantlie, J. A. *(msc)* ..... 1 Sept 13

Majors (5).

Osler, H. F. (m q) (E) .....29 Aug 12
(temp. lt.-col. 20 Aug 16)
Mackay, D. S. (E) ..... 1 Sept 13
(temp. lt.-col. 1 June 16)
✕*Grassie, W.*, DSO (E)...26 Oct 15
Reid, J. Y. .....26 Oct 15
(temp. lt.-col. 5 *Jun* 16)
Gillespie, J. C. (E) .....26 Oct 15
Sinclair, J. D. (E) .....26 Oct 15

Captains (4).

MacLeod, R. M. ..... 1 Sept 13
Hossie, W. A. .....12 Feb 14
Mackay, J. ..... 1 Oct 14
Crowe, J. A. (E) .... 1 Oct 14
Sinclair, W. H. (E) .....30 May 15
✕*Hastings, V.J.*, MC (E) 30 May 15
Nixon, S. .....30 May 15
✕Meredith, A. P. O., *DSO (rmc)* (E).....30 May 15
Ainslie, G. M. .....30 May 15
Chisholm, W. T. ..... 1 Jun 15
✕*Urquhart, H. M.*, DSO, MC (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
McKerrell, R. J. M. (E)... 1 Jun 15
Young, A. A. ..... 1 Jun 15
✕*McDonald, H. F.*, CMG, DSO (F)..... 1 Jun 15
Affleck, R. G. *(m s c)*.....20 Aug 17
31 Mar 17

Lieutenants (16).

✕*Killam, G.K.*, DSO (E) 8 Aug 13
(capt. 12 Dec 01)
Cameron, A. P. (E) ..... 9 Aug 13
Chalmers, H. L. (F) .....11 Aug 13
Cameron, D. L. (E)..... .....1 Aug 14
10 Dec 10
MacAlpine, C. D. H., OBE (E) .... 5 Aug 14
28 Apr 10
✕*Chandler, W. K.*, DSO (E)..... .....26 Aug 14
✕*McMordie, H. C.*, MC (E)..... .....26 Aug 14
1 Feb 14
McLean, A. D. (E)..... .....26 Aug 14
✕*Patton, K. L.*, MC (E) 6 Aug 14
Young, R. H. (E) ....26 Aug 14
✕Young, J. G., *MC*.... 26 Aug 14
✕*Mordy, A. G.*, DSO (E)26 Aug 14
McNally, W. H. (E) .....26 Aug 14
Strang, H. B. (E) ....26 Aug 14
Herchmer, L. G. (E) ....26 Aug 14
Stevenson, J. A. .....26 Aug 14
Martin, W. (E) ....26 Aug 14
Sheringham, C. J. de B. (E) 26 Aug 14
Drury, H. A. K. .....26 Aug 14
Campbell, A. M. .....26 Aug 14
Gibbins, H. C. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Duncan, D. M. .... 8 Dec 14
Rutherford, G. (ss) (E)..... 9 Dec 14
Moffat, W. J. (r m c) (E)...23 Dec 14
Ford, H. J. (E) ....21 Dec 14
Herchmer, W. S. (E) ....24 Dec 14
Bell, J. (E) ....25 Dec 14
Reade, H. T. (E) ....25 Dec 14
Hicks, L. W......10 Jan 15
Cameron, L. F. (E).....16 Jan 15
✕*Taylor, T. W.* MC (E) 16 Jan 15
Twining, R. S......1 Mar 15
Driscoll, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Moran, W. J. (E) .... 1 Mar 15
Shaw, H. B...... ..... 4 Mar 15
Black, G. M. W...... ..... 4 Mar 15
Moss, W. P......23 Mar 15
Little, W. H......23 Mar 15
**McFaul, A.* (E).....20 Apr 15
**McEachern, J. M.* (E)....20 Apr 15

Canada—*continued.*

79th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Redmond, F. B. (E) ..... 6 May 15
✕*Machaffie, W. A.* ..... 6 May 15
Harrison, E. S. (E) ..... 10 May 15
Curran, V. (E) ..... 29 May 15
Munro, J. J. ..... 3 Jun 15
Sullivan, A. (E) ..... 3 Jun 15
Ferguson, D. J. H. (E) ..... 3 Jun 15
Morrison, D. J. ..... 3 Jun 15
Mathers, F. G. (E) ..... 10 Jun 15
Detchon, H. E. (E) ..... 10 Jun 15
Allan, D. J. (E) ..... 15 July 15
✕*Smart, E. A.*, MC ..... 15 July 15
Logan, J. D. (E) ..... 15 July 15
Charlton, B. (E) ..... 15 July 15
Patton, H. E. (E) ..... 15 July 15
✕*Gardner, B.C.*, MC(E) 15 July 15
Milroy, R. C. ..... 3 Aug 15
✕*Galt, D. A.*, MC (E) ..... 3 Aug 15
Campbell, E. G. ..... 3 Aug 15
Walcot, H. C. (E) ..... 3 Aug 15
Barraud, C. H. ..... 13 Aug 15
18 May 15
Tupper, Sir C. S., Bt. (E) 17 Aug 15
Nutter, W. E. ..... 17 Aug 15
Webb, S. M. ..... 11 Sept 15
✕*Hamilton, R. W.*, MC (E) ..... 15 Sept 15
16 July 15
✕*Otton, C. E.*, M (E) ..... 15 Sept 15
16 July 15
Armstrong, D. B. (E) ..... 16 Sept 15
21 July 15
Arnold, W. S. ..... 16 Sept 15
Haight, J. C. ..... 16 Sept 15
McGaw, A. R. ..... 16 Sept 15
✕*Lerner, J. D.*, MC ..... 9 Nov 15
Geddie, G. L. ..... 15 Nov 15
Morgan, E. H. ..... 14 Dec 15
Ross, J. I. N. ..... 30 Dec 15
Foster, G. S. ..... 30 Dec 15
Craig, E. S. ..... 30 Dec 15
✕*Fowler, F. S.*, MC ..... 30 Dec 15
Peacop, E. L. ..... 30 Dec 15
Baker, H. A.H. ..... 30 Dec 15
Saunders, G. E. ..... 30 Dec 15
Lowe, T. J. ..... 17 Jan 16
Gordon, D. H. ..... 17 Jan 16
Tate, F. L. ..... 17 Jan 16
Masterman, L. A. ..... 17 Jan 16
Wilson, R. J. ..... 17 Jan 16
Jukes, H. D. ..... 18 Jan 16
Dunnet, J. F. ..... 1 Feb 16
Thomson, R. M. ..... 1 Feb 16
Birch, H. ..... 1 Feb 16
Nerves, F. ..... 10 Feb 16
Thornton, S. ..... 14 Feb 16
Fisher, J. B. ..... 14 Feb 16
Cole, F. E. ..... 14 Feb 16
Stokes, H. ..... 22 Feb 16
Skinner, A. R. ..... 27 Feb 16
Kilby, W. H. ..... 1 Mar 16
Crawford, J. G. ..... 15 Mar 16
Chisholm, F. T. ..... 18 May 16
Morgan, W. E. ..... 23 May 16
Anderson, W. K. (E) ..... 23 May 16
Campbell, G. A. (E) ..... 26 May 16
Jackson, C. W. (*m*) (E) ..... 28 May 16
Vier, H. ..... 1 Jun 16
Maxwell, J. C. ..... 1 Jun 16
Hunter, J. (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
McKeague, C. W. ..... 1 Jun 16
Bothwell, A. M. ..... 1 Jun 16
Armstrong, D. ..... 1 Jun 16
Inman, V. G. ..... 1 Jun 16
Holland, H. B. ..... 1 Jun 16
Gandolfo, G. (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
McIntosh, C. ..... 23 Jun 16
Stewart, J. ..... 23 Jun 16
McDonald, A. K. ..... 24 Jun 16
11 Mar 15
Patton, A. M. ..... 1 July 16
Clarke, C. L. (*m*) (E) ..... 4 July 16
6 Apr 16
Phipps, H. R. (E) ..... 4 July 16
McAuley, F. R. ..... 1 Sept 16
Macdonald, R. M. (E) ..... 1 Sept 16
McRae, F. ..... 1 Sept 16
Hutchison, M. ..... 12 Oct 16
Grant, I. ..... 12 Oct 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Woodhouse, A. ..... 24 Oct 16
Jamieson, R. C. ..... 5 Jan 17
McLandress, W. ..... 7 Feb 17
Scott, G. (E) ..... 7 Feb 17
20 Jan 15
Fraser, W. B. J. ..... 9 Nov 17
12 Dec 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Scroggie, J. (*hon. capt.*) (E) 1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Gardner, Capt. W. A., A.M.C (E) ..... 1 Feb 10

Paymaster.

McEachern, J. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev. *C. W.*, D.D., LL.D. (*hon. capt.*) (E),... 1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Bell, W. G. ..... 29 Aug 12
29 Oct 10
(*hon. lt. col.* 18 Feb 15)

Captains (4).

Pennock, H. P. ..... 11 Feb 14
31 Mar 10
Stewart, F. H. ..... 17 Feb 14
10 May 11
✕Davidson, H. J. A. .... 2 Sept 15
12 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Stoddart, K. B. ..... 4 Sept 13
31 Mar 10
Gordon, C. E. ..... 20 Sept 17
28 Apr 10
Young, W. B. (*rmc*) ..... 2 Sept 17
26 Aug 14
Flesher, H. B. ..... 1 Oct 17
17 Aug 15

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 407.—The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.

80th Nicolet Regiment.

11th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 25 Jun 75.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Nicolet, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Ste Marie de Blandford.
B Co. Nicolet.
C Co. Ste. Gertrude.
D Co. Victoriaville.
E Co. St. Francois.
F Co. St. Pierre les Becquets.
G Co. Bécancour.
H Co. Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

Lt.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Trudel, L. H. ..... 7 Jun 00
Turcotte, L. H. ..... 25 Nov 10

Captains (8).

a Poisson, E. ..... 20 Sept 98
d Perrault, W. ..... 20 Sept 98
c Lavigne, C. B. ..... 15 Jun 99

Captains—contd.

b Beauchemin, A. (*s m*) ... 20 Jun 09
g Blondin, J. M. ..... 27 Apr 10
h Tousignant, J. A. (E) ... 6 Sept 11
e Comire, J. H. ..... 20 Feb 12
Bissonnette, J. F. ..... 1 May 14

Lieutenants (16).

b Des Rochers, H. ..... 30 Nov 10
e Garceau, J. M. ..... 31 Mar 11
h Monfette, G. ..... 31 Mar 11
d Comiré, W. ..... 16 Aug 11
b des Trois Maisons, L. (*m*) (E) ..... 12 Jun 12
h Dubé, A. ..... 13 Mar 13
g Gagnon, E. O. (*s m*) ..... 10 Apr 13
*a**Allard, A. ..... 2 Dec 12
d Maranda, A. ..... 14 Feb 14
a ✕*Vanier, G.P.*, MC(E) 24 Sept 14
c Bertrand, E. ..... 22 Dec 14
*f** Descary, E. ..... 6 Feb 14
*f**Watters, J. A. (*m*) ..... 11 Jun 15
h Charton, P. ..... 10 Apr 13
*b***Durocher, A.* ..... 20 May 14
Richards, W. R. ..... 29 Dec 14
a Lafond, R. (E) ..... 17 Feb 15
b Dupuis, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*b***Bernier, A. G.* (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*f***Paquette, V. H.* (*m*) ..... 24 Jun 15
*b***Dunning, B.* ..... 28 Jun 15
a Denis, H. (E) ..... 12 July 15
c Collier, W. E. ..... 16 July 15
a de Beaujeu, O. (E) ..... 21 July 15
*d***Rogers, W.* ..... 23 July 15
*d***Dansereau, H.* (E) ..... 24 July 15
*a***Landry, J. R.* ..... 29 July 15
Calder, R. L. (*m*) (E) .... 30 July 15
**Baillargeon, J. O.* (E)..31 July 15
*b***Melville, T. W.* ..... 31 July 15
*d***Janelle, H.* ..... 10 Aug 15
Strubbe, G. A. (E) ..... 11 Aug 15
*b***Hart, E. G.* (E) ..... 30 Aug 15
b Cohen, H. R. (E) ..... 3 Sept 15
*b***Lesser, C.* ..... 28 Sept 15
c Raymond, J. G. (E) ..... 2 Nov 15
*a***Paquette, A. A.* ..... 3 Nov 15
**Guilmet, J. A.* ..... 15 Jan 16
b Peachy, J. W. ..... 19 Jan 16
*a***Cadotte, J. A.* (E)..... 22 Jan 16
*b***Walsh, P. H.* ..... 17 Feb 16
*e***Quesnel, J. F. A.* (E)..... 17 Mar 16
*f***Manseau, C. F.* ..... 2 May 16

Adjutant.

Bissonnette, J. F., *capt.* .. 6 Jun 13

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Dunn, H. H. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 14 Feb 14

Medical Officer.

Noel, Capt. J. O., A.M.C... 2 Mar 12

Paymaster.

Trahan, S. (*hon. lt.*)..... 7 Jun 10

Chaplain.

Lavallee, *Rev.* L. H., *hon. capt.* ..... 13 Feb 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Methot, L. D. (*ss*)..... 16 May 13
18 Dec 06
Proulx, R. ..... 24 Mar 14
30 Nov 10

Canada- *continued.*

81st Hants Regiment.
18th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 16 Feb 14.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Windsor, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Windsor, N.S.
B Co. Windsor, N.S.
C Co. Newport Station.
D Co. Kennetcook, N.S.
E Co. Noel, N.S.
F Co Milford Station.
G Co. Kemp Shore.
H Co. Hantsport, N S.

Hon. Colonel.

Tremaine ((*temp. Lt.-Col.*)
H. B. .....23 Dec 14

Lt.-Colonel.

MacKinlay, C. H.....14 July 15

Majors (2)

Innes, R. (s m)..... 1 July 15
Mott, G. L. (E)..... 1 Oct 17

Captains (8)

Blackburn, J. A. ..... 1 Aug 14
b Henderson, G..... 10 Oct 14
g Skaling, E. E.....10 Oct 14
a Doering, E. S. ..... 20 Jan 15
Bremner, W. F. Des B.(E)10 Nov 15
*e**O Brien, A. E..... 1 Aug 14
*c**Ward, G. ..... 1 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16)

g Lynch, T. W. J. ..... 1 Oct 14
h *Davidson, R. F.*, MC (E). 1 Oct 14
d Anthony, A. M.....12 Oct 14
d Anthony, E .....12 Oct 14
c Eville, C. K. (E) .....12 Oct 14
a *Slack, L. W. W.*, MC (E)..... 29 Oct 14
b Banks, H. E. (E) .....29 Oct 14
g Parsons, R. S. .....30 Nov 14
a Farish, G. C. (m) (E)..... 2 Dec 14
f *Robertson, F. C.* .....22 Dec 14
*c**Parker, C. W..... 1 Aug 14
c Roberts, G. E. (E) .....18 Nov 14
e Harrington, A. G. (E)...23 Dec 14
g Dwyer, J. P. (E).....23 Dec 14
c Harmon, W. P. (E) .....29 Dec 14
e MacAloney, C. W.(G) ...31 Dec 14
*f***Pooley, C. F.* ..... 9 Jan 15
g Brown, W. S. (E) ..... 5 Apr 15
b Lithgow, J. C......20 Apr 15
a Micklewright, F. W...... 8 Jun 15 (*temp. capt.* 19 May 16)
c Dodsworth, F. D.(E).....25 Jun 15
k Harrison, G. R. (E) ...29 Jun 15
h Comstock, W. D. (E) .....20 Aug 15
d Christie, R. T. (E).....23 Aug 15
e Lunham, O. H. (E).....23 Aug 15
q Manning, R. H......27 Aug 15
c Hartley, P. M. ..... 2 Sept 15
h Croft, A. T. (E) .....14 Sept 15
9 Mar 15
a Bradford, J. L......15 Sept 15
e Stanner, C. St. C. (E) .... 4 Oct 15
e Dickson, H. A. W......13 Oct 15
Coll, C. J......23 Oct 15 (*temp. capt.* 21 *Mar* 16)
Crosby, A. T. E......27 Oct 15
Searle, D. C. G...... 1 Nov 15
*b***Macdonald, H. A.* (E) ...20 Nov 15
h Wilcox, P. L. (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
**Fielding, P. M.* (E)..... 9 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

g Irving, W. S......14 Dec 15
*c***Dill, R. W.* (E) .....15 Dec 15
a Payzant Sr. G. C......16 Dec 15
h Wylie, H. M. (m) (E) ... 8 Jan 16
*b***Todd, A. B.* (E) .....14 Jan 16
h Sawyer, H. E...... 22 Jan 16
*b***Colchester, C.*..... 6 Mar 16
*b***Hagell, A. F.* ..... 8 Mar 16
*f***Smith, S. E.*.....14 Mar 16
*c***Dimock, B. A.* .....31 Mar 16
*a***Burgess, F. G.* (E).....27 Apr 16
*f***Easton, R. E. F.* (E) ..... 6 Jun 16
*d***Menchions, C.*..... 6 Jun 16
*h***Reed, P. C.* .....15 Jun 16
*d***Macdonald, C. M.* .....20 July 16 (*seconded* 28 Mar 17)
*h***Lawrence, Le R. L.* .....21 July 16
Mitchell, W. E. ..... 1 Sept 16
**Marsters, A. (m)*.....13 Sept 16
*d***Winterbourne, J. H. V.*...13 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master
Lynch, F. H., *hon. lt.* ... 1 Aug 14

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.
Martell, *Ven. Archdeacon* G. R. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion

Majors (2)

Captains (8)

Lieutenants (16)

82nd (Abegweit Light Infantry) Regiment.
18th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 25 Jun 15.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Long Creek.
B Co. Pownal.
C Co. Summerside.
D Co. Little York.
E Co. Brookfield.
F Co. Covehead.
G Co. Alberton.
H Co. Tryon.

Hon. Colonel.

MacKinnon, D. A., *DSO* .....21 Jan 03

Lt.-Colonel.

(D)Allan, J. R. ..... 13 Jan 11

Majors (2).

Jones, J. M. ..... 27 Oct 09
31 Oct 06
Goodwill, V. L..... 3 May 11
18 Jan 09

Captains (8).

h(D) Boulter, F. .. .. 15 May 99
(*bt. maj.* 15 May 09)
o(D) Leard, L. B. ..... 17 Jun 01
(*bt. maj.* 31 Mar 12)
d Hardy, W. E. F..... 12 Mar 02
b Smith, W. E. ..... 22 Jun 04
e Darke, W. G. ..... 3 Mar 05
a MacNutt, T. E...... 1 Apr 11
Duck, A. R. B. (E) ..... 1 Jun 11
f MacMillan, J. ..... 1 May 14
c Campbell, G. H. ..... 1 Aug 14

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. ..... 15 May 99
g Metherall, V. ..... 28 Feb 05
h Martin, C. ..... 4 July 07
e McLeod, A. ..... 4 July 07
b MacRae, F. B. (E)..... 26 Jun 09
g Maxfield, W. R..... 31 Mar 11
b Beers, G. W. ..... 11 Aug 11
e Noy, J. P. (s s) .....17 Feb 12
a McEwen, D. ..... 13 Apr 12
a Full, G. E......13 Apr 12
f Allan, A. W. ..... 7 Apr 13
Lefurgey, A. (m)..... 21 Apr 13
d Crockett, P. H. ..... 27 Jun 13
f De Roche, J. S. ..... 30 Aug 14
b Robertson, A. S. (E) ..... 5 Apr 15
*c**Allen, L. R. ..... 6 Apr 15
e Crenham, H. W. (E)..... 1 Dec 14
c Dawson, U. G. .....15 Feb 15
a Stanway, G. H......27 May 15
*h***Boulter, H.*.....31 May 15
e Paton, J. R (E) .....12 Jun 15
d Jenkins, H. G.(E) ..... 3 July 15
a Dawson, W. T......14 July 15
*b***Stewart, C. J. C.* (E)..... 2 Aug 15
e Tumahill, J. A. (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
a Stewart, W. F...... 7 Aug 15
*h***Trainor, C* (E) .....26 Aug 15
f Rattee, C. E. (E)..... 1 Sept 15
g Rogers, T. B. (E) .....30 Sept 15
d MacLaren, I. G.(E) ..... 1 Oct 15
c *Morris, V.*, MC (E)... 1 Oct 15
*d***Antler, S. L.* ..... 2 Oct 15
*h***Macdonald, C. G.* (E)...27 Oct 15
*f***Cosh, A. B.* (E) ..... 8 Nov 15
b Nicholson, M. J. (E) ....22 Nov 15
b McInerney, R. (E) .....25 Nov 15
*a***Stevenson, J. M.* (E).....25 Nov 15
a Fullerton, T. M. (E).....27 Nov 15
*f***Thompson, C. C.* (E)..... 1 Dec 15
*a***MacDonald, A. J.*..... 1 Dec 15
a Blanchard, E. S. (E) 4 Dec 15
*a***McLaine, B. F.* (E) ..... 8 Dec 15
c Donald, S. K. (E) .....22 Dec 15
a McLaren, W. A. (E).....23 Dec 15
*a***Maclean, R. R.* (E) .....23 Dec 15
b MacDonald, L. J. .....27 Dec 15
a Doiron, B. A. (E).....29 Dec 15
a *Kelly, J. G.*, MC (E) 29 Dec 15
*d***Trainor, J. J.* .....5 Jan 16
*a***Hardy, M. R.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*d***Rarteniury, A.* ..... 9 Feb 16
*a***McLean, A. H.* .....23 Feb 16
*d***Martin, A.* ..... 28 Feb 16
*c***Scales, A. A.*.....11 Mar 16
*b***Keeping, E. A.*.....24 Mar 16
*d***McLean, T. A.* (E)..... 1 Apr 16
*d***Godfrey, J. W.*..... 7 Apr 16
*a***McKenzie, T. C.*.....10 Apr 16
*h***MacDonald, R.*.....14 Apr 16
*e***Macklin, R. A.*.....19 Apr 16
g McGuigan, C......27 May 16
*b***McQueen, W. A.*..... 1 Sept 16
*e***Coles, J.* .....30 Sept 16
*g***White, J. F.* .....10 Oct 16
*f***Gay, L. J.* ..... 1 May 17
*f***Macdonald, W. A.*..... 8 May 17

Adjutant.

Duck, A. R. B. (*capt.*) (E)... 1 Jun 11

Canada—*continued.*

82nd Regiment—*contd.*

Inst. of Musk.

Lefurgey, A., *lt.* (*s m*).....22 July 15

Signalling Officer.

Noy, J. P. (*lt.*) (*ss*) .....24 Aug 16

Quarter-Master.

Moore, J A. (*hon. lt.*) .....26 Mar 14

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J. (*maj.*) ..... 28 Sept 83
(*hon. l.c.* 1 Nov 04)
MacNutt, Capt. L. W., A.M.C...... 10 Aug 12

Paymaster.

Shaw, D. E. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 5 May 10

Chaplain.

✂Fullerton, *Rev.* T. F. 20 Mar 12
(*hon. maj.* 10 Apr 08)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W. H. ..... 29 July 09
31 Aug 03
Blue, G. S. ..... 15 May 13
4 July 07
Brennan, C. V. .....10 Jun 14
21 Jun 05

83rd Joliette Regiment.
11th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Town of Joliette, P.Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Joliette.
B Co. St. Jerome.
C Co. Ste. Emilie de L'Energie.
D Co. Ste. Elizabeth.
E Co. Shawinigin.
F Co. St. Gabriel de Brandon.
G Co. Yamachiche.
H Co. St. Justin.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Casgrain, *Hon.* J. B. P.....14 Apr 09

Lt.-Colonel.

(D)*deLanaudière, C. T.* (E) 19 Oct 12

Majors (2).

Ladouceur, J. E. .....18 Jun 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 30 Sept 15)

Captains (8).

e (D)Mason, J. C..... 24 Dec 91
Bastien, J. P. L. ..... 1 Apr 08
h Paquin, J. L. ..... 8 Sept 09
g Pellerin, J. R. ..... 18 Oct 09
a Trudeau, J. A. H.....30 Apr 13
a Papineau, E. E. M.....15 Jan 14
d Connolly, R. (*m*) .....18 Jun 14
f Grenier, J. A..... 2 Sept 14

Lieutenants (16).

h Marsan, G. A. M..... 30 Nov 10
a Boucher, A. L. ....15 Apr 12
a Leveille, J. E A. .....15 Apr 12

Lieutenants—contd.

c Perrault, J. R. C. .....15 Apr 12
f Lajoie, J. H. ..... 8 Feb 13
c Demers, P. .....22 Feb 13
d Bonin, C..... 22 Feb 13
h Duplessis, J. A. ..... 5 July 14
e Tellier, R. ..... 5 July 14
*d**Casaubon, A. ..... 1 Feb 14
a Hudon, M. L. E. (E).....20 Oct 14
f Brosseau, J. (E) .....22 Oct 14
*f***de St. Real, H. V.* (*m*).....15 Sept 14
*h***Giroux, J. R.* .....20 Sept 14
*a***Casgrain, J. U.* (E) .....17 Feb 15
*a***Boucher, L. P.*.....19 July 15
*c***Brissette, J. A.*..... 6 Oct 15
*c***Casgrain, H. R.*..... 8 Nov 15
*d***Bastien, C.* .....24 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Bastien, J. P. L. (*capt.*) ... 1 Jan 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Lapierre, J. A. (*hon. lt.*)... 5 July 14

Medical Officer.

Marion, Capt. J. J., A.M.C. 12 July 13

Paymaster.

Chapdelaine, E. M. (*hon. maj.*)..... 8 Sept 09

Chaplain.

Morin, *Rev.* L. J..... 2 July 04
(*hon. maj.* 2 July 14)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Normandeau, J. E. B..... 6 Dec 13
19 Jun 05
Beauchemin, A..... ..... 6 Dec 13
6 Apr 08
Beaudry, J. W. .....20 Jan 14
1 Jan 12

Lieutenants (16).

Olivier, J. A..... ..... 15 May 08
31 Aug 05
Menard, G. .....28 May 13
27 Mar 05
✂Martin, L., *MC*..... 6 Dec 13
23 Jun 09

84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 24 Mar 71.)

Headquarters—
St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lt.-Colonel.

Rouleau, J. C..... 6 Feb 16

Major.

Captains (4).

Lalumière, H..... ..... 18 Feb 14
St. Onge, J. W. .....28 Feb 14

Lieutenants (8).

Jewell, J. F. ..... 1 Mar 13
16 May 10
Lalime, P. E. (*s m*)..... 2 Mar 13
Orsali, T. J..... 3 Mar 13
Potvin, L. E. ..... 5 May 13
Trinque, J. A. (*m*)..... 27 Feb 14
Baril, J. A.....22 Nov 16
**Cartier, J. M.* ..... 5 Feb 17
Doxtader, L. P. (*m*) ..... 4 Jun 17
8 Sept 15

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Lalime, E J. (*hon. capt.*)...17 Aug 14

Medical Officer.

Lapierre, Capt. G. A., AMC 29 Jan 10

Paymaster.

Jodoin, A. (*hon. lt.*) .....12 Apr 12

Chaplain.

Roberge, *Rev.* L. O. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Doxtader, L. P. A. 15 July10
15 Jun 07
Brennan, D. J. ..... 3 Mar 13
7 Mar 12

Lieutenants (8).

Richer, P. L. ..... 15 Feb 09
31 Mar 06
Morin, L. S. R. ..... 17 Mar 14
31 Mar 06

85th Regiment.
11th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 4 Jun 80.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, Que.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Maisonneuve.
B Co. St. Jean-Baptiste.
C Co. St. Henri de Montreal.
D Co. St. Henry.
E Co. Côte St. Paul.
F Co. Ste. Cunégonde.
G Co. Ville St. Louis.
H Co. Delorimier

Hon Lt-Colonel.

Decarie, *Hon.* J L. *KC.* ...25 Nov 13

Canada—*continued.*

85th Regiment—*contd.*

Lt.-Colonel.

Bisaillon, P. R. ..... 1 Aug 15

Majors (2).

Bisaillon, H. R. .....30 Oct 13
Bourassa, E. (sm) (E)..... 1 Aug 15

Captains (8).

Millette, N. A. .....23 May 04
Ouimet, J. A. ..... 2 Jun 04
(*bt. maj.* 2 Jun 14)
McDonald, H. (s m) .....30 Nov 11
Patterson, A. E. .... 1 Jun 12
Foisy, T. (s s) (E).....10 Dec 12
Lemieux, V. A..... ....18 Dec 12
Bourassa, R. (E)..... 30 Oct 13
✕*Lefebvre, H.*, MC
(*s m*) (E) .....17 Nov 13
Scott, H. T..... 1 Aug 14
✕*Archambault, J.P.U.*,
DSO (E)..... 2 Jan 15
Bissonnette, A. S.....27 Jan 15
Grothé, A. P. (E)..... 2 Oct 16
Brosseau, C. A. (E) ..... 3 Oct 16
Girouard, E. C. ..... 4 Oct 16
Taylor, F. K. ..... 5 Oct 16
Brosseau, J.... ..... 6 Oct 16
Scott, J. M. (*s m*).....10 Mar 17

Lieutenants (16).

Bertrand, G. .....26 Jun 11
Lacroix, L. .....15 July 14
13 Jun 14
Duquet, L. C. E. .....28 Nov 14
deTilly, A. (s m) .....22 Dec 14
Papineau, J. R. ..... 3 Oct 13
Beaulieu, R. .....16 Oct 15
Morin, L. E. A.... ....16 Oct 15
*Bessette, C. G. R. ..... 5 Oct 14
*Michaud, J. P. P.....14 Oct 14
La Rocque, R. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14
Desjardins, L. H. (m) (E) 27 Jan 15
Lacoste, L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Hughes, G. H. (m) .....22 Feb 15
Caron, J. B. T. (E).....19 Jun 15
Morgan, W. E. (E) .....23 Jun 15
Brosseau, P. .....23 July 15
Bluteau, W. P......24 July 15
Bourassa, R......26 July 15
Bernier, H. J. (E) ..... 28 July 15
Du Four, J. A. .....29 July 15
Robidoux, J. E. (E) .....30 July 15
Robillard, L. .....14 Aug 15
Bissonnette, I. .....18 Aug 15
de Guise, C. T. (E) .....20 Aug 15
Campeau, A. V......25 Aug 15
Beique, V. E. (E).....26 Aug 15
Morin, P. H......26 Aug 15
Gauvin, R. F. ..... 3 Sept 15
✕*Le Royer, J. A.*, MC
(E) .....10 Sept 15
Portelance, R. R...... 2 Oct 15
Duquette, E. ..... 5 Oct 15
Dupuis, A...... 6 Oct 15
Macdonald, H. de L. (E) 28 Oct 15
Raymond, R. P. ..... 6 Nov 15
Lanthier, L. O. J. ..... 6 Nov 15
Tessier, J. C......10 Nov 15
Emard, P. (m) (E).....12 Nov 15
Jacquet, J......17 Nov 15
Creamer, A. N. .....22 Nov 15
Portelance, E. .....24 Nov 15
Martin, A. (E) .....24 Dec 15
Houde, C. H......29 Dec 15
Plante, L. (E) .....29 Dec 15
Houde, J. B. F......30 Dec 15
La Fontaine, J. (E) .....31 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Catellier, L. .... 4 Jan 16
de Brumath, A. L. .....12 Jan 16
Bissaillon, E...... ....15 Jan 16
Richard, L. .....15 Jan 16
Mailhiot, A. d'A. (E).....15 Jan 16
Blais, E. A. (E).....17 Jan 16
Camaraire, F. .....26 Jan 16
Pinsonnault, A. (E) .....26 Jan 16
Lefebvre, R. G......27 Jan 16
Germain, A. .. ..27 Jan 16
Macdonald, A. de L. (E) 2 Feb 16
Donohue, T. ..... 2 Feb 16
Favreau, E. ..... 3 Feb 16
Chevalier, P. (E)..... 7 Feb 16
L'Esperance, L. .....10 Feb 16
Tarte, A. .....25 Feb 16
Longtin, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
Bausset, P. (E) ..... 1 Mar 16
Millette, C. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
Guerin, C. ..... 3 Mar 16
Dansereau, M. E. (m) (E) 6 Mar 16
La Ferriere, R. (E).....16 Mar 16
✕*Coulin, L. A. MC*(E) 21 Mar 16
Bourgault, J. A. (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Bisaillon, G. H. .....11 Apr 16
Quesnel, E......13 Apr 16
Papineau, L. .....12 May 16
Dansereau, F. ..... 1 Sept 16
Lariviere, R. ..... 3 Sept 16
Aubry, J. E. ..... 9 Nov 16
Francoeur, G. U. .....10 Nov 16
Faguet, L. T......26 Dec 16
Giroux, J. E......11 Jan 17
Dupuis, H. R......11 Jan 17
Leblanc, A. .....28 Feb 17
Harris, J. A...... 1 Mar 17
Tessier, R. B. M. ... ...21 Mar 17
Bourassa, E..... ..... 2 Apr 17
Leger, A......18 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Millette, N. A. (*capt.*)..... 4 Jun 11

Inst. of Musk.

McDonald, H. (*capt.*) (*sm*)(E)24 Jun 12
de Tilly, A. (*lt.*) (*s m*) ..... 9 Apr 15

Signalling Officer.

Foisy, T. (*capt.*) (*s s*) .....11 May 12

Quarter-Master.

Rainville, G. R. .....27 Jun 98
(*hon. maj.* 27 Jun 08)

Medical Officer.

Peltier, E. (E) ..... 7 May 04
(*maj.* 29 Aug 08)
Renaud, Capt. L. H., A.M.C...... 5 Aug 11

Paymaster.

Grothé, T. C..... 3 Apr 06
(*hon. maj.* 27 Jun 10)

Chaplain.

Rosconi, *Rev.* C. (*hon. capt.*) 13 Jun 10
Riou, Rev. J. (*hon. capt.*)... 3 Jan 16

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Aubry, W. J. C. (*s m h*)... 2 Jun 10
24 Aug 99
Poliquin, E. L. .....26 Dec 12
30 Apr 10
✕Charest, J. C. B..... 1 Aug 14
7 May 04

Lieutenants (16).

Barnabé, J. E. ..... 2 Jun 10
31 July 04

86th Three Rivers Regiment.
Unallotted.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized G. O. 24 Mar. 71).
(Reorganized, 1 Oct. 15).
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Lt.-Colonel.

*Whitehead, C. R. ..... 8 Oct 15

Majors (2).

Ritchie, F. I. ..... 8 Oct 15

Captains (8).

*Tebbutt, J. T. ... . 8 Oct 15
*Baptist, W. B. ..... 8 Oct 15
*Balcer, L. G ..... 9 Nov 15
Tebbutt, H. J. ..... 8 Oct 15
Aird, W. G. E. ..... 1 Oct 17

Lieutenants (16).

Collins, R. ..... 8 Oct 15
Marchand, B. ..... 3 Nov 15
Robitaille, G. S. F. ..... 3 Nov 15
Pelletier, J. A. .....26 Jan 16
Ladouceur, L. A. (E)..... 8 May 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Grant, R. F., *hon. lt.*..... 8 Oct 15

Medical Officer.

Cross, C. E., *lt.* A.M.C. ...28 Apr 16

Paymaster.

Bisson, H., *hon. lt.* ..... 3 Nov 15

Chaplain.

Clark, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt.* 8 Oct 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Major (2)

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

87th Quebec Regiment.
15th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
Organized G.O. 9 Apr 69.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Ancienne Lorette.
B Co. Ancienne Lorette.
C Co. St. Ambroise.
D Co. Les Saules.
E Co. Limoilou.
F Co. Sillery.
G Co. Les Éboulements.
H Co. Baie St.-Paul.

Canada—*continued.*

87th Regiment—*contd.*

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.
Rinfret, J. F. T. (*m s c*) (*s s*) 7 July 17

Majors (2).
Laurin, C. H. ..... 25 Sept 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 4 Aug 15)

Captains (8).
g (D) Dégagné, J. ..... 1 Mar 98
a Hamel, L. E. ..... 13 May 03
h Tremblay, J. U. H. ..... 22 May 05
Grenier, J. F. T. ..... 26 May 11
c Bignell, J. P. ..... 15 Dec 11
b *Nadeau, J. A.* (*s m*) ..... 19 May 13
Gauvin, J. F. R. (*s s*) ... 5 May 14
b Laberge, J. B. R. ..... 6 May 14
e Mathieu, V. (*s m*) ..... 6 May 14

Lieutenants (16).
e Russell, W. S. ..... 31 Mar 11
c Fafard, R. ..... 27 Feb 14
a Drolet, J. ..... 3 July 14
b O'Sullivan, J. O. ..... 24 Sept 14
g *Fontaine, C. F.* (*m*) (E) ... 15 Jan 15
*g**Tremblay, J. W. ..... 7 Jun 13
*d**Morin, C. ..... 18 May 14
*f** Sirois, J. E. ..... 7 Aug 14
*e**Lacroix, W. ..... 28 Sept 14
*b**Myrand, R. ..... 3 Jun 13
*h**Samson, M. ..... 15 Jan 15
*d**Mackay, R. J. E. ..... 18 Mar 15
b *Montminy, G. H.* (E) ... 15 Jan 15
*g**Boufford, H. ..... 11 Feb 15
d *Cimon, J. A. B.* (E) ..... 31 Mar 15
c *Scott, H. E.* (*m*) (E) ..... 14 Apr 15
*c**Theriault, P. N. ..... 25 Jun 15
a *Duquet, D.* ..... 1 July 15
b *Murphy, C. E.* ..... 1 Sept 15
d *Garneau, C. E.* ..... 25 Oct 15
*f**Jack, G. E. ..... 22 Dec 15
h *Jack, P. G.* ..... 18 Jan 16
*e**La Mothe, A. P. ..... 21 Feb 16
*h**Lemoine, C. E. ..... 20 Mar 16
c *Sullivan, J. A.* ..... 24 Mar 16
*f**Labilois, G. H. ..... 6 Apr 16
*c**Brulotte, J. ..... 12 Apr 16
*Carrier, C. W. L. ..... 13 Sept 16
*f**Sylvestre, A. ..... 12 Feb 17
*e**Marois, L. A. ..... 12 Feb 17
*c**Tremblay, E. ..... 28 Feb 17
*f**Page, J. A. ..... 28 Feb 17
a *Payeur, H.* ..... 28 Feb 17
c *Brophy, J. ..... 28 Feb 17
*e**Guillot, J. R. ..... 28 Feb 17
*a**MacKay, R. E. ..... 28 Feb 17
*g**Labrecque, A. N. ..... 5 Mar 17
20 Jun 16
*b**Belanger, J. J. F. ..... 5 Mar 17
*e**Dubois, E. D. ..... 5 Mar 17
*Martel, J. A. ..... 20 Mar 17

Adjutant.
Grenier, J. F. T. (*capt.*) 25 Sept 12

Inst. of Musk.
Nadeau, J. A. (*capt.*) (*s m*) 16 May 14

Signalling Officer.
Gauvin, J. F. R. (*capt.*) (*ss*) 18 May 10

Quarter-Master.
Tellier, J. E. (*hon. lt.*) ... 26 Feb 17

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.
Page, *Rev.* J. E. (*hon. capt.*) 4 Jun 14
Desjardins, Rev. J. N. A., hon. capt. (E) ..... 4 Aug 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

88th Regiment (Victoria Fusiliers).
Unbrigaded.
Military District, No 11.
(Organized G. O. 3 Sept 12.)
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Lt.-Colonel.
Hall, J. A. (E) ..... 8 Sept 12
28 Feb 03

Majors (2).
✕*de Salis, C. F. de la F.* (*s s Eng*) (*s m Eng*) (E) 20 Feb 14
✕*Hall, P. B., DSO* (L) (E) 25 Apr 14
✕*Cullin, H. J. R.* ..... 1 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 31 July 15)

Captains (8).
Cunningham, W. G. (E) .. 16 Sept 12
✕*Cooper, R. C.* (E) ... 16 Sept 12
Powley, A. B. (E) ..... 16 Sept 12
19 Jun 09
(*temp lt.-col.* 16 Dec 15)
✕*Moorhead, C. A.* (E) 16 Sept 12
Booth, S. (*s m*) (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
3 Nov 08

Lieutenants (16).
✕*Martin, E. O. C.*, MC (E) ..... 16 Sept 12
Barton, W. S. (E) ..... 16 Sept 12
Macdowall, H. C. V. (*r m c*) (E) 16 Sept 12
Faulkner, C. F. P. ..... 16 Sept 12
Shaw, G. E. (E) ..... 19 Nov 12
Nation, H. T. (E) ..... 22 Apr 13
✕Robertson, A. I. ..... 6 Feb 14
Major, L. H. (E) ..... 6 Feb 14
(*capt.* 9 *May* 16)
Rowley, H. E. (E) ..... 21 Feb 14
Hirsch, J. (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
Nation, A. F. (*r m c*) ..... 6 Aug 14
22 Jun 10
Lewin, J. (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Martin, E. T. (E) ..... 27 Aug 14
Wollaston, F. (E) ..... 31 Aug 14
Porteous, D. V. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Scharff, C. R. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Morton, A. R. C. (E) ... 5 Sept 14
Pitts, C. H. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Acland, J. B. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Morton, G. H. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Carstairs, G. S. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Scott, D. F. (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Landry, P. A. (E) ..... 21 Nov 14
Mogg, H. B. ..... 11 Dec 14
Acland, H. V. (E) ..... 18 Dec 14
Gray, A. C. B. (E) ..... 18 Dec 14
Murison, W. J. H. (E) ... 12 Jan 15
✕*Harrison, B. H.* (E) .. 30 Jan 15
(*temp. capt.* 15 July 15)
Mogg, G. H. B. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Feb 15
Ridgway-Wilson, G. A. ... 1 Feb 15
Retallack, J. L. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Pemberton, T. B. (E) ..... 10 Feb 15
*Hensman, G. H. ..... 17 Feb 15
(*temp. capt.* 20 Aug 15)
Skelton, H. F. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
James, D. (E) ..... 15 Mar 15
Crease, A. D. (E) ..... 20 Jun 15
Bridgman, J. C. (E) ..... 20 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.
✕*Hart, E. B.*, MC (E) 20 Jun 15
Pocock, H. G. E. (E) ..... 20 Jun 15
Ley, R. H. (E) ..... 22 Jun 15
Benson, G. B. (E) ..... 23 Jun 15
Baird, R. P. H. (E) ..... 24 Jun 15
Cunningham, J. S. (*R.N.R.*) 25 Jun 15
Kilpatrick, C. G. R. (E) 27 Jun 15
Harvey, B. (E) ..... 28 Jun 15
Duke, L. de S. (E) ..... 28 Jun 15
Marshall, F. J. (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
Hemmel, H. H. D. ..... 16 Aug 15
20 Feb 15
✕*Pym, E. A. I.* (E) ... 24 Oct 15
MacKenzie, C. I. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15
Day, R. W. (E) ..... 27 Oct 15
Greaves, H. B. (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
Macan, A. V. (E) ..... 29 Oct 15
Eliot, V. A. G. (E) ..... 30 Oct 15
Johnston, E. H. L. (E) .... 8 Nov 15
✕*Low, V.* (E) ..... 16 Nov 15
✕*Richards, R. W.* (E) 16 Nov 15
✕*MacKenzie, J. M.* (E) 21 Nov 15
Tayler, W. F. C. (E) ..... 20 Dec 15
Tunnard, C. C. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Twigg, H. D. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Oliver, W. E. ..... 1 Jan 16
(*temp. capt.* 28 *Apr* 16)
Morkill, A. B. (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Smith, J. G. (E) ..... 15 Feb 16
Ambery, J. W. ..... 1 May 16
Baxter, C. S. ..... 2 May 16
Burdick, N. T. ..... 3 May 16
Boggs, B. ..... 3 May 16
Kirk, G. A. ..... 4 May 16
Pinkham, J. F. M. ..... 5 May 16
Rothwell, G. S. ..... 6 May 16
Shallcross, J. J. ..... 7 May 16
Tait, J. L. ..... 9 May 16
Inglis, T. B. ..... 10 May 16
Kerr, J. H. (E) ..... 11 May 16
Hulme, G. G. M. (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
Hoyle, J. A. B. ..... 1 Aug 16
Pinder, W. J. B. ..... 2 Aug 16
Southin, J. W. ..... 24 Aug 17
Hamilton, A. V. ..... 7 Sept 16
*Macdougall, E. ..... 11 Sept 16
Garrard, W. A. B. ..... 16 Sept 16
Walker, L. R. ..... 9 Nov 16
Barclay, R. N. ..... 10 Nov 16
Johnston, T. A. ..... 18 Nov 16
Henderson, E. A. ..... 1 Dec 16
*Higgs, L. L. S. ..... 14 May 17
*Griffin, C. S. ..... 1 Oct 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.
Guest, F., hon. lt. (E) ..... 24 Aug 14
Horton, H., hon. lt. (E) ... 25 Mar 15

Medical Officer.
Biggar, J. L., K. A.M.C. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15

Paymaster.
Roberts, H. L., hon. lt. (E) 19 Aug 14

Chaplain.
Andrews, *Rev.* G. H., *hon. maj.* ..... 10 Jun 15

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).
Beale, W. St. J. (E) ..... 4 Nov 13
Turner, A. (E) ..... 2 Dec 14
29 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

Canada—*continued.*

89th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.

13th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 12 Jan 83.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Saint Germain de Rimouski, P.Q.
1 Battalion (4 Companies.)
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Fraserville.
B Co. St. Arsène.
C Co. St. Eloi.
D Co. Sayabec.
E Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic.
F Co. St. Octave de Métis.
G Co. Rimouski.
H Co. Ste. Flavie.

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C.A., 15 Inf. Brig. ..... 1 Apr 13

Lt.-Colonel.

Rioux, L. I. ..... 18 Feb 13

Majors (2).

Fecteau, J. A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 13

Captains (8).

d Bégin, J. W. (*s m h*) ... 20 Apr 06
Fortin, A. (*s s*)(*s m*) ..... 16 May 08
c Michaud, J. H. ..... 7 Sept 10
h Corneau, C. ..... 7 Jan 11
a Piuze, A. ..... 1 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

f Coulombe J. F ..... 10 Nov 09
18 Jun 08
a Gauvin, J.C. ..... 24 Mar 10
g Bellavance, J. P. ..... 31 Mar 11
h Pinault, J. ..... 7 Dec 11
a Beaulieu, J. M. (*s m*) ..... 8 Jun 11
*d**Côte, G. F. ..... 2 Jun 13
*e**L'Anglais, W. ..... 20 Jun 13
b Pinault, J. E. ..... 1 Jan 15
*c**de Gruchy, P. C. J. ..... 31 Mar 15
d Letendre, J. E. ..... 29 Nov 15
f Simard, J. R. ..... 9 Dec 15
e St. Pierre, A. ..... 1 Jan 15
b De La Haye, S. J. ..... 10 Mar 16
g ✕*Gobeil, J. B.*, MC ..... 29 Jan 16
c Couillard, C. A. (E) ..... 1 July 15
*a***Latulippe, F.* ..... 27 Aug 15
c Belanger, J. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
d Lemieux, R. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
*a***Cyr, J. A.* (E) ..... 8 Feb 16
a Bouliane, T. S. m) ..... 8 Feb 16
a Raymond, J. E. (*m*) ..... 8 Feb 16
a Garneau, C. E. (E) ..... 10 Feb 16
a Caldwell, C. N. H. ..... 21 Feb 16
*h***Sherar, J. O.* ..... 21 Feb 16
*a***Lindsay, W. R.* (E) ..... 21 Feb 16
*d**✕*Costello, G. F.*, MC 6 Mar 16
Fletcher, R. W. ..... 6 Mar 16
c ✕*Morissette, L. G.*, MC (E) ..... 20 Mar 16
*e***Garneau, P. E.* (*m*) (E) ...20 Mar 16
*a**✕*Cote, P. E.*, MC (E) 29 Mar 16
**Soucie, J. F.* (E) ..... 25 Apr 16
*e***Berube, J. A.* ..... 12 May 16
*b***Roy, J. N. S.* ..... 12 May 16
*a***Murphy, T. G.* (E) ..... 16 May 16
e Sonne, G. H. ..... 24 May 16
b Cote, L. P. ..... 26 May 16
d Witte, E. ..... 28 Sept 16
*a***Sawyer, G.* ..... 5 Mar 17
*h**Gauvreau, J. D. ..... 4 May 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Fortin, A., *Capt.* (*s m*) (*s s*) 4 Oct 13

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Ouellet, J. E. ..... 10 Jan 05
(*hon. maj.* 10 Jan 15)

Medical Officer.

Cloutier, G. L., *Capt.* A.M.C. 23 Sept 14

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P., *hon. capt.* ... 25 May 06

Chaplain.

Roy, *Rev.* E. J., *hon. capt.* 10 Aug 06
Cote, Rev. *V.*, *hon. capt.*... 21 Jan 16

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Moreault, L. (*s m*) ..... 15 Mar 12
5 Jun 06
LeBel, J. A. ..... 20 Apr 06
18 Feb 02

Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E. J. ..... 10 Dec 06
LeBel, J. A. ..... 21 Sept 07
20 Apr 04
Pinault, L. A. ..... 3 Dec 07
21 Mar 06
Parisault, G. E. ..... 11 Feb 08
13 Jun 05
Bernier, E. ..... 30 Dec 09
30 Nov 08
Lepage, J. (*s m*) (E) .... 2 Jun 13
31 Mar 08

90th Regiment.
(Winnipeg Rifles.)
20th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 9 Nov 83.)

Headquarters—

Winnipeg, Man.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Hon. Lt.-Colonel.

Aikins, *Sir* J. A. M., *Knt.*...21 Dec 10

Lt.-Colonel.

(D) *Munro, W. A.* (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
Blanchard, C. F. ..... 1 Dec 14

Majors (5).

Morley, A. W. (*msc*) (E) ...25 Nov 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 24 Nov 15)
Phillipps, H. ..... 1 Dec 14
Hansford, J. E. (E)..... 1 Feb 16

Captains (4).

Black, N. J. (E) ..... 26 July 12
Watson, G. K. W. (*sm*) (E)
(*temp. lt-col.* 31 *Mar* 16) 27 Nov 13
Weld, G. H. (E) ..... 27 Nov 13
Maguire, D. A. ..... 1 July 13
O'Grady, G. F. de C. (E) ..31 Dec 14
Harris, G. M. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15

Captains—contd.

Ruttan, A. C. (*m*) (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
Murphy. W A. ..... 3 Jan 15
McKay, W. A. ..... 3 Jan 15
Wood, M. ..... 5 Jan 15
Worthington, R. L. (E) ..... 6 Jan 15
Andrews, G. F. (*sm*) (E) .. 10 Apr 15
Mitchell, R. M. ..... 11 Apr 15
MacLean, D. R. C. ..... 21 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

Cherry, H. M. (*sm*) (E) ... 9 Mar 14
Willett, J. H. (E) ..... 1 Jun 14
Newton, J. O. ..... 3 Aug 14
Denison, R. L. (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
✕*O'Grady, W. A. de C.*, MC (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
Paget, R. J. (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
✕*O'Grady, G. W. de C.*, MC (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
✕*Baker, J. M.*, MC (*m*) (E) 8 Aug 14
Bell, J. K. (E) ..... 15 Aug 14
Hargraft, S. A. (*rmc*) (*ia*) 18 Aug 14
**Johnson, H. P.* (E) ..... 17 Aug 14
**Maurice, J. K.* (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
Montizambert, H.B.(*m*)(E) 11 Sept 14
Pattinson, R. R. (E) ..... 19 Sept 14
✕*Caldwell, F.*, MC (E) 13 Oct 15
Mermagen, E. W. M. (E)... 1 Nov 14
Comblin, E. C. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Laing, G. S. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 14 Aug 15)
Edwards, H. S. P. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Heyman, A. A. I. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Webb, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
✕Harris, S. B., *MC* (*ss*)(*m*) 5 Nov 14
Gow, A. M. (E) ..... 5 Nov 14
Sumner, G. (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
✕*Moffat, L. M.*, MC (E) 14 Nov 14
Sutherland, J. (E) .. .. 14 Nov 14
Robertson, V. A. ..... 16 Nov 14
Browne, W. E. ..... 17 Nov 14
Lawson A. (E) ..... 17 Nov 14
Phillips, T. N. ..... 12 Nov 14
McAndless, W. H. ..... 17 Nov 14
✕*Fowler, H. A.*, MC (*m*) (E) ..... 18 Nov 14
Dowler, W. J. ..... 17 Dec 14
Echlin, H. W. ..... 18 Dec 14
West, R. D. (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
Law, T. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Allan, J. W. (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
Jefferson, E. W. ..... 2 Jan 15
Hastings, H. J. N. ..... 4 Jan 15
Simpon, H. S. (E) ..... 15 Jan 15
Elliott, D. W. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
✕*Blackie, A.* ..... 2 Feb 15
Dickmont, W. ..... 6 Feb 15
Davis, H. S. (E) ..... 7 Feb 15
✕*Spendlove, A. E.*, MC 8 Feb 15
**Grant, D. J.* (*m*) (E) .....10 Feb 15
Parrish, F. W. (E) ..... 5 Mar 15
Hanbury, G. R. (E) ..... 7 May 15
Macpherson, R. J. ..... 8 May 15
MacKay, H. A. ..... 12 May 15
McCreary, A. W. (E) ..... 12 May 15
✕*Ney, F. A.*, MC (E) ...14 May 15
Phillips, A. E. (E) ..... 15 May 15
Madill, G. W. (E) ..... 15 May 15
Rose, H. G. (E) ..... 15 May 15
MacKenzie, J. A. ..... 15 May 15
Wilson, F. H. (E) ..... 15 May 15
✕*Fraser, C.* (E) ..... 15 May 15
Hayward, R. H. (E) ..... 17 May 15
Stevens, W. H. (E) ..... 18 May 15
Johnston, W. J. (E) ..... 15 Jun 15
Black, J. R. S. (E) ..... 18 Jun 15
Kane, P. (E) ..... 21 Jun 15
Boswell, C. M. (E) ..... 22 Jun 15
**McDowell, J.* ..... 23 Jun 15
✕*Chambré, W. H. C.* ...23 Jun 15
Leyland, J. B. ..... 24 Jun 15
31 Mar 10
Neelands, C. A. ..... 25 Jun 15
Murray, K. A. (E) ..... 25 Jun 15

Canada—*continued.*

90th Regiment– *contd.*

Lieutenants –contd.

Head, H. S......26 Jun 15
Watts, A. F. (E) .....28 Jun 15
**Paget, A. E*.....30 Jun 15
Gould, J. B. ..... 7 July 15
Parker, J. R. (E) .....12 July 15
Harvie, A. K. (E) .....16 July 15
**Jamieson, W.F.*, DSO 21 July 15
**D'Arcy, N.J.*(E) MC 30 July 15
Norquay, A. J. (E) ..... 6 Aug 15
**Fullerton, C. P.* ..... 7 Aug 15
Brown, J. H. S. .....12 Aug 15
Battley, E. V. .....14 Aug 15
MacLean, G. C. (E).....16 Aug 15
**Gladman, D. U.* .....18 Aug 15
**Hadcock, H. R.*.....20 Aug 15
Freeland, F. E. (E) .....21 Aug 15
**Johnson, W.* .....23 Aug 15
**Cooper, W.B.*, MC (E)27 Aug 15
**King, W. H.* DSO (E) 3 Sept 15
Macdonald, H. R. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
Linney, G. H. (E) ..... 8 Sept 15
**Connors, M. J.* (E) ..... 9 Sept 15
Medland, E. C. (RNR).....10 Sept 15
MacKenzie, N. (E).....11 Sept 15
King, A. W. .....13 Sept 15
Birchall, G. S. (E) .....14 Sept 15
Kilvert, R. C. (E) .....18 Sept 15
Greig, A. (E) .....21 Sept 15
Charles, J. L. (E) .....22 Sept 15
**Blackburn, R. C.*.....27 Sept 15
**Harrison, E. S.* (E)..... 4 Oct 15
**O'Kelly, C. P. J.* (E).....10 Oct 15
**Foote, G. W.* (E) .....11 Oct 15
**Aikins, G. H.*, DSO
(*m*) (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
**Smith, F. F.* ..... 25 Oct 15
Du Montier, C. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Farlow, F.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Wardhaugh, M. F.* (E) ... 1 Nov 15
**Parkin, T. C.* (E).....11 Nov 15
Morrison, A. (E).....15 Nov 15
Bryan, O. E. (E) .....15 Nov 15
**Wilson, T. H.* (E).....18 Nov 15
**Headlam, A. M.*.....20 Nov 15
**Raymond, J.G.A.*, MC 27 Nov 15
Keall, F. A. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Baulf, L. D. (E) ..... 4 Dec 15
Parker, B. C. ..... 6 Dec 15
Creery, T. C. (*m*) (E) .....11 Dec 15
Brock, F. F. (*m*) (E).....17 Dec 15
Brock, C. G. .....17 Dec 15
Bunting, H. L. .....21 Dec 15
Browne, P. E. (*m*) .....22 Dec 15
Ryan, F. P. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Young, J. R. ..... 3 Jan 16
Burnham, A. E. (E)..... 3 Jan 16
Carey, J. W. M. ..... 3 Jan 16
**Doull, R.*..... 4 Jan 16
**Young, T. R.*..... 4 Jan 16
**Colebrook, C.* ..... 4 Jan 16
Machaffie, J. ..... 4 Jan 16
Baldcock, J. W. ..... 5 Jan 16
Corbet, J. D. (*m*)..... 5 Jan 16
Curry, B. H. (*m*) (E)..... 5 Jan 16
Cavanagh, A. L. (*m*) (E) .. 6 Jan 16
Fletcher, E. A. (E)..... 7 Jan 16
David, A. C. (E)..... 7 Jan 16
Kelly, M. V. (*ia*) ..... 8 Jan 16
Burleigh, E. J. .....11 Jan 16
Mulvey, J. H......12 Jan 16
**Walters, H. N.* (E) .....15 Jan 16
**Boswell, J. M.* (E).....15 Jan 16
Cruikshank, C. G. (*m*) (E) 15 Feb 16
Roberts, R. A. .....16 Feb 16
McCormack, L. P. (E).....29 Feb 16
Hanson, S. (E)..... 3 Mar 16

Lieutenants —contd.

Hennesson, H. M. (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 19 *Mar* 17) (E)... 3 Mar 16
Schioler, L. C. B. (E) ..... 3 Mar 16
**Suttie, J. M.* (E).. . . . . 4 Mar 16
**Oddson, L.* (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
**Munro, D.* ..... 6 Mar 16
**Oliver, F. R.* (E) ..... 8 Mar 16
**Carrothers, W. A.* (E).....11 Mar 16
Gold, A. M. O. (E).....16 Mar 16
**Rutherford, J.* (*m*) (E) ....24 Mar 16
Simmonds, C. L. .....31 Mar 16
Spragg, C. H. (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
Copley, H. V. (E) ..... 3 Apr 16
Counsell, R. R. (E).. ..... 5 Apr 16
**Coyle, C. J. R.* (E) .....15 Apr 16
**Lo cery, E. W.* (E) .....17 Apr 16
**St Aubyn, H. S.* (E) .....17 Apr 16
**De Waal, E. F. H.* .....17 Apr 16
**Melvin, J. W.* (E).....17 Apr 16
**Lindsay, G. A.* (E).....25 Apr 16
Roed, C......28 Apr 16
**Anderson, S. H.* ..... 1 May 16
**Lund, A. H.* (E) ..... 3 May 16
**Morton, J. R.* (E) .... 5 May 16
Munroe, A. H...... 8 May 16
**Blurton, J. F.* (E).....10 May 16
**Wilton, J. W.* (E) .....29 May 16
**Jones J.* (E) ..... 5 Jun 16
**Gustafson, C.*..... 19 Jun 16
Strutt, L. D. G......21 Jun 16
Davison, R. C. (*m*) .....21 Jun 16
**Albertsen, C. E.* .. ..22 Jun 16
Gray, N. ....28 Jun 16
**Conduit, E. W.* .....29 Jun 16
**Lyall, P. D. L.* (E) ... ...30 Jun 16
**Collinson, F. E.* (E) ..... 1 July 16
Wise, H. A. ..... 1 July 16
**Carson, T. M.* .....10 July 16
**Albert, W. A.* (E).....10 July 16
**Mackay, S. N.* .....11 July 16
**Munch, R. J. P.* .....11 July 16
**Hay, J.*.....12 July 16
**Sykes, A. A.* .....15 July 16
**Fonseca, A. M. G.* .....17 July 16
**Fernstrom, J. O.* .....17 July 16
**Fernie, W. H.* .....24 July 16
**Sigurdson, M. J. A.*..... 1 Aug 16
Coatsworth, W. B. ..... 2 Sept 16
**Thorsteinson, G. O.*..... 8 Sept 16
**Hjalmarson, B* .....11 Sept 16
**Ware, H. G.* (E) .....12 Sept 16
**Ekman, C. M.* .....14 Sept 16
**Turner, R. L.* (E) .....21 Sept 16
**Johnstone, A. H.* .....25 Sept 16
**Samson, E. T.* (E) .....17 Oct 16
Lewis, J. D. H. (*ia*).....19 Oct 16
Williams, C. E......20 Oct 16
Orr, H. W......23 Oct 16
Kelly, M. S. (E).....24 Oct 16
FitzSimons, R. M...... 9 Nov 16
Heggmark, W. .....13 Nov 16
**Gilmour, S. S.* .....15 Nov 16
Banfield, W. B......16 Nov 16
Wilson, G. P......28 Dec 16
12 Sept 16
Wyatt, G. P. ..... 2 Jan 17
**McKenzie, H. W.* (E) .....26 Jan 17
**Rutherford, H. S* (E) .....27 Jan 17
McNeill, W. G. (E) .....14 Feb 17
**Axford, H.* (E).....24 Feb 17
**Blom, G. H.* (E)..... 1 Mar 17
**Sutherland, R. D.* (E).....31 Mar 17
Foster, J...... 2 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Worthington, R. L. (*capt.*)
(E) .....10 Apr 15

Inst. of Musk.

**Blackie, A.* (*lt.*).....19 Dec 16

Machine Gun Officer.

**Coyle, C. J. R. Lt.* ..... 7 July 16

Signalling Officer.

Mitchell, R. M., capt. .. ...11 Apr 15

Quarter-Master.

D'Arcy, W. H. (*hon. capt.* 16 *Apr* 17)..... 1 Oct 14

Medical Officer.

Mothersill, G.S. DSO, (E) 8 Mar 08
(*maj.* 28 May 13)
Lansdown, G. H., *lt.*, A.M.C. .....18 Jun 17

Paymaster.

Andrews, G.W., DSO
(*hon. capt.*) (E) ..... 1 Feb 10
Parrish, W. L. ..... 1 Oct 14
(*hon. capt.* 13 Feb 13)

Chaplain.

Matheson, *Most Rev.* S. P., *DD, LLD,* (*hon. capt.*) .. 1 Jan 08
Murray, Rev. J. O. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Jan 08

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Jackson, H. .... 3 Apr 11
26 Jun 01

Captains (4.)

Sisler, W. J. ..... 1 Oct 07
9 Apr 07
Durrand, G. (E).....8 Mar 11
21 Jan 10
Page, E. N. .....11 Nov 12
1 Apr 06
Thomson, G. M (*m*) (E) ..26 July 12
1 Apr 06
Horwood, V. W. ..... 5 Feb 14
1 Mar 11
Muttlebury, C. R.....12 Dec 14
1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Foote, W. L. ....23 Apr 06
20 Aug 02
Hughes, E. F.....5 Dec 07
9 May 05
Bletcher, H. E. J.. ..... 10 May 09
1 Jun 08
Clark, F. A.....21 Mar 14
1 Jan 13
Battershill, J. W. .....18 Dec 14
1 Aug 13
Blackburn, A. M. .....25 Jan 15
17 May 12

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 238.—The St. Margaret's Church.

91st Regiment.
(Canadian Highlanders.)
[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1 Sept 03.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.
1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., *Earl of, KCB, KCVO.* [**R**]..... 15 Sept 03

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Moodie, J. R. .. .. 15 Sept 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLaren, J. I. (*sm*) (E) ... 2 Apr 12
(D) *Bruce, W. H.* (*m*) (E)... 16 Nov 14
1 Jan 09

Majors (5).

Roberts, H. L. (*msc*) (*ss*) (*sm*) (E)
1 Nov 04
Turnbull, W. R. ..... 21 Jun 10

Canada—*continued.*

1st Regiment—*contd.*

Captains (4).

Dalley, E. M. ..... 8 Jan 07
(*temp. lt.-col.* 7 Jan 16)
Moodie, J. D. (*s s*) .....15 Jun 09
(*temp. maj.* 9 Jan 17)
Linton, H. W. (*s m*) ..... 1 May 10
(*temp. maj.* 1 Jun 15)
✕ *Millen, L. H.* DSO (*sm*) (E) .....21 Jun 10
Seymour W. H. (*s m*)... .... 7 Dec 12
Evel, H. B. (*sm*) ..... 1 Apr 13
✕ *Morison, F.*, DSO (E) 19 May 13
Armstrong, J. H. (*sm*) .....24 May 13
Stephen, J. (*s s*) .....14 Oct 14
Burrill, W. S. .....14 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

Tait, J. G. (E).....30 July 09
15 Dec 06
Taylor, A. J. (*m*) (E).....24 Sept 10
Russell, H. C. .....24 Sept 10
Wilson, Du B L. .....20 Feb 12
Dixon, E. G. (E) .....24 Feb 12
Turner, A. B. (E) .....26 Jun 12
Mackay, E. G. (*s s*) (E) ...24 July 12
Tyrrell, W. C. .....10 Dec 12
✕ *Hatch, H. C.*, DSO (*sm*) (E).....1 July 13
26 May 11
Callaghan, J. C. (*s m*) .....10 Nov 13
Hender on, F. L. (*s m*) ... 10 Dec 13
*✕ *Pearman, H. D.*, DSO (E).....14 Sept 14
Baker, H. F. (E) .....18 Nov 14
✕ *Dunn, O. S.*, MC (E)..19 Nov 14
✕ *Weir, J. G.*, MC (E)...19 Nov 14
Pearman, F. G. .....19 Nov 14
Close, A. M. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Yarke, H. (E) .....19 Nov 14
Ramsay, J. A. (E) .....29 Nov 14
Duffield, N. S......31 Mar 16
*Armstrong, F. C.....23 Jan 15
Garney, A. N. (E) .....23 Jan 15
Nicholson, N. (E) .....25 Jan 15
**Glassco, G. B.* .....28 Jan 15
Morton, R. S. (E) .....23 May 16
Vallance, A. B. .....27 Feb 15
McKay, R. R. (E).....19 May 15
Tyrrell, J. D. (E) ..... 2 Jun 15
Tait, B. J. (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
5 Feb 13
Selbie, R. J. (E) .....14 Jun 15
Grant, R. K......17 July 15
McFarlane, A. (E).....21 July 15
Gardner, J. W. (E) .....21 July 15
Irwin, T. A. (E) .....21 July 15
Sykes, A. (E).....21 July 15
✕ *Inch, R. F.*, MC (E)..22 July 15
Bell, A. R. (*m*) ....10 Aug 15
Irwin, G. V. (E) ....11 Aug 15
Gay, L. W. (*s s*) (E) .....18 Aug 15
Biggar, R. W. (E) ..... 19 Aug 15
Peat, O. D. (E) ..... 20 Aug 15
Kilgour, D. (E) ....21 Aug 15
Cleland, W. .....24 Aug 15
Emory, N. B. (E)..... 3 Sept 15
Manson, S. R. (*m*) (E)..... 7 Sept 15
**Pringle, T. J* ..... 8 Sept 15
Peebles, J. M. (E)..... 9 Sept 15
Rutherford, F. H. (E) ....15 Sept 15
Childs, W. H. (*m*) .....15 Sept 15
Main, G. E. .....15 Sept 15
* *ummer, R. L.*.....15 Sept 15
**McBirnie, D. S.*.....15 Sept 15
Montague, W. H. (E)..... 3 Nov 15
Walker, R. G. (E).....22 Nov 15
Hunt, R. D. (E) .....27 Nov 15
Martin, W. E. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15
Haygarth, G. E. (E) ..... 6 Dec 15
McBirnie, R. C. M. (E) 11 Dec 15
Dunn, J. M. (E) .....15 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Rayner, G. V.(E) .....28 Dec 15
Cook, F. L. (E).....29 Dec 15
**Leith, E. J.*.....15 Jan 16
Quarry, J. B. (E) .....19 Jan 16
Preston, W. J. (E).....21 Jan 16
Callaway, W. J. (E) .....24 Jan 16
Heath, V. S. .....24 Jan 16
Sharpe, L. W. (E) .....26 Jan 16
Channen, H. R.(E)..... 1 Feb 16
Glassford, H. A. ..... 3 Feb 16
Cochrane, D...... 4 Feb 16
**Kerr, R.* (E) ..... 7 Feb 16
**Witherspoon, W. B.*..... 7 Feb 16
**Baine, H. J.*..... 7 Feb 16
**Murray, H.* .... 7 Feb 16
**Walsh, W. J.*..... 8 Feb 16
McKenzie, R. M. (*m*) (E) 9 Feb 16
**Allan, T. G.*.....10 Feb 16
**Barnfield, E. H.* .....11 Feb 16
**Fleming, H.*.....11 Feb 16
Erskine, J......15 Feb 16
**Martin, C. H.*.....16 Feb 16
Walters, C. S. (E) .....17 Feb 16
Whitford, N. A. B......18 Feb 16
**King, F. W.* .....21 Feb 16
Lowry, V. C......24 Feb 16
Marriott, W. G...... 3 Mar 16
**McPhie, N. D.* .....11 Apr 16
**Fleming, W. I.* (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
Skeldon, C. E. L. (E) ...25 Aug 16
**Carey, B. A.*.....13 Sept 16
Goldby, H. M. (E) .....12 Oct 16
14 Jan 16
**Cunningham, C. H.* .....16 Feb 17
**Johnson, E. M.* .....19 Feb 17
**Metherell, A.*..... 1 Mar 17
Lees, W. K. ..... 4 Aug 17

Adjutant.

Linton, H. W., Capt. (*temp. maj.*) (*sm*) .....28 Nov 11

Inst. of Musk.

Seymour, W. H. (*capt.*) (*sm*)28 May 12

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Fearman, F. G., *lt.* ..... 8 Dec 15

Quarter-Master.

Somerville, J. ..... 28 Mar 06
(*hon. maj.* 28 Mar 16)

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J. A. ..... 17 May 05
(*maj.* 29 Mar 11)

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J. ..... 16 Sept 03
(*hon. maj.* 16 Sept 13)

Chaplain.

Drummond, *Rev.* D. R..... 2 Oct 05
(*hon. maj.* 2 Oct. 15)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

McCullough, C. R. .....18 May 13
8 Jan 07
(*temp. maj.* 6 Dec 15)

Lieutenants (16).

✕ *McKeand, D. L.*, MC (*m*) ..... 6 Apr 09
31 May 04

92nd Dorchester Regiment.
13th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 9 Apr 69.)

Regimental Headquarters—
St. Isidore, P. Q.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. St. Anselme.
B Co. St. Isidore.
C Co. Ste. Hénédine.
D Co. St. Isidore.
E Co. Ste. Marie.
F Co. St. Joseph.
G Co. St. Sébastien.
H Co. Ste. Justine.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

Chabot, E. ..... 27 Feb 12
Turgeon, J..... 27 Feb 12
2 Jun 08

Captains (8).

a Goulet, H. ..... 22 May 05
d Turgeon, J. N. ..... 5 Mar 06
e Lemieux, H. (*s s*) ..... 26 Aug 08
g Couture, C. H. ..... 16 Oct 08
h Lavallée, A. A. .... 20 Jun 10
b Taschereau, A. ..... 2 Apr 12
c Nadeau, P. E. .....14 Apr 13
Turgeon, L. (*s m*) (E) ..... 20 Mar 14

Lieutenants (16).

Falardeau, J. (*s s*) (E)..... 7 Dec 11
g Paradis, J. E. (E) ..... 9 Dec 13
a Gilbert, J. W ..... 10 Feb 14
*e**Jolin, L.....1 Jun 14
g Odell, E G.(*m*).....10 May 15
*c**Girard, P. E. .....10 May 15
e Naubert, A. F. .....16 Oct 15
a Mignault, L. (E).....31 Jan 15
*e**Craig, M. K.....5 Oct 15
c levers, E. W. (*m*) (E) .... 5 Nov 15
a Tremlay, T. A. V. (E)...19 Nov 15
Desmeules, J. B. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
e Ford, T. B. ..... 8 Jan 16
*e**Gravel L. G .....10 Jan 16
f Paradis, J. E......18 Jan 16
f Barry, C. L. M......24 Jan 16
*h**Baillargeon, J. A. L. ...10 Apr 17
h D'Auteuil, H. G. J. .....10 Apr 17
d Gauthier, L. G. .....13 Apr 17
*b**Vallerand, J. G.*.....16 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Turgeon, L., capt. (*sm*) (E) 1 Jan 15

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Falardeau, J., lt. (*ss*) (E) 17 Mar 14

Quarter-Master.

Chabot, J. ..... 15 Dec 97
(*hon. maj.* 10 Sept 10)

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Samson, *Rev.* C. (*hon. capt.*) 21 Apr 11
Guay, Rev. F. X. E., hon. capt......27 July 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Turgeon, L. F. ..... 5 Mar 06
23 Jun 00

Canada—*continued.*

92nd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Turgeon, J. A. ..... 26 Feb 06
14 Jun 99
Molony, F. R..... 2 Apr 06
11 May 03
Coté, J. M. ..... 3 Dec 10
13 Jun 05
Le Bon, H. ....30 Sept 14
15 Jun 10

93rd Cumberland Regiment
17th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 6 Apr 71.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Spring Hill, N.S.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Amherst.
B Co. Spring Hill.
C Co. Maccan and River Hébert.
D Co. Spring Hill.
E Co. Oxford.
F Co. Wentworth.
G Co. Parrsborough.
H Co. Pugwash.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) *Murray, D.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

Fillmore, W. A. ..... 14 Sept 11
Oulton, G. R. ..... 1 Jan 14

Captains (8).

e McIntosh, G. ..... 17 Aug 04
c Carter, E. O. ..... 7 Sept 04
h ✕ *Bent, C. E.*, CMG, DSO (E) ..... 7 Sept 04
b McDonald, J. M. ..... 25 Jun 06
a Holt, C. W. ..... 1 Jan 12
Bentley, L. O. (s m) (E)...11 Oct 13
McPherson, J. A.(E) .....17 Nov 13
f Whidden, G. L. ....10 Jun 14
d Letcher, W. T. (m) (E)... 1 Jan 14

Lieutenants (16).

g Choisiet, T. C...... 22 Jun 06
d Anderson, D. (E) .....22 Aug 06
Bentley, F. M. ..... 30 Jun 10
b Sheppard, D. C. (s s) (E) 1 May 12
b Potter, H. B. (E) .....30 July 12
c Bryan, E. F. ..... 1 Aug 12
d Boucher, P. (E) .....13 Aug 12
a Grant, J. W. (E) .....20 Sept 12
a MacDonald, F. J. T.....20 Sept 12
a Manning, W. McC .....11 July 13
c Gallant, F. A..... ..... 1 Sept 13
h Brown, L. A..... 1 Apr 14
f Fillmore, R. M.....10 Jun 14
a Tennant, H. F..... 4 Jan 15
a Burgess, R. M. ..... 9 Feb 15
f Whidden, W. H. ..... 5 Mar 15
*e*Sutherland, M. W.*..... 5 May 14
*e*MacPherson, P. A.* (E)... 5 May 14
b Herrett, M. R......19 Nov 14
c Fowler, C. A. De W. ..... 1 Jan 15
Embree, A. G......15 Jan 15
h Tuttle, C. E. (E).....15 Jan 15
h Fullerton, J. W. .....17 Jan 15
e Ormond, L. E. .....19 Jan 15
g Spicer, E. C. (i.a.).....12 Jun 15
*e*MacGregor, J. D.*..... 8 Feb 15
f ✕ *Ra'ston, J.L.*, DSO(E) 2 Apr 15
*d*Fraser, H. L.* .....25 May 15
d MacLeod, M. (E).....29 May 15
e Macpherson, R. H. ..... 2 Aug 15
g Rhodes, E. N......25 Aug 15
b Hughes, J. W. (E) .....25 Sept 15
c Smith, R. K. (E)... .....18 Oct 15
*h*Puddington, J. H.* .....22 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*d*Millar, J. M.* (E) .....24 Dec 15
*f*Richardson, W. I.* ..... 1 Jan 16
a Wallace, C. H. ..... 3 Jan 16
*e*Jennings, J. J.* ..... 1 Feb 16
*e*Hutton, M. A.*..... .....14 Mar 16
*a*Murdock, A. W.* (E)..... 5 Apr 16
b Morrison, G. M. (E)..... 1 May 16
**Lowther, H. C.* (E) .....12 Jun 16

Adjutant.

McPherson, J. A., *capt.*(E) 17 Nov 13

Inst. of Musk.

Tuttle, C. E., *lt.* (E) ..... 7 May 15

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Heffernan, F. S. .....14 Aug 03
(hon. maj.) 15 Aug 13)

Medical Officer.

Wardrope, Capt. M. J., A.M.C. ....18 Nov 11
Sutherland, Capt. R. H., A.M.C. (E) .... 25 Jan 13

Chaplain.

✕ Lane, *Rev.* W. G. ..... 11 Dec 99
(hon. maj. 11 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.
No. 205.—The Cumberland.

94th Victoria Regiment
(Argyll Highlanders.)
17th Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized G.O. 13 Oct 71.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Baddeck, N.S.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Nyanza.
B Co. Middle River.
C Co. Iona.
D Co. Baddeck.
E Co. Leitche's Creek.
F Co. Big Intervale (Margaree).
G Co. Inverness.
H Co. Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McRae, A. D. ..... 21 May 15

Majors (2).

f McKenzie, R. Y. .....21 May 15
Johnstone, J. G. (E).....21 May 15

Captains (8).

MacRae, D. A. (E)..... 1 Jun 06
a McRae, D. P. ..... 1 July 09
e Mackeigan, M. (E) ..... 1 Feb 10
c (D) McNeil, A. J..... 30 Jan 12
McRae, W. G...... 1 Apr 14
f McKinnon, D. (E).....21 May 15
f McKenzie, D. .....21 May 15
g McIsaac, J. (m) (E).....21 May 15
b Nicholson, W. W. (E).....21 May 15
d MacKenzie, A. N.....20 May 15
h MacKinnon, A. (m) (E)... 1 Nov 15
g Kiley, J. A. .....1 Oct 16
c M'Kinnon, J. L..... 3 May 17

Lieutenants (16).

c McDonald, J. A. .....20 Apr 04
e McInnis, A. J. (E) ..... 1 July 12
h McRae, J. D. .....12 Apr 13
b McCharles, F. J ....2 Feb 15
c McDonald, A. J..... ...13 Apr 14
b McKenzie, D. .....14 May 15
g Dryden, M. J. (E).....30 Aug 15
McNeil, G. M. (E).....13 Apr 14
c McNeil, J. D. (E) .... 1 Nov 14
d Macintyre, J. D. (E) .....11 Feb 15
*f*MacKenzie, D. H.* (E)..... 1 Mar 15
h Macdonald, A. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
e McKinnon, M. W. (m) (E)25 May 15
e Brothers, J. W. (E).....25 May 15
a Hall, W. E...... .....12 Aug 15
d McCorison, L. G. (E).....12 Aug 15
c Verner, H. C. (E) ....17 Aug 15
f McDermid, C. (E).....25 Aug 15
c MacKinnon, J. A. (E).. . 25 Aug 15
f Holland, C. (E).....26 Aug 15
g King, T. C. (E) . .....30 Aug 15
d ✕ *Morley, G. B.*, MC (E) .....30 Aug 15
a Rankin, J. A. .....30 Aug 15
a Fleming, R. (E)..... 1 Sept 15
a Maddin, J. W. (E).....13 Sept 15
g Campbell, C...... .....14 Sept 15
a Gallant, C. F. (E) ..... 14 Sept 15
h Reeves, S. E......18 Sept 15
*b*MacRae, M. J.* .....24 Sept 15
a McIvor, J. H. (E) .....25 Sept 15
**MacDonald, L. E. (m)* ... 1 Oct 15
*a*Bethune, J. H. G.*..... 1 Oct 15
a McLean, A. W. (E)..... 5 Oct 15
b ✕ *Henry, A. S.*, MC(E)27 Oct 15
e ✕ *Livingstone, W. A.*, MC (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
**Morrison, S. D.* (E).....30 Nov 15
*d*Carey, D. S.* .... 1 Dec 15
f McKenzie, P. ..... 2 Dec 15
b Wilcox, A. E...... 4 Dec 15
a Purves, T. D. A. (m) (E) 9 Dec 15
*a*Sutherland, C. W.* (E)...13 Dec 15
*b*Schofield, W.* .....29 Dec 15
*e*Chirgwin, W. L.*..... 1 Feb 16
*a*Fraser, J. R.* .....20 Feb 16
*b*MacDonald, J. A.* .....15 Mar 16
*h*Crowell, G. D.* (E).....18 Mar 16
*f*McConnell, W. H.*.....19 July 16
*b*Chisholm, T.* .....29 Aug 16
f Neil, D. (E) ....22 Sept 16
*d*Campbell, B.* ..... 1 Oct 16
*g*McEachen, M. P.* ..... 1 Oct 16
*a*Aucoin, J. D.* .....22 Nov 16
**McKenzie, C. R.* .....15 July 17

Adjutant.

McRae, W. G., *capt.*..... 1 Apr 14

Inst. of Musk.

**McInnis, A. J., lt.* (E).....10 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.

**McNeil, M., lt.* (E).....29 May 14

Quarter-Master.

(D) McDonald, M. A. J. ... 15 Jun 98
(hon. maj. 6 Oct 04)

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D. ....23 Sept 97
(maj. 3 Sept 08

Paymaster.

(D) *Morrison, M. H.* (E).....27 Aug 0
(hon. maj. 28 Aug 14

Chaplain.

MacIntosh, *Rev.* C.C. *(hon. capt.* ..... 26 Apr 12

Canada—*continued.*

94th Regiment—*contd.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Fraser, J. F ..... 1 Nov 12
6 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

MacEchen, F. A. .....19 Mar 12
20 Sept 06

95th Saskatchewan Rifles.
21st Inf. Brig.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 2 Apr 07.)
(Re-organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—
Regina, Sask.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, *His Honour* G. W. 30 Oct 13

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕*Embury, J. F. L.*, CMG. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (5).

✕*Ross, A.*, (E) DSO..... 1 Apr 12
✕*Cross, J. A.*, DSO (E) 30 Jun 14
Ferrett, T. E. (E) ....29 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 Apr 16)
Logan, F. W. ....29 May 15

Captains (4).

Read, R. H. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Anderson, P. M. (E) ....30 Mar 13
Arnold F. G. (E)..... 1 Apr 13
McInnis, W. S. (E)..... 1 Mar 14
Secord, J. C. (E) ..... 1 Mar 14
(*maj.* 9 Feb 16)
Taylor, S. J...... ..... 1 Mar 14
Nelles, S. B. (E).....22 Dec 14
29 Mar 02
(*temp. lt.-col.* 27 Nov 15)
McCausland, M. (s s) (E)... 2 July 10
Dawson, J. D. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Mackenzie, C. H. (m) (E)...29 Dec 16
Millar, A. D. .....29 Dec 16
✕*Styles, A. G.*, DSO. (E)29 Dec 16
Scythes, W. G. F.....29 Dec 16

Lieutenants (16).

Gibson, R. J. ..... 1 Apr 12
Child, W. A. (E) ..... 22 Apr 13
Gardner, E. A. ..... 7 Mar 14
Brown, H. C. M. (E)..... ..30 Mar 14
McEwen, W. H.....30 Mar 14
Broadfoot, D. D. ..... 4 Apr 14
Milne, C. W. ... . 4 Apr 14
Kerr, W. F. .... 9 May 14
Sneath, G. H. .....22 May 14
G aham, J. (*smh*) (*ss*) .....29 July 14
8 Apr 14
Waldie, D. E. (E) .....25 Sept 14
Blyth, J. W..... 7 Oct 14
Northey, R. K. (m) (E).....13 Oct 14
Linton, A. P. (m) (E).....13 Oct 14
Turnbull, F. W. ..... 4 Mar 15
Macpherson, H. D. ..... 4 Mar 15
Johnson, C. M. ..... 4 Mar 15
*Hutcheon, A. ... . 5 Aug 14
*Clarkson, F. H.....16 Sept 14
McInnis, T. J. (E) .....22 Dec 14
Taylor, J. M. .....22 Dec 14
Gilhooly, J. ... .22 Dec 14
✕*Ward, H.*, MC(*m*)(E)...22 Dec 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Cram, R. (m) (E) ....22 Dec 14
Delaney, R. L......22 Dec 14
Sturrock, D. F. (E) .....22 Dec 14
Sutherland, J. (E) .....22 Dec 14
Dallas, W. .....22 Dec 14
Parry, W. (m) (E).....22 Dec 14
✕*Hill, E. H.*, MC(*m*) (E) 22 Dec 14
Cook, A. B. (E) .....22 Dec 14
Mackenzie, G. I......31 Dec 14
**Codd, S. A.* (E).....1 Jan 15
Scott, H. A. (E).....2 Jan 15
Boyd, J. G. (E) .....13 Jan 15
Wells, N. L. (E).....14 Jan 15
**Crost wait, S.* .....22 Feb 15
Haslam, J. A. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
Ball, A. N. (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
Boyle, H. R...... 6 Mar 15
Brooksmith, E. J. ..... 6 Mar 15
**Balfour, J. S.* .....30 Mar 15
Ferguson, J. F. (E)..... 1 Apr 15
March, A. C. .....28 Apr 15
**Sissons, F. E.*..... 1 May 15
✕*McDermid, J.*, MC (*m*) (E) ....18 May 15
Bennett, D. D......22 May 15
Shirrefs-Gordon, W. T. R. (E) .....22 May 15
Stewart, G. F. (E).....22 May 15
Price, S. L. (E) .....26 May 15
Riley, O. (m) .....27 May 15
**Rooke, A. G.* .....15 Jun 15
Anderson, J. F (E) ..... 19 Jun 15
Falconer, A. J. (E)..... .....21 Jun 15
**Hilton, J. H. B.*..... ...21 Jun 15
Carey, C. G. (E) ....26 Jun 15
McCarthy, D. H. (E) .....26 Jun 15
Murray, R. H. .....26 Jun 15
Davidson, R. B. (m) .....30 Jun 15
**Howell-Evans, H.* ..... 1 July 15
**O'Connor, L.* ..... 1 July 15
Dudley, E. (E)..... 2 July 15
**McBurney, H. A.* (E)..... 7 July 15
Davis, J. E. ..... 8 July 15
Cresswell, A. A. (E)..... 8 July 15
Evans-Milne, J. ....12 July 15
**Hantelman, L. H.* (E).....13 July 15
Rattray, A. C. .....16 July 15
Skelton, H. R. (E) .....19 July 15
Dailey, J. J. ....19 July 15
**Weir, R.* (E) .....20 July 15
✕**Salmon, H. N. L.*, MC (E) .....20 July 15
✕*Brown, G. W.*, MC (E) 23 July 15
Peart, M. B. (E).....23 July 15
**Brewer, J. J.*.....31 July 15
Whitmore, G. R. (E)..... 6 Aug 15
**Anderson, F. W. G.* (E)... 6 Aug 15
**Robertson, J. G. (m)* (E)... 1 Nov 15
**Flood, W. H.*..... 3 Nov 15
Moyer, L. C. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
Hale, J. A. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
Paterson, G. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
Burke, F. J. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
Biddell, C. H. (E)..... 6 Nov 15
Stark, T. R.....6 Nov 15
Patterson, W. I. (E)..... 6 Nov 15
Porter, G. F. .... 6 Nov 15
✕*Smith, J. R.*, MC (E) 6 Nov 15
McDougall, J. L. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
Foulds, R. H. (E)..... 6 Nov 15
**Mackie, H. de F.*..... 6 Nov 15
MacPherson, D. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
MacKay, J. A. ..... 6 Nov 15
Gordon, J. V. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
Reed, P. E...... 6 Nov 15
**Guild, T. L.*.....15 Nov 15
**Fyfe, R. J.* (E).....18 Nov 15
**Fairley, J. W.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Domaille, T. ..... 4 Dec 15
Wh t more, F. ..... 6 Dec 15
**Waldron, W.* (E)..... 9 Dec 15
**McCusker, T. A.* ..... 9 Dec 15
**Carson, S. G.* (E)..... 9 Dec 15
**Crowe, R. M.* (E)..... ... 27 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

**Peacock, T. R.* .....27 Dec 15
**Morris, S.* ....28 Dec 15
**Olive, A. K.* (E).....28 Dec 15
**Patton, J. M.*.....29 Dec 15
**Coxworth, G. E.* (E) .....29 Dec 15
**Ewart, G. A. (m)* (E).....29 Dec 15
**Chamberlin, R. R.* (E) ...29 Dec 15
**Bignel', C. J.*.....29 Dec 15
**McPhail, A. J.*.....29 Dec 15
**Wadge, H. (m)* (E) .....31 Dec 15
**Keenleyside, C. B.*..... 3 Jan 16
Joslyn, H. W. (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
**Chenoweth, F. (m)*..... 5 Jan 16
**England, R.* (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
**Stokes, W. E. H.* ..... 7 Jan 16
**McCarthy, E. G.*..... 7 Jan 16
*✕*Tye, H. W.*, MC (E)... 8 Jan 16
**Taylor, N. J.*..... 8 Jan 16
Bissonnette, T. H......12 Jan 16
**Fachnie, A. R.*.....12 Jan 16
**Barr, R. W.*.....12 Jan 16
**Keirstead, G. C. F.* (E)...20 Jan 16
**Samuel, F. T.* .....20 Jan 16
**Bell, A. J.*.....27 Jan 16
**Begg, W. A.* ..... 8 Feb 16
**Allen, L.* (E) .....11 Feb 16
**McCallum, E. D. (m)* (E)12 Feb 16
**Ritchie, A. H.*.....12 Feb 16
Hicking, H. V. (m) (E) ...15 Feb 16
**Sidney, H. V.*.....16 Feb 16
**Rounding, J. V.* (E) .....18 Feb 16
Wilson, P. S. .....28 Feb 16
**Rattray, D. M.* (E) .....10 Apr 16
**Gordon, C. H. M.* (E).....10 Apr 16
**Campbell, J. D.* (E).....17 Apr 16
**Armstrong, A.* (E) .....28 Apr 16
**Burns, J. S.* .... 1 May 16
**Shaw, B. B. (m)* (E) ..... 1 May 16
**Paterson, J. D. (ia)*.....11 May 16
**Rimmer, E. M.*.....14 May 16
**Crosby, T. G.* (E).....26 May 16
Chandler, W. J. (m) (E) ...28 May 16
**McDonald, J. A.* .....30 May 16
**Archer, H. A.* (E).....31 May 16
**Smart, G. C.*.....10 Jun 16
**Gawthrop, J. T.*.....27 Jun 16
**Mills, T.*.....17 July 16
**Lindsay, H. W.*.....29 July 16
**Wessel, J. M.* (E)..... 2 Aug 16
**Davidson, J. W.*..... 5 Aug 16
**Rothwell, W.*.....10 Aug 16
**Laubach, B. M.*.....28 Aug 16
**Leech, B. C.* (E).....28 Aug 16
**Ball, A. H.*..... 5 Sept 16
**O Brien, C. A.* (E)..... 7 Sept 16
**Logan, W. M.*..... 8 Sept 16
**Beare, P. R.*..... 5 Oct 16
*✕*McCulloch, F. F.*, MC (E)..... ..... 9 Oct 16
**Moharg, I. C.*.....21 Oct 16
**Anderson, E. J.*..... 1 Nov 16
**Hunter, J. K.*..... ..... 3 Nov 16
**Winter, H. L.*..... 6 Nov 16
**Smith, N. M.* ..... 7 Nov 16
**Ross, W. F.* (E).....13 Nov 16
Brandon, R. J. .....14 Nov 16
**Thompson, W. T.*.....15 Nov 16
**McPheeters, J. E.*.....17 Nov 16
**Taylor, W. R.*.....17 Nov 16
**Laubach, K.*.....18 Nov 16
**Mactavish, A. T.*.....18 Nov 16
**King, L. B.*.....20 Nov 16
**Ferguson, A. J.*.....20 Dec 16
**Glasgow, E. S.*.....29 Dec 16
**Fisher, D. W.*.....29 Dec 16
**Shaw, J. J.*..... 4 Jan 17
**Thermanius, J. W.*.....15 Jan 17
**Hamilton, R. G.*.....16 Jan 17
Carnegie, C. F. (E) ..... 1 Feb 17
**MacNutt, T. R.*, (E)..... 1 Feb 17
**Thompson, L. J.*..... .....15 Feb 17
**Kynch, R.*.....23 Feb 17
**Graham, R. S.*.....14 Mar 17
Chown, S. E. V. (*ss*).....20 Mar 17
*Wood, J. W. S. .... 2 Apr 17

Canada—*continued.*

95th Regiment—*contd.*

Adjutant.

Read, R. H. (*capt.*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

McAra, J. (E) .....31 Mar 13
(*hon. capt.* 3 July 13)

Medical Officer.

Week, E. E., Capt. A.M.C. (E) ..... 9 Oct 09

Paymaster.

Hodgkins, C. O. (*hon. capt.*)16 May 08

Chaplain.

Hill, *Rev. Canon* G. C. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 31 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Blackstock, G. G. (E) .....26 July 13
26 Sept 08

Stone, R. F. (*m*) (E) .....11 Nov 13
Stewart, C. C. (*m*).....10 Jan 14
Owen, H. E. L. (E) .....19 Jan 14
Read, W. M. (*s s*) .....21 Jan 14
Mitchell, A. J. ..... 2 Feb 14
Jarvis, K. (E) ..... 2 Feb 14
Sawers, F. (E).....26 Feb 14
Mirhead, G. B. G. .....1 Mar 14
Dinsdale, H. S. .....24 Mar 14
Denison, W. T. (E).....25 Apr 14
Colville, G. R. (E).....25 Apr 14
Thynne, F. .....25 May 14
Shellard, E. (*i.a.*) .....11 July 14
Harrison, D. R. ..... 4 Sept 14
Hogarth, D. M. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Ellis, J. W. H. (*m*) (E) .....15 Oct 14
Sherring, F. D. (E).....29 Oct 14
Thomson, G. M. (*m*) .....30 Oct 14
Harstone, R. E. G. (E)..... 9 Nov 14
*Reid, W.....11 Aug 14
Brough, R. R., M.D. (*m*) (E) .....13 Nov 14
Roberts, A. J. .....14 Nov 14
Cain, L. (E) .....15 Nov 14
Jenkinson, J. E. (E) .....16 Nov 14
King, C. J. ..... 1 Feb 15
Stewart, C. B......15 Feb 15
**Clark, J. H.* (*m*) (E) .....17 Feb 15
**Mills, W. H.* (E).....18 Feb 15
**Thompson, J. B.* (E).....20 Feb 15
**Young, J. D.*, MC (E) 20 Feb 15
**Dale, C. E. S.* (*m*) .....20 Feb 15
McKenzie, K. N. B. (E) ...15 Mar 15
Mather, E. F. S. (*m*) (E)...15 Mar 15
Clements, W. H......20 Mar 15
**Sutherland, R.* .....24 Mar 15
Colville, A. B. (E).....26 Mar 15.
Sankey, N. V. (E) .....29 Mar 15
Cooke, W. (*ss*) (E) .....31 Mar 15
**Faulkner, W.*.....14 Apr 15
McLeish, S. .....14 May 15
**Russell, S* 18May 15
Walker, H. H......14 Jun 15
**Griffiths, J. E.* (E) .....26 Jun 15
**Rooker, G. G.* (E).....30 Jun 15
Boreham, H. B. (E) .....10 July 15
Robertson, C. G. (E) .....10 July 15
Muirhead, J. F. B. (E).....12 July 15
Ryan, J. B. (E) .....12 July 15
Reeve, A. S......12 July 15
Smith, A. E. (E) .....14 July 15
Cunningham, F. .....14 July 15
Bonnett, J. T......14 July 15
Dou all, W., MC (E)...16 July 15
Smith, A. E. (E).....16 July 15
Brightman, R. G. (E) ..... 21 July 15
Cook, H. (E).....22 July 15
Skinner, A. (E) .....23 July 15
**Tucker, J. R. G.* ..... 6 Aug 15
23 Oct 08
**Cooper, T.* (E) ....24 Sept 15
Finzel, W. A. C. .....24 Sept 15
Costley, D. .....24 Sept 15
Bullock, E. R. (*R.N.R.*) ...24 Sept 15
**McQueen, J. E.* (*R.N.R.*)24 Sept 15
**Walley, C. S.*, MC ... 1 Oct 15
**Thornley, F.* (E) ..... 9 Oct 15
McLean, W. C. (*m*) ..... 4 Nov 15
Wilson, S. H. W. S. (E) ... 4 Nov 15
McCutchan, E. H. (E)..... 4 Nov 15
Russell, J...... 4 Nov 15
Strong, L. P. ..... 4 Nov 15
Switzer, S. Le R. ..... 4 Nov 15
Wilson, H. H...... 4 Nov 15
**Walgate, H. G.*..... 4 Nov 15
Homer, F. W. (E)..... 4 Nov 15
Hugonnet, E. F. (E)..... 9 Nov 15
Neeland, R.H., DSO (E) 9 Nov 15
**Kerr, D.* (E) .....18 Nov 15
**Edwards, J. F.*..... ... 6 Dec 15
**McBrady, R. W.* .....28 Dec 15
**Grundy, W. C.*.....30 Dec 15
**Stanworth, H.* .....31 Dec 15
**McCallum, M. C.*.....31 Dec 15
**Hooper, F. J.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

**Coo, A. E. H.*, MC (E) 3 Jan 16
**Creighton, K. T.* (*m*) (E)... 3 Jan 16
**Stewart, A. C.* ..... 4 Jan 16
Shelley, F. E. S. (E) ..... 9 Feb 16
**Watkins, C. E.* (*m*) .....12 Feb 16
**Morgan, J. W.* ....14 Feb 16
**Lund, S.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Adams, J. R.* .....11 Mar 16
Scott, J. R. .....11 May 16
10 May 15
**Tweddell, M. F.* .....12 May 16
**Nelson, H. A.* (E) .....23 May 16
**Loveless, T.* ....26 May 16
**Eberts, J. B.*.....30 May 16
**Careless, W. R. S.* ..... 5 Jun 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Dow, T. (*capt.*) (*s m*) (E) ... 1 May 13

Signalling Officer.

Machine Gun Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Stewart, A. D. (*hon. capt.*)...21 Jan 07

Medical Officer.

Brown, G. W. .....31 Aug 06
(*maj.* 31 Aug 11)

Paymaster.

Troostwyk, O., ...25 Jun 13
(*hon. capt.* 1 Aug 14)

Chaplain.

Hedley, Rev. *C. W.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....14 July 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (18).

Cauchon, J. E. (*m*) (E) ... 29 Jan 12
23 Oct 08
Conway, W. J. .....20 Dec 15

96th Lake Superior Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 3 July 05.)

Headquarters—
Port Arthur, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Carrick (*temp. col.*) J. J....16 Nov 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Little, J. A. ..... 31 Aug 11

Majors (5).

Wayland, E. R. (E) ..... 31 Aug 06
(*temp. lt.-col.* 5 Jan 15
Young, S. C. .....31 Aug 11
Dawson, H. B. ..... 1 Nov 15

Captains (4).

Kelly, M. G. ..... 23 Oct 08
Dow, T. (*s m*) (E) ..... 23 Oct 08
Ruttan, H. A. (E)..... 1 Apr 11
Swinburne, J. E. (E)..... 1 Apr 11
Francis, M. (*m*) (E) ..... 31 Aug 11
King, J. P. (E)..... 25 Apr 14
Dear, L. S. (E) ..... 27 Apr 14
Hunter, J. C. (*m*) (E) ..... 29 Apr 14

97th Regiment (Algonquin Rifles.)
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. July 00.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Sudbury, Ont.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters—
A Co. Cobalt.
B Co. Sudbury.
C Co. Thessalon.
D Co. Elk Lake.
E Co. Cochrane.
F Co. Haileybury
G Co. North Bay.
H Co. New Liskeard.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Dyment, A. E. .... 14 Feb 07

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cressy, W. J. (E) ..... 5 Oct 16

Majors (2).

Robinson, R. S. ..... 5 Aug 15
McKessock, R. R. (E)..... 5 Aug 15

Canada—*continued.*

97th Regiment—*contd.*

Captains (8).

Handley, J. (s m) (ss) (E)11 Aug 13
Ferguson, P. G. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
Armstrong, E. F. (m) (E)15 Feb 15
(temp. lt.-col. 4 Oct 15)
c MacKay, *J. D. (m)* (E)19 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16).

Young, W. H. (ss) (E) ...27 Jun 07
e Robb, J. M. ..... 8 Jun 10
h Taylor, A. T. H. .....17 Jun 10
g Brady, G. R. .....30 Jun 11
c Rothera, C. F. (E) .....30 Jun 11
d McKee, N. F.* .....29 Jan 14
g Hough, W. M. ..... 1 Jun 14
h Magladery, T. (m)* (E) ...29 Aug 14
c Titus, E. B (m) (E) ...28 Sept 14
10 Nov 13
a May, W. T. (m) (E) ..... 8 Dec 14
Rogers, *R. P.*, DSO *(rmc)*
(m) (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
(capt. 15 Jan 95)
*b** Baycroft, W. C ..... 1 Jan 13
b Hall, R. H. (E) ..... 7 Feb 16
c Reade, G. G. H* .....19 Aug 14
d Haldane, A. J. ..... 5 Sept 14
g Hibbert, E. (E) ....29 Sept 14
Price, H. J. (E).....28 Oct 14
*Slaght, A. G. ..... 8 Dec 14
g Tretheway, W. R. .....13 Feb 15
Ansley, F. C. R. (E) .....14 Feb 15
c Trout, H. B. .....22 Mar 15
d McKee, S. E. .....28 May 15
f Ferguson, W. A. H. (E)26 May 15
h Wonch, E. E.* .....17 Jun 15
f Pullen, *E. F.*, DSO
(m) (E) .....22 Jun 15
b Cameron, *D.*, MC (E) 8 July 15
g Stewart, J. B. (m) (E) ... 8 July 15
b Arthur, W. C. S .....12 July 15
a Neelands, R. E. K.*.....13 July 15
a Gardner, B. T.*.....31 July 15
a Smyth, A. T. (E) ..... 3 Aug 15
g Shepherd, O. G. (E) .....10 Sept 15
a Rodd, R. S.* .....22 Sept 15
d Anderson, J. F. W. (E)... 2 Oct 15
f Chapin, C. H.* ..... 2 Oct 15
a MacMillan, P. R.* ..... 2 Oct 15
a Duteau, L. P.* ..... 2 Oct 15
f Montgomery, W. T. (E)... 2 Oct 15
a O'Loughlin, H. M. (s s) (E).8 Oct 15
g Ferguson, C. R.(m) (E)...21 Oct 15
b Brodie, D. M. (m) (E) ...26 Oct 15
e Warrell, W. L. (E) .....28 Oct 15
e Lang, M. (E) .....27 Nov 15
d Macaulay, R. A. (E).....28 Nov 15
f Cole, G. E. (E) .....29 Nov 15
g McCurry, J. H.* ..... 1 Dec 15
e McDougall, H. A.* (E) ... 2 Dec 15
b Archibald, S. W.* ..... 4 Dec 15
f Oke, F. G. ..... 5 Dec 15
g Brown, H. P. (E)..... 6 Dec 15
h Nicholson, W. B. W. (E) 7 Dec 15
h Gerrard, H. R. (E) ..... 8 Dec 15
e Thompson, G. S. (m) .....11 Dec 15
g Ferguson, W. W. .....17 Dec 15
h Myers, J. R. (E).....18 Dec 15
Barton, H. R. (E) .....19 Dec 15
f Monteith, E. M. (m)* .....20 Dec 15
f Turney, K. (m) .....21 Dec 15
g Wyatt, T. L. (E)... ... ... 5 Jan 16
h Magladery, W. E) ... ...28 Jan 16
f Ferguson, R. A.* .....29 Jan 16
b Ferry, J. J.* (E).....30 Jan 16
d Torrance, T. H.* .....31 Jan 16
g Bourke, L. (E)..... 1 Feb 16
a Clarke, *S. A*, MC (E) 2 Feb 16
b Smith, R. T. (E)..... 3 Feb 16
d Davies, E. (E)..... 5 Feb 16
d Grainger, F.*..... 5 Feb 16
f Kert, L (E) ..... 6 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

b Henderson, C. E. (m) (E) 6 Feb 16
b Clendenan, D. G...... 6 Feb 16
f Colley, A. K. .....30 Mar 16
f McAulay, N. J.* ..... 7 Apr 16
f Hennessy, G. W.* (E)..... 12 Apr 16
d Marsh, J. W. ..... 15 Apr 16
b Lyness, W. A. (E) .....17 Apr 16
b McCrea, E.* (E)..... 24 Apr 16
a Donaghue, W. A.* .....10 May 16
a Trousdale, F. A.* ..... 15 May 16
d Hughes, P. W.* ..... 1 Aug 16
f Rous, F. W...... 9 Aug 16
g Kirk, A. G.* .....15 Aug 16
**Millen, W. A.*.....31 Aug 16
Foster, C. A.....28 Oct 16
b Beath, M. G. (E) ..... 1 Jan 17
b Morrison, A. M. (E).....28 Jan 17
b Cressey, F. J.* ..... 3 Mar 17
b McMitchell, W. A.* ..... 9 Mar 17
c Gilchrist, A. M.* .....10 Mar 17
g Gordon, R. G.* (E) .....10 Mar 17
d Stewart, J. A.* (E).....20 Mar 17
f McCuaig, J. E.* (E).....20 Mar 17
c McCubbin, ' ......21 Mar 17
c Robinson, T. G.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Rogers, R. P., lt. (r m c) (E) 1 Jan 15

Inst. of Musk.

Handley, J. (capt.) (sm) (ss)
(E).....28 Feb 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Shaw, G., *lt.* .....20 Mar 17

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R. H. (E) ..... 27 Apr 01
(maj. 29 Jun 06
**Jackson, G. F., lt. A.M.C.* 7 July 15

Chaplain.

Cooke, *Rev.* A., *hon. capt.*
(E) .....13 Dec 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Johnston, G. W. ..... 15 May 10
20 Apr 04
Lidstone, J. .....15 Aug 13
28 May 10
Wallace, C. C. ..... 6 Apr 14
30 Jun 11

98th Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).
Company Headquarters.
A Co. Fort Frances.
B Co. Kenora.
C Co. Emo.
D Co. Rainy River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Mathieu, J. A. .....25 Dec 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

McKenzie, D. C. ..... 23 Jun 11

Major.

Schnarr, C. N. (E)..... 13 Jun 15

Captains (4).

b Fife, A. T. (E)..... 15 May 11
a Stethem, G. A. (E) ..... 15 May 11
d Robertson, D ..... 30 May 11
d McGregor, D. K..... 1 Jun 11

Lieutenants (8).

a Elliott, W. H. ..... 30 May 11
a George, A. D. ..... 30 May 11
b Kinney, J. A. ..... 13 Jun 11
c Russell, C. (E) ..... 5 Jun 12
d Hughes, H. J. (E) ....27 Mar 13
c Kaine, A. J. ....10 Aug 14
b Pratt-Pierce, H. A. (E)... 1 Oct 15
*d** McDonald, A. P. ..... 23 Mar 11
a McBain, D.... ..... 9 May 12
c Langstaff, R. C.*.....12 Jan 15
cMcElroy, H. M. (E)... ....19 Jan 15
a Fraleigh, W. E.*.....23 Feb 15
* Wilcox, *E. A. C.*, DSO
(E) .....10 Mar 15
**Eedy, W. K. C. D.* ..... 1 Apr 15
a Morrison, L. G.* (E).....17 Apr 15
a Lock, H.*.....30 Apr 15
Shaw, E. A......15 May 15
Wilcox, *E. R. C.*, MC
(E) ....14 Jun 15
d Chapman, W. O.*.....17 Jun 15
d Lucy, W. J. (E) ....17 Jun 15
d Thomas, H. M. ..... 27 Jun 15
a Elliott, R.*.....29 Jun 15
*c** Cawdwell, *H.*, MC
(E) .....10 July 15
**Brandon, F. W.*.....16 July 15
l Proctor, H.* (E).....22 July 15
**Croome, N. L.*.....22 July 15
b Mackenzie, S. G. (m)*.....26 July 15
Anderson, F. W......31 July 15
b Hay, G. C. (E).....12 Aug 15
**Wright, P. A.*..... ....16 Aug 15
Reynolds, W. H. C. .....18 Aug 15
b McGimsie, C. S. (E)..... 9 Sept 15
b McPherson, G. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
b Bateman, R. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
b Carmichael, G. R.(E)..... 1 Nov 15
b Cherry, J. J. R.* (E) ..... 8 Nov 15
b Ruggles, T. D. (E)..... 8 Nov 15
b Dickinson, T. (m)* (E)... .20 Nov 15
**McKenzie, W.* (E) .....25 Nov 15
d Tibbetts, H. A.* .....15 Dec 15
a Graham, C. (m)*.....15 Dec 15
**Tibbetts, L. R (m)* (E) ....15 Dec 15
a McGregor, C. F. (m)*.....16 Dec 15
c Hughes, G. W.*.....18 Dec 15
c Sorton, T. R.* (E).....27 Dec 15
**Campbell, J. S.*.....28 Dec 15
**Leslie, W. D.* (E) .....28 Dec 15
c Ferguson, M. M.*..... 7 Jan 16
a Angus, J. R.* ..... 2 Mar 16
a Walker, G. S. ..... 3 Mar 16
b Ireland, W. J.* ..... 8 Mar 16
**Damm, O. C.* ..... 1 Apr 16
b Stewart, P.* (E) .....15 Apr 16
d Campbell, M. S.*.....15 Jun 16
b Clarke, E. J.* ..... 8 Jan 17
Bowie, G. S. (rmc).....28 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Roberts, P. T. *(hon. lt.)* ... 26 May 11

Medical Officer.

McBane, D., *Capt.* A.M.C. 13 July 13

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

McKim, *Rev.* C. W..... 14 July 10
(hon. capt. 21 May 07)

Canada—*continued.*

98th Regiment—*contd.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (8).

McMurdie, E. A. (*m*) (E)...24 Mar 15
15 May 11
Christie, L. .....30 Apr 15

99th Manitoba Rangers.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1 Battalion.

(6 Companies.)

Company Headquarters—

A Co. Brandon.
B Co. Brandon.
C Co. Brandon.
D Co. Portage la Prairie.
E Co. Portage la Prairie.
F Co. Brandon.

Hon. Colonel.

Aikins, *Sir* J. A. M., *Knt.* 1 Nov 11

Lieut.-Colonel.

><*Snider, I. R.* (E) . ....30 Jun 14

Majors (2).

><*Kirkcaldy, J.*, DSO (*s s*) (E) ..... 6 Nov 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 11 July 15)
><*Taylor, F. G.*, DSO (*m*) (E) .....20 Mar 15
Kitson, A. (E)..... 1 Mar 15
Whillier, C. J. (*m*).....20 Mar 15

Captains (6).

Carlisle, G. H. (E)..... 1 Apr 12
Donaldson, W. W. (*m*) ... 2 Apr 12
Creelman, W. J......14 Jun 13

Lieutenants (12).

Neale, W. (E) ..... 14 Jun 10
Gibson, D. A. ..... 14 Jun 10
Blake, C. (E) ..... 4 Jan 13
2 Feb 12
Whitchelo, F. J. R. (*m*) (E) 16 May 13
Harrington, H. B. .....14 Jun 13
Whillier, C. T. (*m*) .....25 Apr 14
Schweitzer, V. E. (E) ... 2 July 14
Shillinglaw, W. H. (E) ...23 Aug 14
Snider, C. H. (E) .....26 Aug 14
Inkster, J. C. B. (*m*) (E)26 Aug 14
Corness, T. E. .....27 Aug 14
Easton, G. C. (E)..... 9 Nov 14
**Robinson, E. R.* (E) .....30 Nov 14
Donaldson, J. M. (*m*).....21 Dec 14
**Gordon, W. J.* (*ss*).....30 Dec 14
Gray, W. B. (*m*) (E) ... 8 Jan 15
Laurie, R. C. (*rmc*) (E)... 1 Jan 15
Macpherson, B. M. (*m*)(E) 4 Jan 15
Rigg, J. ..... 4 Jan 15
**Peterson, C. A.* .....19 Feb 16
Scott, G. (E) .....20 Jan 15
McBride, A. (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Duncan, R. (*m*) (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
Dunlop, J. (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
Norquay, J. T. (E) .....13 Feb 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Colman, R. M. .....13 Feb 15
MacMillan, A. P. (E).....28 Feb 15
Newman, L. (E) .... 2 Mar 15
**><Boyd, J.*, MC... ..... 2 Mar 15
**Edmison, J. H.* .....10 Mar 15
Munro, W. J. ....30 Apr 15
Cornell, F. C. ..... 6 May 15
Skelhorne, F. A. (E) .....10 May 15
Greensted, F. V. (E).....10 May 15
Tweed, L. T. (*m*) (E) .....14 May 15
Cumming, G. C. (E) .....18 May 15
McIntyre, D. B. (E) .... .. 2 July 15
Jones, R. V. N..... ..... 5 July 15
Wensley, J. H. (E) ..... 6 July 15
Douglas, J. S. (E).....12 July 15
Robinson, J. D. (E) .....12 July 15
Robertson, A. R. .... 12 July 15
McFadden, H. S .....12 July 15
Letchford, P. H. (E) .....13 July 15
Atkinson, H. J......15 July 15
Leighton, P. R......20 July 15
Clements, G. E......24 July 15
**Cochrane, C. H.* .....24 July 15
Sanders, J. H......24 July 15
><*Lane, T. B.*, MC.....23 Aug 15
Taggart, W. J...... ..25 Sept 15
**Hughes, A. J.* .....26 Oct 15
Coldwell, J. R. H. (E) ... 5 Nov 15
Barker, A. F. ..... 5 Nov 15
Bartlett, A. H. (E)..... 5 Nov 15
Rathwell, W. G. ..... 5 Nov 15
Evans, J. L. (*m*) (E) . ..... 5 Nov 15
**Matheson, F. A.* (E)..... 5 Nov 15
Black, O. C. E. (E)..... 5 Nov 15
Kerr, J. C. (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
McKenzie, D. H. ..... 5 Nov 15
**MacCulloch, F.*..... ..... 6 Nov 15
**Parker, E. D.* .... 6 Nov 15
**Crawford, H. L.* .....16 Nov 15
><*Bunn, V. W.*, MC (E) 20 Nov 15
**Burley, W. H.* ....30 Nov 15
**Trumbell, G. R.* .....21 Dec 15
**Beaubier, B. F.* (*m*) (E) . 21 Dec 15
**Gordon, W. S.* (E) . .....21 Dec 15
**Minions, W. E.*.....22 Dec 15
**Lamontagne, J. W.* .....22 Dec 15
**Pineo, H. M.* ....22 Dec 15
**Gibson, E. R.* .....28 Dec 15
**Elliott, N. C.*..... . .....30 Dec 15
**Lyons, S. E.* .....30 Dec 15
**Deans, W. J.* (*m*) (E) .....31 Dec 15
**McCuaig, J. D.*.....31 Dec 15
**Webb, A. J.*.....31 Dec 15
**Hindson, G. N.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
**Buckham, J. B.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
**Bowler, J. R.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
**McInnes, H.* ..... 1 Jan 16
**Lowry, W. C.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
**McIsaac, A.* ..... 1 Jan 16
**Waylett, P. L.* (*m*) ..... 1 Jan 16
**Beaubier, D. W.* ..... 1 Jan 16
(*temp. lt.-col* 9 Jun 16)
**Jonasson, J. T.* ..... 1 Jan 16
**M'Pherson, H. G.* .....10 Jan 16
**Campbell, A. F.* (E)..... 1 Feb 16
**McKenzie, A. F.* ..... . 1 Feb 16
**Giddings, J.* .....23 Feb 16
**Pratt, G. H.* .....24 Feb 16
**Elliott, W. A.* .....26 Feb 16
**Hill, A. C.* (E) .....26 May 16
**Whitehead, E. C.* (*m*) (E) 26 Feb 16
**Mitchell, C. C.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Campbell, A.* ..... 2 Mar 16
**Grieve, W. G.* ....10 Apr 16
**Camp, F. E.* (E) .....17 Apr 16
**Evans, M. D.* (E)..... .....17 Apr 16
**Townsend, L. W.* (E) .....17 Apr 16
Simpson, A. M......18 Apr 16
**Coldwell, T.* .....29 Apr 16
**Gledhill, A. F.* .....27 Jun 16
**McPhail, D.* ..... 5 Sept 16
**Moisley, W. J.* (E) ..... 7 Sept 16
**Roberts, F. W.* ..... 7 Sept 16
Ironside, R. ..... 7 Sept 16
**Beaubier, D. H.* (E)..... 7 Sept 16
**Sarkisson, S. H.* ..... 6 Oct 16
**Whillier, E. V.*.....14 Dec 16

Lieutenants—contd.

**Whillier, W. C.* .....15 Dec 16
**Donaldson, J. C.* .....16 Dec 16
**Ferrari, A.* ..... 20 Dec 16
McCormack, J. E. (E) ...15 Jan 17
Berry, F. C. .... 1 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Lamontagne, C. H., lt. (*sm*) (E) 25 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Matthews, J. E. (*hon. lt.*) 2 Jun 13

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Sykes, G. F. ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 1 Jan 11)

Chaplain.

Edmison, Rev. *G. A.*, *hon. capt.* (E)..... 2 Apr 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

McIntosh, J. M. ..... 1 Apr 12
14 Jun 10

Lieutenants (12).

Scott, J. F. ..... 1 Nov 13
14 Jun 10

100th Winnipeg Grenadiers.

[Allied with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]

20th Infantry Brig.

Mil. Dist. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Headquarters—
Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

Brown, E. ..... 24 Mar 15

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

Rowley, C. W. ..... 24 Mar 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

**><*Mitchell, J. B.* ... ... 1 Aug 12
Rowley, C. W. ..... 3 July 16

Majors (5).

Burritt, R. (*m s c*) (E)... 6 July 12
Spry, D. W. B. (E) ..... 1 Aug 13
(*lt.-col.* 29 Jan 18)
McClelland, S. (E).....28 Apr 14

Captains (4).

Lindsay, C. D. (*sm*) (E) ... 14 May 13
Walker, P. (E) ..... 20 May 13
Tolmie, R. (E) ..... 2 Jun 13
><*Semmens, J. N.*, DSO (*m*) (E) ..... 2 Jun 13
Fairbrother, R. F. (E) .....12 Dec 13
Stewart, J. .....23 Dec 13
(*temp. maj.* 9 May 16)
Mainer, R. G...... 4 Apr 14
Forsyth, R. H. .. ..29 Apr 14
><*Carey, L. J.*, MC (E) 19 Oct 14
Hudson, E. A. (E).....20 Oct 14
><*Wood, W. B.* (E) .. ... 2 Nov 14
Stroyan, W. W. (*m*)..... 1 Dec 14
Duffin, E. C. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13

Canada—*continued*

100th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Galbraith, J. G. (E) .....25 Nov 13
Macfarlane, W. G. (E)..... 2 Jan 14
Powell, R. C. (E) .....26 Jan 14
Nichol, F. T. (*ss*) (E) .....20 Feb 14
Erickson, O. L. (E) . .....10 Mar 14
(*temp. capt.* 20 Apr 16)
✕ *Sellar, R.* MC (E).....23 Apr 14
Olister, G. D...... ..... 1 Aug 14
15 Apr 13
Willis, F. W. (E) .....13 Aug 14
Richardes, K.G. (E) .....14 Aug 14
Webster, T. N. (E) .....15 Aug 14
Kirby, W. L. (E) .....17 Aug 14
✕ Taunton, R. A., *MC* (E) 28 Aug 14
Montserrat, C. M. (E) ..... 3 Sept 14
✕ *Riley, H. J.*, DSO (E) 5 Sept 14
Garton, M. H. (E)..... 7 Sept 14
Macaw, W. M......22 Sept 14
Cox, H. P.....23 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 9 May 16)
* *Kirkby, T. T.* (E).....24 Apr 14
Dover, M. G. .....24 Sept 14
MacLachlan, D. C.....25 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 9 May 16)
Seilwood, R. A. (*m*) (E) ....17 Oct 14
✕ *Steel, F. M.*, DSO (E) 26 Oct 14
Hawkins, S. S. (*m*) (E)..... 4 Nov 14
Roblin, C. D. (E).....11 Nov 14
Thornton, G. S. (*m*) (E).....14 Nov 14
* Hutchings, H. G.....26 May 13
* *McTavish, R. B.* (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Carter, R. C......14 Nov 14
Galbraith, S. T. .....14 Nov 14
Church, F. G. (E).....14 Nov 14
Reid, G. M. (E).....14 Nov 14
Doré, W. H. (E).....14 Nov 14
Kittson, N. E. (E).....16 Nov 14
Holman, G. A. (*m*) (E).....20 Nov 14
Riley, J. H......22 Dec 14
Woodman, F. V. (E) .....26 Dec 14
Pearce, W. K. (E).....26 Dec 14
* *McCrea, G. E.* .....28 Dec 14
Gerth, G. C. ..... 31 Dec 14
Haffner, E. B. (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
Baskerville, F. C. (E).....10 Feb 15
* *Fraser, S. R.* (*m*) .....19 Feb 15
Henderson, J. D. (*m*) (E)...22 Feb 15
White, G. G. (E).....25 Feb 15
Scruton, F. D. (E) .....25 Feb 15
Gemmill, J. A. O. .....25 Feb 15
* *McIntyre, R. A.* ....27 Feb 15
Henley, C. S. (*m*) (E)..... 4 Mar 15
Peterkin, W. V. ..... 1 Mar 15
Smith, W. J. ..... 9 Mar 15
Naylor, L. A. (E) .. .. 5 Apr 15
* *Steele, H. E. R.* (E) ..... 14 Apr 15
Taylor, H. M. ....24 Apr 15
Robinson, A. B. (E) .....17 May 15
Hegan, C. R. .....17 May 15
Campbell, A. S. .....17 May 15
Lewis, H. F. (E).....18 May 15
* ✕ *Thomas, E. J.* MC (E) 18 May 15
Macaw, A. .....18 May 15
(*temp. capt.* 9 May 16)
* *Simpson, W. J.* (E)..... 8 Jun 15
Mitchell, I. G. (E) .....17 Jun 15
* ✕ *Wright, T. M.* ..... 23 Jun 15
* *McClure, J. A. B.* (E)..... 1 July 15
Smith, S. S. (E) .....12 July 15
Davidson, W. E. (E) .....16 July 15
Tuckwell, A. (E) .....20 July 15
Newton, C. H. C. .....23 July 15
Street, J. (*m*) (E).....23 July 15
✕ *McConkey, T. W.*, MC (E) .....24 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

McCulloch, J. A. .....24 July 15
✕ *Floyd, T. C.*, MC (E)...24 July 15
McCallum, J. M. (E).....24 July 15
Berry, E. G. (*m*) (E).....24 July 15
* ✕ *Clarke, T. W.*, MC (E) .....24 July 15
MacTaggart, R. M. .....24 July 15
Ross, A. H. (E) .....24 July 15
Endress, G. W. (E) .....29 July 15
Dickie, J. W. V...... .....29 July 15
* *Acheson, T. S.* (E) .....31 July 15
15 Nov 14
Mackinnon, A. W. (E) .....31 July 15
* *Weir, G. S.* (*m*) (*E*) ..... 1 Aug 15
Bryan, S. S. (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
Carlyle, T. (E) .....16 Aug 15
* *Cameron, R. J.* .....20 Aug 15
* ✕ *Quinton, S.*, MC (E)...21 Aug 15
* *Alexander, W. T.* (E).....21 Aug 15
Qua, R. P. (E) ....25 Aug 15
* *Holman, R. H.* (*in*).....26 Aug 15
* *Halpin, C. E.* ... . 1 Sept 15
Christie, A. F. (E) ..... 9 Sept 16
* *Wemyss, R. H.* ..... 2 Sept 15
* *Walker, F. J.* (*m*) (*E*)..... 7 Sept 15
Quaye, V. C. R. (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
* *Ruddlesden, E.* (*m*) .. .. 8 Sept 15
Bartholomew, W. (E)..... 8 Sept 15
* *Stocker, N. J.* ..... 9 Sept 15
✕ *Stevenson, C. H.*, MC (E) 9 Sept 15
* *Scott, S. M.* (E).....10 Sept 15
* *Smith, E. N.* ....10 Sept 15
Tweddell, R. N. (E) .....14 Sept 15
Myers, R. M. (E) .....20 Sept 15
* *Preudhomme, J.* (E) ....21 Sept 15
* *Tyrrell, H. I.* (E)..... 4 Oct 15
Crispo, F. W. S. ..... 5 Oct 15
(*temp. capt.* 9 May 16)
* *Bingham, R.* ..... 6 Oct 15
McGill, J. A......12 Oct 15
* *Longworth, F. R.* (E) .....15 Oct 15
Burges, W. Q. ....22 Oct 15
* *Holman, S. B.* .....25 Oct 15
Lindsay, C. V. .. ..26 Oct 15
Wilcox, S. C. (E) ..... 30 Oct 15
Hulatt, E. T. (E) ..... 2 Nov 15
Crawford, H. A. C. (E)... 2 Nov 15
* *MacDonald, C. W.* ..... 5 Nov 15
Galbraith, A. A. (E)... .. 5 Nov 15
* *Moorman, D. J.* ..... 5 Nov 15
Elsey, G. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
Owens, D. O. ..... 6 Nov 15
Cave, F. C.... .... 8 Nov 15
Jardine, R. A. (E) ..... 8 Nov 15
Preston, S. J. M. (E)..... 9 Nov 15
* *Shannon, S. L.* (E) .....11 Nov 15
* *Gell, E. V.* (E) .....11 Nov 15
Prittie, R. J...... 12 Nov 15
Heywood, J. T......12 Nov 15
Newman, P. W. (E).....12 Nov 15
* *Findlay, E. B.* (E).....15 Nov 15
Sutherland, T. (E) .....16 Nov 15
Williams, E. R. (E)..... ...17 Nov 15
* *Bowen, L. D.*.....18 Nov 15
* ✕ *Belcher, L. K.*, MC 25 Nov 15
Foord, E. A. (E) .....26 Nov 15
* *Davies, J. B.* (E) .... 1 Dec 15
Mills, B. O. (E) .... 2 Dec 15
* *Wills, A. D.* .... 2 Dec 15
* *Waller, J. L.* ..... 2 Dec 15
MacLean, A. P. S. (E)..... 4 Dec 15
* *Monk, A. D. B.* (E)..... 6 Dec 15
* *Smart, W. V.* (E)..... 6 Dec 15
* *McManus, W. H.*..... 9 Dec 15
* *Millar, R. R.*.....13 Dec 15
* *Sprenger, H.* (E) ....14 Dec 15
* *Wilcox, A. W.* .....14 Dec 15
* *Pearson, A. M.*.....14 Dec 15
* *Ross, D. M.* (E).....15 Dec 15
* *Leslie, T. W.*..... 15 Dec 15
* *Bauslaugh, R. A.* .....16 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

* *Tod, W. D.* (E).....16 Dec 15
* *McPherson, J. A.* (E) .....16 Dec 15
* *Ptolemy, D. A.* (E) .....17 Dec 15
* *MacTavish, P. G.* .....20 Dec 15
* *Ball, J. A.* (E) ....20 Dec 15
* *Revie, D. W.* ....20 Dec 15
* *Ursinger, C. S.* (E).....20 Dec 15
* *Cotter, J. H.* (E).....20 Dec 15
* *Dougall, H. F.* .....21 Dec 15
* *Foliott, W. C.* .....22 Dec 15
James, G. C. .....22 Dec 15
* *Bell, W. G.*.....23 Dec 15
* *White, E. J.* (*m*) (E).....23 Dec 15
* *Stovel, E. F.* (E) .....23 Dec 15
* *Taylor, G. A.* .....23 Dec 15
* *Moffatt, T. E.* (E) .....23 Dec 15
* *Paterson, J. D.* (E).....29 Dec 15
* *Wright, J. M.* .....29 Dec 15
* *Grieve, R.* .....30 Dec 15
* *Brown, W. E.* (*m*) .....30 Dec 15
* *Moore, L. W. L.* .....31 Dec 15
* *Millar, A. M.* (E).....31 Dec 15
* *Shanks, G. L.* .....31 Dec 15
* *Ritchie, S. B.* .....31 Dec 15
* *Morden, W. C.*..... 3 Jan 16
* *Lawson, J. C.*..... 3 Jan 16
* *Harrington, O.* (E)..... 3 Jan 16
* *Thompson, C. W.*..... 3 Jan 16
* *Thompson, N. H.*..... 3 Jan 16
* *Macneil, M. G.*..... 3 Jan 16
* *Wilkinson, J. J.* (*m*) (E)... 4 Jan 16
* *Burger, M. S.* ..... 4 Jan 16
* *Riddle, J. T.*..... 4 Jan 16
* *Phinney, L. H.*..... 4 Jan 16
* *Strain, R.* ..... 4 Jan 16
* *Boyd, J. T.* ..... 4 Jan 16
* *Lambert, J. F.* ..... 4 Jan 16
* *Baker, J. B.* ..... 4 Jan 16
* *Sibbard, C. C.* (*m*) (E) ... 4 Jan 16
* *McLeod, A. M.*..... 5 Jan 16
* *Donovan, J. J. L.*..... 5 Jan 16
* *Smith, A.* ..... 5 Jan 16
* *Smith, T. A.* (E)..... 5 Jan 16
* *Charrest, L. B.* ..... 5 Jan 16
* *Foggo, J. G.* ..... 5 Jan 16
* *Gillespie, C.* ..... 6 Jan 16
* *Pledger, O.*..... 6 Jan 16
* *Pratt, A. C.* (*m*) (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
* *Taaffe, W. K.* (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
* *Manning, F. J.*..... 6 Jan 16
* *Burdick, W. L.* ..... 6 Jan 16
* *McRae, A. D.* ..... 6 Jan 16
* *Hansen, W. J.* (*m*) ..... 8 Jan 16
* *Carlyle, C. F.* (E)..... 8 Jan 16
* *Crawley, E. A.* (E)..... 8 Jan 16
* *Prittie, E. J.*..... 8 Jan 16
* *Hamilton, G. J.* ..... 8 Jan 16
* *Scarth, W. B.* ..... 8 Jan 16
* *Parsons, H.* .....12 Jan 16
* *Lynn, R. B.* .....12 Jan 16
* *Hastie, W.*.....12 Jan 16
* *Campbell, F. J.*.....13 Jan 16
* *Gillis, J. W.*.....14 Jan 16
* *Foot, E. H. M.* (*m*) (E)...18 Jan 16
* *Boyd, T.*.....28 Jan 16
* *Murray, W. F.*..... 4 Feb 16
* *Peebles, L. R.* (E) ..... 9 Feb 16
* *Kimmitt, J. U.*.....10 Feb 16
* *Swan, W.* .....10 Feb 16
* *Angus, J. D. M.*.....10 Feb 16
* *Champion, H. S.*.....21 Feb 16
* *Hesson, R. W.*.....23 Feb 16
Heaton, S. ..... 6 Mar 16
* *Davis, W. E.* (*m*) (E) ..... 7 Mar 16
* *Sprague, D. E.* (E)..... 15 Mar 16
* *Pepper, H. J.* (E) .....15 Mar 16
* *Gardner, W. R.* (E).....15 Mar 16
* *Beaumont, A. E.* (E).....16 Mar 16
* *Baird, K. G.* (E).....18 Mar 16
* *Stilwell, D. B.* (E).....18 Mar 16
* *Thompson, F. G.* (E) ... 30 Mar 16
* *Jacques, E. M.* (E)..... 4 Apr 16

Canada—*continued.*

100th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

**Goldstine, S. L.* (E) .....25 Apr 16
**Clark, J. D.* .....27 Apr 16
**LaHaye, R.* ....28 Apr 16
**Haven, F. G.* (*m*) (E) ..... 1 May 16
**Jardine, A.* ..... 2 May 16
**Patterson, H. D.* (*m*)(E)... 9 May 16
**Foster, M. M.* (E) ....13 May 16
Bowlby, R. A......13 May 16
**Ritchie, F. G.* .....15 May 16
Sutherland, R. R. (E).....20 May 16
**Hart, G. C.* (E).....27May 16
**Elliott, P. S.* (E).....27 May 16
**Goater, C. C.* (E).....27 May 16
**Thomson, J. S.* (E) .....30 May 16
**Reid, W. O.* (E).....30 May 16
**Robb, M. J.* .... 5 Jun 16
**Nix, G. T.* ..... 8 Jun 16
**Lewis, G.* .....12 Jun 16
**Griffith, G. E.* ..... 5 July 16
Waylin, T. (E) ..... 7 July 16
**Tutte, W. A.*.....24 July 16
**MacMillan, J. R.* .....21 Aug 16
Kinniburgh, W. A. (E) ...28 Aug 16
Ormsby, J. D. .....19 Sept 16
Horsfield, R. .....23 Oct 16
Loucks, K. S. (E).....30 Oct 16
**Bond, G. H.* (*d.o.*)..... 5 Dec 16
**Cavers, A. D.*..... 7 Dec 16
**Gallagher, C. A. W.* ..... 7 Dec 16
**Field, P. W. R.*.....18 Jan 17
**Stocker, W. V.* .....22 Jan 17
**Bonner, W. E.* .....29 Jan 17
McCullough, A. P. ..... 5 Mar 17

Adjutant.

**⋊Wood, W. B., capt.*...15 Nov 14

Inst. of Musk.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Nichol, F. T. (*lt.*)(*ss*) (E)..12 Mar 14

Quarter-Master.

Deacon, T. R., *hon. lt.*.....18 Feb 15
(*hon. capt.* 27 Sept 16)

Medical Officer.

⋊*Webster, W.*, DSO, *maj.*
AMC. (E) ..... 3 Sept 10
Fortin, C. E. F., capt. AMC.(E)
29 Apr 11

Paymaster.

Hutchings, E. F., hon. capt. 1 Nov 15

Chaplain.

Heeney, *Rev.* W. B. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 2 May 11

CORPS RESERVE
2nd Battalion

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Hartley, T. L. ..... 9 Jun 10
10 Apr 01
Howell, E. L. (E).... ..... 7 Apr 13
5 Mar 11
Blair, McC. P. ... . 18 May 13
27 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

Taylor, F. (*s s*).....13 Jun 13
2 Feb 12
Hutchings, E. F. .....5 Mar 14
16 Nov 12
Warner, G. L. (E) ..... 2 Mar 14
1 Aug 12
Weldon, E. A. .....19 Oct 14
9 Aug 10

101st Regiment
(Edmonton Fusiliers).
[Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.]
Unbrigaded.
Mil. Dist. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

⋊Lazier, Maj. T. C., *ret.*29 Aug 12

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel.

⋊Saunders, Maj. B. J., R. O. ....15 Aug 12

Lieut.-Colonel.

Osborne, F. A. .... 1 Nov 13

Majors (2).

Harwood, R. de L. (E) ..... 2 May 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 14)
Anderson, P. (E).....11 Apr 14

Captains (4).

McLeod, G. B. (E).....15 Feb 09
Gillespie, A. C. (E) .... 25 Apr 10
Fox, F. G. (*s s h*) (*s m*) (E) 10 Mar 13
MacInnis, C. W. (*s s*) (E) 10 Mar 13
Shortreed, W. J. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Apr 14
Goodland, H. T. (*e a*)..... .. 1 Apr 14
Strong, O. F. ..... 3 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

Baldwin, C. Y. ..... 1 Apr 12
Boles, D. H. (E) ..... 2 Apr 12
Horsley, G. F. .... 1 Aug 12
Relph, H. S. (E) ..... 2 Jan 14
McComb, H. A. (E) ..... 1 Feb 14
Willson, H. L. (*s s*) (E).....14 Mar 14
Inglis, W. C. (E).....14 Mar 14
Gillman, H. C. L. (*ss*) (*sm*)
(E) ....14 Mar 14
Sims, T. C. (E)... ....14 Mar 14
Bellamy, R. V. .....18 Mar 14
8 May 09
O'Donohoe, J. A. (*m*) (E)... 1 Aug 14
Howland, G. (*m*) (E) .....13 Aug 14
9 Apr 12
**⋊Burrell, H.P.*, MC (*ss*) (*m*)(E)..... .... 1 Oct 14
Cameron, J. D. (E)..... 18 Oct 14
Raphael, F. G. (*m*) (E).....18 Oct 14
**Beck, C. L.*.....20 Oct 14
Beswick, A. E. (E)..... 3 Nov 14
**Scarth, C. G.*..... 5 Nov 14
**Malone, T. B.* (*m*) (E) .....16 Oct 15
**Tobutt, F. W.* ..... 2 Jun 13
**Howe, G. P.* (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Feb 14
**Tate, S. M.* (E) .....21 Mar 14
**Neff, E. A.* (E)..... 1 Aug 14
Pike, H. H. (E).....18 Aug 14
Macdonald, W. (E).....19 Aug 14
Mahiot, J. B. E......20 Aug 14
16 Dec 13
**Lemard, D. J.* (E).....18 Aug 14
Holmden, S. M. (*m*) (E) .. 2 Dec 15
Kimpe, M. .... 1 Oct 14
**Sommerville, F. B.* (E).... 4 Nov 14
⋊*Bradburn, F. L.* (*m*), MC (E) .....14 Sept 14
Watson, W. L. (E).....13 Nov 14
Harrison, W. G...... ..... 1 Dec 14
McKenney, F. C. V. (E).....11 Dec 14
Owen, A. W. (E) ....11 Dec 14
Turner, W. D. (E)..... .....22 Dec 14
⋊*Palmer, R. H.*, DSO(E)30 Dec 14
Simmons, F. W. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
MacRae, D. A. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
**⋊Woods, J. S.*, MC (E) 1 Jan 15
Irvine, I. S. (E)..... ..... 1 Jan 15
**Alexander, R. H.* (E).... 4 Jan 15
Gregory, R. H. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Macquarrie, J. C. (E)..... 4 Jan 15
⋊*Taylor, B. H.*, MC (E) 4 Jan 15
**⋊Pinder, G. Z.*, MC(E) 4 Jan 15
⋊*Hobbins, A.K.*, DSO.(E) 4 Jan 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Millar, R. M. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Livesey, E. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
Wilson, J. D. (E).... ..... 4 Jan 15
**⋊Harstone, J. B.*, DSO (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
MacLeod, G. W. (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
**Drawble, H.* ..... 4 Jan 15
**Clarke, E. D.* ..... 4 Jan 15
**Chattell, A. P.* (*m*) (E).... 5 Jan 15
**McQueen, J.* (*s s*) (E)..... 5 Jan 15
**Taylor, J. M.*..... 5 Jan 15
** ⋊Pearson, H.E.*, MC, (E) 5 Jan 15
**Wilson, W. S. R.*..... 5 Jan 15
**Caldwell, L. W.* (*ss*)..... 5 Jan 15
**Walton, B. S.* (E)..... 6 Jan 15
Coles, H. V. (E) ..... 6 Jan 15
Lee, J. E. (E)..... 8 Jan 15
Elliott, A. H. (*m*) (E)..... 8 Jan 15
Leir, W. H......10 Jan 15
Clowes, R. H. W. (E) .....10 Jan 15
**Adams, H. M. V.* (E).....10 Jan 15
Mount, G. N. .....13 Jan 15
Godden, W. J. .....15 Jan 15
Garrett, J. .....15 Jan 15
Walker, M. H. .....15 Jan 15
McDougall, J. G. (E).....15 Jan 15
MacDonald, G. H......15 Jan 15
Hensley, G. S......15 Jan 15
Harvie, A. D. (E) ... .15 Jan 15
Mitchell, J. H. (*m*).....15 Jan 15
Martin, R. H. (*s s*) (E) ....15 Jan 15
Lines, W. E. .....15 Jan 15
O'Connor, C. G. (E).....15 Jan 15
Pierce, H. J......15 Jan 15
Sherry, J. C. .....15 Jan 15
Rea, W. .....15 Jan 15
Knott, J. E. (E).....15 Jan 15
Hume, R. .....15 Jan 15
Hardisty, H. E. (*ss*)(*m*).....15 Jan 15
⋊*Jennings, S.*, MC (*m*)(E)20 Jan 15
**Kent, D. C.* (E) .....20 Jan 15
Carter, J. B. (*m*) (E).....20 Jan 15
⋊*Winser, F. S.*, MC (E) 22 Jan 15
**Caldwell, W. R.* (*m*) (E)...23 Jan 15
Wood, S. (E).....25 Jan 15
Guillon, S. (E).....26 Jan 15
**Herrick, G. N. B.* (E)..... 5 Feb 15
**Ellis, J. B.* (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Kirkpatrick, G. S. .....15 Mar 15
**Hill, G.* (E).....26 Mar 15
Robinson, A. (E).....16 Apr 15
⋊*Arthurs, R. C.*, MC (E) .....16 Apr 15
**Hudson, G. E. L.* (E).....21 Apr 15
Stafford, R. (*m*).....17 May 15
Cameron, G. M. (E) .....17 May 15
Bullock, R. A...... ...20 May 15
**McLaws, D. D.* (E)..... 4 Jun 15
Hilton, A. E......25 Jun 15
**Gillies, C. C.*..... 1 Jun 15
Cay, C. D. (E) .....29 Jun 15
Hewett, W. (*s s*) (E).....29 Jun 15
Adams, W. H. (E) ....29 Jun 15
Dixie, C. G. (E) .....29 Jun 15
Coe, A. P. (E)... ..... 1 Aug 15
Francis, H. W. (E).....20 Aug 15
Fox, R. E. (*ss*).....17 Sept 15
McGuire, J. F. (E) .....17 Sept 15
Ferris, J. R. (E).....17 Sept 15
Richards, L. (E) .....17 Sept 15
⋊*Martin, W. G. B.*, MC (E) .....17 Sept 15
**Calder, E. W.*..... 1 Oct 15
Rea, J. ..... 1 Oct 15
**Mowat, A. M.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Scott, L. G. ..... 1 Oct 15
**Rix, L. R.* (E) .... 1 Nov 15
**Cochran, F. R* ..... 1 Nov 15
Darke, R. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Frith, A. M...... 1 Nov 15
Watson, W. A. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Foster, R. M. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Nov 15
⋊*Franks, N.*, MC (E)... 1 Nov 15
**Edwards, W. M.* ..... 1 Nov 15
**Fields, S. W.*..... 1 Nov 15
Anderson, A. B. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
Campbell, N. A. (E) . .... 1 Nov 15
Ferguson, S. C.... .. .. 1 Nov 15
Wilson, H. B. .... 1 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

101st Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Wilson, H. 1 Nov 15
Graham, H. B. 1 Nov 15
Garrow, J. 1 Nov 15
Ryan, M. K. (*m*) (E) 1 Nov 15
Richardson, C. L. 1 Nov 15
*Macalister, J. 1 Nov 15
*Pratt, B. 1 Nov 15
Patterson, J. H. 1 Nov 15
Hardisty, W. D. P. (E) 1 Nov 15
*Jardine, R. C. 1 Nov 15
Hunt, G. D. (E) 1 Nov 15

Wallbridge, J. D. (E) 1 Nov 15
Hubbard, S. T. 1 Nov 15
Stewart, J. R. F. (*m*) (E) 1 Nov 15
Tayler, A. W. (E) 1 Nov 15
Carter, G. D. 1 Nov 15
Wilkinson, J. E. 1 Nov 15
Bailey, P. S. 1 Nov 15
3 Dec 10
Edwards, W. H. (E) 1 Nov 15
1 Jun 14
Bowden, A. G. 1 Nov 15
*Murray, A. F. 1 Nov 15
Brandt, F. A. 1 Nov 15
*McIntyre, J. D. 1 Nov 15
*Gray, A 1 Nov 15

Knowles, W. B. R. 1 Nov 15
Curtis, C. A. 1 Nov 15
*Ash, S. R. 1 Nov 15
Howatt, I. B. 1 Nov 15
Dallamore, J. H. 1 Nov 15
Bromley, J. M. 1 Nov 15
Tipton, T. R. (E) 1 Nov 15
Marion, G. 1 Nov 15
*Eakins, S. W. 1 Nov 15
*Empey, W. F. 1 Nov 15
Barnett, J. W. 1 Nov 15
*Arnold, J. W. 1 Nov 15
Scoffield, J. 1 Nov 15

Lansdown, F. 1 Nov 15
May, G. 1 Nov 15
Coyle, E. J. 1 Nov 15
*Turner, H. G. 1 Nov 15
*Cundall, R. W. 1 Nov 15
Greene, R. L. 1 Nov 15
*McLellan, W. D. 1 Nov 15
McMahon, F. (E) 1 Nov 15
Hodkisson, H. 1 Nov 15
Summers, H. 1 Nov 15

*Baker, J. D. (*s s*) (E) 1 Nov 15
McConaghy, C. E. 1 Nov 15
*McKibban, J. H. 1 Nov 15
*Archer, J. 1 Nov 15
Mantle, G. E. 1 Nov 15

*Todd, W. H 1 Nov 15
Olsen, J. M. (E) 1 Nov 15
Armour, J. G. (E) 1 Nov 15
Wallace, J. H. 1 Nov 15
Ferris, S. B. 1 Nov 15
*Durrand, W. 1 Nov 15
Boyt, W. A. 1 Nov 15

Bennett, T. M. 1 Nov 15
*White, A. E. (E) 1 Nov 15
McArthur, R. J. 1 Nov 15
*McCloskey, S. F. 1 Nov 15
*Robertson, E. M. 1 Nov 15

*Baillie, J. M. 1 Nov 15
Chapman, A. 1 Nov 15
Lindsay, N. R. 1 Nov 15
*Buckley, E. G. 1 Nov 15
*Hopkins, E. B. 1 Nov 15

*Gee, B. V. 1 Nov 15
Hall, J. M. (*s s*) (E) 1 Nov 15
*Barclay, J. B. 1 Nov 15
Taylor, S. E. 1 Nov 15
Macmillan, A. 1 Nov 15
Mackenzie, D. N. 1 Nov 15
Roy, J. E. (E) 1 Nov 15
Huff, A. J. (E) 1 Nov 15
*Oliphant, G. Le B. 1 Nov 15
Grimble, S. (E) 1 Nov 15
Milner, H. R. (E) 1 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Warren, J. E. 1 Nov 15
Wood, G. 1 Nov 15
Blackett, W. E. 1 Nov 15
Draper, W. H. 1 Nov 15
Kenwood, J. C. 1 Nov 15
Whitton, F. 1 Nov 15
Dewey, A. G. 1 Nov 15
Van Allen, G. H. 1 Nov 15
Oliver, W. L. (E) 1 Nov 15
Todd, J. S. 1 Nov 15

*MacLean, G. M. G. 1 Nov 15
White, A. M. (E) 1 Nov 15
*Aylward, J. W. 1 Nov 15
Flavin, C. G. (E) 1 Nov 15

*✕Duncan, J. A., MC 1 Nov 15
*McLachlan, A. H. 1 Nov 15
Kenwood, F. H. 1 Nov 15
McTavish, M. G. 1 Nov 15
*Grierson, T. 1 Nov 15
*Rice, V. 1 Nov 15
Thompson, H. 1 Nov 15

Stickley, R. C. 1 Nov 15
Banner, L. E. 1 Nov 15
Loptson, A. M. 1 Nov 15
*Whitelaw, W. T. (E) 1 Nov 15
Wheeler, W. H. 1 Nov 15
*English, C. D. 1 Nov 15
Potter, A. D. 1 Nov 15

McCrum, W. T. (E) 1 Nov 15
Bogue, W. S. (E) 1 Nov 15
*Hurst, W. L. 1 Nov 15
Gee, G. S. 1 Nov 15

*McCrum, J. R. (E) 1 Nov 15
Teviotdale, D. J. (E) 1 Nov 15
Grant, D. R. 1 Nov 15
Donald, A. W. 1 Nov 15
Hall, J. P. 1 Nov 15

Hardy, P. 1 No 15
Greenwood, E. G. S. (E) 1 Nov 15
Henderson, A. K. 2 Nov 15
*Wiseman, W. D. 2 Nov 15
Garvin, C. O. 8 Nov 15
Bremner, C. M. 8 Nov 15
Hunter, M. E. 8 Nov 15
*Sedgwick, S. W. 8 Nov 15

*Kerr, J. 15 Nov 15
Knight, R. H. 15 Nov 15
Kinnear, J. M. 15 Nov 15
Graham, N. F. W. 15 Nov 15
Fisher, W. H. (*m*) (E) 15 Nov 15

Munro, A. M. 15 Nov 15
Beaufort, L. B. 15 Nov 15
*Hay, M. R. 15 Nov 15
*Thompson, W. 15 Nov 15

*Pinder-Moss, J. 15 Nov 15
Mills, R. (*m*) (E) 15 Nov 15
Richards, A. (E) 15 Nov 15
*Ross, F. R. 15 Nov 15
Dobson, H. E. 15 Nov 15
Martin, H. M. 15 Nov 15
Edgar, J. 15 Nov 15
*Baker, W. R. 15 Nov 15

*Howson, W. R. 15 Nov 15
*Walker, W. A. B. 15 Nov 15

Deaper, O. C. 15 Nov 15
Craig, W. B. S. 22 Nov 15
Brennand, J. (E) 22 Nov 15
Ewart, C. (*m*) (E) 10 Dec 15
White A. E. (E) 16 Dec 15
Hall, E. K. (E) 17 Dec 15

Ramsey, T. N. (E) 21 Dec 15
*Nursey, J. H. (E) 22 Dec 15
*Biederman, C. C. R. 22 Dec 15
*Garside, T. E. (E) 22 Dec 15
Heffernan, G. A. (E) 5 Jan 16
*✕McCashin, J. W., MC (E) 1 Feb 16
Atkinson, H. S. 4 Feb 16
MacKay, D. W. (*m*) (E) 4 Feb 16
*Price, J. L. E. (E) 4 Feb 16
Campbell, L. D. C. (E) 4 Feb 16
Harrie, D. M. (E) 4 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Gibbs, H. B. 9 Feb 16
*Morse, E. H. T. 9 Feb 16
*Chapman, A. 11 Feb 16
Richards, E. G. (E) 12 Feb 16
Stewart-Irvine, A. W. A. 12 Feb 16
✕Dyde, H. A., MC (E) 12 Feb 16
*McKay, W. A. (E) 14 Feb 16
*Cajnat, G. H. 17 Feb 16
✕Barber, C. D. A., DSO 21 Feb 16
Birchall, J. 1 Mar 16
*Cornwall, J. K., DSO (E) 10 Mar 16
(*temp. t.-col.* 9 Jun 16)
*Maddison, H. P. (E) 13 Mar 16
*Blain, L. K. 18 Mar 16
*Rigby, C. W. (E) 2 Apr 16
Dickins, F. C. (E) 10 Apr 16
*Flanagan, F. C. (E) 14 Apr 16
*Lawlor, T. J. (*m*) (E) 14 Apr 16
*✕Brown, C. K., MC (E) 14 Apr 16
*Harris, J. R. (E) 14 Apr 16
*✕Clarke, R. P., MC (E) 14 Apr 16
*✕Corbitt, K. F., MC (E) 14 Apr 16
*McLachlan, A. H. (E) 14 Apr 16
Eagar, M. W. 14 Apr 16
Wells, W. A. (E) 14 Apr 16
*McIsaac, J. P. (E) 18 Apr 16
*Dinnie, L. W. (E) 1 May 16
*✕Kane, F. J. W., MC (E) 27 May 16
*Hall, J. (F) 3 May 16
Biggar, C. M. 6 Jun 16
(*temp. maj.* 15 July 16)
*Graham, D. A. (E) 16 Jun 16
Richards, H. T. (E) 1 Jun 16
*Barber, H. G. (E) 8 Aug 16
Knight, S. (E) 12 Oct 16
Stevens, G. H. 24 Oct 16
*Dodman, A. F. 1 Nov 16
*Esmond, C. W. 11 Nov 16
*Gareipy, W. 11 Nov 16
*Dunlop, G. G. 11 Nov 16
*West, A. 11 Nov 16
Robertson, G. W. 11 Nov 16
26 Nov 10
*Collins, J. A. 11 Nov 16
*Thom, J. M. 11 Nov 10
Day, F. G. (E) 28 Nov 16
*Smith, S. H. 4 Dec 16
*Corning, J. W. 16 Feb 17
Richards, W. C. 3 Mar 17
*Harris, W. A. 16 Mar 17
*Kremar, R. 29 Mar 17
Pye, W. S. 19 Apr 17
Wheeler, G. 19 Apr 17
Dufour, J. G. 19 Apr 17
*Taylor, C. 27 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Gillespie, A. C., *capt.* (E) 2 Jan 14

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Gillman, H. C. L. (*it.*) (*ss*) (*sm*) (E) 1 May 14

Quarter-Master.

Watts, W. H. (E) 22 Feb 12
(*hon. maj.* 15 Apr 13)
Palmer, E. G., *hon. lt.* (E) 7 May 15

Medical Officer.

Farquharson, W. O., *capt.*, A.M.C. 26 July 12

Paymaster.

Scrase, A. E., *hon. lt.* 7 May 15

Chaplain.

McQueen, *Rev.* D. G. (*hon. capt.*) 1 Sept 08
Ball, Rev. W. A. R. (*hon. capt.*) (E) 15 Dec 14

Canada—*continued.*

101st Regiment—*contd.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Whittaker, H. F. .... 2 May 12
10 Apr 11
Flint, C. K. (E)..... 3 Mar 13
21 Mar 11
Mackenzie, K. B. (*m*) (*ia*) 15 Apr 13
16 Dec 10
Keffer, C. P. A. (*s s*)..... 4 Mar 14
26 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Spratt, H. B. ..... 27 Mar 11
15 Feb 09
Delavault, E. E...... 2 Oct 11
19 Jun 09
Crilly, A. T. (E) ....10 May 13
20 Apr 04
Day, G. S. (E) .....17 July 14
1 Jun 12

102nd Regiment
(Rocky Mountain Rangers).
Unbrigaded.
Mil. Dist. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).
Company Headquarters—
A Co. Kamloops.
B Co. Kamloops.
C Co. Armstrong.
D Co. Revelstoke.
E Co. Kelowna.
F Co. Salmon Arm.
G Co. Vernon.
H Co. Penticton, B.C.

Hon. Colonel.

Holmes, Col. J. G., *ret.* 28 Oct 08

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Vicars, J. R. (E).....16 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Captains (7).

Fisher, E. .....19 July 11
a Wain, C. L. ..... 3 Sept 12
(*temp. maj.* 15 July 16)
f Pott, M. (E) .....16 Mar 14
b *Clark, J. W.* (E) ..... 25 May 14
*d** Sawyer, R. H. ..... 3 Sept 12
*e** *Rose, G. S.* (E).....19 Sept 13
f Haddock, W. W. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
h Mitchell, J. R. .....18 Nov 17

Lieutenants (14).

a Counter, E. F. .....19 July 11
e *Moodie, W. H.*, DSO
(*m*) (E) .....10 Sept 13
e Harvey, C. .....10 Sept 13
a Wheadon, T. R. (E) ..... 12 Jan 14
*f** *Ashton, W.* (E).....16 Mar 14
g Scott, G. E. (E) .....25 May 14
a Sjoquist, C. E. (*s s*) .....25 May 14
b Ford, W. L. (E) .....25 May 14
b Lacey, E. A. (E).....25 May 14
d Grant, A. R. .....25 May 14
d Brock, G. H. .....25 May 14
e Brooks, A. (E).....25 May 14
b *Price, H.*, MC (E)..... 7 Sept 14
*f** *Howarth, F. B.* (E) .....10 Sept 14
g Jones, H. W. (E).....15 Sept 14
h Dufresne, J. C. (E) .....18 Sept 14
*g** Homer-Dixon, H. F. (E) 2 Dec 14

Lieutenants—contd.

h Bentley, C. E. (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
*e** *Wilson, J. S.* ..... 7 Sept 14
d *Abbott, H. H. B.*,
MC (E) .....28 Oct 14
a Archer, A. .....28 Oct 14
c Parkinson, R. H. (E) .....28 Oct 14
b Kingwell, H. P. ..... 1 Dec 14
f Richardson, J. M. S. (E) 1 Dec 14
c Van Kleeck, S. B. (E)..... 1 Jan 15
g Andrews, L. R. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*b** *Corkett, E. W* (*s s*) (E)... 4 May 15
*h** Barton, R. A. ..... 8 May 15
a Dawson, F. J. (E) .. .. 7 Jun 15
f Quinlan, J. (*m*) .....17 Jun 15
d Taylor, T. E. L. (E) ... 2 July 15
d *Cruikshank, G.*, MC
(E) ..... 7 July 15
c Wallace, W. H. (E) ..... 12 July 15
e Allen, C. C.(F) ..... 4 Aug 15
f Ely, R. F. (E)..... 9 Aug 15
f Carment, W. M. (E)..... 6 Aug 15
e *Dickson, C. W.*, MC
(*m*) (E) .....19 Aug 15
f Richardson, W. F., MC
(E) .....20 Aug 15
c Brett, W. F. (E).....23 Aug 15
a Kingwell, E. G. (E).....27 Aug 15
c Gordon, C. W. (E)... ..... 1 Sept 15
a Tait, W. E. (E) .....10 Sept 15
*g** *Hatchard, O. B.*.....13 Sept 15
g Weir, R. A. (E).....14 Sept 15
e Pitcairn, J. K. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
a Devlin, F. C. C. ..... 1 Nov 15
b Naylor, J. H. (E).....15 Nov 15
b Hart, R. M. (E) .....15 Nov 15
a Amati-Smith, P. N. (*m*)
(E) ... . 6 Nov 15
c Plumbly, L. B. (E) .....29 Nov 15
c Wilkinson, T. .....10 Dec 15
Waterfield, H, C. (E)... ..10 Dec 15
a Breakey, H. L. .....10 Dec 15
b Campbell, F. D. (E).....19 Dec 15
Ghislain, H. E. M. C.,
Baron Herely (E).....11 Dec 15
*c** *Henderson, E. W.*.....29 Dec 15
*d** *White, W.* (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
f Langton, N. E. G. (E)... 6 Jan 16
Lindsell, G. C. H., MC
(E) .....11 Jan 16
Meredith, R. E. (*m*) (E) 11 Jan 16
e Campbell, E. E......11 Jan 16
g Norrington, O. F. D. (E)11 Jan 16
h Benson, J. C. H. (E).....11 Jan 16
*d** *Bowden, W.* (*m*).....15 Jan 16
b Gray, J. H......24 Jan 16
*a** *Vicars, D.O.*, MC(E) 1 Feb 16
*c** *Leary, C. S.* (E).....11 Feb 16
*e** *Duncan, W. W.* (E).....17 Feb 16
a Connolly, H. E...... 1 Mar 16
*a** *Harper, N. S.* (E)..... 1 Mar 16
*b** *Tibbs, T. L.* (*m*) (*ss*) (E) 8 Mar 16
*a** *Vaill, A. C. R.* (R.N.R.)10 Mar 16
*d** *McAdam, J. S.* .....22 Mar 16
a *Phillips, A. M.* .....7 Mar 16
*h** *Cash, S. B.* ..... 4 Apr 16
c Orpen, C. H. (*m*) (*s s*) ....12 Apr 16
a Norris, W. O. (E) .....13 Apr 16
d Macdonald, S. A. E. (*m*)16 May 16
d Clark, F. C. (E).....19 Sept 16
d Moore, W. M...... 1 Nov 16
a Scott, W. A. (*s s*) (E)..... 2 Nov 16
*g** *Nicholson, F. D.* ..... 1 Jan 17
*a** *Taggart, C. H.* .....15 Feb 17
*a** *Ellett, S. J.* .... 1 Apr 17
*c** *Sibbald, J. D.* ... . 30 Apr 17
*d** *Hanbury, L. M.* (E)..... 1 Jun 17
*a** *Lawrence, G. R.* (E)..... 1 Jun 17
Nicholson, F. B. F.... ..... 1 Dec 17

Adjutant.

*Fisher, E. (*capt.*)* ..... 3 Sept 12

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Carter, J. W., *hon. lt.* ..... 1 Jan 15
Dobson, J. G., hon. lt. ..... 1 Mar 16

Medical Officer.

Archibald, M. G., *lt*,
A.M.C. .....20 Dec 12

Chaplain.

Wiseman, *Rev.* J. F. (*hon. capt.*) ....12 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (7).

Partington, C. T. (*m*)(E) ...26 Nov 08
7 May 08

Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J. D. ..... 16 Mar 09
9 Mar 07
Markham, R. W. .....25 Nov 09
14 Aug 09
McKibbin, R. S. ..... 25 Oct 10
24 Jun 09

103rd Regiment (Calgary Rifles).
Unbrigaded.
Mil. Dist. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Bennett, Hon. Lt.-Col.
R. B. .....22 Oct 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Armstrong, W. C. G. (E)...11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Mason, E. G. (E) ..... 5 Apr 11
— (*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Dec 14)
Peacock, M. B. ..... 2 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 14 Jan 16)

Captains (8)

Linton, A. T. ....11 Nov 10
Mapson, F. W ....11 Nov 10
(*temp. maj.* 28 Mar 17)
Stewart, R. (E) ....11 Nov 10
Hutton, B. P. (E)..... .....11 Nov 10
Morfitt, G. W. ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. lt.-col.* 15 Nov 15)
Whitaker, G. S (E) ..... 8 Jun 12
Armstrong, W. F. (*ss*) (E) 21 Jan 14
Doughty, E. S., DSO
(E) ..... 22 Jan 14
Birney, J. A. (*s m*) ..... 1 Apr 14
(*temp. maj.* 20 Dec 15)
Redman, D. L. (E)..... .....17 May 15
Spence, P. M. (*sm*).....18 May 15
(*temp. maj.* 16 Feb 16)
Bennett, W. G. (E).....19 May 15
Fairn, C. W. (*s m*) .....15 Apr 16

Lieutenants (16).

Seller, L. E. ..... 1 Oct 12
Piper, W. W. (*s m*) (E) 15 Feb 13
Myatt, A. E. (E)..... 3 May 13
Cockshutt, W. A. (E)..... 1 Oct 13
Martin, J. S. .. .. 12 Jan 14
Dolan, G. P. (*s m*) ....30 Mar 14
Fraser, M. D. ..... 1 Aug 14
Hart, C. H. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14

Canada—*continued.*

103rd Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Blair, A. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Motherwell, W. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Bailey, E. E. E. (E) ..... 20 Oct 14
✕ *Jewitt, W.*, MC (*m*) (E) 23 Oct 14
✕ *Robertson, D. C.*, MC (E) ..... 27 Oct 14
Richards, J. S. ..... 27 Oct 14
Aylward, G. F. (*m*) (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
Jackson, B. Y. (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
✕ *Poole, A. J.*, MC (*ss*) (E) 2 Nov 14
Martin, F. R. (E) ..... 2 Nov 14
Proctor, J. F. (*m*) (E) ..... 3 Nov 14
✕ *Casewell, L. G.*, MC(E) 14 Nov 15
Jephson, J. M. (E) ..... 15 Nov 14
Ford, H. A. ..... 9 Apr 15
Lee, S. J. (E) ..... 16 Nov 14
Sage, W. M. (*ss*) (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Cooper, F. B. ..... 4 Jan 15
Wilson, A. E. ..... 6 Jan 15
✕ *Eastham, A.*, MC (E) 6 Jan 15
Darley, R. B. (*m*) (E) ..... 7 Jan 15
Pearson, N. B. (*m*) (E) ... 8 Jan 16
Brooks, W. M. (*m*) (E) ..... 9 Jan 15
Pearce, H. J. L. (*m*) (E) ...11 Jan 15
Reynolds, P. K. ..... 13 Jan 15
✕ *Seaton, W. F.*, MC..... 2 Feb 15
✕ *Daly, P.J.*, CMG, DSO 2 Feb 15
✕ *Forster, W. B.*, MC (E) 3 Feb 15
Hall, W. J. (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
✕ *Pouncy, P.*, MC (E) ... 4 Feb 15
Macdonald, C. V. (*m*) (E) 22 Feb 15
Warren, W. H. (*m*) (E).....23 Feb 15
de Sales, F. de R. Count ...24 Feb 15
Manning, F. C. ..... 26 Feb 15
Harris, W. M. (*m*) (E) .....27 Feb 15
Gifford, C. F. (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Macdonald, W. ..... 1 Mar 15
Shouldice, F. L. (E)..... 2 Mar 15
Kent, S. E. ..... 2 Mar 15
Laidlaw, W. B. ..... 2 Mar 15
Lumb, F. V. (E) ..... 2 Mar 15
Watson, J. B. ..... 2 Mar 15
Ford, H. A. ..... 9 Apr 15
**Herring, F. W.* (E) .....19 Apr 15
Russell, A. (*m*) (E) .....20 Apr 15
**Beatty, W. M.* (*m*) (E).... 7 May 15
* ✕ *Hornby, C. B.*, MC (E) .....10 May 15
**Mickelwright, W.* (E).....10 May 15
**Hansen, A. C.* .....10 May 15
**Thomas, J. L.* .....19 May 15
**Johnston, C. P.* .....21 May 15
**Broderick, G.* .....21 May 15
deBarathy, S. A. (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Knight, E. R. (E)..... 6 Jun 15
Lacy, F. A. (*m*) (E)..... 7 Jun 15
**Bethell, B.* (E) ..... 8 Jun 15
Living, A. H. (E) .....16 Jun 15
**Soltau, W. G.* .....17 Jun 15
**Dennis, H. J.* (*m*) .....19 Jun 15
**Ensor, R. W.* (E)..... .....24 Jun 15
Millican, G. W. H., MC(E) 1 July 15
Ferguson, A. H. ..... 2 July 15
Dunbar, E. A. ..... 3 July 15
MacLeod, J. E. A. ..... 5 July 15
Martin, A. ..... 6 July 15
Pearson, R. (E) ..... 7 July 15
Bowes, V. A. (E)..... 8 July 15
Shaw, J. T. (E) .....14 July 15
Miller, L. H. .....21 July 15
Munro, C. B. .....29 July 15
Jones, C. B. F. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
Jewitt, A. T. ..... 3 Aug 15
Beveridge, P. A. (E) ..... 4 Aug 15
Campbell, D. G .....10 Aug 15
**Gardner, S. G.* .....11 Aug 15
Nancarrow, F. R. (E)....11 Aug 15
Walsh, L. A. (*m*) (E).....11 Aug 15
Annand, S. A. .....11 Aug 15
Jack, T. C. .....12 Aug 15
Hutchens, W. J. (E).....16 Aug 15
Scott, C. D. .....25 Sept 15
Shaw, G. H. (E) .....30 Sept 15
Dick, T. (E) .....30 Sept 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Flemming, H. L (*m*) (E)... 1 Oct 15
Argue, J. H. ... . 26 Feb 17
**Campbell, D. G.* (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Haines, L. E. (E)..... 4 Oct 15
Van Every, A. A...... 4 Oct 15
McCoubrey, J. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
Macdonald, H. A. ..... 5 Oct 15
Davies, A. S. ..... 5 Oct 15
Prescott, T. H. (E) ..... 5 Oct 15
Edwards, M. J. ..... 5 Oct 15
Harvey, E. L. (E)..... 5 Oct 15
Smith, B. S. ..... 6 Oct 15
MacLeod, J. D. (E)..... 6 Oct 15
Whetham, J. D. ..... 6 Oct 15
**Lewis, J. F.* ..... 6 Oct 15
Reeve, F. R. (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
Egbert, W. G. ..... 6 Oct 15
Irwin, L. H (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
Emmery, W. E. (E) .....16 Oct 15
MacIver, A. A. J. (E) ...22 Oct 15
Barnes, R. G. (E) .....22 Oct 15
Mayhood, L. F......25 Oct 15
Robertson, W. C. .....26 Feb 17
Rankin, N. S. .....26 Oct 15
Fitch, J. F .....27 Oct 15
**Trueman, W. E.* .....30 Oct 15
**Riley, H. W. H.* (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Ritchie, D. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Carter, R. S. ..... 1 Dec 15
Sinclair, D. C. (*ss*) (E) ... 1 Dec 15
Roach, T. F. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
**Shouldice, D. G.* ..... 1 Dec 15
Hughes, A. P. (E)..... 4 Dec 15
Clarke, S. J. (E) .... 7 Dec 15
**Higgett, W. F.* .....10 Jan 16
Murison, A. D. (E).....24 Jan 16
Clements, H. G. (*ss*) (E)...10 Feb 16
West, T. N. (E)..... 1 Mar 16
Wilson, W. W. (E) .....22 Mar 16
**Brown, L. C.* (E) .....10 May 16
**Olsen, P. M.* .....11 May 16
**Cape, N. H.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
**Duff, J.* (E) .....16 Jun 16
Ross, W. H. .....20 Jun 16
Farren, E......10 July 16
**Johnston, H. S.*.....11 July 16
Stewart, T. A. .....26 July 16
**Albright, F. S.* .....31 July 16
Traunweiser, C. ..... 1 Aug 16
Wright, H. P. ..... 2 Aug 16
**Carter, R. H.* .....16 Aug 16
Skene, S. D. (E).....24 Aug 16
Palmer, P. E. .....29 Aug 16
Borrowman, D......31 Aug 16
**Ellis, L. M.* (E) ..... 4 Sept 16
Merritt, C. R. ..... 7 Sept 16
Garrett, C. S. ..... 5 Oct 16
**Morris, W. S.* .....11 Dec 16
Sinnott, H. A. ..... 4 Jan 17
Reed, H. K. ..... 8 Jan 17
**Garden, J. H.*..... 9 Jan 17
Alexander, C. ..... 2 Mar 17
**Henderson, J. C. L.*.....20 Mar 17
Gannon, J. P. (E)... .....16 May 17
16 May 16

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Armstrong, W. F. (*capt.*) (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 Jun 10

Quarter-Master.

Sales, E. S. ..... 1 Apr 10
(*hon. capt.* 15 Aug 14)

Medical Officer.

✕ McGill, H. W., *MC, lt.*, A.M.C. .....29 Oct 14
O'Callaghan, R. H. L., lt., A.M.C. .....12 Mar 15

Paymaster.

Egbert, W. (*hon. lt.*) ..... 1 Apr 10

Chaplains.

Horne, *Rev.* C. W. E. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Apr 10
Walker, Rev. *W. R.* (*hon. capt.*) (E) .....30 Sept 14
Harrison, Rev. *R. D.* (*hon. capt.*) (E).....10 May 15

CORPS RESERVE,
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Robie, H. J..... 2 Jan 15
26 Mar 14

Captains (6).

Exham, F. R.....29 Jan 13
11 Nov 10

Lieutenants (12)

✕ *Arthur, C.G.*, DSO (E) 5 Jan 14
11 Nov 10

104th Regiment (Westminster Fusiliers of Canada).

[Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.]

23rd Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).
(2 Cos. at Chilliwack, B.C.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ *Taylor, J. D.* (E) .....10 Apr 13

Majors (2).

**Doherty, C. E.* (E) .....16 Aug 13
Coote, A. L. (E)... .....16 Aug 13
Cunningham, T. (*m*) (E)...30 Nov 15
✕ *Corbould, G. B.* (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Dec 15

Captains (8).

Smith, P. H. (E) ..... 10 Apr 11
18 Apr 00
Carleton, D. E. (E) ..... 16 Aug 13
✕ Cunningham, F. H. 16 Aug 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 6 Mar 16)
✕ *Haines, L. E.*, DSO (E) .....16 Aug 13
Diamond, J. H. (E) .....14 Oct 14
Carmichael, J. W. ..... 1 Dec 14
Knight, M. J. (*m*) (E)..... 1 May 15
Motherwell, J. A. (E) .....17 May 15
Swan, W. G. (E) ..... 2 Aug 15
Groves, W. J......20 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

104th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants (16).

Thomas, L. J. (E)..... 2 Mar 14
✕*O Brian, N. E.*, MC (E) ..... 3 Aug 14
Walker, J. C. E. ..... 5 Aug 14
Rose, F. A...... 5 Aug 14
Haverstock, G. K. ..... 2 Nov 14
Trapp, T. D. (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 6 Oct 15)
McHugh, J. .....25 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 15 Feb 16)
Reid, R. W. W. (E)..... 1 Dec 14
✕*Mills, A. S.*, DSO (*m*) (E)..... 5 Dec 14
✕*Martyn, D. B.*, MC (*m*) (E).....21 Dec 14
Jackson, A. (*m*) (E) ..... 9 Jan 15
✕*Keller, C. J.*, MC (E)... 9 Feb 15
Lord, J. W. C. .....15 Mar 15
(*temp. capt.* 6 Jan 17)
Corbould, C. E. B. (E) . .17 Mar 15
Lougheed, N. S. ..... 5 Nov 14
Brassey, R. N. (E).....13 Dec 15
19 Feb 16
Foster, R. P. (E) .....10 Feb 15
Scharschmidt, G. H. (E) 13 May 15
Collin, P. F. (E).....22 May 15
Doncaster, P. E. (E).....22 May 15
Smith, R. S. (E)..... 1 Jun 15
Whitesde, H. S. (E)..... 2 Jun 15
Forbes, J. (E) ..... 4 Jun 15
Grossman, C. .....15 Jun 15
Ross, R. S. (E) .....26 Jun 15
✕*Bailey, C. E.*, DSO, MC (E) .....15 July 15
Tuck, D. C. (E) .....22 July 15
8 Aug 04
Gray, A. W......22 July 15
Richardson, I. M. (E).....22 July 15
✕*Knight, J. G.*, MC (*m*) (E) .....24 July 15
Brimacombe, V. C. (E)...19 Aug 15
Mars, A. (E) .....28 Aug 15
O'Hanley, R. (E).....30 Aug 15
**Hinchliffe, J.* (E)..... 1 Sept 15
Godwin, D. W. F. (E)..... 2 Sept 15
Hornby, L. F. (E) ..... 3 Sept 15
✕*Macgowan, K C.*, MC (E) 4 Sept 15
✕*Ra'ey, G. G. E.*, MC (E) 5 Oct 15
Ingraham, R. E. (*m*) (E) 13 Oct 15
✕*Scott, J.*, MC (E) .....22 Oct 15
Thomas, H. M. (E).....26 Oct 15
Ward, R. G. (E) .....10 Nov 15
Hewer, F. A. (*m*) .....18 Nov 15
Ramsay, P. B. H .....18 Nov 15
✕*Atkin, J. C. R.*, MC (E) 19 Nov 15
✕*Davidson, J.*, MC (E) 24 Nov 15
Duncan, C. F. .....29 Nov 15
Chamberlin, H. C. (E) ... 6 Dec 15
✕*Knight, S. F.*, MC (E) 9 Dec 15
Whittaker, C. W. (E).....18 Dec 15
Smeeton, J. T. (E) .....20 Dec 15
✕*Airth, H. C.*.....22 Dec 15
22 Mar 12
Vine, B. J. (E) .....28 Dec 15
MacKenzie, F. J. (E) .....31 Dec 15
Black, G. (E).....1 Jan 16
Cave, F. C. B. (E).....26 Feb 16
Jones, H. (E) .....10 Mar 16
Traves, E. C......10 Apr 16
Loat, C. J. .....17 Apr 16
Mahaffy, A. F. (E) .....28 July 16
MacLennan, J. F. (E).....28 July 16
Watt, N. A. (E)..... 1 Aug 16
**Marsh, V. L.* (E)..... 9 Jan 17
**Fraser, J. W.*.....10 Jan 17
**Blackman, J. W. B.* (E)...20 Jan 17
**Vigor, E. R.* (E)..... 1 Feb 17
**Morton, K. W.*..... 6 Mar 17
**Perry, G. S.* (E) .....17 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Motherwell, J. A., Capt. (E) 14 Dec 15

Inst. of Musk.

**Groves, W. J., capt.*.....30 Aug 15

Signalling Officer.

**Swan, W. G., capt.* (E) ...13 Aug 14

Quarter-Master.

Chesterton, C. W., *hon. lt.* 28 Dec 15

Medical Officer.

Manchester, G. H., capt. A.M.C. (E) .....10 Apr 11
McKay, J. G., Lt. A.M.C. 1 Jan 16

Paymaster.

Smith, T. H. (E).....16 Aug 15
(*hon. capt.* 1 May 15)
Reid, J., hon. lt. ..... 7 Dec 15

Chaplain.

Henderson, *Rev.* J. S. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 19 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants 16).

105th Regiment (Saskatoon Fusiliers).

[Allied with The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).]

21st Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 12.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Cairns, J. F. ..... 9 Feb 14

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dulmage, A E. (E).....1 Dec 15
(*temp. col.* 23 May 16)

Majors (5).

✕*Hill, C. R.*, DSO (E)...30 Jun 14

Captains (4).

McAughey, J., OBE (E) ... 15 Feb 13
Jordon, H. L. ..... 31 May 13
Holmes, J. H. ..... 31 May 13
Burton, R. B. S. ..... 20 Feb 14
(*temp. Maj.* 10 Oct 15)
Maclean, A. (E) .....22 May 14
Stevenson, J. M. .....11 Feb 15
Bidwell, L. M. (E).....14 July 15
Sparling, A. W. (E) .....14 July 15
Ferguson, G. A. (E) .....14 July 15
MacDermid, J. E. (E) .....14 July 15
Hartney, H. E. (*sm*) (E)...14 July 15
MacInnes, M. A......15 July 15

Lieutenants (16).

Hartney, R.....19 Mar 13
✕*Sutton, G. E. F.*, MC (E) ..... 1 Jan 14
✕*Little, F. C.*, MC (*m*) (E) 1 Mar 14
Anderson, R. N. ....26 Mar 14
Parker, A. H. D. (*m*) ..... 5 May 14
Wentz, C H. ....13 Aug 14
Simpson, A. F. (E)..... 1 Dec 14
Simpson, W. C. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Dec 14
Smith, A. B. (*m*) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Inskip, E. C. (E)..... 1 Dec 14
Wakeling, B. M..... 1 Dec 14
Ludgate, H..... 1 Dec 14
Rousseau, M. C. (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
✕*McFarlane, G. W.*, DSO (*m*) (E) .....26 Dec 14
Atkinson, T. C. (E).....13 Feb 15
Bathurst, S. A. (E).....13 Feb 15
Ross, W...... 8 Apr 15
Masecar, B. R. ..... 4 Sept 15
**Kay, C. J. C.* ....30 July 13
**Foster, J.* ..... 1 Dec 14
**Pearson, G. L.* (E)..... 1 Feb 15
Turnbull, F. L. (✱)..... 4 Feb 15
✕*O'Leary, F. J.*, MC (E) 4 Feb 15
Webster, D. (E).....11 Feb 15
*✕*Pearson, R. W.*, MC (E) ..... 12 Feb 15
Rosson, H. L. (E) .....18 Feb 15
Macintosh, W. C. (E) .....20 Feb 15
McConnell, J. M. (E) .....26 Feb 15
Armstrong, M. L. G. (*m*) (E) 15 Apr 15
Forsyth, W. F...... .....27 Jun 15
Berg, F. A. .... 6 July 15
Falkner, I. P. (*m*) (E).....10 July 15
Pitman, R. C. (E).....13 July 15
Rennie, J. S. (E).....13 July 15
Hone, A. D. M. ....13 July 15
Chadwick, T. S. (E)..... .....14 July 15
Graham, W......15 July 15
Clokie, J. A. .....16 July 15
Lukey, J. (E) ....16 July 15
Fawcett, O. W. (*m*) (E) ....16 July 15
✕*Searles, J. G.*, MC (*m*) (E) .....16 July 15
Potter, W. M. .. ..16 July 15
MacVicar, M. G. (*m*) (E) 21 July 15
**Landal, W.* (E) .... 24 July 15
*Drake-Brockman, R. C. Z.*30 Aug 15
Nicholson, R. W. B. (E) ...22 Sept 15
**Forbes, J. C.* .....15 Oct 15
✕*Gillie, G. D.*, MC (E) 1 Nov 15
Reynolds, G. G. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
✕*Copp, J. P.*, MC (E)... 1 Nov 15
Keeler, K. P. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Nov 15
Driver, W. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Graham, G. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Thompson, R. M. (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
✕*Warren, J. H.*, MC (E) 1 Nov 15
Gape, H. F. B. (E)..... 1 Nov 15
Hall, R. ..... 1 Nov 15
**Henning, R. M.*..... 1 Nov 15
**Garland, W. M.* ..... 1 Nov 15
Cameron, V. C. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Nov 15
Clements, W. A. ..... 1 Dec 15
Barwick, F. J. (*m*).....15 Dec 15
**Smith, A. E.* (E) .....27 Dec 15
Willoughby, S. T. .....30 Dec 15
Jones, T. S. .....31 Dec 15
Kinnear, W......31 Dec 15
Davies, A. L. .....31 Dec 15
Oliver, J. P. (E) .....31 Dec 15
Sheppard, F. ....31 Dec 15
**Reeve, C. J.* (E).....31 Dec 15
Cragg, G. J......31 Dec 15
**Davis, A. E.*.....31 Dec 15
McDougall, R. G. .....31 Dec 15
Lloyd, F. P. (*m*) (E) .....31 Dec 15
**Potter, J.* .....31 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

105th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Codere, P. A. .....31 Dec 15
Gilmour, W. (E) .....31 Dec 15
Suter, C. .....31 Dec 15
**Heffer, G.* .....31 Dec 15
**Mansell, S. M.* ..... 7 Jan 16
**Wakeford, O. S.* .....23 Feb 16
**Kerans, R. O.*, MC(E)14 Mar 16
**Petrie, W. L.* (E).....21 Mar 16
McKercher, S. (E).....29 Mar 16
**Thom, A. K.* ..... 3 Apr 16
**Whale, G. O.* (*m*) ..... 3 Apr 16
**Robertson, J. D.* ..... 8 Apr 16
**Baker, A. L.*.....18 Apr 16
**Fleming, G. R.*.....29 Apr 16
**West, F. C.* (E)..... 1 May 16
**Buckle, G.* (*m*) (E)..... 1 May 16
**Child, J. W. L.*..... 1 May 16
**McNicol, P. H.*..... 1 May 16
**Hearn, J. C.* (*m*) (E)..... 1 May 16
**Brownlee, A.* (E)..... 1 May 16
**Stirling, J. A.* (*m*) (E).....10 May 16
**Lowes, J. W.* (E).....12 May 16
**Price, G. C.* (E).....12 May 16
**Hunter, L. A.*.....13 May 16
**King, F. O.* (E) . .....15 May 16
**Brant, W. J.* (*m*) .....15 May 16
**Dundee, S. B.* (E).....15 May 16
**MacRae, M.* (E) .. ..15 May 16
**Southwell, L. V.* (E) .....22 May 16
**Harding, E.* (E).....29 May 16
**Turner, J. B.*..... 6 Jun 16
**Thomas, C. W.* (E)..... 6 Jun 16
**Aird, H.* (E).....13 Jun 16
**Graham, G.* (E).....19 Jun 16
**Diefenbaker, J. G.*.....24 July 16
**Boram, A. W. H.*.....24 July 16
**Bill, E. M.* ..... 3 Aug 16
**Wightman, D. A.* .....14 Aug 16
**Dickey, H. T.*.....20 Sept 16
**Buchanan, T. A.* ..... 1 Oct 16
Dowsett, P .....15 Dec 16
**Thomson, W. B.*.....30 Dec 16
**Bacon, A.*.....30 Dec 16
**Coblin, F. B.* ..... 3 Jan 17
**Tyrer, T. G.*..... 6 Jan 17
**Gudgin, H. O.* (E).....26 Jan 17
**Buchan, A. G.* .....17 Feb 17
**Healy, P. F.* .....24 Feb 17
**Taylor, A. G.* .....22 Mar 17
**Mitten, R. C.*..... 2 May 17

Adjutant.

McAughey, J., OBE, *capt.* (E) .....30 Jun 14

Inst. of Musk.

Hartney, H. E. (*lt.*)(*s m*)(E) 25 Sept 13

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Eustace, J. D. F. (*hon. lt.*)10 July 13

Medical Officer.

Munroe, H. E., capt., A.M.C. (E) ..... 22 Mar 13
Groves, W. A., *capt.* A.M.C.15 Jun 15

Paymaster.

Harrison, F. H. ....25 Apr 14
(*hon. capt.* 2 Jun 15)

Chaplain.

Pullinger, Rev. *B. W., hon. capt.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

106th Regiment

(Winnipeg Light Infantry).

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry]

20th Inf. Brig.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 12)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel.

Roblin, *Hon. Sir* R. P., *KCMG*..... 1 Aug 13

Lt.-Colonel.

McLean, D. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12

Majors (5).

Murray, F. J. (E).....14 Aug 13
(*temp. lt.-col.* 14 Jun 15)
Gillespie, R. A. (*m*) .....13 Aug 14

Captains (4).

Lightfoot, J. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Levinson, E. R..... ..... 1 Apr 12
Forbes, J. W., *DSO*(*s m*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 12
Ackland, C. M., MC(E)15 Oct 14
Cousins, B. A. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Erb, E. F. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Carman, H. A. .....18 Nov 14
(*temp. Maj.* 10 Feb 17)
Rogers, E. G. (E).....28 Nov 14
Morrow, T. P. (*m*) (E).....11 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16)

Nagy, G. G. (*m*) (E)..... 10 May 12
Colclough, W. T. (*m*) (E) ... 2 Mar 14
Moss, C. (*m*) (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
Pierce, R. M. ..... 5 Aug 14
Salter, G. L. .....21 Aug 14
McLean, R. J.....24 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Allen, J. J. F......24 Aug 14
Cay, E. ....24 Aug 14
Page, L. S. (*m*) (E).....25 Aug 14
Deacon, E. A. (E) .....25 Aug 14
Kirby, H. T. (E).....25 Aug 14
Aiken, W. L. (E).....27 Aug 14
Bond, G. F. D., MC(E)27 Aug 14
Nuttall, T. (E).....28 Aug 14
Corke, G. B. .....28 Aug 14
Blake, M. R..... ..... 1 Sept 14
Cameron, J. S. (*m*) (E) ..... 3 Sept 14
**Bruce, R. W.* (E)..... 1 Nov 14
Saltmarsh, G. H. (E) .....21 Sept 14
Fahey, E. E. (E).....21 Sept 14
Danelz, E. C. (E).....22 Sept 14
Williamson, D. (*m*) (E)..... 6 Nov 14
Acheson, J. A. (E).....15 Nov 14
Pridham, E. A. (*m*)(E).....19 Dec 14
Kennedy, W. W., MC 30 Dec 14
Jones, M. .....12 Jan 15
**Moss, H.* (E).....13 Jan 15
Grant, A., DSO (E) ...13 Jan 15
Kenyrick, L. P. (E) .....13 Jan 15
**Patteson, T. E.* (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Hunt, S. (E)..... 5 Feb 15
Allen, L. C......23 Apr 15
Backhous, H. R. (E)..... 5 May 15
Bidwell, P. (E) ..... 5 May 15
Wood, E. R. (RNCR) ..... 5 May 15
Bennett, E. (E) ..... 5 May 15
Morgan, H. J. G., MC (E)..... 5 May 15
Laws, H. A. (*m*) (E) .....10 May 15
**Munroe, R. N.* (E) .....10 May 15
Farries, A. H. .....14 May 15
Johnson, E. W. .....15 May 15
**Jamieson, C. N.*.....22 May 15
Moulden, J. D. (E).....25 May 15
**McEwan, J. A.* (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Gray, C. F. ..... 2 Jun 15
Bury, G. A. E. ..... 8 Jun 15
**Sterling, E. G.*..... 8 Jun 15
Baker, K. E. ..... 8 Jun 15
Binns, J. G. (E) .....11 Jun 15
Allen, W. (E) .....15 Jun 15
Kennedy, T. (E) . .....15 Jun 15
Howells, E. P. (E) .....17 Jun 15
**Austin, D. W.* .....19 Jun 15
Hudson, W. R. (E)..... 22 Jun 15
Carr, R. ... .22 Jun 15
Beeby, H. M. (E) .....22 Jun 15
Oliver, K. D. .... 29 Jun 15
Jones, A. R. (E) .....29 Jun 15
Robertson, H. A. (E).....29 Jun 15
**Wilson, J.*..... .....29 Jun 15
Langfier, J. (E).. . ...10 July 15
Clarke, W. G......10 July 15
Slaght, J. O., MC (E) 16 July 15
Marsden, H. M. (E) .....17 July 15
Craig, H. W. (*s s*) (E).....20 July 15
Ireland, J. S. (E) .....27 July 15
McPherson, W. H. ..... 3 Aug 15
Acheson, S. M. ..... 3 Aug 15
Inglis, W. (E) ..... 3 Aug 15
Henderson, W. R. W. (E)... 3 Aug 15
Pittman, B. C. ..... 3 Aug 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 Feb 16)
**Plato, R. A.* (E).....10 Aug 15
McLaren, A. J. (*m*) (E) .. 10 Aug 15
Miller, G. G. (E).....10 Aug 15
Knox, C. E. (E) .....10 Aug 15
Hindle, D. A. (E) .....10 Aug 15
**Baird, J. M.*.....14 Aug 15
Emery, F. E. (E) ... .17 Aug 15
Fageant, L. W. .....17 Aug 15
Miles, G. E. (E).....24 Aug 15
Verner, N. A. (E) .....24 Aug 15

Canada—*continued.*

106th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Dingwall, W. H. (E).....31 Aug 15
**Miller, H. E.*.....31 Aug 15
Redford, A. S. (E).....31 Aug 15
Loree, G. F...... 3 Nov 15
Crabtree, H. J. (*m*) ..... 4 Nov 15
Hay, R. G. (E) ..... 4 Nov 15
Pace, W. (E)..... 5 Nov 15
**Meiklejohn, H. M.* (E) .... 5 Nov 15
Somerville, J. N. ..... 5 Nov 15
Marshall, D. M., MC (*m*) (E)..... 5 Nov 15
Storel, A. L. (E)..... 5 Nov 15
Warde, L. St. C. (*m*) (E) .. 5 Nov 15
Sergant, E. G. (E).....15 Nov 15
Simpson, J. F. (E) .....15 Nov 15
Collins, F. K. (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Hanson, F. J. .....16 Nov 15
**Glasier, W. J.*.....16 Nov 15
**Nagle, N. R.* (E) ..... 16 Nov 15
Gardiner, R. W. (E) .....23 Nov 15
Gate, W. (E)..... 23 Nov 15
**Young, A. H.* (E) .....23 Nov 16
MacGillivray, C. J. (E)...23 Nov 15
**Morgan, A.* .....23 Nov 15
**McGill, R. I.* (E).....23 Nov 15
Reid, D. (E).....27 Nov 15
**La Rose, A. M.*..... .. 1 Dec 15
**Anderson, C. H.* (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Mackay, T. F. (E) ..... 3 Dec 15
Harrison, S. G. (E) ... ... 3 Dec 15
**Landon, C. S. C.*..... 3 Dec 15
Morton, J. K. (E) ..... 3 Dec 15
**Newman, H. A.*(E) ..... 6 Dec 15
Genest, M. L. (E) ..... 8 Dec 15
**Tracy, G. N.* (E)..... 8 Dec 15
**Brandon, H. E.* (E)..... 8 Dec 15
**Clendening, A. C.* (*m*) (E) 8 Dec 15
**Smith, J. H. B.* ..... 8 Dec 15
Johnston, H. E. (E) ..... 8 Dec 15
**Ross, A. P.*..... 8 Dec 15
Jeffery, C. N. F. (E) ..... 8 Dec 15
Macpherson, J...... 8 Dec 15
**Mansur, C. H.* (E) .....15 Dec 15
McLean, M. S......15 Dec 15
Oakes, W. E. (E) .....20 Dec 15
Kennedy, J. H. M......23 Dec 15
**Wooverton, C. L.* .....23 Dec 15
Neilson, A. B......23 Dec 15
Carter, E......23 Dec 15
Lomas, G. A. (*m*) (*ia*)¶.....23 Dec 15
Evans, V. H. .....23 Dec 15
Elliott, R. K. (E) .....23 Dec 15
Young, R. (E).....27 Dec 15
Joy, A. G......28 Dec 15
**Barnhart, C. E.*.....28 Dec 15
**McCarthy, C. W.*.....28 Dec 15
Henry, W. B. (*m*) (E) .....28 Dec 15
Hay, W. (E).....28 Dec 15
Belcher, F. P......28 Dec 15
Gerard, V. (*m*) (E) .....29 Dec 15
Richardson, B. V. (*m*).....29 Dec 15
Wood, G. A...... 31 Dec 15
**Inman, F. P.*.....31 Dec 15
Manby, P...... .....31 Dec 15
**Albertson, S. W.* .....31 Dec 15
Dougherty, E. F. (E)..... 5 Jan 16
**Tueddell, W. G.* (E)..... 5 Jan 16
McBain, S. L. (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
Johnston, B. A. (E)..... 5 Jan 16
Burr, F. H. (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
Bethell, G. O. ..... 7 Jan 16
Bond, D. F. (E)..... 7 Jan 16
**Buchanan, J. W.*..... 7 Jan 16
Jamieson, R. C. (E)..... 7 Jan 16
Ledger, G. N. (E).....11 Jan 16
Doyle, W. J......11 Jan 16
Welwood, F. J. .....13 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

**Power, N. O.*.....13 Jan 16
**Armstrong, N. D.*.....13 Jan 16
Kelly, J. N. .....14 Jan 16
Smits, J. .....17 Jan 16
**Prentice, E.* .....19 Jan 16
**Rowe, W. J.* (E).....20 Jan 16
**Simpson, H. C.*..... 1 Feb 16
**Moore, W. H.* ..... 1 Feb 16
Ansell, P. S. (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
1 Nov 15
Lund, T. ..... 4 Feb 16
Sprague, F. E. .... 5 Feb 16
**Nash, C. W.* (E).....12 Feb 16
Doyle, M. G. (E) .....12 Feb 16
**Patterson, H.*.....15 Feb 16
Wade, A. (E) .....17 Feb 16
**Lee, G. H.* (*m*) (E).....21 Feb 16
Dyer, W. A. (E).....24 Feb 16
Denbigh, W. W. (E).....24 Feb 16
**Riley, W. D.* (E).....25 Feb 16
**Mariner, R. H.* ..... 1 Mar 16
**Gillon, A. R.*..... 1 Mar 16
**Dack, J. A.* (E)..... 1 Mar 16
**Sibbald, J. H.* ....14 Mar 16
**Haig, C. H.*.....14 Mar 16
Turnbull, H. G.... .....14 Mar 16
Gunn, J. L......16 Mar 16
**Clancey, E. C.* (E) .. ..21 Mar 16
**Quinn, W. J.* .....23 Mar 16
**Montgomery, C.*.....29 Mar 16
**Benson, J. M.* (*m*) (E)... ..29 Mar 16
**Grant, J.* (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
**Bingham, A. E.*..... . 3 Apr 16
**Garland, E. H.*..... ..... 3 Apr 16
**Stewart, B. E.* (E) ..... 3 Apr 16
**Gordon, C. A. R.*..... 1 May 16
**Shore, R. J., MC* (*m*) (E) 1 May 16
MacNaughton, W. K. (E) 9 May 16
**Leavens, L. H.* .....22 May 16
Lane, C. W. O. (E).....27 May 16
**Edgley, C. H.* (E).....29 May 16
**Dawson, I.* (E)..... .....29 May 16
Gilmour, H. (E) ..... 2 Jun 16
Gunn, C. H. (E)..... 2 Jun 16
**Nash, L.* ... .15 Jun 16
**McCord, G. C.*.....27 Jun 16
Ham, I. E. (E) .....29 Jun 16
Cross, C. R. (E) .....19 Aug 16
Thomson, S. G. (*m*) (E) ...24 Aug 16
**Belcher, H. L.* ..... 1 Sept 16
**Younghusband, J. L.*..... 1 Sept 16
**Rochen, E. J.* .....28 Sept 16
**Nicholson, M. S.* (E)..... 1 Nov 16
Norman, V. O. .....17 Nov 16
**Michell, D. S.* (*ia*).....18 Dec 16
Gibben, J. E. (E).....23 Dec 16
**Ham, E. P.*..... 4 Feb 17
Dunwoody, J. M. .. ..16 Feb 17
**Midwinter, J. A.*.....17 Feb 17
Kennedy, K. R...... 7 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Machine Gun Officer.

Quarter-Master.

Mitchell, J. F..... 1 Apr 12
(hon. capt. 16 May 14)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

McCord, G., *hon. capt.* ... 5 Dec 14

Chaplain.

Mathewson, *Rev.* J. W. (*hon. capt.*) ..... 1 Nov 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Leitch, J. S. (E)..... 1 Aug 13
1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Attridge, J. B. .....22 Nov 13
1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Midwinter, C. A. (E) .....25 Nov 14
1 Oct 12
Restall, S. A. .....20 Nov 14
1 Apr 12

Cadet Corps Attached.

No. 553.—The E. Kildonan Cadet Corps.

107th East Kootenay Regiment.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters — Fernie, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.
A Co. Fernie, B.C.
B Co. Fernie, B.C.
C Co. Michel, B.C.
D Co. Cranbrook, B.C.
E Co. Fernie, B.C.
F Co. Creston, B.C.
G Co. Nelson, B.C.
H Co. Nelson, B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

Steele, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* S. B., *KCMG, CB, MVO*.....15 Feb 15

Honorary Lt.-Colonel.

Green, R. F. .....28 Jun 15

Lt.-Colonel.

Pollen, C. H. (E) ..... 1 July 17

Majors (2).

vMoffatt, G. G. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Davies, R. D., DSO (E) 1 July 17

Canada—*continued.*

107th Regiment—*contd.*

Captains (8).

f Mallandaine, E. (E) ..... 6 Nov 15
g ✕ Forin, J. A. .....16 Dec 15
b Barnes, H. E. .....25 Aug 16
h ✕ *Archer, C. J.* (*m*) (E) 1 Sept 16
c Halsall, W. (*m*) ..... 1 July 17

Lieutenants (16).

f Crompton, J. A. P......26 Sept 14
Locke, V. P. (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
h Lockwood, H. G. ..... 2 Oct 14
e Hicks, H. B. (*m*) (E)..... 5 Oct 15
d Harris, W. M.* (E).....26 Sept 14
*Hankey, F. J. B. ..... 3 Oct 14
*g** Wedd, I. C. ..... 4 Oct 14
**Foster, W. G.* (E)..... 9 Oct 14
d Venus, H. (E).....22 Apr 16
g Coleman, G. C. H.* . .....11 Oct 14
**Smith, F. D.* (E).....18 Feb 15
c Wilkinson, E. H.*..... 3 Mar 15
**O'Brien, C.* .....12 May 15
a Haynes, W. T. (*m*).....15 Jun 15
✕ *Lister, F.*, MC (*m*) (E)18 Jun 15
b Suddaby, N. E.*.....22 Jun 15
d Brechlin, J.* (E) .....28 Jun 15
d Pye, F.* ..... 28 Jun 15
c ✕ *Neilson, W.*, DSO (E) 1 July 15
c Lee, T. ..... 1 July 15
a Green, R. H.* (E) ..... 1 July 15
c ✕ *Wragge, E. C.* ..... . 21 Aug 15
e Mackay, G. C. (E).....28 Aug 15
Holmes à Court, R. A. (E)16 Sept 15
a Cameron, R. B. M. (E) 30 Sept 15
a Davis, E. O. ..... 1 Oct 15
Cooper, A. ..... 1 Nov 15
h Cartmel, J. (E) ....15 Nov 15
h Darling, J. R.*.....16 Nov 15
h Sturgeon, W. J. (E) .....18 Nov 15
*g** ✕ *Richardson, C. E.* MC (E) .....24 Nov 15
g Rennie, B. G.* (E) .....11 Dec 15
b Richardson, F. (E)..... 1 Jan 16
c Lockhart, H. G. ..... 5 Jan 16
c Mann, J. A. (E) ..... 7 Jan 16
e Brown, A. C.* .....22 Jan 16
a Dickson, J. S. (E) .....26 Jan 16
c Cox, T. H. (E).....28 Jan 16
c Rosewarn, J. A. (E) .....29 Jan 16
a Smith, E. A. L. F. (*i a*)31 Jan 16
e Stewart, E. K.*..... 4 Feb 16
c Santo, W. S.*.....10 Feb 16
d Seaman, C. H. (E).....23 Feb 16
e Adams, P. (E)..... 1 Mar 16
e Milliken, W. B. ..... 1 Mar 16
d McLean, M. (E) ..... 2 Mar 16
a Foot, E. C (*m*) (E) ..... 9 Mar 16
b Lewis, C. (E) .....16 Mar 16
c McCreery, G. S. (E) .....20 Mar 16
b Lynn, E. N.*.....22 Mar 16
a Ross, W. R.*.....28 Mar 16
h Francis, R. S.* ..... 1 Jun 16
Wilson, B. A. (*m*) (E) ... 1 Jun 16
a Abbott, R. D.* .....15 Jun 16
e Mott, A. J.*.....19 July 16
h McLaine, F. W.*..... 4 Sept 16
a Claridge, W. J.*.....15 Oct 16
f Bryant, H. A.*..... 1 Jan 17
a Armstrong, T. G.* (E) ...16 Jan 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quarter-Masters.

Gladwin, J. S., hon. lt. (E) 26 Sept 14
Trites, A. B., hon. capt...... 1 May 16

Medical Officer.

Corsan, D., *lt. (hon. maj.)*
A. M. C .. .. 1 July 15

Chaplain.

Robertson, Rev. *D. E. D., hon. capt.* (E) .....26 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

108th Regiment.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21 Sept 14.)

Headquarters—Berlin, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Reid, R. .....20 Nov 15

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lochead, W. M. O. .....18 Aug 16

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cunningham, E. D. ..... 7 Nov 14
Lockhart, A. .....11 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

Bingham, G. H. K. (E)..... 7 Nov 14
McIntosh, D. G.... . ..... 7 Nov 14
Scruton, H. W. (E).....25 Nov 14
Weaver, R. L. (*m*) (E) .....30 Dec 14
Morton, G. V. .....29 Mar 15
Kreitzer, W. H. J. (E).....20 Apr 15
Macauley, A. C. (E) ..... 1 May 15
Munro, H. E. (E) .....13 May 15
Gregory, W. H. (*m*).....17 Nov 15
Routley, F. S. (E) .....17 Nov 15
*Snyder, C. H. (E)..... 7 Nov 14
Seagram, T. W. (E) .....12 Feb 14
*Hilliard, E. T. .....12 Apr 15
Dobbie, J. H. ..... 3 May 15
Kerr, A. M. ..... 4 May 15
Schneider, N. C. .....18 Jun 15
Snyder, F. C. H. (E)..... 28 Jun 15
Rooney, F. J. .....23 Sept 15
McIntyre, V. S. .....30 Sept 15
Lackner, H. M. ..... 2 Oct 15
McLeod, D. D. (E)..... 6 Oct 15
Cook, H. M. .....25 Oct 15
Barkley, J. H. (E) .....25 Oct 15
Heimrich, C. J. (E) ..... 25 Oct 15
Evans, N. G. .....11 Nov 15
Anderson, J. C. .. ..15 Nov 15
Wilson, F. L. ... .15 Nov 15
Boehmer, H. F... ..... .16 Nov 15
Moyer, H. A. .....17 Nov 15
Alexander, R. O. .....20 Nov 15
Detweiler, M. .....29 Nov 15
Mandelsloh, A. A..... .....29 Nov 15
Somerville, H. A. (E) .. ...29 Nov 15
Hodgins, E. S. .. ..10 Dec 15
Firstbrook, H. M. (E) .....10 Dec 15
Moffat, G. S. ....14 Dec 15
Mowat, H. A. (E) ....18 Dec 15
Dickinson, T. H. ..... 8 Jan 16
Laing, C. E. (*m*) (E).....18 Jan 16
Ziegler, G. L. (E) ..... 4 Feb 16
McClelland, J. A. M. (E) 10 Feb 16
Barrie, E. G. (E)..... 2 Mar 16
**Sylvester, S. A.*.....20 Mar 16
**Huether, C.* .....22 Mar 16
Breithaupt, W. W. .....25 Apr 16
Sterling, S. L. ..... 3 May 16
Woods, A. .....11 May 16
Bricker, W. R. (*i a*) .....11 May 16
**Andrew, M. J.* (E) .....19 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Inst. of Musk.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Rudell, A. E., *hon. lt.* ..... 7 Nov 14

Medical Officer.

**Towers, T. L., lt., A. M. C.* (E) 7 Nov 14
Walters, J. J., *capt.* A. M. C. 23 Aug 15

Paymaster.

Breithaupt, A. L., *hon. lt.* 7 Nov 14

Chaplain.

Canada—*continued.*
108th Regiment—*contd.*

CORPS RESERVE.
2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

109th Regiment.
Unbrigaded.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 14.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

McNaught, Hon. Col. W. K., *CMG* ... .15 Dec 14

Lt.-Colonel.

Majors (5).

*Dinnick, W. S. .....15 Dec 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 2 Feb 17)
*Horsfall, H. .....15 Dec 14

Captains (4).

*><Harvey, V.V., DSO(*m*) (E).....15 Dec 14
><Harris, J. (*m*) .....16 Aug 15
Wright, J. G. (m) ..... 1 Jan 16
(*temp. lt.-col.* 23 Dec 15)
Boehm, M. S. (*m*) (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Baker, H. B. ..... 1 Jan 16
Gass, T. A. (*m*) ..... 1 Jan 16

Lieutenants (16).

><Willis, G.C., *MC(m)*(E) 15 Dec 14
><*Pote, C. S.*, MC (*m*).....15 Dec 14
Roden, A. J.....15 Dec 14
O'Mara, J. .....15 Dec 14
(*temp. lt.-col.* 1 Jun 16)
Douglas, J. H. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Piper, C. W. H. .....15 Dec 14
Clark, C. S. (E)..... .....15 Dec 14
**Duggan, H. V. N.* (E).....15 Dec 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Thomas, G. D. .....24 Dec 15
(*temp. capt.* 25 Mar 16)
Robertson, A. R. (E) .....24 Dec 15
><Horn, C. C. .....24 Dec 15
Dingman, H. J.....25 Jan 15
**Dale, T.* .....17 Mar 15
*><*Tibbs, J. W.* ..... 1 Apr 15
Catton, G. H...... 1 Apr 15
**Devonshire, J.* (*m*) (E)..... 1 Apr 15
Hopkins, H. E. (*m*)(E) .....15 Apr 15
**Sherriff, W. H.*.....19 Apr 15
Blain, D. (E) .....12 May 15
Shaw, G. M. (E) .....13 May 15
Keeley, J. C. (E).....17 May 15
><*Bradfield, R.H.*, MC(E)18 May 15
Sheppard, C. B. (E).....26 May 15
Burns, E. A. (E) .....26 May 15
Booth, D. W. (E) .....26 May 15
Welch, H. J. ..... 8 Jun 15
Strickland, L. F. (E)..... 8 Jun 15
Williams, W. L. K. (E).....10 Jun 15
Doherty, G. H ..... 1 July 15
Chelew, W. E. (E)..... 1 July 15
Light, J. W. F. (E) ..... 1 July 15
**Cooke, B. B.*.....19 July 15
><*Wallace, W.*, MC (E) 19 July 15
**Livett, W. B.*.....29 July 15
Jolly, C. O. (E) . . . . . .31 July 15
Robertson, F. V. H. ..... 3 Aug 15
Coombs, C. V. V. (E) .....12 Aug 15
Davies, W. J. (E).....23 Aug 15
Griffin, S. P. (*s s*) .....23 Aug 15
**Cooper, W. T.* .....30 Aug 15
Speirs, C. W. (E).....30 Aug 15
Campbell, F. W. .....30 Aug 15
Yorke, R. L. (E) .....30 Aug 15
Stone, E. J. (*RNR*)..... 2 Sept 15
><*Beam, J. R.*, MC (E) 2 Sept 15
McConnell, M. A (E)..... 6 Sept 15
Youngman, F. T. H. (E) 8 Sept 15
**Hachborn, R. G.* .....12 Sept 15
Rowan, D. H......13 Sept 15
Trimble, J. G. P......13 Sept 15
Reid, G. T.(E) .....17 Sept 15
George, A. (E) .....17 Sept 15
**Price, J. B.* .....18 Sept 15
Lee, C. J. N. (E) .....20 Sept 15
Morse, T. W. (E).....21 Sept 15
Schell, C. A. (E) ....22 Sept 15
Storer, E. W. (E).....22 Sept 15
**Richmond, J. S.*..... .....23 Sept 15
Gibson, H. G. (E)..... 8 Nov 15
Kilner, C. C. (*i a*)..... 8 Nov 15
**Le Mercier, C. N.* ..... 8 Nov 15
Fleming, C. H......13 Nov 15
Cronk, F. S. (E) .....15 Nov 15
Lightbourne, G. O. .....15 Nov 15
Spencer, A. F. (E).....30 Nov 15
**Merry, R. H.* ..... 5 Dec 15
Harcourt, G. E. (*i a*)..... 6 Dec 15
Kelly, R. H. (E) .....14 Dec 15
McLaughlin, F. .....14 Dec 15
Hillman, R. M. .....30 Dec 15
**Code, G. H.* (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Boehm, W. R. (E).....15 Jan 16
Beemer, H. G. .....15 Jan 16
Pearce, N. C. (*m*).....19 Jan 16
Farley, H. (E).....21 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Day, E. H......21 Jan 16
Ogle, A. F. (E).....21 Jan 16
Whitelaw, R. G. (E).....21 Jan 16
Wright, G. A. .....21 Jan 16
**Wood, R. G.* .....22 Jan 16
Matthews, C. G. (E) .....22 Jan 16
Fice, P. W. .....26 Jan 16
Burns, F. P. (E) .....31 Jan 16
*Flanagan, T. C. .....31 Jan 16
**Dale, H. O.* (E) .....31 Jan 16
**Hughes, E. A.* .....31 Jan 16
Hurlbut, R. P......31 Jan 16
Dibble, R. G.(E) .....31 Jan 16
Duncan, A. J. (*m*) (E).....31 Jan 16
Burrows, C. S. (E).....31 Jan 16
Carmichael, A. H. .....31 Jan 16
Scholes, L. F. .....31 Jan 16
(*temp. capt.* 29 Dec 16)
Moss, F. (E) .....31 Jan 16
Parsons, H. W.....31 Jan 16
**Pennefather, C. H.*.....31 Jan 16
Richey, H. B. (*m*).....31 Jan 16
Marsh, L. E. (*m*) (E).....31 Jan 16
Smith, R. E. (*m*) (E) .....31 Jan 16
Knott, E. W. (E) .....31 Jan 16
**Meredith, T. R.* .....31 Jan 16
Macdonald, J. D. (E) .....31 Jan 16
Smith, R. F. (E) .....31 Jan 16
Miles, E. (E) .....31 Jan 16
Munro, J. E. (E) .....31 Jan 16
O'Rourke, T. H. (E) .....31 Jan 16
Logan, L. H......31 Jan 16
Price, H. I. (E) .....31 Jan 16
**Frawley, G. A.*.....31 Jan 16
**Cameron, W. A.* .....31 Jan 16
McConnell, W. A. ..... 2 Feb 16
(*temp. lt.-col.* 27 Dec 16)
Brodie, W. M. (*m*) ..... 3 Feb 16
**Barr, J.* ..... 3 Feb 16
Parsons, C. St. C. (E)..... 3 Feb 16
Burrows, N. R. (E) ..... 4 Feb 16
Price, F. G. (E).....4 Feb 16
Richards, P. A. (E) ..... 4 Feb 16
Moore, H. M. (E) ..... 4 Feb 16
Bishop, P. E. (E) ..... 4 Feb 16
**Montgomery, . . H.* ..... 4 Feb 16
**Sharp, J. O.* (E) ..... 5 Feb 16
**Baillie, F. J.*..... 5 Feb 16
Holmes, A. E. (E) ..... 6 Feb 16
Slatter, F. W. (E) ..... 7 Feb 16
Williams, G. T. .....10 Feb 16
><*Dunlop, W.A.*, MC (E)10 Feb 16
Keith, G. W. (*m*) .....10 Feb 16
McMaster, W. A. (*m*) (E) 10 Feb 16
**Beaton, W. A.* .....10 Feb 16
Brokenshire, M. H. (E) ...10 Feb 16
**Squires, F. M.* (*i a*) .....10 Feb 16
Francis, F......10 Feb 16
Craig, R. J. (E).....10 Feb 16
Dunkley, R. E. (*s s*).....10 Feb 16
**Eagleson, J. C.* .....10 Feb 16
**Davies, W.* .....10 Feb 16
Orr, W. A. (E) .....10 Feb 16
Read, C. E. (E) .....10 Feb 16
**Strype, D.* (E) .....10 Feb 16
><*Taylor, F. H.*, MC(E) 10 Feb 16
Rochester, G. H. (E) .....10 Feb 16
**Taylor, A. C.*.....10 Feb 16
McDermid, C. W. (E) .....11 Feb 16
Heakes, F. V. (E) .....11 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

109th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

**Boulden, R. M.*.....11 Feb 16
**Rundle, C. A.*.....12 Feb 16
**Rau, H. A.*.....15 Feb 16
**Bovaird, C. J.*.....16 Feb 16
**Davies, A. S.*.....17 Feb 16
Gunn, E. A. (i a).....8 Feb 16
**Lawson, S. D. N.*.....19 Feb 16
**Williams, A. C.*.....23 Feb 16
**Gilverson, N. H.*.....23 Feb 16
**Gilray, S. A.*.....26 Feb 16
**Henry, H. B.*..... 6 Mar 16
**Price, J. W.*.....11 Mar 16
**Adams, G. W.*.....20 Mar 16
**Adams, S. J.*.....21 Mar 16
**Brown, B. R.*.....22 Mar 16
**Doheny, H. J.*.....22 Mar 16
**Mowat, A.*.....24 Mar 16
**Roden, D.*.....25 Mar 16
**Iles, R. W.*.....27 Mar 16
**Thompson, W. J.*.....29 Mar 16
**Atkins, J. E.*.....31 Mar 16
Galbraith, D. G. M......20 July 16
Fasmore, C. M. (E) .....21 July 16
**Donovan, J. P.* (E) .....27 Aug 16
**Reid, R. A.*.....25 Sept 16
**Hamilton W. G.*.....26 Sept 16
**King, G. A. (i a)*.....27 Sept 16
**Neilson, M.*.....2- Sept 16
**Glover, H. O.*.....29 Sept 16
**Thompson, M. G.*.....13 Nov 16
**Sneddon, D. L.*.....14 Nov 16
**Webster, W.*.....20 Dec 16
**Pearce, A. V. H.*.....27 Dec 16
Luxton, R., MC (E)... 2 Jan 17
**Ellis, D.* (E)..... 4 Jan 17
**McLean, N. A.*..... 4 Jan 17
Baker, C. R...... 5 Jan 17
Trebilcock, A. J...... 8 Jan 17
**Smith, A. W. H.* (E).....15 Jan 17
**Elson, A. G.*.....22 Jan 17
**Stuart-Linton, C. E. T.*...14 Feb 17
**Lumgair, G. M. B.*.....23 Feb 17
Bond, F. L. C. (E) .....23 Feb 17
**MacDonald, W. E.*.....26 Feb 17
**Burgess, A. E.*..... 1 Mar 17
**Miller, F. A.*..... 4 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Harris, J., *capt.* (*m*)...25 Mar 16

Instructor of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Fairweather, A. C., *hon. lt.* 23 Mar 15

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Sparks, Rev. *W. H. H.*, *hon. capt.* (E)..... 1 Mar 15
MacLean, Rev. *J. R.*, *hon. capt*.....20 Feb 17
1 Nov 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16)

110th Irish Regiment.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15 Oct 15.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Hon. Colonel.

Eaton, *Sir* J. C. ..... 5 Jun 16

Lt.-Colonel.

Magee, R. H. B. (*rmc*) 1 Dec 15

Majors (2).

**Lennox, T. H. (m)* (E) ... 9 Dec 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 9 Feb 16)

Captains (8).

Switzer, E. G. (*m*)..... 8 Dec 15
**McGee, H.*..... 9 Dec 15

Lieutenants (16).

Allen, N.B. (m) (E).....15 Dec 15
**Switzer, T. D.*.....15 Dec 15
Murphy, S. J. (*m*) (E) ...15 Dec 15
**Gooch, R. E.*.....15 Dec 15
Cameron, W. R., *MC* (*m*) (E).....15 Dec 15
Sutherland, D. .....15 Dec 15
Young, G. A. ..... 7 Jan 16
**Landell, C. D.*..... 7 Jan 16
French, H. J. (*m*) (E) ... 7 Jan 16
Graham, J. C. (E) .....10 Jan 16
Wallace, M. M. (E) .....15 Jan 16
Shaughnessy, H. G. (E) 27 Jan 16
**Waghorne, R. H.* (E) .....27 Jan 16
Rushworth, C. E......31 Jan 16
Kinsman, D. A. (E) .....10 Feb 16
**Stanley, W. H.* (E).....11 Feb 16
Blackey, P. (E).....19 Feb 16
**Adams, G. F.*, MC ... 1 Mar 16
Healy, T. (E)..... 3 Mar 16
**George, T. H. (m)* (E)..... 3 Mar 16
Dignam, H. M. (E) ..... 4 Mar 16
**Smith, T. A.*..... 7 Mar 16
Bowman, T. E. (m) (E)... 7 Mar 16
**McCormack, J. M.*.....29 Mar 16
**McPherson, A. R. (i a)*.....30 Mar 16
Devine, M. K. (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
**Fitzgerald, J. P. (m)* (E) 1 May 16
**Ghent, A. G.*.....16 May 16
**Crossland, E. F.*.....25 May 16
**Thompson, J. E.* (E).....29 Jun 16
**Ramsden, F. C. (m)*.....11 Sept 16
**Langton, T.*.....15 Sept 16
**Buchanan, J.*.....26 Sept 16
**Anderson, W. H.*.....26 Sept 16
**Hinds, L. P.*..... 3 Oct 16
Sweetman, A. K......31 Oct 16
**McCaughey, J. S.*.....16 Nov 16
**Leach, R. H.*.....28 Nov 16
**Arms, W. H.*..... 8 Jan 17
Dignam, J. H.....12 Feb 17
15 Apr 15
**Peach, A.*.....28 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Switzer, E G., *capt.* (*m*)... 8 Dec 15

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Spence, D., *hon. capt.*..... 9 Dec 15

Medical Officer

Graham, G. W., *capt.*, A.M.C. ..... 8 Dec 15

Paymaster.

Hinds, L. D., *hon. capt*, ... 9 Dec 15

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Independent Company Rifles.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Apr 13)

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B.C.

Captain.

Kirk, S. G. .....27 Mar 15

Lieutenants (2).

Walker, W. (E) .....22 Apr 14
McQuarrie, D. A., *MC*16 Dec 14
**Stenstrom, E. L.*.....21 Apr 15
**Wilkinson, K. E.*.....21 Aug 15

Independent Company of Infantry.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters...Nanaimo, B.C.

Captain.

Carpenter, J. V. E. (E) 4 Sept 14
15 Feb 09

Lieutenants (2).

Snider, E. E.....19 Aug 14
**Hoyt, A. V.*..... 3 Nov 14
Sanders, A. T.....21 Oct 15
**Gregor, A.*..... 3 Mar 16
**McKinnell, J. R.*..... 4 May 16

Canada—*continued.*

The Canadian Signal Corps.

(Organized G.O. 24 Oct 03.)

Uniform—*Khaki.*

Facings—*French Grey.*

Officer Administering.

The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Majors or Captains (6).

Powers, *Maj. T. E.*, DSO (*s s*) (E)..... 1 Jun 06
Mundell, Maj. D. E. ..... 6 Nov 14
1 Jan 08
Ford, *Maj. E.*, DSO (*s s h*) (E) ..... 20 Apr 10
Proudfoot, Capt. W.C. (*ss*) 16 Feb 15

Captains or Lieutenants (12).

Lefebvre, Lt. J. E. (*s s*) ... 5 Aug 09
Selfe, Lt. H. R. (*s s Eng.*) (E) ..... 19 Sept 10
Babin, Lt G. E. (*s s*) ...28 July 11
Sinclair, Lt. D. H. (*s s*) (E) 18 Nov 12
McCready, Lt. C. A. (*s s*) (*s m*) (E)..... 12 Dec 12
Leavitt, Lt. A., MC (*s s*) (E) ..... 4 July 13
Rogers, Lt. K. S. (*s s*)..... 3 July 14

Attached.

Hennessey, Maj. J. T. (*m s c*) (*s s*) (25th Regt.).. 7 Apr 14
Fox, Capt. F. G. (*ss h*) (*s m*) (101*st Regt.*) (E).. .....26 Dec 13
Underhill, Lt. E. le R. (*ss*) (22*nd R'gt.*) (E)..... 3 Mar 14
*Dunn, Capt. (*temp. *Maj.*) S. De W. (*ss*) (44th Regt.) 13 Oct 13
*Simpson, *Lt. B. R.* (*s s*) (47*th Regt.*) (E) .....20 Nov 13
Maitland, Lt. M. L. (32nd Regt.) (E) .....14 Dec 13
Snow, Lt. C. H. (76th Regt.) 3 July 15
Stone, Lt. R. S. (CE) ..... 5 Apr 16

Corps Reserve.

Major.

Captains (3).

Germain, J. A. A. (*ss*)..... 7 Jan 15
10 Mar 02

Lieutenants (13).

Schofield, J. (*s s*) ..... 12 Sept 12
24 Sept 09
Stroud, A. M. (*ss*) (E) ..... 9 Jan 14
1 Aug 06

District Signal Companies.

No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Maitland, M. L., lt. (E) ..... 1 Brig,
Underhill, E. le R., lt. (E) ... 2 Brig.
3 Brig.

No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Ford, E., DSO, *capt.* (E)

Other Officers (3).

4 Brig.
Dunn, S. De W, *capt. (temp. maj.)* ..... 5 Brig.
Sinclair, D. H., lt. (E)..... 6 Brig.

No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Other Officers (3).

Simpson, B. R., lt. (E)..... 7 Brig.
Babin, G. E., *lt*..... 8 Brig.
9 Brig.

No. 6.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Powers, T. E. DSO, *maj. (temp. lt.-col.)* (E)

Other Officers (3)

Leavitt, A., MC, *lt.* (E) 16 Brig.
Snow, C. H., *lt*..... 16 Brig.
Proudfoot, W. C., *capt. (temp. maj.)* ..... 17 Brig.
Rogers, K. S., *lt. (temp. capt.)* 18 Brig.

Independent Sections.

No. 10 Section.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

McCready, C. A., lt. (E)

No. 11 Section.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Selfe, H. R., lt. (E)

No. 13 Section,

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Fox, F. G., *capt.* (E)

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Uniform—*Blue.*

Facings—*White.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director-General of Supplies and Transport.

Hon. Colonel.

Ward, Col. *Sir* Edward W. D., *Bt., KCB, KCVO.* (*late Permanent Under Sec. of State for War*)... 15 Apr 04

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (8).

Langton, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) — (*col.* 11 Dec 15)
Cowan, W. (M.D. No. 2)... 1 Apr 11
Guay, J. N. R. (*m s c*) (M.D. No. 5) ..... 1 Apr 11
Massie, A. E., DSO (E) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 8 Aug 13
Sadler, W. J. (M.D. No. 4) 8 Aug 13
Murphy, G. P., CMG (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Aug 13
(*bt. col.* 2 Sept 15)
Powette, G. F. C. (E) (M.D. No. 10)..... 1 Apr 14
McRae, A. D., CB (E) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) (M.D. No. 11) .....21 Nov 14
Spittal, C. D. (E) (M.D. No. 2) 29 July 15
Shaw, J. A., DSO (E) (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Sept 15
Hatch, A. F. (M.D. No. 2).....13 Sept 15
Des Rosiers, L. J. (M.D. No. 4) .....13 Sept 15
Keating, J. B..... 1 Oct 15
Coles, W. G. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Oct 15
Corelli, A. H. (E) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Oct 15

Majors (6).

Findlay, W. H. de L. T. d'A., DSO (E)..... 1 Sept 14
Matthews, H. R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 1 Apr 15
1 Apr 14
Wood, E. E. (M.D. No. 3) 24 Jan 17
5 Oct 14

Captains (5).

Coghlan, J. P. (E) (M.D. No. 1) .....31 Mar 11
Hunter, H. B. (*i a*)..... 1 Jun 13
Hagar, L. M. (M.D. No. 11) 31 Aug 14
Mayall, W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 24 Apr 15
**Finley, W. B.* (M.D. No. 4) 14 May 15
**Codd, R. G.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Fergusson, J. L. (E) (M.D. No. 2) .....10 Dec 15
Taylor, H. (E) (M.D. No. 10) .....11 Dec 15
Sproule, F. R. (E) (M.D. No. 10) .....11 Dec 15
Weir, D. (E) (M.D. No. 4) 1 Dec 15
Campbell, W. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 2 Dec 15
Corling, G. B. (M.D. No. 3) 27 Dec 15
**Donaldson, J. B.* (M.D. No. 3)... .....12 Jan 16
Sprague, H. C. H. (M.D. No. 10)..... 8 May 16

Lieutenants.

Finnie, R. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....15 Jan 15
Smith, C. R. (E) (M.D. No. 3).....18 Jan 15
Stewart, W. G. (E) (M.D. No. 3).....18 Jan 15
Sharpe, N. E., MC (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 18 Jan 15
Spence, C. F. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Jan 15
Hale, E. R. (E) (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Feb 15
McGillivray, P. C. (E) (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Feb 15
Lévesque, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) 11 Feb 15
Hancock, C. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 12 Feb 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Service Corps—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Sowden, F. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 18 Feb 15
Burwash, E. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Feb 15
Fisher, R. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Gilbert, R. W. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Feb 15
Georgeson, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 25 Feb 15
Danver, H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Parkins, F. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
Brooks, G. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Mar 15
Griffin, A. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Mar 15
Richards, W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 9 Mar 15
Peck, G. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Mar 15
Daly, U. de B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
McKinnon, D. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Mar 15
Phillips, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Apr 15
Moran, O. J. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Logan, D. (M.D. No. 1) (*m*) (E) ..... 6 Apr 15
Alexander, D. C. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 8 Apr 15
Grady, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 8 Apr 15
Stoker, H. B. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 28 Apr 15
Morton, A. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 11 May 15
Farthing, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Sutherland, J. T. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 May 15
Goodhugh, W. T. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 18 May 15
Grange, E. R. (M.D. No. 2) 20 May 15
Levy, J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 14 Jun 15
Bird, A. I. (E) (M.D. No. 3) 23 Jun 15
Dewberry, A. B. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 July 15
Matthews, S. C. (E) ..... 4 July 15
Jones, C. S. ..... 13 July 15
Brown, E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 July 15
Evans, G. T. ..... 19 Aug 15
Parry, W. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Aug 15
Rankine, A. F. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 Aug 15
Bruce, A. B. D. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 23 Aug 15
Wonham, H. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 25 Aug 15
McQuire, C. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Greenwood, C. ..... 1 Sept 15
(*temp. capt.* 10 Oct 16)
Russell, L. A. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 4 Sept 15
Towers, G. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 7 Sept 15
Mayall, C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 Sept 15
Fraser, W. K. (M.D. No. 2) 16 Sept 15
Locke, R. P. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 16 Sept 15
Lovett, E. A. (M.D. No. 4) 20 Sept 15
Edwards, J. W. (M.D. No 3) (E) ..... 2 Sept 15
Clarke, E. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 Sept 15
Williams, W. E. T. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 Sept 15
Smith, R. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 23 Sept 15
Tuck, C. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 25 Sept 15
Williams, W. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Wood, F. A. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Oct 15
Cooper, G. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Kemp, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Ross, E. H. (M.D. No. 2) 12 Oct 15
Cummings, L. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) ..... 23 Oct 15
Starr, D. A. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Nov 15
McPhillips, W. H. ..... 12 Nov 15
Ross, F. Le B. ..... 13 Nov 15
Carmichael, W. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 18 Nov 15
McGown, J. M. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15
Docker, P. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 18 Nov 15
Jackson, T. S. (E) ..... 18 Nov 15
Hueston, M. G. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 27 Nov 15
Soper, E. N. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Campbell, W. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 15
Boyle, R. (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
Wadlin, L. N. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
Wilson, W. de S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 11 Dec 15
Fleming, A. L. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) ..... 14 Dec 15
Rowatt, J. C. H. ..... 15 Dec 15
Doane, S. A. ..... 21 Dec 15
Judson, F. S. (E) ..... 28 Dec 15
Carper, H. P. (M.D. No. 10) 28 Dec 15
Yates, H. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) ..... 1 Jan 16
Walcot, A. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Lindsay, R. K. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
Orr, W. A. C. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Jan 16
Harman, H. F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Jan 16
Wickson, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Jan 16
Ballard, F. L. (M.D. No. 3) 4 Jan 16
Grange, G. R. ..... 5 Jan 16
Halcro, A. J. (M.D. No. 4) 6 Jan 16
Askwith, C. H. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 Jan 16
Leask, D. R. (M.D. No. 2) 7 Jan 16
Merry, J. M. (M.D. No. 10) 10 Jan 16
Thompson, E. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Jan 16
Burn, G. D. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 14 Jan 16
16 Apr 15
Robinson, T. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 15 Jan 16
Ireson, C. N. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 19 Jan 16
Glassco, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 19 Jan 16
Marsh, B. C. (M.D. No. 2) 19 Jan 16
Tapley, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Jan 16
Drynan, J. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 25 Jan 16
McMurrich, J. R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 25 Jan 16
Robinson, G. V. (M.D. No. 2) 25 Jan 16
Lawlor, D. E. (M.D. No. 2) 27 Jan 16
Malcolm, W. F. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Jan 16
Orr, R. B. A. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 29 Jan 16
Hastings, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) 31 Jan 16
Stanyon, L. L. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) ..... 1 Feb 16
Bradshaw, E. A. (*i a*) (M.D. No. 2) ..... 2 Feb 16
Leggo, A. H. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 3 Feb 16
Laing, A. R. (M.D. No. 3) 3 Feb 16
Casgrain, H. R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 Feb 16
Bartholomew, F. W. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 Feb 16
Hopewell, D. I. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) ..... 7 Feb 16
Gorrie, H. T. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Feb 16
Ellis, D. Q. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Feb 16
McConkey, C. O. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 17 Feb 16
Snelgrove, C. R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 22 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Jackson, J. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 24 Feb 16
Vaughan, O. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 24 Feb 16
Bolte, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 25 Feb 16
Pipon, P. R. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Feb 16
McDonald, A. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Mar 16
Moffatt, R. J. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Mar 16
Coyne, G. B. (M.D. No. 1) 6 Mar 16
Tod, G. M. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Mar 16
Younger, G. R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 8 Mar 16
Anderson, C. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Mar 16
Workman, E. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 21 Mar 16
Sims, H. H. (M.D. No. 4) (*ss*) 29 Mar 16
Kerr, H. M. (M.D. No. 3) 31 Mar 16
Burt, A. W. (M.D. No. 2) 31 Mar 16
Fierheller, H. P. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Apr 16
McMillan, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Apr 16
Frosst, E. S. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Apr 16
Bilkey, A. F. (M.D. No. 2) 5 Apr 16
Sheard, J. L. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Apr 16
Barbour, R. A. (M.D. No. 1) 20 Apr 16
Hudon, C. (E) (M.D. No. —) 20 Apr 16
Burden, J. M. (M.D. No 2) 2 May 16
Stewart, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) 2 May 16
Flavelle, G. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) ..... 2 May 16
McClellan, H. B. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 3 May 16
Gosling, A. G. (M.D. No. 3) 6 May 16
Saunders, E. S. (M.D. No. 1) 8 May 16
Martin, L. W. (M.D. No. 3) 9 May 16
Cassily, I. B. ..... 19 May 16
Ryerson, W. M. ..... 25 May 16
Murphy, G. W. A. ..... 20 Jun 16
McNairn, S. S. ..... 16 July 16
**Gordon, G. H.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 26 Sept 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 Sept 15)
**Hargreaves, R. G.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 27 Nov 14
**Gobeil, J. E.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
**Williams, K. F. A.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
**Bowmaker, C. E.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
**Standen, D. E.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Jan 15
**Thompson, D. S.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 6 Jan 15
**Odell, L. K.* (M.D. No. 3) 8 Jan 15
**Bill, H. P.* (M.D. No. 3) 8 Jan 15
**Love, T.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) 18 Jan 15
**Gordon, L.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Jan 15
**Cook, F.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Jan 15
**Pengelley, C. A.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Jan 15
**Boiduc, E.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 18 Jan 15
**Miles, E. A.* (M.D. No. 3) 18 Jan 15
**Johnson, D W.* (M.D. No.) ..... 18 Jan 15
**Williamson, F. H. H.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Jan 15
**Frith, B. M.* (M.D. No. 3) 18 Jan 15
**Phillips, E. M.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 18 Jan 15
**Bedard, W. O. M.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Jan 15
**Wattsford, G. H.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Jan 15
**Bradley, W. A.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Jan 15
**Ambridge, W. G.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Jan 15
**Sedgwick, F. B.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Jan 15
**Carson, F. W.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 Jan 15
**Maynard, J. W.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 Jan 15
**Benson, C. B.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
**Johnson, J. C.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Feb 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Service Corps—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Roberison, H. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
*Graham, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
*Murdock, P. McA. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
*Gunn, G. (M.D. No. 1) ...10 Feb 15
*Bell, D. S. (M.D. No. 6) (*m*) (E) ..... 19 Feb 15
*Hellmuth, H. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 16 Feb 15
*McNee, F. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 17 Feb 15
*McFarlane, A. T. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Feb 15
*Matthews, M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Feb 15
*Fowler, R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 1 Mar 15
*Seagrim, H. C. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Mar 15
*Jones, T. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 4 Mar 15
*Benjamin, E. V. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 6 Mar 15
*Sugden, J. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Mar 15
*Popham, E. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Mar 15
*Brenan, H. P. D. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Mar 15
*Copeland, A. H. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 9 Mar 15
*Robinson, R. V. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Brown, H. C. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Fergusson, N. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 13 Mar 15
*Hall, T. E. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 13 Mar 15
*Groome, G. V. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 16 Mar 15
*McCargar, D. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Mar 15
*Lowndes, R. H. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
*Smith, A. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
*Connell, F. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Mar 15
*Douglas, N. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Mar 15
*Smith, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
*Squirrell, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Mar 15
*Dilks, A. G. (M.D. No. 2) 20 Mar 15
*Richards, S. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Mar 15
*Key, J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Mar 15
*Brophy, R. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Mar 15
*Haverson, J. P. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Mar 15
*Hamilton, G. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Mar 15
*Brown, T. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Mar 15
*Higgins, L. T. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Mar 15
*Rettie, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) ..... 30 Mar 15
*Shaver, F. D. (M.D. No. 4) 30 Mar 15
*Hunt, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Mar 15
*Hood, A. S. (M.D. No.—) (*i a*) ..... 30 Mar 15
*Bremner, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 31 Mar 15
*Brennan, F. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 3 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Brooks, A. L. G. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 Apr 15
*Masuret, E. J. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 5 Apr 15
*Fyne, F. H. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Apr 15
*Meldrum, G. W. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Apr 15
*McIvor, E. (M.D. No. 2) 15 May 15
*Dalrymple, C. P. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 15 May 15
*Cahill, M. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 May 15
*Hobbs, J. (M.D. No. 2) ...15 May 15
*Curren, E. P. (M.D. No. —) ..... 24 Jun 15
*Horne, A. C. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 July 15
Shaver, J. P. (M.D.) No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 30 July 15
*Todd, G. F. (M.D. No. 6) 14 Aug 15
*Mumford, R. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....25 Aug 15
*Gibson, F. R. (M.D. No. 2) 31 Aug 15
*Code, A. L. (M.D. No. 3) 2 Sept 15
*Pope, H. W. D. (E) ..... 9 Sept 15
*Grant, M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Sept 15
*Sheard, P. (M.D. No. 2) 11 Sept 15
*Tregillus, C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 29 Sept 15
*Kemp, G. O. (M.D. No. 3) (*m*) (E) ..... 15 Oct 15
*Whitehead, W. D. (E) .....28 Oct 15
*Dickenson, J. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 28 Oct 15
*Proctor, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 29 Oct 15
*Bell, H. T. (M.D. No. 1) 20 Nov 15
*Carruthers, C. E. ..... 28 Nov 15
*Gardner, H. C. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Dec 15
*Taylor, H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Jan 16
*Butterworth, W. R. S. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 Jan 16
*McDougall, K. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 11 Jan 16
*Phillips, J. M. C. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Jan 16
*Read, E. H. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Feb 16
*Carling, L. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
*Fleming, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) ..... 1 Feb 16
*Powell, W. B. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Feb 16
*Carling, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) ..... 1 Feb 16
*Hastey, R. P. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 Feb 16
*Maclean, A. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Feb 16
*Muir, R. R. (M.D. No. 10) 15 Feb 16
*Cameron, E. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Mar 16
Aldous, A. C. ....18 Mar 16
*MacKenzie, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 May 16
*Gillespie, J. C. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 19 May 16
*Grier, D. E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) ..... 26 May 16
*Mackenzie, A. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Jun 16
*Christilaw, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Jun 16
*Beal, A. P. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) ..... 19 Jun 16
1 Jan 16
*Morden, B. D. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 16 July 16
*Browne, C. S. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 2 Aug 16
Lucas, F. O. ....21 Aug 16
*Cahill, J. B. (M.D. No. 3) 10 Jan 17
*McIntyre, H. C. A. ..... 19 Jan 17
*Robinson, J. B. ..... 18 Jun 17
*Wilson, R. P. ..... 30 Nov 17

Honorary Captain.

Douglas, J. M. (M.D. No. 13) 18 May 16

Honorary Lieutenant.

Stephenson, V. R. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 28 Dec 15

Quartermaster.

Green D. (*hon. capt.*) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 2 Mar 16

Company Establishment.
No. 1 COMPANY.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 July 01.)
Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Steele, J. A. ..... 1 Aug 11
Watson, C. L. ..... 21 May 13
*Ellis, A. H. J. (E) ..... 10 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G. ..... 22 Feb 05
(*vety.-capt.* 23 Jan 08)

No. 2 COMPANY.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 1 July 01.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J. C. ..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Larter, A. C. ..... 26 Apr 15
1 Sept 14

Lieutenants (3).

~~*~~ Welb, R. H., DSO, MC (E) ..... 12 Jan 13
*Hollister, F. S. J. (E) .....30 May 13
Stewart, G. S. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
*Rous, H. L. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
*Wade, T. K. ..... 16 Oct 14
*~~ Black, W., MC (E) ...16 Oct 14
Maclean, D. G. ..... 16 Oct 14
*Stewart, A. G. (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
*Lawson, J. D. (E) ..... 17 Oct 14
Spalding, E. G. (E) ..... 17 Oct 14
*Giles, W. T. ..... 17 Oct 14
*Pontifex, B. ..... 17 Oct 14
Gilbert, F. M. (E) ..... 18 Oct 14
*Durham, T. H (E) ..... 25 Oct 14
*Stewart, A. W. O. (E) ...25 Oct 14
~~*~~ *Kyle, D., MC (E) ...26 Nov 14
*Maclean, G. A. (E) ..... 24 Dec 14
McKinnon, H. B. (E) .....18 Jan 15
*Larkin, G. R. (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
*Bruce, G. N. ..... 27 Mar 15
*MacGregor, E. R. (*i a*).... 9 Jun 15
*Fisher, A. B. ..... 1 Nov 15
(*temp. capt.* 1 Nov 15)
Macabe, A. H. (E) ..... 14 Apr 15
*Adams, R. M. (E) ..... 5 May 16

Veterinary Officer.

Alexander, J, G., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 18 Oct 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Service Corps—*contd.*

No. 3 COMPANY.
Military District No. 3.
(Organized 1 July 01.)
(Reorganized 9 Jan 12 and 17 Nov 13.)
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Mitchell, W. A. (E) .....17 Nov 13

Captain.

Welch, J. H. ..... 8 May 14

Lieutenants (3).

Driver, G. O. H. (E)..... 1 Feb 12
(*temp capt.* 8 Sept 15)
Cooke, N. M. (E) .....10 May 13
*Brown, A. W. .....10 May 13
Lewis, A. C. T. (*r m c*)(E) 22 Oct 14
14 Feb 14
**McDowall, R. J.* (E)..... 1 Nov 14
**Herridge, G. B.*(E)..... 1 Dec 14
**Charleson, E. E.*..... 1 Dec 14
**Dewey, H.* .....22 Feb 15
Ryan, H. J. (E) .....2 Jun 15
Biggar, P. E. (*a*)..... 1 July 15
Phelan, A. G. (E) .....26 July 15
Lawrence, C. V. (E)..... 4 Oct 15
**Steacy, H. J. J.* .....20 Jan 16
Hill, S. T......26 July 16

Veterinary Officer
Titus, R. C., lt. C.A.V.C.
(E) ..... 9 Aug 13

No. 4 COMPANY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 July 01.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A. W..... .....13 Apr 14
(*temp. capt.* 7 Mar 16)
Slater, C. P. (*r m c*)(E)...11 Aug 14
**Matthews, A. R.* ..... 3 Aug 14
**Rainville, G. H.* (E) .....11 Aug 14
Cvaigie-Halkett, F. J ..... 1 Dec 14
**MacKinnon, C. G.* (E)..... 5 Nov 14
(*secd.* 15 Jun 15)
Millar, H. (E) .....14 Dec 14
Reed, C. E. (*r m c*) (E)..... 1 Jan 15
24 Jun 09
✕*Phelan, F. R.*, MC (E) 2 Feb 15
**Pratt, J. C.* .....10 Feb 15
Young, G. T. .....16 Nov 15
**Cromwell, H. H.* .....24 Feb 16
**Earl, E. L.* (R.N.C.R.)...16 Nov 16
**Hamilton-Knight, W. H.* (*ia*)17 Nov 16

Veterinary Officer.

Lafleche, O. R., *Capt.*
C.A.V.C. ....22 May 15

No. 5 COMPANY.
3rd Divisional Area.
(Organized 1 Dec 03.)
Re-organized G.O. 1 Jun 11).
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Gillis, W. C. (E)..... 9 Dec 14

Lieutenants (3).

Parmelee, J. G. (E) ..... 9 Feb 14
✕Goodeve, W. S., MC(E) 21 Sept 14
✕Owen, J. C. F., MC (E)30 Sept 14
**Graham, C. H.* (E)..... 8 Oct 14
**Ahearn, T. F.* .....10 Oct 14
(*capt.* 20 Nov 15)
**Chambers, H. S.*..... 2 Nov 14
**Raby, R. S.* (E) ..... 4 Nov 14
**Greene, A. W.* ..... 5 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 3 Apr 16)
**Ellard, I. C.* (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
Hearnden, J. R. (E) .....15 Dec 14
Latimer, W. R. (E) .....15 Dec 14
**McLachlin, J. H.* (E) .....30 Dec 14
15 Dec 09
✕*Pritchard, A.*, MC (E) 20 Apr 16
**Doyle, T. V.*.....18 Jan 15
Campbell, F. A. (E).....20 Apr 16
Barton, K. M. (E).....20 Apr 16
Taxhereau, G. E. de M. ...13 Mar 17
McCaffrey, D. M. .....13 Mar 17

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W. G., *capt.*, C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

No. 6 COMPANY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Dec 03.)
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

**Percy-Smith, V.* (E)..... 4 Aug 14
*Kennedy, C. W. ....17 Aug 14
**Bishop, B. B.* (E).....17 Aug 14
Biggar, W. H. (E)..... 9 Mar 15
Fraser, E. C. .....10 Dec 15
2 Apr 15
(*temp. capt.* 28 Feb 17)

Veterinary Officer.

No. 7 COMPANY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Dec 03.)
Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

✕*McKean, F. T.*, DSO (E)13 Dec 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H. R. (E)..... .... 17 Jun 11
Oliphant, J. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13
Pidgeon, D. B. (E) ..... 1 Nov 13
Rainnie, A. G. (E)..... 1 Nov 13
**Peters, J. D.* .....14 Jan 15
**Patterson, G. H.* (E) .....29 Apr 15
**MacKendrick, R. H.* .... .. 1 Oct 15
25 Nov 14
Smith, W. G...... 9 Mar 16
**Hay, R. W.*.....24 Dec 16
Barbour, F. T...... 7 Sept 15

Veterinary Officer.

No 8 COMPANY.
Military District No. 6.
(Organized 1 Dec 03.)
Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

Wickwire, F. W. (E).....20 Aug 13

Lieutenants (3).

**Pierce, L. A.*..... 7 July 13
**Doyle, F. D.* ..... 1 Aug 14
Crowe, H. S. (E) ..... 7 Jan 15
**Tweedie, W. J. V.*..... 8 Jan 15
**Foster, E.* (E) .....11 Jan 15
Redford, G. A. (E).....25 Jan 15
2 Sept 14
Underwood, G. W. (E)..... 2 Feb 15
**Rose, J. A.*..... 7 Feb 16

Veterinary Officer.

No. 9 COMPANY.
Military District No. 2.
(Organized 3 July 05.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Beckett, H. L. .....12 Jun 14

Captain.

MacLennan, J. A. (E) .....12 Jun 14

Lieutenants (3).

Trenaman, H. C. (E)..... ..15 Mar 12
**Dodsworth, H. M.* (E)..... 4 Dec 14
**Lynch-Staunton, G.* (E) ...31 Dec 14
**Johnston, R. M.* (E).....1 Feb 15
**Lennox, J. M. G.* (E) .....21 July 15
Browse, E. D. G. (E)... ... 9 Aug 15
1 Mar 15
**Dean, F. W.* .....22 Sept 15
**Coulter, C. S.* .... 2 Oct 15
Lennox, M. K. ..... 3 Jan 16
McQueen, M. V. (E) .....25 Jan 16
Biggar, E. L. ..... 7 Feb 16
Hatch, S. R......10 Feb 16
Anderson, R. C. ..... 1 Mar 16
Veterinary Officer.
Rasberry, Lt S.J., C.A.V.C. 11 Mar 12

No. 10 COMPANY.
Military District No. 5.
5th Divisional Area.
(Organized 3 July 05.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Leonard, W. H..... 6 May 14

Captain.

Joncas, E. F. ..... 3 July 14
(*capt.* 7 Jun 00)

Lieutenants (3).

*Frémont, C. ..... 15 Dec 08
*Chartré, C. F. .....24 Apr 12
13 Jun 05
Talbot, J. H.....22 May 15
**Hill, J. J.*.....30 Nov 14
**Breakey, J. L.* (E)..... 9 Dec 14
Vohl, H. ....25 Jan 15
Hale, J. J. (E).....29 July 15
Love, K. H. L. ....31 July 15
Green, W. L. ..... 8 Jan 16
**Ford, J.* .....21 Feb 16

Veterinary Officer
Garvin, C. J. H., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

No. 11 COMPANY.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 3 July 05.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Scott, C. M. (E) .....24 May 13

Captain.

Ruttan, C. M. (E) .....24 May 13

Lieutenants (3).

Freeman, H. J. (*a*) .....10 Mar 11
Alderson, W. F. (E) ... ... 10 Mar 11
4 Jun 08
**Livesay, N. J.* (E).....1 Oct 13
**Fortin, A. R.* (E)..... 9 May 14
**Webster, H. W.* (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
**Hacket, C. L.* .....15 Sept 14
(*secd.* 25 Feb 15)
**✕Leadlay, E. O.*, MC
(E) .... 1 Oct 14
Benson, J. R. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
**Sharing, J.* (E)..... 9 Oct 14
O'Reilly, J. (*r m c*).....10 Oct 14
22 Jun 11
**Blackwood, H. P.* (E) ... 3 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 20 July 15)
Robinson, W. H. (E).....22 Dec 14
23 Feb 12
**Ferg, F. M.* (E).....23 Dec 14
**Taylor, N. W.* (E) ..... 1 Jan 15
**Brick, W. J.* (E)..... 1 Sept 15
**Ryan, T. M.* (E)..... 1 Nov 15
**Boyd, W. H. J.* (E)..... 1 Jan 16
**Ryan, H. E.* ..... 5 Feb 17
**Shackleton, J.*.....13 Feb 17
**Taylor, J. S.* .....15 Feb 17
Wylie, J. G. .. .. 30 Jan 17
24 Dec 14

Veterinary Officer.

Canada—*continued.*

Army Service Corps—*contd.*

No. 12 COMPANY.
Military District No 2.
(Organized 1 Feb 07.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
Major.

Captain.

~~*Greer, W. D.*, DSO (E)~~13 May 10
Hearne, F. G. (E) .....26 Apr 15
1 May 13
(*temp. maj.* 18 Aug 15)

Lieutenants (3).

~~*Corrigan, C. A.*, DSO~~
(E).....18 Mar 11
Warren, J. D. (E).....18 Mar 11
Mason, A. D. A..... ..... 8 May 13
(*temp. capt.* 20 Aug 15)
**Nash, C. R.*.....29 July 14
*Garrett, H. C. B..... 6 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 19 Oct 15)
**Douglas, H. R.* (E) .....16 Oct 14
**Ridout, H. E.* (E).....16 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 1 Nov 15)
**Urquhart, T. C.* (E).....18 Oct 14
**Tattersall, H. C.* (E) .....18 Oct 14
**Crews, H. C.* (E) .....18 Oct 14
**Fairhead, N. E.* (E).....18 Oct 14
**Morrison, W. J.* .....20 Oct 14
Copeland, W. M. (E) .....25 Oct 14
**Shepard, D.* (E) .....25 Oct 14
**Fairhead, N. A.*.....25 Oct 14
**Hunt, M. S. C.*.....25 Oct 14
**McLean, N. J.* (E).....23 Nov 14
Robinson, D. S. (E)..... 4 Dec 14
**Anderson, W. F.*.....26 Nov 14
**Hills, F.* (E).....15 Jan 15
Stanyon, C. H. (E) .....15 Jun 15
**Hutson, W. D.*.....31 Aug 15
14 May 15
**Coleman, E. C.*.....26 Nov 15
**Shenfield, M. A.*..... 1 May 16
**Humphrey, C. M.*.....19 May 16

Veterinary Officer.

*Hodgson, Lt. R. K., C.A.V.C.
23 May 14

No. 14 COMPANY.
Military District No. 13.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.
Major.

Aitken, R. T. D. ....13 Nov 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

McLeod, J. W. (E) ..... 11 Dec 11
Lafferty, G. G. (E) .....17 May 13
~~*Stirrett, A. N.*, MC~~ (E)12 July 13
Lougheed, C. H. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 12 May 15)
Jack, J. G. (E).....14 Oct 14
Graham, V. H. (E) .....19 Oct 14
Coste, E. F. (E).....20 Oct 14
Jamieson, J. J. (E).....30 Jan 15
Cardell, H. J. (E)..... .. 27 Nov 16
**Moxam, J.* (E)..... 7 July 15
Anderson, H. H. C. (E)... 2 Aug 15
Loughee l, E. D. (E)..... 6 Aug 15
**Turner, A. M. (m)* (E)...11 Aug 15
**Abel, P. M.* (E) .....20 Sept 15
Tod, P. H. (E).....27 Nov 16
McOuatt, R. P. (E).....16 Dec 15
Gilker, R. H. M......31 Dec 15
Lowndes, J. M...... 3 Jan 16
Hellwell, H. J......22 Mar 16
**Horne, F.*..... 1 Apr 16
Davis, G. J...... 1 Sept 16
Hay, C...... 1 Oct 15
14 July 15

Veterinary Officer.

Smith, J. C., *lt.* (*temp. capt.*)
C.A.V.C..... 3 Jan 16

No. 15 COMPANY.
Military District No. 4.
(Organized 1 Apr 10.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
Major.

Captain.

~~*Adams, C.* (E)~~ .....23 Mar 14
~~*Heasley, H. J.*, DSO~~
(E) .....23 Mar 14
Strathy, H. E. de B. .....22 Feb 15

Lieutenants (3).

Storer, J. C. H. (E) ..... 1 Jun 12
Church, E. J. (E) .....12 Nov 13
**Gerrard, W. J.* (E) .....12 Aug 14
**Drum, A. W.*..... 4 Sept 14
**Burnett, H.* (E) .....17 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 20 Oct 15)
Craig, W. W......23 Nov 14
**Nops, A. S.* (E)..... 5 Dec 14
Dods, A. D......18 Dec 15
(*temp. capt.* 8 Mar 16)
**Peek, R. L.* (E)..... 1 Dec 14
**Cullen, S. L.* (E) ..... 9 Dec 14
~~*Holden, R. C.*, MC~~ (E) 11 Jan 15
Lyall, P...... 4 Jun 15
Prentice, N. A. ....14 Jun 15
Merrett, E. S. (E).....24 Jun 15
Caverhill, G. R. (E).....28 Sept 15
Doas, P. D. ..... 4 Jan 16
Powell, J. N. H. .....17 Jan 16
Morkill, G. W. .....26 Feb 16
**Place, C. A.* .....13 Mar 16

Veterinary Officer.

Murphy, H., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 9 Aug 13

No. 16 COMPANY.
Military District No. 1.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.
Major.

Williams, E. E. (E) ..... 1 Oct 15

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Cooper, G. M. (E) ..... 1 Nov 12
Millar, F. D. (E)..... 7 Oct 13
Keene, A. H..... .....15 Mar 14
**Parker, C. S.*..... 1 Dec 14
**MacBeth, G. K.* (E).....16 Dec 14
**Wilson, C. A.*..... 5 Feb 15
**Wallace, R. A.*.....10 Feb 15
(*secd.* 8 Nov 15)
**Wardrope, G.*..... 5 Apr 15
Carruthers, C. E......26 Nov 15

Veterinary Officer.

*Heighway, E. W., *lt.*,
C.A.V.C. ..... 9 Aug 13

No. 17 COMPANY.
Military District No.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Major.

**Knox, R.* (E)..... 1 Mar 14

Captain.

Turner, W. L. .. .. 1 Mar 14

Lieutenants (3).

Kell, T. W,..... 1 Mar 14
*Fleming W. D. ..... 1 Mar 14
**Hill, A. T.* (E)..... 1 Oct 14
**Pike, C. M.*..... 3 Oct 14
**McNeily, A. R. G.*.....11 Dec 14
O'Regan, J. B. (E)..... 23 Mar 15
Le Mesurier, S. A. (E) ... 6 Aug 15
**Stratton, V. M.* ....24 Feb 16
Craig, C. W...... .....25 Mar 16

Veterinary Officer.

No. 18 COMPANY.
Military District No. 10.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.
Major.

Short, J. A.....10 Feb 17

Captain.

Baker, L. S. (E) ..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (3).

Morison, J. B. (E)..... 1 Apr 12
Richardson, S. D. (E)..... 9 May 14
Stanley, J. R. C. (E) ..... 27 Aug 14
**Aldous, M. C.* (E)..... 1 Oct 14
Headland, S. H. (E)..... 1 Oct 14
(*temp. capt.* 28 Sept 15)
**Darwen, J.* (E) .... 1 Dec 14
**Drake, C. J.*.....23 Dec 14
**Dancer, C. J.* (E).....31 Dec 14
**Duckworth, F.* (E)..... 1 Jan 15
**Elliott, H. A.* (E)..... 1 Jan 15
Graban, C. M. (E) ..... 1 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer.

~~*Edgett, C. E.*, DSO~~,
Lt., C.A.V.C. (E) ..... 9 Aug 13

No. 19 COMPANY.
Military District No. 11.
(Organized 1 Apr 12.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.
Major.

Moore, M. (E).....31 July 12

Captain.

**Spencer, J. N. V.*..... ..31 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Winch, R. F. (E)..... .....31 July 12
(*temp. maj.* 2 Dec 16)
Perry, R. T. (E)..... 1 Jan 13
**Stead, F.* (E)..... 2 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 5 Aug 15)
*Colquhoun, R. T. ..... 6 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 6 Dec 15)
~~*Morton, A. W.* (E)~~.....26 Dec 14
**Malins, A.*.....26 May 15
~~**Blackin, H.* (E)~~ .....28 Jun 15
**Swinford, A. S.* (E) .... 12 July 15
~~**Wood, J. B.*, DSO, MC~~
(E).....29 Dec 15
**Fulton, D. C.* (E) .....20 Mar 16
1 Feb 15
**Anderson, J. N.*.....14 Mar 16
**Young, J. A.*.....25 Nov 16
Waters, R...... 1 July 17

Veterinary Officer

Henderson, Lt. C. McP.
C.A.V.C..... .... 30 Nov 12

No. 20 COMPANY.
Military District No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 15 Nov 13.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.
Major.

Laird, H. W.....3 Sept 15

Captain.

James, F. J. (E)..... 3 Sept 15

Lieutenants (3).

*Armstrong, J. E. ..... 2 Apr 14
(*temp. capt.* 21 Aug 16)
*Laird, W. C. ..... 2 Apr 14
*Campkin, H. H. .....15 Mar 14
**Laird, R. A.* (E)..... 1 Oct 14
**Marshall, R. W.*..... 2 Nov 14
**Clemesha, F. C.* (E)..... 1 Mar 15
**Sneath, E.* (E) ... .12 Jan 16

Veterinary Officer.

Canada—*continued.*

Army Service Corps—*contd.*

No. 21 Company.

Military District No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 15 Mar 15).
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

*Small, A. ..... 23 Apr 15

Captain.

*Hyndman, J. C. F. (E).... 4 May 15

Lieutenants (3).

*Schjelderup, V. (E)..... 3 May 15
*Barclay, T. (E)..... 4 May 15
Raymond, A. B. (E) .....16 Aug 15
*Whyte, H. E. ..... 3 July 15
*Galer, C. N. ..... 5 Nov 15
*Germaine, W. L. .....26 Nov 15
Wemyss, D. N. (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Day, W. S. (E)..... 1 Dec 15
*Rowlands, J. F. .....15 Apr 16
*Plumer, T. H. R. ..... 9 May 16
(*bt. capt.* 17 July 16)
*Fillmore, L. C. .....31 May 16
*White, A. G. .....18 Sept 16
25 Oct 15
*Pegler, H. H. ..... 1 Mar 17
*Allan, H. R. W. .....11 Apr 17

Veterinary Officer.

Corps Reserve.

Majors (24).

Gillespie, G. H. .....24 July 15
9 Jan 12
(*temp. lt.-col.* 7 Apr 16)

Captains (18).

Lieutenants (54).

Matthew, A. S. .....24 Jun 13
30 Apr 11

Army Medical Services

Army Medical Corps.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Hon. Colonel.

Ryerson, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Surg.-Gen.) C.S., R.O...16 Jan 17

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Chaplain.

Bayley, Rev. W. H., hon. capt. (E) ..... 1 Aug 14

Surg.-General.

Fotheringham, J. T., (E)...20 Mar 17

Lt.-Colonels (14).

Cameron, K., CMG (M.D. No. 4) (*D.A.D.M.S., 4 Div.*) (E) .....15 Apr 07
Schaffner, A. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Nov 10
Shillington, A. T. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 26 Nov 10
McPherson, D. W., CMG (M.D. No. 2) (E).. .....11 Feb 11
Wylde, C. F. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Roberts, J. A., CB (M.D. No. 2) (*D.A.D.M.S., 2 Div.*) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*col.* 24 May 16)
Ross, A. E., CB, CMG (M.D. No. 3) (No. iii C.F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*col.* 24 May 16)
Hodgetts, C. A., CMG (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... ..... 16 Dec 12
(*col.* 24 May 16)
Delaney, W. H. (M.D. No. 5) (*D.A.D.M.S., 5 Div.*) (E)..... 16 Dec 12
Whitton, E. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 1 July 13
Marlow, F. W. (M.D. No. 2) (*Actg.*) .....28 July 13
(*temp. col.* 6 Mar 16)

Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Shillington, J. W. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Apr 14
Gardner, R. L. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.) (E).....10 July 14
Scott, W. A., CMG (M.D No. 2) (No. xiii C.F.A.) (E) 5 Sept 14
(*col.* 24 May 16)
(D)*Birkett, H. S.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) (McGill University C.O.T.C.)..... 1 Oct 14
(*col.* 24 May 16)
Mignault, A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 20 Oct 14
(*col.* 24 May 16)
Simpson, R. M. (M.D. No. 10)..... 27 Apr 15
(*temp. col.* 11 July 16)
Bruce, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) 18 May 15
Anderson, H. B. (M.D. No. 2)..... 18 May 15
Hamilton, H. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 18 May 15
Orr, J. O. (M.D. No. 2).....18 May 15
Pyne, *Hon.* R. A., *MD, LLD*..... 22 Jun 15
Cameron, I. H. *MB, LLB* 21 July 15
McCammon, J. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Dec 15
Richardson, T. B. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Sept 15
Forbes, A. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 13 Jan 16
Thompson, A. (*hon. lt.-col.* 27 Mar 16)

Majors (40).

Williamson, A. R. B. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 28 Jun 07
Hogg, D. H. (M.D. No. 1) 6 July 07
Gilmour, C. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi F.A.) (E).....27 Sept 07
Watt, W. L., CMG (*ms c*) (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
Warren, C. A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi F.A.)..... 1 Apr 10
Webster, W., DSO (M.D. No. 10) (100 Regt.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
Law, R. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Apr 10
Elliot, H. C. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Jun 10
McTavish, F. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 Jun 10
Etherington, F., CMG (M.D. No. 3) (*D.A.D.M.S., 3 Div.*) (E) ..... 6 July 10
Le Bel, E. A. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....16 Nov 10
15 Sept 07
Beauchamps, G. E. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx F.A.) (E) 1 Dec 10
(*col.* 24 May 16)
Cruickshank, G. R. (M.D. No. 1) (No. XIV. F.A.)... 1 Apr 11
Mackid, L. S. (M.D. No. 13 ..... 1 Apr 11
Hendry, W. B., DSO (M.D. No. 2) (No. x F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Currie, C. J. (M.D No. 2) (No. xi F.A.)..... 2 May 11
Hardy E. B. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi F.A.) (E) .....18 July 11
Davey, J. E., DSO (M.D. No. 2) (No. xix F.A.) (E) .....10 Aug 11
Farmer, G. D. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii F.A.) (E) .....10 Aug 11
Winters, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x F.A.)..... 7 Feb 12
(*temp lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
McKee, S. H., CMG (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv F.A.) (E) 17 Feb 12
Leggett, T. H. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.)..... 20 May 12
Caskey, J. C. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.)..... 20 Oct 12
Cameron, G. S. (M.D. No. 3) (10 Brig. C.F.A.).....26 Nov 12
McGuffin, C. F., DSO (M.D. No. 13) (No. xvii C.F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 13
Cowan, T. C. (M.D. No. 1) 9 Jun 13
Davis, E. G., CMG (M.D. No. 1) (No. xv F.A.) (E) 28 July 13

Majors—contd.

Ford, F. S. L., CMG (M.D. No. 6) (No. 2 C.H.) (E) .....21 Nov 13
Donald, D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....21 Nov 13
(D)Kingsmill, H. A. (M.D. No. 1) (1 Hrs.).....26 Nov 13
27 Jun 10
Guest, F. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xv F.A.) (E) ..... 3 Jan 14
Bossé, J. F. X. (*M.D. No. 5*) 3 Mar 14
1 Jun 08
Patch, F. S. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) .....24 Apr 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Lagueux, P. (M.D. No. 5) 1 July 14
Moore, E. F. (M.D. No. 6) (No. i F.A.)..... 1 July 14
Wilson, F. W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....23 Nov 14
22 Jun 12
Gilbert, J. L. (M.D. No. 5) (9 Regt.).....16 Oct 14
Hill, W. H. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....25 Jan 15
1 Apr 10
Robertson, A. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....22 Apr 15
Gardiner, R. J. (M.D. No. 3) (14 Regt.).....18 May 15
(*temp. lt.-col.* 16 Mar 16)
Hislop, J. A (M.D. No. 13) (19 A.D.) .....15 Jun 15
Badgerow, G. W., CMG (E) 8 May 15
(*hon. maj.* 27 July 15)
Brown, W. J., *MD, CM* (M.D. No. 3) .....16 Sept 15
Hunt, J. G. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....16 Oct 15
Stewart, D. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Nov 15
Nelson, W. E. (1 Regt.) (M.D. No. 4) (E).....12 Jan 16
Crozier, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) 8 Feb 16
Macoun, J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 17 Feb 16
Macdonald, W. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....13 Oct 16
Cumming, W. G. (M.D. No. 11) ....21 Mar 17
(*temp. maj.* 10 Jun 16)
Curren, L. M. (M.D. No. 6) (No. xiii F.A.).....21 Mar 17
Borden, L. E. (M.D. No. 11) 21 Mar 17
Lowry, W. H. (M.D. No. 2).....21 Mar 17
Cadham, F. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....21 Mar 17
Young, F. A. (M.D. No. 10) (34 Horse) (E)..... 21 Mar 17
Greenway, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xix F.A.) ...21 Mar 17
Burnett, J. P., DSO (M.D. No. 4) (E).....23 Aug 17
Murray, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (78 Regt.) (E)..... .....23 Aug 17
Morris, C. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. i F.A.) (E) ....23 Aug 17
Reilly, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) 23 Aug 17
(*temp. lt.-col.* 8 Jun 17)
3(D)Mundell, D. E. ..... 8 Sept 17
(*temp. lt.-col.* 18 Oct 17)

Captains and Lieutenants (210).

Captains.

Hendrick, A. C. (M.D. No. 2) 5 Sept 09
Cloutier, G. L. (M.D. No. 5) (89 Regt.) ..... 1 Apr 10
Genge, T. S. (M.D. No. 3) (No. iii C.F.A.)..... 1 Apr 10
Girvin, A. W. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Sept 10
Hyland, G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x F.A.)..... ..... 1 Nov 10
(*temp. maj.* 17 Mar 17)
Kappele, D. P., DSO (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii F.A.) (E)..... 1 Nov 10
Munn, F. J. (M.D. No. 2) (No. i C.H.)..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 14 Jun 16)
Nyblett, H. G. M. (M.D. No. 13) (No. xvii C.F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Macaulay, M. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Apr 11

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Yeo, I. J. (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 1 Jun 13)
✕*Wright, R. P.*, DSO (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 1 Jun 14)
✕*Williams, E. J.*, DSO (M.D. No. 4) (No. vi C.F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 6 Jun 11)
Vaillancourt, J. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 1 Apr 11
Pentecost, R. S. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xiii C.F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Philp, G. R. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xiii C.F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Rice, A. G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 11
McLeod, N. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Young, C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Wilson, C. E. (M.D. No. 3) (47 Regt.) ..... 1 Apr 11
Macdonald, A. (M.D. No. 4) (No. vi C.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 21 Jun 15)
Gorrell, A. S. (M.D. No. 10) (26 Batt. C.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 29 Dec 16)
Lehmann, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (13 Batt. C.F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 11
Aubry, H. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 16 Sept 16)
Lapierre, G. A. (M.D. No. 4) (84 Regt.) ..... 1 Apr 11
Howell, W. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Apr 11
Muckleston, H. S. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv F.A.) ..... 1 Apr 11
(*temp. maj.* 8 Apr 15)
Stevenson, J. (M.D. No. 5) 20 Apr 11
3 Apr 06
(*temp. maj.* 20 July 15)
Mayrand, R. (M.D. No. 5) 16 Aug 11
McDonald, J. C. (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix F.A.) ..... 30 Nov 11
Panton, K. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 Feb 12
Morton, A. McD. (M.D. No. 6) (No. i F.A.) ..... 23 Feb 12
McDiarmid, C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 15 May 12
MacDonald, H. K. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 May 12
Draeseke, G. C. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii F.A.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Hill, J. T. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 22 S.L.H.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Coles, W. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Munroe, H. E. (M.D. No. 10) (105 Regt.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Stewart, P. T. (M.D. No. 10) (29 L.H.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Gardner, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) (79 Regt.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Kerfoot, W. J. (M.D. No. 3) (56 Regt.) ..... 15 May 12
Holme, H. K. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi F.A.) ..... 15 May 12
Houston, P. J. F. (M.D. No. 1) (32 Regt.) ..... 15 May 12
Peat, G. B. (M.D. No. 6) (67 Regt.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
McKay, V. N. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 May 12
✕*Gunn, J. N.*, DSO (M.D. No. 13) (No. xvii C.F.A.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Millar, J. R. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 15 May 12
Gunn, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) (No. xvi C.F.A.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
(*temp. maj.* 1 Apr 14)

Captains—contd.

Morin, J. H. G. (M.D. No. 3) 15 May 12
Chabot, L. A. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx F.A.) ..... 15 May 12
✕*Templeton, C. P.*, DSO (M.D. No. 10) (No. xxi C.F.A.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
(*temp. maj.* 29 Nov 12)
McGarry, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (44 Regt.) ..... 15 May 12
Bell, C. C. (M.D. No. 1) (24 Regt.) ..... 15 May 12
(*temp. maj.* 18 Oct 15)
Chapin, C. D. (M.D. No. 2) (25 Dns.) ..... 15 May 12
Wilson, O. M. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.) ..... 15 May 12
✕*Latta, E. E.* (M.D. No. 3) (No. iii C.F.A.) (E) 15 May 12
Cole, E. C. (M.D. No. 2) (No. i C.H.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Musson, G. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv F.A.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Brown, C. L. (M.D. No. 4) (No. vi C.F.A.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Tytler, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii F.A.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Proudfoot, I. A. (M.D. No. 6) (No. i F.A.) (*ia*) ..... 15 May 12
McIlwraith, D. G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii F.A.) ..... 15 May 12
Bethune, W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii F.A.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Cock, J. L. (M.D. No. 6) (76 Regt.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Woodbury, F. V. (M.D. No. 6) (E) (*D.A.D.M.S. 6 Div.*) ..... 15 May 12
Wardrope, M. J. (M.D. No. 6) (93 Regt.) ..... 15 May 12
Carrick, W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii F.A.) ..... 15 May 12
(*temp. maj.* 30 May 16)
Martin, S. H. (M.D. No 6) (13 S.L.D.) ..... 15 May 12
Johnson, G. R. (M.D. No. 13) (15 L.H.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Learn, C. R. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 15 May 12
Fortin, C. E. F. (M.D. No. 10) (100 Regt.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Campbell, S. (M.D. No. 10) (No. xvi C.F.A.) (E) ..... 15 May 12
Burris, H. L. (M.D. No 11) (E) ..... 16 Jun 12
Anderson, W. H. K. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 16 Jun 12
Menzies, P. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 17 Jun 12
Ross, V. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xix F.A.) ..... 17 Jun 12
Embree, M. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 17 Jun 12
Boyd, J. S. (M.D. No. 2) (39 Regt.) ..... 19 Jun 12
✕*Kerr, C.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 20 Jun 12
✕Sparks, J. F. (M.D. No. 3 ..... 23 Jun 12
Shanks, G. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) (E) ..... 24 Jun 12
Stockwell, H. P. (M.D. No. 4) (26 Dns.) ..... 24 Jun 12
Morgan, J. D. (M.D. No. 4) (5 Regt.) (E) ..... 24 Jun 12
Howlett, G. P. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.) (E) ..... 24 Jun 12
Baird, W. S. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii F.A.) ..... 24 Jun 12
Folkins, C. G. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 1 Ed. Co. C.E.) ..... 28 Jun 12
Walsh, F. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 1 Brig. C.F.A.) ..... 28 Jun 12
✕*Fraser, J. J.*, DSO (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv F.A.) ..... 30 Jun 12
MacMillan, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (G.G.B.G.) (*ia*) ..... 30 Jun 12
Todd, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (9 Miss. Horse) (E) ..... 30 Jun 12

Captains—contd.

✕*Poisson, P.*, MC (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv F.A.) (E) ..... 30 Jun 12
Gallow, W. F. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xv F.A.) ..... 30 Jun 12
Noel, J. O. (M.D. No. 4) (80 Regt.) ..... 7 July 12
Dupont, J. G. (M.D. No. 4) (65 Regt.) ..... 7 July 12
Renaud, L. H. (M.D. No. 4) (85 Regt.) ..... 7 July 12
Ralph, A. J. (M.D. No. 6) (36 Horse) ..... 8 July 12
Dorsey, J. W. (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix F.A.) (E) ..... 8 July 12
MacMillan, J. P. (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix F.A.) ..... 8 July 12
Cunningham, A. R. (M.D. No. 6) (63 Regt.) ..... 15 July 12
Paulin, —— (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii) F.A. (E) ..... 2 Sept 12
(*temp. maj.* 20 Aug 15)
Hubbard, A. R. F. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii F.A.) ..... 17 Jan 13
Morell, H. (M.D. No. 10) .. 18 Jan 13
Verge, E. (M.D. No. 5) (*ia*) .. 23 Jan 13
Nickle, M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (20 Border Horse (E) 31 Jan 13
Foster, A. L. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.) ..... 17 Feb 13
Fyshe, J. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 17 Mar 13
Geggie, R. C. G. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii F.A.) (E) 30 Apr 13
Sutherland, R. H. (M.D. No. 6) (93 Regt.) (E) ... 31 May 13
Donovan, O. G. (M.D. No. 6) (75 Regt.) ..... 31 May 13
Tutill, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) (31 B.C.H.) ..... 7 Jun 13
MacKinnon, W. T. M. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 2 C.H.) (E) ..... 8 Jun 13
Campbell, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 1 C.H.) ... 8 Jun 13
✕*Dickson, C. H.*, DSO (M.D. No. 6) (No. 2 C.H.) (E) ..... 8 Jun 13
Orr, H. (M.D. No. 13) (21 Hrs.) (E) ..... 12 Jun 13
Tennant, R. W. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 21 Jun 13
Consitt, E. C. V. (M.D. No. 3) (42 Regt.) ..... 21 Jun 13
✕*McGregor, J. B.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (32 Horse) (E) ..... 23 Jun 13
Ower, J. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) (E) ..... 25 Jun 13
✕*Gilday, A. L. C.*, DSO (M.D. No. 4) (1 Regt.) (E) ... . 25 Jun 13
Wood, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi F.A.) (E) ..... 26 Jun 13
MacBeth, W. L. C. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi F.A.) (E) 26 Jun 13
Mayhood, F. H. (M.D. No. 13) (No. xvii C.F.A.) 30 Jun 13
(*temp. maj.* 12 July 15)
Reed, E. H. (M.D. No 13) (No. xvii Cav. F.A.) ..... 30 Jun 13
Manchester, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) (104 Regt.) (E) ... 2 July 13
✕*Woollard, C.* (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii F.A.) (E) ..... 2 July 13
✕*Gibson, G. H. R.*, DSO (M.D. No. 11) (6 Regt.) (E) ..... 2 July 13
Thomson, J. J. (M.D. No. 11) (5 Fd. Co. C.E.) (*ia*) (E) 2 July 13
Black, J. C. (M.D. No. 10) (No. xxi F.A.) ..... 2 July 13
Connor, V. F. (M.D. No. 6) (11 Brig.) ..... 6 July 13
Losier, A. J. (M.D. No. 6) (73 Regt.) (E) ..... 6 July 13
MacNutt, L. W. (M.D. No. 6) (82 Regt.) (E) ..... 6 July 13
Laidlaw, C. M.D. No. 3) (The G.G.F.G.) ..... 12 July 13
Killam, H. E. (M.D. No. 6) (No. i F.A.) ..... 21 Sept 13

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Muir, W. L. (M.D. No. 6) (No. i F.A.) (E) ....21 Sept 13
Perry, A. R. (M.D. No. 1) (30 Regt.) (E) ... .25 Oct 13
30 Mar 03
Holmes, C. U. (M.D.No.13) 19 Nov 13
Bell, F. C. (M.D. No. 10) (No. xvi Cav. F.A.) (E) 30 Nov 13
Laurendean, A. (M.D. No. 10) (36 Bty. C.F.A.) .....30 Nov 13
✕*Bell, P. G.*, DSO (M.D. No. 10) (No. xvi Cav. F.A.) (E)... .....21 Dec 13
✕*Smith, S. A.*, DSO (M.D. No. 10) (No. xvi Cav. F.A.) (E) .....1 Dec 13
McClenahan, D. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii F.A.)... 15 Jan 14
McClenahan, R. R. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii F.A.) (E) 15 Jan 14
✕*Boyce, G. J.*, DSO (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii F.A.) (E) .....25 Mar 14
Keyes, S. J. (M.D. No. 3) (No. iii Cav. F.A.)..... 5 Apr 14
Field, G. H. (M.D. No. 3) (C.H.B.) .... 5 Apr 14
Sutton, N. H. (M.D.No.3)(*ia*)5 Apr 14
Burgess, W. A. (M.D.No.1) (No. xiv F.A.) (E)..... 7 Apr 14
Stead, J. H. (M.D No. 1) 7 Apr 14
Ellis, S. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv F.A.) (E)..... 7 Apr 14
Crawford, W. (M.D. No.1) 7 Apr 14
Field J. J. (M.D.No.10) (*ia*)22 Apr 14
McDougall, C. H. (M.D. No. 1) (No xv F.A.).....24 Apr 14
McBane, D. (M.D. No. 10) (93 Regt.) ..... 1 May 14
Camsell, G. (M.D. No. 10) (No. xxi Cav. F.A.) .....19 May 14
De Witt, C. E. A. (No. 2 C.H.)..... ....21 May 14
(*temp. maj.* 13 Apr 17)
McEwen, R. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....23 May 14
MacLean, H. (M.D. No.10) (26 Batt. C.F.A.).....30 May 14
✕*Henderson, J.* (M.D. No. 10) (16 L. Horse) .... 1 Jun 14
Hume, G. M. (M.D. No.4) (54 Regt.)..... 1 Jun 14
✕*Buck, H.*, MC (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 Jun 14
Wright, G.A. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jun 14
Delage, C. A. (M.D. No 5) (No. vii F.A.) .... 7 Jun 14
McLean, W. T. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....12 Jun 14
Dowsley, G. W. O. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 12 Jun 14
Ruttan, F. S. (M.D. No. 1) 14 Jun 14
Jaches, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....26 Jun 14
Lawson, A. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....26 Jun 14
Brown, P. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....26 Jun 14
Calhoun, J. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....26 Jun 14
Silcox, W. L. (M.D.No.2)(E) 26 Jun 14
✕*Nicholson, W. F.*, M.C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....26 Jun 14
Gray, H. R. D. (M.D. No. 4)..... 26 Jun 14
McGibbon, R. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 26 Jun 14
Campbell, D. G. (M.D. No. 4) 26 Jun 14
Ross, R. O. (M.D. No. 4) 26 Jun 14
Biggs, G. M. (M.D. No. 2) 26 Jun 14
Graham, C. R. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii Cav. F.A.) (E)...26 Jun 14
McLaren, A. F. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.) ..... 27 Jun 14
Quinn, F. P. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.)..... 27 Jun 14
Nelson, J. S. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.)..... 27 Jun 14
Munroe, F. (M.D. No. 3) (59 Regt.) (E)..... 27 Jun 14
McCartny, A. W. P. A. (M.D. No. 3) (47 Regt.) 27 Jun 14
Dunn, D. J. (M.D. No. 13) 28 Jun 14

Captains—contd.

Tessier, R. (M.D.No.4)(No. xx F.A.) (E) ..... 4 July 14
Lussier, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx F.A.) (E) ..... 5 July 14
✕*Mcneil p, T. H.*, DSO (M.D. No. 2) (No. x F.A.) (E) .. ..10 July 14
✕*Greer, G. G.*, M.C. (M.D.No. 3) (E) ....27 July 14
Withrow, O. C. J. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x F.A.) (E)... 1 Aug 14
W. Scrimger, F. A. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 9 Aug 14
Rankin, A. (M.D. No. 13) 21 Aug 14
1 Jan 07
Croll, A. (M.D. No. 10)(E)26 Aug 14
Hall, G. A. B. (M.D. No. 11).....28 Sept 14
(*temp. maj.* 16 Mar 16)
✕*Gardiner, R. J.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E).....29 Sept 14
Panton, L. A. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....10 Oct 14
Lindsay, L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv. F.A.)..... .. 18 Oct 14
Amyot, J. A., CMG (M.D. No. 2) (E)... ..... 1 Nov 14
Macdonald, R. St. J. (M.D. No. 4 (E)..... 4 Nov 14
Powell, R. E. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v. F.A.) ..... 4 Nov 14
Clare, C. M. (M.D. No. 10) 6 Nov 14
Cannon, O. A. (M.D. No. 1) 7 Nov 14
Jaffrey, W. R. (M.D. No. 3) 10 Nov 14
Smith, D. (M.D. No. 1) 10 Nov 14
21 Apr 13
Jackson, J. H. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....14 Nov 14
Hanna, G. McL. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....16 Nov 14
Ogden, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (9 dorse) .....24 Nov 14
John ton, N. R. (M.D. No. 6) (66 Regt.) (*ia*).....25 Nov 14
Seager, J. (M.D No. 3) ... 9 Dec 14
Harris, L. C. (M.D.No.13) (E) .....12 Dec 14
10 Feb 05
Gillies, B. W. D. (M.D. No. 11) (72 Regt.) .....12 Dec 14
✕*Woodley, J. W.*, MC (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii F.A.) (E) .....12 Dec 14
Buller, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii F.A.) . .....12 Dec 14
Patterson, F. P. (11 Regt.) (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....12 Dec 14
Blake, J. J. (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix F.A.) ... . 1 Jan 15
Lacroix, W. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii F.A.) ..... 1 Jan 15
Dussault, J. T. (M.D.No.4) (No. vii F.A.) ..... 2 Jan 15
George, H. (5 Horse)..... 8 Jan 15
Publow, C. A. (M.D. No.3) (16 Regt.) (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
✕*Kidd, G. E.*, MC (M.D No. 3) (5 Fd.Co.C.E.)(E)17 Feb 15
Hett, J. E. (M.D. No.1)...17 Feb 15
Hale, G. C. (M.D. No. 1) (7 Regt.) (E).....27 Feb 15
McCarthy, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Davies, A. P. (43 Regt.) (M.D. No. 2)..... 2 Mar 15
Winder, J. B. (M.D. No. 4) 2 Mar 15
Niemeier, O.W. (M.D.No.2)21 Mar 15
Petitc erc, J. L. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....25 Mar 15
Kerfoot, H. W. (M.D.No.3) (*ia*)..... .....25 Mar 15
MacIver, J. F. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii F.A.) .....28 Mar 15
Hughes, F. N. (M.D.No.2) (No. x. F.A.) .....30 Mar 15
Scott, W. A. (No. x. F.A.) 1 Mar 15
Pavey, H. L. (M.D.No.4)(E) 1 Apr 15
✕*Haywood, A. K.*, M.C. (2 Regt.) (E) ..... 4 Apr 15
Hopper, D. A. ..... 9 Apr 15
Smith, E. A. (M.D. No. 2) 11 Apr 15
McMillen, A. R. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv F.A.) ....14 Apr 15
Irvine, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. viii F.A.) ..... 1 May 15
Lafromboise, J. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 May 15

Captains—contd.

Marion, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) (83 Regt.).....13 May 15
Daignault, J. E. (M.D. No. 4) (54 Regt.) .....16 May 15
Gauthier, J. R. (M.D.No.4) (64 Regt.) (E).....18 May 15
Williamson, H. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....20 May 15
27 Sept 07
Sheard, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) .....22 May 15
Cameron, K. W. (M.D. No. 2)..... 28May 15
Jeffs, H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x F.A.) (E) . ..... 3 Jun 15
Richardson, R. B. (M.D. No. 3)..... 8 Jun 15
Connolly, H. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 9 Jun 15
Keeley, J. A. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv F.A.) (E) .....15 Jun 15
Thomson, R. F. C. (M.D. No. 13) (25 Bty. C.F.A.)25 Jun 15
McCulloch, J. (M.D.No.3) (45 Regt.).....26 Jun 15
Tyerman, P. D. (M.D. No. 10) (52 Regt.) ..... 1 July 15
Fuller, C. L. R. (M.D. No. 1)..... .....17 July 15
Poisson, A. (M.D. No. 1)27 July 15
Green, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) 3 Aug 15
Strathy, G. S. (M.D.No.2) (E) ..... 4 Aug 15
Barton, N. J. (M.D. No.2) (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
Burgess, J. F. (M.D. No.2) (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
Robertson, L. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 5 Aug 15
Cruise, W. W. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*) ..... 5 Aug 15
McKenzie, K. G. (M.D. No. 2) (*i a*)..... 5 Aug 15
Bell, D. E. (M.D. No. 3)... 6 Aug 15
Wallbridge, C. T. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii. F.A.)(E) 6 Aug 15
Birchard, C. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Aug 15
Anderson, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi. F.A.) (E) (*ia*) ..... 7 Aug 15
Humphrey, J. N. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)..... 7 Aug 15
Walker, F. M. (M.D.No.2) (*ia*) ..... 7 Aug 15
Robertson, E. A. (M.D. No.4) (7 Brig. C.F.A.)(E) 8 Aug 15
Palmer, L. C. (M.D. No.2) (E) ..... 8 Aug 15
Pearson, H. C. (M.D.No.2) (E) ..... 8 Aug 15
Park, F. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 8 Aug 15
Bowman, J. T. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*)..... 9 Aug 15
Bice, E. (M.D. No. 1) (E)...10Aug 15
Carney, N. J. (M.D. No.6) 10 Aug 15
Robertson, A. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....10 Aug 15
McMurrich, J. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....10 Aug 15
Thomas, R. H. (M.D.No. 2) (E) .....10 Aug 15
Smith, R. H. (E) (M.D. No. 10).....10 Aug 15
Gillespie, J. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ... .10 Aug 15
Knox, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....11 Aug 15
Almon, W. B. (M.D. No.6) 14 Aug 15
Little, W. T. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....18 Aug 15
Hayes, I. D. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....19 Aug 15
Fitzgerald, J. G. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Aug 15
(*temp maj.* 3 Oct 16)
Reazin, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 21 Aug 15
Macdonald, J. A. (M.D. No. 11) (6 Regt.) .....25 Aug 15
Day, O. J. (M.D. No.2)(*ia*)26 Aug 15
Pain, A. (M.D. No. 2) .....27 Aug 15
Francis, W. W. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv F.A.) (E) .....28 Aug 15
Hardy, E. A. P. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Kenny, R. Y. (M.D. No. 2.) (E)..... 1 Sept 15
McLean, J. R (51 Regt.) (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Sept 15
Matthews, F. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Sept 15
Rowswell, A. C. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Sept 15
Currey, D. V. (19 Regt.) (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 4 Sept 15
Mills, S. G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xiii. cav. F.A.) (E) 7 Sept 15
Young, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)..... 8 Sept 15
Willson, H. G. (M.D. No. 2)..... 8 Sept 15
Murphy, G. B. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii. F.A.) 9 Sept 15
Mullally, E. J. M.D. No. 4).(55 Regt.) .....10 Sept 15
Milburn, T. H. H. (M.D. No. 11)..... 11 Sept 15
McQuarrie, A. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....11 Sept 15
Jamieson, H. C. (M.D. No. 13) .....14 Sept 15
Dubuc, G. A. (M.D. No.13) (E)..... .....18 Sept 15
Johnson, H. H. (M.D. No. 13)..... .....19Sept 15
(*temp. maj.* 16 Mar 16)
Chambers, W. (M.D. No. 13) .....19 Sept 15
Robinson, R. C. (M.D No. 13) .....19 Sept 15
Stewart, J. D. (M.D. No. 13) .....19 Sept 15
Bourne, C. R. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v. F.A.) .....24 Sept 15
McCormack, V. W. (M.D. No. 2).....25 Sept 15
Sinclair, A. C. (M.D. No. 11) .....25 Sept 15
Miller, T. (M.D. No. 11)...25 Sept 15
Archibald, M. G. (M.D. No. 11) (102 Regt.).....25 Sept 15
Fowler, J. M. (M.D.No.11) (E) .....25 Sept 15
Tremayne, H. S. (M.D. No. 11) (68 Regt.) (E) ...25 Sept 15
Gibson, T., No. 3 Fd. Co. C.E. (M.D. No. 3).....25 Sept 15
McWilliams, V. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ... .29 Sept 15
Brown, J. V. (M.D No. 2) (*ia*) .....30 Sept 15
Urie, G. N. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....30 Sept 15
Walton, F. C. A. C. (M.D. No. 10) (99 Regt.) (E) ... 1 Oct 15
Calder, A. (M.D. No. 6)... 5 Oct 15
Ainley, L. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 5 Oct 15
Ferguson, H. E. (M.D. No. 2) (10 Regt.) ..... 5 Oct 15
Curtis, J. D. (M.D. No. 1) 6 Oct 15
17 May 04
Sharpe, N. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
Fletcher, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....12 Oct 15
Luton, R. M., MC (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....12 Oct 15
Crassweller, H. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*).....13 Oct 15
Horkins, R. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....13 Oct 15
Leonard, A. V. (M.D. No. 2 (E) .....13 Oct 15
Evans, D. T. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....13 Oct 15
Pennoyer, A. R. (M.D. No. 4) (No v. F.A.).....15 Oct 15
Boyd, E. (M.D. No. 2).....15 Oct 15
Macintyre, R. W. (M.D. No. 2).....16 Oct 15
Nettleton, J. M. (M D. No. 1) (E).....17 Oct 15
Struthers, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) .....17 Oct 15
Colbeck, W. K. (M.D.No.2) (2 Dns.).....19 Oct 15

Captains—contd.

Livingston, F. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....19 Oct 15
Bourne, W. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv F.A.) .....19 Oct 15
Whittemore, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xiii Cav. F.A.) (E) .....20 Oct 15
Paterson, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii F.A.) .....20 Oct 15
McCuilough, J. W. S. (M.D. No. 2) ....21 Oct 15
(*temp. maj.* 24 Jun 15)
Porter, G. D. (M.D. No.2)21 Oct 15
Tilley, A. R. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.) .....21 Oct 15
Rogers, J. T. (M.D. No. 4)22 Oct 15
Craig, J. E. (M.D. No. 3)22 Oct 15
Moffatt, C. F. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv F.A.) .....23 Oct 15
Sparks, G. L. (M.D. No.1)24 Oct 15
Casselman, V. E. D. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii F.A.) (E).....26 Oct 15
Drier, E. N. (M.D. No. 11)26 Oct 15
Hunter, A. W. (M.D. No. 11).....26 Oct 15
Funk, E. H. (M.D. No.11)26 Oct 15
Elliott, B. S. (M.D.No.11)26 Oct 15
Griffin, L. O. (M.D.No.11)26 Oct 15
Hunter, T. V. W. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
MacDermot, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii) F.A.) 26 Oct 15
Maxwell, H. B. (M.D. No. 11) ....26 Oct 15
Walsh, W. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....26 Oct 15
Lavers, P. L. (M.D. No.11)26 Oct 15
Murphy, O. W. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
McCallum, C. T. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
Warner, A. M. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
Trousdale, F. H. (M. D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
Graham, C. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....26 Oct 15
Arthur, J. R. (M.D.No.11)26 Oct 15
Carruthers, R. S. P. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....26 Oct 15
Champion, B. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 15
Collin, F. J. (M.D.No.2)(*ia*)26 Oct 15
Mackay, W. F. (M.D. No. 11).....26 Oct 15
Parson, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) .....27 Oct 15
Cumberland, T. D. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....31 Oct 15
Smythe, W. H. (M.D. No. 4) (58 Regt.).....31 Oct 15
Ellis, F. J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*)..... 1 Nov 15
Musgrove, W. W. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Dakin, W. A. (M.D. No.10) (*ia*)..... 1 Nov 15
Gordon, A. H. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v. F. A.)..... 4 Nov 15
Home, R. (M.D. No.2) (*ia*) 4 Nov 15
Shaw, T. P. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Nov 15
Shenstone, N. S. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Nov 15
Eyres, H.H (M.D.N .2)(E) 4 Nov 15
Danks, A. I. (M.D. No. 13) (No. xviii Cav. F.A.) .... 4 Nov 15
Magwood, S. J. N. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
Williams, V. G. (M.D. No. 10 (*ia*) .... 8 Nov 15
Munroe, A. R. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) .....10 Nov 15
Gourley, T. A. (M.D. No. 2) (37 Regt.) .....10 Nov 15
Keillor, F. A. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ....10 Nov 15
Ferriss, W. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....10 Nov 15
Mitchell, R. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....11 Nov 15
Grant, J. F. (M.D.No.11)12 Nov 15
Gordon, R. J. (M.D. No.11) (*ia*).....13 Nov 15
Anglin, G. C. (M.D. No.2) (*ia*).....14 Nov 15

Captains—contd.

Brunet, E. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.) .....18 Nov
Butt, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....26 Nov 15
Wynne, C. S. (M.D. No.2) (*ia*) .... 29 Nov 15
Graham, D. A. L. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi F.A.) (E) 30 Nov 15
Bal antyne, C. C. (M.D. No. 2).....30 Nov 15
Cooper, N. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Pratten, F. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi. F.A.) (E)..... 1 Dec 15
Langford, J. C. K. (M.D. No. 10)..... 1 Dec 15
Connor, E. L.(M.D. No.13) 1 Dec 15
May, L. W. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 15
MacDonald, J. P. (M.D. No. 13)..... 1 Dec 15
Gallie, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Dec 15
Enright, W. L. (M.D. No. 5) (E)..... 4 Dec 15
Macintyre, H. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....10 Dec 15
Logie A. E. (M.D. No. 6) 15 Dec 15
Ferguson, N. H. (M.D. No. 2).....15 Dec 15
McKay, D. J. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....15 Dec 15
Farquharson, W. O. (M.D. No. 13) (101 Regt.).....17 Dec 15
Cooke, K. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....17 Dec 15
McNally, T. J. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Dec 15
McLeod, J. G. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*)..... .....18 Dec 15
Demers, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx. F.A.) .....23 Dec 15
Gurd, R. D. (M.D. No. 4) 30 Dec 15
Adams, W. F. M. (M.D. No. 2) .....31 Dec 15
Brown, J. B. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)..... .... 9 Jan 16
Loughad, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....12 Jan 16
Macdonald, J. D. (M.D. No. 1).....13 Jan 16
Lewis, W. A. (M.D. No. 2).....18 Jan 16
Snetsinger, H. A. (M.B. No. 2) (E).....19 Jan 16
Cornett, W. F. (M.D. No. 1).....21 Jan 16
Duncan, A. S. (M.D. No.1) 22 Jan 16
Ramsay, G. A. (M.D. No.1) 25 Jan 16
Macleurin, N. W. T. (M.D. No. 2) (48 Regt.).....26 Jan 16
Campbell, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....26 Jan 16
McMicking, A. E. T. (M.D. No. 11) .....30 Jan 16
Higgins, C. P. (M.D. No. 11) .....30 Jan 16
Bryant, F. M. (M.D.No.11)30 Jan 16
Groves, W. A. (M.D.No. 10) (105 Regt.) .....30 Jan 16
(*maj.* 30 Jun 10)
Stratton, C. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 30 Jan 16
Rolph, A. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Feb 16
Macauley, A. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 6 Feb 16
McMahan, C. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 8 Feb 16
Sabourin, N. A. (M.D. No. 10).....10 Feb 16
(*lt.-col.* 1 Jun 08)
Fee, D. L. (M.D. No.3) (E) 12 Feb 16
Fairie, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) 15 Feb 16
Church, C. H. (M.D. No. 4) .....16 Feb 16
Bowen, F. H. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) .....18 Feb 16
Colbeck, O. W. (M.D.No. 2) (*ia*)..... 18 Feb 16
McCausland. A., MC (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....18 Feb 16
Lanoie, J. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... .....19 Feb 16
Robichaud, P. A. (M.D. No. 4) .....19 Feb 16
Chevrier, R. (M.D. No.3) 21 Feb 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Harvey, F. W. (M.D. No. 4) (McGill C.O.T.C.) ...23 Feb 16
Ells, R. H. E. (M.D. No. 3)23 Feb 16
McGibbon, P. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....25 Feb 16
Costain, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....26 Feb 16
Bell, C. H. C.(M.D. No. 10)26 Feb 16
Howard, E. A. E. (M.D. No. 2).....27 Feb 16
Digby, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) .....28 Feb 16
Tatham, C. C. (M.D. No. 13).....1 Mar 16
Illievitz, A. B. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Mar 16
von Eberts, E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) ..... 2 Mar 16
Kaufmann, J. (M.D. No. 4) 2 Mar 16
Gurd, C. C. (M.D. No. 4) 3 Mar 16
Barlow, W. L. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 16
Robertson, A. A. (M.H.B.) (M.D. No. 4).....4 Mar 16
McGovern, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 Mar 16
Dufresne, E. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx F.A.)..... 4 Mar 16
Shaw, H. S. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv F.A.) ..... 4 Mar 16
Bellemare, D. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 16
Foucher, F. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx F.A.)..... 4 Mar 16
Scott, D. E. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*).....10 Mar 16
Keitlor, C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....10 Mar 16
Mason, J. L. D. (M.D. No. 4) (No. 4 F.A.).....10 Mar 16
Bradley, T. P. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....11 Mar 16
(*bt. lt.-col.* 3 Oct 16)
Martin, R. B. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*)..... 13 Mar 16
Dakin, W. S. (M.D. No. 1)14 Mar 16
McArthur, A. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....15 Mar 16
Lang, B. (M.D. No. 11)...18 Mar 16
Chambers, G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Imrie, C. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Hewitt, S. R. D.(M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 16
Gaby, R. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 16
McKeown, W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 16
Pearse, R. (M.D. No. 2)(E)20 Mar 16
McPhedron, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Malloch, W. J. O. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Primrose, A., CB (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Shields, H. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 16
Wookey, H. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Wilson, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 16
Lewis, E. P. (M.D. No. 2) 20 Mar 16
Mitchell, J. P. (M.D. No. 2)20 Mar 16
Detweiler, H. K. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 16
Eby, W. H. (M.D. No. 2)...20 Mar 16
Casserly, M. J. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*).....23 Mar 16
McNichol, O. A. (M.D. No. 2).....23 Mar 16
Thomson, A. R. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 23 Mar 16
Boyce, H. (M.D. No. 3) ...25 Mar 16
Ross, F. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....25 Mar 16
McCulloch, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....27 Mar 16
Hassard, F. R. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....27 Mar 16
Gillam, G. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....29 Mar 16

Captains—contd.

Middleton, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....30 Mar 16
Simon, K. B. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....30 Mar 16
Brink, G. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
Mackenzie, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
Risdon, E. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
Harvie, H. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 3 Apr 16
O'Sullivan, P. M. (M.D. No 2).....5 Apr 16
Bond, A. T. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 5 Apr 16
Ball, S. S. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) 5 Apr 16
Storms, T. H. D. (M.D. No. 2)..... ..... 6 Apr 16
Carr, L. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 6 Apr 16
Gillrie, F. R. (M.D. No. 2) 7 Apr 16
Kee, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) 7 Apr 16
Smith, G. W. M. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*).....7 Apr 16
Manning, H. K. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Apr 16
Riggs, H. W. (M.D. No. 11)10 Apr 16
Saunders, E. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....10 Apr 16
Lang, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 16
Johnson, R. E. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) .....10 Apr 16
Lauchland, L. C. (77 Regt.) (M.D. No. 2) (E).....19 Apr 16
Alguire, A. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....19 Apr 16
Moorhead, A. S. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....22 Apr 16
Elliott, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) 23 Apr 16
Kilgour, D. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....23 Apr 16
✕*Argue, H. H.*, MC (M.D. No. 2) (E).....26 Apr 16
Clark, J. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....29 Apr 16
Gowdey, W. C. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 3 May 16
Miller, F. R. (M.D. No. 1) 4 May 16
Evans, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 9 May 16
McKinley, W. W. (M.D. No. 3).....10 May 16
Belfie, G. (M.D. No. 3 ...10 May 16
Hall, H. C. (M.D. No. 2)(E)11 May 16
St. Amand, G. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii F.A.).....12 May 16
✕*Coslie, W. G.*, MC (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 May 16
Schaffner, F. L. (M.D. No. 10).....23 May 16
(*temp. maj.* 8 Oct 17)
Fraser, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv F.A.) .....23 May 16
Matthews, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....28 May 16
Lambert, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*).....29 May 16
Ryan, J. F. (M.D. No. 3) 29 May 16
Vidneux, M. J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 3 Jun 16
Kirby, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 7 Jun 16
Lee, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) 9 Jun 16
Maynard, J. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....12 Jun 16
Robb, W. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....12 Jun 16
Brett, R. H. (M.D. No. 10) 12 Jun 16
Neilson, R. M. (M.D. No. 5) (E) .....14 Jun 16
Cronyn, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....15 Jun 16
Barrett, H. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....15 Jun 16
Moon, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ....15 Jun 16
Young, C. R. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....16 Jun 16
Rogers, H. P. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....17 Jun 16
Gunne, L. G. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....17 Jun 16
Halladay, R. W. (M.D. No. 13) .....17 Jun 16

Captains—contd.

Walters, J. J. (108 Regt.) (M.D. No. 1) .....18 Jun 16
Naylor, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) .....21 Jun 16
✕*Sinclair, W. E.*, MC (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....24 Jun 16
Simpson, T. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ....24 Jun 16
McIntyre, G. C. (M.D. No. 2).....24 Jun 16
Bishop, G. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Jun 16
✕*Stock, V. F.*, MC (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....8 Jun 16
Bates, H. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....30 Jun 16
Mackintosh, A. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....30 Jun 16
Hamilton, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....30 Jun 16
Wallbridge, F. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....13 July 16
Haig, A. (M.D. No. 3) .....14 July 16
Hodgson, E. G. (M.D. No. 2).....14 July 16
Ross, A. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*)14 July 16
Desrosier, V. D. (M.D. No. 5) (*ia*).....16 July 16
Ramsay, T. B. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....23 July 16
Bailey, G. T, (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 2 Aug 16
Chapman, W. J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*)..... 4 Aug 16
Craig, D. A. (M.D. No. 1) 5 Aug 16
Neely, F. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 5 Aug 16
Laidlaw, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 Aug 16
Phillips, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....7 Aug 16
Fidlar, E. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 9 Aug 16
Aitken, G. W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....9 Aug 16
Cook, R. M. (M.D. No. 13) 9 Aug 16
Adams, J. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....9 Aug 16
Carleton, G. W. (M.D. No. 2 (*ia*).....17 Aug 16
Rogers, S. O. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....18 Aug 16
Thompson, F. L. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi F.A.).....20 Aug 16
Sparrow, C. J. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 23 Aug 16
McMurtry, S. O. (M.D. No. 4) (No. iv F.A.) .....27 Aug 16
McNeill, N. M. (M.D. No. 11).....30 Aug 16
Mackay, C. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 1 Sept 16
Guyatt, B. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....15 Sept 16
Nicholls, A. G. (M.D. No. 6).....15 Sept 16
Douglass, L. H. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*).....17 Sept 16
Wilson, D. C. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Oct 16
Shields, J. D. (M.D. No. 2)6 Oct 16
Whitelock, C. K. (M.D. No. 3) ....10 Oct 16
Forster, F. J. R. (M.D. No. 1).....21 Oct 16
(*maj.* 7 Aug 12)
Sweeney, D. (M.D. No. 10) ....30 Oct 16
Duff, T. A. J. (M.D. No. 2) 3 Nov 16
Beasley, W. J. (M.D. No. 1) 5 Nov 16
Carmichael, J. E. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 5 Nov 16
Hutcheson, B. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....15 Nov 16
Staples, C. A. (M.D. No. 13)15 Nov 16
Johnston, J. (M.D. No. 1) 16 Nov 16
Murray, H. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....19 Nov 16
Hamelin, J. J. (M.D. No. 10) .....19 Nov 16
Starr, C. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Shuttleworth, C. B. (M.D. No. 2)..... 22 Nov 16
(*temp. maj.* 11 Aug 16)
Valin, R. E. (M.D. No. 3) 24 Nov 16
Moffatt, H. B. (M.D. No. 3).....24 Nov 16
Ballantyne, C. T. (M.D. No. 3).....24 Nov 16
O'Reilly, B. R. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Dec 16
Tovell, H. M. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Dec 16
Richardson, C. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 3 Dec 16
Jones, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) 4 Dec 16
Brien, J. W. (M.D. No. 1) 6 Dec 16
Graham, G.W. (M.D.No.2) (110 Regt.)..... 8 Dec 16
Lincoln, W. A. (M.D. No. 13)..... 18 Dec 16
..... 18 May 03
Wickware, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....18 Dec 16
Byers, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) 22 Dec 16
Tooke, F. T. (M.D. No. 4) 22 Dec 16
Richardson, J. W. (M.D. No. 14) .....27 Dec 16
Crowe, W. B. (M.D. No. 3)28 Dec 16
Mabee, O. R. (M.D. No. 2)30 Dec 16
Ley, A. G. (M.D. No. 2) ... 1 Jan 17
Weston, R. E. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 5 Jan 17
Smuck, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Jan 17
Alexander, N. B. (M.D. No. 1)..... 8 Jan 17
Shaw, R. W. (M.D. No. 1) 11 Jan 17
Roach, E. B. (M.D. No. 13).....13 Jan 17
Sanson, R. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E).....19 Jan 17
Cleveland, D. E. H. (M.D. No. 4).....22 Jan 17
Griffith, G. T. (M.D. No. 4)24 Jan 17
Guilfoyle, T. R. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 26 Jan 17
Faed, P. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....26 Jan 17
Cairns, R. M. (M.D. No. 3)28 Jan 17
Alford, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) 28 Jan 17
Hattie, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) 28 Jan 17
Harrison, F. C. (M.D. No. 2)..... 29 Jan 17
Kay A. D. W. (M.D. No. 1) 31 Jan 17
Hardman, R. P. (M.D. No. 3).....31 Jan 17
Wilson, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 Jan 17
Hill, H. W. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Feb 17
Deacon, G. R. (M.D. No. 1)..... 1 Feb 17
Hall, F. W. (M.D. No. 1) 2 Feb 17
Gilday, F. W. (M.D. No. 4) (1 Regt.)..... 2 Feb 17
Loggie, W. S (M.D. No. 6) 2 Feb 17
Minnes, R. S. (M.D. No. 3) 7 Feb 17
Brown, C. F. (M.D. No. 3) 7 Feb 17
Scott, J. G. (M.D. No. 3)... 8 Feb 17
McPherson, C. J. (M.D. No. 3)..... 8 Feb 17
Gallie, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Feb 17
Frankish, E. R. (M.D. No. 2).....14 Feb 17
Dalrymple, J. M. (M.D. No. 2)..... 17 Feb 17
Foulds, G. S. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 17
(*temp. maj.* 26 Oct 17)
Morrison, R. L. (M.D. No. 2)..... 17 Feb 17
Defries, R. D. (M.D. No. 2)..... 17 Feb 17
Robertson, W. H. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 17
Lawson, J. H. (M.D.No.2)17 Feb 17
Healy, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....17 Feb 17
Morgan, A. E. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 17
Wales, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 17
Brooke, R. J. W. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 17

Captains—contd.

Hamlin, F. V. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 17
Bodington, D. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....17 Feb 17
Minns, F. S. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 17
Oille, J. A. (M.D. No. 2)...17 Feb 17
Davies, T. A. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 17
McCormack, W. G. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 17
Hair, C. H. (M.D. No. 2)...17 Feb 17
Ross, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 17
Sheard, C. (M.D. No. 2) ...17 Feb 17
Jones, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 17
Fawns, W. S. (M.D. No. 2.17 Feb 17
Dale, J. M. (M.D. No. 2)...17 Feb 17
Gibson, J. R. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 17
Carveth, W. H. (M.D. No. 2).....18 Feb 17
Ecclestone, W. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....18 Feb 17
Campbell, W. G. (M.D. No. 10) .....18 Feb 17
Treble, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) 18 Feb 17
Cerswell, W. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... .....19 Feb 17
Grant, P. B. (M.D. No. 10)21 Feb 17
Gibson, W. (M.D. No. 3)...23 Feb 17
Sinclair, D. J. (M.D.No.1) 1 Mar 17
Hurlburt, F. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Mar 17
Kinsey, H. I. (M.D. No. 2) 4 Mar 17
MacCordick, A. H. (M.D. No. 4).....14 Mar 17
Cameron, J. (M.D. No. 6) 21 Mar 17
Dobbin, J. P. (M.D. No. 5)23 Mar 17
Barrow, V. E. (M.D.No.13,30 Mar 17
Brannen, J. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 3 Apr 17
Atkin, G. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 5 Apr 17
Morrison, C. A. (M.D. No. 3).....13 Apr 17
Fahmi, G. S. (M.D.No.10)14 Apr 17
Thomson, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) .....18 Apr 17
Kells, E. E. (M.D. No. 10)19 Apr 17
Peele, S. B. (M.D. No. 11) 21 Apr 17
Fuller, A. T. (M.D. No. 11)21 Apr 17
Tumpstt, D. A. (M.D. No. 11) .....21 Apr 17
Fissette, G. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....21 Apr 17
Mellado, G. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....22 Apr 17
Macdonald, D. A. (M.D. No. 10)... .....24 Apr 17
Gillies, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) 1 May 17
Baldwin, S. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 8 May 17
✕ *Affleck, J. E.*, MC M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 May 17
Lockhart, F. A. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 May 17
Anderson, D. P. (M.D. No. 4)..... 8 May 17
Malcolm, R. B. (M.D. No. 4)..... 8 May 17
MacEwen, H. B. (M.D. No. 4)..... 8 May 17
Molleur, C. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 May 17
Leavitt, J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 8 May 17
Levine, E. C. (M.D. No. 4) 8 May 17
Convery, E. B. (M.D. No. 4).....16 May 17
MacDonald, A. R. (M.D. No. 2).....12 Jun 17
Cameron, G. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....12 Jun 17
Robson, R. B. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....12 Jun 17
Burns, H. S. (M.D. No. 2)13 Jun 17
Moyse, A. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*)..... 3 July 17
MacKay, J. C. (M.D.No.5) 6 July 17
Scanlon, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 7 July 17
Wallace, W. S. (M.D. No. 11) .....19 July 17
Hunter, J. D. (M.D. No. 11) .....31 July 17
Willoughby, J. B. (M.D. No. 3).....22 Nov 17

Captains—contd.

Stevenson, L. D. (M.D. No. 3).....22 Nov 17

Lieutenants.

Dunlop, F. T. (M.D. No. 6) 18 Sept 13
Houghton, L. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 28 Sept 14
Gibson, A. J. (M.D. No 11) (E) .....28 Sept 14
Wasson, H. J. (M.D.No.11)28 Sept 14
Greene, E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Apr 10
Macfellan, E. K. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....15 July 15
Steele, E. E. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Apr 12
Carmichael, M. A. (M.D. No. 10) ....18 Dec 12
Hennigar, C. S. (M.D. No. 6).....20 May 13
Robertson, H. J. (M.D. No. 10) .....24 May 13
Smith, F. F. (M.D. No. 6) 26 Aug 13
Macaulay, A. E. (M.D. No. 6).....17 Sept 13
Ramsey, G. A. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....17 Oct 13
McKee, G. L. (M.D. No. 5)17 Oct 13
✕ *Macdonald, R. H.*, MC (M.D. No. 10)..... 1 Nov 13
✕ *McQueen, J. D.*, DSO (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Jan 14
Paradis, J. A. (M.D. No. 5) 2 Jan 14
Stone, E. L. (M.D.No.3) (E) 5 Jan 14
Morrison, T. A. (M.D. No. 10) .....24 Feb 14
Wilson, R. (M.D.No.3) (E) 7 Mar 14
Bauld, W. A. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Apr 14
Sinclair, G. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 May 14
Hutchinson, J. W. (M.D. No. 4).....13 May 14
Belanger, J. E. (M.D.No.5)16 May 14
Church, C. H. (M.D.No.13) 1 Jun 14
Stammers, C. L. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E).. ..... 4 Jun 14
..... 28 Apr 14
Dalpe, W. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 9 Jun 14
Windeler, E. C. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 9 Jun 14
Joyce, C. R. (M.D. No. 4) 14 Jun 14
Bazis, L. (M.D. No.5) .....20 Jun 14
Tremblay, E. (M.D. No. 5) 2 July 14
Henderson, W. (M.D.No.10) 20 July 14
Paterson, M. H. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*)..... .....22 July 14
Bell, C. G. (M.D. No. 1)...21 July 14
Ingham, G. H. (M.D. No. 13) .....23 July 14
Hutchison, W. G. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... .....25 July 14
Montreuil, A. (M.D. No. 10) .....31 July 14
Selby, E. R. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... 1 Aug 14
✕ *Jones, A. L.*, MC (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
Cartwright, C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
Scobie, T. J. (M.D. No. 3) 4 Aug 14
Nicholson, H. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 5 Aug 14
Briggs, T. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 6 Aug 14
Zealand, L. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 6 Aug 14
MacLean, C. H. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 7 Aug 14
✕ *McAlister, W. J.*, MC (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
✕ *Donaldson, A. S.*, DSO (*s m*) (M.D. No. 13) (E) 8 Aug 14
15 Dec 12
✕ *McGill, H. W.*, MC (M.D. No. 13)..... 8 Aug 14
Morin, N. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 8 Aug 14
Cotton, T. F. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 8 Aug 14
✕ *Sutherland, C. G.*, MC (M.D. No. 10)..... 8 Aug 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Gillies, G. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 9 Aug 14
..... 15 Jan 14
Leslie, N. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 10 Aug 14
..... 2 Jan 12
Strong, C. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Heringer, W. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
Dyer, H. (M.D. No. 11) ... 10 Aug 14
✕*Hart, W. M.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 10 Aug 14
✕*Johnston, A. C. C.*, MC (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
Greares, G. A. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 12 Aug 14
Carr, W. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
✕*Trelevaren, G. W.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Munro, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 12 Aug 14
McCombe, J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 12 Aug 14
✕*Jenkins, J. S.*, DSO (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix F.A.) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Leeming, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
MacKeen, G. W. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
Groulz, D. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 13 Aug 14
Lippiatt, H. T. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 15 Aug 14
Lockhart, H. W. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 17 Aug 14
✕*Scott, W. H.*, MC (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Aug 14
✕*Douglas, E.*, MC (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 17 Aug 14
Mcleod, J. S. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 18 Aug 14
Murphy, G. H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 18 Aug 14
✕*Moore, T. W.*, MC (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
MacRury, C. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 20 Aug 14
Campbell, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii F.A.) (E) .. 22 Aug 14
Hamilton, C. D. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 25 Aug 14
✕*Hardisty, R. H. M.*, MC (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 25 Aug 14
O'Brien, M. C. (M.D. No. 10) 26 Aug 14
(*maj.* 14 Mar 10)
Taylor, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Aug 14
Masson, J. C. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Aug 14
Knight, W. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 31 Aug 14
Laidlaw, W. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Sept 14
Watson, H. N. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 1 Sept 14
McKechnie, D. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 2 Sept 14
✕*Bell, T. H.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Sept 14
Tupper, T. S. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 2 Sept 14
Reford, J. L. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) (E) ..... 4 Sept 14
Lyon, T. (M.D. No. 11) (E). 4 Sept 14
Blakeman, F. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Stephens, G. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Sept 14
Pilcher, J. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 7 Sept 14
Davis, G. M. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Sept 14
Shaw, R. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 9 Sept 14
McLellan, D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 11 Sept 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Biggar, J. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 14 Sept 14
Allen, J. L. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14
Taylor, H. G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 18 Sept 14
Jones, L. F. (M.D. No. 13) 18 Sept 14
Costello, T. J. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 18 Sept 14
Morris, S. C. W. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 18 Sept 14
Crawford, T. H. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 18 Sept 14
Taylor, J. McW. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 18 Sept 14
Shillington, R. N. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 18 Sept 14
Madden, E. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 18 Sept 14
Williams, R. G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 18 Sept 14
Shipley, W. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 18 Sept 14
Upton, W. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 19 Sept 14
Merritt, W. (M.D. No. 13) 19 Sept 14
McEachern, J. S. (M.D. No. 13) (No. xvii Cav. F.A.) ..... 19 Sept 14
Wickware, L. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 19 Sept 14
Aikenhead, A. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 21 Sept 14
Campbell, F. T. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 21 Sept 14
Clarke, F. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 21 Sept 14
Watts, F. E. (M.D. No. 2) 21 Sept 14
✕*Ross, S. G.*, MC (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) (E) ... 21 Sept 14
Wright, H. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 24 Sept 14
Sandwith, B. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Ballantyne, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 26 Sept 14
Macphail, Sir A., Knt. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 26 Sept 14
Lowe, F. G. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii F.A.) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
**Roberts, J* (M.D. No. 2) (E) 30 Sept 14
Craigh, G. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Oct 14
Symes, A. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Gunn, C. G. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Warner, E. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
McKim, L. H. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) ..... 7 Oct 14
Brisco, C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 8 Oct 14
✕*Turner, W. G.*, MC (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 10 Oct 14
Russel, C. K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 10 Oct 14
Browne, J. G. E. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) ..... 13 Oct 14
Mignault L. J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx F.A.) ..... 13 Oct 14
Carron, F. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Proud, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 14 Oct 14
Gow, F. A. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
Membery, G. G. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Oct 14
Boyer, G. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Little, H. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Farrell, A. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Archibald, E. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Meakins, J. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 17 Oct 14
Howard, A. C. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 Oct 14
Starkey, T. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Oct 14
Merserea u, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Oct 14
Vipond, C. W. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 22 Oct 14
Hinuston, D. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Burgess, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
MacMillan, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Gurd, F. B. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 23 Oct 14
Adami, J. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 23 Oct 14
Eager, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 24 Oct 14
Fisk, G. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 26 Oct 14
Rice, L. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Shannon, W. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Lindsey, H. C. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 Oct 14
Monro, A. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
MacKenzie, H. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
McMane, C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Cochrane, D. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Wilson, W. A. (M.D. No. 11 (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Gordon, A. B. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 Oct 14
Coulthard, H. G. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 26 Oct 14
Bastin, C. H. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii F.A.) (*ia*) .. 26 Oct 14
MacDonald, N. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 27 Oct 14
Todd, J. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 27 Oct 14
Fleag, R. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
Water, A. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
de Martigny, F. X. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Oct 14
King, S. S. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 28 Oct 14
Dixon, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Wickham, J. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Lowther. A. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Nov 14
O'Callaghan, R. H. L. (M.D. No. 13) (103 Regt.) 29 Jan 14
Wellwood, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 2 Nov 14
Bonnycastle, R. H. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 4 Nov 14
Taylor, G. O. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
Sutherland, J. W. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 9 Nov 14
Oswald, J. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Nov 14
Lundon, A. E. (M.D. No. 6) 9 Nov 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Brown, W. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Jamieson, C. V. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 10 Nov 14
Collins, H. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 10 Nov 14
Anderson, A. F. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 10 Nov 14
Ewing, W. T., MC (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Nov 14
~~*Cathcart, J. P. S.*, MC (M.D. No. 1) (E) ... 10 Nov 14
Terwillegar, N. L. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 10 Nov 14
Ruddick, W. W. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 11 Nov 14
4 July 13
St. Pierre, C. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 11 Nov 14
Beggs, W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 20 Feb 14
Barrow, R. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 11 Nov 14
Campbell, A. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Whitman, G. W. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 14 Nov 14
Keay, A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Nov 14
Gardiner, A. E. (M.D. No. 6 (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Phelps, R. C. (M.D. No. 6) 16 Nov 14
McCalla, A. I. (M.D. No. 13) (No. xvii Cav. F.A.) 17 Nov 14
~~*O'Hagan, T. F.*, MC (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Nov 14
Cross, C. E. (M.D. No. 4) (86 Regt.) ..... 17 Nov 14
Green, F. W. (M.D. No. 11) 17 Nov 14
McKinnon, F. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 19 Nov 14
(*temp. maj.* 3 Mar 15)
Dawson, L. M. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 20 Nov 14
Richardson, E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Nov 14
Halkett, N. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 21 Nov 14
Valiquet, M. U. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 23 Nov 14
Woodrow, J. B. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 23 Nov 14
Winter, D. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 24 Nov 14
Saulter, W. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 24 Nov 14
Stewart, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 25 Nov 14
(*temp. capt.* 8 Jan 15)
Shields, R. I. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 25 Nov 14
Barclay, G. O. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Nov 14
Irwin, J. R. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 28 Nov 14
Tutt, W. R. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 30 Nov 14
Johnston, J. P. (M.D. (No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 14
Wilson, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 14
Field, C. W. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 14
Garner, E. L. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 14
Adamson, J. F. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 1 Dec 14
Lailey, W. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 14
Harvey, H. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Dec 14
Cameron, A. B. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 14
Allin, E. W. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 14
Rommell, E. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Dec 14
Lawlor, F. E. (M.D. No. 6) 5 Dec 14
Frederick, E. V. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 8 Dec 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Macdonnell, W. S. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 9 Dec 14
Forgues, J. A. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 14 Dec 14
Kelly, B. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 16 Dec 14
Hall, M. E. (M.D. No. 13) 17 Dec 14
Staples, S. J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 17 Dec 14
Decarie, J. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 Dec 14
Archambault, G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Dec 14
Smith, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 24 Dec 14
Trudel, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 24 Dec 14
Shaw, S. E. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jan 15
Christie, C. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Jan 15
O'Donnell, G. T. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 6 Jan 15
Doull, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (*a*) ..... 9 Jan 15
Alley, G. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 14 Jan 15
Perras, F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 15 Jan 15
Guertin, A. L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Jan 15
Larose, A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Jan 15
Brothers, W. H. (M.D. No. 10 (E) ..... 20 Jan 15
DeHanre, J. S. N. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 21 Jan 15
Robertson, R. B. (M.D. No. 14) (E) ..... 21 Jan 15
Bruce, J. (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix F.A.) ..... 23 Jan 15
Robertson, P. (M.D. No. 10) 27 Jan 15
Ridewood, H. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 29 Jan 15
Luton, W. F. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 30 Jan 15
Miller, R. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Hall, G. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Whillans, H. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Walker, W. P. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Finch, O. E. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 30 Jan 15
Brown, C. P. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 30 Jan 15
Paul, H. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Rhea, L. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Feb 15
Lyall, W. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
Hamilton, H. D. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 3 Feb 15
Shearer, R. (M.D. No. 13).. 3 Feb 15
Wilson, F. C. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
McCulloch, R. J. P. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 7 Feb 15
Milburn, W. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 Feb 15
Mebee, W. J. (M.D. No. 2).. 9 Feb 15
Pelson, S. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
Quigley, J. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Feb 15
Archibald, D. W. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 10 Feb 15
Butters, T. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 18 Feb 15
Frost, A. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Feb 15
Page, J. L. H. (M.D. No. 4) 22 Feb 15
Lefebvre, G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Kennedy, E. J. C. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Feb 15
Park, J. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 23 Feb 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Lomas, A. J. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 24 Feb 15
Leblanc, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 15
Asselin, E. G. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 15
St. Georges, H. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Feb 15
Burnett, W. (M.D. No. 4) 27 Feb 15
Parseau, L. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Rankine, J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
Tremblay, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 2 Mar 15
Kerr, R. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 2 Mar 15
Scott, R. R. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 2 Mar 15
Goodall, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
Tidmarsh, F. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
Gagnon, C. A. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 15
Lorrain, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
Shaw, H. S. (No. iv. F.A.) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 Mar 15
Clermont, H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
Richer, P. (M.D. No. 4) ... 4 Mar 15
~~*Ross, A.*, M.C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15
Carmichael, H. B. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 Mar 15
(*maj.* 7 Feb 99)
Boisclair, J. H. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 5 Mar 15
Joubert, L. de G (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Mar 15
Wilkins, W. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 5 Mar 15
~~*Bazin, A. T.*, DSO (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) (E) ..... 8 Mar 15
Mackay, A. A. (M.D. No. 4 (E) ..... 10 Mar 15
Lettman, F. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Mar 15
Davies, C. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Mar 15
Gordon, A. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Cotnam, I. D. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Mar 15
Anderson, C. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 23 Mar 15
Wilson, A. A. (M.D. No. 11) (*a*) ..... 24 Mar 15
Matheson, J. F. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 29 Mar 15
McPherson, A. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 Apr 15
(*capt.* 10 Sept 13)
Embury, A. T. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 6 Apr 15
Drouin, A. (M.D. No. 5) (*ia*) ..... 8 Apr 15
Haight, W. R. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Bagnall, A. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Cumming, A. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Telford, J. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Swarton, W. C. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 10 Apr 15
Ingram, R. (E) (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Verrall, A. V. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 10 Apr 15
Webster, A. T. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Welch, J. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Whitelaw, W. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
MacDougall, N. E. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 10 Apr 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Jones, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Lowrie, A. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Magee, C. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
More, G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 10 Apr 15
Murray, W. D. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
✕ *McAskill, J. E.*, M.C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
MacDonald, W. F. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 10 Apr 15
McIntosh, H. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
McKee, C. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
McKenzie, G. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Mac Lachlan, A. J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
McLennan, P. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Macmillan, L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
McNichol, J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Prowd, W. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Richards, G. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Seldon, G. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Shaw, J. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Simpson, R. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Barclay, D. J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Brodie, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 10 Apr 15
Boucher, R. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Clarke, W. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Coy, F. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Dunbar, D. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Gibson, R. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Gray, E. J. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Green, T. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Grier, R. T. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 15
Griffith, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Hall, W. K. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 10 Apr 15
Brydone-Jack, F. W. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Atkinson, J. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Beech, A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 10 Apr 15
Curtis, G. F. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Donohoe, W. C. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Patton, W. D. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Robertson, F. N. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
Schinbein, A. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
McConkey, W. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 15
McKechnie, W. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
Proctor, A. P. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 28 Apr 15
Taylor, N. B. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 May 15
Davis, D. W. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 5 May 15
Wilson, N. K. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 9 May 15
(*maj.* 21 May 13)
Millar, D. J. (M.D. No. 11) 20 May 15
Grant, W. J. (*ia*) ..... 21 May 15

Lieutenants—contd.

McKinnon, C. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 22 May 15
MacKenzie, W. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 29 May 15
Platt, G. A. (E) ..... 31 May 15
Stevenson, R. H. (M.D. No 4) ..... 5 Jun 15
Kennedy, G. B. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 7 Jun 15
✕ *Foster, G. M.*, MC (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 Jun 15
Hammond, J. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 15 Jun 15
Richmond, L. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 17 Jun 15
Marlow, F. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 21 June 15
Gordon, H. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 23 Jun 15
Carson, G. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 23 Jun 15
Baker, D. M. (M.D. No. 2) 24 Jun 15
✕ *Hillier, R.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 24 Jun 15
(*capt.* 19 May 11)
Hogan, F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 29 Jun 15
Carruthers, J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 30 Jun 15
Duxbury, J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 30 Jun 15
Cumming, J. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 2 July 15
✕ *Secord, W. H.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (No. xvi. Cav. F.A.) (E) ..... 10 July 15
Little, T. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 10 July 15
Tuller, P. W. (M.D. No. 13) 12 July 15
Walker, S. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 13 July 15
✕ *Allison, H. C.*, MC (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 20 July 15
Ritchie, A. B. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 30 July 15
Kenney, W. F. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 31 July 15
MacCallum, D. (M. D. No. 4) (3 Regt.) ..... 2 Aug 15
Stephens, H. J. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xv F.A.) (E) ..... 5 Aug 15
Jones, H. A. (M.D. No. 6) 7 Aug 15
Reavley, E. (M.D. No. 13) 9 Aug 15
Birch, J. H. (M.D. No. 13) 9 A g 15
Weart, A. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
Francis, R. B. (No. xvii. Cav. F.A.) (M.D. No. 13) 9 Aug 15
Spankie, W. E. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 9 Aug 15
Reid, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
Christie, N. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Aug 15
McGuffin, W. H. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Aug 15
Beauchemin, L. O. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Aug 15
Dunlop, D. R. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 9 Aug 15
Salmon, M. C. ..... 9 Aug 15
15 June 14
Gray, D. W. (35 C. A. Horse) (M.D. No. 13) (E) 10 Aug 15
Marr, B. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 11 Aug 15
1 Feb 15
Sanders, C. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 20 Aug 15
MacLeod, D. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 21 Aug 15
Dagenais, E. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 24 Aug 15
DesRosiers, A. (M.D. No. 3) 25 Aug 15
Watterson, T. A. ..... 30 Aug 15
(*capt.* 1 Aug 14)
Graham, M. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
Smith, M. T. (M.D. No.) 1 Sept 15
Michell, W. A. (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 15
Brockenshire, F. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Currey, D. V. (M.D. No. 2) (19 Regt.) (E) ..... 4 Sept 15
18 May 11
Chisholm, H. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 8 Sept 15
Collin, L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 11 Sept 15
Jupp, J. B. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 14 Sept 15
3 Mar 13
Densmore, L. D. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 16 Sept 15
Picard, J. (M.D. No. 10) ... 18 Sept 15
DuHamel, H. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Sept 15
Fleming, H. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Sept 15
(*capt.* 1 July 04)
Bridges, E. S. (M.D. No. 6) 22 Sept 15
Little, O. J. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 27 Sept 15
Robertson, J. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 30 Sept 15
Campbell, J. P. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Oct 15
Watson, W. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Wiswell, G. B. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 5 Oct 15
Day, F. B. (M.D. No. 6) ... 5 Oct 15
✕ *Coates, H. W.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 Oct 15
Holmes, S. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Oct 15
McGlennon, A. C. (M.D. No. 3 (E) ..... 9 Oct 15
McClelland, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Oct 15
MacKenzie, K. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 13 Oct 15
MacLennan, S. J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Oct 15
Jordan, J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 19 Oct 15
Washburn, R. T. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 19 Oct 15
Warwick, W. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 25 Oct 15
Chown, A. P. (M.D. No. 3) 25 Oct 15
Cardwell, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 27 Oct 15
Murdoch, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 27 Oct 15
Bourque, J. O. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
Venne, S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 28 Oct 15
Benoit, D. A. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
Rivet, A. N. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Oct 15
Monette, W. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
Freeze, D. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 29 Oct 15
McCracken, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 30 Oct 15
Cameron, C. B. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Madden, O. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 12 Nov 15
Miller, V. L. (M.D. No. 6) 15 Nov 15
Kane, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Orok, R. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 17 Nov 15
Stewart, J. A. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 18 Nov 15
MacKinnon, A. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 19 Nov 15
✕ *Hale, W.*, MC (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 15
Walmsley, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 23 Nov 15
Cameron, H. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 23 Nov 15
MacKay, J. St. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 25 Nov 15
Wilson, A. A. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Nov 15
Gariepy, U. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 2 Dec 15
Morgan, W. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 3 Dec 15
Bryans, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 6 Dec 15
Macdonald, D. J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 7 Dec 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Macpherson, G. A., MC (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 8 Dec 15
Mann, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Dec 15
Leech, G. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....10 Dec 15
Miller, D. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....11 Dec 15
Leacock, F. L. (M.D. No. 3)13 Dec 15
Herdman, W. W. (M.D. No. 6).....13 Dec. 15
Malcolm, D. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....16 Dec 15
Hannah, B. (M.D. No. 2)...18 Dec 15
Disbrow, J.R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....20 Dec 15
Price, J. (M.D. No. 6) .....20 Dec 15
Campbell, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Dec 15
Brown, H. A. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....27 Dec 15
Gauthier, P. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... .....27 Dec 15
Filson, R. M. (M.D. No. 3)29 Dec 15
Binkley, G. E. (M.D. No. 2)29 Dec 15
Parker, A. A., MC (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 Jan 16
Parr, R. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Blagdon, L. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
Stauffer, L. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
Cruikshank, W. D. (M.D. No. 3)..... 4 Jan 16
Moles, E. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
Parker, G. P. (M.D. No. 2) 4 Jan 16
Stockwell, A. T. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 4 Jan 16
Preston, H F., MC (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 4 Jan 16
Costello, M. C. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 4 Jan 16
Reynolds, B. C. (M.B. No. 3) (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
Thomas, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
Simpson, J. S. (M.D. No.2) 5 Jan 16
Nicolle, F. R. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
Fergusson, R. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 6 Jan 16
Kane, A. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
Hutchinson, G. O. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*)..... 6 Jan 16
Johnson, B. F. (M.D. No. 6) 7 Jan 16
Marshall, J. F. S., MC (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... 7 Jan 16
Thompson, S. E. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 8 Jan 16
Sullivan, F. A. (M.D. (No. 13) ..... 9 Jan 16
Parent, R. H. (M.D. No. 3) 10 Jan 16
Hughes, T. A. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 Jan 16
Ferguson, E. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 11 Jan 16
Livingston, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 12 Jan 16
Byrne, T. I. (M.D. No. 6) 12 Jan 16
Rheaume, Z. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Jan 16
Wilson, F. D. (M. D. No. 13) ..... 17 Jan 16
Reid, G. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Jan 16
Macaulay, M. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Jan 16
Coleman, C. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 17 Jan 16
Bouck, C. (M.D. No. 13) ... 17 Jan 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Oulton, M. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Jan 16
Macdonald, T. G. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Jan 16
McEwen, S. F. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 17 Jan 16
Maclaren, A. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Jan 16
Brogden, L. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Jan 16
Gershaw, F. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 17 Jan 16
Follett, J. V. (M.D. No. 13) 17 Jan 16
Park, A. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Jan 16
Butterwick, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 17 Jan 16
Stockton, F. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 17 Jan 16
Aull, E. (M.D. No. 13) ... 17 Jan 16
Demers, F. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 18 Jan 16
Malette, E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 18 Jan 16
Dumont, R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 18 Jan 16
Wallace, H. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 Jan 16
Wheaton, C. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 21 Jan 16
Burr, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) 21 Jan 16
Ladouceur, J. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 22 Jan 16
Mossman, J. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 24 Jan 16
Glidden, W. O. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 24 Jan 16
Hudson, J. S. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 26 Jan 16
Dobbie, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) 26 Jan 16
Fraser, W. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 27 Jan 16
Jamieson, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 27 Jan 16
Tasse, R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 28 Jan 16
Trudelle, J. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 Jan 16
Ellis, J.F. (M.D. No.6) (E) 29 Jan 16
Smith, H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 Jan 16
Clark, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Carson, T. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Greenwood, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 31 Jan 16
Ryan, E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 Jan 16
Fripp, G. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Richardson, E. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 31 Jan 16
Kennedy, D. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Gunn, A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 Jan 16
Coutts, R. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 31 Jan 16
McKenty, F. D. (M.D. No. 10) ... . 1 Feb 16
Reynolds. M. H. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Feb 16
Conklin, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Feb 16
James, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Feb 16
Stephenson, O. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Feb 16
Lochead. D. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 3 Feb 16
Langmaid, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Feb 16
Caven, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) 7 Feb 16
Mohr, F. W. C. (M.D. No. 3)..... 7 Feb 16
Brown, C. H. (M.D. No. 3) 7 Feb 16
Minnes, R.S. (M.D. No. 3) 7 Feb 16
Scott, J. G. ..... 8 Feb 16
McPherson, C. J. (M.D. No. 3)..... 8 Feb 16
Gallie, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Wright, W. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Feb 16
Dolbec, M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 9 Feb 16
McPhadran, F. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....10 Feb 16
Lafleur, A. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....11 Feb 16
McLean, E. D. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....14 Feb 16
Yeates. A. M. (E) .....15 Feb 16
Scarlett, E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....15 Feb 16
24 Sept 10
McCaffrey, H. (M.D.No. 4)15 Feb 16
(*capt.* 1 Dec 12)
Munro, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....15 Feb 16
(*capt.* 12 Jan 03)
Cameron, M. H. V. (M.D. No. 2).....15 Feb 16
Jordan, D. (M.D. No. 2) ...16 Feb 16
McCallum, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....17 Feb 16
Rolph, F. W. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
Noble, R. T. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 16
Hamilton, W. T. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
Hazlewood, J. F. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
Clare, H. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
McCormick, A. M. (M.D. No. 2) .....17 Feb 16
McKinlay, J. N. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
Healy, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 16
Glendinning, H. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
Gillies, J. Z. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....17 Feb 16
Hargrave, H. G. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
Adams, F. (M.D. No. 2) ...17 Feb 16
Whyte, M. B. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
Gilbert, W. L.(M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
Ferguson, W.E.(M.D.No.2)17 Feb 16
Cooke, H. M. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 16
Wagner, C. J. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
Graham, R. R. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
Baldwin, J. M. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
Bowen, H. M. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
Trow, E. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....17 Feb 16
Linscott, D. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
Adams, W. M. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
Trebilcock, F. C. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
Bates, G. A. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
Fleming, A. G. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Feb 16
Reynolds, E. C. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .....17 Feb 16
Jones, W. W. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
Beatty, H. A. (M.D. No. 2)17 Feb 16
Sutherland, B. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....17 Feb 16
Cole, W. (M.D. No. 10) (E)18 Feb 16
Shanks, A. L.(M.D. No. 10)19 Feb 16
Shier, L. R. (M.D. No. 10)22 Feb 16
Wark, D. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....23 Feb 16
Churchill, L. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....25 Feb 16
McQuay, J. F. (M.D. No. 10). .....25 Feb 16
Calnek, S. H. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*).....26 Feb 16
Mosher, B. W. (M.D. No. 6).....29 Feb 16
Kendall, H. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Mar 16
Tripp, R.N. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Mar 16
Archer, G. B. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Mar 16
Wright, J. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 6 Mar 16
Nicholson, J. R. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....10 Mar 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

MacKenzie, C. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 11 Mar 16
McIvor, N. K. (M.D No. 10) (E) ..... 11 Mar 16
Shipley, M. (M.D. No. 10) 13 Mar 16
Creighton, W., MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Mar 16
Anderson, R. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 17 Mar 16
McMillan, J. C. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 17 Mar 16
Jackson, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 18 Mar 16
Brown, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Mar 16
Mooney, B. R. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 21 Mar 16
McMillan, A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 22 Mar 16
Rice, C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 23 Mar 16
O'Connell, J. I. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 24 Mar 16
Atkinson, C. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 25 Mar 16
Turner, W. K. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 29 Mar 16
Blight, C. L. (M.D. No. 10) ... 5 Apr 16
M'Court, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 31 Mar 16
Lebbetter, T. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 31 Mar 16
Maynes, C. N. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Apr 16
Ferg, E. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Apr 16
Hilts, F. (M.D. No. 10) ... 5 Apr 16
Johnston, H. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Apr 16
Hurlburt, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 14 Apr 16
Donald, W. B. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 18 Apr 16
Gaddes, T. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 18 Apr 16
Thomson, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 18 Apr 16
McIntyre, E. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 18 Apr 16
McIntyre, D. F. (E) (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Apr 16
Myers, E. T. (M.D. No. 10) 19 Apr 16
Prowse, S. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 19 Apr 16
Pullar, J. (M.D. No. 10) ... 19 Apr 16
Stirling, J. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Apr 16
Swan, R. R. (M.D. No. 10) 19 Apr 16
Graham, E. R. (M.D. No. 3) 19 Apr 16
Bethune, F. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Apr 16
Trick, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) 20 Apr 16
Archibald, C. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 29 Apr 16
Lineham, D. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 29 Apr 16
Arthur, A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 29 Apr 16
MacKinnon, A. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 May 16
Crawford, C. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 2 May 16
Malcolm, R.B. (M.D. No 4) 8 May 16
Conover, K. I. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 May 16
Conroy, H. J. (M.D. No. 4) 8 May 16
Lyons, J. N. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 9 May 16
Crowdy, C. T. (M.D. No. 4) 9 May 16
Cox, C. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 10 May 16
Wilson, G. (M.D. No. 10) .. 18 May 16
Renton, G. W. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 19 May 16
20 Sept 15
Cooke, J. E. Z. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 23 May 16
Blakely, A. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 29 May 16
12 Jun 15
Violette, L. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 31 May 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Hines, A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 31 May 16
Ponton, T.R. (M.D. No. 10) 5 Jun 16
Curtis, W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 16 Jun 16
Wade, G. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 16 Jun 16
Van Luven, O. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Jun 16
Sutherland, F. H. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 24 Jun 16
Jardine, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 July 16
Coghlan, M.F. (M.D. No. 3) 7 July 16
(*temp. capt.* 10 July 16)
Argue, A. E. (M.D. No. 4) 26 July 16
Weaver, W. J. ..... 7 Aug 16
Paine, G. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 14 Aug 16
Goodfellow, J. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 15 Aug 16
Decosse, J. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 21 Aug 16
Monk, N. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 26 Aug 16
Coppinger, H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Aug 16
Langham, J. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Aug 16
Campbell, E. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Aug 16
Aitkenhead, D. C. (M.D. No 1) ..... 26 Aug 16
Jenkins, R. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Aug 16
Brownridge, T. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Aug 16
Irvine, A. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 31 Aug 16
Stewart, A. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Sept 16
Wellwood, T. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Sept 16
Macdonald, T. H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 7 Sept 16
Maclean, J. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 8 Sept 16
Donovan, C. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 11 Sept 16
MacLean, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Sept 16
Furley, O. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Sept 16
Freeman, N. P. (M.D No. 6) (E) ..... 28 Sept 16
Thrush, C. A. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 28 Sept 16
Peloquin, J. B. (M.D. No. 5) 29 Sept 16
Taylor, R.H. (M.D. No. 10) 2 Oct 16
Walker, T. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 4 Oct 16
Bown, C. R. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Oct 16
Preston, G. J. (M.D. No. 5) 12 Oct 16
Guiou, N. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Oct 16
Price, R. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 17 Oct 16
Church, C. K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 17 Oct 16
Roberts, L. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Oct 16
Harvin, D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 25 Oct 16
Godfrey, A. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 25 Oct 16
Malcolm, G. G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 16
Cochrane, W. N. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 13 Nov 16
Denholm, K. A. (M.D. No. 3 (E) ..... 14 Nov 16
Blezard, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 16 Nov 16
Vrooman, F. S. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Nov 16
Wakefield, A. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 23 Nov 16
Kirkland, A. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Nov 16
Gouthro, H. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 28 Nov 16
Ayotte, P. E. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 29 Nov 16
Love, A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 29 Nov 16
Marin, J. R. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 30 Nov 16
Goodwin, B.E. (M.D. No. 6) 2 Dec 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Churchill, J. L. (M.D. No. 6, 3 Dec 16
Murray, D. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 7 Dec 16
George, R. K. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Dec 16
8 Jun 10
Magnan, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Dec 16
Baumer, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 18 Dec 16
McKay, H. A. (M.D. No. 3) 18 Dec 16
Lansdown, G. H. (M.D. No. 10) (90 Regt.) (E) ..... 19 Dec 16
20 May 15
Barraclough, W. W. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 Dec 15
Edwards, H. R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Dec 16
Davies, J. A. (M.D No. 6) (E) ..... 22 Dec 16
Zwicker, D. W. N., M.D. No. 6) ..... 22 Dec 16
Mahabir, K. G. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 22 Dec 16
Campbell, J. G. D. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 22 Dec 16
Campbell, D. St. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 22 Dec 16
MacDonald, W. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 22 Dec 16
Gilchrist, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) 26 Dec 16
6 Oct 15
McCurdy, D. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 27 Dec 16
McClelland, J. C. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 27 Dec 16
13 Mar 15
Burns, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Jan 17
1 Nov 15
Rogers, F. E. (M.D. No. 4) 11 Jan 17
Barrett, W. T. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 13 Jan 17
Yonker, H. (M.D. No. 10) 25 Jan 17
Blair, E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Feb 17
Craig, E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 5 Feb 17
Mathews, L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Feb 17
Lamb, A. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Feb 17
Moore, J.D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 5 Feb 17
Brodie, A. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Feb 17
Swancesky, H. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Feb 17
Falls, F. N. K. (M.D. No 4) (E) ..... 7 Feb 17
Muller, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) 7 Feb 17
Perez, T. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 9 Feb 17
Levesque, A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 14 Feb 17
Harrison, T. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 14 Feb 17
Murray, D. (M.D. No. 6) ... 14 Feb 17
Abraham, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 16 Feb 17
Torrington, H. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 22 Feb 17
Patterson, W. R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 23 Feb 17
Dales, W. (M.B. No. 2) ... 23 Feb 17
LeBlanc, B. A. (M.D No. 6) 28 Feb 17
MacKenzie, R. (M.D No. 11) ..... 10 Mar 17
McTavish, W. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Mar 17
English, J. M. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Mar 17
Thomson, J. W. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Mar 17
Large, O. S. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Mar 17
Mason, J. J. (M.D. No. 11) ... 10 Mar 17
Harvie, S. A. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Mar 17
Bolton, F. (M.D. No. 11) ... 10 Mar 17
Coulthard, W. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Mar 17
O'Connor, E.J. (M.D. No. 4) 14 Mar 17
(*temp. capt.* 1 July 16)
Baines, H. R. (M.D. No. 12 20 Mar 17
Newcombe, W. (M.D. No 11) ..... 22 Mar 17
Connolly, A. K. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Mar 17
Lunney, E. W. (M.D. No. 6) 2 Apr 17

Canada—*continued.*
Army Medical Services—*contd.*
Lieutenants—contd.

McKie, J. G. (M.D. No 13) (E) ..... 5 Apr 17
Turnbull, W. S. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 5 Apr 17
Simpkins, H. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Apr 17
Urquhart, J. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 10 Apr 17
Macdonald, J. (M.D. No. 6) 12 Apr 17
Pollock, F. R. (M.D. No. 11) 13 Apr 17
Jackson, G. P. M.D. No. 2) 16 Apr 17
Reid, P. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 23 Apr 17
Furey, N. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 May 17
MacTavish, C. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 May 17
Shannon, P. R. (M.D. No. 2) 18 May 17
Jones, L. M. (M.D. No. 1) 22 May 17
Miller, C. O. (M.D. No. 2) 29 May 17
Mathers, A. T. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jun 17
Sutherland, C. G. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 3 Jun 17
Renwick, J. A. (M.D. No. 1) 4 Jun 17
Amyot, N. J. (M.D. No. 1) 12 Jun 17
Elliott, C. S. (M.D. No. 6) 1 July 17
McGregor, A. F. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 July 17
Peake, E. P. (M.D. No. 6) 3 July 17
Marrath, W. A. S. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 July 17
Archibald, A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 9 July 17
Sieniewicz, T. (M.D. No. 6) 12 July 17
Taylor, A. (M.D. No. 2) ... 13 July 17
Williams, P. A. (M.D. No. 2) 17 July 17
Leatherbarrow, A. T. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 17 July 17
Young, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) 23 July 17
Basiedo, A. F. (M.D. No. 2) 27 July 17
Black, D (M.D. No. 2) ..... 27 July 17
Bechtel, A. D. (M.D. No. 11) 31 July 17
Lennox, J. W. (M.D. No. 11 31 July 17
Keys, M. J. (M.D. No. 11) 31 July 17
Hawkins, A. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Aug 17
Stone, C. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Aug 17
Goodchild, T. A ..... 4 Aug 17
Thompson, H. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 13 Aug 17
Kennedy, M. J. (M.D. No. 2) 13 Aug 17
MacPhee, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix F.A.) ..... 14 Aug 17
Nelson, F. H. (M.D. No. 1) 20 Aug 17
Scott-Moncrieff, W. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 24 Aug 17
Shepherd, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 31 Aug 17
Covillard, J. A. (M.D. No 5) 8 Sept 17
McIlwraith, W. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 14 Sept 17
Gibson, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (51st Regt.) ..... 14 Sept 17
Rudolf, R. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Sept 17
Keitlor, B F. (M.D. No. 1) (*i a*) ..... 15 Nov 17
LeTouzel, J. R. (M.D. No. 1) 15 Nov 17
**Ross, S.* (M.D. No. 10) ...18 Apr 12
(*temp capt.* 25 Nov 16)
**Pritchard, J.* (M.D No 3) 18 May 12
**Morris, O.* (M.D. No. 11) 30 May 12
**Peabody, H. S.* (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 Jun 12
**Copeland, G. G.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 22 Aug 12
**Gordon, H. H.* (M.D. No. 3) 16 Dec 12
**Rehfuss, W. N.* (M.D No. 6) 1 Feb 13
**Lewis, H. W.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 6 Mar 13
**Laprerre, A.* (M.D. No. 4) 11 Apr 13
**Manning, F. W.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 10 May 13
**McArthur, A. D.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 May 13
**Carr, O. E.* (M.D. No 2) 1 Jun 13
**Saunders, R. McK.* (M.D. No. 6) ..... 9 July 13
**Hopkins, B H.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Aug 13

Lieutenants—contd.

McAlpine, R. D. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 19 Aug 13
Hazlewood, B. J. (M.D. No. 3) (46 Regt.) ..... 15 Nov 13
Lambert, M. P. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 1 Jan 14
**Fortin, E.* (M.D. No. 5) ... 2 Jan 14
**Estey, A. S.* (M.D. No. 13) 3 Jan 14
**Allingham, J. H.* (M.D. No. 6) (No. viii F.A.). ... 1 Mar 14
**Campbell, G. A.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 Mar 14
**Wilson, J. C.* (M.D. No. 1) 23 Mar 14
**Jones, S. O. H.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 14 Apr 14
**Hanley T. R.* (M.D. No. 2) (No. x F.A.) ..... 1 May 14
Byers, J. C. (M.D. No. 3) (56 Regt.) ..... 1 May 14
**Johnson, J. G. W* (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) (E) ...20 May 14
**Jardine, G. H.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 May 14
**Revell, D. G.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 27 May 14
**McAndrew, J.* (M.D. No. 2) (20 Regt.) ..... 11 Jun 14
**Taylor, W. F.* (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix F.A.) (E) 12 Jun 14
**Feldans, H. W.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Jun 14
**Mackay, F. H.* (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) (E) 29 July 14
**Hassard, H. J.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 31 July 14
**Campbell, J. A.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 31 July 14
**Brault, R.* (M.D. No. 4) ... 1 Aug 14
**Cumming, H. E.*, MC (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) (*ia*) ..... 2 Aug 14
**Burke, F. S.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) 3 Aug 14
**Robertson, D. E.* (M.D. No. 2) (2 Regt.) (E) .....5 Aug 14
**Stewart, J. M.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
**McIntyre, W. H.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 5 Aug 14
**Somer, T. A.* (M.D. No. 3) 6 Aug 14
**Fisher, S. M.* (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
**Rogers, K. F.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
**Burnham, H. H.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
**Robson, C. H.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) (No. v F.A.) ..... 8 Aug 14
**Tower, J. L.* (M.D. No. 3) 8 Aug 14
**Murray, R. St. E.* (M.D. No. 2) 8Aug 14
**Gunn, J. G.* (M.D. No. 1) 8 Aug 14
**Andersm. A. A.* (M.D. No. 1) ..... 10 Aug 14
**Garneau, L. A.* (M.D. No 5) ..... 12 Aug 14
**Mann, W. L* (M.D. No. 10) 12 Aug 14
**McNally, A.* (M.D. No. 13) 12 Aug 14
**Bennett, A. E. H.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 12 Aug 14
**Pearce, S. J. S.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 12 Aug 14
MacDermot, H. E. (M.D. No. 4) (*a*) ..... 13 Aug 14
**Mustard, H. R.*, MC (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....13 Aug 14
**Hubbell, F. D.* (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
**Chown, S. G.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
**MacDonald, F. C.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 13 Aug 14
**Gliddon, G. C.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 Aug 14
**Morrison, D. A.* (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Aug 14
**Egan, W. J.* (M.D. No. 6) 18 Aug 14
**McKay. D. G. S.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
**Boyd, H. B.* (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
**Fletcher, D.* (M.D. No. 13) 21 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd.

**Smith, A. H. C.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....26 Aug 14
**Wallace, I.* (M.D. No. 3)...29 Aug 14
**McLay, S. M.* (M.D. No. 2) 29 Aug 14
**Lawson, E. H.* (M.D. No. 13) (*i a*) .....31 Aug 14
**Mustard, J. J.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 31 Aug 14
**Ellis, A. W. M.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 3 Sept 14
**Unsworth, A. D.* (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Sept 14
**Johnson, A. L.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 8 Sept 14
**Bruneau, J. E.* (M.D. No. 4) 9 Sept 14
Keyes, J. E. L. (M.D. No. 2) 14 Sept 14
**Brown, W.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
**Hughes, R. A.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 17 Sept 14
**MacNab, D. S.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 18 Sept 14
**Taylor, A. H.*, MC (M.D. No. 13) (No. xvii Cav. F.A.) (E) .....19 Sept 14
**Logie, H. B.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 23 Sept 14
**Bell, J. H. M.* (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
**Kenny, R. W.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
**Gregoire G. M.* (M.D. No. 10) (*a*) ..... 1 Oct 14
**Prevost, J. M. E.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
**Martin, A. C.* (M.D. No. 2) .....15 Oct 14
**Cascaden, J. H.* (M.D. No. 2)... .....16 Oct 14
**Bail ie, S. A.* (M.D. No. 4) 20 Oct 14
**Malone, R. H.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 23 Oct 14
**White, R. B.* (M.D. No. 11) 26 Oct 14
**Moore, J. H.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
**Blackwood, B.* (M.D. No. 11) .....26 Oct 14
**Ardiel, E.* (M.D. No. 1) 27 Oct 14
**Andrew, F. W.* (M.D. No. 11) ..... 31 Oct 14
**Ross, W.* (M.D. No. 10)... 1 Nov 14
**MacDermott, W. B.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Nasmyth, R. D.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Dean, K. C. W.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Gray, T. J.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Dymond, W. A.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Barager, C. A.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Taylor, A. R.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Campbell, T.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Swan, A. J.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Wheeler, F. H.* (M.D. No. 10) (*a*) ..... 1 Nov 14
(*temp. maj.* 11 May 15)
**Elliott, W. M.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Johnstone, R. M.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Towers, T. L.* (M.D. No. 1) (108 Regt.) (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
**Chapman, A. B.*, MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
**Nicholls, R. F.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 11 Nov 14
**McPherson, J. A.* (M.D. No. 13) ..... 12 Nov 14
**Hart, H.*, MC (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 12 Nov 14
**King, J. W. de C.* (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Nov 14
**Graves, C. A.* (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... .17 Nov 14
**Hume, W. W.* (M.D. No. 2) 20 Nov 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Henderson, A. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Nov 14
*Paré, J. A. (M.D. No. 4) 23 Nov 14
*Hart, A. P. (M.D. No. 2) 25 Nov 14
*Lawson, H.B. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 30 Nov 14
*Syer, E. C. (M.D. No. 2)... 1 Dec 14
*Allin, N. G. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Dec 14
*Scott, A.C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 1 Dec 14
*Burns, R.N. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Dec 14
*Pickup, W.S. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 1 Dec 14
*Creighton, J. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
*Clancy, G. S. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Dec 14
*Douglas, R. G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 14
*Mackay, J. B. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Dec 14
*Burrows, A. E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 3 Dec 14
*Conn, H. R. (M.D. No. 2) 4 Dec 14
*Barton, W.J. (M.D. No. 6) 5 Dec 14
*✕Jeffrey, E. S., MC (E) 5 Dec 14
*Rouleau, J. A. (M.D. No. 4)..... 23 Dec 14
*Ferron, A. (M.D. No. 4)...28 Dec 14
*Kennedy, W. D. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 30 Dec 14
*Lucas, M. F. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Jan 15
*Kyles, A. E. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jan 15
*Harrison, S. R. (M.D. No. 10)..... 11 Jan 15
*✕Moorhouse, V. H. K., MC (E) ..... 14 Jan 15
*Picard, H. (M.D. No. 4)...16 Jan 15
*Champoux, E. (M.D. No. 4) 16 Jan 15
*Corsan, D. (M.D. No. 11) (107 Regt.) ..... 16 Jan 15
(*hon. maj.* 23 Aug 17)
*Waugh, O. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 20 Jan 15
*Streight, S. J. (E)..... 1 Feb 15
*Lynn, R. W. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Feb 15
*Baker, M. D. (M.D. No. 10) 3 Feb 15
*Freeman, E. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 11 Feb 15
*Pirie, A. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 12 Feb 15
*Clendenan, A. E. (M.D. No. 13)..... 16 Feb 15
*Smith, F. A. (M.D. No. 10) 17 Feb 15
*Robichon, A. (M.D. No. 4) 20 Feb 15
*Latreille, E. (M.D. No. 4) 20 Feb 15
*Saint-Jacques, E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Feb 15
*Couture, C. L. (M.D. No. 4) 21 Feb 15
*Dumontier, C. A. (M.D. No. 4)..... 22 Feb 15
*McDiarmid, H. O. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 22 Feb 15
*Martin, J. E. (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
*Watson, B. P. (M.D. No. 2) 23 Feb 15
*Hume, G. L. (M.D. No. 4) 23 Feb 15
*Verner, I. (M.D. No. 4)...24 Feb 15
*Valiquette, A. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Feb 15
*Boyd, W. (M.D. No. 10)...24 Feb 15
*Derome, W. J. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Feb 15
*Dupuy, E. (M.D. No. 4) ...26 Feb 15
*Wallace, N. C. (E)..... 26 Feb 15
*Stewart, C. J. (E)..... 26 Feb 15
*Hamelin, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Mar 15
*Croff, H. K. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Mar 15
*Lebel, M. H. (M.D. No. 4) 2 Mar 15
*Thibault, J. P. (M.D. No. 4) 2 Mar 15
*Stacpoole, H. B. (M.D. No. 13)..... 3 Mar 15
*Falardeau, R. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 15
*Ecrement, A. (M.D. No. 4) 4 Mar 15
*Bourgeois, B. G. (M.D. No. 4)..... 4 Mar 15
*Gagné, R. (M.D. No. 4)... 5 Mar 15
*Labonté, B. (M.D. No. 4)... 5 Mar 15
*Rosenbaum, J. (M.D. No. 4) 5 Mar 15
*Wall, J. T. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 12 Mar 15
*✕Dunham, F. F., MC (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 17 Mar 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Pedlow, W. LeR. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 17 Mar 15
*Brandon, T. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 17 Mar 15
*Delahaye, A. L. (M.D. No. 4)..... 17 Mar 15
*Burke, M. C. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 20 Mar 15
*Sharman, H. A. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 20 Mar 15
*Honey, W.B. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 23 Mar 15
*Scott, W. J. (M.D. No. 4) 24 Mar 15
*Mavety, A. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 26 Mar 15
*Lavell, W. H. (M.D. No. 11)..... 29 Mar 15
*Temple, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 30 Mar 15
*Totton, C. R. (M.D. No. 1) 30 Mar 15
*Mylks, L. E (M.D. No. 10)..... 30 Mar 15
*Richardson, J. (M.D. No. 4) 31 Mar 15
*Burroughs, C. M. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Apr 15
*Gwyn, N. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
*Smith, H.R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) 3 Apr 15
*Gorman, M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Chassels, J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Cates, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Fraser, D. T. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Helliwell, M. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Williams, L. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Hodge, W. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Apr 15
*Bissell, E. S. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Apr 15
*Coatsworth, R. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 5 Apr 15
*Wishart, D. E. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 5 Apr 15
*Hamilton, H. P. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 6 Apr 15
*Clement, F. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 6 Apr 15
*Martin, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 6 Apr 15
*Walsh, S. Y. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 6 Apr 15
*Allison, G. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) 6 Apr 15
*Laird, W. S. (M.D. No. 1) 8 Apr 15
*Katichman, G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 9 Apr 15
*Connell, W. T. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 10 Apr 15
*White, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 10 Apr 15
*✕Lees, F. W., MC (M.D. No. 11)..... 10 Apr 15
28 Jun 05
*McEachern, I. W. T. (M.D. No. 4)..... 13 Apr 15
*Deadman, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 13 Apr 15
*Patton, W. W. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 14 Apr 15
*Crews, T. H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 14 Apr 15
*Scott, J. B. (M.D. No. 10) 16 Apr 15
*McLean, C. E. (M.D. No. 3) 19 Apr 15
*Anglin, W. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 21 Apr 15
*Shepley, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 21 Apr 15
*Hicks, W. J. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) ..... 22 Apr 15
*Chevrier, F. X. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... 26 Apr 15
*McCullough, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 26 Apr 15
*Lasnier, H. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 27 Apr 15
*Hutchison, J. A. (E)..... 6 Aug 15
*Pope, F. S. (ia) ..... 20 Apr 15
*Arnold - Simmers, W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 30 Apr 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Roberts, A. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 30 Apr 15
*McIlmoyle, W. D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 May 15
*Fraser, W. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 15
*Fisher, A. M. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) ..... 3 May 15
*Knight, C. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 3 May 15
*Denovan, H. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 3 May 15
*St. John, F. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 4 May 15
*Saunders, T. F. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 4 May 15
*Gittleson, P. M. (M.D. No. 6)..... 5 May 15
*Macklin, A. H. (M.D. No. 11) (ia)..... 6 May 15
*Mavety, J. L. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ..... 7 May 15
*Godfrey, H. M. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 7 May 15
*McLay, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 7 May 15
*Heal, J. G. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 8 May 15
*Chisholm, J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 8 May 15
*Moore, H. S. (M.D. No. 6) 8 May 15
*Jackson, G. F. (M.D. No. 2) (97 Regt.) ..... 8 May 15
*Hutton, T. O. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 9 May 15
*Henderson, A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 9 May 15
*Marcy, W. J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 9 May 15
*Craig, H. G. (M.D. No. 10) 10 May 15
*Kydd, A. (M.D. No. 10)...10 May 15
*Creighton, D. St. C (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 10 May 15
*Trimble, N. G. (M.D. No. 10..... 10 May 15
*Sullivan, R. V. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 11 May 15
*Campbell, W. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 11 May 15
*Demorest, J. S. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 11 May 15
*Cassidy, D. S. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 11 May 15
*Menzies, A. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 11 May 15
*Adamson, J. D. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 11 May 15
*Williams, G. S. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 11 May 15
*✕Whitehouse, E.C., MC (M.D. No. 11)..... 11 May 15
*Stone, J. G. R. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 11 May 15
*MacLean, J. N. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 12 May 15
*McCallum, J. S. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)..... 14 May 15
*Brandon, T. A. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)..... 15 May 15
*Strong, N. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 17 May 15
*Simmons, G. A. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)..... 17 May 15
*Brace, W. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 17 May 15
*Mackasey, W. P. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)..... 20 May 15
*Holtis, K. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 21 May 15
*Paddell, H. W. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 24 May 15
*McCarley, R. V. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 May 15
*Cronk, G. S. (M.D. No. 3) 30 May 15
*Martyn, W. M. (M.D. No. 2)..... 31 May 15
*McCartney, G. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Jun 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Planche, H. H. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) ..... 2 Jun 15
*Moreau, F. P. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 4 Jun 15
*Bayley, B. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
*MacIntosh, L. D. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 7 Jun 15
*Corrigan, S. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 Jun 15
*Dean, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Jun 15
Hunter, C. (M.D. No. 10)..10 Jun 15
*Faul, R. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) 0 Jun 15
*Hannington, D. P. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 11 Jun 15
*Connolly, E. W. (E)..... 12 Jun 15
*Hutton, R. L. (ia)..... 15 Jun 15
*Groff, H. K. (M.D. No. 10) (ia)..... 15 Jun 15
*Belcourt, L. E. (ia) ..... 15 Jun 15
*Bell, A. McK. (ia) ..... 15 Jun 15
*Lunney, T. H. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 15 Jun 15
*Gordon, H. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 16 Jun 15
*Lyon, G. R. D. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 16 Jun 15
*Fournier, A. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 16 Jun 15
*Mingie, W. J. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 16 Jun 15
*Harvie, W. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 17 Jun 15
*Sadleir, J. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 17 Jun 15
*Haverson, J. B. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 17 Jun 15
*McKinnon, F. L. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 17 Jun 15
*Davidson, A. M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 17 Jun 15
*Sheffield, E. (M.D. No 13) (ia) ..... 17 Jun 15
*Fryer, I. O. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 17 Jun 15
*✕Galbraith, C. J., MC (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 18 Jun 15
*Pirt, W. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 19 Jun 15
*McTavish, G. B. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 19 Jun 15
*Paul, R. R. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 19 Jun 15
*Meech, L. R. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 20 Jun 15
*McAulay, D. A. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 21 Jun 15
*Irving, J. F. (M.D. No.10)22 Jun 15
*Willson, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 22 Jun 15
*McCulloch, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 23 Jun 15
*Wolverton, H. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 23 Jun 15
*✕Whytook, H. W., MC (M.D. No. 3 (E) ..... 23 Jun 15
*Buttle, W. W. (M.D. No. 2)24 Jun 15
*Walker, S. A. (M.D. No. 2)24 Jun 15
*Routley, T. C. (M.D. No. 2)24 Jun 15
*Riddell, A. R. (M.D. No. 2)24 Jun 15
*McVicker, E. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 24 Jun 15
*O'Gorman, V. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 24 Jun 15
*McIntyre, G. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Jun 15
*Cunningham, J. G. (M.D. No. 2)..... 24 Jun 15
*McGanity, A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 24 Jun 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Moffat, A. B. (M.D. No. 2)24 Jun 15
*Wilson, I. D. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) ..... 25 Jun 15
*Donevan, F. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 25 Jun 15
*Mewburn, F. H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 25 Jun 15
*Sutherland, G. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 28 Jun 15
*Cross, W. W. (M.D. No. 13) 28 Jun 15
*Henry, C. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 29 Jun 15
*Bonnell, S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 29 Jun 15
*Hogle, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) 29 Jun 15
*Brown, A. I. (M.D. No. 11) 30 Jun 15
*Burris, J. S. (M.D. No. 11) 1 July 15
*Skell, A. A. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) 1 July 15
*Clegg, G. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 July 15
*Ranney, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) 1 July 15
*Ainley, W. E. (M.D. No. 11 (ia) ..... 2 July 15
*Volume, D. A. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 3 July 15
*McAlpine, T. K. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 3 July 15
*Nicholson, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 5 July 15
*Lafleur, J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 5 July 15
*Peake, J. P. (M D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 July 15
*Ings, G. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 6 July 15
*O'Brien, L. J. (M.D. No. 11 (E) ..... 8 July 15
*Denovan, A. E. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 July 15
*Armstrong, G. P (M.D. No 13) (E) ..... 10 July 15
*Wilson, A. (M.D. No. 10) 12 July 15
*Baker, J. O. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 July 15
*MacMillan, C. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 July 15
*Tait, H. S. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) 15 July 15
*Gibson, C. C. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 16 July 15
*Coffin, W. V. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 17 July 15
*Verge, C. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) 19 July 15
*Beer, E. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 20 July 15
*Hart, F. W. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 20 July 15
*Keljonen, H. (M.D. No. 10) 20 July 15
*O'Connor, F. X. (ia)..... 21 July 15
*Phillips, A. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 21 July 15
*King, R. L. (M.D. No. 10) 22 July 15
*Taylor, J. N. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 24 July 15
*✕Armstrong, A. C., MC (ia) ..... 26 July 15
*Hodder, L. G. (E)..... 26 July 15
*Barker, P. W. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 July 15
*Stewart, F. C. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 30 July 15
*Ferguson, A. D. (M.D. No. 10)..... 31 July 15
*MacKinnon, H. (E.)..... 31 July 15
*O Connor, F. De S. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 2 Aug 15
*Gaviller, C. A. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 2 Aug 15
*Chandler, E. C. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Aug 15
*Wark, J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 2 Aug 15
*Francis, B. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)..... 3 Aug 15
*Arnott, C. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 3 Aug 15
*Armstrong, G.H.L. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 4 Aug 15
*Neely, D. B. (M.D. No. 10) 4 Aug 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Eaton, J. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Aug 15
*Willis, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) 5 Aug 15
*Enright, W. E. (M.D. No. 4) 6 Aug 15
*Swinden, J. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 7 Aug 15
*Black-tt, A. E. (M.D. No. 6)..... 9 Aug 15
*MacKendrick, H. F. (M.D. No. 1) (ia)..... 9 Aug 15
*Bauthillier, G. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 9 Aug 15
*Moore, J. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 9 Aug 15
*Lamb, W. V. (M.D. No. 13) 11 Aug 15
*Thom, J. B. (M.D. No. 11) 11 Aug 15
*Tull, J. C. (temp. Capt. 2 Mar 16) (M.D. No. 4) (E) 12 Aug 15
*Lafond, A. (M.D. No. 5) 12 Aug 15
*Le Boeuf, A. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 12 Aug 15
*Hewitt, C. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 12 Aug 15
*Sloane, J. G. M. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 12 Aug 15
*Warren, D. A. (M.D. No. 2) 13 Aug 15
*Hill, F. L. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)..... 14 Aug 15
*✕Davis, H. C., MC (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 14 Aug 15
*Lerry, E. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 14 Aug 15
*Smith, C. H. V. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Aug 15
*Turrill, V. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 17 Aug 15
*Cameron, S. D. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 Aug 15
*MacRitchie, J. J. (M.D. No. 6) (ia)..... 18 Aug 15
*Allen, C. T. (M.D No. 6) 19 Aug 15
*Culham, H. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 20 Aug 15
*Shilstra, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) 20 Aug 15
*Lamb, W. V. (E) ..... 21 Aug 15
*Whitehouse, G. C. (ia)..... 21 Aug 15
*Haverson, J. F. (ia)..... 21 Aug 15
*Wood, J. F. (ia) ..... 21 Aug 15
*Bell, W. J.,..... 23 Aug 15
*Gass, C. L. (M.D. No. 6) 24 Aug 15
*Foster, L. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 26 Aug 15
*Overholl, F. W. (M.D. No. 2).. ..... 26 Aug 15
*Dyas, A. D. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 28 Aug 15
*Arnold, W. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 30 Aug 15
*Sharman, W. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Sept 15
*Green, J. T. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Sept 15
*Cleland, F. A. ..... 1 Sept 15
*McIntosh, F. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 2 Sept 15
*Whyte, J. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 3 Sept 15
*Johnston, A. C. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 7 Sept 15
*Shaw, W F. (M.D. No. 11) 7 Sept 15
*Gilmour, W. N. (ia)..... 7 Sept 15
*Hutchinson, H. H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Sept 15
*Goulden, R. (M D. No. 10) (E)..... 8 Sept 15
*Wallace, H. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 9 Sept 15
*Creighton, T. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 9 Sept 15
*Racey, G. W. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) ..... 11 Sept 15
*Sutton, A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (ia)..... 13 Sept 15
*Parry, J. R. (M.D. No. 2) 14 Sept 15 (*capt.* 7 Dec 14)
*Morrison, D. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... 19 Sept 15
*Kenny, M. A. (M.D. No, 13) ..... 20 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Richardson, W. A. (E) ...21 Sept 15
*Bridgman, M. C. (M.D. No. 10) .....21 Sept 15
*Allen, M. H. (E)..... .21 Sept 15
*MacLaren, R. T. (M.D. No. 10) .....25 Sept 15
*Walker, C. W. (M.D. No. 2).....25 Sept 15
*Herald, R. T. W., MC (M.D. No. 1)(E).....28 Sept 15
*Prevost, H. (M.D No. 4) 29 Sept 15
*Douglas, H. T. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*).....30 Sept 15
*Laird, A. F. (M.D. No. 10) 30 Sept 15
*Rogers, H. B. (E) ....30 Sept 15
*Shaw, R. N. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Oct 15
*Drinnan, A. A., MC (*temp. Capt. 2 Mar* 16) (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
*Van Norman, K. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
*Foss, A. F. (M.D. No. 4).. (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
*Seaton, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Dale, G. M. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*McLarty, G. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Oct 15
*Moyle, H. B. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Sutton, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 6 Oct 15
*Phipps, T. R. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*McKibbin, A. E. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Oct 15
*Cartwright, V. E. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Oct 15
*Bryceson, E. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Wilson, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Cooper, G. (M.D. No. 2)... 6 Oct 15
*McLeod, W. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Oct 15
*Murray, A. M. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Oct 15
*Harris, R. I. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Tyrer, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
*McKay, D. (M.D. No. 2) 6 Oct 15
*Van Wyck, H. B. (E) ..... 6 Oct 15
*Stewart, J. (M.D. No. 6)... 7 Oct 15
*Vrooman, J. I. (M.D. No. 3) 7 Oct 15
*Jackson, F. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Oct 15
*Morton, L. M. (M.D. No. 6) 11 Oct 15
*Thomson, M. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....13 Oct 15
*Christian, J. R. L. (M.D. No. 13).....15 Oct 15
*Fisher, A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....15 Oct 15
*Nivin, E. F. (M.D. No. 3) 16 Oct 15
*Locke, E. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....16 Oct 15
*Milette, G. E. (E).....16 Oct 15
*Traynor, S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....19 Oct 15
*Drake, T. G. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 20 Oct 15
*Evans, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) 20 Oct 15
*Procter, R. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*).....20 Oct 15
*Edmison, T. B. (M.D. No. 3) .....21 Oct 15
*MacLeod, D. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... .....25 Oct 15
*Devlin, T. P. (*ia*) (M.D. No. 11) .....25 Oct 15
*Smith, J. N. (M.D. No. 3 26 Oct 15
*Spence, E. (M.D. No. 1) (7 Regt.) .....27 Oct 15
*Alexander, C. C. (M.D. No. 2) ....28 Oct 15
*Brown, H. E. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) .....28 Oct 15
*Lahaise, G. (M.D No 4) 28 Oct 15
*Crépault, A. (M.D No. 4) 28 Oct 15
*Dixon, W. (M.D. No. 13) 28 Oct 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Larouche, H. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
*Chouinard, D. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
*Ethier, A. (M.D. No. 4) 28 Oct 15
*Kearney, G. H. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) .....29 Oct 15
*Grier, L. A. B. (M.D. No. 10) .....20 Oct 15
*Bayfield, G. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... .. 1 Nov 15
*McGibbon, S. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Nov 15
*McSorley, H. S. (M.D. No. 11)..... 1 Nov 15
*Eager, J. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 1 Nov 15
*Godfrey, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Nov 15
*Wood, G. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E) 2 Nov 15
*Coulter, W. G. G. (M.D. No. 1)..... ... 3 Nov 15
*Freeman, W. P. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 6 Nov 15
*Stevens, R. C. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... ..... 8 Nov 15
*McKay, R. A. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Nov 15
*Lipman, A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
*Sadler, G. S. (M.D. No. 3) 10 Nov 15
*Graham, J. A. (M.D. No. 3 11 Nov 15
*Richards, J. N. (M.D. No. 3)..... .....12 Nov 15
*Donald, J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....15 Nov 15
*Hanley, G. J. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*).....16 Nov 15
*Hay, H. R. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....17 Nov 15
*McKibbon, R. E. (M.D. No. 11)..... .....18 Nov 15
*Ross, D. E. (M.D. No. 10) 19 Nov 15
*MacLaren, H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....19 Nov 15
*Wallace, G. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Nov 15
*Egbert, J. H. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*)..... ....22 Nov 15
*Avery, W. H. (M.D. No. 1) 22 Nov 15
*Macleod, A. G. (M.D. No. 11 (E) .....23 Nov 15
*Trefry, A. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....23 Nov 15
*Davis, J. J. (M.D. No. 3) 24 Nov 15
*Bell, H. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 24 Nov 15
*Gibson, H. A. (M.D. No. 13) 26 Nov 15
*Howes, D. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....26 Nov 15
*Ewing, F. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....27 Nov 15
*Clerk, G. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 29 Nov 15
*Tyrer, E. R. (M.D. No. 3) 30 Nov 15
*Tees, F. J., MC (*temp. Capt. 2 Mar.* 16) (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... .....30 Nov 15
*Jerson, G. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 1 Dec 15
*Grain, O. I. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 15
*Harper, W. S. (M.D. No. 4) 3 Dec 15
*Holmes, C. D. (M.D. No. 11) 3 Dec 15
*Martin, H. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... ..... 3 Dec 15
*Clark, D. A. (E)..... 4 Dec 15
*Whitmore, A. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*i.a.*)..... 4 Dec 15
*Storey, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) 6 Dec 15
*Berry, G. H. (M.D. No. 3) 6 Dec 16
*Rankin, R. D. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... ..... 8 Dec 15
*Griffiths, M. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 9 Dec 15
*Brown, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) 10 Dec 15
*Metcalf, A. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... .....10 Dec 15
*Veitch, A. H. M.D. No. 1) 10 Dec 15
*Collins, A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....10 Dec 15
*Wilson, R. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....11 Dec 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Neilson, H. K. (E).....11 Dec 15
*Anderson, J. A. (M.D. No. 3).....11 Dec 15
*Baby, G. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 11 Dec 15
*Wilkes, A. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....11 Dec 15
*Scott, G. O. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....13 Dec 15
*Scott, C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....13 Dec 15
*Moore, J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 13 Dec 15
*Hemmeon, J. A. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....14 Dec 15
*Smith, R. P. (*ia.*) (M.D. No. 2) .....14 Dec 15
*Raymond, A. L. (M.D. No 3).....15 Dec 15
*Malloch, T. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....15 Dec 15
*Tindle, T. J. C. (M.D. No. 3).....17 Dec 15
*Hough, A. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....18 Dec 15
*Porter, A. S., MC (M.D No. 2) (E) .....18 Dec 15
*Charpentier, A. I. (M.D. No. 6)..... . .....20 Dec 15
*Wilkins, W. E. (M.D. No. 3).....20 Dec 15
*Hartt, P. P. (D.M. No. 6 (E) ....22 Dec 15
*Beemer, T. A. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Dec 15
*Dupont, C. A. (a.a.)..... 23 Dec 15
*Merrick, C. G. (M.D. No. 3).....27 Dec 15
*McLeay, L. (M. D. No. 2) 27 Dec 15
*Bromley, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) (*i a*) .....27 Dec 15
*Case, M. (M.D. No. 6) ...28 Dec 15
*Waldron, C. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....28 Dec 15
*McKay, J. G. (M.D. No. 11) (10th Regt.) .....30 Dec 15
*Murphy, S. H. (M.D. No. 3).....30 Dec 15
*Cochrane, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) .....31 Dec 15
*Delahey, F. C. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Jan 16
*Cranston, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 Jan 16
*Waite, C. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
*Bergeron, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 4 Jan 16
*Crawford, A. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 5 Jan 16
*MacKenna, D. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Jan 16
*Campbell, G. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
*Fisher, R. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
*McKenugh, G. T. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 6 Jan 16
*Draper, F. E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 7 Jan 16
*Carmichael, J. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 7 Jan 16
*Morgan, E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 7 Jan 16
*Duncan, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Jan 16
*Matheson, J. R. (E) ..... 8 Jan 16
*Henderson, E. K. (M.D. No. 3)..... 8 Jan 16
*Galloway, A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
*Guest, W. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....10 Jan 16
*Plewes, W. F. (M.D. No. 2) 10 Jan 16
*Martin, A. J. (M.D. No. 4) 11 Jan 16
*Reid, F. I. (M.D. No. 1) 11 Jan 16
*Sinclair, F. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....12 Jan 16
*Johnston, C. W., MC (M.D. No, 10) (E).....12 Jan 16
*Weatherhead, G. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....13 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Claxton, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....14 Jan 16
*Schlichter, C. C. (M.D. No. 11) ....14 Jan 16
*Graham, T. F. (M.D. No. 2) ....15 Jan 16
*Thomson, J. (M.D. No. 13) 17 Jan 16
*Braine, L. B. W. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ....18 Jan 16
*Turner, A. (M.D. No. 1) 18 Jan 16
*Wood, E. H. (ia) ....19 Jan 16
*Montgomery, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....20 Jan 16
*Smith, E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) ....20 Jan 16
*McLaren, W. M. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ....20 Jan 16
*Walsh, C. R. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....24 Jan 16
*Gallagan, J. B. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ....24 Jan 16
*Harvey, F. (E) ....25 Jan 16
*Limoges, G. (M.D. No. 5) 27 Jan 16
*Moyle, R. D. ....27 Jan 16
*Cote, A. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....28 Jan 16
*Smyth, C. E. (M.D. No. 13) ....28 Jan 16
*Howland, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) ....29 Jan 16
*McKinnon, M. A. (M.D. No. 2) ....29 Jan 16
*Gauthier, L. P. (M.D. No. 5) ....31 Jan 16
*Sims, H. A. (M.D No. 4) 31 Jan 16
*Crawford, M. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....31 Jan 16
*Graham, P. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....31 Jan 16
*Clark, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) 31 Jan 16
*Stark, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....31 Jan 16
*Fallis, L. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....31 Jan 16
*Nelson, G. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ....31 Jan 16
*Woods, W. H. (M.D. No. 1) 2 Feb 16
*Pratt, C. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ....4 Feb 16
*Kendall, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) ....5 Feb 16
*Wallace, A. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....6 Feb 16
*Nase, P. (M.D. No. 10) ... 8 Feb 16
*Jeffery, F. H. (M.D. No. 1) 9 Feb 16
*Bowie, H. A. (M.D. No. 1) ....9 Feb 16
*Joyce, H. G. (M.D. No. 2) 11 Feb 16
*Evans, J. W. (M.D. No. 10) ....11 Feb 16
*McRae, J. R. (M.D. No. 10) ....11 Feb 16
*Hurtubise, J.E (M.D. No 4) (65 Regt.) ....14 Feb 16
*Condell, W. N. (M.D. No. 13) ....14 Feb 16
*Theriault, H. J. (M.D. No. 4) ....14 Feb 16
*Ball, H. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....15 Feb 16
*O'Donnell, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ....15 Feb 16
*Seaborn, G. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....15 Feb 16
*Rogers, G. W. (M.D. No. 1) ....16 Feb 16
*Tran, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....16 Feb 16
Barnett, J. D. H. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 6 Feb 16
*Lamont, G. A. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) ....17 Feb 16
*Hayes, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Hunter, A. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Feb 16
(temp. Capt. 17 June 16)
*Knox, A. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....17 Feb 16
*Hill, L. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ....17 Feb 16
*Barry, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ....17 Feb 16
*Stackhouse, W. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....17 Feb 16
*Moses, H. C. (M.D. No. 6) ....18 Feb 16
*McDonald, D. (M.D. No. 10) ....18 Feb 16
*Jackson, W. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....19 Feb 16
*Burns, A. S. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....19 Feb 16
*Beatty, J. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....20 Feb 16
*Coleman, T. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....20 Feb 16
*Stewart, G. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....21 Feb 16
*Hutton, W. A. (M.D. No. 4) ....21 Feb 16
*MacKenzie, R. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....21 Feb 16
*Brown, G. A. (M.D. No. 10) ....21 Feb 16
*Cote, G. (M.D. No. 4) ....23 Feb 16
*Cypihot, H. (M.D. No. 4) 23 Feb 16
*Maw, H. (M.D. No. 2) ...23 Feb 16
*Ross, G. M. (E) ....26 Feb 16
*Hazelwood, H. C. P. (M.D. No. 2) ....27 Feb 16
*Geddes, R. W. (M.D. No. 4) ....28 Feb 16
*Patten, L. A. (M.D. No. 11) ....28 Feb 16
*Stewart, G. (M.D. No 2) 29 Feb 16
*Wallace, C. K. (M.D. No. 4) ....1 Mar 16
*Lee, J. P. (M.D. No. 1) ... 1 Mar 16
*McIntosh, P. A. (M.D. No. 3) ....1 Mar 16
*Ferrier, G. J. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ....3 Mar 16
*Shaw, W. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ....3 Mar 16
*Macfarlane, P. B. (M.D. No. 2) ....4 Mar 16
*Chapman, F. R. (M.D. No. 10) ....6 Mar 16
*Coates, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....6 Mar 16
*Thomson, H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ....7 Mar 16
*Publow, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) ....8 Mar 16
*Campbell, T. C. (M.D. No. 11) ....8 Mar 16
*Smith, C. H. (M.D. No. 1) ....10 Mar 16
*Wood, H. G. (M.D. No. 4) ....10 Mar 16
*McRae, D. F. (M.D. No. 10) ....10 Mar 16
*Dunlop, H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....13 Mar 16
*Lazier, D. B. (M.D. No. 11) ....14 Mar 16
*Thomas, M. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....14 Mar 16
*Axford, E. C. (M.D. No. 1) ....14 Mar 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*MacDonald, D. R. (M.D. No. 13) ....16 Mar 16
*Main, C. G. (M.D. No. 6) 17 Mar 16
*Clement, G. H. (M.D. No. 11) ....17 Mar 16
*Denmark, A. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....17 Mar 16
*Hager, F. C. (M.D. No. 3) ....18 Mar 16
*Burnett, J. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....18 Mar 16
*Ireland, A. J. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) ....19 Mar 16
*Steeve, B. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ....21 Mar 16
*Arthur, E. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....21 Mar 16
*Barker, R. R. (M.D. No. 3) ....22 Mar 16
*Campbell, A. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....23 Mar 16
*Gallagher, J. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....23 Mar 16
*Dowson, C. K. (E) ....23 Mar 16
*Howson, C. (M.D. No. 13) 25 Mar 16
*James, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....25 Mar 16
*Bloomer, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) ....25 Mar 16
*Clarke, J. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....26 Mar 16
*Truman, L. A. (M.D. No. 2) ....27 Mar 16
*MacKnight, T. W. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ....27 Mar 16
*Buckley, C. W. (E) ....27 Mar 16
*Trow, C. E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ....28 Mar 16
*Pratt, W. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....29 Mar 16
*Pellerin, J. M. (M.D. No. 4) ....30 Mar 16
*Gibbs, J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) 1 Apr 16
*Nelson, I. A. (M.D. No. 11) ....3 Apr 16
*Bell, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) 4 Apr 16
*Pennefather, R. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....5 Apr 16
*Byers, D. W. (M.D. No. 10) 6 Apr 16
*Blais, A. (M.D. No. 13 (E) 6 Apr 16
*Turgeon, J. A. (M.D. No. 5) ....7 Apr 16
*Cruickshank, W. E. (M.D. No. 1) ....8 Apr 16
*Sutherland, T. W. (M.D. No. 10) ....8 Apr 16
*McArthur, E. C. (E) ....8 Apr 16
*Fraleigh, A. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....10 Apr 16
*Danby, J. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 11 Apr 16
*MacKay, W. (M.D. No. 10) 11 Apr 16
*Platt, E. O. (M.D. No. 3) 12 Apr 16
*Sprague, S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....12 Apr 16
*Hooper, G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 13 Apr 16
*Harrington, W. J. M.D. No. 10) ....14 Apr 16
*Snipe, R. (M.D. No. 10) ...14 Apr 16
*Scribner, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) ....14 Apr 16
*Coy, W. F. (M.D. No. 11) 14 Apr 16
*Vandandaigue, I. N. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) ....14 Apr 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Sharpe, W. D. (M.D. No. 2).....15 Apr 16
*Williams, E. J. F. (M.D. No. 3).....15 Apr 16
*Graham, L. B. (E) .....15 Apr 16
*Sutherland, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) .....17 Apr 16
*Almquest, B. R. (E).....17 Apr 16
*Trites, C. B. (M.D. No.6) 18 Apr 16
*Pope, E. L. (E).....18 Apr 16
*Armitage, A. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....19 Apr 16
*Harris, N. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....19 Apr 16
*Finlayson, C. M., MC, (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Apr 16
*MacGregor, R. R. (M.D. No. 3).....20 Apr 16
*Blair, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 20 Apr 16
*McIlroy, P. T. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Apr 16
*Hopston, J. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Apr 16
*Hicks, W. H. (M.D. No. 3).....20 Apr 16
*Kennedy, O. E. (M.D. No. 3).....20 Apr 16
*Lumb, S. S. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Apr 16
*Key, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Apr 16
*Moher, M. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....20 Apr 16
*Morley, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) .....20 Apr 16
*MacMillan, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Apr 16
*MacNeill, J. G., MC (M.D. No. 3) (E).....20 Apr 16
*Brown, M. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Apr 16
*Fitzsimmons, J. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....20 Apr 16
*Tennant, C. S. (M.D. No 3) (i a) .....20 Apr 16
*Gordon, G. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....20 Apr 16
*Dowd, R. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Apr 16
*Garofals, C. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Apr 16
*Parsons, R. (E).....22 Apr 16
*Bilodeau, J.P. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....24 Apr 16
*Gould, W. J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....24 Apr 16
*Coon, F. A. (M.D. No. 2) 26 Apr 16
*Michaud, L.N. (M.D. No. 5) (E) .....28 Apr 16
*Cody, W. M. (M.D. No. 2) 1 May 16
*Steel, E. F. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) ..... 2 May 16
*McPherson, T. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 3 May 16
*Seaborn, E. (M.D. No. 1) 3 May 16
*Turnbull, D. G., MC (E) ..... 6 May 16
*Curran, E. T. (E) ..... 7 May 16
*Sebert, L. J. (M.D. No. 1) 9 May 16
Brown, C. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....10 May 16
*Luney, F. W. (M.D. No. 1) 12 May 16
*Young, E. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... .....12 May 16
*Gillissie, H. G. .....12 May 16
*Slater, R. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 13 May 16
*MacKay, C. (M.D. No. 2) 13 May 16
*Moriarty, J. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....15 May 16
*Ferguson, G. B. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....15 May 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*MacLaren, P. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....15 May 16
*Abbott, W. F., MC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....16 May 16
*Walker, R. A. (M.D. No. 10) 17 May 16
*Bourgeault, V. (E) .....17 May 16
*Clark, R. (M.D. No. 3) ...18 May 16
*Waddell, T. J. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) .....19 May 16
*Murray, W. A. (ia) (M.D. No. 10) .....20 May 16
*Dickinson, E. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... .....22 May 16
Hutson, L. C. (M.D. No. 4) 22 May 16
*Malone, H. F. (M.D. No. 3)..... .....22 May 16
*Whitmore, T. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....22 May 16
*Jento, C. P. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 23 May 16
*Todd, J. O. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 23 May 16
*Harrington, M. A. (M.D. No. 2 (ia)..... .....23 May 16
*Rodin, S. (M.D. No 10 (i a) 25 May 16
*Tripp, J. (M.D. No. 10)...25 May 16
*MacDonald, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....25 May 16
*Giles, G. N. (M.D. No. 10) 29 May 16
*Mussen, A. T..... .....29 May 16
*Storey, V. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....30 May 16
*Frost, R. O. (M.D. No. 3) 30 May 16
*Sargent, W. V. (M.D. No. 3).....30 May 16
*Henderson, R. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 1 Jun 16
*Douglass, C. L. M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
*Russell, G. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 1 Jun 16
*Clark, W. A. (M.D. No 10) (E) ..... 3 Jun 16
*Thomas, R. H. (m)..... 3 Jun 16
*Brown, W. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 5 Jun 16
*Stinson, A. W. (M.D. No. 3)..... 5 Jun 16
*Guilmette, R. W. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 6 Jun 16
*Macdonald, J. C. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 7 Jun 16
*Slayter, J. H. (E)..... 8 Jun 16
*Greer, R. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....10 Jun 16
*Loudon, J. D. (M.D. No. 12) .....10 Jun 16
*Sharpe, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....12 Jun 16
*Dickson, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....12 Jun 16
*Stanley, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....12 Jun 16
*Dixon, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) 12 Jun 16
*Holgins, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16
*Wilson, M. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....12 Jun 16
*Sargeant, P. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16
*Hessian, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....12 Jun 16
*MacCallum, A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....12 Jun 16
*Givens, W. C., MC (M.D. No. 2) (E).....12 Jun 16
*McDonald, J. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....12 Jun 16
*McPherson, E. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....12 Jun 16
*McLean, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....12 Jun 16
*Willoughby, C. J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Young, H. G., DSO (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....12 Jun 16
*Armstrong, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16
*Scullard, G. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....12 Jun 16
*Graham, S. G. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16
*Lindsay, A. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16
*Norwich, A. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16
*Rutherford, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16
Morrow, F. G. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16
Brown, P. B. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16
*Curry, P. W. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....12 Jun 16
*Foote, W. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ....12 Jun 16
*Snider, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....12 Jun 16
*Lewis, D. S. (M.D. No. 5) 13 Jun 16
*Dunfield, C. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....15 Jun 16
*Stewart, D. A. (M.D. No. 10) .....19 Jun 16
*Birdsall, W. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....19 Jun 16
*MacKinnon, K. L. (M.D. No. 3).....20 Jun 16
*Weldon, R. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....20 Jun 16
*Graham, W. (M.D. No. 11) 20 Jun 16
*Charters, G. E. (ia).....21 Jun 16
*Pratt, J. I. (M.D. No. 10) 21 Jun 16
*McCorvie, J. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....22 Jun 16
*Jones, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....24 Jun 16
*Rimer, F. E. (M.D. No. 10) 27 Jun 16
*de Beaupre, E. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....27 Jun 16
*Carpenter, T. A. (M.D. No. 2) .....27 Jun 16
*Lewis, G. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....29 Jun 16
*Wilson, F. B. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....29 Jun 16
*Fenwick, C. P. MC (M.D. No. 2) (E).....30 Jun 16
*Borden, R. P. (E)..... 1 July 16
*Murphy, W. S. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 3 July 16
*Webb, D. A. (ia) ..... 5 July 16
*Boyd, H. O. (M.D. No. 3) 7 July 16
*Downham, W. S. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 7 July 16
*Smith, H. S. (E) ..... 8 July 16
*Lyons, G. A. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....10 July 16
*Ferguson, R. D. (ia) .....10 July 16
*Gall, G. L. (M.D. No. 5) 11 July 16
*Abell, M. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....11 July 16
*Pedley, F. G. (M.D. No. 4) 11 July 16
*McCusker, E. A., MC (M.D. No. 4) (E)....11 July 16
*Macpherson, J. S. (M.D. No. 11) .....11 July 16
*White, E. A. (M.D. No. 3) 12 July 16
*Ross, J. F. (M.D. No. 3)...12 July 16
*Rilance, C. D. (M.D. No. 5) .....15 July 16
*Munns, A. C. (M.D. No. 2) 15 July 16
*Stoddard, R. H. (M.D. No. 6) (ia).....16 July 16
*Ensing, G. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....18 July 16
*Livingstone, H. D. (M.D. No. 1).....19 July 16
*Watters, J. A. A. .....19 July 16
*Paquette, J. A. A. (E).....19 July 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Herbert, A. J. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 July 16
*Hudson, C. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 24 July 16
*Naylor, A. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 July 16
*White, H. S. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 28 July 16
*Learmonth, G. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 28 July 16
*Hutchison, F. S. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Aug 16
*Christie, H. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
*Kinney, B. O. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Aug 16
*Thompson, A. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
*Mitchell, H. K. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 2 Aug 16
*Mason, W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Aug 16
*Chipman, H. E. H. (E).... 3 Aug 16
*Macdonald, W. A. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 5 Aug 16
*Aitken, A. N. (E)..... 7 Aug 16
*Wilson, J. G. (E)..... 9 Aug 16
*McNair, A. Y. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 10 Aug 16
*Mackie, J. W. (M.D. No. 3) 12 Aug 16
*Anderson, C. M. ..... 14 Aug 16
*Stewart, D. L. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 15 Aug 16
*Lewis, C. T. (M.D. No. 1) 15 Aug 16
*Ballantyne, T. W. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 16 Aug 16
*McAllister, R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 22 Aug 16
*Elliott, C. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 24 Aug 16
*Sutherland, G. R. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Aug 16
*Henderson, J. E. C. (E)....25 Aug 16
*MacKenzie, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 26 Aug 16
*Gemmell, W. T. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 28 Aug 16
*Thistle, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Aug 16
(*temp. maj.* 30 Aug 16)
*Blow, T. H. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Sept 16
*Hill, R. C. (M.D. No. 11) 1 Sept 16
*Peterson, G. R. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 1 Sept 16
(*temp. capt.* 20 May 16)
*Wismer, H. St. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Sept 16
*Janes, R. N. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 2 Sept 16
*Pearson, G. H. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Sept 16
*Ferguson, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 7 Sept 16
*Davidson, V. D. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 9 Sept 16
*Lewis, J. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 10 Sept 16
*MacMahon, V. P. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Sept 16
*Little, N. H. (M.D. No. 2) 12 Sept 16
*McQuay, R. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 15 Sept 16
*Harris, E. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... 15 Sept 16
*Rehill, J. R. (M.D. No. 2) 16 Sept 16
*Bird, P. J. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 18 Sept 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Cowan, R. D. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 18 Sept 16
*Hetherington, H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 18 Sept 16
*Martin, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Sept 16
*McBride, W. P. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 21 Sept 16
*Jones, N. C. (M.D. No. 3) 23 Sept 16
*Anderson, C. W. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 23 Sept 16
*Cantelon, A. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 24 Sept 16
*Nelson, H. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 26 Sept 16
*Flatt, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 29 Sept 16
*Hyttenrauch, L. J. A..... 30 Sept 16
*Fisher, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 3 Oct 16
*Vipond, A. E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 4 Oct 16
*Everson, C. C. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Oct 16
*McEwen, M. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 6 Oct 16
*Charland, L. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Oct 16
*Byers, D. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 10 Oct 16
*Knight, L. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 10 Oct 16
*Hardiman, B. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 11 Oct 16
*McCue, P. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 16 Oct 16
*Rose, E. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Oct 16
*Howitt, H. O. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 21 Oct 16
*Barnes, C. E. L. (M.D. No. 1)..... 21 Oct 16
*Keirans, J. J. (M.D. No. 4) 27 Oct 16
*Cuzner, G. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 31 Oct 16
*MacGregor, D. A. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 1 Nov 16
*Malcolm, G. G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 16
*Corcoran, D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 8 Nov 16
*Williams, H. (M.D. No. 1) 8 Nov 16
*Wood, A. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 9 Nov 16
*Fletcher, R. D. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 Nov 16
*Farrar, C. (M.D. No. 3)...11 Nov 16
*McCullough, J. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 16 Nov 16
*Mitchell, H. H. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 20 Nov 16
*Corbett, C. B. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Page, W. C. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Nov 16
*Johnston, R. K. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 22 Nov 16
*Fraser, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Black, N. D. (E) (M.D. No. 3)..... 22 Nov 16
*Macdonald, J. O. (M.D. No. 3)..... 22 Nov 16
*Sellery, C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Mick, E. C. (E) (M.D. No. 3)..... 22 Nov 16
*McKay, W. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 22 Nov 16

Lieutenants—contd.

*Nolan, E. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Bonfield, J. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 22 Nov 16
*Reed, F. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Lloyd, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Patterson, J. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Shorey, K. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 22 Nov 16
*Cannon, B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Fletcher, D. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 22 Nov 16
*Crawford, E. C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Gordon, E. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Denyes, G. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 22 Nov 16
*O'Reilly, F. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Whitlock, A. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Sills, G. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 22 Nov 16
*Mundell, D. K. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Robertson, W. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Nicklin, H. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Nov 16
*Lyon, B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 22 Nov 16
*George, H. C. (M.D. No. 12)..... 23 Nov 16
*Fettes, A. (M.D. No. 12)...23 Nov 16
*Boyce, B. D. (M.D. No. 11)..... 23 Nov 16
(*temp. capt.* 13 July 17)
*Johnstone, D. S. (M.D. No. 12)..... 23 Nov 16
*MacLean, J. D. (M.D. No. 11)..... 24 Nov 16
*Wheeler, T. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 25 Nov 16
*Allison, D. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 27 Nov 16
*Whelpley, E. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 27 Nov 16
*Paradis, C. R. (M.D. No. 12)..... 28 Nov 16
(*temp capt.* 22 Jun 17)
*Chipman, W. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 29 Nov 16
*Soley, L. A. (M.D. No. 10)..... 30 Nov 16
*Roberts, M. C. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 2 Dec 16
*Warren, J. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 4 Dec 16
*McDonald, J. M. (M.D. No. 1)..... 4 Dec 16
*Clark, H. (M.D. No. 2) 5 Dec 16
*Wilson, F. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Dec 16
*Sutherland, J. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 8 Dec 16
*Shirton, G. K. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Dec 16
*Hipwell, F. W. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 9 Dec 16
*Cornell, B. S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 Dec 16
*Mitchell, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 Dec 16
*Boone, F. H. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Dec 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Davis, D. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 9 Dec 16
*O'Dwyer, P. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 9 Dec 16
*Paul, N. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 9 Dec 16
*McAllister, H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 9 Dec 16
*Farquharson, C. D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 10 Dec 16
*Banting, F. G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 10 Dec 16
*Brown, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Dec 16
*Letts, F. L. (M.D. No. 2) 11 Dec 16
*Thomas, N. O. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Dec 16
*Jeffrey, A. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Dec 16
*Dowsell, W. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 14 Dec 16
*Sparks, E. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 Dec 16
*Humphries, M. J. (M.D No. 12) ..... 15 Dec 16
*Parmey, F. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Dec 16
*Macneil, F. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Dec 16
*Bennett, T. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 19 Dec 16
*Fraser, L. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 19 Dec 16
*McRae, J. H. (M.D. No. 1) 19 Dec 16
*McCallum, E. C. D. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Dec 16
*Fairbairn, J. F. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Dec 16
*Baillie, W. H. T. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Dec 16
*Hardstaff, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 21 Dec 16
*Wright, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 26 Dec 16
*Williams, T. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Dec 16
*Greaves, A. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Dec 16
*Adams, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 27 Dec 16
*MacKay, M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 27 Dec 16
*Black, H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 27 Dec 16
*McBane, J. K. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 28 Dec 16
*Petrie, G. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 29 Dec 16
*White, T. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 29 Dec 16
*Montgomery, A., M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 29 Dec 16
*Findlay, D. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 29 Dec 16
*Elliott, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 30 Dec 16
*Dobbin, G. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 30 Dec 16
*Gibson, M. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Jan 17

Lieutenants—contd.

*Jamieson, W. G. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 3 Jan 17
*Macdougall, C. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 Jan 17
*Scott, G. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 Jan 17
*Frain, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 Jan 17
*Hutchinson, E. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 Jan 17
*Bleakley, T. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 Jan 17
*Hanley, J. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Jan 17
*Blackader, K. K. (M.D No. 6) (E) ..... 5 Jan 17
*Graham, G. C. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 9 Jan 17
*Douglas, J. S. (M.D. No. 2) 9 Jan 17
*Wilford, E. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 10 Jan 17
*McCaffrey, R. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 13 Jan 17
*Poyntz, L. K. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 15 Jan 17
*MacKinlay, R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Jan 17
*Stobie, G. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Jan 17
*Henderson, R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Jan 17
*Duncan, G. E. (M.D. 11) 16 Jan 17 (*temp. capt.* 29 May 17)
*Johnson, F. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 17 Jan 17
*Angrove, R. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 19 Jan 17
*Hagerman, A. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Jan 17
*Mills, C. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Jan 17
*McCammon, J. G. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 22 Jan 17
*Keay, T. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 24 Jan 17
*Turner, F. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 25 Jan 17
*Coleman, R. E. ..... 25 Jan 17
*Finlayson, D. R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 26 Jan 17
*Ames, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 30 Jan 17
*Grant, W. R. (M.D. No. 3) 30 Jan 17
*Johnston, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 31 Jan 17
*Thomas, E. O. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 31 Jan 17
*Eagleson, S. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Feb 17
*Oliver, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Feb 17
*Feare, W. K. (M.D. No. 11) 1 Feb 17
*Russell, J. D. (M.D. No. 1) 2 Feb 17
*Love, R. H. (M.D. No. 12) 2 Feb 17
*Moisaac, W. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Feb 17
*Purvis, G. S. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 5 Feb 17
*Warshawsky, H. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Feb 17
*MacNeil, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 6 Feb 17
*Benning, C. H. P. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 7 Feb 17
*McLean, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 8 Feb 17

Lieutenants—contd.

*Scully, F. J. (M.D. No. 4) 9 Feb 17
*Jeffs, G. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 9 Feb 17
*Coughlin, F. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 10 Feb 17
*Parker, V. H. T. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Feb 17
*Mackay, A. (M.D. No. 1) 13 Feb 17
*McGregor, S. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 14 Feb 17
*Legris, L. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Feb 17
*Walkey, A. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 16 Feb 17
*Banting, C. O. (M.D. No. 1) 16 Feb 17
*Graham, M. G (M.D. No. 1) 18 Feb 17
Broughton, E. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 19 Feb 17
*Dey, W. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 20 Feb 17
*Ewens, H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 21 Feb 17
*Cahanna, B. (M.D No. 4) (E) ..... 27 Feb 17
*Tew, W. P. (M.D. No. 1) 28 Feb 17
*Armstrong, L. N. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Mar 17
*Latimer, V. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Mar 17
*Davidson, R. F. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 5 Mar 17
*Covert, A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 7 Mar 17
*Barnes, H. M. (M.D. No. 2) 7 Mar 17
*Cade, J. P. (M.D. No. 11) (68 Regt.) ..... 8 Mar 17
*Tanney, A. M. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 9 Mar 17
*Reid, G. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 10 Mar 17
*Macdonald, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 10 Mar 17
*Mitchell, I. N. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 10 Mar 17
*Gimby, J. E. (M.D. No 2) (E) ..... 10 Mar 17
*Henderson, W. I. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 12 Mar 17
*Mathieu, J. A. (M.D. No. 12) (E) ..... 12 Mar 17
*Veitch, H. D. (M.D. No. 2) 13 Mar 17
*MacLennan, D. S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 13 Mar 17
*Wolff, T. C. (M.D. No. 4) 13 Mar 17
*Ireland, G. O'N. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 14 Mar 17
*Lowe, W. A (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Mar 17
*Rae, C. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 15 Mar 17
*Cochran, F. J. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 16 Mar 17
*Elkerton, F. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 19 Mar 17
*Harris, R. B (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 21 Mar 17
*Bolton, E. S. (M.D. No. 10) 23 Mar 17
*Fleet, G. A. (M.D. No. 4) 26 Mar 17
*Brais, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 27 Mar 17

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Marshall, W. A. (M.D. No. 12) (E) ..... 2 Apr 17
*Phillips, G.G.(M.D.No.3) 4 Apr 17
*Miller, A. F.(M.D. No.6) 4 Apr 17 (*temp. capt.* 1 Nov 17)
*Robinson, H. P. (M.D. No. 2 (E) ..... 5 Apr 17
*Laurie, E. (M.D. No. 4).. 9 Apr 17
*Harvie, R. M.(M.D.No.2)11 Apr 17
*McCarthy, H. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....16 Apr 17
*Foley, S. I. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....16 Apr 17
*Switzer, B. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....16 Apr 17
*Taylor, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....16 Apr 17
*O'Connor, F. J. (M.D No. 3).....16 Apr 17
*Wilson, G. T. (M.D. No 11) (E) .....17 Apr 17
*Leatherdale, I. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E). .....18 Apr 17
*McConnell, R. E. (M.D. No. 4) .....19 Apr 17 (*temp. capt.* 23 Apr 17)
*O'Shea, J. P. (M.D. No. 12) (E) .....20 Apr 17
*Broad, R. S. (M.D No. 13) .....23 Apr 17
*Gibbs, W. H. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....24 Apr 17
*Clark, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....25 Apr 17
*Henry, W. O. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....30 Apr 17
*Boicher, L. F. X. (M.D. No. 12) (E) .....30 Apr 17
*Ritchie, J. B. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
*Blayney, Y. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 May 17
*Reddick, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 May 17
*Wells, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 May 17
*Hargrave, H. R. (M.D. No. 2)..... 3 May 17
*MacKenzie, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 3 May 17
*MacKenzie, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 3 May 17
*Plouffe, A. (M.D. No. 4) 4 May 17
*Smith, F. R. (M.D. No. 4) 4 May 17
*Irvine, H. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 May 17
*McEwen,J.A.(M.D.No. 1) 8 May 17
*Stewart, A. (M.D. No. 4) 8 May 17
*Snelgrove, F. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 8 May 17
*Houle, L. J. (M.D.No. 11)10 May 17
*Leggett, W. G. (M.D. No. 12) .....10 May 17
*Haszard, J. F. (M.D. No. 4)..... .....11 May 17

Lieutenants—contd.

*Hunter, W. A. (M.D. No. 4).....11 May 17
*Houston, J. C. (M.D. No. 6)..... 12 May 17
*McLarren, P. D. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....12 May 17
*Lindsay, R. D. (M.D. No. 6).....14 May 17
*Murtagh, A. P. (M.D. No. 4) .....14 May 17
*Dwyer, T. R.(M.D. No.6)14 May 17
*MacIntosh, G. A. (M.D. No. 6) .....15 May 17
*Turel, S. J. (M.D. No. 6)16 May 17
*Bell, J. A. (M.D,No.1)(E)17 May 17
*Mitchell, W. T. B. (M.D. No. 3).....19 May 17
*Smith, I. G. (M.D. No. 3)21 May 17
*Stevens, R. S. (M.D. No.3)21 May 17
*Sykes, G. F. (M.D. No. 1)21 May 17
*Crane, J. W.(M.D. No. 1)24 May 17
*Leacy, P. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....24 May 17
*McLeod, J. K. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ....25 May 17
*Currie, J. A. (M.D. No.6)25 May 17
*Murray, R. S. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....26 May 17
*McGhie,B.T.(M.D. N .2)27 May 17
*Mussen,A.T.(M.D.No.11)29 May 17
*McCowan, W. P. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Jun 17
*Blakely, T. N. (M.D. No. 11) .... 2 Jun 17
*Torrance, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .... 2 Jun 17
*Heaslip, J. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Jun 17
*Keating,H.T.(M.D. No.2) 4 Jun 17
*Pennington, J. W. (M.D. No. 12) (E) ..... 5 Jun 17
*Haist, E. A. (M.D. No. 3) 8 Jun 17
*Barrett, H. A. (M.D. No. 13) .....11 Jun 17
*Ness, W. (M.D. No. 4) ...11 Jun 17
*Dowler, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....12 Jun 17
*Hutchison, H. S. (M.D. No. 2).....15 Jun 17
*Wright, C. S.(M.D. No. 2)18 Jun 17
*Parker,C. B.(M.D. No. 2)19 Jun 17
*Macfarlane, H. G. (M.D. No. 3).....19 Jun 17
*Thomson, A. .....21 Jun 17
*MacHaffie, L. P. (M.D. No. 4).....22 Jun 17
*MacPherson, D. (M.D. No. 3)..... .....26 Jun 17
*French, E. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....26 Jun 17
*McDonald, E. (M.D.No.2)26 Jun 17
*Harrison, E. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....28 Jun 17
*MacCarthy, F. H. (M.D. No. 4).....30 Jun 17
*Raphael, H. M. (M.D. No. 3).....30 Jun 17
*Robbins, E.E. (M.D. No.4) 3 July 17

Lieutenants—contd.

*Campbell, W. R. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 July 17
*Feeman, C. W. (M.D. No. 2) (*ix*) ..... 5 July 17
*Gregory, A. W..... 6 July 17
*Randall, A. J.(M.D. No.3) 9 July 17
*Skeeles, L. O. C. ..... 9 July 17
*Wilson, C. R. (M.D.No.2)10 July 17
*Agnew, F. V.(M.D.No.11)10 July 17
*Porter, S. E. (M.D. No. 3)10 July 17
*McLarty, A. E.....10 July 17
*Atkinson, W. S. (M.D. No. 4)..... .. 11 July 17
*Murray, H. V. (E) .....12 July 17
*Adams, H. R. (M.D. No.2)12 July 17
*Tucker, R. J. (M.D. No.3)14 July 17
*Atkinson, J. H. (M.D. No. 4).....16 July 17
*Bisson, D. R. (M.D. No. 4)19 July 17
*Mailloux, H. P. (M.D. No. 4)..... .....19 July 17
*Edis, J. F. (M.D. No.2)...19 July 17
*Cox, R. B. .....23 July 17
*Buck, L. L. (M.D. No. 3)24 July 17
*Tate, E. C. (M.D. No. 2)24 July 17
*Savage J. P. (M.D. No. 2)26 July 17
*Orr, J. (M.D. No. 10)... ..27 July 17
*Ashton,L.B.(M.D. No. 11) 2 Aug 17
*Flock, G. M. (M.D. No. 1) 2 Aug 17
*Stewart, A. (M.D. No. 3) 4 Aug 17
*Gocher, T. E. P. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 6 Aug 17
*Elliott, G. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 6 Aug 17
*Moody, A. J. (M.D. No. 2) 7 Aug 17
*Williams, J. V., MC (M.D. No. 3)..... 7 Aug 17
*Macintyre, A. D..... 7 Aug 17 (*temp. capt.* 7 Aug 17)
*Dixon, J. A. (M.D. No. 2 8 Aug 17
*MacIntyre, G. D. (M.D. No. 4).....11 Aug 17
*Sproule, H. F. .....14 Aug 17
*Brown, F. R. .....14 Aug 17
*Coghlin, W. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....15 Aug 17
*McKenzie, H.(M.D. No. 3)16 Aug 17
*Dobson, W. A. ... .18 Aug 17
*Baker, A. H. (M.D. No. 13 (*ix*).....18 Aug 17
*Hastings, R. C. (M.D. No. 4).....20 Aug 17
*Graham, M. F. D. (M.D. No. 11) .....22 Aug 17
*Robertson, H. C. (M.D. No. 2).....27 Aug 17
*Marcuse, O. (M.D. No. 4)28 Aug 17
*Hastings, F. R. (M.D. No. 3) .....29 Aug 17
*Lougher, F. H. (M.D. No. 3) .....29 Aug 17
*Macfarlane, D. A.....31 Aug 17
*Walker,S. B.(M.D.No.10) 4 Sept 17
*Robbins, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Sept 17

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Clouston, H. R. (M.D. No. 4)....11 Sept 17
*Savage, L. (M.D. No. 4)...11 Sept 17
*Coad, W. E. R. (M.D. No. 10)....12 Sept 17
*MacKay, W. M. (M.D. No. 3)....14 Sept 17
*Gee, J. J. (M.D. No. 2)....15 Sept 17
*McLean, H.C. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Sept 17
*Gibson, W. J. (M.D. No. 3) 18 Sept 17
*Holbrook, R. E. (M.D. No. 10)....19 Sept 17
*Ritchie, C. F. (M.D. No. 4) 19 Sept 17
*Greer, T. N. (M.D. No. 3) 19 Sept 17
*Dickinson, G. A. (M.D. No. 3)....19 Sept 17
*Howson, A. G. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*)....20 Sept 17
*Box, J. H., MC (M.D. No. 3)....20 Sept 17
*Quesnel, P. (M.D. No. 13) 20 Sept 17
*Burwell, G. B. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*)....20 Sept 17
*Pare, J. R. (M.D. No. 12) 20 Sept 17
*Prendergast, J. (M.D. No. 10)....21 Sept 17
*Moreson, D. W. (M.D. No. 10)....21 Sept 17
*Greenless, J. C. (M.D. No. 3)....22 Sept 17
*Bottomley, E. (M.D. No. 10)....24 Sept 17
*Brown, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) 24 Sept 17
*Preston, H. E. (M.D. No. 3) 25 Sept 17
*Blakslee, V. (M.D. No. 3) 25 Sept 17
*Warren, J. D. (M.D. No. 4)....26 Sept 17
*Doyle, P. E. (M.D. No. 3) 27 Sept 17
*Cooke, A. P. (M.D. No. 3) 29 Sept 17
*Angrove, H. S. (M.D. No. 3,....1 Oct 17
*Rogers, N. W. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Oct 17
*Emery, E. F. (M.D. No. 4) 1 Oct 17
*McFarlen, H. A. (M.D. No. 10)....26 Sept 17
*Strath, R. (M.D. No. 11)... 2 Oct 17 (*temp. capt.* 3 Oct 17)
*Wilkinson, W. M. (M.D. No. 4)....4 Oct 17
*Dumas, F. A. (M.D. No. 3)....5 Oct 17
*McGhie, A. G. (M.D. No. 3)....6 Oct 17
*Chapman, G. E. (M.D. No. 1)....9 Oct 17
*Earl, A. B. (M.D. No. 3) 9 Oct 17
*Scott, H. J. (M.D. No. 10) 9 Oct 17
*Inkssetter, F. S. (M.D. No. 11) 12 Oct 17
*Webb, F. E. (M.D. No. 2) 15 Oct 17
*Shore, O. J. (M.D. No. 1) 16 Oct 17
*Connors, R. V. (M.D. No. 3)....18 Oct 17
*Smith, F. A. (M.D. No. 7) 18 Oct 17
*Williams, C. F. (M.D. No. 3)....22 Oct 17
*Roy, A. (M.D. No. 4)....22 Oct 17
*Purney, J. (M.D. No. 6)... 1 Nov 17
*Malone, J. M. F. (M.D. No. 4)....1 Nov 17
*Mathers, J. A. (M.D. No. 2)....1 Nov 17

Lieutenants—contd.

*O'Connor, F. J. (M.D. No. 2)....1 Nov 17
*McFarlane, D. C. (M.D. No. 1)....3 Nov 17
*Sinclair, C. W. (M.D. No. 1)....6 Nov 17
*Lalande, E. (M.D. No. 4) 7 Nov 17
*Robert, L. (M.D. No. 4)... 7 Nov 17
*MacKenzie, S. G. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....12 Nov 17
*Savoie, A. M. (M.D. No. 5)....14 Nov 17
*Grain, G. O. (M.D. No. 10)....15 Nov 17
*Coone, F. H. (M.D. No. 4) 16 Nov 17
*Craig, V. H. (M.D. No. 3) 16 Nov 17
*Howell, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) 17 Nov 17
*Aylen, C. H. (M.D. No. 10)....22 Nov 17
*Murphy, L. J. (M.D. No. 0)....1 Dec 17
*Post, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) 3 Dec 17
*MacPherson, J. J. (M.D. No. 4)....4 Dec 17
*Munro, J. G. (M.D. No. 1) 4 Dec 17
*Dash, B. J. (M.D. No. 7). 8 Dec 17

Quartermasters (26).

(**D**) Evanturel, A. (M.D. No. 5)....1 Apr 10 (*hon. maj.* 20 Apr 11)
~~X~~ *Walker, J. S.* (M.D. No. 6) (No. ix F.A.) (E) 1 Apr 10 (*hon. capt.* 1 Feb 06
~~X~~(**D**) World, T. A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. x F.A.)....1 Apr 10 (*hon. maj.* 17 Apr 16)
Locket, W. F. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Apr 10 (*hon. capt.* 9 May 06)
(**D**) Irvine, W. H. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xv F.A.)....1 Apr 10 (*hon. maj.* 16 Apr 17)
Fox, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xi F.A.) (E)....1 Apr 10 (*hon. capt.* 1 Mar 08)
Lewis, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xii F.A.)....1 Apr 10 (*hon. capt.* 1 Jun 09)
(**D**) *Nichols, R. H.* (M.D. No. 2) (No. xiii F.A.) (E) 11 May 10
~~X~~(**D**) *Woodiwiss, E. S.* (S.M.Eng.) (M.D. No. 10) (No. xvi Cav. F.A.) (E)...27 Apr 11 (*hon. capt.* 25 Nov 11)
Laurier, J. R. (M.D. No. 4) (No. xx F.A.)....20 Feb 12 (*hon. capt.* 30 Nov 12)
Story, E. D. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Jun 12 (*hon. capt.* 26 Jun 13)
Vanwart, G. C. (M.D. No. 3) (No. ii F.A.) (E) 8 Jan 13 (*hon. capt.* 26 Jun 13)
McConnell, A. D. (M.D. No. 3) (No. iii Cav. F.A.) (E) (*hon. capt.* 26 Jun 13)
Maybee, A. (M.D. No. 10) (No. xxi Cav. F.A.)....22 Nov 12 (*hon. capt.* 11 Oct 13)
*Beatty, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. i C.H.)....2 May 10 (*hon. capt.* 13 Jun 14)
Lawton, M. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....9 Nov 13 (*hon. capt.* 1 July 14)
Clark, F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) (*hon. capt.*)....14 Nov 14

Quartermasters—contd.

Richardson, A. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....20 Nov 14 (*hon. capt.* 5 Dec 14)
Wright, W G. (M.D. No. 13) (No. xvii Cav. F.A.)....1 May 14 (*hon. capt.* 7 Dec 14)
Strathy, G.B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....30 Nov 14 (*hon. capt.* 23 Feb 15)
Fenwick, H.E. (M.D. No. 2) 18 Feb 14 (*hon. capt.* 20 Mar 15)
~~X~~Sclater, A. N., *MC* (M.D. No. 4)....8 Dec 14 (*hon. capt.* 9 Apr 15)
Eccles, J. H. G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. xix. F.A.)....27 May 13 (*hon. capt.* 13 Jan 14)
Andrew, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*hon. capt.*)....6 May 16
McFarlane, W. O. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*)....1 Nov 14 (*hon. capt.* 5 Dec 14)
Wark, C. (E)....1 Jun 15 (*hon. capt.* 7 Feb 16)
James, C. A. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....10 Jun 15 (*hon. capt.* 4 Jan 16)
McCormack, A. C. (M.D. No. 6)....25 Oct 16 (*hon. capt.* 12 Dec 16)
Worden, W. J. (M.D. No. 3)....1 Nov 16 (*hon. capt.* 16 Jan 17)
Tett, R. P. (M.D. No. 3)...11 Dec 16 (*hon. capt.* 16 Jan 17)
Ward, J. (M.D. No. 6)....1 July 16 (*hon. capt.* 1 Apr 17)
Paulin, J. C. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii. F.A.)....10 Feb 16 (*hon. capt.* 23 Apr 17)
Pool, A. (M.D. No. 11)....15 Apr 16 (*hon. capt.* 23 Apr 17)
MacDonald, W. S. (M.D. No. 3)....26 May 16 (*hon. capt.* 1 May 17)
Fortune, W. P. (M.D. No.)22 Mar 16 (*hon. capt.* 7 May 17)
Andrew, V. S. (*hon. capt.* 1 Aug 17)
Currey, F. E. (M.D. No. 13) (No. xvii Cav. F.A.) (E) (*hon. lt.*)....1 Apr 10
McIntyre, W. S. (M.D. No. 11)....12 Jan 17 (*hon. capt.* 27 Aug 17)
Hutchins, E. A. (M.D. No. 6)....2 Mar 17 (*hon. capt.* 27 Sept 17)
Mitchell, W. E. (M.D. No. 6) (No. i F.A.) (*hon. lt.*)....1 Mar 12
Pickup, W. (M.D. No. 6) (E) (*hon. lt.*)....1 Jun 12
Carson, I. D. (M.D. No. 11) (No. xviii F.A.) (E) (*hon. lt.*)....10 Apr 13
Macvicar, A F. (M.D. No. 1) (No. xiv F.A.) (*hon. lt.*)...11 Apr 13
Common, J. S. (M.D. No. 4) (*hon. lt.*)....25 Apr 13
Kirkpatrick, R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) (*hon. lt.*)....1 Jun 13
Lagueux, J. (M.D. No. 5) (*hon. lt.*)....2 Jan 14
Hall, B. O'H. (M.D. No. 5) (*hon. lt.*)....13 May 14
Grimm, F. O. D. (M.D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*)....1 Jun 14
MacDonald, J. F. (M.D. No. 6) (No. viii F.A.) (*hon. lt.*)....10 Jun 14
Thurgar, E. J. (*hon. lt.*) ...14 Aug 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Quartermasters—contd.

Arlidge, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*)....19 Aug 14
Tulloch, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) (*hon. lt.*)....1 Nov 14
Bingham, H. B. F. (M.D. No. 4) (*hon. lt.*)....24 Nov 14
Colcleugh, M. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*)....21 Dec 14
Ward, J. S. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*) (E)....12 Jan 15
Law, D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) (*hon. lt.*)....26 Jan 15
MacLatchey, W. F. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. lt.*)....8 Feb 15
Reaney, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) (*hon. lt.*)....18 Feb 15
Currie, C. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) (*hon. lt.*)....18 Feb 15
Wright, J. R. (M.D. No. 5) (No. vii F.A.) (*hon. lt.*) 23 Feb 15
White, J. W. (E) (*hon. lt.*) 22 Mar 15
Johnston, L. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*)....30 Mar 15
(*temp. capt.* 1 Feb 17)
Morrison, A. T. (M.D. No. 11) (*hon. lt.*)....14 Apr 15
Moore, W. M. (E) *hon. lt.*) 27 Apr 15
Burwash, L. T.) (M.D. No. 10) (No. xvi Cav. F.A.) (*hon. lt.*) (E)....10 Jun 15
Muckleston, A. J. (M.D. No. 4)....15 Dec 15
(*temp. hon. capt.* 7 Feb 16)
Morison, M. J. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. lt.*) (E)....1 Jan 16
Beauchamp, P. E. (M.D. No. 4) (*hon. lt.*)....10 Jan 16
Chadwick, M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*hon. lt.*)....19 Jan 16
Coles, L. R. (M. D. No. 13) (*hon. lt.*)....7 Feb 16
Foisy, H. C. (M.D. No. 4) (*hon. lt.*) (No. xx F.A.)...23 Feb 16
Johnston, J. L. (M.D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*) (E)....15 Feb 16
MacKay, J. B. (E) (*hon. lt.*)10 Mar 16
Thompson, B. C. (M.D. No. 13) (*hon. lt.*)....25 Mar 16
Salmond, P. H. (M.D. No. 10) (*hon. lt.*)....19 Apr 16
Dunning, A. D. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. lt.*)....14 Jun 16
McKay, W. D. (M.D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*) (E)....3 July 16
Skipper, C. F. (E) (*hon. lt.*) 7 July 16
Harbron, T. (M.D. No. 2) (xiii Cav. F.A.) (*hon. lt.*) 2 Aug 16
Leitch, C. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*hon. lt.*)....4 Aug 16
Trevelyan, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*hon. lt.*)....1 Sept 16
McDonald, R. S. (M.D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*)....10 Jan 17
Hurst, L. R. (M.D. No. 2) (*hon. lt.*)....21 Apr 17
Condie, G. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. lt.*)....10 May 17
McCleery, E. J. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. lt.*)....21 May 17
Jefferson, J. W. (M.D. No. 12) (*hon. lt.*)....25 May 17
McLeod, W. M. (M.D. No. 4) (No. v F.A.) (*hon. lt.*)...30 May 17
Reed, G. B. (M.D. No. 3) (*hon. lt.*)....1 July 17
Merrick, H. E. (M.D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*)....12 July 17
Major, C. S. (M.D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*)....20 July 17
Blackie, E. S. (M D. No. 6) (*hon. lt.*)....1 Sept 17

Nursing Sisters (26).

Richardson, *Miss* M.P. 1 Aug 01
(*temp. matron* 8 Jun 17)
Smith, Miss M., RRC (M.D. No. 3) (E)....1 Feb 02
Scott, *Miss* A.W. (M.D. No. 2)....1 Feb 02
Richards, *Miss* S. C. (M.D. No. 2)....16 Apr 07
Gallaher, *Miss* M. E. (M.D. No. 3)....14 Jun 07
Pense, Miss E. F., ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E)....1 July 07
Russel, *Miss* M. (M.D. No. 3) 23 Dec 07
Williams, *Miss* M. G. (M.D. No. 6)....5 Oct 08
MacIntyre, *Miss* I. C. (M.D. No. 3)....28 Jan 09
Pugh, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....1 July 09
Parker, *Miss* M. L. (M.D. No. 4)....13 Aug 09
Hatch, *Miss* B. A. (M.D. No. 2)....19 Aug 09
Brock, Miss L., ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E)....2 Sept 09
Geen, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....1 Jan 10
Mills, *Miss* M. M. (M.D. No. 3)....1 Jan 10
Morris, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....6 May 10
Leishman, *Miss* J. (M.D. No. 2)....6 May 10
(*temp. matron* 11 Jan 16)
Hammell, Miss A. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....6 May 10
Dayman, *Miss* P. (M.D. No. 2)....6 May 10
McKenzie, Miss M. A., (M.D. No. 2) (E)....25 May 10
Willoughby, Miss B.J., RRC. (M.D. No. 3) (E)... 4 Jun 10
Ellis, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....22 Aug 10
Lynch, Miss M. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....1 Sept 10
Macalister, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3)....20 Sept 10
Rose, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....21 Sept 10
Clint, Miss M., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E)....10 Oct 10
Wylie, Miss F. H., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E)....12 Oct 10
Kennedy, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E)....11 May 11
Johnston, Miss J. (M.D. No. 1) (E)....11 May 11
Norton, Miss L. (M.D. No. 1) 16 May 11
Halpenny, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....30 Aug 11
Follette, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....1 Nov 11
Courtice, Miss P. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....1 May 12
McLeod, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....1 May 12
Mercer, Miss E. C., ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) 3 Mar 13
Ewing, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....15 Mar 13
Burns, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 6)....17 Apr 13
Wood, Miss P. E. (M.D. No. 2)....24 Jun 13
Stagg, Miss W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....24 Jun 13
Drysdale, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....5 July 13
Killkelly, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3)....15 July 13
Dunne, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E)....15 July 13
McKay, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....21 July 13
Goodeve, Miss M. M., ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) 31 July 13
Doyle, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 6)....12 Aug 13

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Aston, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....30 Sept 13
Hudson, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....30 Sept 13
Bolster, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 10)....15 Nov 13
Doucet, Miss M. Y. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....20 Nov 13
Church, Miss F. M. (M.D No. 3)....26 Dec 13
Dier, Miss V. (M.D. No. 13)....1 Jan 14
Creegan, Miss G. (M.D. No. 13)....1 Jan 14
Hunter, Miss F. A., A.R.R.C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....1 Feb 14
Fowlds, Miss H. L., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E)....6 Feb 14
Hinchey, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....26 Feb 14
McCallum, Miss F. E M., ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E)....26 Feb 14
Blewett, Miss B. J., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E)....12 Mar 14
Prinsep, Miss P. G. H. (M.D. No. 3)....13 Mar 14
Nelson, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 3)....23 Mar 14
Doyle, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 2)....1 May 14
Allan, Miss A.D., A.R.R.C. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....1 May 14
Johnson, Miss E. L. S. (M.D. No. 1)....11 May 14
Trace, Miss L. N. (M.D. No. 2)....13 May 14
Bannerman, Miss D. (M.D. No. 1)....13 May 14
Binning, Miss D. M (M.D. No. 5) (E)....14 May 14
Garnham, Miss D. (M.D. No. 1)....15 May 14
Sampson, Miss M.B. (M.D. No. 2)....15 May 14
Beer, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2)....15 May 14
Ponting, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 5) (E)....15 May 14
Tremaine, Miss V. A., R.R.C. (M.D. No. 5) (E) 17 May 14
Nash, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 1)....18 May 14
Bice, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1) 20 May 14
Leslie, Miss E. (M.D. No.5) 20 May 14
Garrett, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 1)....21 May 14
Hutchinson, Miss D. G. (M.D. No. 1)....22 May 14
Morden, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....1 Jun 14
Mitchell, Miss S. J. (M D. No. 2)....1 Jun 14
Bourgaize, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 4)....18 Jun 14
Graham, Miss R. R. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....22 Jun 14
Hicks, Miss A. (M D. No. 1) (E)....22 Jun 14
Reilly, Miss L P. (M.D. No. 13)....29 Jun 14
Duncan, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 13)....29 Jun 14
Clow, Miss J. C. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*)....6 July 14
Shaw, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 13)....6 July 14
Young, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E)....22 July 14
Murdie, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 13)....1 Aug 14
Galt, Miss C. (M.D No. 10) (E)....1 Aug 14
Mellon, Miss P. (M.D. No. 11) (E)....1 Aug 14
Black, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E)....1 Aug 14
Reed, Miss R. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E)....1 Aug 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Scoble, Miss C., ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 3 Aug 14
Pierce, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 3 Aug 14
Hood, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 3 Aug 14
Talbot, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 3 Aug 14
Carvolth, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 3 Aug 14
Walker, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 3 Aug 14
Morrison, Miss M. E., ARRC (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 3 Aug 14
Nelson, Miss A. H., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 4 Aug 14
Hookirk, Miss A. I. M. (M.D. No. 4)..... 4 Aug 14
Rose, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 2)..... 4 Aug 14
Elliot, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
Sherritt, Miss E. D. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 4 Aug 14
Giffen, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 4)..... 4 Aug 14
Heckels, Miss D. M. (M.D. No 10) ..... 4 Aug 14
Tomlinson, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 4 Aug 14
Craig, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1)..... 5 Aug 14
La Fontaine, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 4)..... 5 Aug 14
James, Miss J. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
Gillis, Miss L. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Aug 14
Domville, Miss M. L. (E)... 5 Aug 14
Williams, Miss F. A (M.D. No. 4)..... 5 Aug 14
Morse, Miss M. E (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Aug 14
Attrill, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 5 Aug 14
Dawson, Miss D. E. (M.D. No. 3)..... 5 Aug 14
McNish, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4)..... 6 Aug 14
Weldon, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 1)..... 6 Aug 14
Smith, Miss I. B., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 6 Aug 14
Pollard, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 4)..... 6 Aug 14
Gilmour, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 4..... 6 Aug 14
Sullivan, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 6 Aug 14
Rodd, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 6 Aug 14
Sussex, Miss R. K. (M.D. No. 1)..... 6 Aug 14
French, Miss G. A., ARRC (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 6 Aug 14
Robinson, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 6 Aug 14
McCurdy, Miss E.E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 6 Aug 14
Dunbar, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Aug 14
Owen, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Aug 14
Briggs, Miss O. M. E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 6 Aug 14
Bunting, Miss G. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Aug 14
Sangster, Miss I. C. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Aug 14
Arnold, Miss S. J. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Aug 14
Hunt, Miss E. de V. (M.D. No. 2)..... 6 Aug 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Duncan, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Aug 14
Pritchard, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 6 Aug 14
Hornby, Miss D. H. (M.D. No. 11 (E)..... 6 Aug 14
Smith, Mrs. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Ingraham, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 4)..... 7 Aug 14
MacQuaig, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Lambkin, Miss K., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Hutchins, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4)..... 7 Aug 14
Stewart, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4)..... 7 Aug 14
Macleod, Miss C. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Dussaults, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Beazley, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4)..... 7 Aug 14
Denmark, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Douglas, Miss G. (M.D. No. 4)..... 7 Aug 14
Fowlie, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
Bradley, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Armstrong, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4)..... 7 Aug 14
Clarke, Miss H. D. (M.D. No. 4)..... 7 Aug 14
Alport, Miss J. O. (M.D. No. 2)..... 7 Aug 14
Duffield, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
Bruce, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Cummings, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Motherwell, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Smith, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 Aug 14
Diron, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 5) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Beaty, Miss M. S. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 7 Aug 14
West, Miss F. C., ARRC (M.D. No. 5) (E) 7 Aug 14
Stuart, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 7 Aug 14
Mackie, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 7 Aug 14
Ross, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 4) 7 Aug 14
Ross, Miss W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
Stuart, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 8 Aug 14
De Cow, Miss F. I. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Winter, Miss D. E., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E).. 8 Aug 14
Wallace, Miss M. M. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Courtman, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... 8 Aug 14
Moore, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Pugh, Miss L. E. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
Huffman, Miss A. (M.D. No. 1)..... 8 Aug 14
McKnight, Miss B. I. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 8 Aug 14
Ellis, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2)..... 8 Aug 14
Macfarlane, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 Aug 14
Burrington-Ham, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 8 Aug 14
Moores, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Aug 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

MacDermot, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Scott, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Aug 14
Ferguson, Miss S., ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E) 8 Aug 14
Whitney, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4)..... 8 Aug 14
Forsyth, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 8 Aug 14
West, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
McCullough, Miss G. B., ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) 8 Aug 14
Claffy, Miss J. M. (M.D. No 13) ..... 8 Aug 14
Forrest, Miss A. M., RRC (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 8 Aug 14
Charleson, Miss E. M. RRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 9 Aug 14
Carmichael, Miss R. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 9 Aug 14
Smellie, Miss B. L., RRC (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 9 Aug 14
Kuhn, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Aug 14
Daly, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3)..... 9 Aug 14
Kinnear, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Aug 14
Enright, Miss N. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 10 Aug 14
Upton, Miss E. F., RRC (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 10 Aug 14
Howe, Miss M., ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Toupin, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Croise, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) .....10 Aug 14
Ismay, Miss O. K. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....10 Aug 14
Best, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Mabe, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....10 Aug 14
Fream, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 13) .....10 Aug 14
Lloyd, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Riordan, Miss A. P. (M.D. No. 3).....10 Aug 14
Lynch, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Brankin, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Grand, Miss F. (M.D. No. 3) .....10 Aug 14
Turcotte, Miss A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Stronach, Miss J., ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E).....10 Aug 14
Ramsden. Miss G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Seeley, Miss E. (M.D. No 1) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Gurding, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 1).....10 Aug 14
Hanson, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Ford. Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 5) (E) .....10 Aug 14
Bull, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1) 10 Aug 14
O'Loane. Miss N. C. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....10 Aug 14
Venner, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 2).....10 Aug 14
Willis, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....11 Aug 14
Leavitt, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....11 Aug 14
Mosher, Miss L. T. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....11 Aug 14
Barry, Miss W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....11 Aug 14
Denham, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2).....11 Aug 14
Graham, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....11 Aug 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Milton, Miss C. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 11 Aug 14
Scott, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) 11 Aug 14
McRae, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 11 Aug 14
Nixon, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
Scriver, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 11 Aug 14
Rodd, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
McKee, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Aug 14
Ash, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Aug 14
Watkins, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Aug 14
Will, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) 11 Aug 14
Berge, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 11 Aug 14
✕*Boulter, Miss M. O.*, RRC (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 12 Aug 14
MacKenzie, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Aug 14
St. Arnaud, Miss R. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Robertson, Miss J. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Daugharty, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Riverin, Miss M. V. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 12 Aug 14
Cromwell, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
Macleod, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 12 Aug 14
MacMullen, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Aug 14
Ashcroft, Miss K. F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 12 Aug 14
Day, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) ..... 13 Aug 14
McCullagh, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Aug 14
Gilean, Miss H. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
Coblan, Miss S. R. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 13 Aug 14
Muir, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
McNicol, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
Martin, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
Jones, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 13 Aug 14
Glasgow, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 14 Aug 14
Parkins, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 14 Aug 14
Hare, Miss C. M. ARRC (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Aug 14
Nesbitt, Miss V. C., RRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 Aug 14
✕*Campbell, Miss E.*, RRC, MM (M.D No. 4) 14 Aug 14
Powers, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Aug 14
Fraser, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Aug 14
Howard, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 15 Aug 14
Tate, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 17 Aug 14
Tate, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 17 Aug 14
Greenwood, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 17 Aug 14
Richardson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Aug 14
Graham, Miss H., ARRC (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Gratton, Miss R. A. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 18 Aug 14
Dover, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
Ridley, Miss E. B., RRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
Ross, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
Ray, Miss V. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
Guerin, Miss K. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 18 Aug 14
Powell, Miss E. H. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 Aug 14
Massy, Miss G. A. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Webb, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Ivey, Miss P. A., ARRC (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Bowden, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Strathy, Miss I. D., ARRC (M.D. No. 4 (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Sampson, Miss V. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Corbishley, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Aug 14
Mallory, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Gee, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 20 Aug 14
Thompson, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 20 Aug 14
Struthers, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Aug 14
Pelletier, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E ..... 21 Aug 14
Younghusband, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 24 Aug 14
Bell, Miss J. I. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 25 Aug 14
✕*Mattice, Miss B. F.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) 25 Aug 14
Lund, Miss P. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 26 Aug 14
Cummings, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 26 Aug 14
Didion, Miss B. M. M. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 28 Aug 14
Burns, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 28 Aug 14
Harver, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 28 Aug 14
Smith, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Sept 14
Smith, Miss L. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E ..... 4 Sept 14
Bellefeuille, Miss C. L. de (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 Sept 14
Macdonald, Miss J., RRC (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 11 Sept 14
Lamplough, Miss M. E. G. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 12 Sept 14
Jamieson, Miss M. C., ARRC (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 14 Sept 14
Burpee, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 16 Sept 14
MacDonald, Miss J. McG. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 16 Sept 14
Nichols, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
Jackson, Miss N. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
Griffiths, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
Little, Miss K., ARRC (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 17 Sept 14
Howard, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 17 Sept 14
Anderson, Miss B. L. S. M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 Sept 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

✕*Watson, Miss B. I.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 11) (E) 18 Sept 14
McKiel, Miss T. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 19 Sept 14
Mcklejohn, Miss N., ARRC (M.D. No. 5) ..... 21 Sept 14
Parks, Miss M. ARRC (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 22 Sept 14
✕*McLean, Miss R.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 6) (E) .. 24 Sept 14
Bigue, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 24 Sept 14
Cavanagh, Miss B. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 25 Sept 14
Wilson, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Fulton, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Boultbee, Miss E., ARRC M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Rose, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 25 Sept 14
Tretheway, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 25 Sept 14
Dancey, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Perry, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
MacLeaod, Miss K. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Urquhart, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Laslett, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Ryan, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Dowding, Miss W. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Gilbert, Miss P. N. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Greer, Miss A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Sheridan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Luke, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Froehlick, Miss A. K. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 28 Sept 14
Little, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Dalbeisn, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 28 Sept 14
Gilmore, Miss J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 29 Sept 14
Samuel, Miss C. F. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 29 Sept 14
Davies, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 Sept 14
Carpenter, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 Sept 14
Shatchara, Mrs. (E) ..... 29 Sept 14
Holmes, Mrs. ..... 29 Sept 14
Blais, Miss Y. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 29 Sept 14
Cameron, *Miss N. T.*, RRC (E) ..... 29 Sept 14
Cook, Miss D. ..... 30 Sept 14
Code, Mrs. M. L. ..... 30 Sept 14
MacMillan, Miss M (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 30 Sept 14
Saint-Onge, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Cotton, Miss D. M. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Hocken, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Watson, Miss R. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 1 Oct 14
Higgins, Miss D. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Oct 14
Bradley, Miss A. L (E) ..... 2 Oct 14
Reid, Miss G. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 2 Oct 14
Perron, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 2 Oct 14

Canada--*continued.*

Army Medical Services--*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Pringle, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 3 Oct 14
Hoctor, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 3 Oct 14
Hiscock, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 3 Oct 14
Muir, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Oct 14
Mc'onnell, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Oct 14
Savard, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 6 Oct 14
Morris, Miss F. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Oct 14
Carter, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 6 Oct 14
York, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 Oct 14
Bryden, Miss H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 7 Oct 14
Robinson, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 Oct 14
Levinger, Miss K. N. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Oct 14
O'Reilly, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
MacKay, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 9 Oct 14
MacNaughton, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 10 Oct 14
Macfarlane, Miss I. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Oct 14
Silcox, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Oct 14
Herrington, Miss L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 12 Oct 14
Stalker, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 13 Oct 14
Cameron, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 14 Oct 14
McCammon, Miss L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
McLeod, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Scott, Miss S. D. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 15 Oct 14
Allison, Miss C. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Oct 14
Carr, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Fellowes, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Oct 14
Bell, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 16 Oct 14
Baird, Miss M. M. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Oct 14
Feindel, Miss L. L. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 19 Oct 14
Ferguson, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Oct 14
Grant, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Oct 14
Proulx, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Oct 14
Cameron, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Oct 14
McLeod, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 21 Oct 14
Jack, Miss C. C. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Tarte, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Oct 14
Fortescue, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 23 Oct 14
Byrne, Miss W. M. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 23 Oct 14
Harris, Miss K. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 23 Oct 14
McGrath, Miss M. T. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 23 Oct 14
Smith, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Oct 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Boyd, Miss L. I. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Oct 14
Ross, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Oct 14
Eastwood, Miss L. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 25 Oct 14
Kelly, Miss G. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 25 Oct 14
Wilson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Keppel, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Oct 14
Bernard, Mrs. L. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 Oct 14
Farmer, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 27 Oct 14
Sterens, Miss L. C. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 Oct 14
Stacey, Miss H. O. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 27 Oct 14
Thompson, Miss R. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Armstrong, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 29 Oct 14
Burns, Miss G. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
Macdonald, Miss H. H., A.R.R.C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Nov 14
Scully, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
MacKay, Miss M. (M.D. No 10) ..... 1 Nov 14
✕*Douglas, Miss M. K.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) 2 Nov 14
Woods, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Nov 14
Jacobs, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) 5 Nov 14
Girard, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 Nov 14
Carton, Miss K. M. (M.D No. 4) (E) ..... 7 Nov 14
Hubbs, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
Rice, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 9 Nov 14
Collins, Miss J. (M.D No. 3) ..... 10 Nov 14
Dempsey, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 10 Nov 14
Lindsay, Miss M. O. (M.D. No 1) (E) ..... 11 Nov 14
Sewell, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 11 Nov 14
Godard, Miss W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 12 Nov 14
Foron, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 12 Nov 14
Finlayson, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Chandler, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Ellwood, Miss F. E., A.R.R.C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Hogan, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Nov 14
Hegan, Miss E. T. (M.D. No 6) (E) ..... 14 Nov 14
Le Poidevin, Miss I. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 16 Nov 14
Handcock, Miss E. D. (M.D. No. 14) (E) ..... 16 Nov 14
Fry, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Nov 14
Atkinson, Miss F. G. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 18 Nov 14
York, Miss T. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Nov 14
Drake, Miss H. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
Saunders, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
Gerard, Miss N. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 19 Nov 14
Stuart, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 19 Nov 14

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Brady, Miss L. (M.D. No. 3) 20 Nov 14
Campbell, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 20 Nov 14
Appleton, Miss A. V. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 20 Nov 14
Godenrath, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Nov 14
Watts, Miss I. M (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Nov 14
Fitzpatrick, Miss E. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 20 Nov 14
MacKenzie, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (i a) ..... 21 Nov 14
Smith, Miss J. C. (E) ..... 23 Nov 14
Shaw, Miss K. d'O. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Nov 14
Simmons, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 25 Nov 14
Durham, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 26 Nov 14
Rayside, Miss E. C., RRC (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 26 Nov 14
✕*Wilson, Miss E. M.*, RRC (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 27 Nov 14
Peer, Miss R. I. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 30 Nov 14
Shepard, Miss L. R. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 30 Nov 14
Beck, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Long, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Dec 14
Aitken, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Aitken, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Cradock, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Deason, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Johnson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Paynter, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
McGill, Miss M. H. (E) ... 1 Dec 14
Duff, Miss K. ..... 1 Dec 14
Wallington, Miss V. O. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 14
MacNeill, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Dec 14
Johnson, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 2 Dec 14
MacApee, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 2 Dec 14
✕*Davison, Miss B.*, ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) 3 Dec 14
Eastland, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 3 Dec 14
McCaul, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 Dec 14
Ferguson, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Dec 14
Wilkinson, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Dec 14
Watkins, Miss V. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 5 Dec 14
Moody, Miss E. K. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
McCafferty, Miss E., R.R.C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Dec 14
Brand, Miss L. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Dec 14
Oatman, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 12 Dec 14
Kier, Miss L. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 12 Dec 14
Hamilton, Miss J. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 12 Dec 14

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Turner, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....14 Dec 14
Gabriel, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4).....14 Dec 14
Deyman, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2).....14 Dec 14
Wimbush, Miss E.M. (M.D. No. 4).....15 Dec 14
(*temp. matron* 6 Apr 16)
Graham, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 6).....15 Dec 14
Lewis, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 4).....16 Dec 14
Refoy, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....17 Dec 14
Goldsborough, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2).....17 Dec 14
Monk, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 3).....20 Dec 14
Stinson, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....20 Dec 14
Kidd, Mrs. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....21 Dec 14
Squire, Miss L. G., ARRC (E).....21 Dec 14
Parker, Miss E. J. (E).....21 Dec 14
O'Malley-Quin, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2).....24 Dec 14
McManus, Miss L. (M.D. No. 6).....30 Dec 14
Morkin, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13).....1 Jan 15
Gaskin, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 6).....1 Jan 15
Macleod, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6).....1 Jan 15
Jaggard, Mrs. J. B. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....4 Jan 15
Lindsay, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....5 Jan 15
MacDonald, Miss C. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....6 Jan 15
Ross, Miss A. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....8 Jan 15
Fletcher, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....8 Jan 15
Waugh, Mrs. K. M. N. (M.D. No. 11).....10 Jan 15
Dennis, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 2).....13 Jan 15
Billyard, Miss G. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....14 Jan 15
Manchester, Miss S. A. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....14 Jan 15
Jamieson, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....15 Jan 15
Dunn, Miss N. E. (M.D. No. 3).....15 Jan 15
Shea, Miss C. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....15 Jan 15
Moore, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....15 Jan 15
Blakeston, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 13).....15 Jan 15
Pentland, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....16 Jan 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Wilson, Miss N. M., RRC (E).....16 Jan 15
Peel, Miss F. (M.D. No. 11)16 Jan 15
Spalding, Mrs. G. (E).....18 Jan 15
Collings, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 10).....18 Jan 15
MacDougall, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 4).....18 Jan 15
Clarke, Miss K. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....18 Jan 15
Staveley, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 4).....19 Jan 15
MacDonald, Miss N. E. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....20 Jan 15
Murton, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....20 Jan 15
Thomson, Miss L. I. (M.D. No. 11).....20 Jan 15
Douglas, Miss C. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....20 Jan 15
McArthur, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4).....21 Jan 15
Robinson, Miss F. K. (M.D. No. 10).....21 Jan 15
Stewart, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....21 Jan 15
MacIntosh, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....22 Jan 15
Steele, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....22 Jan 15
FitzGibbon, Miss O. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....22 Jan 15
MacKeen, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....22 Jan 15
Park, Miss M. F. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....22 Jan 15
Barnes, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4).....23 Jan 15
Sedgewick, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....23 Jan 15
Harrison, Miss C. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....23 Jan 15
Harris, Miss S. M. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....25 Jan 15
Willman, Miss P. (M.D. No. 4).....25 Jan 15
Whelan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....25 Jan 15
McMillan, Miss C.S. (M.D. No. 13).....25 Jan 15
Gunn, Miss M. C. N.(M.D. No. 13).....25 Jan 15
Read, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....25 Jan 15
Cooke, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....25 Jan 15
Archibald, Miss C. P.(M.D. No. 6) (E).....25 Jan 15
Gow, Mrs. F. M. (M.D. No. 10).....25 Jan 15
Atkins, Miss F. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....25 Jan 15
Dickison, Miss A. ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E).....25 Jan 15
McLean, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....25 Jan 15
Viets, Miss C. W., ARRC (M.D. No. 6) (E)25 Jan 15
Taylor, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....25 Jan 15
Hastey, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....26 Jan 15
Lanfesty, Miss E. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....26 Jan 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Macdonald, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....26 Jan 15
Postans, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 4).....26 Jan 15
Latimer, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....26 Jan 15
Tyner, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....26 Jan 15
Elliott, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....26 Jan 15
Mills, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....26 Jan 15
Wishart Miss J. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....26 Jan 15
McFaul, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....27 Jan 15
Fray, Miss W.H., RRC (E) 27 Jan 15
Bowie, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 3).....28 Jan 15
LeBlanc, Miss M. R. D. (M.D. No. 6).....28 Jan 15
McConnell, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4).....29 Jan 15
Woolsey, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....29 Jan 15
Dickie, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 4).....29 Jan 15
Smith, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 4).....29 Jan 15
McGreer, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Macnaughton, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Stevens, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Carman, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Rabbitt, Miss E. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Rainey, Miss L. V. (M.D. No. 10).....29 Jan 15
Wailing, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Loggie, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Hoerner, Miss S. M., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E) 29 Jan 15
Duncan, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 4).....29 Jan 15
McLeod, Miss L. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Watters, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Gourlay, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Engelke, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Jan 15
Garland, Miss O. F., ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E)31 Jan 15
Gamble, Miss A. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....1 Feb 15
Smith, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....1 Feb 15
Gordon, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 4).....1 Feb 15
Montgomery, Miss J. (M.D. No. 1).....1 Feb 15
Floyd, Miss N. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....1 Feb 15
Webber, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....1 Feb 15
Nicholson, Miss E. S.(M.D. No. 6) (E).....1 Feb 15
Waddy, Miss M. A......2 Feb 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Whittick, Miss F. K., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E)... 2 Feb 15
Johnson, Miss S. P., RRC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
Bell, Miss L., ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
Hicks, Miss R. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Feb 15
MacDonald, Miss H. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 2 Feb 15
Potter, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
Cunningham, Miss R. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
Donnelly, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 3 Feb 15
Mellett, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Feb 15
Humphreys, Miss G. C. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Feb 15
Scott, Miss J. T. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 Feb 15
Whitby, Miss O. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 4 Feb 15
McGrath, Miss K. (M.D. No. 3)..... 4 Feb 15
De Lacy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 4 Feb 15
Dewar, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*)..... 4 Feb 15
Hay, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Feb 15
O'Flaherty, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 4 Feb 15
O'Flaherty, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4)..... 4 Feb 15
Donohue, Miss N. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
Stamers, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 4 Feb 15
Gass, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Feb 15
Mowat, Miss W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Feb 15
Sheffield, Miss W. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Feb 15
Smith, Miss E. M. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 5 Feb 15
English, Miss M. C., ARRC (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 5 Feb 15
Jackson, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Feb 15
Baird, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 6 Feb 15
Ellis, Miss M. S. P. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 6 Feb 15
Wright, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 6 Feb 15
Thompson, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E).. ..... 6 Feb 15
Ault, Miss N. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 7 Feb 15
Bowen, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Feb 15
Bolster, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 8 Feb 15
Dionne, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 9 Feb 15
Smith, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 9 Feb 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Smith, Miss N. G. (M.D. No. 6)..... 9 Feb 15
Johnston, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 9 Feb 15
Riddle, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 9 Feb 15
Smith, Miss I. L. (M.D. No. 6)..... 10 Feb 15
Lillico, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 1)..... 10 Feb 15
Webb, Miss V. T. (M.D. No. 1)..... 10 Feb 15
Matheson, Miss J., RRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 10 Feb 15
Massy, Miss D. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 10 Feb 15
Payne, Miss S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 11 Feb 15
McBeth, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 11 Feb 15
Russell, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 13)..... 11 Feb 15
McKechnie, Miss P. T. (M.D. No. 3)..... 11 Feb 15
White, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 11 Feb 15
MacLeod, Miss W. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 11 Feb 15
Windsor, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1)..... 12 Feb 15
Bellerby, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 2)..... 12 Feb 15
Clarke, Miss E. de V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 13 Feb 15
Dooe, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 6)..... 13 Feb 15
Urquhart, Miss J., RRC (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 15 Feb 15
McCloskey, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Feb 15
Mackay, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 1)..... 15 Feb 15
Stewart, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E)... ..... 15 Feb 15
Benvie, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 15 Feb 15
Layton, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Feb 15
Bland, Miss I. S. (M.D. No. 1)..... 15 Feb 15
Dixon, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2) 15 Feb 15
Durkin, Miss K. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 16 Feb 15
Willison, Miss E. McD (M.D. No. 2)..... 16 Feb 15
Jaffray, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2)..... 16 Feb 15
Weatherup, Miss M. B. W. (M.D. No. 3).. ..... 18 Feb 15
Boyd, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Feb 15
Morrison, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 19 Feb 15
Leslie, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 Feb 15
Macdonald, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 Feb 15
Chisholm, Miss S. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 19 Feb 15
MacLachlan, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 20 Feb 15
Macdonald, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4)..... 20 Feb 15
Gunter, Miss E. L (M.D. No. 10)..... 20 Feb 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Clarence, Miss K. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Feb 15
Wilton, Miss J. G. (M.D. No. 10)..... 20 Feb 15
Schurman, Miss W. D. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 Feb 15
Pinhey, Miss R. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 22 Feb 15
Galbraith, Miss J. C. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 22 Feb 15
Clapham, Miss S. (M.D. No. 4)..... 22 Feb 15
Anderson, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2)..... 22 Feb 15
Mitchell, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 22 Feb 15
Dickinson, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 13) (E)..... 22 Feb 5
Giffin, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Gray, Miss L. N. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Mann, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Robertson, Miss S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Cooper, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Clark, Miss M. M. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Sewell, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) 22 Feb 15
Mackay, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Feb 15
Byers, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 4)..... 23 Feb 15
MacNichol, Miss I. U. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 23 Feb 15
Kennedy, Miss M. (M.D. No 13) (E) ..... 23 Feb 15
Stark, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 23 Feb 15
Bliss, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... ..... 23 Feb 15
Beard, Miss M. K. (M.D. No. 4)..... ..... 23 Feb 15
McDiarmid, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).. ..... 23 Feb 15
Milligan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 23 Feb 15
MacInnes, Miss F. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 24 Feb 15
Perry, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 4)..... 24 Feb 15
Leavitt, Miss V. L. (M.D. No. 1)..... 24 Feb 15
Morewood, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 24 Feb 15
Wright, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 24 Feb 15
Pidgeon, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 24 Feb 15
Ferguson, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 4)..... 24 Feb 15
Glendinning, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 24 Feb 15
MacDonald, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 24 Feb 15
Dynes, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2)..... 24 Feb 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

King, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....25 Feb 15

Chaloner, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 10) .....26 Feb 15

Brown, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....26 Feb 15

Neelin, Miss A. E. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....26 Feb 15

Pepin, Miss E. P. (M.D. No. 10) .....26 Feb 15

Kerr, Miss G. (M.D. No. 6)27 Feb 15

Muldrew, Miss G., RRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....27 Feb 15

Hamilton, Miss M.O.M.M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 1 Mar 15

McKenna, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Mar 15

Donnelly, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4)..... 1 Mar 15

Lordly, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

Abernethy, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15

Eamer, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Mar 15

Perry, Miss O. R. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Mar 15

Harston, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 1 Mar 15

Bradley, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 2 Mar 15

Doncaster, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 2 Mar 15

Johnston, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1)..... 3 Mar 15

Andrews, Miss J. F., ARRC (M.D. No. 13) (E) 3 Mar 15

St. James, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 3 Mar 15

Fraser, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15

White, Miss H. St. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 4 Mar 15

Hibbs, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 5 Mar 15

Sare, Miss G. I. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 5 Mar 15

Cochrane, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 10)..... 5 Mar 15

Philip, Miss C. S. Y. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 5 Mar 15

Austin, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4)..... 6 Mar 15

Holland, Miss L., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 6 Mar 15

Hambly, Miss M. H., ARRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 8 Mar 15

Forbes, Miss M. H., RRC (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 8 Mar 15

Hepburn, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 8 Mar 15

Akerley, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6)..... 8 Mar 15

Cooper, Miss G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Mar 15

Mosher, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....10 Mar 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Drew, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....10 Mar 15

Casault, Miss M. H., RRC (M.D. No. 4) (E).....11 Mar 15

Wilson, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 1).....11 Mar 15

Wrong, Miss L. H. L. (M.D. No. 1).....11 Mar 15

Carroll, Miss H. (M.D. No. 3).....11 Mar 15

Slover, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 1).....11 Mar 15

Forgey, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....12 Mar 15

Robbey, Miss S. J., RRC (M.D. No. 6) (E).....12 Mar 15

Manson, Miss K. (M.D No. 13).....13 Ma 15

MacKay, Miss H.B., ARRC (M.D. No. 6) (E).....13 Mar 15

Fitzgerald, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....15 Mar 15

Baillie, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....15 Mar 15

Gauvreau, Miss M. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....15 Mar 15

Oliver, Miss M. G. (M.D No. 11).....15 Mar 15

Fox, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....15 Mar 15

McLeod, Miss C. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....16 Mar 15

Brosseau, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15

Brochu, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15

Champagne, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15

Chicoyne, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15

Perron, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15

Weilbrenner, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15

Heon, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....16 Mar 15

Vigneault, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15

Roy, Miss A. (M.D. No 4) (E) .....16 Mar 15

Trottier, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15

Jalbert, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....16 Mar 15

Langlois, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....16 Mar 15

Simms, Miss J. (M.D. No. 3).....17 Mar 15

Kirkey, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....17 Mar 15

Tregilgas, Miss B. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....17 Mar 15

Dedine, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....17 Mar 15

Macdonald, Miss S. H. (M.D. No 4).....17 Mar 15

Baron, Miss L (M.D.No.4)17 Mar 15

MacKenzie, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....18 Mar 15

FitzGerald, Miss I. L. (M.D. No. 13).....18 Mar 15

Lefort, Miss B. (M.D.No.4) (E).....18 Mar 15

Hoden, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4).....19 Mar 15

Lavalee, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....19 Mar 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Fox, Miss B. B. (M.D. No. 6).....19 Mar 15

Apter, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....19 Mar 15

Stevenson, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Stirling, Miss A. M., RRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) 20 Mar 15

McEvoy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Galbraith, Miss L.E (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Austin, Miss P. B (M.D. No 2) (E)..... .....20 Mar 15

Richmond, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Martin, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

MacCallum, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

McCort, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

McEachren, Miss L., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E)20 Mar 15

McLeish, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Oram, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Turner, Miss N. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Sibbald, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Wood, Miss M. (M.D.No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15

Carmichael, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Campbell, Miss E. N.(M.D. No. 2).....20 Mar 15

Chartres, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Campbell, Miss A L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15

Campbell, Miss S. A.(M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Brewer, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Spanner, Miss G. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Dean, Miss H. E. L.(M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Doig, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Darling, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Davis, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15

Christie, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) E).....20 Mar 15

Conlin, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Dunn, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15

Fields, Miss A. (M.D.No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15

Fraser, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 2) E).....20 Mar 15

Gray, Miss G. A., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Grindlay, Miss A. M.(M.D. No. 2) E) .....20 Mar 15

Gamble, Miss L. A., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E).....20 Mar 15

Huston, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15

Johnston, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15

Lucas, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....20 Mar 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Peterkin, Miss R. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Richardson, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Adams, Miss K. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Adams, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Bastedo, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Allwood, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Augustine, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
White, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Driver, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Galbraith, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
Hartley, Miss A. J., RRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 20 Mar 15
De Cormier, Miss C. A., ARRC (M.D. No. 1) (E) 22 Mar 15
Smith, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Mar 15
Armstrong, Miss S. M. R. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 22 Mar 15
Maynard, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 22 Mar 15
Armstrong, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 22 Mar 15
Simpson, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 23 Mar 15
Champagne, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 23 Mar 15
Stretton, Miss S. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 23 Mar 15
Hammond, Miss C. R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Mar 15
Leamy, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Mar 15
Router, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Mar 15
Armstrong, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Mar 15
Baillie, Miss A., RRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 25 Mar 15
Hutchinson, Miss D. M. B. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 25 Mar 15
Lane, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 25 Mar 15
Green, Miss J. (M.D. No. 3) 25 Mar 15
Bernard, Miss E. (E) ..... 25 Mar 15
Robertson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 25 Mar 15
Best, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 25 Mar 15
Komph, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 26 Mar 15
Pilon, Miss E. (E) ..... 26 Mar 15
Campbell, Miss E. M. M.D. No. 1) ..... 27 Mar 15
Ross, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 27 Mar 15
Patterson, Miss G. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 Mar 15
Vadnais, Miss M. (E) ..... 29 Mar 15
Desjariais, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 Mar 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Coad, Miss O. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 31 Mar 15
Robinson, Miss K. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 31 Mar 15
Orr, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 31 Mar 15
Brady, Miss I. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 31 Mar 15
McLeod, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Apr 15
Ascah, Miss N. M. G. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 1 Apr 15
Elliott, L. E. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Apr 15
Stewart, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 3 Apr 15
Henry, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 9 Apr 15
Van, Miss G. (M.D. No. 4) 9 Apr 15
Ord, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) 9 Apr 15
Stewart, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 9 Apr 15
McNulty, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Seler, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Ross, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Askin, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Fielder, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Jones, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Galbraith, Miss M., RRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Ryan, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Walker, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Mowbray, Miss C. M., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E) 9 Apr 15
Lloyd, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Conner, Miss G. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 9 Apr 15
Cherry, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 12 Apr 15
Cornett, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 13 Apr 15
Fraser, Miss L. F. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 13 Apr 15
Hambly, Miss V. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 13 Apr 15
Stevens, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 13 Apr 15
Rowe, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 13 Apr 15
Glass, Miss J. F (E) ..... 13 Apr 15
Christie, Miss N. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 14 Apr 15
Colburn, Miss J. L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 14 Apr 15
McAffee, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 14 Apr 15
Whitworth, Miss L. I. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 14 Apr 15
Elliott, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 14 Apr 15
Mack, Miss B. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 14 Apr 15
Cumming, Miss I. K. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 14 Apr 15
Orr, M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 14 Apr 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Turley, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Apr 15
Lamphier, Miss W. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Smith, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Bell, Miss E. L., ARRC (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Flint, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Saunders, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 15 Apr 15
Gilchrist, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 16 Apr 15
Phillips, Miss L. F. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 16 Apr 15
Godmer, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 16 Apr 15
Auger, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Apr 15
Dolan, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 17 Apr 15
du Plessis, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 19 Apr 15
Shearer, Miss V. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 19 Apr 15
Smith, Miss B. S. C. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 20 Apr 15
MacLean, Miss E. I. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 Apr 15
Campbell, Miss D. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 21 Apr 15
Young, Miss R. O. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 21 Apr 15
Chambers, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Apr 15
Ford, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 22 Apr 15
Hollick, Miss V. D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 22 Apr 15
Kerruish, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 23 Apr 15
Thom, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 24 Apr 15
Armstrong, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 24 Apr 15
Canning, Miss L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 24 Apr 15
Wade, Miss E. N. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 24 Apr 15
Urquhart, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 25 Apr 15
Munnoch, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 26 Apr 15
Evans, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 26 Apr 15
Winters, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 26 Apr 15
Barden, Miss K. E. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 27 Apr 15
Calder, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) 27 Apr 15
Henricks, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 27 Apr 15
Mitchell, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 27 Apr 15
Brenton, Miss G. T. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 27 Apr 15
Brady, Miss N. (M.D. No. 3) 28 Apr 15
Forest, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 28 Apr 15
Richards, Miss V. F. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 28 Apr 15
Lisk, Miss M. (M. D. No. 11) (E) ..... 28 Apr 15
Beall, Miss S. P. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 28 Apr 15
Oliver, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 28 Apr 15
Thomas, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 29 Apr 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Bell, Miss E. (M.D. No.11)29 Apr 15
Burt, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....29 Apr 15
Byrnes, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 3) ....30 Apr 15
Knauff, Miss H. K. (M.D. No. 3) ....30 Apr 15
Thomas, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....30 Apr 15
Cameron, Miss E. V. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....30 Apr 15
Bloomquist, Miss T. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....30 Apr 15
Blyth, Miss R. (M.D.No.11) (*i a*) ....30 Apr 15
Shaughnessy, Miss N. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....30 Apr 15
Quinn, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .... 1 May 15
Fogarty, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) .... 1 May 15
Macræ, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) .... 1 May 15
Jenkins, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .... 1 May 15
Hawley, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 3) .... 1 May 15
Connor, Miss I., RRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 1 May 15
Villineuve, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 1 May 15
Lauder, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 1 May 15
Roberts, Miss P. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 1 May 15
McLaren, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 3 May 15
Graham, Miss N. A. V. (M.D. No. 6) .... 3 May 15
Campbell, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 3 May 15
Taylor, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 2) .... 3 May 15
McWilliams, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 3) .... 3 May 15
Bennett, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 3 May 15
Grant, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 6) .... 4 May 15
Cox, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) 4 May 15
Ellerington, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) .... 4 May 15
Andrew, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .... 4 May 15
Balfour, Miss B. H. (M.D. No. 11) .... 4 May 15
Crampton, Miss I. B. (M.D. No 5) .... 5 May 15
Stevenson, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 6) .... 5 May 15
Gilbert, Miss G. R. (M.D. No. 1) .... 5 May 15
Anderson, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) .... 6 May 15
Rose, Miss L. (M. D. No. 3) (E) .... 6 May 15
Smiley, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 6) .... 6 May 15
Macdonald, Miss V. M. (M D. No. 2) (*ia*) .... 7 May 15
Upton, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 7 May 15
Wright, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 3) .... 7 May 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Leamy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 7 May 15
Young, Miss J. (M D. No 6) 7 May 15
Day, Miss M. A. (M.D. No 4) .... 8 May 15
Davies, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .... 8 May 15
Blackmore, Miss L.E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 8 May 15
Bradley, Miss R. (M.D. No. 3) .... 8 May 15
Sangster, Miss G. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 9 May 15
Grey, Miss M.I. (M.D.No.3)10 May 15
Dobson, Miss V. (M.D. No. 4) .... 10 May 15
Hunter, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13) .... 10 May 15
Mountjoy, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 2) .... 10 May 15
John ton, Miss M.M. (M.D. No. 10) (*i a*) .... 10 May 15
Lyon, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 11 May 15
Carsoallen, Miss A.A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 11 May 15
Church, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 3) .... 11 May 15
Wishart, Miss I. K. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .... 11 May 15
de la Fontaine, Miss W. (M.D. No. 11) .... 11 May 15
Huntley, Miss K. M. L. (M.D. No. 11) .... 11 May 15
McArthur, Miss H. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 12 May 15
Hughes, Miss B. V. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 12 May 15
Barry, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) .... 12 May 15
Leamey, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 12 May 15
Morrice, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 13 May 15
Rowe, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 1) .... 13 May 15
McCuaig, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 2) .... 13 May 15
Jukes, Miss H. E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 13 May 15
Fraser, Miss B. V. (M.D. No. 3) .... 13 May 15
Robb, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) 13 May 15
Ruddick, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 13 May 15
Templeman, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 13 May 15
Willett. Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 13 May 15
Cookson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 13 May 15
Alexander, Miss E. E. V. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 13 May 15
McDermott, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 3) .... 13 May 15
Gregory, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
Carr, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) 14 May 15
Davies Miss A. M. M. (M.D. No. 4) .... 14 May 15
Groves, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
Porter, Miss B. R. (M.D. No. 6) .... 14 May 15
Hall-Reynor, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
Maguire, Miss B. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
Regan, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
Barton, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
Campbell, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
Taylor, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Howard, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
Telford, Miss K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
Walker, Miss L. K. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
Donoghue, Miss R. I. (M.D. No. 3) .... 14 May 15
Macdonald, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 14 May 15
MacLaughlin, Miss H. A., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E) 14 May 15
Durell, Miss K. (M.D. No. 11) .... 14 May 15
Melhuish, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 11) .... 15 May 15
McClung, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*i a*) .... 15 May 15
Emsley, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 15 May 15
Bisnup, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 3) .... 15 May 15
Brady, Miss L. (M.D.No.4) (E) .... 15 May 15
Fearon, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 15 May 15
Mitchell, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 15 May 15
Code, Miss G. L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .... 15 May 15
Cozall, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .... 15 May 15
Mavety, Miss G. H., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 17 May 15
McAllister, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) .... 17 May 15
Oliver, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) .... 17 May 15
Vance, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 4) .... 17 May 15
Rosamond, Miss L. J. (M.D. No. 2) .... 17 May 15
Mulhall, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 17 May 15
Wilkinson, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 4) .... 18 May 15
Milne, Miss S. (M.D. No. 11) .... 18 May 15
Murray, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 18 May 15
Johnston, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 3) .... 19 May 15
Nunn, Miss M. (M.D. No.3) (E) .... 19 May 15
Mowry, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 19 May 15
Cudmore, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 1) .... 20 May 15
Soutar, Miss M. G. (M.D. No.1) .... 20 May 15
Callin, Miss J. K. (M.D. No. 11) .... 20 May 15
Barron, Miss J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .... 20 May 15
Kirk, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 20 May 15
Miller, Miss M. V. (M.D. No. 2) .... 20 May 15
Potter, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) .... 21 May 15
Oram, Miss E. F. (M.D. No 2) .... 21 May 15
Murray, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 6) .... 21 May 15
Hayes, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 1) .... 22 May 15
Campbell, Miss M.M. (M.D. No. 10) .... 22 May 15
Macdonald, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 1) .... 24 May 15
acdonald, Miss J. (M.D. No. 13) .... 24 May 15
Stewart, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 10) .... 25 May 15
Couch, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 3) .... 25 May 15
Cume, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2)25 May 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Sears, Miss P. A. (M.D. No. 4).....25 May 15
Little, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) ..26 May 15
Duff, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 2).....26 May 15
O'Sullivan, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) .....26 May 15
Seifert, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 5) .....27 May 15
Bethune, Miss L. (M.D. No. 5) (E).....27 May 15
Marshall, Miss E. A (M.D. No. 2) (E).....27 May 15
Francis, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....28 May 15
Birkett, Miss N. (M.D. No. 11) (*a*) .....28 May 15
Sennett, Miss F. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....28 May 15
Wallace, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) (*a*) .....28 May 15
Pugh, Miss F. (M.D. No.11) (E) .....29 May 15
Spinks, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 11).....31 May 15
Morris, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....31 May 15
Guilbride, Miss P. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....31 May 15
Wilcox, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4).....31 May 15
Stevenson, Miss L. C. (M.D. No. 11) (*a*) .....31 May 15
McCarthy, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Jun 15
Griffits, Miss M. K. (M.D. No 10)..... 1 Jun 15
Pinkerton, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10)..... 1 Jun 15
Anderson, Miss C. M. B. (M.D. No. 10)..... 1 Jun 15
Doley, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Jun 15
Jones, Miss C. R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Fraser Miss C. C. (M.D. No 11) (E)..... 1 Jun 15
McLennan, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Black, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 2 Jun 15
Bottelet, Miss J. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Jun 15
Searson, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 3 Jun 15
Cook, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 11)..... 4 Jun 15
Gilchrist, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 4 Jun 15
Aitkin, Miss M. B. (E)..... 4 Jun 15
Smith, Miss W. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 5 Jun 15
Billings, Miss G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 5 Jun 15
Huton, Miss, V. B. (M.D. No. 3)..... 5 Jun 15
Ralph, Miss E. K. (M.D. No. 3..... 5 Jun 15
Smith, Miss H. N. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 7 Jun 15
Vanetta, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 7 Jun 15
McKenzie, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 7 Jun 15
Bate, Miss V. M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 7 Jun 15
Smith, Miss J. I. (M.D. No. 10)..... 8 Jun 15
MacDonald, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*)..... 8 Jun 15
Patterson, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Jun 15
Barry, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 8 Jun 15
McCulloch, Miss G (M.D. No. 11) (E ..... 9 Jun 15
Wilson, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 13).....10 Jun 15
Heelev, Miss M. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....10 Jun 15
Fleming, Miss A. M. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....10 Jun 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

deMerrall, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....10 Jun 15
Bliss, Miss G. F. (M.D. No. 10)..... .....11 Jun 15
Joseph, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....11 Jun 15
Grassick, Miss B. F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 11 Jun 15
Keene, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) .....11 Jun 15
Craighead, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....11 Jun 15
Ritchie, Miss C. G. (M.D. No 11) (E) .....11 Jun 15
Brown, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....11 Jun 15
Cartier, Miss C. A. (M.D. (No. 11)..... .....12 Jun 15
Baker, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....12 Jun 15
MacIntosh, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... .....12 Jun 15
Millar, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 12 Jun 15
van Bockstaele, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10, (E) .....12 Jun 15
Tyers, Miss K. (M.D. No. 3)14 Jun 15
Elliott, Miss K. J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....14 Jun 15
Bentley, Miss O. M. (M.D. No. 11) .....14 Jun 15
Horsey, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 11) ....14 Jun 15
Bradshaw, Miss H. T. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....14 Jun 15
Borland, Miss L. M. (M.D. No 10) ....14 Jun 15
McIntosh, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13) ....15 Jun 15
Rowson, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3)..... ....15 Jun 15
Royds, Miss D. (M.D. No. 11) 15 Jun 15
Newmeyer, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....15 Jun 15
Benner, Miss M. H (M.D. No. 11) ....15 Jun 15
Leonard, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....15 Jun 15
Williamson, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 3).....16 Jun 15
Archard, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... .....16 Jun 15
Rose, Miss P., ARRC (E)...16 Jun 15
Sunley, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....16 Jun 15
Kember, Miss S. B. (M.D. No. 11) .....16 Jun 15
Campbell, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....17 Jun 15
Fry, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....17 Jun 15
Black, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....17 Jun 15
Tripp, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....17 Jun 15
McDiarmid, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....18 Jun 15
McKenzie, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 18 Jun 15
Blackadder, Miss C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....18 Jun 15
Martin, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....18 Jun 15
Middleton, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....18 Jun 15
Smith, Miss M. R. (M.D. No. 10) .....19 Jun 15
John, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....20 Jun 15
Hamilton, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Jun 15
Bruce, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... ...21 Jun 15
LeRoy, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 11) .. ..21 Jun 15
Hamilton, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....21 Jun 15
Eveleigh, Miss G. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....21 Jun 15
Blott, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....21 Jun 15
Garrard, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 11) .....21 Jun 15
McGregor, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 11) .....21 Jun 15
McLane, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....21 Jun 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Matheson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) .....21 Jun 15
Plaford, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....21 Jun 15
McCallum, Miss L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....21 Jun 15
Wellington, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) ....21 Jun 15
Johnson, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 11) .... 21 Jun 15
Collis, Miss E. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....22 Jun 15
Lumsden, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....22 Jun 15
Stewart, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....22 Jun 15
Kealy, Miss I. L. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ....23 Jun 15
Bell Miss C. M. (M.D. No.3)23 Jun 15
Currie, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 11) .....23 Jun 15
Boyer, Miss E. L. .....23 Jun 15
Macdonald, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... .....23 Jun 15
Haygarth, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 1).....23 Jun 15
Hardie, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 11) .....24 Jun 15
Davy, Miss V. E. L. (M.D. No. 11) ....24 Jun 15
MacNeill, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....24 Jun 15
McDougall, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....25 Jun 15
Shewell, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3).....26 Jun 15
Colbe, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....26 Jun 15
Ford, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 11) ....28 Jun 15
Quigley, Miss M E. (M.D. No. 11) ....28 Jun 15
Mackenzie, Miss J. T. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) .....28 Jun 15
Mackintosh, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....28 Jun 15
Donevan, Miss M. V., ARRC (M.D No. 3) (E)29 Jun 15
Trenchard, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....29 Jun 15
Osborne, Miss M E. (E) ...29 Jun 15
Burns, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 11) .....29 Jun 15
Edwardes, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....29 Jun 15
Gill, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 11) .....30 Jun 15
Erault, Miss V. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 1 July 15
Taylor, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 6).....2 July 15
Knowles, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 2).....2 July 15
Forster, Miss R. B. (M.D. No. 13) .....2 July 15
McLeod, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 11) ....2 July 15
Macey, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....3 July 15
Williams, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....4 July 15
Cowan, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....5 July 15
Browne, Miss M. (E).. ..... 5 July 15
Watt, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 5 July 15
O'Reilly, Miss L. H. (M.D. No. 2)..... .....5 July 15
Thompson, Miss W. I. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....6 July 15
McLean, Miss M. E. (M.D. No 2).....6 July 15
Drainie, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 11) .....6 July 15
Henney, Miss S. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....7 July 15
Johnston, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) .....7 July 15
Mackay, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 11) .....7 July 15
Smith, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) ... .7 July 15
Green, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 July 15
McLean, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....7 July 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Irwin, Miss P. L. S. (M.D. No. 10) ... 8 July 15
Reynolds, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 2) ... 9 July 15
Lindsay, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2) ... 9 July 15
Russell, Miss E., RRC (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 9 July 15
Boyd, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) ... 10 July 15
Beeston, Miss H. T. (M.D. No. 11) ... 13 July 15
Turner, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 6) ... 14 July 15
Macnaughton-Jones, Miss C. (E) ... 14 July 15
Malcolm, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2) ... 14 July 15
Hubley, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 6) ... 15 July 15
MacLean, Miss J. (M.D. No 6) ... 15 July 15
Jessop, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 5) ... 15 July 15
Childs, Miss B. V. (M.D. No. 4) ... 15 July 15
Charters, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 5) ... 15 July 15
Cochrane, Miss J. W. (M.D. No. 10) ... 15 July 15
Kilborn, Miss G. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 15 July 15
Charlton, Miss P. (M.D. No. 10) ... 15 July 15
Wilson, Miss F., R.R.C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 16 July 15
Wilson, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 16 July 15
Hartburt, Miss H.C. (M.D. No. 2) ... 17 July 15
Turnbull, Miss D. F. (M.D. No. 11) ... 17 July 15
Christie, Miss K. (M.D. No. 11) ... 17 July 15
Douglas, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 19 July 15
Greening, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) ... 19 July 15
Fraser, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) ... 19 July 15
Bennett, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 20 July 15
Mark, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ... 20 July 15
Bradley, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 11) ... 20 July 15
Bradley, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 10) ... 22 July 15
Sowter, Miss I. M. S. (M.D. No. 10) ... 22 July 15
MacDougall, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ... 23 July 15
Baldock, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ... 24 July 15
Tucker, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ... 24 July 15
Livingstone, Miss R. G. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ... 24 July 15
Thornsteinson, Miss B. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ... 26 July 15
Lightbound, Miss G. (E) ... 27 July 15
O'Neill, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 27 July 15
Robertson, Miss D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 28 July 15
Hofstrand, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 28 July 15
Comartin, Miss G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 28 July 15
Mackenzie, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ... 29 July 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

McLeish, Miss R. (M.D No. 11) ... 29 July 15
Walsh, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 30 July 15
Gallagher, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 31 July 15
Crowe, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 3) ... 1 Aug 15
Webb, Miss D. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 2 Aug 15
Brighty, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) ... 2 Aug 15
Cormack, Miss W. (M.D. No. 10) ... 2 Aug 15
Dean, Miss B. T. (M.D. No. 3) ... 2 Aug 15
Hanham, Miss L. J. (M.D. No. 13) ... 3 Aug 15
Gowan, Miss R. (M.D. No. 11) ... 3 Aug 15
Casgrain, Miss A. F. (E) ... 3 Aug 15
Robertson, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ... 3 Aug 15
Holland, Miss E. O. (M.D. No. 2) ... 4 Aug 15
McNally, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) ... 4 Aug 15
Crichton, Miss K. (M.D. No. 2) ... 5 Aug 15
Jephson, Miss M. I. (M.D. No 10) (E) ... 6 Aug 15
McColm, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) ... 6 Aug 15
Rowand, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) ... 6 Aug 15
Hill, Miss E. V. J. (M.D. No. 2) ... 6 Aug 15
McKee, Miss S. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 7 Aug 15
Wallace, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 7 Aug 15
Gordon, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 10) ... 9 Aug 15
McPherson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ... 10 Aug 15
Walker, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 10 Aug 15
Morrison, Miss D. (M.D. No. 10) ... 11 Aug 15
Davis, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 10) ... 11 Aug 15
Turner, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 11) ... 11 Aug 15
Puke, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 4) ... 12 Aug 15
Mayhew, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ... 12 Aug 15
Bennett, Miss B. H. (M.D. No. 11) ... 12 Aug 15
Bufton, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 13) ... 12 Aug 15
Grundy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) ... 13 Aug 15
Bartlett, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) ... 13 Aug 15
Ramsay, Miss I. V. (M.D. No. 2) ... 14 Aug 15
Reavely, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 2) ... 14 Aug 15
Clinch, Miss B. (M.D. No. 13) ... 17 Aug 15
Percy, Miss L. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 17 Aug 15
Edwards, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) ... 18 Aug 15
Weldon, Miss O. E. (M.D. No 2) (E) ... 19 Aug 15
O'Donnell, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 6) ... 19 Aug 15
Hill, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 13) ... 19 Aug 15
Anderson, Miss A. K. (M.D. No. 6) ... 20 Aug 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Reid, Miss K. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 20 Aug 15
Hill, Miss J. E. M. (M.D. No. 3) ... 21 Aug 15
Gregory-Allen, Miss L. (M.D. No 11) ... 21 Aug 15
Tempest, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) ... 22 Aug 15
Gerow, Miss C. E. T. (M.D. No. 6) ... 22 Aug 15
Jamieson, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) ... 24 Aug 15
Macdonell, Miss M. C. (E) 24 Aug 15
Ickes, Miss R. A. (M.D. No. 2) ... 25 Aug 15
Forshaw, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) ... 25 Aug 15
Murray, Miss K. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 25 Aug 15
Munro, Miss I. (M.D. No. 3) 25 Aug 15
Woodley, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 5) ... 26 Aug 15
Brenan, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) ... 26 Aug 15
McElhoes, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ... 25 Aug 15
Gould, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 13) ... 27 Aug 15
MacLaughlin, F. D (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 27 Aug 15
Carleton, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ... 27 Aug 15
Beauchesne, Miss F. M. (M.D. No 4) (E) ... 27 Aug 15
Waters, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 28 Aug 15
Jenkens, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 28 Aug 15
Mudden, Miss C. (M.D. No. 10) ... 30 Aug 15
Kirke, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) ... 30 Aug 15
Rodger, Miss M. A. W. (M.D. No. 10) ... 30 Aug 15
Kenneally, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 3) ... 30 Aug 15
Butler, Miss E (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ... 30 Aug 15
Howard, Miss W. (M.D. No. 11) ... 30 Aug 15
Clarke, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 1 Sept 15
Gray, Miss D. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ... 1 Sept 15
Dougherty, Miss E. B. (M.D. No 11) ... 1 Sept 15
Gallaher, Miss M. K. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 2 Sept 15
Bruce, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 2 Sept 15
Anderson, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) (*ia*) ... 2 Sept 15
Andrew, Miss A. E., ARRC (E) (M.D. No. 10) 2 Sept 15
Baynes, Miss K. A. (M.D. No. 11) ... 2 Sept 15
Shearer, Miss H.D., RRC (M.D. No. 3) (E) ... 4 Sept 15
Hayden, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 2) ... 4 Sept 15
Geiger, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 11) ... 4 Sept 15
McNally, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 11) ... 4 Sept 15
Hughes, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) ... 6 Sept 15
Ellis, Miss H. M. (M.D No 6) (E) ... 6 Sept 15
McGilvray, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 10) ... 7 Sept 15
Snow, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 11) ... 7 Sept 15
Leitch, M. J. (M.D. No 11) 7 Sept 15
MacLean, Miss M. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ... 7 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Ross, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 2)..... 8 Sept 15
(*temp. matron* 3 Jan 17)
MacLeod, Miss N.M.(M.D. No. 10) .....10 Sept 15
Budge, Miss C. E.(M.D. No. 11) .....10 Sept 15
MacLeod, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....10 Sept 15
Moore, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) .....10 Sept 15
O'Rourke, Miss E.R.(M.D. No. 11).....10 Sept 15
Jones, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) .....10 Sept 15
Flanagan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) .....13 Sept 15
Murphy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 13 Sept 15
Desmond, Miss M.A.(M.D. No. 11) .....13 Sept 15
Bernard, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....15 Sept 15
Warrender, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....15 Sept 15
MacKenzie, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....18 Sept 15
Kennedy, Miss M.A. (M.D. No 13) (E) .....18 Sept 15
MacDonald, Miss M.(M.D. No. 6) (E).....20 Sept 15
Beaudry, Miss V. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....20 Sept 15
Michaud, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....20 Sept 15
Fluet, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....20 Sept 15
Lord, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....20 Sept 15
Godin, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....20 Sept 15
McManus, Miss L.T.(M.D. No. 6) .....21 Sept 15
Dupuis, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) .....21 Sept 15
Roadhouse, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3) .....21 Sept 15
Williams, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (E).....22 Sept 15
Ryan, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....23 Sept 15
O'Neil, Miss M (M.D. No. 4).....23 Sept 15
de Launay, Miss J. E. D (M.D No. 4) (E).....24 Sept 15
Bibby, Miss B. (M.D. No.4) (E) .....24 Sept 15
Gleeson, Miss H.(M.D.No.4) (E) .....25 Sept 15
MacLaughlin, Miss D. F. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....25 Sept 15
Bradley, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) .....28 Sept 15
(*temp. Matron* 7 Aug 16)
Larter, Miss L. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....28 Sept 15
Hinch, Miss H. (M.D.No.2) (E) .....29 Sept 15
Sargeant, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....29 Sept 15
Mason, Miss M.(M.D.No.2)29 Sept 15
Beyers, Miss B. I. (M.D. No. 2)..... 30 Sept 15
Findlay, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) .....30 Sept 15
Rutherford, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 11) .....30 Sept 15
Bordeleau, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....30 Sept 15
Murphy, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4).....30 Sept 15
Carson, Miss I. M.D.No.4) (E) .....30 Sept 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

McKinnon, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Arnoldi, Miss C. P. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Larter, Miss V. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Jones, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Jones, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Kingstone, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Harman, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Kidd, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Stuart, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Merriman, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Lamont, Miss B. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Rogers, Miss E. K. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Donkin, Miss G. O. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
Parsons, Miss M. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 1 Oct 15
O'Malley, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4)..... 1 Oct 15
Bryce, Miss W. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Fenwick, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Thompson, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 2 Oct 15
Grison, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 2 Oct 15
Mills, Miss G. D. (M.D No. 13)..... 4 Oct 15
MacKay, Miss O. A (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
Evans, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 4 Oct 15
Massé, Miss E. (M.D.No.4) (E) ..... 4 Oct 15
Rousseau, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 4 Oct 15
Brown, Miss F. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 4 Oct 15
Moffitt, Miss T. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 4 Oct 15
Cluff, Miss D. O. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 7 Oct 15
Macdonell, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Oct 15
Allan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4)..... 8 Oct 15
Gagne, Miss M. (M.D.No.4) 8 Oct 15
Brankin, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Oct 15
Bootes, Miss K. N. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 8 Oct 15
Gordon, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 6)..... 12 Oct 15
Boyd, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 2)..... 12 Oct 15
Gray, Miss M. O (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 12 Oct 15
McEwen, Miss F. I. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 13 Oct 15
McCarney, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 13 Oct 15
Clarke, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 13 Oct 15
Tuck, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 14 Oct 15
Bagshaw, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 14 Oct 15
Sutherland, Miss S.S.(M.D. No. 1)..... 15 Oct 15
Mosher, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 6)..... 15 Oct 15
Crompton, Miss B. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 15 Oc 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Coz, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1)..... 15 Oct 15
Coulter, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 2)..... 16 Oct 15
Muller, Miss R. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Oct 15
Corrigan, Miss V. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
McSweyn, Miss V. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
Dixon, Miss G. J. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
Emery, Miss U. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 18 Oct 15
Price, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 18 Oct 15
Beers, Miss V. G. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 18 Oct 15
Sheridan, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 19 Oct 15
Thompson, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....20 Oct 15
Brown, Miss M. (E).....22 Oct 15
Bryant, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....22 Oct 15
Campbell, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 23 Oct 15
Stinson, Miss L. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....24 Oct 15
Macdiarmid, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 2)..... 25 Oct 15
Walsh, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 13)..... .....26 Oct 15
Mills, Miss E. (M.D. No.3) (E) ....27 Oct 15
Black, Miss H. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....27 Oct 15
Cameron, Miss J. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....28 Oct 15
Smith, Miss S. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....28 Oct 15
Macdonald, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 28 Oct 15
MacDonald, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....28 Oct 15
MacAulay, Miss L. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....28 Oct 15
Williams, Miss M E. (M D. No 6) (E).....28 Oct 15
Churchill, Miss S. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....28 Oct 15
Fraser, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 28 Oct 15
Pickering, Miss E. I.(M.D. No. 3).....30 Oct 15
Calder, Miss J. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Nov 15
MacLeod, Miss S. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Nov 15
Thomas, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Nov 15
Cooke, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 1 Nov 15
Arnoldi, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 3 Nov 15
Campbell, Miss J. M.(M.D. No. 6)..... 3 Nov 15
MacEachern, Miss G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 4 Nov 15
Crossley, Miss E. H.(M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 5 Nov 15
Valade, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 1)..... 6 Nov 15
Connell, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 9 Nov 15
Ramsay, Miss J. T. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 9 Nov 15
Kennedy, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E).....12 Nov 15
Casgrain, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (E).....12 Nov 15
Mastin, Miss H. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) .....13 Nov 15
Smith, Miss N. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....13 Nov 15
Roberts, Miss S. J. (M.D. No. 10) .....13 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

MacLean, Miss M. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Casswell, Miss E. J. (D) (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Johnstone, Miss G. I. G., ARRC (M.D. No. 4) (E) 15 Nov 15
Corelli, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Ledoux, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Ramsay, Miss A. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 15 Nov 15
Sharpe, Miss I (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 15 Nov 15
Rivington, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Batty, Miss L. R. (M.D. No. 13 (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Donovan, Mrs. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Walters, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 15 Nov 15
Kay, Miss B. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Nov 15
Davidson, Miss J. A. (E) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 16 Nov 15
Mundie, Miss J. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Nov 15
Crosier, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 16 Nov 15
La Rose, Miss C. L. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Nov 15
MacLean, Miss C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 16 Nov 15
Caldwell, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Nov 15
Baker, Miss B. D. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 20 Nov 15
Chisholm, Miss M. M. E. (E) (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 Nov 15
McCreary, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 23 Nov 15
Dickey, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 23 Nov 15
Harkom, Miss I. S. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Nov 15
Bates, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Nov 15
Thompson, Miss E. J. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Nov 15
Buchanan, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (F) ..... 25 Nov 15
Shaw, Miss G. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 29 Nov 15
Hurst, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 2 Dec 15
Brunton, Miss M. D. (E) (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Dec 15
McMurrich, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 4 Dec 15
McKay, Miss E. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 9 Dec 15
Ferguson, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Dec 15
Knight, Miss K. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 14 Dec 15
Cloutier, Miss A. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 Dec 15
McLaren, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Dec 15
Whebby, Miss A. (E.) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 17 Dec 15
McPherson, Miss M. (E) (M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 Dec 15
Gallop, Miss A. M., ARRC (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 17 Dec 15
Cairns, Miss I. A. (E) (M.D. No. 11) ..... 17 Dec 15
Ballantyne, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 17 Dec 15
Ballantyne, Miss E. I. (*ia*) 17 Dec 15
Dwyer, Miss J. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 21 Dec 15

Nursing Sisters—contd.

MacKenzie, Miss C. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Dec 15
Haliburton, Miss M. F. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 Dec 15
Shaw, Miss M. E. (E) (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Dec 15
Irwin, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 27 Dec 15
Robinson, Miss L. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Jan 16
Lloyd, Mrs. O. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 5 Jan 16
Darling, Miss G. C. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Jan 16
Ashley, Miss M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Jan 16
Whitlam, Miss E. C. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 6 Jan 16
Wake, Miss G. M. M. (E) ... 6 Jan 16
Currie, Miss I. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 Jan 16
Conning, Miss M. M. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 7 Jan 16
Elder, Miss G. A. (E) ..... 7 Jan 16
Fay, Miss M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
Chapman, Miss W. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
Johnston, Miss S. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
Moore, Miss E. G. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
Moran, Miss M. I. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 Jan 16
Howe, Miss N. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Jan 16
Robb, Miss B. B. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Jan 16
Misner, Miss M. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Jan 16
Milroy, Miss K. C. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 Jan 16
Bowlby, Miss S. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 11 Jan 16
Connerty, Miss L. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 11 Jan 16
Watson, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 11 Jan 16
Watson, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 11 Jan 16
Terrill, Miss L. M. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Jan 16
Roblin, Miss E. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Jan 16
Drummond, Miss H. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Jan 16
Leslie, Miss G. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Jan 16
Everard, Miss E. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 13 Jan 16
Gibbons, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 13 Jan 16
MacGregor, Miss J. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 14 Jan 16
MacAlpine, Miss E. ..... 14 Jan 16
Genders, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Jan 16
MacDonald, Miss C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 14 Jan 16
Guild, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Jan 16
Hayden, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 14 Jan 16
Hamilton, Miss R. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Jan 16
Forlyne, Miss M. A. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Jan 16
Colborne, Miss M. G. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Jan 16
Shanahan, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 16 Jan 16
Strange, Miss V. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Jan 16
Carr, Miss S. L. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Jan 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Willis, Miss M. M. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Jan 16
McNamee, Miss E. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Jan 16
Macdonald, Miss J. A. (E) (M.D. No. 3) ..... 17 Jan 16
Downey, Miss R. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 17 Jan 16
Powell, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 17 Jan 16
Sirois, Miss M. A. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 18 Jan 16
MacDougald, Miss M. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 18 Jan 16
MacDonald, Miss A. B. (E) (M.D. No. 4) ..... 18 Jan 16
Franks, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 19 Jan 16
Mackenzie, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 Jan 16
Cumming, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 21 Jan 16
Sisman, Miss K. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 21 Jan 16
Hudson, Miss C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 21 Jan 16
Thompson, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 21 Jan 16
Hindley, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 21 Jan 16
Graves, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 24 Jan 16
Cumbers, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 25 Jan 16
Simpson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 25 Jan 16
Hood, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 25 Jan 16
Gates, Miss S. G. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Jan 16
Park, Miss N. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 26 Jan 16
Dunham, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 27 Jan 16
Gobiel, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 28 Jan 16
McLeod, Miss A. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 28 Jan 16
MacRae, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 28 Jan 16
Redmond, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 29 Jan 16
Adams, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Bishop, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Bunting, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Case, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Denton, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Devitt, Miss C. R. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Draffin Miss I. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Evans, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Forbes, Miss W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Hogarth, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Hanna, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16
Kennedy, Miss B. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Jan 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Lunman, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Lawrence, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Martin, Miss J. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Murray, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Marston, Miss H. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
McPherson, Miss G. B., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E)31 Jan 16
Morton, Miss M. Y. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....31 Jan 16
Partridge, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....31 Jan 16
Petty, Miss G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Pownceby, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Redmond, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Smith, Miss R. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Scott, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Whalen, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2)....31 Jan 16
Van Alstine, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Collins, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Coulter, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Chapman, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Ford, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Gilbert, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Holland, Miss G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Langman, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....31 Jan 16
Milne, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Marsh, Miss M. R., ARRC (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
McMahon, Miss M.B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Harper, Miss N. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Sharkey, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Sullivan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Smith, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Sinclair, Miss M. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Tait, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Gleeson, Miss F. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
George, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Green, Miss C. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Parker, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....31 Jan 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Riley, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Ronan, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Rogers, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Russell, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Radcliffe, Miss G. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Stovel, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Pringle, Miss I. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
McKenna, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
McCarthy, Miss H. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
McClelland, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Tucker, Miss K. (M.D. No. 2) ....31 Jan 16
Blackwell, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
Bindon, Miss F. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Jan 16
MacAdam, Miss R. (M.D. No. 2) (*temp.*) (E) ....31 Jan 16
Anderson, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) ....31 Jan 16
Stedham, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....1 Feb 16
Mann, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 11)....1 Feb 16
Clarke, Miss J. A. (E) (M.D. No. 11) ....1 Feb 16
Johnston, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....1 Feb 16
Bond, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....1 Feb 16
Morrison, Miss D. D. (M.D. No. 6)....2 Feb 16
Clarton, H. C. (M.D. No. —) (E)....3 Feb 16
Wylie, Miss M. E. (E) (M.D. No. 3)....5 Feb 16
Reilly, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....5 Feb 16
Currie, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....5 Feb 16
Little, Miss C. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....7 Feb 16
Holmes, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 6)....9 Feb 16
Roberts, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....11 Feb 16
MacNeil, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....11 Feb 16
Blewett, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 13) ....11 Feb 16
Kropf, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....12 Feb 16
Maubourquette, Miss K. (M.D. No. 6) ....14 Feb 16
O'Donnell, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....16 Feb 16
Kilbins, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 3)....17 Feb 16
Motion, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....17 Feb 16
Roberts, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 1)....24 Feb 16
Magness, Miss R. (E) ....24 Feb 16
Hayes, Miss L. (i.a.) (M.D. No. 3)....25 Feb 16
Wilkins, Miss N. P. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....25 Feb 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Boland, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 6)....26 Feb 16
MacKenzie, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 6) ....26 Feb 16
Hutchinson, Miss A. G. (E) ....26 Feb 16
Hitchcox, Miss M. E. (E). 28 Feb 16
Smith, Miss B. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....28 Feb 16
Dustan, Miss E. A. (M.D No. 6) (*ia*) ....29 Feb 16
Fiset, Miss C. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ....29 Feb 16
Sutherland, Miss R. (M.D. No. 6)....1 Mar 16
Adair, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) (*i a*)....1 Mar 16
Burns, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 6) ....1 Mar 16
Maxwell, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) ....3 Mar 16
McKenzie, Miss G. E. (E). 8 Mar 16
Smith, Miss M. L. D.....8 Mar 16
Dold, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*)....9 Mar 16
Townsend, Miss M. S. (E) 11 Mar 16
King, Miss K. R. (E) ....13 Mar 16
Lyall, Miss J. D (E)....13 Mar 16
Countryman, Miss B. (E)...13 Mar 16
Dewar, Miss E. M. (E)....13 Mar 16
Gordon, Miss E. M. (E) ...13 Mar 16
White, Miss L. C. (E) ....13 Mar 16
Muir, Miss I. B. F. (E)....13 Mar 16
Page, Miss F. A. (E)....13 Mar 16
Spearman, Miss B. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ....22 Mar 16
Beamish, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3)....23 Mar 16
Huber, Miss H. I. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ....23 Mar 16
Kelly, Miss K. G. (M.D. No. 2)....23 Mar 16
MacDougall, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4)....24 Mar 16
Chisholm, Miss S. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ....24 Mar 16
Kuntz, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....25 Mar 16
Dawson, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 1) (E)....25 Mar 16
Foss, Miss N. G. (M.D. (No. 6) (E)....25 Mar 16
Wilson, Miss G. C. (M.D. No. 6)....25 Mar 16
MacFarlane, Miss J. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....25 Mar 16
Foulds, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ....27 Mar 16
MacIsaac, Miss S. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ....27 Mar 16
Reid, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2)28 Mar 16
Bennett, Miss N. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)....28 Mar 16
Moore, Miss S. T. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)....28 Mar 16
Nielly, Miss I. J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)....28 Mar 16
Aldous, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....28 Mar 16
Smith, Miss D. (M.D. No. 3) 29 Mar 16
Binks, Miss B. T. (M.D. No. 3)....29 Mar 16
Dayton, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....29 Mar 16
Holmes, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1) (E)....31 Mar 16
Smith, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) ....31 Mar 16
O'Brien, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....1 Mar 16
MacKenzie, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1) (E)....1 Apr 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Tolbutt, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 Apr 16
Macdonald, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Apr 16
Fife, Miss L. J. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Apr 16
Smurthwaite, Miss G. (*ia*) 1 Apr 16
Paton, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 2 Apr 16
Bachelder, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 2 Apr 16
Creaghan, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 2 Apr 16
Holden, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 2 Apr 16
Whitlam, Miss I. E. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 3 Apr 16
Macdonald, Miss J. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 3 Apr 16
Chisholm, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 3 Apr 16
Young, Miss A. T. (M.D. No. 6) (E)..... 3 Apr 16
Campbell, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 4 Apr 16
Gent, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Apr 16
Twiddy, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Apr 16
Nicholson, Miss O. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Apr 16
Jackson, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 5 Apr 16
Lane, Miss D. L. (E)..... 5 Apr 16
Andrews, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Apr 16
Davis, Miss T. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 6 Apr 16
Etherington, Miss E. B. (E) 7 Apr 16
Baker, Miss G. E. (E) ... 7 Apr 16
McGrath, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 7 Apr 16
Everett, Miss P. A. (E) ... 7 Apr 16
Hudson, Miss J. G. (E)..... 8 Apr 16
Barwick, Miss O. A. (M.D. No. 4)..... 8 Apr 16
Ritchie, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Apr 16
Bloy, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....14 Apr 16
MacKenzie Miss D. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....15 Apr 16
Macdonald, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....15 Apr 16
MacDonald, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....15 Apr 16
Dawson, Miss I. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....15 Apr 16
MacDonald, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....15 Apr 16
Odell, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... ...16 Apr 16
Kelly, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....18 Apr 16
Duffus, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....20 Apr 16
Barry, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....20 Apr 16
Petrie, Miss H. V. (E) .....22 Apr 16
McDonald, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....25 Apr 16
King, Miss N. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....25 Apr 16
Macdougall, Miss F. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....25 Apr 16
Walsh, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....25 Apr 16
Martineau, Miss A. T. G. (M.D. No. 10)... .....26 Apr 16
Ritchie, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 13) .....27 Apr 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Henderson, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 4 May 16
Stewart, Miss E. A. (M.D No. 3) (E) ... ... 6 May 16
Fear, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6)..... 6 May 16
Gordon, Miss V. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 May 16
(*sect.* 1 Oct 16)
Sutherland, Miss A., M.D. No. 4) (E) .....10 May 16
McWilliam, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2).....13 May 16
Williams, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2).....13 May 16
Eaton, Miss M. A. I. (M.D. No. 10) (E).....14 May 16
Sanderson, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....19 May 16
Murphy, Miss P. M. (M.D. No. 3) .....20 May 16
Hodge, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....22 May 16
Wilson, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Anderson, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Turner, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Tagrie, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Richards, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Popham, Miss S. B. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Orme, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....22 May 16
MacRobert, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
McCue, Miss G. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....22 May 16
McPhee, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Foreman, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Douglass, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Whitely, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Dutmage, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Macallum, Miss J. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....22 May 16
Woolson, Miss H. J. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....23 May 16
Collyer, Miss F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....23 May 16
Young, Miss F. R. (M.D. No. 6).....23 May 16
Pyke, Miss F. L. (E)..... 4 May 16
Mulcahy, Miss G. (M.D. No. 6).....24 May 16
McDougal, Miss A. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....25 May 16
Simpson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....26 May 16
King, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....26 May 16
Davies, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....26 May 16
Hawley, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....27 May 16
Kingston, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....27 May 16
Upper, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....27 May 16
Keene, Miss V. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E).....29 May 16
Brumelle, Miss C. (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
Riddle, Miss M. J. (E)..... 1 Jun 16
Craig, Miss A. C. (E) ..... 1 Jun 16
Panton, Miss K. (E)..... 1 Jun 16
Hally, Miss R. (E)..... 1 Jun 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Gibson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 Jun 16
Manning, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 6)..... 3 Jun 16
Stidston, Miss F. G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Jun 16
Dewar, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Jun 16
Gill, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... 6 Jun 16
Hiscock, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 3) .... 6 Jun 16
MacDougall, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3)..... 6 Jun 16
McColl, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 8 Jun 16
Hardy, Miss W. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 8 Jun 16
Curry, Miss L. I. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 8 Jun 16
Edgecombe, Miss L. G. (E)10 Jun 16
Lewin, Miss M. E. (E).....10 Jun 16
Gamblin, Miss A. P. (E)...10 Jun 16
Condon, Miss M. (E).....10 Jun 16
Robinson, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....12 Jun 16
Mills, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 6).....13 Jun 16
Gordon, Miss L. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....14 Jun 16
Wright, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 3) .....15 Jun 16
Acheson, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....20 Jun 16
McKinnon, Miss M. B. (M.D. No 3) (E) .....20 Jun 16
Watt, Miss J. P. (M.D. No. 3) .....21 Jun 16
Sinclair, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2).....22 Jun 16
Cray, Miss B. G. (E) .....24 Jun 16
Brennan, Miss E. L. (E)...24 Jun 16
Monteith, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 2).....26 Jun 16
Charlton, Miss L. A. (E)...26 Jun 16
Landells, Miss M. J. (E) ...26 Jun 16
Kirkby, Miss E. H. (E) ...26 Jun 16
Sagar, Miss E. (E).....26 Jun 16
White, Miss M. (E) .....27 Jun 16
MacKinnon, Miss E. (E) ...27 Jun 16
Dew, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....30 Jun 16
Cairns, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 July 16
Reid, Miss E. J. (E) ..... 1 July 16
Johnston, Miss E. P. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 1 July 16
Miller, Miss S. M. C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 5 July 16
McConnell, Miss F. M. (E) 5 July 16
Smith, Miss J. S. (E) ..... 6 July 16
Wilks, Miss D. L. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) .....10 July 16
Morkill, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....10 July 16
Usborne, Miss F. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....11 July 16
Scott, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....11 July 16
McDermott, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E).....11 July 16
MacGuire, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E)... . .....11 July 16
Leacy, Miss C. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....11 July 16
Smith, Miss R. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....11 July 16
Wurtele, Miss R. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....11 July 16
Lazier, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....13 July 16
Davies, Miss V. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....15 July 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Lindsay, Miss J. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 15 July 16
Neelands, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 17July 16
Tate, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 17July 16
Grimason, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 17July 16
Bowman, Miss G. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 17July 16
Tanner, Miss C. R. (E) ... 17 July 16
Thompson, Miss M. L. (E) 17 July 16
St. Germain, Miss S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 18 July 16
Wilson, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 19 July 16
McLeod, Miss I. G. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 19 July 16
Newlands, Miss J. W. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 19 July 16
Dunham, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 19 July 16
Clark, Miss I. I. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 July 16
Bagnall, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 July 16
Barnhill, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 19 July 16
McCulloch, Miss R. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 July 16
Hearn, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 July 16
Livingstone, Miss S. S. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 20 July 16
Murphy, Miss M. V. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 July 16
Quinn, Miss J. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 July 16
Doherty, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 July 16
Jennings, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 20 July 16
Gaskin, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 20 July 16
Rodgers, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 20 July 16
Seath, Miss I. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 July 16
Wallace, Miss I. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 21 July 16
Marshall, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 July 16
Hervey, Miss R. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 July 16
Gramger, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 22 July 16
Duff, Miss L. (M.D. No. 6) 24 July 16
MacKenzie, Miss K. N. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 25 July 16
Patterson, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 27 July 16
Williams, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 27 July 16
Philip, Miss B. V. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 27 July 16
Lewis, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 28 July 16
Wilkinson, Miss E. (E) ... 28 July 16
Paquette, Miss O. (E) ..... 28 July 16
Dooe, Miss C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 29 July 16
Haszard, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 July 16
MacGregor, Miss D. G. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 29 July 16
Thomas, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 29 July 16
Riopelle, Miss M. L. D. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Handley, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Cotter, Miss E. K. (E) ... 31 July 16
Henderson, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
Mills, Miss G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
Smith, Miss B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
Crawford, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
Mountain, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Aug 16
Lamarche, Miss I. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 2 Aug 16
Sims, Miss F. N. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 2 Aug 16
Forbes, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 2 Aug 16
Essery, Miss P. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 2 Aug 16
Noble, Miss H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 4 Aug 16
LaChapelle, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 8 Aug 16
Young, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 8 Aug 16
Rodgers, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 10 Aug 16
Wallace, Miss G. R. (E) ... 21 Aug 16
Robinson, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Aug 16
Kenney, Miss G. S. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 28 Aug 16
Bowman, Miss M. (E) ..... 28 Aug 16
Bayley, Miss G. (E) ..... 28 Aug 16
Sharpe, Miss S. (E) ..... 28 Aug 16
Isaacson, Miss A. E. (E) ... 29 Aug 16
Lavell, Miss M. F. (E) ..... 29 Aug 16
Long, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 29 Aug 16
Brown, Miss M. K. (E) ... 30 Aug 16
Lord, Miss I. M. (E) ..... 30 Aug 16
Patton, Miss I. M. (E) ..... 30 Aug 16
Grahame, Miss J. B. (E) .. 30 Aug 16
(*temp. Matron* 7 Aug 17)
Michie, Miss H. R. (E) ... 30 Aug 16
Gunn, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 30 Aug 16
Richardson, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 30 Aug 16
Shaw, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 30 Aug 16
King, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Aug 16
Lilley, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 31 Aug 16
Morrison, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 31 Aug 16
McCusker, Miss B. L. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 31 Aug 16
Best, Miss T. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 31 Aug 16
Doyle, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 31 Aug 16
Scott, Miss U. P. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 31 Aug 16
Henry, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 Aug 16
Innes, Miss I. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 1 Sept 16
Swan, Miss B. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 1 Sept 16
Storey, Miss N. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 16
Parker, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 16
Bush, Miss R. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 16
Dickie, Miss R. B. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 16
Gray, Miss D. E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 16
Morrison, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 16
Dagg, Miss A. St. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 16
Crosbie, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Sept 16
Cowie, Miss J. S. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 2 Sept 16
Taylor, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 2 Sept 16
Torr, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 4 Sept 16
Turner, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 4 Sept 16
Park, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Sept 16
Robertson, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 4 Sept 16
Barnes, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 4 Sept 16
McKae, Miss J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 5 Sept 16
Luney, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 Sept 16
Stewart, Miss H. F. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 5 Sept 16
McLenaghan, Miss C. B. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 6 Sept 16
Thorpe, Miss J. H. (M.D. No. 16) (*ia*) ..... 7 Sept 16
Roberts, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 7 Sept 16
McPherson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 8 Sept 16
Houston, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 8 Sept 16
Feebles, Miss I. W. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 8 Sept 16
Humble, Miss E. H. (E) ... 9 Sept 16
Benjamin, Miss V. L. (E) 9 Sept 16
Frier, Miss D. (E) ..... 9 Sept 16
Sinclair, Miss E. (E) ..... 9 Sept 16
Donnelly, Miss A. E. (E) ... 9 Sept 16
Dryden, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 9 Sept 16
Lawford, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 9 Sept 16
McCutcheon, Miss W. D. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 9 Sept 16
Rawlins, Miss I. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 9 Sept 16
Myers, Miss O. V. (M.D. No. 10) (*a*) ..... 9 Sept 16
MacDonald, Miss C. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 9 Sept 16
MacKay, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 10 Sept 16
Glass, Miss S. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 10 Sept 16
Fargey, Miss I. S. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 10 Sept 16
Malcolmson, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 10 Sept 16
McWean, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 11 Sept 16
Meikle, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 11 Sept 16
DuVault, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (*a*) ..... 11 Sept 16
Stunch, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 11 Sept 16
Smith, Miss O. I. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 11 Sept 16
Morton, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 11 Sept 16
Greenard, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 11 Sept 16
Gordon, Miss C. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 11 Sept 16
MacKenzie, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 12 Sept 16
Gremley, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 Sept 16
McKee, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 4) (*a*) ..... 12 Sept 16
Armstrong, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Sept 16
Morison, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 12 Sept 16
Gregory, Miss K. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 12 Sept 16
Burton, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 13 Sept 16
McCormick, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 13 Sept 16
Armstrong, Miss A. O. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 13 Sept 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

McKay, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 13 Sept 16
Bayliss, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 13 Sept 16
Pridham, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 15 Sept 16
Thompson, Miss C. C. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 15 Sept 16
Lunn, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2) (**E**) ..... 15 Sept 16
MacInnes, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 Sept 16
Campbell, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 18 Sept 16
LaMothe, Miss H. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 19 Sept 16
Wilson, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 20 Sept 16
Roberts, Miss J. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 20 Sept 16
Jakeman, Miss A. A. (M.D. (No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 20 Sept 16
Stewart, Miss M. C. (*ia*) ..... 20 Sept 16
Baker, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 21 Sept 16
McEwen, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 10) (**E**) ..... 21 Sept 16
MacAulay, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 22 Sept 16
Matthews, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 22 Sept 16
Wass, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 22 Sept 16
Scott, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 23 Sept 16
Claughton, Miss W. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 23 Sept 16
Munro, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 24 Sept 16
Atkins, Miss I. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Sept 16
(*sen.* 1 Oct 16)
Reaney, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 25 Sept 16
Shannon, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 25 Sept 16
Beach, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 25 Sept 16
McCleave, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 26 Sept 16
Murray, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 26 Sept 16
Cummins, Miss M. K. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 27 Sept 16
Frazer, Miss H. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 27 Sept 16
Learned, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 27 Sept 16
Walker, Miss E. T. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 28 Sept 16
Sheddon, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 10) (**E**) ..... 28 Sept 16
Ogilvie, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 29 Sept 16
McNeill, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 29 Sept 16
Cochrane, Miss J. Y. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 29 Sept 16
Ross, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 29 Sept 16
Hennan, Miss V. B. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 29 Sept 16
Reid, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 30 Sept 16
McCann, Miss A. T. (**E**) ... 3 Oct 16
Slack, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 3 Oct 16
Fitzgerald, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Oct 16
Bradley, Miss I. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Oct 16
Ross, Miss O. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 5 Oct 16
Johnson Miss G. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 6 Oct 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Walsh, Miss E. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 7 Oct 16
Matthews, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 7 Oct 16
Drummond, Miss L. M. (**E**) 7 Oct 16
Patterson, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 Oct 16
Wilson, Miss M. O. (M.D. No. 3) (**E**) ..... 10 Oct 16
Brick, Miss S. (M.D. No. 2) 12 Oct 16
Letellier, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 16 Oct 16
McCuaig, Miss I. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 16 Oct 16
Hull, Mrs. L. D. (**E**) ..... 16 Oct 16
Acheson, Miss E. M. ..... 16 Oct 16
Stewart, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 18 Oct 16
Robinson, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Harrington, Miss D. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Crowe, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Feat, Miss L. B. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Rea, Miss S. R. (M.D. No. 2) (**E**) ..... 20 Oct 16
Whyte, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Morrison, Miss P. L. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Bowman, Miss N. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Scott, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Andrews, Miss G. S. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Gardner, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Bryden, Miss J. D. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 20 Oct 16
Misner Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 2) (**E**) ..... 21 Oct 16
Toogood, Miss W. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 21 Oct 16
Broadfoot, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 21 Oct 16
MacCaskill, Miss W. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 21 Oct 16
Hall, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia* ..... 21 Oct 16
Jamieson, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 21 Oct 16
Bowlby, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (**E**) ..... 21 Oct 16
Stewart, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 21 Oct 16
Tucker, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 21 Oct 16
Bell, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 21 Oct 16
Mather, Miss B. L. (*ia*) ... 21 Oct 16
Nairn, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (**E**) ..... 23 Oct 16
Lee, Miss L. B. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 23 Oct 16
Hannaford, Miss I. D. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 23 Oct 16
Wilson, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 23 Oct 16
Conlin, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia* ..... 23 Oct 16
Bailey, Miss W. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 23 Oct 16
White, Miss E. E. (*ia*) ..... 23 Oct 16
Flemming, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 24 Oct 16
Montpetit, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Oct 16
Carter, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 25 Oct 16
Baird, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 25 Oct 16
Macdonell, Miss M. (**E**) ..... 25 Oct 16
Fahrni, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 26 Oct 16

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Pollard, Miss J. V. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 27 Oct 16
Ferguson, Miss C. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 27 Oct 16
Nutman, Miss B. S. B. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 27 Oct 16
Strang, Miss H. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*a*) ..... 28 Oct 16
Lackie, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 30 Oct 16
Weiss, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 16
Ritchie, Miss S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Nov 16
Goodhead, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Nov 16
Pringle, Miss J. B. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 2 Nov 16
Sherrard, Miss S. (M.D. No. 13) (**E**) ..... 6 Nov 16
Watson, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 13) (**E**) ..... 6 Nov 16
Gisborne, Miss M. D. C. (**E**) 6 Nov 16
Dawson, Miss J. S. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 Nov 16
Foreman, Miss N. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 7 Nov 16
Haycock, Miss M. P. J. (M.D. No. 3) (**E**) ..... 7 Nov 16
Peyton, Miss P. P. (M.D. No. 10) (**E**) ..... 7 Nov 16
Moore, Miss M. A. R. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 7 Nov 16
Dawn, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 7 Nov 16
McGonnis, Miss G. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 7 Nov 16
Simms, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 7 Nov 16
Travers, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 7 Nov 16
Sievers, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 7 Nov 16
Tracy, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 10) (**E**) ..... 8 Nov 16
Teffaye, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 10) (**E**) ..... 8 Nov 16
Tracy, Miss L. I. (M.D. No. 10) (**E**) ..... 8 Nov 16
Harriott, Miss G. I. (M.D. No. 10) (**E**) ..... 8 Nov 16
Simpson, Miss W. (M.D. No. 10) (**E**) ..... 8 Nov 16
Lusk, Miss J. V. I. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 8 Nov 16
Fraser, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 8 Nov 16
McGibbon, Miss C. C. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 8 Nov 16
Stewart, Miss B. M. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 8 Nov 16
Perrin, Miss K. S. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Nov 16
Rankin, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 8 Nov 16
Cowan, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 8 Nov 16
Rankin, Miss H. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 8 Nov 16
Stewart, Miss T. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Nov 16
Paul, Miss P. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 Nov 16
Jones, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 9 Nov 16
Wilson, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 9 Nov 16
Taylor, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 9 Nov 16
Martin, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 9 Nov 16
Brydon, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 10 Nov 16
Boskill, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 11 Nov 16

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Richmond, Miss E. Y. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 11 Nov 16
Hanna, Miss M. R. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 11 Nov 16
Burr, Miss O. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 11 Nov 16
MacRobert, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 11 Nov 16
Worsey, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 11 Nov 16
Hutchinson, Miss F. G. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 11 Nov 16
Collinson, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 11 Nov 16
Ferris, Miss G. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 13 Nov 16
Nash, Miss I. N. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 13 Nov 16
Jollie, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 13 Nov 16
Aston, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 13 Nov 16
Mathieson, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 13 Nov 16
Bird, Miss M. (M.D No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 14 Nov 16
Clark, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 14 Nov 16
Vondall, Miss B. M. ..... 15 Nov 16
Gray, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 16 Nov 16
Arbuckle, Miss M. B. (M.D No. 4) (E) ..... 16 Nov 16
Connolly, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 17 Nov 16
Sayer, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 17 Nov 16
Cameron, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 17 Nov 16
McKinnon, Miss K. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 18 Nov 16
Rainsford, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 18 Nov 16
Rollins, Miss R. A. (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*) ..... 20 Nov 16
Fisk, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 20 Nov 16
Sullivan, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 20 Nov 16
Bajus, Miss G. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 Nov 16
Stainton, Miss I. U. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 21 Nov 16
Moreshead, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 21 Nov 16
Clarke, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 23 Nov 16
Halladay, Miss L. G. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 23 Nov 16
Macdonald, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 24 Nov 16
Cornell, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 25 Nov 16
Cole, Miss B. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 25 Nov 16
Canning, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Nov 16
McInerney, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 25 Nov 16
Buckle, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 27 Nov 16
Dale, Miss C. (M.D. No. 12) 28 Nov 16
Hardie, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 28 Nov 16
Corrigan, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 29 Nov 16
Seaman, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 29 Nov 16
Baxter, Miss S. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Nov 16
White, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 1 Dec 16
Stark, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 11 (*ia*) ..... 1 Dec 16
Gillespie, Miss A. V. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Dec 16
Kennedy, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 2 Dec 16
Copeman, Miss N. K. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 2 Dec 16
Copeman, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 2 Dec 16
King, Miss J. N. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 4 Dec 16
Abel, Miss H. (M.D. No. 1) 6 Dec 16
Cobett, Miss M. L. (M.D No. 2) ..... 6 Dec 16
Huggan, Miss R. C. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 7 Dec 16
Wright, Miss G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Dec 16
Micht, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Dec 16
Noice, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 Dec 16
Howe, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 10 Dec 16
Robinson, Miss D. V. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Dec 16
Allen, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Dec 16
McLeod, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Dec 16
Hammell, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Dec 16
Duncan, Miss M. E (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Dec 16
Biggar, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Dec 16
Murdoff, Miss E. L. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 12 Dec 16
Niblock, Miss H. V. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 12 Dec 16
Keene, Miss D. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 12 Dec 16
Robinson, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 12 Dec 16
Fergusson, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 13 Dec 16
King, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) 13 Dec 16
Devereux, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 13 Dec 16
Boyden, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 14 Dec 16
Armstrong, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 14 Dec 16
Botkin, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 14 Dec 16
McLaren, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 Dec 16
Fell, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 15 Dec 16
Peers, Miss C. R. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 16 Dec 16
DeWolfe, Miss A. C. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 16 Dec 16
Matthews, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 16 Dec 16
McDonraith, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 18 Dec 16
Bagshaw, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 18 Dec 16
Kinghorn, Miss D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 18 Dec 16
Baskin, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 18 Dec 16
Compton, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 18 Dec 16
Wilson, Miss A. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 19 Dec 16
Langdon, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Dec 16
Finnie, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Dec 16
Foster, Miss G. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Dec 16
Mullen, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 23 Dec 16
Purcell, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 24 Dec 16
Calhoun, Miss E. D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 26 Dec 16
Harris, Miss L. R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 26 Dec 16
Stuart, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 26 Dec 16
Harrison, Miss E. K. (*ia*) .. 26 Dec 16
Spry, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 27 Dec 16
Colter, Miss B. L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 27 Dec 16
Roberts, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 28 Dec 16
Barwick, Miss K. M. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 28 Dec 16
Casey, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 30 Dec 16
MacCuish, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 30 Dec 16
Thompson, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Jan 17
Hague, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Jan 17
Beaviste, Miss M. K. (M.D. No. 8) ..... 1 Jan 17
Kier, Miss G. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 2 Jan 17
Morin, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 Jan 17
Chant, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Jan 17
Sproule, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Jan 17
Bennett, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Jan 17
McDonald, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Jan 17
Burns, Miss L. B. (M.D. No.) ..... 4 Jan 17
Kerr, Miss E. S. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 5 Jan 17
French, Miss G. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Jan 17
Montgomery-Campbell, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... 6 Jan 17
Craig, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 6 Jan 17
Tye, Miss C. De E. (M.D. No.) ..... 6 Jan 17
Green, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 6 Jan 17
Sotheran, Miss V. E. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 8 Jan 17
McKibbon, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Jan 17
Moore, Miss W. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Jan 17
Poole, Miss W. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 9 Jan 17
Hiles, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 9 Jan. 7
Creswell, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 10 Jan 17
MacDougall, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 11 Jan 17
MacKay, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 12 Jan 17
Bredin, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 12 Jan 17
Fraser, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 13 Jan 17
Adam, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 15 Jan 17
Green, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 15 Jan 17
Elliott, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 16 Jan 17
Musselman, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 19 Jan 17
Robinson, Miss C. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 19 Jan 17
Morrison, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 19 Jan 17
Skerry, Miss A. A. B. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 19 Jan 17
MacKenzie, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 Jan 17
Ross, Miss C. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Jan 17

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Franzee, Miss G. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 20 Jan 17
Jackson, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Jan 17
Richardson, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 20 Jan 17
Kendall, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 21 Jan 17
Duthie, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 23 Jan 17
Gray, Miss K. E. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 23 Jan 17
Reynolds, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 23 Jan 17
MacMahon, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 23 Jan 17
Mackie, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 Jan 17
Lyons, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 23 Jan 17
McCulloch, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 24 Jan 17
Riddell, Miss W. C. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 24 Jan 17
Mackintosh, Miss O. J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 24 Jan 17
O Rourke, Miss T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 24 Jan 17
Weld, Miss M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 24 Jan 17
Acret, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 25 Jan 17
Fraser, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Jan 17
Dawson, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Jan 17
Gardiner, Miss C. F. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Jan 17
Estabrook, Miss H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 25 Jan 17
Jolliffe, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 25 Jan 17
Cameron, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 25 Jan 17
Morning-Duffey, Miss A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 Jan 17
Hussey, Miss E. V. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 26 Jan 17
Steeves, Miss S. S. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 26 Jan 17
Baker, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 26 Jan 17
MacKenzie, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 27 Jan 17
Thresher, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 27 Jan 17
Masson, Miss L. C. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 29 Jan 17
Ansley, Miss N. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 29 Jan 17
Ansley, Miss K. G. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 29 Jan 17
Ferguson, Miss Z. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 30 Jan 17
Ray, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 30 Jan 17
Lutwick, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 30 Jan 17
Kilbourne, Miss O. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 31 Jan 17
Ferguson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Feb 17
Dobson, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Feb 17
McEwen, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Brown, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 11 ..... 1 Feb 17
Stirrup, Miss N. E. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Porritt, Miss E. O. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Matthews, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
White, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Mille-Wilson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 1 Feb 17
Owen, Miss G. (M.D. No. 11) 1 Feb 17
Cameron, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Grant, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 1 Feb 17
Clark, Miss Z. A. J. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Murray, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Child, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Daniell, Miss C. E. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Rothwell, Miss R. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Hoops, Miss E. C. M. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Gray, Miss E. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Reynolds, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Sabourin, Miss D. M. B. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Thomson, Miss N. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Sharpe, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Paget, Miss F. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Waterson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Kay, Miss J. I. (M.D. No. 11) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 17
Bourke, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 2 Feb 17
Curtis, Miss H. F. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 3 Feb 17
Moore, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 6 Feb 17
Shaw, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 6 Feb 17
Dickson, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 7 Feb 17
MacKenzie, Miss C. (E) ... 8 Feb 17
Smith, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 9 Feb 17
MacEachern, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Feb 17
Bell, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 12 Feb 17
Paust, Miss N. I. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 13 Feb 17
Kelly, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 Feb 17
Batey, Miss F. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 14 Feb 17
Milburn, Miss N. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 Feb 17
Payze, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 13) (*i*) ..... 15 Feb 17
Court, Miss A. V. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 15 Feb 17
McKibben, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 12) (*ia*) ..... 15 Feb 17
McKee, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 16 Feb 17
Anderson, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 19 Feb 17
Moore, Miss L. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 19 Feb 17
Fornari, Miss A. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 22 Feb 17
Mitton, Miss B. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 22 Feb 17
Miller, Miss F. (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*) ..... 24 Feb 17
Macaonald, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 24 Feb 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Klem, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 26 Feb 17
Rodd, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 26 Feb 17
Anderson, Miss G. I. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 26 Feb 17
Fraser, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 28 Feb 17
Macdermid, Miss L. B. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Mar 17
Ferguson, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 2 Mar 17
Weir, Miss B. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 2 Mar 17
Elliott, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 3 Mar 17
Hill Miss F. (M.D. No. 2) 3 Mar 17
Brookes, Miss A. J (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 Mar 17
Baker, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2) 3 Mar 17
Young, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 3 Mar 17
Edgar, Miss G. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Mar 17
Davidson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Mar 17
Murray, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Mar 17
Ross, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Mar 17
Shearer, Miss N. I. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 5 Mar 17
Norton, Miss N. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 Mar 17
Eastwood, Miss E. P. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 Mar 17
Mooney, Miss J. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 5 Mar 17
Baird, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 Mar 17
M Comie. Miss A., A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 5 Mar 17
Hughes, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 Mar 17
Thompson, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Mar 17
Acton, Miss H. B. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 7 Mar 17
King, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Mar 17
McPhedran, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 Mar 17
MacDonald, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Mar 17
Prickett, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 8 Mar 17
Muller, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 Mar 17
Aitken, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 Mar 17
Swanton, Miss A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 8 Mar 17
Kelly, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 9 Mar 17
Kelly, Miss R. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 Mar 17
Thompson, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 Mar 17
Lynch'e, Miss M. R. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 9 Mar 17
Miller, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 9 Mar 17
McNee, Miss J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 9 Mar 17
Graham, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 9 Mar 17
Griffin, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 9 Mar 17
Kenney, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 9 Mar 17
Brown, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 9 Mar 17
Perry, Miss A. K. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 9 Mar 17
Boyce, Miss J. K. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 9 Mar 17
Coatsworth, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 10 Mar 17

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Vice, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 2)....10 Mar 17
Varnica, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2)....10 Mar 17
Knight, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2)....10 Mar 17
Arlidge, Miss O. L. (M.D. No. 2)....12 Mar 17
Crowe, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2)....12 Mar 17
Storie, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3)....12 Mar 17
Forgie, Miss K. B. (M.D. No. 3)....12 Mar 17
Garrett, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 1)....12 Mar 17
Cuddy, Miss A. V. (M.D. No. 10)....11 Mar 17
Dunlap, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 8)....12 Mar 17
Thompson, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 6)....12 Mar 17
Moodie, Miss N. M. (M.D. No. 13)....12 Mar 17
MacDonald, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3)....12 Mar 17
Reid, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E)....12 Mar 17
Chinneck, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 13)....12 Mar 17
Stuart, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....12 Mar 17
McKay, Miss R. E. (M.D. No. 10)....12 Mar 17
Dougherty, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 13)....12 Mar 17
Skillen, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....12 Mar 17
Blackwell, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13)....13 Mar 17
Harper, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 6)....13 Mar 17
McIntosh, Miss H. L. (M.D. No. 11)....13 Mar 17
Walker, Miss K. A. (M.D. No. 13)....13 Mar 17
Chafe, Miss A. W. (M.D. No. 10)....13 Mar 17
Jeffrey, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2)....13 Mar 17
Macdonald, Miss J. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....13 Mar 17
Currie, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 6)....14 Mar 17
Barnaby, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 6)....14 Mar 17
Carey, Miss M. T. (M.D. No. 10)....14 Mar 17
Mortimer, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10)....14 Mar 17
Houston, Miss J. (M.D. No. 10)....14 Mar 17
Harley, Miss A. S. (M.D. No. 2)....14 Mar 17
Joyce, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) (E)....14 Mar 17
Wolfe, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 12) (*ia*)....15 Mar 17
Robbins, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 12) (*ia*)....15 Mar 17
Taylor, Miss B. (M.D. No. 10)....15 Mar 17
Harding, Miss B. I. (M.D. No. 12) (*ia*)....15 Mar 17
Macdonell, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 10)....15 Mar 17
Jackson, Miss F. B. (M.D. No. 12) (*ia*)....15 Mar 17
Hanmer, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)....16 Mar 17
Craig, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4)16 Mar 17
Black, Miss D. E. (M.D. No. 1)....16 Mar 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Johnson, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)....16 Mar 17
Gillan, Miss I. G. (M.D. No. 6)....16 Mar 17
Coates, Miss L. (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*)....16 Mar 17
Hibbert, Miss J. D. (M.D. No. 6)....16 Mar 17
Shepherd, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)....17 Mar 17
Black, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)....17 Mar 17
Sexton, Miss J. E. M. (M.D. No. 4)....17 Mar 17
Lee, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4)17 Mar 17
Larkin, Miss N. E. (M.D. No. 6)....17 Mar 17
Sibbald, Miss B. A (M.D. No. 13)....18 Mar 17
Whitaker, Miss F. (M.D. No. 11)....18 Mar 17
Cowan, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 2)....19 Mar 17
Phee, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)....19 Mar 17
Rothwell, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 1)....19 Mar 17
Pigott, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2)....19 Mar 17
Heughan, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E)....19 Mar 17
Willis n, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E)....19 Mar 17
Gilbraith, Miss I. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....19 Mar 17
Keith, Miss G. J. (M.D. No. 6)....19 Mar 17
Boyle, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....19 Mar 17
Christie, Miss M. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....19 Mar 17
Wilkin, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....19 Mar 17
Farrell, Miss K. M. (M.D. No. 11)....19 Mar 17
Montgomery, Miss N. B. (M.D. No. 1)....19 Mar 17
Kettles, Miss C. (M.D. No. 10)....19 Mar 17
Fletcher, Miss D. R. (M.D. No. 11)....19 Mar 17
Scott, Miss K. (M.D. No. 1) (E)....20 Mar 17
MacFayden, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2)....20 Mar 17
Chisholm, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10)....20 Mar 17
Gilchrist, Miss J. R. (M.D. No. 11)....20 Mar 17
Weber, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2)....21 Mar 17
Harrison, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 10)....21 Mar 17
Kerr, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....21 Mar 17
Pritchard, Miss P. H. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)....21 Mar 17
Wadcock, Miss G. (M.D. No. 12)....21 Mar 17
Hogan, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11)....21 Mar 17
Hall, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) (E)....21 Mar 17
MacNeil, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6)....21 Mar 17
Macdonald, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 3)....22 Mar 17
Lowe, Miss A. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....22 Mar 17
Jefferson, Miss D. (M.D. No. 2)....22 Mar 17
Filson, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 3)....22 Mar 17
Chisholm, Miss N. B. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....22 Mar 17
Chisholm, M. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....22 Mar 17
MacKinnon, Miss B. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....22 Mar 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Quinn, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....22 Mar 17
Bennett, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....22 Mar 17
Kilpatrick, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....22 Mar 17
Pollock, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....23 Mar 17
Graham, Miss J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*)....23 Mar 17
Snelgrove, Miss I. (M.D. No. 4)....23 Mar 17
Kidd, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....24 Mar 17
Grass, Miss L. (M.D. No. 3)....24 Mar 17
Carson, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 2)....24 Mar 17
Brown, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2)....24 Mar 17
Ferguson, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E)....24 Mar 17
Outterson, Miss B. P. (M.D. No. 4)....26 Mar 17
Yourex, Miss E. R.....26 Mar 17
Keay, Miss L. V.....26 Mar 17
Kennedy, Miss E. P. (M.D. No. 3)....26 Mar 17
Leishman, Miss C. (M.D. No. 6)....26 Mar 17
Calhoun, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 6)....26 Mar 17
Rae, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 3)....26 Mar 17
White, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 10)....26 Mar 17
Wood, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 1)....26 Mar 17
McPhail, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10)....26 Mar 17
Hodge, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10)....26 Mar 17
Christopherson, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10)....26 Mar 17
McLeod, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 4)....26 Mar 17
Fox, Miss P. H. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....26 Mar 17
Cambridge, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 6)....26 Mar 17
Akitt, Miss M. E. R. (M.D. No. 2)....26 Mar 17
MacKinnon, Miss R. (M.D. No. 6)....26 Mar 17
Birtles, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 3)....27 Mar 17
Whitton, Miss K. E. (M.D. No. 1)....27 Mar 17
Bishop, Miss E. A. G. M.D. No. 11)....27 Mar 17
McKie, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....27 Mar 17
Long, Miss G. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....27 Mar 17
Harradence, Miss C. M. H. (M.D. No. 3)....27 Mar 17
Shaw, Miss F. L. (M.D. No. 3) (E)....27 Mar 17
Chisholm, Miss J. (M.D. No. 10) (E)....27 Mar 17
McClelland, Miss R. A. M.D. No. 10) (E)....27 Mar 17
Lindsay, Miss Z. (M.D. No. 3)....28 Mar 17
Wiggins, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2)....28 Mar 17
Shepherd, Miss A. I. (M.D. No. 3)....28 Mar 17
Spafford, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 1)....29 Mar 17
Watt, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 10)....29 Mar 17
Lowe, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10)....29 Mar 17
Petch, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 10)....29 Mar 17
Fenton, Miss M. S. (M.D. No. 10)....29 Mar 17
Craig, Miss E. L. (E)....29 Mar 17

Canada—*continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

MacKay, Miss C. (M.D. No. 13)....30 Mar 17
Coulter, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Mar 17
McGregor, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Mar 17
Heath, Miss M. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....31 Mar 17
Denyes, Miss H. H (M.D. No. 4)....31 Mar 17
MacDonald, Miss J. E. M.D. No. 3)....31 Mar 17
O'Neill, Miss O. F. (M.D. No. 3)....1 Apr 17
Kingston, Miss R. (M.D. No. 6)....1 Apr 17
Garbutt, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 3)....2 Apr 17
Williamson, Miss O. (M.D. No. 3)....2 Apr 17
MacDougall, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 13)....2 Apr 17
Mitchell, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2)....2 Apr 17
Anderson, Miss I. L. (M.D. No. 2)....2 Apr 17
MacKenzie, Miss M. H. (M.D. No. 6)....2 Apr 17
King, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 6)....2 Apr 17
Hastie, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 12)....2 Apr 17
Kitteringham, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 3)....3 Apr 17
McDonald, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 11)....3 Apr 17
Stewart, Miss O. G. (M.D. No. 10)....3 Apr 17
Starke, Miss D. B. (M.D. No. 4)....3 Apr 17
Carscallen, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....3 Apr 17
Anderson, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 4)....3 Apr 17
Bell, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 1)....3 Apr 17
Weatherston, Miss J. (M.D. No. 3)....4 Apr 17
Johnston, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2)....4 Apr 17
Hibbard, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....4 Apr 17
Fagan, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10)....4 Apr 17
Walker, Miss R. (M.D. No. 10)....5 Apr 17
Haque, Miss C. H. (M.D. No. 2)....5 Apr 17
McIntosh, Miss R. (M.D. No. 6)....5 Apr 17
Macdonald, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 6)....5 Apr 17
Allison, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 13) (E)....5 Apr 17
Stewart, Miss F. I. (M.D. No. 4)....6 Apr 17
Colley, Miss G. (M.D. No. 4) 6 Apr 17
Cryderman, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....6 Apr 17
Mingay, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....6 Apr 17
Detweiler, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2 (E)....6 Apr 17
Moss, Miss D. B. (M.D. No. 4)....6 Apr 17
Wright, Miss E. V. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....6 Apr 17
Miller, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 2)....6 Apr 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Montgomery, Miss F. I. (M.D. No. 3)....7 Apr 17
Brown, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 3)....7 Apr 17
McIlroy, Miss M. (M.D. No. 4)....7 Apr 17
Morkin, Miss N. (M.D. No. 13)....7 Apr 17
Dower, Miss S. K. (M.D. No. 2)....9 Apr 17
Wood, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 1)....10 Apr 17
Bucke, Miss F. B. (M.D. No. 1)....10 Apr 17
Gillies, Miss C. S. (M.D. No. 10)....10 Apr 17
Ross, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10)....10 Apr 17
Gollmer, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10)....10 Apr 17
Wanless, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 2)....10 Apr 17
Murray, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....10 Apr 17
MacInnis, Miss F. C. (M.D. No. 2)....11 Apr 17
Clarkson, Miss K. L. (M.D. No. 2)....11 Apr 17
Kemp, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....11 Apr 17
Thirsk, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 1)....11 Apr 17
Stewart, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3)....12 Apr 17
MacLeod, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 6)....12 Apr 17
Charles, Miss E. E. J. (M.D. No. 4)....14 Apr 17
Taylor, Miss D. E. (M.D. No. 13)....16 Apr 17
McConachie, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 3)....16 Apr 17
Sharp, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 3)....16 Apr 17
Comerford, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 3)....16 Apr 17
Chalmers, Miss A. (M.D. No.—) (E)....16 Apr 17
Sharpe, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)....17 Apr 17
Fyffe, Miss H. G. (M.D. No. 4)....17 Apr 17
Howard, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6)....17 Apr 17
Mussen, Miss E. I. (M.D. No. 4)....17 Apr 17
Chisholm, Miss A. (M.D. No. 4)....17 Apr 17
MacDonell, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6)....17 Apr 17
Walsh, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....17 Apr 17
Reinhardt, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 6)....18 Apr 17
Lake, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13)....21 Apr 17
Shaw, Miss E. H. (M.D. No. 13)....21 Apr 17
Brown, Miss V. M. (M.D. No. 13)....21 Apr 17
Burgess, Miss M. T. (M.D. No. 2)....21 Apr 17
Allison, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 2)....21 Apr 17
Statton, Miss L. B. (M.D. No. 2)....22 Apr 17
Curtis, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 1)....23 Apr 17
Mosey, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 1)....23 Apr 17
Jenner, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 6)....23 Apr 17
Hirsch, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E)....23 Apr 17
Sharp, Miss N. F. (M.D. No. 4)....24 Apr 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

MacDonald, Miss M. K (M.D. No. 6)....24 Apr 17
Drope, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3)....25 Apr 17
Mills, Miss F. G. (M.D. No. 3)....25 Apr 17
Schaffner, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 6)....25 Apr 17
Mole, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 12)....25 Apr 17
MacLean, Miss S. E. (M.D. No. 6)....25 Apr 17
Pelletier, Miss D M. (M.D. No. 13)....26 Apr 17
Purschke, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 13)....26 Apr 17
Dunlop, Miss E. S. (M.D. No. 13)....26 Apr 17
Gilbert, Miss G. E. B. (M.D. No. 1)....26 Apr 17
Davidson, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 3)....26 Apr 17
McRae, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 1)....26 Apr 17
Kelly, Miss K. (M.D. No. 13)....26 Apr 17
Brown, Miss K. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E)....26 Apr 17
Jacobs, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2)....26 Apr 17
Reichenbach, Miss O. G. (M.D. No. 11)....27 Apr 17
Scott, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 1)....27 Apr 17
Rice, Miss H. H. (M.D. No. 11)....27 Apr 17
Grierson, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 13)....27 Apr 17
Simms, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 11)....27 Apr 17
Cullen, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 2)....27 Apr 17
Little, Miss J. S. (M.D. No. 2)....27 Apr 17
Nurse, Miss F. A. (M.D. No. 2)....27 Apr 17
Delaney, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 6)....27 Apr 17
Scarlett, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2)....28 Apr 17
MacRobert, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. —)....28 Apr 17
Dewey, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2)....28 Apr 17
Davies, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2)....28 Apr 17
Daly, Miss H. M. (M.D. No. 2)....28 Apr 17
Sandlos, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2)....28 Apr 17
McKinnon, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 2)....29 Apr 17
Paget, Miss G. W. (M.D. No. 4)....29 Apr 17
Perry, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 11)....30 Apr 17
McNair, Miss B. (M.D. No. 11)....30 Apr 17
Donovan, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 11)....30 Apr 17
McLaughlin, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 11)....30 Apr 17
Clarke, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 4)....30 Apr 17
Sanderson, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 4)....30 Apr 17
Leigh, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11)....30 Apr 17
Shand, Miss M. T. (M.D. No. 11)....30 Apr 17
Morison, Miss R. (M.D. No. 11)....30 Apr 17
Dunton, Miss O. B. (M.D. No. 11)....30 Apr 17

Canada *continued*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters contd.

Pringle, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 30 Apr 17
Forrester, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 30 Apr 17
Robson, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 30 Apr 17
Cameron, Miss S. B. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 30 Apr 17
Parrish, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 30 Apr 17
Haines, Miss S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Apr 17
O'Brien, Miss C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 30 Apr 17
Moodie, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Clark, Miss P. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 1 May 17
Johnston, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Connolly, Miss R. G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Ferguson, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Perreault, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 1 May 17
Whitehead, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 1 May 17
Colvin, Miss F. M. (M.D No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
McGugan, Miss A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Martin, Miss C. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Rogan, Miss O. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 May 17
Heeney, Miss B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 May 17
Norton, Miss J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 May 17
Robertson, Miss M. (M.D No. 10) ..... 1 May 17
Connolly, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 May 17
Graves, Miss F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 May 17
Foster, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 May 17
Hood, Miss A. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 May 17
Godard, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 8) ..... 1 May 17
MacIntyre, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 May 17
Matheson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 May 17
Sanders, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Free, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Kenny, Miss K. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Montgomery, Miss E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Oldaker, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Rowland, Miss L. J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Purvis, Miss C. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Corbett, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Sage, Miss C. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Sanders, Miss L. C. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Shipman, Miss A. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Shearer, Miss M. E. (M.D. (No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Davis, Miss R. L. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 May 17
Kirkham, Miss S. E. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 May 17
Walker, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 2 May 17
Wardell, Miss G. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 2 May 17
Galloway, Miss R. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 2 May 17
Duncan, Miss J G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 2 May 17
Davies, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 2 May 17
Wright, Miss H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 2 May 17
Galloway, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 2 May 17
Baldwin, Miss D. M. Y. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 2 May 17
Balloch, Miss P. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 2 May 17
Bruce, Miss G. I. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 3 May 17
Garfat, Miss E. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 3 May 17
Pomeroy, Miss H. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 3 May 17
Love, Miss I. F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 May 17
Montgomery, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 3 May 17
Neild, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 4 May 17
Carrothers, Miss L. G. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 4 May 17
McWilliams, Miss I. J. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 May 17
Fisher, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 5 May 17
Graham, Miss E. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 May 17
George, Miss F. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 May 17
Gillespie, Miss J. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 5 May 17
Cole, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 May 17
Whitfield, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 May 17
Prindle, Miss V. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 May 17
MacMillan, Miss C. D. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 May 17
Montgomery, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 May 17
Piercey, Miss A. O. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 5 May 17
Bayer, Miss G. F. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 5 May 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Skinner, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 5 May 17
Mackenzie, Miss F. H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 5 May 17
Barnes, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 5 May 17
Davis, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 May 17
Foster, Miss M. V. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 May 17
Gardner, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 May 17
Barker, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 May 17
Matheson, Miss L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 May 17
Skitch, Miss R. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 May 17
Hanna, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 May 17
Radcliffe, Miss G. O. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 May 17
McKay, Miss M. (M D. No. 2) ..... 7 May 17
Oliver, Miss A. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 May 17
Wymbs, Miss K. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 May 17
Newcombe, Miss L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 May 17
Morrison, Miss G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 May 17
Lloyd, Miss I. A. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 May 17
Hay, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) 7 May 17
Prout, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 May 17
Eagleson, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 8 May 17
Gordon, Miss J. P. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 8 May 17
Thomas, Miss M. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 8 May 17
Morison, Miss B. A. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 8 May 17
MacMillan, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 8 May 17
Clyde, Miss E. A (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 May 17
Lee, Miss E. C. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 May 17
Ross, Miss J. (M.D. No. 4) 9 May 17
Hatley, Miss O. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 May 17
Mitchell, Miss G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 9 May 17
Hays, Miss R. J. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 9 May 17
Card, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 9 May 17
Tait, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 9 May 17
Reid, Miss M. I. L. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 9 May 17
Walker, Miss N. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 9 May 17

Canada– *continued.*

Army Medical Services— *contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Page, Miss V. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 9 May 17
Wharrey, Miss A. O. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 May 17
Hay, Miss K. L. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 10 May 17
McHague, Miss A. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 May 17
Patterson, Miss M. B. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 10 May 17
Gregory, Miss L. H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 11 May 17
Schutz, Miss S. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 11 May 17
Lewis, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 14 May 17
Kennedy, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 15 May 17
MacQuaig, Miss C. L. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 15 May 17
Porter, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 16 May 17
Darby, Miss E. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 16 May 17
Fraser, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 16 May 16
Perry, Miss D. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 18 May 17
Mutch, Miss F. S. (M.D. No. —) (E) ..... 21 May 17
Cameron, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 22 May 17
Meggs, Miss N. M. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 22 May 17
Chapais, Miss A. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 22 May 17
McDonald, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 23 May 17
Conners, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 6) (*ia*) ..... 23 May 17
Mutch, Miss H. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 23 May 17
MacDonald, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 24 May 17
Starr, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 25 May 17
Dean, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 25 May 17
McLean, Miss J. F. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 May 17
Pinder, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 28 May 17
Chisholm, Miss E. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 28 May 17
Lewis, Miss L. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 28 May 17
Duncan, Miss M. J. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 28 May 17
Harriss, Miss K. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 28 May 17
Hillcoat, Miss A. R. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 30 May 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Noble, Miss M. F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 31 May 17
MacRae, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 31 May 17
Leonard, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Jun 17
Thomas, Miss E. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 1 Jun 17
Wilson, Miss D. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 1 Jun 17
Brown, Miss J. E. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 1 Jun 17
Stewart, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 2 Jun 17
Agar, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Jun 17
Weegar, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Jun 17
Woodsworth, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Jun 17
Lawson, Miss N. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 4 Jun 17
MacWhirter, Miss E. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 4 Jun 17
Price, Miss E. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Jun 17
McWilliams, Miss D. E. No. 2) ..... 7 Jun 1
MacMillan, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Jun 17
O'Donoghue, Miss P. J. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 7 Jun 17
Mason, Miss G. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 12 Jun 17
Fortune, Miss I. M. C. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 12 Jun 17
Stewart, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 12 Jun 17
Dewar, Miss E. J. (M.D. No 4) ..... 12 Jun 17
Brittain, Miss E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 12 Jun 17
Buchanan, Miss B. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 14 Jun 17
Jack, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 18 Jun 17
MacCallum, Miss S. B. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 18 Jun 17
Waughn, Miss B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 18 Jun 17
Parsons, Miss E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 18 Jun 17
Melvin, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Jun 17
Matheson, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 19 Jun 17
Bradley, Miss E. G. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 20 Jun 17
Paton, Miss F. M. M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 20 Jun 17
Murphy, Miss A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 20 Jun 17
Parker, Miss C. I. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Jun 17
Morris, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 21 Jun 17
Loblaw, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 22 Jun 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Copps, Miss M. A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jun 17
Rattray, Miss A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jun 17
Swerbrick, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jun 17
Cullen, Miss M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jun 17
Halliday, Miss A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jun 17
McLeod, Miss F. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jun 17
Arnold, Miss D. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jun 17
Staley, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jun 17
Johnston, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jun 17
VanLuven, Miss A. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 25 Jun 17
Murphy, Miss P. R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 25 Jun 17
Pearce, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 26 Jun 17
Harcourt, Miss I. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 27 Jun 17
Graham, Miss C. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 29 Jun 17
Johnston, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 30 Jun 17
Rennie, Miss C. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 July 17
McKinnon, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 July 17
Ritchie, Miss M. E. S. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 July 17
Werden, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 July 17
Burnham, Miss G. M. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 July 17
Winstead, Miss A. C. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 July 17
Acheson, Miss A. D. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 5 July 17
Coughlan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 July 17
Andrews, Mrs. E. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 5 July 17
Canning, Miss A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 July 17
McCrea, Miss T. A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 6 July 17
Hatheway, Miss E. R. M.D. No. 6) ..... 7 July 17
Reynolds, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 8 July 17
Moag, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 9 July 17
Wells, Miss F. E. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 10 July 17
Robertson, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 13 July 17
Coolen, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 16 July 17
McAnn, Miss J. M. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 16 July 17
Gorman, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 17 July 17

Canada—*(continued.*

Army Medical Services—*contd.*

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Anderson, Miss M. (M.D. No. 2) 17 July 17
Ryan, Miss K. E. (M.D. No. —) 19 July 17
Rodgers, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 20 July 17
Condon, Miss M. I. (M.D. No. 2) 21 July 17
Alward, Miss W. (M.D. No. 2) 22 July 17
Reid, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) 22 July 17
Meehan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 10) 23 July 17
McNevin, Miss I. (M.D. No. 2) 23 July 17
Westwood, Miss J. (M.D. No. 2) 23 July 17
Nash, Miss M. C. (M.D. No. 2) 24 July 17
Gillies, Miss A. E. V. (M.D. No. 2) 25 July 17
Belt, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 2) 25 July 17
Dorway, Miss A. V. (M.D. No. 13) 26 July 17
Batkin, Miss D. (M.D. No. 13) 30 July 17
Lockhart, Miss I. L. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 31 July 17
McCabe, Miss I. (M.D. No. 2) 31 July 17
Clarke, Miss O. L. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Aug 17
Peters, Miss J. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Aug 17
Baty, Miss B. F. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Aug 17
Nodwell, Miss M. L. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Aug 17
Rennie, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1) 2 Aug 17
Armstrong, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 1) 8 Aug 17
Trusdale, Miss A. L. (M.D. No. 1) 8 Aug 17
Ireland, Miss E. F. (M.D. No. 3) 9 Aug 17
Manson, Miss C. (M.D. No. 13) 10 Aug 17
Teague, Miss M. G. (M.D. No. 2) 13 Aug 17
Jones, Miss J. (M.D. No. 13) 13 Aug 17
Phelps, Miss G. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 14 Aug 17
Cook, Miss G. P. (M.D. No. 6) 24 Aug 17
Bruce, Miss A. (M.D. No. 6) 25 Aug 17
Fortune, Miss M. M. (M.D. No. 10) 28 Aug 17
Bain, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 6) 29 Aug 17
Anderson, Miss M. (M.D. No. 0) 30 Aug 17
Babbitt, Miss B. L. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Sept 17
Carling, Miss M. V. (M.D. No. 2) 2 Sept 17
Irwin, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 6) 3 Sept 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Dawson, Miss W. (M.D. No. 10) 3 Sept 17
Stewart, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 6) 3 Sept 17
Kellar, Miss M. O. (M.D. No. 2) 5 Sept 17
FitzGerald, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 6) 6 Sept 17
Coates, Miss D. E. (M.D. No. 6) 7 Sept 17
LeJune, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) 7 Sept 17
MacDonald, Miss H. H. (M.D. No. 6) 7 Sept 17
Tout, Miss D. O. (M.D. No. 6) 8 Sept 17
Ellis, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 0) 10 Sept 17
Whidden, Miss M. D. (M.D. No. 6) 11 Sept 17
Trivett, Miss J. D. (M.D. No. 6) 11 Sept 17
Thomson, Miss I. (M.D. No. 1) 15 Sept 17
O'Callaghan, Miss M. (M.D. No. 6) 19 Sept 17
Haverstock, Miss L. G. (M.D. No. 6) 20 Sept 17
Collins, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 1) 20 Sept 17
Paul, Miss E. M. (M.D. No. 2) 22 Sept 17
Usher, Miss L. M. (M.D. No. 3) 28 Sept 17
Ross, Miss V. R. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Oct 17
Rooke, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Oct 17
Henderson, Miss E. R. (M.D. No. 2) 3 Oct 17
Dale, Miss E. (M.D. No. 2) 4 Oct 17
Hartling, Miss M. E. (M.D. No. 6) 9 Oct 17
Murphy, Miss M. P. (M.D. No. 4) 10 Oct 17
Clark, Miss E. E. (M.D. No. 2) 10 Oct 17
Craig, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 0) (E) 15 Oct 17
Wilson, Miss J. S. (M.D. No. 0) (E) 15 Oct 17
Metcalf, Miss M. W. (M.D. No. 0) (E) 15 Oct 17
McInnes, Miss E. B. (M.D. No. 0) (E) 15 Oct 17
Kingstone, Miss F. C. (M.D. No. 2) 22 Oct 17
Walker, Miss V. (M.D. No. 11) 27 Oct 17
Brown, Miss B. G. (M.D. No. 10) 27 Oct 17
Connerty, Miss F. N. (M.D. No. 3) 31 Oct 17
Craik, Miss S. M. (M.D. No. 5) 1 Nov 17
Case, Miss R. M. (M.D. No. 1) 3 Nov 17
Reynolds, Miss L. E. (M.D. No. 1) 5 Nov 17
Griffiths, Miss I. (M.D. No. 10) 5 Nov 17
McLearn, Miss K. (M.D. No. 10) 6 Nov 17
Wallbank, Miss H. H. (M.D. No. 13) 8 Nov 17
Small, Miss L. (M.D. No. 13) 12 Nov 17

Nursing Sisters—contd.

Pepin, Miss G. (M.D. No. 4) 12 Nov 17
Hall, Miss M. (M.D. No. 13) 12 Nov 17
McCurdy, Miss L. A. (M.D. No. 12) 12 Nov 17
Patterson, Miss E. J. (M.D. No. 0) (E) 12 Nov 17
Campbell, Miss O. M. (M.D. No. 3) 13 Nov 17
Kettles, Miss C. (M.D. No. 12) 13 Nov 17
McCormick, Miss A. A. (M.D. No. 1) 13 Nov 17
Paynter, Miss A. G. (M.D. No. 1) 21 Nov 17
Gibson, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 3) 24 Nov 17
Allen, Miss A. M. (M.D. No. 13) 29 Nov 17
Birrell, Miss D. M. A. (M.D. No. 1) 1 Dec 17
Lilly, Miss E. O. (M.D. No. 00) (E) 3 Dec 17
Wilson, Miss H. E. (M.D. No. 0) (E 3 Dec 17

NOTE.—*Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.*

CLEARING HOSPITALS.

No. I.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Marlow, F. W. (*lt.-col.*) (*temp. col.*)

Other Officers (4).

Munn, F. J. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)
Cole, E. C. (*capt.*) (E)
Campbell, A. (*capt.*)
Dowsley, G. W. O. (*capt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W. H. (*hon. capt.*)

No. II.

Head-Quarters—Halifax, N S.

Officer Comdg.

Ford, F. S. L., CMG (*maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (4).

MacKinnon, W. T. M. (*capt.*) (E)
Dickson, C. H., DSO (*capt.*) (E)
DeWitt, C. E. A. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)
Henniger, C. S. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Pickup, W. (*hon. lt.*) (E)

Canada—*continued.*

NOTE. — *Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.*

Cavalry Field Ambulances.

No. III.
Head-Quarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Comdg.
⋊*Ross, A. E.*, CB, CMG (*col.*) (E)

Other Officers (4).
Genge, T. S. (*capt.*)
Latta, E. E. (*capt.*) (E)
Keyes, S. J. (*capt.*)
Graham, C. R. (*capt.*) (E)
Stone, E. L. (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.
McConnell, A. D. (*hon. capt.*) (E)

No. VI.
Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.
Williams, E. J. (*capt. & temp. maj.*) (E)
Macdonald, A. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)

Other Officers (4).
Brown, C. L. (*capt.*) (E)
Ross, R. O. (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.

No. XIII.
Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comdg.
Scott, W. A. (*col.*) (E)

Other Officers (4)
Pentecost, E. S. (*capt.*) (E)
Philp, G. R. (*capt.*) (E)
McLean, W. T. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (E)
Mills, S. G. (*Capt.*) (E)
⋊*Whittemore, W. L.*, MC (*capt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.
Nichols, R. H. (*hon. capt.*) (E)
Harbron, T. (*hon. lt.*)

No. XVI.
Head-Quarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Comdg.
⋊*Gunn, J. A.*, OBE, DSO (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (4).
Campbell, S. (*capt.*) (E)
Bell, F. C. (*capt.*) (E)
⋊*Bell, P. G.*, DSO (*capt.*) (E)
⋊*Smith, S. A.*, DSO (*capt.*) (E)
Carr, W. M. (*lt.*) (*ia*)
McQueen, J. D. (*lt.*) (E)
⋊*Secord, W. H.*, MC (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.
⋊*Woodiwiss, E. S.* (*hon. capt.*) (*s m Eng.*) (E)
Burwash, L. T. (*hon. lt.*) (E)

No. XVII.
Head-Quarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Comdg.
Mayhood, F.L. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (4).
McGuffin, C. F. (*maj.*) (E)
Nyblett, H. G. M. (*capt.*) (E)
Gunn, J. N. (*capt.*) (E)
Reed, E. H. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)
**Taylor, A. H.* MC (*lt.*) (E)
MacLean, C. H. (*lt.*)
McEachern, J. S. (*lt.*)
Danks, A. J. (*capt.*)
McCalla, A. J. (*lt.*)
Francis, R. B. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.
Currey, F. E. (*hon. lt.*) (E)
Wright, W. G. (*hon. capt.*)

No. XXI.
Head-Quarters—Brandon, Man.

Officer Comdg.

Other Officers (4).
Templeton, C. P. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (E)
Black, J. C. (*capt.*)
Camseil, G. (*capt.*)
Carmichael, M. A. (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.
Maybee, A. (*hon. capt.*)

NOTE.—*Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.*

Field Ambulances.

No. I.
Head-Quarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Comdg.

Other Officers (8).
Moore, E. F. (*maj.*)
Morris, C. H. (*maj.*) (E)
Morton, A. McD. (*capt.*)
Proudfoot, J. A. (*capt.*) (*ia*)
Killam, H. E. (*capt.*)
Muir, W. L. (*capt.*) (E)
Smith, F. F. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.
Mitchell, W. E. (*hon. lt.*)

No. II.
Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Comdg.
Gardner, R. L. (*lt.-col.*)
Leggett, T. H (*maj.*)

Other Officers (8).
Caskey, J. C. (*maj.*)
McLeod, N. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (E)
Young, C. A. (*capt.*) (E)
Wilson, O. M. (*capt.*)
Howlett, G. P. (*capt.*) (E)
Foster, A. L. (*capt.*)
McLaren, A. F. (*capt.*)
Nelson, J. S. (*capt.*)
Quinn, F. P. (*capt.*)
Tilley, A. R. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj*
Brunet, E. (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.
Vanwart, G. C. (*hon. capt.*) (E

No. IV.
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.
Wylde, C. F. (*lt.-col.*) (E)
Muckleston, H. S. (*capt.*) (*temp maj.*)

Other Officers (8).
McKee, S. H., CMG. (*maj.*) (E
McGibbon, R. H. (*capt.*) (E)
Campbell, D. G. (*capt.*)
Bauld, W. A. G. (*lt.*) (E)
**Francis, W. W.* (*capt.*) (E
Lindsay, L. M. (*capt.*)
*Fraser, J. R. (*capt.*)
Bourne, W. (*capt.*)
Moffatt, C. F. (*capt.*) (E
Shaw, H. S. (*capt.*)
*Mason, J. L. D. (*capt.*)
McMurtry, S. O. (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.

No. V.
Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.
Patch, F. S. (*maj.*) (*temp. lt.-col.* 16 *Mar* 16)

Other Officers (8).
Shanks, G. (*capt.*) (E)
Ower, J. J. (*capt.*) (E)
Powell, R. E. (*capt.*)
Pennoyer, A. R. (*capt.*)
Ramsey, G. A. S. (*lt.*) (E)
Gordon, A. H. (*capt.*)
Windeler, E. C. H. (*lt.*) (E)
Refvrá, L. L. (*lt.*) (E)
⋊*Ross, S. G.*, MC (*lt.*) (E)
Bourne, C. R. (*capt.*)
von Eberts, E. M. (*capt.*)
Wright, H. P. (*lt.*) (E)
**Johnson, J. G. W.* (*lt.*) (E)
**Mackay, F. H.* (*lt.*) (E)
*⋊*Cumming, H. E.*, MC (*lt.*) (*ia*)
**Robson, C. H.* (*lt.*) (E)
McKim, L. H. (*lt.*) (E)
**Browne, J. G.* (*lt.*) (E)
⋊Bazin, A. T., *DSO* (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.
McLeod, W. M. (*hon. lt.*)

Canada—*continued.*

Field Ambulances—*continued.*

No. VII.

Head-Quarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.

Wright, R. P., DSO (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Hubbard, A. R. F. (*capt.*) (*temp.maj.*)
Gegyie, R. C. G. (*capt.*) (E)
Boyce, G. J., DSO (*capt.*) (E)
Delage, C. A. (*capt.*)
Lecroix, W. (*capt.*)
Dussault, J. T. (*capt.*)
**Wallbridge, C. T.* (*capt.*) (E)
St. Amand, G. (*capt.*)
MacIver, J. F. (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.

Wright, J. R. (*hon. lt.*)

No. VIII.

Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Comdg.

Bishop, T. E. (*maj.*)

Other Officers (8).

Curren, L. M. (*maj.*)
Dunlop, F. T. (*lt.*)
*Allingham, J. H. (*lt*)
Macauley, A. E. (*lt.*)
Irvine, W. H. (*capt*)

Quartermaster.

MacDonald, J. F. (*hon. lt.*)

No. IX.

Head-Quarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Comdg.

Yeo, I. J. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)

Other Officers (8).

McDonald, J. C. (*capt.*)
Dorsey, J. W. (*capt.*) (E)
MacMilland, W. J. P. (*capt.*)
Blake, J. J. (*capt.*)
Jenkins, J. S., DSO (*lt.*) (E)
Bruce, J. (*lt.*)
**Taylor, W. F.* (*lt.*) (E)
**MacPhee, J. A.* (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Walker, J. S. (*hon. capt.*) (E)

No. X.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Hendry, W. B., DSO (*maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Winters, G. A. (*maj.*) (*temp. lt.-col.*)
Hyland, G. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)
Jackes, S. L. (*capt.*) (E)
Lawson, A. S. (*capt.*) (E)
Withrow, O. C. J. (*capt.*) (E)
Scott, W. A. (*capt.*)
McKillip, T. H., DSO (*capt.*) (E)
Hughes, F. N. (*capt.*)
Jeffs, H. B. MC. (*capt.*) (E)
*Hanley, T. R. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

(D)World, T. A. E. (*hon. maj.*)

No. XI.

Head-Quarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Comdg

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C. H. (*maj.*) (E)
Warren, C. A. A. (*maj.*)
Currie, C. J. (*maj.*)
Hardy, E. B. DSO (*maj.*) (E)
Rice, A. G. (*capt.*)
Holme, H. R. (*capt.*)
Wood, J. H. (*capt.*) (E)
McBeth, W. L. C. (*capt.*) (E)
Anderson, G. W. (*capt.*) (*ia*)
Pralton, F. H. (*capt.*) (E)
Thompson, F. L. (*capt*)
**Cerswell, W. A.* (*capt.*)
Graham, M. D. (*capt.*)

Quartermasters.

Fox, W. H. (*hon. capt.*) (E)

No. XII.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Farmer, G. D. (*maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Kappele, D. P., DSO (*capt.*) (E)
Tytler, W. H. (*capt.*) (E)
McIlwraith, D. G. (*capt.*)(*temp.maj.*)
Bethune, W. (*capt.*) (E)
Carrick, W. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)
McClenahan, D. A. (*capt.*)
McClenahan, R. R. (*capt.*) (E)
Leslie, N. V. (*lt.*) (E)
Paterson, R. H. (*capt.*)

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W. B. (*hon. capt.*)

No. XIV.

Head-Quarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Cruickshank, G. R. (*maj.*)

Other Officers (8).

Musson, G. (*capt.*) (E)
Fraser, J. J., DSO (*capt.*) (E)
Poisson, P., MC (*capt.*) (E)
Burgess, W. A. (*capt.*) (E)
Ellis, S. (*capt.*) (E)
Ruttan, F. S. (*capt.*) E)
McMillen, A. R. (*capt.*)
Keeley, J. A. (*capt.*) (E)
Paterson, M. H. (*lt.*) (*ia*)
**Manning, F. W.* (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A. F. (*hon. lt.*)

No. XV.

Head-Quarters—London, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Davis, E. G., CMG (*maj.*) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Guest, F. (*maj.*) (E)
Gallow, W. F. (*capt.*)
McDougall, C. H. (*capt.*)
Stephens, H. J. (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W. H. (*hon. maj.*)

No. XVIII.

Head-Quarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Comdg.

Paulin, S. (*capt.*) (E)

Other Officers (8).

Draeseke, G. C. (*capt.*) (E)
Baird, W. S. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)
Woollard, C. (*capt.*) (E)
Woodley, J. W. (*capt.*) (E)
Buller, F. J. (*capt.*)
Murphy, G. B. (*capt.*)
Casselman, V. E. D. (*capt.*) (E)
MacDermot, J. H. (*capt.*)
Gillies, G. E. (*lt.*) (E)
Campbell, J. E. (*lt.*) (E)
Logie, F. G. (*lt.*) (E)
Bastin, C. H. (*lt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.

Carson, I. D. (*hon. lt.*) (E)
Paulin, J. C. (*hon. capt.*)

No. XIX.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Comdg.

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J. E., DSO (*maj.*) (E)
Greenway, G. E. (*maj.*)
Ross, V. (*capt.*)
Silcox, W. L. (*capt.*)
Nicholson, W. F., MC (*capt.*) (E)

Quartermaster.

Eccles, J. H. G. (*hon. capt.*)

Canada—*continued.*

Field Ambulances—*contd.*

No. XX.

Head-Quarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Comdg.
Peltier, E. (*maj.* 85 *Regt.*) (E)

Other Officers (8).
Beauchamp, G. E. (*col.*)
Aubry, H. (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)
Chabot, L. A. (*capt.*)
Tessier, R. (*capt.*) (E)
Lussier, J. A. (*capt.*) (E)
Dufresne, E. (*capt.*)
Demers, J. A. (*capt.*)
Foucher, E. (*capt.*)
Morin, N. (*lt.*) (E)
*Lapierre, A. (*lt.*)
Gariepy, V. J. (*lt.*)
Mignault, L. J. A. (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.
Laurier, J. (*hon. capt.*)
Foisy, H. C. (*hon. lt.*)

CANADIAN ARMY HYDROLOGICAL CORPS AND ADVISERS ON SANITATION.

(Organized G.O. 24 Sept 14.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
Nasmith, G. G., CMG.
(E) .....10 Sept 14

Major.
Wodehouse R. E. (E) .....10 Sept 14

Captains (15).
Dallyn, F. A. .....28 Oct 14
Bowman, F. B. (E) .....16 Nov 14
15 Jan 14
*Race, J. .....19 Mar 15

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform— . *Facings*—

(Authorized G.O. 13 May 15).

Officer Administering—The Chief Dental Surgeon.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Armstrong, J. A., CMG
(E) ..... 2 Apr 15
Clayton, W. B. ..... 1 Apr 16

Majors.
Gibson, O. K. (E) .....12 May 15
Smith, A. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 5 June 15

Captains.
Holmes, J. E. (E).....12 May 15
Bentley, W. J., MBE (E)...12 May 15
Greene, W. R. .....12 May 15
Mullin, A. E. (E) .....12 May 15
Gow, G. (E) .....12 May 15
Briggs, G. N. (E).....12 May 15
Trudeau, L. N. (E).....12 May 15

Captains—contd.
Stevenson, G. H. A.....12 May 15
Cameron, G. S. (M.D. No. 4) .....12 May 15
Elliott, O. A. (E).....12 May 15
Brown, C. (E).....12 May 15
Blair, J. F. (E) .....12 May 15
Neiley, B. L. (E).....12 May 15
Mallory, F. R. (E).....12 May 15
Kelly, T. W. B. (E).....12 May 15
Hassard, O. G. .....12 May 15
Thomson, G. K. (M.D. No. 6).....12 May 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 Apr 16)
Winnett, A. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....11 Jun 15
Wright, J. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....21 Jun 15
Grant, E. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 July 15
20 Mar 11
Hume, G. G. (M.D. No. 20) (E) ..... 1 July 15
Wilson, J. M. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Sept 15
(*temp. lt.* 1 Oct 17)
Walt, C. F. (M.D. No 5) (E) 29 Sept 15
1 July 15
Wells, F. M. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 4 Oct 15
20 Feb 12
Bell, J. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 8 Oct 15
(*maj.* 2 Apr 18)
Simpson, S. H. (M.D. No. 3) 22 Oct 15
24 Apr 08
Bonnycastle, C. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 4 Nov 15
Magee, J. M. (M.D. No. 6) 15 Nov 15
(*temp. maj.* 29 Nov 17)
Hayden, W. Y. (M.D. No. 1) 23 Nov 15
26 Apr 13
Foster, D. M. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....29 Nov 15
(*maj.* 14 May 07)
Dubord, A. (M.D. No. 5)... 1 Dec 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 Apr 16)
Minogue, H. T. (M.D. No. 11)..... 1 Dec 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 Apr 16)
Shaw, F. P..... 1 Dec 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 Apr 16)
Thompson, W. G. (M.D. No. 2)..... 3 Dec 15
Wilson, E. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....13 Dec 15
Bradley, F. H. (M.D. No. 4) 13 Dec 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 Apr 16)
Des Brisay, C. De La C. (M.D. No. 6) .....15 Dec 15
Mitchener, H. L. (M.D. No. 6)..... 1 Jan 16
Trelford, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....14 Jan 16
How, F. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....11 Feb 16
Brock, B. W. (M.D. No. 4) 15 Feb 16
Roberts, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) 19 Feb 16
Clay, H. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 19 Feb 16
2 Jan 06
Barbour, F. W. (M.D. No. 2)..... 5 Jun 16
Manzer, G. B. (M.D. No. 3) 6 July 16
Hackett, W. T. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....13 Mar 16
McLaren, W. H. (M.D. No. 13) .. .. 1 Apr 16
Till, R. H. (M.D. No. 13)... 1 Apr 16
Jeffrey, H. C. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Munroe, G. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Lehman, E. J. (M.D. No. 3) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Healy, P. J. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
Gilfillan, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Henderson, H. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Hollingshead, T. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
McLarin, W. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 1 Apr 16

Captains—contd.
Briggs, F. C. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 July 16
Eaman, W. R. (M.D. No. 3) 1 July 16
Thompson, E. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 1 July 16
Holmes, W. S. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Apr 16
Bailey, N. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Knight, F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Apr 16
Findley, H. B. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 1 Apr 16
Payzant, G. P. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Apr 16
Wilcox, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Joyce, C. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Thomas, A. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Quinn, F. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
Beatty, J. A. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 1 Apr 16
1 Nov 14
McEwen, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
Bailey, B. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Apr 16
Steele, L. D. (M.D. No. 12) 1 Apr 16
Wright, W. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Apr 16
(*temp. maj.* 1 Apr 15)
Temple, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 May 16
Allen, H. S. (M.D. No. 3) 31 July 16
O'Neill, J. G. (M.D. No. 10) .....31 July 16
Rutherford, W. J. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .....31 July 16
Marlatt, S. P. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....31 July 16
Peacock, R. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 July 16
Daman, K. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....31 July 16
McKay, D. A. P. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....31 July 16
McGregor, E. F. (M.D. No. 1) (E) .....31 July 16
Campbell, E. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 July 16
Hinds, F. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 July 16
Steeves, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) .....31 July 16
Robins, T. E. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .....31 July 16
Wiltze, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) 31 July 16
Mann, H. E. (M.D. No. 6) 31 July 16
Deans, J. M. (M.D. No. 1) 31 July 16
Reid, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) 31 July 16
Godsoe, F. A. (M.D. No. 6) 31 July 16
Ross, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 31 July 16
Maclachlan, C. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 July 16
Brownlee, E. E. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....31 July 16
Janes, L. V. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....31 July 16
Hawie, S. S. (M.D. No. 6) 31 July 16
Jamieson, A. E. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....31 July 16
Hoskin, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....31 July 16
Mason, W. (M.D. No. 11) 31 July 16
Zimmerman, E. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....31 July 16
Dolson, W. J. M. (M.D. No. 2).....31 July 16
Wright, C. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....31 July 16
Morrison, W. R. (M.D. No. 10) .....31 July 16
McIntyre, J. M. (M.D. No. 3)..... .....31 July 16
Walker, R. R. (M.D. No. 2) 31 July 16
Stewart, H. A. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .....31 July 16

Canada—*continued.*
CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Renton, T. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 31 July 16
McLaren, M. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Tweddle, F. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 31 July 16
Hoare, H. G. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 31 July 16
McIntosh, D. K. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Myles, A. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Moore, F. G. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Switzer, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Gardiner, B. R. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 31 July 16
Wark, A. E. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Holbiss, A. A. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Schwalm, H. V. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Cunningham, R. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Teetzel, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) 31 July 16
McCrea, H. A. (M.D. No. 4) ..... 31 July 16
Wilkes, W. R. (M. D. No. 6) ..... 31 July 16
Sinclair, A. V. (M. D. No. 10) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Alward, R. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Conn, R. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Levey, T. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Yeo, K. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Kennedy, A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Lemire, L. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Rose, R. S. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 31 July 16
Frank, R. W. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Graham, A. R. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Dunning, J. N. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 31 July 16
Moffat, F. J. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Aug 16
Woollatt, R. S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Sept 16
Thomson, H. S. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 15 Sept 16
Cowan, W. D. ..... 22 Sept 16
(*temp. maj.* 22 Sept 16)
MacIntyre, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Oct 16
Wright, J. E. (M.D. No. 13) 1 Oct 16
Ross, G. H. (M.D. No. 1) (E) 1 Oct 16
Thornton, W. W. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 5 Oct 16
Rutherford, N. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 6 Oct 16
Grainger, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Oct 16
Thomas, M. R. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 14 Oct 16
Randall, E. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 15 Oct 16
Hawkshaw, E. P. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 15 Oct 16
Rogers, J. M. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 15 Oct 16
Bagnall, M. C. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 30 Oct 16
Driver, H. V. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 30 Oct 16
Chisholm, G. P. (M.D. No. 12) (E) ..... 1 Nov 16
Hodgins, H. J. (M.D. No. 2) 3 Nov 16
McRae, A. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 15 Nov 16
Little, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 15 Nov 16
Smith, A. G. (M.D. No. 12) 20 Nov 16

Captains—contd.

Robertson, T. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 22 Nov 16
Henry, E. H. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 1 Dec 16
Sisson, E. W. W. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 1 Dec 16
Purdy, J. H. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Dec 16
Leonard, L. D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Dec 16
Hynes, A. R. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Dec 16
Zimmerman, G. F. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 11 Dec 16
Wood, H. B. (M.D. No. 13) 12 Dec 16
Watson, P. J. (M.D. No. 2) 13 Dec 16
Bamford, R. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 15 Dec 16
Holmes, G. E. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 13 Dec 16
Long, G. E. (M.D. No. 13) 15 Dec 16
Burgess, R. M. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 27 Dec 16
Courtice, O. J. ..... 30 Dec 16
Shepherd, J. W. N. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Jan 17
Simpson, R. St. J. (M.D No. 4) ..... 1 Jan 17
Brown, J. B. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Jan 17
Mann, F. G. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Jan 17
Winn, N. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 1 Jan 17
Tucker, T. S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 1 Jan 17
Lantier, J. P. (M.D. No. 5) 12 Jan 17
Thomas, H. E. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 15 Jan 17
Jewett, J. E. (M.D. No. 6) 15 Jan 17
Manning, J. G. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 27 Jan 17
Somerville, J. G. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 29 Jan 17
Bricker, C. D. (M.D. No. 12) ..... 1 Feb 17
Margeson, P. E. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Feb 17
Jackson, C. J. F. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 13 Feb 17
Vie s, A. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 15 Feb 17
Sutton, D. P. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Mar 17
Verrinder, R. F. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 1 Apr 17
Bruton, B. B. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Apr 17
Moore, F. H. (M.D. No. 11) 10 Apr 17
Robertson, R. I. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 23 Apr 17
Washburn, B. L. (M.D. No. 5) ..... 24 Apr 17
Strang, A. M. (M.D. No. 4) 1 May 17
Farrer, I. K. (M.D. No. 6) 1 May 17
Johnson, F. W. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 May 17
Allen, H. S. (M.D. No. 6) 5 May 17
Cowan, C. H. (M.D. No. 12) 7 May 17
Kerr, H. H. (M.D. No. 4) 12 May 17
McDonald, D. (M.D. No. 12) 12 May 17
Boyce, W. E. (M.D. No. 4) 21 May 17
Millar, W. P. (M.D. No. 13) 23 May 17
Harding, H. O. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 1 Jun 17
Lewis, C. F. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Jun 17
Carruth, R. M. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Jun 17
Cole, L. R. (M.D. No. 10) 20 Jun 17
Carmichael, N. C. (M.D. No 10) ..... 20 Jun 17
Brown, D. L. (M.D. No. 10) 20 Jun 17
Johnson, K. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 20 Jun 17
Lemieux, E. (M.D. No. 4) 11 Sept 17
McLaughlin, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 1 Oct 17
LaFlamme, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 15 Oct 17
Bannerman, A. L. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 17
Kenney, A. A. B. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 1 Dec 17

Lieutenants.

Thornton, A. E. (E) ..... 12 May 15
Roy, J. (E) ..... 12 May 15
Kelly, E. (M.D. No. 2) (E) 12 May 15
Morton, G. V. (M.D. No. 2 (E) ..... 12 May 15

Lieutenants—contd.

McLaughlin, C. E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Thompson, H. P. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Jackson, H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Hagey, J. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Honsinger, E. W. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Ross, H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) 12 May 15
Alford, H. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Atkinson, G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Chappel, A. L. (E) ..... 12 May 15
Clarke, H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Currie, A. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Jamieson, R. (M.D. No 2 (E ..... 12 May 15
Kappele, J. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Leslie, O. (M.D. No. 11) (E 12 May 15
McNevin, W. G. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Picotte, P. E. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Travers, H. P. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Wilson, D. D. (M.D. No. 3) 12 May 15
Fowler, G. H. (E) ..... 12 May 15
Gilroy, W. H. (E) ..... 12 May 15
Morrison, J. F. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 12 May 15
Garfat, A. A. (E) ..... 12 May 15
Hutchison, E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 25 May 15
Morison, J. B. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 25 May 15
Cashman, A. V. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 26 May 15
Tait, E. S. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 1 Jun 15
Stratton, D. P. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 5 Jun 15
1 Jun 14
Bagshaw, D.J. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 30 Jun 15
Moore, C. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 30 Jun 15
Sangster, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 July 15
Hammell, D. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 1 July 15
Campbell, C. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 Aug 15
Girvin, J. S. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ..... 17 Aug 15
Madden, E. D. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 19 Aug 15
Shute, J. F. (M.D. No. 13) (E) 21 Aug 15
Bray, G. H. (E) ..... 27 Aug 15
Kelly, E. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Sept 15
Marshall, V. C. W. (E) ..... 12 Sept 15
Duff, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 22 Sept 15
McNeill, E. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 27 Sept 15
Atkey, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Sept 15
Lough, A. G. (M.D. No. 2) 28 Sept 15
McDonald, J. W. (E) ..... 28 Sept 15
Staples, R. C. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 28 Sept 15
Burns, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ..... 28 Sept 15
Woodbury, K. F. (M.D. No. 6) (E) ..... 30 Sept 15
Bruce, T. C. (M.D. No. 13) 25 Oct 15
(*temp. maj.* 1 Apr 16)
Macdonald, H. C. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 26 Oct 15
Matchett, L. L. (E) ..... 4 Nov 15
Crawford, E. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 8 Nov 15
Stewart, J. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Bell, R. W. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ....15 Nov 15
Adams, J. T. (M.D.No.10) (E) ....15 Nov 15
Simmons, H. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ....23 Nov 15
Nase, O. (M.D. No. 6) (E)30 Nov 15
Alderson, S. G. (M.D. No. 2) ....10 Dec 15
Reynolds, J. W. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....15 Dec 15
Williams, C. E. (M.D. No. 2)....20 Dec 15
de Witt, G. E. H. (M.D. No. 10) ....22 Dec 15
McBride, C. A. ....25 Jan 16
Massey, D. W. (M.D. No.3) (E) ....11 Feb 16
Hodgson, H. C. (E) ....18 Feb 16
Williamson, F. M. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ....21 Feb 16
Hinds, A. O. (M.D. No. 1) (E) ....25 Feb 16
Allison, R. J. ....28 Feb 16
Hurst, A. R. (M.D. No.10) (E) ....28 Feb 16
MacLaurin, L. D. (M.D. No. 13) (E) .... 1 Mar 16
Cormier, A. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Mar 16
Cleveland, H. R. (M.D. No. 4) .... 9 Mar 16
Fraser, W. R. (M.D. No. 6) (E).... 4 May 16
Baird, W. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ....20 May 16
Goodhand,, H. C. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ....14 Jun 16
McLaren, J. (M.D. No. 5) (E) ....20 Jun 16
Livett, J. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....29 July 16
Smith, A. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 1 Aug 16
Rommel, B. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .... 4 Aug 16
LeBlanc, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) .... 8 Aug 16
Smith, F. E. (M.D. No. 6)15 Aug 16
McGuirel, W. H. (M.D. No. 3) .... 1 Sept 16
Reid, J. H. (M.D. No. 2)(E) 1 Sept 16
Berry, E.G. (M.D.No.2) (E) 1 Sept 16
McMillan, G. R. (M.D. No. 1) .... 1 Sept 16
Campbell, T. D. (M.D. No. 5) ....13 Sept 16
Jamieson, E. F. (E) ....13 Sept 16
Godfrey, R. J. (E) ....13 Sept 16
Millett, E. S. (M.D. No. 6)13 Oct 16
Lipsey, R. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....17 Oct 16
Lurmour, R. R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....20 Oct 16
Box, R. M. (M.D. No. 2)...20 Oct 16
Turner, J. W. (M.D. No. 2)20 Oct 16
Blackwell, R. W. (N.D. No. 2) (E) ....20 Oct 16
O'Brien, J. F. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 1 Nov 16
Smith, H. E. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Nov 16
Sinclair, W. S. H. (M.D. No. 2) .... 1 Nov 16
McInally, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) .... 1 Nov 16
Campbell, A. H. L. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 2 Nov 16
Crockett, J. R. (M.D. No. 2)17 Nov 16
Desmond, W. P. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 1 Dec 16
Aljoe, R.H. (M.D. No.3) (E) 1 Dec 16
Westwood, C. N. (M.D. No. 11) (E) .... 4 Dec 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Astle, W. W. (M.D. No. 4)10 Dec 16
Lipsey, C. H. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ....10 Dec 16
McCartney, C. F. (M.D. No. 3) .... 1 Jan 17
Silver, P.H. (M.D.No.4) (E)15 Jan 17
Harrinan, L. E. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 1 Feb 17
Humphrey, F. E. (M.D. No. 1) ....15 Feb 17
Ross, R. (M.D. No. 12).....17 Feb 17
Oliver, E. J. (M.D. No. 3) 1 Mar 17
Coursier, H.L. (M.D.No.13)15 Mar 17
Garvin, F. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) .... 1 Apr 17
Broom, J. C. W. (M.D. No. 2) ....15 Apr 17
26 Sept 16
Bezeau, F.G.J. (M.D.No.11) 25Apr 17
Chambers, A. W. G. (M.D. No.3) .... 1 May 17
Plunkett, J. A. (M.D. No. 3) 7 May 17
White, S. G. (M.D. No. 3) 7 May 17
Sewell, J. E (M.D. No. 6) 9 May 17
Anderson, R. M. (M.D. No. 3) ....10 May 17
Reid, H. W. (M.D. No. 2)10 May 17
Murphy, H. J. (M.D. No.2)12 May 17
Casson, R. A. (M.D. No 6)11 May 17
Sheldon, J. M. (M.D. No.2)26 May 17
Crosby, R. C. (M.D. No. 6) 8 Jun 17
Ross, J. F. (M.D. No. 1) ...24 Aug 17
Beaulieu, E. (M.D. No. 5)21 Sept 17
Fortin, H. L. (M.D. No. 5)13 Nov 17

Dental Surgeons (26).

Bower, I. (M.D. No. 3) ... 9 Nov 04
Baird, D.H. (M.D.No. 3)12 Nov 04
(*hon. capt.* 12 Nov 09)
Beckwith, W. H. H. (M.D. No. 6) .... 24 Nov 04
(*hon. capt.* 24 Nov 09)
Fournier, J. N. P. (M.D. No. 4) .... 30 Dec 04
(*hon. capt.* 30 Dec 09)
Curry, B. J. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Apr 07
(*hon. capt.* 12 Feb 10)
Piper, W. A. (M.D. No.13) 13 May 07
(*hon. capt.* 13 May 10)
Mills, G. S. (M.D. No. 13)20 July 10
Dalby, W. S. (M.D. No. 11)
(*hon. capt.* 9 Apr 13)
Stewart, C. R. (E)
(*hon. capt.* 27 July 15)
Hull, R. W. (M.D. No. 2) 13 May 13
Hutchison, J (M.D. No. 1)10 Jun 13
Barker, J. W. (M.D. No. 2)24 July 13
Barras, J. D. E.(M.D. No.5) 2 Jan 14
Ball, T. E. (M.D. No. 1) 14 Aug 14
Sandercock, F. E. (M.D. No. 13) ....22 Sept 14
Fowler, C. H. (M.D. No. 2) 13 Oct 14
Dorun, L. (M.D. No. 4)..... 3 Nov 14
Vandervoort, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) .... 1 Dec 14
King, J. C. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Jan 15
Rondeau, C. W. H. (M.D. No. 4) .... 6 Jan 15
Rodgers, W. R. (M.D.No.2) 11 Jan 15
Willard, E. F. (M.D. No.2) 15 Jan 15
Boultenhouse W. J. G. (M.D. No. 4) .... 6 Feb 15
Beauchamp, A. (M.D. No.4) 3 Mar 15
MacDonald, R. T. (M.D. No. 2)....11 Mar 15
Jack, A. C. (M.D. No. 4) 13 Mar 15
Wescott, V. D. (M.D. No. 11) (E)....15 Mar 15
Davis, J. T. (M.D. No. 3) 18 Mar 15
Doore, J. C. (M.D. No. 6)...19 Mar 15
Muirhead, S. C. E. (M.D. No. 11)....20 Mar 15
Paden, T. R. (M.D. No. 11)20 Mar 15
Smith, F. P. (M.D. No. 11)20 Mar 15
Jones, J. M. (M.D. No. 11) 22 Mar 15
Sutton, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) 22 Mar 15
Black, J. E. (M.D. No. 11) 24 Mar 15
Lundy, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) 27 Mar 15
Williamson, F. L. (M.D. No. 2) .... 3 Apr 15

Quartermasters.

Vohl, L. E. (M.D. No. 5) — (*hon. lt.* 1 May 16)
Webb, J. D. (M.D. No. 2) — (*hon. lt.* 4 May 16)
Nowell, W. ... ... — (*hon. lt.* 20 May 16)
O'Leary, L. J. (M.D. No.6) — (*hon. lt.* 1 July 16)
Smith, W. J. (M.D. No. 4) — (*hon. lt.* 25 Aug 16)
Allden, F. A. (M.D. No. 10) — (*hon. lt.* 1 Nov 16)
Gardiner, F. F. (M.D. No. 12)..... — (*hon. lt.* 1 Nov 16)
Weir, N. M. (M.D. No. 3) — (*hon. lt.* 1 Mar 17)
Clayton, E. J. (M.D. No. 11)..... — (*hon. lt.* 4 Mar 17)
Rigby, W. J. (M.D. No. 3) — (*hon. lt.* 7 Apr 17)
Hayden, O. F. (M.D. No.1) — (*hon. lt.* 1 July 17)

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.
(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910.)
Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Officer Administering — The Director-General of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.
Section Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P. Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P. Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N. S.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lt-Colonels (6).

(D) Harris, A. W. (M.D. No. 3)....29 Jun 11
(D) Ming, E. (4 Hrs.) (M.D. No. 3)..... ....30 Jun 11
Piché, M. A. (P.V.O.) (M.D. No. 3)..... 1 July 11
Fisher, J. W. (10 Bde. C.F.A.) (M.D No. 3)..... 1 Nov 12
Duchêne, J. D. (P.V.O.) (M.D. No. 3) ....15 Dec 13
(D) Wilson, J. H. (P.V.O.) (M.D. No.1) .... 8 July 15
Smith, H. D. (P.V.O.) (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 8 July 15

Majors (12).

Tracey, A. W. (No. 4 Section) (M.D. No. 4)....24 Feb 14
3 Apr 10
McFatridge, H. S. (P.V.O. 6th Div.) (M.D. No.6)... 9 Sept 14
(D) Tamlin, C. S. (6 Bty. C.F.A.) (M.D. No. 1) ...26 Nov 14
Campbell, J. A. (the G.G.B.G.) (M.D. No. 2) 1 July 15
Gilpin, W. G. (No. 5 Co. C.A.S.C.) (M.D. No. 3)... 2 July 15
Elliott, H. J. (18 M.R.) (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....21 Aug 16
Saunders, C. G. (2 Bde. C.F.A.) (M.D. No. 2) (E)21 Aug 16
Higgins, C. H. (M.D. No. 3) .....21 Aug 16

Captains (24).

Riddell, R. (No. 11 Section) (M.D. No. 11) 15 Apr 12
23 Aug 05
Irwin, J. J. (7 Bde. C.F.A.) (M.D. No. 4) .....16 Aug 13
1 Sept 08

Canada—*continued.*

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Evans, T. C., MC (M.D. No. 3) (8 Brig. C.F.A.) (E) (*War Office*).....17 Dec 13
Duchene, H. J. D. (M.D. No. 5)..... 9 Apr 14
La Roque, N. D'A. (M.D. No. 5)..... 9 Apr 14
Watson, E. A. (M.D. No. 13) (25 Bty. C.F.A.) (E) .....29 Apr 14
Robinson, S. (M.D. No.10) (12 Dns.).....10 Jun 14
(*temp. maj.* 21 Mar 16)
Gaw, E. C. (M.D. No. 4) (15 Bty. C.F.A.).....25 Jun 14
Farrant, A. L. (M.D. No. 11) (30 B.C.H.) (E)..... 1 Aug 14
Etienne, A. A. (M.D. No.4) (6 Brig. C.F.A.) .....26 Feb 15
Hood, A. J. G. (M.D. No. 4) (M.H. Brig.) .....26 Feb 15
Lafleche, O. R. (M.D. No. 4) (No. 4 Co. C.A.S.C.) ..26 Feb 15
Brunet, O. (M.D. No. 4) (E)26 Feb 15
Hughes, J. T. M. (M.D. No. 13) .....28 Sept 15
Rogers, W. T. (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) .... 1 Mar 15

Lieutenants (58).

Halsey, A. B. (M.D. No. 4)14 Jun 11
Gauvin, C. J. H. (M.D. No. 5) (No. 10 Co. C.A.S.C.).31 July 11
5 Jun 11
Titus, R. C. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 3 Co. C.A.S.C.) (E) 1 Aug 11
Post, H. H. (M.D. No. 3) (3 Dns.).....15 Aug 11
Marquis, N. L. (M.D. No. 5) (*ia*).....12 Dec 11
Cutcliffe *A. B*, DSO (M.D. No. 2) (25 Dns.)(E) 6 Feb 12
5 Apr 09
Rasberry, S. J. (M.D.No.2) (No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.) .....11 Mar 12
31 Mar 09
Hayes, C. E. (M.D. No. 4) (13 Dns.) ..... 6 Apr 12
Murray, J. G. (M.D. No. 1) (24 G.H.) ....12 Apr 12
Murphy, H. (M.D. No. 4) (No. 15 Co. C.A.S.C.).....12 Apr 12
Harrington, J. (M.D. No.2) (2 Dns.) (E)..... 1 May 12
Baker, G. P. (M.D. No. 10) (32 Man. Horse) .....15 May 12
Alexander, J. G. (M.D. No. 2)(No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.)17 Jun 12
Henderson, C. McP. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 19 Co. C.A.S.C.) .....31 July 12
Daignault, F. A. (M.D. No. 4) (E)..... 1 Nov 12
Souillard, P. P. (M.D. No. 5) (11 Hrs.) (E)..... 7 Nov 12
Kennedy, *M. P.*, MC (M.D. No. 3) (C. Hy. Bty.) (E)..... 4 Feb 13
Langevin, J. O. (M.D. No. 3)20 Feb 13
Smith, W. H. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*)..... 1 Mar 13
Edgett, *C. E.*, DSO (M.D. No. 6) (No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.) (E).....12 Mar 13
1 Apr 06
Rich, J. L. (M.D. No. 5) (7 Hrs.) (E)..... 1 May 13

Lieutenants—contd.

Coleburn, H. (M.D. No. 10) (34 F.G.H.) (E) .....22 May 13
Tamblyn, *D. S.*, DSO (M.D. No. 10) (26 Bty. C.F.A.) (E) .....16 Aug 13
6 Apr 09
Duthie, R. C. (M.D. No. 13) (23 A.R.) (*ia*)..... 6 May 14
(*temp. hon. capt.* 19 July 17)
Hunter, A. H. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .... 1 Sept 14
Church, W. G. (M.D. No. 6) 1 Dec 14
Hanmore, G. S..... 1 Jan 15
Stuart, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 1 Feb 15
Hamilton, R. (M.D. No. 11) 6 Mar 15
Forsyth, W. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....10 Mar 15
Cameron, A. R. (M.D No. 2) (E).....17 Mar 15
Thompson, C. F. (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*).....19 Mar 15
Smith, F. D. (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 2 Jun 15
Brown, H. A. (M.D. No. 11) (E)..... 1 Oct 15
Smith, J. C. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 14 Co. C.A.S.C.) 10 Oct 15
(*temp. capt.* 11 Oct 16)
Macdonald, F. S. (M.D. No. 2) .....24 Dec 15
(*temp. maj.* 8 Apr 16)
*Markham, H. V. O. (M.D. No. 10) (16 L.H.)..... 1 Mar 13
*Lamaire, W. (M.D. No.10) (36 Bty. C.F.A.)..... 8 Mar 13
22 Apr 10
*Hodgson, R. K. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 12 Co. C.A.S.C.) ..... 7 Apr 13
*Cote, T. A. (M.D. No. 5) (5 Brig. C.F.A.) ..... 9 Apr 13
*Hopkins, A. C. (M.D No. 10) ....21 Apr 13
*Barker, M. (M.D. No. 10)25 Apr 13
*Heighway, E. W. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C.)..... 1 May 13
*Clark, W. F. (M.D. No. 1) (31 Bty. C.F.A.)..... 8 May 13
*Chipman, G. R. (M.D. No. 6) (14 K.C.H.).....12 May 13
*Theoret, J. A. (M.D.No.4)21 May 13
*Lefebre, F. (M.D. No. 13)22 May 13
*Lefebre, H. H. (M.D. No.4) (*i a*).....23 May 13
**Wood, J. F.* (M.D. No. 1) (1 Hrs.) (E) .....27 May 13
*Cameron, *A. E.*, MC (M.D. No 10) (27 Horse) (E)..... ..... 1 Jun 13
**Gauthier, J. L.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) .....12 Aug 13
*Muma, A. E. (M.D. No. 1) (30 Bty. C.F.A.).....17 Sept 13
**McEwan, F. A.* (M.D. No. 6) (35 C.A.H.).....26 Sept 13
Vian, J. A. (M.D. No. 4)...27 Nov 13
**Walsh, F.* (M.D. No.3) (E) 1 May 14
**Galbraith, W. C.* (M.D. No. 1) (1 Brig. C.F.A.)... 1 Jun 14
**Boucher, W. W.* (M.D. No. 10) (29 L.H.)..... 8 Jun 14
**Crocken, I. E.* (M.D. No. 6) (36 Horse) (*i a*) ..... 6 Aug 14
**Coulombe, A. E.* (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Aug 14
**Douglas, K. L.* (M.D. No.4) (E) .....10 Aug 14

Lieutenants—contd.

**Richards, S. C.* (M.D No. 11) (E) .....10 Aug 14
**Gaudry, M. T. A.* (M.D. No. 4).....10 Aug 14
**Seim, A.* (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*)16 Aug 14
**Farrell, J. J.* (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 1 Sept 14
**Grignon, L. M.* (M.D.No. 4) 1 Sept 14
**Macintosh, R. D.* (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) .... 1 Sept 14
**Girling, T. A.* (M.D. No. 10)..... 1 Sept 14
**Gokey, F. W.* (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) ..... 5 Sept 14
**O'Gogerty, M. G.* (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 6 Sept 14
**Edwards, C. L.* (M.D. No. 10) .....12 Sept 14
**Souter, E. S.* (M.D. No.11)16 Sept 14
**Birkin, F.* (M.D.No.1) (*ia*) 1 Oct 14
**Waddy, R.* (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....13 Oct 14
Early, F. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....14 Oct 14
**Hobson, C. K.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....16 Oct 14
**Perry, F. V.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....19 Oct 14
**Keston, S. H.* (M.D. No. 10) (E) .....29 Oct 14
**DeLaine, F. J.* (M.D. No. 2) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Wolfe, C. E.* (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*) ..... 1 Nov 14
**Hyslop, H. T.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) ..... 9 Nov 14
**MacQueen, L. H.* (M.D. No. 13) (E) .....16 Nov 14
**Guertin, J. O.* (M.D. No. 1) (*ia*)... .....23 Nov 14
**Pilkey, M.* (M.D. No. 10) (*ia*) .....23 Nov 14
**MacDonald, R. W.* (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) .....25 Nov 14
**Walters, P. K.* (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*).....27 Nov 14
**Trudel, H. A.* (M.D. No. 4) (*ia*).....28 Nov 14
**Skelton, R. T.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Dec 14
**Chambers, P. A.* (M.D. No. 13) (E).....10 Dec 14
**McCullough, H.* (M.D. No. 3) (*ia*).....15 Dec 14
**Liddle, F. G.* (E) ....16 Dec 14
**Bailey, A. E.* (M.D, No. 10) (*ia*) .....22 Dec 14
**Harries, T. B.* (M.D. No. 13) (*ia*) .....30 Dec 14
**Brand, W. D.* (M.D. No.3) (*ia*) ..... 1 Jan 15
**Laurie, J. H.* (*ia*)..... 1 Jan 15
**Waddy, C. E.* (M.D. No. 10) ..... 2 Jan 15

Canada—*continued.*

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Sproston, H. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 2 Jan 15
*Bennett, J. E. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 2 Jan 15
*Strong, Z. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 4 Jan 15
Younie, A. R. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 11 Jan 15
*Morrow, J. J. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 14 Jan 15
*Medd, W. H. B. (M.D. No 11) (ia) ..... 14 Jan 15
*Thornewill, G. S. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 15 Jan 15
*Morrin, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 19 Jan 15
*Burnet, J. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 20 Jan 15
*Best, V. C. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 21 Jan 15
*Matthew, R. G. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 23 Jan 15
*Buie, J. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) 26 Jan 15
*Coombs, F. M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 1 Feb 15
*Wall, S. L. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Feb 15
*Stevenson, C. A. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
*Taylor, H. A. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 3 Feb 15
*Hoggan, T. R. R. (M.D. No. 11) (E) ..... 7 Feb 15
*Vickers, R. J. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 8 Feb 15
*Durkin, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) 10 Feb 15
*Lenton, W. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 12 Feb 15
*Williams, R. N. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 23 Feb 15
*Hall, R. J. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ..... 23 Feb 15
Cunningham, J. R. (ia) ..... 26 Feb 15
*McGill, W. A. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ..... 28 Feb 15
*Hayter, G. P. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 28 Feb 15
*McGillivray, J. D. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 1 Mar 15
*Chagnon, H (M.D. No. 4) (ia) ..... 5 Mar 15
*Rose, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Read, D. V. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 10 Mar 15
McGee, H. E. (M.D. No. 2) a) T. ..... 10 Mar 15
*Parmiter, F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Gibson, A. B. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 19 Mar 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Neely, M. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Childs, T. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 10 Mar 15
*Steele, M. B. (M.D. No. 13) (i a) ..... 14 Mar 15
*Harvey, J. G. (M.D. No. 3) (E) ..... 16 Mar 15
*Roy, J. D. (M.D. No. 5) ... 18 Mar 15
*Kerr, S. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Williams, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Stanford, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Kenney, W. G. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Carson, M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Brand, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Scott, J. D. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Ellsworth, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Hill, W. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Huston, W. (ia) ..... 19 Mar 15
*Cowan, A. (M.D. No. 4) (E) ..... 29 Mar 15
*Aikenhead, R. C. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 29 Mar 15
*Tomlinson, G. N. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 3 Apr 15
*Maconachi, C. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 26 Apr 15
*Roy, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (E) 6 May 15
*McMahon, T. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 12 May 15
*Hennan, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 17 May 15
*Hotchkis, T. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 19 May 15
*Savage, A. (E) (M.D. No. 1) 22 May 15
*Swenerton, L. D. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 12 Jun 15
*McKeown, W. J. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 12 Jun 15
*Armstrong, W. E. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) ..... 26 Jun 15
*Simpson, J, (M.D. No. 13) 30 Jun 15
*McMahon, B. M. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 30 Jun 15
*Bright, S. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 6 July 15
*Coutts, R. B. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 8 July 15
Clapp, H.S. (M.D. No. 3) (E) 8 July 15
*Lee, W. H. T. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 10 July 15
*Adams, F. J. (M.D. No. 1) (ia) ..... 11 July 15
*Chalk, F. (ia) ..... 12 July 15
*Pook, G. G. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 15 July 15

Lieutenants—contd.

*Lee, J. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 19 July 15
*Sparrow, M. (M.D. No. 11) (ia) ..... 24 July 15
*Donnelly, J. F. (M.D. No. 6) (ia) ..... 28 July 15
*Bishop, H. H. (E) ..... 29 July 15
*Whitehead, G. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 2 Aug 15
*Miller, J. C. (ia) ..... 6 Aug 15
*Page, F. R. (M.D. No. 10) (i a) ..... 7 Aug 15
*Gray, R. G. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 11 Aug 15
*Macdougall, W. F. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 14 Aug 15
*Craig, H. W. (E) ..... 14 Aug 15
*Ager, E. E. (M.D, No. 10) 17 Aug 15
*Jaques, J. (M.D. No. 2) (i a) ..... 20 Aug 15
*Welsh, J. W. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 23 Aug 15
*Stewart, D. A ..... 30 Aug 15
*~~X~~Wilson, R. G. MC (i a) ..... 3 Sept 15
*Andrews, J. R. C. (ia) ... 10 Sept 15
*Cassels, F. H. (M.D. No. 11) ..... 18 Oct 15
*Hanna, J. E. (M.D. No. 2) (i a) ..... 13 Dec 15
*Paquette, G. H. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 18 Dec 15
*Paquette, R. S. (M.D. No. 3) ..... 27 Dec 15
*Stubbs, W. F. R. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 3 Jan 16
*Forsythe, W. D. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 6 Jan 16
*McFarlane, A. M. (M.D. No. 10) (ia) ..... 6 Jan 16
*Morphy, F. (M.D. No. 2) (i a) ..... 8 Jan 16
*West, W. E. S. (M.D No. 3) (E) ..... 21 Jan 16
*Clegg, R. (M.D. No. 2) ... 29 Jan 16
*Ruttan, C. W. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 29 Jan 16
*Preston, M. J. (M.D. No. 10) (E) ..... 4 Feb 16
*Christian, O. (M.D. No. 13) 4 Feb 16
Porter, C. H. (M.D. No. 2) ..... 7 Feb 16
*Maynard, E. R. (M.D. No. 10) ..... 7 Feb 16
*Steeves, H. W. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 12 Feb 16
*Gohn, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) 23 Feb 16
*Flanders, C. M. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Cameron, W. R. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Brydon, A. B. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*James, N. V. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Wright, N. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Brown, J. H. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Burt, A. C. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Braund, F. J. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Sullivan, J. L. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Dunn, J. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Nedeau, H. M. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16
*Robins, W. P. (i a) ..... 6 Mar 16

Canada—*continued.*

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

*Banks, V. L. (i a) (M.D. No. 2).....17 Mar 16
*Seymour, W. (M.D. No. 10) 1 Apr 16
*Clark, J. L. (i a)..... 3 Apr 16
*Robertson, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....27 Apr 16
*Lee, R. M. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....27 Apr 16
*Sewell, K. D. (M.D. No. 3) (i a).....29 Apr 16
*Wood, W. R. (M.D. No 4) 1 May 16
*Frayn, G. (M.D. No. 3) (ia) 2 May 16
*Lay, R. H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... ..... 3 May 16
*Biron, J. (M.D. No. 5). (ia) 11 May 16
*Ellah, J. N. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....11 May 16
*Brinsmead, H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... .....12 May 16
*Morrison, W. L. (M.D. No. 4) (i a).....16 May 16
*Dill, W. I. (M.D. No. 6) (i a).....24 May 16
*Donovan, L. A. (M.D. No. 6) (i a).....24 May 16
*Kee, W. J. (M.D. No. 6) (i a).....24 May 16
*Mitchell, A. F. (M.D. No. 6) (i a).....26 May 16
MacMaster, J. D. (M.D. No. 3)..... 12 Jun 16
Black, A. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 20 Jun 16
Hill, G. N. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 20 Jun 16
Corbett, C. C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 20 Jun 16
Salisbury, E. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 20 Jun 16
Corbett, E. R. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .. .. 20 Jun 16
MacLeod, A. H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 20 Jun 16
Spurr, S. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 20 Jun 16
Andrew, A. T. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 21 Jun 16
*Simard, P. E. (M.D. No. 13) ..... 1 July 16
*Wood, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 8 July 16
*Beaver, N. (M.D. No. 1) (E)..... 22 July 16
*Rooks, A. L. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... .. .. 22 July 16
*Welbanks, H. P. (M.D. No. 2)..... 1 Aug 16
McCarthy, N. (M.D. No. 13) (E) ..... 7 Aug 16
*Hill, S. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 22 Aug 16
*Tanner, A. C. (M.D. No. 2) .....11 Sept 16
*McLeod, M. M. (M.D. No. 5) (ia) .....21 Oct 16
*Milner, R. L. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 7 Nov 16
*Purcell, J. T. (M.D. No. 4) (ia) .....13 Nov 16
*Mackie, C. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....11 Dec 16
*Kinney, G. G. (M.D. No. 3) .....14 Dec 16
*Brun, C. E. (M.D. No. 5) (E) .....14 Dec 16
*Sharp, H. R. (M.D. No. 12) (E).....15 Dec 16
*Miller, A. S. (M.D. No. 2) 26 Jan 17
*Olsen, N. P. (M.D. No. 12) (ia) .....29 Dec 16
Miller, A. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... .....26 Jan 17
*Cooper, C. J. (M.D. No. 2) 1 Feb 17
*Price, W. B. (M.D. No. 13).....20 Feb 17

Lieutenants—contd.

*Spearman, H. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....16 Mar 17
*Walks, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....16 Mar 17
*Wagner, A. C. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....16 Mar 17
*Hopkins, A. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....16 Mar 17
*Simpson, H. W. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....16 Mar 17
*McLellan, D. J. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....16 Mar 17
*Beaven, C. T. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ....16 Mar 17
*Towill, W. F. (M.D. No. 2 (E) ....16 Mar 17
*Secord, J. B. A. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....16 Mar 17
Hogan, J. D. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... .....16 Mar 17
*McAlister, D. (M.D. No. 2) (E) ... .16 Mar 17
*Hanagan, R. (M.D. No. 2) (E) .....16 Mar 17
*Brown, E. L. (M.D. No. 2) (E)..... .....16 Mar 17
*Galbreith, W. T. (M.D. No. 2) (E).....16 Mar 17
*Bentham, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ....27 Mar 17
*McLachlan, E. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) .....27 Mar 17
*Boswell, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (E).. ... .27 Mar 17
*Caldwell, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....27 Mar 17
*Zealand, H. W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....27 Mar 17
*Steiner, E. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... 27 Mar 17
*Watt, H. J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... .....27 Mar 17
*Lavery, J. F. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... .....28 Mar 17
*Forbes, H. L. (M.D. No. 2) (ia).....29 Mar 17
*Kelleher, J. S. (M.D. No. 2) (ia)..... .....31 Mar 17
*Farrell, M. I. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ..... 4 Apr 17
*Whyte, J. (M.D. No. 2) (ia) ....20 Apr 17
*O'Brien, G. J. (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....17 Jun 17
*Donne, F. (M.D. No. 4) (ia).....24 July 17
*Houde, J. A. J. (M.D. No. 13) (ia) ..... 4 Sept 17
*Connolly, M. G. (M.D. No. 13) (ia)..... 4 Nov 17

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

(Non-permanent.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—

Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenants (3).

*Williams, O. H..... 1 Sept 16

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Organized G.O. 3 May 11.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.

Assistant Director of Postal Services.

Ross, Lt.-Col. G., *ISO.* ... 1 July 11

10 Detachments.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 8—Calgary, Alta.
No. 9—Victoria, B.C.
No. 10—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ross, G., *ISO.* ..... 5 Jan 15

Captain.

Gaboury, L. J. ..... 1 July 11

Lieutenants (9).

Murray, K. A. (E) ..... 1 July 11
Verville, J. T. F. (E) ..... 1 July 11
Verrett, E. A..... 1 Jan 12
Gow, W. J. (E).....12 Mar 12
Sharman, F. D.....19 Mar 12
Tove, W. T..... 20 Apr 12
Sullivan, E. A. .... 24 Apr 12
Mix, H. W.....17 May 12
Corley, J. B. (m) (E)..... 23 Apr 15
Walker, J. B. (E) .... 1 Sept 15
McLerie, R. D.....15 Dec 15
Crochetiere, J. R. ..... 1 Jan 16
Potts, A. H. B. ..... 30 Oct 16
MacLean, W. M. .....20 Apr 17
Ross, J. R. ....21 July 17

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G.O. 1 May 09.)

Captains (50).

Huggins, G. M. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 206 C.C.)..... 1 May 14
Snider, E. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 192 C.C.) (*m*) .....15 Dec 14
Adams, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 48 C.C.) (*m*) .....19 Apr 15
Morton, R. F. (M.D. No. 5) (No. 232 C.C.) (*m*) .....27 Apr 15
Trefry, J. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 2 July 15
Horner, A. W. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 233 C.C.) .. .. 2 July 15
Kirk, W. F. (No. 380 C.C.) (*temp. maj.* 6 Sept 16)... 20 July 15
Syme, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 62 C.C.) (*m*)..... 1 Sept 15
Morse, E. P. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 124 C.C.) (*m*) .....10 Sept 15
Blackadar, G. D. (M.D. No. 6) No. 110 C.C.) (E).....26 Oct 15
Phelan, F. J. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*).....16 Sept 15
Trask, J. L. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 308 and 293 CC.) (*m*) 13 May 16
Trench, W. W. A. (M.D. No. 6) ((No. 184 C.C.).... , 5 Sept 16
Bundy, A. C. (M.D. No. 11) 1 Sept 17
Firth, A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 270 C.C.) (*m*) .....12 Nov 17

Lieutenants (500).

Mack, R. T. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 204 C.C.) (E) ..... 1 May 09
Morrison, S. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 52 C.C.) .... 1 May 09
Lawley, J. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 167 C.C.) (*m*)..... 1 Oct 09
Adams, W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (*m*) .....23 Oct 09
Shurtleff, M. (M.D. No. 1) 16 Nov 09
Hirtle, A. G. G. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 244 C.C.)..... 2 Apr 10
Clark, H. G. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 236 C.C.).....13 May 10
Tibert, W. K. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 251 C.C.).....13 May 10
Doidge, T. C. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 70 C.C.)..... 1 Jun 10
Brunt, H. D. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 35 C.C.) ..... 21 Jun 10

Canada—*continued.*

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS—*continued.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Morton, S. A. (M.D. No.6) (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 2 July 10
Harding, M.K. (M.D.No.6) (No. 201 C.C.) ..... 2 July 10
Ross, E. J. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 203 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 2 July 10
Ruggles, L. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 264 C.C.) ..... 30 July 10
Reid, T. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 48 C.C.) (E) ..... 6 Sept 10
Parker, E. T. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 35 C.C.) ..... 16 Sept 10
Wood, C. L. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 266 C.C.) ..... 21 Sept 10
Morrison, A. B. (M.D. No.6) (No. 250 C.C.) ..... 21 Sept 10
Cunningham, A. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 254 C.C.) ..... 28 Sept 10
Oulton, M. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 237 C.C.) ..... 30 Sept 10
Stapleton, J.J. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 130 C.C.) ..... 5 Nov 10
Swanson, P.J. (M.D.No.6) (No. 266 C.C.) ..... 19 Nov 10
Nichols, N. P (M.D. No. 6) No. 167 C.C.) ..... 21 Nov 10
Stewart, K.P. (M.D.No.3) (No. 3 C.C.) ..... 26 Nov 10
Davis, D. G. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 174 C.C. (E) ..... 30 Nov 10
LeBlanc, J.J. (M.D.No.13) No. 196 C.C.) ..... 1 Dec 10
Woodward, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 2 C.C.) ..... 1 Dec 10
Foster, A. D. (M.D. No.6) (No. 267 C.C.) ..... 24 Dec 10
Morse, W. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 257 C.C.) ..... 24 Dec 10
Ford, R. W. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 268 C.C.) ..... 24 Dec 10
Craigie, J. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 274 C.C.) ..... 7 Jan 11
Dawson, J. C. (M.D. No.6) (No. 275 C.C.) ..... 7 Jan 11
Muise, J. B. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 272 C.C.) ..... 7 Jan 11
Martin, O. MacN. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 250 C.C.) ..... 7 Jan 11
Burkholder, F. H. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 253 C.C.) ..... 30 Jan 11
Coffey, C. L. (M.D. No. 13) (No 293 C.C.) ..... 4 Mar 11
Dyer, W. R. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 134 C.C.) ..... 11 Mar 11
Hagarty, E.W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 48 C.C.) ..... 1 Apr 11
(hon. lt.-col. 10 Jan 14)
McKenzie, G. W. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 292 C.C.) ..... 1 Apr 11
Archibald, J. T. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 306 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 15 Apr 11
Dawson, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 298 C.C.) ..... 15 Apr 11
Eadie, W. M. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 282 C.C.) ..... 28 Apr 11
Creelman, W. A. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 306 C.C.) (*m*) 13 May 11
McFarlane, P. G. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 304 C.C.) (*m*) 13 May 11
Ross, D. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 35 C.C.) (E) ..... 23 May 11
Titus, L. L. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 297 C.C.) (*m*) (E) ... 3 July 11
Finck, C. W. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 67 C.C.) ..... 1 Aug 11
Whyte, E. F. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 250 C.C.) ..... 1 Aug 11
Ruggles, A. J. (M.D. No.6) (No. 244 C.C.) ..... 1 Aug 11
Landrigan, J. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 148 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 Sept 11
Green, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 267 C.C.) ..... 6 Sept 11

Lieutenants—contd.

Howe, J. E. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 267 C.C.) ..... 6 Sept 11
McKinlay, A.S. (M.D. No.2) (No. 332 C.C.) ..... 15 Sept 11
Campbell, A.D (M.D. No.6) (No. 285 C.C.) ..... 1 Nov 11
Hogg, N. W. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 287 C.C.) ..... 1 Nov 11
Murphy, J. A. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 197 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 Nov 11
Robinson, S. I. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 307 C.C.) ..... 1 Nov 11
Mackenzie, D. A. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 299 C.C.) ..... 1 Nov 11
Lent, F. I. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 309 C.C.) ..... 8 Nov 11
Kersey, R. R. (M.D. No. 1) 13 Nov 11
Asselstine, E. B. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 139 C.C.) ... 1 Dec 11
Yee, H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 20 C.C.) ..... 1 Dec 11
Leary, J. L. (M.D. No. 2) 8 Dec 11
Marshall, G. R. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 319 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 Jan 12
Clark, J. E. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 70 C.C.) ..... 12 Jan 12
Birchard, A. F. (M.D. No.3) (No. 159 C.C.) ..... 3 Feb 12
Francis, M.E. (M.D. No.6) (No. 327 C.C.) ..... 7 Mar 12
Pedley, W.H. (M.D. No.13) No. 180 C.C.) ..... 14 Mar 12
Cowper, A. D. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 180 C.C.) (E) ..... 14 Mar 12
Douglas, H. G. (M.D.No.6) (No. 330 C.C.) ..... 20 Apr 12
Stephen, F. N. (M.D. No. 4) 31 May 12
Huggins, S. J. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 94 C.C.) (*smh*) (*ss*) (E) ..... 1 Sept 12
Feehan, E. D. (M.D. No 6) (No. 255 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 3 Sept 12
Davies, S. J., MC (M.D. No. 13) (278 C.C.) (E) ..... 20 Sept 12
Torrie, A. E. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 317 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 Oct 12
Thurber, S. W. MC (M.D. No. 13) No. 278 C.C.) (*m*) (E) ..... 11 Oct 12
Kennedy, H. (M.D. No.13) (No. 180 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 15 Oct 12
Yule, L. B., MC (M.D. No. 13) (No. 199 C.C.) (E) 15 Oct 12
Watson, A. J (M.D. No.13) (No. 180 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 17 Oct 12
Bell, P. G. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 179 C.C.) ..... 18 Oct 12
Scott, R. J. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 293 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 Nov 12
Robinson, C. W. (M.D. No. 6) ..... 3 Nov 12
Page, J. P. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 179 C.C.) ..... 11 Nov 12
Nelligan, C. L. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 369 C.C.) (*w*) ..... 21 Nov 12
Taylor, L. W. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 179 C.C.) ..... 28 Nov 12
LaZerte, M.E. (M.D. No.13) (No. 325 C.C.) ..... 1 Dec 12
Barker, W. McL. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 360 C.C.) ..... 1 Dec 12
Jacques, G. V. (M.D. No.6) (No. 174 C.C.) ..... 5 Dec 12
French, F.W. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 179 C.C.) ..... 5 Dec 12
Weir, C. H. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 325 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 10 Dec 12
Moore, L. (M.D. No. 4) (No. 94 C.C.) ..... 23 Dec 12
Tanch, J. W. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 264 C.C.) ..... 1 Jan 13
McBean, W. G. (M.D. No. 4) (No. 387 C.C.) .. 10 Jan 13
Grant, E. G. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 134 C.C.) (*m*) (E) ... 1 Feb 13

Lieutenants—contd.

Appleton, D.T. (M.D. No.2) (No. 111 C.C.) ..... 27 Feb 13
Mulcahy, D. J. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 307 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 Mar 13
Sharp, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 93 C.C.) ..... 11 Mar 13
Stewart, J. L. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.) ..... 13 Mar 13
Schwartz, A. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 393 C.C.) (*sim*) ..... 15 Mar 13
Mallett, C. F. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 229 C.C.) ..... 28 Mar 13
Wait, S. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 Apr 13
Collier, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 Apr 13
Manning, A. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 Apr 13
Hill, R. (M.D. No. 2) (No 346 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 Apr 13
Langford, T. E. (M.D. No. 1) ..... 1 Apr 13
Moore, W. F. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 229 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 16 Apr 13
Lockhart, A. R. B. (M.D. No. 4) (No 209 C.C.) ..... 16 May 13
Straight, R, (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) ..... 28 May 13
Beeson, J. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 7 C.C.) ..... 10 Jun 13
Anderson, W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 15 C.C.) ..... 20 Jun 13
Samson, A. (M.D. No. 4) (No. 239 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 1 July 13
Marrion, A. H. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 587 C.C.) ... 15 July 13
Hunt, A. (M.D. No. 5) (No. 302 C.C.) ..... 1 Aug 13
Le Blanc, L. J. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 285 C.C.) ..... 10 Oct 13
Evans, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 166 C.C.) ..... 14 Oct 13
Munro, J. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.) ..... 16 Oct 13
Pollock, J. R. (M. D. No. 11) (No. 436 C.C.) ..... 23 Oct 13
Keith, W.C. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) ..... 23 Oct 13
Jewett, F. A. (M. D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) ..... 23 Oct 13
Woodhead, T. W. (M. D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) ... 23 Oct 13
Kelly, C. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.) ..... 25 Oct 13
Johnson, G. O. (M. D. No. 13) (No. 324 C.C.) ... 13 Nov 13
Mullin, I. M. (M. D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 8 Nov 13
Paget, H. L. (M. D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) ..... 13 Nov 13
Code, L. B. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) ..... 13 Nov 13
Burrell, N. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 458 C.C.) ..... 24 Nov 13
Carson, W. L. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 27 Nov 13
White, G. C. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 321 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 5 Dec 13
Gamble, C. L. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 391 C.C.) ..... 6 Dec 13
Foster, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 391 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 9 Dec 13
McCallum, D. P. (M. D. No. 11) (No. 436) (*m*) ..... 17 Dec 13
Page, J. E. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 212 C.C.) ..... 17 Dec 13
Neff, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 229 C.C.) ..... 19 Dec 13
Crehan, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 98 C.C.) ..... 31 Dec 13

Canada—*continued.*

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS—*continued.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Gallagher, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 111 C.C.) ..... 2 Jan 14
Hindle, G. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 360 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 19 Jan 14
McNeill, W. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 136 C.C.) .....22 Jan 14
Morrell, A. (M.D. No. 2) (*m*) (E) (No. 346 C.C.).... 22 Jan 14
Kaine, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 121 C.C.)..... 23 Jan 14
Vallentyne, H. J. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.)..... 28 Jan 14
Hall, R. K. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Harwood, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Hannah, W. D. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Frisby, W. G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Hancock, E. W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Halbert, H. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.)..... 28 Jan 14
Hare, A. F. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Might, P. G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) (E)..... 28 Jan 14
✕*Macklin, G. E.*, MC. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) (E) ..... 28 Jan 14
McEwen, F. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 28 Jan 14
Rutledge, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Tigert, J. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*) ..... 28 Jan 14
Cameron, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) (E) ..... 28 Jan 14
Carr, H. P. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Dodds, A. C. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Dickinson, G. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Doan, A. W. R. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.)..... 28 Jan 14
Bunt, W. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
Tamblyn, W. J. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 28 Jan 14
MacDonald, N. S. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 29 Jan 14
Mason, A. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 29 Jan 14
Young, E. T. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 48 C.C.) ..... 19 Feb 14
Blakeston, W. J. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 341 C.C.) ..... 2 Mar 14
Scholfield, W. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 2 Mar 14
Browne, T. G. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 64 C.C.) (*m*).... 18 Mar 14
Toogood, W. A. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 263 C.C.) (E)..... 27 Mar 14
Worden, O. O. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) ..... 2 Apr 14
Howie, J. R. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 94 C.C.) ..... 3 Apr 14
McCarville, C. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 84 C.C.) .....16 Apr 14
Shannon, T. E. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 196 C.C.) (E) .....16 Apr 14
King, A. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 258 C.C.) (*m*) .....21 Apr 14
Stockdale, T. N. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 24 C.C.)..... 25 Apr 14
Nichol, C. O. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.)..... 27 Apr 14
Beddoe, J. B. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 210 C.C.) (*m*) ... 1 May 14
Hopkins, W. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*) (E) 6 May 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Twiss, E. O. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.) ..... 6 May 14
Dunnett, A. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 48 C.C.) ..... 8 May 14
Harper, D. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 455 C.C.) .....13 May 14
Robb, C. W. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 359 C.C.) (*m*).....15 May 14
Zurbrigg, J. M. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 403 C.C.).....19 May 14
Johns, A. F. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 262 C.C.) (*m*).....26 May 14
Moss, E. W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 152 C.C.).....29 May 14
Ripley, R. E. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 149 C.C. and 201 C.C.) ..... 2 Jun 14
Dickson, B. T. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 152 C.C.) (*m*) (E) ... 2 Jun 14
Richardson, F. T. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.)..... 2 Jun 14
Hensley, C. A. E. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 65 C.C.)..... 4 Jun 14
Bell, J. J. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 359 C.C.) (*m*) .....10 Jun 14
MacDonald, D. G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 60 C.C.) (*m*) (*i a*)..... .....20 Jun 14
Case, J. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 411 C.C.) ....24 Jun 14
Haffey, R. J. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 54 C.C.) (*m*) .....24 Jun 14
Houston, J. B. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 497 C.C.).....25 Jun 14
Douglas, A. C. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 584 C.C.)..... 6 July 14
Stacey, W. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 349 C.C.) (E).....14 July 14
Henderson, H. Mc C. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 89 C.C.) 16 July 14
Cole, G. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 444 C.C.).....16 July 14
Cameron, J. A. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 325 C.C.) .....22 July 14
Thompson, J. C. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 121 C.C.).....23 July 14
Johnston, W. B. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 363 C.C.).....24 July 14
Colquhoun, A. D. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 43 C.C.) (*m*) 9 Aug 14
Archer, R. M. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 372 C.C.)..... 1 Sept 14
Palmer, G. A. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 47 C.C.) ....18 Sept 14
Matheson, A. S. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 381 C.C.) ...24 Sept 14
Collins, E. J. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 43 C.C.).....24 Sept 14
Kilmer, E. E. C. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 391 C.C.) ...26 Sept 14
Bowers, F. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.) .....29 Sept 14
Fitch, H. B. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) ..... 1 Oct 14
Franklin, R. G. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 97 C.A.C.)...10 Oct 14 (*secd.* 1 Apr 15)
Forde, J. W. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 567 C.C.) .....15 Oct 14
Hedley, R. W. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 180 C.C.) 15 Oct 14
Cameron, A. V. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 501 C.C.)...22 Oct 14
Nesbitt, W. J. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) .....26 Oct 14
Balfour, H. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 180 C.C.) (E) (*m*) ...27 Oct 14
Verge, J. W. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 535 C.C.) (*m*) (E) ...28 Oct 14
Weir, W. J. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 43 C.C.) .....28 Oct 14
Crowe, C. B. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) (E) .....29 Oct 14
Quarry, V. C. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 53 C.C.).....30 Oct 14
Lambert, H. M. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 506 C.C.) ...30 Oct 14

Lieutenants—contd.

Robinson, P. L. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 379 C.C.) ...31 Oct 14
Spence, J. C. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 43 C.C.) ..... 3 Nov 14
Attwood, A. E. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 43 C.C.) ..... 5 Nov 14
Dunbar, J. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) ..... 12 Nov 14
Rudlen, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 559 C.C.) .....14 Nov 14
White, L. (M.D. No. 3) (No 43 C.C.) .....16 Nov 14
Smith, D. R. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 180 C.C.) (E) .....17 Nov 14
Vogan, R. G. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 314 C.C.) .....19 Nov 14
Finlayson, A. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 440 C.C.)..... ..... 4 Dec 14
Kerr, M. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 346 C.C.)..... 8 Dec 14
Lewis, G. H. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 459 C.C.) ..... 8 Dec 14
Maxwell, T. P. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 43 C.C.) .... 9 Dec 14
Stansell, N. R. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 576 C.C.) ....31 Dec 14
Watson, E. C. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 465 C.C.)..... 4 Jan 15
Latimer, G. W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 517 C.C.) ..... . 14 Jan 15
Joyce, C. E. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 563 C.C.) .....18 Jan 15
✕Alexander, T. O. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 513 C.C.) ...20 Jan 15
Hocking, W. J. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 94 C.C.)..... .....21 Jan 15
Hendry, E. D. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 487 C.C.) .....26 Jan 15
Strong, E. H. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 311 C.C.) (E) ..... 2 Feb 15
Hemsworth, E. A. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 446 C.C.) .. 3 Feb 15
Brown, W. (M.D. No. 11) (E) (No. 587 C.C.) ..... 5 Feb 15
McLaurin, C. C. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 325 C.C.) ...15 Feb 15
Poole, F. C. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 533 C.C.) .....18 Feb 15
Coristine, J. H. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 459 C.C.) ...10 Mar 15
Harvey, B. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 112 C.C.) (E).....21 Apr 15
Carman, C. R. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 571 C.C.)..... 4 May 15
Kelly, J. E. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 84 C.C.) .....25 May 15
Campbell, H. L. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 531 C.C.) ...26 May 15
Francis, A. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 349 C.C.) .....27 May 15
Wate, G. S. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 604 C.C.) .....27 May 15
Sims, E. S. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 238 C.C.) .....27 May 15
Lee, H. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 67 C.C.) ..... 9 Jun 15
Smith, L. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 148 C.C.) .....14 Jun 15
Fitchett, J. H. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 573 C.C.)..... .....19 Jun 15
Hayward, L. T. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 296 C.C.) ...26 Jun 15
Murray, C. H. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 180 C.C.) .....13 July 15
Bennett, J. M. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 362 C.C.) .....13 Sept 15
McDowell, F. C. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 210 C.C.) ...15 Sept 15
Boulding, C. R. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.)..... 9 Oct 15
Tierney, D. F. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 255 C.C.) .....14 Oct 15
Hanson, W. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 580 C.C.) (E) ..... 3 Nov 15
Boves, F. C. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) (E) ..... 3 Nov 15
Chute, C. C. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) .....11 Nov 15

Canada—*continued.*

CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS—*continued.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Courtice, S. J.(M.D. No. 2) (No. 585 C.C.) ..... 2 Dec 15
McKenzie, R. J. O. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 522 C.C.) ... 7 Dec 15
Mackenzie, A. C. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 317 C.C.) ...14 Dec 15
Gulston, C.S.(M.D. No. 3) (No. 281 C.C.) .....18 Dec 15
MacGregor, E. S. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 134 C.C.) ...29 Dec 15
Bevan-Pritchard, G. H. (M.D. No. 11) (E) (No. 643 C.C.) .....29 Dec 15
Hughes, P. H.(M.D.No.11) (No. 608 C.C.) ..... 5 Jan 16
Rattle, W. F.(M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) (*i a*) .....28 Jan 16
Daniel, T. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) (*i a*) .....28 Jan 16
McWhorter, T. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) .....29 Jan 16
Frame, W. E. (M.D.No.13) (No. 301 C.C.) (E) .....11 Feb 16
Houston, W. J.(M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) (E) .....18 Feb 16
Herd, H. D. (M.D. No. 11) (No 101 C.C.).....24 Feb 16
Holdsworth, J. A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 391 C.C.) ...24 Feb 16
Anderson,G. R. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 377 C.C.) ..... 4 Mar 16
Pike, A. B. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 67 C.C.) (E) ..... 6 Mar 16
Atkinson, F. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 55 C.C.) .....14 Mar 16
Richardson, S.(M.D. No 2) (No. 55 C.C.).....14 Mar 16
Keys, G. P, (M.D. No. 1) (No. 21 C.C.).....15 Mar 16
Shearman, A. E. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) ...18 Mar 16
Gilbert, A. F. S. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 549 C.C.) (E)20 Mar 16
Creelman, H. W. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 643 C.C.) ...25 Mar 16
Perdue, G. E. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 534 C.C.) ..... 6 Apr 16
Hutchings, H. S. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 9 C.C.).....13 Apr 16
Clarke, L. H. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 48 C.C.) .....15 Apr 16
Clarke, B. W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 48 C.C.) .....20 Apr 16
Willis, C. B. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 180 C.C.) .....20 Apr 16
1 Nov 15
Muncy, W. H. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 609 C.C.) ....22 Apr 16
Hoover, J. N. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 180 C.C.)....22 Apr 16
1 Nov 15
Gunter, A. G. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 522 C.C.).....29 Apr 16
Levy, T. E. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 514 C.C.)..... 3 May 16
McDonald, A. F. (M.D. No. 6) (No. 219 C.C.).....10 May 16
Thomas, D. J. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 632 C.C.)....18 May 16
Pickering, J. R. (M.D. No. 10) (No. 588 C.C.) ....25 May 16
Charlesworth, H. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 609 C.C.) ...31 May 16
Paterson, G., *MC* (M.D. No.13) (No. 573 C.C.) ... 5 Jun 16
Hicks, F. M. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 684 C.C.) .....24 Jun 16
Clayton, G. A. (M.D. No.13) (No. 180 C.C.) .....23 Jun 16
1 Nov 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Haig, A. P. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 48 C.C.) (E).....25 Jun 16
O'Brien, F. J (M.D.No.13) (No. 196 C.C.) .....27 Jun 16
Pearson, C. R. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 525 C.C.) ... 6 July 16
Misener, G. D. (M.D. No. 13) (No. 180 C.C.) ...13 July 16
1 Nov 16
Nesbitt, R. N.(M.D.No. 2) (No. 68 C.C.)..... 2 Aug 16
Gordon, J. I.(M.D. No. 12) (No. 33 C.C.) .....14 Oct 16
Winterbery, W. M. (M.D. No. 2).....15 Oct 16
Bruce, G. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) .....15 Dec 16
Douglas,G. A. (M.D. No.3) (No. 314 C.C.) .....15 Dec 16
Hisey, A. (M.D. No. 2).....22 Dec 16
Bryant, S. J. (M D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.) ..... 8 Jan 17
1 Jun 14
Shales, W. E. (M.D. No. 1) (No. 109 C.C.) .....19 Jan 17
Logan, C (M.D. No. 11) (No. 101 C.C.).....10 Feb 17
Veigel, C.A. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 152 C.C.) .....12 Feb 17
Parkhill, G. E. (M.D. No. 12) (No. 155 C.C.) ...14 Feb 17
Ricker, H. C. (M.D. No. 6) No. 667 C.C.) .....19 Feb 17
Wilson, F. C. (M.D. No. 11) (Nr. 101 C.C.) ... 1 May 17
Gerhardt, H. W. (M.D. No. 2) (No. 290 C.C.)..... 2 May 17
Greene, S. (M.D. No. 11) (No. 429 C.C.) .....11 Jun 17
Mitchener, J. L. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 57 C.C.) ..... 6 July 17
Burridge, A. (M.D. No. 3) (No. 94 C.C.).....15 Oct 17

OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH SUBSTANTIVE RANK BELOW THAT OF FIELD OFFICER AND NOT BORNE ON THE CADRE OF A UNIT.

Captains.

Peters, J. B. (M.D. No. 5) (*temp. maj.*) .....26 Sept 14
McAlpine, B. (M.D. No.11)10 Mar 15
Hinds, A. H. (M.D. No. 3) 3 July 15
Aitken, A. A., M.C.(E) 30 Oct 15
Ingpen, W. F. (M.D. No.3) 17 Dec 15
(*local maj.* 5 Oct 16)
Crowe, J. A. .....10 Mar 16
McClellan, J. H. (M.D. No. 2).....20 Jun 16
Rohr, S. L. (*ss*) (M.D. No. 4.....24 Aug 16
Matthews, C. (M D No. 4)24 Aug 16
Rous, C. C. .....24 Aug 16
Corston, J. R. (M.D. No. 1) (*temp. maj.*) .....19 Apr 17

Lieutenants.

Chisholm, W. J. L. .....22 Jan 16
Cutten, G. B. (M.D. No. 6)17 Feb 16
Loring, N. (M.D. No. 4)...10 May 16
(*temp. maj.* 4 Oct 17)
Hilliam, B. C. (M.D.No.3)15 May 16
Ponton, G. M. ..... 2 Jan 17
Gwillim, J.C. .....29 Jan 17

BANDMASTERS.

(HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.)

(*Permanent Force.*)

Ryan, M., R.C.R. (E) ... 29 May 06
22 Jun 16
Light, A., R.C.H.A. 11 May 08
28 Apr 13
O'Neill, C., R.C.G.A. ..... 1 Sept 11
30 Oct 13

(*Non-permanent Force.*)

Slatter, J., 48 Regt.... 1 Aug 00
15 May 13
Waldron, J., 10 Regt..... 7 Apr 00
15 May 13
Gliddon, R., 57 Regt. ..... 7 Apr 00
30 Oct 13
Brown, J. M., The G.G.F.G.....16 Nov 00
5 Nov 13
Roenijk, W. H., 45 Regt.... 6 Dec 08
9 Jan 14
McKeown, A. M., 22 Regt. 1 Dec 08
6 Nov 14
Barrowclough, S. L., 90 Regt.....27 Jun 14
7 Jun 16
Robinson, W. F., 13 Regt. 8 July16

Inspector of Caretakers.

Turpin, T. J., hon. lt., R.C.H.A. (E) ..... 1 Apr 14
hon. capt. 31 July 15

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

List A. Names of those Officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

List B. Names of those Officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of April of each year, in writing, to the Officer Commanding the District in which he resides, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

LIST A.

Cavalry.

Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.
Colonel ...	✕ Merritt, W. H. (*s m h*) 1 Mtd. Brig.	15 July 15	Maj.	Thomas, W. R. 11 Hrs.	22 May 05
Colonel....	*Sissons, F. O.* (E), 21 Hrs.	1 Sept 15	Maj.	Dobell, A. C., 10 Hrs....	17 Mar 06
Lt.-Col....	✕ (D) Hosmer, E. A. C., 6 Cav. Brig.	1 July 03	Maj. ...	Atkinson, H. C., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06
Lt.-Col. ..	Ewing, W. J., 11 Hrs....	19 Dec 08	Maj. ...	Claxton, A. T., 16 L.H.	28 Feb 13
Lt.-Col....	Chadwick, W. C. V. (*s m h*) 9 M. Horse (E)	15 Nov 07	Maj. ...	(D) McRobbie, J. R., R. L.	8 May 15
Lt.-Col....	(D) *Morrill, B. B.* (E), 13 S.L.D. ...	28 Sept 08	Maj. ...	Coleman, D. W. V., 16 L.H.... ...	30 Dec 15
Lt.-Col....	Scott, J. A., 10 Hrs.	18 Feb 09	Capt. ...	Barrow, S., 10 Hrs.	16 Mar 06
Lt.-Col....	Parsons, N. H., 14 Hrs. (E)	3 Aug 09	Capt. ...	Davies, F. McG., 12 M. Dns. ...	22 Mar 07
Lt.-Col....	✕ Courtney, R. M. (*r m c*) (*s s*) 5 P.L.D.G.	8 Mar 10	Capt. ..	Converse, W. B., 13 Dns.	29 Apr 07
Lt.-Col....	Riley, J. J., 17 Hrs.	31 Mar 10	Lieut.	McCrum, H. U., 138 L.D.	21 July 11
Lt.-Col....	(D) Binnington, A. A., 4 Hrs. ...	16 Nov 10	Lieut. ...	Banks, W. J., 10 Hrs.	22 Dec 05
Lt.-Col....	Hanson, A. C., 26 Dns.	6 Feb 11	Lieut. ..	Goodday, W. A., 10 Hrs.	22 Dec 05
Lt.-Col....	Acheson, H., 29 L.H	1 Apr 11	Lieut.	Wade, P. H., 10 Hrs. (E)	28 Mar 07
Lt.-Col....	(D) Muir, M. F., 25 Dns.	6 Apr 12	Lieut. ...	Gunn, K. W. (*r m c*) 1Hrs.	8 Apr 10
Maj.	Moffatt, N. R., 13 S.L.D.	11 May 04 *hon. lt.-col.*	Lieut. ...	*Thompson, H. A.* (*r m c*) (E) 1 Hrs. ...	24 Aug 12
		28 Sept 13	Lieut.	*Sparkes, G. A. S.* (E), *C.M.R.* ...	1 Oct 14

Artillery.

Lt.-Col....	(D) *Mowbray, J. A. C.* (E) 11 Brig. C.F.A.	24 Dec 06	Capt. ...	Acland, B. J. D., R.C.A. ... ... (*temp. maj.*	5 Jun 08 31 Aug 15)
Lt.-Col....	(D) ✕ *Fenhale, J. J.*, DSO (E), 7 Brig. C.F.A.	1 Nov 08	Lieut. ...	Cameron, E. G. (*r m c*), 24 Batt. C.F.A.	29 Jun 06
Lt.-Col....	(D) Bergeron, J. E. P. (*l.g.*) 6 Regt. C.G.A.	18 Mar 07	Lieut. ...	✕ *McEwen, A. B.*, DSO (*r m c*) (E) 6 Batt. C.F.A.	23 Jun 10
Lt.-Col....	Petrie, A. B. (*s.s.*), 1 Brig. C.F.A.	9 Nov 09	Lieut. ...	*Sutherland, R. D.* (*r m c*), C.F.A. (E)	26 Jun 12
Lt.-Col....	(D) Marshall, J. A., 1 Regt. C.G.A....	1 Jan 12	Lieut. ...	*Mortimer, G. C.* (*r m c*), C.F.A. (E)..	22 Jan 12
Maj. ...	*Barker, L. W.*, 3 C.A. (E)	24 Apr 06			
Maj. ...	Davidson, J. H (*m s c*) M.H.B. ...	25 Oct 11	Lieut. ...	*Cameron, H. H.* (E), 8 Brig. F.A. ...	9 Mar 15
Maj. ...	Tanner, C. E., C.G.A.	28 July 15	Lieut. ...	Cotton, M. P., C.F.A....	28 Sept 15

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Engineers.

Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.
Lieut. ...	Canfield, F. O. (*r m c*), 22 Regt. ...	19 Apr 16			
	(*temp. capt.*	19 Apr 16)			

Corps of Guides.

Maj. ...	✕(D)Weeks, W. A. (*s s*) C. of G....	2 Apr 96	Maj. ...	Browne, J. E. (*m s c*) C. of G. ...	15 Jan 13
Maj. ...	Tremaine, H. S. (*m s c*) C. of G. ...	8 July 05	Lieut. ...	Blue, W. E. (*r m c*), C. of G.... ..	23 Jun 10
Maj. ...	Caldwell, B. A. C (*r m c*), C. of G....	18 Sept 08	Lieut. ...	Lee, R. H., C. of G.	13 Nov 16

Infantry.

Colonel ...	✕(D)Labelle, A. E. D., 12 Inf. Brig.	1 Jun 14	Lt.-Col....	Rankin, A. D., 99 Regt.	1 Apr
	(*temp. brig.-gen.*	1 Sept 15)	Lt.-Col....	Marquis, L. J. D. (*s m*), 17 Regt. ...	21 Sept 1
Colonel ...	*McLeod, H. F.*, 71 Regt.	22 May 16	Lt.-Col....	Woods, J. W., G.G.F.G.	20 Oct 10
Colonel ...	✕(D)Hill, F. W., *CMG, DSO* (*l g*) (*m s c*) (*s s*) (E) 44 Regt. (*bri .-gen.*	24 May 16)	Lt.-Col....	Somers, T. S., 5 Regt.	31 Oct 10
			Lt.-Col....	Burleigh, W. W. (*s m*). 19 Regt. ...	22 Nov 10
Colonel ...	✕(D)Rogers, S. M., 8 Inf. Brig. ...	24 May 16	Lt.-Col....	Smith, D. T., 105 Regt.	11 Mar 11
			Lt.-Col....	Black, J. S. (*m s c*) 1 Inf. Brig. ...	15 Mar 11
Lt.-Col....	✕(D)Lindsay, W. H., Ret. List ...	14 Jun 89	Lt.-Col....	(D)Ross F. B. (*m s c*) 13 Regt. ...	31 Mar 11
Lt.-Col....	(D) *Weir. A.* (E) 2 Inf. Brig.	24 Dec 99	Lt.-Col....	Johnson, W. A., 101 Regt.	10 Apr 11
Lt.-Col....	(D) *Thompson, A. T.* (E), 5 Inf. Brig.	31 Dec 00	Lt.-Col....	(D)*Aitken, L. F.*, 39 Regt.	1 Jun 11
	(*hon. col.*	2 Sept 15)	Lt.-Col....	Coleman, C. R., 76 Regt.	1 Jun 11
Lt.-Col....	(D)Barry, J. J., 11 Inf. Brig.... ...	24 Mar 03	Lt.-Col....	(D)Marsh, L. W., 15 Regt.	19 Oct 11
Lt.-Col....	(D)Wurtele, E. F., 19 Inf. Brig. ...	7 July 03	Lt. Col	✕Carstairs, W. F. W., 101 Regt...	24 Oct 11
Lt.-Col....	(D)Mackenzie, J. D. B. F., 78 Regt.	1 Feb 04	Lt.-Col....	Dewar, J. H , 48 Regt.	18 Feb 12
Lt.-Col....	✕(D)Wallace, W., 14 Inf. Brig ...	8 Mar 04	Lt.-Col....	McLaren, J. W 24 Regt	19 Feb 12
Lt.-Col....	(D)*Le Cain, G. A.* (*s m h*) (E), 18 Inf. Brig.	1 Apr 04	Lt.-Col....	Andrews, C. A. 18 Inf. Brig. ...	20 Mar 12
			Lt.-Col....	(D)Peuchen, A. G., 2 Regt.	21 May 12
Lt.-Col....	(D)Floyd, W. H., 9 Inf. Brig. ...	20 May 04	Lt.-Col....	✕(D)Brooke, H., 10 Regt.	11 Jun 12
Lt.-Col....	(D)Stewart, T., 15 Regt.	20 Aug 06	Lt.-Col....	(D)Vidito, I. W., 63 Regt.	2 July 12
Lt.-Col....	Bacon, L. T. (*m s c*) (*s m*), 15 Inf. Brig.	11 Mar 07	Lt.-Col....	(D)Craig, J. J., 30 Regt.	18 Feb 14
Lt.-Col....	(D)Gooderham, A. E., 10 Regt ...	11 Jun 07	Lt.-Col....	(D)Russell, W. H. (*msc*), 40 Regt ...	20 May 14
	(*hon. col.*	2 Sept 15)	Lt.-Col....	✕(D)Cooper, J., 1 Regt.	1 Oct 14
Lt.-Col....	*Oliver, A. J.* (*m*) (E), 29 Regt. ...	26 July 07	Lt.-Col....	Bayley, L. A., 54 Regt.	31 May 15
Lt.-Col....	(D) McRae, J. D., 84 Regt.	1 Jan 08	Lt.-Col....	(D)Mackay, J. 107 Regt.	26 Sept 14
Lt.-Col....	Beauregard, H. A., 84 Regt.... ...	6 Feb 08	Lt.-Col....	(D)La Vesconte, R. C., 2 Regt. ...	1 Oct 14
Lt.-Col....	(D)Wilson A. (*m*), 33 Regt.	23 Sept 08	Lt.-Col....	(D)Donald, D., 48 Regt.	1 Oct 14
Lt.-Col....	(D)Cleland, H. R., 31 Regt.	10 Nov 08	Lt.-Col....	Walker, D., 57 Regt.	2 Oct 14
Lt.-Col....	(D)McKee, H E., 97 Regt. (*m*) ...	17 Mar 09	Lt.-Col....	Evans, A. T. R. (*r m c*)	23 Sept 14
Lt.-Col....	(D)Bourk, L. P. H. 80 Regt. ...	24 Mar 09			
Lt.-Col....	(D)Rowe, P. J., 46 Regt.	27 Mar 09			
Lt.-Col....	*Towers, R. I*, 27 Regt. (E)	1 May 09	Maj. ...	Gillis, R., 94 Regt.	2 Aug 99
Lt.-Col....	Campbell, A. A., 7 Regt.	1 Mar 09	Maj. ...	McLean, J. S., 94 Regt.	12 Jun 15
Lt.-Col....	Gault. A. F. (*s m*) 5 Regt.	11 May 09	Maj. ...	McLaren, P. D. (*s s*) (*s m*), 30 Regt.	20 Dec 07
Lt.-Col....	Birdsall R. E., 40 Regt.	20 May 09	Maj. ...	(D)Conrod, W. H., 63 Regt.	4 Feb 08
Lt.-Col....	(D)Knowles, W. E. S., 77 Regt. ...	3 Dec 09	Maj. ...	Hay, T., 32 Regt.	18 Oct 08
Lt.-Col....	*Mcarity, J. L.* (E), 62 Regt.	21 Dec 09	Maj. ...	(D)*Low, C. A.* (E), 14 Regt.	1 Jun 09
Lt.-Col....	(D)Rossignol, J. E., 61 Regt... ...	15 Mar 10		(*temp. lt.-col.*	24 Nov 15)

nada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS *continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK
Maj.	*Massiah, C.H.* (*s s*) (*s m*) (E), 11 Regt.	7 Jun 10	Capt.	✕Woo'sy. E. C. (*s s*), 43 Regt.	1 Apr 12
Maj.	Weeks, W. S., 88 Regt	24 Oct 11	Capt.	✕(D)Mellish, A. J. B. (*s s*),72 Regt.	26 May 03
Maj.	Simard, J. N. (*s m*) 84 Regt.	30 Nov 11	Capt.	Meiklejohn, A. J., 43 Regt.	10 Apr 14
Maj.	Mercier, L. P., 86 Regt.	1 Apr 14	Capt.	Worsnop, C. B., *DSO*, (E), 6 Regt.	25 Aug 14
Maj.	*Muirhead, W. H.* (E), 16 Inf. Brig.	1 Jun 14	Capt.	Parry, J. L. R. (*m*), 90 Regt.	10 Oct 14
	(*temp. lt.-col.*	5 May 16)	Capt.	Hechler, H. R. L.	19 Nov 14
Maj.	(D)Hayes, L. M., 57 Regt.	10 Aug 14	Capt.	Messett, H., 77 Regt.	19 Nov 14
Maj.	✕*Agnew, J. R. L.* (E),	11 May 15	Capt.	Craig, F., 41 Regt.	19 Nov 14
Maj.	Adams, H. F., 83 Regt.	18 May 15	Capt.	✕*Maclaren, J. G.*, G.G F G. (E)	24 Nov 14
Maj.	Brown, G. M., 13 Regt.	27 July 15	Capt.	✕Silver, H. St. C., 63 Regt.	11 Feb 15
Maj.	*Arnott, J. W.* (E), 49 Regt.	26 Nov 15	Capt.	O'Neil, J. F., 27 Regt.	10 Mar 15
	(*temp. lt.-col.*	26 Nov 15)	Capt.	Buckley, J., 32 Regt.	23 Mar 15
Maj.	Huntington, S. A. (E), 23 Regt.	6 Dec 15	Capt.	Donald, A., 16 Regt.	9 Apr 15
Maj.	✕George, J., 2 Regt.	13 Oct 16	Capt.	✕Bate, H. G., R.L.	10 Sept 15
	(*temp. l.-col.*	13 Oct 16)	Capt.	*Campbell, R. H.*, 82 Regt. (E)	16 July 15
				(*temp. lt.-col.*	24 Nov 15)
			Capt.	Taylor, J. F., 65 Regt.	7 Mar 16
Capt.	O'Sullivan, E., 64 Regt.	29 Jun 97			
Capt.	*MacKenzie M. D.* (E), 27 Regt.	10 July 03			
Capt.	Evans, H. M. F. 90 Regt.	17 Oct 03	Lieut.	Andrews, W. M., 1 Regt.	10 Apr 17
Capt.	King, H. de W., 6 D.C.O.R.	27 Jun 04	Lieut.	Comeau, J. A., 86 Regt.	9 May 04
Capt.	Wetherby, W. H., 66 Regt.	20 July 04	Lieut.	Molleur, G. O., 65 Regt.	26 Jun 04
Capt.	Wright, E. V., 13 Regt.	9 Mar 05	Lieut.	Noice, J. C., 30 Regt.	4 Mar 05
Capt.	Matthews, A. E., 43 Regt.	7 Apr 06	Lieut.	Titus, H. D., 74 Regt.	25 Jun 06
Capt.	Craw, Le E., 45 Regt.	21 May 06	Lieut.	Drolet, J. (*s m*) 87 Regt.	28 Mar 07
Capt.	*Lazier, H. L.* (E), 91 Regt.	29 Nov 06	Lieut.	*McGreevy, H. S.* (*m*) (E), 8 Regt.	31 Mar 08
Capt.	Blackburn, R., 43 Regt.	7 Apr 07	Lieut.	McSweeney, J. L., 74 Regt.	19 Jun 08
Capt.	McFatridge, J., 66 Regt.	18 Nov 07	Lieut.	Burnett, M. L. (*s m*), 62 Regt.	16 Jun 08
Capt.	Wood, J. G., 27 Regt.	1 Jun 08	Lieut.	Jeanneret, F. C. A., 29 Regt.	1 May 11
Capt.	Home, F. J., 8 Regt.	19 Feb 09	Lieut.	Walton, W. W., 44 Regt.	30 Jun 11
Capt.	Phoburn, A. H., G.G.F.G.	25 May 09	Lieut.	Duclos, A. S., 84 Regt.	27 Jan 15
Capt.	Caldwell, R. B. (*s m*), 27 Regt.	1 July 10			(*hon. capt.* 25 Apr 16)
Capt.	Kent, C. G., 76 Regt.	12 Sept 10	Lieut.	Macalister, T. G., 42 Regt.	4 July 15
Capt.	Loranger, J. H., 65 Regt.	15 Dec 11	Lieut.	Garland, A. T., 102 Regt.	1 Apr 17

Medical.

Maj.	Tourigny, O., 4 Regt.	11 Jun 01	Maj.	Parry, R. Y., A.M.C.	11 Apr 10
			Maj.	Gillispie, A., 45 Regt.	25 May 10
Maj.	Turcot, G. G., A.M.C.	10 Feb 06	Maj.	Kent, H. V., A.M.C.	25 July 10
Maj.	*Peters, C. A.* (E) A.M.C.	10 Feb 06	Maj.	Ostigny, P., A.M.C.	9 Jun 11
		(*temp. l.c.*)	Maj.	Douglas, T., 3 Dns.	29 Jun 11
		9 Sept 15	Maj.	*Spiers, J. R.*, 6 *Hrs.* (E)	5 Aug 14
Maj.	Williams, J. A., A.M.C.	6 July 07	Maj.	✕*Wilson, G. H.*, 6 Batt. C.F.A.(E)	15 Oct 14
Maj.	McCarthy, G. S., G.G.F.G.	1 Dec 08	Capt.	Connolly, B. G., 42 Regt.	28 Jun 12

Veterinary.

Capt.	*Cleveland, H. R.* (E) 11 Hrs.	1 Sept 08			

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Canadian Postal Corps.

Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.
Capt. ...	Ecclestone, W. R., C.P.C.	28 Dec 15			

Corps of School Cadet Instructors.

Lieut. ...	Clary, A. R., C.S.C.I....	25 Sept 14			

LIST B.

Cavalry.

Lt.-Col....	✕Gartshore, W. M., 1 Hrs. ...	20 Jun 92	Maj. ...	McMillan, C., 15 L.H....	4 Oct 06
Lt.-Col....	(D) MacLean, J. B., D.Y.R.C. Hrs....	4 Jan 98	Maj. ...	Seale, A. J., 13 Dns.	1 Mar 01
Lt.-Col....	Learned, J. F., 5 Dns.	2 Jan 99	Maj. ...	Thibandean, J.R.L. de B.(*m*), 19A.M.R	1 Jun 07
Lt.-Col....	Sutton, D., 3 Dns.	3 Jun 01	Capt. ...	✕*Saunders, B. J.* (E) 19 A.M.R. ...	1 Feb 08
Lt.-Col....	(D) Stevens, W. R., 11 Hrs.	8 Feb 02	Capt. ...	McNichol, G. L., 5 Dns.	1 Jun 94
Lt.-Col....	Pope, O. L., 7 Hrs.	2 Apr 03	Capt. ...	Fairweather, D. H., 8 Hrs.	15 Jun 96
Lt.-Col....	(D) Brown, R., 2 Cav. Bde.	1 Dec 03	Capt. ...	King, R. W. H., 8 Hrs.	6 Jun 98
Lt.-Col....	Northup, J. A., 14 Hrs.	3 Aug 04	Capt. ...	Lovelace, E. S. M., D.Y.R.C. Hrs....	16 Feb 99
Lt.-Col....	(D) *Wedderburn, F. V.* (*lg*) (E) 8 Hrs.	26 Aug 04	Capt. ...	Bradburn, W. N., 3 Dns.	1 Jun 01
Lt.-Col....	(D) Holmes, V. H., 4 Hrs.	16 Nov 04	Capt. ...	Denison, F. C., G.G.B.G.	9 Aug 01
Lt.-Col....	Merrison, J. G., 1 Hrs.	1 Apr 06	Capt. ...	Borbridge, H.B., 5 Dns.	2 Feb 03
Lt.-Col....	(D) Eliot, C. A., 5 D.G.... ...	2 Feb 08	Capt. ...	Ibbotson, A. F., 11 Hrs.	14 Apr 03
Lt.-Col....	(D *Davis, W.M., r m c*, (E) 24 Regt. G.H	1 July 08	Capt. ...	Scovil, H. E., 8 Hrs.	26 May 03
Lt.-Col....	✕(D) Fleming, F. A., G.G.B.S. ...	5 Dec 08	Capt. ...	Pelletier, V. G., 10 Hrs. (*hon. maj.*)...	21 Aug 08
Lt.-Col....	Syer, G. H., 3 Dns.	19 Jan 09			2 May 16
Lt.-Col....	✕Ashmead, A. F., 10 Hrs. ...	18 Feb 09	Capt. ...	Robertson, W. G. M., 11 Hrs. ...	22 Dec 03
Maj. ...	Pomeroy, A. L., 6 Hrs.	30 Apr 97	Lieut. ...	Warner, J. T., *r m c*, 8 Hrs. ...	27 Jun 93
Maj. ...	✕*Woodside, H. J.* (E) Man. Dns....	29 Aug 98	Lieut. ...	Holden, J.C., *r m c*, 8 Hrs. ...	20 Jun 96
Maj. ...	Hewton, R. J., 11 Hrs.	9 Mar 00	Lieut. ...	*Cameron, D. E.* (E) 17 Hrs. ...	28 May 00
Maj. ...	McCarthy, D. L., D.Y.R.C. Hrs. ...	10 Aug 03	Lieut. ...	Warren, W. S., G.G.B.G.	18 Jun 00
Maj. ...	✕Simpson, C. P. B., 6 Hrs. ...	17 Mar 04	Lieut. ...	Watchorn, A., 7 Hrs.	18 Jun 01
Maj. ...	Gibson, J. G., *r m c*. 13 Dns. ...	30 Mar 04	Lieut. ...	White, A. A., 11 Hrs.	26 May 03
Maj. ...	✕Hayward, G. F. H., 3 Dns. ...	2 May 04	Lieut. ...	Boyle, J. P., 5 Dns.	9 Dec 03
Maj. ...	McGregor, J. A., *s m h*, 6 Hrs. ...	15 Oct 04	Lieut. ...	Walsh, R. E. E., 6 Hrs.	27 Apr 06
	(*temp. lt.-col.*	10 Jun 16)	Lieut. ...	✕*Eaton, R. B.* (*m*) (E), G.G.B.G.	14 Sept 08
Maj. ...	✕Price, A. J., 10 Hrs.	17 Mar 06	Lieut. ...	Watts, E. M. (*m*) (*r m c*), 9 M. H. ...	24 Jun 09
Maj. ...	*Mackay, D. G.* (E), 7 Hrs.	8 Apr 07	Lieut. ...	Fisken, A. D., (*r m c*) (E), G.G.B.G.	1 May 11

Mounted Rifles.

Lt.-Col....	✕*Sanders, G. E.*, CMG., DSO, *rmc* (E), C.M.R.	1 Aug 01	Lieut. ...	✕*Cosby, F. L.*, C.M.R.	29 Dec 99
			Lieut. ...	✕Fall, P., C.M.R. (E)	7 Mar 00
Maj. ...	✕Snyder, A. E., Strath. Horse ...	7 Mar 00	Lieut. ...	*Ermatinger, C. P.*, S.A.C. (E) ...	28 July 05
Maj. ...	✕Cuthbert, A. E. R., C.M.R. ...	7 Mar 00	Lieut. ...	✕*Balmhard, J. C. de* (E) C.M.R.	14 Jun 06
Maj. ...	✕Howard, D. M., Strath. Horse...	16 Mar 01	Lieut. ...	✕Clarkson, E. P., C.M.R. ...	20 May 07

Artillery.

Col. ...	✕Prior, *Hon.* E. G., 5 Regt. ...	19 Nov 13	Maj. ...	(D Davison, H. McL., 4 H.B.C.G.A.	16 Dec 04
Col. ...	(D) Hendrie, *Hon. Sir* J. S., *KCMG, CVO*, 2 Brig.	2 Sept 15	Maj. ...	Leslie, D., 4 Regt.	8 Oct 05
			Maj. ...	*Gregory, C. E.* (E), 18 F.B.	24 Feb 08
Lt.-Col....	(D) Curren, A. E., 1 Regt.	10 Mar 88	Maj. ...	Gibsone, J. B., 7 Brig. C.F.A. ...	22 Dec 06
	(*hon. col.*	16 Feb 15)	Maj. ...	✕Mills, C. E., 6 F.B.	24 Aug 07
Lt.-Col....	✕(D) *Cole, F. M.* (E), 2 Regt. ...	22 Apr 92	Maj. ...	Sterns, H. H., 37 Bty. C.F.A. ...	28 Apr 09
Lt.-Col....	(D) Dobbie, F. H. J., 4 Brig. C.F.A.	31 May 93	Maj. ...	Hammond, H. R. (*r m c*) (E), 13 Bty.	16 Nov 09
Lt.-Col....	Gregory, F. B., 5 F.B.	29 Sept 96	Maj. ...	Collie, J. R. M., 11 Brig. C.F.A. ...	31 Oct 10
Lt.-Col....	(D) Jones, G. W., 3 F.B.	22 Sept 97	Capt. ...	McCrae, T., 1 Regt.	3 Feb 93
Lt.-Col....	(D) Oxley, F. H., 1 C.G.A.	21 May 98	Capt. ...	Gordon, R. H., 3 Regt.	22 Jun 94
	(*hon. col.*	16 Feb 15)	Capt. ...	Botsford, W. M., 1 Regt.	17 Oct 96
Lt.-Col....	(D) Hibbard, F. W., 2 Regt.	15 May 01	Capt. ...	McConnan, D. B., 5 Regt.	18 Nov 97
Lt.-Col....	✕(D) Hurdman, W. G., *DSO*, 8 Brig. (E)	17 May 01	Capt. ...	Johnstone, W. A., 4 Regt.	20 Dec 97
			Capt. ...	Amyrauld, O., 15 F.B.	21 Feb 98
Lt.-Col....	(D) White, W. W., 3 Regt.	22 Sept 02	Capt. ...	✕*Jones, F. C.* (E), 3 Regt.	1 Jun 98
Lt.-Col....	(D) Flowers, H. (E), 1 Regt. C.A. ...	16 Nov 06	Capt. ...	McDonald, D.L., 17 F.B.	30 Jun 98
Lt.-Col....	(D) Baxter, J. B. M., 3 Regt. C.G.A.	22 Sept 07	Capt. ...	Silver, H. R., 1 Regt.	23 Sept 98
Lt.-Col....	Grant, W. A. (*eg*), 6 Brig. C.F.A. ...	26 Oct 07	Capt. ...	*Drake, B. H. T.* (E), 5 Regt.... ...	23 Dec 98
Maj. ...	Garneau, *Sir* J. G., *Knt.*, 1 F.B. ...	3 Jun 85	Capt. ...	Motherwell, G. V., 2 Regt.	11 Jan 99
Maj. ...	Hart, G. C., 1 Brig.	19 Aug 92	Capt. ...	Temple, F. L., 3 Regt.	10 Mar 99
Maj. ...	Ogilvy, J., 2 Brig.	28 Oct 92	Capt. ...	Warren, F. K., 1 C.G.A.	30 May 01
Maj. ...	Townley, T. O., 5 Brig.	30 Dec 93	Capt. ...	Murray, W. P., 2 Brig.	11 Jun 01
Maj. ...	(D) *Crowe, W.* (E), 17 F.B.	8 May 97	Capt. ...	*Irwin, W. W.* (*ia*), 13 F.B.	21 Jun 02
Maj. ...	Fairbank, C. O., 6 F.B.	27 Apr 98	Capt. ...	✕Wilkie, C. S., R.C.A.	23 May 03
Maj. ...	Boulton, J. E. G., 1 Regt.	23 Sept 98			(*temp. maj.* 3 May 17)
Maj. ...	Hibben, J. P., 5 Regt.	23 Dec 99	Capt. ...	✕*dit* Boulanger, G. L., 1 F.B. ...	12 July 04
Maj. ...	England, G. P., 1 Regt.	11 Jan 99	Capt. ...	Gill, A. G. (*r m c*) (E) 8 Bde. C.F.A.	22 Jun 03
Maj. ...	Caines, J. M., 2 Regt....	12 Apr 99	Capt. ...	Strachan, T. H. G. (*ss*), 1 Regt. ...	26 Jan 06
Maj. ...	✕*Irving, L. E. W.*, DSO (E), 9 F.B.	17 May 01	Lieut. ...	*Wilson, F. S.* (*r m c*) (E), 3 F.B. ...	25 Jun 91
Maj. ...	Stephens, G. W., 3 Brig.	27 Feb 02	Lieut. ...	Mitchell, G. W., 1 Regt.	9 Apr 00
Maj. ...	✕*McCrae, J.* (E), 16 F.B.	17 Mar 02	Lieut. ...	*Richards, C. C.* (E), 4 Regt.	29 Mar 01
Maj. ...	(D) *Laliberte, E.*, (*m*) (E) 5 Brig. C.F.A.	8 Sept 02	Lieut. ...	Roue, W. J., 1 Regt.	6 Mar 04
Maj. ...	Hensley, G. W. C., 1 Regt.	23 Jan 04	Lieut. ...	Blanchard, C. H. S., 13 F.B. ...	20 Jun 05
Maj. ...	(D) Carvell, F. P., 4 Regt.	16 Dec 04	Lieut. ...	Allen, J. L. W., 7 Regt.	22 Jan 06

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Engineers.

Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.
Lt.-Col.	✕(D)Greenwood, H. S., R.M.C. and 3 Dns.	4 Dec 99	Lieut.	*Gordon, M. L.* (E) R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
			Lieut.	Healy, F. E., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	Baker, J. H., R.M.C.	17 Jun 87	Lieut.	Deyell, H. J., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	Morrow, H. A., R.M.C.	13 Apr 97	Lieut.	Jennings, G. T., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
			Lieut.	Coyne, J. G. B., R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	✕Jago, J. R., R.M.C.	4 Mar 15	Lieut.	*Kent, V. J.* (E), R.M.C.	19 Jun 02
Capt.	✕*Trotter, H. L.*, DSO (E), R.M.C.	15 Mar 15	Lieut.	Moffat, F. P., R.M.C.	24 Jun 03
Lieut.	Johnston, H. W., R.M.C.	28 Jun 88	Lieut.	Boyer, R. R. C., R.M.C.	24 Jun 03
Lieut.	Fraser, B. H., R.M.C.	27 Jun 89	Lieut.	Walkem, H. C. C.	24 Jun 03
Lieut.	Amos, L. J. A., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lieut.	Moffatt, R., R.M.C.	24 Jun 03
Lieut.	Anderson, F., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lieut.	Putman, A. A., R.M.C.	23 Jun 04
Lieut.	Matheson, A. J., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lieut.	*Templeton, J. F.* (E), R.M.C.	23 Jun 04
Lieut.	Rose, G. G., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lieut.	*Vansittart, G. E. J.* (E) R.M.C.	23 Jun 04
Lieut.	Emery, F. B., R.M.C.	26 Jun 90	Lieut.	Bradt, A., R.M.C.	23 Jun 04
Lieut.	McLeod, G. B., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	Watts, A. D. (*m*) (E) R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Amos, M. C. E., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	Wright, A. E. (*m*) (E) R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	✕Macpherson, O. C., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	Hammond, F. S., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Johnston, J. F. E., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	✕*Mathieson, D.M.*, MC (E), R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Taylor, J. B. F., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	*Macklem, O. T.* E), R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Morrison, L. P., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	Ross, D. G., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Jones, D. F., R.M.C.	25 Jun 91	Lieut.	Hall, B. D., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Fraser, J. F., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lieut.	*Starr, H. G.* (E), R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Sullivan, W. H., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lieut.	Girouard, E. C., R.M.C.	22 Jun 05
Lieut.	Branscombe, C. H., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lieut.	*Hale, E. C.* (E), R.M.C.	29 Jun 00
Lieut.	*McLean, N. B.* (E), R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lieut.	*Campbell, I. C.* (E), R.M.C.	29 Jun 00
Lieut.	Mackenzie, W., R.M.C.	28 Jun 92	Lieut.	Ryerson, Y. S., R.M.C.	29 Jun 06
Lieut.	de Boucherville, C. F. J. B., R.M.C.	27 Jun 93	Lieut.	*Stewart, R. D.*, R.M.C.	29 Jun 06
			Lieut.	*Macl ren, K.* (*m*) (E), R.M.C.	29 Jun 06
Lieut.	Strickland, R. H., R.M.C.	27 Jun 93	Lieut.	Cowley, F. P. V., R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lieut.	Musgrave, E. C., R.M.C.	27 Jun 93	Lieut.	Pisdall, C. P. (*m*) R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lieut.	Osler, F. B., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94	Lieut.	*Ridout, G. L.* (E), R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lieut.	Gibbs, F. N., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94	Lieut.	*McQueen, R.* (E), R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lieut.	Beatty, J. E., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94	Lieut.	✕*Humphrey, A. E., DSO* (E), R.M.C.	27 Jun 07
Lieut.	Harris, G. H. R., R.M.C.	27 Jun 94			
Lieut.	Brown, E. P., R.M.C.	26 Jun 95	Lieut.	✕*Scott, M. A.*, DSO (*ia*), R.M.C.	27 Jun 08
Lieut.	Alexander, R.C.F., R.M.C.	25 Jun 96	Lieut.	Duzois, L. O. R., R.M.C.	26 Jun 08
Lieut.	*Wilby, A. W. B.* (E), R.M.C.	25 Jun 96	Lieut.	*Cockrane, H. G.*	26 Jun 08
Lieut.	Weatherbe, D., R.M.C.	25 Jun 96	Lieut.	*Swift, C. J.*, R.M.C. (E)	26 Jun 08
Lieut.	Carr Harris, F. F., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lieut.	✕*Keefer, J. A*, MC (E), R.C.E.	26 Jun 08
Lieut.	Cassels, R. C. H., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lieut.	Watts, L. H., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	Baldwin, K.J.M., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lieut.	*Anderson, A. A.* (E), R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	La Rocque, K. P. M. J. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 97	Lieut.	Mackenzie, J. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	Rathbun, H. McM., R.M.C.	19 Jun 99	Lieut.	Burnham, N. G. H., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	Bucke, R. L., R.M.C.	19 Oct 00	Lieut.	Fraser, H. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	Cameron, K. M., R.M.C.	24 Jun 01	Lieut.	Gunn, K. W., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09
Lieut.	Mudie, J. McL., R.M.C.	4 Sept 01	Lieut.	Cote, J. A. A., R.M.C.	24 Jun 09

Corps of Guides.

Capt.	Sherwood, L. (*r m c*), C. of G.	12 Mar 04	Lieut.	Fullerton, C. W., C. of G.	24 Jun 08

Infantry.

Col.	✕(D)Gibson, *Hon. Sir* J. M., *KCMG*, 13 Regt. (*hon. brig.-gen.*)	1 Jan 02 1 Sept 15)	Lt.-Col.	(D)Baker, G., 59 Regt.	21 Feb 00
			Lt.-Col.	(D)Loggie, T. G. J., *ISO*, 71 Regt.	12 May 00
Col.	(D)Sherwood, *Sir* A. P., *KCMG, MVO, ADC*, 8 Inf. Brig.	1 July 15	Lt.-Col.	Hamilton, G. A. S., 3 Regt.	23 July 00
			Lt.-Col.	McLachlin, A. F., 25 Regt.	29 Sept 00
Col.	(D) Starke, G. R., 3 Regt.	20 Oct 15	Lt.-Col.	(D)Fraser, H. R., 53 Regt.	25 Oct 00
Col.	Reid, F. A. (E), 7 Regt.	24 May 16	Lt.-Col.	✕(D)Chambre, H. W. A., 90 Regt.	21 Dec 00
			Lt.-Col.	Gagnier, L. A., 76 Regt.	23 Jan 01
Lt.-Col.	✕(D)Anderson, W. P., *CMG*, 43 Regt.	23 Nov 88	Lt.-Col.	(D)Irving, L., 42 Regt.	9 May 01
			Lt.-Col.	(D)Elliott, T. H., 97 Regt.	17 May 01
Lt.-Col.	Hood, J., 5 Regt.	5 Mar 91	Lt.-Col.	(D)*McPhee, J. B.* (*m*) (E), 35 Regt.	2 Feb 02
Lt.-Col.	(D)Scott, J. H., 32 Regt.	24 Dec 91	Lt.-Col.	✕(D) MacKay, F. S., 9 Inf. Brig.	22 Mar 02
Lt.-Col.	(D)Ellis, C. S., 27 Regt.	24 Dec 91	Lt.-Col.	(D)Stimson, G. A., 10 Regt.	11 Jun 02
Lt.-Col.	(D)Dixon, H. G. S., 86 Regt.	3 Feb 93	Lt.-Col.	(D) Harper, B., 71 Regt.	23 Jun 02
Lt.-Col.	Stacey, J., 25 Regt.	29 Sept 94	Lt.-Col.	✕Thompson, J. T., 12 Regt.	16 May 03
Lt.-Col.	McDonnell, A., 16 Regt.	26 Jan 95			(*hon. col.* 1 May16)
Lt.-Col.	(D)Ponton, W. N. 6 Inf. Brig.	12 Oct 95	Lt.-Col.	(D)Baker, J. W., 67 Regt.	14 Aug 03
Lt.-Col.	Raymond, L. C., 44 Regt.	21 Jan 97	Lt.-Col.	Young, W., 33 Regt.	3 Sept 03
Lt.-Col.	(D)Busteed, E. B., 3 Regt	10 May 97	Lt.-Col.	Atkinson, T. R., 39 Regt.	16 Sept 03
Lt.-Col.	✕Worsnop, C. A., *DSO*, 6 Regt.	28 May 97	Lt.-Col.	(D)Orr, J. R., 49 Regt.	30 Dec 03
Lt.-Col.	(D)Delfausse, J. H. R., 83 Regt.	6 Aug 97	Lt.-Col.	(D)Blackburn, T. A., 78 Regt.	21 May 04
Lt.-Col.	(D)Skinner, J. S., 14 Regt.	18 Jan 98	Lt.-Col.	(D)Edwards, M. B., 16 Inf. Brig.	30 Jun 04
Lt.-Col.	Cooke, J. P., 1 Inf. Brig.	30 Mar 98	Lt.-Col.	(D) Maybee, J. E., 47 Regt.	7 Jan 05
Lt.-Col.	✕(D)Weston, B. A., 14 Inf. Brig.	7 Apr 98	Lt.-Col.	(D) Jekell, H., 11 Regt.	3 Feb 05
Lt.-Col.	✕(D)Lloyd, T. H., 12 Regt.	16 May 98	Lt.-Col.	*Putman, H. E.* (*m*), 16 Regt.	10 Feb 05
Lt.-Col.	(D)McEwen, R., 1 Inf. Brig.	19 May 98	Lt.-Col.	(D)Patterson, A. T., 85 Regt.	20 Feb 05
Lt.-Col.	(D)Greer, F. C. B., 40 Regt.	20 May 98	Lt.-Col.	Chapman, J. S. D., 71 Regt.	12 May 05
Lt.-Col.	Sheridan, J., 73 Regt.	12 Sept 98	Lt.-Col.	(D)Campbell, J. S., 19 Regt.	21 Nov 05
Lt.-Col.	(D)Crane, J. N., 17 Inf. Brig.	2 Nov 98	Lt.-Col.	Tolbot, O. E., 17 Regt.	21 Dec 05
Lt.-Col.	(D)Evans, G. T., 36 Regt.	3 Mar 99	Lt.-Col.	(D)*Bilman, T. H.* (*s m k*) (E), 90 Regt.	21 Dec 05
Lt.-Col.	(D)Scott, B. A., 10 Inf. Brig.	1 Feb 00			

Canada—*continued.*

RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.
Lt.-Col.	Martin, H., 29 Regt.	7 Jan 06
Lt.-Col.	(D) Beckett, D. W., 56 Regt.	9 Jan 06
Lt.-Col.	✕ Mackie, H. J., 42 Regt.	1 Feb 06
Lt.-Col.	(D) Tessier, G. H., 85 Regt.	14 Mar 06
Lt.-Col.	(D) Mason, P. L., *CVO*, 2 Regt.	10 Apr 06
Lt.-Col.	✕ (D) Gunther, E. F., 2 Regt.	10 Apr 06
Lt.-Col.	Robertson, D. M., *MVO.*, 48 Regt.	24 Apr 06
Lt.-Col.	Stewart, T., 15 Regt.	20 Aug 06
Lt.-Col.	Laurie, C. N., 96 Regt.	31 Aug 06
Lt.-Col.	Wood, W. C. H., 8 Regt.	15 Mar 07
Lt.-Col.	(D) Stevenson, A., 57 Regt.	18 Sept 07
Lt.-Col.	✕ *Boultbee, F. W.* (E), 6 Regt.	10 Oct 07
Lt.-Col.	(D) Fritzee, E. B. (*s m*), 75 Regt.	1 Jan 08
Lt.-Col.	Smith, R., 59 Regt.	28 Jan 08
Lt.-Col.	(D) Gunning, C. W., 63 Regt.	4 Feb 08
Lt.-Col.	Robertson, J. S., 25 Regt.	1 Mar 08
Lt.-Col.	(D) Cooke, G. T., 28 Regt.	30 Apr 08
Lt.-Col.	✕ *Holmes, W. J. H.*, DSO (*r m c*) (E), 102 Regt.	4 May 08
Lt.-Col.	Laing, F. H., 21 Regt.	18 July 08
Lt.-Col.	Renton, W., 39 Regt.	16 Sept 08
Lt.-Col.	Ford, F., 95 Regt.	7 Oct 08
Lt.-Col.	Stone, F., 24 Regt.	30 Nov 08
Lt.-Col.	(D) Smith, A. H., 49 Regt.	30 Dec 09
Lt.-Col.	(D) Cameron, D. W (*s m h*), 43 Regt.	17 Feb 10
Lt.-Col.	✕ Pelletier, J. P., 54 Regt.	1 Apr 10
Lt.-Col.	Davidson, W. H., 8 Regt.	4 Apr 10
Lt.-Col.	(D) Desaulniers, C. J. J. L., 85 Regt.	28 Aug 10
Maj.	✕ Hébert, Z. J. R., 65 Regt.	3 Jan 92
Maj.	Hartt, J. T. T., St. John R. Co.	13 Jan 92
Maj.	✕ d'Orsonnens, A. (*lg*) 65 Regt.	19 Aug 92
Maj.	MacAuly, W. B. T., 6 Regt.	16 Dec 92
Maj.	Mitchell, V. E., 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
Maj.	*O Brien, A. H.* (*m*) (E), 35 Regt.	16 Feb 97
Maj.	✕ *Stuart, D. E. M.* (E), 26 Regt.	10 Jun 97
Maj.	✕ Weller, J. L., *r m c.*, 59 Regt.	21 Jun 97
Maj.	✕ Cronyn, H. B., 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Maj.	Cameron, A. B., 10 Regt.	7 Feb 99
Maj.	Emerson, J. J., 52 Regt.	25 Apr 99
Maj.	Botterill, S. H., 58 Regt.	10 May 00
Maj.	Sanson, J. E., 71 Regt.	19 Sept 00
Maj.	Dobbin, T. F., 1 Regt.	12 Jan 01
Maj.	(D) Bernier, J. A. F., (*s s*) 61 Regt.	3 Apr 01
Maj.	*Davis, S. N.* (E), 37 Regt.	26 Apr 01
Maj.	(D) Raymond, A. J., 97 Regt.	7 May 01
Maj.	✕ Stairs, H. B., *DSO*, 66 Regt.	17 May 01
Maj.	Schofield, G. P., 24 Regt.	29 May 01
Maj.	Farrell, A. G., 42 Regt.	29 May 01
Maj.	Bourgeois, T. L., 84 Regt.	25 Sept 01
Maj.	Sicotte, E., 84 Regt.	6 Feb 03
Maj.	Henderson, A., 6 Regt.	28 Feb 03
Maj.	Staples, J. H. (*s m*), 45 Regt.	21 Dec 03
Maj.	Gibson, W. F., 44 Regt.	20 Feb 04
Maj.	Malette, A., 64 Regt.	19 Apr 04
Maj.	Lachance, T. O., 18 Regt.	31 May 04
Maj.	Ross, C. R., 68 Regt.	15 Aug 04
Maj.	Stuart, W. G. M., 1 Regt.	26 Oct 04
Maj.	Jamieson, D. W., 28 Reg.	26 Jan 05
Maj.	✕ *Hodgins, A.E.* (*r m c*) (E), R.M.R. (*temp. lt.-col.*)	11 Sept 05 26 July 15)
Maj.	✕ Barker, R. K. (E), 2 Regt. (*temp. lt.-col.*)	18 Oct 07 26 Oct 15)
Maj.	Pirie, E., 23 Regt.	6 Feb 06
Maj.	Jodoin, H., 65 Regt.	1 Mar 06
Maj.	(D) Martin, W., 39 Regt.	15 May 06
Maj.	Gibsone, G. F. (E), 8 Regt.	17 Apr 07
Maj.	(D) *Nasmyth, W.W.* (E), 46 Regt.	23 Jun 07
Maj.	✕ Stewart, L., 1 2 Regt.	4 May 08
Maj.	Denaghy, C. R., 55 Regt.	22 Nov 09
Maj.	✕ Mackenzie, A. B., 102 Regt.	1 Feb 10
Capt.	Black, W. M., 66 Regt.	11 Nov 87
Capt.	Drummond, G. A., 56 Regt.	17 Jun 87
Capt.	✕ Latramboise, C. A. A., 65 Regt.	1 Feb 89
Capt.	Mason, E. F., 57 Regt.	31 Oct 89
Capt.	Butler, W., 7 Regt.	19 July 90
Capt.	Hamm, G. W., 75 Regt.	28 Nov 90
Capt.	Labelle, J. H., 65 Regt.	20 Mar 91
Capt.	Hanington, H. C., 74 Regt. (*hon. maj.*)	20 Mar 91 12 Jun 16)
Capt.	LeBel, J. A. W., 9 Regt.	24 Apr 91
Capt.	Stewart, D. D., 90 Regt	26 Jun 91
Capt.	MacKay, J. D., 10 Regt.	28 Aug 91
Capt.	Ritchie, J. D., 66 Regt.	28 Dec 91
Capt.	McKay, W. M. (E), 45 Regt.	24 Mar 92
Capt.	✕ d'Orsennens, G., 80 Regt.	27 Jun 92
Capt.	Déchênes, B. M., 88 Regt.	28 Oct 93
Capt.	Rowley, H. H., 90 Regt.	16 Dec 92
Capt.	Fuller, J. W., 38 Regt.	2 Jun 93
Capt.	Manning, J., 62 Regt.	7 July 93
Capt.	Nelson, J., 32 Regt.	15 Sept 93
Capt.	*Vincent, A.* (E), 85 Regt.	1 Dec 93
Capt.	*Fitzgerald, F. J.* (E), 7 Regt.	31 Jan 94
Capt.	Simm-, H., 5 Regt.	13 Apr 95
Capt.	Ross, J G., 22 Re; t.	1 Jun 95
Capt.	Forrester, W. C., 2 Regt.	15 Jun 95
Capt.	✕ Milliken, J. R., 26 Regt.	25 Apr 96
Capt.	Irvine, J. D., 90 Regt.	18 May 96
Capt.	Lefebvre, A., 64 Regt.	28 July 96
Capt.	McLean, H. C., 48 Regt.	24 Aug 96
Capt.	MacGillvray, D., 48 Regt.	24 Aug 96
Capt.	Dixon, B., 86 Regt.	17 Jun 97
Capt.	Ruggles, N. C. (*s m h*) 75 Regt.	24 Jun 97
Capt.	Cleveland, E. T., 64 Regt.	25 Jun 97
Capt.	Rousseau, L. A., 50 Regt.	26 Jun 97
Capt.	*Stacey, G.*, 25 Regt. (E)	28 Oct 97
Capt.	Sherman, G. H., 32 Regt.	16 Nov 97
Capt.	Pelletier, F., 65 Regt.	16 Nov 97
Capt.	Stalker, A. G., 54 Regt.	9 Dec 97
Capt.	✕ Wallace, T. G., 38 Regt.	15 Dec 97
Capt.	Campbell, K. C., 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Capt.	Miles, W. R., 62 Regt.	28 Mar 98
Capt.	Champion, W. S., 8 Regt.	28 Mar 98
Capt.	Brigstocke, R. W., *r m c.*, 14 Regt.	30 Mar 98
Capt.	Emerson, W. H., 79 Regt.	4 May 98
Capt.	Davidson, J. A., 79 Regt.	26 May 98
Capt.	Kerrigan, J. E., 26 Regt.	6 Jun 98
Capt.	Bauld, J. G., 66 Regt.	13 July 98
Capt.	McLelland, R. A., 1 Regt.	26 Aug 98
Capt.	Neville, T. A., 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
Capt.	Rogers, J. A., 11 Regt.	11 Jan 99
Capt.	Roy, J. A., 84 Regt.	11 Jan 99
Capt.	Smith, W. S., 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Capt.	Varley, J. E., 19 Regt.	23 Feb 99
Capt.	Kent, C. H., 21 Regt.	28 Mar 99
Capt.	Chapman, G. W., 56 Regt.	5 Jun 99
Capt.	Robson, A. M., 40 Regt.	8 Jun 99
Capt.	Ross, W. W., 67 Regt.	13 Jun 99
Capt.	Shorey, A. K., 6 Regt.	10 Oct 99
Capt.	Corriveau, R. de B., 65 Regt	13 Oct 99
Capt.	Newcombe, G. W., 68 Regt.	20 Dec 99
Capt.	Brochu, E., 9 Regt.	20 Dec 99
Capt.	Doyer, A., 92 Regt.	25 Apr 00
Capt.	Smith, W. A., 3 Regt.	1 Jun 00
Capt.	Bredin, J. W., 59 Regt.	5 Jun 00
Capt.	Beard, A. G., 58 Regt.	18 Jun 00
Capt.	(D) Read, L. A., 68 Regt.	25 Jun 00
Capt.	Fisher, W. S., 71 Regt.	26 Jun 00
Capt.	Grant, B. de F., 33 Regt.	17 Dec 00
Capt.	McKean, J. W., 62 Regt.	19 Feb 01
Capt.	Copland, A. R., 50 Regt.	1 Mar 01
Capt.	Howe, J. W. (*m*), 71 Regt.	8 Mar 01
Capt.	Gosling, G. E., 59 Regt.	15 Mar 01
Capt.	Bell, C. P., 90 Regt.	10 Apr 01
Capt.	Robitaille J. E., 9 Brig. C.F.A.	31 May 01
Capt.	Contant, J. C. G., 85 Regt.	4 Jun 01
Capt.	✕ McCrae, J. McN., 45 Regt.	4 Jun 01
Capt.	✕ *Davidson, R. J.*, MC (E), 8 Regt.	12 Jun 01
Capt.	Yorston, F. P., 73 Regt.	8 Aug 01
Capt.	Hagar, H. L., 77 Regt.	22 Mar 02
Capt.	Stalker, A., 46 Regt.	31 Mar 02
Capt.	Bivin, J. P. H., 71 Regt.	11 Sept 02
Capt.	Grant, J. R., 6 Regt.	19 Feb 03
Capt.	Ross, H. L., 67 Regt.	13 Mar 03
Capt.	Carter, J. N., 16 Regt.	15 Apr 03
Capt.	Allard, A., 9 Regt.	15 Apr 03
Capt.	Henderson, F. D., 3 Regt.	21 Apr 03
Capt.	✕ Morrison, D. A., 52 Regt.	28 Apr 03
Capt.	Maclean, J. C., 15 Regt.	1 Jun 03
Capt.	Kirkpatrick, E. S., 67 Regt.	1 Oct 03
Capt.	Pickett, D. W., 87 Regt.	1 Oct 03
Capt.	*Page, H. R.* (E), 90 Regt.	17 Oct 03
Capt.	Baker, F. S., 90 Regt.	17 Oct 03
Capt.	✕ Breedon, J. S. (*s m*), 38 Regt.	28 Nov 03
Capt.	McKinley, D. F., 36 Regt.	18 Apr 04
Capt.	*Stewart, R. W.* (E), 41 Regt.	23 Apr 04
Capt.	Findlay, W. E., 1 Regt.	9 Jun 04
Capt.	*McKitrick, C. W.* (E), 27 Regt.	11 Jun 04
Capt.	Fraser, J. M. L., 93 Regt.	15 Jun 04

Canada—*continued.*
RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

Rank.	Name.	Date of Rank.
Capt.	O'Sullivan, J., 64 Regt.	20 Jun 04
Capt.	Nichols, M. T., 8 Regt.	22 Aug 04
Capt.	Barteaux, J. U., 68 Regt.	22 Aug 04
Capt.	Bowes, H. K., 74 Regt.	6 Oct 04
Capt.	Skeddon, E., 91 Regt.	1 Nov 04
Capt.	Waters, W. B., 30 Regt.	3 Nov 04
Capt.	Lindsay, W. P., 13 Regt.	30 Nov 04
Capt.	✕Cunningham Dunlop, C. J. A (*s m*), 19 Regt.	26 Jan 05
Capt.	Bernier, J. E. (*s m h*), 89 Regt.	19 Mar 05
Capt.	Belanger, H. O., 92 Regt.	11 Apr. 05
Capt.	Smith, D. (*s s*), 11 Regt.	26 Jun 05
Capt.	Hayes, J. D., 15 Regt.	19 Mar 06
Capt.	Livernois, P., 87 Regt.	1 Jun 06
Capt.	Brown, F. V., 93 Regt.	25 Jun 06
Capt.	✕Redway, E. H., 2 Regt.	29 July 06
Capt.	Regan, W. J., 68 Regt.	1 Aug 06
Capt.	Mussen, H. B., 1 Regt.	20 Aug 06
Capt.	Ross, A. H., 68 Regt.	1 Sept 06
Capt.	Maxwell, W. H., 55 Regt.	3 Apr 07
Capt.	McBeth, A., 28 Regt.	13 Apr 07
Capt.	*Knifton, H. P.* (E), 23 Regt.	19 Apr 07
Capt.	Low, E. H. (*r m c*), 87 Regt.	29 Apr 07
Capt.	Doyle, J. J., 28 Regt.	3 Jun 07
Capt.	Lyons, B. W., 68 Regt.	17 July 07
Capt.	Porter, C. H., 10 Regt.	1 Nov 08
Capt.	✕*Donaldson, C. A.* (*m*) (E), 41 Regt.	**4 Jan 08**
Capt.	Carrie, A., 102 Regt.	4 May 08
Capt.	Whitworth, G. E., 28 Regt.	14 May 08
Capt.	*Carter, E. F.* (E), 16 Regt.	29 Aug 08
Capt.	Frost, H. R., 31 Regt.	26 Aug 08
Capt.	Kaine, S. G., 32 Regt.	25 May 09
Capt.	Pickard, W. A., 33 Regt.	28 May 09
Capt.	Lortie, J. L., 87 Regt.	14 July 09
Capt.	Miller, C. E., 75 Regt.	6 Dec 09
Capt.	✕*Anderson, G.* (*m*) (E), 102 Regt.	13 Jan 10
Capt.	Charlton, C. M., 68 Regt.	7 July 10
Lieut.	Greenwood, T. H., 31 Regt.	25 Nov 92
Lieut.	Parent, P. E., 65 Regt.	7 Apr 93
Lieut.	Harrington, J. A. G., 66 Regt.	30 Nov 93
Lieut.	Dennison, J. W., 68 Regt.	31 Jan 94
Lieut.	Petrie, D. C., 32 Regt.	18 Jan 96
Lieut.	Bell, G. S., 57 Regt.	9 Apr 97
Lieut.	Gurney, A. B., 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Lieut.	Lindsay, W. L., 12 Regt.	7 Mar 98
Lieut.	Crews, W. H., 49 Regt.	18 May 99
Lieut.	✕Pelletier, E. A., 55 Regt.	27 Oct 99
Lieut.	Armstrong, A. D., 27 Regt.	4 Dec 99
Lieut.	✕Hulme, G. G., 15 Regt.	18 Mar 00
Lieut.	Bailey, C. F., 68 Regt.	17 Apr 00
Lieut.	Bixel, A. W., *r m c*, 26 Regt.	25 May 00
Lieut.	✕Temple, R. H. M., 48 Regt.	27 Sept 00
Lieut.	Cameron, G. B. (*s m h*) 57 Regt.	28 Jan 01
Lieut.	*Girouard, R. A. de la B.*, 42 Regt. (E)	29 May 01
		(*temp. lt.-col.* 12 Jan 16)
Lieut.	Walker, E. B., 2 Regt.	22 Aug 01
Lieut.	Hall, J. McN., 42 Regt.	16 Sept 01
Lieut.	✕Murray, E. F., 42 Regt.	21 Sept 01
Lieut.	Monteith, S. W. V., 28 Regt.	24 Apr 02
Lieut.	Turner, J. S., 14 Regt.	30 May 03
Lieut.	Shrigley, J. G., 35 Regt.	22 July 03
Lieut.	✕O'Meara, D. A., 8 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	MacLaughlin, C. E., 69 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	Ross, J. W. (*s m*), 78 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	✕Bowness, E. W., 82 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	*McDiarmid, J. H.* (E) 10 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	Bowlby, D. F., 68 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	Guy, J. D., 28 Regt.	20 Apr 04
Lieut.	Cook, H. G., 1 Regt.	21 Jun 05
Lieut.	Early, S., 20 Regt.	30 Jun 05
Lieut.	✕Willis, R.B.(*s m Eng.*) (*s s Eng.*), R.C.R.	27 Nov 05
	temp. maj.	16 Sept 15)
Lieut.	Williamson, J. W., 11 Regt.	20 Apr 06
Lieut.	Pineo, R. St. C., 68 Regt.	22 Jun 06
Lieut.	Young, J. B., 68 Regt.	7 Sept 06
Lieut.	Chase, B. F., 93 Regt.	20 Sept 06
Lieut.	Fraleck, C. C., 98 Regt.	15 Nov 06
Lieut.	Labbie, G. A., R.C.R.	1 July 07
Lieut.	Ecclestone, G. P., 19 Regt.	25 Apr 08
Lieut.	*Yates, C. R.* (E), 28 Regt.	30 May 08
Lieut.	*Purney, W. P.* (E), 68 Regt.	16 Sept 09
		(*temp. lt.-col.* 17 Oct 17

Canadian Signal Corps.

Capt.	de Blois C. H. E. (*s s*), C.S.C.	11 May 04
Lieut.	Lowe, K. B. (*s s*), C.S.C.	7 May 09

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Maj.	(D)White, W. J. B., Regt. List.	15 May 03
Maj.	Harvey, C. B. S., No. 3 Co.	20 Apr 04
Maj.	Wickwire, H. H., No. 8 Co.	31 Aug 06
Maj.	O'Brien, E. C., No. 1 Coy.	1 Apr 11
Capt.	Hudon, J. A., No. 10 Co.	30 Nov 03
Capt.	Lomas, A. P., No. 6 Coy.	28 Jun 05
		(*temp. maj.* 29 Sept16)
Lieut.	Church, G. A., No. 5 Coy	19 Jun 15
Lieut.	Pinard, A. A., No. 5 Coy.	20 Dec 06
Lieut.	Sparks, N. C., No. 5 Co.	19 Dec 12

Medical.

Col.	(D)MacLaren, M., *CMG*, A.M.C. (E)	24 May 16
Col.	✕(D) Ryerson, G. S., A.M.C.	1 Mar 00
	(*hon. surg.-gen.* 15 May15)	
Col.	✕*Osborne, A. B.* (E), A.M.C.	28 May 01
Col.	Abbott, R. H., A.M.C.	8 Sept 04
Col.	✕(D)*Johns n, H. D.* (E), A.M.C.	8 Sept 04
Col.	(D)*Sponagle, J. A.*, A.M.C. (E)	8 Sept 04
Col.	Thompson, W. W., A.M.C.	15 Apr 07
Lt.-Col.	Hayes, A. N., A.M.C.	13 Nov 06
Lt.-Col.	Genest, J. M., 92 Regt.	3 July 08
Lt.-Col.	*Courtenay, J. D.* (E), 43 Regt.	13 May 15
Hon. Lt.-Col.	(D)Bowen, G. H. 8 F. B., C.A.	1 Nov 04
Lt.-Col.	Lynch, D. P., 42 Regt.	1 Nov 04
Lt.-Col.	✕*Hayes, J*, DSO (E), 93 Regt.	27 Sept 05
Hon. Lt.-Col.	(D)McCrimmon, M., 20 Regt.	17 May 07
Hon. Lt.-Col.	Echlin, E. B., 8 Brig. C.F.A.	16 Jan 11
Maj.	Curtis, I. B., 67 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Maj.	Lambly, W. G., 7 Brig. C.F.A.	31 Aug 97
Maj.	Scott, P. J., 32 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Maj.	Magnan, J. A., 83 Regt.	20 May 98
Maj.	✕White, F. J., 74 Regt.	27 Jun 98
Maj.	Bell, J. H., A.M.S.	1 Mar 00
Maj.	Birkett, F. W., 43 Regt.	26 Mar 04
Maj.	(D)Macdonald, R. T., 13 Dns.	11 May 04
	(*hon. lt.-col.* 19 Apr 06)	
Maj.	McCrimmon, A. A., A.M.S.	8 Sept 04
Maj.	*Farrell, E. D.*, A.M.C.	8 Sept 04
Maj.	*Kidd, J. F.* (E), G.G.F.G.	26 Jan 05
Maj.	MacTaggart, D. D. N., 1 Regt.	5 July 05
Maj.	McLauchlan, D., A.M.C.	16 Feb 06
Maj.	Fraligh, A. J., A.M.C.	1 Jan 07
Maj.	McNally, G. J., 71 Regt.	22 Mar 07
Maj.	Aylen, E. D., 11 Regt.	4 Apr 09
Capt.	✕*Keenan, C. B.*, DSO (E), Strath. Horse	16 Mar 01
Capt.	Hobbs, A. T., A.M.C.	26 Jan 01
Capt.	Grassett, J. C., 39 Regt.	27 Jun 01
Capt.	Sutherland, J. A., 93 Regt.	19 Apr 02
Capt.	Jory, J. M., 2 Dns.	30 May 04
Capt.	*Bourgeois, G.* (E), 86 Regt.	27 Aug 04
Capt.	✕Weatherbe, P., A.M.C.	10 Feb 06
Capt.	Moorhead, E. S., A.M.C.	3 Apr 06
Capt.	✕Hare, H. M., A.M.C.	3 Apr 06
Capt.	Sanderson, H. H., 21 Regt.	28 Apr 06
Capt.	*Murray, L. M.*, (b) 21 Regt.	6 July 07
Capt.	*Macdonald, T. H.* (E), A.M.C.	6 July 07
Capt.	Kirby, H. S., 43 Regt.	14 Mar 08
Lieut.	McLaren, G. H., A.M.C.	26 Jun 03

Veterinary.

Vety.-Lt.	✕Stevenson, G. T., Strath. Horse	7 Mar 00

Canada—*continued.*

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS PARTICULARLY APPLIED TO THIS LIST.

h ..... After a certificate, denotes honours.
Lg ..... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery, Cavalry, or Infantry.
m q ..... Certificate of Military Qualification from R. Mil. Coll.
r m c..... Graduate, Royal Military College.
s m..... School of Musketry Certificate.
s s. ..... School of Signalling Certificate
ADC ..... Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
(D) ..... Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
DA ..... Divisional Area.
GGHS ... Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
MD ..... Military District.
MP ..... Member of Parliament.
RO ..... Reserve of Officers.
RNR ..... Seconded with Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
*..... Not qualified, or provisional.

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

CEYLON DEFENCE FORCE.

(Corrected to 19th July, 1917.)

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Commandant.

Fell, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. B., *CB*, ret. pay..23 May 17

Staff Officer.

*p.*Tothill, Capt. F. J., C.P.R.C. (*actg.*)..... 9 Apr 15

Quarter-Master.

*p.*Pett, Capt. G.T., C.P.R.C. 4 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

Sturgess, Capt. G.W., C.M.R. .....13 July 10

Hon. Chaplains.

Tweed, *Rev.* D. .....23 May 07
Bouvier, *Rev. Father* E. .30 Oct 07
Roebuck, *Rev.* E. B....26 Jan 09
Garrett, *Rev.* A. N. ...14 Dec 15

CEYLON ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Hon. Colonel.

Anderson, *His Excellency Sir* J., *KCMG, KCB.*

Lieut.-Colonel.

p.Hayward, E. J., VD....11 Aug 09

Majors.

*p.*Joseph, E. H..... 28 Feb 11
*p.*Symons, J. A..... 28 Feb 17

Captains.

*p.*Hyde, G. H. M..... 6 Dec 09
*p.*Whittow, R..... 28 Feb 11
p Bawa, H. F..... 27 Feb 13
Mackwood, E. O. ..... 24 Sept 15
Lewis, B. R. (*secd.*) 2 Dec 16

Lieutenants.

Warden, A. .....25 Oct 16
Treloar, F. W. .....25 Oct 16

nd Lieutenants.

Worsley, R. M. M.....16 Apr 13
Prouse, A. D. (*temp.*).21 Dec 14
Thornhill, G. K..... ..12 Oct 15

Adjutant.

Palmer, Lt. W., R.G.A.16 July 15

Quarter-Master.

Bawa, Capt. H. F..... 6 Dec 12
27 Feb 13

RESERVE.

p. Horsburgh, Maj. B....14 Sept 15
Ingles, Capt. W. C. S.24 Sept 15

TOWN GUARD ARTILLERY.

2nd Lieutenants.

Waldock, A. P. ..... 3 May 15
Hayley, S. P..... 3 May 15
Walton, G. F. (*supern.*) 23 Feb 16

CEYLON ENGINEER VOLUNTEERS.

Major.

Chapman, T. H. ..... 27 Jan 13

Captains.

*p.*Ingram, N. M. ..... 9 Dec 15
McCloskey, A.E. (*hon.*) 9 Jun 16

Lieutenants.

*p.*Keiller, P. A. .... 9 Dec 15
*p.*Creasy, H. T. ..... 1 May 17
*p.*Wall, J. J. ..... 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Shipton, R. G. .....21 Mar 17
Milne, R. A. .....16 Apr 17
Stapleton, J. R. .....25 May 17

Asst. Adjutant.

*p.*Keiller, Lt. P. A. .....28 July 15

CEYLON MOUNTED RIFLES.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

Hon. Colonel.

Blake, *Sir* H. A., *GCMG.*

Lt.-Colonel.

p.Dickson, W. G. B..... 20 Mar 15

Majors.

p.Bayly, L. .....12 Jan 12
p.Coombe, W. S. ..... 1 July 13

Captains.

p.Dyer, S. H. .....12 Jan 12
*p.*Johnstone, J. W. M...20 Jan 14
*p.*Coombe, R. G. .....24 Aug 15
Dickinson, W. G. .....25 Jan 17

Lieutenants.

Massy, G. R. .....20 Jan 14
Massy, E. I..... 24 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Westland, W. R. .....15 Sept 15
Villiers, R. H.....15 Sept 15
Golledge, G. H. . ..... 9 Oct 15
Patterson, J. S..... ...28 Oct 15
Sinclair, J. G.....28 Oct 15
North, H. .....25 Jan 17
Skrine, A. D. .....23 Mar 17
Doudney, G. L. H. .....26 Aug 17

Adjutant.

Thompson, Capt. J. A., R. Suss. R. .....23 May 17

Quarter-Master.

*p.*Blackett, Hon. Capt. W. S. ..... 9 Jun 10

Veterinary Officer.

Sturgess, Capt. G. W. 13 July 10

RESERVE.

p. Cotesworth, Capt R. 1 Jan 10
Thomas, Lt. E. H. L. 1 Jan 10
*p.*Campbell, Capt. J. N. 22 Apr 10
(*p.*)Webster, Lt. T. H. C. 2 Dec 12
*p.*Kenny, Maj. W. W. ... 1 Jan 13
p.deMowbray, Capt. G. B 12 Jun 15
(*p.*)Reeves, Lt. F. L..... 10 July 15
(*p.*)Alexander, 2nd Lt. E. B. .....10 July 15
(*p.*)Shelley, 2nd Lt. C. ...10 July 15

CEYLON LIGHT INFANTRY.

Lieut.-Colonel.

p.Saunder, F. G. ..... 4 Apr 14

Majors.

p.*Jayewardene, T. G. W., hon. l.c* ..... 1 Dec 06
17 July 14
p.Cockerill, T. ..... 12 May 14
*p.*Bawa, B. W., *ADC*... 1 Jun 16

Captains.

*p.*Van Cuylenberg, H. R. H. M., VD., *hon. maj.*.5 Jan 06
p. de Courcy-Carson, A. ..... 5 Jun 07
*p.*Van Rooyen, F. ..... 1 Jun 11
p.de Zylva, C. L. ..... 21 Feb 11
p.Gratiaen, W. E. (temp. maj.)..... 21 Feb 11
*p.*Jonklaas, A. C. B. ... 21 Feb 11

Captains- contd.

*p.*Jayewardene, E. W. 21 Feb 11
p.Cumberland, C. R .. 1 Aug 11
p. Newnham, H. E. .....19 Oct 14
*p.*French, F. C. ..... . 19 Oct 14
(*p.*)Galpin, C. A. (*temp.*)....25 Jan 17

Lieutenants.

(*p.*)Morgan, R. F. H. G. 8.23 Aug 04
(*p.*)Sansoni, S. G. ..... 21 Feb 11
*p.*Dep, W. A. .....15 Mar 13
*p.*Vandersmagt, J. G. ...15 Mar 13
*p.*Jayetilleke, D. E.....25 Jun 14
(*p.*)Kotalawela, D. H.....25 Jan 17
(*p.*)Sansoni, W. ..... 25 Jan 17
Millington, E. T. ..... 25 Jan 17
(*p.*)VanLangenberg, P. W.25 Jan 17
(*p.*)Wijewardene, D. R...25 Jan 17
(*p.*)Fernando, P. S.....25 Jan 17
Lewis, A. .....25 Jan 17
(*p.*)Mack, E. L. .....25 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenants.

(*p.*)Wickremeratne, F. A. 1 Jun 14
(*p.*)Jayaweera, E. J.....26 Jun 14
(*p.*)Jayetileke, E. G. P. .20 July 14
Hall, C. P. .....29 July 14

Adjutant.

Thompson, Capt. J. A., R. Suss. R. .....23 May 17

Asst. Adjutant.

p.)Galpin, Temp. Capt. C. A. ....16 Mar 16

Quarter-Master

Christoffelsz, Hon. Lt. B. M..... 24 Jan 16

RESERVE.

*p.*Human, Capt. E. .... 1 Jan 10
de Soysa, 2nd Lt. J. W. C. ..... 1 Jan 10
*p.*Daniels, Capt. F. N. ... 1 Jan 10
*p.*Van Rooyen, Lt. T. C... 1 Jan 10
*p.*Ohlmus, Capt. J. W., VD 21 Jan 10
Saunders, Lt. R. G.... 24 Mar 10
*p.*Bartholomeusz, Capt. A. R., VD, *hon. maj.*. 1 Jan 13
(*p.*)de Silva, Lt. C. P. .. 14 Jan 13
*p.*Doole, Lt. B. H. ....18 July 13
Schumacher, Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr. C. W ..... 15 Jun 13
*p.*Hay, Lt. G. P. ..... 9 Feb 14
Stephens, Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr. C.A. .. ..15 Jan 15
*p.*de Vos, Capt. F. H., VD. 16 Feb 15

CEYLON PLANTERS RIFLE CORPS.

"South Africa, 1902."

Hon. Colonel.

Ridgeway, Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. W., *GCB, GCMG, KCSI*, ret. Ind. Army

Lieut.-Colonel.

p.Biddulph, W. H ..... 27 Feb 13

Majors.

p.Sinclair, W., *hon. lt.-col.* 2 Jun 09
8 July 16
p. Smith, M. M.....25 Jan 17

Captains.

p.*Veall, J. G.* ..... 21 Feb 08
*p.*Sutor, R. McD. ..... 8 Aug 12
p.Pett, G. T. ... . 3 Feb 13
p.Cave, W. A.... ....13 Feb 13
p.Trollope, F.... .....13 Feb 13
p.McMillan, H. D. .....12 July 13
(*p.*)Wells, W. A. O. .....12 Nov 13
*p*Horn, W. E. .....13 Dec 13
*p.*Tothill, F. J. .....31 May 15
p. Meggett, E. E. ...15 Sept 15
Stevens, G. B. ..... 25 Jan 17
*p.*Atkins, M. R. ..... 25 Jan 17

Lieutenants.

*p.*Walker, J. .....13 Feb 06
Popham, H. S. ..... 2 Sept 14
p. Morris, R. F. .... 8 May 14
p. Robertson, S. L.... .... 8 May 14

Ceylon—*continued.*

Lieutenants—contd.

p. Gatehouse, R. ..... 25 Jan 17
Boucher, H. B. T. ..... 25 Jan 17
(p.) Beauchamp, W. G. ... 25 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Carey, L. St. G. ..... 15 Sept 15
Elliott, T. G. ..... 15 Sept 15
Browne, F. R. A. ..... 4 Nov 15
Robison, L. McD. ..... 7 Apr 16
Blackmore, S. P. ..... 14 Apr 16
Hunter Blair, G. W. .... 6 July 16
Joliffe, F. E. ..... 21 Mar 17
Alston, G. D. H. ..... 11 Jun 17
Saner, H. D. ..... 7 July 17

Adjutant.

Thompson, Capt. J. A., R. Suss. R. ..... 23 May 17

Asst. Adjutant.

p. Smith, Maj. M. M. .... 18 Jan 15

Quarter-Master.

Hunter Blair, 2nd Lt. G. W. ..... 6 July 16

RESERVE.

p. ✕ Alderson, Capt. M. J. 1 Jan 10
p. Smith, Capt. E. K. ..... 13 Jan 10
p. ✕ Wright, Lt.-Col. T. Y. ..... 27 Feb 12
p. Boyd, Capt. F. D. ... 1 Jun 12
p. Price, Capt. N. J. ..... 1 Jan 13
p. Smith, Capt. F. C. ... 1 July 13
p. ✕ Wait, Capt. W. E. 1 Nov 15
Brockman, 2nd Lt. J. F. W. ..... 1 Jan 16

CEYLON VOLUNTEER MEDICAL CORPS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

p. Van Twest, G. W. .... 23 Aug 13

Major.

Rockwood, D. ..... 20 Mar 13

Captain.

Paul, S. C. ..... 13 Oct 14

Lieutenants.

Cooray, E. A. ..... 21 Feb 11
Rockwood, J. ..... 29 Feb 12
Joseph, H. P. ..... 22 Apr 12
de Silva, R. ..... 22 Apr 12
Goonewardene, J. S. R. 8 Oct 13
Vairakiam, S. A. ..... 6 Jun 16
Gunesekera, F. ..... 6 Jun 16
Swan, H. E. ..... 29 Nov 16
Holden, F. N. ..... 21 Mar 17
Nicholls, L. ..... 21 Mar 17

Adjutant.

Asst. Adjutant.

Paul, Capt. S. C. ..... 24 Mar 16

RESERVE.

Ohlmus, Maj. T. ..... 20 Mar 13
Noll, Maj. A. ..... 5 Jun 14

CADET COMPANIES.
CEYLON LIGHT INFANTRY

Major.

Captain.

p. Gratiaen, Capt. W. E. (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 1 July 16

Honorary Captains.

Evans, E. ..... 28 Mar 16
Fraser, A. G. ..... 28 Mar 16
Eade, R. O. ..... 13 Sept 16

Honorary Lieutenants.

Wirekoon, J. C. ..... 28 Mar 16
Perera, G. A. ..... 28 Mar 16
McPherson, K. C. ..... 28 Mar 16
Anthonisz, A. F. ..... 28 Mar 16
Rogers, J. E. ..... 28 Mar 16
Adihetty, P. A. de S. 28 Mar 16
Samaraweera, R. O. T. 28 Mar 16
Botajue, F. J. ..... 28 Mar 16
Wijesinghe, H. J. ..... 17 Apr 16
Jayawardene, C. A. H. P. ..... 26 Sept 16
Perera, D. L. ..... 14 Mar 17

Asst. Adjutant.

p. Gratiaen, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. E. ..... 11 Apr 10

MOTOR CYCLISTS' CORPS.

Captain.

Hawkes F. J. ..... 11 Feb 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Godfray, R. V. de V. .... 9 Jan. 17
Symons C. T. ..... 13 Mar 17

COLOMBO TOWN GUARD.

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

✕ Henderson, F. E. E. 7 Jun 17

Major.

Cox, G. L. ..... 29 Aug 16

Captains.

French, H. ..... 29 Aug 16
Scott, D. ..... 29 Aug 16

Lieutenants.

Hazlerigg, G. ..... 11 Feb 15
Bartleet, W. ..... 11 Feb 15
Bois, H. ..... 11 Feb 15
Ross, W. S. ..... 11 Feb 15
Creasy, E. B. ..... 11 Feb 15
Parsons, P. G. ..... 4 Jun 15
Vanderstraaten, W. P. D. 11 Feb 15

2nd Lieutenant.

Keunemann, A. E ..... 4 Aug 15

2nd Battalion.
(*Non-combatant.*)

Captains.

Tonks, O. ..... 1 Jun 15
Scott, J. ..... 12 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

Akbar, M. T. ..... 1 Jan 15
Foenander, C. V. ..... 1 Jan 15
Mohamed, S. L. ..... 1 Jan 15
Jayawardene, D. A. St. V. 11 Feb 15
Leslie, R. M. ..... 29 Mar 16
Smallwood, W. H. ..... 10 May 16
Loggin, G. N. ..... 6 July 16
Fox, J. ..... 6 July 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Akbar, M. R. ..... 1 Jan 15
Razik, A. R. A. ..... 2 Sept 15
Cassim, S. J. ..... 24 Sept 15
Meston, A. ..... 29 Mar 16
Mohideen, M. H. ..... 6 July 16
Stork, L. P. ..... 6 July 16
Praat, G. W. J. ..... 6 July 16
Mullor, W. M. ..... 6 July 16
Senaratne, D. J. ..... 6 July 16
Sathasivam, T. ..... 6 July 16
de Alwis, L. H. ..... 27 Nov 16

RAILWAY COMPANY,

Captain.

Greene, G. P. ..... 1 Jan 15

Lieutenant.

McMillan, D. ..... 1 Jan 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Bakewell, F. W. ..... 1 Jan 15
Dutton, T. E. ..... 1 Jan 15
Head, E. W. ..... 1 Jan 15
Orkney, J. M. ..... 1 Jan 15

OUT-DISTRICT TOWN GUARDS.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Long-Price, A. S. ..... 9 Mar 16
Hayley, A. C. ..... 9 Mar 16
Marley, H. J. G. ..... 9 Mar 16
Milne, M. S. H. ..... 9 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Hogg, G. H. ..... 9 Mar 16
Vanderwall, E. H. ..... 9 Mar 16
Dias, F. R. ..... 9 Mar 16
Chick, J. H. ..... 9 Mar 16

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS

p. Passed for Field rank.
p. Passed for rank of Captain.
(*p*) Subalterns' certificate of proficiency.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

(*Corrected to 7th August*, 1917.)

FALKLAND ISLANDS VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Commander-in-Chief.

Young, W. D., *CMG.*

Aide-de-Camp.

Commanding Officer.

Newnham, Maj. F. J.

Major.

Newnham, F. J.

Captain.

Goddard, T. N.

Lieutenant.

Foster, T. H. 1

2nd Lieutenants.

Royle, G. W. .....
Waterson, G. .....

Surgeon-Lieutenants.

Wace, R. H. .....
Craddock, F. J. .....

Veterinary Lieutenant.

Townson, H. W. .....

Chaplain.

Smith, *Very Rev. Dean* J. S., *M.A.* .....

GAMBIA.

GAMBIA ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.
(*Disbanded 11th July*, 1913.)

Captain.

p.s. Greig, C. H. (*H*) ..... 25 Feb 11

GOLD COAST.

(*Corrected to 9th July*, 1918.)

GOLD COAST VOLUNTEERS.
(*Accra, Cape Coast, and Seccondee.*)

Major Commanding.

p.s. Barton, P. F., VD ... 20 Dec 14

Captains.

✕ Mansfield, E. T. 8 May 08
p.s. ✕ *Hellis, C. E. H.* .. 23 Apr 12
p.s. Oman, D. J. ..... 8 Nov 15

Lieutenants.

Robertson, J. P. ..... 30 Jun 12
p.s. Blackmore, H. ..... 20 Nov 14
✕ Biltcliffe, H. R. .... 20 Feb 15
Phillips, J. J. ..... 13 July 16
p.s. Skene, C. E. ..... 21 Apr 17
✕ Welman, C. W. .... 21 Apr 17
p.s. Cranston, T. D. ..... 21 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Cattley, G. W. ..... 1 Jan 15
✕ Francis, B. A. ..... 16 Dec 15
Mackinnon, W. L. ..... 3 July 16
Trotter, C. D. ..... 9 Nov 16
Griffiths, J. H. ..... 23 Dec 16
Parker, J. M. ..... 10 Apr 17

Native Officers.

Lutterodt, A. G. ..... 30 Oct 04
Renner, P. A. ..... 28 Feb 05
Lokko, F. C. ..... 5 Sept 06
Amoah, E. D. ..... 20 Feb 17

Adjutant.

✕ Hellis, Capt. C. E. H. ..... 14 July 15

Medical Officers.

(*Officer Comg. Ambulance Corps.*)

Major.

Captains.

Ralph, C. H. D. ..... 30 Nov 05
✕ *Parsons, A. C.* (*Empld. R.A.M.C.*) 16 Dec 14

GOLD COAST RAILWAY VOLUNTEERS.
(*Seccondee.*)

Major Commanding.

Captains (3)

Lieutenants.

Cozens-Hardy, E. W. 12 May 06

2nd Lieutenants.

Lewis, W. E. ..... 10 Aug 14
Moreton, A. G. ..... 13 Aug 14
Deacon, F. C. ..... 13 Aug 14

Khaki—facings *Blue.*

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

p.s. Subaltern or Captain who has passed School of Instruction or has been attached to Regular Forces and has qualified for rank of Captain.
(*H*) Passed School of Musketry, Hythe.
(*S*) Passed School of Signalling Aldershot.

HONG KONG.

(Corrected to 21th July, 1918.)

HONG KONG DEFENCE CORPS.

Honorary Colonel.

May, *Sir* F. H., *KCMG* 8 Oct 12

Administrative Commandant.

Morgan, Maj. H. A., Ind. Army ..... 1 Aug 17

2nd in Command.

Macdonald, Maj. D., VD... 15 Apr 07

Medical Officers.

Black, Maj. G. D. R. ..... 7 July 15
Harston, Capt. G. M., *MD* 9 Feb 15
Smalley, Lt. J. T. ..... 7 Apr 14
McKenny, Lt. C. W. ..... 5 Aug 14
Kew, Lt. F. H. ..... 19 Aug 16
Kew, Lt. I. W. ..... 19 Aug 16
Balean, Lt. H. *(temp.)*..... 22 Dec 16

Adjutant.

Stewart, Capt. G. E..... 2 Oct 13

Quarter-Master.

Higby, W., *hon. lt.*..... ..28 Aug 16

ARTILLERY COMPANY.

Captains.

Armstrong, J. H. W., VD 15 Aug 03
Scott, W. M. ..... 18 Aug 10

Lieutenants.

Danby, J. D. *(temp.)*..... 2 Nov 14
Lindsell, R. E. .....24 May 15

ENGINEER COMPANY.

Captains.

Russell, W..... 1 Oct 13
James, F. W. (Eng. Lt. R.N.R.) *(attd.)* ..... 14 Sept 15

Lieutenants.

Hall, R. .....30 Sept 12
Stevenson, R. J.....20 May 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, W. *(temp.)*..... 4 May 16
Templeton, D. *(temp.)*.....11 May 16
Hill, W. J. *(temp.)*..... 2 Mar 17
Matthewman, T. H. *(temp.)* 2 Mar 17
Marley, G. E. *(temp.)* ..... 2 Mar 17

INFANTRY.

In Command.

Morgan, Maj. H. A., Ind. Army ..... 1 Aug 17

Major.

Wakeman, G. H. ..... 10 Aug 14

Captains.

Wood, G. G. ..... 26 Mar 04
Wolfe, E. D. C. ..... 14 Apr 14
Landale, D..... 25 Jan 15
Champkin, C. ..... 1 Jun 16
Northcote, M. S. ..... 1 Feb 18

Lieutenants.

Kennett, H. W. B. ..... 12 Mar 06
Rees, L. C. P..... 11 Oct 09
Wright, A. E. ..... 2 Nov 14
Branch, B. R..... .....16 Dec 14
Evan-Jones, E. .....26 Jan 15
Blason, C. H. ..... 12 July 15
Beswick, C. W. ....25 Apr 17
Souter, E. B. G. *(temp.)*14 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Thomas, F. H. .....23 May 16
Sutherland, R... .....23 May 16

CADET COMPANY.

2nd Lieutenant.

Beard, J. E. W. ..... 16 Mar 17

SUPERNUMERARY.

Captains.

Lammeri, G. P., VD *(attd. A.S.C., China)* ..... 17 July 05
Brutton, G. K. H......14 Dec 14

Lieutenants.

Smith, C. .....28 Feb 13
Weall, T. G. ... . 7 May 14
Hutchison, R. O. .... 7 May 14
Wilson, C. ..... 7 July 14
Raworth, A. B. (temp. Lt. R.E.) .....10 Nov 14
Hughes, J. Owen .....16 Dec 14
Murphy, L. N. .....12 July 15
Hancock, H. R. B. .....25 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Norrington, G. .....30 Dec 13
Pierce-Grove, F. .....14 Dec 14
Bonnar, J. W. C. .....18 Feb 15
Thornhill, A. M. ..... 8 Feb 16
Hegarty, H. G. .....11 May 16
Moxon, G. C. ..... 27 Dec 16
Hall, F. C. .....31 July 18

JAMAICA.

MILITIA FORCE.

(Corrected to 30th June, 1918.)

Captain General and Govr.-in-Chief.

Probyn, *Sir* Leslie, *KCMG.*

Staff Officer Local Forces.

Sanguinetti, Maj. C. S., Br. W.I.R. .....25 May 17

Medical Officer.

Robertson, Surg.-Capt. O. D. F. .....12 Apr 16

JAMAICA MILITIA ARTILLERY.

Captain.

Simms, A. A. ..... 25 Mar 15

Lieutenant.

Pawsey, F. G.....30 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenant.

Melville, H. A..... 5 Jun 17
Anderson, S. A.....15 Nov 17

UNATTACHED LIST.

Major.

Burke, H. M. ..... 5 Feb 15

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Majors.

Orrett, E. G. *(Asst. Staff Offr. Local Forces 4 Aug 14)* 4 Aug 14

Captains.

Slader, C. H. Y..... 10 Mar 99
p.s. Strachan, A. F. *(H)* ... 10 Mar 99

Lieutenants.

McCormack, G. G. C.....27 Sept 11
Adam, W. P. C .....18 Oct 11

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS. *p.s.* Passed School of Instruction for rank of Captain or Field Officer.

LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Antigua.

(Corrected to 30th July, 1918.)

Commander-in-Chief.

Merewether, *Sir* E. M., *KCVO, KCMG.*.. ..... —

Aide-de-Camp.

Commandant, Local Forces, Leeward Islands.

Bell, Lt.-Col. E. .... 13 Dec 12

Staff Officer, Local Forces, Leeward Islands.

Antigua Defence Force.

Head-Quarters: St. John.

MOUNTED INFANTRY.

Major Commanding.

Dew, J. T. ..... 8 Nov 17

Captain.

Dyett, I. E. ..... 1 Aug 14

2nd Lieutenant.

A'Court, L. W. H. ..... 6 Feb 18

Officer Instructor.

Anderson, R., *Sub-Inspector Police*.....

Surgeon-Captain.

Cooke, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 08

Surgeon-Lieutenant.

McDonald, W. M. .....24 Dec 13

INFANTRY.

Lieutenant Commanding.

Warneford, R. A. L.....12 Jun 05

Surgeon-Lieutenant.

Branch, W. E. R. .....4 Sept 14

Hon. Chaplain.

Shepherd, *Very Rev.* H. Y., *M.A.* .... 29 Nov 10

St. Christopher-Nevis Defence Force.

Head-Quarters: Basseterre, St. Kitts.

Officer Commanding Local Forces.

Wilders, Maj. W. E. ..... — 17

Major Commanding Defence Force.

Matheson, D. F. .... 9 Apr 18

Surgeon-Captains.

Fretz, W. H. ..... 4 Feb 98
Foreman, J. A. ..... 4 Feb 89

A. INFANTRY COMPANY.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Margetson, H. E..... 1 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants.

Shepherd, A. ....21 Jun 15
Lockhart, K. S. ..... 1 Oct 17
Challenger, J. W. ..... 1 Apr 18

B. MOUNTED INFANTRY.

Captain.

Reid, A. M..... ..... 7 Aug 14

Lieutenant.

Walwyn, W. E..... ..... 10 Mar 13

Dominica Defence Force.

Head-Quarters: Roseau.

Officer Commanding Local Forces.

Skirving, Capt. J. M. ..... —

Captain Commanding Defence Force.

Randell, A. S..... ..... —

Captains.

Walker, H. .. ..10 Sept 15
Downing, G. .....10 Nov 17

Lieutenant.

Bell, L. .....29 May 17

Surgeon-Lieutenant.

Allport, R. H.... ..... 4 Aug 14

Montserrat Defence Force.

Captain.

Ruane, P.....

Lieutenants.

Shand, H. F..... ..... 9 Nov 15

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

(Corrected to 23rd August, 1917.)

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL & COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF — Liverpool, Lt.-Col. A.W. de B. S., *Rt. Hon., Earl of, GCMG, MVO*, T.F. Res., Maj. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*), Rif. Brig. (*hon. Col. N.Z. Rif. Brig.*)

Private Secretary — Gavin Hamilton, Esq.

Military Secretary — *Shawe, Bt. Lt.-Col. C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Rif. Brig.

Aides-de-Camp — *Hutton, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G. F.*, DSO, R.W. Fus.; Eastwood, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) T. R., *MC*, Rif. Brig. (Brev. Maj. Rif. Brig.); Boscawen, Hon. Lt.-Col. H., Ret. List.

Hon. Aides-de-Camp — Collins, Col. R. J., *CMG, ISO*, VD, Res. of Off., Ret. List ..... 17 Mar 11; *Russell, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.)* Sir *A. H.*, KCB, KCMG, *Brig.-Comdr. Wellington Mtd Rif. Brig.* ..... 17 Mar 11; *Logan, Col. R.*, CB, *N.Z. Staff Corps* ..... 17 Mar 11; *Smyth, Col. V. S., N.Z. Staff Corps* ..... 1 Apr 13; Nichols, Col. J. C., VD, Brig.-Comdr. Otago Mtd. Rif. Brig. ..... 1 Apr 13; Campbell, Col. G. F. C., VD, Comdr. Wellington Coast Def. ..... 24 Jan 14; Reid, Lt. G. J. H., Unattd. List ..... 20 Apr 15; Helmore, 2nd Lt. H. G., Unattd. List ..... 1 Mar 15

Hon. Physician — Purdy, Col. J. R., M.B., TD, Res. of Off., N.Z.M.C., Dir. of Med. Services ..... 24 July 11

Hon. Surgeons — Skerman, Surg.-Gen. S., VD, Res. of Off., N.Z.M.C. ..... 24 July 11; Collins, Col. The *Hon.* W. E., *CMG, MB, MRCS*, TD, N.Z. Medical Corps ..... 1 May 16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

Headquarters, Wellington.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE — Allen, Col. *Hon.* J., *KCB*, TD, *MP*, Res. of Off., N.Z.G.A. ..... —

Private Secretaries — Dixon, G. F., *Esq.* ..... —; Gerard, H., *Esq.* ..... —

Judge Advocate-General — Reed, Col. J. R., *KC*, Res. of Off., N.Z ..... 25 Jan 11

COMMANDANT — Robin, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* A. W., *KCMG, CB*, TD, *N.Z. Staff Corps (temp.)* ..... 10 Sept 14

Assistant Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp — Bryan, Lt. D. I. C., N. Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*) ..... 25 Mar 16

Aide-de-Camp

DIRECTOR OF ARTILLERY, FIELD — Roberts, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A. F., N.Z.F.A. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Dec 14

DIRECTOR OF ARTILLERY, GARRISON

Instructor in Field Artillery

Testing Officer, S. A. Ammunition — Duvall, Hon. Capt. A. ..... 26 Apr 12

STAFF OFFICER FOR ENGINEERS

DOMINION SECTION OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF — Gibbon, Col. (*temp. Col. in Army 20 July 16*) C. M., *CMG, p.s.c.*, R. Ir. Fus., *Imperial General Staff (temp.)* ..... 3 Sept 14

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING — Sleeman, Maj. J. L., Imperial General Staff ..... 17 Nov 15

INSPECTOR OF RIFLE CLUBS, DRILL HALLS, AND RIFLE RANGES — Wallingford, Lt. (*temp. Maj.*) J. A., *MC*, N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*) ..... 30 Jun 17

Attached to General Staff for Physical and Bayonet Training — Brock, Capt. A. W., *MC*, Worc. R. ..... 23 July 17

Attached to General Staff for Officers' Examination duties — Rockstrow, Hon. Capt. J. F., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*) ..... 29 Aug 14

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

ADJUTANT GENERAL TO THE FORCES — Tate, Col. R. W., *Commander, Wellington Infantry Brigade (temp.)* ..... 11 May 16

Assistant Adjutant-General — Andrews, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) C. E., N.Z. Staff Corps ..... 27 Aug 17

Attached (temp.) — Wilson, 2nd Lt. T. L., N.Z. Rif. Brig. ..... 10 Aug 17; Harston, Maj. E. S., 9th Hawke's Bay Regt. 9 Aug 17

Director of Personal Services (A.G.) [1] — Osburne-Lilly, Maj. J., 17th(Ruahine) Regt. (*temp.*) ..... 25 Sept 16

Director of Recruiting (A.G.) [2] — Cossgrove, Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) D. C. W., *N.Z. Permanent Staff* ..... 4 July 16

Deputy Director of Recruiting — Miles, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) L., *Unattd. List (a)* ... 1 Sept 17

Assistant Director of Recruiting — McNamara, W., *Esq.* ..... 1 Sept 17

Assistant Provost Marshal — Hill, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) J. C., *2nd (S. Canterbury) Regt.* ..... 11 Apr 17

Director of Organization (A.G.) [3] — Cross, Capt. A. J. McI. (*temp.*) *Unattd. List (b)* 27 Aug 17

Attached (temp.) — Jervis, Lt. V. G., N.Z. Staff Corps ..... 27 Aug 17

New Zealand—*continued.*

Department of the Adjutant General to the Forces—*contd.*

DIRECTOR GENERAL OF MEDICAL SERVICES	Henderson, Surg.-Gen. R. S. F., *CB, MB, KHP*, A.M.S.	24 July 15
Director of Medical Service	Purdy, Col. J. R., *MB*, TD (Hon. Phys. to H.E. the Gov.) (*N.Z.M.C.*) (*temp.*)	27 Aug 14
Attached	Gibbs, Hon. Lt. G. A., R.A.M.C., *Attd. N.Z. Staff Corps*	4 May 16
Assistant Director of Medical Services (Sanitary)	Makgill, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) R. H., *MB, MS*, N.Z.M.C.	7 Nov 16
Director of Military Hospitals	Valintine, Hon. Col. T. H. A., *MRCS, LRCP, DHP*, N.Z.M.C.	18 Jun 15
Director of Dental Services	Hunter, Lt.-Col. T. A., *N.Z.D.C.*	7 Nov 15
Director of Dental Services (temp.)	Rishworth, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) J.N., N.Z.D.C.	28 Feb 16
Director of Base Records	Francis, Maj. N., *CMG, N.Z. Forces Motor Service Corps, attd. (temp.) to General Staff at Headquarters*	15 Nov 15
Assistant Director of Base Records	Montgomery, W. H. Esq.	4 Nov 16
Deputy Director of Base Records	Bartlett, Maj. J. H., 15th Regt.	9 Mar 16

DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	Robin, Maj. Gen. *Sir* A. W., *KCMG, CB*, TD, N.Z. Staff Corps	13 Feb 14
Deputy Officer in Charge of Administration	Esson, Maj. (*temp. Col.*) J. J., *CMG*, 5th (Wellington) Regt.	9 Sept 16
Director of Financial Services	Griffen, Maj. H. M., (*temp.*) N.Z.A.P.D.	22 Nov 14
Accountant	Ryan, Capt. J. B., N.Z.A.P.D.	1 Apr 17
Director of Movements and Quartering	Nutsford, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H.C., N.Z. Staff Corps	15 Nov 16
Attached (temp.)	Kirkwood, Capt. (*temp.*) W. R., *Unattd. List (b)*	1 Aug 17
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	McCristell, Maj. T., N.Z.A.O.D.	10 Apr 16
Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	King, Capt. T. J., N.Z.A.O.D.	10 Aug 16
Inspector of Ordnance Machinery	Parker, Capt. R. G. V., N.Z.A.O.D.	17 Jun 13
Inspector of Engineers, Electric Light, and Defence Vessels Stores	Parrell, Capt. G. J., N.Z.A.O.D.	17 Jun 12
Director of Supplies and Transport	Ostler, Maj. (*temp.*) F. E., A.S.C., attd. N.Z. Staff Corps	23 Sept 16
Director of Railways and Works	Hiley, Col. E. H., N.Z. Eng.	22 July 16
Assistant Director of Works	Hornibrook, Hon. Capt. (*temp.*) E. L., attd. Corps of N.Z. Eng.	1 Dec 15
Railway Transport Officer	Bishop, Capt. A. O., N.Z. Forces Motor Service Corps (*temp.*)	7 Feb 17
Hon. Fire Inspector	Hugo, T. T., *Esq.*	22 Feb 17
Hon. Advisory Mechanical Engineer	Pearson, G. A., *Esq.*	13 Apr 17
Director of Veterinary Services and Remounts	Reakes, Col. C. J., *MRCVS, Eng.*, N.Z. Vet. Corps	2 Apr 08
Officer in Charge War Expenses Branch	Rodda, G. C., *Esq.*	8 Aug 15

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

AUCKLAND MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land District of Auckland.)

Headquarters.—Auckland.

OFFICER COMMANDING	Patterson, Col. G. W. S., *Commander, Auckland Coast Defence (temp.)*	11 May 15

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer	Walker, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) *Sir* R., *Bart*, C. Gds.	15 Jan 17

ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties	Fletcher, Lt. (*temp.*) J. W., N.Z. Permanent Staff	27 Jun 17
Officer employed on the General Staff for Intelligence Duties	Young, Lt. H. R., Unattd. List (*a*)	13 May 18
Attached	Browning, Hon. Lt. E. J., N.Z. Permanent Staff	25 Sept 16

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General	Price, Maj. A. G. B., *16th (Waikato) Regiment*	1 Sept 17
Assistant Quartermaster-General	Goldingham, Capt. F. S., *6th (Manawatu) Mtd. Rif.*	1 May 17
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (temp.)	Mellows, Capt. S. (*temp.*), N.Z.A.S.C. (*temp.*)	14 July 15
Command Paymaster	Smith, Hon. Capt. (*temp.*) D., attd. N.Z.A.P.D. (*temp.*)	28 Jan 17
Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	Beck, Lt. (*temp. Hon. Capt.* W. T., *DSO*, N.Z.A.O.D.	24 Dec 03
Assistant Director of Medical Services	Andrew, Lt.-Col. P. O., N.Z.M.C. (*temp.*)	1 Oct 17
Assistant Director of Dental Services	Mitchell, Capt. (*temp.*) W. N. C., N.Z.D.C.	26 Sept 16
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services	Lyons, Lt.-Col. J., N.Z.V.C.	1 May 11

FIELD TROOPS.

AUCKLAND MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Auckland).

Brigade-Commander	Ward, Col. G. A.	20 Mar 14
Brigade-Major (acting)	Tattersall, Maj. A., *4th Mtd. Rif.*	21 Feb 16

AUCKLAND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Auckland).

Brigade-Commander	Major, Col. C. T., *DSO*	17 Mar 11
Brigade-Major (acting)	Coutts, Capt. A., *3rd (Auckland) Regt.*	

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Coast Defence Commander	Patterson, Col. G. W. S.	17 Mar 16
Staff Officer	Kewish, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. Q., *p.*, R.N.Z.A.	25 Sept 16

New Zealand—*continued.*

Military Districts—*contd.*

CANTERBURY MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land Districts of Canterbury, Nelson, Westland, and Marlborough.)

Headquarters.—Christchurch.

Officer Commanding ..... Chaffey, Col. R. A., VD, attd. N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*) ..... 1 Jun 14

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer ..... Morrison, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. C., N.Z. Staff Corps ..... 27 Feb 17

ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties ..... Wain, Maj. P. J., *8th Mtd. Rif.* (*temp.*) ..... 1 Jun 17

Officer employed on the General Staff for Intelligence Duties ..... Luttrell, Capt. A. E., Unattd. List (a) ..... 30 Apr 07

Attached for Duty, Sick and Wounded Soldiers ..... Bowron, Lt. S. G., 1*st* (*Canterbury*) *Regt.* ..... —

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General ..... Robertson, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) D. M., 1*st* (*Canterbury*) *Regt.* (*temp.*) ..... 25 Jan 17

Assistant Quartermaster-General ..... Matthews, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) R. S., N.Z. Staff Corps ..... 26 Jan 17

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport ..... Macdonald, Lt. A. G. (*temp.*), *N.Z. Garrison Artillery* ..... 21 Jun 17

Command Paymaster ..... McGee, Capt. S. M., VD, *Ret. List N.Z. Forces, N.Z.A.P.D.* ..... 1 Apr 11

Assistant Director of Equipment & Ordnance Stores ..... White, Hon. Capt. A., *attd. N.Z. Staff Corps* ... 5 May 03

Assistant Director of Medical Services ..... MacGibbon, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) T.A., N.Z.M.C. 5 Dec 16

Assistant Director of Dental Services ..... Newell, Capt. (*temp.*) C. J., N.Z.D.C. ..... 28 Sept 16

Assistant Director of Veterinary Services ..... Kyle, Capt. H. S. S., *G.M.V.C.* (*Melb.*) (*temp.*) ... 21 Jan 16

FIELD TROOPS

CANTERBURY MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Christchurch).

Brigade-Commander ..... Rhodes, Col. *Hon.* R. H., TD, *M.P.* ..... 17 Mar 15

Brigade-Major (acting) .....

CANTERBURY INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Christchurch).

Brigade-Commander ..... Smith, Col. G. J., *CBE*, TD ..... 24 Jan 14

Brigade-Major (acting) .....

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Coast Defence Commander (Lyttelton) ..... Cooper, Col. C. J., TD ..... 17 Mar 11

Coast Defence Commander (Westport) ..... Cottrell, Lt.-Col. A. C. ..... 26 Jan 15

Staff Officer ..... MacDonald, Lt. (*temp Capt.*) D., R.N.Z.A. ..... 22 Apr 13

OTAGO MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land Districts of Otago and Southland.)

(*Headquarters.*—Dunedin.)

Officer Commanding ..... Nichols, Col. J. C., VD, *ADC*, Commander, Otago Mounted Rifles Brig. (*temp.*) ..... 18 Aug 14

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer ..... Cooper, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) H. A., *Imp. Gen. Staff* ..... —

ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties ..... Shand, Maj. D. B., *5th Mtd. Rif.* (*temp.*) ..... 17 Nov 15

Officer employed on General Staff for Intelligence Duties ..... Morris, Capt. C., Unattd. List (a) ..... 9 Jun 08

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General ..... Myers, Capt. G., *8th Regt.* (*temp.*) ..... 25 Sept 16

Attached for Duty, Sick and Wounded Soldiers ..... Fleming, Maj. W., 4th Regt. (*temp.*) ..... 25 Sept 16

Assistant Quartermaster-General ..... Hickey, Maj. D. A., *DSO., N.Z. Staff Corps* 19 Feb 16

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport ..... Dobson, Lt. (*temp. Capt.* W. N., N.Z.A.S.C. (*temp.*) ..... 17 May 15

Command Paymaster ..... Hunter, Hon. Capt. D. G. G., N.Z.A.P.D. 1 Apr 11

Assistant Director of Equipment & Ordnance Stores ..... McGuigan, Hon. Capt. O. P., N.Z.A.O.D. ..... 1 Apr 08

Assistant Director of Medical Services ..... Falconer, Lt.-Col. A. R., N.Z.M.C. ..... 13 Aug 14

Sanitary Officer ..... Falconer, Lt.-Col. A. R., N.Z.M.C. ..... 6 Nov 08

Deputy Assistant Director of Dental Services ..... Davies, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) O. V., *Corps of N.Z. Eng.*, attd. N.Z.D.C. ..... 28 Sept 17

Assistant Director of Veterinary Services ..... Snowball, Lt.-Col. W. D., N.Z.V.C. ..... 2 Apr 08

FIELD TROOPS.

OTAGO MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Dunedin.)

Brigade-Commander ..... Nichols, Col. J. C., *ADC*, VD. ..... 17 Mar 11

Brigade-Major (acting) .....

OTAGO INFANTRY BRIGADE.

(*Headquarters.*—Dunedin.)

Brigade-Commander ..... Smith, Col. E. R., VD. ..... 17 Mar 11

Brigade-Major (acting) .....

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Commander Coast Defence ..... Strong, Lt.-Col. W. J., TD. ..... 20 July 12

Staff Officer ..... Meade, Hon. Lt. H. J., R.N.Z.A. ..... 25 Sept 16

WELLINGTON MILITARY DISTRICT.

(Comprising the Land Districts of Wellington, Taranaki, and Hawke's Bay.)

(*Headquarters.*—Palmerston North.)

Officer Commanding ..... Hume, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. E., *R.N.Z.A.* (*temp.*) ..... 11 May 16

New Zealand—*continued.*

Military Districts -*contd.*

Wellington Military District—*contd.*

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer ..... ✕McDonald, Lt.-Col. T. W., *N.Z. Staff Corps* 13 Dec 16

ATTACHED TO DISTRICT STAFF.

Officer attached to General Staff for Musketry Duties... King, Lt. (*temp.*) A. J., *attd. N.Z. Staff Corps*.....1 Sept 17
Officer employed on General Staff for Intelligence Duties

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant-General..... ✕Furby, Capt. W. E. S., 11 Regt. (*Taranaki Rifles*)..... 1 Mar 16

Attached for Duty, Sick and Wounded Soldiers ..... ✕Brinsley, 2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*), Unattd. List (*b*) .....19 Feb 17

Assistant Quartermaster-General ..... ✕Bosworth, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) J. T., N.Z. Staff Corps.....17 Mar 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport ..... ✕Packman, Lt. (*temp.*) J. E., N.Z.A.S.C. (*temp.*)15 Oct 16

Command Paymaster..... Trask, Capt. S. V., Res. of Off., N.Z.A.P.D. ..... 1 Apr 11

Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores Ford, Capt. F. E., N.Z.A.O.D.....24 Sept 16

Officer in Charge, Supply Depot ..... Gentry, 2nd Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) F. C., N.Z.A.S.C. 25 Sept 16

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Fyffe, Capt., (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. K., *M.D.*, N.Z.M.C. (*temp.*) .....24 Oct 16

Sanitary Officer .....

Deputy Assistant Director of Dental Services..... Denniston, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) M. E., *N.Z. Garr. Artillery, attd. N.Z.D.C.*.....28 Sept 17

Assistant Director of Veterinary Services ..... ✕Young, Lt.-Col A.R., *M.R.C.V.S.*, N.Z.V.C.25 Sept 16

Railway Transport Officer..... Bishop, Capt. A. O., *N.Z. Motor Service Corps*...

FIELD TROOPS.

WELLINGTON MOUNTED RIFLES BRIGADE.
(*Headquarters.*—Palmerston North.)

Brigade-Commander .....
Brigade-Major (*acting*) .....

WELLINGTON INFANTRY BRIGADE.
(*Headquarters.*—Palmerston North.)

Brigade-Commander..... Tate, Col. R. W.....17 Mar 11
Brigade-Major.....

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS.

Commander Coast Defence ..... Campbell, Col. G. F. C., VD, *ADC*.....17 Mar 11
Staff Officer..... ✕Sandle, Maj. S. G., R.N.Z.A. .....25 Sept 16

*GROUPS AND AREAS.

(*Arranged by Districts*).

AUCKLAND MILITARY DISTRICT.

No. 1 (Auckland) Group.

Group Commander—Rust, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) G. J., Unattd. List (b) (*temp.*) *Auckland.*

Area Officers: Turley, Maj. S. W., 15 Regt. (*temp.*) *Helensville.*
✕Palmer, Lt. W. T., 3 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) *Auckland.*
Caughey, Lt. H. P. R., 3 Regt. (*temp.*) *Mount Albert.*
✕Horneman, Lt. J., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*) *Onehunga.*

No. 2 (Hauraki) Group.

Group Commander—✕Browne, Maj. H. H., N.Z. Staff Corps, *Paeroa*
Area Office—✕Finlayson, Lt. D. A., 11 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) *Te Aroha.*

No. 3 (North Auckland) Group.

Group Commander—✕Walker, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) G., N.Z. Staff Corps *Whangarei.*

Area Officers: Bellamy, Capt. G. H, Unattd. List (b) (*temp.*) *Dargaville.*
✕Ashton, Lt. L. J., Res. of Off. (*temp.*) *Whangarei.*

No. 4 (Waikato) Group.

Group Commander—Jolly, Maj. H., 3 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) *Hamilton.*

Area Officer: ✕Holland, Lt. J. C., N.Z.A.S.C. (*temp.*) *Te Kuiti.*
✕Campbell, Lt. J. D., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*) *Hamilton*

No. 17 (Bay of Plenty) Group.

Group Commander—✕Tattersall, Maj. A., 4 Mtd. Rif. *Rotorua.*
Area Officer—Main, Maj. A., 15th Regt. (*temp.*) *Tauranga.*

WELLINGTON MILITARY DISTRICT.

No. 5 (Wellington) Group.

Group Commander—Corrigan, Maj. A. A., Res. of Off., 5 Regt. (*temp.*) *Wellington*
Area Officer—Thomson, Lt. (*temp.*) J., N.Z. Permanent Staff (*temp.*) *Lower Hutt.*

No. 6 (Manawatu) Group.

Group Commander—✕McDonnell, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) M., *N.Z. Staff Corps, Palmerston, N*

Area Officers: Ashworth, Maj. W. G., 4 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) *Palmerston, N.*
McNaught, Maj. J., 7 *Regt.* (*temp.*) *Mangaweka.*

No. 7 (Hawkes Bay) Group.

Group Commander—Ringland, Maj. T. H., Res. of Off., 9 *Regt.* (*temp.*) *Napier.*

Area Officers: ✕Nelson, Lt. F. A., Q. Alex. 2 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) *Napier.*
Brighting, Staff Sergt.-Maj. (W.O.) H. L. (*temp.*) *Waipukurau.*

No. 8 (Taranaki) Group.

Group Commander—✕Cox, Maj. E. P., 11 Regt. (*temp*) *Hawera.*

Area Officers: Henty, Maj. C., Q. Alex. 2 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) *Hawera.*
Crutch, Lt. C. W., 11 Regt. (*temp.*) *New Plymouth.*

No. 18 (Wairarapa) Group.

Group Commander—Martyn-Roberts, Lt. (*temp. Capt.* H. W., N Z. Garr. Art. (*temp.*) *Masterton*

Area Officers: Slipper, Lt. J. R. T., Unattd. List (b) (*temp.*) *Dannevirke.*
Drew, Lt. G. L. H., Unattd List (b) (*temp.*) *Masterton.*

No. 19 (Poverty Bay) Group.

Group Commander—✕Moir, Lt.-Col. J. H., 10 *Regt.* (*temp*) *Gisborne.*

Area Officers: Moltzen, Lt. C. H. *Corps of N.Z. Eng* (*temp.*) *Gisborne.*
✕Joll, Maj. W. T., Q. Alex. 2 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) *Wairoa.*

No. 20 (Wanganui) Group.

Group Commander—Dixon, Lt. S. M., 7 *Regt.* (*temp.*) *Wanganui.*

Area Officers: ✕Wood, 2nd Lt. R. C., N.Z. Rif. Brig. (*temp.*) *Wanganui.*
✕Jack, Lt. A. D., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*) *Taumarunui.*

*The Limits of Groups and Areas are not reproduced in this Army List; they are fully recorded in the Quarterly Army List of the New Zealand Forces.

New Zealand—*continued.*

Groups and Areas—*contd.*

CANTERBURY MILITARY DISTRICT.

No. 9 (Christchurch) Group.

Group Commander—Northcote, Capt. J. A., 1 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) *Christchurch.*

Area Officers—Hawkins, Lt. R. A., 1 Regt. (*temp.*) *Christchurch.*
Livingstone, Lt. H. G., 1 Regt. (*temp.*) *Christchurch.*

No. 10 (South Canterbury) Group.

Group Commander—Oakey, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) A. N., *MC*, N.Z. Eng. (*temp.*) *Timaru.*

Area Officers—Grut, Lt. d'A. S. L., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*) *Ashburton.*
Blathwayt, Lt. M. W. P., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*) *Timaru.*

No. 11 (North Canterbury) Group.

Group Commander—Atwell, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W., N.Z. Staff Corps *Rangiora.*

Area Officers—Williams, Lt. A. V., *Corps of N.Z. Eng.* (*temp.*) *Rangiora.*
Manson, Lt. J. de P., Res. of Off. 1 Mtd. Rif. *G.Y.C. Darfield.*

No. 21 (West Coast) Group.

Group Commander—Colclough, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) W. C. S., N.Z. Staff Corps *Greymouth.*

Area Officers—Gilmour, Lt. J. H., 13 Regt. (*temp.*) *Greymouth.*
Doherty, Lt. C. W., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*) *Westport.*

No. 12 (Nelson) Group.

Group Commander—Burn, Capt. A. H., N.Z. Staff Corps *Nelson.*

Area Officers—Allison, Maj. (*temp. Capt.*) H. H., 10 Mtd. Rif. (*temp.*) *Blenheim.*
Conway, Maj. A. E., 13 Regt. (*temp.*) *Nelson*

OTAGO MILITARY DISTRICT.

No. 13 (Dunedin) Group.

Group Commander—Moller, Maj. O. H., 4 Regt. (*temp.*) *Dunedin.*

Area Officers—McCrorie, Lt. W. S., Corps of N.Z. Eng. (*temp.*) *Dunedin.*
Hunt, Lt. F. L., *Unattd. List* (*b*) (*temp.*) *Port Chalmers.*
Healy, Staff Sergt.-Maj. (W.O.) D. W. (*temp.*) *Mosgiel.*

No. 14 (Southland) Group.

Group Commander—Crowther, Maj. W., 8 Regt. (*temp.*) *Invercargill.*

Area Officers—Doyle, 2nd Lt. J. A., Unattd. List (*b*) *Invercargill.*
Tregear, 2nd Lt. H. V., 4 *Regt* (*temp.*) *Otautau.*
Bishop, Staff *Sergt.-Maj.* (W.O.) G. S. (*temp.*) *Gore.*

No. 15 (North Otago) Group.

Group Commander—Redmond, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) H. J., N.Z. Staff Corps, *Oamaru.*

Area Officers—Cowie, Capt. A. J. S., 5 M d. Rif. (*temp.*) *Oamaru.*
Bracks, Lt. A., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*) *Ranfurly.*

No. 16 (Clutha) Group.

Group Commander—Stevens, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) A. C. C., N.Z. Staff Corps *Milton.*

Area Officers—Bell, Lt. D., Unattd. List (*b*) (*temp.*) *Balclutha.*
Hamilton, Lt. C. St. C., 10 *Regt.* (*temp.*) *Milton.*

SPECIAL LISTS.

OFFICERS INTERCHANGED AND ON LOAN BETWEEN THE MILITARY FORCES OF NEW ZEALAND AND THE BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES, AND THE COMMONWEALTH MILITARY FORCES.

Godley, Maj.-Gen. (*Lt.-Gen.*) Sir *A. J.*, KCB, KCMG, *p.s.c., G.O.C., N.Z. Mil. Forces.*

Davies, Maj.-Gen. R. H., CB, *N.Z. Staff Corps.*

Henderson, Surg.-Gen. R. S. F., *CB, MB, KHP*, A.M.S., Dir.-Gen. of Med Serv.

Gibbon, Col. (*temp. Col. in Army* 20 *July* 16) C. M., *CMG*, R. Ir. Fus., *p.s.c., Chief of Gen. Staff, N.Z. M l. Forces* (*Gen. Staff Officer* 1*st grade*) (*temp.*)

Macdonald, Col (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army* 20 *July* 16), C. R., R. War. R., *p.s.c.* (*Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade*), *Chief Inf. Inst. Re-inforcements Camp, Trentham.*

Braithwaite, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. G. *CMG, DSO*, R.W. Fus., *p.s.c.*

Johnston, Lt.-Col. (*Brev. Col.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) G. N., *DSO*, R. Art., *g.*

Reid, Maj. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.*) H. G., *DSO*, A.S. Corps, *e.*

Robinson (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A. C., *DSO*, A.S. Corps.

Moore, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) A., *DSO*, R. Dub. Fus.

Pinwill, (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. R., *DSO*, L'pool R., *p.s.c., e.*

Sleeman, Maj. J. L., R. Suss. R., Dir. of Mil. Training (*Temp. Gen. Staff*)

Temperley, Maj. A. C., *CMG, DSO*, Norf. R.

Hutton, Maj. G. F., *DSO*, R. W. Fus., Ch. Mtd. Rif., Instr. Featherston Camp.

Neave, Maj R., Essex R., Instr. in Mus.

Sweetzer, Maj. D. J., Spec. Res. (Ret. List), Infantry Instr. Featherston Camp.

Edwards, Brev. Maj. H. M., *DSO*, R. Eng.

Wright, Maj. H. H., *DSO*, A.S. Corps.

Rider, Maj. H. R., late 3 Bn. York. L.I., O.C. Tauherenikau Camp.

Cooper, Maj. H. A., Gen. Staff Offr. Otago Dist.

Walker, Maj. *Sir* R. J. M., *Bt.*, C. Gds. Spec. Res. (*Gen. Staff Offr.*)

Brocks, Capt. A. W., *MC*, Worc. R., Instr. in Phys. and Bayt. Training.

a.i.f. Burgess, Maj. W. L. H., *CMG, DSO., N.Z. Staff Corps. On exchange C'wealth Mil. Forces.*

Alderman, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) W. W., *CMG. On exchange C'wealth Mil. Forces.*

Rooper, Capt. J. R., Res. of Off. Terr. Force Asst. Emb. Offr.

New Zealand—*continued.*

OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES AND OF THE COMMONWEALTH MILITARY FORCES ON LOAN TO NEW ZEALAND, AND OFFICERS OF THE N.Z. PERMANENT FORCES SERVING WITH THE N.Z. EXPEDITIONARY FORCE ABROAD.

N.B.—*The appointment shown is that held prior to departure from New Zealand.*

Major-Generals.

Godley, *Sir* A. J., *KCB, K' MG, p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*), Impl. Gen. Staff, *Commandant N.Z. Mil. Forces.*

Colonels.

Chaytor, (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) E. W. C., *KCMG, CB,* TD, *p.s.c.*, N.Z.S.C., *A.G. N.Z. Mil. Forces.*

Smyth, V. S., *ADC.* (*temp. Col. in Army*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*), N.Z.S.C., *O.C. Canterbury Dist.*

Logan, R., *ADC*, N.Z.S.C., *O.C. Auckland Dist.*

Lieut.-Colonels.

Braithwaite (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. G., *CMG, DSO, p.s.c.*, Impl. Gen. Staff, *Chief of the Gen. Staff, N.Z. Mil. Forces.*

Johnston (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*), G. N., *CMG, g.*, Brev. Col. R. Art., *Insp. of Art., Coast Defence Guns, and Ammunition, N.Z. Mil. Forces.*

Pilkington, H. E., *g.*, R.N.Z.A., *A.G.N.Z. Mil. Forces* (*temp.*)

Majors.

Johnston (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*), F. E., *CB*, The Prince of Wales's (N. Staff. R.), *O.C. Wellington Dist.*

Reid, H. G., *e.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col.*), A. S. Corps, *Asst. Dir. of S. & T., Otago Dist.*

Robinson (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), A. C., *DSO*, A. S. Corps, *Asst. Dir. of S. & T., Canterbury Dist.*

Moore (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), A., *DSO*, R. Dub. Fus., *Acting Brig. Maj. Otago Inf. Brig.*

Temperley, A. C., *CMG, DSO*, Norf. R., *Gen. Staff Offr., Wellington Dist.*

Edwards (*Bt. Maj.*) H. M., *DSO*, R. Eng., *Inspr. of Eng.*

Pinwill (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), W. R., *DSO, p.s.c., e.*, Impl. Gen. Staff. *Gen. Staff Offr. Canterbury Dist.*

Gardner (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) M. M., *p.s.c., g.*, R.N.Z.A., *attd. to Aldershot Command.*

Majors—contd.

Symon (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), F., *CMG*, R.N.Z.A., *Adjt. to Mountain Battery N.Z. Fd. Art.*

Hickey, D. A., *DSO*, N.Z. Staff Corps, *Gen. Staff Officer, Otago District.*

Chesney, R. O., *p.s.c., g.*, N.Z.S.C., *Student Staff Coll., Camberley.*

Duigan, J. E., *DSO, p.s.c., s.*, N.Z.S.C., *Student Staff Coll., Camberley.*

Smythe, R. B., *DSO, p.s.c.*, N.Z.S.C., *Student Staff Coll., Camberley.*

Whyte, J. H., *DSO*, N.Z.S.C., *Acting Brig. Maj., Wellington Mtd. Rif. Brig.*

Standish, I. T., *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), R.N.Z.A., *Adjt. Wellington Fd. Art. Brig.*

Captains.

Wright (*temp. Maj.*) H. H., *DSO*, A.S.C., Dir. of S. & T.

Alderman, W. W. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), C'wealth Mil. Forces, *Act. Brig. Maj., Auckland Inf. Brig.*

Melvill (*temp. Maj.*), C. W., *CMG, DSO, p.s.c.*, N.Z.S.C., *Student Staff Coll., Camberley.*

Powles (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), C.G., *CMG, DSO*, N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 5 Group.*

Morrison (*temp. Maj.*), W.C., N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 6 Group.*

Lampen (*temp. Maj.*), F.H., *DSO*, N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 16 Group.*

Glendining (*temp. Maj.*), H. C., N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 14 Group.*

Blair, D. B., *DSO, MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 1 Mtd. Rif.* (*Canterbury Yeo. Cav.*).

Hume (*temp. Maj.*), F. G., R.N.Z.A., *Adjt. Otago Fd. Art. Brig.*

Skelley, P. W., N.Z.S.C., *A.A.G. at Headquarters* (*temp.*), *Actg. Brig.-Maj. Wellington Inf. Brig.*

Avery (*temp. Maj.*), H. E., *DSO*, N.Z.S.C., *Adjt.*, 10 (*Nelson*) *Mtd. Rif.*

Thoms, N. W. B. B., *DSO, MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 12* (*Nelson*) *Regt.*

Robinson, H. S. N., N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 2* (*South Canterbury*) *Regt.*

Richardson, H. M. W., *DSO, MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 5* (*Wellington*) *Regt.*

Captains—contd.

Wood (*temp. Capt.*), F. A., *MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Adjt., 8* (*Auckland*) *Mtd. Rif.*

Nicholls, S. C. P., *N.Z.N.C., O.C.*, No. 12 Group.

Braddell, G. W., *N.Z.S.C., O.C. Records, Sick and Wounded Soldiers, Palmerston North.*

Wheeler, H. B., N.Z.S.C., *O.C. No. 11 Group.*

Lieutenants.

Dovey, E. C. (*temp. Capt.*), N.Z. Staff Corps, *Adjutant, Reinforcement Camp, Trentham.*

Rose (*temp. Maj.*), J.M., *MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Instr. in Musk., Wellington Dist.*

Henderson (*temp. Maj.*), P. B., *MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Inst. in Musk., Canterbury Dist.*

Bishop (*temp. Capt.*), J., N.Z.S.C., *Adjt., 9* (*Hawke's Bay*) *Regt.*

Grover (*temp. Capt.*), J. H., N.Z. Staff Corps, *Chief Embarkation Officer, Palmerston North.*

Richmond (*temp. Maj.*), J. M., *DSO, MC*, R.N.Z.A., *A.M.S. to G.O.C. N.Z. Forces.*

Wilkes (*temp. Capt.*), T. M., N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 8* (*Southland*) *Regt.*

Purdy (*temp. Capt.*), R. G., N.Z.S.C., *Adjt. 14* (*South Otago*) *Regt.*

Miles (*temp. Capt.*), R., *MC*, R.N.Z.A., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

McClelland, C. H., N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Logan (*temp. Capt.*), R., N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Jennings (*temp. Capt.*), W. I. K., N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Bremner, D. E. (*temp. Capt.*) N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Carrington, A. H., (*temp. Capt.*) N.Z.S.C. *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Opie, O., R.N.Z.A., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Stevens, W. G. S., R.N.Z.A., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Hume, G. H., *MC*, N.Z.S.C., *Cadet Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia.*

Brown, F. V., *R.N.Z.A., Empld. at Reinforcements Camp.*

Potter, E., *N.Z.S.C., Empld. at Reinforcements Camp.*

Hinson, H. B., *N.Z.S.C., Empld. at Reinforcements Camp.*§

New Zealand—*continued.*

OFFICERS OF N.Z. MILITARY FORCES NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Chaytor, Col. (temp. Maj. in Army) E. W. C., p.s.c., CB, CMG, *A-D-C to the King*, TD, *N.Z. Staff Corps.*
Richardson, Lt.-Col. (temp Brig.-Gen. in Army) G. S., p.s.c., CMG. *N.Z. Staff Corps, g., Military Adviser to High Commissioner for New Zealand, London.*
Gardiner, Maj. M. M. (temp. Lt.-Col.), p.s.c., g., R.N.Z. Art.
Chesney, Maj R. O., p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps, g.
Duigan, Maj. J. E., p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps (S.
Smythe, Maj R. B., DSO, *p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps.*
Melvill, Capt (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. W., DSO, *p.s.c., N.Z. Staff Corps.*

OFFICERS OF THE NEW ZEALAND PERMANENT FORCES ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

N.Z. STAFF CORPS. (100.)
R.N.Z. ARTILLERY. (12.)

Maj.-Gen.

Robin, *Sir* A. W., *KCMG, CB,* TD. N.Z. Staff C., *Comdt. (temp.) and Q.M.G. N.Z. Mil. Forces*...21 Oct 16

Colonels (3).

Chaytor, E. W. C. (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) *KCMG, CB, A-D-C to the King,* TD, *p.s.c., N.Z. Staff C.*.....11 Jun 13
Smyth, V. S., *A-D-C, Res. of Off.*, R. Wan. Regt., N.Z. Staff C. ..1 Oct 15
Logan, R., *CB, A-D-C, N.Z. Staff C.* 1 Oct 15

Lieut.-Colonels (6).

Hume, J. E (*temp. Col.*), R.N.Z. Art..... 9 Nov 14
Hughes, J. G., *CMG, DSO*, N.Z. Staff C. 1 Jan 15
N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Jan 15
Pilkington, H. E., *g., R.N.Z. Art.*..... 1 Oct 15
McDonald, T. W.,
Potter, H. R., *CMG* (*temp. Col.*), N.Z. Staff C ..... 1 Oct 15
Richardson, G. S., CB, CMG, *p.s.c., g.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen in Army*) *Military Adviser to the High Commissioner for N.Z., London, N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Jan 15

Majors (14).

Browne, H. H., N.Z. Staff C ..... 1 Apr 12
Gardiner, M. M., *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), R.N.Z. Art., *p.s.c., g.* 1 Apr 12
Symon, F., *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), *R.N.Z. Art.* ..... 1 Jan 15
Hickey, D. A., *DSO, N.Z. Staff C.* 1 Jan 15
Chesney, R. O., *N.Z. Staff C., p.s.c., g* ..... 1 Jan 15
Duigan, J. E., *DSO, N.Z. Staff C., p.s.c., s*..... 1 Jan 15
Sandee, S. G., R.N.Z. Art..... 1 Jan 15

Majors—contd.

Smythe, R. B., *DSO*, N.Z. Staff C., *p.s.c.* ..... 1 Jan 15
Whyte, J. H., *DSO, N.Z. Staff C.* 1 Jan 15
Barton, J. E., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Robinson, W. L., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Oct 15
Scandish, *J. F.*, CMG, DSO (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *R N.Z. Art.* 1 Oct 15
Meddings, W. H., N.Z. Staff ..... 1 Oct 15
Melvill, C.W., *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), *p.s.c. N.Z. Staff C.* 8 Jun 17

Captains (30).

Andrews, C. E. (*temp. Maj.*); *N.Z. Staff C.*..... 1 Oct 12
Powles, C.G., *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Oct 12
Morrison, W. C., (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Oct 12
Nutsford, H. C. (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Oct 12
Bosworth, J. T. (*temp. Maj.*), N Z Staff C.... 1 Oct 12
Finnis, W. C. *temp. Maj.*), N.Z. Staff C.11 Jun 13
Matthews, R. S. (*temp. Maj.*), N.Z. Staff C.....11 Jun 13
Lumpen, F. H., *DSO* (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.*.....11 Jun 13
Glendinning, H.C., *DSO*, (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* .....11 Jun 13
Fraser, R. N. J., N.Z. Staff C.....11 Jun 13
Hudson, F., *N.Z. Staff C.* .....11 Jun 13
a.i.f. Burgess, W. L. H., *CMG, DSO* (*temp Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff* .11 Jun 13
King, G. A. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*), N.Z. Staff .. 1 Apr 14
Turnbull, W. McG., DSO (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C* ..... 1 Apr 14
Blair, D. B., *DSO, MC, N.Z. Staff C.*... 1 Apr 14
Hume, F. G. (*temp. Maj.*), *R.N.Z. Art.* ..... 1 Apr 14
Aver..., H. E., *DSO* (*temp. Maj.*) *N.Z. Staff C.*..... 1 Apr 14
Nicholls, S. C. P., *DSO*, N.Z Staff C. 1 Apr 14
Thoms, N.W.B.B., *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* 1 Apr 14

Captains—contd.

Robinson, H.S.N., (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Apr 14
Richardson, H. M. W., *DSO, MC, N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Burn, A. H., N.Z. Staff C..... 1 Oct 15
Banks, G. B. (*temp. Maj.*), N.Z. Staff C... 1 Oct 15
Wheeler, H. B., *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Garland, H. L. de F., N.Z. Staff C..... 1 Oct 15
Braddell, G. W., *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Dyer, G. C. S., N.Z. Staff C..... 1 Apr 16
Wood, F. A., *MC* (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Apr 16
Cardale, D. E., N.Z. Staff C..... 8 Jun 17

Lieutenants (58).

Stevens, A. C.C. (*temp. Capt.*), N.Z. Staff C. 20 July 11
Wallingford, J A., *MC* (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* .....31 Oct 11
Dovey, E. C. (*temp. Capt.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* 1 Feb 13
Rose, J. M., *MC* (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.*..... 1 Feb 13
Atwell, W. (*temp. Capt.*), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Feb 13
Henderson, P. B., *MC* (*temp. Capt.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 1 Feb 13
Kewish, W. Q. (*temp. Capt.*), R.N.Z. Art., *g* 1 Feb 13
MacDonald, D. (*temp. Capt.*), R.N.Z. Art. 1 Feb 13
Peacock, H. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 1 Apr 13
Redmond, H.J. (*temp. Capt.*), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Apr 13
Bell, W. M. (*temp. Capt.*), N.Z. Staff C. ..... 1 Apr 13
McDonnell, M. (*temp. Capt.*), *N.Z. Staff C.*..... 1 Apr 13
Walker, G. (*temp. Capt.*), N.Z. Staff C. 1 Apr 13
Grover, J. H. (*temp. Capt.*) *N.Z. Staff C.* 23 Mar 14
Richmond, J. M., *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.*), *R.N.Z. Art.*. 3 Apr 14
Thring (*temp. Capt.*), W.B. P., R.N.Z. Art. ... 3 Apr 14
Colclough, W.C.S. (*temp. Capt.*), N.Z. Staff C. 15 Jun 14
Wilkes, T. M. *MC* (*temp. Capt.*), *N.Z. Staff C.*.....14 Aug 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

Officers of the N.Z. Permanent Forces on the Active List—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Meikle, H. F., N.Z. Staff C. ..... 14 Aug 14
Purdon, E., (*temp. Capt.*) N.Z. Staff C. 15 Aug 14
✕Miles, R., *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt.*), *R.N.Z. Art.* ..... 16 Aug 14
McClelland, C. H. (*temp. Capt.*) *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 16 Aug 14
Logan, R. (*temp. Maj.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 16 Aug 14
✕Jervis, V. G., *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 16 Aug 14
✕Weir, N. W. McD. (*temp. Capt.*), N.Z. Staff C. ..... 16 Aug 14
Jennings, W. I. K. (*temp. Capt.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 16 Aug 14
✕Bryan, D. I. C. (*temp. Capt.*), N.Z. Staff C. ..... 16 Aug 14
Opie, O. (*temp. Capt.*), *R.N.Z.A.* ..... 17 Nov 14
Stevens, W. G. S. (*temp. Capt.*), *R.N.Z.A.* ... 17 Nov 14
✕Rowllings, E. T., *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... —
✕Bremner, D. E., *MC* (*temp. Capt.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 17 Nov 14
Carrington, A. H. (*temp. Capt.*), *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 17 Nov 14
✕Hume, G. H., *MC* (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 3 Dec 14
Potter, L., *N.Z. Staff C.* ..... 29 Jun 15
Ivory, W., *R.N.Z.A.* 4 Apr 16
Parkinson, G. B., *R.N.Z.A.* ..... 4 Apr 16
Kibblewhite, J. T., *R.N.Z.A.* ..... 4 Apr 16
Jordan, J. B., *R.N.Z.A.* 4 Apr 16
Park, R. S., *R.N.Z.A.* 4 Apr 16
Stewart, K. L., *N.Z.S.C.* ..... 4 Apr 16
Goss, L. G., *N.Z. Staff Corps* ..... 4 Apr 16
Donaldson, D. H. W. H., *N.Z. Staff Corps* ..... 4 Apr 16

ATTACHED TO NEW ZEALAND STAFF CORPS.

Chaffey, Col. R. A., VD 1 Jun 14
✕Ostler, Maj. (*temp.*) F. E., *A.S.C.* ..... 23 Sept 16
✕Mabin, Hon. Maj. F. B. (*temp. Maj.*) ... 16 July 14
✕Keenan, Capt. P. St. J. ..... 2 Mar 14
✕Petty, Capt. (*temp.*) P. N., *A.S.C.* ..... 10 Dec 15
✕Rockstrow, J. F., Hon. Capt. ..... 29 Aug 14
✕Gibbs, Hon. Capt. G. A. (*R.A.M.C.*) .... 1 Jan. 17
Bale, Lt. (*temp.*) R. F. (*R.E.*) ..... 22 Apr 16
King, Lt. (*temp.*) A. J. 1 Sept 17

THE REGIMENT OF ROYAL NEW ZEALAND ARTILLERY (12.)

Colonel-in-Chief.

Lt.-Colonels.

✕Hume, J. E. ..... 9 Nov 14
✕Pilkington, H. E., *g.* 1 Oct 15

Majors.

✕Gard'ner, M. M. *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*), *p.s.c., g.* .... 1 Apr 12
✕Symon, F., *CMG DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) 1 Jan 15
✕Sandle, S. G. ..... 1 Jan 15
✕Standish, I. T., *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..... 1 Oct 15

Captains.

✕Hume, F. G. (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 1 Apr 14

Lieutenants.

Kewish, W. Q. *g.* (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Feb 13
MacDonald, D. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Feb 13
✕Richmond, J. M., *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.*) 3 Apr 14
Thring, W. B. P. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 3 Apr 14
✕Miles, R., *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 16 Aug 14
Opie, O. ..... 17 Nov 14
Stevens, W. G. S. ..... 17 Nov 14
Brown, F. V. ..... 29 Jun 15
Ivory, W. ..... 4 Apr 16
Parkinson, G. B. ..... 4 Apr 16
Kibblewhite, J. T. ..... 4 Apr 16
Jordan, J. B. ..... 4 Apr 16
Park, R. S. ..... 4 Apr 16

Hon. Lieutenants.

✕Wilson, H. A. (*temp. Hon. Capt.*) ..... 7 Sept 14
Bradley, W. O. (*temp. Hon. Capt.*) ..... 21 Sept 14
Petersen, H. C. ..... 1 July 15
Farquharson, T. ..... 15 May 16
Meade, H. J. ..... 16 Aug 16

NEW ZEALAND ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.

✕McCristell, Maj. T. (*Ord. Offr. 1st Class*) 1 Apr 17

Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.

King, Capt. T. J. (*Ord. Offr. 2nd Class*) ..... 1 Apr 17

Inspectorial Staff.

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery:

Parker, Capt. R. G. V. (*Ord. Offr. 3rd Class*) 1 Apr 17

Inspector of Engineer, Electric Light, and Defence Vessels' Stores:

✕Parrell, Capt. G. J. (*Ord. Offr. 3rd Class*) 1 Apr 17

Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class.

White, Capt. A. R. C. 1 Apr 17
Ford, Capt. F. E. ..... 1 Apr 17

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class.

✕Beck, Lt. W. T., *DSO.* (*temp. Hon. Capt., Ord. Offr. 3rd Class*) ..... 1 Apr 17
McGuigan, Lt. O. P. (*temp. Hon. Capt., Ord. Offr. 3rd Class*) 1 Apr 17
✕McNair, Lt. L. F. 1 Apr 17
Baldwin, Lt. A. W. ... 1 Apr 17

NEW ZEALAND ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Director of Financial Services.

Griffen, Maj. H. M. ... 1 Apr 17

Accountant.

Ryan, Capt. J. B. ..... 1 Apr 17

Command Paymasters.

McGee, Capt. S. M., VD 1 Apr 17
Trask, Capt. S. V. ..... 1 Apr 17
✕Hunter, Capt. D. G. G. ..... 1 Apr 17

Attached (*temp.*)—

Smith, (*temp. Hon. Capt.*) D. ..... 1 Apr 17
Sheppard, 2nd Lt. (*temp. Hon. Lt.*) J. H. W., Unattd. List (*b*) 4 July 17

Staff Paymaster.

Robertson, temp. Hon. Lt. C. S. ..... 13 July 17

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Mounted Rifles.

1st MOUNTED RIFLES (CANTERBURY YEOMANRY CAVALRY).

Area Groups Nos. 9 and 11.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1899-1902.

Head-Quarters—Christchurch.

A Squadron—Leeston.
B ,, Yaldhurst.
C ,, Sheffield.
D ,, Waipara.

Hon. Colonel.

Plunket, *The Lady* 23 Jan 07

Colonel.

✕Rhodes, *Hon.* R. H., TD, *M.P.* ..... 27 Sept 16

Lt. Colonel (1).

Deans, J. ..... 7 May 15

Majors (5).

Johnson, P. H. ..... 1 Mar 11
✕*Acton-Adams, P. M.*, DSO ..... 3 July 16
Gorton, F. (*temp. Capt.*) 3 July 16
✕Hurst, H. C., *DSO* 3 July 16

Captains (4).

✕Overton, T. H. ... 1 Jun 10
Macartney, R. (*temp.*) 24 Feb 16
1 Dec 14
Coe, J. ..... 3 July 16
✕Murchison, D. S., *DSO.* ..... 3 July 16
✕Deans, W. ..... 3 July 16

Lieutenants (6).

Masefield, T. ..... 1 Dec 09
Bailey, H. D. ..... 11 Mar 12
McMillan, W. A. ..... 21 Dec 12
Macfarlane, L. R. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 8 Jan 15
✕Free, C. W., *MC* (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 8 Jan 15
Wood, D. T. ..... 8 Jan 15
Bethell, M. ..... 9 Jan 15
Barker, D. ..... 4 Feb 16
6 Jun 06
Deans, A. ..... 3 July 16
Jebson, T. C. ..... 3 July 16

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Gibson, T. F. ..... 2 Dec 15
Beckett, J. B. (*temp.*) 26 Apr 16

Adjutant (*temp.*)

Livingstone, Lt. H. G., 1 *Regt.* ..... 10 May 15

Quarter-Master.

Northcote, J. A., *Capt.* .16 May 11

Bandmaster.

Thom, C., *Hon. Lt.* ... 1 Sept 15

Medical Officer attached.

Little, C. T. W., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 29 Mar 04
30 Dec 15

Chaplains attached.

Fraer, *Rev.* C. A. ..... 18 Apr 05
Mitchell, *Rev.* A. ..... { 5 July 10 / 27 Jan 09

New Zealand—*continued.*

Territorial Force—*contd.*

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S 2nd (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 6 and 8.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1899–1902.

Head-Quarters—Hawera.

A Squadron—Wanganui.
B ,, Waverley.
C ,, Hawera.
D ,, Stratford.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Pringle, D., TD ..... 11 Aug 13 / 1 Jun 10

Majors (5).

Henty, C..... 7 Mar 13
Sutherland, T. C..... 7 Mar 13
✕Chisholm, J. H....14 Nov 16
✕Joll, W. T. .....14 Nov 16
Munro, D. .....14 Nov 16

Captains (4).

Wilson, W. V.....16 Feb 15
Stevenson, J. (*temp.*)15 Dec 15
Janson, W.....14 Nov 16
✕Crawshaw, V.....14 Nov 16

Lieutenants (6).

✕Nelson, F. A. .....17 Feb 14
Symes, I. A. F. .....14 Nov 16
Joll, B. L.....14 Nov 16
North, P. J.....14 Nov 16
✕Robertson, J.....14 Nov 16
Pearce, F. K. .....14 Nov 16
O'Dowd, P. J.....14 Nov 16
Foley, W. R. ..... 5 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants (6).

✕*Marchant, C. A*....18 Dec 14
Billinghurst, C. S. (*on prob.*)..... 9 July 15
Hawkins, E. A. (*temp.*)10 Dec 15
Bacon, G. L. (*temp.*)...10 Dec 15
Jennins, L. C. (*temp.*)10 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Henty, Maj. C. ..... 7 Aug 15

Bandmaster.

Buckley, G.L., *Hon. Lt.*11 Sept 09

Medical Officer attached.

Owen, H.E. (*Capt.*), N.Z.M.C..... 10 Mar 14 / 10 Mar 09

Veterinary Officers attached.

✕Edgar, P.M., *Capt. N.Z.V.C.* ..... 6 Apr 08

Chaplains attached.

Hermon, *Rev.* R.... 27 Dec 97 / 1 Mar 10
Klingender, *Rev.* H. W..... 30 Aug 09 / 16 Dec 05
Stent, *Rev.* O. M. .....10 July 09

3rd AUCKLAND MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 1, 2 and 3.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1901–2.

Head-Quarters—Auckland.

A Squadron—Avondale.
B ,, Clevedon.
C ,, Waiuku.
D ,, Matakana.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Wynyard, J. G.....30 Dec 15

Majors (5).

✕McKenzie, A. G., *DSO*..... 17 Mar 11
Jolly, H. .....19 Nov 12
✕Schofield, S. C. ... 1 Sept 14
✕Aldred, M. ..... 1 Nov 15
Ashton, Capt. S. C. ...23 Jun 16

Captains (4).

Ellingham, N. J. ..... 1 Nov 15
Carter, W. E. ..... 1 Nov 15
Walters, W. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
Vipond, E. A. (*temp.*) 19 Jan 16
Lush, B. .....23 Jun 16

Lieutenants (6).

Henry, O. .....12 Mar 13
Kidd, D. S. ..... 1 Nov 15
Makgill, J. E. (*temp.*)10 Nov. 15 / 4 Sept 01
Johns, R. W. (*temp.*)...10 Nov 15 / 1 Dec 09
Haeata, W.....13 Jan 16
Palmer, W. T.....13 Jan 16
Holden, H. McC. (*temp.*)14 Jan 16 / 3 Mar 09
Reed, M. R.....23 Jun 16
Rutherford, J. S. (*temp.*) 23 Jun 16
Meiklejohn, L. W. (*temp.*) 23 Jun 16 / 6 Sept 05
Blane, D. (*temp.*)..... 4 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Carruth, H. G. .....25 Jan 15
Hattaway, R. .....25 Jan 15
Richards, A. H. (*Capt.*)25 Jan 15
Smith, P. W.....26 Apr 15
Quartley, A. G..... 5 July 15 / 21 Apr 15
Swaffield, A. A. .....14 Jan 16
Stevens, W. C. H.....14 Jan 16
Dalton, W. S.....14 Jan 16
Cutfield, G (*temp.*)..... 4 Apr 17

Adjutant (*temp.*)

Jolly, H., *Maj*.....19 July 15

Quarter-Master.

Woods, R.W., *Hon. Lt.*15 Nov 11

Bandmasters.

Stewart, W., *Hon. Lt.* 11 Mar 12
Seymour, H., *Hon. Lt.* (*temp.*) .....14 Feb 16

Medical Officer attached.

Neil, J. H., *Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 04 / 1 Oct 15
N.Z.M.C......

Chaplains attached.

Dobson, *Rev.* F. B... 30 Nov 00 / 30 Nov 10
Monckton, *Rev.* W. G. 8 Aug 08

4th (WAIKATO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 2, 4 and 17.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1900–2.

Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

A Sqdn., Ngaruwahia.
B Sqdn., Te Aroha
C Sqdn., Te Awamutu.
D Sqdn., Te Puke.
E Sqdn., Opotiki.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Plumer, *Lt.-Gen. Sir* H. C. O., *GCB, GCMG., p.s.c.*.....13 Sept 11

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Walker, W. R. C.....23 Mar 16

Majors (6).

✕Tattersall, A.....16 May 11
Campbell, D. R. F..... 1 May 13
Paterson, T.....26 July 17

Captains (5).

Bruce, J. .....16 Feb 15
✕Simpson, R.....17 Aug 15
Ranstead, W. L.....17 Aug 15
✕Abbot, G. M.....17 Aug 15

Lieutenants (8).

Yerex, G. F. ..... 18 Apr 13
Penniket, J..... 12 Dec 13
Petrie, L. M. .....17 Aug 15
Ellis, P. .....17 Aug 15
Horn, G. W. .....17 Aug 15
Given, C. .....17 Aug 15
Cawte, G. .....17 Aug 15
Austin, E. O. .....17 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants (7).

Anderson, W. E..... 6 Nov 14
Alexander, S. C..... 6 Nov 14
✕Bruce, D., *MC*..... 2 Dec 14
Starky, J.B. (*on prob.*) 2 Dec 14
Wade, H. L..... 17 Dec 14
Milne, A. C. H. .....16 Dec 15
Spain, F. E..... 8 Feb 16
✕McGregor, E. J., *MC* .....26 July 17

Attached (*temp.*)

Smales, Lt. H. W., *Res. of Off.* .....19 July 17

Adjutant.

✕Holland, Lt. J. C., N.Z.A.S.C. (*temp.*)...19 Aug 16

Quarter-Masters.

Dormer, G.J.R., *Hon. Capt.* ..... Feb 10

Chaplains attached.

Cowie, *Rev.* E. M.... 31 May 04 / 11 Jun 07

New Zealand—*continued.*

Territorial Force—*contd.*

5th MOUNTED RIFLES (OTAGO HUSSARS).

Area Groups Nos. 13 and 15.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1899-1902.

Head-Quarters—Dunedin.

A Sqdn., Dunedin.
B Sqdn., Oamaru.
C Sqdn., Ranfurly.
D Sqdn., Dunedin.

Hon. Colonel (1).

Babington, Maj.-Gen. J. M., *CB., CMG*, (*Col.* 16 *Lrs.*)17 Mar 11

Lt.-Colonel.

Macdonald, G. W. C. 8 Jun 12

Majors (5)

Black, J. ..... 3 Jan 15
Swindley, J. ..... 31 July 15
Jenkins, J. ..... 31 July 15
Shand, D. B. ..... 31 July 15

Captains (4).

Miller, J. A. ..... 3 Jan 15
Cowie, A. J. S. ..... 31 July 15
Greer, S. C. ..... 31 July 15
Mitchell, R. F., *MC* ..... 31 July 15
Singer, A. ..... 9 May 17

Lieutenants (6).

McKegg, A. ..... 18 Mar 13
Wilson, J. R. ..... 3 Jan 15
Meek, R. B. ..... 23 Feb 16
Law, R. ..... 23 Feb 16
Smith, R. J. E. ..... 23 Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Shand, E. T. (*R.F.C.*) 8 July 13
Lethbridge, J. L. ..... 11 July 13
Gourley, G. ..... 11 Aug 15
Moore, A. B. ..... 12 Aug 15
Preston, H. M. ..... 5 Sept 16
Sonntag, C. ..... 5 Sept 16

Adjutant (temp.)

Shand, Maj. D. B. ....28 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

Christie, W. E., *Hon. Capt.* ..... 1 Sept 09
Wilson, J. R., Lt. ..... 6 Sept 16

Chaplains attached.

Jamieson, *Rev.* D. ..... 17 July 08
Todd, *Rev.* W. T. ..... 7 Nov 10

6th (MANAWATU) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Group No. 6.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1902.

Headquarters—Palmerston North.

A Sqdn., Wellington.
B Sqdn., Palmerston North.
C Sqdn., Hunterville.
D Sqdn., Feilding.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Meldrum, W., CMG, DSO. ..... 13 Mar 14

Majors (5).

Samuel, A. M. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....16 Oct 12
Ashworth, W. G. ..... 16 Oct 12
Dick, C. .....24 Jan 16
Hamilton, G. D. .....24 Jan 16

Captains (4).

Brandon, P. de B. (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 1 Dec 09
Goldingham, F. S. ... 1 Oct '14
7 Nov 00
Sommerville, J. A., *DSO* .....24 Jan 16
Davis, J. B. .....24 Jan 16
Morrison, D. W. S. ...23 Jun 17

Lieutenants (6).

Moore, D. G. .....24 Jan 16
Hislop, T. C. A. .....24 Jan 16
Taylor, J. R. .....24 Jan 16
Bird, R. J. .....24 Jan 16

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Ranby, G.F. (*on prob.*) 28 Oct 14
Buchanan, R. H. ..... 16 Jan 15
Martin, H. A. (*temp.*) 24 Nov 15
Perry, S. G. (*temp.*)....24 Nov 15
Page, W. S. (*temp.*).....24 Nov 15
Batchelar, H.D. (*temp.*)24 Nov 15
Mackie, N. H. (*temp.*) 24 Nov 15
Murray, W. G. (*temp.*)24 Nov 15
Nathan, A. C. .....27 Nov 15
Liggins, C. W. (*temp.*) 5 Feb 16
Penny, C. S. .....23 Jun 17
Hickson, R. H. (*temp.*)23 Jun 17
McHardy, A. P. (*temp.*)23 Jun 17
Smith, A. M. (*temp.*)...23 Jun 17

Adjutant (temp.)

Ashworth, Maj. W.G. 26 Aug 14

Quarter-Master.

Jickell, S., *Hon. Maj.* 1 Feb 16

Medical Officers attached.

Livesey, E. M., *MB, Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 9 Mar 14
Barnett, E.C., *MRCS Eng., Capt. N.Z.M.C.* 23 Jun 14
25 May 14

Veterinary Officers attached.

Rait, D. H., *MRCVS Eng., Capt.* ..... 7 Apr 08

Chaplains attached.

Jones, *Rev.* A. S. I. .. 30 Mar 05
12 Oct 11

7th (SOUTHLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 14 and 15.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

South Africa, 1902.

Headquarters—Invercargill.

A Sqdn., Invercargill.
B Sqdn., Riversdale.
C Sqdn., Wyndham.
D Sqdn., Otautau.

Hon. Colonel.

Godley, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A. J., *KCB., KCMG, p.s.c.* ..... 1 July 14

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Bowler, E. R. ..... 6 Feb 07

Majors (5).

McKenzie, D. B. 2 July 12
Gilkison, J. .....12 Feb 14
Millard, A. J. .....11 Oct 16
Gairdner, R. M. ...11 Oct 16

Captains (4).

Porter, E. C. W. ..... 4 Sept 01
Reid, J. T. .....11 Oct 16
McCurdy, D. .....11 Oct 16
Webber, J. O. .....11 Oct 16

Lieutenants (6)

Munro, J. A. ..... 22 Oct 12
McArthur, J. D. ..... 12 Feb 14
Wilson, J. T. .....28 Nov 14
6 Mar 07
Hargest, J., *MC*..11 Oct 16
McLean, J. C. ..... 1 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Preston, J. W. ... .17 Nov 15
Cameron, A. J. .....17 Nov 15
McIntosh, F. .....17 Nov 15
Shand, J. C. (*temp.*)...25 July 17

Adjutant.

Tregear, 2nd Lt. H. V. .....26 July 16

Quarter-Master.

Grenfell, A. F., *Hon. Capt.* ..... 1 Sept 14

Medical Officer attached.

Gow, G. P., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 5 Oct 05

Veterinary Officer attached.

Chaplains attached.

New Zealand—*continued.*

Territorial Force—*contd.*

8th (SOUTH CANTERBURY) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Group No. 10.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1902.

Headquarters—Ashburton.

A Sqdn., Timaru.
B Sqdn., Ashburton.
C Sqdn., Waimate.
D Sqdn., Geraldine.

Hon. Colonel.

Ranfurly, *Earl of*, *GCMG*.....18 Aug 02

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Milton, E. B.....17 Mar 11

Majors (5).

✕Wain, P. J..... 18 Feb 13
Hardy, G. S..... 9 July 14
Orr, E. H.....23 Jun 16
Barker, J. S.....31 May 17
Bruce, R. T.....30 July 17

Captains (4).

✕Haytor, Chilton, *MC*..... 9 Aug 16
✕Dailey, G.C., *MC*. 31 May 17
Harrison, W. L.....30 July 17
✕Mathias, G., *MC*. 30 July 17

Lieutenants (6).

Volckman, R.....12 Feb 12
Doherty, T. S. J.....20 Jan 15
Steven, J. T.....20 Sept 16
✕Gillies, T. S., *MC*. 20 Sept 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Orbell, C. L. (*on prob.*) 1 Mar 16
Orbell, W. H. (*on prob.*) 4 Apr 16
Johnstone, H. B. S. (*temp.*) .....21 July 16
Rhodes, A. E. T. .....26 Aug 16

Adjutant.

✕Grut, Lt. d'A. S. L., *Unattd. List* ..... 4 Apr 16

Quarter-Master.

Christian, J., *Hon. Lt.*24 Jan 12

Medical Officer attached.

✕Gabites, G.E., *Maj.* *N.Z.M.C.* .....12 May 13

Chaplains attached.

Gibson, *Rev.* McK. { 20 Aug 00 / 17 Jun 10
Powell, *Rev.* E. C.W. { 8 Aug 15 / 23 Nov 15

9th (WELLINGTON EAST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Group Nos. 7, 18 and 19.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1900-02.

Headquarters—Dannevirke.

A Sqdn., Gisborne.
B Sqdn., Hastings.
C Sqdn., Eketahuna.
D Sqdn., Dannevirke.
E Sqdn., Masterton.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Islington, *The Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.M.G., D.S.O., Hon. Lt.-Col., late R. Wilts. Yeo.* 17 Mar 11

Lt.-Colonel (1).

✕Herbert, A. H., *D.S.O.* ... ...22 Nov 15

Majors (6).

Prendeville, J. .....14 Sept 12
Hamilton, C. J..... 7 Aug 15
✕Armstrong, J.....11 Nov 15
✕Spragg, C. R.....20 Jun 16

Captains (5).

Kebbell, H. N. .....19 Aug 13
✕McKillop, J. C.....17 Mar 15
Colebourne, J. H. (*temp.*) ..... 7 Oct 15
Beamish, E. H. .....21 Dec 15
✕Scott, J. O. .....24 Mar 16
Grainger, M. O..... 1 Dec 16
McLernon, H. S. P....26 Apr 17

Lieutenants (8).

✕Poynter, J. B. ..... 7 Sept 10
Hunter, C. P.....21 Jun 13
Hunter, T. P.....21 Jun 13
✕Nilsson, E. A.....21 Dec 15
Williams, C. N. B. (*temp.*) .....10 Jan 16
Grant, N. G.....24 Mar 16
✕Coleman, W. L. ...24 Mar 16
Perry, C. M..... 1 Nov 16
✕Wilder, A. S., *MC*.20 Nov 16
Georgetti, A.....20 Nov 16

2nd Lieutenants (7).

Maunsell, H. B.....15 Apr 14
✕Riddiford, R. E.W. *D.S.O., MC.* ..... 7 Dec 14
Wood, W. G. .....11 Mar 15
Glazebrook, H. M. ... 8 Nov 15
Campbell, H. McL. (*temp.*) .....29 Mar 16
Sprott, R.McC.(*temp.*)30 Mar 16
Barton, R. N. (*temp.*)24 Aug 16 28 Sept 14
Raymond, W. (*temp.*) 15 May 17
Medd, J. J. (*temp.*).....18 May 17

Adjutant (*temp.*).

Slipper, J. T. R., *Lt.* *Unattd. List* .....14 Feb 16

Quarter-Master.

Le Quesne, R., *Hon. Lt.* 7 Sept 10

Medical Officers attached.

Bernau, H. F., *Maj.* *N.Z.M.C.* .... 4 Mar 02 30 Dec 15
Simmers, E. M., *MB, Ch. B. Edin., Capt.* *N.Z.M.C.* .....10 Mar 15 3 Sept 15

Chaplains attached.

McKenna, *Right Rev.* { 3 May 01
Monsignor J..... { 3 May 11
Thomas, *Rev.* L. D. ... 8 Feb 06

10th (NELSON) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Group No. 12.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1900-2.

Headquarters—Blenheim.

A Sqdn., Blenheim.
B Sqdn., Kaikoura.
C Sqdn., Takaka.
D Sqdn., Motueka.

Majors (5).

Allison, H. H. (*temp. Capt.*) .....29 July 12

Captains (4).

✕Barnett, J. D. ..... 1 Jun 10
✕Talbot, D. W. ..... 1 Sept 14
Brereton, T. .....16 Feb 16
✕Blackett, G. R., *MC.* (*Maj.*) .....25 May 17

Lieutenants (6).

Faulkner, H. J..... 1 Dec 09
Forsyth, R. A.....13 Mar 13
MacMahon, R. B. .....19 Apr 17
Painter, F. G.....19 Apr 17
Sparrow, R. W. .....19 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants (6).

Vavasour, G. M..... 1 July 12
Chaytor, L. C.....22 July 13
Parsons, G. E..... 2 Mar 15
Comer, G. L. ..... 2 Mar 15

Adjutant.

Allison, H. H., *Maj.* (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Feb 14

Medical Officer attached.

Adams, R. N., *MB., (Maj.) N.Z.M.C.* ... 2 Nov 03 30 Dec 15

Chaplains attached.

Grace, T. S. *Ven. Archdeacon* ..... { 9 May 83 / 25 Oct 05
Hewlett, *Rev.* O. E....31 July 08
Crossman, *Rev.* G. A. 17 Jan 11

New Zealand—*continued.*

Territorial Force—*contd.*

11th (NORTH AUCKLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Group No. 3.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

South Africa, 1902.

Headquarters—Whangarei.

A Sqdn., Whangarei.
B Sqdn., Maungaturoto.
C Sqdn., Kaitaia.
D Sqdn., Ohaeawai.

Lt.-Colonel (1).
Mackesy, C. E, R., *CMG, DSO* .. ..29 July 11

Majors (5).
McCarroll, J. N. *DSO* .....26 Nov 12
Mackesy, W. E. R. ...12 Sept 13
Ariell, J. B. .....12 Sept 13
Mackesy, C. R. E.....26 Aug 16

Captains (4).
Hingston, A. C. ..... 4 Dec 09
McCarroll, H. S. ..... 4 May 17
Finlayson, A. C. M. ... 4 May 17

Lieutenants (6).
Hoskin, J. W. ..... 1 May 12
Feaver, R. .....12 July 15
13 Jan 12
Paton, J. S. .....28 Aug 16
Smedley, C. F. .....28 Aug 16
Colbeck, R. W. .... 4 May 17
Finlayson, D. A... 4 May 17

2nd Lieutenants (6).
Hemphill, H. C. .....11 Feb 15
Lang, W. R., *MC*..11 Feb 15
Whitmore, F. N., *MC* .....13 Feb 15
Cooper, L. *(temp.) (Qr.-Mr.)* .....17 July 16

Adjutant (temp.).

Quarter-Master.
Speedy, A. P., *Hon. Lt. (temp. Lt.)*..... 1 Apr 12

Chaplains attached.
Latter, *Rev.* F. ..... 7 Aug 08

2th (OTAGO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Area Groups Nos. 15 and 16.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment).]

Headquarters—Milton.

A Sqdn., Balclutha.
B Sqdn., Lawrence.
C Sqdn., Kelso.
D Sqdn., Gore.

Lt.-Colonel (1).
Grigor, R. R., *DSO* 30 Aug 16

Majors (5)
Pennycook, W. S. ....30 Oct 14
3 Nov 02
Wayte, A. V. .....24 May 17
Herbert, A. S., *MC* 24 May 17

Captains (4).
McKinlay, J. B. ..... 1 Sept 09
Mitchell, G. R. .....24 May 17
Scott, E. A. ..... 24 May 17

Lieutenants (6).
Adams, C. J. ..... 4 Mar 03
Revie, J. D..... .. 5 Oct 13
Overton, C. F. .....30 Aug 16
Finlayson, A. C..... 7 Dec 16
Macdonald, A. M..... 7 Dec 17
Bell, D. .....13 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants (6).
Paterson, S. B. ..... 1 Sept 14
Moncur, W. C. C..... 5 Jan 15
Spiers, W. A. *(temp.)*19 Jan 16
Landels, J. D. *(temp.)*19 Jan 16
Keys, W. J. *(temp.)* ...19 Jan 16
Lucas, C. F. *(temp.)*...19 Jan 16
Winsloe, J. E. *(temp)*31 Oct 16

Adjutant (temp.).
Bell, Lt. D. .....28 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers attached.
Brugh, J., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.* .....17 Mar 11
25 Jun 09

Chaplain attached.
Currie, *Rev.* S. W., *MA.* .....10 Sept 98
21 Oct 05

N.Z. FIELD ARTILLERY.

AUCKLAND FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Lt.-Colonel (1).
Sherson, E., TD .....18 Jun 14

Adjutant (temp.).
Titchener, W. L., *Capt.*23 Nov 14

A BATTERY (Auckland).

Major (1).
McGilp, C., DSO..18 Jun 14

Captain (1).
Titchener, W. L. .....16 Feb 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.
Galbraith, R. C. .....26 Feb 12
Newman, C. N., *DSO (temp. Capt.)*...28 Aug 13
Reardon, D. P. .....28 Aug 13

2nd Lieutenants.
Purdy, N. H. *(temp. Lt.)*.....31 Mar 14
West, C. O. ..... 26 Nov 14
Bull, L. E. ..... 26 Nov 14
Doughty, H. H. *(temp. Lt.)* .....26 Nov 14
Geddes, W. .....23 Feb 15

Medical Officer attached.
Purchas, A. C., *Capt. (temp. Maj.) N.Z.M.C.*21 Apr 04

Chaplain attached.
McFarland, *Rev.* E. J. 24 Dec 02
24 Dec 12

G BATTERY (Hamilton).

Major (1).
Northcroft, E. H. .....18 Jun 14

Captain (1).
Swarbrick, H. A. .....17 Aug 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.
Baxter, W. J. .....20 Feb 13
Farrer, O. R. .....21 Aug 15

Chaplain attached.
McWilliam, *Rev.* J. T. 6 July 15
27 Apr 15

AUCKLAND BRIGADE AMMUNITION COLUMN (Auckland).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

CANTERBURY FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Lt.-Colonel (1).
Beattie, G. J. .....20 Dec 15

Adjutant (temp.).
Leeming, C. V., *MC*, Capt. ..... 7 Aug 17

BATTERY (Christchurch).

Major (1).

Captain (1).
Leeming, C. V., *MC*.29 Sept13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenant.
Archey, G. E. ..... 4 Aug 15
23 Mar 13

2nd Lieutenants.
Wilding, F. S. *(temp. Lt.)*16 Mar 15
Millar, C. H. .....24 Feb 16

Medical Officer attached.

Chaplain attached.
Christian, *Rev.* G. W. 17 July 14
18 Mar 16

H BATTERY (Nelson).

Major (1).
Adams, N. P., *CMG (temp. Col.)* .....17 Feb 14

Captain (1)
Brown, D. W. .....17 Feb 14

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenant.
Cock, H. C. .....19 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenants.
Lucre, W. .....14 July 11
Richards, J. W. .....14 July 11
Hurst, P. C. .....21 Dec 15

Medical Officer attached.
Gibbs, S. A., *Lt.-Col., MB, FRCS Eng., A.Z.M.C.* .....12 Aug 05
1 Oct 15

Chaplain attached.

CANTERBURY BRIGADE AMMUNITION COLUMN (Christchurch).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenant.
Wickens, R. C., *DSO (temp. Capt.)* 28 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants.

New Zealand—*continued.*

OTAGO FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Lt.-Colonel (1).
Chalmer, T., TD .....26 Jun 12

Adjutant (temp.)
Greenhough, P.B.,
Maj. N.Z.G.A. ..... 9 Oct 16

B (HOWITZER) BATTERY (Dunedin).

Major (1).
Ritchie, G. R. ..... 1 Sept 09

Captain (1).
Falla, N. S., *DSO, CMG.(temp.Lt.-Col.)*20 Feb 13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.
Cowie, I. W. ..... 3 Mar 12
Chrystall, A. J.....28 Feb 13
Nichol, J. B. *(temp.)*...13 Sept 16

2nd Lieutenants.
Jeffrey, J. G., *MC* 21 Nov 14

Medical Officer attached.
O'Neill, E. J., *DSO, Lt.-Col. N.Z.M.C.*....23 Sept 03
1 Oct 15
Fulton, R. V., Maj. *(temp. Lt.-Col.) M.D.*11 Nov 16
10 Oct 13

Chaplain attached.
Fitchett, *The Very Rev. Dean* A. R. .....13 Aug 08
Petrie, *Rev.* A. J. ..... 4 Oct 16
13 Mar 14

C BATTERY (Invercargill).

Major (1).

Captain (1).
Lennie, J. L. ..... 3 Dec 02

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
McLean, A. A. ..... 9 Dec 13
Hawke, A. J. ..... { 19 Mar 14
{ 30 Sept 12
Cuthberton, D. McP.15 Mar 15

Medical Officer attached.
Crawford, A. F. R.,
Capt. N.Z.M.C. .....10 Feb 11

OTAGO BRIGADE AMMUNITION COLUMN (Dunedin).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.
Paterson, R. ..... 28 Feb 13

2nd Lieutenants.

WELLINGTON FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Lt.-Colonel (1).
Roberts, A.F., *Capt.*) 31 Mar 14
(temp. Lt.-Col.) ...) 18 Jan 10

Adjutant.
Mitchell, C. N.,
Lt. *(temp. Capt.)*
N.Z.F.A.*(temp.)* ..... 9 Mar 16

F BATTERY (Napier).

Major (1).
Jones, W. H. *(temp. Lt.)*..... 14 Feb 17

Captain (1).
Phillips, E. J. .....23 Jun 17

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.
Lawry, A. E. ..... 3 Mar 17
Gardiner, G. F..... 4 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants.
Sandilands, G.....26 Apr 15

Medical Officer attached.
Leahy, J. P. D., *Capt. (temp. Maj.) N.Z.M.C.* ..... 5 Sept 06

J (HOWITZER) BATTERY (Palmerston North)

Major (1).

Captain (1).
Oram, M. H. ..... 6 Apr 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.
Garner, H. M. .....12 Feb 13
Gardner, D. E., *DSO (temp. Capt.)*... 7 May 14
Warnock, H. P..... 3 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants.
Gardner, J. E. L., *MC*.....26 Mar 15
Salmon, C. T. *(temp.)* 24 Nov 15
Day, C. V. .....20 Dec 15
Abraham, R. C.....21 Feb 16

WELLINGTON BRIGADE AMMUNITION COLUMN (Palmerston North).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

D (MOUNTAIN) BATTERY (Wellington).

Major (1).
Petherick, A. J., TD... 2 July 09

Captain (1).
McQuarrie, R. S., *MC. (Maj.)*..... 19 Aug 13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.
Reed, F. W.....10 Aug 14
Forsyth, G. H. *(temp. Capt.)* .....10 Aug 14
Mitchell, C. N. *(temp. Capt.)* ..... 8 Feb 15
Ewen, D. A. *(temp. Capt.)*.....30 Aug 16
3 Mar 09

2nd Lieutenants.
Earnshaw, W. E.....22 Jan 15
31 Mar 14
Duggan, J. .....19 July 15
19 Jan 14
Gauntlett, J. B.*(temp.)* 8 Nov 15
McGregor, J. A. G. *(temp.)* ..... 2 Nov 16
Curtis, J. V. *(temp.)*... 3 Nov 16
Cameron, H. Y. *(temp.)* 4 Jan 17
Gibson, W. L. *(temp.)* 2 May 17

Adjutant.
Petersen, H. C., Hon. Lt. R.N.Z.A. .....17 Apr 16

Medical Officer attached.
McEvedy, P. F., *MB, BS Lond., MRCS Eng., Capt. N.Z.M.C.*.....28 Mar 16
21 Oct 15

Chaplains attached.
Watson, *Rev.* H..... 4 Aug 16
20 July 10

N.Z. GARRISON ARTILLERY

AUCKLAND GARRISON ARTILLERY DIVISION.

Nos. 1, 6, and 7 Companies, N.Z.G.A.

Lt.-Colonel (1).
Hazard, W. H. .....15 July 11

Majors (4).
Greenhough, P.B. 4 Aug 14
15 July 11
Coles, C. W. .....13 Dec 15
Gardner, R. *(temp.)* ...22 Feb 16
8 May 08

Captains (3).
Pollen, J. F.....23 Feb 10
Kirker, D. R.....15 Jan 13
Hill, C. D. .....16 Feb 15
Potter, F. *(temp.)* ..... 3 Mar 16
Golden, W. R..... 4 Sept 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (13).

Lieutenants.
Wilding, H. G., *DSO (temp. Capt.)* 20 Mar 12
Langguth, W. E. .....11 Apr 13
Marshall, A. J.....28 Aug 13
Hogan, R. A.....17 Jan 14
Napier, W. E. L., *MC* .....28 Oct 14
Milligan, R. G.....28 Oct 14
Cory-Wright, S., *MC* .....16 Nov 14
Shea, J. P.....16 July 15
Roberts, W.....21 Aug 15
Ewan, J. *(temp.)*..... 3 May 16
21 Sept 10
Finch, F. *(temp.)* .....24 May 16
Dawn, W. M. .....23 Dec 16
Jackson, F. H. R. *(temp.)* .....28 Mar 17
Macdonald, A. G.29 May 17

2nd Lieutenants.
Whitney, J. C. .....16 Sept 12
Clark, H. P. ..... 9 Jun 16
Walker, G. E. *(temp.)*24 Mar 17

Adjutant.
Roberts, W., Lt.....25 Sept 16

Quarter-Master.
Bodle, D. W., Lt.....22 Dec 16
24 Aug 06

Medical Officer attached.
Ferguson, W. D., *MB., Capt. N.Z.M.C.* .....31 Jan 08

Bandmaster.
Cater, G. F., *hon. lt.*... 9 Apr 14

Chaplain attached.
Holbrook, *Rev.* H. F. 7 Oct 09

Attached (temp.).
Abbot, R., Lt., *N.Z. Forces Motor S.C.*.....25 Nov 16
Peacock, J. A., Lt., *N.Z. Forces Motor S.C.*.....25 Nov 16
Bamford, H. D., Lt. *N.Z. Forces Motor S.C.*..... 6 Jan 17
Alexander, J., 2nd Lt. *(on prob.), N.Z. Forces Motor S.C.*..... 3 Apr 17

WELLINGTON GARRISON ARTILLERY DIVISION.

Nos. 3, 5, and 9 Companies, N.Z.G.A.

Lt.-Colonel (1).
Courtney, F. J. .....21 Jan 12

Majors (4).
Menzies, D. R. ..... 9 Apr 09
Bevan, E. V. .....16 May 11
Hollis, A. H. ..... 1 July 12
Brown, A. E..... 3 Jun 16

Captains (3).
Munro, J. A.....19 Aug 13
Vosseler, F. W. ..... 17 Aug 15
Johnson, W. H., *MC* 15 Feb 16
Pearce, E. W..... 8 Jun 16

New Zealand—*continued.*

N.Z. Garrison Art.—*contd.*

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (9).

Lieutenants.

⚔*Dunn, R. W.*, MC. 3 July 13
Martyn-Roberts, H. W. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 25 Jun 14
12 Feb 12
Ferguson, J. M. ..... 23 Aug 14
Johnston, D. G. ..... 23 Aug 12
⚔*Haughton, V. P.* ... 26 Sept 14
⚔*Abel, J.* ..... 26 Sept 14
Finlay, G. ..... 26 Sept 14
Denniston, M.E. ..... 20 Dec 15
7 Sept 04
Joyce, R. F. (*temp.*) .... 4 Aug 16
Sladden, H. (*temp.*) .... 20 Nov 16
⚔*Tomlin, L. W* (*on prob.*) ..... 21 Dec 16
Walls, R. Y. (*temp.*) ... 28 Mar 17
Mason, M.C.W. (*temp.*) 28 Mar 17
Nagle, R. H. (*temp.*) .. 28 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Bithamley, R. W. ..... 30 Jan 15
Richardson, E.F. (*temp.*) 15 Apr 16
Swiney, S.B.W. (*temp.*) 24 May 16
Whitaker, L.A. (*temp.*) 4 Aug 16
Mitchell, C. H. (*temp.*) 4 Aug 16
Jones, A. N. (*temp.*) ... 4 Aug 16
Udy, W. H. ..... 9 Aug 16
Cowie, G. R. ..... 9 Aug 16
Ashby, T. W. M. ..... 9 Aug 16
Johnson, F. H. (*temp.*) 2 Nov 16
Claridge, A. R. C. .... 16 July 17

Adjutant.

Thring, W. B. P., *Lt.* (*temp. Capt.*), *R.N.Z. Art.* 8 Apr 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers attached.

Ross, M. W., *Maj. N.Z. M.C.* ..... 26 Aug 10
30 Dec 15
Pattie, C. F., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.* ..... 23 Jun 14
13 May 12
Marchant, E. L., Capt. N.Z. M.C. ..... 22 Nov 14
2 July 14
Shand, W. M., *MB, Capt.* (*temp.*) *N.Z.M.C.* ... 23 Nov 15
16 Nov 04

Chaplain attached.

Stephenson, *Rev.* G. B. 25 Aug 13

G.A. COMPANIES NOT FORMING PART OF DIVISIONS.

No. 2 Company (Port Chalmers).

Major (1).

Dodds, N., TD ..... 5 May 09

Captain (1).

Crawford, J. H. ..... 17 Mar 11

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.

Braithwaite, J. C. ... 7 Dec 04
McKellar, G. F. ..... 3 Mar 09

2nd Lieutenants.

Medical Officer attached.

Borrie, W. H., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.* ..... 14 Oct 05

Chaplain attached.

No. 4 Company (Lyttelton).

Major (1).

Veale, J. P. E. ..... 3 July 15

Captain (1).

Evenden, A. H.W. ..... 31 May 17

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenant.

Ager, B. J. ..... 30 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Fleming, W. A. (*temp.*) 23 Dec 16

Medical Officer attached.

Guthrie, J., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.* ..... 31 July 07

Chaplain attached.

Chambers, *Rev.* E.E., VD. 1 Jun 05
25 Oct 05

No. 8 Company (Westport).

Major (1).

Gill, J. S. ..... 26 Jan 15
1 Apr 11

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (3).

Lieutenants.

Green, A. J. ..... 24 Feb 13
Morgan, F. H. ..... 24 Feb 13
Bryan, A. G. ..... 29 Apr 16

2nd Lieutenant.

Medical Officer attached.

Hallwright, M. L. G., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 12 Jun 08

Chaplain attached.

Dart, *Rev.* J. R. ..... 12 July 07
11 Mar 11
Coursey, Rev. *J. F.* ... 5 Sept 14

CORPS OF N.Z. ENGINEERS.

Hon. Colonel.

Mills, *Sir J., KCMG.* 26 Jun 11

No. 1 Field Company (Christchurch).

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Midgley, J. T., TD. .. 16 May 11

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenants.

Evans, G. L. ..... 10 Oct 11
⚔*Oakey, A. N.*, MC (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Nov 11
Kiddey, W. E. ..... 28 Aug 14
2 Sept 08
Fisher, H. H. ..... 4 Feb 15
Bridgman, W F (*temp.*) 23 Jun 16

2nd Lieutenants

Medical Officer attached.

Gibson, F. G., *Capt.* (*temp. Maj.*) *N.Z. M.C.* ..... 11 July 14
3 Feb 06

Chaplain attached.

Bean, *Rev. Canon* W. S., TD. ..... 13 Sept 92
25 Oct 05

No. 2 Field Company (Dunedn)

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Williams, F. J. ..... 7 Dec 12
Smith, A. D. (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 30 Oct 14
7 July 10

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenants.

Dow, J. W. ..... 23 Mar 12
Davies, O. V. ..... { 25 Aug 13 / 25 Mar 12
McCrorie, W. S. ..... 11 Oct 16
Ford, A. C. ..... 1 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Hungerford, J. T. (*temp.*) 29 Oct 15

Medical Officer attached.

Newlands, W., *Capt.* (*temp. Maj.*) *N.Z.M.C.* 3 Apr 06

Chaplain attached.

Balfour, *Rev.* G. H., *M.A.* ..... 7 Apr 11

No. 3 Field Company (Auckland).

Major (1).

⚔*Shera, L. M.*, MC 22 Jun 16

Captain (1).

Dow, A. T. ..... 8 Nov 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenants.

Reardon, E. A. ..... 1 Sept 09
Slyfield, H. L. ..... 1 Jun 10
Robertson, J. F. ..... 28 Jun 13

2nd Lieutenant.

Hudson, E. G. ..... 27 Jun 16

Medical Officer attached.

Chaplain attached.

No. 4 Field Company (Wellington).

Major (1).

⚔*Gibbs, D. J.*, DSO 1 Mar 16

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (4).

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

McNab, A. A. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 20 Jun 11
Hobbs, H. J. ..... 21 Feb 14
Watt, P. C. (*temp.*) ..... 5 Sept 16
Page, W. M. (*temp.*) ... 18 May 17

Attached (*temp.*)

Larsen, A. W. Lt. *Unattd. List* (*b*) ..... 17 Feb 17

Medical Officer attached.

Herbert, W. E., *Maj. N.Z. M.C.* ..... 22 May 09
30 Dec 15

Chaplain attached.

New Zealand—*continued.*

MOUNTED SIGNAL TROOPS AND DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES

MOUNTED SIGNAL TROOPS.

AUCKLAND (Cambridge).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1).

Lieutenant.

Ranstead, R. ..... 16 Mar 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Barston, N. C. *(temp.* 1 Dec 16

CANTERBURY (Hinds).

Captain (1).

Gibbs, T. L. ..... 19 Apr 17

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1)

Lieutenants.

Guinness, E. R. ..... 19 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenant.

Guinness, J. C. *(temp.)* 1 Mar 17

OTAGO (Oamaru).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1).

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

✕ *King, T. L. R.*, MC 15 July 12

WELLINGTON (Pahiatua).

Captain (1).

✕ Herbert, L. T. ..... 16 Feb 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (1).

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.

AUCKLAND (Auckland).

No. 1 Co. (Nos. 1 & 3 sections).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2)

Lieutenants.

✕ *Cooke, C. D. (temp. Capt.)* ..... 6 Mar 07

Cotton, H. C. (temp. Capt.) ..... 14 Dec 09

Dignan, A. A. ..... 21 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants (attached temp.)

Barker, E. L. *Cnattd. List (b)* ..... 13 Jan 16

✕ Baddeley, E. G. *Cnattd. List (b)* ..... 13 Jan 16

Chaplain attached.

Beatty, *Rev.* W., *M.A.* ..... 2 Feb 11

CANTERBURY (Christchurch).

No. 2 Co. (Hd.-qrs. & No. 2 section).

Captain (1).

Bradley, H. G. ..... 16 Feb 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

James, C. ..... 26 May 11

McDonald, J. C. ..... 9 Aug 13

2nd Lieutenants.

OTAGO (Dunedin).

No. 2 Co. (Nos. 1 & 3 sections).

Captain (1).

Lacey, E. P., TD. ..... 1 Dec 09

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

Ferguson, G. H. ..... 17 Mar 12

Oliphant, G. ..... 4 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenant.

Combes, F. R. ..... 6 Jun 17

French, N. McL. *(temp.)* 25 July 17

WELLINGTON (Wellington).

No. 1 Co. (Hd.-qrs. & No. 2 section).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

Alexander, A. E. ..... 19 Mar 15

✕ Cooke, P. B., *MC* 19 Mar 15

2nd Lieutenants.

N.Z. RAILWAY BATTALIONS.

Two guns crossed on railway metals and sleepers, surmounted by a locomotive in circle, and loop endorsed "Railway Battalions, N.Z.E.", the circle surmounted by a crown.

Motto: "*Gardez Bien.*"

Director of Railways and Works.

Hiley, Col. E. H. ..... 1 Nov 13

Assistant Director of Railway Transport.

McVilly, Lt.-Col. R.W. 24 July 13

Assistant Director of Works.

Hornibrook, E.L. (hon. Capt.) *(temp.)* ..... 19 Jun 17

Staff Officer to Director of Railway Transport.

✕ *Keenan, Capt. P. St. J. (attached N.Z. Staff C.)* 24 July 13

Mouat, Capt. A. W. *(temp.)* ..... 7 Oct 15

NORTH ISLAND BATTALION. (Auckland.)

(Eight Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Barclay, G. *(D)* VD. *(Maj.)* ..... 5 Oct 11, 17 Mar 11

Major (1)

MacDonald, J. *(on prob.)* 14 Dec 14

Captains (8).

Horsnell, C. ..... 7 July 13

✕ Ryan, C. P. ..... 7 July 13

Burrell, H. E. ..... 7 July 13

Mitchell, J. B. ..... 7 July 13

Firmar, A. E. ..... 7 July 13

Mouat, A. W. ..... 16 July 14

Turner, I. W. W. ..... 2 May 14

Wyles, G. W. ..... 22 Sept 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (32).

Lieutenants.

Bell, C. R. L. ..... 7 July 13

✕ Curtis, J. W. ..... 7 July 13

Wright, S. ..... 7 July 13

Reid, J. *(on prob.)* ..... 19 Jan 14

Hedge, C. G. ..... 1 Mar 14

Reeve, B. L. R. *(Capt.)* 21 July 14

✕ McCormish, J. D. 21 July 14

✕ Robloff, A. F. R., *MC. (Capt.)* ..... 7 Jun 15

Mardon, R. H. C ..... 7 Jun 15

Bond, V. R. *(Capt.)* ..... 7 Jun 15

Ferriday, J. M. ..... 7 Jun 15

Angus, N. *(2nd Lt.)* ..... 7 Jun 15

Wilson, F. C. ..... 16 Jan 17

Laurie, R. ..... 16 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenants.

✕ Avey, G. A., *MC (temp. Lt.)* ..... 19 Jan 14

Nelson, C. H. ..... 30 Oct 14

Moore, R. H. T. *(on prob.)* 15 Dec 14

Leggett, A. E. *(on prob.)* 29 Dec 14

Gow, R. R. *(Lt.)* ..... 6 Feb 15

Donne, S. E. *(on prob.)* 28 May 15

Setter, W. R. *(on prob.)* 22 Jun 15

Wallace, A. ..... 9 Aug 15

Dunham, C. G. ..... 9 Aug 15

Macaskill, M. ..... 9 Aug 15

Dayman, J. W. *(temp.)* 14 Jan 16

Blackburn, C. L. *(temp.)* 23 Sept 16

French, J. *(temp.)* ..... 13 Apr 17

Adjutant.

McCarthy, J. C., *Capt.* 7 July 13

SOUTH ISLAND BATTALION. (Dunedin.)

(8 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Major (1).

McCredie, A. J. *(on prob.)* ..... 7 July 13

Lowe, J. K. *(on prob.)* 9 Feb 14

Captains (8).

Benzoni, C. M. ..... 7 July 13

Thomas, H. T. ..... 7 July 13

Matheson, J. P. ..... 7 July 13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (32).

Lieutenants.

Fraser, J. ..... 7 July 13

Robb, W. V. ..... 7 July 13

Woodbury, J. W. ..... 7 July 13

Foote, W. J. ..... 7 July 13

Morey, P. H. ..... 7 July 13

✕ Simpson, G. ..... 7 July 13

Schneider, J. C. ..... 7 July 13

✕ Lucy, T. M. ..... 7 July 13

West, H. P. ..... 7 July 13

McPherson, J. G. ..... 23 Jun 14

Williams, A. V. ..... 7 Jun 15

Lennon, C. J. ..... 7 Jun 15

✕ Simmonds, H. *MC.* 7 Jun 15

Wellsted, A. W. ..... 7 Jun 15

Williams, F. T. A. ... 7 Jun 15

New Zealand—*continued.*

Railway Bns.—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Emery, L. A. J. (*on prob.*) ..... 6 May 15
Harwood, T. A. (*on prob.*)..... 6 May 15
White, W. F. (*on prob.*) 23 Jun 15
McGregor, J. (*on prob.*) 9 Oct 15
Matheson, N. McL. (*on prob.*)..... 9 Oct 15
Sherratt, A. S. (*on prob.*).....13 Jan 16
McLean, G. H. (*on prob.*)... .....13 Jan 16
Lusty, G. H. (*on prob.*) 20 Jun 16

Adjutants.

Ennis, W. O., *DSO*, Capt. ..... 24 Jun 13
Matheson, J. P. Capt. (*temp.*) ....20 Mar 16

Quartermaster.

N.Z. POST AND TELEGRAPH CORPS.

A winged foot surmounted by a crown posed on a scroll, bearing letters "N.Z.P. & T.C."

Motto: "*Celeritas.*"

Director of Post and Telegraph Service.

Morris, Col. W. R., *ISO* 7 Dec 12

Assistant Director of Post and Telegraph Service.

Waters, Lt.-Col. F. V. 1 July 15

Staff Officer to Director of Post and Telegraph Services.

NORTH ISLAND BATTALION.
(Wellington.)
(Seven Companies.)

Lt.-Colonel 1).

Harton, C. B..... 1 Oct 13

Major (1).

Majors or Captains (7).

Majors.

Captains.

White, E. .....17 Aug 16
Dunne, V. .....17 Aug 15
Allen, C. J. ..... 4 July 16
Lockie, C. J. W. (*Lt.*) 13 Feb 17
Chivers, J. (*Lt.*) ..... 23 Mar 17
Parker, B. H. .....24 Apr 17

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (14).

Lieutenants.

Allan, H. W. ..... 4 Dec 07
Craig, J. MacG.....17 Jan 14
Moltzen, C. H. ..... 9 Nov 14
McNeice, W. J. .....19 Mar 15
Reid, C. E. .....19 Mar 15
Hubbard, F. C. .....19 Mar 15
Rauch, J. N., *MC* 19 Mar 15
Aldridge, M. R. .....28 Mar 16
Veitch, R. D..... 1 Sept 16
16 Apr 04

Lieutenants—contd.

Lambie, T. O.....19 Sept 16
Frederic, A. E. (*temp.*) 31 Oct 16
Clouston, J. P. P. (*temp.*) ..... 27 Nov 16
Kerr, J. T. H. E. .....29 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Moore, G. V. T. (*on prob.*) ....27 July 13
Murch, A. G. (*on prob.*) 22 July 14
Kite, T. W. ..... 1 Aug 15
Scull, G. H. (*temp.*) ... 31 Oct 16
Simpson, M. M. (*temp.*) 27 Nov 16
Mahon, J. P. (*temp.*)... 5 Jan 17
Waters, C. F. A. (*temp.*) 5 Jan 17
James, R. S. (*temp.*)... 19 Jan 17
Whitehead, H. (*temp.*) 9 Mar 17
Nankervis, W. H. ..... 14 Mar 17
Williamson, G. B. (*temp.*) .... 30 Mar 17
6 Jan 17
Hudson, W. C. E. (*on prob.*) .....19 Jun 17

Hon. 2nd Lieutenants.

Spry, P. O. (*hon. Capt.*) ..... 5 Aug 14
Bourke, W. L. ..... 1 Sept 14
Harrison, H. B. ..... 1 Sept 14
Wheeler, R. S. ..... 1 Sept 14

Attached (*temp.*)

Pearse, H. J., *Capt.* (R. of O.) .....18 July 17

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Beamish, F. E., *Capt.* ..... 1 Dec 09

SOUTH ISLAND BATTALION.
(Dunedin.)
(Five Companies.)

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

Major (1).

Bolton, S. J. .....18 Feb 13

Majors or Captains (5).

Majors.

Worthington, W. J.... 4 July 16

Captains.

Rattray, A. M. ..... 2 Dec 08
Carmine, L. J. .....18 Mar 13
Mathews, F. W.....18 Mar 13
Brooker, S. W. (*Lt.*) ...23 Mar 17

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (10)

Lieutenants.

Hyland, M.....18 Mar 13
Williams, A. G. .....18 Mar 13
Birnie, G.....19 Mar 15
Gundy, W. A.....19 Mar 15
O'Reilly, J. P.....19 Mar 15
O'Sullivan, J. P.....19 Mar 15
Logan, J. W.....19 Mar 15
Stafford, W. J.....19 Mar 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Gray, H. J. (*on prob.*) 2 Jun 14
Cotter, T. M..... 3 Dec 15
Eccleton, J. T. (*temp.*) 23 Jun 17

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Wakelin, W. R., *hon. lt.* (*Lt.*) .....18 Mar 13

INFANTRY.

1ST (CANTERBURY) REGIMENT
[Allied with The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment.)]

A white crane flanked by fern frond and surmounted by a crown.

Motto: "*Ake Ake Kia Kaha.*"

South Africa, 1902.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Hon. Colonel.

1ST BATTALION.
Group No. 9.

Head-Quarters—Christchurch.
A to D Cos. Christchurch.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Murphy, J. (*Maj.*).....12 May 15

Majors (5).

Row, R. A., *D.S.O.*...28 Jun 12
Gresson, K. M. ..... 3 July 16

Captains (4).

Smith, D. G. .....19 Aug 13
Charters, T. M .....19 Aug 13
Stevenson, G. L .....17 Feb 14
Cuddon, E. W. ..... 7 Jun 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.

Lieutenants (17).

Hawkins, R. A. .....29 Sept 11
Saunders, J. L., *DSO* (*Maj.*) ..... 19 Jun 13
29 Apr 12
Holderness, R. F.....19 Aug 13
Lowry, R. A. R. ..... 19 Aug 13
Turnbull, J. L. (*Capt.*)19 Aug 13
Stewart, H., *DSO*, *M.C.* (*Lt.-Col.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
Tisdall, M. ..... 31 May 15
Robertson, D. M. (*temp. Capt.*) .....31 May 15

2nd Lieutenants (10).

Foster, H. M. (*Lt.*) ...12 Sept 14
Bowron, S. G. ...12 Sept 14
Wilkie, A. D, ... 16 Jan 15
12 Feb 12
Bush, L. L. T. (*Lt.*) ... 8 Mar 15
24 May 13
Bernau, E. H. L. (*Lt.*) 8 Mar 15
4 Oct 14
Bushell, F. R. .....14 Jun 15
Hobbs, H. S .....14 Jun 15
Lucas, R. B. .....14 Jun 15
Sampson, S. J. .....14 Jun 15
Trent, F. F. J. .....14 Jun 15
Watts, H.....14 Jun 15
Bell, C.....14 Jun 15
England, E. W. .....22 Aug 16

Adjutant (*temp.*).

Hawkins, R. A., *Lt.*...15 Mar 15

Quarter-Master.

Batchelor, H. S., TD, *Hon. Maj*..... 2 Sept 03

Bandmaster.

Siddall, W. V., *Lt.*, TD.23 Sept 12

Medica Officers attached.

Newton, C. T. H., *MD, FRCS* (*Edin.*), *Capt. N.Z.M.C.*.....23 Jun 14
27 Aug 13

New Zealand—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

1st Regiment—*contd.*

Chaplains attached.

Julius, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* C., DD. ..... 11 Jan 96
13 Mar 17
Dunnage, *Rev.* F. ..... 22 Oct 01
1 Mar 10
Norris, *Rev.* A. ..... 17 July 02
17 July 12
Cocks, *Rev.* P. J. ..... 23 Mar 03
23 Mar 13
Williams, *Rev.* T. A. ..... 1 May 11

COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.
Group No. 9.
Headquarters—Lyttleton.
J Co. New Brighton.
K Co. Akaroa.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

Captains (3).

Livingstone, H. G. ..... 31 May 17

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants

Lieutenants (4).

Hopkins, R. S. P. ..... 15 Aug 13

2nd Lieutenants (4).

✕Dobson, D., *MC* (*Capt.*) 20 Jan 13
Mottram, R. H. (*Lt.*) ..... 4 Apr 13
Conolly, G. J. ..... 11 Dec 15
Raphael, H. D. ..... 8 Aug 16
Austin, L. R. ..... 19 Sept 16
13 Oct 15
Richards, R. J. ..... 27 Apr 17
7 Oct 12

Adjutant.

Bandmaster.

Sullivan, W. J. (*hon. Lt.*) 9 Jun 17

2ND (SOUTH CANTERBURY) REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.]

On a maltese cross, a kiwi within a garter inscribed 2nd (South Canterbury) Regiment.

Motto: "*Pro Patria.*"

South Africa, 1900-2.

Hon. Colonel.

1ST BATTALION.
Group No. 10.
Headquarters—Timaru.
A Co. Timaru.
B Co. Ashburton.
C Co. Temuka.
D Co. Waimate.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Barclay, H. C. ..... 21 Mar 14

Majors (5).

✕Holdgate, E. A. G. ..... 31 May 17

Captains (4).

Chapman, E. T. ..... 1 Dec 09
Gresham, J. ..... 16 Mar 10
Orr, P. L. ..... 18 Feb 13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Purdom, W. R. ..... 6 Mar 07
Jones, A. J. ..... 28 Sept 13
Jones, N. C. ..... 9 Oct 13
✕Hill, J. C. (*temp. Capt.*) 1 Sept 14
Jones, M. H. R. (*Capt.*) ..... 3 Mar 09
Fraser, E. B. ..... 31 May 17
✕Inglis, L. M., *MC* (*Capt.*) ..... 31 May 17
Smith, A. D. ..... 30 July 17
✕Bristol, I. A., *MC* ..... 30 July 17
Fryer, H. ..... 30 July 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Day, E. V. G. ..... 22 Oct 14
Jones, R. M. S. ..... 28 Jun 16
31 Mar 14
McLeod, J. C. M. ..... 16 Aug 16
Dale, H. B. (*temp.*) ..... 9 Dec 16
Ritchie, J. D. ..... 18 Dec 16
5 July 16

Adjutant (temp).

Quarter-Master.

Hefford, G. H. D., *Capt.* 16 Mar 10

Medical Officer attached.

Dryden, D. D., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 3 Feb 03
30 Dec 15

Chaplain attached.

Hamilton, *Rev.* S. ..... 5 May 99
5 May 09

3RD (AUCKLAND) REGIMENT (COUNTESS OF RANFURLY'S OWN).

[Allied with The Suffolk Regiment.]

Within a wreath and circle surmounted by a crown, a mailed arm holding a sheaf.

Motto: "*Sisit Prudentia.*"

South Africa, 1900-2.

Hon. Colonel.

Dignan, P., VD. ..... 14 Sept 98

1ST BATTALION.
Group No. 1.
Headquarters—Auckland.
A to D Cos. Auckland.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Bartlett, A. ..... 17 Mar 11

Majors (5).

✕Plugge, A., *CMG* (*Lt.-Col.*) ..... 7 Dec 10
Kay, W. ..... 5 Jun 11
Cox, R. G., TD ..... 28 Jan 13
Atkinson, M. N. ..... 12 Sept 13
✕Fraser, E. G. ..... 23 Aug 16

Captains (4).

Derrom, R. J., TD ..... 13 Nov 10
Herman, C. A. ..... 30 May 14
19 Aug 13
Batten, F. H. ..... 9 Oct 14
15 Nov 11
Ewen, J. F. (*temp.*) ..... 21 Sept 15
18 Dec 12
Coutts, A. (*temp.*) ..... 18 Oct 15
28 Aug 11

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Macfarlane, J. B. (*Capt.*) .. 3 Apr 12
1 Mar 16
Caughey, H. P. R. ..... 14 Oct 13
✕Wooley, G. H. (*Capt.*) 8 Jan 14
✕Devereux, G. de B., *MC* (*Capt.*) ..... 8 Jan 14
Tole, D. J. A. ..... 20 Aug 15
Harrison, H. S. ..... 21 Aug 15
✕Knight, C. L., *MC.* ..... 21 Aug 15
✕Ivil, W. G. ..... 24 Aug 16
✕Ingram, C., *MC* ..... 25 Aug 16
West, E. L. G. (*Capt.*) ..... 25 Aug 16
Lees, W. ..... 25 Aug 16
Milliken, T. ..... 25 Aug 16
Maxwell, V. F. ..... 25 Aug 16
Gardener, P. R. ..... 25 Aug 16
Howes, B. H. ..... 25 Aug 16
Stewart, J. H. (*temp.*) ..... 28 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Webster, G. M. (*temp.*) ..... 12 Jun 16
Millikin, M. M. (*temp.*) ..... 22 Jun 16
Beaumont, B. W. ..... 23 Jun 16
Harper, E. G. ..... 23 Jun 16
Hosking, T. W. ..... 29 Sept 16
26 Nov 14
Fortune, W. H. ..... 2 July 17

Adjutant (temp).

Caughey, H. P. R. ..... 1 Feb 17

Quarter-Master.

✕Graham, J. T., *Hon. Lt.* 2 Aug 11

Bandmaster.

Lighton, J. T., *Hon. Lt.* ..... 12 Apr 15

Medical Officer attached.

Lindsay, P. A., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 28 Mar 06
7 Sept 98

Chaplains attached.

MacMurray, *Rev. Canon* G. 27 Nov 05
1 Mar 10
Dewsbury, *Rev.* H. R. ..... 16 Aug 09
10 Sept 04

COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.
Group No. 1.
Headquarters—Auckland.
A Co. Auckland.
B Co. Birkenhead.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Stevenson, J. P. ..... 6 Dec 12

Majors (2).

Captains (3).

Strong, F. W. ..... 5 Feb 13
Cairn, W. E. ..... 19 Aug 13
Richardson, W. E. G. ..... 5 Dec 14
3 Jun 08

Lieutenants (4).

Denniston, A. L. ..... 3 Apr 12
Hanna, N. H. ..... 8 Apr 12
Miller, D. ..... 8 Aug 14
Forbes, A. McR. ..... 2 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants (4).

Davies, N. S. (*on prob.*) ..... 10 Nov 14
Brewer, T. (*Lt.*) ..... 13 Nov 14
✕Turner, A. R. H. ..... 17 Nov 14
Marks, W. G. ..... 25 Aug 15
Stewart, M. P. ..... 31 Mar 16
26 Jun 15
Rowe, C. A. ..... 31 Mar 16
26 Jun 15

Adjutant.

Webster, G. M., *2nd Lt.* (*temp.*) ..... 12 Jun 16

New Zealand—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

4TH (OTAGO) REGIMENT.

[Allied with The East Surrey Regiment.]

The kiwi flanked by fern fronds.

South Africa, 1901–2.

Hon. Colonel.

1ST BATTALION.

Group No 13.

Headquarters—Dunedin.

A to D Cos. Dunedin.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

McAra, J. ..... 18 Jun 11

Majors (5).

Douglas, J. S., TD. ..... 16 May 11
McLean, W. E. ..... 18 Dec 12
Moller, O. H. ..... 18 Dec 12
✕Fleming, W. ..... 3 July 16
Hussey, T. J. ..... 10 July 16

Captains (4).

✕Scott, L. M., *MC* ..... 20 May 15
✕Buddle, D. H. S. ..... 20 May 15
Callan, J. B. ..... 20 May 15
McKeefry, M. J. A. ..... 16 Aug 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Schluter, P. J. ..... 25 May 13
Rigby, J. C. ..... 20 May 15
Allan, G. H. ..... 2 Feb 16
Mulholland, H. ..... 2 Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Hamilton, W. K. ..... 15 July 15
✕Garden, G. E. H. ..... 16 July 15
Fleming, J. (*on prob.*) ..... 21 Aug 15
✕Tregear, H. V. ..... 13 Oct 15
15 Mar 15
Anderson, E. J. ..... 24 Feb 16
Gregory, J. L. ..... 2 Aug 16
Bennett, F. F. ..... 2 Aug 16
Hart, A. S. ..... 2 Aug 16
McGhie, G. J. ..... 2 Aug 16
Bannerman, R. B. ..... 2 Aug 16
Anderson, P. S. ..... 2 Aug 16
Nutting, L. J. ..... 2 Aug 16

Adjutant (*temp.*).

✕McCrorie, W. S. (*Lt. Corps N.Z. Eng.*) ..... 28 Aug 17

Quarter-Masters.

Moncrieff, J., *Lt.* ..... 1 Jun 04

Bandmaster.

George, S. S., TD, *Hon. Lt.* 14 Nov 01

Medical Officers attached.

Chaplains attached.

✕Dutton, *Rev.* D. ..... 9 Oct 15
7 May 07
Davies, *Rev.* R. E. ..... 15 Mar 10

COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.

Group 13.

Headquarters—Dunedin.

A & B Cos., Dunedin.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Fredric, J. A. P., TD. ..... 29 Apr 14

Majors (2).

Doull, P. ..... 6 Mar 15
White, D. ..... 1 Dec 16

Captains (3).

✕Jones, R. ..... 16 Feb 15
Tapley, H. L. ..... 15 May 17
2 Mar 04

Lieutenants (4).

Cook, D. ..... 7 Jun 05
McKeefry, J. H. A. ..... 19 Aug 13
✕Spiers, P. W. G., *MC* (*Capt.*) ..... 16 Feb 15
Sheriff, F. ..... 1 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenants (4).

✕Gilbert, C. E. ..... 2 Aug 12
Kernohan, J. J. ..... 16 Feb 15

Adjutant (*acting*).

Meade, H. J., *Hon. Lt. R.N.Z.A.* ..... 16 Aug 16

5th (WELLINGTON) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the York & Lancaster Regiment.]

Duke of Wellington's Crest

Motto: "*Virtutis Fortuna Comes.*"

South Africa, 1901–2.

Hon. Colonel.

Ranfurly, *Rt. Hon.* U.J.M., *Earl of, GCMG* ..... 9 July 98

1ST BATTALION.

Group No. 5.

Headquarters—Wellington.

A to C Cos. Wellington.
D Co. Petone.

Lieut. Colonel (1).

Turner, C. H., TD. ..... 5 Aug 14

Majors (5).

✕Esson, J. J., *CMG* (*Col.*) ..... 17 Mar 11
Beere, R. St. J. ..... 21 Jan 12
Simm, W. ..... 8 Oct 14
16 May 11
✕Roache, J. G., *DSO* ..... 18 Jun 17
✕Evatt, R. L. ..... 18 Jun 17

Captains (4).

Slinn, T. W. ..... 11 Jan 13
✕Puttick, E., *DSO* (*Maj.*) ..... 28 Jan 14
Sloane, A. D. ..... 10 July 15
Baker, V. H. (*temp.*) ..... 26 Aug 15
20 Jun 11
Gasquoine, C. K. ..... 25 Jun 17
Davis, T. J. (*temp*) (*ret. list*) ..... 23 July 17

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

✕Cowles, J. R., *MC* (*Maj.*) ..... 6 Jun 12
Felton, G. C. ..... 6 Jun 12
Lankshear, B. R. (*Capt.*) ..... 13 Jan 13
Cimino, L. S. ..... 28 Jan 14
Marsden, E. (*temp.*) ..... 28 Jan 14
Amos, W. H. N. (*temp.*) ..... 28 Nov 16
Rishworth, E. P. (*temp.*) ..... 20 Dec 16
Stocker, E. D. H. ..... 6 Jun 17
Wollerman, H. F. A. ..... 18 Jun 17
Hackworth, P. V. (*Capt.*) ..... 18 Jun 17
Hollis, E. ..... 18 Jun 17
Edwards, E. G. ..... 18 Jun 17

Lieutenants—contd.

✕Bowler, D. C., *MC* ..... 18 Jun 17
Bennett, J. B. (*Capt.*) ..... 18 Jun 17
Ginger, B. A. ..... 18 Jun 17
Tustin, E. B. ..... 18 Jun 17
Caldwell, K. S. (*Capt.*) ..... 18 Jun 17
✕*Miles, C. C. ..... 18 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Napier, D. G. (*Lt.*) ..... 16 July 15
12 Sept 14
Hudson, F. H. ..... 1 Dec 15
Mills, V. A. (*temp.*) ..... 14 Mar 16
Maule, L. J. ..... 12 Apr 16
12 Oct 15
Todd, D. C. (*temp.*) ..... 3 May 16
Bacon, A. T. ..... 5 Sept 16
Mackay, H. G. R. ..... 6 Sept 16
18 Dec 14
Bayfield, A. G. D'O. (*temp.*) ..... 20 Dec 16
Rogers, H. L. (*temp.*) ..... 20 Dec 16
Roy, I. W. B. ..... 28 July 17

Adjutant (*temp.*).

Thomson, J., Lt. (*temp.*) .. 6 Mar 16

Quarter-Master.

Bandmaster.

McComish, H. A., *Hon. Lt.* ..... 20 July 16

Medical Officers attached.

Cahill, T., *MD.*, TD., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 28 Nov 98
20 Dec 96
Steele, H. L. H., *M.R.C.S. Eng., Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 20 Feb 16
23 Jun 14

Chaplains attached.

Shirer, *Rev.* W. ..... 6 Jun 98
6 Jun 16
Walton, *Rev.* W. H. ..... 9 Jun 17

6th (HAURAKI) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.]

On an eight-pointed star, a lion within the garter.

Motto: "*Whaka tangata kia kaha.*"

South Africa, 1900–2.

Hon. Colonel.

Kenny, T. E. ..... 7 Aug 02

1ST BATTALION.

Groups No. 2 & 17.

Headquarters—Paeroa.

A Co. Thames.
B Co. Paeroa.
C Co. Morrinsville.
D Co. Rotorua.

Lieut.-Colonel (1)

Porritt, E. W., TD. ..... 20 July 11

Majors (5).

✕Allen, R. C., *DSO* ..... 8 Sept 11
✕Moray, A. W. D. ..... 23 Mar 14
✕Allen, S. S., *DSO* ..... 23 Mar 14
Mirrielees, A. J. ..... 28 May 17

Captains (4).

Hubbard, J. ..... 23 Mar 14
Edwards, E. ..... 28 Aug 16
Daldy, E. V. ..... 2 Apr 17
✕*Morpet, R. N. *MC* 2 Apr 17

New Zealand—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

6th Regiment—*contd.*

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Andrews, E. H. ..... 2 Dec 08
Howie, N. J. ..... 20 May 13
Silcock, J. W. (*temp. Capt.*) 4 July 13
Wood, R. W. F. ..... 24 Sept 15
✕Gray, W. P., *MC* ..... 28 Aug 16
Bodley, J. R. (*Capt.*) ..... 28 Aug 16
Milliken, A. ..... 28 Aug 16
Daldy, R. H. (*Capt.*) ..... 28 Aug 16
✕Porritt, E. A., *MC* ..... 28 Aug 16
McCormick, W. R. ..... 28 Aug 16
Fookes, E. L. ..... 16 July 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Budd, F. S. ..... 19 Aug 12
Gibson, H. T. (*temp.*) ..... 13 July 16

Adjutant (*temp.*)

Derrom, R. J., *Capt.*, 3rd (Auckland) Regt. (*Countess Ranfurley's Own*) ..... 20 Nov 14

Quarter-Master.

Hubbard, J. (*Capt.*) ..... 29 Aug 16

Medical Officers attached.

Lapraik, G., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* 13 Nov 05
30 Dec 15
Smith, G. T., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.* ..... 24 Jun 04
Bucknill, C. E., *Capt. N.Z.M.C.* 18 July 10

Bandmaster.

Clarke, A., *Hon. Lt.* ..... 1 Sept 10

Chaplains attached.

Vaughan, *Rev.* C. A. ..... 17 July 09
Hackett, *Ven. Archd.* J. J. 28 Aug 11

7th (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Royal Irish Regiment.]

A coronet surmounted by a lion rampant.

Motto: "*Acer in armis*"

South Africa, 1900-2.

Hon. Colonel.

Watt, J. P., VD. ..... 7 Sept 09

1ST BATTALION.

Group Nos. 6 and 20.

Headquarters - Wanganui.

A Co. Marton.
B Co. Wanganui.
C Co. Palmerston North.
D Co. Feilding.

Lieut.-Colonel. (1).

Hughes, R., TD. ..... 14 Apr 10

Majors (5).

Batten, J. E., TD ..... 7 Dec 10
McNaught, J. ..... 17 Mar 11
Harper, H. S. G. ..... 17 Mar 11
✕Cunningham, W. H., *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.*) ..... 14 Sept 12
✕Young, R., *CMG.*, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col.*) ..... 15 Dec 16

Captains (4).

Craig, L. ..... 17 May 12
Cade, J. R. ..... 14 Sept 12
Cameron, J. Æ. (*temp. Maj.*) ..... 1 Feb 13
McLean, W. H. ..... 14 Sept 14
Winchester, W. ..... 22 Nov 15
8 Feb 10

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Watson, J. T., *OBE.* (*Maj.*) 3 Jun 08
✕Turnbull, F. K., *MC.* (*Capt.*) ..... 14 Sept 12
✕Aldridge, W. P. ..... 14 Sept 12
✕Hardie, R. D., *DSO.* (*Capt.*) ..... 6 Oct 13
Bell, P. H (*Maj.*) ..... 31 Oct 13
Macdonald, J. A. ..... 14 Sept 14
7 Dec 12
Dixon, S. M. ..... 6 Oct 14
11 Mar 12
Armstrong, N. G. (*temp.*) 25 Nov 15
Barton, A. A. ..... 20 Feb 16
Hitchings, L. L. (*temp.*) ... 28 Mar 16
O'Donoghue, J. ..... 14 Dec 16
29 July 11
✕Cannon, W. H. ..... 5 Jan 17
29 Apr 14
Clarke, F. E. ..... 14 Mar 17
8 Jun 15
Lewis, H. G. ..... 29 May 17
6 Jun 00

2nd Lieutenants.

Rapley, S. W. ..... 1 Aug 13
1 Apr 12
✕Keesing, H. M., *MC.* 14 Sept 14
Tahiwi, P. R. ..... 14 Sept 14
✕Varuham, F. S., *MC.* 8 Oct 14
25 Nov 11
Smith, J. A. ..... 21 Oct 14
7 Apr 14
27 May 16
Cox, N. D. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Davies, R. A. (*temp.*) ..... 25 Nov 15
Hubbard, C. R. (*temp.*) ..... 28 Mar 16
28 Jan 16

Adjutant (*temp.*).

Dixon, S. M., *Lt.* ..... 9 Jan 15

Quarter-Master.

Cox, C. T., *Capt.* ..... 16 Mar 10

Bandmaster.

Medical Officer attached.

Porritt, E. E., *Maj.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *N.Z.M.C.* ..... 23 Oct 01
30 Dec 15

Chaplains attached.

McKenzie, *Rev.* J. D. ..... 1 July 10
Boys, *Rev.* F. W. ..... 26 Jan 14
27 June 06
Blamires, Rev. *H. L.* ..... 29 May 14
27 Apr 11

8th (SOUTHLAND) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Manchester Regiment.]

The effigy of a Maori grasping spear and club.

Motto: "*Kia Mate Toa.*"

South Africa, 1901-2.

Hon. Colonel.

Ward, *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. G., *Bt., PC, KCMG, DCL, LLD, MP* ..... 17 Mar 11

1ST BATTALION.

Group No. 14.

Headquarters—Invercargill.

A Co. Invercargill.
B Co. Bluff.
C Co. Winton.
D Co. Orepuki.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

✕Mitchell, G. *DSO*..... 29 Oct 14

Majors (5).

Crowther, W. ..... 20 Aug 12
Cashen, J. A. ..... 27 Nov 16
Stewart, F. J. W. ..... 27 Nov 16
Hartley, T. D. ..... 27 Nov 16
Butcher, C. E. ..... 27 Nov 16

Captains (4).

Nichol, E. A. ..... 2 Dec 03
Gabites, E. M. ..... 27 Nov 16
✕Myers, G. ..... 27 Nov 16
Bannerman, J. W. H. ..... 27 Nov 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Lister, A. J. ..... 2 Dec 03
Hammond, T. W. ..... 4 May 07
✕Mackenzie, H.C., *MC.* (*Capt.*) ..... 8 Oct 14
25 Mar 12
McClure, G. L., *Capt.* ..... 1 Dec 14
✕Valentine, A. V. ..... 20 Aug 16
✕Tracey, W. F., *MC* ... 30 Aug 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Clapp, A. W. ..... 11 Nov 16
Stokes, J. E. ..... 25 July 16
Kelly, S. J. ..... 25 July 16
Kelly, E. C. ..... 25 July 16
Muir, H. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Aug 17

Adjutant.

✕Feldon, W. H., Capt. Unattached List (a) ... 9 Oct 16

Quarter-Master.

Ferguson, A., TD, *Hon. Lt.* 1 Jun 10

Bandmaster.

Lithgow, T., *Hon. Lt.* ..... 22 Apr 12

Medical Officers attached.

Trotter, N. G., *MD, Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 1 Mar 03
Sale, J. B., *Maj. N.Z. M.C.* ..... 9 Oct 03
30 Dec 15

Chaplains attached.

Ryburn, *Rev.* R. M., *MA.* 9 Apr 10
27 Apr 11

9th (HAWKE'S BAY) REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment.)]

Within a fern wreath surmounted by a crown, a red-deer's head.

Motto: "*Kia, Toa.*"

South Africa, 1901-2.

Hon. Colonel.

1st BATTALION.

Group Nos. 7 and 19.

Headquarters—Napier.

A Co. Napier.
B Co. Hastings.
C Co. Gisborne.
D Co. Taradale.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Hislop, J. ..... 1 Jun 10

Majors (5).

Beere, A. G. ..... 17 Mar 11
Holderness, H. ..... 14 Dec 12
Cockroft, G. W. ..... 14 Dec 12
✕Harston, E. S. ..... 27 Oct 16

New Zealand—*continued.*
Infantry—*contd.*
9th Regiment—*contd.*

Captains (5).

Williamson, R. J. R. ..... 21 Dec 14
2 Jun 11
Hudson, E. V. (*temp.*) ..... 29 Feb 16
Morgan, E. ..... 27 Oct 16
✕Casserley, T. ..... 27 Oct 16
✕Jardine, L. H., *MC.* 28 Oct 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Mitchell, R. ..... 5 Jun 07
Nielson, A. ..... 1 Dec 09
Gambrill, R. F. (*Capt.*) ... 14 Nov 11
McRae, J. ..... 28 Apr 16
George, P. J. S. ..... 28 Oct 16
Loten, E. G. ..... 28 Oct 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Jones, L. F. (*Lt.*) ..... 25 Nov 14
18 Sept 14
Muir, A. S. (*Lt.*) ..... 14 Dec 14
13 Jan 13
✕Shaddon, J. W. ..... 18 Dec 14
✕Crosse, H. E., *MC.* ... 24 Feb 15
8 Oct 14
Anderson, R. L. ..... 25 Mar 15
8 Oct 14
Pegler, L. F. (*temp.*) ..... 27 Jan 16
Bowie, T. H. (*temp.*) ..... 28 Jan 16
Brown, A. B. (*temp.*) ..... 11 July 16
Magill, R. C. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Aug 16
Wood, S. B. (*temp.*) ..... 17 Feb 17
Wood, H. R. (*temp.*) ..... 23 Jun 17
Stewart, G. (*temp.*) ..... 23 Jun 17

Adjutant (*temp.*).

Nelson, F. A., *Lt. Queen Alexandra's 2nd(Wellington West Coast)Mtd.Rifs.* 1 Jun 16

Quarter-Master.

Fraser, W. H., TD, *hon, Capt.* ..... 14 May 01

Medical Officers attached.

Henley, E. A. W., *MD., Capt. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 26 Aug 15

Chaplains attached.

Mayne, *Rev. Canon* F. 11 Jun 09
11 Apr 06
Asher, *Rev.* J. A. ..... 25 Nov 09

10th(NORTH OTAGO)REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment.)]

A circle surrounding the New Zealand Cross flanked by fern fronds, and surmounted by a crown.

Motto: "*Pro Patria,*"
South Africa, 1901-2.

Hon. Colonel.

1st BATTALION.
Group No. 15.

Headquarters—Oamaru.
A Co. Oamaru.
B Co. Mosgiel.
C Co. Cromwell.
D Co. Duntroon.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

✕Moir, J. H. ..... 31 Dec 13

Majors (5).

Forrester, J. M., TD ..... 19 July 15
1 Sept 09
✕Thomson, D. ..... 11 Oct 16

Captains (4).

McWilliam, A. A., TD .... 9 Aug 99
Johnston, J. ..... 5 Apr 09
Vine, E. ..... 12 Jun 12
✕Mackenzie, P. .... 11 Oct 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Hoggans, A. ..... 4 Dec 13
19 Mar 12
Mackenzie, J. ..... 11 Oct 16
Fraser, P. W. ..... 11 Oct 16
Horn, A. G. A. ..... 11 Oct 16
Craig, R. C. ..... 11 Oct 16
✕Hamilton, C. St. C. ... 11 Oct 16
Gibbs, A. G. S. ..... 11 Oct 16
Branthwaite, J. ..... 11 Oct 16
Malcolm, R. ..... 11 Oct 16

2nd Lieutenants

✕Widdowson, W. H. S. (*Lt.*) *MC.* ..... 24 Jun 13
Roberts, S. C. ..... 4 Feb 14
24 Jun 13
Robertson, T. R. (*on prob.*) 5 Feb 16
16 Dec 12
McIntyre, H. ..... 18 Aug 16
Fache, S. C. (*temp.*) ..... 18 Aug 16
Richards, C. E. (*temp.*) ..... 22 Aug 16
Smellie, J. W. ..... 12 Apr 17
30 Nov 14

Adjutant (*temp.*).

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer attached

Whitton, J., *Maj., F.R.C.S. Edin. N.Z.M.C.* ..... 17 Nov 01

Chaplains attached.

Watson, *Rev.* A. ..... 27 Oct 07
22 Jun 07
Hay, *Rev.* P. S. ..... 6 Feb 02
6 Feb 12

11th REGIMENT (TARANAKI RIFLES).

[Allied with the Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment.)]

A fac-simile of Mount Egmont.
Motto: "*Primus in Armis.*"

Hon. Colonel.

Liverpool, *His Excellency the Right Hon. Earl of, PC,GCMG,MVO,* ..... 1 Apr 13

1st BATTALION.
Area Group No. 8.
Headquarters—Hawera.
A Co. New Plymouth.
B Co. Hawera.
C Co Inglewood.
D Co. Stratford.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Bellringer, F. T. ..... 8 Aug 15

Majors (5).

Leech, A. ..... 16 Oct 12
✕Fletcher, W. H., (*Lt-Col.*) ..... 16 Oct 12
✕Cox, E. P. ..... 8 Aug 15
✕Brunt, J. W. ..... 8 Aug 15
✕Shepherd, W. J. ..... 29 Jan 15

Captains (4).

✕Furby, W. E. S. ..... 12 Feb 15
Hartnell, F. L. ..... 12 May 15
Buxton, T. J. L. ..... 29 Nov 15
✕Wells, G. C. ..... 30 Nov 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Kirk, B. C. ..... 8 Mar 13
Narbey, W. F. (*Capt.*) ..... 1 Dec 13
Crutch, C. W. ..... 1 Dec 13
Johnstone, W. B. ..... 15 Aug 14
2 Jun 09
Gilbert, C. C. ..... 8 Mar 15
Whitcombe, F. N. ..... 8 Aug 15
1 Feb 13
Mercer, L. G. ..... 1 Oct 15
✕Urquhart, M., *MC* (*Capt*) ..... 2 Oct 15
Trask, V. H. ..... 13 Feb 17
12 Jun 13

2nd Lieutenants.

Morrison, J. C. ..... 26 Feb 14
31 May 13
Gray, C. ..... 20 Sept 14
11 Mar 12
Garden, R. L. ..... 31 Mar 15
Paterson, S. G. ..... 19 Feb 15
1 Apr 12
✕Espiner, R. H. ..... 31 Mar 15
31 Mar 14
Howarth, O. J. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Johnstone, A. H. (*temp.*) 3 Dec 15
Davies, V. C. (*temp.*) ..... 3 Dec 15
Reid, R. B. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Dec 15
Linehan, J. T. ..... 16 Aug 16
29 Mar 16
Thomson, T. G. (*temp.*) ... 29 Jan 17
White, P. J. H. (*temp.*) ... 12 Feb 17
Quilliam, C. W. ..... 29 Mar 17
12 May 13

Adjutant (*temp.*).

Crutch, C. W., *Lt.* ..... 1 Oct 14

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer attached.

Home, G., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* 27 Nov 02

Chaplain attached.

Evans, *Ven. Archd.* F. G. 16 Apr 02
16 Apr 12

12th (NELSON AND MARLBOROUGH) REGIMENT.

A stag within a circle, flanked by fern fronds.

South Africa, 1900-2.

Hon Colonel.

1st BATTALION.
Group No. 12.
Headquarters—Nelson.
A Co. Nelson.
B Co. Motueka.
C Co. Picton.
D Co. Blenheim.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Robinson, H. J. ..... 7 Mar 17

Majors (5).

Stiles, R. W., VD. ..... 13 Sept 11
Brereton, C. B., (*Capt.*) ... 22 May 15
Ford, L. J. (*Capt.*) ..... 8 Dec 16
Griffiths, G. C. ..... 8 Dec 16
Parker, F. W ..... 30 July 17

New Zealand—*continued.*

Infantry—*contd.*

12th Regiment—*contd.*

Captains (4).

Hammond, G. H., VD. ... 4 Apr 05
Johnson, A. T. ..... 8 Mar 13
Girling, W. F. (*temp.*)..... 1 Oct 14
8 Oct 13
✕Harley, W. C. (*temp. Capt.*)..... ..... 8 Dec 16
✕Saunders, H. ..... 8 Dec 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Dron, D. A. (*Capt.*)..... 12 Jun 13
Jamieson, G. R.....12 Jun 13
Mead, O. H. (*Capt.*).....28 Sept 13
✕Starnes, F., *DSO* (*Capt.*)..... 2 Oct 14
Rogers, G. L..... 8 Dec 16
Milroy, F..... 8 Dec 16
Suckling, W. R. D. ..... 8 Dec 16
✕Fawcett, E. J., *MC* (*temp. Lt.*)..... 8 Dec 16
Harvey, E. J. ..... 8 Dec 16
Stubbs, E. ....30 July 17
Rout, C. M. ....30 July 17
Masefield, W. N. (*Capt.*)...30 July 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Carey, C. F..... 6 Jan 15
Boundy, G. J. W. (*temp.*) 9 Dec 15
Gallen, W. J. .....27 Apr 16
Burnett, J. E. T. (*temp.*) 9 Jun 16
Churchward, W. T. .....28 Jun 16
Broughton, G. M.....14 Aug 16
O'Connor, M. J. (*temp.*) ...14 Sept 16
Wandon, R. (*temp.*) ..... 9 Dec 16
✕Benzies, W.....13 July 17
1 Mar 16

Adjutant.

Quarter-Masters.

Irvine, R. M., *Hon. Capt.* 1 Jun 10

Medical Officer attached.

Redman, W. E., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.*..... 1 Sept 09
30 Dec 15

Chaplains attached.

13TH (NORTH CANTERBURY AND WESTLAND) REGIMENT.

The number of the Regiment encircled by fern fronds, and surmounted by a crown.

Motto: "*Kia Pono Tonu.*"

Hon. Colonel.

✕Penton, Maj.-Gen. A. P., *CVO, CB, RA* [R] .....17 Mar 11

1ST BATTALION.

Groups Nos. 11 and 21.

Headquarters—Rangiora.
A Co. Hokitika.
B Co. Kaiapoi.
C Co. Rangiora.
D Co. Reefton.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

✕Austin W. S, DSO ....8 Dec 16

Majors (5).

Conlon, J. L. ..... 1 Apr 16
Jeffries, W..... 8 Dec 16
✕Conway, A. E..... 8 Dec 16

Captains (4).

✕Gibbs, L. J., *MC*..... 8 Dec 16
Shepherd, N. F. ..... 8 Dec 16
McKnight, J. ..... 8 Dec 16
Lawn, N.....19 Apr 17

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Herring, H. H. .....14 Oct 14
Wild, L. J. .....13 Aug 15
9 July 14
✕Stitt, A. D. *DSO, MC* (*Capt.*) .... 1 Feb 16
7 Oct 15
✕Gilmour, J. H. ..... 8 Dec 16
Bell, C. E. ..... 8 Dec 16
Richardson, S. W..... 8 Dec 16
Davison, L. H. .....31 May 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Irvine, J. N. (*temp.*) ..... 14 Jan 16
Lee, L. (*temp.*).....14 Jan 16
Mackenzie, P. (*temp.*).....14 Jan 16
Hall, F. (*temp.*) .....14 Jan 16
Hannon, J. W. (*temp.*).....14 Jan 16
Skevington, E. B. (*temp.*) 24 Jan 16
Lockington, G. G. (*temp.*) 1 Feb 16
Shankland, T. (*temp.*) ... .. 8 Mar 16
Millton, E. W. J. .....22 Aug 16
Wade, F. C. .....15 Dec 16
7 June 15
McGuiness, E. (*temp.*) .....30 Dec 16
Skilton, W. S. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Feb 17
Sutherland, F. J. (*temp.*)... 8 Feb 17
Powell, F. B. (*temp.*).....14 Mar 17

Adjutant (*temp.*)

Williams, A. W., *Lt. Corps of N.Z. Eng.* .....14 May 15

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officer attached.

✕Teichelman, E., *Maj. N.Z.M.C.* .... 16 Aug 07

Bandmaster.

Hoskin, C. H., *Hon. Lt.* ...23 Mar 16

Chaplains attached.

Fendall, *Rev.* F. P., TD....19 Jan 93
25 Oct 05
York, *Ven. Archd.* G. W. 18 May 05

COAST DEFENCE DETACHMENT.

Group No. 21.

Headquarters—Westport.

J Co. Millerton.

Captain (1)

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenant.

Duncan, W..... 2 Dec 08
Mitchell, W. J., ... 1 June 17
1 June 10

2nd Lieutenants.

14TH (SOUTH OTAGO) REGIMENT.

Within a wreath of the red rose, shamrock, and thistle, surmounted by a kea, the number of the regiment.

Motto: "*Kia kaka uke.*"

Hon. Colonel.

1ST BATTALION.
Group No. 16.

Headquarters—Milton.
A Co. Milton.
B Co. Balclutha.
C Co. Tapanui.
D Co. Gore.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

✕Stewart, A. E., *DSO*, TD..... 27 Oct 14
17 May 06

Majors (5).

Turner, W. W.....31 July 15
✕Colquhoun, D., *DSO* 30 Aug 16
✕Domigan, W., TD .....30 Aug 16

Captains (4).

Stewart, J. A..... 27 Oct 14
13 Nov 08
Rice, S. (*temp. Maj.*).....16 Feb 15
McCrae, J. .....11 Oct 16
✕McDowell, A. L., *MC* 2 Feb 17

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).

Lieutenants.

Smith, L. J.....21 Sept 14
Toms, W..... 8 Dec 14
4 Sept 07
✕Moroney, J. T.....11 Oct 16
Paull, R. L. (*on prob.*) .....11 Oct 16
✕Johnston, J. G.....11 Oct 16
McLatchie, R. L. ..... 8 Feb 17
31 Dec 02

2nd Lieutenants.

Dougall, W. K. ..... 8 July 14
✕Botting, R. W. S.....14 Jun 15
Norrish, V. A. .....12 Jan 16
13 Mar 14
Stevens, J. (*temp.*) ..... 18 Jan 16
Pearson, T. D. (*temp.*).....19 Jan 16
Lockhead, J. R. O. (*temp.*)19 Jan 16
Thompson, A. J. (*temp.*)...19 Jan 16
Duthie, A. F. (*temp.*) .....19 Jan 16
Fergie, W. (*temp.*)..... 8 Mar 16
Myers, M. (*temp.*).....30 May 16
Deal, J. R.....28 Jun 16
Poppelwell, H. .....28 Jun 16
Lyall, J. P. .....28 Feb 17
McClymont, H. G. .....28 Feb 17

Adjutant.

Stevens, A. C. C., *Lt.* (*temp. Capt.*) *N.Z. Staff C.*..... 1 July 1

Quarter-Master.

Walker, J. H., *Hon. Lt.*...18 Mar 13

Medical Officer attached.

Suenhouse, A., *Maj. N.Z. M.C.* .....17 Mar 06
30 Dec. 15

Chaplain attached.

Small, *Rev.* J. C. ..... 9 July 10

New Zealand—*continued.*
Infantry—*contd.*

15TH (NORTH AUCKLAND) REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northamptonshire Regiment.]

Within a circle the number of the regiment between fern fronds, and surmounted by a crown.

Motto: "*Pour devoir.*"

Hon. Colonel.

Godley, *Lt.-Gen. Sir* A J., *KCB. KCMG, p.s.c.* ..... 1 July 14

1ST BATTALION.
Groups Nos. 1 and 3.
Headquarters—Whangarei.
A Co. Whangarei.
B Co. Dargaville.
C Co. Helensville
D Co. Kohukohu.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Steadman, T. H., TD .....17 Mar 11

Majors (5).
Bartlett, J. H.....28 Apr 16
Main, A. ..... 4 Sept 16
Turley, S. W..... 4 Sept 16

Captains (4).
Procter, W..... 3 Dec 12
Blundell, E. H. .....17 Aug 15
White, C. S..... 4 Sept 16
Harding, E. A., *MC*... 4 Sept 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).
Lieutenants.
McRae, P. F. (*Capt.*) ..... 8 Aug 14
Cliffe, H. F. W. .....28 Jan 15
Titchener, L. H..... 9 Apr 15
28 Jan 14
Airey, S. H.....22 Aug 16
Irvine, C. H. H. .....22 Aug 16
Webster, T. C. .....22 Aug 16
Foster, F. R. .....22 Aug 16
McDowell, P. A..... 22 Aug 16
Mewett, J. E. H., *MC* 22 Aug 16
Gribble, F. W. (*on prob.*)...26 Aug 16
Grant, C. V. .....20 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants.
Lane, C. L.....19 Jan 14
Harris, R. H. .....12 Feb 16
McGeehan, T. M. .....29 Mar 16

Adjutant (*temp.*).
Turley, S. W. (*Maj.*) .....20 Nov 14

Quarter-Master.
Gribble, F. W., *Lt.* .....29 Aug 16

Medical Officer attached.
Good, H. A., *Capt. N.Z. M.C.* .....18 Apr 11

Chaplains attached.

16TH (WAIKATO) REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Prince of Wales' Own (West Yorkshire Regiment.)]

Within a fern wreath, surmounted by a crown, an arm grasping a Maori spear.

Motto: "*Ka whawtai Tonu Ake Ake.*"

Hon. Colonel.

1ST BATTALION.
Group No. 4.
Headquarters—Hamilton.
A Co. Hamilton.
B Co. Huntly.
C Co. Te Kulti.
D Co. Otahuhu.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Cumming, R. W..... 6 Dec 12

Majors (5).
Rastrick, G. J. .....23 Mar 12
Gibb, W. H.....21 Dec 15
Price, A. J. B.....21 Dec 15
McDonald, A. E.....18 Sept 16

Captains (4).
Luxford, J. H. (*Maj*) .....17 Aug 15
Gillett, L. H. .....21 Dec 15
Westmacott, H. H. S. .....18 Sept 16

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).
Lieutenants.
Pountney, W. G.....23 Mar 12
Fraser, E. J. F. .. .. 26 Aug 13
Smith, A. W. .....21 Aug 15
McFarland, R.D., *MC.* 21 Dec 15
Dove, W.W., *MC*(*Capt.*)22 Dec 15
Macdonald, F. A.....13 Mar 16
28 Aug 15
Morton, R B. ..... 6 Sept 16
Stace, E. M. ....19 Sept 16
Alford, R. S. .....19 Sept 16
Dunn, R. M. .....19 May 17

2nd Lieutenants.
Tiarks, H. (*temp.*) .....30 Mar 17

Attached (*temp.*)
Gibson, N. N. P., *Capt. Unattd. List* (*b*) ..... 2 Jun 16

Adjutant (*temp.*)
Campbell, J. D., *Lt. Unattd. List* (*b*) .....26 Mar 17

Quarter-Master.
Daniell, F. C., *Lt.*..... 1 Sept 09

Medical Officers attached.

Chaplains attached.
Wrigley, *Rev.* J. ..... 1 July 12
Houchen, Rev. C. *MC*11 Mar 15
16 May 08
Jones, *Rev.* C. M. (*temp.*) 15 Feb 15
21 Feb 10
Porter, *Rev.* C. E .....11 Aug 12
10 Apr 16

17th (RUAHINE) REGIMENT.

A five-pointed star, flanked by fern fronds with scroll "Ruahine" beneath.

Motto: "*Ad unum omnes.*"

Hon Colonel.
Buchanan, *Hon. Sir* W. C., *Kt.*, M.L.C..... —

1st BATTALION.
Group No. 18.
Headquarters—Woodville.
A Co. Pahiatua.
B Co. Dannevirke
C Co. Masterton.
D Co. Carterton.

Lieut.-Colonel (1).
Charters, A. B., *CMG, DSO* .....21 Jan 12
Stevenson, A.....12 Jan 15
16 Jan 04

Majors (5).
Skey, H. F. .....16 May 11
Hart, H., *CMG, DSO* (*Brig.-Gen.*) .....14 Sept 12
Osburne-Lilly, J..... 5 Oct 12
Cowles, J. A. .....10 Jun 14
17 Mar 11
Saunders, E. H ... . 4 Aug 16

Captains (4).
Davidson, J. C. .....30 Nov 10
Wardrop, G. W.....16 Sept 12
Cooper, W. S. ....18 Feb 13

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (17).
Lieutenants.
Kidson, G. R. .....16 Mar 10
Wilson, I. V. ..... 7 Sept 10
Butler, A. S. T. .....11 Mar 12
Mackay, J. S. (*Capt.*) .....11 Jan 13
Morgan, F. H. E., *MC* (*Capt.*) .....21 Aug 13
Sharpe, E. H..... 3 Aug 15
12 Feb 14
Godfrey, H. H. ... . 4 Aug 16
Biss, H. R..... 4 Aug 16

2nd Lieutenants.
Nicholas, L. R. .....15 Jan 12
Hirschberg, I. .....19 Jan 12
Price, A. J.....30 Sept 12
Winchester, E. A., *MC*18 Sept 14
30 Sept 12
Beattie, S. E.....28 Sept 14
McLeod, B. (*Lt.*).....28 Sept 14
Cartwright, J. ..... 1 Nov 14
Donald, H. H..... 3 Aug 15
11 Mar 15
Stanton, H. E. (*temp.*).....22 Dec 16
Wood, L. G.....19 Feb 17
19 Sept 14
Collins, D. C. .....21 Feb 17
18 Feb 15
Brockett, F. C. ..... 7 Jun 17

Adjutant (*temp.*).
Drew, G. L. H. *2nd Lt., Unattd List* (*b*).....11 Aug 15

Quarter-Master.
Naylor, J. H. (*Hon. Lt.*)11 Feb 16

Medical Officers attached.
Bey, W., *Lt.-Col.* ..... . 1 July 04

Chaplain attached.
Brown, *Rev.* G. T. .....20 Mar 17

N.Z. ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

An eight-pointed star, surmounted by a crown. On the star in gilt, a laurel wreath. Within the wreath the garter and motto. Within the garter the letters "A.S.C." in monogram, and the letters "N.Z." on the garter below monogram.

Headquarters Company.
Major (1).

Captains (2).
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

AUCKLAND.
No. 1 Company (Headquarters) Auckland.

Major (1

Captains (2).
Hutchinson, G. R. .....27 Oct 14

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).
Lieutenants.
McGregor, A. G. .....22 Aug 16
Hutchinson, G. R. .....22 Aug 16

Attached (*temp.*)
Meliows, S., *Capt.* (*temp.*) 14 July 15

2nd Lieutenants.
McLaren, A. D..... ..... 9 Aug 15
Sturton, J. W. (*temp.*).....29 Jun 17

New Zealand—*continued.*

Army Service Corps—*contd.*

No. 2 Company (Infantry Brigade), Auckland, Hamilton, Te Aroha, Whangarei.

Captains (2).
Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).
Lieutenants.

Holland, J. C.....14 Jun 15
Elliott, G. E. (*Capt.*).....28 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Hewett, H. ..... 1 Sept 14
Crump, S. H. (*Lt*.)..... 9 Dec 14
Dick, W. R.... .....20 Sept 15

No. 5 Company (Mounted Rifles Brigade, Independent), Auckland.

Captains (2).

Page, W. C.....14 July 15
6 Sept 05

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2)
Lieutenant.

Quinn, R. M. (*Capt.*).....14 July 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, A. B. (*Lt.*)..... 12 Jan 15
Crump, C. L. ..... 4 Aug 14
22 Apr 13
Furness, R. M. ..... 9 Aug 15

CANTERBURY.

No. 7 Company (Infantry Brigade), Christchurch, Nelson, Rangiora, Timaru.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2)

Lieutenants.
Lieutenant (temp.) Attached (temp.)

Packman, J. E.....14 July 15

2nd Lieutenant.

No. 9 Company (Mounted Rifles Brigade), Christchurch.

Captains (2).

Acland, L. G. D., *MC.* (*Maj.*).....19 Jan 17

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants.

McKinney, W. W..... 5 May 16
Willcox, T. J. D. ..... 5 Jun 16

2nd Lieutenants.

OTAGO.

No. 6 Company (Headquarters), Invercargill.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2.)
Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Todd, R. N.....17 Dec 15

No. 8 Company (Infantry Brigade), Dunedin.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).
Lieutenant.

Dobson, W. N. (*temp. Capt.*) .....17 May 15
4 Mar 03
Anderson, F. H. (*Capt.*) ... 9 Oct 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Stewart, J. G., *MC* (*Capt.*) ..... 7 July 14
12 Feb 12
Milnes, I.....22 July 14
Woodward, A. McC. (*Lt.*) 22 July 14
Chapman, P. R. (*temp.*) ...17 July 16

No. 10 Company (Mounted Rifles Brigade, Independent), Dunedin.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).
Lieutenant.

Hicks, C. S.....22 Jun 14
24 Apr 12

2nd Lieutenants.

Aitcheson, J. A.....22 July 14
Pollock, A. R. .....22 July 14

WELLINGTON.

No. 3 Company (Infantry Brigade), Wellington.

Major.

Hall, G. T., *CMG.* (*on prob.*) (*Lt.-Col.*).....18 July 14
25 Apr 02

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).
Lieutenant.

Roberts, J. F. G. .....18 July 14
26 Feb 12

2nd Lieutenants.

Higginson, M. W. (*Capt.*) 1 Sept 14
Gentry, F. C. (*on prob.*) (*temp. Capt.*) .....24 Jun 15

No. 4 Company (Mounted Rifles Brigade), Palmerston North, Napier, Masterton, Hawera.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (2).
Lieutenant.

Stockwell, T. G. .....27 Jan 15
19 Aug 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Swan, J. D. (*Lt.*)..... 3 Sept 14
Jellie, C. F. ..... 1 Feb 15
5 Jun 14
Temple, J. (*temp. Lt.*) .....16 Jan 15
Redpath, A. (*temp.*).....22 Jun 16
Smith, A. E. N. (*temp.*) ...18 July 16

MOTOR SERVICE CORPS N.Z. FORCES

Within a scroll surmounted by a crown, and inscribed "N.Z. Forces Motor Corps," a fly wheel with the wings of "Mercury."

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Myers, A. M..... .....31 May 13

Staff Officer (1).

Beauchamp-Platts, W., Maj. .....16 Jun 16

MOTOR CAR SECTION.
AUCKLAND.

Majors (4).

Rhodes, C. (*District Senior Officer*) ..... 5 Aug 14
Newcomb, N..... 1 Aug 16
Stewart, J. ..... 2 Feb 17
Allen, J. C..... 2 Feb 17

Captains (8).

Horton, H. .....31 May 13
Macfarlane, J. B. .. ..31 May 13
Cleave, A. .....31 May 13
Hardie, J. C. .....18 Jan 15
Buckland, C. C. .....18 Jan 15
Brown, A. St. C. .....17 Oct 16
Peacock, J. A..... .....28 Mar 17
Dawson, J. *junr*.....28 Mar 17

Lieutenants (32).

Kusabs, C. E.....31 May 13
Dawson, B. .....31 May 13
Shaw, H. H..... ...31 May 13
McGuire, F..... 6 Apr 14
Larner, V. J. .....23 Nov 14
Hirst, S. L. .....23 Nov 14
Thomson, J. A.....23 Nov 14
Sawers, J. C. .....23 Nov 14
Fisher, R. D. .....23 Nov 14
Ferneyhough, A. .....23 Nov 14
Hemingway, W. H.....23 Nov 14
Wiseman, J. W. .....23 Nov 14
Hanna, S. J. .....23 Nov 14
Williams, J. .....23 Nov 14
Moore-Jones, S. M. .....23 Nov 14
Carr, S. .....23 Nov 14
Bamford, H. D. .....27 Jan 15
Smith, H. S. ..... 3 Mar 15
Moore, A. E. .....11 Mar 15
Hurd-Wood, G. A. .....15 Mar 15
Walklate, J. J. .....26 Mar 15
Abbott, R. A. .....27 Mar 15
Brenan, P. E. .....28 Mar 15
Davenport, N. R. .....29 Mar 15
Smeeton, H. M. .....28 May 15
Davis, E. R. .....16 Jan 17
Dawson, C. G. .....16 Jan 17
Bennett, C. F. .....16 Jan 17
Andrew, B. H. .....16 Jan 17
Caughey, J. M.....16 Jan 17
Ellis, A. F. .....16 Jan 17
Taylor, G. L. .....16 Jan 17
Scott, C. C. (*on prob.*) .....28 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Boucher, E. R. .....11 Nov 16
Alexander, J. (*on prob.*)....20 Feb 17

CANTERBURY.

Majors (4).

Francis, N. *CMG* (*District Senior Officer*) ... .21 Aug 14
Macdonald, R. ..... 7 Nov 14
Evans, W. P. ..... 1 Dec 14

Captains (8).

Lysaght, F. V. .....31 May 13
Frostic, J. A. .....31 May 13
Barker, J. M. .....31 May 13
Starkey, G. B. .....31 May 13
Wood, C. ..... 9 Sept 14
Crozier, D.....26 Nov 14
Cowlishaw, T. L. ..... 1 Nov 14
Evans, A. W. (*Lt.-Col.*)....10 Mar 15

Lieutenants (32).

Orbell, N. M. .....31 May 13
Reid, C. W. .....31 May 13
Free, S. L. P. (*temp. Capt.*)31 May 13
Tripp, B. .....31 May 13
Macdonald, G. A. M. .....31 May 13
Dixon, R. A. .....31 May 13
Hayman, W. T.....31 May 13
Hallenstein, P. L.....31 May 13
Ritchie, W. T. .....31 May 13
Elworthy, H. .....31 May 13
Todd, Andrew..... ...31 May 13
Richards, A. V. .....31 May 13
McMillan, D. .....31 May 13

New Zealand—*continued.*

Motor Service Corps—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Best, J. F.....31 May 13
Hubbard, F. .....31 Mar 14
Cullen, J. R. .....18 May 14
Anderson, J. (*Capt.*).....21 Aug 14
Field, H. M..... .....19 Oct 14
Hayhurst, H. H. ..... 1 Dec 14
McGowan, H. E. ..... 1 Dec 14
Seddon, R. S. P. ..... 1 Dec 14
Gould, G..... 5 Feb 15
Walker, R. B..... ..... 5 Feb 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Malfroy, C. M. ..... 18 Dec 15
Wood, B. B. (*on prob.*) ..... 3 Mar 16
Wynn-Williams, P. (*on prob.*) .....20 Nov 16

OTAGO.

Majors (4).

Hunt, W. D. (*District Senior Officer*) .....31 May 13
Wayte, A.....31 May 13
Roberts, J. A.....19 Oct 15

Captains (8).

Acton-Adams, R..... ...31 May 13
Donkin, F. L.....31 Aug 14

Lieutenants (32).

Mitchell, J. T. F.....31 May 13
Russell, Eric .....31 May 13
Haggitt, A. B.....31 May 13
Morton, D. .....31 May 13
Wilson, E. R.... ..... 31 May 13
Clark, W. M.....31 May 13
McCulloch, W. J. P.....31 May 13
Wright, H.....31 May 13
Addison, F. E.....30 Sept 13
McGeorge, A. C.....10 Oct 13
Thomson, J. W..... 7 Aug 14
Murray, T. H.....12 Aug 14
Salmon, J.....12 Aug 14
Leary, E. C.....13 Aug 14
Bradfield, C.....26 Aug 14
Cuthbertson, G. L.....31 Aug 14
Studholme, H.....31 Aug 14
Russell, Eustace.....31 Aug 14
Clarke, R. S. B.....16 Feb 15
McMeekin, J. M. .....22 Apr 15
McDougall, A. E. A. ..... 2 Aug 16

Hon. Lieutenant (*temp.*)

Kirkcaldy, W. M.....19 Nov 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Macalister, H. (*on prob.*)... 1 July 15
Thompson, M. (*on prob.*)...13 Sept 15
Passmore, J. L. (*on prob.*)31 Jan 17
Hudson, W. R. (*on prob.*)...17 July 17

WELLINGTON.

Majors (4).

Mounsey, J.....31 May 13
Bullock, G. B. (*District Senior Officer*).....21 Dec 14
31 May 13
Beauchamp-Platts, W. ...16 Jun 16

Captains (8).

Lambert, W. H. .....21 Aug 14
Ostler, H. H.....12 Nov 14
Knight, C. P.....12 Nov 14
Bishop, A. O. .....16 Jun 16
Kettle, D., *MC*.....16 Jun 16
Aldridge, C. E. .....16 June 16
Pryor, W .....16 June 16
Pearce, E. P. .....22 Dec 16
Wills, R. W. .....22 Dec 16

Lieutenants (32).

Sherwood, C. G.....31 May 13
Whyte, A. E.....31 May 13
Hingston, D. S.....31 May 13
Stockwell, F. H.....31 May 13
Buckeridge, G. H.....31 May 13
Waddle, G. A..... 6 Oct 13
Buscke, C. F. .....21 Feb 14
Robert, P.....13 Mar 14
Gregory, C. A. .....28 Apr 14
Syme, D..... ..... 4 Sept 14
McKenzie, R. A..... 4 Sept 14
Bayly, W. M.....16 Sept 14
Beere, O.....12 Nov 14
Banks, C. M.....12 Nov 14
Luke, K. E..... 4 Mar 15
Barling, E..... 4 Mar 15
Adams, C. J..... 4 Mar 15
Jack, J. W. .....10 Nov 16
Stoddart, H. C. .....10 Nov 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Hull, G. B. (*on prob.*) .....18 Jun 15
Newman, E. (*temp.*).....25 Jun 15
Linklater, J. (*on prob.*).....22 July 15
Larmour, C. C. (*on prob.*).17 Aug 15
Phillips, J. G. (*on prob.*)...17 Aug 15
Midwood, J. T. (*on prob.*)...14 Apr 16
Stabler, H. Y. (*on prob.*).... 7 Feb 17
Duthie, A. (*on prob.*).....26 Feb 17
Powdrell, S. (*on prob.*) .....26 Feb 17
Rangi Kerehoma (*on prob.*)15 Mar 17

MOTOR BOAT SECTION.

AUCKLAND.

Majors (2).

Palmer, C. H. T. (*District Senior Officer*).....29 July 15
Burt, A., *junr.* .....29 July 15

Captains (4).

Leyland, S. H. .....29 July 15
Howden, J. F. P. .....29 July 15
Brook, A. A. .....29 July 15
Collings, C. J. .....29 July 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (23).

Lieutenants.

Mackie, C. E. .....29 July 15
Lane, W. H. .....29 July 15
Earle, E. P.....29 July 15
Morran, A. E .....29 July 15
Hodgson, G. .....29 July 15
Maguire, J. P. .....29 July 15
Fry, R. E. .....29 July 15
Edgecumbe, E. A. .....29 July 15
Rollings, E. W. .....27 Oct 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Bentley, A. H. .....29 July 15
Lester, H. V.....29 July 15
Lunn, A. G.....27 Oct 15
Ross, W. D.....27 Oct 15
Hemus, H. H. .....27 Oct 15
Lonsdale, H. .....27 Oct 15
Wilson, A. M.....27 Oct 15
Stranger, M. C.....27 Oct 15
Lame, M. W. .....27 Oct 15
Wilkinson, W. A. .....27 Oct 15
Fowler, F. G.....27 Oct 15
Boucher, W. A. (*on prob.*)20 Nov 16

CANTERBURY.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (6).

Lieutenants.

Hay, J. C. .....29 July 15
Holmes, W. J. .....29 July 15
Monck, C. (*Acting District Senior Officer*) (*temp.*) ...29 July 15
Hines, J. .....29 July 15
Ball, T. .....29 July 15

OTAGO.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Hanlon, A. C. (*District Senior Officer*) .....29 July 15
Knewstubb, E. .....29 July 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (6).

Lieutenants.

Johnston, J. .....29 July 15
Garden, W. A. H.....29 July 15
Sundstrum, C. W.....29 July 15
Coleman, A.....29 July 15
Speight, C. .....29 July 15
Waters, W. R.....29 July 15

WELLINGTON.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Shorland, J. O. .....29 July 15

Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants (6)

Lieutenant.

Reston, G. P.....29 July 15

N.Z. MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel-wreath surmounted by a crown, the rod of Æsculapius with a serpent entwined and a scroll below enscribed "New Zealand Medical Corps."

Motto: "*Semper agenes—semper quietus.*"

Hon. Colonel.

Islington, A. B., *Lady*..... 8 Nov 10

Colonels.

Purdy, J. R., *MB*, TD (*Dir. of Med. Serv.*).....27 Aug 14
1 May 11
Collins, *Hon.* W. E., *CMG, MB*, TD.....10 July 15
15 Nov 09
Valintine, T. H. A. (*hon.*)..18 Jun 15

Lieut.-Colonels.

Bey, W., *MB*, VD. ..... 1 July 04
Parkes, W. H., *CBE, CMG, MD, FRCS, Eng.* (Col.) ..... 1 Sept 10
Gillon, G. G., *MD.* ..... 13 Nov 10
Begg, C. M.,, *CB, CMG, MD, FRCS, Edin.* (Col.) ..... 1 Mar 11
Tracy-Inglis, R., *MB* .....16 Sept 13
Fenwick, P. C., *CMG, MB*.....19 Jan 14
McGavin, D. J., *DSO, MD, FRCS, Eng.* .....19 Apr 15
Cook, F. R., *MB* ..... 8 Jun 15
Gibbs, S. A., *MB, FRCS, Eng.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Upham, C. H..... 1 Oct 15
Anderson, R. W. ..... 1 Oct 15
Neil, J. H. ..... 1 Oct 15

New Zealand—*contd.*

Medical Corps—*contd.*

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

O'Neill, E. J., *DSO, MB, FRCS, Edin.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Falconer, A. R., *MB* 1 Oct 15
Rendle, C. E. R., *FRCS Edin.* VD ..... 8 Oct 15
24 May 13
Myers, B., *CMG, MD. (temp.)* ..... 18 Mar 15
Andrew, P. O. ..... 1 Nov 15
Barnett, L. E., KCMG, FRCS, Eng. *(temp.)* ..... 13 Jun 16
Scott, G. M., *MD (temp.)* 30 Oct 16
Guthrie, T. O., *MB (temp.)* 19 Jan 17
Ewart, W., *MB, BS, FRCS, Edin. (temp.)* ..... 19 Feb 17

Majors.

Cahill, T., *MD*, TD ..... 20 Dec 96
Knight, A. O., TD. ..... 19 July 01
Martin, A., *MB.* ..... 6 May 03
Teichelmann, E., *FRCS, Eng.* ..... 16 Aug 07
Talbot, A. G., *MB (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 13 Sept 07
O'Brien, J. W., *MB.* ..... 22 Aug 10
Rogers, J. E., *MD.* ... 20 Sept 10
Gabites, G. E., *FRCS, Edin.* ..... 20 Sept 10
Fitzgerald, J., *MB (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 29 Aug 13
Whitton, J., *FRCS, Edin. (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 16 Feb 15
Elliott, J. S., *MD (Lt.-Col.)* ..... 19 Apr 15
Hosking, A., *MB* ..... 19 Aug 15
Barcroft, P. J., *FRCS (Staff Surg. R.N.) (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 1 Oct 15
Colbeck, E. H., *MD, FRCP (temp.)* ..... 26 Oct 15
Deck, H. O'B., *MB (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 5 Nov 15
5 Dec 06
Stowe, W. R. *(temp.)* ..... 1 Dec 15
Fulton, R. V., *MB (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 9 Dec 15
10 Oct 13
McLean, H. J., *MB* 20 Dec 15
Mill, T., *CMG, MB., FRCS Edin. (temp.)* ..... 21 Dec 15
Lindsay, P. A., *MB. (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 30 Dec 15
Baldwin, G. P. ..... 30 Dec 15
Withers, T. J., *MD.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Reed, J. L., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Lapraik, G., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Stenhouse, A., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Garland, A. I. ..... 30 Dec 15
Little, C. T. W., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Volkmann, B. ..... 30 Dec 15
Gregg, J. L., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Porritt, E. E., *MD (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 30 Dec 15
Brewis, A. S., *MD* ..... 30 Dec 15
Ross, M. W., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Pomare, *Hon.* M., *MD.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Redman, W. E. ..... 30 Dec 15
Home, G., *MD* 30 Dec 15
Bernau, H. F. ..... 30 Dec 15
Gilmer, H. A. H., *MD.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Dryden, D. D. ..... 30 Dec 15
Herbert, W. E., *MD.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Trotter, N. G., *MD.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Sale, J. B., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Adams, R. N., *MB.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Herbert, W. E., *MD, FRCS Edin.* ..... 30 Dec 15
Gordon, C. H., *MB* ..... 30 Dec 15
Douglas, H., *MB (temp.)* 1 Feb 16
Fox, W., *MB (temp.) (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 1 Feb 16

Majors—contd.

Dawson, C. McB. *MB, (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 12 Jan 16
20 Sept 10
Jennings, E. *(temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 30 Oct 16

Hon. Majors.

Hurley, J. A. *(temp.)* ..... 13 Nov 15
Chesson, H. ..... 13 Nov 15
King, F. T., *MB* ..... 13 May 16

Captains.

Menzies, P. W. ..... 27 Feb 91
MacKnight, W. C., *MB...* 9 Oct 01
McCredie, A. ..... 14 Apr 03
Purchase, A. C., *MB (Maj.)* ..... 21 Apr 04
Cheeseman, H. H. ..... 30 May 04
Smith, G. T. ..... 24 Jun 04
Church, R. ..... 4 Oct 04
Shand, W. M., *MB.* ..... 16 Nov 04
Mackay, F. W. R., *MB.* ...10 Jun 05
McBrearty, J. W., *FRCS, Edin.* ..... 26 July 05
Gow, G. P. ..... 5 Oct 05
Borrie, W. H., *MB.* ..... 14 Oct 05
Newell, J. A. *MB.* ..... 27 Nov 05
Gibson, F. G. *(Maj.) MB...* 3 Feb 06
Newlands, W. *(temp. Maj.) MD, FRCS.* ..... 3 Apr 06
Peach, C. W., *MB* ..... 6 Jun 06
Leahy, J. P. D., *MB* ..... 5 Sept 06
Bennett, H. C., *MB.* ..... 13 Sept 06
Carbery, A. R. D. *(Maj.)* 14 Nov 06
Anderson, J. W., *MD.* ..... 12 Feb 07
Pearless, W. H. ..... 23 Feb 07
Thomas, J. R. *(temp. Maj.) MB* ..... 24 Apr 07
Guthrie, J., *MD (temp. Lt. Col.* ..... 31 July 07
Robertson, J. H. G., *MB (temp. Maj.)* ..... 7 Jan 08
Ferguson, W. D., *MB.* ..... 31 Jan 08
Horton, W. H., *MB.* ..... 18 Apr 08
Ritchie, R. I. *(temp. Maj.) MB* ..... 5 May 08
Murray, D. N. W., *DSO, MB (Lt.-Col.)* ..... 10 Jun 08
Hallwright, M. L. G. ..... 12 Jun 08
Holmes, M., *MD, FRCS., Edin. (Lt.-Col.)* ..... 23 Sept 08
Makgill, R. H., *MB (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 10 Dec 08
Frengley, J. P., *MB, FRCSI (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 25 Jun 09
Finch, H. E. *MB (Maj.)...* 1 Mar 09
Owen, H. E. ..... 16 Mar 09
Loughnan, J. R., *MB (temp. Maj.)* ..... 20 Mar 09
Monk, H. G. H. ..... 11 Jun 09
Brugh, J., *MB* ..... 25 Jun 09
Howard, E. H. ..... 6 July 09
Pentreath, C. H. R. ..... 13 Oct 09
Walshe, D. B., *MB* ..... 26 May 10
Gordon, K. F., *MC* ... 6 June 10
Bucknill, C. E. ..... 18 July 10
Henderson, A., *MD* ..... 22 July 10
Tewsley, C. H., *CMG, MB, FRCS, Edin.* ..... 19 Oct 10
Walton, R. H., *MD Maj.)* 12 Jan 11
Pitts, A. G., *FRCS, Eng.* 17 Jan 11
Crawford, A. F. R. ..... 10 Feb 11
Jenkins, C. C. ..... 3 Mar 11
Stenhouse, J. S. J. ..... 8 Mar 11
Williams, J. W., *MD.* ..... 1 Apr 11
Good, H. A. ..... 18 Apr 11
Adams, R. G. W., *MD.* ..... 1 May 11
Lyons, G., *MC, MB...* 2 July 11
Malcolm, J., *MD (temp. Maj.).* ..... 6 Sept 11
Thomson, W. M., *MB.* ..... 19 Oct 11
Wylie, D. S., *CMG, MB, FRCS Edin. (Maj.)* ..... 19 Oct 11
Paterson, W. F., *MD.* ..... 16 Dec 12
McKay, W., *MB, FRCS, Edin.* ..... 11 Dec 12
26 May 04

Captains—contd.

Acland, H. T. D., *CMG, FRCS, Eng. (Maj.).* ..... 31 May 13
Fyffe, K. W. *MB (temp. Lt.-Col) (Maj.)* ..... 8 Jun 14
Guthrie, R. N., *MC, MB (Maj.)* ..... 23 Jun 14
Rogers, E. T., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Dudley, B. J. *(temp. Maj.)* 23 Jun 14
Monson, R. P. B., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
McMaster, A. C., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Duncan, J. F., *MB, FRCS Edin.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Will, T. A., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Robertson, H. D., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Woodhouse, P. R., *MB...* 23 June 14
Eade, J. J., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Stewart, W., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Stewart, A. A., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Cowie, J. A., *MB* ..... 23 Jun 14
Crawford, J. G., *MC, MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Howdan, C. E. ..... 23 Jun 14
Pattie, C. F., *MD.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Paterson, C. A. ..... 23 Jun 14
Scott, E. H., *MB* ..... 23 Jun 14
Livesey, E. M., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Paterson, H., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Boxer, E. A. *(temp. Maj.)* 23 Jun 14
Newton, C. T. H., *DSO MD, FRCS. Edin. (Lt.-Col.)* ..... 23 Jun 14
Edgar, R. W., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Gunn, R. M., *MD (Maj.)...* 23 Jun 14
Gower, G. W., *MB.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Turnbull, R. B., *MB* ..... 23 Jun 14
Bertram, H., *MB.* ..... 26 Jun 14
Mackenzie, K., *MD, FRCS, Eng.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Steele, H. L. H. ..... 23 Jun 14
Usher, V. F., *MD, FRCS, Edin.* ..... 23 Jun 14
Stapley, W., *MB* ..... 23 Jun 14
Atkinson, F. L., *MB* ..... 23 Jun 14
Barnett, E. C. ..... 23 Jun 14
Stout, T. D. M., *DSO MB, FRCS Eng. (Maj.)* 30 Jun 14
Tapper, K. E., *MB* ... 30 Jun 14
Mitchell, J. G., *MB (Maj)* 30 Jun 14
Marchant, E. L., *MB* ..... 2 July 14
Crump, C. H. ..... 13 July 14
Cameron, F., *DSO, MB ((Maj.)* ..... 28 July 14
Fergus, T., *MB, FRCS Edin* ..... 2 Aug 14
Buchanan, H. M *(Maj.)...* 1 Sept 14
Trotter, A. M., *MD (Maj.)* 1 Sept 14
Hercus, C. E., *DSO, MB (Maj.)* ..... 1 Sept 14
Baigent, C. V. A. *(Maj.)...* 1 Sept 14
Short, H., *MB.* ..... 1 Sept 14
Short, A. V., *MC.* ..... 1 Sept 14
Wallis, W. S., *MB.* ..... 1 Sept 14
Withers, R. I. ..... 1 Sept 14
MacGibbon, T. A., *MB, FRCS Edin. (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ..... 7 Sept 14
11 Aug 08
Foster, P. S., *FRCS Eng.* 7 Sept 14
Frazer-Hurst, J. L., *MD (Maj.)* ..... 14 Sept 14
7 Dec. 04
Stout, R., *MD, FRCS, Edin.* ..... 15 Sept 14
Kendall, H. W. M. ..... 17 Sept 14
Campbell, J. G., *MB* 27 Sept 14
Prior, N. H., *MC, MB* 3 Oct 14
Leeper, B. C. A. ..... 12 Oct 14
Bernstein, A., *MB* ..... 14 Oct 14
Harvey, F. ..... 17 Oct 14
Sinclair, S. W., *MB.* ..... 17 Oct 14
Simpson, J. C., *MB.* ..... 17 Oct 14
Widdowson, E. A., *DSO, MB* ..... 17 Oct 14
Abbott, N. W. ..... 17 Oct 14
Fenwick, G. ..... 29 Oct 14
Duncan, J. D. C. *MB.* ..... 11 Nov 14
Hughes, T. J. F., *MB.* ..... 17 Nov 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

Medical Corps—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Bowerbank, F. T., *MB* ...18 Nov 14
McCallum, H., *MB*.....20 Nov 14
Izard, A. W., *MB*.....10 Dec 14
Webb, H. E., *MB* .....17 Dec 14
Wilson, D., *MB*..... 1 Jan 15
✕Maguire, C. E., *MD*...14 Jan 15
Harrison, T., *MB*. ..... 6 Jan 15
✕Buck, P. H., *DSO, MB (Maj.)* .....15 Jan 15
Widdowson, H., *MB*.....16 Jan 15
Ferguson, W. B. O., *MB*,20 Jan 15
Thompson, T. T. .....21 Jan 15
Feltham, W. J., *MD* .....27 Jan 15
Hill, G. W. .... 5 Feb 15
Simmons, W. T., *MB*. ..... 8 Feb 15
Jamieson, J. P. S., *MB* ...15 Feb 15
Faris, I. E., *MB* .....11 Mar 15
Crawshaw, J. W., *MB, (temp. Lt.-Col.)* .....16 Mar 15
Falconer-Brown, J., *MD*.. 19 Mar 15
✕Goldstein, H. M., *MC, MB*.....27 Mar 15
Bruce, W., *MB* ... . 8 Apr 15
Henley, E. A. W., *MD*..... 9 Apr 15
✕Wilson, H. M., *MB*...10 Apr 15
Stevens, D., *MB* ... .10 Apr 15
Smith, S., *MD (temp. Maj.)* 10 Apr 15
Tolhurst, A. M. .....10 Apr 15
✕Scott, F. L., *MD*. .....20 Apr 15
Myers, D. F., *MB*.....20 Apr 15
Simpson, W. H., *MD*.....21 Apr 15
Spedding, L. A., *MB* .....26 Apr 15
McCaw, W. C., *MB* ..... 1 May 15
Pearce, J. V., *MB*.....10 May 15
McKibbin, T., *MB*.....18 May 15
Wilkins, E. H., *MB*. .....19 May 15
Wills, W. F.....19 May 15
Robertson, W..... 2 Jun 15
Kinder, A., *MB*..... 2 Jun 15
Batchelor, F. S., *FRCS Eng.* ..... 7 Jun 15
Thomson, A. C., *MB*. .....18 Jun 15
Gilmour, B. H., *MB (temp.)* 1 July 15
10 July 15
Addison, A. S., *MB (temp.)* 1 July 15
✕Orbell, R. G. S., *MC, MD, (temp.)*..... 1 July 15
Beedie, J. S., *MB, CM, Aberd. (temp.)*..... ..... 1 July 15
Smith, H. H., *MB*..... ..... 9 July 15
✕Sharman, E. W. *(temp. Maj.)*.....12 July 15
MacDiarmid, G. N., *MB*...28 July 15
Cameron, P. D., *MD*..... 2 Aug 15
Allen, S. C., *MB*, ...10 Aug 15
Hutson, H., *MB* ..... . 12 Aug 15
Finlay, W. F., *MB, BS, N.Z.* .....28 Aug 15
Hogg, A. W., *MB (temp.)*.30 Aug 15
Gowland, W. P., *FRCS, Eng.. (temp. Maj.)*.....30 Aug 15
Palmer, A. E. A., *MB* .....31 Aug 15
Sutherland, J., *MB*..... 1 Sept 15
Hogg, R. H., *MB* ..... 1 Aug 15
Simmers, E. M., *MB* ..... 3 Sept 15
Marshall, J. A., *MB*..... 2 Sept 15
Pettey, T., *MD, FRCS, Eng.* ..... 6 Sept 15
Smith, V. A. J. *(temp.)*... 7 Sept 15
MacDiarmid, J. B., *MB* ... 8 Sept 15
Clark, A., *FRCS, Edin*..... 8 Sept 15
Johnston, W. P., *MB*,.....11 Sept 15
Reid, W. J., *MB*.....10 Sept 15
McIlroy, A. J., *MB* .....20 Sept 15
Watt, T. N.....20 Sept 15
Spedding, I. N. .....20 Sept 15
Johnson, J. C., *MB* .....20 Sept 15
Scott, J. McG., *MB*.....20 Sept 15
Julian, T., *MB., Ch B, NZ* .....21 Sept 15
Harty, G. W., *MB, FRCS, Edin. (temp. Maj.)*.....21 Sept 15
7 Apr 09

Captains—contd.

Fitchett, F., *MD* .....27 Sept 15
Harvey, A. G., *MB, BS, Eng*.....28 Sept 15
Curtis, A. H.....28 Sept 15
Gordon, K. ..... 1 Oct 15
Gordon, H. A..... 1 Oct 15
Kennion, R. *(RAMC)*..... 1 Oct 15
Nelson, T. ..... 1 Oct 15
Lee, C. ..... 1 Oct 15
✕Kemp, F. W., *MC, MD* ..... 1 Oct 15
Dawson, H. T., *MB*..... 6 Oct 15
22 May 00
Greig, W. C., *MD*.....14 Oct 15
Raymond, C., *MB* .....14 Oct 15
Deck, E. J. .....14 Oct 15
Grant, A. McG., *MB*.....18 Oct 15
✕Craig, J. *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*.....20 Oct 15
Boyd, J. R. .....14 Oct 15
McEvedy, P. F., *MB*.....21 Oct 15
McCormack, W. M., *MB*. 25 Oct 15
Hertz, A., *MD (temp.)*.....26 Oct 15
Evans, A. O., *MB (temp)*..26 Oct 15
McKelvey, A. N. .....28 Oct 15
Riddell, J. E. *(temp.)* ..... 1 Nov 15
Hargreaves, W. H. ..... 2 Nov 15
Maunsell, D. B., *MB* .....11 Nov 15
Champtaloup, Professor S. T., *MB (temp.) (temp. Maj.)* .....13 Nov 15
Herbert, A. S., *MB (temp.) (temp. Maj.)*.....19 Nov 15
Dawson, W. H., *MB, FRCS, Edin.*.....22 Nov 15
Macallan, T., *MB* .....22 Nov 15
Sinclair, D. L., *MB* .....25 Nov 15
Christie, H. N. *(temp.)*.....28 Nov 15
✕Borrie, W. G., *MC, MB (temp.)* ..... 1 Dec 15
Hotop, F. R., *MB, (temp.)* 1 Dec 15
Fairclough, W. A., *MB (temp.)* ..... 1 Dec 15
Pottinger, J. A., MB *(temp.)* ..... 1 Dec 15
Robertson, A., *MD (temp.)* 1 Dec 15
Louisson, M. G., *MB (temp.)* ..... 1 Dec 15
Roberton, E., *MD*..... 4 Dec 15
Anderson, A. D..... 7 Dec 15
Barclay, W. J., *MD, FRCS (temp.)*.....20 Dec 15
✕Bett, F. A., *MB (temp.)*.20 Dec 15
Christie, J. McM., *MD, FRCS, Edin*.....20 Dec 15
Browne, R. C. S. *(temp.)*...21 Dec 15
Dalston, N. H. M. *(temp).* .....21 Dec 15
Moody, A. S., *MB*.....23 Dec 15
Watt, M. H. .....24 Dec 15
Little, W., *MD* ..... 1 Jan 16
Ross, K., *MB* ..... 5 Jan 16
Watson, W. S.....10 Jan 16
Phillips, G. .....15 Jan 16
✕Brewster, R. C., *MC (temp.)* ..... 15 Jan 16
McDiarmid, R. C., *MB (temp.)* .....17 Jan 16
Crawford, A. J., *MD, FRCS, Eng.* ..... 25 Jan 16
Gilray, T., *MB* ..... 28 Jan 16
Pettit, W. H., *MB (temp.)* 28 Jan 16
Forrest, G. A., *MB (temp.)* 28 Jan 16
Gilmour, J. R., *MB*..... 1 Feb 16
Reid, W. J., *MB*..... 1 Feb 16
Ward, S. H. *(temp.)*..... 1 Feb 16
Brown, E. E., *MB, FRCS, Edin. (temp.)* ..... 1 Feb 16
Brown, J. E. K., *MB, (temp.)*..... ..... 1 Feb 16
Walker, E. A., *MD (temp.)*..... ..... 1 Feb 16
Usher, T. N. *(temp.)*..... 1 Feb 16
Ewen, H. B., *MB (temp.)* 1 Feb 16
Bennett, J. F., *MB (temp.)* 1 Feb 16
Foote, P. L. *(temp.)*..... 1 Feb 16
Brown, S. E. Y., *MB. FRCS, Eng. (temp.)*..... 1 Feb 16

Captains—contd.

Kidd, W. S..... 2 Feb 16
Tait, H. C., *MB, BS, NZ (temp.)* ..... 2 Feb 16
Hendry, A., *MB* ..... 3 Feb 16
✕McDonell, J. A., *MB (temp. Lt.-Col.)*.....14 Mar 16
Swanston, C. *(temp.)*..... 25 Mar 16
Hay, H. M., *MB (temp.)*... 1 Apr 16
Whyte, A. D. S., *MB, (temp.)*..... 1 Apr 16
Davies, H. A. B. *(temp.)*... 3 Apr 16
Hunter, H., *MB*..... 12 Apr 16
Martin, D. D. W., *MB* ... 19 Apr 16
Edgar, J. J., *MD* ..... 26 Apr 16
Short, T. G., *MB* ..... 1 May 16
Crawshaw, J. H..... 3 May 16
Unwin, W. H., *F.R.C.S., Eng* .....19 May 16
Robertson, W. S., *MB (temp.)* ..... 10 Jun 16
Wyhlie, E. M.. *MB (temp.)*..... 14 Jun 16
Earle, M. M. .....15 Jun 16
Irving, W. .....19 Jun 16
Telford, T. F., *MD* ..... 4 July 16
Kidd, A., *MB, (temp.)*.....10 July 16
Young, D. H., *MB (temp.)*.14 July 16
Kenny, G. G , *MB (temp.)*15 July 16
Hayes, E. C.....17 July 16
Moore, G. S. *(temp.)*.....17 July 16
Simcox, J. E. L., *MB, FRCS, Edin. (temp.)* .....25 July 16
Gray, T. G. *MB*..... 1 Aug 16
Lumsden, F. W., *MB (temp.)* ..... 1 Aug 16
Reeve, W. .....21 Aug 16
Childs, T. W. J., *MB*..... 6 Sept 16
Mullin, W. J., *MB (temp.)*.21 Sept 16
Walls, J. *(temp.)* .....29 Sept 16
Veitch, J. O., *MD (temp.)*... 4 Oct 16
Drier, E. N. *MD (temp.)* 2 Oct 16
Line, L. A., *MB*..... 9 Nov 16
Aickin, C. G. *(temp.)*.....17 Nov 16
Sweet, G. B. *(temp.)*.....22 Nov 16
Allan, W., *MB (temp.)*..... 2 Dec 16
Hyde, J. M. *(temp.)*. ..... 4 Dec 16
McCaw, A. T., *FRCS Eng.*13 Dec 16
Ardagh, P. A., *MB* ..... 4 Jan 17
Barron, R. D. ..... 4 Jan 17
22 Aug 09
Burnett, L. B. ..... 4 Jan 17
Harpur, T. G., *MB* .....19 Aug 17
Serpell, S. L. *(temp.) MB* 22 Jan 17
Doctor, J. A., *MB (temp.)* 2 Feb 17
Singer, A. L. *(temp.)*..... 2 Feb 17
Pemberton, C. A..... ..... 3 Feb 17
Borrie, F. J. *(temp.)* ..... 5 Feb 17
Wilson, A., *MD, FRCS, Edin. (temp.)* .....16 Feb 17
MacGibbon, F. O. *(temp.)* 19 Feb 17
Edie, E. K., *MB (temp.)* ...19 Feb 17
Young, W., *MD, FRCS, Edin.* .....20 Feb 17
Whetter, J. P. *MB* .....28 Feb 17
Wade, W. R., *MD (temp.)* 16 Mar 17
Johnstone, W. D. S., *MB* 2 Apr 17
Stephenson, R. S., *MB (temp.)* ..... 4 Apr 17
Reid, J. *MB (temp.)* .....11 Apr 17
Bett, D. H. B. *(temp)* .....11 Apr 17
Miller, J. *(temp.)* .....11 Apr 17
Hodgson, R. G. K., *MB (temp.)* .....12 Apr 17
Marks, J. D., *MB*.....13 Apr 17
Moore, S. A., *MB (temp)*...18 Apr 17
Hislop, W. J. H. .....24 Apr 17
4 Oct 99
Keith, J. N.....21 Apr 17
Mirams, G. H., *MB*.....29 Apr 17
Macdonald, W. M., *MB (temp.)*. ..... 3 May 17
Rossiter, C. B. *(temp.)*..... 6 May 17
Barr, V. H. *(temp.)* .....17 May 17
Hallen, A. H., *MD (temp.)*.30 May 17
Moore, W. W., *MB* ..... 4 May 17
Wheeler, W. A., *MD (on prob.)* ..... 2 Jun 17

New Zealand—*continued.*

Medical Corps—*contd.*

Lieutenants.

Isaacs, D. N. (*Capt.*) ..... 5 Aug 14
Aitken, W., *MC.* (*Capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
Connor, J., *MC* (*Capt.*) 1 Sept 14
Milne, D. S. (*Capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
MacCormack, K. (*Capt.*)... 1 Sept 14
Jory, P. J. (*Capt.*)..... 1 Sept 14
Ritchie, T. R. (*Capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
Scannell, W. G. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
Sharp, G. S. (*Capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
Benham, P. B., *MC* (*Capt.*)..... 7 Sept 15
24 Jun 14
Marshall, A. McP. (*Capt.*) 7 Sept 15
Macpherson, D. G. (*temp. Capt.*).....25 Sept 15
Matheson, D. G., *MB* (*Capt.*)..... 1 Nov 15
Matthews, W.....25 Nov 15
Matthews, G. W. (*Capt.*) ...21Dec 15
McGhie, J., *MB, Glas.* (*Capt.*) ..... 8 Jan 16
Pinfold, F. D., *MB* ..... 11 Jan 16
Johnson, A. W., *MB* ..... 25 Jan 16
Robertson, G. H., *MB* (*temp. Capt.*)..... 25 Jan 16
Baxter, R. H., *MC.* ... 18 Feb 16
Isdale, G. B. ..... 18 Feb 16
Simpson, W. H., *MB* (*Capt.*) ..... 30 Mar 16
Reid, O. J.,, *MB* (*Capt.*).. 30 Mar 16
Maben, T. W. (*temp.*) ..... 17 Apr 16
Gould, H. L., *MB*..... 7 Aug 16
Scoular, S. *MB*, (*Capt.* ... 9 Aug 16
Vivian, A. H. A. .....12 Oct 16
Aldred, B. F. (*temp.*)..... 4 Jan 17
Will, W. H..... 22 Jan 17
Young, W. H. (*temp.*) .....25 Jan 17
Dempster, N. H. (*temp.*)... 2 Feb 17
Hockin, M. M.. *MB* (*temp.*)12 Mar 17
Walker, D. B. *MB* (*temp.*) 12 Mar 17
Hayworth, A. A., *MB*.....20 Mar 17
Davy, W. H., *MB* .....23 Mar 17
Milligan, R. R. D., *MB*.... 2 Apr 17
Currie, W. F..... 2 Apr 17
Wells, J. R. *MB* (*temp.*).... 4 Apr 17
Gibson, H. R., *MB* (*temp.*) 5 Apr 17
Davies, C. A. R., *MB* (*temp.*) .....11 Apr 17
Fitzgerald, W. D., *MB* .... 1 Jun 17
Jenkins, A. J. ..... 5 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants.

McKenzie, H. B. (*Lt*) .....21 Dec 15
Hoad, J. (*Lt*) .....21 Dec 15

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 (Auckland).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Tracy-Inglis, R. ..... 1 Apr 02
16 Sept 13

Majors.

Captains.

Tewsley, C. H., *CMG* (*Lt.-Col.*).....19 Oct 10
Walton, R. H. (*Maj.*) .....12 Jan 11
Dudley, B. J. (*temp. Maj.*)23 Jun 14
14 Jun 11
McMaster, A. C. .....23 Jun 14
28 Jun 11
Mackenzie, K..... 1 July 15
23 Jun 14
Johnson, J. C.....20 Sept 15
McKelvey, A. N. .....28 Oct 15

No. 2 (Dunedin).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors.

Fitzgerald, J., *FRCS, Eng.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....28 Aug 13
17 May 04

Captains.

Malcolm, J. (*temp. Maj.*)... 6 Sept 11
Short A. V., *MC*..... 1 Sept 14
12 May 13
Wallis, W. S. ..... 1 Sept 14
12 May 13
Watt, M. H..... 8 Mar 16
24 Dec 15
Newlands, W. (*temp. Maj.*)30 Nov 16
3 Apr 06

Lieutenants.

Quarter-Masters.

Bone, J. E. (*hon Capt.*) ...16 Apr 15
Will, W. H., *Lt*..... .. 1 Sept 14

No. 3 (Christchurch).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors.

Captains.

Thomas, J. R. (*temp. Maj.*) 24 Apr 07
Duncan, J. F. .....23 Jun 14
30 Jun 11
Scott, F. L.....17 Jun 15
Simpson, W. H. .....17 Jun 15

Lieutenants.

Johnston, A. W., *MB*..... 8 Mar 16
25 Jan 16
Robertson, G. H., *MB* (*temp. Capt.*)..... 8 Mar 16
25 Jan 16

Quarter-Master.

Grenfell, W. F., *Lt*.....27 May 15

No. 4 (Wellington).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Cook, P. R., *MB* .....10 Nov 11

Majors.

Hosking, A., *MB* .....19 Aug 15
11 Dec 00
Elliott, J. S. (*Lt.-Col.*).19 Apr 15
Harty, G. W. (*temp.*) .....21 Sept 15
7 Apr 09

Captains.

Carbery, A. R. D. (*temp. Maj.*) .....10 Nov 11
14 Nov 06
Holmes, M. (*Lt.-Col.*) .....23 Sept 15
Thomson, W. M. .....10 Nov 11
14 Oct 06
Wylie, D. S., *CMG, MB, FRCS, Eng.* (*temp. Maj.*) 10 Nov 11
19 Oct. 11
Robertson, H. D. .....23 Jun 14
10 July 11
Woodhouse, P. R. .....23 Jun 14
10 Oct 11
Cowie, J. A.....23 Jun 14
8 Jan 12
Paterson, H., *MB*.....23 Jun 14
23 Mar 13
Prior, N. H., *MB* ..... 3 Oct 14
Hogg, A. W., *MB*.....30 Aug 15

Quarter-Master.

MOUNTED FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 5 (Hamilton.)

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors.

Brewis, A. S., *MD* .....17 May 12

Captains.

Horton, W. H. .....18 Apr 08
Cameron, F., *DSO* ...28 July 14

No. 6 (Timaru).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Fenwick, P. C., *CMG MD.* ..... 2 Jun 11
19 Jan 14

Major.

Captains.

Loughnan, J. R., *MB* (*temp. Maj.*) .....18 Oct 11
20 Mar 09
Guthrie, R. N., *MC*... *MB.* (*Maj.* .....23 Jun 14
30 May 11
Paterson, C A. .....23 Jun 14
23 Dec 12
MacGibbon, T. A., *MB*, 7 Sept 14
(*temp. Lt.-Col.*) .....11 Aug 08
Foster, P. S., *FRCS, Eng.* 7 Sept 14

No. 7 (Invercargill).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Majors.

Captains.

Stewart, W., *MB*.....23 Jun 14
13 Nov 11

Lieutenant.

No. 8 (Hastings).

Lieut.-Colonel (1).

Major.

O'Brien, J. W., *MB*.....10 Nov 11
22 Aug 10

Captains

Peach C. W. .....27 Nov 11
6 Jun 06
Boxer, E. A. .....23 Jun 14
28 July 13

2nd Lieutenants.

N.Z. DENTAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath, surmounted by a crown, two serpents entwined with a short rod of Æsculapius, passing through the first so as to form monogram "D. C."

Motto: "*Ex malo bonum.*"

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hunter, T. A. (*Dir. of Dental Serv.*) ..... 7 Nov 15

Majors.

Pickerell, H.P., *MD.* (*Asst. Dir. of Dental Serv.*) 7 Nov 15
1 Jun 15
Rishworth, J. N. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) (*Dir. of Dental Serv.* (*temp.*)..... 7 Nov 15

Captains.

Mitchell, W. N. C. (*temp.*) (*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Dental Serv., Auckland Dist.*) ...26 Sept 16
Newell, C. J. (*temp.*) (*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Dental Serv., Canterbury Dist.*) .....28 Sept 16

New Zealand—*contd.*

Dental Corps—*contd.*

Hon. Captains (temp)

Yule, A. L. .....16 Nov 16
Bannard, F. H. .....16 Nov 16
Gunthorp, H. .....16 Nov 16
Reynolds, W. E. .....16 Nov 16
Gilbert, R. H. .....16 Nov 16
Presswell, A. J. B. .....16 Nov 16
Ziele, H. L. .....16 Nov 16
Gray, J. .....16 Nov 16
Glendining, J. .....16 Nov 16
Noble-Campbell, S. A. .....16 Nov 16
Carter, C. E. .....16 Nov 16
Atkinson, A. C. .....16 Nov 16
Grummitt, R. A. .....16 Nov 16
Gresson, C. H. .....16 Nov 16
Butler, J. P. .....16 Nov 16
Parker, P. R. .....16 Nov 16
Woolley, C. E. .....16 Nov 16
Townshend, O. B. .....16 Nov 16
Hoby, G. .....16 Nov 16
Bond, F. W. .....31 Jan 17
Gilmer, K. K. .....31 Jan 17
Thomas, D. E. .....31 Jan 17
Burdett, C. G. .....17 Feb 17
Thompson, F. W. .....11 July 17

Lieutenants.

Ward, C. K. (*Capt.*) 7 Nov 15
5 Aug 14
Finn, B. S., *DSO* (*Capt.*) 7 Nov 15
5 Aug 14
Beere, D. M. (*Capt.*) 7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14
Logan, A. L. (*Capt.*) 7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14
Rawson, E. H. (*R.F.A.*) 7 Nov 15
Dearsley, R. A. (*Capt.*) 7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14
Tymons, F. P. (*Capt.*) 7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14
Don, J. H. (*Capt.*) 7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14
Fairchild, J. S. 7 Nov 15
1 Sept 14
Arthur, R. R. 7 Sept 15
21 Sept 14
Strauchon, H. (*Capt.*) 7 Sept 15
21 Sept 14
Ryan, J. M. (*Capt.*) 7 Nov 15
8 Dec 14
King, R. J. (*Capt.*) 7 Nov 15
9 May 15
Potton, L. H. (*Capt.*) 7 Nov 15
9 May 15
Winstone, E. C. (*temp. Maj.*) 7 Nov 15
26 Oct 15
Hursthouse, W. R. (*temp. Maj.*) 12 Nov 15
Elliott, R. D. (*Capt.*) 15 Nov 15
Wykes, E. C. (*temp. Capt.*) 1 Dec 15
Bell, R. C. 1 Dec 15
Donaldson, D. V. (*Capt.*) 1 Dec 15
Fussell, F. N. (*Capt.*) 8 Dec 15
Edwards, H. C. (*Capt.*) 2 Feb 16
Phillips, R. C. (*temp. Capt.*) 3 May 16
Rose, W. D. 3 May 16
Haywood, L. P. (*temp. Capt.*) 5 May 16
Nicolson, J. S. (*temp. Capt.*) 13 May 16
Gray, C. G (*Capt.*) 19 May 16
Sutton, R. I. (*Capt.*) 23 May 16
Noakes, N. L. G. (*Capt.*) 23 May 16
Allison, H. K. (*Capt.*) 29 May 16
Moffett, C. C. (*Capt.*) 30 May 16
Litchfield, M. K. (*Capt.*) 2 Jun 16
Stocker, G. K. I. (*temp. Capt.*) 9 Jun 16
Johnston, R. F. (*Capt.*) 9 Jun 16
Cuddie, T. P. (*Capt.*) 1 Aug 16
Jones, A. G. 18 Oct 16
Renton, W. J. (*temp. Capt.*) 20 Oct 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Tibbs, F. C. (*temp. Capt.*) 13 Nov 16
Davies, L. P. 15 Feb 17
Suckling, H E. 23 Feb 17
Woods, C. E. T. 1 Mar 17
Wilson, E. A. 1 Mar 17
Bayley, E. S. 2 Mar 17
Seed, W. S. 4 Mar 17
Cranwell, R. B. 19 Mar 17
Renton, E. L. 21 Mar 17
Swinburn, H. W. 23 Mar 17
Petrie, K. F. 24 Mar 17
Rowley, T. J. 2 Apr 17
Currie, E. G. 2 Apr 17
Gresham, G. S. 2 Apr 17
Riordan, T. B. 3 Apr 17
Jackson, H. E. 21 Apr 17
Johns, W. R. 23 Apr 17
Phillips, P. F. 13 Apr 17
Reyburn, W. R. 13 Apr 17
Bedford, C. V. 3 May 17
Foster, H. P. R. 10 May 17
Marshall, G. I. 10 May 17
Walters, F. W. 14 May 17
Dodds, R. B. 14 May 17
Bridgman, R. E. 20 May 17
Dodgshun, G. M. 21 May 17
Crawford, R. G. (*temp. Capt.*) 30 May 17

Attached (temp.)

Davies, O. V. *Lt.* (*temp. Capt. Corps of N.Z. Engnrs.*) (*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Dental Serv., Otago Dist.*) 28 Sept 16
Denniston, M. E. *Lt.* (*temp. Capt. N.Z. Garr. Art. Wellington Dist.*) 28 Sept 16
Benjamin, L. R. D. 31 May 17
Rothenberg, A. H. 29 Jun 17
Nancarrow, L. F. 17 July 17

N.Z. VETERINARY CORPS.

Within an oak-leaf wreath, surmounted by a crown, the monogram "N.Z.V.C."

Colonel.

Reakes, C. J., *DVSc, Melb.* (*Dir. of Vet. Serv., Wellington*) 1 Dec 14

Lieut.-Colonels.

Snowball, W. D., TD (*Asst. Dir. of Vet. Serv., Otago*) 1 Dec 14
Young, A. R. (*Asst. Dir. of Vet. Serv., Wellington*) 1 Dec 14
Lyons, J. (*Asst. Dir. of Vet. Serv., Auckland*) 1 Dec 14

Captains.

Kyle, H. S. S. (*Asst. Dir. of Vet. Serv., (temp.) Canterbury*) 6 Apr 08
Edgar, P. M. 6 Apr 08
Reid, H. A., *FRCVS*, (*Maj.*) (*Actg. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Serv. Wellington*) 7 Apr 08
Brodie, A. M. 7 Apr 08
Burton, S. 7 Apr 08
Rait, D. H. 7 Apr 08
Marsack, H. L. 9 Jan 09
Johnson, A. A., *FRCVS.* 21 Jan 10
Finch, R. 23 Jun 14
Stafford, J., *DSO.* (*Maj.*) 23 Jun 14
Blair, W. D. 23 Jun 14
Elphick, E. E. 20 July 14
Blake, T. A. 1 Sept 14

Captains—contd.

Howard, E. C. 1 Sept 14
Taylor, A. 1 Sept 14
Siddall, E. L. 1 Sept 14
Simpson, C. S. 9 Nov 14
Danskin, J. 16 Jun 15
Carbury, H. W. 9 July 15
Meade, R. H. 1 July 16
Barry, W. C. 4 July 16
Crossley, F. 17 Apr 17
Ring, W. C. 16 July 17
14 July 17

Hon. Captain (attached temp.).

Begg, W. P. 1 Feb 16

REMOUNT OFFICERS.

Captains.

Smith, W. G. C. 9 Nov 14
Tilley, R. C. (*temp.*) (*Unatld. List (b)*) 30 Jun 15

Lieutenants.

McLean. G. N. (*temp.*) (*Unattd. List (b)*) 21 Jan 16

N.Z. CHAPLAINS DEPARTMENT.

First Class: Ranking as Colonels.

Chambers, *Rev.* E. E., *BA*, TD (C. of E.) 25 Oct 05
Grace, *Ven. Archd.* T. S., C. of E. 25 Oct 05
Tracey, *Rev.* H. F., TD 21 Feb 14

Second Class: Ranking as Lieut.-Colonels.

Bean, *Rev.* W. S, TD, C. of E. 25 Oct 05
Fendall, *Rev.* F. P., TD 25 Oct 05
Gillam, *Rev.* W. E. T. D. (*temp. 3rd Class*) C. of E. 1 Jun 08
Hermon, *Rev.* R , C. of E. 1 Mar 10
Burton, *Rev.* Canon H. D. 29 Jan 11
Sadlier, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. C. 24 Oct 12
Christian, *Rev.* G. W., *C. of E.* 18 Mar 16
Shirer, *Rev.* W., Presb 6 Jun 16
Bates, *Rev.* D. C., C. of E. 15 Sept 16
Cowie, *Rev.* E. M., C. of E. 23 Dec 16
Julius, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* C., *DD* 13 Mar 17

Third Class: Ranking as Majors.

Russell, *Rev.* J. D., C. of E. 25 Oct 05
Currie, *Rev.* S. W. *MA.* Presb. 21 Nov 05
Dutton, *Rev.* D., Presb. 8 May 07
Gray, *Rev.* A., Presb. 18 Jun 07
Hamilton, *Rev.* S., C. of E. 5 May 09
Mayne, *Rev. Canon* F., *MA.* 11 Jun 09
Johnson, *Rev.* A. McD., *MA*, C. of E. 2 Sept 09
Dunnage, Rev. F., *C. of E.* 1 Mar 10
Smith, *Rev.* T. J., C. of E. 14 Jun 10
Gibson, *Rev.* McK., C. of E. 17 Jun 10
Compton. *Rev.* A. W. H., *MA.*, C. of E. 24 July 10
Allen, *Rev.* R. S., Presb. 30 July 10
Averill, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* A. W., *MA, DD* 5 Oct 10
Harper, *Ven. Archd.* C. C , *MA* 21 Nov 10
Dobson, *Rev.* F. B., C. of E. 30 Nov 10
Delach, *Rev.* F., R.C. 21 Jan 11
Beatty, *Rev.* W., *MA.*, C. of E. 2 Feb 11
Begg, *Rev.* A., *MA.*, Presb. 6 Mar 11
Dart, *Rev.* J. R., C. of E. 11 Mar 11

New Zealand—*continued.*

Chaplains Department—*contd.*

Third Class: Ranking as Majors—contd.

Beck, *Rev.* A. J., C. of E....27 Apr 11
Ryburn, *Rev.* R. M., *MA*, Presb. ....27 Apr 11
McKenna, *Right Rev. Monsignor* J., R.C. ....3 May 11
✕Hawkins, *Rev.* H. A. C. of E. ....4 May 11
Wood, *Rev.* W.C., C. of E.10 May 11
Sedgwick, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* W. W., *BA*. ....8 Jun 11
Hewitson, *Rev.* W., *BA*, Presb. ....3 Dec 11
Hay, *Rev.* P.S., *MA*., Presb. 6 Feb 12
Wilson, *Rev.* H.F , C. of E.10 Apr 12
Fairmaid, *Rev.* R., Presb. 7 Jun 12
Sprott, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* T. H., *MA, DD.* ....11 Jun 12
Fortune, *Rev.* P.T , C.of E. 1 July 12
Norris, *Rev.* A., *MA.*, C. of E....17 July 12
Lucas, *Rev.* W. S., C. of E.12 Nov 12
McFarland, *Rev.* E. J., *BA*, C. of E. ....24 Dec 12
Mason, *Rev.* H , C. of E....14 Mar 13
Cocks, *Rev.* P. J., *BA.*, C. of E. ....23 Mar 13
Watson, *Rev.* C. A. B., C. of E. ....2 Sept 13
Lindsay, *Rev.* G., Presb. 20 Oct 13
Chisholm, *Rev.* J., Presb. 7 May 14
Dewsbury, *Rev.* H. R., Meth. ....10 Sept 14
Ruddock, *Ven. Archd.* D., *BA*. ....13 Sept 14
Fraer, *Rev.* C. A., C. of E.13 Apr 15
York, *Ven. Archd.* G. W....18 May 15
Marshall, *Rev.* W., Presb.30 Sept 15
Powell, *Rev.* E. C. W., TD, C. of E. ....23 Nov 15
Jacob, *Ven. Archd.* J. A.... 1 Jan 16
Mitchell, *Rev.* A., Meth....27 Jan 16
Taylor, *Rev.* T. F., C. of E.12 Apr 16
MacDonald, *Rev.* A., Presb.12 Apr 16
✕Green, A., *MC.*, Salvation Army ....12 Apr 16
Boys, *Rev.* F. W , Meth....27 Jun 16
Rothwell, *Rev.* B. F., *Meth.* ....29 July 16
Catherwood, *Rev.* R. H., Presb. ....20 Aug 16
Klingender, *Rev.* H. W., C. of E. ....16 Dec 16
Reeve, *Ven. Archd.* H., C. of E. ....23 Feb 17

Fourth Class: Ranking as Captains.

Curnow, *Rev.* T. M., C. of E. 1 Nov 05
Thompson, *Rev.* A. T., *BA, BD*, Presb. ....9 Dec 05
Thomas, *Rev.* L. D., C. of E. 8 Feb 06
Heron, *Rev.* A. H., C. of E.22 Feb 06
Dixon, *Rev.* W. G., *MA.*, Presb. ....7 May 06
Johnston, *Rev.* J., Presb..17 May 06
Wright, *Rev.* H. N. C. of E.23 Nov 06
Watson, *Rev.* A., Presb...22 Jun 07
Kapa, *Rev.* W. C. of E.... 2 Sept 07
Macdonald, *Rev.* R. C. of E. 7 Sept 07
✕Houchen, *Rev.* C., *MC.*, C. of E. ....16 May 08
Davis, *Rev.* J. K., C. of E.17 Jun 08
Jamieson, *Rev.* D., C. of E.17 July 08
Hewlett, *Rev.* O. R., C. of E31 July 08
Latter, *Rev.* F., C. of E.... 7 Aug 08
Monckton, *Rev.* W. G. C. of E. ....8 Aug 08
✕Shaw, *Rev.* J. W., *MA.*, Fres. ....27 Aug 08
Morgan, *Rev.* R., C. of E....28 Dec 08
Quintrell, *Rev.* F. C. of E.30 Mar 09
Stent, *Rev.* O. M., C. of E.10 July 09

4th Class: Ranking as Capts.—contd

Vaughan, *Rev.* C.A., Co. of E.17 July 09
Davie, *Rev.* J., Presb. .... 11 Sept 09
Holbrook, *Rev* H. F., R.C. 7 Oct 09
Asher, *Rev.* J. A., *BA*, Presb. ....25 Nov 09
Jones, *Rev.* C. M., C. of E. 21 Feb 10
Herring, *Rev.* A. T., R.C. .23 Feb 10
Davies, *Rev.* R. E., *MA*, Presb. ....15 Mar 10
Reader, *Rev.* A., Meth. ....25 Apr 10
Malden, *Rev.* E. E., C. of E. 1 May 10
Barra, *Rev.* J. F. M., R.C. ....23 May 10
McKenzie, *Rev.* J. D. Presb. ....1 July 10
Small, *Rev.* J. C., C. of E. 4 July 10
Darby, *Rev.* J. C., R.C.... 4 July 10
Stent, *Rev.* W. F., C. of E. 4 July 10
Watson, *Rev.* H., C. of E.26 July 10
Crossman, *Rev.* G. A. C. of E. ....17 Jan 11
Grigg, *Rev.* W., Meth..... 5 Apr 11
Balfour, *Rev.* G. H., *MA, BD*, Presb. ....7 Apr 11
Bush-King, *Rev.* C. J., C. of E. ....20 Apr 11
Blamires, *Rev.* H. L., Meth. ....27 Apr 11
Read, *Rev.* F. T., Meth.... 28 Apr 11
Pratt, *Rev.* M.A.R., Meth.28 Apr 11
Laws, *Rev.* C. H., Meth., *BA.* ....1 May 11
Williams, *Rev.* T. A., Bapt. ....1 May 11
Hoare, *Rev.* R. J., R.C. ...11 May 11
Serpell, *Rev.* S. J., Meth...16 May 11
Hayward, *Rev.* J. W., Presb. ....20 Jun 11
Baumber, *Rev.* W., Meth. 3 July 11
Inglis, *Rev.* R., Presb.....31 July 11
Cairney, *Rev.* J. J., Presb. 1 Aug 11
Fisher, *Rev.* D. K., Presb. 1 Aug 11
Gray, *Rev.* H. B., Presb... 1 Aug 11
Kilpatrick, *Rev.* J., Presb. 1 Aug 11
Kinmont, *Rev.* A. W., *MA*, Presb. ....1 Aug 11
Scorgie, *Rev.* W., Presb.... 1 Aug 11
Spence, *Rev.* W. Presb. ... 1 Aug 11
Whyte, *Rev.* A., *MA, BD*, Presb. ....1 Aug 11
Rosher, *Rev.* H. G., C. of E. 5 Aug 11
Todd, *Rev.* A. B., *BA*, Presb. ....12 Aug 11
Stinson, T., *BA*, Presb. ...15 Aug 11
Budd, *Rev.* G., Presb.....18 Aug 11
Calder, *Rev.* D., *BA*, Presb.22 Aug 11
King, *Rev.* G., Presb. ..... 22 Aug 11
Burrows, *Rev.* J. T., Presb.22 Aug 11
Elliot, *Rev.* H., Bapt. .....28 Aug 11
Hackett, *Ven. Archd.* J. J., R.C. ....28 Aug 11
Howes, *Rev.* W. H., *BA*. Presb. ....28 Aug 11
McArthur *Rev.* J., Presb..28 Aug 11
McIvor, *Rev.* D., Presb. ...28 Aug 11
McKenzie, *Rev.* J. A., Presb. ....28 Aug 11
Robertson, *Rev.* F. W., Presb. ....28 Aug 11
Paris, *Rev.* P. R., Meth.... 8 Sept 11
Eccleton, *Rev.* J. A., R.C 14 Sept 11
Munro, *Rev.* H., C. of E....18 Sept 11
Fraser, *Rev.* W. T., C. of E.18 Sept 11
Wayne, *Rev.* E. S. C. of E.28 Sept 11
Wepiha, *Rev.* W. H., C. of E. ....30 Sept 11
Wingfield, *Rev.* A., C. of E.20 Oct 11
Gunn, *Rev.* J. T., Presb. 8 Jan 12
Roberts, *Rev.* W. H., C. of E. ....12 Feb 12
Burridge, *Rev.* H. W., *MA.*, Presb. ....12 Feb 12
Mackie, *Rev.* R., Presb. ...12 Feb 12
Shaw, *Rev.* D. J. A., Presb.12 Feb 12
Webster, *Rev.* J. D., Presb.12 Feb 12
Blair, *Rev.* R. H., Presb. 26 Feb 12

4th Class: Ranking as Capts.—contd.

Blathwayte, *Rev.* H. C. R.C. C. of E. ....26 Feb 12
Currie, *Rev.* W. T., Presb. 26 Feb 12
Durward, *Rev.* P. C., Presb. 26 Feb 12
Miller, *Rev.* G., Presb.....26 Feb 12
Petrie, *Rev.* G. F. C. of E. 26 Feb 12
Tylee, *Rev.* F. J., Presb. 26 Feb 12
Ponder, *Rev.* J. S., Presb. 26 Feb 12
Chandler, *Rev.* A. V. G., Presb. ....1 Apr 12
Adams, *Rev.* J. E., Presb. 1 Apr 12
Rowlands, *Rev.* W., Presb. 1 Apr 12
Porter, *Rev.* C. E....Presb.10 Apr 12
Scott, *Rev.* D. D. ...Presb.10 Apr 12
McLean, *Rev.* W., Presb.10 Apr 12
Handby, *Rev.* H. O. T. C. of E. ....15 Apr 12
Hercus, *Rev.* W. T., Presb. 15 Apr 12
MacInnes, *Rev.* J., *MA*, Presb. ....15 Apr 12
McDonald, *Rev.* G., Presb. 15 Apr 12
Orr, *Rev.* S. R., Presb. ...15 Apr 12
Inglis, *Rev.*, G. B., Presb. 15 Apr 12
McKenzie, *Rev.* D. N., Presb. ....22 Apr 12
Burger, *Rev.* A., R.C. ....12 May 12
Bates, *Rev.* J. J., Presb....13 May 12
Copeland, *Rev.* F., Meth. 13 May 12
Cox, *Rev.* E., Meth.....13 May 12
Craig, *Rev.* J., Presb.....13 May 12
Curle, *Rev.* G. H., C. of E.13 May 12
Dignan, *Rev.* F. L., R.C. 13 May 12
Eaton, *Rev.* C., Meth. ...13 May 12
Elliott, *Rev.* W. J. Meth. 13 May 12
Fay, *Rev.* P., R.C. ....13 May 12
Miller, *Rev.* J., Presb.....13 May 12
Miller, *Rev.* T., *MA.*, Presb. 13 May 12
Quinn, *Rev.* B. L., R.C....13 May 12
Watt, *Rev.* J., Presb. .....13 May 12
Roseveare, *Rev.* T. H., Presb. ....20 May 12
Murphy, *Rev.* M. A., R.C.10 Jun 12
Patchett, *Rev.* E. D., Meth. 17 Jun 12
Craik, *Rev.* H. S., Cong...17 Jun 12
Potts, *Rev.* T. W., Cong...17 Jun 12
Bridger, *Rev.* E. A., Cong.17 Jun 12
Pybus, *Rev.* T. A., Meth. 17 Jun 12
Wrigley, *Rev.* J., Meth.... 1 July 12
Scott, *Rev.* T., Presb.....18 July 12
Burgin, *Rev.* J. R., C. of E. ....11 Nov 12
Reeve, *Ven. Archd.* H.....25 Nov 12
Bernstein, *Rev.* I. A., Jewish ....5 Feb 13
Strand, *Rev.* C., Meth. ...19 Feb 13
Walker, *Rev.* E. W., Presb.24 Feb 13
Doolaghty, *Rev.* M.B., R.C.12 Mar 13
Pattison, *Rev.* J., Presb....13 Mar 13
Ormond, *Rev.* W. J., R.C. 7 Apr 13
Perkins, *Rev.* J., C. of E....7 July 13
McDonald, *Rev.* W., Presb 1 Aug 13
Stephenson, *Rev.* G. B., C. of E. ....25 Aug 13
Morland, *Rev.* J., C. of E....8 Sept 13
Gray, A., Salvation Army 30 Sept 13
Laird, *Rev.* J., Bapt. ..... 7 Oct 13
Fenn, *Rev.* L. H., C. of E.13 Mar 14
Petrie, *Rev.* A. J., C. of E.13 Mar 14
Walke, *Rev.* H. A., C. of E.13 Mar 14
Connolly, *Rev.* W. E., C. of E. ....21 Mar 14
Saunders, *Rev.* W., Cong.13 Mar 14
Grant, *Rev.* W. M., Cong.13 Mar 14
Seamer, *Rev.* A. J., Meth.31 Mar 14
Hutchinson, *Rev.* W. R., Presb. ....31 Mar 14
Segrief, *Rev.* T. B., R.C. ....13 Mar 14
Coffey, *Very Rev.* D. J., R.C. ....25 Mar 14
Buckley, *Rev.* D. P., R.C.25 Mar 14
Lynch, *Rev.* E., R.C. ..... 6 Apr 14
Foley, *Rev.* J., R.C..... 6 Apr 14
Howard, *Rev.* M., R.C. ... 8 Apr 14
Woods, *Rev.* H. N., R.C... 8 Apr 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

Chaplains Department—*contd.*

4th Class: Ranking as Capts.—contd.

Maloney, *Rev.* N. B., R.C. ..... 9 Apr 14
Bergin, *Rev.* E. J., R.C. 5 May 14
Walton, *Rev.* W H., C. of E. ..... 8 May 14
Robson, *Rev.* G.T., C. of E. 3 Jun 14
Heighway, *Rev.* G., Cong. 27 July 14
Wallace, *Rev.* A. H., Cong. 27 July 14
Ashford, *Rev.* W. J., Cong. 27 July 14
Cooney, *Rev.* P., R.C. ..... 1 Aug 14
Kelly, *Rev.* J., R.C. ..... 14 Aug 14
Knight, *Rev.* P. N., Meth. 24 Aug 14
Ross, *Rev.* J. W., Presb. ... 1 Sept 14
Thornton, *Rev.* G., Bapt. 1 Sept 14
Garner, E. L., Salvation Army ..... 2 Sept 14
✕Price, *Very Rev.* T. W., R.C. ..... 3 Sept 14
Coursey, *Rev.* J. F., C. of E. ..... 5 Sept 14
Tobin, *Rev.* C. E. O'H., C. of E. ..... 17 Sept 14
Hay, *Rev.* W. A., Meth. ... 18 Sept 14
Ready, *Rev.* W., Meth. ... 21 Sept 14
Joughlin, *Rev.* T.A., Meth. 30 Sept 14
Clarkson, *Rev.* P. W., C. of E. ..... 6 Oct. 14
Evans, *Rev.* W. F., Presb. 6 Oct 14
Simpson, *Rev.* J.M., Presb. 6 Oct 14
Blathwayt, *Rev.* H. A. W., C. of E. ..... 7 Oct 14
Dobson, *Rev.* C. J. H., C. of E. ..... 16 Oct 14
Young, *Rev.* F. W., C. of E. 5 Nov 14
Paterson, *Rev.* J., Presb. ... 16 Nov 14
Castle, *Rev.* J. G., C. of E. 20 Nov 14
Hay, *Rev.* J., C. of E. ..... 23 Nov 14
Kempton, *Rev.* R. H. K., Bapt. ..... 30 Nov 14
Gavin, *Rev.* G. H., C. of E. 1 Dec 14
✕Richards, *Rev.* R., *MC, R.C.* ..... 1 Dec 14
Trotter, *Rev.* W., Presb. ... 17 Dec 14
✕Kinkhead, *Rev.* T., R.C. ..... 1 Feb 15
Bowe, *Rev.* J., R.C. ..... 1 Feb 15
MacManus, *Rev.* J. F., R.C. 1 Feb 15
Daly, *Rev.* L. J., R.C. ..... 1 Feb 15
Connolly, *Rev.* T. F., R.C. 1 Feb 15
✕White, *Rev.* N. O., Presb. ..... 23 Feb 15
Randerson, *Rev.* A. C., Presb ..... 25 Feb 15
Oldrieve, *Rev.* F., Bapt. ... 2 Mar 15
Davidson, *Rev.* G. W., C. of E. ..... 2 Mar 15
Robinson, *Rev.* J. L., Presb. 2 Mar 15
Clark, *Rev.* H., Presb. ..... 2 Mar 15
Bartley, *Rev.* F. S., R.C. ... 4 Mar 15
Cullen, *Rev.* J. J., R.C. ... 4 Mar 15
Armstrong, *Rev.* A. A., Presb. ..... 8 Mar 15
Walker, *Rev.* W. Meth. ... 11 Mar 15
Bailey, *Rev.* S., Meth. ... 7 Apr 15
James, *Rev.* B. J. J., Meth. 7 Apr 15
Cronin, *Rev.* D. P., R.C... 7 Apr 15
Brown, *Rev.* G. T., Presb.. 9 Apr 15
Cook, *Rev.* G. S., Meth. ... 10 Apr 15
Beckett, *Rev.* W., Meth.... 10 Apr 15
Haslam, *Rev.* J. H., Meth. 10 Apr 15
Forrestal, *Rev.* J., R.C.... 12 Apr 15
Abbey, *Rev.* W. H. E., Meth. ..... 26 Apr 15
Lambert, *Rev.* W., C. of E. 27 Apr 15
Greer, *Rev.* J. L., C. of E. 27 Apr 15
McWilliam, *Rev.* J. T., C. of E ..... 27 Apr 15
Mallett, *Rev.* C. A., C. of E. ..... 27 Apr 15
Cruikshank, *Rev.* G. C., C. of E. ..... 27 Apr 15
Seton, *Rev.* C. B. W., C. of E. ..... 27 Apr 15

4th Class: Ranking as Capts.—contd.

Evans, *Rev.* E., Bapt. ..... 24 Jun 15
Radford, *Rev.* F. H., Bapt. 12 Oct 15
Lawrence, *Rev.* G.H., Bapt. 28 Oct 15
Wallace, *Rev.* W., Bapt.... 5 Nov 15
Howard, *Rev.* C. W., C. of E. ..... 16 Jun 15
Walls, C., Salvation Army 25 Jun 15
Mann, *Rev.* G. H., Meth.. 26 Jun 15
Daniel, *Rev.* H., Meth ... 26 Jun 15
Burley, *Rev.* W. A., *MA*, Meth. ..... 26 Jun 15
Colvin, A. McI., Salvation Army ..... 1 July 15
Ashcroft, *Rev.* A., Meth... 23 July 15
Chappell, *Rev.* A. B., Meth. 23 July 15
Webb, *Rev.* C. E. P., C. of E. ..... 28 July 15
Neale, *Rev.* L. B., Meth... 5 Aug 15
Madill, *Rev.* A. R., Presb. 9 Aug 15
Francis, *Rev.* R., Presb.... 9 Aug 15
Loan, *Rev.* J. C., Presb.... 11 Aug 15
Guinane, *Rev.* T. M. V., R.C. ..... 8 Sept 15
Gilbert, *Rev.* T. A., R.C... 9 Sept 15
Peat, *Rev.* H T., Meth. ... 10 Sept 15
Geddes, *Rev.* R. F., C. of E. ..... 14 Sept 15
Watson, *Rev.* R. S., Presb. 20 Sept 15
Kempthorne, *Rev.* J. A., C. of E. ..... 22 Sept 15
✕Williams, *Rev. Canon* P. T. ..... 25 Sept 15
Sullivan, *Rev.* J. R., Meth. 4 Oct 15
O'Beirne, *Rev.* M., R.C. ... 4 Oct 15
Raine, *Rev.* W., C. of E. ... 5 Oct 15
Radford, *Rev.* F. H., Bapt. 12 Oct 15
Grinstead, *Rev.* H., Ch. of Christ ..... 18 Oct 15
Calder, *Rev.* J. C. A., C. of E. ..... 27 Oct 15
Lawrance, *Rev.* G. H. ..... 28 Oct 15
Hardie, *Rev.* A., Presb. ... 30 Oct 15
McDonald, *Rev.* A., R.C. 1 Nov 15
Wallace, *Rev.* W., Bapt.... 5 Nov 15
Isaacson, *Rev.* C. H., C. of E. ..... 5 Nov 15
Johnson, *Rev.* H. A., C. of E. ..... 16 Nov 15
Speer, *Rev.* W. H., Meth. 18 Nov 15
Doyle, *Rev.* O. M., R.C. ... 24 Nov 15
Halliday, *Rev.* T. J., Presb. 29 Nov 15
Rands, *Rev.* F., Meth..... 7 Dec 15
Macauley, D., Salvation Army ..... 7 Dec 15
Wilson, *Rev.* J. D. McL., Presb. ..... 9 Dec 15
Bladin, J. S., Salvation Army..... 14 Jan 16
Green, S. S., Salvation Army ..... 14 Jan 16
Herron, *Rev.* D. C., Presb. 18 Jan 16
Lochore, *Rev.* G.W., Presb. 28 Jan 16
McNeur, *Rev.* A., Presb... 1 Feb 16
Rankin, *Rev.* W. P., Presb. 11 Feb 16
Campbell, *Rev.* D., Presb. 23 Feb 16
Clarke, *Rev.* J. I., Presb... 23 Feb 16
Hall, *Rev.* J. B., Presb..... 2 Mar 16
Gray, *Rev.* C. A., Presb.... 6 Mar 16
Maclean, *Rev.* H., Presb .. 6 Mar 16
Lopdell, *Rev.* J. E., Presb. 6 Mar 16
O'Neill, *Rev.* P. J., R.C.... 9 Mar 16
Stanton, *Rev.* R. J., C. of E. ..... 17 Mar 16
Smith, *Rev* J. D., Presb.. 20 Mar 16
McFarland, *Rev.* K. J., C. of E. ..... 20 Mar 16
✕Clearcy, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* H. W., R.C. ..... 21 Mar 16
Palmer, *Rev.* C., C. of E... 21 Mar 16
Edgell, *Rev.* W. H., C. of E. ..... 24 Mar 16
Garland, *Rev* C. H., Meth. 3 May 16
Lawry, *Rev.* A. C., Meth.. 3 May 16
Te Tuki, *Rev.* E., Meth..... 8 May 16
Lush, *Rev.* J. A., C. of E. 9 May 16
Hunter, *Rev.* S. F., Presb. 5 Jun 16

4th Class: Ranking as Capts.—contd.

Strong, *Rev.* E. H., C. of E. ..... 8 Jun 16
Lacroix, *Rev.* C., R.C. ..... 12 Jun 16
Griffith, *Rev.* S. G., Ch. of Christ ..... 12 July 16
Hodge, *Rev.* A., Cong. ..... 24 July 16
Mullineux, *Rev.* M., C. of E. ..... 4 Aug 16
Noble, *Rev.* N. G., C. of Christ ..... 5 Aug 16
Furlong, *Rev.* M. J., R.C. 14 Aug 16
Skinner, *Rev.* W., R.C. ... 17 Aug 16
Rogers, *Rev.* J. A., C. of E. 23 Aug 16
White, *Rev.* H. B. W., C of E. ..... 23 Aug 16
Weeks, *Rev.* G. E., C. of E. 23 Aug 16
Roberts, *Rev.* H. N., C. of E.... ..... 28 Aug 16
Gilbert, *Rev.* H. G., Presb. 30 Aug 16
Ashcroft, *Rev.* B. D., C. of E. ..... 8 Sept 16
23 Apr 14
Wigton, W. S., Salvation Army..... 2 Nov 16
Waugh, *Rev.* R. D. B., Presb. ..... 23 Nov 16
Colledge, H. B., Salvation Army ..... 15 Dec 16
Carter, G. R., Salvation Army..... 20 Dec 16
Barnett, *Rev.* G. R. ..... 20 Dec 16
Mathieson, *Rev.* S. J., Ch. of Christ ..... 27 Dec 16
Tanner, *Rev.* W., Cong.... 3 Jan 17
Dixon, J. R., Salvation Army ..... 8 Feb 17
Murphy, *Rev.* J. C., R.C. 1 Mar 17
Irvine, *Rev.* A. G. Presb. 30 Mar 17
Brown, *Rev.* W. W., Presb. 2 Apr 17
Warner, *Rev.* F. (*temp.*) Cong. ..... 17 Apr 17
Harvey, *Rev.* C. H. ..... 20 Apr 17
Young, *Rev.* J. R. ..... 20 Apr 17
Scott, *Rev.* W. B., Meth. 27 Apr 17
de Lambert, *Rev.* R. (*temp.* 21 May 17
O'Flynn, *Rev.* P., R.C. ..... 28 May 17
Minogue, *Rev.* P. J., R.C. 29 May 17
Phillips, *Rev.* W., Ch. of Christ ..... 5 Jun 17
Peoples, *Rev.* W. J. (*temp.*) R.C. ..... 22 Jun 17
Bamford, *Rev.* E. E. ..... 28 Jun 17
Briscoe, *Rev.* F. D. ..... 18 July 17
Parata, *Rev.* Hoani ..... 11 Aug 17
13 Aug 17
Knight, *Rev.* L. A. ..... 13 Aug 17
13 Aug 17

Honorary Chaplain.

Kinnersley, *Rev.* C. J., C. of E. (*temp.*) ..... 22 Jan 16

N.Z. ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

Matron-in-Chief.

Maclean, H. ..... 7 Aug 13

Matrons.

Nurse, B. G. ..... 8 Apr 15
✕Bicknell, J., *ARRC* ... 16 Dec 15
Payne, F. K. ..... 16 Dec 15
Orr, J. ..... 16 Dec 15
✕Thurston, M., *RRC* ... 16 Dec 15
Myles, M. ..... 16 Dec 15
Bagley, A. ..... 21 Dec 15

Sisters.

Wilson, F. ..... 5 Aug 14
Brooke, E. G. ..... 5 Aug 14
✕Brandon, L. E., *ARRC* 5 Aug 14
Maclean, V. M. K. (*Matron*) 5 Aug 14
✕McNie, L. A., *ARRC* 5 Aug 14

New Zealand—*continued.*

Army Nursing Service—*contd.*

Sisters—contd.

Willis, L. ..... 27 Aug 14
Fraser, A. C. ..... 1 Apr 15
White, E. J. ..... 1 Apr 15
✕Nixon, E. (*Matron*) *ARRC* ..... 8 Apr 15
Pengelly, E. ..... 8 Apr 15
✕Price, F. (*Matron*) *RRC* ..... 8 Apr 15
Scott, I. ..... 8 Apr 15
✕Speedy, F. H., *ARRC* 8 Apr 15
✕Wilson, F. (*Matron*) *ARRC* ..... 8 Apr 15
Wright, E. K. ..... 8 Apr 15
✕Cameron, M. McN., *RRC* ..... 21 May 15
Atkinson, M. (*Acting Matron*) ..... 31 May 15
Stephenson, A. K. ..... 18 Sept 15
Fulton, A. H. ..... 9 Oct 15
Petersen, L. F. (*Masseuse*) 25 Nov 15
Keddie, A. ..... 16 Dec 15
Cherrie, C. E. ..... 17 Apr 16
✕Hodges, E., *ARRC* ..... 17 Apr 16
Christmas, M. I. ..... 17 Apr 16
Reynolds, P. M. ..... 17 Apr 16
Davies, K. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 17 Apr 16
Cormack, J. (*Staff Nurse*) 17 Apr 16
Stubbs, E. D. ..... 17 Apr 16
Longman, A. L. ..... 17 Apr 16
Barnitt, K. J. (*Staff Nurse*) 17 Apr 16
Blackie, C. ..... 17 Apr 16
Brigham, C. E. ..... 16 Jun 16
Harris, E. J. ..... 16 Jun 16
Condick, C. ..... 16 Jun 16
Valentine, F. ..... 16 Jun 16
Maclean, A. L. ..... 16 Jun 16
Young, C. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 16 Jun 16
Bennett, I. L. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Bird, L. M. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Burke, L. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Butler, T. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Calder, G. I. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Clark, S. L. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Commons, D. R. ..... 27 July 16
Crook, M. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Curties, E. ..... 27 July 16
Dodds, J. C. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Fricker, M. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Gibbon, C. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Ingles, A. ..... 27 July 16
Livesey, E.M. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Lowe, M. C. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Miller, J. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Mitchell, M. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Searell, A. C. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Siddells, F. E. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Smailes, E. ..... 27 July 16
Stewart, I. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Sutherland, M. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Taylor, E. W. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
✕Wilkie, M. H., *ARRC* 27 July 16
Clark, C. R. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Coster, I. N. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Eddy, L. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Gill, F. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Gould, M. E. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Grigor, M. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Hooker, H. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Humphreys, P. R. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Lewis, J. E. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
McLeod, E. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
MacLeod, L. C. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Murray, F.W. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Newdick, R. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Nicoll, L. L. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
O'Connor, M. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Owen, E. M. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Sinclair, J. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16

Sisters—contd.

Stokes, E. M. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Wilkin, E. L. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Wright, M. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Young, E. B. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Watt, M. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Stronach, W. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Garrard, G. K. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Grant, E. E. A. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Walker, M. R. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Wilson, E. A. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Boyd, I. G. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Boyd, M. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Stronach, E. McG. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Carter, K. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Kitching, K. F. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
McAllum, E. M. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Philpotts, A. L. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Porteous, E. A. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 Jvly 16
Crispin, E. E. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Burton, H. A. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Cumming, K. S. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Davies, M. G. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Edmondstone, J. M. D. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Hawkins, C. E. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Hobbs, M. E. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Looney, M. F. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
McCosh-Smith, V. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Metherell, G. M. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Muir, J. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Muir, M. A. (*Staff Nurse*) ..... 27 July 16
Poolewell, E. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Tucker, M. S. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
Morris, C. M. (*Staff Nurse*) 27 July 16
McKenny, C. ..... 21 Dec 16
Steele, C. ..... 21 Dec 16
Giffney, D. E. ..... 21 Dec 16
Mills, M. ..... 12 Mar 17

Staff Nurses.

Brown, E. B. ..... 1 Apr 15
Cooke, E. M. E. ..... 1 Apr 15
Dement, E. M. ..... 1 Apr 15
Fitzgibbon, N. ..... 1 Apr 15
Guthrie, G. M. ..... 1 Apr 15
Rose, D. A. ..... 1 Apr 15
Scott, W. M. ..... 1 Apr 15
Steele, H. M. ..... 1 Apr 15
Turnbull, C. E. ..... 1 Apr 15
Verey, J. M. ..... 1 Apr 15
Anderson, C. B. ..... 8 Apr 15
✕Buckley, A., *A.R.R.C.* 8 Apr 15
Chalmer, M. ..... 8 Apr 15
Fanning, R. G. ..... 8 Apr 15
Harris, E. A. (*Sister*) ..... 8 Apr 15
Ingram, J. G. S. ..... 8 Apr 15
✕McBeth, M., *A.R.R.C.* 8 Apr 15
Moore, J. A. ..... 8 Apr 15
Nutsey, E. M. ..... 8 Apr 15
Samson, M. ..... 8 Apr 15
Williams, A. ..... 8 Apr 15
Huddlestone, B. N. ..... 31 May 15
Abbott, F. ..... 10 July 15
Adams, F. A. ..... 10 July 15
Alleyne, M. ..... 10 July 15
Ansley, W. E. ..... 10 July 15
Austen, E. J. ..... 10 July 15
Barnes, E. ..... 10 July 15
Bayley, V. R. ..... 10 July 15
Beswick, M. B. ..... 10 July 15
Donoghue, C. M. ..... 10 July 15
Edgerley, H. G. O. ..... 10 July 15
Ellis, M. J. ..... 10 July 15

Staff Nurses—contd.

Eruin, J. N. ..... 10 July 15
Hanan, E. G. ..... 10 July 15
Haste, M. W. ..... 10 July 15
Holmwood, A. ..... 10 July 15
Hooper, E. E. ..... 10 July 15
Horton, D. C. ..... 10 July 15
James, J. ..... 10 July 15
Jeffrey, M. J. ..... 10 July 15
Keyt, B. ..... 10 July 15
Kittelty, M. E. J. ..... 10 July 15
Le Gallais, C. ..... 10 July 15
Levien, R. T. ..... 10 July 15
Mackay, A. J. ..... 10 July 15
McGann, S. J. ..... 10 July 15
McLean, B. C. ..... 10 July 15
Martyn, E. M. ..... 10 July 15
Munro, L. ..... 10 July 15
Myles, E. ..... 10 July 15
Noonan, K. M. ..... 10 July 15
O'Callaghan, E. M. ..... 10 July 15
Paterson, A. M. ..... 10 July 15
Reynolds, E. M. ..... 10 July 15
Rhind, E. R. ..... 10 July 15
Smith, F. ..... 10 July 15
Utting, R. ..... 10 July 15
Watt, M. ..... 10 July 15
Warner, P. M. ..... 10 July 15
Welch, K. ..... 10 July 15
Whitta, A. J. ..... 10 July 15
Anderson, M. W. ..... 14 Aug 15
Lees, W. B. ..... 14 Aug 15
Naismith, J. ..... 14 Aug 15
Newell, L. T. ..... 14 Aug 15
Affleck, M. E. ..... 18 Sept 15
Booth, K. ..... 18 Sept 15
✕Early, M. A., *A.R.R.C.* 18 Sept 15
Douglas, A. C. ..... 9 Oct 15
Cumberworth, L. I. ..... 9 Oct 15
Scott, H. ..... 9 Oct 15
Jessep, M. A. ..... 9 Oct 15
Burnett, M. ..... 9 Oct 15
Keith, A. ..... 9 Oct 15
Brawn, E. M. ..... 9 Oct 15
Goldsmith, E. M. ..... 9 Oct 15
Miller, L. ..... 16 Dec 15
Sugden, F. ..... 16 Dec 15
Shuker, M. ..... 16 Dec 15
Arrowsmith, D. ..... 16 Dec 15
Woodward, K. A. ..... 16 Dec 15
Rose, A. ..... 16 Dec 15
Hughes, N. L. ..... 31 May 16
Taylor, A. ..... 19 Oct 16
Drummond, C. ..... 19 Oct 16
Bursall, R. E. ..... 19 Oct 16
Park, M. M. ..... 19 Oct 16
Taylor, P. ..... 19 Oct 16
Ward, G. ..... 19 Oct 16
Fabian, A. B. T. ..... 19 Oct 16
Jessep, L. ..... 19 Oct 16
Carruth, E. ..... 19 Oct 16
Herbert, M. ..... 19 Oct 16
Feay, L. ..... 19 Oct 16
Trott, V. M. ..... 19 Oct 16
Hart, F. ..... 6 Dec 16
Fitzgerald, E. M. ..... 6 Dec 16
McKerchar, A. C. ..... 6 Dec 16
Jensen, N. M. ..... 6 Dec 16
Slater, N. ..... 6 Dec 16
Parkinson, E. A. ..... 6 Dec 16
McGee, M. ..... 6 Dec 16
Watters, E. G. ..... 6 Dec 16
Beattie, E. E. ..... 6 Dec 16
Mandeno, N. ..... 6 Dec 16
McGhie, J. N. ..... 6 Dec 16
Beer, J. H. E. ..... 6 Dec 16
Ancell, I. C. ..... 6 Dec 16
Makeig, R. C. ..... 6 Dec 16
Hayward, A. ..... 6 Dec 16
Martin, E. F. ..... 6 Dec 16
Grant, E. H. ..... 21 Dec 16
Cameron, M. J. ..... 21 Dec 16
Bennett, A. E. ..... 21 Dec 16
McKay, K. G. ..... 21 Dec 16

New Zealand—*contd.*

Army Nursing Service—*contd.*

Staff Nurses—contd.

Macfarlane, C. ..... 21 Dec 16
Jackson, M. ..... 21 Dec 16
Draper, A. ..... 21 Dec 16
McIlwraith, M. H. P. ..... 21 Dec 19
Burke, C. I. ..... 21 Dec 16
Maxfield, B. ..... 21 Dec 16
Tilyard, L. ..... 13 Jan 17
Meddins, G. G. ..... 13 Jan 17
Gray, R. ..... 13 Jan 17
Adams, C. ..... 13 Jan 17
May, E. ..... 13 Jan 17
Gubbins, B. ..... 15 Jan 17
Smale, I. M. ..... 12 Mar 17
Child, E. ..... 12 Mar 17
Lloyd, A. J. E. ..... 5 Apr 17
Smith, R. ..... 5 Apr 17
Metge, A. J. ..... 5 Apr 17
Lewis, E. ..... 19 Apr 17

UNATTACHED LIST TERRITORIAL FORCE.

(*a*) OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL FORCE UNATTACHED TO UNITS.

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Chaytor, D'A., C.M.G. 1 Jan 07

Major.

Captains.

Morris, C. ..... 5 Sept 00
Luttrell, A. E. ..... 16 Nov 07
Greenish, F. F. (temp. Lt.) ..... 7 Dec 10
McKay, C. H. ..... 6 Sept 11
✕Feldon, W. H. ..... 12 Oct 14
✕Matthews, C. H. ..... 15 Feb 16
12 Feb 13
Combs, H. E. ..... 1 July 16
11 Mar 12

Lieutenants.

Haslam, C. N. ..... 3 Mar 09
Furkert, F. W. ..... 1 Jun 10
Skelsey, F. W. *(temp. Capt.)* 7 Sept 10
✕Parker, G. C. ..... 28 Aug 11
Barton, C. F. E. ..... 16 Mar 12
Cumming, F. ..... 19 Aug 12
Ranstead, T. L. *(temp. Capt.)* ..... 3 Sept 12
✕Young, H. R. ..... 18 Oct 12
Farmer, A. B. ..... 31 Mar 14
3 Mar 09
Miles, L. ..... 14 Sept 14
8 Mar 13
Gould, G. O. A. ..... 22 Sept 14
Rattray, N. A. ..... 22 Sept 14
✕Webber, A. J. *(temp. Capt.)* ..... 3 Nov 14
30 Oct 13
Gillmore, H. J. ..... 4 Feb 15
12 May 13
Levien, L. S. ..... 6 Mar 15
3 May 12
Reid, G. J. H. *(temp.)* ..... 20 Apr 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Averill, W. W. ..... 21 Aug 14
13 Mar 14
Macdonald, I. M. *(on prob.)* ..... 21 Aug 14
Johnson, R. B. ..... 10 Sept 14
13 Mar 14
Helmore, H. G. *(temp.)* ... 1 Mar 15

(*b*) OFFICERS APPOINTED FOR SERVICE WITH SENIOR CADETS.

Majors.

Broad, C. H. ..... 6 Sept 05
Cresswell, T. R. ..... 1 Sept 09
Matheson, D. ..... 16 Mar 10
McCulloch, M. K. ..... 6 Sept 11
Pearce, T. D. ..... 6 Sept 11
Humphreys, W. G. ..... 11 Mar 12
Murray, D., TD. ..... 19 Aug 12
Burlinson, G. M. ..... 12 Feb 13
Bethune, F. ..... 27 Mar 13
Belcher, E. A. ..... 24 May 13
Robb, J. ..... 19 Jan 14
Dunlop, D. W. *(on prob.)*... 2 Jun 14

Captains.

Foote, F. ..... 6 July 04
Gardner, W. S. ..... 8 Aug 06
Farthing, F. ..... 4 Mar 08
McKay, J. G. ..... 4 Mar 08
Moyes, W. H. ..... 4 Mar 08
Balham, W. F., *l.* ..... 3 Jun 08
Rogers, G. P. ..... 28 Nov 08
Watters, W. F. ..... 2 Jun 09
✕Cook, J. G. ..... 1 Sept 09
Watt, D. A. ..... 16 Mar 10
Ryder, A. R. ..... 25 Apr 10
Porteous, L. V. ..... 1 Jun 10
Fraser, W. ..... 1 Jun 10
Wilson, A. ..... 7 Sept 10
✕Algie, J. A. ..... 21 Sept 10
Gibson, N. McK. P. ..... 7 Dec 10
Kidson, H. P. ..... 7 Dec 10
Clark, S. A. ..... 30 Dec 10
Simeon, G. E. *(temp. Maj.)* ..... 31 May 11
Fossey, W. ..... 6 Jun 11
Johnston, J. McD. *(temp. Maj.)* ..... 13 Jun 11
Drummond, W. C. ..... 4 Sept 11
Gamble, F. W. ..... 5 Sept 11
Sinel, W. C. *(temp. Maj.)*... 5 Sept 11
Shand, J. A. ..... 5 Sept 11
Short, A. W. ..... 6 Sept 11
Macfarlane, J. B. ..... 6 Sept 11
Lupton, R. ..... 6 Sept 11
Kretschmar, G. ..... 6 Sept 11
Collins, J. U. ..... 6 Sept 11
Dellow, K. J. ..... 6 Sept 11
O'Shannessy, G. P. ..... 6 Sept 11
Gatland, A. R. ..... 6 Sept 11
✕Williams, O. W., *MC.* 11 Sept 11
Bellamy, G. H. ..... 12 Sept 11
✕Cross, A. J. McI. ..... 12 Sept 11
Renner, F. M. ..... 12 Sept 11
Hills, H. S. ..... 15 Nov 11
Gray, A. ..... 12 Feb 12
Kirk, J. R. ..... 12 Feb 12
Lynskey, J. H. ..... 12 Feb 12
Archey, T. ..... 1 Apr 12
✕Willoughby, E. E. ..... 13 May 12
Marriott, W. G. ..... 16 Dec 12
Thomas, W. *(on prob.)*..... 31 May 13
Colhoun, J. H. *(on prob.)*... 31 May 13
Montgomery, J. R. ..... 31 Mar 14
28 Jun 04
Oldham, P. ..... 25 Nov 14
✕Smith, R. C. ..... 11 Feb 15
Buist, A. C. ..... 25 Aug 15
Tate, W. A. *(temp.)* ..... 18 Nov 15
Bailey, G. E. *(temp.)* ..... 1 Dec 15
Stubbs, A. D. *(temp.)* ..... 2 Dec 15
Fisher, R. W. ..... 12 Dec 15
16 Nov 14
Hull, F. J. *(temp.)*..... 17 Jan 16
Bidwell, J. C. *(temp.)* ..... 25 Jan 16
Heaton, F. *(temp.)*..... 25 Jan 16
Wooller, H. J. ..... 28 Feb 16
Neill, S. E. D. *(temp.)*..... 6 Mar 16
Melville, J. M. ..... 28 Mar 16
1 Dec 09
Taverner, L. M. *(temp.)*.... 15 Jun 16
Curtis, C. G. ..... 20 Jun 16
4 Mar 03

Captains—contd

✕Sommerville, T. W. ..... 22 July 16
O'Callaghan, L. G. ..... 14 Oct 16
Drummond, J. *(temp.)*..... 23 Dec 16
Spratt, R. L. *(temp.)*..... 28 Jan 17
Barrett, J. S. *(temp.)*..... 5 Feb 17
Calvert, F. *(temp.)*..... 7 May 17
Kirkwood, W. B. *(temp)*.... 1 Aug 17

Hon. Captains.

Ross, M. *(temp.)* ..... 27 Mar 16
Smith, J. R. *(temp.)*..... 29 May 16
Sergeant, S. H. *(temp.)* .... 1 Sept 16

Lieutenants.

✕Scom, W. H. ..... 4 Jun 02
Jackman, M. T. ..... 3 Jun 03
Murray, J. ..... 21 Oct 05
Edmondson, P. C. ..... 4 Mar 08
Simpson, G. ..... 3 Jun 08
✕McHugh, H. D., *MC. (temp. Capt.)* ..... 7 Sept 09
Smith, H. É. G. ..... 1 Dec 09
Atkinson, J. F. ..... 1 Dec 09
Penlington, W. A. G. ..... 1 Dec 09
Gray, A. L. ..... 7 Sept 10
Anderson, J. R. ..... 17 Nov 10
Stark, W. H. ..... 1 Mar 11
Somervell, E. E. ..... 2 May 11
Martin, R. E. J. ..... 16 May 11
Hood, C. N. ..... 16 May 11
Bird, F. ..... 1 July 11
Martin, F. W. ..... 2 Aug 11
Fisher, E. H. ..... 16 Aug 11
Allan, H. H. B. ..... 5 Sept 11
Johnson, A. G. ..... 5 Sept 11
Chisholm, D. S. ..... 5 Sept 11
Hutton, L. B. ..... 5 Sept 11
Gordon, W. P. P. ..... 5 Sept 11
Jones, A. H. ..... 5 Sept 11
Hornig, G. G. C. ..... 5 Sept 11
Jaggs, A. E. ..... 6 Sept 11
Buckley, W. B. ..... 6 Sept 11
Roche, F. A. ..... 6 Sept 11
Dobbie, I. V. A. ..... 12 Sept 11
Parry, E. C. *(temp. Capt.)* 21 Sept 11
Holmes, J. ..... 21 Sept 11
Brown, F. R. ..... 28 Sept 11
Clarke, P. ..... 28 Oct 11
Christian, T. F. ..... 30 Oct 11
Butterfield, *Rev.* M. W.... 1 Nov 11
Renkin, R. ..... 1 Nov 11
Kerr, W. ..... 20 Nov 11
✕Doherty, C. W. ..... 12 Dec 11
✕Pow, J., *DSO (temp. Maj.)* ..... 15 Jan 12
Paterson, J. G. ..... 15 Jan 12
Menzies, R. R. ..... 11 Mar 12
Williams, J. W. ..... 11 Mar 12
McCurdy, D. A. *(temp. Capt.)* ..... 11 Mar 12
Peters, T. M. ..... 11 Mar 12
Moore, R. C. ..... 25 Mar 12
Smith, S. G. ..... 25 Mar 12
Braithwaite, P. ..... 25 Mar 12
Yates, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 12
Anderson, D. D. ..... 1 Apr 12
Humphreys, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 12
✕Taylor, L. J., *MC.*..... 1 Apr 12
Gazzard, W. H. D. ..... 15 Apr 12
Adams, G. J. ..... 13 May 12
Woodfield, C. T. *(temp. Capt.)* ..... 13 May 12
Strachan, J. E. ..... 8 Jun 12
Hoar, W. *(temp. Hon. Capt.)* 19 Aug 12
Allen, E. F. ..... 30 Sept 12
Orbell, I. S. ..... 30 Oct 12
Trainer, J. J. ..... 16 Dec 12
Chisholm, J. S. ..... 16 Dec 12
Freyberg, B. C. ..... 28 Jan 13
Brabant, F. J. ..... 24 May 13
Hopkins, A. P. ..... 11 Feb 13
✕Blathwayt, M. W. P. 11 Mar 13

New Zealand—*continued.*

Unattached List, Territorial Force—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Wright, A. H. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 5 May 13
Cockroft, E. A. P. ..... 31 May 13
Tait, A. G. ..... 31 May 13
Russell, C. ..... 3 Apr 13
Stace, E. V. ..... 17 Jun 13
Annabell, N., *MC*. ..... 1 July 13
Grut, de A. S. L. ..... 29 July 13
Parkhill, A. ..... 27 Aug 13
4 Sept 07
Slipper, J. R. T. ..... 4 Sept 13
1 Jun 10
Papps, A. J. ..... 8 Oct 13
Rust, G. J. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 10 Oct 13
Gray, G. H., *MC* (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 5 Dec 13
Ward, W. ..... 19 Jan 14
Wardrop, C. L. ..... 12 Feb 14
Wilson, N. R., *MC* (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 12 Feb 14
Palmer, R. J. ..... 20 Feb 14
Roydhouse, F. W. ..... 26 Feb 14
Vear, H. T. W. ..... 26 Feb 14
Andrews, J. W. ..... 26 Feb 14
Campbell, J. D. ..... 26 Feb 14
Sneddon, N. C. ..... 26 Feb 14
King, J. W. ..... 27 Feb 14
Waymouth, H. N. ..... 25 Mar 14
Hunt, F. L. ..... 25 Mar 14
Bevis, W. J. ..... 25 Mar 14
Ansell, J. H. ..... 13 May 14
Cock, J. H. ..... 20 May 14
Bishop, W. G. A., *MC*. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 20 May 14
Jones, W. H. ..... 20 May 14
Harkness, C. D. ..... 20 May 14
Judd, A. S. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 27 May 14
Sievwright, A. B. ..... 27 May 14
O'Sullivan, A. W. T. ..... 17 Jun 14
Anderson, A. K. ..... 17 Jun 14
Littlejohn, C. McG. ..... 17 Jun 14
Cameron, F. ..... 17 Jun 14
Moore-Jones, H. J. ..... 17 Jun 14
Horneman, J. ..... 1 July 14
Smith, M. D. ..... 4 July 14
Bee, J. G. (*on prob.*) ..... 21 July 14
Merton, J. L. C., *MC*. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 22 Sept 14
30 Sept 12
Spencer, F. M. ..... 29 July 14
Clark, R. J. ..... 5 Aug 14
Jack, A. D. ..... 8 Aug 14
Goldsman, G. J. ..... 19 Aug 14
Burley, W. E. ..... 19 Aug 14
Drew, G. L. H. ..... 19 Aug 14
Nicholson, R. H. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Sept 14
25 May 13
Geissler, E. W. ..... 7 Sept 14
Jones, A. E. M. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 9 Sept 14
Airey, F. A. ..... 29 Sept 14
Lynch, R. H. ..... 30 Sept 14
Meikle, H. C. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 30 Sept 14
Reed, N. J. ..... 9 Oct 14
Cuthbert, J. R. ..... 9 Oct 14
McIlroy, G. T. ..... 9 Oct 14
Rule, W. B. (*on prob.*) ..... 17 Oct 14
Williams, H. D. ..... 28 Oct 14
Rout, A. C. ..... 28 Oct 14
Kane, J. H. ..... 28 Oct 14
Just, A. W. ..... 13 Nov 14
Ferris, J. P. ..... 22 Nov 14
Breach, A. J. ..... 5 Dec 14
Hayman, F. T. ..... 5 Dec 14
Loudon, J. R. ..... 5 Dec 14
Christopher, T. ..... 5 Dec 14
Tilley, R. C. (*on prob.*) ..... 21 Dec 14
Ruck, F. A. ..... 21 Dec 14
McGrath, G. F. ..... 4 Jan 15
McPherson, J. ..... 6 Jan 15

Lieutenants—contd.

Logan, F. R., *OBE* (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 13 Jan 15
Valentine, A. G. ..... 16 Jan 15
Bennett, J. W. ..... 28 Jan 15
Bennett, S. A. ..... 28 Jan 15
Dawson, J. M. ..... 28 Jan 15
Metcalfe, L. W., *MC* ..... 28 Jan 15
Metson, J. ..... 28 Jan 15
Mills, G. A. ..... 1 Feb 15
Radclyffe, D. ..... 9 Feb 15
Stevens, A. ..... 11 Feb 15
Miller, A. E. ..... 11 Feb 15
Watkis, J. B. ..... 11 Feb 15
Bracks, A. ..... 17 Feb 15
Duffy, J. A. ..... 17 Feb 15
Joplin, C. H. G. ..... 19 Feb 15
Nimmo, R. H. ..... 19 Feb 15
White, A. T., *MC* ..... 21 Feb 15
Moore, W. ..... 23 Feb 15
Johnston, H., *MC*. ..... 3 Mar 15
Holmes, A. L. G. ..... 13 Mar 15
Geddis, C. S. ..... 15 Mar 15
Robinson, E. C. N. ..... 30 Mar 15
Salmon, E. ..... 1 Apr 15
Austin, J. B. ..... 1 Apr 15
Pitt, E. S. ..... 5 Apr 15
Kellaway, G. T., *MC*. ..... 12 May 15
Vercoe, N. A. ..... 24 May 15
Ellis, O. S. ..... 31 May 15
Crawford, W. ..... 24 June 15
Brammall, E. J. ..... 8 July 15
Stratford, H. A. ..... 20 July 15
Stride, H. D. ..... 6 Aug 15
Patience, F. ..... 7 Aug 15
9 Apr 13
Forgie, M. B. ..... 21 Aug 15
Duigan, D. F., *MC* ..... 21 Aug 15
Thomas, F. ..... 21 Aug 15
Booth, C. H. ..... 21 Aug 15
Bongard, S. ..... 21 Aug 15
Forrest, H. A. ..... 21 Aug 15
Lewis, H. A. ..... 21 Aug 15
Slater, H. W. O. ..... 23 Aug 15
Walcott, E. H. ..... 23 Aug 15
Boyne, R. P. ..... 2 Sept 15
Jones, V. G. ..... 6 Sept 15
Turnbull, R. ..... 15 Sept 15
Potter, A. A. ..... 16 Sept 15
Barrowclough, H. E., *MC* ..... 1 Oct 15
Holderness, H. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Oct 15
Elder, P. A. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Oct 15
Gallien, R. G. ..... 1 Oct 15
Spence, G. M. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 11 Oct 15
Collins, J. C. ..... 5 Dec 15
Skoglund, K. ..... 7 Dec 15
Connor, W. W. ..... 14 Dec 15
Dutton, W. W. ..... 18 Dec 15
McLean, G. N. (*temp.*) ..... 21 Jan 16
Coombe, G. W. ..... 28 Jan 16
McCarthy, C. ..... 28 Jan 16
Henderson, K. A. ..... 1 Feb 16
Johnson, N. S. ..... 1 Feb 16
Clayton, R. C. ..... 1 Feb 16
Petchell, W. J. ..... 26 Feb 16
Gabites, H. F. (*temp.*) ..... 6 Mar 16
Hamilton, W. J. V. ..... 13 Mar 16
Hickson, C. J. ..... 13 Mar 16
Morice, G. W. ..... 14 Mar 16
Meredith-Kaye, C. L. ..... 30 Mar 16
Mawson, J. B., *MC* ..... 31 Mar 16
Wynward, C. H. ..... 31 Mar 16
Walshe, J. P. C. ..... 31 Mar 16
Stanley, A. G. ..... 3 Apr 16
King, S. ..... 23 Apr 16
Grace, W. R. ..... 27 May 16
Tuck, F. L. N. ..... 31 May 16
Young, C. L. F. ..... 24 Jun 16
Barrance, K. McI. ..... 24 Jun 16
de Lautour, H. A. ..... 24 Jun 16
Brewer, R. A. ..... 22 July 16

Lieutenants—contd.

Laing, J. A. ..... 22 July 16
Jones, W. H. (*temp.*) ..... 27 July 16
Tonkin, A. S. ..... 6 Aug 16
Niven, J. ..... 7 Aug 16
Rodgers, J. J. (*temp.*) ..... 21 Aug 16
Hancox, G. G. ..... 1 Sept 16
Ashton, L. S. ..... 6 Sept 16
Leaper, H. B. ..... 12 Sept 16
Lewis, D. T. R. N. ..... 18 Sept 16
Carter, H. G. ..... 18 Sept 16
Inwood, K. ..... 6 Oct 16
Worsley, W. R. ..... 7 Oct 16
Taylor, O. A. ..... 14 Oct 16
Tailby, W. ..... 28 Oct 16
Jackson, D. ..... 7 Nov 16
Collier, E. ..... 11 Nov 16
George, M. T. ..... 11 Nov 16
Mason, P. S. K. ..... 24 Nov 16
Brendon, G. S. ..... 24 Nov 16
Smith, S. C. ..... 23 Dec 16
Marshall, S. E. K. ..... 23 Dec 16
Molloy, C. H. ..... 23 Dec 16
Corrigan, H. A. ..... 29 Dec 16
Cheeseman, G. S. ..... 6 Jan 17
Fowlds, W. F., *MC* ..... 8 Jan 17
Speer, N. M. ..... 8 Jan 17
Richards, W. P. ..... 8 Jan 17
Barstow, R. A. ..... 8 Jan 17
McKechnie, M. ..... 8 Jan 17
Dornwell, F. E. ..... 8 Jan 17
Edgcombe, H. F. ..... 13 Jan 17
Taylor, G. N. ..... 19 Jan 17
Worley, C. P. ..... 19 Jan 17
Saxon, K. R. J., *MC*. ..... 19 Jan 17
Johnson, H. W. ..... 26 Jan 17
Hilliard, H. N. ..... 4 Feb 17
Osborne, W. E. ..... 12 Feb 17
Tattley, E. W. ..... 12 Feb 17
Shannon, H. G. ..... 12 Feb 17
Parkinson, H. H. ..... 15 Feb 17
Miles, A. H. ..... 15 Feb 17
Larsen, A. W. ..... 17 Feb 17
Cowan, D. ..... 12 Mar 17
Collier, A. B. ..... 15 Mar 17
Holden, V. W. ..... 23 Mar 17
Atkinson, H. S. ..... 26 Apr 17
Cooper, T. ..... 26 Apr 17
Langdon, H. ..... 26 Apr 17
Smyth, P. ..... 26 Apr 17
Closey, S. J. E., *MC*. ..... 9 May 17
Davison, E. B. ..... 31 May 17
Bosselman, V. C. ..... 31 May 17
Aiken, L. L. ..... 31 May 17
Bailey, A. S. ..... 4 Jun 17
Colmer, F. C. ..... 14 Jun 17
Downey, M. R. ..... 13 July 17

Hon. Lieutenants.

Jones, T. H. ..... 1 Oct 15
Williams, A. G. ..... 1 Jan 16
Bridge, C. D. (*temp.*) ..... 23 Mar 16
Mackintosh, F. J. (*temp.*) ..... 2 May 16
Wade, L. (*temp.*) ..... 31 Jan 17
Scarell, S. L. ..... 21 May 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Oakes, J. W. ..... 26 Oct 09
Thom, H. M. ..... 1 Mar 11
McDonald, D. J. ..... 31 Mar 11
Ramsay, F. J. ..... 31 Mar 11
Bailey, L. H. (*temp. Lt.*) ..... 21 Apr 11
Harris, F. C. ..... 21 Apr 11
Thomas, W. B. ..... 8 May 11
Fagan, J. ..... 5 Sept 11
McGruther, J. ..... 6 Sept 11
Lythgo, S. ..... 8 Sept 11
Maclean, C. T. ..... 9 Sept 11
Wills, W. H. ..... 18 Sept 11
Sterndale, R. M. ..... 28 Sept 11
McDonald, J. D. ..... 2 Oct 11
Revell, H. T. ..... 4 Oct 11
Poppelwell, G. X. B. ..... 5 Oct 11
Fuller, R. J. ..... 6 Oct 11

New Zealand—*continued.*

Unattached List, Territorial Force—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Robinson, W. H. M.....10 Oct 11
Friedlander, E. W. .....21 Oct 11
Howell, N. B.....21 Oct 11
de Roo, A. T. .....23 Oct 11
Gilmour, A. J. .....23 Oct 11
Walton, E. L. .....27 Oct 11
McDermott, F. ..... 6 Nov 11
Patchett, H. C. ....16 Nov 11
Moir, T. .....25 Nov 11
Gibb, A.....27 Nov 11
Dalton, S. .....28 Nov 11
✕Tonkin, J. F., *MC* (*temp. Lt.*).....5 Dec 11
Dawson, A. D.....15 Jan 12
Richards, A. .....12 Feb 12
O'Donoghue, M. F. .....12 Feb 12
Stone, W. J. .....12 Feb 12
McGee, R. J. .....12 Feb 12
Smith, K. G. .....12 Feb 12
Nicholson, W. E. .....12 Feb 12
Garth, W. T. .....26 Feb 12
Veart, A. J.....26 Feb 12
Cameron, P. MacA.....11 Mar 12
Harris, N. R. ....11 Mar 12
Mulgan, W. R. .....11 Mar 12
O'Neill, F. J. ....11 Mar 12
✕Russell, G. V., *MC*. ...11 Mar 12
Rust, D. S. .....11 Mar 12
Carncross, C. C. .....22 Mar 12
Arnold, C. D. .....22 Mar 12
Morris, H. H..... .....22 Mar 12
Kavanagh, H. E. .....22 Mar 12
McKoy, G. A. R. .....25 Mar 12
Welch, E. J. J. (*temp. Capt.*) 25 Mar 12
Callander, H. A. .....25 Mar 12
Brooks, F. J.....25 Mar 12
Voyce, H. E. .....25 Mar 12
Walker, A. I.....29 Mar 12
Rogers, S. D. (*temp. Lt.*) 29 Apr 12
Burgess, J. D. .....12 May 12
Owens, R. H. .....13 May 12
Munro, J. A. ....13 May 12
Pryor, H.....20 May 12
✕Kennedy, H.W.. *MC* 20 May 12
Cameron, M. S. (*temp. Capt.*) 17 Jun 12
White, E. W.....24 Jun 12
✕Armstrong, D. C., *MC*.1 July 12
Bradstock, L. B.....29 July 12
Schofield, J.....29 July 12
Miller, J. McK.....29 July 12
Redmond, M. C. .....29 July 12
✕Andrew, R. E., *MC*... 5 Aug 12
Scott, V.R.S. ..... 5 Aug 12
Thompson, R. J. .....19 Aug 12
Ongley, M.....19 Aug 12
Stevens, W. H. .....19 Aug 12
Pickard, G. E. I. ....19 Aug 12
Burns, J. G.....9 Sept 12
Rohan, M. D..... 9 Sept 12
✕Senior, C. H. A., *MC*. 9 Sept 12
Stewart, J. .....30 Sept 12
Boyes, A. H. ..... 30 Sept 12
Walter, G. H. ..... 30 Sept 12
✕*Watt, M. McP.*, MC.30 Sept 12
Woods, B. A. .....30 Sept 12
Sumner, W. C. L..... 5 Jun 13
23 Sept 11

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

McKenzie, G. D. .....26 Jun 13
9 May 12
Barnett, G. M. F. (*on prob.*) 7 Oct 12
Hosking, G. F. C. (*on prob.*)24 Oct 12
Doak, S. (*on prob.*) .....28 Oct 12
Macfarlane, A. L.....28 Oct 12
McIvor, A. R. (*on prob.*)...13 Nov 12
Melles, A.....13 Nov 12
Batten, C. W.....16 Nov 12
Harker, H. L. (*on prob.*) ...16 Dec 12
Turner, L..... . 16 Dec 12
Sefton, W. F. ..... 6 Jan 13
Thomas, O. G. (*temp. Lt.*)...27 Jan 13
Hughes, R. A..... ...27 Jan 13
McDowell, R. V. (*on prob.*)27 Jan 13
Gascoigne, S. C. (*on prob.*)27 Jan 13
Clachan, W. J..... 7 Feb 13
✕Wrightson, R. W., *MC*. (*temp. Capt.*).....21 Feb 13
Gemmell, D. Y.....24 Feb 13
Berendsen, C. A. (*on prob.*)27 Feb 13
Mitchell, F.....28 Feb 13
Whitehead, L. G. (*on prob.*) 4 Mar 13
Strain, S. B. W. ..... 4 Mar 13
✕*McKinnon, H. E.*, MC (*temp. Capt.*) .....10 Mar 13
Nettlefold, V. P. (*on prob.*)20 Mar 13
Joseph, A. T. (*on prob.*) ... 1 Apr 13
Veitch, S. (*on prob.*)..... 1 Apr 13
Farnell, A. J..... 7 Apr 13
Lister, E. P. (*on prob.*) ... 8 Apr 13
Burgess, W. H.....12 May 13
Prussing, J. L.. .....12 May 13
Hilson, J. S. (*on prob.*) ...31 May 13
Taylor, F. A. (*on prob.*).....31 May 13
Brock, H. F. (*on prob.*) ...31 May 13
Wilkinson, F. G. (*on prob.*)31 May 13
Tuck, F. L. N. .....31 May 13
✕Sheldon, H. J. D.....10 Dec 13
18 Mar 13
Barrett, H. R. .....19 Jan 14
Craig, A.....19 Jan 14
Hislop, W. A. .....28 Jan 14
15 Apr 12
Campbell, H.....21 Eeb 14
✕Manson, A. J. M., *MC*. (*on prob.*) .....23 Feb 14
Tait, R. F..... 2 Mar 14
18 Mar 13
Barnett, R. E. F. ....13 Mar 14
Wanklyn, J. E.... .....13 Mar 14
Brockett, A. E. (*on prob.*) 13 Mar 14
Nelson, J. S. .....13 Mar 14
Lepper, H. M. (*on prob.*)...31 Mar 14
Champtaloup, R. E. (*on prob.*) .....31 Mar 14
Buchler, L.....31 Mar 14
Harvey, *Rev.* W. J. (*on prob.*).....31 Mar 14
Billcliffe, H. S. .....31 Mar 14
Cronin, E. J. .... 3 Apr 14
Warman, C. ..... 3 Apr 14
Rands, H. (*on prob.*).....29 May 14
Smith, C. McL. (*on prob.*) 2 Jun 14
Mothes, F. W..... ..... 5 Jun 14
Tench, A. D. (*on prob.*) ...18 Jun 14
Thomson, G. S..... 3 Aug 14
Barr, W. R. R. L..... 7 Aug 14
Sherratt, G. R. (*on prob.*)10 Aug 14
Vincent, T. G..... .....31 Aug 14
✕Morison, B. H., *MC*. (*temp. Lt.*)..... 1 Sept 14
Rule, A. K. .....15 Sept 14
Hanson, F. M. H.....18 Sept 14
McAlister, J. L. (*temp. Lt.*) .....18 Sept 14

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Dodd, F. H. (*on prob.*).....21 Sept 14
Brian, W. G. ....22 Sept 14
Thornton, T. F. .....22 Sept 14
Hanratty, L. P.....26 Sept 14
Caldwell, K. L. ..... 8 Oct 14
Thompson, J. (*on prob.*)...22 Oct 14
Thomson, A. A. (*on prob.*) 22 Oct 14
Speer, N. McL.....28 Oct 14
Richards, W. P.....28 Oct 14
Somervell, H G. .... 3 Nov 14
Southward, J. (*on prob.*)...19 Nov 14
Jones, C. R..... .....20 Nov 14
Brendon, G. S.....24 Nov 14
Chapman, R. F. (*temp. Lt.*)..... 11 Dec 14
13 Mar 14
McIlwraith, W. L. .....14 Dec 14
Harrison, E. A..... .....14 Dec 14
Hodges, H. W. ..... 7 Jan 15
Woolf, H. A. (*on prob.*) ... 7 Jan 15
Melville, W. J. (*on prob.*) 7 Jan 15
Denniston, G. G. (*temp. Lt.*).....16 Jan 15
Kettle, F. V. T. (*temp. Lt.*)16 Jan 15
✕Gallaway, G. (*temp. Lt.*).....16 Jan 15
Cuthill, J. E. (*temp. Lt.*)...16 Jan 15
Andrews, J. D.....18 Jan 15
Thompson, A. (*temp. Capt.*) .....30 Jan 15
✕Reeves, E. F. J., *MC*. (*on prob.*) .....30 Jan 15
Bushell, A. R. (*temp. Lt.*) 10 Feb 15
Coates, H. W. H. .....12 Feb 15
Vercoe, W. R. (*on prob.*)...15 Feb 15
Dick, R. H. .....26 Feb 15
Scoular, S. G. .....28 Feb 15
Scoular, J. L.....28 Feb 15
✕Caws, R. B., *MC* ..... 6 Mar 15
Reid, F. F. (*on prob.*) ..... 6 Mar 15
✕Johnston, W. E.....15 Mar 15
Hewat, J. P.....15 Mar 15
✕White, McK. J.....15 Mar 15
Wiley, C. H. J.....25 Mar 15
Fathers, H. T. M. .....25 Mar 15
Oxley, A. R. (*on prob.*) .....25 Mar 15
Buckeridge, E. H. (*temp. Lt.*) .....26 Mar 15
14 Mar 14
Millard, H. A.....29 Mar 15
Bredow, O. R. .....31 Mar 15
Cody, W. T. (*on prob.*)..... 8 Apr 15
Stobo, J. (*on prob.*) ..... 8 Apr 15
Liddelow, R..... .....20 Apr 15
McKee, A. (*on prob.*).....20 Apr 15
Powell, V. L. .....20 Apr 15
Waller, F. D. (*on prob.*)....20 Apr 15
Smith, F. H. C. (*on prob.*)24 Apr 15
Smyth, P. (*on prob.*) .....26 Apr 15
Fell, M. A. H.....30 Apr 15
Millar, A. (*on prob.*)..... 3 May 15
Adams, C. H. ..... 3 May 15
Sneddon, K. A..... 4 May 15
✕Evans, J., *MC*. (*temp. Lt.*).....18 May 15
✕Clark, T. A. (*temp. Lt.*) 5 May 15

New Zealand—*continued.*

Unattached List, Territorial Force—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Wilson, H. (*temp Lt.*) .....18 May 15
✕Wells, E. R., *MC.*.....18 May 15
Morton, H. T..... .....18 May 15
✕Paterson, J. R.....18 May 15
De Castro, B. .....18 May 15
✕Marshall, L. H. .....18 May 15
✕Watson, W. *MC.*(*temp. Lt.*).....18 May 15
Greig, W. J (*on prob.*).....19 May 15
Jacobs, B. J. (*on prob.*).....20 May 15
✕Clark, H. M..... 23 Jun 15
Rae, D. McF. .....25 May 15
Fenton, E. P. (*on prob.*)....25 May 15
Baldwin, P. E. (*on prob.*) (*temp. Capt*).....25 May 15
Wake, H. G. .....27 May 15
Neilson, A. E. (*on prob.*) (*temp. Capt.*)..... .....29 May 15
English, J. P. (*on prob.*) ...29 May 15
Hogg, W. F. (*on prob.*).....29 May 15
Banks, H.....29 May 15
✕Topham, A.....31 May 15
Scannell, B. F.(*on prob.*)... 7 Jun 15
Burge, W. R. (*on prob.*).... 9 Jun 15
✕Little, W. J. (*on prob*)16 Jun 15
Sturge, H. E..... .....21 Jun 15
Owen, O. P. (*on prob.*) .....25 Jun 15
Rowe, C. A.....26 Jun 15
Stewart, M. P. .....26 Jun 15
Mackay, W. C..... . 26 Jun 15
Morris, G. N. .....28 Jun 15
Hart, G. W.....5 July 15
Moffat, G. N. (*temp. Lt.*) 16 July 15
Robinson, S. G. (*on prob.*)21 July 15
Nisbet, A. W. (*on prob.*) ...22 July 15
Domigan, H. R.....23 July 15
✕Milne, A. S.....26 July 15
Searle, H. V.....28 July 15
Smith, S. C. K. (*on prob.*) 28 July 15
McKenzie, S. W..... 2 Aug 15
Marshall, J. W. H..... 2 Aug 15
Tooman, G..... 5 Aug 15
Skelley, C. H. T. (*on prob.*).....13 Aug 15
Witheford, R.....14 Aug 15
Carvosso, H. (*on prob.*) (*temp. Lt.*) .....19 Aug 15
O'Brien, D. Q. .....19 Aug 15
Floyd, A. B. (*on prob.*).....25 Aug 15
George, G. (*on prob.*) .....25 Aug 15
Garry, A. J. (*on prob.*)..... 25 Aug 15
Coull, J. (*on prob.*) .....27 Aug 15
Taylor, H. B. .... 4 Sept 15
Spurdle, F. M. ..... 7 Sept 15
Mabee, A. G. ..... 8 Sept 15
Wells, M. (*on prob.*) .....14 Sept 15
Jamieson, R. E. (*on prob.*)16 Sept 15
✕Jameson, A. M.(*temp. Capt.*).....16 Sept 15
Chapple, L. J. B. .....17 Sept 15
Page, J.....23 Sept 15
Amos, E. J. .. ..23 Sept 15
Baker, O. F. (*on prob.*).....23 Sept 15
✕Gray, E. J., *R.N.*..... 1 Oct 15
✕Williams, K. S.. ..... 1 Oct 15
Clark, C. H... ..... 1 Oct 15
Lockyer, C. B. (*temp. Lt.*)..... ..... 1 Oct 15
Steele, M. ..... 1 Oct 15
Strack, G. S. (*temp. Lt*) ... 1 Oct 15
Birkby, J. S. D.'H. (*temp. Lt.* ..... 1 Oct 15

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Wilford, G. McL..... 1 Oct 15
Hopkirk, J. A. D. (*temp. Lt.*)..... 1 Oct 15
Macmorran, G. B. (*temp. Lt.*)..... 1 Oct 15
✕Massey, F. G., *DSO, MC*..... 1 Oct 15
Mitchell, W. L. ..... 1 Oct 15
✕Macky, N. L., *MC.* ... 1 Oct 15
Sexton, A. C. A..... 1 Oct 15
Prescott, J. L. ..... 1 Oct 15
Davidson, C. J. H..... 1 Oct 15
Arden, N. H. ..... 1 Oct 15
McClurg, D. W. (*temp. Lt.*) ..... 1 Oct 15
Brown, J..... 1 Oct 15
Scott, J. (*on prob.*)..... 8 Oct 15
Edgar, H.....11 Oct 15
Benner, H. (*on prob.*).....14 Oct 15
Endean, W. P. .....14 Aug 15
Bird, J. W. (*on prob.*).....16 Oct 15
Morrow, T. J. .....16 Oct 15
Laurance, F.J.B. (*on prob.*)18 Oct 15
✕Brinsley, C. C. (*temp. Lt.*) .....21 Oct 15
George, D. (*on prob.*) .....26 Oct 15
Farquhar, A. S. .....27 Oct 15
Begg, O. J. .....27 Oct 15
Sanson, V. H. .....28 Oct 15
Ruddock, S.....28 Oct 15
Boeufve, A. E. C. H. E. 1 Nov 15
Grierson, A. H. ..... 1 Nov 15
✕Bishop, L. W. ..... 1 Nov 15
Smeaton, J. W..... 1 Nov 15
Todd, B. A..... 1 Nov 15
Monson, H. F. J. ..... 1 Nov 15
✕Gabites, H. S., *MC.* 1 Nov 15
Brodie, H. G. ..... 1 Nov 15
Pile, P. ..... 1 Nov 15
Raine, J. C. ..... 1 Nov 15
✕Spurdle, P. A..... 1 Nov 15
Power, J. McC..... 1 Nov 15
✕Martin, A. L., *MC.* 1 Nov 15
Coe, F. J. (*on prob.*) ..... 1 Nov 15
Lethbridge, H. B.(*temp.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Thomas, J. T. (*on prob.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Bree, J. H. S. (*temp.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Harvey, J. (*temp.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Maguire, A. A. (*temp.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Oxley, F. D. (*temp.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Parker, F. E. (*temp.*)..... 8 Nov 15
Wilson, F. J. Y. (*temp.*) ... 8 Nov 15
Hynes, R. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Nov 15
Holt, F. D. (*on prob.*) ..... 9 Nov 15
Vernon, J. D. ..... 9 Nov 15
Boyce, C. G. M. (*on prob.*) 16 Nov 15
Chamberlain, W.E. (*temp.*)22 Nov 15
Hunter, A. S. (*temp.*) .....24 Nov 15
Richardson, T. (*temp.*).....24 Nov 15
Jacobsen, N. R. (*on prob.*) 26 Nov 15
Hooper, R. V. (*temp.*) ..... 8 Dec 15
McInnes, M. G..... 9 Dec 15
10 Mar 13
Bull, W. H. B. .....13 Dec 15
Walker, D. A. S.....18 Dec 15
Gillies, C. W. .....18 Dec 15
Hall, H. T.....18 Dec 15
Macintosh, R. R.....18 Dec 15
Smith, O. A. B.....18 Dec 15
Boult, C. N.....23 Dec 15
Holland, A..... 1 Jan 16
Johnson, C. G., ... 1 Jan 16
✕Stallard, F. J. W., *M.C.*..... 1 Jan 16
✕Garland, H. G. de F. 1 Jan 16
✕Gendall, J. ..... 1 Jan 16
Seddon, T. E. Y. ..... 1 Jan 16
✕Herbert, D. T. ..... 1 Jan 16

2nd Lieutenants—contd

✕Quilliam, R. H. ..... 1 Jan 16
✕Stewart, W. D. ..... 1 Jan 16
✕Barry, C. ..... 1 Jan 16
Wade, J. E. ..... 5 Jan 16
Urwin, A. E. (*temp.*)..... 8 Jan 16
Eaton, S. H. J. B. (*temp.*) 8 Jan 16
Keeble, G. C. (*temp.*) .....10 Jan 16
Christophers, R. G. (*on prob.*).....13 Jan 16
Webb, H. W. .....13 Jan 16
Colville, V. W. (*on prob.*)13 Jan 16
Barker, E. L. .....13 Jan 16
✕Baddeley, E. G. .....13 Jan 16
Horton, M. W. (*on prob.*) 15 Jan 16
Isbister, C. (*on prob.*)(*temp. Lt.*).....19 Jan 16
Cochrane, A. S.....22 Jan 16
Jack, A. D. .....24 Jan 16
Grieve, W. (*temp.*).....29 Jan 16
✕Gray, W. A. *MC*..... 1 Feb 16
Bridge, C. E..... 1 Feb 16
Mullaney, C. L..... 1 Feb 16
Topliss, C. D. P..... 1 Feb 16
Reid, A. S..... 1 Feb 16
Shackleford, H. W..... 1 Feb 16
Waring, F. R. K. ..... 1 Feb 16
Greenwood, J. G..... 1 Feb 16
Mawley, G..... 1 Feb 16
Kennedy, D. (*temp. Lt.*)... 1 Feb 16
Evans, E. H. R. (*temp.*) ...15 Feb 16
Connor, R. W.....23 Feb 16
✕McDougall, J. H. .....25 Feb 16
Kempsell, J.....28 Feb 16
McNarn, A. E. ..... 1 Mar 16
Johnston, C. H. S. ..... 1 Mar 16
Milne, M. C. ..... 1 Mar 16
Turner, J. M. ..... 1 Mar 16
✕Watt, P. A..... 1 Mar 16
Dudley, J. C. A. ..... 1 Mar 16
Dawson, T. H..... 1 Mar 16
Corkhill, F. M..... 1 Mar 16
Jones, G. R..... 1 Mar 16
Rowse, T. A..... 1 Mar 16
✕Baddeley, A. G..... 1 Mar 16
✕Witty, R. B..... 1 Mar 16
✕Gasparich, J. G. ..... 1 Mar 19
✕Miller, H. J. .....1 Mar 16
Fanning, J. (*temp.*) .....10 Mar 16
Chapman, L. A. (*temp.*) ...10 Mar 16
McKay, D. L. (*temp.*) .....10 Mar 16
Atkinson, J. W. (*temp.*) ...13 Mar 16
Kenny, A. A. (*on prob.*) ...13 Mar 16
Thomas, A. W. ... .15 Mar 16
Partridge, E. (*on prob.*) ...17 Mar 16
Winter, R. W. (*on prob.*)...17 Mar 16
✕Macrae, K. B. .....22 Mar 16
Lusk, H. B. (*on prob.*) .....23 Mar 16
Preston, H. M. ..... 1 Apr 16
Bell, W. P..... 1 Apr 16
Arkwright, H. F. ..... 1 Apr 16
France, A. J. .... 1 Apr 16
✕Ashby, P. C., *MC*..... 1 Apr 16
Peterson, H. M..... 1 Apr 16
✕Harrison, C., *MC*..... 1 Apr 16
Boyle, R. D..... 1 Apr 16
Ashton, C. J..... 1 Apr 16
Nimmo, A. J. ..... 1 Apr 16
✕Burrell, M. H. B..... 1 Apr 16
✕Oxenham, C., *MC*. .... 1 Apr 16
Butcher, W. L. G..... 1 Apr 16
Jerred, H. V..... 1 Apr 16
Denton, F. H. (*on prob.*) ... 3 Apr 16
Logan, W. J. (*on prob.*).....19 Apr 16
Morrin, W. S. M. (*on prob.*) 27 Apr 16
Livingstone, A. R. .....29 Apr 16
✕Johnstone, A. B.....29 Apr 16
Lees, W. E. M.....29 Apr 16
Guild, J. A. .....29 Apr 16
Morton, E. .....29 Apr 16
Flynn, J. F.....29 Apr 16

New Zealand—*continued.*

Unattached List, Territorial Force—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Clark-Walker, G. ..... 29 Apr 16
Johnstone, C. G. G. ..... 29 Apr 16
✕ Kebbell, R. W. ..... 29 Apr 16
Baker, F. R. ..... 29 Apr 16
Armitage, R. G. ..... 29 Apr 16
✕ Ashby, F. E., *MC*. ..... 29 Apr 16
Gibbs, W. G. ..... 29 Apr 16
Elliott, W. N. ..... 29 Apr 16
Scott-Higginson, W. ..... 29 Apr 16
Chapman, W. W. ..... 29 Apr 16
✕ Dixon, L. M., *MC*. ..... 29 Apr 16
Medcalf, F. W. ..... 29 Apr 16
Pearce, D. W. ..... 29 Apr 16
✕ Pennefather, A. A. E. ..... 29 Apr 16
Stephenson, G. G. ..... 29 Apr 16
McIntyre, P. ..... 4 May 16
Palmer, P. J. ..... 4 May 16
Roberts, A. C. (*on prob.*). ..... 6 May 16
Millard, J. N. (*temp.*) ..... 6 May 16
Biggar, R. H. (*temp.*) ..... 6 May 16
Hill, J. T. (*temp.*) ..... 6 May 16
Snell, E. F. (*on prob.*) ..... 17 May 16
Lynch, N. C. (*temp.*). ..... 24 May 16
✕ Bennett, R. E., *MC*. ..... 27 May 16
Keillar, J. ..... 27 May 16
Glanfield, D. ..... 27 May 16
Lundon, D. J. ..... 27 May 16
Wilson, P. J. ..... 27 May 16
Natusch, G. P. ..... 27 May 16
French, F. W. ..... 27 May 16
Dean, J. A. ..... 27 May 16
Earle, F. J. ..... 27 May 16
Chapman, H. N. ..... 27 May 16
Hines, J. ..... 27 May 16
Lockhead, G. D. ..... 27 May 16
Craig, J. ..... 27 May 16
Grant, W. E. ..... 27 May 16
Insley, G. W. ..... 31 May 16
Johns, W. H. ..... 31 May 16
Sturmfels, E. L. (*temp.*). ..... 31 May 16
✕ McNab, T. (*temp.*). ..... 31 May 16
Patterson, J. (*temp.*). ..... 31 May 16
Corkill, H. K. ..... 31 May 16
Crawford, H. W. (*temp.*) 6 Jun 16
Howie, J. J. A. (*temp.*) ... 6 Jun 16
Stacpoole, P. (*on prob.*) ... 7 Jun 16
Wanklyn, D. E. ..... 11 Jun 16
Rawlings, C. R. ..... 11 Jun 16
Pilling, E. G. ..... 13 Jun 16
Morrall, G. J. (*temp.*) ..... 16 Jun 16
Cave, F. S. (*temp.*). ..... 16 Jun 16
Scott, F. D. H. (*temp.*) ...16 Jun 16
Martin, A. C. (*temp.*) ..... 16 Jun 16
Hayman, R. A. ..... 22 Jun 16
Baxter, F. D. ..... 22 Jun 16
De Denne, H. (*temp.*) ..... 23 Jun 16
Dixon, S. I. ..... 24 Jun 16
Mackenzie, R. F. ..... 24 Jun 16
Farr, H. E. ..... 24 Jun 16
Broadgate, F. K. ..... 24 Jun 16
Angus, P. R. ..... 24 Jun 16
Hill, G. N. ..... 24 Jun 16
Thomas, J. H. ..... 24 Jun 16
Irving, J. H. ..... 24 Jun 16
Hosking, F. A. ..... 24 Jun 16
Naylor, C. E. H. ..... 24 Jun 16
Davey, G. H. ..... 24 Jun 16
Love, F. G. ..... 24 Jun 16
Armstrong, L. S. ..... 26 Jun 16
Crane, C. P. ..... 26 Jun 16
Hewitt, J. E. (*temp.*) ..... 26 Jun 16

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

King, R. V. (*temp.*) ..... 27 Jun 16
Doolan, T. W. (*temp.*) ..... 28 Jun 16
Munro, W. F. J. (*temp.*)... 28 Jun 16
Bryan, P. K. ..... 30 Jun 16
Binsted, H. (*temp.*) ..... 1 July 16
Gillman, S. N. ..... 4 July 16
Buckley, R. (*temp.*) ..... 4 July 16
Robson, H. (*temp.*) ..... 7 July 16
Rundle, W. A. (*temp.*)..... 8 July 16
Turner, A. E. (*temp.*) ..... 14 July 16
Hutton, B. ..... 15 July 16
✕ Rutherford, W. D. ..... 16 July 16
Carnachan, R. (*temp.*) .... 17 July 16
Pigou, A. C. ..... 21 July 16
Rose, P. C. ..... 22 July 16
Latter, R. Le C. ..... 22 July 16
Jenssen, K. T. ..... 22 July 16
McQueen, J. M. ..... 22 July 16
Hogg, H. R. ..... 22 July 16
Healy, P. D. ..... 22 July 16
Natusch, C. T. ..... 22 July 16
✕ Ivory, D. A. ..... 22 July 16
Davies, R. B. ..... 22 July 16
Ewing, K. S. ..... 22 July 16
Rhodes, B. A. ..... 22 July 16
Ferguson, D. ..... 22 July 16
Hursthouse, J. F. ..... 22 July 16
Flux, A. L. ..... 22 July 16
Woodward, C. B. ..... 22 July 16
Poulson, C. A. (*temp.*)..... 24 July 16
Frewin, R. J. (*temp.*) ..... 24 July 16
Paterson, A. (*temp.*)..... 24 July 16
Gillies, C. L. ..... 26 July 16
Waymouth, S. F. N. ..... 29 July 16
Hill, A. V. ..... 10 Aug 16
✕ Ferens, O. L. ..... 10 Aug 16
Ennis, T. J. ..... 10 Aug 16
Kirker, H. R. .. .. 10 Aug 16
Bogle, A. H. ..... 10 Aug 16
Hay, J. R. B. ..... 10 Aug 16
Good, G. ..... 10 Aug 16
Murrell, S. A. ..... 10 Aug 16
Haydon, E. ..... 10 Aug 16
Newton, E. ..... 10 Aug 16
✕ Sim, T. M., *MC* ..... 10 Aug 16
Horan, E. A. ..... 10 Aug 16
✕ Hunter, A. C. C., *MC* 10 Aug 16
O'Leary, J. F. ..... 10 Aug 16
Harvey, J. H. ..... 10 Aug 16
Quane, W. V. ..... 10 Aug 16
Russell, V. W. ..... 12 Aug 16
Currie, G. W. (*temp.*) ..... 21 Aug 16
Anstice, J. (*temp.*) ..... 21 Aug 16
Jannings, F. C. (*temp.*) ...21 Aug 16
Wilkie, F. H. ..... 21 Aug 16
Martin, G. G. A. ..... 22 Aug 16
✕ Hudson, E. R. ..... 22 Aug 16
✕ Morrison, L. A. ..... 26 Aug 16
✕ Macrae, J. ..... 26 Aug 16
✕ Dun, D. D. ..... 26 Aug 16
✕ Aitken, A. C. ..... 26 Aug 16
✕ Middleton, A. J. W. ...26 Aug 16
✕ Doyle, J. ..... 26 Aug 16
Ritchie, L. N. ..... 28 Aug 16
Carter, O. W. ..... 30 Aug 16
Manoy, L. (*temp.*). ..... 1 Sept 16
Creeth, G. A. (*temp.*) ..... 5 Sept 16
Warnock, J. M. ..... 9 Sept 16
Garland, E. H. ..... 9 Sept 16
McGregor, M. C. ..... 9 Sept 16
Thomas, N. R. W. .. .. 15 Sept 16
Cox, F. J. ..... 15 Sept 16
Fisher, G. B. ..... 19 Sept 16
Gooding, S. J. ..... 23 Sept 16
Rorke, H. M. ..... 23 Sept 16
Holland, S. G. ..... 23 Sept 16
Wilson, J. ..... 23 Sept 16
Warren, R. W. ..... 23 Sept 16
✕ Taylor, C. H., *MC*. ..... 23 Sept 16
Jones, C. W. ..... 23 Sept 16
Park, V. H. ..... 23 Sept 16
Lewis, A. H. H. ..... 23 Sept 16
Digby-Smith, H. ..... 23 Sept 16
Hill, J. ..... 23 Sept 16

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Henderson, H. ..... 23 Sept 16
Andrews, A. ..... 23 Sept 16
Mereweather E. W. ..... 23 Sept 16
Gruar, F. W. ..... 23 Sept 16
✕ Carter, J. C., *MC*. ..... 23 Sept 16
Broughton, E. R. M. ..... 23 Sept 16
Mahon, H. J. M. (*temp.*)... 2 Oct 16
Lethbridge, B. P. (*temp.*) 3 Oct 16
Hogan, G. R. (*temp.*) ..... 5 Oct 16
Fair, J. W. (*temp.*) ..... 5 Oct 16
Webster, H. G. (*temp.*)..... 14 Oct 16
Mawer, C. E. ..... 14 Oct 16
Gardiner, E. C. ..... 14 Oct 16
Marchant, E. A. ..... 14 Oct 16
Duncan, A. T. ..... 14 Oct 16
Atmore, C. F. ..... 14 Oct 16
Booklass, G. J. ..... 14 Oct 16
Hind, C. A. S. ..... 14 Oct 16
Wilson, J. V. .. .. 14 Oct 16
Hanna, H. H. ..... 14 Oct 16
Blennerhassett, A. R. ..... 14 Oct 16
✕ Holmes, C. H., *MC* ...14 Oct 16
Twining, H. A. ..... 14 Oct 16
Waterston, C. ..... 14 Oct 16
Davis, S. J. ..... 14 Oct 16
✕ Little, N. F., *MC* ..... 14 Oct 16
Potter, V. H. ..... 14 Oct 16
Murdock, A. (*temp.*)..... 17 Oct 16
Seaward, G. F. S. ..... 17 Oct 16
Dunlop, F. G. (*temp.*)..... 20 Oct 16
McKeown, W. J. A. ..... 1 Nov 16
Melville, J. W. ..... 1 Nov 16
Ford, A. L. ..... 11 Nov 16
✕ Blamfield, M., *MC*..... 11 Nov 16
White, K. R. ..... 11 Nov 16
✕ Worley, R., *MC*..... 11 Nov 16
Willis, C. B. ..... 11 Nov 16
Tisdall, L. F. ..... 11 Nov 16
Pritchard, I. G. ..... 11 Nov 16
Traynor, F. J. ..... 11 Nov 16
✕ Paisley, A. D., *MC* ...11 Nov 16
Talbot, A. E. ..... 11 Nov 16
Robinson, C. G. H. ..... 11 Nov 16
Weston, G. T. ..... 11 Nov 16
Lascelles, L. W. R. ..... 11 Nov 16
Lawson, H. ..... 11 Nov 16
McClure, C. B. ..... 11 Nov 16
Halliwell, R. S. ..... 11 Nov 16
Brook, C. ..... 11 Nov 16
Staveley, N. C. (*temp.*)..... 13 Nov 16
Izard, W. A. (*temp.*) ..... 13 Nov 16
Gillies, J. M. ..... 14 Nov 16
✕ Harper, N. R., *MC* ...14 Nov 16
Berryman, S. ..... 14 Nov 16
McKay, W. J. (*temp.*) ..... 16 Nov 16
Bellerby, J. L. ..... 17 Nov 16
Dyer, H. F. ..... 17 Nov 16
Collier, H. W. ..... 20 Nov 16
✕ Cook, W. W., *MC* (R.F.C.)..... 20 Nov 16
Sharland, F. J. ..... 20 Nov 16
Oakley, H. (*temp.*)..... 25 Nov 16
Gordon, A. W. ..... 1 Dec 16
Drewitt, H. F. S. ..... 1 Dec 16
Caradus, E. (*temp.*) ..... 2 Dec 16
Brennand, B. (*temp.*)..... 2 Dec 16
Deans, C. ..... 6 Dec 16
Murray, F. L. ..... 6 Dec 16
Chirnside, W. ..... 6 Dec 16
✕ Sheppard, J. H. W. (*temp. Hon. Lieut.*) ..... 6 Dec 16
Lucas, G. M. ..... 6 Dec 16
Parkin, V. G. ..... 6 Dec 16
Blyth, T. A. ..... 6 Dec 16
Bassett, L. W. ..... 6 Dec 16
Grimwade, E. N. ..... 6 Dec 16
Morpeth, A. ..... 6 Dec 16
Deeham, J. T. ..... 6 Dec 16
Boyne, J. McC. ..... 6 Dec 16
Robertshaw, A. K. ..... 6 Dec 16
Bathgate, C. McL. ..... 6 Dec 16
Park, J. ..... 6 Dec 16
Williamson, P. ..... 6 Dec 16

New Zealand—*continued.*

Unattached List, Territorial Force—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Hastie, W. G. ..... 6 Dec 16
Baillie, J. R. (*temp.*) ..... 7 Dec 16
McRae, J. H. ..... 7 Dec 16
Cousins, E. G. ..... 7 Dec 16
McDonald, E. B. (*temp.*)...14 Dec 16
Combes, F. R. ..... 19 Dec 16
Hawkins, G. J. ..... 19 Dec 16
Moore, T. ..... 19 Dec 16
Lord, G. H. (*temp.*) ..... 20 Dec 16
McLune, H. F. (*temp.*)..... 20 Dec 16
Hessell, G. ..... 22 Dec 16
Gilbert, W. (*temp.*)..... 4 Jan 17
King, R. J. (*temp.*)..... 5 Jan 17
Humphrey, J. A. (*temp.*)... 6 Jan 17
Thomas, A. (*temp.*)..... 6 Jan 17
Westenra, R. G. ..... 13 Jan 17
Chapman, R. C. ..... 13 Jan 17
Jackson, G. R. ..... 13 Jan 17
Crighton, J. W. ..... 13 Jan 17
Lafferty, A. W. ..... 13 Jan 17
Nicholls, G. H. ..... 13 Jan 17
Hall, H. J. ..... 13 Jan 17
Moore, F. W. ..... 13 Jan 17
Stables, R. H. ..... 13 Jan 17
Milnes, H. A. E. ..... 13 Jan 17
Le Lievre, C. A. ..... 13 Jan 17
Dendy, A. E. ..... 13 Jan 17
Smith, G. G. ..... 13 Jan 17
Martin, A. ..... 13 Jan 17
Granger, E. C. ..... 13 Jan 17
Lord, H. J. W. ..... 13 Jan 17
Olsen, O. R. ..... 13 Jan 17
Gannon, A. T. ..... 13 Jan 17
Boddy, H. W. ..... 8 Feb 17
28 Jan 16
Chambers, M. S. ..... 12 Feb 17
Aickin, T. W. ..... 12 Feb 17
Baigent, I. E. ..... 12 Feb 17
Laws, G. C. ..... 12 Feb 17
Hannah, A. M. ..... 12 Feb 17
Barclay, J. W. ..... 12 Fe 17
Fyffe, C. H. ..... 12 Feb 17
Marriatt, A. A. ..... 12 Feb 17
McLean, J. ..... 12 Feb 17
McLeod, M. K. ..... 12 Feb 17
Closs, W. O. ..... 12 Feb 17
McKeown, A. E ..... 12 Feb 17
Hanna, J. S. ..... 12 Feb 17
Perry, W. ..... 12 Feb 17
Matthews, F. W. ..... 12 Feb 17
Drew, H. T. B. ..... 12 Feb 17
Farrell, J. F. ..... 12 Feb 17
Mills, W. A. de C. ..... 12 Feb 17
Reid, A. S. ..... 12 Feb 17
Doughty, W. T. ..... 12 Feb 17
McNiven, H. G. ..... 12 Feb 17
Dansey, G. R. ..... 12 Feb 17
Tustin, W. H. (*temp.*) ..... 17 Feb 17
Joll, W. A. (*temp.*) ..... 23 Feb 17
Low, A. D. (*temp.*)..... 27 Feb 17
Condon, J. V. (*temp.*) ..... 27 Feb 17
Anderson, D. C. (*temp.*) ... 9 Mar 17
Drees, H. (*temp.*) ..... 9 Mar 17
Edgar, A. D. (*temp.*)..... 9 Mar 17
Lawrence, C. H. ..... 12 Mar 17
Mortensen, H. ..... 12 Mar 17
Chapman, G. P. ..... 12 Mar 17
Ryan, L. C. ..... 12 Mar 17
Mackley, C. ..... 12 Mar 17
Abel, A. H. ..... 12 Mar 17
Davies, R. O. ..... 12 Mar 17
Smith, A. L. ..... 12 Mar 17
Huggins, F. W. ..... 12 Mar 17
Macalister, S. ..... 12 Mar 17
Cain, W. G. ..... 12 Mar 17
Kingsford, F. ..... 12 Mar 17
Bloomfield, E. R. ..... 12 Mar 17
Le Petit, N. V. ..... 12 Mar 17
Holder, W. J. (*temp.*) .....14 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Fletcher, J. (*temp.*) .....14 Mar 17
Barber, G. (*temp.*).....14 Mar 17
Gould, K. J. .....20 Mar 17
Blackwell, H. H. .....20 Mar 17
Foubister, J. L.. ... .20 Mar 17
Warner, W. F. .....20 Mar 17
George, D. G .....20 Mar 17
Hamilton, G. K. (*temp.*)...25 Mar 17
Blomfield, T. F. (*temp.* ...29 Mar 17
Dash, J. (*temp.*).....29 Mar 17
Rogers, G. V. (*temp.*) .....29 Mar 17
Eady, A. G. (*temp.*) .....29 Mar 17
Morris, C. R. (*temp.*) .....29 Mar 17
Lilley, W. R. (*temp.*)..... 3 Apr 17
Harris, C. J. ..... 5 Apr 17
Treweek, F. G. ..... 5 Apr 17
Boscawen, E. A. ..... 5 Apr 17
Fitch, R. D. ..... 5 Apr 17
Buttle, G. R. ..... 5 Apr 17
Worley, R. P. ..... 5 Apr 17
Craig, E. A. ..... 5 Apr 17
Brunton, G. B. ..... 5 Apr 17
Armstead, J. ..... 5 Apr 17
Cleland, W. D. ..... 5 Apr 17
Taylor, R. E. ..... 5 Apr 17
Standish, A. R. ..... 5 Apr 17
Tait, H. D. (*temp.*).....10 Apr 17
Gilling, W. O. R. (*temp.*)...10 Apr 17
Hargreaves, P. W. (*temp.*)10 Apr 17
May, C. G. (*temp.*).....10 Apr 17
Bisley, E. A. .....26 Apr 17
Evans, A. .....26 Apr 17
King, G. L. .....26 Apr 17
Pearless, R. L. .....26 Apr 17
Sands, A. B. .....26 Apr 17
Baker, F. J. .....26 Apr 17
Longhurst, W. T. .....26 Apr 17
Wallace, G. .....26 Apr 17
Fisher, F. J. .....26 Apr 17
Fowler, W. K. .....26 Apr 17
Harcourt, J. G. .....26 Apr 17
Deavall, W. I. .....26 Apr 17
Cody, D. G. .....26 Apr 17
Roche, P. H. (*temp.*) .....29 Apr 17
Remington, G. S. (*temp.*).. 2 May 17
Carson, F. G. (*temp.*)..... 2 May 17
Bayly, H. L. ..... 2 May 17
Bloomfield, T. R. ..... 2 May 17
Cheal, A. E. ..... 2 May 17
Merritt, H. T. (*temp.*)..... 4 May 17
Bell, H. (*temp.*) ..... 9 May 17
Merry, J. T. (*temp.*) ..... 9 May 17
Carr, I. .....10 May 17
Thompson, R. J. .....10 May 17
Shimmin, J. E. (*temp.*).....14 May 17
Bruce, R. (*temp.*).....16 May 17
Garton, W. W. (*temp.*).....16 May 17
Smith, K. H. .....24 May 17
Robertson, D. .....25 May 17
Gardner, W. J. .....25 May 17
Gillman, A. J. .....25 May 17
Doeherty, P. A. (*temp.*) ...27 May 17
Williams, A. T. .....28 May 17
Berry, H. H. .....28 May 17
Nut, J. C. M. .....28 May 17
Beasley, T. H. N. .....28 May 17
Fagan, F. W. F. .....28 May 17
Grierson, C. K. .....28 May 17
Sutherland, N. G. .....28 May 17
Brown, T. E. .....28 May 17
Findlay, W. T. .....28 May 17
Russell, D. W. .....28 May 17
Morrison, D. G. B. .....28 May 17
Jarrett, J. P. .....28 May 17
Hammond, L. .....30 May 17
Milburn, J. A. .....31 May 17
Foster, H. V. ..... 1 Jun 17
Williams, A. D. .....12 Jun 17
Tennent, H. B. .....12 Jun 17
O'Gorman, F. R. .....12 Jun 17
Ongley, P. A. .....12 Jun 17
Speight, H. B. .....12 Jun 17
Moore, G. W. .....12 Jun 17
Mark, L. J. .....12 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Aicken, E. G. .....12 Jun 17
Gibbons, A. B. .....12 Jun 17
Reeve, L. W. P. .....12 Jun 17
Johnston, H. G. .....12 Jun 17
Towle, R. P. .....12 Jun 17
Paku, J. R. .....12 Jun 17
Wallace, J. E. .....21 Jun 17
Holt, C. A. .....27 Jun 17
Ferry, *Rev.* F. J. (*temp.*)...28 Jun 17
Hunt, A. H. ..... 2 July 17
Hall, J. K. S. ..... 2 July 17
Wilson, J. W. ..... 2 July 17
Hookham, R. T. ..... 3 July 17
Stewart, C. A. (*temp.*)..... 3 July 17
Heyward, W. D. (*temp.*) ... 3 July 17
Holmes, W. E. (*temp.*)..... 3 July 17
King, N. ..... 6 July 17
Andrews, W. R. (*temp.*).... 6 July 17
Thornton, H. J. ..... 9 July 17
Thompson, M. ..... 9 July 17
Eggleton, W. C. (*temp.*) ... 9 July 17

Hon. 2nd Lieutenant.

Hatara Awarau (*temp.*) ...12 Aug 16

WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT STAFF AND ROYAL N.Z. ARTILLERY.

PERMANENT STAFF.

Healy, D. W., Area Offr. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Jun 09
Kibblewhite, F. W., Area Offr. (*temp.*) ..... 2 Jun 09
Cheater, Hon. Capt. (*temp.*) A., Asst. Inf. Inst. ..... 3 Jun 09
Thomson, Lt. (*temp.*) J., Area Officer (*temp.*)..... 9 Aug 09
Clements, Hon. Lt. L. A. (*temp.*) Qr.-Mr..... 1 Apr 12
Colbert, W., Otago Dist. Sig. Co ..... 19 Oct 13
Browning, E. J., Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) attd. Dist. Hd.-Qrs. ..... 19 Oct 13
Barlow, A. G. ..... 1 Sept 15
Kennedy, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. E. ..... 13 Sept 15
Bishop, G. S., Area Offr. (*temp.*) ..... 14 Sept 15
Cummings, Camp Serjt.-Maj. J. ..... 14 Sept 15
Mellows, Capt. (*temp.*) S., Asst. Dir. of S. and T. (*temp.*) ..... 14 Sept 15
Gibbs, Hon. Lt. and Qr.-Mr. G. A. (R.A.M.C.) attd. N.Z. Staff Corps (*temp.*) ..... 16 Oct 15
O'Sullivan, G. W. ..... 17 Mar 16
Tingey, E. ..... 17 Mar 16
Stedman, M. A. ..... 17 Mar 16
Ivimey, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. F. E. ..... 17 Mar 16
Woodward, F. H. ..... 17 Mar 16
Wright, C. B., Inf. Instr.... 17 Mar 16
Jameson, A. C., Inf. Instr. 17 Mar 16
Walker, G., Asst. Inf. Instr. ..... 17 Mar 16
Salt, J. G. W. (*temp. Capt.*) A.S.C. Instr. ..... 17 Mar 16
Moncrief, E. G. ..... 17 Mar 16
Stevenson, G. B., Hon. Lt. (*temp.*) Musk. Instr..... 17 Mar 16
Connolly, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. J. J. ..... 17 Mar 16
Hatt, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. A. R. ..... 17 Mar 16
Davis, R. J. D., Musk. Instr ..... 17 Mar 16

New Zealand—*continued.*

Permanent Staff—*contd.*

✕West, Sub-Area Serjt. Maj. J. W. ..... 17 Mar 16
✕Manners, D. ..... 17 Mar 16
Brighting, Area Offr. H. L. (*temp.*) ..... 17 Mar 16
Glanville, Eng. and Sig. Instr. W. L. ..... 17 Mar 16
Thatcher, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. A. M., No. 10 Group..... 17 Mar 16
✕Turner, Asst. Instr. J. ..... 17 Mar 16
✕Ritzema, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. C. H. ..... 17 Mar 16
✕Donaldson, Musk. Instr. W. H. ..... 17 Mar 16
✕Dallinger, J. T., *M.C.* 17 Mar 16
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. T., Wellington District Sig. Coys. ..... 17 Mar 16
Corkill, Inf. Instr. J. J. 17 Mar 16
Mahoney, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. C. S. ..... 17 Mar 16
Smeal, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. N. A. ..... 17 Mar 16
Notley, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. J. T. ..... 17 Mar 16
Massey, C. C. (*temp. Lt.*), Empld. Hd.-Qrs. ..... 21 Aug 16
✕Austin, A. Empld. Hd.-Qrs. ..... 1 Nov 16
✕Bates, W. N., Musk. Stores ..... 1 Nov 16
Graham, L. S. L. L., Musk. Stores ..... 1 Nov 16
Butler, E. J., Musk. Stores 1 Nov 16
Pryde, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. D. P., 5th Mtd. Rif. (Otago Hrs.) ..... 1 Nov 16
✕Robertson, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. H. 3rd (Auckland) Mtd. Rif. ..... 1 Nov 16
Heald, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. E. W. R., 1st Mtd. Rif. (Canterbury Yeo. Cav.) 1 Nov 16
✕Dean, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. G., 6th (Hauraki) Regt. 1 Nov 16
Black, G. C., Camp Qr.-Mr. Serjt. ..... 1 Nov 16
Bates, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. W. 7th (Wellington W. coast) Regt. ..... 1 Nov 16
Meade, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. J. F., 12th (Otago) Mtd. Rif.... 1 Nov 16
Bould, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. F. T., 3rd (Auckland) Regt. (Countess of Ranfurley's Own)..... 1 Nov 16
Spence, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. J. (Wellington W. coast) Regt.) ..... 6 Nov 16
Pollard, Qr.-Mr. Serjt. C., No. 16 (Clutha) Group... 21 Nov 16
Sutton, Sub-Area Serjt.-Maj. H. ..... 22 Nov 16
✕Hesp, Temp Serjt.-Maj. J. R. ..... 6 Jan 17
Frank, H. L., Musk. Instr. 5 Jan 17
Domney, J. W., Musk. Instr.... ..... 17 Jan 17
Levey, J. H., Musx. Instr. 1 Feb 17
Chapelow, J., Musk. Instr. 1 Mar 17

ROYAL N.Z. ARTILLERY.

Bryce, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. T. E. ..... 18 Nov 08
Moore, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. W. E. ..... 18 Nov 08
Sawle, 2nd Cl., Mast. Gunn. E. H. ..... 1 Feb 13

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

GENERAL LIST.

Colonel.

Reed, J. R., *KC.* ..... 25 Jan 11

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wolfe, G. C. B. ..... 10 Dec 06
Moorhouse, W. H. ..... 26 Jun 12

Major.

✕Smith, N. L. D. A. ..... 9 Sept 01
Polson, D. M. ..... 2 Oct 09

Captains.

✕Jones, M. H. K. ..... 18 Oct 01
✕Colbeck, F. ..... 15 Jan 02
✕Haselden, J. L. ..... 15 Jan 02
✕Clark, J. J. ..... 13 Apr 02
Shepherd, W. H. ..... 4 Jun 02
Glover, G. F. C. ..... 5 Jun 05
Rudman, R. E. ..... 7 Jun 05
Cato, A. H. ..... 29 Jun 06
Oram, H. ..... 1 Sept 09
✕Saxby, C. G., *DSO.* ... 1 Sept 10
✕Hutson, A. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Cameron, J. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Tuckey, H. P. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Harper, E. ..... 20 Sept 10
Nicholson, J. M. ..... 20 Sept 10
Currie, S. D. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Stevenson, R., *DSO.* 20 Sept 10
Harris, C. L. ..... 26 Feb 12
✕Beck, W. T., *DSO.* ...19 Feb 16

Hon. Captains.

Hon. Captains and Quarter-Masters.

✕Sanderson, E. V. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Wilkie, A. H. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Gardiner, T. J. ..... 20 Sept 10

Lieutenants.

Cassels, G. O. ..... 28 Feb 99
Hanson, J. ..... 17 Mar 00
✕Ross, W. J. F. ..... 31 Mar 00
✕Street, C. H. ..... 9 Aug 02
Armour, W. A. ..... 5 Dec 06
Kretschmar, A. E. ..... 7 Sept 10
Thomson, W. J. A. ..... 20 Sept 10
Spencer, C. F. S. ..... 20 Sept 10
Quinlan, E. J. ..... 20 Sept 10
Clarke, E. C. ..... 20 Sept 10
O'Dowd, W. J. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Peacock, G. B. ..... 20 Sept 10
Davis, H. M. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Collins, R. W. G. ..... 20 Sept 10
Johnston, G. F. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕McMillan, J. W. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Blenkhorn, C. ..... 20 Sept 10
Nelson, E. W. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Freeth, J. C. ..... 20 Sept 10
Taylor, J. L. ..... 20 Sept 10
Riddick, H. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Bullock, G. G. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Cotterill, G. R. .. .. 20 Sept 10
Parker, W. J. ..... 20 Sept 10
Pitt, W. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Wighton, A. M. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Palmer, S. R. ..... 20 Sept 10
Smith, C. J. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Butler, J. F. ..... 20 Sept 10
Taylor, E. H. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Paget, M. ..... 20 Sept 10
Cunningham, A. S. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Martin, J. ..... 20 Sept 10
Keddell, J. H. ..... 20 Sept 10
Walker, W. T. ..... 20 Sept 10
Bailey, G. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Hutton, V. M. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Wilson, W. H. ..... 20 Sept 10
Byrne, D. A. ..... 20 Sept 10
Roberts, A. W. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Harper, H. J. C. ..... 20 Sept 10
Foster, T. H. ..... 20 Sept 10
Jolly, E. ..... 20 Sept 10
Christie, W. ..... 20 Sept 10
Ferguson, G. W. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Hazlett, E. C. ..... 20 Sept 10
Jones, S. L. ..... 20 Sept 10
Crawford, S. H. W. ..... 20 Sept 10
Henderson, G. ..... 20 Sept 10
✕Mackenzie, W. ..... 20 Sept 10
Mackie, C. ..... 11 Feb 15
Eastgate, H. (*Capt.*)..... 1 Feb 16
Westmacott, R. W. ..... 5 Jun 16

Hon. Lieutenant.

Herd, T. ..... 19 Apr 01

MOUNTED RIFLES.

1ST MOUNTED RIFLES (CANTERBURY YEOMANRY CAVALRY).

Lt.-Colonel.

Bond, W. N. C. ..... 15 Oct 14
4 Dec 07

Captain.

Dixon, M. ..... 2 Dec 03
Uru, J. H. ..... 7 Dec 04

Lieutenants.

Campbell, A. G. ..... 5 Dec 00
Collins, A. W. ..... 6 Mar 01
Cook, H. H. ..... 2 Sept 03
✕Manson, J. de P. ..... 24 Jun 05
Gwatkin, C. E. ..... 2 Oct 07
Izard, T. ..... 1 Dec 09

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S 2ND (WELLINGTON WEST COAST MOUNTED RIFLES.

Lt.-Colonel.

Davis, W. J., TD ..... 12 Aug 11

Captain.

Morrison, W. ..... 4 Dec 07
Hine, J. H. ..... 2 Sept 08

Lieutenant.

Muir, A. G. W. ..... 13 Dec 05

3RD (AUCKLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Colonel.

Holgate, W. D. ..... 17 Mar 11

Major.

Potter, J. ..... 5 Feb 13

Captains.

Croker, A. E. S. ..... 6 Sept 05
Martin, R. R. ..... 6 Jun 06
✕Wyman, R., *DSO (Maj.)*..... 2 Dec 08
Herrold, J. H. ..... 28 Mar 11

Hon. Captains.

Kinloch, R. P. ..... 12 Jun 02
Harris, C. W. ..... 15 Nov 11

Lieutenants.

✕Glasson, A. J. ..... 4 Sept 01
Makgill, J. E. ..... 4 Sept 01
✕Mair, H. G. ..... 7 Dec 04
Holden, H. McC. ..... 3 Mar 09
Johns, R. W. ..... 1 Dec 09

4TH (WAIKATO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Majors.

Hume, W. H. ..... 2 Dec 03
✕Bennett, W. A. ..... 1 Mar 16

Captains.

Berry, J. G. ..... 22 Aug 06
Moody, J. ..... 2 Sept 03
✕Raynes, J. ..... 3 Jun 00
✕Tunks, A. F. ..... 21 Feb 11

New Zealand—*continued.*
Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Lieutenants.
Roberts, J. M. ..... 2 Dec 03
Wallis, W. F. ..... 20 Feb 04
Short, F. J. ..... 7 Dec 04
Tabb, J. ..... 7 Mar 05
Rowe, W. T. ..... 3 Jun 08
Smales, H. W. ..... 2 Dec 08
Sandilands, B. N. ..... 28 Mar 09

5TH MOUNTED RIFLES (OTAGO HUSSARS)

Captains.
Freeman, F. F. ..... 2 Sept 03
Marshall, W. ..... 7 Dec 04

Lieutenants.

6TH (MANAWATU) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Morris, C. R. ..... 4 Dec 01
Batchelar, A. F. ..... 3 Jun 03
Pleasants, F. ..... 3 Jun 08

7TH (SOUTHLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Major.
Findlay, J., *CB, DSO* (*Lt.-Col.*) ..... 3 Jun 08

Captains.
Hazlett, W. T. ..... 27 Nov 01
Saunders, W. A. ..... 4 Jun 02
de la Perrelle A. P. ..... 7 Mar 06

Lieutenants.
Taylor, J. M. ..... 2 Dec 03

8TH (SOUTH CANTERBURY) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Lt.-Colonel.

Major.
Studholme, J., *DSO* ... 4 Dec 08
Kennedy, J. ..... 9 July 14

Captains.
Gillies, B. ..... 18 Oct 03
Morgan, W. A. ..... 4 Dec 07

Hon. Captain.
Holwell, J. ..... 1 Jan 07

Lieutenants.
Blunden, H. E. ..... 5 Dec 06
Miller, J. C. ..... 4 Mar 08
Hammond, G. R. ..... 20 Sept 16

9TH (WELLINGTON EAST COAST) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Lt.-Colonel.
Sandtmann, J. ..... 20 Sept 15

Major.
Page, E. ..... 3 Dec 07
Evans, C. H. D., *DSO* 17 Mar 11

Captain.
Clifton, C. E. ..... 13 May 12

Lieutenant.

10TH (NELSON) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Captains.
Trask, A. F. ..... 4 Jun 02
Fittall, S. ..... 1 Jun 04
Ching, J. L. ..... 6 Sept 05
Watson, J. ..... 17 July 07
Faulkner, C. F. ..... 1 Sept 09
Trask, S. V. ..... 2 Feb 11

Hon. Captain.
Stringer, J. A. ..... 1 Dec 09

Lieutenants.
Maclaine, A. J. ..... 12 Jun 01
Freeth, E. J. W. ..... 2 Dec 03
Stace, H. J. ..... 2 Dec 08

2nd Lieutenant.
Cook, L. L. ..... 22 Jun 11

11TH (NORTH AUCKLAND) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Lt.-Colonel.

Major.
Matthews, H. B. ..... 14 Dec 09

Captain.
Coates, J. G., *MC*. ..... 2 Sept 08

Lieutenant.

12TH (OTAGO) MOUNTED RIFLES.

Major.

Captain.

N.Z. FIELD ARTILLERY.

Lt.-Colonel.
Grace, A. A. ..... 27 Jan 13

Major.
Madigan, E. K. ..... 27 July 09

Captains.
Duncan, N. McP ..... 4 Dec 07
Herdman, F. W. G. ..... 15 Aug 11
Daltrey, H. J., *DSO* ... 22 Mar 13

Lieutenants.
Wilson, W. J. C. ..... 4 Mar 03
Brough, J. T. ..... 4 Sept 07
Lyall, A. ..... 3 Jun 08

N.Z. GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Colonel.
Allen, *Hon. Sir* J., *KCB*, TD, *MP* ..... 17 Mar 11

Majors.
Foster, C. G. ..... 1 July 10
Morton, W. H. ..... 16 May 11

Captains.
Spinley, J. C. ..... 2 Mar 04
Forbes, G. H. ..... 19 Mar 06
Archibald, C. E. ..... 3 Jun 03
Freeman, J. L. ..... 6 Jun 06
Morran, H. S. (*temp. Lt.*) 2 Sept 08
Ellis, O. V. ..... 11 May 09
Somerville, C. ..... 30 Jun 09

Lieutenants.
Palmer, J. ..... 14 Nov 01
Sloman, W. F. ..... 3 Jun 03
Phillips, D. ..... 6 Mar 07
Colledge, H. L. ..... 2 Sept 08
Lee, N. E. ..... 2 Jun 09
Rawnsley, E. C. ..... 16 Mar 10
F. C. Hardham, W. J. (*Capt.*) ..... 20 Sept 10
Carter, G. B. ..... 21 Nov 10

2nd Lieutenants.
Harris, F. C. ..... 30 Sept 12

N.Z. ENGINEERS.

Colonels.
Robertson, D., *ISO*. ..... 5 Oct 11
Ronayne, T. ..... 5 Oct 11

Lt.-Colonel.
Macandrew, H. ..... 5 Oct 11
Miller, D. ..... 1 July 15

Majors.
Ross, G. D., VD ..... 23 Dec 09
Jones, A. W. ..... 25 Feb 10
Waite, F., *DSO* ..... 18 Dec 12

Captains.
Tapper, C. A. H. ..... 29 Jun 03
Pearse, H. J. ..... 7 Jun 05
Marshall, A. ..... 10 Apr 08

Lieutenants.
Syms, F. M ..... 5 Dec 06
McIntosh, H. H. ..... 2 Dec 08
Henderson, A. S. ..... 27 Nov 11
Tanner, W. A. ..... 29 Oct 13
1 Nov 11

INFANTRY.

1ST (CANTERBURY) REGIMENT.

Lt.-Colonel.
Creswell, F. B., TD ..... 13 Apr 07

Captains.
Papprill, E. E. ..... 13 Dec 99
Matthias, C. H. ..... 11 Feb 03
King, W. S. ..... 5 Dec 06
Smith, F. P. ..... 5 Jun 07
Salter, F. H. ..... 16 Aug 07
Hewlett, C. H. ..... 4 Dec 07

Lieutenants.
Colee, W. C. ..... 7 Apr 05
Mathew, J. ..... 7 Apr 05
Moore, H. E. ..... 5 Dec 06
Featherstone, H. A. ..... 6 Mar 07
Hartle, H. S. M. ..... 15 Aug 13
Batchelor, E. H. S. ... 17 Feb 14

2ND (SOUTH CANTERBURY) REGIMENT.

Lt.-Colonel.
Mackenzie, K., TD ..... 6 Jun 04

Captains.
Moore, J. H. ..... 3 Jun 03
Schwartz, W. A. ..... 2 Dec 03

Lieutenant.
Fyfe, A. McL. ..... 1 Mar 05
Fitch, S. I. ..... 2 Sept 12
Stephens, P. A. S. ..... 9 Oct 13

3RD (AUCKLAND) REGIMENT (COUNTESS OF RANFURLY'S OWN).

Lt.-Colonel.

Major.

Captains.
Gaudin, F. E. N. ..... 28 Jan 02
Harrowell, E. ..... 12 Jun 02

Lieutenant.
McIntosh, W. J. A. ..... 30 Oct 05
Bodle, J. D. ..... 5 Jun 07
Cooper, V. C. ..... 3 Jun 08
Mackenzie, J. M. ..... 5 Feb 13
Hellaby, F. A. ..... 18 Aug 13

4TH (OTAGO) REGIMENT.

Lt.-Colonel.
Stoneham, A., VD ..... 15 Mar 06

Majors.
Hislop, J. S. ..... 2 Dec 03
Fordham, P. R. ..... 16 May 13

Captains.

Lieutenants.
White, C. G. ..... 13 Dec 05

5TH (WELLINGTON) REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Duthie, W. G. ..... 4 Dec 07

New Zealand—*continued.*

Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Infantry—*contd.*

Major.

Corrigan, A. A. ..... 17 Mar 11

Captains.

Duthie, J. ..... 31 Mar 98
Wray, W. G., MC (*Maj.*) ..... 4 Dec 04
McDiarmid, A. M. ..... 4 Mar 08
Hutchen, J. W., *CMG* (*Lt.-Col.*) ..... 5 Jan 11
Columb, D. S. ..... 27 Nov 11
Hawthorn, H. ..... 27 Nov 11
Hughes, J. R. ..... 28 Jan 14
Harcourt, C. J. S. ..... 2 Sept 15
1 Mar 00

Lieutenants.

Lewis, H. G. ..... 6 Jun 00
Smith, W. V. ..... 3 Sept 02
Mee, A. A. ..... 7 Jun 05
Collins, C. G. ..... 5 Sept 06
Morton, D. A. ..... 16 Sept 08
Hulbert, E. J., *DSO.*. 1 Dec 09
Mellor, C. W. ..... 7 Sept 10

6TH (HAURAKI) REGIMENT.

Major.

Kenrick, A. T. ..... 3 Sept 02

Captains.

McArthur, D. ..... 6 Jun 00
Horne, F. C. R. ..... 2 Mar 04
Rollinson, H. J. ..... 7 Sept 04

Lieutenants.

Gillespie, W. R. ..... 2 Sept 03
Clarke, T. ..... 7 Sept 04
Hetherington, F. W. ..... 7 Jun 05
Gatland, A. J. ..... 3 Jun 08
Littlejohn, W. D. ..... 1 Sept 09

7TH (WELLINGTON WEST COAST) REGIMENT.

Captains.

McMurray, R. ..... 13 Dec 05
Slipper, T. B. ..... 7 Dec 10

Lieutenants.

Louisson, C. ..... 4 Jun 02
Gaffaney, F. D. ..... 2 Sept 08
Diamond, W. M. H. ..... 2 Jun 09
Stewart, W. T. ..... 7 Sept 10

8TH (SOUTHLAND) REGIMENT.

Colonel.

Watson, J. E. ..... 25 Oct 13

Major.

Murphy, J. (*Capt.*) ..... 4 Sept 01

Captain.

O'Toole, W. B. ..... 6 Mar 07

Lieutenant.

Reichel, F. ..... 19 Jun 03

9TH (HAWKE'S BAY) REGIMENT.

Lt.-Colonel.

Majors.

Crawshaw, G. ..... 20 Mar 00
Halpin, T. P. ..... 6 Apr 05
Ringland, T. H. ..... 28 Jun 13

Captains.

Collett, H. C. ..... 3 Jun 03
Daly, J. ..... 7 Oct 12

Lieutenants.

Hill, J. ..... 7 Sept 04
Coleman, A. T. ..... 4 Dec 07

10TH (NORTH OTAGO) REGIMENT.

Lt.-Colonel.

Mahan, R., VD. ..... 17 Jun 08

Majors.

Searle, J. S. N. ..... 18 Mar 15

Captains.

Clark, E. H., *MP* ..... 1 Mar 05
Jessep, J. S. ..... 17 Mar 08
Hewitt, W. ..... 3 Mar 09
Paterson, T. A. ..... 12 Jun 12

Lieutenant.

Francis, M. ..... 4 Sept 07

11TH REGIMENT (TARANAKI RIFLES)

Captains.

Hammerton, R. W. H. ... 3 Nov 03
Weston, C. H., *DSO*, (*Maj.*) ..... 19 Nov 04
Wright, W. ..... 2 Jun 09
Short, J. L. ..... 26 Feb 12
Bishop, W. G. ..... 16 Aug 12
Boon, J. W. ..... 16 Oct 12

Lieutenants.

Carter, R. J. ..... 2 Sept 03
Lever, C. B. ..... 2 Mar 04
Whiting, A. G. ..... 4 Sept 12

12TH (NELSON) REGIMENT.

Lt.-Colonels.

Morice, C. G. F. ..... 1 Jan 06
Harkness, G. A., VD. ..... 1 Jan 06

Captains.

Parker, E. S. ..... 7 Dec 04
Harper, A. P. ..... 24 Feb 05
Brown, J. ..... 7 Mar 06
Stewart, A. G. ..... 24 Apr 07

Lieutenants.

Lewis, G. ..... 13 Dec 05
Balck, J. F. ..... 4 Dec 07
Lloyd, D. ..... 3 Jun 08

13TH (NORTH CANTERBURY AND WESTLAND) REGIMENT.

Major.

Loach, A. E. ..... 11 Apr 11

Captain.

Gates, T. R. ..... 1 Jun 10

Lieutenants.

Gee, A. L. ..... 4 Mar 08
Moffett, S. W. ..... 3 Jun 08
Sothéran, R. ..... 30 Sept 08

2nd Lieutenants.

Merrie, F. H. ..... 22 Apr 15

14TH (SOUTH OTAGO) REGIMENT.

Lt.-Colonel.

McClymont, J. B. ..... 30 Oct 09

Captain.

Inglis, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 09

Lieutenant.

Carson, F. ..... 25 Mar 12

15TH (NORTH AUCKLAND) REGIMENT.

Lieutenant.

Duthie, N. A. (*Capt.*) ..... 4 Sept 11

2nd Lieutenants.

16TH (WAIKATO) REGIMENT.

Captains.

Levisen, F. H. ..... 14 Feb 10
Lewis, S. ..... 7 Sept 10
Gilmer, R. D. ..... 3 Dec 12
Peake, J. W. ..... 21 Dec 15

17TH (RUAHINE) REGIMENT.

Lt.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

Harrison, F. A. ..... 7 Sept 04
Cronin, J. H. ..... 2 Jun 09
Robinson, H. C. L. ..... 1 Sept 09
Hollard, C. J. ..... 16 Sept 12

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Lee, R. ..... 7 Apr 14

N.Z. MEDICAL CORPS.

Surgeon-General.

Skerman, S., TD (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) (*Hon. Surg. to H.E. the Governor*) ..... 1 Apr 09

Colonels.

Lt.-Colonels.

Clayton, G. S., TD. ..... 5 July 08

Majors.

Parsons, H. C., TD. ..... 14 Sept 00
McClelland, H A. ..... 16 Apr 02
Pairman, T. W. ..... 27 July 03
Evans, W. ..... 13 Sept 05
Andrew, P. O. ..... 27 Jan 07
Purdy, J. S. ..... 20 Sept 10
De Renzi, A. C. ..... 20 Sept 10
Watt, J. ..... 20 Sept 10

Captains.

Henry, C. D. ..... 19 July 98
Mackin, P. ..... 3 Aug 98
Palmer, J. C. ..... 30 Sept 98
Grant, McK. ..... 16 Nov 98
Anderson, W. ..... 3 Mar 00
Craig, G. (*Maj.*) ..... 13 May 00
Copland, G. A., *MB.* ..... 22 May 00
Hornibrook, W. H. ..... 25 May 00
Mackenzie, W. H. D. ..... 6 Jun 00
Low, C. ..... 24 July 00
Sanders, W. M. ..... 27 July 00

New Zealand—*continued.*

Reserve of Officers—*contd.*

Medical Corps—*contd.*

Captains—contd.

Thacker, H. T. ..... 9 Aug 00
Bewes, E. A. ..... 15 Oct 00
Stone, W. R. ..... 21 Nov 00
Robertson, W. ..... 6 Mar 01
McCarthy, M. ..... 28 Mar 01
Lucas, S. A. ..... 24 May 01
Baird, W. S. ..... 5 Jun 01
Alexander, E. H., *MB.* ..... 7 Sept 01
Wheeler, C. H. *MD.* ..... 12 Oct 01
Nairn, D. M. ..... 15 Nov 01
Conlon, W. A., *MB.* ..... 27 Mar 02
Cook, S. J., *MB.* ..... 17 Apr 02
Howard, J. ..... 27 May 02
Perry, W. D. ..... 25 Jun 02
Noonan, P. ..... 15 Aug 02
Hislop, W., *MB.* ..... 29 Oct 03
Snow, C. B., *MB.* ..... 28 Mar 04
Scott, C. F. ..... 30 July 04
Orchard, A. J., *MB.* ..... 10 Sept 04
Macandrew, H., *MB.* ..... 24 Nov 04
Torrance, J. ..... 8 Dec 05
Harrison, C. A. ..... 12 Dec 05
Williams, W. E. ..... 5 Feb 06
Hope, J. M. ..... 8 Mar 06
Pigeon, H. W. ..... 7 Nov 06
Somerville, J., *MB.* ..... 24 Jun 07
Johnston, D. G. ..... 25 Mar 08
Reckie, J. S. ..... 26 Mar 08
Mackay, F. R. ..... 30 Mar 08
Bronte, A. ..... 18 July 09

Lieutenants.

Tunks, C. J. ..... 6 Nov 08
Finlayson, P. F. ..... 6 Mar 09

N.Z. Dental Corps.

Lieutenant.

Pridham, E. P. (*temp. Capt.*) ..... 1 Nov 15

N.Z. VETERINARY CORPS.

Colonels.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Major.

Neale, C. R. ..... 3 Apr 03

Captain.

Robertson, F. C. ..... 7 Apr 08
Taylor, W. G. ..... 1 Sept 14

QUALIFIED SCHOOL CADET OFFICERS.

Lieutenants.

Hutton, R. G. ..... 5 May 11
Ashton, L. G. ..... 5 May 11
Swinbourne, W. A. ..... 7 Dec 12

SENIOR CADET COMPANIES.

Shown by Areas.

Auckland Military District.

Area No. 1.

KING'S COLLEGE (Four Companies).
(Nos. 1, 3, 6 and 8.)

Captain.

Collins, J. U.

Lieutenant.

Papps, A. J

2nd Lieutenants.

Finch, R. W.
Prussing, J. L.
Munro, W. F. J. (*temp.*)
Revell, H. T.

ELLERSLIE.
(No. 31.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Cheeseman, G. S.

2nd Lieutenants.

Carnachan, R. (*temp.*)
Oakley, H. (*temp.*)

EPSOM.
(No. 33.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Thomas, F.

2nd Lieutenants.

Crawford, H. W. (*temp.*)
Hayman, R. A.

DILWORTH INSTITUTE SCHOOL.
(No. 83.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.

Baxter, F. D.

POST AND TELEGRAPH.
(No. 90.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Bennett, S. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

Laurance, F. J. B

Area No. 2.

AUCKLAND GRAMMAR SCHOOL (Ten Companies).
(Nos. 2, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 85 and 86.)

Captains.

Watt, D. A.
Gamble, T. W.
Short, A. W.
Dellow, K. J.
Gatland, A. R.
Drummond, J. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants.

Meikle, H.
Airey, F. A.
Rohan, M. D.
Worsley, W. R.
Holden, V. W.

2nd Lieutenants.

Senior, C. H. A.
Taylor, F. A.
Brock, H. F.
Cronin, E. J.
Jones, C. R.
Rowe, C. A.
Stewart, M. P.
Mahon, H. N. (*temp.*)
Caradus, E. (*temp.*)
Brennand, B. (*temp.*)
Doherty, B. A. (*temp.*)
Hammond, L. (*temp.*)
Hunt, A. H. (*temp.*)
Hall, J. K. S. (*temp.*)

ST. STEPHEN'S SCHOOL
(No. 21.)

Captain.

Wilson, A.

Lieutenant.

Jones, A. E. M.
Smyth, P.

2nd Lieutenant.

AUCKLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 24 and 84.)

Captain.

O'Shannassy, G. P.

Lieutenantss.

McCarthy, C.
Tuck, F. L. N.
Hickson, C. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

Thompson, R. J.
George, G.
Holt, F. D.
McLune, H. F. (*temp.*)

AUCKLAND CITY.
(No. 26.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Ashton, L. S.

2nd Lieutenant.

Hilliard, H. N.
Hookham, R. T.

NEWMARKET.
(No. 32.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Lynch, R. H.

2nd Lieutenant.

Andrew, R. E., *MC.*

New Zealand—*continued.*

PARNELL.
(No. 35.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.
Hutton, B.

EDEN.
(No. 4.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
King, W. J.
Downey, M. R.
2nd Lieutenants.
McKechnie, M.
Lynch, N. C. (*temp.*)
Barber, G. (*temp.*)

DEVONPORT.
(No. 13.)
Captain.
Wooler, H. J.
Lieutenant.
Vear, H. T. W.
2nd Lieutenants.
Wily, C. H. J.
Binsted, H. (*temp.*)

PONSONBY.
(No. 18.)
Captain.
Kretschmar, G. T.
Lieutenants.
Metcalfe, L. W.
Forrest, H. A.
2nd Lieutenants.
Dawson, A. D.
Creeth, G. A. (*temp.*)

SACRED HEART COLLEGE.
(No. 22.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Sneddon, N. C.
2nd Lieutenants.
Sneddon, K. A.
Eady, A. G. (*temp.*)

MARIST BROTHERS' SCHOOL.
(No. 23.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Owens, R. H.

PONSONBY.
(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 27 and 28.)
Lieutenants.
Campbell, J. D.
Palmer, R. J.
Tailby, W.
2nd Lieutenants.
Veart, A. J.
Richards, W. P.
Hogan, G. R. (*temp.*)
Murdock, A. (*temp.*)

PONSONBY BOY SCOUTS.
(No. 29.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Rust, G. J.
2nd Lieutenants.
Speer, N. McL.
Atkinson, J. W. (*temp.*)
Caldwell, K. L.
Hill, J. T. (*temp.*)

KINGSLAND.
(No. 30.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Jaggs, A. E.
2nd Lieutenants.
Mulgan, W. R.
Logan, W. J.

GREY LYNN.
(No. 36.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Forgie, M. B.
2nd Lieutenants.
Robinson, W. H. M.
Coates, H. W. H.
McDermott, F.
Lord, G. H. (*temp.*)
Rogers, G. V. (*temp.*)

WESLEY COLLEGE.
(No. 25.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Geissler, E. W.
2nd Lieutenants.

MOUNT EDEN.
(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 34 and 88.)
Captain.
Melville, J. M.
Lieutenant.
Bailey, A. S.
2nd Lieutenants.
Wilkinson, F. G.
Champtaloup, R. E.
Mackay, W. C.
Merritt, H. T. (*temp.*)

AVONDALE.
(No. 37.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Atkinson, J. F.
Booth, C. H.
Fowlds, W. E., *MC.*
2nd Lieutenants.
McNab, T. (*temp.*)
Bloomfield, T. F. (*temp.*)

WAIKUMETE.
(No. 87.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Hosking, G. F. C.

TAURANGA.
(No. 38.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Fuller, R. J.
Adams, C. H.

TE PUKE.
(No. 39.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Oxley, A. R.

OPOTIKI.
(No. 40.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Merry, J. T. (*temp.*)

WHAKATANE.
(No. 41.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Bongard, S.
2nd Lieutenant.
Snell, E. F.

THAMES HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 9.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.
Roberts, A. C.

WAIHI.
(No. 19.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

THAMES.
(No. 20.)
Captain.
Shand, J. A.
Lieutenant.
Lewis, H. A.
2nd Lieutenant.
Somervell, H. G.

THAMES (2nd Company).
(No. 42.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Jamieson, R. E.

PAEROA.
(No. 45.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Parry, E. C.
Moore, W.
2nd Lieutenants.

MATAMATA.
(No. 48.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Moore-Jones, H. J.
2nd Lieutenant.

New Zealand—*continued.*

MORRINSVILLE.
(No. 49.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Gemmell, D. Y.

TE AROHA.
(No. 50.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Rust, D. S.
Hamilton, G. K. (*temp.*)

ROTORUA.
(No. 47.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Summer, W. C. I.
Floyd, A. B.

DEVONPORT.
(No. 51.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Barstow, R. A.
2nd Lieutenant.
Howie, J. J. A. (*temp.*)

NORTHCOTE.
(No. 53.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Horneman, J.
2nd Lieutenants.
Poulson, C. A. (*temp.*)
Carter, O. W.
Thomas, N. R. W.

BIRKENHEAD.
(No. 54.)
Captain.
Kirkwood, W. B. (*temp.*)
Lieutenant.
Penlington, W. A. G.
2nd Lieutenant.
Wilson, J. W.

WHANGAREI HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 12.)
Captain.
Lupton, R.
Lieutenant.
Smith, H. E. G.
2nd Lieutenants.
Thomson, G. S.
Skimmin, J. E. (*temp.*)

WHANGAREI.
(No. 56.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Bird, F.
2nd Lieutenant.
Harrison, E. A.

MAUNGAKARAMEA.
(No. 57.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Williams, W. D.
2nd Lieutenants.
Jack, A. D.
Sturmfels, E. L. (*temp.*)

MAUNGATUROTO.
(No. 58.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Jack, C. D.
2nd Lieutenant.
Roche, P. H. (*temp.*)

HIKURANGI.
(No. 59.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

PAPAROA.
(No. 65.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Stevens, W. H.
King, N.

DARGAVILLE.
(No. 66.)
Captain.
Bellamy, G. H.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Doak, S.
Christophers, R. G.

TE KOPURU.
(No. 67.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
English, J. P.

MANGONUI.
(No. 60.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Williams, J. W.
Dawson, J. M.
Bennett, J. W.
2nd Lieutenants.

HOKIANGA.
(No. 61.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Menzies, R. R.
Potter, A. A.
2nd Lieutenants.

OHAEAWAI.
(No. 62.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Patience, F.
Shoglund, K.
2nd Lieutenant.
Harris, N. R.

KAWAKAWA.
(No. 63.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Evans, E. H. R. (*temp.*)

Area No. 12.

WARKWORTH.
(No. 55)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

HELENSVILLE.
(No. 64.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Garry, A. J.

ONEHUNGA.
(No. 68.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Coombe, G. W.
2nd Lieutenants.
Kenny, A. A.
Stackpoole. P.

OTAHUHU.
(No. 69.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Mabee, A. G.
Ruddock, S.
Doolan, T. W. (*temp.*)

PAPAKURA.
(No. 70.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Endean, W. P.

PUKEKOHE.
(No. 71.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Petchell, W. J.
2nd Lieutenants.

WAIUKU.
(No. 72.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Hill, A. V.

HAMILTON.
(No. 5.)
Captain.
Rogers, G. P.
Lieutenant.
Stace, E. V.
2nd Lieutenant.
Sanson, V. H.

New Zealand—*continued.*

HAMILTON HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 73.)
Captain.
Fraser, W.

Lieutenant.
Patersen, J. G.

2nd Lieutenant.

NGARUAWAHIA.
(No. 74.)
Captain.
Colhoun, J. H.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

RAGLAN.
(No. 75.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Munro, J. A.
Walter, G. H.

HUNTLY.
(No. 76.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Joll, W. A. (*temp.*)

MERCER.
(No. 77.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Ansell, J. H.

2nd Lieutenant.
Taylor, H. B.

FRANKTON.
(No. 89.)
Captains.

Lieutenants.
Ellis, O. S.
Collier, A. B.

2nd Lieutenant.
McGruther, J.

CAMBRIDGE.
(No. 78.)
Captain.

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant.
Wells, M.

TE AWAMUTU.
(No. 79.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

OHAUPO.
(No. 80.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Owen, O. P.
Tooman, G.

TE KUITI.
(No. 81.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Johnston, W. E.

OTOROHANGA.
(No. 82.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Closey, S. J. E., *MC.*

2nd Lieutenant.
Benner, H.

Wellington Military District.

WELLINGTON COLLEGE
(Four Companies).
(Nos. 1, 4, 11 and 18.)

Major.
Matheson, D.

Captains.
Balham, W. F., *l.*
Williams, O. W., *MC.*
Renner, F. M.

Lieutenants.
Mawson, J. W., *MC.*
Morice, G. W.

2nd Lieutenants.
Hanson, F. M. H.
McAllister, J. L.
Fathers, H. T. M.
Millard, J. W. (*temp.*)
Biggar, R. H. (*temp.*)
Bryan, P. K.
Thompson, M.

ST. ANNE'S.
(No. 21.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Martin, R. E. J.
Jones, W. H. (*temp.*)

2nd Lieutenant.
Turner, L.

ST. JAMES'S.
(No. 26.)
Captains.
Johnston, J. McD.
Willoughby, E. E.

Lieutenants.
Leaper, H. B.
Colmer, F. C.

2nd Lieutenants.
Patchett, H. C.
Armstrong, D. C., *MC.*

NEWTOWN.
(No. 39.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Witheford, R.
Martin, H. J.

ST. THOMAS'S.
(No. 40.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Corkil H. R.

BROOKLYN.
(No. 41.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Morris, H. H.

KILBIRNIE.
(No 42.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Nimmo, R. H.

2nd Lieutenants.
Richards, A.
Batten. C. W.
Smith, F. H. C.

New Zealand—*continued.*

ST. PATRICK'S COLLEGE.

(Two Companies).
(Nos. 13 and 14.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Duffy, J. A.

2nd Lieutenants.
Reeves, E. F. J., *MC.*
Chapman, L. A. (*temp.*)
McKay, D. L. (*temp.*)

WELLINGTON BOYS' INSTITUTE.

(No. 17.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Dutton, W. W.

2nd Lieutenants.
Nicholson, W. E.
Gillman, S. N.
Farquhar, A. S.

N.Z. TRAINING-SHIP "AMOKURA."

(No. 25.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WELLINGTON BOY SCOUTS.

(No. 27.)

Captain.
Macfarlane, J. B.

Lieutenant.
Lewis, D. T. R. N.

2nd Lieutenant.
Clachan, W. J.

WELLINGTON TECHNICAL SCHOOL.

(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 30 and 35.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Hornig, G. G. C.
Corrigan, H. A.

2nd Lieutenants.
Bailey, L. H.
Fanning, J. (*temp.*)
Armstrong, L. S.
Crane, C. P.

WELLINGTON CITY.
(No. 31.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Renkin, R.
Ruck, F. A.

2nd Lieutenants.
Miles, A. H.
Hogg, W. F.
Russell, V. W.

THORNDON.
(No. 32.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Sievwright, A. B.
King, S.

2nd Lieutenant.
Berendsen, C. A.

KAKORI.

(No. 33.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Joplin, C. H. G.
Dornwell, F. E.

2nd Lieutenant.

JOHNSONVILLE.
(No. 34.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Carter, H. G.

2nd Lieutenant.
Morris, C. R. (*temp.*)

POST AND TELEGRAPH
(No. 107.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
McCurdy, D. A.
Kellaway, G. T.

2nd Lieutenants.
Brian, W. G.
Thornton, T. F.
Gilbert, W. (*temp.*)
Humphrey, J. A. (*temp.*)
Thomas, A. (*temp.*)

PETONE TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
(No. 29.)

Captain.
Lynskey, J. H.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Mothes, F. W.
Robertson, D. (*temp.*)

PETONE.
(No. 36.)
Captain.
Hills, H. S.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.
Parkinson, H. H.

UPPER HUTT.
(No. 37.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Rodgers, J. J. (*temp.*)

2nd Lieutenant.
Banks, H.

LOWER HUTT.
(No. 38.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Rogers, S. D.
Gardiner, W. J. (*temp.*)

New Zealand—*continued.*

WANGANUI COLLEGE
(Three Companies)
(Nos. 2, 6 and 12.)
Captains.

Lieutenant.
McGrath, G. F. (*temp Capt.*)

2nd Lieutenant.
Sturge, H. E.

WANGANUI.
(No. 10.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.
Coull, J.
Spurdle, F. M.
Jannings, F. C. (*temp.*)

WANGANUI (2nd Company).
(No. 60.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Annabell, N., *MC.*

2nd Lieutenants.
Dalton, S.
Harvey, J. (*temp.*)
Currie, G. W. (*temp.*)

WANGANUI BOY SCOUTS.
(No. 61.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Hood, C. N.
Cock, J. H.

2nd Lieutenants.
Marshall, J. W. H.
Bree, J. H. S.
Staveley, N. C. (*temp.*)
Izard, W. A. (*temp.*)

WANGANUI MARIST BROTHERS' SCHOOL.
(No. 62.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Cannan, W. H.

2nd Lieutenants.
Wilkie, F. H. (*temp.*)
Thornton. H. J.

WANGANUI TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
(No. 109.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Metson, J.

2nd Lieutenant.

TAIHAPE.
(No. 43.)
Captain.
Algie, J. A.

Lieutenants.
Johnston, H., *MC*

2nd Lieutenant.
Jackson, D. (*temp.*)

MANGAWEKA.
(No. 44.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Wrightson, R. W., *MC.*

HUNTERVILLE.
(No. 45.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Kerr, W.

2nd Lieutenants.

MARTON.
(No. 46.)
Captain.
Taverner, L. M. (*temp.*)

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Burgess, W. H.
McKenzie, S. W.

WANGAEHU.
(No. 47.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

FEILDING.
(No. 55.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Fisher, E. H.
Grut, d'A. S. L.
Burley, W. E.
Waymouth, H. N.

2nd Lieutenant.
Maguire, A. H. (*temp.*)

ASHHURST.
(No. 56.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

APITI.
(No. 57.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

RONGOTEA.
(No. 58.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

KIMBOLTON
(No. 59.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Nettlefold, V. P.

FEILDING DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 114.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

PALMERSTON NORTH HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 16.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Murray, J.

2nd Lieutenant.

PALMERSTON NORTH. TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
(No. 23.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Baldwin, P. E.

PALMERSTON NORTH (ALL SAINTS).
(No. 28.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Just, A.
Mills, G. A.

2nd Lieutenant.
Vernon, J. D.

PALMERSTON NORTH.
(No. 48.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Smith, K. G.
Jacobs, B. J.
Hooper, V. R. (*temp.*)
Keeble, G. C. (*temp.*)

FOXTON.
(No. 49.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Adams, G. J.
Gabites, H. F. (*temp.*)

2nd Lieutenant.
Boyes, A. H.

LEVIN.
(No. 50.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Freyberg, B. C.
Merton, J. L. C., *MC*

2nd Lieutenants.
Hilson, J. S.
Vincent, T. G.
Parker, F. E. *temp.*)

New Zealand—*continued.*

OTAKI.
(No. 51.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

SHANNON.
(No. 52.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Martin, F. W.
2nd Lieutenants.

MANAKAU.
(No. 53.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

WERAROA.
(No. 54.
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.
Eggelton, W. C. (*temp.*)

GISBORNE (Two Companies)
(Nos. 7 and 63.)
Captain.
Kirk, J. R.
Lieutenant.
Somervell, E. E.
2nd Lieutenants.
Little, W. J.
Dunlop, F. G. (*temp.*)

GISBORNE HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 19.)
Captain.
Foote, F.
Lieutenant.
Edmondson, P. C.
2nd Lieutenants.

WAIROA.
(No. 64.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Harker, H. L.

GISBORNE BOY SCOUTS.
(No. 65.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Kane, J. H.
2nd Lieutenants.
Melles, A. G.
Burge, W. R.

WAERENGAAHIKA
(No. 66.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants.

NAPIER HIGH SCHOOL.
(Two Companies)
(Nos. 3 and 105.)
Major.
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Manson, A. J. M., *MC.*
Jacobsen, N. R.
Gilman, A. J. (*temp.*)

TE AUTE COLLEGE.
(No. 5.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants.
Brendon, G. S.
Wills, W. H.

NAPIER (Three Companies).
Nos. 8, 67, and 69.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Geddis, C. S.
Butterfield, *Rev.* M. W.
2nd Lieutenant.
Neilson, A. E.

NAPIER TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 68 and 106).
Captain.
Fossey, W.
Lieutenant.
Niven, J.
2nd Lieutenants.
Pitt, E. S.
Hynes, R. (*temp.*)

HASTINGS (Three Companies).
(Nos. 70, 71 and 72.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Tonkin, A. S.
2nd Lieutenants.
Poppelwell, G. X. B.
McIvor, A. R.

DANNEVIRKE (Two Companies).
(Nos. 9 and 76.)
Captains.
Drummond, W. C.
Heaton, F. (*temp.*)
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Moir, T.
McDowell, R. V.
Urwin, A. E. (*temp.*)
Eaton, S. H. J. B (*temp.*)

WAIPAWA.
(No. 73.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Logan, F. R.
2nd Lieutenant.
Sheldon, H. J. D.

DANNEVIRKE HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 108.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.
Ongley, M.

WAIPAWA HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 111.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

WAIPUKURAU.
(No. 74.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Taylor, L. J.
Smith, M. D.
2nd Lieutenant.

TAKAPAU.
(No. 75.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

WOODVILLE.
(No. 77.)
Captain.
Bailey, G. E. (*temp.*)
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

PAHIATUA (Two Companies).
(Nos. 78 and 79.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Drew, G. L. H.
2nd Lieutenants.
Lethbridge, H. B.
Thomas, J. T.
Hewitt, J. E. (*temp.*)
King, R. V. (*temp.*)

AKITIO.
(No 80.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

EKETAHUNA.
(No. 81.)
Captain.
Stubbs, A. D. (*temp.*)
Lieutenant.
White, A. T.
2nd Lieutenant.
Carson, F. G. (*temp.*)

New Zealand—*continued.*

MASTERTON (ST. MATTHEW'S).
(No. 82.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Low, A. D. (*temp.*)
Remington, G. S. (*temp.*)

MASTERTON (KNOX CHURCH).
(No. 83.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Pryor, H.

MASTERTON (METHODIST)
(No. 84.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Andrews, J. W.
2nd Lieutenants.
Chamberlain, W. E. (*temp.*)
Condon, J. V. (*temp.*)

MASTERTON.
(No. 85.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Welsh, E. J. J.
Fenton, E. P.
King, R. J. (*temp.*)

CARTERTON.
(No. 86.)
Captain.
Hull, F. J. (*temp.*)
Lieutenant.
Roydhouse, F. W.
2nd Lieutenant.

SOUTH WAIRARAPA.
(No. 87.)
Captains.
Tate, W. A. (*temp.*)
Bidwell, J. C. (*temp.*)
Lieutenant.
Goldsman, G. J.
2nd Lieutenant.
Cox, F. J.

HIKURANGI NATIVE COLLEGE
(No. 88.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Judd, A. S.
2nd Lieutenant.

MASTERTON DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 113.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Bee, J. G.
Trainer, J. J.
2nd Lieutenants.

NEW PLYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL.
(Two Companies.)
(Nos. 24 and 110.)
Captains.
Moyes, W. H.
Ryder, A. R.
Lieutenant.
Wynyard, C. H.

NEW PLYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL—*contd.*
2nd Lieutenants.
Lepper, H. M.
Searle, H. V.

NEW PLYMOUTH TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
(No. 89.)
Captain.
Gray, A.
Lieutenant.
Clarke, R. J.
2nd Lieutenant.
Cameron, P. MacA.

NEW PLYMOUTH.
(No. 90.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Arnold, C. D.
Lister, E. P.

TARIKI.
(No. 91.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Frewin, R. J. (*temp.*)

WAITARA.
(No. 92.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Brabant, F. J.
2nd Lieutenant.
Kempsell, J. (*temp.*)

INGLEWOOD.
(No. 93.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Humphreys, W. H.
2nd Lieutenants.
Howell, N. S.
Kennedy, H. W., *MC.*
Paterson, A. (*temp.*)
Buckley, R. (*temp.*)

STRATFORD (Two Companies).
(Nos. 94 and 95.)
Captains.
Lieutenant.
Stratford, H. A.
2nd Lieutenants.
Schofield, J.
Bredow, O. R.
Oxley, F. D. (*temp.*)
Richardson, T. (*temp.*)

KAPONGA.
(No. 96.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Barr, W. R. R. L.

TOKO.
(No. 97.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

ELTHAM.
(No. 98.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Carncross, C. C.
Thomas, O. G.
George, D.

STRATFORD DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 112.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants
Buchler, L.

HAWERA.
(No. 15.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Brammall, E. J.
Jones, W. H.
2nd Lieutenants.
Redmond, M. C.
Wilson, F. J. V. (*temp.*)

WAVERLEY.
(No. 20.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.

PATEA
(No. 99.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.
Hughes, R. A.

MANAIA.
(No. 100.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Holmes, J.
2nd Lieutenant.
McKoy, G. A. R.

New Zealand—*continued.*

OPUNAKE.
(No. 101.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Robinson, E. C. N.
2nd Lieutenants.

RAETIHI.
(No. 102.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Tustin, W. H. (*temp.*)

OHAKUNE.
(No. 103.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Turner, A. E. (*temp.*)

TAUMARUNUI.
(No. 104.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Peters, T. M.
2nd Lieutenant.
Russell, G. V.

Canterbury Military District.

CHRIST'S COLLEGE
(Two Companies).
(Nos. 4 and 5.)
Major.
Captain.
Farthing, F.
Lieutenant.
Hamilton, W. J. V.
2nd Lieutenants.
Macfarlane, A. L.
Barnett, R. E. F.
Fell, M. A. H.
Lusk, H. B.

CHRISTCHURCH BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL (Two Companies).
(Nos. 6 and 7.)
Captain.
Montgomery, J. R.
Lieutenant.
Hoar, W.
2nd Lieutenant.
Whitehead, L. G.

QUEEN'S.
(No. 10.)
Captain.
Cook, J. G.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.
Brown, J.

CHRISTCHURCH TECHNICAL SCHOOL (Two Companies).
(Nos. 15 and 16.)
Captains.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

MARIST BROTHERS'.
(No. 17.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Christopher, T.
2nd Lieutenants.
Thom, W. M.
Amos, E. J.

CHRISTCHURCH CITY.
(No. 66.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
McHugh, H. D., *MC.*
Collins, J. C.
2nd Lieutenant.
Baker, O. F.

OPAWA.
(No. 67.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Roche, F. A.
2nd Lieutenant.
Wanklyn, J. E.

ADDINGTON.
(No. 71.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Warman, C.
Andrews, J. D.

RICCARTON.
(No. 72.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Brooks, F. J.
Robinson, S. G.

PAPANUI.
(No. 73.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Harvey, *Rev.* W. J.

MARSHLANDS.
(No. 74.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

ST. ALBANS.
(No. 87.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
McGee, R. J.

ST. MICHAEL'S.
(No. 90.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Oakes, J. W.

CHRISTCHURCH CENTRAL.
(Two Companies).
(Nos. 92 and 93.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Hislop, W. A.
Colville, V. W.

FENDALTON.
(No. 96.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Rule, A. K.

WEST CHRISTCHURCH DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 100.)
Captain.
Clark, S. C.
Lieutenant.
Rule W. B.
2nd Lieutenants.
Waller, F. D.
O'Donoghue, M. F.

POST AND TELEGRAPH
(No. 101.)
Captains.
Lieutenant.
Stanley, A. G.
2nd Lieutenants.
Hanratty, P. J.
Lilley, W. R. (*temp.*)

New Zealand—*continued.*

LINWOOD.
(No. 83.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.
Page, J.

RICHMOND.
(No. 86.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Russell, C.
2nd Lieutenant.
Wake, H. G.

NEW BRIGHTON.
(No. 75.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Hopkins, A. P.
2nd Lieutenant.
Coe, F. J.

WOOLSTON.
(No. 76.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Nicolson, R. H.
Edgar, H.
2nd Lieutenant.
Winter, R. W.

SYDENHAM CHURCH.
(No. 78.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
de Roo, A. T.
McKenzie, G. D.
Tench, A. D.

SYDENHAM.
(No. 79.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Meredith-Kaye, C. L.
2nd Lieutenant.
Strain, S. B. W.

LYTTELTON.
(No. 11.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Anderson, J. R.
2nd Lieutenant.
Patterson, J. (*temp.*)

LINCOLN.
(No. 68.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Dodd, F. H.

AKAROA.
(No. 69.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Bruce, R. (*temp.*)
Garton, W. W. (*temp.*)

TIMARU HIGH SCHOOL.
(Two Companies).
(Nos. 8 and 105.)
Captain.
Thomas, W.
Lieutenants.
Cockroft, E. A. P.
Tait, A. G.
2nd Lieutenant.
Gillies, C. L.

FAIRLIE.
(No. 41.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Cochrane, A. S.
Morrall, G. J. (*temp.*)

PLEASANT POINT.
(No. 42.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Chisholm, J. S.
2nd Lieutenants.

THE PRIORY.
(No. 43.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Vercoe, W. R.
Scott, F. D. H. (*temp.*)

TIMARU
(Two Companies).
(Nos. 44 and 45.)
Captain.
Marriott, W. G.
Lieutenants.
Walshe, J. P. C.
2nd Lieutenants.
Sterndale, R. M.
Tonkin, J. F., *MC.*
Cave, F. S. (*temp.*)
Martin, A. C. (*temp.*)

ST. ANDREW'S.
(No. 46.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIMATE.
(Two Companies).
(Nos. 47 and 48.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.
Hodges, H. W.
Lethbridge, B. P. (*temp.*)

TEMUKA (Two Companies).
(Nos. 38 and 39.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Bell, H. (*temp.*)

GERALDINE.
(No. 40.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Sherratt, G. R.
Thompson, A.

ASHBURTON HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 14.)

Captain.
Watters, W. F.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Stewart, J.

RAKAIA.
(No. 32.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

METHVEN.
(No. 33.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Doherty, C. W.
Aitken, L. L.
2nd Lieutenant.

MOUNT SOMERS.
(No. 34.)
Captains.

Lieutenants.

d Lieutenants.

New Zealand—*continued.*

ASHBURTON
(Two Companies).
(Nos. 35 and 36.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.
Friedlander, E. W.
McIlwraith, W. L.
Woolf, H. A.
Hart, G. W.

TINWALD.
(No. 37.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenant.
Burns, J. G.

KAIAPOI.
(No. 9.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Gray, A. L.
Stark, W. H.

2nd Lieutenants.

RANGIORA HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 13.)

Major.
Cresswell, T. R.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

RANGIORA.
(No. 25.)

Major.
Humphreys, W. G.

Captain.

Lieutenant.
✕Breach, A. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

OXFORD.
(No. 26.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

SHEFFIELD.
(No. 27.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Wright, A. H.

2nd Lieutenants.

KIRWEE.
(No. 28.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

DUNSANDEL.
(No. 29.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

SPRINGSTON.
(No. 30.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

LEESTON.
(No. 31.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Loudon, J. R.

2nd Lieutenants.

GLENTUNNEL.
(No. 49.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Holmes, A. L. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

BURNHAM INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
(No. 99.)

Captain.
Archey, T.

Lieutenants.
Yates, W. H.
Anderson, D. D.

2nd Lieutenants.

CHEVIOT.
(No. 22.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIKARE.
(No. 23.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

AMBERLEY.
(No. 24.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Hayman, F. T.

2nd Lieutenants.

MARLBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 12.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Hancox, G. G.
Robson, H. (*temp.*)

PICTON.
(No. 18.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

HAVELOCK.
(No. 19.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Taylor, G. N.

2nd Lieutenants.
Skelley, E. H. T.
Morrin, W. S. M.

BLENHEIM.
(No. 20).

Captain.

Lieutenant.
✕Gray, G. H., *MC.*

2nd Lieutenants.
Powell, V. L.
De Denne, H. (*temp.*)

KAIKOURA.
(No. 21.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

NELSON COLLEGE (Three Companies).
(Nos. 1, 2 and 3.)

Major.
Broad, C. H.

Captains.
McKay, J. G.
Kidson, H. P.

Lieutenants.
✕Saxon, K. R. J., *MC.*
Worley, C. P.

2nd Lieutenants.
Gilmour, A. J.
Brockett, A. E.
Nelson, J. S.
Thomson, A. A.
Bird, J. W.
Morrow, T. J.
Dash, J. (*temp.*)

NELSON BOY SCOUTS.
(No. 50.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Vercoe, N. A.
Bosselmann, V. C.

2nd Lieutenant.
Anstice, J. (*temp.*)

NELSON TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
(No. 51.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
✕Rout, A. C.

2nd Lieutenant.
Inwood, K.

NELSON.
(No. 52.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIMEA.
(No. 53.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Harkness, L. D.

2nd Lieutenant.
Boyce, C. G. M.

New Zealand—*continued.*

WAKEFIELD.
(No. 54.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

MOTUEKA.
(No. 55.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
McKee, A.
Manoy, L. (*temp.*)

TAKAKA.
(No. 56.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Smith, S. G.
2nd Lieutenant.
Hunter, A. S.

STOKE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
(No. 104.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.
Bradstock, L. B.

MILLERTON.
(No. 57.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
O'Brien, D. Q.
McNarn, A. E.
Webster, H. G. (*temp.*)

DENNISTON.
(No. 58.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

WESTPORT.
(No. 59.)
Captain.
Curtis, C. G.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Buckeridge, E. H.
Fair, J. W. (*temp.*)

REEFTON.
(No. 60.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Campbell, H.
Liddelow, H.

MURCHISON.
(No. 97.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Stone, W. J.
Morris, G. N.
Ferry, *Rev.* F. J. (*temp.*)

KAWATIRI.
(No. 103.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Domigan, H. R.
Boult, C. N.
McDonald, E. B. (*temp.*)

Area No. 44.

RUNANGA.
(No. 61.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Southward, J.
Webb, H. W.
Farnell, A. J.

MAWHERA.
(No. 62.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Garth, W. T.
Melville, W. J.
Millard, H. A.
Denton, F. H.
Holder, W. J. (*temp.*)

GREYMOUTH.
(No. 63.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Barrett, H. R.
Greig, W. J.
Rundle, W. A. (*temp.*)
Fletcher, J. (*temp.*)

KUMARA.
(No. 64.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Scannell, B. F.
Wade, J. E.

HOKITIKA.
(No. 65.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Parkhill, A.
2nd Lieutenants.

BRUNNERTON.
(No. 98.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

Otago Military District.

NORTH DUNEDIN.
(No. 16.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Christian, T. F.
McPherson, J., *OBE.*
McIlroy, G. T.
2nd Lieutenants.

NORTH-EAST VALLEY.
(No. 17.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Bracks, A.
2nd Lieutenants.
Stewart, C. A. (*temp.*)
Smith, O. A. B.

PORT CHALMERS.
(No. 23.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Montgomery, H.
Crawford, W.
2nd Lieutenants.

OTAGO HARBOUR.
(No. 24.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Hunt, F. L.
Cameron, F., *DSO.*
2nd Lieutenants.
Sefton, W. F.
Scoular, S. G.
Scoular, J. L.

DUNEDIN TECHNICAL SCHOOL.
(No. 78.)
Major.
Murray, D., TD.
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

TELEGRAPH OFFICE.
(No. 80.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenant.

OTAGO BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL
(Four Companies).
(Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 79.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Pow, J., *DSO.*
Littlejohn, C. McG.
Slater, H. W. O.
Anderson, A. K.
2nd Lieutenants.
White, E. W.
Tait, R. F.
Thompson, J.
Begg, O. J.
McInnes, M. G.
Cody, W. T.
McKay, W. J. (*temp.*)
Anderson, D. C. (*temp.*)
Drees, H. (*temp.*)
Holmes, W. E. (*temp.*)
Heyward, W. D. (*temp.*)

DUNEDIN (Engineers).
(No. 8.)
Captain.
Neill, S. F. D. (*temp.*)
Lieutenant.
Orbell, I. S.
2nd Lieutenants.

WEST DUNEDIN.
(No. 19.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Spencer, F. M.
2nd Lieutenants.
Joseph, A. T.
Connor, R. W.
Partridge, E.

ROSLYN.
(No. 20.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Walcott, E. H.
2nd Lieutenants.

New Zealand—*continued*

DUNEDIN CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.
(No. 83.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
O'Sullivan, A. W. T.
Salmon, E.

2nd Lieutenants.

CAVERSHAM.
(No. 9.)

Captain.
Gardner, W. S.

Lieutenant.
Braithwaite, P.

2nd Lieutenant.
Bull, W. H. B.

HIBERNIAN.
(No. 10.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Bevis, W. J.

2nd Lieutenants.
Ritchie, L. N.
Milburn, J. A. (*temp.*)

ST. KILDA.
(No. 14.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.
Brown, F. R.
Austin, J. B.

2nd Lieutenant.

MORNINGTON.
(No. 18.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Bishop, W. G. A., *MC.*

2nd Lieutenants.
Barnett, G. M. F.
Dick, R. H.
Billcliff, H. S.

GREEN ISLAND.
(No. 22.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.
Reed, N. J.

2nd Lieutenant.
Edgar, A. D. (*temp.*)

SOUTH DUNEDIN.
(No. 76.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Ward, W.
Connor, W. W.

2nd Lieutenant.

Area No. 48.

LUMSDEN.
(No. 54)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIMEA PLAINS.
(No. 55.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

WINTON.
(No 66.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.
Gazzard, W. H. D.
Blathwayt, M. W. P.

2nd Lieutenants.

SOUTHLAND BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL (Two Companies)
(Nos. 6 and 7.)

Major.
Pearce, T. D.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Stobo, J.
Chapple, L. J. B.

INVERCARGILL CENTRAL.
(No. 26.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Caws, R. B.
Smith, S. C. K.

INVERCARGILL WEST.
(No. 29.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Brown, T.
Rae, D. McF.

WAIKIWI.
(No. 30.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIMAHAKA.
(No. 59.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.
Valentine, A. G.

2nd Lieutenant.

WOODLANDS.
(No. 60.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

BLUFF.
(No. 61.)
Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

WEST PLAINS.
(No. 68.)
Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

SOUTHLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
(No. 81.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Grieve, W.
Baillie, J. R. (*temp.*)

RIVERTON.
(No. 62.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

OREPUKI.
(No. 63.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

OTAUTAU.
(No. 64.)

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

NIGHTCAPS.
(No. 65.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAITAKI VALLEY.
(No. 34.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

WAIREKA VALLEY.
(No. 35.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

STRATH TAIERI.
(No. 37.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

MANIOTOTO.
(No. 38.)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

New Zealand—*continued.*

MATAKANUI.
(No. 39.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

GOLDFIELDS.
(No. 40.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

KAWARAU.
(No. 41.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

LAKES.
(No. 42.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

MOSGIEL.
(No. 43.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.
Andrews, W. R. (*temp.*).

TAIERI.
(No. 44.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Cuthbert, J. R.
2nd Lieutenants.

WAITAKI BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL (Three Companies).
(Nos. 4, 5 and 82.)
Major.
McCulloch, M. K.
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Allan, H. H. B.
Chisholm, D. S.
2nd Lieutenants.
Rands, H.
Walker, D. A. S.
Gillies, C. W.
Hall, H. T.
Macintosh, R. R.
Tait, H. D. (*temp.*).
Gilling, W. O. R. (*temp.*).
Hargreaves, P. W. (*temp.*).
May, C. G. (*temp.*).

OAMARU NORTH.
(No. 32.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants.
Gibb, A.
Craig, A.

OAMARU SOUTH.
(No. 3.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Callander, H. A.

WAIHEMO.
(No. 36.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

GORE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL.
(No. 12.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Strachan, J. E.
2nd Lieutenant.
Alexander, M.

MATAURA.
(No. 53.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Mitchell, F.

GORE.
No. 56.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Boyne, R. P.
2nd Lieutenants.

GORDON.
(No. 57.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

MURIHIKU.
(No. 58.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenants.

BRUCE.
(No. 45.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
Simpson, G.
Turnbull, R.
2nd Lieutenants.

TUAPEKA.
(No. 46.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Moore, R. C.
2nd Lieutenants.

TEVIOT.
(No. 47.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Allen, E. F.
2nd Lieutenants.

KAITANGATA.
(No. 52.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Miller, J. McK.

BLUE MOUNTAIN.
(No. 48.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
✕ Watt, M. McP., *MC.*

CLINTON.
(No. 49.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Clarke, P.
2nd Lieutenants.

CLUTHA.
(No. 50.)
Captain.
Lieutenants.
2nd Lieutenant.
Ramsay, F. J.

CATLINS.
(No. 51.)
Captain.
Lieutenant.
Jackman, M. T.
2nd Lieutenants.

RECIPIENTS OF THE NEW ZEALAND CROSS.

✕ Lingard, William, 1869.
✕ Mace, Capt. Francis Joseph (Ret.), 1869.
✕ Preece, Capt. George A., T.D. (Ret.). 1869.
✕ Roberts, Lt.-Col. John Mackintosh (Ret.), 1869.
✕ Mair, Capt Gilbert (Ret.), 1870.
✕ Wrigg, Harry Charles William, 1898.*
✕ Northcroft, Capt. Henry William (Ret.), 1911.†

*For services rendered in 1867.
†For services rendered in 1866.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

ADC.	Honorary Aide-de-camp to H. E. the Governor-General.
NZC	New Zealand Cross.
VD	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration awarded prior to 17 March, 1911.
TD	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration awarded from 17 March, 1911.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

(The full details regarding the Forces of this Union are temporarily omitted.)

THE PERMANENT FORCE.

SOUTH AFRICAN MOUNTED RIFLEMEN.

1st Regiment.

2nd Regiment.

3rd Regiment.

4th Regiment.

5th Regiment.

South African Mounted Riflemen Training Depôt.

THE COAST GARRISON FORCE.

1st Division, South African Garrison Artillery.
(Cape Garrison Artillery.)

2nd Division South African Garrison Artillery.
(Durban Garrison Artillery.)

THE ACTIVE CITIZEN FORCE.

1st Intelligence Unit.
(1st Natal Guides.)

2nd Intelligence Unit.
(2nd Natal Guides.)

3rd Intelligence Unit.
(Winterbock Intelligence Corps.)

4th Intelligence Unit.
(Border Guides.)

5th Intelligence Unit.
(Ostelike Transvaal Verkinnings Corps.)

6th Intelligence Unit.
(Paardekraal Verkenners.)

7th Intelligence Unit.
(Rand Intelligence Corps.)

8th Intelligence Unit.
(Northern Transvaal Intelligence Corps.)

9th Intelligence Unit.
(Northern Free State Intelligence Corps.)

10th Intelligence Unit.
(Orange Verkenners.)

11th Intelligence Unit.
(Boesmanland Informatie Eenheid.)

12th Intelligence Unit.
(Karroo Verkenners.)

FIELD ARTILLERY.

6th Citizen Battery.
(Prince Alfred's Own Cape Field Artillery.)

7th Citizen Battery.
(Natal Field Artillery.)

8th Citizen Battery.
(Transvaal Horse Artillery.)

9th Citizen Battery.

10th Citizen Battery.

11th Citizen Battery.

SOUTH AFRICAN ENGINEER CORPS.

SOUTH AFRICAN AVIATION CORPS.

MOUNTED AND DISMOUNTED RIFLES AND INFANTRY UNITS.

1st Mounted Rifles.
(Natal Carbineers.)
(Allied with the 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers).

2nd Mounted Rifles.
(Natal Carbineers.)
(Allied with the 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers).

3rd Mounted Rifles.
(Natal Mounted Rifles.)

4th Mounted Rifles.
(Umvoti Mounted Rifles.)

5th Mounted Rifles.
(Imperial Light Horse.)

6th Mounted Rifles.
(Cape Light Horse.)
(Allied with King Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.))

7th Mounted Rifles.
(Southern Mounted Rifles.)

8th Mounted Rifles.
(Midlandse Ruiters.)

9th Mounted Rifles.
(Hogeveld Ruiters.)

10th Mounted Rifles.
(Botha Ruiters.)

11th Mounted Rifles.
(Potchefstroom Ruiters.)

12th Mounted Rifles.
(Krugersdorp Ruiters.)

13th Mounted Rifles.
(Noordelike Transvaal Bereden Schutters.)

14th Mounted Rifles.
(Steyn's Bereden Schutters.)

15th Mounted Rifles.

16th Mounted Rifles
(Eerste Vrijstaatse Regiment.)

17th Mounted Rifles.
(Western Province Mounted Rifles.

18th Mounted Rifles.
(Griquiland West Ruiters.)

19th Mounted Rifles.
(Transkei Mounted Rifles.)

20th Mounted Rifles.
(Graaff-Reinet Ruiters.)

1st Independent Mounted Rifle Squadron.
(1ste Boesmanland Bereden Schutters.)

2nd Independent Mounted Rifle Squadron.
(2de Boesmanland Bereden Schutters.)

3rd Independent Mounted Rifle Squadron.
(3de Boesmanland Bereden Schutters.)

1st Dismounted Rifles.
(1st Western Province Rifles.)

2nd Dismounted Rifles.
(2nd Western Province Rifles.)

3rd Dismounted Rifles.
(3rd Western Province Rifles.)

4th Dismounted Rifles.
(1st Southern Rifles.)

5th Dismounted Rifles
(2nd Southern Rifles.)

South Africa—*continued.*

6th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.
(Midland Rifles.)
7th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.
(Hogeveld Schutters.)
8th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.
(De La Rey's Ruiters.)
9th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.
(Bechuanaland Rifles.)
10th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.
(Noordelike Transvaal Gren's Wacht.)
11th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.
(Oranje Scherpschutters.)
12th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.
(President Brand's Regiment.)
13th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.
(Lichtenburgh Ruiters.)
14th DISMOUNTED RIFLES.
(Karroo Schutters.)

1st INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED RIFLE SQUADRON.
(1ste BoesmanlandScherpschutters.)
2nd INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED RIFLE SQUADRON.
(2de Boesmanland Scherpschutters.)
3rd INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED RIFLE SQUADRON.
(3de Boesmanland Scherpschutters.)
4th INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED RIFLE SQUADRON.
5th INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED RIFLE SQUADRON.
6th INDEPENDENT DISMOUNTED RIFLE SQUADRON.

1st INFANTRY.
(Durban Light Infantry.)
2nd INFANTRY.
(Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles.)
3rd INFANTRY.
(Prince Alfred's Guard.)
4th INFANTRY.
(1st Eastern Rifles.)
5th INFANTRY.
(Kaffrarian Rifles.)
6th INFANTRY.
(Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own Cape Town Highlanders.)
7th INFANTRY.
(Kimberley Regiment.)
8th INFANTRY.
(Transvaal Scottish.)
9th INFANTRY.
(The Prince of Wales's Own Regiment Cape Peninsula Rifles.)
10th INFANTRY.
(Witwatersrand Rifles.)
11th INFANTRY.
(Rand Light Infantry.)
12th INFANTRY.
(Pretoria Regiment.)

SOUTH AFRICAN SERVICE CORPS.

1st MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.
2nd MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.
3rd MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN
4th MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.
5th MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.
6th MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.
7th MOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.
1st DISMOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.
2nd DISMOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.
3rd DISMOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN
4th DISMOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.
5th DISMOUNTED BRIGADE TRAIN.
1st INFANTRY BRIGADE TRAIN.
2nd INFANTRY BRIGADE TRAIN.
3rd INFANTRY BRIGADE TRAIN.

SOUTH AFRICAN MEDICAL CORPS.

1st MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE (Cape).
No. 1 COMPANY (Cape.)
2nd MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE (Natal).
3rd MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE.
4th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE.
5th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE.
6th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE.
7th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE.
8th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE.
9th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE.
10th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE.
11th MOUNTED BRIGADE FIELD AMBULANCE.
1st FIELD AMBULANCE (Transvaal.)
2nd FIELD AMBULANCE.
1st SANITATION SECTION.
No. 1 AMBULANCE TRAIN.
No. 1 ADVANCED DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.
No. 1 CLEARING HOSPITAL.

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(*Corrected to 7th March*, 1918.)

Singapore.

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER CORPS.
STAFF.
Lt.-Colonel and Commandant.
Derrick, G. A., VD. ..... 10 Mar 11
Major, 2nd in Command.
Glennie, J. A. R..... 14 Mar 13
Middleton, Maj. W. R. C. 27 Apr 04
Acting Adjutant.
Wace, Capt. G. G., 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I..... 28 Nov 16
Hon. Chaplain.
Runciman, *Rev.* W. (*empld.*) 7 Jun 10
Cross, *Rev.* W. (*hon. Capt.*) 18 Jun 15
Burne, *Rev.* R. V. H. (*empld.*) ... ...21 July 16
Hon. Lt. and Quarter-Master.
Coveney, A. E. ..... 25 Feb 13

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.
Captains.
Lewis, D. T. ..... 23 Apr 15
Campbell, J. G. .....25 Apr 15
Lieutenants.
Murdoch, W. ..... 19 May 16
Turner, S. S. .....19 May 16
2nd Lieutenants.
Temperley, F. H. (*empld. with R.G.A.*).....23 Apr 15
Dilley, F. E. (*empld.*)..... 27 Oct 15
Mayhew, T. O. (*temp.*)..... 13 Apr 17

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER MAXIM COMPANY.
Captain.
Tongue, H. (*H*) ..... 4 Mar 13
Lieutenant.
2nd Lieutenants.
Lawson, G. R. W. (*empld.*) 20 Aug 15
Hill, P. R. (*temp.*)..... 31 Mar 17
RESERVE.

SINGAPORE ROYAL ENGINEERS (VOLUNTEERS).
Captain and Hon. Major.
Thompson, A. M. (*Actg. Provost Marshal S.S.*) (*empld.*).....25 Mar 08
Captain.
Webb, G. R. H. (*empld.*) ... 5 Sept 13
Lieutenants.
Le Maurier, J. (*temp. Maj. R.E.* 16 *Feb* 17)..... 1 Mar 13
Blair, K. J. .....16 May 13
Crail, D. McL. (*temp. Capt. R.E.*) ..... 1 May 14
Marsh, F.E. (*temp. Lt. R.E.*) 6 Nov 14
Kemp, W. L. (*temp. Capt.*) 1 Sept 16
2nd Lieutenants.
Wynne Jones, G. V. (*empld.*)31 Dec 14
Soper, H. N. (*empld.*).....28 July 17
Robinson, F. H. (*empld.*) (*temp.*)..... 4 Aug 16
Potter, C. J. (*temp.*)..... 10 Nov 16

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER RIFLES.
Captain.
Darbishire, C. W. (6 Bn. R. W. Fus.)..... .....27 Nov 14
Lieutenant.
Day, G. (*empld.*) ..... 1 Sept 16
Bazell, C..... .....20 July 17
2nd Lieutenant.
Nicholson, J. R., *CMG* ...26 Apr 16
Smith, K. S. .....26 Apr 16
Walton, B. S. (*empld.*)..... 28 Jan 16
Bailey, A. E. .....26 Apr 16
Adams, R. H..... 26 Apr 16
Waddell, C. H. (*temp.*)..... 6 July 17
Farrant, G. U. (*temp.*) ..... 6 July 17

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER RIFLES VETERANS' COMPANY.
Captain.
Everitt, C. .....28 Jan 16
Lieutenant.
Mayson, W. J. ..... 2 Jun 16
2nd Lieutenants.
Deason, F..... 9 July 15
Drummond, D. .....28 Jan 16
Gattey, E..... 2 Jun 16
Addie, R. J..... 2 Jun 16

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.
Captains.
Brown, E. A. (*attd. Chinese Company*) .....11 July 13
Farrer, R. J. .....23 Apr 15
Hay, T. C. (*empld.*)..... .. 3 Mar 16
Lieutenants.
Lucie-Smith, J. A. (*temp.*) (*empld.*), Capt. New Armies..... ..... 1 May 14
Stevens, F. G. (*empld.*)..... 25 Mar 16
Wightwick, H. G. (*attd. Chinese Company*) ..... 2 July 15
Myles, G. S. (*empld*) ....11 Feb 16
2nd Lieutenants.
Stevens, F. G. (*empld.*).....25 Feb 16
Bartley, W. (*attd. Malay Company*) (*temp. Capt.*)...28 Sept 17

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, MALAY COMPANY.
Captains.
Hay, T. C. (*empld.*)..... 3 Mar 16
Hashim, N. M. .....25 Feb 16
Lieutenant.
Lucie-Smith, J. A. (*empld. with R. Dub. Fus.*)..... 1 May 14
2nd Lieutenants.
Stevens, F. G. (*empld.*) ....25 Feb 16
Bartley, W. (*temp. Capt.*). 28 Sept 17
Eusuff Hussain Jewa bin Hussain .....25 May 16
Haji Abbass bin Omar.....25 May 16
Haji Abdul Aziz bin Masood25 May 16

Straits Settlements—*con'tinued.*

SINGAPORE VOLUNTEER INFANTRY CHINESE COMPANY.

Captain.

Brown, E. A. .....11 July 13
Song Ong Siang .....24 Dec 15

Lieutenants.

Wightwick, H. G. ..... 2 July 15
Myles, G. S. (*empld.*).....11 Feb 16

2nd Lieutenants.

Tan Chow Kim .....24 Dec 15
Tan Soo Bin ..... 24 Dec 15
Tan Quee Wah..... 24 Dec 15
Teow Kiong Ace..... 31 Aug 17

SINGAPORE FIELD AMBULANCE COMPANY.

Captains.

✕Black, N., *MC.* (*temp. Maj. 12 Jan 17*) ..... 7 Nov 16
Keith, R. D. (*empld.*) .....30 Oct 14
Hunter, P. S. (*empld.*)..... 3 Dec 15

Lieutenants.

Martin, W. W. (*empld.*) ...18 Jun 15
Adams, J. W. (*empld.*).....14 Apr 16
Elder, E. A. (*empld.*).....21 Sept 17

Unattached.

Captains.

✕Llewellyn, H. R..... 1 July 15
B'air, F. Y.....31 Dec 14

MALACCA VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Major.

*p.s.*Sime, W. M. (*Offr. Commanding*) (t).....31 Aug 17

Captain.

Graham, E. A. (*Fd. Amb. Co.*)..... 31 Dec 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Butler, H. C. (*temp. Malay States Vol. Rif.*) .....18 Sept 15
Campbell, J. W. (*temp. Capt.*)..... 2 Jan 16
Allen, A. H. C. (*2nd Lt. 3 Devon R.*).....31 Mar 16
Winson, V. H. (*2nd Lt. R.E.*).....31 Mar 16
Stirling, W. G. (*temp. Lt. Singapore Vol. Corps*)..... 1 Jun 16
Tomlin, J. O. (*attd.*) (*2nd Lt. G. Gds.*)..... 8 Sept 16
Branson, H.....31 Aug 17
Main, T. W.....16 Nov 17
Courtney, H. A..... 25 Jan 18
Rippon, F. W. G.....22 Feb 18
Tan Soo Hock..... 26 Jan 17
Tan Chong Lek ..... 26 Jan 17

Penang.

PENANG VOLUNTEERS.

Commandant.

Adams, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* A. R., VD..... 5 May 16

Captains.

Cheney, J. G. (*attd. R Fus.*)21 July 14
Neubronner, H. A. .....28 Feb 15
Mann, W. E. .....28 Feb 15
Rose, J. S. (*empld. with R.A.M.C.*).....26 Oct 15
Sellar, J. (*temp. Maj. 14 Apr 17*) ..... 14 Apr 17

Lieutenants.

Chapman, W. T. (*attd. to M.S.V.R.*) ..... 1 Feb 13
Colman, E. E.....28 Feb 15
Heap, A. H. (*attd. to M.S.V.R.*).....28 Feb 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Ezechial, V. G. ..... 8 Feb 15
Oliver, R. E. H. (*empld. with G. Gds.*).....5 Mar 15
Hogan, C.D.D. (*Actg. Adjt.*) 2 July 15
Prentis, R. E. .....13 Oct 15
Goatley, C. R. A. .....13 Oct 15
Thorne, W. H. .....13 Oct 15
Osborne, R. B. (*empld. with O.C. Troops, Labuan*) .... 3 Dec 15
Hunt, J. W. ..... 10 Dec 15
Sells, H. C. ..... 5 May 16
Brown, D. A. M. ..... 5 May 16
Cheeseman, H. A. R. ..... 5 May 16
May, C. G. .....14 July 16
Powell, B. W. B. .....14 July 16
Brown, J. R. .....21 July 16

Hon. Lt. and Quartermaster.

Muir, H. .....30 Sept 11

Adjutant.

Hogan, 2nd Lt. C. D. D. (*actg.*).....21 Dec 16

Medical Staff.

Kirk, Maj. J. (*empld. with R.A.M.C.*) ....20 Apr 16
Sharp, Lt. J. ....31 Jan 14
Liston, Lt. P.....30 Jun 16

Hon. Chaplains.

Haines, *Rev.* F. W. (*hon. Capt.*) ..... 9 Jan 02
Duvelle, *Rev.* L. M., *hon. Capt.* 8 Aug 15
Garnier, *Rev.* K. (*hon. Capt.*)..... 8 Sept 16
Ross, *Rev.* D. J. (*hon Capt.*) 8 Sept 16

RESERVE.

Allen, Capt. J. G. ..... 8 May 08
Wilson, Capt. A. ..... 9 Apr 15

PENANG VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

CADET COMPANIES.

Captain.

Hamilton, W.....24 Jun 11

Lieutenant.

Owen, W.....28 Apr 11

2nd Lieutenants.

Flower Turner, G. .....22 Dec 16
Davies, E. A.....22 Dec 16

MALAY STATES VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Hon. Colonel.

Young, *Sir* A. H., *GCMG., KBE, late* Capt. R. Inniss. Fus.....15 Mar 12

Lieut.-Colonels.

1*p.s.*(P.) *Hubback, A. B.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) .....25 Jan 12
p.s. ✕Fox, A. J. (*H*).. ...23 Sept 14
Tyte, J. H. (*2nd in command*) .....25 Feb 16

Captains.

p.s.Hume, W. J. P. (*temp. Maj. R. Suss. R.*) .....12 Oct 12
✕Swettenham, J. P. (*temp. Maj. 15 Mar. 17*) .....12 Oct 12
Nutter, H. F. (*temp. Maj. L'pool R.*) .....12 Oct 12
Ash, E. A. (*Capt. Midd'x R.*)12 Oct 12
*p.s.*Smith, S. R., *Actg. Adjt.*29 Dec 14
Kinder, R. C. (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.*).....17 Mar 15
Shelley, M. B. ..... 7 July 15
Lawford, P. G. (*temp.*)..... 1 Oct 15
Parr, C. W. C. ..... 10 Apr 16
Grey, R. F. (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.*)..... 10 Apr 16
Kindersley, R. C. M. ..... 10 Apr 16
MacDermott, A. T. (*lo:al*)20 Apr 16
Reeve-Tucker, W.S. (*temp.*)20 Sept 16

Lieutenants.

✕Keppel Powis, C. W. (*temp. Capt. 31 May 17*) 20 Jan 17
Jelf, A. S. (*temp. Capt Gen. List*) .....20 Jan 15
Upton, V. C. (*Lt. Malay States Guides*).....12 Jun 15
Sanguinetti, W. R. .. .. 7 July 15
Leonard, W. L. ..... 10 Apr 16
Dupuis Brown, A. ..... 10 Apr 16
Fisher, N. ..... 5 May 17
✕Ash, G. C. ..... 5 May 17
Weld, F. J. (*temp. Capt. 31 May 17*) .....31 May 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Matthews, J. C. M. (*temp. Lt. 31 May 17*)..... . 16 Aug 15
Pinhorn, R. R. (*temp. Lt. 31 May 17*) ..... 25 Sept 15
✕Tyler, E. W. (*temp. Lt. 31 May 17*) .....25 Sept 15
Lancaster, H. de Z. .....25 Sept 15
Ayris, F. J. ..... 23 Nov 15
Pearse, F. N. ..... 7 Jan 16
Tobutt, H. K. C. (*temp.*)... 14 Apr 16
Morris, P. H. .....15 Sept 16
Mandy, J. K. (*temp.*) ..... 1 Nov 16
Topham, D. F. (*temp.*)..... 15 Mar 17
Newton, R. M. (*temp.*)..... 15 Mar 17
Webber, B. M. (*temp.*)..... 15 Mar 17
✕*King, E. W.* (*temp.*) ... 15 Mar 17
Arnold, C. J. (*temp.*) ..... 15 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Thomson, R. (*temp.*)..... 26 Apr 17
✕Gordon, N. M. (*temp.*) 26 Apr 17
Harris, H. G. B. (*temp.*) ... 26 Apr 17

Adjutant.

Smith, Capt. S. R. (*acting*)..1 Apr 15

Hon. Chaplain.

Danson, *Rev.* E. L. (*hon. Cap'.*)..... 3 Apr 16

PROVINCE WELLESLEY VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Captain.

Duncan, W. (*Offr. commanding*) ..... 3 Dec 15

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Robin, A. A.....4 Mar 16
Richards, R. M. ..... 24 Oct 16
Allen, W. H. R..... 7 Nov 16

JOHORE VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

Major (*Honorary*).

Campbell, D. G., *CMG*... 10 Oct 15

Captain-Surgeon.

Wilson, J. P. A., *FRCSE*, 10 Oct 15

Captains.

Griffiths, J..... 1 Sept 16

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, W. B...... 1 July 16
Johnson, J.... . ..... 1 July 16
Anker, E ..... 1 July 16
Cheers, E. (*temp*.)..... 4 Oct 16

[*For List of Retired Officers who retain their rank, see page* 1903.]

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

(*Corrected to 12th August*, 1918)

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

✕Chancellor, Maj. *Sir* J. R., *KCMG, DSO*, R.E. —

Aide-de-Camp.

Hon. Aides-de-Camp.

HEAD-QUARTERS' STAFF.

Commandant.

*p.s.*May, Col. G. H., VD (*H*) (*Insp.-Gen. of Consty.*).....23 Sept 16

Staff Officers.

Darwent, H. E., Temp. Capt. (*a.g.*) ..... 1 July 17

Medical Officers.

Clarke, Surg. Capt. A. J...12 Sept 15

STAFF.

Engineer of Works.

Scott-Bushe, Capt. R. J... 6 Aug 14

Supply Officer.

Lenagan, J. D., Lt. (*Mil. Pay-Mr.*) ..... 15 Jun 17

Asst. Supply Officer.

Evans, J. .... 4 Oct 15

Chaplains.

Doorly, *Rev.* W. S., VD. (*C. of E.*) ..... 1 Jan 94
29 July 90
Springer, *Rev.* W. M., *BA*, VD (*C. of E.*) ..... 27 July 99
8 May 90
Tree, *Rev.* E. F. (*C. of E.*) 31 Jan 08
27 July 99
Davies, Rev. *H. R.* (*C. of E.*) 1 Dec 14
Holt, *Very Rev. Dean* E. J. (*C. of E.*).....12 Jan 18

Warrant Officer.

Hammond, Garr. Seryt. Maj. S.B.B. (temp. Lt. in Army).....17 Jun 04

YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

(*The Trinidad Light Horse.*)

A Double Triangle.

Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"

Major Commanding.

Austin, G. B., VD .....18 May 10

Majors.

§*p.s.* Bowen, A. S. (*temp. Maj. attd. R. Fus.*) .....10 Aug 14
2 Oct 07

Majors

*v.*Goodwin, F. M..... 1 Jan 16
Moodie, J. .... 1 Oct 16

Trinidad and Tobago—*contd.*

Captains.

p. McInroy, J. ..... 1 Apr 11
Robertson, A ....10 Aug 14
14 Jun 02
Fraser, P. L. .....10 Aug 14
Deane, G. C., Adjt......28 May 13

2nd Lieutenants.

Hill, G. H. .....16 Jun 14
Forster, C., VD.....12 Sept 17

Adjutant.

Deane, Capt. G. C. .....30 May 16

Medical Officers.

Perez, Surg.-Maj. J. A., MD 4 Aug 16
*De Gannes, Surg.-Lt. J. L. F.*10 Aug 14

Veterinary Officer.

Miller, J. D., *Vety. Lt.* ... 6 July 03
[*Khaki.* Facings *Trinity Green.*]

TRINIDAD VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.
A Double Triangle.
Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"

Major.

§*p.s.* Rust, R. T. H.....27 Aug 14
1 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants.

Guppy, J. L. ..... 2 Apr 17
Stone, H. K. .....23 Apr 17
[*Khaki.*]

TRINIDAD GARRISON ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.
A Double Triangle.
Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"

2nd Lieutenants.

Hamilton, H.....18 Aug 17

TRINIDAD MOUNTED INFANTRY
A Double Triangle.
Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"

Temp. Lt.-Col. Commanding.

de Boissière, A. H. W.....29 Aug 14
14May17

Captain.

Rogers, C. S. ..... 5 Sept 14

Lieutenant.

Le Gendre, L. M. ..... 1 Nov 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Vaughan, A. L. .....26 May 17
Haynes, F. .....23 July 18

Medical Officer

Greaves, Surg.-Lt. F. W 12 Nov 14

VOLUNTEER INFANTRY
(*The Trinidad Light Infantry.*)
A Double Triangle.
Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"
1st Battalion.

Major Commanding.

Lambie, A. R., VD..... 8 Aug 14
11 Nov 08

Captains.

p. Ferreira, M., VD ... . 28 Jan 02
p. Vieira, H. J., VD..... 21 Jan 03
p. Urich, F. W., VD, *Adjt.* 1 Apr 09
Wilson, W. B..... .....10 Aug 14
24 Jan 96

Lieutenants.

Jardine, D. B. .....11 Apr 13
Murray, B. T.....11 Nov 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Stalley, G A. .....13 Apr 17
Smith, S. G. ... . 9 May 17

Temp. 2nd Lieutenant.

⋊Ibbets, A. .....23 July 18

Adjutant.

p. Urich, F. W., *Capt.* ... 1 Dec 08

Medical Officer.

**Masson, Surg. Capt. G.H.*10 Aug 14
Pawan, Surg. Lt. J. L......10 Aug 14
[*Scarlet.* Facings *Trinity Green. Khaki.*]
2nd Battalion.
A Double Triangle.
Motto—"*Trinidad y Unidad.*"

Temp. Major Commanding.

Smith, Max..... —

Captain.

Boyd, T. .....15 Aug 14

Lieutenant.

Ironside, J. M. .....20 Aug 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Aanansen, E. F. .....20 Aug 14
Fitt, Sydney .....24 May 17

Medical Officer.

Clarke, Surg -Capt. A. J..12 Sept 15
[*Khaki.*]
3rd Battalion (War Contingent.)

Major (commanding).

p. ⋊*McCulloch, A. M.* 7 Oct 10

Major.

Captains.

p.s. Harragin, A.E.A. (H) 20 Sept 12
Connell, E. B .....10 Aug 14
Cavenaugh, H. J. C. ..... 1 Aug 15
Lange, G. E. .....12 Feb 17
1 Mar 17
Hobson, E. R. C. ..... 1 Mar 17
2 Jun 17
McLelland, J. ..... 1 Mar 17
9 Jun 17
Arrindell, A. S. .....14 Apr 17
9 Jun 17

Lieutenants.

Morton, W. W. ..... 1 Mar 17
7 Jun 17
Massey, C. R. ..... 1 Mar 17
9 Jun 17
MacMinn, R. ..... 1 Mar 17
9 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants.

Gooden-Chisholm, H. H..... 5 Aug 14
Owen, G. D.....18 Nov 14
Lowson, A. S. .....30 Jan 15
Wheeler, L. R......13 Feb 15
Johnstone, R. .....26 Aug 15
Bynol, E. V...... 7 Sept 15
Thompson, J. G. ..... 7 Sept 15
Lichfield, E. R. ..... 7 Sept 15
Hermas Bell, W. ..... 7 Sept 15
Cipriani, A..... 3 Jan 16
Knaggs, W..... 3 Jan 16
Clarke, A. P. ..... 3 Jan 16
Hopkins, A. G. .....17 Jan 16
Burslem, J.....17 Jan 16
Bushe, C. G. .....17 Jan 16
Hahn, H. A. .....17 Jan 16
Grant, K. L. .....20 Jan 16
Taitt, A. K. .... 1 Mar 17
Darwent, D. E. .... 1 Mar 17
Smith, C. K. .....23 Apr 17
Kirton, S. (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jun* 17).....18 Jun 17
⋊McDonald, A. J. ..... 3 Nov 17
Maingol, V.....18 Jun 17
Prada, C. .....18 Jun 17
Knaggs, L. .....18 Jun 17

Medical Officer.

Deane, C. G., *M.B.*, Capt.17 Apr 17

Chaplain.

Hendy, *Rev.* R. A. ..... 7 July 17

TRINIDAD MEDICAL CORPS.

Major.

Perez, J. A., MD..... 4 Aug 16

Captains.

Masson, G. H., MD .....10 Aug 14
Clarke, A. J., MB.....12 Sept 15
Scheult, R..... 1 Dec 15

Lieutenants.

de Gannes, J. L. F. .....10 Aug 14
Pawan, J. L., MB .....10 Aug 14
Greaves, F. W. .....12 Nov 14

UNATTACHED LIST.

Lieut.-Colonel.

p.s. Lange, A. P. .....10 Aug 14
10 Oct 07

Major.

Greig, W.....10 Aug 14
15 Jun 00

Captains.

Hahn, D. M. ..... 7 May 10
Lack, E. W..... .....10 Aug 14
23 May 96

Lieutenants.

Knox, W. .....10 Aug 14
15 Jan 00

2nd Lieutenant.

De Verteuil, C. ..... 3 Oct 17

TRINIDAD CADET CORPS.
(Attached to the Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers.)
(Organised 1st May, 1910.)

Captain Commanding.

de Pass, Maj. H. S. (*actg. Senr. Inspr. Trinidad Constby.*) ..... 4 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenant.

Doorly, C. S. ..... 1 Mar 18

Queen's Royal College.

Cadet Officer.

St. Mary's College.

Cadet Officer.

Lieutenant.

Lenagan, J. D., Mil. Paym. & Sub. Inspr. of Constabulary..30 Sept 16

Adjutant.

CONSTABULARY OFFICERS HOLDING COMMISSIONS IN THE LOCAL FORCES UNDER SECTION 2 OF THE "LOCAL FORCES ORDINANCE, 1905."—REVISED LAWS No. 131.

Colonel.

Major.

de Pass, H. S. (*H*) ..... 4 Dec 16

Captains.

p.s. Wilson, J. W. (H)..... 17 Oct 07
Carr, E. T. W. ..... 5 Aug 14
Costelloe, M. .....19 Jun 14

2nd Lieutenants.

Paul, R. J. .....29 Jan 13
Andrews, L. H. G......25 Mar 13
Power, W. E. .....26 Nov 14
Eccles, W. H. .....26 Nov 14
Fraser, L. M. ....30 Jan 15
Liddelow, G. B. .....10 Aug 15
Ince, A. V. D. ..... 1 Nov 15
de la Bastide, E. G. ..... 6 July 18

Lieut.-Colonel.

Collens, J. H., VD (*Hon.*), *Ret.*
Lambie, G., VD (*Hon.*), *Ret.*

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

(*I*) Qualified for post of Instructor of Artillery.
p. Subaltern or Captain who holds Certificate of Proficiency for rank of Captain, or Medical Officer who holds Certificate of Proficiency as such.
p.s. Subaltern or Captain who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Captain, or Officer who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Field Officer.
§ Qualification obtained prior to 1 July 09.

NOTE.—In the case of Officers shown with two dates the first is that of being reposted to the Active List from the Reserve of Officers, and the second that of seniority when posted to the Reserve of Officers.

WINDWARD ISLANDS.

(*Corrected to 12th July*, 1918.)

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Haddon-Smith, *Sir* G. B., *KCMG*..... —

Staff Officer.

Smith, Maj. G. W., K.O. Sco. Bord. ..... —

GRENADA LOCAL FORCES.

Head-Quarters—St. George's.
Commandant of Local Forces. Major (local rank).

Heidenstam, O. C.....19 Aug 14

Volunteer Force.

Major.

Smith, G.W., K.O.Sco.Bord. —

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Bertrand, W. R. .. .. 9 May 12
Kerr, D. I. ..... 1 Aug 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Minors, H. V..... 1 Aug 16

ST. LUCIA LOCAL FORCES

Head-Quarters—Castries.
Commandant of Local Forces. Lieut.-Col. (local rank).

Harris, *Hon.* A.E. (R.Can.Art.) —

Volunteer Force.

Lieut. (in command).

O'Reilly, G. O. M.....17 July 15

2nd Lieutenants.

Harris, W. B. .....17 July 15
Gordon, G. S. E. .....17 July 15
Ryan, T. ....16 Aug 16
Laffite, H. A. L. (Brit. W. Indies Regt.)..... 1 Dec 16
Smith, H. Shingleton (Brit. W. Indies Regt.) .....22 May 17

ST. VINCENT LOCAL FORCES.

Head-Quarters—Kingstown.

Volunteer Force.

Major (Local & Temp.)

Osment, T. ..... 1 Jan 17

Captain (in command).

Fraser, A. M. ..... 6 Oct 13

Lieutenant.

Cruickshank, C. ..... 7 Sept 14

2nd Lieutenant.

[illegible] ..... 7 Sept 14

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE PERMANENT FORCES, MILITIA, TERRITORIAL FORCE, AND VOLUNTEERS OF THE OVERSEA DOMINIONS AND COLONIES

with permission to retain their Rank and wear the prescribed Uniform.

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF.

(showing date of Retirement.)

Major-General.

✕*Downes, M. F.*, CMG (Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay) ..... 31 Mar 02

Surgeon-General.

✕*Foster, H. J.* (hon. *Brig.-Gen.), p.s.c.* ..... 1 Oct 17

✕*Williams*, Sir *W. D. C.*, KCMG., CB. ..... 1 Jan 17

Hon. Brig.-Generals.

Ramaciotti, G., VD.....16 Feb 17

✕*Wallack, E. T.*, CB., CMG. ..... 1 Feb 17

Colonels.

Ahearne, J., VD (*hon.*) ..... 2 July 13

Aiken, J., VD ..... 7 Feb 96

Ballenger, J. R., VD ..... 12 Feb 12

Borthwick, W., VD(*hon.*)... 4 Dec 09

Braithwaite, W., VD (*hon.*) 8July 11

✕*Burns, J.*..... 4 Jan 07

✕*Byron, J. J.*, CMG(*hon.*) 15 Jan 12

Catt, A. C., VD ..... 21 May 04

Collins, G. T., VD (*hon.*)... 1 Sept 02

Crouch, E. J., VD ..... 30 Jun 03

Daniel, F. H., VD (*hon.*) . 30 Jun 12

Dyke, L., VD (*hon.*).....31 Jan 13

Evans, J., VD (*hon.*)..... 5 Feb 12

Evans, T. M., VD (*hon.*)...15 Sept 06

Fitzpatrick, W. F. J., CMG (*hon.*)..... 6 Apr 15

Genders, J. C., VD (*hon.*)... 10 Apr 12

Hacker, J. W., VD (*hon.*) 1 Nov 11

Hall, W. H., VD (*hon.*) ... 8July11

Hampson, H., VD (*hon.*)... 4 Mar 12

Hodges, W. G., VD (*hon.*)...22 Apr 15

Holborow Hon. *W. H.*, CMG, VD..... 1 Sept 02

Holland, G. H., VD (*hon.*) 30 Jun 13

Hopkins, G. H. (*hon.*) ..... 8 May 14

✕*Howland, F. H.*, VD (*hon.*) .....16 Mar 13

King, H. V. ..... 8 Mar 05

Kirkaldy, J., VD (*hon.*)... 19 May 06

Koch, F. B. T. W., VD (*hon.*) 14 Dec 13

✕*Lee, J. H. A.* (*hon.*) ... 1 Oct 11

Legge, W. V...... 31 Dec 02

✕*Lyster, J. S.* ..... 1 Jan 12

McLeish, D., CMG, VD.....15 May 12

McShane, J., VD ..... 9 Sept 12

Makin, F., VD..... 5 Nov 00

Nelson, J. Y., VD (*hon.*).....21 Nov 11

Oldershaw, W. J. N., VD (*hon.*)..... 31 Mar 13

✕*Otter, A. E.*..... 1 Sept 02

Perrin, H. W., VD (*hon.*) 19 Mar 10

Ranclaud, C. M., VD ... . 1 Jan 12

✕*Rankin, C. D. W.*, VD (*hon.*) .....27 Feb 17

Reeve, W. M., VD (*hon.*) ... 8 July 11

Robertson, R., VD ..... 19 Feb 10

Rowell, J., CB, VD..... 1 Jan 12

Solomon, B., VD ..... 3 Dec 04

✕*Spalding, W. W.*, CMG 1 July 96

Stanley, H. C., VD (*hon.*)... 1 Sept 02

Stanley, J., GMG. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ..... 1 Apr 12

Strickland, J. C. (*hon.*) .....13 Mar 13

Stuart, J., VD..... 18 Sept 02

Talbot, J. P., VD (*hon.*) ....25 Apr 11

Tarrant, H., VD. (*hon.*) ...16 Apr 14

✕*Taunton, J. E. D.*..... 30 Jun 03

Templeton, T., VD (*hon.*)... 21Sept 11

Thynne, Hon. *A. J.*, VD. (*hon.*)..... 30 Oct 07

✕*Watchorn, E. T.*, CB (*hon.*) ..... 1 Apr 13

Williams, T. N., VD *hon.*) 12 Nov 11

Lieut.-Colonels.

Abernethy, W., VD (*hon.*)...18 May 13

Adams, J. H., VD ..... 6 Mar 91

Adams, R. J. S., VD (*hon.*) 31 May 09

Appleton, G. B., VD (*hon.*)21 Mar 07

Armitage, J. S. .... 1 Oct 99

Bagge, M. L., VD (*hon.*) ...22 May 11

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Barlow, S. W. (*hon.*) .....16 May 17

Barnes, F. T. B...... 29 Oct 02

Beaca, S. E., VD (*hon.*) ... 15 Dec 06

Begg, A. M., VD (*hon.*)..... 1 Aug 15

Bickle, L. W. (*hon.*)..... 1 Mar 13

Blair, J. B., VD ..... 7 Jun 00

✕*Boam, M. M.* (*hon.*) ... 1 Sept 02

Boreham, J. F., VD (*hon.*) 28 Jun 08

Campbell, E. T., VD (*hon.*) 1 Nov 07

Campbell, J. A...... 1 Sept 02

Castine, J. W., VD ..... 1 Sept 02

Chambers, E. J. W. (*hon.*) 12 May 15

Dunkley, H. W., VD. (*hon.*) 14 Apr 14

Fanning, F. G., VD (*hon.*) 27 Nov 11

Ferguson, W. ..... 3 Dec 96

Findlater, D. ..... .29 May 13

Gardiner, S. .... 20 Aug 01

Garrard, A. F., VD. (*hon.*) 1 July 14

Gould, Senator Hon. Sir *A. J.*, KB, VD (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 02

Greenfield, A. M., VD ..... 1 Sept 02

Harrap, G. E., VD (*hon.*)...16 Feb 13

Heath, R., VD. (*hon.*) ... . 27 Jun 84

Hely, F. S., VD (*hon.*) .....30 Jun 04

Hooper, J...... 1 Apr 12

Irving, M. H...... 1 Jan 89

✕*Kelly, R. T.*, CB.....26 July 03

Knox, T. P. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 02

Larsen, V., VD (*hon*) ..... 18 Mar 10

Lather, W., VD (*hon.*) ..... 26 Apr 07

Macdonald, A. (*hon.*) ... . 1 Sept 02

Masters, S. J., VD (*hon.*)... 16 Mar 13

McDonnell, J., VD ..... 19 Jan 89

McEvilly, R., VD. (*hon.*)... 23 May 13

✕*McKnight, W.*, VD(*hon.*) 16 May 10

✕*McMorland, A.*, VD (*hon.*)22 Jan12

Menzies, A. S. VD (*hon.*) ... 13 Jun 08

Moore, R. A. .....19 May 09

Morris, J. H., VD ..... 14 Oct 95

✕*Murray, P. L.* (*hon.*) 1 Sept 02

✕*Nicholson, C. E.*, VD (*hon.*).....16 Mar 14

O'Loghlin, Hon. *J. V.*, VD (*hon.*) ..... 25 Nov 09

Outtrim, F. L., ISO, VD 1 July 01

Owen, P., VD ..... 21 July 95

✕*Parrott, T. S.*, VD..... 1 Sept 02

✕*Paul, A.*, VD..... 8 Nov '89

Pinnock, P. W. G (*hon.*)...31 Dec 13

Plant, C. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Oct 02

Pringle, A. T., VD ..... 28 Jan 04

Rashleigh, C., VD .... 1 Jan 89

Riddell, T. W. C., VD (*hon.*) 31 Oct 12

Roberts, R., VD ..... 1 Sept 02

Sauer, F. J., VD (*hon.*).....15 May 17

Scobie, J. W., VD (*hon.*) ... 30 Jun 12

✕*Scriven, W.*, VD (*hon.*) 31 July 11

Sleep, J. T. ..... 19 Oct 94

Spain, A., VD (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 13

Strong, G. M., VD (*hon.*) ...21 Aug 11

Talbot, R. J. De C., VD (*hon.*) 12 Jun 11

✕*Tunbridge, O. A.*, CMG (*Orer.*)..... 1 July 03

Waddy, R. A. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 02

Weeks, A. ..... 31 Aug 09

Wilkinson, J., VD (*hon.*) ... 1 Jan 11

Woodroffe, T. H. (*hon.*) ...31 Aug 13

Majors.

Alexander, J. S., VD (*hon.*) 22 Mar 09

Ayscough, J. W. VD (Q.M.) (*hon.*) ..... 4 Sept 09

Batchelor, H. C. R. (*hon.*) 12 Jan 13

Bartrop, G. F. (*hon.*) ..... 1 Jan 89

Bickford, A., VD ..... 1 Sept 02

Bourne, F., VD (*hon.*) 5 July10

Bowman, A. S. ..... 20 Mar 05

Boyd, W. A. J. ..... 14 Jan 97

Bracey, H. E. S. (*hon.*) ... 17 Nov 06

Brown, A. H. (*hon.*).....17 July 12

Brunton, J. S. (*hon.*).....29 Aug 12

Buchan, J. I., VD ..... 1 Jan 89

Caldersmith, G...... 28 Nov 02

Majors—contd.

Cardew H. P. L. ..... 22 July 98

Carey, J. R...... 10 Dec 04

Christopherson, J. A. ..... 1 Jan 89

Clucas, E. C., VD (*hon.*)..... 1 Jan 16

✕*Copeland, H. P. R.* (*hon.*) ..... 10 Dec 04

Cracknell, W...... 8 May 06

Crowther, E. L...... 17 Dec 00

Curtain, M. J. (*hon.*)..... 24 July 08

Curtis, T. G. (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 89

Daniels, J...... 4 Jun 02

Davidson, G., VD ..... 1 Sept 02

Davison, F. ..... 17 Mar 97

✕*Downes, H. M.* (*hon.*) 23 July 04

Drake, Hon. *J. G.* .....26 Apr 07

Esselbach, O., VD (*hon.*)... 20 July 08

Fitzhardinge, M. H. (*hon.*) 7 Feb 08

Fleetwood, T. F. VD ..... 3 Apr 03

Foote, R. V...... 6 Aug 06

Geoghegan, F. M. ... . 22 July 99

Grant, A., VD (*hon*)..... 3 Aug 09

Green, J. W., VD .....13 Nov 13

✕*Griffiths, J. de B.* .....10 Mar 14

Grout, J. W. H. (*hon.*)..... 1 July 15

Guyot, J. E., VD (*hon.*) .....16 Sept 14

Harrison, J. T. (*hon.*) .....25 Sept 07

Hickson, R. R.F. ..... 1 Sept 02

✕*Hockings, E. M.* (*hon.*) 29 Mar 09

Hope, J. W...... 13 Mar 09

Humble, J. A. E. (*hon*) ... 29 Mar 09

Humble, J. B. (*hon.*)..... 23 Apr 89

Hutton, G. S. (*hon.*) ..... 27 Sept 86

✕*Ingolby, F. J.* (*hon.*) ... 8 July 11

Jacobs, H. A., VD (*hon.*)... 8 July 11

Katz, A. F., VD (*hon.*) ..... 7 Nov 16

Kelt, A., VD ..... 18 July 04

Kildahl, L. H. ..... 1 Jan 89

Langwill, A., VD (*hon.*) ... 1 Sept 06

Larkin, W. (*hon*) ..... 16 Feb 13

Lazarus, M. A., VD (*hon.*) 1 July 15

Little, J. (*hon*)..... 8 July 11

Lyons, D. T. ..... 1 Sept 02

Macintosh, A. (*hon.*) .....11 July 12

Mackenzie, R. C., VD..... 1 Sept 14

Mann, T...... 25 Sept 96

✕*Marshall, J.* ..... 24 Oct 08

McCallum, J., VD ..... 3 Feb 06

McCutcheon, J. W., VD ... 1 Sept 02

McKenzie, H. (*hon.*) ..... 13 Dec 06

Mitchell, S. (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 02

Mitchell, H., VD (*hon.*) .....31 Dec 04

Mörkham, T. F...... 10 Oct 84

✕*Morrisby, A.* (*hon.*) ... 1 Sept 02

Munday, J. H. (*hon.*) ..... 20 Mar 96

Napier, A. D. L. ..... 1 July 03

Napier, J., (*hon.*) ..... 11 Jun 05

Nielsen, N. I., VD (*hon.*) .. 10 Jun 12

Nottingham, S. A., VD. (Q.M.) (*hon.*) ..... 21 Jun 13

✕*O'Farrell, M.*, DSC ... 1 Aug 08

O'Meara, J. W. (*hon.*) ..... 2 Apr 14

Palliser, W., VD..... 1 Jan 90

Parker, A. C. (*hon.*).....16Aug 13

✕*Patterson, J.* (*hon.*)..... 1 Nov 14

Pearce, A. A., VD (*hon.*) ... 1 Mar 11

Plaisted, M. F., VD ..... 13 Sept 09

Radcliffe, C. T., VD (*hon.*) 29 Dec 05

Ralston, C., VD .... 3 Dec 07

Ralston, W. V. ..... 12 Mar 96

Reynolds, W. J. J. (*hon.*)... 1 Sept 02

Richardson, G., VD ..... 1 Sept 02

Riechelmann, F. N. C. ... 4 Feb 01

Rigg, R. E...... 6 Nov 96

Robertson, W. G., VD (*hon.*)..... 1 Sept 02

Robin, P...... 25 July 08

Robinson, Sir T. B., KCMG., KBE (*temp. Lt.-Col. A.S.C.*) ..... 19 Dec 93

Sadler, R. J. ..... 13 Feb 04

Schomburgk, O. H. ..... 17 Mar 97

✕*Shanahan, M.*, DSO (*hon.*) .....15 May 17

Australian C'wealth—*contd.*

Majors—contd.

Sillett, R. ..... 11 Dec 08
Sloan, W. J., VD..... 1 Sept 02
Small, J. M...... 18 Dec 05
✕*Sparrow, H. G. B.* ... 1 Oct 94
Stack, G. B., VD..... 16 Jan 94
Steele, C. B. (hon.) .....28 Nov 10
Thwaites, W. (hon.) .....19 Jan 17
Vincent, W. S...... 20 Jan 93
Waine, J. C. ..... 27 July 06
Walters, J. J...... 5 Aug 07
Wardill, B. J., VD..... 1 July 98
Whitehead, W...... 7 Feb 86
Whitham, L. Y...... 22 Aug 02
Williams, C. H. S. (hon.) 1 July 14
Wilson, R...... 1 July 98

Captains.

Addison, J. E...... 17 Dec 00
Akins, C. A. ..... 1 Sept 02
✕*Allan, G. H. (hon.)* ... 10 Dec 04
✕*Anderson, C. G.*..... 1 Jan 03
Anderson, H. ..... 30 Jun 93
Anderson, J...... 1 Sept 02
Anderson, Joseph ..... 27 Jun 84
Barnett, T. J., VD..... 1 Sept 02
Bastow, A. (prov.)..... 10 Dec 04
✕*Beauman, R. J. (hon.)* 1 Sept 02
Beedham, G...... 22 Dec 00
Bennett, A. W. ..... 13 Mar 85
Bentley, W. G. (hon.)..... 1 Oct 15
✕*Berry, J. (hon.)* ..... 1 Sept 02
Best, F. K. ..... 11 Aug 93
Bickford, J. P., VD ..... 28 Jan 05
✕*Boggie, W. J.* ..... 6 Mar 99
Bourne, J. O. ..... 16 Jan 89
✕*Bowman, E.*..... 1 Sept 02
Brunnich, J. C. ..... 26 Sept 02
Buley, A. A......20 Sept 07
Burgess, W. H. ..... 1 Sept 02
Butler, E. H...... 8 Oct 04
Campbell, A. ..... 1 Sept 02
Campbell, H. ..... 14 Mar 02
Cardew, P. L. (hon.)..... 1 Dec 01
Chapman, A. K. ..... 8 Sept 99
Chase, L. H. ..... 1 Jan 98
Cheffins, F. F...... 16 Dec 04
Cheshire, H. E. ..... 4 Apr 03
Chilcott, H. F., VD ..... 30 Oct 94
Chirnside, J. P., CMG..... 1 Oct 97
Clark, J. H...... 10 Dec 04
Clifton, C. L...... 27 July 93
Close, C. A. G. ..... 4 Jun 95
Coe, W. ..... 1 Sept 02
✕*Cope, W.* ..... 9 July 07
Cork, J., VD..... 2 Apr 95
Cowling, W...... 18 May 05
Curtain, E. F. ..... 3 Dec 96
Curtis. W. E. ..... 23 Jan 89
D'Arcy, J. ..... 5 Apr 95
Davis, S. B. ..... 19 Dec 03
Davis, W...... 1 July 02
Dean, C. Y...... 23 Aug 99
D'Ebro, C. A...... 3 Dec 04
✕*De Castilla. J.*, DSO 10 Dec 04
Degenhardt, G. ..... 3 Apr 00
Draper, A. F. J. ..... 1 Dec 01
Drysdale, D. ..... 17 Sept 97
Duchatel, C. F. ..... 1 Mar 14
✕*Duka, A. T.*, DSO ...17 Sept 07
Dunn, S. S......27 Jun 03
Dunne, J. H. ..... 1 Jan 00
Dyason, I. E. ..... 1 Jan 89
✕*Echlin, R. B.*, VD ..... 3 Oct 03
Evans, L. E. D...... 29 Dec 02
Eves, J. W. ..... 27 Jun 84
Fairlie, J. A. ..... 6 Jan 89
Fairthorne, F. K. ..... 3 Jan 01
Faithfull, F. W. E. ..... 22 Oct 06
✕*Ferguson, R. H.* ..... 12 Dec 02
Finemore, W. J. H. F...... 29 Sept 01
✕*Finlayson, C.*..... 1 Jun 16
Flood, J. ..... 22 July 98
Foskett, W., VD ..... 1 Sept 02
Fowler, J., VD..... 28 Jan 05

Captains—contd.

Gate, E...... 5 July 99
✕*Geyer, F. W. C.*..... 16 Aug 99
Gibson, W. ..... 9 Dec 03
Gomm, E. T. F...... 1 Sept 02
Gooch, H. A. ..... 1 Mar 14
Goode, T. ..... 17 Mar 97
Goodwin, T. H. H. (hon.)... 1 Sept 02
Gostling, F. D. Le. M. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Graham J. L...... 3 Dec 96
Griffith, J. (Q.-M.) (hon.) 9 July 12
Hamilton, J. F. ..... 30 Oct 91
Harding, S. (hon.).....24 Jun 12
Hawke, N., VD ..... 27 Jun 03
Haygarth, J. (hon.) ..... 1 Sept 02
Haynes, E. J. A. ..... 19 Dec 03
✕*Healy, J. W. (hon.)* ... 1 Mar 14
Heeney, F. X...... 3 Dec 96
Hennah, W. H. ..... 1 July 98
Hinton, J. E. (hon.) ..... 5 Sept 95
Holdsworth. A. H. (hon.) 16 July 11
Holloway, S. (hon.) ..... 16 Aug 13
✕*Holmes, A.* ..... 28 Feb 03
Hood, R. I...... 1 Sept 02
Hood, W. W. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Hoppell, S. E...... 27 Jun 84
✕*Hurst, H. E.* ..... 10 Dec 04
Irwin, H. (brev.) ..... 27 Jun 84
Jamieson, C. ..... 16 Dec 05
Jarvis, W. (hon.) ..... 10 Oct 02
Johnston, F...... 1 Sept 02
Jones, P. W...... 28 Jan 05
✕*Kemp, W. T.* ..... 20 Sept 99
King, J. H. R. ..... 1 Sept 02
Laidlaw, W...... 6 Feb 99
✕*Lamb. C. W.* ..... 1 July 04
✕*Langsfood, J. K. (hon.)*.22 July 16
✕*Leane, E. T.*..... 17 Mar 97
✕*Lee, C. A. (hon.)* ..... 10 Dec 04
Lewis, T. O'D...... 1 Sept 02
Lipson, C. ..... 25 Feb 08
Lovegrove, C. ..... 1 Sept 02
Lovegrove, T. H...... 23 Aug 99
Mattingly, T. J. G. ..... 14 July 98
Mayhew, E...... 23 Aug 99
McFarlane, G. A., VD..... 12 Jan 00
McKimm, R. J., VD (Q.-M.) (hon.) ..... 1 Sept 02
McLachlan, A. J. ..... 24 Oct 03
McLeod, M...... 22 July 98
✕*McSwaine, J. R.*..... 27 Feb 02
Mellish, G. A. Y...... 29 May 03
Mitchell, S. H...... 1 Sept 02
Moore, G. F...... 10 Aug 04
Morris, C. A. M...... 21 Jan 05
Moxham, G. M...... 14 July 06
✕*Mulholland, W. P.*, VD 10 Dec 04
Musgrove, A. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
✕*Niesigh, J. W.* ..... 16 Jan 06
Olpherts, R. P. ..... 1 Aug 96
Owen, C. A...... 10 Dec 04
Owen, E. C...... 25 Aug 00
Page, R. E. (Q.-M.) (hon.) 30 Nov 08
Page, S. R...... 11 May 98
Palmer, T...... 1 Sept 02
Parry, L. D...... 1 Sept 02
Payne, W. A...... 1 July 95
Pegum, S...... 1 Sept 02
Read, F. J...... 29 Jan 96
Richard, G. A. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Rourke, A. H...... 20 Jan 93
✕*Rouse, T. H.*..... 14 Oct
Rowell, J. E., VD (Q.-M.) (hon.)..... 12 Apr 09
Salter, A. E. ..... 4 Feb 01
Sampson, R...... 16 Aug 99
Scott, W. ..... 20 Feb 06
Shenton, E...... 23 Aug 99
Sheppard, G., VD ..... 17 Nov 06
Sholl, R. A. ..... 29 July 91
Smith, H...... 6 Nov 89
Spryer, S...... 13 Feb 95
Stanley, J. B...... 15 Feb 90
Stephens, L...... 30 Oct 11
Stone, G. H...... 23 Aug 99
Talbot, A...... 6 Feb 04
Taylor, R. M...... 30 Oct 91

Captains—contd.

Thorpe, R. J. ..... 1 Sept 02
Tills, R. A...... 13 Dec 96
Tower, A. (hon.) ..... 1 Sept 02
Trew, J. S...... 27 Aug 97
Twine, J. F...... 1 July 01
Twycross, T. De B. ..... 8 Aug 84
Vaughan, A. ..... 28 Jan 05
Wait, M. H. ..... 27 Jun 84
Walker, F. C. (hon.)..... 3 Dec 96
Watson, J. H. ..... 1 Sept 02
Webster, W...... 6 Nov 96
Weir, H. M......13 Sept 15
White, J. ..... 25 Mar 97
Wilson, H. P., VD ..... 25 Feb 08
Wilson, W. ..... 15 Oct 88
Wilson, W. G...... 19 Dec 95
Wolfenden, J. H. ..... 1 July 03
Wood, J. D., VD *(hon.)* ... 1 Apr 14
✕*Wootten, W. F.*..... 4 July 15

Lieutenants.

Antill, R. H...... 31 May 07
Archtall, H. L...... 22 Feb 99
Ayscough, E. L...... 21 Nov 00
Bailey, A. G...... 3 Dec 96
Barlow, G. H. ..... 3 Dec 96
Bazendale, C. E. S. (hon.) 3 Dec 96
Beckett, A. ..... 6 Feb 04
Beith, G. ..... 22 Mar 17
Benjamin, H...... 3 Dec 96
Bilton, A. E. ..... 1 July 04
Blomberry, G. F. ..... 5 July 99
Bock, J. W...... 17 Mar 97
Boden, A. C. ..... 15 Dec 06
Bogle, V. F...... 3 Dec 96
Bousher, J. P. (hon.)..... 1 July 13
Brindley, A. T...... 1 Sept 02
Burns, E...... 6 Feb 04
Butler, S. H...... 1 Sept 02
Carrol, J...... 3 Dec 96
Carter, H. J. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Chrystal, G. L. ..... 1 Sept 02
Clarke, F. (hon.)..... 21 Oct 11
Clavin, M. J...... 1 Mar 04
Clifton, M. W...... 1 Sept 02
Cole, G...... 3 Dec 96
Collens, W. H...... 22 May 03
Connell, G...... 1 Sept 02
Connolly, H. G...... 3 Dec 96
✕*Cook, B. W.*..... 1 Oct 02
Corlis, J...... 1 Sept 02
✕*Coutts, J. (hon.)* ..... 4 Feb 13
Cribb, H. S...... 3 Dec 96
Curle, W. J...... 25 Dec 07
Dalzell, R. B...... 23 Feb 92
Davies, B. V...... 16 Mar 99
Davis, H. W...... 3 Dec 96
De Little, F. W...... 19 July 04
Deller, W. N...... 18 Jan 06
Deshon, C. E...... 3 Dec 96
Dircks, A. A...... 4 Aug 06
Donnelly, J. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Drury, V. R. E...... 13 Feb 00
Dwyer, W. M. (hon.)..... 15 Jan 12
Dyke, S...... 28 Jan 05
Eddy, W. L...... 19 Nov 04
Ede-Clendinnen, W. A. ... 30 Oct 91
Evans, J. B. O. (hon.) ..... 3 Dec 96
Fleming, M. T. ..... 1 Feb 03
Fraser, A. ..... 1 Sept 02
Gee, L. C. E. ..... 1 Sept 02
Glass, W. K. (hon.) ..... 6 Jun 09
Gordon, G. R...... 3 Dec 96
Gordon, J. A...... 29 Nov 05
✕*Green, W. A. G.*..... 3 Oct 02
Gurr, J. B. (hon.) ..... 28 Feb 12
Hay, A. C. ..... 18 Sept 06
Hammersley, H...... 22 Aug 99
Harbeck, P...... 26 Oct 03
Harding, E. G. (hon.) ..... 3 Oct 96
Hart, W. H. ..... 16 Mar 99
✕*Hartnett, W. E. (hon.)* 31 Dec 12
Henwood, W. R...... 5 May 08
Heizberg, A ..... 3 Dec 96
Hitchens, E. H...... 20 Jun 93
Hood, J...... 24 Oct 03

Australian C'wealth—*contd.*

Lieutenants—contd.

Howe, W. (hon.)..... 13 Sept13
✕*Hyde, C. E. W.*..... 28 Dec 96
Inglis, D. K...... 17 Nov 06
Jones, D...... 1 Sept 02
Jordon, W. H...... 3 Dec 96
Jose, W...... 1 Jan 96
Joyce, W. F......26 Feb 17
Kent, F......29 July 05
Killeen, F. P. J. (hon.)..... 1 Jan 17
King, J...... 28 Jan 05
Knipe, G. A...... 3 Dec 04
Larsen, N. P. (hon.)..... 1 July 08
Lather, G...... 13 Feb 04
Lawson, R. B...... 9 Jun 04
Lee, W. P. (Q.-M.) (hon.) 1 July 15
✕*Lessey, B. S. (hon.)* ... 1 Feb 01
Levinson, E. S...... 1 Mar 14
Liggins, F. (hon.).....12 Sept 14
Litchfield, E. N. (hon.).....25 Sept 16
Lucy, W. E...... 17 Mar 97
Macdonald, J. R...... 1 Sept 02
Mackenzie, K. O...... 31 Dec 00
Mairs, W...... 5 Aug 04
Marsh, S. (Q.-M.) (hon.)... 1 Aug 09
Martin, D...... 14 Feb 06
Mawson, E. (hon.).....23 Jun 17
May, J. W. (hon.)..... 2 Dec 08
McDonald, J. J...... 1 Sept 02
McMurdy, W...... 30 Dec 99
McPherson, J. S...... 21 Oct 07
Mechlem, J. A...... 24 Apr 06
Miles, J. (hon.)..... 13 Jun 12
Miller, D. (hon.)..... 3 Dec 96
Miller, J. L., VD..... 1 Jun 01
Miller, J. O...... 23 Mar 06
Moloney, T. (hon.).....2 Aug 11
Morton, W. H...... 21 Jan 05
Mullighan, W. C...... 20 Feb 04
Napier, J. H. H. (hon.) ....20 May 16
Newton, A. (hon.)..... 30 Jun 12
Nielson, A. L. P...... 18 Dec 96
O'Brien, E. T...... 9 May 03
O'Grady, J. (Q.-M.) (hon.) 16 Aug 07
Olive, E. A. C...... 3 Dec 96
Otton, F......22 Nov 07
Palmer, W. D. H...... 3 Dec 96
Paton, A. (hon.)..... 8 Oct 12
Paul, J, W. T...... 30 Sept 02
Parry, J. A...... 16 Aug 99
Pfahl, H. J. (hon.)..... 22 Mar 12
Picken, A. (hon.)..... 6 Aug 10
Pixley, A...... 3 Dec 96
Plunkett, W. P...... 19 Apr 08
Rankin, B. M. H. E...... 3 Dec 96
Rashleigh, W. F...... 30 Oct 91
Rayner, W. H. (hon.) ... .. 7 Jan 14
✕*Reid, F. B.*..... 19 Dec 03
✕*Richman, E.*..... 25 Feb 08
Richmond, W...... 1 Sept 02
Robertson, A. H...... 29 Feb 04
Robertson, D. (hon.).....17 July 11
Robertson, W. T. S. (hon.) 31 Oct 16
Robson, R...... 10 Dec 04
Roper, D...... 17 Mar 97
Royan, F. B......18 Aug 07
Ryan, A. M...... 8 Jan 08
Sandford, H. R...... 30 Oct 91
Saunders, J. A...... 1 Dec 06
Shaw, J. F...... 25 Jan 99
Shelton, R. J...... 11 Mar 08
Shuthorp, H......18 Sept 06
Slattery, T. P. (Q.-M.) (hon.).....20 Mar 11
Spring, E. M. D...... 1 Sept 02
Stevenson, J. B...... 1 Sept 02
Tanner, H. J...... 3 Dec 96
Thomas, W. (hon.)..... 19 Dec 08
Thomson, R. J...... 7 Jan 04
Thorn, W. (hon.)..... 16 Mar 99
Towers, A. F...... 3 Dec 96
Tozer, V. H...... 27 Jun 03
✕*Walton, E. R. N.*..... 3 Feb 06
Watson, D...... 1 Sept 02
Wearin, J. T...... 3 Dec 96
Welch, H...... 28 Jan 05
Whisson, J. L...... 17 Mar 97

Lieutenants- contd.

White, C. F......16 July 07
Whitty, M. J...... 10 Aug 03
Wilkie, W. S. (hon.)..... 3 Dec 96
Wilkinson, T. L...... 10 Dec 04
Willes, W. C. J...... 3 Feb 96
Wilson, A. W...... 3 Dec 96
Wincey, W. A...... 17 Mar 97
Wiseman, J.L.(Q.-M.)(hon.) 2 Mar 14
Woodward, F. G...... 29 Apr 04

2nd Lieutenants.

Archer, C. J...... 1 May 05
Craig, J. J. M...... 11 May 06
✕*Green, H.*..... 1 Sept 02
✕*Hawkins, J. F.*..... 30 Jun 12
Macfarlane, H...... 1 Sept 02
Read, B. O...... 10 Dec 04

Chaplains.

Atkin, Rev. *T. V.*, MA. (3 Cl.) ..... 21 May 04
Ainutt, Rev. *A.*, VD (1 Cl.) 24 Sept 13
Ash, Rev. *G. N.*, MA. (3 Cl.) ..... 12 Dec 08
Barton-Parkes, Ven. Archd. *F. J.* (3 Cl.)..... 17 Oct 10
Beresford, Ven. Archd. *A. R. A.* (3 Cl.) ..... 1 May 13
Bevan, Rev. *L. D.*, DD (2 Cl.) ..... 21 May 04
Hay, Rev. *J.* (1 Cl.) *(hon.)* 17 Aug 07
Hitchcock, Rev. *H. P.*, VD (1 Cl.) ..... 30 May 12
Kennedy, Rev. *J.* (2 Cl.) ... 21 May 04
✕*Lamont*. Rev. *J.* (4 Cl.) 17 Nov 06
Louch, Ven. Archdeacon T. (2 Cl.) ..... 22 Jan 10
Love, Rev. *J. C.* (4 Cl.) ... 21 May 04
Marshall, Rev. *A.*, MA, DD (2 Cl)..... ..... 6 Jan 09
Mort, Rev. *H. W.*, VD, MA (1 Cl)..... 6 Apr 09
✕*Rose*, Rev. *H. J.*, VD (1 Cl.)..... 30 Nov 13
Stanley-Low, Rev. *J.*, VD (1 Cl.) ..... 29 Aug 02
Swaine, Rev. *J. F.*, DD (2 Cl.)..... 10 Sept 04
Taylor, Rev. *W. G.* (4 Cl.) 1 Dec 06
Wallace, Rev. *W. C.*, MA (2 Cl.)..... 21 May 04
Watson, Ven. Archd. *G. W.* (4 Cl.)..... 21 May 04
Whitton, Rev. *M. M.* (2 Cl.) 21 May 04
Williams, Rev. *F. C.* (4 Cl.) 21 May 04
Woollnough, Rev. *J. B. W.* (2 Cl.)..... .. .. 11 Jun 04

BRITISH HONDURAS.

Hon. Major.

Maxwell, F. M. ..... 12 Apr 06

Hon. Captain.

Gutteron, W. B...... .... 4 Jan 05

Hon. Lieutenant.

Usher, A. R...... 4 Jan 05

2nd Lieutenant.

Bradley, A. F......30 Aug 05

CANADA.

(showing date of Retirement.

Major-Generals.

✕*Aylmer*, Rt. Hon. *Matthew*, Lord ..... 12 Apr 07
Herbert, Sir *I. J. C.*, Bt., CB, CMG (*ret. pay*), (*p. s. c.*) [R] .... 1 Dec 04
✕*Rutherford, R. W.*, Mil. Staff .....31 Mar 16
✕(D)*McLean, H. H.*, 28 Dns. .... 31 Oct 17

Colonels.

Davidson, Chas. P., 3 Regt. 28 Dec 12
✕(D)*Denison, G. T.*, G.G.B.G. (E) ....13 Sept 66
✕*Denison, S. J. A.*, CMG, ADC, Mil. Staff 6 Jun 16
Brig.-Gen. 6 Jun 16
Gaudet, F. M., CMG, *R.C.A.* (E) ..... 5 Dec 13
✕*Gordon, W. D.*, Mil. Staff .....31 Aug 10
✕*Grassett, H. J.*, CMG, 10 Regt..... 5 Nov 02
Herchmer, L., CMR .....17 May 01
✕*Holmes, J. G.*, Mil. Staff ..... 1 Sept 09
(D) *Humphrey, W. M.*, Mil. Staff .....30 Apr 15
(D) *Irving, J. D.*, Mil. Staff 1 Sept 07
Irwin. De la C. T., CMG, R.O. .....20 Apr 09
✕(D)*Landry*, Hon. *P.*, 10 Inf. Brig..... 1 May 07
✕*Laurie, John W.* ..... 3 May 62
✕(D) *Macdonald, A. H.*, R.O. .....20 Apr 09
(D) *MacNachton, N. F.*, CVO, CFA.....31 Dec 12
✕(D) *Mason, J.*, 4 Inf. Brig. .....14 Dec 09
(hon. Brig.-Gen. 1 Sept. 15)
(D)*Moore, F. S.*, Mil. Staff 31 May 10
✕*Pelletier, O. C. C.* [L] Mil. Staff..... 1 July 12
✕*Peters, J*, Mil. Staff 1 Sept 10
Powell, Walker, A. G ..... 22 Aug 73
✕(D)*Prevost. H.*,65R·gt. 10 Jun 16
✕*Roy, A*, MVO, Mil. Staff ....30 Apr 15
(D)*Sturdee, E. T.*, R.O. ...24 Nov 16
Walker, J., 15 L.H. (E) ...15 July 14
✕*White, G. R.*, Mil. Staff .....31 May 10
✕*Worsley, P. W.*, D.A.G18 Jun 12

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D)*Addie, G. K.*, C. of G....18 July 13
(D)*Alexander, T. L.*,71Regt. 9 Feb 95
(D)*Allan, D. M.*, 30 Regt.20 Apr 10
(D)*Appelbe, W. P.*, R.O. ... 20 Apr 09
Armstrong, A. J., C.O.C.... 1 Aug 01
(D)*Armstrong, J. R.*, R.O. 20 Apr 09
✕(D)*Aubrey, A. D.*, R.O. 4 Jan 10
✕(D)*Aylmer*, Hon. *H.*, Richmond F. B..... .... 9 Nov 87
(D) *Baird, J. D.*, R. O. ... 4 Jan 10
(D)*Baird, J. M.*, 74 Regt ... 6 Feb 12
(D)*Baker, Louis R.*, 64 Regt. 1 Jun 95
✕(D) *Barnett, Sydney*, 44 Regt. 16 Nov 66
(D)*Barr, J. G.*, 6 Hrs. ..... 6 Feb 12
✕*Barwis, T. S.*, 55 Regt.....19 Jun 74
✕(D)*Beaudreau, J.*, R.O. 2 Dec 02
✕(D)*Belcher, W. H.*, 68 Regt. 28 Sept 71
✕(D)*Bell, R. W.*,57 Regt. 11 May 00
(D)*Benson, F. A.*, 46 Regt. 9 Jun 97
✕(D) *Bernard, E. St.*, 54 Regt. ..... 21 Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt. 28 Jun 76
(D)*Blaine, A.*, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76
✕*Bliss, D. C. F.*, C.O.C. [R] 31 Mar 09
✕(D)*Bond, Frank*, 1 Regt 12 Aug 70

Canada– *continued.*

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

Bowen, Geo. F., 53 Regt.... 22 Mar 67
(D)*Boyer, G. E.*, 67 Regt... 2 Jan 03
✕(D)*Bredin, J. H.*, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 85
✕(D)*Bremner, James J.*, 66 Regt. ..... 6 July 65
(D)*Brodie, G.*, 31 Regt. ... 10 Nov 94
Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt. 4 Jun 80
✕(D)*Brown, F. W., (s m.)* 12 Regt..... 5 Oct 11
(D)*Bruce, J.*, 10 Regt. ..... 6 Feb 12
✕ (D) *Bulman, J. D.*, 79 Regt.. ..... 16 Jan 06
(D)*Butler, T. P.*, R.O..... 10 Dec 07
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt. 8 Oct 69
(D)*Campbell, A. G.*, R.O. 20 Dec 10
Campbell, Bruce F., 84 Regt. 14 Nov 84
✕(D)*Carlisle, G. C.*, R.O. 10 Dec 07
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt. ... 24 Jan 78
(D)*Chabot, A.*, 92 Regt. ...14 Sept 96
✕*Chinic, C. J. E.*, R.C.R. 30 Apr 11
✕(D)*Clyde, T.*, 2 Cav. Brig. ..... 25 Feb 13
✕(D)*Cole, W. H.*, 41 Regt. 30 Jun 98
✕(D)*Coombs, H. L.*, 39 Regt. ..... 16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G., 32 Regt. 11 Feb 81
✕(D)*Coutlee, L. W.*, 13 Fd. Batt., C.F.A. .....25 Feb 13
(D) *Cowan, J. L.*, 29 Regt. 27 Nov 06
Crawford, James D., 5 Regt. 19 May 76
✕*Crawford, John M.*, 3 Regt..... 5 Oct 76
(D)*Crockett, G.*, 82 Regt....13 Jan 11
Dame, Augustus F., 86 Regt. 27 Feb 85
(D)*Davidson, J.*, R.O. ... 20 Dec 10
(D)*Deacon, J.*, 45 Regt..... 10 Nov 94
(D)*DeFoy, E.*, 80 Regt. ... 21 Oct 97
✕(D)*Delamere, J. M.*, U.L. ..... 20 Apr 09
Dempster, Wm., 1 Regt. Cav. 13 July 76
✕(D)*Denison, C. A. K.*, 1 Cav. Brig. ..... 6 Feb 12
✕ (D) *Desjardins, L. G.*, R. O. ..... 4 Jan 10
✕*Deslauriers, J.*, R.O... 3 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt. ... 11 Feb 76
(D)*Dogherty, F.*, 82 Regt. 28 July 97
✕(D)*Domville, J.*, 8 Hrs. 18 Aug 99
(D)*Donaldson, J. B.*, C.O.C. 31 Mar 08
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt... 5 Oct 71
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig. G. A. ..... 19 Apr 72
Dufresne, A. R., 86 Regt... 17 Aug 88
Dugas, Calixte A., 65 Regt. 1 Mar 89
✕(D)*Dunn, Orlando*, G.G B.G. ..... 15 Oct 97
Dussault, J., 81 Regt. ..... 11 Sept 99
(D)*Edwards, E. B.* ..... 24 Oct 11
Egan, T. J., R.O. .....22 July 92
✕*Evans, Edwyn*, 1 Regt. 15 Mar 67
(D)*Fairweather, C. H.*, 74 Regt..... 1 Jan 13
✕(D)*Farewell, J. E.*, 34 Regt. ..... 12 Dec 98
Felton, E. P., 53 Regt..... 17 Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt. 18 Aug 70
✕(D)*Fiset, M., R.O.*.... ...10 Dec 07
✕*Fisher, C. E. H.*, R.O. 4 Jan 10
✕(D)*Fournier, A.*, 17 Regt. ..... 27 Jun 94
✕(D)*Fraser, A.*, 88 Regt. 6 Feb 12
(D)*Galloway, J.*, Perm. Staff ..... 30 Apr 11
(D)*Gardner, Robert*, 6 Regt 15 Jan 78
✕*Gemmill, James D.*, 42 Regt..... 9 Nov 71
Gilman, James K., 58 Regt. 5 Oct 76
(D)*Giroux, C. H.*, 80 Regt. 24 Mar 98
✕*Goodman, Kenneth*, 29 Regt..... 30 Jun 70
Gordon, J. R., 97 Regt. ... 17 Mar 09
(D) *Gourdeau, F. F. E.*, R.O. 1 Mar 00
Grassett, F. L., G. G. B. G. 6 Feb 12
(D)*Gregory, John J.*, 2 Dns. 30 Sept 92
(D)*Guy, W.*, 28 Regt. ..... 7 Aug 12
(D)*Gwyn, H. C.*, 77 Regt. 27 Nov 06

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

✕*Hall, W. B.*, C.P.A.V.C. ..... 31 Dec 13
✕(D)*Hambly, P. H.*, 49 Regt.... ..... 25 May 98
(D)*Hamilton, R. B.*, R.O....20 Apr 09
Hanning, Henry R., 54 Regt..... 26 Oct 71
✕*Hanson, J. W.*, Brig.-Maj. ..... 1 Feb 67
(D)*Harkom, J. W.*, R. O. ...10 Dec 07
✕(D)*Harrison, E.*, 49 Regt. 6 Feb 12
(D)*Harrison, M. B.*, 93 Regt..... 8 July 96
(D) *Hartley, A. D.*, 67 Regt. ..... 22 May 03
(D)*Hegler, J. C.*, 22 Regt. 25 Feb 13
(D)*Henderson, A. G.*, 22 Inf. Brig. ..... 1 Dec 06
Hoot, J., 5 Regt. .....25 Feb 13
✕*Hudon, J. A. G.*, CMG, R.C.A. ..... 1 Oct 03
✕(D)*Hudon, L. E.*, 89 Regt. 3 Feb 98
Hughes, G. E. A., Brig.-Maj. ..... 14 Mar 84
Hulme, R. Croft, 15 Regt. 23 Sept 71
✕(D)*Hunter, G. H.*, 47 Regt 16 Jan 06
Hutcheson, J. E , 43 Regt. 6 Dec 12
✕*Imlah, W. E., hon. l.c.* R.C.A. ..... 31 July 05
✕*Irvine, A. G.*, I. S. O., 55 Regt..... 14 Dec 96
✕*Irwin, Henry E.*, 13 Regt..... 5 July 72
✕(D)*Irwin, J.*, R.O..... 20 Apr 09
(D) *Jackson, D. E.*, 41 Regt. 16 Jan 09
✕*Jackson, William H.*, Dist. Staff ..... 4 Sept 63
✕(D) *Jarvis, A. L.*, ISO, G.G.F.G. .....25 Feb 13
Jarvis, William D., 12 Regt. 14 Sept 66
(D)*Jones, C. S.*, R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt. ... 3 May 72
(D) *Kenward, J. F.*, R.O.... 4 Jan 10
(D)*Kerns, W.*, 20 Regt. ... 13 Jan 88
King, Wm. M. H., 55 Regt. 17 Dec 78
(D)*Laurence, H. T.*, 78 Regt. 21 May 94
(D)*Lazier, S. S.*, 15 Regt. 1 Jun 94
✕(D) *Leurin, L. N.*, 15 Inf. Bde. ..... 1 Mar 14
✕(D) *Leslie, J. K.*, 12 Regt. 8 Sept 09
✕(D) *Lighthall, A.*, 16 Regt ..... 4 July 04
✕(D)*Lindsay, C. W. A.*, R.O. ..... 20 Apr 09
(D)*Lucas, R.*, 51 Regt. ..... 11 May 98
✕(D)*Lydon, F. L.*, 5 Regt 21 Mar 17
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt 3 Jun 71
(D)*Maclaren, A.*, 50 Regt. 26 May 98
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig. G. A.... ..... 19 Jun 74
✕(D)*Macpherson, J. P.*, R.O. ..... 20 Apr 09
Markham, A., 8 Hrs. ..... 2 July 96
(D)*Marsh, J. L.*, 71 Regt.... 9 Feb 95
✕*Massie, J.*, C.P.A.V.C 31 Dec 13
(hon. vet. lt.-col. 1 May 08)
✕*Massey, F.*, R. O. ..... 4 Jan 10
✕(D)*Matheson, A. J.*, 42 Regt..... 27 Nov 06
✕*Maynes, J.*, 79 Regt ...25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J., 8 Regt... 31 Mar 86
✕(D)*Miller, J. W.*, R. O. 20 Apr 09
(D) *Moore, W. P.*, R. O 10 Feb 14
✕(D)*Moorehouse, W. A.*, 53 Regt..... 19 Mar 90
Mowbray, T., 1 Halifax G. A. 17 Apr 86
McAuley, M. B., R.O..... 20 Apr 09
(D)*McCulley, S. C.*, R.O....10 Dec 07
McGill, S. C., Staff R.M.C. 22 Oct 86
(D)*McKenzie, W.*, 8 F.B. 25 Jan 98
✕*McLean, A.*, 18 Regt... 31 Aug 76
McLean, W., 14 F.B..... 31 May 93
McLeod, W. M., R.O..... 28 Nov 14
✕*McMillan, Sir Daniel H.*, KCMG, 95 Regt.... 17 Jun 87
✕(D)*Nelles, R. L.*, R. O. 6 Oct 97
(D)*Nicholl, W.*, R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt..... 24 Mar 80

Lieut.-Colonels—contd.

✕(D)*O'Malley, Chas. A.*, 25 Regt..... 3 May 89
Ouimet, Hon. *Jos. A.*, 65 Regt. ..... 16 Jan 80
Paterson, N. F., R.O..... 3 Feb 04
✕(D)*Patterson, C. E. A.*, 85 Regt..... 30 Oct 13
Peel, Ernest M., 12 Regt.... 14 Sept 71
(D) *Perkins, G. D.*, 67 Regt. 31 Dec 13
Pick, George H., N. B. G. A. 7 Nov 71
✕(D)*Pope, F. M.*, R.O....10 Dec 07
✕*Prower, John E.*, 8 Regt 9 May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M., 64 Regt..... 2 July 75
Ray, Samuel W., 96 Regt. 20 Apr 94
✕(D)*Ray, W. J.*, 8 Regt.... 25 Feb 13
✕(D)*Rogers, R. Z.*, 40 Regt..... 19 Apr 98
(D)*Rorke, E.*, 31 Regt. ... 10 Nov 08
(D) *Roscoe, W. E.*, 68 Regt. 31 Dec 11
✕(D) *Rousseau, J. A.*, R.O. ..... 10 Feb 14
✕(D)*Rousseau, J. B. A.*, R.O. ..... 20 Apr 09
Rowe, Charles S., 60 Regt. 28 Jun 71
Ryan, James, 39 Regt..... 25 Oct 76
Scott, David L., 36 Regt.... 11 July 71
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt. ... 9 Nov 71
✕*Shaw, George A.*, 10 Regt. 9 Apr 80
✕(D)*Sheppard, J. J.*, R.O. 2 Apr 09
✕*Smith, A. M.*, R O.....10 Feb 14
✕*Smith, William*, 28 Regt 28 May 72
Sparham, T. W., R. O. ... 4 Jan 10
Spence, D., 38 Regt. ..... 2 Sept 99
(D)*Spooner, C. N.*, 47 Regt. 27 Apr 99
(D)*Spurr, S.*, 72 Regt. ..... 26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex. R., 35 Regt. 15 Mar 67
(D)*Stewart, D.*, 82 Regt ... 1 Jan 09
Stewart, T., 15 Regt. .....25 Feb 13
✕(D)*Stoneman, J.*, 13 Regt. 16 Jan 06
(D)*Stothers, J. B.*, R.O. ... 20 Dec 10
(D)*Sutherland, G. H.*, 78 Regt..... 14 May 98
(D)*St. Arnaud, N.*, 70 Regt. 30 Dec 99
✕ (D)*Swinford, H.*, C.A.S.C. ..... 19 Nov 14
✕(D)*Taylor, J. H.*, R.O. 3 Feb 04
(D) *Telford, J. F.*, 31 Regt. 11 Jan 77
(D)*Thairs, G.*, R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
(D)*Thompson, W.*, R.O. ...10 Dec 07
(D)*Thompson, William C.*, 39 Regt. ..... 6 Feb 85
(D)*Tomkins, J. R.*, C.E. ...22 Feb 16
✕(D)*Toller, F., R. O.* ... 24 Mar 92
✕*Tracy, Thomas H.*, 7 Regt.... ..... 14 Jun 89
(D)*Trudel, P.*, 70 Regt.....30 Dec 96
✕(D)*Turnbull, T. T.*, 1 Regt 16 Jan 06
(D)*Van Wagner, H. P.*, 2 Brig. Div. C. A. ..... 2 Jun 99
✕(D)*Varcoe, J. A. S.*, R.O. ..... 10 Dec 07
(D)*Vien, G. S.*, R.O.... ..... 20 Apr 06
✕*Wainewright, G.*, 7 Regt. 16 Nov 71
(D) *Ward, H. A.*, 6 Inf. Brig 13 Mar 11
✕(D)*Ward, J.*, 35 Regt....16 Jan 06
(D) *Ward, W. J.*, 55 Regt.... 17 Oct 99
✕*Wayling, J.*, R.O..... 2 Dec 02
White, F., CMG, U.L..... 20 Apr 09
Waite, J., 22 Regt. ..... 1 Jun 12
(D) *White, W. W.*, C.A S.C. 8 Dec 09
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt... 14 Sept 71
Wilkes, A. J., 25 Dns. ..... 6 Apr 12
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt. 28 Sept 76
(D) *York, I. E.*, 39 Regt.....25 Feb 13
Young, D. D., R.C.R., ...1 May 11

Majors.

(D) *Aiken, R. E., hon. maj.* 4 Hrs. ..... 1 Mar 12
(D) *Amey, J. A.*, 47 Regt. . 27 Dec 10
Anderson, Charles J., Civil Service Rifles ..... 21 Sept 66
(D)*Arnold, O. R.*, 74 Regt. 12 May 82
(D)*Baillie, William M.*, 47 Regt. ..... 16 May 83
(D) *Baker, E. S.*, 58 Regt. 1 Aug 99
(D)*Ball, A. S., hon. maj*, 22 Regt..... ..... 13 Sept 05

Canada—*continued.*

Majors—contd.

Baltachey, John. 38 Regt ... 3 Jun 81
(D) *Barnard, Peter F.*, 13 Regt. ..... 9 Mar 87
✕(D) *Barwell, J.* 44 Regt. 1 Jun 99
Barwis, W. B., 15 L. H. ...14 Sept 09
✕ *Baynes, Ed. A.*, Montreal G. A. ..... 19 Jun 74
Beam, Joseph G., 30 Regt. 7 Jun 77
Beauchet, A., 70 Regt. ..... 20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J., 29 Regt. ..... 30 May 84
✕ *Beck, J., hon. maj.*, 33 Regt. ..... 2 May 05
Becket, R. A., 15 Regt.... 11 Nov 64
(D) *Beckwith, A.G.*, 71 Regt. 8 Aug 88
Belanger, P., 61 Regt. ..... 29 Oct 77
Bell, A. M., 47 Regt..... 8 Apr 11
✕ *Bell, Wm. Robert*, 41 Regt. ..... 21 May 75
(D) *Belleau, G.*, 9 Regt..... 2 Apr 17
Bender, H., 44 Regt. ..... 26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt. 10 May 77
(D) *Bishop, W.*, 63 Regt. ... 29 Mar 99
Black, J. A., R. O. ..... 23 Dec 98
Boak, John A., 2 Halifax Brig. G.A. ..... 20 Oct 76
Bogg, H. A., R. O. .....10 Feb 14
(D) *Bollard, J. H.*, R.O.....10 Feb 14
(D) *Bowes, J. A.*, 74 Regt. 28 Sept 03
✕(D) *Boyer, P.*, 64 Regt. 1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.... 14 Jun 89
Bradley, Joseph A., 42 Regt. 2 July 75
✕ *Brennan, F. H.*, VD, 57 Regt. ..... 27 Apr 97
Brittain, R., C. of G. ..... 4 Feb 14
Brooks, L. H., 79 Regt..... 28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F., 91 Regt. 31 Oct 90
(D) *Brown, A. J.*, R.O, ...10 Feb 14
(D) *Brown, W. J.*, R.O.....10 Feb 14
(D) *Browning, G. J., hon. maj. 6th Hrs.* .....29 Feb 12
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.. 5 Oct 66
(D) *Buckler, J. J.*, 69 Regt. 23 Apr 00
✕ *Burch, F. O.*, 2 Drs. 27 Sept 99
Burnett, W. B., 4 Hrs. ... 28 Aug 96
(D) *Burritt, W. H.*, R. O. 4 Jan 10
(D) *Button, J. R.*, R.O. ... 20 Dec 10
Byrne, J., 47 Regt.. ..... 9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt. ... 12 Oct 71
*Camero*n, *E.*, P.E.I.H.B. C.G.A. ..... 1 Apr 13
Campbell, J. L., 39 Regt.... 10 Nov 94
✕ *Campbell, Kenneth*, 5 Regt. ..... 25 Feb 76
Carlaw, John A., G.T.R. Brig. ..... 13 Oct 71
✕ *Carmichael, A.*, 96 Regt. 5 May 00
Carrière, F. X. A., 85 Regt. 20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt. 4 Aug 76
(D) *Charlton, J.*, 69 Regt.... 26 May 97
(D) *Choate, John F.*, 26 Regt. 25 Jan 88
Clement, J. E., 21 Regt..... 14 Sept 66
✕(D) *Cleveland, T. P.*, 54 Regt. ..... 2 Dec 97
(D) *Cole, C. S.*, 69 Regt. ... 21 July 97
Cole, G. M., 41 Regt ..... 25 Jan 98
Cooke, C., 36 Regt. ..... 8 Sept 97
✕ *Cooper, W. H.*, R.O.... 4 Jan 10
Cornell, G. W., 24 Regt....16 Nov 14
✕ *Crozier, J. A. G.*, 49 Regt. ..... 5 Sept 82
✕ *Curren, J. E.*, C.O.C. 20 Sept 10
(D) *Daley, J.*, 1 Regt., C. A. 7 Aug 00
Darling, John, 8 Regt. Cav. 10 Sept 69
Davison, hon. maj. J. M., 2 Regt. Q. O. R. of C....28 May 02
✕ *David, R. S.*, 6 Regt. 16 Aug 78
de Blois, E., hon. maj., 87 Regt. ..... 8 May 07
✕ *de la Ronde, S. E.*, C.A.S.C. .....24 Jan 16
Demers, I., 17 Regt..... 8 July 96
Denny, A., hon. maj. 59 Regt. 25 Apr 12
✕ *Dingwall, R.*, 46 Regt. 19 May 7
(D) *Donkin, L. B.* 93 Regt. 6 Feb 12
Dostaler, M. D'A., 83 Regt. 16 Jan 06
✕ *Douglas, J. W.*, 42 Regt. 18 Mar 81
Doudney, W. L., Montreal L. I. ..... 17 Mar 65

Majors—contd.

Dufresne, L. O., 1 Regt.... 2 Dec 64
(D) *Duncan, G. L.*, 40 Regt. 6 Dec 99
Dunn, J., 85 Regt..... 3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas. T., B.C.G.A. 12 Oct 83
(D) *Dupuis, L. A.*, 86 Regt. 5 Dec 99
✕(D) *Elder, J. M.*, R.O.(E) 10 Feb 14
Elliott, James, 2 Reg. Cav. 22 Jun 83
✕(D) *Ellis, R. Y.*, 22 Regt. 13 Sept 76
Emond, J. S., R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
Evans, J., R.O. ..... 8 Oct 90
Farmer, R., N.B.G.A..... 4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt. 12 Dec 79
Fidlar, Robt. P., 49 Regt. ... 30 May 83
✕ *Fletcher, John F.*, 21 Regt. ..... 7 Jun 72
Force, Alonzo A. 21 Regt..... 22 May 66
✕ *Forrest, Chris. F.*, 96 Regt. ..... 3 May 85
Foster, R. G., 5 Regt. ..... 26 Jan 98
(D) *Foster, W. R. L.*, 68 Regt. 15 Aug 98
Foucher, J. U., 83 Regt. ... 30 Jan 80
Foulis, W., 5 Regt. ... . .. 26 Jan 98
Fox, T. W., R.O. - ..... 20 Dec 10
Foyle, H., 94 Regt..... 23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A., 48 Regt. 26 July 67
✕ *Fraser, John*, Dist. Staff 11 Sept 97
Freeland, R. G., Brig. Maj. 7 Aug 87
✕ *Frenette, L. E.*, Dist. Staff 11 Sept 97
Frève, D., 89 Regt..... 25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt. 8 Apr 81
Gardner, I., 50 Regt..... 16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R., 46 Regt. 8 Oct 74
✕(D) *Garrison, W. A.*, 1 Regt. C.A. ..... 20 Apr 88
Geddes, Charles G., 5 Regt. 13 Jan 81
Germain, F. W., 70 Regt. 30 Dec 99
(D) *Gillis R.*, 94 Regt. .....11 Nov 04
Gordon, J. J. 3 Regt. C A. 6 Feb 12
✕ *Gorman, H.*, 7 Regt.... 3 Feb 04
(D *Grant, L., hon. maj.* 20 Regt. ..... 11 Nov 08
(D) *Grover, Thomas M.*, 57 Regt. ..... 7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W., Port Hope G. A. ..... 19 Jan 77
✕ *Guillet, G.*, 40 Regt. ... 16 Sept 99
(D) *Hackwell, R.*, 79 Regt. 21 Jun 99
Hall, J. S., No. 3 F.B..... 8 Feb 95
Harder, W., G.T.R. Brig. 21 Mar 73
(D) *Harris, W.*, 69 Regt. ... 7 Apr 93
(D) *Hartt, F. H.*, 62 Regt. 6 Feb 12
Hartt, W. D., 71 Regt.. .. 18 Sept 00
(D) *Hayes, G. W.*, R.O..... 20 Apr 09
✕ *Heakes, J. R.*, 2 Regt... 22 Mar 98
Heath, E. Lee, 39 Regt..... 12 Feb 75
(D) *Hetherington, T. S.*, R.O. 20 Apr 09
Higgins, B., 1 Hrs. ..... 10 May 00
Higginson, Chas. T., 18 Regt. 17 Sept 75
(D) *Hill, C. W.*, 94 Regt ... 11 Nov 97
(D) *Hiscott, James*, 19 Regt. 18 Sept97
(D) *Hollingsworth, G.*, R.O. 3 Feb 04
Hood, George B., 1 Bde. F. Art. ..... 31 May 83
Horrigan, F. J., 16 Regt.... 1 Aug 00
Howard, J. A., 57 Regt..... 19 Mar 97
Howard, S., Can. Eng. ... 2 Feb 03
Howden, R., 46 Regt..... 29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt..... 18 Sept 87
(D) *Jameson, C. B.*, 60 Regt. 25 Feb 13
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.. 11 July 71
Johnson, J. E., 21 Regt. .... 18 Aug 97
(D) *Jolly, T. R.*, 1 Regt C.A. (2nd Div.)..... 5 Nov 90
Jones, T. H., 38 Regt..... 29 Sept 94
Klein, A. B., 32 Regt. .... 21 May 97
✕(D) *Knight, A.*, 4 Hrs. 24 Oct 98
Labranche, J. O., 4 Regt... 16 July 69
✕(D) *Langford, W.*, 57 Regt. 16 July 00
Larmour, Robt., G.T. R. Brig. ..... 30 Jun 71
✕(D) *Laurie, W. H.*, R.O. 4 Jan 10
✕(D) *Lazier, T. C.*, 15 Regt. 26 Jan 95
(D) *Leduc, A., hon. maj.*, 64 Regt. ..... 16 Jun 99
Lemieur, Alfred, 17 Regt.. 11 Sept 85
✕ *Le Vasseur, N. Z.*, 9 Regt. .. .. 12 Apr 98
Lockett, E., 58 Regt. ..... 25 Jun 97
✕(D) *Loveys, W.*, 22 Regt. 3 Sept 85

Majors—contd.

Lyman, H. H., R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
(D) *MacAdam, C. L.*, R.O. 20 Dec 10
Macdonald, Allan, King Co. P. Regt..... 26 Aug 67
Macdougall, H. St. C., 5 Regt. ..... 6 July 76
(D) *Macfie, G. H.*, R.O. ... 20 Dec 10
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt. 4 Aug 69
Maclennan, J. D., 6 Regt... 30 Dec 96
(D) *Macqueen, F. W.*, R.O. 20 Apr 09
(D) *Magee, W. C.*, 62 Regt. 6 Feb 12
Marsan, L., 6 Regt. C.A. 10 Apr 09
(D) *Marshall, W.*, 2 Cav. 22 Jun 83
✕(D) *Martin, G. B.*, R.O. 4 Jan 10
✕(D) *Martin, W. W.*, Q. O. C. Hrs. ..... 21 Dec 97
(D) *Maxwell, W.*, 78 Regt. 26 May 03
Meakins, C. W., R.O. .....10 Feb 14
Merewether, H. D., R.O. 20 Dec 10
Mills, A., 100 Win. Grens., 6 July 12
Moberley, George, 35 Regt. 14 Sept 06
(D) *Moir, A.*, 30 Regt. ..... 1 July 13
Montgomery, Ed., 55 Regt. 30 Jun 75
Moodie, J. D., hon. maj. N.W.P. ..... 27 May 15
Mooney, Geo. A., 6 Regt... 10 Apr 83
Moray E. G., 54 Regt. ... 9 Mar 88
Morin, J., 17 Regt. ..... 8 July 98
Morson, W. A. D., R.O. ... 20 Dec 10
✕(D) *Moussette, Octave*, 80 Regt..... 15 Jun 88
Mudge, Edward W., 1 Regt. 14 Jun 77
Muir, J. G., R.O..... 20 Dec 10
(D) *Murray, J. A.*, 2 Regt. 22 Sept 03
Murray, W. E., 74 Regt.... 9 Jun 98
Myles, R., R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
McBride, J. T., 6 *Hrs.*..... 28 Jun 95
✕(D) *McCaughey, J.*, 40 Regt. ..... 2 Feb 98
McComb, T., hon. maj. 1 Hussars... . ...24 Jan 14
McCorkill, John O., 5 Regt. 9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D., 59 Regt. ... 10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt. 23 Dec 98
✕(D) *McFee, J.*, 51 Regt. 9 May 99
✕ *McGee, J. C.*, 2 Regt.. .25 Feb 13
McKechnie, W., G.T.R. Brig. 15 Mar 67
(D) *McKenzie, S. A.*, R.O. (E) .....10 Feb 14
McKerron, William, 63 Regt. 7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm. S., 50 Regt. 10 Sept 74
✕ *McMurtry, Wm. J.*, 45 Regt. ..... 10 Sept 74
(D) *McPhail, J.*, 82 Regt.... 28 July 97
McSpadden, W., 12 Regt. 20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, B.C.G.A. 28 Jun 89
Nott, John F., 1 Regt. ..... 29 Apr 81
(D) *O'Neil, J. F.*, 27 Regt... 17 Apr 05
Orchard, W. H., R.O. ..... 10 Dec 07
O'Regan, W. H., 52 Regt... 8 Jun 97
(D) *Panton, W.*, 20 Regt.....16 Jan 06
(D) *Paradis, D.*, 92 Regt.... 23 Jun 00
(D) *Paradis, L.*, 23 Regt..... 25 May 98
Parker, Henry J., 1 Halifax Brig. G. A. ..... 4 Jan 72
Patterson, T., G. T. R. Brig. 15 Mar 67
✕ *Pattullo, George R.*, 38 Regt..... 2 May 79
Pentland, Charles A., 8 Regt. ..... 27 Mar 77
(D) *Perkins, C. C.*, 52 Regt. 14 Sept 99
Perkins, Francis H., 52 Regt. 6 Apr 73
✕ *Phillips, A. T., hon. maj.* G.G.F.G. .....31 Mar 12
Pickering, W., 28 Regt..... 29 Dec 98
✕(D) *Pope, W. W.*, 15 Regt. 1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J. N., 89 Regt..... 1 Mar 00
Power, Jos. W., 14 Regt. ... 19 Feb 92
(D) *Purcell, Wm. A.*, Halifax G. A. ..... 19 May 76
(D) *Purdy, W.*, 69 Regt. ...11 Sept 16
Ramage, James D., 58 Regt. 28 Sept 75
(D) *Raney, J.*, 4 Hrs. ..... 11 Dec 97
Rankin, H., 56 Regt. ..... 8 Jun 13
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt..... 25 Jun 73
Rennie, J., 50 Regt. ..... 30 Apr 00
Ritcey. D. G, 69 Regt..... 5 May 13
Robertson, David, 32 Regt. 11 May 93
Robertson, R. W., hon. maj. 38 Regt. .....14 Feb 12

Canada—*continued.*

Majors—contd.

Rogers, John, 1 Regt... 15 May 71
Rogers, J., 35 Regt. ..... 28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T.,10 Regt. 17 Dec 86
Ross, A., 58 Regt .....10 Nov 94
Ross, D., 16 Regt. ..... 10 Jan 98
(D)*Ross, D. E.*, 68 Regt.... 6 Feb 97
Ross, W. T., 16 Regt... 10 Nov 98
Rothwell, Burrows H., 38 Regt. ..... 5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D., 24 Regt. 18 Jun 82
Roy, F. X., 76 Regt..... 10 Jun 99
Roy, G. P., 6 Regt. C.A.... 7 Jun 00
Roy, Jules L., St. Geo. and St. Seb. Inf. Co..... 8 Jan 74
(D)*Rutledge, J.*, 34 Regt. ... 5 Oct 97
(D)*Ryan, J. W.*, K.C.Hrs 16 Jan 06
Sargison, A. G., 5 Regt. C. A. ..... 3 Dec 98
Scott, F., 1 Regt..... 3 Mar 16
Scott, William T., 45 Regt. 1 Sept 32
Shepard, Chas. W., 5 Dns. 30 July 86
Sheppard, J., hon. maj. 2 Drag. 12 Dec 95
Shewen, E. T. P., C. of G. 1 Jan 10
Sims, A. H., R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
Sixby, H., 60 Regt. ..... 12 Jan 95
(D)*Slous, John*, Gaspé G.A. 23 Oct 73
Smith, J. F., 35 Regt. 26 Aug 97
Sproule, C. J., 31 Regt. ... 6 Feb 12
Stapleton, C., 3 Drag. ..... 30 Jun 98
Stephenson, James, G.T. R. Brig..... 15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A., Sherbrooke Cav ..... 26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, G.T.R.B. 10 July 74
Stevenson, J. R., 12 Regt... 21 Aug 97
(D)*Stewart, Geo.*, 1 Hrs ... 10 Sept 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt... 15 Feb 72
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinthe P. Regt..... 24 Mar 71
Street, G. W., Staff ... 14 Sept 83
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt. 16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt. ..... 28 Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B., 91 Regt..... 29 Mar 85
Thom, John S., 26 Regt..... 22 Jun 87
Thomas, L., 54 Regt. ..... 25 Apr 86
Thompson, James, 33 Regt. 10 July 73
(D)*Thompson, J. P.*, 2 Regt. 25 Feb 13
Todd, T., 4 Hrs..... 12 Apr 99
Tomlinson, W. M., R.O. ...10 Feb 14
Trudel, C. P., 70 Regt. ... 30 Dec 99
Turcot, G. H., hon. maj. 84 Regt. .....17 Aug 14
Turcot, L., 76 Regt. ... 22 Mar 77
Tweedie, L. J., 73 Regt. ... 13 July 99
Vandusen, Alex, 16 Regt. .....14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W., 58 Regt. .....16 Nov 66
(D)*Wade, D.*, 69 Regt. .....24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt. ..... 6 Apr 87
(D)*Walsh, J.*, R.O. ..... 20 Apr 09
Weir, James C., 24 Regt ... 3 Jun 81
Weir, W. M., 37 Regt. ... 4 Mar 10
Westover, D., 60 Regt. 6 Jun 98
(D)*Weyland, Wm. W.*, 58 Regt..... 1 Aug 83
(D)*Whitman, A.*, 66 Regt. 12 Oct 12
(D)*Wideman, L. C.*, 30 Regt..... 10 Jan 11
(D)*Wilkes, W. A.* 38 Regt. ..... 16 July 91
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt. 16 Mar 71
(D)*Wilson, G. E. R.*, 40 Regt. ..... 12 Feb 12
(D)*Wilson, J. A.*, 33 Regt. 18 Jan 00
Windeat, E. W., G.T.R. B. 20 Jun 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Regt. Cav.. 23 Feb 82
Wynne, J. H., C.O.C. 18 Nov 14
Young, Charles F., P.A.M. Rif..... 28 Sept 88
(D) *Zealand, E. G.*, R.O....10 Feb 14

Quarter-Masters.

Lieutenant-Colonels (Hon.)

(D) *Finlayson, J. A.*, 1 Regt. ..... 5 May 15

Majors (Hon.).

(D) Jardine, P., 29 Regt....19 Aug 15

Medical Officers.

Colonels.

Neilson, J. L. H., A.M.D. ..... 1 Jun 99
Tobin, W., R.O. (Medical) 26 Nov 07

Lieut.-Colonels.

(D)*Baxter, J.*, 37 Regt. ..... 8 Sept 97
(D)*Bell, W. R.*, 2 F. B. ... 1 Dec 97
Blanchard, R. J., 13 Bat. C.F.A. (E)..... 15 Apr 12
(D)*Brown, T. L.*, 11 Hrs.... 25 Feb 13
(D)*Campbell, D. A.*, 63 Regt. 9 Mar 12
Codd, A., P.A.M.C. ... 1 Mar 06
Curtis, C. L., 47 Regt. ..... 5 Jun 09
(D)*Daniel, J. W.*, R.O. .....10 Dec 07
de Montpied, W., 50 Regt....25 Feb 13
(D)*Farley, J. J.*, 49 Regt. ...25 Feb 13
(D)*Garrett, R. W.*, 14 Regt. 27 Dec 10
(D)*Griffin, H. S.*, 13 Regt. 30 Nov 10
Grondin, J. E., 87 Regt.... 18 Oct 09
Halliday, J. T. I., 57 Regt. 21 Nov 09
Henry, J., 36 Regt. ..... 11 May 05
(D)*Holmes, W. J. R.*, 33 Regt. 9 Oct 94
McKee, J. A., A.M.C. ... —
Horsey, A. J., G.G.F.G. 8 May 99
(D) *Lafontaine, L. R.*, 86 Regt. ..... 18 Jun 00
(D)*Pelletier, J.*, 70 Regt. .....2 Jun 96
Pennefather, J. P., 91 Regt..... 14 Aug 12
Powell, R. H. W., 43 Regt. 27 Apr 98
Rivard, A. H., 83 Regt. ... 28 May 97
Roddick, T. G., R.O.... 20 Dec 10
Smith, A. L., 6 Hrs..... 12 Dec 15
(D)*Trudel, H.*, 80 Regt. ..... 7 Jan 11
(D)*Turner, Henry*, 3 Drag. 24 Aug 98
(D)*Walker, T.*, 62 Regt. ...30 Oct 07
(D)*Webster, H. B.*, 14 Hrs. 1 Jan 11

Majors.

Baxter, J. McG., 73 Regt. 26 Oct 03
Beaudry, A. G. E., 81 Regt. (E)..... .....23 May 00
Beeman, N. I., 15 Regt. ... 11 Apr 99
Blair, F. I., 71 Regt..... 7 Sept 16
Bogart, D. P., 34 Regt. ... 22 Sept 96
Bowlby, D. A., 39 Regt.... 16 May 99
(D)*Brisson, T. A.*, 85 Regt. 9 Jun 00
Bristol, A. S., 4 Regt. Cav. 1 Aug 79
Brun, J. A. E., 79 Regt.... 17 May 99
Burrows, P. P., 3 Dns. ...24 Nov 96
Carruthers, G., A.M.C. ... 1 Aug 09
Chevalier, E. N., P.A.M.C. 8 May 10
Dewar, A., 5 Dns..... 10 Nov 94
Finley, F. G., CB., 2 Regt. G. A. (E) ..... 17 May 98
Horton, R. N., R.O. ..... 20 Dec 10
Kaines, R., R.O.....10 Dec 07
Kilborn, R. K., P.A.M.C... 1 Sept 10
Kincaid, R., 57 Regt. ..... 7 Jun 87
Lindsay, J., 1 Brig. C. A... 9 Feb 98
(D)*Might, J.*, 46 Regt. 5 Feb 98
Miller, S. N., 69 Regt. ... 7 Sept 00
(D)*MacGillivray, A. D.*, 94 Regt. (E) .....22 Mar 97
McKee, J. A., A.M.C. .....1 Nov 17
McLaren, P., 50 Regt. ..... 3 Jun 87
McWilliam, J., 22 Regt. ... 12 Nov 97
Pare, L. E., 65 Regt..... 3 Feb 04
Parke, W. T., 28 Regt. ... 28 May 00
(D)*Platt, J. M.*, 16 Regt. 23 Jun 93
(D)*Richardson, J. H.*, 10 Regt. 19 Sept 79
(D)*Riddall, J. K.*, 36 Regt. 11 Jan 87
Roome, W. F., 26 Regt. ... 18 Sept 91
Ross, G. T., 1 Regt..... 30 May 99
Samson, J. A., 23 Regt. ... 5 Aug 97
Shaw, G. F., 11 Regt. ..... 31 Jan 98
Sheriff, F. W., 50 Regt. ... 3 Jun 87
Stewart, W. T., M.R.O..... 3 Feb 04
Sylvestre, J. M. P., 86 Regt. 18 Jun 90
Thompson, W., 55 Regt ...16 Aug 04
Turcot, J. M., 1 F.B..... 4 Jan 98
Walker, A. H., 77 Regt. ... 31 Jan 96
(D)*Warren, G. M.*, 3 Drag. 27 May 03

Veterinary Officers.

Vety.-Lieutenant-Colonels.

(D)*Elliott, C.*, 2 Drag. ..... 1 Nov 07
Reed, J. H., 1 Brig. C.F.A. 11 May 12

Major.

Campbell, F. A., R.O..... 20 Dec 10

Paymasters.

Major.

(D) *Barber, J. R.*, 26 Regt. .....16 May 05
Brunton, T. H., 12 Regt....13 Nov 08
Corbin, J. G., 63 Regt. 2 Jun 06
(D)*D'Amour, J. B.*, 76 Regt. ..... 1 May 01
Hall, W. R., 24 Regt. .....16 Nov 14
(D)*Hamilton, J. S.*, 38 Regt. 19 Sept 93
(D)*Harding, L. R.*, 67 Regt. 6 Apr 09
(D)*Harrison, H. J.*, 93 Regt. 24 Dec 13
(D)*Herring, J. H.*, 13 Regt. 8 Sept 13
Ireland, W., 23 Regt. ..... 1 Dec 13
(D) *Kelly, T.*, 47 Regt. 24 Mar 97
(D) *Kerr, W. M.*, 29 Regt. 7 Apr 13
Lamarche, J. E., 84 Regt. 12 Apr 12
Lefebvre, J. D. G., 1 Regt. 7 Mar 05
(D) *Morin, T. P.*, 87 Regt. ..... 1 Dec 11
(D) *McKee, T. H.*, 49 Regt. 16 Sept 10
Roche, F. J., G.G.B.G..... 8 Feb 10
Rosa, L. J. A., 92 Regt..... 1 Dec 11
(D) *Seath, D.*, 1 Regt. 18 July 05
(D) *Sinclair, A. J.*, 14 Regt. (E) .....29 Apr 14
Sutherland, E. D., ISO, 43 Regt..... 7 Apr 07
(D) *Turgeon, J.*, 92 Regt....29 Jan 07
(D) *Vandersluys, J. A.*, 44 Regt. ..... 4 Oct 09
(D) *Wilkins, A. A. S.*, 10 Regt. ..... 29 Oct 15
Watson, J. B., 27 Regt. ...14 Jan 14
(D) *Webster, B*, 68 Regt.... 1 Jun 12

Chaplains.

Hon Majors.

Davis, Rev. T. R., 27 Regt. 14 Jan 14
Davis, Rev. E., 7 Regt. ... 23 Oct 15
(D)*Hill, Rev. A. C.*, 25 Regt..... 17 Nov 15

FIJI.

Colonel.

Francis, Hon. *C. A.*, *late* Comdt. Local Forces 21 Apr 02

GAMBIA.

(showing date of retirement.)

Captain.

Brown, J., ISO. (Capt., York. Mtd. Brig., T. & S. Col., A.S. Corps (T.F.)) ..... 26 July 11

HONG KONG.

(showing date of retirement.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chapman, A., VD .....2 3 May 17

Captains.

Nicholson, W. ..... 18 Aug 10
Forsyth, C. ..... 8 Jan 13
Churchill, A. F. ..... 26 Feb 18

Lieutenant.

Plummer, J. A. T. .....15 Dec 13

NEW ZEALAND.

(showing date of retirement.)

Colonels.

Bailey, C. S. ..... 1 Jan 03
Baillie, Hon. *W. D. H.*24 Feb 03
Bryant, W. H., TD. .....31 Mar 17
Collins, R. J., CMG, ISO, TD, ADC. 1 June14
Ellis, J., TD.....25 Oct 04
Gilruth, J. A. .....13 May 12
Messenger, W. B., TD 1 Apr 03
Newall, S., CB, TD ..... 1 Apr 03
Porter, T. W., CB, TD 28 Aug 11
Slater, H., TD ..... 1 Aug 10
Will, W. J., MB, TD ... 1 Dec 15

Hon. Colonels.

Dignan, P., TD .....14 Sept 98
Headland, A., TD .....28 Aug 11
Jowsey, T., CMG., TD 28 Aug 11
Kenny, T. E. ..... 7 Aug 02
Morrow, R. B. .....16 Nov 09
Moore, W. M., TD ..... 1 July 11
Okey, E. N. L., TD .....28 Aug 11
Snow, R., TD..... 1 July 11
Watt, J. P., TD ..... 7 Sept 09

New Zealand—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonels.

Banks, J. H. ..... 31 Aug 03
Boyne, J., TD ..... 8 Jun 12
Brandon, A. de B. ..... 18 May 15
Carolan, J. F., MD, TD ..... 1 Dec 11
Cossgrove, D., TD ..... 1 Apr 10
Drummond, J. ..... 28 Aug 11
Duncan, J. ..... 21 Sept 10
Earle, R. C. ..... 8 May 05
Goring, F. V., TD ..... 31 Aug 03
Gudgeon, W. E., CMG, TD ..... 31 Aug 03
Hannah, J. E. ..... 24 Feb 03
Hayhurst, J. T. M. ..... 28 Aug 11
Henderson, W., TD ..... 1 Jun 14
Hogg, R. B., TD ..... 6 Feb 07
Hume, A. ..... 31 Aug 03
Kettle, N. ..... 21 Sept 10
Locking, R. ..... 28 Aug 06
Mason, J. M., MD ..... 31 Mar 17
McCredie, M., TD ..... 17 Sept 08
Morrow, A., TD ..... 16 Apr 04
Myers, S. S., TD ..... 15 Nov 09
Parker, H., TD ..... 8 Aug 05
Payne, H. G., TD ..... 10 Nov 03
Pearless, W. R., TD ..... 31 Jan 12
Roberts, J. M., NZC., TD ..... 31 Nov 03
Schofield, S. C. ..... 11 May 10
Thomas, W. ..... 12 Jun 08
Thomson, J. ..... 24 Feb 02
Tripe, J. D. ..... 1 Jun 05
White, W. B. ..... 1 Jun 18
Winter, G. J., TD ..... 5 Mar 06

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Beal, L. O. TD. ..... 28 Aug 11
Boscawan, H. ..... 28 Aug 11
Coleman, W., TD. ..... 21 Sept 10
Hamersley, A. St. G. ..... 8 Jan 11
Hobday, H. S. E., TD ..... 31 Aug 11
Lindsay, W. S., TD ..... 28 Aug 11
Macfarlane, J. C. ..... 24 Aug 11
MacKintosh, C. D., TD15 Jan 12

Majors.

Aitken, J. ..... 7 July 15
Barriball, A. M., TD. ..... 1 Nov 04
Bolton, S. ..... 28 Aug 11
Brice, J. T. ..... 12 Jan 11
Brown, T. ..... 1 Aug 05
Brown, S. N. ..... 24 Feb 03
Burns, A. ..... 24 Feb 03
Chicken, J., TD ..... 6 Jan 03
Clark-Walker, G. ..... 21 Sept 10
Clifford, H. J. ..... 28 Aug 11
Davy, E., TD ..... 20 Sept 10
Diehl, E. F. ..... 24 Feb 03
Dolman, W. E., TD. ..... 30 July 06
Douglas, W. St. G., TD ..... 24 Feb 03
Falconer, J. ..... 1 July 03
Finn, H. J. ..... 24 Feb 03
Foden, W. H., TD ..... 10 Oct 10
Franklyn, W. S. ..... 11 May 10
Gascoigne, F. J. W., TD31 Aug 03
Grant, J. ..... 13 Sept 04
Hargreaves, W. H. ..... 31 Aug 03
Hislop, A. R., TD ..... 21 Sept 10
Howie, G., TD ..... 17 July 03
Jackson, H. D. ..... 20 Jan 05
Johnston, Hon. C. J. (M.L.C.) ..... 24 Feb 03
Kirk, R. C. ..... 1 Jun 14
Large, J. T. ..... 31 Aug 03
Le Roy, E. ..... 24 Feb 03
Lomax, H. A., TD ..... 1 Apr 03
Lucas, W. H., TD ..... 29 Aug 03
Lusk, D. H. ..... 31 Aug 03
McCartney, J. ..... 24 Feb 03
Mackay, D. M. ..... 24 Feb 03
Maxwell, E. ..... 21 Sept 10
Meason, G. L. ..... 24 Feb 03
Murcott, W. ..... 24 Feb 03
Oakes, J. P. ..... 2 July 10
Orbell, H. S. ..... 24 Feb 03
Polson, D., DSO. ..... 31 July 12
Purnell, J., TD ..... 24 Feb 03
Reid, J., TD ..... 1 Apr 03
Rogers, A., TD. ..... 21 Sept 10
Scandrett, W. R. ..... 24 Feb 03
Scannel, D. ..... 31 Aug 03

Majors—contd.

Shannon, J. G. F. ..... 24 Feb 03
Simpson, W., TD. ..... 21 Sept 10
Smaill, W., TD ..... 29 July 07
Smith, G. S., CMG, DSO (*Lt.-Col.*) ..... 24 Feb 03
Tatum, C. T. ..... 28 Aug 11
Taylor, H. ..... 31 Aug 03
Turoa, T. ..... 31 Aug 03
Whitney, J. ..... 1 May 06
Wolfe, N., TD ..... 24 Feb 03

Hon. Majors.

Acheson, R. ..... 24 Feb 03
Baltrop, J. E., TD ..... 31 Oct 13
Bishop, F. C. B., TD. ..... 4 Jun 11
Blythe, W. R. ..... 24 Feb 03
Cameron, D. J. ..... 8 Jan 12
Canavan, W. S. ..... 28 Aug 11
Carpenter, R. ..... 30 Mar 12
Carr, T., TD ..... 16 Mar 16
Davis, F. H., TD. ..... 1 July 11
Donald, D. ..... 24 Feb 03
Girdler, G. T. ..... 1 Dec 11
Jamieson, J. McC. ..... 24 Feb 03
O'Sullivan, J. ..... 30 Apr 17
Pilcher, H. C. ..... 7 Jun 01
Sutherland, D. ..... 24 Feb 03

Captains.

Aitcheson, J. ..... 20 Sept 09
Arnold, E., TD ..... 15 July 11
Aubin, E. D., MD. ..... 7 Feb 13
Baker, T. ..... 31 Aug 03
Barber, E. H. ..... 21 Sept 10
Barriball, S. ..... 24 Feb 03
Bax, T. B. ..... 10 Jan 13
Beere, G. B. ..... 1 May 06
Beetham, H. H. ..... 1 Oct 05
Beetham, W. ..... 2 Aug 06
Birch, A. S. ..... 1 Oct 05
Biss, A. S. ..... 28 Aug 11
Bockett, D. ..... 1 Oct 05
Bowron, M. ..... 24 Feb 03
Brown, D. ..... 30 May 04
Brown, H. ..... 2 Aug 06
Carncross, Hon. W. C., TD, MLC ..... 28 Aug 11
Caulton, S. C. ..... 20 Jan 05
Clapham, W. H., TD. ..... 21 Sept 10
Cock, G., TD. ..... 5 May 06
Coltman, W. ..... 28 Aug 11
Cook, J. ..... 21 Sept 10
Coutts, H. D. ..... 20 Sept 11
Cutten, E. ..... 28 Aug 11
D'Auvergne, C. ..... 28 Aug 01
Davies J., TD ..... 24 Feb 03
Dempster, A. T. F., TD ..... 1 Jun 14
Diamond, W. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..... 18 Nov 14
Donald, J. W. ..... 20 Sept 11
Dormer, G. J. ..... 25 Mar 03
Dougall, J. J. ..... 21 Sept 10
Drayton, A. F. ..... 1 Jun 14
Duthie, W. O. ..... 24 Feb 03
Fitzherbert, H. S., TD ..... 21 Sept 10
Fitzherbert, W. A. ..... 1 Oct 05
Flaus, J. ..... 14 Apr 09
Fooks, A. A., TD. ..... 28 Aug 11
Garland, A. ..... 28 Aug 11
Gillies, J. L., TD. ..... 28 Aug 11
Grace, N. ..... 2 Aug 06
Griffiths, C. J. W. ..... 24 Feb 03
Hall, W. ..... 11 Jun 09
Hamerton, R. C. ..... 31 Aug 03
Harper, G. ..... 4 Jun 04
Hathaway, R. ..... 2 Aug 06
Hay, J. B. ..... 1 May 06
Henderson, J. W. ..... 28 Feb 05
Henson, G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Hobbs, R. ..... 1 Oct 05
Hogg, J., TD. ..... 22 Oct 03
Howard, F. ..... 1 Oct 06
Jackson, H. ..... 1 Oct 05
Jackson, J. E. S. ..... 24 Feb 03
Jackson, T. ..... 2 Aug 06
Johnston, Hon. G. R. ..... 1 Oct 05
Johnston, R. ..... 1 Oct 06
Johnston, R. A., TD ..... 28 Aug 07
Jolly, D. A., TD ..... 18 Nov 03
Jones, M. J. ..... 2 Aug 06
Kebbel, J. ..... 1 Oct 05
Kelly, J. ..... 2 Aug 06
Kenny, E. G. M. C. ..... 28 Aug 11
Kenny, H. E. ..... 1 Oct 05

Captains—contd.

Kiernan, H., TD ..... 28 Aug 11
Kimbell, F. G. ..... 21 Sept 10
Kinsey, W. S. ..... 28 Aug 11
Kirton, G., TD. ..... 30 Mar 06
Lewin, K. C. M. ..... 20 Sept 10
Liardet, H. M. ..... 28 Aug 11
Little, C. ..... 4 Apr 05
Lousby, A. McA. ..... 21 Sept 10
Logan, H. F. ..... 1 Oct 05
Mace, F. J., NZC. ..... 1 Oct 05
McDonald, W. ..... 30 July 07
McDonnell, W. ..... 1 Oct 05
Mackay, J. ..... 1 May 06
Mackay, R. B. ..... 1 Jun 14
McFee, S. M., TD ..... 1 Aug 11
McGuire, F. ..... 2 Aug 06
Mackenzie, J. ..... 19 Aug 09
McKellar, J. S. ..... 1 Oct 05
McKenzie, R. B. ..... 22 Jun 03
McKillop, A. C. ..... 25 Apr 16
McNab, R. ..... 28 Aug 11
McPherson, D. G. ..... 10 May 16
Mair, G., NZC., TD ... 1 Oct 06
Maunsell, J. E. ..... 1 May 05
Merton, G. H. ..... 21 Sept 10
Millar, T. ..... 21 Sept 10
Mitchell, J. ..... 1 Oct 05
Morgan, E. R., TD. ..... 21 Sept 10
Muir, S. N. ..... 10 Nov 03
Neill, M. A., TD. ..... 21 Sept 10
Northcroft, H. W., NZC. ..... 1 Oct 05
O'Callaghan, W. G. P. 24 Jan 06
O'Halleran, G. S. ..... 1 Oct 05
Owen, H. T. ..... 1 Oct 06
Parkinson, H. ..... 28 Aug 11
Perceval, W. ..... 2 Aug 06
Powell, W. T. ..... 31 Aug 03
Powles, C. P. ..... 1 Oct 05
Preece, G. A., TD, NZC 1 Oct 06
Price, H. ..... 31 Jan 08
Raymond, F. A. ..... 1 Jun 14
Redmond, J. ..... 28 Aug 11
Reeve, W. J. ..... 28 Aug 11
Rice, J. H., TD. ..... 24 Feb 03
Robinson, W. R. ..... 1 May 06
Rodger, R. A. ..... 28 Jan 08
Rogers, C. P. ..... 20 Sept 11
Ross, J. H. ..... 20 Sept 10
Rowling, T. ..... 21 Sept 10
Rushton, J. R. ..... 1 Oct 06
Russell, W. E. ..... 1 Oct 06
Russell, W. F. ..... 2 Aug 06
Rutherford, J. ..... 1 Oct 05
Sandford, F. W. ..... 28 Aug 11
Self, T. C., TD. ..... 24 Feb 03
Simpson, L. ..... 1 Oct 05
Skinner, L. P., VD. ..... 28 Aug 11
Smith, A. G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Smith, F. G. ..... 21 Sept 10
Smith, S. ..... 1 Oct 06
Snelling, D. C. ..... 28 Aug 11
Standish, A. ..... 1 Oct 05
Swan, J. G. ..... 28 Aug 11
Symes, W. ..... 24 Feb 03
Thomson, J. P. ..... 21 Sept 10
Tovey-Tennant, A. C. H. ... 1 May 06
Trelevaën, C. J. ..... 28 Aug 11
Tucker, W. H. ..... 2 Aug 06
Warren, J. ..... 30 Mar 05
Webster, G. F. ..... 28 Aug 11
White, T. A. ..... 7 July 04
Whyte, J. B., DSO. ..... 7 July 04
Wilmot, E. H. ..... 24 Feb 03
Wilson, J. A. ..... 1 May 06
Wilson, H. ..... 2 Aug 06
Wilson, T. ..... 2 Aug 06
Wood, P. H. ..... 28 Aug 11
Woolfield, E. ..... 1 Oct 06

Hon. Captains.

Baron, H. ..... 20 Sept 11
Buchanan, H. D. ..... 28 Aug 11
Coleman, J. ..... 2 Apr 17
Donne, T. D. ..... 18 Aug 16
Hoskins, J. ..... 24 Feb 03
Moller, H. E. ..... 13 Jun 13
Notman, C. ..... 24 Feb 03
Proudfoot, G. C. ..... 17 Mar 11
Silver, F. ..... 1 Jun 13

New Zealand—contd.

Lieutenants.

Aicken, G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Allport, A. V. ..... 28 Aug 11
Anderson, R. W. ..... 1 Oct 06
Bailey, W. ..... 23 Aug 09
Baird, J. D. ..... 1 Oct 06
Barton, C. ..... 1 Oct 06
Bayley, I. ..... 1 Oct 06
✕*Bayley, R.* ..... 1 Oct 05
Bee, G. ..... 1 Oct 05
Beetham, C. E. ..... 1 Oct 06
Beetham, G. ..... 1 Oct 05
Bell, G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Blackmore, H. G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Boddington, J. C. ..... 1 Oct 05
Boyes, W. H. ..... 28 Aug 11
Briage, H. H. ..... 2 Aug 06
Brooks, C. M. ..... 24 Feb 03
Brown, C. ..... 2 Aug 06
Buchanan, T. ..... 1 Oct 05
Buckley, J. R. ..... 1 Oct 06
Bunny, A. R. ..... 1 Oct 05
Bunny, H. R. ..... 1 Oct 05
✕*Burns, A.* ..... 2 Aug 06
Cameron, A., TD ..... 1 Dec 04
Carrington, F. J. ..... 2 Aug 06
Carter, J. ..... 1 Oct 06
Carver, N. P. ..... 1 Oct 06
Cashmer, R. ..... 1 Oct 06
Caughley, J. ..... 28 Aug 11
Christie, E. G. ..... 1 Oct 06
✕*Colledge, J. A.* ..... 20 Sept 10
Collins, A. ..... 2 Aug 06
Collins, J. M. ..... 1 Oct 06
Crawford, J. ..... 1 Oct 06
✕*Curtis, G. N.* ..... 11 Oct 05
✕*Curtis, R. T.* ..... 2 Aug 06
Dakers, H. P. ..... 1 Oct 06
Davis, E. ..... 1 Jun 14
Davis, J. C. ..... 1 Aug 11
Davis, W. B. ..... 1 Oct 06
Dewar, A. R. J. ..... 20 Sept 11
Donald, D. ..... 1 Oct 06
Dorset, W. ..... 2 Aug 06
Duff, H. ..... 2 Aug 06
Durie, C. ..... 2 Aug 06
Fanning, G. T. ..... 1 Oct 05
Fanning, J. ..... 24 Feb 03
Fielden, G. N. ..... 28 Aug 11
Findlay, J., TD ..... 24 Feb 03
✕*Fitzherbert, N.*, CMG
(Lt.-Col.) ..... 1 Aug 11
Fowler, J. ..... 24 Feb 03
Fraser, D. ..... 20 Sept 11
French, F. B. ..... 1 Aug 11
Gaisford, H. ..... 2 Aug 06
Gill, F. F. ..... 21 Sept 10
Gilmore, W. ..... 21 Sept 10
Grace, T. ..... 1 Oct 05
Grace, W. A. ..... 1 Oct 05
Hall, J. P. ..... 1 Oct 06
Hallowes, F. C. ..... 1 Oct 06
Hammerton, G. D. ..... 1 Oct 05
Harland, E. H. ..... 21 Sept 10
Hayes, T., TD ..... 30 July 06
Heard, G. S. ..... 1 Oct 06
Heather, A. B. ..... 20 Sept 11
Heckler, H. T. ..... 20 Sept 11
Hellier, T. ..... 28 Aug 11
Heron, J. ..... 1 May 06
Hewson, A. ..... 21 Sept 10
Hickson, F. ..... 1 Oct 06
Hickson, J. E. ..... 1 Oct 06
Hill, R. ..... 2 Aug 06
✕*Hirzel, C. A. M.* ..... 2 Aug 06
Home, R. ..... 1 Oct 06
Hooker, H. N. ..... 28 July 03
Horner, R. ..... 1 Oct 05
Hurst, R. ..... 28 Aug 12
Hutchinson, D. R. ..... 28 Aug 11
Hutchison, D. ..... 1 May 06
Hyatt, H. R. ..... 10 July 09
Jackson, H. H. ..... 1 Oct 05
Jackson, W. G. ..... 1 Oct 06
✕*Jeffs, C. K.* ..... 1 Oct 05

Lieutenants—contd.

✕*Johnson, W.* ..... 2 Aug 06
Johnston, C. J. ..... 1 Oct 06
Johnston, S. ..... 2 Aug 06
Johnston, W. J. ..... 1 Oct 06
Johnstone, W. ..... 1 Oct 06
Jordan, J. W. ..... 1 Oct 06
Judd, G. H. ..... 21 Sept 10
✕*Keddell, P. A.* ..... 1 Aug 11
Kelling, J. F. A. ..... 1 Oct 06
Lambert, C. C. ..... 2 Aug 06
Lambert, J. ..... 28 Aug 11
✕*Langford, W. E.* ..... 20 Sept 11
Langley, A. R. ..... 21 Sept 10
Lethbridge, F. Y. ..... 1 Oct 06
Lewis, J. C. ..... 28 Aug 11
Linstrom, M. H. ..... 1 Oct 05
Lorigan, W. ..... 1 Aug 11
Lutz, J. A. ..... 21 Sept 10
McGuinness, T. ..... 1 Oct 06
MacLaurin, P., TD ..... 21 July 04
McLean, C. ..... 1 Oct 06
McMasters, D. ..... 1 Oct 06
McMasters, H. ..... 2 Aug 06
McNeil, A. ..... 28 Aug 11
Marr, M. ..... 1 Jun 05
Martin, S. K. ..... 21 Sept 10
Maunsell, E. S. ..... 1 Oct 05
Messenger, F. ..... 28 Oct 11
Moore, G. ..... 2 Aug 06
Murdoch, C. ..... 21 Sept 10
Nairn, J. ..... 1 Oct 05
Nathan, L. A. ..... 1 Oct 06
Nedwill, C. ..... 1 Oct 06
O'Neill, J. G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Parkes, F. S. ..... 28 Aug 11
Partridge, J. ..... 1 Oct 06
Paul, E. J. ..... 28 Aug 11
Peyton, J. ..... 1 Oct 05
Peacock, G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Pearce, T. A. ..... 1 Oct 06
Pebcock, J. F. E. ..... 1 Oct 06
Pell, F. ..... 24 Oct 05
Pery, C. L. ..... 1 Oct 06
Pole, T. L. P. ..... 28 Aug 11
Prichard, T. C., TD ..... 5 Sept 00
Pulford, H. E. ..... 1 Oct 06
Ready, R. S. ..... 28 Aug 11
Rickett, P. B. ..... 21 Sept 10
Robertson, L. D. ..... 2 Sept 07
Robinson, E. B. ..... 1 Oct 06
Rohinson, J. ..... 24 Feb 03
Russell, W. E. ..... 1 Oct 06
Rutherford, G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Salmon, T. B. TD ..... 29 Aug 11
Saunders, E. ..... 20 Sept 11
Scott, J. M. ..... 28 Aug 11
Sharp, J. ..... 1 Oct 05
Shepherd, M. A. ..... 1 Oct 06
Sidey, F. ..... 1 Oct 05
Simpson, F. ..... 1 Oct 06
Simcox, W. H. ..... 1 Oct 05
Slowly, J. M., TD ..... 25 July 04
Smith, F. S. ..... 2 Aug 06
Smith, H. W. (hon. Maj.) 20 Sept 11
Smith, J. ..... 28 Aug 11
Smith, W. ..... 1 Oct 06
Snellgrove, A. C. ..... 1 May 05
Speedy, W. ..... 1 Oct 06
Spratt, H. T. ..... 1 Oct 06
Steere, C. ..... 28 Aug 11
Stoddart, G. ..... 24 Feb 03
Strange, F. M. ..... 28 Aug 11
Stubbs, J. H. ..... 2 Aug 06
Studholme, C. ..... 28 Aug 11
Styak, W. S. ..... 1 May 06
Taylor, G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Tennet, G. E. ..... 24 Feb 03
Thurston, J. W., TD ..... 1 Jun 05
Todd, A. ..... 1 Oct 05
Toomath, E. B. ..... 28 Aug 11
Topliss, P., TD ..... 24 Feb 03
Tuckey, H. E. ..... 1 Oct 05
Vennell, S. ..... 1 Oct 05
Vercoe, H. W. ..... 1 May 06
Wardell, F. G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Watson, R., TD ..... 24 Feb 03

Lieutenants—contd.

Way, H. F. ..... 1 Oct 06
Webb, H. E. ..... 1 Oct 06
Wheeler, G. ..... 1 Oct 06
Whitehead, E. ..... 28 Aug 11
Whiteley, W. E. ..... 20 Sept 11
Williams, J. N. ..... 1 Oct 05
Wills, T. ..... 1 Oct 06
Winsloe, J. G. E. ..... 21 Sept 10
Witty, J. W. ..... 2 Aug 06
Wood, J. ..... 28 Aug 11

Hon. Lieutenants.

Davis, T. J. ..... 8 Aug 12
Hunter, A. R. ..... 24 Feb 03

2nd Lieutenant.

Merrington, A. R. ..... 25 Jun 16

Chaplains.

Chaplains to the Forces, 1st Class.

✕*Luxford*, Rev. *J. A.*, CMG ..... 12 Apr 16
Mackenzie, Rev. *J. H.*, TD. 30 July 17

Chaplains to the Forces, 2nd Class.

Baker, Rev. *W. G.* ..... 19 Jun 17
Calder, Ven. Archd. *W.* ... 3 May 17
Curzon-Siggers, Rev. *W.*, MA. ..... 9 Aug 17
✕*Evans*, Ven. Archd. *F. G.*, TD ..... 19 Jun 17
Hobbs, Rev. *J.* ..... 22 Dec 16
Sheriff, Rev. *F. T.* ..... 20 Nov 16
Smallfield, Rev. *P. S.*, TD. 3 May 17
Stocker, Ven. Archd. *H.*, BA. 25 Aug 16
Wilson, Rev. *W. H.* ..... 3 May 17

Chaplains to the Forces, 3rd Class.

Cubitt, Rev. *L. I.* ..... 4 May 17
Jones, Rev. *A. S. I.* ..... 30 Jun 17
MacMurray, Rev. *G.* ..... 3 May 17
McNickle, Rev. *J. A.* ..... 30 Jun 17
Nelson, Rev. *C. M.* ..... 13 July 17
O'Callaghan, Rev. *T.*, DD.. 3 May 17
Sedgwick, Rt. Rev. Bishop *W. W.* ..... 19 Jun 17
Sprott, Rt. Rev. Bishop *T. H.* ..... 19 Jun 17
Young, Rev. *R.* ..... 30 Jun 17

Chaplains to the Forces, 4th Class.

✕*Brennan*, Rev. *J. T.* ... 25 Jun 16
✕*Dore*, Rev. *P.*, MC ..... 15 Apr 17

NIGERIA.

(Showing date of retirement.)

Major.

Glasier, F. Bedford, *CMG* *(temp. Maj. R.E.)* *(War Office)* ..... 1 Oct 11

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

See page 1882.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Broadrick, E. G. ..... 21 Dec 10

Majors.

St. Clair, W. G. ..... —
Davies, C. J. ..... —

Captain.

Shaw, H. R. ..... —

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Collens, J. H., VD. *(hon.)* 22 Nov 04
Lambie, G., VD. *(hon.)* ..... 31 Dec 07

INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

Details regarding this Force are published in the Indian Army List.

NON-EFFECTIVE OFFICERS.

OFFICERS ON RETIRED PAY.

N.B.—The General Officers are arranged by Seniority of their last Substantive Commissions.

GENERALS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as General.	Date of Army Rank when last Employed.	Date of being placed on Retired List.
✕ **Thomas**, *Sir* Francis William, *KCB*, R. Mar.	10 May 32	28 Jun 49	20 Nov 89	Col. 1 Apr 82	10 May 97
✕ **Higginson**, *Sir* George Wentworth Alexander, *GCB*. (Col. Worc. R.) [**R**]	21 Jun 26	14 Feb 45	11 Oct 90	Gen. 11 Oct 90	21 Jun 93
✕ **Biddulph**, *Sir* Robert, *GCB*, *GCMG*, (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [**R**]	26 Aug 35	22 Jun 53	25 Nov 92	Gen. 25 Nov 92	26 Aug 02
✕ **Dunne**, *Sir* John Hart, *KCB*. (Col. Wilts R.) [**R**]	11 Dec 35	21 Sept 52	7 Jun 93	Gen. 7 Jun 93	5 Jan 02
✕ **Harrison**, *Sir* Richard, *GCB*, *CMG*, *p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [**R**]	26 May 37	31 July 55	8 May 95	Gen. 8 May 95	26 May 04
✕ **Greaves**, *Sir* George Richards, *GCB*, *CMG*. (Col. E. Surr. R.) [**R**]	9 Nov 31	30 Nov 49	6 May 96	Lt.-Gen. 11 Oct 90	24 Jun 96
Montgomery Moore, *Sir* Alexander George, *KCB*. (Col. 4 Hrs.) [**R**]	6 Apr 33	13 Dec 50	4 July 96	Gen. 4 July 96	17 Sept 00
Dawson-Scott, Robert Nicholl (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [**R**]	4 Feb 36	14 Aug 54	1 Oct 97	Maj.-Gen. 9 Mar 90	1 Apr 98
Suther, Cuthbert Collingwood, *p.s.c.*, R. M. Art.	1 Aug 39	26 Oct 55	28 Sept 99	Col. 2nd Comdt. 21 May 88	1 Aug 04
✕ **Clarke**, *Sir* Charles Mansfield, *Bt.*, *GCB*, *GCVO*. [**R**]	13 Dec 39	1 Mar 56	5 Aug 02	Gen. 5 Aug 02	3 May 07
✕ **Warren**, *Sir* Charles, *GCMG*, *KCB*, (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [**R**]	7 Feb 40	23 Dec 57	24 Feb 04	Lt.-Gen. 1 Oct 97	25 Aug 05
✕ **Owen**, *Sir* John Fletcher, *KCB*, *p.a.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [**R**]	9 Apr 39	1 Oct 57	7 Dec 04	Gen. 7 Dec 04	9 Apr 06
✕ **French**, Arthur, *CB*, R. M. Art	20 Aug 40	4 Feb 58	1 Aug 04	Col Comdt. 6 Aug 93	20 Aug 05
Pengelley, George Farquharson, R. M. Art.	1 July 43	23 Dec 59	20 Aug 05	Col. Comdt. 29 Aug 99	1 July 08
✕ **Lyttelton**, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Neville Gerald, *GCB*, *GCVO*. (Col. Comdt. Rif. Brig.) [**R**]	28 Oct 45	17 Jan 65	9 Apr 08	Gen. 9 Apr 08	10 Aug 12
✕ **Wolseley**, *Sir* George Benjamin, *GCB* [**R**]	11 July 39	18 Sept 57	6 May 06	Lt.-Gen. 1 Apr 00	23 May 06
Fagan, Christopher Sullivan Feltrim, R. Mar.	19 May 45	31 Dec 62	29 Sept 08	Col. Comdt. 20 Nov 98	19 May 10
✕ **Blood**, *Sir* Bindon, *GCB*. [**R**] (*Ind. Pens.*) Col. Comdt. R. Eng.	7 Nov 42	19 Dec 60	13 Dec 06	Lt.-Gen. 1 Apr 02	7 Nov 07
✕ **Creagh**, *Sir* O'Moore, *GCB*, *GCSI*, [**R**]	2 Apr 48	2 Oct 66	11 Dec 07	Gen. 11 Dec 01	4 May 14
✕ **Stewart**, *Sir* Robert MacGregor, *GCB*, *q.s.*, *g.*, (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [**R**]	20 Aug 42	8 Dec 60	11 Apr 08	Gen. 11 Apr 08	20 Aug 09
✕ **Baldwin**, Frederick, R Mar.	21 Nov 45	1 Jan 64	19 May 10	Col. Comdt. 10 Feb 00	21 Nov 10
✕ **Dowding**, Townley Ward, R. Mar. [**R**]...	1 Apr 47	28 Jun 65	21 Nov 10	Col. Comdt. 19 Oct 00	11 Apr 12
✕ **Coffin**, Roger Pine, R. Mar. [**R**]	22 Feb 47	28 Dec 64	22 Jan 11	Col. Comdt. 12 Dec 01	22 Feb 13
✕ **Wodehouse**, *Sir* Josceline Heneage, *GCB*, *CMG* [**R**] (Col. Comdt., R. Art.)	18 July 52	2 May 72	19 Jun 11	Lt.-Gen. 31 Oct 05	6 Oct 12
✕ **Wynne**, *Sir* Arthur Singleton, *GCB*, *q.s.* (Col. Yorks, L.I.) [**R**]	5 Mar 46	4 Aug 63	19 Jun 11	Gen. 19 Jun 11	5 Mar 13

Generals—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as General.	Date of Army Rank when last Employed.	Date of being placed on Retired List.
Leefe, John Beckwith, *p.s.c.*....	6 Jun 49	22 Jun 67	7 Feb 12	Brev.-Col. 29 Aug 09	6 Jun 14
Adair, *Sir* William Thompson, *KCB*, *p.s.c.*, R. Mar. [R]	21 Jun 50	6 Dec 67	22 Feb 12	Maj.-Gen. 29 Sept 06	21 Jun 15
Grant, *Sir* Henry Fane, *GCVO*, *KCB*, *p.s.c.* [R]	4 May 48	23 Dec 68	4 Sept 12	Gen. 4 Sept 12	4 May 15
F. C. Hart, *Sir* Reginald Clare, *KCB*, *KCVO*, *p.s.c.* [R]	11 Jun 48	13 Jun 69	16 May 14	Gen. 16 May 14	16 Jun 18

Lieutenant-Generals—*(with the honorary rank of General).*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Lt.-Gen.	Date of Army Rank when last Employed.	Date of being placed on Retired List with Hon. Rank.
C. Grafton, Augustus Charles Lennox, *Duke of*, *KG*, *CB*, *Eq.*	22 Jun 21	17 May 39	21 May 80	Lt.-Gen. 21 May 80	1 July 81
C. M. Seymour, *Sir* William Henry *KCB* (Col. 2 D.G.)	14 Dec 29	7 May 47	30 Sept 82	Maj.-Gen. 24 Dec 68 2 Jun 77	1 Jan 85

Lieutenant-Generals.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Lt.-Gen.	Date of Army Rank when last Employed.	Date of being Placed on Retired List.
V. C., M. Hills-Johnes, *Sir* James, *GCB*, R. (Ben.) Art. [R]	20 Aug 33	11 Jun 53	31 Dec 83	Maj.-Gen. 10 July 79	30 Jun 88
C. M. Edwards, *Sir* James Bevan, *KCB*, *KCMG*. (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)	5 Nov 34	22 Dec 52	27 July 91	Maj.-Gen. 5 Nov 87	1 Apr 93
C. Lyttelton-Annesley, *Sir* Arthur Lyttelton, *KCVO*. (Col. 11 Hrs.) [R]	2 Sept 37	21 July 54	15 Feb 93	Maj.-Gen. 2 Oct 86	23 Feb 98
C. Moncrieff, George Hay, VD (Col. R. Scots) [R]	22 Aug 36	6 Jun 54	1 Apr 95	Maj.-Gen. 31 Dec 87	1 Apr 00
Forster, Bowes Lennox (Col.-Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	9 Oct 37	1 Oct 55	28 Apr 95	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 89	1 May 00
Tucker, *Sir* Charles, *GCB*, *GCVO* (Col. S. Staff. R.) [R]	6 Dec 38	23 Nov 55	26 Jun 02	Lt.-Gen. 26 Jun 02	6 Dec 05
Shone, *Sir* William Terence, *KCB*, *DSO*. [R]	8 Mar 50	4 Jan 71	19 Dec 03	Lt.-Gen. 19 Dec 03	12 Feb 07
Keogh, *Sir* Alfred, *GCB*, *GCVO*, *CH*, *MD*, *FRCP* [R]	3 July 57	6 Mar 80	1 Jan 05	Lt.-Gen. 1 Jan 05	6 Mar 10
Knox, *Sir* Charles Edmond, *KCB*. (Col. Shrops. L.I.) [R]	29 Sept 46	30 Jun 65	6 Dec 05	Lt.-Gen. 6 Dec 05	10 May 09
Dundonald, Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton, *Earl of*, *KCB*, *KCVO* (Col. 2 L.G.) [R]	29 Oct 52	6 July 70	13 Dec 06	Lt.-Gen. 13 Dec 06	10 Jun 07
Elles, *Sir* Edmond Roche, *GCIE*, *KCB*, *p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	9 Jun 48	5 Jan 67	12 Feb 07	Lt.-Gen. 12 Feb 07	18 Nov 08

Ret. Pay—contd.

Lieutenant-Generals—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LT.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
Baden-Powell, *Sir* Robert Stephenson Smyth, *KCB, KCVO* (Col. 13 Hrs.) [R]	22 Feb 57	11 Sept 76	10 Jun 07	Lt.-Gen. 10 Jun 07	7 May 10
Hutton, *Sir* Edward Thomas Henry, *KCB, KCMG, p.s.c.* [R] (Col. Comdt. K. R. Rif. C.)	6 Dec 48	9 Aug 67	7 Nov 07	Maj.-Gen. 26 Dec 01	26 Dec 07
Henry, George, *CB* (*Ind. Pens.*) [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)	23 Aug 46	8 Jan 68	26 Dec 07	Lt.-Gen. 26 Dec 07	4 Nov 08
Settle, *Sir* Henry Hamilton, *KCB, DSO, p.s.c.* [R]	27 Jan 47	10 July 67	11 Apr 08	Lt.-Gen. 11 Apr 08	23 Jun 11
Murray, *Sir* James Wolfe, *KCB, p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	13 Mar 53	12 Sept 72	1 Apr 09	Lt.-Gen. 1 Apr 09	5 May 18
Parsons, *Sir* Lawrence Worthington, *KCB, g.* [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	23 Mar 50	23 July 70	8 May 09	Lt.-Gen. 8 May 09	8 Aug 12
Gubbins, *Sir* William Launcelotte, *KCB, MVO, ME.*	26 July 49	30 Sept 73	6 Mar 10	Lt.-Gen. 6 Mar 10	1 Jun 14
Bullock, *Sir* George Mackworth, *KCB, p.s.c.* (Col. Devon. R.)	15 Aug 51	24 Apr 72	19 Jun 11	Lt.-Gen. 19 Jun 11	15 Aug 18
Belfield, *Sir* Herbert Eversley, *KCB, KCMG, DSO, p.s.c.* [R] (Col. W. Rid. R.)	25 Sept 57	26 Feb 76	10 Aug 12	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	12 May 14
Sloggett, *Sir* Arthur Thomas, *KCB, KCMG, KCVO, FRCS.*	24 Nov 57	5 Feb 81	1 Jun 14	Lt.-Gen. 1 Jun 14	1 Jun 18
Keir, *Sir* John Lindesay, *KCB, p.s.c., g.* ...	6 July 56	2 Feb 76	1 Jan 16	Lt.-Gen. 1 Jan 16	5 July 18
Clayton, *Sir* Frederick Thomas, *KCB, KCMG.*	7 Oct 55	29 Nov 76	7 Oct 17	Maj.-Gen. 2 Apr 09	Oct 17

MAJOR-GENERALS (with the honorary rank of Lieutenant-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST WITH HON. RANK.
Dawson, Alexander Harry, Mad. Art. ...	15 Oct 27	12 Dec 45	1 Oct 82	Maj.-Gen. 1 Oct 82	19 Jan 83
C. Dalyell, John Thomas (Col. R. Sc. Fus.)	22 July 27	14 May 47	27 Jun 83	Col. 2 Feb 62	2 Oct 86
C. Kent, Henry (Col. Midd'x R.)	3 Aug 25	8 Aug 45	23 Oct 83	Col. 13 Jun 73	28 Aug 86
Chermside, *Sir* Herbert Charles, *GCMG, CB* (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)	31 July 50	23 July 70	23 Nov 98	Maj.-Gen. 23 Nov 98	3 Feb 07
Pole-Carew, *Sir* Reginald, *KCB, CVO* (Col. D. of Corn. L.I.)	1 May 49	12 May 69	27 Nov 99	Maj.-Gen. 27 Nov 99	7 Feb 08

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕ff. **Bonus**, Joseph, R. (Bo.) Eng.	14 Sept 36	8 Jun 55	25 Nov 86	Col. 7 Feb 79	30 Nov 88
✕**Ewart**, *Sir* Henry Peter, *Bt.*, *GCVO*, *KCB* (Col. 7 D.G.)	20 Aug 38	26 Feb 58	7 Dec 87	Col. 26 Mar 78	7 Dec 92
✕C. ff. **Williams**, *Sir* Albert Henry Wilmot, *KCVO* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	7 Feb 32	19 Dec 49	1 Apr 88	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 88	7 Feb 94
✕ff. **Cook**, Henry, *CB.* (Col. Dorset R.) ...	21 Oct 37	15 Jun 55	5 Aug 88	Col. 23 May 93	5 Aug 93
✕**Lloyd**, Thomas Francis (Col. N. Staff. R.)	21 Apr 39	22 Jun 55	16 Dec 88	Col. 9 Aug 78	16 Dec 93
✕**Bond**, William Dunn, *CB.*	5 Nov 36	9 Mar 55	12 Feb 90	Col. 29 Nov 79	23 May 93
✕C. ff. **Nicholl**, Christopher Rice Havard (Col. Comdt. Rif. Brig.)	15 Dec 36	17 Jan 55	7 Jun 90	Col. 18 Jan 81	7 Aug 92
✕C. **Nicolls**, Oliver Henry Atkins, *p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt., R. Art.)	24 July 34	21 Dec 53	27 Aug 90	Maj.-Gen. 27 Aug 90	24 July 96
✕**Ketchen**, Isaac, R. (Mad.) Art.	3 Feb 39	12 Jun 57	29 Sept 90	Col. 17 May 83	*a.s.l.* 26 Jun 93 *ret.* 1 Dec 96
✕C. **Feilden**, Henry Broom, *CB.* (Col. R. War. R.)	31 July 34	21 Sept 52	8 Oct 90	Col. 9 Jun 81	25 Oct 93
✕C. **Knowles**, *Sir* Charles Benjamin, *KCB.* *p.s.c.* (Col. Hamps. R.) [R]	14 Aug 35	20 Feb 55	11 Oct 90	Maj.-Gen. 11 Oct 90	14 Aug 97
✕**Tillard**, John Artl.ur, *CB*, R. (Ben.) Art. [R]	13 Sept 37	12 Dec 57	28 Nov 90	Maj.-Gen. 28 Nov 90	1 Apr 95
✕**Graham**, *Sir* Thomas, *KCB*, R. (Ben.) Art.	6 Jan 42	12 Jun 58	5 Apr 91	Maj.-Gen. 5 Apr 91	1 Dec 94
✕**Cowie**, Crombie, *CB*, R. (Ben.) Art. [R] ...	6 July 39	12 Jun 58	1 Feb 92	Col. 2 Mar 85	23 Jun 96
✕**Lovett**, Beresford, *CB*, *CSI*, R. (Ben.) Eng.	16 Feb 39	11 Jun 58	1 Nov 92	Maj.-Gen. 1 Nov 92	17 Nov 94
✕**Stevenson**, Thomas Rennie, *CB.* (Col. R. Ir. Fus.)	26 Oct 41	4 Jan 61	23 May 93	Col. 1 Oct 81	23 May 98
✕**Thynne**, *Sir* Reginald Thomas, *KCB* [R]	23 Dec 43	3 Oct 62	8 July 93	Maj.-Gen. 8 July 93	19 Mar 04
✕C. **Bengough**, *Sir* Harcourt Mortimer, *KCB*, *p.s.c.* [R]	25 Nov 37	22 Mar 55	13 Feb 94	Maj.-Gen. 13 Feb 94	26 Nov 98
✕**Stracey**, Henry Hardinge Denne	16 Dec 39	28 Nov 56	7 Mar 94	Col. 9 Aug 83	25 Jun 98
✕**Caldecott**, Francis James, *CB*, R. (Bo.) Art.	29 Apr 42	8 Jun 60	19 Mar 94	Col. 2 Mar 85	1 Oct 97
✕**Harness**, Arthur, *CB* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	2 Jun 38	23 Jun 57	11 Apr 94	Col. 11 Nov 82	16 Jun 97
✕C. **Leach**, *Sir* Edmund, *KCB*, (Col. R. W. Kent R.) [R]	28 Nov 36	3 Nov 54	8 Aug 94	Maj.-Gen. 8 Aug 94	18 May 98
✕ff. **Robinson**, Charles Walker, *CB*, *p.s.c.* [R]	3 Apr 36	27 Nov 57	2 Nov 94	Maj.-Gen. 2 Nov 94	3 Apr 98
✕**Clery**, *Sir* Cornelius Francis, *KCB*, *KCMG*, *p.s.c.* [R]	13 Feb 38	5 Mar 58	20 Dec 94	Maj.-Gen. 20 Dec 94	1 Feb 01
✕**Montgomery**, William Edward	18 July 47	27 Jun 66	13 Jan 95	Col. 11 May 84	13 Jan 00
✕**Twemlow**, Edward D'Oyley R. (Bo.) Eng.	20 Nov 40	9 Dec 59	1 Apr 95	Col. 12 Aug 90	21 May 96
✕**Dalrymple**, William Liston, *CB*, *p.s.c.* (Col. Conn. Rang.) [R]	29 Jun 45	17 July 63	1 Apr 95	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 95	17 Mar 03
✕**Gascoigne**, *Sir* William Julius, *KCMG* [R]	29 May 44	1 Mar 63	17 July 95	Maj.Gen. 17 July 95	27 Aug 04
✕**Bushman**, *Sir* Henry Augustus, *KCB*, (Col. 9 Lrs.) [R]	26 Jun 41	9 Nov 58	1 Aug 95	Col. 21 Apr 84	1 Aug 00
✕**Swinley**, George, *CB*, R. (Ben.) Art. ...	24 Apr 42	6 Nov 60	17 Nov 95	Col. 21 July 86	1 Apr 97
✕**Combe**, Boyce Albert, *CB* (Col. 14 Hrs.) [R]	28 Aug 41	27 Aug 60	18 Mar 96	Maj.-Gen. 18 Mar 96	28 Aug 03
✕**Prior**, George Upton, *p.s.c.* (Col. Leins. R.) [R]	27 Oct 43	4 July 60	6 May 96	Maj.-Gen. 6 May 96	19 Mar 04
✕**Richardson**, John Booth (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	6 Apr 38	20 Apr 55	22 May 96	Maj.-Gen. 22 May 96	26 Apr 99
✕**Barnard**, William Osborne (Col. Manch. R.)	10 Aug 38	15 Apr 56	10 Jun 96	Maj.-Gen. 10 Jun 95	16 Aug 99
✕**McCalmont**, *Sir* Hugh, *KCB*, *CVO* (Col. 7 Hrs.) [R]	9 Feb 45	23 Jun 65	24 Jun 96	Maj.-Gen. 24 Jun 96	1 Oct 06
✕**Grove**, *Sir* Coleridge, *KCB*, *p.s.c.* (Col. E. York R.) [R]	26 Sept 39	17 Mar 63	4 July 96	Maj.-Gen. 4 July 96	26 Sept 01
✕**Swaine**, *Sir* Leopold Victor, *KCB*, *CMG* (Col. Comdt. Rif. Brig.) [R]	15 Dec 40	24 July 59	6 Aug 96	Maj.-Gen. 6 Aug 96	15 Dec 02
✕**Sterling**, John Barton	12 Oct 40	5 Nov 61	19 Aug 96	Col. 1 July 85	19 Aug 01
✕**Alexander**, Robert, R. (Mad.) Art. ...	13 Aug 40	9 Dec 59	1 Apr 97	Col. 1 Sept 89	23 Apr 97
Marshall, George Frederick Leycester, *CIE*, R. (Ben.) Eng. *(Ind. Pens.)*	27 Mar 43	8 Jun 60	1 Apr 97	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 97	9 Nov 97
✕**Moysey**, Charles John, *CMG*, (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]	1 Jun 40	1 Oct 57	4 Jun 97	Col. 29 Nov 83	15 Jun 01
✕**Butler**, Robert Fowler...	11 May 38	10 Feb 58	12 Jan 98	Maj.-Gen. 12 Jan 98	11 May 00
✕**Hallowes**, Henry Jardine (Col. W.I.R.) [R]	13 Nov 38	11 May 55	16 Feb 98	Maj.-Gen. 16 Feb 98	13 Nov 00
✕**Borrett**, Herbert Charles, *CB* [R] ...	23 Sept 41	29 Oct 58	23 Feb 98	Maj.-Gen. 23 Feb 98	30 Sept 03
Boughey, John, *p.s.c.*	20 Jan 45	8 July 62	23 Feb 98	Col. 17 Apr 98	8 Feb 02
✕**Fraser**, *Sir* Thomas, *KCB*, *CMG*, *p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.) [R]	15 Nov 40	25 Jun 62	1 Apr 98	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 98	9 Dec 02

***Ret. Pay**—contd.*

***Major-Generals**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
✕**Brownlow**, William Vesey, *CB*, (Col. 1 D.G.)	14 Jun 41	29 Apr 59	1 Apr 98	Col. 18 Feb 86	30 Aug 01
✕**Paton**, George, *CMG*, (Col. S. Wales Bord.)	1 Oct 41	23 Aug 59	3 Apr 98	Col. 25 Feb 86	4 May 01
✕**Falmouth**, Evelyn Edward Thomas, *Visct., KCVO, CB.* (Col. C. Gds.)	24 July 47	22 July 66	18 May 98	Col. 27 Feb 86	9 Aug 02
✕**Salmond**, *Sir* William, *KCB*, R. Eng. [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Eng.)	25 Aug 40	1 Oct 57	27 May 98	Maj.-Gen. 27 May 98	25 Aug 02
✕**Holley**, Edmund Hunt (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	24 May 42	19 Jun 60	2 July 98	Maj.-Gen. 2 July 98	27 July 03
✕**Upcher**, Russell, *CB, DSO.* (Col. Durh. L.I.)	3 Feb 44	21 Nov 62	6 July 98	Col. 9 Jun 86	3 Sept 02
✕**Talbot**, *Hon. Sir* Reginald Arthur James, *KCB*, (Col. 3 D. G.) [R]	11 July 41	13 May 59	20 July 98	Maj.-Gen. 2 July 98	11 July 03
✕**Campbell**, Frederick Lorn	2 Feb 50	22 Aug 68	6 Sept 98	Col. 1 Feb 98	23 Nov 01
✕**Turner**, *Sir* Alfred Edward, *KCB, q.s.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	3 Mar 42	19 Dec 60	25 Oct 98	Maj.-Gen. 25 Oct 98	19 Apr 04
✕**Barton**, *Sir* Geoffry, *KCVO, CB, CMG, p.s.c.* (Col. R. Fus.) [R]	22 Feb 44	3 Oct 62	27 Oct 98	Maj.-Gen. 27 Oct 98	3 Aug 04
✕**Hunter**, Woodburn, *CB, p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	24 May 44	21 Mar 65	20 Nov 98	Col. 15 Jun 89	4 Jun 02
✕**Price**, William Sparks Martin	11 Aug 43	30 Sept 64	1 Dec 98	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 98	11 Aug 03
✕**Lane**, *Sir* Ronald Bertram, *KCB, KCVO, q.s.* [R]	19 Feb 47	1 Feb 67	14 Dec 98	Maj.-Gen. 14 Dec 98	19 Feb 09
✕**VC Sartorius**, Euston Henry, *CB, p.s.c.* (Col. S. Lan. R.)	6 Jun 44	8 July 62	1 Apr 99	Col. 18 Nov 86	21 Aug 01
Cheylesmore, Herbert Francis, *Lord, KCVO*	25 Jan 48	29 May 67	1 Oct 99	Col. 29 Mar 87	11 Dec 06
✕**Evatt**, George Joseph Hamilton, *CB, MD* [R]	11 Nov 43	31 Mar 65	20 Nov 99	Maj.-Gen. 20 Nov 99	11 Nov 03
✕**Gough**, Hugh Sutlej, *CB, CMG*, (Col. 20 Hrs.) [R]	4 Feb 48	2 May 68	1 Jan 00	Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan 00	16 Jun 10
Curteis, Reginald Lawrence Herbert, *p.s.c.*	3 Jan 43	5 Jan 60	6 Apr 00	Maj.-Gen. 6 Apr 00	7 Jan 03
✕**Tyler**, Trevor Bruce, *CB, CSI*, R. Art. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	7 Jan 41	22 Jun 59	1 May 00	Maj.-Gen. 1 May 00	14 Jan 03
French, *Sir* George Arthur, *KCMG*, R. Art. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	19 Jun 41	1 Jun 60	25 May 00	Maj.-Gen. 25 May 00	3 Sept 02
✕**Smith**, *Sir* Charles Holled, *KCMG, CB*, [R]	12 Sept 46	1 Dec 65	1 Aug 00	Col. 28 Dec 88	1 Aug 05
✕**Creagh**, Arthur Gethin, *CB, p.s.c.* (Col Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	12 Feb 55	12 Feb 74	2 Dec 00	Maj.-Gen. 2 Dec 00	10 Dec 12
✕**Gallwey**, *Sir* Thomas Joseph, *KCMG, CB, MD* [R]	14 Apr 52	31 Mar 74	26 Dec 01	Maj.-Gen. 26 Dec 01	15 Mar 11
✕**Wace**, Richard, *CB* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	16 July 42	19 Jan 64	31 Jan 02	Maj.-Gen. 31 Jan 02	16 July 04
O'Callaghan, *Sir* Desmond Dykes Tynte, *KCVO, q.*, R. Art. (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	25 Jan 43	18 Dec 61	1 Apr 02	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 02	25 Jan 05
✕**Scott**, *Sir* Charles Henry, *KCB, q.* [R] (Col. Comdt. R. Art.)	15 Jun 48	8 Jan 68	1 Apr 02	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 02	5 Jan 10
✕**Fetherstonhaugh**, Richard Steele Rupert, *CB* (Col. Comdt. K.R. Rif. Co.)	24 Oct 48	25 Sept 67	26 Jun 02	Maj.-Gen. 26 Jun 02	9 Apr 04
✕**Wood**, *Sir* Elliott, *KCB*, R. Eng., *q.s.* [R]	5 May 44	15 Jan 64	22 Aug 02	Maj.-Gen. 22 Aug 02	5 May 06
✕**Scott**, Douglas Alexander, *CB, CVO, DSO.*	14 Dec 48	8 Jan 70	8 Sept 02	Maj.-Gen. 8 Sept 02	24 Mar 09
Montgomery, Robert Arthur, *CB, CVO, p.s.c.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	7 Sept 48	15 July 68	4 Nov 02	Maj.-Gen. 4 Nov 02	7 Sept 10
✕**Fawcett**, William James, *CB, MB.* ..	13 May 48	1 Apr 71	1 Apr 03	Maj.-Gen. 1 Apr 03	13 May 08
✕**Hay**, Edward Owen, *CB, g.* (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) [R]	24 Oct 46	10 July 67	12 Sept 03	Maj.-Gen. 12 Sept 03	15 Apr 08
✕**Howard**, *Sir* Francis, *KCB, KCMG* (Col. Rif. Brig.) [R]	26 Mar 48	3 Apr 66	30 Sept 03	Maj.-Gen. 30 Sept 03	28 July 09
✕**Ventris**, Francis, *p.s.c., q.s.* (Col. Essex R.) [R]	10 Feb 57	11 Feb 75	17 Oct 03	Maj.-Gen. 17 Oct 03	7 July 09
✕**Edge**, John Dallas, *CB, MD, FRCSI* [R]	9 Mar 48	30 Sept 71	11 Nov 03	Maj.-Gen. 11 Nov 03	9 Mar 08
✕**Eustace**, *Sir* Francis John William, *KCB* [R]	7 Sept 49	8 Jan 70	5 Mar 04	Maj.-Gen. 5 Mar 04	25 Sept 09
✕**Leach**, *Sir* John, *KCVO* [R]	3 May 48	13 Jan 69	18 Apr 04	Maj.-Gen. 18 Apr 04	6 May 08
Barron, *Sir* Harry, *KCMG, CVO, g* [R] ...	1 Aug 47	10 July 67	20 Sept 04	Maj.-Gen. 20 Sept 04	23 Jun 09
✕**Donovan**, *Sir* William, *KCB.*	27 Dec 50	30 Mar 73	2 Dec 04	Maj.-Gen. 2 Dec 04	17 Nov 09
✕**Laye**, Joseph Henry, *CB, CVO.* [R] ...	4 Feb 49	20 July 67	23 Mar 05	Maj.-Gen. 23 Mar 05	23 Mar 08
✕**Dalton**, James Cecil, *p.s.c.* [R]	31 Aug 48	13 Jan 69	14 Apr 05	Maj.-Gen. 14 Apr 05	6 Apr 10
✕**Quill**, Richard Henry, *CB, MB*	8 Jun 48	30 Mar 72	22 Apr 05	Maj.-Gen. 22 Apr 05	8 Jun 08
✕**Dorward**, *Sir* Arthur Robert Ford, *KCB, DSO.* [R]	13 July 48	15 July 68	15 July 05	Maj.-Gen. 15 July 05	13 July 10

***Major-Generals*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS MAJ.-GEN.	DATE OF ARMY RANK WHEN LAST EMPLOYED.	DATE OF BEING PLACED ON RETIRED LIST.
Dickson, Edward Thompson (Col. R. Berks. R.) [R]	16 July 50	23 Jan 69	26 Oct 05	Maj.-Gen. 26 Oct 05	16 July 12
Duperier, Henry William (*Ind. Pens.*) ...	9 Sept 51	24 Jan 71	24 Mar 06	Maj.-Gen.24Mar06	18 Apr 08
Stephenson, Theodore Edward, *CB, p.s.c.* [R]	28 Mar 56	21 Sept 74	14 May 06	Maj.-Gen. 14 May 06	28 Mar 18
Nixon, Arundel James, *g* [R]	31 May 49	15 July 68	31 May 06	Maj.-Gen. 31 May 06	22 Jun 10
Trotter, *Sir* James Keith, *KCB, CMG, p.s.c.* [R]	24 July 49	8 Jan 70	24 July 06	Maj.-Gen. 24 July 06	24 July 11
Browne, George Fitzherbert, *CB, DSO, p.s.c.* (Col. North'n R.) [R]	29 Jan 51	6 July 70	10 Oct 06	Maj.-Gen. 10 Oct 06	29 Jan 13
Bunbury, *Sir* Herbert Napier, *KCB* [R]	15 Feb 51	15 Dec 71	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen.1 Dec 06	15 Feb 13
Barker, *Sir* George, *KCB* [R]	17 Dec 49	13 Jan 69	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	17 Dec 11
Perrott, *Sir* Thomas, *KCB, g.* [R] ...	6 May 51	1 Dec 70	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	23 Aug 13
Spens, James, *CB, CMG* [R]	30 Mar 53	29 May 72	1 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 1 Dec 06	11 July 14
Hamilton, *Sir* Edward Owen Fisher, *KCB* [R] (Col. R. W. Surr. R.)	17 Feb 54	9 Aug 73	13 Dec 06	Maj.-Gen. 13 Dec 06	8 Apr 14
Blomfield, Charles James, *CB, DSO* (Col. Lan. Fus.) [R]	26 May 55	11 Feb 75	3 Feb 07	Maj.-Gen.3 Feb 07	18 July 17
Heath, *Sir* Charles Ernest, *KCB, CVO.* ...	20 Sept 54	9 Aug 73	1 Mar 07	Maj.-Gen. 1 Mar 07	1 Oct 17
Payne, Richard Lloyd, *CB, DSO* (Col. Som. L.I.) [R]	24 May 54	5 Jan 76	7 Nov 07	Maj.-Gen.7 Nov 07	23 Jun 17
Jeffreys, Henry Byron, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.,* [R]	9 Feb 54	9 Jan 73	26 Dec 07	Col. 29 Nov 00	26 Dec 10
Bourke, *Sir* George Deane, *KCMG, CB.* [R]	15 Oct 52	30 Sept 74	9 Mar 08	Maj.-Gen. 9 Mar 08	15 Oct 12
Dawson, Vesey John, *CVO* [R]	4 Apr 53	28 Oct 71	31 Mar 08	Maj.-Gen. 31 Mar 08	22 Apr 14
Forster, John Burton, *CB* (Col. R. Ir. Regt.) [R]	23 July 55	23 Nov 72	31 Mar 08	Maj.-Gen. 31 Mar 08	23 July 17
Bowles, Frederick Augustus, *CB, g.* [R]	18 May 51	15 Dec 71	7 Apr 08	Maj.-Gen. 31 Mar 08	18 May 13
Macdonald, *Sir* James Ronald Leslie, *KCIE, CB* [R] (*Ind. Pens.*)	8 Feb 62	22 Feb 82	11 Apr 08	Maj.-Gen. 11 Apr 08	22 Jan 13
Ruck, Richard Matthews, *CB, CMG*	27 May 51	2 Aug 71	15 Apr 08	Maj.-Gen.15Apr08	1 Oct 12
Kenyon-Slaney, Walter Rupert, *CB.* [R]	25 Sept 51	10 Nov 69	6 May 08	Maj.-Gen. 6 May 08	25 Sept 13
Kenny, William Wallace, *CB, MB, FRCSI.*	14 July 54	5 Aug 77	8 Jun 08	Maj.-Gen. 8 Jun 08	14 July 14
Hadfield, Charles Arthur	27 Mar 52	2 Dec 74	18 Nov 08	Maj.-Gen. 18 Nov 08	2 Apr 13
Ellis, Philip Mackay	30 Jan 55	5 Aug 77	31 Dec 08	Maj.-Gen. 31 Dec 08	23 Apr 10
Bannatine-Allason, Richard, *CB* ...	22 Sept 55	28 Jan 75	1 Jan 09	Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan 09	10 Sept 18
Whitehead, *Sir* Hayward Reader, *KCB, FRCS*	14 July 55	29 July 82	21 Jan 09	Maj.-Gen. 21 Jan 09	26 Dec 17
Thorneycroft, Alexander Whitelaw, *CB* [R]	19 Jan 59	22 Feb 79	25 Sept 09	Maj.-Gen. 25 Sept 09	10 July 12
Donald, Colin George, *CB* [R]	18 Sept 54	21 Sept 74	5 Nov 09	Maj.-Gen. 5 Nov 09	18 July 17
McLloyd, Owen Edward Pennefather. *CB*	1 Jan 54	4 Aug 78	17 Nov 09	Maj.-Gen. 17 Nov 09	1 Jan 14
Penton, Arthur Pole, *CB, CMG, CVO p.a.c.* [R]	6 Oct 54	9 Jan 73	7 Dec 09	Maj.-Gen. 7 Dec 09	6 Oct 16
Baldock, Thomas Stanford, *CB, p.s.c.* ...	12 Jan 54	29 Apr 73	1 Jan 10	Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan 10	16 Jan 16
Hadden, *Sir* Charles Frederick, *KCB, p.a.c.*...	2 Jun 54	11 Sept 73	6 Apr 10	Maj.-Gen. 6 Apr 10	2 Jun 16
MacNeece, James Gaussen, *CB*	27 Feb 56	4 Aug 78	23 Apr 10	Maj.-Gen. 23 Apr 10	26 Dec 17
Ferrier, James Archibald, *CB, DSO* [R]...	25 Mar 54	9 Jan 73	15 Jun 10	Maj.-Gen. 15 Jun 10	17 Feb 17
Brunker, *Sir* James Milford Sutherland, *KCMG*	30 May 54	11 Sept 73	22 Jun 10	Maj.-Gen. 22 Jun 10	9 Aug 18
Lindley, *Hon.* John Edward, *p.s.c.* (Col. 1 Dns.)	15 Sept 60	22 Oct 81	1 Oct 10	Maj.-Gen. 1 Oct 10	25 Mar 17
May, Edward Sinclair, *CB, GMC*	1 Feb 56	28 Jan 75	1 Jan 11	Maj.-Gen. 1 Jan 11	18 Aug 18
Macbean, Forbes, *CB, CVO*	3 Jan 57	11 Nov 76	19 Mar 11	Maj.-Gen. 19 Mar 11	27 Jan 18
Mahon, Reginald Henry, *CB, CSI, p.a.c.* (*Ind. Pens.*)	1 May 59	31 Jan 78	19 Mar 11	Maj.-Gen. 19 Mar 11	1 May

Ret. Pay—*contd.*

Major-Generals—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Maj.-Gen.	Date of Army Rank when last Employed.	Date of being placed on Retired List.
Blewitt, William Edward, *CB, CMG, g*...	24 Sept 54	12 Feb 74	24 July 11	Maj.-Gen. 24 July 11	21 Sept 16
Corker, Thomas Martin, *CB, MD*	2 May 56	6 Mar 80	11 Dec 11	Maj.-Gen. 11 Dec. 11	26 Dec 17
Burton, Benjamin, *CMG, CB*	10 Mar 55	17 Aug 74	17 Dec 11	Maj.-Gen. 17 Dec 11	10 Mar 17
Lindsay, *Sir* Walter Fullarton Lodovic, *KCB, DSO, g.*	15 May 55	28 Jan 75	7 Feb 12	Maj.-Gen. 7 Feb 12	17 Nov 17
Inglefield, Francis Seymour, *CB, DSO, p.s.c.*	6 Dec 55	13 Jun 74	7 Mar 12	Maj.-Gen. 7 Mar 12	22 Mar 18
Bruce, *Sir* David, *KCB, FRS, FRCP, MB*...	29 May 55	4 Aug 83	1 Apr 12	Maj.-Gen. 1Apr. 12	26 Dec 17
Scott-Moncrieff, *Sir* George Kenneth, *KCB, KCMG, CIE*	8 Oct 55	1 Sept 73	1 Oct 12	Maj.-Gen. 1 Oct 12	1 Apr 18
Gathaway, Harold George, *CB*	30 Jun 60	1 Aug 85	15 Oct 12	Maj.-Gen. 15 Oct 12	7 Apr 18
Hickman, Hugh Palliser, *CB, g*	4 July 56	19 Aug 75	3 Jun 13	Maj.-Gen. Jun 13	9 Apr 18
Ford, *Sir* Richard William, *KCMG, CB, DSO*	26 Sept 57	5 Feb 81	1 Jun 14	Maj.-Gen. 1 June 14	26 Dec 17
Woodhouse, *Sir* Tom Percy, *KCB* ...	10 Aug 57	5 Feb 81	14 July 14	Maj.-Gen 14 July 14	26 Dec 17
Macpherson, *Sir* William Grant, *KCMG, CB, MB*	27 Jan 58	3 Feb 83	14 July 14	Maj.-Gen. 14 July 14	27 Jan 18
Porter, Robert, *CB, MB*	31 Jan 58	5 Feb 83	18 Feb 15	Maj.-Gen. 18 Feb 15	31 Jan 18
O'Donnell, Thomas Joseph, *CB, DSO* (*Temp. Lt.-Gen.* 21 *Sept* 16)	18 Jan 58	5 Feb 81	18 Feb 15	Maj.-Gen. 18 Feb 15	18 Jan 18
Sawyer, Richard Henry Stewart, *CB, CMG, MB, FRCSI*	9 Oct 57	5 Feb 81	1 Mar 15	Maj.-Gen. 1 Mar 15	26 Dec 17
Culling, John Chislett, *CB*	7 Feb 58	30 July 81	1 Mar 15	Maj.-Gen. 1 Mar 15	7 Feb 18
Birrell, William George, *MB*	23 Sept 59	30 July 81	1 Mar 15	Maj.-Gen. 1 Mar 15	30 May 18
Jencken, Francis John, *CB, MB*	4 Apr 58	4 Feb 82	1 Mar 15	Maj.-Gen. 1 Mar 15	4 Apr 18
Treherne, *Sir* Francis Harper, *KCMG, FRCS, Edin.*	15 Apr 58	4 Feb 82	1 Mar 15	Maj.-Gen. 1 Mar 15	15 Apr 18
Paris, *Sir* Archibald, *KCB, p.s.c.*, R. Mar.	9 Nov 61	1 Sept 79	15 Oct 15	Maj.-Gen. 15 Oct 15	20 Jun 17
Maurice, *Sir* Frederick Barton, *KCMG, CB, p.s.c.*	19 Jan 71	18 Jun 92	3 Jun 16	Maj.-Gen. 3 Jun 16	14 May 18

SURGEON-GENERALS (*ranking as Major-Generals*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Surgeon-General (ranking as Maj.-Gen.).	Date of being placed on Retired List.
Maunsell, Thomas, *CB*	1 July 39	1 Oct 60	24 Nov 95	A. Med. Staff 1 July 99
Churchill, Alexander Ferrier, *MB.*	14 Jun 39	31 Mar 62	7 May 96	A. Med. Staff 14 Jun 99
O'Dwyer, Thomas Francis, *MD.*	26 Dec 41	30 Sept 64	6 July 96	A. Med. Staff 26 Dec 01
Wilson, *Sir* William Deane, *KCMG, MB* [R]	27 Aug 43	1 Oct 67	3 Oct 98	A. Med. Staff 1 Jan 04
Burnett, William Francis [R]	21 Jun 45	31 Mar 66	1 Jun 01	A. Med. Staff 21 Jun 05
Clery, James Albert, *CB, MB*	21 Dec 46	1 Apr 71	23 May 02	A. Med. Staff 21 Dec 06
Charlton, William Johnston	11 Apr 48	1 Apr 71	11 Aug 03	11 Apr 08
Slaughter William Budd	31 Dec 48	30 Mar 72	21 Jun 05	31 Dec 08
Trevor, *Sir* Francis Wollaston, *KCSI, CB, MB.*	11 Dec 51	30 Sept 74	29 Jun 06	1 Jan 12
Dorman, John Cotter, *CMG, MB*	20 Mar 52	1 Mar 75	11 Apr 08	20 Mar 12
Robinson, George Winsor, *CB.*	22 Mar 54	6 Mar 80	5 Mar 11	22 Mar 14
Grainger, Thomas, *CB, MD* [R]	25 Dec 62	1 Oct 85	24 May 14	29 Apr 18

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY TRANSFERRED TO THE SUPERNUMERARY LIST AFTER TEN YEARS IN PERMANENT CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF TRANSFER TO SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Campbell, Frank James Brook	7 Feb 61	14 Jan 80	14 Jan 06	14 Dec 99
Stratton, Wallace Christopher Ramsay *CIE* ...	19 Aug 62	26 July 81	26 July 07	9 May 95
Minchin, Charles Frederick, *DSO*	22 Sept 62	10 May 82	10 May 08	30 Mar 04
Leslie, William Clarence Colebrook	13 Mar 61	10 May 82	10 May 08	18 May 00
Gurdon, Philip Richard Thornhagh, *CSI*	2 Feb 63	9 Sept 82	9 Sept 08	2 Jun 96
Smith, John Manners, *CIE, CVO*	30 Aug 64	10 Mar 83	10 Mar 09	27 Jun 97
Townsend, Edward Hopeston	11 May 64	25 Aug 83	25 Aug 09	12 Feb 97
Field, Charles William	30 Jan 63	25 Aug 83	25 Aug 09	8 Feb 15
Aplin, Stephen Lushington, *CSI*	17 Oct 63	1 Sept 83	1 Sept 09	15 Apr 01
Haig, Thomas Wolseley, *CMG*	7 Aug 65	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	7 July 02
Cox, *Sir* Percy Zachariah, *GCIE, KCSI* (*Hon. Maj.-Gen.* 17 *May* 17)	21 Nov 64	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	23 Dec 00
Douglas, Montagu William, *CIE*	23 Nov 63	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	18 Sept 00
Bayley, Stuart Farquharson	14 Aug 63	6 Feb 84	6 Feb 10	24 Mar 99
McConaghey, Allen, *CIE*	31 Mar 64	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	25 May 02
Crichton, Richmond Trevor, *CIE*	8 Mar 65	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	16 Dec 99
Macnabb, Donald John Campbell, *CSI*	24 Jun 64	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	18 Apr 97
Young, Frank Popham, *KBE, CIE*	24 Dec 63	23 Aug 84	23 Aug 10	24 Dec 98
Herbert, Claude, *DSO*	2 Oct 62	12 Nov 84	12 Nov 10	16 Mar 09
Waller, Edmund	18 Aug 65	7 Feb 85	7 Feb 11	14 May 08
Burlton, Philip Sykes Murphy	28 Nov 65	9 May 85	9 May 11	13 Oct 01
Hughes, Francis Townshend Cunynghame	8 Aug 66	9 May 85	9 May 11	11 Dec 15
Bowie, William Alexander Lomer	19 May 62	23 May 85	23 May 11	20 Aug 12
Bannerman, Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, *CIE, CVO* ...	20 Feb 66	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	8 Nov 02
Spence, Philip Trevor Augustine	8 Aug 65	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	1 Jan 00
Thompson, Cyril Powney	21 Aug 64	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	19 Sept 99
Barton, Arthur Elliott	12 Oct 64	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	15 Dec 01
Obbard, Owen James	7 Mar 65	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	20 May 00
Cole, Henry Walter George, *CSI*	8 Mar 66	29 Aug 85	29 Aug 11	11 Apr 00
Parker, Neville Thornton	14 Jun 64	25 Nov 85	25 Nov 11	8 Jan 12
Herbert, Douglas	11 July 65	25 Nov 85	25 Nov 11	21 Mar 01
Beville, Francis Granville, *CIE*	24 Mar 67	30 Jan 86	30 Jan 12	9 Jan 00
Halliday, Hugh Maclean	12 Apr 66	30 Jan 86	30 Jan 12	7 Dec 02
Wodehouse, Frederic William, *CIE*	7 Apr 67	30 Jan 86	30 Jan 12	28 Jan 01
Roos Keppel, *Sir* George Olof, *GCIE, KCSI* ...	7 Sept 66	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	19 Sept 07
Hodgson, Walter George	7 Feb 67	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	3 Mar 14
Gurdon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, *CIE, DSO* ...	2 Sept 67	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	26 Oct 99
Merewether, John Walter Beresford, *CIE* ...	24 Jun 67	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	7 Aug 03
Grey, William George	12 Oct 66	25 Aug 86	25 Aug 12	1 May 12
Windham, Charles Joseph, *CIE*	7 Aug 67	1 Sept 88	1 Sept 12	30 July 03
Peacock, Henry Barnes	19 Oct 66	13 Oct 86	13 Oct 12	15 Dec 99
Carter, John Robert Blackhall Graham	10 Aug 67	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	26 May 06
Kennion, Roger Lloyd, *CIE*	16 Dec 66	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	7 Apr 03
Vaughan, Richard Randal	15 Dec 66	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	18 May 07
Benn, Robert Arthur Edward, *CIE*	4 Feb 67	5 Feb 87	5 Feb 13	21 Jun 05
Jacob, Harold Fenton, *CSI*	22 Dec 66	14 Sept 87	14 Sept 13	22 Nov 02
Harvest, Herbert de Vere	9 May 68	14 Sept 87	14 Sept 13	20 Apr 08
Pirrie, Francis William, *CMG, CIE*	23 Aug 67	14 Sept 87	14 Sept 13	12 Jun 05
Des Vœux, Herbert	27 Dec 63	28 Sept 87	28 Sept 13	21 Dec 00
Stone, William Richard	8 Aug 66	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	24 Mar 05
Bowen, Charles Eustace	3 Aug 65	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	25 Feb 07
Ware, Frank Cooke Webb, *CIE*	10 Nov 66	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	25 Aug 06
Prince, William Charles Stuart	22 Nov 67	16 Nov 87	16 Nov 13	2 Apr 11
Morris, Donald Ogilvy	22 Oct 68	17 Feb 88	17 Feb 14	17 May 03
Sykes, *Sir* Percy Molesworth, *KCIE, CMG* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 11 *Mar* 16)	28 Feb 67	29 Feb 88	1 Mar 14	22 Nov 12
Beale, Wily	8 May 67	29 Feb 88	1 Mar 14	9 Jan 05
Playfair, Alan	15 Jun 68	22 Aug 88	22 Aug 14	19 Sept 04
Blakeway, Denys Brooke, *CIE*	29 May 70	22 Aug 88	22 Aug 14	24 Nov 04
Condon, James Knighton	29 Aug 67	22 Aug 88	22 Aug 14	1 Aug 08
Knox, Stuart George, *CSI, CIE*	7 Oct 69	19 Sept 88	19 Sept 14	22 Nov 04
Dew, Armine Brereton, *CSI, CIE*	27 Sept 67	10 Nov 88	10 Nov 14	21 Dec 07
Mears, Arthur	15 Jun 69	30 Jan 89	30 Jan 15	21 Nov 07
Nethersole, Frederick Ralph	17 Aug 65	30 Jan 89	30 Jan 15	27 Jun 08
Oldfield, Thomas Allan Francis Ross	21 Sept 66	29 Aug 85	31 Jan 15	15 May 08
Burton, Richard Watkins...	5 Nov 68	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 15	18 July 16
Plowden, Trevor Chichele	20 July 69	23 Mar 89	23 Mar 15	19 Nov 04
Peck, John Herbert	23 Nov 68	24 Apr 89	24 Apr 15	1 May 16

Indian Army—Supy. List—contd.

Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF TRANSFER TO SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Lyon, John Wilmot Harley	14 Oct 66	6 July 89	6 July 15	20 Jun 15
Pottinger, Robert Southey	31 Jan 70	27 July 89	27 July 15	11 Aug 03
Harold, Charles Frederick	26 Dec 68	21 Sept 89	21 Sept 15	30 Aug 06
✕**Cumberlege**, Charles John	1 Apr 69	21 Sept 89	21 Sept 15	7 Nov 14
Roe, Bernhard Oswald	29 Dec 70	9 Nov 89	9 Nov 15	31 Oct 04
✕**Lawrenson**, Thomas George Pasley	16 May 71	27 Nov 89	27 Nov 15	19 May 13
O'Connor, William Frederick Travers, *CIE*	30 July 70	14 Feb 90	14 Feb 16	26 Aug 09
Beadon, Henry Cecil	28 Nov 69	1 Mar 90	1 Mar 16	24 Nov 05
Walker, Francis Spring	8 Feb 70	29 Mar 90	29 Mar 16	2 May 09
✕**Browning**, Theodore Charles	8 Oct 68	29 Mar 90	29 Mar 16	16 Jun 15
Elliott, Alfred Charles, *CBE*	20 Sept 70	9 Apr 90	9 Apr 16	9 Mar 09
✕**Prideaux**, Francis Beville, *CSI, CIE*	26 Nov 71	3 May 90	3 May 16	1 July 05
✕**Gough**, Hugh Augustus Keppel, *CIE*	5 Mar 71	4 Jun 90	4 Jun 16	24 Apr 08
Kennedy, William Magill, *CIE.*	21 Aug 68	28 Jun 90	28 Jun 16	20 Feb 04
✕**Drummond**, Arthur Berkeley	27 Nov 69	28 Jun 90	28 Jun 16	7 Apr 05
✕**Sanford**, George Batthyany	19 July 71	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 16	12 Mar 10
Ormiston, Thomas Lane	30 May 67	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 16	28 Apr 08
✕**Berthon**, Henry Warwick	7 Jan 70	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 16	14 Mar 09
✕**Hamilton**, Robert Edward Archibald, *CIE*	8 Apr 71	8 Nov 90	8 Nov 16	28 Jun 08
Leslie, Philip Norman	4 Aug 68	29 Nov 90	29 Nov 16	3 Aug. 17
Coghill, Norman Sinclair	1 Aug 69	29 Nov 90	29 Nov 16	30 May 06
Langtry, Henry Vivian Montague	12 Nov 69	4 Feb 91	4 Feb 17	30 July 11
Jacob, Arthur Leslie, *CIE, OBE*	20 Dec 70	4 Mar 91	4 Mar 17	20 May 05
✕**Minchin**, Alfred Beckett, *CIE*	25 Dec 70	4 Mar 91	4 Mar 17	9 Nov 06
McConaghey, Frank	27 Apr 71	25 Mar 91	25 Mar 17	21 Jun 08
✕**Buck**, Cecil Henry	15 Jan 72	25 Mar 91	25 Mar 17	23 Oct 06
✕**Irvine**, Andrew Alexander	28 Sept 71	17 Jun 91	17 Jun 17	14 Dec 05
Trevor, Arthur Prescott, *CSI, CIE*	17 Mar 72	24 July 91	24 July 17	14 Jun 08
O'Brien, Aubrey John, *CIE*	5 Dec 70	25 July 91	25 July 17	24 Oct 06
Burn, George Callander	22 Oct 70	25 July 91	25 July 17	22 Aug 14
Wimberley, Francis Gordon Arabin	22 Aug 69	9 Sept 91	9 Sept 17	24 Aug 11
Kirkwood, Andrew Torton	29 Aug 71	9 Sept 91	9 Sept 17	10 Jun 14
Wood, Wyndham Madden Pierpoint, *CIE*	10 Sept 69	10 Oct 91	10 Oct 17	16 Jun 09
✕**Macpherson**, Archibald Duncan	14 Jan 72	7 Nov 91	7 Nov 17	25 Jun 08
Smith, Charles Aitchison	12 Sept 71	7 Nov 91	7 Nov 17	28 Jun 09
O'Brien, Edward	20 Sept 72	30 Dec 91	30 Dec 17	19 Sept 07
Warren-Codrington, Hopton Osbert	11 Feb 71	9 Jan 92	9 Jan 18	25 July 14

MAJORS (*with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army*)

✕**Keyes**, Terence Humphrey, *CIE* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	28 May 77	20 Jan 97	20 Jan 15 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 18	2 Feb 13
Percy-Smith, Eric Sydney	26 Jan 79	3 Aug 98	1 Sept 15 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 18	4 July 13

MAJORS.

Owens, Francis Charles (*temp. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 21 *Jun* 17)	7 July 72	20 Feb 92	20 Feb 10	8 Jun 07
Anderson, William Cortlandt	22 Sept 69	9 Apr 92	9 Apr 10	31 Dec 16
Harrison, Hugh	20 May 70	18 May 92	8 May 10	21 Dec 06
Luard, Charles Eckford	11 Oct 69	18 May 92	18 May 10	9 Dec 07
Ramsay, Arthur Dennys Gilbert, *CIE, OBE*	9 Oct 72	13 July 92	13 July 10	16 July 08
Frizelle, Julian	30 July 71	31 Aug 92	4 Aug 10	18 Sept 07
✕**Patterson**, Stewart Blakely Agnew	18 Mar 72	13 Aug 92	13 Aug 10	24 Jun 08
✕**Abbey**, Walter Bulmer Tait	8 Aug 72	3 Sept 92	3 Sept 10	8 May 07
✕**Keen**, William John, *CIE.*	24 Mar 73	19 Nov 92	19 Nov 10	14 Oct 08
Bigg-Wither, Ferdinand	29 Aug 72	21 Jan 93	21 Jan 11	22 Sept 14
✕**Palin**, Randle Harry	20 Feb 73	28 Jan 93	28 Jan 11	10 Jun 15

***Indian Army—Supy. List**—contd.*

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF TRANSFER TO SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
✕**Knollys**, Robert Walter Edmund	10 Nov 72	28 Jan 93	28 Jan 11	17 Jan 11
Stewart, Hugh, *CIE*	5 Nov 72	15 Mar 93	15 Mar 11	15 July 11
✕**Coldstream**, John Clayton...	16 July 72	30 Aug 93	30 Aug 11	14 Apr 10
✕**Nicolas**, Francis Carminowe	16 Nov 74	30 Aug 93	30 Aug 11	23 Oct 12
St. John, Henry Beauchamp, *CIE*	26 Aug 74	30 Aug 93	30 Aug 11	27 May 09
Fenning, William Maxwell	29 Jun 73	23 Dec 93	23 Dec 11	3 Aug 11
✕**Haworth**, Lionel Berkeley Holt	30 Sept 73	23 Dec 93	23 Dec 11	2 May 11
Strong, Henry Stuart	23 Oct 73	31 Jan 94	31 Jan 12	23 Oct 09
✕**Barry**, William Thurburn	10 May 74	2 Jun 94	2 Jun 12	25 Jan 14
✕**Trotter**, Everard Graham Stanley...	22 Jan 73	10 Oct 94	10 Oct 12	2 Mar 17
✕**James**, Edmund Henry Salt	26 Jun 74	12 Dec 94	12 Dec 12	3 May 11
Hirst, Frederick Christian	24 Dec 74	20 Feb 95	20 Feb 13	27 Jan 10
✕**Garratt**, Richard	3 Oct 74	15 May 95	15 May 13	26 July 12
✕**Williams**, George Robert Keppel...	22 July 73	28 Dec 95	28 Dec 13	20 Jun 12
✕**Chenevix-Trench**, Richard Henry	7 Apr 76	22 Jan 96	22 Jan 14	15 Nov 11
✕**Ferrar**, Michael Lloyd	16 Apr 76	22 Jan 96	22 Jan 14	5 Sept 11
✕**Lorimer**, David Lockhart Robertson, *CIE* ...	24 Dec 76	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	9 Mar 13
Anderson, Gordon Hay	22 Jan 77	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	5 Dec 11
✕**Hutchinson**, William Gordon, *OBE*	15 Jun 76	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	6 Apr 13
✕**Lyall**, Robert Adolphus, *DSO*	20 Oct 76	5 Aug 96	5 Aug 14	10 Nov 11
✕**Bruce**, Charles Edward	23 Mar 76	5 Sept 96	5 Sept 14	15 Nov 11
✕**Thuillier**, Leslie Cardew	7 Oct 77	20 Jan 97	20 Jan 15	12 Sept 11
✕**Crosthwaite**, Charles Gilbert	3 Jun 78	4 Aug 97	4 Aug 15	16 Jan 13
Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre	28 Sept 77	4 Aug 97	4 Aug 15	18 Dec 11
Burne, Lindsay Eliott Lumley	1 July 77	8 Sept 97	1 Sept 15	20 Aug 12
Burke, Richard John Charles	5 May 78	22 Jan 98	1 Sept 15	30 Oct 10
Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet	26 Aug 78	22 Jan 98	1 Sept 15	9 Dec 14
✕**Knowles**, James Keilly	8 Oct 77	4 May 98	1 Sept 15	16 Mar 14
✕**Scott**, Robert	17 Sept 75	28 May 98	1 Sept 15	17 Sept 17
Roberts, Arthur Salisbury Browne	24 Sept 78	20 July 98	1 Sept 15	11 Aug 11
Sandeman, Alfred Patrick	17 Mar 78	20 July 98	1 Sept 15	9 Apr 14
Yule, Robert Abercromby	4 Nov 79	3 Aug 98	1 Sept 15	3 Jan 15
Campbell, William Lachlan, *CIE*	10 Mar 80	23 Dec 98	1 Sept 15	19 Nov 15
Newcombe, George Harley	30 Nov 79	25 Jan 99	1 Sept 15	22 Apr 17
Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman	11 Apr 79	20 May 99	1 Sept 15	24 Jun 14
✕**Mackenzie**, Charles Fraser, *CIE*...	21 Sept 80	25 Jun 99	1 Sept 15	15 Feb 15
✕**Walker**, Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis	26 Mar 80	12 Aug 99	1 Sept 15	4 May 16
Daukes, Clendon Turberville	24 Dec 79	12 Aug 99	1 Sept 15	16 Dec 13
✕**Wilson**, Denis Grey	6 Jan 80	12 Aug 99	1 Sept 15	9 July 16
Oliver, Douglas Roderic Giffard...	27 Aug 80	17 Jan 00	1 Sept 15	18 July 16
Rae, Maitland Easton	16 Mar 80	17 Jan 00	1 Sept 15	9 Mar 17
Biscoe, Hugh Vincent	27 Jun 81	17 Jan 00	1 Sept 15	23 Apr 16
✕**Prescott**, Cyril William	22 Jan 80	17 Jan 00	1 Sept 15	26 Feb 17
✕**Butterfield**, Edward, *DSO*	9 Apr 80	20 Jan 00	1 Sept 15	1 May 16
✕**Lawrence**, Henry Rundle	20 July 78	28 Mar 00	1 Sept 15	28 Apr 14
✕**Humphrys**, Francis Henry	24 Apr 79	23 May 00	1 Sept 15	6 Dec 13
Heale, Robert John Wingfield, *OBE*	24 Sept 76	23 May 00	1 Sept 15	9 Jan 14
✕**Brett**, John Aloysius	20 Jun 79	26 May 00	1 Sept 15	27 Aug 16
✕**Anson**, George Frank Wemyss	22 Mar 81	28 July 00	1 Sept 15	8 Mar 17
✕**Macdonald**, Roderick William, *DSO*	22 Apr 81	28 July 00	1 Sept 15	23 Dec 14
Ogilvie, George Drummond	18 Feb 82	28 July 00	1 Sept 15	17 Feb 15
Field, Donald Moyle	19 Nov 81	28 July 00	1 Sept 15	11 Mar 17
✕**Bailey**, Frederick Marshman, *CIE* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	3 Feb 82	28 July 00	1 Sept 15	24 Dec 15
Harris, Thomas Guy Marriott	17 Mar 82	8 Jan 01	8 Jan 16	5 Mar 17
Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton	16 Feb 79	7 Dec 01	7 Dec 16	19 Sept 14
Neale, Walter Gordon	2 Oct 80	15 Feb 02	15 Feb 17	25 July 16
✕**Barrett**, Cyril Charles Johnson, *CIE*	26 May 84	27 Aug 02	27 Aug 17	29 Oct 17
Meek, Arthur Stanley	7 Oct 83	21 Jan 03	21 Jan 18	16 Oct 17

OFFICERS ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Walker, George Warren, Col. Comdt. R. (Mad.) Eng.	6 Apr 23	9 Dec 42	28 Nov 85	1 Feb 82
✂ **Aitchison**, Charles Terrington, *CB*, Ind. Army	28 May 23	10 Jun 42	22 Jan 89	8 Jan 87
✂ **Lumsden**, *Sir* Peter Stark, *GCB*, *CSI*, Ind. Army [R]	9 Nov 29	10 Dec 47	17 Aug 90	9 Nov 99
✂ V.C., **Watson**, *Sir* John, *GCB*, Ind. Army...	4 Sept 29	3 Feb 48	1 Mar 91	1 July 86
✂ **Anderson**, Harry Cortlandt, *CB*, Ind. Army	28 May 26	2 Sept 42	1 Apr 94	2 Sept 87
✂ **Chapman**, *Sir* Edward Francis, *KCB*, *p.s.c.*, Col. Comdt. R. Art. [R]	14 Nov 40	12 Jun 58	15 Mar 96	6 May 06
✂ **Tomkins**, William Percival, *CIE*, Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Eng.	11 Jun 41	8 Jun 60	1 Apr 98	12 Jun 01
✂ **Evans**, *Sir* Horace Moule, *KCB*, Ind. Army [R]	8 Dec 41	20 Jun 58	9 Nov 01	9 Dec 03
✂ **Jennings**, *Sir* Robert Melvill, *KCB*, Ind. Army	20 Nov 41	20 May 59	28 Jan 05	1 Apr 06

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

✂ V.C., **Lyster**, Harry Hammon, *CB*, Ind. Army [R]	24 Dec 30	20 Sept 48	1 Sept 91	1 July 92
✂ **Smith**, Octavius Ludlow, Ind. Army ...	30 July 28	12 Jun 47	1 July 92	30 July 86
Hankin, Edward Lewis, Ind. Army	22 Nov 31	10 Dec 47	23 Sept 92	10 Dec 92
✂ **Morton**, Boyce William Dunlop, Ind. Army ...	24 Aug 29	9 Jun 48	10 Dec 92	24 Aug 87
✂ **Willoughby**, Michael Weekes, *CSI*, Ind. Army [R]	18 Mar 33	9 Jun 49	9 Dec 93	9 Jun 94
✂ **Clifford**, Robert Cecil Richard, *CB*, Ind. Army	30 Jun 39	13 Dec 56	7 Feb 99	12 Sept 00
✂ **Handcock**, Arthur Gore, *CB*, Ind. Army [R]	24 Feb 40	11 Dec 58	21 Feb 00	20 Jan 01
✂ **Strahan**, Charles (Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Eng.).	6 May 43	8 Jun 60	28 Apr 01	1 Oct 04

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Magrath, Beauchamp Henry Whittingham, Ind. Army [R]	4 Feb 32	20 Dec 49	31 May 90	4 Feb 90
✂ **Coape-Smith**, Henry, Ind. Army	24 Sept 29	20 Dec 48	31 May 90	24 Sept 87
✂ **Rowcroft**, George Cleland, Ind. Army ...	17 Sept 31	10 Aug 49	17 Aug 90	17 Sept 89
Searle, Arthur Thaddeus, Ind. Army	29 Dec 30	12 Dec 49	8 Oct 90	29 Dec 88
✂ **Chamier**, Francis Edward Archibald, *CB*, *CIE*, Ind. Army	13 May 33	20 Feb 50	8 Oct 90	8 Oct 90
✂ **Prendergast**, Guy Annesley, Ind. Army...	11 Mar 34	20 Mar 50	3 Jan 91	19 Nov 93
Church, Thomas Ross, *CIE*, Ind. Army	5 Jan 31	14 Jun 50	13 Jun 91	5 Jan 89
✂ **Campbell**, Archibald Edwards, Ind. Army	18 Mar 34	20 Jan 51	1 July 92	18 Mar 92
✂ **LeGeyt**, Philip Harrison, Ind. Army ...	22 Dec 34	20 Feb 51	23 Sept 92	23 Sept 2

***Major-Generals**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date when placed on Unemployed Supernumerary List.
Rutherfurd, Thomas Walter, Ind. Army	4 Sept 32	14 Jun 51	23 Sept 92	4 Sept 90
✕ **Gurdon**, Evelyn Pulteney, Ind. Army ...	4 Jun 33	20 Jan 52	10 Dec 92	20 Jan 90
✕ **Maclean**, Charles Smith, *CB*, *CIE*, Ind. Army	15 Dec 36	14 Dec 53	2 Sept 93	1 Feb 96
✕ **Chapman**, Hamilton, Ind. Army	11 Oct 35	15 July 56	9 Dec 93	12 Sept 95
✕ **Boyd**, Julius Middleton, Ind. Army	4 Oct 37	20 Feb 54	9 Jun 94	4 Oct 96
✕ **Upperton**, John, *CB*, Ind. Army	10 Jun 38	10 Jun 54	20 Sept 94	20 Sept 94
✕ **Smith**, Joseph Barnard, Ind. Army	12 Jun 39	26 Jun 56	3 Mar 95	12 Jun 98
Elliott, Edward Draper, Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Art.	30 Sept 38	11 Dec 57	1 Apr 95	15 May 00
✕ **Ward**, Francis William, *CB*, Col. Comdt. R. (Ben.) Art.	6 Apr 40	11 Dec 57	25 May 95	25 May 00
✕ **Stewart**, James Calder, *CB*, Ind. Army [R]	20 Jun 40	4 Sept 57	29 Oct 95	20 Jun 99
Saward, Michael Henry, Ind. Army (Col. Comdt. R. Art.) (Hon. Col. R. Guernsey and Alderney Mila.)	22 Dec 40	9 Dec 59	23 Jun 96	1 Apr 03
✕ **Sym**, *Sir* John Munro, *KCB*, Ind. Army [R] ...	15 Feb 39	11 Dec 58	4 Oct 96	27 Sept 99
✕ **Toker**, *Sir* Alliston Champion, *KCB*, Ind. Army [R]	10 Dec 43	4 May 60	2 May 97	2 May 02
✕ **Hogg**, George Crawford, *CB*, Ind. Army [R] ...	13 Sept 42	27 Oct 58	20 Sept 97	13 Sept 04
✕ **Lawrence**, William Alexander, Ind. Army ...	5 July 43	4 Feb 61	8 Nov 97	5 July 02
✕ **Szczepanski**, Henry Charles Antony, Ind. Army	21 Jan 41	13 Jun 57	10 Dec 97	10 Dec 97
✕ **Gatacre**, *Sir* John, *KCB*, Ind. Army ...	14 Feb 41	13 Jun 57	10 Dec 97	10 Dec 02
✕ **Elton**, Henry Strachan, Ind. Army [R]... ...	30 Dec 41	20 Oct 58	10 Jun 98	9 Jan 01
✕ **Cuningham**, Charles Alexander, Ind. Army ...	29 Jan 42	20 Jun 58	12 Jan 99	29 Jan 04
✕ **Westmacott**, *Sir* Richard, *KCB*, *DSO*, Ind. Army [R]	16 Mar 41	19 Mar 59	20 Jun 99	16 Mar 03
Waterhouse, James, Ind. Army	24 July 42	10 Jun 59	27 Jun 99	10 Jun 04
✕ **Fagan**, James Lawtie, Ind. Army	4 Feb 43	11 Jun 59	6 Sept 99	4 Feb 02
✕ **Shakespear**, George Robert James, Ind. Army [R]	14 Oct 42	7 Sept 60	27 Sept 99	25 Oct 02
✕ **Hughes**, Charles Frederick, *CB*, Ind. Army [R]	1 Mar 44	7 Jun 61	21 Feb 00	19 Mar 03

***COLONELS** (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Date when placed on Unemployed Supernumerary List.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕ **Jopp**, John, *CB*, Ind. Army	13 Mar 40	20 Oct 56	20 Oct 86	13 Mar 97	24 Aug 1
✕ **Adam**, Frederick John Stuart, Ind. Army	22 Sept 36	20 Dec 56	20 Dec 86	15 Dec 94	24 Aug 1
✕ **Rolland**, Stuart Erskino, Ind. Army ...	7 Nov 46	9 Nov 66	29 Aug 93	7 Nov 03	24 Aug 1
✕ **Abbott**, Henry Alexius, *CB*, Ind. Army	22 Jan 49	15 Feb 68	15 Feb 98	22 Jan 06	24 Aug 12
✕ **Read**, Hastings, *CB*, Ind. Army ...	19 Aug 52	15 Jan 73	15 Jan 03	19 Aug 09	24 Aug 12

Unemp. Supy. List*—*continued.

COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
✕ﷺ **St. Maur-Wynch**, Henry St. Maur, Ind. Army	23 Dec 33	12 Jun 52	12 Jun 82	12 Jun 90
✕**Griffith**, Richard, Ind. Army	1 Feb 33	13 Jun 52	13 Jun 82	13 Jun 90
✕ﷺ **Ross**, William Henry, Ind. Army	23 Mar 35	20 Dec 52	20 Dec 82	23 Mar 92
Clarke, Tredway George, Ind. Army	10 Jun 35	26 Jan 53	26 Jan 83	10 Jun 92
✕ﷺ **Anderson**, Charles John, Ind. Army ...	2 Sept 35	20 May 53	20 May 83	2 Sept 92
Pearse, Charles John, Ind. Army	20 July 34	20 Jun 53	20 Jun 83	20 July 91
de Kantzow, Charles Adolphus, Ind. Army ...	27 Jun 35	14 Sept 53	14 Sept 83	27 Jun 93
✕**Humfrey**, Frederick Thomas, Ind. Army [R] ...	25 Jan 36	26 Sept 56	22 Nov 83	25 Jan 93
✕ﷺ **Sconce**, James, Ind. Army	2 Apr 36	9 Dec 53	9 Dec 83	2 Apr 93
✕ﷺ **Mallock**, Henry Archibald, Ind. Army ...	9 Apr 34	9 Dec 53	9 Dec 83	9 Apr 89
Lugard, Henry Ibbetson, Ind. Army	8 Jan 37	14 Dec 53	14 Dec 83	8 Jan 94
✕ﷺ **Plowden**, Charles Henry, Ind. Army ...	22 Feb 37	14 Feb 54	14 Feb 84	22 Feb 94
✕V.C., ﷺ **Cadell**, Thomas, *CB*, Ind. Army ...	5 Sept 35	17 Apr 54	17 Apr 84	5 Sept 92
✕**Gordon**, Henry Wilson, Ind. Army	21 May 37	6 May 54	6 May 84	21 May 94
Preston, Barnard Hughes, Ind. Army...	13 Feb 36	10 Jun 54	10 Jun 84	13 Feb 93
✕ﷺ **Vibart**, Edward Daniel Hamilton, Ind. Army	20 Aug 37	4 Sept 54	4 Sept 84	20 Aug 94
✕ﷺ **Boyle**, *Hon.* Robert Elphinstone, Ind. Army	3 Jun 37	10 Dec 54	10 Dec 84	3 Jun 94
✕ﷺ **Pratt**, Henry Marsh, *CB*, Ind. Army [R] ...	24 Oct 38	13 Dec 56	2 Mar 85	20 Mar 93
✕ﷺ **Barnes**, Osmond, *CB*, Ind. Army	23 Dec 34	4 Mar 55	4 Mar 85	4 Mar 93
✕ﷺ **McInroy**, Charles, *CB*, Ind. Army	3 Mar 38	17 Mar 55	17 Mar 85	3 Mar 95
✕**Matthews**, Charles Richard, Ind. Army ...	11 Nov 38	20 Mar 55	20 Mar 85	11 Nov 95
✕ﷺ **Wright**, Henry Charles, Ind. Army ...	30 May 35	4 Apr 55	4 Apr 85	4 Apr 93
✕**Smith**, John MacDonald, Ind. Army	9 Aug 37	20 Apr 55	20 Apr 85	9 Aug 94
✕**Swinhoe**, Charles, Ind. Army	29 Aug 38	27 July 55	27 July 85	29 Aug 95
Weldon, Francis, Ind. Army	30 July 36	26 Sept 55	26 Sept 85	26 Sept 93
Ewing, John, Ind. Army	13 Mar 36	7 Dec 55	7 Dec 85	7 Dec 93
✕ﷺ **McNeill**, Duncan, Ind. Army...	25 Jun 38	8 Dec 55	8 Dec 85	25 Jan 95
✕ﷺ **Chapman**, Arthur Robert, Ind. Army ...	6 Oct 36	4 Jan 56	4 Jan 86	4 Jan 94
Young, George Gordon, Ind. Army	5 Jan 37	13 Jan 56	13 Jun 86	13 Jun 94
✕ﷺ **Jarrett**, Henry Sullivan, *CIE*, Ind. Army...	17 Jun 39	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	17 Jun 96
✕ﷺ **Grey**, Leopold John Herbert, *CSI*, Ind.Army	1 July 40	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	1 July 97
✕ﷺ **Cantor**, Charles Henry, Ind. Army	21 Nov 36	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	3 Dec 94
✕ﷺ **Porteous**, Charles Arkcol, *CIE*, Ind. Army	27 July 39	13 Dec 56	13 Dec 86	27 July 96
✕ﷺ **Wilson**, William Henry, Ind. Army... ...	13 Sept 39	20 Dec 56	20 Dec 86	13 Sept 96
✕ﷺ **Furlong**, Malcolm, Ind. Army...	11 Aug 39	4 Jan 57	4 Jan 87	11 Aug 96
✕**Beddy**, Edwin, Ind. Army	11 Jan 37	20 Feb 57	20 Feb 87	20 Feb 95
Hesketh, Robert Walter, Ind. Army	8 Sept 37	20 Mar 57	20 Mar 87	20 Mar 95
✕**Gordon**, James Henry, *CB*, *DSO*, Ind. Army ...	25 Jan 39	20 Apr 57	20 Apr 87	15 Jan 95
Codrington, George Henry Forbes, Ind. Army ...	29 May 37	13 Jun 57	13 Jun 87	13 Jun 95
Scott, Thomas Augustus, Ind. Army	29 Aug 39	13 Jun 57	13 Jun 87	29 Aug 96
✕**Eyre**, Edmund Henry, *CB*, Ind. Army [R] ...	26 Nov 38	4 Mar 58	1 July 87	4 Mar 96
✕**Bruce**, Elliott Armstrong, Ind. Army [R] ...	9 Aug 40	6 Jan 59	1 July 87	9 Aug 97
Kilgour, Frederick, Ind. Army...	9 Apr 41	11 July 57	11 July 87	9 Apr 98
✕ﷺ **Luxmoore**, Coryndon Thomas Putt, Ind. Army	16 Aug 39	4 Aug 57	4 Aug 87	16 Aug 96
✕**Philips**, James, Ind. Army	4 Dec 37	27 Nov 57	27 Nov 87	27 Nov 95
✕ﷺ **Tabuteau**, Thomas Rooke, Ind. Army ...	7 Apr 38	11 Dec 57	11 Dec 87	11 Dec 95
✕**Shaw**, Elphinstone, Ind. Army	28 Sept 41	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	28 Sept 98
Grierson, John, Ind. Army	24 Aug 39	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	24 Aug 96
Wilkins, William Henry, Ind. Army	6 Oct 41	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	6 Oct 98

Unemp. Supy. List*—*continued.

Colonels*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Gill. **Chrystie**, George, Ind. Army...	7 Sept 41	12 Dec 57	12 Dec 87	7 Sept 98
Gill. **Macpherson**, James Duncan, Ind. Army...	16 May 41	19 Dec 57	19 Dec 87	16 May 98
Gill. **Jacob**, Herbert Bruce, Ind. Army	30 July 41	20 Dec 57	20 Dec 87	30 July 98
Gill. **Biddulph**, John, Ind. Army	25 July 40	20 Jan 58	24 Feb 88	25 July 97
Michell, James William Abbot, Ind. Army ...	22 Nov 40	4 Apr 58	4 Apr 88	22 Nov 97
Trevor, George Herbert, *CSI*, Ind. Army	29 Jan 40	12 Jun 58	12 Jun 88	29 Jan 97
Hatchell, David Thompson, Ind. Army	2 Apr 39	12 Jun 58	12 Jun 88	12 Jun 96
Young, George, Ind. Army...	12 Aug 38	20 Aug 58	20 Aug 88	20 Aug 96
Rowlandson, Michael Alexander, Ind. Army	12 Nov 41	20 Aug 58	20 Aug 88	12 Nov 98
Goldie, James Ord, Ind. Army	8 May 41	4 Sept 58	4 Sept 88	8 May 98
Willis, James L. N., Ind. Army	29 Apr 41	13 Nov 58	13 Nov 88	29 Apr 98
Lane, Clayton Turner, *CIE*, Ind. Army	20 Feb 42	11 Dec 58	11 Dec 88	20 Feb 99
Thomas, Robert Mosely Bryce, Ind. Army	14 Sept 40	6 Jan 59	6 Jan 89	14 Sept 97
Bromhead, *Sir* Benjamin Parnell, *Bt.*, *CB*, Ind. Army	24 Oct 38	18 Jan 59	18 Jan 89	18 Jan 97
Bredin, Alexander, Ind. Army	10 Oct 37	11 Mar 59	11 Mar 89	10 Oct 94
Hancock, George Edward, Ind. Army	28 Jan 41	10 Jun 59	10 Jun 89	28 Jan 98
Byng, Thomas Richard, Ind. Army	9 Dec 39	11 Jun 59	11 Jun 89	9 Dec 96
Wilmer, John Randall, Ind. Army	20 Jan 41	22 Jun 59	22 Jun 89	20 Jan 98
Peart, George Richard, Ind. Army...	17 July 40	12 Aug 59	12 Aug 89	12 Aug 97
Pitcher, Duncan George, Ind. Army	2 Nov 39	3 Sept 59	3 Sept 89	2 Nov 96
Skinner, George John, *DSO*, Ind. Army ..	16 Jun 41	16 Sept 59	16 Sept 89	16 Jun 08
Marshall, Charles Henry Tilson, Ind. Army ...	8 July 41	12 Oct 59	12 Oct 89	8 July 98
Campbell, John Edward, Ind. Army	3 Sept 42	10 Dec 59	10 Dec 89	3 Sept 99
Swinton Skinner, Evelyn, Ind. Army	29 Jan 43	4 Jan 60	4 Jan 90	29 Jan 00
VC **Hammond**, *Sir* Arthur George, *KCB*, *DSO* [R], Ind. Army	28 Sept 43	7 Jun 61	12 Feb 90	28 Sept 00
Scott, Walter, Ind. Army	3 Jan 43	12 Mar 60	12 Mar 90	3 Jan 00
Rivaz, Vincent, *CB*, Ind. Army	26 Jun 42	8 Jun 60	8 Jun 90	26 Jun 99
Money, Elliott Alexander, *CB*, Ind. Army ...	16 Aug 43	16 July 60	16 July 90	16 Aug 00
King-Harman, Montague Jocelyn, Ind. Army	1 Mar 43	2 Oct 60	2 Oct 90	1 Mar 00
Temple, John Alexander, Ind. Army	4 Apr 42	19 Dec 60	19 Dec 90	4 Apr 99
Shepherd, Charles Edward, Ind. Army	22 Mar 43	19 Dec 60	19 Dec 90	22 Mar 00
Turner, Augustus Henry, *CB*, Ind. Army ...	12 Oct 42	24 May 61	1 Sept 91	12 Oct 99
Brownlow, Celadon Charles, *CB*, Ind. Army [R]	20 Nov 43	8 Jun 61	1 Sept 91	20 Nov 00
Sandeman, John Edward, Ind. Army	3 Sept 43	7 Jun 61	29 Aug 93	3 Sept 00
Tandy, Henry Stratford, Ind. Army [R] ...	30 Jun 43	12 Jun 61	29 Aug 93	30 Jun 00
Bishop, Edward Barry, Ind. Army	28 Sept 43	2 Dec 62	29 Aug 93	2 Dec 00
McNair, Alfred Lionel, Ind. Army	12 Oct 43	27 Aug 61	29 Aug 93	12 Oct 00
Leckie, Frederick William Vans, Ind. Army [R]	4 Apr 47	5 July 64	26 July 94	4 Apr 04
Melliss, *Sir* Howard, *KCSI*, Ind. Army [R] ...	2 Apr 47	30 Jun 65	30 Jun 95	2 Apr 04
Grant. James, Ind. Army	17 Sept 47	30 Jun 65	30 Jun 95	17 Sept 04
Kelly, James Graves, *CB*, Ind. Army	28 Nov 43	11 Sept 63	10 July 95	28 Nov 00
Kirkwood, James Nicholson Soden, Ind. Army	4 Jan 46	1 Sept 65	1 Sept 95	4 Jan 03
Salmon, William Henry, Ind. Army	2 Feb 48	12 Jan 66	12 Jan 96	3 Feb 05
Wetherall, William Alexander, *OBE*, Ind. Army	8 Apr 47	30 Jan 66	30 Jan 96	8 Apr 04
Walker, John Newman, Ind. Army	22 Aug 47	20 July 67	20 July 97	22 Aug 04
Gordon, Robert, Ind. Army...	18 Jan 50	8 Jan 68	8 Jan 98	18 Jan 07
Cuninghame, David Stanley, Ind. Army ...	25 Jun 47	1 Dec 65	29 Oct 98	25 Jun 04
Thomas, Henry Robert Dacres, Ind. Army	9 Dec 48	10 Feb 69	10 Feb 99	9 Dec 05
Hawkes, George, Ind. Army	10 Oct 51	19 Feb 70	19 Feb 00	10 Oct 08
Wheatley, Henry Spencer, *CB*, Ind. Army ...	16 May 51	3 Aug 70	24 Oct 00	16 May 08
Yate, Charles Edward, *CSI*, *CMG*, Ind. Army...	28 Aug 49	9 Nov 67	13 Jan 01	28 Aug 06
Garbett, Charles Henry Vincent, Ind. Army ...	19 Mar 49	17 Nov 69	11 July 01	19 Mar 06
Wingate, George, *CIE*, Ind. Army	21 Nov 52	23 Sept 71	23 Sept 01	21 Nov 09
Rundall, Frank Montagu, *CB*, *DSO*, Ind. Army	18 May 51	9 Mar 72	8 Jun 02	18 May 08
Lawford, Eustace Edward Melville, Ind. Army	11 Mar 56	9 Aug 73	9 Aug 02	11 Mar 13

Unemp. Supy. List—*continued.*

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date when placed on Unemployed Supernumerary List.
Money, George Alfred, Ind. Army	24 Apr 53	11 Sept 72	20 Nov 02	24 Apr 10
Worlledge, John Franklin, Ind. Army... ...	16 Apr 56	28 Feb 74	10 Feb 04	16 Apr 13
Hawkins, Frederick, Ind. Army	18 Sept 56	21 Sept 74	10 Feb 04	18 Sept 13
Presgrave, Edward Robert John, *CB*, *DSO*, Ind. Army	29 Jun 55	11 Feb 75	11 Feb 04	29 Jun 12
Teversham, Richard Kinlock, *DSO.*, Ind. Army	6 Sept 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 04	6 Sept 13
Baillie, Robert, Ind. Army...	28 Jan 57	27 Jan 76	27 Jan 05	28 Jan 14
Peirse, Charles Edward, Ind. Army	6 Jun 54	13 Nov 75	7 Mar 05	6 Jun 11
Onslow, Richard Cranley	26 July 57	11 Sept 76	11 Sept 05	26 July 14
Middleton, Herbert John James, Ind. Army ...	31 Mar 56	28 Oct 76	28 Oct 05	31 Mar 13
Vansittart, Eden, Ind. Army	19 Apr 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 06	19 Apr 13
Gordon, Louis Augustus, *CB*	28 May 57	14 Jun 76	23 Oct 06	28 May 14
Georges, Henry Wallace Edgcome, Ind. Army...	1 Sept 56	26 Feb 76	26 Feb 07	1 Sept 13
King, Henry Thomas, Ind. Army	20 Feb 56	1 May 78	23 May 07	20 Feb 13

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL (*with honorary rank of Brigadier-General*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date when placed on Unemployed Supernumerary List.	Date of Hon. Rank.
Stevens, George Borlase, Ind. Army	5 Feb 59	19 Sept 77	19 Sept 03	5 Feb 14	8 Aug 17

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Rank.	Date when placed on Unemployed Supernumerary List.
Carey, Horace Richard Le Marchant, Ind. Army	28 Jun 42	5 Jan 61	15 Jan 87	28 Jun 97
Little, John Albert, Ind. Army	7 Feb 40	18 Mar 62	18 Mar 88	7 Feb 95
Hutchinson, James Bird, *CSI*, Ind. Army	22 Mar 44	17 July 63	17 July 89	17 July 01
Cooke, Crawford Boyd, Ind. Army	17 Mar 44	8 Mar 64	8 Mar 90	17 Mar 99
Hunter, John Muir, *CSI*, Ind. Army	31 May 44	12 Apr 64	12 Apr 90	31 May 99
Rennick, Albert de Claney, Ind. Army	2 May 44	6 July 64	6 July 90	2 May 99
Jones, William Henry Dawes, Ind. Army ...	4 Nov 44	26 July 64	26 July 90	4 Nov 99
Martelli, Norton Charles, Ind. Army	13 May 43	11 Oct 64	11 Oct 90	13 May 98
Forjett, Frederick Hutchinson, Ind. Army	28 Jan 42	10 Jun 65	10 Jun 91	28 Jan 97
Newill, Joseph Henry, Ind. Army	12 Sept 44	4 July 65	4 July 91	12 Sept 99
Robertson, *Sir* Donald, *KCSI*, Ind. Army	24 Jun 47	8 Aug 65	8 Aug 91	24 Jun 02
Butler, James, Ind. Army...	14 Mar 46	20 Feb 66	20 Feb 92	14 Mar 01
Money-Simons, John James, Ind. Army ...	26 Sept 44	11 Jan 67	11 Jan 93	29 Sept 99
Talbot, *Sir* Adelbert Cecil, *KCIE*, Ind. Army ...	3 Jun 45	15 Jan 67	15 Jan 93	3 Jun 00
Aberigh-Mackay, James Livingstone, Ind. Army	6 Jun 44	13 Feb 67	13 Feb 93	6 Jun 99
Macbay, William George Wolfe, Ind. Army ...	23 Feb 45	23 Mar 67	23 Mar 93	23 Feb 00
Pryce, Douglas Davidson, Ind. Army	23 May 48	8 July 68	8 July 94	23 May 03
Maxwell, Henry St. Patrick, *CSI*, Ind. Army	17 Mar 50	6 Feb 69	6 Feb 95	17 Mar 05
Clibborn, John, *CIE*, Ind. Army	8 Dec 47	14 July 69	14 July 95	8 Dec 02
Ferris, William Butler, Ind. Army	29 Oct 51	18 Aug 69	18 Aug 95	29 Oct 06
Maisey, Frederick Charles, Ind. Army	7 July 51	23 Sept 71	23 Sept 97	7 July 06
Macmullen, William Henry Fothergill, Ind. Army	13 Jun 48	28 Oct 71	28 Oct 97	13 Jun 03
Hewett, William Selwood, Ind. Army	30 Dec 51	30 Dec 71	30 Dec 97	30 Dec 06
Cook, Walter, Ind. Army	19 Nov 57	10 Sept 75	11 May 98	19 Nov 12
Pears, Thomas Caldwell, Ind. Army	27 Jun 51	29 May 72	29 May 98	27 Jun 06
Lean, William Walter, Ind. Army	19 Jun 53	11 Sept 72	11 Sept 98	19 Jun 08
Gartside-Tipping, Robert Francis, *CB*, Ind. Army.	17 Aug 52	3 Aug 72	3 Aug 99	17 Aug 07
Cadell, Hew Francis, Ind. Army	24 Nov 52	12 Feb 73	12 Feb 00	24 Nov 07

Unemp. Supy. List*—*continued.

Lieutenant-Colonels*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
Preston, Frederick George, Ind. Army	18 Nov 55	28 Feb 74	28 Feb 00	18 Nov 10
Jones, Alfred Edwin, *p.s.c.*, Ind. Army	6 Sept 55	28 Feb 74	28 Feb 00	6 Sept 10
Juxon-Jones, Juxon Henry, Ind. Army ...	1 Feb 55	10 Jun 74	10 Jun 00	1 Feb 10
Aslett, William Charles, Ind. Army	2 Jan 56	13 Jun 74	13 Jun 00	12 Jan 11
Beckham, Lionel Grafton, Ind. Army	14 Jan 56	13 Jun 74	13 Jun 00	14 Jan 11
Preston, Jenico Edward, *CB, DSO*, Ind. Army	30 Nov 55	21 Sept 74	21 Sept 00	30 Nov 10
Jones, Richard Godfrey, *CIE*, Ind. Army	26 May 55	13 Jun 74	13 Jun 01	26 May 10
Lawson, Herbert, Ind. Army	31 Jan 56	12 Aug 74	12 Aug 01	31 Jan 11
Lumsden, Henry Richmond William, Ind. Army	9 Sept 53	6 Sept 76	6 Sept 02	9 Sept 08
Monck-Mason, Henry Espine, Ind. Army ...	11 Feb 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 02	11 Feb 11
Yate, Arthur Campbell, Ind. Army	28 Feb 53	22 Sept 75	22 Sept 02	28 Feb 08
Meade, John William Babington, Ind. Army ...	30 Dec 56	25 Jan 77	25 Jan 03	30 Dec 11
Aspinall, Hugh Harry Haworth, Ind. Army ...	24 Dec 56	22 Mar 76	22 Mar 03	24 Dec 11
Jones, Frank Lewis, Ind. Army	5 Aug 56	10 Sept 75	10 Sept 03	5 Aug 11
Purdon, David William, *CMG*, Ind. Army ...	17 July 53	1 May 78	1 May 04	17 July 08
Ostrehan, Francis George Rodney	20 Aug 59	11 May 78	11 May 04	20 Aug 14
Wright, Ernest Leonard, Ind. Army	28 Oct 58	11 May 78	11 May 04	28 Oct 13
Fryer, George Willoughby Smith, Ind. Army ...	16 Sept 58	21 Aug 78	21 Aug 04	16 Sept 13

Officers of the Indian Army (who did not join the Staff Corps) on the Unemployed Supernumerary List.

GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
V.C., M. Probyn, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Dighton Macnaghten, *GCB, GCSI, GCVO, ISO*, Ben. Cav. [R], *Eq.*	21 Jan 33	20 Oct 49	1 Dec 88	1 July 82
M. Cockburn, Henry Alexander, Ben. Inf. ...	10 Nov 31	3 Jun 51	1 Apr 94	6 Mar 87
M. Baillie, James Cadogan Parkison, Ben. Inf.	8 Sept 35	20 Dec 52	1 Apr 94	1 Jan 84

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

M. McNair, Edward John, Ben. Inf.	9 July 38	26 July 56	20 Dec 91	24 Dec 92
M. Phelps, Arthur, Bo. Inf.	24 Oct 37	20 Dec 53	24 Dec 92	1 Jan 93
Jones, Griffith Turner, Ben. Inf.	5 Feb 39	26 Aug 58	1 Jan 93	22 Apr 90
M. Iredell, Francis Shrubb, Bo. Inf.	... ...	10 Dec 54	1 Jan 93	19 Dec 91
Stewart, John Mackie, Ben. Inf.	19 Jun 41	20 Oct 58	10 Feb 94	1 Apr 94
Tyrrell, Francis Hardinge, Mad. Inf.	5 Nov 40	5 May 57	1 Aug 94	1 Nov 94
Halliday, George Thomas, Ben. Cav.	4 Nov 41	20 Dec 58	4 Nov 00	9 Nov 01

Indian Army, u.s.l.—contd.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.
✕ M. **Dalmahoy**, Patrick Carfrae, Ben. Int. ..	7 Sept 40	13 Dec 56	20 Aug 90	20 Aug 90
✕ **Hunt**, Robert Augustus Carew, Bo. Inf.	23 Aug 38	4 Oct 57	6 Feb 91	30 July 93
✕ M. **Elliot**, Henry Riversdale, Mad. Inf.	11 Dec 36	20 Aug 55	13 Jun 91	5 Oct 93
✕ M. **Chambers**, Robert Macdonald, Bo. Inf. ...	7 Jun 33	21 July 58	1 July 91	7 Jun 91
Berkeley, James Cavan, *CIE*, Mad. Inf.	23 Jan 39	10 Oct 57	1 Jan 93	1 Jan 93
✕ M. **Bartleman**, Woodburn Francis, Ben. Inf...	26 Apr 40	16 Sept 57	5 Oct 93	12 Feb 95
✕ M. **Franks**, William Astell, Ben. Inf.	14 Jun 38	4 Oct 55	1 Apr 94	1 Apr 94
✕ M. **Howey**, William, Ben. Inf.	7 Aug 38	4 Feb 58	1 Apr 94	1 Apr 94
✕ M. **Moore**, Charles Alfred, Bo. Cav. [R]... ...	12 Nov 39	4 Nov 56	25 Apr 95	25 Apr 00
✕ **Marsh**, Frank Hale Berwick, Ben. Inf.	26 July 41	20 May 59	12 Aug 97	12 Aug 97
✕ **Tregear**, *Sir* Vincent William, *KCB*	25 Jun 42	11 Jun 59	12 Aug 97	1 Oct 02
✕ M. **Walker**, James Grant Duff, Mad. Cav. ...	4 Sept 42	4 Oct 58	12 Sept 97	6 Jun 98
Currie, Fendall, Ben. Cav.	24 Nov 41	20 Nov 58	6 Jun 98	6 Jun 98
✕ **Quin**, Thomas James, Ben. Inf.	1 May 42	4 Mar 59	6 Jun 98	6 Jun 98
✕ **Begbie**, Elphinstone Waters, *CB*, *DSO*, Mad. Inf. [R]	15 Jun 42	4 Apr 59	6 Jun 98	21 Dec 02

COLONELS.

✕ M. **Mackenzie**, *Sir* Alfred Robert Davidson, *KCB*, Ben. Cav. [R]	30 Sept 35	30 Dec 54	23 July 82	17 Jan 93
✕ M. **Stack**, Charles Edward, Bo. Cav.	2 Apr 36	20 Feb 53	31 Oct 82	2 Apr 93
✕ M. **Macnaghten**, Arthur William, Bo. Cav. ...	19 May 35	4 Mar 54	4 Mar 84	29 May 92
Woodhouse, Harvey, Ben. Inf....	15 May 38	11 Dec 58	16 July 88	15 May 96
Currie Algernon, Bo. Cav.	9 Dec 40	27 Oct 58	27 Oct 88	9 Dec 97
Hutchins, Alfred George, Mad. Inf.	9 Jan 41	20 Feb 59	28 Nov 88	9 Jan 98
Beckett, William Henry, Ben. Inf.	18 Feb 37	20 Feb 59	20 Feb 89	18 Feb 94
✕ **Marriott**, Edwin Metcalfe Leslie, Ben. Inf. ...	2 July 40	9 July 59	9 July 89	2 July 97
✕ **Chatterton**, Frank William, *CIE*, Ben. Inf. ...	1 Jun 39	20 Sept 59	20 Sept 89	1 Jun 96
✕ **Mainwaring** Edward Phillipson, Ben. Inf. ...	13 Oct 41	20 Dec 59	20 Dec 89	13 Oct 98
✕ **Carruthers**, Joseph George Thomson, Ben. Inf.	11 Nov 40	8 Jun 60	8 Jun 90	11 Nov 97
✕ **Bruce**, Andrew McCrae, *CB*, Ben. Inf. [R] ...	5 Jan 42	4 Nov 60	4 Nov 90	5 Jan 99

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

✕ **Stevens**, Malcolm Wilkinson, Bo. Inf.	24 July 44	27 Dec 61	27 Dec 87	24 July 99

Colonels of the Royal Marines placed on the Reserved List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 10 August, 1909.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE WHEN PLACED ON RESERVED LIST.
✕ **Onslow**, George Thorp, *CB* [R]	7 July 58	1 Oct 75	28 Sept 02	11 Apr 09
Brittan, Charles Gisborne, *CB* [R]	9 Jan 60	1 Sept 78	30 Jan 05	12 Oct 13
✕ **Oldfield**, John Rawdon Hodge, *CB* [R] ...	6 Oct 59	1 Sept 78	23 Apr 05	21 Nov 13
✕ **Swanton**, James Hutchinson [R]	10 Mar 59	1 Feb 79	2 Oct 05	23 Jan 14

Officers on Half Pay, Retired under Indian Regulations.

MAJOR.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Last Commission.	Date of Army Rank when last employed.	When placed on Half Pay.
Tulloch, Hector, *CB.*, R. (Mad.) Eng.	16 Apr 25	9 Dec 53	5 July 72	5 July 72	12 Mar 73

CAPTAINS.

✕**M. Low**, John Alves, R. (Ben.) Art.	11 Jun 40	12 Dec 57	19 Aug 67	19 Aug 67	30 Sept 69
Butchart, John R. (Ben.) Art.	26 Sept 40	10 Jun 59	23 Nov 72	23 Nov 72	11 Mar 74

LIEUTENANT.

Sanderson, *Sir* Percy, *KCMG*, R. (Mad.) Art.	7 July 42	9 Dec 59	9 Dec 59	9 Dec 59	8 Feb 70

RETIRED FULL PAY.

CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with honorary rank of Major-General*).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Harvey, John Richard	9 Mar 1849	21 Jun 1880 *Col.* 1 Oct 1881	K.O.Bord. 21 Jun 1885	21 Jun 1885
✕**C. Vibart**, Henry Collingwood ...	18 Aug 1854	1 July 1881 *Col.* 21 July 1884	Norf. R. 20 Aug 1884	20 Aug 1884

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*).

Bluett, Charles Edward Lane	15 Jan 1856	21 Apr 1882 *Col.* 21 Apr 1886	*hp. late* Ches. R. 21 Apr 1888 *r.f.p.* 17 Oct 1888	—	—
✕**Collier**, Herbert Cromwell	20 Jan 1851	16 July 1884 *Col.* 16 July 1888	*hp. late* 21 Hrs. 16 July 1888 *r.f.p.* 8 Sept 1888		
Grant, Charles Græme...	28 Oct 1853	16 Oct 1880 *Brev.col.* 1 Oct 81	Leic. R. 15 Nov 1884		—
✕**Williamson**, Robert Frederick, *CB*...	8 Feb 1861	9 Dec 1885 *Col.* 17 May 1886	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 1891 *r.f.p.* 23 Sept 1891	—	—

Cavalry and Infantry—r.f.p.—contd.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Name.	Date of First Commission	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✂fM. **Chichester**, Hugh Arthur... ...	17 Jan 1851	6 Mar 1880	N.Lan.R.27Sept1882	27 Sept 1882
✂C. fM. **Cleather**, William Barclay Gordon	13 Oct 1854	1 July 1881	N.Lan.R. 8Feb1885	18 Feb 1885
✂C **Doran**, Robert Henry Patrick ...	6 Jun 1854	1 July 1881	R. W. Kent R. 11 Jun 1884	11 Jun 1884
✂C. **Ethelston**, Edmund Peel	24 Aug 1854	31 Dec 1886	*hp. late* N. Lan. R. 14 May 1887 *r.f.p.* 27 Jun 1888	27 Jun 1888
✂C. **Knatchbull**, Francis	5 Dec 1851	15 Feb 1881	*hp. late* Norf. R. 7 Jan 1882 *r.f.p.* 11 Nov 1882	11 Nov 1882
✂C. **Pigott**, Edward Charles Pemberton	16 Jan 1855	27 Nov 1883	Essex R. 21 Apr 1886	21 Apr 1886
Stirke, Romaine Fleming	6 Jun 1854	5 Nov 1884	Welsh R.14Apr 1886	14 Apr 1886
✂fM. **Walwyn**, James Harford	25 July 1855	10 Apr 1885	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1886

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Chaytor**, Robert James	6 Mar 1867	22 Nov 1894	*hp. late* North'n R. ..... 16 Mar 1898 *r.f.p.* ..... 20 July 1898
✂**Dyke**, George Hart	7 Nov 1865	21 Jan 1895	*hp. late* North'd Fus. ... 21 Jan 1898 *r.f.p.* ..... 13 Apr 1898
Griffith, Henry Woolgar	2 Mar 1866	2 Apr 1895	R.W.Fus. ..... 4 Mar 1896
Johnstone, Francis Fawkes	2 Sept 1868	26 Feb 1896	Staff ..... 21 Jun 1899
✂**Money**, Arthur Campbell (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*)	17 May 1861	1 July 1891	Oxf.L.I. ..... 16 Mar 1892
✂fM. **Parsons**, Richard	9 May 1856	19 Dec 1886	Worc. R. ..... 9 Oct 1889
Prior, Henry Hartley	1 Mar 1864	2 Dec 1893	Leins. R. ..... 5 May 1894
✂**Roberts**, Stanley Napier	17 July 1863	28 Dec 1892	*hp. late* L pool R. ..... 11 Aug 1897 *r.f.p.* ..... 17 Nov 1897
✂**Smith**, George Osborne	13 July 1867	12 Aug 1895	R.Ir.Fus. ..... 14 Sept 1898
✂**Vulliamy**, Colwyn Williams, *p.s.c.* ...	29 Sept 1865	5 Feb 1894	Leic.R. ..... 10 Feb 1897

MAJORS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Name	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✂**Shinkwin**, Robert Staveley	17 Dec 1852	30 Mar 1881	*hp. late* 59 Ft. 17 Dec 1882	17 Dec 1882
✂fM. **Woods**, James Andrew	20 Mar 1855	11 Nov 1876	102 Ft. 24 Feb 1877 (*Ind Pens*)	24 Feb 1877

Cavalry and Infantry—r.f.p. *—contd.*

MAJOR.

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Pogson, Frederick George	27 Aug 1870	3 May 1891	E. York R. 16 Oct 1895	— —

CAPTAIN *(with honorary rank of Major).*

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
M. Hobart-Hampden, *Hon.* Horace Miles	16 July 1856	14 Jun 1864	103 Ft. 17 Jan 1877 *(Ind Pens)*	17 Jan 1877

ROYAL ARTILLERY AND ROYAL ENGINEERS.

COLONEL *(with honorary rank of Major-General).*

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
C. Anson, *Sir* Archibald Edward Harbord, *KCMG.*	19 Jun 1844	23 Dec 1875	R. Art. 27 Aug 1879	7 Aug 1879

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS *(with honorary rank of Major-General).*

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Hardy, Campbell	19 Dec 1849	16 Jan 1875 *Brev. Col.* 16 Jan 1880	R. Art. 29 May 1880	29 May 1880
Woodcock, Charles Samuel ..	10 Dec 1841	24 Nov 1862 *Brev. Col.* 24 Nov 1867	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Aug 1872	1 Aug 1872

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL *(with honorary rank of Colonel).*

Wilson, John Joshua	18 Dec 1845	17 Mar 1869	R. Eng. 28 Jan 1871	28 Jan 1871

Rl. Artillery and Rl. Engineers—r.f.p.—contd.

MAJOR (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Name	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕M. **Bonham**, John, *CB* ...	9 Dec 1852	5 July 1872 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 6 May 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 July 1874	1 July 1874

MAJORS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

✕**Dobbin**, George Miller	9 Dec 1850	5 July 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 4 Feb 1874	4 Feb 1874
Forster, William David	11 Dec 1849	5 July 1872	R. (Mad.) Art. 1 Aug 1872	1 Aug 1872
Henchy, Robert Cameron	8 Jun 1849	5 July 1872	R. (Mad.) Art 1 Aug 1872	1 Aug 1872
Ryan, Edward Henry	12 Jun 1857	16 Jan 1875	R. (Ben.) Art. 30 Dec 1878	30 Dec 1878

MAJOR.

Tracy, Michael [R]	10 Mar 1875	1 Apr 1887	Ct. Brig. R. Art. 19 May 1889	— —

CAPTAIN (with honorary rank of Major).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Troup, William Bedford	12 Dec 1857	20 Oct 1868	R. (Ben.) Art. 16 Nov 1878	16 Nov 1878

OFFICERS RETIRED ON PERMANENT ANNUITIES.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

CAPTAINS.

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Date of Retirement.
Deedes, Granville	1 Oct 1857	15 Mar 1871	2 Dec 1871
Stirling, *Sir* Walter George, *Bt.*	1 Oct 1857	1 Jan 1870	11 Nov 1871
✕**C. Walsh**, Lewis Paxton	23 Oct 1854	3 Jan 1862	17 Jan 1872

OFFICERS RETIRED ON FULL PAY AND RETIRED PAY.

ROYAL MARINES.

(*Officers who belonged to the Royal Marine Artillery are indicated by the letter "a."*)

COLONELS COMMANDANT (*with honorary rank of Major-General*).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS COLONEL COMMANDANT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕Aston, *Sir* George Grey, *KCB, p.s.c.* ...	1 Sept 1879	24 Sept 1914	24 Sept 1917	24 Sept. 1917
✕Bridge, Thomas Field Dunscomb	26 Jun 1866	2 Oct 1902	2 Oct 1905	2 Oct 1905
Chown, Ernest Edward, *CB*	1 Feb 1883	22 Jan 1917	1 Oct 1917	1 Oct 1917
✕Curtoys, Charles Ernest Edward, *CB* ...	1 Sept 1882	21 Jun 1915	21 Jun 1918	21 Jun 1918
✕Evans, Thomas Julian Penrhys, *CB* [R] ...	1 Oct 1873	23 Apr 1905	23 Apr 1908	23 Apr 1908
✕Heriot, Mackay Andrew Herbert James [R]	17 Aug 1855	8 Sept 1889	8 Sept 1892	8 Sept 1892
✕Marchant, Alfred Edmund, *CB*, ...	1 Sept 1881	11 Apr 1915	2 Aug 1918	2 Aug 1918
Moody, *Sir* John Macdonald, *Knt.*	8 May 1855	20 Nov 1889	20 Nov 1892	20 Nov 1892
a. ✕Ogle, Frederic Amelius, *CB.*	29 July 1858	29 Aug 1893	29 Aug 1896	29 Aug 1896
a. Poore, Francis Harwood	14 Apr 1859	29 Aug 1896	29 Aug 1899	29 Aug 1899
✕Roe, Edward Charles Bartlett [R]	1 Sept 1881	21 Nov 1913	21 Nov 1916	21 Nov 1916
✕Roche, Thomas Horatio de Montmorency, *DSO* [R]	1 Oct 1873	2 Oct 1905	2 Oct 1908	2 Oct 1908
✕Sampson-Way, Nowell Fitzupton, *CB* [R]	23 Nov 1855	8 Sept 1892	8 Sept 1895	8 Sept 1895
✕White, Herbert Southey Neville, *CB, MVO* [R]	1 Sept 1882	22 Jan 1914	6 May 1918	6 May 1918

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
a. ✕Burrowes, Alexander Leslie Scott...	6 Dec 1867	21 May 1897 *Brev. Col.* 21 May 1901	29 July 1903
a Drake, Henry Dowrish, *CBE, p.s.c.*	19 Sept 1877	7 Dec 1907 *Brev. Col.* 6 May 1908	21 Feb 1912
✕Field, Cyril	1 Sept 1879	23 Apr 1905 *Brev. Col.* 23 Apr 1908	23 Apr 1911
a. Hall, Burnett Greive, *p.s.c.*	1 July 1861	12 Jun 1891 *Brev. Col.* 12 Jun 1895	10 Mar 1898
✕Harvest, William Sidney Smith	1 Sept 1879	5 Dec 1905 *Brev. Col.* 8 May 1908	14 May 1910
✕Horniblow, Arthur Edmund	2 Jan 1876	5 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 5 Dec 1903	5 Dec 1905
a. LeQuesne, Augustus Simeon	18 Feb 1871	21 Oct 1898 *Brev. Col.* 21 Oct 1902	7 Apr 1904
✕ Orford, Alfred	1 Sept 1876	20 Aug 1905 *Brev. Col.* 25 Aug 1907	9 Dec 1910
✕Robyns, John Wilmot	1 Oct 1874	19 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	19 Oct 1906
a. ✕Tatham, Arthur Glanville (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 24 *Sept* 17)	1 Oct 1874	7 Apr 1904 *Brev. Col.* 5 July 1906	15 Dec 1910
✕White, Frederick, *DSO.*	1 Feb 1879	11 Apr 1903 *Brev. Col.* 11 Apr 1906	11 Apr 1909

Rl. Marines—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name	Date of First Commission.	Date as Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Beith**, Robert Douglas	1 Sept 1884	1 Sept 1910	1 Sept 1916
✕**Bourchier**, Henry Seton	12 May 1859	3 May 1889	9 Mar 1891
✕**Burrowes**, Algernon St. Leger, *CB.*	8 Dec 1866	8 Sept 1895	7 Feb 1896
✕**Edye**, Lourenço	8 Dec 1866	8 Sept 1895	28 Dec 1897
Evans, Horace Carlyon	1 Sept 1886	5 Aug 1911	11 Apr 1918
✕**Frankis**, Walter William	1 Sept 1886	31 Jan 1916	3 Feb 1912
✕**Heriot**, Granville Mackay, *DSO.*	1 Sept 1889	14 July 1915	25 Jan 1916
Moore, Edward Henry	2 May 1859	21 May 1888	12 Jun 1891
✕**Nash**, George Stevens	14 Apr 1859	9 May 1886	21 Apr 1890
a✕**Rawstorne**, George Albert Lawrence	24 Jun 1868	12 Jun 1897	21 Oct 1898
✕**Wright**, Henry Octavian Percevai	6 Dec 1867	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	(Maj. r.f.p.) 8 Jan 1891

MAJOR (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Substantive Major.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Willis**, Charles Hope	1 Feb 1879	18 Sept 1895 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Sept 1902 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	22 Feb 1904

MAJORS (*with honorary rank of Colonel*).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Substantive Major.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Barrett, Dacre Lennard (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1876	11 July 1894	*hp.* 11 Feb 09 *ret.* 11 Sept 12	11 Feb 1909
Clavell, Richard Keppel Winterton Rose	1 Sept 1878	1 May 1895	*hp.* 1 Jan 01 *ret.* 12 July 13	1 Jan 1911
✕**Congdon**, Ernest Charles Lambert ...	1 Sept 1876	5 Dec 1893	*hp.* 6 Oct 98 *ret.* 25 Mar 11	6 Oct 1908
a✕**Gaitskell**, Walter James	1 Sept 1876	30 Jun 1896	*hp.* 24 Mar 98 *ret.* 29 Jun 13	24 Mar 1908
✕**Maclurcan**, John Lewis Rooke ...	19 Sept 1877	25 Jan 1895	*hp.* 27 May 01 *ret.* 12 Feb 12	27 May 1911
✕**Peile**, Schofield Patten, *CB*	31 Jan 1878	20 Nov 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 20 Nov 1902	*hp.* 6 Dec 02 *ret.* 10 July 13	6 Dec 1912

MAJORS (*with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army*)

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Substantive Major.	Date of Retirement.
Bayliff, Richard Lane	1 Sept 1884	23 Apr 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 25 May 1909	Aug 1909
✕**Bernard**, John	1 Sept 1878	17 Nov 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 1904	9 Jan 1905
*a***Dauntesey**, William Bathurst, *CB.* ...	1 Sept 1882	30 Jan 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept. 1910	18 Oct 1912
✕**Des Barres**, Alexander Hamilton	28 Dec 1864	1 Feb 1886 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 28 Dec 1892	11 July 1894
Hailes, David Augustus	1 Sept 1882	10 Feb 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 21 July 1908	1 Oct 1908
a✕**Hire**, Ashton Hope	1 Sept 1881	7 Apr 1904 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 1909	27 July 1911

Rl. Marines—contd.

Majors (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)—continued.

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Substantive Major.	Date of Retirement.
✕ **Hobart**, George	10 July 1847	29 Sept 1886 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Sept 1893	*hp.*22 Jan 1895 *ret.*22 Aug1897
Holt, Robert William Francis	12 May 1859	1 July 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 12 May 1887	*hp.*8 Dec 1887 *ret.*3 Jun 1892
a ✕ **Kappey**, Frederick George	1 Sept 1878	16 Jun 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 16 Jun 1904	10 Oct 1909
Liardet, Augustus Bury	24 Jun 1863	11 Feb 1884 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 1891	*hp.*27 Sept1891 *ret.*12 Dec 1898
a **McCarthy**, Edward	1 Sept 1890	18 Oct 1912 (*Brev. Maj.* 1 Sept 1911) *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1917	1 Oct 1917
a **Milne**, Benjamin Arthur...	24 Jun 1868	25 Jan 1888 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 1895	30 Jun 1896
Orlebar, Evelyn Henry	1 Sept 1883	24 Sept 1901 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 24 Sept 1908	31 Oct 1908
✕ **Quill**, John Jerome	24 Jun 1868	21 Apr 1890 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 24 Jun 1896	*hp.*14 Aug 1897 *ret.*18 Dec 1903
a ✕ **Slessor**, Herbert	1 Sept 1880	22 Jun 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Jun 1906	31 May 1909
Smith, Wilfred Noel Edmund	1 Sept 1886	23 Apr 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 1912	20 Nov 1912
Tyers, Sydney	24 Jun 1863	24 Jun 1884 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 24 Jun 1891	17 Mar 1896
✕ **Urmston**, Archibald George Brabazon, *DSO*	1 Sept 1880	11 Feb 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 2 May 1900	18 Nov 1903
a ✕ **Wheeler**, Edward	18 Aug 1850	12 Sept 1887 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 1894	18 Aug 1898
Wilkinson, Edward Grant	1 July 1874	1 Feb 1892 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 1899	22 Feb 1899

MAJORS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Substantive Major.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
a **Anson**, Alexander George	17 Jun 1859	1 July 1881	4 Aug 1885	4 Aug 1885
Beechey, Frederick Robert...	2 May 1859	1 July 1881	*hp.*22 Sept1884 *ret.*22 Apr1885	22 Apr 1885
Carlyon, Clement Winstanley	23 Apr 1855	12 Apr 1879	10 Feb 1883	10 Feb 1883
a ✕ **Everitt**, Herbert	15 Nov 1858	27 Sept 1880	26 Jan 1884	26 Jan 1884
Forbes, Henry Villiers.	20 Mar 1854	1 Oct 1877	30 Mar 1878	30 Mar 1881
Fosbroke, John Dudley	11 Mar 1859	1 July 1881	29 May 1882	29 May 1882
a **Francis**, Charles Arthur William (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1883	1 Sept 1906	11 Mar 1908	18 Feb 1917
Fuller, Henry	22 Jun 1859	3 Dec 1881	11 Dec 1885	11 Dec 1885
✕ **Gritton**, Henry	31 Dec 1862	1 Sept 1883	11 Feb 1899	1 Aug 1897
✕ **Holman**, Herbert William Liddell	1 Feb 1881	23 May 1899	*hp*13 Dec1903 *ret* 6 Jan 1911	13 Dec 1908
✕ **Hungerford**, Thomas Everard	26 Jun 1860	5 Aug 1882	14 Aug 1897	21 Jan 1894
a **Jones**, Owen Thomas	15 Apr 1859	13 Jan 1881	19 Sept 1885	19 Sept 1885
a **Kelly**, Henry Holdsworth	2 May 1859	1 July 1881	21 May 1895	15 Feb 1890
a ✕ **Lambert**, Walter Miller, *DSO*.	26 Jun 1860	6 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1886	1 Aug 1886
a **Malone**, Anthony	21 Jan 1854	1 Oct 1877	26 May 1879	26 May 1879
Miller, William Taylor	28 July 1859	3 Dec 1881	22 Jan 1895	17 May 1892
✕ **Norcock**, Henry John Lawrence	12 Oct 1860	12 Oct 1881	6 Oct 1885	6 Oct 1892
Northcote, Samuel Hamilton Bunce	12 Oct 1860	17 Aug 1885	15 Jun 1886	15 Jun 1886
Norton, Thomas Palmer	14 Dec 1857	11 Sept 1880	31 Dec 1882	31 Dec 1882
Scott, Fitzroy Tufton Holt	1 Sept 1830	6 Oct 1898	15 Dec 1916	5 Aug 1909
Tom, William Henry Vallack	19 Jan 1859	1 July 1881	26 Jan 1884	26 Jan 1884
Tupman, George Lyon	26 Oct 1855	24 Mar 1879	27 Sept 1880	27 Sept 1880
✕ **Wylde**, Arthur William	1 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1904	*hp.* 3 Apr 1905 *ret.*18 Apr 1906	19 Feb 1916

RI. Marines—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Anderson, Graham D'Arcy	1 Sept 1880	27 Aug 1898	*hp.* 15 Mar 1900 *ret.* 9 Apr 1901
a Barnes, George Edward (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1883	2 Oct 1905	1 Sept 1906
a Beresford, Hamilton de la Poer...	6 Dec 1867	1 Dec 1886	2 May 1893
Byne, Roland Martin	1 Sept 1881	26 May 1899	21 Aug 1905
Connolly, Arthur Matthew (*temp. Lt.-Col, R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1884	30 Jan 1902	1 Feb 1907
Connolly, William Edward Gunnell (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	1 Sept 1886	7 Feb 1905	16 May 1911
Cox, Gerald Aylmer (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1882	15 Mar 1900	3 Aug 1907
Crowther, John Ernest (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1888	1 Mar 1906	1 Feb 1911
Daniel, Edward Yorke, *CBE.*	1 Feb 1884	29 Nov 1901	1 Oct 1909
Darling, James Bruce	27 Jan 1876	18 Nov 1892	29 Nov 1896
Dobree, De Saumarez	1 Sept 1883	20 Aug 1905	19 Sept 1911
Drage, Gilbert	1 Sept 1890	1 Oct 1908	1 Oct 1913
Drury, William Price (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1880	12 Dec 1898	1 July 1903
Eady, Frederick William Edward (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*) ...	1 Sept 1883	20 Nov 1901	*hp.* 8 Sept 1904 *ret.* 8 Sept 1905
Eden, Frederick Morton	1 Jan 1864	6 Oct 1885	28 Sept 1889
Gardner, Francis Stewart (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1889	1 Apr 1907	22 Apr 1909
a Geddes, Ernest David Eckford...	1 Sept 1887	9 Dec 1910	10 Jun 1913
Goddard, James Rainey	1 Feb 1883	1 Nov 1900	20 Nov 1907
a Hamilton Cox, Aubrey (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	1 Sept 1880	1 July 1899	8 Aug 1904
Hext, Henry Yeatman (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	6 Dec 1867	20 Nov 1889	6 Oct 1893
Hoskyns-Abrahall, John	1 Sept 1882	19 Oct 1900	20 Aug 1906
Huggins, Michael Alfred Colin...	1 Sept 1880	28 Sept 1898	*hp.* 24 Sept 1901 *ret.* 24 Sept 1902
Johnson, Frederick Colpoys Ormsby...	31 Jan 1878	25 Mar 1895	*hp.* 27 May 1901 *ret.* 5 Aug 1904
Kysh, Douglas John	24 Nov 1877	1 July 1893	6 Sept 1896
Montgomery, Robert Evans	24 Jun 1863	22 Sept 1884	10 Mar 1890
Moore, Thomas	5 Nov 1869	12 Oct 1889	3 Jan 1896
Palmer, Harry Douglas (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1885	13 Mar 1903	24 Feb 1910
Saumarez, Richard James (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1883	25 Apr 1901	26 May 1906
Shubrick, Charles Louis (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1883	1 Apr 1901	2 Apr 1908
Smyth, Arthur Clement	8 Dec 1866	8 Dec 1887	1 May 1894
Sparshott, Adolphus Edward	1 Jan 1864	4 Jun 1885	8 Feb 1889
a Swinburne, Thomas Robert (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*) ...	15 July 1872	2 July 1892	17 Aug 1895
Turner, Henry Ainslie Alfred	20 Sept 1858	19 Dec 1881	5 Aug 1881
Vincent, Arthur Gustave (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1881	11 Sept 1899	28 Jan 1905
Willis, Henry de Laval	1 Jan 1901	6 Jun 1917	19 Feb 1918

Rl. Marines—contd.

CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
a**Durnford**, Edward Congreve Langley	30 Dec 1851	27 Mar 1862 *Brev. Maj.* 14 Sept 1875	8 May 1877	8 May 1877
✕**Poe**, *Sir* William Hutcheson, *Bt., CB.* ...	22 Jun 1867	1 July 1881 *Brev. Maj.* 21 May 1884	23 Dec 1887	23 Dec 1887
Wood, Orlando Robert William	26 Jun 1860	1 Oct 1877	9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882

CAPTAINS (with rank of Major in the Army).

a✕**Cottingham**, Edward Roden, *MVO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1884	1 Sept 1895 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Sept 1905	6 Sept 1907	— —
a✕ **Marriott**, Reginald Adams, *DSO*.... ...	1 Oct 1875	23 Mar 1886 *Brev. Maj.* 24 Mar 1886	*hp.* 6 Feb 1892 *ret.* 6 Feb 1893	— —
✕**Pearson**, Aylmer Charles	24 Jun 1868	1 July 1881 *Brev. Maj.* 15 Jun 1885	2 Aug 1891	— —
✕**Stephens**, Edward Barrington	4 Jun 1868	1 July 1891 *Brev. Maj.* 24 Jun 1889	23 July 1892	— —

CAPTAINS (with honorary rank of Major).

Coppin, Charles Francis	30 Dec 1853	30 Dec 1863	4 May 1877	4 May 1877
Straghan, John	26 Oct 1855	22 Aug 1867	5 July 1879	5 July 1879
Woollcombe, Robert	2 Aug 1853	1 Apr 1864	17 Sept 1877	17 Sept 1877

CAPTAINS.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Anderson, Frank Barclay (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)	1 Jan 1902	1 Jan 1913	2 July 1916
Barker, Edward Henry Payne	1 Sept 1889	1 Apr 1898	*hp.* 6 Aug 1898 *ret.* 6 Aug 1899
Binney, Walter Erskine (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)	1 Feb 1883	11 Sept 1893	*hp.* 8 Feb 1901 *ret.* 14 Mar 1902
Durrant, Christopher Martin	1 Sept 1901	1 July 1913	6 Apr 1915
a**Harries**, Rowland	1 Sept 1902	1 Sept 1913	23 Mar 1918
Johnstone, Allan Martin Douglas	1 Jan 1898	20 Aug 1906	24 Jan 1916
Marshman, Moore Havelock (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)	1 Sept 1895	11 July 1901	21 Jun 1911
Morgan, Horatio Horace, *p.s.c*....	13 Dec 1865	1 Sept 1880	*hp.* 17 May 1884 *ret.* 18 May 1885
✕**Palmer**, William Henry	1 Feb 1879	29 Aug 1888	*hp.* 19 Sept 1896 *ret.* 20 Sept 1897
Scafe, Robert Charles	1 Jan 1899	1 Jan 1910	21 Oct 1914
Sidney, Philip	24 Jun 1863	10 Dec 1878	5 Dec 1879

LIEUTENANTS.

Feely, Charles Allen	22 Aug 1914	27 Mar 1915	9 Nov 1917
Barcroft, John Henry Percy	1 Sept 1903	1 July 1904	*hp.* 4 Jan 1912 *ret.* 24 Dec 1912
Miller, Alfred Charles	13 May 1915	13 May 1915	7 Jun 1916
Thomas, Cecil Strangward	1 Sept 1885	1 Sept 1885	*hp.* 10 May 1892 *ret.* 10 May 1893

Rl. Marines—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of 1st Commission.	Date of Retirement.
Crooke, John Wallace Edwards	17 Apr 1915	15 Aug 1917
Thomson, Reginald John Temple	29 Sept 1914	15 Jan 1917

QUARTER-MASTER (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Quarter-Master.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Davies, Thomas William	5 Jun 1884	5 Jun 1884	7 May 1902	7 May 1902

QUARTER-MASTERS (with honorary rank of Major).

*a*Baker, Albert	17 Oct 1900	17 Oct 1900	22 Sept 1912	22 Sept 1912
Blackman, William Stephen ...	14 Jun 1899	14 Jun 1899	14 Jun 1910	17 July 1909
✕Brown, Valentine	1 Sept 1879	1 Sept 1879	12 Nov 1895	8 Aug 1889
✕Burtenshaw, John	4 July 1883	4 July 1883	14 Jun 1899	23 July 1897
Clark, Alexander	11 Mar 1897	11 Mar 1897	14 Jun 1911	21 May 1907
Duffin, Fielder	14 Jun 1899	14 Jun 1899	4 July 1912	1 Oct 1909
Hoare, John James	1 Apr 1889	1 Apr 1889	1 Feb 1899	24 Sept 1891
Lowther, Sidney	4 Jun 1911	4 Jun 1911	11 Jan 1917	15 July 1916
Luff, Edwin	7 Dec 1910	7 Dec 1910	3 Aug 1917	15 July 1916
Mitchell, Joseph McFarlane ...	20 May 1903	20 May 1903	25 Nov 1913	18 Jun 1913
*a*Muir, John	3 Dec 1881	3 Dec 1881	10 Nov 1897	17 Mar 1895
✕Murphy, James (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)	1 July 1882	1 July 1882	14 Jun 1899	18 Oct 1896
Pawsey, William Isaac	1 Apr 1895	1 Apr 1895	9 Jan 1911	18 Jun 1902
Perry, Samuel William	25 Feb 1904	25 Feb 1904	10 Jun 1912	7 Mar 1917
✕Rowe, William Arthur Samuel...	27 Apr 1882	27 Apr 1882	18 Oct 1896	22 Nov 1895
Simpson, James (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	26 July 1859	13 Mar 1902	26 July 1914	27 Mar 1912
✕Slaney, Charles Wynne... ...	1 Apr 1895	1 Apr 1895	1 Oct 1909	1 Aug 1905
White, John	1 Apr 1895	1 Apr 1895	18 Jun 1903	7 May 1902

QUARTER-MASTERS (with honorary rank of Captain).

Gibson, Albert	24 Apr 1913	24 Apr 1913	21 Aug 1918	21 Aug 1918
MacLachlan John (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)	11 Aug 1904	11 Aug 1904	4 July 1914	4 July 1914
Mearles William (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)	18 Jun 1903	18 Jun 1903	5 July 1910	5 July 1910
Squires, James	22 Sept 1912	22 Sept 1912	13 Mar 1918	1 Mar 1917
Watts, Robert	14 Jun 1910	14 Jun 1910	16 May 1917	16 May 1917

Rl. Marines—*contd.*

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant*).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Quarter-Master.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Acock, Walter	9 Jan 1915	9 Jan 1915	11 Sept 1916	9 Jan 1915
a**Hill** Arthur	22 Sept 1894	22 Sept 1894	17 Oct 1900	22 Sept 1894
Sullivan, Edward James	25 Nov 1913	25 Nov 1913	28 May 1918	25 Nov 1913

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC (*with honorary rank of Major*).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Director of Music.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Miller, George John, *MVO, Mus. Bac.*	2nd Lt., R. Mar. 15 Nov 1899 (*hon.* 28 Dec 1898)	{Musical Director Dir. of Music 14 May 1914}	3 Mar 1917	14 May 1914

Retired on Annuity.

CAPTAIN (*with honorary rank of Major*).

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Symons, Jelinger Henry	3 Aug 1853	10 Dec 1863	27 Sept 1875	23 Oct 1875

INDIAN ARMY

(*and* ***INDIAN STAFF CORPS***).

GENERALS.

Name.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.	Name.	Date of Rank.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Egerton**, *Sir* Charles Comyn, *GCB, DSO* [**R**]	28 Oct 06	5 Feb 07	✕**McLeod**, *Sir* Donald James Sim, *KCB, KCIE, DSO* [**R**] (Mad. Cav.)	7 May 06	8 May 06

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

✕**Browne**, *Sir* Arthur George Frederic, *KCB, DSO* [**R**]	21 Mar 08	15 Feb 09	✕**Hutchinson**, Henry Doveton, *CSI* [**R**]	1 Jun 07	21 Mar 08
✕**De Brath**, *Sir* Ernest, *KCB, CIE, p.s.c.* [**R**]	17 Feb 11	3 May 11	✕**Martin**, *Sir* Alfred Robert, *KCB* [**R**]	27 July 09	21 Sept 12
✕**Elliot**, *Sir* Edward Locke, *KCB, DSO* [**R**]	30 Jun 06	3 Oct 11	✕**Richardson**, *Sir* George Lloyd Reilly, *KCB, CSI, CIE* [**R**]	28 Oct 06	7 Apr 08

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**V.C. Adams**, *Sir* Robert Bellew, *KCB* [R]	19 Mar 06	1 Dec 11	✕**Herbert**, Lionel, *CB, CVO* ...	2 Jan 14	11 Mar 14
✕**Angelo**, Frederick William Pakenham	17 Feb 11	6 May 11	✕**Maitland**, Pelham James, *CB* [R]	1 Apr 02	28 Jun 04
✕**Bayly**, *Sir* Alfred William Lambart, *KCB, KCMG, CSI, DSO, p.s.c* [R]	19 Mar 06	19 Mar 12	✕**Mander**, Frederick Day, Bo. Inf.	7 Sept 98	10 Sept 98
✕**Black**, William Campbell... ...	25 Oct 02	12 Jan 04	✕**Mansfield**, *Sir* Herbert, *KCB* [R]	1 May 05	1 Sept 12
✕**Bower**, *Sir* Hamilton, *KCB.* ...	15 Feb 09	30 Jan 14	✕**Mason**, Henry Macan	29 Jun 04	14 Nov 06
✕**Bradshaw**, Laurence Julius Elliott, *CB.* [R]	7 Oct 07	5 Feb 14	✕**Penton**, Herbert Edward, *p.s.c.*	10 Dec 02	9 Jun 08
✕**Christopher**, Leonard William, *CB* [R]	1 Apr 02	*u.s.l.* 1 May 08 *ret.* 7 Nov 08	✕**Percy-Smith**, Percy Wyndham	20 Apr 99	*u.s.l.* 14 Jun 04 *ret.* 1 Nov 05
✕**Cook**, James, *CB* [R] (Ind. S.C.)	12 Sept 00	7 Oct 00	✕**Pollock**, John Archibald Henry, *CB* [R]	19 Mar 06	29 Jun 11
✕**Fasken**, Charles Grant Mansel, *CB.*	11 Dec 07	2 Jan 14	✕**Ramsay**, *Sir* John George, *KCB*	17 May 10	1 May 12
✕**Gray**, William du Gard, *CB.* [R]	1 Dec 06	12 Oct 12	✕**Stewart**, *Sir* Norman Robert, *Bt, CB* [R]	30 Sept 00	26 Aug 04
✕**Hawkes**, *Sir* Henry Montague Pakington, *KCB, CSI.* [R]	1 May 05	29 Aug 11	✕**Swann**, John Christopher, *C.B.*	21 Mar 08	20 Mar 14
			✕**Tulloch**, John Walter Graham, *CB*	1 May 08	1 Apr 12

COLONEL (*with honorary rank of Major-General*).

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Hobday**, Thomas Francis, *CB.*	24 July 95	25 July 03	24 Aug 12				

COLONELS (*with honorary rank of Brigadier-General*).

✕**Atkinson**, Francis Garnett, *CB.*	16 Aug 06	1 Sept 14	1 Sept 14	✕**Molesworth**, Edward Hogarth, *CB.*	24 Feb 03	*u.s.l.* 2 May 11 *ret.* 5 Nov 11	14 Sept 12
Caulfeild, Francis William John	1 Jan 11	14 Jan 12	11 Apr 17	✕**Neville**, Josiah Philip Crampton	15 Mar 97	*u.s.l.* 10 Dec 03 *ret.* 11 Jan 05	24 Aug 12
✕**De Lisle**, George de Sausmarez, *CMG*	1 Jan 11	10 May 14	19 Apr 17	✕**Oswald**, William Alexander	29 Jun 11	9 Sept 14	13 Feb 18
✕**Edwards**, John Burnard, *CB, DSO.*	1 Mar 08	31 Jan 13	8 Aug 17	✕**Proudfoot**, Andrew William	24 July 99	*u.s.l.* 30 Nov 05 *ret.* 15 Mar 09	29 Jan 18
✕**Evatt**, John Thorold, *DSO.*	23 Nov 07	23 Apr 13	23 Apr 13	✕**Shewen**, Mansel Travers	1 Jan 11	29 Jan 14	6 Jun 17
✕**Fenton**, Alexander Bulstrode, *CB.*	5 July 03	12 Nov 11	24 Aug 12	✕**Thuillier**, Willoughby	1 Jan 11	25 Oct 11	9 Oct 17
✕**Hall**, Lewis Montgomery Murray, *CB*	7 Mar 07	7 Mar 10	24 Aug 12	✕**Young**, George Frederick, *CB.*	7 Dec 91	*u.s.l.* 5 May 03 *ret.* 26 Nov 03	24 Aug 12
✕**Maconchy**, Ernest William Stuart King, *CB, CMG, CIE, DSO*	11 Jun 07	28 Jan 14	19 May 17				

COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Anderson**, Edward Brooke	5 Jun 97	21 Mar 05	✕**Bell-Clothier**, Robert Fairbairn	12 Aug 04	*u.s.l.* 26 Feb 10 *ret.* 2 Sept 16
✕**Anderson**, Roland Frederick Hart	6 Jun 07	13 Aug 11			
✕**Armstrong**, Oliver Carleton, *DSO.*	11 May 07	11 May 10	✕**Borradaile**, Harry Benn, *DSO*	1 Jan 11	30 Dec 12
✕**Balfe**, Edmund, *p.s.c.*	20 Dec 99	10 Jun 03	✕**Burton**, Edmund Boteler, *CB.*	6 Jun 07	31 May 13

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

Colonels—contd.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Burne, Knightley Poyntz	1 Jan 11	23 Oct 12
Burton, Francis Charles	11 Aug 97	*u.s.l.* 4 Feb 01 *ret.* 24 Feb 04
Cahusac, W. F., *CMG*	20 Jun 07	20 Jun 11
Chamberlain, *Sir* Neville Francis FitzGerald, *KCB, KCVO.* (Ind. S.C.).	6 Feb 99	1 Nov 01
Clark-Kennedy, Arthur Harry	11 Nov 06	27 Mar 09
Colomb, Francis Cracroft, *p.s.c.*	2 July 08	8 Jan 14
Davis, Cecil	19 Mar 12	1 Apr 14
Dennys, George William Patrick, *CIE*	16 Jun 10	10 Jan 17
Dobbs, George Cadell	7 July 99	*u.s.l.* 3 July 06 *ret.* 7 July 07
Ducat, Charles Merewether, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 11	21 Feb 13
Durand, Algernon George Arnold, *CB, CIE* (Ind.S.C.), *p.s.c.* (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	27 Apr 96	6 Jan 01
Eardley-Wilmot, Irton	1 May 07	1 May 10
Eliot, Geffery Lawrence (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 98	8 Jan 00
Francis, George Frankland	1 July 02	*u.s.l.* 6 Mar 08 *ret.* 5 Nov 08
Gayer, Edward Alexander	23 Nov 13	31 Aug 17
Goad, Howard, *CSI* ...	10 Sept 04	1 Apr 08
Gwatkin, Frederick Stapleton, *CB*	22 Jan 99	1 Nov 04
Hall, Herbert Sidney George	1 Dec 08	1 July 10
Hatch, Arthur Vincent	8 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
Haughton, Thomas Hutchinson	3 Oct 06	1 Jan 10
Hobday, James Ramsay	13 Jan 99	15 Apr 07
Howlett, Arthur (Ind. S.C.).	5 Feb 01	1 Jan 02
James, Herbert, *CB.*	1 Dec 08	12 Nov 11
Kenny, Henry Torrens	1 Jan 11	31 Dec 12
Kerrich, Leonard Wilkinson Cleveland	2 Jun 07	22 Jan 11
Lucas, Hugh Claude Edward	12 Dec 00	*u.s.l.* 27 May 06 *ret.* 25 Jan. 09
Lyons-Montgomery, Hugh Frederick, *CB*	15 Sept 02	1 May 08
Lyster, William Henry	16 Sept 99	*u.s.l.* 5 Aug 03 *ret.* 22 Oct 04
Massy, Harry Stanley, *CB*	13 May 04	28 Feb 06
Masters, Alexander, *CB*	14 Jun 01	*u.s.l.* 7 Mar 05 *ret.* 30 Nov 08
Mayne, Richard Charles Graham, *CB.*	27 Jun 04	1 Oct 05
Mercer, Charles Archibald	29 Aug 01	*u.s.l.* 1 July 04 *ret.* 1 July 05
Miley, James Aloysius, *CSI*	18 July 95	8 Dec 03
Mosse, William Oliver Matless	1 Jan 11	23 Oct 12
Muir, Charles Wemyss, *CB, CIE*	2 Mar 03	*u.s.l.* 12 Apr 07 *ret.* 7 July 07
O'Malley, William Arthur D'Oyley, *CB.*	25 Jun 03	*u.s.l.* 6 Jan 10 *ret.* 8 Nov 13
Patch, Robert, *CB* [R]	7 Dec 91	9 Nov 04
Phillips, Alfred Lucian	1 Jan 11	24 Mar 13
Porter, Atwell Robert	25 Aug 01	13 May 05
Rainey-Robinson, Robert Maximilian. *CB, CMG.*	1 Jan 11	14 Feb 13
Ramsden, Herbert Frecheville Smyth.	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 08
Reid, Lestock Hamilton, *CSI*	1 May 09	1 May 13
Rennick, Robert Henry Francis	11 Dec 96	*u.s.l.* 2 Apr 99 *ret.* 1 Mar 05
Rideout, Frederick Charles Wood	4 Jun 07	24 Mar 09
Ridgeway, Richard Kirby, *CB, p.s.c.*	8 Jan 98	*u.s.l.* 18 Aug 05 *ret.* 9 Jan 06
Rivett-Carnac Ernest Henry	5 July 09	12 Feb 14
Rose, Hugh	15 Apr 08	1 Jan 12
Rutherford, James, Bo. Inf.	4 Aug 89	10 Sept 98
Schalch, Vernon Ansdell, *CB*	21 Oct 99	*u.s.l.* 7 Sept 06 *ret.* 12 Jun 07
Shaw, George Jocelyn	1 Aug 07	25 Sept 11
Smith, John Graham	1 May 05	1 Feb 08
Smith, Thomas Hugh	9 Jun 07	23 Feb 12
Stevens, Charles Frederick	19 Apr 05	19 Apr 14
Tennant, Claude Cambridge	22 Jan 11	2 Dec 11
Thompson, William Anson	3 Jun 07	13 Mar 13
Weller, George Herbert	6 Jun 07	18 Apr 08
Western, John Sutton Edward, *p.s.c.*	12 Feb 07	15 May 09
Wickham, William James Richard, *CB.*	1 May 05	23 Nov 10
Williamson, Cyril Venn Wilton	1 May 05	30 July 10
Wingate, Alfred Woodrow Stanley, *CMG.*	22 Jan 10	19 Dec 13
Young, Edward Archibald	15 Dec 99	*u.s.l.* 6 Jun 05 *ret.* 7 Jan 10

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Baker, Robert John (Mad. S.C.).	11 Feb 71 *Brev.Col.* 11 Feb 76	27 Oct 76	17 Jan 77
✕ **Barton**, Howard James (Ben. S.C.).	20 Oct 84 *Col.* 2 Mar 85	17 Apr 85	17 Apr 85
Beresford, J. Beresford (Ben. S.C.).	14 Jun 71 *Brev.Col.* 14 Jun 76	31 Mar 77	5 May 77
Black, James (Bo. S.C.) ...	29 Jan 69 *Brev.Col.* 29 Jan 74	5 Oct 74	25 Nov 74
Boyd, Mossom (Bo. S.C.).	3 Apr 73 *Brev.Col.* 3 Apr 78	25 Nov 81	25 Nov 81
Budd, Richard Carruthers (Mad. S.C.)	20 July 80 *Col.* 20 July 84	15 Dec 87	15 Dec 87
✕ ℳ. **de Brett**, Harry (Ben. S.C.)	10 Dec 79 *Col.* 10 Dec 83	31 May 86	31 May 86
Dun, Charles Wm. (Mad. S.C.)	10 Jun 68 *Brev.Col.* 10 Jun 73	31 July 76	28 Oct 76
✕ **FitzHugh**, Alfred, *CB* (Ben. S.C.).	7 Dec 81 *Col.* 22 Nov 83	14 Jun 86	14 Jun 86
✕ ℳ. **Foord**, William Octavius (Mad. S.C.).	20 Feb 83 *Col.* 20 Feb 87	16 July 87	16 July 87
✕ **Graham**, Geo. Fergus (Ben. S.C.).	14 Jan 80 *Col.* 14 Jan 84	10 Apr 86	10 Apr 86
✕ ℳ. **Graham**, G. F. I. (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 82 *Col.* 20 Dec 86	1 Aug 87	1 Aug 87
✕ **Holland**, Henry William, *CB*, *DSO* (Bo. S.C.)	25 July 67 *Brev.Col.* 15 Aug 68	20 Apr 77	30 Jun 77
Lester, W. Charles (Bo. S.C.).	13 Jun 72 *Brev.Col.* 13 Jun 77	15 Sept 81	15 Sept 81
Lowndes, Thomas (Mad. S.C.)	10 Dec 80 *Col.* 10 Dec 84	1 Aug 87	1 Aug 87
✕ ℳ. **Malcolmson**, John Henry Porter, *CB* (Bo. S.C.)	8 Jun 75 *Brev.Col.* 8 Jun 80	1 Oct 82	1 Oct 82
✕ ℳ. **Miller**, James (Ben. S.C.).	8 Jun 81 *Col.* 8 Jun 85	4 Nov 86	4 Nov 86
✕ ℳ. **Mitford**, Reginald Colvil William (Ben. S.C.).	25 July 81 *Col.* 25 July 85	25 July 86	25 July 86
✕ ℳ **Murray**, Alan (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 82 *Col.* 20 Dec 86	4 Mar 87	4 Mar 87
✕ ℳ. **Newmarch**, *Sir* Oliver Richardson, *KCSI* (Ben. S.C.).	17 Mar 81 *Col.* 17 Mar 85	1 Nov 87	1 Nov 87
✕ ℳ. **Obbard**, Thos. (Mad. S.C.).	10 Dec 79 *Col.* 10 Dec 83	30 Sept 86	30 Sept 86
Raikes, Chas. Lewis (Mad. S.C.).	8 Jun 81 *Col.* 8 Jun 85	8 Jun 87	8 Jun 87
✕ **Rice**, Harry Chippindale Plunkett (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 79 *Col.* 22 Nov 83	1 Feb 86	1 Feb 86
✕ **Roberts**, John (Ben. S.C.).	27 Sept 78 *Col.* 27 Sept 82	28 Sept 83	28 Sept 83
✕ ℳ. **Ruggles**, John (Ben. S.C.)	13 Jun 71 *Brev.Col.* 13 Jun 76	1 Sept 76	11 Nov 76
✕ ℳ. **Sibthorpe**, Lester Horatio (Bo. S.C.).	20 Jan 77 *Col.* 1 July 81	2 Feb 85	2 Feb 85
✕ ℳ. **Stewart**, George, *CB* (Ben. S.C.).	20 Sept 82 *Col.* 22 Nov 83	31 Oct 87	31 Oct 87
Waddington, Thos. (Bo. S.C.)	12 Jun 73 *Brev.Col.* 12 Jun 78	31 Dec 81	31 Dec 81
✕ ℳ. **Wheeler**, Robt. (Ben. S.C.).	8 Dec 81 *Col.* 8 Dec 85	31 Dec 87	31 Dec 87

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)

✕ **Cotgrave**, Edwin Charles Barnes	10 May 08	10 May 14	8 Aug 17
✕ **McIntyre**, Hugh David	14 Jan 06 *Brev.Col.* 3 May 09	15 Apr 12	3 Apr 17
✕ **Turner**, George Harvey	1 Jun 04 *Brev.Col.* 11 Jun 07	23 Apr 13	8 Aug 17

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*).

Name.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Date of Retirement.
✕ **Acton**, Henry Lowry Barnwell	11 Aug 06 *Brev. Col.* 11 Aug 09	11 Aug 12
✕ **Alexander**, Aubrey de Vere, *DSO*	8 Dec 95 *Brev. Col.* 8 Dec 99	*a.s.l.* 28 May 06 *ret.* 15 Feb 08
✕ ✠ **Anderson**, John Watson Macclesfield (Bo. S.C.).	20 Jan 81 *Col.* 20 Jan 85	23 Mar 88
Atkinson, Stephen Edward (Ind. S.C.).	20 Sept 84 *Col.* 20 Sept 88	10 Feb 91
✕ ✠ **Badgley**, William Francis (Ben. S.C.)	4 Apr 83 *Col.* 4 Apr 87	28 Jun 89
✕ **Barclay**, Ernest Armond	6 July 96 *Brev. Col.* 6 July 00	*a.s.l.* 14 Aug 07 *ret.* 13 July 08
✕ **Beale**, Anthony	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 07	13 Aug 11
✕ **Beavan**, Reginald (Ind. S.C.)	4 May 86 *Col.* 4 May 90	11 Jun 92
✕ ✠ **Beckett**, Stephen, *CB* (Ben. S.C.)	13 Jun 83 *Col.* 13 Jun 87	1 Nov 89
✕ **Begbie**, Francis Richard	20 July 92 *Brev. Col.* 22 July 96	*a.s.l.* 2 Apr 04 *ret.* 14 Sept 04
Bell, Alexander William Croker	7 July 95 *Brev. Col.* 7 July 99	*a.s.l.* 26 Mar 06 *ret.* 7 July 07
✕ **Biddulph**, Stephen Francis	5 Sept 03 *Brev. Col.* 17 Jan 07	4 Feb 10
✕ **Birch**, William James Alexander (Ind. S.C.)	1 Dec 91 *Col.* 1 Dec 95	1 Dec 97
Bird. William John Butterworth	15 Dec 97 *Brev. Col.* 15 Dec 01	16 Sept 04
✕ **Birdwood**, William Spiller	21 Sept 00 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 04	19 Mar 09
✕ **Brander**. Herbert Ralph, *CB, p.s.c.*	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 8 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
✕ **Bremner**, Harry John	10 Oct 04 *Brev. Col.* 10 Oct 07	1 Oct 11
✕ **Broome**, George Simpson	16 Jan 06 *Brev. Col.* 16 Jan 10	10 May 14
✕ **Broome**, William Arthur	30 Sept 94 *Brev. Col.* 30 Sept 98	8 Dec 06
Brown. Charles Allen	14 Apr 06 *Brev. Col.* 29 Mar 10	31 Mar 13
✕ **Brownlow**, Cecil Barry	10 Sept 01 *Brev. Col.* 10 Sept 04	*a.s.l.* 24 Dec 11 *ret.* 10 Sept 13
Bullock, Robert (Ind. S.C.)	11 Dec 84 *Col.* 11 Dec 88	19 Apr 91
✕ **Campbell**, Colin Charles, *DSO*. (Ind. S.C.)	22 Dec 86 *Col.* 22 Dec 90	10 Aug 93
✕ **Carleton**, Henry Augustus	9 Oct 03 *Brev. Col.* 9 Oct 06	9 Oct 09
✕ **Carpendale**, Percy Maxwell	11 May 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 May 07	11 May 10
Caulfeild, Gordon Napier, *DSO*.	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	18 Feb 13
✕ **Clementi**, Montagu (Ben. S.C.).	11 Jun 84 *Col.* 11 Jun 88	11 Jun 90
✕ **Coats**, George Henry B., *CB*	28 Oct 97 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 01	*a.s.l.* 30 Sept 09 *ret.* 21 Jan 10
Cole, Robert Arthur	30 Jan 04 *Brev. Col.* 30 Jan 07	1 Mar 01
✕ **Cowley**, James William	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
✕ **Crommelin**, Clarence Yule	10 Dec 04 *Brev. Col.* 10 Dec 07	22 Oct 13
✕ **Crowther**, Robert Theodore	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 8 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
✕ **Dawes**, William Myers	14 Aug 05 *Brev. Col.* 14 Aug 08	29 Mar 13
✕ **Dawson**, Charles Hutton	18 Mar 05 *Brev. Col.* 18 Mar 08	23 Oct 12
✕ **Dawson**, Harry Leonard, *CB, CVO*	12 Nov 99 *Col.* 22 Jan 06	21 Nov 07
✕ **Deane**, George Williams, *CB*	13 Jan 95 *Brev. Col.* 30 Mar 01	18 Jan 07
✕ **Delamain**, Frank Gun	12 Feb 02 *Brev. Col.* 20 Apr 05	17 Jan 10
✕ **Dempster**, Cathcart	9 July 94 *Brev. Col.* 22 Jan 96	9 July 00
✕ **Dyce**, George Hugh Coles, *CB*.	30 Dec 90 *Brev. Col.* 30 Dec 94	19 Feb 03
✕ **Elliott**, George Hambley (Ind. S.C.).	13 July 93 *Brev. Col.* 16 Aug 99	30 Sept 99
✕ **Even**, George Eusèbe, *CB*.	21 Sept 01 *Brev. Col.* 21 Sept 04	*a.s.l.* 12 Aug 12 *ret.* 19 Feb 13
✕ **Fairbrother**. William Tomes, *CB*.	11 Feb 01 *Brev. Col.* 11 Feb 04	*a.s.l.* 19 July 13 *ret.* 1 July 14
✕ **Fenwick**. George Carew (Ind. S.C.).	21 Nov 91 *Brev. Col.* 27 Jun 96	21 Nov 97
✕ **Ferris**, James Ludlow (Ind. S.C.).	4 Mar 85 *Col.* 4 Mar 89	10 May 91

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

Lieutenant-Colonels (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIRE-MENT.
✕**Fordyce**, John Fraser Dingwall	4 Feb 95 *Brev. Col.* 3 Apr 3 2	10 Aug 02
✕**Fryer**, Leslie Charles	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	25 Apr 09
✕**Fulton**, Robert	17 Feb 98 *Brev. Col.* 17 Feb 02	5 Apr 10
✕**Garstin**, George Lindsay	3 Sept 96 *Brev. Col.* 3 Sept 00	*u.s.l.* 10 Jun 08 *ret.* 6 Nov 08
Gibbs, George Reynell (Ben. S.C.).	25 Jun 84 *Col.* 25 Jun 88	25 Jun 90
✕**Gordon**, John Charles Frederick, *CIE.*	10 Nov 95 *Brev. Col.* 10 Nov 99	2 Mar 04
✕**Gordon**, Stannus Verner, *DSO* (Ind. S.C.).	9 Aug 90 *Brev. Col.* 23 Jun 97	11 Aug 02
✕**Gordon**, Stewart Douglas	21 Sept 00 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 04	21 Sept 12
✕**F.C. Grant**, Charles James William	10 Feb 06 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 10	5 Nov 12
✕**Grant**, Francis Charles	11 Aug 06 *Brev. Col.* 18 Nov 09	11 Aug 12
✕**H. Grant**, Francis William (Ben. S.C.).	20 Apr 83 *Col.* 20 Apr 87	6 July 89
✕**H. Grant**, John Pyne (Bo. S.C.).	4 Jan 82 *Col.* 4 Jan 86	1 Jan 90
✕**Grantham**, Charles Fulford	13 Oct 03 *Brev. Col.* 13 Oct 06	7 Aug 11
✕**Graves**, Somerset Henry Paul	2 Sept 94 *Brev. Col.* 2 Sept 98	*u.s.l.* 20 Nov 03 *ret.* 1 Jan 10
✕**Grey**, Edward	11 Aug 06 *Brev. Col.* 11 Aug 09	12 Jan 11
✕**Hadow**, Reginald Campbell, *DSO* (Ind. S.C.).	27 Apr 99 *Brev. Col.* 15 Feb 02	27 Apr 02
✕**Hamilton**, Alexander	1 June 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	11 Aug 12
Hammond, Henry Albany (Mad. S.C.).	11 Dec 84 *Col.* 11 Dec 88	1 Jan 91
✕**Harris**, Arthur Philip Desborough	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	22 Oct 13
✕**Hartigan**, Edward Ross	31 Jan 06 *Brev. Col.* 23 Jun 09	1 Feb 12
✕**Hayes**, Clarence Henry	1 Oct 00 *Brev. Col.* 21 Mar 04	6 Jan 12
✕**Hazelgrove**, Harry Seymour	3 Oct 06 *Brev. Col.* 3 Oct 09	22 Jan 13
✕**Heath**, Harry Hepenstall Rose, *CB.*	24 July 98 *Brev. Col.* 22 Jan 00	*u.s.l.* 24 Jun 07 *ret.* 10 Sept 10
✕**Hitchins**, Charles Henry Macintire, *CMG*	31 Jan 06 *Brev. Col.* 21 Feb 09	31 Jan 12
Hogge, George Sapte ...	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 8 Jun 07	14 Jan 12
✕**Holloway**, Edward Leigh	5 Nov 05 *Brev. Col.* 5 Nov 08	25 Feb 12
Hudleston, John (Mad. S.C.).	4 Aug 84 *Col.* 4 Aug 88	9 Sept 90
Hughes, William Gwynne (Mad. S.C.).	12 Jun 84 *Col.* 12 Jun 88	12 Jun 89
✕**Hutchins**, Herbert Leonard	10 Sept 01 *Brev. Col.* 10 Sept 04	15 Mar 08
Jacob, William Vesey Fitz Gerald (Ben. S.C.).	8 Dec 81 *Col.* 8 Dec 85	22 Jan 88
✕**Jamieson**, Alister William	9 Nov 92 *Brev. Col.* 9 Nov 96	*u.s.l.* 8 Mar 04 *ret.* 7 Dec 04
✕**Jermyn**, Turenne	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jun 07	22 Oct 13
✕**H. Johnstone**, Jas. Wm. Hope (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 78 *Col.* 20 Dec 82	24 Feb 87
✕**Kerr**, Mark Anerum, *CB.*	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 07	13 Aug 11
✕**Kettlewell**, Edward Alexander, *DSO*	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 07	13 Aug 11
✕**Lamb**, Henry Campbell	5 May 95 *Brev. Col.* 5 May 99	*u.s.l.* 9 Nov 05 *ret.* 28 Jun 07
✕**H. Leggett**, Joseph Beauchamp (Mad. S.C.).	16 Aug 82 *Col.* 16 Aug 86	1 Dec 90
✕**Lewis**, David Silvanus	11 May 04 *Brev. Col.* 11 May 07	11 May 10
✕**H. Lloyd**, Richard Mercer (Bo. S.C.).	4 Mar 82 *Col.* 4 Mar 86	11 Apr 88
✕**Lowry**, William Henry	29 Nov 02 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 05	2 Dec 12
✕**Lynch**, James Beverley (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 94 *Brev. Col.* 8 Jan 98	1 Feb 00
✕**Lys**, Arthur Marriott (Mad. S.C.).	4 Mar 82 *Col.* 4 Mar 86	15 Apr 88
✕**Macdonald**, Clarence Herbert	1 Jun 04 *Col.* 1 Jan 11	1 Sept 12
✕**H. Mackenzie**, George (Bo. S.C.).	13 Jun 83 *Col.* 13 Jun 87	13 Jun 89
Mackenzie, James Stuart Fraser (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jun 86 *Col.* 8 Jun 90	7 Oct 91
✕**MacLeod**, Roderick William, *CB.*	19 Oct 98 *Brev. Col.* 19 Nov 02	*u.s.l.* 16 Dec 08 *ret.* 23 Dec 10

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—*contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Mansel**, William Grenville	30 Dec 97 *Brev.Col.*10 Feb 04	*u.s.l.* 21Sept 09 *ret.* 30 Dec 09
✕**Mein**, John Edmund	6 July 96 *Brev.Col.* 6 July 00	1 Mar 10
✕**Melville**, John Swinton	19Aug 04 *Brev.Col.* 19Aug07	11 Aug12
Middlecoat, Francis (Mad. S.C.).	4 Jan 81 *Col.* 4 Jan 88	17 Jan 91
✕**Mitchell**, George Warder	11 May 04 *Brev.Col.*11May07	30 Sept 13
✕**Montanaro**, Alfred...	14 Oct 97 *Brev.Col.*14 Oct 01	*u.s.l.* 4 Oct 10 *ret.* 1 Nov 11
✕**Monteith**, John, *CB.*	13 Nov 98 *Brev.Col.*13Nov 02	*u.s.l.* 24 Jun 09 *ret.* 14 Nov 10
✕**Montgomery**, Charles Arnulph Shrewsbury	1 Jun 04 *Brev.Col.*10 Jun07	29Mar 12
Muir, William James Wemyss (Ind. S.C.).	11 Dec 84 *Co* Dec 88	21 Jun 92
✕**Mullins**, Willoughby Brooking	1 Jun 04 *Brev.Col.* 9Jun 07	14 Jan 12
✕**Nepean**, Herbert Augustus Tierney (Mad. S.C.).	26Sept 81 *Col.* 26Sept 85	1 May 90
✕**Norman**, William Wylie, *DSO.*	21 Dec 05 *Brev.Col.*21 Dec 08	23 Oct 12
✕**O'Donoghue**, Montague Ernest	11 May 04 *Brev.Col.*11May07	11 May 10
✕**Orr**, William John ...	7 July 95 *Brev. Col.* 7 July 99	*u.s.l.* 19 Mar 06 *ret.* 31 Dec 07
✕**Palmer**, Clarence Henry (Ind. S.C.)	12Jun 84 *Col.* 12Jun 88	15Sept 91
✕**Paul**, Ernest Theodore	1 Jan 02 *Brev.Col.*22 Jan 06	1 Jan 14
Payne, Charles Drummond Passmore(Ind.S.C.).	12Jan 85 *Col.* 12Jan 89	7 Aug 91
✕**Peile**, Solomon Charles Frederick, *CIE*	9 Aug 00 *Brev.Col.*10Aug98	11 Dec 10
✕**Penrose-Thackwell**, Edward Rawdon	12 Feb 02 *Brev.Col.*12 Feb 05	1 Jan 15
✕**Peyton**, Algernon George	11 Aug 06 *Col.* 1 Jan 11	19 Aug 12
✕**Peyton**, Lumley Scobell	13Jun00 *Col.* 8Apr04	*u.s.l.* 3 Jun 11 *ret.* 13 Jun 12
✕**Porteous**, James Edward (Ind. S.C.).	22Sept 91 *Brev.Col.*22Sept95	26 Jan 99
✕**Prior**, William	13Aug05 *Brev.Col.*28Sept08	13 Nov 12
✕**Pulley**, Charles, *CB.*	28Oct 97 *Brev.Col.*20May98	10 Aug 06
✕**Radcliff**, Samuel Garnett	12 Feb 05 *Brev.Col.*12 Feb 08	10 Apr 09
✕**Radford**, Oswald Claude, *CB. CIE.*	26Sept97 *Brev.Col.*26Sept01	1 Jan 10
✕**Ranken**, George Patrick	1 Jun 04 *Brev.Co* 6Jun07	16 Aug11
Ransom, James Mann	26 Sept 06 *Brev.Col.*26Sept09	1 Feb 13
✕**Rattray**, Ruilion Hare	30 Jan 04 *Brev.Col.*30 Jan07	30 Jan 10
✕**Renny**, Alexander MacWhirter, *p.s.c.*	11 Sept 99 *Brev.Col.*11Sept03	11Sept 11
✕**Renny**, George Blackiston	27 Mar 98 *Brev.Col.* 10Feb04	27 Mar 10
✕**Rind**, Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby *CMG.*(Ind.S.C.).	2 Oct 92 *Brev. Col* 2 Oct 96	27 Feb 99

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Rogers**, George William, *DSO* (Ind. S.C.).	1 Sept 88 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 93	19 Sept 02
✕**Rowcroft**, George Francis, *DSO*.	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 07	20 Nov 07
✕**Sage**, Charles Arthur Ross (Ind. S.C.).	8 July 94 *Brev. Col.* 8 July 98	8 July 00
✕**Salkeld**, Charles Edward (Ben. S.C.)	8 Jun 86 *Col.* 8 Jun 90	1 Jan 91
Samuells, William Leycester (Ben. S.C.).	20 Nov 83 *Col.* 20 Nov 87	3 Apr 90
✕**Sawyer**, Herbert Anthony, (Ind. S.C.), *p.s.c.*	2 Oct 92 *Brev. Col.* 2 Oct 96	16 May 99
✕**Searle**, Alfred Ernest Stuart	17 Sept 04 *Brev. Col.* 7 Mar 08	13 Aug 11
✕**Sherard**, Ralph Woodchurch	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 5 Jun 07	22 Jan 11
✕**Simpson**, Robert Jas. Brown (Mad. S.C.).	20 Feb 84 *Col.* 20 Feb 88	21 Feb 88
✕**Spencer**, Thomas Edward	22 July 91 *Col.* 22 July 98	*a.s.l.* 14 Nov 04 *ret.* 22 July 06
✕**Stainforth**, Lesley Charles Hamilton	24 Aug 04 *Brev. Col.* 24 Aug 07	22 Jan 13
✕**Stevenson**, Francis, *CB*.	8 Feb 96 *Brev. Col.* 8 Feb 00	8 Feb 08
✕**Stockley**, Vesey Mangles	5 Oct 00 *Col.* 6 May 04	16 July 10 *ret.*
✕**Stoddart**, Charles Henry (Ind. S.C.).	11 Sept 89 *Brev. Col.* 25 May 94	*a.s.l.* 17 July 00 *ret.* 30 Dec 01
✕**Sutton**, Henry George	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 6 Feb 08	13 Aug 11
✕**Swetenham**, Robert Alexander, *CB*.	26 May 91 *Brev. Col.* 29 Aug 93	*a.s.l.* 27 May 02 *ret.* 5 Feb 04
Temple, Edward (Ben. S.C.).	15 May 82 *Col.* 15 May 86	29 Aug 88
Thomas, Edgar Hastings (Mad. S.C.).	16 Aug 82 *Col.* 16 Aug 86	13 Jun 88
✕**Thompson**, David Montgomery	14 Jan 06 *Brev. Col.* 14 Jan 09	1 Feb 12
✕**Tuite**, Mark Antony	1 May 04 *Brev. Col.* 1 May 07	1 May 10
✕**Vaughan**, Henry Bathurst	21 Sept 04 *Brev. Col.* 25 Oct 05	17 Apr 12
✕**Vivian**, Frederick Guy	4 Jan 97 *Brev. Col.* 13 Jan 02	4 Jan 03
✕**Waldron**, Henry Francis Kelly	1 May 04 *Brev. Col.* 5 Dec. 07	1 Nov 10
✕**Walker**, Percy Gerald	1 Jun 04 *Brev. Col.* 5 Jun 07	29 July 11
✕**Watts**, John Briscoe (Ind. S.C.).	2 Oct 89 *Col.* 20 Jun 96	17 Dec 96
✕**Welchman**, Edmund Walter St. George, *CB*.	11 July 00 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 04	11 July 12
✕**Westropp**, George Ralph Collier, *CB*.	1 Jun 04 *Col.* 1 Jan 11	21 Jun 11
✕**Wheler**, Charles Stuart	30 Dec 97 *Brev. Col.* 20 Nov 03	1 Jun 11
✕**Whittall**, Francis Vaughan	15 Aug 04 *Brev. Col.* 15 Aug 07	14 Feb 13
Whyte, Charles William Frederick	12 Jun 05 *Brev. Col.* 12 Jun 09	10 May 14
✕**Williams**, George Augustus	10 Sept 01 *Brev. Col.* 31 Mar 06	10 Sept 13
✕**Wilson**, William Bernard	24 Apr 95 *Brev. Col.* 20 May 01	*a.s.l.* 23 Apr 04 *ret.* 8 Oct 07
✕**Woodhouse**, Henry Opie (Ind. S.C.).	10 Apr 92 *Brev. Col.* 15 Sept 97	1 Aug 99
✕**Yate**, William Gordon	12 Nov 99 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 04	2 Nov 05
✕**Yeilding**, William Richard, *CB*, *CIE*, *DSO*.	29 Nov 02 *Brev. Col.* 7 Sept 04	25 Feb 10
✕**Young**, Thomas Henry Binny (Ind. S.C.).	25 Jun 81 *Col.* 25 Jun 88	1 Feb 99

Indian Army—r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Name.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕Adamson, David (Ben. S.C.).	5 Jan 85	10 May 87	10 May 87
✕‡‖. Angelo, Richard Fisher (Ben. S.C.).	4 Jan 81	1 Aug 83	1 Aug 83
Buttanshaw, T. (Ben. S.C.).	12 Dec 75	1 Aug 79	1 Aug 79
Collier, Clarence A. (Bo. S.C.).	3 Aug 72	1 Apr 76	14 Jun 76
✕‡‖. Durand, C. J. (Ben. S.C.).	4 Aug 83	17 Aug 86	17 Aug 86
Eden, William Thos. (Bo. S.C.)	20 Dec 81	9 Mar 82	9 Mar 82
✕‡‖. Foote, Frank B. (Ben. S.C.).	11 Dec 75	11 Dec 77	2 Feb 78
✕Fraser, T. Lyons (Bo. S.C.).	10 Dec 79	10 Dec 81	10 Dec 81
✕‡‖. Macaulay, Charles Edward (Ben. S.C.).	12 Dec 83	5 May 84	5 May 84
Mottet de la Fontaine, Henry E. (Mad. S.C.).	20 Dec 76	24 Dec 79	24 Dec 79
✕‡‖. Noverre, Wm. Lynd (Ben. S.C.).	20 Nov 83	1 Jan 85	1 Jan 85
Pearson, George Falconer (Mad. S.C.).	14 Jan 72	1 Aug 76	28 Oct 76
Persse, Edward (Mad. S.C.).	4 Mar 85	4 Mar 86	4 Mar 86
✕Poole, Arthur (Bo. S.C.).	11 Nov 84	28 Feb 87	28 Feb 87
Scott, Courtenay Harvey Saltren (Ben. S.C.).	17 Aug 78	17 Aug 80	17 Aug 80
✕Shaw, E. Wm. (Mad. S.C.).	12 Dec 82	26 Apr 83	26 Apr 83
✕Spens, Arundel Thomas (Bo. S.C.).	20 Mar 79	20 Sept 81	20 Sept 81
✕Stock, Henry John (Bo. S.C.).	4 Jan 84	15 May 87	15 May 87
Trevor, Francis Randolph (Mad. S.C.).	20 Mar 83	9 Oct. 85	9 Oct. 85
✕Turbervill, John Picton (Mad. S.C.).	10 Dec 80	25 Feb 83	25 Feb 83
✕‡‖. Unwin, William Heathcote (Ben. S.C.).	20 Dec 83	1 Aug 84	1 Aug 84
Ward, John (Mad. S.C.).	4 Nov 83	30 Mar 87	30 Mar 87
Woodcock, John (Mad. S.C.).	1 Mar 73	6 Jan 76	27 Feb 75

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Date of Subst. Lieut.-Col.	Date of Retirement.
✕Abbott, George Masson (Ind. S.C.).	31 Mar 89	*u.s.l.* 22 Aug 96 *ret.* 22 Apr 01
✕Adamson, Charles Henry Ellison, *CIE* (Ind. S.C.).	8 Jan 94	25 Oct 96
✕Adye, Arthur	13 Jun 00	6 July 08
✕Allen, Bedford Morant (Ind. S.C.).	24 Apr 98	25 July 98
✕Allen, Hugh Morris, *CMG, DSO.*	14 Sept 13	4 Oct 13
✕Anderson, Clinton Cortlandt	18 Feb 06	1 Mar 10
Angelo, John Cecil Cortlandt ...	29 Nov 16	*Supy List* 4 Oct 07 *ret.* 12 Dec 16
✕Arbuthnot, George Herbert	9 Sept 08	1 Jan 11
✕Archer, Charles, *CSI, CIE* ...	9 Sept 08	*Supy List* 7 Aug 97 *ret.* 18 Aug 16
✕Ashby, John Shuckburgh ...	22 Mar 96	23 Mar 04
Atkinson, George Charles... ...	28 Oct 03	28 Mar 05
✕Ayerst, William	6 Feb 10	7 Feb 10
Babington, Stephen (Bo. S.C.) ...	27 Apr 87	24 Jun 89
✕Bailey, Thomas James (Ind. S.C.).	5 Aug 90	26 Sept 92
✕Bairnsfather, Peter Robert ...	2 Nov 98	2 Nov 04
✕Baker, Louis Samuel	28 Oct 03	30 Oct 05
✕Begbie, Arundel Sinclair ...	12 Oct 11	1 Sept 13
✕Bell, Henry Phillipps ...	4 May 13	20 Aug 14
✕Berkeley, Robert Bruce ...	7 Feb 11	16 Feb 14
✕Bernard, Edward Henry ...	13 Nov 07	14 July 09
✕Birdwood, George Christopher McDowall	9 Sept 08	11 July 09
✕Blanshard, Frederick Hardy Ind. S.C.).	16 Feb 90	25 Mar 92
Boileau, Herbert Edward	23 Apr 07	23 Apr 09
✕Boulderson, Henry Allan Balfour	13 Jun 01	12 July 07
✕Bowring, George	11 Sept 02	18 May 06
✕Bradley, Frederick Gardner, *CMG*	1 Jun 04	31 Jan 11
✕Brockman, Percy William Drake	6 Mar 07	25 July 14
✕Brown, Harry Troup	22 Oct 07	11 May 08
✕Browne, William Henry (Ind. Army)	3 May 90	8 Sept 03
✕Browne, William Henry (Ind. S.C.).	20 Oct 87	10 May 95
✕Browning, Herbert Arrott.....	22 Jan 07	7 Feb 15
✕Bruce, William Alexander Macdonald	14 Sept 13	3 Oct 15
✕Buist, David Simson	25 Nov 11	1 Dec 11
Burgess, Forsyth Francis Robert	8 July 94	*u.s.l.* 9 Oct 05 *ret.* 18 Sept 06
✕Burn, Arthur George	10 Mar 01	*u.s.l.* 10 Jun 11 *ret.* 10 Mar 13
✕Burne, Newdigate Addington Knightley *OBE*	11 Sept 02	6 Dec 06
✕Burton, Charles William Westbrooke	18 Sept 03	*u.s.l.* 28 Jun 13 *ret.* 20 Nov 14
✕Camilleri, John Mary ...	13 Nov 10	20 Sept 12
✕Campbell, Alexander William Dennistown (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 97	1 Feb 99
✕Campbell, Charles Ferguson, *CIE, Eq. (Gent.-at-Arms)*	9 Sept 08	27 Oct 08

***Indian Army r.f.p. and r.p.**—contd.*

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.-COL.	DATE OF RETIRE-MENT.
✕**Campbell**, Colin Powis ...	13 Aug 05	1 Sept 05
Candy, James Molesworth ...	2 Nov 09	*u.s.l.* 16 Mar 07 *ret.* 2 Nov 10
✕**Carpendale**, John Maxwell ...	11 Sept 03	31 Jan 09
✕**Carpendale**, William Maxwell	22 Oct 07	2 Nov. 13
✕**Carter**, Edward James... ...	13 Aug 05	13 Aug 11
✕**Carthew-Yorstoun**, Morden Ewart	2 Mar 05	23 May 08
Cates, George Edward Hyde ...	11 Sept 02	7 Apr 12
✕**Cawood**, George Crane ...	11 Aug 06	11 Aug 11
✕**Chaldecott**, Algernon Winn.	28 July 09	1 Aug 13
Chenevix-Trench, George Frederick, *CIE*	22 Jan 05	10 Apr 12
✕**Chesney**, Kellow	22 Jan 07	1 Feb 11
Christie, James Harry	1 May 04	30 Oct 11
✕**Collins**, George Atkins... ...	13 Jan 00	2 Jan 04
✕**Colomb**, Richard Pasley ...	23 July 05	23 Jun 13
✕**Colvin**, John Russell Colquhoun	13 Aug 05	7 Apr 08
✕**Couper**, Edward Edmonstone	1 1 Aug 06	11 Aug 12
Coussmaker, Macclesfield Forbes (Bo. S.C.).	19 Dec 86	10 May 89
✕**Craster**, James Cecil Balfour (Ind. S.C.).	20 Nov 01	13 Feb 02
✕**Crawley**, George Burridge ...	30 Jan 04	30 Jan 10
✕**Creagh**, Edward Cottingham	3 May 16	16 Aug 16
✕**Cresswell**, Charles Arthur (Ind. S.C.).	12 Jan 92	23 Jun 98
✕**Cronin**, John Joseph	11 Aug 06	25 Sept 15
✕**Currie**, John William (Ind. S.C.).	12 Feb 02	13 Feb 02
✕**Dallas**, Charles Mowbray, *CSI*	22 Jan 07	*Supy. List* 2 May 97 *ret.* 30 Aug 16
✕**Daly**, *Sir* Hugh, *KCSI, KCIE*	22 Oct 07	*Supy. List* 9 Nov 94 *ret.* 7 Apr 16
✕**Davidson**, Charles	14 Jan 06	14 Jan 08
Davies, Henry Samuel Price ...	1 May 04	31 Oct 11
Davies, John	16 Feb 04	9 Nov 11
Dawson, Francis William	23 July 05	23 July 11
Deane, Frederick Bernard	10 Sept 02	16 July 05
✕**Dennys**, Charles John ...	26 Mar 00	21 Mar 07
✕**Dewing**, Robert Henry ...	26 Oct 08	1 Oct 12
✕**Dobbin**, William James Knowles	13 Oct 03	13 Oct 05
✕**Dobbs**, Alexander Hugh ...	1 May 04	1 May 10
✕**Domenichetti**, Francis Henry	30 Jan 12	15 Feb 14
✕**Downing**, John George ...	20 Nov 01	*u.s.l.* 27 Nov 08 *ret.* 15 Jun 09
✕**Drury**, Francis Macdonald (Ind. S.C.).	26 Mar 00	1 Nov 01
Ducat, Claude Tullock	16 Mar 13	*Supy List* 4 Aug 03 *ret.* 26 Apr 17
Duer, Charles, *MB, FRCS*	28 July 11	28 Nov 13
Dunlop-Smith, *Sir* James Robert, *KCSI, KCVO, CIE*	13 Aug 05	13 Aug 11
Durand, *Sir* Edward Law, *Bt., CB* (Ind. S.C.).	10 Oct 91	10 Oct 93
✕**Eales**, Cecil Moncrieff	22 Jan 07	23 Jan 07
✕**Edwards**, Roderick Mackenzie, *CMG*	7 Feb 11	15 Mar 11
Egerton, Charles Philip	6 Feb 10	*Supy List* 6 Mar 98 *ret.* 10 Dec 17
✕**Eliott**, Francis Hardinge, *CSI*	22 Oct 07	*Supy List* 26 July 98 *ret.* 1 Apr 17
✕**Elliston**, Edmund Charles (Ind. S.C.).	22 Mar 90	1 Oct 92
✕**Enriquez**, Albert Dallas ...	14 Nov 00	*u.s.l.* 17 Mar 09 *ret.* 1 Jan 10
✕**Eyre**, Gervas Selwyn (Ind. S.C.).	12 Jun 95	18 Feb 02
✕**Eyre**, Vincent George Lawrence (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jan 93	22 Jan 95
✕**Fagan**, Christopher George Forbes	11 Feb 01	15 Feb 07
✕**Faithfull**, Henry Turner (Ind. S.C.)	12 Feb 00	12 Feb 02
✕**Falcon**, Robert Worgan ...	16 Mar 09	10 Mar 13
✕**Farrant**, Harland Fitz Lydden	11 Oct 01	*u.s.l.* 28 Oct 12 *ret.* 1 Oct 13
✕**Fayrer**, James Outram Spens	22 Jan 07	23 Jan 07
Fenton, Layard Livingston (Ind. S.C.).	9 Jan 96	9 Jan 02
✕**Ffrench**, Thomas	14 May 10	1 Aug 10
✕**Field**, William Caldwell Faure (Ind. S.C.).	8 May 98	8 May 00
✕**Fitzgerald**, Charles Mordaunt	30 Dec 97	1 July 04
✕**Fleming**, John Murchison	13 Aug 05	25 Aug 11
Formby, Reginald Frederick Robert	19 Feb 07	31 Mar 13
✕**Foss**, Kenneth Mackenzie ...	14 Mar 56	10 Jun 09
✕**Foster**, Louis Maurice	3 Mar 07	29 Apr 10
Fraser, Edward Alexander (Ind. S.C.).	13 Sept 90	13 Sept 96
✕**Garden**, Archibald Ross Hervey	11 Feb 14	12 Feb 14
✕**Garrett**, Annesley John (Ind. S.C.).	29 May 92	15 Mar 99
Garrett, Robert Vernon	11 Feb 02	15 Nov 04
✕**Gibbs**, Mossom Innis (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 91	9 Feb 00
✕**Gilbert**, Gerald Edwin Lloyd, *DSO*	9 May 11	6 Sept 12
✕**Giles**, William	5 Apr 05	11 May 06
✕**Godfrey**, Stuart Hill, *CIE* ...	22 Jan 07	*Supy. List* 5 Apr 99 *ret.* 2 Jun 16
Gompertz, Bowes Thorpe Montague	11 Jan 93	*u.s.l.* 1 Nov 02 *ret.* 11 Jan 05
Gordon, Alexander Evans	18 Apr 91	*u.s.l.* 31 July 00 *ret.* 28 Jun 06
✕**Gordon**, Philip James... ...	22 Jan 07	*u.s.l.* 1 Nov 00 *ret.* 23 Sept 15
Gray, Malcolm Alexander	7 Nov 94	*u.s.l.* 6 Apr 01 *ret.* 7 Nov 06
✕**Green**, George Edward Tempest	22 Feb 08	*Supy. List* 14 Dec 95 *ret.* 20 Oct 16
✕**Greenaway**, Thomas	12 Feb 93	*u.s.l.* 8 Jan 04 *ret.* 12 Feb 05

Indian Army *– contd.*

Lieutenant-Colonels *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.-COL.	DATE OF RETIRE-MENT.
Grey, William Francis Hungerford (Ind. S.C.).	3 Jun 94	24 Mar 01
✕ **Griffin**, Cecil Pender Griffiths, *DSO.*	7 Feb 11	1 Mar 12
✕ **Griffiths**, Charles	10 May 08	11 Nov 11
Gwyther, Arthur, *MB, FRCS Edin.*	29 July 14	29 Jan 18
✕ **Hamilton**, Claude Leslie ...	10 May 08	10 May 14
✕ **Hamilton**, George Frederick Dashwood	31 Jan 06	5 Oct 10
Hartigan, Arthur Edwin Stewart	10 Mar 09	11 Mar 09
Hastings, Warren	28 Feb 04	*u.s.l.* 19 July 07 *ret.* 27 Oct 12
✕ **Hatch**, Alfred Edmund... ...	25 Aug 09	28 Aug 09
✕ **Hatherell**, William George...	31 May 07	22 Oct 13
✕ **Hawks**, Thomas Bate	4 Jun 07	9 Sept 14
Hay, Henry Thomas Horatio ...	30 Mar 09	24 Aug 11
✕ **Hayes-Sadler**, *Sir* James, *KCMG, CB* (Ind. S.C.).	6 July 98	11 Mar 99
✕ **Herbert**, Charles, *CSI*... ...	13 Jun 0	*u.s.l.* 16 May 09 *ret.* 13 Sept 12
✕ **Hildebrand**, William Hatton.	29 Aug 11	17 Feb 12
✕ **Hill**, Frank Barton	6 Jun 14	6 Jun 16
✕ **Hogg**, Theodore Charles MacKenzie Trower	25 Aug 12	20 Oct 13
Hole, Frederick (Mad. S.C.) ...	4 Jan 86	8 Feb 88
✕ **Hood**, Ernest Frederick ...	21 Dec 13	1 Jan 14
How, Arthur Pemberton	13 July 14	11 Feb 17
Howell, Auberon Arthur ...	29 Aug 11	12 Nov 13
✕ **Huggins**, Ponsonby Glen, *CB, DSO.*	19 Apr 02	*u.s.l.* 31 Jan 12 *ret.* 19 Apr 14
✕ **Hutchinson**, James William Caldwell	24 Apr 05	22 Jan 07
Impey, Lawrence	10 Mar 09	17 Jun 17
✕ **Jackson**, John	1 Jun 04	11 Aug 12
✕ **Jackson**, Robert Postance ..	15 Mar 09	12 Nov 16
✕ **James**, Montague	11 Jan 93	*u.s.l.* 8 Apr 97 *ret.* 15 Sept 09
✕ **Johnson**, Gilbert Ward ...	14 Sept 13	14 Sept 14
✕ **Jones**, Aubrey Arbuthnot ...	20 July 09	29 July 14
✕ **Kellie**, Edward Chamier ...	21 Aug 95	*u.s.l.* 24 Nov 01 *ret.* 1 Dec 07
Kemball, Charles Arnold, *CIE* ...	22 Jan 07	26 Apr 14
✕ **Kennedy**, Willoughby Pitcairn *CSI.*	8 Feb 96	10 Dec 05 *u.s.l.* *ret.* 31 Mar 06
✕ **Kreyer**, Frederick August Christian	1 May 04	13 Dec 10
✕ **Lang**, Arthur George Boileau	30 Sept 07	20 May 14
Leigh, Henry Percy Poingdestre, *CIE.*	4 Jan 97	*u.s.l.* 28 Dec 06 *ret.* 4 Jan 09
✕ **Lewin**, Wilfred Hale	1 Jan 04	18 May 11
Lewis, Charles Henry, *e.*	30 July 10	26 Apr 12
✕ **Light**, Reginald Haugh ...	1 Jun 04	13 Aug 11
✕ **Lilly**, George William	14 May 10	5 Jun 10
✕ **Lincoln**, Sydney Woodward ...	28 Jan 08	28 Jan 14
Lloyd, Edward (Ind. S.C.), *p.s.c.* ...	16 Oct 92	16 Oct 94
✕ **Loch**, Granville Henry, *CIE*....	21 Aug 04	26 Jan 14
Logan-Home, Ferdinand Cospatric	23 Apr 07	24 Apr 13
✕ **Lowis**, Robert Montresor ...	25 Aug 12	*Supy. list* 25 Mar 02 *ret.* 18 Sept 16
✕ **Lowry**, Henry Ward	19 Feb 07	19 Feb 13
✕ **Lushington**, Edward Charles Mortimer	27 Jun 10	27 Jun 17
✕ **Macartney**, Henry Frederick Tucker	17 Oct 06	28 Jan 07
✕ **Macausland**, Remond Cunyngham Samuel	13 Nov 98	13 Nov 04
✕ **Macdonald**, Charles Edward Wylde	28 Feb 00	14 Jun 06
Macdonald, Frederick Watson Peile	22 Oct 07	19 Apr 18
✕ **McKay**, Thompson	1 Dec 05	25 Oct 08
✕ **Mackenzie**, Thomas Harding (Ind. S.C.).	3 Feb 95	6 Apr 01
✕ **McMahon**, *Sir* Arthur Henry, *GCMG, GCVO, KCIE, CSI*	10 Mar 09	10 Mar 15
McNeile, Charles (Ben. S.C.) ...	11 Dec 84	9 Mar 88
✕ **Macpherson**, Duncan Alexander Ailen (Ind. S.C.).	7 July 95	3 Apr 98
✕ **Mainwaring**, Francis George Lawrence (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 97	30 Dec 98
✕ **Maltby**, Francis Crichton ...	16 Oct 92	*u.s.l.* 26 Oct 02 *ret.* 16 Oct 04
Manera, Joseph Scott Gowrie ...	22 May 02	22 May 08
✕ **Mansel**, Charles Grenville (Ind S.C.)•	8 July 94	8 July 00
Marriott, Leslie Hawthorne ...	9 May 14	16 May 14
Martin, Edward Victor	16 Nov 13	31 Dec 15
✕ **Martin**, Gerald Ward (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jun 93	20 May 00
Mathias, Leonard John	22 Oct 07	22 Oct 13
Mauduit, Frank Rowley Metcalfe Charles de Rittich	21 Mar 03	*u.s.l.* 3 July 02 *ret.* 9 Aug 13
Maxwell, Harrie Malcolm, *FRCVS*	7 Dec 09	29 July 14
✕ **Meade**, John de Courcy Dashwood	9 Aug 99	*u.s.l.* 23 Dec 09 *ret.* 9 Aug 11
Meade, Malcolm John, *CIE* ...	9 Aug 99	*u.s.l.* 4 Feb 09 *ret.* 9 Aug 11
✕ **Medley**, Ernest James	11 May 04	11 May 06
✕ **Mein**, Alexander Bowes• Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 97	3 Mar 00
Melvill, Philip James	1 May 04	19 Nov 08
Merewether, Herbert Duncan ...	9 Sept 05	9 Sept 14
✕ **Mocatta**, Daniel Edward ..	3 Nov 07	10 May 14
Montgomery, James Alexander Lawrence, *CSI, CBE* (*temp. Hon. Col.*)	14 Sept 93	*u.s.l.* 10 Oct 04 *ret.* 23 Sept 05
Montgomery, Thomas Roger Arundel Gayer	5 Oct 98	5 Oct 02
Moore, George Henry John ...	1 Jun 04	2 Jan 07
✕ **Morton**, Edward Ross	25 Nov 11	27 Nov 13
✕ **Murray**, George	30 Oct 05	1 May 08
✕ **Napier**, *Hon.* Henry Dundas, *CMG.*	23 Aug 10	25 Aug 12
Newmarch, Lindsay Sherwood ...	13 Aug 05	23 Mar 12
Newnham, Arthur Tristram Herbert	22 Jan 07	22 Jan 13
✕ **Newnham-Smith**, Edward Deedes (Ind. S.C.).	13 Feb 95	15 Mar 01
✕ **Nurse**, Charles George... ...	22 Jan 07	23 Jan 09

Indian Army, r.f.p. and r.p.—*contd.*
Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. LIEUT.-COL.	DATE OF RETIRE-MENT.
O'Donnell, George Boodric ..	9 Jan 02	*u.s.l.* 26 Oct 07 *ret.* 1 Jan 10
Pakenham, William Wingfield Verner	30 Jan 04	8 Apr 06
Parkin, Henry *CIE.*	1 May 04	10 Dec 13
Parrott, Benjamin Alexander Napier (Ind. S.C.).	8 July 94	1 May 98
Peterson, Cecil Herbert ..	16 Nov 05	17 Nov 11
Phillipps, Charles Reginald	10 Sept 01	*u.s.l.* 7 Feb 13 *ret.* 8 Sept 13
Phillott, Douglas Craven ...	14 Jan 0	28 Apr 12
Picot, Henry Philip, *CBE* ...	21 Sept 00	4 Nov 3
Plowden Walter Francis Courtenay Chichelé	19 Oct 98	8 Sept 07
Pond, Alexander Donald Charters	1 Feb 07	1 Nov 07
Pressey, Arthur	3 Jun 0	28 Jan 11
Priestley, Frederick Joseph Blakiston	1 Feb 05	30 Jan 05
Priestley, George William ...	30 Dec 1	31 Dec 10
Pringle, Alexander (Ind. S.C.)	30 Dec 98	23 Aug 01
Quin, Edward (Ind. S.C.) ..	12 May 89	10 Jun 96
Radcliffe, Arthur Wilbraham Twining	9 Aug 99	1 Sept 02
Raitt, Henry George Bowen ..	10 Mar 0	20 Dec 15
Ramsay, Henry Lushington (Ind. S.C.).	28 Feb 0	19 Mar 01
Ramsay, *Sir* John, *KCIF, CSI* ...	9 Sept 8	*Supp. List* 19 July 96 *ret.* 5 Dec 17
Ravenshaw, Charles Withers	8 May 98	25 May 06
Rawlinson, Charles Brooke, *CIE*	9 May 11	*Supy. List* 24 Aug 99 *ret.* 12 May 17
Reilly, Rawdon Edward Dennys	31 Aug 98	*u.s.l.* 15 Nov 07 *ret.* 6 Sept 10
Renton, Robert Ross	30 Jan 1	30 Jan 13
Retallick, John Mark Anthony	10 Sept 01	28 Oct 04
Richards, Edward Willoughby	5 July 1	20 Aug 14
Rippon, George	1 Jun 0	1 Dec 12
Roberts, Montgomery Browne	23 May 11	20 Jan 13
Rooke, Alfred Shipton, *OBE* (*temp. Col*)	19 Feb 07	7 Mar 12
Row, George Russell	22 Jan 07	19 Apr 13
Ryall, Edward Charles... ..	1 Jan 09	17 Feb 09
Rynd, Frederick Cecil ..	22 Jan 07	7 Dec 13
Sandwith, John Robert ...	28 Apr 02	28 Apr 08
C. Seagrim, Albert (Ben. S.C.)	12 Mar 78	24 Jun 81
Sealy, Charles William Henry ..	17 July 92	*u.s.l.* 6 Sept 01 *ret.* 17 Apr 12
Searle, Percy Cormack	11 Feb 14	14 Mar 14
Shakespear, John, *CMG, CIE, DSO*	22 Jan 07	20 Mar 16
Shakespear, William Frederic	9 Aug 0	16 N v 12
Sheppard, Charles Henry (Ind S.C.).	1 Mar 88	28 Jun 94
Shirley, William, *CMG*	5 Feb 1	6 Feb 13
Snell, Francis William	23 Jan 9	*u.s.l.* 2 Aug 03 *ret.* 1 July 11
Solbé, Charles Edward De Lisle	16 Nov 0	16 Nov 13
Southey, Henry Herbert	5 Feb 1	2 Apr 14
Sparling, James Philip ..	28 Feb 0	1 Apr 08
Stevens, Morton	5 Dec 09	*Supy. List* 22 Mar 10 *ret.* 1 Mar 17
Stotherd, Edward Augustus Wood	5 Feb 13	5 July 13
Strachey, John, *MVO, p.s.c.*...	2 July 05	1 Oct 07
Strettell, Arnold Dashwood (Ind. S.C.).	4 Mar 88	6 Apr 94
Stuart, Alexander Percy Dunbar Carmatt	7 Dec 13	18 Dec 13
Stuart, Charles John Lewis (Ind. S.C.).	27 Jun 00	31 July 02
Swete, Charles Denroche (Ind S.C.).	25 Jun 87	25 Jun 92
Swiney, George Walter Baundon	26 Aug 02	26 Aug 04
Taylor, Albert FitzWilliam (Ben. S.C.).	12 Nov 85	1 Mar 88
Taylor, Douglas James Or ...	22 Jun 05	22 Jun 06
Tay or, Hugh Neufville, *DSO*.	1 Jun 01	1 Feb 14
Taylor, Robert Eyre Sullivan ...	23 Jan 04	20 Aug 10
Temple, *Sir* Richard Carnac, *Bt., CB, CIE.*	4 Jan 97	25 Jan 04
Ternan, Henry Breffney	22 Feb 94	*u.s.l.* 16 Oct 02 *ret.* 26 Feb 07
Thompson, Harry Arthur Hale	5 Feb 1	6 Feb 13
Thomson, Mowbray Townshend	1 Feb 05	11 May 06
Thornhill, *Sir* Henry Beaufoy, *KCIE, CMG*	23 Apr 98	7 Jan 12
Tighe, Michael Augustus ...	23 Apr 07	30 July 07
Tottenham, Robert Loftus ..	9 May 11	13 May 14
Trotter, Robert Francis ..	8 Dec 95	*u.s.l.* 1 Nov 04 *ret.* 12 Feb 10
Vanrenen, Adrian John Hebron...	10 Mar 09	31 Mar 09
Vans-Agnew, John	13 Aug 05	23 Aug 05
Wake, Edward St. Aubyn ...	6 Feb 10	13 Feb 15
Wapshare, Arthur	28 Oct 97	5 Nov 97
Ward, Arthur Edward (Ind. S.C.)..	21 Nov 91	1 Mar 94
Warde, Hugh North	6 Feb 10	10 Feb 10
Warden, Alfred Walter ...	6 Feb 02	7 Feb 10
Watson, George Herbert ...	11 Sept 02	1 Jan 10
Webster, Thomas	14 Oct 08	5 Dec 09
Whyte, John Frederick	1 Sept 10	*Supy. List* 20 May 03 *hp.* 1 Nov 15 *ret.* 1 Sept 16
Williamson, Michael	8 May 13	15 May 13
Wilmer, Algernon Henry ...	6 Oct 02	4 Apr 05
Wilson, John Francis	10 Sept 01	10 Sept 07
Wimberley, Charles Irvine ..	29 July 08	14 Jan 09
Wood, Edward James Fandon	1 Jan 99	1 Jan 05
Woodcock, William Charles Marmaduke.	1 Sept 09	12 Nov 12
Woods, Albert Edward, *CSI*	22 Oct 07	*Supy. List* 11 Aug 99 *ret.* 29 May 17
Wray, John Willoughby (Ind. S.C.)	1 Nov 96	10 Mar 02
Wylie, Frederick	22 Feb 05	9 Mar 07
Wyllie, John Alfred	10 Sept 02	7 Apr 0
Wyllie, Robert John Humfrey (Ind. S.C.).	4 Aug 89	1 Apr 92
Young, Henry Howlett, Ind. Army	27 Aug 96	27 Aug 02
Young, Julian Henry	1 May 04	21 Dec 06
Young, William Hope (Ind. S.C.)	29 May 99	30 May 99
Younghusband, *Sir* Francis Edward, *KCSI, KCIE*	10 May 08	10 May 10

Indian Army—contd.

MAJOR (with honorary rank of Major-General.)

NAME.	DATE OF SUBST. MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Philipps**, *Sir* Ivor, *KCB, DSO, p.s.c.* ...	10 July 01	20 July 03	10 July 16

MAJOR (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)

✕**Manning**, *Sir* William Henry, *KCMG, KBE, CB.*	24 Aug 04 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 4 Oct 99 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 04	6 Dec 10	5 Feb 13

MAJOR (with rank of Colonel in the Army)

✕**Swayne**, *Sir* Eric John Eagles, *KCMG, CB*	10 July 01 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Nov 01 *Brev. Col.* 18 Aug 05	10 Mar 07	—

MAJORS (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)

✕**Audain**, Guy Mortimer	23 Aug 02 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 18	15 Nov 06	—
Badcock, George Henry	14 Sept 10 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jan* 17	16 Oct 13	—
✕**Bond**, Chetwynd Rokeby Alfred (Ind. S.C.)	10 July 01 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 16	10 May 02	—
✕**Cobham**, Horace Walter, *DSO*	9 May 06 *Brev. Lt-Col.* 3 Jun 17	27 Oct 10	—
✕**Robinson**, Charles Walter	5 Aug 14 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 16	4 Apr 18	—
Warner, William Ward, *CMG*	4 May 05 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 *Jun* 16	21 Dec 07	—

MAJORS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Bannerman, Arthur Johnston (Bo. S.C.).	11 Jun 78	28 Oct 82	28 Oct 82
✕**Beresford**, George William (Ben. S.C.).	26 Oct 81	23 Jun 87	23 Jun 87
✕**Blathwayt**, L. (Ben. S.C.).	11 Aug 77	12 Jan 80	12 Jan 80
Bradshaw, Frederick Ewart, *DSO*	6 Feb 02	15 Dec 04	12 Mar 18
Carter, Stanley (Bo. S.C.)	19 Dec 80	15 Aug 86	15 Aug 86
✕**Colquhoun**, Herbert William Coxworthy	23 May 03	3 July 11	14 Feb 18
✕**Coussmaker**, G. (Bo. S.C.)	4 Jan 78	1 Apr 83	1 Apr 83
✕**Evatt**, Francis Willie	6 May 03	6 May 09	5 Oct 16
Fenwick, J. B. (Bo. S.C.)	10 Dec 74	8 Sept 79	8 Sept 79
Freeth, William, *MVO.* (Mad. S.C.).	1 Dec 78	20 Mar 83	20 Mar 83
✕**Gabbett**, Alexander Cecil	8 Oct 08	22 Mar 13	17 Oct 16
Godwin-Austen, Henry Homersham (Ben. S.C.).	26 Dec 71	12 Jun 77	2 Mar 78
✕**Harrington**, *Sir* John Lane, *KCMG, KCVO, CB*	6 Jun 06	9 Mar 06	16 May 16
✕**Hornsby-Drake**. A. Western Hatchell (Mad. S.C.) *(Gent.-at-Arms)*	26 July 84	29 Sept 87	29 Sept 87
✕**Houison-Craufurd** John Archibald	10 July 01	25 Oct 05	5 Mar 18
✕**Keyworth**, W ..	23 Mar	27 Mar 13	10 Feb 17
Lauderdale, Frederick Henry, *Earl of* (Ben. S.C.)	22 Feb 81	1 Jan 86	1 Jan 86
✕**Malcolm**, Pulteney, *DSO, MVO.*	11 Aug 00	11 Aug 04	29 Mar 17
Mathias, V. Lewis (Mad. S.C.).	25 Mar 84	25 Jun 86	25 Jun 86
✕**Moore**, George Dashwood Maxwell (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)	3 May 8	3 May 11	17 July 16
Napier of Magdala, Robert William, *Lord* (Ben. S.C.).	8 Jun 82	5 Apr 83	5 Apr 83
✕**Onslow**, Francis Montgomery (Mad. S.C.).	4 Sept 80	7 May 86	7 May 86
✕**Porter**, Herbert Edward	11 Nov 97	4 Nov 01	7 July 16
Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh (Bo. S.C.).	4 Oct 77	20 May 83	20 May 83
✕**Voyle**, F. R. C. (Ben. S.C.)	9 Oct 83	1 Mar 85	1 Mar 85
Whitehead, George Wolff (Mad. S.C.).	22 Feb 63	27 Nov 67	27 Nov 67

Indian Army, r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Alban**, Clifton Frederick Samuel (Ind.S.C.).	13 Jun 95	16 Aug 96
✕**Alexander**, Frederick Gordon (Ind. S.C.).	4 Dec 90	1 May 96
✕**Alexander**, Robert Gerald	1 Sept 15	14 July 17
Anderson, Charles Kirkpatrick	23 Mar 07	24 Mar 14
✕**Anderson**, William Paul	6 Aug 90	1 Mar 05
✕**Anwyl - Passingham**, Robert Townshend, *OBE*	30 Jan 04	13 Feb 07
✕**Arkles**, Owen Charles..	25 Aug 04	20 Nov 08
Bagley, Richard George ...	9 May 06	9 May 13
Bailey, William Augustus...	31 Dec 05	26 Apr 10
Bairnsfather, Thomas Henry (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	14 Aug 09
✕**Barnes**, Ernest	15 Feb 07	28 July 09
Barton, Thomas Steward ...	5 Feb 05	1 Mar 07
✕**Baugh**, Mackenzie Walcot	10 July 01	10 Mar 07
Beaman, George Philip Roberts	3 May 08	20 Dec 13
Beames, David (Ind. S.C.).	10 July 01	16 Dec 02
Beddek, Edward Escott	14 Sept 05	15 Sept 07
✕**Beresford**, James Hugh Brownlow de la Poer	23 May 03	24 May 05
Beville, Harry Gilbert Peyton	9 Nov 07	9 Nov 09
✕**Boileau**, Lewis Maltby (Ind. S.C.).	22 July 88	1 Aug 92
✕**Bolton**, Harry John (Ind. S.C.)	17 July 92	5 Feb 96
✕**Boswell**, William Legh (ind. S C.).	30 Jan 98	*hp.* 26 Aug 01 *ret.* 15 Mar 02
Bourchier, Arthur Charles Francis	25 Aug 01	25 Aug 07
Broome, Robert Dennis (Ind. S.C.).	8 Mar 99	8 Aug 01
✕**Browne**, Harry Ernest	10 Oct 12	*hp.* 27 Oct 16 *ret* 10 Oct 17
✕**Burrard**, Charles	24 July 04	24 July 11
✕**Burton**, Frederic Nuthall	14 Sept 05	10 Oct 11
Cameron, Donald Hay ...	23 July 05	23 July 11
✕**Campbell**, Henry William	10 July 01	13 Feb 07
Campbell, Ian Hamilton ...	3 Sept 08	3 Sept 13
✕**Campbell**, William Nevile, *CSI, CMG, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen* 28 *Jun* 17)	6 Feb 02 19 Dec 97	17 Jun 03 2 Jun 99
✕**Carbonaro**, Ernest (Ind. S.C.).		
✕**Cardew**, Francis Gordon	10 July 01	10 Mar 07
✕**Casserly**, James Henry	10 Oct 09	11 Oct 16
✕**Chapman**, Francis Robert Henry (Ind. S.C.).	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 02	14 Mar 97
✕**Churchill**, Wandril Maurice	28 Jan 18	29 Jan 18
Clarke, George Lecot Philip	14 Sept 05	1 Dec 07
✕**Coles**, Colin Hennessey Read	7 Feb 03	14 May 05
✕**Congreve**, Claude Vyvian	10 July 01	10 May 06
✕**Congreve**, Stewart Melvill (Ind. S.C.).	12 Feb 97	1 Mar 97
✕**Cook**, Lewis Archibald Charles (Ben. S.C.).	2 Mar 86	2 Mar 90
✕**Cooper**, Edmund Saffery	19 Dec 01	19 Mar 05
Corbett, Henry George Lyon	9 Apr 10	9 Apr 15
✕**Cordeaux**, Harry Edward Spiller, *CB., CMG.*	2 Jun 12	3 Jun 12
✕**Cotterill**, Hugh Edward	21 Sept 07	27 Sept 09
Craik, James, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	7 Nov 09	7 Nov 11
Cubitt, William Martin	23 Aug 02	6 Dec 09
✕**Custance**. Hugh Lionel	17 May 99	30 Mar 04
✕**Daniell**, Frank Willam (*Temp. Col.*)	11 Feb 06	15 Nov 09
✕**Daniell**, Robert Holford (Ind. S C.).	8 Jan 88	15 Oct 92
Davidson, Arthur Noel ...	13 Feb 09	1 Mar 11
✕**Delme - Radcliffe**, Seymour Arthur	15 Jan 11	16 Jan 11
✕**de Wilton**, Albert Walter	10 July 01	10 Mar 03
✕**Doveton**, Albert Mangles	7 Oct 14	13 Jun 08
✕**Oucat-Hamersley**, Hugh Charles Claude	30 Jan 04	9 Mar 11
✕**Dunscombe**, Nicholas Blake	8 Oct 08	14 Nov 14
✕**Eardley - Wilmot**, Henry (Ind. S.C.).	12 Feb 97	30 May 02
✕**Eckford**, John James Haldane Black	25 Aug 01	1 Mar 05
Eyre, Thomas Haughton (Ind. S.C.).	30 Dec 91	2 Jan 93
✕**Fagan**, Henry Horace Frederick (Ind. S.C.).	11 May 98	15 May 98
✕**Fellowes**, Halford Le Mesurier	31 Jan 12	1 Mar 15
Firth, Henry Vivian ...	6 Oct 10	22 Jun 12
Fleming, Henry Lawrence	10 Nov 04	26 Dec 06
✕**Forbes**, Lindsay Anstruther	10 Nov 04	24 Feb 07
✕**Fordyce**, Alexander Dingwall (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jan 99	11 Feb 99
✕**Forth**, Clarence Thomas Willoughby	6 May 03	1 Nov 07
✕**Fraser**, Walter Simon...	23 Mar 05	2 Feb 10
✕**Gerrard**, Halford Dumergue (Ind. S.C.).	29 Apr 94	30 Apr 94
✕**Goldney**, Frederick Charles Napier (Ben. S.C.).	10 Nov 89	11 Nov 89
✕**Goldsmid**, Geo. Steuart (Ind. S.C.).	11 Feb 96	12 Feb 96
✕**Goldthorp**, Francis Herbert	28 Jun 08	1 July 14
Grace, Charles Hallyburton Campbell	16 Nov 05	16 Nov 14
✕**Grant**, Ian Hope	25 Aug 04	21 May 07
✕**Grant**, John (Bo. S.C.)	8 Jan 88	10 May 88
Greig, William Best	4 Mar 09	3 Dec 10
✕**Hall**, George James Cadell	10 July 01	15 Sept 06
✕**Hamilton**, Claude ...	25 Aug 01	26 Aug 07
✕**Harrison**, William Christopher Warde	28 Jun 08	6 Dec 12
✕**Hawks** Frederick Welman	21 Sept 07	15 Nov 11
Hayne, A. Gorham Howard (Ind. S.C.).	3 Feb 92	21 Mar 98

Indian Army*—*contd.

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Hight**, Edward Lancelot (Ind. S.C.)	11 May 98	13 May 98
Hislop, Arthur Fowler ...	9 Apr 10	10 Apr 12
✕**Hodding**, James Sweet	11 Feb 06	1 Mar 08
✕**Hogg**, Harding Cornwallis (Bo. S.C.).	12 Oct 84	3 Aug 89
✕**Holland**, Edward Frederick	5 Aug 14	12 Apr 17
✕**Howe**, Rupert Bohun Blunt	8 Dec 04	8 Dec 10
Hudson, Wemyss	25 Aug 01	13 Feb 06
Hughes, Arthur Pitcairn ...	16 Jan 18	28 Sept 10
Hughes, John Edward ...	3 Sept 10	12 Dec 12
✕**Hutchinson**, George Stuart Menteth	18 Jan 17	30 Apr 17
✕**Iles**, Francis William ...	5 Aug 14	6 Aug 14
✕**Jackson**, Cecil (Ind. S.C.).	11 Aug 00	12 Aug 00
Jacob, William Swinton ...	8 Dec 04	11 Jan 08
✕**James**, Montague Gifford	14 Sept 05	16 Sept 07
Jeffcoat, Frederick Hugh Hiddingh	16 Nov 05	16 Nov 10
✕**Johnson**, Clarence Arnold Keatinge	21 Sept 07	6 Nov 12
✕**Johnstone**, Beresford Assheton (*Garr. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	23 Apr 01	*hp.* 26Mar05 *ret.* 23Apr05
✕**Johnstone**, Robert FitzRoy Maclean (Ind.S.C.).	11 May 98	14 Oct 98
Jones, Jenkin (Ind. S.C.).	22 Jan 01	1 Jun 02
Jones, Thomas William Hathway	1 Mar 14	12 Aug 14
✕**Kellie**, Archibald Henry (Ind. S.C.).	1 Feb 99	15 Oct 02
✕**Kendall**, John ...	9 May 03	9 May 09
Keown, John Charrier ...	1 Feb 02	27 Dec 05
✕**Kingston**, Frederick Anderson	30 Jan 04	9 July 12
✕**Kirkpatrick**, William, *DSO.*	25 Aug 01	1 Jan 05
✕**Knox-Niven**, Hugh William	22 Jan 14	2 Apr 17
✕**Lane**, Frank Macdonald	1 Mar 08	25 Apr 15
Lash, Augustus Oliver ...	1 Mar 08	16 Mar 13
✕**Lawson-Tancred**, *Sir* Thomas Selby, *Bt.*	11 Sept 07	14 Oct 11
Leader, Thomas Alexander Frederick (Mad. S.C.).	11 Jan 87	11 Jan 1
Le Breton, William I. (Bo. S.C.).	23 Dec 84	5 Jun 89
✕**Leveson-Gower**, Charles Cameron, *CMG*, (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*)	28 Apr 04	28 Apr 06
✕**Lightfoot**, Thomas William	22 Aug 06	23 Aug 12
✕**Lindesay**, George William Guy (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	29 Oct 08	27 Apr 10
✕**Lindsell**, Philip Barber (Ind. S.C.).	11 Sept 96	11 Sept 00
Little, Ignatius Mary ...	1 Mar 15	8 Mar 18
✕**Lloyd**, Arthur Malcolm (Ind. S.C.).	11 May 98	1 Nov 02
✕**Lloyd**, Charles Edward	10 July 01	10 Dec 03
Lloyd, John Hayes (Bo.S.C.)	4 Apr 74	*hp.* 18 May 75 *ret.* 1 July 82
✕**Loudon**, Francis Arthur	10 July 01	22 May 06
Lovell, Arthur Neville ...	21 Dec 07	23 Dec 09
✕**Lowry**, Frederic James Sharples (Ind. S.C.) (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	1 Sept 98	7 July 00
✕**Lugard**, Edward James, *DSO, OBE.*	10 Nov 04	10 Nov 06
✕**Lyne**, Charles Virgil Nunez	11 Feb 08	11 Feb 08
✕**McBarnet**, Alexander Edward, *DSO, MVO.*	3 July 07	11 Oct 13
✕**Macdonald**, Hugh	17 Jun 09	5 Apr 17
✕**Madden**, Travers Edward	21 Oct 09	13 Jun 13
✕**Marrett**, Edward Uverdale (Ind. S.C.).	31 Jan 98	1 Mar 98
✕**Martindale**, Cecil Sydney de Butts (Ind S.C.).	11 Aug 00	1 Nov 00
✕**Maxwell**, Alexander Gordon *OBE* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	11 Sept 07	3 Aug 09
✕**Meagher**, Dennis John	2 Aug 03	29 Oct 09
✕**Moore**, Frederic Thornton Trevor (*Lt.-Col. Spec Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	8 Jun 07	11 Aug 11
✕**Monteith**, Arthur Mackworth (Ind. S.C.)	9 Aug 93	9 Aug 97
Morris, John George (Ind. S.C.).	28 Feb 94	15 May 94
✕**Morris**, Robert Lee ...	30 Jan 07	3 Jan 13
✕**Murray**, Henry Brooke	14 May 02	1 May 05
Newnham, Walter Fawcett	14 Sept 05	19 Mar 12
✕**Norie**, Frank Hay, *DSO*	4 Mar 09	*hp.* 8 Oct 11 *ret.* 4 Mar 12
✕**Nurse**, Henry Harvey ...	5 Feb 05	13 Feb 08
✕**Nuttall**, John Rattray..	10 Oct 09	11 Oct 11
Nuttall, Mansfield Elliot ...	29 May 07	21 Mar 17
Orr, John Lock	16 May 06	29 May 13
✕**Ozzard**, Hudson Henry (Ind. S.C.).	13 Jun 94	4 Apr 99
✕**Paddon**, Stanley Somerset Wreford (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	18 Mar 16	23 Feb 14
✕**Paleologus**, William Constantine	23 Mar 07	24 Mar 14
✕**Parker**, Harry Prevost England	2 Aug 03	29 Aug 10
✕**Parker**, James	30 Jan 04	27 Feb 10
✕**Pearse**, Sydney Arthur, *DSO*	14 May 02	19 Jan 05
Peart, Denis George... ...	5 Aug 04	6 Oct 11
✕**Perkins**, Norman Chichester (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	9 Apr 00
Perry, George Edgar John	3 May 08	3 May 10
Pigou, Frederick Hugo ...	22 Aug 06	5 Aug 09
✕**Pilleau**, Arthur Langston	7 Feb 03	22 Sept 05
✕**Pinney**, John Charles Digby	8 June 07	*hp.* 15 Apr 12 *ret.* 23 Apr 12
Poole, William Thomas Conway	1 Mar 08	28 Oct 14
Pritchard, Alfred Bassett	11 Nov 98	10 May 03
✕**Quin**, Thomas	11 Aug 00	28 Oct 04
Ralph, Arthur Jeffreys ...	8 Jun 07	1 July 09
Raven, Alexander William Nicholas	21 Dec 07	2 Dec 13
✕**Ravenshaw**, Harold Alexander (Ind. S.C.).	24 Mar 96	4 Apr 00
✕**Reid**, Charles Clements, *MBE*	10 July 01	23 Oct 05
✕**Repton**, Frederick William (Ind S.C.)	13 Aug 99	7 May 02

Indian Army, r.f.p. and r.p.—contd.

Majors—continued.

Name.	Date of Substantive Major.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Rice**, Hugh Arthur Harington	4 Feb 09	28 Feb 16
✕**Ricketts**, Lancelot Hamilton	6 Dec 06	8 Dec 11
✕**Riley** Charles Brook	2 Jan 15	2 Aug 16
✕**Rodney Brown**, Walter Medicott	21 Dec 07	23 Dec 12
✕**Rooke**, Benjamin Proctor Simpson (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	28 Apr 04	28 Apr 06
✕**Rouse**, Archibald Henry Tyldere (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	28 Jun 08	1 Jun 16
✕**Saulez**, Edmund ...	14 Sept 05	4 Oct 12
✕**Savage**, Wilfred Clyde Richmond	14 Mar 16	23 Mar 17
Schneider, Reginald Percy Congreve	25 Aug 01	1 Sept 07
Sexton, John Joseph O'Brien	25 Aug 04	1 Jan 07
Shaw, Herbert Stuart ...	10 Nov 06	11 May 13
✕**Smart**, Edward de Sausmarez (Ind. S.C.).	23 Oct 00	24 Oct 00
Smith, Allan (Ind. S.C.) ...	30 Dec 91	31 Aug 96
✕**Smith**, George Rainier de Herriez	16 Nov 05	18 Nov 12
Smith, Owen Annesley ...	24 July 04	19 Apr 12
Stevens, Charles (Ind.S.C.).	11 Nov 96	13 Nov 97
✕**Strong**, James Douglas	17 Oct 17	23 Ju'y 18
Strong, Norman Baskervyle Glegg	18 Jun 10	18 Jun 12
✕**Tayler**, William Fothergill Cooke	30 Jan 07	6 Feb 09
✕**Taylor**, George Arthur Campbell	21 Sept 07	1 Dec 12
✕**Templer**, Charles Bertram	11 Aug 00	14 Jan 05
✕**Thomson**, David Birdwood	10 July 01	17 May 04
✕**Trevor**, Harry	22 Jan 01	1 Feb 05
Tristram, Charles Edward	25 Mar 09	19 Apr 14
✕**Turton**, Hugh Mitchell	18 Jun 10	*hp.* 20 May 13 *ret.* 18 Jun 13
✕**Tweddell**, Francis, *p.s.c.*	23 Aug 02	20 Jan 05
Vallance, John Dunscomb (Mad. S.C.).	12 Dec 69	1 Apr 73
✕**Vaughan**, Percy Balderston (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 99	14 Aug 99
✕**Vidal**, Leonard Hugh (Ind. S.C.).	1 May 98	*hp.* 15 Sept 99 *ret.* 17 Nov 99
✕**Wallace-Dunlop**, Arthur	30 Jan 04	15 Mar 10
✕**Waller**, Robert J. (Ben. S.C.).	22 Mar 84	28 Aug 88
✕**Wallerstein**, Philip Herman (Ind. S.C.).	13 July 87	1 Oct 92
✕**Wallis**, Hugh Ryves ...	3 Oct 06	16 Feb 10
✕**Ward**, George Louis Stuart	3 May 08	3 May 13
✕**Warren**, Richard Pennefather	10 July 01	10 Nov 05
✕**Waterfield**, Bertram Clarke	19 Sept 06	5 Oct 09
✕**Watson**, George Frederick (Ind. S.C.).	28 Oct 96	16 Jun 01
✕**Webb**, Henry North (Ind. S.C.).	8 July 89	24 Nov 93
✕**Welchman**, F. Deffield (Ind. S.C.)	30 Nov 90	30 Nov 94
✕**Weller**, Alex. Thomas (Ind. S.C.).	12 Nov 90	31 May 96
Welman, Harvey (Ind.S.C.) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	14 Jan 00	31 Dec 00
✕**Wilkieson**, Claude William	10 July 01	15 Jan 04
✕**Willes**, George Frederick (Ind. S.C.).	24 Jun 97	25 Jun 01
✕**Williams**, Cecil Howard	10 Nov 04	19 Jan 09
✕**Williams**, Charles Stanley	6 Feb 02	28 Mar 04
✕**Wood**, Cyril Edward ..	25 Aug 04	25 Aug 10
✕**Young**, Henry Pottingre (Ind. S.C.)	27 Feb 89	21 July 91
✕**Young**, Thomas Simpson	23 May 03	22 Apr 08

CAPTAIN (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)

Name.	Date as Captain.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕**Trotter**, John Mowbray (Ben. S.C.)	28 Nov 69 *Brev. Maj.* 19 Dec 80	8 July 84	8 July 84

CAPTAINS (with rank of Major in the Army)

Name.	Date as Captain.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Drage**, Godfrey (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*)	23 Mar 0 *Res. of Off.* 1 Sept 5	*hp.* 9 Jun 05 *ret.* 9 Jun 07
Fellows, Bertram Charles	4 Aug 06 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 17	28 Apr 13

Indian Army—contd.

CAPTAINS.

NAME.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Barnett**, Robert Percy Sanders (Ind. S.C.).	13 Aug 90	*hp.* 20 Sept 93 *ret.* 26 Sept 95
✕**Bentinck**, Reginald Joseph (Ind. S.C.).	5 Feb 98	*hp.* 25 Apr 99 *ret.* 25 Apr 01
Boys, Herbert Charles ...	18 Jan 11	14 Jun 12
✕**Browne**, William (Ind. S.C.).	14 Jan 91	14 Jan 00
Carey, William Reginald ...	23 Mar 10	*hp.* 5 Nov. 14 *ret.* 14 July 16
Cheape, Charles Henry Morris (Ind. S.C.).	9 Aug 85	5 Dec 94
✕**Cockerill**, Robert Charles (Ind. S.C.).	29 Aug 96	*hp.* 8 Dec 96 *ret.* 17 May 98
✕**Cooke**, William Nevinson Macdonald (Ind. S.C.)	10 May 93	*hp.* 10 Oct 97 *ret.* 31 Jan 00
Corse-Scott, Alexander James (Ben. S.C.).	26 Jan 78	*hp.* 21 Apr 82 *ret.* 4 Mar 86
✕**M. Cumming**, George Peter (Ben. S.C.).	12 Dec 69	10 Jan 71
Dressner, Charles John Bernhard Hough (Ind. S.C.)	11 Sept 87	11 Sept 96
Fiddes, John Montgomery	20 Apr 14	18 Jan 15
✕**Forbes**, Edward Esme (Ind. S.C.).	11 Feb 86	11 Feb 95
✕**Gaisford**, James ...	22 Aug 99	25 Nov 04
✕**Gamlen**, Robert Long, *MB*	1 Aug 11	28 Aug 14
✕**Harding**, Edward Frank	10 July 01	*hp.* 16 Sept 05 *ret.* 1 Jan 10
✕**Harrison**, Douglas Charles William (Ind. S.C.).	11 Feb 86	11 Feb 95
Hay, Arthur	9 May 99	16 May 08
✕**Henderson**, Joseph Hedley	4 Apr 09	*hp.* 1 May 11 *ret.* 25 Aug 11
✕**Home**, William Elton ...	8 Apr 10	19 Mar 14
Hudson, Arthur Keith ...	9 Nov 00	*hp.* 21 Sept 08 *ret.* 14 Feb 10
Hunter-Gray, George Thornton (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	21 Apr 09	21 Apr 16
✕**James**, Francis Polglas	10 July 01	20 May 09
Johnston-Saint, Percy ...	1 Sept 15	1 July 18
Lane, Thomas Edward Moor [*temp. Maj. Shrops. L.I.* (attd.)]	31 Jan 03	4 Feb 12
✕**LeBailly**, Alexander Cortlandt (Ind. S.C.).	10 May 93	1 Jan 96
✕**Maclean**, Frederick Allan	14 Feb 09	15 Feb 18
McVean, Norman Niel George Cowan, *MB.*	1 Sept 09	19 Jan 17
✕**Miller**, Hugh	1 Mar 06	1 Feb 08
✕**Morgan**, John Henry Woodside	8 Sept 06	19 Nov 14
Myles, Andrew Vere ...	8 Sept 15	8 Sept 15
✕**Ommanney**, Arthur Hammond	10 July 01	20 Feb 06
Ormsby, Stuart Frederick...	21 Nov 16	*hp.* 7 May 14 *ret.* 7 May 15
✕**Orr**, Sutherland Alexander Mackay	10 July 01	*hp.* 12 Jan 10 *ret.* 10 Oct 10
Pritchard, Douglas James	16 Feb 07	15 Feb 14
✕**Ross**, Charles Edmond (Ind. S.C.) (*temp. Maj.*)	6 Feb 95	17 Jun 98
Simson, Rupert	18 Jan 14	11 Jun 14
✕**Vickers**, Cuthbert ...	10 July 01	12 Sept 08
Thompson, William Thomas Fetherstonhaugh	22 Jan 07	4 July 16
Urmston, Herbert Neville	23 May 15	25 Nov 16
West, Alexander Arthur ...	8 Jun 00	*hp.* 20 May 02 *ret.* 20 May 08
✕**White**, Oliver Wardlaw	27 July 07 (*prov.*)	27 Jan 09
✕**Withers**, Alfred Ross ...	21 Apr 09	4 Mar 14
✕**Young**, Charles Wilson (Ind. S.C.).	28 Feb 85	*hp.* 17 Feb 87 *ret.* 17 Feb 93

LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE AS LIEUT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Brownlow, Celadon Charles Sutherland.	24 Apr 08	1 Sept 14
Buchanan, George Alexander Leslie (Ind. S.C.).	16 Dec 85	*hp.* 14 Mar 94 *ret.* 30 Oct 95
✕**Daly**, Edward Dermot Hamilton (Ben. S.C.).	9 Aug 74	*hp.* 26 Mar 83 *ret.* 26 Mar 87
Grove, Henry Montgomery (Ind. Army)	1 Nov 88	17 Oct 03
Hamilton, Edward Chetwood (Ben. S.C.)	10 Nov 69	*hp.* 27 Jun 76 *ret.* 1 July 82
Harris, Francis Anderson (Ben. S.C.).	10 Sept 75	*hp.* 27 Dec 84 *ret.* 6 Nov 86
Hunter, Malcolm Russell (Ind. S.C.)	29 Aug 85	11 Oct 95
Lash, Henry Andrew (Ind. S.C.).	19 Mar 90	*hp.* 25 May 96 *ret.* 25 May 98
Leman, John Downton ...	29 Apr 12	1 Jan 15
Mackean, Ralph Ashenhurst	9 Dec 10	*hp.* 29 Jan 15 *ret.* 19 Sept 17
Norman, Vincent Philip ...	30 July 10	12 Nov 16
✕**Norton**, William Richmond Tottenham	18 Apr 04	16 Sept 08
Owen, Owen	22 July 05	31 Oct 07
✕**Rimington**, Michael Ballantyne	21 Apr 02	1 Jan 11
✕**Ross**, John William (Ind. S.C.).	29 Jan 88	27 Feb 17
Ross, William Robert ...	22 Apr 98	28 Nov 04
Tisdall, Archibald James ...	22 Apr 15	8 Dec 16
Wace, Denyss Chamberlaine	5 Nov 07	3 Apr 12
Way, Henry George (Mad. S.C.).	13 Jun 74	*ret.* 20 Nov 84
Wilmer, William (Ben. S.C.) (*Brev. Capt. 3 July 72*).	3 Nov 63	*hp.* 18 Dec 73 *ret.* 1 July 82
✕**Wood**, Ralph Bulkely Manners (*temp. Capt.*)	23 Oct 00	*hp.* 8 May 11 *ret.* 8 May 13

2nd LIEUTENANT.

NAME.	DATE AS 2ND LIEUT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Hogg, Reginald William Threlfall	29 Aug 06	4 Jan 09

RETIRED PAY.

COLONELS (ranking as Major-Generals, with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF COLONEL (RANKING AS MAJ.-GEN.)	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Mulcahy, *Sir* Francis Edward, *KCB.*	2 Nov 1857	1 Jan 1876	1 Apr 1903 (*Col.*) 1 Apr 1896	A.Ord.Dept. 1 Apr 1908	4 Apr 1906
Thomson, Henry, *CB.*	17 Nov 1851	1 Nov 1871	15 Oct 1902	A. Vety. Serv. 15 Oct 1907	4 Apr 1906
Smith, *Sir* Fred, *KCMG., CB., FRCVS.*	19 Apr 1857	9 Dec 1876	15 Oct 1907 (*Col.*) 15 Nov 1904	A. Vety. Serv. 15 Oct 1910	15 Oct 1907
Jeans, Charles Gilchrist *CB.* [R] ...	4 Aug 1854	8 Jun 1873	1 Apr 1908 (*Col.*) 1 Apr 1902	A. Ord. Dept. Apr 1913	1 Apr 1908
Pringle, *Sir* Robert, *KCMG., CB., DSO.*	25 Aug 1885	5 Oct 1878	15 Oct 1910	A. Vety. Serv. 11 Oct 1917	15 Oct 1910

COLONEL (ranking as Major-General).

Steevens, *Sir* John, *KCB, KCMG* [R]	9 Jun 1855	1 Apr 1874	1 Apr 1898 (*Col.*) 1 Apr 1896	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1903	—

COLONELS (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Adam, Frederick Archibald, *CB.*	8 Aug 1860	14 Jan 1880	27 Mar 1910	*hp. late* Staff 13 Oct 1915 Ret.Pay 8Aug1917	8 Aug 1917
Battersby, Thomas Preston, *CB.* ...	10 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1893	2 Nov 1904	Staff 25 May 1918	1 Apr 1913
Beatson, Frederick Cochrane, *CB., p.s.c*	17 Jun 1855	12 Nov 1873	6 Jan 1906 (*Brev.*) 7 Jan 1905	Staff 17 Jun 1912	3 Jun 1917
Belfield, Edward	26 Sept 1827	18 Dec 1845	13 Sept 1879 (*Brev.*) 17 Mar 1873	R.Eng.30July1881	30 July 1881
Bland, Edward Loftus	10 Dec 1829	27 Jun 1848	14 Sept 1884 (*Brev.*) 11 Dec 1878	R.Eng.10Dec 1887	10 Dec 1887
Bond, Francis George, *CB, CMG* (*temp. Maj.-Gen. 3 Jun 16*)	10 Aug 1856	2 Feb 18 ·	27 July 1905	Staff (*Ind. Pens.*) 10 Aug 13	3 Jun 1916
Booth, William	13 July 1832	19 Dec 1850	26 Apr 1882 (*Brev.*) 17 Nov 1880	*u.f.p.* R. Art. 26Apr 1887 Ret.Pay 14 May 87	14 May 1887
Brabazon, *Sir* John Palmer, *KCB., CVO., q.s.* (Col. 18 Hrs.) [R]	12 Feb 1843	(4 Feb 1862 *Ret. by Sale* (*Capt.*) 24 *Sept* 1870) 13 Jun 1874	28 Jan 1899 (*Brev.*) 28 Aug 1889	Staff 30 Jan 1901	30 Jan 1901
Burn-Murdoch, John Francis, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	29 Mar 1859	4 Dec 1878	24 Jun 1902 (*Brev.*) 2 Feb 1902	*hp. late* Staff 14 July 1906 Ret.Pay 7Aug 1912	4 Mar 1918
Calley, Thomas Charles Pleydell. *CB, MVO.*	28 Jan 1856	11 Sept 1876	13 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* 1 L G. 6 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Mar 10	25 Sept 1917
Callwell. *Sir* Charles Edward, *KCB, p.s.c.*	2 Apr 1859	31 Jan 1878	1 Oct 1904	*hp. late* Staff 6 Oct 1907 Ret.Pay 2Jun 1909	27 Jun 1916
Cavaye, William Frederick [R]...	15 Dec 1845	25 Apr 1865	8 Nov 1890 (*Army*) 15 Aug 1887	*hp. late* Mila.Brig. 24 Mar 1902 Ret.Pay 15 Dec 02	25 Sept 1917
Cleeve, William Frederick, *CB, q.*	24 Jan 1853	29 Apr 1873	4 Sept 1906 (*Brev.*) 3 Jan 1903	Staff (R. Art.) 24 Jan 1910	12 Jun 1918
Cooper, Charles Duncan, *CB.* (Col. R Dub. Fus.)	25 Jun 1849	8 July 1868	22 Dec 1903 (*Brev.*) 5 Jun 1899	Grouped R. Dist. 25 Jun 1906	25 Jun 1906
Cooper, Edward Joshua, *CB, DSO, MVO.*	21 Apr 1858	11 Sept 1876	13 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 28 Nov 1904	Staff 4 Jan 1918	1 Jan 1918
Cumberland, Chas. Edward, *CB.*	27 Jan 1830	18 Dec 1847	10 May 1884 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1877	R.Eng.17 Dec 1887	17 Dec 1887

Colonels (with honorary rank of Major-General)—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
St. Denis-de Vitré, William ...	18 Mar 1830	11 Dec 1849	31 Dec 1878	R. (Bo,) Art. 4 Feb 1885	4 Feb 1885
Dickie, John Elford, *CB.* ...	26 Apr 1856	17 Aug 1874	13 Aug 1905 (*Brev.*) 13 Aug 1904	Mil. Wks. India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 26 Apr 1913	26 Apr 1913
Dickson, John Baillie Ballantyne, *CB, CMG.* [R]	24 Oct 1842	20 Jan 1860	10 Mar 1895 (*Army*) 25 Apr 1889	Staff 2 Feb 1901	2 Feb 1901
Downe, Hugh Richard, *Visct., KCVO, CB, CIE.* (Col. 10 Hrs.) [R]	2[illegible] July 1844	8 Aug 1865	1 Nov 1897 (*Brev.*) 9 Aug 1890	Staff 30 July 1902	30 July 1902
Edwards, Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, *CB, MVO.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 5 *Jan* 16)	22 Sept 1862	27 Jan 1883	11 May 1905 (*Brev.*) 15 Dec 1904	Extra regtl. employ 8 May 1907	1 Jan 1918
Erroll, Charles Gore, *Earl of, KT, CB*	7 Feb 1852	7 July 1869	8 July 1898 (*Brev.*) 18 Jan 1895	*hp. late* Staff 14 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 13 Feb 1907	25 Sept 1917
Gardiner, Henry Lawrence, *CB,g.*	16 Apr 1860	30 July 1879	22 Apr 1912 (*Brev*) 30 Jun 1908	Staff 1 Nov 1917	1 Nov 1917
Hemming, Frederick Wilson, *CB., q.s.*	2 Aug 1850	25 Apr 1868	19 Mar 1897 (*Brev.*) 27 Dec 1894	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 06	22 Sept 1906
Henderson, Robert Samuel Findlay, *CB, MB.*	11 Dec 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Jan 1914	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
Hunter, George Douglas, *CB, CMG, DSO*	28 Aug 1860	2 Aug 1884	15 Sept 1913	Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917	12 May 1918
Huskisson, William, *CMG.*	9 Feb 1859	31 Jan 1878	4 Apr 1907	Staff 24 Nov 1917	24 Nov 1917
Johnson, Frederick Francis, *CB.* [R]	1 May 1852	28 Feb 1874	21 Sept 1900 (*Brev.*) 1 Apr 1899	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 27 Nov 07	3 Jun 1917
Kenyon, Edward Randulph, *CB, CMG*	3 Nov 1854	12 Feb 1874	12 Apr 1906 (*Brev.*) 1 Apr 1901	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. Gibraltar 22Apr1911 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 11	18 Dec 1917
Kinloch, Alexander Angus Airlie, *CB.*	27 Dec 1838	22 Nov 1855	15 Oct 1890 (*Army*) 2 Mar 1885	*hp. late* Staff 11 Oct 1895 Ret. Pay 27 Dec 95	15 Apr 1898
Lean, Kenneth Edward, *CB.* ...	8 May 1859	22 Feb 1879	3 Feb 1908 (*Brev.*) 2 July 1905	Staff 8 Oct 1917	1 Jan 1918
Lowe, William Henry Muir, *CB.*	20 Oct 1861	22 Oct 1881	18 Mar 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Cav. Records 18 Mar 07 Ret. Pay 7 Mar 08	1 Jan 1917
MacCall, Henry Blackwood, *CB.*	15 Aug 1845	16 Feb 1864	8 Apr 1897 (*Brev.*) 1 July 1895	Staff 15 Aug 1902	25 Sept 1917
Maher, *Sir* James, *KCMG, CB*	27 Dec 1858	1 Feb 1885	13 Sept 1913	Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
Mainwaring, Rowland Broughton, *CMG.*	11 Sept 1850	30 Dec 1871	21 Aug 1899 (*Brev.*) 8 Mar 1899	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 21 July 1905 Ret. Pay 20Sept 05	25 Sept 1917
Mitford, Bertram Reveley, *CB, CMG, DSO, p.s.c.* (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	6 Feb 1863	9 Sept 1882	21 Jun 1902	Staff 20 Apr 1910	1 Feb 1913
Murray, Robert Hunter, *CB, CMG., q.s.* [R] (Col. Sea. Highrs.)	12 Aug 1847	18 Dec 1867	6 Jun 1899 (*Army*) 10 Dec 1892	Staff 12 Aug 1904	12 Aug 1904
Owen, Chas. Henry	19 May 1830	19 Dec 1848	19 Jan 1881 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1877	R.Art. 1 Oct 1881	1 Oct 1881
Parsons, *Sir* Charles Sim Bremridge, *KCMG, CB.*	9 May 1855	17 Aug 1874	10 Mar 1899 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Staff 1 July 1906 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 08	14 Oct 1908
Pipon, Henry, *CB.* [R] (*Major, Tower of London*)	4 Dec 1843	18 Dec 1861	11 Jun 1896 (*Brev.*) 26 July 1894	Staff (R. Art.) 2 Nov 1901	2 Nov 1901
Poett, Joseph Howard, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	16 Oct 1858	11 Sept 1876	10 Feb 1906 (*Brev.*) 11 Sept 1904	*hp. late* Staff 19 Dec 1910 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1911	1 Jan 1917
Ranksborough, John Fielden, *Lord, CB, CVO.* (*Extra Eq. to Queen Alexandra*)	13 May 1852	2 Dec 1874	7 Oct 1899 (*Brev.*) 1 Jan 1899	*hp. late* Staff 25 Jan 01 Ret. Pay 11 Mar 08	11 Mar 1908
Russell, *Sir* Michael William, *KCMG, CB*	23 Jun 1860	31 Jan 1885	14 Jan 1914	Staff 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
Skinner, Bruce Morland, *CB, CMG, MVO.*	5 Apr 1858	29 July 1882	4 May 1912	Dir of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917	25 Apr 1918
Stevenson, William Flack, *CB, MB, KHS.*	29 May 1844	31 Mar 1866	9 July 1896	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 1905	16 July 1913
Stockwell, George Clifton Inglis, *DSO, p.s.c.*	4 July 1863	9 Sept 1882	30 Aug 1911	*hp. late* Staff 8 Feb 1916 Ret. Pay 6 July 1917	25 Sept 1917

Colonels (with honorary rank of Major-General)—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Treowen, Ivor John Caradoc, *Lord*, *CB*, *CMG*, *p.s.c.* [R]	15 July 1851	5 Nov 1870	26 July 1898 (*Army*) 18 Aug 1889	*hp. late* Staff 20 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 15 July 1908	27 Apr 1912
Tulloch, *Sir* Alexander Bruce, *KCB*, *CMG*, *p.s.c.* (Col. Welsh R) [R]	2 Sept 1838	23 Mar 1855	20 Sept 1889 (*Army*) 11 July 1886	*hp. late* Col. Employ. 1 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 95	3 Nov 1894
Van Straubenzee, Turner, *CB*. [R]	9 Aug 1838	20 Apr 1855	7 Nov 1887 (*Army*) 1 July 1885	Staff 9 Aug 1895	18 Sept 1895
Verner, Thomas Edward, *CB*. [R]	5 Apr 1845	25 Jan 1865	13 Oct 1898 (*Brev.*) 11 Mar 1896	Staff 5 Apr 1902	5 Apr 1902
Wavell, Archibald Graham, *CB*, *p.s.c.* [R]	18 Nov 1843	28 July 1863	23 July 1895 (*Brev.*) 20 Aug 1894	Staff 7 Nov 1902	7 Nov 1902
Wintour, Fitzgerald, *CB*, *p.s.c* [R]	30 Dec 1850	11 Aug 1880	1 Sept 1908 (*Brev.*) 15 Oct 1905	Staff 31 Mar 1918	31 Mar 1918

Colonels (with honorary rank of Surgeon-General).

Hickson, Samuel, *CB*, *MB*, (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 31 *May* 17)	14 Nov 1859	30 May 1885	7 July 1914	Dep. Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917
Irwin, *Sir* James Murray, *KCMG*, *CB*, *MB*. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 1 *Apr* 16)	13 Feb 1858	4 Feb 1882	11 Dec 1911	Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917	26 Dec 1917

COLONELS (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

Abdy, Anthony John, *CB*, *CBE*	26 Apr 1856	2 Feb 1876	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 27 Apr 1904	*hp. late* Staff. (R. Art.) 11 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 26 Apr 1913	16 Jun 1918
Alexander, Charles Henry	2 Jun 1856	14 Aug 1876	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 24 Jun 1906	*hp.* R. Art. 24 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 23 Jan 1909	30 July 1918
Allen, Alfred James Whitacre, *CB*, *p.s.c.*	7 Nov 1857	12 Feb 1876	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 22 Feb 1904	Staff 21 Jun 1913	21 Jun 1913
Archdale, Hugh James, *CB*, *CMG*	15 Jan 1874	11 Feb 1875	7 Jan 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Staff 7 Jan 1911 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1911	10 Feb 1912
Armitage, Edward Hume, *CB*...	28 Jan 1859	18 Dec 1878	15 Feb 1909 (*Brev.*) 8 July 1905	*hp. late* Staff 17 Feb 1917 Ret. Pay 10 Jun 1917	10 Jun 1917
Armstrong, Thomas Graves Lowry Herbert	12 Dec 1856	19 Dec 1877	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 5 Sept 1911 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1911	10 Mar 1917
Barlow, John Arthur	7 Dec 1845	8 Jan 1868	18 Mar 1896	Staff 7 Dec 1902	10 Feb 1912
Barter, Beamish St. John, *p.s.c.* ...	22 Jan 1858	11 Sept 1876	11 Mar 1910 (*Brev.*) 11 Mar 1909	*hp. late* Linc. R. Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1911	30 Mar 1917
Bayard, Reginald, *DSO*	11 Sept 1860	23 Apr 1881	19 July 1911	Staff 5 Jan 1918	5 Jan 1918
Becker, Charles Theodore,... ...	14 Jan 1856	9 Aug 1873	13 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 3 Dec 1905	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 27 July 1912 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1913	15 Apr 1917

Colonels (*with honorary rank of Brigadier-General*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Beckett, Charles Edward, *CB*, *p.s.c.* [R]	11 Jun 1849	17 Apr 1869	14 July 1898 (*Brev.*) 17 Aug 1896	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1906	10 Feb 1912
Bewicke-Copley, Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke, *CB*, *p.s.c.* [R]	8 Apr 1855	12 Feb 1876	25 July 1905 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Staff 8 Apr 1912	17 May 1909
Bickford, Edward, *CMG*, *g.* ...	22 Jun 1861	27 July 1880	30 Oct 1912	*hp. late* Staff 18 Apr 1918 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1918	22 Jun 1918
Bourcicault, George Pensam ..	9 Jan 1856	10 Sept 1875	2 Feb 1904 (*Brev.*) 1 Apr 1903	Staff 9 Jan 1913	9 Jan 1913
Bowles, Frederick Gilbert ..	12 Jan 1856	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1905	Staff 12 Jan 1913	12 Jan 1913
Bradley, Charles Edward, *CB*. ...	17 Nov 1852	28 Feb 1874	18 Aug 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Staff 22 July 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Nov 1909	10 Feb 1912
Brereton, Edward Fitzgerald, *CB*, *DSO*.	21 Jan 1851	11 Aug 1880	19 July 1911	Staff 24 Apr 1918	24 Apr 1918
Bridge, *Sir* Charles Henry, *KCMG*, *CB*	16 Jun 1852	13 Jun 1872	6 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 24 Mar 1898	Staff 14 Oct 1903	16 Jan 1918
Broadwood, Arthur, *CVO*. ...	21 Mar 1849	5 May 1869	15 May 1901 (*Army*) 2 Jun 1892	Grouped R. Dist. 21 Mar 1906	10 Feb 1912
Brooke, Lionel Godolphin, *CB*....	19 May 1849	5 May 1869	12 Apr 1901 (*Brev.*) 1 July 1899	Grouped R. Dist. 19 May 1906	10 Feb 1912
Brunker, Capel Molyneux, *CMG*, *DSO*	15 Oct 1858	23 Oct 1880	24 Jun 1910 (*Brev.*) 24 Jun 1909	Staff 3 Jan 1918	3 Jan 1918
Bunbury, Vesey Thomas, *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO* [R]	25 Sept 1859	22 Jan 1879	11 Nov 1910 (*Brev.*) 11 Nov 1909	*hp. late* Staff 16 Mar 1916 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1916	12 Apr 1917
Burney, Herbert Henry, *CB*, *p.s.c.*	17 May 1858	30 Jan 1878	9 Jan 1908 (*Brev.*) 14 Mar 1904	Staff 21 May 1913	21 May 1913
Burton, St. George Edward William	12 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	24 May 1910 (*Brev.*) 24 May 1909	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jun 1915 Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1916	26 Apr 1917
Bush, John Ernest, *CB*, ...	31 Dec 1858	23 Oct 1880	15 Aug 1910 (*Brev.*) 15 Aug 1909	*hp. late* Staff 12 Nov 1917 Ret. Pay 23 Nov 1917	23 Nov 1917
Bushe, Thomas Francis, *CMG*, *p.a.c.*	5 July 1858	31 Jan 1878	1 Oct 1909 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1907	Staff 8 Apr 1917	8 Apr 1917
Buston, Philip Thomas, *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO* [R]	16 Feb 1853	12 Sept 1872	21 Aug 1905 (*Brev.*) 20 Sept 1903	*hp. late* Staff 21 Aug 1909 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1910	24 Aug 1912
Campbell, John Hasluck, *CVO*...	5 Jun 1855	10 Sept 1875	9 Oct 1906 (*Brev.*) 27 Jun 1903	Staff 9 Oct 1910	10 Feb 1912
Carleton, Frank Robert Crofton, *CB*, *p.s.c.*	8 Sept 1856	21 Sept 1874	9 Jun 1906 (*Brev.*) 2 Mar 1905	Staff 8 Sept 1913	8 Sept 1913
Carleton, Lancelot Richard, *DSO*. *p.s.c.*	15 Sept 1861	10 May 1882	16 Dec 1913	*hp. late* Staff 27 Aug 1916 Ret. pay 15 Sept 1918	15 Sept 1918
Carleton, Montgomery Launcelot	4 Jun 1861	26 July 1881	2 Jun 1913	*hp. late* Staff 2 Jun 1918 Ret Pay 4 Jun 1918	4 Jun 1918
Carter, Francis Charles, *CB*, *q.s.*	21 Dec 1858	11 May 1878	25 Aug 1906 (*Brev.*) 30 Apr 1903	Staff 1 Jun 1912	1 Jun 1912
Caulfeild, James Edward Wilmot Smyth, *CMG*	4 Sept 1850	14 May 1873	4 Nov 1899 (*Brev.*) 24 Feb 1896	*hp. late* Staff 17 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Feb 1907	10 Feb 1912
Caunter, James Eales, *CB*, *CBE*, *p.s.c.*	3 Jan 1859	30 Jan 1878	15 Jan 1911 (*Brev.*) 28 Oct 1906	Staff 5 Mar 1918	5 Mar 1918
Cavendish, Alfred Edward John, *CMG*, *p.s.c.*	19 Jun 1859	14 Jan 1880	30 Aug 1911	Staff 11 May 1918	11 May 1918
Champion de Crespigny, Tyrell Other William	1 May 1859	2 July 1879	19 Mar 1907	Cav. Records 12 May 1909	8 Aug 1917
Clifford, Walter Rees	12 Apr 1866	7 Feb 1885	6 Jun 1912	Staff 25 July 1918	25 July 1918
Cockburn, William Frederick, *g.*	24 Jan 1861	18 Feb 1880	19 July 1911	Staff 5 Mar 1918	5 Mar 1918
Coke, Edward Beresford, *CVO*, *g*...	5 May 1850	8 Jan 1870	7 Oct 1903 (*Brev.*) 1 Aug 1900	Staff (R. Art.) 5 May 1907	10 Feb 1912

Colonels *(with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Colleton, *Sir* Robert Augustus William, *Bt*, *CB*. [R]	31 Aug 1854	2 Dec 1874	21 July 1906 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Staff 31 Aug 1911	10 Feb 1912
Collings, William Augustus, *p.s.c.*	4 Jun 1852	16 Mar 1872	4 Jan 1900 (*Brev.*) 30 Apr 1899	*hp. late* Grouped Regtl. Dist. 6 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1908	24 Aug 1912
Colville, Arthur Edward William, *CB*, *p.s.c.*	20 Nov 1857	10 Sept 1875	23 Sept 1904 (*Brev.*) 16 Dec 1903	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1905	29 Mar 1917
Cooper, Richard Joshua, *CB*, *CVO*.	18 July 1860	26 Aug 1880	3 Sept 1905 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 14 July 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1910	6 Apr 1917
Courtenay, Edward Reginald, *CB*, *CMG*, *p.s.c* [R]	27 Jun 1853	9 Aug 1873	1 Sept 1900 (*Brev.*) 17 Jun 1900	Cav. Records 27 Jun 1910	12 Apr 1917
Coxhead, James Alfred, *CB*. ...	10 Mar 1851	2 May 1872	6 Apr 1903 (*Brev.*) 19 Jan 1902	*hp. late* Staff 20 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 10 Mar 1908	10 Feb 1912
Craigie, John Harry Smith, *p.a.c.*	23 Apr 1849	8 July 1868	15 Apr 1897 (*Brev.*) 22 Jan 1896	*hp. late* Staff 19 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1906	10 Feb 1912
Cunningham, George Glencairn, *CB*, *DSO*, *q.s.*	24 July 1862	22 Oct 1881	7 Aug 1908 (*Brev.*) 10 Jan 1901	*hp. late* R. Scots 7 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 15 May 1909	24 Dec 1916
Curry, Montagu Creighton, *CB*, *DSO*.	18 Feb 1856	13 Oct 1877	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 11 Mar 1905	Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 18 Feb 1913	11 Apr 1917
Curteis, Francis Algernon, *CB*, *CMG*, *g.*	26 Jun 1856	2 Feb 1876	12 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 30 Oct 1904	Staff 3 July 1912	3 July 1912
Dalrymple-Hay, James Reginald Maitland, *CB*, *DSO*.	30 July 1858	1 Nov 1879	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 23 Oct 1904	Staff 27 Feb 1917	27 Feb 1917
Dalzell, *Hon.* Arthur Edward, *CB*.	25 Dec 1851	20 Feb 1870	25 May 1906 (*Brev.*) 23 Oct 1903	Com'd. Dist. and i/c Records 29 Dec 1908	8 Aug 1917
Daubeney, Edward Kaye, *DSO*...	23 May 1858	11 May 1878	4 July 1908 (*Brev.*) 16 Oct 1906	Staff 15 Jan 1918	16 Jan 1918
Dawkins, Henry Stopford, *CB*, *p.s.c.*, *g.*	20 Nov 1856	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 11 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Staff 20 Dec 1911 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1912	14 Dec 1912
Dawson, Robert, *CB*	30 Jun 1861	22 Oct 1881	29 Sept 1910 (*Brev.*) 29 Sept 1909	*hp. late* Staff 7 Sept 1917 Ret. Pay 1 July 1918	1 July 1918
Dewar, James Edward	18 Mar 1862	29 July 1882	1 May 1905 (*Brev.*) 20 Nov 1903	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1910	5 July 1917
de Winton, Charles, *CMG* ...	23 Dec 1880	11 Aug 1880	19 July 1911	*hp. late* Staff 25 Aug 17 Ret. Pay 23 Dec 1917	23 Dec 1917
Evans, Horatio James, *p.s.c.* ...	7 Jun 1859	30 Jan 1878	7 Nov 1908 (*Brev.*) 17 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Staff 28 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 28 Aug 1916	28 Aug 1916
Fanshawe, George Dalrymple, *g.*	31 Aug 1850	8 Jan 1870	2 Aug 1902 (*Brev.*) 11 Apr 1900	*hp. late* Staff 21 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay 31 Aug 1907	24 Aug 1912
Finn, Harry, *CB*	11 May 1853	23 Mar 1881	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Insp. Gen. C'wealth Mil. Forces 1 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 6 July 1907	25 Sept 1912
FitzGerald, Herbert Swayne, *CB*, *q.s.*	12 Mar 1856	11 Feb 1875	29 Feb 1904 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1901	*hp. late* Staff 29 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 1 July 1908	25 Aug 1917
Flint, Edward Montagu	18 Dec 1851	15 Dec 1871	9 Jun 1905 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	Hse. & Fd. Art. Records 4 July 1906	12 Apr 1917
Forbes, Willoughby Edward Gordon, *CB*.	11 Sept 1851	10 Nov 1869	23 July 1902 (*Brev.*) 24 Feb 1902	*hp. late* Staff 2 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1907	8 Aug 1917
Fortescue, Francis Alexander. *CB*, *CMG*, *p.s.c.*	10 Apr 1878	2 July 1879	13 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 15 Oct 1905	Staff 5 Jan 1918	5 Jan 1918

Colonels (*with honorary rank of Brigadier-General*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Fuller, Richard Woodfield, *DSO*...	28 Sept 1861	27 July 1880	16 July 1913 (*Brev.*) 11 Sept 1909	Staff 25 Aug 1916	21 Jun 1918
Gaisford, Richard Boileau, *CB*, *CMG*, *p.s.c.*	14 Dec 1854	1 May 1878	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 29 Apr 1906	Staff 14 Dec 1911	25 May 1917
Garratt, *Sir* Francis Sudlow, *KCMG*, *CB*, *DSG*	18 Jun 1859	1 May 1878	14 Jan 1906	Staff 5 July 1911	10 Feb 1912
Garstin, Alfred Allan, *CMG*. ...	30 Aug 1850	23 Sept 1871	20 Nov 1898 (*Brev.*) 18 Sept 1897	*hp. late* Staff 21 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1903	8 Aug 1917
Gilpin, Frederick Charles Almon, *CB*	31 Oct 1860	22 Jan 1881	21 Jan 1908 (*Brev.*) 2 July 1905	Staff 1 July 1918	1 July 1918
Godfray, John William, *CB*, *CVO*, *p.s.c.*, *ADC*. [**R**]	20 Oct 1850	24 Sept 1871	17 Nov 1902 (*Brev.*) 1 Jan 1902	Staff 20 Oct 1907	10 Feb 1912
Gordon - Gilmour. Robert Gordon, *CB*, *CVO*, *DSO* (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*)	27 Feb 1857	23 Jan 1878	13 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 28 Oct 1905	G. Gds. and Regtl. Dist. 16 July 1910	3 Apr 1917
Gordon Steward. Charles Steward	8 Sept 1849	27 Jun 1868	15 Mar 1900 (*Brev.*) 7 Mar 1896	Regtl. Dist. 15 Jun 1901	8 Aug 1917
Goulburn, Cuthbert Edward, *DSO*.	6 Feb 1860	6 Apr 1879	(*Ret. of Off.*) 1 Oct 1913	R. Art. 29 Mar 1905	26 Feb 1916
Grenfell, Harold Maxwell, *CMG*, *MVO*	16 Aug 1870	17 Aug 1892	2 July 1912 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1906	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 2 July 1912 Ret. Pay 18 Apr 1914	13 Jan 1918
Grogan, Edward George, *CB*. ...	21 Jun 1851	24 July 1869	3 Nov 1902 (*Brev.*) 24 May 1902	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 3 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1907	12 Apr 1917
Grove, Edward Aickin William Stewart, *CB*, *p.s.c.* [**R**]	4 Apr 1852	12 Nov 1873	1 Apr 1902 (*Brev.*) 1 Aug 1900	*hp. late* Staff 12 Nov 1908 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1909	10 Feb 1912
Guinness, Henry William Newton, *CB*, *p.s.c.*	5 Aug 1854	9 Aug 1873	16 Jan 1904 (*Brev.*) 14 Jan 1903	Staff 16 Jan 1909	8 Aug 1917
Hall, Francis Henry, *CB*, *CVO*, *g.* [**R**]	21 Mar 1852	18 Dec 1871	6 Feb 1903 (*Brev.*) 21 July 1901	Staff 21 Mar 1909	10 Feb 1912
Hamilton, Alexander Beamish, *CB*, *t.s.c.*	22 Dec 1860	20 Jan 1881	4 Oct 1911	Staff 28 Dec 1917	23 Dec 1917
Harris, Richard Hancock William Henry, *CB*.	17 July 1851	10 Apr 1870	1 Jan 1902 (*Brev.*) 14 D c 1900	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 18 July 1906	24 Aug 1912
Harrison, Standish Henry ...	27 Feb 1853	2 Dec 1874	24 May 1902 (*Brev.*) 11 Aug 1901	Grouped R. Dist. 24 May 1907	8 Aug 1917
Hawkins, John William. *p.s.c.*	3 Apr 1854	9 Jan 1873	9 Sept 1905 (*Brev.*) 21 Oct 1902	*hp. late* Staff 10 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1910	24 Aug 1912
Heron, Thomas, *CB*	13 May 1857	1 Nov 1880	24 Apr 1902	A. Ord. Dept. 24 Apr 1909	1 Jan 1918
Hickman, Harry Otho Devereux, *CB*, *p.s.c.*	13 Nov 1860	4 Jan 1880	4 Oct 1911	Staff 2 July 1913	9 Feb 1918
Hickman, Thomas Edgecomb, *CB*, *DSO*, *q.s.*	25 July 1859	19 Feb 1881	10 Dec 1903 (*Brev.*) 14 Mar 1900	*hp. late* Staff 29 Feb 1908 Ret pay 4 Apr 1914	25 May 1916
Hickson, Robert Albert, *CB*. ...	15 Sept 1848	2 Jun 1867	1 Jan 1901 (*Brev.*) 1 July 1899	Grouped R. Dist. 15 Sept 1905	10 Feb 1912
Hickson, Samuel Arthur Einem, *CB*, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*	6 Sept 1853	29 Apr 1873	8 Sept 1905 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Staff (R.Eng.) 8 Sept 1909	2 May 1916
Hill, Augustus West, *CB*.	4 May 1853	1 Jan 1873	6 Jan 1904 (*Brev.*) 27 May 1900	*hp. late* Staff 26 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 4 May 1910	24 Aug 1912
Hill, Felix Frederic, *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*	8 July 1860	14 Jan 1880	13 July 1907 *Brev.* 14 Sept 1905	Staff 11 Nov 1917	11 Nov 1917
Holden, *Sir* Henry Capel Lofft, *KCB*, *q.*	23 Jan 1856	19 Aug 1875	17 Jan 1908 (*Brev.*) 25 Mar 1904	Staff (R. Art.) 2 Mar 1912	27 Oct 1917
Hornidge, Frank Herbert, *CB*.	25 Jun 1860	18 Dec 1878	20 Sept 1909 (*Brev.*) 20 Sept 1907	Staff 12 Sept 1917	12 Sept 1917
Hotham, John, *CB*	31 July 1851	2 Aug 1871	9 Jun 1903 (*Brev.*) 21 Dec 1900	*hp. late* Staff 9 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 31 July 1908	10 Jan 1918

Colonels *(with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c.; FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Hullatt, Hugh	21 Sept 1850	18 Feb 1880	12 Aug 1910 (*Brev.*) 12 Aug 1908	Staff 1 Dec 1917	1 Dec 1917
Hume, John James Francis ...	7 Feb 1858	22 Feb 1879	8 Feb 1910 (*Brev.*) 8 Feb. 1909	*hp. late* Staff 28 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 28 Aug 1916	28 Aug 1916
Jackson, Herbert Kendall, *CB, DSO.*	17 Mar 1859	18 Dec 1878	5 Aug 1909 (*Brev.*) 5 Aug 1907	Staff 27 Dec 1917	27 Dec 1917
Jackson, *Sir* Louis Charles, *KBE, CB, CMG (temp. Maj.-Gen. 24 Apr 18)*	7 Mar 1856	19 Aug 1875	2 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 31 Dec 1904	Chf. Eng. 7 Mar 1913	1 Dec 1917
Jameson, Sidney Bellingham ...	1 Mar 1857	13 Oct 1877	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 22 Dec 1904	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1910	11 Apr 1917
Jeffreys, Patrick Douglas, *CB, p.s.c.* [R]	29 July 1848	9 Nov 1866	6 Jan 1894 (*Brev.*) 1 Sept 1891	*hp. late* Staff 20 Mar 1903 Ret. Pay 29 July 1905	10 Feb 1912
Johnson, *Sir* Henry Allen William, *Bt, CB, p.s.c.*	9 Oct 1855	28 Feb 1874	7 Sept 1902	*hp. late* Staff 1 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 24 Mar 1906	1 Apr 1918
Johnson, Richard Francis, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	12 July 1852	12 Sept 1872	21 Nov 1906 (*Brev.*) 31 Mar 1902	Staff 12 July 1909	10 Feb 1912
Jones, Morey Quayle, *CB, CMG.*	8 Mar 1855	12 Nov 18 3	22 Dec 1901	Staff 8 May 1909	10 Feb 1912
Kays, Walpole Swinton, *CMG.* ...	25 Oct 1858	6 Aug 1879	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 11 May 1905	*hp. late* K.R.Rif.C. 27 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1911	12 Apr 1917
Kelham, Henry Robert, *CB.* ...	20 Jun 1853	28 May 1873	21 Mar 1906 (*Brev.*) 4 Nov 1903	*hp. late* Staff 21 Mar 1910 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1910	10 Feb 1912
Kempster, Francis James, *DSO.* ..	12 Mar 1855	10 Mar 1875	23 July 1897 (*Brev.*) 25 Mar 1896	*hp. late* Staff. 23 July 1902 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1902	12 Apr 1917
Kirkpatrick, William Johnston, *CB.*	29 May 1851	28 Feb 1874	7 Oct 1903 (*Brev.*) 10 Nov 9 1	Staff 1 Jan 1909	10 Feb 1913
Lake, Noel Montagu, *CB.*	10 Sept 1852	2 Aug 1871	1 May 1905 (*Brev.*) 19 Oct 1900	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. E. Comd. 17 May 1909 Ret. Pay 10 Sept 1909	24 Aug 1912
Lamotte, Frank Grimshaw Lagier, *CMG.*	20 Nov 1864	25 Aug 1883	30 Aug 1911	Staff 16 July 1913	29 Mar 1917
Law, Robert Theophilus Bewitt, *CB*	13 Oct 1855	27 Mar 1875	2 Nov 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 20 Apr 1916	20 Apr 1916
Lawless, Skerrett Edward George	20 Sept 1860	23 Feb 1881	13 Feb 1911 (*Brev.*) 13 Feb 1909	Staff 4 Jun 1913	2 Oct 1917
Lawrence, Richard Charles Bernard, *CB, p.s.c.*	23 July 1857	12 Feb 1876	8 Dec 1903 (*Brev.*) 14 Jun 1898	*hp. late* Staff 28 May 1909 Ret. Pay 23 July 1914	23 July 1914
Leach, Harold Pemberton, *CB, DSO.*	14 Apr 1851	2 Aug 1871	6 Jan 1900 (*Brev.*) 28 July 1894	*late* R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 14 Apr 1908	10 Feb 1912
Lewis, Bridges George, *CB, DSO.*	3 Mar 1857	27 Mar 1878	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 23 Sept 1904	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 23 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1910	13 Nov 1917
Little, Malcolm Orme, *CB.* ...	29 Nov 1857	11 May 1878	4 May 1905 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 17 Oct. 1908	4 Aug 1917
LLoyd, Frederic Charles, *CB* ...	11 Oct 1860	14 Jan 1880	6 June 1912	Staff 7 Apr 1918	7 Apr 1918
Lumley, Francis Douglas, *CB* ...	13 Nov 1857	10 Mar 1875	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 27 May 1904	*hp. late* O.C. Dist. 11 Nov 1911 Ret. Pay 15 Nov 1911	12 Apr 1917
MacEwen, Maurice Lilburn, *CB*	13 Apr 1869	23 Apr 1890	15 Jun 1914	Staff 1 July 1918	1 July 1918
Macfarlane, Duncan Alwyn, *CB, DSO*	19 Nov 1857	6 May 1882	10 Nov 1909 (*Brev.*) 1 Apr 1907	Staff 10 July 1918	10 July 1918
Mackenzie, Gerald Mackay ...	6 Jun 1860	13 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 14 Feb 1911	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Nov 1906	16 Feb 1918
MacMahon, John Joseph ...	15 Mar 1861	22 Feb 1881	4 Dec 1912	Staff 12 Apr 1918	12 Apr 1918

Colonels *(with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Macnab, Colin Lawrance, *CMG*, *p.s.c.*	2 Dec 1870	19 Oct 1891	12 Aug 1915	*hp. late* Staff 29 Jan 1918 Ret. Pay 14 Sept 1918	14 Sept 1918
Malcolm, Henry Huntley Leith, *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*.	10 Dec 1860	22 Jan 1879	5 Nov 1910 (*Brev.*) 3 Apr 1905	*hp. late* Staff 5 Nov 1917 Ret. Pay 10 Dec 1917	10 Dec 1917
Markham, Charles John	1 Jun 1862	27 Sept 1882	10 Feb 1909 (*Brev.*) 18 Mar 1907	*hp. late* K.R. Rif.C.18 Mar1908 Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1915	30 Mar 1917
Marshall, John Willoughby Astley, *CB*.	13 Mar 1854	30 Nov 1876	7 Sept 1906 (*Brev.*) 10 Jan 1900	*hp. late* Staff 22 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1911	10 Feb 1912
Marwood, Henry	6 July 1864	6 Feb 1884	7 Apr 1910 (*Brev.*) 7 Apr 1909	*hp. late* N. Staff.R. 7 Apr 1910 Ret. Pay 22 Oct 1910	2 Sept 1917
Mends, Horatio Reginald, *CB*.	28 Dec 1851	30 Dec 1871	25 May 1899 (*Brev.*) 15 Oct 1898	Staff 1 Apr 1908	21 Sept 1912
Miller, Alfred Douglas, *DSO*, *q.s.*	1 Mar 1864	7 Feb 1885	30 Aug 1911	*hp. late* 2 Dns. 30 Aug 1911 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1914	22 Mar 1918
Mills, George Arthur, *CB*. ...	28 Mar 1855	12 Nov 1873	25 Jun 1906 (*Brev.*) 7 Jun 1902	Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 25 Jun 1910	10 Feb 1912
Money, Gordon Lorn Campbell, *CB*, *DSO*, *q.s.* [R]	14 Sept 1848	8 Feb 1868	6 Jun 1903 (*Brev.*) 23 Jan 1895	Staff 14 Sept 1905	10 Feb 1912
Mullins, Arthur John, *g.*	1 Feb 1861	27 July 1880	30 Oct 1912	Staff 9 Mar 1918	9 Mar 1918
Nelson, Edgar Forbes, *g.*, *f.* ...	14 Oct 1859	18 Dec 1878	22 Nov 1909 (*Brev.*) 22 Nov 1907	Staff 27 Sept 1917	27 Sept 1917
Nicol, Lewis Loyd, *CB*	10 Apr 1858	22 Feb 1879	15 Oct 1909 (*Brev.*) 15 Oct 1908	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1910	22 Mar 1917
Nicolls, Edmund Gustavus, *CB*, *CMG*, *g.*	21 Aug 1858	9 Oct 1877	30 Apr 1910 (*Brev.*) 3 Nov 1905	*hp. late* Staff 1 July 1917 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 1917	18 Sept 1917
O'Brien Edmund Doncugh John, *CB*.	19 Aug 1858	11 May 1878	11 May 1907 (*Brev.*) 25 Jan 1905	Staff 4 Apr 1914	4 Apr 1914
Ommanney, Albert Edward, *CB* [R]	7 Oct 1849	30 Oct 1869	4 May 1901 (*Brev.*) 20 May 1898	Grouped R. Dist. 7 Oct 1906	10 Feb 1912
Ovens, Gerald Hedley, *CB*. ...	22 Mar 1856	21 Sept 1874	24 Jun 1906 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 24 Jun 1911 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1913	22 July 1917
Pennington, Richard Lionel Arthur	7 Jan 1857	11 Sept 1876	13 Oct 1901	Staff 28 Mar 1908	8 Aug 1917
Penrose, Cooper, *CB*, *CMG*. ..	8 Mar 1855	11 Sept 1873	8 Sept 1906 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Chf.Eng.8Mar1912	8 Mar 1912
VC **Phipps-Hornby**, Edmund John, *CB*, *CMG* [R]	31 Dec 1857	9 Oct 1877	14 July 1908 (*Brev.*) 22 Mar 1905	Staff 27 Dec 1917	27 Dec 1917
Pink, Francis John, *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*, *q.s.* [R]	19 Nov 1857	16 Feb 1878	2 Mar 1909 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1904	*hp. late* Staff 18 Sept 1916 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 1916	11 Apr 1917
Playfair, George James, *Lord*, *CVO*., TD.	31 Mar 1849	8 Jan 1870	25 Apr 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 May 1900	Staff 31 Mar 1906	10 Feb 1912
Porter, Thomas Cole, *CB* [R] ...	3 Aug 1851	24 Feb 1872	1 May 1905 (*Brev.*) 1 July 1899	Staff 3 Aug 1908	10 Feb 1912
Prendergast, Donald Guy ...	11 Sept 1861	5 Dec 1883	2 Jun 1913	*hp. late* Staff 1 July 1918 Ret. Pay 11 Sept 1918	11 Sept 1918
Prinsep, Douglas Gordon, *g.*	14 Sept 1860	18 Feb 1880	23 Apr 1910 (*Brev.*) 23 Apr 1908	Staff 27 Dec 1917	27 Dec 1917
Purvis, Alexander Burridge, *g.* ...	21 Sept 1854	17 Aug 1874	14 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 11 Apr 1904	*hp. late* Comg. V.I.B. 13 July 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1908	29 Aug 1915

Colonels (*with honorary rank of Brigadier-General*) – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Rainsford-Hannay, Frederick, *CB, CMG*	7 Sept 1854	11 Sept 1873	1 Apr 1904 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Staff (R.Eng.) 7 Sept 1911	10 Feb 1912
Ramsay, William Alexander... ..	5 Dec 1848	1 Sept 1869	4 Apr 1903 (*Brev.*) 13 May 1900	Grouped R. Dist. 5 Dec1905	10 Feb 1912
✂**Reay**, Charles Tom, *CB*	15 Feb 1857	11 Feb 1875	7 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 6 Oct 1903	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 7 Feb 1911 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1912	28 Apr 1917
✂**Ridley**, Charles Parker, *CB*. ...	12 May 1855	9 Aug 1873	23 Dec 1902 (*Brev.*) 28 July 1899	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 23 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 3Jun 1908	24 Aug 1912
✂**Robinson**, Charles Taylor ...	14 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	19 Jan 1908 (*Brev.*) 19 Jan 1906	Staff 14 July 1914	4 July 1914
✂**St. John**, George Francis William, *CB*	19 Jan 1856	19 May 1880	29 Jan 1913 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1906	Staff 20 Jun 1918	20 Jun 1918
✂**St. Levan**, John Townshend *Lord, CB, CVO*	23 Sept 1857	19 Oct 1878	6 July 1905	G.Gds. and Regtl. Dist. 8 Nov 1908	1 Jan 1917
✂**Savile**, Walter Clare, *CB, DSO* ..	4 July 1857	25 Jan 1877	28 Jan 1909 (*Brev.*) 28 Jan 1907	Staff 4 July 1914	4 July 1914
✂**Shekleton**, Hugh Pentland, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	5 July 1860	31 Jan 1880	28 Feb 1912 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1904	Staff 1 Apr 1918	1 Apr 1918
✂**Sitwell**, William Henry, *CB, DSO, p s.c.*	20 Nov 1860	14 Jan 1880	17 Feb 1908 (*Brev.*) 2 July 1904	Staff 16 Mar 1918	16 Mar 1918
✂**Sprague**, Charles Henry, *CB.* [R]	8 Mar 1842	19 Dec 1860	24 Mar 1896 (*Brev.*) 23 Sept 1893	Staff (R. Art.) 8 Mar 1899	10 Feb 1912
✂**Stafford**, William Francis Howard, *CB* [R]	19 Dec 1854	29 Apr 1873	8 Aug 1906 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. 8 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 19Dec1911	5 Oct 1912
✂**Stavert**, Thomas Hope	7 July 1859	14 Jan 1880	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 23 May 1906	*hp. late* Comg. District and i/c Records 29 July 1912 Ret. Pay 19 July 1913	25 Apr 1917
✂**Stone**, Francis Gleadowe, *CMG, p.s.c.*	4 Jan 1857	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 7 Apr 1906	Staff (R. Art.) 4 Jan 1914	4 Jan 1914
✂**Style**, Rodney Charles	4 May 1863	28 Feb 1885	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* R.W. Kent R. 21 Sept 1912	12 Apr 1917
✂**Suart**, William Hodgson, *CMG* ...	17 Dec 1850	15 Dec 1871	9 Sept 1903 (*Brev.*) 21 July 1901	Staff (R. Art.) 17 Dec 1907	10 Feb 1912
✂**Surtees**, Herbert Conyers, *CB, DSO, MVO, p.s.c.*	13 Jan 1858	11 Sept 1876	2 Sept 1908 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Mil. Attaché 1 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1912	12 Apr 1917
✂**Taylor**, Alexander William ..	2 May 1862	10 May 1882	30 Oct 1912	*hp. late* Staff 8 May 1918 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1918	25 Sept 1918
✂**Ternan**, Trevor Patrick Breffney, *CB, CMG, DSO*	1 Apr 1860	13 Aug 1879	20 May 1903 (*Brev.*) 15 Aug 1900	Staff 9 Nov 1907	1 Jun 1917
✂**Thackwell**, Osbert Montague Roche	7 Sept 1860	19 May 1880	4 Oct 1910 (*Brev.*) 4 Oct 1908	Staff (*Ind. Pens.*) 13 Sept 1917	13 Sept 1917
✂**Thomas**, Edward Algernon D'Arcy, *CMG*	16 Apr 1858	11 May 1878	7 Nov 1908 (*Brev.*) 14 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Staff 1 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 7 May 1913	12 Apr 1917
✂**Thomas**, *Sir* Godfrey Vignoles, *Bt., CB., DSO.*	27 Mar 1856	28 Jan 1875	6 Aug 1906 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Staff 18 Jan 1911	9 Nov 1917
✂**Triscott**, Charles Prideaux, *CB, CMG, DSO, q.s.*	2 Sept 1857	14 Aug 1876	15 July 1908 (*Brev.*) 15 July 1906	Ret. Pay 26 Apr 1916	26 Apr 1916

Colonels (*with honorary rank of Brigadier-General*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Tudway, Robert John, *CB, CMG, DSO* [R]	18 Nov 1859	13 Aug 1879	16 May 1910 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1904	*hp. late* Staff 30 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1916	11 Apr 1917
Tylden, William, *g*	16 Oct 1855	11Sept 1873	22 Sept 1905 (*Brev.*) 7 Dec 1903	*hp. late* Staff 26 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1910	24 Aug 1912
Waldron, Francis, *CB, p.s.c.* ...	12 Sept 1853	29 Apr 1873	9 Aug 1905 (*Brev.*) 8 Jun 1903	Staff (R. Art.) 12 Sept 1910	10 Feb 1912
Wallerstein, Francis Edward, *CB*	14 Oct 1856	11 Sept 1876	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Nov 1904	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 25 Dec 1912 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1913	6 May 1917
Waters, Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson, *CMG, CVO, p.s.c.*	6 Nov 1855	19 Aug 1875	15 Jan 1901	*hp. late* Staff 3 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 25 Jan 1911	10 Feb 1912
Watson, Alfred George ...	3 Feb 1850	3 Sept 1870	10 Jan 1902 (*Brev.*) 23 Sept 1901	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 16 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 13 May05	8 Aug 1917
Watson, John Edward, *CB.* ...	2 Mar 1859	11 May 1878	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 3 May 1905	Staff 15 Jan 1918	15 Jan 1918
Watts, Charles Newcomen, *p.s.c.*	9 Feb 1860	13 Aug 1879	11 Feb 1908 (*Brev.*) 5 Apr 1906	*hp. late* Notts. & Derby. R. 19 May 1913 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1913	8 Aug 1917
White, William Lewis, *CB, CMG, p.s.c., g.* [R]	21 Mar 1856	2 Feb 1876	29 Jan 1908 (*Brev.*) 22 Apr 1905	Staff 21 Mar 1913	21 Mar 1913
Wilkinson, Montagu Grant, *CB, MVO.*	13 Mar 1857	30 Jan 1878	26 Jan 1909 (*Brev.*) 12 Apr 1907	Staff 13 Mar 1914	8 Jan 1918
Williams, Coventry, *CB* ...	23 Nov 1860	14 Jan 1880	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 21 Jan 1906	Staff 12 May 1918	12 May 1918
Williams, Raymond Burlton, *CB, p.s.c.*	26 Oct 1855	13 Jun 1874	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Aug 1904	*hp. late* Staff 18 Oct 1912 Ret. pay 26 Oct 1912	1 Feb 1918
Wingfield-Stratford, Cecil Vernon, *CB, CMG.*	7 Oct 1858	29 Apr 1873	1 Jan 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Ohf. Eng. 7 Oct 1910	10 Feb 1912
Wright, Archibald John Arnott, *CB.*	19 Jan 1851	22 Oct 1870	30 Oct 1902	Staff 1 Jan 1910	10 Feb 1912

COLONELS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Adams, Gofton Gee	13 Sept 1861	30 May 1885	1 Mar 1915	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 13 Sept 1918
Agar, Edward, *p.s.c.*	30 May 1859	9 Oct 1877	1 Sept 1908 (*Brev.*) 1 Sept 1906	*hp. late* Staff 15 Apr 1912 Records 7 Dec 1910 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1911
Allen, Frederick Seymour	23 Aug 1849	18 Nov 1868	19 Dec 1899 (*Brev.*) 15 Aug 1899	Regtl. Dist. 2 Aug 1902
Andrews-Speed, Henry Speed ...	6 Jun 1852	12 Sept 1872	1 Apr 1905 (*Brev.*) 6 Aug 1903	Mil. Works Serv., India (R. Eng.), (*Ind. Pens.*) 7 Jun 1906
Anthonisz, Alfred Henry, *MB...* ...	22 Dec 1844	1 Apr 1871	15 Nov 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 22 Dec 1904
Appelbe, Edward Benjamin, *CB, CMG* [R] (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 3 Jun 16*)	29 Dec 1855	1 Dec 1880	29 Nov 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 29 Nov 1907
Appleton, Arthur Frederick	13 Jan 1861	12 Sept 1883	15 Oct 1910	*hp. late* Asst. Dir. Vetv. Serv. 15 Oct 1913 Ret. Pay 5 Nov 1913
Arnott, Napoleon	9 Mar 1844	22 Dec 1865	12 Jun 1896 (*Brev.*) 19 Oct 1895	Mil. Wks. India (R. Eng.), (*Ind. Pens.*) 9 Mar 1899
Ashby, George Ashby, *CB.*	26 Mar 1856	20 Nov 1875	27 Aug 1908 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Disch. Depôt 27 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1909

Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Askwith**, Henry Francis, *CMG.* ...	24 Dec 1865	5 July 1884	15 Jun 1914	*late* R. Art. 27 Feb 1918
✕**Bagnold**, Arthur Henry, *CB, CMG* ...	18 Mar 1854	12 Sept 1872	1 Aug 1903 (*Brev.*) 10 May 1903	Staff 18 Mar 1911
✕**Baker**, George Duff, *p.s.c., g.*	10 Sept 1860	18 Feb 1880	19 July 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 4 Dec 1911 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1912
Baker, Walter Way	23 May 1859	18 Dec 1878	25 Sept 1909 (*Brev.*) 25 Sept 1907	*hp. late* R. Eng. 25 Sept 1909 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 9 Apr 1911
✕**Balfour**, William Edward Ligonier ...	17 Feb 1855	17 Aug 1874	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 1 Apr 1904	Garr. Art. Records 1 Apr 1911
✕**Banfield**, Rees John Francis, *CB, p.s.c.*	10 Oct 1850	23 Sept 1871	9 May 1902 (*Brev.*) 12 Dec 1900	Staff 9 May 1906
✕**Barratt**, Herbert James	25 Nov 1858	4 Feb 1882	*2 Oct 1911	Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
✕**Barrett**, Henry Walter, *CB*	27 Jan 1857	1 Jan 1876	2 Aug 1902	A. Ord. Dept. 2 Aug 1909
✕**Barrow**, Henry John Waller	7 July 1850	30 Sept 1871	25 Sept 1901	P. M. O. 7 July 1910
✕**Bartlett**, William Theophilus	27 Feb 1864	25 Aug 1883	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* Devon R. 22 Nov 1912 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1913
✕**Bayley**, Arden Lowndes	27 July 1856	11 Aug 1880	14 Oct 1903 (*Brev.*) 26 Mar 1902	*hp. late* W.I. Depôt 5 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 5 Sept 1908
✕**Bayly**, William Head	20 Jun 1848	26 Feb 1867	12 July 1894 (*Army*) 23 Dec 1889	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1899 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1900
✕**Beamish**, James Maybury, *MD*... ...	26 Jan 1845	1 Apr 1871	9 Dec 1898	R.A.Med.Corps 26 Jan 1905
✕**Beresford**. Charles Frederick Cobbe, *p.s.c.*	3 May 1844	22 Dec 1865	6 Jan 1898 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1896	Staff (R. Eng.) 3 May 1902
✕**Bethell**, Edward Hugh, *CMG, DSO, p.s.c.*	27 Jan 1854	9 Jan 1873	8 Sept 1905 (*Brev.*) 26 Jun 1902	Chf. Eng. 8 Aug 1908
✕**Bethell**, Henry Arthur, *CMG.* ...	14 Dec 1861	27 July 1880	21 Nov 1910 (*Brev.*) 21 Nov 1908	*hp. late* R. Art. 21 Nov 1910 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1911
✕**Biggs**, Henry Vero, *DSO.*	9 May 1860	30 July 1879	27 May 1910 (*Brev.*) 27 May 1908	Mil. Works India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 29 Nov 1912
✕**Birt**, Cecil	10 Feb 1860	2 Aug 1884	1 Jan 1914	Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 19
Biscoe, Vincent Robert	17 Apr 1845	21 Jun 1864	18 Mar 1897 (*Brev.*) 10 Sept 1894	Staff 17 Apr 1902
✕**Bittleston**, George Hastings	19 Mar 1856	19 Aug 1875	13 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 2 Jun 1905	*hp. late* Staff 21 Oct 1912 Ret. Pay 19 Mar 1913
✕**Blackburn**, John Edward, *CB* ...	30 Apr 1851	15 Dec 1871	10 Nov 1903 (*Brev.*) 16 Apr 1902	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. 10 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 30 Apr 1908
✕**Blair**, Everard McLeod, *CMG*	26 July 1866	17 Feb 1886	22 Jun 1916	Staff 14 Aug 1918
Blandy, William Poyntz, *p.a.c.*	30 Jan 1846	10 July 1867	(*Res of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Staff (R. Art.) 1 Oct 1896
✕**Blennerhassett**, Blennerhasset Montgomerie, *CMG, FRCSI*	18 Nov 1849	30 Mar 1872	1 Apr 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Apr 1906
Blest, Daniel Alexander	27 Oct 1849	7 July 1869	16 Apr 1900 (*Brev.* 8 Jan 1899	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 16 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1905
Blood, Robert, *MD*	1 Mar 1847	30 Sept 1871	10 Aug 1901	R.A. Med. Corps. 13 Aug 1904
✕**Blood**, William Perssé, *p.s.c.*	26 Feb 1857	22 Jan 1881	10 Aug 1910 (*Brev.*) 1 Jun 1910	Staff 26 Feb 1914
✕**Blunt**, Ernest, *CB*....	4 Nov 1851	6 Jan 1872	22 Oct 1903 (*Brev.*) 20 May 1902	C.R.E. India (*Ind. Pens.*) 2 Apr 1908
✕**Bogle-Smith**, Steuart, *CB*	11 July 1859	28 Jan 1882	13 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 14 Jun 1905	Staff 3 Jan 1914
✕**Bolton**, Arthur Clive	24 Jun 1859	22 Feb 1879	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 2 Jun 1906	*hp late* North'n R. 2 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1908
✕**Bowles**, Henry, *CB.*	25 Jun 1854	26 Feb 1876	1 Jun 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Mar 1903	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 7 July 1909
✕**Boyd**, Mossom Archibald	11 Jun 1860	18 Feb 1880	5 Sept 1910 (*Brev.*) 5 Sept 1908	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1911
Bridgman, Arthur Walter	22 May 1849	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1896 (*hon.*) 24 Apr 1895	A. Ord. Dept. 24 Oct 1902

Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Brind**, Edward Agincourt...	10 Apr 1844	9 Feb 1864	16 Mar 1893	Regtl. Dist. 25 Jun1898
✕**Broadbent**, John Edward, *CB*....	14 Apr 1845	17 July 1866	22 Jan 1898 (*Brev.*) 7 Oct 1896	Mil. Wks., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 14 Apr 1902
Brock, Thomas Herbert	31 May 1849	24 July 1872	12 July 1899 (*Brev.*) 23 Dec 1896	Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1904
✕**Brockman**, William Law	28 July 1839	24 Nov 1863	18 Oct 1902	A. P. Dept. 28 July1899
✕**Bromhead**, Charles James, *CB*. [R] ...	15 Sept 1840	30 Aug 1859	13 Feb 1892 (*Army*) 31 Jan 1889	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 8 Apr 1897 Ret. Pay 15 Sept 1897
✕**Brooke**, Alured de Vere	10 Nov 1841	18 Dec 1861	6 Nov 1894 (*Brev.*) 6 Jan 1894	Staff (R. Eng.)10 Nov 1898
✕**Brough**, James Fox [R]	17 Sept 1842	19 Dec 1860	22 Apr 1896 (*Brev.*) 6 Jan 1894	Staff (R. Art.) 17 Sept1899
✕**Brown**, Louis Faulkner	5 Feb 1848	8 Jan 1868	29 Dec 1899 (*Brev.*) 8 Mar 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 5 Feb 1905
✕VC**Brown - Synge - Hutchinson**, Edward Douglas, *CB*.	6 Mar 1861	7 Nov 1883	22 Feb 1911 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1906	*hp. late* 14 Hrs. 22 Feb 1911 Ret. Pay 2 Dec 1915
Browne, Andrew Lang, *MD*.	24 Oct 1848	30 Mar 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 19 July 1899
✕**Brownrigg**, Henry Studholme, *p.s.c*	18 Mar 1843	30 Apr 1861	25 May 1894	*hp. late* Staff 15 Oct 1898 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1900
Brownrigg, Metcalfe Studholme	5 July 1845	1 Dec 1863	30 Nov 1896	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 5 July 1902
Bruce, Edward Archibald	1 Sept 1849	23 Jan 1869	25 Mar 1900 (*Brev.*) 29 Mar 1897	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 25 Mar 1905 Ret. Pay 6 Sept 1905
Bruxner-Randall, Richard George ...	24 Oct 1850	8 Jun 1870	21 Apr 1902 (*Brev.*) 6 Apr 1902	Regtl. Dist. 2 Aug 1902
✕**Buist**, Frederick Braid	12 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	1 Nov 1905 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Staff 27 Oct 1906
Bullen, John Welply, *MD*.	25 Oct 1860	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕**Bunny**, Frank William McTier	16 Jun 1860	14 Jan 1880	2 Aug 1909	A. Ord. Dept. 22 July 1915
Bunny, Frederic Brice, *g*.	19 Nov 1853	12 Sept 1872	18 Aug 1906 (*Brev.*) 23 Jun 1902	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 18 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1910
✕**Burn-Clerk-Rattray**, Paul Robert	26 Mar 1859	31 Jan 1878	30 Oct 1908 (*Brev.*) 14 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Cht. Eng. 12 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1912
✕**Burnside**, Eustace Augustus	24 Sept 1860	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
Burt, John Marshall	8 Sept 1860	19 May 1880	6 Dec 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 31 Mar 1913 Ret. Pay 24 Sept 1913
✕**Butler**, William John Chesshyre, *CB* ...	8 Apr 1864	5 Feb 1887	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 15 Feb 1906	*hp. late* 5 D.G. 12 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 17 Nov 1909
Butlin, William Brooks	23 July 1842	22 Jun 1860	5 Jan 1893 (*Army*) 21 Apr 1890	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 5 Jan 1898 Ret. Pay 23 July 1899
Butt, Edward, *FRCSI*.	4 Mar 1857	5 Feb 1881	15 Sept 1909	*hp. late* Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv., India 15 Sept 1913 Ret Pay 4 Mar 1914
✕**Bythell**, William John	9 Sept 1862	25 July 1882	25 Sept 1911 (*Brev.*) 25 Sept 1909	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 23 May 1916
✕**Caldwell**, Robert, *FRCS*....	30 Oct 1859	31 Jan 1885	1 Jan 1917	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕**Cameron**, James	25 Feb 1848	13 Jan 1869	27 Oct 1899 (*Brev.*) 17 Dec 1898	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 15 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 25 Feb 1905
✕**Campbell**, William Mussen	11 Aug 1848	13 Jan 1869	1 Feb 1897	Ind. Ord. Dept. (R. Art.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 11 Aug 1905
✕**Capper**, William Baume, *p.s.c.* ...	6 Feb 1856	12 Feb 1876	15 Jun 1901	*hp. late* R. Mil. Coll. 15 Jan 1911 Ret. Pay 25 Feb 1905
Carden, Louis Peile, *CMG*	10 Sept 1860	18 Feb 1880	30 Aug 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 2 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1912
✕**Cardew**, *Sir* Frederick, *KCMG*, *p.s.c.* ...	27 Sept 1839	12 Jun 1858	23 May 1890 (*Army*) 27 Mar 1887	Staff 17 Dec 1910
✕**Carey**, Carteret Walter, *MVO*. (*temp. Maj.-Gen. 21 Jun 13*) (*Gov. Mil. Knts. of Windsor*)	13 Dec 1853	12 Nov 1873	16 May 1906 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. & i/c Records 16 May 1910 Ret. Pay 13 Dec 1910

Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Carey, Herbert Clement, *CMG*	8 Feb 1865	26 Jun 1884	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* R. Eng 5 Dec 1913 Ret. Pay 27 Jun 1914
Carr, Edward Elliott, *CB*	31 May 1854	9 Aug 1873	27 July 1903 (*Brev.* 25 Aug 1902	*hp. late* Staff 27 July 1908 Ret. Pay 13 Oct 1909
Carr, George Anderson	18 Feb 1857	14 Aug 1876	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 3 Nov 1905	*hp.* R Eng. 23 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 10 Mar 1909
Carte, Thomas Elliott, *CB*	23 Fe 1861	19 May 1880	30 Aug 1911	Staff 1 Mar 1918
Carter, Duncan Campbell, *CB, CMG* ...	15 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp.* R. Art. 25 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1907
Carwithen, George Terry Luder ...	17 Feb 1839	27 Nov 1857	1 Apr 1890 (*Army*) 27 Jun 1887	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Apr 1895 Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1896
Caulfeild-Stoker, William Beauchamp	2 Dec 1842	8 May 1867	23 Apr 1899	A.P. Dept. 2 Dec 1902
Chamier, George Daniel, *CMG, q.* ...	24 Sept 1860	18 Feb 1880	19 July 1911	Staff 4 Mar 1918
Chater, Vernor	7 Apr 1842	12 July 1864	1 Apr 1895 (*Brev.*) 6 Jan 1894	Regtl. Dist. 7 Apr 1899
Chenevix Trench, Charles	26 Jan 1839	19 Dec 1855	1 July 1889 (*Army*) 1 July 1885	Staff 26 Jan 1896
Chesney, Harold Frank, *CMG*	7 Mar 1859	31 Jan 1878	18 May 1907	C.R.E., India (*Ind. Pens.*) 7 May 1911
Childers, Edmund Spencer Eardley, *CB, q.s.* [R]	11 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	10 Sept 1906 (*Brev.*) 12 Feb 1902	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. Lond. Dist. 10 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1911
Church, Arthur George Hay	1 May 1843	5 Nov 1861	1 July 1888 (*Brev.*) 18 Mar 1886	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 12 July 1893 Ret. Pay 1 May 1900
Churchill, Arthur Gillespie, *CB, CBE, p.s.c*	17 Aug 1860	11 Aug 1880	18 Jun 1904 (*Brev.*) 12 Jun 1902	*hp. late* Staff 18 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 5 May 1909
Churchill, Charles Fleetwood, *MB.*	10 Apr 1841	31 Mar 1864	14 Apr 1894	R.A.Med.Corps 10Apr1901
Churchill, Mackenzie, *p.s.c.*	28 Jan 1848	1 Feb 1868	31 May 1897 (*Brev.*) 6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 31 May 1902 Ret. Pay 14 Feb 1903
Churchward, Paul Rycaut Stanbury, *CB*	13 Jun 1858	30 Jan 1878	17 Dec 1900 (*I rev.*) 8 Jun 1906	*hp. late* Staff 1 Mar 1916 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1916
Clark, Paul Treby	11 Sept 1856	20 Mar 1873	4 July 1908 (*Brev.*) 23 Oct 1906	*hp. late* Oxf. L.I. 4 July 1908 Ret. Pay 19 Sept 1908
Clark, William, *q.s.* [R]	16 Jan 1843	1 Feb 1862	1 Apr 1897 (*Brev.*) 27 July 1895	Regtl. Dist. 16 Jan 1900
Clarke, William Senhouse	20 May 1848	8 Jan 1868	6 Jan 1900 (*Brev.*) 2 Mar 1899	Regtl. Dist. 20 May 1905
Clayton, Emilius, *p.s.c.*	17 Oct 1841	1 July 1861	5 Jun 1896 (*Brev.*) 29 Sept 1893	Staff (R. Art.) 17 Oct 1898
Cleeve, Stewart Dalrymple, *CB.*	8 Jun 1856	17 Aug 1874	20 May 1904	*hp. late* Staff 1 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Oct 1907
Clutterbuck, Lewis Augustus	22 May 1854	13 Jun 1872	13 Oct 1899 (*Brev.*) 24 Mar 1898	Staff (A. S. Corps) 13 Jun 1902
Cochrane, William Francis Dundonald, *CB, q.s.*	7 Aug 1847	31 Aug 1866	21 Feb 1900 (*Brev.*) 5 Apr 1897	*hp. late* Staff 1 May 1905 Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1903
Collard, Arthur William	2 Oct 1854	13 Jun 1872	23 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 24 Mar 1898	Staff (A. S. Corps) 12 Dec 1908
Collette, Cecil Henry	21 July 1849	8 Jan 1868	1 Nov 1902 (*Brev.*) 19 Aug 1901	Grouped R. Dist. 21 July 1906
Collings, Godfrey Disney, *DSO* ...	13 Nov 1855	28 Feb 1874	13 Jan 1908	A.P. Dept. 15 Nov 1916
Combe, Lionel	13 Dec 1861	10 Mar 1883	2 Jun 1913	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 10 Oct 1913 Ret. Pay 11 July 1914
Compton, *Lord* Douglas James Cecil, *CBE.*	15 Nov 1865	2 Sept 1885	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* 9 *Lrs.* 15 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1914
Cook, Herbert Rowley	31 July 1851	9 Apr 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* Welsh R. 28 Dec 1892 Ret. Pay 28 Dec 1892
Cooke, William	13 Jan 1847	7 Nov 1865	6 Jan 1897 (*Brev.*) 29 Aug 1893	Ind. S. C. 7 Nov 1897

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Cooke**, William Smith, *p.s.c.*	18 Aug 1842	3 July 1860	29 Dec 1893 (*Brev.*) 29 Sept 1893	*hp. late* Staff 29 Dec 1898 Ret. Pay 18 Aug 1899
✂**Cooper**, Harry, *CMG*, *p.s.c.* [**R**] ...	14 Apr 1847	10 Nov 1865	3 Apr 1896	*hp. late* Staff 12 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 14 Apr 1904
✂**Coppinger**, Thomas Stephen	14 July 1845	20 Apr 1866	2 May 1901	A.P. Dept. 14 July 1905
Corbett, Frank Vincent...	15 Dec 1843	15 Jan 1864	12 Aug 1895	Pub. Wks. India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 19 Dec 1898
✂**Corry**, *Hon.* Henry William Lowry ...	30 Jun 1845	20 July 1866	13 May 1895 (*Brev.*) 29 Aug 1887	*hp. late* C. Gds. and Regtl. Dist. 13 May 1900 Ret. Pay 30 Jun 1903
✂**Couchman**, George Henry Holbeche, *DSO.*	7 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	21 Apr 1910	Staff 7 Jan 1914
✂**Cowan**, James Henry, *CB*	28 Sept 1851	2 Feb 1876	13 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 1 July 1905	Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Oct 1912
Cowie, Alexander Hugh, *CMG*	15 Nov 1860	19 May 1880	1 Oct 1910 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1908	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1910
✂**Craig**, John Francis, *CMG*	26 July 1856	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 25 Nov 1905	*hp.* R. Art. 25 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1910
Crawford, Raymund, *f.*...	12 Feb 1858	14 Jan 1880	2 Jun 1906	A. Ord. Dept. 28 Apr 1918
✂**Crawley**, Archer Parry	19 Apr 1857	13 Oct 1877	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	G. Gds. 12 July 1899
✂**Crawley**, Thomas Gorges...	12 Feb 1843	5 July 1860	28 July 1890 (*Army*) 17 Dec 1888	*hp. late* Staff 5 Aug 1895 Ret. Pay 12 Feb 1900
✂**Cree**, Herbert, Eustace	27 Nov 1859	1 Aug 1885	1 Mar 1915	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
Cregan, Thomas Andrew	2 May 1859	31 Jan 1878	5 Apr 1903 (*Brev.*) 5 Apr 1907	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Apr 1909 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1910
✂**Crole Wyndham**, Walter George, *CB*, *p.s.c.*	9 Aug 1857	11 Feb 1875	7 Sept 1902	Staff 2 May 1918
✂**Croly**, Arthur England Johnson ...	9 Mar 1854	6 May 1880	29 Dec 1905	A.M.C. 9 Mar 1911
Curzon, William Southwell	23 May 1838	7 Apr 1856	8 May 1889 (*Army*) 1 Apr 1886	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 8 May 1894 Ret. Pay 23 May 1895
✂**Cutbill**, Henry Duppa Alfred, *p.s.c.* ...	28 Dec 1841	22 Dec 1860	18 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 26 July 1894	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 4 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 10 July 1895
✂**Daly**, James Henry	13 Apr 1860	1 Aug 1885	1 Mar 1915	Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
Daniel, William Henry, *p.s.c.*	28 Mar 1847	28 Jun 1864	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 07	*hp. late* E. York. R. 26 Feb 1889 Ret. Pay 27 Feb 1889
✂**Darling**, Charles Henry, *CMG*	19 Sept 1852	12 Sept 1872	2 Nov 1904 (*Brev.*) 21 Jun 1903	Chf. Eng. 19 Sept 1909
✂**Dashwood**, Edmund William	9 Sept 1858	22 Feb 1879	17 Feb 1908 (*Brev.*) 9 July 1905	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 17 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 19 Sept 1908
✂**Davidson**, James	15 Sept 1853	2 Dec 1874	8 Dec 1900 (*Brev.*) 19 Oct 1896	*hp. late* Staff 1 Aug 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905
✂**Davidson**, John Robert Barkly ...	8 Jan 1860	6 Apr 1879	11 Apr 1911 (*Brev.*) 11 Apr 1909	*hp. late* R. Art. 11 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1911
✂**Davies**, Thomas Arthur Harkness, *CB*, *DSO*	29 Nov 1857	11 Sept 1876	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 31 Oct 1904	*hp. late* Devon R. 2 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1910
✂**Dawson**, John	21 Sept 1838	21 Sept 1860	22 Oct 1892 (*Army*) 30 Jan 1889	Regtl. Dist. 21 Sept 1895
Day, Francis Jeremy	10 Oct 1846	8 Jan 1868	18 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 12 Jan 1898	*hp.* R. Eng 12 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1899
de Berniere, Henry John de Berniere ...	15 Apr 1845	24 Nov 1863	9 July 1895 (*Brev.*) 6 Jan 1894	Regtl. Dist. 6 Sept 1902
✂**de Burgh**, Ulick George Campbell, *CB*.	19 July 1855	11 Sept 1876	24 Nov 1900	Staff 5 Sept 1908
✂**Denny**, Henry Cuthbert, *CB*	9 Jan 1858	31 Oct 1877	17 Mar 1904 (*Brev.*) 17 Mar 1903	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 17 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 18 Jun 1910
de Wolski, Felician Rola	19 Jan 1846	10 July 1867	25 Aug 1898 (*Brev.*) 26 May 1897	Staff (R. Eng.) 19 Jan 1903
✂**Dickinson**, Edward	8 Apr 1849	23 July 1870	9 Jun 1899	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1906

***Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Dingwall-Fordyce, Eden Moyle ...	12 Aug 1851	15 Dec 1871	6 Mar 1900	*hp. late* Staff 13 May 1902
				Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1902
Ditmas, Francis Frederick	1 July 1843	1 Sept 1863	4 Nov 1896	Staff 1 Oct 1900
			(*Brev.*)	
			16 July 1895	
Dixon, Sir Henry Grey, *KCB*	14 Aug 1850	23 Dec 1868	7 Apr 1899	*hp. late* Staff 3 Oct 1902
			(*Brev.*)	Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1907
			20 May 1898	
Dixon, Peter Eden	2 July 1861	23 Feb 1881	15 Nov 1910	Mil. Wks., India (R.Eng.)
			(*Brev.*)	(*Ind. Pens.*) 27 Feb 1913
			15 Nov 1908	
Dodd, John Richard, *MB, FRCS* ...	18 May 1858	5 Feb 1881	9 Sept 1908	*hp. late* Asst. Dir. Med.
				Serv. 9 Sept 1912
				Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1912
Dolby, Seymour Sackville Carew ...	17 Jan 1851	24 July 1872	19 Oct 1904	A. P. Dept. 17 Jan 1911
Donne, Henry Richard Beadon, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	14 Nov 1860	11 Aug 1880	16 Oct 1903	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jun 1911
				Ret. Pay 16 Nov 1912
Dooner, William Toke, *p.s.c.*	14 Feb 1844	30 Jan 1863	19 Apr 1894	Staff 6 Sept 1902
			(*Brev.*)	
			29 Aug 1893	
Douglas-Jones, Douglas Forde, *p.s.c.* ...	19 Mar 1846	17 July 1866	18 Jun 1892	Staff 1 Jun 1903
Downing, Cameron Macartney Harwood, *CMG.* [**R**]	8 Dec 1845	17 July 1866	23 Sept 1899	*hp. late* Staff 17 Jan 1901
			(*Brev.*)	Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1902
			1 Jan 1898	
Dowse, Richard Thomas Edward	3 Jan 1849	1 Aug 1868	10 Sept 1898	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist.
				10 Sept 1905
				Ret. Pay 16 Jan 1904
Drake-Brockman, Ralph Rhenius Evans	30 Sept 1841	19 Dec 1860	22 Apr 1893	Pub. Wks. India (R.Eng.)
				(*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Oct 1896
Ducrôt, Louis Hay, *p.s.c.*	17 Dec 1861	26 July 1881	17 Nov 1911	*hp. late* R.Art. 17 Nov 1911
			(*Brev.*)	Ret. Pay 10 Dec 1911
			17 Nov 1909	
Dunlop, James William, *CB, CMG* ...	16 Oct 1854	28 Jan 1875	27 Nov 1907	*hp.* R. Art. 14 Nov 1905
			(*Brev.*)	Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1908
			10 Feb 1904	
Dunsterville, Arthur Bruce, *CMG*....	3 Nov 1859	14 Jan 1880	14 Jan 1909	*hp. late* E. Surr. R.
			(*Brev.*)	14 Jan 1909
			2 Nov 1906	Ret. Pay 7 May 1910
Dunsterville, Knightley Stalker, *CB, f*	25 Jan 1857	9 Aug 1875	10 Jan 1905	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*Ind. Pens.*) 11 Oct 1911
Dyer, Charles Robert	11 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* Midd'x R.
				17 Feb 1912
				Ret. Pay 19 Jun 1912
Eastwood, John Charles Basil, *CB, CMG*	24 Mar 1862	25 Aug 1883	10 Feb 1909	*hp. late* 12 Lrs.
			(*Brev.*)	22 Aug 1908
			22 Aug 1907	Ret. Pay 28 Apr 1909
Eckersley, Edwin, *MB*	28 Aug 1861	28 July 1886	1 Mar 1918	*late* R.A. Med. Corps
				28 Aug 1918
Edye, Murray William Joseph	5 Apr 1866	29 Aug 1885	1 Apr 1910	*hp. late* Asst. Dir. of S. & T.
			(*Brev.*)	1 Apr 1914
			1 Aug 1908	Ret. Pay 22 Apr 1914
Egerton, Caledon Philip	4 Aug 1846	3 Mar 1865	5 Oct 1898	Regtl. Dist. 4 Aug 1903
			(*Brev.*)	
			19 Nov 1895	
Ellenborough, *Lord* Cecil Henry, *CB*	25 Nov 1849	7 July 1869	4 Aug 1903	Regtl. Dist. 25 Nov 1906
			(*Brev.*)	
			19 Nov 1901	
Elles, Arthur Warre, *OBE. p.s.c.* ...	16 Jun 1864	10 Mar 1883	19 July 1910	*hp. late* Yorks L.I.
			(*Brev.*)	19 July 1910
			19 July 1909	Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1914
Elliott, Charles Roulston, *MD*	17 Jun 1860	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv.
				26 Dec 1917
Ellis, Charles Conyngham, *CB*	2 Mar 1852	2 May 1872	1 Oct 1903	C.R.E., India (*Ind. Pens.*)
			(*Brev.*)	2 Mar 1909
			12 Jan 1903	
Elmslie, Frederick Baumgardt, *CB, CMG*	18 July 1855	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* R. Art. 11 Feb 1906
			(*Brev.*)	Ret. Pay 16 Nov 1907
			1 Apr 1903	
Elton, Frederick Coulthurst, *CB*, [**R**]	15 July 1837	23 Oct 1854	2 Jun 1887	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.)
			(*Army*)	2 Jun 1892
			1 July 1885	Ret. Pay 15 July 1894
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb 1861	27 July 1880	7 Mar 1912	*hp. late* R.Art. 15 July 1913
				Ret. Pay 4 Feb 1914
English, Frederick Paul, *CMG. DSO*	25 Oct 1859	22 Jan 1879	5 Mar 1908	*hp. late* R. Dub.
			(*Brev.*)	Fus. 5 Mar 1908
			17 July 1905	Ret. Pay 21 July 1909
Enthoven, Percy Henry	1 Dec 1859	6 Apr 1879	23 Jan 1910	Staff 22 Jan 1913
			(*Brev.*)	
			23 Jan 1908	
Fane, Frederick John	30 Jan 1840	18 Dec 1857	20 Jun 1889	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist.
			(*Army*)	20 Jun 1894
			1 July 1885	Ret. Pay. 30 Jan 1897

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Farrington, Malcolm Charles, *CB* [R.]	4 Jun 1835	10 Jun 1853	18 Feb 1887 (*Army*) 2 Dec 1881	Staff 4 Jun 1890
Faunce, Charles Edmund	21 Dec 1859	4 Aug 1883	26 Jan 1913	Dep. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
Fegen, Magrath Fogarty, *g.* ...	22 Aug 1858	19 Jun 1877	4 Jan 1909 (*Brev.*) 4 Jan 1907	*hp. late* R.Art. 4 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1911
Fendall, Charles Pears, *DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 4 Mar 18*)	19 Nov 1860	30 July 1879	11 Sept 1910 (*Brev.*) 11 Sept 1908	*hp. late* R.Art. 11 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 12 Apr 1911
Fenwick, Henry Thomas, *CMG, DSO, MVO*	20 Dec 1863	11 Mar 1885	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 7 Oct 1904	*hp. late* R.H.G. 7 Oct 1907 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1911
Fergusson, William James Smyth, *CMG*	19 Aug 1864	6 Feb 1884	14 Jun 1910 (*Brev.*) 14 Jun 1909	*hp. late* 1 D.G. 14 Jun 1910 Ret. Pay 29 Oct 1910
Ferrier, George Henry	11 Mar 1847	11 Jan 1867	10 Jun 1902	A. P. Dept. 11 Mar 1907
Finnis, Henry, *CSI*	9 Feb 1853	9 Jan 1873	4 Oct 1903	Mil. Works Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 9 Feb 1910
Firth, Robert Hammill, *CB, FRCS* ...	1 Dec 1858	4 Aug 1883	13 Nov 1912	Dep. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
Fixott, James Laing	6 Feb 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Feb 1902	Ord. Dept., India 13 Feb 1907
Fletcher, Walter Blunt, *OBE, p.s.c.* ...	22 Mar 1853	9 Jan 1873	8 Aug 1905 (*Brev.*) 18 Sept 1903	*hp. late* Staff 20 July 1909 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1910
Fludyer, Henry, *CVO*	2 May 1847	29 May 1866	1 Jun 1898 (*Army*) 21 Dec 1887	S. Gds. & Regtl. Dist. 1 Jun 1903
Forman, Robert Hall, *MB*	2 Nov 1854	6 Mar 1880	8 Jan 1906	A.M.O. 2 Nov 1911
Forsdyke, Frederick Walewski	25 Apr 1857	24 May 1879	22 Aug 1907	Asst. Dir. of Vet. Serv. 25 Apr 1914
Foster, Charles Edward	1 Sept 1841	31 Dec 1858	21 Apr 1889 (*Army*) 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1894 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1898
Foster, Hubert John, *p.s.c.*	4 Oct 1855	8 Jan 1875	11 Dec 1907 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1904	*hp. late* R.Eng. 11 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1912
Foster, *Sir* William Yorke, *Bt., CBE*	1 Apr 1860	18 Feb 1880	12 May 1910 (*Brev.*) 12 May 1908	*hp. late* R.Art 12 May 1910 Ret. Pay 5 July 1911
Fowle, John, *CB, CMG*	26 May 1862	22 Jan 1881	13 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 7 Sept 1905	Staff 20 Jun 1914
Fox, Thomas Charles Armstrong	4 Feb 1846	24 Jan 1865	18 Oct 1902	A. P. Dept. 27 May 1899
Frampton, William John [R.]	17 Jun 1839	12 Dec 1856	12 Jun 1888 (*Army*) 2 Mar 1885	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 12 Jun 1893 Ret. Pay 17 Jun 1896
French, George Arthur, *CMG*	21 Jan 1865	1 Sept 1882	15 Oct 1909 (*Brev.*) 1 Aug 1908	Staff 21 Sept 1912
Fuller, George Charles	19 Sept 1852	2 Nov 1872	13 Dec 1906	A. P. Dept. 19 Sept 1912
Gallwey, Edmond Joseph, *CB*	7 Feb 1850	6 July 1870	21 Apr 1902	Inf. Records 7 Feb 1907
Garwood, John Frederick	22 Oct 1845	17 Apr 1866	9 Nov 1897 (*Brev.*) 4 Apr 1896	Mil. Wks. Dept., India (R.Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 23 Apr 1901
Geddes, Robert James, *CB, DSO, MB* ...	13 Aug 1858	2 Feb 1884	5 Feb 1913	Dep. Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917
Glen, Archibald, *p.s.c.*	14 Sept 1841	4 Feb 1862	17 Apr 1894 (*Army*) 18 Jun 1890	Regtl. Dist. 14 Sept 1898
Glennie, Edward	13 Mar 1851	2 Aug 1871	17 Aug 1902 (*Brev.*) 31 Dec 1900	Mil. Works Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Aug 1907
Glover, Robert Frederick Broughton, *DSO.*	22 Jun 1859	26 Mar 1884	19 July 1911	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 24 Feb 1912 Ret. Pay 23 May 1914
Goddard, Frederick Fitz-Clarence ...	4 Apr 1836	9 Mar 1867	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 15 Sept 1888	A.S Corps 15 Sept 1895
Goggin, George Taylor	14 Jan 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Sept 1907	P.M.O. 14 Jan 1910
Goldie, Mark Henry George	8 Sept 1848	15 July 1865	24 Oct 1899 (*Brev.*) 10 May 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 8 Sept 1905
Goodeve, Henry Hills	15 Feb 1840	1 Oct 1858	24 May 1891 (*Army*) 17 Aug 1890	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.). 13 Jun 1896 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1897

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Goodwyn. James Edward, *p.s.c.*	4 Mar 1844	17 Mar 1863	14 Feb 1896 (*Brev.*) 18 Mar 1895	Staff 21 Oct 1896
Goold-Adams, Henry Edward Fane, *KBE, CB, CMG, q.*	16 May 1860	30 July 1879	17 July 1911 (*Brev.*) 17 July 1909	Staff 21 Jan 1918
Gordon, William	6 Feb 1843	1 Oct 1861	6 Jun 1894 (*Army*) 11 July 1890	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 6 Jun 1899 Ret. Pay 6 Feb 1900
Gordon - Hall. Frederick William George, *CB, MB.*	28 Aug 1861	30 Jan 1886	1 Mar 1915	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 28 Aug 1918
Gracey, Thomas, *CSI.*	21 Jan 1843	17 Dec 1862	12 Aug 1895	*late* Pub. Works Dept., India, R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 21 Jan 1900
Græme, Robert Charles [**R**]	27 Jun 1843	1 Apr 1862	12 July 1893	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 27 Jun 1900
Graham, Henry	12 Oct 1847	15 July 1869	18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* 16 Lrs. 27 Jan 1903 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1898
Graham, Henry Macleod	30 Nov 1860	11 Aug 1880	4 Dec 1912	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1913 Ret. Pay 9 July 1913
Grant, Hugh Gough, *CB, q.s.* [**R**] ..	23 July 1845	28 July 1863	2 Sept 1895	Regtl. Dist. 23 July 1902
Grant, Suene	23 Mar 1851	2 Aug 1871	8 Aug 1902 (*Brev.*) 31 Dec 1900	*late* Chf. Eng. India, (*Ind. Pens.*) 23 Mar 1908
Grant, Samuel Charles Norton, *CB, CMG, CBE*	7 Aug 1854	12 Feb 1874	17 July 1908 (*Brev.*) 1 Apr 1904	Dir.-Gen. Ord. Survey (R. Eng.) 7 Aug 1911
Grant-Dalton, Gerald...	30 Aug 1851	8 Jun 1872	20 Jun 1902 (*Brev.*) 7 Mar 1902	Regtl. Dist. 5 Mar 1904
Green, Arthur Octavius, *p.s.c.*	15 Aug 1847	15 Jan 1867	10 Nov 1898 (*Brev.*) 19 Apr 1897	*hp. late* Staff 10 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 15 Aug 1904
Greenstreet, William Lees	28 Nov 1843	18 Oct 1864	27 Nov 1896 (*Brev.*) 12 Aug 1895	*late* Mil. Wks. Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 28 Nov 1900
Grove, Reginald Parker, *CMG*	23 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	26 Jun 1910 (*Brev.*) 26 Jun 1909	Staff (T.F.) 7 Feb 1912
Gubbins, Russell Dunmore	16 July 1862	1 Oct 1882	30 Oct 1912	*hp. late* R. Art. 8 Mar 1914 Ret. Pay 18 Apr 1914
Hackett, Robert Isaac Dalby, *MD* ...	31 Mar 1857	30 July 1881	11 Feb 1911	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Nov 1912
Hale, Charles Henry, *CMG, DSO* ...	9 Mar 1863	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	A. Med. Serv. 23 May 1917
Hamilton, James Graham	2 Apr 1839	2 Dec 1868	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 12 Nov 1888	A. P. Dept. 23 Apr 1899
Hammick, *Sir* St. Vincent Alexander, *Bt., p.s.c.*	10 Apr 1839	12 Mar 1861	10 Nov 1891	Staff 10 Apr 1898
Hammond, Peter Henry, *CB, p.s.c.*	23 Oct 1848	15 July 1868	7 Dec 1899	*hp. late* Staff 1 July 1904 Ret. Pay 23 Oct 1905
Hammond, Thomas	8 May 1858	1 May 1878	2 May 1908 (*Brev.*) 15 Aug 1905	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 2 May 1908 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1912
Hansard, Arthur Clifton, *CMG, q.*	11 Jun 1855	17 Aug 1874	18 July 1906 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Hse. & Fd. Art. Records 18 July 1910 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1912
Harford, Henry Charles, *CB.*	31 Dec 1850	5 Nov 1870	15 Dec 1902 (*Brev.*) 7 Jan 1902	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 15 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 31 Dec 1907
Harington, Frederick William [**R**] ...	13 Mar 1841	28 May 1858	1 Apr 1893 (*Army*) 7 Mar 1890	Regtl. Dist. 13 Mar 1898
Harris, James Edward	1 Oct 1838	6 Jan 1860	10 Jun 1893 (*Army*) 1 Apr 1890	*hp. late* Staff 4 July 1894 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1895
Harris, Thomas Marshal	8 Nov 1828	11 Jun 1874	1 Oct 1877	R. (Bo.) Art. 1 Oct 1882
Harrison, John Henry Chenevix ...	22 Mar 1851	15 Dec 1871	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 26 Jan 1902	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 Dec 1899
Harvey, Charles Lacon, *p.s.c.*	8 Oct 1839	5 Mar 1858	7 Jan 1890 (*Army*) 24 Dec 1888	*hp. late* Staff 9 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1896
Harvey, John Edward	28 Oct 1859	18 Dec 1878	5 Mar 1909 (*Brev.*) 5 Mar 1907	*hp. late* R. Art. 5 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1910
Hawkins, William Francis, *CMG.* ...	19 Jun 1856	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 31 Dec 1904	*hp.* R. Eng. 23 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 24 Apr 1907

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Haynes**, Charles Edward, *CB.*	8 July 1855	28 Jan 1875	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 15 Nov 1904	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 8 May 1912 Ret. Pay 8 July 1912
Haynes, Frederick Hutchinson	12 Jan 1851	3 Feb 1869	2 Dec 1902	A.P. Dept. 12 Jan 1911
✂**Heath**, Edward, *CMG*	5 July 1854	1 Jun 1880	1 Oct 1901	A. Ord. Dept. 2 Nov 1904
✂**Heathcote**, Charles Graham	28 Nov 1836	19 Aug 1856	12 Nov 1887 (*Army*) 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 12 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1893
✂**Heaton**, Wilfred	7 Jun 1851	28 Feb 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 30 Sept 1896 Ret. Pay 30 Sept 1896
✂**Hegan**, Edward, *CB, p.s.c.*	19 Jan 1855	11 Sept 1876	28 July 1906 (*Brev.*) 31 May 1903	Cav. Records 28 Jan 1911
✂**Hellard**, Robert Charles, *CB.*	17 July 1851	6 Jan 1872	1 July 1905 (*Brev.*) 1 Aug 1902	Dir. Gen. Ord. Survey (R. Eng.) 17 July 1908
✂**Helsham-Jones**, Henry Helsham, *p.s.c.*	1 May 1838	1 Aug 1855	21 Jan 1888 (*Army*) 1 July 1885	Staff 26 Jun 1889
✂**Henshaw**, Clinton Grant, *g.*	12 Aug 1861	23 Feb 1881	20 July 1910 (*Brev.*) 6 July 1906	Staff 3 Sept 1913
✂**Hepburne**, Robert Gordon Webb ...	3 Mar 1849	8 Jan 1870	11 Jun 1902 (*Brev.*) 25 Mar 1900	*hp.* R. Art. 14 Nov 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Mar 1906
✂**Herbert**, Edward William, *CB.* ...	22 Mar 1855	2 Dec 1874	25 May 1904 (*Brev.*) 15 Oct 1902	*hp. late* Rif. Depôt 1 July 1908 Ret. Pay 30 Mar 1910
✂**Hill**, Arthur	28 Feb 1842	18 Dec 1860	1 Aug 1894 (*Brev.*) 29 Sept 1893	Staff (R. Eng.) 28 Feb 1899
Hill, Frederick William	21 Sept 1862	14 May 1881	1 Jan 1909	A. Pay Dept. 27 Jan 1918
✂**Hilliard**, William Edward, *q.s.*	30 Jan 1851	4 Feb 1869	24 Jan 1899 (*Brev.*) 10 Jan 1896	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1903 Ret. Pay 10 Feb 1904
✂**Hinde**, John Henry Edward, *CB.* ...	8 Oct 1847	4 Apr 1867	9 Feb 1901 (*Brev.*) 1 July 1899	Regtl. Dist. 28 Jan 1905
✂**Hippisley**, Richard Lionel, *CB.* ...	2 July 1853	6 Jan 1872	10 Aug 1904 (*Brev.*) 14 July 1902	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. 10 Aug 1908 Ret. Pay 2 July 1910
✂**Hobday**, Edmund Arthur Ponsonby, *CMG, q.s.*	17 May 1859	6 Apr 1879	18 Dec 1909 (*Brev.*) 18 Dec 1907	*hp. late* R. Art. 18 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay. 26 July 1911
✂**Hogarth**, John Henry Hickman Spence Drew	24 Apr 1846	5 Mar 1867	15 Dec 1899 (*Brev.*) 1 Jan 1898	Regtl. Dist. 24 Apr 1903
✂**Hooke**, Henry Hodson	5 July 1841	13 Aug 1858	28 Aug 1890 (*Army*) 28 July 1889	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist 28 Aug 1895 Ret. Pay 5 July 1898
✂**C. Hope**, Charles Errol [**R.**]	8 Apr 1837	25 Aug 1854	13 Apr 1889 (*Army*) 1 July 1885	Regtl. Dist. 8 Apr 1894
✂**Hope**, Lewis Anstruther, *CB*	4 Nov 1855	1 Apr 1874	1 Jun 1905 (*Brev.*) 18 Oct 1900	Staff 4 Nov 1910
✂**Horniblow**, Frederick, *CB*	27 Oct 1862	12 May 1883	1 Apr 1908 (*Brev.*) 1 Apr 1906	A. S. Corps Records 1 Aug 1912
Horrocks, *Sir* William Heaton, *KCMG, CB, MB*	25 Aug 1859	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✂**Hughes**, Emilius, *CB, CMG* [**R.**] ...	6 Jun 1844	1 Oct 1862	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 15 Jun 1885	A. S. Corps 13 Feb 1895
✂**Hughes**, George Arthur, *DSO, MB.* ...	18 May 1851	4 Feb 1877	25 Mar 1904	R.A.Med.Corps 26 Aug 1905
✂**Hughes-Hallett**, James Wyndham, *CB, CVO, DSO*	15 Sept 1852	26 Jun 1872	5 Aug 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 5 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 20 Oct 1906
✂**Hunt**, James Maitland	13 Feb 1852	12 Feb 1873	21 Apr 1902 (*Brev.*) 3 Apr 1901	Regtl. Dist 21 Apr 1906
Hussey, Charles Edward	28 Nov 1840	20 Mar 1859	17 Apr 1894 (*Brev.*) 29 Aug 1893	Regtl. Dist. 28 Nov 1897
✂**Hyslop**, Robert Maxwell	17 Jun 1847	15 July 1868	1 Mar 1901 (*Brev.*) 7 July 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 17 Jun 1904

Colonels*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Inman, Arthur Walter Patrick, *MB* ...	20 May 1857	6 Mar 1872	22 July 1905	*hp. late* P.M.O. 14 Aug 1907
				Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1909
Ireland, Robert Megaw, *CB, CMG.* [R]	5 Jun 1849	21 Mar 1868	1 Apr 1901	A.P. Dept. 5 July 1911
Isaacson, Henry de Stuteville	9 Aug 1839	23 Jun 1857	18 July 1893 (*Army*) 1 July 1888	Staff (R. Art.) 9 Aug 1896
Jackson, Frederick George	5 Nov 1838	30 Mar 1858	21 Jan 1891 (*Army*) 25 Aug 1888	Regtl. Dist. 5 Nov 1895
James, William Reginald Wallwyn, *CMG, g*	23 Oct 1860	19 May 1880	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* Staff 19 Jun 1916
				Ret. Pay 17 Nov 1916
Jeffreys, Arthur Gordon	15 Apr 1864	23 Aug 1884	2 Jun 1913	*hp. late* Wilts. R. 19 Mar 1914
				Ret. Pay 16 May 1914
Jenkins, Atherton Edward	31 Aug 1859	15 Jan 1879	1 July 1908 (*Brev.*) 19 Apr 1906	*hp. late* Rif. Depôt 1 July 1912
				Ret. Pay 14 May 1913
Jennings, Richard, *MD, KHS*	2 Jan 1856	5 Feb 1881	31 Dec 1908	*hp. late* Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 31 Dec 1912
				Ret. pay 2 Jan 1913
Jerrard, Frederick Bartholomew Joseph	24 Aug 1844	18 Oct 1864	17 Oct 1899 (*Brev.*) 25 May 1894	Staff 1 Apr 1902
Jocelyn, Julian Robert John, *p.s.c., p.a.c.* ...	12 Jan 1852	4 Jan 1871	1 Jan 1899 (*Brev.*) 1 Apr 1898	Staff (R. Art) 12 Jan 1908
Johnston, *Sir* Duncan Alexander, *KCMG, CB.*	25 Jun 1847	8 Jan 1868	14 Mar 1899 (*Brev.*) 19 Mar 1898	Dir.-Gen. Ord. Survey (R. Eng.) 25 Jun 1904
Johnston, David George	11 Jun 1850	9 Feb 1870	29 July 1896 (*Brev.*) 26 Mar 1895	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1901
				Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1905
Johnston, Henry Halcro, *CB, MD* ...	13 Sept 1856	30 July 1881	16 Feb 1911	Dep. Dir. Med. Serv. 13 Sept 1913
Johnston, Osmond Moncrieff	17 Nov 1848	10 Feb 1869	13 Sept 1899	A.P. Dept. 17 Nov 1908
Johnston, Thomas Kelly Evans, *CB* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 28 *Feb* 1917)	1 May 1860	18 Feb 1880	15 Mar 1910 (*Brev.*) 15 Mar 1908	Staff (Wessex Div. R. Art.) 11 Nov 1911
Jones, Frederick William Caton, *CB, MB*	24 Aug 1860	30 May 1897	14 July 1914	Asst. Dir. of Med. Services 24 Aug 1917
Josselyn, James Edward	6 July 1844	18 July 1865	27 May 1899 (*Brev.*) 1 Nov 1896	Staff (R. Art.) 1 Oct 1901
Kaye, Ralph Arthur, *CMG, g*	14 Feb 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 Aug 1915	R. Art. 22 Dec 1917
Kellett, Richard Orlando, *CB, CMG* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 28 *Mar* 1918)	14 Jan 1864	6 May 1885	30 Oct 1912	*hp. late* Staff 9 Aug 1913
				Ret. Pay 3 Dec 1913
Kelly, Waldron Edward Roper	20 Sept 1844	16 Aug 1864	1 Nov 1895 (*Brev.*) 1 July 1895	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist 1 Jan 1901
				Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1901
Kennedy, Claude, *p.s.c.* [R]	21 July 1852	31 Aug 1872	11 Aug 1898 (*Brev.*) 1 Jan 1898	Staff 27 Mar 1901
Kennedy Walter Craufurd	10 Aug 1847	22 Aug 1865	18 Oct 1902	A.P. Dept. 29 Nov 1899
Kidston-Kerr, Alexander Ferrier, *CB.* [R]	24 Sept 1840	9 Nov 1858	2 Jan 1893 (*Army*) 21 May 1888	Regtl. Dist. 24 Sept 1897
Kincaid, William Francis Henry Style, *CB., q.s.*	3 Jan 1861	27 July 1880	14 May 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 14 May 1907
				Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1911
Kinder, Dennett Thomas	9 Oct 1846	9 May 1865	7 Oct 1898 (*Brev.*) 18 Jan 1896	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 7 Oct 1902
				Ret. Pay 9 Oct 1903
King, Algernon D'Aguila, *CB, CMG, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 5 *Aug* 1914)	28 May 1862	25 July 1882	30 Oct 1912	Staff 20 Jun 1914
Kirke, St. George Mervyn	7 Aug 1847	15 July 1868	21 Mar 1900 (*Brev.*) 3 May 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 7 Aug 1904
Kirkpatrick Roger, *CB, CMG, MB* ...	19 Jun 1859	29 July 1882	21 May 1912	Dep. Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917
Kirkwood, Hendley Paul	25 Jan 1844	15 Jan 1864	31 Dec 1896 (*Brev.*) 13 Aug 1895	Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Mar 1901
Kitchener of Khartoum, Henry Elliott Chevalier, *Earl*	5 Oct 1846	10 July 1866	1 Nov 1899	W. I. Depôt 5 Oct 1903
Lambart, Edgar Alan, *CB.*	2 Jan 1857	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp.* R. Art. 15 Jan 1906
				Ret. Pay 13 Apr 1910
Lane, Cecil Alexander, *MB*	11 July 1860	1 Aug 1885	24 Jan 1917	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Laurence, Richard Thomas Raynes ...	30 Jun 1864	15 Feb 1884	2 Jun 1913	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 Sept 1916
La Vettée de la Dubeterre Morris, John James, *MD.*	8 Dec 1853	4 Feb 1877	11 Nov 1903	A.M.O. 9 Sept 1908
Lawrence, William Wylly	20 Apr 1850	27 Jun 1868	22 Dec 1897 (*Brev.*) 23 July 1897	Regtl. Dist. 4 Jan 1899
Lawson, Charles Fairbank	11 May 1842	18 Jan 1861	30 Aug 1894 (*Army*) 29 Sept 1890	Regtl. Dist. 11 May 1899
Leake, George Dalton Nugent	17 May 1848	1 Apr 1871	6 Nov 1900	*late* R. A. Med. Corps 17 May 1908
Lees, Kay, *FRCVS.*	20 Oct 1853	17 May 1879	1 Jun 1907	A. Vety. Serv. 4 Jun 1910
Leggett, Charles Greenlaw	19 Dec 1841	14 Aug 1860	20 Jun 1894 (*Army*) 29 Sept 1890	Regtl. Dist. 19 Dec 1898
Le Marchant, Basil St. John	11 Feb 1859	19 Feb 1881	11 Mar 1909 (*Brev.*) 4 July 1905	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 3 Dec 1910
Le Mesurier, Frederick Augustus, *CB* [R]	17 Mar 1839	1 Oct 1857	16 Sept 1889 (*Army*) 18 Feb 1886	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 6 Nov 1894 Ret. Pay. 17 Mar 1896
Le Mottée, Henry Bellingham	28 Sept 1845	22 Jan 1864	8 Oct 1898 (*Brev.*) 16 Aug 1895	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Jan 1902 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1902
Lempriere, George Beresford	5 May 1858	21 Jun 1879	24 Feb 1908 (*Brev.*) 13 July 1905	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 24 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1910
Leverson, George Francis, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	16 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1905	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 17 Oct 1912
Little, Charles Blakway, *CMG*	30 Oct 1859	23 Oct 1880	30 Aug 1911	Ret. Pay 16 Aug 1913 *hp. late* Staff 3 Sept 1916 Ret. Pay 30 Oct 1916
Lloyd, Ernest Marsh	24 Sept 1840	22 Jun 1859	22 Aug 1902	R. Eng. 18 Jan 1892
Lloyd, Robert Oliver	20 Mar 1849	8 Jan 1870	1 Oct 1899 (*Brev.*) 2 July 1899	Mil. Wks. Dept. India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 17 Aug 1902
Lockhart, Robert Dundas Elliott	17 Aug 1841	19 Jun 1860	22 May 1894 (*Brev.*) 29 Aug 1893	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1898
Lockhart, *Sir* Simon Macdonald, *Bt., MVO.* (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*)	13 Mar 1849	17 May 1868	9 July 1900 (*Brev.*) 6 Dec 1897	*hp. late* Staff 1 July 1901 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1906
Longe, Francis Bacon, *CB.*	31 Oct 1856	2 Feb 1876	1 Oct 1905	Surv.-Gen., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 31 Oct 1911
Luard, Arthur John Hamilton, *DSO* ...	3 Sept 1861	10 May 1882	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* Norf. R. 1 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1912
Lucas, Thomas John Rashleigh, *CB, MB* [R]	7 Apr 1858	5 Feb 1881	2 Jan 1910	Asst. Dir. Med. Serv. 2 Jan 1914
Lynch-Staunton, Alfred Henry Cormick	11 Oct 1842	28 May 1862	7 Mar 1892 (*Army*) 22 Nov 1888	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 17 Mar 1899 Ret. Pay 11 Oct 1899
Lynden-Bell, Edward Horace Lynden, *CB, ME*	18 Dec 1858	4 Aug 1883	19 Sept 1912	Dep. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
Lynes, Samuel Parr	29 Jun 1838	1 Oct 1855	7 May 1889 (*Army*) 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 7 May 1894 Ret. Pay 29 Jun 1895
Lysaght, Arthur Nairn	1 May 1855	13 Aug 1879	10 Oct 1908 (*Brev.*) 10 Apr 1906	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 10 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1909
Lysaght, James Douglas	1 May 1849	20 Jun 1868	1 Dec 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	A. Pay Dept. 1 May 1909
Macan, Thomas Townley, *CB*	10 July 1860	23 Oct 1880	10 Oct 1909 (*Brev.*) 10 Oct 1908	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 10 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1910
Macbean, William Alleyne, *p.s.c.*	13 Oct 1863	14 Feb 1883	2 Jun 1913	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 21 Nov 1915 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1916
McCleverty, James	9 Sept 1849	10 July 1868	4 Aug 1889	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 6 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1905
McDonald, George, *p.s.c.*	21 Mar 1843	19 July 1864	8 Oct 1897 (*Brev.*) 31 Dec 1895	Staff (R. Eng.) 21 Mar 1900
MacGregor, Henry Grey, *CB, p.s.c.* [R]	15 Jan 1838	2 May 1858	2 Apr 1890 (*Army*) 24 Nov 1886	Staff 15 Jan 1895

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
MacKenzie, William Jacob	18 Jan 1854	12 Sept 1872	1 Apr 1904 (*Brev.*) 16 July 1903	Chf. Eng. 5 Sept 1908
Mackintosh, George, *CB.*...	28 Aug 1860	11 May 1878	10 Jun 1909 (*Brev.*) 5 Mar 1906	Comg. Dist., and I/C Records 16 Sept 1917
Maclean, Allan	28 Apr 1841	5 Sept 1862	22 May 1893 (*Army*) 20 May 1889	Regtl. Dist. 28 Apr 1898
Maclean, Fitzroy Beresford	13 Jun 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Feb 1908 (*Res of Off.*)	P.M.O. 13 Jun 1911
McLeod, Walter Thompson	20 May 1847	1 Apr 1871	29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 17 May 1896
Maclure, *Sir* John Edward Stanley, *Bt.*...	25 Feb 1869	3 May 1890	1 Feb 1911	Comd. Paym. 27 Sept 1913
MacNeece, Thomas Frederick ...	1 May 1857	6 Mar 1880	16 Feb 1907	A.M.O. 16 Feb 1911
Magill, *Sir* James, *KCB, MD.*	6 Sept 1850	3 May 1878	22 Dec 1904	P.M.O. 6 Sept 1907
Main, Thomas Ryder, *CB, CMG* [**R**] ...	6 Mar 1850	23 July 1870	8 Sept 1902 (*Brev.*) 12 Aug 1899	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 8 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907
Major, Napoleon Bisdee...	13 Sept 1844	2 Oct 1866	30 Nov 1896	R.A.Med.Corps 5 Nov 1902
Mantell, Patrick Rivers, *DSO.* ...	28 Dec 1862	25 Aug 1883	30 Aug 1911	*hp. late* R.W. Fus. 21 Aug 1911 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1912
Markwick, Ernest Elliott, *CB.*	19 July 1853	31 Jan 1880	1 Jun 1898	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Jun 1905
W.J. Marling, Percival Scrope, *CB.* ...	6 Mar 1861	11 Aug 1880	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 19 Feb 1905	Staff 29 Jan 1910
Marsh, Willoughby Digby	16 Sept 1831	19 Dec 1849	2 July 1885 (*Brev.*) 19 Dec 1879	R. Eng. 16 Sept 1889
Maturin, John, *FRCSI*	3 Jun 1842	30 Sept 1864	3 Oct 1895	R.A.Med.Corps 6 Jun 1902
Maunsell, Charles Albert, *MD.*	4 Sept 1840	1 Oct 1862	15 Dec 1892	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Sept 1900
May, William Allan, *CB.*	18 Sept 1850	30 Sept 1874	22 Mar 1903	A.M.O. 18 Sept 1907
Maycock, Francis Mellowes	21 Sept 1849	22 July 1868	4 Sept 1904	A.P. Dept. 21 Sept 1909
Mellor, Llewellyn Salusbury	7 Jan 1853	15 Jan 1873	31 May 1902	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 31 May 1906 Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1907
Meyer, Albert...	11 Sept 1840	1 Dec 1862	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 1 Apr 1888	A.S. Corps 2 Apr 1890
Middleton, Oswald Robert	4 Sept 1840	19 Jun 1857	2 Jan 1888 (*Army*) 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 2 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 4 Sept 1897
Molesworth, Arthur Ludovic, *CMG* ...	18 July 1860	9 May 1880	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 29 Jan 1913 Ret. Pay 2 July 1913
Money, Charles Gilbert Colvin, *CB.* ...	7 Sept 1852	29 May 1872	21 Apr 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Inf. Records 21 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 1907
Moore, Henry...	7 Mar 1843	15 Jan 1864	1 Feb 1897 (*Brev.*) 4 Apr 1896	Staff 7 Mar 1900
Moore, Joseph Scott	14 Oct 1866	29 Aug 1885	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* Staff 25 Feb 1915 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1918
Morris, *Sir* William George, *KCMG, CB, p.s.c.*	12 Feb 1847	10 July 1867	22 July 1898 (*Brev.*) 14 July 1897	Extra Regtl. Employ. (R. Eng.) 12 Feb 1904
Mortimer, Henry Beaufoy, *p.s.c.* ...	28 Oct 1851	28 Feb 1874	16 Oct 1903	*hp. late* Staff 16 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1908
Mortimer, *Sir* William Hugh, *KCB.* ...	13 Dec 1846	21 Feb 1865	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 12 Nov 1897	A. P. Dept. 13 Dec 1906
Moulton-Barrett, Edward Alfred, *CB, CMG.*	17 Jan 1859	11 Aug 1880	2 Jun 1906	A.Ord.Dept. 14 Aug 1907
Munro, Lewis, *p.s.c.*	25 July 1859	14 Jan 1880	19 Jun 1909 (*Brev.*) 3 Jan 1908	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 3 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1910
Murray, Henry Walker, *MB.*	12 May 1854	31 July 1880	9 Mar 1908	P.M.O. 12 May 1911

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Napier, *Hon.* James Pearse, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Dec 1849	19 Oct 1872	5 Jan 1900	*hp. late* Staff 20 May 1903 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1905
Napier, *Hon.* John Scott, *CMG* [R] ...	13 Nov 1848	14 Aug 1867	13 Jun 1905 (*Brev.*) 1 July 1899	*hp. late* Staff 1 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1905
Nash, Llewellyn Thomas Manley, *CMG*	7 Apr 1861	1 Aug 1885	1 Mar 1915	Asst. Dir. of Med. Services 7 Apr 1918
Needham, Charles	20 July 1844	17 Nov 1863	25 May 1895 (*Army*) 18 Nov 1886	*hp. late* Mil. Attaché 18 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay. 20 July 1901
Nichol, Charles Edward, *CMG, DSO, MB*	31 May 1859	1 Feb 1882	9 Mar 1912	Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
Nixon, Francis William	23 Aug 1841	18 Dec 1860	4 July 1894 (*Brev.*) 29 Sept 1893	Staff (R.Eng.) 23 Aug 1898
Noake, Robert Douglas	2 Jan 1841	13 May 1863	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 2 Sept 1896
Noel, William Frederick Noel	8 Aug 1849	23 July 1870	25 Sept 1899	Staff (R. Eng.) 19 May 1901
North, Edward, *CB, FRCS Edin.* ...	18 Dec 1856	6 Mar 1880	18 July 1906	A.M.O. 3 Aug 1910
Notter, James Lane, *MD.*	1 Feb 1843	31 Mar 1866	6 July 1896	R.A.Med.Corps14 Jan1903
Nourse, Arthur Herbert	14 Feb 1849	7 Dec 1867	11 May 1899 (*Brev.*) 29 Sept 1898	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 11 May 1904 Ret. Pay 2 July 1904
Nugent, Robert Arthur, *CB, CMG* ...	1 Aug 1853	13 Jun 1872	14 Jun 1898 (*Brev.*) 24 Mar 1898	Staff (A.S. Corps) 1 Aug 1903
Nutt, James Anson Francis [R]... ..	19 Dec 1844	12 Jan 1866	15 Oct 1899 (*Brev.*) 19 Aug 1897	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 17 Apr 1900 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1901
O'Connell, Matthew Daniel, *MD.* ...	5 Apr 1847	1 Apr 1871	10 Apr 1901	P.M.O. 5 Apr 1907
O'Connor, Arthur Patrick, *CB, FRCSI.*	9 Aug 1856	6 Mar 1880	5 Apr 1907	A.M.O. 5 Apr 1911
Ormsby, John Becher, *p.a.c.*	20 Jan 1839	19 Jun 1860	30 Sept 1891	Supt. R. Gunp. Fact. 20 Jan 1896
O'Sullivan, Daniel, *CMG, FRCSI.* ...	8 Aug 1853	31 July 1880	17 Feb 1908	P.M.O. 8 Aug 1910
O'Sullivan, Gerald Hope Wildig ...	9 Mar 1853	6 Jan 1872	20 May 1901 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*late* R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 17 Feb 1906
Ottley, *Sir* John Walter, *KCIE.*	22 July 1841	15 Jan 1864	12 Aug 1895	Pub. Wks. India (R. Eng.) 22 July 1898
Owen, George Pridham, *g.*	12 July 1850	2 Aug 1871	9 Aug 1904 (*Brev.*) 21 Dec 1900	Staff 12 July 1907
Owen, Henry Mostyn, *CB, MVO.* ...	26 Apr 1858	30 Jan 1878	24 Dec 1904 (*Brev.*) 14 Jun 1902	Staff 3 Apr 1907
Pain, George William Hacket, *CB.* [R] (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 18 *Dec* 15)	5 Feb 1855	20 Nov 1875	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Dec 1901	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 21 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1912
Parkyn, George John	4 Feb 1842	1 Dec 1862	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps. 23 Feb 1895
Paterson, Alexander Martin, *p.s.c.* ...	27 Jun 1848	10 Oct 1865	22 Dec 1898	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 22 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 9 July 1904
Paterson, Edward Hamilton, *g.* ...	23 Oct 1857	19 Jun 1877	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 20 Nov 1905	*hp.* R. Art. 20 Nov 1907 Ret. Pay 28 Nov 1908
Paterson, Stanley	13 Feb 1860	9 July 1879	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 27 Jun 1906	Staff 7 Jun 1918
Patten, William Henry	8 Oct 1840	21 Dec 1859	2 Feb 1894 (*Brev.*) 29 Aug 1893	Staff (R. Eng.) 8 Oct 1897
Peacocke, William, *CMG, p.s.c.* ...	20 Apr 1848	7 July 1869	1 Sept 1898	Staff (R. Eng.) 20 Apr 1905
Pearse, Hugh Wodehouse, *DSO.* ..	13 Aug 1855	11 Feb 1875	25 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Staff 25 Feb 1911
Peel, Arthur	12 Feb 1845	8 Jun 1861	18 May 1891 (*Army*) 19 Dec 1887	*hp. late* Staff 18 May 1898 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 8 Jan 1899

Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Penno**, Fitzroy Somerset Lanyon ...	29 Sept 1854	9 Aug 1873	9 Mar 1902	*hp. late* Staff 9 Mar 1907 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1907
✂**Peterkin**, Alfred, *CB, MB*... ...	2 Oct 1854	31 July 1880	11 Apr 1908	P.M.O 2 Oct 1911
Phillips, Robert William Fergusson...	18 Nov 1844	18 Dec 1866	14 Dec 1896 (*Brev.*) 14 Dec 1895	Regtl. Dist. 18 Nov 1901
✂**Philson**, Samuel Cowell	14 Sept 1860	30 May 1885	1 Mar 1915	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
Pitt, William, *CMG*	2 Sept 1850	23 July 1870	1 Mar 1901 (*Brev.*) 24 Sept 1899	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. 10 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1907
✂**Pocock**, Herbert Innes, *CMG* ...	2 Jun 1861	5 Feb 1887	1 Mar 1915	Staff 2 Jun 1918
✂**Ponsonby**, Justinian Gordon, *p.s.c.* ...	3 Feb 1852	23 Sept 1871	3 Nov 1896 (*Brev.*) 7 Dec 1895	*late* Mil.Attaché 3Nov1901
Powlett, Thomas Charles Orde	3 Feb 1849	16 Oct 1869	17 Mar 1899 (*Brev.*) 1 Apr 1898	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 17 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1906
✂**Prendergast**, Theodore John Warrender	3 Feb 1858	9 Oct 1877	8 Mar 1909 (*Brev.*) 8 Mar 1907	*hp. late* R.Eng. 8 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1910
Preston, D'Arcy Brownlow, *g.*, *CMG* ...	19 July 1860	19 May 1880	6 Dec 1911	*hp. late* R Art 1 May 1913 Ret. Pay. 7 Jun 1913
✂**Price**, Adolphus James, *CMG.*	4 Sept 1846	11 Dec 1866	17 Jan 1902 (*Brev.*) 20 Mar 1899	*hp. late* Staff 6 May 1903 Ret. Pay 4 Sept 1903
Prickett, Thomas, *p.s.c.*...	12 Dec 1845	2 Jun 1865	6 July 1895	*hp. late* Staff 8 Jan 1900 Ret. Pay 12Dec 1902
✂**Pulford**, Russell Richard, *CIE*	20 Dec 1845	24 Mar 1865	27 Nov 1896 (*Brev.*) 13 Aug 1895	Pub. Wks. Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 20 Dec 1900
Purcell, Matthew Henry	15 July 1845	17 Apr 1866	1 Oct 1898 (*Brev.*) 19 Dec 1896	Staff (R. Eng.) 1 Oct 1902
✂**Purvis**, John Allen Ramsay	2 Nov 1866	30 Nov 1887	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* A.S.Corps 26 Sept 1913 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1913
✂**Quirk**, John Owen, *CB, DSO, q.s.* [R]	13 Aug 1847	1 Dec 1869	26 Jan 1899 (*Brev.*) 14 Apr 1897	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 26 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 13 Aug 1904
Railston, Henry Edward	7 Jun 1850	12 Nov 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 2 Mar 1892 *On Staff to* 31 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 1 Apr 1895
✂**Rainsford**, Marcus Edward Read, *CB*...	3 May 1858	13 Jun 1872	13 Oct 1899 (*Brev.*) 24 Mar 1898	Staff 3 May 1908
✂**Rainsford**, William John Read, *CIE*, *FRCS, I.*	26 Jan 1852	4 Feb 1877	14 Dec 1903	A.M.O. 26 Jan 1909
✂**Rainsford-Hannay**, Ramsay William	9 Sept 1844	18 July 1865	7 Sept 1898 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1896	Staff (R. Art.) 1 Oct 1901
✂**Ravenhill**, Edward Harry Goring ...	11 Nov 1845	25 Apr 1865	16 Apr 1895 (*Brev.*) 6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 6 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1902
✂**Rawson**, Herbert Edward, *CB*	3 Sept 1852	12 Sept 1872	25 Feb 1905 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. N. Cond. 25 Feb 1909 Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1909
✂**Reid**, Ellis Ramsay, *CB, DSO*	23 Jan 1850	3 Feb 1869	11 July 1903	A.P. Dept. 23 Jan 1910
✂**Reid**, James Henry Erskine	20 Apr 1856	11 Feb 1875	1 July 1904	*hp. late* Staff 1 July 1906 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1913
Ricardo, Francis Cecil, *CVO.*	3 July 1852	11 Sept 1872	1 Jan 1903	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 3 July 1909
✂**Ricardo**, Horace, *CVO.*	28 Sept 1850	17 Apr 1869	8 Nov 1899 (*Army*) 29 Jan 1888	*hp. late* G. Gds. & Regtl. Dist. 8 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1907
Richardson, Arthur Francis George ...	5 Nov 1851	5 Oct 1872	8 Dec 1902 (*Brev.*) 27 Mar 1901	Regtl. Dist. 24 Aug 1904
✂**Richardson**, *Sir* Wodehouse Dillon, *KCB* [R]	3 Sept 1854	13 Jun 1872	24 Feb 1897	Staff 20 May 1903
✂**Ridley**, Henry Matthew	2 Feb 1851	27 Mar 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	7 Hrs. 27 May 1899
✂**Riordan**, William Edward	4 July 1840	30 Sept 1864	15 Apr 1895	R.A.Med.Corps 4 July1900
Risk, Edmund John Erskine	6 Apr 1858	30 July 1881	9 Mar 1911	*hp. late* R. A. Med Corps 27 Mar 1913 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 1913

Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Robinson, Francis Wingfield, *p.s.c.* ...	15 Jan 1846	10 Oct 1865	1 Nov 1897 (*Brev.*) 19 Aug 1897	*hp. late* Regtl Dist. 1 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1903
Robinson, Stapylton Chapman Bates, *CB*	21 May 1855	5 Feb 1881	21 Jan 1909	P. M. O. 21 May 1912
Rogers, George William Nesbit [R] ...	30 Jun 1846	17 Jan 1865	17 Feb 1895 (*Army*) 18 Nov 1886	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Mar 1900 Ret. Pay 30 Jun 1903
Romilly, Frederick William, *CB, CVO, DSO, p.s.c.* [R]	22 July 1854	30 Apr 1873	22 Sept 1905 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* S. Gds. and Regtl. Dist. 9 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 22 July 1911
Rooke, Harry William	30 Dec 1842	18 Dec 1860	8 Dec 1895 (*Brev.*) 29 Sept 1893	Staff (R. Art.) 30 Dec 1899
Rooney, James Patrick, *LRCSI*	22 Mar 1843	31 Mar 1866	8 July 1896	R.A.Med.Corps 22 Mar 1903
Ross, Charles, *CB, DSO, p.s.c.*	10 Mar 1864	12 Nov 1884	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* Staff 22 Jan 1912 Ret. Pay 3 July 1912
Ross, John Leith [R]	16 Apr 1845	26 July 1864	30 Jun 1896 (*Brev.*) 10 Sept 1894	Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1902
Ross, Walter Charteris, *CB, CMG (temp. Brig.-Gen. 1 Nov 16)*	5 Aug 1857	29 Sept 1877	27 Nov 1907 (*Brev.*) 7 May 1906	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 7 May 1907 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1908
Routh, Jules Isham	29 Mar 1852	3 Feb 1878	3 Dec 1904	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 8 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1909
Ruck, Oliver Edwal	27 Jun 1856	28 Jan 1875	25 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 7 Oct 1904	*hp.* (R. Eng.) 7 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 13 May 1908
Russell, Alexander Fraser, *CMG, MB* ...	21 Dec 1856	4 Feb 1882	2 Nov 1911	Dep. Dir. Med. Serv. 21 Dec 1913
Russell, Bruce Bremner, *DSO*	25 Aug 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Oct 1909 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1907	*hp. late* R.Eng. 1 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 23 Oct 1912
Rutherford, Charles, *CB, CMG, FRCVS.*	20 Jan 1858	17 May 1879	30 Aug 1907	Staff 24 Mar 1918
St. Clair, James Latimer Crawshay, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.* [R]	16 Oct 1850	23 Sept 1871	24 Jun 1899	*hp. late* Dep. Judge Adv. 1 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1907
St. John, Charles William Robert	5 Aug 1858	9 Oct 1877	4 Dec 1909 (*Brev.*) 10 Dec 1907	*hp. late* Staff 30 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 30 Aug 1916
Sapte, Douglas	6 Jun 1866	9 May 1885	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 23 Nov 1913 Ret. Pay 3 Jan 1914
Sargeaunt, Richard Arthur	16 Nov 1840	18 Dec 1861	20 Aug 1894 (*Brev.*) 29 Sept 1893	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 6 Aug 1895
Satterthwaite, Benjamin Arthur ...	14 Feb 1849	16 Oct 1867	17 Dec 1901 (*Brev.*) 1 May 1901	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 17 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1905
Saunders, Macan William, *q.s.*	11 May 1850	15 Dec 1871	13 July 1900	*hp. late* Staff 19 Aug 1904 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1904
Savage, George Robert Rollo, *CVO.* ...	6 Jun 1849	7 July 1869	6 Sept 1902 (*Brev.*) 24 Jan 1899	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 6 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1906
Savage, Johnson William	24 Oct 1844	15 Jan 1864	9 Oct 1896 (*Brev.*) 6 Aug 1895	Staff (R.Eng.) 6 Sept 1902
Scaife, Henry Browse	10 Jan 1860	23 Oct 1880	19 July 1911	*hp. late* Staff 13 Mar 1915 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1917
Sears, James Walker	22 Jan 1861	25 Jun 1881	30 Oct 1912	*hp. late* Staff 16 Dec 1914 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1916
Senior, Thomas Palmer, *CB*	11 Jan 1840	18 Nov 1857	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 1 Nov 87	A. P. Dept. 11 Jan 1900
Sexton, Michael John, *CB, MD* ...	21 Oct 1860	1 Aug 1885	1 Mar 1915	Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 26 Dec 1917
Shepherd, Charles Herbert, *DSO*	4 Apr 1846	2 May 1865	28 Oct 1898 *Brev.* 1 May 1897	Regtl. Dist. 4 Apr 1903
Sherer, Lionel Copley	13 Jun 1861	11 Aug 1880	6 Jun 1912	*hp. late* Loic. R. 10 Sept 1912 Ret. Pay 13 Jun 1914
Sheringham, Arthur William	21 Apr 1844	29 Jun 1866	27 Jan 1898 (*Brev.*) 14 May 1895	Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1901

Colonels*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Shute**, Gerald Edward	12 Sept 1854	11 Sept 1873	19 Jan 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Chf. Eng. 14 Sept 1910
Sill, John Warre	23 Nov 1852	12 Sept 1872	29 Oct 1904 (*Brev.*) 3 Jun 1903	*hp. late* Chf. Eng. 29 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Nov 1908
✕**Sim**, George Hamilton, *CB, CMG* ...	19 Nov 1852	12 Sept 1872	19 Jan 1905 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. Records 19 Jun 1909 Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1909
✕**Simpson**, Henry Cuthbert Connell Dunlop, *CMG.*	7 Jun 1854	17 Aug 1874	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 9 Mar 1904	*hp.* R. Art. 23 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1908
✕**Simpson**, Robert John Shaw, *CB, CMG, MB.*	22 Feb 1858	3 Feb 1883	11 Sept 1912	R.A.Med.Corps 5 Feb 1913
✕**Sinclair**, Hugh Montgomerie, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	23 Feb 1855	12 Feb 1874	21 Dec 1903	Chf. Eng. 23 Feb 1912
✕**Skey**, Frederic Edward Guthrie	6 Oct 1864	5 July 1884	4 Dec 1912	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Apr 1914 Ret. Pay 16 May 1914
✕**Skinner**, Monier Williams	7 Dec 1849	4 Jan 1871	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 6 Aug 1900	R. Eng. . 6 Aug 1901
Slacke, William Randall	9 Oct 1839	21 Dec 1858	1 Dec 1891 (*Army*) 1 Oct 1890	Staff (R. Eng.) 9 Oct 1896
✕**Sloggett**, Henry Maxwell	21 July 1858	2 Feb 1884	27 Mar 1913	Asst. Dir. of Med. Serv. 23 Dec 1917
✕**Small**, William George, *CB.* ...	29 Mar 1842	18 Dec 1867	23 July 1903	A.P. Dept. 22 Sept 1900
Smart, Alexander William	19 Oct 1848	15 July 1868	16 Apr 1898 (*Brev.*) 10 July 1897	*late* Pub.Wks.Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 19 Oct 1905
✕**Smith**, William Apsley, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	11 Mar 1856	19 Aug 1875	1 Oct 1908 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Staff (R.Art.) 6 Mar 1909
✕**Smith**, Walter William Marriott, *p.s.c.* [R]	21 Dec 1846	10 July 1867	1 July 1900 (*Brev.*) 8 Jun 1898	Staff 21 Dec 1903
✕**Smith-Rewse**, Henry Whistler, *CB, CVO, q.s.*	8 Nov 1850	15 Dec 1871	1 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 4 Apr 1902	Staff (R.Eng.) 1 Jan 1907
✕**Sparkes**, John George	9 Oct 1851	26 Feb 1870	28 Aug 1895 (*Brev.*) 6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 22 Feb 1902
Spence, John, *p.s.c.*	27 Jan 1844	17 Jan 1863	28 Dec 1893	Staff 23 Jan 1902
✕**Spencer**, Almeric George	16 Oct 1841	29 Jan 1861	27 Sept 1893 (*Army*) 21 Apr 1890	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 27 Sept 1898 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1898
✕**Spottiswoode**, Arthur Andrew ...	6 Dec 1861	22 Oct 1881	22 Dec 1909 (*Brev.*) 22 Dec 1908	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay 26 Jan 1910
✕**Spratt**, Edward James Henry	30 Aug 1846	3 Mar 1865	25 Oct 1897 (*Brev.*) 2 Mar 1895	Regtl. Dist. 9 Jan 1901
✕**Spratt Bowring**, Frederick Thomas Nelson, *CB, q.s.*	21 Oct 1847	13 Jan 1869	9 Mar 1899 (*Brev.*) 18 May 1898	*late* R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 21 Oct 1904
✕**Spurgin**, John Henry	2 Oct 1849	15 Feb 1868	15 Jun 1901 (*Brev.*) 1 July 1899	*hp late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1902
✕**Spyer**, John Henry Augustus	12 May 1851	30 Dec 1871	16 Jan 1899 (*Brev.*) 17 Dec 1898	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 16 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1904
Stainforth, Richard Terrick	2 May 1848	15 Dec 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	A. Ord. Dept. 6 Apr 1901
Standbridge, Edmund Baker, *p.s.c., q.* ...	17 May 1850	7 July 1869	9 Dec 1898	Ind. Ord. Dept. (R. Art.) 17 May 1907
✕**Stanley**, Geoffrey, *CB.*	2 Dec 1855	1 Apr 1874	21 Nov 1908 (*Brev.*) 15 Jun 1900	Staff 2 Dec 1910
✕**Stanley-Creek**, Edward Stanley, *p.s.c.*	26 Nov 1842	25 Jun 1861	1 Apr 1892 (*Army*) 26 May 1890	Regtl. Dist. 26 Nov 1899
✕**Stanton**, Edward Charles...	4 Jun 1857	14 Aug 1876	17 Jan 1906	*late* R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 4 Jun 1914

Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Starr, William Henderson, *CB, CMG* ...	25 Apr 1861	1 Aug 1885	1 Mar 1915	Dep. Dir. of Med. Services 25 Apr 1918
Stevens, George Morton	9 Aug 1847	10 July 1867	6 Feb 1901 (*Brev.*) 7 Nov 1898	Staff (R. Art.) 9 Aug 1904
Stevenson, Robert, *CMG.*	25 Oct 1845	1 Mar 1864	2 Jan 1898 (*Brev.*) 4 Apr 1896	*hp. late* Staff 13 Feb 1902 Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1902
Stewart, Dudley Strathearn, *CB* ...	18 Feb 1859	11 May 1878	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 27 May 1904	*hp. late* North'd. Fus. 23 Nov 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1909
Stewart, Thomas Brown	4 Oct 1841	8 Feb 1861	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 1 May 1895
Stock, Thomas	5 Aug 1852	11 Feb 1875	16 May 1902	*hp. late* extra Regtl. employ 16 May 1906 Ret. Pay 10 Oct 1906
Stockley, Charles More, *CB.*	19 May 1845	4 Jan 1862	12 July 1892 (*Army*) 20 Aug 1888	Regtl. Dist. 5 May 1897
Stockley, John Cator	6 May 1847	15 Aug 1878	29 Nov 1900	A. P. Dept. 3 July 1901
Strachan, James Arthur	6 Jun 1850	5 Feb 1871	23 Oct 1899	Regtl. Dist. 23 Jan 1905
Strachey, Richard John, *CMG, p.s.c.* ...	19 May 1861	22 Jan 1881	19 July 1911	Staff 6 July 1918
Stringer, Frederick, *p.s.c.*	28 Feb 1844	30 Jun 1863	18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 2 July 1890 Ret. Pay 9 July 1890
Sunderland, Marsden Samuel James, *DSO* [R]	5 Dec 1841	24 May 1861	6 Dec 1892 (*Army*) 15 Jun 1889	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 6 Dec 1897 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1898
Supple, James Francis, *CB.* [R] ...	14 Dec 1843	1 Apr 1867	29 May 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Dec 1903
Swaine, Charles Edward, *CB.* [R] ...	20 Sept 1844	13 Jun 1868	2 Jan 1900 (*Brev.*) 19 Nov 1895	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jun 1901 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1901
Swayne, Charles Henry, *DSO.*	18 Sept 1848	30 Mar 1872	5 Nov 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 18 Sept 1905
Swayne, Harald George Carlos, *CMG* ...	14 Feb 1860	18 Feb 1880	31 Dec 1910 (*Brev.*) 31 Dec 1908	*late* R. Eng. (*Ind Pens.*) 23 Feb 1914
Swiney, George Clayton	18 Jan 1840	20 Oct 1857	7 Mar 1888 (*Army*) 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 7 Mar 1895
Talbot, Johnston Stoney	26 Sept 1855	6 Oct 1875	8 Apr 1908 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1897 *hp. late* Staff 8 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1908
Tate, Alan Edmondson, *CMG*	5 July 1859	4 Aug 1883	31 Dec 1912	Asst. Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917
Taylor, Edward, *CB*	23 Sept 1860	4 Feb 1885	20 Jan 1915	Staff 24 Mar 1918
Taylor, Ernest Frederick	12 Mar 1864	28 July 1883	6 Dec 1911	*hp. late* R. Eng. 19 Apr 1913 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1914
Taylor, Edward Thornton	13 Sept 1858	9 Aug 1882	1 Apr 1910 (*Brev.*) 12 Oct 1908	*hp. late* Staff 29 Aug. 1916 Ret. Pay 29 Aug 1916
Temple, Charles Pilcher, *DSO.*	13 Mar 1843	19 Aug 1862	19 Dec 1892 (*Army*) 14 July 1890	Staff 7 Sept 1902
Ternan, Richard Richards Breffney, *q.s.* ...	1 Apr 1852	28 Oct 1871	7 July 1902	*hp. late* A. P. Dept. 29 July 1906 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1906
Terry, Astley Herbert, *c.*	13 May 1866	10 Sept 1887	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* A.S. Corps 21 Jan 1913 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1914
Thomas, Arthur Havilland, *CB, DSO*	31 July 1860	11 Aug 1880	15 Oct 1905 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Staff 15 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 16 Apr 1910
Thompson, Richard, *CB*	30 Jun 1852	4 Jan 1871	19 Jan 1903 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1900	*hp. late* Chief Eng. 19 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 3 July 1907
Thompson, William Henry	1 Apr 1844	10 May 1864	4 Jun 1891 (*Army*) 9 Dec 1885	*hp late* Regtl. Dist. 4 Jun 1896 Ret. Pay 1 Apr 1901
Thomson, Charles William	15 Oct 1842	1 N 1860	4 Feb 1895 (*Brev.*) 9 Sept 1893	Staff (R.Art.) 15 Oct 1899

Colonels—*continued*.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Thurburn, James White, *CSI*	3 Dec 1848	7 July 1869	16 July 1899 (*Brev.*) 20 May 1898	*late* Pub. Works Dept., India (R. Eng.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 3 Dec 1905
Thwaytes, Henry James	13 Jan 1853	12 Aug 1874	16 Mar 1908	A. P. Dept. 13 Jan 1913
Todd, Octavius, *MB*	1 July 1852	6 Mar 1880	4 Apr 1906	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 1 July 1909
Tolson, Wilfred [R]	21 Aug 1842	6 Jan 1860	3 Nov 1893 (*Army*) 6 Aug 1888	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 3 Nov 1898 Ret. Pay 21 Aug 1899
Townshend, George Robert, *p.a.c*, *g*. ...	13 Apr 1856	28 Jan 1875	15 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 16 July 1904	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 15 Feb 1911 Ret. Pay 19 Apr 1911
Trench, Frederick John Arthur, *CVO*, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*, *g*.	2 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	2 Sept 1908 (*Brev.*) 1 Oct 1905	*hp. late* Mil. Attaché 22 Mar 1910 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1910
Trevor, Henry Octavius	29 Oct 1859	4 Feb 1882	26 Oct 1911	Asst. Dir. of Med. Services 10 Dec 1917
Trotter, *Sir* Philip Durham, *Kt*. ...	13 Jun 1844	18 Oct 1864	21 Jan 1898 (*Army*) 15 Jun 1889	Regtl. Dist. 21 Apr 1902
Turnbull, Charles Frederick Alexander	26 Jun 1847	9 Mar 1866	1 Mar 1900 (*Brev.*) 1 July 1899	Regtl. Dist. 26 Jun 1904
Turner, Alfred Heyland Parratt, *p.a.c.* ...	20 July 1856	19 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 21 Dec 1904	*hp. late* Vice-Pres. Ord. Board 1 Apr 1913 Ret. Pay 20 July 1913
Turner, Archer Lloyd Marischal ...	14 Mar 1860	30 July 1879	22 Jan 1910 (*Brev.*) 31 July 1905	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*Ind. Pens.*) (R. Art.) 1 Aug 1911
Turner, Frederick Mansel	8 Aug 1847	8 Jan 1868	1 Oct 1899 (*Brev.*) 10 Dec. 1898	*hp. late* Ord. Off. 8 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1904
Tweedie, John Lannoy, *DSO*. [R] ...	6 May 1842	3 July 1860	1 Apr 1892 (*Army*) 11 Jun 1888	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Apr 1897 Ret. Pay 6 May 1899
Twyford, Lionel Thomas Campbel ..	13 Jun 1865	23 Aug 1884	30 Oct 1912	*hp. late* N. Staff R. 14 Mar 1913 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1913
Tyrrell, Charles Robert, *CB*	2 Dec 1859	29 July 1882	9 Sept 1912	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 11 Sept 1912
Urmston, Edward Brabazon, *CB*, *p.s.c.*	13 Feb 1858	11 May 1878	12 Dec 1907 (*Brev.*) 6 Jun 1905	*hp. late* Comg. Dist. and i/c Records 1 Apr 1912 Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1914
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope	9 Nov 1861	19 Feb 1881	1 Apr 1911 (*Brev.*) 1 Apr 1909	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1912
Vaughan, Herbert Radclyffe	27 May 1864	25 Nov 1885	2 Jun 1913	*hp. late* R. War. R. 24 Feb 1914 Ret. Pay 16 May 1914
Vernon, Granville William	2 July 1845	9 Aug 1864	18 Dec 1895 (*Brev.*) 26 July 1894	*hp. late* W. I. Depôt 16 July 1896 Ret. Pay 2 July 1902
Vincent, Arthur Craigie FitzHardinge, *CMG*.	31 Jan 1857	11 Feb 1875	(*Res of Off*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 19 Feb 1896 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1896
Wade, William Barton, *CB*.	11 July 1840	11 Mar 1859	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 7 Apr 97	A. P. Dept. 23 Sept 1901
Walkey, Rowland, *p.a.c.*	21 Jun 1840	19 Jun 1860	1 Dec 1893 (*Brev.*) 29 Aug 1893	Staff (R. Art.) 21 Jun 1897
Waller, Stanier, *CVO*, *OBE* [R] ..	13 Aug 1844	9 Dec 1864	7 July 1897 (*Brev.*) 31 Dec 1895	Staff (R. Eng.) 10 Sept 1902
Walsh, Henry Alfred, *CB*	18 Aug 1853	28 Feb 1874	4 Dec 1902 (*Brev.*) 8 Nov 1902	Staff 20 Oct 1909
Ward, Charles	16 Mar 1848	1 Feb 1871	11 July 1900	A.P. Dept. 16 Mar 1903
Ward, *Sir* Edward Willis Duncan, *Bt*., *KCB*, *KCVO*. (*late Permanent Under Secretary of State for War*)	17 Dec 1853	1 Apr 1874	24 Jan 1901 (*Brev.*) 24 Mar 1898	A. S. Corps 22 Apr 1901

Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Wardrop, Douglas, *CB, CVO, MB.* ...	11 Feb 1854	6 Mar 1880	14 Aug 1907	R.A.Med.Coll. 11 Feb 1911
Webb, Charles Alfred	1 Jan 1858	6 Mar 1880	18 Sept 1905	A. M. O. 19 Sept 1908
Webb, William Edward, *MD.*	11 Dec 1851	30 Sept 1873	23 May 1902	R.A.Med. Corps 22 July 1905
Webber, James Webber	20 Sept 1845	1 Oct 1863	3 Nov 1892 (*Army*) 11 Feb 1889	*hp. late* Mila. Brig. 1 Dec 1900 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1902
Welch, George Osbaldeston, *CB.* ...	12 Jun 1861	12 Aug 1882	7 May 1906 (*Brev.*) 7 Sept 1904	*hp. late* A. S. Corps 1 Aug 1912
Westcott, Sinclair, *CB, CMG*	23 Feb 1859	29 July 1882	20 Mar 1912	Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1913 Dep. Dir. of Med. Services 26 Dec 1917
Wetherell, Robert William May	10 Dec 1839	15 Apr 1858	1 Sept 1887 (*Army*) 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 1 Sept 1892 Ret. Pay 10 Dec 1896
Wheeler, John Langford	17 Oct 1852	31 Jan 1880	14 Mar 1901	A. Ord. Dept. 13 Jun 1906
White, James Grove, *CMG, p.s.c.* ...	21 Oct 1852	12 Nov 1873	24 Nov 1902 (*Brev.*) 18 Sept 1902	Staff 11 Feb 1903
Williams, Henry David, *CMG*	12 Nov 1854	9 Aug 1873	26 Jan 1900 (*Brev.*) 6 Mar 1899	Regtl. Dist. 22 Nov 1902
Williams, William Bowles	15 Dec 1845	30 Oct 1867	19 Oct 1898 (*Brev.*) 19 Mar 1898	Regtl. Dist. 15 Dec 1902
Williams, William Hugh, *CMG* ...	7 Oct 1857	14 Aug 1876	13 July 1907 (*Brev.*) 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 15 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 1 Aug 1908
Williamson, John Francis, *CB, CMG, MB* [**R**]	6 Feb 1851	4 Feb 1877	20 Nov 1903	*late* R.A.Med. Corps. 6 Feb 1908
Wilson, Charles Edward	28 Sept 1863	6 Feb 1884	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* Durh. L.I. 29 Feb 1912 Ret. Pay 10 July 1912
Windle, Reginald Joscelyn, *MB*	18 Aug 1860	28 July 1886	1 Mar 1915	*late* R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
Winter, Samuel Henry, *CB, CMG* ...	4 July 1854	21 Apr 1873	1 Apr 1903 (*Brev.*) 17 Nov 1899	Staff (A.S.Corps) 4 July 1909
Wood, Henry, *CB* [**R**]	26 Mar 1835	12 Mar 1853	15 Mar 1887 (*Army*) 14 Jun 1884	Regtl. Dist. 26 Mar 1890
Wood, Hastings St. Leger, *DSO, p.s.c.*	8 May 1856	31 Oct 1877	7 Nov 1908 (*Brev.*) 25 Dec 1906	*hp. late* Staff 22 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 4 May 1910
Woodland, Arthur Law, *CB.*	24 Jun 1849	1 Feb 1867	3 July 1901 (*Brev.*) 31 Oct 1900	Grouped R. Dist. 24 Jun 1906
Wright, George, *DSO.*	18 July 1860	6 Apr 1879	13 July 1909 (*Brev.*) 13 July 1907	*hp. late* R. Art. 13 July 1909 Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1910
Yale, James Corbet, *DSO*	1 Mar 1859	Aug 1879	23 Feb 1907 (*Brev.*) 7 Mar 1905	*hp. late* W. York R. 7 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 3 May 1909
Yates, Henry Townley Scott, *q.s.* ...	8 July 1846	8 Jan 1868	4 Dec 1899 (*Brev.*) 25 Dec 1898	Staff (R. Art.) 1 Sept 1903
Yorke, Frederick Augustus	5 Mar 1846	10 July 1867	17 Jan 1900 (*Brev.*) 13 Aug 1898	Staff 6 Apr 1903
Yule, James Herbert, *CB* [**R**]	26 Apr 1847	1 Dec 1865	1 Oct 1899 (*Brev.*) 20 May 1898	*hp.* late Staff 28 Jan 1900 Ret. Pay 26 Apr 1904

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with honorary rank of Major-General*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT &C. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Abbott William Henry	18 Oct 1845	4 Aug 1863	15 Oct 1881 *Col.* 15 Oct 85	R. Muns. Fus. 2 Mar 87	2 Mar 1887
✂ **C. M. Arbuthnot**, Henry Thomas *CB*	16 Oct 1834	22 Jun 1853	19 Feb 1879 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 77	*hp.* R. Art. 19 Feb 84 Ret. Pay 21 Sept 87	21 Sept 1887
Bally, St. John	27 Jan 1842	4 Nov 1859	10 Jun 1882 *Col.* 10 Jun 86	North'n R. 31 Aug 87	31 Aug 1887
✂ **Becher**, Andrew Cracroft ..	26 Aug 1858	30 Jan 1878	12 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Norf. R. 12 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 25 Feb 1905	6 Mar 1918
Buckle, Charles Randolph	29 Oct 1835	7 Dec 1855	29 Oct 1881 *Col.* 14 Dec 85	R. (Mad.) Art. 21 July 1886	21 July 1886
✂ **M. Burn**, John Macvicar	8 Jan 1838	31 July 1855	21 Dec 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp.* R. Art. 21 Dec 86 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1887	14 Dec 1887
✂ **Cameron**, Donald Roderick, *CMG*	25 Apr 1834	6 Mar 1856	1 Nov 1882 *Col.* 16 Jan 86	R. Art. 1 Nov 1887	1 Nov 1887
✂ **C. Cardew**, Henry	13 Oct 1833	8 Apr 1853	16 Nov 1878 *Col.* 16 Nov 82	R. Art. 16 Nov 1883	16 Nov 1883
Carey, Thomas Priaulx	15 Aug 1832	17 Dec 1851	1 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
✂ **Cary**, Thomas Alphonse	8 Feb 1840	13 May 1859	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp. late* Som. L.I. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1887	12 Oct 1887
✂ **Corrie**, William Taylor	15 Dec 1838	7 Nov 1856	31 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	Devon R. 18 Jan 82	18 Jan 1882
✂ **Cumberland**, William Bentinck	21 July 1833	12 Jun 1852	31 Dec 1878 *Col.* 31 Dec 82	R. (Ben.) Art. 17 Nov 1885	17 Nov 1885
Cuthbert, Robert Thomas Powlett ...	9 Apr 1836	14 July 1854	15 Aug 1877 *Col.* 15 Aug 81	E. York R. 15 Aug 81	15 Aug 1881
✂ **Daniell**, Frederick Francis ...	9 May 1841	13 Aug 1858	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 5 Nov 1887	5 Nov 1887
✂ **C. de Moleyns**, Townsend Arenberg	20 Jun 1838	20 Apr 1855	29 Oct 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp.* R. Art. 29 Oct 86 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 86	6 Nov 1886
✂ **C. Dixon**, Thomas Fraser [K] ...	15 Mar 1832	10 Apr 1849	2 July 1879 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	Regtl. Dist. 15 Mar 87	15 Mar 1887
✂ **C. Downes**, Major Francis, *CMG*	10 Feb 1834	22 Dec 1852	1 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 22 Oct 1884	22 Oct 1884
Ducat, Cyril Hugh Pennycuick ..	11 Sept 1842	27 Jun 1859	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp. late* Leins. R. 3 Mar 1886 Ret. Pay 3 Mar 1886	3 Mar 1886
✂ **C. Fairtlough**, Edward D'Heillemer [R]	18 Aug 1829	20 Oct 1848	1 May 1879 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	Regtl. Dist. 18 Aug 84	18 Aug 1884
✂ **C. Fitz Gerald**, Charles [K] ..	30 Aug 1834	27 Jan 1854	4 Oct 1873 *Brev. Col.* 4 Oct 78	*hp. late* 49 Ft. 30 Oct 78 Ret. Pay 30 Oct 1883	20 Oct 1883
✂ **Forbes**, Charles Pulteney	29 Nov 1840	27 Aug 1858	1 Dec 1880 *Col.* 1 Dec 84	*hp. late* Leins. R. 1 Dec 1885 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1886	3 Feb 1886
✂ **Gillespie**, William John	25 Sept 1840	31 Aug 1858	30 Oct 1883 *Col.* 30 Oct. 87	Berks R. 7 Dec 1887	7 Dec 1887
Girardot, George Charles	8 Sept 1841	12 Aug 1859	21 July 1880 *Col.* 21 July 84	*hp. late* Durh. L.I. 27 Aug 1884 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1884	27 Aug 1884

Lieutenant-Colonels (with honorary rank of Major-General)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Gwynne**, Nadolig Ximenes, *p.s.c.*	25 Dec 1832	9 Oct 1855	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 25 Dec 1887	25 Dec 1887
✕**ffA. Harcourt**, Philip Hanmer ...	30 Jan 1836	9 Dec 1853	31 Dec 1878 *Col.* 31 Dec 82	R. (Bo.) Art. 3 Jun 1884	3 Jun 1884
✕**Hayward**, Henry Blankley	10 Aug 1838	8 July 1856	4 Aug 1880 *Col.* 4 Aug 84	*hp. late* Derby R. 4 Aug 85 Ret. Pay 13 Jan 86	13 Jan 1886
✕**C. Hunter**, Arthur Stewart ...	14 Apr 1837	28 Feb 1855	12 Oct 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp.* R. Art. 12 Oct 86 Ret. Pay 8 Dec 86	8 Dec 1886
✕**Jones**, Robert Owen, *CB.*	14 Nov 1837	20 Dec 1856	1 Oct 1882 *Col.* 1 July 85	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1887	1 Oct 1887
Kinchant, John Charlton	20 Aug 1846	12 Oct 1867	20 Dec 1882 *Col.* 20 Dec 86	11 Hrs. 19 Nov 1887	19 Nov 1887
Layard, Charles Edmund	18 Sept 1838	8 July 1856	6 Sept 1881 *Col.* 6 Sept 85	E. York R. 6 Sept 87	6 Sept 1887
Leir-Carleton, Richard Langford ...	21 Aug 1841	24 Jun 1859	11 Nov 1882 *Col.* 11 Nov 86	N. Lan. R. 12 Feb 87	12 Feb 1887
Leishman, John Thomas	16 Dec 1835	8 Jun 1855	17 Aug 1880 *Col.* 17 Aug 84	R. (Bo.) Art. 1 Dec 1885	1 Dec 1885
Lempriere, Arthur Reid	22 Aug 1835	21 Dec 1853	1 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
Mainguy, Ferdinand Beckwith ..	21 Sept 1839	21 Jun 1856	23 Mar 1882 *Col.* 1 July 85	R. Eng. 23 Mar 1887	7 Dec 1887
✕**Marsland**, William Edward (Col. 5 D.G.)	8 Mar 1839	17 Feb 1857	31 Jan 1877 *Col.* 1 July 81	*hp. late* Remount Depôt 9 Nov 1882 Ret. Pay 31 Jan 1887	31 Jan 1887
✕**CffA. Maule**, Henry Barlow ...	4 Oct 1836	28 Feb 1855	7 Sept 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp.* R. Art. 7 Sept 86 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 86	6 Nov 1886
Micklem, Edward	18 Sept 1840	15 May 1857	1 Oct 1882 *Col.* 12 Aug 86	*hp.* R. Eng. 1 Oct 87 Ret. Pay 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
✕**Phillipps**, Henry Pye	6 Nov 1836	12 May 1854	1 May 1878 *Col* 1 Oct 81	R.W. Surr. 6 May 82	6 May 1882
✕**Portal**, Bertram Percy, *CB, DSO*	10 Jan 1866	29 Aug 1885	30 Oct 1903 *Brev. Col.* 30 Oct 06	17 Lrs. 30 Oct 1907	18 Apr 1918
✕**Preston**, John Ingle...	24 Dec 1836	16 Jun 1854	4 Aug 1875 *Col.* 4 Aug 80	45 Ft. 4 Aug 1880	4 Aug 1880
✕**ffA. Ritchie**, John	31 Jan 1834	11 Jun 1853	31 Dec 1878 *Col.* 31 Dec 82	R. (Bo.) Art. 22 Nov 86	22 Nov 1886
✕**Robley**, Horatio Gordon	28 Jun 1840	14 May 1858	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. 27 Jun 1887	27 Jun 1887
✕**C. Rooke**, William	29 Dec 1836	23 Oct 1854	16 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	R. Art. 16 July 1886	16 July 1886
✕**C. Ruck-Keene**, John Edward ...	10 Mar 1832	23 Jun 1852	1 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
✕**CffA. Ruddell**, James Archibald	28 Jan 1835	17 Apr 1852	21 Jun 1871 *Brev. Col.* 21 Jun 76	*hp. late* 25 Ft. 21 Jun 1880 Ret. Pay 21 Jun 85	21 Jun 1885
✕**ffA. Ryan**, Valentine...	19 Oct 1832	30 Nov 1849	16 Feb 1878 *Col.* 16 Feb 82	N. Staff. R. 18 Mar 82	18 Mar 1882
Scovell, Edmund John	13 Jan 1839	25 Mar 1856	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 Oct 81	Manch. R. 8 Feb 1882	8 Feb 1882
✕**ffA. Smith**, William	14 Dec 1835	31 July 1855	11 Jan 1882 *Col.* 1 July 85	*hp.* R. Art. 11 Jan 1[illegible] Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1[illegible]	11 Jan 1887

Lieutenant-Colonels (with honorary rank of Major-General)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✂ **Strange**, Thomas Bland ...	15 Sept 1831	17 Dec 1851	11 Jun 1877 *Col.* 1 July 81	R.Art. 21 Dec 1881	21 Dec 1881
✂ **Swindley**, John Edward *CB* [R]	21 Mar 1831	15 Jan 1847	7 Jan 1874 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 77	*hp. late* 15 Hrs. 29 Apr 1879 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1884	29 Apr 1884
Taylor, Arthur Henry (Col. 21 Lrs.) ...	12 Sept 1841	4 Nov 1858	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	21 Hrs. 1 July 1887	1 July 1887
✂ **Terry**, Astley Fellowes	12 May 1840	1 Apr 1858	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	K.R.Rif.C. 1 July 87	1 July 1887
Thorold, Reginald Gother	7 Aug 1837	1 Aug 1855	19 Oct 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	R. Eng. 19 Oct 1886	19 Oct 1886
✂ **Toppin**, James Morris	14 Oct 1837	30 Mar 1855	11 Nov 1882 *Col.* 11 Nov 86	R. Ir. R. 13 Apr 1887	13 Apr 1887
✂ **Tredennick**, James Richard Knox	4 Oct 1843	22 May 1863	8 May 1880 *Col.* 8 May 84	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 8 May 1885 Ret. Pay 26 May 1886	26 May 1886
Westby, Basil Clifton	24 Sept 1839	16 July 1858	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 85	Bedf. R. 1 July 1887	1 July 1887
Wilkinson, George Allix, *p.s.c.* ...	25 Sept 1829	1 Oct 1847	1 Oct 1871 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 76	R. Art. 1 May 1880	1 May 1880

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✂ **Anderson**, John Henry Abbot ...	19 May 1859	11 May 1878	17 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 17 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Extra Regtl. Employ. 31 May 1911 Ret. Pay 24 May 1913	8 Aug 1917
✂ **Bailward**, Arthur Churchill ...	20 Jan 1855	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 13 Feb 1905	8 Aug 1917
✂ **Balguy**, John Henry...	7 Feb 1859	8 Apr 1879	3 May 1905 *Brev. Col.* 13 May 1908	R. Art. 13 May 1910	8 Aug 1917
✂ **Ball**, Oswald James Henry ...	7 Jan 1854	2 Feb 1874	30 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	Welsh R. 30 Dec 1904	8 Aug 1917
✂ **Basing**, George Limbrey, *Lord*, *CB*	1 Jan 86[illegible]	2 Aug 1882	2 Feb 1902 *Brev. Col.* 2 July 1904	1 Dns. 2 Feb 1[illegible]	11 Nov 1917
Beaver, Frederick Tyssen Mackinlay...	16 Mar 1852	2 Aug 1871	11 Jan 1897 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jan 1901	R. Art. 11 Jan 190[illegible]	8 Aug 1917
✂ **Blane**, Charles Forbes, *CMG.* ...	28 Sept 1859	31 Jan 1878	12 Sept 1903 *Brev. Col.* 12 Sept 1906	R. Art. 12 Sept 1908	21 Mar 1917
✂ **Campbell**, John Colin Livington	24 May 1853	6 Jan 1872	27 Aug 1898 *Brev. Col.* 27 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Eng. 27 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1904	8 Aug 1917
✂ **Campbell**, John Henry	28 Nov 1839	11 Jun 1859	29 Sept 1886 *Col.* 29 Sept 1890	Leins. R. 12 Aug 1891	8 Aug 1917

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with honorary rank of Brigadier-General)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Carthew-Yorstoun, Archibald Morden, *CB.*	27 July 1855	20 Nov 1875	12 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 12 Dec 1903	*hp. late* R. Highrs. 12 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Jun1908	8 Aug 1917
Cockburn, George, *DSO*	9 Jan 1856	11 Nov 1876	15 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 8 May 1904	Rif. Brig. 15Oct1905	9 Dec 1917
Curll, Charles Emilius	8 Jun 1856	14 Sept 1878	29 Nov 1903 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	S. Wales Bord. 29 Nov 1907	8 Aug 1917
Derham, Frank Seymour, *CB* ...	29 Jun 1858	11 May 1878	23 Sept 1905 *Brev. Col.* 23 Sept1908	E. Lan. R. 23 Sept 1909	12 Apr 1917
Dewar, David Erskine	25 Sept 1853	11 Feb 1874	23 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 23 Jan 1904	R. Art. 23 Jan 1905	8 Aug 1917
Fell, Robert Black, *CB*	5 Nov 1859	11 May 1878	3 Apr 1903 *Brev. Col.* 3 Apr 1906	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 3 Apr1907 Ret. Pay 13 May 1908	2 Jan 1918
Godley, Francis Clements, *MVO* ...	8 Mar 1858	11 Sept 1876	5 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 5 Aug 1906	Notts. & Derby R. 5 Aug 1907	21 Apr 1917
Gunner, Edward, *g*	13 May 1854	29 Apr 1873	31 Jan 1899 *Brev Col.* 31 Jan 1903	*hp.* R. Art. 31 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1907	8 Aug 1917
Hanna, William	4 Oct 1856	2 Feb 1876	1 Aug 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Aug 1904	R. Art. 1 Aug 1906	8 Aug 1917
Harrison, Robert Arthur Gwynne, *CMG*	11 Jan 1855	17 Aug 1874	23 Apr 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 23 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1905	8 Aug 1917
Helyar, Arthur Beaumont, *q.s.*	3 Mar 1858	31 Jan 1878	21 Oct 1903 *Brev. Col.* 21 Oct 1906	*hp. late* R. Art. 21 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 11 Nov1908	15 Mar 1918
Hicks, Henry Tempest, *CB* ...	25 Nov 1852	4 Dec 1872	5 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1904	26 Apr 1917
Kelly, Arthur James, *CB*	1 May 1857	14 Aug 1876	19 Dec 1902 *Brev. Col.* 19Dec 1905	R. Eng. 19Dec1907	16 Nov 1917
Kinloch, *Sir* David Alexander, *Bt., CB, MVO.*	20 Feb 1856	11 May 1878	28 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* G. Gds. 4 Feb 1903 Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1906	29 Mar 1917
Leslie, George Francis ...	16 July 1856	24 Nov 1877	1 Dec 190 *Brev. Col.* 1 Dec 1904	Rif. Brig. 1Dec1905	30 Mar 1917
McGrigor, William Colquhoun Grant	25 Nov 1861	5 Dec 1883	1 Jan 1908 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	S. Gds 1 Jan 1912	17 July 1917
Mainwaring, Henry Germain ...	6 Jan 1852	21 Sept 1872	9 Jun 1896 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 1900	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1901 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1904	8 Aug 1917
Martin, Herbert, *CB*	15 Jan 1857	30 Jan 1878	23 May 1899 *Brev. Col.* 23 May 1903	*hp. late* Leins. R. 23 May 1903 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1903	21 Apr 1917
Pedder, Ernest William Newsham	30 Oct 1862	25 Aug 1883	1 July 1905 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1908	*hp. late* 13 Hrs. 1 July 1909 Ret. Pay 24 July 1909	21 July 1917
Phillpotts, Arthur Henry Croker	2 Oct 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Jan 1899 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1905	8 Aug 1917
Raban, *Sir* Edward, *KCB*	8 Aug 1850	2 Aug 1871	23 Nov 1896 *Brev. Col.* 23 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 15 Nov 1900	31 Jan 1918
Smithson, Walter Charles, *DSO* ..	26 Jan 1860	7 Jan 1880	1 July 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1904	*hp. late* 13 Hrs. 1 July 1905 Ret. Pay 2 Feb 1907	14 Aug 1917
Vizard, Robert Davenport ..	19 Apr 1861	23 Apr 1881	1 Jun 1906 *Brev. Col.* 30Aug 1906	Manch. R. 1 Jun 1910	7 Oct 1917
Weir, Harry George...	30 Mar 1853	12 Sept 1872	19 Aug 1898 *Brev. Col.* 19 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 19 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1903	8 Aug 1917
Westropp, Henry Charles Edward	26 May 1861	12 May 1883	6 Oct 1907	Manch. R 24Feb1912	11 Apr 1917

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Abbott, Herbert Edward Stacy, *DSO.*	6 Apr 1855	17 Aug 1874	1 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1904	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Oct 1906
Abercrombie, Alexander Houghton	17 Jan 1858	26 July 1876	1 July 1899 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1903	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 1903 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1903
Acton, Thomas Hampden Evans, *p.a.c.*	9 Dec 1855	28 Jan 1875	4 Dec 1901 *Brev. Col.* 4 Dec 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 4 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1907
Addington, *Hon.* Harold William	24 May 1860	23 Feb 1881	12 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 1909	R. Art. 12 Oct 1911
Alexander, Harvey, *DSO* ...	3 Jun 1859	24 Jan 1880	3 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 17 Sept 1904	Staff 3 Nov 1906
Alexander, *Hon.* Walter Philip	9 Feb 1849	3 Feb 1869	5 July 1896 *Brev. Col.* 5 July 1900 11 Dec 1895	*hp. late* 2 Dns. 22 Sept 1900 Ret. Pay 27 Feb 1904 *hp. late* Worc. R. 11 Dec 1899
Allen, Francis Seymour	29 Mar 1853	9 Mar 1872	*Brev. Col.* 11 Dec 1899	Ret. Pay 7 Mar 1900
Allen, Newton Seymour	5 Aug 1857	6 Oct 1875	16 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 16 Oct 1903	*hp. late* S. Staff R. 16 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1904
Amber, Felton	8 Mar 1859	14 Jan 1880	24 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 24 Jun 1905	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 8 May 1907
Anderson, Edmund Bullar ...	22 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	18 May 1904 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1907	R. Art. 18 May 1909
Anley, Barnett Nethercote	25 Mar 1843	14 Jan 1862	14 Apr 1886 *Col.* 14 Apr 1890	*hp. late* Welsh R. 14 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1893
Anstruther, Basil Lloyd	1 Dec 1852	17 July 1872	31 May 1894 *Brev. Col.* 31 May 1898	*hp. late* Manch. R. 31 May 1898 Ret. Pay 8 Mar 1899
Anstruther - Thomson, Charles Frederick St. Clair, *DSO, MVO.*	6 May 1855	13 Jun 1874	12 Jan 1903 *Brev. Col.* 13 July 1905	2 L. G. 12 Jan 1907
Apperley, Herbert Wynn ...	22 May 1842	22 Sept 1863	1 July 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	*hp. late* Disch. Depôt 1 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 26 May 1897
Appleton, Henry	23 Nov 1855	17 Aug 1874	13 Aug 1901 *Brev. Col.* 13 Aug 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 13 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 4 Apr 1908
Armstrong, Gerald Denne, *DSO*	26 Nov 1865	7 Feb 1885	6 Apr 1906 *Brev. Col.* 6 Apr 1909	R. War. R. 6 Apr 1910
Atherton, Thomas James, *CB, CMG*	19 Aug 1856	11 Aug 1880	22 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	12 Lrs. 22 Aug 1904
Attree, Frederick William Town	6 Apr 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1904	R. Eng. 1 Jan 1905
Austen, Arthur Robert	17 Jun 1860	22 Jan 1881	17 Jun 1908 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 17 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 18 July 1908
Aylmer, Edmund Kendal Grimstone, *CB*	19 Aug 1859	11 Aug 1880	17 July 1901 *Brev. Col.* 17 July 1904	*hp. late* 19 Hrs. 17 July 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1907
Aylmer, Henry Leycester ...	1 Feb 1849	25 Sept 1869	1 Apr 1896 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1900	Staff 8 Dec 1909
Baddeley, William Lewis Clinton ..	16 Oct 1850	15 Dec 1871	19 Dec 1897 *Brev. Col.* 19 Dec 1901	*hp. late* R. Eng. 19 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1907
Balfour, Alfred Granville, *CB* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 5 *Sept* 15)	25 Mar 1858	6 Aug 1879	10 Dec 1905 *Brev. Col.* 10 Dec 1908	Staff 29 Jun 1910
Banister, Fitzgerald Muirson, *CMG*	17 Sept 1853	2 May 1872	20 Nov 1897 *Brev. Col.* 20 Nov 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 20 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1904
Barker, *Sir* Francis William James, *Knt.*	29 Apr 1841	24 Jun 1863	28 Mar 1890 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1896	*late* Staff (R. Art.) 29 Apr 1898
Barker, James Campbell, *p.s.c.* ..	28 Jun 1849	13 Jan 1869	10 Dec 1894 *Brev. Col.* 10 Dec 1898	*hp. late* Staff (R. Eng.) 28 July 1902 Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1902
Barlow, William Ruxton, *p.a.c.* ...	5 Jun 1835	24 Sept 1855	1 Oct 1882 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Oct 1887 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 1890
Barnet, Horace Hutton	6 Mar 1858	28 Jan 1875	1 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) Mar 1909

Lieutenant-Colonels (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Barton**, Maurice Charles, *DSO*	13 Apr 1852	2 May 1872	14 Mar 1899 *Brev. Col.* 14 Mar 1903	*hp. late* R.Eng. 14 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 14 Jan 1905
✕**Batson**, Herbert, *CB*	22 Oct 1853	10 Sept 1875	22 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	Devon R. 22 Nov 1904
✕**Battersby**, Henry Lewis ...	7 Sept 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R.A. Med. Corps. 7 Sept 1908
✕**Beaver**, Philip Keith Lonsdale...	28 Jun 1843	24 Mar 1865	1 Jan 1891 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1898	*hp. late* R. Art. 19 Jan 1898 Ret. Pay 2 July 1898
Beck, Charles Edward...	5 Apr 1852	3 Aug 1872	21 Dec 1892 *Brev. Col.* 21 Dec 1896	*hp. late* 21 Lrs. 21 Dec 1896 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1902
✕**Belhaven and Stenton**, Alexander Charles, *Lord*, TD, *p.s.c.*	3 July 1840	23 Jun 1857	30 Jun 1883 *Col.* 30 Jun 1887	*hp.* R. Eng. 30 Jun 1888 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1888
✕**Bellers**, Ernest Vernon ...	4 Oct 1855	1 Sept 1874	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 25 May 1904
✕**Bennet**, Ferdinando Wallis ...	13 Dec 1850	4 Jan 1871	8 Sept 1896 *Brev. Col.* 8 Sept 1900	R. Eng. 8 Sept 1901
✕**Bennitt**, William Ward	24 Nov 1839	5 Aug 1859	23 Jan 1883 *Col.* 23 Jan 1887	*hp. late* 5 Lrs. 31 Mar 1889 Ret. Pay 31 Mar 1894
Benson, Starling Meux	20 July 1846	20 Oct 1865	27 Apr 1886 *Col.* 27 Apr 1890	*hp. late* 12 Lrs. 15 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1897
Beresford, Charles Edward de la Poer, *p.s.c.*	23 Oct 1850	7 July 1869	4 May 1898 *Brev. Col.* 4 May 1902	*hp. late* Mil. Attaché 4 May 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Aug 1903
✕**Beresford-Ash**, William Randal Hamilton	19 July 1859	6 Aug 1879	12 May 1904 *Brev. Col.* 12 May 1907	R. W. Fus. 13 May 1908
✕**Bernard**, Edgar Edwin, *CMG*, *q.s.*	5 Nov 1866	14 Sept 1887	1 Apr 1907 *Brev. Col.* 26 Nov 1913	*hp. late* A. S. Corps 28 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 28 Jan 1914
✕**Bertie**, *Hon.* Reginald Henry, *CB.*	26 May 1856	21 Sept 1874	21 Aug 1899 *Brev. Col.* 21 Aug 1903	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 21 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1904
✕**Bird**, Spencer Godfrey, *DSO* ...	5 Jan 1854	28 Feb 1874	7 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 7 Jun 1905	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 7 July 1906 R. Fus. 28 Nov 1909
✕**Bird**, Stanley, *MVO*, *p.s.c.* ...	23 Oct 1864	25 Aug 1883	28 Nov 1905 *Brev. Col.* 28 Nov 1908	
Blackett, Edward Umfreville ...	19 May 1853	29 Apr 1873	25 May 1899 *Brev. Col.* 25 May 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 25 May 1904 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1904
✕**Blagrove**, Henry John, *CB* ...	30 July 1854	11 Feb 1875	July 1896 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1900	*hp. late* 13 Hrs. 1 July 1901 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1901
✕**Blake**, Benjamin Watson ...	12 Nov 1846	16 Oct 1866	2 July 1884 *Col.* 2 July 1888	20 Hrs. 9 Sept 1889
Blake, Charles John	5 Oct 1846	15 Jan 1867	3 Jan 1894 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jan 1898	*hp. late* R. Art. 3 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 23 Nov 1901
✕**Bland**, Frederick Milbank ...	14 Apr 1854	9 Jan 1873	9 Dec 1898 *Brev. Col.* 9 Dec 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 9 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1904
✕**Bleazby**, Robert	5 Aug 1843	9 Feb 1861	6 May 1886 *Col.* 6 May 1890	R. W. Surr. R. 21 May 1890
Block, Arthur Hugh, *g.*	14 May 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Apr 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1909	R. Art. 1 Apr 1911
Block, Maurice William Palmer ...	3 Sept 1857	25 Jan 1877	9 Dec 1906 *Brev. Col.* 9 Dec 1906	R. Art. 9 Dec 1908
✕**Blundell**, John Eyles, *CB* ...	12 Mar 1843	16 Jan 1863	29 Aug 1892 *Brev. Col.* 29 Aug 1896	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 29 Aug 1896 Ret. Pay 12 Mar 1900 R. Art. 18 Aug 1908
Boileau, Arthur Cadell Tait ...	4 Dec 1856	25 Jan 1877	18 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 18 Aug 1906	
✕**Bonus**, William John; *DSO*, *p s.c.*	9 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	25 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 25 Oct 1909	*hp. late* Dorset R. 25 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1911 R. Eng. 1 Oct 1902
Bor, Edward John	23 Aug 1850	2 Aug 1871	1 Oct 1897 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1901	
✕**Borradaile**, George William, *CB*	13 Jun 1838	11 Dec 1857	1 Oct 1882 *Col.* 14 July 1886	R. (Bo.) Art. 12 July 1894

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Borton**, Charles Edward, *CB*	3 Jun 1857	4 Dec 1878	12 Jan 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Norf. R. 12 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1905
✂**Boteler**, Francis Wilford, *DSO. p.a.c.*	16 Dec 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 13 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1905
Bowdler, Cyril William Bowdler, *CB, p.s.c.*	28 Sept 1839	23 Dec 1864	14 Nov 1883 *Col.* 14 Nov 1887	*hp. late* Staff 1 Apr 1889 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1891
Boyce, Ernest Joseph George ..	28 Oct 1854	17 Aug 1874	6 Aug 1901 *Brev. Col.* 6 Aug 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 6 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 10 Apr 1907
✂**Boyd**, John Alexander, *CB* ..	21 Oct 1857	1 Apr 1875	15 Jun 1890 *Brev. Col.* 24 Mar 1898	A. S. Corps 15 Jun 1900
Boyle, Gerald Edmund, *p.s.c.* ..	20 Jun 1840	2 Jun 1858	1 Dec 1885 *Col.* 1 Dec 1889	Rif. Brig 1 Dec 1891
✂**Brackenbury**, Herbert William	18 Apr 1850	4 Jan 1871	12 Oct 1896 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 1900	*hp. late* R. Art. 12 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 16 May 1903
Breton, Harry D'Arch	13 Jun 1851	15 Dec 1870	19 Apr 1898 *Brev. Col.* 19 Apr 1902	Staff (R. Eng.) 6 Aug 1904
✂**Bridges**, Edward Smith... ...	30 Nov 1838	4 Apr 1856	9 Oct 1869 *Col.* 17 Apr 1883	*hp. late* G. Gds. 23 May 1888 Ret. Pay 23 May 1888
Briggs, George Ewbank	10 Feb 1856	13 Jun 1874	5 Apr 1899 *Brev. Col.* 5 Apr 1903	*hp. late* R. Fus. 5 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1904
✂**Briggs**, William Egginston ...	8 Feb 1853	27 Mar 1872	29 Aug 1896 *Brev. Col.* 29 Aug 1900	Hamps. R. 3 Jan 1901
✂**Broadfoot**, Archibald, *CB.* ...	15 Jan 1843	23 Dec 1864	21 Nov 1891 *Brev. Col.* 21 July 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 21 July 1892 Ret. Pay. 23 Feb 1898
✂**Broadmead**, Henry	2 Dec 1861	22 Jan 1881	23 Feb 1908 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	Essex R. 23 Feb 1912
✂**Brotherton**, Thomas de la Haye	15 Mar 1858	14 Aug 1876	2 Nov 1902 *Brev. Col.* 2 Nov 1905	R. Eng. 2 Nov 1907
✂**Brown**, Frederick John	16 May 1857	10 Sept 1875	16 May 1902 *Brev. Col.* 16 May 1905	Essex R. 16 May 1906
✂**Brown**, John Southwell ...	22 Apr 1859	1 May 1878	28 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Oct 1908
Browne, Augustus	22 Aug 1843	9 Dec 1864	1 Jan 1891 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jan 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 11 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 14 Sept 1898
✂**Browne**, Abraham Walker ...	6 Sept 1854	5 Aug 1877	5 Aug 1897 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1917	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 14 July 1900 Ret. Pay 15 July 1903
✂**Browne**, Frederick George Francis	6 Oct 1864	7 Feb 1885	24 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 24 Feb 1909	*hp. late* R. War. R. 24 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1910
✂**Bullen**, John Bullen Symes ...	7 Mar 1847	22 May 1866	12 Jun 1893 *Brev. Col.* 12 Jun 1897	*hp. late* 15 Hrs. 12 Jun 1897 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1897
✂**Bulman**, Philip, *DSO.*	3 Nov 1857	11 Sept 1876	19 Aug 1901 *Brev. Col.* 19 Aug 1904	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 1905 Ret. Pay 24 Oct 1908
✂**Burne**, George Henry Poyntz ...	1 Mar 1858	22 Jan 1879	10 Sept 1904 *Brev. Col.* 10 Sept 1907	Leic. R. 10 Sept 1908
Burnett, *Sir* Thomas, *Bt.*	27 Nov 1840	22 Jun 1858	16 Oct 1885 *Col.* 16 July 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 16 July 1891 Ret. Pay 11 May 1892
✂**Burroughs**, Charles Adolphus Peyron	20 Apr 1850	12 Oct 1870	10 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* W. Afr. R. 3 July 1901 Ret. Pay 3 July 1906
✂**Burrowes**, Henry Gray, *p.s.c.*...	3 Feb 1861	6 Apr 1879	7 Dec 1904 *Brev. Col.* 7 Dec 1907	R. Art. 7 Dec 1909
✂**Burrows**, Edmund Augustine, *CMG.*	19 Mar 1855	19 Aug 1875	20 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 20 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay 30 Dec 1905
✂**Burton**, Edmund Merceron ...	27 July 1860	30 July 1879	28 May 1905 *Brev. Col.* 28 May 1908	*hp. late* R. Eng. 28 May 1910 Ret Pay 16 Nov 1910
✂**Burton**, William Blakeway ...	12 Sept 1841	3 July 1860	10 July 1889 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* Staff 28 July 1894 Ret. Pay 10 Oct 1894
Burton-Brown, Alexander, *p.a.c.*	8 Sept 1840	19 Jun 1860	21 Dec 1886 *Col.* 21 Dec 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 21 Dec 1891 Ret. Pay 23 May 1894
Bury, John Thomas, *p.s.c.*	6 Aug 1844	21 Mar 1865	10 Feb 1891 *Brev. Col.* 2 Jan 1896	R. Art. 2 Jun 1897
Buttanshaw, Edward Thornton ...	8 Dec 1864	23 Aug 1884	27 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 27 Oct 1909	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 1911
✂**Byass**, Harry Nicholl, *CMG.*	2 Dec 1863	7 Feb 1885	1 July 1908 *Brev. Col.* 26 July 1908	York & Lanc. R. 1 July 1912

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Cafe, Charles Haydon Wilkinson	31 Aug 1851	28 Oct 1871	2 Feb 1895 *Brev. Col.* 2 Feb 1899	*hp. late* R. E. Res. R. 22 May 1901 Ret. Pay 16 May 1903
Caird, Edward Devon...	28 Feb 1861	22 Jan 1881	1 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1917	A. Ord. Dept. 28 Jan 1911
Caldwell, Arthur Lewis ...	22 Mar 1862	10 Mar 1883	1 Jan 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1909 16 Jan 1900	A. S. Corps 1 Jan 1911
Campbell, John Charles ...	19 Mar 1853	9 Jan 1873	1 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905
Cardew, George Hereward, *DSO.*	3 Jan 1861	9 Aug 1882	1 Nov 1905 *Brev. Col.* 1 Nov 1908	*hp. late* A. S. Corps 1 Nov 1910 Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1911
Carey, Clement de Beauvoir ...	27 Mar 1843	17 Dec 1862	20 Dec 1889 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* R. Eng. 20 Dec 1894 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1896
Carr-Ellison, Ralph Henry ...	22 Sept 1863	22 Nov 1884	4 Nov 1903 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1918	Staff 3 Nov 1910
Carter, Alfred Henry, *CMG* ...	17 Sept 1856	19 Aug 1875	5 Jan 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 5 Jan 1906
Carter, Ernest Augustus Frederick	19 July 1858	11 May 1878	26 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1905	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 26 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1907
Carter, William Graydon, *CMG*	23 July 1857	10 Sept 1875	23 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 23 Feb 1907	*hp. late* Essex R. 23 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 6 May 1908
C. Cary, Lucius Falkland Brancaleone, *p.s.c.*	1 Feb 1839	22 Feb 1858	7 Aug 1885 *Col.* 7 Aug 1889	Rif. Brig. 4 Sept 1889
Cavaye, Alexander Hepburne Barrington, *CMG*	20 Nov 1856	31 May 1876	21 Sept 1904 *Brev. Col.* 28 May 1911	Staff 16 Sept 1911
Cavendish, *Hon.* William Edwin, *MVO.*	18 May 1862	23 May 1885	28 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1909	G. Gds. 28 Oct 1910
Chadwick, David Dempster ...	31 Jan 1841	14 Jan 1862	11 Nov 1886 *Col.* 11 Nov 1890	E. Surr. R. 14 Dec 1891
Challenor, George Richards ...	21 Mar 1851	15 Dec 1871	18 May 1897 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1901	R. Art. 18 May 1902
Chamier, Henry Deschamps ...	24 Jun 1862	10 Mar 1883	16 July 1906 *Brev. Col.* 16 July 1909	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 16 July 1910 Ret. Pay 17 Sept 1910
Chance, Harry, *p.s.c.*	2 Oct 1859	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 20 Oct 1906	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
V.C. Chaplin, John Worthy, *CB.* [R]	23 July 1840	3 Apr 1858	14 Nov 1879 *Col.* 14 Nov 1883	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. 14 Nov 1883 Ret. Pay 14 Nov 1888
Chapman, Frederic Hamilton, *MVO.*	9 Feb 1863	6 Feb 1884	19 Feb 1908 *Brev. Col.* 21 May 1908	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 1912
Chapman, Herbert Alexander, *CB.*	13 Nov 1858	19 Jun 1877	19 Jan 1903 *Brev. Col.* 19 Jan 1906	R. Art. 19 Jan 1908
Charlesworth, Henry, *CMG.*	6 July 1851	31 Mar 1875	31 Mar 1895 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 1902
Cherry, Henry Aitken	15 Feb 1845	25 July 1865	23 May 1892 *Brev. Col.* 23 May 1896	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 23 May 1896 Ret. Pay 12 Jan 1898
Chesney, Alexander George	30 Apr 1858	11 Nov 1876	10 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Worc. R. 10 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 17 May 1905
Childe, Ralph Bromfield Willington, *CB.*	20 July 1854	27 Jun 1874	3 Aug 1896 *Brev. Col.* 3 Aug 1900	*hp. late* 10 Hrs. 2 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 23 July 1902
Chippindall, George Herbert...	26 Jan 1855	13 Jun 1874	16 Nov 1898 *Brev. Col.* 24 Dec. 1902	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 24 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Sept 1904
Chippindall, William Harold..	20 Mar 1850	2 Aug 1874	1 Oct 1897 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1901	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1902
Chrystie, William	16 Aug 1834	11 Jun 1853	1 Oct 1877 *Brev. Col.* 11 July 1881	R. (Mad.) Eng. 8 Jan 1883
Clarke, Henry	17 Sept 1848	13 Jan 1869	1 Jan 1894 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1898	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 17 Sept 1905
Clarke, Sydenham Cubbon ...	3 Mar 1841	9 Dec 1859	12 Aug 1886 *Col.* 12 Aug 1890	R. (Mad.) Eng. 8 Mar 1891
Close, Frederick Macdonald, *g.*	13 Aug 1860	6 Apr 1879	4 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 4 Feb 1908	Staff (R. Art.) 22 Nov 1911
Clough, Alfred Herrick Butler, *CB. MVO.*	6 Oct 1856	24 Mar 1875	23 July 1901 *Brev. Col.* 23 July 1904	R. Muns. Fus. 23 July 1904

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Cockburn, George Alexander...	15 Feb 1848	15 July 1868	4 Apr 1894 *Brev. Col* 4 Apr 1899	*hp. late* R. Eng. 4 Apr 1899 Ret. Pay 18 May 1901
Coghill, Charles Edward, *CMG*	28 Sept 1861	23 Feb 1881	26 Sept 1906 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1906	R. Art. 26 Sept 1911
Coker, Lewis Edmund...	24 Mar 1850	4 Jan 1871	30 Nov 1896 *Brev. Col.* 30 Nov 1900	*hp. late* R. Art. 30 Nov 1901 Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1902
Coleridge, Hugh Fortescue, *DSO.*	11 Jan 1859	22 Jan 1879	1 Jun 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jun 1909	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 1910
Coles, Arthur Horsman, *CMG, DSO.*	7 Sept 1856	11 Sept 1876	24 Oct 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Extra-Regtl. Employ. 13 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1907
Collingwood, Cuthbert George, *CB.*	29 Nov 1848	14 Sept 1867	15 Oct 1894 *Brev. Col.* 15 Oct 1898	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 15 Oct 1898 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1899
Commeline, Charles Ernest ...	24 Jan 1856	19 Aug 1875	1 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jun 1905	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 13 July 1907
Congdon, John James	3 Sept 1844	18 July 1865	2 Sept 1892 *Brev. Col.* 2 Sept 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 2 Sept 1897 Ret. Pay 26 July 1899
Conner, William Daniel... ...	28 Jan 1854	9 Jan 1873	15 Nov 1899 *Brev. Col.* 15 Nov 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 15 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 21 Dec 1904
Connolly, William Hallett, *g*....	4 Nov 1857	25 Jan 1877	4 Nov 1902 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1905	R. Art 5 May 1908
Conor, Cecil...	15 Aug 1847	9 Mar 1867	6 Oct 1892 *Brev. Col.* 6 Oct 1896	W. Rid. R. 30 Jun 1897
Conran, George Hay Montgomerie	23 Nov 1858	12 Feb 1876	15 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 15 Aug 1906	E. York R. 15 Aug 1907
Constable, Willoughby Vernen	27 Sept 1853	12 Sept 1872	18 May 1899 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng 18 May 1904 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Nov 1904
Cooke, Ernest	1 Dec 1856	15 July 1876	3 Apr 1899 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 3 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1904
Corkran, Charles Seymour ...	5 Nov 1845	25 Jan 1865	19 Jan 1876 *Col.* 1 July 1885	G. Gds. 1 July 1890
Corse-Scott, Edward Henry ...	29 Jan 1850	10 Feb 1869	3 Mar 1892 *Brev. Col.* 3 Mar 1896	*hp. late* R. War. R. 3 Mar 1898 Ret. Pay 25 July 1900
Cottell, Reginald James Cope...	13 Oct 1858	28 July 1886	28 July 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R.A.Med.Corps 13 Oct 1913
Cotter, Edmond William ...	13 Feb 1852	2 Aug 1871	1 Oct 1897 *Brev. Col* 1 Oct 1901	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1904
Cox, Richard Charles Clement	12 Nov 1857	21 Jun 1879	27 Jan 1904 *Brev. Col.* 10 May 1906	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Jan 1908
Crampton, Philip John Ribton, *p.s.c., g.*	7 Mar 1860	18 Feb 1880	23 Apr 1906 *Brev. Col.* 9 Feb 1906	R. Art. 23 Apr 1910
Craster, William Robert ...	26 Sept 1836	13 Jun 1856	8 Apr 1882 *Col.* 2 Mar 1882	R. (Ben.) Art. 27 Nov 1890
Crawford, George Adam ...	7 Mar 1836	28 Feb 1855	12 Oct 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1882	*hp.* R. Art. 12 Oct 1886 Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1886
Creswell, Edmund William	7 Nov 1849	8 Jan 1870	12 Aug 1895 *Brev. Col.* 12 Aug 1899	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1900
Crofton, Malby Edward... ...	25 Jan 1847	16 Jun 1866	25 Jan 1899 *Brev. Col.* 16 Oct 1899	*hp. late* Spec. Serv. 9 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 3 July 1901
Crookenden, Henry Humphreys, *p.s.c.*	7 Sept 1844	12 Jan 1866	26 Jun 1897 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1897	*hp.* R. Art. 26 Jun 1898 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1898
Cunliffe, Foster Lionel ...	20 Apr 1854	11 Sept 1873	23 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 23 Dec 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 23 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1905
Curran, Arthur Edward Richards	7 May 1853	11 Sept 1872	1 Jun 1898 *Brev. Col.* 7 May 1903	*hp. late* Manch. R. 1 Jun 1902 Ret. Pay 9 Jan 1904
Currie, Thomas, *CB*	20 Nov 1852	28 Feb 1874	14 Sept 1896 *Brev. Col.* 14 Sept 1900	*hp. late* Mila. Brig. 6 July 1902 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1903

Lieutenant-Colonels (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Dalgety**, Reginald William, *CB.*	22 Oct 1844	8 Jun 1867	1 July 1891 *Col.* 21 May 1888	*hp. late* York & Lanc. R. 1 July 1895 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1899
✂**Darby**, William Henry	8 Mar 1855	28 Jan 1875	1 Aug 1901 *Brev.Col.* 1 Aug 1904	R. Art. 1 Aug 1906
✂**Dauglish**, George Victor ...	24 Feb 1861	22 Jan 1881	4 Aug 1906 *Brev.Col.* 4 Aug 1909	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 1910
✂**Davidson**, *Sir* Arthur, *KCB, KCVO, Eq. to the King, and Eq. to Queen Alexandra*	12 Nov 1856	10 Sept 1875	1 Nov 1895 *Brev.Col.* 24 Sept 1902	Eq. to the King 4 Oct 1902
✂**Davidson**, Charles John Lloyd, *DSO.*	6 Oct 1858	13 Aug 1879	3 Nov 1906 *Brev. Col.* 3 Nov 1909	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Nov 1910
✂**Davidson**, John	3 Dec 1855	28 Feb 1874	17 Dec 1901 *Brev.Col.* 17 Dec 1904	N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 1905
✂**Davies**, Wilbraham Thomas ...	30 July 1859	25 May 1878	1 Apr 1907 *Brev.Col.* 1 Jan 1917	A. Ord. Dept. 30 July 1914
✂**Davis**, Thomas Arnoll	21 Feb 1841	12 Dec 1857	13 Dec 1884 *Col.* 13 Dec 1888	R. (Ben.) Art. 3 Mar 1893
Davison, George Markham ...	8 Nov 1855	13 Jun 1874	26 Apr 1903 *Brev.Col.* 26 Apr 1906	Durh. L. I. 15 Aug 1906
Davison, John	28 Dec 1842	12 Mar 1861	24 Nov 1882 *Col.* 24 Nov 1888	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 24 Nov 1888 Ret. Pay 10 Apr 1889
✂**Davison**, Thomas	20 May 1849	8 Jun 1867	27 Jan 1886 *Col.* 15 Jun 1889	*hp. late* 16 Lrs. 27 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1897
✂**Davison**, William Pearson ...	13 Jun 1860	23 Oct 1880	19 Mar 1906 *Brev.Col.* 19 Mar 1909	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 1910
✂**Dawes**, Bethel Martin, *p.s.c.* ...	1 Jan 1842	24 July 1861	29 Sept 1886 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	*hp. late* Leins. R. 29 Sept 1886 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1889
✂**Dawson**, *Sir* Douglas Frederick Rawdon, *GCVO, CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	25 Apr 1854	21 Jan 1874	19 May 1897 *Brev.Col.* 19 May 1901	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 14 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 23 Jun 1906
✂**Day**, John George	29 July 1854	11 Sept 1873	15 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 Nov 1905
✂**Deane**, Herbert Edward	16 July 1860	29 July 1882	29 July 1902 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Oct 1904
Deane, Richard Woodforde	31 Aug 1859	23 Apr 1881	22 Aug 1903 *Brev.Col.* 10 Oct 1906	Staff 1 Aug 1913
de Jersey, William Grant	4 Apr 1853	29 Apr 1873	5 Aug 1899 *Brev.Col.* 5 Aug 1903	R. Art. 5 Aug 1904
✂**de Lautour**, Edward Joseph ...	10 Mar 1842	8 Jun 1860	11 May 1889 *Brev. Col.* 1 Sept 1891	R. (Ben.) Art. 28 Jun 1894
✂**Deshon**, Charles John, *DSO.* ...	18 Dec 1840	22 Dec 1859	21 Dec 1886 *Col.* 21 Dec 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 21 Dec 1891 Ret. Pay 9 Mar 1892
Dewing, Edward John	7 Sept 1850	4 Jan 1871	7 Oct 1896 *Brev. Col.* 7 Oct 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 7 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1902
✂**Digby**, Thomas	20 Oct 1851	2 May 1872	8 Mar 1899 *Brev.Col.* 8 Mar 1903	*hp. late* R.Eng. 8 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 2 May 1904
✂**Dillon**, *Hon.* Robert Villiers ...	10 Dec 1838	1 Aug 1855	8 July 1882 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. Art. 8 July 1887
✂**Disney - Roebuck**, Francis Henry Algernon	7 Oct 1845	26 Feb 1864	1 July 1891 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1895	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 1900
✂**Dobie**, William Hugh Edward ...	31 Dec 1853	11 Sept 1873	1 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1903	R. Art. 1 Oct 1904
✂**Dodd**, Anthony	1 Feb 1862	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R. A. Med. Corps 18 Sept 1912
Dorling, Francis	3 Jan 1850	2 Jan 1869	2 Feb 1891 *Brev. Col.* 2 Feb 1895	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 2 Feb 1895 Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1896
✂**Dorward**, James Ford	14 Nov 1843	19 July 1864	31 Dec 1891 *Col.* 31 Dec 1896	*hp. late* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1896 Ret. Pay 29 Sept 1897
Douglas, John Douglas	22 Apr 1844	18 July 1865	1 Oct 1892 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1896	R. Art. 1 Oct 1897
✂**Dove**, Horatio	30 Jun 1849	13 Jan 1869	3 Nov 1894 *Brev. Col.* 3 Nov 1898	*hp. late* R. Eng. 6 Dec 1899 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1900
✂**Dowden**, Thomas Freeman ...	26 Jun 1837	12 Dec 1856	21 Jun 1884 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Eng. 27 May 1893

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Doyle, Arthur Havelock James	21 Feb 1858	30 Jan 1878	11 Feb 1902 *Brev.Col.*11 Feb 1905	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 11 Feb 1906 Ret, Pay 8 May 1909
Du Boulay, Woodforde George ...	18 Dec 1848	8 Jan 1870	12 Aug 1895 *Brev.Col.*12 Aug 1900	*hp. late* R.Eng. 12 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1900
Duff, Alexander Gordon	14 Aug 1857	28 Apr 1875	24 May 1902 *Brev.Col.*24May 1905	*hp.late* R.Highrs. 24May 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Jun 1909
Duff, Charles Edward, *CB.* ...	25 Apr 1858	11 May 1878	19 Oct 1901 *Brev.Col.*10 May 1904	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. 19 Oct 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Mar 1906
Duffin, Walter Henry	12 July 1859	22 Jan 1879	13 Dec 1904 *Brev.Col.*13 Dec 1907	R. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 1908
Dumbleton, Horatio Norris ..	23 Oct 1858	9 Oct 1877	4 July 1906 *Brev.Col.* 4 July 1909	R. Eng. 4 July 1911
Dunlop, Henry Cleland, *p.s.c., g* ...	12 Dec 1855	28 Jan 1875	14 Nov 1900 *Brev.Col.*10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 14 Nov 1905
Dunnage, Arthur James	26 Aug 1844	30 Jan 1866	6 Oct 1893 *Brev. Col.* 6 Oct 1897	*hp late* R. Art, 6 Oct 1898 Ret. Pay 15 Apr 1899
Dunne, William, *CB.*	5 Mar 1855	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1893 *Brev.Col.* 14 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1903
Dyke, Edward Hart	11 Nov 1837	12 Jun 1857	1 Jan 1884 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Ben.) Art. 6 Dec 1890
Eardley - Wilmot, Arthur, *CMG, g.*	6 Jun 1856	2 Feb 1876	14 Dec 1901 *Brev.Col.*14 Dec 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 14 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907
Edes, Charles Albert	16 Jan 1857	1 Jan 1876	2 Apr 1895 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 1903	A.S. Corps 2 Apr 1905
Edwards, Clement Maitland ...	24 Feb 1860	11 May 1878	17 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 9 July 1905	Worc. R. 17 Feb 1908
Eman, Bowes Leslie, *g.*	18 May 1853	9 Jan 1873	15 Dec 1898 *Brev.Col.* 15 Dec 1902	*hp.late* R. Art.15 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 3 Oct 1906
Erskine, Archibald James	14 Feb 1858	11 Sept 1876	1 Apr 1902 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1905	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1907
Essex, Edward, *p.s.c.*	13 Nov 1847	19 Feb 1867	19 May 1886 *Col.* 19 May 1890	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 1 July 1891 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1892
Evans, Edward Stokes, *CB* ...	31 July 1855	13 Jun 1874	4 Nov 1896 *Brev. Col.* 4 Nov 1900	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 1901 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1902
Everett, Edward, *CB*, *DSO.*	4 Jun 1837	1 Mar 1855	1 July 1885 *Col.* 15 Jun 1889	Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 1890
Exham, Simeon Hardy, *CB.* ...	5 July 1850	2 Aug 1871	31 Dec 1896 *Brev. Col.*31 Dec 1900	R. Eng. 31 Dec 1901
Falls, John Alexander Wright...	22 Apr 1856	29 Nov 1876	20 Sept 1899 *Brev. Col.*29Nov1900	A.S. Corps 20 Sept 1904
Farmer, Francis Colebrooke... ...	9 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	4 Jan 1899 *Brev. Col.* 4 Jan 1903	R. Art. 4 Jan 1904
Fawcett, William Francis ...	5 July 1857	2 Jun 1878	15 Jun 1901 *Brev.Col.* 15 Jun 1904	*hp. late* North'n R. 15 Jun 1905 Ret. Pay 22 Nov 1905
Fawkes, Lionel Grimston, *p.s.c.* ...	2 May 1849	1 Dec 1870	3 Feb 1894 *Brev.Col.* 16 Apr 1899	*hp. late* R.Art. 12 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 1903
Fearon, James Ahmuty ...	27 Oct 1856	23 Jan 1878	29 Sept 1902 *Brev.Col.* 29 Oct 1904	York R. 29 Sept 1906
Fergusson, John Adam, *p.s.c.* ...	7 May 1845	8 Dec 1865	7 May 1893 *Brev.Col.* 1 Sept 1897	15 Prov. Bn. 30 Oct 1902
Fetherstonhaugh, John David ...	20 Feb 1850	1 Sept 1869	23 July 1894 *Brev.Col.* 23 July 1898	*hp. late* Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 23 July 1898 Ret. Pay 10 Mar 1900

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
FitzGeorge, *Sir* Augustus Charle Frederick, *KCVO, CB.*	12 Jun 1847	23 Dec 1864	18 May 1886 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1890	*hp. late* Staff 1 Nov 1895 Ret. Pay 1 Nov 1900
Foley, Algernon Campbell ..	17 Jan 1853	2 May 1872	9 Jun 1899 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 9 Jun 1904 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1904
Follett, Robert William Webb...	11 May 1844	21 July 1866	29 Sept 1877 *Col.* 26 Mar 1888	*hp late* C. Gds. 29 Sept 1894 Ret. Pay 29 Sept 1899
Forde, Lionel, *CMG.*	18 Apr 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 13 Feb 1908	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
Foster, Raymond Charles, *g.* ...	9 Aug 1855	2 Feb 1876	2 Sept 1902 *Brev. Col.* 16 Oct 1904	Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1889 R. Art. 2 Sept 1907
Fowell, Newton Plomer ...	8 Oct 1850	4 Jan 1871	10 Jan 1897 *Brev. Col.* 10 Jan 1901	R. Art. 10 Jan 1902
Free, John Frederick	31 Aug 1841	12 Jun 1858	12 Dec 1888 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	R. (Ben.) Art. 21 July 1892
French, Charles Albert Leslie Attila	4 Oct 1842	15 Jun 1860	21 July 1882 *Col.* 21 July 1886	*hp. late* 2 D.G. 21 July 1888 Ret. Pay 21 July 1893
Frend, George (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*)	3 Apr 1857	29 Nov 1876	10 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 15 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 15 Aug 1905
Fullerton, John Davidson ...	13 July 1853	9 Jan 1873	27 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 27 Oct 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 27 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1905
Fulton, George Wade Robertson ...	15 Nov 1853	11 Sept 1873	9 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 9 Oct 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 9 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 22 July 1905
Gale, Walter Andrew	9 Nov 1855	8 Jan 1875	31 Dec 1901 *Brev. Col.* 31 Dec 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 6 May 1911
Galwey, William James	23 Mar 1841	17 Dec 1862	1 Mar 1890 *Col.* 25 May 1894	*hp.* R. Eng. 1 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1895
Garland, Ernest Alfred Crowder, *DSO.*	5 Feb 1857	11 Nov 1876	4 Nov 1903 *Brev. Col.* 4 Nov 1906	High. L. I. 4 Nov 1907
Garnier, John	24 Aug 1838	1 Aug 1855	5 Dec 1882 *Col.* 5 Dec 1886	R. Eng. 5 Dec 1887
Gaussen, Edgar	2 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1875	3 Sept 1895 *Brev. Col.* 15 Sept 1903	A. S. Corps 3 Sept 1905
Gethin, John Percy	9 Apr 1859	11 Sept 1876	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Manch. R. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 9 July 1904
Gibb, John Hassard Stewart, *DSO*	13 Feb 1859	3 Aug 1879	2 Mar 1903 *Brev. Col.* 2 Mar 1906	Worc. R. 2 Mar 1907
Gideon, James Henry, *CB* ..	5 Feb 1862	2 Oct 1881	25 Sept 1905 *Brev. Col.* 25 Sept 1908	Lan. Fus. 25 Sept 1909
Gleig, Alexander Cameron [R]	27 Apr 1824	11 Jan 1843	28 July 1864 *Brev. Col.* 28 July 1869	*hp.* R. Art. 29 July 1869 Ret. Pay 21 July 1886
Glencross, William	21 Oct 1839	16 Apr 1858	25 Sept 1889 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	Discharge Depôt 21 Oct 1896
Glennie, Farquhar	10 Jun 1843	31 July 1860	9 Jun 1886 *Col.* 9 Jun 1890	Staff 10 Dec 1900
Godfery, Masters John	20 Nov 1856	31 Jan 1880	15 Sept 1893 *Brev. Col.* 13 Jun 1902	A. S. Corps 15 Sept 1903
Goldie, Barré John	6 Apr 1840	10 Dec 1858	16 Sept 1886 *Col.* 16 Sept 1890	R. (Ben.) Eng. 8 Jun 1892
Goldney, William Henry	3 July 1850	15 Dec 1871	26 May 1898 *Brev. Col.* 26 May 1902	*hp. late* R. Eng. 26 May 1903 Ret. Pay 8 July 1903

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Gordon, Edward Smith, *p.a.c.*	14 Dec 1838	1 Oct 1857	24 Nov 1884 *Col.* 1 Oct 1889	R. Art. 1 Oct 1890
✂**Gordon-Lennox,** *Lord* Alger-non Charles	19 Sept 1847	11 Jan 1867	1 Oct 1877 *Col.* 8 Mar 1887	*hp. late* Staff 1 Nov 1895 Ret. Pay 1 Nov 1900
✂**Gore,** St. John Corbet, *CB, CBE* (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	10 Dec 1859	22 Jan 1879	8 July 1899 *Brev. Col.* 8 July 1905	*hp. late* 5 D.G. 8 July 1903 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
✂**Gore-Browne,** Harold (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	18 Sept 1856	11 Feb 1875	21 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 21 Oct 1903	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 21 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1905
✂**Goring,** Walter	21 Dec 1863	25 Nov 1885	14 July 1906 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1909	*hp. late* 3 Hrs. 14 July 1910 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1910
Gosset, Frederic	11 Oct 1848	7 July 1869	9 Apr 1895 *Brev. Col.* 9 Apr 1899	R. Eng. 9 Apr 1900
✂**Græme,** Frederick James, *g.* ...	10 Sept 1857	25 Jan 1877	15 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 15 Dec 1906	R. Art. 15 Dec 1908
✂**Graham,** Frank	1 Feb 1858	1 May 1878	7 Jan 1904 *Brev. Col.* 7 Jan 1907	Suff. R. 7 Jan 1908
✂**Graham,** Herman Witsius Gore, *DSO, p.s.c.*	28 Oct 1859	5 Mar 1884	19 Oct 1905 *Brev. Col.* 19 Oct 1908	W. Afr. R. 2 Jan 1913
✂**Graham,** Vivian Waldegrave Hall	22 Sept 1861	11 Aug 1880	24 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 24 Feb 1909	Suff. R. 24 Feb 1910
Graham, Walter Ferrier	28 July 1850	15 Dec 1871	6 Jun 1897 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 6 Jun 1902 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1904
✂**Grant,** Sydney Gordon	4 Sept 1859	1 May 1878	10 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Oct 1904	Sco. Rif. 10 Oct 1905
✂**Grattan,** O'Donnel Colley, *DSO*	13 Jun 1855	10 Mar 1875	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* L'pool R. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 11 Oct 1905
✂**Graves,** Shapland...	5 Dec 1833	28 Feb 1856	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp.* E. Kent R. 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1888
Gregg, William	29 July 1852	24 July 1872	3 Dec 1894 *Brev. Col.* 3 Dec 1898	*hp. late* Leic. R. 3 Dec 1898 Ret. Pay 29 Mar 1899
✂**Greig,** Philip Henry	27 Sept 1841	12 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884 *Col.* 1 Jan 1888	R. (Bo.) Art. 1 Jun 1894
✂**Grimwood,** Geoffrey Grimwood	5 Mar 1852	24 July 1872	18 Sept 1895 *Brev. Col.* 18 Sept 1899	K. R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 1900
✂**Guinness,** Charles Davis ...	25 Jun 1860	18 Feb 1880	14 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 14 Feb 1908	R. Art. 14 Feb 1910
Haggard, Charles	26 July 1852	27 Mar 1872	28 Oct 1896 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1900	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 28 Oct 1900 Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1901
✂**Haig,** Herbert de Haga, *p.s.c.* ...	5 Apr 1855	11 Sept 1873	1 Oct 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1905 Ret. Pay 19 May 1906
✂**Haines,** Henry Aylmer	2 May 1861	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1917	A. Med. Serv. 2 May 1918
✂**Hall,** Charles Augustus King ...	19 Jan 1858	20 Nov 1875	11 Mar 1901 *Brev. Col.* 11 Mar 1904	R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 1905
✂**Hall,** Reginald Hawkins, *DSO* ...	14 Mar 1854	12 Nov 1873	28 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1904
Hallett, Charles William Southcott	11 Sept 1854	20 Nov 1875	14 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Scots 14 Aug 1904
✂**Hamilton,** Gilbert Henry Claude, *CB* [R]	30 July 1852	1 Sept 1875	22 Feb 1899 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* 14 Hrs. 22 Feb 1903 Ret. Pay 11 July 1906
✂**Hamilton,** Henry Blackburne	3 July 1841	21 July 1864	17 Mar 1886 *Col.* 17 Mar 1890	*hp. late* 14 Hrs. 1 July 1891 Ret. Pay 1 July 1896
✂**Hamilton,** James Edwin O'Hora	20 May 1862	22 Feb 1882	6 Aug 1906 *Brev. Col.* 6 Aug 1909	R. Eng. 6 Aug 1911

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Hardy, Charles Richard Hugh	9 Jan 1859	11 May 1878	26 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1905	*hp. late* Ches. R. 26 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1906
Hare, Frederick Stephen Christian, *CMG.*	20 Oct 1857	1 Apr 1880	14 Feb 1897 *Brev. Col.* 23 Apr 1901	A.S. Corps 14 Feb 1904
Harkness, Henry D'Alton, *CB*	10 Mar 1859	11 May 1878	9 Mar 1906 *Brev. Col.* 9 Mar 1909	Welsh R. 22 Mar 1910
Harris, Knox Edward	27 Aug 1859	11 Aug 1880	19 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1909	Dorset R. 19 Feb 1910
Harrison, Cholmeley Edward Carl Branfill, *CMG*	20 Feb 1857	11 Sept 1876	21 Mar 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. W. Kent R. 21 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1905
Hart, Edward Chichester	5 Aug 1844	22 Jun 1865	3 Jun 1892 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1896	R. Eng. 3 Jun 1897
Haslett, Pechell	15 Jun 1849	7 July 1869	1 Mar 1895 *Brev. Col.* 1 Mar 1899	R. Eng. 16 Jan 1901
C. Hassell, James William [R]	26 July 1834	13 Sept 1853	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* R. Scots 1 July 1887 Ret. Pay 26 July 1887
Hatchell, Henry Melville, *DSO*	31 May 1852	28 Feb 1874	26 Feb 1902 *Brev. Col.* 26 Feb 1905	R. Garr. R. 26 Feb 1906
Hawes, Benjamin Reddie, *CB*, *p.s.c.*	17 Mar 1854	20 Nov 1875	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Ir. Rif. 21 July 1904
Hebbert, William Stanley ...	24 Aug 1841	10 Jun 1859	20 May 1885 *Col.* 2 Jan 1886	R. (Mad.) Art. 8 July 1893
C. Heberden, Henry	28 Aug 1829	20 Jun 1849	1 July 1874 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1879	R. Art. 13 July 1881
Hervey, Constantine Rodney William	6 Dec 1850	15 Dec 1871	2 Sept 1897 *Brev. Col.* 2 Sept 1901	R. Art. 2 Sept 1902
Hewat, Arthur Houston ...	11 Aug 1852	2 Sept 1872	17 Aug 1898 *Brev. Col.* 17 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 17 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1903
Heygate, Robert Henry Gage, *DSO*	26 July 1859	1 May 1878	1 July 1904 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1907	*hp. late* Bord. R. 1 July 1908 Ret. Pay 21 July 1909
C. Hill, Francis Charles [R] ...	1 Aug 1835	21 Oct 1853	3 Apr 1878 *Col.* 1 Oct 1881	*hp. late* Essex R. 31 May 1882 Ret. Pay 1 Aug 1890
C. M. Hill, Peter Edward, *CB* [R]	7 Jun 1834	22 Jun 1853	8 Jun 1879 *Col.* 8 Jun 1883	*hp.* R. Art. 8 Jun 1884 *On Staff to* 8 Jun 1889
Hill, Richard Ernest	12 Aug 1861	12 May 1883	28 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 19 Dec 1907	Ret. Pay 7 Jun 1889 A. S. Corps 3 Nov 1902
Hillyard, George Anson ...	7 Nov 1841	16 Jun 1859	9 Nov 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 9 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 11 July 1894
Hipwell, Alfred George, *CB.* ...	16 Mar 1853	9 Apr 1873	8 Aug 1891 *Brev. Col.* 13 Feb 1900	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 1906
Hodder, William Morgan	23 Mar 1861	18 Feb 1880	12 Aug 1905 *Brev. Col.* 12 Aug 1908	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1910
Hodgkinson, Harry Stewart Bruce	8 July 1853	12 Nov 1873	14 Mar 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	N. Staff. R. 14 Mar 1905
Hodgson, James Owen, *g.*	31 Jan 1856	28 Jan 1875	7 Sept 1901 *Brev. Col.* 7 Sept 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 7 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 3 Apr 1907
Holdich, *Sir* Thomas Hungerford, *KCMG, KCIE, CB.*	13 Feb 1843	17 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1889 *Brev. Col.* 1 Sept 1891	*hp. late* R. Eng. 12 Aug 1896 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 13 Feb 1900
Holdsworth, George Lewis, *CB*	4 Sept 1862	23 Aug 1884	26 Jun 1907 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	*hp. late* 7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1911 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1911

Lieutenant-Colonels (with rank of Colonel in the Army) –continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE *LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Holland, Ellis Charles Fletcher	29 Oct 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 13 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 30 Dec 1905
Hollway, Edmund John ...	7 Aug 1857	11 Sept 1876	19 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 19 Feb 1907	*h.p. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 4 July 1908
Home, Frederick Jervis, *CSI*... ..	22 Oct 1839	11 Jun 1858	12 Aug 1886 *Col.* 12 Aug 1890	R. (Ben.) Eng. 26 May 1895
Hood, William Charles, *p.s.c.*	15 Apr 1842	4 July 1860	10 Sept 1885 *Col.* 10 Sept 1889	R. W. Surr. R. 29 Sept 1896
Hopton, John Dutton	30 Dec 1858	13 Aug 1879	29 Oct 1902 *Brev. Col.* 29 Oct 1905	Staff 29 Oct 1907
Howe, Randall Charles Annesley	1 Apr 1858	19 Oct 1878	1 Jan 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1909	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 1910
Hughes, Arbuthnott James, *g.*	14 Sept 1856	2 Feb 1876	1 Nov 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Nov 1904	R. Art. 1 Nov 1906
Hulton, Frederick Courtenay Longuet, *CB*	14 Apr 1864	24 Nov 1886	14 Jun 1910 *Brev. Col.* 3 *Jun* 1916 (*Res. of Off.*)	1 D.G. 14 Jun 1914
Hunt, Godfrey Massy Vere ...	29 Aug 1859	7 Jun 1879	1 Aug 1 05 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1907	A. S. Corps 1 Aug 1910
Hunt, John Lombard	5 Jan 1843	19 Aug 1862	19 Dec 1889 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1894	*hp. late* Staff 25 Feb 1897 Ret. Pay 12 Jan 1898
Hunter, Francis Charles King	27 July 1858	2 July 1879	9 Jun 1905 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 1908	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1909 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1910
Inglis, Henry Alves, *CMG, g.* ...	5 Oct 1859	6 Apr 1879	9 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 9 Oct 1907	*hp. late* R. Art. 9 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1910
Irwin, Herbert Edwardes ..	6 Jan 1855	19 Jan 1876	3 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 3 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. War. R. 3 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 15 Mar 1905
Irwin, William John	22 Sept 1848	23 Jan 1869	9 Sept 1895 *Brev. Col.* 9 Sept 1899	*hp. late* 20 Hrs. 9 Sept 1899 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1900
Ivatt, George Augustus	14 Nov 1858	1 May 1878	6 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 6 Oct 1907	Linc. R. 6 Oct 1908
Jackson, Arthur William Frank ..	17 Feb 1855	22 May 1875	6 Apr 1898 *Brev. Col.* 6 Apr 1902	*hp. late* R. War. R. 6 Apr 1902 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1902
Jackson, Hugh Milbourne ...	27 Mar 1858	19 Jun 1877	27 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 14 Apr 1905	R. Eng. 27 Aug 1908
Jackson, Herbert William, *CB.*	5 Feb 1861	22 Oct 1881	3 Apr 1901 *Brev. Col.* 14 Mar 1900	*hp. late* extra regtl. employ 28 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 23 May 1908 (*late* Egyptian Army)
Jackson, Montague Bertie Gosset	17 Jan 1858	9 Oct 1877	15 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 15 Feb 1907	R. Art. 15 Feb 1909
Jeffreys, Frederick Vaughan ...	9 Apr 1860	6 Apr 1879	24 Jan 1905 *Brev. Col.* 24 Jan 1908	R. Eng. 26 Jan 1910
Jekyll, *Sir* Herbert, *KCMG.* ...	22 Nov 1846	17 Apr 1866	1 Oct 1892 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1896	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1897 Ret. Pay 27 July 1901
Jellett, John Hewitt, *CMG, g*...	6 Feb 1859	18 Dec 1878	8 Jun 1904 *Brev. Col.* 8 Jun 1907	R. Art. 8 Jun 1909
Jennings, Robert Henry, *CSI.*	13 Oct 1852	12 Sept 1872	21 May 1899 *Brev. Col.* 21 May 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 21 May 1904 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 13 Oct 1909
Jerome, Henry Joseph Walker, *CB, CMG*	7 Jan 1855	11 Sept 1873	13 Feb 1901 *Brev. Col.* 13 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 13 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1907
Jervis, Walter Neil	13 Mar 1846	15 Jan 1867	1 Jan 1894 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1898	R. Art. 1 Jan 1899
Jervis-White-Jervis, *Sir* John Henry, *Bt.*	4 July 1857	25 Jan 1877	1 Nov 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 15 July 1903
Jervoise, John Purefoy Ellis ...	8 Sept 1846	16 Nov 1866	5 Aug 1885 *Col.* 5 Aug 1889	*hp. late* 3 Hrs. 15 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 15 Apr 1895
Jessep, Henry Lethbridge	8 Dec 1849	23 July 1870	27 July 1897 *Brev. Col.* 27 July 1901	*hp. late* R. Eng. 27 July 1902 Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1902
Johnston, Percy Herbert, *CMG, MD.*	13 July 1851	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. A. Med. Corps 13 July 1906
Jones, Thomas John	16 Dec 1839	22 Dec 1859	29 Oct 1886 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	R. Art. 29 Oct 1891
Jopp, Keith Alexander	20 July 1838	12 Jun 1857	12 Aug 1886 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Eng. 23 Dec 1891

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Kay, Alfred Goodwyn, *MB* ...	16 May 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R.A Med. Corps 23 Dec 1908
Keith, James, *DSO.*	5 Nov 1842	18 Dec 1861	1 Sept 1890 *Brev. Col.* 1 Sept 1894	R. Art. 1 Sept 1895
Kellie, James	3 July 1852	15 Dec 1871	2 Nov 1897 *Brev. Col.* 2 Nov 1901	*hp. late* R. Eng. 2 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 5 Feb 1904
Kellie, Robert Howden	2 Dec 1850	30 Dec 1871	12 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 12 July 1902	*hp. late* Staff 12 July 1903 Ret. Pay 18 July 1903
Kelsey, Walter Frederick (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	18 Feb 1843	8 Feb 1861	27 Dec 1884 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	Sea. Highrs. 8 May 1886
Kennard, Henry Gerard Hegan	28 Mar 1871	8 Oct 1890	12 Aug 1907 *Brev. Col.* 15 Feb 1908	5 D.G. 12 Aug 1911
Kennedy, Edward Stanley Curwen	27 Mar 1864	4 Nov 1885	9 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 2 July 1906	W.I.R. Feb 1910
Kenney, Arthur Herbert, *CMG, DSO.*	4 Jan 1855	29 Apr 1873	6 May 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R Eng. 6 May 1905
Kensington, Edgar, *p.a.c.*	4 Sept 1842	1 July 1861	30 Nov 1886 *Col.* 30 Nov 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 30 Nov 1886 *On Staff to* 19 Aug 1891 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 1891
Keyser, Frederick Charles, *CB.* [R]	8 Apr 1841	28 May 1858	12 Dec 1881 *Col.* 12 Dec 1885	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jan 1894 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1896
King, Charles Dickson	4 Apr 1860	19 May 1880	14 Nov 1905 *Brev. Col.* 14 Nov 1908	R. Art. 14 Nov 1910
King, Henry Somerset	21 Feb 1860	6 Apr 1879	15 Dec 1904 *Brev. Col.* 15 Dec 1907	R. Eng. 15 Dec 1909
King-Harman, Wentworth Henry *p.a.c.*	27 Mar 1840	21 Jun 1856	8 Jun 1884 *Col.* 21 Aug 1886	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 21 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 27 Jun 1894
King-King, James Gurwood, *DSO, p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 26 *Apr* 16)	2 Sept 1863	10 Mar 1883	29 Sept 1910 *Brev. Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	R. W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 1913
Kirkwood, Carleton Hooper Morrison, *CMG, DSO*	4 Feb 1860	14 Jun 1882	6 Jan 1906 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1909	*hp. late* Wilts. R. 6 Jan 1910 Ret. Pay 18 Jun 1910
Knocker, Cuthbert George ...	29 Dec 1857	11 Feb 1875	1 Apr 1897 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1901	A.S. Corps 1 July 1902
Knocker, Herbert Paget	30 May 1843	24 Jun 1863	6 May 1890 *Brev. Col* 26 July 1894	R. Eng. 6 May 1895
Knollys, *Sir* Henry, *KCVO, p.s.c.*	20 Jun 1840	1 Nov 1860	29 Jan 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Aug 1893	*hp. late* R. Art. 26 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1897
Laffan, Henry David, *CMG, p.s.c.* ...	30 Jun 1858	19 Jun 1877	26 May 1903 *Brev. Col.* 26 May 1906	R. Eng. 26 May 1908
Lamb, Charles Anthony, *CMG, MVO.*	21 Mar 1857	11 Feb 1875	5 Feb 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Mil. Attaché 15 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 7 Aug 1907
Lambton, *Hon.* Charles, *DSO.*	3 Nov 1857	31 May 1876	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1906
Lane, Samuel Wellington ...	1 Mar 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1906	*hp. late* R. Art. 13 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 26 Feb 1910
Langley, John Penrice	17 Apr 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 13 Feb 1908	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
Lardner-Clarke, John de Winton, *OBE*	19 May 1858	25 Jan 1877	15 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 15 Dec 1906	R. Art. 15 Dec 1908
Lawrie, Walter Gray	13 May 1864	28 July 1883	2 Nov 1907 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1917	R. Eng. 2 Nov 1913
Learoyd, Charles Douglas ...	23 Oct 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 30 Oct 1905 16 Oct 1895	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1909
Leathem, George Humphreys ...	30 July 1847	23 Mar 1867	*Brev. Col.* 16 Dec 1900 17 Aug 1903	*hp. late* Staff 1 Jun 1902 Ret. Pay 30 July 1904
Lecky, Frederick Beauchamp, *DSO, p.*	11 Oct 1858	31 Jan 1878	*Brev. Col.* 17 Aug 1906	R. Art. 7 Aug 1908

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Leeke, Ralph	25 Dec 1849	23 Mar 1870	(*Capt. and Lt.-Col.*) 7 Aug 1880 *Col.* 1 Oct 1889	*hp. late* G. Gds. 10 Dec 1896 Ret. Pay 10 Dec 1896
Leicester, Thomas William, *Earl of, GCVO, CMG, ADC.* (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.*)	20 July 1848	15 Feb 1868	1 Dec 1880 *Col.* 29 Nov 1892	*hp. late* S. Gds. 21 Feb 1894 Ret. Pay 21 Feb 1899
Leigh, Richard	2 Apr 1859	18 Dec 1878	6 Aug 1904 *Brev. Col.* 6 Aug 1907	R. Eng. 6 Aug 1909
Lemon, Richard Seymour	29 May 1836	29 Dec 1857	23 Dec 1885 *Col.* 23 Dec 1889	*hp. late* W. York. R. 20 Mar 1891 Ret. Pay 2 July 1892
Le Mottee, Osmond Francis ...	11 Aug 1841	1 Oct 1857	1 Oct 1884 *Col.* 18 July 1889	R. Art. 18 July 1890
Leslie, Francis Seymour	15 Oct 1851	15 Dec 1871	1 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1902	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1903
Leverson, Julian John, *CB, CMG, p.s.c.*	16 May 1853	6 Jan 1872	10 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 10 July 1902	*hp. late* R. Eng. 10 July 1903 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1904
Lewes, John	8 Dec 1860	30 July 1879	12 Oct 1905 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 1908	R. Art. 12 Oct 1910
Lewis, David Francis, *CB* [R]	21 Oct 1855	11 Feb 1875	18 Jan 1899 *Brev. Col.* 26 Dec 1898	*hp. late* extra regtl. employ 27 Sept 1900 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1905
Lewis, George White	29 May 1863	29 Aug 1885	17 Feb 1908 *Brev. Col.* 20 May 1908	Worc. R. 17 Feb 1912
Lindley, Waldemar Delmar ...	22 Mar 1853	9 Jan 1873	10 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 10 Dec 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 10 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 1905
Linton, Charles	25 Sept 1846	21 Nov 1865	27 Mar 1893 *Brev. Col.* 27 Mar 1897	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 27 Mar 1897 Ret. Pay 15 Dec 1897
Little, William Hunter Buller	22 Nov 1847	27 Nov 1867	23 Sept 1893 *Brev. Col.* 23 Sept 1897	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 23 Sept 1897 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1898
Littledale, Herbert Charles Thornton, *p.s.c.*	6 Feb 1856	21 Sept 1874	11 Mar 1901 *Brev. Col.* 11 Mar 1904	4 D.G. 11 Mar 1905
Littledale, Ralph Pudsay ...	19 Feb 1856	19 Aug 1875	18 Jan 1902 *Brev. Col.* 18 Jan 1905	R. Eng. 18 Jan 1907
Livingston, Percy John Caton	21 Jan 1860	22 Jan 1879	12 Dec 1907 *Brev. Col.* 16 Apr 1908	R. Highrs. 25 Feb 1911
Lockyer, Edward Stoughton Braithwaite	9 Apr 1842	18 Dec 1861	4 Jun 1889 *Brev. Col.* 25 May 1894	*hp.* R. Art. 20 Feb 1895 Ret. Pay 15 May 1895
Long, Charles James, *g* [R] ..	18 Nov 1849	23 July 1870	10 Sept 1896 *Brev. Col.* 16 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Staff 5 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1906
Longbourne, Frank	5 May 1846	27 July 1866	24 Feb 1892 *Brev. Col.* 24 Feb 1896	*hp. late* R. War. R. 24 Feb 1898 Ret. Pay 2 Oct 1901
Loscombe, Arthur Russell ...	18 Aug 1856	11 Aug 1880	15 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 18 Jan 1905	W.I.R. 3 Feb 1906
Lousada, Frederick Percy, *CB.*	1 Mar 1853	28 Feb 1874	1 July 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	York & Lanc. R. 1 July 1904
Love, Henry Davison	17 Sept 1852	12 Sept 1873	4 Apr 1899 *Brev. Col.* 4 Apr 1903	*hp. late* R. Eng. 4 Apr 1904 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 18 Sept 1907
Loveband, Francis Richard ...	31 Jan 1864	22 Feb 1888	3 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 2 Feb 1911	W.I.R. 4 Feb 1911
Lowth, Frank Robert, *CB* ...	7 Jun 1850	30 Nov 1870	11 Mar 1898 *Brev. Col.* 11 Mar 1902	*hp. late* Linc. R. 11 Mar 1902 Ret. Pay 9 July 1904
Lugard, *Sir* Frederick John Dealtry, *GCMG, CB, DSO.*	22 Jan 1858	11 May 1878	8 July 1899 *Brev. Col.* 8 July 1905	Extra regtl. employ. 22 Jul 1905
Lugard, Henry Travers	27 Apr 1849	13 Jan 1869	1 Apr 1892 *Brev. Col.* 5 Apr 1899	R. Art. (Staff) 16 Feb 1901
Lushington, Edward Eardley	11 Feb 1850	7 Nov 1868	1 Apr 1884 *Col.* 1 Apr 1888	3 Hrs. 1 Apr 1888

Lieutenant-Colonels (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Lyle, Hugh Thomas, *DSO.* ...	24 Apr 1858	22 Jan 1879	21 Aug 1902 *Brev.Col.*10 Apr 1905	*hp.late* R.W.Fus. 21 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1907
Lynch, Henry Blosse	17 Dec 1856	11 Feb 1875	25 Oct 1902 *Brev.Col.*25 Oct 1906	Dorset R. 25 Oct 1906
Lynn, Sydney Hume	20 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1875	28 Oct 1894 *Brev.Col.* 6 Nov 1902	A. S. Corps 28 Oct 1904
Lyon-Campbell, Charles Albert ...	5 May 1841	23 Dec 1857	24 Jan 1885 *Col.* 24 Jan 1889	R. Eng. 24 Jan 1890
Maberly, Charles Evan, *DSO* ...	5 Apr 1854	12 Feb 1874	14 Feb 1900 *Brev.Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 14 Feb 1904
MacCarthy, Felix Denis Francis	11 Nov 1857	19 Jun 1877	1 Aug 1903 *Brev.Col.* 1 Aug 1906	R. Eng. 1 Aug 1903
McCausland, Marcus Francis Henry, *p.s.c.*	26 Feb 1839	21 Dec 1859	27 Aug 1886 *Col.* 1 Oct 1890	R. Art. 1 Oct 1891
McClintock, William Graham Waugh	24 Oct 1846	4 Aug 1865	28 July 1892 *Brev.Col.*28 July 1896	*hp.late* York R. 28 July 1896 Ret. Pay 23 Dec 1896
McComb, Robert Brophy, *CB*...	22 Nov 1855	31 Jan 1880	6 May 1892 *Brev.Col.*15 Jan 1900	A.S. Corps 1 Nov 1902
McCrea, Richard Francis, *g.*	27 Feb 1858	25 Jan 1877	21 July 1902 *Brev.Col.* 21 July 1905	*hp. late* R.Art. 21 July 1907 Ret. Pay 21 Sept 1907
MacDonnell, Alfred Creagh ...	28 Jan 1855	17 Aug 1874	5 Aug 1901 *Brev. Col.* 5 Aug 1904	*hp. late* R.Eng. 5 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1907
McDonnell, John, *CB*.... ...	28 May 1852	2 May 1872	21 Nov 1897 *Brev.Col.*21 Nov 1901	*hp. late* R.Art. 21 Nov 1902 Ret. Pay 4 Nov 1903
MacGregor-Whitton, James	20 Feb 1841	14 Aug 1860	25 Aug 1890 *Brev.Col.*25 Aug 1894	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 25 Aug 1894 Ret. Pay 26 Feb 1896
McKean, Alexander Chalmers, *CMG, q.s.*	28 Oct 1852	28 Oct 1871	17 Sept 1890 *Brev.Col.*17 Sept 1894	*hp. late* 6 Dns. 17 Sept 1895 Ret. Pay 18 May 1896
Maclaverty, Archibald Iver ...	31 Aug 1842	8 Jun 1860	27 July 1886 *Col.* 27 July 1890	R. (Mad.) Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 8 Jun 1891
Malcolm, Edward Donald, [R]	13 Nov 1837	23 Oct 1854	11 Jun 1879 *Col.* 11 Jun 1883	*hp.* Staff. (R.Eng.) 1 Jun 1892 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1894
Mander, Alfred Thomas	21 Feb 1836	7 Dec 1855	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Eng. 23 Sept 1886
Manifold, John Forster, *CMG, g.*	13 Aug 1857	25 Jan 1877	18 May 1902 *Brev.Col.*18 May 1905	R. Art. 18 May 1907
Manteli, Alfred Montgomery	3 Jun 1860	31 Jan 1878	5 Jan 1904 *Brev. Col.* 5 Jan 1907	R. Eng. 5 Jan 1909
Martin, Rowland Hill, *CB, CMG.*	30 Oct 1848	14 Jan 1869	26 Oct 1892 *Brev.Col.*26 Oct 1896	*hp. late* Staff 30 July 1901 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1903
Massy, Godfrey, *CMG*	7 May 1863	22 Oct 1881	12 Jan 1905 *Brev.Col.* 12 Jan 1908	Norf. R. 12 Jan 1909
Massy, Percy Hugh Hamon, *CMG, p.s.c.*	6 Nov 1857	11 Feb 1875	2 Nov 1898 *Brev.Col.* 2 Nov 1904	Extra Regtl. Employ. 5 Nov 1904
Massy, William George, *p.s.c.* ...	31 May 1857	25 Jan 1877	26 Aug 1902 *Brev.Col.*26 Aug 1905	*hp.late* R. Art. 26 Aug 1907 Ret. Pay. 20 Nov 1907
Massy, William James	22 Jun 1839	20 July 1855	21 July 1882 *Col.* 21 July 1886	*hp. late* Norf. R. 21 July 88 Ret. Pay 21 July 1893

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Mattei, Alexander, *g.*	25 Nov 1849	30 Nov 1870	7 Dec 1904 *Brev. Col.* 7 Dec 1907	R. Malta Art. 25 Nov 1909
Matthews, Charles John ...	19 Mar 1845	9 Aug 1864	8 May 1885 *Col.* 8 May 1889	Midd'x R. 18 Sept 1889
Matthews, Frank Broadwood, *CB, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 11 *Mar* 15)	7 Sept 1857	15 July 1876	13 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 13 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1907
Maunsell, George William, *CMG*	17 Feb 1859	11 May 1878	21 Mar 1904 *Brev. Col.* 21 Mar 1907	R.W. Kent R. 21 Mar 1908
Maxwell, Archibald Boyd ...	31 Jan 1858	1 May 1878	1 Jun 1902 *Brev. Col.* 30 Aug 1904	Manch. R. 1 Jun 1906
Maxwell, *Hon.* Henry Edward, *DSO*	27 Nov 1857	11 Sept 1876	12 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 12 Dec 1906	*hp. late* R. Highrs. 12 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1908
May, George Lycett Engledue ...	16 Jan 1850	13 Jun 1868	25 Sept 1897 *Brev. Col.* 25 Sept 1901	*hp. late* Lan Fus 25 Sept 1901 Ret. Pay. 9 Apr 1902
Maycock, Stewart McMurdo ...	9 Jun 1851	4 Jan 1871	1 Oct 1896 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1902
Mayne, George Nisbet, *CB.* ...	28 July 1854	13 Jun 1874	1 Jan 1902 *Brev. Col.* 16 Jun 1904	*hp. late* York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Sept 1906
Meeres, Arthur Douglas	18 Sept 1858	9 Oct 1877	4 Oct 1903 *Brev. Col.* 4 Oct 1906	*hp. late* R. Eng. 4 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1911
Mein, Alexander Lechmere ...	15 July 1854	9 Apr 1873	24 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 24 Jan 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 24 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 July 1911
Melvill Charles Curling ...	21 Oct 1859	13 Aug 1879	24 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 24 Feb 1907	Manch. R. 24 Feb 1908
Melville, Bruce Hull	10 Jun 1839	1 Oct 1857	1 July 1883 *Col.* 1 July 1887	R. Eng. 1 July 1888
Mercer, Herbert	7 Jan 1862	20 Jan 1884	2 July 1904 *Brev. Col.* 2 July 1907	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 2 July 1908 Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1909
Middlemass, John Crawford ..	23 Jun 1855	12 Feb 1874	1 Apr 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Apr 1906 Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1907
Mills, Dudley Acland	24 Aug 1859	18 Dec 1878	27 Oct 1904 *Brev. Col.* 27 Oct 1907	R. Eng. 27 Oct 1909
Mitchell, Herbert Leonard, *p.s.c.*	22 Sept 1835	10 Aug 1856	1 May 1883 *Col.* 28 May 1887	R. Art. 20 Feb 1890
Mockler, Percy Rice, *CMG* ...	28 Sept 1860	22 Jan 1879	6 Apr 1902 *Brev. Col.* 6 Apr 1905	*hp. late* R. War. R. 6 Apr 1906 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 1908
Moggridge, John Antill ..	19 Sept 1858	13 Aug 1879	28 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 28 Feb 1907	S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 1908
Money, Robert Cotton, *CMG* ...	10 Jan 1881	23 Apr 1881	14 Jun 1904 *Brev. Col.* 14 Jun 1907	*hp. late* Yorks L.I. 14 Jun 1908 Ret. Pay 13 Feb 1909
Montgomery, Arthur Hill Sandys	27 Oct 1841	18 Jan 1861	16 Oct 1889 *Brev. Col.* 1 May 1895	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 1 May 1896 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1896
Montgomery, Alexander John	24 Mar 1852	6 Jan 1872	19 Oct 1897 *Brev. Col.* 19 Oct 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 19 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1904
Montgomery - Campbell, Hugo	25 Dec 1856	14 Aug 1876	1 Apr 1902 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1905	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 15 May 1907
Moody, Richard Stanley Hawks, *CB, p.s.c.*	23 Oct 1854	9 Aug 1873	24 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
Moore, Maurice George, *CB* ...	10 Aug 1854	13 Jun 1874	16 July 1902 *Brev. Col.* 22 Sept. 1904	Conn. Rang. 16 July 1906
Moore, Robert Reginald Heber, *MD*	8 Apr 1858	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1903 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R.A. Med. Corps 8 May 1912
Morgan, Frederick Cyril	1 Aug 1847	8 Jan 1868	6 May 1893 *Brev. Col.* 20 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Staff (R. Art.) 10 July 1900 Ret. Pay 20 Mar 1901 A. S. Corps 7 Nov 1906
Morgan, Hill Godfrey, *CB, CMG, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 18 *Aug* 17)	20 Jun 1862	5 Dec 1883	3 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1907	
Morris, Arthur Henry, *CMG, DSO*	3 Jan 1861	Jan 1882	3 Jan 1909 *Brev. Col.* 28 Nov 1908	Staff 16 July 1913

Lieutenant-Colonels *with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Morris, Henry Gage	13 Jun 1857	30 Jan 1878	1 Mar 1904 *Brev. Col.* 1 Mar 1907	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Mar 1908
Morris, Maurice Morgan	11 Jan 1860	30 July 1879	29 Sept 1906 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1909	R. Art. 29 Sept 1911
Morton, Charles Falkiner	7 Nov 1843	18 Feb 1862	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Remts. 19 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1900
Murray, Arthur Mordaunt, *CB, MVO*	20 Jan 1852	12 Sept 1872	30 Sept 1898 *Brev. Col.* 30 Sept 1902	Staff 16 July 1909
Murray, John Archibald	10 Apr 1843	11 Feb 1862	9 Sept 1884 *Col.* 9 Sept 1888	R. W. Kent R. 19 Mar 1890
Napier-Clavering, Charles Warren	19 Aug 1858	1 May 1878	8 Nov 1902 *Brev. Col.* 8 Nov 1905	Som. L.I. 8 Nov 1906
Nason, Fortescue John, *CB, CMG, DSO.*	14 Sept 1859	11 Aug 1880	13 Mar 1901 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Extra-regtl. employ 18 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 27 May 1905
Nathan, *Sir* Frederic Lewis, *KBE, p.a.c., g.*	10 Feb 1861	30 July 1879	1 July 1905 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1908	Extra regtl. employ. 4 Aug 1909
Nelson, Horace Sydney	22 Apr 1858	19 Jun 1877	1 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 1 Feb 1908	R. Art. 1 Feb 1910
Neville, William Candler, *DSO.*	22 Jan 1859	5 Oct 1878	21 Apr 1904 *Brev. Col.* 21 Apr 1907	*hp. late* Ches. R. 21 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1901
Newbigging, Patrick Charles Eric	1 May 1850	2 Aug 1871	15 Feb 1897 *Brev. Col.* 15 Feb 1901	R. Art. 15 Feb 1902
Norcott, Charles Hawtrey ruce, *CMG.*	25 Apr 1849	14 Aug 1867	16 Dec 1895 *Brev. Col.* 16 Dec 1899	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 7 Mar 1900. Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1901
Nowlan, Thomas Bowman	5 Apr 1861	26 July 1881	1 Apr 1906 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Apr 1911
Noyes, George Augustus, *p.s.c.*	14 Mar 1840	21 Dec 1859	12 Oct 1886 *Col.* 12 Oct 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 12 Oct 1891 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1891
Oakes, Reginald	30 Mar 1853	12 Sept 1872	29 Jan 1898 *Brev. Col.* 29 Jan 1902	R. Art. 29 Jan 1903
O'Connell, David Valentine, *MD.* ...	13 Feb 1858	2 Feb 1881	2 Feb 1904 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 1913
Ogle, Edmund Ashton	13 Aug 1857	15 Aug 1877	29 Apr 1904 *Brev. Col.* 14 Aug 1905	E. York. R. 29 Apr 1908
O'Gorman, Nicholas Purcell *(The O'Gorman)*	16 Dec 1845	7 Mar 1865	16 Dec 1893 *Brev. Col.* 17 Oct 1900	Prov. Bn. 16 Dec 1902
Oldham, Francis George	6 Aug 1839	21 Dec 1858	19 Oct 1886 *Col.* 19 Oct 1890	*hp.* R. Eng. 19 Oct 1891 Ret. Pay *(Ind. Pens.)* 18 Jan 1892
Oliver, Lionel Grant, *CMG* ...	16 Aug 1858	13 Aug 1879	1 Sept 1905 *Brev. Col.* 1 Sept 1909	Midd'x R. 1 Sept 1910
Olivier, Henry Dacres	22 Oct 1850	15 Dec 1871	1 Apr 1898 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1902	*hp.* R. Eng. 1 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay *(Ind. Pens.)* 22 Apr 1904
Ommanney, Montagu Willes...	27 Mar 1840	1 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884 *Col.* 19 July 1887	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Apr 1892
O'Neill, William Heremon ...	7 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	12 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 1904	R. Art. 12 Oct 1906
Osborn, George	29 July 1860	18 Feb 1880	16 Oct 1906 *Brev. Col.* 16 Oct 1909	R. Art. 16 Oct 1911
Oswald, St. Clair	20 Nov 1858	14 Sept 1878	14 July 1902 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1905	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. 14 July 1906 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1907
Owen, Henry O'Brien	13 Sept 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 13 Feb 1905
Owen, Richard	29 Nov 1851	12 Nov 1873	29 Nov 1899 *Brev. Col.* 2 July 1906	*hp. late* Staff 27 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 13 Feb 1907
Oxley, Robert Henry	27 Nov 1847	9 Mar 1867	1 July 1891 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1895	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 1 July 1895 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1896

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Paget**, Alwyn de Blaquière Valentine (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	14 Feb 1855	11 Feb 1875	26 Apr 1899 *Brev. Col.* 26 Apr 1903	*hp. late* Durh. L.I. 26 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1903
✂**Paget**, Harold, *CB, DSO, p.s.c* [R]	9 Sept 1849	23 Jan 1869	26 Jun 1895 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1899	*hp. late* Impl. Yeo. 25 May 1901 Ret. Pay 26 Jun 1904
Paley, Edward Groves	4 May 1849	2 Jan 1869	8 July 1893 *Brev. Col.* 8 July 1897	*hp. late* 18 Hrs. 8 July 1898 Ret. Pay 8 July 1903
Parkin, John William Brooke ...	4 Sept 1853	9 Apr 1873	14 Nov 1890 *Brev. Col.* 12 Dec 1898	A.S. Corps 1 Jan 1902
✂**Parkinson**, Francis Russell ...	21 July 1856	31 Oct 1877	30 Dec 1904 *Brev. Col.* 30 Dec 1907	*hp. late* Welsh R. 30 Dec 1908 Ret. Pay 3 July 1909
Patton, Herbert Charles	7 Mar 1839	9 July 1856	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	Regtl. Dist. 4 Aug 1889
✂**Payne**, Alexander Vaughan, *CMG*	31 Aug 1857	30 Jan 1878	19 Mar 1902 *Brev. Col.* 19 Mar 1905	*hp. late* Wilts R. 19 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 9 Jun 1906
Pearse, Arthur Napier	27 Apr 1841	19 Dec 1860	29 Oct 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	R. Art. 13 Aug 1894
✂**Pelly**, John Stannus, *DSO* ...	13 Jan 1859	14 Jan 1880	20 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 20 Oct 1904	Bord. R. 20 Oct 1905
✂**Pemberton**, Ernest St. Clair, *p.s.c.*	3 Jun 1857	25 Jan 1877	22 May 1903 *Brev. Col.* 22 May 1906	R. Eng. 22 May 1908
✂**Pengree**, Henry Hewitt ...	9 Mar 1849	2 Aug 1871	8 Apr 1897 *Brev. Col.* 8 Apr 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 8 May 1902 Ret. Pay 23 July 1902
✂**Pereira**, George Edward, *CB, CMG, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 3 Jan 18,*	26 Jan 1865	10 May 1882	(*Res. of Off.*) 17 Sept 1913 *Brev. Col. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	G. Gds. 17 July 1909
✂**Pickwoad**, Edwin Hay, *CMG.*	1 Jun 1853	9 Jan 1873	9 Dec 1898 *Brev. Col.* 9 Dec 1902	R. Art. 9 Dec 1903
✂**Piers**, Henry Octavius	1 Jan 1856	19 Aug 1875	11 Jan 1902 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jan 1905	R. Art. 11 Jan 1907
Pilleau, Henry George	14 Feb 1842	18 Dec 1860	1 Aug 1888 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1893	*hp.* R. Eng. 1 Aug 1893 Ret. Pay 25 July 1894
✂**Plant**, William Arthur	27 Mar 1855	12 Feb 1874	1 July 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 1 July 1906
✂**Pleydell-Bouverie**, George...	18 Oct 1857	9 Oct 1878	28 Oct 1902 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1905	*hp. late* C. Gds. 28 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 5 Jan 1907
✂**Plomer**, William Harry Percival, *CMG*	18 July 1861	22 Oct 1881	14 Sept 1906 *Brev. Col.* 14 Sept 1909	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Sept 1910
✂**Pollock**, Evelyn	28 Jan 1861	19 May 1880	11 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 11 Feb 1909	R. Art. 11 Feb 1911
Pollock, John Graham	15 Nov 1841	1 Jun 1859	13 May 1885 *Col.* 13 May 1889	R. (Mad.) Art. 10 Jun 1890
✂**Pollok-Morris**, William Pollok Morris, *CMG, DSO*	12 Mar 1867	25 Aug 1886	19 Feb 1906 *Brev. Col.* 19 Feb 1909	*hp. late* 10 Hrs. 19 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 4 June 1913
Porcelli, Alfred	16 Jan 1849	7 July 1869	29 Mar 1895 *Brev. Col.* 29 Mar 1899	*hp. late* R. Eng. 29 Mar 1900 Ret. Pay 29 Dec 1900
✂**Porter**, Geoffrey Morehead ...	10 Oct 1854	11 Sept 1873	31 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 10 Oct 1909
✂**Potts**, John William Hastings ...	4 Jan 1852	2 May 1872	1 Nov 1897 *Brev. Col.* 1 Nov 1901	R. Art. 1 Nov 1902

Lieutenant-Colonels (with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Powell, Atherton ffolliott, *DSO, g.*	6 Jan 1858	31 Jan 1878	2 Nov 1904 *Brev. Col.* 2 Nov 1907	*hp. late* R. Art. 2 Nov 1909 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1909
Powles, Thomas William, *g.* ...	10 Feb 1857	14 Aug 1876	31 Mar 1903 *Brev. Col.* 31 Mar 1906	R. Art. 31 Mar 1908
Powlett, Norton	8 Feb 1844	24 Mar 1865	1 Jan 1891 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jun 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 6 Jun 1897 Ret. Pay 11 Mar 1899
Pratt, Arthur Spencer, *CB, CMG*	26 Apr 1855	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 13 Feb 1905
Priestley, Edward John Kenworthey	18 May 1853	29 Apr 1873	13 July 1899 *Brev. Col.* 13 July 1903	R. Art. 13 July 1904
Prior, Arthur Wildman	19 Jan 1856	13 Jun 1874	6 Mar 1903 *Brev. Col.* 6 Mar 1906	N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 1906
Proby, Douglas James	23 Sept 1856	14 Jan 1880	2 May 1904 *Brev. Col* 2 May 1907	I. Gds. 2 May 1908
Rainsford, Stephen Dickson, *CB*	12 Aug 1853	11 Sept 1873	18 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 18 Dec 1903	*hp. late* R Art 18 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1905
Rawnsley, Claude, *CMG, DSO*	4 Aug 1862	22 Feb 1882	1 Jan 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 14 Mar 1908
Reid, Francis Maude, *DSO* ...	17 Jun 1849	8 July 1868	22 Nov 1894 *Brev. Col.* 22 Nov 1898	High. L.I. 4 Nov 1899
Reilly, John Augustine Herbert ...	23 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	1 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 1 Aug 1905
Renny-Tailyour, Henry Waugh	9 Oct 1849	23 July 1870	12 Aug 1895 *Brev. Col.* 12 Aug 1899	R. Eng. 4 Oct 1899
Reynolds, Frank Romilly	26 Oct 1857	19 Jun 1877	14 July 1903 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1906	R. Eng. 14 July 1908
Riach, Malcolm Stewart ...	15 Oct 1860	27 Jan 1883	3 Apr 1906 *Brev. Col.* 3 Apr 1909	Cam'n Highrs. 3 Apr 1910
Richardson-Drummond-Hay, James Adam Gordon	5 Aug 1863	6 Feb 1884	11 Mar 1907 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	C. Gds. 11 Mar 1911
Riddell, William Carr...	8 Mar 1847	12 Jan 1867	7 Jun 1894 *Brev. Col.* 7 Jun 1898	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 98 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1899
Rigg, Robert Addison, *p.s.c.* ..	11 July 1853	29 Apr 1873	19 Apr 1899 *Brev. Col.* 19 Apr 1903	*hp late* R. Art. 19 Apr 1904 Ret. Pay 14 May 1904
Rivett-Carnac, Percy Temple	12 Jan 1852	3 July 1872	3 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	W. Rid. R. 30 Nov 1904
Roberts, Arthur Noel	4 Jan 1860	11 Aug 1880	1 Jan 1901 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	A.S. Corps 1 Jan 1906
Roberts, Henry Robert	14 Nov 1847	19 Feb 1867	17 Feb 1896 *Brev. Col.* 17 Feb 1900	*hp. late* Linc. R. 22 Sept 1900 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1901
Robertson, Henry Maxwell... ...	23 Jan 1840	23 Dec 1857	13 Mar 1885 *Col.* 29 May 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 29 May 1891 Ret. Pay 21 Nov 1891
Robson, Henry Denne ...	5 Sept 1857	11 Sept 1876	29 Sept 1902 *Brev. Col.* 29 Sept 1905	R.W. Surr. R. 29 Sept 1906
Rochfort-Boyd, Charles Augustus, *CMG.*	4 Oct 1850	23 July 1870	5 Aug 1896 *Brev. Col.* 5 Aug 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 2 Dec 1903
Rodwell, Reginald Mandeville ...	19 Feb 1862	26 July 1881	1 Nov 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Nov 1909	R. Art. 1 Nov 1911
Rogerson, William	22 Apr 1842	24 Jun 1862	21 Jun 1885 *Col.* 21 Jun 1889	Shrops. L.I. 21 June 1889
Rooke, Henry Douglas	2 May 1842	31 Dec 1859	20 May 1885 *Col.* 20 May 1889	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 19 Aug 1889 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1889
Ross of Bladensburg, Edmond James Thomas	17 Aug 1849	4 Jan 1871	1 Oct 1896 *Brev. Col.* 1 Oct 1900	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1901
Routh, William Randolph, *p.s.c.* ...	30 Nov 1849	7 July 1869	19 Jun 1895 *Brev. Col.* 19 Jun 1899	*hp. late* Staff 19 Jun 1900 Ret. Pay 21 Feb 1903
Rowe, Octavius	19 Nov 1855	28 Jan 1875	17 July 1901 *Brev. Col.* 17 July 1904	*hp.* R. Art. 17 July 1905 Ret. Pay 5 Jun 190

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Rowlandson, John	13 Aug 1851	10 Jan 1872	26 Jun 1897 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1901	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 26 Jun 1902
Rowley, Charles Robert... ...	29 Dec 1849	19 May 1869	7 Jun 1879 *Col.* 17 Sept 1888	Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1903 *hp. late* G. Gds. 10 Aug 1892 Ret. Pay 10 Aug 1897
Rundle, George Richard Tyrell, *CB, g.*	12 July 1860	30 July 1879	13 Feb 1905 *Brev. Col.* 13 Feb 1908	R. Art. 13 Feb 1910
Russell, Christopher Josiah	1 Aug 1839	1 Apr 1859	31 Dec 1886 *Col.* 31 Dec 1890	R. Eng. 31 Dec 1891
Russell, George Algernon ...	3 Jun 1839	11 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884 *Col.* 1 Apr 1887	R. (Ben.) Art. 12 Dec 1888
St. Clair, William Augustus Edmund, *CMG*	18 Aug 1854	29 Apr 1873	12 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Eng. 12 Aug 1905
St. Leger, Henry Hungerford, *DSO.*	26 Apr 1833	18 Aug 1854	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs 1 July 1857 Ret. Pay 2 Apr 1888 R. Art. 6 Oct 1903
Saltmarshe, Philip	9 Jun 1853	9 Jan 1873	6 Oct 1899 *Brev. Col.* 6 Oct 1902	*hp.* R. Eng. 13 Aug 1886 *On Staff to* 28 Dec 1889 Ret. Pay 29 Dec 1889
Sandford, Richard Manwaring Forman	29 Dec 1834	31 July 1855	13 Aug 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	A. S. Corps 7 Nov 1911
Sandilands, Philip Orde ...	2 Oct 1862	10 Mar 1883	7 Nov 1906 *Brev. Col.* 7 Nov 1909	
Sankey, Alfred Robert Mandeville	19 Dec 1857	19 Jun 1877	10 July 1903 *Brev. Col.* 10 July 1906	R Eng. 10 July 1908
Savage, Henry Charles	9 July 1854	13 Jun 1874	25 Nov 1896 *Brev. Col.* 25 Nov 1900	*hp. late* S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Jan 1903
Savile, George Walter Wrey, *DSO*	14 Mar 1860	6 Aug 1879	27 May 1905 *Brev. Col.* 27 May 1908	*hp. late* Midd'x. R. 27 May 1909 Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1909
Schletter, Percy, *CB*	4 Aug 1855	13 Jun 1874	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* L'pool R. 17 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 11 July 1908
Scholes, Henry Southey ...	10 May 1857	8 Dec 1877	1 July 1904 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1907	York & Lanc. R. 1 July 1908
Scott, *Sir* Buchanan, *KCIE* ...	14 Jan 1850	2 Aug 1871	31 Dec 1895 *Brev. Col.* 31 Dec 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 14 Jan 1905
Scott, Charles Inglis, *CMG* ...	11 Apr 1866	8 Dec 1886	14 Dec 1909 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jan 1917	A. P. Dept 31 Aug 1918
Scott, Edmund Richard ...	9 Apr 1857	5 Jun 1875	11 Nov 1902 *Brev. Col.* 11 Nov 1905	*hp. late* Leic. R. 11 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay. 13 July 1907
Scott, William Augustus, *CB*	15 Mar 1856	21 Sept 1874	14 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 14 Dec 1903	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 14 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 18 May 1907
Scott-Elliot, Adam	28 Feb 1860	23 Oct 1880	9 Mar 1905 *Brev. Col.* 9 Mar 1908	*hp. late* Camn. Highrs. 9 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay. 3 July 1909
Seppings, Thomas Johnson ...	12 July 1848	22 July 1868	19 July 1894 *Brev. Col.* 19 July 1898	*hp. late* Yorks. L. I. 19 July 1898 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1898
Seton, Miles Charles [R] ...	27 Nov 1838	30 Mar 1858	9 Aug 1886 *Col.* 9 Aug 1890	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 29 Aug 92 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1894
Shea, Henry John Francis	14 Jun 1837	7 Apr 1856	23 Mar 1884 *Col.* 24 July 1886	*hp.* R. Art. 4 Mar 1886 Ret. Pay 9 July 1892
Sherrard, Charles William ...	25 Dec 1848	23 July 1870	12 Aug 1895 *Brev. Col.* 12 Aug 1899	*hp.* R. Eng. 6 Feb 1902 Ret. Pay 16 July 1902
Shortland, Daniel Vincent	14 Oct 1841	11 Dec 1858	10 Dec 1884 *Col.* 10 Dec 1888	R. (Mad.) Art. 11 Dec 1889
Shute, Arthur Blagden ...	9 Oct 1858	9 Oct 1877	27 Sept 1904 *Brev. Col.* 28 Oct 1905	R. Art. 27 Mar 1909
Sidney, *Hon.* Algernon	11 Jun 1854	12 Feb 1874	14 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 14 Nov 1905
Simpson, Charles Napier, *DSO*	1 Apr 1856	28 Jan 1875	10 July 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Art. 10 July 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Slater, Henry Martyn	21 Sept 1857	19 Jun 1877	31 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 31 Dec 1906	R. Art. 31 Dec 1908
Slee, Percy Henry, *CMG* ...	1 Sept 1861	26 July 1881	1 Apr 1907 *Brev. Col.* 11 Dec 1907	R. Art. 1 Apr 1912
Smith, Charles Mitchell	28 Mar 1844	23 Dec 1864	1 Mar 1891 *Brev. Col.* 21 Dec 1895	*hp. late* R. Art. 21 Dec 1895 Ret. Pay 24 Feb 1897
Smith, Edmund Philip Bowden ...	8 Apr 1854	13 Jun 1872	10 Oct 1890 *Brev. Col.* 22 Jun 1898	A. S. Corps 21 Sept 1902
Smith, Frederick, *CB, CMG, DSO*	8 Feb 1858	30 Mar 1890	14 Aug 1912 *Brev. Col.* 4 Sept 1912	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
Smith, Stanley George Drew, *MBE*	31 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	14 July 1903 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1906	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*Ind. Pens.*) 19 Oct 1909
Smith, Philip Henry	9 Oct 1844	16 Jan 1863	19 May 1891 *Brev. Col.* 19 May 1895	*hp. late* Devon R. 19 May 1895 Ret. Pay 28 July 1897
Smyth, Charles Coghlan, *CB.* **[R]**	8 Dec 1842	5 Nov 1861	20 Aug 1891 *Col.* 15 Jun 1889	*hp. late* Welsh R. 20 Aug 1891 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 1896
Smyth, Owen Stuart, *DSO.* ...	14 Aug 1853	9 Jan 1873	31 Dec 1898 *Brev. Col.* 31 Dec 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 31 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1904
Smyth, Ralph Graham ...	14 Mar 1836	7 Dec 1855	6 May 1883 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Ben.) Eng. 7 Dec 1885
Smyth, Samuel Gardiner ...	18 Aug 1844	12 Jan 1866	29 Jan 1893 *Brev. Col.* 19 Jan 1897	R. Art. 29 Jan 1898
Smythe, Henry Hamilton, *p.s.c.*	29 Jun 1859	1 May 1878	1 July 1903 *Brev. Col.* 25 Jan 1906	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 1907 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1907
Spaight, William Fitz Henry ...	1 Nov 1842	24 Jun 1863	24 Sept 1890 *Brev. Col.* 15 Jun 1889	R. Eng. 24 Sept 1895
Spilling, John Kinder	21 Feb 1849	3 Jun 1868	29 Sept 1885 *Col.* 29 Sept 1889	*hp. late* 13 Hrs. 1 July 1892 Ret. Pay 1 July 1897
Spottiswoode, Charles John ...	16 Dec 1856	5 Jun 1875	29 Sept 1898 *Brev. Col* 29 Sept 1902	*hp. late* York R. 29 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1904
Spottiswoode, Robert Collinson D'Esterre	24 Dec 1841	20 Mar 1858	7 May 1887 *Col.* 10 Oct 1889	*hp. late* Staff 1 Sept 1890 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Sept 1890
Sprot, *Sir* Alexander, *Bt., CMG*	24 Apr 1853	28 Feb 1874	1 July 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* 6 D.G. 1 July 1904 Ret. Pay 1 July 1909
Stafford, Henry Lawrence Caulfield Howard	20 May 1859	31 Jan 1878	9 Jun 1904 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 1907	R. Eng. 9 Jun 1909
Stanton, Charles John	30 Mar 1863	14 May 1884	3 Sept 1906 *Brev. Col.* 3 Sept 1909	R. Fus. 3 Sept 1910
Steel, John Philip	7 July 1836	7 Dec 1855	26 May 1883 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Ben.) Eng. 30 Mar 1892
Steele, Lawrence Litchfield ...	29 May 1854	2 Dec 1874	24 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Manch. R. 24 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 16 July 1904
Stevens, Frank Erastus	30 May 1854	13 Jun 1872	12 Jun 1889 *Brev. Col.* 24 Mar 1898	A. S. Corps 12 Jun 1899
Stewart, Bryce, *DSO*	18 Jun 1857	6 Aug 1879	23 July 1905 *Brev. Col.* 23 July 1908	R. Muns. Fus. 23 July 1909
Stewart, Charles John Butler...	7 Jun 1846	9 Aug 1864	8 May 1893 *Brev. Col.* 8 May 1897	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 1897 Ret. Pay 23 Nov 1898
Stewart, George Gilbert ...	25 May 1834	20 Feb 1855	14 Aug 1881 *Col.* 14 Aug 1885	*hp. late* Leins. R. 14 Aug 1887 Ret. Pay 23 May 1889
Stewart-Mackenzie, James Alexander Francis Humberston (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	9 Oct 1847	1 May 1867	15 Dec 1890 *Brev. Col.* 15 Dec 1894	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 15 Dec 1895 Ret. Pay 15 Dec 1900
Stirling James Wilfrid, *CB, CMG*	12 Mar 1855	17 Aug 1874	23 Apr 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	R. Art. 23 Apr 1905
Stisted, Courtney-Heathcote ...	2 May 1860	1 May 1878	8 Nov 1906 *Brev. Col.* 8 Nov 1909	Som. L.I. 27 Nov 1909
Stooker, Maurice Edward Covey ...	18 Jan 1834	17 Dec 1851	30 Aug 1877 *Col.* 30 Aug 1881	R. Art. 21 Dec 1881
Stockley Henry Watts ...	23 July 1836	1 Dec 1855	21 Dec 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	R. (Bo.) Art. 3 Jun 1888

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED, AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Stone, George Robert...	25 Jun 1855	28 Feb 1874	4 Feb 1895 *Brev. Col.* 4 Feb 1899	*hp. late* L'pool R. 4 Feb 1899 Ret. Pay 3 May 1899
Streatfeild, *Sir* Henry, *KCVO, CB, CMG, Eq. to the King, and Eq. to Queen Alexandra*	4 Jan 1857	20 Aug 1876	29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp.* late Staff. 12 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 21 May 1904
Studdy, Robert Wright	1 Oct 1847	13 July 1867	18 Mar 1886 *Col.* 18 Mar 1890	Manch. R. 18 Mar 1892
Studdy, Thomas James Charles Aylmer	11 Dec 1839	12 Dec 1857	11 May 1884 *Col.* 11 May 1888	R. (Ben.) Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 28 Jan 1896
Sturges, William Eden	23 Dec 1858	30 Jan 1878	15 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 15 Aug 1904 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1905
Suffield, Charles, *Lord, CB, MVO*	14 Jun 1855	30 Apr 1873	10 Apr 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	S. Gds. 10 Apr 1904
Sulivan, George Digby Filmer	28 Mar 1850	13 Jun 1868	11 Mar 1896 *Brev. Col.* 11 Mar 1900	4 D. G. 11 Mar 1901
Swaine, Arthur Thomas	15 Feb 1857	17 May 1876	28 Oct 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 28 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 11 Oct 1905
Sydenham, *Lord* G. S., *GCSI, GCMG, GCIE*	4 July 1848	15 July 1868	1 Apr 1894 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1898	*hp. late* R. Eng. (Rl. Cge. Factory) 1 Apr 1899 Ret. Pay 23 Oct 1901
Tabor, John Minnitt	23 Sept 1843	28 Oct 1864	31 Dec 1890 *Brev. Col.* 31 Mar 1897	R. Art. 31 Mar 1898
Talbot, *Hon.* Milo George, *CB, p.s.c.*	14 Sept 1854	29 Apr 1873	6 Jan 1900 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Eg. Army 19 Apr 1905 Ret. pay 22 Apr 1905
Tatham, Charles John Willmer	5 Nov. 1860	28 July 1886	28 July 1906 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R.A. Med. Corps 11 Aug 1906
Taylor, Haydon d'Aubrey Potenger, *CMG* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 6 *July* 17)	9 July 1860	17 Apr 1880	25 July 1906 *Brev. Col.* 25 July 1909	Glouc. R. 25 July 1910
Taylor, Philip Beauchamp ...	13 Nov 1860	18 Dec 1878	9 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 4 Jun 1905	R. Art. 9 Dec 1908
W. M., ***ft.*** **Thackeray,** *Sir* Edwd. Talbot, *KCB.*	19 Oct 1836	9 Dec 1854	25 Nov 1880 *Col.* 25 Nov 1884	R. (Ben.) Eng. 9 Apr 1888
Thompson, Ross	7 Aug 1838	11 Jun 1858	20 July 1884 *Col.* 2 Mar 1885	R. (Mad.) Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Dec 1894
Thornton, Sydney Vernon ...	16 Apr 1859	18 Dec 1878	25 May 1904 *Brev. Col.* 25 May 1907	R. Art. 25 May 1909
Thorold, Hayford Douglas ...	20 July 1861	14 Jan 1880	30 Nov 1904 *Brev. Col.* 30 Nov 1907	W. Rid. R. 30 Nov 1908
Thoyts, Harry Newman Morgan	10 Feb 1864	23 Aug 1884	19 Oct 1905 *Brev. Col.* 19 Oct 1908	8 Hrs. 19 Oct 1909
Thuillier, *Sir* Henry Ravenshaw, *KCIE.*	26 Mar 1838	12 Jun 1857	12 Aug 1886 *Col.* 7 Oct 1887	R. (Ben.) Eng 26 Mar 1895
Tobin, Frederick John, *DSO* ...	29 Aug 1856	12 May 1875	21 July 1904 *Brev. Col.* 21 July 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Aug 1907
Todd, Frank John	1 Mar 1843	29 Jan 1861	21 Sept 1882 *Col.* 21 Sept 1886	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Apr 1888
Tollner, Barrett Lennard, *CB* ...	25 Nov 1839	18 Dec 1861	23 Jun 1889 *Brev. Col.* 6 Jan 1894	Staff (R. Art.) 25 Nov 1896
Toms, Francis Bevill Read; *g* ...	4 Mar 1858	9 Oct 1877	31 Jan 1904 *Brev. Col.* 31 Jan 1907	R. Art. 31 Jan 1909
Torkington, Henry	26 May 1843	3 Jun 1864	1 Sept 1890 *Brev. Col.* 12 Oct 1895	*hp. late* R. Art. 12 Oct 1896 Ret. Pay 12 July 1898

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Tothill, Francis William Galbraith, *g.*	22 May 1860	30 July 1879	1 Aug 1906 *Brev. Col.* 1 Aug 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Aug 1911 Ret. Pay 30 Aug 1911
Tower, George Alfred	22 Jan 1855	29 Apr 1873	12 Aug 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 12 Aug 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
Townshend, Frederick Trench	28 Aug 1838	4 Jun 1861	12 Jan 1885 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	*hp. late* 2 L.G. 12 Jan 1891 Ret. Pay 30 Aug 1895
Tracey, Arthur, *g.*	1 Aug 1856	19 Aug 1875	10 Jan 1902 *Brev. Col.* 10 Jan 1905	*hp. late* R. Art. 10 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 24 Apr 1907
Trench, Frederick Amelius Le Poer, *CB.*	6 July 1857	1 May 1880	3 Feb 1895 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1903	A. S. Corps 3 Feb 1905
Trench, Stewart John	6 Nov 1855	6 Oct 1875	18 Dec 1899 *Brev. Col.* 18 Dec 1903	*hp. late* W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1904
Trower, Courtney Vor, *CMG* ...	17 Dec 1856	17 May 1876	9 Jun 1901 *Brev. Col.* 9 Jun 1904	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1905 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1906
Tuckey, Thomas Broderick Albert	13 Apr 1858	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Jan 1903
Tupper, Jasper Selwyn	19 Feb 1843	4 Aug 1864	19 Feb 1891 *Brev. Col.* 31 Aug 1897	*hp. late* Staff 31 Aug 1897 Ret. Pay 2 Mar 1898
Twynam, Philip Alexander Anstruther, *CB, p.s.c.* [R]	5 May 1832	12 Dec 1851	6 Sept 1876 *Col.* 1 July 1881	*hp. late* Staff 1 Oct 1889 Ret. Pay 5 May 1890
Tyler, Henry Edward	23 July 1855	17 Aug 1874	8 Sept 1901 *Brev. Col.* 8 Sept 1904	R. Eng. 8 Sept 1906
Tyler, John Charles	11 Jun 1854	12 Sept 1872	25 Sept 1899 *Brev. Col.* 25 Sept 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 25 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 6 Sept 1905
Vaughan-Lee, Arthur Vaughan Hanning, *MVO.*	13 Aug 1862	18 July 1885	7 Oct 1907 *Brev. Col.* 7 Oct 1908	R. H. G. 7 Oct 1911
Verelst, Charles Verelst	20 Oct 1850	20 Oct 1869	14 July 1886 *Col.* 14 July 1890	*hp. late* 11 Hrs. 19 Nov 1891 Ret. Pay 25 Jan 1893
Verner, William Willoughby Cole, *p.s.c.*	22 Oct 1852	12 Nov 1873	1 Sept 1896 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Staff 26 Feb 1900 Ret. Pay 7 May 1904
Verschoyle, John Hamilton	1 Jun 1854	13 Jun 1874	19 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 20 May 1905
Vines, Charles James	4 Jun 1858	30 Jan 1878	25 July 1902 *Brev. Col.* 25 July 1905	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 25 July 1906 Ret. Pay 13 July 1907
Vyvyan, *Sir* Courtenay Bourchier, *Bt., CB, CMG, p.s.c*	5 Jun 1858	1 May 1878	4 Aug 1902 *Brev. Col.* 11 Sept 1904	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 1906
Wace, Ernes Charles, *DSO* ...	19 Mar 1850	15 Dec 1871	18 May 1898 *Brev. Col.* 18 May 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 18 May 1903 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 1903
Wake, Alfred James... ...	21 Jun 1834	9 Dec 1854	8 Dec 1879 *Col.* 8 Dec 1883	R. (Ben.) Art 18 Apr 1885
Walker, Daniel Corrie ...	12 Feb 1838	7 Apr 1856	31 Dec 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp.* R. Eng. 31 Dec 1884 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1892

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with rank of Colonel in the Army)—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Wallace, Francis James Agnew ...	24 Oct 1840	28 Apr 1863	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* 2 Dns. 5 July 1886 Ret. Pay 5 July 1891
Wallace, William Radcliffe Peel	18 May 1860	17 Apr 1880	25 Oct 1907 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1918	Glouc. R. 25 Oct 1911
Waller, Edmund Augustus ..	15 Dec 1853	29 Apr 1873	5 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 22 May 1907
Waller, John Dawson Hutchinson, *f.*	14 Jun 1858	9 Oct 1877	22 Apr 1904 *Brev. Col.* 12 July 1907	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*Ind. Pens.*) 9 Oct 1909
Wallington, Charles Digby ...	23 Mar 1856	28 Oct 1876	25 Sept 1901 *Brev. Col.* 25 Sept 1904	Lan. Fus. 25 Sept 1905
Walter, Richard Lionel	1 Oct 1861	31 Jan 1880	26 Jun 1903 *Brev. Col.* 26 Jun 1906	*hp. late* 7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1907 Ret. Pay 11 Dec 1907
C. Ward, Randall Ironside ...	5 Aug 1842	31 Jan 1860	2 Dec 1882 *Col.* 2 Dec 1886	Sco. Rif. 4 Apr 1888
Ward, Thomas Rawdon Rattray ...	6 July 1861	23 Oct 1881	7 Mar 1906 *Brev. Col.* 7 Mar 1909	W. York R. 7 Mar 1910
Ward, Walter Walterheld ...	10 Mar 1853	30 Apr 1873	29 Apr 1896 *Brev. Col.* 29 Apr 1900	*hp. late* R. York R. 20 Dec 1900 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1901
Wardroper, Edwin, *p.s.c.* ...	28 Jan 1847	9 Mar 1866	14 Dec 1886 *Col.* 14 Dec 1890	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 14 Dec 1890 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1895
Washington, Francis Palmer ...	5 Feb 1843	22 Jun 1865	27 Aug 1892 *Brev. Col.* 27 Aug 1896	*hp. late* R. Eng. 27 Aug 1897 Ret. Pay 7 Sept 1898
Watkins, Charles Bell, *CB* ...	13 Aug 1859	31 Jun 1878	12 Sept 1903 *Brev. Col.* 12 Sept 1906	R. Art. 12 Sept 1908
Watson, Robert Samuel, *p.a.c.* ...	9 Jan 1846	17 July 1866	25 May 1892 *Brev. Col.* 5 Sept 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 1 Jan 1903 Ret. Pay 9 Jan 1903
Wauhope, Robert Alexander, *CB, CMG, CIE*	14 Apr 1855	29 Apr 1873	28 May 1900 *Brev. Col.* 28 Aug 1899	*hp. late* R. Eng. 28 May 1905 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 31 Aug 1905
Weallens, William	12 Apr 1859	11 May 1878	15 Jun 1905 *Brev. Col.* 15 Jun 1908	*hp. late* North'n R. 15 Jun 1909 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1910
Wellington, Arthur Charles, *Duke of, KG, GCVO*	15 Mar 1849	13 Jun 1868	5 Apr 1879 *Col.* 1 Aug 1887	*hp. late* G. Gds. 28 Oct 1895 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1900
Whatman, William Douglas, *CMG*	14 Oct 1860	22 Oct 1881	9 Sept 1903 *Brev. Col.* 9 Sept 1906	*hp. late* 20 Hrs. 9 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1909
Whitaker, Charles Hildyard Thornton, *MVO*	10 May 1859	22 Jan 1879	19 July 1902 *Brev. Col.* 19 July 1905	Yorks. L. I. 19 July 1906
White, Arthur Wellesley, *p.a.c.*	16 Apr 1843	23 Dec 1864	1 May 1889 *Brev. Col.* 11 Jan 1896	*hp. late* R. Art. 11 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 18 May 1898
White, George Augustus	5 July 1841	19 Nov 1858	17 Jan 1883 *Col.* 17 Jan 1887	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 17 Jan 1889 Ret. Pay 8 Jan 1890
Wiehe, Francis George Archibald	14 Feb 1852	28 Oct 1871	11 Apr 1894 *Brev. Col.* 28 July 1898	*hp. late* Staff 28 July 1899 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1900
Wilkieson, Charles Boyd ...	1 May 1850	23 July 1870	11 Mar 1896 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 Nov 1899

Lieutenant-Colonels (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕ff. **Williams**, Montgomery ...	22 Aug 1837	22 July 1856	1 July 1881 *Col.* 1 July 1885	*hp. late* Regtl. Dist. 25 Nov 1891 Ret. Pay 22 Aug 1894
✕**Williams**, Owen...	30 Oct 1846	10 Nov 1865	1 Apr 1892 *Brev. Col.* 1 Apr 1896	Suff. R. 24 Feb 1897
✕**Willoughby**, *Hon.* Claude Henry Comaraich	7 July 1862	12 Nov 1884	15 Mar 1904 *Brev. Col.* 15 Mar 1907	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 15 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 3 Dec 1910
✕**Wilson**, Charles Henry Luttrell Fahie, *o.*	24 Aug 1858	9 Oct 1877	14 July 1903 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1909	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*late* R. Art.) (*Ind. Pens.*) 24 May 1912
✕**Wilson**, John George Yule ...	7 Aug 1853	31 Jan 1880	17 Nov 1889 *Brev. Col.* 24 Mar 1898	A.S. Corps 1 Jan 1903
✕**Winter**, William Robert ...	6 Jun 1855	31 Jan 1880	1 Nov 1891 *Brev. Col.* 15 Jun 1900	A. S. Corps 19 Dec 1902
✕**Wodehouse**, Albert Philip ...	9 Nov 1846	4 Aug 1865	1 Dec 1893. *Brev. Col.* 1 Dec 1897	*hp. late* R Innis. Fus. 1 Feb 1898 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1898
Wodehouse, Killegrew Reginald Berkeley	8 Sept 1843	7 Nov 1862	18 Feb 1885 *Col.* 18 Feb 1889	High. L.I. 18 Feb 1889
✕**Wogan-Browne**, Francis William Nicholas, *p s.c.*	17 Feb 1854	30 Nov 1876	14 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 14 July 1902	*hp late* 3 Hrs. 14 July 1902 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1906
✕**Wolseley-Jenkins**, Charles Bradford Harries	17 Mar 1856	13 Jun 1874	7 Feb 1897 *Brev. Col.* 7 Feb 1901	*hp. late* 19 Hrs. 17 July 1901 Ret. Pay 2 Aug 1902
✕**Wood**, Attiwell Henry	10 Apr 1854	2 Dec 1874	8 Feb 1902 *Brev. Col.* 8 Feb 1905	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 8 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 9 May 1906
✕**Wood**, Charles Knight	1 July 1851	6 Jan 1872	1 Sept 1898 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Sept 1903 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1904
✕**Wood**, Manners Charles	20 Jan 1852	1 Sept 1869	3 Aug 1892 *Brev. Col.* 3 Aug 1896	*hp. late* 10 Hrs. 3 Aug 1896 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1899
✕**Woodrow**, Thomas Henry Jackson	25 Sept 1853	11 Sept 1873	7 Nov 1899 *Brev. Col.* 7 Nov 1903	R. Art. 7 Nov 1904
✕**Woods**, Hans Charles Maunsell	29 Dec 1850	2 Aug 1871	21 Dec 1896 *Brev. Col.* 21 Dec 1900	*hp. late* R.Art. 21 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 7 May 1902
✕**Woodward**, William Frederick	16 May 1844	6 Feb 1863	29 Oct 1884 *Col.* 29 Oct 1888	Durh. L.I. 29 Oct 1888
✕ff. **Woodward**, Walter William	6 May 1834	9 Dec 1852	1 Oct 1877 *Col.* 1 Oct 1881	R. (Bo.) Art. 17 May 1889
✕**Wright**, Harry, *CMG, DSO* ...	5 Dec 1856	29 Nov 1876	14 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 14 Dec 1906	Gord. Highrs. 14 Dec 1907
✕**Wylly**, Harold Carmichael, *CB*	18 Jan 1858	11 Sept 1876	11 Feb 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	*hp. late* Notts & Derby R. 11 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 24 Jan 1906
✕**Wyncoll**, Charles Edward ...	26 Oct 1857	15 Aug 1877	1 Apr 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Feb 1904	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1905
Wynyard, Rowley, *MVO*	28 Dec 1855	17 Aug 1874	29 May 1901 *Brev. Col.* 29 May 1904	Staff 4 July 1906
Yolland, William	23 July 1858	9 Oct 1877	21 Dec 1903 *Brev. Col.* 21 Dec 1906	R. Eng. 21 Dec 1908
Young, Carmichael Light	31 Oct 1851	15 Dec 1871	1 July 1898 *Brev. Col.* 1 July 1902	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 July 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Mar 1904
✕**Younger**, John	7 Jun 1840	2 Dec 1859	30 Nov 1886 *Col.* 30 Nov 1890	*hp.* R. Art. 30 Nov 1891 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1892

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✂**Aitken**, Francis Macnamara ...	28 Mar 1858	9 July 1879	3 Apr 1905	Staff 6 Apr 1910	9 Apr 1917
✂**C. Bainbrigge**, Arthur	7 July 1832	14 Jun 1850	24 Mar 1875	13 Ft. 23 Jan 1878	23 Jan 1878
✂**Brough**, William Richard Charles	12 July 1841	11 Dec 1858	31 Oct 1884	R. (Mad.) Art. 20 May 1885	20 May 1885
✂**ff. Chambers**, Charles Patton ...	23 Jun 1836	14 Jun 1856	17 May 1879	*hp. late* 107 Ft. 23 July 1879	23 July 18 9
✂**ff. Clarke**, Henry Stephenson ..	28 Nov 1839	12 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884	R. (Ben.) Art. 10 May 1885	10 May 1885
✂**ff. Coghill**, Kendal Josiah Wm., *CB.*	21 Aug 1832	26 Feb 1851	1 July 1881	19 Hrs. 25 July 1883	25 July 1883
✂**Congdon**, Arthur Edward Osmond, *CMG*	6 Jan 1861	10 May 1882	11 Mar 1909	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 1913 Ret. Pay 14 Jun 1913	14 May 1918
✂**Dashwood**, Charles Browne ...	29 Oct 1836	17 July 1854	14 Dec 1878	R. Brig. 12 Apr 1879	12 Apr 1879
✂**Douglas**, John Charles	13 Jun 1842	3 July 1860	2 Mar 1883	Worc. R. 11 Aug 1886	11 Aug 1886
Dyson, Percy Shakespeare	4 Aug 1878	13 Aug 1879	9 Aug 1906	A.P. Dept. 1 Feb 1918	1 Feb 1918
Forsyth, Thomas Hamilton	29 Dec 1843	4 Dec 1863	1 Jan 1886	Wilts R. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon.* Charles Gathorne	11 May 1841	26 Oct 1860	12 Aug 1876	*hp. late* Res. Depôt 13 Oct 1882 Ret. Pay 30 July 1884	30 July 1884
✂**C. Goff**, Robert Charles	28 July 1837	16 Jan 1855	2 Mar 1878	C. Gds. 5 Oct 1878	5 Oct 1878
✂**ff. Gore**, C. Clitherow, *MVO* (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	7 Sept 1839	30 Nov 1855	1 July 1881	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jan 1883	10 Jan 1883
✂**Gruham**, Frederick William, *p.s.c.*	9 Mar 1843	29 Dec 1859	21 May 1884	R. Dub. Fus. 9 Nov 1887	9 Nov 1887
✂**Grant**, Daniel Alexander	19 Aug 1844	24 Jan 1865	19 Aug 1885	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 1886	27 Oct 1886
Hamond, Robert Thomas	12 Sept 1839	12 Dec 1857	15 July 1882	R. (Mad.) Art. 10 Dec 1884	10 Dec 1884
Harford, Frederick Henry	20 Mar 1841	13 Jan 1860	29 Jun 1872	*hp. late* S. Gds. 1 Oct 1881 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1882	7 Sept 1882
✂**Huntsman**, Hugh de Crespigny	14 July 1865	4 May 1887	13 Dec 1911	A. P. Dept. 5 Sept 1918	5 Sept 1918
✂**Hutton**, Henry Francis	28 Nov 1840	1 Apr 1859	21 Oct 1885	R. W. Fus. 26 May 1886	26 May 1886
✂**ff. Jervis**, William Swynfen ...	8 Nov 1833	4 Feb 1857	1 July 1881	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 15 Oct 1881 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1881	15 Oct 1881
✂**C. ff. Knatchbull**, Norton ..	16 Jan 1834	29 Dec 1854	1 July 1881	Derby R. 17 Dec 1881	17 Dec 1881

Lieutenant-Colonels *(with honorary rank of Colonel)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕**Legge,** *Hon. Sir* Henry Charles, *KCVO, Eq.*	4 Nov 1852	31 Aug 1872	25 Jan 1899	Eq. to the King 24 Feb 1904	24 Feb 1904
McCausland, Marcus Langford ...	14 Aug 1834	23 July 1852	1 Oct 1877	11 Ft. 19 May 1880	19 May 1880
✕**Martin,** Henry Richmond	14 Oct 1833	22 Dec 1852	18 Jun 1878	R.Art. 16 Oct 1878	16 Oct 1878
✕**Oldham,** *Sir* Henry Hugh, *Knt., KCVO (Gent.-at-Arms)*	17 Sept 1840	4 Nov 1858	1 July 1886	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 1886 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 12 Feb 1887	12 Feb 1887
✕**Parker,** Henry William Manwaring, *CMG (temp. Col.)*	5 Feb 1869	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 3 Jun 1915	R. Art. 21 Feb 1911	23 May 1918
Phipps, Ramsay Weston	10 Apr 1838	1 Aug 1855	26 Apr 1882	R.Art. 24 Jun 1882	24 Jun 1882
Powys, Henry Lyttleton	14 May 1839	9 Mar 1860	11 Mar 1882	Oxf.L.I. 20 May 1885	20 May 1885
Raikes, Percy Bury	28 Jun 1839	11 Dec 1857	1 Jan 1884	R. (Ben.) Art. 13 Dec 1884	13 Dec 1884
Reid, Charles Edward	23 Sept 1840	12 Jun 1858	1 Jan 1884	R. (Mad.) Art. 27 July 1886	27 July 1886
Rosser, Richard Henry	6 Dec 1843	19 Aug 1862	1 July 1886	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 1 July 1886 *On Staff to* 31 Aug 1886 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1886	1 Sept 1886
✕**Satterthwaite,** Joseph Henry ...	2 Jun 1839	22 Jun 1859	8 Jan 1887	R. Eng. 23 Nov 1887	23 Nov 1887
Stratton, John Heathfield	15 Sept 1837	1 Oct 1857	7 Nov 1884	*hp.* R.Art. 7 Nov 1884 Ret. Pay 10 Jun 1885	10 Jun 1885
Tait, John Sprot	19 Nov 1843	8 July 1862	5 Jun 1880	*hp. late* 12 Lrs. 30 Nov 1886	30 Nov 1886
✕**Tatham,** Walter John, *CMG* ...	21 May 1841	22 Jun 1859	1 July 1886	*hp.* R.Art. 1 July 1886 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1886	14 Aug 1886
✕**Taylor,** Pierce Thomas Henry ...	3 Dec 1840	11 Jun 1858	10 May 1885	R.(Ben.)Art. 9 Apr 86 (*Indian Pension.*)	9 Apr 1886
✕**Trench,** *Hon.* William Le Poer, *CVO.*	17 Jun 1837	23 Oct 1854	29 Oct 1879	R. Eng. 8 Nov 1879	8 Nov 1879
Vaughan, Alexander Henry	8 July 1838	10 Apr 1860	5 Oct 1885	Devon R. 28 May 1887	28 May 1887
✕**Ward,** William	25 Nov 1838	12 Jun 1858	1 Jan 1884	R. (Bo.) Art. 18 Jun 1885	18 Jun 18

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Acklom, Spencer	28 Jan 1844	28 Jun 1864	15 Jan 1890	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 8 Feb 1893 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1893
à Court Repington, Charles, *CMG. p.s.c.*	29 Jan 1858	30 Jan 1878	8 Jan 1899 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Staff 8 Jan 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jan 1902
Adamson, John George, *CMG.*	8 Jan 1855	6 Sept 1876	18 Oct 1902	Yorks. L.I. 27 Aug 1898
Addison, George William...	18 Sept 1849	7 July 1869	29 Mar 1895	R. Eng. 4 Oct 1899
Aldridge, Arthur Russell, *CB, CSI, CMG, MB.*	3 Sept 1864	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Jan 1914
Alexander, Gerald D'Arragon	2 Mar 1859	18 Dec 1878	22 Apr 1904	*hp.* R. Art. 25 July 1904 Ret. Pay 25 Apr 1906
Allen, John Richard Howard ...	17 Jan 1856	17 Aug 1874	1 Nov 1900	R. Art. 1 Nov 1905
Allen, William Henry	16 Sept 1851	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 17 Sept 1902
Allport, Henry Kingston, *MD.* ...	29 Nov 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Apr 1908
Anderson, Alexander	1 Oct 1843	1 Oct 1867	1 Oct 1887	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Oct 1898
Anderson, James, *MB.*	23 Jan 1853	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Feb 1903
Anderson, John Grant (*Mil. Kt. of Windsor*)	16 May 1848	21 Nov 1865	18 May 1892	*hp. late* Leic. R. 18 May 1892 Ret. Pay 18 May 1892
Andrews, James Walker, *p.s.c.* ...	18 Dec 1845	1 Sept 1865	4 Feb 1891	*hp. late* Devon R. 4 Feb 1891 Ret. Pay 4 Feb 1891
Angus, John	9 Nov 1845	1 Mar 1864	28 Mar 1899	A. P. Dept. 13 Sept 1905
Ansley, John Henry	29 Apr 1863	9 Sept 1882	17 Dec 1909	N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 1913
Arbuthnott, Walter Charles Warner, *Visct.*	22 Oct 1847	13 Jan 1869	13 May 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 13 May 1892 Ret. Pay 18 May 1892
Archdale, Mervyn Henry	21 Feb 1852	14 Aug 1872	22 Feb 1893	*hp. late* 1 Lrs. 22 Feb 1893 Ret. Pay 22 Feb 1893
Archer, Thomas, *MD.*...	21 Dec 1853	5 Feb 1871	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 1904
Arkwright, Leonard Arthur ...	14 July 1859	31 Jan 1878	7 July 1904	R. Eng. 18 Aug 1906
Armstrong, Francis Hugh	17 May 1840	15 Feb 1861	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 31 Jan 85	A. S. Corps 30 Mar 1893
Armstrong, John	6 May 1855	5 Aug 1897	5 Aug 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 1903
Armytage, Arthur Henry	27 Aug 1845	12 Jan 1866	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon.*) 22 Sept 86	R. Art. 22 Sept 1886
Arnold, Knighton	12 Mar 1857	31 Jan 1880	1 Sept 1893	A. S. Corps 1 Sept 1903
Ashburner, Francis James	18 Aug 1847	9 Apr 1870	21 July 1888	2 D.G. 15 Aug 1888
Askwith, John Browning Harrison	16 Aug 1862	22 Feb 1882	20 Nov 1907	R. Art. 20 Nov 1912
Astell, Godfrey	25 Aug 1848	13 Jun 1868	5 Apr 1893	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 5 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1893
Atkinson, George Robert...	16 Jan 1856	29 Aug 1880	1 Apr 1897	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1907
Austin, Herbert Ward	14 Mar 1864	28 July 1886	26 Oct 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 1911
Axe, Henry Joseph, *DSO*	20 Aug 1863	3 Feb 1892	10 July 1915	A. Vety. Corps 20 Aug 1918
Baines, Cuthbert Johnson	7 Sept 1856	28 Oct 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Glouc. R. 9 Sept 1896
Baird, Andrew, *MB, FRCS Edin.* ...	17 Sept 1858	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Oct 1903
Baker, William James	17 Dec 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Mar 1911
Baldock, William Stamford	20 Jan 1847	8 Jan 1868	1 Jan 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1892
Ball, Edward Arthur	29 Apr 1848	14 Sept 1867	30 May 1891	*hp. late* R. War R. 30 May 1891 Ret. Pay 30 May 1891

Lieutenant-Colonels*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Banister**, George Stanhope	4 Apr 1850	8 July 1868	9 Jun 1892	S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 1896
Bannatyne, Neil	22 Dec 1843	8 Mar 1864	22 Apr 1891	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 22 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 22 Apr 1891
Banning, Stephen Thomas, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Feb 1859	1 May 1878	9 Jun 1906	*hp. late* Staff 13 Aug 1910 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1911
✕**Barker**, Frederick Rowland, *MB* ...	18 Mar 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Sept 1900
Barlow, George Newton Halifax ...	1 Feb 1855	19 Aug 1875	2 Jun 1902	R. Art. 24 Jun 1903
✕**Barnes**, George West	22 Jun 1841	(*Embd. Mila. 1 yr. 170 dys.*) 29 Apr 1859	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 6 Jan 93	A. P. Dept. 16 Apr 1902
✕**Barnes**, Henry John	12 Oct 1858	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 18 July 1903 Ret. Pay 18 July 1903
✕**Barstow**, Thomas Adam Anderson	28 Aug 1843	19 Apr 1864	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 25 Dec 1889
Bashford, William	16 Aug 1843	29 May 1867	15 Apr 1891	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 15 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 6 May 1891
✕**Baskerville**, Charles Herbert Lethbridge	17 Oct 1860	13 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 1895
✕**Battersby**, John *MB, FRCSI* ...	19 May 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 2 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 19 May 1911
✕**Battiscombe**, Charles	13 Aug 1865	9 Dec 1884	13 Feb 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 20 Feb 1918 Ret. Pay 31 Mar 1918
✕**Baynes**, Kenneth Schalch, *q.s.* ...	20 Feb 1857	10 Sept 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Cam'n Hghrs. 22 Feb 1893
✕**Beale**, Bernard Arthur	12 Feb 1845	29 Mar 1864	11 May 1892	*hp. late* R. W. Surr. R. 11 May 1892 Ret. Pay 11 May 1892
✕**Beale-Browne**, George Edward Beale	24 Aug 1850	28 Oct 1871	14 Dec 1892	*hp. late* 18 Hrs. 14 Dec 1892 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 1892
✕**Beamish**, Robert Talbot, *MD* ...	8 Sept 1849	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Apr 1901
✕**Beck**, Frederick Henry	16 Feb 1848	27 Feb 1867	12 Jun 1889	15 Hrs. 12 Jun 1893
✕**Bevor**, Walter Calverley, *CB, CMG, MB (temp. Col., A. Med. Serv., T.F.)*	8 Oct 1858	1 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Aug 1913
Begbie, Alfred Glynn	25 Sept 1842	1 July 1861	16 Dec 1888	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 10 July 1893
✕**Belford**, Ernest Augustus	20 Mar 1848	27 July 1866	15 Jan 1892	17 Lrs. 15 Jan 1896
✕**Belk**, William, *CMG, p.s.c.*	14 May 1869	30 Jan 1889	4 Aug 1907	*hp. late* D.G. 4 Aug 1911 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1911
Bell, Charles Thornhill	1 Dec 1869	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1911	R. Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 7 Jan 1917
✕**Bell**, Frederick John Hamilton ...	11 Apr 1863	25 Aug 1883	2 Nov 1911	R. Ir. Rif. 9 Aug 1913
✕**Bell-Irving**, Andrew, *DSO*	9 July 1855	28 Jan 1875	30 Jun 1900	R. Art. 4 July 1903
✕**Bellamy**, Percy John...	4 Feb 1863	25 Aug 1883	20 Oct 1909	*hp. late* Bord. R. 20 Oct 1913 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1914
Bennet, Edward Gully	24 Oct 1845	14 Oct 1868	8 Nov 1893	*hp. late* North'n R. 8 Nov 1893 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1893
✕**Bennett**, Levett Holt	25 Apr 1846	12 Jan 1866	20 July 1901	A. P. Dept. 25 Apr 1903
✕**Bennett**, Richard Dawson	23 Feb 1845	1 Oct 1868	1 Oct 1888	R.A. Med. Corps 10 May 1899
✕**Berryman**, Henry Arthur ...	3 Dec 1865	30 Jan 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 26 Dec 1917 (*brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off. 3 Jun 1917*)	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 1913
Berryman, William Ebenezer	22 Feb 1860	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕**Bicknell**, Maldion Byron	4 Apr 1862	22 Feb 1882	1 Feb 1910	R. Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 22 Feb 1914
✕**Biddulph**, Middleton Westenra ...	17 Aug 1849	16 Oct 1867	30 Jan 1895	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 30 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 30 Jan 1895

Lieutenant-Colonels*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Birch**, Alexander Harry Colvin, *DSO*	5 Oct 1861	27 July 1880	28 Jan 1909	R. Art. 28 Jan 1914
✂**Bird**, George Edward Godfrey Walker	8 July 1857	1 May 1878	31 May 1907	A. P. Dept. 6 Jan 1912
Blackburn, Peter	26 Nov 1847	15 July 1868	1 Apr 1895	*hp.* R. Art. 25 Mar 1896 30 May 1896
✂**Blackwell**, Charles T., *MD*	31 May 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✂**Blake-Humfrey**, Thomas	3 Mar 1844	21 Apr 1863	26 Nov 1890	*hp. late* L'pool R. 26 Nov 1890 Ret. Pay 7 Jan 1891
Blyth, Sidney Beckwith	15 Jan 1846	1 Dec 1865	1 July 1891	*late* R. W. Fus. 1 July 1895 Ret. Pay 1 July 1895
✂**Bond**, Richard Pratt	19 May 1856	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 19 May 1911
✂**Bonham-Carter**, Herman ...	20 Apr 1863	28 July 1883	1 Aug 1908	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 30 Jan 1910
Borrowes, *Sir* Kildare, *Bt.*	21 Sept 1852	14 Nov 1874	30 Jan 1895	*hp. late* 11 Hrs. 30 Jan 1895 Ret. Pay 30 Jan 1895
Borton, Arthur Close	9 Jun 1851	24 July 1869	8 Nov 1894	*hp. late* Som. L. I. 8 Nov 1898 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1899
✂**Bourke**, Henry Beresford, *DSO.* ...	12 Jun 1855	30 Nov 1876	28 Mar 1898	W. I. R. 9 May 1903
✂**Bourke**, Ulick Joseph, *MB*	5 Oct 1854	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Jan 1903
Bowers, Maunsell	27 Dec 1852	13 Apr 1872	25 Apr 1893	*hp. late* 5 D.G. 25 Apr 1897 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1901
✂**Bowyer**, Wentworth Grenville ...	10 Nov 1850	15 Dec 1871	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Mar 1896
✂**Braddell** Monckton O'Dell, *MB* ...	2 Nov 1861	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 1914
✂**Brazier-Creagh**, George Washington, *CB, CMG*	20 Jun 1858	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Aug 1911
Brendon, Herbert Algernon (*Col. Terr. Force*)	29 Mar 1862	26 July 1881	18 May 1907	R. Art. 18 May 1912
✂**Broke**, Harry	11 May 1861	28 July 1883	19 Dec 1907	R. Eng. 19 Dec 1912
✂**Bromhead**, Edward Ralph	2 Mar 1844	24 Mar 1863	1 July 1888	*hp. late* York & Lanc. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 1 July 1893
✂**Brook-Smith**, Wilfrid Lionel ...	7 Aug 1860	19 May 1880	15 Feb 1908	R. Art. 15 Feb 1913
✂**Brooke**, Richard O'Shaughnessy ...	16 Dec 1844	17 Mar 1863	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 4 May 97	A. P. Dept. 27 Aug 1902
✂**Brooke-Hunt**, Robert Henry (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	26 Jan 1846	30 Jun 1865	26 Jan 1894	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 26 Jan 1894 Ret. Pay 5 May 1894
Brooke-Pechell, *Sir* Augustus Alexander, *Bt., MB.*	31 July 1857	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Nov 1907
Broughton, Delves...	17 May 1846	23 Jun 1865	3 May 1891	*hp. late* E. York R. 3 May 1891 Ret. Pay 23 May 1891
✂**Brown**, Harry Herbert, *MB*... ...	25 Feb 1862	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✂**Browne**, Arthur Henry	23 May 1853	11 Feb 1874	4 Jan 1900	R. Art. 17 July 1901
Browne, Edward Pohlman	26 May 1852	19 Jun 1872	20 May 1892	*hp. late* L'pool R. 20 May 1892 Ret. Pay 25 May 1892
✂**Browne**, William Barrington ...	27 July 1849	8 Jan 1868	31 July 1893	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 1896
Bruce, *Sir* Hervey Juckes Lloyd, *Bt.* (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.*)	5 Oct 1845	25 Feb 1862	24 Aug 1878	*hp. late* C. Gds 4 July 1883 Ret. Pay 4 July 1888
✂**Bryant**, Gilbert Edward, *g.*	28 Jan 1861	18 Feb 1880	9 Aug 1907	R. Art. 9 Aug 1912
✂**Buchanan** John Blacker Whitla, *MB*	26 Apr 1863	30 Jan 1886	3 Jan 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Feb 1911

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Buchanan-Dunlop, Henry Donald, *p.s.c.*	7 July 1845	17 July 1866	27 Jun 1889	*hp. late* Staff (R.Art.) 27 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 20 Nov 1897
Buckle, Dudley William	25 Aug 1843	18 July 1865	27 Jan 1892	*hp.* R. A 27 Jan 1892 Ret. Pay 15 Oct 1892
✂**Burder**, Ernest Sumner, *CMG* ...	27 Jan 1866	7 Feb 1885	1 Mar 1908	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 3 Sept 1913
Burke, William Henry	11 May 1850	8 July 1868	30 Dec 1902	A. P. Dept. 11 May 1907
Burlton, Arthur Hyde	6 Mar 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 17 May 1905
✂**Burn**, Charles Rosdew, *A-D-C. (Gent.-at-Arms)* (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)	20 Feb 1859	1 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon. late* Impl. Yeo.) 6 Mar 1901	1 Dns. 5 July 1899
Burnett, Joseph John	10 Nov 1847	9 July 1879	13 Dec 1915	A.P. Dept. 10 Nov 1904
✂**Burney**, Percy de Sausmarez, *CB*	26 Feb 1863	23 Feb 1881	27 Mar 1909	R. Art. 27 Mar 1914
✂**Burrell**, Edward	14 Dec 1847	4 Dec 1866	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Shrops. L.I. 15 Aug 1888
✂**Burton**, Francis Henry Merceron, *MD*	20 Apr 1859	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Apr 1914
Butler, Francis John Paul...	29 Apr 1855	6 Oct 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* 18 Hrs. 20 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1895
✂**Butler**, Somerset James	2 Feb 1849	25 Sept 1867	2 Apr 1891	*hp. late* R. Berks R. 2 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 1891
✂**Butler**, Walter Blake	25 Jan 1858	7 Aug 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	York. L. I. 8 Jun 1898
✂**Butler-Kearney**, Charles James...	25 Oct 1851	6 Mar 1872	1 Apr 1892	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 1 Apr 1892 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1892
Cadell, John Francis, *p.s.c.*	2 Jun 1862	2 Feb 1882	19 Oct 1908	R. Art. 19 Oct 1913
✂**Cameron**, Ewan Cornwallis, *CB* ...	9 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1884	12 Oct 1911	R. Art. 10 Apr 1915
Cameron, Hillyard Henry Angus ...	29 Mar 1844	16 Aug 1864	29 Mar 1892	*hp. late* Staff 8 Apr 1896 Ret. Pay 23 Sept 1896
Campbell, Donald Archibald	29 July 1850	9 July 1868	10 Aug 1890	*hp. late* R. Innis. Fus. 10 Aug 1890 Ret. Pay 23 May 1891
✂**Campbell**, Francis Selwyn	19 Dec 1851	6 July 1870	26 Oct 1892	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 26 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1892
Campbell, James Ramsay...	23 Apr 1855	12 Nov 1873	4 Oct 1893	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 4 Oct 1893 Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1893
✂**Campion**, Heathcote Francis George	12 Sept 1853	11 Sept 1872	6 Sept 1893	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 6 Sept 1893 Ret. Pay 13 Sept 1893
Capel, William	25 July 1848	22 Jan 1868	8 Nov 1893	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 8 Nov 1893 Ret. Pay 8 Nov 1893
✂**Carden**, Henry Westenra	13 Apr 1857	21 Sept 1874	11 July 1905	A.P. Dept. 21 July 1909
✂**Carey**, John Thomas, *MB*	17 Oct 1851	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R.A Med. Corps 25 May 1904
✂**Carleton**, George Dudley, *p.s.c.* ...	24 May 1858	11 Sept 1876	3 Dec 1898	Leic. R. 3 Dec 1902
Carmichael, John, *FRCSI.*	5 May 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 5 May 1909
✂**Carter**, Gordon, *MVO.*	4 May 1854	24 Jan 1880	29 Nov 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* 1 L.G. 29 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 29 Nov 1905
✂**Carter**, Sidney Herbert, *MB.* ...	14 Mar 1848	30 Sept 1874	30 Sept 1894	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Jan 1903
Casey, Charles Leslie	24 Sept 1849	2 Aug 1871	16 Jun 1897	*hp.* R. Art. 1 July 1900 Ret. Pay 25 Dec. 1901
Cave, Walter	25 July 1843	8 Jun 1861	12 Aug 1888	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 12 Aug 1888 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 8 Mar 1889
✂**Cavenagh**, Orfeur James	27 Aug 1849	27 Nov 1867	28 Nov 1890	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 28 Nov 1890 Ret. Pay 17 Dec 1890
✂**Challice**, Gerald George	31 Oct 1853	31 Jan 1880	1 Nov 1891	A. S. Corps 9 Aug 1901

***Lieutenant-Colonels*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Charles, Stephen Flockton	17 Aug 1858	22 Jan 1879	6 Apr 1902	Lan. Fus. 21 Nov 1903
Churchill, Seton	20 Apr 1851	3 Feb 1869	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 10 Sept 95	A.P. Dept. 22 Jan 1902
Clarke, William James, *MBE, p.a.c.*	23 Feb 1849	23 July 1870	18 Oct 1902	R. Art. (*Ret. on grat.*) 5 Mar 1887 Ret. Pay 14 Oct 1903
Clarkson, Thomas Harry Frederick	10 Jun 1864	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 1911
Clements, William George	2 May 1856	30 July 1881	(*Ties. of Off.*) 30 Nov 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Jun 1899
Clowes, Peter Legh, *CB.*	30 Aug 1853	20 Nov 1875	19 Oct 1897	8 Hrs. 19 Oct 1901
Coates, George	11 Sept 1844	7 Sept 1867	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 17 Jun 85	A.S. Corps 17 Jun 1895
Coates, George John, *MD*	8 Sept 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 29 Dec 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1910
Cocks, Horace, *MB*	31 Jan 1859	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Jan 1913
Coke, *Hon.* Wenman	20 Nov 1855	30 Jan 1878	20 Feb 1901	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 9 Mar 1904
Cole, Frederick Temple, *f*.... ...	11 Aug 1861	23 Feb 1881	18 May 1909	R. Art. (*ind. Pens.*) 25 Apr 1913
Coles, Walter	26 Feb 1854	29 Apr 1873	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Eng. 23 Oct 1897
Collis, William Gann	15 Apr 1845	23 Dec 1864	25 Mar 1892	*hp. late* R.W. Surr. R. 25 Mar 1892 Ret. Pay 30 Mar 1892
Colquhoun, James Andrew Sutherland	30 Nov 1839	10 Dec 1858	16 Jan 1887	R. (Ben.) Art. 10 Dec 1892
Colvin, Forrester Farnell	22 Jan 1860	23 Oct 1880	16 May 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	2 Dns. 4 July 1903
Cook, Francis John Gilbert	8 Mar 1843	29 Mar 1866	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 1 Apr 85	A.S. Corps 1 Apr 1895
Cooke, Robert Joseph	17 Nov 1861	11 Aug 1880	21 Apr 1908	Ches. R. 16 Sept 1908
Cooke, William Butterworth	7 Apr 1846	15 Jan 1867	1 Apr 1896 (*hon.*) 12 Mar 91	A. Ord. Dept. 12 Mar 1902
Cooke-Collis, William, *CMG*, *q.s.*, *A-D-C.*	1 Aug 1847	18 Apr 1867	18 Apr 1892	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 18 Apr 1892 Ret. Pay 4 May 1892
Cope, *Sir* Anthony, *Bt.*	9 Mar 1842	16 Oct 1860	9 Mar 1890	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 9 Mar 1890 Ret. Pay 21 May 1890
Cordue, William George Ranger ...	22 Aug 1863	25 July 1882	1 Jun 1907	*hp. late* R. Eng. 1 Jun 1912 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 4 Oct 1915
Corkery, Thomas Herbert...	6 Mar 1861	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Jun 1906
Costobadie, Henry Holmes	31 Oct 1843	24 Mar 1865	1 Oct 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 1 Oct 1897 Ret. Pay 19 Jan 1898
Cottell, Arthur Bowdich, *FRCS*, *Edin.*	24 Dec 1855	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 1901
Cotton, Walter	19 Feb 1842	23 Dec 1864	18 Feb 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 18 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 19 Feb 1892
Coutts, George, *MB*	8 Nov 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 1906
Cox, Edward Henry, *DSO.*	21 May 1863	12 Nov 1884	3 May 1907	*hp. late* R. Fus. 3 May 1911 Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1911
Coxhead, Thomas Langhorne, *DSO.*	8 Oct 1864	5 July 1884	21 May 1912	R. Art. 13 July 1912
Crompton-Roberts, Henry Roger, *DSO*	18 May 1863	6 Feb 1884	29 Mar 1905	*hp. late* G Gds 29 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Aug 1907
Crosbie, John Gustavus	9 Jan 1841	23 Apr 1858	9 Sept 1884	*hp. late* K R. Rif. C. 21 Apr 1886 Ret. Pay 21 Apr 1891
Crosse, Charles Robert, *CMG*, *MVO*	19 Nov 1851	15 Feb 1871	2 Nov 1892	*hp. late* R.W. Kent R. 2 Nov 1892 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1897
Cumberland, George Bentinck Macleod	22 Jun 1846	22 Nov 1864	2 May 1894	*hp. late* S Staff. R. (*and formerly* R. Highrs.) 2 May 1894 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1894

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
✂ **Cuming**, Arthur Edward	11 Sept 1866	25 Aug 1886	20 Feb 1907	A. S. Corps	20 Feb 1912
✂ **Cuninghame**, John Anstruther Smith	15 Nov 1852	11 Feb 1875	12 Jan 1902 (*Brev.*) 12 Jan 1899	*hp. late* 2 L. G. Ret. Pay	12 Jan 1902 12 Jan 1902
Cunliffe, Walter Howell	8 Sept 1850	17 Mar 1869	13 Dec 1893	*hp. late* Oxf. L.I. Ret. Pay	13 Dec 1893 13 Dec 1893
✂ **Cunningham**, Allan Joseph Champneys	29 Oct 1842	8 Jun 1860	9 Jan 1887	R. (Ben.) Eng.	5 Aug 1891
✂ **Curran**, John Philpot...	8 Mar 1850	9 Feb 1870	1 Nov 1889	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. Ret. Pay	1 Nov 1889 9 July 1890
✂ **Curteis**, John	21 Apr 1864	12 May 1886	(*Res. of Off.*) 28 Jun 1915	A.P. Dept.	22 Jun 1912
✂ **Curtis**, Harry Alexander Dyer ...	22 Nov 1854	12 Feb 1874	13 Feb 1900	R. Art.	12 Sept 1903
✂ **Curtis**, James Henry	30 Apr 1860	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	4 Jun 1910
✂ **Cusack**, Robert Oriel	9 Feb 1855	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	16 Apr 1902
✂ **Cust**, Mitford	3 Sept 1846	21 Nov 1865	23 Nov 1892	*hp. late* R.W.Surr.R. Ret. Pay	23 Nov 1892 23 Nov 1892
✂ **Daly**, Francis Augustus Bonner, *CB. MB, FRCSI*	28 May 1855	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	14 Apr 1902
✂ **Daniel**, Charles Cecil	3 Mar 1862	19 Dec 1883	3 Mar 1913	Gov., Mil. Prison	4 Mar 1914
Darley, William Sanders	3 Sept 1841	8 July 1862	23 Aug 1889	*hp. late* S. Staff. R. Ret. Pay	23 Aug 1889 11 Jun 1890
✂ **Darwin**, Charles Waring, *CB.* ...	28 Aug 1855	9 Aug 1873	11 Apr 1894	*hp. late* Durh. L.I. Ret. Pay	11 Apr 1894 27 Nov 1895
Dashwood, Francis Arthur	17 Aug 1844	5 July 1864	1 July 1888	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. Ret. Pay	1 July 1888 4 July 1888
✂ **Dauncey**, Thursby Henry Ernest	29 Sept 1861	20 Sept 1884	26 Jan 1903 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* 6 Dns. Ret. Pay	2 July 1904 2 July 1909
✂ **Davey** *Hon.* Horace Scott, *CMG* ...	25 Apr 1865	14 Sept 1887	19 Feb 1910	18 Hrs.	19 Feb 1914
✂ **Davidson**, Thomas St. Clair, *DSO.*	12 Sept 1861	19 Dec 1883	23 May 1907	*hp.* late Leins. R. Ret. Pay	23 May 1911 2 Sept 1911
✂ **Davies**, Arthur Mercer	17 Sept 1853	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	17 Sept 1908
Davies, Frederick James William ...	21 Dec 1847	13 Feb 1866	10 Jun 1889	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. Ret Pay	10 Jun 1889 12 Jun 1889
Davies, Jasper Gustavus Silvester ...	31 July 1841	1 Oct 1858	7 Sept 1885	R. Eng.	4 Apr 1888
✂ **Davis**, Edward	13 Sept 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	24 Nov 1906
Davy, James John	24 July 1843	10 Feb 1864	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Yorks. L.I. Ret. Pay	1 July 1888 29 Dec 1888
Dawson, Cuthbert Pilkington	4 Apr 1857	10 Apr 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	2 D.G.	12 May 1897
Dawson, Henry Philip, *p.a.c.*	27 July 1850	4 Jan 1871	4 Oct 1893	*hp. late* Staff (R.Art.) Ret. Pay	1 Apr 1896 30 Sept 1896
✂ **Day**, James Dunne, *MB, FFPS.*	31 Dec 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	13 Jun 1901
Deane, Charles Anthony Clare	4 Feb 1857	26 Aug 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Suff. R.	7 Oct 1896
✂ **Deare**, Henry Foulkes	3 Apr 1864	7 Feb 1885	19 Oct 1909	8 Hrs.	19 Oct 1913
✂ **DeBurgh**, Thomas Francis Hussey	9 Sept 1845	30 Mar 1866	15 Nov 1891	*hp. late* Leic. R. Ret. Pay	15 Nov 1891 18 Nov 1891
de Lancey, John	25 May 1844	2 Feb 1864	1 July 1888	*hp. late* High. L.I Ret. Pay	1 July 1888 5 Sept 1888
de Marylski, Robert	30 Aug 1844	18 July 1865	23 Sept 1891	*hp* R. Art. Ret. Pay	23 Sept 1891 20 Feb 1892
✂ **Denniss**, George Lake Talbot ...	23 Oct 1850	27 Apr 1870	8 Aug 1894	*hp. late* Wilts R. Ret. Pay	8 Aug 1894 8 Aug 1894
de Villamil, Richard	31 Jan 1850	8 Jan 1870	14 Mar 1896	R. Eng.	22 July 1896
✂ **Dick**, James Roy	3 Sept 1848	2 Jan 1869	17 July 1902	A. P. Dept.	3 Sept 1905
✂ **Dickinson**, Ernest Arthur	17 Mar 1864	23 Aug 1884	28 Dec 1908	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. Ret. Pay (late Egyptn. Army)	28 Dec 1908 14 Jan 1911
✂ **Dietz**, Bernard Russel...	23 Aug 1865	30 Jan 1886	18 Mar 1907	*hp. late* 7 D. G. Ret. Pay	18 Mar 1911 2 Sept 1911
Ditmas, Leonard Philip	20 Sept 1857	28 Oct 1876	17 Jun 1905	A. P. Dept.	1 Mar 1915

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Dixon, Charles Egerton	12 Dec 1848	8 July 1868	22 May 1890	*hp. late* N. Lan. R. 22 May 1890 Ret. Pay 31 May 1890
Dixon, Thomas Arthur, *MD*	20 Jan 1853	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Jun 1903
Donaldson, John	31 Dec 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 31 Dec 1914
Donegan, James Francis, *CB* ...	29 Mar 1863	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 29 Mar 1918
Donnet, James John Conway ...	18 Jun 1858	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 7 May 1913
Douglas, Henry Mitchell Sholto ...	16 May 1847	22 Aug 1865	11 Mar 1889	*hp. late* Oxf. L.I. 11 Mar 1889 Ret. Pay 8 May 1889
Dowling, Thurlow Laing Weir	22 Nov 1850	17 Mar 1869	28 Mar 1893	*hp. late* Bord. R. 28 Mar 1893 Ret. Pay 5 Apr 1893
Dowman, Willington Shelton ...	19 Jun 1862	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Aug 1906
Downing, Geoffrey (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	9 May 1865	6 May 1885	7 Jun 1910	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 1914
Downing, Henry John, *DSO* ...	20 Jan 1862	29 July 1882	12 Mar 1908	R. Ir. Regt. 12 Mar 1912
Dowse, Edward Cecil	21 Jun 1854	30 Dec 1871	5 Aug 1895	*hp. late* Derby R. 5 Aug 1899 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1899
Doyne, Richard John	14 Feb 1850	30 Sept 1868	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. War. R. 16 Dec 1891
Druitt, Edward	19 Apr 1859	31 Jan 1873	4 May 1904	R. Eng. 4 May 1909
Drury, Robert, *MD*	1 Oct 1847	30 Sept 1871	30 Sept 1891	R. A. Med. Corps 3 May 1902
Duberly, Arthur Grey	15 Dec 1846	29 Dec 1865	8 Oct 1902	Bedf. R. 28 Aug 1889
Duckett, William Morton	13 Jun 1851	24 Sept 1871	3 Sept 1904	A. P. Dept. 13 Jun 1908
Dugdale, William	18 Feb 1858	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Mar 1907
Duke, John Charles, *p.s.c.*...	30 July 1849	23 Sept 1871	30 July 1897	Staff 22 Feb 1899
Dundon, Michael, *MD*	12 Nov 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Dec 1907
Earle, *Sir* Henry, *Bt.*, *DSO*.... ...	15 Aug 1854	11 Sept 1876	29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Yorks L. I. 29 Nov 1900 Ret. Pay 9 Aug 1902
East, Charles Conran, *CMG*	23 July 1866	30 Jan 1886	24 Feb 1910	R. War. R. 6 Apr 1914
Eden, John Henry	10 May 1851	3 July 1872	4 Mar 1892	*hp. late* York R. 4 Mar 1892 Ret. Pay 16 Mar 1892
Edgell, Edward Arnold	13 Oct 1865	9 Dec 1884	25 Sept 1909	R. Eng. (*Ind. Fens.*) 15 Mar 1913
Egerton, Ralph...	15 Dec 1850	18 Jun 1881	24 Feb 1898	W.I.R. 24 Jun 1903
Elias Morgan, Arthur	1 May 1854	28 Feb 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. W. Surr. R. 23 Feb 1898
Ellicombe, George John (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.*)	5 Mar 1859	11 Oct 1879	5 Mar 1907 (*Br. v.*) 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* Devon R. 5 Mar 1907 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1907
Elliot, *Hon.* William Fitzwilliam, *p.s.c.*	14 Sept 1849	22 Jun 1867	31 Jan 1888	Staff 1 Apr 1892
Elmslie, Wilmot Foster	6 Oct 1861	12 May 1883	25 Sept 1909	Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 1914
Elton, Alfred George Goodenough	5 Sept 1856	5 Sept 1877	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Conn. Rang. 11 Mar 1899
Emerson, Isaac Bomford	17 Dec 1852	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Dec 1907
Empson, Charles Anglesea	2 Jun 1843	27 Jun 1863	28 Mar 1890	Ind. Ord. (*late* R. Art.) 13 July 1896
English, Thomas	14 Mar 1844	17 Dec 186	17 Dec 1889	*hp.* R. Eng. 17 Dec 1889 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1889
Esson, Edward Malcolm	6 Dec 1862	10 May 1882	28 Mar 1907	York R. 28 Mar 1911
Etheridge, Cecil de Courcy, *DSO*	21 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. War. R. 28 Dec 1898
Evans-Gordon, Charles	28 Jun 1855	13 Jun 1874	24 Jan 1899	*hp. late* R. Berks. R. 29 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 17 Sept 1902
Evans-Lombe, Charles Spencer Browne	29 May 1861	19 Dec 1883	13 Aug 1908	Leins. R. 13 Aug 1912
Eyre, Hastings Augustus	2 Oct 1854	17 Mar 1877	14 Feb 1905	A.P. Dept. 2 Oct 1911
Fair, James George, *CMG, DSO* ...	19 Nov 1864	29 Aug 1885	(*Res. of Off.*) 25 Feb 1914	21 Lrs. 9 Dec 1905
Falvey, John Joseph	16 Apr 1852	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Nov 1900
Farmer, George Lancelot McLean	15 Sept 1842	16 Apr 1861	7 Jan 1890	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 7 Jan 1894 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1894

Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
Farrer, Philip	17 Nov 1853	20 Nov 1875	19 Nov 1901	Dorset R.	25 Oct 1902
Fawcett, James Farish Malcolm ...	29 July 1855	1 May 1878	12 Aug 1899	*hp. late* 5 Lrs. Ret. Pay	20 July 1901 20 July 1906
Fayle, Robert James Leech, *DSO* ...	1 Apr 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps	29 Oct 1902
Fayrer, *Sir* Joseph, *Bt., MD, FRCS Edin.*	8 Mar 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps	29 July 1911
Fell, Edwin James	4 Sept 1853	20 Nov 1875	1 Apr 1891	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. Ret. Pay	1 Apr 1891 8 Apr 1891
Fenwick, Martyn John Edward... ...	30 Apr 1851	3 Aug 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Dorset R.	30 Apr 1899
Flanagan, John William Henry ...	20 Jan 1851	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps	20 Jan 1906
Fletcher, Henry James, *MB* ...	7 Oct 1860	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	26 Dec 1917
Ford - Hutchinson, George Higginson, *DSO*	21 Oct 1863	9 May 1885	16 July 1910	Conn. Rang.	16 July 1914
Forrest, James Rocheid	2 Sept 1856	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	21 Jun 1911
Forster, Thomas Henry Burton, *p.s.c.*	23 Oct 1850	23 Mar 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. War. R.	25 Jan 1893
Fortescue, Henry	15 May 1856	15 July 1876	12 July 1899	*hp. late* 17 Lrs. Ret. Pay	3 Feb 1900 3 Feb 1905
Fowler, Charles Edward Percy, *OBE, FRCS* (*temp. Col.* 21 *Mar* 1918)	27 Jan 1866	29 July 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 26 Dec 1917 (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.* 3 *Jun* 1917)	R.A. Med. Corps	4 Feb 1914
Fownes, Edward John	8 Aug 1849	8 Feb 1870	24 Jun 1896	*hp. late* Som. L.I. Ret. Pay	24 Jun 1896 24 Jun 1896
Franklin, Denham Francis, *FRCS Edin.*	8 Feb 1858	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	22 Apr 1908
Fraser, Robert Hugh	20 Feb 1851	21 Aug 1869	18 Jan 1899	*hp. late* North'n R. Ret. Pay	18 Jan 1899 18 Jan 1899
Freeth, James Plomer, *p.a.c.* ...	11 July 1846	12 Jan 1866	9 Nov 1892	R. Art.	3 Apr 1895
Frere, William Arthur James (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Bn. R. Guernsey Mila.*)	12 Nov 1848	15 July 1868	(*Res. of Off.*) 10 Aug 1902	R. Sc. Fus.	12 Nov 1896
Frewen, Stephen	11 Aug 1857	24 July 1878	1 Apr 1900	*hp. late* Staff Ret. Pay	21 Sept 1909 5 Apr 1911
Freyer, Samuel Foster, *CMG, MD.*	27 Mar 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1904	R. A. Med. Corps	4 Aug 1909
Froom, George	21 Jan 1842	3 Oct 1866	21 Jan 1890	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. Ret. Pay	21 Jan 1890 28 Feb 1894
Fryer, Alfred Charles	19 July 1846	16 Mar 1867	28 Mar 1894	*hp. late* York R. Ret. Pay	28 Mar 1894 3 Oct 1894
Gall, Charles David Myers	4 Aug 1853	9 Aug 1873	6 Apr 1898	R. Fus.	5 Apr 1899
Galloway, Frank	21 Mar 1842	19 Jun 1860	1 Nov 1887	*hp.* R. Art. Ret. Pay	1 Nov 1892 11 Jan 1893
Galway, *Sir* Henry Lionel, *KCMG, DSO*	25 Sept 1859	11 May 1878	13 Apr 1901	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. Ret. Pay	13 Apr 1901 24 Dec 1902
Gardner, Charles Henry, *p.s.c.*	1 May 1843	8 Feb 1861	7 Sept 1886	Derby R.	29 Feb 1888
Garfit, Francis Boyd	16 Sept 1849	16 Sept 1868	6 Jun 1894	*hp. late* Hamps. R. Ret. Pay	6 Jun 1894 6 Jun 1894
Garner, Cathcart, *MB.* (*actg. Col.*)...	9 Aug 1861	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps	5 Dec 1906
Garnett, Cecil Francis	22 Jan 1855	28 Feb 1874	15 Aug 1899	E. York R.	15 Aug 1903
Garratt, John Arthur Thomas	18 Jun 1842	29 May 1863	17 July 1872	*hp. late* G. Gds. Ret. Pay	1 Aug 1888 1 Aug 1888
Garsia, Herbert George Anderson, *DSO*	5 Feb 1871	9 Jan 1892	2 Feb 1914	*hp. late* A.S.C. Ret. Pay	2 Feb 1914 2 Sept 1914
Garth, Richard	2 Jun 1848	4 Feb 1871	31 Oct 1890	*hp. late* 7 D.G. Ret. Pay	31 Oct 1890 8 Nov 1890
Gaulter, Henry Edward	26 Dec 1842	9 July 1862	20 Dec 1890	*hp. late* Hamps. R. Ret. Pay	20 Dec 1890 21 Jan 1891
Gavin, Frederick James	27 Dec 1858	1 May 1878	16 Jan 1903	*hp. late* Ir. Regt. Ret. Pay	7 Sept 1904 7 Sept 1909
Gelston, Arthur William Hill ...	23 Jun 1839	4 Sept 1869	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 25 Jun 91	A. P. Dept.	23 Jun 1899
Gibson, Joseph, *MB*	9 Sept 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps	15 July 1908

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Gilbert, Herbert Henry	17 Jun 1840	18 Apr 1865	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 3 Mar 98	A. P. Dept. 1 July 1901
Gillespie, Alexander Kenneth	23 Mar 1865	30 Jan 1886	31 Aug 1908	A. P. Dept. 15 Jan 1910
Gilmore, Allan	26 May 1849	8 July 1868	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Glouc. R. 26 May 1897
Gleig, Charles Fleming	9 Sept 1840	8 Jun 1860	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Ches. R. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 22 Nov 1890
✕**Glynn**, Thomas George Powell, *CMG.*	13 July 1863	6 May 1885	17 Feb 1908	L'pool R. 17 Feb 1912
Goldfrap, Henry Compton Sewell ...	30 Aug 1854	30 Apr 1873	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Linc. R. 19 Feb 1896
Goldie, Alexander John	17 May 1846	20 Jun 1865	17 May 1894	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 17 May 1894 Ret. Pay 23 May 1894
✕**Gordon**, Cosmo Huntly, *p.s.c.* ...	13 Jun 1855	28 Feb 1874	28 May 1902	*hp. late* Staff 17 Jun 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905
✕**Gordon**, Orr Boswell...	9 Jun 1846	4 July 1865	22 Oct 1890	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs. 22 Oct 1890 Ret. Pay 22 Oct 1890
Gore, Charles William	14 Feb 1850	24 Apr 1869	15 Mar 1894	W. Rid. R. 28 July 1897
✕**Gore**, Ribton	12 Mar 1852	28 Feb 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Suss. R. 12 Mar 1900
✕**Gormley**, Joseph Andrew, *MD.* ...	3 Jun 1848	31 Mar 1874	31 Mar 1894	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Jun 1903
✕**Graham**, Richard Woodroofe ...	7 Aug 1853	21 Jan 1874	1 Feb 1906	A. P. Dept. 2 Mar 1910
✕**Grant**, Charles	13 Apr 1853	9 Aug 1873	13 Apr 1901	*hp. late* Staff 29 Apr 1906 Ret. Pay 18 July 1906
✕**Greathead**, Robert Napier, *p.s.c.* ...	14 Oct 1870	14 Feb 1890	30 Oct 1914	*hp. late* R. Art. 14 Sept 1916 Ret. Pay 28 July 1918
✕**Green**, James Sullivan, *MB.*...	29 Jun 1861	1 Aug 1897	1 Aug 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Sept 1916
Greig, Banks Robinson	10 Aug 1841	19 Jun 1860	15 Feb 1887	R. Art. 15 Feb 1892
✕**Greig**, Frederick James, *CMG* ...	3 Feb 1863	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 26 Aug 1905
✕**Grier**, Henry	29 Aug 1854	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 20 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Nov 1908
✕**Griffith**, George Richard, *DSO* ...	5 July 1857	26 May 1880	12 Dec 1903	*hp late* A. Vety. Serv. 12 Dec 1903 Ret. pay (late Egyptn. Army) 12 Oct 1907
✕**Grove**, Henry Charles	23 Oct 1850	10 Nov 1869	10 Feb 1892	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 10 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 10 Feb 1892
✕**Gubbin**, George Frederick	19 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Feb 1912
Gunner, William Henry Ridge	16 July 1851	23 Nov 1870	10 Sept 1891	*hp. late* Dorset R. 10 Sept 1891 Ret. Pay 16 Sept 1891
✕**Gunning**, Robert Cardwell	26 Nov 1853	4 Feb 1877	4 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 25 May 1904
✕**Hadaway**, George Rowley ...	4 July 1847	8 Jan 1868	6 Feb 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 6 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 18 May 1892
Haines, Gregory Sinclair	14 Nov 1858	4 Dec 1878	20 Mar 1912	Comdt., Detention Barracks 14 Nov 1913
✕**Haines**, Robert Lewis	20 May 1855	28 Jan 1875	21 Dec 1901	R. Art. 4 Feb 1905
✕**Hale**, George Ernest, *DSO*	13 Jun 1861	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps. 23 Nov 1912
✕**Hale**, John Henry	8 Jan 1863	9 Sept 1882	19 Jan 1905	A. Ord. Dept. 27 Apr 1910
✕**Hall**, Charles	3 Sept 1858	13 Aug 1879	21 Jun 1905	A. Ord. Dept. 3 Sept 1913
✕**Hall**, Richard Harris, *MD*	26 May 1863	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R.A. Med. Corps 26 May 1918
Hamilton, Beresford Robert	20 July 1851	12 Nov 1873	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Linc. R. 31 July 1895
Hamilton, Frederick Temple Rowan ...	17 July 1850	13 Dec 1868	5 Sept 1890	*hp. late* Norf. R. 5 Sept 1890 Ret. Pay 10 Sept 1890
✕**Hancocks**, Annesley John ...	13 Sept 1864	7 Feb 1885	19 Feb 1910	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Feb 1914
Hardinge, Henry Haughton	31 Mar 1842	19 Dec 1860	10 May 1889	R. Art. 18 May 1892
✕**Harries**, Samuel Keith	7 Nov 1850	26 Jun 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Devon R. 7 Nov 1898
✕**Hart**, Alfred Paul, *MB*	25 Nov 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Dec 1902
✕**Harvey**, Edward	12 Oct 1839	22 Dec 1859	11 Oct 1887	*hp.* R. Eng. 21 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 30 Oct 1892
✕**Harvey**, Henry James	28 Aug 1840	5 Jun 1858	1 July 1888	*hp. late* K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 22 Aug 1888

Lieutenant-Colonels*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Haslett, John Courtenay, *MD*. ...	16 Nov 1856	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 20 Jan 1908 Ret. Pay 16 Nov 1911
Hassard, Henry Somerset	18 Feb 1852	23 Nov 1872	27 Mar 1897	*hp. late* R. Berks R. 27 Mar 1897 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1897
✕**Hayden**, Frederick Arthur, *DSO*	10 Aug 1861	22 Jan 1881	3 Feb 1908	W. Rid. R. 3 Feb 1912
Haydon, William Henry	12 May 1844	17 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1889	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 17 Dec 1894
✕**Hayes**, Robert Hall, *CMG*	11 Apr 1887	29 Aug 1885	28 Sept 1912	Comdg. Home Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. (*late* Midd'x R.) 22 May 1917
✕**Haywood**, Lewis, *MB*.	10 Aug 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 22 Oct 1902
✕**Hearn**, Michael Leo	21 Apr 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Apr 1914
✕**Heathcote**, Gilbert Redvers... ...	25 Dec 1854	13 Jun 1874	16 Oct 1892	*hp. late* Sco. Rif. 16 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1892
✕**Heber-Percy**, Reginald Josceline...	3 May 1849	18 Nov 1868	17 Feb 1892	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 7 Feb 1892 Ret. Pay 17 Feb 1892
Heffernan, William	23 Jan 1857	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Sept 1910
✕**Helme**, *Sir* George Coope, *KCB, CMG* (*Hon. Col. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.*)	25 Nov 1843	28 Jan 1862	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Wilts R. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 9 Jan 1889
Hemans, Charles Willoughby	10 Sept 1849	15 May 1867	1 Aug 1890	*hp. late* 18 Hrs. 1 Aug 1890 Ret. Pay 6 Aug 1890
✕**Henderson**, Ralph Anstruther ...	29 Oct 1859	13 Aug 1879	1 Apr 1904	*hp. late* extra regtl. employ 15 Feb 1910 Ret. Pay 19 Mar 1910
Hennell, Arthur Reginald	27 Mar 1849	1 Apr 1868	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Hamps. R. 27 Mar 1897
✕**Hennessy**, Daniel, *MD*	3 Mar 1862	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Aug 1911
✕**Herbert**, Edward Bleiddian... ...	23 Jan 1858	29 Nov 1876	8 Feb 1900	*hp. late* 17 Lrs. 17 July 1901 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1905
✕**Hetherington**, Reynolds Peyton, *MD*.	1 Sept 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 19 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 1 Sept 1909
✕**Hewat**, Henry Roper Curzon ...	15 Sept 1844	4 Aug 1863	15 Sept 1892	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 15 Sept 1892 Ret. Pay 25 Oct 1893
Hewett, Augustus, *FRCS Edin.* ...	9 Dec 1853	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Oct 1903
✕**Hext**, Arthur Staniforth	9 Sept 1847	8 Jan 1868	14 July 1890	*hp. late* Staff. R. 14 July 1890 Ret. Pay 16 July 1890
Hezlet, Richard Jackson	31 Oct 1840	19 Jun 1860	1 Oct 1887	R. Art. 1 Oct 1892
Hickley, Martin John	20 Feb 1847	14 Jan 1867	16 May 1894	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 16 May 1894 Ret. Pay 16 May 1894
✕**Hickman**, James	26 Sept 1855	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Jan 1904
✕**Higginson**, Henry Shakespear ...	15 Dec 1842	8 Jun 1860	1 Jan 1889	R. (Ben.) Art. 8 Jun 1889
✕**Hill**, Hepworth Arthur	25 Nov 1862	8 Jun 1887	3 Feb 1910	*hp. late* Labour Corps 3 Nov 1917 Ret. Pay 25 Nov 1917
✕**Hill**, Thomas Alexander	13 Jan 1851	26 Mar 1873	21 Dec 1896	*hp. late* extra regtl. employ 17 Aug 1901 Ret. Pay 13 Jan 1906
Hilliard, John Chinery	11 Jan 1851	30 Dec 1871	28 July 1891	*hp. late* Durh. L. I. 28 July 1891 Ret. Pay 29 July 1891
Hime, Henry William Lovett	1 Aug 1840	19 Jun 1860	11 Jan 1887	R. Art. 11 Jan 1892
Hinde, William Henry	8 Apr 1859	18 Dec 1878	4 Oct 1904	R. Eng. 2 Apr 1905
✕**Hobbs**, Joseph Scovell	28 Oct 1861	22 Oct 1881	25 July 1910	Glouc. R. 25 July 1914
Hoblyn, Edward Florance...	26 Feb 1862	22 Feb 1882	1 Feb 1910	*hp. late* R. Art. 29 Oct 1916 Ret. Pay 23 Sept 1917
✕**Hodgson**, Joseph Hamilton... ...	8 Jan 1845	11 Oct 1864	8 Jan 1893	*hp. late* Linc. R. 8 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1893
✕**Holmes**, Henry Stanhope	9 Dec 1848	1 Aug 1868	12 Dec 1892	*hp. late* Welsh R. 12 Dec 1896 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 1897
Holmes, William Prescod...	25 July 1845	1 Mar 1864	21 May 1888	R. Dub. Fus. 21 May 1892
✕**Holyoake**, Ralph	23 Nov 1861	23 July 1886	28 July 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕**Horsbrugh**, Archibald Borthwick...	23 Dec 1856	28 Feb 1874	11 Feb 1895	S. Staff. R. 25 Nov 1896
✕**Hosie**, Andrew, *CMG, MD*	7 Feb 1860	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Oct 1906
✕**Houghton**, Ernest	10 Jan 1853	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1896 (*hon.*) 21 May 89	A. Ord. Dept. 21 May 1896
✕**Houison-Craufurd**, William Reginald	8 Feb 1849	6 Mar 1869	17 Sept 1890	*hp. late* Staff 1 Dec 1894 Ret. Pay 18 July 1896
✕**Hovell**, Hugh de Berdt, *DSO* ...	15 Apr 1863	6 Feb 1884	2 Mar 1907	Worc. R. 2 Mar 1911

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Howard, Thomas	27 Feb 1839	22 Jun 1859	27 Feb 1887	R. (Ben.) Eng.	1 May 1890
✕**Hugel**, Norman Guy	10 Sept 1863	30 Jun 1885	4 Oct 1910	*hp. late* R. Eng.	23 Feb 1916
				Ret. Pay	31 May 1918
✕**Hughes**, Reginald George Hutton	22 Nov 1860	9 Sept 1882	2 Sept 1904	Oxf. L.I.	18 Sept 1907
✕**Huntley**, Hougham Charles ...	25 July 1845	8 Sept 1863	17 Feb 1892	Linc. R.	17 Feb 1896
Hutchinson, Charles Hammond ...	18 Feb 1862	22 Feb 1882	5 May 1908	R. Art.	5 May 1913
Hutchinson, William Lacy	27 Jun 1842	25 Jun 1862	1 Oct 1889	*hp.* R. Art.	1 Oct 1890
				Ret. Pay	19 Mar 1890
✕**Hutchison**, Henry McLeod... ...	1 Mar 1840	12 Nov 1858	1 July 1888	*hp. late* W. York R.	1 July 1888
				Ret. Pay	10 Sept 1890
Huyshe, Dunbar Frazer	3 Dec 1842	9 Dec 1859	1 Jan 1889	R. (Ben.) Art.	14 Apr 1889
✕**Inge**, John Walter	31 Mar 1839	19 Jun 1860	2 Sept 1887	R. Art.	2 Sept 1892
✕**Irvine**, Delaware Lewis	28 Mar 1853	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	28 Mar 1908
✕**Jackson**, Arthur Charles	19 Aug 1847	1 Apr 1868	19 Aug 1895	*hp. late* E. Kent R.	19 Aug 1895
				Ret. Pay	21 Aug 1895
✕**James**, Herbert Ellison Rhodes, *CB, CMG, FRCS.*	20 Oct 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps	7 Mar 1908
✕**James**, Walter Wilson...	29 Jan 1850	11 July 1868	8 Oct 1890	*hp. late* Staff	23 Aug 1892
				Ret. Pay	12 Oct 1892
✕**Jennings Bramley**, Alwyn William *DSO.*	27 Mar 1875	6 Mar 1895	9 Sept 1914	*hp. late* Staff	9 Sept 1914
				Ret. Pay	1 Mar 1917
✕**Jervois**, Henry Napier	20 Feb 1851	8 Jan 1870	13 Nov 1895	*hp.* R. Art.	13 Nov 1895
				Ret. Pay	1 July 1896
✕**Johnson**, Cecil Willoughby, *MB* ..	11 Oct 1857	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	11 Oct 1912
✕**Johnston**, George Hamilton ...	26 Oct 1847	8 July 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	E. York R.	16 May 1894
Johnston, James Tayler	29 May 1850	23 July 1870	9 Apr 1896	R. Eng.	7 Oct 1896
✕**Johnston**, William Thomas, *MD*...	5 Dec 1853	5 Aug 1877	5 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps	4 July 1906
✕**Johnstone**, James, *p.s.c.*	5 Nov 1848	20 Feb 1866	16 Mar 1892	*hp. late* Oxf. L.I.	16 Mar 1896
				Ret. Pay	7 July 1897
✕**Johnstone**, Montague George, *DSO.* (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	21 Mar 1848	22 Jun 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon. late* Embd. Mila.) 3 Apr 1902	2 Dns.	28 Jun 1893
✕**Jones**, Arthur Morgan Bulkeley ...	26 Dec 1861	31 Oct 1883	9 Sept 1907	*hp. late* 20 Hrs.	9 Sept 1911
				Ret. Pay	13 Mar 1912
✕**Jopp**, Stephen James Melville ..	29 Sept 1857	17 May 1876	22 Apr 1893	Disch. Depôt	2 Aug 1899
✕**Josling**, Charles Langford	7 Jan 1862	20 May 1885	30 May 1905	R.A. Med. Corps	4 May 1910
✕**Joynt**, Edward Hearne, *MD*. ..	19 Jan 1847	1 Apr 1871	1 Apr 1891	R. A. Med. Corps	19 Jan 1902
✕**Justice**, Francis James	27 Nov 1850	17 Aug 1870	31 Dec 1893	*hp. late* Som. L.I.	31 Dec 1893
				Ret. Pay	10 Jan 1894
Kane, Francis Richard Pennyfather, *p.s.c.*	19 July 1854	12 Nov 1873	2 Nov 1898	Staff	30 Nov 1903
Kaye, Arthur Edward Cecil	13 Mar 1856	11 Feb 1875	29 Sept 1893	*hp. late* Leins. R.	29 Sept 1893
				Ret. Pay	4 Oct 1893
✕**Kearney**, John, *MD*....	19 July 1863	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R.A. Med. Corps	14 Mar 1906
✕**Keays**, William, *FRCSI*	12 Jan 1851	3 Feb 1878	3 Feb 1898	R. A. Med. Corps	11 Jun 1904
✕**Kellie**, Harry Francis	18 Feb 1866	7 Feb 1885	26 Jun 1910	Ches. R.	26 Jun 1914
Kelly, Thomas James Pearce	18 Oct 1854	2 Dec 1874	27 Nov 1890	*hp. late* Essex R.	27 Nov 1890
				Ret. Pay	3 Dec 1890
✕**Kelsall** Richard Edward	25 Feb 1847	31 July 1867	9 Nov 1892	*hp. late* Devon R.	9 Nov 1892
				Ret. Pay	9 Nov 1892
Kemble, Henry	5 May 1845	3 Mar 1865	5 May 1893	*hp. late* Dorset R.	5 May 1893
				Ret. Pay	25 Oct 1893
Kennedy, Edward Douglass	22 Sept 1856	15 July 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Sco. Rif.	11 Jan 1899
Kenyon-Slaney, Francis Gerald ...	7 Nov 1858	1 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Durh. L.I.	9 Aug 1899
Kerr, Charles Robert	13 Feb 1850	23 Jan 1869	7 Jun 1890	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus.	7 Jun 1894
				Ret. Pay	17 July 1895

Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Kerrich**, Walter Edmund, *CMG* ...	22 Aug 1860	19 May 1880	21 Nov 1905	Ind. Ord. Dept. (*Ind. Pens.*) 2 Jun 1910
✂**Kincaid**, Charles Style	6 July 1859	13 Nov 1878	19 Jan 1905	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 19 Mar 1911
✂**King**, Alexander Bowers	26 July 1860	29 July 1882	26 July 1908	Staff 6 Oct 1909
✂**Kirk**, William	3 Apr 1862	2 Aug 1882	1 Apr 1907	*hp. late* 2 D. G. 1 Apr 1911 Ret. Pay 23 Aug 1911
✂**Kirkpatrick**, Ivone	22 May 1860	23 Oct 1880	16 Oct 1907	S. Staff R. 16 Oct 1911
✂**Kuper**, Charles Victor Bremer ...	24 May 1855	12 Feb 1874	15 Mar 1900	R. Art. 29 July 1903
Lachlan, Ernest Moncrief	26 May 1865	5 July 1884	14 Nov 1910	*hp. late* R. Art. 12 Dec 1913 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1913
✂**Laffan**, Richard Charles Kirby ...	4 Apr 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 16 Apr 1904
Lake, Hubert Atwell	17 May 1867	16 Feb 1887	23 Sept 1914	*hp. late* R. Art. 20 May 1916 Ret. Pay 21 Mar 1918
✂**Lambart**, Percy Francis	2 Oct 1851	9 Feb 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	North'd Fus. 23 Apr 1890
✂**Lane**, Alfred Vavasour	25 Apr 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Sept 1906
✂**Lane**, William Lemon, *MB*	28 May 1850	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 11 May 1904
✂**Langdon**, Allan Harris	2 Aug 1853	13 Jun 1872	13 Aug 1889	A.S. Corps 13 Aug 1899
Lang-Hyde, John Irvine, *CMG* ...	17 Sept 1859	26 Jun 1883	1 Oct 1907	R. Eng. 1 Oct 1912
✂**Langridge**, George Thomas.. ...	9 May 1849	30 Sept 1873	30 Sept 1893	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Aug 1899
✂**Lascelles**, Arthur Edward	17 Nov 1865	30 Jan 1886	13 Mar 1912 (*Brev.*) 19 Feb 1910	*hp. late* Worc. R. 9 Nov 1916 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1917
Law, Edwin	16 Jun 1846	12 Sept 1865	16 Jun 1894	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 16 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 29 Aug 1894
✂**Lawrence**, George Henniker, *CMG*	17 Oct 1868	17 Jan 1891	10. Sept 1914	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 28 May 1915 Ret. Pay 2 Oct 1918
✂**Leggett**, Frederick Octavius ...	29 Oct 1848	31 Jan 1880	1 Apr 1896 (*hon.*) 30 Sept 92	A. Ord. Dept. 1 Apr 1903
✂**Le Mottée**, George Herbert, *MD*..	22 Sept 1850	31 Mar 1875	31 Mar 1895	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Apr 1902
Le Quesne, Charles Frederick Nicholas	14 Jun 1848	16 Oct 1866	18 Oct 1893	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L. I. 18 Oct 1893 Ret. Pay 18 Oct 1893
✂**Lilly**, Alfred Thomas Irvine... ..	8 Sept 1861	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R.A. Med. Corps. 26 Dec 1917
Linsday, Walter James	28 Sept 1847	17 July 1866	19 Apr 1889	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 19 Apr 1893 Ret. Pay 27 Apr 1889
✂**Lloyd**, John David Arthur Thomas	7 Sept 1857	1 Dec 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	S. Wales Bord. 25 Jun 1898 [Res. of Off (*recalled*) 22 Feb 1900]
Lloyd-Dickin, John	4 Feb 1845	10 May 1864	17 Jun 1891	R. Garr. R. 9 May 1903 *hp. late* Glouc. R. 17 Jun 1891 Ret. Pay 17 Jun 1896
✂**Lodwick**, Robert William Peter ...	14 Oct 1853	9 Aug 1873	1 Apr 1906	A. P. Dept. 14 Oct 1910
✂**Longley**, Arthur	17 Feb 1841	19 Dec 1862	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 24 Dec 91	A. P. Dept 19 Dec 1902
✂**Longridge**, Theodore, *DSO* ...	20 July 1860	14 Jan 1880	2 May 1908	Bedf. R. 2 May 1912
✂**Lougheed**, Samuel Foster, *CMG. MD.*	24 Jan 1860	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Mar 1908
✂**Love**, Robert Lindsay, *MD*	19 Feb 1853	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R.A.Med. Corps 19 Feb 1908
Lovell, John	6 Nov 1844	26 Feb 1864	6 Nov 1892	*hp. late* 21 Hrs. 28 July 1897
Lowndes, Charles William Selby ..	20 Sept 1842	5 Nov 1861	31 Jan 1890	*hp. late* High. L.I. 31 Jan 1890 Ret. Pay 31 Jan 1895
✂**Lowe**, Noel Herber Strode	14 Dec 1862	23 May 1885	19 Aug 1909	*hp. late* R. W. Kent R. 14 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1913
✂**Lowther**, William Gorges	20 Feb 1850	4 Jan 1871	11 Nov 1893	*hp.* R. Art. 11 Nov 1893 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1893
✂**Lutyens**, John Gallwey	23 Mar 1855	12 Feb 1874	1 Apr 1901	R. Eng. 4 May 1904
Macartney, John William Merton, *CB*.	15 Nov 1849	6 Mar 869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Dorset R. 28 Mar 1894

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
McCausland, Arthur Kennedy... ...	15 Nov 1849	25 Dec 1867	12 Dec 1888	Welsh R.	12 Dec 1892
✕**McCausland**, John Kennedy ...	29 May 1846	28 Dec 1866	12 Jan 1903	A. P. Dept.	29 May 1903
McCreery, Benjamin Thomas, *MB, FRCSI*	3 Aug 1857	6 Mar 1880	5 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps	6 Mar 1910
				Ret. Pay	23 July 1910
Mackenzie, Frederic Hugh	23 Apr 1866	16 Nov 1887	4 Jan 1910	A. P. Dept.	15 July 1914
✕**McKerrell**, Reginald L'Estrange ...	5 Mar 1860	6 Aug 1879	12 Dec 1907	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	12 Dec 1911
Mackinlay, George, *p.a.c.*	4 Feb 1847	17 July 1866	19 Nov 1901	R. Art.	13 Nov 1889
				Res. of Off. (*recalled*)	28 May 1900
				hp.	19 Nov 19 1
				Ret. Pay.	19 Nov 1901
✕**Mackinnon**, Donald William ...	3 Mar 1842	27 July 1861	1 Dec 1885	*hp. late* Leins. R.	17 Apr 1889
				Ret. Pay	17 Apr 1889
✕**Mackinnon**, Lionel Dudley... ...	19 Sept 1850	4 Jan 1871	10 Jan 1884	C. Gds.	7 May 1887
✕**McLaughlin**, John, *MD.*	25 May 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	19 Feb 1902
✕**Macnamara**, William John, *MD*....	30 Aug 1854	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	11 July 1906
✕**Maconachie**, James, *FRCS Edin.*	17 Feb 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	10 Oct 1906
✕**Magrath**, Charles William Stanford, *MD.*	2 Feb 1856	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	2 Feb 1911
✕**Mallins**, John Robert, *MB*.... ...	6 July 1860	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1904	R. A. Med. Corps	14 Dec 1904
✕**Mann**, Gother Fyers	15 Jun 1849	23 July 1870	3 Jun 1897	R. Eng.	22 Oct 1898
Mansell, John Herbert, *p.a.c.*	20 Sept 1864	28 July 1883	18 May 1912 (*Brev.*)	R. Art.	21 May 1913
Mansfield, Gerald Stewart, *MB* ...	28 Oct 1867	27 July 1892	29 July 1911 (*Res. of Off.*) 26 Dec 1917	R. A. Med. Corps	4 Oct 1917
Mapleton, Edward Arthur, *MB.* ...	21 Dec 1852	31 Mar 1875	31 Mar 1895	R. A. Med. Corps	10 Dec 1902
✕**Marshall**, Francis Macleod Hastings	31 July 1858	11 May 1878	18 Dec 1903	*hp. late* W. Rid. R.	5 Jan 1907
				Ret. Pay	25 May 1907
✕**Martin**, John	26 Jun 1847	31 Mar 1874	31 Mar 1894	R. A. Med. Corps	26 Jun 1902
✕**Martin**, Martin	16 Apr 1849	7 July 1869	6 Dec 1896	R. Eng.	13 Feb 1901
✕**Matthews**, Alfred	16 Jan 1858	31 Jan 1878	18 May 1904	R. Art.	6 Jun 1906
✕**Maude**, Aubrey Maurice, *q.s.* ...	1 Aug 1852	11 Sept 1872	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Sco. Rif.	1 July 1888
				Ret. Pay	18 July 1888
Maunsell, Francis Richard, *CMG, p.s.c.*	14 Feb 1861	23 Feb 1881	4 July 1908	*h.p. late* R. Art.	4 July 1908
				Ret. Pay	4 July 1913
Maxwell, Thomas Mercer...	14 Feb 1842	18 Dec 1860	14 Feb 1890	*hp. late* Derby R.	5 Aug 1895
				Ret. Pay	14 Feb 1897
Michael, Henry James	9 Sept 1856	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	9 Jun 1900
✕**Middleton**, Arthur Thomson ...	25 Sept 1848	31 July 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	13 Hrs.	16 Mar 1889
✕**Midwood**, Harrison	14 Dec 1857	11 Sept 1876	7 Nov 1903	*hp. late* R. Garr. R.	24 Jun 1906
				Ret. Pay	9 Nov 1907
✕**Mills**, Bernard Langley, *MD, FRCS (Edin.)*	6 Jun 1861	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1906	R. A. Med. Corps	17 Jun 1908
Mockler - Ferryman, Augustus Ferryman	25 Dec 1856	3 May 1876	7 July 1900	*hp. late* R. Mil. Col.	1 Sept 1903
				Ret. Pay	7 Nov 1903
✕**Moffet**, Grenville Edwin, *MB.* ...	10 Dec 1856	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	21 Oct 1905
✕**Moffitt**, Thomas Beattie	30 Nov 1858	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	4 Oct 1905
Molesworth, Hickman Crawford ...	12 Feb 1858	9 Oct 1877	11 Apr 1904	R. Art.	3 Nov 1906
✕**Molesworth**, Robert Everard ...	7 July 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	6 Mar 1907
✕**Möller**, Bernard Drysdale	31 Jan 1854	8 May 1872	8 July 1898	*hp. late* 18 Hrs.	1 Sept 1900
				Ret. Pay	5 Apr 1905
✕**Möller**, John Olaus	13 Sept 1847	27 Nov 1866	2 May 1890	*hp. late* York R.	2 May 1890
				Ret. Pay	7 May 1890
✕**Molyneux**, George Philip Berkeley	3 Dec 1857	8 Dec 1877	21 Mar 1906	A. P. Dept.	1 Oct 1917
✕**Moore**, Stephen George	12 Feb 1862	14 May 1884	19 Aug 1909	Shrops. L.I.	19 Aug 1913
✕**Moore**, William	10 July 1855	28 Feb 1874	16 Oct 1895	S. Staff. R.	16 Oct 1899
Moore, William Francis	14 Dec 1854	31 Jan 1880	15 Oct 1890	A. S. Corps	1 Jan 1903
✕**Morgan**, Henry	19 Aug 1858	22 Jan 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	S. Wales Bord.	7 Sept 1898
✕**Morgan**, William John Fortescue ..	26 Jun 1855	12 Nov 1873	8 Jan 1906	A. P. Dept.	26 Jun 1912

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Morgan-Payler**, Egerton Payler...	7 Oct 1853	12 Nov 1873	21 Aug 1897	*hp. late* R. Scots 5 Dec 1900 Ret. Pay 16 Feb 1901
✂**Morony**, Burdett Edward	7 Jun 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 July 1907	R. Eng. 1 July 1912
Morrieson, Henry Walters	11 Sept 1857	14 Aug 1876	7 Mar 1903	*hp. late* R. Art. 28 Jan 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1905
Morris, Arthur Edward, *MD*	31 Aug 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✂**Morris**, William Albert	1 Mar 1857	4 Feb 1882	4 Feb 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 1 Mar 1912
✂**Morrison**, Richard Hobart	26 Nov 1856	13 Jun 1874	14 Sept 1898	*hp. late* Staff 11 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1906
✂**Morse**, Richard Edward Ricketts...	23 Oct 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 1911
Mortimer, Charles Lysaght, *p.s.c.* ...	12 May 1850	1 Sept 1869	3 Sept 1894	*hp. late* R. Fus. 3 Sept 1898 Ret. Pay 28 Dec 1898
✂**Mosse**, Charles George Drummond, *FRCSI*	22 Aug 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 17 Oct 1908
✂**Moulton-Barrett**, Harry Peyton...	6 Jan 1862	23 May 1885	27 Jun 1911	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Nov 1914
Murphy, Edmond William	14 Dec 1852	2 Dec 1874	17 Oct 1894	*hp. late* Leins. R. 17 Oct 1894 Ret. Pay 17 Oct 1894
Murray, Denman Croft	11 Jun 1849	23 Jan 1869	3 Mar 1893	*hp. late* R. War. R. 3 Mar 1893 Ret. Pay 8 Mar 1893
✂**Murray**, Walter Graham, *DSO* ...	23 Oct 1868	30 Jan 1889	14 July 1910	3 Hrs. 2 Apr 1913
Nash, Edward, *p.s.c.*...	16 Oct 1851	23 Sept 1871	20 Oct 1890	*hp. late* Essex R. 20 Oct 1890 Ret. Pay 31 Dec 1890
✂**Neeld**, *Sir* Audley Dallas, *Bt.*, *CB*, *MVO*	23 Jan 1849	15 Feb 1871	12 Jan 1899 (*Brev.*) 12 Jan 1895	2 L. G. 12 Jan 1903
✂**Neeld**, Mortimer Graham	14 Sept 1851	12 Nov 1873	15 Jan 1896	17 Lrs. 12 July 1899
Nichols, Frederick Peter, *MB*.... ...	9 Feb 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 1912
✂**Nicholson**, James Edward	21 Jan 1857	6 Mar 1880	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 Sept 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 20 July 1898 (Res. of Off. (*re-called*) 19 Jan 1900) Ret. Pay 26 Nov 1902
✂**Nicholson**, Louis St. Clair	2 May 1862	22 Oct 1881	17 Feb 1908	*hp. late* L'pool R. 17 Feb 1912 Ret. Pay 17 Apr 1912
✂**Nicholson**, Ranald William Edward Huntly	2 May 1857	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 16 Apr 1902
✂**Nicolls**, John Michael, *MB*. ...	29 Sept 1859	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 14 July 1906
✂**Noble**, Montague Mark	26 Sept 1863	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1911	R. Art. 15 Apr 1914
✂**Noding**, Thomas Edward	25 May 1858	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 25 May 1913
✂**Norcott**, Walter Gordon	12 Oct 1850	3 Feb 1869	1 July 1888	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 4 July 1888
✂**Norris**, Richard Joseph, *DSO* ...	27 Feb 1854	19 Feb 1879	28 Mar 1902	W. I. R. 8 July 1905
✂**Northcott**, Arthur Boyer Hamilton	9 Apr 1860	22 Jan 1881	1 July 1907	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 1911
✂**Oakes**, Orbell Henry	19 Jun 1851	10 Jan 1872	2 Mar 1899	Worc. R. 2 Mar 1903
✂**O'Brien**, Richard Francis	23 May 1859	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 12 Sept 1906
✂**O'Connell**, Morgan David	13 May 1855	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 15 Aug 1903
✂**O'Grady**, John de Courcy, *CB*. ...	1 Nov 1856	11 Sept 1876	1 July 1900	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 13 May 1903 Ret. Pay 26 Sept 1906
✂**O'Halloran**, Michael, *MD*	18 Feb 1861	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1905	R.A. Med. Corps 25 Dec 1917
Oldfield, Christopher George, *CMG* ...	28 Feb 1863	14 Feb 1883	17 July 1911	R. Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Mar 1914
✂**Orange-Bromehead**, John Edward	19 Mar 1842	4 Feb 1862	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 1 Apr 95	A.P. Dept. 18 Oct 1899
✂**Osburne**, John	31 July 1856	5 Feb 1881	20 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Jan 1902
O'Shaughnessy, William Fitzgerald...	12 Dec 1853	11 Feb 1875	10 Jan 1894	*hp. late* 1 Dns. 10 Jan 1894 Ret. Pay 10 Jan 1894
✂**Ottley**, George Frederick, *DSO* ...	15 July 1860	17 Apr 1880	19 July 1902	Staff 20 July 1905
Owens, Edward French	15 Sept 1850	6 July 1870	26 Aug 1891	*hp. late* Leins. R. 26 Aug 1891 Ret. Pay 30 Sept 1891

Lieutenant-Colonels*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
✕**Page-Henderson,** Henry Cockcroft	31 May 1856	11 Sept 18	17 Sept 1899	*hp. late* 6 Dns.	29 Sept 1900
				Ret. Pay	29 Sept 1905
Parkinson, Percival George	21 July 1856	5 Sept 1877	1 Oct 1899	A. Ord. Dept.	1 Jan 1908
Parry Okeden, Uvedale Edward Parry	9 Sept 1845	19 Apr 1864	31 Oct 1882	18 Hrs.	1 Aug 1883
✕**Partridge,** Charles Edward... ...	18 Mar 1847	5 Jun 1866	19 Mar 1890	R. W. Kent R.	19 Mar 1894
Patten, George Robert Brown ...	22 Feb 1861	22 Oct 1881	17 Apr 1906	A.P. Dept.	20 Jan 1912
✕**Peacocke,** Goodricke Thomas ...	7 Sept 1865	23 Aug 1884	14 Feb 1908	Worc. R.	14 Feb 1912
✕**Pearson,** John	17 Dec 1844	20 Sept 1864	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 22 Jun 98	A. P. Dept.	16 Aug 1902
✕**Pennyman,** Alfred Worsley ...	7 Oct 1858	1 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	K.O. Sco. Bord.	8 Mar 1899
Pereira, Arthur Frederick...	25 Jan 1862	12 Nov 1884	24 Mar 1907	A.P. Dept.	30 July 1918
✕**Petre,** Henry Cecil, *CMG*	27 Oct 1861	9 Sept 1882	15 Oct 1909	Rif. Brig.	15 Oct 1913
✕**Phayre,** Richard, *OBE*	31 Oct 1853	9 Aug 1873	1 Apr 1892	*hp. late* York R.	1 Apr 1892
				Ret. Pay	6 Apr 1892
✕**Philips,** Burton Henry, *CMG.* ...	1 Oct 1858	11 Oct 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. W. Fus.	5 Oct 1898
✕**Phipps,** Edgar Vivian Ayre	3 Feb 1857	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R. A. Med. Corps	27 May 1903
✕**Phipps,** Pownoll Ramsay, *p.s.c.* ...	2 Apr 1864	6 Feb 1884	19 Feb 1910	*hp. late* Dorset R.	16 Feb 1909
				Ret. Pay	16 Nov 1910
✕**Piercy,** John Morpott...	9 July 1850	24 Dec 1870	28 Aug 1894	*hp. late* Dorset R.	28 Aug 1898
				Ret. Pay	21 Dec 1898
Pike, Cecil Francis Brown	24 Nov 1868	23 July 1887	30 Oct 1914	*hp. late* R. Eng.	13 Apr 1918
				Ret. Pay	3 May 1918
✕**Pinches,** William Hooper	10 Aug 1861	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1905	R. A. Med. Corps	25 Aug 1906
✕**Pleydell-Bouverie,** *Hon.* John ...	18 July 1846	27 Feb 1867	16 Mar 1892	*hp. late* 17 Lrs.	16 Mar 1892
				Ret. Pay	16 Mar 1897
✕**Plunkett,** George Tindall, *CB, q.s.*	8 Aug 1842	25 Jun 1862	21 Jun 1889	R. Eng.	21 Jun 1894
✕**Pollock,** Arthur Williamson Alsager	3 July 1853	20 Nov 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Som. L. I.	9 Mar 1898
✕**Poole,** Walter Croker Thomas, *MB, FRCSI.*	12 Nov 1853	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	14 Feb 1903
✕**Pope,** William Wippell, *CMG* ...	17 Sept 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	22 Jun 1901
✕**Povah,** John Richard	18 Jan 1847	12 Nov 1870	17 May 1893	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus	17 May 1893
				Ret. Pay	2 Apr 1898
Poynder, George Frederick	23 Dec 1851	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps	29 Aug 1900
✕**Pratt,** Sisson Cooper, *p.s.c.*	24 Jun 1844	24 Jun 1863	24 Jan 1888	*hp.* R. Art.	24 Jan 1888
				On Staff to	23 Sept 1889
				hp.	24 Sept 1889
				Ret. Pay	15 Jan 1890
✕**Prideaux-Brune,** Charles Robert	10 Oct 1848	2 May 1867	14 Mar 1890	*hp. late* Rif. Brig.	14 Mar 1890
				Ret. Pay	26 Mar 1890
Purchas, Charles	3 May 1856	15 July 1880	1 Apr 1897	A. Ord. Dept.	1 Apr 1907
✕**Purvis,** John Spottiswoode (*temp. Col.*)	11 Jan 1864	28 July 1883	25 Dec 1907	R. Eng.	25 Dec 1912
✕**Quill,** Berkeley Crosbie, *CB* ...	4 May 1852	21 Aug 1872	21 Feb 1900	*hp. late* Spec. Serv.	22 Apr 1903
				Ret. Pay	7 May 1904
✕**Rathborne,** Hans Robert	23 Jun 1843	28 July 1863	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 18 Dec 98	A.P. Dept.	23 Jun 1903
✕**Ray,** Grattan George O'Neil	4 Nov 1859	23 Oct 1880	4 Sept 1909	A.P. Dept.	1 Feb 1917
✕**Raymond,** Richard Wellington ...	20 Sept 1859	3 Oct 1883	25 May 1906	A. Vety. Corps	4 Oct 1913
✕**Reade,** William Lloyd	21 Feb 1859	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R.A. Med. Corps	14 Aug 1912
✕**Reckitt,** John Dennis Thorpe ...	9 Jan 1855	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R.A. Med. Corps	2 Nov 1907
✕**Reid,** James More, *MD.*	29 Jan 1856	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps	29 Jan 1911
Rennie, Samuel James	2 Apr 1855	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps	28 Mar 1903
Rhodes, James Havelock Alexander ...	14 Jan 1858	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps	19 Apr 1911
✕**Richardson,** Arthur Johnstone, *DSO, p.s.c.*	19 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	15 Aug 1907	E. York. R.	15 Aug 1911
✕**Richardson,** Charles William, *OBE, g.*	16 May 1861	26 July 1881	25 May 1909	R. Art.	25 May 1914
✕**Riordan,** John, *MB.*	2 Mar 1856	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1903	R. A. Med. Corps	12 Dec 1903
✕**Roberts,** William Edward	15 Apr 1841	11 Mar 1862	18 Jan 1889	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L. I.	31 July 1893
				Ret. Pay	7 Mar 1894
✕**Robinson,** De la Pere	7 Feb 1842	24 Jun 1862	16 Feb 1899	A. P Dept.	1 Nov 1904
✕**Roche,** *Hon.* Ulick de Rupe Burke, *CB*	16 Jan 1856	6 Sept 1876	29 Nov 1899	S. Wales Bord.	29 Nov 1903
✕**Rodick,** Robert Preston Birkett ...	6 May 1850	9 Feb 1870	28 Nov 1897	R. Fus.	28 Nov 1901
✕**Rogers,** Percy Herbert	5 Feb 1862	30 Jan 1884	19 July 1910	Yorks. L.I.	7 Feb 1912

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Rose**, Alexander Simpson, *MD.* ...	3 Oct 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R.A. Med. Corps 26 May 1909
✂**Rose**, Hugh, *CMG*	10 Aug 1863	7 Feb 1881	24 May 1910	R. Highrs. 24 May 1914
✂**Ross of Bladensburg**, *Sir* John Foster George, *KCB, KCVO, p.s.c.*	27 July 1848	15 July 1868	27 July 1896	*hp. late* Staff 10 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 13 Feb 1901
✂**Rowney**, William, *MD*	2 Nov 1854	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Nov 1908
Russell, Charles	28 May 1810	13 Jan 1869	10 Apr 1892	R. Art. 11 Sept 1895
✂**Ruttledge**, Alfred	15 Oct 1848	17 Oct 1867	13 Jun 1894	*hp. late* W. York R. 13 Jun 1894 Ret. Pay 13 Jun 1894
✂**Ryder**, Dudley Granville Richard ...	30 Sept 1858	1 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	K. R. Rif. C. 18 May 1898
✂**St. Paul**, Cecil Harley	12 Dec 1845	16 Aug 1864	16 Dec 1891	Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 1895
Salvage, John Valentine, *MD.*	20 Jun 1858	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 15 May 1912
Samuel, Henri Saul...	28 May 1864	10 Mar 1886	(*Res. of Off.*) 23 Aug 1915	A. Pay Dept. 23 May 1916
✂**Samut**, Achilles, *CB, CMG*.... ...	11 Jan 1859	13 Nov 1878	11 Sept 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 15 Nov 1905
✂**Sandes**, Charles...	26 July 1844	6 Sept 1873	16 Feb 1903	A.P. Dept 1 Oct 1903
Sandiford, John Oldfield Greatrex, *MD.*	11 May 1854	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Aug 1901
✂**Saunders**, David Mansfield, *MD.* ...	3 Oct 1861	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 1911
✂**Saunders**, William Power	26 Feb 1869	17 Feb 1888	30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 3 Feb 1918
✂**Savi**, Thomas Brown Blake	29 Nov 1841	18 Dec 1861	18 Dec 1888	R. Eng. (*ind. Pens.*) 1 Jan 1894 N. Staff. R. 9 Jan 1895
✂**Sawyer**, William Harcourt, *p.s.c.*....	21 Oct 1848	13 Jan 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Sept 1905
Scanlan, Arthur De Courcy, *CMG.* ...	9 Dec 1860	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	Welsh R. 30 Dec 1912
Schofield, Herbert	6 Sept 1864	8 Dec 1886	30 Dec 1908	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Mar 1907
✂**Scott**, George, *CMG, MB.*	21 Aug 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1906	A.S. Corps 31 Dec 1890
Scott, James Alexander	31 Dec 1835	22 Feb 1861	11 Dec 1888 *hon.*) 15 Aug 85	R. Eng. 27 July 1892
Scott, Lothian Kerr, *CB.*	24 May 1841	25 Jun 1862	25 Jun 1887	K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Nov 1913
✂**Sellar**, Walter Dennistoun	14 Feb 1862	9 Sept 1882	10 Nov 1909	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Jun 1905
Semple, *Sir* David, *Knt., MD.*	6 Apr 1856	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	
✂**Shadwell**, Leonard Julius, *p.s.c.* ...	5 Dec 1860	29 July 1882	23 Feb 1907	Extra Regtl. employ 27 July 1912
✂**Sheehan**, Patrick Edmund Campbell	12 Feb 1853	5 Jun 1875	29 Nov 1904	A.P. Dept. 12 Feb 1910
Shepherd, William	16 Feb 1842	9 Dec 1859	10 Jan 1889	R. (Ben.) Eng. 12 Feb 1891
✂**Shortland**, Thomas George... ...	25 Sept 1849	25 Sept 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	E.York R. 2 July 1892
Simpson, Charles Hamilton	3 Feb 1848	10 Mar 1867	14 Sept 1889	*hp. late* High. L.I. 14 Sept 1889 Ret. Pay 2 Oct 1889
✂**Singer**, George Hamilton	13 Apr 1845	7 Apr 1865	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 14 Dec 97	A. P. Dept. 13 Apr 1905
Singleton, Reginald Corbett	19 Mar 1847	8 Aug 1865	22 Nov 1890	High. L.I. 22 Nov 1894
✂**Skirving**, David Scot...	26 July 1853	13 Jun 1872	1 Nov 1891	A.S. Corps 16 Jun 1897
✂**Smeaton**, Charles Oswald, *CB.* ...	3 Aug 1862	1 Oct 1882	11 Apr 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 24 Sept 1916 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1917
Smee, Walter Hughes Thomas	9 Jun 1846	9 Aug 1864	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Essex R. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 4 July 1888
✂**Smith**, Annesley George	8 Jan 1860	3 Oct 1880	1 Apr 1906	A. P. Dept. 26 Oct 1910
✂**Smith**, Henry Lockhart, *DSO* ...	24 Apr 1859	11 May 1878	21 Jun 1907	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 1911
✂**Smith**, William Haskett	19 Feb 1850	9 Feb 1870	4 Oct 1893	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs. 4 Oct 1893 Ret. Pay 4 Oct 1893
✂**Smyth**, Horatio Francis	1 Sept 1840	Apr 1863	15 Dec 1889	R. Art. 28 Jun 1893
✂**Smythe**, George Frederick Alexander, *FRCS Edin.*	26 July 1857	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 1905
✂**Smythe**, Ingoldsby William Thomas Somerset	21 Mar 1844	2 May 1867	4 Aug 1903	A.P. Dept. 1 Apr 1904
Snow, Edmund Graham	11 Sept 1862	10 May 1882	7 Apr 1910	N. Staff R. 10 Apr 1912
✂**Somerville - Large**, Bristane Warren, *FRCS Edin.*	7 Oct 1852	4 Feb 1877	4 Feb 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Dec 1905
✂**Sparks**, Edward Tickell Bayley ...	15 Jun 1842	22 Mar 1865	18 Jan 1888	N. Staff. R. 14 Sept 1892
Spencer, Charles Francis Henry ...	11 Jun 1848	12 Jun 1867	23 Sept 1893	*hp. late* R. Innis. Fus. 23 Sept 1893 Ret. Pay 23 Sept 1893
✂**Stamfordham**, *Rt. Hon.* Arthur John, *Lord, GCB, GCIE, GCVO, KCSI, KCMG, ISO, Eq.* (*Private Secretary to the King*)	18 Jun 1849	7 July 1869	22 July 1893	Staff (R. Art 27 July 1898
✂**Standen**, Robert Hargrave Fraser...	2 July 1871	29 Mar 1890	21 Jan 1913	A. S. Corps 15 Feb
✂**Stanuell**, Herbert Stewart McCance, *CMG*	6 May 1857	22 Feb 1879	6 May 1905	Staff 17 Apr

***Lieutenant-Colonels**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Starkey**, Lewis Edward	23 Nov 1860	23 Apr 1881	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 00	4 Hrs. 2 Mar 1898
✕**Staunton**, George	14 Oct 1860	14 Jan 1880	14 Dec 1907	Gord. Highrs. 14 Dec 1911
Stevenson, John, *MB, FRCS Edin.* ...	19 Oct 1847	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Nov 1898
Stockdale, Godfrey Henry Wolley ...	1 Aug 1858	31 Jan 1878	16 July 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 4 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1905
✕**Stokes**, Henry Haldane, *MB* ...	11 Sept 1846	30 Mar 1872	30 Mar 1892	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Sept 1902
✕**Stoyte** John	27 July 1845	29 Sept 1865	8 Jan 1890	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 8 Jan 1890 Ret. Pay 22 Jan 1890
Stuart, Hartwell Harvey	15 Mar 1846	16 Feb 1864	2 July 1890	*hp. late* R. Ir. R. 2 July 1890 Ret. Pay 2 July 1890
✕**Stuart**, John Robert, *MB*	18 Mar 1855	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1903	R. A. Med. Corps 18 Mar 1910
✕**Stubbs**, Arthur George Bushby ...	11 Mar 1856	10 Sept 1875	26 Sept 1905	A.P. Dept. 1 May 1913
✕**Swabey**, Louis William	3 Feb 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 3 Feb 1911
Swaine, Ernest Edward, *p.s.c*	10 Jan 1845	15 July 1868	12 Oct 1892	*hp. late* R. Innis. Fus. 12 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 12 Oct 1892
Swinton, Arthur	11 Jan 1841	9 Dec 1859	1 Jan 1889	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Jan 1894
✕**Swire**, Henry	19 Jan 1859	1 May 1878	17 Mar 1905	A.P. Dept. 2 Sept 1908
Sykes, Walter Harry	12 Oct 1848	8 Jan 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Eng. 9 May 1891
✕**Sylvester**, George Holden, *FRCS*	25 Oct 1856	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 19 Oct 1907
✕**Synge**, Robert Follett Muter Foster Millington	5 Jan 1857	15 Aug 1877	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	High. L.I. 20 Jan 1897
✕**Talbot**, *Lord* Edmund Bernard, *DSO MVO,*	1 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	17 Jun 1900	*hp. late* 11 Hrs. 29 Sept 1900 Ret. Pay 29 Sept 1905
✕**Tapp**, Hammond Astley	18 July 1851	22 Mar 1871	2 Sept 1896	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 2 Sept 1896 Ret. Pay 2 Sept 1896
Tawke, Arthur Christian	19 Apr 1846	25 Jan 1865	18 Oct 1902	D. of Corn. L. I. 11 Apr 1888
✕**Taylor**, Henry Clarence Grant, *g.*	23 Apr 1860	18 Feb 1880	21 Dec 1906	R. Art. 21 Dec 1911
✕**Thiele**, Charles William, *MB.* ...	30 Sept 1854	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Mar 1908
✕**Thompson**, Andrew Green	4 Dec 1852	30 Dec 1871	17 Sept 1895	6 Dns. 17 Sept 1899
Thompson, Lawrence Charles Frederick	2 Sept 1848	5 Nov 1870	16 Jan 1891	*hp. late* L'pool R. 16 Jan 1891 Ret. Pay 18 Feb 1891
✕**Thompson**, Roland Wycliffe, *DSO, p.s.c.*	4 Nov 1864	7 Feb 1885	1 Jun 1910	N. Lan. R. 4 Jun 1910
✕**Thomsett**, Richard Gillham ...	5 Dec 1851	30 Sept 1873	30 Sept 1893	R. A. Med. Corps 14 Oct 1903
✕**Thomson**, Charles Fitzgerald, ***p.s.c.***	3 Feb 1847	27 July 1866	5 May 1893	*hp. late* 7 Hrs. 5 May 1893 Ret. Pay 5 May 1898
Thomson, Wilfred Burrell	7 Jun 1856	29 July 1882	29 July 1902	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Jun 1911
✕**Thorp**, John Claude, *DSO, p.a.c.* ...	30 Mar 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 Aug 1906	A. Ord. Dept. 27 Jan 1912
Thrupp, Francis Morton, *g.,f.*	1 Sept 1869	17 Feb 1888	16 Oct 1915	*hp. late* R. Art. 25 July 1916 Ret. Pay 12 July 1917
✕**Thurlow**, Hugh Howell	3 Jan 1848	4 Dec 1866	26 Oct 1892	*hp. late* Som. L.I. 26 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1892
✕**Tickell**, Edward James, *DSO* ...	9 Feb 1861	7 Feb 1885	9 Feb 1909	*hp. late* 14 Hrs. 9 Feb 1909 Ret. Pay 9 Feb 1914
Tidy, Francis John, *p.s.c.*	22 Oct 1845	9 Oct 1863	4 Mar 1891	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 4 Mar 1891 Ret. Pay 4 Jan 1893
Tilly, Justice Chapman	23 Mar 1851	14 Dec 1870	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Bedf. R. 23 Mar 1899
✕**Tisdall**, Arthur Lance, *CMG, p.a.c.*	25 Nov 1860	18 Feb 1880	2 Sept 1907	Staff (R. Art.) 1 Mar 1914
✕**Tizard**, Henry Ernest	14 Mar 1866	16 Nov 1887	11 Mar 1913	R. Muns. Fus. 13 July 1916
Tottenham, Frederick St. Leger ...	9 Aug 1850	29 May 1869	2 Mar 1892	*hp. late* R. Fus. 2 Mar 1892 Ret. Pay 2 Mar 1892
✕**Townsend**, Samuel, *MD.*	20 Dec 1857	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 1911
✕**Trapani**, Alfred, *MVO, g.*	2 Jan 1859	19 Dec 1877	25 Nov 1909	R. Malta Art. 12 Sept 1915
✕**Trevelyan**, Willoughby Fenwick...	1 Aug 1856	22 Jan 1879	22 Jan 1907	A. P. Dept. 25 Jan 1911
Trotman, William Mends Forte ...	12 Feb 1848	13 Jun 1868	18 Oct 1904	A. P. Dept. 12 Feb 1905
✕**Trotter**, *Sir* Henry, *KCMG, CB.*	30 Aug 1841	8 Jun 1860	29 July 1887	R. (Ben.) Eng. 5 Dec 1890
Trower, Francis Edward	3 Feb 1852	30 Dec 1871	21 July 1885	*hp. late* Derby R. 21 July 1892 Ret. Pay 27 July 1892
Turner, Edward	9 Mar 1851	19 Sept 1885	1 Apr 1904	Staff (R. Art.) 9 Mar 1906
✕**Turner**, Frederic Cooper... ...	21 Jun 1843	8 Aug 1865	6 May 1891	*hp. late* Staff 25 Mar 1894 Ret. Pay 21 Jun 1898
✕**Turner**, William, *CMG.*	25 Feb 1859	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 25 Feb 1914
✕**Turnour - Fetherstonhaugh**, *Hon.* Keith	23 Feb 1848	2 Oct 1866	7 Jan 1894	K. R. Rif. C. 18 Sept 1895

Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Turton, William Harry, *DSO.* ...	30 Dec 1856	14 Aug 1876	1 Oct 1902	R. Eng. 4 Oct 1905
Twiss, George Edward, *CMG*, *FRCSI*	5 Nov 1856	5 Feb 1881	5 Feb 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 8 Jun 1907
Twyne, Bryan Bristow	1 Apr 1847	25 July 1865	1 May 1890	*hp. late* Som. L. I. 1 May 1890 Ret. Pay 7 May 1890
Tyacke, Richard Humphry	13 Dec 1848	24 Apr 1869	19 Nov 1888	*hp. late* Bord. R. 19 Nov 1888 Ret. Pay 29 Dec 1888
Tyndale-Biscoe, Albert Sandeman	24 Aug 1861	26 July 1881	14 Dec 1906	R. Art. 14 Dec 1911
Tyrwhitt-Walker, John... ...	17 Feb 1854	28 Feb 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Dorset R. 25 Oct 1899 Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 25 May 1901 Ret. Pay 25 Feb 1903
Uniacke, Crofton James	9 Jun 1841	1 Mar 1863	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 6 Mar 85	A.S. Corps 6 Mar 1895
Ussher, Allan Vesey, *CMG*	13 Sept 1860	19 Feb 1881	3 Apr 1907	Sco. Rif. 3 Apr 1911
Vaughan-Arbuckle, Benjamin...	10 Sept 1839	12 Jun 1858	21 July 1887	R. (Ben.) Art. 1 Sept 1893
Versturme-Bunbury, Harry Palairet	18 Mar 1864	6 Feb 1884	14 Aug 1908	R. Scots 14 Aug 1912
Vetch, Hamilton Campbell	25 Jan 1847	8 July 1868	1 Mar 1893	*hp. late* 1 D.G. 1 Mar 1893 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1893
Vigne, Robert Austen, *CMG*	15 Jan 1862	26 July 1881	21 July 1907	R. Art. 21 July 1912
VonDonop, Pelham George... ...	28 Apr 1851	15 Dec 1871	23 Nov 1897	R. Eng. 23 Nov 1902
Voyle, Henry Elliot	5 July 1862	10 May 1882	17 Feb 1908	E. Lan. R. 17 Feb 1912
Waddy, John Miller Elgee	7 May 1847	11 Jan 1867	14 Jun 1894	*hp. late* Som. L. I. 14 Jun 1898 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1898
Wade, Henry Meredith	5 Aug 1850	23 Sept 1871	26 Oct 1892	*hp. late* L'pool R. 26 Oct 1892 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1892
Wade, James Molesworth	3 Oct 1862	25 July 1882	31 Dec 1906	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 31 Dec 1911
Wade-Dalton, Foster Lechmere ...	2 Sept 1849	10 Feb 1869	1 July 1888	*hp. late* Welsh R. 1 July 1888 Ret. Pay 25 July 1888
Wade-Dalton, Hamlet Dalton	11 Mar 1847	14 Sept 1866	18 Sept 1889	Midd'x R. 18 Sept 1898
Walker, Edmond Somerville Forestier	22 May 1860	19 May 1880	1 May 1908	R. Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Oct 1908
Ward, Arthur Clitherow	6 Nov 1841	1 Nov 1860	5 Dec 1887	R. Eng. 5 Dec 1892
Ward, Edward, *MBE, p.a.c*	10 Oct 1852	9 Jan 1873	15 Dec 1898	R. Art. 15 Dec 1903
Ward, Frederick Houlton	3 Dec 1856	14 Aug 1876	21 July 1902	R. Art. 12 Sept 1903
Warde, Henry Murray Ashley ...	3 Sept 1850	21 Aug 1872	25 Oct 1893	*hp. late* 19 Hrs. 25 Oct 1893 Ret. Pay 19 Jun 1895
Warden, Charles Wallace	7 Dec 1855	13 Jun 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	Midd'x R. 9 Jan 1895
Warner, Rowan Hamilton Lee, *p.s.c.*	10 Oct 1865	7 Feb 1885	1 Apr 1905	*hp. late* A. S. Corps 20 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 24 July 1907
Watkins, John	23 July 1854	27 Jun 1874	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	N. Staff. R. 2 Dec 1896
Watson-Kennedy, Thomas Francis Archibald	12 Nov 1856	27 Jun 1874	21 May 1899 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Staff 10 July 1901 Ret. Pay 25 Apr 1906
Watts, Ponsonby William	12 Jan 1844	8 July 1862	29 Apr 1891	*hp. late* R. Ir. R. 29 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 28 Dec 1895
Way, Lewis	8 Mar 1863	1 Feb 1890	8 Jun 1912	R. A. Med. Corps 8 Mar 1913
Webb, Edward Arthur Howard ...	28 Oct 1848	13 Feb 1866	27 Feb 1900	A. P. Dept. 20 Feb 1901
Webster, George [R]	18 Jan 1843	9 Sept 1882	18 Oct 1902	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 18 Jan 1898
Welby, *Sir* Alfred Cholmeley Earl, *KBE*	22 Aug 1849	16 Oct 1867	5 July 1892	2 Dns. 5 July 1896
Wemyss, David Gillespie	2 Jan 1863	10 Mar 1883	7 Aug 1908	*hp. late* R. Scots 7 Aug 1912 Ret. Pay 17 Aug 1912
Westmacott, Ruscombe Field ...	9 Sept 1849	9 Oct 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Lan. Fus. 9 Sept 1897
Weston, George Edward	5 July 1856	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 17 July 1909
Whalley, Robert	1 Apr 1847	8 May 1867	10 May 1893	*hp. late* S. Staff. R. 10 May 1893 Ret. Pay 10 May 1893
Whitaker, Charles John	22 Dec 1849	8 July 1869	27 Aug 1894	York and Lanc. R. 10 Nov 1897
White, George Frederick	30 Jun 1845	30 Jun 1865	26 Mar 1890	Yorks. L.I. 26 Mar 1894
White, Hans Stannard	12 Apr 1862	25 July 1882	12 Sept 1908	R. Art. 12 Sept 1913
White, Henry Lawrence Esmonde	3 July 1856	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 3 July 1911
White, Samuel Robert Llewellyn, *DSO*	4 Jun 1863	6 May 1885	23 May 1911	Leins. R. 22 Jun 1918

Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Wickham, Whalley Hill Edmund ...	7 Apr 1847	1 May 1867	1 Feb 1893	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 1 Feb 1893 Ret. Pay 1 Feb 1893
✕**Wilding**, Charles Arthur, *CMG* ...	13 Jun 1868	14 Sept 1887	12 Oct 1914	*hp. late* comdg. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Mar 1918 Ret. Pay 14 May 1918
✕**Willoughby**, Robert Frederick ...	20 Feb 1845	16 Oct 1863	20 Feb 1893	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus 20 Feb 1893 *On Staff to* 31 Jan 1897 Ret. Pay 1 Feb 1897
✕**Wills**, Samuel Richard	14 Sept 1860	30 May 1885	30 May 1905	R. A. Med. Corps 30 Aug 1911
✕**Wilson**, Arthur Whyte-Melville ...	25 Nov 1862	23 May 1885	14 Aug 1907	W. Afr. R. 11 Jan 1912
✕**Wilson**, Edmund Munkhouse, *CB, CMG, DSO.*	4 Oct 1855	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Sept 1904
✕**Wilson**, George, *MB*	6 Jan 1858	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Jan 1913
Wilson, Taylor Dalrymple	12 Aug 1848	2 Jan 1869	(*Res. of Off.*) 9 Aug 1902	R. Sc. Fus. 12 Aug 1896
✕**Winn**, John	7 Feb 1860	6 Apr 1879	4 Nov 1904	R. Eng. 14 Dec 1904
Winter, Bertram Everard	2 Dec 1855	30 Jan 1878	22 Jan 1906	A.P.Dept. 16 Apr 1910
Winter, Herbert Edmond...	21 Dec 1861	1 Feb 1890	8 Jun 1912	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕**Winter**, Thomas Bassell	22 Feb 1861	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Dec 1917
✕**Wiseman - Clarke**, Charles Camden	11 Dec 1860	19 May 1880	15 Dec 1908	R. Art. 16 Dec 1911
✕**Wood**, Clement Baddeley, *DSO* ...	6 May 1858	11 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Sco. Rif. 26 Oct 1898
✕**Wood**, David Edward, *CB*	22 Aug 1853	28 Feb 1874	29 Nov 1900	Remount Est. Staff 15 Aug 1903
✕**Wood**, Thomas	18 Nov 1839	19 Jun 1860	1 Oct 1887	R. Art. 1 Oct 1892
✕**Woods**, Charles Rolleston, *MD, FRCSI.*	6 Feb 1854	31 July 1880	31 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 27 July 1907
Woollett, William Charles	4 Mar 1857	21 Jun 1879	13 Jan 1908	A. P. Dept. 4 Mar 1914
Worsley, Henry Gildart	12 Feb 1848	13 Feb 1866	(*Res of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon*) 17 Feb 1886	K. O. Bord. 17 Feb 1886
✕**Wortham**, Charles	10 July 1847	1 May 1867	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon.*) 14 Mar 1888	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 1888
✕**Wyatt**, Henry James, *FRCSI.* ...	27 Mar 1859	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Mar 1909
✕**Wyndham**, Charles John, *CBE* ...	17 Jun 1844	2 May 1865	10 Jan 1889	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jan 1893 Ret. Pay 22 Mar 1893
✕**Wyon**, Herbert Thornton	9 Feb 1853	13 Jun 1872	1 Apr 1896 (*hon*) 9 July 95	A. Ord. Dept. 26 Nov 1898
Yaldwyn, Percy James Montgomerie...	14 Nov 1852	11 Dec 1872	31 Jan 1901	A.P. Dept. 7 Sept 1907
✕**Yardley**, John Watkins, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Col.*)	17 July 1858	10 May 1882	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	6 Dns. 2 Aug 1899
Yerbury, John William	30 Mar 1847	8 Jan 1868	22 Jun 1892	*hp.* R. Art. 22 Jun 1892 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1892
✕**Yorke**, *Sir* Horatio Arthur, *Knt., CB*	3 Jun 1848	13 Jan 1869	6 Aug 1894	R. Eng. 6 Aug 1899
✕**Young**, Arthur Davidson, *CMG* ...	12 Sept 1862	25 July 1882	9 Dec 1908	R. Art. 4 Jan 1913
Young, Alexander Stewart Ward ...	14 Feb 1853	4 Aug 1878	4 Aug 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Nov 1898
✕**Younge**, George Harrison, *FRCSI.*	19 Sept 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 30 Oct 1901
✕**Yourdi**, John Robert, *MB*	6 Feb 1855	30 July 1881	30 July 1901	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 1910

MAJOR (with honorary rank of Major-General).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Atcherley**, Llewellyn William, *CMG, CVO, q.s.*	1 Mar 1871	29 Nov 1890	1 Jun 1905	A.S. Corps 3 Mar 1906	10 Jun 1918
✕**Lee**, Henry Herbert, *CBE*	4 Oct 1838	11 Dec 1857	3 Feb 1875 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Feb 1882 *Brev Col.* 3 Feb 1886	R. (Bo) Eng. 4 Feb 1886	4 Feb 1886

MAJORS (with honorary rank of Brigadier-General).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Baring, *Hon.* Everard, *CVO.* ...	5 Dec 1865	23 Aug 1884	3 Aug 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1903	10 Hrs. 12 July 1905	4 Jan 1918
Byrne, Joseph Aloysius, *KBE, CB*	2 Oct 1874	23 Dec 1893	19 Feb 1914 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Apr 1915	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Aug 1916	1 Aug 1916
Carleton, Frederick Montgomeri, *DSO, p.s.c.*	21 July 1867	3 Oct 1888	26 Jun 1906 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	R. Lanc. R. 22 Feb 08	18 Oct 1917
Colvile, George Northcote, *DSO*	9 July 1867	5 Feb 1887	25 Aug 1906 *Brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	Oxf. L. I. 10 July 1907	28 Oct 1917
Gartside-Spaight, Cavendish Walter	17 Feb 1857	29 Nov 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 17 Feb 1905	15 Dec 1916
Gascoigne, Ernest Frederick Orby, *CMG, DSO, q.s.* (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	19 Apr 1873	23 Mar 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Sept 15 *Brev. Maj.* 26 Jun 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1916	G. Gds. 24 July 1907	12 Feb 1918
Glasgow, William James Theodore, *CMG*	18 Apr 1862	7 Feb 1883	3 Jan 1903 *Brev Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	R. W. Surr. R. 2 Mar 1912	2 Aug 1918
Knox, Henry Owen, *CMG.* ...	16 Jun 1874	21 Oct 1896	9 Mar 1912	A. S. Corps 22 July 1914	13 Nov 1917
Newton, John William Marsdin (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	16 Nov 1853	11 Sept 1873	2 Sept 1890	R.Art. 16 Nov 1901	8 Aug 1917
Wiggin, Edgar Askin (*Col. Terr. Force*)	26 Nov 1867	29 Aug 1885	26 Mar 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Aug 1902	13 Hrs. 23 Nov 19 7	1 May 1917

MAJORS (with rank of Colonel in the Army).

Arnold, Alfred James, *DSO, q.s*	10 Apr 1866	23 Aug 1893	8 July 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 July 1899 *Brev. Col.* 8 July 1905	Extra Regtl. employ (*late* 3 D.G.) 14 Nov 1906	—	—
Bell, Edward, *CMG*	5 Apr 1866	28 Apr 1886	16 Oct 1901 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 17 Oct 1901 *Brev. Col.* 17 Oct 1907	Worc. R. 10 Oct 1908	—	—
Brooke, Ronald George, *DSO, p.s.c.*	25 Sept 1866	13 Oct 1886	1 Apr 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 7 Sept 1904 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1917	11 Hrs. 13 Jun 1908	—	—
Cecil, *Lord* Edward Herbert, *KCMG, DSO.*	12 July 1867	30 Apr 1887	19 Aug 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 29 Nov 1906	G. Gds. 3 Aug 1907	—	—
Giffard, William Carter, *DSO.* ...	25 Jun 1859	11 May 1878	14 Jun 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 July 1899 *Brev. Col.* 3 Jun 1918	Welsh R. 7 Jan 1903	—	—
Girouard, *Sir* Edouard Percy Cranwill, *KCMG, DSO.*	27 Jan 1867	28 July 1888	26 May 1908 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 7 Nov 1904 *Brev. Col.* 13 Sept 1908	R. Eng. 13 July 1912	—	—
Green-Wilkinson, Lewis Frederic, *DSO, p.s.c., q.s.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 3 Jun 16*)	16 Dec 1865	14 Apr 1886	3 Nov 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916 *Brev. Col. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	Rif. Brig. 19 Dec 1908	—	—
Maturin, Frederick Harvey ...	24 Mar 1848	22 Sept 1865	20 May 1882 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 15 Jun 1885 *Col.* 15 Jun 1889	*hp. late* E. Surr. R. 24 Mar 1896 Ret. Pay 12 Aug 1896	—	—

Majors (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✠**Maud**, Philip *CMG*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Jun* 1918)	8 Aug 1870	27 July 1889	4 May 1909 *Brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916 *Brev. Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Eng. 31 Dec 1910	— —
✠**Murray**, *Sir* Charles Wyndham, *KCB*, *p.s.c.*	22 Feb 1844	21 Nov 1862	1 July 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Nov 1882 *Col.* 18 Nov 1886	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 27 Apr 1889 Ret. Pay 2 Apr 1890	— —
✠**Wolrige-Gordon**, John Gordon, *CMG*	20 Dec 1859	2 Jan 1879	23 July 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Col.* 8 Mar 1906	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 July 1907	— —

MAJORS (*with honorary rank of Colonel*).

✠✠**Basevi**, Charles Edward, *p.s.c.*	24 Sept 1836	8 Jun 1855	1 Aug 1872 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 July 1881	R. (Bo.) Art. 21 Dec 1881	21 Dec 1881
✠**Bennett**, Adrian	6 Jun 1830	5 Nov 1854	28 Oct 1871 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 1877	7 Ft. 26 May 1880	26 May 188
Broadrick, Edward	30 Sept 1837	21 Jun 1856	8 Sept 1875 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 Sept 1882	R. Art. 14 Feb 1883	14 Feb 1883
✠**Chapman**, David Phelips, *MVO*...	17 Dec 1855	28 Mar 1874	4 Nov 1891	Ches. R. 15 Jun 1898	12 Apr 1917
✠**Clayhills**, James Menzies ...	29 Mar 1834	23 Nov 1852	20 Jun 1865 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 25 Nov 1874	*hp. late* 7 Ft. 28 Oct 1871 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✠**Eastwood**, Hugh de Crespigny, *DSO*	25 Jan 1863	19 Aug 1885	20 Jun 1903	1 D.G. 26 Feb 1908	18 May 1918
✠✠**Godfrey**, Albert Henry ...	31 May 1830	8 Feb 1850	24 Mar 1869 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 1877	*hp. late* Adjt. Dep. Bn. 24 Mar 1869 Ret. Pay 10 May 1883	10 May 1883
Herschel, John	29 Oct 1837	12 Dec 1856	10 Mar 1876 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 10 Mar 1883	R. (Ben.) Eng. 10 Mar 1886	10 Mar 1886
James, Bernard Ramsden, *p.s.c.* ...	27 Feb 1864	9 Sept 1882	11 Feb 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Jan 1911 *Brev. Col.* 3 *Jun* 1916	R. War. R. 21 Oct 1911	21 Oct 1911
✠**Logan**, Joseph	27 Aug 1833	3 Feb 1854	27 Aug 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col* 31 Dec 1878	*hp. late* S. O. of Recg. 27 Aug 1881 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1881	7 Aug 1881
Pierson, James Frederick	6 Nov 1840	12 Jun 1858	1 Apr 1875 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Apr 1882	R. (Mad.) Art. 12 Jun 1882	12 Jun 1882
Price, Thomas Charles	19 May 1839	1 Oct 1857	10 Sept 1877 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 10 Sept 1884	R. Art. 29 Oct 1884	28 Oct 1884
Ross, Albert Ernest	14 Nov 1830	22 Dec 1846	24 Nov 1869 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 1877	5 Ft. 31 Oct 1877	31 Oct 1877
✠**Sawyer**, Charles Edward ...	21 Sept 1848	23 Jan 1869	14 Dec 1887	N. Lan. R. 17 July 1895	6 Apr 1917
✠**Somerset**, Henry George Edward (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*)	28 Dec 1829	13 Oct 1848	30 Nov 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 14 Nov 1879	*hp. late* 3 Ft. 19 July 1864 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1882	27 Sept 1882
✠**Tufnell**, Arthur	24 Apr 1834	9 Nov 1855	7 Apr 1879 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1879	60 Ft. 7 Jan 1880	7 Jan 1880
Westmorland, Isaac Peat	12 Nov 1838	12 Dec 1856	30 Mar 1876 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 30 Mar 1883	R. (Ben.) Eng. 3 Feb 1884	3 Feb 1884
✠**Wood**, Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*	16 Nov 1869	9 Nov 1889	14 Mar 1906	1 Dns. 4 Apr 1914	1 Jan 1918

MAJORS (with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT
Allen, Edward, *CMG.*	6 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	2 Sept 1895 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 1902
Bayley, Frederic George	30 Jun 1875	9 Dec 1896	1 July 1909 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	13 Hrs. 25 Sept 1912
Berkley, James, *DSO*	15 Jan 1863	14 Feb 1883	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1908	R. Art. 11 Dec 1907
Blacker, Stewart Ward William, *DSO*... ...	4 July 1865	29 Apr 1885	28 July 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	R. Art. 3 May 1905
Brereton, Robert Kean	10 July 1841	7 Nov 1862	10 July 1881 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 7 Dec 1888	R. Ir. Regt. 7 May 1890
Browne, *Lord* Arthur Howe (*temp. Col.*) ...	8 May 1867	8 Jun 1889	17 May 1907 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Muns. Fus. 24 July 1909
Browne-Clayton, Robert Clayton, *DSO* ...	24 Feb 1870	24 Dec 1890	2 Nov 1907 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	5 Lrs. 22 May 1909
Burch, William Edward Scarth (*temp. Col.*) ...	11 Jan 1862	7 July 1886	19 Feb 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1917	R. Ir. Regt. 13 Aug 1910
Burrows, Alfred	10 Aug 1873	19 July 1893	16 Dec 1911 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Feb 1915	N. Lan. R. 10 Jun 1918
Byrne, Fredrick Joseph, *CMG, o.* (*temp. Col.*)	21 Sept 1873	17 Dec 1892	25 Nov 1911 *Brev. Lt.-Col.*, *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 1914
Campbell, *Hon.* Ralph Alexander	18 Feb 1877	9 Dec 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Jan 1914
Carroll, Arthur Lyons	15 July 1861	19 May 1880	2 July 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 15 July 1909
Chichester, Alan George...	8 Apr 1857	4 Dec 1878	23 July 1893 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Ir. Regt. 3 July 1901
Churcher, Bryan Thomas	6 Oct 1875	28 Sept 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Apr 1917 (*Brev. Maj.*) 1 Jan 1917 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	*hp. late* R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 12 Sept 1911
Churchill, Arthur Benjamin Norton, *p.s.c.*...	17 Sept 1860	27 July 1880	31 Oct 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R Art. 17 Sept 1908
Coddington, Herbert Adolphe, *DSO*	19 Sept 1864	6 Feb 1884	14 Sept 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 15 Sept 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Mar 1904
Collen, Edwin Henry Ethelbert, *DSO, p.s.c.*	6 May 1875	15 Jun 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Oct 1914 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R. Art. 12 Feb 1913
Conway-Gordon, Ingram Cosmo	6 Feb 1860	21 Jun 1879	15 Apr 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 Mar 1899	*hp. late* High L.I. 25 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1903
Cosens, Robert	13 Sept 1865	30 Jan 1886	7 July 1906 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	S. Staff. R. 18 Mar 1908

Majors *(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Crawfurd, Proby Edward Payne	2 Apr 1863	9 Sept 1882	29 Jan 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 1904
Crichton, *Hon.* George Arthur Charles, *MVO.*	6 Sept 1874	28 Nov 1894	1 Aug 1910 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	C.Gds. 29 July 1911
Dawson, Henry Finch	6 May 1869	15 Feb 1889	15 Feb 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	*hp. late* R. Art. 8 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
De Gruyther, Cuthbert Montague, *p.s.c.* ...	17 Dec 1865	6 Feb 1884	7 Jan 1904 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	Suff. R. 11 May 1904
Dowell, George William, *CMG* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 23 *Jan* 17)	11 Jan 1860	14 Jan 1880	4 May 1901 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 1908
Drake, Francis Richard	31 Dec 1862	14 Feb 1883	10 Oct 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R. Art. 31 Dec 1910
Elkan, Clarence John	24 May 1875	14 May 1902	(*Res. of Off.*) 13 May 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Feb 1914
Engleheart, Evelyn Linzee	26 Jun 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 Aug 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1917	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 15 July 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1906
Faichnie, Frederick George	31 May 1867	27 July 1892	27 July 1904 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 1912
Ferrar, Henry Minchin	25 Mar 1863	14 Feb 1883	13 Feb 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 4 Feb 1905
Fetherstonhaugh, Timothy, *DSO* ...	1 Jan 1869	21 Dec 1889	7 Sept 1907 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1917	Sea. Highrs. 23 Jan 1909
FitzGerald, eorge Alfred, *CMG*, *DSO* (*temp. Col.*)	31 Jan 1868	16 Feb 1887	21 July 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	R. Art. 14 Mar 1908
Gaunt, Ce obert, *DSO*	19 Oct 1863	27 Jun 1891	10 Dec 1904 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	4 D.G. 19 Oct 1913
Gibb, Ronald Charles, *e.*	24 July 1873	7 Mar 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 7 Oct 1914 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	A.S. Corps 22 July 1911
Godman, Sherrard Haughton, *DSO*	3 Jan 1865	9 Mar 1887	16 Mar 1901 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jun 1916	S. Gds. 15 Apr 1908
Going, George Nuttal	9 Jun 1861	31 Oct 1883	16 Oct 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	S. Staff. R. 9 Jun 1911
Gordon, Alexander Weston	29 July 1859	1 May 1878	5 Jun 1895 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus 29 July 1907. Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1907
Griffith, Edward Hugh, *p.s.c.*...	2 Sept 1858	30 Jan 1878	17 July 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	Leic. R. 2 Aug 1902
Grubbe, Edmund Alexander	2 Sept 1857	9 July 1879	8 Feb 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	Conn. Rang. 21 Mar 1903

Majors *(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Gunn**, David Drummond	12 Jun 1871	23 Dec 1893	3 May 1913 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Jun 1914
Haldane, Maldwyn Makgill, *p.s.c.*	11 Jan 1877	4 Jan 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Scots 4 July 1914
Hall, Francis	19 Feb 1876	2 Nov 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 28 Jan 1911
Hambro, Harold Everard	20 Jan 1876	4 Mar 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1917	R. Art. 18Mar1914
✂**Hessey**, William Francis, *DSO*	30 Dec 1868	29 Mar 1890	27 Jan 1908 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	R. Innis. Fus. 17 May 1913
✂**Heyworth-Savage**, Cecil Francis	3 Mar 1864	7 Feb 1885	17 Mar 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Fus. 11 Oct 1902
✂**Holmes**, Hardress Gilbert, *CMG.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 11 *Dec* 1916)	7 July 1862	9 May 1885	25 Dec 1905 *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	York. R. 5 Feb 1908
✂**Ingilby**, William Henry	28 Dec 1874	15 May 1897	26 Mar 1913 *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	S. Gds. 24 Jan 1914
✂**Jenner**, Albert Victor, *CMG, DSO*	19 Dec 1862	9 Sept 1882	2 Aug 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 26 Jun 1902	Rif. Brig. 23 Jan 1904
✂**Jones**, Walter Dally, *CMG, p.s.c.*	21 May 1855	30 Jan 1878	7 Jan 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	Wilts. R. 14 Dec 1901
✂**Kell**, Vernon George Waldegrave, *CB* (*temp. Col.*)	21 Nov 1873	1 Oct 1894	*Res. of Off.* 20 Aug 1913 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1916	S. Staff. R. 16 Oct 1909
✂**Kitchin**, Charles Edward, *DSO*	27 Apr 1877	8 Sept 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	S. Wales Bord. 11 Sept 1912
✂**Laird**, Robert Montgomery	10 Aug 1857	20 July 1887	7 Apr 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1918	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 10 Aug 1912
Leslie, John Henry	30 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	18 Dec 1895 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1918	R. Art. 9 Oct 1897
✂**Little**, John	2 Oct 1862	14 May 1884	15 Jun 1905 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	North'n R. 7 Feb 1912
✂**Lloyd**, Frederick Lindsay, *CMG.*	26 Nov 1866	29 Apr 1885	23 Aug 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1916	R. Eng. 3 Nov 996
✂**Lloyd**, Herbert Rhys	17 Aug 1858	7 Aug 1878	8 Nov 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col* 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 17 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 15 Sept 1906
✂**Long**, Samuel Charles, *p.s.c.* .., ...	29 Sept 1869	9 Sept 1891	6 Feb 1907 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1917	Rif. Brig 10 Sept 1913
✂**Longfield**, Mountifort John Courtnay ...	16 Oct 1858	23 Oct 1880	12 Jan 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 12 Jan 1903	2 L.G. 17 Mar 1906
✂**Lushington**, Lionel Edmund	26 Jun 1857	13 Aug 1879	19 Nov 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Aug 1902	Dorset R. 28 Jun 1905
✂**McCandlish**, Patrick Dalmahoy, *DSO*	6 Jun 1871	2 Jun 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept. 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Dec1913

Majors *(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
McElhinny, William John	27 Sept 1862	6 Jan 1886	1 Aug 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 19 Jan 1913
Mansel-Jones, Conwyn, *CMG*, *DSO* ...	14 Jun 1871	8 Oct 1890	1 Sept 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	*hp. late* Staff 9 Mar 1919 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1919
Martin-Leake, William...	23 Jun 1865	4 May 1887	(*Res. of Off.*) 25 Nov 1914 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	Ches. R. 29 May 1907
Martyr, Cyril Godfrey, *DSO*	5 Aug 1860	23 Oct 1880	26 Feb 1896 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 1899	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Nov 1902
Mayhew, Hervey Sandby	15 Mar 1859	23 Oct 1880	20 Oct 1897 *Brev.Lt.-Col.* 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* Bord R. 15 Mar 1907 Ret. Pay 16 Mar 1907
Middleton, William Crawfurd	4 Mar 1858	13 Mar 1878	9 Jan 1895 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	2 Dns. 14 Mar 1902
Morrice, Lewis Edward, *DSO*	20 Dec 1862	14 May 1884	3 Feb 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R War. R. 3 Sept 1904
Mott, Stanley Fielder, *CB*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Maj.-Gen.* 10 *Apr* 17)	12 Jan 1873	27 Sept 1893	15 Oct 1910 (*Brev. Maj.*) 22 Aug 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Aug 1911
Murray, Malcolm Donald, *KCVO*, *CB* ...	9 July 1867	29 Feb 1888	3 Oct 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 15 Mar 1916	Sea. Highrs. 7 Sept 1907
Murray-Smith, Arthur, *g.*	25 Apr 1868	16 Feb 1887	2 Mar 1906 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 25 Apr 1908
Myers, Alfred Edward Cecil, *g.*	12 Dec 1871	24 July 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Oct 1914 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	*hp. late* R. Art. 27 Aug 1919 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1919
Nisbett, George Dalrymple More	18 Nov 1850	8 Jun 1870	28 Aug 1889 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Jan 1869	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 30 Sept 1896 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1900
Noblett, Louis Hemington	15 Jan 1869	22 Aug 1888	23 Mar 1907 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 1913
Norton, Cecil Barrington, *DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 15 *Apr* 1918)	10 Apr 1868	23 Aug 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 July 1908
O'Brien, Charles Richard Mackey, *CMG* ...	13 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	25 Oct 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 26 Jun 1902	E. Lan. R. 4 Mar 1903
O'Malley, Charles Loughlin Meyler	20 Mar 1873	26 Jun 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	R.Art. 2 Dec 1908
O'Meara, Walter Alfred John, *CMG*. *p.s.c.*	28 Jan 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 Apr 1900 *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R. Eng. 4 Apr 1903
Parr, Clements (*temp. Col.*)	7 May 1865	29 Aug 1885	4 July 1906 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	*hp. late* Oxf. L.I. 25 Aug 1906 Ret. Pay 19 Dec 1906
Parry, Henry Jules, *DSO*, *ME*	5 Feb 1867	29 July 1890	29 July 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 1910
Parry, Llewellyn Humffreys	21 July 1862	25 July 1882	7 Feb 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 21 July 1910

Majors *(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Pennefather, Edward Graham...	12 Feb 1850	23 Apr 1873	25 July 1888 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 1888	6 Dns. 6 Mar 1895
Ponsonby, *Rt. Hon. Sir* Frederick Edward Grey, *KCVO, CB, Eq. (Asst. Private Secretary to the King)*	16 Sept 1867	11 Feb 1888	8 Nov 1904 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 26 Feb 1908	G. Gds. 26 Sept 1908
Porteous, John James, *CMG*	31 Jan 1857	14 Aug 1876	9 May 1894 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R. Art. 30 Sept 1896
Powell, Edward Weyland Martin, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 19 *Feb* 1916)	3 Dec 1869	27 July 1889	11 Feb 1906 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	R. Art. 2 July 1910
Pringle, John Wallace	23 May 1863	14 Feb 1883	25 Jan 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Aug 1916	R. Eng. 4 Mar 1903
Robertson, Charles Chetwode, *DSO* ...	24 Apr 1871	25 July 1890	5 May 1908 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 4 Sept 1912
Sandars, Edward Carew, *CMG*	5 July 1869	15 Feb 1889	14 Feb 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1917	R. Art. 23 Sept 1911
Saville, Robert Charles	2 Apr 1869	30 Jan 1889	29 Feb 1908 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	Durh. L.I. 2 Nov 1912
Shawe, Charles	15 Nov 1878	13 July 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 15 Jun 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	Rif. Brig. 26 Nov 1913
Sherwood, Oliver Caton, *DSO*	2 Feb 1862	23 Aug 1884	20 Jan 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 26 Oct 1904
Snow, Humphry Waugh, *DSO.*	10 Apr 1879	2 May 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. W. Kent R. 20 May 1914
Spencer, Charles George, *MB, FRCS* ...	25 Dec 1868	29 July 1893	30 Jan 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 1913
Spencer, Harrison	14 Aug 1872	12 Feb 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 16 Feb 1907
Spender, Wilfrid Bliss, *MC, p.s.c.*	6 Oct 1876	18 Jun 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Oct 1914 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R. Art. 13 Aug 1913
Stanton, Edward Alexander	15 Nov 1867	5 Feb 1887	25 Aug 1906 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Nov 1916	*hp.* (Egyptn. Army) 24 Feb 1906 Ret. Pay 24 Feb 1909
Stewart, Rupert	23 Oct 1864	25 Aug 1883	1 Mar 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Sept 1903
Stobart, George Herbert, *DSO*	18 Feb 1873	16 Mar 1894	15 Jan 1911 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 8 Feb 1911
Stokes, William Allen	29 Jan 1872	25 July 1890	25 July 1910 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Oct 1912
Stracey-Clitherow, John Bourchier ...	31 May 1853	24 July 1872	24 Jun 1895 *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1918	S. Gds. 11 Jan 1899
Symonds, George Davey	30 Aug 1864	18 Feb 1886	1 Nov 1901 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 30 Mar 1910
Tarry, George Golbourn	27 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	3 Dec 1898 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan. 1917	Leic. R. 24 Feb 1900
Taylor, Stuart Campbell, *DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 6 *Apr* 18)	2 Jun 1872	17 Dec 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 3 May 1915 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	Yorks. L.I. 15 July 1911

Majors *(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Thompson**, Harry Adair	19 May 1862	27 Jun 1888	27 Feb 1904 *Brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	3 D.G. 10 May 1911
✂**Thresher**, James-Henville, *MVO*	30 Aug 1870	9 Apr 1892	1 Sept 1908 *Brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	Rif. Brig. 6 Mar 1909
Tinker, Edward	24 Mar 1860	18 Feb 1880	25 Dec 1897 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 22 Nov 1902
✂**Travers**, George Alfred	21 May 1867	16 Sept 1885	1 Apr 1903 *Bt. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R. Eng. 20 Sept 1905
Trevor, Arthur William, *Lord*..	19 Nov 1852	6 Sept 1873	5 Oct 1892 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 5 May 1894	1 L. G. 26 Jun 1895
✂**Trotter**, Gerald Frederic, *CB, CMG, DSO, MVO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 28 *Oct* 17)	21 July 1871	18 Jun 1892	8 Aug 1907 *Brev. Lt.-Col., Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	G. Gds. 27 July 1912
✂**Wade**, Harry Amyas Leigh Herschel, *p.s.c.*, *e.*	12 Nov 1873	16 Dec 1893	24 Dec 1910 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Art. 25 Feb 1911
✂**Walker**, Herbert Sutherland, *p.s.c.*	27 Sept 1864	23 Aug 1884	13 Feb 1901 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 July 1899	Sco. Rif. 13 May 1903
✂**Webber**, Raymond Sudeley (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	16 Jun 1865	23 May 1885	4 Feb 1903 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1917	R. W. Fus. 26 Aug 1905
✂**Wedderburn**, Alexander Scrymgeour ...	8 Sept 1859	18 Dec 1878	1 Oct 1896 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Art. 13 July 1904
✂**Welman**, Herbert Loftus	5 Oct 1860	22 Jan 1879	25 Nov 1896 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 30 Nov 1901 Ret. Pay 15 Feb 1902
✂**Willmott**, William Albert	8 Aug 1862	25 Aug 1883	17 Feb 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 22 Aug 1902	North'd Fus. 7 Apr 1906
✂**Wilson**, Eric Edward Boketon Holt, *DSO* ...	26 Aug 1875	3 Aug 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Oct 1914	R. Eng. 21 Dec 1912
✂**Wilson**, George Tyrie Brand, *DSO*	17 Dec 1867	17 Jan 1891	4 Nov 1907 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	High. L.I. 29 Aug 1908
Wolley-Dod, Anthony Hurt, *p.a.c.*	17 Nov 1861	23 Feb 1881	19 Mar 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	R. Art. 9 Mar 1901
✂**Wolridge-Gordon**, Walter Gordon	29 Jan 1861	12 May 1883	26 July 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Highrs. 29 Jan 1909
Woolrych, Humphry Stephen	4 Jun 1868	11 Feb 1888	14 Dec 1904 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	L'pool R. 29 July 1908
✂**Wright**, Alfred	28 Aug 1863	27 July 1887	27 July 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Aug 1907

MAJORS *with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✂à Court, *Hon.* Edward Alexander Holmes	23 Oct 1845	26 Feb 1864	30 Sept 1882	Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 1886	7 Apr 1886
Adams, Edward Willoughby	20 Nov 1844	18 July 1865	1 Jan 1844	R. Art. 8 Dec 1886	8 Dec 1886
✂ffl. **Agnew,** Gerald Andrew ...	18 Dec 1835	3 Nov 1855	25 Aug 1880	*hp, late* 30 Ft. 25 Aug 1880	31 Dec 1884
✂**Alves,** Malcolm Arbuthnot... ...	16 Jun 1842	8 Jun 1860	1 July 1881	Ret. Pay 31 Dec 1884 R. (Ben.) Eng. 16 Jun 1887	16 Jun 1887
Ames, Oswald Henry	3 Jan 1862	14 May 1884	2 Jan 1902	2 L. G May 1906	23 Mar 1917
✂**Annesley,** Reginald Carey ...	26 Mar 1844	24 Nov 1863	1 July 1881	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Nov 1886	24 Nov 1886
Anson-Cartwright, Reginald ...	15 May 1842	16 Aug 1859	1 July 1881	North'n R. 20 Aug 1884	20 Aug 1884
✂**Armstrong,** John Arthur... ...	14 Nov 1840	8 Jun 1860	1 July 1881	R. (Ben.) Eng. 28 Mar 1887	28 Mar 1887
Aubertin, Peter	2 July 1846	16 May 1865	1 July 1881	2 D.G. 22 July 1885	22 July 1885
Bagot, Villiers Spencer	7 Apr 1847	12 July 1865	1 Apr 1882	Rif. Brig. 2 Sept 1885	2 Sept 1885
✂**Bannatyne,** William	12 Oct 1839	27 Apr 1858	30 Jan 1880	L'pool R. 7 Jan 1882	7 Jan 1882
Baskerville, Herbert Witherstone Mynors	26 Sept 1841	18 Oct 1859	1 July 1881	Norf. R. 15 Oct 1881	15 Oct 1881
✂**Beauchamp,** Clayton Gascoigne	13 Feb 1866	25 Aug 1886	27 May 1905	S. Wales Bord. 21 Feb 1906	18 Sept 1916
Bedingfeld, Henry Howard	7 May 1859	13 Aug 1879	7 Nov 1898	Devon R. 7 May 1907	16 Feb 1918
✂**Belgrave,** Dacres Thomas Charles	28 Jun 1847	27 July 1866	11 Jun 1884	R. W. Kent R. 11 Aug 1886	11 Aug 1886
✂**Bennett.** Charles Hugh, *DSO.* ...	13 Oct 1867	9 May 1888	17 Feb 1904	Worc. R. 27 Jan 1912	14 Feb 1917
✂**Benson,** Henry Wightman, *DSO.*	22 July 1855	15 July 1876	8 Feb 1895	E. Surr. R. 22 July 1903	23 Mar 1916
Benyon, Joseph Spencer	7 Dec 1844	23 Sept 1862	1 July 1881	5 Lrs. 13 Feb 1884	13 Feb 1884
Berkeley, Edmund Henry	10 Oct 1844	17 Nov 1863	1 July 1881	Dorset R. 19 Dec 1883	19 Dec 1883
✂**Bewsher,** William Dent, *DSO* ...	27 Mar 1868	22 Aug 1888	2 Aug 1905	Hamps. R. 17 July 1909	23 Feb 1917
✂**Biddulph,** Nicholas Trafalgar ...	6 Dec 1863	14 May 1884	26 Apr 1903	Durh. L. I. 2 Jun 1909	6 Dec 1917
Blackett, Henry Wise Ridley... ...	24 Jun 1842	16 Aug 1861	1 July 1881	19 Hrs. 20 Sept 1884	20 Sept 1884
✂ffl. **Boulderson,** John	8 Apr 1838	1 Feb 1856	1 July 1881	*hp late* 9 Ft. 1 July 1881 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1882	18 Mar 1882
Bowlby, Poultney Edward	24 Oct 1840	30 Mar 1858	1 July 1881	On Pens. 21 Jan 1881 *hp.* 1 July 1881 Ret. Pay 24 Oct 1883	24 Oct 1883
✂**Bowman,** Henry James	5 Aug 1860	28 Jan 1882	23 Feb 1901	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Dec 1904	13 Mar 1918
Bradford, Oliver John	13 Jan 1840	17 Sept 1858	1 Jan 1881	Dorset R. 18 Nov 1882	18 Nov 1882
✂**Brady,** David Michael Francis ...	22 Sept 1842	28 Jan 1862	1 July 1881	S. Lan. R. 13 May 1885	13 May 1885
✂**Bray,** Reginald Edward Traherne	28 Dec 1860	14 Jan 1880	24 Jan 1899	R. Berks. R. 11 Oct 1902	21 Oct 1915
✂ffl. **Brind,** William Henry... ...	4 Mar 1840	12 Oct 1857	29 Jan 1879	*hp. late* 103 Ft. 12 Jan 1881	12 Jan 1881
Brooke, Charles Kennedy, *p.s.c.* ...	16 May 1842	7 Nov 1862	1 July 1881	E. York R. 3 May 1884	3 May 1884
Buchanan, Henry Brian	2 Feb 1845	29 Mar 1864	1 July 1881	Rif. Brig. 6 Aug 1884	6 Aug 1884
Bucknill, John Townshend	16 Jun 1843	15 Jan 1864	15 Jan 1884	R. Eng. 12 Feb 1887	12 Feb 1877
✂**Burr,** Frederick William	29 Nov 1843	6 Mar 1863	1 July 1881	R. Sc. Fus. 2 Sept 1885	2 Sept 1885
✂**Burton,** Reginald de Hardwicke	8 Sept 1861	11 Aug 1880	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 8 Sept 1909	27 Mar 1917
✂**Buscarlet,** Jules Robert Bowen...	13 Jan 1843	21 Oct 1862	1 July 1881	R. Suss. R. 25 Oct 1882	25 Oct 1882
✂**Campbell,** Reginald	30 Sept 1858	26 Mar 1879	1 Jan 1898	S. Wales Bord. 18 Jun 1904	4 Oct 1917
✂**Carlyon,** Geoffrey	27 Sept 1869	29 Oct 1890	5 Oct 1910	S. Lan. R. 24 Apr 1912	22 Jan 1918

Majors *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Carter, Edward Medley	24 Mar 1846	17 July 1866	20 Jan 188 6	Bord. R. 31 Mar 1886	31 Mar 1886
Caruthers-Little, John Caruthers...	15 Oct 1842	16 Apr 1861	1 July 1881	Linc. R. 7 May 1884	7 May 1884
Chase, Ramsay Gordon	15 Nov 1861	22 Oct 1881	15 Jan 1902	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 1905	7 Nov 1917
Chute, Pierce Thomas, *DSO* ...	21 Jan 1856	29 Nov 1876	29 July 1896	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Jan 1904	10 Sept 1918
Clarke, John Henry Courtney... ...	11 Sept 1846	21 Aug 1866	27 Mar 1883	R. Fus. 29 Dec 1886	29 Dec 1886
Clarke, Thomas Sydenham ...	9 Apr 1846	3 Dec 1865	24 Jan 1883	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Nov 1886	17 Nov 1886
Coates, Charles	20 Jun 1839	11 Dec 1857	31 Oct 1877	99 Ft. 2 July 1872	2 July 1879
Cobb, Cecil Henry	27 Nov 1866	21 Dec 1889	18 Sept 1907	*hp. late* Oxf.&Bucks. L.I. 19 Feb 1916 Ret. Pay 19 Feb 1916	19 Feb 1916
Cooke, Sidney Fitz Wyman ...	17 May 1865	10 Nov 1886	9 Jun 1905	S. Wales Bord. 2 Dec 1905	24 Aug 1918
Crabbe, John	9 Sept 1861	10 May 1882	22 Sept 1900	2 Dns. 17 Sept 1902	21 Jun 1918
Cradock, Edmund William ...	18 Sept 1849	16 Oct 1867	9 Apr 1883	R. Fus. 26 Oct 1887	26 Oct 1887
Crichton, *Hon. Sir* Henry George Louis, *KCB*, TD, *ADC*	7 Apr 1844	13 Jun 1863	1 July 1881	21 Hrs. 16 Jan 1884	16 Jan 1884
Curtis-Hayward, John Frederick...	19 Sept 1842	28 Jan 1862	1 July 1881	K.O. Bord 20 Oct 18-3	20 Oct 1883
Darley, George Roe	2 Feb 1859	18 Dec 1878	21 Dec 1896	R. Art. 16 Nov 1901	24 Mar 1916
Davidson, Christopher M. (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	6 May 1843	26 Feb 1862	1 July 1881	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 1882	19 Jun 1882
Denison, Henry, *CB*, TD	10 Mar 1847	10 July 1867	31 Dec 1886	R. Eng. 11 July 1887	11 July 1887
Dill, Richard	28 Aug 1856	28 July 1886	2 Oct 1901	North'd Fus. 28 Aug 1904	20 May 1915
Diver, Thomas	21 Feb 1860	26 Jun 1889	20 Feb 1904	R.War.R. 21 Feb 1908	19 Apr 1917
Dolphin, Harry Edmund	3 Oct 1842	15 July 1863	3 Apr 1883	R. Art. 8 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1886
Douglas-Pennant, Frank ...	21 Nov 1865	24 Jun 1885	1 Jun 1903	K.R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 1905	28 Dec 1915
Doveton, Henry	21 May 1839	10 Dec 1858	31 Dec 1878	R.(Bo.) Eng. 31 Dec 1885	31 Dec 1885
England, Albert Edward	3 Feb 1840	19 Jun 1860	9 Mar 1881	R. Art. 7 July 1883	7 July 1883
Eustace, Henry Montague, *DSO*	28 Nov 1863	29 Aug 1885	16 Aug 1902	Midd'x R. 7 Mar 1906	20 May 1917
Falkland, Byron Plantagenet, *Visct.*	3 Apr 1845	4 Aug 1863	1 Aug 1883	R. Suss. R. 5 Mar 1884	5 Mar 1884
Farrer, Henry	7 July 1836	12 Nov 1858	1 July 1881	Conn. Rang. 7 July 1884	7 July 1884
Fawcus, Hugh	7 Oct 1875	18 Jun 1897	(*Res of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 3 Aug 1912	4 Jun 1918
Forbes, William Lachlan ...	31 Aug 1859	1 May 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Fus. (*ret. on grat.*) 2 Feb 1898 Ret. Pay 21 Nov 1903	20 Sept 1916
Fox-Pitt, William Augustus Lane	9 Jan 1858	22 Feb 1879	26 Oct 1897	G. Gds. 14 Dec 1904	13 Nov 1915
Fraser, John Randal, *CMG.* ..	3 Jan 1858	1 May 1878	17 July 1895	N.Lan. R. 3 Jun 1899	12 Apr 1917
Freeman, Francis Peere Williams ...	20 Oct 1841	8 Jun 1860	21 July 1882	R.(Ben.) Art. 9 Dec 1882	9 Dec 1882
French, *Hon.* Robert	22 Oct 1858	13 Aug 1879	12 Dec 1898	Glouc. R. 2 Oct 1906	30 Mar 1917
Fyffe, Bertram Oliphant	6 May 1864	12 Nov 1884	13 Oct 1905	Glouc. R. 6 May 1914	6 Jan 1918
Gibb, Reginald Kennett	24 Oct 1838	12 Nov 1858	24 Dec 1873	*hp. late* 1 W. I. R. 16 Dec 1874 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Gillman, Edward Sylvester	12 Dec 1857	5 Oct 1878	7 Sept 1898	S. Wales Bord. 11 Dec 1905	21 Nov 1917
Godwin-Austen, Alfred Godwin	16 Mar 1844	11 Apr 1862	1 July 1881	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 1885	30 May 1885
Golding, Harry	18 July 1838	31 Dec 1861	1 July 1881	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 July 1886	18 July 1886
Gordon, Arthur William Bolton...	2 Aug 1858	19 Jun 1877	1 Nov 1895	R. Art. 28 Nov 1900	12 Apr 1916
Gostwyck, William Gostwyck ...	25 Dec 1842	20 Dec 1864	1 July 1881	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Jan 1885	14 Jan 1885
Gough, Alan Percy George, *CMG.*, *DSO, q.s.*	13 Sept 1863	9 Sept 1882	25 July 1900	R. W. Fus. 25 Oct 1902	11 Mar 1917
Græme, Charles de Jersey	22 Dec 1842	3 July 1860	1 July 1881	North'd Fus. 14 July 1883	14 July 1883
Grubb, Alexander	28 Apr 1842	1 Apr 1861	29 Oct 1881	R. Art. 2 July 1884	2 July 1884
Grundy, Frederick Leigh	10 Dec 1843	3 May 1864	3 Apr 1883	R. War. R. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Gubbins, John Egerton...	8 May 1840	1 Oct 1857	1 Oct 1877	R. Art. 1 Oct 1884	1 Oct 1884
Haig, Arthur Balfour, *CMG*, *CVO*, *Eq.*	10 July 1840	22 Jun 1859	16 May 1881	R. Eng. 30 July 1881	30 July 1881
Halliday, Stratford Charles	20 Apr 1841	1 Apr 1863	30 Nov 1882	R. Art. 14 Apr 1886	14 Apr 1886

Majors *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Hamilton**, Charles James... ...	27 Feb 1840	17 Mar 1858	30 Nov 1878	E. Kent R. 30 Nov 1885	30 Nov 1885
✕**Hammond**, Dayrell Talbot, *CB.* *(temp. Brig.-Gen. 16 Oct 15)*	24 Dec 1856	6 Oct 1875	*(Res. of Off.)* 18 Oct 1902	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 1892	18 Oct 1900 *(late* Embd. Mila.)
Harmar, Charles D'Oyly	11 May 1844	5 Feb 1861	1 July 1881	Dorset R. 26 Mar 1884	26 Mar 1884
✕**Harvey**, William Lueg, *DSO.* ...	17 July 1858	30 Jan 1878	31 Aug 1894	D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Nov 1902	4 Oct 1917
✕**Henning**, Charles Maxwell Shurlock	3 Jun 1866	18 Feb 1885	3 Apr 1903	Sco. Rif 19 Feb 1913	17 Nov 1917
✕**Herapath**, Edgar, *DSO.*	3 May 1853	11 Feb 1875	29 May 1895	Linc. R. 3 May 1901	19 Feb 1918
✕**Hewett**, Edward Vincent Osborne, *CMG, DSO*	14 Mar 1867	2 Sept 1885	27 May 1903	R. W. Kent R. 13 Jan 1909	27 Oct 1917
✕**Hodgins**, Charles Richard, *o.* ...	16 Jan 1863	30 Jun 1885	31 Jan 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 16 Dec 1911	10 May 1918
Hollist, Edward Ommanney, *p.s.c.* ...	9 July 1838	1 Oct 1857	25 Aug 1877	R. Art. 27 Oct 1880	27 Oct 1880
Hope-Edwardes, Herbert James ...	26 Feb 1848	6 July 1867	16 Apr 1884	K.R Rif.C. 7 Dec 1837	7 Dec 1887
✕**Hopkins**, Charles Harrie Innes...	26 May 1858	1 May 1878	10 Oct 1897	Sco. Rif. 29 Mar 1899	27 Dec 1916
Hoskins, Reginald	20 Oct 1837	7 Dec 1855	1 Feb 1879	77 Ft. 23 Mar 1881	23 Mar 1881
Irwin, De la Cherois Thomas, *CMG* ...	31 Mar 1843	1 July 1861	30 Nov 1881	R. Art. 9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882
✕**Jervis**, *Hon.* St. Leger Henry, *DSO*	7 Sept 1863	6 May 1885	21 Feb 1903	K. R. Rif. C. 12 Oct 1904	15 Jan 1918
✕**Johnstone**, Samuel Henry Nairne	18 Jun 1832	8 Feb 1856	20 Apr 1878	20 Ft. 9 Jun 1880	9 Jun 1880
✕**Keates**, William	7 Jun 1862	5 Dec 1883	20 May 1903	Suff. R. 7 Jun 1910	16 Nov 1917
✕**Keppel**, Edwd. G. *(Gent.-at-Arms)*	28 Jun 1847	26 Jun 1867	3 Apr 1883	Manch R. 10 Aug 1887	10 Aug 1887
Kerrison, Edmund Roger Allday *CMG, p.s.c.*	25 Dec 1855	28 Jan 1875	19 Feb 1892	R. Art. 20 Jan 1897	17 July 1901 *(late* Embd. Mila.)
✕**Kilner**, Charles Harold, *DSO* ...	15 Aug 1864	5 July 1884	15 Mar 1900	R. Art. 13 Jan 1906	20 Dec 1917
Kirkwood, Richard Hammett ...	1 Dec 1861	22 Jan 1881	22 Jun 1901	Devon R. 26 Aug 1903	26 Nov 1917
Lang, Charles Edward	13 Apr 1848	30 Mar 1866	24 Dec 1884	Devon. R. 8 May 1889	17 Oct 1900 *(late* Embd. Mila.)
✕**Laverton**, Herbert Curling ...	26 Mar 1875	15 May 1897	*(Res. of Off.)* 25 Feb 1915	R. Highrs. 3 Jan 1914	31 Jan 1918
✕**Leader**, John	31 July 1876	5 Sept 1896	*(Res. of Off.)* 12 Nov 1915	Bedf. R. 6 Sept 1911	27 Nov 1917
Lecky, John Gage...	22 Feb 1844	9 Oct 1863	1 July 1881	Gord. Highrs. 28 Nov 1883	28 Nov 1883
Lefroy, Henry George	21 Feb 1847	1 May 1867	16 Sept 1881	*hp. late* Essex R. 22 Aug 1883 Ret. Pay 22 Aug 1883	21 Feb 1887
Leveson, Charles Henry, *DSO* ...	18 Oct 1868	23 Oct 1889	19 Feb 1906	Hrs. 17 Aug 1918	17 Aug 1918
✕**Levita**, Cecil Bingham, *MVO, g.*	18 Jan 1867	24 July 1888	5 Jan 1902	R. Art. 9 Oct 1909	1 Mar 1917
✕**Lindoe**, Frederick Ekins	9 Mar 1842	10 Nov 1865	1 July 1881	N.Lan.R. 9 July 1884	9 July 1884
Lodge, Frank	28 Jun 1841	8 Jun 1860	1 Apr 1880	R. (Bo.) Art. 24 Nov 1882	24 Nov 1882
✕**Lombe**, Ralph Henry Fenwick ...	28 July 1854	11 Sept 1876	2 Mar 1892	Norf. R. 22 Sept 1897	11 Apr 1917
Longfield, Augustus Henry	5 May 1845	31 May 1864	21 July 1882	Norf. R. 28 Jun 1884	28 Jun 1884
Luby, Maurice Baptist	7 Jun 1840	10 Oct 1865	2 July 1884	Dorset R. 31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
✕**Lyon**, Charles	7 Apr 1865	9 Dec 1884	28 May 1900	R. Art. 9 Dec 1908	16 Sept 1916
✕**McArthur**, Charles Joseph Edward Addis	20 July 1860	14 Jan 1880	18 May 1901	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 July 1908	14 Feb 1918
✕**McEwen**, Robert Bruce ...	25 Apr 1838	24 Apr 1855	1 July 1881	Gord. Highrs. 29 Oct 1881	29 Oct 1881
MacGeough-Bond, Ralph Francis Xavier	19 Jun 1861	27 July 1880	25 Jan 1899	R. Art. 19 Jun 1909	28 Mar 1917
✕**McInnis**, Edward Bowater, *CMG*	15 Mar 1847	29 Apr 1874	30 Mar 1887	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 30 Mar 1887 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1887	23 Apr 1887
Mackenzie-Grieve, John Andrew	24 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	2 Feb 1890	R. Art. 2 July 1918	7 Jun 1918
✕**Mackenzie-Penderel**, Alan ...	1 Aug 1858	6 Aug 1879	6 Mar 1899	N. Staff. R. 1 Aug 1906	20 May 1918
Mackintosh, William John	14 July 1845	15 Jan 1867	1 Oct 1884	R. Art. 19 Jan 1887	19 Jan 1887
Malone, Cecil Richard Robyns ...	29 Oct 1859	9 Sept 1882	24 Mar 1900	Worc. R. 8 Mar 1905	16 Nov 1917
✕**Mann-Thomson**, William Dixon	6 Mar 1867	4 Mar 1891	7 Oct 1907	R.H.G. 7 May 1910	4 Jun 1918
Marriott, Tom, *FRCVS*...	5 Mar 1858	26 Aug 1884	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 4 Sept 1909	26 Nov 1917
Marsden, William	29 July 1841	19 Apr 1864	1 July 1881	S.Lan.R. 23 Apr 1884	23 Apr 1884
✕**Meiklejohn**, John Forbes... ...	5 Dec 1839	10 Dec 1858	17 Jan 1880	R. (Ben.) Art. 3 July 1885	3 July 1885
Menteth, James Frederick Stuart ...	26 Feb 1846	4 Oct 1864	1 July 1881	2 D. G. 23 Apr 1887	23 Apr 1887
✕**Menzies**, George Feilden, *DSO*	1 Sept 1861	19 Dec 1883	9 Aug 1902	S.Lan.R. 1 Sept 1911	15 Apr 1918

Majors *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✂**Metcalfe,** Booth Hay	17 Feb 1843	2 Jun 1865	18 Jan 1882	R.Ir.Rif.31 Dec1887	31 Dec 1887
Montefiore, Emanuel	1 Mar 1842	8 Jun 1860	12 Sept 1880	R. (Bo.) Art. 20 Jun 1881	20 Jun 1881
✂**M. Moores,** Samuel	11 Apr 1838	31 Oct 1874	20 Aug 1885	DevonR. 11Apr 1886	11 Apr 1886
✂**Mordaunt,** James Sparrow ...	14 Nov 1843	27 Dec 1860	29 Jun 1881	*hp. late* R. Leins. R. 7 Jan 1882 Ret. Pay 7 Jan 1882	7 Jan 1882
Morgan, William Edwin Llewellyn ...	15 Dec 1846	17 July 1866	17 July 1886	R. Eng. 23 Nov 1887	23 Nov 1887
✂**Morris,** Charles James Ussher ...	17 Dec 1865	16 Sept 1885	14 Nov 1900	R. Art. 27 Jun 1906	1 Feb 1918
✂**Moss,** Claude	1 Nov 1857	24 Aug 1881	25 July 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1000	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 1905	23 Nov 1917
✂**Much,** William Thomas	9 Sept 1843	11 Feb 1862	1 July 1881	S. Wales Bord. 28 Nov 1885	28 Nov 1885
✂**C. Murphy,** Thomas	8 Jan 1833	8 Jan 1856	1 July 1881	Berks R. 8 Jan 1883	8 Jan 1883
✂**Nash,** William Peel	4 Aug 1853	11 Feb 1875	19 Aug 1891	Manch. R. 19 Jun 1895	8 July 1916
Nind, Frederick William	15 May 1842	1 Nov 1860	17 Aug 1881	R. Art. 1 Oct 1881	1 Oct 1881
O'Hara, Richard	1 Jan 1835	11 Apr 1854	5 July 1872	R. Art. 10 Jan 1878	10 Jan 1878
✂**Oldham,** Frank Trevor	9 Oct 1869	15 Feb 1889	10 Oct 1904	R. Art. 29 Mar 1911	1 July 1918
Oldham, George Wingate	8 Mar 1840	11 Jun 1858	31 Dec 1878	R. (Bo.) Eng. 30 Nov 1882	30 Nov 1882
Ouchterlony, Thomas Heathcote ...	17 Apr 1841	12 Dec 1857	25 Jan 1877	R. (Bo.) Art. 9 Sept 1880	9 Sept 1880
Paget, Victor Frederic William Augustus	14 Aug 1861	26 July 1881	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 25 Dec 1907	30 Mar 1917
Papillon, David	4 Jan 1844	1 Dec 1863	1 July 1881	Gord. Highrs. 12 Mar 1884	12 Mar 1884
✂**Parker,** John William Robinson, *CB.*	6 Oct 1857	12 Feb 1876	2 May 1890	York R. 27 May 1896	26 Mar 1902 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
Parry, Gilbert Sidney	3 Jan 1843	24 Jun 1863	28 Feb 1883	R. Art. 30 July 1884	30 July 1884
Pearse, Elford	20 Aug 1856	11 Oct 1879	7 Jun 1898	R. Dub. Fus. 19 Oct 1898	5 Dec 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
✂**Peckitt,** Reginald William ...	21 Sept 1842	30 Jun 1863	8 Aug 1883	York & Lanc. R. 10 Dec 1884	10 Dec 1884
✂**Pickard,** Frederic Benjamin Bissett	27 July 1867	21 Dec 1889	2 Mar 1912	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 1914	12 Feb 1918
✂**C. Plummer,** Heathcote	30 Jun 1838	15 Dec 1854	6 Sept 1873	7 Ft. 7 Aug 1878	7 Aug 1878
Porter, Morton Lawrence, *p.a.c.* ...	11 July 1841	22 Dec 1859	2 Mar 1880	R. Art. 28 Mar 1883	28 Mar 1883
✂**Radcliffe,** Robert Edmund Lowndes	16 Apr 1865	5 July 1884	1 Apr 1900	R. Art. 3 Aug 1907	31 May 1916
Reeks, James Albert, *OBE.*	9 Aug 1860	11 Aug 1880	1 Jan 1899	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Sept 1904	25 Dec 1917
✂**M. Reeves,** Frederick	10 May 1839	13 Jun 1857	8 Dec 1877	*hp. late* 103 Ft. 21 Jun 1879	21 Jun 1879
✂**Rhodes,** William Thomas Brassey	25 Nov 1870	29 Mar 1890	9 Oct 1907	Welsh R. 25 July 1908	12 Jan 1918
Riall, William Augustus	25 Aug 1844	11 Nov 1864	1 Jan 1884	R. Art. 18 Mar 1885	18 Mar 1885
✂**Richardson,** John, *DSO.*	3 Apr 1859	13 Aug 1879	4 Dec 1900	High.L.I. 7Sept1904	11 Apr 1917
✂**Richardson-Griffiths,** Charles du Plat, *DSO*	2 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	19 Feb 1896	Glouc.R. 2 Jun 1905	23 July 1917
✂**Robertson,** John Cunynhame ...	18 Jun 1868	10 July 1895	4 Oct 1911	*hp. late* R. Fus. 7 May 1918 Ret.Pay 11 July1918	11 July 1918
✂**Rocke,** Walter Leslie, *CMG.* ...	19 Apr 1862	10 May 1882	14 Dec 1901	Wilts. R. 16 Sept 05	3 Oct 1917
Rowe, Valentine Francis	2 Aug 1841	17 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1882	R. Eng. 23 Aug 1884	23 Aug 1884
✂**Rowe,** Wilfred Edward	7 Mar 1859	13 Aug 1879	23 Dec 1898	R. W. Kent R. 7 Mar 1907	12 Apr 1917
Rowley, *Sir* George Charles Erskine, *Bt.*	26 Sept 1844	9 Oct 1863	26 Sept 1884	*hp. late* R.W. Fus. 26 Sept 1884 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1885	14 Jan 1885
✂**Rowley,** *Hon.* William Chambré (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	30 Aug 1849	7 July 1869	26 May 1885	R. Art. 17July1889	17 Dec 1916
Ruck, Arthur Ashley	2 Dec 1847	7 Feb 1866	12 Jun 1882	L'pool R. 9 Jun 1886	9 Jun 1886
✂*V.C.* **Schofield,** Harry Norton (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	29 Jan 1865	15 Feb 1884	13 Feb 1900	R. Art. 2 Dec 1905	27 Mar 1918
Seagram, John Henry Stowe ...	3 Dec 1843	23 Jan 1863	1 July 1881	Derby R. 3 Sept1884	3 Sept 1884

Majors (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕ **Shaw**, John Hay...	22 Sept 1840	10 Nov 1856	26 Feb 1881	*hp. late* R. Innis. Fus. 29 Oct 1 81 Ret. Pay 29 Oct 1881	29 Oct 1881
✕ **Shephard**, Charles Sinclair, *DSO*	9 Mar 1848	11 Sept 1872	9 July 1890	R. Fus. 8 July 1891	16 Apr 1918
✕ **Skeffington-Smyth**, Randal Charles Edward, *DSO*	27 Dec 1864	25 Nov 1885	4 Mar 1903	C. Gds. 8 Oct 10	10 Nov 1917
Sladen, Joseph, *p.a.c.*	17 Aug 1840	1 Apr 1859	19 Feb 1879	R. Art. 8 Apr 1882	8 Apr 1882
✕ **Spragge**, Basil Edward, *DSO.* (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	9 Oct 1851	19 Oct 1872	12 Feb 1890	Yorks. L.I. 31 Jan 1894	6 Nov 1900 (*late* Impl. Yeo.)
✕ **Spratt**, Arthur Graves	9 May 1854	23 May 1874	9 Nov 1892	Devon R. 9 May 1902	3 Nov 1916
✕ **Spurrell**, Robert John	19 Feb 1857	2 July 1884	14 Dec 1895	5 Lrs. 19 Feb 1905	26 Feb 1916
✕ **Stephen**, Arthur James	4 Oct 1865	10 Mar 1886	21 Sept 1904	W. York. R. 14 Mar 1914	31 Aug 1917
Tarleton, James Hearn	25 Nov 1839	14 May 1858	1 July 1881	*hp. late* 54 Ft. 25 Nov 1880 Ret. Pay 13 Sept 1884	13 Sept 1887
✕ **Tarte**, Bernard Richard Kinneir	30 Jun 1865	10 Nov 1886	4 Aug 1902	E. Kent R. 26 Aug 05	22 Sept 1917
✕ **Taylor**, Frederick Henry	31 Mar 1843	12 Apr 1864	31 Aug 1883	R. Art. 21 Sept 1887	21 Sept 1886
✕ **Thomas**, Evan Aubrey	31 Jan 1845	28 July 1863	1 July 1881	7 D.G. 28 July 1886	28 July 1886
✕ **Thorne**, Antoine Dominique ...	4 Aug 1858	23 Oct 1880	25 Jan 1900	R. Lanc. R. 4 Aug 1906	19 July 1916
✕ **Thorne**, John Frederick Vernon...	8 Feb 1871	28 Feb 1894	3 May 1913	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 23 Apr 1915 Ret. Pay 22 Jun 1918	22 Jun 1918
✕ **Thurlow**, Ernest Hovell	14 Sept 1846	3 Apr 1866	16 Apr 1884	K.R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 1887	3 Aug 1887
Tillotson, Lionel	3 Apr 1845	17 July 1866	2 July 1884	R. Art. 5 Mar 1887	5 Mar 1887
✕ **Toogood**, Seymour Hood	14 Apr 1841	22 Jun 1858	18 Jun 1878	R. Art. 9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882
✕ **Tracy**, William Maxwell	20 Feb 1862	9 Sept 1882	29 Nov 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Oct 1904	31 May 1918
✕ **Tufnell**, Hugh Richard	13 Oct 1857	21 Jun 1879	10 Aug 1898	Glouc. R. 13 Oct 1905	18 Sept 1915
✕ **Van Heythuysen**, Gerard ...	22 May 1843	3 Oct 1862	29 Oct 1881	W. York R. 11 Nov 1882	11 Nov 1882
Vaughan, Edward Hensman	6 Mar 1846	30 Jun 1865	20 Dec 1882	Devon R. 18 Nov 1885	18 Nov 1886
Vereker, *Hon.* Jeffrey Edward Prendergast	27 Mar 1858	9 Oct 1877	19 Feb 1896	R. Art. 9 Oct 1897	17 Aug 1917
Walker, Herbert J. Ouchterlony ...	12 Feb 1843	14 Jun 1864	1 Sept 1883	R. Art. 14 Dec 1887	14 Dec 1887
Walker, John Bridges	12 Mar 1840	12 Jun 1858	31 Dec 1878	R. (Bo.) Art. 18 Oct 1882	18 Oct 1882
✕ **Walker**, John Selby	21 May 1841	28 Apr 1863	1 July 1881	R. Highrs. 25 July 1883	25 July 1883
✕ **Walker**, William Reginald ...	11 Jan 1863	13 May 1885	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 25 May 1912	12 Jun 1916
✕ **Wallace**, Nesbit Willoughby. *CMG*	20 Apr 1839	26 Mar 1858	9 Jun 1880	*hp. late* K.R. Rif. C. 24 Jan 1883 Ret. Pay 24 Jan 1886	24 Jan 1886
✕ **Warden**, Francis	9 Mar 1837	9 Jun 1855	13 May 1874	106 Ft. 31 Oct 1877	31 Oct 1877
✕ **Warwick**. Charles Spencer ...	14 Feb 1865	31 Oct 1888	10 Oct 1907	Devon R. 25 Nov 1916	4 July 1916
✕ **Wheler**, Francis Henry	3 July 1848	6 Nov 1867	19 Mar 1881	N. Lan. R. 14 Dec 1887	14 Dec 1887
✕ **Willcock**, Stephen	18 Aug 1856	2 July 1884	20 Feb 1901	Manch. R. 18 Aug 1904	2 Sept 1917
Williams, Richard Harry	20 May 1841	1 Oct 1858	13 Sept 1879	R. Eng. 28 May 1884	28 May 1884
✕ **Wilson**, Richard Henry Francis Wharton, *DSO, p.s.c.*	18 Aug 1855	26 July 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 *Brev.* 15 Jun 85	10 Hrs. 18 July 1896	10 July 1901 (*late* Impl. Yeo.)
✕ **Wolseley**, John Francis	7 Apr 1862	8 Aug 1888	9 Jun 1907	R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 1910	20 Apr 1918
Wynter, Arthur Leycester	4 Apr 1844	20 Aug 1861	1 July 1881	K. O. Bord. (*Ind. Pens.*) 23 Sept 1885	23 Sept 1885

MAJORS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕à Beckett, Patrick Albert Forbes Winslow	17 Mar 1880	5 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 17 Sept 13
Acland-Hood, Arthur (**Fuller**)—see **Fuller-Acland-Hood**, Arthur				
✕**Acworth**, George Pelham Aufrère	3 July 1864	18 Feb 1886	15 Nov 1904	R. Eng. 4 Nov 05
Adair, Charles Osborn	28 Aug 1866	24 July 1886	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 22 Oct 02
✕**Adam**, William Augustus, *p.s.c.*	27 May 1865	5 Feb 1887	19 Feb 1905	*fp* (*Res. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*) 2 Jan 17
Adams, Alexander, *DSO* (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	27 May 1867	28 July 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Aug 1915	R. Eng. 4 Sept 07
Addington, *Hon.* Herbert Hiley Stafford	12 Mar 1859	14 Jan 1880	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Fus. 11 Mar 96 Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 30 Nov 01 R. Garr. R. 4 Mar 03
✕**Addington**, Hiley Reginald	2 Aug 1861	11 Aug 1880	18 May 1898	K. R. Rif. C. 26 Oct 01
✕**Addington**, William Leonard	12 Aug 1856	29 Jun 1878	4 Oct 1897	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jan 03
✕**Addison**, Alfred Maitland	13 July 1862	6 Feb 1884	2 Sept 1903	S. Wales Bord. 8 May 07
✕**Adye**, Capel George	14 Mar 1854	20 Nov 1875	10 Feb 1892	W. York. R. 4 Jan 99
✕**Agnew**, Charles Hamlyn	21 Jun 1859	1 May 1878	7 Oct 1896	4 Hrs. 21 Jun 07
✕**Agnew**, Quentin Graham Kinnaird, *MVO, DSO.* (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*actg. Lt.-Col.*).	8 Jan 1861	28 Apr 1886	23 Oct 1901	Manch. R. 28 Apr 06
Aikenhead, Frank, *g.* (*Lt.-Col. R. Art. Terr. Force*)	22 Mar 1867	17 Feb 1886	12 Sept 1904	R. Art. 23 Dec 08
✕**Alexander**, Arthur Charles Bridgeman	23 May 1873	20 May 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Dec 1915	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 8 Nov 11 Ret. Pay 21 Feb 12
Alexander, Dudley Henry, *CMG*	13 Jan 1863	12 Nov 1884	7 Mar 1902	W. York. R. 21 Sept 04
✕**Alexander**, George Forbes, *MB*	19 Apr 1860	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 27 July 07
Alexander, Robert Gustavus	7 Nov 1852	26 Mar 1873	9 Mar 1886	3 Hrs. 22 May 95
Alexander, William Patrick, *g.*	15 Dec 1866	17 Feb 1886	20 July 1904	R. Art. 13 Apr 18
✕**Alington**, Arthur Cyril Marmaduke	15 June 1872	26 Apr 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 28 May 1915	E. Lan. R. 20 Dec 11
✕**Allhusen**, Frederick Henry, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	24 Jan 1872	25 Jan 1893	3 Nov 1906	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 6 Feb 07 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 07
✕**Allport**, Charles William, *MD*	24 Mar 1859	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 28 July 06
✕**Amphlett**, Charles Grove, *DSO*	8 Mar 1862	12 Nov 188	14 Mar 1901	*hp. late* N. Staff. R. 12 Feb 02 Ret. Pay 2 Aug 02
✕**Anderson**, James Douglas	13 Jun 1865	15 Feb 1884	7 Mar 1903	R. Art. 16 Mar 04
Anderson, John Hamilton	13 Jun 1865	9 May 1885	23 Sept 1905	E. Lan. R. 14 May 13
✕**Anderson**, Robert Warren Hastings	19 May 1875	7 Mar 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Jan 1916 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	High L.I. 13 Apr 10
Anderson, Thomas Henry Edward	2 July 1857	3 Feb 1894	29 Dec 1907	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 2 July 12
Anderton, William Arthur Ince (*Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps*)	22 Dec 1855	21 Jan 1874	1 Apr 1893	G. Gds. 19 Aug 96
Andrews, Alfred [**R**]	27 Sept 1835	25 Sept 1872	1 Apr 1886	Co. Batt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 88
Andrews, Robert William	31 Oct 1850	6 July 1870	20 Oct 1889	Gov. Mil. Prison 8 Aug 00
✕**Anley**, Philip Francis Ross	6 Sept 1874	9 Dec 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 May 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Nov 11
Anstey, William Frederick	30 Jan 1853	2 Nov 1872	18 Feb 1891	High. L.I. 23 Nov 92
✕**Anstice**, John Christi Appold	2 Aug 1861	5 Aug 1883	10 July 1901	6 Dns. 15 Mar 02
Anstice, *Sir* Robert Henry, *KCB*, TD	17 Aug 1843	28 Dec 1866	17 Aug 1885	*hp. late* Bord. R. 17 Aug 85 Ret. Pay 19 Jun 89
✕**Anstruther**, Charles James	15 Dec 1859	11 May 1878	3 Apr 1897	*hp. late* 17 Lrs. 1 Jun 01 Ret. Pay 1 Jun 06
✕**Anstruther-Gray**, William (*Hon. Lt. Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	6 Sept 1859	17 Apr 1880	1 May 1897	R. H. G. 14 Jan 03
✕**Appleyard**, George Crossley	27 Sept 1871	13 Feb 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 13 May 08
✕**Apthorp**, Dudley Richard	15 Aug 1854	20 Nov 1875	2 Sept 1891	19 Hrs. 15 Aug 02
✕**Apthorp**, Kendal Pretyman	9 May 1861	23 Apr 1881	18 Nov 1899	R. Ir. Regt. 9 Dec 03
✕**Arbuthnot**, George Holme	8 July 1864	29 Aug 1885	18 Feb 1905	R. Berks. R. 4 Mar 14
✕**Arbuthnot**, John Bernard, *MVO, e.*	17 May 1875	18 July 1896	15 Mar 1911	S. Gds. 26 Mar 13
Archdale, James Blackwood	17 July 1853	11 Sept 1873	1 Apr 1896 (*Army*) 20 Apr 1894	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Apr 99
Archdale, Mervyn Edward	21 Dec 1855	10 Mar 1875	13 Apr 1892	Glouc. R. 19 Feb 99
Archer, Samuel Frank Alderson	13 Aug 1871	1 Nov 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 22 Dec 09
✕**Arderne**, David Davies (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	8 Jun 1869	13 Nov 1889	12 Oct 1906	R. Art. 21 Nov 06
✕**Armitage**, John Leathley, *p.s.c.*	7 Dec 1857	11 Oct 1879	17 Dec 1899	R. Innis. Fus. 7 Dec 05
✕**Arnold**, William Reginald	28 Aug 1865	8 Dec 1888	16 Feb 1909 (*Brev.*) 20 May 1898	Dorset R. 5 July 11
✕**Ashhurst**, Charles Henry	6 Nov 1856	18 Oct 1879	6 Aug 1898	R. Suss. R. 22 Jun 01
Atherley, Evelyn George Hammond	9 Sept 1852	23 Apr 1873	6 Nov 1889	R. H. Gds. 22 Dec 94
Audain, Mark Ralph Payne, *f*	10 Oct 1860	23 Oct 1880	16 Aug 1899	A. Ord. Dept. 10 Oct 08

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Austin, Reginald Francis Edmund ...	23 Aug 1866	27 July 1892	27 July 1904	R.A.Med.Corps 27 July 12
Aytoun Andrew, *CMG, DSO (temp. Col.)*	2 July 1860	19 Feb 1881	9 Aug 1902	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 2 July 08
Baden-Powell, Baden Fletcher Smyth	22 May 1860	29 July 1882	24 Jun 1899	S. Gds. 12 Mar 04
Bagshawe, Leonard Alfred	13 Jan 1869	9 Nov 1889	(*Res. of Off.*) 26 Jun 1916	*hp. late* Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Apr 05
				Ret. Pay 16 May 06
Bailey, *Hon.* William	28 Aug 1867	29 Feb 1888	7 May 1904	11 Hrs. 28 Mar 08
Baines, Edward George Graham Talbot, *OBE*	30 July 1867	25 Aug 1886	1 Sept 1905	York & Lanc. R. 3 Oct 06
Baker, Augustus Theodore	2 May 1860	19 May 1880	10 May 1899	R. Art. 19 Dec 08
Baker-Carr, Robert George Teesdale, *MVO.*	5 Jan 1867	18 Apr 1888	23 Jan 1904	Rif. Brig. 8 Aug 06
Balbi, Henry Alexander, *g*	9 Oct 1867	31 Dec 1887	1 Apr 1899	R. Malta Art. 16 Nov 07
Balfour, Arthur Macintosh, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	4 Feb 1862	22 Feb 1882	13 Dec 1899	R Art. 10 Dec 02
Bangor, Maxwell Richard Crosbie, *Visct., g., j. (temp. Lt.-Col.)*	4 May 1868	23 July 1887	21 Dec 1906	R Art. 24 July 12
Banks, Herbert Delamark...	23 Jan 1854	6 Oct 1875	7 Jan 1894	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 94
Bannerman, *Sir* Alexander, *Bt* (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	16 Dec 1871	13 Aug 1891	13 Aug 1911 (*Brev.*) 17 Mar 1906	R. Eng. 28 Aug 12
Bannerman-Phillips, Henry	13 Sept 1857	12 Mar 1881	9 Aug 1902	R. Garr. R. 8 Jan 06
Banning, Arthur Charles Greaves ...	12 Sept 1856	10 Sept 1875	20 May 1892	L'pool R. 14 July 97
Barclay, Theodore Gordon	12 Mar 1854	9 Aug 1873	7 Nov 1894	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Mar 02
Barlow, Charles Mervyn	19 Jun 1857	2 Feb 1876	19 Aug 1893	R. Art. 3 July 01
Barlow, Herbert Sturges (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	24 Feb 1858	8 Dec 1877	26 Jan 1894	Sea. Highrs. 8 Jun 98
Barnes, Arthur Alison Stuart	9 July 1867	25 Aug 1886	6 Jan 1906	Wilts. R. 16 Sept 17
Barnes, Henry Marshal	27 Jun 1869	15 Feb 1889	4 Feb 1905	R. Art. 25 Sept 09
Barry, Alfred Percival (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	11 Aug 1869	4 Feb 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Som. L.I. 26 Aug 08
Barry, Robert Mercer	17 Sept 1853	12 Nov 1873	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Bedf. R. 4 Feb 91
Barry, William Stafford Joseph	23 Feb 1857	7 Aug 1878	31 Dec 1895	R. Ir. Fus. 12 July 99
Barthorp, Arthur Herbert, *p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col.)*	29 Sept 1862	27 Jan 1883	6 Dec 1902	North'n R. 11 Jan 11
Bathurst, Arthur Henry	29 Aug 1872	7 Mar 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 10 May 1915	*hp. late* R. Berks R. 7 Feb 14
				Ret. Pay 14 Feb 14
Barton, Baptist Johnson, *DSO. (temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.)*	21 Oct 1876	5 Sept 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 3 Jun 1915	W. Rid. R. 9 Sept 11
Barton, Charles Gerard, *DSO.*	26 Apr 1860	22 Jan 1881	23 Feb 1900	R. Lanc. R. 21 Jun 05
Barton, Denis James	19 Jun 1861	22 Jan 1881	27 Feb 1900	Oxf. L.I. 13 Feb 01
Barton, Nathaniel Albert Delap, *DSO*...	29 Nov 1857	16 Feb 1878	10 Mar 1897	Conn. Rang. 29 Nov 05
Barttelot, George Frederic	13 Jun 1865	7 Feb 1885	25 Oct 1902	R. W. Fus. 26 July 11
Battley, Rochfort Cade Lestock... ...	6 Oct 1864	25 Nov 1885	26 Sept 1905	Essex R. 27 Nov 12
Baxter, Clement Frederick	22 Jun 1858	7 Aug 1878	26 May 1897	Glouc. R. 10 Aug 98
Baylor, Henry Talbot	16 Jan 1859	1 Aug 1885	18 May 1898	R.A.Med.Corps 1 Aug 05
Baynes, Gilbert Samuel	10 Apr 1855	11 Feb 1875	5 Aug 1891	K. R. Rif. C. 27 July 92
Bayspoole, Albert	6 May 1850	24 Apr 1889	4 Jan 1903	R. Art. 6 May 06
Bazalgette, Louis Hamilton	7 Aug 1863	9 Sept 1882	26 Jan 1901	Suff. R. 11 Oct 11
Beadnell, Charles Edward	14 Mar 1841	17 Dec 1862	1 Nov 1882	R. Art. 4 Mar 91
Beale, Henry Yelverton, *DSO. (temp. Lt.-Col.)*	13 Sept 1860	22 Jan 1881	8 July 1899 (*Brev.*) 29 Dec 1893	Norf. R. 15 Aug 03
Beamish, Harold Delacour	22 Jun 1874	15 May 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Leic. R. 19 Feb 1913
Beardsley, William Joseph	8 Feb 1851	27 Aug 1890	6 May 1905	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 8 Feb 0
Beatty, John William, *MD.*	15 Jun 1857	30 July 1881	30 July 1893	R.A. Med. Corps 14 Jun 99
Beaumont, Francis Montagu	27 Sept 1857	11 Aug 1880	21 Aug 1897	K. R. Rif. C. 14 Aug 01
Becher, Edward French	23 Apr 1854	9 Jan 1873	1 Nov 1889	*hp.* R. Art. 27 Jan 92
				Ret. Pay 11 Jan 93
Becher, Frederick Williams	7 Jun 1851	21 Sept 1872	10 Oct 1892	Bedf. R. 7 Jun 99
Becher, Henry Wrixon, *DSO (Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York. R.)*	27 July 1866	8 Dec 1886	7 Oct 1905 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	W. Rid. R. 6 Feb 07
Becke, Archibald Frank	22 Sept 1871	1 Jan 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 3 Jan 06
Beckwith, William Mabisse, *DSO* ...	20 Aug 1877	4 Jan 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 17 July 1915	C. Gds. 21 Jan 14

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Bedford-Pim, Edward Hugh (*Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	25 Feb 1869	27 July 1888	5 Aug 1904	R. Art. 11 Apr 08
Beeton, Orchart	2 Dec 1863	6 Feb 1864	21 Jun 1903	E. Surr. R. 24 Oct 06
Behrend, Francis David	8 May 1867	29 Aug 1885	6 Sept 1905	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 05
Belfield, Sydney	24 Mar 1862	26 July 1881	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 22 Feb 05
Bell, Arthur William Hadden	24 Aug 1865	23 Aug 1884	16 July 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 04
Bell, Kenneth Dowie	19 Nov 1867	16 Feb 1887	1 Apr 1906	R. Art. 14 Nov 08
Bell, Robert Francis	1 July 1867	22 Aug 1888	26 Jun 1907	Durh. L. I. 23 Aug 13
Bell, William Corry Howard, *DSO* (*a tg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	21 Oct 1875	2 Nov 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 23 Aug 11
Bellamy, Arthur Lytton	8 Aug 1865	30 Jan 1886	4 Feb 1905	Norf. R. 11 Mar 14
Bellew, George Leopold, *Lord*	22 Jan 1857	8 Dec 1877	3 Aug 1896	10 Hrs. 16 Feb 98
Benet, Henry Vere Fane, *CBE* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 Apr 1863	25 Aug 1883	16 Mar 1901	Lan. Fus. 30 Apr 13
Bennett, Ernest Albert	14 Mar 1859	23 Oct 1880	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 4 Jun 04
Benson, Charles Bingley, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*)	21 Aug 1876	4 Jan 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Oxf.&Bucks.L.I. 14 Mar 14
Bent, William Henry Morris	30 Nov 1852	28 Feb 1874	10 May 1893	S. Staff. R. 30Nov 00
Bentinck, Walter Guy, *Baron*, *CMG*, *DSO*. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	5 Nov 1864	9 May 1885	7 Nov 1902	Rif. Brig. 6 Dec 05
Beresford, Kennedy	25 Jan 1862	12 May 1883	10 Dec 1902	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Nov 11
Bernard, Ronald Percy Hamilton ...	18 Mar 1875	26 Oct 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 Dec 1916	Rif. Brig. 9 Nov 10
Berthon, Alderson Preston	18 May 1871	9 Sept 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 23 May 1915	R. Muns. Fus. 9 Mar 10
Besant, Walter Hervey	9 Mar 1861	11 Aug 1880	24 Dec 1897	Norf. R. 16 Feb 01
Bewicke, Hugh Bertram Nathaniel	2 Aug 1850	28 Oct 1871	25 Jan 1889	Manch. R. 2 Aug 98
Bidgood, Thomas Edward Wingfield ...	5 Mar 1866	9 Dec 1884	15 Dec 1903	R. Art. 15 Sept 09
Bigg, Frederick	8 July 1846	10 July 1867	19 Nov 1884	R. Art. 7 Feb 91
Birch, Arnold Wilson	16 Dec 1857	16 Feb 1878	8 Apr 1897	S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 98
Birch, Downward Perceval Lea	30 Jan 1863	25 July 1882	4 Jan 1900	R. Art. 13 Jan 06
Birch, Henry Priestley	24 Dec 1859	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1896	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 14 Sept 03
				Ret. Pay 17 Feb 04
Birch, Robert Ludlow Coote	11 Nov 1856	12 Feb 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	E. Surr. R. 28Nov 94
Birkbeck, Vincent Mackesy	26 Jun 1857	5 Oct 1878	9 Jun 1897	R. Scots 17 Oct 00
Bishop, Charles	13 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	15 Dec 1895	9 Lrs 9 Jan 01
Bishop, John David Jones	3 July 1860	14 Jan 1880	25 Oct 1899	Glouc. R. 3 July 08
Blackburn, Hugh	7 Feb 1856	28 Oct 1876	23 May 1896	E. Kent R. 25Aug 97
Black, Robert Barclay, *DSO*, *MB* ...	26 Oct 1876	14 Nov 1900	14 Aug 1912	R.A.Med. Corps 27 May 14
Blacker, Latham Charles Miller ...	20 Aug 1856	2 Feb 1876	21 Oct 1893	R. Art. 8 Feb 96
Blackett, Christopher Montagu ...	26 Jun 1859	4 Dec 1878	10 Aug 1902	Rif. Brig. 6 Dec 93
				Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 4 Jun 00
				hp. late R. Garr. R. 30 Apr 08
				Ret. Pay 30 Apr 08
Blaine, Edwin Ernest	27 Mar 1870	21 Sept 1889	9 July 1910	R. Sc. Fus. 6 Apr 12
Blake, Napoleon Joseph Rodolph, *DSO*.	20 July 1853	12 Nov 1873	19 Mar 1890	Midd'x R. 20 July 01
Blake, Robert William Marmaduke ...	13 Jun 1858	4 Dec 1878	25 Aug 1898	R. Sc. Fus. 13 Jun 06
Blake, William Lascelles Fitzgerald (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	1 Jan 1872	25 Feb 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 11 Mar 1915	R. Fus 23 Sept 11
Blakeney, Robert Byron Drury, *CMG*, *DSO*	18 Apr 1872	24 July 1891	24 July 1911	R. Eng. 4 Feb 14
Blennerhassett, Ernest Blennerhassett (*temp. Lt. Col. Garr. Bn. L'pool R.*)	29 Jun 1863	6 May 1885	3 Nov 1902	R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 13
Blunt, Conrad Edward Grant, *DSO* (*temp. Col.*)	21 Feb 1868	23 Mar 1889	24 Aug 1901 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Extra-Regtl. Employ 3 Sept 04
				Ret. Pay 3 Sept 04
Blunt-Mackenzie, Edward Walter ...	19 May 1860	19 May 1880	27 July 1898	R. Art. 9 Oct 01
Bodé, Louis William, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*... ...	10 Jun 1860	11 May 1878	27 Apr 1898	R. Scots 19 Apr 02
Boles, William Samuel, *MB*.	13 Apr 1859	1 Aug 1885	5 Apr 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
Bolton, Wilfred Nash	14 Sept 1862	10 Mar 1883	7 Jan 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	Wilts. R. 17 May 05

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Booth, William Henry, *DSO, OBE* ...	6 July 1862	10 May 1882	16 Feb 1901	E. Kent R. 23 Jun 06
Boultbee, Charles Archibald Townshend	27 July 1857	21 July 1877	16 Apr 1894	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Oct 01
Boulton, Charles Stanton	23 Aug 1877	8 Sept 1897	(*Res.of Off.*) 27 May 1918	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar 13
Bowlby, Charles William	6 May 1861	22 Jan 1881	11 Mar 1899	Conn. Rang. 27 Jan 06
Bowles, Ludlow Tonson (*Lt.-Col. Bn. R. Mila. of the Island of Jersey*)	28 Apr 1859	23 Oct 1880	21 Jun 1899	E. Surr. R. 28 Apr 07
Bowly, David	2 Oct 1865	25 Aug 1886	7 Apr 1900	21 Lrs. 15 Aug 03
Boyce, John Frederick William	13 Apr 1864	10 Nov 1886	24 Feb 1902	R. War. R. 18 May 07
Boyd, Walter Colquhoun	14 Nov 1852	20 Nov 1875	9 Nov 1892	Gord. Highrs. 24 Jan 94
Bradbridge, Edward Usher	16 Apr 1872	2 Jun 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 25 Feb 1915	Wilt. R. 25 Jan 11
Braid, Arthur Reade	23 Sept 1861	26 July 1881	4 Dec 1899	R.Art.(*Ind.Pens.*)10Aug07
Brannigan, John Henderson	28 Dec 1857	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R.A. Med.Corps 1 Aug 05
Breakey, Arthur John, *g.*	29 Apr 1862	22 Feb 1882	18 Dec 1899	R. Art. 2 May 03
Bridge, William Basil Charles, *DSO* ...	24 Sept 1874	24 Mar 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	High L.I. 5 Apr 11
Bridge, William Cyprian, *p.s.c., e.* ...	28 Dec 1860	22 Oct 1881	1 Jan 1901	S. Staff. R. 28 Dec 08
Brierley, Eustace Carlile, *DSO*	14 Jan 1872	19 July 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Lan. Fus. 4 Mar 11
Briffa, Rinaldo	16 Mar 1861	29 Jun 1881	4 Nov 1896	R. Malta Art. 16 Nov 07
Brinckman, Rowland	19 Nov 1861	22 Jan 1881	17 July 1901 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Jan 06
Brinton, John Chaytor, *DSO, MVO* ...	5 Apr 1867	28 Jan 1891	20 Oct 1906	2 L.G. 18 Jan 11
Briscoe, Alexander Villiers	1 Mar 1861	19 May 1880	28 Jun 1898	R. Art. 11 Sept 01
Briscoe, Edward William	29 Sept 1857	25 Jan 1877	1 Apr 1895	R. Art. 8 Jun 95
Brocklehurst, Robert	13 Oct 1863	6 Feb 1884	3 Feb 1904	Som. L.I. 17 Oct 08
Bromhead, Richard Freckleton Gonville	6 Nov 1877	16 Feb 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 6 Sept 1915	Linc. R. 19 Feb 13
Brooker, Reginald Leigh Cecil	30 Dec 1855	11 Feb 1875	15 Jan 1896	L'pool R. 1 Sept 00
Brooksbank, Richard Gylby	9 Feb 1868	14 Sept 1887	22 Feb 1903	14 Hrs. 14 Jan 05
Broome, Guy Saville Frederick	5 May 1870	27 July 1889	27 Jun 1906	R. Art. 20 July 07
Broughton, Leigh Harley Delves ...	28 Oct 1873	6 Apr 1893	1 Apr 1910	R. Art. 28 May 10
Broun, Alexander Aitken Johnstone ...	21 Feb 1876	1 Dec 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 12
Brown, Francis Joseph (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)	7 Aug 1866	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 29 July 11
Brown, Henry Robert Seguier, *DSO* ...	6 July 1872	7 Dec 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Jan 1916	E. York. R. 27 May 11
Brown, *Sir* Robert Hanbury, *KCMG.* ...	13 Jan 1849	8 Jan 1870	1 July 1888	R. Eng. 3 May 93
Browne, George (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trny. Res.*)	6 Mar 1862	5 Dec 1883	1 Apr 1904	Bord. R. 6 Mar 10
Browne, James	15 Jan 1849	19 May 1869	4 Feb 1891	Devon R. 15 Jan 97
Browning, Thomas	31 Oct 1860	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 06
Brownlow, Henry Blaikie	17 Apr 1861	27 July 1880	9 Dec 1898	*hp. late* R. Art. 12 Sept 05 Ret. Pay 6Jan 09
Brownlow, *Hon.* John Roderick (*Brev. Col. Spec Res.*)	26 Nov 1865	4 Dec 1886	25 Jan 1904	K.R. Rif. C. 6May08
Bruce, Clarence Dalrymple (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 7 Jan 15*)	8 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 Feb 1902	W. Rid. R. 17 Nov 06
Bruce, George Evans	15 Nov 1867	22 Aug 1888	1 July 1908	Norf. R. 15 Nov 11
Brush, George Howard	3 Oct 1865	22 Feb 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	L'pool R. 3 Oct 10
Bryan, Thomas William Guy, *g.* ...	6 Mar 1862	26 July 1881	26 Aug 1899	R. Art. 6 Mar 10
Bryce, William	18 Jan 1869	29 Mar 1890	19 Aug 1908	Leic. R. 20 July 12
Buchanan, Arthur Louis Hamilton ...	27 July 1866	28 Apr 1886	6 Feb 1904	Gord. Highrs. 28 Apr 06
Buchanan, Bertram George	28 July 1873	11 Jan 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 12 Sept 08
Buchanan, Gilbert Howell Lenny	17 Nov 1860	27 Jan 1883	11 Feb 1902	Shrops. L.I. 17 Nov 08
Buchanan, Harris England	23 Nov 1849	8 Jun 1870	23 Apr 1890	North'd Fus. 23 Nov 97
Buckle, Edward John Bentley	11 May 1857	8 Dec 1877	28 July 1892	York. R. 12 Jan 98
Buckley, Edward Duncombe Henry... ...	2 Aug 1860	1 Feb 1880	19 Oct 1897	R. Art. 28 Sept 01
Buist, Robert Napier, *MB*	28 Dec 1861	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 06
Bunbury, William St. Pierre	17 Jan 1859	31 Jan 1878	25 Mar 1896	R. Art. 23 Feb 98
Bundock, Alick Francis	16 Mar 1864	16 Nov 1887	27 Mar 1906	S. Lan. R. 5 Oct 10
Bunn, William Frederick	6 Jan 1854	Feb 1874	9 Jan 1891	R. Art. 5 Sept 94
Burke, John Fitzgerald	14 Jun 1857	1Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 29 Oct 02

Majors — *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Burn, Henry Pelham	7 Jan 1853	10 Jun 1874	9 Dec 1891	Rif. Brig. 17 May 98
Burnett, John Chaplyn, *DSO*	24 Dec 1863	15 Feb 1884	1 Oct 1902	R. Art. 5 May 09
Burrard, William Dutton, *CMG, g.*	21 Dec 1841	22 Feb 1822	14 Oct 1899	R. Art. 4 July 03
Burrowes, Louis Arundell	28 Oct 1872	22 Dec 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 12
Burrowes, Robert Philip...	10 Mar 1882	8 Jan 1901	8 Jan 1916	Rif. Brig. 6 Apr 16
Burrows, Norman	15 Oct 1868	17 Jan 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915 (*Brev.*) 14 July 1898	S. Wales Bord. 15 May 1906
Burton, George Stratford	7 Dec 1877	17 Mar 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 22 Nov 13
Burton, Willoughby Seymour (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	11 Jan 1862	14 May 1884	13 Dec 1900	R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 02
Busfeild, Johnson Atkinson	3 Dec 1877	4 Jan 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Ches. R. 4 Mar 14
Butterworth, Samuel	21 Jun 1857	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
Byron, Richard, *DSO* (*Bt. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*) (*temp. Col.*)	19 Feb 1870	7 May 1890	7 Oct 1905	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 09
Calvert, George	23 Oct 1866	16 Sept 1885	14 Nov 1900	R Art. 7 Dec 12
Cameron, Angus	25 Oct 1871	18 May 1892	9 Mar 1909	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs. 12 July 09 Ret. Pay 14 July 09
Cameron, Ewen Donald Charles ...	7 Jun 1864	15 Feb 1884	1 Jan 1903	R. Art. 4 Mar 05
Cameron, *Sir* Maurice Alexander, *KCMG*...	30 Nov 1855	17 Aug 1874	5 Apr 1894	R. Eng. 24 Mar 97
Cameron, Orford Somerville, *DSO* (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	23 May 1878	23 Dec 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 2 Apr 13
Campbell, Archibald John	1 Feb 1867	12 Sept 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Arg. & Suth'd Hghrs. 19 Oct 07
Campbell, Claud Herbert	21 Jan 1868	9 Nov 1889	24 Jun 1903	8 Hrs. 6 May 05
Campbell, Edward Parker	6 July 1851	17 Jan 1872	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Highrs. 4 May 92
Campbell, Gordon McClelland	26 Feb 1870	27 July 1889	14 Nov 1905	*hp. late* R. Art. 15 Apr 06 Ret Pay 7 July 09
Campbell, William Alexander	18 Dec 1854	9 Aug 1873	25 Jan 1893	R.War. R 5 Jun 95
Campbell-Johnston, Gordon... ...	9 Nov 1866	17 Feb 1888	3 July 1901	R. Art. 10 Feb 04
Canning, Albert, *CMG* (*Brev. Col. Spec. Res.*)	26 Oct 1861	11 Apr 1888	27 May 1903	Leins. R. 12 July 11
Canning, *Hon.* Conway Stratford Geo...	15 Dec 1854	20 Nov 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	K.R. Rif. C. 29 Dec 94
Carden, *Sir* Frederick Henry Walter, *Bt.*	17 Oct 1873	18 Mar 1896	11 Nov 1910	7 L.G. 12 Apr 11
Carew, Bampfylde Leonard	21 Apr 1868	8 Jun 1889	7 Sept 1904	4 D.G. 8 Aug 08
Carew, Ponsonby May Lynn	13 Apr 1865	4 Dec 1886	7 Jan 1903	R. War. R. 7 Apr 06
Carey, William Havil'and	19 Jun 1868	17 Feb 1888	1 Apr 1908	R. Art. 20 Jun 08
Carleton, Guy Andouin, *DSO.*	23 Nov 1859	14 Jan 1880	25 Nov 1899	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 07
Carleton, Patrick Maurice	24 Mar 1854	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1892	R.A.Med.Corps 13 July 01
Carlyon, Lionel Kekewich	22 Oct 1867	23 Mar 1889	1 Aug 1906 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	N. Staff. R. 28 Mar 08
Carmichael, James Forrest Halkett, *CBE* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	8 July 1868	23 July 1887	18 July 1906	R. Eng. 20 Feb 09
Carpenter-Holland-Griffith, Frederick	12 Jan 1851	3 Aug 1870	1 Feb 1885	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 16 Dec 96 Ret. Pay 11 Aug 97
Carr, Charles Cattley, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Inf. Bn.*)	2 Jun 1865	30 Jan 1886	3 May 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	R. Fus. 22 Nov 05
Carr, Robert Cattley	6 Jun 1861	23 Feb 1881	16 May 1899	R. Art. 12 Feb 02
Carre Smith, Meredith	6 Jan 1868	24 Sept 1887	2 Apr 1898	W. I. R. 11 Oct 99
Carter, James Edward, *MB.* (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	23 Apr 1865	31 Jan 1891	2 Dec 1905	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Dec 13
Casgrain, Philippe Henri du Perron, *CMG*	31 May 1864	30 Jun 1885	27 Oct 1902	*hp. late* R. Eng. 22 Sept 06 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 07
Cass, Charles Herbert Davis, *DSO.* ...	13 Aug 1858	13 July 1878	27 Aug 1902	Worc. R. 6 July 04
Cave, Arthur Stephen	24 Jun 1865	29 Aug 1885	3 Oct 1903	R. Berks R. 26 Feb 08
Cavendish, Cecil Charles...	14 May 1855	28 Apr 1875	25 Mar 1896	R. Garr. R. 16 May 05
Chads, Harry Campbell	31 Dec 1860	23 Oct 1880	10 Mar 1900	S. Staff R. 7 July 06
Chadwick, Edward	18 Apr 1850	25 Sept 1869	9 Jan 1889	16 Lrs. 8 Oct 90
Chamberlain, Thomas Ffoster	28 Apr 1860	6 Apr 1879	20 Jan 1897	R. Art. 2 Dec 03
Chambers, Alexander Jasper	3 Aug 1868	27 July 1892	27 July 1904	R.A.Med.Corps 27 July 12
Chambers, Arthur	8 Jan 1855	19 Aug 1875	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Sept 1900	R. Art. 18 May 92
Chambers, Osborn Augustin	19 Feb 1861	14 Jan 1880	3 Mar 1898	R. War. R. 10 Apr 01

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Champion, Arnold Hyde Noel Urquhart ...	28 Jun 1853	30 Dec 1871	12 Aug 1891	Leins R. 28 Jun 01
✕**Chancellor**, Arthur	6 Jan 1872	9 Apr 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Feb 09
Chapman, Alfred Stephen	4 July 1852	2 Dec 1874	6 Apr 1891	W. Rid R. 13 Dec 93
✕**Chapman**, Harry Ernest	19 Feb 1870	9 Apr 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Bord. R. 23 July 10
✕**Chawner**, William Hampden	25 Dec 1859	13 Aug 1879	14 Mar 1903	Essex R. 25 Dec 07
Cheke, Edward George (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	9 July 1868	27 July 1888	13 Apr 1904	R. Art. 5 Jun 09
Chepmell, Claude Herries	2 Jun 1864	18 Feb 1886	22 Oct 1904	R. Art. 14 Aug 07
✕**Chetwood-Aiken**, Harold Freeland Chetwode	1 Dec 1868	22 Nov 1902	(*Res. of Off.*) 24 July 1916	E. Surr. R. 1 Dec 1913
✕**Chevers**, Hyacinth	14 Oct 1845	13 Mar 1866	29 Oct 1886	W. I. R. 16 May 88
Chichester, Arthur George Vaughan ...	3 Jan 1867	7 Feb 1885	21 Mar 1903	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 11
✕**Chichester**, Joseph	7 Sept 1858	11 May 1878	2 Mar 1895	Worc. R. 7 Jan 03
✕**Chichester**, Reginald de Blaquière ...	15 Aug 1862	14 May 1884	20 Oct 1905	Bord. R. 15 Aug 10
✕**Chichester**, Spencer Frederick	27 Sept 1854	13 Jun 1874	25 Aug 1894	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Nov 94
✕**Childers**, Eardley Mostyn	1 Nov 1866	25 Aug 1886	22 Feb 1905	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Dec 08
Chinn, John Henry	29 Dec 1852	14 Aug 1886	1 Apr 1902	R. Art. 29 Dec 07
✕**Church**, Charles Theobald Walsh ...	7 Sept 1860	29 July 1882	22 Jun 1901	R. Suss. R. 24 Sept 04
✕**Church**, John Fletcher	8 Mar 1872	2 May 1891	24 Jun 1905	13 Hrs. 3 Oct 06
✕**Churchill**, Herbert Forbes	16 Nov 1865	23 Aug 1884	13 Mar 1901	Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 04
✕**Chute**, Richard Aremburg Blennerhassett	24 Jun 1870	9 Apr 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 10 Mar 1915	Manch. R. 26 Apr 13
✕**Clark**, Craufurd Alexander Gordon, *CMG, DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	2 Mar 1864	23 Aug 1884	14 Aug 1901	K. R. Rif. C 2 Aug 05
✕**Clarke**, Arthur Charles Stanley	28 Aug 1866	20 July 1887	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. W. Surr. R. 22 Sept 06
Clarke, Albert Edward (*actg. Lt.-Col.*) ...	20 Mar 1871	21 Jun 1893	21 Jun 1908	A. Vety Corps 25 Jun 13
✕**Clarke**, Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield, *MVO*	26 Mar 1873	15 Feb 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 May 1916	Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 08
Clarke, Frederick Lawrence Stanley ..	30 Jun 1875	6 Mar 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Suff. R. 4 Jan 11
Clarke, Robert	13 Nov 1859	14 Dec 1892	14 Jan 1907	R. Art. 4 Aug 17
Clarke, Robert Stuart	10 Feb 1841	25 Jun 1858	1 July 1881	Som. L.I. 10 Feb 89
✕**Claughton**, Francis Arthur Cartwright	24 Nov 1854	28 Feb 1874	27 July 1892	K. O. Sco. Bord. 19 May 97
Clauson, *Sir* John Eugene, *KCMG, CVO, p.s.c.*	13 Nov 1866	16 Sept 1885	4 Mar 1903	R. Eng. 27 Oct 06
✕**Clayton**, Gilbert Falkingham, *CB, CMG* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 16 *Jan* 17)	6 July 1875	2 Nov 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 191 (*Brev.*) 3 Jun 1916	*hp. late* R. Art. 12 Nov 10 Ret. Pay 14 Dec 10
✕**Cleeve**, Herbert, *e.* (*actg. Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)	15 Sept 1870	9 Apr 1892	27 Oct 1906	A. S. Corps 10 Dec 10
✕**Clegg**, William	14 May 1865	20 Aug 1885	29 Aug 1904	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 06
✕**Clegg-Hill**, *Hon.* Charles Rowland, *DSO.*	5 May 1876	9 Dec 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. W. Fus. 6 Nov 12
Cleghorn, Charles Angus	18 Feb 1870	27 July 1889	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 20 Apr 10
✕**Clement**, Robert Hampden	31 Oct 1860	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
Clerk, Henry	29 Jun 1855	9 Aug 1873	15 Aug 1888	*hp. late* 2 D. G. 16 Dec 96 Ret. Pay 15 Aug 00
Clerke, Augustus Basil Holt, *CBE, p.a.c.* ..	13 Mar 1871	27 July 1889	11 July 1906	R. Art 2 Dec 11
✕**Climo**, Verschoyle Crawford, *p.s.c.* ...	26 Apr 1867	22 Aug 1888	27 Jun 1900	Manch. R. 11 Jan 11
✕**Clive-Davies**, Arthur Lionel	9 July 1877	24 Jan 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Jan 1916	Gord. Highrs. 21 Feb 14
✕**Close**, Maxwell Archibald	5 Oct 1853	2 Dec 1874	25 July 1890	13 Hrs. 5 Oct 01
Coates, John Unett	3 July 1862	25 July 1882	23 Jan 1900	R. Art. 3 July 10
✕**Cobbe**, Charles Clermont	25 Jun 1868	10 Nov 1888	27 July 1907	E. Kent R. 12 Nov 13
Cockayne Cust, Adelbert Orlando	14 Sept 1867	9 May 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Som. L. I. 26 Aug 03
✕**Cockburn**, Ernest Radcliffe, *OBE* ...	17 Sept 1875	15 May 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Wilts. R. 17 July 12
✕**Cockerill**, George Kynaston, *CB, p.s.c* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Mar* 15)	13 Aug 1867	11 Feb 1888	4 May 1907 (*Brev.*) 26 Jun 1902	R. Fus. 5 Mar 10
✕**Codrington**, Herbert Say	12 Apr 1865	4 Mar 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Dorset 28 Sept 07

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Coghlan, James Duff	12 Jun 1851	23 Sept 1871	27 Apr 1889	Glouc. R. 21 Oct 91
Coke, Ronald Bruce	11 July 1860	23 Oct 1880	30 Dec 1900	Welsh R. 19 Mar 04
Colborne, *Hon.* James Graham Raymond Ulysses	20 Apr 1863	23 Aug 1884	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	S. Staff. R. 27 Apr 04
Coleman, William Freme...	6 Sept 1861	23 Apr 1881	10 Sept 1898	Suff. R. 20 May 03
Colledge, Lesley Robert, *FRCS Edin.*	16 July 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
Collings, Algernon William	4 Sept 1853	20 Nov 1875	20 Feb 1893	R. Sc. Fus. 4 Sept 01
Collings, Cecil Bargrave	25 Oct 1861	30 Jan 1884	12 Jun 1901	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Oct 01
Collins, Joseph	31 July 1843	9 Jan 1863	1 July 1881	Ches. R. 10 Oct 88
Collison, Charles Sydney, *DSO* (*Brev. Col. Spec. Res.*)	23 Apr 1871	19 Oct 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	W. Rid. R. 5 Apr 11
Colquhoun, Charles Fayle	22 Mar 1871	2 Jun 1894	12 Aug 1912	E. Surr. R. 16 May 15
Colville of Culross, Charles Robert William, *Visct.* (*Lt.-Col., T.F. Res.*)	26 Apr 1854	28 Oct. 1871	23 July 1890	G. Gds. 24 Feb 92
Combe, Boyce	13 Jan 1863	2 Nov 1884	17 Jun 1900	11 Hrs. 4 July 03
Compton, Thomas Edward *p.s.c.* ...	24 Mar 1855	30 Jan 1878	8 Nov 1893	North'n R. 24 Mar 03
Coney, William Bicknell	24 Dec 1856	11 Feb 1875	14 Feb 1890	Derby R. 31 July 95
Coningham, Henry, *p.a.c.*	19 Dec 1868	27 July 1888	31 Jan 1909	R. Art. 5 May 09
Connolly, Matthew William Kemble ...	13 Feb 1872	7 N v 1891	19 July 1910	*hp. late* Yorks. L.I. 11 Dec 12 Ret. Pay 2 May 14
Conolly, Edward Michael (*Actg. Lt.-Col.*)	20 Feb 1874	14 July 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 16 Apr 10
Cooch, Charles Edward Hyacinth ...	11 Mar 1861	23 Apr 1881	1 July 1900	Bord. R. 11 Mar 09
Coode, Henry Penrose Rushton, *g.*	12 Aug 1873	31 Dec 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 11 Feb 13
Cooke-Hurle, Edward Forbes, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.*)	3 Jun 1866	5 Feb 1887	30 Oct 1907	Som. L. I. 26 Jun 09
Cookson, Percy Selby	26 July 1870	25 July 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 11
Cookson, Philip Blencowe, *CMG*, (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	30 Oct 1871	18 Apr 1894	16 Jan 1909	1 L.G. 21 Oct 11
Cookson, William Whicher, *f.*	29 Aug 1862	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1900	R. Art. (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Oct 08
Copeman, Hugh Charles, *CMG, DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	19 Jan 1862	22 Oct 1881	23 Mar 1900	Essex R. 27 Feb 04
Cordeaux, William Wilfred	20 Nov 1860	10 Mar 1883	7 May 1902	21 Lrs. 27 Apr 07
Costobadie, Edward Gerald (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	22 Apr 1862	27 Jan 1883	2 Aug 1902	N. Lan. R. 22 Nov 02
Cotes, Arthur	11 Apr 1850	17 Apr 1869	18 Jun 1885	Suff. R. 17 Apr 86
Cotesworth, James Trevelyan	21 Jan 1858	22 Jan 1879	12 Jan 1898	York. R. 21 Jan 06
Cottingham, Henry Langrishe, *g.*	2 Oct 1871	25 July 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 14 Nov 06
Cotton, Stapleton Lynch	15 Jan 1860	25 Feb 1880	28 Dec 1898	L'pool R. 9 Nov 01
Couchman, Hervey Noel	18 Mar 1872	23 Dec 1893	1 Sept 1910	Midd'x R. 28 Jan 14
Coutts, Malcolm (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	1 Jan 1869	13 Nov 1889	2 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 22 May 07
Cowper, Herbert Maitland	11 Mar 1865	23 Aug 1884	29 Sept 1902	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Sept 05
Cox, Charles Edward	5 Nov 1863	5 Nov 1887	9 May 1906	Leic. R. 4 July 06
Cox, Patrick Godfrey Ashley, *DSO* [*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Dub Fus* (*attd.*)]	10 Oct 1872	21 Feb 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 15 Jun 1915 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	Rif. Brig. 15 Feb 11
Cox, William Charles (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.*)	25 Feb 1861	11 Aug 1880	10 May 1899	Som. L. I. 25 Feb 09
Cox, Walter Latham	26 Jan 1855	11 Feb 1875	31 July 1895	*hp. late* Linc. R. 6 Nov 01 Ret. Pay 26 Jan 03
Crawshay, Henry, *DSO*	10 Oct 1873	19 Sept 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Worc. R. 24 Nov 09
Crichton, Hew	17 Aug 1871	25 July 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 16 Sept 05
Critchley, Edward Asheton	22 Dec 1855	22 Jan 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	4 Hrs. 15 Jan 96
Crockett, Walter Macandrew, *g.* ...	18 Oct 1866	17 Feb 1886	12 Oct 1901	R. Art. 3 Apr 07
Crofton, *Sir* Morgan George, *Bt., DSO*	27 Oct 1879	20 May 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 12 July 1915	2 L. G. 25 July 14
Croits, Edmund Sclater	23 Jan 1859	11 Aug 1880	27 Mar 1897	Hamps. R. 23 Jan 07
Crookshank, Chichester De Windt (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	18 Oct 1868	23 July 1887	21 Feb 1906	R Eng. 18 Oct 13
Crosbie, Henry, *CB.*	8 Aug 1852	26 Jun 1872	11 July 1894	Derby R. 10 Jun 96
Crosse, Arthur Grant	14 Apr 1864	23 Aug 1884	9 Sept 1903	D. of Corn. L. I. 20 Jan 12
Crozier, Thomas Henry, *p.a.c., f*	26 Feb 1868	17 Feb 1888	28 Aug 1903	R Art. 15 Apr 08
Cruickshank, Duncan Thom s... ...	26 Sept 1857	12 Feb 1876	8 Jan 1895	Essex R. 26 Sept 05

Majors—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Crum**, Frederick Maurice	12 Oct 1872	8 Feb 1893	5 Mar 1910 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 4 Nov 10 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 11
✕**Cumberland**, Richard Ormsby... ...	12 July 1863	14 May 1884	16 Jun 1905	Linc. R. 15 May 12
✕**Cummins**, Henry Alfred, *CMG, MD.* ..	8 Mar 1864	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 06
Cure, George Edward Capel	14 Feb 1853	20 Nov 1875	25 Sept 1893	Lan. Fus. 17 Nov 97
✕**Curtis**, Edward George, *CMG (Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. North'n R.)*	26 Nov 1868	22 Aug 1888	2 May 1908	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 09
✕**Curzon**, Ernest Charles Penn	24 Nov 1857	8 Dec 1877	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	18 Hrs. 2 Apr 98
✕**Cusack**, James William Henry Claud ..	29 Aug 1856	10 Sept 1875	9 Jan 1893	R. Ir. Fus. 1 July 03
Cuyler, *Sir* Charles, *Bt., OBE (temp. Lt.-Col.)*	15 Aug 1867	14 Sept 1887	20 Apr 1907	Oxf. L.I. 18 Sept 07
✕**Dalby**, John	27 May 1871	13 Feb 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 5 Aug 08
✕**Dandridge**, Charles Chester Williams...	29 Feb 1852	25 Sept 1871	27 Jun 1889	*hp. late* K. O. Sco. Bord. 11 Dec 89 Ret. Pay 23 May 91
✕**Daniel**, Charles James, *DSO. (temp. Lt.-Col.)*	1 Nov 1861	10 May 1882	17 Dec 1901	N. Lan. R. 27 Jun 03
✕**Daniell**, Oswald James	19 July 1856	11 May 1878	12 Jun 1893	R. W. Kent R. 16 July 02
Darroch, Duncan *(Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.)*	9 Feb 1868	22 Aug 1888	2 July 1908	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Aug 10
Darwin, Leonard, *p.s.c.*...	15 Jan 1850	1 Jan 1871	4 Apr 1889	R. Eng. 18 Jan 90
✕**Daubeny**, Edward Alfred...	13 Jun 1863	12 Nov 1884	4 Mar 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	E. Lan. R. 11 Apr 06
✕**Davidson**, Duncan Francis	26 Jun 1859	23 Oct 1880	9 Apr 1898	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Aug 99
✕**Davidson**, George	18 May 1851	6 Jan 1872	15 Jan 1891	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 18 May 01
✕**Davidson**, George Harry, *DSO*... ...	16 Sept 1866	4 May 1887	14 Aug 1904	R. Scots. 8 Oct 10
✕**Davies**, Frank Gadsden	12 May 1865	16 Nov 1887	(*Res. of Off.*) 11 Dec 1914	Suff. R. 16 Nov 07
Davies, Owen Edward Mytton	10 Nov 1854	12 Nov 1873	13 Sept 1890	Ches. R. 24 Oct 94
Davis, Alfred Robert	25 Sept 1872	7 Dec 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 24 July 1916	R. Suss. R. 28 Jan 09
✕**Davison**, Thomas	23 Mar 1850	27 Apr 1870	28 Oct 1891	Ches. R. 23 Mar 98
Davoren, Vesey Henry William	13 Sept 1862	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 27 July 07
Davy, John Davy Wright	5 July 1865	29 Aug 1885	26 Oct 1903	Oxf. L.I. 20 Apr 07
✕**Davy**, Robert Maturin Manning *(temp. Lt.-Col.)*	25 May 1869	29 Jan 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Glouc. R. 3 Dec 10
Dawson, Edward	7 Apr 1847	12 May 1883	20 Dec 1895	R. Art. 7 Apr 02
✕**Dawson**, Edward Alfred Finch	25 May 1865	7 Feb 1885	16 July 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	Rif. Brig. 5 Apr 05
Deane, Alexander...	28 Aug 1867	6 Jun 1888	11 Jan 1904	R. War. R. 6 Nov 12
✕**Deane**, James, *CMG*...	3 Oct 1863	10 Mar 1883	12 Dec 1899	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 06
Dease, Gerald	8 Aug 1854	21 Sept 1874	11 Dec 1891	R. Fus. 5 Dec 94
✕**de Berry**, Henry Geoffrey Noel ..	18 Jan 1871	25 Mar 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Jan 1916	High. L. I. 8 Feb 08
✕**Decies**, John Graham Hope, *Lord, DSO. (Lt.-Col. Cav. Spec. Res.)*	5 Dec 1866	5 Feb 1887	26 Jun 1903	7 Hrs. 12 Feb 10
de Hoghton, Daniel	13 Aug 1853	28 Feb 1874	1 July 1891	N. Lan. R. 19 Jun 95
✕**de Hoghton**, *Sir* James, *Bt.*	2 Feb 1851	23 Sept 1871	11 Mar 1892	Linc. R. 31 May 93
✕**de la Poer Beresford**, Marcus John Barré, *DSO.*	10 Apr 1868	6 July 1889	29 Nov 1907	S. Wales Bord. 7 July 09
✕**de Montmorency**, Mervyn *(Brev. Col. Spec. Res.)*	1 Jan 1863	14 May 1884	17 Sept 1902	North'd Fus. 2 Dec 03
✕**Denham**, Harold Alfred *(actg. Lt.-Col.)*	13 Oct 1872	21 Oct 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 15	L'pool R. 20 July 10
Denham, Llewelyn Stephen	12 Sept 1876	7 Apr 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 May 1916	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 12
Denne, Alured Barkley, *p.s.c.*....	16 Jun 1862	25 July 1882	16 Jan 1900	R. Art. 7 Nov 03
✕**Denny**, Ernest Wriothesley, *DSO.* ...	15 Feb 1872	28 Jun 1893	3 Oct 1906 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	19 Hrs. 9 July 10
✕**Denny**, William Alfred Char'es, *p.s.c., e.*	20 Apr 1871	9 Sept 1891	17 Feb 1905 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	A. S. Corps 16 July 10
✕**Dering**, *Sir* Henry Edward, *Bt.* ...	9 May 1866	30 Jan 1886	16 Mar 1901	S. Gds. 14 Mar 06
✕**Des Vœux**, *Sir* Frederick Henry Arthur, *Bt.*	1 May 1857	16 Feb 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* 6 D.G. 4 Mar 97 Ret. Pay 9 Jun 97
Dewar-Harrison, Arthur William ...	4 July 1860	23 Oct 1880	11 Mar 1902	Linc. R. 17 Sept 02
Dibben, John Thomas	29 Apr 1854	15 May 1879	15 Mar 1899	A. Vety. Corps 15 Mar 07

Majors *– continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Dibley**, Athelstan	18 Oct 1867	8 Jun 1889	28 Dec 1908	R. Dub. Fus. 19 Feb 13
✂**Dick**, Dighton Hay Abercromby, *DSO.* *Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	26 Jan 1869	11 Apr 1888	18 May 1910	R. Sc. Fus. 9 July 10
✂**Dickin**, Edward Spencer	18 Sept 1872	7 Dec 1895	25 Feb 1911	2 D.G. 2 Sept 11
✂**Dickinson**, Neville Hope Campbell, *DSO.*	11 Nov 1862	23 May 1885	28 Jun 1901	Leins. R. 20 Dec 05
✂**Dickson**, George Frederick Hayes	25 Aug 1873	2 Jun 1894	19 Oct 1912	R.W. Fus. 19 Apr 13
✂**Dickson**, Graham Joseph	29 Apr 1863	6 Feb 1884	19 Mar 1902	Wilts. R. 16 May 03
✂**Dobson**, George Magill, *MB.*	11 Apr 1861	31 Jan 1885	24 Mar 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 31 Jan 05
✂**Dodgson**, Heathfield Butler, *DSO.* ...	2 Oct 1863	14 Feb 1883	16 July 1901	R. Art. 22 Apr 03
✂**Dolphin**, Harry Cecil, *DSO, o.* (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	21 Aug 1876	4 May 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1915	Hamps. R. 3 Dec 13
✂**Dopping-Hepenstal**, Lambert John	3 Aug 1859	30 July 1879	22 May 1898	R. Eng. 3 Aug 07
Dorehill, Phillip Henry Marcus	20 Nov 1861	22 Feb 1882	7 Nov 1899	R. Art. 21 Jun 02
Dougall, Walter	20 Sept 1867	28 Jun 1890	29 Oct 1903	6 D.G. 2 Sept 05
✂**Douglas**, Cameron Charles	28 Apr 1857	1 May 1878	15 Oct 1894	Sco. Rif. 25 Feb 99
✂**Douglas**, *Sir* James Stewart, *Bt.* ...	25 Mar 1859	31 Jan 1878	30 July 1896	R. Art. 16 July 02
Douglas, Stafford Edmund	4 Jan 1863	12 Nov 1884	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Oct 1917	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Jan 03
✂**Douglas**, Sholto William, *DSO, p.a.c.*...	11 Oct 1870	25 July 1890	6 Mar 1908	R. Art. 16 Dec 11
✂**Doyne**, William Markham	3 Mar 1862	27 Jan 1883	26 Oct 1898	21 Lrs. 7 May 62
✂**Drake**, Reginald John, *DSO, p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	2 Feb 1876	29 Feb 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	N. Staff. R. 17 Apr 12
✂**Drummond**, Archibald Spencer ...	9 Oct 1853	28 Oct 1871	21 Feb 1894	S. Gds. 17 May 99
✂**Drummond**, John William Ainslie ...	23 Jun 1857	11 Feb 1875	21 Mar 1897 (*Brev.*) 24 May 1888	S. Gds. 1 May 97
✂**Drummond**, Kenneth Mackenzie ...	9 Sept 1862	22 Oct 1881	8 July 1899	Leins. R. 18 Jan 05
✂**du Boulay**, Digby de la Motte	6 Jun 1859	11 Sept 1876	31 Mar 1891	*hp. late* 7 D.G. 21 Aug 95
				Ret. Pay 2 Mar 97
du Boulay, Thomas William Houssemayne	26 Jan 1875	6 Mar 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Oct 1914	Bord. R. 26 Nov 13
✂**du Breul**, Frederick Alexander... ...	29 Mar 1873	21 Oct 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Glouc. R. 6 Sept 13
✂**Du Buisson**, Henry	9 Nov 1857	25 May 1878	15 Feb 1899	Linc. R. 28 Mar 03
Duff, Frederick William	19 Oct 1860	19 Feb 1881	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	9 Lrs. 16 Dec 96
✂**Duff**, George Graham Kayll, *f.*	9 Sept 1869	15 Feb 1889	20 Aug 1909	R. Art. 17 Aug 12
Dugdale, Arthur George, *p.s.c.*	12 Aug 1843	19 July 1864	1 Sept 1883	R. Art. 12 May 88
✂**Duggan**, Charles William, *MB.* ...	14 Oct 1866	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 90
✂**Duke**, Augustus Cecil Hale, *DSO, e.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	12 Apr 1879	26 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 25 Oct 13
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	31 Aug 1871	4 July 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 Mar 1918	R. Eng. 10 July 07
✂**Dunbar**, Carlyle MacGregor, *MC* ...	18 Sept 1875	29 Feb 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 9 Sept 1915	20 Hrs. 4 Mar 11
✂**Dunbar**, Lewis Maxwell	26 Oct 1873	12 Dec 1894	12 Aug 1907	5 D.G. 6 Aug 10
Dunlop, William Hugh	27 Dec 1857	19 Feb 1879	2 Apr 1898	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 99
✂**H.S.H. Dunmore**, Alexander Edward, *Earl of, DSO, MVO.*	22 Apr 1871	30 May 1891	29 Sept 1904	16 Lrs. 27 Nov 09
Dunne, Terence John Bockett	17 Apr 1846	30 Jun 1869	29 Sept 1890	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Apr 94
✂**Du Plat Taylor**, George Philip ...	28 Feb 1866	7 Oct 1885	14 Oct 1903 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	G. Gds. 15 Aug 08
✂**Du Plat Taylor**, St. John Louis Hyde, *DSO.*	22 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1884	18 Apr 1900	R. Art. 16 May 06
✂**Du Port**, Osmond Charteris, *DSO* ...	9 July 1875	2 Nov 1895	20 Feb 1912	R. Art. 26 Feb 13
Durant, Robert James Anderson	3 July 1859	2 Feb 1894	2 Feb 1906	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Feb 09
✂**Durham**, Philip Francis	2 Aug 1852	20 Nov 1875	27 July 1892	10 Hrs. 4 May 98
✂**Dwyer**, Arthur George	22 Sept 1868	24 Apr 1889	1 Mar 1908 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1898	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 09
✂**Dyson**, Louis Morgan, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	30 Mar 1873	12 Dec 1894	1 Aug 1911	R. Art. 17 Feb 12
✂**Eadon**, Frank Henry	7 May 1861	30 Jan 1884	29 Nov 1899 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Cav. Dep. 1 Mar 06 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 11
✂**Earle**, Francis Alfred (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	18 Apr 1869	21 Sept 1889	3 Sept 1904 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1898	R. War. R. 11 Jan 05

Majors—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Edmeades, Henry	8 Feb 1875	15 May 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	York & Lanc. R. 5 Feb 13
Edridge, Charles Sutton (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	11 Feb 1867	11 Feb 1888	23 July 1904	L'pool R. 18 Sept 09
Edwards, Charles Mackenzie	28 Oct 1858	22 Jan 1879	7 Dec 1891	R. Berks. R. 29 May 01
Edwards, Eustace Gresley	23 Jan 1854	29 Apr 1873	1 Apr 1890	R. Art 11 Apr 91
Elderton, Frederick Dundas	2 Sept 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 30 May 05
Elderton, Rowland Percy Somerset ...	11 Oct 1876	6 Jun 1896	1 Feb 1913	*hp late* A.S.Corps 8 Oct 13
Eley, William Gardiner, *DSO*	26 Aug 1867	10 Nov 1888	23 May 1903	14 Hrs. 2 Jan 04
Elgood, Garrard, *DSO*	4 Sept 1879	4 Jan 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. W. Kent R. 7 Jan 14
Elgood, Percival George, *CMG* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 July 1863	25 Aug 1883	14 Feb 1903	Devon R 26 Aug 03
Eliott Lockhart, Robert Henry ...	4 Dec 1858	19 Feb 1881	29 Apr 1900	2 Dns. 21 Jan 05
Elliot, *Sir* Edmund Halbert, *Knt., MVO* (*Yeo. of the Guard*)	7 Nov 1854	17 Aug 1874	22 July 1901	R. Art. 23 Mar 92
Elliot, Edward Hay Mackenzie	30 Nov 1852	6 Feb 1884	26 Feb 1894	S. Lan. R. 25 Jan 99
Ellis, Conyngham Richard Cecil, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	28 Mar 1863	5 Dec 1883	29 Mar 1899	Sco. Rif. 9 May 03
Ellis, William Hastings	10 Dec 1860	27 Jan 1883	21 Jun 1903	E. Surr. R. 10 Oct 03
Ellis, William Robert Jason	22 Mar 1867	16 Nov 1887	19 July 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	Yorks L. I. 12 Jan 10
Elwes, Ernest Veness, *p.a.c.*	12 Mar 1851	6 Jan 1872	13 Oct 1888	R. Art. 14 Apr 97
Elwes, Lincoln Edmund Cary, *DSO*	10 Jun 1865	29 Aug 1885	3 Nov 1903	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 05
Elwes, Walter Valentine Jephson Cary	15 July 1869	27 July 1889	15 Jan 1906	R Art. 4 Sept 09
Emerson, Norman Zeal, *DSO*	4 Oct 1872	29 May 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Devon R. 4 Nov 11
England, Arthur (*actg. Lt.-Col. A. Vety. Corps*)	29 Jan 1869	28 Sept 1892	28 Sept 1907	A. Vety. Corps 8 Oct 13
England, Francis Herbert	14 Sept 1843	1 Aug 1868	1 Nov 1890	R. W. Fus. 11 Feb 91
English, Joseph Oxley	27 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	19 Jan 1893	R. Art. 4 Jun 02
Ennis, Arthur Bellaine	3 Jun 1863	6 Jun 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1915	Hamps. R 9 May 06
Erskine, John David Beveridge, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	3 Apr 1874	6 Jun 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Jan 1916	Manch. R. 13 Sept 11
Essell, Frederick Knight, *CMG* (*temp. Col.*)	18 July 1864	25 Nov 1885	28 May 1902	E. Kent R. 27 Aug 02
Eustace, Frederick Adolphus Dawson Oliver	4 Aug 1866	16 Nov 1887	23 Feb 1901	5 D. G. 24 Jun 05
Evans, Edward Benjamin	3 Nov 1846	10 July 1867	7 Nov 1884	R. Art. 30 July 90
Evans, George Alfred Penrhys	30 Apr 1856	13 Jun 1874	19 Dec 1893	7 Hrs. 14 Apr 97
Evans-Lombe, Alexander Francis	7 Aug 1864	7 Feb 1885	4 Nov 1903	High. L.I. 5 Oct 04
Everitt, Sydney George	21 July 1860	22 Jan 1881	22 Feb 1899	R. W. Fus 4 Feb 03
Everitt, Stuart Oswald	11 Sept 1877	16 Feb 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept. 1915	Leic. R. 8 Mar 13
Fairfax, Bryan Charles, *CMG* (*Temp. Col.*)	12 Sept 1873	8 Mar 1893	*Res. of Off.* 21 Sept 1914	Durh. L.I. 27 May 14
Faith, Thomas	1 Sept 1871	23 Jan 1895	*Res. of Off.* 8 Jan 1916	Hamps. R. 26 Jan 10
Farley, James Jay Bleecker	30 Jan 1871	23 Sept 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 6 May 16	N. Staff. R 22 Feb 11
Farley, Thomas	4 Apr 1842	15 Oct 1861	7 Jan 1882	Norf. R. 10 Jan 83
Farmar, William Lawrance, *p.a.c.*	10 Jun 1863	1 Oct 1882	1 July 1900	R. Art. 13 Mar 12
Farquharson, Charles Herbert, *p.s.c*	30 Mar 1862	27 Jan 1883	5 Sept 1892	3 D. G. 15 Apr 99
Farquharson, Victor Alex.	14 May 1853	29 May 1872	15 Nov 1891	*hp. late* R. Scots 24 July 95 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 96
Faulder, Gerard Augustus	19 May 1861	28 Jan 1882	3 July 1901	N. Lan. R. 16 Mar 04
Faunce, Granville de la Mottee	17 Jan 1855	29 Nov 1876	8 Jun 1891	R. Berks. R. 17 Jan 03
Fawcett, Percy Harrison, *DSO*, *g.* (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	31 Aug 1867	24 July 1886	11 Jan 1905	R. Art. 19 Jan 10
Feilden, Granville Cholmondeley, *DSO*	15 Feb 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Dec 1901	Sea. Highrs. 15 Mar 05
Feilden, Randle Montague	17 July 1871	24 Aug 1892	19 Sept 1911	*hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 23 Jun 13 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 13

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Feilden**, Ramsay Robert	7 Apr 1867	9 May 1888	16 Jan 1906	N. Lan. R. 15 May 07
Fell, John Percy	7 Dec 1853	17 Aug 1874	22 Aug 1891	R. A. t. 5 July 99
Fenwick, Nicholas Edward de Berner ...	30 Mar 1850	23 Jan 1869	10 Jun 1885	K. R. Rif. C. 29 May 89
✕**Ferguson**, Arthur George (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	22 Jun 1862	27 Jan 1883	5 Feb 1901	Rif. Brig. 4 Jun 04
✕**Ferguson**, James William	13 Oct 1869	28 Apr 1890	28 July 1905	20 Hrs. 14 Jun 13
✕**Ferguson**, Spencer Charles	13 Aug 1868	16 July 1890	17 Feb 1904	North'd Fus. 21 July 06
✕**Ferguson**, Victor	10 Jan 1866	16 Nov 1887	8 May 1907	S. Wales Bord. 7 Sept 07
✕**Ferguson-Davie**, *Sir* William John, *Bt.*	17 Jun 1863	10 May 1882	20 Oct 1901	Bord. R. 21 Jun 02
✕**Fergusson**, Herbert Chaworth, *CMG.*	5 Dec 1865	10 Nov 1886	18 Dec 1904	High. L. I. 23 Feb 07
✕**Fergusson**, Home Johnstone	17 Apr 1854	12 Nov 1873	2 Mar 1892	Sco. Rif. 22 Dec 79
✕**Ferrar**, Michael Lloyd	8 Jan 1861	14 Jan 1880	29 Sept 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	York. R. 18 Feb 05
✕**Fife**, Ronald D'Arcy, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. York. R.*)	19 Mar 1868	14 Sept 1887	15 Feb 1906	York. R. 3 Dec 15
✕**Findlay**, Charles William McDiarmid...	14 Oct 1872	29 May 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 13 Jan 1917	Gord. Highrs. 5 Aug 10
Fisher, Charles John, *g.*	11 May 1861	22 Feb 1882	18 Nov 1899	R. Art. 12 Dec 03
✕**Fisher**, Henry Francis Thorhill, *e.* (*temp. Lt.-Col*)	21 Oct 1871	13 Aug 1892	7 Nov 1906	A. S. Corps 11 Sept 12
✕**FitzGerald**, Arthur Ormsby	26 Sept 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 30 May 05
✕**FitzGerald**, *Lord* Frederick	18 Jan 1857	11 Feb 1875	17 Aug 1892 (*Brev.*) 15 Jun 1885	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Jun 96
✕**FitzGerald**, George Edward Foster (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	5 Dec 1872	17 Dec 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 13 Sept 1917	*hp, late* Bedf. R. 4 Jan 04 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 04
✕**FitzHenry**, Claude Brittain	20 Nov 1862	14 May 1884	3 Sept 1902	R. Garr. R. 3 Feb 04
✕**Fitzherbert**, Walter Hepburn Melitas	18 Nov 1842	14 Jan 1862	1 July 1881	Rif. Brig. 18 Nov 82
Flanagan, Robert Nassau Alexander ...	4 Mar 1855	28 Sept 1887	3 Sept 1902	R. Garr. R. 16 Sept 05
✕**Fleming**, Henry Slane	15 Sept 1856	25 Sept 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 15 Jun 1885	Essex R. 21 Dec 95
✕**Flower**, Horace John, *DSO, MC* ...	6 Apr 1883	22 Oct 1902	22 Oct 1917	K.R. Rif. C. 23 May 18
✕**Foljambe**, *Hon.* Gerald William Frederick Savile, *DSO*	12 May 1878	16 Feb 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Feb 13
✕**Forbes**, John George	2 Feb 1865	30 Jan 1886	23 Dec 1905	Shrops. L. I. 18 Sept 12
✕**Forbes**, Robert Inglis	10 Oct 1860	22 Jan 1881	16 Aug 1899	Hamps. R. 16 Mar 01
Forestier-Walker, *Sir* George Ferdinand, *Bt.*	7 July 1855	28 Apr 1875	1 July 1895	R. W. Fus. 9 Sept 96
✕**Forrest**, James, *CMG.*	29 May 1859	9 Sept 1882	28 Mar 1903	Linc. R. 18 Oct 05
✕**Forte**, Herbert Augustus Nourse, *DSO.*	14 Dec 1868	9 Nov 1889	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Jan 1916	E. York R. 15 Jun 07
✕**Foster**, Alan, *p.s.c.*	8 Jun 1865	23 Aug 1884	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Aug 04
✕**Foster**, John Raffray, *p.a.c.*	13 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	11 Sept 1895	R. Art. 16 Mar 01
✕**Foster**, Montague Amos, *DSO.*	19 Mar 1861	28 Jan 1882	21 Apr 1902	Som. L.I. 19 Mar 09
Foster, Philip, *p.a.c.*	5 Jan 1866	9 Dec 1884	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 17 Dec 04
✕**Foulkes**, Henry Drury (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	1 Sept 1872	21 July 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 4 July 08
Fowler, Francis Charles	27 July 1864	5 July 1884	22 Apr 1903	R. Art. 20 July 04
✕**Fowler**, George Curran Orr	15 Dec 1859	10 Dec 1884	10 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 15 Dec 09
✕**Fowler**, Henry Bourchier...	13 Aug 1854	13 Jun 1874	17 Apr 1894	R. W. Surr. R. 20 July 98
✕**Fowler**, Valentine Augustus Milman ...	28 Dec 1858	13 Aug 1879	14 July 1897	L'pool R. 28 Dec 98
✕**Fox**, Arthur Barton	18 July 1864	12 Nov 1884	17 Feb 1904	Som. L.I. 3 Jan 06
Fox, Brabazon Hubert Maine	6 Nov 1868	8 Dec 1888	29 Aug 1906	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Dec 08
✕**Fox**, Michael Francis	26 July 1874	6 Mar 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Lein. R. 4 Oct 13
✕**Fox**, Robert Michael Douglas	11 Mar 1876	26 Jun 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Yorks. L.I. 24 July 12
✕**Francis**, Owen Lyall	6 July 1868	28 Jun 1890	1 May 1905	6 D.G. 14 Oct 05
✕**Francis**, Wolstan	30 Aug 1855	20 Nov 1875	3 July 1893	D. of Corn. L. I. 26 Feb 96
✕**Frankland**, Arthur Pelham, *DSO* ...	23 Dec 1874	28 Sept 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Jan 1917	Lan. Fus. 21 July 06
✕**Fraser**, Affleck Alexander...	24 Oct 1855	21 Sept 1874	26 Feb 1896	Bedf. R. 11 Jan 02
✕**Fraser**, Angus George	24 Feb 1866	9 May 1888	14 Sept 1907	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Oct 07
✕**Fraser**, James William, *CMG*	30 May 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 Feb 1900	Ches. R. 11 Feb 03
✕**Freeland**, Anthony Drage, *g.*	16 Apr 1868	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 9 Sept 08
✕**Freeman**, Ernest Carrick, *CMG, MD* (*Col. A. Med. Serv., T.F.*)	25 Aug 1860	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 28 Aug 07

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
French, Arthur	12 Feb 1843	2 Dec 1862	17 Dec 1881	Suff. R. 14 Apr 83
✕**French**, Arthur John St. George ...	27 Feb 1853	28 Feb 1874	11 Dec 1890	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 93
✕**Fryer**, Cecil Robert	11 Jan 1864	25 Nov 1885	7 Jan 1908	Suff. R. 11 Jan 14
✕**Fuller-Acland-Hood**, Arthur (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	24 Dec 1859	23 Oct 1880	1 Dec 1897	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 01
✕**Furber**, Montague	23 Apr 1874	15 May 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 24 Oct 1916	R. Ir. Regt. 25 May 12
Furner, William Paine	26 Mar 1852	12 May 1888	18 May 1902	R. Art. 26 Nov 02
✕**Gainsford**, Edward Austin	25 May 1875	28 Mar 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 13 Dec 13
✕**Gaitskell**, Charles	3 Feb 1863	28 Feb 1885	22 Dec 1905	Linc. R. 3 Feb 11
✕**Galbraith**, Gerald Edward, *g.*	5 Dec 1862	14 Feb 1883	11 Sept 1901	R. Art. 21 Dec 11
✕**Galton**, Hubert George Howard	6 Feb 1854	17 Aug 1874	1 Oct 1891	R. Art. 29 Aug 96
✕**Galwey**, Charles Edward, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	11 Feb 1871	29 Nov 1890	3 Jan 1909	R. Ir. Regt. 17 Dec 13
Gamble, Andrew William	26 Oct 1853	8 Feb 1882	(*Res. of Off.*) 7 Aug 1901	North'n R. (*ret. on grat.*) 6 May 91 Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 12 Mar 00 R. Garr. R. 26 Aug 05
✕**Gardner**, Charles James Hookham (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	18 July 1875	27 July 1901	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	York R. 23 Aug 12
✕**Gardner**, Harry	15 Nov 1843	13 Jun 1868	14 Aug 1885	R. Scots 15 Nov 91
✕**Garnett-Botfield**, Walter Dutton ...	16 Jun 1854	12 Feb 1874	10 Feb 1891	R. Art. 14 Apr 97
✕**Garraway**, Charles William	10 Nov 1862	27 Jan 1883	16 Jan 1903	R. Ir. Regt. 29 July 08
Gartside-Tippinge, Ernest Alfred ...	16 Dec 1860	27 July 1880	14 Sept 1898	R. Art. 16 Dec 08
✕**Garvice**, Chudleigh, *DSO*	12 Jan 1875	9 Dec 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 31 Aug 1914	R. Dub. Fus. 9 Apr 13
✕**Geldard**, Francis	19 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	2 Dec 1896	N. Staff. R. 13 Dec 99
✕**Gemmell**, William Alexander Stewart (*Actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	23 Sept 1874	29 Sept 1894	29 Mar 1911	R. Art. 22 Apr 11
✕**Geoghegan**, Robert	30 Apr 1868	17 Feb 1888	7 Dec 1904	R. Art. 6 Sept 13
✕**Gibbes**, Frank Douglas (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	3 Sept 1872	2 Jun 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Apr 1915	Linc. R. 6 Jan 12
Gibbes, John Edward Laurie	15 Feb 1863	12 Nov 1884	2 May 1904	Bedf. R. 15 Feb 13
✕**Gibbings**, Henry Cornwall Cotton ...	24 Apr 1856	11 Feb 1875	21 Sept 1891	R. Innis. Fus. 8 Apr 96
Gibsone, Hugh John Craig	1 Nov 1864	1 Sept 1884	23 Apr 1902	R. Mar. (*ret. on grat.*) 16 Jan 97 Res. of Off. (*recalled*) 23 Apr 02 R. Garr. R. 23 Apr 04
✕**Gibson**, Rowland Routledge (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps*)	16 Oct 1876	20 Feb 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Jan 1916	R. Fus. 2 Mar 12
✕**Gibson**, William	1 Sept 1874	12 Aug 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 May 1916	Durh. L. I. 12 Aug 13
Giddy, William Richard George	22 Jan 1854	8 May 1889	8 May 1906	R. Eng. (Coast Bn.) 22 Jan 09
✕**Giles**, Francis Henry Synge	26 Oct 1862	1 Oct 1882	1 Apr 1900	R. Art. 20 May 11
✕**Gill**, Robert Hinds	3 July 1862	10 Mar 1883	16 Mar 1901	Hamps. R 2 Aug 05
Gilpin, Bradney Bernard	30 Jan 1876	21 Mar 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 22 Mar 11
✕**Glossop**, Francis Edward	25 Aug 1866	30 Jan 1886	14 Mar 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1910	Leic. R. 11 Dec 09
✕**Glyn**, Arthur St. Leger	11 Nov 1870	7 Jan 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Jan 1915	G. Gds. 27 Apr 07
✕**Glynn**, Robert Mandy Osborne	29 Nov 1864	6 May 1885	16 Jan 1901	R. W. Fus. 4 May 10
✕**Goddard**, Francis Ambrose D'Oyly (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	29 Oct 1868	8 Dec 1888	16 Mar 1907	R. Muns. Fus. 9 Dec 08
Godden, Henry Tufton, *DSO*.	6 Dec 1858	13 Aug 1879	10 July 1899	Bedf. R. 6 Dec 05
Godfrey-Faussett, Percival Godfrey ...	27 Aug 1867	24 July 1886	1 Feb 1902	R. Art. 27 Jun 08
✕**Godman**, Edward Shirley, *OBE* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	22 Aug 1876	5 Sept 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Dorset R. 2 Apr 13
✕**Godwin-Austen**, Robert Arthur ...	14 Sept 1863	10 May 1883	25 Oct 1899	Dorset R. 6 Feb 02
✕**Goldschmidt**, Ernest Sven David, *p.s.c.*	5 Jan 1861	22 Oct 1881	9 Mar 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Jan 09
✕**Gooch**, John Sherlock	18 Dec 1865	29 Apr 1885	4 Jan 1904	R. Art. 4 May 12
✕**Goode**, Stuart (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. Essex R.*)	7 July 1869	24 Apr 1889	10 Feb 1909	Bedf. R. 8 Jun 10
✕**Goodwin**, Robert Hamilton	20 Mar 1873	1 Apr 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917 (*Brev.*) 19 July 1906	R. Art. 15 Feb 11
✕**Goodwyn**, Henry Edward, *DSO*. ...	11 Oct 1855	28 Jan 1875	12 Dec 1894	*hp. late* R. Eng. 27 Oct 02 Ret. Pay (*Ind. Pens.*) 1 Feb 07
Goodwyn, Julius Henry (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	9 Oct 1859	22 Feb 1879	21 Mar 1900	Welsh R. 9 Oct 07

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Goold, William Joseph	10 Nov 1860	17 Apr 1880	1 Jun 1898	W. Rid. R. 19 Aug 03
✕**Goold-Adams**, *Sir* Hamilton John, *GCMG, CB.*	27 Jun 1858	30 Jan 1878	14 Aug 1895	R. Scots. 13 Mar 01
✕**Gordon**, Duncan Forbes, *MVO.*	30 May 1849	8 May 1867	13 May 1885 (*Brev.*) 2 Mar 1881	Gord. Highrs. 26 Oct 89
Gordon, William Neville	18 Aug 1867	16 Feb 1887	25 Nov 1907	R. Art. 12 Dec 08
✕**Gordon-Cumming**, Ludovic Seymour (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	24 Sept 1861	22 Oct 1881	11 Feb 1900	Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Oct 05
Gore, Herbert (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps*)	24 Jan 1866	29 Aug 1885	29 Nov 1905	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 07
✕**Goren**, Berkeley Rumbold...	3 Jan 1867	10 Nov 1888	9 Dec 1908	S. Lan. R. 17 Dec 15
✕**Goring**, Alan	26 Mar 1873	2 Jun 1894	9 Sept 1907	20 Hrs. 17 July 09
✕**Gorle**, Harry Vaughan, *DSO.*	3 Sept 1868	28 Jun 1890	3 Feb 1905	A.S. Corps 6 Jun 08
✕**Gorman**, William Henry	25 July 1860	27 Jan 1883	(*Res. of Off.*) 21 Jun 1915	*hp. late* E. Surr. R. 9 Dec 1901
				Ret. Pay 19 Feb 1902
✕**Gosset**, Ernest Allardice Gardiner, *p.s.c.*	17 Nov 1857	1 May 1878	31 July 1895	Derby R. 23 Feb 01
✕**Gosset**, Edward Frankland, *p.s.c.* ..	10 Oct 1857	17 May 1876	15 Aug 1895	E. York. R. 28 Aug 01
✕**Gosset**, Frederick John	19 Apr 1874	29 May 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 14 Sept 1916	R. Berks R. 3 Aug 10
✕**Gotto**, Harold Ralph	4 Feb 1868	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 8 July 03
✕**Goulburn**, Henry	6 July 1858	11 May 1878	23 July 1894	G. Gds. 23 Nov 98
✕**Graham**, Edward Septimus	12 Aug 1875	12 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 5 Nov 13
Graham, Fergus	20 Aug 1846	24 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1885	R. Ir. Rif. 22 Feb 88
✕**Grant**, Archibald Seafield, *DSO.* ..	17 Feb 1878	11 Jan 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Highrs. 4 Feb 14
✕**Grant**, William Griffith (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	22 Dec 1857	11 May 1878	11 Mar 1898	Linc. R. 22 Dec 05
Greatrex, Ferdinand William	5 Mar 1857	13 Aug 1879	19 May 1894	1 Dns. 15 Sept 97
Greenfield, Hume (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	13 May 1864	9 May 1885	1 Jan 1905	S. Staff. R. 2 Sept 11
✕**Greenway**, Charles Durnford Kelynge	7 July 1870	15 Mar 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 3 Jun 1915	E. Kent R. 19 Jun 12
✕**Greenway**, Cleveland Edmund (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	29 Oct 1864	12 Nov 1884	21 Mar 1900	Worc. R. 27 Aug 02
✕**Grepe**, Arthur Wellesley	1 Jan 1868	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 6 May 08
✕**Griffin**, Robert Chaloner	24 Nov 1871	19 Oct 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 09
Griffin, William Waudby	8 Sept 1861	27 July 1880	6 Oct 1898	R. Art. 8 Sept 09
✕**Griffith**, John Harnage King	9 Sept 1853	11 Feb 1875	2 Apr 1895	R. W. Fus. 11 Jan 99
✕**Griffith**, Rupert Henn	3 July 1871	17 Nov 1894	12 Oct 1911	R. Art. 2 Sept 14
Griffiths, Alfred Philip Henry	16 Jun 1859	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
✕**Grogan**, George Meredyth, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	29 Aug 1867	16 July 1890	29 July 1908	R. Ir. Regt. 28 Aug 09
✕**Grover**, William Montague	23 Apr 1865	9 Dec 1884	21 May 1900	R. Art. 4 Dec 01
✕**Grylls**, William Edward John	13 July 1868	14 Sept 1887	16 July 1906 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1908	Conn. Rang. 22 Sept 06
Guise, Henry John Wright	12 Nov 1857	13 Aug 1879	11 Aug 1897	L'pool R. 5 Dec 00
✕**Gunning**, *Sir* Charles Vere, *Bt., CB, CMG* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 20 *Aug* 16)	31 Oct 1859	9 July 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Aug 1910	Durh. L.I. 6 May 96
Gurdon, William	16 Apr 1862	26 July 1881	1 Nov 1899	R. Art. 12 July 05
✕**Gwyn**, Reginald Preston Jermy	7 July 1869	31 May 1890	29 Apr 1911	R. Fus. 12 Feb 13
✕**Haggitt**, Edward Dashwood	7 Dec 1863	14 Feb 1883	1 Apr 1906	R. Eng. 21 Feb 03
✕**Haines**, Arthur Manning	15 Apr 1866	25 Aug 1886	20 Aug 1908	York & Lanc. R. 9 Sept 08
Haines, Gregory	10 Oct 1853	9 Aug 1873	29 May 1889	R. War. R. 26 Aug 96
✕**Hales**, Ernest Baseley (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	2 Feb 1867	8 Jun 1889	15 Aug 1910	Durh. L.I. 24 Jan 11
Hall, Robert John Draper	12 Mar 1862	28 July 1886	28 July 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 28 July 11
✕**Hallowes**, Thomas Richard Francis Brabazon	18 May 1853	12 Nov 1873	1 July 1891	6 D.G. 24 May 93
✕**Hamilton**, Arthur Cochrane	18 Nov 1861	10 May 1882	22 Jan 1899	6 D G 22 Nov 05
✕**Hamilton**, Benjamin Frazier	18 Apr 1855	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
✕**Hamilton**, Charles Moorehead	2 Nov 1858	5 Oct 1878	12 Oct 1898	Bedf. R. 2 Nov 06
Hamilton, Henry Stannus	6 Feb 1862	22 Oct 1881	12 May 1900	Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 10
✕**Hamilton**, Keith Randolph, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*	28 Feb 1871	18 May 1892	19 Nov 1910	*hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 19 Sept 11
				Ret. Pay 3 Dec 13
✕**Hamilton**, William Malcolm Fleming...	25 Nov 1869	14 Aug 1889	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 Dec 1915	High. L.I. 20 Jun 06

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Hamilton-Russell, *Hon.* Arthur ...	8 Sept 1872	21 Oct 1893	28 Jan 1908	1 Dns. 27 Jan 09
Hammond, Henry Septimus	21 Apr 1865	14 Sept 1887	19 Feb 1906	Dorset R. 15 Jun 07
Hampden, Thomas Walter, *Visct., CB. CMG* [*Col. Terr. Force*]	29 Jan 1869	20 Nov 1889	14 Jan 1903	10 Hrs. 14 Dec 04
Hanbury, Everard Ernest	3 Sept 1862	22 Oct 1881	13 Apr 1898	S. Gds. 15 Oct 02
Hanbury - Tracy, Eric Thomas Henry	4 July 1871	25 May 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 17 July 1915	*hp. late* C. Gds. 14 Oct 09 Ret. Pay 10 Jun 11
Hankey, George Frederick Barnard ...	22 Mar 1873	10 Oct 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 12
Handcock, Gerald Carlile Stratford ...	16 Feb 1858	10 Apr 1878	27 May 1896	York. R. 16 Feb 06
Handley, Arthur, *CB* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..	30 Sept 1861	26 July 1881	1 Oct 1899	R. Art. 2 Sept 05
Hanford, Robert Thomas Hanford ...	13 Sept 1850	7 Dec 1870	29 Sept 1892	R. W. Surr. R. 13 Sept 98
Hankey, John Cyril Giffard Alers, *MVO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	16 Feb 1872	13 Feb 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 14 Feb 06
Hankey, Sydney Thornhill (*temp. Lt.-Col Res. R. of Household Cav.*)	11 Apr 1869	28 Jun 1890	5 May 1906	2 L. G. 20 Oct 06
Hardisty, William Frederick James, *OBE*	13 July 1858	11 May 1878	11 Dec 1895	Worc. R. 13 July 06
Harman, Alexander Ramsay, *CMG DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 6 Sept 17*)	27 Sept 1877	27 Oct 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Rif. Brig. 22 Feb 13
Harman, Thomas Edwards	15 Apr 1842	4 Oct 1864	15 Apr 1882	*hp. late* R. W. Surr. R. 15 Apr 82 Ret. Pay 20 Oct 83
Harran, James	25 Jun 1853	31 July 1880	31 July 1892	R.A. Med.Corps 16 Feb 01
Harris, Charles Beresford Maule, *DSO, FRCVS.*	13 Jan 1866	27 Aug 1890	27 Aug 1905	A. Vety. Corps 8 May 12
Harrison, Arthur Escourt	21 Jan 1865	9 Dec 1884	15 Dec 1903	R. Art. 5 July 05
Harrison, Cecil Francis	3 Apr 1857	7 Aug 1878	3 Feb 1899	E. York R. 3 Apr 05
Harrison, William Albert	9 Sept 1867	16 Mar 1887	4 Nov 1905	R. E. 5 Mar 10
Harrison-Topham, Thomas, *DSO* ...	21 May 1864	15 Feb 1884	12 Aug 1900	R. Eng. 18 Oct 05
Harrisson, Arthur Henry Portal	15 Apr 1865	10 Nov 1888	6 Feb 1907	L'pool R. 12 Dec 08
Hartley, Ralph Legh	15 Apr 1864	25 Nov 1885	9 Aug 1902	L'pool R. 15 Apr 14
Hasler, Percy	16 Jun 1871	7 Jan 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Wilts. R. 18 Jan 11
Hatton, William de Bathe...	25 Dec 1855	28 Apr 1875	23 Nov 1892	Sea. Highrs. 19 July 99
Haviland, Robert Archer	17 Mar 1869	3 May 1890	1 Feb 1911	A.P. Dept. 9 Mar 18
Hawkins, Henry Theodore	1 Mar 1861	19 May 1880	15 July 1898	R. Art. 1 Mar 09
Hawkshaw, Edward Crichton	9 Mar 1854	12 Feb 1874	3 Jun 1891	R. Art. 11 Apr 96
Hay, Arthur Ernest...	28 Apr 1856	2 Feb 1876	14 July 1894	R. Art. 29 Sept 94
Hay, James, *g.*	11 May 1870	15 Feb 1889	22 Feb 1905	R. Art. 19 Jun 12
Hayes, Julian Phillip Swindell	27 Jan 1859	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 06
Hayes-Newington, Charles May	22 Sept 1843	3 Dec 1862	22 Sept 1883	L'pool R. 22 Sept 91
Hayes-Sadler, Walter	28 Mar 1866	4 May 1887	1 July 1907	Extra regtl. employ 25 Dec 08
Head, Charles Octavius, *DSO*	30 May 1869	23 July 1887	7 Nov 1902	R. Art. 10 Aug 10
Head, Gilbert	1 July 1865	29 Aug 1885	18 Jan 1905	Norf. R. 2 Sept 11
Head, Henry Nugent	4 Feb 1864	7 Feb 1885	10 Oct 1901	Sco. Rif. 12 Mar 04
Healy, Christopher James, *MB* ...	21 Oct 1864	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 11
Heard, Alexander Eustace Stawell ...	14 Dec 1867	21 Dec 1889	4 Sept 1909	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Jan 14
Heath, Herbert Charles Selwyn, *MBE.*	2 Oct 1869	27 Jan 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Apr 1918	Essex R. 16 Feb 07
Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, *Hon.* Claud (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps*)	15 Oct 1872	5 Dec 1891	3 Sept 1908	C. Gds. 8 Apr 14
Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, *Hon.* Charles Strathavon, *CB, CMG*	18 May 1870	22 Jan 1890	10 Apr 1904 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	S. Gds. 24 Jun 08
Hebert, Charles, *OBE*	23 Jun 1881	6 Jan 1900	30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 29 Apr 15
Henderson, George James	15 Sept 1870	25 July 1890	1 Apr 1908	R. Art. 2 Mar 10
Henderson, James Sydney	22 Feb 1866	29 Mar 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 23 Apr 1917)	W. I. R. 8 Oct 02
Hendriks, Campbell Littler	19 May 1867	9 May 1888	23 May 1906	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 13
Heneage, Alfred René, *DSO.*	10 Jun 1858	11 Sept 1876	22 Jan 1898	5 D. G. 11 Nov 03
Heneage, Godfrey Clement Walker, *DSO, MVO.*	17 May 1868	29 Dec 1888	14 Feb 1904	G. Gds. 27 Apr 04
Heneage, *Hon.* Henry Granville, *DSO.*	17 Mar 1868	16 May 1888	27 May 1900	12 Lrs. 29 July 05
Henn, Richard Arthur Milton, *q.*	8 Apr 1855	19 Aug 1875	6 May 1893	R. Art. 15 May 95
Henry, Vivian, *CB. (temp. Lt.-Col.)* ...	31 Oct 1868	9 Nov 1889	6 Jan 1906	R. Fus. 16 Nov 07
Hepburn - Stuart - Forbes-Trefusis, *Hon.* Henry Walter	28 Dec 1864	8 Dec 1886	15 Oct 1902	S. Gds. 12 Jun 07
Hepper, *Sir* Harry Albert Lawless, *Knt.* ...	30 Jan 1870	14 Feb 1890	30 Jan 1910	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 31 Mar 12
Herapath, Edwin Loud	4 Apr 1854	13 Nov 1875	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 24 May 94	A.P. Dept. 17 Sept 02
Herbert, Percy Thomas Colthurst, *DSO*	16 Aug 1868	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 25 Feb 03
Hervey-Bathurst, *Sir* Frederick Edward William, *Bt., DSO*	11 Feb 1870	25 July 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Sept 1915	G. Gds 29 Aug 06

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Hessey, Harold Cazenove (*temp. Brig. Gen.* 9 *Jun* 16) (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	2 Dec 1874	28 Sept 1895	22 Mar 1911	20 Hrs.	14 Mar 14
Hewett, James Christopher	7 Oct 1868	24 Jun 1894	2 Mar 1911	A.P. Dept.	9 Sept 17
Heycock, John Hippisley	15 May 1861	12 May 1883	3 Dec 1902	Leic. R.	14 Mar 03
Heyman, Cecil Edward Hamilton ..	21 July 1857	19 Jun 1877	12 May 1895	R. Art.	24 Jan 03
Heyman, Charles Henry Cockburn (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	12 Jun 1860	13 Aug 1879	30 May 1900	*hp. formerly* R. Garr. R.	11 Feb 06
				Ret. Pay	12 Jun 08
Heytesbury, Leonard, *Lord* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.*)	11 Jun 1863	28 Feb 1885	16 May 1903	Wilts. R.	5 Mar 13
Hibbert, William George...	30 Dec 1869	15 Feb 1889	14 Oct 1908	*hp. late* R. Eng.	1 Aug 10
				Ret. Pay	21 Dec 10
Hickman, Geoffrey Turner Devereux	19 Feb 1876	1 Dec 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	E. Kent R.	25 Mar 14
Hicks, James Horatio	11 Jun 1856	28 Nov 1885	23 Apr 1904	R. Garr. R.	16 Sept 05
Hicks, William John	23 Sept 1855	19 Aug 1875	25 May 1892	R. Art.	4 May 98
Hildebrand, Algernon	7 Sept 1850	4 Jan 1871	4 May 1891	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*)	17 Apr 95
Hildyard, Harold Charles Thoroton, *DSO.* (*temp. Brig. Gen.* 27 *May* 18)	16 July 1872	24 Nov 1891	5 Jun 1909	R. Art.	4 Jun 13
Hill, Edmund Stephen	24 Feb 1851	15 Dec 1871	30 Jun 1890	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*)	16 Mar 92
Hill, Howard Berkeley, *g.*	1 Jun 1869	27 July 1888	23 Apr 1904	R. Art.	2 Oct 09
Hill-Walker, Alan Richard ...	12 July 1859	22 Feb 1879	22 Sept 1896	North'n R.	12 Oct 01
Hills, Edmond Herbert, *CMG* (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	1 Aug 1864	5 July 1884	25 July 1901	R. Eng.	29 July 05
Hilton-Johnson, Alan Hilton	26 Jan 1876	29 Feb 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 6 Sept 1916	Linc. R.	4 Mar 11
Hincks, Thomas Cowper	31 Jan 1875	20 Feb 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Jan 1917	R. Berks. R.	23 Feb 10
Hinde, Alfred Buckley (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)	6 Nov 1862	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med. Corps	7 Aug 07
Hitchins, Claud Duncan	23 Apr 1878	4 Aug 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Oct 1914	A. S. Corps	7 Aug 12
Hobart, Claud Vere Cavendish, *DSO.*	12 Mar 1870	16 July 1890	29 Oct 1906	G. Gds.	12 Dec 06
Hobson, Edward Schell-Cripps	14 July 1869	17 Jan 1891	8 Oct 1904	Worc. R.	11 Jun 10
Hobson, Gerald Walton, *DSO.*	20 Jun 1873	5 Oct 1892	7 Apr 1906	12 Lrs.	25 Mar 08
Holden, Ernest Frank	2 Jun 1868	28 Jun 1890	19 Dec 1903	5 D.G.	18 Feb 11
Holland, George Forbes	16 Mar 1859	22 Oct 1881	14 Jan 1902	R. Muns. Fus.	16 Mar 07
Home, George Archibald Swinton, *DSO*	25 Apr 1875	6 Jun 1896	21 Mar 1911	5 D.G.	6 Mar 12
Honner, William James	26 Apr 1858	9 Oct 1877	7 Dec 1895	R. Art.	14 Sept 98
Hood, Charles Hugh	6 Feb 1877	1 Jan 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 11 Dec 1916	E. Kent R.	28 Jan 11
Hood, Grosvenor Arthur Alexander, *Visct.*	13 Nov 1868	16 Feb 1887	11 July 1905	G. Gds.	14 Sept 07
Hood, *Hon.* Neville Albert, *CMG*, *DSO* (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	4 Oct 1872	20 Oct 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Oct 1914	*hp. late* R. Art.	13 May 08
				Ret. Pay	24 Sept 10
Hood, William Edward Comber (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	11 Jun 1867	4 July 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Bedf. R.	11 Jun 12
Hooper, Richard Grenside, *DSO.* ...	8 Nov 1873	7 Dec 1895	25 Aug 1909	21 Lrs.	10 Dec 13
Hope, Adrian Henry	5 May 1849	5 Oct 1867	15 Dec 1885	K.O.Sco. Bord.	8 Oct 90
Hope, *Sir* John Augustus, *Bt.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps*)	7 July 1869	2 May 1889	18 Jan 1905	K. R. Rif. C.	6 May 08
Hope-Dunbar, *Sir* Charles Dunbar, *Bt.*	12 July 1873	9 Dec 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art	15 Jan 10
Hopkins, Charles Hensley	29 May 1870	28 July 1897	28 July 1909	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps	30 Apr 10
				Ret. Pay	5 Nov 13
Hopkins, Raymond Beechey	6 Apr 1870	11 Feb 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Manch. R.	11 Mar 14
Hopkins, Thomas George	8 Aug 1848	14 Sept 1881	18 Oct 1902	Essex R.	19 Mar 95
Hore, Harry St. George Standish	30 July 1861	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps	5 Feb 07
Houghton, Edward Raymond	1 Feb 1863	23 May 1885	30 Nov 1904	W. Rid. R.	18 Mar 08
Houghton, William	1 Jun 1859	14 Jan 1880	17 Jan 1903	R. Lan. R.	1 Jun 07
Howden, John Dowling	1 Feb 1848	1 Feb 1868	9 Sept 1884	K. R. Rif. C.	25 Jun 90
Hubbard, Alfred Edward...	6 Sept 1862	25 Aug 1883	6 Oct 1904	Linc. R.	3 Aug 12
Hulke, Walter Backhouse. *DSO* (*Temp. Brig.-Gen.* 15 *Apr* 18)	10 Sept 1872	19 Nov 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Apr 1915	Linc. R.	25 Feb 11
Humphreys, Arthur Selden, *DSO* ...	13 Jan 1880	23 Oct 1901	30 Oct 1914	A. S. Corps.	18 Nov 17
Humphrys, Mervyn Archdall.	25 Feb 1864	14 May 1884	22 Nov 1902	N. Lan. R.	4 May 04
Hunt, Villiers Edward	12 Dec 1855	30 Nov 1876	5 July 1897	Yorks. L.I.	4 Sept 01
Hunter, Cecil Stuart, *DSO*...	1 Mar 1882	2 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Jun 1917	R. Art.	16 Nov 12
Hunter-Blair, Reginald Stanley ...	18 Nov 1861	22 Oct 1881	7 Jan 1900	Gord. Highrs.	25 Mar 03
Husey, Edgar Elliott	27 Nov 1862	25 Aug 1883	11 Feb 1903	Ches. R.	22 Apr 03
Hussey, William Clive	2 Jan 1858	19 Jun 1877	14 Mar 1896	R. Eng.	21 July 97
Hutton, Charles Molyneux, *p.s.c.*	23 Jan 1854	9 Aug 1873	27 July 1892	Lan. Fus.	23 Jan 02
Inder, Jacob	14 Oct 1857	15 Oct 1898	29 Aug 1909	R. Art.	14 Oct 12
Inglis, John Frederic	16 July 1853	12 Feb 1873	19 Mar 1890	Wilts R.	1 Jan 98
Innes, Hector Munro (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	14 Feb 1872	16 Nov 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art.	19 Oct 07

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Isaacson, John de Stuteville	29 Dec 1840	24 May 1861	1 July 1881	R. Scots 27 Mar 89
Jackson, Edmund Sylvester (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	31 Dec 1865	29 Aug 1885	2 Aug 1902	6 Dns. 14 Oct 05
Jackson, Francis Benjamin	5 Dec 1858	9 Oct 1877	27 Feb 1896	R. Art. 10 May 99
Jackson, Ernest Somerville, *CMG, DSO*	26 Dec 1872	20 Feb 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 15 Sept 1914	*hp. late* Welsh R. 28 Dec 08 Ret. Pay 3 Jan 14
Jackson, Robert William Henry, *MB*...	1 Aug 1864	29 July 1890	29 July 1902	R.A. Med. Corps 29 July 10
Jackson, Spenser	26 Jan 1853	15 Mar 1873	10 May 1889	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 01
Jacob, Arthur Otway	28 Aug 1867	19 Dec 1888	1 Jun 1902	20 Hrs. 20 May 14
James, Henry Daniel	20 Jun 1857	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
James, John Edgcumbe	2 Jan 1870	27 July 1889	13 Feb 1906	R. Art. 5 Jan 10
James, Samuel Alexander	10 May 1860	23 Oct 1880	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon., late* Embd. Mila.) 5 Dec 1900	Glouc. R. 13 Sept 99
Jebb, Joshua Henry Miles, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	12 Mar 1875	28 Sept 1895	8 May 1912	Manch. R. 20 July 12
Jellicorse, Harold	26 Jun 1864	10 Nov 1886	12 Aug 1903	R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 05
Jenner, Leopold Christian Duncan, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	24 Oct 1869	21 Nov 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Jan 1917	h.R. Rif. C. 4 May 04
Jenner, *Sir* Walter Kentish William, *Bt., DSO, p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	12 Oct 1860	16 Oct 1880	12 Mar 1898	9 Lrs. 27 Sept 02
Jenney, Archibald Offley (*temp. Col.*) ...	7 May 1864	28 Apr 1886	12 Mar 1904	Sco. Rif. 7 May 04
Jennings, James Willes, *DSO.*	25 Feb 1866	31 Jan 1891	31 Jan 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 11
Jennings-Bramly, Harrie, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)...	19 Nov 1864	23 Aug 1884	28 Mar 1903	R. Highrs. 27 Aug 04
Jervois, Charles Edwyn	13 Dec 1857	25 Jan 1877	29 Sept 1894	R. Art. 13 Dec 05
Johnson, Francis Shand Byam, *DSO*	23 Feb 1869	19 Oct 1892	23 Nov 1907	R. Lanc. R. 23 Apr 13
Johnson, Henry Percival, *MD.*	26 July 1864	30 Jan 1892	30 Jan 1904	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Nov 12
Johnston, Bruce Campbell (*actg. Lt.-Col.* ...	21 Jan 1864	28 July 1883	15 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 19 Aug 03
Johnston, Seymour Campbell	9 Nov 1866	18 Jan 1888	3 Dec 1906	K.O.Sco. Bord. 14 Sept 07
Johnstone, Colin Duncan	11 Apr 1858	17 Apr 1880	14 Dec 1896	Detention Barracks 3 Nov 06
Johnstone, Herbert Cecil	7 Mar 1863	6 May 1885	21 Apr 1906	Som. L.I. 8 Mar 11
Jones, Gilbert Saltoun	12 Nov 1854	12 Feb 1874	1 Apr 1891	R. Art. 20 Mar 95
Jones, Jenkin Stephen	3 May 1864	25 Nov 1885	4 Jun 1904	Midd'x R. 21 Jan 11
Jopp, Keith Edmund, *o.*	22 Oct 1876	5 Sept 1896	(*Res of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Leins. R. 5 Jun 12
Jordan, Richard Avary Arthur Young ...	24 May 1866	10 Nov 1886	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Shrops. L.I. 8 Aug 06
Justice, Clive William	20 Aug 1869	29 Mar 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 7 Oct 1914	A.S. Corps 3 Aug 10
Kane, Matthew Nisbett Gordon, *p.s.c.*...	28 July 1845	21 Aug 1867	8 May 1889 (*Brev.*) 2 Mar 1881	Sea. Highrs. 3 Nov 92
Kane, Richard Alexander	11 July 1862	14 May 1884	2 Feb 1903	R. Suss. R. 20 Feb 04
Kavanagh, Victor Hubert	6 Mar 1877	4 May 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Ir. Fus. 7 May 13
Keane, *Sir* John, *Bt., DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	3 Jun 1873	17 Jun 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 17 Jun 08
Keate, Robert Digmore Morris	17 Nov 1876	4 Mar 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 3 Jun 14
Kekewich, Cecil Henry	15 Nov 1865	29 Aug 1885	30 Nov 1900 (*Res. of Off.*) 20 Aug 1913	York & Lanc. R. 3 May 11
Keller, Rudolph Henry, *DSO* (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	12 Jun 1871	2 Jun 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 26 Jun 1916	Notts.& Derby R. 2 Mar 10
Kelly, Arthur Dillon Denis	5 Dec 1853	12 Nov 1873	1 July 1891	Bord R. 7 July 97
Kelly, Michael, *MD.*	4 Nov 1856	2 Feb 1884	2 Feb 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 02
Kemble, Edward Arthur	7 Aug 1859	13 Aug 1879	15 Oct 1896	*hp. late* Suff. R. 1 Oct 01 Ret. Pay 24 Sept 02
Kendall, John Kaye	21 Jun 1869	27 July 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 16 Apr 04
Kennard, Lionel Edward	21 Dec 1871	18 Jun 1892	10 Oct 1903	15 Hrs. 25 Mar 11
Kennaway, Charles Noel	17 Feb 1877	23 Mar 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	*hp. late* R. Art. 16 Oct 12
Kennedy, Francis Malcolm Evory, *CB*...	12 Nov 1869	10 Oct 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Jan 1917	Worc. R. 8 Feb 08
Kennedy, Macdougall Ralston, *CMG, DSO* (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	20 Dec 1873	25 July 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 2 Nov 1916	R. Eng. 21 July 09
Kevill Davies, Somerset Edward O'Brien	28 May 1851	12 Nov 1873	1 July 1891	Gord. Highrs. 28 May 99

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
✕**King**, Augustus Carter	22 May 1858	23 Oct 1880	12 Aug 1894	5 Lrs.	5 Oct 01
✕**King**, Alexander James, *CMG, DSO, q.s.* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	15 July 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Jan 1902 (*Brev.*) 14 Nov 1898	R. Lanc. R.	8 Sept 06
✕**King**, Percy Macgregor	18 Aug 1854	29 Nov 1876	1 Oct 1887	21 Hrs.	24 Oct 94
✕**King**, Thomas Fraser	4 Apr 1850	14 Sept 1870	2 Feb 1884	*hp. late* R. Berks R.	27 Mar 86
				Ret. Pay	27 Mar 86
✕**Kino**, Algernon Roderick, *DSO.* ...	17 Jun 1880	21 Feb 1900	1 Sept 1915	E. York. R.	24 July 18
✕**Kirkpatrick**, Henry Pownall, *DSO* ...	18 Apr 1862	5 Dec 1883	30 Aug 1899	16 Lrs.	23 May 03
✕**Kirkpatrick**, Thomas David (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	25 Dec 1857	8 Dec 1877	28 Mar 1894	York. R.	25 Dec 05
✕**Knatchbull-Hugessen**, Everard ...	17 Apr 1871	23 Dec 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Sept 1916	North'n R.	6 Mar 09
✕**Knocker**, Arthur Gerald	17 Sept 1874	6 Mar 189	(*Res. of Off.*) 13 May 1915	R. Ir. Fus.	3 Aug 12
✕**Knox**, James Stuart, *p.s.c.*...	15 July 1864	9 May 1885	29 Apr 1904	E. York. R.	17 Sept 04
✕**Lacey**, Thomas	31 Jan 1856	27 Jan 1892	8 May 1906	R. Art. (Dist. Off.)	31 Jan 11
Laffan, Joseph de Courcy	19 July 1865	5 July 1884	1 Apr 1901	R. Eng.	17 Nov 06
✕**Lafone**, Edgar Mortimore	5 July 1867	11 Feb 1888	13 May 1901	4 Hrs.	18 Feb 05
Lamb, George	17 Jun 1862	22 Jan 1881	3 May 1899	Leins. R.	22 Nov 02
✕**Lamb**, Reginald Wilfred, *M.C.*	21 Sept 1878	22 Dec 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art.	21 Feb 14
✕**Lambarde**, Francis Fane, *DSO* ...	24 Dec 1868	17 Feb 1888	15 Dec 1908	R. Art.	2 Nov 10
✕**Laming**, Henry Thornton, *DSO* ...	27 July 1863	10 Mar 1883	8 July 1898	18 Hrs.	7 Oct 03
✕**Lamont**, John Henry	10 Mar 1854	29 Nov 1876	15 Dec 1890	9 Lrs.	5 Sept 94
✕**Lane**, Arthur Henry (*temp. Lt.-Col. A.Vety. Corps, T.F.*)	4 May 1868	29 Nov 1893	29 Nov 1908	A. Vety. Corps	3 Dec 13
✕**Lane**, George Alfred Osborne (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps*)	10 July 1875	24 Mar 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 17 July 1915	C. Gds.	4 May 12
Lane, George Hale	12 Nov 1852	15 Mar 1873	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Muns. Fus.	27 Mar 89
✕**Lanesborough**, Charles John Brinsley, *Earl of, MVO* [*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*]	12 Dec 1865	22 Aug 1888	3 Sept 1904	C. Gds.	15 Oct 13
✕**Langdon**, Francis John, *DSO*	18 Aug 1873	23 Dec 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 28 Jan 1916	L'pool R.	27 Apr 10
✕**Langdon**, John Frederick Paltock, *DSO* (*Actg. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps*)	4 Mar 1866	9 May 1888	17 Aug 1906	R. Suss. R.	13 July 10
✕**Langton**, Herbert Francis	8 Aug 1869	8 Oct 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 9 Sept 1914	1 D. G.	12 May 06
✕**Langworthy**, George	28 Aug 1865	4 May 1887	18 Mar 1903	*hp. late* 7 D. G.	27 May 03
				Ret. Pay	4 Nov 03
✕**Larking**, Reginald Nesbitt Wingfield (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	5 Dec 1868	5 Dec 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Apr 1918 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	*hp. late* S. Gds.	20 Dec 02
				Ret. Pay	20 Dec 07
✕**Larymore**, Henry Douglas, *CMG* ...	16 Sept 1867	1 Sept 1897	14 Feb 1906	R. Art.	5 Jun 07
✕**Lascelles**, George Reginald (*Yeo. of Gd.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col Trng. Res.*).	14 Apr 1864	25 Nov 1885	3 Sept 1902	R. Fus.	19 Oct 04
Latham, Reginald Ormsby, *o.*...	30 Aug 1871	26 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art.	27 Dec 13
✕**Laughlin**, Charles Edward Hamilton...	20 Mar 1861	22 Jan 1890	21 Feb 1906	Leins. R.	20 Mar 09
✕**Laverton**, Henry Sanderson	30 Jan 1873	26 Jun 1895	11 Mar 1908	3 Hrs.	3 Dec 13
Law, Alfred Letchworth	16 July 1876	3 May 1899	28 Mar 1908	N. Staff. R.	4 Nov 11
✕**Lawson**, Edmund James	26 Feb 1862	20 May 1885	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps	25 May 10
Layton, Norman Atkinson, *DSO*	24 Sept 1866	10 Nov 1888	20 Dec 1905	R. Suss. R.	19 Mar 10
✕**Lea**, Harold Futvoye, *q.s.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	19 Sept 1867	14 Sept 1887	29 Sept 1906	York. R.	28 Oct 08
✕**Leach**, Reginald Pemberton, *CMG, p.a.c.* (*Brev. Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	3 Jan 1855	28 Jan 1875	21 Nov 1891	R. Art.	5 Apr 99
Leader, William Francis	22 Apr 1866	19 Nov 1887	21 Sept 1904	R. War. R.	2 Jun 06
✕**Ledward**, George Herbert (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 Nov 1866	25 Aug 1886	15 Mar 1907	Bord R.	4 Dec 09
✕**Lee**, George Maconchy, *DSO, MC* ...	31 Aug 1878	7 May 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Fus.	25 Mar 1914
✕**Lee**, Harry Romer, *DSO*	21 July 1874	20 Feb 1895	17 July 1909	20 Hrs.	22 Mar 11
Le Feuvre, George William Henry	8 Feb 1860	13 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	N. Lan. R	30 Aug 99
✕**Legge**, Septimus Frederick (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	7 July 1865	10 Nov 1888	7 Mar 1906	R. Fus.	25 May 10
✕**Leggett**, Robert Anthony Cleghorn Linington, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	8 Nov 1874	24 Mar 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Jan 1917	Worc. R.	27 Mar 12
✕**Legh**, *Hon.* Gilbert	21 Apr 1858	13 Nov 1878	19 Aug 1896	G. Gds.	11 Oct 02
✕**Leigh**, *Hon.* Rupert	10 Dec 1856	11 Feb 1875	31 Jan 1894	4 D. G.	10 Dec 04

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Le Marchant, Albert Mounsell Le Marchant Thomas	12 May 1846	18 Apr 1865	2 July 1884	Dorset R. 25 Sept 89
✕**Le Marchant,** Osmond Cecil	25 Sept 1860	19 Feb 1881	2 Feb 1899	R. Suss. R. 21 Mar 03
✕**Lenehan,** Thomas Joseph, *MB* ..	13 Sept 1866	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 11
✕**Lennock,** Charles Frederick	7 Dec 1861	5 Dec 1883	24 Feb 1902	Suff. R. 7 Dec 09
✕**Lenox-Conyngham,** William Arbuthnot	8 Sept 1857	1 May 1878	9 Oct 1893	Worc. R. 13 Nov 01
✕**Leslie,** Alexander Maurice	22 Jan 1853	30 Nov 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Suff. R. 1 Feb 93
✕**Lewis,** Gerald	18 Aug 1869	27 July 1889	12 Dec 1905	R. Art. 24 Dec 10
✕**Ley,** Cuthbert Hillyar	11 Nov 1872	12 Feb 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 24 Dec 1917	R. Eng. 12 Jun 07
✕**Liddell,** John Stewart, *CMG, DSO* ...	11 Oct 1868	23 July 1887	31 Dec 1905	R. Eng. 14 Oct 08
✕**Lightfoot,** John Stanley	5 Apr 1855	29 Nov 1876	20 Oct 1900	Bedf. R. 5 Apr 05
✕**Lightowlers,** James Richard France ...	14 Oct 1849	10 Aug 1889	1 Apr 1904	R. Art. 14 Oct 04
✕**Lindesay,** Edward	6 Sept 1853	12 Nov 1873	1 May 1895	R. Ir. Regt. 6 Sept 01
✕**Lindop,** Alfred Henry	13 May 1847	1 Sept 1886	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 1 Sept 1896	A.P. Dept. 13 May 04
✕**Lindsay,** Henry Edzell Morgan, *CB*	13 Feb 1857	2 Feb 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon.*) 15 Oct 1901	R. Eng. 2 Dec 91
✕**Lindsay,** Reginald Bethune, *Earl of* ...	18 May 1867	16 Nov 1887	19 Oct 1901	8 Hrs. 11 Feb 03
✕**Lintorn-Orman,** Charles Edward ...	6 Sept 1859	30 Jan 1878	16 Sept 1895	Essex R. 2 Feb 98
Lister, Wastel Jameson	24 Oct 1852	6 Jan 1872	16 Feb 1891	R.Eng.(*Ind.Pens.*) 8 Mar 97
Lithgow, Hugh Lancaster	15 May 1868	17 Feb 1888	31 Oct 1903	R. Art. 30 Aug 11
Littledale, Henry Ambrose Pudsay... ...	31 Aug 1861	11 Aug 1860	1 Sept 1915	Yorks L.I. 19 Jan 18
✕**Liverpool,** Arthur William de Brito Savile, *Rt. Hon. Earl of, GCMG, MVO* (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)	27 May 1870	2 May 1891	1 Jan 1907	Rif. Brig. 6 Feb 07
✕**Livingstone-Learmonth,** Francis Leger Christian (*Lt.-Col R. Art. Terr. Force*)	4 May 1876	17 Nov 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 4 May 10
✕**Llewellyn,** Evan Henry, *DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 1 *Jan* 17)	31 July 1871	23 May 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Innis. Fus. 5 July 11
✕**Lloyd,** George William David Bowen	6 Nov 1866	11 Feb 1888	8 Aug 1906	R.W. Fus. 18 Jun 13
✕**Lloyd,** John	4 Jan 1849	12 Dec 1868	12 Feb 1890	York & Lanc. R. 30 July 90
✕**Lloyd,** Samuel Eyre Massy (*Brev. Col Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 24 *May* 17)	30 July 1867	4 May 1887	7 May 1910 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	Suff. R. 25 Jun 10
✕**Lloyd,** Thomas Owen, *CMG* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Highrs.*)	30 Sept 1866	9 May 1888	27 Oct 1906	R. Highrs. 25 Aug 09
✕**LLoyd,** Wilford Neville, *CB, MVO* (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Hon. Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*) (*temp. Col.*)	15 Sept 1855	2 Feb 1876	16 Mar 1893	R. Art. 30 May 96
Lock, Frederick Heathfield	8 Nov 1871	27 Jan 1892	26 Apr 1911	E. York R. 16 Apr 13
✕**Logan,** Francis Carleton Logan	18 Dec 1863	25 Nov 1885	19 Mar 1904 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 8 Sept 06 Ret. Pay 8 Sept 11
✕**Logan-Home,** George John Ninian ...	30 Jan 1855	20 Nov 1875	26 Feb 1896	Bedf. R. 30 Jan 03
Long, Michael John, *OBE*	13 Nov 1853	24 Apr 1889	4 Sept 1903	(R. Art. Dist. Off.) 13 Nov 08
✕**Long,** William Hoare Bourchier ..	22 Mar 1868	6 July 1889	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 Mar 1916	*hp. late* L. Gds. 24 Feb 04 Ret. Pay 15 Mar 15
✕**Longfield,** James Mountifort	13 May 1866	25 Aug 1886	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	L'pool R. May 06
Longfield, William Elrington	4 Jun 1874	25 July 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 2 Nov 1916	*hp. late* R. Eng. 2 Dec 09 Ret. Pay 15 Dec 09
✕**Longueville,** Reginald	26 Mar 1869	21 Sept 1889	22 Apr 1905	C. Gds. 18 May 10
✕**Love,** Edgar William Plummer	5 Sept 1878	2 May 1900	2 Sept 1914	Hrs. 9 Dec 17
✕**Lovett,** Henry Wilson	31 July 1858	21 Aug 1878	27 Mar 1899	Som. L.I 10 May 99
Lowe, Francis Manley	29 Nov 1859	6 Apr 1879	18 May 1897	R. Art. 16 May 03
✕**Lownds,** John Gordon, *DSO*	27 Sept 1868	30 July 1890	9 Jun 1909	Recg. Staff. Off. 4 Mar 14
Lowry, Henry Dacre	24 Aug 1868	21 Dec 1889	15 Jun 1907	Dorset R. 6 Jan 12
✕**Luard,** George Dalbiac (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rifs.*)	13 Jun 1866	7 Oct 1885	9 May 1903	Sco. Rif. 24 Feb 12
Luard, Richard Chamberlin	12 July 1864	18 Mar 1885	3 Sept 1902	Oxf. L. I. 22 Feb 05
✕**Luard,** William DuCane	4 Sept 1862	25 July 1882	27 Oct 1899	R. Eng. 17 Jan 03
Lucas, Thomas Lucas Woodwright	22 May 1859	13 July 1878	5 July 1899	Welsh R. 22 May 07
Lush, Robert Free	23 Sept 1866	5 Feb 1887	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	W. York. R. 6 Feb 07
Lushington, Arthur James	6 Dec 1852	28 Feb 1874	5 May 1893	Dorset R. 13 Feb 96
✕**Lushington,** *Sir* Arthur Patric Douglas, *Bt.*	19 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	24 Nov 1892	3 D. G. 11 Mar 03

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Lyall, Henry	6 Nov 1849	13 Jan 1869	21 July 1886	R. Art. 31 July 89
✕**Lygon**, *Hon.* Robert, *MVO., MC* (*Lt.-Col., Terr. Force Res.*)	9 Aug 1879	3 Aug 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 31 Oct. 1914	G. Gds. 3 Jan 14
✕**Lynch**, Hyacinth	18 Aug 1857	9 July 1879	30 Apr 1895	R. Berks R. 26 Nov 98
✕**Lynch-Staunton**, Henry George ...	5 Nov 1873	12 Dec 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	North'd Fus. 11 Oct 13
✕**Lyon**, Arthur	25 Jan 1869	22 Aug 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 May 1916	Bord. R. 20 Jan 04
✕**Lyons**, James Gervais	14 Sept 1875	22 Jan 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 11 May 1916	Suff. R. 18 Feb 11
✕**McClintock**, Leopold Alfred	7 Sept 1853	11 Sept 1873	26 July 1890	R. Art. 23 Sept 93
✕**McCormack**, Robert James, *MD* ...	14 Feb 1857	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Aug 03
Macdonald, Alastair Douglas...	1 Jun 1875	26 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 3 Dec 13
McDonald, Duncan Donald Charles McCay	16 Dec 1848	21 Mar 1868	25 Feb 1885	W. Rid. R. 26 Sept 88
✕**Macdonald**, Harry Colquhoun Farquharson	6 Feb 1858	13 Mar 1878	3 July 1895	Sea. Highrs. 23 Aug 99
✕**McDougall**, William Allan, *DSO, FRCVS*	5 Jun 1867	21 Jun 1893	21 Jun 1908	A. Vety. Corps 24 Sept 13
✕**MacEwen**, Kenneth Grant, *g.* ...	21 Dec 1880	22 Nov 1899	18 Apr 1915	R. Art. 22 Dec 17
✕**MacEwen**, St. Clair Maling Grant (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps*)	24 Feb 1876	25 Mar 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Jan 1916	*hp. late* Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 08
				Ret. Pay 20 Jan 09
✕**McFall**, Albert William Crawford ...	19 Feb 1862	19 Dec 1883	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon., late Embd. Mila*) 18 Oct 1900	Yorks. L.I 26 July 98
McGill, Archibald	30 Oct 1849	9 Oct 1889	3 Sept 1904	R.Art.(Dist.Off) 30 Oct 04
Macgowan, Robert Stuart	27 July 1865	29 Apr 1885	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	*hp. late* R. Art. 16 Dec 01
				Ret. Pay 18 Dec 01
McKay, Donald	27 July 1866	16 Feb 1887	8 Mar 1902	R. Art. 10 July 07
✕**Mackenzie**, Alexander Francis, *CMG MVO.* (*Lt. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	18 Apr 1861	22 Jan 1881	3 July 1901	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Apr 11
✕**Mackenzie**, Ronald Joseph Henry Louis	15 Apr 1863	25 July 1882	31 Dec 1900	*hp. late* R. Eng. 15 Dec 03
				Ret. Pay 8 Aug 05
Mackenzie, Samuel Kenneth...	8 Feb 1852	15 Dec 1871	1 Oct 1887	R. Art. 25 May 92
McLachlan, Archibald...	21 May 1857	8 Dec 1877	26 Feb 1896	R. Scots 4 Nov 03
✕**MacLaren**, Kenneth, *DSO*	18 Oct 1860	11 Aug 1880	1 July 1901	*hp.late* extra regtl. employ 1 Nov 01
				Ret. Pay 8 Nov 05
✕**MacLaren**, Thomas George (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)	29 Jun 1862	10 Mar 1883	12 Apr 1904	K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 July 08
✕**MacLaughlin**, William	11 Aug 1852	23 Apr 1873	15 May 1889	Shrops. L.I. 11 Aug 00
✕**McLean**, Alexander Colin...	2 Jun 1866	4 May 1887	7 Dec 1904	Cam'n Highrs. 8 Aug 08
✕**McMahon**, *Sir* Horace Westropp, *Bt. DSO.*	28 Oct 1863	25 Nov 1885	15 July 1905 (*Brev.*) 8 Mar 1899	R. W. Fus. 28 Sept 07
McMahon, Kellermann Eyre	24 Aug 1860	27 Jan 1883	8 Mar 1901	Shrops. L.I. 11 May 04
MacMahon, Percy Alexander, *p.s.c.* ...	26 Sept 1854	12 Sept 1872	1 Jan 1889	R. Art. 4 May 98
Macmillan, John St. Clair (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	19 May 1868	17 Feb 1888	15 Feb 1904	R. Art. 5 Oct 12
✕**McNalty**, Charles Edward Irvine, *e.* ...	19 July 1872	31 Jan 1894	21 Jan 1913 (*Brev.*) 2 Jan 1901	A.S. Corps 2 Feb 17
✕**MacRae**, Colin William (*Yeo. of Gd.*)...	25 July 1869	28 Jun 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Jan 1917	R. Highrs. 5 Aug 1905
✕**MacTier**, Hugh Cochrane, *p.s.c.*... ...	7 Dec 1863	7 Feb 1885	24 Mar 1903	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 05
✕**McVittie**, Charles Edwin, *CSO.* ...	26 Oct 1870	15 Mar 1893	12 Jan 1907	A.S. Corps 25 Apr 14
✕**McWhinnie**, William John	22 Sept 1858	19 Feb 1881	28 Oct 1900	R. Ir. Rif. 22 Sept 06
Magrath, Charles Frederick	1 Jan 1855	19 Aug 1875	13 Aug 1894	R. Art. 11 Sept 95
✕**Mainwaring**, Henry Bolton	16 Jun 1857	16 Feb 1878	17 Feb 1896	Linc. R. 14 Jun 05
Malcolm, Andrew Renton	20 Dec 1855	19 Aug 1893	19 Sept 1907	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 30 Dec 10
✕**Mangles**, Walter James, *DSO*, ...	13 Sept 1862	12 Nov 1884	26 Jun 1902	R. Lanc. R. 17 Jan 03
✕**Manley**, Henry Tate	6 Nov 1869	17 Apr 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 19 09
✕**Manley**, Reginald Harwood, *g.*	9 Dec 1870	13 Feb 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 15 Jun 10
Manley, William Edward, *g.*	8 Dec 1871	24 July 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 3 Oct 06

Majors—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Mann**, Arthur Frederick	24 Dec 1859	19 Feb 1881	23 July 1901	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Dec 07
Mansfield, *Hon.* Henry William	2 Dec 1860	11 Feb 1885	2 Feb 1902	1 Dns. 23 Mar 04
✕**Mappin**, George Frederick	8 Sept 1869	29 Nov 1890	14 Oct 1904	4 D.G. 8 Aug 08
Marchant, John	25 Sept 1868	1 Feb 1887	25 Apr 1910	A. P. Dept. 12 Dec 16
✕**Marden**, Arthur William, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	21 Sept 1868	11 Feb 1888	1 Jun 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	Manch. R. 22 Apr 11
✕**Marder**, Edward Swan	31 Mar 1859	28 July 1886	8 July 1898	P.A.Med. Corps. 28 July 08
✕**Marley**, William Peverell	13 Jan 1864	7 Feb 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	W. I. R. 13 Jan 09
✕**Marriott**, Richard George Armine, *DSO.*	26 Jan 1867	4 May 1887	26 Aug 1905	E. Kent R. 28 Aug 07
✕**Marsh**, Harry Graham	5 Apr 1861	9 July 1882	7 Feb 1897	*hp. late* 19 Hrs. 5 Jun 01
				Ret. Pay 19 Jun 01
✕**Marshall**, Hawtrey Charles	20 Mar 1864	5 July 1884	27 Jun 1903	R. Art. 16 Feb 10
Marshall, Kenneth Francis Crawley ..	14 Oct 1868	24 Apr 1889	27 Jun 1911	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 15
✕**Marsham**, Henry Savill	19 Jan 1847	2 Dec 1865	20 Dec 1882	K. R. Rif. C. 29 Dec 88
Marsham, *Hon.* Reginald Hastings, *OBE*...	19 Dec 1865	8 Feb 1888	5 Oct 1904	7 Hrs. 26 Feb 08
Martin, Henry John	1 Jan 1865	7 Feb 1885	4 Apr 1903	E. Lan. R. 13 Sept 11
Martin, Herbert Maxwell	23 Jan 1865	23 July 1890	22 Dec 1909	Midd'x R. 17 Jun 11
Martin, John	15 Apr 1852	18 Jan 1890	18 Jan 1907	R. Eng. (Ct. Bn.) 15 Apr 07
✕**Martyn**, Anthony Wood, *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Feb 1864	28 Feb 1885	2 Aug 1902	R.W.Kent R. 19 Mar 04
✕**Massey**, Charles Montague Hamilton, *e.*	16 May 1877	3 Dec 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 17 July 1915	C. Gds. 12 Apr 13
✕V.C. **Masterson**, James Edward Ignatius	25 Jun 1862	15 July 1891	16 Aug 1911 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	R. Lanc. R. 25 Jun 12
✕**Matchett**, Harry Gerald Keith (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	1 Mar 1886	10 Nov 1886	27 Jan 1906 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1898	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 9 Oct 06
				Ret. Pay 2 Nov 06
✕**Mathison**, Gilbert Hamilton Fearon ...	30 Nov 1856	10 Mar 1875	1 Apr 1892	York R. 18 Nov 96
✕**Matthews**, Durham Simpson	15 Jan 1876	15 May 1897	30 Oct 1911	17 Lrs. 15 May 12
Matthews-Donaldson, Charles George	11 May 1857	15 July 1876	28 Mar 1893	Bord. R. 23 Feb 98
Maturin, Benjamin Allen, *DSO*	4 May 1860	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 1 Aug 05
✕**Maturin**, John William Henry, *DSO* ...	20 May 1872	13 Aug 1892	1 Apr 1907	A. S. Corps 19 Dec 08
✕**Maude**, Eustace Addison (*Brev. Col. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	5 Jan 1863	24 Aug 1887	14 Mar 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	2 Dns. 9 Jan 04
Maude, Francis Stirling de Montalt... ...	5 Apr 1867	(17 *May* 1893) (*Resd.* 27 *Feb* 1895) 28 May 1900	25 Feb 1903	*fp.* (*Empld. Comd. Depôt*) 21 Jun 17
Maunsell, Archibald John Stephens	8 Sept 1864	25 Aug 1886	22 Dec 1901	R. War. R. 21 Sept 04
✕**Maunsell**, Arthur Munro	5 Feb 1852	28 Feb 1874	26 Sept 1890	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Feb 93
✕**Maunsell**, Charles Henry Wray ...	30 Sept 1858	23 July 1879	15 Aug 1899	E. York R. 11 Oct 99
Maunsell, John Drought	9 May 1856	25 May 1878	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 28 Sept 1895	*hp. late* A.P. Dept. 18 July 00
				Ret. Pay 18 Apr 01
Maunsell, Manuel Charles	8 Mar 1866	29 Apr 1885	19 Dec 1903	R. Art. 16 Sept 05
✕**Maunsell**, Nevill Francis Augustus ...	4 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	24 Feb 1892	R. War. R. 16 Dec 96
Maxwell, Nigel	20 Feb 1856	19 Aug 1875	15 Oct 1892	R. Art. 7 Mar 01
✕**May**, William Southall Reid, *p.s.c.* ..	18 Sept 1864	9 May 1885	26 Aug 1904	E. York R. 13 Jun 06
Mayne, John Theophilus Bolton	26 Nov 1874	5 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 3 Jan 13
✕**Mayne**, Otway, *OBE*	29 Aug 1855	28 Feb 1874	1 May 1893	Norf. R. 5 Aug 96
Meares, Hugh Poynder...	14 May 1872	1 Feb 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 12 May 09
✕**Medhurst**, Charles Frederick Hastings	12 Dec 1856	12 Feb 1876	17 May 1894	A. P. Dept. 14 Dec 04
✕**Menzies**, Steuart	19 Oct 1862	10 May 1882	2 May 1900	R. Fus. 21 Dec 10
✕**Mercer**, William Lindsay	23 Apr 1858	22 Jan 1881	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	York R. 27 Apr 98
✕**Messiter**, Charles Bayard, *DSO* (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Inf. Bn.*)	28 Oct 1870	7 Nov 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Glouc. R. 12 Jan 10
Meynell, John Jebb	2 Mar 1845	3 Aug 1870	1 July 1888	R Ir. Rif. 2 Mar 93
✕**Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, *Sir* Thomas Edward, *Bt.*	9 Dec 1857	13 Aug 1879	1 Nov 1895	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 98

***Majors*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Milburne, Claude Edward Allan ...	21 Oct 1868	3 July 1889	28 Jun 1907	N. Staff. R. 28 Jun 11
Miles, Philip William Herbert..	7 Jan 1848	7 July 1869	22 July 1885	R. Art. 9 Nov 92
Mills, Edward Cyril	3 Sept 1856	29 Nov 1876	6 May 1892	*hp. late* W. York R. 7 Nov 02
				Ret. Pay 18 July 03
Milner, Arthur Edward	7 Nov 1867	28 July 1894	28 Apr 1906	R A. Med. Corps 28 July 14
Milner, Edward (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ...	30 Jan 185	2 Feb 1881	2 Feb 1898	S. G.is. 25 Feb 05
Milner, Edward Francis	8 Dec 187	25 Nov 1891	19 Feb 1909	R. Ir. Regt. 30 Apr 18
Mitchell, Arthur James (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	11 Apr 18	28 Apr 1886	23 Jan 1902	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 3 May 13
				Ret. Pay 20 Dec 13
Mitchell, Charles Johnstone, *DSO* ...	20 Sept 187	11 Feb 1899	(*Res. of Off.*)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.
			1 Sept 1915	18 Apr 14
Mitchell-Innes, James	4 Dec 18..	12 Nov 1873	22 Nov 1894	High. L. I. 4 Dec 00
Mockler, Gerald Francis	4 July 185	14 Sept 1878	2 Feb 1898	Oxf. L.I. 4 July 06
Moir, John Drew, *MB.*	7 Sept 1861	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R.A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
Moir-Byres, Patrick (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) ...	10 Oct 1868	23 Oct 1889	26 Feb 1908	1 D.G. 9 Oct 09
			(*Brev.*)	
			8 July 1899	
Molesworth, Herbert Crofton St. George, *g., f.*	1 Feb 1863	14 Feb 1883	7 Sept 1901	R. Art. 7 Oct 13
Molony, Francis Arthur, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)	17 May 1863	25 July 1882	27 Oct 1899	R. Eng. 17 May 13
Molyneux-Seel, Edward Honoré, *DSO*	24 Jun 1862	19 Dec 1883	13 Mar 1901	R. Scots. 22 Nov 05
Money, Ernle William Kyrle	16 Aug 1863	25 Aug 1883	11 May 1904	Shrops. L. I. 19 Mar 10
Monreal, Louis, *g.*	31 Aug 1869	31 Dec 1887	25 Nov 1909	R. Malta Art. 4 Feb 14
Monro, George Nowlan	2 Oct 1857	16 Feb 1878	17 Feb 1900	Worc. R. 3 Aug 04
Monro, Raymond Pelly Houston ...	27 Nov 1869	10 July 1895	(*Res. of Off.*)	Worc. R. 17 Mar 09
			29 Jan 1917	
Monteith, Robert William Freebairn ...	23 July 1859	6 Aug 1879	1 Dec 1894	A. S. Corps 19 Dec 03
Montgomery, William	25 Sept 1857	7 July 1888	7 July 1905	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Sept 12
Montresor, Louis Basset, *g.*	17 Feb 1874	4 Nov 1893	20 Dec 1910	R. Art 20 May 11
Moore, Alexander McDonnell	17 Oct 1858	23 July 1879	5 Aug 1891	h. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 02
Moore, Herbert Acheson	31 Aug 1865	6 May 1885	15 Jun 1904	S. Wales Bord. 27 May 05
Moore, Ross Franklin	8 Dec 1847	8 Jan 1868	1 Feb 1887	R. Eng. 19 July 92
				(*Ind. Pens.*)
Moorhouse, Harry Claude, *CMG, DSO.*	30 Jan 1872	4 Nov 1891	(*Res. of Off.*)	R. Art. 26 Sept 08
			1 May 1917	
			(*Brev.*)	
			17 Apr 1902	
Moran, George Whitford	7 July 1873	20 Mar 1901	(*Res. of Off.*)	Notts. & Derby. R.
			1 Sept 1915	21 Oct 13
Morgan, Thomas Frederick Poole	1 Jan 1879	5 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*)	R. Art. 6 Sept 13
			1 May 1917	
Morland, Henry Courtenay (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	21 Mar 1855	11 Feb 1875	20 Nov 1888	9 Lrs. 13 Feb 95
Morley, Francis Britton	30 Jan 1866	8 Oct 1890	15 Aug 1904	E. Lan. R. 9 Mar 10
Morris, Edward Coxwell	7 Sept 1854	9 Aug 1873	31 May 1890	N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 97
Morrison-Bell, Arthur Clive	9 Apr 1871	29 Mar 1890	14 Mar 1906	S. Gds. 10 Oct 08
Morse, Arthur Templeman	2 Sept 1855	28 Apr 1875	23 Dec 1892	R. W. Kent R. 7 Jan 03
Mosley, Arthur Rowland	8 May 1862	12 Nov 1884	29 Sept 1900	6 Dns. 7 Jan 03
Mott, Sydney Albert	6 Oct 1871	15 Mar 1893	(*Res. of Off.*)	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Oct 11
			1 July 1915	
Moubray, William Henry Hallowell Carew	17 Nov 1852	22 Oct 1870	(*Res. of Off.*)	R. Highrs. (*Ret. on Grat.*) 27 Nov 89
			18 Oct 1902	Ret. Pay 4 July 06
Moulton-Barrett, Charles Graham ..	18 Jun 1860	13 Aug 1879	10 Mar 1895	*hp. late* R. Highrs. 1 Apr 96
				Ret. Pay 1 Apr 01
Mowbray, Charles Holme	6 Dec 1878	20 July 1898	(*Res. of Off.*)	Suff. R. 6 Dec 13
			11 Dec 1914	
Müller, George Graham Beckett ...	18 Jun 1874	13 May 1896	(*Res. of Off.*)	W.I.R. 5 Nov 00
			1 Sept 1915	
Murray, Alan Sim	15 Oct 1871	15 May 1897	(*Res. of Off.*)	Notts. & Derby. R.
			1 Sep 1915	25 May 12
Murray, Leslie, *DSO* (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	29 Feb 1872	25 Aug 1897	(*Res. of Off.*)	E. Surr. R. 3 Jun 14
			21 Jun 1915	
Murray, Stewart Lygon	5 July 1863	12 Nov 1884	14 Dec 1903	Gord. Highrs. 6 Feb 04
Myles, Edmond Henry, *MB.*	10 Dec 1856	6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1892	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Dec 02
Naish, Theodore Edward	5 Apr 1867	16 Feb 1887	7 July 1905	R. Eng. 25 Sept 09
Nason, Henry Hyde Williamson, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Res. Bn. R. Guernsey L.I.*)	8 Mar 1857	4 Dec 1878	7 Oct 1895	Essex R. 8 Mar 05
Nathan, Walter Simeon, *CMG*	27 Sept 1867	24 July 1886	6 Jan 1905	R. Eng. 28 Oct 11
			(*Brev.*)	
			29 Nov 1900	
Newcombe, Edward Osborn Armstrong, *DSO*	30 Aug 1874	25 July 1893	(*Res. of Off.*)	*hp. late* R. Eng. 2 Apr 12
			30 Oct 1914	Ret. Pay 24 Apr 12
Newman, Henry Horatio...	11 Dec 1842	23 Aug 1864	11 Dec 1882	N. Staff. R. 11 Dec 90

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Newton-King, Alexander Coote	7 May 1857	30 Jan 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Worc. R. 10 May 99
Nicholson, William Cyril Alwynne, *g.* ...	9 July 1866	17 Feb 1886	18 May 1904	R. Art. 20 Sept 13
Norris, Stephen Leslie	13 Mar 1859	18 Dec 1878	4 Apr 1897	*hp.late* R. Eng. 24 July 06 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 07.
Norton, Charles Edward, *CMG*	10 Feb 1861	30 July 1879	1 Apr 1898	R. Eng. 3 July 01
Oakeley, Edward Francis	29 May 1870	29 Mar 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Jan 1917	S. Lan. R. 8 May 07
O'Beirne, Arthur Mullaniffe	29 Oct 1847	27 Nov 1867	25 Mar 1885	R. War. R. 17 Dec 90
O'Brien, *Hon.* Murrough, *DSO, MVO* ...	8 Nov 1866	26 Feb 1887	2 Oct 1901	North'd Fus. 0 Nov 06
O'Brien, Thomas Henry (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	28 July 1862	5 Sept 1888	15 May 1907	N. Lan. R. 26 Jun 07
O'Connell, James Ross	28 Aug 1863	22 Nov 1884	1 Mar 1907	Shrops. L. I. 6 Mar 09
O'Connell, Maurice Charles	6 Nov 1846	11 Jan 1867	5 May 1886	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Nov 94
O'Connor, George	5 Sept 1852	9 Sept 1882	6 Mar 1895	6 Dns. 2 Aug 99
O'Donel, Manus Basil Hugh	20 July 1871	25 July 1890	13 Feb 1911	R. Eng. 10 Jan 14
O'Grady, Hugh Hammond Massy ..	5 July 1860	19 Feb 1881	22 Mar 1899	R. Suss. R. 28 Sept 01
Oliver, William James	2 Apr 1860	6 Apr 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Art. (*Ret. on Grat.*) 11 Apr 91 R. Pay 18 Sept 05
Olivier, William Henry	20 Apr 1866	17 Feb 1886	6 Feb 1901 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1910	R Art. 3 July 07
Olpherts, William Cautley	2 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	7 Nov 1900	R. Scots 9 May 03
Ommanney, Francis Cranstoun	15 Oct 1870	8 Oct 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Mar 1913	L'pool R. 3 Jan 06
Ommanney, George Pollock ...	28 Mar 1879	18 Oct 1899	1 Sept 1915	North'n R. 23 Apr 18
O'Neill, William Henry Slingsby, *DSO*	28 May 1854	10 Sept 1875	16 May 1894	R. Dub. Fus 28 May 02
Ord, St. John St. George	1 Mar 1853	29 Apr 1873	28 Mar 1890	R. Art. 4 Oct 93
Orde, Leonard Henry	28 Aug 1862	5 Dec 1883	28 Aug 1901	E. York R. 28 Aug 10
Organ, James	17 Sept 1852	8 Feb 1888	13 Jan 1903	R.Eng.(Ct.Bn.) 17 Sept 07
Ormerod, George Sumner (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	10 Jan 1856	11 May 1878	4 Nov 1896	R. Mons. Fus. 10 Jan 04
Ormsby-Gore, *Hon.* Henry Arthur... ...	18 Mar 1857	11 Nov 1876	24 Oct 1892	11 Hrs. 25 Oct 02
Orr, Michael Harrison, *DSO*	23 Dec 1859	14 Jan 1880	21 Jan 1902	York R. 23 Dec 07
Osborn, Lestock Latham Hatton (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	18 Apr 1868	10 May 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 16 Aug 05
O'Shee, George Iver Patrick Poer (*Brev. Col. Terr. Force*)	4 Jun 1873	9 Sept 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Leins. R. 17 A r l
O'Shee, Richard Alfred Poer, *CMG* ...	6 Aug 1867	16 Feb 1887	12 Aug 1905 (*Brev.*) 22 July 1897	R. Eng. 27 May
Osmond, Thomas Young	26 Mar 1848	12 May 1888	26 Nov 1902	R. Art. 20 Dec 03
Oswald, Julian	17 Feb 1860	22 Mar 1879	22 Dec 1894	16 Lrs. 27 Nov 01
Oswald-Brown, Charles Robert	28 Oct 1857	11 Oct 1876	31 May 1894	Manch. R. 1 Jan 98
Overton, George Cecil Rudall, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Fus., attd.*)	8 Oct 1866	15 Mar 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Fus. 8 Jun 10
Owen, Roger Carmichael Robert, *CMG* (*Local Lt.-Col.*)	2 Mar 1866	30 May 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Oxf. L. I. 27 Jun 06
Owen, Robert Heylock	7 Jan 1862	28 Apr 1886	15 Oct 1902	S. Lan. R. 24 Dec 02
Owen-Lewis, Arthur Francis, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Aug 1868	8 Jun 1889	(*Res. of Off.*) 23 Jan 1916	York R. 25 Jun 04
Owens, Robert Léonce (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	10 Mar 1860	21 May 1887	26 Aug 1904	R. Ir. Regt. 10 Mar 08
Packman, Frederick Lord Aldersey ...	28 Mar 1865	9 May 1888	11 Jun 1904	E. Surr. R. 10 May 13
Paget, John Byng	1 Jun 1870	19 Oct 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 May 1916	W. York. R. 7 Nov 08
Pain, Arthur Henry	2 Apr 1851	3 Sept 1870	1 Sept 1886	Gord. Highrs. 23 Sept 93
Pain, Wyndham Hackett (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	4 July 1856	11 Oct 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Mar 1902	R. W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 97
Palmer, Arthur Steuart	14 Feb 1862	10 May 1882	21 Feb 1900	A. Ord. Dept. 14 Feb 10
Palmes, Bryan	2 July 1851	10 Jan 1872	1 May 1889	Som. L.I. 23 Dec 91
Palmes, George Champney, *DSO* ...	9 Feb 1857	10 Sept 1875	9 Jun 1902	S. Wales Bord. 23 July 02
Parke, Laurence (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ...	30 Nov 1860	19 Feb 1881	31 Oct 1900	Durh L.I. 27 July 01
Parker, William Frederick (*Brev.-Col. Terr. Force*)	1 Aug 1860	22 Jan 1881	8 Jan 1899	Rif. Brig. 10 Sept 04
Parker Toulson, Clement	22 Nov 1867	3 Dec 1890	11 Mar 1905	D.G 19 Aug 0
Parley, Reginald John Hall	12 Feb 1861	23 Apr 1881	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Jan 1917	Devon R 14 Dec 01
Parry, Edward Cecil Morgan	27 Oct 1883	23 Aug 1884	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Jan 1914	E. Kent R. 11 Oct 99
Parsons, Cecil, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..	8 Dec 1870	4 Feb 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Apr 1917	R. W. Surr. R. 5 Jan 07
Parsons, Edward Howard Thornbrough, *CBE*	6 Mar 1868	17 Feb 1888	12 Sept 1903	R. Art. 15 Oct 04

***Majors**—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Parsons, William Frederic, *DSO* ...	10 Nov 1879	20 May 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 20 May 14
Paterson, Hugh Augustus Lawrence ...	6 Apr 1858	19 Jun 1877	8 Mar 1897	R. Eng. 9 Aug 99
Paterson, John, *MB.*	6 Jun 1861	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 27 July 07
Pateshall, Henry Evan Pateshall, *DSO*	20 July 1879	11 Feb 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Jan 1916	E. York R. 25 Mar 14
Paton, Donald Robertson	8 July 1872	9 Sept 1893	20 Jan 1912	*hp. late* Manch. R. 8 May 12 Ret. Pay 6 Jun 14
Paton, Ian Valentine, *DSO.*	14 Feb 1875	28 Sept 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Sc. Fus. 16 Apr 13
Paton, John Archibald	31 Jan 1867	25 Aug 1886	21 Jun 1905	R. Lanc. R. 19 Dec 06
Patten, Archibald	27 Mar 1865	28 Apr 1886	9 Mar 1908 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 May 12
Patton-Bethune, Douglas Elphinstone Bethune	16 Aug 1867	4 May 1887	16 Dec 1903	Rif. Brig. 7 Sept 04
Paynter, Camborne Haweis	25 Jan 1861	23 Aug 1884	17 Sept 1899	6 Dns. 10 July 10
Peacocke, George	29 Mar 1871	9 Nov 1889	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 Feb 1915	W.I.R. 12 Nov 13
Peake, Walter King (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	5 Feb 1869	9 Nov 1889	(*Res of Off.*) 29 Jan 1917	Worc. R. 4 Dec 07
Pearce, Francis Barrow, *CMG*	16 Sept 1866	25 Aug 1886	26 Sept 1904 (*Brev.*) 19 Sept 1900	W. York. R. 8 Dec 07
Pearse, Albert	15 July 1868	31 Jan 1891	31 Jan 1903	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Nov 11
Pearson, Charles Coffin	28 Mar 1867	14 Sept 1887	10 July 1907	Oxf. L.I. 14 Sept 07
Pearson, Philip Ashby Metham	27 July 1848	11 Jan 1867	6 Sept 1888	E. York R. 15 Jan 90
Pearson, William	1 Jan 1865	8 Dec 1886	10 Aug 1902	R. Garr. R. 11 Jan 05
Peckham, Thomas Hopwood	23 Apr 1849	17 Nov 1869	5 Aug 1885	3 Hrs. 4 Jun 90
Pedley, Oswald Henry, *p.s.c.*	8 July 1860	11 Oct 1882	11 Feb 1903 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1893	North'd Fus. 8 July 08
Peeke, Harold Samuel (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ..	7 Dec 1864	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 18 Oct 08
Pellew, Fleetwood Hugo	23 Dec 1871	18 Jun 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Ret. Pay 24 Oct 08 W. York. R. 4 Feb 11
Pemberton, Charles Edward	29 May 1870	22 Aug 1888	24 Feb 1904	Midd'x R. 7 Dec 12
Penno, Thomas William Lanyon	23 July 1852	30 Dec 1871	24 Jan 1889	W. York R. 20 Feb 98
Penny, Francis Henry	12 Mar 1855	2 Dec 1874	3 Jun 1892	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 27 Aug 03 Ret. Pay 12 Mar 08
Percy-Smith, Rennell, *g.*	8 May 1861	23 Feb 1881	15 May 1899	R. Art. 8 May 09
Persse, William Horsley	16 Oct 1863	6 May 1885	20 Nov 1899 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1893	2 D G. 25 Feb 11
Petavel, Paul Gregory	11 Jun 1871	13 Aug 1892	20 Jan 1912	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 12
Peters, Cecil Wyburn, *p.s.c.*	5 Jun 1856	11 Feb 1875	4 Nov 1891 (*Brev.*) 15 Jun 1885	4 Hrs. 7 Oct 96
Peters, Phillip Michael	29 Sept 1871	4 Mar 1891	3 Feb 1911	Linc. R. 25 Mar 11
Petrie, Charles Louis Rowe, *DSO*, (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	15 Dec 1866	5 Feb 1887	21 Dec 1901	Manch. R. 6 Mar 07
Phillimore, William George	30 Nov 1851	15 Dec 1871	28 Sept 1887	R. Art. 22 July 93
Phillips, Ernest Robert	16 July 1868	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	*hp. late* R. Art. 20 Feb 01 Ret. Pay 2 Oct 01
Phillips, Samuel	11 Jun 1849	22 Aug 1868	23 July 1888	R. Ir. R 3 Oct 88
Pickard - Cambridge, Edward Duroure	22 July 1858	22 Jan 1879	23 Mar 1899	Bedf. R. 22 July 06
Picot, Francis Slater, *CMG.*	2 July 1859	23 Oct 1880	9 Oct 1899	Extra regtl. employ 22 Oct 10
Pigott, John Charles Mathew, *p.s.c.*	14 Jan 1850	13 Jan 1869	5 Sept 1883	R. Berks R. 16 Jan 89
Pike, Markham John Willoughby (*temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps.*)	18 Jun 1866	25 Aug 1886	24 Jan 1906	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 11
Pilkington, *Sir* Henry, *KCB, p.s.c.*	15 Mar 1849	13 Jan 1869	23 Nov 1887	R. Eng. 12 Dec 94
Pim, John, *OBE*	17 Aug 1859	19 Feb 1881	17 Sept 1902	Linc. R. 7 Oct 03
Pine-Coffin, John Edward, *DSO.* ...	24 Dec 1866	10 Nov 1888	26 Jun 1907 (*Brev.*) 24 Apr 1901	N. Lan. R. 9 Jun 09
Pipe-Wolferstan, Egerton Stanley ...	23 July 1861	22 Jan 1881	30 Nov 1900	S. Staff. R. 2 Aug 02
Platt, Arthur Herbert	23 July 1863	28 Feb 1885	25 Oct 1902	Dorset R. 17 Sept 04
Playfair, Charles Murray, *OBE, p.s.c.* ...	3 Apr 1873	6 Apr 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 917	R. Art. 8 Apr 08

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Playfair, Frederick Hope Grant (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	3 Feb 1863	0 May 1895	26 Sept 1903	Hamps. R. 21 Sept 04
Playfair, Frederick Lyon	22 July 1864	5 July 1884	6 Oct 1903	R. Art. 16 Nov 04
Pochin, Norman	3 Dec 1846	30 Mar 1867	20 Jan 1884	R. Fus. July 90
Pollok-McCall, John Buchanan, *CMG*, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 14 *Aug* 15)	6 Feb 1870	4 Mar 1891	25 Aug 1909	R. Highrs. 5 Oct 10
Poole, Walter Croker, *MB*...	27 Feb 1863	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R A. Med.Corps 3 May 11
Porter, Charles Edward Ludlow... ...	3 Oct 1877	7 May 1908	15 Mar 1915	*hp. late* Worc. R. 22 Oct 15 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 16
Porter, Frederick Joseph William, *DSO*.	17 Apr 1867	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R.A.Med.Corps 22 Nov 13
Porter, George Adrian	27 Apr 1859	30 Jan 1878	7 Apr 1897	E. Kent R. 23 Mar 98
Porter, Mansel Loudon, *OBE*	16 Jun 1869	3 Feb 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Sept 08
Porterfield, Bolden Dundas	9 Aug 1843	25 Aug 1877	22 Jun 1891	R. Art.(Dist.Off.) 9 Aug 98
Pottinger, Edward Charles, *DSO* ...	28 May 1868	23 July 1887	10 Dec 1902	R. Art. 4 Mar 11
Poulton, Arthur Faulconer (*hon. Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)	28 July 1858	13 Aug 1879	7 Oct 1896	Suff. R. 22 Mar 99
Powell, Albert Lawrence...	29 Nov 1869	30 May 1891	15 Aug 1902	19 Hrs. 4 Oct 11
Powell, Frederick Acton Lambart ...	27 May 1861	19 May 1880	6 Dec 1898	*hp. late* R. Art. 2 Mar 06 Ret. Pay 4 July 06
Power, Robert Ignatius	31 July 1857	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 30 May 05
Pratt, Henry Arthur, *p.a.c.*	29 Sept 1864	15 Feb 1884	1 Apr 1903	R. Art. 7 Nov 08
Pratt, Mervyn, *DSO*	24 Apr 1873	26 Jun 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 4 May 1916	K. R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 10
Prendergast, Gerald Neill	7 May 1861	10 May 1882	29 Dec 1898	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Aug 05
Preston, Arthur John	31 July 1842	31 Oct 1866	28 Jun 1884	W. Rid. R. 31 July 9[illegible]
Price, Alfred Ernest	20 Sept 1859	13 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. W. Surr. R. 11 Mar 96
Price, Richard	30 Jan 1850	7 Nov 1885	28 Nov 1900	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 30 Jan 05
Prichard, William Oliver	2 Jan 1879	4 Jan 1899	1 Sept 1915	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 15 Ret. Pay 9 Oct 15
Prioleau, Lynch Hamilton	11 Feb 1862	22 Oct 1881	7 Apr 1900	Manch. R. 13 Mar 01
Probyn, Dighton Gordon	11 Dec 1869	14 Feb 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 5 Apr 05
Protheroe Smith, Hugh Bateman ...	21 Apr 1872	13 July 1892	25 Aug 1906	21 Lrs. 25 Aug 09
Prowse, George William Thursby (*Lt.-Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.*)	18 July 1865	7 Feb 1885	Mar 1904	D. of Corn. L.I. 8 Apr 05
Purchas, Edgar Camac	26 Mar 1862	23 July 1890	29 Nov 1911 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	S. Wales Bord. 26 Mar 12
Purdon, Henry George	2 Apr 1852	11 Sept 1872	6 Mar 1891	N. Lan. R. 2 Apr 00
Purdon, John James	24 Oct 1855	11 Nov 1876	12 Oct 1892	R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 97
Pym, Ernest Harding	18 Mar 1872	24 July 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 July 1915	R. Eng. 3 Feb 09
Pym, Frederick Harry Norris, *CMG*, *p.a.c.* (*actg. Col. A. Ord. Dept.*)	17 Nov 1868	1 Sept 1886	16 Nov 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 5 Sept 08
Pyne, Charles Edward Menzies ...	28 Jun 1866	16 Nov 1887	21 Feb 1903	R. War. R. 3 Oct 03
Radford, Frederic John	24 Feb 1872	13 Aug 1892	7 Jun 1911	Notts.&Derby R. 14 Aug 12
Rambaut, Bertrand Romney Robinson	31 Dec 1874	17 Nov 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 21 Nov 08
Ramsden, Henry, *CMG* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	14 Mar 1871	13 Feb 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 12 Dec 06
Randolph, Algernon Forbes, *DSO* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	12 Apr 1865	23 Aug 1884	21 Dec 1901	Midd'x R. 22 Feb 05
Randolph, Charles Foyle	13 Jan 1861	11 Aug 1880	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	Lan. Fus. 11 Mar 96
Randolph, Francis Arthur, *p.a.c.* ...	17 Feb 1863	28 Feb 1883	30 Oct 1901	R. Art. 12 Apr 11
Raven, John Claudius Henry	25 Dec 1868	6 July 1889	8 Feb 1910	Conn. Rang. 25 Nov 11
Rawlins, Richard Walter	15 Mar 1870	28 Jun 1890	2 Jun 1911	North'n R. 26 Nov 13
Raymond, George, *MB*.	6 Apr 1859	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A.Med. Corps 27 Jun 08
Raymond, Edward Hugh Broome, *DSO*	6 Sept 1868	23 Mar 1889	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Scots 9 Sept 08
Rea, James	21 Sept 1856	8 Dec 1877	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Apr 97
Reade, Arthur Revell	4 Dec 1855	11 May 1878	14 Apr 1898	Welsh R. 4 Dec 03
Reade, Edward Revell	27 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	30 Oct 1902	E. Lan. R. 4 Apr 03
Reddie, John Murray, *CB*	7 Jun 1872	17 Dec 1892	14 Feb 1908	Worc. R. 4 May 12
Redfern, Clemen Cotterill	25 Aug 1878	3 Aug 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Ches. R. 24 Sept 13
Rees-Webbe, Marmaduke Oswald Norman	19 Feb 1871	10 Oct 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Sept 1916	North'n R. 8 Feb 07

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Reilly, Charles William	22 Feb 1859	27 July 1887	27 July 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 27 July 12
Reily, Alexander Yates, *MB.*	22 May 1862	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 22 Jun 07
Rennie, John George, *DSO.*	25 Feb 1865	30 Jan 1886	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Highrs. 3 Jun 05
Renwick, Charles Henry	8 Jan 1867	30 Jan 1886	(*Res. of Off.*) 25 Apr 1915	Norf. R. 24 Apr 07
Rew, Charles Edward Daliel Oldham ...	15 Oct 1866	29 Nov 1890	10 Aug 1906	W.I.R. 15 Dec 06
Reynolds, James Christopher	17 Nov 1854	6 Sept 1876	14 Apr 1893	Welsh R. 14 Jun 99
Reynolds, Philip Guy, *DSO.*	19 Jan 1871	28 Jun 1893	2 July 1908 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 5 Apr 11 Ret. Pay 2 Mar 12
Reynolds, Sidney Latimer (*temp. Lt.-Col. A.S. Corps*)	10 Sept 1870	1 Mar 1890	7 Apr 1902	A. S. Corps 3 Apr 12
Reynolds, Thomas Godwin Campbell (*temp. Lt.-Col*)	18 Jun 1863	14 May 1884	29 Oct 1900	R. Innis Fus. 21 May 04
Rhodes, Elmhirst, *DSO.*	23 Apr 1858	25 May 1878	30 Aug 1893	R. Berks R. 3 Oct 03
Rhodes, Hubert Victor (*temp. Maj.*) ...	20 Aug 1873	14 Dec 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Notts and Derby R. 4 Apr 14
Riall, Malcolm Brown Bookey	22 July 1879	11 Feb 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	W. York R. 15 Apr 14
Riall, Richard Villiers Sankey	30 Aug 1846	18 July 1865	1 May 1884	E. York R. 18 July 88
Ricardo, Harry William Ralph (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	12 July 1860	28 Jan 1882	12 July 1899	17 Lrs. 13 May 03
Rich, *Sir* Almeric Edmund Frederick, *Bt.* ...	30 Mar 1859	11 May 1878	9 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Garr. R. 7 Dec 05 Ret. Pay 30 Mar 07
Richards, Arthur Carew (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	20 Feb 1865	8 Dec 1886	5 Apr 1905	Hamps. R. 22 July 05
Richards, Arthur William Mordaunt ...	6 Feb 1860	6 Aug 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	2 Dns. (*Ret. on Grat.*) 11 Aug 97 Ret. Pay 7 Jan 03
Richards, Bernard Ogilvie, *DSO* (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Essex R*)	20 July 1874	20 Feb 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 14 Sept 1916	Worc. R. 2 Apr 10
Richards, George Westley	14 Jan 1859	29 July 1882	3 Jan 1903	R. Berks R. 14 Mar 03
Richards, John Richard Harloem	4 Oct 1849	17 Nov 1869	11 May 1892	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Oct 97
Richardson, Henry John Robert St. George	16 May 1853	10 Sept 1875	16 Jan 1891	L'pool R. 15 Jan 96
Richardson, William Keane	23 July 1855	13 Jun 1874	21 Apr 1892	Ches. R. 11 May 98
Richey, Thomas Duncan [R]	30 Mar 1843	1 Apr 1876	19 May 1889	R. Art. (Dist Off.) 30 Mar 98
Rickard, George Henry	11 Feb 1876	21 Mar 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 27 Dec 13
Rickards, Alan William Low	10 July 1852	30 Dec 1871	14 Aug 1891	R. Scots 22 May 95
Rickards, Cyril Henry	11 Jan 1854	11 Sept 1873	26 July 1890	R. Art. 10 Aug 92
Rickards, Edward	31 May 1870	5 Oct 1892	8 Aug 1908	4 D.G. 5 Oct 12
Ridley, Edward Keane	5 Nov 1861	19 Oct 1883	14 Nov 1900	Dorset R. 5 Feb 10
Rigby, Gerard Christopher	21 Sept 1868	22 Aug 1888	22 Jun 1907	Wilts R. 27 Jan 09
Rigby, Percy George	24 Dec 1871	29 Nov 1890	11 Feb 1908 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	Notts & Derby R. 2 Sept 11
Robbins, George Blakemore (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Unattd. List, late Mila.*)	22 Sept 1850	3 Feb 1872	17 Sept 1890	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Mar 91
Roberts, Douglas Walkden	8 Jan 1879	4 Mar 1899	30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 18 Oct 17
Roberts, Howland	25 Feb 1842	1 Mar 1863	1 Nov 1882	R. Art. 6 Apr 89
Robertson, John Albert	2 Feb 1852	6 Jan 1872	26 Sept 1888	R. Art. 6 May 93
Robinson, Charles Lucena (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	14 Jun 1863	12 Nov 1884	25 Sept 1901	Lan. Fus. 20 May 05
Robinson, Frederick William Temple-town, *DSO.*	21 Apr 1863	12 Nov 1884	17 Dec 1902	*hp. late* R. Garr. R. 7 Dec 05 Ret. Pay 21 July 06
Robinson, Philip Albert	28 Feb 1842	17 Nov 1863	16 Feb 1889 (*hon.*) 31 July 1895	A. P. Dept. 28 Feb 99
Rogers, Claude Rainier	31 Jan 1858	24 Jun 1876	12 Aug 1888	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 17 July 01 Ret Pay 2 May 03
Rogers, Henry Schofield, *DSO* (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Eng.*)	29 Jun 1869	27 Jun 1889	5 Dec 1908	R. Eng. 4 Dec 09
Roome, Frederick McIver	8 Oct 1862	27 Jan 1883	27 May 1899	S. Lan. R. 4 Jun 04
Ronald, John James, *DSO.*	19 Sept 1874	6 Mar 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	High. L.I. 23 Sept 11
Roney-Dougal, George Bell	16 Sept 1867	11 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Som. L I. 15 Feb 08
Rose, Charles	8 Oct 1867	2 Sept 1891	2 Sept 1906	A. Vety. Corps 12 Jun 12
Ross, Hew Dalrymple (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	22 Sept 1871	10 Sept 1890	7 Nov 1906	Rif. Brig. 4 Oct 13
Ross, Tyrell Carter	1 July 1863	23 Aug 1884	25 Apr 1903	High. L I. 4 Sept 12
Ross-Johnson, Hastings (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res. Art.*)	20 Feb 1864	6 May 1885	5 Dec 1900	L'pool R. 8 Feb 07
Rowden, Harry Wetherell	14 Sept 1853	2 Dec 1874	8 Aug 1894	Wilts. R. 14 Sept 01
Rowley, Cecil Alured, *DSO*	31 Oct 1867	10 Nov 1888	25 Oct 1906 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* Dorset R. 19 Nov 13 Ret. Pay 16 May 14
Rowley, John	8 July 1858	19 Aug 1893	9 Sept 1907	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 8 July 13

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Rudge, Samuel	8 Jun 1841	19 July 1864	8 Jun 1883	*hp. late* R. Art. 8 Jun 83 Ret. Pay 20 Aug 84
Rudyerd, Reginald Burroughs	28 Dec 1848	28 Oct 1868	18 Oct 1902	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Nov 88
Russell, *Hon.* Bertram Joseph, *DSO* (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	12 Aug 1876	21 Sept 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 2 Dec 11
Russell, Charles	28 Mar 1857	10 Sept 1875	29 May 1895	R. Suss. R. 22 Mar 99
Russell, George Blakeley, *MB*	3 July 1860	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R.A. Med. Corps 3 Aug 04
Russell, Harry Thompson...	6 Mar 1875	17 Nov 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 26 Feb 10
Russell, John	4 Jan 1848	8 Sept 1886	1 Apr 1902	R. Art. 7 Nov 03
Rutherford, Archibald Hawksley ...	24 Oct 1859	22 Jan 1881	25 Feb 1900	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Oct 07
Ryde, Francis Edward	15 Nov 1862	6 Feb 1884	22 Dec 1897	W.I.R. 23 Dec 03
St. Aubyn, Guy Stewart	21 Nov 1870	17 Jan 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Jan 1917 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 28 Apr 06
St. Clair-Ford, Beauchamp St. Clair...	7 Apr 1867	14 Sept 1887	17 Sept 1904	E. York R. 26 Apr 11
St. John, Beauchamp Tudor	17 July 1880	23 May 1900	1 Sept 1915	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 21 Jun 16 Ret. Pay 21 Jun 16
Salmon, James Nelson	25 Jan 1864	15 Feb 1884	1 Apr 1903	R. Art. 9 Mar 04
Salmon, Lawrence Ernest Albert	23 Feb 1860	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Mar 07
Salmon, William Henry	7 Aug 1862	9 Sept 1882	25 Jan 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 8 Oct 02
Salt, *Sir* Thomas Anderdon, *Bt., DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	8 Jan 1863	25 Aug 1886	2 Nov 1902	11 Hrs. 7 May 04
Salvesen, Charles Emil	31 July 1863	1 Oct 1882	9 Apr 1900	R. Eng. 13 Jan 04
Sandeman, Victor Staunton	1 May 1866	10 Nov 1886	13 May 1903	6 Dns. 21 July 06
Sanders, Guy William George (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.*)	10 Oct 1864	23 Aug 1884	26 Aug 1903	Devon R. 10 Sept 04
Sanders, Robert Muriel	4 Mar 1866	25 Aug 1886	21 Dec 1905	Worc. R. 16 Sept 08
Sandham, George Backhouse	8 Feb 1856	17 May 1876	2 May 1894	S. Staff. R. 12 Feb 96
Sandwith, Lincoln...	13 Sept 1868	9 May 1888	25 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	8 Hrs. 24 Jun 03
Sandwith, Ralph Leslie, *CMG*	19 Mar 1859	14 Jan 1880	18 Jan 1899	Leic. R. 14 Aug 01
Sandys, Charles Ulric	16 July 1862	10 May 1882	12 Mar 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 16 July 10
Sandys-Lumsdaine, Francis Myles...	1 Nov 1835	25 Nov 1885	27 Feb 1904	High. L.I. 12 Feb 13
Sanford, Eugène Ayshford	6 Apr 1855	12 Nov 1873	21 Apr 1886	K. R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 89
Sangster, Thomas Alexander Gardner	12 May 1863	22 Oct 1881	22 Nov 1902	Leins. R. 27 May 03
Sankey, Cyril Charles	1 Aug 1861	26 July 1881	1 Sept 1899	R. Art. 23 Apr 04
Sapte, Francis, *DSO*	26 Apr 1862	10 May 1882	20 July 1901	Midd'x R. 16 Aug 02
Sapte, Herbert Langton	23 July 1853	1 Jan 1873	6 Aug 1890	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 94
Sarzano, Frank James, *Marquis of* ...	14 Dec 1847	23 Jan 1878	1 Mar 1893	5 Lrs. 14 Dec 95
Saunders, George Frederick Cullen, *DSO*	16 Apr 1869	9 Nov 1889	1 Sept 1913	Bedf. R. 18 Mar 14
Saunders, Owen Edgar Moore	6 Nov 1874	6 Jun 1896	18 Feb 1911	5 D. G. 3 Aug 12
Saunders, Richard	9 Sept 1852	8 Oct 1890	23 Sept 1905	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 9 Sept 07
Savage, Arthur Raymond Boscawen... ...	7 Aug 1868	23 July 1887	20 July 1903	R. Art. 16 May 06
Savile, Robert Vesey, *OBE*	31 Dec 1873	21 Oct 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	*hp. late* Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Mar 09 Ret. Pay 19 May 09
Saw, Francis Albert, *MB*	7 Jan 1862	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Jun 06
Scoones, Fitzmaurice Thomas Favre ...	9 Jan 1865	6 May 1885	16 Mar 1901	R. Fus. 19 Dec 06
Scott, Charles Archibald Ramsay (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.*)	17 July 1863	28 Feb 1885	29 Nov 1903	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 26 Sept 09 Ret. Pay 8 Apr 11
Scott, Horace William	13 Oct 1855	11 Feb 1875	15 Oct 1894	Lan. Fus. 13 Oct 03
Scott, James Selby Robson...	18 Jan 1855	21 Apr 1877	17 Aug 1892	3 Hrs. 14 Oct 96
Scott, Richard Alexander	17 May 1856	28 Apr 1875	2 May 1894	2 D. G. 10 Mar 97
Scott, Thomas Archibald	29 Feb 1860	22 Jan 1881	13 Apr 1901	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 July 01
Scott, William Thomas Wilson	22 May 1863	6 Feb 1884	30 Jan 1903	Bedf. R. 21 Sept 12
Scott-Murray, Basil Henry	5 Aug 1858	13 Mar 1880	11 Jan 1899	S. Gds. 24 Jun 99
Scudamore, Charles Philip, *CMG, DSO, q.s.* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 10 *Oct* 17)	27 Sept 1861	22 Oct 1881	25 Aug 1902 (*Brev.*) 20 May 1898	R. Sc. Fus. 18 May 10
Scudamore, Frederick William... ...	29 Sept 1857	22 Mar 1876	30 Dec 1893	Suff. R. 27 Apr 98
Searight, Hugh Forde, *DSO*	9 Jun 1875	6 Mar 1895	9 Oct 1909	1 D. G. 15 Jun 10
Sellar, Thomas Byrne, *CMG, DSO* ...	2 Mar 1865	29 Dec 1888	15 Jan 1908	K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 May 13
Seton, Augustus St. John...	24 Jun 1858	11 Oct 187	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	L'pool R. 26 Nov 98
Seton, Cardon Henry	26 Mar 1857	23 July 1890	11 Apr 1906	Worc. R. 30 Apr 18
Seton, Henry James...	27 Aug 1854	2 Dec 1874	2 July 1890	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 5 Oct 01 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 02
Seton, Winton	29 Jun 1854	11 Feb 1875	1 Dec 1892	Leins. R. 29 Jun 02
Sewell, John Henry, *p.s.c.*...	24 Dec 1849	8 May 1872	5 Sept 1890	Norf. R. 24 Dec 97
Seymour, Beauchamp	6 Oct 1878	30 Dec 1899	1 Sept 1915	Staff 27 July 18
Shadforth, George Arthur	16 July 1856	28 Apr 1875	7 Jun 1894	R. Dub. Fus. 16 July 04

Majors—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c. from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Shakerley**, Ernest Alfred	20 Sept 1866	30 Nov 1887	8 Apr 1905	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Dec 08
✕**Sharp**, Frank William, *DSO*	16 Aug 1858	31 Dec 1884	20 Mar 1902	A. Vety. Corps 5 Jan 10
✕**Sharpe**, Edward John, *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Inf. Bn.*)	10 Apr 1858	31 May 1876	12 Jun 1895	Midd'x R. 12 Dec 02
✕**Shaw**, Francis Stewart Kennedy (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	18 Sept 1871	31 May 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1915	Hamps. R 0 Dec 05
✕**Shaw**, James	30 May 1860	1 May 1878	11 Jan 1899	Sco. Rif. 15 Feb 99
Shaw, Robert Leith	17 Apr 1846	20 Apr 1866	1 July 1881	R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 8[illegible]
Shelley, Archibald Douglas Graham ...	28 Apr 1862	26 July 1881	9 Jun 1899	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 10 Dec 0[illegible]
✕**Shewell**, Edward Warner	16 Dec 1869	18 Mar 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Dec 1914	R. Ir. Fus 22 Oct 10
Shewell, Harry Williamson Macan	31 May 1858	9 Oct 1877	6 Feb 1896	R. Art. 9 Oct 97
✕**Shippard**, Walkinshaw Orlando Courtenay	28 Feb 1842	1 Sept 1862	4 Oct 1882 (*Brev.*) 1 Sept 1882	R. Art. 25 Nov 82
✕**Short**, Percy Hamilton, *DSO*.	15 Apr 1874	7 Dec 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 191[illegible]	Glouc. R. 27 Jan 12
Shortt, Sausmarez Dobrée	12 July 1860	31 Jan 1880	6 Dec 1897	Norf. R. 4 Feb 05
✕**Silverthorne**, James William Bradford, *OBE*	9 Apr 1859	19 Feb 1881	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	York R. 3 May 99
✕**Simonds**, Cecil Barrow, *DSO*, *g* , (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	15 Apr 1867	16 Sept 1885	31 Jan 1904	R. Art. 27 May 11
✕**Simpson**, Arthur Edmund	23 Sept 1855	21 Sept 1874	17 Jan 1890	Manch. R. 23 Sept 03
✕**Sinclair-Wemyss**, Robert Dunbar ...	16 Aug 1859	17 Apr 1880	18 July 1899	Gord. Highrs. 23 July 02
Sinnot, Herbert Cecil	9 Feb 1873	5 May 1900	1 Sept 1915	R. War. R. 11 Jun 18
✕**Skipwith**, Frederick George (*temp. Col.*)	31 Aug 1870	12 Mar 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 191[illegible]	R. War. R. 6 Mar 09
✕**Skipwith**, Philip Armfield (*temp. Lt. Col*)	28 Sept 1867	23 July 1887	1 Apr 1904	R. Art. 26 Oct 12
✕**Smalley**, Henry Davidson	4 Aug 1870	9 Jan 1892	4 Aug 1909	*hp. late* E. Surr. R. 19 Nov 14
✕**Smith**, Allison Eugene, *MC*, *g*. ...	13 Feb 1879	26 Feb 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 13 Dec 13
✕**Smith**, Edward Pelham	17 Nov 1868	17 Feb 1888	8 Jun 1904	R. Art 20 Oct 09
Smith, Edward Sharpe	5 Oct 1868	8 Jun 1889	1 Jun 1908	N. Lan. R. 6 Feb 09
✕**Smith**, Joseph Graham	5 Oct 1841	14 Mar 1868	26 July 1882	R. W. Kent R. 5 Oct 89
Smith, Sidney Thomas	23 Sept 1850	30 Apr 1890	30 Oct 1904	R. Art. 23 Sept 05
✕**Smith**, Thomas Sharpe	1 Aug 1867	10 Nov 1888	18 Mar 1908	W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 09
✕**Smith**, Tom Farkyns Carlington, *o.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	19 Oct 1870	9 Jan 1892	19 Aug 1909	R. W. Kent R. 17 May 11
Smithett, Henry Cecil East	18 Nov 1860	7 July 1886	1 July 1904	York. & Lanc. R. 18 Nov 08
✕**Smyly**, Frederic Philip (*temp. Lt. Col. Trng. Res.*)	15 Jun 1856	31 Jan 1877	30 Sept 1896	S. Wales Bord. 15 Jun 04
Smyth, Vere Staunton (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) ...	24 Jan 1864	14 May 1884	21 Mar 1900	W. I. R. 27 Jan 04
✕**Smythies**, Raymond Henry Raymond...	19 Nov 1860	23 Oct 1880	25 Jan 1899	S. Lan. R. 15 Oct 02
✕**Southey**, John Henry Willes, *OBE* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	5 Oct 1861	12 May 1883	17 Jan 1903	R. Berks R. 18 Mar 04
Sparrow, Harry Francis (*temp. Lt. Col.*) ...	23 Oct 1865	4 May 1887	1 July 1904	E. Kent R. 27 July 07
✕**Spence**, Arthur Edward Cecil, *MB*. ...	22 July 1858	2 Aug 1884	2 Aug 1896	R. A. Med. Corps 21 Nov 04
✕**Spence**, Philip Alexander Francis ...	12 Nov 1876	20 Feb 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 20 Jan 1917	*hp. late* R Highrs. 24 May 05 Ret. Pay 24 M y 10
✕**Spencer**, Archibald Claude Douglas ...	24 Mar 1861	23 Apr 1881	5 Oct 1901	R. Ir. Rif. 9 May 03
✕**Spencer**, Alan William Berkley ...	8 July 1875	15 May 1897	25 Sept 1912	13 Hrs. 28 Sept 12
Spencer, Edmund	18 Jun 1852	28 Oct 1871	3 Apr 1889	High. L.I. 24 Jun 06
Spens, Lionel Thomas	3 Dec 1850	21 Aug 1869	30 Nov 1885	E. Kent R. 5 Mar 90
✕**Spilsbury**, Edgar Charles	16 Aug 1854	9 Jan 1873	12 July 1892	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 2 Aug 02
✕**Squire**, Walter Perfect	19 Sept 1860	30 Jan 1886	30 Jan 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 30 Jan 06
✕**Stables**, Alexander, *MB*.	2 Mar 1860	31 Jan 1885	31 Jan 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 31 Jan 05
✕**Stack**, Lee Oliver Fitz Maurice, *KBE*, *CMG* (*temp. Maj. Gen. 1 Jan 17*)	15 May 1868	11 Feb 1888	20 Oct 1909	*hp.* (Egypt'n. Army) 28 July 09 Ret. Pay 2 Mar 10
Stafford, Edmund Hyde Whalley Howard	23 May 1868	18 Feb 1886	6 Aug 1904	R. Eng. 4 May 12
✕**Stalkartt**, Charles Edward Grey, *MD*	31 Aug 1865	28 July 1891	28 July 1903	R. A. Med. Corps 28 July 11
Stamer, *Sir* Lovelace, *Bt.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	4 Apr 1859	22 Jan 1881	28 Jan 1899	16 Lrs. *30 Aug 99
Standen, James Douglas	27 Dec 1855	28 Apr 1875	9 Jan 1889	R Ir. Fus. 12 Jan 01
✕**Stanley**, Edmond Talbot ... ... • .	27 July 1858	6 Oct 1875	1 Apr 1896 (*Army*) 24 Apr 1895	A. Ord. Dept. 6 Oct 07
✕**Stanley**, *Hon.* Oliver Hugh, *DSO* (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force*)	23 Oct 1879	23 Dec 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 28 Jan 14
✕**Stannus**, Gerald Walter James Fitz-Gerald (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	4 Jun 1868	28 Jun 1890	9 Sept 1903	20 Hrs 28 July 06
✕**Stansfeld**, William Beauchamp ...	1 Jun 1862	21 Apr 1883	1 Oct 1897	W. I. R. 24 Jun 03
✕**Stanton**, Reginald Wilham Starkey ...	26 Aug 1877	16 Feb 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Yorks. L.I. 15 Mar 13
Steavenson, Joseph Lewis	13 Oct 1846	14 Sept 1866	13 Oct 1886	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 1 Oct 88 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 89
Stenhouse, James Llewellyn	19 Feb 1876	21 Sept 1895	30 Oct 1914	Ret. Pay 13 Aug 16
✕**Stephens**, Gerard Edmund Byng ...	28 May 1875	25 Aug 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 28 Nov 1914	Rif. Brig 21 Feb 14
✕**Stephens**, George Reginald	17 Feb 1873	20 May 1895	27 May 1909	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 16 Aug 11 Ret. Pay 26 Jun 12
✕**Stevens-Nash**, Charles George Edward, *g*.	6 Aug 1871	25 July 1890	11 Apr 1911	*hp. late* R. Art. 4 Oct 12 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 12

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Stevenson-Hamilton**, James ...	2 Oct 1867	14 Mar 1888	12 Nov 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 19 0	6 Drs. 29 Mar 05
✕**Steward**, Oliver Henry D'Altcyrac .	23 Oct 1878	14 Sept 1898	(*R s. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Highrs. 2 May 14
✕**Steward**, Reginald Holden (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	12 Feb 1866	16 Nov 1887	19 Mar 1905	Wilts R. 13 May 08
✕**Stewart**, George Powell (*temp. Lt. Col.*)	7 Oct 1861	30 Jan 1884	28 May 1900	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Aug 02
✕**Stewart**, James	18 Feb 1861	19 May 1880	28 Feb 1899	R. Eng. 16 Aug 02
✕**Stewart**, John (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	21 May 1869	22 Nov 1902	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Jan 1917	R. Highrs. 21 May 14
Stewart, Robert Stair, *p.s.c.*	18 Feb 1867	11 Feb 1888	17 Feb 1904	L'pool R. 19 May 17
✕**Stiell**, David, *M.D.*	29 Apr 1865	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 25 May 07
✕**Stirling**, Alexander	24 May 1865	29 Aug 1885	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Oct 1917	Sca. Highrs. 16 May 03
✕**Stirling**, Walter Francis, *DSO., MC* ...	31 Jan 1880	11 Feb 1899	(*Res of Off.*) 18 Jan 1917	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jan 13
Stisted, Charles Harcourt	24 Jun 1857	11 Feb 1875	21 Jun 1895	R. Scots 9 Jun 97
✕**Stock**, Herbert Alfred	24 Feb 1857	13 Aug 1879	14 Dec 1898	Wilts R. 28 Nov 00
✕**Stockwell**, Hugh Charles	3 Mar 1877	28 Mar 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	High. L.I. 22 Feb 13
Stokes, Radclyffe Haldane	11 Apr 1853	26 Mar 1873	1 Apr 1889	A. S. Corps 18 Apr 94
✕**Stone**, Lionel George Tempest, *CMG* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	16 Nov 1874	6 Mar 1895	25 Oct 1910	R. Fus. 4 Oct 11
Stonhouse-Gostling, Charles Henry ...	11 Oct 1855	13 Jun 1874	29 Nov 1893	R Scots 12 Aug 96
✕**Strachan**, EdwardAubrey (*te mp.Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	16 Aug 1858	1 May 1878	1 Feb 1897	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Oct 02
✕**Strang**, Harry Bland	16 Sept 1864	30 Jun 1885	31 Jan 1904 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	R. Art. 6 Feb 07
✕**Street**, Arthur, *e.*	4 Feb 1873	12 Oct 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 7 Oct 1914	A. S. Corps 23 Mar 12
✕**Strickland**, Edward Silver	10 Apr 1859	19 Feb 1881	5 Mar 1900	R. Dub. Fus. 10 Apr 07
✕**Stuart**, Godfrey Richard Conyngham, *CB*	28 Jan 865	10 Nov 1886	17 Feb 1908	E. Lan. R. 18 Mar 08
✕**Stuart**, Herbert Craven, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	29 Oct 1872	7 Dec 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	High. L.I. 12 Jun 12
Stuart, Ralph Esme, *g.*...	9 Apr 1869	23July 1887	25 Apr 1908	R. Art. 7 July 09
✕**Stuart**, Reginald Pole (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn., E. York. R.*)	21 July 1863	6 Feb 1884	6 Mar 1905	N. Staff. R. 10 Feb 12
✕**Sullivan**, Hugh Augustus	25 May 1868	13 Apr 1892	13 Apr 1907	A. Vety. Corps 17 Apr 12
✕**Sutherland**, Alic	20 Sept 1863	25 Nov 1885	27 Jun 1907 (*Brev.*) 25 Aug 1905	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Sept 13
✕**C. Sutherland**, Robert Samuel [R] ...	22 Jun 1836	10 Mar 1875	1 Apr 1887	Ct. Brig. R. Art. 22 Jun 91
Swann, Harington	14 Apr 1861	28 Jan 1882	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R. 14 Dec 04
Sweetnam, Stephen Westrope	5 Feb 1870	28 July 1894	28 July 1906	R.A.Med.Corps 28 July 14
✕**Swettenham**, George Kilner, *DSO* (*temp.Lt.-Col.Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	7 Jun 1866	10 Nov 1886	29 Aug 1906	R. Ir. Fus. 10 Nov 06
✕**Swift**, Richard Meade Pratt	10 July 1864	22 Aug 1888	24 Oct 1907	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 11
✕**Symon**, Walter Conover, *CMG*	26 Apr 1874	1 Mar 1893	14 Feb 1910	R. Art. 25 Dec 12
Synge, *Sir* Francis Robert Millington, *Bt.*..	27 May 1851	23 Nov 1872	8 Nov 1893	S. Lan. R. 27 May 99
✕**Synnott**, Wilfrid Thomas, *DSO.*... ...	15 July 1877	23 Dec 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 23 Dec 12
✕**Tabor**, Albert Maitland	16 May 1872	17Dec 1892	6 Jun 1906	3 Hrs. 11 Mar 08
Tagart, Francis Dale	1 Sept 1854	2 Dec 1874	1 Aug 1890	18 Hrs. 12 Aug 96
✕**Talbot**, Frederick Gilbert, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	1 May 1868	29 Dec 1888	7 Sept 1904	Rif. Brig. 6 May 08
✕**Talbot**, George Reginald Fitz Roy, *g.* (*Lt.-Col. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	19 Jun 1870	14 Feb 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 29 July 05
✕**Talbot**, George James Francis, *DSO.* ...	6 Jan 1857	25 Jan 1877	20 Mar 1895	R. Art. 6 Jan 05
✕**Talbot-Ponsonby**, Edward Francis	21 Oct 1872	16 Jan 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov. 1915	R. Art. 4 Apr 08
Tallents, Philip Francis	10 Jun 1851	26 Feb 1873	5 Oct 1892	Lan. Fus 22 Jun 98
✕**Tapp**, James Hanson William	19 Oct 1867	16 Feb 1887	19 Mar 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 19 0	R. Art. 21 Nov 03
Tatham, Oswald Fordham	13 Jun 1856	29 Nov 1876	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Feb 94
Tawney, Charles Joseph	24 July 1870	24 Feb 1892	28 Feb 1912	E. York R. 22 Feb 13
Taylor, Cyril	2 Sept 1846	25 Mar 1867	11 Nov 1886	E. Surr. R. 26 Mar 90
✕**Taylor**, Frederick Edward Verney ...	6 Oct 1857	17 May 1876	4 Aug 1892	Notts.&Derby R. 9 May 03
✕**Taylor**, Mowbray	3 Aug 1862	25 July 1882	7 Feb 1900	R. Art. 25 Feb 03
✕**Taylor**, William Henry Forbes	7 May 1856	2 Feb 1876	23 Sept 1893	R. Art. 12 Feb 02
✕**Teale**, Edward John Jenkins	16 Dec 1857	2 July 1879	16 Dec 1896	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 8 Sept 00
				Ret. Pay 3 Oct 00
✕**Ternan**, Henry Augustus Breffney ...	16 May 1876	25 Mar 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	E. Kent R. 2 Mar 12
Terry, Horace Augustus	19 Aug 1856	29 Nov 1876	22 Dec 1894	Oxf. L.I. 2 Feb 98

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Thackeray, Martin	10 Oct 1854	21 Sept 1874	11 Feb 1891	S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 96
Thistlethwayte, Evelyn William (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	5 Apr 1861	11 Aug 1880	23 Mar 1898	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 03
Thomas, Ascavius William Nevil	5 Nov 1853	9 Aug 1873	9 Sept 1991	20 Hrs. 9 Aug 93
Thomas, David Brodie (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	19 Feb 1863	28 Feb 1885	12 Oct 1905	Ches. R. 16 Sept 12
Thomas, George Trevor Harley, *FRCS, Edin.*	19 Mar 1860	3 Feb 1883	3 Feb 1895	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Aug 03
Thompson, Edward Gerald, *MVO* ...	26 Jun 1876	5 Aug 1896	4 Feb 1911	17 Lrs. 7 Jan 14
Thompson, Herbert John	19 Dec 1871	23 Sept 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	W.I.R. 12 Nov 13
Thompson, Robert George, *MD* ...	29 Nov 1861	30 May 1885	30 May 1897	R. A. Med. Corps 7 Jan 03
Thompson, Stephen Edwin Wright ...	13 May 1877	9 Dec 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Nov 1915	4 Hrs. 24 Feb 12
Thomson, James Alex. Skene	6 Sept 1855	24 Mar 1875	15 Mar 1894	York. R. 6 Sept 03
Thornton, Francis Spencer, *p.s.c.* ...	8 Feb 1856	13 Jun 1874	9 Nov 1892	Rif. Brig. 25 Sept 95
Threshie, Robert Alexander	11 Dec 1856	29 Nov 1876	8 Mar 1895	Welsh R. 5 July 99
Tilley, William Fairbairn	22 Apr 1853	30 Jun 1885	19 Apr 1903	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 15 July 11
Tillyer-Blunt, James Sidney	11 May 1851	19 Feb 1870	18 Jun 1885	Suff. R. 19 Feb 90
Tilney, Harold James	17 Nov 1872	29 May 1895	9 Feb 1909	14 Hrs. 3 Jun 11
Tod, Alexander George William	7 Mar 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Apr 1903	Ches. R. 7 Mar 11
Tod, George Russell (*Brev. Col. Terr. Force*)	27 Jan 1859	23 Oct 1880	19 July 1899	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 03
Tomlin, Maurice Hilliard	28 Jun 1868	29 Feb 1888	28 Mar 1907 (*Brev.*) 28 Jun 1902	York R. 3 July 07
Tomlin Money-Shewan, Robert Ernest	19 May 1866	16 Sept 1885	21 Feb 1903	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 26 Jun 13
Tompson, Hew Wakeman, *CMG* (*temp. Col.*)	20 Oct 1870	9 Jan 1892	20 Dec 1914 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	Hamps. R. 6 Nov 09
Tonge, William Corrie, *DSO*	14 Apr 1862	9 Sept 1882	23 July 1902	Norf. R. 29 Mar 05
Tottenham, Ponsonby John Loftus ...	17 Nov 1858	28 Jun 1882	26 Dec 1901	S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 06
Towers-Clark, Alexander	17 Apr 1856	22 May 1875	21 Feb 1894	Midd'x R. 12 Jun 95
Townsend, Cuthbert Hanson	5 Apr 1872	18 Jun 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 21 Jun 1915	*hp, late* E. Surr. R. 9 Mar 09
				Ret. Pay 23 Feb 10
Townshend, Ernest	2 Mar 1860	6 Apr 1879	19 Nov 1897	R. Eng. 2 Mar 08
Tracey, Leigh	27 Oct 1853	9 Apr 1873	11 Dec 1888 (*hon.*) 7 Apr 1886	A. S. Corps 8 Oct 90
Tredgold, John Aubrey Temple	9 Dec 1868	21 Sept 1889	1 Apr 1903	A. S. Corps 21 Sept 04
Tredgold, William Lancelot	6 Nov 1862	9 May 1885	(*Res. of Off.* 18 Oct 1902	W.I.R. (*Ret. on Grat.*) 25 Oct 99
				Ret. Pay 13 Dec 02
Treeby, Henry Paul, *DSO*. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 Aug 1858	6 Aug 1879	24 Mar 1896	E. Surr. R. 11 Dec 01
Trefusis, George Rodolph	24 Feb 1875	5 May 1900	1 Sept 1915	N. Lan. R. 2 Apr 16
Tremayne, John Hearle	11 Mar 1865	19 May 1886	3 Sept 1902 (*Brev.*) 29 Jan 1902	13 Hrs. 24 Jun 05
Trent, Francis Harrison	26 Dec 1865	7 Feb 1885	18 Feb 1905 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	E. Lan. R. 12 Mar 13
Trevor, Philip Christian William ...	27 Apr 1863	25 Aug 1883	1 Feb 1904	A. Ord. Dept. 4 Jun 04
Trevor-Boothe, Arthure Lockwood ...	6 Aug 1869	23 Oct 1889	20 May 1905	4 Hrs. 15 Sept 09
Tribe, Cecil Walford	28 Oct 1859	14 Jan 1880	23 May 1899	A. Ord. Dept. 28 Oct 07
Tristram, Miles Halton (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	17 Mar 1870	4 Mar 1891	11 Jan 1905	12 Lrs. 7 Apr 06
Trotter, William John	24 Dec 1859	25 July 1886	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 28 July 06
Trousdale, Robert Cecil, *DSO*	4 Jun 1876	24 Mar 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Jan 1913	S. Lan. R. 27 Mar 12
Tuke, Martin Litchfield	26 July 1860	30 July 1879	16 Apr 1898	R. Eng. 26 July 08
Tulloch, Tom Gregorie	18 July 1868	17 Feb 1888	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 12 Dec 03
Turner, Charles	11 Mar 1862	22 Oct 1881	29 May 1901	R. Berks R. 15 Jan 02
Turner, Frank Gordon	12 Sept 1875	17 Aug 1894	17 Aug 1914	R. Eng. 24 Oct 16
Turner, George	6 Oct 1863	10 Mar 1883	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	S. Wales Bord. 12 July 98
Turner, George Villiers	4 Jun 1848	17 Oct 1866	1 July 1888	Yorks. L.I. 12 Feb 90
Tuson, George Edward, *DSO*. (*temp. Col.*)	29 Jun 1871	8 Oct 1890	23 May 1903	16 Lrs. 9 Jun 09
Twynam, Thomas MacGregor	1 Jun 1869	10 Oct 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 May 1916	High. L.I. 22 Apr 08
Tyacke, George (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	2 May 1864	15 Feb 1884	16 July 1902	R. Art. 9 Nov 12
Tylden-Pattenson, Arthur Henry, *DSO*.	30 Sept 1856	14 Sept 1878	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902 (*hon. late* Embd. Mila.) 18 July 1902	R. Kent R. 3 Nov 97
Tyler, Francis Cameron, *OBE, g.* ...	29 Jun 1874	23 Oct 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 5 Jan 10
Tyler, William Edward Saumarez	4 Jun 1867	5 Feb 1887	28 Feb 1904	S. Lan. R. 7 Sept 07
Tyrwhitt, *Hon.* Rupert	5 May 1859	30 July 1879	1 Dec 1897	R. Art. 25 May 07

Majors*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Underwood, Joseph William	22 Apr 1865	29 Feb 1888	18 Feb 1905	4 Hrs.	14 Jun 13
✂**Unwin**, Robert Burrell	25 Nov 1867	5 Feb 1887	24 Feb 1910	Suff. R.	8 July 11
✂**Upperton**, Stuart	30 Jun 1867	16 Nov 1887	4 Jun 1904 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	S. Lan. R.	9 Dec 05
✂**Urquhart**, Edward William Llewhellin	17 Mar 1867	14 Sept 1887	1 Apr 1903	2 D. G.	5 July 11
Urquhart, Walter Andrew, *p.a.c.*	1 Mar 1855	17 Aug 1874	20 Sept 1891	R. Art.	2 July 98
Usborne, Thomas Masters	11 Dec 1866	17 Feb 1886	9 Oct 1901	R. Art.	2 Aug 13
Van Cortlandt, Arthur James Ramsay ...	15 Oct 1850	28 Oct 1871	10 Aug 1892	3 Hrs.	15 Oct 98
✂**Vane**, *Hon.* William Lyonel	30 Aug 1859	14 Jan 1880	14 Sept 1898	Durh. L.I.	2 Aug 02
Vans Agnew, Edward Lovelace	26 Nov 1867	14 Sept 1887	29 July 1906	York. R.	4 Mar 08
Vans-Agnew, John Fraser	16 May 1858	19 Jun 1877	20 Sept 1895	R. Art.	1 Sept 97
✂**Van Straubenzee**, Bowen William Sutton	20 Oct 1864	8 Aug 1883	23 July 1902	S. Wales Bord.	2 Sept 03
✂**Vassar-Smith**, Charles Martin... ...	5 Jun 1831	5 Jan 1901	5 Jan 1916	Shrops. L.I.	8 Mar 17
✂**Vaughan**, Eugene Napoleon Ernest Mallet, *DSO*	19 Nov 1878	7 May 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 15 July 1915	G. Gds.	10 May 13
✂**Veal**, Charles Lewis...	29 Aug 1876	4 May 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Welsh R.	7 Jun 13
✂**Venables**, Edward Frederick	8 May 1863	6 May 1885	19 Aug 1905	R. W. Kent R.	4 Mar 08
Vereker, Charles Granville, *g.*	18 Sept 1869	15 Feb 1889	15 Sept 1909	R. Art.	7 Oct 11
✂**Vigor**, Frederick George	6 Mar 1851	11 Sept 1872	1 July 1891	D. of Corn. L.I.	8 May 95
Vigors, Cliffe Henry	10 Jun 1864	29 Aug 1885	13 Aug 1904	*hp. late* R. Ir. Regt.	26 Aug 04
				Ret. Pay	8 Nov 05
✂**Vigors**, Philip Urban Walter, *DSO.* ...	8 Feb 1868	9 Sept 1882	9 May 1902	Devon R.	25 Oct 02
✂**von Essen Moberly**, Cuthbert ...	30 Sept 1872	12 Dec 1894	29 Sept 1912	11 Hrs.	3 Jun 14
✂**Vowell**, Hugh Alexander	26 Sept 1856	1 May 1878	20 Mar 1895	W. York R.	26 Sept 04
✂**Wade**, George Augustus, *MD, FRCSI*...	15 Oct 1862	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R.A. Med. Corps	13 Feb 07
✂**Waldron**, Patrick John	31 May 1850	7 Jan 1874	12 Jun 1893	15 Hrs.	31 Jan 94
Walker, Charles Edward FitzGerald .	8 Oct 1867	16 Nov 1887	21 Feb 1906	S Wales Bord.	4 Feb 11
Wall, Maurice Doveton	10 Jun 1879	17 Mar 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art.	27 Dec 13
Walter, Frederick Edward, *MVO.*	22 Feb 1848	15 July 1868	13 Mar 1885	R. Art.	4 Jan 90
✂**Walter**, Francis Edward, *DSO* (*Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)	10 Mar 1876	15 Sept 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Norf. R.	25 Jan 13
Walters, Robert Francis (*temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps*)	3 July 1865	7 Feb 1885	27 Feb 1904	Essex R.	25 Jan 08
✂**Walton**, Geoffrey Frank	26 Feb 1868	4 Feb 1891	9 Jun 1904	A. S. Corps	3 Nov 06
✂**Ward**, Edward Francis, *DSO* (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)	21 Jun 1870	25 May 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Jan 1917	K. R. Rif. C.	15 Jun 07
✂**Ward**, Lancelot Edward Seth, *DSO* ...	7 Aug 1875	1 Dec 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	8 Nov 13
✂**Ward**, Thomas, *CMG* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force R s.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen 10 Sept* 1915)	24 Sept 1862	23 July 1890	20 Nov 1903	2 D.G.	24 Aug 04
Warde, Charles Edward...	20 Dec 1845	2 Jan 1869	1 July 1888	4 Hrs.	4 Nov 91
Warde, St. Andrew Bruce	23 Nov 1852	11 Sept 1873	1 Nov 1890	R. Art.	14 Mar 94
✂**Warner**, Charles Algernon Simeon	3 Mar 1862	30 Jan 1884	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Oct 1902	17 Lrs.	3 Sept 02
✂**Warner**, Ernest Henry Lee (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	10 May 1869	10 Oct 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 29 Dec 1915	York R.	10 Oct 08
✂**Warwick**, Henry Branston	2 July 1876	4 May 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	North'd Fus.	21 May 13
✂**Wathen**, Edward Owen *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	29 Jun 1863	10 May 1882	6 Jun 1903	Staff	29 Jun 11
Watson, Alexander Oswald Cowan, *MB, FRCS Edin.*	7 Nov 1858	5 Feb 1887	5 Feb 1899	R. A. Med. Corps	5 Sept 08
✂**Watson**, Guy Hartley (*temp. Lt.-Col*)...	15 Apr 1870	23 Dec 1893	5 Apr 1911	3 D.G.	6 Sept 11
✂**Watson**, James Kiero, *CMG, CVO, DSO, q.s.*	19 Jun 1865	25 Apr 1885	15 Oct 1902 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1893	K. R. Rif. C.	3 May 05
Watson, Robert Kiero	29 Aug 1841	6 Aug 1861	1 July 1881	Leic. R.	13 Sept 89
✂**Watt**, Redmond Edward (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	4 Oct 1868	26 Feb 1890	23 Oct 1907	Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	19 Nov 10
✂**Watts**, William Burton	17 Feb 1856	14 July 1883	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	W. I. R.	13 May 96
✂**Waymouth**, Charles Sydney Herbert, *e.*	15 July 1871	18 Jun 1892	5 July 1911	Dorset R.	12 Oct 12
✂**Webb**, Duncan	21 Mar 1862	22 Oct 1881	20 Sept 1899	A. S. Corps	3 Nov 02
Webber, Henry Hulton...	20 July 1882	29 May 1901	1 July 1916	R. Art.	4 Apr 18
✂**Webber**, Oswald Thomas O'Kelly ...	14 July 1870	27 July 1889	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Oct 1914	R. Eng.	19 Nov 10
Wegg-Prosser, John Francis	22 Aug 1854	9 Aug 1873	30 Dec 1891	Rif. Brig.	24 Apr 95

Majors—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Substantive Major.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Weigall, George Edward	22 Apr 1860	18 Feb 1880	9 Oct 1897	R. Art. 4 Jan 05
Welman, Harvey Beauchamp (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	30 Nov 1863	9 Sept 1882	31 July 1902	Leins. R 3 July 12
Wemyss, Robert Edward Fitzmayer ...	28 Mar 1871	16 May 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	R. Art. 16 May 06
Wentworth, Guy Edward Wentworth ...	15 July 1861	28 Jan 1882	26 Oct 1901	S. Lan. R. 9 Aug 02
Were, Harry Harris, *DSO*.	8 Mar 1865	7 Feb 1885	23 Sept 1905	E. Lan. R. 12 Feb 13
Westmorland, Herbert Graham (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	25 Nov 1861	5 Dec 1883	21 Sept 1904	Hamps. R. 19 Apr 11
Westmorland, Percy Thuillier, *CMG, DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	25 July 1863	9 Sept 1882	22 Dec 1897	R. War. R. 4 Dec 12
Weston, Alfred	19 Aug 1844	1 Apr 1876	13 Jun 1888	5 Lrs. 19 Aug 93
Weston, Thomas Barnes	17 Oct 1850	23 Apr 1873	1 July 1888	20 Hrs. 17 Oct 98
Wetherall, John Andrew Chilton, *OBE*	22 Mar 1862	14 May 1884	(*Res. of Off.*) 15 Sept 1915	North'n R. 11 Mar 03
Wetherell, William Edward May ...	1 July 1872	17 Jan 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 31 Oct 1914	Bedf. R. 7 Feb 12
Wheeler, Henry Littleton, *CB, DSO* ...	8 May 1868	9 Apr 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 28 Apr 1915	Hamps. R. 4 Apr 01
Whiffin, George Greenhough	7 Oct 1865	10 Nov 1886	22 Dec 1903 (*Brev.*) 29 Nov 1900	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Jan 06
White, Aubrey Francis	22 Aug 1856	13 Jun 1874	12 Dec 1892	Welsh R. 23 Dec
White, Finch	3 Feb 1861	22 Jan 1881	14 Jan 1901	E. Surr. R. 29 Oct 02
Whitla, Valentine George...	12 Mar 1863	6 May 1885	15 Oct 1898	3 Hrs. 6 Jun 06
Wigan, James Ramsay	26 Jan 1862	12 Nov 1884	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. Berks. R. 25 Jun 02
Wigram, Henry Hampden, *p.s.c.* ...	3 Oct 1858	10 May 1882	17 May 1899	S. Gds. 11 Oct 99
Wigram, Herwald Robert...	14 Jan 1858	11 May 1878	8 Mar 1899	K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 May 01
Wilbraham, Ralph James	27 Apr 1858	2 Aug 1878	1 July 1895	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 06
Wilkinson, Ernest Berdoe (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 17 Nov 16*)	10 Mar 1864	25 Nov 1885	18 Oct 1905 (*Brev.*) 16 Nov 1898	Linc. R. 9 Oct 07
Wilkinson, Francis Allix...	15 July 1859	11 Aug 1880	6 Apr 1898	R. Fus. 6 Jan 06
Wilkinson, Nevile Rodwell, *CVO* ...	26 Oct 1869	29 Oct 1890	9 May 1918 (*Brev. Res. of Off.*) 3 Jun 1916	C. Gds. 23 Mar 07
Wilkinson, Thomas Henry Des Vœux, *DSO*	11 Jun 1858	13 Aug 1879	5 Sept 1897	Rif. Brig. 28 Sept 98
Willes, Charles Edward (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	18 July 1870	29 Mar 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 28 Jun 1918	R. W. Fus. 10 Jun 05
Williams, Edgar McKenzie	15 Jun 1866	31 Jan 1891	31 Jan 1903	R. A. Med. Corps 4 Oct 11
Williams, Ernest Montgomery	3 Oct 1867	29 July 1893	29 Apr 1905	R.A.Med.Corps 29 July 13
Williams, Godfrey Trevelyan	26 Oct 1870	23 Dec 1893	29 Sept 1908	11 Hrs. 23 Dec 08
Williams, Hubert Balfour Ogilvy ...	8 Mar 1868	7 Jan 1894	25 Apr 1903	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 21 Dec 07
				Ret. Pay 18 July 08
Williams. Lewis Owen...	1 May 1864	25 Nov 1885	25 Oct 190	11 Hrs. 18 Mar 05
Williams, Montgomery Sidney ...	15 Nov 1874	15 May 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 16 Nov 1915	E. Kent R. 9 May 14
Williams Freeman, Francis Clavering Peere, *DSO*	22 Feb 1878	5 Sept 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. War. R. 8 Jan 13
Wilson, Arthur Holt, *DSO*	24 July 1869	9 Nov 1889	14 Jan 1909	E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 09
Wilson, Cyril Edward, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Mar 1873	21 Oct 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Jan 1916 (*Brev.*) 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 23 Mar 10 Ret.Pay 30 Mar 10
Wilson, Cecil William, *DSO, p.s.c.*	5 Jun 1870	23 Apr 1890	9 Aug 1905	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Dec 06
Wilson, Joseph Reginald...	22 Jan 1866	16 Sept 1885	14 Nov 1900	R. Art. 4 Oct 13
Wilson, *Sir* Mathew Richard Henry, *Bt., CSI, DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	25 Aug 1875	26 May 1897	7 May 1908	10 Hrs. 7 Aug 12
Wilson, Percival Alexander, *MC* ...	22 Nov 1875	25 Jan 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	R. W. Kent R. 10 Dec 13
Wilson, Reginald Sutcliffe	31 Dec 1873	24 Mar 1897	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Lan. Fus. 28 May 13
Wilson-Farquharson, David Lorraine, *DSO*. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	27 July 1862	6 Feb 1884	24 May 1902	R. Highrs. 13 Jun 08
Wingfield, John Maurice, *DSO*	1 Feb 1863	10 Jun 1885	3 Sept 1900	C. Gds. 4 Mar 03
Wingfield, William Jocelyn Rhys ...	25 Mar 1873	18 July 1896	4 Oct 1911	19 Hrs. 20 Jan 12
Wingfield, *Rev.* William Edward, *DSO*, *g*	14 Feb 1867	17 Feb 1886	1 Apr 1902	R. Art. 16 Feb 07
Winstanley, Richard Norman	19 Apr 1864	7 Feb 1885	10 Oct 1903	E. Surr. R. 11 Jun 04
Winter, Frederic Charles	2 Mar 1871	4 Mar 1891	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Apr 1918	Essex R. 7 Apr 06
Winter, Frederic John	20 May 1860	18 Feb 1880	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	R. Art. 2 Dec 96
Wise, Alexander	2 Feb 1875	6 Mar 1895	(*Res. of Off.*) 23 Sept 1914	Conn. Rang. 5 Feb 13

***Majors**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Witherby, Bertram	26 May 1859	13 Aug 1879	26 Mar 1899	*hp. late* Yorks. L.I. 10 May 02
				Ret. Pay 28 July 06
Wodehouse, *Sir* Edwin Frederick, *KCVO, KCB.*	20 Feb 1851	8 Jan 1870	24 Nov 1885	R. Art. 27 Aug 90
Wolrige-Gordon, Henry Gordon ..	1 Jan 1863	6 May 1885	3 Apr 1902	Cam'n Highrs 7 Dec 04
Wood, Arthur Herbert	26 Apr 1877	5 Sept 1896	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 15	Sco. Rif. 2 Mar 12
Wood, Alexander Vaughan Leipzic, *DSO.*	28 Sept 1867	3 Oct 1888	19 Oct 1905	*hp. late* 5 Lrs. 2 Nov 07
				Ret. Pay. 25 Aug 09
Wood, Charles Edmund Wedgwood ...	13 Apr 1854	20 Nov 1875	1 Mar 1893	N. Staff. R. 15 Aug 94
Wood, Herbert William Wainman	18 Jan 1865	6 May 1885	23 Jan 1904	W. Rid. R. 6 Sept 05
Wood, Robert	30 July 1874	19 May 1900	1 Sept 1915	*h.p. late* R. War. R. 7 Apr 18
				Ret. Pay 11 Jun 18
Woodcock, Henry Stephen	13 Oct 1867	16 Feb 1887	1 Apr 1902	R. Art. 4 Mar 08
Woodford, Edward Francis	20 Aug 1857	14 Jan 1880	23 Dec 1899	York & Lanc. R. 20 Aug 05
Woodham, William Burnett	21 Sept 1862	12 Nov 1884	20 Feb 1907	North'n R. 18 Mar 11
Woodley, Ernest James (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	26 Apr 1867	8 Dec 1888	1 July 1908	York & Lanc. R. 2 Jun 09
Woods, Arthur Noel	27 Jan 1871	4 Aug 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art 8 Oct 13
Woollright, Henry Herriott	28 Apr 1862	22 Oct 1881	27 May 1901	Mid'x R. 11 Dec 01
Wreford-Brown, William Henry ..	10 Sept 1865	30 Jan 1886	16 May 1906	Essex R. 8 Jan 08
Wright, Charles Edward	18 May 1846	22 May 1866	18 May 1886	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 18 May 86
				Ret. Pay 2 Mar 87
Wright, Clifton Vincent Reynolds *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	7 Mar 1864	7 Feb 1885	2 Dec 1905	S. Wales Bord. 6 Mar 12
Wright, Kenneth Crause	1 May 1867	29 Jan 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Sept 1915	Bedf. R. 3 Aug 07
Wroughton, Arthur Charles	4 July 1877	27 July 1901	8 May 1916	S. Lan. R. 4 Aug 17
Wynell-Mayow, Mayow...	13 Jan 1850	4 Jan 1871	8 Sept 1886	R. Art. 15 Jan 90
Wynell-Mayow, Robert Sandilands Lawrence	7 July 1861	11 Aug 1880	20 Feb 1901	N. Lan. R. 4 May 01
Wynford, Philip George, *Lord, DSO* (*actg Lt.-Col, R. Art.*)	27 Aug 1871	14 Feb 1890	(*Res. of Off.*) 30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 21 Apr 06
Wynne-Finch, Griffith	16 Oct 1880	5 Jan 1901	5 Jan 1916	K.R. Rif. C. 19 July 16
Yates, Robert Peel (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	2 Jun 1871	13 Aug 1892	6 Mar 1912	S. Wales Bord. 4 Mar 14
Young, Frederick Benjamin	2 Feb 1857	5 Oct 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 25 Nov 1914	Ches. R. 7 Feb 12
Young, Francis Henry	4 Oct 1865	29 Apr 1885	31 Dec 1903	R. Art. 14 Aug 07
Young, Hugh Gerald Stewart	29 Jun 1860	2 Aug 1882	23 Jun 1900	19 Hrs. 18 Feb 05
Yunge-Bateman, George Marcus ...	31 May 1861	22 Feb 1888	4 Dec 1899	R. Art. 23 Mar 07
Ziegler, Charles Henry	13 Jan 1871	14 Feb 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 May 1917	R. Art. 24 Nov 09

***CAPTAINS** (with honorary rank of Colonel).*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Brockman, John Arthur	21 Nov 1825	20 May 1842	8 Nov 1855	*hp. late* 6 Ft.	1 Jun 1882
			Brev. Lt.-Col. 12 Dec 1877	1 Jan 1866	
				S.O.P. to 31 May 1882	
				Ret. Pay 1 Jun 1882	
Browne, Montague	18 Nov 1829	19 Nov 1847	17 Apr 1858	*hp. late* I. of M.	18 Nov 1886
			Brev. Lt.-Col. 26 Feb 1880	Dep. Bn. 20 Sept 1884	
				S.O.P. to 17 Nov 1886	
				Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1886	
Fry, John William	14 Jun 1837	25 May 1855	20 Feb 1863	88 Ft. 24 Nov. 877	24 Nov 1877
			Brev. Maj. 3 Feb 1869		
Townley, Dawson	26 July 1834	24 Jun 1853	14 Jun 1859	75 Ft. 30 Mar 1881	30 Mar 1881
			Brev. Maj. 5 July 1872		

CAPTAINS (*with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Bryan, Herbert, *CMG, DSO* ...	28 May 1865	18 Jun 1892	26 July 1899 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1916	Manch. R. 17 Feb 1904	—
Carruthers, Francis John ...	15 Mar 1868	22 Aug 1888	26 Oct 1897 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	K. O. Sco. Bord. 21 Sept 1904	—
Harrison, Edgar Garston, *CB, DSO.*	11 May 1863	23 May 1885	1 Feb 1892 *Brev. Maj.* 25 Jan 1899 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1917	W. Rid. R. 6 Sept 1905	—
Holford, *Sir* George Lindsay, *KCVO, CIE.*	2 Jun 1860	31 Jan 1880	1 July 1888 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jun 1905 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jun 1908	1 L.G. 17 Jun 1914	—
Lawrence, Walter Ernest ...	23 May 1871	13 Aug 1892	29 Nov 1899 *Brev. Maj.* *Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	2 Dns. 28 Jan 1914	—
Leggett, Archibald Herbert, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 5 Mar 17*)	2 Aug 1877	15 May 1897	25 Sept 1891 *Brev. Maj.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jan 1916 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Sc. Fus. 18 Jun 1913	—
McConaghey, Harry, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Nov 1867	14 Sept 1887	14 Sept 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col* 3 Jun 1917	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 14 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1907	—
Marescaux, Oscar Hyde East ...	31 Dec 1864	29 Aug 1885	4 Oct 1893 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	Shrops. L.I. 30 Aug 1905	—
Margesson, Evelyn William, *CMG, q.s.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec Res. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*temp. Col.*)	16 May 1865	29 Aug 1885	20 Aug 1895 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	Norf. R. 12 May 1906	=
Micklem, Henry Andrew, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Col.*)	29 Jun 1872	1 Aug 1891	1 Aug 1902 *Brev. Maj.* 2 Aug 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 3 Jun 1916	R. Eng. 2 Jun 1909	—
Ricardo, Ambrose St. Quintin, *CMG, DSO* (*temp. Col.*)	21 Nov 1866	10 Nov 1888	6 Aug 1917 *Brev. Maj.* 3 Jun 1917 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Jan 1904	—
St. Hill, William Hill	11 July 1839	12 Feb 1858	8 Jun 1867 *Brev. Maj.* 8 Jun 1867 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 24 Jun 1876	19 Ft. 25 Aug 1880	
Webb, George Ambrose Congreve, *DSO.*	7 Oct 1869	29 Mar 1890	1 Nov 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Jan 1902 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 9 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 28 Jun 1905	=

CAPTAINS (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Barnston, Francis	1 Nov 1838	11 Mar 1859	5 Mar 1870	55 Ft. 6 Mar 1880	1 July 1881
ffl. Battye, Montagu McPherson (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*).	15 Nov 1836	23 Nov 1855	17 Apr 1862 *Brev. Maj.* 11 Dec 1875	10 Ft. 2 Feb 1878	2 Feb 1878
Beadon, Reginald Henry	8 Jan 1839	6 Feb 1858	16 Oct 1867	60 Ft. 9 Jan 1879	1 July 1881
Birch, Claude Ernest	29 July 1867	23 Aug 1893	14 Mar 1903	*hp. late* R. Berks. R. 26 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 11 Oct 1905	24 Apr 1918
Brander, William Maxwell ...	14 Feb 1842	31 Dec 1858	13 Feb 1867 *Brev. Maj.* 25 May 1880	24 Ft. 7 July 1880	7 July 1880
Brettell, Richard Vernon Guest ...	25 Mar 1878	15 May 1897	1 Mar 1904	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 1913	2 Apr 1917
Briggs, John Archer Julian ...	20 Jun 1837	30 Aug 1855	9 Nov 1866	18 Ft. 24 Nov 1877	1 July 1881
Burke, Bernard Hamilton	8 May 1836	23 Nov 1855	1 Apr 1870	*hp. late* 68 Ft. 1 Apr 1870 *S.O.P.* to 7 May 1891 Ret. Pay 8 May 1891	1 July 1888
ffl. Butler, William Theobald ...	22 Sept 1838	5 July 1855	26 Apr 1864 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	8 Ft. 18 Oct 1879	18 Oct 1879
Calderon, Charles Matthew ...	22 Sept 1835	13 May 1859	9 Feb 1870 *Brev. Maj.* 1 July 1881	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Call, Charles Frederic	15 July 1845	17 July 1866	11 Jun 1879 *Brev. Maj.* 2 Mar 1881	R. Eng. 16 Mar 1887	16 Mar 1887
Chamberlin, William Richardson Bigsby	14 Oct 1839	1 May 1858	16 May 1865 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	24 Ft. 18 Oct 1879	18 Oct 1879
ffl. Creagh, John, *p.s.c.*	20 Nov 1836	28 Apr 1854	16 Dec 1860 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Dec 1873	North'd Fus. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Davidson, Charles Frederick Herbert	21 Jun 1859	23 Oct 1880	1 Feb 1889	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jun 1897	4 July 1917
Dillon, Robert Henry	2 Apr 1839	24 Mar 1858	16 May 1865 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	Derby R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Eden, Henry Horace	11 Jun 1837	13 July 1858	16 Sept 1868	30 Ft. 21 Aug 1878	1 July 1881
Egerton, Rowland	23 Oct 1838	24 Oct 1857	7 May 1870	R. Brig. 17 May 1879	1 July 1881
Gardner, Henry Montfort	9 Apr 1865	4 May 1887	17 Feb 1896	Linc. R. 14 Jun 1902	30 Jun 1917
Gore, Frederick Augustus	8 May 1844	21 July 1863	24 Sept 1870 *Brev. Maj* 19 Sept 1883	York and Lanc. R. 19 Sept 1883	19 Sept 1883
Hastings, Bernard St. John Warren ...	8 Oct 1872	2 Feb 1893	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R. 23 Dec 1908	12 Apr 1918
ffl. Horniblow, Thomas	10 Apr 1839	20 July 1855	19 Jan 1870	*hp. late* 24 Ft. 5 Feb 1880	1 July 1881
Hutchins, Francis Arthur	11 Feb 1839	25 May 1860	1 Feb 1868	4 Hrs. 27 Apr 1881	1 July 1881
C. King, Charles Richard	27 Jan 1833	1 Jun 1855	1 Apr 1870	50 Ft. 2 Feb 1878	1 July 1881
Layard, Brownlow Villiers	3 Jan 1838	6 Mar 1863	4 Mar 1868 *Brev. Maj.* 1 July 1881	Glouc. R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
ffl. Milligan, William John Lane	25 Jan 1836	6 Jun 1854	8 Oct 1861 *Brev. Maj.* 5 Dec 1874	*hp. late* Mil. Tr. 12 Aug 1870 *S.O.P.* to 24 Jan 1891 Ret. Pay 25 Jan 1891	5 Dec 1881
Negus, Robert Essington	4 May 1884	28 Jan 1905	11 Nov 1914	N. Staff. R. 22 May 1918	22 May 1918
Nicholl, Hugh Iltid, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*	21 Feb 1870	12 Mar 1892	28 Oct 1899 *Brev. Maj.* *Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	Bedf. R. 12 Aug 1908	6 Mar 1918
Norton, Reuben	19 Apr 1853	20 Nov 1875	20 Jun 1883	Durh. L.I. 19 Apr 1893	4 July 1901 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
Paddon, Henry Wadham Locke ...	22 Oct 1839	6 Aug 1858	23 Jun 1869	7 Ft. 12 Jan 1881	1 July 1881
Pardoe, Thomas Francis	29 July 1837	31 May 1859	24 Apr 1869 *Brev. Maj.* 1 July 1881	Ches. R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
ffl. Perryn, George Edward ...	19 Jun 1838	8 Oct 1855	19 Dec 1862 *Brev. Maj.* 31 Mar 1877	90 Ft. 13 July 1878	13 July 1878
Purvis, John Henry, *DSO* ...	4 Apr 1866	16 May 1888	7 Jan 1895 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* High. L. I. 22 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1907	31 Aug 1916
Radcliffe, William Scott Warley	3 July 1866	25 Aug 1888	5 Jun 1894 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Shrops. L.I. 15 Sept 1906	20 Oct 1917

Captains (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕**Richmond**, Felix	17 Feb 1842	1 Sept 1862	22 Sept 1875 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Sept 1882	R. Art. 9 Sept 1882	9 Sept 1882
Robinson, John James	22 Mar 1837	19 Jun 1855	5 Jan 1870	5 Ft. 13 Apr 1881	1 July 1881
✕**Sedley**, Frederick (*Marquis dell'i Taffini*)	9 Dec 1837	4 Apr 1856	25 Jun 1869	48 Ft. 8 May 1880	1 July 1881
Smith, St. George Alexander	26 Jan 1841	1 May 1858	27 Apr 1870	18 Ft. 18 Jun 1881	1 July 1881
Stracey, Hardinge Richard	21 Aug 1840	27 Mar 1858	18 Dec 1866 *Brev. Maj.* 1 May 1880	98 Ft. 29 Sept 1880	29 Sept 1880
Swan, Francis Laidley	26 Oct 1852	23 Mar 1881	4 Apr 1888	E. Surr. R. 8 July 1893	19 Oct 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
✕**Theobald**, Cotton Edwin	22 Jun 1838	14 Mar 1855	31 Mar 1863 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	20 Ft. 7 July 1880	7 July 1880
Thorburn, Charles James	5 Nov 1842	5 Apr 1864	28 May 1870 *Brev. Maj.* 5 Nov 1884	R. Ir. Rif. 5 Nov 1884	5 Nov 1884
✕**Twyford**, William Jolliffe... ...	24 Sept 1835	26 July 1855	11 Aug 1863 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	23 Ft. 30 Nov 1878	30 Nov 1887
Vandeleur, David Roche	26 Apr 1840	16 Dec 1857	20 May 1864 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Oct 1877	30 Ft. 23 Jun 1880	23 Jun 1880
Wadling, John Cottingham	27 July 1834	1 Jan 1858	13 Feb 1866 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1878	5 Ft. 15 Jan 1879	15 Jan 1879
✕**Watt**, Disney Younger, *p.s.c.* ...	4 Jun 1875	24 Jun 1899	17 Oct 1908	17 Lrs. 9 Jun 1917	9 Jun 1917
✕**ff. Worthington - Wilmer**, Louis	25 Sept 1838	23 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1870	12 Ft. 10 Apr 1880	1 July 1881

CAPTAINS (*with rank of Major in the Army*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Armitage, Charles Leathley, *DSO* ...	6 Mar 1871	12 Mar 1892	21 Mar 1900	L'pool R.
			Brev. Maj. 19 Sept 1915	23 Mar 1907
Bagnall-Wild, Ralph Kirkby, *CMG* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 6 July 18*)	18 Aug 1873	25 July 1893	1 Apr 1904 *Brev. Maj.* 3 Jun 1916	R. Eng. 15 Dec 1909
✕**Beddoes**, Henry Roscoe (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	19 Oct 1865	13 Oct 1886	20 Dec 1896 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Dec 1906
✕**Bentinck**, *Lord* Charles Cavendish, *DSO.*	7 Oct 1868	8 Jun 1889	8 Nov 1900 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	9 Lrs. 3 Jan 1906
✕**Bethune**, Henry Alexander (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Aug 1866	29 Dec 1888	18 Nov 1897 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Gord. Highrs. 11 Jan 19 5
✕**Blackburn**, Charles Cautley, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	18 Jun 1867	11 Feb 1888	10 Feb 1898 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1918	Norf. R. 4 Apr 1903
✕**Blackwood-Price**, James Nugent	15 Oct 1844	10 Oct 1865	8 Dec 1877 *Brev. Maj.* 2 Mar 1881	K.R.Rif.C. 5 Nov 1884
✕**Briscoe**, Henry Arthur Whitby ...	12 Oct 1866	16 Oct 1889	31 Dec 1897 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Oct 1905
✕**Carnegie**, *Hon.* Robert Francis ...	6 May 1869	28 Jun 1890	4 Nov 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 20 Nov 1900	Gord. Highrs. 28 Jun 1905
✕**Cockburn**, William Alexander Crawford	7 May 1863	8 Jun 1887	9 July 1897 *Brev. Maj.* 10 July 1897	2 D.G. 10 Feb 1904
✕**Codrington**, *Sir* William Robert, *Bt.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps*)	18 Apr 1867	31 Dec 1890	21 Jan 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	11 Hrs. 6 Jan 1908
✕**Colborne**, *Hon.* Francis Lionel Lydston, *MVO* (*Yeo. of the Guard*)	29 July 1855	30 Jan 1878	15 Apr 1885 *Brev. Maj.* 15 Jun 1885	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 19 Jun 1889 Ret. Pay 22 July 1891
✕**Dyne**, Frank William Bradley ...	22 Oct 1868	9 May 1888	28 July 1897 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 1903

Captains (*with rank of Major in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Finlay, Alexander Russel	23 Feb 1867	8 Dec 1888	1 Oct 1896 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 20 Mar 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Mar 1908
Flint, Samuel Kirk	4 Nov 1865	18 Nov 1896	25 Aug 1900 *Brev. Maj.* 25 Aug 1905	R. Fus. 21 Nov 1900
Fremantle, Guy	26 May 1867	11 Feb 1888	10 Sept 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 8 July 1899	C. Gds. 21 Mar 1903
Gellibrand, John, *CB, DSO, p.s.c.*	5 Dec 1872	21 Oct 1893	26 May 1900 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	Manch. R. 27 Apr 1912
Grant, George Hughes	4 Mar 1865	7 Feb 1885	3 Nov 1891 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	S. Wales Bord. 22 Nov 1902
Hall, Wynyard Montagu	15 Jun 1870	17 Jan 1891	20 Mar 1899 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	*hp. late* W.York R. 1 Mar 1905 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1907
Hannay, George Martin, *DSO.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	12 Feb 1871	9 Sept 1893	23 Jun 1900 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1918	K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Apr 1909
Harford, Charles Lloyd (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn.. N. Lan. R.*)	30 Jun 1875	15 May 1897	11 Nov 1903 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1918	L'pool R. 8 Jun 1912
Harington, Herbert Henry ...	14 Aug 1868	16 Nov 1887	6 Oct 1897 *Brev. Maj.* 3 Jun 1917	Linc. R. 19 Nov 1904
Harley, Henry Kellett, *DSO* ...	2 Dec 1868	16 July 1890	16 July 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 17 July 1898	7 Hrs. 3 July 1902
Herbert, Otway Charles, *CMG, MC*, (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 18 *May* 18)	1 July 1877	16 Feb 1898	28 Apr 1909 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1917	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Jun 1913
Hill, *Sir* Henry Blyth, *Bt*, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	31 Mar 1867	10 Nov 1888	9 Feb 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 26 Dec 1898	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jun 1908
Howe, Francis Herbert	19 Sept 1866	29 Mar 1890	21 Mar 1900 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	Welsh R. 27 July 1907
Hughes, Frederick St. John, *MVO*	22 Feb 1866	25 Aug 1886	2 Dec 1892 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	S. Wales Bord. 3 Mar 1906
Hulse, Harold Hatton	17 Nov 1869	30 Jan 1889	1 Jan 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 3 Jun 1917	5 Lrs. 21 Sept 1904
Ker-Fox, John Charles	1 Oct 1851	26 Feb 1881	1 Mar 1884 *Brev. Maj.* 14 Dec 1885	S. Staff. R. 20 Jan 1894
Lang, Hugh Graham	21 Sept 1857	9 July 1879	17 Apr 1889 *Brev. Maj.* 18 Apr 1889	Sea. Highrs. 11 July 1894
Leggett, Edward Humphrey Manisty, *DSO.*	7 Dec 1871	25 July 1890	1 Apr 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 26 Jun 1902	R. Eng. 4 Feb 1911
Lowndes, Maurice	4 Nov 1869	24 Apr 1889	7 Jun 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Nov 1909
Macauley, *Sir* George Bohun, *KCMG, CB* (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 10 *Apr* 17)	25 Aug 1869	8 Mar 1889	8 Mar 1900 *Brev. Maj.* 9 Mar 1900	Spec. extra Regtl. employ *late* R. Eng. 17 July 1912
McNeill, Angus John, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 8 *Feb* 17)	31 May 1874	29 May 1895	19 Mar 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 29 May 1901	Sea. Highrs. 20 July 1910
Matcham, William Eyre, *DSO*....	16 May 1865	6 May 1885	11 July 1894 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1917	Wilts. R. 10 May 1905
Monro, Eric William Celestin ...	15 Aug 1877	14 Jan 1899	21 July 1906 *Brev. Maj.* 11 Jun 1915	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Jan 1914
Morrison, Charles Edward Melver	1 Aug 1877	8 Sept 1897	1 Oct 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 3 *Jun* 1917	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 8 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 15 July 1908
Moul, William Vincent (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	22 Dec 1865	25 Aug 1886	15 May 1896 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Ches. R. 13 Oct 1908
Ovans, Charles Phipps John, *OBE*	18 Dec 1874	28 Sept 1895	12 Jun 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1918	K. O. Sco. Bord. 22 Oct 1910
Pasley, *Sir* Thomas Edward Sabine, *Bt.*	12 Nov 1863	28 Aug 1886	28 July 1897 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	R. Berks. R. 7 May 1904
Pennefather, William Vaughton	14 Jan 1862	23 May 1885	18 May 1891 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Welsh R. 24 Dec 1902
Peyton, William Robert Boileau	9 May 1859	11 Sept 1876	2 Sept 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 3 Jun 1917	R. Garr. R. 22 Dec 1905
Pilson, Arthur Ford, *DSO.* ...	17 May 1865	9 May 1888	20 Dec 1896 *Brev. Maj.* 8 May 1897	R. Dub. Fus. 13 May 1908
Porter, Herbert Alfred, *DSO.* ...	15 Jan 1872	2 Jun 1894	1 Apr 1903 *Brev. Maj.* 2 Apr. 1903	*hp. late* L'pool R. 13 Jan 1910 Ret. Pay 25 Jun 1910

Captains (*with rank of Major in the Army*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Porch, Cecil Porch, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. North'd Fus.*) (*atld.*)	2 Jan 1873	25 Feb 1893	13 Nov 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 3 Jun 1917	E. Surr. R. 5 Mar 1910
Powell, Henry George, *DSO* ...	17 Feb 1867	5 Feb 1887	3 Dec 1894 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 3 Jun 1916	N. Lan. R. 8 July 1908
Prest, Edward Papillon	22 Jan 1864	6 May 1885	15 Jun 1894 *Brev. Maj.* 29 Nov 1900	Suff. R. 3 Jan 1906
Ritchie, Blyth	7 Apr 1876	1 Dec 1897	13 Apr 1907 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1918	15 Hrs. 4 Dec 1912
Roberts, Lawrence Sturmy ...	25 May 1870	10 July 1895	1 Jan 1901 *Brev. Maj* 2 Jan 1901	A.S. Corps 8 Jan 1910
Shaw-Hamilton, Robert Cope Hardy	7 Sept 1877	2 May 1900	1 Nov 1916 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1918	*hp. late* 4 D.G. 22 Feb 1905 Ret. Pay 22 Feb 1910
Stanton, Harold James Clifford ...	7 Jun 1859	19 Feb 1881	14 Jun 1890 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1918	K. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 1901
Stevens, Harry Whitehill (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	19 Oct 1874	7 Mar 1894	22 Mar 1902 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1918	S. Wales Bord. 26 Oct 1912
Vincent, Edward	31 Aug 1867	9 May 1888	1 Feb 1896 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	Wilts. R. 9 May 1908
Walker, John Douglas Glen, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	18 Dec 1873	10 Oct 1894	25 Oct 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1918	R. Highrs. 23 Apr 1910
Wilkinson, Allen Henry	19 Apr 1869	29 Mar 1890	9 Mar 1898 *Brev. Maj.* 22 Aug 1902	Leic. R. 8 Nov 1905
Willans, Richard Harte Keatinge	9 Sept 1875	29 Feb 1896	1 Jan 1901 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Mar 1902	A. S. Corps 3 Jun 1911
Wilmot-Sitwell, Degge	8 Jun 1869	28 Jun 1890	24 Feb 1900 *Brev. Maj.* 12 Oct 1901 10 Jan 1902	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Feb 1907
Worsley, Frank Pickford, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)	23 Aug 1874	20 Feb 1895	*Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 1 Jan 1916	W. York R. 5 Mar 1919

CAPTAINS (*with honorary rank of Major*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank
Airey, Robert Henry Burrell ...	24 Apr 1841	30 Apr 1858	3 Aug 1872	9 Ft. 24 Apr 1881	24 Apr 1881
Bailey, William Edward, *MBE* ...	7 Feb 1858	18 Nov 1896	17 Mar 1900	E. York R. 7 Feb 1903	1 Jan 1917
Barrett, Bertie Barrington, *MC* ..	18 Jun 1888	8 Feb 1908	7 Oct 1914	*h.p. late* A.S. Corps 21 Oct 1917 Ret Pay 21 Oct 1917	21 Oct 1917
Bate, Henry Reginald	10 July 1839	9 Nov 1855	8 Nov 1874	13 Ft. 24 Nov 1877	24 Nov 1877
Bayliss, Eustace Grenville ...	19 Apr 1862	2 Oct 1881	29 Aug 1888	E. Surr. R. 13 Nov 1901	4 Apr 1917
Blackett, Charles Francis ...	6 July 1841	30 Mar 1858	13 Apr 1872	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 8 Dec 1877 Ret. Pay 6 July 1881	6 July 1881
Bloomfield, Frederick William ..	30 May 1845	28 Aug 1863	3 Aug 1872	*hp. late* 6 Dns. 16 Oct 1880 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	30 May 1885
Bolton, Henry Francis Somerset (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*).	9 Feb 1841	23 Jan 1863	1 Apr 1874	18 Ft. 26 Feb 1881	26 Feb 1881
Bowen, Gerard Christopher, *DSO*	28 July 1864	25 Nov 1885	11 Dec 1893	R. Muns. Fus. 14 Sept 1904	3 May 1918
Bramwell, George Addison	5 Dec 1862	28 Feb 1885	30 May 1894	*hp. late* North'n R. 14 Oct 1906 Ret. Pay 24 Oct 1906	3 July 1918
Bridges, Edward Charles Phillippi, *DSO*	11 Apr 1870	3 May 1890	30 Nov 1899	S. Staff. R. 6 Dec 1905	23 Feb 1918
Broadfoot, William	15 Oct 1841	8 Jun 1860	1 Apr 1874	R. (Ben.) Eng. 30 Jun 1881	30 Jun 1881
Buller, Walter Gregory	5 Jun 1840	30 Sept 1859	1 July 1876	94 Ft. 21 July 1880	21 July 1880
Burr, Charles Ernest C.	19 Oct 1842	16 Aug 1861	1 Sept 1875	R. Ir. R. 19 Oct 1882	1 Oct 1882
Christian, George Arnold	28 Jun 1843	30 Aug 1864	13 Mar 1878	Ches. R. 28 Jun 1883	28 Jun 1883
Clayton, Chas. Cecil	10 Nov 1843	5 Mar 1861	21 Sept 1872	Essex R. 14 Sept 1881	14 Sept 1881

Captains *(with honorary rank of Major)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Cobb**, Charles Edward	16 Sept 1870	9 Sept 1891	21 Oct 1899	E. York. R. 23 July 1910	10 Dec
Collins, Caleb	16 Dec 1833	39 Jan 1861	13 Oct 1878	S. York R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
✕**Conolly**, William	26 Dec 1845	31 Jan 1865	20 Oct 1878	Shrops. L. I. 4 Feb 85	4 Feb 1885
Cox, Joseph Cooke...	... ...	31 Aug 1855	20 Feb 1883	*hp. late* 20 Ft. 12 Sept 1865 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Crofton, Caldwell Henry	8 Oct 1856	19 Aug 1875	2 July 1884	*hp.* R. Art. 15 July 85 Ret. Pay 15 July 86	9 Nov 1882
✕**Cumberland**, Charles Sperling ...	5 Dec 1847	29 May 1867	1 Dec 1880	E. Lan. R. 4 Jun 87	4 Jun 1887
✕**C. Daniell**, James Williamson (*Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea*).	27 Apr 1830	16 Jun 1851	30 July 1862	*hp. late* 101 Ft. 10 Sept 1864 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Darnell, William Nicholas	16 Jan 1845	1 Dec 1863	3 Aug 1875	York & Lanc. R 5 Dec 1883	5 Dec 1883
Dodd, Simon Anthony	6 May 1843	23 Aug 1864	8 May 1880	North'n R. 8 May 1883	8 May 1883
Drage, William Henry	27 Jan 1829	9 May 1856	3 Aug 1872	52 Ft. 13 Sept 1879	13 Sept 1879
Drought, John Thomas Acton ...	6 May 1849	4 Sept 1867	7 Aug 1879	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 23 Dec 1885 Ret. Pay 23 Dec 1885	6 May 1889
Edwardes, James Graham	17 July 1835	12 Jun 1858	5 Jan 1869	*hp.* R. (Bo.) Art. 8 Jan 1870 Ret. Pay 5 Nov 1884	5 Nov 1884
Fisher, Arthur Thomas	1 May 1843	9 Sept 1864	7 Sept 1878	21 Hrs. 1 May 1883	1 May 1883
✕**C. Fosbery**, William T. E. ...	9 Jun 1835	11 Mar 1853	16 Jun 1858	*hp. late* 77 Ft. 18 Feb 1862 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Glascott, James Jocelyn	17 Apr 1845	9 May 1865	9 July 1879	Manch. R. 15 Sept 1886	15 Sept 1886
Hargreave, George William	13 Feb 1845	23 Jun 1865	5 Oct 1879	*hp. late* 5 Ft. 2 Feb 1881 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	13 Feb 1885
Heathcote, Charles George	1 Oct 1843	17 Apr 1866	29 Aug 1880	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 6 May 1882 Ret. Pay 6 May 1882	1 Oct 1883
Heygate, William Howley Beaumont	20 May 1854	11 Feb 1874	14 Apr 1883	R. Art. 12 Feb 1890	23 Feb 1916
Hornby, Cecil Roughsedge	29 Dec 1842	16 Aug 1864	2 Mar 1878	E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 1882	29 Dec 1882
Hosack, John	6 Nov 1841	17 Nov 1863	23 Jan 1878	W. York. R, 6 Nov 1881	6 Nov 1881
✕**Irvine**, Thomas Thompson... ...	24 Jun 1837	23 Aug 1859	1 Jan 1875	Essex R. 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Jones, Henry	9 Feb 1838	25 Sept 1860	7 Feb 1876	62 Ft. 2 Feb 1881 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	2 Feb 1881
Joyce, William Walter Patrick... ...	26 Feb 1845	9 Mar 1867	14 Nov 1877	W. York R. 26 Feb 1885	26 Feb 1885
✕**Knowles**, Robert Townley ...	30 Nov 1856	14 Sept 1878	14 Aug 1887	R. Scots 23 Sept 1893	26 July 1916
✕**Lawrence**, Robert	6 May 1843	12 Apr 1864	10 Dec 1873	*hp. late* 90 Ft. 11 Oct 1879 Ret. Pay 6 May 1883	6 May 1883
✕**Liebenrood**, George Engleberts...	10 Oct 1847	14 Mar 1868	26 Nov 1879	North'n R. 19 Mar 1884	19 Mar 1884
✕**Lloyd**, Francis Elliot, *p.s.c.* ...	13 Dec 1840	3 July 1860	9 May 1872	25 Ft. 1 Jan 1881	1 Jan 1881
✕**Machell**, Edward John	6 Sept 1839	11 Dec 1858	1 Aug 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 24 Mar 1880	24 Mar 1880
✕**MacLeod**, Norman	9 Mar 1857	28 Apr 1875	20 Sept 1886	R. Highrs. 4 Jun 1890	5 Dec 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
✕**Maher**, Valentine Herbert... ...	10 Aug 1846	3 Apr 1867	27 Aug 1879	Conn. Rang. 19 Feb 1887	19 Feb 1887
Malet, Alexander George William ...	25 Oct 1845	22 Mar 1864	23 Jan 1878	Dorset R. 19 Mar 1884	19 Mar 1884
Malet, Guilbert Edward Wyndham ...	12 July 1839	11 Dec 1858	1 Aug 1872	R. (Ben.) Art. 2 Aug 1879	2 Aug 1879
Mansergh, Arthur Henry Wentworth	28 Apr 1844	2 Sept 1862	24 Nov 1877	Leic. R 20 Sept 1882	20 Sept 1882
✕**Marshall**, Ernest Theodore ...	9 Dec 1865	24 Apr 1889	1 Dec 1897	E. York. R. 9 Dec 1905	5 Apr 1917
Meredith, Thomas Boy	27 Oct 1837	2 May 1858	12 Jun 1873	18 Ft. 14 Sept 1878	14 Sept 1878
✕**Michel**, John Horace Charles ..	12 Apr 1843	23 Sept 1862	15 Apr 1878	Leic. R. 7 Mar 1883	7 Mar 1883
Murray, Alexander Bruce	24 Jun 1840	18 Mar 1859	5 Apr 1872	79 Ft. 29 Sept 1880	29 Sept 1880
Murray, Edward Croft	5 Oct 1847	9 Nov 1866	22 Jun 1880	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887
Nangle, William	28 Jun 1839	24 Aug 1860	31 Apr 1872	15 Ft. 1 Jan 1881	1 Jan 1881
✕**Otway**, Robert Cooke	24 Oct 1846	9 Mar 1867	1 May 1878	Som. L. I. 27 Oct 1886	27 Oct 1886
✕**Pagan**, Gilbert Alexander... ...	25 Jun 1855	20 Nov 1875	6 Oct 1886	North'd Fus. 16 Dec 1891	7 Feb 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
Prendergast, William Miles	28 Apr 1845	24 Nov 1863	24 Feb 1877	Worc. R. 28 Apr 1885	28 Apr 1885
✕**Reiss**, Edward Leopold	25 Jan 1869	28 Jun 1890	4 Mar 1897	6 D. G. 28 Jun 1905	26 Mar 1917

Captains (*with honorary rank of Major*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Richmond, George Matthew	9 Nov 1843	11 Oct 1864	21 Feb 1878	Bord.R. 9 Nov 1883	9 Nov 1883
Saunders, Augustus Jas.	1 Jan 1841	1 Sept 1862	8 Sept 1875	*hp* R.Art. 22Mar1879 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	1 July 1881
Saye and Sele, Geoffrey Cecil, *Lord*	3 Aug 1858	22 Jan 1879	12 Jan 1887	R.Sc.Fus. 11Mar1899	5 Dec 1900 (*late* Embd. Mila.)
Sherlock, Ephraim Thomas	11 Oct 1844	20 Oct 1865	25 Sept 1876	R. Highrs. 20 Oct 1885	20 Oct 1885
Smyth, Thomas Gibbons Hawkesworth	10 Jun 1865	6 May 1885	4 Feb 1892	E. York R. 5 Nov 1902	27 Apr 1917
Telfer, John William Goddard... ...	28 Jan 1841	17 Sept 1858	15 Jan 1873	4 Ft. 6 Mar 1880	6 Mar 1880
Thackwell, William Polson	28 Feb 1846	17 Nov 1866	16 Feb 1878	R.Highrs. 28Feb1886 Ret. Pay 20Apr1885	28 Feb 1886
Thurburn, Arthur Hugh	27 Oct 1860	6 Feb 1884	24 Feb 1893	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Dec 1901	18 Jun 1918
Tristram, Lancelot Shute Barrington	13 Jun 1857	8 May 1880	10 Feb 1888	*hp. late* Welsh R. 1 July 1900 Ret.Pay 18 July 1900	23 Apr 1917
Vyvyan, Richard Walter Conyn ...	16 Sept 1859	23 Oct 1880	8 Jun 1888	WelshR. 20 Sept1899 (Res.of Off.(*recalled*) 3 Jun 1902) R. Garr. R. 25 Feb 1903	29 Dec 1915
West, Ernest Edward	23 May 1868	10 Nov 1888	22 Mar 1901	5 Lrs. 22 Apr 1905	28 Aug 1918
Williams-Hepworth, Edwin Wilson Gresham	15 Apr 1842	8 Jun 1860	3 Aug 1872	*hp. late* 19 Hrs. 16 Oct 1880	16 Oct 1880
Wilson, John	1 May 1830	29 May 1866	23 Oct 1875	90 Ft. 23 Jan 1878	23 Jan 1878
Wisden, Thomas Faulconer Mair	27 Nov 1866	28 Aug 1889	2 Feb 1899	R. Suss.R. 3 Sept 1904	6 Nov 1916
Worthington, Henry Russell ...	4 Jun 1841	16 May 1862	3 May 1876	*hp. late* 61 Ft. 29 Jan 1879	1 July 1881

Captains.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement	
Abdy, *Sir* Anthony Charles Sykes, *Bt.*	19 Nov 1848	28 Oct 1868	26 Nov 1883	2 L. G.	19 Nov 1893
Acland, John Edward	28 Feb 1848	6 Jan 1875	19 Dec 1883	*hp. late* Essex R.	30 Nov 1892
				Ret. Pay	27 Mar 1895
Adams, Arthur John	9 July 1853	20 Nov 1876	15 Feb 1886	*hp. late* R. W. Surr. R.	24 Dec 1890
				Ret. Pay	24 Dec 1895
Adams-Connor, HarryGeorge, *MVO.*	24 Oct 1859	22 Feb 1879	27 Dec 1885	Conn. Rang.	22 Feb 1899
Aldridge, Charles Powlett	27 Sept 1866	19 Dec 1888	8 Apr 1896	R. Suss. R.	21 Apr 1906
Alexander, Frederick Henry Thomas	30 Nov 1860	22 Oct 1881	23 Sept 1890	A. Pay Dept.	2 Aug 1902
Alexander, William James	6 July 1891	25 Mar 1911	25 Aug 1913	Devon R.	29 Jun 1918
Alford, Frederick Lewis	2 Dec 1868	17 Feb 1888	1 July 1898	R. Art.	25 Feb 1903
Allfrey, Henry	6 Sept 1850	29 May 1869	29 Sept 1880	K. R. Rif. C.	21 Aug 1889
Amherst, Hugh, *Earl*	30 Jan 1856	11 Feb 1875	16 Mar 1887	C. Gds.	23 July 1890
Amos, HerbertGilbertMaclachlan, *DSO*	28 Apr 1866	15 Oct 1890	9 Jun 1900	K. O. Sco. Bord.	24 Jan 1906
Anderson, Robert Douglas	11 Nov 1862	26 July 1881	4 Jan 1890	R. Art.	30 Sept 1896
Appleby, George Percy	7 Feb 1872	18 May 1892	3 Feb 1900	Bedf. R.	5 Jun 1907
Apthorp, Edmond Paley	12 Jan 1852	11 Feb 1875	3 Jan 1886	W. I. R.	13 Jan 1892
Arbuthnot, Lenox Conyngham (*temp. Maj.*)	21 Oct 1860	27 Jan 1883	27 Mar 1889	Suff. R.	9 Feb 1898
Arcedeckne-Butler, James Fitz Walter	23 Oct 1869	29 Oct 1890	1 July 1899	E. Surr. R.	18 July 1908
Armstrong, Allan, *DSO* (*Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Wilts. R.*) (*actg- Lt.-Col.*)	11 Feb 1875	20 Feb 1895	24 Feb 1900	Wilts. R.	9 Mar 1910
Armstrong, John Hervey	15 July 1861	31 Oct 1883	1 July 1895	*hp. late* York & Lanc. R.	10 Apr 1902
				Ret. Pay	27 Apr 1904

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Armstrong, John Saunders (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	4 July 1868	8 Feb 1895	1 Mar 1901	York & Lanc. R. 13 Mar 1907
Armstrong, William McGee (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	22 Jan 1867	14 Sept 1887	18 Sept 1897	York & Lanc. R. 9 Dec 1908
Bacon, Francis Temple (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Jun 1866	26 Feb 1887	8 Mar 1893	11 Hrs. 21 Jun 1902
Bagwell-Purefoy, Edward	25 Nov 1868	23 July 1890	28 Jan 1899	16 Lrs. 16 Feb 1907
Bailey, Arthur Harold, *DSO*	12 Aug 1873	10 Oct 1894	13 Dec 1901	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 18 Oct 1913
Baird, Henry Hume Chisholm, *DSO*..	13 Apr 1878	8 Sept 1897	15 Feb 1901	E. Kent R. 25 Oct 1913
Balmain, James Alexander Stewart...	5 Jun 1869	1 Nov 1893	25 Jan 1899	15 Hrs. 29 Dec 1909
Banbury, Arthur	1 Dec 1857	28 Oct 1876	10 Mar 1886	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Jan 1893
Barclay, Cameron	24 Nov 1865	14 Sept 1887	23 Mar 1892	10 Hrs. 4 Oct 1902
Barker, Samuel Lionel Phillpotts ...	17 Sept 1874	6 Jun 1896	1 Jun 1900	E. Kent R. 10 Jun 1911
Barran, Colin Adair	6 Jun 1893	23 Jan 1914	27 July 1916	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 1917
Batt, Reginald Cossley, *MVO*	29 Oct 1872	18 May 1892	5 Apr 1899	R. Fus. 12 Oct 1907
Beardsley, William James (*Lt.-Col. R. Art., Terr. Force*)	29 July 1858	10 Mar 1900	7 Dec 1905	R.Art. (Dist. Off.) 4 Feb 1911
Beaumont, George	30 Jun 1862	11 Mar 1885	1 Mar 1893	L'pool R. 23 July 1902
Beever, Henry Holt	9 Nov 1859	18 Dec 1878	24 Feb 1887	R. Art. 8 Feb 1896
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill	13 Jan 1888	2 Feb 1907	10 Jun 1915	*hp. late* Dev. R. 25 Aug 1917 Ret. Pay 25 Aug 1917
Bell, Matthew Gerald Edward (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	24 July 1871	29 Dec 1893	9 Aug 1900	Rif. Brig. 13 Nov 1909
Benson, Thomas Charles	15 Mar 1860	29 July 1882	30 Dec 1891	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 1903
Berkeley, Frederick	8 Jun 1879	7 Mar 1900	29 May 1907	*hp. late* Ches. R. 4 July 1911 Ret. Pay 2 July 1913
Betton-Foster, Gerald Harman	26 Sept 1872	16 May 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Aug 1916	R. Art. 27 Sept 1913
Bingley, Arthur George Elton ...	22 Dec 1867	21 Dec 1889	17 Feb 1900	R. Berks R. 22 Dec 1912
Birkbeck, Victor John	27 July 1873	19 July 1893	7 Feb 1902	E Surr. R. 17 Aug 1912
Blackett, Ralph	19 Sept 1877	20 Feb 1897	8 Mar 1905	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Feb 1912
Blosse, *Sir* Robert Lynch, *Bt.* (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	14 Feb 1861	23 Apr 1881	10 Sept 1890	R. O. Sco. Bord. 27 Jan 1897
Blunt, Edward Henry	12 Mar 1865	11 Feb 1888	1 Dec 1899	R. Berks. R. 10 Aug 1907
Bolton William	28 Feb 1862	29 Sept 1897	29 Sept 1906	R.Eng. (Cst.Bn.) 12 Jun 1909
Boothby, Francis Stewart Evelyn, *OBE*	23 Apr 1867	4 May 1887	12 Sept 1894	Linc. R. 8 May 1907
Borton, Neville Travers, *CMG*... ...	29 Jun 1870	29 Mar 1890	5 Apr 1899	R. War. R. 6 May 1905
Boucher, Benjamin Hamilton, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*)	20 Feb 1864	25 Nov 1885	29 Aug 1892	Hamps. R. 23 Apr 1904
Bourke, James, *MC*	25 Oct 1877	23 Apr 1915	18 Mar 1917	Leins. R. 11 Jun 1918
Bowen-Colthurst, John Colthurst...	12 Aug 1880	12 Aug 1899	21 Dec 1907	R. Ir. Rif. 19 Jun 1916
Bower, Edmund Thomas Chivers	9 Feb 1859	13 July 1878	9 Aug 1886	Oxf. L. I. 16 Jan 1895
Bredin, Waldene FitzWilliam Hutchinson	28 Aug 1866	12 Sept 1888	12 Sept 1894	R. Ir. Regt. 14 Oct 1903
Brenan, Hugh Gerald	29 Sept 1870	17 Jan 1891	26 Feb 1900	*hp. late* R. Ir. Rif. 8 May 1902 Ret. Pay 28 Jan 1903
Brinkley, John Turner	23 Oct 1855	29 Nov 1876	3 Nov 1884	N. Staff. R. 9 Mar 1882
Brinkley, Richard Henry Leigh King ...	31 Oct 1860	25 Mar 1891	28 May 1898	R. War. R. 31 Oct 1905
Brissenden, Albert	11 May 1852	1 July 1891	1 July 1900	R.Eng. (Cst.Bn.) 11 May 1907
Brittan, Reginald, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res.*)	26 Jan 1865	29 Aug 1885	21 July 1892	Derby R. 21 Jun 1902
Broadley, Hamilton William	12 Feb 1857	12 Feb 1876	21 Jun 1885	R. Scots 10 Mar 1897
Brodie, Edgar Waldegrave	19 Nov 1857	3 May 1876	4 Nov 1885	K. R. Rif. C. 4 Nov 1891
Brush, John Eastwood Ramsay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	23 Sept 1866	9 May 1888	27 Jan 1898	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Oct 1906
Brush, Oliver Ramsay	29 Mar 1858	22 Jan 1879	1 Mar 1888	R. Scots 2 Apr 1898
Bryce-Wilson, Edwin	26 Sept 1866	16 Nov 1887	28 Oct 1894	*h.p. late* 5 Lrs. 25 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1909
Buchanan, Robert John Bertram ...	3 Sept 1880	31 Jan 1905	31 July 1908	*hp. late* R.A. Med. Corps 25 Mar 1916
Buchanan-Dunlop, Archibald Henry	26 Sept 1874	10 Oct 1894	22 July 1903	Leic. R. 3 Nov 1909
Bulkley, George Alfred	14 Oct 1860	22 Oct 1881	1 Apr 1891	Leic. R. 24 Nov 1900
Bulwer, Edward Augustine Earle ...	13 Sept 1864	28 July 1886	23 Feb 1898	S. Staff. R. 5 Oct 1904

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Bunbury, William Clement Hanmer (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	17 Feb 1868	30 Jan 1889	30 Jan 1900	R. Scots 24 Jun 1908
Bunbury, William Henry	9 July 1871	13 Feb 1891	31 Dec 1901	*hp.* R. Eng. 27 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1906
Burges, Frank	27 Nov 1867	21 Sept 1889	24 Feb 1900	Glouc. R. 22 Jan 1908
Burke, Thomas Edmund...	24 Aug 1856	4 Dec 1878	7 Oct 1887	R. Lanc. R. 23 Sept 1896
Burne, Francis Henry Cavendish ...	23 Nov 1870	27 July 1889	1 Apr 1900	R. Eng. 13 Jun 1908
Burt, Thomas Taylor (*temp. Maj. R. W. Kent R.*)	3 Jun 1864	28 Apr 1886	15 Jan 1896	R. W. Kent R. 21 Sept 1904
Bury, Charles	2 Jan 1855	11 Sept 1876	1 Jan 1885	A. Ord. Dept 22 Jan 1898
Butler, Francis William Henry Davies	21 Jan 1839	11 Sept 1857	25 Dec 1867	Norf. R. 1 July 1881
Byng-Hall, Frederick Felix Weichs..	20 Jun 1870	10 Apr 1895	14 Oct 1901	Suff. R. 16 Mar 1907
Byrne, Austin William, *MB*...	21 Oct 1880	1 Aug 1908	1 Feb 1912	R.A.Med. Corps 21 Mar 1918
Byrne, Gerald Bertram (*Maj. Spec. Bn Res. Rif. Brig.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	10 Nov 1873	17 July 1895	18 Mar 1901	Rif. Brig. 23 Sept 1911
Cameron, Aylmer	13 Aug 1875	23 Feb 1898	9 Nov 1901	*hp. late* Manch. R. 28 July 1905
Cameron, Charles Barton	31 Aug 1857	5 Oct 1878	2 Jun 1886	Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1906 *hp. late* York & Lanc. R. 26 Oct 1897 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1897
Cameron, Robert Bruce Macleod	11 Feb 1873	17 Nov 1894	15 Sept 1900	R. Art. 2 Apr 1910
Campbell, Archibald John, *DSO*	15 Nov 1872	23 Dec 1893	1 Apr 1903	19 Hrs. 10 Nov 1909
Campbell, John (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	26 Mar 1872	29 Oct 1890	12 Dec 1899	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Apr 1909
Campbell, James Archibald...	1 Nov 1853	9 Aug 1873	29 Jun 1881	Bedf. R. 6 Dec 1893
Campbell - Johnston, Archibald F. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)	29 July 1857	21 June 1879	1 July 1887	E. Kent R. 22 Dec 1897
Capper, Robert Harcourt Ord	13 Oct 1862	23 May 1885	3 Feb 1894	N. Staff. R. 22 Nov 1902
Capron, George (*Maj. Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	14 Sept 1866	9 Nov 1889	1 Dec 1900	York & Lanc. R. 13 May 1905
Carden, Coldstream James	18 Aug 1857	9 July 1879	29 May 1889	Conn. Rang. 20 July 1898
Carruthers, Charles Augustus	31 Aug 1869	28 Jun 1890	13 Jan 1900	S. Staff. R. 19 July 1905
Carson, Thomas	10 Jan 1866	16 Nov 1887	21 Jan 1897	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Jan 1906
Casswell, Frank	14 Apr 1863	7 Dec 1892	25 Feb 1900	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Sept 1904
Chamberlain, Laurence Beaumont	23 May 1875	24 Mar 1897	2 Jun 1902	*hp. late* Notts. & Derby R. 7 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 6 Mar 1907
Chandler, Leonard George Thomas...	3 Jan 1864	6 May 1885	14 Jun 1894	*hp. late* Som. L. I. 13 Mar 1901 Ret. Pay 1 Mar 1906
Cheales, Ralph Darley (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Gen. List, New Armies*)	29 May 1869	27 Jan 1892	4 Jun 1900	E. Lan. R. 3 Aug 1907
Chew, Albert Charles	8 Nov 1858	13 Dec 1899	26 Nov 1902	R. Art. 5 Feb 1908
Chill, Walter	10 July 1871	22 Nov 1893	10 Mar 1900	W.I.R. 20 Aug 1913
Clapham, John Thurlow	26 Dec 1865	31 Jan 1891	21 Oct 1901	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 21 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 21 Oct 1906
Clark, Edmund William	29 Apr 1850	27 Aug 1870	20 July 1880	Som. L. I. 27 Aug 1900
Clark, George, *OBE*	24 July 1854	25 July 1891	28 Nov 1900	R. Art. 5 Nov 1902
Clarke, Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield, *MVO* (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)	26 Mar 1873	15 Feb 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 May 96	Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 1908
Clarke, James Richard Plower	21 Jun 1857	24 July 1878	19 Sept 1886	Welsh R. 26 Jun 1879
Climo, William Hill (*temp. Maj.*)	13 Apr 1870	25 Mar 1891	3 Aug 1903	Notts & Derby R. 21 Apr 1906
Clive, Edward Archer Bolton	4 Mar 1878	6 July 1898	7 May 1904	Sco. Highrs. 9 July 1913
Close, Arthur John	15 Nov 1872	24 July 1891	24 July 1902	R. Eng. (*Ind. Pens.*) 5 Nov 1911
Cochrane, George Leslie (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	31 Jan 1872	13 Jun 1894	11 Sept 1901	Durh. L.I. 29 Jan 1910
Cockerell, Laurence Homan Mulock Pepys	15 Oct 1878	16 Feb 1898	6 Nov 1908	R. Berks R. 19 Feb 1913
Cockland, William Edward...	10 Oct 1858	24 Mar 1900	14 Oct 1912	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 10 Oct 1913

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Codrington, Richard Percy John ...	19 July 1856	9 Dec 1885	16 July 1893	Dorset R. 19 July 1901
Coley-Bromfield, John Coley, *g*.... ...	8 Oct 1867	17 Feb 1888	18 Apr 1898	*hp.* 6 Jun 1902 Ret. Grat. 4 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 18 Feb 1906
✕**Colquhoun**, Edward Lyndon	8 Oct 1868	31 Dec 1890	31 Dec 1896	*hp. late* A.S.Corps 4 Jun 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Jan 1905
✕**Colquhoun**, Julian Campbell, *DSO* (*actg. Maj.*)	31 Dec 1870	5 Dec 1891	27 July 1898	Leins. R. 6 Mar 1907
✕**Connellan**, Corry Langrishe	22 Dec 1857	11 Nov 1876	30 Nov 1885	E. Kent R. (*Ret. on Grat.*) 3 Feb 1897 Ret. Pay 24 Mar 1903
Coode, Athelstan Monro	15 Dec 1882	21 Dec 1901	21 Dec 1912	R. Eng. 5 Feb 1915
Cooper, Albert Beauchamp Astley... ...	14 Aug 1841	30 Aug 1864	1 May 1877	R. Art. 7 Sept 1881
✕**Cooper**, Austin Samuel	8 Nov 1870	9 Nov 1889	28 Oct 1899	Ches. R. 29 Mar 1905
✕**Cope**, Arthur Henry	4 Apr 1847	26 Jan 1866	24 Sept 1878	*hp. late* L'pool R. 18 Apr 1883 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1885
Copland-Griffiths, Esmond	29 Dec 1885	16 Aug 1905	10 Oct 1914	1st Lrs. 9 Jan 1918
✕**Corbett**, Walter Frank (*Maj. T.F.Res.*)	10 May 1863	28 Feb 1885	26 Feb 1892	S. Staff. R. 22 Apr 1905
Cotton, Henry Robert Stapleton ...	8 Jun 1859	4 Dec 1878	1 Jan 1889	Oxf. L.I. 8 Mar 1899
Coulton, James...	7 Jun 1851	12 Feb 1873	13 Jun 1883	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Jun 1891
✕**Couper**, Arthur Edward...	6 Aug 1857	26 July 1876	30 Jun 1883	E. Surr. R. 5 Aug 1890
✕**Coventry**, Charles	21 May 1851	29 Sept 1880	15 Jan 1888	17 Lrs. 13 Nov 1895
Cowie, Charles Stuart	3 Aug 1867	2 Sept 1885	14 Aug 1895	R. Scots. 5 Aug 1906
Coyle, William	26 Oct 1853	2 Mar 1887	26 Nov 1893	Ct Bn. R. Eng. 15 Sept 1897
✕**Crabbe**, Arthur Bingham (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	4 Apr 1857	11 May 1878	9 Mar 1886	8 Hrs. 17 Oct 1894
Crawford, Andrew Garde	18 Nov 1859	19 Feb 1881	30 Dec 1891	York L.I. 6 July 1892
✕**Crawshay**, Frederick William... ...	13 Aug 1866	21 Dec 1889	17 May 1899	Bedf. R. 17 May 1905
Critchley-Salmonson, Harold Basil Septimus	21 Nov 1857	2 July 1879	4 Jan 1889	W. York. R. 22 Feb 1899
✕**Cronyn**, Abraham Prim...	3 Dec 1855	24 Jun 1876	9 July 1884	R. W. Kent R. 15 July 1891
✕**Cumberland**, Louis Bertie	1 July 1870	17 Dec 1890	29 Dec 1898	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 1906
Cumming, Ernest Alfred	22 Mar 1868	23 Nov 1889	12 Aug 1900	R. Eng. 22 Apr 1905
✕**Cundy-Cooper**, Osbert Stephen, *MC*	2 May 1887	2 Oct 1909	4 Jun 1915	*hp. late* R. Fus. 16 Jun 1916 Ret. Pay 13 Jun 1917
✕**Cuthbertson**, Edward Boustead, *CMG, MVO.* (*Lt.-Col. Mon. R.*) (*Temp. Col.*)	13 Jun 1880	18 Oct 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Oct 1915	*ip. late* Arg.& Suth'd Highrs. 29 Jan 1908 Ret. Pay 15 Sept 1909
✕**Darrah**, O'Brien Zouch	9 Jan 1864	8 Feb 1884	11 May 1892	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Aug 1901
✕**Darwin**, Robert Henry	19 Jun 1875	15 May 1897	1 Nov 19 4	York R. 15 May 1912
✕**Davenport-Handley-Humphreys**, Charles	4 Apr 1879	11 Feb 1899	19 Apr 1913	Bedf. R. 9 Aug 1913
✕**Davidson**, Frederick Augustus Laselles	1 Sept 1858	23 Oct 1880	4 Apr 1888	R. Sc. Fus. 23 Aug 1902
✕**Day**, Arthur George FitzRoy (*temp. Maj. Som. L.I.*) (*attd.*)	11 Mar 1865	9 Nov 1887	9 Nov 1892	Dorset R. 9 Sept 1905
✕**Dean**, Christopher...	3 Sept 1883	9 Nov 1914	1 Jan 1917	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 12 July 1918
Deans, George Noel	24 Dec 1871	26 Apr 1893	21 Jan 1901	S. Staff. R. 12 Jun 1909
de Bury and De Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart, *Count*	11 Jun 1872	4 July 1892	1 Feb 1900	R. Art. 26 Apr 1911
✕**De Lom**, Henry Anthony	6 Jun 1855	4 Aug 1883	4 Aug 1883	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 28 Sept 1894 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1899
Dennis, Morley Saunders Mead	19 Mar 1863	8 Sept 1900	9 Aug 1902	*hp. late* R. Gar. R. 30 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 30 Apr 1908
✕**Depiro D'Amico**, Igino	21 Sept 1874	12 Dec 1894	23 Aug 1900	L'pool R. 27 Jan 1912
Despard, Henry Francis Rushworth ..	31 Oct 1866	5 Feb 1887	2 Sept 1895	R. Ir. Rif. 16 Aug 1902
Devine, Edward Joseph	21 Feb 1884	28 Aug 1907	28 Aug 1912	A. Vety. Corps 6 Mar 1918
Dick, George	31 Dec 1869	17 Feb 1888	17 Feb 1899	R. Eng. 22 Jun 1907

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Didham, Chambers	22 Mar 1862	5 Dec 1883	11 May 1892	Derby R. 16 Nov 1901
Disney-Roebuck, Claude Delevel ...	1 Mar 1876	15 May 1897	9 Jun 1903	*hp. late* North'n R. 12 July 1905 Ret. Pay 23 May 1906
Ditmas, Edward	23 Mar 1845	7 July 1880	4 Jan 1887	7 D.G. 12 Apr 1893
Douglas-Hamilton, Charles Reginald Sydney	5 Oct 1856	5 Sept 1877	4 Dec 1886	Gord. Highrs 17 Feb 1897
Druce, Cyril	14 Sept 1873	10 Oct 1894	27 Aug 1902	R. W. Kent R. 13 Sept 1913
Drummond, Arthur George	18 Jun 1860	18 Dec 1878	1 Apr 1889	*hp. late* R. Eng 23 Oct 1895 Ret. Pay 21 Oct. 1896
Dufferin and Ava, Frederick Temp'e, *Marq. of, DSO*	26 Feb 1875	11 Aug 1897	28 Apr 1904	9 Lrs. 7 Sept 1912
Dumbell, Henry Eric	11 Aug 1879	11 Feb 1899	4 May 1907	R. Fus. 14 Feb 1914
Dunn, Robert Charles	3 Apr 1877	8 Feb 1899	11 Jan 1902	*hp. late* Lan. Fus. 14 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 24 Nov 1908
Dwyer, Philip Fogart	16 Oct 1855	19 Mar 1884	25 Mar 1891	3 Hrs. 18 Mar 1896
Ealden, Charles...	17 Nov 1853	15 Nov 1893	15 Nov 1902	R. Eng. (Coast Bn.) 17 Nov 1908
Eckford, Philip George Wright (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	29 Oct 1868	9 Nov 1889	22 Feb 1900	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Mar 1909
Edgeworth-Johnstone, Walter, *CB*	29 May 1863	25 Aug 1886	5 Apr 1893	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Feb 1904
Edwards, Thomas	18 Oct 1861	10 May 1882	16 Feb 1899 (*hon.*) 1 Apr 93 1 Jan 1917	*hp. late* A. P. Dept 8 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 13 Dec 1899 *hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Sept 1917
Eighteen, William James	29 Dec 1885	4 Nov 1911		Ret Pay 29 Aug 1918
Ellis, Gerald Montague Augustus ...	13 Sept 1872	28 Feb 1894	15 Aug 1900	*hp. late* Staff employ 4 Mar 1908
Engledue, Herbert Atfield	28 Jan 1872	8 Apr 1891	20 Apr 1900	Ret. Pay 4 Mar 1908 *hp. late* R. W. Surr R. 2 Aug 1910
Etherington, George	3 Feb 1856	25 Jan 1896	25 Jan 1905	Ret. Pay 3 July 1912 R Eng. (Coast Bn.) 13 Feb 1911
Ewart, Charles Frederick Salisbury ...	25 Feb 1862	22 Oct 1881	29 Oct 1890	Sea. Highrs. 4 Nov 1896
Ewart, John	30 May 1838	17 Apr 1878	15 July 1886	R. Art. 30 May 1893
Fanshawe, Frederick Bradford ...	6 Jan 1859	19 Feb 1881	19 Dec 1887	R. W. Kent R. 8 Jan 1899
Farmer, Langford Llanwarne... ...	5 Mar 1868	Oct 1894	8 Jan 1901	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Jun 1910
Farrington, George Olans	5 May 1881	15 Jan 1902	1 Apr 1910	E. Surr. R 20 Feb 1918
Feilden, Edward Leyland Cooke (*temp. Maj.*)	19 Jun 1868	4 Feb 1891	30 Aug 1899	High. L. I. 5 Dec 1906
Feilden, James Hawley Gilbert	11 Jun 1867	Aug 1888	9 Nov 1896	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 1903
Fenton, Joseph Cunliffe	25 Mar 1854	20 Nov 1875	16 Apr 1884	Leins. R. 16 May 1894
Finch, Matthew Benjamin Dipnall, *CBE*	18 Dec 1866	30 Jan 1886	30 Nov 1895	*hp. late* N. Staff R. 11 Jan 1913 Ret. Pay 11 Jan 1904
Fielden, Harold, *DSO*	4 Apr 1868	28 Jun 1890	26 Jun 1899	*hp. late* 7 Hrs. 4 Feb 1904 Ret. Pay 7 Apr 1906
Finlay, Alexander Comyn Macgregor	4 Jun 1875	28 July 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 2 Jan 1916	*hp. late* 3 D.G. 5 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 5 Oct 1909
Fisher, Charles Sidney Dalton ...	18 Apr 1866	18 July 1894	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 16 Jan 1907
FitzRoy, Philip Fitz William... ...	24 Feb 1870	14 Feb 1890	27 Sept 1899	R. Art. 25 July 1906
Fleming, David Gibson, *MC*	--	25 Aug 1916	25 Aug 1916	Gord. Highrs. 5 Mar 1918
Fleming, Noël	11 Dec 1888	30 Mar 1910	19 Aug 1915	*hp. late* L'pool R. 9 Apr 1918 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1918
Foley, Ernest Edward...	18 Jan 1854	28 Feb 1874	23 Nov 1882	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 1 Feb 1891 Ret. Pay 1 Feb 1896
Foord, Albert Reginald (*temp. Maj. Home Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	27 May 1864	28 Apr 1886	14 Oct 1896	Som. L.I. 13 Mar 1907
Forester, George Cecil Beaumont, *Lord* (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	9 Sept 1867	17 July 1889	30 Mar 1895	R.H.G. 10 Aug 1904
Foster, Hubert Edmond	8 Feb 1871	13 July 1892	14 Mar 1900	Midd'x R. 14 Mar 1908

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Fox**, Arthur Maxwell, *DSO*	1 July 1875	2 Nov 1895	16 Nov 1901	R. Art. 27 Jan 1912
Francis, Harold Hugh	14 Nov 1862	25 July 1883	28 Dec 1892	R. Scots 3 Jun 1899
✂**Freckleton**, George William	18 Jun 1855	10 Nov 1877	7 Apr 1887	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 1892
✂**Freeland**, Lewis Grey	26 May 1867	8 Dec 1888	12 Apr 1899	*hp. late* North'n R. 10 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 16 Apr 1902
✂**French**, Houston, *MVO* (*Yeo. of the Guard*)	27 Mar 1853	12 Nov 1873	24 Sept 1887	2 L.G. 22 May 1895
Gaisford, Douglas John	17 July 1860	19 Feb 1881	1 Jun 1890	S. W. Bord. 20 Feb 1901
✂**Galindo**, Richard Eyles	18 Jun 1854	19 Sept 1885	16 Sept 1891	York & Lanc. R. 18 Jun 1899
✂**Gardiner**, Henry Bourchier Wrey, *o.*	1 May 1876	9 Dec 1896	11 May 1901	Devon. R. 16 Dec 1911
Gardiner, Ralph Harry	22 May 1885	29 July 1904	30 Oct 1914	R. Art. 3 Feb 1917
✂**Gardner**, Robert	19 Jun 1872	2 Jun 1894	12 May 1902	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 1912
Garnons-Williams, Richard Davie ...	15 Jun 1856	26 Feb 1876	26 Nov 1884	R. Fus. 4 May 1892
✂**Garsia**, Clare James	30 Nov 1869	3 May 1890	9 Jun 1900	*hp. late* Shrops. L. I. 1 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay 6 May 1908
✂**Gilligan**, John Vanner	21 Jun 1878	26 Mar 1902	2 Oct 1915	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 5 May 1917 Ret. Pay 7 Nov 1917
✂**Gilson**, Charles James Louis (*temp. Maj.*)	8 July 1878	4 Jan 1899	13 Jun 1905	*hp. late* Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 8 July 1908
✂**Glossop**, Walter Herbert Newland ...	8 July 1864	25 Nov 1885	29 Jan 1896	Suff. R. 15 Mar 1905
Goddard, Edward Hesketh	19 Oct 1855	31 Jan 1877	17 Aug 1887	Dorset R. 26 Oct 1895
Gordon, Alfred Ernest, *f.*	25 Nov 1871	24 July 1891	13 Nov 1899	*hp. late* R. Art. 5 Dec 1905 Ret. Pay 5 Dec 1910
✂**Gordon**, Henry Gisborne	29 Aug 1889	23 July 1910	23 July 1916	R. Art. 6 Oct 1917
✂**Gore**, Arthur John	12 July 1861	28 Jan 1882	28 Jan 1891	Devon R. 21 July 1897
✂**Gosselin**, John Haslett (*temp. Maj. Res. R. Cav.*)	11 Aug 1869	8 Oct 1890	24 Feb 1900	18 Hrs. 21 July 1906
✂**Graham**, John Malise Anne, *DSO.*	19 July 1869	9 Nov 1889	25 Jan 1900	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 1903
Graham, William (*Maj. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force*)	17 Apr 1858	13 Dec 1899	26 Nov 1902	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 17 Apr 1913
✂**Grant**, Sir Arthur, *Bt., DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	14 Sept 1879	4 Jan 1899	21 May 1904	*hp. late* 12 Lrs. 11 Jan 1907 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1909
✂**Grant**, Alan Colquhoun	1 July 1874	21 Oct 1893	28 Aug 1900	High. L. I. 10 Feb 1909
✂**Grant**, Bartel	16 Sept 1856	22 May 1875	14 Nov 1883	Bord. R. 2 Nov 1898
Grant, Edmund Lewis Trafalgar	21 Oct 1877	25 Jan 1899	20 May 1908	Norf. R. 25 Nov 1911
✂**Grant**, Maurice Harold (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*)	13 Nov 1872	17 Dec 1892	24 Feb 1900	Devon R. 3 Nov 1909
Granville, Dennis, *MVO.*	14 Apr 1863	12 May 1883	5 July 1889	R. War. R. 28 May 1898
Green, Percy	20 Apr 1855	10 Sept 1875	16 Apr 1884	E. Kent R. 6 May 1891
Greenwood, William Henry	14 Sept 1860	23 Oct 1880	11 Aug 1886	*hp. late* Leins. R. 21 Jan 1899 Ret. Pay 21 Jan 1901
✂**Griffith**, John Hugh Sandham ...	20 Jan 1863	9 Sept 1882	30 Oct 1889	Yorks. L. I. 10 Aug 1898
✂**Griffiths**, Thomas Robert	26 Mar 1858	10 Mar 1900	7 Dec 1905	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 17 Apr 1909
Guthrie, George Alfred (*actg. Maj. R. Art.*)	4 May 1858	10 Mar 1900	29 Aug 1909	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 4 May 1913
✂**Guthrie**, John Craig, *q.*	31 Aug 1874	28 May 1900	28 May 1913	R. Art. 7 Jan 1914

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✂**Hadow**, Ronald Walter	22 Apr 1883	8 May 1901	4 Feb 1914	R. Highrs. 4 July 1914
✂**Haig**, Roland, *DSO.* (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 24 *Nov* 1917)	1 Feb 1873	14 Nov 1894	17 Jan 1900	7 D.G. 10 Oct 1903
Halford, Charles Henry	19 Apr 1862	9 Sept 1882	21 July 1894	G. Gds. 23 Nov 1898
✂**Hall**, Hubert Chase	21 Mar 1876	29 Feb 1896	1 July 1900	North'd Fus. 4 Mar 1911
✂**Hamber**, Lancelot Cecil Bray	4 July 1862	21 May 1887	1 July 1896	E. Lan. R. 4 July 1907
Hamilton-Jones, Arthur Henry Morris (*temp. Maj.*)	3 Jun 1866	29 Aug 1885	1 Nov 1892	S. Wales Bord. 3 Sept 1902
✂**Hamond**, Philip, *DSO, MC*	1 May 1883	7 May 1902	(*Res. of Off.*) 10 Jun 1915	*hp. late* Norf. R. 8 Jan 1908 Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1909
Hanks, John James	19 Aug 1872	23 Aug 1892	1 Apr 1900	*hp late* R. Art. 4 Sept 1901 Ret. Pay 4 Sept 1906
✂**Hardcastle**, Alexander...	25 Oct 1872	22 July 1892	22 July 1903	R. Eng. 24 July 1907
Harding, Charles Mulcaster	4 Aug 1857	6 Aug 1879	6 Sept 1887	E. York R. 11 Aug 1897
✂**Harding**, Philip Digby, *MC*	27 July 1889	4 Dec 1912	3 Feb 1916	Worc. R. 2 Aug 1918
Hardy, Henry Russell	29 Apr 1864	7 Aug 1889	23 Feb 1898	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Nov 1906
✂**Harling**, Robert William (*Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	30 Oct 1871	8 Nov 1893	9 Oct 1901	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 9 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 9 Oct 1906
✂**Harrison**, Sudlow	11 Feb 1859	19 Feb 1881	30 Apr 1887	R. Berks R. 8 Apr 1896
Hart, John Charles, *MB*	20 Jan 1880	28 Jan 1907	28 July 1910	R.A.Med. Corps 20 Aug 1913
✂**Hartley**, Desmond Lambert	29 Mar 1862	14 May 1884	17 Oct 1894	York R. 6 July 1904
Harvest, Henry Ambrose Lane	13 Oct 1855	1 Apr 1875	(*hon.*) 1 Apr 80 1 Feb 1895	A. S. Corps 10 Sept 1890
✂**Harvest**, Hector Douglass (*temp. Maj.*)	17 Apr 1867	11 Feb 1888	11 Dec 1888	Leins. R. 7 Oct 1903
✂**Harvey**, Edward John Morewood, *MBE, p.a.c.* (*temp. Maj.*)	24 Nov 1875	26 Feb 1896	1 Mar 1901	R. War. R. 22 Apr 1911
✂**Harvey**, John, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Highrs.*)	10 Feb 1870	25 July 1891	26 July 1900	R. Highrs. 2 Jan 1907
Harvey, John	5 Apr 1859	13 Dec 1899	1 Apr 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 5 Apr 1914
✂**Hawes**, Percy Frederick Brunel, *o.* ...	8 Oct 1871	21 Jan 1893	15 July 1902	Ret. Pay 21 July 1913
Hay, Edward Gilbert	24 Mar 1883	7 May 1902	16 Apr 1914	*hp. late* Sea Highrs. 10 Sept 1915 Ret. Pay 19 July 1918
✂**Hay**, James George, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.*)	3 Jun 1878	9 Dec 1899	22 Jan 1906	*hp. late* Gord. Hrs. 14 Mar 1908 Ret. Pay 11 Apr 1908
✂**Haynes**, Carleton	7 Feb 1858	11 May 1878	28 May 1887	E. Lan. R. 7 Sept 1898
✂**Healey**, Thomas Henry	18 May 1859	9 Oct 1895	23 Aug 1899	*hp late* Sco. Rif. 30 Mar 1902 Ret. Pay 18 May 1904
✂**Hearn**, Lewis Julius Christopher, *MB.*	31 Mar 1869	28 July 1897	28 July 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 27 Jun 1908
Heath, Charles Joseph	11 Dec 1874	1 Dec 1894	1 Apr 1904	*hp. late* R. Eng. 7 May 1911 Ret. Pay 29 May 1912
✂**Hedley**, Frederick Alexander	11 Dec 1863	6 Feb 1884	1 Feb 1890	S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 1899
Hemphill, *Hon.* Fitzroy	2 Nov 1886	14 Jan 1880	1 Aug 1888	K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jan 1896
✂**Henderson**, John Seton	26 Jan 1861	23 Apr 1881	26 Oct 1889	Gord. Highrs. 18 Nov 1896
Hennah, Charles Tulin (*Hon. Lt.-Col. R. Garr. Art., Terr. Force*)	31 Oct 1856	2 Mar 1878	18 Apr 1885	York R. 17 Oct 1894
✂**Herbert**, Arthur Colthurst	4 Mar 1867	25 Aug 1886	9 Dec 1896	*hp. late* R. War. R. 29 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 17 Sept 1902
✂**Herbert-Stepney**, Cecil Champagné, *DSO* (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Notts. & Derby. R.*) (*attd.*)	3 Jun 1871	25 July 1891	7 Jan 1900	K. R. Rif. C. 25 July 1906

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Hesketh**, Thomas Edmund, *a*.... ...	17 Apr 1871	3 Oct 1900	3 Apr 1907	A. Ord. Dept. 12 May 1916
✂**Hext**, Francis Marwood	14 Jan 1860	23 Oct 1880	1 July 1888	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Feb 1901
✂**Heygate**, Edward Leonard Aspinall...	29 Sept 1858	13 July 1878	19 Jan 1886	R. W. Kent R. 25 Mar 1896
Heygate, Richard Lionel	25 Oct 1860	6 Apr 1879	21 Sept 1887	R. Art. 11 Apr 1898
Higginson, Conway Richard Dobbs ...	15 Oct 1858	31 Jan 1878	19 July 1886	R. Art. 1 Feb 1893
Hill, Cutts Humphry	5 Oct 1862	10 May 1882	1 July 1891	Glouc. R. 27 May 1903
✂**Hill**, Rowley Arthur Edward	3 Jan 1879	28 Mar 1900	1 May 1910	R. Art. 10 May 1913
✂**Hill**, William Leonard Bertram ...	2 Dec 1871	23 Dec 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 11 May 1915	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 20 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1907
Hodding, John George (*temp. Maj. Hamps. R.*)	21 Jun 1869	... ...	(*hon*) 4 Feb 1903 (*Res. of Off.*) 25 Nov 15	W. Afr. R. 19 May 1914
Holdsworth, Frederick John Cropper ...	7 Nov 1886	17 Feb 1908	10 Jun 1915	*hp. late* Devon. R. 25 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1918
✂**Home-Drummond-Moray**, William Augustus	12 Apr 1852	28 Oct 1871	11 Apr 1885	S. Gds. 16 Mar 1887
✂**Hope**, James	6 Mar 1857	2 Mar 1878	21 Nov 1887	K. O. Sco. Bord. 21 July 1897
✂**Hopkinson**, Henry Charles Barwick, *CMG.*	6 Nov 1867	25 Mar 1891	21 Oct 1899	Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 1906
✂**Hosford**, Douglas Ainslie	27 Jun 1879	18 July 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Aug 1916	*hp. late* R. Art. 27 Aug 1904 Ret. Pay 16 Oct 1908
✂**Howard**, Charles Archibald Montgomery	8 Mar 1875	6 Jun 1896	29 Sept 1901	S. Staff R. 4 Dec 1909
Hunt, Cecil Henry	6 May 1860	13 Aug 1879	19 Nov 1886	Leic. R. (*Ret. on grat.*) 10 Nov 1897 Ret. Pay 2 Jun 1903
Hunt, Edward Leslie	11 Jan 1867	24 July 1886	31 Aug 1897	R. Eng. 23 Oct 1901
Hunt, Thomas Charles (*temp. Maj.*) ...	27 July 1861	9 Sept 1882	21 Nov 1890	R. Lanc. R. 23 Mar 1898
✂**Hunter**, William Chevers (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	15 July 1870	6 Jun 1892	9 Oct 1899	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 1908
Hutchinson, Victor Patrick...	29 Aug 1886	31 July 1909	31 Jan 1913	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Oct 1915
✂**Irvine**, Charles Alexander Lindsay, *MVO.*	19 Feb 1876	26 Jun 1901	10 Nov 1908	*hp. late* K.O. Sco. Bord. 14 Jan 1911 Ret. Pay 27 Jan 1912
✂**Isacke**, Reginald (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. W. York. R.*)	3 Aug 1874	20 Feb 1895	7 Mar 1902	W. York R. 28 Mar 1914
✂**Ives**, Edward Harbord	26 Mar 1847	1 May 1867	23 Feb 1878	R. Fus. 22 May 1889
Jeffreys, William Jestyn Llewelyn (*temp. Maj. Welsh R.*)	9 Aug 1864	8 Dec 1886	14 Oct 1897	Essex R. 3 Nov 1904
Johnson, Ernest (*temp. Maj. High. L.I.*)...	25 Jun 1860	22 Jan 1881	16 Nov 1891	Sco. Rif. (*Ret. on grat.*) 10 Oct 1894 Ret. Pay 31 Oct 1902
✂**Johnson**, Lewis Wentworth	30 Jun 1870	23 Sept 1896	8 Sept 1900	R. War. R. 12 Dec 1908
✂**Johnson**, Robert Ingelow Bradshaw, *DSO* (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Welsh R.*)	13 Nov 1874	6 Jun 1896	10 Jun 1905	R. W. Fus. 3 Dec 1913
Johnstone, Henry Melvill	23 Feb 1857	25 Jan 1877	25 Jan 1888	*hp. late* R. Eng. 13 July 1891 Ret. Pay 13 July 1896
✂**Johnstone**, Richard (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	23 Jun 1874	6 Feb 1895	18 Sept 1901	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Feb 1910
✂**Jones**, Arthur Melville	28 Feb 1873	5 May 1897	2 Oct 1901	*hp. late* Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Nov 1912 Ret. Pay 14 Mar 1914
✂**Kelly**, Vincent Joseph (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Muns. Fus.*)	31 Mar 1868	8 Dec 1888	2 Apr 1898	R. Ir. Rif. 12 Dec 1908
✂**Kennard**, Auberon Claud Hegan (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps*)	18 May 1870	25 Apr 1894	30 Aug 1900	Rif. Brig. 3 Mar 1910
✂**Kennedy**, William Horace	20 Nov 1860	19 Feb 1881	1 May 1890	K. R. Rif. C. 8 Mar 1894
✂**Kenrick**, Herbert William Mascall ...	22 May 1869	30 May 1891	16 July 1898	11 Hrs. 25 Jan 1908

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Keogh, Arthur Lorean	24 Oct 1871	12 Dec 1894	12 Apr 1902	Conn. Rang. 11 Mar 1911
Kilbee-Stuart, Ronald Rogers	12 Dec 1858	22 Jan 1881	21 Oct 1887	Derby. R. 23 Aug 1899
Kindersley - Porcher, Charles Porcher Wilson	3 Jan 1857	30 Jan 1878	29 Sept 1890	C. Gds. 9 Jun 1897
Kinsman, Harold John (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. En. R, Innis. Fus.*)	12 Oct 1868	11 July 1894	14 Sept 1914 (*Res. of Off.*)	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Jun 1911
Knapp, Charles Albert	11 Nov 1873	6 Jun 1896	6 Feb 1902	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 9 Oct. 1914
Knight, Lionel Charles Edward (*Brev. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.*)	13 Nov 1872	7 Mar 1894	11 Mar 1900	E. Kent R. 26 Feb 1913
Lainson, Alexander John, *DSO.* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	24 July 1869	28 Jun 1890	18 Feb 1898	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Jan 1904
Lambert, Robert, *DSO.* (*Hon. Maj., ret. Spec. Res.*)	17 Sept 1873	29 May 1895	14 Oct 1900	8 Hrs. 2 July 1910
Langdale, Philip (*Lt.-Col. Yeo*)	8 May 1863	25 Aug 1883	18 Oct 1892	8 Hrs. 20 Mar 1901
Langmaid, Charles William Richard	7 Nov 1887	7 Dec 1910	7 Dec 1916	*hp. late* A.S. Corps 20 July 1917 Ret. Pay 20 July 1918
Langworthy, Harry William ...	11 July 1875	28 Nov 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Jan 1915	W.I.R. 12 Apr 1913
Lawrie, Duncan Crawford Macpherson	4 Mar 1889	8 Dec 1909	24 July 1916	*hp. late* Hrs. 28 May 1918 Ret. Pay 18 Jun 1918
Leadley-Brown, Cuthbert Leadley ...	27 Jun 1884	13 Aug 1904	19 Oct 1914	*hp. late* E. York. R. 25 Dec 1917 Ret. Pay 11 Sept 1918
Leatham, Cecil Maxwell	12 Sept 1875	24 Feb 1900	26 May 1909	Norf. R. 18 Oct 1913
Lee, Henry Louis	3 Jan 1859	19 Feb 1881	8 Oct 1887	R. Berks. R. 7 Nov 1900
Lee, Harry Mansfield	11 Apr 1875	3 Jun 1915	31 Jan 1917	Staff 17 Aug 1918
Leeb, Mercer Eric	7 Mar 1893	5 Feb 1913	30 Dec 1915	N. Lan. R. 19 July 1918
Lees, Eustace Graham (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps*)	28 Aug 1872	13 July 1892	19 Nov 1899	A. P. Dept. 21 Nov 1906
Lees, John	5 Sept 1861	29 Aug 1885	16 May 1894	R. W. Kent R. 9 May 1903
Leicester, Byron	23 Jan 1868	5 Feb 1887	17 Aug 1899	Ches. R. 4 Aug 1909
Leicester, *Sir* Peter Fleming Frederic, *Bt.*	25 Jan 1863	5 Dec 1883	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902	*hp. late* Yorks. L.I. 7 Oct 1891 Ret. Pay. 7 Oct 1896
Lermitte, Henry James (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*)	11 Sept 1858	4 Dec 1878	26 May 1886	R. Sc. Fus. 14 Nov 1894
Lethbridge, Roberts Christopher Baron	13 Sept 1875	28 Sept 1895	1 July 1900	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 9 Dec 1908 Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1913
Leverson, Henry Adolphe, *p.s.c.* ...	3 May 1868	23 Jan 1892	24 Oct 1899	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Mar 1904
Lewin, Charles Maclean	11 Apr 1880	10 Jan 1900	19 Jun 1905	*hp. late* Hrs. 18 July 1913 Ret. Pay 18 July 1918
Lewin, Robert Nicholas Spencer ...	13 Feb 1864	23 Aug 1884	6 Jan 1893	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 May 1904
Lindner, Albert John	8 Dec 1858	22 Jan 1879	6 May 1888	N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 1899
Lloyd, Arthur Athelwold, *DSO, OBE.*	26 May 1864	7 Feb 1885	1 Apr 1894	North'n R. 2 Aug 1905
Lloyd, John Henry, *DSO* (*Lt. Col. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. 23 Sept 16*)	13 July 1872	13 Aug 1892	25 Jan 1900	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 1907
Lock, John Lock	15 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	2 Apr 1891	R.W. Fus. 19 July 1899
Locker, William Jervis	3 Mar 1874	21 July 1897	16 Feb 1904	N. Staff. R. 24 July 1912
Longfield, Richard William	18 Dec 1873	6 Mar 1895	7 Feb 1900	3 D. G. 2 Mar 1902
Lonsdale, Malcolm Percy Eustace ...	1 Feb 1867	8 Jun 1889	25 Jun 1898	R. Dub. Fus. 10 Aug 1907
Lonsdale, Philip	3 Jan 1873	19 July 1893	21 Nov 1901	E. Lan. R. 10 Oct 1908

Captains *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Loyd, Frank Kirkman...	13 Aug 1848	13 Jun 1868	1 Dec 1880	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Jun 1888
Luard, Frederick Bramston	3 Nov 1861	29 Jun 1887	1 Apr 1894	W. I. R. 10 May 1902
Luddington, William James Cropley (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	20 Dec 1871	21 Jan 1893	10 Nov 1901	E. Lan. R. 22 Jan 1908
Lumsden, George Machen (*temp. Maj.*)	3 Dec 1865	24 Sept 1887	13 Sept 1894	Sea.Highrs. 23 Dec 1903
Lyall, Charles Noel	25 Dec 1862	28 Feb 1883	15 Mar 1892	R. Art. 16 Feb 1901
Lyle, Henry Duntze	6 Dec 1866	16 Sept 1885	25 Mar 1896	R. Art. 24 Jan 1906
Lynden-Bell, Charles Percival Lynden	30 Jun 1862	10 Mar 1883	10 Aug 1891	E. Surr. 16 Mar 1898
Lyon-Campbell, Arthur Robert Seignelay	18 Dec 1871	10 May 1893	23 July 1902	Bord. R. 24 Feb 1912
MacAdam, Philip Bower	6 Oct 1856	11 Oct 1879	28 July 1890	E. Lan. R. 8 Sept1897
Macallan, William Henry	14 Dec 1877	7 May 1898	23 Nov 1904	Sco. Rif. 14 May 1913
MacBean, Archibald	15 May 1850	9 Feb 1870	15 Nov 1881	Hamps. R. 26 Mar1890
Macculloch, Bertram Douglas (*temp. Maj.*)	3 Mar 1877	20 Feb 1897	5 Dec 1901	*hp. late* 16 Lrs. 23 Feb 1908 Ret. Pay 23 Feb 1913
Macdonald, George Godfrey	17 May 1861	1 Oct 1881	20 Dec 1893	G. Gds. 2 Jan 1897
MacDonald, William	10 Dec 1858	10 Mar 1900	2 July 1912	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 10 Dec 1913
McDonell, Maurice Leister	6 July 1876	23 Mar 1897	13 Feb 1902	R. Art. 23 Mar 1912
MacDonnell, Richard Graves... ...	18 Oct 1864	9 May 1885	11 May 1894	*hp.late*R.Berks.R. 12Mar1904 Ret. Pay 14 May 1904
MacEwan, Hugh Fletcher	9 July 1871	19 Nov 1892	14 Mar 1900	Midd'x R. 11 Jan 1908
MacGregor, Walter William, *DSO*	27 Apr 1877	24 Mar 1897	15 Jan 1902	Gord. Highrs. 5 Feb 1913
Mackay, Arthur Leith-Hay	19 July 1849	8 Jan 1868	24 May 1879	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Feb 1888
Mackenzie, John Edmund...	26 July 1860	17 Jun 1885	8 May 1895	3 Hrs. 23 Aug 1902
McKey, Charles, *OBE*	17 Apr 1866	18 Nov 1896	15 Dec 1900	Midd'x R. 21 Nov 1906
McLachlan, Albert Charles, *MC* (*actg. Maj.*)	6 Nov 1873	23 Dec 1893	28 Sept 1904	18 Hrs. 4 May 1912
MacLaughlin, Albert Armstrong ...	2 Apr 1869	9 Sept 1891	23 Mar 1900	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Aug 1907
McLeod, David, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	5 Jan 1869	14 July 1900	16 Aug 1905	Gord. Highrs. 5 Jan 1914
McMillan, John Furse	24 Aug 1859	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1885	*hp. late* R. A. Med. Corps 22 Sept 1894 Ret. Pay 22 Sept 1899
McNeil, James	1 Mar 1876	1 Oct 1914	1 Jan 1917	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 3 Jun 1917 Ret. Pay 3 Jun 1917
Maconchy, Frederick Campbell, *DSO*.	22 Aug 1868	21 Dec 1889	9 Oct 1899	E. York. R. 8 Sept 1906
Magee, Arthur Frederick	7 Dec 1865	8 Dec 1886	1 Aug 1894	*hp. late* Leins. R. 9 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 26 July 1905
Mander, John Harold	3 Aug 1869	16 July 1890	28 Jun 1899	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Jan 1906
Mansel, Robert Henry	3 May 1849	15 Feb 1868	9 Aug 1879	R.Dub. Fus. 29 Feb 1888
Martin, James Evan Baillie, *CVO*. ...	20 Jun 1859	23 Apr 1881	11 Jun 1890	K. R. Rif. C. 3 Feb 1897
Marton, Lionel	7 Aug 1879	21 Apr 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Aug 1915	*hp. late* R. Berks. R. 20 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 20 May 1908
Massey, Godfrey Warburton	27 Apr 1863	6 Feb 1884	2 Mar 1893	R. Ir. Rif. 6 Jun 1903

***Captains**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Matthews, Llewellin Washington... ...	3 July 1858	17 Dec 1879	1 Oct 1887	5 D.G. 27 Jan 1897
Matthews-Donaldson, Charles Lionel Grey	26 Jun 1890	25 Mar 1911	28 Nov 1915	*hp. late* Staff 24 Mar 1917 Ret. Pay 18 Sept 1917
Maud, William Hartley, *CMG. (Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*	10 Oct 1868	11 Feb 1888	12 Jan 1899	Som. L. I. 16 Oct 1908
Maxwell, Aymer Claud	22 Feb 1863	10 May 1882	1 Nov 1890	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 7 July 1901 Ret. Pay 8 Oct 1902
Maxwell, Charles James	26 Oct 1863	16 Apr 1884	19 Aug 1891	2 Dns. 20 Mar 1901
Mayne, Jasper Graham	9 Apr 1859	13 Aug 1879	10 Sept 1887	R. Innis. Fus. 15 Apr 1899
Meares, Aubrey, *DSO*	12 Oct 1873	10 Feb 1893	5 Jan 1904	R. Eng. 8 Dec 1909
Metcalfe, Herbert Charles, *DSO (temp. Maj. North'n R. Spec. Res.)*	9 May 1864	7 Feb 1885	30 May 1894	North'n R. 26 Nov 1902
Meyrick, Harold Lothian	6 Aug 1874	27 Feb 1894	1 Apr 1904	R. Eng. 4 Sept 1909
Meysey-Thompson, Harold James	24 Sept 1876	25 May 1898	14 Jun 1902	*hp. late* Rif. Brig. 17 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay. 6 Jan 1912
Miller, Denis Menezes	18 Nov 1864	5 Feb 1887	1 Jun 1893	14 Hrs. 24 Dec 1902
Mills, Daniel Peter	25 May 1869	18 July 1900	4 July 1913	R. Art. (*Dist. Off.*) 25 May 1914
Mills, Edward William	29 May 1857	30 Jan 1878	1 Apr 1885	York R. 18 Nov 1896
Molesworth, George Bagot, *Visct.* ...	6 Jun 1867	8 Dec 1888	22 Apr 1898	A.P. Dept. 7 Sept 1907
Molony, Charles Vandeleur *(temp maj. R.W. Kent R.)*	19 July 1870	7 Nov 1891	5 Jun 1901	R. W. Kent R. 9 Oct 1907
Montagu, St. John Edward ..	26 Jan 1880	4 Jan 1899	11 Dec 1901	*hp. late* North'd Fus. 12 Nov 1910 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 1912
Montgomery-Campbell, Archibald	10 May 1861	22 Jan 1881	1 July 1887	R. W. Kent R. 2 Oct 1901
Moody, Hampden Lewis Clement ...	28 Feb 1865	29 Aug 1885	4 Oct 1893	R. W. Kent R. 28 Aug 1907
Moore, Robert Lyon	5 Aug 1868	19 Oct 1901	19 Oct 1901	E. Kent R. 5 Aug 1913
Morgan, Francis George Courthope Mansel	27 Mar 1868	12 Mar 1892	2 Apr 1898	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 1907
Morphy, Henry John *(temp. Maj.)*	15 July 1861	12 May 1883	3 Aug 1889	R. Ir. Rif. 11 Oct 1902
Morrice, John George Selby	25 Sept 1849	3 Aug 1872	13 Aug 1883	E. Lanc. R. 25 Sept 1889
Morritt, Henry Edward	3 Mar 1880	18 Apr 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 2 Oct 1915	*hp. late* R. War. R. 27 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 13 Mar 1907
Mott, Geoffrey Radcliffe *(temp. Maj. attd. S. Lan. R.)*	23 Mar 1878	20 May 1899	21 Dec 1905	S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 1914
Mundy, Harcourt Antrobus Lindsay	25 Sept 1877	23 Mar 1897	23 Jan 1904	R. Art. 10 Aug 1912
Murphy, James Andrew	6 Mar 1853	9 Aug 1873	13 May 1885	1 Dns. 8 May 1895
Murphy, Michael	15 May 1849	8 Feb 1868	15 Aug 1877	*hp. late* E. York R 3 May 1884 Ret. Pay 3 May 1884
Napier, Arthur Lenox. *OBE*	3 Dec 1863	9 Sept 1882	28 July 1892	York R 2 Mar 1904
Napier, George Samuel Frederick. *p.s.c.*	11 Apr 1862	12 Nov 1884	30 May 1894	Oxf. L.I. 6 Dec 1902
Nash, John Henry	21 Dec 1879	21 Apr 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Oct 1915	*hp. late* Welsh R. 23 Nov 1904 Ret. Pay 25 May 1909
Neish, Colin Graham, *OBE*	30 Mar 1850	18 Feb 1880	12 May 1888	R. Art. 1 Aug 1896
Nicholl, Kenneth Iltyd *(temp. Maj.)*...	13 Feb 1885	6 July 1907	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 July 1917	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 1 Mar 1911 Ret. Pay 3 July 1912
Nicholson, Hugh Blomfield, *DSO, (actg. Maj. K.R. Rif. C.)*	13 Nov 1866	11 Feb 1888	1 Jan 1896	*hp. late* K. R. Rif. C. 26 Aug 1897 Ret. Pay 27 Aug 1902

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Nicoll, Thomas	27 Sept 1858	23 Dec 1899	3 Sept 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 27 Sept 1913
Nisbet, Herbert Chaplin	10 Oct 1875	4 May 1898	23 Jan 1905	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 May 1913
Norgate, Arthur Howel Wilfrid ...	8 Jan 1861	10 May 1882	22 Nov 1890	North'n R. 18 Jan 1899
North, Piers William, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)	30 Mar 1871	17 Jun 1891	7 Nov 1900	R. Berks 2 Jun 1909
Noyes, Leslie Blundell Bristow	8 Jun 1876	25 Mar 1896	1 Feb 1902	*hp. late* W. Rid. R. 25 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1910
Nunnerley, Philip Jebb Rencontre ...	5 Sept 1860	1 Aug 1885	1 Aug 1885	R.A. Med. Corps 26 July 1903
Oakes, Montague Percy Rowland ...	20 Mar 1865	16 Nov 1887	11 Mar 1898	5 Lrs. 19 July 1905
Oakes, Richard John Carey	16 Feb 1864	9 Aug 1902	11 Aug 1902	Ex. regtl. employ. 16 Feb 1909
Oakshott, Walter Escott	11 Mar 1870	29 Oct 1890	1 Sept 1899	Lan. Fus. 28 Nov 1906
Oates, William Coope, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	7 July 1862	9 Sept 1882	1 Apr 1892	R. Muns. Fus. 2 Aug 1902
O'Hagan, Claud Henry Philip ...	26 July 1878	21 Apr 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 2 Jan 1917	*hp. late* E. Kent R. 7 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 14 Feb 1906
O'Hara, Patrick Henry Augustus	26 Apr 1859	23 Oct 1880	14 Dec 1887	E. Surr. R. 17 May 1899
Oppenheimer, Harold Samuel ..	21 July 1874	15 May 1897	29 Sept 1901	L'pool R. 14 Aug 1909
Orford, Francis Russell Neale	6 Nov 1858	10 Mar 1900	27 May 1908	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 19 Nov 1910
Orr, Charles William James	20 Sept 1870	15 Feb 1889	7 Sept 1899	R. Art. 2 Sept 1908
Ottley, Glendower George (*temp. Maj. R. Fus.*)	20 Jan 1872	25 July 1891	1 Apr 1899	Yorks. L.I. 7 Sept 1907
Owen, Richard Trevor Tudor, *MBE*	24 Mar 1875	21 Apr 1900	(*Res. of Off.*) 1 Oct 1915	*hp. late* Midd'x R. 14 Apr 1904 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1908
Owen, William (*temp. Maj.*)...	16 May 1866	28 Apr 1886	27 Sept 1893	Oxf. L. I. 9 Jan 1904
Pakenham, *Hon.* Edward Michael ...	20 Feb 1866	7 Oct 1885	3 Apr 1897	C. Gds. 11 Nov 1905
Palmes, Gerald Lindsay, *DSO* ...	18 Aug 1864	12 Sept 1888	23 Mar 1898	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 1901 Ret. Pay 1 Oct 1906
Parmiter, Charles Lister (*temp. Maj. E. Kent R.*)	26 Aug 1867	17 Jan 1891	28 Feb 1900	L'pool R. 16 Feb 1907
Payn, David Elgar	23 Oct 1865	30 Jan 1889	27 Aug 1898	Yorks. L. I. 3 Feb 1904
Payzant, Horace Richardson	25 Aug 1877	10 Aug 1898	11 Jan 1902	Lan. Fus. 13 Aug 1913
Pearson, George (*Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea*)	29 Sept 1856	30 Oct 1878	11 May 1890	York. R. 29 Sept 1901
Pearson, Robert Frederick (*temp. Col. Mach. Gun Corps*)	30 May 1868	3 Apr 1889	22 Mar 1898	E. Kent R. 3 Jun 1908
Pease, Lawrence Willoughby	11 Sept 1862	19 Dec 1883	10 Jan 1892	Yorks. L.I. 22 Apr 1903
Perry, Henry Robert Prittie (*Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea*)	13 Oct 1866	8 Dec 1888	27 Jan 1897	*hp. late* E. York R. 16 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 15 Apr 1908
Philpott, Ernest Arthur	23 Feb 1880	1 Oct 1914	1 Jan 1917	*hp. late* North'n R. 27 Oct 1917 Ret. Pay 2 Feb 1918
Pinkney, Geoffry Francis	21 Jun 1855	12 Nov 1873	10 Mar 1884	R. W. Surr. R. 27 Jun 1888
Pirie, Duncan Vernon, *OBE*	22 Mar 1858	7 Jun 1879	16 Dec 1885	3 Hrs. 20 Apr 1898
Pollock-Gore, William Alexander Marie	25 Jun 1862	28 Feb 1885	29 Nov 1893	R. Scots 27 Aug 1902
Pope, Francis, *DSO*	8 Dec 1874	1 Dec 1897	23 Jan 1905	North'n R. 22 Nov 191
Porcher, Cecil George	27 May 1868	17 Jan 1891	15 Dec 1900	Ches. R. 7 May 1913
Porter, Frederick (*temp. Maj.*)	18 Jan 1864	25 Nov 1885	19 May 1893	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Jan 1903
Potts, William Thomas	29 Apr 1867	11 Feb 1888	26 Mar 1894	Yorks. L.I. 9 Apr 1904
Poulter, Douglas Ryley	19 Aug 1871	25 July 1890	9 Oct 1899	R. Art. 13 Mar 1907
Power, Ashley Ernest Neuville	19 Dec 1875	25 Jan 1899	1 Apr 1910	W. I. R. 28 Jan 1911

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✂**Pratt-Barlow**, Barrington Frederick Powys	4 Aug 1863	23 May 1885	15 May 1892	Dorset. R. 26 Sept 1903
Preston, Capon Henry	19 Oct 1840	21 Jun 1879	20 Jan 1886	2 D.G. 5 Jun 1889
Preston, George Berthon	10 Sept 1858	22 Jan 1879	20 Jan 1886	2 D.G. 18 Sept 1895
✂**Probyn**, Julian Edmund Spicer ...	19 Dec 1859	28 Jan 1882	19 Jan 1890	Bord. R. 23 July 1902
Purchas, John Robert Philip	4 Feb 1851	26 Mar 1873	25 July 1883	S. Lan. R. 15May 1895
✂**Radcliffe**, Nathaniel Robert, *CIE, DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R.*)	22 Jun 1870	17 Jan 1891	9 Oct 1899	Devon R. 3 Feb 1906
✂**Rattigan**, Herbert William	24 Aug 1867	22 Aug 1888	1 Jan 1898	K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 1906
Redfern, Peter Youngson	23 July 1869	15 Feb 1889	13 Apr 1899	R. Art. 17 Feb 1904
Rhodes, Bernard Maitland	5 Jan 1861	27 July 1880	1 Apr 1889	R. Art. 25 Dec 1897
✂**Riccard**, Cecil Bampfylde James	29 Feb 1872	9 Sept 1893	21 Oct 1899	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Feb 1911
✂**Richards**, Henry Meredyth (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res.*)	30 Jan 1870	11 Dec 1889	24 Mar 1897	R. W. Fus. 8 Feb 1905
✂**Richardson**, Francis James, *DSO.* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	6 Mar 1866	9 May 1888	1 July 1897	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Jun 1906
✂**Rickards**, Frank Stuart Hamilton ...	16 Mar 1858	11 May 1878	4 May 1887	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Mar 1898
✂**Ricketts**, Theophilus Frederick Walter	21 Aug 1865	25 Aug 1886	26 Oct 1893	*hp. late* Leins.R. 1 Sept 1902 Ret. Pay 20 Dec 1902
✂**Rickman**, Graham Egerton	10 May 1869	12 Feb 1890	11 Jan 1899	R. W. Fus. 3 May 1905
✂**Ritchie** Cecil Oliphant	3 Mar 1876	5 Feb 1896	16 Dec 1901	S. Staff R. 18 Mar 1914
Robertson, Frank James Thain Watt ...	24 Mar 1858	3 Dec 1899	4 May 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 24 Mar 1913
Robinson, Geoffrey Wharton	8 Feb 1879	3 Aug 1898	13 Dec 1902	R. Innis. Fus. 9 Aug 1913
Rogers, John Peverell	7 Nov 1846	8 Jan 1868	1 July 1879	R. Art. 12 May 1883
Rolph, Charles Thomas	15 Dec 1858	10 Mar 1900	7 Dec 1905	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 15 Dec 1913
✂**Roskell**, William Joseph	29 Aug 1875	15 May 1897	18 Feb 1905	York R. 21 Dec 1912
✂**Roupell**, Geo. Chas. Kynaston Pigott	16 Jun 1849	24 July 1869	17 May 1879	E. York R. 19 Jun 1889
Ruddach, John Warner	12 Oct 1848	3 Sept 1868	2 Feb 1881	Durh. L. I. 14 Jan 1891
Rusbridger, Stewart Holcombe	18 Dec 1855	20 Nov 1875	15 Feb 1886	R. W. Surr. R. 11 Nov 1896
Ruse, James	24 Apr 1856	22 Apr 1896	22 Apr 1905	Coast Bn. R. Eng. 24 Apr 1911
Russell, Vernon Eliott	3 Jun 1861	22 Oct 1881	1 Feb 1889	Glouc. R. 23 Nov 1901
✂**Ruxton**, Upton FitzHerbert	8 Nov 1873	29 May 1895	20 Jun 1900	Worc. R. 14 Jan 1911
✂**Rynd**, Gerald Cleeve	13 Apr 1869	3 May 1890	24 Jan 1898	Manch. R. 3 Jun 1905
✂**Sandeman**, William Wellington ...	18 Jun 1849	15 Mar 1868	5 Mar 1880	Sea. Highrs. 24 Mar 1888
Sankey, Matthew Henry Phineas Riall, *CB.*	8 Nov 1853	29 Apr 1873	8 Jan 1885	R. Eng. 10 Aug 1889
✂**Saunders**, Edward Aldborough, *DSO.*	7 Jan 1873	1 Jan 1894	9 Apr 1900	R. Art. 5 Apr 1911
✂**Schuyler**, Edward Ellison Sutton	8 Nov 1854	20 Nov 1875	24 Jan 1882	W. York R. 30 May 1891
✂**Scott**, Lindsay Buchanan (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	17 Mar 1863	23 May 1885	9 Jan 1895	N. Staff. R. 12 Dec 1903
✂**Scott**, Lionel Folliott (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps*)	23 Oct 1870	26 Apr 1893	27 Sept 1900	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16Oct1912
Scott-Watson, William	20 Jan 1855	1 May 1878	27 Feb 1884	Essex R. 20 Feb 1895
✂**Scratchley**, Victor Henry Sylvester, *DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*)	6 July 1870	25 Mar 1891	22 Oct 1899	*hp. late* K.R. Rif. C. 20 Jun 1906 Ret. Pay 27 Mar 1907
Sealy, John McQueen	21 Feb 1879	14 Sept 1898	26 Apr 1906	R. Art. 27 Jan 1912
✂**Seckham**, Douglas Thorne	1 May 1873	29 May 1895	20 Jun 1900	Lan. Fus. 2 July 1910
✂**Sempill**, John, *Lord*	21 Aug 1863	5 Nov 1885	1 Apr 1891	R. Highrs. 13 Aug 1904
Serjeantson, Cecil Myles, *OBE*	3 Apr 1871	2 May 1891	6 Jun 1900	*hp late* Leic. R. 14 Oct 1908 Ret. Pay 28 Oct 1908
✂**Seton-Christopher**, Alfred Charles	20 Mar 1856	11 May 1878	25 Oct 1889	Sea. Highrs. 3 Mar 1897
Sheppard, Thomas Moreton ...	10 Aug 1874	5 May 1900	5 May 1913	R. Art. 25 Jun 1913
✂**Shortt**, Francis de Sausmarez (*temp. Maj.*)	4 Mar 1864	28 Sept 1887	12 Nov 1896	R. Sc. Fus. 5 Mar 1904

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Simmonds, Percy Richard	8 Feb 1860	30 July 1879	1 Oct 1887	R. Art. 9 Aug 1899
Simms, Harry	28 Jan 1881	6 Mar 1915	1 Jan 1917	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 7 May 1918 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1918
Sitwell, Francis Honorius Sisson (*temp. Maj., K.R. Rif. C.*) (*attd.*)	2 Dec 1861	28 Jan 1882	27 Aug 1890	Durh. L.I. 17 Sept 1902
Skeffington-Smyth, Geoffrey Henry Julian, *DSO.*	12 Dec 1873	29 May 1895	3 Jun 1901	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 4 Mar 1906 Ret. Pay 12 Dec 1906
Slessor, Arthur Kerr (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)	12 Dec 1863	22 Feb 1888	11 Apr 1894	Notts. & Derby R. 11 Mar 1903
Smith, Clement Reuben	26 Jun 1890	20 Apr 1910	23 Apr 1915	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 13 Dec 1916 Ret. Pay 26 Feb 1918
Smith, James Bruce	8 Nov 1877	5 Dec 1914	6 Apr 1917	Gord. Highrs. 20 Feb 1918
Smith, John Leslie	17 Nov 1841	23 Feb 1881	24 Aug 1889	R. Art. 3 July 1897
Somerset, *Hon.* Arthur Charles Edward...	11 Dec 1859	22 Feb 1879	30 Oct 1887	Rif. Brig. 18 Sept 1895
Somervell, Ernest (*Hon. Maj. Spec. Res Bn. York. R.*)	9 Nov 1863	28 Feb 1885	28 July 1896	York. R. 20 May 1905
Soote, Cecil Speid	6 Feb 1865	29 Dec 1886	15 Jun 1898	E. York R. 25 Feb 1905
Spearman, Charles Edward, *p.s.c.* ...	10 Sept 1863	25 Aug 1883	8 July 1893	R. Muns. Fus. 27 Aug 1898
Spicer, Julian John Newton...	11 Nov 1853	26 Mar 1873	30 Jun 1881	R. H. G. 30 Dec 1893
Stacpoole, George William Robert, *DSO*	27 May 1872	19 Oct 1892	21 Jan 1901	S. Staff. R. 21 Dec 1907
Stevens, Buckenham Francis... ...	11 Sept 1864	30 Jan 1889	10 Jun 1896	W. I. R. 13 Apr 1901
Stevenson, William Henry	8 July 1856	5 Sept 1877	15 Dec 1888	High. L.I. 26 Oct 1892
Stoker, Robert John Graeme	21 Mar 1877	23 May 1900	2 Jun 1909	Durh. L.I. 5 Nov 1915
Story, Robert	11 Jan 1854	12 Nov 1873	6 May 1882	*hp. late* K.R.Rif.C. 6 Sept 1882 Ret. Pay 6 Jan 1884
Stracey, Ernest Henry Denne (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Gen. List*)	13 Apr 1871	13 Aug 1892	3 Feb 1901	Norf. R. 11 Dec 1907
Stracey-Clitherow, Claud Edward	29 Mar 1855	29 Nov 1876	20 Aug 1885	S. Gds. 29 July 1896
Street, Herbert	29 Jun 1870	23 Dec 1893	15 Dec 1904	20 Hrs. 5 Jun 1909
Streeten, Bernard Stigand	11 Sept 1871	23 May 1891	21 Oct 1899	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 3 Feb 1906
Stretton, William Lionel	14 Jan 1864	16 Dec 1885	1 Apr 1895	Ches. R. 26 May 1906
Stuart-Wortley, John	18 July 1880	28 Jan 1903	(*Res. of Off.*) 23 Oct 1915	Sco. Rif. 3 Apr 1912
Sugg, Benjamin...	7 Aug 1852	19 Nov 1890	19 Nov 1899	R.Eng.(Coast Bn.) 7 Aug 1907
Swinton, Arthur John	22 July 1882	23 July 1901	2 Jun 1912	*hp. late* R. Eng. 5 Oct 1915 Ret. Pay 27 Nov 1915
Swinton, George Herbert Taylor	25 Dec 1852	2 Dec 1874	1 Aug 1884	Bedf. R. 1 Mar 1893
Sykes, Harold Platt (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	19 Feb 1865	16 Nov 1887	10 Mar 1897	2 D.G. 22 Apr 1903
Tatchell, Edward..	17 Aug 1870	9 Sept 1893	2 Jan 1903	Linc. R. 19 Sept 1908
Tate, John Francis Fenwick	20 July 1876	5 July 1899	1 Jan 1907	K.R. Rif. C. 8 July 1914
Tattersall, John Cecil de Vee ...	22 Dec 1856	11 Sept 1876	3 Dec 1882	2 D.G. 16 Dec 1891
Taylor, Cecil Hugh (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	15 Jun 1874	10 Oct 1894	12 May 1902	York & Lanc. R. 14 Dec 1912
Taylor, Oswald Ablon Aldersey ...	13 Mar 1862	12 Nov 1884	12 Nov 1890	*hp. late* W. Yk. R. 1 July 1901 Ret. Pay 9 Aug 1902
Thackeray, Henry James	23 May 1870	8 Nov 1890	30 Aug 1899	High. L. I. 24 Jun 1908
Thomas, Reginald Percy	8 Nov 1863	12 Nov 1884	22 Aug 1890	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Dec 1903
Thompson, John Alexander Roland ...	4 Sept 1860	22 Jan 1881	1 Nov 1890	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 10 Nov 1901 Ret. Pay 7 Dec 1901
Thompson, Noel Gilliat	13 July 1872	2 Jun 1894	29 Dec 1899	A.P. Dept. 3 Sept 1909
Thomson, James William David ...	2 Aug 1866	21 Apr 1900	29 May 1901	21 Lrs 2 Aug 1911
Thornton, Claude Frederick (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R*)	18 Feb 1877	20 May 1899	6 Jan 1906	*hp. late* Wilts. R. 22 Apr 1908 Ret. Pay 3 Aug 1910
Thwaytes, Thomas	7 Apr 1895	1 Oct 1914	1 Jan 1917	Yorks. L.I. 23 Aug 1918
Tighe, Vincent Augustine, *DSO* ...	13 Aug 1863	7 Feb 1894	22 Sept 1900	Manch. R. 13 Aug 1908
Timmis, John Vernon	22 Dec 1871	9 Sept 1893	20 Jan 1900	Lan. Fus. 9 Sept 1908
Tippinge, Vernon Gartside	23 Dec 18[illegible]	3 July 1872	13 Feb 1884	R. Scots 28 Dec 1892

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Tordiffe, Stafford Henry Wolferstan	21 Mar 1870	29 Oct 1890	9 Oct 1899	Wilts. R. 4 Nov 1905
Towse, Ernest Beachcroft Beckwith (*Gent.-at-Arms*)	23 Apr 1864	16 Dec 1885	20 May 1896	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 19 Jan 1901 Ret. Pay 12 Feb 1902
Towse, Harold Beckwith (*temp. Maj.*)	9 Nov 1866	14 Jun 1902	14 Jun 1902	2 Dns. 10 Dec 1913
Toynbee, Ralph Leslie, *MC*	9 Dec 1883	29 Nov 1905	4 Aug 1914	Linc. R. 28 Sept 1915
Trant, John Francis	14 Apr 1858	21 Jun 1879	(*Res. of Off.*) 5 Mar 1902	*hp. late* 2 W.I.R. 18 Oct 1884 Ret. Pay 18 Apr 1886
Tremayne, Henry Arthur	20 May 1866	16 Nov 1887	1 Jun 1897	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L. I. 4 Mar 1903 Ret. Pay 23May 1906
Trevor, Hubert Basil Cosmo	2 Aug 1864	6 May 1885	1 Sept 1892	W. York R. 13 Aug 1904
Trim, Robert William	18 Mar 1862	14 May 1884	1 May 1893	Wilts. R. 7 Jan 1903
Tucker, Aubrey Charles (*Temp. Lt. Col. Garr. Bn. York. R.*)	9 Jan 1870	29 Nov 1890	9 Aug 1899	Durh. L.I. 6 Mar 1907
Tufnell, Neville Charles Arthur de Hirtzel	5 Apr 1864	1 Nov 1884	20 Feb 1895	Essex R. 7 Dec 1901
Tulloh, Robert Henry William ...	8 Aug 1865	18 Jan 1888	10 Mar 1894	*hp. late* A. P. Dept. 17 Jun 1904 Ret. Pay 14 July 1906
Tye, Charles Henry	12 Mar 1839	25 May 1878	26 May 1883	6 Dns. 17 Oct 1888
Umfreville, Harry Kirwan, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	22 Sept 1873	7 Dec 1895	1 Feb 1902	W. Rid. R. 25 Feb 1911
Umfreville, Samuel Charles	18 Jun 1863	6 May 1885	2 Mar 1891	W. Rid. R. 15 July 1903
Unett, John Alfred, *DSO*	3 Oct 1868	8 Jun 1889	2 Apr 1898	E. York R. 3 Oct 1908
Vander Byl, Charles Fennelly (*temp. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps*)	5 Apr 1874	9 Dec 1896	22 Mar 1902	16 Lrs. 10 July 1912
Vaughan, Philip Edmund, *DSO* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	25 Mar 1876	26 Aug 1896	18 Dec 1901	Worc. R. 21 Dec 1910
Verner, *Sir* Edward Wingfield, *Bt.*	22 Nov 1865	4 May 1887	22 Sept 1897	*hp. late* Norf. R. 5 Dec 1900 Ret. Pay 21 Dec 1901
Villiers, Charles Hyde (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	21 Sept 1862	23 Nov 1887	22 Dec 1894	R. H. G. 13 May 1903
Vincent, Richard Dacre	4 July 1856	10 Sept 1875	9 Feb 1886	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Aug 1893
Vyvyan, Herbert Reginald	8 Dec 1862	23 May 1885	14 Nov 1892	Devon. R. 13 May 1903
Walker, George Laurie	1 Aug 1857	25 May 1878	21 Feb 1888	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Dec 1893
Walker, Harold Maxwell	18 Apr 1869	5 Dec 1891	6 Dec 1898	1 L.G. 13 May 1908
Wallace, George Bright	6 Jun 1863	28 Feb 1885	(*Res. of Off.*) 8 Jan 1916	Essex R. 10 Sept 1904
Warrand, Alexander Redmond Bewley	5 Sept 1859	11 Aug 1880	4 Sept 1889	Sea. Highrs. 16 Oct 1895
Warry, Bertram Arthur	22 Sept 1864	28 Feb 1885	21 Dec 1895	*hp. late* Essex R. 8 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 14 Jan 1905
Waterhouse, Claude Francis ...	1 Jan 1875	21 July 1897	31 Oct 1901	Sea. Highrs. † 6 July 1907
† *Not to draw retired pay prior to* 8 *Mar* 1909				
Waters, Horace William Plews ...	30 Sept 1866	11 Feb 1888	30 Jun 1896	*hp. late* S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 8 Aug 1905
Way, Benjamin Irby, *DSO*	9 July 1869	3 May 1890	16 Oct 1899	N. Staff. R. 17 May 1905
Wayne, Herman George Wellington ...	13 Oct 1866	6 July 1889	11 May 1898	E. York R. 28 Sept 1907
Webb Marshall William Thaherne, *MC*	19 Nov 1888	23 July 1909	23 July 1915	*hp. late* R. Eng. 23 Oct 1917 Ret. Pay 26 Jun 1918
Webb, Somerset Edward Deane ...	26 Mar 1867	11 Feb 1888	14 Jun 1899	*hp. late* York and Lanc. R. 4 May 1902 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1903
Webb, Thomas Montgomerie (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*)	1 May 1860	31 Oct 1888	11 Jan 1899	N. Staff. R. 28 Oct 1903
Weldon, Francis Harry, *DSO*, *q.s.*	24 Apr 1869	30 July 1890	28 Nov 1896	Notts & Derby R. 14 Feb 1906
Westerman, Joseph Francis	24 May 1871	13 Feb 1891	18 Oct 1899	*hp. late* R. Art. 25 Sept 1910 Ret. Pay 25 Sept 1916
Whistler, Fuller (*temp. Maj. R. Scots. (attd.)*)	22 Aug 1859	9 Sept 1882	3 Feb 1892	High. L.I. 27 Mar 1901
Whistler, Thomas Godfrey	13 May 1863	25 Aug 1883	17 Aug 1891	Hamps. R. 2 Sept 1903
Whitaker, Henry Joseph Walsham...	23 Nov 1867	21 Dec 1889	19 Feb 1898	Hamps R. 27 Sept 1905
White, Joseph Henry Lachlan ...	7 Jan 1859	10 May 1882	20 Mar 1891	North'd Fus. 8 Feb 1899
White, John Joseph	24 Oct 1863	5 Feb 1887	8 Jun 1898	Shrops. L.I. 17 May 1905
White, William Frederick (*temp. Maj.*)	3 Mar 1863	10 Mar 1883	11 Sept 1888	Ches. R. 6 Jun 1903

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
Whittingham, Charles Herbert, *CMG, DSO (temp. Col.)*	15 Aug 1873	27 Feb 1901	(*Res. of Off.*) 23 Oct 1914	Durh. L.I.	3 Oct 1908
Whylock, James Greetham Howard...	14 Oct 1863	25 Nov 1885	18 May 1894	Glouc. R.	11 Nov 1903
Whyte, William Henry, *DSO (temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.)*	11 Mar 1880	11 May 1901	(*Res. of Off.*) 28 Apr 1915	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. Ret. Pay	19 Aug 1907 13 Oct 1909
Wigan, Deni Grey	21 Jun 1893	23 Jan 1914	26 Aug 1916	*hp. late* K.R. Rif.C. Ret. Pay	23 Feb 1917 30 Jun 1917
Wiley, Albert	7 Apr 1855	28 Oct 1876	28 Nov 1883	*hp. late* R. Highrs. Ret. Pay	22 Mar 1893 28 Nov 1894
Williams, Berkeley Cole Wilmot ...	4 May 1865	30 Jan 1886	27 Apr 1898	York R.	22 Nov 1902
Williams, Eustace Scott (*temp. Maj.*)	11 Dec 1862	27 Jan 1886	8 May 1895	*hp. late* D. of Corn. L. I. Ret. Pay	30 Apr 1904 4 Jun 1904
Willis, Charles Beaumont DAnyers	25 Dec 1851	12 Sept 1872	5 Dec 1881	R. Art.	12 May 1888
Willis, Thomas William...	—	20 Dec 1914	16 Mar 1917	Rif. Brig.	11 Sept 1918
Wilson, Albert Collins	26 Mar 1872	3 Jun 1896	5 Oct 1903	*hp.* A. Vety. Corps. Ret. Pay	4 Oct 1904 4 Oct 1909
Wingfield Digby, William Richard	8 Apr 1869	22 Mar 1893	7 Apr 1900	Rif. Brig.	16 May 1908
Wisely, George Alexander Keith, *p.s.c.* ...	20 Jan 1856	28 Jan 1875	28 Jan 1886	R. Eng.	24 Sept 1890
Woodcock. Wilfred James, *DSO (Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.) (temp. Brig.-Gen. 23 Apr 18)*	3 May 1878	7 May 1898	5 Oct 1901	Lan. Fus.	7 May 1913
Woodmass, Montagu George Erskine	1 Nov 1871	7 Nov 1891	21 May 1901	9 Hrs.	13 Feb 1907
Worsley-Gough. Henry Worsley, *CMG*	17 Oct 1874	7 Mar 1894	16 Mar 1902	Conn. Rang	8 May 1909
Wright, HenryAdolphus Smith ...	13 Dec 1869	26 Oct 1889	6 Apr 1898	R. Fus.	29 Mar 1905
Wyld, William Henry	17 Oct 1848	14 Sept 1867	14 Jun 1876	16 Lrs.	23 May 1888
Wylde-Browne, Gerald Hopton ...	6 May 1869	22 Aug 1888	1 May 1896	N. Lan. R.	12 Sept 1903
Wyndowe, William Thomlinson *(temp. Maj.)*	21 Dec 1876	20 Feb 1897	2 Jun 1903	North'n R.	5 Nov 1904
Wynyard. Edward George, *DSO. (temp. Maj. Labour Corps)*	1 Apr 1861	12 May 1883	19 Mar 1890	Welsh R.	23 May 1903
Zigomala, Pandia John	27 Oct 1862	10 Mar 1891	2 Sept 1891	19 Hrs.	16 Mar 1898

LIEUTENANT (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Lieutenant.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Cheverton, Francis John ...	24 July 1868	5 Feb 1902	5 Feb 1902	R.Art.(Dist.Off.)30 Dec1908	—

LIEUTENANTS (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

Appleby, William ...	21 Oct 1879	1 Oct 1914	2 May 1915	Lan. Fus.	14 Jan 1917	14 Jan 1917
Clague, William. *MC* ...	16 Dec 1877	5 Dec 1914	1 May 1915	*hp. late* Bord. R. Ret. Pay	17 Nov 1917 17 Mar 1918	17 Mar 1918
Ferguson, Alan Campbell	16 May 1870	16 Apr 1900	1 May 1901	*hp. late* A. S. Corps Ret. Pay	29 May 1903 26 Aug 1903	14 Mar 1917
Hiscock, Edward ...	11 Jan 1877	9 Jan 1915	8 Aug 1916	R. Art.	5 Jan 1918	5 Jan 1918
Ricketts, Alfred	25 Aug 1882	10 Oct 1914	15 Mar 1915	Linc. R.	20 Oct 1917	20 Oct 1917
Roache, HamiltonLeslie	19 Aug 1880	19 Oct 1901	21 Apr 1906	*hp. late* W. York. R. Ret. Pay	28Aug1907 28 May 1910	29 July 1915
Seville, Alfred George William	14 Sept 1881	15 Nov 1914	9 Jun 1915	R. Art.	1 Sept 1917	1 Sept 1917

LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Adair, Desmond...	20 Dec 1865	10 Nov 1886	28 Mar 1896	*hp. late* Gord. Highrs. 28 Mar 1896 Ret. Pay 28 Mar 1901
✕**Addison**, William	2 Nov 1877	23 Apr 1902	11 May 1904	W.I.R. 4 Feb 1912
Aldred, Austin Dickson Rycroft	29 Aug 1884	9 Apr 1904	16 Apr 1907	*hp. late* Oxf. L. I. 6 Apr 1907 Ret. Pay 6 Apr 1912
✕**Almack**, Charles Willoughby, *MC* ...	2 Oct 1893	3 Jan 1917 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.*—1 *yr.* 160 *dys*)	26 Oct 1917	R. Art. 13 July 1918
Answorth, Tom Jessop	11 Aug 1882	22 Oct 1902	25 Jun 1904	Manch. R. 24 July 1909
✕**Arbuthnot-Leslie**, William ...	7 Aug 1878	15 Nov 1899	13 Jun 1903	*hp. late* S. Gds. 1 Jan 1909 Ret. Pay 1 Jan 1914
✕**Arnold**, Charles James, *MC*	14 Jan 1890	16 May 1916	16 Nov 1917	Midd'x R. 2 Aug 1918
Baird, John Maxwell Poole	19 Dec 1891	17 Apr 1915	12 July 1916	Worc. R. 15 July 1917
✕**Bath**, Albert Edward	1 Nov 1865	3 Dec 1904	3 Dec 1904	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 12 Nov 1910
Bellhouse, John	8 Jan 1869	27 July 1888	27 July 1891	*hp. late* R. Art. 23 Apr 1898 Ret. Pay 23 Apr 1903
Bird, Charles	12 Aug 1877	6 Mar 1915	8 Aug 1916	R. Art. 27 July 1918
Bland, Charles Loftus...	24 Oct 1881	2 May 1900	3 Apr 1901	R. Art. 13 Dec 1904
✕**Borton**, Arthur Drummond (*Maj. & temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*)	1 July 1883	18 Jan 1902	9 May 1906	*hp. late* K.R.Rif.C. 10 Mar 1909 Ret. Pay 25 May 1910
✕**Borough**, Frederick Charles, *DCM* ..	30 Dec 1888	30 Apr 1916	30 Oct 1917	Hamps. R 27 Jun 1918
✕**Bridge**, W. A.	18 Feb 1883	4 Jun 1916	4 Dec 1917	*hp. late* Ches. R. 22 May 1918 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1918
✕**Bruce**, Alexander Livingstone, *MC*...	24 Oct 1881	8 May 1901	22 Nov 1902	*hp. late* 16 Lrs. 13 Aug 1903 Ret. Pay 13 Aug 1908
✕**Burnaby**, Eustace Hotham	9 Mar 1880	30 May 1900	4 Feb 1905	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 15 Jan 1906 Ret. Pay. 15 Jan 1911
Cardew, Christopher Baldock	4 Mar 1898	27 Oct 1915	1 July 1917	*hp. late* R. Eng. 3 Apr 1917 Ret. Pay 3 Apr 1918
Caruana Dingli, Edward	10 Aug 1876	2 Apr 1898	16 Aug 1899	R. Malta Art. 16 Apr 1913
✕**Clark**, Louis Spencer	18 Mar 1865	11 Jan 1905	11 Jan 1905	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 24 Dec 1910
✕**Clement**, Sydney Reynold	4 Mar 1873	21 Apr 1900	27 Jun 1901	*hp. late* E.Lan.R. 20 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Apr 1908
✕**Cliverd**, Henry	18 Oct 1889	16 Apr 1916	16 Oct 1917	R Art. 27 Nov 1917
✕**Cooper**, George (*temp. Capt.*)	17 Dec 1875	7 Nov 1914	16 July 1915	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 1916
✕**Coulter**, Ernest Henry	20 Oct 1879	1 Oct 1914	4 May 1915	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 25 May 1916 Ret. Pay 10 Aug 1916
✕**Cowley**, Robert Edgar	21 July 1879	15 Dec 1914	23 July 1915	R. Art. 20 Sept 1917
Critchley-Salmonson, Humphrey Seymour Ramsay	19 Jan 1894	17 Sept 1913	18 Dec 1914	co. Rif. 11 Jun 1918
Crombie, James Adrian, *MC*	30 Jan 1884	23 Dec 1903	(*Res. of Off.*) 9 Jun 1915	*hp. late* R. Art. 17 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 14 Nov 1908
Crouch, Arthur James	18 Feb 1871	4 Sept 1909	4 Sept 1909	R.Art.(Dist Off.) 8 Jan 1913
✕**Cruise**, John Francis	5 Apr 1879	30 Oct 1914	21 May 1915	*hp. late* R. Berks. R. 22 Jun 1915 Ret. Pay 10 July 1915
Cusheon, William Thomas (*temp. Capt. (Dist. Off.) R. Art.*)	11 Oct 1866	3 Feb 1906	3 Feb 1906	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 24 Dec 1910
✕**Denison**, Oliver Macklem	7 Sept 1874	25 Jun 1898	14 Nov 1900	Leins. R. 13 Feb 1904
Dickinson, William Henry Egerton de Brissac (*Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force*)	20 Aug 1880	25 Jun 1899	16 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 19 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1905
✕**Dockray-Waterhouse**, Ronald ...	28 Dec 1878	9 Dec 1899	27 Aug 1901	*hp. late* 6 D.G. 7 Jan 1905 Ret. Pay 7 Jan 1910
✕**Drake**, Thomas Oakley Lewis, *MC* ...	7 Dec 1889	17 Aug 1916	17 Feb 1918	*hp. late* R. War. R. 5 Apr 1918 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1918
Drewe, Cedric	26 May 1896	22 Apr 1915	1 July 1917	*hp. late* R. Art. 4 Nov 1917 Ret. Pay 28 Aug 1918
✕**Duff**, Patrick Abercromby	12 Nov 1881	5 Jan 1901	21 Nov 1903	R Highrs. 6 Aug 1910
✕**Dunne**, John William	2 Dec 1875	28 Aug 1901	2 Apr 1904	*hp. late* Balloon Factory 1 Apr 1909 Ret. Pay 18 Jan 1910

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Dwyer, John Harrington	20 Nov 1880	20 Nov 1900	22 Apr 1903	E. Lan. R. 6 July 1907
✂**Eden**, Harry Albert	20 Feb 1887	12 Sept 1915	1 Jan 1917	Midd'x R. 14 May 1918
Edwards, Hugh	28 Mar 1878	21 Feb 1900	20 Nov 1900	W. I. R. 4 Oct 1911
✂**Elliot**, John Augustus Gilbert ...	26 Jan 1881	4 Aug 1900	13 May 1903	*hp. late* R.Sc.Fus. 19 Dec 1906 Ret. Pay 4 July 1908
England, Benjamin	14 Dec 1897	15 Sept 1915	1 July 1917	Yorks. L.I. 23 Apr 1918
Fairlie, James	2 Aug 1880	20 Jan 1900	11 Sept 1901	Sco. Rif. 6 Sept 1912
Fawcett, Ernest Henry	5 Aug 1881	15 Aug 1906	15 Aug 1908	*hp. late* W. Rid. R. 26 Oct 1911 Ret. Pay 26 Oct 1916
Ferguson, Bertram Frederick	6 July 1881	18 Jan 1902	2 Nov 1904	W.I.R. 10 May 1911
✂**Foote**, Arthur Wavell	18 Jun 1871	25 July 1891	6 Mar 1895	*hp. late* N. Staff. R. 3 May 1898 Ret. Pay 3 May 1903
✂**Foy**, Francis Joseph	18 Jan 1882	7 Nov 1914	6 Jun 1915	R. Lanc. R. 2 Feb 1918
Freeman, Henry	12 Sept 1893	3 Jun 1915 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 292*dys.*)	2 July 1916	W. York. R. 22 May 1918
Garnett, Cecil Frederick (*Capt. & temp. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	12 Apr 1868	13 Feb 1889	18 May 1892	*hp. late* R. Sc. Fus. 18 Mar 1896 Ret Pay 18 Mar 1901
Gearle, Edward William	8 Jun 1867	24 Feb 1906	24 Feb 1906	R.Art. (Dist.Off.) 24 Dec 1910
Gibbs, Henry William...	5 Dec 1888	7 Nov 1914	8 Aug 1915	*hp. late* York & Lanc. R. 12 Aug 1916 Ret. Pay 6 Oct 1916
✂**Gilmour**, Harry	15 Sept 1878	4 Apr 1900	23 Mar 1901	*hp. late* Ls Lrs. 8 Apr 1905 Ret Pay 8 Apr 1910
✂**Goring**, *Sir* Forster Gurney, *Bt.* (*Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea*) (*local Capt.* 29 *Feb* 1912)	17 Aug 1877	2 Aug 1902	13 Feb 1905	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 5 Oct 1910 Ret. Pay 10 Feb 1912
✂**Graham**, William Fergus	13 Sept 1874	21 Apr 1900	24 Jun 1901	*hp. late* K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 1905 Ret. Pay 19 Sept 1906
Grey, *Sir* John Foley, *Bt.*	8 July 1893	15 Aug 1914	25 Feb 1915	Hrs. 22 May 1918
Grey, Ralph Henry	30 Nov 1868	7 Aug 1889	2 Apr 1891	*hp. late* R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 1895 Ret. Pay 29 May 1897
✂**Grierson**, Noel Holton	27 Feb 1881	13 Aug 1904	12 May 1906	W. I. R. 8 Aug 1906
✂**Hallam**, Vincent James...	31 Oct 1889	29 Nov 1914	2 Jun 1915	S. Staff, R. 20 Jun 1918
✂**Hamilton**, Alick Edward Croker ...	14 Mar 1879	7 Mar 1900	11 July 1900	*hp. late* Worc. R. 5 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 8 May 1907
Hammond, Frederick William	19 July 1894	11 Nov 1914	28 Apr 1915	*hp. late* K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Oct 1916 Ret. Pay 9 Feb 1918
✂**Hanham**, Harold Edward King ..	25 Apr 1874	7 Nov 1914	5 July 1916	R. Art. 22 May 1918
Harris, Frederick	25 Feb 1874	15 Dec 1914	1 Oct 1915	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 6 Apr 1918
✂**Harris**, John Harry de Burgh... ..	1 Jan 1863	12 Nov 1884	12 Nov 1884	*hp. late* L'pool R. 4 Dec 1889 Ret. Pay 4 Dec 1894
Hatfield, Edmund Frederick	16 Feb 1893	30 Dec 1915 (*temp.* 26 *May* 1915)	1 July 1917	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 17 May 1918 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1918
✂**Henderson**, George Albert Hector ...	21 July 1878	21 May 1915	21 Mar 1916	R. Fus. 25 Aug 1918
Henry, Walter Alexander Dawson... ...	23 Mar 1893	23 Jun 1915 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 322*dys.*)	1 Oct 1915	R. Ir. Regt. 22 May 1918
✂**Hill**, Trevor Montagu (*temp. Maj.*) ...	7 May 1880	12 Oct 1901	6 Dec 1901	*hp. late* 2 D.G. 24 Nov 1903 Ret. Pay 20 May 1905
✂**Hobson**, Percy Joe	9 Sept 1878	5 May 1900	1 Aug 1901	*hp. late* K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Sept 1911 Ret. Pay 4 Apr 1914
✂**Holford**, Charles Frederick, *DSO* ...	2 Sept 1879	23 Jun 1898	16 Feb 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 9 Oct 1903 Ret. Pay 13 July 1904
✂**Holt**, William	20 Oct 1857	3 Aug 1887	18 Apr 1889	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 22 Jun 1892 Ret. Pay 4 Jan 1893
✂**Hope**, Douglas Edmund...	6 Mar 1877	19 May 1900	6 Nov 1901	*hp. late* N Staff. R. 7 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 11 Feb 1903
Houghton, Frederick John	1 Nov 1894	24 Jun 1916	22 Feb 1918	*hp. late* Leic. R. 22 Feb 1918 Ret. Pay 2 Aug 1918
✂**Howieson**, Joseph	13 Jan 1875	17 Feb 1916	17 Aug 1917	K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Aug 1918
✂**Huskisson**, Percy William	20 Apr 1881	4 May 1901	12 Apr 1904	*hp. late* Essex R. 16 Sept 1907 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1909
Ingpen, William Frederick	19 Mar 1879	26 May 1900	1 Apr 1902	*hp. late* R. Art. 29 Apr 1905 Ret. Pay 29 Apr 1910
Ingram, Ernest John	22 Apr 1883	11 Nov 1915	11 Feb 1917	*hp. late* Rif. Brig 9 Jan 1918 Ret. Pay 31 Aug 1918
✂**Kelly**, William Henry, *MC*	9 Feb 1882	30 Apr 1916	30 Oct 1917	*hp. late* S. Wales Bord. 6 Apr 1918 Ret. Pay 28 May 1918
Kendrick, Thomas Downing	1 Apr 1895	29 Jan 1915	17 May 1915	*hp. late* R. War. R. 20 Apr 1918 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1918

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Lieutenant.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
✕**Kennedy**, Charles...	25 Oct 1878	20 Nov 1914	19 May 1915	*hp. late* Bedf. R. 25 May 1916 Ret. Pay 16 Dec 1916
Kilby, James Edward...	3 Feb 1845	13 Jun 1885	13 Jun 1885	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 26 July 1890
Kirby, James Henry	10 Dec 1866	21 Feb 1906	21 Feb 1906	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 24 Dec 1910
✕**Kleinstuber**, Charles Maurice ...	8 Jun 1883	1 Aug 1916	1 Feb 1918	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 16 July 1918
Litton, Edward Falconer	4 May 1896	16 Sept 1914	9 Jun 1915	R. Art. 25 Aug 1917
✕**McLeach**, James	22 Aug 1892	1 Oct 1914	11 Dec 1914	*hp. late* Manch. R. 9 Feb 1918 Ret. Pay 7 Aug 1918
Leys, John Alan	17 Mar 1898	19 Feb 1916	19 Aug 1917	*hp. late* R. Art. 20 Feb 1918
McFall, Chambers Haldane Cooke (*temp. Maj., Trng. Res.*)	24 July 1860	30 May 1885	30 May 1885	*hp. late* W.I.R. 20 Dec 1890 Ret. Pay 21 Dec 1892
Mackenzie, James (*temp. Capt.*)	7 Jan 1861	12 Jan 1901	12 Jan 1901	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 29 Mar 1911
McLeod, Henry Eardley Keith	13 Oct 1864	12 Sept 1900	12 Sept 1900	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 14 Sept 1910
✕**MacLeod**, Roderick	31 Dec 1877	18 Oct 1899	28 Mar 1900	*hp. late* R. Dub. Fus. 27 July 1904 Ret. Pay 15 Nov 1905
✕**Mansfield**, Stanley Francis	19 Apr 1890	7 Nov 1914	14 Oct 1915	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Sept 1918
✕**Martin**, John Hamilton...	11 May 1853	6 Feb 1884	6 Feb 1884	3 D.G. 24 May 1893
✕**Maskell**, Frederick Charles	28 July 1876	24 Nov 1914	4 Dec 1915	R. Art. 22 May 1918
Mason, John Anderson	16 Jan 1845	1 Dec 1880	1 Dec 1880	Ct. Brig. R. Art. 14 Feb 1885
✕**Mason**, William Campbell	3 Aug 1854	17 Feb 1894	17 Feb 1894	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 3 Jun 1899
Mills, Frank	29 Dec 1889	20 Feb 1916	20 Aug 1917	R.W. Kent R. 3 Feb 1918
✕**Montgomery**, Thomas Alexander ...	8 Oct 1876	4 Apr 1900	16 Apr 1902	*hp. late* Glouc. R. 18 Nov 1908 Ret. Pay 9 Dec 1908
✕**Morgan**, Frank Percy	10 May 1891	30 Jan 1916	29 Jun 1917	*hp. late* S. Staff. R. 22 May 1918 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1918
Morgan, Reginald Frederick	3 Jan 1881	2 Mar 1907	3 Oct 1909	*hp. late* N. Staff. R. 27 Apr 1916 Ret. Pay 11 July 1916
✕**Morris**, Lionel	5 Apr 1880	15 Nov 1914	9 Jun 1915	R. Art. 27 May 1917
Morris, Edward Hugh Frederick	3 July 1894	17 Feb 1915	31 Mar 1916	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Nov 1917
✕**Morrison**, Archibald, *g.* (*Maj. R. Carr. Art., Terr. Force*)	2 Apr 1859	16 Feb 1901	16 Feb 1901	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 5 July 1911
✕**Morrison**, Rupert George	23 Feb 1886	10 Dec 1914	23 July 1915	R. Art. 11 Oct 1916
Muir, Robert	19 July 1867	20 Dec 1914	26 July 1915	R. Art. 2 Mar 1917
✕**Murray**, George Wolfe	27 Jun 1876	30 Sept 1896	21 Oct 1899	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 26 Dec 1899 Ret. Pay 9 Sept 1903
✕**Nalder**, Walter	13 Jan 1875	4 Jan 1915	8 Aug 1916	*hp. late* R. Art. 9 Jan 1917 Ret. Pay 6 July 1917
Neumann, John Arthur	18 Jan 1892	3 Sept 1913	4 Oct 1914	Midd'x R. 23 Apr 1918
✕**Oakes**, Henry James Lionel	30 Apr 1879	20 May 1899	25 Feb 1900	*hp. late* W. Rid. R. 15 July 1902 Ret. Pay 15 July 1907
Ogle, Kenneth William Swan	27 Apr 1894	12 Feb 1916	4 July 1917	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 20 Apr 1918 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1918
Oldfield, George Sharman	31 Jan 1896	16 Jun 1915	20 May 1917	*hp. late* K.O. Sco. Bord. 6 Apr 1918 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1918
✕**Otway**, Cecil Walter Hughes	8 Dec 1879	15 Nov 1899	3 Oct 1900	*hp. late* 2 Dns. 18 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 18 Dec 1906
✕**Packard**, Thomas...	4 July 1882	30 Apr 1915	22 Apr 1916	*hp. late* Suff. R. 28 July 1916 Ret. Pay 3 July 1917
✕**Palk**, Wilmot Lawrence Lancelot ...	28 Aug 1876	14 Sept 1901	6 Aug 1904	Durh. L.I. 7 Oct 1905
✕**Peel**, Archibald	18 Feb 1878	18 July 1900	29 Jan 1901	W.I.R. 22 Oct 1904
Peele, Herbert Joshua John (*Capt. R. Art.*)	16 May 1879	12 May 1900	30 Oct 1901	*hp. late* R. Art. 16 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 23 May 1906
✕**Porter**, Ernest George	1 Aug 1882	29 Sept 1915	1 July 1917	*hp. late* E. Kent R. 20 Feb 1918 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1918

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Powlett, Charles Horatio Armand ...	7 Jun 1879	3 Aug 1898	28 Feb 1900	*hp. late* R. War. R. 18 Aug 1900 Ret. Pay 18 Aug 1905
Power, Arthur Frederick Richard	22 July 1891	14 Aug 1914	12 Nov 1914	R. Dub. Fus. 9 Apr 1918
Rooney, Owen	31 Dec 1862	24 Dec 1902	24 Dec 1902	R.Art.(Dist.Off.) 4 Mar 1914
Sammut, Hugh...	10 July 1876	6 Jan 1897	11 Aug 1897	R. Malta Art. 16 Apr 1913
Scott, Charles Leslie	7 Nov 1879	4 May 1901	9 Nov 1904	Oxf.& Bucks L.I. 2July 1913
Seale, Shelley Alexander	14 Sept 1859	28 Nov 1885	28 Nov 1885	*hp. late* York R. 16 Mar 1889 Ret. Pay 16 Mar 1894
Searight, James Gerald Lamb (*Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps*)	23 Jan 1878	11 May 1898	29 Nov 1899	*hp. late* R. Scots 27 Oct 1904 Ret. Pay 3 Nov 1909
Slade, George	10 Oct 1877	12 Nov 1914	9 Jun 1915	R. Art. 5 Jan 1918
Smith, Charles Walsham	5 Aug 1866	16 Nov 1904	16 Nov 1904	R.Art.(Dist Off.) 24 Dec 1910
Smith, Peter	6 Aug 1874	22 Jun 1915	1 July 1916	Manch. R 29 Aug 1918
Stainforth, Francis Robert Whitmore ...	30 Mar 1855	15 Jun 1874	13 Jun 1875	*hp. late* 65 Ft. 1 Jun 1879 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881
Steer, Henry Edwin, *MC*	4 Mar 1876	20 Dec 1914	4 Jun 1916	Shrops. L.I. 15 Jun 1918
Steuart, Charles Basil (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	26 May 1883	4 Dec 1901	1 July 1907	*hp. late* R.Sc. Fus. 5 Oct 1907 Ret. Pay 25 July 1908
Street, Maurice Edmund	20 July 1894	16 Sept 1914	9 Jun 1915	*hp. late* R. Art. 19 July 1918 Ret. Pay 19 July 1918
Stuart-Wortley, John (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	18 July 1880	28 Jan 1903	22 Mar 1905	Sco. Rif. 3 Apr 1912
Sullivan, Henry Rupert Fiennes	—	14 Aug 1914	14 Mar 1915	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 1918
Sullivan, John	—	9 Apr 1915	1 Oct 1915	E. Lan. R. 29 May 1917
Swanzy, Samuel Leonard	13 May 1875	23 May 1900	11 Jun 1902	*hp. late* Linc. R. 1 May 1903 Ret. Pay 25 Mar 1907
Sweet-Escott, Hugh Bevill	4 May 1886	30 Dec 1905	25 Jun 1908	*hp. late* R. Eng. 10 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 10 Mar 1917
Swinscow, William Alister Keswick ...	1 Aug 1897	7 Apr 1916	7 Oct 1917	Glouc. R. 2 Feb 1918
Taylor, William	8 Feb 1872	10 Oct 1914	4 May 1915	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. 10 Jun 1916 Ret. Pay 24 Jun 1916
Thomson, John Leslie	28 Feb 1896	11 Nov 1914	23 Sept 1915	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Aug 1917
Tyler, Henry	7 Nov 1875	9 Apr 1915	23 Oct 1916	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 1917
Ussher, Alfred Lestock	7 Jun 1856	29 Sept 1877	19 Oct 1878	*hp. late* Ches. R. 7 Feb 1883 Ret. Pay 7 Feb 1884
Waller, Stanier Edmund William	15 Aug 1881	8 May 1901	19 Oct 1904	R. Fus. 18 Sept 1907
Warner, Edward Guy	27 Jun 1881	23 May 1900	24 Apr 1901	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. 26 Dec 1904 Ret. Pay 13 Dec 1905
Webb, Henry	11 Apr 1886	30 Apr 1916	30 Oct 1917	S. Wales Bord. 2 Feb 1918
Webb, William	23 May 1880	17 Oct 1914	9 Jun 1915	*hp. late* S.Lan.R. 2 Sept 1915 Ret. Pay 6 Oct 1915
Weston, Henry...	21 Nov 1862	17 Apr 1901	17 Apr 1901	R. Art. (Dist. Off.) 27 May 1911
Whale, Percy Martin	23 Apr 1879	21 Apr 1900	1 Feb 1902	*hp. late* E. Surr. R. 18 Feb 1907 Ret. Pay 23 Mar 1910
White, Maurice Bazley (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	5 July 1879	29 Nov 1899	18 Dec 1900	*hp.late* Rif.Brig.22 July 1902 Ret. Pay 22 July 1907
Widnell, Henry Edward Rochfort ...	16 Oct 1893	11 July 1915	17 Jun 1916	Ret. Pay 13 Oct 1909 *hp. late* Sea. Highrs 11 Jun 1918 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1918
Wild, Alfred James	1 Jan 1859	24 Mar 1900	24 Mar 1900	R.Art. (Dist.Off.) 18Oct 1911
Williams, William Archibald	4 Apr 1878	13 Mar 1915	22 Aug 1915	Suff. R. 31 July 1917
Wilson, Henry	23 Jun 1888	9 Aug 1916	9 Feb 1918	*hp. late* R. Ir. Regt. 22 May 1918 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1918

2nd LIEUTENANTS (with honorary rank of Captain).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Fraser, William Jocelyn	30 Aug 1897	24 Nov 1915	*hp. late* Shrops. L.I. 28 Oct 1916 Ret. Pay 19 Nov 1916	13 Mar 1918
Goodliffe, John Brownson	23 Nov 1892	3 May 1916 (*temp.* 7 *Nov* 1914)	*hp. late* Leic. R. 4 Sept 1917 Ret. Pay 4 Aug 1918	4 Aug 1918
✕**Pauly**, Ernest Arthur	31 Dec 1877	11 Nov 1914	*hp. late* K.R.Rif.C. 15 July 1915 Ret. Pay 14 Aug 1915	14 Aug 1915

2nd LIEUTENANT (with temporary rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF TEMPORARY RANK OF LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Fellows, Walter (*actg. Capt.*)	8 Apr 1870	20 Dec 1914	1 July 1915	R. Art. 16 Sept 1915

2nd LIEUTENANT (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK
Currie, George Donald	17 Dec 1895	12 May 1915	E. Surr. R. 29 Apr 1917	29 Apr 1917

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Arthur**, John	14 Nov 1881	14 Dec 1916	Bord. R. 20 Oct 1917
✕**Bailey**, Geoffrey (*Capt. of Invalids, R. Hosp., Chelsea*) (*local Capt.* 14 *Sept* 11)	3 Aug 1881	26 Jun 1901	*hp. late* Manch. R. 27 Dec 1902 Ret. Pay 27 Dec 1907
✕**Barker**, Frank Edward, *MC*	8 Dec 1885	15 Feb 1917	*hp. late* Essex R. 5 Mar 1918 Ret. Pay 16 Jun 1918
✕**Bennett**, Fred	12 Aug 1880	29 July 1917	R. Art. 10 Jun 1918
Brown, Charles	9 Sept 1877	27 Apr 1915	*hp. late* R. Art. 27 May 1917 Ret. Pay 9 Sept 1917
✕**Brown**, Henry George	26 Feb 1878	26 Aug 1916	R. Art. 9 Dec 1917
✕**Brown**, William Davenport	31 Aug 1895	4 Aug 1915	R. Art. 22 May 1917
✕**Burgess**, Alfred, *DSO*	15 Nov 1888	3 Dec 1916	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 1918
✕**Butterworth**, Thomas	9 Apr 1892	3 Oct 1914	*hp. late* R. Fus. 13 May 1916 Ret. Pay 11 Nov 1917

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
⋊**Campbell**, Alexander Andrew Lochnell	14 Oct 1880	8 Feb 1902	*hp. late* Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 July 1906 Ret Pay 21 Nov 1906
⋊**Carter**, Victor Wallice	27 Mar 1884	3 Dec 1916	*hp. late* Manch. R. 20 Apr 1918 Ret. Pay 14 May 1918
⋊**Chick**, Frank	30 Jan 1890	9 Jan 1917	Dorset R. 20 Oct 1917
Clark, James	29 Jan 1882	23 Sept 1914	*hp. late* 2 Dns. 19 May 1916 Ret. Pay 20 Jun 1916
Cooley, Henry James	4 Aug 1876	20 Dec 1914	R. Art. 31 Jan 1917
⋊**Cotton**, William Howe	7 May 1893	20 Jan 1918	R. Fus. 7 July 1918
Cremer, William Henry...	27 Apr 1887	27 Jun 1917	Essex R. 28 Jun 1918
⋊**Davis**, John	19 July 1885	29 Dec 1916	R. War. R. 26 July 1918
⋊**Doley**, Benjamin Oliver	6 May 1893	27 Feb 1917	*hp. late* S. Staff. R. 7 May 1918 Ret. Pay 15 Jun 1918
⋊**Ellis**, Edward Arthur	1 Mar 1879	24 July 1901	*hp. late* Welsh R. 20 Mar 1904 Ret. Pay 27 Sept 1905
⋊**Ellis**, George Herbert	9 Jan 1890	8 Jan 1917	*hp. late* Hamps. R. 20 Apr 1918 Ret. Pay 11 Jun 1918
⋊**Evans**, Walter George	29 May 1878	17 Oct 1914	*hp. late* Norf. R. 23 Jun 1915 Ret. Pay 24 Aug 1915
Farnfield, Reginald Horace	13 Oct 1895	15 Sept 1915	*hp. late* R. W. Kent R. 7 Sept 1917 Ret. Pay 31 July 1918
Gee, Albert Edwin	30 May 1878	6 Mar 1915	R. Art. 22 Jun 1917
Godfrey, Charles, *M.V.O.*	6 Jan 1839	15 Nov 1899 (*hon.*) 28 Dec 98	Army (*Bandmr. R.H.G.*) 6 Jan 1904
Grant, Joseph George	23 Aug 1883	6 Mar 1915	*hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Sept 1916 Ret. Pay 19 Oct 1916
Hattan, Herbert	9 Oct 1887	29 Aug 1917	*hp. late* Yorks. L.I. 5 Mar 1918 Ret. Pay 9 Apr 1918
⋊**Hawthorne**, Oswald Tracy	22 May 1880	12 Dec 1914	R. Art. 7 Apr 1916
Hetherington, William	15 Mar 1881	23 Mar 1916	K.R. Rif. C. 18 Aug 1917
Holdsworth, Joseph	3 Jun 1887	20 Dec 1916	*hp. late* K.R. Rif. C. 14 May 1918 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1918
⋊**Musk**, William	5 Jan 1896	14 Nov 1916	*hp. late* R. Berks. R. 7 May 1918 Ret. Pay 16 Jun 1918
⋊**Newman**, James Edward	—	4 Nov 1917	R. Art. 27 July 1918
⋊**Perkins**, Edward Josiah	12 Jan 1881	7 Nov 1914	*hp. late* R. Muns. Fus. 7 Dec 1916 Ret. Pay 1 Apr 1917
⋊**Platts**, Thomas	31 Dec 1880	7 Sept 1915	Notts. & Derby. R. 2 Dec 1916
⋊**Powell**, James Leslie Huish	12 Feb 1878	15 Nov 1899	Essex R. 21 Sept 1901
Reavely, Douglas Francis Percy	28 Sept 1894	15 Sept 1915	North'd Fus. 3 Nov 1917
⋊**Roberts**, Francis John	8 Feb 1876	28 Sept 1914	Army (Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 18 Aug 1917
⋊**Rolfe**, Frederick Crowther...	14 Sept 1891	24 Mar 1917	R. Art. 9 Jan 1918
Seccombe, Paul	9 Nov 1893	20 Jan 1917	*hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 May 1918 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1918
⋊**Smith**, Henry Cashell	13 Jan 1879	6 Oct 1915	R. Art. 13 May 1917
⋊**Titmas**, Ernest Charles	11 Jun 1875	16 Jan 1915	*hp. late* R.Sc. Fus. 16 Sept 1915 Ret. Pay 26 Sept 1915
⋊**Torkington**, James	3 Sept 1883	5 Jun 1917	R. Art. 24 Apr 1917
Travers-Smith, Robert Montgomery	15 May 1897	15 Sept 1915	*hp. late* R. Suss. R. 7 Sept 1917 Ret. Pay 2 Mar 1918
⋊**Traylen**, Herbert George	12 Mar 1885	11 Jan 1917	Wilts. R. 6 Aug 1918
⋊**Trousdell**, Alexander James, *M.C.*	22 May 1889	11 Dec 1909	*hp. late* R. Ir. Fus. 13 Mar 1912 Ret. Pay 27 July 1912

2nd Lieutenants - continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Usher, John Berchmans	12 Oct 1879	26 Aug 1903	*hp. late* Leic. R.	5 Jun 1905
			Ret. Pay	5 Jun 1910
Voisey, Joseph Escott	—	21 Oct 1917	R. Art.	13 Aug 1918
✂**White**, Harry	25 Aug 1891	31 Mar 1917	R. Art.	10 Feb 1918
Wise, Albert George	3 Apr 1892	7 Nov 1916	Essex R.	10 July 1917
✂**Wood**, Walter...	16 Sept 1893	12 Mar 1916	R. Ir. R.	24 Aug 1917
✂**Wolseley**, William Alexander	30 Apr 1889	14 Dec 1916	R. Art.	18 Aug 1917
✂**Wright**, John	17 Jun 1881	13 Dec 1914	Leic. R.	20 Dec 1916
Zavertal, Ladislao, *MVO*	10 Sept 1849	15 Nov 1899 (*hon.*) 28 Dec 98	Army (*Bandmr. R. Art.*)	2 Jan 1907

RIDING MASTER *(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF RANK.
✂**Carnaghan**, John	21 Nov 1857	20 Feb 1892	R. Art. 21 Nov 1912	3 Jun 1918

RIDING MASTERS *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.		DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✂**Pawson**, John [**R**]	23 Jan 1837	29 May 1867	R. Art.	23 Jan 1895	1 Mar 1901
✂**Ridler**, John	30 Jun 1863	17 May 1899	A.S. Corps	22 July 1911	1 Jan 1918
Stevens, John	22 May 1846	24 Jan 1880	R. Art.	22 May 1901	3 Jun 1917

RIDING MASTERS *(with honorary rank of Major).*

Bevington, John	27 Oct 1851	10 Jun 1885	R. Art.	27 Oct 1906	22 Aug 1902
✂**Cooper**, Alfred Charles	9 Sept 1849	19 Nov 1881	A.S. Corps	8 Aug 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
✂**Dibble**, Harry	22 Feb 1854	31 Oct 1888	7 Hrs.	22 Feb 1909	31 Oct 1903
Draper, Frederick	12 Feb 1844	1 Apr 1875	R. Art.	12 Feb 1899	18 Oct 1902
Gillon, David...	9 Sept 1839	21 Aug 1875	R. Eng.	9 Sept 1894	18 Oct 1902
✂**Hall**, Douglas	30 Dec 1853	20 Feb 1895	1 L.G.	30 Dec 1908	8 May 1904
✂**Hann**, Charles Edward	23 Nov 1863	8 Dec 1897	3 Hrs.	26 May 1909	1 July 1917
✂**Hayward**, George William, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	22 July 1859	16 Jun 1897	R. Art.	22 July 1914	16 Jun 1912
Horton, James	1 Jan 1842	28 Apr 1875	4 D.G.	21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887
✂**King**, William Henry	22 Oct 1858	10 Jun 1885	R. H. G.	22 Oct 1913	1 Jan 1902
Kirkbride, Thomas Warcup	26 Jan 1867	25 Dec 1897	R. Art.	8 Jan 1908	21 Sept 1917
✂**Laing**, James	14 Sept 1859	11 May 1892	16 Lrs.	11 July 1908	11 May 1907
Matthews, George...	9 Oct 1852	8 Feb 1882	Cav. Dep.	7 Mar 1906	13 Nov 1895
✂**Morton-Marshall**, John (*Mil. Kni. of Windsor*)	5 Feb 1845	27 Feb 1875	3 D.G.	24 Oct 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Neal, Charles Walter	8 Nov 1841	6 Nov 1867	2 Dns.	28 Nov 1883	28 Nov 1883
Odlum, Richard	18 Oct 1851	9 Jun 1880	14 Hrs.	9 Sept 1903	1 Jan 1903
✂**Parker**, George	4 Jun 1859	27 Feb 1895	2 Dns.	28 Mar 1914	27 Feb 1910
✂**Percy**, William Frank Graham ...	17 Mar 1863	4 Nov 1891	19 Hrs.	18 Oct 1913	4 Nov 1906
✂**Pillev**, William	12 Feb 1853	19 May 1886	17 Lrs.	5 Apr 1899	24 Oct 1916
Plowman, William...	28 Feb 1882	8 Jan 1896	1 D.G.	14 Oct 1908	28 Oct 1916
Taylor, Arthur	30 Nov 1866	2 May 1900	*hp. late* R. Art.	7 Sept 1915	2 May 1915
			Ret. Pay	20 Oct 1915	
✂**Tomblings**, Edward Griffith [**R**]...	1 Sept 1857	3 Aug 1887	Remt. Estabt.	1 Sept 1912	1 Jan 1903
Trusler, James	12 Jun 1855	24 Nov 1888	R. Art.	12 Jun 1910	24 Nov 1903
✂**Waite**, Albert William (*Mil. Kni. of Windsor*)	20 Sept 1857	27 Aug 1890	R. Mil. Coll.	20 Sept 1912	17 Sept 1902
Wilken, John...	16 Oct 1843	19 Jun 1880	R. Art.	16 Oct 1898	16 Aug 1897
Willis, Harry Richard James	12 Jan 1852	13 Mar 1880	7 D.G.	20 May 1903	10 Apr 1901

RIDING MASTERS (with honorary rank of Captain).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.		DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Banting, William Robert	30 Jun 1855	25 July 1883	1 Dns	7 Dec 1898	25 July 1893
Benbow, Andrew	30 Dec 1867	28 Mar 1900	R. Art.	15 Feb 1813	28 Mar 1910
Cole, William	12 Apr 1839	8 Sept 1875	R. Art.	7 Nov 1888	8 Sept 1885
Crawshaw, John Nolan	24 July 1860	27 Feb 1895	20 Hrs.	2 Feb 1907	27 Feb 1905
Eaton, Frederick	9 Jan 1844	12 May 1875	*hp. late* 8 Hrs. Ret. Pay	26 Jun 1887 4 Jan 1890	12 May 1885
Gainher, Ernest William	19 Feb 1868	17 May 1902	R. Art.	16 Nov 1907	1 July 1917
Hickey, Daniel, *MVO.*	11 Mar 1851	11 Feb 1892	A.S. Corps	12 Feb 1902	11 Feb 1902
Kearns, Thomas Joseph, *CB., CMG.* (*Col. A.S. Corps, Terr. Force*)	16 Jan 1860	1 Oct 1896	A. S. Corps	4 Jan 1905	22 Aug 1902
King, William Harry [**R**]	7 Nov 1863	26 Nov 1898	*h.p. late* 12 Lrs. Ret. Pay	3 Dec 1909 22 Dec 1909	26 Nov 1908
Learmont, John, *OBE*	25 May 1858	17 Jan 1894	R. Art.	6 May 1908	17 Jan 1904
MacWalter, Robert	5 Oct 1861	26 Sept 1894	13 Hrs.	26 Sept 1904	26 Sept 1904
Nicholson, Eugene Henry	29 May 1848	24 May 1879	9 Lrs.	20 Feb 1895	24 May 1889
Perry, John	25 Aug 1843	6 Dec 1873	10 Hrs.	14 Mar 1888	6 Dec 1883
Rose, Walter John	31 Oct 1861	31 July 1895	4 Hrs.	17 Oct 1908	31 July 1905
Shawyer, Alfred Charles	2 July 1859	28 Dec 1892	6 Dns.	4 Apr 1906	28 Dec 1902
Smith, David Noble [**R**]	18 Oct 1840	8 Jun 1872	15 Hrs.	18 Oct 1895	8 Jun 1882
Speirs, Robert...	21 Feb 1842	19 Aug 1874	2 Dns.	13 May 1885	*hon. and ret. rank* 23 Mar 1885
Stannard, Ephraim	29 Dec 1838	25 Nov 1874	R. Art.	28 Dec 1893	25 Nov 1884
Turner, Benjamin	23 Jun 1855	29 July 1891	6 D.G.	27 Aug 1902	29 July 1901

RIDING MASTERS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant).

Collins, Albert (*Capt. R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force*)	12 Dec 1869	2 May 1900	R. Art.	16 Nov 1907	2 May 1900
Crowley, John (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Ret.*)	6 Mar 1863	14 Dec 1898	1 Dns.	14 Dec 1908	14 Dec 1898
Grove, Henry	9 Aug 1864	11 May 1904	2 L.G.	16 Nov 1912	11 May 1904
Hibbard, Harry	23 Feb 1859	16 Mar 1892	1 L.G.	30 Jan 1895	16 Mar 1892
Jarvis, Samuel [*temp. Capt. (actg. Maj.) R. Art.*]	2 May 1865	28 Nov 1903	R. Art.	16 Nov 1907	28 Nov 1903
Lloyd-Evans, John Daniel... ...	9 Dec 1870	2 Mar 1904	R. Art.	25 Mar 1908	2 Mar 1904
Mummery, William Edgar	15 Apr 1859	30 Jan 1895	5 Lrs.	2 Dec 1903	30 Jan 1895

RIDING MASTER.

Francis, William	25 Apr 1850	23 May 1883	19 Hrs.	5 May 1886	— —

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Barry, James, *CMG*	21 May 1859	3 Feb 1900	Remount Depôt 28 Mar 1914	1 Jan 1918
Bett, James	24 Jan 1861	26 July 1893	R. Mil. Sch. of Music 21 Jan 1918	21 Jan 1918
Bourne, Frank	18 Dec 1852	21 May 1890	Sch. of Musk. 18 Dec 1907	3 Jun 1918
Burroughs, Charles	5 Jan 1856	16 Sept 1894	Mil. Mtd. Police 5 Jan 1911 Corps	3 Jun 1918
Bruce, Alexander	4 Aug 1858	24 Nov 1897	R.A.Med. Corps 4 Aug 1913	1 Jan 1918
C. Dolton, Edward John [R] ...	23 Dec 1835	12 Apr 1871	A.S. Corps 23 Dec 1890	18 Oct 1902
Duggan, Martin Joseph	11 Apr 1860	14 Aug 1895	York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 1911	1 Jan 1918
Edmondson, James Heslam ...	23 Sept 1846	15 Jun 1885	A.S. Corps 20 Feb 1901	25 Feb 1903
Evans, James Thomas	5 Feb 1847	6 May 1885	R. Eng. 5 Feb 1902	17 May 1905
Garton, William George Alfred ...	2 Feb 1860	1 May 1897	G. Gds. 1 Apr 1910	3 Jun 1917
Grimbly, Frederick James	14 Oct 1856	20 Jun 1900	Army 24 Apr 1918	3 Jun 1917
Higgins, Joseph Thomas	16 Sept 1858	7 Oct 1896	A.S. Corps 16 Sept 1913	3 Jun 1918
Johnson, William John	21 Feb 1848	17 May 1884	A.S. Corps 2 Feb 1903	1 Jan 1918
Merritt, George...	10 July 1889	10 July 1889	R. Ir. Fus. 29 Oct 1913	1 Jan 1918
M. Newman, Joseph [R]	6 Feb 1837	11 Sept 1872	Sc. Rif. 6 Feb 1892	18 Oct 1902
Sykes, Arthur, *OBE*	22 Dec 1868	3 Sept 1902	R. Ir. Fus. 29 Oct 1913	15 Apr 1918
Tucker, Albert Napoleon	7 Mar 1855	8 Jun 1895	R. Eng. 15 July 1914	1 Jan 1917
Wall, Edward James	13 Feb 1849	4 Apr 1888	R. Eng. 13 Feb 1914	3 Jun 1917

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with the rank of Major*).

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Burton, George Regan	22 Nov 1873	22 Oct 1904	4 Hrs. 30 Mar 1915	22 Oct 1917
Weir, James	16 Oct 1862	15 Aug 1900	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	16 Aug 1918

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Major*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Adams, Richard	29 Apr 1851	4 Feb 1891	R.A.Med.Corps 11 Feb 1903	1 July 1917
Allam, Frank	27 Aug 1863	28 Jun 1902	Midd'x R. 20 Aug 1913	1 July 1917
Allen, George Leverstone...	25 May 1856	9 Jun 1897	R.A.Med.Corps 15 Oct 1910	29 Mar 1916
Ames, George Samuel...	30 Apr 1855	13 Feb 1895	Essex R. 30 Apr 1910	13 Feb 1910
Anderson, William	8 Aug 1845	30 Apr 1890	R. Art. 8 Aug 1900	18 Oct 1902
Andrews, Daniel George	2 Jan 1858	12 May 1897	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 1912	12 May 1912
Armstrong, Henry	22 Jan 1857	27 Sept 1899	A.S. Corps 22 Jan 1912	10 Apr 1917
Ashw rth, Robert Fred Weir ...	26 Aug 1873	14 Nov 1900	13 Hrs. 14 Nov 1910	3 Jun 1917
Astley-Russell, Francis Duncombe ...	24 Dec 1860	27 Apr 1898	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 1909	1 July 1917
Baker, Robert, *DSO.*	29 Aug 1856	5 May 1886	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Aug 1911	1 Jan 1903
Barr, Joseph Edward Frederick	13 Apr 1849	5 Oct 1892	R. W. Fus. 13 Apr 1904	1 July 1917
Bazley, William Thomas	26 Dec 1855	13 Jun 1900	R. Eng. 26 Dec 1910	1 July 1917
Beach, Joseph Herbert Wolfe [R] ...	9 Sept 1857	8 Jan 1890	R.A.Med.Corps 9 Sept 1912	8 Jan 1905
Bean, Frederick Thomas	25 Nov 1862	23 Dec 1896	Bedf. R. 23 Sept 1908	1 July 1917
Beattie, Alexander	14 Oct 1856	6 Mar 1895	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Oct 1911	27 Feb 1910
Beaumont, Henry George	1 Nov 1859	22 May 1895	A. S. Corps 22 May 1905	5 Aug 1917
Bell, Edward Inkerman	16 Jan 1855	16 Jan 1895	R. Fus. 14 Mar 1908	7 Jun 1916
Benson George Augustus ...	19 Dec 1862	2 Jun 1900	R.A.Med.Corps 18 Feb 1911	1 July 1917
Bentley, Walter	23 Dec 1857	9 Nov 1892	N. Lan. R. 4 Jan 1911	9 Nov 1907
Bere, Charles	1 Feb 1852	11 Jan 1893	R.A.Med.Corps 1 Feb 1907	15 July 1915
Berridge, William	30 Dec 1853	28 Dec 1898	R Art. 30 Dec 1908	3 Aug 1917
Birch, Charles	11 Jun 1856	23 Sept 1891	Devon R. 11 Jun 1911	23 Sept 1906
Blackwell, Frank	27 Oct 1857	27 Apr 1898	R. Eng. 27 Oct 1912	11 Mar 1915
Blackwell, William	1 Jan 1862	17 Jan 1903	Suff. R. 21 May 1918	1 July 1917
Blake, George Silverthorne	24 Nov 1854	22 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps 24 Nov 1909	3 Aug 1917
Bond, Thomas	24 Dec 1853	30 July 1890	R.A.Med.Corps 30 July 1905	30 July 1905

QUARTER-MASTERS *(with the honorary rank of Major)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Bowers**, John	28 Dec 1855	22 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps 28 Dec 1910	8 Sept 1909
✕**Box**, William Frederick	17 Apr 1856	27 Jan 1900	A. S. Corps 29 Jan 1910	4 Aug 1917
✕**Bradshaw**, John William	8 May 1858	18 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps 8 May 1913	15 Feb 1916
✕**Brake**, Timothy Francis	18 Feb 1859	5 Sept 1894	R. A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 1914	5 Sept 1909
Bray, Henry Hill	26 Aug 1841	13 May 1874	E. Lan. R. 6 Jan 1892	23 Nov 1914
Brind, John Thomas	29 Nov 1846	2 Jan 1880	Staff (Camp Qr.-Mr.) 29 Nov 1901	20 July 1891
✕**Brook**, Henry Spanton	18 July 1856	12 July 1899	R.A. Med. Corps 18 July 1911	31 July 1917
✕**Brown**, Edward Wallace	29 Aug 1848	22 Aug 1883	R. W. Kent R. 23 Apr 1902	11 Aug 1914
✕**Brown**, Tom	25 Jan 1861	31 May 1893	R. Berks R. 20 Oct 1909	31 May 1903
✕**Bruce**, Forbes	29 Jan 1859	3 Feb 1900	R. A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 1910	3 Aug 1917
Bunting, Thomas King	2 Jun 1847	1 Apr 1884	R. Mil. Coll. 2 Jun 1902	28 Jan 1903
✕**Burch**, Frederick, *OBE*	13 Sept 1861	2 Nov 1898	1 Dns. 5 Jun 1909	16 Feb 1918
✕**Butcher**, Frederick Charles	5 Jun 1851	26 Oct 1895	7 D.G. 5 Jun 1906	9 Dec 1917
Buttle, Clement Francis [R]	26 Nov 1832	19 Jan 1870	R. Eng. 26 Nov 1890	15 Jun 1887
✕**Byrne**, Joseph Magee	27 May 1851	24 Jun 1885	Durh. L. I. 10 May 1905	1 Jan 1903
✕**Cameron**, John	10 Aug 1858	26 Apr 1897	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 1912	26 Apr 1912
✕**Campbell**, William S. Parr	14 Jun 1841	29 Jun 1878	Sea. Highrs. 5 Dec 1894	18 Oct 1902
✕**Carlaw**, Henry	5 Jun 1853	16 Aug 1884	Gord. Highrs. 14 May 1902	22 Feb 1899
✕**Carnegie**, Mark Lindsay	8 Mar 1858	1 Sept 1897	R. Sc. Fus. 18 Mar 1913	1 Sept 1912
✕**Carnell**, Charles	1 Dec 1860	4 July 1900	Yorks. L. I. 6 Jan 1912	1 July 1917
✕**Carr**, John, *MBE*	6 Apr 1854	16 Aug 1884	Devon R. 6 Apr 1909	1 Jan 1903
✕**Carroll**, Alexander John	5 Apr 1866	11 Nov 1903	W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 1914	1 July 1917
Carter, William	5 July 1845	7 Jan 1882	13 Hrs. 12 July 1899	18 Oct 1902
Carter, William	7 Sept 1862	4 Aug 1900	R. Fus. 1 Nov 1917	4 Aug 1915
Chimes, George Martin	27 Apr 1859	22 July 1903	R. Eng. 27 Apr 1914	1 July 1917
✕**Christie**, Henry	12 Dec 1847	1 Dec 1880	W. I. R. 30 Sept 1896	25 Dec 1915
Clanchy, Frank	2 Nov 1851	22 Mar 1893	R. Ir. Regt. 2 Nov 1906	22 Dec 1915
✕**Clapshaw**, Aquila	3 Sept 1859	13 Mar 1901	R.A.Med.Corps 11July1914	16 May 1916
Clarke, David	27 Sept 1850	11 Dec 1886	L'pool R. 5 May 1897	1 July 1917
✕**Clarken**, George	11 Sept 1858	9 May 1903	R. Art. 11 Sept 1913	1 July 1917
Clay, Albert	21 Nov 1840	30 Nov 1878	Linc. R. 30 Sept 1891	18 Oct 1902
✕**Clieve**, James Francis	30 July 1857	3 Nov 1897	R W. Fus. 27 Jan 1912	12 May 1915
Clisham, John	10 Oct 1844	2 Feb 1884	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Jun 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Cockaday, George Leonard, *MVO*	5 Jun 1853	4 Nov 1896	R. Art. 5 Jun 1908	1 July 1917
Coley, William, *MBE*	21 Apr 1858	15 May 1901	R. Art. 21 Apr 1913	3 Jun 1917
Collier, Edwin Arthur	18 May 1864	3 July 1904	R. Eng. 5 Aug 1914	1 Jan 1917
✕**Collins**, William Henry	5 Oct 1854	1 Mar 1893	1 D.G. 12 Sept 1903	1 July 1917
✕**Connell**, Patrick [R]	9 Dec 1829	23 Apr 1873	Durh. L. I. 9 Dec 1884	9 Dec 1884
✕**Connery**, Michael Henry, *MC*	19 Apr 1884	7 July 1897	Manch. R. 19 Apr 1909	1 July 1917
✕**Connors**, John	27 Nov 1849	1 Apr 1886	Prov. Bn. 27 Nov 1904	1 Jun 1903
Cooper, Thomas Francis	30 Dec 1852	11 Jun 1887	R. Art. 30 Dec 1907	1 Jan 1903
✕**Cosgrave**, William	12 Apr 1854	21 Dec 1895	A. S. Corps 12 Apr 1909	14 Apr 1916
✕**Cossey**, John Francis	16 Sept 1839	1 Jun 1878	A. S. Corps 16 Sept 1894	18 Oct 1902
✕**Couch**, Joseph	3 Aug 1859	26 Apr 1899	R.W. Kent R. 3 Aug 1914	26 Apr 1914
✕**Crane**, Eli	16 Aug 1851	9 Jan 1889	W. I. R. 7 July 1900	9 Mar 1917
Crawley, Charles	17 May 1855	8 Aug 1894	R.A. Med. Corps 17 May 1910	8 Aug 1909
✕**Croft**, George	25 Sept 1846	23 Aug 1882	York R. 25 Sept 1901	1 Jan 1903
✕**Crump**, James Cyril	3 Jan 1857	22 Dec 1894	R.Muns.Fus. 24 Dec 1904	3 Aug 1917
✕**Crumplin**, William	4 Apr 1840	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps 4 Apr 1895	18 Oct 1902
Darby, John Edward	6 Jan 1861	14 Mar 1900	Remount Dept. 7 Dec 1910	1 July 1917
✕**Daw**, Thomas	7 July 1859	26 Feb 1896	Midd'x R. 7 July 1914	26 Feb 1911
✕**Dean**, John	17 Feb 1848	12 Feb 1879	A.S. Corps 8 Aug 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1909
✕**Dennis**, Alfred	30 Dec 1857	15 Feb 1902	R. Eng. 30 Dec 1912	1 July 1917
✕**Diggins**, William James	26 Aug 1854	3 Jun 1896	R. A. Med. Corps 6 Jun 1906	1 July 1917
Dingle, William John	31 Oct 1855	2 May 1900	R. Art. 31 Oct 1910	1 July 1917
Downs, Edward Ranson	26 Nov 1860	28 Mar 1904	R. Eng. 9 Feb 1918	1 July 1917
✕**Drage**, George Thomas	6 July 1862	13 Apr 1898	R. Ir. Rif. 18 Apr 1914	13 Apr 1912
Drewin, Nathaniel John [R]	19 July 1845	17 Dec 1881	R. Ir. Fus. 19 July 1900	18 Oct 1902
Duffield, James	18 Jan 1858	18 Nov 1896	Leins. R. 18 Jan 1913	18 Nov 1911
✕**Duncan**, William	22 Apr 1859	24 Jan 1900	R.A.Med.Corps 24Jan1910	5 Aug 1917
✕**Dundas**, William	2 Jan 1855	10 Jun 1896	Manch. R. 27 Mar 1909	1 July 1917

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Major)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Dunne, Frederick	29 Aug 1858	6 Apr 1898	Essex R. 29 Aug 1913	6 Apr 1913
Durman, Frederick	30 Aug 1855	4 Feb 1892	7 Hrs. 26 Jun 1907	4 Feb 1907
Dwane, John William [R] ...	29 Sept 1853	15 Feb 1888	K. R. Rif. C. 29 Sept 1908	29 Nov 1900
Eary, Charles John	2 Sept 1857	3 Aug 1892	D.of Corn. L.I. 19 Mar 1904	1 July 1917
Ellis, Philip	29 Mar 1859	1 May 1901	R. Eng. 29 Mar 1914	5 Oct 1916
Emslie, John	7 Mar 1849	13 Apr 1887	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Mar 1904	1 Jan 1903
English, William	8 Feb 1851	12 Dec 1894	A. S. Corps 8 Feb 1906	1 July 1917
Farbrother, Charles Hill	23 Oct 1851	10 July 1895	5 D.G. 23 Oct 1906	1 July 1917
Field, Arthur Samuel	4 Sept 1859	26 Feb 1902	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Mar 1915	1 July 1917
Field, Joseph Thomas...	10 Nov 1851	3 Jun 1896	R. Berks. R. 10 Nov 1906	1 July 1917
Firth, Samuel [R]	16 Apr 1850	1 Apr 1884	R. Art. 16 Apr 1905	29 Nov 1900
FitzGerald, Thomas Patrick	3 Feb 1857	15 Oct 1898	R. Art. 18 Nov 1911	5 Aug 1916
Floyd, Henry	2 Mar 1862	21 Nov 1903	S. Wales Bord. 3 Jan 1914	1 July 1917
Foley, John	3 May 1852	17 Aug 1892	R. Ir. Rif. 3 May 1907	16 Feb 1915
Forbes, Sinclair	18 Aug 1845	27 Aug 1884	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Feb 1895	18 Oct 1902
Forde, George	14 Feb 1840	28 Jun 1884	A.S. Corps 14 Feb 1895	18 Oct 1902
Fox, Charles	24 Nov 1859	4 Dec 1889	Bedf. R. 17 Jan 1903	14 Mar 1917
Fulcher, William	10 Dec 1862	24 Mar 1900	Midd'x R. 10 Dec 1917	24 Mar 1915
Furlong, Joseph Allen	9 May 1842	28 Mar 1877	4 Bn.N.Lan.R. 9 May 1897	18 Oct 1902
Gahagan, John James	16 Aug 1859	23 Apr 1902	R. Eng. 16 Aug 1914	24 Apr 1917
Gain, Alfred	8 July 1859	13 Mar 1901	Welsh R. 12 Apr 1913	4 July 1917
Gale, Anthony William, *DCM* ...	22 Mar 1862	16 Nov 1904	Mil. Mtd. Police Corps 21 May 1918	12 Jun 1918
Ganly, William Wrench	30 Jun 1860	16 Aug 1899	*hp.late* Lan. Fus. 13 Jun 1916 Ret. Pay 1 Jan 1917	16 Aug 1914
Garnett, Henry Thomas	25 Nov 1850	25 Apr 1885	Leins. R. 18 Nov 1896	18 Oct 1902
Garrett, George...	26 Mar 1861	28 Apr 1900	Leins. R. 2 May 1914	1 Aug 1915
Gidney, Francis	17 May 1853	26 Jun 1897	N. Staff. R. 17 May 1908	23 Aug 1917
Gilby, Christopher	31 Oct 1858	2 Mar 1898	York & Lanc. R. 3 Apr 1809	1 July 1917
Gillman, David James	11 Jun 1859	7 Aug 1889	R.A.Med.Corps 28 Sept 1904	7 Aug 1904
Glennon, John	10 Jun 1859	13 Dec 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 13 Dec 1909	5 Aug 1917
Glynn, Martin	19 Oct 1853	23 Nov 1892	Sea. Highrs. 19 Oct 1908	23 Nov 1907
Goater, Benjamin	9 Oct 1854	23 Dec 1891	R.A.Med.Corps 9 Oct 1909	23 Dec 1906
Godfrey, Cornelius Benjamin	14 Dec 1845	22 Jun 1889	R. Eng. 15 Mar 1901	18 Oct 1902
Gorman, Gorman, *MBE*	11 Sept 1857	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 11 Sept 1912	30 Jan 1917
Graham, George Leslie	16 Jun 1849	24 Jun 1885	21 Lrs. 16 Jun 1904	1 Jan 1903
Grant, Walter	27 July 1858	27 Feb 1901	9 Lrs. 3 Aug 1912	1 July 1917
Grapes, John, *OBE.*	14 Aug 1857	7 Oct 1896	A. S. Corps 10 Oct 1906	3 Jun 1917
Gray, Robert James	23 Apr 1866	8 May 1895	Glouc. R. 29 Oct 1910	8 May 1910
Greer, James (*Qr.-Mr. & Lt.-Col. R. W. Surr. R.*)	17 Nov 1858	11 July 1894	York R. 11 July 1909	11 July 1909
Gregory, Albert	27 Oct 1852	14 Jun 1893	Ches. R. 4 May 1907	15 Sept 1915
Grehan, Francis, *ORE*	22 Dec 1851	1 Dec 1880	Norf. R. 22 Dec 1906	1 Jan 1903
Gribble, George	20 Nov 1860	13 Feb 1895	Lan. Fus. 2 Nov 1917	13 Nov 1916
Griffiths, John	5 Dec 1858	10 Jan 1894	Norf. R. 29 July 1905	1 July 1917
Grubb, John James, *MBE.*... ...	24 Jan 1859	22 Feb 1893	R.W. Surr. R. 25 July 1906	3 Jun 1916
Gunton, Thomas Widdowes... ...	21 Oct 1841	7 Jan 1880	Gds. Depôt 21 Oct 1896	26 Jun 1917
Hall, Frederick William	26 Apr 1859	3 Jan 1900	R.A.Med.Corps 26 Apr 1914	13 Apr 1915
Hammond, Walter Frederick	5 Jun 1864	23 Sept 1901	Leic. R. 21 Oct 1911	12 July 1917
Hampton, Edward (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*)	17 Oct 1850	30 Nov 1881	Hamps. R. 17 Oct 1905	1 Jan 1903
Harding, Randolph Clewett ...	31 May 1860	17 Jan 1900	S. Wales Bord 21 Jan 1914	1 Aug 1915
Harris, William Henry	25 Jan 1863	13 Sept 1899	R. Scots 7 Feb 1918	13 Sept 1914
Harrison, Robert	20 Aug 1848	13 Feb 1886	Leic. R. 19 Feb 1896	1 July 1917
Hawkey, Richard	12 Sept 1854	28 Dec 1898	R. A. Med. Corps 12 Sept 1909	1 July 1917
Haycock, William	8 Jan 1857	15 Jun 1885	A.S. Corps 26 July 1899	21 Jan 1915
Hayes, William Rice	15 Jan 1858	24 May 1902	R. Art. 15 Jan 1913	1 July 1917
Hayles, Henry Thomas	28 Jun 1837	30 Oct 1875	A.S. Corps 28 Jun 1892	18 Oct 1902
Hearsey, Arthur	15 Oct 1861	17 Jun 1896	D.of Corn. L.I. 17 Feb 1909	1 Dec 1916
Hennessy, John	20 Oct 1857	3 May 1895	A.S. Corps 3 May 1910	3 May 1910
Herridge, George James	21 Feb 1859	10 Feb 1904	A. S. Corps 21 Feb 1914	25 July 1917
Higgins, Peter	29 Sept 1845	16 Jan 1889	A.S. Corps 22 May 1895	1 July 1917
Hill, John George	8 Oct 1858	2 Aug 1902	North'n R. 4 Jun 1913	1 July 1917
Hills, Charles	26 Aug 1847	29 Oct 1881	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Mar 1902	14 Aug 1915
Hirst, James	23 Feb 1856	4 Feb 1891	R.A.Med.Corps 23 Feb 1911	4 Feb 1906
Holbourn, William [R]	20 Oct 1856	30 Jan 1895	E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 1911	30 Jan 1910
Holmes, William [R]	27 Aug 1850	14 Apr 1886	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Aug 1905	1 Jan 1903
Honner, Henry	6 May 1847	16 Apr 1884	Devon R. 6 May 1902	1 Jan 1903
Hopkins, Edward James	6 Jun 1856	20 Dec 1899	R. Eng. 6 Jun 1911	23 Sept 1917
Horniblow, Walter Frederick ...	11 Mar 1853	23 Jun 1886	R. Scots 16 Apr 1902	5 Aug 1914
Houghton, Edwin	17 Jun 1859	17 Mar 1900	R.A.Med.Corps 17 Jun 1914	5 May 1915

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Major)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Howard, Charles	18 Sept 1846	27 Jun 1883	N. Staff. R. 10 Oct 1894	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
✕**Howard**, William	29 Jan 1840	20 Apr 1878	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Apr 1891	1 Jan 1903
Howes, William	14 Oct 1854	10 Mar 1897	Leins. R. 14 Oct 1909	30 Dec 1916
✕**Humphrey**, James William... ...	15 Jan 1846	18 July 1883	Cav. Depôt 1 Feb 1902	1 Jan 1903
Huggett, Reuben	3 Sept 1854	25 Feb 1899	R. Eng. 3 Sept 1909	1 July 1917
Hunt, Joseph	28 Oct 1844	2 July 1879	R.A.Med.Corps 28 Oct 1899	18 Oct 1902
Imbusch, Henry	17 Feb 1836	27 Aug 1873	R. Suss. R. 29 Oct 1884	29 Oct 1884
Jacobs, Joseph John	27 Feb 1858	8 May 1901	R. Eng. 28 Sept 1912	1 July 1917
✕**James**, Arthur	27 Oct 1847	7 Apr 1886	Suff. R. 27 Oct 1902	14 Aug 1914
✕**Jepson**, Charles William	11 Mar 1861	1 July 1896	R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept 1914	1 July 1911
Johnston, Alexander	2 Mar 1846	25 Apr 1885	A.S. Corps 14 Sept 1898	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
✕**Jones**, Octavius George	30 May 1858	22 Nov 1899	A.S. Corps 30 May 1913	27 Nov 1912
Jones, Thomas	2 Apr 1874	11 Sept 1901	Dns. 8 Aug 1918	11 Sept 1916
✕**Jones**, Thomas Vincent	2 Sept 1849	7 Jan 1882	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Sept 1904	1 Jan 1903
✕**Judge**, William Graham	10 Feb 1860	28 Aug 1886	Yorks. L. I. 13 Jan 1904	29 Nov 1900
✕**Kearney**, John	30 Aug 1859	21 Aug 1895	Dorset R. 30 Aug 1914	21 Aug 1910
✕**Kelly**, Henry Albert	5 Sept 1862	17 July 1901	A.S. Corps 19 Oct 1917	17 July 1917
✕**Kennedy**, Thomas Francis	22 Jun 1846	9 Jun 1877	R.A.Med.Corps 22 Jun 1901	29 Nov 1900
✕**King**, David	23 Feb 1859	11 Jan 1899	Sea. Highrs 23 Feb 914	2 Nov 1910
✕**King**, Thomas	6 Feb 1861	24 Nov 1897	*hp. late* Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 28 Sept 1916	24 Nov 1912
			Ret. Pay 8 Dec 1916	
✕**Knob**, Herman Brooke	19 July 1867	22 Feb 1905	Lrs. 17 Apr 1918	22 Feb 1918
✕**Lapham**, Robert John, *MBE* ...	13 Apr 1847	27 Mar 1878	A.S. Corps 1 May 1903	1 Jan 1903
✕**Lapham**, Uriah Frederick	13 Apr 1845	30 Sept 1874	R. Sc. Fus. 4 Oct 1884	21 Oct 1903
Law, James	16 Sep 1847	9 May 1891	R. Eng. 1 Nov 1904	10 Feb 1916
Lawson, Thomas Castle	17 May 1857	5 Jan 1901	R. Art. 17 May 1912	1 July 1917
✕**Lemon**, George	24 Feb 1845	3 Oct 1888	A.S. Corps 1 Dec 1903	3 Oct 1903
Lewis, Edwin...	23 Dec 1868	20 Mar 1901	Shrops. L.I 23 Dec 1917	20 Mar 1916
Leyster, Charles James	7 May 1859	24 Oct 1894	Som. L I. 7 May 1914	24 Oct 1909
✕**Lines**, Edward	16 May 1855	4 Oct 1893	R.A.Med.Corps 16 May 1910	4 Oct 1908
✕**Lockhart**, Harry	16 Aug 1853	16 Mar 1892	R.A.Med.Corps 16 Aug 1908	6 Mar 1907
Long, Thomas Francis	25 Mar 1859	28 Sept 1898	Durh. L. I. 25 Mar 1914	28 Sept 1913
McCabe, Joseph	10 Jun 1847	26 Apr 1882	R. W. Surr. R. 20 July 1892	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
✕**McCarthy** John	11 Jun 1859	17 May 1899	A.S. Corps 11 Jun 1914	17 May 1914
✕**McCullough**. John	7 Aug 1864	5 May 1900	R. W. Surr. R. 29 Mar 1911	1 July 1917
✕**McDonald**, James	2 July 1855	26 Jun 1895	Welsh R. 2 July 1910	26 Jun 1910
✕**McIntyre**, Alexander Hugh Cameron	3 Jan 1858	13 Apr 1901	R. Eng. 3 Jan 1913	1 July 1917
✕**MacLachlan**. David McKelvey ...	4 Dec 1858	7 Mar 1888	Conn. Rang. 8 Jan 1908	7 Mar 1903
✕**McVeigh**, William Edward... ...	1 Aug 1846	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps 21 Oct 1891	18 Oct 1902
✕**Mahony**, Frederick H. [R]	24 Oct 1846	17 Dec 1881	R. Mil. Sch. of Music 24 Oct 1901	20 July 1915
✕**Marshall**, William Thomas ...	25 Dec 1854	20 Jan 1885	Camp Qr.-Mr. 19 Jan 1907	1 Jan 1903
✕**Martin**, Alexander [R]	4 Apr 1841	1 Apr 1884	R. Art. 4 Apr 1896	18 Oct 1902
Mason, George	12 Dec 1851	1 July 1896	R. Art. 12 Dec 1906	26 July 1917
Mathews, Charles	3 May 1855	11 Nov 1891	R. Dub. Fus. 3 May 1910	11 Nov 1906
✕**Mathews**, John...	29 Sept 1855	25 Mar 1896	R.A.Med.Corps 5 May 1906	1 July 1917
✕**Michie**, George	19 July 1848	22 Jun 1889	R. Eng. 1 Apr 1905	22 Jun 1904
Mitchell, Joseph McFarlane	25 Nov 1858	20 May 1903	R. Mar 25 Nov 1913	18 Jun 1913
✕**Moran**, Patrick...	14 Jan 1855	20 Jan 1897	Som. L.I. 14 Jan 1910	8 Sept 1909
✕**Morris**, Thomas	7 Feb 1859	18 Nov 1903	A. S. Corps 7 Feb 1914	1 July 1917
✕**Morrison**, Alexander...	16 May 1860	3 Jan 1900	R.A.Med. Corps 5 Jan 1910	3 Aug 1917
✕**Morrison**, William	29 Jan 1858	21 Jun 1902	R. Malta Regt. Mila. 29 Jan 1913	1 July 1917
✕**Munday**, Alfred	6 Jun 1865	26 May 1900	A. S. Corps 28 May 1910	2 Aug 1917
✕**Murray**, Thomas	3 Oct 1858	8 Oct 1902	S. Wales Bord. 16 Nov 1912	1 July 1917
✕**Murphy**, Henry	13 Feb 1857	27 Sept 1899	A. S. Corps 13 Feb 1912	18 Mar 1917
Nagle, William John Hatson	28 Feb 1866	6 Apr 1898	R. Fus. 1 July 1918	6 Apr 1913
✕**Nicholas**, William Henry	2 Aug 1858	9 May 1900	E. Kent R. 21 Jun 1913	1 July 1917

Quarter-Masters (*with honorary rank of Major*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕Nichols, Richard [R]...	8 Mar 1840	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps 8 Mar 1895	18 Oct 1902
Norman, Robert Percy	17 Jun 1853	17 Feb 1893	Garr. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Gibraltar 17 Jun 1908	17 Feb 1908
✕Norris, William...	26 Mar 1849	30 Nov 1881	Suff. R. 12 July 1899	5 Aug 1914
✕Organ, Charles, *MVO*...	13 Oct 1853	8 Aug 1883	R. Hosp., Chelsea 13 Oct 1908	29 Nov 1900
✕Osborne, George Henry	30 Jun 1858	2 Nov 1895	R. Ir. Fus. 6 Jan 1912	2 Nov 1910
✕O'Shea, Timothy	2 Jan 1856	10 Jan 1894	K.R. Rif. C. 2 Jan 1911	10 Jan 1909
✕Page, Louis Cecil	23 Sept 1853	6 Dec 1900	R. Hosp. Kilmainham 23 Sept 1908	6 Dec 1905
✕Painton, George Henry	5 July 1855	24 Jun 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 5 July 1910	1 July 1917
✕Parsons, William	19 Apr 1843	11 Mar 1882	A.S. Corps 19 Apr 1898	18 Oct 1902
Payne, Charles	1 July 1846	9 May 1891	R. Eng. 1 Apr 1905	13 Sept 1915
✕Pearce, James	28 Nov 1860	5 May 1900	Conn. Rang. 8 Mar 1911	1 July 1917
Pearce, John Wesley	24 Aug 1857	15 Dec 1900	R. Eng. 24 Aug 1912	1 July 1917
✕Pearce, Robert	16 Feb 1856	7 Nov 1994	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 1911	7 Nov 1909
Pecknold, Abraham	24 Mar 1855	13 Jun 1894	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Mar 1910	13 Jun 1909
✕Penketh, James...	12 Jun 1854	15 Feb 1893	S. Staff. R. 15 Feb 1908	1 July 1917
✕Pepper, George...	17 Oct 1855	23 Aug 1893	Wilts. R. 17 Oct 1910	23 Aug 1908
Perry, Harry Charles	4 Jan 1856	9 Jun 1900	R. Eng. 4 Jan 1911	1 July 1917
✕Pesare, Thomas	16 Oct 1858	22 Aug 1902	A. S. Corps 16 Oct 1913	1 July 1917
✕Phillips, Charles	25 Dec 1862	16 Feb 1898	R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 1909	1 July 1917
✕Phillips, Thomas	6 Feb 1849	4 Sept 1880	R.A.Med.Corps 6 Feb 1904	1 Jan 1903
Pidgeon, Francis	20 Nov 1856	20 Mar 1892	E. York R. 20 Nov 1911	30 Mar 1907
✕Piens, Franz	16 Nov 1862	28 Mar 1900	Midd'x R. 13 Aug 1910	1 July 1917
✕Pilgrim, Arthur Joseph	23 Jun 1860	15 Aug 1900	R.A.Med.Corps 11 Jan 1911	1 July 1917
✕Pillinger, Roland	29 May 1858	29 Nov 1901	10 Hrs. 29 May 1913	16 Dec 1911
✕Poole, Arthur Edward (*Mil. Kot. of Windsor*)	26 May 1850	2 Dec 1892	Camp Qr.-Mr. 26 May 1905	29 Nov 1901
Powell, John Joseph Charles	13 Mar 1842	1 Apr 1878	R. Art. 13 Mar 1897	30 Oct 1889
✕Powis, Henry	13 Mar 1850	26 Oct 1892	Som. L.I. 13 Mar 1905	20 Mar 1917
✕Prentice, Montague John	15 Dec 1854	13 Dec 1899	Army 15 Dec 1909	1 July 1917
✕Ralston, James...	5 Nov 1854	28 Aug 1889	Worc. R. 5 Nov 1909	28 Aug 1904
✕Rance, George	10 Mar 1860	20 Oct 1883	R. War. R. 21 Oct 1903	1 Jan 1903
Read, Joseph Washington	29 Mar 1858	21 Feb 1900	R. Art. 29 Mar 1913	1 July 1916
✕Redstone, James Henry	28 Oct 1862	25 Sept 1895	R. Berks R. 15 Feb 1908	22 Mar 1917
✕Reger, Fritz Philip	22 Mar 1858	12 Feb 1890	R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jun 1903	29 Nov 1900
✕Reid, Joseph James	6 Nov 1857	10 Mar 1901	Disch. Depôt 2 Sept 1911	1 July 1917
Reilly, John	4 Mar 1847	25 Apr 1885	A.S. Corps 4 Sept 1902	1 Jan 1903
✕Reynolds, Thomas	14 Sept 1839	27 Mar 1878	A.S. Corps 27 Mar 1893	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
✕Richardson, Frederick	17 May 1854	9 Mar 1892	R. Art. 24 Dec 1902	1 July 1917
✕Richardson, James	7 Jun 1856	22 Jan 1898	Bedf. R. 5 Apr 1911	24 July 1918
✕Richardson, John Thomas	21 Jan 1871	22 Dec 1906	Norf. R. 18 Dec 1917	1 Jan 1918
✕Ricketts, John Thomas	26 Apr 1857	18 July 1900	R. Art 26 Apr 1912	1 July 1917
Robinson, James	2 Dec 1857	30 Dec 1899	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Dec 1912	1 July 1917
✕Rolinson, James	18 Jun 1865	1 Feb 1902	G. Gds. 4 May 1912	1 July 1917
✕Rooks, Thomas	1 Apr 1856	29 Nov 1900	A. S. Corps 3 Dec 1910	2 Aug 1917
✕Ross, William	17 Jan 1860	2 Feb 1898	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 12 May 1909	1 July 1917
✕Rowland, Michael Carmichael ...	24 Jun 1862	6 Mar 1895	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Mar 1911	28 Jun 1907
✕Rumsey, George Ferris	21 July 1829	17 Mar 1869	14 Hrs. 12 July 1882	12 July 1882
✕Ryder, John James	8 July 1860	28 Mar 1900	Worc. R. 31 Jan 1918	28 Mar 1915
✕Sandland, William	15 Jun 1850	17 Oct 1894	N. Staff. R. 15 Jun 1905	1 July 1917
✕Savage, William Henry	10 Mar 1859	29 Nov 1900	A.S. Corps 10 Mar 1914	28 Jun 1916
✕Scott, John	16 Mar 1851	13 Feb 1896	R. Art. 16 Mar 1906	24 July 1917
✕Scott, John Joseph	15 Aug 1859	19 Sept 1900	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Aug 1914	19 Sept 1915
✕Seaman, James Thomas [R]... ...	10 Nov 1848	5 Sept 1888	W. Rid. R. 10 Nov 1903	5 Sept 1908
✕Smith, Andrew	25 July 1853	19 Aug 1891	Suff. R. 25 July 1908	19 Aug 1906
✕Smith, Charles Edward	8 Aug 1853	29 July 1891	A.S. Corps 6 Dec 1902	1 July 1917
Smith, Henry...	15 Aug 1858	12 Aug 1903	R. Art. 15 Aug 1913	3 Nov 1917

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Major)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Smyth, Benjamin, *MVO*	27 July 1854	1 Dec 1880	R. Hibernian Mil. Sch. 27 July 1909	1 Jan 1903
Snatt, Spencer Arthur	22 May 1858	1 July 1896	Worc. R. 22 May 1913	1 July 1911
Spraggett, Benjamin Neil	4 July 1851	29 Oct 1881	Glouc. R. 4 July 1906	1 Jan 1903
Standing, Ernest Sidney	2 Jan 1856	17 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 2 Jan 1911	1 July 1917
Stewart-Wynne, Oscar	14 Oct 1857	16 Oct 1889	Manch. R. 25 Aug 1909	16 Oct 1904
Strachan, David	7 Jun 1851	7 Jan 1882	High. L. I. 17 Jun 1906	22 Aug 1902
Sturt, Frank	3 Dec 1847	1 Nov 1879	Som. L.I. 13 Jan 1897	14 Aug 1914
Sullivan, Matthew	13 Oct 1857	26 July 1899	A. S. Corps 28 July 1909	3 Aug 1917
Swanson, Donald	3 May 1330	10 May 1871	High. L. I. 2 Dec 1882	2 Dec 1882
Taylor, William	21 Dec 1858	3 Jan 1900	Sco. Rif. 21 Dec 1913	17 Aug 1915
Templeton, James	21 May 1842	27 Sept 1871	Linc. R. 21 May 1897	18 Oct 1902
Thomas, Edward Charles	18 Mar 1847	27 Feb 1885	Duke of York's R. Mil. Sch. 18 Mar 1904	1 Jan 1903
Thompson, Bernard Henry (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	11 Apr 1852	5 May 1894	R. Eng. 11 Apr 1907	1 Nov 1916
Thorne, Charles Henry	5 Oct 1858	5 Aug 1896	3 D. G. 5 Oct 1913	5 Aug 1911
Thornley, Robert William	12 Dec 1852	6 Mar 1895	A. S. Corps. 12 Dec 1907	27 Oct 1916
Thowless, Edwin	5 Apr 1851	24 Dec 1890	R.A.Med.Corps 5 Apr 1906	24 Dec 1905
Tigar, John	22 Apr 1849	30 Apr 1879	S.Wales Bord. 30 Apr 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Tyler, Frederick	22 July 1859	4 Aug 1897	Notts. & Derby. R. 22 July 1914	4 Aug 1912
Vince, William [R]	7 Aug 1852	1 Mar 1893	Norf. R. 7 Aug 1908	1 Mar 1903
Wade, William James	3 Feb 1865	29 May 1901	A. S. Corps 6 Jan 1918	29 May 1916
Wadham, William	4 Dec 1853	19 Feb 1887	Rif. Brig. 3 Feb 1906	1 Jan 1903
Waldron, Charles	18 Feb 1857	6 Jan 1900	R. Eng. 18 Feb 1912	3 Jun 1917
Walker, Crichton	6 Apr 1842	6 May 1885	R. Eng. 6 Apr 1897	1 Apr 1894
Walker, George	23 Nov 1839	19 July 1876	R. Art. 23 Nov 1894	19 Nov 1914
Walkley, Daniel	20 May 1858	1 Mar 1900	Ches. R. 14 May 1910	1 Jan 1917
Wallace John	7 Jun 1863	28 Mar 1900	North'd Fus. 7 Dec 1915	28 Mar 1915
Walsh, James Patrick	5 Aug 1859	27 Sept 1899	A. S. Corps 5 Aug 1914	27 Sept 1914
Walter, James Alfred...	28 Nov 1854	19 Mar 1890	Midd'x R. 20 Oct 1906	19 Mar 1905
Ward, John	6 Mar 1858	11 Nov 1896	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Mar 1913	2 Nov 1910
Ward, Thomas [R]	25 Sept 1843	26 Jun 1872	R. Art. 25 Sept 1898	18 Oct 1902
Webb, William	28 Mar 1845	14 May 1887	R. Highrs. 25 Oct 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Webb, William Alfred	20 Oct 1855	10 Apr 1889	E. Lan. R. 3 Sept 1910	10 Apr 1904
Wheeler, Leonard James	10 Feb 1862	24 Jun 1899	6 D.G. 19 Jan 1910	1 July 1917
White, Henry Edward	8 Sept 1842	10 Dec 1884	R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 1897	18 Oct 1902
White, John	9 Sept 1834	27 Jun 1874	Prov. Cav. Depôt 1 Jun 1887	1 Jun 1887
Whitehorn, John Charles Butler ...	27 Feb 1856	8 Mar 1896	R.A. Med. Corps. 27 Feb 1911	15 Aug 1917
Williams, George	14 Dec 1848	19 Nov 1881	Oxf. L.I. 9 Sept 1903	1 Jan 1903
Williams, Richard Charles Whittaker	19 Sept 1859	5 July 1899	R. Art. 27 Sept 1911	1 Jan 1917
Williamson, Richard Charles, *MBE*	18 Mar 1859	7 July 1897	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Mar 1908	1 July 1917
Williamson, Sidney Herbert, *DCM*	29 Jan 1862	22 Jan 1902	E. Lan. R. 12 Apr 1913	1 July 1917
Willis, Harry	2 Dec 1856	27 May 1896	Essex R. 27 May 1908	1 July 1917
Wilson, Thomas	13 Nov 1857	23 July 1890	W. York. R. 23 July 1910	23 July 1905
Wishart, George Baillie	29 Jun 1843	13 Apr 1887	Sco. Rif. 29 Jun 1898	22 Sept 1902
Wood, Walter	12 Aug 1851	8 Dec 1897	R. War. R. 20 July 1918	8 Dec 1912
Woolger, Jesse	11 Nov 1855	8 May 1895	Scot. Rif. 11 May 1910	8 May 1910
Wragg, William	31 Dec 1852	6 Nov 1886	1 L.G. 11 May 1904	1 Jan 1903
Wright, Thomas Henry	11 Sept 1855	30 May 1900	R. Art. 11 Sept 1910	1 July 1917
Wynn, Alfred	31 Jan 1848	19 Sept 1885	K. R. Rif. C. 31 Jan 1903	1 Jan 1903
York, Robert	23 Feb 1846	2 Sept 1885	Conn. Rang. 1 May 1897	18 Oct 1902

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with rank of Captain*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF RANK.
James, Robert John...	6 Jan 1884	27 May 1908	R. Eng. 20 Aug 1918	1 July 1917
Kennedy, Michael Joseph...	31 July 1889	7 May 1910	R Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 1918	1 July 1917
✕**Walter**, James	27 Aug 1858	10 Feb 1906	Rif. Brig. 28 Aug 1918	10 Feb 1916

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Adkins**, John	1 July 1848	13 May 1891	Rif. Brig. 1July 1903	13 May 1901
✕**Aherne**, John	19 Oct 1856	20 Jun 1900	N. Staff. R. 22 Jun 1910	20 Jun 1910
✕**Anderson**, John, *DSO*	22 Nov 1852	26 Jun 1895	A. S. Corps 25 Oct 1905	26 Jun 1905
Bailey, Daniel Murphy	1 Apr 1852	10 Sept 1890	Essex R. 16 Nov 1901	10 Sept 1900
✕**Baker**, Joseph	1 Jan 1846	18 July 1888	18 Hrs. 1 Jan 1901	18 July 1898
✕**Barrie**, David	20 Jun 1862	3 Jan 1900	High. L. I. 3 Nov 1906	1 July 1917
✕**Barrow**, William	19 Feb 1858	13 Jun 1900	*hp. late* Notts & Derby R. 12 Sept 1906 Ret. Pay 28 Sept 1907	1 July 1917
✕**Barrows**, William	11 Mar 1854	10 Aug 1892	12 Lrs. 30 Nov 1902	10 Aug 1902
✕**Bass**, William	13 May 1856	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 13 May 1911	8 Sept 1909
Batchelor, John William	4 Mar 1862	2 Jan 1907	A.S. Corps 23 Dec 1917	2 Jan 1917
Batchelor, William	10 May 1852	11 Feb 1885	R. Lanc. R. 20 Feb 1895	11 Feb 1895
Belcham, Frederick George	22 Feb 1841	19 Sept 1883	R. W. Surr. R. 15 Nov 1893	19 Sept 1893
✕**Billings**, Matthew	15 Oct 1853	27 Aug 1884	S. Staff. R. 10July 1901	27 Aug 1894
✕**Black**, Adolphus (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Terr. Force Gen. List*)	7 Dec 1858	24 Jun 1899	York & Lanc. R. 4 Aug 1909	24 Jun 1909
✕**Boon**, George, *DSO*	3 Oct 1846	24 Jun 1891	E. Kent R. 14 Dec 1901	24 Jun 1901
✕**Breacher**, John	8 July 1851	28 Mar 1896	*hp. late* Leic. R. 16 May1903 Ret. Pay 13 Jun 1903	1 July 1917
✕**Brightman**, Frederick	4 Jan 1859	20 Mar 1901	Sco. Rif. 4 Jan 1914	20 Mar 1911
✕**Brooks**, George [R]	... ...	10 Nov 1865	*hp. late* Brig. Dep. 28 Oct 1876 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	28 Oct 1876
✕**Brown**, Robert Partridge	7 Aug 1859	29 July 1903	R. Art. 16 May 1917	29 July 1913
✕**Brown**, William...	1 July 1863	7 Mar 1908	S. Staff. R. 1 July 1918	1 July 1918
✕**C. Browne**, Richard [R]	9 Aug 1836	12 Nov 1873	R. Sc. Fus. 9 Aug 1891	12 Nov 1883
Buckley, John	3 July 1844	23 May 1883	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Dec 1898	23 May 1893
✕**Burrows**, William	10 May 1855	15 Nov 1893	S. Wales Bord. 21 Nov 1903	29 Nov 1900
✕**Butterworth**, Frederick [R] ...	23 Aug 1837	25 Mar 1873	S. Gds. 23 Aug 1892	25 Mar 1883
✕**Campbell**, John Robert	25 July 1851	3 May 1893	R. Eng. 4 Jun 1904	3 May 1903
Cansdale, Arthur	1 Nov 1851	18 Aug 1886	S. Lan. R. 26 Aug 1896	18 Aug 1896
Chard, Charles	28 Sept 1844	4 Oct 1882	Wilts R. 9 Aug 1893	4 Oct 1892

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Captain)—continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Clark, Frederick Percy	28 Nov 1869	15 Nov 1905	Hrs. 7 May 1918	15 Nov 1915
Clarke, William Molson	7 Aug 1858	18 Nov 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 22 Nov 1902	1 July 1917
Clements, John Samuel	26 Dec 1849	22 Dec 1894	R. A. 26 Dec 1904	22 Dec 1904
Clowes, Henry [R]	16 Dec 1839	12 Jun 1878	R. Fus. 16 Dec 1894	12 Jun 1888
Coe, Richard James	15 Nov 1850	13 Nov 1895	3 Hrs. 15 Nov 1905	13 Nov 1905
Colley, George Frederick	13 Feb 1858	24 Oct 1894	W.I.R. 5 May 1906	24 Oct 1904
Conway, John	10 Oct 1845	30 Nov 1881	D.of Corn.L.I. 14 Mar 1896	30 Nov 1891
Conway, William John	18 Oct 1861	26 May 1897	N. Staff. R. 5 Jun 1907	29 Nov 1900
Cook, William John	16 Mar 1863	27 Feb 1901	G. Gds. 24 Apr 1912	27 Feb 1911
Coombes, Samuel	18 Jan 1850	20 Feb 1892	R. Art. 18 Jan 1905	20 Feb 1902
Cooper, William John	8 Jan 1857	2 May 1900	R. Art. 8 Jan 1912	2 May 1910
Cope, Thomas Francis	14 Nov 1861	11 Jan 1902	R.A.Med.Corps 5 July 1913	11 Jan 1912
Cordery, Charles	14 Apr 1842	16 Feb 1878	Suff. R. 10 Apr 1889	16 Feb 1888
Cowen, Joseph (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*)	14 Feb 1852	30 Sept 1891	Linc. R. 26 Oct 1901	30 Sept 1901
Crawley, Anthony	11 Aug 1838	10 Nov 1877	North'n R. 15 July 1891	10 Nov 1887
Cremen, Jeremiah (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Terr. Force Gen. List*)	21 Apr 1856	28 July 1897	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Mar 1910	28 July 1907
Cromie, William Henry	5 July 1853	21 Feb 1886	R. Eng. 3 Mar 1898	21 Feb 1896
Cumberland, William	6 Aug 1843	3 Jan 1884	7 D. G. 26 Oct 1895	3 Jan 1894
Dallas, David	7 Jun 1854	17 Apr 1895	R.A.Med.Corps 3 Jan 1906	17 Apr 1905
Daly, Bernard	19 Jan 1855	27 Feb 1895	Bedf. R 2 Oct 1909	27 Feb 1905
Davidson, William Bruce Ferguson	5 July 1862	9 Nov 1898	R. Highrs. 24 Sept 1910	9 Nov 1908
Davies, William Hewitt	26 May 1855	9 Nov 1898	Rif. Brig. 26 May 1910	9 Nov 1908
Dawson, John Temperley...	28 Feb 1847	13 Jun 1894	R. Art. 28 Feb 1907	13 Jun 1904
Denholm, John...	14 Oct 1846	28 May 1884	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Oct 1901	28 May 1894
Dickens, John	20 Jan 1847	6 Dec 1890	R. Art. 16 Mar 1901	6 Dec 1900
Digby, Walter Gerald	28 Jun 1865	14 Oct 1903	A. S. Corps 21 July 1906	20 July 1917
Diggory, Charles John (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Terr. Force Gen. List*)	29 Dec 1858	3 Feb 1900	4 D.G. 29 Dec 1913	3 Feb 1910
Dixon, William [R]	13 Dec 1837	19 Jan 1876	Rif. Brig. 4 Dec 1889	19 Jan 1886
Donnelly, Lawrence	19 Feb 1855	2 Jun 1886	Som. L. I. 23 Feb 1901	2 Jun 1896
Dooley, William (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	14 Feb 1860	21 Dec 1898	S. Lan. R. 22 Apr 1911	21 Dec 1908
Downes, Joseph Geale	9 Dec 1844	18 Feb 1885	York R. 9 Dec 1899	18 Feb 1895
Dutton, Thomas	7 Jan 1861	23 Jan 1902	Ches. R. 5 Apr 1913	23 Jan 1912
Dwyer, John	25 Mar 1852	23 Jan 1892	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Sept 1902	9 Nov 1900
Dyson, George Berry...	7 Feb 1863	15 Jan 1902	Essex R. 19 Apr 1913	15 Jan 1912
East, George Thomas	25 Feb 1858	17 Dec 1890	R. Muns. Fus. 17 Sept 1902	17 Dec 1900
Edwards, David John	12 Jun 1857	12 Dec 1894	A.S. Corps 12 Dec 1904	12 Dec 1904
Finch, Benjamin Joseph (*temp. Maj.*)	16 Aug 1852	26 Jun 1897	L'pool R. 16 Aug 1907	29 Nov 1900
Finlayson, Duncan, *OBE*	6 Apr 1861	21 Dec 1895	High. L. I. 13 Jun 1906	22 Aug 1902
FitzPatrick, Robert	14 Oct 1846	1 Apr 1883	York & Lanc.R. 14 Oct 1901	1 Apr 1893
Foley, Michael	23 Apr 1861	19 Oct 1901	Ches. R. 8 Nov 1913	19 Oct 1911
Folson, Henry	23 Apr 1842	1 Apr 1885	C. Gd[3] May 1895	1 Apr 1895

Quarter-Masters (with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕**Fowles**, James (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Terr. Force Gen. List*)	12 Feb 1859	23 May 1900	I. Gds. 12 Feb 1914	23 May 1910
Fox, John James	9 May 1862	24 Mar 1900	*hp. late* Manch. R. 5 Feb 1902 Ret. Pay 5 Feb 1907	1 July 1917
Franklin, Henry	2 Dec 1845	14 July 1883	R. Fus. 15 Nov 1893	14 July 1893
Fraser, John	4 Mar 1840	2 Apr 1879	4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Apr 1889	2 Apr 1889
✕**Fricker**, William	8 Jun 1860	11 Oct 1899	North'n R. 4 Nov 1911	11 Oct 1909
✕**Gardiner**, Frederick	23 Nov 1841	16 Jan 1884	A.S. Corps 26 Jun 1895	6 Jan 1894
Gibson, George Gisborne	25 Oct 1845	29 Sept 1888	R. Eng. 1 May 1901	29 Sept 1898
✕**Gillard**, James [**R**]	27 Oct 1836	13 Jan 1875	R. Art. 27 Oct 1891	13 Jan 1885
Gooding, George	23 Nov 1864	3 Sept 1902	C. Gds. 1 Apr 1911	1 Apr 1911
✕**Goss**, William	12 Dec 1851	4 Apr 1894	*hp. late* Ches. R. 17 May 1902 A. S. Corps 12 Dec 1906	4 Apr 1904
✕**Gott**, Thomas Henry	6 Dec 1858	26 Apr 1893	Ret. Pay 23 May 1903	10 May 1903
✕**Grainger**, James	30 Nov 1860	17 July 1901	Leins. R. 18 July 1914	17 July 1911
†**Grech**, Carmelo	9 Aug 1840	5 Mar 1884	R. Malta Art. 9 Aug 1895	5 Mar 1894
✕**Greenwood**, Thomas...	23 Oct 1855	20 Oct 1900	King's Afr. Rif. 23 Oct 1910	20 Oct 1910
✕**Grier**, George Richard...	31 July 1853	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps 8 Mar 1893	11 Dec 1888
✕**Griffith**, Robert Hall	8 Jun 1862	19 Dec 1906	R. Art. 20 Nov 1909	1 July 1917
Griffiths, John	20 May 1840	26 Mar 1884	Oxf. L.I. 18 Apr 1894	26 Mar 1894
✕**Grindel**, Robert...	28 Feb 1858	25 July 1894	C. Gds. 11 Oct 1905	29 Nov 1900
Halloran, Thomas	19 Sept 1846	27 Apr 1881	Leic. R. 19 Sept 1901	27 Apr 1891
✕**Halpin**, William	2 Sept 1845	20 Sept 1882	Norf. R. 10 Mar 1900	20 Sept 1892
✕**Hammond**, Thomas	7 May 1861	25 Dec 1901	Linc. R. 14 Apr 1916	25 Dec 1911
✕**Harrington**, William Charles ...	7 May 1859	1 Feb 1898	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 1908	1 Feb 1908
Harrison, William H.	12 Dec 1842	1 Apr 1882	E. Lan. R. 8 Aug 1894	1 Apr 1892
✕**Hart**, Henry C.	1 Jan 1854	10 Jun 1882	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Sept 1897	10 Jun 1892
✕**Harvey**, William	19 Aug 1839	5 Nov 1879	W. Rid. R. 19 Aug 1894	5 Nov 1889
Hawkesby, George William	30 May 1841	29 Nov 1879	3 Bn. R. Ir. R. 30 May 1896	29 Nov 1889
✕**Hay**, James Robertson...	8 Jun 1847	20 Oct 1883	R. Highrs. 8 Jun 1902	20 Oct 1893
✕**Hewitt**, Martin	26 July 1850	22 Apr 1891	R. A. Med. Corps 26 July 1905	(*Res. of Off.*) 22 Apr 1901
Hiland, John Henry (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)	18 Nov 1865	30 Dec 1899	N. Lan. R. 12 Jun 1912	30 Dec 1909
✕**Hill**, William Henry, *MC.*	15 Jun 1867	23 July 1902	W. York R. 23 July 1912	16 Dec 1911
Hills, Alfred	4 Jan 1845	3 May 1884	R. Eng. 1 Jan 1901	3 May 1894
Holden, Charles	4 Dec 1846	17 Dec 1881	Leins. R. 29 May 1901	17 Dec 1891
✕**Hollyer**, Walter...	1 July 1851	18 Jun 1881	R. Berks R. 31 July 1895	18 Jun 1891
✕**Holmes**, William	15 Sept 1844	28 July 1884	G. Gds. 24 Apr 1895	28 July 1894
✕**Holmes**, William Nassau [**R**] ...	... ...	17 Apr 1867	*hp. late* 60 Ft. 24 Dec 1880 Ret. Pay 1 July 1881	24 Dec 1880
✕**Holohan**, William	12 Apr 1844	30 Nov 1881	E. York R. 30 Mar 1892	30 Nov 1891
✕**Hone**, Harry [**R**]	9 Nov 1843	30 Aug 1882	Rif. Brig. 9 Nov 1898	30 Aug 1892
Howard, Frederick...	21 July 1843	14 Apr 1883	Ches. R. 2 Apr 1898	14 Apr 1893
Howell, Henry	26 Jun 1844	6 May 1882	R. War. R. 19 Oct 1892	6 May 1892
✕**Humphreys**, Thomas	8 Feb 1850	15 Aug 1894	6 Dns. 16 Aug 1899	(*Res. of Off.*) 18 Oct 1902
Hutchinson, George Henderson ...	31 Jan 1856	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	7 Apr 1915
✕**Hyde**, Charles	18 Oct 1851	19 Sept 1894	W. Rid. R. 18 Oct 1906	19 Sept 1904
✕**Johnston**, Robert	5 Jun 1853	21 Oct 1891	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Sept 1902	21 Oct 1901
Jones, John Henry	31 May 1853	12 Dec 1894	Bord. R. 22 Apr 1908	12 Dec 1904
Just, Augustus	25 Feb 1838	30 Nov 1878	Leins. R. 25 Feb 1893	30 Nov 1888
✕**Keble**, Alfred	9 Jan 1841	10 Jun 1882	E. Surr. R. 9 Jan 1896	10 Jan 1892
✕**Keeshan**, John	4 Mar 1849	13 Sept 1879	Welsh R. 30 Dec 1893	13 Sept 1889
✕**Kelly**, John	9 Apr 1857	12 May 1897	N. Lan. R. 9 Apr 1912	12 May 1907
✕**Kelly**, William James	7 Jan 1856	17 May 1899	*hp. late* A. S. Corps 20 Oct 1909 Ret. Pay 2 Nov 1909	17 May 1909
Kennard, Alfred Edward	17 Jan 1872	23 Dec 1914	A.S. Corps 31 Jan 1918	23 Dec 1917
Kenny, John Henry	7 Mar 1843	21 Sept 1887	R. Eng. 7 Mar 1898	21 Sept 1897
✕**Kinloch**, Thomas	19 Oct 1846	29 Jun 1878	R. Suss. R. 19 Oct 1901	29 Jun 1881
Knowlden, Richard (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Terr. Force Gen. List*)	25 Nov 1854	8 Aug 1900	5 Lrs. 25 Nov 1909	18 Oct 1902
✕**Laing**, David	23 Aug 1851	23 Dec 1893	*hp. late* 9 Lrs. 1 Dec 1903 Ret. Pay 20 Jan 1904	23 Dec 1903

† With Local and Temporary Rank

Quarter-Masters *(with honorary rank of Captain)—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
✕C. Land, Isaac	9 Apr 1835	25 May 1878	R. Art. 9 Apr 1890	25 May 1888
Langrish, Thomas...	29 Nov 1836	17 Dec 1873	R. Art. 29 Nov 1891	17 Dec 1883
✕Lauder, Robert Renwick	27 Oct 1848	6 Oct 1886	Sea. Highrs. 11 Jan 1899	6 Oct 1896
Lawrence, William	25 May 1849	25 July 1891	R. Art. 25 May 1904	25 July 1901
Lee, Edward George	14 Mar 1844	7 Feb 1883	Som. L.I. 10 Oct 1894	7 Feb 1893
✕Lee, James	14 Jun 1856	24 Jun 1899	Midd'x R. 4 Feb 1911	24 Jun 1909
✕Lees, David	15 Dec 1865	19 Sept 1900	W. Afr. Frontier Force 8 Oct 1910	19 Sept 1910
Lewsey, Walter	24 Sept 1845	1 May 1882	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Oct 1896	1 May 1892
✕Liebrecht, John Henry	4 Feb 1851	4 Oct 1893	*hp. late* Durh. L.I. 14 Feb 1903 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1903	29 Nov 1900
✕Lovegrove, Joseph, *MC*	9 Sept 1857	7 Mar 1900	R. Art. 9 Sept 1912	7 Mar 1910
✕Lovell, George Major	25 Mar 1865	23 Jan 1907	*hp. late* A.S. Corps 28 Mar 1915 Ret. Pay 28 Mar 1915	1 July 1917
Lynch, William	9 May 1841	1 May 1878	Derby. R. 9 May 1896	1 May 1888
McCafferty, Charles	7 Aug 1848	4 Dec 1889	R. Art. 7 Aug 1903	4 Dec 1899
✕M. McCoy, Robert [R]	26 July 1841	28 May 1884	Oxf. L.I. 26 July 1896	28 May 1894
McEwen, James	13 May 1859	22 Aug 1900	Bord. R. 22 Aug 1910	22 Aug 1910
✕McGuire, Michael (*temp. Maj.*) ...	8 Dec 1861	13 May 1896	Notts. & Derby. R. 10 July 1907	13 May 1906
✕Macintosh, Philip (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj R.A.M.C., Terr. Force*)	12 Oct 1854	24 Aug 1898	R.A. Med. Corps 12 Oct 1909	24 Oct 1908
✕MacLeod, Kenneth Kennedy, *MC*	6 Jan 1873	25 Aug 1914	*hp. late* Sea. Highrs. 1 Dec 1917 Ret. Pay 4 Jun 1918	25 Aug 1917
Main, James	8 Jun 1840	11 Dec 1878	A.S. Corps 8 Jun 1895	11 Dec 1888
✕Mankelow, Henry	19 Dec 1853	11 Aug 1897	Wilts. R. 19 Dec 1908	11 Aug 1907
Margrave, Lorenzo	9 Nov 1862	28 May 1904	R Art. 25 Sept 1909	1 July 1917
Marr, Oscar	28 July 1862	3 Sept 1904	R. Art. 25 Aug 1909	1 July 1917
✕Maycock, Walter	17 Apr 1871	12 Aug 1914	A.S.Corps 25 Dec 1917	12 Aug 1917
Mead, Moses	5 Mar 1852	18 May 1892	Essex R. 5 Mar 1907	18 May 1902
✕M. Merrill, Jacob	20 Feb 1838	3 Feb 1875	18 Hrs. 11 July 1888	3 Feb 1885
✕Mitchell, George Edward	1 Oct 1865	20 Sept 1902	Devon. R. 15 Aug 1914	20 Sept 1912
Morgan, Ernest Edwin	21 Aug 1863	1 July 1903	Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 1913	1 July 1913
Morgan, William, *MBE*	24 July 1863	3 Jun 1908	R. Eng. 24 July 1918	1 July 1917
✕Morrell, James	19 July 1855	5 Sept 1896	S. Lan. R. 19 July 1910	5 Sept 1906
✕Moss, Edward Percy	11 Apr 1859	18 Nov 1899	R. A. Med. Corps 20 Nov 1909	18 Nov 1909
✕Mugford, Frederick	21 July 1851	20 Sept 1882	14 Hrs. 29 Dec 1900	20 Sept 1892
✕Murray, Edward	17 Dec 1853	15 Aug 1894	Glouc. R. 17 Dec 1908	15 Aug 1904
Murray, John	26 Dec 1856	15 May 1901	R. Art. 26 Dec 1911	15 May 1911
Naylor, Henry Thomas	29 May 1843	22 Aug 1882	Cav. Dep. 23 Sept 1893	22 Aug 1892
✕Nicholson, William Henry	5 Nov 1863	16 Feb 1901	*hp.* late R.W. Surr. R. 17 Feb 1915	8 Sept 1909
✕O'Dare, John	19 Nov 1862	2 Dec 1903	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 1913	1 July 1917
✕O'Donnell, John (*Qr.-Mr. & Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Gen. List*)	4 Feb 1838	27 Feb 1875	1 D.G. 4 Feb 1893	27 Feb 1885
✕Oliver, William	20 Oct 1842	27 Sept 1879	6 Dns. 13 Jun 1894	27 Sept 1889
✕Page, James Arthur	15 Aug 1853	10 Feb 1897	R. Innis. Fus. 9 May 1908	10 Feb 1907
✕Palmer, Henry	28 Sept 1857	17 May 1899	A. S. Corps 28 Sept 1912	17 May 1909
✕Paterson, Ernest Arthur	23 Oct 1873	30 Aug 1911	Hrs. 24 Apr 1918	1 July 1917
✕Paterson, Thomas	27 Aug 1872	20 Apr 1910	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Dec 1917	1 July 1917
✕Patterson, Alfred Samuel	29 Aug 1850	31 Jan 1894	Yorks L. I. 6 May 1905	31 Jan 1904
Paulson, John	9 Sept 1847	11 July 1885	R. Art. 15 Sept 1897	11 July 1895
✕Pearce, James	2 Apr 1858	4 Mar 1903	20 Hrs. 2 Apr 1913	4 Mar 1913
✕Pecker, George	15 Nov 1848	22 Jun 1892	Shrops. L. I. 21 Nov 1903	22 Jun 1902
Perceval, Edmund	4 July 1854	1 Jun 1898	R. Eng. 21 Sept 1910	1 Jun 1908
Perry, William Change	6 July 1848	6 Dec 1890	R. Art. 6 July 1903	6 Dec 1900
Poffley, Herbert Henry	26 Nov 1862	18 Jan 1905	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	1 July 1917
✕Powell, George (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)	16 Sept 1851	13 Nov 1890	G. Gds. 4 Dec 1901	13 Nov 1900
Preston, Samuel	22 May 1844	2 Mar 1887	Leins. R. 3 Mar 1897	2 Mar 1897
Proudfoot, William Leven	2 Sept 1847	18 Jan 1882	E. Surr. R. 2 Sept 1902	18 Jan 1892
Pye, Francis	4 Feb 1845	7 Apr 1886	W. York. R. 4 Feb 1900	7 Apr 1896
✕Quarrell, Charles	20 Dec 1862	12 Nov 1902	Suff. R. 26 Mar 1913	12 Nov 1912
✕Rafferty, John	25 May 1862	23 Apr 1902	*hp. late* Conn. Rang. 23 Feb 1917 Ret. Pay 18 Mar 1917	23 Apr 1912
✕Ransome, Robert Sheffield	8 Sept 1855	20 Feb 1895	R. W. Fus. 24 Jun 1908	20 Feb 1905
Reilly, Thomas	31 Mar 1862	6 May 1905	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	1 July 1917

Quarter-Masters (*with honorary rank of Captain*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Reynolds, Thomas	24 Oct 1844	7 Jan 1882	Devon R. 24 Oct 1899	7 Jan 1892
✕Richards, William	21 Oct 1849	24 July 1889	Bord. R. 4 Apr 1900	24 July 1899
✕Roberts, Charles James ... ... (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)	3 Jun 1857	4 Apr 1900	L'pool R. 14 Oct 1911	4 Apr 1910
✕Robinson, William	3 Jun 1841	9 Sept 1885	R. Art. 4 Jan 1896	9 Sept 1895
✕Rupert, George	14 Jun 1857	2 Aug 1899	13 Hrs. 20 Oct 1909	22 Aug 1902
Ruth, George	30 Nov 1839	10 May 1884	Bord. R. 30 Nov 1894	10 May 1894
Savage, George Thomas	14 Aug 1838	4 Dec 1878	5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Dec 1891	4 Dec 1888
✕Scott, Richard	5 Nov 1859	17 Mar 1900	R.A.Med.Corps 4 Jun 1913	17 Mar 1910
Shakespear, George Joseph	25 Jun 1841	14 Apr 1886	R. Art. 25 Jun 1896	14 Apr 1896
✕Sherman, William	20 July 1862	3 May 1902	K. R. Rif. C. 4 Mar 1914	3 May 1912
✕Sibary John William	8 Mar 1862	2 May 1903	S. Gds. 2 May 1913	2 May 1913
✕Siddans, Walter	29 May 1861	21 Feb 1906	A.S. Corps 23 Aug 1911	1 July 1917
Simpson, William	22 Sept 1852	6 Nov 1886	R. Fus. 2 Apr 1898	6 Nov 1896
✕Skelley, Samuel...	8 Apr 1853	5 Jun 1895	Shrops. L.I. 3 Jan 1906	5 Jun 1905
✕Smith, Arthur	17 July 1866	8 Oct 1902	R. Scots Mar 1914	8 Oct 1912
Smith, Charles Joseph	29 Mar 1846	23 Aug 1882	R. Berks R. 28 July 1894	23 Aug 1892
Smith, Henry	17 Aug 1852	4 Nov 1896	R. Art. 17 Aug 1907	4 Nov 1906
Smyth, Thomas	28 Feb 1850	19 Nov 1890	Glouc. R. 25 Apr 1903	19 Nov 1900
✕Spalding, Charles	20 Dec 1860	11 Oct 1899	A. S. Corps 8 Jan 1910	11 Oct 1909
✕Sparke, Philip Rumbelow	15 May 1857	29 May 1901	A. S. Corps 29 Dec 1906	1 July 1917
Stannard, Benjamin	27 Oct 1862	18 July 1894	Lan. Fus. 2 Mar 1907	15 Jan 1907
Stephens, William	27 May 1849	6 Apr 1892	R. Art. 27 May 1904	6 Apr 1902
Stevens, Thomas	3 Jan 1848	25 July 1891	R. Art. 3 Jan 1903	25 July 1901
✕Stone, Francis	8 Nov 1851	21 Aug 1889	Rif. Brig. 9 Apr 1902	21 Aug 1899
✕Stubbs, Harry	1 Oct 1861	14 Oct 1903	A. S. Corps 3 May 1911	16 May 1917
✕Stubbs, William (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)	11 Dec 1857	27 Nov 1895	R. H. G. 13 Dec 1905	27 Nov 1905
Sutcliffe, Joseph	15 July 1865	21 Nov 1906	High. L.I. 8 Sept 1917	21 Nov 1916
✕Symons, Thomas Cornelius	1 Jun 1843	6 May 1885	R. Eng. 2 Apr 1898	27 Aug 1890
✕Talbot, William John Campbell ...	25 Oct 1857	18 Nov 1899	R.A.Med.Corps 10 Apr 1912	18 Nov 1909
✕Tandy, John	11 Aug 1850	16 Apr 1894	R.A.Med.Corps 29 Jun 1904	16 Apr 1904
Taylor, Daniel	15 Apr 1857	6 Apr 1898	North'n R. 2 Dec 1911	6 Apr 1908
✕Taylor, William Henry	11 Apr 1858	24 Nov 1897	D.ofCorn.L.I. 16 Oct 1909	29 Nov 1900
Thorne, William	24 Jun 1854	24 Mar 1897	Bord. R. 24 Jun 1909	24 Mar 1907
Thurlow, Edward Thomas	13 Dec 1869	15 Dec 1914	A.S. Corps 2 Aug 1918	15 Dec 1917
✕Tompkins, John James	14 Aug 1844	26 Nov 1879	S.Wales Bord. 20 May 1892	26 Nov 1889
Tucker, George	30 Mar 1848	1 Apr 1886	R. Eng. 2 Jun 1900	1 Apr 1896
✕Tull, Frank Kellow	22 Apr 1858	25 May 1898	A.S.Corps 27 May 1908	25 May 1908
Usmar, George Alleyne	4 Feb 1850	26 Sept 1888	R. Art. 15 Oct 1898	26 Sept 1898
Valder, Charles Herbert	9 Jan 1862	28 May 1904	R. Art. 4 Aug 1909	1 July 1917
Vincent, Harry	9 Mar 1852	20 Jan 1897	R. Art. 9 Mar 1907	20 Jan 1907
Wager, Euclid Brookes	9 Dec 1852	9 Oct 1897	R. Art. 9 Dec 1907	9 Oct 1907
Wall, Michael (*temp. Maj.*)... ...	26 Sept 1855	13 Apr 1898	R. Fus. 16 Oct 1909	13 Apr 1908
Wallace, George	23 Apr 1858	1 Oct 1897	S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 1908	1 Oct 1907
Wallace, Robert	13 Apr 1845	29 Sept 1890	North'n R. 3 Sept 1899	29 Sept 1890
Wallace, Thomas	6 Sept 1851	14 Feb 1895	A.S. Corps 6 Sept 1906	14 Feb 1905
Wallbach, David	8 Dec 1861	18 May 1899	Army 21 Jan 1911	12 Sept 1903
Warburton, William	14 Aug 1847	12 Jun 1889	R. Eng. 1 May 1901	12 Jun 1899
Warrener, John	23 Apr 1859	7 Mar 1900	R. Fus. 7 Sept 1910	7 Mar 1910
✕Watkins, James	29 May 1860	13 Mar 1901	R.A.Med.Corps 25 July 1914	13 Mar 1911
Watts, Robert...	6 May 1862	14 Jun 1910	R. Mar. 16 May 1917	16 May 1917
Webb, Humphrey Lakin	12 May 1840	8 May 1880	1 Dns. 12 May 1895	8 May 1890
✕Webb, Walter Edward, *DSO* (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Lond. R.*)	27 Dec 1855	8 Jun 1892	K.O.Sco.Bord. 9 Sept 1903	8 Jun 1902
Whitehead, Thomas Leah	17 Nov 1855	3 Nov 1900	R. Eng. 17 Nov 1910	3 Nov 1910
Whitley, William Thomas... ...	21 Jan 1850	20 Feb 1892	R. Art. 21 Jan 1905	20 Feb 1902
✕Wilberforce-Bell, Harold... ...	28 Jun 1851	18 Oct 1893	15 Hrs 28 Jun 1906	18 Oct 1903
Wilbond, James	4 Oct 1841	11 Jun 1881	R. Art. 4 Oct 1896	11 Jun 1891
✕Wildig, Thomas	15 Aug 1865	23 Apr 1902	Shrops. L.I. 23 July 1913	23 Apr 1912
✕Williams, Charles James	30 Aug 1872	20 Sept 1913	*hp. late* A.S. Corps. 21 Aug 1917 Ret. Pay 20 Sept 1917	1 July 1917
✕Williams, Thomas	31 Aug 1848	6 Apr 1892	R. Art. 31 Aug 1903	6 Apr 1902
✕Willis, William James	7 Mar 1864	23 Apr 1902	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 1912	23 Apr 1912
✕Wilson, John Charles...	25 May 1853	23 July 1890	Shrops. L.I. 20 Mar 1901	23 July 1900
✕C. Wood, Thomas	13 Aug 1836	23 Apr 1873	Midd'x R. 19 Mar 1890	23 Apr 1883
Woodham, Louis	8 Oct 1866	27 Jun 1900	L'pool R. 14 Jan 1915	7 Jun 1910
✕Woods, Robert John	29 Sept 1860	13 Mar 1897	R. Art. 14 Sept 1907	13 Mar 1907
Wright, James Henry	3 July 1849	5 May 1894	R. Eng. 3 July 1904	5 May 1904
Yates, Thomas	3 Jan 1843	19 Nov 1881	Ches. R. 19 Nov 1891	19 Nov 1891
✕Yeoman, William Hinder	9 Dec 1866	20 Oct 1906	W. Rid. R. 16 July 1917	20 Oct 1916
Young, Charles	24 Dec 1840	15 Aug 1883	Linc. R. 24 Dec 1895	5 Aug 1893

QUARTER-MASTER (*with the rank of Lieutenant*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF RANK.
Butler, Walter	11 Jun 1869	23 May 1913	Worc. R. 1 Sept 1918	24 May 1913

QUARTER-MASTERS (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Adderley, Sampson William (*Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Terr. Force Gen. List*)	8 July 1865	17 Jan 1900	S. Gds. 15 Aug 1908	17 Jan 1900
Armstrong, William James ...	20 Apr 1864	17 Dec 1904	Norf. R. 15 Aug 1914	17 Dec 1904
Baker, William	29 Nov 1855	18 Apr 1894	*hp. late* Leic. R. 18 Apr 1894 Ret. Pay 26 Feb 1902	18 Apr 1894
Barnes, Frank	23 Nov 1870	30 Jan 1915	R. Eng. 11 July 1916	30 Jan 1915
Bateson, William	2 Mar 1860	29 Nov 1900	A. S. Corps 10 Feb 1906	29 Nov 1900
Belcher, Henry...	19 Dec 1864	8 Aug 1900	*hp. late* North'n. R. 6 Nov 1906 Ret. Pay 6 Nov 1911	8 Aug 1900
Bell, Edward Henry (*temp. Capt.*) ...	2 May 1860	17 July 1895	*hp. late* L'pool R. 11 Dec 1901 Ret. Pay 23 July 1902	17 July 1895
Betenson, Agamemnon	30 Aug 1857	26 Mar 1902	R. Art. 26 May 1909	26 Mar 1902
Birch, Alfred George	9 May 1859	15 July 1903	A. S. Corps 10 Sept 1910	5 July 1903
Blogg, George Richard	15 Apr 1852	23 May 1894	S. Staff. R. 3 Jun 1896	23 May 1894
Bradley, Hugh	18 May 1860	10 Feb 1900	R.A.M. Corps 11 Sept 1901	10 Feb 1900
Bull, John	16 July 1843	19 Oct 1881	R. Eng. 14 Jun 1890	19 Oct 1881
Burns, James	16 Oct 1867	27 Jan 1912	8 Hrs. 15 Aug 1914	27 Jan 1912
Carter, Henry Martin	5 Nov 1867	12 July 1911	R. Eng. 27 June 1914	12 July 1911
Cauvin, William Stephen, *OBE* (*temp. Hon. Capt.*)	26 Apr 1860	22 Nov 1899	A. S. Corps 22 Nov 1905	22 Nov 1899
Cloke, Robert Patrick	1 Aug 1861	16 Jan 1895	R. Berks R. 17 Jan 1900	16 Jan 1895
Cornwall, Arthur	29 May 1862	7 Apr 1900	*hp. late* R. Innis. Fus. 23 Dec 1909 Ret. Pay 7 Oct 1911	7 Apr 1900
Cox, John	13 Jan 1852	18 May 1892	R. Art. 18 May 1902	18 May 1892
Cuttle, John	5 Feb 1857	7 Oct 1896	*hp. late* Prov. Bn. 25 Apr 1903 Ret. Pay 12 May 1906	7 Oct 1896
Davidson, Charles	13 Jun 1873	25 Aug 1914	*hp. late* E. Lan. R. 3 Mar 1917 Ret. Pay 13 Nov 1917	25 Aug 1914
Devlin, Joseph	5 May 1850	15 July 1891	*hp. late* North'n R. 26 May 1900 Ret. Pay 26 Sept 1900	15 July 1891
Downs, Arthur Ashton	6 Apr 1866	21 Jun 1905	N. Staff. R. 7 July 1906	21 Jun 1905
Evans, Watkin Anwyl...	19 Nov 1856	6 Nov 1895	North'd Fus. 25 July 1900	6 Nov 1895
Eyvoll, John	21 Nov 1850	17 Sept 1887	York & Lanc. R. 3 July 1895	17 Sept 1887
Fairley, Joseph Webb...	18 Sept 1847	8 Feb 1882	*hp. late* E. Kent R. 22 Apr 1891 Ret. Pay 8 Feb 1892	8 Feb 1882
Fenton, Robert Cornelius	16 Jan 1862	29 July 1903	*hp. late* A. Vety. Corps 26 Dec 1907 Ret. Pay 26 Dec 1912	29 July 1903
Fleming, Peter Fraser	9 Jun 1855	2 Feb 1894	*h.p. late* 2 Dns. 20 Feb 1901 Ret. Pay 20 Feb 1906	21 Feb 1894
Forrest, James	16 Apr 1856	6 Sept 1899	*hp. late* R. W. Kent R. 15 Oct 1902 Ret. Pay 18 Nov 1903	6 Sept 1899
Franks, William...	10 Jan 1867	27 May 1911	A.S. Corps 11 Nov 1916	27 May 1911
Gawthorne, William Henry ...	4 Jun 1859	29 Nov 1900	A. S. Corps 2 Mar 1907	29 Nov 1900
Hall, William	7 Apr 1848	9 Nov 1892	R. War. R. 9 Nov 1902	9 Nov 1892
Hardie, William *temp. Capt.* (*Labour Corps*)	19 Mar 1865	15 Sept 1909	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Feb 1911	15 Sept 1909

Quarter-Masters (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.		Date of Honorary Rank.
✕Hewitt, Stanley...	10 Oct 1875	18 Apr 1914	Wilts R.	20 Nov 1915	18 Apr 1914
Heymer, Edward	7 Jan 1847	5 Nov 1887	16 Lrs.	16 Nov 1892	5 Nov 1887
✕Hill, William (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps*)	13 Mar 1859	7 Dec 1902	W. York. R.	7 Dec 1912	7 Dec 1902
Hobbs, Abraham	11 Feb 1846	19 Nov 1890	Manch. R.	7 Apr 1897	19 Nov 1890
✕Jacomb, Thomas Joseph	16 Apr 1861	2 Jun 1900	R.A. Med. Corps	25 Sept 1909	2 Jun 1900
✕Johnson, Thomas Henry	25 May 1866	20 Apr. 1904	R. Lanc. R.	15 Aug 1914	20 Apr 1904
Kelly, Edward	13 Aug 1850	20 Feb 1889	Essex R.	5 Sept 1894	20 Feb 1889
Kelly, William	9 Oct 1874	16 Oct 1909	Leins. R.	15 Aug 1914	16 Oct 1909
✕Kilpatrick, Clarence...	8 Apr 1861	4 Jan 1905	R. Art.	4 Aug 1909	4 Jan 1905
Knott, James	12 Apr 1862	2 May 1903	Rif. Brig.	5 Feb 1910	2 May 1903
Lidiard, Henry Ernest	17 Apr 1862	13 Oct 1910	R. Mar.	17 Apr 1917	13 Oct 1910
Long, William Henry	21 Jan 1840	23 Feb 1884	R. Art.	15 Oct 1890	23 Feb 1884
Longstaff, Ralph	8 Jan 1867	21 Oct 1911	*hp.late* E. Lan. R.	29 Jan 1916	21 Oct 1911
McElwee, Patrick	24 Sept 1862	9 May 1906	Ret. Pay R. Art.	21 Nov 1916 4 Aug 1909	9 May 1906
✕Mitchell, Frank	24 Aug 1863	27 Mar 1907	A. S. Corps	27 Aug 1914	27 Mar 1907
Naughton, Michael	8 Feb 1840	1 Mar 1884.	R. Ir. Rif.	3 Aug 1892	1 Mar 1884
New, Edward James...	22 Feb 1868	30 Aug 1911	R. Eng.	29 Jun 1915	30 Aug 1911
O'Shea, Thomas	10 Apr 1861	14 Mar 1900	Worc. R.	25 Apr 1908	14 Mar 1900
Polson, James William	20 Jun 1859	9 Sept 1903	R. Art.	9 Oct 1909	9 Sept 1903
Pye, Frank	20 Sept 1854	12 Jan 1887	E. York R.	6 Feb 1889	12 Jan 1887
Rorke, John	7 Nov 1856	24 Jan 1894	Welsh R.	27 Feb 1895	24 Jan 1894
✕Samson, Henry Rofe	6 Mar 1855	23 Dec 1899	R. Eng.	26 Aug 1905	23 Dec 1899
Simkins, John Thomas	20 Nov 1851	11 Jan 1888	Bedf. R.	1 Dec 1897	11 Jan 1888
✕Skidmore, John Henry	27 Jun 1872	11 May 1910	G. Gds.	6 Aug 1915	11 May 1910
✕Smith, Peter	7 Jan 1842	5 May 1885	S. Gds.	13 May 1891	5 May 1885
✕Splaine, William Young	15 May 1858	10 Mar 1900	Durh. L.I.	10 Mar 1910	10 Mar 1900
✕Stott, Charles William	18 Aug 1859	11 Oct 1899	A. S. Corps	11 Oct 1905	11 Oct 1899
✕Swain, William Henry	20 Mar 1870	3 Jun 1908	N. Staff. R.	26 Mar 1913	3 Jun 1908
† Vassallo, Nicola	30 Aug 1867	14 Aug 1895	R. Malta Art.	14 Aug 1905	14 Aug 1895
✕Walsh, John	16 Apr 1856	23 Aug 1899	A. S. Corps	3 Oct 1906	23 Aug 1899
Ward, Charles...	4 Jun 1877	21 Feb 1915	R.A. Med. Corps	17 July 1918	21 Feb 1915
✕Werndley, Arthur	24 Aug 1863	12 Dec 1903	A. S. Corps	19 Feb 1910	12 Dec 1903

† With Local and Temporary Rank.

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
Govier, James	19 Jun 1843	28 Jun 1882	1 L. G.	15 Sept 1886
✕McGarty, James	16 Dec 1842	10 Jun 1882	R. Ir. Rif.	22 Aug 1883
Weldon, William	10 Jun 1844	7 Jan 1882	Durh. L.I.	1 Aug 1883

OFFICERS WHO ARE IN RECEIPT OF TEMPORARY RETIRED PAY WHILST SERVING IN THE SPECIAL RESERVE, &c.

MAJOR.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF SUBSTANTIVE MAJOR.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Massereene and Ferrard, Algernon William John Clotworthy, *Visct., DSO* (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	28 Nov 1873	20 Feb 1895	29 Nov 1904	17 Lrs.	18 May 1907

CAPTAIN (*with honorary rank of Brigadier-General*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Pitt, Thomas Morton Stanhope (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 7 *Aug* 16)	10 Oct 1871	20 Jun 1894	28 Apr 1900	1 Dns. 2 Nov 1907	27 Nov 1917

CAPTAIN (*with rank of Colonel in the Army*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Lewin, Arthur Corrie, *CB, CMG, DSO.* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.* 19 *Oct* 15)	26 July 1874	7 Dec 1895	5 Dec 1900 *Brev. Col.* 10 Mar. 1917	19 Hrs, 25 Jan 1908

CAPTAIN (*with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army*).

Northumberland, Alan Ian, *Duke of* (*Capt. G. Gds. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	17 Apr 1880	24 Jan 1900	13 Mar 1908 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1917 *Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1918	G. Gds. 10 Feb 1912

CAPTAINS (*with rank of Major in the Army*).

Bruce, *Hon.* Robert (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Maj.*)	18 Nov 1882	26 Mar 1902	2 Mar 1911 *Brev. Maj.* 3 Jun 1917	11 Hrs. 3 Dec 1913
Bussell, Thomas Edward (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots*) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)	7 Jan 1879	5 July 1899	6 May 1905 *Brev. Maj. Res. of Off.* 5 Jan 1916	R. Scots 5 Apr 1913
Oppenheim, Laurie Charles Frith, *CMG* (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. High. L.I.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Oct 1871	19 May 1900	21 Oct 1903 *Brev. Maj.* 1 Jan 1917	2 D.G. 5 Aug 1911

CAPTAIN (*with honorary rank of Major*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
Caillard, William Maurice Copland Du Quesne (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	30 Apr 1874	10 Oct 1894	11 July 1903	7 D.G. 4 July 1908	18 Mar 1917

CAPTAINS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Captain.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirement.	
Alexander, Francis David (*Capt. & acty. Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	1 Jun 1878	13 Feb 1901	17 Aug 1910	19 Hrs.	14 Feb 1914
Allott, Percy Brian (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.*)	4 Apr 1880	28 Jan 1903	7 May 1912	Midd'x R.	4 Jun 1913
Anderson, Gordon Henry, *MC*, (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	13 Jun 1881	2 Nov 1901	24 Mar 1911	18 Hrs.	8 Jun 1912
Bagwell, John, *MVO*, *MC* (*Capt. & Brev. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	3 Mar 1884	18 Nov 1903	16 July 1912	Norf. R.	20 Jun 1914
Balfour, Percy *DSO* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Bn. Glouc.R.*)	25 Apr 1875	28 Sept 1895	27 Mar 1901	High. L.I.	24 Mar 1909
Batten, John Beardmore, *DSO* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	30 Mar 1883	4 May 1901	9 Nov 1910	R. Fus.	24 Aug 1912
Blacker, Frederick St. John, *DSO*, (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	6 Mar 1881	23 Dec 1899	1 July 1905	Rif. Brig.	8 Oct 1910
Bramston-Newman, Richard Griffith Oliver, *MVO* (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Labour Corps*)	19 Jan 1876	5 Aug 1896	24 Jan 1900	7 D.G.	17 Nov 1909
Brassey, Edwin Percival, *MC* (*Capt. Spec. Cav. Res.*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. C. Gds.*)	2 Oct 1882	18 Jan 1902	26 Jun 1911	7 Hrs.	21 Mar 1914
Brown, Douglas Clifton (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	16 Aug 1879	26 Mar 1902	11 Apr 1908	1 D.G.	9 Feb 1910
Browne, George Willis (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*)	13 Mar 1882	11 Aug 1900	17 July 1909	20 Hrs.	21 Jan 1911
Bull, Henry (*Capt. R. Garr. Art. Spec. Res.*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.*)	20 Jan 1873	5 May 1900	20 Jun 1910	R. Art.	10 Nov 1910
Burgoyne, Gerald Achilles (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	2 Feb 1874	6 Jun 1896	9 Dec 1900	3 D.G.	7 May 1910
Bury, Walter Egerton George Lucian, *Visct., MC* (*Maj. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps.*)	28 Feb 1882	4 May 1901	14 May 1910	3. Gds.	8 Jun 1912
Calvert, Charles Archibald, *DSO* (*Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps*)	25 Oct 1873	12 Dec 1894	17 Apr 1901	1 Dns.	4 Dec 1907
Cameron of Lochiel, Donald Walter, *CMG* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	4 Nov 1876	5 Sept 1896	27 Jun 1903	G. Gds.	8 Sept 1906
Cayzer, Harold Stanley (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Maj.*)	8 Aug 1882	8 Jan 1901	22 Jan 1909	11 Hrs.	4 Mar 1914
Champion de Crespigny, Claude Vierville (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Essex R.*)	25 Jan 1882	3 Oct 1900	19 Mar 1910	Wilts R.	17 July 1912
Chawner, Laurence Chaloner (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset R.*)	2 Feb 1878	24 Jan 1900	21 July 1906	Hamps. R.	23 Apr 1910
Clarke Jervoise, Arthur Francis (*Capt. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	20 July 1882	22 Oct 1902	19 Jan 1913	S. Gds.	8 Mar 1913
Cross, Edward Guy Kynaston, *DSO* (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	23 Nov 1884	4 Nov 1903	11 Mar 1913	7 Hrs.	9 Aug 1913
Cuninghame, Francis George Glencairn (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	9 Aug 1880	18 Oct 1899	20 May 1909	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	18 Jun 1913
Custance, Alfred Francis (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*)	7 Oct 1877	21 Apr 1900	21 Apr 1906	Worc. R.	11 May 1907
Dashwood, Robert Henry Seymour (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	19 July 1876	15 May 1897	1 May 1904	R. Ir Rif.	21 Dec 1907
Dick-Cunyngham, George Alister (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	11 May 1881	5 May 1900	10 May 1908	Rif. Brig.	18 Jan 1911
Douglas, Alexander Frederick (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*) (*Garr. Bn. York. L.I.*)	2 Sept 1871	4 Apr 1900	5 Nov 1902	Sco. Rif.	19 Sept 1908
Earle, George Hughes (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.*)	30 Nov 1877	18 Jan 1899	22 Jan 1903	6 Dns.	2 Jan 1910
Edden, Harold William (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	31 July 1878	4 Jan 1899	23 Nov 1904	Sco. Rif.	14 Apr 1909
Evans, Henry John Archibald (*Maj. R. F.A. Spec. Res.*)	23 Dec 1879	26 May 1900	20 Apr 1911	R. Art.	4 Feb 1914
Forbes, Ian Rose-Innes Foster (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	28 Oct 1875	9 Dec 1896	19 Oct 1901	Gord. Highrs.	11 Jan 1908
Ford, Frederick Ingram [*Capt.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) *Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.*]	27 Mar 1881	18 Apr 1900	23 Mar 1907	Leic. R.	26 Nov 1910
Granville, Bernard, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps*)	21 July 1873	24 Jun 1896	22 Jan 1901	3 Hrs.	11 Jan 1908
Hamilton Stubber, Robert, *DSO* (*Maj. Household Cav. Spec. Res.*)	28 Sept 1879	25 Oct 1899	6 Dec 1906	1 L.G.	20 Nov 1912
Hankey, Sandford Raymond Alers, *DSO* (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Col*)	12 Jun 1874	27 Jun 1900	26 Jan 1910	3 D.G.	17 Aug 1912
Harrison, Alfred Herbert (*Maj. R.Fd. Art., Spec. Res.*)	11 Mar 1878	25 Dec 1897	5 Apr 1905	R.Art.	18 Sept 1907
Herbert, Louis William, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	9 Mar 1873	7 Dec 1895	26 Apr 1902	Welsh R.	4 Oct 1905
Heseltine, Godfrey (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	17 May 1871	9 Oct 1901	9 Oct 1901	6 D. G.	3 Aug 1910

***Captains**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS CAPTAIN.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	
Hibbert, Washington Charles Thomas (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	7 July 1875	9 Dec 1899	21 Jun 1905	R. Lanc. R.	26 Mar 1913
Hutchinson, Eric Francis (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	24 July 1877	26 May 1899	5 Apr 1904	R. Lanc. R.	22 Jan 1910
Hutchison, Cecil Key (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots*)	10 Apr 1877	4 May 1898	22 Jan 1907	C. Gds.	3 Feb 1909
Ingilby, John Uchtred Macdowall (*Maj Spec. Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	28 Dec 1874	24 Mar 1897	20 Dec 1901	Gord. Highrs.	26 Jan 1907
Jarvis, Charles Francis Cracroft (*Brev. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Linc. R.*)	3 May 1875	6 Jun 1896	25 Jun 1904	York R.	12 May 1909
Jennings, Edward Charles (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	7 July 1877	4 May 1898	26 Feb 1902	R. Fus.	6 Mar 1907
Kelly, Edward Denis Festus (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	3 Jan 1881	11 May 1901	22 Feb 1911	7 Hrs.	11 May 1912
Key, Robert Ellis (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*)	21 Dec 1882	5 Jan 1901	1 Apr 1910	York & Lanc. R.	7 Sept 1912
King, William Henry (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang*) (*temp. Maj.*)	13 Sept 1871	11 Jun 1902	1 Jun 1902	6 Dns.	19 Sept 1908
Lakin, Michael Lawrence, *DSO, MC* (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps*)	24 Nov 1881	26 Sept 1900	3 Dec 1908	11 Hrs.	2 Nov 1911
L'Estrange Malone, Edmnud George Savile	9 Jun 1878	2 May 1900	19 Sept 1908	R. Fus.	21 Feb 1912
Lynes, Wynne Parr (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	4 Sept 1873	10 Oct 1894	3 July 1901	K. R. Rif. C.	25 Aug 1906
Malet, Henry Charles, *DSO* (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	21 Sept 1873	29 Dec 1900	19 Oct 1909	8 Hrs.	2 Apr 1910
Marten, Arnold Jeffreys (*Capt. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*)	28 Apr 1874	9 Dec 1896	26 Apr 1902	High. L.I.	16 May 1908
Metge, Robert Henry (*Maj. Unattd. List Terr. Force*)	15 Dec 1875	5 Sept 1896	3 Aug 1902	Welsh R.	11 July 1906
Meyrick, George Llewelyn Tapps Gervis (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*Capt. and actg. Maj., Gds. Mach. Gun R.*)	23 Sept 1885	28 Jan 1905	27 Mar 1913	7 Hrs.	26 Nov 1913
Mitchell, Alfred Sherrington (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*)	16 Feb 1877	4 May 1898	16 Nov 1901	R. War. R.	19 Dec 1906
Morrison-Bell, Eustace Widdrington (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*)	10 Feb 1874	12 Dec 1894	5 Dec 1900	Rif. Brig.	4 Dec 1907
Neville, Malbert Martin Huyshe (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. York R.*)	14 May 1877	4 May 1898	19 Apr 1902	R. Fus.	29 Jan 1910
North Bomford, John George (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	13 Nov 1883	3 Dec 1904	23 Oct 1912	R. Fus.	18 Jan 1913
Norton, Harry Egerton (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*Maj. Tank Corps*)	17 July 1876	26 Jun 1901	22 Jan 1909	15 Hrs.	11 Jan 1911
O'Brien, Adrien Knapp Hilyar (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res*) (*temp. Maj.*)	26 Jan 1880	19 Oct 1901	3 Apr 1907	2 D.G.	7 Dec 1912
Owen, Herbert Charles (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	8 Aug 1877	16 Feb 1898	14 Aug 1909	L'pool R.	24 Apr 1912
Parry, Dulas Bentley, *DSO* [*temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) Lond. R.*]	10 Aug 1877	20 May 1899	12 Oct 1901	3 D.G.	5 Oct 1907
Partridge, Llewellyn, *DSO* (*Capt. Yeo.*)	27 Mar 1878	4 Jan 1899	27 July 1901	3 D.G.	26 Feb 1908
Peel, Robert Francis (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	3 Apr 1874	2 Feb 1898	14 Nov 1906	C. Gds.	24 July 1909
Rickman, Arthur Wilmot, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	25 Sept 1874	26 May 1897	22 Apr 1901	North'd Fus.	19 Jun 1909
Robertson, *Hon.* Robert Bannerman Fraser (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	14 Feb 1873	19 Oct 1901	19 Oct 1901	21 Lrs.	26 July 1911
Robinson, *Sir* Frederick Villiers Laud, *Bt., MC* (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.*)	4 Dec 1880	7 May 1902	21 Aug 1909	North'n R.	16 Sept 1911
Russell, Noel Huntley Campbell, *DSO* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*)	26 Dec 1879	26 Jun 1901	15 Feb 1910	4 Hrs.	5 Apr 1911
Salkeld, Carleton (*Maj. Yeo.*)	11 July 1880	11 Feb 1899	11 Jan 1904	10 Hrs	27 Mar 1907
Sleigh, Edgar Hume (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	12 Oct 1880	3 Aug 1904	15 Feb 1913	5 Lrs.	4 Feb 1914
Sloane, Arthur Douglas (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	15 Jun 1881	29 July 1903	5 Aug 1911	2 D.G.	27 Nov 1912
Storey, Fearnley Bonnell (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	20 Dec 1880	26 Jun 1901	1 Nov 1909	E. Surr. R.	11 Jan 1913
Teeling, Bartholomew Louis Charles (*Maj. A.S. Corps Spec. Res.*)	22 Mar 1881	1 May 1902	23 Oct 1909	A. S. Corps	28 Jun 1911
Thompson, Waldegrave Percy (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	29 Aug 1873	21 Apr 1900	13 Jan 1907	R. Innis Fus.	28 July 1909
Thornycroft, Charles Mylton, *DSO* (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	6 Aug 1879	12 Aug 1899	5 Feb 1903	Manch. R.	3 Jun 1911
Watt, Andrew Hubert (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	26 Feb 1881	9 Jun 1900	20 Oct 1909	3 D.G.	26 Jan 1910
Wood, Herbert Frederick (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	12 Feb 1883	8 May 1901	25 Apr 1906	9 Lrs.	3 May 1911

LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE AS LIEUTENANT.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Annesley, *Hon.* Caryl Arthur James (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	3 July 1883	13 May 1903	6 Sept 1905	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Oct 1913
✕**Atkinson**, John Edward (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*actg Maj.*) (*Remt. Off.*)	16 July 1878	24 July 1901	25 Feb 1905	3 Hrs. 11 Feb 1914
✕**Ballantine**, James Alexander (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	8 Oct 1878	4 Dec 1901	27 Dec 1904	Lan. Fus. 22 Jun 1910
✕**Bamford**, Charles Arthur (*Capt. and Brev. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.*)	27 July 1880	8 Feb 1902	30 Mar 1904	Leic. R. 2 Mar 1910
Bellwood, Cecil Power (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.*) (*temp. Maj.*)	20 May 1884	22 Apr 1903	8 Nov 1905	Leic. R. 3 July 1912
✕**Bennett**, Cyril Buswell Fletcher (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	9 July 1881	4 Jun 1904	18 Feb 1907	E. Surr. R. 24 Apr 1912
✕**Berry**, Harold Ernest (*Maj. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	6 Dec 1880	4 May 1901	12 Oct 1901	3 D.G. 28 Mar 1908
Beynon, Lawrence St. Patrick (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	14 Sept 1880	5 Jan 1901	13 Jan 1904	R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 1908
Black, John Brown (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	26 Sept 1880	7 May 1902	23 Oct 1905	Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 1913
✕**Burnett-Stuart**, Gilbert Robertson, *DSO* (*Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*)	2 Mar 1885	23 Dec 1903	23 Dec 1906	R. Art. 2 Nov 1912
✕**Cameron**, Alan Charles (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	19 July 1881	8 Jan 1901	12 May 1902	York & Lanc. R. 10 Nov 1909
✕**Chapman**, George Arthur Emerson (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	13 Aug 1881	4 May 1901	9 Dec 1904	E. Kent R. 25 Jun 1910
✕**Chatterton**, George Alleyn (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	19 Jan 1881	30 Apr 1902	12 Apr 1906	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Apr 1910
Child, Robert Deacon de Quincy (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	27 Sept 1877	28 Nov 1900	23 Jan 1902	W.I.R. 22 Jan 1910
✕**Clegg**, Eric Calder (*Capt. Spec. Res Bn. Bord. R.*)	11 Aug 1882	28 Jan 1903	6 Feb 1907	Bord. R. 17 Dec 1913
✕**Corbett**, Cecil Uvedale (*Maj. Yeo.*) ...	8 Apr 1880	10 Jan 1900	5 Apr 1901	R. Art. 18 Mar 1908
✕**Cox**, Arthur Fitzhugh James (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	17 Oct 1874	24 Oct 1900	19 Jun 1901	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 1908
✕**Dane**, James Auchinleck, *DSO* (*Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*)	18 May 1883	24 Dec 1902	15 July 1906	R. Art. 24 Dec 1910
de Carteret, Hugh John Tennyson (*Capt. R. Lanc. R. Spec. Res.*)	15 Oct 1878	28 Jan 1903	11 Jun 1904	R. Lanc. R. 12 Apr 1911
de la Poer, John William Rivallon (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*)	10 Mar 1882	12 Aug 1902	21 Mar 1903	Leins. R. 28 Apr 1909
✕**de St. Croix**, Clement (*Capt. Spec. Res, Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	11 Dec 1881	4 July 1903	6 Jan 1906	R. Suss. R. 11 May 1912
Ditmas, Harold Edward Churton (*Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*)	19 Apr 1881	17 Mar 1900	3 Apr 1901	R. Art. 25 Dec 1909
✕**Elwes**, Leonard Barclay (*Lt. Yeo.*) ...	16 Sept 1870	19 May 1900	22 Nov 1901	4 D. G. 8 Aug 1908
✕**Filgate**, Richard John (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*actg. Maj.*)	21 Jan 1882	12 Sept 1903	8 Jan 1908	Norf. R. 24 May 1911
Fitzgerald, Calvert (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) (*actg. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	5 Sept 1882	8 May 1901	14 Apr 1905	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 May 1910
✕**Fitzjohn**, Geoffrey Nigel (*Capt. Worc. R. Spec. Res.*)	28 Dec 1882	19 Sept 1903	15 May 1907	Worc. R. 11 July 1914
✕**Fullarton**, Reginald William Fullarton (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	15 Jan 1872	17 Sept 1902 (*Empld. Res. of Off.* 28 *Mar* 1902)	18 Sept 1902	Sco. Rif. 15 Feb 1913
Gilmour, Angus Cecil (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	6 Dec 1882	22 Oct 1902	17 Aug 1907	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Jun 1911
✕**Grey**, Gavin (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R.*)	18 Apr 1872	23 May 1900	26 Nov 1901	High. L. I. 2 Jun 1909
✕**Grimley**, Henry Cyril (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*)	3 Sept 1877	24 Jan 1900	16 May 1900	Glouc. R. 16 May 1908
✕**Guinness**, William Ernest (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	7 Nov 1882	8 Feb 1902	3 Jan 1904	Manch. R. 3 May 1913
✕**Hall**, Geoffrey Duval (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	6 Mar 1877	19 May 1900	4 July 1903	16 Lrs. 22 Feb 1913
Hamilton, Archibald Ham Blackwood (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	19 Sept 1879	23 May 1900	8 Jan 1902	Welsh R. 25 May 1913
✕**Hamilton**, Robert Caradoc (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)	22 Mar 1877	5 Jan 1901	8 Dec 1903	Norf. R. 15 Sept 1909
✕**Holderness**, Graham Carr (*Maj. Spec. Res. Ln. North'd Fus.*)	11 Oct 1876	4 May 1901	21 May 1902	North'd Fus. 9 Aug 1913

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date as Lieutenant.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.
Howard-Bury, Charles Kenneth, *DSO* (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	15 Aug 1883	18 May 1904	13 Feb 1908	K. R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 1913
Huth, Geoffrey Edward (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	6 Aug 1878	27 Jan 1900	9 Apr 1903	C. Gds. 13 Jan 1909
Inglis, Henry Webster (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	19 Oct 1882	22 Apr 1903	23 Jan 1905	Bedf. R. 3 May 1911
Iredell, Stanley Macartney **Lewis** (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	21 Sept 1880	4 May 1901	1 Jan 1906	R. Muns. Fus. 10 July 1909
Jackson, Frank Walter Fitton, *DSO* (*Maj. R. Fd. Art., Spec. Res.*)	3 July 1881	17 Mar 1900	3 Apr 1901	R. Art. 20 Nov 1909
Jackson, Hugh Nicholas (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*)	21 Jan 1881	30 Apr 1902	8 Jan 1908	R. W. Fus. 25 Feb 1911
Johnson, William Frederick (*Capt. & Brev. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps*)	18 Jan 1875	19 May 1900	1 Nov 1901	A.S. Corps 17 Jan 1906
King-King, Eustace (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	14 Aug 1880	13 Oct 1900	2 Jan 1903	R. W. Surr. R. 8 May 1909
Leslie, David Henry (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Shrops. L. I.*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Shrops. L.I.*)	15 Feb 1883	4 Dec 1901	4 Nov 1905	Shrops. L.I. 8 May 1909
Llewellyn, William Wynn (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	17 Jan 1881	5 Jan 1901	3 Feb 1904	Som. L.I. 22 July 1908
Luscombe, John Herbert (*Capt. R. Guernsey Mila.*) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Guernsey L.I.*)	30 Jan 1879	Res. of Off. (*empld.*) 27 July 1901	21 Mar 1903	R. Suss. R. 4 Dec 1909
Mayall, Charles Gosset (*Maj. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*) (*Lt.-Col. R. Art., Terr. Force*)	7 Jan 1874	14 Jun 1899	16 Feb 1901	R. Art. 4 Sept 1907
Meares, John Norman (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.*)	3 May 1879	21 Apr 1900	27 Feb 1901	Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Dec 1907
Moorhouse, Samuel (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	18 Apr 1879	9 May 1900	14 Jun 1901	21 Lrs. 5 Oct 1910
O'Malley, Charles Arthur Gerald (*Capt. R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res.*) (*Actg. Maj. R. Art.*)	23 Sept 1882	21 Dec 1900	21 Dec 1903	R. Art. 4 Dec 1909
Parnis England, William John (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	12 Apr 1877	21 Apr 1900	1 Jan 1901	L'pool R 2 Apr 1910
Reddie, Robert Alexander (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	10 Sept 1882	18 May 1901	14 Jan 1903	16 Lrs. 21 Feb 1912
Richardson, Henry (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	25 May 1881	4 May 1901	12 Jun 1903	Durh. L. I. 26 Oct 1910
St. Aubyn, Edward Geoffrey (*Capt. K.R. Rif. C. Spec. Res.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. T.F.*)	10 Aug 1880	4 May 1901	25 Apr 1905	K. R. Rif. C. 21 Jun 1911
Sarel, William Godfrey Molyneux (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) (*temp. Maj. Rif. Brig.*)	15 Dec 1875	28 Aug 1901	19 May 1904	North'd Fus. 4 Sept 1909
Simpson, Edward Herbert, *MC* (*Maj., Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R.*)	19 Oct 1876	19 May 1900	14 Jun 1906	L'pool R. 9 Apr 1910
Spence, Hugh Blenkinsop (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. W. York R.*)	3 Mar 1881	4 Dec 1901	18 Mar 1905	North'd Fus. 23 Dec 1911
Stephens, Barton Theodore, *o.* (*Capt. R. Garr. Art. Spec. Res.*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.*)	31 Oct 1882	31 July 1902	31 July 1905	R. Art. 24 Apr 1912
Strickland, Thomas Gerrard (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	22 Aug 1876	8 Feb 1902	7 May 1904	Essex R. 13 Apr 1910
Thomson, Edward Lionel (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	7 Jun 1879	2 May 1903	12 May 1906	Norf. R. 12 Jun 1909
Trewin, Algernon Burney (*Capt. Essex R. Spec. Res.*)	28 Aug 1884	28 Jan 1905	27 Nov 1909	Essex R. 3 Jun 1914
Tringham, Llewellyn Watkin Howell (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	19 Apr 1870	21 Apr 1900	5 Sept 1906	21 Lrs. 24 July 1909
Turner, George Rogers (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	9 Sept 1883	20 May 1905	19 Sept 1908	3 Hrs. 4 Feb 1914
Whyte, Alfred William Peter Talbot (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.*)	10 Nov 1884	28 Nov 1903	3 Feb 1907	Conn. Rang. 20 Aug 1913
Wodehouse, Arthur Hugh (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	1 Jun 1879	5 Jan 1901	4 Feb 1905	R. Dub. Fus. 18 Dec 1909
Wright, Archibald (*Capt. Cav. Spec. Res.*)	21 Mar 1881	4 July 1903	29 July 1905	4 D.G. 13 Nov 1912

OFFICERS WHO RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS AND WHO SUBSEQUENTLY WERE GRANTED RETIRED PAY ON APPOINTMENT TO THE SPECIAL RESERVE.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Last Commission.	Date of Resignation.	Date of Retired Pay.
✂**Coke**, *Hon.* John Spencer (*Maj. S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	30 Sept 1880	22 Aug 1900	Capt. S. Gds. 6 Mar 1909	16 Dec 1911	27 Apr 1912
✂**Jones**, Morgan Grainger (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Fus.*) (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. L'pool R.*)	25 Jun 1881	5 Jan 1901	Lt. R.W. Fus. 7 Sept 1904	23 Apr 1910	3 Aug 1910
✂**Kitching**, Charles Henry, *DSO* (*Capt. Worc. R. Spec. Res.*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. N. Staff R*)	7 May 1881	8 Jan 1901	Capt. Worc. R. 1 Apr 1910	24 Feb 1912	13 July 1912

ADJUTANT OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS (*with honorary rank of Colonel therein*).

Name.	Regiment from which Retired and Date of Retirement.		Date of Honorary Rank.
Lawless, *Hon.* E.	Kildare Mil.	16 Oct 1875	12 July 1884

ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS (*with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel therein*).

Corry-Smith, C. B.	R. Westmorland Mil.	30 Nov 1875	24 Nov 1883
✂**C. Pitman**, W., *p.s.c.*	1 Glamorgan, V.A.C.	24 Aug 1889	28 Sept 1889

ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS (*with honorary rank of Major therein*).

✂**ffl. Adair**, H. A.	4 Bn. Oxf. L. I.	17 Mar 1894	4 Dec 1878
✂**C. ffl. Boyce**, A. W.	3 London R. V. C.	16 Mar 1885	16 Oct 1879
Brooke, G. H. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*) ...	4 Bn. Leins. R.	10 Apr 1895	20 Jan 1883
Carey, J. H. C.	1 Regt. R. Guernsey Mil.	4 Apr 1894	22 Sept 1886
Carter, J. C., VD...	1 V. B. R. Berks R.	1 Apr 1887	22 Dec 1883
Coles, W. H., VD...	2 Tower Hamlets E. V. C.	15 Nov 1883	15 Nov 1883
Cox, J. P.	1 Linlithgow R. V. C.	1 Mar 1888	22 Oct 1879
✂**ffl. Cubitt**, F. A., VD	1 V. B. Norf. R.	20 Nov 1889	15 Oct 1879
Deedes, G.	3 Kent V. A. C.	24 Sept 1895	13 Mar 1886
Gilbey, J.	6 Lan. A. V. C.	20 Apr 1888	3 Apr 1886
Griffith, V. S., VD	2 V. B. E. York R.	2 Sept 1887	18 Nov 1879
Hall, M.	1 Sussex R. V. C.	6 Nov 1879	22 Sept 1879
✂**ffl. Hardcastle**, R.	2 Durh. A. V. C.	23 Nov 1888	3 Apr 1886
Hickman, R. J.	4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	15 Apr 1885	24 July 1878
✂**C. Hopkins**, J.	2 W. York Mil.	10 Nov 1875	13 May 1876
Leeson, R.	3 Camb. R. V. C.	1 Oct 1877	1 Oct 1877
Letts, A. B.	3 Bn. Devon R.	23 Sept 1887	20 Mar 1878
Longstaffe, W.	2 V. B. Linc. R.	7 Apr 1884	17 Apr 1880

ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS (with honorary rank of Major therein)—continued.

NAME.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.		DATE OF HON. RANK.
Mawe, T. G.	5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	10 Dec 1893	10 Apr 1878
Milman, *Sir* F. J., *Bt.*	2 Brig. Welsh Div. R. Art.	1 Dec 1887	7 Jan 1885
✕**Peard**, G. S., VD	2 V. B. Som. L. I.	1 July 1884	6 Nov 1886
Powell, S. H.	1 N.R. Yorks. R. V. C.	1 Apr 1881	24 Sept 1879
Rowan-Hamilton, G.	3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	1 Feb 1889	24 Dec 1884
Thornton, G. T., VD	9 Lanark R. V. C.	4 Nov 1885	15 Nov 1879
Turner, F., VD	1 North'd A. V. (W. Div. R. Art.)	11 Apr 1890	20 Aug 1879
Webster, J. M.	1 Bedf. R. V. C.	1 Aug 1884	1 Aug 1884

ADJUTANTS OF MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS.

NAME.	REGIMENT FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.		DATE AS ADJUTANT.
✕**Godfrey**, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H.	3 Bn. S. Lan. R.	10 May 1883	1 Apr 1869
Henley, Capt. A.	5 Lanc. Mila.	1 Oct 1875	1 Oct 1869

QUARTER-MASTER OF MILITIA (with honorary rank of Captain in the Army).

NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF HON. RANK.	NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE OF HON. RANK.
Brock, J., *late* 4 S.I. Div. R. Art. ...	1 Apr 1887		

QUARTER-MASTER OF MILITIA (with honorary rank of Captain therein).

Owen, J., *late* W. Cork Art. Mila. ...	19 Jan 1881		

QUARTER-MASTERS OF MILITIA.

NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE AS QUARTER-MASTER.	NAME AND REGIMENT.	DATE AS QUARTER-MASTER.
Baker, R. T., *late* Worc. Mila.	1 Sept 1866	**Lecky**, T., *late* Londonderry Mila. ...	13 July 1858
Coe, E., *late* 3 Bn. North'n R.	9 July 1879	**Stickland**, J., *late* 3 Bn. Dorset R. ...	1 Apr 1877
Crombie, J., *late* 3 Bn. W. York R. ...	1 Apr 1877		

OFFICERS OF THE IRREGULAR AND AUXILIARY FORCES IN RECEIPT OF NON-EFFECTIVE PAY (S. AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHILE SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Adams, Henry Robert (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	6 Oct 1869	Qr.-Mr.(*hon.lt.*)	Impl. Yeo. ..... 24 Apr 1903
Ahern, Albert P.	— 1873	Lt.	1 Victorian Contgt. ..... 1 July 1901
Alen-Mahon, Luke (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	25 Jun 1867	Capt.	4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ..... 21 Nov 1903
Anderson, Charles Godfrey	—	Capt.	N. S. Wales Art. ..... 26 Dec 1900
Anderson, John (*hon. Lt. in Army*) ...	12 Dec 1868	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 5 Feb 1904
Archer, Jasper Snowdon (*hon. 2nd Lt. in Army*)	26 July 1879	2nd Lt.	4 Bn. Durh. L.I. ..... 4 Oct 1902
Armstrong, J. E.	—	Lt.	3 Canadian Mtd. Rif. ... 8 Sept 1905
Ashmead-Bartlett, Francis George Coningsby (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	4 Apr 1883	Lt.	4 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 14 Oct 1902
Aubert, William John	5 May 1873	2nd Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 3 July 1902
Aylwen, George (*hon. Lt. in Army*) (*temp. Maj.*)	13 Nov 1880	Capt.	3 V.B. R. Fus. ..... 1 Dec 1902
Bennett, Lionel Edmund Anstey (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	18 Apr 1875	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 8 Feb 1903
Blake, James Ayton (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	24 Oct 1877	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 25 Oct 1903
Bosanquet, Nicholas Edmund Tindal (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*)	10 Mar 1879	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 16 Feb 1906
Bowen. Harry James ap Owen, *DSO*	9 Feb 1867	Capt.	Kimberley Lt. Horse ..... 4 May 1905
Campbell, Douglas	—	Lt.	Impl. Lt. Horse ..... 6 Jan 1901
Campbell, John, TD (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*) (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	31 Oct 1865	Lt.	1 V.B. Cam'n Highrs. ..... 29 Dec 1905
Cannon, Francis *Maj. Mila.*) (*hon. Maj. in Army*) (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)	18 May 1871	Maj.	5 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 13 Aug 1902
Cardinal-Harford, Hugh (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	1 Feb 1877	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 16 Sept 1902
Caulton, Stapleton Cotton	—	Capt.	7 N. Zealand Contgt. ..... 24 Feb 1903
Christy, James Nicholas (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	14 Dec 1876	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 11 May 1903
Cleaver, Frederick Holden	11 Mar 1875	Lt.	Kitchener's Horse ..... 8 Mar 1902
Colledge, James Alexander	—	Lt.	7 N. Zealand Contgt. ..... 17 Mar 1903
Collins, Robert Walter Gordon (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*)	5 Apr 1877	Lt.	4 N. Zealand Contgt. ..... 25 Apr 1901
Cove, George Arkesden (*hon. Lt. in Army*) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps*)	5 Jun 1867	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 12 Apr 1903
Crowther, A. Bingham...	—	Surg.-Lt.	W. Australian M. I. ... 28 Mar 1906
Davidson-Houston, James Hamilton (*Hon. Maj. ret. Spec. Res.*) (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	31 July 1867	Capt.	5 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 24 Jun 1903
Dickie, Cecil George	16 May 1874	Capt.	1 V.B. R. Sc. Fus. ..... 1 Jan 1902
Dixon, Francis Joseph (*Maj. Can. Res. of Off.*)	9 Feb 1857	Maj.	Can. Mtd. Rif. ..... 21 Oct 1902
Dooley, Edwin Eldon (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	31 Mar 1867	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 24 Jun 1903
Fairweather, Neville Edward ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Remount Depôt ..... 19 July 1907
Featherstone, William Henry ...	27 Mar 1876	Lt.	P. of Wales' Lt. Horse ... 30 Jun 1902
Fish, John Albert	4 Sept 1874	Lt.	S. A. Mtd. Irreg. Forces 7 July 1903
Fowler, Hugh Robert	12 July 1863	2nd Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 9 Dec 1902
Glover, Edgar (*hon. Lt. in Army*) ...	3 Oct 1861	Capt.	2 W.Rid.Yorks R.E.(Vols.) 3 Dec 1903
Gordon, Robert, *DSO* (*hon. Capt. in Army*) (*Maj. C'wealth Mil. Forces*)	22 Dec 1866	Capt.	1 Contgt. Queensland M.I. 5 Oct 1902
Goulden, Frederick Charles (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	18 Nov 1864	Capt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 12 Sept 1902
Green, William James	— 1850	Lt.	Nesbitt's Horse ..... 1 Nov 1901
Griffiths, Harold (*hon. Lt. in Army*) (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)	23 Jun 1874	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 26 Jan 1904
Griffiths, William Henry (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	9 May 1860	Capt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 1 Oct 1902
Grogan, Archibald	23 Jun 1881	Lt.	4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ..... 24 Jun 1903
Guy, A. H.	—	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 28 Mar 1906
Hamilton-Browne, H., *DSO*. ..	— Jun 1864	Maj.	N. S. Wales Impl. Bushmen 1 Sept 1902
Haughton, Henry Wilford, *DSO* (*hon. Maj. in Army*) (*Maj. Yeo.*)	7 Mar 1861	Maj.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 15 May 1902
Howard, Thomas Walter John Wright, *DSO*	—	Lt.	Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. 24 Jan 1901
Hudon, Joseph Alfred George, *CMG* (*Lt.-Col. late Can. Mila.*)	7 Jun 1858	Maj.	Rhodesian Field Force... 22 May 1903

Officers of the Irregular and Auxiliary Forces in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*S. African War, 1899-1902*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank while Serving.	Regiment, &c., and Date of Retired Pay.
Jackson, Henry Drummond	—	Maj.	9 N. Zealand Contgt..... 8 Apr 1903
James, Alfred E.	20 Jun 1867	Vety.-Lt.	2 Canadian Mtd. Rif. ... 16 Mar 1904
Kelly, Edwin Nightingale	1 Apr 1869	Lt.	Nesbitt's Horse..... 29 Nov 1902
Ketchen, H. J.	18 July 1876	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 19 Feb 1905
Kirkby, Edward William (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	12 Aug 1866	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 26 Mar 1902
Langley, Frederick (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	23 Nov 1856	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 29 Sept 1902
Langmore, Leslie Gaspard	—	Capt.	Railway Pioneer Regt.... 26 July 1906
Leale, Herbert Collins (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	9 Jan 1870	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 1 Dec 1902
Lethbridge, John Guy Baron (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)	5 Nov 1873	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 2 Feb 1906
Lilley, J. L., *DSO.* (*Capt. C'wealth Mil Forces*)	—	Capt.	Victorian Mtd. Inf. ..... 31 Oct 1901
Lister, Claud Lindsay	1 Dec 1870	Lt.	Kaffrarian Rifles..... 1 May 1901
Lutwyche, Hudson (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	24 Oct 1876	Capt.	5 Bn. R. War. R..... 21 Dec 1903
Madan, Frederick Martin (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	18 Feb 1862	Lt	Impl. Yeo..... 18 May 1903
Magniac, Hollingworth Brian ...	23 May 1867	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 18 Mar 1905
Mainwaring, Watkin Randle Kynaston (*hon. Capt. in Army*) (*Brev. Maj. Yeo.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	22 Aug 1875	Capt.	Impl. Yeo..... 1 Mar 1903
Marten, George Ernest	1 Feb 1877	Lt.	4 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 16 Feb 1903
Matthews, John Devonsher	1 Jan 1882	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 30 Mar 1905
Matton, Edward Leona	8 Oct 1872	Lt.	Driscoll's Scouts..... 5 Jan 1904
Maud, Walter de Saumarez	12 Jun 1857	Maj.	Impl. Lt. Horse .... 23 Mar 1902
Miller, Lancelot D'Eyncourt	14 Jun 1876	Capt.	P. of Wales's Light Horse 8 Apr 1903
Naismith, William John, *DSO, MD, FRCS. Edin.,* TD (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force*) (*Hon Maj. in Army*)	8 Sept 1847	Maj.	Impl. Yeo. .....1 Apr 1908
Nash, H. H.	—	Lt.	5 Regt. Can. Mtd. Rif.....21 Dec 1904
Naughton, Archibald	21 Jun 1867	Lt.	Kitchener'sFightingScouts26 Feb 1902
Nesbitt, Noel	25 Dec 1875	Capt.	Nesbitt's Horse .....18 Feb 1905
Nesbitt, R. H.	—	Capt.	Protectorate Regt. .....23 May 1904
Nicholson, WilliamArthurKenworthy	10 Mar 1875	Lt.	Canadian Scouts.....13 Apr 1902
Norwell, John Craigie	16 Feb 1869	Capt.	3 Bn. Sco. Rif. ..... 1 Dec 1902
O'Leary, *Rev.* P. M.	—	Chaplain	2 R. Canadian Regt..... 1 Nov 1900
Otto, William	29 Aug 1863	Lt.	ThorneycroftsMountedInf. 26Oct1907
Park, John Edington (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	5 Aug 1862	Capt. (*hon. maj.*)	3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. .....29 July 1910
Phair, Charles Oakshott	28 Dec 1874	Lt.	7 N.Zealand Contingt.... 27 Jan 1903
Pirie, Tyrell Gordon (*Capt. ret.*) ...	12 Oct 1860	Capt.	Impl. Yeo. and Res. of Off. 5 Apr 1902
Quarry, Francis John (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	14 Nov 1880	Lt.	Impl. Yeo..... 20 Dec 1903
Richards, Harold Cotton	27 Feb 1867	Lt.	Kimberley Mtd. Corps ... 11 Nov 1901
Mildmay, Charles Beague St. John (*Hon. Maj. Mila.*) (*formerly Capt. R. Art.*)	13 Jan 1861	Capt. (*hon. maj.*)	4 Bn. Som. L.I. .....21 Nov 1901 1 Aug 1902
Sawyer, Robert Hugh	25 Feb 1866	Lt.	W. Province Mtd. Rif. ...12 Apr 1903
Shackleton, Francis Richard (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	19 Sept 1876	Lt.	3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus..... 24 Feb 1903
Shore, Arthur Dashwood	25 Aug 1855	Lt.	Impl. Lt. Horse .... 9 Oct 1901
Smith, Charles Futcher, *DSO*.... ...	26 Feb 1876	Capt.	Driscoll's Scouts .....30 July 1909
Squire, N. (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	—	Lt.	Impl. Yeo. ..... 28 Apr 1903
Stonor, Francis Cyril (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	15 Feb 1880	Lt.	3 Bn. W. Rid. R. ..... 18 Oct 1902
Toller, Charles Hugh Montel (*temp. Capt. in Army*)	1 Apr 1880	2nd Lt.	3 Bn. E. Lan. R..... 9 Nov 1901
Tolmer, Herbert Alexander	—	Lt.	5 S. Aust. Impl. Bushmen 11 Mar 1902
Warner, Cuthbert Philip (*hon. Lt. in Army*)	5 Nov 1872	Qr.-Mr.	Impl. Yeo..... 20 Dec 1903
Whiteman, William Leighton ...	22 Oct 1871	Lt.	Scottish Horse ..... 25 May 1904
Whitney, William Peach	5 May 1876	Lt.	Com.-in-Chf's Bodyguard 20 July 1903
Williams, Thomas Warwick (*hon. Capt. in Army*)	22 May 1872	Capt.	5 V.B. L'pool R. ..... 3 Dec 1903
Wright, Henry	25 Nov 1851	Surg.-Lt.-Col.	1 V.B. Linc. R..... 14 Feb 1902

OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR FORCES.

Christie, Robert Bonham Bax (*Maj. ret.*)	25 Dec 1859	Capt.	Remount Dept. ..... 1 Aug 1906
Metcalfe, George Joseph (*Capt. ret.*)	24 May1856	Capt.	Remount Dept. ..... 1 Sept 190

OFFICERS WHO HELD TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, OFFICERS OF THE SPECIAL RESERVE AND TERRITORIAL FORCE, &c., IN RECEIPT OF NON-EFFECTIVE PAY (*The War of 1914-18*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Abbey, Frank Alexander (*Lt. late North'd Fus. Spec. Res.*)	26 Jan 1891	Lt.	North'd Fus. Spec. Res. 17 Apr 1918
Abbott, Francis A. (*Hon. Lt. late R.W. Surr. R.*)	29 Apr 1878	Temp. Lt.	R.W. Surr. R. (attd.) ... 15 Feb 1918
Abell, Nelson, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	23 Mar 1884	Temp. Capt.	R. Art ... ... 3 Mar 1918
Ablewhite, Harry D. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	28 Feb 1890	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... 27 Apr 1918
Acheson, Samuel, *MB* (*Hon Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	20 Mar 1887	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 11 Nov 1917
Ackroyd, Irving P.	23 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 31 May 1918
Adam, Albert Wallace...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 8 Feb 1917
Adams, Frederick Jonathan...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R. 17 Nov 1917
Adams, G. T.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 26 May 1917
Adams, J. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	16 Oct 1888	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 17 Nov 1917
Adams, John R. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.*)	29 Dec 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 8 Jun 1918
Adamson, Malcolm C. (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	12 Nov 1874	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Adamson, L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	6 Jan 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 16 Jun 1918
Adendorff, V. E. (*Hon. Lt. late S. Afr. Inf.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	S. Afr. Inf. ... ... 5 Jun 1918
Adie, Septimus J. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.*)	2 Apr 1889	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. ... 22 May 1918
Addinsell, Augustus Trevor	5 Dec 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 1 Apr 1917
Adell, Donovan Joseph	7 Aug 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. .. 24 Oct 1916
Adland, John William Gates	18 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Worc. R. Spec. Res. ... 26 Mar 1918
Afriat, A. M.	—	Temp. Lt.	Hamps. R. ... ... 7 Apr 1918
Agar, Charles T. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	2 Dec 1872	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 15 Mar 1918
Agar, Wilfred Eade	10 Jun 1878	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Agate, R. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 19 Aug 1917
Agnew, A. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	9 Mar 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 23 Oct 1917
Ainley, J. A. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	3 Nov 1892	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 10 Aug 1918
Ainsworth, Albert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	14 July 1883	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 24 Apr 1918
Ainsworth, Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	22 Jan 1895	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 May 1918
Ainsworth, H. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List R.F. Corps*)	12 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List (R.F. Corps) ... 4 Sept 1917
Aitken, ertram	1 Feb 1887	Lt.	R. Worc. R. (Spec. Res.) 12 Apr 1918
Aitken, Frank P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R.*)	2 Mar 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E.York.R. 22 Apr 1918
Aitken, J. B. (*Hon 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 30 Aug 1917
Akaster, Cedric Harcourt	6 Feb 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 28 July 1916
Alcock, Ernest William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R.*)		2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 24 Feb 1918
Alcock T. A. *Hon. 2nd Lt. late N. Staff R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Staff. R. (attd.) ... 29 Nov 1917
Aldersley, Godfrey (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. .*)	4 Oct 1891	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Alexander, A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 19 Feb 1918
Alexander, H. D., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Cam'n Highrs.*)	6 Nov 1885	Temp. Lt.	Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 9 Aug 1918
Alexander, H. G. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force R... L'pool R.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 23 July 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Alexander, J H. R.	13 Feb 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon. R. ... 15 Mar 1917
Alexander, Leman Laird, *MB.*	12 Nov 1889	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 31 Jan 1918
Alexander, Thomas Edward (*Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.*)	—	Capt.	Wilts. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Aug 1917
Alexander, Thomas E	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Wilts. R. ... 12 Aug 1917
Alexander, W. H.	20 Apr 1883	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 27 Oct 1917
Allan, A.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. (attd.)... ... 5 Jun 1917
Allan, A. C.	18 Mar 1894	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 18 May 1917
Allan, Charles Lacey (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	8 Jan 1882	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 23 Feb 1918
Allan, G. K., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 2 Nov 1917
Allan, Robert Cecil (*Hon. Lt, late Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*)	14 Jun 1886	Temp. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Worc. R. ... 10 May 1918
Allan, W. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 19 Feb 1918
Allan, William Dowie (*Hon. Lt. late R. Suss. R.*)	14 Dec 1887	Temp. Lt.	R. Suss. R. . ... 19 Mar 1918
Allard, H. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 22 Jan 1918
Allden, E.	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 15 July 1917
Allen, C. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 15 Dec 1917
Allen, D. A. K. (*Hon. Lt. late G. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	21 May 1883	Lt.	G. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Aug 1918
Allen, Dendy A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus. (attd.)*)	5 Jun 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 9 May 1918
Allen, Donald R., *MC*	31 Aug 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Apr 1918
Allen, J. W., *MB*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 4 Dec 1917
Allen, M. H. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	3 Mar 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 27 July 1918
Allen, R. R.	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. Maj.	*hp. late* Herts. R. ... ... 14 July 1916
Allen, S. G., TD	8 Feb 1870		E. Anglian R. ... .. 14 Mar 1917
Allfrey, Ernest Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	31 Jan 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 6 Feb 1918
Allinson, G. W.	15 Jan 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 26 Jun 1917
Allison, G. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	15 Jan 1885	Lt.	Yeo ... ... 9 July 1918
Alliston, Gordon Hockley (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	9 Jan 1888	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 4 Apr 1918
Allman, Reginald (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	6 Jun 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Allpress, Herbert George	—	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 3 Sept 1916
Allwood, Charles	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 30 Dec 1917
Allwood, L.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 26 Apr 1917
Allwork, Robert J. (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Aloof, Horace (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	21 Oct 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 10 Jun 1918
Alston, E. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.*)	8 Jan 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.... 8 Aug 1918
Alves, D. A. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Dorset R.*)...	11 Oct 1896	Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... 8 Aug 1918
Ambler, Robert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	27 Oct 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 16 May 1918
Ames, Walter Reginald (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	2 Dec 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 16 May 1917
Amies, Ernest E. H. (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	19 Jun 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 30 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY
Amon, Ernest H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.*)	1 Nov 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 23 Jun 1918
Amos, Thomas Wilson (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	7 Sept 1882	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 19 Jan 1918
Ancutt, George Riley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	21 Sept 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 6 Dec 1917
Anderson, G. A. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Worc. R. (attd.)*]	16 Apr 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Worc. R. (attd.) ... ... 1 July 1917
Anderson, G. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.*)	28 Mar 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.... 10 July 1918
Anderson, H. F.	—	2nd Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 12 Feb 1918
Anderson, *Rev.* Henry R. W.	—	Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl. (*temp.*)	A. Chaplain's Dept. ... 19 Oct 1917
Anderson, James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif ... 13 Apr 1918
Anderson, R.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 15 Jun 1918
Anderson, R. E (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	2 Dec 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 2 July 1918
Anderson, Samuel Eric Hill (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	30 May 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 31 July 1917
Anderson, William George (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	27 Feb 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 19 Feb 1918
Andrews, Arthur Alexander (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	27 Aug 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 22 Jan 1918
Andrews, C. T. *Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	3 Apr 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 18 Nov 1917
Andrews, Maurice	10 Oct 1898	2nd Lt.	Hamps. R. Spec. Res. ... 22 Feb 1918
Andrews, P. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 15 July 1917
Angel, Alfred John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	22 Feb 1894	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Angelbeck, Archibald	30 Oct 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 30 Dec 1916
Anglin, G. C.	21 Jan 1890	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 20 Sept 1917
Angus, H. Crawford (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 7 Nov 1916
Angus, R. G. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*) ...	21 July 1880	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 17 Aug 1917
Annesley, Francis D. Jack	—	Temp. Maj.	Labour Corps ... ... 18 Jan 1918
Anstruther, Douglas Tollemache ...	17 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Highl. Cyclist Bn. ... 21 Oct 1916
Anthony, George Henry (*Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	—	Capt.	Manch. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 26 Nov 1916
Appleby, Ernest W. (*Hon. Capt. late Durh. L.I., Spec. Res.*)	—	Capt.	Durh. L I. (Spec. Res.) ... 1 May 1918
Appleby, George H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks R.*)	11 May 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R. 3 July 1918
Appleby, Stanley (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	6 Jan 1890	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 3 July 1917
Appleton, Edward L. (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	— Nov 1877	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Appleton, Ernest Ralph (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	30 May 1881	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 26 Feb 1918
Archer, H. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Aug 1917
Archer, R.	22 Jan 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 23 Jun 1917
Archer-Houblon, R. E. (*Capt. late Res. Bn Rif. Brig.*)	11 Jun 1889	Capt.	Res. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 26 July 1918
Archibald, M. F. D. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art Spec. Res.*)	8 Apr 1898	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 24 July 1918
Arend, Eric C W. (*Hon. Capt. late Ches. R.*)	9 Mar 1890	Temp. Capt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... ... 16 Apr 1918
Arkell, Alexernon Hugh (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	1 Jan 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 4 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Arkwright, B. S. (*Hon. Capt., late R. W. Fus.*)	25 Aug 1893	Temp. Capt.	R.W. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 19 July 1918
Armistead, Thomas (*Hon. Lt. late W. Rid. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	W. Rid. R. ... ... 16 Mar 1918
Armitage, S. L.	18 Feb 1893	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 5 Jun 1917
Armstrong, Clifford S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	15 Jun 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 28 May 1918
Armstrong, Edward (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List New Armies*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List, New Armies ... 15 Feb 1918
Armstrong, Ernest Edward W. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	27 Mar 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 19 Mar 1918
Armstrong, Gilbert Roy	15 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W.Rid. R. 29 Aug 1916
Armstrong, Vivian Basil (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	21 Sept 1892	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Armstrong, W. (*Hon. Lt. late S. Staff. R.*)	5 Nov 1895	Temp. Lt.	S Staff. R. ... ... 9 July 1918
Armytage, E. O.	15 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Highrs. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 May 1917
Arnold, Alfred Percy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 20 Jan 1918
Arnold, Herbert Arthur	6 Nov 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... ... 27 Feb 1918
Arnott, Henry Walker	26 Mar 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ... 6 Jun 1916
Arnott, William...	23 Jan 1888	Lt.	Sco. Rif. ... ... 18 Jan 1918
Arrowsmith, H.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S.Lan. R. 11 Feb 1917
Arter, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Staff R.*)	24 Aug 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 27 Feb 1918
Arthur, G. R. (*Hon. 2nd. Lt. late Labour Corps.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps... ... ... 2 Jun 1918
Arthur, Harry	25 Aug 1892	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 7 Feb 1918
Artus, Arthur Lancelot	19 Nov 1876	2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (Spec. Res.) ... 16 Apr 1916
Arundell, Alex Harris (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	24 Jun 1896	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Ascroft, Robert W., *MBE* (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corrs.*)	7 Aug 1890	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Ash, Berkeley Noel	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 31 Oct 1916
Ashburner, G. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	3 May 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 31 Jan 1918
Ashby, Howard J. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 14 Apr 1918
Ashby, William R. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps.*)	10 July 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Jun 1918
Ashcroft, A. L.	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 3 Jun 1917
Ashford, Edwin Ashford	23 Nov 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 11 Apr 1918
Ashurst, John (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps. Terr Force.*)	31 Jan 1879	Lt.	A.S. Corps (Terr Force)... 18 May 1918
Ashwood, W. P.	15 Sept 1881	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 14 Jun 1917
Ashworth, Rodney Wilding (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	21 Jan 1898	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 3 Mar 1918
Aston, E. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	18 Mar 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff R. 3 July 1918
Aston, Fitzmaurice Thomas Drake ...	18 Sept 1871	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 17 Mar 1918
Aston, George Grattan	11 Oct 1863	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 22 Sept 1916
Aston, John	17 Nov 1879	2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.)... 19 Feb 1918
Atkin, Aubrey	—	Lt.	Dorset R. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Apr 1918
Atkin R.	10 Jan 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York & Lanc. R. ... ... 25 Aug 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Atkins, A. J. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	9 Jun 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 4 Nov 1917
Atkins, Cecil (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	23 June 1897	Lt.	Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Jun 1918
Atkins, E. M. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	12 July 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Oct 1917
Atkins, Percy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R ... 7 Nov 1917
Atkinson, Charles Ernest	5 May 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 10 Mar 1917
Atkinson, Ernest William, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Durh. L.I.*)	20 Jun 1892	Temp. Lt.	Durh. L.I. ... ... 2 Mar 1918
Atkinson, George Featherstonhaugh ...	24 Dec 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Kent R. ... ... 22 Jun 1916
Atkinson, Harry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus. Terr. Force*)	28 Apr 1885	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 Mar 1918
Atkinson, Henry Strange (*Hon. Lt. in Army*)	—	Lt.-Col.	Herts. R. (Terr. Force Res.) 1 Jan 1917
Atkinson, Miles Samuel Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	30 Sept 1894	Lt.	R. Ir. Fus. (Spec. Res.) ... 10 Feb 1917
Atter, S. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	20 Jun 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 8 Dec 1917
Attridge, James C. (*Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)	—	Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... ... 22 May 1918
Aufholz. Rene	24 Sept 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 21 May 1916
Ault, Douglas George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	21 Mar 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 2 Mar 1918
Auster, Leslie Whorwood (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	26 May 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn R. War. R. 16 Feb 1918
Austin, Alexander Douglas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Sc. Fus.*)	13 Nov 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. (attd.)... ... 4 Sept 1917
Austin. Herbert Thomas	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 14 Apr 1918
Auty, Edmund Whitehead (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	16 Dec 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 22 Feb 1918
Auty, Joseph Speight	13 Jan 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York R. ... 29 Nov 1916
Averill, Arthur S. (*Hon Lt. late R. Art.*)...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 22 Jan 1918
Averill, C. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Hamps. R.*)...	—	Temp. Lt.	Hamps. R. ... ... 23 Feb 1918
Averill, George Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	15 Jan 1882	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 6 Apr 1918
Avery, C. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan Fus. ... 19 Aug 1917
Awdry, Robert Frederick (*Hon. Capt. late Wilts. R. Spec. Res.*)	26 Jan 1878	Capt.	Wilts. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 23 Mar 1918
Ayasley, Kenneth	19 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 17 May 1916
Ayscough, Ivan (*Hon. Lt. late Hon. Art. Co.*)	15 July 1887	2nd Lt.	Hon. Art. Co. ... ... 18 Aug 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY
Back, Philip John Louis	15 Feb 1896	Temp. Lt.	York & Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 5 Apr 1918
Bacon, F.	29 Apr 1857	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 24 Mar 1917
Badger-Clark, Gerald (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*)	29 Sept 1891	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 27 Jan 1918
Badham, Percy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	11 Aug 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 22 Mar 1918
Baggallay, Arthur Rodney...	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 23 Sept 1916
Bailes, Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	18 Feb 1896	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ...10 Feb 1918
Bailey, C. C.	—	2nd Lt.	Leic. R. ... ... 23 Apr 1917
Bailey, Frank Robert (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	5 Sept 1881	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 18 Dec 1917
Bailey, Frederick Ernest	29 Oct 1893	2nd Lt.	Manch. R. Spec. Res. ...21 Feb 1918
Bailey, John (*Hon. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 22 Aug 1918
Baily, Ronald George (*Hon. Lt. late Dorset R.*)	1 Oct 1891	Temp. Lt.	Dorset R. ... ... 3 Apr 1918
Bainbridge, George Aubrey (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	5 Oct 1881	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ...26 Mar 1918
Bainbridge, James	19 Mar 1885	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.Lanc.R. 12 Nov 1916
Bainbridge-Bell, H. U.	30 Mar 1867	Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 25 May 1917
Bainbrigge, W. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 31 Aug 1917
Baines, G. J. (*Hon. Lt. late E. Surr. R.*)...	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	E. Surr. R .... —
Baird, Arthur	19 Jun 1867	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. High. L.I. ...19 Apr 1918
Baker, Arthur Leopold (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	3 Feb 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 1 Feb 1918
Baker, B. M. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	19 May 1887	2nd Lt.	R.W. Kent R. Spec. Res. 9 Aug 1917
Baker, Edward William (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	28 Nov 1891	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 17 Jan 1918
Baker, F. A.	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 12 Jun 1917
Baker, F. E., *MC.*	8 Dec 1885	2nd Lt.	Essex R. ... ... 16 Jun 1918
Baker, Francis Ralph	23 Jun 1886	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ...17 Apr 1918
Baker, George E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R Innis. Fus. ...17 Feb 1918
Baker, Joseph H., *MC*...	3 Dec 1893	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 1 May 1918
Baker, Percy A.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv Bn. Suff R ... 8 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Balbirnie, R. T. G. de V.	1 Feb 1880	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... ... 16 Aug 1918
Baldwin, John Horatio (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	26 May 1882	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 29 Nov 1916
Balfour, Frank (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	22 July 1893	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 7 Mar1918
Balfour, *Hon.* Harry Robert Chichester ...	31 Oct 1882	Capt.	R. Scots. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Sept1917
Ball, F. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	4 Oct 1886	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 8 Aug 1918
Ball, J. A. K. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	13 July 1863	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 8 Jun 1918
Ballantyne, James (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	2 Dec 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 6 July 1918
Balnaves, Joseph Walter (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	29 Apr 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 22 Jan 1918
Bambridge, G. C. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	24 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 6 July 1918
Bamford, H. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus.*)	13 Apr 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 16 Nov 1917
Bamford, T.	28 May 1871	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 12 Apr 1917
Bamforth, Vincent (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	13 Aug 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 21 Mar1918
Bancroft, G. W. B. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	8 Sept 1895	Temp. Capt.	A. S. Corps attd. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 22 May 1918
Bancroft, Noel	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.... 4 Apr1916
Banham, A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 10 Jan 1918
Banks, E. G. Le B.	—	2nd Lt. & Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 21 Oct 1916
Banks, E. H. (*Hon. Capt. late Ches. R.*) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	Ches. R. (attd.) 5 Sept1917
Banks, Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	24 Aug 1888	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Banning, F. W. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Fus.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 21 Aug 1917
Banwell, S. E.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts & Derby. R. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Barber, John Douglas	18 Nov 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. 10 Mar1918
Barber, N. K., *MC* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Ches. R.*)	23 Aug 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... ... 30 Jun 1918
Bardsley, Francis S. E.	20 Oct 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R 22 Feb 1918
Bardsley, John Cameron Gordon (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R.*)	20 Apr 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 1916
Barff, John Victor (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	5 Feb 1870	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 15 May 1918
Barfoot, H. W.	4 Oct 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. 12 May1917
Barker, Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late W. York R.*)	12 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. York R. ... ... 23 Apr 1918
Barker, F. D.	14 Dec 1891	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Essex R. ... 14 Apr 1918
Barker, Harcourt (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	19 July 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 3 July 1918
Barker, Kenneth	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 2 May 1918
Barker, S. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. 3 July1917
Barker, Thomas Baxter	22 July 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. ... ... 23 Dec 1917
Barker-Mill, T. R. S. V.	1 Sept 1882	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 7 Jun 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Barlow, E. J. P. (*Hon. Lt. late Tank Corps*)	13 Aug 1896	Temp. Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 19 Oct 1917
Barnard, J. Harington (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R. Rif. C*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. ... .. 11 Jan 1918
Barnes, Archibald Roderick (*Hon. Lt. late Bord. R.*)	27 Oct 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bord. R. ... ... 9 Jan 1918
✕**Barnes**, Herbert Bernard, *MC* ...	19 Dec 1896	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 24 Apr 1918
Barnes, John (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 2 Jan 1918
Barnes, J. E. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 6 Mar 1918
Barnes, Richard Henry (*Hon Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	28 Aug 1888	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 16 Mar 1918
Barnett, Arthur L.	3 Feb 1899	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 19 Jun 1918
Barnett, John Wheelwright (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	28 Jan 1888	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 29 Nov 1917
Barr, Leonard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*)	31 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Garr. Bn Worc. R. 14 Jun 1918
Barraclough, J. H. K.	26 Oct 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	D.G. 12 May1917
Barraclough, T. H. (*2nd Lt., late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	1 July 1875	2nd. Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 20 July 1918
Barras, William	30 Sept 1893	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 29 Nov 1916
Barr tt, Frederick Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	21 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 26 Mar 1918
Barratt, George Wilfred (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	27 Sept 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 17 Jan 1918
Barrett, J. H. P. B.	11 Mar 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 24 May 1917
Barrett, William Albert	28 May 1893	2nd Lt.	Norf. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 24 Oct 1916
Barry, G. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	18 Jan 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High.L.I. 3 Aug 1917
Barry, Leonard H. (*2nd Lt. late E. Surr. R. Res. of Off.*)	9 July 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 29 May 1918
Barry, J.	11 Aug 1886	Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord... 6 Jun 1917
Barry, Richard P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Conn. Rang.*)	4 Dec 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt	Conn. Rang. ... ...10 Mar 1918
Barson, E. A.	20 Nov 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 15 Aug 1917
Bartleet, Hugh Gordon	9 Nov 1891	Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 11 Sept 1917
Bartlett, Charles Vernon Oldfield... ...	30 Apr 1894	Lt.	Dorset R. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Oct 1916
Barton, Edward Robert	19 July 1866	Maj.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 20 Nov 1916
Barton, W. W. (*Hon. Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. (attd.) ... 2 Jan 1918
Barwell, Richard Newman	—	2nd Lt. (*on prob.*)	Res. Bn. Bedf. R.... ... 29 Oct 1916
✕**Baskett**, Spencer Seymour, *MC* (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	13 Feb 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 Mar 1918
Bassett, T. C. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	—	Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 18 May 1918
Bastin, A. G.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 17 Aug 1917
Batchelor, H. L.	—	Lt.	D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 23 Dec 1917
Bateman, H.	—	Temp. Maj.	Gen. List ... ... 26 Jun 1917
Bateman, J. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Afr. Inf.*)	20 July 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Afr. Inf. ... ... 19 Jun 1918
Bateman, W. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Yeo. 11 July1917
Bateman-Fox, Harry (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	26 Feb 1880	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 7 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*) - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Bates, W. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 28 Sept 1917
Batey, *Rev.* James R.	—	Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Cl.	A. Chapl. Dept. ... ... 18 May 1918
Bath, H. (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Baths, H. O.	25 Oct 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 1917
Batsford, J. F.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R....29 Aug 1917
Batt, R. C	29 Oct 1872	Lt.-Col.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 12 May 1917
Batty, Henry Edmund (*Hon. Capt. late A. Ord. Dept.*)	6 Jan 1872	Temp. Capt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 7 Apr 1918
Baugh, L. W. J....	11 May 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... 7 Jun 1917
Bauvens, Bethel Godfrey	19 Feb 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 1 Feb 1918
Baylis, G. W.	20 Mar 1868	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 7 Sept 1917
Baylis, H. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)	11 Mar 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ... 14 Nov 1917
Beal, F. A.	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 1917
Beale, A. H. L.	—	Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 22 Nov 1917
Beale, Norman Sydney, *MC*	4 Nov 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 20 Jan 1918
Beale, R. G. F.	21 Feb 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 20 May 1917
Beales, R. N. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	5 July 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 25 July 1917
Beams, Henry James...	13 Apr 1897	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 27 Apr 1918
Bean, Charles Arthur	12 Apr 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool. R. 17 Apr 1918
Beard, Harold [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus. (attd.)*]	27 Mar 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 27 Oct 1917
Beardall, Wilfred C. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	20 Apr 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 7 Feb 1918
Beaton, Robert F. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	3 Sept 1896	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Beatty, Cyril Carlyle, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late R. A. Med. Corps*)	26 Feb 1888	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps... ... 3 Jan 1918
Beatty, Norman Scott (*Hon. Capt. late Trng. Res.*)	18 Mar 1886	Temp. Capt.	Trng Res. Bn. ... ... 23 Dec 1917
Beaumont, D. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Bn. R. Fus.*)	12 Jan 1877	Temp. Lt.	Labour Bn. R. Fus. ... 19 July 1917
Beaumont, Roy Talbot (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	21 July 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 9 Feb 1918
Beaver, John Dennistown C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	2 Jan 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 28 Feb 1918
Beazley, Tom Forrest...	24 Oct 1882	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 24 Apr 1918
Becker, Harry Thomas Alfred	16 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Suff. R. ... ... 26 Mar 1918
Beddows, W. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Welsh R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 21 Dec 1917
Bedson, A. E.	24 Aug 1879	Lt.	North'd Fus., Spec. Res. 18 Aug 1917
Beebee, E. (*Hon. Lt. late N. Staff R.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 20 Jan 1918
Beech, Daniel Beman	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. York. R. ... ... 8 Mar 1918
Beeney, Herbert [*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.)*]	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 14 Jan 1916
Beer, H. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*).	—	Temp. Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 2 Mar 1918
Beevor, Charles F., *MB*	10 Sept 1884	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 9 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Behrens, Frank E. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	1 July 1881	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 2 Jun 1918
Beighton, Harry	27 Oct 1897	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.... 19 Feb 1918
Beirne, Lawrence Joseph (*Hon. Capt. late Essex R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Essex R. ... ... 5 Dec 1917
Bell, C. G. (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List R.F. Corps*)	31 May 1885	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List (R.F. Corps)... 30 May 1917
Bell, Edward John (*Hon. Lt. late Worc. R. Spec. Res.*)	8 Feb 1891	2nd Lt.	Worc. R. Spec. Res. ... 17 Feb 1918
Bell, Frederick Vincent (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 9 Feb 1918
Bell, Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late York & Lanc. R.*)	26 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York & Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 29 Jan 1918
Bell, H. F. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Innis. Fus.*) ...	24 July 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Innis. Fus, ... 7 May 1918
✕**Bell**, Henry S., *CMG, DSO* (*Lt.-Col. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.-Col.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 7 Mar 1918
Bell, Robert D., *MB.*	13 July 1875	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 8 Jan 1918
✕**Bellamy**, F., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.) ... 1 Sept 1917
Bellinger, H. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York R. ... 9 Nov 1917
Belbin, Chisley C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	22 Oct 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 16 May 1918
Beloe, Wilfred (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 21 July 1918
Belshaw, G. R.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 17 Aug 1917
Bending, E. O. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)	15 Jan 1891	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... 17 Aug 1918
Benedict, F. W.	28 May 1891	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 31 July 1918
Bennett, A. H.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Wilts. R. (attd.) ... ... 30 May 1918
Bennett, Benjamin Walter (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	21 Jun 1891	Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... 6 Apr 1918
Bennett, D. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 14 May 1918
Bennett, F. A. (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List*)	18 Sept 1892	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 3 July 1918
Bennett, Frederick Ernest (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	3 Apr 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Notts & Derby. R. 18 Jan 1918
Bennett, Gordon (*Hon. Capt. late Mon. R.*)	—	Capt.	Mon. R. ... ... 5 Dec 1916
Bennett, Harry Dare (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List New Armies*)	17 Dec 1886	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List New Armies 14 Mar 1918
Bennett, Henry S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	15 Jan 1889	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... Apr 1918
Bennett, Philip J. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	20 Jun 1897		Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 19 Jun 1918
Bennett, Stanley	27 Oct 1894	Lt.	Res. Bn. W. York R. ... 21 Dec 1[illegible]
Bennett, Stanley George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	4 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 2 Jan 1918
Bennett, Stephen	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ... 29 Mar 1917
Bennett, Thomas Harold	12 July 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 12 Sept 1916
Bennett, W. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.*)	27 Feb 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R... 5 Aug 1917
Bennett, W. G.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Yorks. L.I. (attd.)... ... 26 Apr 1918
Bennett, W. L. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	4 Apr 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. ... ... 4 May 1918
Bennetts, S. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late L'pool R.*)	19 Aug 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 4 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Bennion, C. F. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	3 Dec 1884	Capt. (*temp. Maj.*)	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 10 Aug 1917
Bennion, Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	8 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 1918
Benson, Claude A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 19 Feb 1918
Bent, Herbert Kenneth Richard, *MC* (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	2 Jun 1896	Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res.... ... 19 Mar 1918
Bent, John Charles (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Benthall, Francis B. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	14 Mar 1883	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Bentley, A. F. C.	1 Mar 1877	Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 7 Jun 1917
Bentley, Owen	25 Aug 1890	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Bentz, Frederic Colin, *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Berly, C. E. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Maj.	R. Art. ... ... 24 Nov 1917
Berry, A. G. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 22 Nov 1917
Berry, B. O. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun. Corps.*)	6 Oct 1893	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps.... ... 2 Aug 1918
Berry, George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	18 Aug 1881	Temp 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 2 Jun 1918
Berry, Ronald Briers, *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	—	Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 9 Jan 1918
Berry, S. B.	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 22 July 1917
Berwick, Alfred Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Worc. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Worc. R. ... ... 3 Jan 1918
Berwitz, Charles	20 Jun 1895	Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 24 May 1918
Best, A. R. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*) ...	8 Mar 1894	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 18 Oct 1917
Best, J. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 1917
Bevan, G. T. J.	2 May 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. Corps 19 May 1917
Bevan, R. J. J.	9 Feb 1886	Lt.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. Corps 29 Apr 1917
Beveridge, G.	26 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 1 Mar 1917
Beveridge, Henry E. (*Hon Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	4 July 1882	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps. ... ...31 May 1918
Bevis, Herbert Edric	10 Feb 1886	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Conn. Rang. ... 6 Nov 1917
Biden, L. T. G. V., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late R. War. R., Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt.	R. War. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 16 Sept 1917
Bigger, W. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Glouc. R. (attd.)*)	24 Aug 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... ... 20 July 1918
Bigland, Alfred D., *MD* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	15 Jan 1887	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 7 May 1918
Bignell, Walter (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	23 Aug 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 1918
Billington, Eric (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	10 Apr 1895	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 9 Aug 1918
Binet, Francis (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	13 Apr 1895	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 16 Mar 1918
Binns, William Dawson (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	30 Jun 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 18 Dec 1917
Biram, Ernest Frank Stuart (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	25 Apr 1865	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 15 Oct 1916
Birch, George Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Lanc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 14 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Bird, A. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)	14 Oct 1876	Temp. Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Berks. R. .. 11 Aug 1917
Bird, Cyril Fitzgerald Alexander	17 Apr 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. .... 9 May 1917
Bird, Dennis Hugh (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	20 Oct 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus.... ... 16 Dec 1917
Bird, John Calvert	1 Apr 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 16 Apr 1918
Bird, Stephen (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Dorset. R.*)	27 Jun 1888	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset. R. ... 28 Jun 1918
Birkett, Norman E. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 16 Feb 1918
Birley, George Hornby (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Surr. R.*)	31 Jan 1894	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Bishop, Charles Toren	20 Apr 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 21 Mar 1917
Bishop, Percy B. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	12 May 1885	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 6 Jun 1918
Bisset, Joseph D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn Gord. Highrs.*)	19 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 25 Jun 1918
Bisset, Robert Robertson	— 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 23 Sept 1916
Bisset, W., *MC.* (*Hon. Maj. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt. (*actg. Maj.*)	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 11 May 1918
Blaauw, H. T. G.	4 July 1874	Hon. Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 28 Apr 1917
Blaber, Wilfred (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	24 Nov 1893	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 17 July 1918
Black, Frederick James (*Hon. Maj. late R. War. R.*)	1 July 1855	Temp. Maj.	R. War. R. (attd.) ... ... 19 Apr 1918
Black, George	10 Aug 1880	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 5 May 1918
Black, George. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	15 Dec 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps. ... ...16 Jun 1918
Black, Tom Stubley	—	Capt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Mar 1917
Black, W. McK. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 20 Feb 1918
Blackburn, Arthur	19 Oct 1864	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 26 Feb 1918
Blackburn, F. J.	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 17 Mar 1917
Blackburn, G. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 25 Apr 1917
Blackburne-Maze, C. (*Hon. Lt. late R. W. Kent R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R.W. Kent R. (attd.) ... 14 Jun 1918
Blacket, P. C.	21 Jun 1885	Capt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 11 May 1918
Blackwood, Claud Harold (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	4 Sept 1880	Capt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Blades, Daniel P. *Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*	25 Aug 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs... 24 Apr 1918
Blair, Charles James (*Hon. Lt. late Bedf. R.*)	25 Jan 1895	Temp. Lt.	Bedf. R. ... ... 10 May 1918
Blair, B. D. V. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	2 Mar 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus ... 31 July 1918
Blake, Arthur Edward (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.*)	26 Feb 1874	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 5 May 1918
Blake, Gerald Abram (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	27 Feb 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 17 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Blake, H. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force.*)	15 Dec 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 9 Aug 1918
Blake, J. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... 31 Jan 1918
Blakeney, H. W. R.	21 Mar 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 24 Jun 1917
Blanchette, Charles M.	2 July 1864	Qr.-Mr.& Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 20 Mar 1917
Bland, William Walmsley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps.*)	10 Jan 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 5 Mar 1918
Blandy, W. E. M.	10 Sept 1887	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R. 4 Mar 1917
Blayney, Joseph J. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	13 Aug 1885	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. ... ... 10 Apr 1918
Bleakley, Robert Harvey Page	2 Apr 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 20 Mar 1917
Blogg, Claude Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)..	11 Mar 1890	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 13 Jan 1918
Blomfield, Leonard Gardner (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	29 Sept 1884	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 24 Jun 1916
Blood, C. N. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)... ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 16 Aug 1918
Blood, Edward Neptune	27 Dec 1883	2nd Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 16 Mar 1917
Blood, James H. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)..	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List A. Ord. Dept. (attd.) ... ... 27 Apr 1918
Bloomfield, George C. (*Hon. Lt. late Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	9 July 1888	Temp. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 22 May 1918
Bloomfield, Robert Gray	1 Sept 1894	2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. (Spec. Res.) 19 Mar 1918
Bluett, Montague Clarke	18 July 1892	2nd Lt.	Hon. Art. Co. ... ... 16 Mar 1917
Blunt, Stephen John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	21 Nov 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 24 Mar 1918
Blumberg, W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R.*)	4 Dec 1884	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R. ... ... 19 Jun 1918
Blowers, A. H., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Tank Corps*)	5 Nov 1891	Temp. Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 25 July 1918
Boag, James Aitken	17 Dec 1889	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ... 22 Nov 1917
Boak, Charles Brightman (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	16 Feb 1885	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 22 Jan 1918
Boardman, Reginald George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	26 Dec 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 10 Jan 1918
Boddington, *Rev.* Vincent Coke ...	16 Apr 1886	Actg. Army Chapl.	A. Chapins. Dept.... ... 1 Dec 1916
Bodkin, J. (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List*) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 23 Jun 1918
Bodley, Douglas H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff R.*)	6 Feb 1892	Lt.	Terr Force Bn. N. Staff R. ... ... 10 May 1918
Body, H. J.	—	Temp. Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 19 Aug 1917
Boggs, Arthur Cecil (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	16 May 1884	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 24 Jun 1917
Boiteux Richardson, A. V.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List, attd. R.F.C ... 23 Dec 1916
Bokenham, Thomas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)	4 Jun 1875	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Norf. R. ... 15 Feb 1918
Boland, E. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	9 Mar 1898	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 10 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Boldero, L. J. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Wilts. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Wilts. R. ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Boleyne-Smedley, Charles (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	3 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 29 Mar 1918
Bolitho, T. A. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	25 May 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 15 Aug 1918
Bollom, Harold	4 Mar 1876	2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 26 Jan 1918
Bolt, Hermon Tozer (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	29 Jan 1890	Temp. Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 15 May 1918
Bolton, H. E. L. (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*) ...	15 Nov 1872	Lt. (*acty. Capt.*)	Yeo. ... ... 16 July 1918
Bolton, S. McI.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 2 Jun 1917
Boltrill, John S. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	1 May 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 24 May 1918
Bonar, John Mitchell (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	7 Dec 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 5 Apr 1918
✕**Bond, Henry George, *MC*** (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	17 Apr 1896	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. ... 5 Jan 1918
Bond, Jack Luijard (*2nd Lt. late Worc. R. Res. of Off*)	22 Sept 1898	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Worc. R. ... 3 May 1918
Bonfield, H. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)	21 Nov 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt	Serv. Bn. Norf. R. ... 7 July 1918
Boniface, *Rev.* George I.	—	Temp. Chapl. 4th Class	A. Chaplns. Dept.... ... 2 Sept 1916
B nnalie, Fred rick Eaton	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 16 Apr 1918
Bonner, George Henry	26 Sept 1895	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 29 Mar 1918
Bonny, W. L. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	12 Dec 1896	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 17 July 1918
Booker, John L. (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*)	14 Jun 1882	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 11 Jun 1918
Boon, Geoffrey P.	19 July 1888	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Mar 1918
Boorman, R. C.	8 Apr 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 3 Jun 1917
Booth, Eric Walter (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	29 Oct 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 12 Apr 1918
Booth, James Graham Mackenzie (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	17 Jun 1893	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 3 Feb 1918
Borrie, William Campbell	14 Jun 1892	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Boseley, Arthur Everid	3 Jun 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 9 Apr 1916
Bosomworth, William Francis (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Hon. Art. Co.*)	3 Jan 1896	2nd Lt.	Hon. Art. Co. ... ... 21 Feb 1918
✕**Bostock, Humphrey Thomas, *MC*** (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	10 Jan 1893	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 27 Jan 1918
Boston, Geoffrey G. (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	13 Dec 1895	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Feb 1918
Boston, Walter Roland	22 Mar 1893	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Jan 1918
Bothwell, Alexander Fairweather ...	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 22 Nov 1916
Bottomley, H. N.	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 20 Apr 1918
Boulter, Cecil Morgan Burkitt (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	1 Oct 1895	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 23 Oct 1917
Boulter, Samuel Ebenezer	—	Temp. Lt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 4 Feb 1917
Boulton, A. W. (*Hon. Lt. late N. Staff. R.*)	26 Jan 1885	Temp. Lt.	N. Staff. R. ... ... 5 July 1918
Boulton, O. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 20 Aug 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Bourchier, J. R. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps, attd. R. Art.*)	13 Apr 1896	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps attd. R. Art. ... 8 Aug 1918
Bourne, R. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	13 Sept 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... —
Bowater, F. V.	—	Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 11 Mar 1917
Bowen, G. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts. & Derby R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby R. ... 2 Nov 1917
Bowen, William Alexander (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Bow n-Rowlands, W. T. A.	6 Mar 1875	2nd Lt.	R. War. R. ... ... 18 May 1917
Bowhill, Charles Frederick (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 27 Jan 1918
Bowie, Edward John (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*)	31 Dec 1892	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 20 Nov 1917
Bowler, George Walter (*Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.*)	19 July 1876	Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 21 Feb 1918
Bowles, A. W.	19 Aug 1891	Lt.	S. Lan. R. ... ... 19 Apr 1917
Bowyer, Arthur Harold (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 4 Jan 1917
Box, C. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R.... ... 14 May 1917
Boxall, C. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	1 Sept 1889	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 5 Mar 1918
Boyd, Alexander Kenneth (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	12 May 1882	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... ... 26 May 1918
Boyd, Gavin (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	16 Sept 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 24 Mar 1918
Boyd, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	10 Jan 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 14 Mar 1918
Bracewell, N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 29 Jun 1918
Bracey, William Edelsten	23 May 1873	Temp. Lt.	R.A.Med. Corps ... ... 7 Dec 1916
Brackington, A. A.	12 Sept 1872	Temp. Chapl.	A. Chaplns. Dept. ... ... 19 Mar 1917
Bradbury, Albert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	28 July 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Nov 1917
Bradbury, Arthur Royce	17 Sept 1892	Lt.	Dorset R. Spec. Res. ... 5 Apr 1918
Braddell, John Walter	20 Apr 1889	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 25 Feb 1917
Bradford, Francis Garfield (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	3 Mar 1882	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 26 Feb 1918
Bradley, A.	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 24 Oct 1916
✂ VC **Bradley**, F. H. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	27 Sept 1877	Temp. Lt. (*Temp. Capt. R. Eng.*)	R. Art. ... ... 12 July 1917
Bradnam, C. H. (*Hon. Capt. late Spec. List*)	6 Oct 1886	Temp. Capt.	Spec. List ... ... 13 Jun 1918
Bramall, T. Tremor	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 5 Feb 1918
Bramley, Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 22 Nov 1917
Brampton, N. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 26 Jun 1918
Bramwell, Hugh Noel (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... ... 9 Dec 1917
Brand, B. J. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)...	—	Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Brand, David (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Worc. R.*)	2 Nov 1886	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 3 Apr 1918
Brand, Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	7 May 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 24 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Brander, Arthur Gordon (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 18 Jan 1918
Brander, James (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps Terr. Force*)	27 Oct 1884	Lt.	A.S. Corps Terr. Force ... 10 Apr 1918
Brandon, F. E. (*2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.*)	21 Oct 1895	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 28 Apr 1918
Brasier-Creagh, John Washington ...	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Leins. R. ... 28 Jan 1917
Brasnett, N. V. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	12 Dec 1894	Capt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 28 Jun 1918
Braunnagel, L. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 2 Mar 1918
Brawn-Lindon, L. da C.	9 Jun 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 17 Jan 1917
Brearley, Joseph Reginald (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	26 Aug 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 15 Dec 1917
Brebner, J. B.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 5 Jan 1917
Breene, H. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 1 July 1918
Brereton, Douglas Lancelot, *MC* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	31 Oct 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Breslin, John Dunlop (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)	1 July 1884	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 3 Apr 1918
Brewer, E. B., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	27 Mar 1895	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 July 1918
Brewer, Francis Henry James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	25 July 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.... 3 Mar 1918
Brewis, Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	12 Jan 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 8 Jun 1918
Brice, R. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Br. W.I. R. ... 8 Jun 1918
Bridges, G. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	7 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 29 Jun 1918
Bridgman, M. C., *MB*	20 Nov 1884	Temp. Capt.	R.A.M.C. Corps ... ... 4 Sept 1917
Brierley, Wilfred Holt	4 Mar 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 27 Aug 1916
Briggs, Godfrey L. (*Hon. Lt. late York. & Lanc. R.*)	23 May 1895	Temp. Lt.	York & Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 25 May 1918
Bright, William Cecil (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	23 Dec 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 1 Feb 1918
Brindle, John Lawrence (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	23 Jan 1895	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. N.Lan.R. 23 Feb 1918
Brisby, Henry Shannon (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	19 Nov 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.... 30 Aug 1916
Brisby, James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Innis. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Innis. Fus. (attd.) ... 11 Dec 1917
Briscoe, Gordon Giles	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 9 Mar 1917
Bristowe, O. C. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	12 Apr 1895	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 22 Aug 1918
Brittan, Albert (*Hon Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Broad, Albert S. L. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*	15 Feb 1870	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 31 May 1918
Broad, R. L. (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 11 Sept 1917
Broadbridge, J. Charles (*Hon. Maj. late Lond. R.*)	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 12 Oct 1917
Broadbridge, Robert B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Lan. R.*)	4 Jun 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Lan. R. ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Broadbridge, Walter (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 20 Nov 1917
Broadwood, R. G., *MC*. (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	27 Apr 1895	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 18 Apr 1918
Brockman, William D. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	19 July 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. attd. Mach. Gun Corps.. 6 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Brodie, Thomas Scott, *MB*	8 Jun 1863	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 2 Feb 1917
Brogden, J. S. (*Hon. Capt. late A. Ord. Dept.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 17 July 1917
✕**Bromet**, E. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 30 Nov 1917
Bromley, F. Genn (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 23 Feb 1918
Bromley, Thomas Leslie (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	6 July 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res.... ... 21 Mar 1918
Bromwich, Frank Curtis (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	25 Feb 1893	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 4 Jan 1918
Brook, Clifford H. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	1 Jun 1887	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 1 Jun 1918
Brooke, Edward B., *MB.*	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 8 Mar 1918
Brooke, G. V.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 21 Jun 1917
Brooke, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	15 July 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 20 Apr 1918
✕**Brooke**, Henry Hastings (*hon. Maj. in Army*)	—	Capt.	Res. Bn. Conn. Rang. ... 10 Jan 1915 Ret. Pay ... ... 10 Jan 1916
Brooke, William R., *MC.* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	24 Aug 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 25 Apr 1918
Brooker, Le nard C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Dorset R.*)	1 July 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Dorset R. 26 Jun 1918
Brookes, A. L. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Conn. Rang. Spec. Res.*)	1 Dec 1894	Lt.	Conn. Rang. (Spec. Res.) 31 July 1917
Brooks, James Leslie (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	15 May 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. ... ... 22 Dec 1917
Brooks, S. G. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	4 Jan 1893	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 15 Nov 1917
Broomhall, Frederick (*temp. Lt.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 10 Dec 1916
Brothers, Geoffrey, (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	30 Sept 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 22 Mar 1918
Brothers, Stanley Herbert	21 Jun 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 21 Aug 1916
Brough, James Henry (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	29 Jun 1889	Lt. (*Temp. Capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 16 May 1916
Brougham, H. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	8 July 1888	Maj.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 26 July 1918
Brown, A.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 17 May 1917
Brown, Charles B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	10 Jun 1882	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. ... ... 1 May 1918
Brown, C. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 27 Apr 1918
Brown, Charles Ernest (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R.*)	3 Feb 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R.... ... ... 10 Oct 1917
Brown, Charles Sheffield, *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps. Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force 4 Apr 1918
Brown, E. C. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	18 Aug 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 7 Nov 1917
Brown, F. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. D.G.*)	2 Jun 1891	Lt.	Res. Bn. D.G. ... ... 24 July 1918
✕**Brown**, Francis Graham, *MC* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	31 Dec 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 30 Jan 1918
Brown, F. W (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 2 Dec 1918
Brown, Henry G., *MD*	— 1873	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 9 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Brown, George Clarence	12 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Surr. R. ... ... 7 Oct 1916
Brown, H. (*Hon. Lt. late Lan. Fus.*) ...	25 Dec 1893	Temp. Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 21 July 1918
Brown, Henry George	26 Feb 1878	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... 9 Dec 1917
Brown, James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	5 Feb 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. 10 Nov 1917
Brown, James (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	5 Jan 1882	Lt.	Terr. Force. Bn. R. War. R. 7 Dec 1917
Brown, J. C.	24 Jan 1891	2nd Lt.	R. War. R. (attd.) ... ... 9 May 1917
Brown, J. N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 22 Aug 1917
Brown, Marshall Curtis	—	Temp. Capt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 10 Mar 1917
Brown, Robert	30 Mar 1890	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 27 Apr 1918
Brown, Robert D (*Lt. late Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	12 Aug 1892	Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 24 Apr 1918
Brown, Sidney William	28 May 1889	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 29 Nov 1916
Brown, Tom (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.*)	12 Jan 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 28 Mar 1918
Brown, Thomas, *MB* (*Hon. Capt late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr Force) 8 Jun 1918
Brown, Thomas Marshall (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	1 May 1875	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 9 Mar 1918
Brown, T. R.	29 Oct 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 Mar 1917
Brown, Thomas R. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art., Res. of Off.*)	15 Feb 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 28 May 1918
Brown, W. B. (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 5 Sept 1917
Brown, William Henry	29 Mar 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Staff. R. ... ... 11 May 1918
Brown, William R. R....	1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R. 26 Apr 1918
Browne, Alex.	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Browne, Donald McKenzie (*Hon. Lt. late W. Rid. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	W. Rid. R. ... ... 17 Jan 1918
Browne, Lindsay	18 Apr 1890	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 26 Apr 1916
Browne, L. F., *MD*	22 May 1887	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) 27 July 1918
Browne, Robert Forbes	16 Aug 1859	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 16 Dec 1916
Browning, Cuthbert Lamb	16 Nov 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 28 Nov 1917
Brownlie, James (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 22 Dec 1918
Bruce, Charles William	21 Aug 1865	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. 20 Apr 1918
Bruce, J. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	25 Apr 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Sept 1917
Bruce, *Sir* M. W. S., *Bt.*	27 Mar 1894	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 28 Apr 1918
Brumhill, Shirley E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	23 July 1875	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 13 Apr 1918
Bruton, Norman M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. W. Fus.*)	17 Jun 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 31 Apr 1918
Bryant, C. R. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Norf. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Norf. R. ... ... 30 Aug 1917
Bryant, H. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. F. Corps (Spec. Res.)*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Jan 1918
Bryce, James H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots.*)	10 Aug 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 21 Apr 1918
Bryson, Charles Perry	30 May 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 20 Mar 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Buchanan, Angus, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	—	Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 2 Sept 1917
Buchanan, A. P. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art., Sup. List*)	13 July 1898	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Sup. List) ... 12 Jun 1918
Buchanan, Eric Paton	22 Aug 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots... 2 Feb 1917
Buchanan, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 30 Aug 1917
Buchanan, M. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	23 July 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 9 Nov 1917
Buchanan, P. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	15 Oct 1875	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 3 July 1918
Buckle, E. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	13 July 1874	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 22 July 1917
Buckle, R. H. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 16 Oct 1917
Buckley, Fred (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	17 May 1881	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 17 Oct 1917
Buckley, Matthew F. (*2nd Lt. late Leins. R. Spec. Res.*)	17 Apr 1894	2nd Lt.	Leins. R. Spec. R. ... 23 Mar 1918
Buckley, Reginald (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 3 Dec 1917
Buckmaster, H. H. (*Hon. Capt. late W. Yorks. R.*)	9 Sept 1885	Temp. Capt.	W. York. R. (attd.) ... 15 Mar 1918
Bucknall, Harry (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	16 Jan 1868	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 3 Feb 1916
Bucknell, Thomas Drake (*Hon. 2nd Lt late R.F. Corps Spec. Res.*)	17 Sept 1884	2nd Lt.	R. F. Corps Spec. Res. ... 26 Feb 1918
Buley, Douglas McP. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	10 July 1887	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Bulgin, Reginald (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*)	3 Jan 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 7 May 1918
Bulkley-Byng, D. G. (*Hon. Lt. late E. Surr. R. Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt.	E. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.)... 1 Sept 1917
Bull, E. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late York. & Lanc. R.*) (*attd.*)	27 Dec 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York. & Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 28 July 1918
Bull, H. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force.*)	—	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 24 July 1918
Bulley, Frederick Guy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps.*)	21 Feb 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Bullock, C. F. T. (*Hon. Lt. late North'n R.*)	27 Apr 1882	Temp. Lt.	North'n R. ... ... 7 June 1918
Bullock, John Herbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Manch. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Manch. R. ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Bulman, C. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 21 Aug 1917
Bune, J. G. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	A. S. Corps, Terr. Force... 16 July 1918
Bunness, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	2 Apr 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 5 July 1918
Burford, William Henry (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec Res.*)	3 Dec 1887	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 July 1918
Burgoyne, John	15 Oct 1890	Temp. Lt.	Suff. R. (attd.) ... ... 31 Mar 1917
Burgoyne, Joseph Alfred (*Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.*)	19 Jun 1892	Lt.	Mon. R. and Labour Corps 13 Dec 1917
Burgoyne, T. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 6 July 1917
Burke Jacklin, H., *MC*. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	18 Mar 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 27 Mar 1918
Burley, F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 19 May 1918
Burnand, C.	—	Capt.	Remt. Serv. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Burnell, Bernard Reginald (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	8 May 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 6 Mar 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Burnett, Jeffrey (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	1 May 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L. I. 2 Mar 1918
Burnett, Robin Fassit Best (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	7 Sept 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 15 Jan 1918
Burnett, C. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps, Terr. Force.*)	—	Lt.	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force)... 16 July 1918
Burnley, James Gordon	28 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 27 July 1916
Burns, H. W.	—	2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 22 Nov 1916
Burns, J. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Aug 1917
Burns, R. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps.*)	15 July 1888	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 12 July 1918
Burr, Percival Bryan (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	27 May 1880	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 2 Feb 1918
Burrell, Demp M.	1 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 1918
Burrell, Edwin C. M.	8 May 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 28 Mar 1917
Burrell, G. P., *MC.* (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	—	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 7 May 1918
Burridge, Percy A. (*Lt. late N. Staff. R. Res. of Off.*)	6 May 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 23 May 1918
Burt, Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late N. Lan. R.*)	7 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 10 May 1918
Burt, E. G.	22 Mar 1891	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Lond. R. ... ... 9 May 1917
Burt, George A. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	31 Mar 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 30 May 1918
Burt, Henry (*Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	3 Oct 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Burt, John Edward	27 May 1892	Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 27 Jan 1918
Burt, Leonard A. P., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	22 Oct 1883	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Burt, Thomas D. (*Hon Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scot.*)	28 Apr 1896	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 1 Jun 1918
Burtenshaw, A. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	10 July 1891	2nd	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 24 Apr 1918
Burton, Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Berks. R.*)	9 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Berks. R.... ... ... 6 July 1918
Burton, C. E. (*Hon. Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps*)	17 Aug 1892	Temp. Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... ... 13 Nov 1917
Burton, James Sydney Alexander, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.*).	–	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. ... 5 Mar 1918
Burton, Norman	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Burton, T. M., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	23 Oct 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L I. 12 Jan 1918
Bury, Edward B. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	5 Feb 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R. ... 26 Jun 1918
Bury. Hugh (*Hon. Capt. late R. Suss. R.*) ...	1 Oct 1881	Temp. Capt.	R. Suss. R. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Bushby, Thomas William P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 26 Mar 1918
Bushell, John R. D. (*Hon Lt. late Lond. R.*)	20 Oct 1894	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 28 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Buss, Leonard Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	6 Aug 1880	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res.... ... 5 Feb 1918
Bussell, Thomas Cecil Hancock (*2nd Lt. late Durh. L.I. Spec. Res.*)	4 Jan 1891	2nd Lt.	Durh. L. I. Spec. Res. ... 3 Mar 1918
Bussy, L. H. H.	21 Oct 1888	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 4 May 1917
Butcher, E. G. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. York R.*)	7 Feb 1885	Lt.	Res. Bn. York. R. ... ... 1 Jun 1918
Butcher, Robert Whittaker (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	3 July 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 22 Mar 1916
Butler, A. S. G. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 28 Sept 1917
Butler, C. H.	8 Oct 1894	Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 11 May 1917
Butler, F. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Essex R.*)...	27 Aug 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Essex R. (attd.) ... ... 11 Apr 1918
Butler, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. ... 24 Oct 1917
Butler, James	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Sco. Rif. ... 6 Nov 1917
Butler, Thomas Henry (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	16 May 1877	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I. 19 Feb 1918
Butlin, James Hey'and	—	Lt.	Dorset R. Spec. Res. ... 26 Mar 1918
Butterly, William	11 May 1868	Temp. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 Oct 1917
Butterworth, F. W. (*Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	8 Apr 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 8 Jun 1918
Butterworth, George Ludvic W.... ...	23 Jan 1883	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Butterworth, Harry (*Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	4 Apr 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R 22 May 1918
Butterworth, Thomas	9 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 11 Nov 1917
Buttery, Herbert Ric'ard (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	16 Mar 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 24 Mar 1918
Buxton, Richard G. (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo. Terr. Force*)	6 May 1887	Capt.	Yeo. Terr. Force ... ... 3 May 1918
Byard, Sydney (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Nov 1917
Byfield, J. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.*)	29 Mar 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R ... 2 Aug 1918
Bywater, W. C. C.	15 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 3 Jun 1917
Byng, George West (*Hon. Capt. late L'pool R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	L'pool R. ... ... 22 Feb 1918
Byrom, John (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*) ...	7 Feb 1896	Temp. Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 15 Aug 1918
Byron, Frederick Noel (*Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	24 Dec 1890	Capt.	D. of Corn. L.I. Spec Res. 11 Oct 1917
Cade, W. J. *Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps, Terr. Force*)	16 Oct 1867	Capt.	A. Vety. Corps, Terr. Force 6 Oct 1917
Cahusac, Basil W.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Staff. R. ... ... 22 Mar 1916
Cain, Lewis A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.... ... 3 Apr 1918
Cairns, George D., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	16 Sept 1881	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 3 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Calder, William Johnson	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 8 Nov 1917
Callacher, E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	20 Jun 1871	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 19 July 1918
Callaghan, R. W. H.	2 Jan 1886	Capt.	R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 28 Apr 1917
Calrow, H. I. F., *MC.*	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 30 Sept 1917
Cameron, C.	—	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 3 July 1917
Cameron, G. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 27 July 1917
Cameron, P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 25 Aug 1917
Camp, George Harry (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	21 Apr 1895	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Campbell, Allan McD. McL. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*)	31 July 1870	Temp. Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Campbell, A. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	27 Jan 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 20 Jan 1918
Campbell, C. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bord. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Bord. R. (attd.) ... ... 7 Oct 1917
Campbell, C. M. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List Terr. Force Res.*)	—	Lt.	Gen. List Terr. Force Res. 10 Jan 1918
Campbell, Donald, *M.B.* (*Hon. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	15 May 1883	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Campbell, D., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	16 Nov 1887	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 14 Jun 1918
Campbell, Ewan, VD	—	Lt.-Col.	Terr. Force Bn. Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 17 May 1917
Campbell, Harry H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Scots*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 15 Dec 1917
Campbell, I. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Sco. Rif.*)	4 Sept 1886	Temp. Lt.	Sco. Rif. (attd.) ... ... 14 Apr 1918
Campbell, Ian V. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	7 May 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 24 May 1918
Campbell, J. A. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Innis. Fus.*)	4 Jan 1884	Temp. Lt.	R. Innis. Fus. ... ... 28 May 1918
Campbell, J. A. S.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Highrs. ... ... 3 May 1916
Campbell, John McNicol (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	13 Apr 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 23 Nov 1917
Campbell, John MacLeod	4 May 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 7 Mar 1918
Campbell, K. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.E. Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 6 Feb 1918
Campbell, Robert Percival (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	29 Feb 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 18 Aug 1917
Campion, Jasper Thomas (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	29 Jan 1896	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 9 Mar 1918
Cannon, C. E. (*Lt. late R. Art. Res. of Off.*)	26 Nov 1884	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 23 May 1918
Cannon, Sydney George	3 Dec 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Ches. R. ... ... 14 Feb 1918
Cansdale, B. (*Hon. Capt. late A. Ord. Dept.*)	—	Temp. Lt. (*acting Capt.*)	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 25 Dec 1917
Capel, H.	17 Nov 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 14 July 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Capon, H. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 16 Aug 1917
Capper, A. H.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Kent R. ... ... 12 Apr 1917
Capper, D. J.	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Suss. R. (attd.) ... 15 Aug 1917
Cardwell, Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	29 Mar 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 14 Feb 1918
Cardwell, Herbert Fitzroy, *MC* (*2nd Lt. late Conn. Rang. Spec. Res.*)	2 July 1889	2nd Lt.	Conn. Rang.Spec. Res. ... 21 Feb 1918
Carey, Leo Joseph (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	12 Dec 1878	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Carey, R. A. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	23 Feb 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... 28 Mar 1918
Carleton, A. E.	—	Temp. Lt.	Wilts. R. ... ... 2 Jun 1917
Carloss, George Edward	12 Apr 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 24 Mar 1918
Carmichael, James Wright	21 Feb 1884	Temp. Capt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Carpenter, Alan (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)	27 Aug 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Essex R. ... 11 May 1918
Carpenter, H. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 26 Jan 1918
Carpmael, Douglas Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	22 Mar 1895	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 12 Mar 1918
Carr, A.C.E. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps.*)	8 Aug 1872	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps.... ... ... 25 July 1918
Carrall, J. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Mums. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Mums. Fus. ... ... 27 Jun 1918
Carroll, I.	—	Temp. Chapln.	A. Chaplns. Dept. ... 28 Jan 1917
Carson, J. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 24 Jan 1918
Carswell, J. E. I. (*Hon. Capt. late A. Ord. Dept.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 23 Apr 1918
Carter, Eldon Oldfield (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	23 Mar 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 5 Apr 1918
Carter, K. V (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*)	14 Aug 1883	Temp. Lt.	Res. Garr. Bn. Worc. R. 5 July 1918
Carter, L. H.	18 Oct 1873	Temp. Lt.	A. P. Dept. ... ... 20 Aug 1918
Carter, V. W.	2 Mar 1884	2nd Lt.	*h.p. late* Ches. R. ... ... 14 May 1918
Cartwright, A. J. (*Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	11 Feb 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 20 July 1917
Cartwright, G. B. (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 22 Aug 1917
Cartwright, William N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List.*)	13 Aug 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 22 May 1918
Carver, Harold (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 19 Feb 1918
Carver, R. O. (*Hon. Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	13 Sept 1890	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 24 July 1918
Caskey, John Dunlop (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	20 Dec 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Cassidy, O'N.	4 Aug 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Home Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Nov 1916
Castier, R. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. Terr. Force ... 9 Apr 1918
Castle, A. B. G. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	17 Feb. 1890	Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 8 Aug 1918
Castle, Frank Abercrombie (*Hon. Lt. late N. Staff. R.*)	24 Aug 1850	Temp. Lt.	N. Staff. R. ... ... 8 Mar 1918
Caswell, John Blacker	2 July 1896	Lt.	Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 19 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Catchside, William Roy Senior (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	17 Mar 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 7 Dec 1917
Catford, Walter A. (*Hon. Lt. late S. Lan. R.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	S. Lan. R. (attd.) ... ... 15 May 1918
Cathrall, T. H.	27 Aug 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 7 Jun 1917
Catlin, William George (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	4 Apr 1872	Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 24 Mar 1918
Catlow, Harry E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 14 May 1918
Caulfield, George, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 19 Feb 1918
Cave, Charles J. D. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R.*)	15 Apr 1878	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Berk R. 14 Apr 1918
Cave, Robert Alexander Gordon	11 Feb 1893	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 19 July 1916
Cawthorn, James F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	16 Dec 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 21 Apr 1918
Cecil, *Hon.* T. J. A. (*Hon. Capt. late K. R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	K. R. Rif. C. ... ... 1 Jun 1918
Cely-Trevilian, Maurice Fearing (*Capt. Yeo.*)	22 Oct 1881	Maj.	Yeo. ... ... 29 Nov 1916
Chadwick, Arthur Leslie (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	27 Jan 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 10 Mar 1918
Challinor, William Francis, *DSO* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	20 Jun 1882	Maj.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 1 Dec 1917
Chalmers, Alan C. M.	17 Oct 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 1 May 1918
Chalmers, Alexander Douglas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	6 Mar 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 20 Nov 1917
Chalmers, Eric B. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	15 Oct 1879	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 23 Jun 1918
Chalmers, James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	23 July 1886	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 24 Sept 1915
Chalmers, James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	13 Apr 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Chalmers, Reginald (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)	4 Jun 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 16 Feb 1918
Chamberlain, Angelo Leycester L. (*Hon. Lt. late E. Kent R.*)	20 Nov 1894	Temp. Lt.	E. Kent R. ... ... 29 Mar 1918
Chamberlain, Bernard Gills	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 22 Dec 1917
Chambers, D. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 29 July 1917
Chambley, R. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	17 Dec 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 18 Aug 1917
Chamings, Frederick Harold (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R. 9 Mar 1918
Champion, N. G. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	7 Aug 1887	Temp. Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 14 July 1916
Chance, Geoffrey	21 Jun 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 12 May 1916
Chandler, C. H. (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*) ...	23 Jun 1892	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*).	Yeo ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Chandler, Walter Hugh (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	13 May 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 6 Feb 1918
Channing, Frederick (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 15 Dec 1917
Chanter, Horace Raymond (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	11 Feb 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Engs ... ... 20 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Chapman, A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 22 July 1917
Chapman, A. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Chapman, George James	14 Mar 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Jan 1917
Chapman, H. (*Lt. S. Staff. R. late Spec. Res.*)	19 Oct 1887	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. 10 July 1917
Chapman, Sidney Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late R. Sc. Fus.*)	18 Jan 1877	Temp. Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. (attd.) ... 12 Jan 1918
Chapman, W. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	16 Aug 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 18 May 1918
Chapple, William G. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 30 Apr 1918
Charles, William E. (*Hon. Lt. late Bedf. R.*)	18 Aug 1896	Temp. Lt.	Bedf. R. (attd.) ... ... 5 Jun 1918
Charlesworth, J. H. (*2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	28 Feb 1883	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 13 July 1917
Charlton, Geoffrey D. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	31 July 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. ... ... 27 Apr 1918
Charlton, W. D., *MC.*...	—	Temp Capt.	S. Afr. Inf.... ... ... 5 Jun 1918
Charrington, D. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	13 Feb 1876	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 10 Apr 1918
Charter, J. H., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 24 July 1918
Chatfield, G. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Rif. Brig.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Rif. Brig. ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Chatley, W. B. C.	5 July 1889	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Kent R. ... 9 Jan 1918
Chatterton, Joseph Cash (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force. Bn. Manch. R.*)	20 Apr 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 23 Jan 1918
Chawbers, Ernest	30 Nov 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L I. ... 18 Jan 1918
Checkland, Francis Joseph...	31 July 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Cheese, John Arthur Oscar (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 6 Jan 1916
Chennell, Herbert M. T.	3 Sept 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 30 Mar 1917
Cherry, Philip D. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	12 Oct 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 25 May 1918
Chesham, H. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	21 Apr 1885	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R War. R. 9 Oct 1917
Chester, F. E.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.) 2 Jan 1918
Chiesman, Cecil S. (*Hon. Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 14 May 1918
Child, F. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 5 Aug 1917
Childers, W. L. E. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. S. Gds.*)	29 May 1889	Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Gds. ... ... 16 Apr 1918
Chilvers, Alfred George Holgate	10 Nov 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 29 Sept 1917
Chinneck, J. N.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.... 16 May 1917
Chiplen, P. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	2 Apr 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 4 Sept 1917
Chiswell, Clifford H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	21 Sept 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 30 May 1918
Cholmeley, Raymond Arthur Cecil (*Hon. Lt. late E. Surr R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	E. Surr. R. (attd.) ... 7 Dec 1917
Christian, William Dennis D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Staff. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 9 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Christie, Albert Ferdinand Gabriel ...	19 Nov 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.... 26 Sept 1916
Christie, W. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	21 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 29 July 1917
Christopher, E. O. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	16 Aug 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... ... 27 July 1917
Chubb, Ralph Nicholas (*Hon. Capt. late A. Cyclist Corps*)	8 Feb 1892	Temp. Capt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Ciceri, John Cuthbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	17 Jun 1884	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 6 Feb 1918
Clanchy, A. D.	— Aug 1888	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 19 May 1917
Clapham, James Francis		2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 19 Apr 1918
Clark, A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps, Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 15 Nov 1917
Clark, A. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	Qr.-Mr. Hon. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.... ... ... 6 Apr 1918
Clark, A. X.	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 13 July 1917
Clark, Charles Curson (*Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 5 Oct 1917
Clark, D. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	11 Apr 1892	Temp. Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.) ... ... 2 Nov 1917
Clark, Edwin Spencer	31 Jan 1896	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 14 Dec 1917
Clark, F. L. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 16 Mar 1918
Clark, G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Worc. R.*)	22 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Worc. R. ... 7 Aug 1917
Clark, George Geoffrey	10 Jan 1893	Capt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 26 Apr 1918
Clark, H. E. (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus., attd.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 1 Aug 1918
Clark, Joseph Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	9 Aug 1897	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Clarke, Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Worc. R. Spec. Res.*)	16 Jun 1877	2nd Lt.	Worc. R. Spec. Res. ... 9 Mar 1918
Clarke, A. V., *MD*	—	Col.	A. Med. Serv. ... ... 31 May 1917
Clarke, C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	24 Mar 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.... 21 Aug 1917
Clarke, Charles O. H., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 24 Nov 1917
Clarke, C. W., *MC*. (*Hon. Lt. late L'pool R.*)	29 Nov 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 24 July 1918
Clarke, D. P. M.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 23 May 1917
Clarke, Lewis C. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	2 May 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 6 Jun 1918
Clarke, P. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	29 Oct 1893	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 29 Mar 1918
Clarke, Sydney William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late W. York. R.*)	20 Mar 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. York. R. ... ... 11 Jan 1918
Clarke Williams, A. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Clay, James H. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*) ..	29 Dec 1883	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 5 Mar 1918
Clayton, Launcelot James	9 Dec 1880	Lt.	Glouc. R. Terr. Force Res. 26 Oct 1917
Clayton, R. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 29 Sept 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c. in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Clegg, C. F. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 27 Sept 1917
Clegg, Norman (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	4 Dec 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Clemence, Stanley	9 May 1890	2nd Lt. (Lt. Can. Mil. Forces)	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 15 Jan 1918
Clements, Albert J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	29 Mar 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 21 Apr 1918
Cleverdon, Leslie Harry (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	9 July 1895	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 24 Mar 1918
Clews, John Austen (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	2 Sept 1887	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 8 Jun 1918
Click, F. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	28 Dec 1892	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 29 Sept 1917
Cliff, Robert Amery (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 19 Mar 1918
Clifford, H. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 19 May 1918
Clifford, Henry Victor (*Hon. Lt. late L'pool R.*)	2½ Feb 1893	Temp. Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 2½ Jan 1918
Clifford, Norman Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps .. ... 22 Feb 1918
Clifford, Samuel	9 Oct 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 3 Mar 1917
Clifford-Smith, H. C.	—	2nd Lt.	R. Berks. R. (Spec. Res.).. 23 Feb 1916
Clifton, W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Surr. R.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. (attd.)... ... 27 Apr 1918
Clifton, William Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	22 Nov 1879	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Clinch, William Marriott (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 5 Dec 1917
Clink, Charles William (*Lt. late Sco. Rif. Spec. Res.*)	30 Dec 1895	Lt.	Sco. Rif. Spec. Res. ... 13 Mar 1918
Clive, Lawrence (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	15 Feb 1889	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 27 Jun 1918
Clode, Ralph (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 28 May 1918
Coates, Herbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Lan. R. ... ... 22 May 1918
Cochrane, J. C. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	1 Dec 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ... ... 10 July 1917
Cochrane, J. H.	10 May 1886	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Scots ... ... 13 Apr 1917
Cockburn, P. A. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 22 July 1917
Cockell, N. A. L. (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.*)	21 Jun 1885	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. ... 15 Dec 1917
Cockin, M. S. (*Hon. Capt. late E. York. R. (attd.)*)	—	Temp. Capt.	E. York. R. (attd.)... ... 3 Aug 1918
Codver, M. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	27 Sept 1888	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 26 Apr 1918
Codyre, Edward...	21 Jan 1869	Hon. Capt.	A.P. Dept. ... ... 14 May 1918
Coey, George Hamilton (*Lt. late R. Ir. Rif. Spec. Res.*)	31 Mar 1895	Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. Spec. Res. ... 2 Mar 1918
Coghill, Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Sc. Fus.*)	15 July 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. ... ... 17 Mar 1918
Coghlan, John C. (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	5 Oct 1885	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 May 1918
Cogswell, A. E. (*Hon. Col. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	26 Feb 1858	Lt.-Col.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 25 Oct 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18 - continued*).

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Coldwells, Alfred C. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 19 Feb 1918
Cole, A. H. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	8 Nov 1897	Lt	Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 20 July 1918
Cole, A. V. (*Hon. Capt. N. Staff. R.*) ...	13 Dec 1883	Temp. Capt.	N. Staff. R. (attd.) ... 24 July 1917
Cole, D. S. F. E. M. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Dorset. R.*)	11 Aug 1898	Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset. R. ... 15 Jun 1918
Cole, George Rowland *Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York R.*)	13 Apr 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R .. 23 Mar 1918
Cole, J. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. Suff. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ... 11 Dec 1917
Cole, Montague (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 18 Jan 1918
Cole, Percy (*Hon. Capt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 28 Apr 1918
Coleman, Henry C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt late Rif. Brig.*) (*attd.*)	1 Dec 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Rif. Brig. (attd.) ... ... 11 May 1918
Coleman, R. A....	30 Aug 1891	Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 13 May 1917
Coleman, Thomas C. K.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus ... 24 Jan 1917
Coleman, W. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	25 May 1884	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps .. .. 24 Oct 1917
Coley, Cyril Francis	24 July 1897	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Jan 1918
Collett, P. L. S.	—	Temp. Lt.	York. R. ... ... 8 Nov 1917
Colley, Francis James (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 23 Oct 1917
Collier, John William Paterson (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	28 Sept 1896	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 22 Jan 1918
Collinge, Arthur	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 6 Apr 1918
Collings, E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Nov 1917
Collins, Alfred	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 30 Aug 1916
Collins, Arnold	21 July 1892	Temp. Lt	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 25 Apr 1918
Collins, J. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	22 Jun 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt	Labour Corps ... ... 29 Jan 1918
Collins, John Lissant	15 July 1892	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 3 Jan 1918
Collins, Joseph H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. W. York. R*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. York. R.... ... ... 20 Mar 1918
Collins, Walter Leslie Fenn (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	1 Apr 1884	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... ... 17 Mar 1918
Collins, William Maple (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	10 Nov 1887	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 8 Apr 1918
Collis, Gilbert Robert Henry	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 7 Oct 1916
Colman, G. G. R.	14 Mar 1892	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 30 Aug 1917
Colquhoun, G. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	9 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. .. .. 14 Mar 1918
Coltman, E. J.	18 Dec 1892	2nd Lt.	R.W. Kent R. (Spec. Res.) 3 Jun 1917
Compton, Albert Sidney	13 Feb 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 20 Feb 1918
Compton-Thornhill, *Sir* Anthony John, *Bt.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art.*)	2 Aug 1868	Capt. (Hon. Maj.)	R. Art. (Res. of Off. recalled) ... ... 21 Aug 1917
Conder, Arthur C. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	2 Apr 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 16 Apr 1918
Coneanon, J. B.	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 Mar 1917
Coni, Frank Neville (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	4 Jan 1895	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Connolly, Thomas	27 May 1862	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Inf. Bn. ... ... 30 Sept 1917
Connor, A. W. G. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 27 Sept 1917
Connor, Maurice J. (*Hon. Capt. late Devon. R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Devon R. (attd.) ... ... 30 May 1918
Connor, R. W. L.	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Cl.	A. Chapl. Dept. ... ... 19 Apr 1918
Conolly, George Augustus Victor	1 Mar 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 20 Sept 1915
Conquest, Geoffrey (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. Suff. R.*)	12 Feb 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 2 May 1918
Constable, F. B.	28 Aug 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Sept 1917
Constable, William George, *MC.* (*Hon. Maj., late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	27 Oct 1887	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 26 Feb 1918
Constant, E. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	19 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 13 Nov 1917
Consterdine, H. S.	9 Feb 1870	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 9 Feb 1918
Conway, Henry Wynne	28 July 1888	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... 10 Jan 1918
Conyngham, *Lord* C. A. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Def. Corps*)	1 Feb 1871	Capt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 6 Jan 1918
Cook, Abraham (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	5 Mar 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 17 May 1918
Cook, A. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 10 Oct 1917
Cook, Arthur Frederick (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.*)	1 Aug 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. ... 21 Mar 1918
Cook, F. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R., attd. Labour Corps. 5 Dec 1917
Cook, George James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Afr. Art*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Afr. Art. ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Cook, Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	5 May 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 26 Jun 1918
Cook, James Arrowsmith (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 11 Dec 1917
Cook, John Harbourn, *MC*, *Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Cook, J. M. (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	—	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 5 Dec 1917
Cooke, C. R.	12 Aug 1892	2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... ... 30 Mar 1917
Cooke, J. E. M. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	8 July 1871	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 7 Mar 1918
Cooksey, Howard Carey	7 Jun 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Oct 1917
Cooksey, P. T. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. W. Kent R. ... 2 July 1918
Cooksley, George A. (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	19 Apr 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 22 May 1918
Cookson, Frederick William (*Hon 2nd Lt. late Lab. Corps*)	21 Jun 1866	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 16 Feb 1918
Cooling, Albert Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	20 Jun 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Jan 1918
Coon, Leonard Alexander (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L. I.*)	4 Mar 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. ... ... 5 Mar 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Cooper, F. T. (*Hon. Lt. late York & Lanc. R.*)	28 Dec 1890	Temp. Lt.	York & Lanc. R. ... ... 18 Aug 1917
Cooper, E. R., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R. A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 3 Mar 1918
Cooper, G. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 22 May 1918
Cooper, George Thomas North	16 Apr 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.... ... 30 July 1916
Cooper, John M. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.* ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 12 Mar 1918
Cooper, R. Sherriff (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*	—	Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 26 Mar 1918
Cooper, W. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)	8 Jun 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... 1 Jun 1918
Cooper-Marsden, *Rev. Canon* A. C. ...	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces 4th Cl.	A. Chapl. Dept. ... ... 6 May 1917
Coote, P. R.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 16 Apr 1916
Cope, Bertram K. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	27 Apr 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 23 Jun 1918
Cope, Cheverton Stanley	24 Feb 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 8 Apr 1918
Copeman, G. W. B.	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 20 Jun 1917
Copestake, Thomas G., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R. A. Med. Corps*)	— 1878	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 9 May 1918
Cope-Proctor, H. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L. I.*)	15 Oct 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. 15 May 1918
Copland, Frank J. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art., Spec. Res.*)	11 July 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 26 Jun 1918
Coplans, J. M. (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	7 Apr 1887	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 26 July 1917
Coppard, Frederick Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Kent R.*)	11 May 1886	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Kent R. ... ... 22 Feb 1918
Corballis, Richard A. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Dorset R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... 25 Jan 1917
Corbett, Percy H. (*Hon. Lt. late Lrs.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Lrs. ... ... 26 Jan 1918
Corby, R. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Yorks. L. I. (attd.)*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Yorks. L. I. (attd.) ... 7 May 1918
Corder, William Clayton, (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Worc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Worc. R. ... ... 7 May 1918
Corkett, C. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	8 Apr 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 2 Aug 1918
Corlett, Cyril Norman (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	30 Aug 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 17 Jan 1918
Corlett, S. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Ches. R.*)	14 Jan 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... ... 14 Jun 1918
Corringham, J. C.	22 Apr 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. .... 15 July 1917
Cory, Edmund Quartermain (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	10 Dec 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. of Cav. ... ... 28 Feb 1918
Cory, John H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 27 Jun 1918
Cory-Wright, Ronald, *MC* (*Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*)	19 Dec. 1883	Lt.	Royal War. R, Spec. R. ... 19 Mar 1918
Cosby, George Slade (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 1 Dec 1917
Cottle-Percival, C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Glouc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... ... 23 Oct 1917
Cotton, D. C. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	15 Apr 1887	Temp. Lt	R Art. ... ... 27 July 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*) *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Cottrell-Dormer, M, (*Hon. Maj. late R. Lanc. R. Spec. Res.*)	1 Mar 1869	Capt.	R. Lan. R. Spec. Res. ... 15 Feb 1918
Coulshed, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late W. York R.*)	28 Feb 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. York. R. ... ... 26 May 1918
Coulson, Eric James	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 24 Apr 1918
Coulson, George Byron (*Hon. Capt. late North'd Fus. Spec. Res.*)	10 Jun 1875	Capt.	North'd Fus. Spec. Res. .. 6 Mar 1918
Coulston, Percy Barrett (*Hon. Maj. late A. S. Corps*)	—	Temp. Maj.	A. S. Corps ... .. 21 Mar 1918
Court, George B. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	29 Mar 1884	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 14 Feb 1918
Courtney, William Henry (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	17 Nov 1883	Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 28 Nov 1917
Cousins, Bertram Poole	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Feb 1918
Coutanche, Helier H. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	12 Sept 1885	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 25 Mar 1918
Coutts, A. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	28 Aug 1882	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 16 Aug 1918
Coutts, E. N., *MB*	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... 23 Oct 1917
Cowan, C. J. (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	7 Feb 1866	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Aug 1917
✂**Cowan**, Charles Stephan, *MC*	26 Dec 1885	Temp. Capt	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 14 Feb 1918
Cowan, James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Rif. Brig. attd.*)	29 Jun 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Rif. Brig. (attd.) ... ... 19 Jun 1918
Cowan, James Robert Campbell	6 Oct 1889	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 15 Jan 1918
Cowie, Hugh Cameron (*Capt. late R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)	14 Sept 1887	Capt.	R. Eng. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Feb 1918
Cowie, William, *MB* (*Hon. Maj. late R. A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt. (*temp. Maj.*)	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force 2 Dec 1917
Cowlishaw, F. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	19 Jan 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York and Lanc. R. 6 Jun 1918
Cowper, C'aude M.	—	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 5 Mar 1916
Cox, Charles Edward Langton	4 Nov 1889	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ....16 Nov 1917
Cox, E. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 11 May 1918
Cox, Fred (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Worc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 30 May 1918
Cox, F. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus. attd.*) ..	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 7 May 1918
Cox, Frederick Herman	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 16 Jun 1916
Cox, Herbert F. W.	28 Sept 1886	Temp. Capt.	Labour Bn. Ches. R. ... 18 Jan 1917
Cox, John Ernest (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Welsh R.*)	1 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R.... ... 27 Jan 1917
Cox, Oswald Healy	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. ... 23 Feb 1917
Coyne, Patrick Stirling	22 Dec 1893	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 14 Apr 1918
Cox, Rupert Clayton (*Hon. Lt., late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	21 Jun 1890	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 23 May 1916
Cox, R. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*)	3 Aug 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Worc. R. ... 6 Feb 1918
Craddock, V. D. K. (*Hon. Lt. late York. R., attd.*)	28 Aug 1892	Temp. Lt.	York. R. (attd.) ... ... 18 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Crait, J. A. (*Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 27 Sept 1917
Cragg, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 23 Aug 1917
Craig, James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 19 Feb 1918
Craig, J. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 25 Jan 1918
Craig, J. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 5 Sept 1917
Craig, Milton Young (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*)	2 Dec 1886	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 27 Feb 1918
Craig, Roy Neville	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 4 Dec 1917
Crang, P. J. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Devon R.*)	23 Mar 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Devon R ... ... 7 July 1918
Cranko, Charles Donald S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)	23 Feb 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 16 Dec 1917
Cranmer, James Ernest Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	14 July 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 14 July 1916
Crapp, Frederick Hamilton	25 Aug 1895	Lt.	A.S. Corps, Terr. Force... 6 Mar 1918
Craven, E. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. W. Surr. R.*)	18 May 1891	Lt.	Res. Bn. W. Surr. R. ... 30 Jun 1918
Craven, Richard A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 14 Dec 1917
Crawford, Hugh Walter Craig	13 Apr 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Creagh, Francis (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Ches. R.*)	17 Mar 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 16 Feb 1916
Crease, A. J. P. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	21 Apr 1898	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Som. L.I. ... ... 1 Jun 1918
Crease, Henry Everett	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon R. ... 21 Feb 1917
Cresswell, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt., late R.F. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Criffin, Tom	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 12 Oct 1917
Cripps, Percy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	31 Mar 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... ... 14 Feb 1918
Crisford, Trevor Stuart (*temp. Lt. Gen. List*)	17 Jun 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 21 Feb 1917
Crispin, Frederick Alexander	—	2nd Lt.	R. F. Corps (Spec. Res.) 17 Jan 1917
Critch, William Henry...	7 Dec 1885	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. L'pool R... ... 7 Feb 1918
Crittall, Clement Douglas (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	25 Apr 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 28 Mar 1918
Crittenden, F. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	4 Aug 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) .. ... 20 July 1918
Crockett, L. C. (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List*)	10 Apr 1881	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 27 July 1918
Crocome, Charles (*Hon. Capt. late Lan. Fus. Terr. Force*)	20 Apr 1866	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 7 Feb 1918
Croft, Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	4 Sept 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 9 Feb 1918
Croft, Leonard W., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	11 Dec 1883	Temp. Cap	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 21 Apr 1918
Croft, Philip Reginald (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	2 Jan 1884	Capt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 7 Jan 1918
Crofts, W. A. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Suff. R.*)	13 Jan 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Suff. R. ... ... 8 May 1917
Croly, Henry	— 1867	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 Dec 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18 – continued.*)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Cromack, T. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	3 Sept 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 9 Aug 1918
Crompton, Edwin	—	Temp. Capt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 13 Mar 1917
Crompton, V. R.	5 Jun 1897	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. North'n R. ... 19 May 1917
Cronin, C. W. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 5 Feb 1918
Cropper, James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	27 Aug 1894	2nd Lt	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 30 Jun 1918
Cros'and, Benjamin N.	14 Oct 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 6 Mar 1918
Cross, Gerald M. V.	16 Feb 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 28 Mar 1917
Cross, Herbert W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.*) (*attd.*)	13 Jan 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	D. of Corn. L.I. (attd.) ... 19 May 1918
Cross, John	23 Dec 1887	Lt.	R.W. Kent R. (Spec. Res.) 11 Apr 1918
Cross, Lester Bloomfield (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 22 Jan 1918
Cross, Stanley Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. S. Corps*)	29 Jun 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Crouchley, Harold Walter E.	16 Aug 1895	Lt.	Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 31 Jan 1918
Crowden, Harry Graham (*Hon. Lt. late R. Scots.*)	8 Dec 1887	Temp. Lt.	R. Scots. ... ... 22 Feb 1918
Crowe, Fitz-William Hume (*Capt. late Leins. R. Spec. Res.*)	23 Aug 1896	Capt.	Leins R. Spec. Res. ... 26 Feb 1918
Crowe, Herbert (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. S. ec. Res.*)	13 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Apr 1918
Crowe, Stanley Leeson	11 Dec 1888	2nd Lt.	Leic. R. Spec. Res. ... 17 Feb 1918
Crowe, W. W. (*Lt. late E. York. R. Spec. Res.*)	12 Apr 1887	Lt.	E. York. R. Spec. Res. ... 5 Mar 1918
Crowley, R. (*Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	—	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R. 22 July 1917
Croxton, Percy H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	23 Sept 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. S co. Bord. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Croysdill, P. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 18 Oct 1917
Cruickshank, Arthur Gordon (*Hon. Lt. late Sco. Rif. Terr. Force*)	21 Mar 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 13 Mar 1918
Cruickshank, John Arthur B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Innis. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Innis. Fus. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Crum-Ewing, N. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*).	3 Oct 1874	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps, ... 5 Jun 1918
Crump, H. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 4 July 1917
Cull, W. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	11 Mar 1882	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 8 Jun 1918
Cullingworth, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Lanc. R.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Lanc. R. (attd.) .... 14 Apr 1918
Cumming, George Elder (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List, New Armies*)	24 Aug 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List, New Armies ... 4 Nov 1916
Cumming, H. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	— 1886	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 26 July 1917
Cummins, David P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 23 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Cunningham, Christopher M. S. (*Lt. late Manch. R. Spec. Res.*)	25 Dec 1894	Lt.	Manch. R. Spec. Res ... 26 Mar 1918
Cunningham, F. G.	5 Sept 1889	Temp. Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 28 Mar 1917
Cunningham, F. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps Gen. List*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Gen. List) ... 2 Feb 1918
Cunningham, G. (*Hon. Lt. late N. Staff R.*)	1 May 1894	Temp. Lt.	N. Staf R. ... ... 28 May 1918
Cunningham, James Alfred (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	8 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 25 Aug 1916
Cunningham, N.	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... 19 May 1917
Cunningham, Peter	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 Oct 1916
Cunnington, J. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 1 May 1918
Curdie, G. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Highrs.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt. (*acting Capt.*)	R. Highrs. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Currie, John Duncan Legge (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Curties, Henry	—	Lt.-Col.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 7 Jun 1917
Curwen, Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*)	9 Dec 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List. ... ... 1 Jun 1917
Cuthbertson, James E. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	9 Jun 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 4 Jun 1918
Cuthbertson, James L. B.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots.... 21 Mar 1917
Dadd, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. W. Fus.*) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Fus. ... ... 16 Aug 1917
Dalby, Cuthbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	20 Jan 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 14 Jan 1917
Dale, Andrew Murray	5 Sept 1873	Temp. Capt.	Yorks. L.I. (attd.) ... 18 Mar 1917
Dale, Cyril (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	1 Oct 1894	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 23 May 1918
Dale, D. D. R.	—	Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 18 Feb 1917
Dalgleish, Alan B. (*Hon. Lt. late Manch. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Manch. R. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Dalgleish, Thomas Andrew R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 2 Dec 1917
Dallaghan, Ernest P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 13 Oct 1917
D'Alton, Richard (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	4 Sept 1890	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 2 Jun 1918
Daly, John (*Hon. Capt. late Trng. Res.*) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 25 May 1918 *to* 19 May 1918
D'Amico, G. W. P., *MD.* (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	7 Apr 1879	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 5 July 1918
Dancy, John Horace	24 Jan 1891	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 10 Nov 1916
Dandridge, N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Kent R.*)	21 Mar 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Kent R. ... ... 23 July 1918
Daniel, Harold H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*)...	30 Dec 1898	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 23 Apr 1918
Daniel, Henry Edwin (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	Oct 865	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 14 Feb 1918
Daniel, Henry Norman	9 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 9 Jan 1917
Daniells, Frank	—	Temp. Capt.	W. York. R. (attd.) ... 2 Jan 1918
Daniels, Frederick T. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots.*)	3 Feb 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots... 28 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18—continued.)

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Dann, Leslie Herbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R.*)	11 Mar 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R. 5 Apr 1918
Danvers, Frederick E. C. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	19 Sept 1891	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 10 Feb 1918
Darby, A. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.*)	28 Jan 1884	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York R. 4 Oct 1917
Darby, Howard Forbes (*Hon. Lt. late R.F. Corps*)	26 Aug 1896	Temp. Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Darby, Thomas Guy Percy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	5 Nov 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 6 Apr 1918
D'Arcy, Henry Lewis N.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. 30 Apr 1918
Dark, Eric Francis (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	22 Oct 1894	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 10 Jan 1918
Darley, H. P.	31 July 1894	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 31 May 1917
Darling, Frederick William	23 Oct 1873	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 25 Jan 1918
Darwell, Gordon Cecil (*Hon. 2nd Lt. in Army*)	12 Mar 1885	Capt.	Res. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 5 Sept 1916
Darwent, C. T.	1 July 1889	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 15 Sept 1917
Dashper, F. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 12 Mar 1918
Dashwood, Frederick A.	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 5 Jan 1918
Daterland, Alfred Fitz G.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 23 Jun 1917
Daun, Edward (*Lt. late Devon. R. Spec. Res.*)	25 Jan 1886	2nd Lt.	Devon. R. Spec. Res. ... 3 Mar 1918
Davey, H. B. (*Hon. Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	17 May 1889	Temp. Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... ... 7 July 1918
Davey, J. G.	1 Dec 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 3 Jun 1917
David, Arthur Vivian	18 Jan 1894	Capt.	Res. Bn. Welsh R. ... 30 Nov 1917
Davidson, A. G. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	14 May 8	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 Jun 1918
Davidson, F. A. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	4 Nov 1884	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 27 July 1918
Davidson, G.	10 Apr 1884	Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 27 May 1917
Davidson, Hamish Reid (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	13 Oct 1893	Lt.	A.S. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Dec 1917
Davidson, James, *MB.*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 7 Mar 1918
Davidson, John Dewar (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	6 May 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 5 Feb 1918
Davidson, J. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	2 Aug 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. (attd.) ... 24 Aug 1917
Davidson, Reginald Ian	22 Sept 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 Mar 1918
Davie, B. G. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Lond. R.*)	—	Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.)	Lond. R. ... ... 10 Oct 1914
Davie, Charles L. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Cam'n Highrs.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 24 Jan 1918
Davies, Anewin (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	30 Jan 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Davies, Arthur S.	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 28 Feb 1918
Davies, Edward (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Res.*)	21 Jun 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 10 May 1918
Davies, Ernest B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*) (*attd*)	28 Dec 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Wales Bord. (attd.) ... 17 May 1918
Davies, George Rawdon	6 Apr 1884	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 11 Apr 1918
Davies, Henry Hayden	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Davies, H. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.*) ...	18 Aug 1885	Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 21 Nov 1917
Davies, H. R.	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 6 Jun 1917
Davies, R. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mon. R.*) ...	—	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 6 Sept 1917
Davies, R. R. (*Hon. Capt. late Dorset R.*) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	Dorset R. ... ... 14 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Davies, S. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn R.W. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 27 Mar 1918
Davies, William	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 27 Jun 1917
Davies, W. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	21 Nov 1890	Temp. 2nd L	Mach. Gun Corps ... 17 July 1918
Davies, W. J. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 5 Mar 1918
Davis, Archibald John K.	20 Nov 1890	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Apr 1918
Davis, Arthur James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	4 Feb 1896	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... . 18 Oct 1917
Davis, D. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps Gen. List*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps Gen. List ... 4 Jan 1918
Davis, George E. P., *MB.*	12 July 1877	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 3 Apr 1918
Davis, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. .. 27 Oct 1917
Davis, John E. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.*)	24 Aug 1892	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. ... 8 May 1918
Davis, J. F. (*Hon. Capt. late Glouc. R. (attd.)*)	19 Jun 1881	Temp. Capt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... ... 24 July 1918
Davis, John Warren (*Hon. Capt. late E York R. Terr. Force*)	14 Dec 1873	Lt. (*temp. capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. E. Yorks. R. attd. Mach. Gun Corps... 21 Feb 1918
Davis, Maurice Levane (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 21 Dec 1917
Davis, M. D. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	3 Nov 1886	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 22 Jun 1918
Davis, Noel B. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 14 Feb 1918
Davis, R. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Worc. R. .. 19 Oct 1917
Davis, Walter Leslie (*Lt. late Shrops. L.I. Spec. Res.*)	4 Jun 1885	Lt.	Shrops, L.I. Spec. Res. ... 6 Mar 1918
Davison, John (*Hon. Lt. late N. Cyclist Bn.*)	6 May 1878	Lt.	N. Cyclist Bn. ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Dawbarn, Graham Richardson (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps Gen. List*)	8 Aug 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps Gen. List ... 9 Jan 1918
Dawes, Edwin Plomley	25 Jun 1880	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 3 Jan 1918
Dawes, Wilfred	25 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 Jan 1918
Dawson, Harold B., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	29 July 1891	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 28 Apr 1918
Dawson, W. G.	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 28 Feb 1917
Day, William (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. (Spec. Res.*)	13 Dec 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 22 May 1918
Day, William Frank L., *MB*	23 Feb 1877	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 17 Mar 1917
Deacon, D. L. (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)...	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 13 Jan 1918
Dean, L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 19 May 1918
Dean, Thomas (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	7 Jun 1881	Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res.... ... 6 Feb 1918
De Andrade, F. J.	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 1917
Deane, William Stanley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	20 Sept 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... .. 6 Mar 1918
Dearing, Stanley Bentham (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	25 Jan 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 14 Oct 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
De Brie, Francis Gabriel (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	17 Jan 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 18 Nov 1917
de Burgh, H. M.	9 July 1893	Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (Spec. Res.) ... ... 17 Jun 1917
de Caen, H. F. B.	—	Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 27 Apr 1917
De Courcy Ireland, L. K. (*Hon. Lt. late Devon. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Devon. R. ... ... 25 Dec 1917
de Franca Hedges, C. J. G.	7 Sept 1885	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 28 Mar 1917
Deighan, William J.	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.)... 11 Apr 1917
de Lacy, Sydney A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 27 Apr 1918
de las Casas, L.	2 Oct 1867	Hon. 2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 5 May 1917
de Ledesma, Alfred Fabian...	24 Jun 1892	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Feb 1918
de Lisle, Launcelot (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	22 Nov 1895	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... Oct 1917
Dell, H. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Kent R. ... ... 25 Jan 1918
Demetriadi, L. P., *MD, FRCS*, TD (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force ... ... 8 Dec 1917
Denham-Cookes, Arthur B. (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	9 Apr 1891	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 Jan 1918
Denman, John E.	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. .. 19 Jun 1915
Denman, J. R. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	5 Jun 1894	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 29 May 1918
Denning, Ernest Edward (*2nd Lt. late R.W. Kent R., Spec. Res.*)	6 May 1887	2nd Lt.	R.W. Kent R. (Spec. Res.) 10 Mar 1918
Dennis, William (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	2 Sept 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Jun 1918
Dent, James Harbottle (*Lt. late Durh. L.I. Spec. Res.*)	1 July 1892	Lt.	Durh. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Mar 1918
Dent, R. P.	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 28 Jun 1917
Denton, Charles	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 17 Apr 1917
Denton, J.	—	Hon. Lt.	Lord. R. ... ... 20 Jan 1917
Deog, H. (*Lt. late Bord. R.*)	26 Jun 1898	Temp. Lt.	Bord. R. attd. Mach Gun Corps .. .. 23 May 1918
De Redder, S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 22 Aug 1917
Derrick, C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Kent R. (attd.*)	27 Jun 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Kent R. (attd.) ... 11 Aug 1918
Derry, Oscar Arthur	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv Bn. Dorset. R. ... 3 Nov 1916
de Satgé, Edwin Ernest (*hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Dep. Asst. Censor ... ... 27 May 1916
Desmond, Gilbert Kenneth	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Desrard, E. G. P.	17 Mar 1894	Lt.	Res. Bn. Sco. Rif. ... 12 May 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay
Deverell, Clifford Ewart Cyril (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Oxf. and Bucks L.I.*)	27 July 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
De Vine, G. M., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R. A. Med. Corps*)	2 Oct 1885	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 15 Aug 1918
Dewhurst, George Wilkinson	21 Sept 1889	Temp. Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... ... 3 Nov 1916
Diamond, A. G. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Notts. & Derby. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 26 July 1918
Dibley, William E. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 31 Jan 1918
Dick, J. C. D., *MB*.	25 May 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 7 Sept 1917
Dick, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 25 July 1918
Dickens, Leslie Albert (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	11 Apr 1895	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Dickeson, Lewis Hasell	17 Mar 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 14 Mar 1916
Dickey, W. C. McNaghten (*Hon. Capt. late R. A. Med. Corps*)	23 Mar 1883	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 17 Apr 1917
Dickinson, A. P. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	25 Apr 1891	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 1917
Dickinson, R. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	18 Dec 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 7 July 1918
Dickinson, S. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 28 Nov 1917
Dickson, G. T. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 10 Jan 1918
Dickson Samuel (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	20 May 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 19 Jun 1918
Digby, Everard	—	Temp. Maj.	Gen. List ... ... 7 Feb 1918
Digby-Seymour. C. H.	—	Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 21 Mar 1917
Dillon, Eugene Edward M.	11 Nov 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 21 Feb 1917
Dimond, Bernard T. G.	4 Oct 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 28 Apr 1918
Dimond, G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	18 Oct 1873	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 1 Apr 1917
Diver, W.	—	Temp. Lt.	Devon R. (attd.) ... ... 7 Jun 1918
Diver, William Bawick	10 May 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R. ... 21 Apr 1918
Dix, J. A. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	5 July 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... ... 20 July 1918
Dixon, C. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 14 Nov 1917
Dixon, D. (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 11 Apr 1918
Dixon, F. J.	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Dec 1916
Dixon, Harold Oxborn	8 Dec 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 24 Feb 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18—continued.*)

Name	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay
Dobbie Ezra A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn R. Highrs.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. ... 11 Apr 1918
Dobbs, Richard Sealy Swann (*Hon. Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	11 Apr 1871	Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 11 Apr 1918
Dobell, Caleb C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Mar 1918
Dobie, John Gordon (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	11 Jun 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Sea Highrs. ... 21 Feb 1918
Dobie, William G. M. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)...	9 Nov 1893	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 9 Jun 1918
Dobson, F. [*Hon. Capt. late R. War. R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Lt.	R. War. R. (attd.)... ... 5 July 1917
Dobson, Frederick Kite (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	5 Jan 1891	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 28 Sept 1917
Dobson, Harry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	9 Mar 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 6 Jun 1918
Dobson, William Townsend...	28 Aug 1884	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 25 Oct 1917
Docker, Matthew Shireff	9 Dec 1888	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 8 Aug 1916
Dockrill, William [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bedf. R. (attd.)*]	22 Feb 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. (attd.) ... ... 28 Apr 1918
Dodd, Leonard John (*Hon. Capt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	27 Jun 1881	Temp. Capt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 28 May 1918
Dodd, Percy William (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	10 May 1889	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York R. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
⋊**Doe**, G. W. A., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Devon R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon R. ... —
Doig, David (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	18 Aug 1893	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 1 May 1918
Donald, D. A. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 2 Jan 1917
Donaldson, Dugald J.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Afr. Inf. ... ... 2 Apr 1918
Donaldson, E. J. (*Hon. Capt. late Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 20 Jan 1918
⋊**Donaldson**, James, *DSO*	—	Temp. Lt.-Col.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 20 Aug 1917
Donisthorpe, E. S. (*Hon. Capt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Donkin, Thomas Robert A.	2 Mar 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 7 Feb 1918
Donovan, Jack Clifton	9 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.... 8 Nov 1917
Dooley, William John (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	17 May 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R. ... 9 Mar 1918
Dott, S. H. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York R. 23 May 1917
Douglas, Abram (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	7 Mar 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 9 Feb 1918
Douglas, Archibald	30 Sept 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res.... ... 7 Mar 1917
Douglas, Arthur MacDonald (*Hon. Lt. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	24 Nov 1895	Lt.	Res. Bn. Sco. Rif. ... ... 28 Mar 1918
Douglas, Robert (*Hon. Capt. late Gord. Highrs.*)	-	Temp. Capt.	Gord. Highrs. ... ... 7 Mar 1918
Douglas, William (*2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	22 Jun 1884	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 1918
Doulton, Jack M. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	25 Aug 1891	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 12 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Dow, Alastair	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 23 Feb 1916
Dow, R.	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 31 July 1917
Downer, Ernest Gordon Ross (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	8 Mar 1882	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Jan 1917
Downes, Herbert Walker (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late W. York. R.*)	7 May 1890	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. W. York. R. ... 21 Mar 1918
Downing, George Henry (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 25 Jan 1918
Downs, W. S. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 7 Aug 1918
Dowty, A. G.	5 Aug 1893	Hon. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn S. Staff. R. ... 28 Apr 1917
Draeger, D. G.	18 Mar 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Surr. R. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Drake, James Hodges (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	22 Feb 1881	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 Apr 1918
Drake, Maurice J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	16 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 30 May 1918
Drake, Robert	12 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. ... ... 29 May 1918
Draper, Harry Cecil (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	21 Apr 1886	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 24 Jan 1917
Drayton, Robert H. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	14 Apr 1892	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 23 May 1918
Drennan, R. H.	25 Nov 1865	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 19 Jun 1917
Drew, Francis Charles *MB*	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 Jan 1918
Drew, G. H.	—	Lt.	A.S. Corps (T.F.) ... ... 5 May 1917
Drewitt, Sydney (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	19 Sept 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 4 May 1918
Drinkwater, W. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	3 Mar 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 19 Jun 1918
Driscall, J.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 23 May 1917
Drought, Francis Gerald (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*)	8 May 1888	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 17 Feb 1918
Drummond, Charles Hamilton (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	6 Apr 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 1 Feb 1918
Drury, Harry Edgar (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Linc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Linc. R. ... ... 15 Jan 1918
Drury, James D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	26 Feb 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 10 Jan 1918
Dudbridge, Norton (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps Gen. List*)	15 Mar 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 1 Dec 1917
Dudley, Bernard	2 Sept 1880	Lt.	R.E. (T.F.) ... ... 12 Aug 1916
Duff, A. D.	21 Jan 1891	2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 10 Jun 1917
Duff, C. K. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*)	31 Dec 1873	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 11 July 1918
Duff, James Fitzjames (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. F. Corps*)	1 Feb 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. F. Corps ... ... 23 Sept 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Duffield, H. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	22 Sept 1895	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 26 July 1918
Duffy, William A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 5 Mar 1918
Dufosee, Henry William (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	17 Oct 1889	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 15 Mar 1918
Dufton, James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	15 Jun 1872	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 12 Sept 1916
Duggan, Mostyn (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. ... 24 Feb 1918
Duke, John McPherson Scott (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 2 Oct 1917
Duke-Williams, Ronald (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	5 Feb 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 24 Nov 1917
Dumas, Arthur Blair (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	20 Mar 1895	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn R. War. R. 6 Jan 1918
Dumbell, H. C.	24 May 1894	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 29 May 1918
Dunbar, John Christie Flockhart	-	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 17 Oct 1916
Dunbar, William Henry George (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	10 July 1893	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 10 Jan 1918
Duncan, Angus (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	25 Sept 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 28 May 1918
Duncan, A. H. R.	22 Dec 1879	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 2 Dec 1916
Duncan, B. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Res.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Duncan, C. H. S. (*Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots*)	—	Capt.	R. Scots. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Sept 1917
Duncan, John Archibald (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... 11 Jan 1918
Duncan, Malcolm Wallace	—	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 25 July 1915
Duncan, W. McD.	25 Mar 1872	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 27 Jun 1918
Dunevein, Eric (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)...	—	Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 6 Feb 1918
Dunlop, John Banks (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late High. L.I.*)	11 Nov 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	High. L.I. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Dunn, H. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	15 July 1867	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Jun 1918
Dunn, H. T.	—	Capt.	A.S. Corps (T.F.) ... ... 13 Jun 1917
Dunn, W. N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... 31 July 1918
Dunn, William Nelson...	4 Dec 1895	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.... 24 Jan 1917
Dunne, M. W.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Yorks. R. ... 12 Dec 1916
Dunning, John B., *MC, MB* (*Hon. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 9 Jan 1918
Dunsmore, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	21 Sept 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 5 Apr 1918
Dunstan, E. C. F. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	28 Jan 1887	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 10 July 1918
Dupont, Charles Alfred (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	10 Jun 1881	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 5 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retiree Pay.
Durling, John Archibald (*Hon. Lt. late E. Kent R.*)	27 Feb 1894	Temp. Lt.	E. Kent R. ... ... 13 Apr 1918
Durrant, K. G. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	11 July 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 7 July 1917
Dutton, E. A. T. (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)	25 May 1895	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 13 May 1917
Dutton, Hugh C. (*hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 3 Jan 1918
Duxbury, Joseph (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	9 Jun 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 12 Apr 1918
Dyer, Charles R. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun. Corps*)	28 July 1893	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 12 May 1918
Dyer, Stewart Barton Blythesea, *DSO.*	26 Nov 1875	Maj.	Res. Bn. Wilts. R. ... 8 Feb 1918
Dyer, S. B. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 11 Jun 1918
Dymore-Brown, Hugh P. (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	18 July 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Dyson, Eric (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 4 Feb 1918
Dyson, George	28 May 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus.... ... 7 Dec 1916
Dyson, William Holt (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	27 July 1879	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 18 Oct 1917
Eadie, Norman (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 26 Jan 1918
Eady, J. K. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art., Spec. Res.*)	20 Dec 1893	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 Aug 1918
Eagar, Robert C. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 12 Mar 1918
Eales-White, John Cushny (*Lt. Terr. Force Res.*) (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	30 Jan 1881	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. 16 Dec 1916
Eames, Gerald (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	4 Jun 1886	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 22 Nov 1917
Eardley-Wilmot, S.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 29 Dec 1915
Earl, George Graham (*Hon. Capt. late Ches. R.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... ... 14 May 1918
Earle, Andrew Meredith (*Capt. late Res. Bn. Dorset R.*)	19 May 1894	Capt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R ... ... 11 Apr 1918
Earle, S. G. T. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 31 Jan 1918
Eart, Rev. T. S.	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.	A. Chapln. Dept. ... 3 July 1917
Easman, L. W.	—	2nd Lt. (*Temp Lt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 1 Jun 1917
Eatock, E. R., *M.B.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	15 Feb 1887	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Eaton, John George (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	17 Mar 1880	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 3 May 1918
Eckersall, Philip George	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 1 Mar 1917
Eckersley, R. B.	23 Nov 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 1 May 1917
Edes, Joseph (*Hon. Lt. late Linc. R. Spec. Res.*)	11 Jun 1888	Lt.	Linc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 10 Apr 1918
Edge, James Vernon (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts & Derby R.*)	12 Oct 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby R. ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Edington, Ernest Adolphus	25 Feb 1877	Temp. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 19 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Edmiston, A. J. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	24 May 1898	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Sco. Rif. ... ... 16 Aug 1918
Edmonds, W. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Som. L. I.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Som. L.I. ... ... 19 Mar 1916
Edmondson, M. G. (*Lt. late Res. Bn Linc. R.*)	24 Mar 1887	Lt.	Res. Bn. Linc. R. ... ... 3 July 1918
Edmunds, H. C.	—	Temp. Lt.	Lab. Corps ... ... 27 Jan 1918
Edmunds, H. S.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Edwards, Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)..	28 Sept 1885	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 14 Apr 1918
Edwards, A. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Shrops. L. I.*)	5 Apr 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... 15 Aug 1918
Edwards, A. T. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps.. ... 30 Jun 1918
Edwards, Charles G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. .. 21 Apr 1918
Edwards, C. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun. Corps ... 18 Aug 1917
Edwards, Charles Thomas	28 Mar 1876	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Edwards, Geoffrey Gore	3 Jan 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. 12 Feb 1918
Edwards, George (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	12 Mar 1865	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I. 29 May 1918
Edwards, Robert F., *FRCS Edin.* (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	25 Mar 1878	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 May 1918
Edwards, William Stanley (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	10 Aug 1889	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 6 Dec 1916
Egan, P. A	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 6 Jun 1917
Ehrardt, William Hereward (*Hon. Capt. late R. War. R.*)	21 May 1892	Temp Capt.	R. War. R. (attd.)... ... 21 Dec 1917
Elborne, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	1 Jun 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Elcoate, B. W.	26 July 1877	Hon. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 28 Apr 1917
Elias, Thomas (*Hon. Capt. late R.W. Fus.*)	2 Jun 1886	Temp. Capt.	R.W. Fus. ... ... 5 Mar 1918
Elkington, Sydney H.	20 Jun 1893	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 8 May 1918
Ell, Montague Spencer	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.... 16 Jan 1916
Elleray, Richard H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 19 Apr 1918
✕**Elliott**, F. A. H. *DSO.*	3 July 1867	Temp Lt.-C l.	Gen. List. ... ... 4 Jan 1918
Elliott, Arthur F. (*Hon Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	10 Jan 1890	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 11 May 1918
Elliot, A. G. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*) ...	19 Aug 1876	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 13 Nov 1917
Elliot, Ralph John McTaggart (*Lt. late Res. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	31 May 1884	Lt.	Res. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.. 25 Jan 1918
Elliott, John Stewart (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	5 Sept 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 24 Jan 1918
Elliott, Philip William (*Hon. Capt. Lond. R.*)	20 Apr 1894	Lt.	Lond. R ... ... 10 Apr 1918
Elliott Robert	—	Maj.	A. Vety. Corps (T.F.) ... 16 Mar 1917
Elliott, William Stuart	24 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. High. L.I. ... 4 Jun 1916
Ellis, Donald C.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D'ch. L.I. ... 10 May 1917
Ellis, Dudley Hector (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	2 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 13 Sept 1916
Ellis, G. H.	9 Jan 1890	2nd Lt.	*hp.* late Hamps. R. ... 11 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Ellis, G. R., *MB*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 15 Jun 1917
Ellis, H. G.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. ... ... 30 May 1917
Ellis, Herbert Moates, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	5 Sept 1864	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 20 Feb 1918
Ellis, John Albert (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	25 Jun 1894	Lt.	Res. Bn. Sco. Rif. ... ... 6 Mar 1918
Ellis, Theodore Moorhouse (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	5 Nov 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 14 Dec 1917
Ellis, William Galilee (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R.*)	3 Jun 1890	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 20 Feb 1918
Ellison, John Bernard Rowland (*Hon. Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	18 Dec 1891	Temp. Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 15 Mar 1918
Elms, A. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	3 Apr 1878	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 28 Aug 1917
Else, Stanley C.	—	Temp. Lt.	York & Lanc. R. ... ... 19 Aug 1917
Eisworth, A. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L. I.*)	22 Apr 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L. I. ... 8 Dec 1917
Elwood, John Rudolf	14 July 1881	Temp. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 20 July 1917
Emery, Henry William (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Linc. R.*)	5 Dec 1896	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ... 12 Jan 1918
Emlyn, Oswold A. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	19 Feb 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 10 May 1918
Emmerson, George Lionel (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	22 Oct 1872	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 21 Apr 1918
Emmett, Joseph Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)	1 May 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 17 May 1918
Emmett, Reginald Gilbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	13 Sept 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 17 Apr 1918
Endleman, John Albert (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	23 Dec 1881	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 16 Apr 1918
England, William Edward (*Hon. Lt. late L'pool R.*)	26 Jun 1883	Temp. Lt.	L'pool R. (attd.) ... ... 11 Apr 1918
English, Henry Edward (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 7 July 1916
Eskell, L. I. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 20 Jan 1918
Eskill, R. L. (*Hon. Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	12 Feb 1889	Temp. Lt.	S. Wales Bord. (attd.) ... 26 Apr 1918
Etheridge, L. F. *MC*. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Lan. R.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Lan. R. (attd.) ... ... 19 May 1918
Ettle, George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	11 July 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff R. 21 Jun 1918
Evan-Hughes, E. H. T. (*Hon. Capt. late Lan. Fus.*)	13 Jun 1889	Temp. Capt.	Lan. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 8 Dec 1917
Evans, A. G. (*Hon. Capt. Garr. Bn. Devon R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. Devon. R. ... 13 Apr 1918
Evans, C. E. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Welsh R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... ... 22 July 1917
Evans, David A. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	7 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Norf. R. ... ... 20 Jun 1918
Evans, D. E.	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force 8 Oct 1917
Evans, Edward Arthur (*Capt. late R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)	9 Aug 1886	Capt.	R. Eng. Spec. Res. ... 16 Feb 1918
Evans, F. S. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late R. Art.*) ...	18 Oct 1885	Temp. Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	R. Art. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Evans, George Llewellyn (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.*)	16 Mar 1883	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.. 27 Feb 1918
Evans, H. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R. 18 Sept 1917
Evans, H. W.	13 Dec 1871	Capt.	R.A.Med.Corps(Spec.Res.) 7 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Evans, John David Douglas (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*)	18 Oct 1881	Capt.	Yeo. ... ..., 2 Feb 1918
Evans, John Jackson Whatley, *F.R.C.S.*	5 Apr 1883	Temp. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 Dec 1917
Evans, John Llewellyn (*Hon. Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	9 Feb 1891	Temp. Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... ... 9 Dec 1917
Evans, J. T. (*Hon. Lt. late York. R.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	York. R. ... ... 22 May 1918
Evans, Lester L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Evans, R. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	31 Dec 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 16 Aug 1918
Evans, T.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 28 May 1917
Evans, Thomas Cummare (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	17 Sept 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art., Spec. Res. ... 1 Feb 1918
Evans, W. E., *MC.* (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	24 Jan 1890	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 6 Ju'y 1918
Evans, William St. Leger	— 1888	Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.... 25 Feb 1916
Eve, Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.*)	7 May 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R... 21 Feb 1918
Evelyn-Wood, H.	17 Jun 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.) 4 May 1917
Everett, C. E. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	16 Feb 1896	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 9 Jun 1918
Everett, Edgar S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Midd'x R.*)	9 Sept 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Evers-Swindell, Frank B. (*Hon. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force*)	18 Oct 1883	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 29 Mar 1918
Evitt, *Rev.* Edward Upham	—	Temp. Chapl. to Forces, 4th Class.	A. Chaplains Dept. ... 6 Apr 1918
Ewart, W. B. (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 21 Aug 1917
Exley, Cyril F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late York. & Lanc. R.*)	15 Sept 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York. & Lanc. R. ... ... 22 Jun 1918
Faber, Edward Waring (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	26 Dec 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 5 Jan 1918
Facer, Frank (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R.F. Corps. ... ... 24 Mar 1918
Fagan, James Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R.*)	23 Apr 1878	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R. ... ... 20 Jan 1918
Faher, Walter Vavasour	11 Feb 1857	Temp. Maj	Remt. Serv. ... ... 18 Oct 1917
Fairbairn, C. P. (*Hon. Lt. late S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	13 Oct 1885	Lt.	S. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 8 Aug 1918
Fairbarns, A. H. D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 25 Jun 1918
Fairley, P. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 5 Sept 1917
Fairlie, Walter (*Hon. Lt. late High. L.I.*)	3 Apr 1892	Temp. Lt.	Res. Bn. High. L.I. ... 20 Feb 1918
Fairtlough, L. H.	—	Temp. Lt.	R. W. Surr. R. ... ... 11 Jan 1917
Faithful, Gilbert Lionel Crew	5 Feb 1888	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 5 Nov 1916
Falconer, Andrew J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	28 Nov 1885	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Fallon, D., *MC*	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 8 May 1917
Fanstone, G. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 19 Apr 1918
Farnham, W. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*)	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 May 1917
Farnworth, William (*Hon. 2nd. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	15 May 1882	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 22 Mar 1918
Farquhar, J., *MB.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps. Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 12 Jan 1918
Farquhar, William Robertson (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	4 Jan 1882	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 Jan 1918
Farrant, Guy (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*) ...	3 Aug 1883	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 28 July 1918
✕**Farrar**, A. L., *MC*...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... 26 May 1918
Farrell, Richard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	17 May 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 20 Jun 1918
Farrington, Thomas B. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	5 Jan 1880	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.... ... ... 23 Jan 1918
Farrow, H. W. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	A.S. Corps Terr. Force ... 15 Mar 1918
Faulds, D. C.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 10 Feb 1918
Faunce de Laune, Edmund (*Hon. Maj. Yeo.*)	31 Dec 1872	Maj.	Yeo. ... ... 16 Feb 1918
✕**Fawcett**, Henry Temple, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. York. R.*)	2 Jun 1892	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. 9 Apr 1918
✕**Fawcett**, Richard A., *MC*	17 Nov 1880	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 15 Jan 1918
Fawcitt, Wilfred Jasper (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	22 Feb 1884	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 5 Feb 1918
Fawcus, H. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	26 Oct 1879	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 21 July 1918
Fawkner, W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Fawsett, Basil (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 4 Dec 1917
Featherstone, John Joseph (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	6 Mar 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 6 Mar 1918
Fender, P. G. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 11 Nov 1917
Fenn, A. W. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late W. Rid. R.*)	19 May 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. Rid. R. (attd.)... ... 11 Oct 1917
Fenton, George Herbert	12 Nov 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res.... ... 5 Dec 1916
Ferguson, A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*)	16 May 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 6 Mar 1918
Ferguson, I. M.	—	Capt.	Res. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Aug 1917
Ferguson, John Hill	19 Oct 1891	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Jan 191
Fergusson, N. M. (*Hon. Lt. late S. Gds., Spec. Res.*)	3 Apr 1882	Lt.	S. Gds. (Spec. Res. ... ... 4 May 1917
Fergusson, Robert McIntosh (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	11 May 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 8 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Ferrier, E. H. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 1 May 1918
Fewings, John H. (*Hon. Lt, late Lond. R.*)	18 Feb 89	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Jun 1918
Ffrench-O'Carroll, Arthur Stevens ...	29 May 1896	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 3 Feb 1917
Field, Charles Geoffrey	13 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 4 Apr 1918
Field, George Alwin	24 Feb 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps. ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Field, J. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Devon R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon R. ... 24 Aug 1917
Fieldhouse, B. [*Hon. Lt. late S. Lan. R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Lan. R. (attd.) ... 23 Dec 1 17
Fielding, H. T. (*Lt. late S. Lan. R., Spec. Res.*)	24 Sept 1887	Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 31 July 1918
Fife, B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 11 May 1918
Fifield, Lionel Richard	27 Feb 1897	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 20 Jan 1918
Figgis, Percy Harold (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	22 Feb 1885	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 30 Apr 1918
Fillingham, G. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	23 Oct 1893	Temp. Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 28 July 1918
Filtness, D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R.Rif.C.*)	3 Apr 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. ... ... 4 July 1917
Fincken, C. W. T. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 8 May 1918
Findlay, H. C., *MC* (*Hon 2nd Lt. late R.W. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt	R.W. Fus. ... ... 22 May 1918
Finlay, Charles Edgar	31 Dec 1889	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 26 July 1917
Finlay, John (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	12 Aug 1860	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. R.Lanc. R. 19 Jan 1918
Finlayson, Roderick John (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. High. L.I.*)	23 May 1890	Capt.	Res. Bn. High. L.I. ... 5 Apr 1918
Finnes, A. C.	6 Jan 1882	2nd Lt (*temp. Lt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 22 Aug 1917
Finney, C. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Hamps. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Hamp. R. (attd.) ... ... 15 Feb 1918
Finnigan, Francis (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Innis. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Innis. Fus. (attd.) ... 24 May 1918
Firth, Lewis Gerold (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	16 Dec 1886	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 19 Mar 1918
Firth, L. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	1 July 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 16 July 1918
Fisher, C. A. D.	20 Mar 1898	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 31 May 1917
Fisher, Ralph (*Hon. Lt. late Rif. Brig.*)	23 Oct 1883	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 1918
Fisher, William Howard	16 July 1885	Temp. Capt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 10 Dec 1916
Fishwick, K. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List New Armies*)	1 May 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List New Armies ... 9 Jun 1918
Fitch, C. E. (*Hon. Maj. late Worc. R.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp Maj	Worc. R. (attd.) ... ... 1 Jun 1918
Fitch, Thomas Maldon	16 Jun 1888	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 8 Mar 1917
Fitter, Walter Hickman (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	24 Jun 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 7 Sept 1917
Fitzgerald, E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)		Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 3 Feb 1918
Fitzgerald, Ford E.	—	Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 29 Mar 1917
Fitzgerald-Lombard, R. E. (*Hon. Maj. late Garr. Bn. Linc. R.*) (*Empld. under Admiralty*)	22 May 1878	Temp. Maj.	Garr. Bn. Linc. R. ... 26 Apr 1917
Fixter, Tom (*Hon. Lt late Lond. R.*) ...	11 Nov 1887	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 7 Jun 1918
Flack, John (*Hon. Lt. late Ches. R. Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt.	Ches. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Apr 1918
Flanders, Walter Victor (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	14 Oct 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 27 Nov 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Fleet, V. J. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	31 Dec 1884	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 13 Aug 1918
Fleming, C. P. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Highrs.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Highrs. (attd.)... ... 9 May 1917
Fleming, Noble Hutchinson (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	5 Jun 1887	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 12 Oct 1916
Fleming, W. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late W. York. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. York. R.... ... ... 7 May 1918
Fletcher, Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	28 July 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 12 May 1918
Fletcher, F. D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lab. Corps ... ...27 July 1918
Fletcher, Frank Harry	25 Nov 1881	Capt.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 22 Dec 1916
Fletcher, F. H. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Def. Corps*))	—	Capt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 14 Sept 1917
Fletcher, H. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 28 Aug 1917
Fletcher, J. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 8 July 1917
Flinn, S. T.	23 July 1875	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.... 8 Jan 1918
Flint, H. W. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Temp. Maj.	R. Eng. Terr. Force ... 27 Sept 1917
Flower, Clement B.	14 Sept 1878	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 21 Apr 1918
Flower, John J. [*Hon. Lt. late Lan. Fus.* (*attd.*)]	15 May 1886	Temp. Lt.	Lanc. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 29 May 1918
Flux, Cecil James (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	26 Sept 1895	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps. ... 21 Feb 1918
Foaden, George (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)...	18 May 1887	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 4 May 1918
Follis, E. H.	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 25 Mar 1917
Foot, Cecil James (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	12 Sept 1894	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 29 Mar 1918
Foot, H. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	22 Feb 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 10 July 1917
Foote, Robert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	12 May 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 20 Jun 1918
Forbes, Wilfred Eric (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Res. of Off.*)	28 Aug 1885	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... 23 May 1918
Ford, Arthur	7 Mar 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 25 Jan 1918
Ford, Colin James (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	22 June 1889	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Ford, Fletcher Calvert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	7 May 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 23 Aug 1917
Ford, Harold M. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby R.*)	6 Sept 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.... ... ... 11 Jun 1918
Ford, John Holden	25 Sept 1895	Lt.	Res. Bn. Essex R.... ... 11 Apr 1918
Ford, William (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	3 Jan 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 21 Mar 1918
Forrest, John	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 6 Jan 1918
Forrest, Ronald Stewart (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York. R.*)	1 Apr 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R.... 24 Jan 1918
Forsdike, John Edward (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	21 Feb 1891	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 3 May 1918
Forsdike, W. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	27 Dec 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 23 July 191
Forsey, William	11 Nov 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt	Labour Corps ... ... 15 Jun 1918
Forshaw, Cyril Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	20 Nov 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Forster, John R. (*Hon. Lt. late K. O. Sco. Bord.*)	2 May 1896	Temp. Lt.	K. O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 11 May 1918
Forwood, George Peploe (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	27 July 1894	Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 23 Apr. 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Fosbery, G. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	16 Nov 1881	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 2 July 1916
Foskett, Robert F. J.	27 Oct 1880	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.... ... ... 20 Apr 1918
Foster, Alfred Stockley (*Hon. Lt. late Midd'x R.*)	9 Feb 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 22 Feb 1918
Foster, Archibald Douglas, *M.C.* (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)	12 Jan 1884	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. ... 29 Nov 1917
Foster, Arthur A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	13 July 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 30 Apr 1918
Foster, Bernard Cary (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.*)	24 Jun 1881	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. ... 7 Feb 1918
Foster, Douglas Seymour (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	16 Jan 1888	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 29 Sept 1917
Foster, Harry	7 Nov 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 9 Aug 1916
Foster, H. K. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	16 Feb 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 5 Sept 1917
Foster, Philip Albert S.	10 May 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Hamps. R. (attd.)... ... 8 Mar 1917
Foster, Reginald Gordon (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	8 Aug 1893	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 19 Mar 1918
Foulks, W. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Fowle, Henry Albert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 17 Apr 1918
Fowler, Henry Bertram (*Hon. Lt. late Glouc. R.*)	24 May 1877	Temp. Lt.	Glouc. R. ... ... 3 Apr 1918
Fowler, H. R. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Def. Corps*)	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 22 Mar 1918
Fox, Cecil R. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	27 Apr 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Fox, John St. V. (*Hon. Maj. late Linc. R.*)	10 Apr 1879	Temp. Maj.	Linc. R. (attd.) ... ... 25 May 1918
Foy, Hubert V. (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*)	1 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 10 May 1918
Francis, Frank Seymour (*Hon. Lt. late Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	23 Sept 1869	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Mar 1918
Francis, G. F. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	10 May 1889	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 24 Aug 1917
Francis, Percy John (*Hon. Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	17 Dec 1891	Temp. Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 7 Apr 1918
Francis, Robert Vincent D. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 30 Nov 1917
Frank, Harold Edwin (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R.*)	4 Jan 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 5 Apr 1918
Frankan, G. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 22 Feb 1918
Frankham-Smith, Harold (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*)	28 Aug 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Frankish, William E.	10 Aug 1877	Maj.	Res. Bn. W. York. R. ... 22 Jun 1918
Franklin, E. A. (*Hon. Capt. late York. L.I. attd.*))	—	Temp. Capt.	Yorks. L. I. (attd.) ... 3 July 1918
Franklin, Frederick L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'n R.*)	2 Aug 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 15 May 1918
Fraser, Cyril Garnet (*Hon. Lt. late Leic. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Leic. R. ... ... 7 Oct 1917
Fraser, W. A.	-	Lt.-Col.	Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 2 Mar 1917
Frazer, Lewis (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	18 Mar 1865	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 21 July 1918
Frazier, Francis W.	—	Temp. Lt.	Linc. R. ... ... 14 May 1918
French, Charles Gordon (*Hon. Lt. late Midd'x R.*)	29 Aug 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Freuer, W. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Garr. Bn. Suff. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 19 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*) - *continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Frew, P. W.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 18 Jun 1918
Frew, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	18 Sept 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 6 Dec 1917
Frewen, L., *DSO* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	13 Nov 1886	Lt.-Col.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 23 May 1917
Fricker, Eric, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late W. York. R.*)	11 Feb 1897	Temp. Lt.	W. York. R.... ... ... 15 Feb 1918
Friedberger, Henry Charles Bryham ...	18 Jan 1895	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... .. 4 May 1916
Fripp, Joseph (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	1 Apr 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 19 Mar 1918
Frisby, Geoffrey (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	5 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 3 Mar 1918
Frizelle, (Theobald Edward (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	9 Apr 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus... 18 Jan 1918
Frost, Charles Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.*)	20 Feb 1888	Lt	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. attd. Mach. Gun Corps. 18 May 1918
Frost, Thomas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R.*)	10 Jan 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. York R. 2 Feb 1918
Fry, Francis McG. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)...	26 Sept 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 14 Jun 1918
Fry, Rowdon Marrian, (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	8 July 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 13 Jan 1918
Fry, Wilfred Thorman (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. York. R.*)	18 Jun 1890	Lt.	Res. Bn. York. R. ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Fulford, Herbert T.	14 Nov 1886	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Hamps. R. ... 2 May 1918
Fulford, R. L. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	28 Jun 1884	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps... ... ... 17 Aug 1918
Fulton, J. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	30 July 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif... 14 July 1918
Furbank, A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 13 Feb 1913
Furber, Evelyn Herbert (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	25 Mar 1892	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Furguson, G. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	20 Oct 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 3 July 1918
Furgusson, N. M.	3 Apr 1882	Lt.	S. Gds. ... ... 4 May 1917
Furness, William	13 July 1889	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 26 Oct 1916
Furniss, Roy Edward (*2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	25 Aug 1898	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. E. Surr. R. 8 Mar 1918
Gabbey, Andrew (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	3 Nov 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 3 Apr 1918
Gade, Dadman Francis (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	24 July 1867	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 3 Dec 1915
Gadsby, Clement (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	20 May 1880	Lt.	Res. Bn. Manch. R. ... 24 Apr 1918
Gaffrey, William James (*Hon. Capt. late E. Lan. R. (attd.)*)	—	Temp. Capt.	E. Lan. R. (attd.) ... ... 3 May 1918
Gaiger, Alfred Tom (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'n R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 23 Apr 1918
Gailey, Robert [*Hon. Lt. late E. Lan. R. (attd.)*]	6 July 1895	Temp. L .	E. Lan. R. (attd.) ... ... 26 Apr 1918
Gallwey, H. W. D. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	29 May 1887	I	Res. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 18 Jun 1918
Galsworthy, Arthur (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	16 Sept 1889	Temp .	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord... 11 May 1918
Galt, Charles MacDonald	2 Dec 1892	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 10 Feb 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Gameson, V. McD. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. (attd.) ... ... 10 Apr 1918.
Gammon, K. W., *MC* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)		Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 18 Jan 1918
Gammor, Sidney (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)	1 Mar 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. ... 12 Apr 1918
Gamon, Cyril F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Gandon, James Harold (*Hon. Lt. late R. Lanc. R.*)	10 Feb 1889	Temp. Lt.	R. Lanc. R. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Gardener, W. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 14 Feb 1918
Gardiner, Herbert M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. F. Corps*)	28 Apr 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps Gen. List ... 6 Jan 1918
Gardner, A. C. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Som. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Som. L.I. ... ... 15 July 1917
Gardner, N. E. A. (*Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Devon R. 20 July 1917
Garnett, A. L. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Garnett, Richard T. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	27 Oct 1887	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Garrard, James Robert Lindsay (*Hon. Capt. late attd. D.G.*)	12 Jun 1871	Temp. Lt.	D.G. (attd.) *formerly* Lt. D.G. ... ... 16 Nov 1916
Garraway, Gerald Frederick (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	22 Aug 1891	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 24 Mar 1918
Garrett, Laurence (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. Worc. R.*)	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Worc. R. ... ... 8 Feb 1917
Garrett, W. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	23 Dec 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 11 May 1918
Garrick, George Christian (*Hon. Maj. late Yeo.*)	31 Mar 1878	Maj.	Yeo. ... ... 28 Jan 1917
Garton, James A., *MC.* (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*)	18 Apr 1891	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 23 May 1918
Gascoigne, Clifton Clarke O. (*Hon. Capt. late h.p.*)	7 Mar 1870	Temp. Capt.	*hp.* ... ... 15 Nov 1917
Gascoyne, W. W.	24 Jan 1861	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 27 May 1918
Gasson, Reginald Stock (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	11 July 1896	Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 26 Jan 1917
Gaster, Vivian Issac	11 Sept 1892	Temp. Lt.	Yorks. L.I. ... ... 31 Mar 1917
Gatfield, Edward K. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Suss. R.*)	6 Oct 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 15 Jan 1918
Gauld, F. D.	3 Dec 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 28 Mar 1917
Gausden, Sydney Harold Edwin	5 Sept 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 30 Nov 1917
Gauthern, H., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*)	18 Sept 1876	Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 10 Oct 1917
Gavine, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	21 Nov 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.,.. 3 May 1918
Gaymer, Edward John (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	4 July 1892	Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 14 Mar 1918
Gaymer, J. F.	20 Jan 1882	Capt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 19 May 1917
Gaywood, Cyril H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.... 27 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Geary, Edward Francis (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 19 Jan 1917
Gee, Harold Oscar (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	7 Nov 1883	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Gee, Thomas Howard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	26 Apr 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 25 Jun 1918
Geering, Samuel (*Hon. Capt. late Trng. Res.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 15 May 1918
Gelty, John Boyd (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Ir. Rif.*)	25 Jan 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 2 Jan 1918
Gentleman, Herbert (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	21 Mar 1884	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 17 Sept 1916
Gery, Reginald Vivian (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	28 July 1889	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 7 Apr 1918
Gibb, John Harold Onslow	22 Dec 1878	Temp. Lt.	D.G. ... ... 10 May 1916
Gibbings, Robert J. (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*)	23 Mar 1889	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 4 May 1918
Gibbon, Ernest Henderson	24 Sept 1887	Temp. Lt.	Spec. List ... ... 15 Feb 1918
Gibbons, W. P., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	3 Mar 1892	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.... 16 July 1918
Gibbs, C. B.	28 Apr 1892	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Wilts. R. ... 29 Apr 1917
Gibbs, Harold Dennis (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)	18 Mar 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Essex R.... ... 2 Feb 1917
Gibbs, J. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	27 Apr 1885	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus.... ... 28 Aug 1917
Gibson, Ackroyd Herbert	5 Aug 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. Essex R.... ... 30 Nov 1917
Gibson, Cullen T.	22 Feb 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Dec 1916
Gibson, Douglas Graham (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots.*)	16 May 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 13 Sept 1917
Gibson, George Fleming (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	20 Aug 1878	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Apr 1918
Gibson, James Bennett	18 Aug 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. .. 21 Feb 1917
Gibson, Thomas Arnold (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	13 Aug 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 21 Feb 1918
Gibson, William Frederick, *MB.*	6 Sept 1889	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 27 Jan 1918
Gibson, William Laird (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	1 Oct 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 8 May 1918
Gilbert, Charles T. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	5 Mar 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 24 Apr 1918
Gilbert, Harold E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	18 Dec 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 28 Apr 1918
Gilbert, James A, [*Hon. Capt. late Ches. R. (attd.)*]	9 May 1892	Temp. Capt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... ... 18 May 1918
Gilbert, R. A (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	26 Jun 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 16 Aug 1918
Gilbey, Charles		Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 22 Mar 1917
Gilbey, Charles N. (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*)	5 Feb 1889	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 18 Mar 1918
Gilchrist, George C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	27 Mar 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.... ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Gilchrist, William H. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	3 Aug 1887	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 15 Feb 1918
Gilding, P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Linc. R.*)	1 Jan 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Leic. R.... ... 23 Oct 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Giles, Edgar (*Hon. Lt. late R. Def. Corps.*)	29 Sept 1873	Lt.	R. Defence Corps. ... 16 Feb 1918
Giles, G. C. T. (*Hon. Capt. late A. Cyclist Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Cyclist Corps .. ... 25 Sept 1917
Giles, P. K. T. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 8 Jun 1918
Gill, J. W., *MD* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	21 Sept 1866	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 31 July 1918
Gill, Vergil Rickard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 15 May 1917
Gillespie, Hugh J., *DSO* (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art.*)	7 Sept 1881	Temp. Maj.	R. Art. ... ... 13 Jun 1918
Gillett, Aubrey Scott	15 Jun 1886	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 20 Jun 1917
Gillies, John Finlayson	16 Jun 1891	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Highrs. ... 17 Feb 1918
Gilling, Harry	20 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R ... 24 Mar 1917
Gillson, Frederick W. C. (*Hon. Lt. late W. York. R.*)	24 Dec 1877	Temp. Lt.	W. York R.... ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Gilmore, F. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 9 Aug. 1918
Gilmore, H. T. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 2 Aug 1917
Gilmour, Alexander Laidlow (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	30 Nov 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 16 Oct 1917
Gilmour, J. F.	8 Mar 1880	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Bedf. R. ... ... 24 Nov 1917
Gilson, Frank R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force.*)	24 Nov 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 5 Jun 1918
Gingell, Lancelot Augustus H. (*Hon. Capt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	6 Jan 1895	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 12 Feb 1918
Glaister, J. *M.B.* (*Hon. Capt. late R. A. Med. Corps.*)	5 Jan 1883	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps.... ... 10 Aug 1918
Gledhill, James Lawrence (*Hon. 2nd Lt late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	13 Jun 1881	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 10 Apr 1918
Gleeson, J. F., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Muns. Fus. (attd.)*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Muns. Fus. (attd.) ... 30 May 1917
Glen, Alexander Ernest (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	31 Dec 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.... 17 Apr 1918
Glen, H. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Essex R. ... 4 Aug 1918
Glenister, Douglas J....	5 Nov 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 10 Feb 1918
Glennie, Walter A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	8 Jun 1892	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 28 Apr 1918
Gliddon, D. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 20 July 1917
Gloster, O. F. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Staff R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Staff. R. (attd.) ... 25 July 1917
Glover, James A.	29 Jun 1878	2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. Spec. Res. 10 May 1918
Glover, J. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Ches. R. attd.*)	13 May 1892	Temp. Lt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... ... 15 Aug 1918
Goad, F. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt.. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	18 Dec 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 30 Aug 1917
Goddard, B. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Bord. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Bord R. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Aug 1917
Goddard, Frederick W.	23 Nov 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Mar 1918
Godfrey, Bertram Douglas	31 Mar 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 18 Aug 1917
Godlee, P. (*Hon. Maj. late Manch. R.*) ...	—	Temp. Maj.	Manch. R. ... ... 10 Aug 1918
Godson, H. G.	20 Feb 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Aug 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Goering, S. C. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	30 Mar 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... 26 May 1918
Gold, Charles Millan (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps.*)	19 July 1889	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Gold, Patrick Hugh (*Hon. Lt. late R. Berks. R.*)	13 Mar 1889	Temp. Lt.	R. Berks. R. (attd.)... ... 15 Feb 1918
Goldberg, Nathan Percy (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force.*)	30 Aug 1895	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 7 Dec 1917
Goldby, Frank Lyster	17 Dec 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 10 Feb 1918
Goldman, Samuel	29 Mar 1886	Temp. Capt.	Yorks. L. I. ... ... 19 Mar 1918
Goldsmid, Cecil C. (*Hon. Lt. late E. York. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	E. York. R. ... ... 17 Jan 1918
Gooch, Edward Henry	2 Aug 1885	Temp. Lt.	Res. Bn. Linc. R. ... ... 10 Feb 1917
Good, Edward (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	8 Mar. 1898	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 26 Jan 1918
Goodall, A. S. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	28 Mar 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... 8 May 1918
Goodall, William D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Sc. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. (attd.) ... 18 Dec 1917
Goodchild, George (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	1 Dec 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... ... 26 Feb 1918
Goodhart, E. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	15 Jan 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 20 July 1917
Goodinge, Wallinger	16 Apr 1892	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 19 Jan 1918
Goodliff, Frank Thoragood (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Surr. R.*)	9 Feb 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. ... ... 5 Mar 1918
Goodman, Hyam, *MB.*	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 22 Feb 1918
Goodman, Marcus G.	28 Aug 1884	Temp. Capt.	R. War. R. (a'td.)... ... 18 May 1918
Goodwin, F. J. D. (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	22 Nov 1891	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 30 May 1918
Goodwin, John H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	9 Sept 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Goodwin, Norman Parkes	10 Aug 1883	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 14 Feb 1917
Gopsill, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.*)	10 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 1918
Gordon, Cyril J. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 1 May 1918
Gordon, George Maxwell	— 1882	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 16 Mar 1918
Gordon, J. C. H. (*2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	28 Nov 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 10 July 1917
Gore, Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 27 Jun 1918
Gorman, Bernard Michael Patrick (*Hon. Capt. late Mon. R.*)	—	Capt.	Mon. R. ... ... 6 Dec 1916
Gorton, Charles Harold (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Lan. R.*)	25 Mar 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 5 Mar 1918
Gorton, George (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*)	21 Dec 1874	Temp. Capt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... ... 15 Oct 1917
Gosden, H. D. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Hamps. R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Hamps. R. (attd.) ... ... 22 May 1918
Gosling, Leo D. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	3 Oct 1890	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Gosschalk, H. D. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	19 Oct 1884	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 17 July 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*) *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Gough, James (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	23 Dec 1889	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 2 Aug 1918
Gould, Ernest (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Gould, Frederick George (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	14 Jan 1883	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 1918
Gould, H. C.	27 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 9 May 1917
Gould, N. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 14 Aug 1917
Goulden, Edmund Albert, *MD*	—	Capt	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 18 Mar 1917
Govan, Henry Maitland (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	28 Mar 1869	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Govan, R., *MB.*	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 3 Oct 1917
Govan, William A. J. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Feb 1918
Gover, Cecil William	16 Jan 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 10 Mar 1917
Graham, Alexander (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. High. L.I.*)	27 Feb 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. High. L.I. .. 25 Jun 1919
Graham, Douglas W.	—	Temp. Maj.	Spec. List ... ... 8 Jan 1918
Graham, E.	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 5 Jun 1917
Graham, T. L.	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 11 May 1917
Graham, T. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 26 Jun 1918
Graham Walter A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)	9 Feb 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Essex R. ... 19 Apr 1918
Graham-Clarke, Gerald	12 July 1873	Capt.	Res. Bn. S.W. Bord. ... 17 Jan 1918
Granahan, J. N., *MC*	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 17 May 1918
Grant, Douglas Innes (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	8 Apr 1885	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. .. 13 Feb 1916
Grant, Frederick, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 8 May 1918
Grant, H. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	25 Apr 1896	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 17 Nov 1917
Grant, James Gibson (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	1 Aug 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 21 Nov 1917
Grant, W. L. *Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	5 Jan 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 8 Aug 1918
Gratrix, J. L.	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (T.F.) ... ... 27 Jun 1917
Graves, Lionel Percival	15 Apr 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 1916
Gray, Bruce McGregor	22 Sept 1870	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 12 Mar 1918
Gray, C. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 26 July 1917
Gray, E. R. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	16 Aug 1887	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 24 Nov 1917
Gray, Francis M. [*Hon. Lt. late W. York R. (attd.)*]	11 Jun 1885	Temp. Lt.	W. York. R. (attd.) ... 10 May 1918
Gray, G. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	29 July 1895	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 4 May 1918
Gray, Harold Alexander (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	11 Oct 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 6 Jan 1918
Gray, John E. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	4 Sept 1897	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... 1 Jun 1918
Gray, S. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 6 Oct 1917
Gray, Walter (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Lan. R.*)	27 Dec 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Lan. R. (attd.) ... .. 2 May 1918
Gray, William (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	11 Nov 1894	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 11 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
✂**Greaves**, C. E., *MC.* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	22 May 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 4 Oct 1917
Greaves, Theodore William (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*)	19 Feb 1878	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 3 Mar 1918
✂**Green**, A., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late Welsh R.*)	20 Apr 1895	Temp. Lt.	Welsh R. ... ... 8 Jan 1918
Green, Charles Osborne	— 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 2 Sept 1916
Green, H. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	17 July 1887	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 25 Jun 1918
Green, Jack Neill	— 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 24 Sept 1916
Green, James N. S., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	26 Dec 1896	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 28 Apr 1918
Green, L. E. M., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... 24 Apr 1918
Green, Ronald John	7 Jun 1892	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 9 Mar 1917
Green, Samuel Withers (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	12 Jan 1894	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 18 Jan 1918
Green, T. P.	—	Temp. Maj.	Gen. List ... ... 22 Jun 1917
Green, William H. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn R. Muns. Fus.*)	24 Jun 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 19 May 1918
Greenall, Charles Edwin (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	22 Mar 1877	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 13 Mar 1918
Greene, Alan Henry Barrett (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	10 Dec 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 13 Feb 1918
Greene, John Howe (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	25 May 1893	Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 26 Jan 1918
Greenfield, Stanley F.	10 Sept 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 8 May 1918
Greenfield, T. C.	—	Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 21 Apr 1917
Greenfield, U. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)...	29 Aug 1883	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 17 July 1918
Greenhill, E. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Surr. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. ... ... 18 Nov 1917
✂**Greenlees**, T. Duncan, *MD.*	—	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) 7 Oct 1917
Greenland, Albert Edward (*Hon. Lt. Lond. R.*)	13 Feb 1895	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Greenwood, E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	6 Dec 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 16 Jun 1918
Greenwood, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'n R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 17 Feb 1918
Greenwood, J. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bord. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bord. R. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Greer, Hugh	18 Jan 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 10 Dec 1916
Greeves, N. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	18 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 4 Nov 1917
Gregg, T. W.	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 25 Mar 1918
Gregory, Norman Hall	9 Mar 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 1 Mar 1917
Gregory, T. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)... ...	5 Feb 1893	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 4 Aug 1918
Greig, Arthur Gordon (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	3 Sept 1887	Lt.	Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 6 Apr 1918
Greite, M. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	27 Mar 1873	Capt	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 7 Aug 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Greive, M....	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 18 Nov 1917
Grenfell, John Edward Pasco		Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 12 Nov 1916
Greville-Smith, S. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Res.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 14 Sept 1917
Grey, W. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 22 Aug 1917
Grice, John Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Grierson, Douglas Foster	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 10 Jan 1918
Griesen, W. F.	—	Temp. Maj.	A.S. Corps. ... ... 17 May 1918
Grieve, J., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	—	Lt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.... 22 Jun 1918
Grieve, John E. (*Hon. Lt., late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	5 Sept 1895	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 16 May 1918
Grieve, W. R. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art.*)	18 May 1878	Temp. Maj.	R. Art. ... ... 14 July 1918
Griffen, Albert Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late L'pool R.*)	7 May 1885	Temp. Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 15 Mar 1918
Griffin, Frederick Leslie (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 19 Oct 1917
Griffin, F. W. W., *MD.*	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) 27 Oct 1917
Griffin, R. W., *MC.* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R.*)	3 Jan 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. ... ... 3 July 1918
Griffin, T. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Surr. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Surr. R. ... ... 3 Oct 1917
Griffith, G. M. (*Hon. Lt. late R.W. Fus.*)....	25 Feb 1893	Temp. Lt.	R.W. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 24 Oct 1917
Griffith, Joseph (*Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	1 Jan 1880	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. N.Staff. R. 7 Mar 1918
Griffith, R. H. L. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 15 Aug 1918
Griffith, R. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Devon. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Devon R. ... ... 19 Dec 1917
Griffiths, A. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	11 Apr 1895	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 11 May 1918
Griffiths, J.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Fus. 19 May 1917
Griffiths, J. H. C. (*Hon. Lt late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	24 Apr 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 15 Feb 1918
Griffiths, Richard Timothy	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 10 Feb 1916
Griffiths, William Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	26 May 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 4 Jan 1918
Griffiths, William John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	19 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Fus. 12 Jan 1918
Grigsby, H. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	20 Jan 1881	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 26 July 1918
Grimsdell, Gerald Lucien, *MC* ...	9 Apr 1889	Temp. Capt.	S. Lan. R. ... ... 16 Nov 1918
Grimshawe, A. G. C. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps. Terr. Force*)	3 Aug 1866	Capt.	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force) ... 16 May 1918
Grimwade, A. C.	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force)... 22 Sept 1917
Grimwade, Ernest Leslie (*2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	24 Apr 1887	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R. ... 6 Feb 1918
Groom, R. C. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Yorks R.*)	13 Apr 1893	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.(attd.Mach.GunCorps)21 Jun 1918
Grose, Tom (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*) ...	29 May 1895	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 28 Apr 1918
Gross, William Stovell	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Worc. R. ... ... 19 Dec 1915
Grove, R. W. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	12 Dec 1883	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 14 Aug 1918
Groves, Harold William (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	12 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... ... 29 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Guest, Frank Edward (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	26 Jun 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 23 Mar 1918
Guest, William Henry (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	3 Apr 1870	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 12 Mar 1918
Gueterbock, John A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	3 Jan 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 May 1918
Guise, E. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	7 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 26 Sept 1917
Guld, R. F.	—	Temp. Capt.	Rif. Brig. (attd.) ... ... 13 Aug 1918
Gullick, N. D. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	20 May 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 23 Jun 1918
Gunn, Robert Alexander	21 Sept 1883	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Feb 1918
Gurney, Frank James	2 Nov 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 31 Dec 1916
Gurney-Dixon, Samuel, *MD.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	6 July 1876	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Oct 1917
Gush, Charles Robert (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 28 Oct 1917
Guy, V.	22 Mar 1880	Temp. Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 17 Jan 1918
Guymer, C. S.	2 Oct 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 13 July 1917
Gwyther, Edwin J. (*Hon. Maj. late Inf. Bn.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Inf. Bn. ... ... 4 May 1918
Gyles, L. R. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Glouc. R.*)...	—	Temp. Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... ... 26 July 1917
Hacquoil, Francis J.	11 July 1885	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 31 May 1918
Hadden, John Haigh	31 Jan 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 10 Feb 1918
Haddleton, Cyril Ambrose (*Hon. Lt. late R. War. R.*)	10 Feb 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. ... ... 24 Oct 1917
Haddon, Andrew Douglas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	21 Mar 1886	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 1 Mar 1918
Haggard, Andrew	29 May 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... 4 Aug 1916
Haggis, Ernest Victor (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mon. R.*)	7 Jan 1892	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 9 Mar 1918
Hague, T. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 6 Nov 1917
Haigh, Harold Stanafield (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	9 Jun 1895	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 6 Feb 1918
Haime, A. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	20 Feb 1894	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 28 Apr 1918
Haines, Ernest Edward, *MC.*	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 13 Feb 1917
Hains, Arthur Patrick Royse	26 Apr 1897	Lt.	Res. Bn. Conn. Rang. ... 6 Feb 1918
Hainsworth, W. H. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 6 Dec 1917
Hake, Guy Donne G.	2 Mar 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Wilts. R. ... ... 15 Feb 1917
Halahan, George Crosby (*Hon. Capt. late Linc. R.*)	29 May 1875	Temp. Capt.	Linc. R. ... ... 16 Mar 1918
Hale, C. F. W.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Rif. Brig. ... ... 4 May 1917
Hale, E. (*Hon. Lt. late E. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	E. Lan. R. (attd.) ... ... 14 Sept 1917
Hale, S. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. ... 16 Jun 1918
Halford, William G. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps Terr. Force*)	7 Jan 1895	Lt.	A. S. Corps (Terr. Force)... 1 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Hall, Adam Wilson	7 Nov 1887	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 20 Feb 1918
Hall, Christopher Daniel	22 Aug 1897	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 20 Nov 1917
Hall, C. H. (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*) ...	30 Apr 1893	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 26 Jun 1918
✕**Hall**, L. E., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	K.R. Rif. C.... ... ... 17 Aug 1917
Hall, Norman Wilfrid (*Hon. Lt. late W. York. R.*)	18 Oct 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn W. York. R. 11 Apr 1918
Hall, Percy (*Hon. Lt. late R.A.Med. Corps*)	1 July 1882	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 May 1916
Hall, R. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	11 Apr 1892	Lt.	Terr Force Bn. Manch. R. 29 Jun 1918
Hall, Richard H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	9 Nov 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 25 May 1918
Hall, William Morgan (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 12 Mar 1918
Hallam, C. F.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mid'x R. ... ... 7 Mar 1918
Hallam, George (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R. War. R.*)	12 Sept 1889	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. War. R. ... 29 May 1918
Hallett, E. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 20 Dec 1917
Halley, A. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 13 Jan 1918
✕**Hallifax**, Gerald O., *MC* (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs.*)	3 July 1895	Lt.	Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Hallinan, C. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	24 Nov 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 18 July 1917
Halstead, Frankland	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Afr. Inf. ... ... 6 Jan 1918
Halstead, John (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	9 Nov 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 12 May 1918
✕**Hamilton**, C. K. J., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 16 Sept 1917
Hamilton, George Cecil Hans	3 Feb 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 14 May 1916
Hamilton, H. C. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	12 Sept 1873	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. (attd.)... 28 Aug 1917
Hamilton, James Oliver, *MD*	16 Feb 1886	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 17 Feb 1917
Hamilton, Thomas Fairley (*Hon. Capt. late Qr.-Mr. Sea. Highrs.*)	14 July 1891	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 19 Dec 1917
Hamilton, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg & Suth'd Highrs.*)	9 Jan 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 8 Feb 1918
Hamm, Bernard James Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Worc. R.*)	5 Mar 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 10 Nov 1917
Hammond, H. J. M. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	15 Aug 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 18 Aug 1918
Hammond, Lorenzo William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R.*)	15 Jun 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Hammond, Thomas Edward, *FRCS* ...	5 Aug 1888	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Feb 1918
Hammond, T. R.	4 May 1873	Lt.	*h.p. late* Res. Bn. Linc. R. 15 Feb 1917
Hammond, William Charles Henry W....	11 Feb 1885	Lt.	Res. Bn. Bedf. R.... ... 8 Dec 1917
Hampson, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force R. Highrs.*)	19 Feb 1875	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 5 May 1918
Hampson, W. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	25 Sept 1894	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps. ... 20 July 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Hanbury, C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 24 Oct 1917
Hancock, Wesley (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	27 Aug 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 28 Apr 1918
Handfield-Jones, C. R., *MD.*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 7 Dec 1917
Hanham, L. L. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 3 Oct 1917
Hannah, Frank E. *Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
✂**Hansford**, Benjamin, *CB* (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	26 Apr 1873	Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 28 Feb 1918
Harcourt, Arthur Percival, *AMICE* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 9 Apr 1918
Hardie, E. P. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Def. Corps*)	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps. ... ... 29 Mar 1918
Harding, E. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	10 Nov 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R ... 8 Aug 1918
Harding, F. L. (*Hon. Lt. late Dorset R.*) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Dorset R. ... ... 12 Feb 1918
Harding, Kenneth (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	19 Feb 1892	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 17 Apr 1918
Harding, R.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 19 Jan 1918
Hardman, Edmund (*Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	17 Aug 1894	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R. 2 Mar 1918
Hardwick, A. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late York. & Lanc. R. (attd.)*]	9 Feb 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York. & Lanc. R. (attd.)... 28 July 1918
Hardy, Matthew (*Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	1 Jun 1898	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 26 Feb 1918
Hare, G. R. L.	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps. ... ... 19 Mar 1918
Hare, J.	—	Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 21 Apr 1917
✂**Hare**, Lancelot Geldert, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late York. R.*)	19 Apr 1887	Temp. Capt.	Yorks. R. ... ... 20 Jan 1918
Hargan, Francis George	8 Aug 1857	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj.	Lond. R. ... ... 23 Jun 1916
Hargreaves, Claude Christian	25 Dec 1887	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Aug 1916
Hargreaves-Mawdsley, R.	18 Mar 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 24 July 1918
Harley, O. W.	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps. ... ... 30 Jun 1918
Harper, Eric St. George [*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)]	16 Nov 1890	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 19 Feb 1918
Harper, Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	13 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 7 May 1918
Harper, H. J. C. [*Hon. Lt. late Welsh R. (attd.)*]	26 Mar 1889	Temp. Lt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Harper, J., *MB*	25 Dec 1885	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Sept 1917
Harrap, Tom (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	9 May 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 18 May 1918
Harrington, F. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	20 Apr 1879	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 7 July 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Harris, Allan Phillip	—	Capt.	Sea. Highrs. ... ... 27 Jan 1918
Harris, Clifford Beaumont (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	1 Jan 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 16 Jan 1918
Harris, Cyril Cavaloc (*Hon. Lt. late R. R. Art. Terr. Force*)	5 Oct 1886	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 11 Apr 1918
Harris, Eric Roser	—	Temp. Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 24 Feb 1917
Harris, F.	25 Feb 1874	Lt.	*h.p. late* Shrops. L.I. ... 6 Apr 1918
Harris, F. L (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 20 Nov 1917
Harris, H. A.	23 Nov 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 17 Aug 1918
Harris, I.	1 July 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 26 Jun 1917
Harris, R. T.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Wilts. R. 26 Sept 1917
Harris, R. T.	—	Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 19 Jan 1918
Harris, William (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 22 Feb 1918
Harris, W. B.	31 Jan 1875	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Oct 1917
Harris, William Roberts	23 Aug 1879	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 7 Aug 1917
Harrison, Arthur William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. F. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps. ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Harrison, Aubrey John (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	16 Aug 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 11 May 1918
Harrison, Cyril Colvin Fiske	26 Aug 1872	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 28 Feb 1917
Harrison, Gerold W., *MC.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	27 Mar 1873	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 15 Jun 1918
Harrison, James Edwin	19 Jun 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 30 Dec 1916
Harrison, James Fraser (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 8 Mar 1918
Harrison, Norman (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. late R. A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps. (Terr. Force) 21 Mar 1918
Harrison, S. A. [*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps Terr. Force (attd. R.A.F.)*]	—	Lt.	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force) (attd. R.A.F.) ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Harrison, Wilfred Matthew (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 19 Dec 1917
Harrison, Wilfred T. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	15 Nov 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 21 Apr 1918
Harling, W. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 1 May 1918
Harrold, W. (*Hon. Lt. late N. Staff. R.*) ...	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	N. Staff. R. ... ... 24 July 1917
Hart, A. H.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 15 Dec 1916
Hart, Bernard L.	20 Oct 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 14 Apr 1917
Hart, Frederick Thomas M. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 23 Apr 1918
Hart, James Anthony	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'n R. —
Hart, Percy		Temp. 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Hartigan, A. H. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps. ... ... 31 July 1918
Hartley, A. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.*)	9 Oct 1882	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.... 22 Aug 1917
Hartley, A. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	28 Sept 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S.Staff. R. 9 Oct 1917
Hartley, Edward Arthur Cavendish (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force Res.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force Res.) 31 Oct 1917
Hartopp, Edward Liddell	27 July 1883	Lt.	Res. Bn. Worc. R.... ... 19 Mar 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Harvard, Clarence Eadon (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	13 Apr 1890	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... ... 7 Nov 1917
Harvest, G.	—	Maj.	Lond. R. ... ... 1 Sept 1917
Harvey, G. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	22 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 3 Oct 1917
Harwood, H. B. (*Hon. Lt. R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	28 Mar 1896	Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res. ... ... 28 May 1918
Harwood, Walter (*Hon. Lt. late Notts & Derby R.*)	20 Feb 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts & Derby R. 4 Jun 1918
Haskard, G. L. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps. ... ... 22 May 1918
Haslip, Shearman Montague	13 May 1897	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 15 Dec 1917
Hastings, C. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	7 Sept 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 29 May 1918
Hatch, George Samuel (*Hon. Lt. late E. Surr. R.*)	27 Aug 1889	Temp. Lt.	E. Surr. R. ... ... 6 Apr 1918
Hatfield, C. G. M. [*Hon. Capt. late Midd'x R. (attd.)*]	2 Dec 1889	Temp. Capt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... ... 3 Aug 1917
Hattersley, Gilbert R. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ... 23 Mar 1918
Hatton, Harold	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps. ... ... 10 Aug 1918
Havers, H. L. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art. Terr. Force.*)	26 Jun 1873	Maj.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 24 July 1918
Hawe, John Atherton (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	23 Mar 1897	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 5 Mar 1918
Hawke, W. C.	9 Dec 1870	Capt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 10 Aug 1917
Hawken, C. C. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 14 Apr 1918
Hawkes, Alfred G. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 2 Jan 1918
Hawkes, G.	—	Temp. Lt.	W. Rid. R. (attd.) ... ... 13 May 1917
Hawkins, Claude S. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps.*)	16 Sept 1890	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps. ... ... 4 May 1918
Haws, George William (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	16 Dec 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots ... 23 Aug 1917
Hay, C. H. F.	—	Capt. (*temp. Maj.*)	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 1917
Hay, E. G. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force.*)	31 Aug 1878	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 8 Aug 1918
Haydock, Charles Arthur	26 Jun 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 13 Oct 1917
Hayes, C.W., *M.C.* (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 17 July 1918
Hayes, Frederick C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus.*)	21 May 1897	Temp. 2nd. Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 3 May 1918
Hayes, Horace Herbert (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	9 Aug 1888	Capt.	Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 4 May 1918
Hayes, Marshall [*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. (attd. Manch. R.) ... ... 12 Jun 1918
Haylett, R. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun. Corps ... 24 Apr 1918
Hayman, L. C. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... ... 30 Sept 1917
Haymen, Victor Cecil (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*)	28 Jun 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 13 Mar 1918
Hayter, T. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late N. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. (attd.) ... ... 7 Sept 1917
Hayward, G. H. S.	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. ... ... 23 Sept 1917
Hayward, Richard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	10 July 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 6 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Hazzledine, G. D. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Heap, J. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Sco. Rif.*) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Sco. Rif. ... ... 25 Sept 1917
Heard, Robert C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps.*)	2 Dec. 1872	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 1 May 1918
Heard, R. D.	10 Mar 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. Welsh R. ... 7 Jun 1917
Heath, A. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus.*) ...	26 Feb 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... .. 23 Aug 1917
Heath, Ernest Bradford (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	3 Dec 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 23 Jan 1918
Heath, H. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 24 Feb 1918
Heath, S. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. L.I. ... 13 Oct 1917
Heathcote, Gilbert	29 Oct 1881	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 Jan 1917
Heathorn, Alfred Thomas (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	12 Apr 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn Hamps. R. 29 Mar 1918
Heatley, Richard Thomas (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	19 May 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 11 Dec 1917
Heaton, Clive William Lonsdale (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	26 Sept 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 29 Aug 1916
Heaton, Gilbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	14 Dec 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 3 Apr 1918
Heaton, Sir John Henniker, *Bt.* (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*)	19 Apr 1877	2nd Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	Yeo. ... ... 16 Aug 1917
Heaton, T.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 23 Jan 1918
Hebard, Sydney C. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	31 Aug 1875	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 12 Dec 1918
Hebden, Douglas J. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Remt. Serv.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Remt. Serv.... ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Hedges, F. J. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Glouc. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Glouc. R. ... ... 8 May 1918
Heelan, Reginald Lawrence...	24 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Manch. R. ... 9 Jan 1918
Hegarty, C. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Lan. R. (attd.) ... ... 6 Oct 1917
Helliwell, Bertram I. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	21 Mar 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 4 Jan 1918
Hemmons, G. E. M. [*Hon. Capt. late Glouc. R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... ... 3 Aug 1918
Hemphill, L. D. O. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 31 May 1918
Hempstock, John William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. E. York. R.*)	9 Jan 1894	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. E. York. R. ... 30 Nov 1917
Henbrow, Victor P.	14 Jun 1897	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Mar 1918
Henderson, Andrew Graham (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	21 Aug 1882	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 17 Apr 1918
Henderson, George (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	..	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 1 Feb 1918
Henderson, J.	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 19 Aug 1917
Henderson, James Holmes...	20 Dec 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Aug 1917
Henderson, R. McL. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	27 Oct 1881	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots.. 22 Jun 1918
Henderson, R. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	8 Jun 1877	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 14 May 1918
Henderson, S. J., *M.B.*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 5 July 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Hendrie, Herbert (*Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	28 Jan 1886	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R. 3 Mar 1918
Hendry, M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	26 Apr 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 24 Jan 1918
Hendry, Walter J. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 4 May 1918
Henfrey, A. W. P. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	27 Aug 1890	Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... 1 Jun 1918
Henry, Bernard John	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List (attd. R. Eng.). 2 Jun 1918
Henry, Charles C. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Def. Corps*)	—	Capt.	R. Def. Corps. ... ... 26 Mar 1918
Hensby, Frederick (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	7 May 1881	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 24 Apr 1918
Heny, P. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Hepple, Thomas	7 Jun 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 3 May 1918
Hepworth, Reuben Stanley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	1 Oct 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. ... ... 9 Feb 1918
Hepworth, William J. H. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	21 Aug 1871	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 2 Jun 1918
Herbert, Claude	27 Feb 1892	Lt.	Midd'x R. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 May 1916
Hercomb, James William (*Hon. Capt. late Rif. Brig, Terr. Force*)	2 Jan 1871	Capt.	Rif. Brig. (Terr Force) ... 9 Nov 1917
Herd, H. J., *DSO* (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 9 May 1918
Heritage, Archibald [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus. (attd.)*]	6 May 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 22 May 1918
Hernaman-Johnson, F., *MD* (*Hon. Capt. late R. A. Med. Corps*)	7 Apr 1879	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 5 Dec 1917
Herne, K. T. C. (*Hon Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	24 Mar 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 4 Aug 1918
Heron, William H. (*Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	10 Jun 1880	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif... 5 May 1918
Herries-Crosbie, Charles H. (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Wilts. R.*)	15 Oct 1866	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Wilts. R.... 25 Jan 1918
Herriott, Lawrence (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	14 Dec 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 10 Nov 1817
Herron, William Alexander (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)	11 Apr 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 29 Jan 1918
Heslop, Edward Reginald (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	25 Oct 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 6 Mar 1918
Hess, E. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	25 Feb 1891	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... 9 Sept 1917
Hetherington, Gerald Moore	—	Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 19 May 1917
Hetherington, J. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	17 Mar 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 8 Aug 1918
Hetherington, J. T. (*Hon. Lt. late Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	16 May 1893	Temp. Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 4 Jun 1918
Hett, Arnold James (*Hon. Lt. late E. Kent R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	E. Kent R. ... ... 8 May 1918
Hewer, A. V. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R.*)	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Devon R. 3 July 1917
Hewetson, Walter P., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late R. Berks. R.*)	23 Apr 1880	Temp. Capt. (*Hon. Lt. in Army 24 Sept 1902*)	R. Berks. R. ... ... 13 Jan 1918
Hewitt, George Henson (*Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	31 May 1892	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. North'd Fus. 24 Feb 1918
Hewitt, Harold James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	17 Aug 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 14 Aug 1917
Hewitt, S. E.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lab. Corps ... ... 8 Nov 1917
Hewson, Reginald C., *MC*	24 Apr 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 20 Mar 1917
Heymann, W. G. (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*) ...	—	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 25 Sept 1917
Heyner, H. A. (*Hon. Capt. late Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Durh. L.I. ... ... 23 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Heys, John Hardman (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	3 Nov 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 17 Apr 1918
Heys-Thomson, H C. (*Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*)	26 Dec 1883	Capt.	Leins. R. ... ... 10 July 1917
Heywood, A. V. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 3 May 1918
Hick, F. J.	23 Apr 1886	Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 12 Jun 1917
Hickman, P. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	14 Jun 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 18 Aug 1918
Hicks, O. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	6 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 1 Jun 1917
Hickson, William Donald	13 Nov 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... 14 Feb 1918
✂**Higgins**, Daniel, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 Nov 1917
Highley, Alfred Singleton (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Durh. L.I.*)	13 July 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 24 Feb 1918
Highmore, Charles B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 23 Apr 1918
Higson, Arthur...	4 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. York. R. (attd.) ... 9 Mar 1917
Higson, John Norman (*Hon. Lt. late L'pool R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	L'pool R. (attd.) ... ... 11 Nov 1917
Hildred, W. P. (*Hon. Lt. late York & Lanc. R. Spec. Res.*)	13 July 1893	Lt.	York & Lanc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... ... 10 Aug 1917
Hill, A. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Lond. R.*)	10 July 1885	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 18 May 1918
Hill, Arthur Percy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	22 Nov 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 2 Jan 1918
Hill, Claude Worsey Boyce	22 Sept 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.... 8 Sept 1916
Hill, Edward Eustace St. Leger (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 17 Mar 1918
Hill, George (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R.*)	1 Oct 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Bord R ... 15 Jun 1918
Hill, George John Albert	19 Sept 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 31 Aug 1916
Hill, G. Y.	—	2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. (Spec Res.) ... 5 Sept 1917
Hill, John Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	7 Nov 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 4 May 1918
Hill, S. R. (*Hon. Lt. A. S. Corps*)	—	Temp Lt.	A. S. Corps... ... ... 4 Dec 1917
Hill, Vesey Munnings (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	28 Jun 1877	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 14 Feb 1918
Hill, Walter Fitzgerald	7 Aug 1881	Temp. Capt.	High. L.I. ... ... 22 Mar 1918
Hill, W. J. (*Hon. Lt. late D. of Corn. L.I.*)	6 Oct 1892	Temp. Lt.	D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Hill-Catherine, W. J. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 3 May 1918
Hill-Scott, Conrad (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Scots and Lab. Corps.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots & Lab. Corps ... ... 30 Dec 1917
Hillcoat, J. McK. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	26 Feb 1896	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 5 Jun 1918
Hillier, A. C. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*) ...	8 July 1894	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 9 July 1918
Hillier, William David (*Hon. Capt. late Durh. L.I.*)	21 Jan 1883	Temp. Capt.	Durh. L.I. ... ... 3 Mar 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective pay (*The War of 1914-18*) – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C. FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Hinchcliffe, John Arthur, (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	16 Aug 1888	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. L.I. ... 24 Jan 1918
Hinchliff, Mark (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	6 Jun 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 22 Jun 1918
Hinckley, Phillip, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Leic. R ... ... 9 Jan 1918
Hind, C. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts. & Derby R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby R. ... 10 July 1918
Hind, James A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv.Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Hindley, Kenneth Walton P. (*Hon. Lt. late R.F. Corps*)	22 May 1885	Lt.	R.F. Corps Spec. Res. ... 3 Mar 1918
Hinds, William G. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	29 Sept 1892	Lt.	R Art. ... ... 26 Mar 1918
Hine, Noel A. W.	25 Nov 1887	Lt.	Res. Bn. W. York. R. ... 27 Mar 1918
Hinnell, Harold Gudgeon (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	10 Jan 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 11 Apr 1918
Hinton, Arthur Herbert (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	28 Apr 1883	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. ... ... 30 Nov 1917
Hinton, Eric Edmund (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	30 July 1896	Lt.	R. A. (Terr. Force) ... 12 Dec 1917
Hions, Thomas, Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	3 Sept 1879	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R. 16 Apr 1918
Hiorns, A. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	— 1878	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 8 Sept 1917
Hipkin, W. J. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Def. Corps*)	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 19 July 1918
Hipkins, Edward Cecil Daniel	16 Aug 1891	Temp. Lt.	S. Staff. R. ... ... 16 Jan 1917
Hirst, Joseph Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yorks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Yorks. L.I. ... ... 26 Jun 1917
Hiscott, G. S. (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	7 Feb 1897	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 July 1918
Hislop, G. S. (*late Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	31 Dec 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 23 Dec 1917
Hislop, Thomas Alexander (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots.*)	24 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 8 Nov 1917
Hissey, T. B. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 11 July 1918
Hitchcock, W. H. L.	—	Hon. Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... ... 30 May 1917
Hoare, C. C. [*Hon. Lt. late North'n R. (attd.)*]	17 Dec 1887	Temp. Lt.	North'n R. (attd.)... ... 24 July 1917
Hoare, Douglas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	26 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 24 Jan 1918
Hoather, H. (*Hon. Lt. late W. York. R.*).	—	Temp. Lt.	W. York. R. (attd.) ... 8 Dec 1917
Hobart, Walter Clement Sidney	27 Jan 1883	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 3 Oct 1916
Hobbs, Aubrey Thomas (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.*)	25 Apr 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R... 8 May 1918
Hobbs, Harry Watts (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	13 Sept 1877	Temp Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 23 Nov 1917
Hoblyn, Harry Beverley (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R.*)	18 Sept 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Hobson, E. N.	28 Apr 1887	2nd Lt.	W. Gds. ... ... 13 Apr 1917
Hodder, C. W.	—	Army Chapln.	A. Chaplns. Dept. ... 29 Sept 1916
Hodges, Frank Ernest Dunman (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	4 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 21 Mar 1918
Hodgkinson, R. J. (*Hon. Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	K.R. Rif. C.... ... ... 23 Apr 1918
Hodgkinson, Tom Hill (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.*)	4 Apr 1880	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 4 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Hoff, H. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 26 Jan 1918
Hoffman, James M. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 15 Mar 1918
Hoffman, P. W. (*2nd Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	3 Jun 1887	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 9 Aug 1917
Hogan, John Francis	2 Nov 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.... 13 Dec 1917
Hogarth, William, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 24 Mar 1918
Hogg, C. A.	—	Lt.	S. Lan. R. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Hogg, Henry Gibson (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 26 Jan 1918
Hogge, C. [*Hon. Lt. late Gord. Highrs. (attd.)*]	14 May 1895	Temp. Lt.	Gord. Highrs. (attd.) ... 27 July 1918
Holbrook, Alfred Leslie (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)	30 Oct 1893	Temp. Lt	Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 8 May 1918
Holdcroft, Clarence P. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late ... Art.*)	29 Jun 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 4 Nov 1917
Holden, Albert Montague (*Hon. Capt. late Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... ... 17 Nov 1917
Holden, C. V. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	28 Jan 1897	Lt.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 18 Aug 1918
Holden, Henry Francis (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	5 Feb 1896	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff R. ... 9 Dec 1917
Holden, J. A. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. W. York. R.*)	25 Nov 1892	Lt.	Res. Bn. W. York. R. ... 14 Aug 1918
Hole, Charles Vernon (*Hon. Lt. late N. Staff. R.*)	16 Mar 1891	Temp. Lt.	N. Staff. R.... ... ... 21 Dec 1917
Hollamby, L. L. K. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	1 Dec 1883	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 10 July 1918
Holland, Algernon	11 May 1882	Capt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... 5 May 1918
Holland, A. W. (*Hon. Lt. late North'n R.*)	16 Aug 1895	Temp. Lt.	North'n R. (attd.) ... 4 Aug 1918
Holland, Harold Ernest, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	12 May 1885	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 Dec 1917
Holland, Henry Joseph (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	19 Sept 1895	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 14 Apr 1918
Holland, W. G. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 21 Aug 1917
Holles, Claud G. E.	27 Feb 1887	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Apr 1917
Hollis, J. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	15 Mar 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 12 Oct 1917
Holloway, P. C.	25 July 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 20 Jun 1918
Holme, Christopher Mackell (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord 20 Jan 1918
Holmes, F. W. Ratcliffe (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 26 Jan 1918
Holmes, Geoffrey, *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R. A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Holmes, G. T.		Maj.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 23 Apr 1917
Holmes, H. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Yorks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Yorks. L.I. (attd.) ... 30 Aug 1917
Holmes, M. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Kent R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Kent R. (attd.) ... 25 July 1918
Hoare-Doveton, E. H. (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	28 Jan 1889	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 July 1918
Holt, G. E.	19 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... ... 28 Apr 1917
Holt, John Stanley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. S. Corp*)	3 Aug 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 20 Jan 1918
Holt, Lionel Stephen (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*)	28 July 1893	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 8 Mar 1918
Holte, Leigh Stanley	2 Sept 1881	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 15 Sept 1916
Holthusen, Leonard Charles (*Hon. Lt. late Essex R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Essex R. ... ... 16 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Home, Norman	14 Sept 1884	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Home-Hay, Ninian Edward M., *MB.* ...	10 Jun 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Dec 1915
Honour, Frank L. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	15 May 1891	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 26 May 1918
Hooper, Hedley Morgan (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 19 Dec 1917
Hooper, M., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	21 Dec 1876	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 July 1918
Hope, William Douglas	30 Mar 1883	Lt.	S. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Dec 1917
Hope-Johnstone, Charles John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.*) ...	18 July 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R. 3 Feb 1918
Hopewell, A. F. J. (*Hon. Lt. late W. Rid. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	W. Rid. R. ... ... 20 July 1917
Hopewell, Geoffrey Handley	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 9 Mar. 1917
Hopkins, Arthur J. (*Maj. late Notts. & Derby. R.*)	24 Sept 1879	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.... ... ... 26 May 1918
Hopkins, Frank William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.*)	10 Sept 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 5 May 1918
Hopkyns, H. C. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 26 Apr 1918
Hopper, A. A. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. E. York. R.*)	10 Sept 1892	Lt.	Res. Bn. E. York. R. ... 7 July 1918
Hordern, Arthur	5 Feb 1873	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Apr 1918
Horlock, H. H.	8 Jan 1874	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 6 May 1917
Horn, David (*Hon. Capt. late Br. W. I. R.*)	4 Feb 1874	Temp. Capt.	Br. W. I. R. ... ... 29 Jan 1918
Horn, G. M.	—	Capt.	Bord. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Feb 1917
Hornabrook, Edward M.	18 Feb 1882	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 24 Feb 1917
Hornby, Henry Russell	12 Sept 1888	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 9 Apr 1916
Hornby, Samuel (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	23 Sept 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 9 May 1918
Hornby, W. H.	—	Temp. Lt.	Devon R. ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Horne, J. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Midd'x R.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 4 Nov 1917
Horner, Charles C. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	20 May 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 8 Jun 1918
Horner, Stanley David Milnes (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	25 Sept 1886	Lt.	Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 10 Apr 1918
Hornsby, G. F.	9 Sept 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 24 Apr 1917
Hornung, George (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	4 Apr 1890	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 22 May 1918
✕**Horridge**, Walter, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 3 Jan 1918
Horton, Ralph (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	1 May 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 25 Nov 1917
Hosband, Eliot A.	5 Sept 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 5 Apr 1918
Hose, Leonard Pringle (*Hon. Lt. late Bedf. R.*)	22 Jun 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. ... ... 18 Dec 1917
Hoskins, E. R. L.	—	2nd Lt.	R. Suss. R. ... ... 16 Apr 1917
Hoste, Ralph Derick (*Lt. late R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)	27 Oct 1886	Lt.	R. Eng. Spec. Res. ... 2 Mar 1918
Hotchkis, F. G. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	22 Aug 1877	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	R. Art. ... ... 18 Jun 1918
Hotchkis, Thomas Finlay (*Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 10 Oct 1917
Hotine, John (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 19 Oct 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Houghton, G. A., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 31 July 1918
Houghton, John G. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	13 Nov 1880	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 31 May 1918
Houlding, F. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	16 July 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 27 July 1918
Howard, A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus.... ... 26 July 1917
Howard, Reginald [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.)*]	—	2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby R. (attd.) 17 Apr 1918
Howard-Jones, H. S.	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 10 Mar 1917
Howden, C. I. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... ... 22 Sept 1917
Howe, Cyril William (*Hon 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Devon. R.*)	10 May 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon. R ... 25 Jan 1918
Howell, Austin Ralph (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	29 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 29 Jan 1918
Howell, C. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	26 Jun 1894	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 8 Aug 1917
Howell, Howard Hill	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Howell, J. A., *DSO.*, *MC* (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... 28 Feb 1918
Howlett, Neville William (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.*)	9 Apr 1881	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R. 30 Jan 1918
Howorth, Harry	18 Sept 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 May 1918
Hoy, Edmund D. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid R. 29 May 1918
Hoyle, Algernon Blackett	3 Jan 1872	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 6 Apr 1917
Hubbard, L. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	8 Apr 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 11 Nov 1917
Hudgell, Philip George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.*)	27 Feb 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.... 18 Apr 1918
Hudson, Cyril Arthur	6 Sept 1896	Temp. Lt.	S. Wales Bord. (attd.) ... 19 Mar 1918
Hudson, F. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lab. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	27 Jan 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... ... 11 Sept 1917
Hudson, Ralph Palliser Milbanke (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	14 Oct 1892	Capt.	Res. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 10 Dec 1916
Hudson, Thomas Habgood	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 8 Feb 1918
Hugall, J. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)		Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 22 Jan 1918
Huggins, Victor A. (*Hon Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	23 Jun 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 20 Apr 1918
Hughes, Alfred V. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.*)	9 Mar 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 8 Jun 1918
Hughes, George (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	13 May 1878	Lt	Terr. Force Bn R.W. Surr. R. ... ... 23 Feb 1918
Hughes, James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 27 Feb 1918
Hughes, Lennox Carter	24 Aug 1887	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Apr 1918
Hughes, Reginald Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	31 Aug 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 16 Apr 1918
Hughes, Robert M. (*Hon. Lt. late E. York. R.*)	20 Mar 1878	Temp. Lt.	E. York. R. ... ... 3 May 1918
Hughes, S.	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 23 May 1917
Hughes, Sydney James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	2 Feb 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 11 Jan 1918
Hughes, William A. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.*)	9 Jun 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. ... ... 5 May 1918
Hughes-Hallett, F. V.	8 Jan 1872	Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... ... 19 May 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Hulher, H. L. P.	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 21 Dec 1917
Hull, C. A. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 8 Apr 1918
Hull, Richard M.	—	Temp Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 4 May 1918
Hullah, J. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 18 May 1918
Hulme, Frank Croft (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R*)	31 Aug 1881	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 23 Dec 1917
Hume-Spry, Frederic	4 Jun 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fd. Art. ... ... 24 Jan 1917
Humphrey, Norman	2 Mar 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... ... 29 Nov 1916
Humphreys, Alexander [*Hon. Lt. late Welsh R., (attd.)*]	4 Oct 1894	Temp. Lt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... ... 20 Oct 1917
Humphreys, C. R. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 2 Sept 1917
Humphreys, E. O. (*Lt. late Res. Bn R. Ir. Regt.*)	29 Feb 1895	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... 14 Aug 1918
Humphreys, John Stanley (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	27 Oct 1892	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 24 Oct 1917
Humphries, Cyril Antliff (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	14 Feb 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 17 Mar 1918
Hunt, John (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	6 Feb 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 1 Dec 1917
Hunter, Colin Walter Stevenson	20 July 1892	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 26 Feb 1918
Hunter, David F. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	12 Jan 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 1 May 1918
Hunter, Harold Clarke	13 Oct 1889	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 3 Jan 1917
Hunter, H. S.	—	Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 1 Apr 1917
Hunter, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt late R. Eng.*)	1 Dec 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Oct 1917
Hunter, William Coutts (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Highrs.*)	21 Aug 1889	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Highrs. ... 7 Jun 1918
Hunter, William Frederick (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	12 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 6 Feb 1918
Huntley, R. E.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... ... 11 May 1918
Hurlbutt, Percival, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*)	1 Jan 1878	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Hutcheon, Albert, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	3 Sept 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 22 Dec 1917
Hutcheon, James (*Hon. Lt. late R.Sc.Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. ... ... 28 May 1918
Hutcheson, Andrew C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus. (attd.)*)	14 Apr 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 16 May 1918
Hutchings, D. A. V. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 14 Apr 1918 to 2 Oct 1918
Hutchings, F. V. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	3 Jun 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 22 Apr 1917
Hutchinson, Fred. W.	28 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Apr 1918
Hutchinson, Henry Ernest	8 Dec 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F.A. ... ... 4 July 1916
Hutchinson, William James	24 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 5 May 1916
Hutchison, Arthur D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. ... 31 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Hutson, Guybon John	26 Apr 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 31 Dec 1916
Hutt, Gilbert Hugh (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	16 Dec 1881	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.... 13 Dec 1917
Hutton, Alan Herbert	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 23 Nov 1916
Hutton, W. H., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	3 Aug 1892	Temp. Capt.	R. Art ... ... 21 July 1918
Hyatt, M. P. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R ... 21 Dec 1917
Hyde, E. R. N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bedf. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. (attd.) ... ... 29 Nov 1917
Hyde, Percival G. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	2 Oct 1875	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 2 Jun 1918
Hyde-Thomson, Robert Hyde	8 Jan 1890	2nd Lt. (*on prob.*)	Rif. Brig. (Spec. Res.) ... 22 Nov 1916
Hyslop, Roy Murray (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	9 Oct 1890	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 27 Mar 1918
Ibbotson, Thomas Guy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	3 Nov 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus.... ... 18 Dec 1917
Idiens, Frank Amos (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus... 21 Feb 1918
Idris, Arthur Earnest Williams	9 Sept 1885	Temp Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 4 Dec 1917
Illingworth, Stewart R. (*Hon. Lt. late A. Ord. Dept.*)	24 Mar 1886	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Imray, Henry G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 21 Jun 1918
Imroth, Leslie (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	17 Jan 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 8 Mar 1918
Inglis, Kenneth A. M. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	14 Oct 1892	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 7 May 1918
Ingram, A. N. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	18 May 1889	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 30 Jun 1918
Innes, A. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	2 Jun 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 20 July 1918
Innes, Frank Innes (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	13 Dec 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Yorks L.I. ... 12 Mar 1918
Insole, A. V.	21 Feb 1895	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 15 May 1917
Ireland, J., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	7 Dec 1880	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 12 Jun 1917
Irish, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. ... ... 16 Dec 1917
Irvine, Alexander Forbes (*Hon. Lt. late G. Gds.*)	17 Aug 1881	Lt.	G. Gds., Spec. Res. ... 6 Dec 1917
Irvine, John Archdale...	—	Lt.	R. Innis. Fus. ... ... 22 May 1917
Irving, A. G. C....	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 3 July 1917
Irving, R. J., *MB, FRCS, Edin.*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 31 May 1917
Irwin, Frederick A. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	12 Nov 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 8 Jun 1918
Isaac, R. J.	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 14 Aug 1917
Isaacs, Godfrey Samuels (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late W. Rid. R.*)	23 Feb 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 20 Feb 1918
Isaacs, Marcel Godfrey	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. War. R. ... 28 Nov 1917
Ismay, S.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 27 Oct 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Jack, Guy Wilfred (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)	6 Nov 1888	Lt. (*acty. Capt.*)	R. Eng. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 Jan 1918
Jack, James G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late High. L.I.*)	6 Jun 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	High. L.I. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Jack, J. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Sco. Rif.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Sco. Rif. (attd.) ... ... 28 Apr 1918
Jackson, Arthur H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R.*)	12 May 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R. 5 May 1918
Jackson, Charles Frederick (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Suss. R.*)	10 May 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Suss. R. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Jackson, Cyril	13 Sept 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... ... 23 Dec 1917
Jackson, E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	7 May 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 18 May 1918
Jackson, Harry (*Hon. Lt. late W. Rid. R.*)	27 Dec 1880	Temp. Lt.	W. Rid. R. ... ... 11 May 1918
Jackson, Henry (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Feb 1918
Jackson, Herbert John (*Hon Lt. late R. Art.*)	11 Sept 1894	Hon. Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	R. Art. ... ... 28 Sept 1917
Jackson, J. E.	19 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 24 May 1917
Jackson, John Edward, *DSO* (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	8 Nov 1872	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 14 July 1916
Jackson, J. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	1 Jan 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 22 Aug 1917
Jackson, Robert Donovan (*Hon. Capt. late Trng. Res.*)	16 Nov 1895	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Jackson, Robert Ward	17 Apr 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.... 19 Jan 1918
Jackson, Vincent Harry O. (*Hon. Lt. late N. Staff. R.*)	11 Aug 1892	Temp. Lt.	N. Staff. R.... ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Jackson, William Arnold (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	29 Nov 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Mar 1918
Jacobs, Gordon Louis (*Hon. Lt. late W. York. R.*)	29 Nov 1879	Temp. Lt.	W. York. R. ... ... 6 Jan 1918
Jacot, Bernard Louis (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	25 Feb 1898	2nd Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 13 Jan 1918
James, Charles Holloway	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... ... 19 Dec 1916
James, David H., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. Gen. List late Labour Corps*)	27 Sept 1881	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 21 Apr 1918
James, E. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps Gen. List*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps, Gen. List ... 24 Mar 1918
James, F. H.	7 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. Scots (attd) ... ... 10 Jun 1917
James, F. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	10 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staffs. R. 28 Oct 1917
James George Robert (*Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps. ... ... 27 Mar 1915
James, H....	—	Capt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... ... 8 Jun 1917
James, Herbert Grigg	24 Sept 1876	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 7 Sept 1917
James, Henry Walter (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	11 Oct 1878	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 4 Apr 1918
James, Joseph A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	8 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 6 Mar 1918
James, R. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 25 July 1918
James, Thomas W.	1 Jan 1865	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 8 Jun 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Jameson, Edward Cecil (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. L'pool R.*)	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. L'pool R. ... 2 Feb 1917
Jameson, G. B. (*Hon. Capt. late R. A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Jamieson, J. McC. (*Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 21 July 1918
Jamieson, W. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	18 July 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 5 Sept 1917
Janisch, Harry Clarence (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	2 Jan 1891	Temp. Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 28 Mar 1918
Jaques, Harold Vivian	29 Jan 1882	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. Res.) ... 14 May 1918
Jarrens, Reginald (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	2 Dec 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 3 Oct 1917
Jarrett, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Kent R.*)	20 Nov 1877	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... 16 Mar 1918
Jarvie, Alexander (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	17 Jan 1862	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 23 Dec 1917
Jarvis, George Herbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	5 Dec 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... ... 19 Dec 1917
Jarvis, William Herbort (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	29 Nov 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Jeacock, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Worc. R. Spec. Res.*)	4 May 1889	2nd Lt.	Worc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 24 Aug 1917
Jeans, Stanley Roger	14 Apr 1882	Capt.	Res. Bn. Wilts R. ... ... 30 Dec 1916
Jefferson, George L. (*Hon. Lt. late York. & Lanc. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	York. & Lanc. R. ... ... 7 May 1918
Jefferson, James	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Lan. R. ... ... 1 Apr 1918
Jeffrey, A. R.	30 Mar 1870	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Gen. List (New Armies) 30 May 1917
Jeffrey, P. G. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	29 Dec 1876	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 22 Jun 1918
Jeffries, Charles Joseph...	7 May 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Wilts. R. ... 6 Nov 1917
Jenkin, Arthur Maxwell	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 19 Jan 1918
Jenkins, Norman Arthur Holland (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	6 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 4 Dec 1917
Jenkins, William David (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	2 Aug 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 8 Dec 1917
Jenkinson, Francis Crofts (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	11 Mar 1881	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 16 Oct 1917
Jennings, Robert, *MC* (*Hon. Lt late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt.	Gen List ... ... 3 Apr 1918
Jermyn, Cliford Henry	22 Feb 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 3 Feb 1918
Jerwood, W. L. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	6 Nov 1887	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 27 Apr 1918
Jesseman, Bertram (*Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.*)	22 May 1892	Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Jessop, C. D'A.	28 Jun 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Linc. R.... ... 9 May 1917
Jessop, Donald E. (*Hon. Capt. late Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Durh. L.I. ... ... 5 Jan 1918
Jewel, Henry Leonard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*)	16 July 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. ... ... 12 Feb 1918
Jewell, F. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Devon. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Devon. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 Aug 1917
Jobling, Basil (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)...	19 Sept 1885	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 28 Mar 1918
Jobling, R. H.	—	2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 28 Apr 1917
Joel, Laurence (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Hon. Art. Co.*)	3 July 1888	2nd Lt.	Hon. Art. Co. ... ... 22 Mar 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Johns, Oliver Mortimer (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 16 Feb 1918
Johnson, A. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.*)	19 May 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 7 Aug 1917
Johnson, Claude Augustus (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	23 Feb 1893	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 6 Jan 1918
Johnson, Douglas E.	26 Nov 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 7 Mar 1917
Johnson, D. R. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	— 1988	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 13 July 1918
Johnson, Eric B. H. (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	7 Aug 1891	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 18 May 1918
Johnson, F. D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	30 May 1897	2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. (Spec. Res.) ... ... 24 Oct 1917
✂**Johnson**, G. E. A., *DSO.*	12 Jan 1875	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 8 Aug 1917
Johnson, Leonard Oswald (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	19 Dec 1893	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I ... 5 Mar 1918
Johnson, Reginald Cyril Bigmore ...	17 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	Leic. R. ... ... 16 Sept 1916
Johnson, R. T.	17 Jan 1889	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 1 Aug 1917
Johnson, Sydney Joseph (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	25 July 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 21 Dec 1917
Johnson, William	—	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Gen. List ... ... 6 Dec 1916
Johnston, Alexander Fraser (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 6 Feb 1918
Johnston, J. M., *MBE, MD* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	22 Aug 1881	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 21 July 1918
Johnston, J. W., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 4 July 1918
Johnstone, Percy James	22 July 1879	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 15 Jan 1918
Jolivet, Alfred Eugene (*Hon. Capt. late Som. L.I.*)	9 Dec 1893	Temp. Capt.	Som. L.I. ... ... 23 Nov 1917
Jomaron, G. E. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	27 Jun 1896	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 11 Aug 1918
Jones, Anewin (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	22 Jan 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 5 Feb 1918
Jones, Arthur D. (*Hon. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	4 Jan 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 12 Apr 1918
Jones, A. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 13 Sept 1917
Jones, A. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	22 Jan 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 11 Aug 1918
Jones, Charles Arthur M. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... ... 12 Feb 1918
Jones, C. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	25 Jan 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 7 July 1918
Jones, David (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	31 Jan 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.. 8 May 1918
Jones, David Jeffrey (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	27 Feb 1865	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 5 Mar 1918
Jones, David Tom (*Hon. Lt. late Hon. Art. Co.*)	17 Jun 1889	Lt.	Hon. Art. Co. ... ... 3 Mar 1918
Jones, Eric A. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	15 May 1895	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 10 May 1918
Jones, Evan Brindle (*Hon. Capt. late Serv Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 3 Nov 1916
Jones, E. B. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	14 Nov 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 21 Aug 1917
Jones, Edgar Price	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	R. Eng. (T.F.) ... ... 12 Nov 1915

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Jones, Francis S.	30 May 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 23 Mar 1917
Jones, Frank (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	21 Oct 1868	Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... ... 23 Feb 1918
Jones, Frank C. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	28 Oct 1894	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 18 Jun 1918
Jones, Frank W. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	2 July 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R... 30 May 1918
Jones, Geoffrey Algernon	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 3 Jan 1917
Jones, George Dean Johnston (*Lt. late Leins. R.* (*Spec. Res.*)	10 Jun 1896	Lt.	Res. Bn. Leins. R. ... 10 Apr 1918
Jones, George James, *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	24 Nov 1876	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 8 Jan 1918
✂**Jones**, G. M., *MC*.	—	2nd Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 1917
Jones, Griffith M. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo. Terr. Force*)	30 Apr 1890	Lt.	Yeo. (Terr. Force) ... 3 May 1918
Jones, Harold F. H.	1 Aug 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 31 May 1918
Jones, Herbert (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 6 July 1918
Jones, Harry Martin (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	4 Oct 1889	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. ... ... 28 Feb 1918
Jones, Herbert Alan Reid (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	20 May 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 3 Oct 1917
Jones, Hugh Owen (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	9 Oct 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Fus. ... ... 24 May 1918
Jones, Lawrence	13 Oct 1874	Temp. Capt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Aug 1916
Jones, Lloyd Owen (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	6 Oct 1886	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 19 Dec 1917
Jones, L. T. P. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.*)	10 July 1877	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 17 July 1917
Jones, N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts. & Derby. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 8 Aug 1918
Jones, Norman	29 Jun 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Manch. R. ... ... 1 Feb 1918
Jones, O. Lewis	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 10 Oct 1917
Jones, P. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Ches. R.*) ...	15 Nov 1886	Temp. Lt.	Ches. R. ... ... 17 July 1918
Jones, Richard Bennett (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	29 Sept 1883	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 3 Jan 1918
Jones, R. C.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 17 July 1917
Jones, R. F.	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 3 May 1917
Jones, R. T. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	27 Jun 1871	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 18 July 1918
Jones, Reginald Thomas Pryce (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	21 May 1879	Capt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 14 Feb 1918
Jones, R. W. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 21 Jun 1918
Jones, Sidney Alfred (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	8 Feb 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... 11 Jun 1916
Jones, T. E. Humphreys (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Home Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Home Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. 5 Sept 1917
Jones, Thomas Oswald (*Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.*)	23 Dec 1890	Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Jones, William James (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 8 May 1918
Jordan, James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 29 Mar 1918
Judge, J. H. L. [*Hon. Lt. late Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Lt.	Notts. & Derby R. (attd.) 4 July 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Kaine, A. J., *MC.* (*Hon. Capt. late Notts. & Derby. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Notts. & Derby R.... ... 29 Jun 1918
Kavanagh, J. T., (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	15 Sept 1884	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 13 Jun 1918
Kay, A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	27 Mar 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 2 Nov 1917
Kay, David (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	4 Jun 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 19 Feb 1918
Kay, G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	3 Jun 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 4 July 1918
Kay, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	7 Nov 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 7 July 1918
Kay, J. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	15 Nov 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... ... 8 Nov 1917
Kaye, Arthur Edward (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	23 July 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 9 Dec 1917
Kaye, H. W. [*Hon. Lt. late N. Lan. R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Lt.	N. Lan. R. (attd.) ... ... 6 July 1918
Kaye, Sam Spedding (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps*)	28 Mar 1884	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 6 Mar 1918
Kean, J. H. (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	31 May 1858	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... ... 13 Jun 1917
Kearney, James (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 12 Jan 1918
Keay, Charles R, M. B. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) 22 May 1918
Keenan, Arthur M. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	7 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 16 Jun 1918
Keep, Alfred Lawrence (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	5 Jan 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.... 8 Apr 1918
Keeton, Harry E., *MC*	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 29 Jan 1918
Keevil, Ernest Claud (*Hon. Capt. late Wilts. R.*)	29 Mar 1891	Temp. Lt.	Wilts. R. ... ... 12 Feb 1918
Keigwin, Arthur Lawrence...	27 July 1887	Capt.	Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 11 Feb 1917
Keirnander, Frederick Dudley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 26 Mar 1918
Keith, A. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	6 Feb 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 6 Nov 1917
Keith, Frederick Leonard, *MB*	18 Dec 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 19 Feb 1918
Keith, Richard Alexander Lyonal	10 Aug 1883	Capt.	Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 15 Feb 1916
Kell, Walter (*Hon. Lt. late York & Lanc. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 16 Feb 1918
Kellock, Cecil Robert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 2 Jan 1918
Kelly, Arthur P. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	3 Apr 1874	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... 17 May 1918
Kelly, Edward Alphonse	20 Feb 1887	Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 14 Jan 1918
Kelly, Fred (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	22 Sept 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 3 Apr 1918
Kelly, John	17 Mar 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 25 Apr 1918
Kelly, Robert James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... 18 May 1918
Kelly, William (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	6 Mar 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 8 May 1918
Kelly, W. J. (*Hon. Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) 17 Nov 1917
Kelsey, Harold G. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. Dorset R.*)	30 Apr 1889	Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... 5 Jun 1918
Kelsie, Robert (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	7 Oct 1884	Lt.	Res. Bn. Sco Rif. ... ... 5 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*) *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Kember, W. H. Martin (*Hon 2nd Lt. late Manch. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 22 Jan 1918
Kemble, H. L.	22 Apr 1882	Capt.	S. Gds. ... ... 11 July 1917
Kemmis, Hubert Beresford	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	(Interpreter) ... ... 24 Nov 1916
Kemp, B. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 6 Oct 1917
Kendale, Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.*)	12 Jan 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 1917
Kennedy, A. M., *MD* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	10 Mar 1885	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 2 Jun 1918
Kennedy, Cecil Frederick	18 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. .. 14 Mar 1917
Kennedy, Norman McLeod...	3 Dec 1885	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 10 Mar 1917
Kennedy, R. P. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	26 Jun 1878	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Aug 1918
Kennedy, R. S....	16 Dec 1889	Hon. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. Yorks. R. ... 30 Mar 1917
Kennedy, Samuel Edwards (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	21 July 1870	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 7 Oct 1915
Kennedy, T.W. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Midd'x R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... ... 30 May 1917
Kensdale, R. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Kent, Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 9 Feb 1918
Kent, Henry Edwin Hunter (*Hon. Lt. late Rif. Brig.*)	4 Sept 1865	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 14 Feb 1918
Kentish, G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 22 Jan 1918
Kenyon, Samuel (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	19 May 1885	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Apr 1918
Kerr, John	2 July 1892	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Kerr, John F. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*) ...	22 Nov 1893	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 10 May 1918
Kerr, John R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 9 Jun 1918
Kershaw, G. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. E. York. R.*)	27 Jun 1888	Lt.	Res. Bn. E. York. R. ... 8 Aug 1918
Keys, C. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Devon R. (attd.)*]	1 Aug 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Devon R. (attd.) ... ... 27 May 1917
Keys, C. G. (*Hon. Lt. late North'n R.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	North'n R. ... ... 12 Feb 1918
Keys, W. Hall (*Hon. Maj. late S. Staff. R.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	S. Staff. R. ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Kidston, Harry B. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hgh. L.I.*)	18 May 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 7 Apr 1918
Kiddy, Eric James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	17 Dec 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 5 Apr 1918
Kiek, H. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Rif. Brig.*)...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt	Rif. Brig. ... ... 2 May 1918
Kiesow, Robert William Godfrey (*Hon. Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	24 Sept 1896	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. 10 Mar 1918
Kilburn, A. N. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 30 Aug 1917
Kilgour, Francis John Stewart (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	25 Jan 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 3 Apr 1918
Killen, E. C. L.	17 Jan 1896	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps Spec. Res. ... 29 May 1917
Killingback, R. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt	Serv. Bn. R Fus. ... ... 12 May 1918
Killip, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	—	—	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 11 Mar 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
King, C. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 10 Nov 1917
King, Donald William (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	2 Jan 1889	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 7 Feb 1918
King, Edgar Blake (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	16 July 1882	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 7 Jun 1918
King, Frederick William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	8 Oct 1879	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 9 Feb 1918
King, George Albert	7 Aug 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... ... 15 May 1918
King, Harold Francis Sherwood	24 May 1872	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 1 Apr 1917
King, Herbert James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Eng.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Eng. 6 Apr 1918
King, Ross (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 29 Jan 1918
King, Stanley Burrough	7 May 1887	Capt.	R.A. Med Co ps (Spec. Res.) ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Kingscote, Edric T. (*Hon. Maj. late Res. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	20 Mar 1885	Capt.	Res. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 5 May 1918
Kingston, L. Francis [*Hon. Lt. late Yorks. L.I. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Lt.	Yorks. L.I. (attd.)... ... 19 May 1918
Kinman, Edward Louis (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	22 Apr 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... ... 7 Mar 1918
Kinnear, William, *MD*, *KHP* (*Hon. Col. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	9 May 1863	Col.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 11 Nov 1917
Kirby, C. (*Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.*) ...	19 Feb 1893	Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 15 Oct 1917
Kirby, Frederick N., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Tank Corps*)	19 July 1892	Temp. Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 28 May 1918
Kirby, James H. [*Hon. Lt. late Lan. Fus. (attd.)*]	21 Jan 1897	Temp. Lt.	Lan. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 13 Jun 1918
Kirby, Mark Thomas, *DSO* (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art.*)	4 Feb 1874	Temp. Maj.	R. Art. ... ... 21 Mar 1918
Kirk, Alfred Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	13 July 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 18 Jan 1918
Kirk, A. W. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. C. Gds.*) ...	8 Mar 1879	Lt.	Res. Bn. C. Gds. ... ... 19 July 1918
Kirkbride, J. K.	23 Feb 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. Bn. ... ... 22 Jun 1917
Kirkham, H. W. T.	18 May 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Kirkpatrick, H. J. R. [*Hon. Lt. late Sea. Highrs. (attd.)*]		Temp. Lt.	Sea. Highrs. (attd.) ... 7 Jun 1918
Kirkup, M. L. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	3 Oct 1893	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 May 1918
Kirkwood, Alaric F. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	1 Jan 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 17 Apr 1918
Kirlew, T. O. [*Hon. Capt. late Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Capt.	Notts. & Derby. R. (attd) 19 Apr 1918
Kiss, T. E. B.	16 Aug 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 30 Aug 1917
Kitchen, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	24 Sept 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 8 May 1918
Kitley, Harry	14 Apr 1868	Temp. Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 3 Feb 1917
Knapp, Albert Ernest (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	1 Mar 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 5 Feb 1918
Knapp, Charles Percy Calkin	17 July 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.... 8 Feb 1917
Kneeshaw, Wilfred Shaftol (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	5 Jun 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W.Fus. 25 Dec 1917
Knight, A. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. Gen. List... ... 25 July 1918
Knight, E. W. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late New Armies*)	14 Jun 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	New Armies ... ... 22 Jun 1918
Knight, R. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 1 Sept 1917
Knobel, Gerald William (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 11 May 1918
Knop, H. B.	19 July 1867	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj.	Lrs. ... ... 17 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Knowles, Claude Kingsley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	3 July 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 6 Apr 1918
Knowles, Eric W. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	13 July 1887	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 6 Jun 1918
Knowles, F. N. P. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	2 May 1894	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 17 Aug 1918
Knowles, H.	20 Sept 1888	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 2 May 1917
Knowles, Israel Norman	5 Jan 1887	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Yeo. ... ... 13 Mar 1917
Knowles, James...	23 Jan 1890	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 8 Jun 1918
Knowles, R. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	4 Sept 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 4 Oct 1917
Knowles, Samuel (*2nd Lt. R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	5 Feb 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 23 Mar 1918
Knox, F. K. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	28 Nov 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.... 4 Aug 1918
Knoyle, John Stanley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	23 Feb 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 13 Feb 1918
Krœnig-Ryan, Hugh S. (*Hon. Capt. late Inns of Court O.T.C.*)	25 Jan 1875	Lt.	Inns of Court O.T.C. 26 Feb 1918
Lacey, K. M. S.	26 Jun 1899	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Attd. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. 2 Sept 1915
Ladd, W. B. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. W. Fus.*)	26 Feb 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Fus. ... ... 8 May 1918
Ladell, Robert George McDonald ...	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 24 Aug 1916
Laferve-Wallace, J. H. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	27 Nov 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 16 Aug 1918
La Fontaine, Sydney J. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 28 May 1918
Laing, George Strathern (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	7 Oct 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 8 Nov 1917
Laing, William Robert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	— 1868	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 5 Feb 1918
Lait, Charles P. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	17 Nov 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 21 Jun 1918
Lake, Frederick H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	10 Sept 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 23 Feb 1918
Lake, George Ernest Ardley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Yeo.*)	12 Jun 1889	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Lake, Harold Charles Evans	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 10 Sept 1916
Lakin, Cyril Harry Alfred	29 Dec 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 18 Feb 1917
Lamb, Charles W., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	23 Oct 1890	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 2 Mar 1918
Lambert, Eric Clifford (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Res. S. Lan R.*)	28 July 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 29 Mar 1918
Lambert, Frank (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.*)	28 May 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 7 July 1918
Lambert, Francis S. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	17 Jun 1882	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Jun 1918
Lammin, James.	14 Mar 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 23 Aug 1916
Lamont, N. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	24 Aug 1886	Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs ... 8 May 1918
Lamplugh, A. N.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 21 Aug 1917
Lampshire, Leslie Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 7 Oct 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Lancaster, G. B.	30 May 1879	Capt.	*hp. late* Yorks. L.I. Spec. Res. ... ... — Ret. Pay ... ... 18 Sept 1917
Lancaster, Harold, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	24 July 1890	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 14 Apr 1918
Lancaster, Percy Noel (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	25 Dec 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 10 Oct 1917
Land, W. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 13 Jun 1918
Lane, Edrie William (*Hon. Lt. late S. Lan. R.*)	8 Dec 1894	Temp. Lt	S. Lan. R. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Lang, Edward Hamay (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	2 Apr 1896	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Feb 1917
Lang, J.	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 3 Apr 1917
Lang, Stewart Sellar (*Hon. Capt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	5 Apr 1885	Temp. Capt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 23 Aug 1917
Langdale, Charles Adrian Joseph Stourton	14 Aug 1874	Maj.	Res. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 17 Feb 1916
Langdon, L. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 15 Aug 1918
Langdon-Thomas, W. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Devon. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Devon R. ... ... 5 May 1918
Langley, Charles (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	—	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I. 12 July 1917
Langley, C. K.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. Bn. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Langley, Walter Robert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	17 Feb 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 5 Apr 1918
Langley-Smith, Nelson H. (*Hon. Lt. late Glouc. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Glouc. R. ... ... 8 Mar 1918
Langridge, Fawckner F.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Langstaff, F. F. (*Hon. Capt. A.S. Corps*)	2 Jan 1893	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 29 Aug 1917
Lansdale, A.	—	2nd Lt.	Res. of Off. ... ... 30 Aug 1917
Lansdell, Lionel C. [*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. (Terr. Force)*]	18 Jan 1889	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 27 Apr 1918
✕**Lansdown**, M. H., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.*)	3 Jan 1893	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R... 10 Aug 1918
Larner, Donald St. Herbert (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. York. R.*)	9 Dec 1886	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. York. R. ... ... 2 Mar 1918
Lascelles, Hon. G. A. (*Hon. Maj. late Essex R.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Essex R. ... ... 5 Jan 1918
Laski, Neville Jones (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	18 Dec 1890	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 9 Oct 1917
Laskie, Frederick Seymour (*Hon. Maj. late Yorks. L.I.*)	15 July 1882	Temp. Maj.	Yorks. L.I. ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Laskie, Harry M.	2 May 1888	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 10 Mar 1917
Laslett, *Rev.* G. H. R.	—	Temp. Chapln. 4th Class	A. Chaplns. Dept. ... 16 May 1918
Lassetter, Frederic M. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	30 Sept 1892	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 4 Apr 1918
Last, W. T. O. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	20 Oct 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 11 May 1918
La Touche, Digby S. (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List*)	9 Mar 1879	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 12 Mar 1918
Lauder, Douglas Munro (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	8 Apr 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 21 Nov 1917
Lauderdale, Thomas Maitland (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	17 Sept 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 27 Jan 1918
✕**Laughton**, G. Van W., *MC*. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	10 May 1897	2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 25 Apr 1918
Laurie, Allan Dyson (*Hon. Maj. late Lond. R.*)	17 Jun 1877	Maj.	Lond. R. ... ... 7 Feb 1918
Lavington, W. C.	14 Jan 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. Rid. R. ... ... 13 May 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Law, David Donaldson (*Lt late R s. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	20 Jun 1896	2nd Lt.	Res Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 13 Mar 1918
Law, James	17 Dec 1876	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 5 Mar 1916
Law, M. C. (*Hon, 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	21 Sept 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 1 Aug 1918
Law, William Stuart	13 Oct 1890	Lt.	E. Surr. R. Spec. Res. ... 4 May 1918
Lawrence, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	11 Nov 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 31 Aug 1917
Lawrie, Duncan C. M.	4 Mar 1889	Capt.	*h.p.* late Hrs. ... ... 18 Jun 1918
Lawson-Walton, A.	17 Feb 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 21 Dec 1916
Lay, Alfred (*Hon. Capt. late Garr. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	6 Apr 1884	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. N. Staff. R. .. 10 Jan 1918
✕**Lay**, A. C.	—	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 27 July 1917
Lay, G. (*Hon. Capt. late Trng. Res.*) ...	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 2 Dec 1917
Layng, Arthur Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	13 Apr 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 3 Apr 1918
✕**Layton**, Edward, *DSO.* (*Hon. Maj. late Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 12 Feb 1918
Leach, G. B. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 9 Mar 1918
Leach, Ivor J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Lean, A. R. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Mar 1918
Lean, Osborne (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	2 July 1876	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 2 Dec 1917
Leask, J. R. T. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs.*)	22 July 1880	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs.... ... 12 Apr 1918
Leckie, C. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps, Gen. List*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. F. Corps, Gen. List ... 23 Mar 1918
Lecky, H. (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	18 Apr 1880	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 1 Sept 1917
✕**Ledever**, P. G. A., *MC.* (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	9 Jan 1885	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R 28 Apr 1918
Lee, Cecil Charles Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	26 May 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 2 Jan 1918
Lee, E. B.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 14 Apr 1917
Lee, E. H.	—	2nd Lt.	Essex R. ... ... 2 Jun 1917
Lee, Edwin James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	25 May 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 5 May 1918
Lee, James Robertson Leonard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	10 Mar 1893	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 2 Mar 1918
Le , William (*Hon. Maj. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps. (Terr. Force ... ... 28 Mar 1918
Leech, John Bertram (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 10 Oct 1916
Lees, Christopher J. (*Lt. late R. Art., Spec. Res.*)	26 Jun 1883	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 Jun 1918
Lees, David Harrop (*Hon. Lt. late. R. Der. Corps*)	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 28 Apr 1918
Lees, J. I. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*) ...	31 Mar 1877	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Jun 1918
Leeson, William H. R.	16 Sept 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Le Feuvre, Robert (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	3 Dec 1890	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 3 Nov 1916
Legg, William Robert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. ... ... 12 May 1918
Legge, George Stopford	5 Apr 1882	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 2 July 1916
Legge Wilkinson, A. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	11 Mar 1890	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 27 Apr 1918
Leggett, Cecil Agar (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	26 Sept 1890	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 13 Jan 1918
Leggett, B. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Berks. R.*)	21 Sept 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Berks. R. (attd.) ... 19 Aug 1917
Legh, Hubert Cornwall (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Lond. R.*)	21 Mar 1858	Lt.-Col.	Lond. R. ... ... 3 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Leicester-Warren, C.	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 11 May 1917
Leigh, H. Raymond	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches R.... 18 Dec 1917
Leigh, S. W.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 12 Apr 1917
Leigh-Bennett, Reginald Herbert (*Hon 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	11 Jan 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 24 Mar 1918
Leighton, Oliver Trevor (*Hon. Maj. late A.S. Corps*)	28 May 1883	Temp. Maj.	A.S. Corps ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Leitch, A. J. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	6 May 1886	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Aug 1918
LeMaitre, A. S., *MC*	13 Jun 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.Highrs. 1 July 1917
Le Marchant, William G.	10 Nov 1873	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 15 Jan 1918
Le Mare, Reginald	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Ir. Fus. ... ... 6 Apr 1917
Leonard, John Theobald (*Lt. late Res. B'n. Conn. Rang.*)	9 Dec 1897	Lt.	Res. Bn. Conn. Rang. ... 24 Feb 1918
Leslie, S. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	5 May 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 30 Jun 1918
Leslie, William, *MB*.	— Dec 1888	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 28 Mar 1917
Lester, Stephen Henry Boden (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*) ...	11 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Le Strange, Roland (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Chinese Labour Corps ... 14 Apr 1918
Le Sueur, Arthur Denis Carrington (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	6 Feb 1889	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Lethaby, H. (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 16 Jun 1918
Levason, C. B. L. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Hereford R.*)	27 Dec 1895	Lt.	Hereford R.... ... ... 10 Apr 1918
Leven, G. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 20 Jan 1918
Levien, Charles Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	2 Apr 1878	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 20 Feb 1918
Levinge, Thomas Vere	4 Jun 1880	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 23 Sept 1916
Levy, Nigel Benn	13 Aug 1889		Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R. 13 Dec 1917
Lewin, James Edward (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	2 Sept 1891		Lond. R. ... ... 2 Dec 1917
Lewis, A. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mon. R.*)...	2 Dec 1892		Mon. R. ... ... 5 Jun 1917
Lewis, Adrian E.	—	Temp 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 8 Jun 1918
Lewis, Aubrey William (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Worc. R.*)	1 July 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 22 Feb 1918
Lewis, David James	12 Apr 1872	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 30 July 1916
Lewis, Ernest North (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	3 May 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Lewis, Gwilym Rhys (*Hon. Lt. late Leic. R.*)	5 July 1890	Temp. Lt.	Leic. R. ... ... 28 Mar 1918
Lewis, Harry George (*Hon. Lt. late North'n R.*)	7 Sept 1895	Temp. Lt	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 24 Apr 1918
Lewis, Henry (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 23 Sept 1917
Lewis, H. T. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	22 Apr 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 26 Jun 1918
Lewis, John Benjamin (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	31 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 8 Mar 1918
Lewis, John Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	7 Apr 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Jun 1918
Lewis, Reginald Henry Morgan (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	4 Mar 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 3 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Lewis, S. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*)...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 23 Apr 1918
Lewis, William Charles (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)	—	Hon. Lt. (*temp. Qr.-Mr.*)	Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. ... 2 Dec 1917
Lewis, William Higson (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	3 Jan 1887	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 7 Dec 1917
Lewthwaite, William	20 Jun 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... . 6 Apr 1917
Leyshorn, Digby Thomas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps*)	6 Oct 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps 11Dec 1917
Licence, Frank T.	10 Nov 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 17 May 1918
Lickess, Harold (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	23 Oct 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 21 July 1918
Liddell, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	22 Nov 1918	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 26 Jan 1918
Liddle, H. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	6 Apr 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 24 Apr 1918
Liddle, W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 6 July 1918
Lightbody, Godfrey Kenneth (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	23 Jan 1886	Lt.	Res. Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 21 Feb 1918
✕**Lightbound**, A. (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 23 Aug 1917
Lightburn, J. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	19 Aug 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 16 July 1918
Lightfoot, George W.	9 Jun 1894	Lt.	R.W. Fus. (Spec. Res.) .. 27 Mar 1918
Lightley, Edmund	18 Oct 1899	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) .. 5 Feb 1918
Lillington, W. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. (attd.) ... ... 16 Jan 1918
Limby, S. O.	14 Aug 1885	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 16 Oct 1917
Lindley, Gordon, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late E. Kent R.*)	13 Apr 1896	Temp. Lt.	E. Kent R. (attd.) ... 15 Mar 1918
Lindsay, Frederick L. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	8 Jun 1860	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 6 Apr 1918
✕**Lindsay**, Gordon Parmiter, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Bord. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Bord. R. ... ... 21 Oct 1917
Lindsay, John Maitland (*Capt. late Res. Bn. Norf. R.*)	24 July 1882	Capt.	Res. Bn. Norf. R. ... .. 17 Mar 1918
Lindsay, R. B.	26 Feb 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 11 May 1917
Lindsay, Rollo Christian (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 3 Dec 1918
Lindsell-Stewart, A. W. J.	28 Aug 1890	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 12 Jan 1918
Line, Robert Evans (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	22 Oct 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 5 May 1918
Line, Stephen (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 19 Mar 1918
Lineham, J. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	23 Jan 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 1 Apr 1917
Lines, A. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	20 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 10 July 1918
Linzee, N. H. (*Hon Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	19 Feb 1890	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... ... 1 Aug 1918
Lipscombe, F. W.	—	Capt.	R. Def. Corps (T.F.) ... 28 Dec 1916
Lishman, G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R.*)	10 Oct 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R. 12 July 1918
Lisle, W. Reynolds	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 8 Oct 1916
Lister, J. C. F. (*Capt. late Res. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	15 Nov 1894	Capt.	Res. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... 3 Aug 1918
Lister, T. H. W. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 27 Mar 1918
Liston, D. C. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Guernsey L.I.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Guernsey L.I. ... 19 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Litchfield, W. A.	30 Jun 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 31 May 1918
Little, George Maxwell (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	17 July 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 5 Jan 1918
Little, Roland Muir (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	9 Dec 1894	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Littlewood, Roland W. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	19 Jun 1888	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 3 Jan 1918
Llewellin, L. C.	—	Maj.	Mon. R. ... ... 8 May 1917
Llewellyn, Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R.*)	19 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 8 Mar 1918
Llewellyn, Morton Howell (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	7 Apr 1890	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 24 Mar 1918
Llewellyn, W. H. E.	—	Temp. Lt.	Yorks. R. ... ... 18 Feb 1917
Lloyd, B.	30 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 29 Apr 1917
Lloyd, D. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mon. R.*) ...	—	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... Aug 1917
Lloyd, John Edward	2 July 1888	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... 15 Jan 1918
Lloyd, John R. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Fus. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 6 Jun 1918
Lloyd, M. M. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Def. Corps.*)	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 29 May 1918
Lloyd, Oscar (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List New Armies*)	5 May 1890	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List. New Armies... 6 Feb 1918
Lloyd, Richard Gregory (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	3 Oct 1894	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 9 Jan 1918
Lloyd, Thomas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	18 July 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 5 Jun 1918
Lloyd, Thomas Jones, *MB*	23 Oct 1884	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 27 Nov 1917
Lloyd, W. G. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	2 Nov 1897	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 10 July 1918
Lloyd-Dodd, A. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	27 Nov 1883	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 2 Aug 1918
Lloyd-Jones, E. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	18 July 1889	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 5 Aug 1917
Lloyd-Jones, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Fus. ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Lochner, C. F. (*Hon. Lt. late A. S. Corps.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 7 Feb 1918
Lock, Arthur	15 Jun 1873	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 10 Mar 1916
Locke, Henry Oscar	5 May 1890	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 26 Jan 1918
Lockey, Bertram (*Hon. Capt. late Glouc. R. attd.*)	15 Oct 1877	Temp. Capt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... ... 6 Apr 1918
Lockwood, Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	14 Jun 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 13 Apr 1918
Logan, Humphry T. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	10 May 1883	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 27 Apr 1918
Lomax, R. H. N.	7 Dec 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. F. Corps ... ... 13 Apr 1917
Long, Charles William...	3 Mar 1888	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 6 Dec 1916
Long, Cyril George (*Lt. late Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	15 Jan 1894	Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 24 Apr 1918
Long, James Ronald (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. C. Gds.*)	28 July 1885	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. C. Gds. ... ... 7 Mar 1918
Longhurst, W. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Longstaff, F. G. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	15 Jan 1875	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 26 Apr 1918
Lonsdale, John Hilton (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	4 Jun 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 21 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*) *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Lord, D. T. (*Hon. Capt. late A. S. Corps*) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 24 Nov 1917
Lord, Henry Albert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force En. North'd Fus.*)	21 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 26 Jan 1917
Lord, Herbert J. (*Hon. Lt. late Rif. Brig.*)	21 May 1885	Temp. Lt.	Rif. Brig. ... ... 17 May 1918
Lord, John Edmund (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	20 Sept 1881	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 14 May 1918
Loudon, William Forgie (*Hon. 2nd Lt ate Sco. Rif.*)	30 Mar 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Sco. Rif, ... 20 Mar 1918
Loup, Edmund Patrick (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	16 May 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 15 Feb 1918
Lover, Charles (*Hon. Lt. late N. Staff. R.*)	14 July 1885	Temp. Lt.	N. Staff. R. ... ... 25 Jun 1918
Lovett, Arthur J. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	14 Nov 1893	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 19 May 1918
Loveys, John	7 July 1887	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Dec 1917
Lovibond, John Locke (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	18 Jan 1874	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 9 Mar 1918
Lowder, C.R. [*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 1 Aug 1918
Lowe, A. M.	—	Temp. Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 2 May 1917
Lowe, George (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 3 Jan 1918
Lowndes, E. A.	23 Mar 1880	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 26 Oct 1917
Lowry, Gerald	—	Capt.	*hp. late* Res. Bn. R.Ir.Rif. 28 Oct 1914 Ret. Pay ... ... 16 Nov 1915
Lowther, A. J. (*Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	— Oct 1888	Capt.	Suff. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 31 July 1917
Lowthorpe-Lutwidge, E. C. F.... ...	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Bord R. ... ... 31 May 1918
Loyd, V. G. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	13 May 1894	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 3 Nov 1917
Lucas, Alexandra (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Sco. Rif.*)	28 Oct 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Sco. Rif. ... ... 11 Apr 1918
Lucas, Arthur R.	27 Jan 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Manch. R. ... 8 Apr 1918
Luce, Arthur J.	20 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Luce, J. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 25 Nov 1917
Ludlow, A.	23 Apr 1893	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 9 Oct 1917
Luke, George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	5 May 1886	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh.L.I. 22 May 1818
Lumb, Arthur Dufton	11 July 1891	2nd Lt.	Yorks. L.I. ... ... 2 Apr 1916
Lumb, S. C.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 13 Jun 1917
Lumley, H. R. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.)*]	28 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Jun 1917
Lumsden, David (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	18 Dec 1882	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L I. 20 Feb 1918
Lund, G. S.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 24 May 1917
Lunn, John Ramsay (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	22 Feb 1884	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 15 Feb 1918
✂**Lunn**, N., *MC.* [*Hon. Maj. late North'd Fus. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Maj.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 28 July 1918
Lunt, Theodore, Robert W.	9 Nov 1878	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.). ... 3 Nov 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Lurcott, William Stanley (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	16 Apr 1886	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 23 Dec 1917
Lushington, E. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 31 Oct 1917
Luttman-Johnson, H. M. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*)	10 Nov 1873	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 7 May 1918
Lyall, D. C.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 1917
Lyall, W. H., (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*)...	—	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 15 May 1918
Lyle, Alfred John (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 22 Feb 1918
Lymbery, Claude Ernest (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts. & Derby. R.*)	27 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.) 16 Dec 1917
Lymbery, F. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	3 Sept 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts & Derby R. ... ... 26 Jun 1918
Lynam, John Edmund (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	6 Aug 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Lynch, R. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Essex R.*)...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Essex R. (attd.) ... ... 1 Nov 1917
Lyne, R. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 22 Mar 1918
Lyon, A. E. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Linc. R.(attd.)*]	24 Aug 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Linc. R. (attd.) ... ... 24 July 1917
Lyons, Abraham Montagu	10 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I ... 21 Sept 1916
Lythgoe, Richard J.	29 May 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Jun 1918
McArthur, W. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 12 Jun 1917
Macaulay, D., *MB*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 30 Oct 1917
Macauley, M. S.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 23 Feb 1917
McAuslan, Peter Thomson (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	17 Dec 1893	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.... ... ... 5 Jan 1918
MacBean, W. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	31 May 1873	Capt.	Manch. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 Aug 1917
Macbeth, W. D. (*Hon Lt. late Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Worc. R. ... 30 Apr 1918
McBirney, Bruce H.	22 Feb 1892	Lt.	C. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 23 Apr 1918
McBride, Lancelot G. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	19 Apr 1892	Lt.	Res. Bn. Sea Highrs. ... 18 May 1918
McCabery, Frederick W.	25 Aug 1867	Temp. Maj.	Trng. Res. Bn. ... ... 31 Mar 1917
McCall, David (*Hon. Lt. late R. Highrs.*) ..	10 Apr 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. Highrs. ... ... 7 Apr 1918
McCall, J. O. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	20 Apr 1885	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... 6 Jun 1918
McCallan, Duncan (*Hon. Lt. late York & Lanc. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	York & Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 6 Nov 1917
McCallum, Dougall (*Hon. Lt. late Gord. Highrs.*)	9 Sept 1883	Temp. Lt.	Gord. Highrs. ... ... 14 May 1918
McCallum, J. A. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late High. L.I. (Spec. Res.)*]	—	2nd Lt.	High. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 May 1917
McCarraher, C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	11 Nov 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... ... 1 July 1917
McCarthy, N. H. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	1 Apr 1883	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 July 1918
McCaw, Ivan H. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 22 May 1918
McCay, Samuel (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	28 Mar 1886	Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 23 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
McClean, *Rev. Canon* Richard Arthur ...	—	Temp. Chapln. to the Forces 4th Cl.	A. Chaplns. Dept. ... 12 Feb 1918
McClure, V. T. McW. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Res. Gen. List*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Res. Gen. List 9 Jun 1918
McConnell, Alfred (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	22 Mar 1885	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec Res.) ... 17 Apr 1918
McCorkindale, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	9 Dec 1894	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 14 July 1917
McCormick, A. E.	28 July 1892	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. (attd. R. Eng.)... 1 Jun 1917
McCormick, Victor Ormsby (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Leins. R.*)	5 Nov 1897	Lt.	Res. Bn. Leins. R. ... 17 Feb 1918
McCoy-Hill, Ivan (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)	1 Aug 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 24 Feb 1918
McCrea, T., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	31 Jan 1853	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Jun 1918
McCulloch, R. J. P., *MB.*	9 Feb 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 7 Feb 1918
McCulloch, Walter M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	28 Dec 1888	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 Jan 1918
MacCulloch-Leitch, William	28 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 17 Feb 1917
McCullock, R. A.	24 Feb 1892	Capt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 18 May 1917
McDiarmid, Charles H. (*Hon. Capt. late L'pool R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	L'pool R. ... ... 19 Feb 1918
McDiarmid, Gordon, *MC.* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 12 Dec 1917
Macdonald, Douglas K.	8 Oct 1894	Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 27 Mar 1918
Macdonald, E. A. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 27 May 1918
Macdonald, *Miss* Flora Jean	—	Staff Nurse	Q.A.I.M.N.S. (Res.) ... 12 Jun 1916
Macdonald, Hugh (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Jan 1918
Macdonald, James	—	Temp. Lt.	Gold Coast R. ... ... 17 Oct 1917
McDonald, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Sco. Rif.*)	2 May 1872	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Sco. Rif. ... ... 26 Feb 1918
Macdonald, Kenneth	7 Mar 1877	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 31 Jan 1918
Macdonald, R. D. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Def. Corps*)	21 Feb 1887	Capt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 22 Mar 1918
MacDonald, Roderick George	12 Sept 1882	Capt.	A.S. Corps (T.F.) ... ... 4 Oct 1916
McDonald, Terence Joseph (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	31 Oct 1887	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Jan 1918
McDonnell, J. (*Hon. Capt. late Trng. Res.*)	—	Temp. Lt. (*acting Capt.*)	Trng. Res. ... ... 9 Jan 1918
McDougall, Alexander (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 31 Jan 1918
McDougall, Arthur (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.*)	25 Dec 1874	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... 16 Mar 1918
McDowall, C. T.	16 Feb 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 2 July 1918
Mace, Alfred Reginald...	19 Jan 1879	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 22 Dec 1916
McElduff, Daniel, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late North'd Fus.*)	28 Oct 1892	Temp. Capt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 3 Apr 1918
McEwan, James Boston, *MB*	24 Dec 1879	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 15 Nov 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
MacFall, J. E. W., *MD* (*Hon. Maj. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 5 July 1918
McFarland, William Gregg (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	19 Jun 1877	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 13 Jan 1917
MacFarlane, Alan Grant (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	30 Oct 1888	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Apr 1918
Macfarlane, James (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	7 Jan 1884	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 Jun 1918
Macfarlat, Duncan Archibald (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	25 May 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 28 Mar 1918
Macfee, W. G. (*Hon. Maj. late R. A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 8 May 1918
McGarty, T. A. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	29 July 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 26 July 1918
McGilvray, Duncan, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 5 May 1918
McGinn, Patrick Joseph (*Hon. Capt late R.A. Med. Corps*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 5 Mar 1918
McGovern, F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 12 Jun 1917
McGrady, Harry James (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	26 Dec 1887	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
McGrath, J. A., *MC* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	10 May 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 4 Jun 1918
McGregor, Alexandra (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps* (*Terr. Force*)	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. (Force) ... ... 21 Mar 1918
MacGregor, Adam R. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	10 May 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif... 20 Mar 1918
Macgregor, J. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., T.F.*)	19 May 1894	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	*hp. late* R. Art. (T.F.) ... 15 Dec 1916 Ret. Pay ... ... 3 Feb 1917
McGregor, J. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. High. L.I.*)	4 Apr 1882	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. High. L.I. .. 5 May 1918
McGubbin, Brian Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps, Gen. List*)	29 Mar 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps, Gen. List ... 4 Dec 1917
McGusty, B. E. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Leins. R. (Spec. Res.)*]	15 Mar 1894	2nd Lt.	Leins. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 Mar 1917
McIntosh, William James (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	2 Jan 1888	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Macintyre, Donald	11 Apr 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 17 Mar 1918
McIntyre, E. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	29 Jun 1886	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 17 Oct 1917
McIntyre, Robert Edmond (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	26 Aug 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 Aug 1917
MacIntyre, Robert H.	15 Apr 1893	Temp. Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 2 May 1918
McIsaac, W. L. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	20 Feb 1892	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 22 Aug 1918
McKelvie, David, *MC* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 9 Jun 1916
McKenzie, Alexander W. N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	15 Jun 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 15 Feb 1918
Mackenzie, Fred Wallace, *MB*	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 11 Feb 1916
Mackenzie, G. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. (Spec. Res.)*]	22 Feb 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Jun 1917
Mackenzie, I. F.	29 Jan 1873	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... ... 13 Jun 1917
McKerrow, Hugh Douglas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Sc. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. ... ... 5 Oct 1917
McKerrow, J. C.	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 27 July 1916
McKevitt, John	29 Mar 1866	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York R. ... 24 Aug 1916
Mackie, Charles J. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Bn. R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Labour Bn. R. Fus. ... 25 Nov 1917
Mackie, James Fraser	23 July 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ... . 18 Aug 1917
Mackie, William Copland [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Som. L.I. (attd..)*]	5 Apr 1894	2nd Lt.	Som. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 5 July 1918
McKill, J. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List*)...	—	Temp. Capt.	Gen List ... ... 24 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Mackinnon, N. *(Hon. Maj. late Yeo.)* ...	9 Feb 1880	Maj.	Yeo. ... ... 17 July 1918
Mackintosh, A. B. *(Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps)*	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 8 May 1918
Mackintosh, T. *(Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gord. Highrs.)*	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gord. Highrs. (attd.) ... 12 Sept 1917
Mackness, Claude Percy	11 Aug 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 1 Aug 1917
Maclachlan, Alistair C.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 27 Jan 1918
MacLachlan, T. K.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 10 Aug 1917
McLaren, Alexander *(Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs)*	16 Feb 1874	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 19 Feb 1918
MacLaren, A. G.	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 6 Oct 1917
McLaren, David *(Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York. R.)*	—	2nd Lt. *(Temp. Lt.)*	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. 23 Feb 1916
MacLaren, James *(Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps)*	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Mar 1918
McLaren, William *(Hon. Lt. late Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.)*	—	Temp. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 12 Sept 1917
McLaughlin, James Neil *(Hon. Maj. late R.A. Med. Corps Spec. Res.)*	19 Jan 1884	Brev. Maj.	R.A Med.Corps(Spec.Res.) 7 Mar 1918
MacLean, C. A. A.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Afr. Inf. ... 1 Apr 1918
MacLean, Charles Havelock, *MD* *(Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps)*	14 Aug 1877	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 9 Apr 1918
MacLean, Kenneth Norman. *MB.* ...	— Jan 1888	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Dec 1916
MacLean, M. McK *(Lt. late Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.)*	28 Aug 1884	Lt.	Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 5 Jun 1918
McLeman, John	—	2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. (Terr. Force Res.) ... ... 29 Aug 1917
McLennan, J. A. *(Hon. Lt. late Gen. List attd. R. Eng.)*	12 Oct 1873	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List attd. R. Eng. ... 10 July 1918
McLeod, M. C. *(Hon. Lt. late Gen. List)* ...	17 July 1893	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 22 May 1918
McLeod, M. M. *(Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps)*	11 Sept 1883	Temp. Lt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 2 July 1918
Macleod, T. W. *(2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.)*	29 Oct 1897	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 2 July 1918
MacManus, Desmond M.	15 July 1888	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Jan 1918
McMurray, John *(Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps)*	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 7 Mar 1918
McNab, Archibald *(Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.)*	27 Jan 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 27 Feb 1918
Macnab, Herbert F. *(Hon. 2nd Lt. late Cam'n Highrs.)*	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Cam'n Highrs. (attd.) ... 30 Sept 1917
MacNamara, A. L. *(Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.)*	18 Feb 1886	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 31 July 1918
Macnamara, C. R. *(Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.)*	25 Jun 1893	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 7 Apr 1918
Macnaughton, A. N.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 5 Apr 1917
MacNay, Harold Francis *(2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.)*	8 Nov 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 22 Nov 1917
McNeaney, James Bede *(Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. York. & Lanc. R.)*	23 Sept 1897	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 26 Feb 1913
McNee, G. A. *(Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.)*	3 Jun 1885	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 8 Jun 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reseqve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
McNeill, Ferguson (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 5 Aug 1917
McNeill, Robert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	22 May 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots .. 23 Dec 1917
McNicol, Robert James (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	8 Nov 1889	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 1918
McNiff, Michael, *MB*	21 Aug 1880	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 15 Feb 1918
✕**McPhee**, A. D. *MC.* (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List*)	2 Sept 1895	Temp. Lt. (*acty. Capt.*)	Gen. List ... ... 23 July 1918
Macpherson, C. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	23 Feb 1874	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 2 Aug 1917
McPherson, R. S.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Mar 1917
McQueen, James M. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	22 May 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 1 May 1918
McTaggart, William Kerr (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	4 Jan 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 20 Nov 1917
McVicker, A. R. N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.... ... ... 5 Aug 1917
Maggs, Cyril Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	15 Apr 1896	2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 11 Dec 1917
Maggs, C. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	17 Oct 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 17 Nov 1917
Maggs, Laurence E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	3 Sept 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 3 May 1918
Maguire, Michael	16 May 1878	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces. 4th Cl.	A. Chaplains Dept. ... 5 Feb 1918 to 3 July 1918
Maiden, Alexander McD. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. ... 6 Jun 1918 to 10 May 1918
Maidlow, Geoffrey	20 July 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Shrops. L.I. ... ... 13 May 1916
Mair, G. H. M. (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ... 27 Apr 1917
Maitland, A. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Sco. Rif. Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt.	Sco. Rif. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Apr 1917
Maitland-Jones, Joe M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 10 May 1918
Major, J. G. (*Hon. Lt. late I. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt.	I. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 18 Oct 1917
Major, J. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 13 Mar 1918
✕**Makin**, Frederick Austin (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	1 Jan 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 2 Apr 1916
Malkin, W. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	19 Aug 1878	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. ... ... 8 July 1917
Mallinson, Percival Paul (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)	21 Dec 1887	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... 2 Dec 1917
Malone, J. B.	—	Temp. Maj.	No th'd Fus. (attd.) ... 15 Apr 1917
✕**Malone**, W. R., *MC.* (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	17 Apr 1891	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 25 Jun 1918
Maltice, William B. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	12 Oct 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 29 Mar 1918
Mander, Alfred Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr Force*)	13 Dec 1894	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force (attd.) 17 Jan 1918
Manderson, J. R. (*Hon. Capt. late Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	15 Feb 1871	Temp. Capt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.) ... ... 3 Aug 1918
Manford, John Stanley, *ME* (*Hon. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Mangin, Hubert C. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	29 Nov 1888	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Manley, Gilbert E. D. (*Temp. Lt.*) ...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. ... 5 Oct 1916
Mann, Charles F.	6 Feb 1895	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Apr 1918
Mann, J. B, TD (*Col. late A. Med. Serv., Terr. Force*)	—	Col.	A. Med. Serv., Terr. Force 23 Aug 1917
Manning, Henry Gordon	1 Jan 1885	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. North'n R. ... 19 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Mansbridge, Stanley (*Hon. Lt. late A. Ord. Dept.*)	31 Aug 1877	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 15 Dec 1916
Manuk, G. H. C. [*Hon. Capt. late Yorks. L.I. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Capt.	Yorks. L.I. (attd.) ... 28 Jun 1918
Maple, Thomas	20 Apr 1866	Temp. Capt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Maples, Etward John Stanley, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.*)	2 July 1893	Lt. (*actg. capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 8 Feb 1918
Marchant, W. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 26 July 1918
Mark, William J. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Surr. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. and R.F. Corps 26 Dec 1917
Marks, J. D.	17 Aug 1888	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Feb 1918
Marksman, Owen S. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps. ... 16 Apr 1918
Marley-Cass, William (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, T.F.*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (T.F.) ... 12 Apr 1916
Marlor, Leslie Vernon (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	27 Oct 1875	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 21 Oct 1917
Marr, George David	4 May 1893	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 8 Dec 1917
Marriott, H. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... 18 May 1918
Marriott, Henry E. [*Hon. Lt. late Midd'x R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... ... 6 Jun 1918
Marriott, Richard B. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Fus.*)	21 Jan 1884	Temp. Capt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 10 May 1918
Marris, Oswald Colquhoun, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Ches. R.*)	15 Nov 1893	Temp. Lt.	Ches. R. ... ... 19 Jan 1918
Marris, R. T. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng., Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Eng., Terr. Force ... 19 Jan 1918
Marrison, Charles C. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	7 Nov 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.... ... ... 3 May 1918
Marrs, L. G., (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 23 Apr 1918
Marsden, A. V. [*Hon. Capt. late W. Rid. R. (attd.)*]	13 Apr 1888	Temp. Capt.	W. Rid. R. (attd.) ... ... 14 Jun 1917
Marsden, J. C.	24 May 1864	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 10 Oct 1917
Marshall, A. C. (*Hon. Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... ... 20 Mar 1917
Marshall, C. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 21 Mar 1918
Marshall, Duke...	14 Jun 1876	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 31 Aug 1917
Marshall, Frank	22 Mar 1877	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Scots ... ... 16 Nov 1917
Marshall, Harold (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	8 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps .. ... 18 May 1918
Marshall, Roland (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	15 Sept 1889	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 26 Jan 1918
Marshall, R. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 26 July 1918
Marshall, Walter Colston (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Wilts. R.*)	13 Nov 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Wilts. R. ... ... 12 Feb 1918
Marshall, William (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 13 Feb 1918
Marshall, William Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	9 May 1875	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.... ... ... 2 Dec 1917
Marshall, W. T. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.... ... ... 26 July 1917
Marsham, J. R. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Worc. R.*)	9 Dec 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 29 Sept 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retirel Pay.
Mart, Alvan Silvester (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 5 Feb 1918
Martin, Charles Mortimer (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	29 Jun 1882	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Martin, F. J. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 23 Jun 1918
Martin, Frank William, *MB*...	2 Nov 1883	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 19 Feb 1918
Martin, Frederick	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 7 Nov 1915
Martin, George	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 30 Dec 1916
Martin, John (*2nd Lt. late N. Lan. R.*) ..	20 Sept 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 6 July 1918
Martin, R.	—	Temp. Maj.	Gen. List ... ... 14 Apr 1917
Martin, T.	1 Feb 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus... 4 Jan 1917
Martyn, Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.*)	16 July 1877	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 13 Mar 1918
Martyr, Horace [*Hon. Lt. late R. Ir. Rif. (attd.)*]	20 Jan 1884	Temp. Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. (attd.) ... ... 3 May 1918 to 25 May 1918
Martyr, J. G. de G. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 29 May 1918
Mason, A. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Suff. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R.... ... 22 Feb 1918
Mason, Charles Percival	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Leic. R. ... ... 7 Aug 1915
Mason, E. O. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 July 1918
✂**Mason**, George B., *MC* (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 26 Apr 1918
Mason, Japh Alexander C. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	27 Feb 1896	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Feb 1918
Mason, J. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	4 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... . 30 Jun 1917
Mason, Leslie Raleigh (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	1 Feb 1894	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 14 Nov 1917
Mason, W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	18 Jun 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 19 July 1918
✂**Massey**, G. W., *MC* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... ... 2 Aug 1918
Masters, Edward (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	2 Apr 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 17 Mar 1918
Masterson, Edward Charles	3 Nov 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 15 Jan 1918
Mather, James Smith, *MB* (*Hon. Maj. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	20 Jan 1867	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) —
Matheson, D. McL. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	20 Jun 1896	Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 14 May 1918
Matheson, G. C. [*Hon. Lt. late D. of Corn. L.I. (attd.)*]	5 Sept 1886	Temp. Lt.	D. of Corn. L.I. (attd.) ... 22 May 1918
Mathew, Ernest G. (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	30 Jun 1891	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 11 May 1918
Mathews, H. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Kent R.*)	1 Oct 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt	R.W. Kent R. ... ... 22 May 1918
Mathias, William Delamothe	29 May 1877	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 Jan 1918
Matthews, Crauford T.	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 20 Dec 1917
✂**Matthews**, C. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	22 Sept 1897	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 31 July 1917
Matthews, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	18 Nov 1886	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 18 Jan 1918
Matthews, John Cuthbert, *MC*, *MB* ...	29 July 1878	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Dec 1917
Matthews, S. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Matthews, William E.	26 Jun 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 30 Mar 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Maturin, Eric B. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	30 May 1883	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ...12 Jun 1918
Maule, E. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	9 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 20 Nov 1917
Mauley, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	17 Apr 1876	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 25 May 1918
Maunsell, Ernest Frederick Tobin (*Capt. late Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	7 Jan 1895	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 26 Jan 1918
Mawson, Philip Sefton de Maine (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	6 Feb 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 4 Oct 1916
Maxton, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Durh L.I.*)	9 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Maxwell, B. B. [*Hon. Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord. (attd.)*]	2 Apr 1886	Temp. Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. (attd.)... 22 Jun 1918
Maxwell S.C. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	19 Aug 1895	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. .. ... 6 July 1918
Maxwell, William John (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps Terr. Force*)	13 Nov 1893	Lt.	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force)... 1 May 1918
May, Alan George (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	4 Oct 1895	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 16 Feb 1918
May, C. W. P. *M.C.* (*Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	21 Jun 1896	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 23 Jun 1918
Maybury, H. C.	5 Nov 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Gen. List.) .. 7 Sept 1917
Maycock, Sidney Herbert (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	1 Feb 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Mar 1918
Mayell, John Aubrey R (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... ... 8 Dec 1917
Mayer, Rudolph	28 Apr 1885	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 16 Feb 1917
Mayes, F. A. J. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 18 Sept 1917
Mayes, R. A. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	27 Mar 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Jun 1918
Maynard, C. B. [*Hon. Lt. late S. Lan. R. (attd.)*]	1 May 1892	Temp. Lt.	S. Lan. R. (attd.). ... 11 Aug 1918
Mayrs, E. B. C., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 27 Sept 1917
Mayrs, Thomas Y. K. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	14 Feb 1890	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 12 Mar 1918
Medwin, Sydney Alfred (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	27 Dec 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Dec 1917
Megaw, Gordon (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*) ...	9 Mar 1888	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Mellalieu, Norman (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	6 Jan 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 27 Mar 1918
Mellor, Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	5 Apr 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 20 Mar 1918
Mellor, Fred (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	15 Nov 1878	Capt. (*actg. Maj.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 25 Apr 1918
Mellor, Percy William...	8 Feb 1881	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 11 Jan 1917
Melville-Jackson, Adhemar	4 Mar 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.... 4 Oct 1916
Mends, Aubrey G. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	23 May 1882	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps. ... ... 20 Apr 1918
Menzies, Hugh Stewart (*Hon. Lt., late Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... 23 Dec 1916
Menzies, Thomas Andrew (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	7 Mar 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 29 Nov 1917
Mercer, Ebenezer Beattie (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps, Gen. List*)	27 Aug 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps, Gen. List ... 4 Jan 1918
Meredith, Dermot Owen (*2nd Lt. late R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)	23 Nov 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (Spec. Res.) ... 20 Jan 1918
Meredith-Jones, S. D.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Fus. 11 May 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Merriman, Frank Leopold	26 July 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 13 May 1916
Merry, R. N. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	3 Aug 1876	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 28 Oct 1917
Messiter, Vivian [*Hon. Capt. late North'd Fus. (attd.)*]	1 Sept 1871	Temp. Capt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 19 May 1918
Metcalfe, H.	9 Oct 1888	Lt.	*hp. late* Res. Bn. E. Lan. R. — Ret. Pay ... ... 7 Feb 1917
Metcalfe, J. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bedf. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. (attd.) ... ... 4 Sept 1917
Methven, Colin Malcolm	14 Sept 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 10 Mar 1916
Meyrick, Edric Gladstone	25 Jun 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 14 Dec 1917
Middlehurst, D. P. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	4 Sept 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid.R. 8 Aug 1918
Middleton, Bertram A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts. & Derby. R.*)	24 Oct 1891	2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 30 Apr 1918
Middleton, Harry George	20 Aug 1891	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 23 Jan 1918
Middleton, H. P. (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 3 Jun 1917
Middleton, John Henry	1 Sept 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 22 Aug 1917
Milbank - Leslie - Melville, Ralph Schomburg	—	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 3 Feb 1917
Miles, E. M.	-	Capt.	Trans. Dept. ... ... 28 Apr 1917
Miles, M. V. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late York & Lanc. R. (attd.)*]	27 Feb 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York & Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 6 Feb 1917
Miles, M. W. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	27 Dec 1892	Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... ... 17 Aug 1918
Millar, Charles Walter A. (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	31 May 1882	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 6 Feb 1918
Millar, Edmund	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 7 Nov 1916
Millard, Charles	11 Jan 1886	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 18 Nov 1917
Miller, Albert (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	9 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Mar 1918
Miller, C. McL. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	14 Jan 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 1 Sept 1917
Miller, C. P. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 18 Apr 1918
Miller, C. W. D. (*Hon. Lt. late R.Art. Spec. Res.*)	22 Oct 1885	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 29 May 1918
Miller, Ernest A. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	30 Jun 1879	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. ... ... 15 May 1918
Miller, Herbert	— 1875	Maj.	R. Art. (T.F.) ... ... 3 Aug 1916
Miller, Hugh Frederick (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 27 Jan 1918
Miller, John Gordon (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	27 July 1889	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 22 Jan 1918
Miller, Norman Gray (*Hon. Lt. late Worc. R.*)	18 Jan 1897	Temp. Lt.	Worc. R. ... ... 20 Oct 1917
Miller, R. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*) ...	18 Jun 1881	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List .. .. 8 Jun 1918
Miller, W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 24 Oct 1917
Miller, W. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 5 Sept 1917
Miller, William Webster	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 7 Sept 1917
Millington, T. G. (*Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 28 Oct 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Mills, Charles (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea Highrs.*)	5 Aug 1875	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea Highrs. ... ... 15 Dec 1917
Mills, J. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York R.*)	5 Feb 1887	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. . 20 Jun 1917
✂**Millward**, Frederick W., *MC* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 27 Jun 1918
Millward, George A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yorks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Yorks. L.I. ... ... 17 Nov 1917
Millward, James (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 22 Dec 1917
Milner, Albert (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	10 Jun 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt. (*actg. Lt.*)	North'd Fus. (attd. Trng Res. Bn.) ... ... 6 Jan 1917
Milner, L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. York. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. York. R. (attd.) ... 27 Oct 1917
Milsted, George Harry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	12 July 1875	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 May 1918
Milton, Edward L. [*Hon. Lt. late E. Lan. R. (attd.)*]	9 Sept 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Lan. R. (attd.) ... ... 16 Jun 1918
Milton, L. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Glouc. R. (attd.)*]	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... ... 15 July 1917
Milton, Manning (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Bedf. R.*)	16 Mar 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. Bedf. R. ... ... 9 Mar 1918
Minshall, J. O. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	4 Jan 1898	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 19 Oct 1917
Misquith, Oscar Gerald	6 July 1892	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 2 Mar 1917
Mitchell, C. G. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*)...	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 25 Apr 1918
Mitchell, E. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	—	Temp 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Mitchell, J. M. D., *MD.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	— Mar 1886	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 14 Jun 1918
Mitchell, J. R., *MC, MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 5 Apr 1918
✂**Mitchell**, W. E. M., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 7 Apr 1918
Mitford, B. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	—	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 14 Sept 1917
Moffatt, Edward Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	1 Sept 1895	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Moffatt, W. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	6 Jun 1882	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 2 Aug 1918
Moger, Robert (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.*)	9 Feb 1884	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 27 Oct 1917
Mogg, E. E.	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 20 July 1918
Mohun, Norman Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'n R.*)	24 Feb 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'n R. 1 May 1918
Moir, J.	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List, New Armies ... 25 Aug 1917 (attd. W. Afr. R.)
Molesworth, Selwyn Francis (*Hon. Lt. late Midd'x R.*)	13 Dec 1894	Temp. Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 16 Mar 1918
Molineux, Henry Gisborne King ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 24 Oct 1916
Moll, J. A. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 8 Jan 1918
Molony, Capel M. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 25 Nov 1917
Molyneux, Alfred William	4 Nov 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 11 Jan 1918
Moncreiff, Henry W.	21 July 1876	Lt.	Res. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... 12 Apr 1918
Moncrieff, T. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots.*)	18 Jun 1883	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 15 May 1918
Monie, Edgar Neil (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 6 Apr 1918
Monkland, George E. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Bn. R. Highrs.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 5 May 1918
Monkswell, Robert Alfred Hardcastle, *Lord* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	13 Dec 1875	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 22 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Monro, John Bisset (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	15 Apr 1856	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 11 Apr 1918
Monro, James Douglas (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	6 Aug 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 17 Mar 1918
Monro, Philip Hector Grosvenor	28 Apr 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 30 Dec 1916
Montgomery, J. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	17 Jun 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 13 May 1917
Montgomery, Thomas (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 17 Nov 1917
Montgomery, W. T. H. (*Hon. Capt. late K.R. Rif. C.*)	15 Jun 1887	Temp. Capt.	K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 7 July 1917
Moon, Frederick William (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	30 Jun 1888	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 26 Apr 1918
Moon, Henry Joseph (*Hon. Lt. late R. Lanc. R.*)	11 Sept 1892	Temp. Lt.	R. Lanc. R. ... ... 18 Jan 1918
Moon, Henry Lawrence (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	18 Sept 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 10 Feb 1918
Moon, L. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	21 July 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 26 May 1918
Mooney, Gerald K.	1 Jan 1892	2nd Lt.	D.G.
Mooney, Harold L. (*Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Spec. Res.*)	5 May 1896	Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... ... 7 Apr 1918
Moore, Claud Augustus, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	17 Feb 1871	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Moore, Claude P. (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 14 Oct 1917
Moore, Essington (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	14 Mar 1881	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 15 Aug 1918
Moore, Geoffrey Frank	19 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 14 Feb 1917
Moore, George W.	17 Oct 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 5 Dec 1916
Moore, H. (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.*)	1 July 1875	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 20 Oct 1917
Moore, Herbert (*Capt. late R. Ir. Fus.*) ...	8 Jun 1890	Capt.	*h.p.* late R. Ir. Fus. ... 8 Mar 1918
Moore, Reginald Joseph	9 July 1877	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 24 Jun 1916
Moore, Richard Bertram (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	13 Nov 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 21 Feb 1918
Moore, S. (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)	27 Oct 1877	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. W. York R. ... 22 Feb 1917
Moore, T. C. Kingsmill (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps, Gen. List.*)	—	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps. Gen. List ... 26 Feb 1918
Mordaunt, C. S. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	4 Jun 1886	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 30 May 1918
Mordle, Lionel Ware (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby R. ... ... 12 Mar 1918
Morehead, George Louis (*Hon. Lt. late R. Muns. Fus. Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt.	R. Muns. Fus. Spec. Res. 25 Sept 1917
Moreland, Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... 30 Jan 1917
Morgan, Alfred Paul (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	1 Apr 1896	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 26 Apr 1918
Morgan G. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	10 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 19 July 1918
Morgan, G. W. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. York. R. Spec. Res.*)	26 Dec 1891	2nd Lt.	E. York. R. (Spec. Res.) 8 Oct 1917
Morgan, Jonah (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Worc. R.*)	18 Nov 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Worc. R. ... ... 15 Jan 1918
Morgan, M. Hughes Buckley	3 Oct 1876	Maj.	Spec. Res Bn. S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 1917
Morgan, Morgan (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	16 May 1864	2nd Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 26 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Morgan, Owen	20 Mar 1884	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 29 Nov 1916
Morgan, William Lawrence, (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	21 Sept 1897	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 Feb 1918
Morgan, W. T. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Notts & Derby R.*)	...	Temp. Lt.	Notts & Derby R. ... ... 2 May 1918
Morgan-Griffith, G. W. P. (*Hon. Capt. late Trng. Res.*)	25 Feb 1880	Temp. Capt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 27 Jun 1918
Morgan-Williams, Arnold (*Hon. Lt. late R.W. Fus.*)	23 Sept 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. W. Fus. (attd.)... ... 19 Apr 1918
Morice, William C. (*Hon. Lt. late Ir. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	14 Aug 1893	Lt.	Ir. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 4 May 1918
Moris, Harry I.	6 Nov 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 7 May 1918
Morison, J. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	25 Jan 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 25 Jun 1918
Morland, Haro'd Merton (*Hon. Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	13 Jun 1890	Temp. Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 19 Apr 1918
Morley, C. D.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 18 Jan 1918
Morley, Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 2 Jan 1918
Morphy, F. (*Hon. Lt. late A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 8 Sept 1917
Morris, Guy S. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	10 Aug 1897	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 10 Jan 1918
Morris, H. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	26 Aug 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord... 28 Apr 1918
Morris, Herbert Heycroft (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	16 Feb 1881	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 25 Oct 1917
Morris, John S.	1 Sept 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 7 Nov 1917
Morris, Keith A., *MC.* (*Hon. Capt. late Bord. R.*)	16 Nov 1890	Temp. Capt.	Bord. R. ... ... 15 May 1918
Morris, Norman H. (*Hon. Lt late Terr. Force Bn. Wilts. R.*)	30 Jun 1886	Lt.	Terr. For e Bn. Wilts. R. 5 May 1918
Morris, Robert	2 Dec 1876	Lt.	Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 17 Jan 1918
Morrish, E. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)	30 Sept 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York R. ... 1 Jun 1917
Morrison, A. C.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 17 Aug 1917
Morrison, Claude Leslie	1 Aug 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Morrison, John, (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs ... 3 Mar 1918
Morrison, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs ... 25 July 1917
Morrison, N. B.	23 Apr 1895	2nd Lt.	Dorset. R. ... ... 7 Jun 1917
Morriss, Douglas Myddleton (*Hon. Capt. late R. Fus.*)	18 Mar 1894	Temp. Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	R. Fus. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Morrow, James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... 24 Jan 1918
Morse, A. F.	22 Jan 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Sc. Fus.... ... ... 15 Apr 1918
Morse, I. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)	17 Mar 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. ... 18 May 1917
Morson, Philip Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 20 Mar 1918
Mortimer, Malcolm Roger	—	Lt.	Lrs. Spec. Res. ... ... 7 Sept 1915
Mortlock, L. L. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Lanc. R. (Spec. Res.)*]	19 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Lanc. R. (Spec. Res.)... 3 Jun 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Morton, F. [*Hon. Lt. late N. Staff. R. (attd.)*]	-	Temp. Lt.	N. Staff. R. (attd.),... ... 11 May 1918
Morton, John H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	3 Apr 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 18 Jun 1918
Morton, Norman Douglas (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 22 Dec 1917
Moseley, H. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 3 Jan 1918
Moss, C. G. (*Hon. Capt. late R.W. Surr. R.*) (*Terr. Force Bn.*)	23 Sept 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... ... 9 Jun 1918
Moss, E. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	28 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 16 July 1918
Moss, Gordon Owen (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 17 May 1918
Moss, Harold (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	16 Dec 1893	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Mossley, C. H. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	24 July 1888	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 7 May 1918
Mostyn, Sydney (*Hon. Capt. late R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Fus. ... ... 1 Feb 1918
Mottram, Wilfred (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	1 Feb 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 16 Mar 1918
Moulden, John William (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	23 Apr 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 5 Apr 1918
Mounsey, John J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	14 July 1882	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 7 Apr 1918
Mountford, Cecil (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	23 Feb 1890	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 29 Jun 1918
Moxon, Clarence Edwin (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	26 Apr 1896	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 22 Dec 1917
Moyle, T. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)... ...	—	Lt.	Gen. List, attd. R. Fus.... 14 July 1917
Moyse, A. J. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 23 Sept 1917
Mückley, Angelo Fairfax	16 Sept 1859	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 14 July 1916
Muddimer, H. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bord. R. (attd.)*)	25 Sept 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bord. R. (attd.) ... ... 8 Aug 1918
Muir, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	28 Jan 1886	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 12 Mar 1918
Muir, John Inglis (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	8 Dec 1896	Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 30 Jan 1918
Muir, John Joseph Johnstone (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)	12 Sept 1875	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R... ... 30 July 1916
Muir, N. R.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 17 Jun 1917
Muir, R. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 26 Feb 1918
Muir, Robert I. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	29 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 8 Jun 1918
Muirhead, F. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Welsh R.*)	26 Nov 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Welsh R. ... 10 July 1918
Muirhead, Islay Burns (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	4 Aug 1890	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 11 Oct 1917
Mulligan, Joseph (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. Corps*)	10 July 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 22 May 1918
Mulvey, W. S., *FRCVS* (*Hon. Maj. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Maj.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 18 Jan 1918
Mumford, T.	13 July 1871	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 24 Oct 191

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Mundell, George (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	Temp. Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	R Art., Terr. Force ... 8 Feb 1916
Mungo, J. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	17 Feb 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 16 Aug 1918
Munro, A. J. F. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 13 Feb 1918
Munro, Robert (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	30 Sept 1882	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 22 July 1917
Munro, Samuel Hector	24 Aug 1891	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Devon. R. ... 24 Nov 1917
Muntz, Robert H. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 9 May 1918
Murch, Herbert W. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	5 Oct 1885	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 8 May 1918
Murchie, Findlay, *MB*, (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	19 Jan 1877	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 5 Feb 918
Murchison, J. K. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	19 May 1885	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 19 Jun 1918
Murden, P. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.*) ...	20 Mar 1890	Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 9 May 1918
Murdoch, John, *MC*, *MB*, *FRCS* (*Edin.*) (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps Terr. Force ... ... 3 Oct 917
Murdoch, W. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	19 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus.... ... 31 Aug 1917
Murdock, Charles A. C., *MC* (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	15 Oct 1879	Lt.	Res. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 17 Apr 1918
Murgatroyd, Frederick (*Hon. Lt. late R. Lanc. R.*)	21 Nov 1878	Temp. Lt.	R. Lanc. R. ... ... 15 Mar 1918
Murphy, A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	7 Sept 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 11 May 1917
Murphy, E. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late New Armies*)	25 Aug 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	New Armies ... ... 30 July 1918
Murphy, Michael	8 Feb 1873	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 2 Jan 1918
Murphy, P. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 22 Nov 1917
Murphy, T. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 26 Apr 1918
Murray, Benjamin (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	15 Apr 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 26 May 1918
Murray, E.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 8 Jun 1917
Murray, Frederick William	20 Mar 1884	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 Jan 1918
Murray, John Oliver	21 Jan 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 2 Feb 1918
Murray, J. W. E. (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List*)	—	Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 11 Jan 1918
Murray-Stuart, E. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps Terr. Force*)	15 Oct 1886	Lt.	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force)... 22 Jun 1916
Musgrave, Arthur Franklyn	24 July 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. ... 29 Nov 1916
Musgrove, Walter Bracewell	11 Nov 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 17 Nov 1917
Myddelton-Gavey, E. H....	17 May 1856	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 8 Mar 1917
Myers, G. N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 May 191
Myerscough, Thomas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	15 Oct 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... ... 7 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Nagel, Ernest R. D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	12 Sept 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 25 Nov 1917
Naper, Edmond Marten (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	11 Jan 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 25 Apr 1917
Nash, T. A. H. (*Hon. Capt. late Trng. Res.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 20 Feb 1918
Nathan, H. L.	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 5 Sept 1917
Nathan, Louis M. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps.*)	12 Oct 1885	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 26 May 1918
Naylor, C. L., *M.C.* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Ir. Fus.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Ir Fus. (attd.) ... ... 23 May 1918
Naylor, George E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. W. York. R.*)	7 Jun 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York R. ... 22 May 1918
Naylor, John Murray	20 July 1888	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Naylor, Norman (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	5 Jun 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... 22 Mar 1918
Neal, Horace Bernard (*Lt. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	5 May 1889	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 12 Mar 1918
Neale, C. D.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Worc. R. ... ... 7 Apr 1917
Neale, James W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Neale, N. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*)	27 Mar 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 11 Nov 1917
Neame, Donald Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 27 Mar 1918
Nedean, Howard McClure (*Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety Corps ... ... 15 Dec 1917
Neely, Wilfred G. S.	6 Aug 1890	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 14 Feb 1918
Neil, William H. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	24 Apr 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 5 May 1918
Neil, William Herbert (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	16 May 1876	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Dec 1917
Neilson, Arthur Trevelyan (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	3 Dec 1876	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 5 Jan 1918
Neish, J. B.	—	Surg.-Capt.	Serv. Bn. W.I.R. ... ... 15 July 1917
Neish, William Darley	—	Temp. Surg.-Capt.	Br. W.I.R. ... ... 26 Oct 1917
Nelson, B. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 27 Oct 1917
Nelson, George (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	22 Mar 1877	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 16 Mar 1918
Nelson, John H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	6 Aug 1892	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 9 Jan 1918
Nelson, Richard Cormack (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	16 Dec 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 24 Aug 1917
Nevell, William Horace (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng., Terr. Force*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 9 Apr 1918
Neall, Richard W. D. [*Hon. Lt. late Leic. R. (attd.)*]	13 Dec 1890	Temp. Lt.	Leic. R. (attd.) ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Nessling, J. D. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	8 Jun 1891	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 10 July 1918
Nestor, T. R. L.R. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 11 Jun 1918
Netherclift, M. G. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	14 Aug 1897	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Aug 1918
Newberry, William John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	21 Mar 1879	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Kent R. ... ... 1 May 1918
Newbery, George (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 22 Jan 1918
Newbould, Thomas Walton (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	11 Nov 1869	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 25 Nov 1916
Newcomb, H. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.*)	7 Nov 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 1 Aug 1918
Newcombe, Arthur Fearnley (*Hon. Lt. late York & Lanc. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	York & Lanc. R. ... ... 15 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Newill, Harry Slick (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	10 Aug 1892	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... 15 Mar 1918
Newman, C. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 31 July 1918
Newman, Frederick Harry Charles ..	28 Aug 1882	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 20 Dec 1917
Newman, J. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 22 July 1917
Newman, K. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 25 July 1918
Newmarch, Oliver Henry Newman (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 30 Jan 1917
Newton, Ben.	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 1917
Newton, Bernard (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. Bedf. R.*)	22 Aug 1885	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Res. Bn. Bedf. R. ... ... 30 May 1918
Newton, John Wood	28 Aug 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 31 Dec 1916
Newton, Samuel Thomas (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	7 Jan 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 28 Feb 1918
Niblock, J. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	13 May 1887	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 27 July 1918
Nicholas, F. L.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Nov 1915
Nicholl, H. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt	Leic. R. ... ... 23 Oct 1917
Nicholls Edward F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late York & Lanc. R.*)	5 Oct 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York. & Lanc. R. ... ... 6 Mar 1918
Nicholls, Guy Sydney (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*)	2 Jun 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 19 Mar 1918
Nicholson, Alfred E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	5 May 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 11 May 1918
Nicholson, Clifford (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late L.G.*)	24 Feb 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L.G. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Nichols, H. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 14 Feb 1918
Nickerson, Edwin, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	17 Feb 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 15 Feb 1918
Nicol, Hamish	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Aug 1917
Nicol, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	17 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 4 May 1917
Nicolson, F. I. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	20 Oct 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 7 July 1918
Nicolson, James Alexander (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Sco. Rif.*)	4 Apr 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Sco. Rif. ... ... 26 Jan 1918
Nield, Harry, *MD*	7 Mar 1888	Capt.	R.A.Med.Corps (Spec. Res.) 16 July 1916
Nisbet, Malcolm (*Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.*) ...	14 July 1880	Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 6 Jan 1918
Nixon, John Hobart	– Apr 1877	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 15 Nov 1916
Nixon, Leslie John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	28 Nov 1883	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Noakes, C. E. S. (*Hon. Capt. late Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Durh. L. I. ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Noakes, Stanley Leopold (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Kent R.*)	8 Jan 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Kent R. ... ... 17 Jan 1918
Nobbs, Henry Gilbert	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 4 Jan 1917
Noble, A. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	14 Apr 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 8 Nov 1917
Noble, Alfred Thomas Lender (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Surr. R.*)	21 Dec 1893	Temp. Lt.	R.W. Surr. R. ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Noble, James (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	23 Nov 1882	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 25 Jun 1918
Noble, Richard Samuel Howe (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	2 May 1877	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .. 2 Mar 1918
Noble, William Balfour (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots.*)	28 Jun 1891	Lt	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 30 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Nolan, Hubert J. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	17 Apr 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Norgate, C. E. (*Capt. late Terr. Force, A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Capt.	A. Vety. Corps (Terr. Force) 15 July 1917
Norman, Francis James	23 Feb 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 6 Mar 1918
Norman, John R.	9 Sept 1898	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Norman, Reginald Leslie	23 Jan 1879	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 10 Feb 1918
Norrington, R. L., *CMG* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Trng. Res.*)	22 Dec 1886	Temp. Lt.-Col.	Trng. Res. ... ... 1 Mar 1918
Norris, G. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Trng Res.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 27 Jun 1918
North, Albert K. (*Hon. Maj. late Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	4 Sept 1876	Capt.	Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 Dec 1917
North, G. R.	—	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Norton, Cyril N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	18 May 1896	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 4 July 1918
Norton, Leslie H. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	10 Mar 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 28 Apr 1918
Norton-Dawson, Reginald Herbert (*Lt. late R. F. Corps*)	2 July 1892	Lt.	R.F. Corps... ... ... 3 Mar 1918
Norwell, H. S. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Welsh R.*)	9 Dec 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Welsh R. ... 14 July 1918
Norwood, G. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	16 Sept 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 22 Aug 1917
Notley, John B. S.	26 Dec 1892	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon. R. ... 5 Feb 1918
Nugee, Andrew Charles (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	23 Oct 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 28 Nov 1916
Nunnerley, Archer Tophum	—	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. Shrops. L.I.... ... ... 11 Jan 1918
Nuttall, Arthur	16 July 1888	Temp. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 20 Feb 1918
Nuttall, J. S. W., *MB* (*Hon Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps.... ... 12 Jun 1918
Nye, Arthur William	6 Mar 1870	Temp. Lt	R. Eng. ... . 16 May 1918
Oatfield, William J. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	29 May 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 27 Mar 1918
O'Beirne, A. L. S. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 28 Nov 1917
O'Brien, Michael (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Leins. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Leins. R. ... ... 9 Nov 1917
O'Callaghan, R. G. D. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	3 Jun 1879	Maj.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 14 July 1917
Ockleston, T. O.	—	Maj.	R. Arts. (T.F.) ... ... 1 May 1917
O'Connell, Richard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Innis. Fus. attd.*)	2 Apr 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Innis. Fus. (attd.) ... 23 May 1918
O'Connor, Andrew Sebastian (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	2 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 9 Oct 1917
O'Connor, Clifford M. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	14 Mar 1890	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 7 May 1918
O'Connor F. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Hrs. Spec. Res.*)	1 May 1898	2nd Lt.	Hrs. (Spec. Res.) ... ... 11 Jun 1918
O'Connor James D., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	— Feb 1889	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 29 Jun 1918
O'Connor, P. J., *MC* (*Hon Lt. late R. Dub. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
O'Connor, S. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force, Midd'x R.*)	8 Nov 1885	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 27 July 1917
O'Donnell, William A. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	23 Dec 1890	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 10 Mar 1918
O'gilvie, Alexander (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	18 Apr 1881	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Ogle, Kenneth W. S.	27 Apr 1894	Lt.	*hp. late* R. Lanc. R. ... 4 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
O'Hagan, Maurice Herbert Townley, *Lord* (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	22 Feb 1882	Maj.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 13 Jan 1918
O'Hara, Leland Barrington (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 30 Sept. 1916
Oldfield, Josiah, *M.D.*	—	Lt.-Col.	R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force ... ... 3 May 1918
Oldham, T. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 13 May 1917
Oliver, D. C. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 3 Jan 1918
Oliver, E. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	16 Nov 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.... 3 Aug 1917
Oliver, James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	25 Apr 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Oliver, John (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	12 Mar 1895	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 6 Feb 1918
Oliver, T. C.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. .. 4 Jan 1917
Oliver, Thomas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	4 Sept 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 26 Apr 1918
Oliver, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 16 Feb 1918
O'Malley, Wilfred Patrick (*Hon. Lt. late Conn. Rang.*)	16 July 1891	Temp. Lt.	Conn. Rang. ... ... 12 Mar 1918
Ombier, Edwin Albert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Du h. L.I.*)	22 Apr 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 6 Mar 1918
Ord-Hume, John (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York. R.*)	—	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. 26 Sept 1917
Orme, Duncan Halford (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	30 May 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 3 Jan 1918
Ormerod, T. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.*)	29 July 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.... 21 Jun 1917
Ormesher, Arthur Harrison	23 Sept 1886	Temp. Lt.	York & Lanc. R. ... ... 16 Feb 1918
Orr, Ebenezer (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	18 July 1875	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 24 Oct 1917
Orr-Ewing, Ian L. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. S. Gds.*)	4 Jun 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Gds. ... ... 18 Jun 1918
Orrom, William Henry (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	15 July 1887	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 13 Mar 1918
Orwin, Alfred (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*) ...	16 May 1889	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 2 Mar 1918
Osborne, Frank, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	3 Feb 1895	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Osborne, James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	24 Jan 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 19 Apr 1918
O'Shea, G. H. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Essex R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Essex R. ... ... 10 Jan 1918
Osmond E. A.	12 Jan 1890	Temp. Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 30 Jun 1918
Oswin, Arthur Reginald (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	18 Mar 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 26 Mar 1918
Oulton, Leonard (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. (Terr. Force)*)	22 Feb 1877	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 19 Aug 1916
Ovenell, W. H. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	22 Mar 1885	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 23 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY
Owen, Alfred S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'n R.*)	28 Jun 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 2 Jun 1918
Owen, B. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Welsh R.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Welsh R. (attd) ... ... 19 Aug 1917
Owen, F.	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 Nov 1917
Owen, Frank V.	3 Jan 1890	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 Apr 1918
Owen, Hugh John (*Hon. Capt. late A. Ord. Dept.*)	5 Feb 1880	Temp. Capt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Owen, Robert G. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 22 Jan 1918
Owen, Sackville H. E. G. (*Hon. Lt late Yeo.*)	13 July 1880	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 20 Feb 1918
Owens, Ernest David C. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	17 May 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 7 Feb 1918
Oxenham Norman Henry, *DSO* (*Hon Maj. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	6 Oct 1885	Maj.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 14 Mar 1918
Oxley, O. J. P. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps, Terr Force*)	17 Apr 1888	Lt.	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force)... 2 Feb 1918
Oxley, W. E. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 9 Mar 1918
Packer, Gilbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	25 Feb 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 6 July 1918
Paddell, H. W., *MD*	18 Oct 1877	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 29 Mar 1917
Page, H. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	13 Feb 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid.R. 7 July 1918
Page, Kenneth E. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	10 Mar 1896	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 23 May 1918
Paget, Rowland (*Hon. Maj. late K.R. Rif. C. attd.*)	8 Dec 1878	Temp. Maj.	K. R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 15 May 1918
Paget, R. A. (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	14 Dec 1882	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 25 May 1917
Paiba, Ronald I. (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Lab. Corps ... ... 21 Dec 1917
Paine, Douglas Mortlock	—	Lt.	*h.p. late* Bedf. R. Spec. Res. 25 July 1915 Ret. pay ... ... 2 Dec 1916
Pakenham, G. R. M.	—	Temp. Lt.	Rif. Brig. (attd.) ... ... 5 May 1918
Palfrey, George F. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Palgrave-Simpson, E. V. C. P.	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 25 Jun 1918
Pallot, Arthur C. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 21 Mar 1918
Palmer, Algernon (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*)	15 Oct 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 6 Mar 1918
Palmer, Aubrey B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	10 Mar 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.... 2 Mar 1918
Palmer, A. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	15 July 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 27 Jun 1918
Palmer, C. A.	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Sept 1917
Palmer, D. C. (*Hon. Maj. late Trng. Res.*)	—	Maj.	Trng. Res. ... ... 11 Apr 1918
Palmer, G. H.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 20 May 1917
Palmer, H. Coleman	7 Dec 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Palmer, Harold F. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	7 Sept 1889	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... 7 Apr 1918
Palmer, Thomas G. ((*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	1 Feb 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps... ... ... 24 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*) - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Pam, Eric Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	9 Feb 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.... 6 Oct 1917
Panter, Edgar (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	2 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps .. .. 23 July 1918
Parfitt-Bigg, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.... 6 Sept 1917
Parish, G. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	4 Jun 1887	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 30 Aug 1917
Park, Cyril R. H.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R (attd.)... ... 5 Jan 1918
Park, L. W. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	28 Jan 1895	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 3 May 1918
Parker, A. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	4 Oct 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 19 Aug 1917
Parker, A. O.	13 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 May 1917
Parker, A. S.	4 Nov 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 25 May 1917
Parker, Charles F.	6 Oct 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus.... ... 27 Apr 1918
Parker, D. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	26 Sept 1889	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 23 May 1918
Parker, H. T.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 21 Apr 1918
Parker, Percival *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	8 Aug 1886	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 18 Nov 1917
Parker, Philip G. F.	12 Mar 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 22 Jun 1918
Parkhouse, Thomas Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art., Terr. Force ... 5 Jan 1918
Parkinson, A. S., *MD*, (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 2 July 1918
Parkinson, Percy Willoughby (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	— May 1870	Temp. Lt.-Col.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 28 July 1917
Parry, J.	5 Feb 1866	2nd Lt.	Yeo. attd. Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 23 Jun 1917
Parry, L. A. R. (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	8 Nov 1892	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 11 July 1918
Parry, Norman Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	14 Sept 1894	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Parry, Raymond B. (*Hon. Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	10 July 1893	Temp. Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... ... 3 Apr 1918
Parry Pryse, *Sir* E. J. Webley (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 15 Feb 1918
Parsons, C. J.	11 Feb 1890	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Parsons, Edward Hugh Lancelot (*Lt. late D. of Corn. L.I.*)	28 Oct 1896	Lt.	Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 10 Mar 1918
Parsons, Frederick R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	6 May 1894	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 25 May 1918
Parsons, George Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yorks. L.I.*)	22 July 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Yorks. L.I. ... ... 28 Feb 1918
Parsons, Harold W. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	1 Sept 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 22 May 1918
Parsons, T. H. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*) (*Terr. Force*)	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force ... 23 Sept 1917
Partridge, E.	10 Aug 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 23 Feb 1917
Partridge, William Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	2 Feb 1873	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 26 Jan 1918
Paston-Cooper, S. I.	15 Dec 1887	Capt.	Res. Bn. Bedf. R. ... ... 24 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Paterson, Alexander S., *MB*	24 July 1889	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Feb 1917
Paterson, Eric Neish (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots.*)	21 Dec 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 7 Feb 1918
Paterson, George William McAlpin (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	12 Jan 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 10 Oct 1917
Paterson, James C. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Highrs.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Highrs. ... ... 15 Feb 1918
Paterson, John Merry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	20 Nov 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High.L.I. 9 Feb 1918
Paterson, John N. Mc L. (*Lt. late Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	29 Nov 1881	Lt.	Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 18 May 1918
Paterson, Leslie Martin (*Hon. Capt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 6 Apr 1918
Paterson, William (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	11 Jan 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 13 Feb 1918
Paterson, William Robert (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	9 Sept 1885	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 9 Jun 1916
Patient, Leonard G.	3 Oct 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus ... 30 Apr 1918
Patrickson, John Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.*)	19 Nov 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 3 Jan 1918
Patterson, A. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	22 Feb 1896	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 27 May 1917
Patterson, Arthur Nisbet	—	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 10 Jan 1917
Patterson, B. W.	—	Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 3 May 1917
Patterson, F. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	6 May 1893	2nd Lt	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 3 Apr 1918
Patterson, Harold Alexander (*Hon Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	10 Jun 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 2 Feb 1918
Patterson, R. H.	31 Aug 1875	Capt.	A.S. Corps (attd. Tank Corps) 13 Aug 1918
Patterson, R. L. (*Capt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	4 Mar 1893	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 20 Jun 1918
Patterson, William John, *MB.*	— Sept 1876	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Jun 1917
Pattison, John William (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 19 Mar 1918
Pattison, Philip George (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	16 Apr 1888	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 11 Nov 1917
Paul, W. A. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	30 Sept 1891	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 19 Jun 1918
Paul, William Bruce Dickie (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	24 Jan 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 12 Dec 1917
Paul, William Macfarlane	31 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 28 Mar 1917
Paull, Frederic Percival (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	29 Apr 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Pawle, John (*Hon. Capt. late Herts. R.*) ...	19 Aug 1884	Capt.	Herts. R. ... ... 30 July 1916
Payne, Francis George	4 May 1865	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 Dec 1916
Payton, John Emilies (*Hon. Maj. late Lond. R.*)	31 May 1872	Maj.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 Mar 1918
Peacey, H. M. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	20 Nov 1880	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 30 Jun 1918
Peacock, David Kerr (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	...	Temp 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 3 Mar 1918
Peacock, H. E. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	17 Feb 1894	Temp. Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... 6 Jun 1918
Peacock, James Alfred	...	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng.... ... ... 25 Apr 1918
Peacock, Matthew (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	14 Sept 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 5 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Peak, Henry (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 20 Jun 1918
Peake, G. A. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	14 Apr 1889	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 11 Aug. 1918
Pearce, Arthur Charles (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 3 Jan 1918
Pearce, Harry E (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	8 Feb 1880	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Feb 1918
Pearce, Herbert Parmenter (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.*)	29 Aug 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. (attd. R.F. Corps) 11 Sept 1917
Pearce, John William (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 16 Dec 1917
Pearson, Clifford (*Hon. Lt. late W. York. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	W. York. R.... ... ... 11 Jun 1918
Pearson, Robert Thomas	4 Mar 1875	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 14 Feb 1918
Peerless, Cuthbert H.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 20 Apr 1918
Peirano, Richard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	10 Jan 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Pelham, Brian Thursby	5 Feb 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jan 1918
Pelly, R. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	7 July 1888	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 28 May 1918
Pemberton, Arthur Henry (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) 24 Jan 1918
Pendergast, H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 7 Mar 1918
Pendlebury, Arthur...	14 Oct 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 14 Apr 1918
Penfold, Arthur Harry	3 Mar 1878	Lt.	Res. Bn. G. Gds. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Penn, J. R. P. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 25 July 1918
Penney, C. E.	20 Oct 1881	Capt.	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force) .. 27 Apr 1917
Penney, Herbert Gillies	6 Apr 1885	Temp. Capt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 19 Jan 1918
Pennie, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R.Rif.C.*)	23 Nov 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 17 Aug 1918
Pennington, John Kingsley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 5 Nov 1916
Penny, Albert Edward (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	3 Aug 1880	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 2 Jan 1918
Penny, T. A. E.	9 Aug 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 4 Sept 1917
Pepper, F. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	31 July 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 6 July 1918
Pepper, Wilfred...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 9 Mar 1917
Percival, Frederick G.	27 May 1884	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 Apr 1918
Perfitt, W. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Manch. R., attd.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Manch. R. (attd.)... ... 24 May 1918
Perkins, Duncombe Steele	3 Sept 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Feb 1918
Perkins, H. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	2 Aug 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 31 Aug 1917
Perkins, John Benjamin (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus.*)	10 May 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 20 Feb 1918
Perkins, Norman Burgoyne (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	10 Apr 1873	2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Perkins, Thomas	19 Aug 1866	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 11 Feb 1917
Perolz, Norman Montague (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bedf. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. (attd. ... ... 10 Oct 1917
Perowne, R. C.	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Perrin, W. G. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	25 Jan 1892	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 19 Apr 1918
Perrins, William J. K. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R. 12 Mar 1918
Perry, Sidney James (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	8 Feb 1888	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 28 Mar 1918
Perry, W.	—	Maj.	R. Ir. Reg. (attd.)... ... 2 Apr 1918
Pershouse, F. S. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	R. Art. ... ... 1 Apr 1917
Pershouse, Robert Hudson (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	15 Jan 1882	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Mar 1918
Persse, Andrew Finncare (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. Leins. R.*)	21 May 1876	Capt.	Res. Bn. Leins. R. ... 9 Jan 1918
Peters, Abram Frank (*2nd Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	15 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord.... 19 Mar 1918
Peters, Albert W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	9 Nov 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 1 Jun 1918
Peters, Clement Arthur Knight (*Hon. Capt. late Lan. Fus.*)	11 Mar 1880	Temp. Capt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 6 Feb 1918
Peters, David Bertram (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	6 Oct 1891	Temp 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 30 Jan 1917
Peters, John Cecil (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	28 Apr 1886	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 20 Dec 1917
Peterson, John	28 Apr 1897	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 10 May 1918
Peterson, John M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Petherick, John Henry (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	25 Oct 1882	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 23 Mar 1918
Phelips, Harry V. M. (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*)	31 Mar 1860	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 13 Apr 1918
Phemister, James (*2nd Lt. late R. Art., Spec. Res.*)	3 Apr 1893	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 23 May 1918
Philip, George (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	15 July 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Feb 1918
Phillip, Raymond Westbrook (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	15 July 1893	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 12 Dec 1917
Phillips, E. C.	7 Mar 1869	Capt.	Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... 11 May 1917
Phillips, Francis Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 7 Oct 1917
Phillips, George Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.*)	3 May 1880	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. 23 Mar 1918
Phillips, J. L.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 24 Oct 1917
Phillips, J. P. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	5 May 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 29 May 1918
Phillips, Norman C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	2 Feb 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 28 May 1918
Phillips, Percival John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	July 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 20 Feb 1918
Phillips, Phily Enion	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 7 Dec 1917 exig
Phillips, Samson	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List New Armies ... 27 Mar 1918
Phillips, Sperry Shey (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	3 Oct 1897	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Kent R. ... 17 Mar 1918
Phillips, T. H.	6 Nov 1887	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 29 Aug 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Phipps, Clifford Ernest (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.... 23 Nov 1917
Phipps, Thomas Henry (*Hon. Capt. late R.W. Fus.*)	21 Feb 1871	Temp. Capt.	R.W. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 7 Dec 1917
Pichard, H.	—	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 9 Aug 1917
Pickett, J. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Lan. Fus. (attd.)*)	14 Mar 1890	Temp. Lt.	Lan. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 31 July 1918
Pickles, T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 23 July 1918
Piddocke, Ronald Towry	16 Sept 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 20 Apr 1918
Pidgeon, E. W.	20 Feb 1873	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. Bn. ... ... 11 May 1917
Pidsley, D. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	18 Dec. 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 7 Nov 1917
Pidwell, F. J. (*Hon. Lt. late W. Rid. R. (attd.)*)	15 Dec 1884	Temp. Lt.	W. Rid. R. (attd.) ... ... 19 July 1918
Piercy, Charles F. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Piercy, E. F. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Bedf. R.*)...	6 Aug 1892	Lt.	Res. Bn. Bedf. R. ... ... 26 July 1918
Piercy, George Bowmaker (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	16 Mar 1882	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 25 Jan 1918
Piercy, Harry A.	9 Apr 1876	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Worc. R. ... 10 May 1918
Pilcher, E. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	20 Feb 1888	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Lond. R. ... ... 14 Nov 1917
Pilgrim, R. C. P.	18 July 1891	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Dorset R. ... 28 Apr 1917
Pilkington, Daniel Holme (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	14 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.... 6 Oct 1917
Pilling, Frederick Wallington (*Hon. Capt. late Lan. Fus.*)	29 Dec 1886	Temp. Capt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 22 Feb 1918
Pinion, Stanley	13 Sept 1884	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 8 Oct 1917
Pipe, Frederick William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late We'sh R.*)	31 July 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 22 Jan 1918
Piper, Harry Dalzell (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	25 Mar 1886	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Pirouet, Arthur T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Guernsey L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Guernsey L.I.... 29 Jun 1918
Pitman, Charles Alfred (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	—	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 21 Oct 1917
Pitt-Brown, W.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 25 Aug 1917
Pitten, W. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	13 July 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 20 July 1918
Pitts, George Allen (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	23 Oct 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 19 Mar 1918
Place, E. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	22 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.... ... ... 16 Nov 1917
Plackett, A. [*Hon. Maj. late York & Lanc. R. (attd.)*]	5 July 1917	Temp. Maj.	York & Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 5 July 1917
Plant, Edmund Herbert (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	18 July 1885	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 5 Mar 1918
Plant, G. G.	—	Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 19 Jun 1917
Platt, John C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	23 July 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 11 May 1918
Pockett, J. W. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 5 Oct 1917
Polehampton, R. A. (*Hon. Capt. late Yeo.*)	19 Nov 1874	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	Yeo. ... ... 28 July 1917
Polge, Ernest T. E.	19 July 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 13 Oct 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Pollett, Lionel W.	14 Jun 1877	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 12 May 1918
Pollexfen, Philip E. (*Hon. Capt. late Ches. R. (attd.)*)	26 Aug 1886	Temp. Capt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... ... 17 May 1918
Pollitt, Tom (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 18 Apr 1918
Pollock, Archibald	29 Nov 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 23 Nov 1917
Pollock, C. A. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 21 Aug 1917
Pollock, George Hill (*Hon. Capt. A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 12 Dec 1917
Polson, George C. (*2nd Lt. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*)	25 Feb 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... 22 Jun 1918
Polwhele, Droge Edward Baskerville (*Hon. Lt. late D. of Corn. L.I.*)	22 Oct 1896	Temp. Lt.	D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Pomeroy, J. M. (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List*)	9 Aug 1887	Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 19 July 1918
Pomeroy, John Philip (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 2 Feb 1918
Ponsford, H. F. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Yorks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	York. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 18 Dec 1917
Ponsonby, M. G. J., *MC.*	—	Temp. Chap'l to the Forces 4th Cl.	A. Chapl. Dept. ... ... 7 Oct 1917
Poole, L. A. G.	11 Jun 1858	Capt.	Norf. R. ... ... 27 July 1917
Pope, H. J.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 19 May 1918
Pope, William John Crickmay	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 2 Nov 1916
Popplewell, F. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York. & Lanc. R.*)	6 May 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. & Lanc. R. ... ... 26 Jun 1918
Porritt, J. T. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*) ...	12 May 1897	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 25 July 1918
Portal, A.W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Surr. R. Spec. Res.*)	12 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	R.W. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.) 19 May 1917
Porteous, G. (*Hon. Capt. late Welsh R., attd.*)	25 Oct 1880	Temp. Capt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... ... 8 Jun 1918
Porter, A. E.	21 Feb 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... ... 28 July 1917
Porter, Alexander William [*2nd Lt. late R F. Corps (Spec. Res.)*]	3 Feb 1890	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 22 Jan 1918
Porter, Henry A., *MC*	2 Feb 1886	Temp. Lt.	S. Staff. R. ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Porter, Henry James	14 Oct 1883	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Conn. Rang. ... 23 Jan 1918
Porter, T., *MB.*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 7 Nov 1917
Porter, William E.	13 Jun 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 12 Apr 1918
Portus, G. A. (*Hon. Capt. Labour Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	11 Dec 1891	Temp. Capt.	Labour Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 21 July 1917
Potter, C. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun. Corps*)	5 Dec 1894	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 26 Jan 1918
Potton, Cyril Wake (*Hon. Lt. late Res R. of Cav.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 17 Jan 1917
Potts, Eric C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Se Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 6 Apr 1918
Potts, Harry	24 Aug 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 30 Apr 1918
Potts, J. R. (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 5 Feb 1918
Powell, F. T. S. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Muns. Fus.*)	28 Aug 1888	Temp. Capt.	R. Muns. Fus. (attd.) ... 18 July 1918
Powell, G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Fus.*)...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Fus. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Powell, J. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Br. W.I.R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Br. W.I.R. ... ... 10 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Powers, Roy Thorburn	25 Mar 1892	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Mar 1918
Powerscourt, *Visct.* M. R., *KP, MVO* ...	16 July 1880	Capt.	I. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 26 Feb 1918
Prance, G. B. S. (*Lt. late R. Art., Spec. Res.*)	28 July 1896	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Jun 1918
Pratt, Percy G. (*Maj. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	—	Maj.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 18 May 1918
Preston, George Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 19 Feb 1918
Prestwick, Edward P. (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*)	15 Mar 1871	Temp. Capt.	Res. Garr. Bn. Worc. R. 29 May 1918
Price, Edwin (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R*)	1 Jun 1889	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 2 Jan 1918
Price, Lionel Lewis (*Hon. Lt. late R.W. Fus.*) (*temp. Lt.*)	4 Apr 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. W. Fus. ... ... 8 Aug 1916
Price, Oliver (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	26 Jan 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... ... 9 July 1918
Price, Walter Henry	27 Apr 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn North'd Fus. ... ... 30 Dec 1916
Price, Walter Leslie (*Capt. late Spec. Res. Dorset. R.*)	18 Jan 1890	Capt.	Dorset. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 2 Mar 1918
Priday, Sydney M. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	15 May 1886	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 1 Jun 1918
Priest, William Geoffrey	14 Sept 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 31 May 1918
Priestley, Douglas Ralph O., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*)	2 Oct 1893	Temp. Capt.	R. Eng. ... ... 19 Jan 1918
Priestley, Francis John Lloyd (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Yeo.*)	3 Dec 1874	Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Yeo. ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Prince, Alfred George...	29 Mar 1877	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 15 Mar 1918
Pringle, Alexander (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts. & Derby. R.*)	21 Jun 1890	Temp 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 15 Feb 1918
Pringle, G. T. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art., Spec. Res.*)	29 Aug 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec Res.) ... 10 Aug 1918
Prior, George E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	17 Jan 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 12 Apr 1918
Prior, Greville Sidney (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Pritchard, A.	—	Capt.	R. Berks. R., attd. Lond. R. 19 Apr 1917
Pritchard, C. T. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	8 May 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 25 July 1918
Pritchard, William E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 13 Jun 1918
Prophet, G. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps... ... ... 30 July 1918
Prosser, A. B. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, T.F.*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 25 Sept 1917
Prosser, C. E. G. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	23 Jan 1896	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 28 Jun 1918
Provan, A. J. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	28 Apr 1892	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 26 July 1918
Provost, A. (*Hon. Lt. late New Armies*) ...	11 Dec 1878	Temp. Lt.	New Armies ... ... 14 Jun 1918
Pryor, G. H. D.	26 May 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 8 Jun 1918
Pugh, Arthur Garner (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 3 Mar 1918
Pugh, Herbert O., *DSO*	9 July 1874	Maj.	Yeo. ... . 7 May 1918
Pugh, Maurice Bright	7 Oct 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S.W. Bord. ... 3 Oct 1917
Pugh, Sidney W. (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 10 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Pullman, Alfred Hopewell, *DSO* (*Hon. Maj. late R.W. Kent R.*)	18 Oct 1881	Temp. Maj.	R. W. Kent R. ... ... 21 Mar 1918
Pulman, George Frederick (*Hon. Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps*)	25 May 1891	Temp. Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... ... 24 Jan 1918
Purcell, Noel, M. (*Hon. Capt. late Leins. R. (attd.)*)	14 Dec 1891	Temp. Lt.	Leins. R. (attd.) ... ... 5 Jun 1918
Purchase, N. S. (*Hon. Capt. late New Armies*)	9 Mar 1880	Temp. Capt.	New Armies ... ... 9 May 1918
Purdy, R. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Midd'x R.*) (*attd.*)	12 Jun 1892	Temp. Lt.	Midd'x B. (attd.) ... ... 5 July 1918
Purnell, C. A., *MB* (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	17 Oct 1891	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 25 Jun 1916
Purnell, William John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	26 Oct 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 19 Jan 1918
Puttock, W. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*) ...	—	Qr.-Mr. Hon. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 7 Mar 1918
Pyle, F. H.	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 5 May 1917
Pymm, Stanley James (*Hon. Lt. late R.W. Kent R.*)	22 July 1887	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.... 25 Nov 1917
Quill, J. J. P. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	1 Aug 1883	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 23 May 1917
Quin, A. F. R. D. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., T.F.*)	18 Apr 1882	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 9 Nov 1917
Radcliffe, J. E. B.	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 29 Sept 1916
Radford, T. K.	23 May 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. .... 18 July 1917
Radley, R. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	17 Feb 1889	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 24 Mar 1918
Rae, Allan Cuthbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	11 Sept 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... . 7 Apr 1918
Rae, Archie Gray (*Hon. Lt. late Sea. Highrs.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Sea. Highrs. (attd.) ... 28 July 1918
Rae, G. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*) ...	6 July 1884	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 24 July 1918
Raikes, Jack Francis Cochrane (*Hon. Capt. late Mon. R.*)	10 July 1891	Capt.	Mon. R. ... ... 23 Nov 1917
Raithby, Harry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	22 Nov 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 17 Mar 1918
Ramm, Aubrey John Lumley (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York. R.*)	22 Feb 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R... 10 Jan 1918
Ramsay, N. B., *MC*	11 Feb 1896	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... . 23 Mar 1917
Ramsay, R., *MC*	17 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Apr 1917
Ramsden, Arthur Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Midd'x R.*)	22 Jan 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 10 Feb 1918
Ramsden, Edgar Robinson	26 Nov 1870	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn., Lan. Fus. 15 Sept 1917
Ramsden, Norman Ashley	6 Dec 1878	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 23 Dec 1917
Ramsden, Percy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 12 Jan 1918
Ramsey, E. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. ... ... 11 Jun 1913
Randall, Charles W. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	2 Dec 1888	Lt.	Lond. R ... ... 16 May 1918
Randall, Edwin (*Hon. Lt. late Rif. Brig.*) (*attd.*)	11 Mar 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt	Rif. Brig. (attd.) ... ... 25 May 1918
Randall, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	25 Nov 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 13 Dec 1917
Rankin, James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	1 Mar 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 26 Mar 1918
Ransom, Henry Bayley	1 Aug 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. Wilts. R.... ... 1 May 1917
Ransom, P. L. (*Hon. Capt. late Herts. R.*)	—	Capt.	Herts. R. ... ... 9 Oct 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Rason, John William (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	25 Apr 1884	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 May 1918
Rastall, W. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 5 Jun 1918
Ratcliff, Derwent William [*Hon. Capt. late R. Art. (Terr. Force)*]	—	Capt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 13 Feb 1918
Rattle, John Godboh (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	13 Jan 1874	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 10 Feb 1918
Rattray, Sidney	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 5 Sept 1915
Raven, Henry Palgrave (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt. (*acting Capt.*)	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 4 Nov 1917
Raven, J. W. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Bord. R. (attd.)*]	27 July 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bord. R. (attd.) ... ... 19 July 1917
Rawlins, C. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Dorset R. Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt.	Dorset R. (Spec. Res.) ... 29 Sept 1917
Rawson, Charles Hubert	28 Apr 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 25 Feb 1917
Rayment, Albert H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	6 Jun 1886	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Raymond, Percy James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	15 Nov 1879	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force, Lond. R. ... 28 Feb 1918
Rayner, John Clifford (*Hon. Lt. late W. York. R.*)	16 Aug 1895	Temp. Lt.	W. York. R.... ... ... 16 Feb 1918
Raynham, Hugh (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	19 Dec 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 5 Feb 1918
Read, Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. ... ... 14 May 1918
Read, John (*Hon. Lt. late Linc. R.*) ...	22 Jan 1888	Temp. Lt.	Linc. R. ... ... 27 Jan 1918
Read, William, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	29 July 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 12 Feb 1918
Reardon, William J. R., *MC*	—	Capt.	R. Ir. Rif. (Spec. Res.) ... 15 Nov 1917
Redfern, W. A. K. (*Capt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	19 Nov 1881	Capt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 26 Jun 1918
Redington, T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 4 Aug 1917
Redman, George Alfred (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R. Terr. Force Res.*)	28 Apr 1882	Capt.	Lond. R. (Terr. Force Res.) 14 Nov 1917
Reed, Denis John	15 Dec 1889	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Devon. R. ... 1 Mar 1918
Reed, Gainsford	10 July 1897	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 16 Apr 1918
Reed, G. Edgar	10 July 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 2 May 1918
Rees, A. J. L. (*Hon. Capt. late Welsh R.*) ...	—	Temp. Capt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... ... 7 Dec 1917
Rees, Howard T. (*Hon. Capt. late Welsh R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Welsh R. ... ... 15 Feb 1918
Rees, William Garyn (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	10 Feb 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 11 Jan 1918
Rees, William N. (*Hon. Lt. late Welsh R.*)	27 Mar 1891	Temp. Lt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... ... 23 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY
Reid, Alexander (*Hon. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	17 Dec 1893	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn., L'pool R. 26 May 1918
Reid, Andrew (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	6 Aug 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Reid, Charles Edward	6 May 1886	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 3 Jan 1918
Reid, J. A., *MC*.	14 Sept 1895	Temp. Lt.	York & Lanc. R. ... ... 11 May 1917
Reid, R. McM. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 14 Apr 1918
Reid, Robert Rennie (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	4 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. ... 17 May 1918
Reilly, B. P. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Berks. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Berks R. ... ... 20 Jun 1918
Reilly, E. J. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	12 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.... ... 5 Jun 1918
Reimers, S. J.	17 July 1874	Qr.-Mr. & Hon Lt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 11 Aug 1917
Reitlinger, Henry (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 21 Apr 1918.
Relph, George W.	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 9 Apr 1918
Relton, B. C. *Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	15 Apr 1892	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 13 Oct 1917
Rennie, H. C. C., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	10 Apr 1891	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 Sept 1916
Rennie, J. A.	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 27 Aug 1916
Rennie, John George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. (Spec. Res.)*)	18 July 1887	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Apr 1918
Renwick, Gustav Adolph (*Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 23 Mar 1918
Renwick, Thomas Downie	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Spec. Res. ... ... 25 Nov 1917
Ressick, J. S. M. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	8 Jun 1877	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 17 July 1917
Revill, John Stanley (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	16 Jan 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... ... 27 Jan 1918
Reville, Harold E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	1 Dec 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 17 May 1918
Rex, E. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	7 Mar 1895	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corp ... ... 26 Jun 1918
Rhead, Alston Willie (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Manch. R.*)	28 Mar 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Manch. R. ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Rhind, Percy T. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R.*)	17 Jan 1881	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R 8 Jun 1918
Rhodes, C. N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	8 Oct 1881	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 22 Aug 1917
Rhodes, Harold, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	24 Oct 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 12 May 1918
Rhydderch, A. (*Hon. Maj. late Welsh R.*) (*attd.*)	13 Jan 1894	Temp. Maj.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... 22 May 1918
Rich, Arthur Harry	20 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Rich, T. L. (*Hon. Lt. late R.W. Kent R.*) (*attd.*)	9 July 1893	Temp. Capt.	R. W. Kent R. (attd.) ... 21 July 1918
Richards, Edward C. (*2nd Lt. late R.Art. Spec. Res.*)	17 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Jun 1918
Richards, Ernest Malcolm	21 Dec 1876	Hon. Lt. & Qr. Mr.	Terr. Force Res. Bn. Welsh R. ... ... 19 July 1916
Richards, H. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	16 Oct 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Wales Bord. .. ..16 May 1918
Richards, Ivor	--	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Welsh R. ... ... 17 Apr 1917
Richards, Thomas Arthur	9 Apr 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 3 Apr 1918
Richards, *Rev.* T. H., *MA*	—	Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	Army Chapl. Dept. C.E. (Terr. Force) ... ... 21 July 1918
Richards, William David	—	Temp. Capt. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	Army Chapl. Dept. ... 21 Feb 1918
Richardson, *Rev.* Charles Greyham ...	—	Temp Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	Army Chapl. Dept. ... 12 Feb 1918
Richardson, Charles Seymour (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	4 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.... ... ... 10 Jan 1918
Richardson, D. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Lan. R.*)	11 May 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Lan. R. (attd.) ... ... 30 July 1918
Richardson, E. D. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	15 Dec 1875	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 4 May 1918
Richardson, Edmund Clarence (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Res. Bn. E. York. R.*)	17 Mar 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. E. York. R. ... 3 Mar 1918
Richardson, F. K. (*Hon. Capt. late E. York. R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	E. York. R. ... ... 1 Jun 1918
Richardson, Henry (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	27 July 1870	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 19 Mar 1918
Richardson, J. W.	2 Feb 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Lan. R. ... . 7 May 1918
Riches, Dudley S. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)	8 Jun 1888	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 22 May 1918
Richter, Frederick W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Lond. R.*)	20 Dec 1891	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 20 Jun 1918
Rickman, Cecil	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 6 Mar 1917
Riddell, Walter Buchanan	22 Mar 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yeo. ... 9 Apr 1918
Riddell, Wilfred Norman	15 May 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 14 Mar 1918
Riddick, Frederick A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	--	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 1917
Ridehalgh, Edmund (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	25 Feb 1875	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 20 Feb 1918
Ridley, George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	14 Aug 1898	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Ridley, George A.	—	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. W. York. R. —
Ridley, William J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	5 Apr 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 19 Apr 1918
Rigby, W. J. E....	—	2nd Lt.	R. Suss. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Oct 1917
Riley, Bernard Moreton B.	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Feb 1918
Riley, Cuthbert B., *Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R.*)	15 Jan 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. ... ... 8 Feb 1918
Rimmer, J. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Def. Corps*)	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Def. Corps ... 6 Feb 1918
Ripley, J. R. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	20 Mar 1883	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 1 Jun 1918
Ripley, R. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R. ... 19 May 1918
Rippon, Albert D. E. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	29 Apr 1892	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 31 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Risdon, J. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	9 Jun 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 8 May 1918
Ritchie, Arnold Popham	9 Jun 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Trng. Res. ... ... 22 Feb 1918
Ritchie, E. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps*)	31 Aug 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... . 21 Jun 1917
Rivers, Walter Leonard	10 Jun 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 16 Mar 1918
Rivers-Smith, Edwin (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	29 Jun 1875	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 18 Apr 1918
Rivett, John Edwin (*Hon. Lt. late Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	21 Jun 1876	Temp. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.... ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Rivington, Kenneth A. Stewart (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	17 Sept 1868	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 23 Jan 1918
Roach, George E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	7 Nov 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 19 May 1918
Roach, R. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	22 Mar 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 6 July 1918
Roach, Reginald E. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	16 July 1890	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Manch. R. ... 19 May 1918
Roach-Jackson, Bernard	4 Feb 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gord. Highrs. ... ... 10 Dec 1916
Roberts, Clement	21 Jun 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 26 Mar 1918
Roberts, Desmond (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	5 Feb 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 18 Jan 1918
Roberts, Douglas Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Manch. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Serv. Bn. Manch R. ... 30 Nov 1917
Roberts, Geoffrey G. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	25 Jun 1890	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 30 May 1918
Roberts, Gilbert T.	26 Jun 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 29 Nov 1916
Roberts, H. P. L.	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. ... 23 May 1917
Roberts, Robert Edward Lloyd (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn., R. W. Fus.*)	21 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 3 Jan 1918
Roberts, Robert Walter (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	21 Mar 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 2 Dec 1917
Roberts, T. E., *MD.*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 May 1917
Roberts, W. S. H.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 27 Apr 1917
Robertson, Alexander (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 24 May 1918
Robertson, A. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	15 Mar 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 25 July 1918
Robertson, A. N. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 9 Mar 1918
Robertson, David	20 Oct 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Apr 1918
Robertson, E. F.	11 July 1880	2nd Lt.	W. Rid. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 30 Nov 1917
Robertson, F.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... 26 Apr 1917
Robertson, Graham C.	11 Nov 1877	Temp Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 15 Mar 1918
Robertson, James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	1 Aug 1862	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 28 Oct 1917
Robertson, J. P. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Yeo. ... ... 18 Jun 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Robertson, L. S. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	22 Dec 1892	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 22 May 1918
Robertson, Ronald Douglas	—	Temp. Capt.	Gord. Highrs. (attd.) ... 23 Dec 1917
Robertson, R. F.	19 Apr 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Oxf. & Bucks L.I.... ... 26 Feb 1918
Robertson, Robert I. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	26 Feb 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 15 May 1918
Robertson, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	31 Aug 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Feb 1918
Robertson-Johnston, J.	9 Apr 1875	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif... 23 Aug 1918
Robertson-Young, J. H. McL.	1 Oct 1889	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 3 Apr 1918
Robin, Philip James (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	29 July 1889	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 30 Oct 1917
Robinson, Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	21 Jun 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 9 Mar 1918
Robinson, George Shapter (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Jan 1918
Robinson, Godfrey (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	27 Dec 1897	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 9 Jan 1918
Robinson, Herbert Fenwick (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Linc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ... 27 Jan 1918
Robinson, J. W. (*Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R. 10 July 1917
Robinson, Matthew D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 5 Oct 1917
Robinson, Matthew H.	17 Feb 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 May 1918
Robinson, Maurice	20 Dec 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 9 Mar 1917
Robinson, R.	5 Apr 1893	2nd Lt.	W. Rid. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Nov 1917
Robinson, Vincent	10 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 25 Jan 1918
Robinson, William Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	11 May 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 9 Feb 1918
Robinson, William John Scott	24 Jun 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K.O.Sco. Bord. ... ... 21 Mar 1913
Robson, Harold George	24 Sept 1889	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Terr.ForceBn.North'd Fus. 9 Feb 1918
Robson, Selway Travers	9 Jun 1885	Capt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 1 Mar 1918
Robson, Septimus Alexander Uphill [*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. (T.F.)*]	17 May 1884	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 27 Oct 1916
Robson, William	9 Apr 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. ... ... 31 Jan 1918
Roche, Henry Patrick Freeman (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jun 1917
Roche, Thomas Allen (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*) ...	15 Nov 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 8 Mar 1918
Rockley, Samuel A. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Lanc. R.*)	5 Apr 1894	Temp. Lt.	R. Lanc. R. ... ... 7 May 1918
Rodd, J. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Dub. Fus. Spec. Res.*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Dub. Fus. (Spec. Res.) 29 Aug 1917
Roden, Robert Soames, *Earl of*	8 Sept 1881	Capt.	Cav. Spec. Res. ... ... 13 Dec 1917
Rodger, Ernest Creurod	25 May 1885	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 6 Feb 1918
Rodger, James (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	14 Feb 1896	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 28 Apr 1917
Rodger William (*Lt. late R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)	24 Aug 1894	Lt.	R. Eng. (Spec. Res.) ... 1 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Rodger, L. K. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 22 Jan 1918
Rogers, A. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Cambs. R.*)	21 Apr 1891	2nd Lt.	Cambs. R. ... ... 17 Aug 1918
Rogers, Christopher, *MC, MB* (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.A.M.C.*) ...	2 Apr 1886	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.A.M.C. 22 Mar 1918
Rogers, Cuthbert E. [*Hon. Maj., late R. Art. (T.F.)*] (*temp. Capt.*)	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Maj.*)	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 3 Nov 1916
Rogers, Francis Finch (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	6 Aug 1868	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 20 Jun 1918
Rogers, Frederick Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Midd'x R.*)	25 Jun 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 22 Jan 1918
Rogers, James S. A.	27 Oct 1880	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 20 Apr 1918
Rogers, Louis William	18 May 1897	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 6 Feb 1918
Rogers, R. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	17 Apr 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 10 July 1918
Rogers, S. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 25 May 1918
Rogers, Stanley G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.*)	11 Jun 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. ... 3 July 1918
Rogers, William, *MD*	—	Capt.	R.A.M.C., Terr. Force ... 16 Nov 1917
Rogerson, Charles Martin (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 31 Jan 1918
Rogerson, J. Stewart	—	Lt.	Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. ... 11 Oct 1917
Romer, Harold George (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	4 Oct 1886	Capt.	Lond. R ... ... 3 Mar 1918
Romilly, George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. Suff. R.*)	11 Jan 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ... 31 Jan 1918
Rooke, Alfred R.	27 July 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 15 Mar 1918
Roosmale Bocq G. A. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	5 Aug 1879	2nd Lt.	R. Art (Spec. Res.) ... 19 Jun 1918
Roper, Harold Alan	10 Dec 1880	Temp 2nd Lt.	York. R. ... ... 21 May 1918
Rose, A. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	28 Apr 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 16 July 1918
Rose, R. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Essex R.*)	17 Jun 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Essex R. ... 7 Jun 1917
Rose, Thomas Philip Archibald (*Hon. Maj. late Trng. Res.*)	7 Sept 1872	Maj.	Trng. Res. ... ... 11 Dec 1917
Ross, D.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 5 May 1917
Ross, James Alexander (*Hon. Maj. late Trng. Res.*)	19 Aug 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps (attd. Durh. L.I.) ... ... 22 Jan 1918
Ross, John	18 Feb 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 23 Jan 1918
Ross, K. J. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	21 Apr 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 14 Jun 1918
✂**Rossell**, E. C., *MC.* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	24 Feb 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 15 Jun 1917
Rosselli, H.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. F. Corps ... ... 7 Mar 1917
Rouse, C. V. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 8 Dec 1918
Rouse, F. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Glouc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... ... 6 Oct 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Rouse, Guy Neville (*Hon Lt. late Lond.R.*)	2 Jun 1883	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 11 July 1918
Routledge, A. F., *FRCVS* (*Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps Terr. Force*)	20 Apr 1874	Capt.	A Vety. Corps (Terr. Force) 10 Apr 1918
Rowbotham, Sidney Neville (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 29 Mar 1918
Rowland, F. A. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*)	20 Aug 1891	Lt.	Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 27 Jun 1918
Rowland, Thomas A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	22 Jan 1859	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 5 May 1918
Rowlands, David John (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	25 July 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 15 Feb 1918
Rowlands, W. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 22 May 1918
Rowney, Noe Montague (*Hon. Capt. late Capt Lond. R.*	29 Mar 1894	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Rubens, Hubert V. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 25 Jun 1918
Rudland, E. H. (*Hon. Capt. late Garr. Bn. R. War. R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn R. War. R. ... 10 Mar 1918
Rudler, Frederick George (*Hon. Capt. late Garr. Bn., Hamps. R.*)	4 May 1887	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. Hamps. R. ... 25 Nov 1917
Rumsey, George	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 28 Feb 1917
Runcieman, Frank Souter (*Hon. Maj., late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	21 July 1872	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 21 Jan 1917
Rushmer, H. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Norf. R. ... 17 Aug 1917
✂**Russell**, A. E., *MC* (*Capt. late Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	13 Mar 1885	Capt.	Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. 23 May 1918
Russell, Henry (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	4 Jun 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 15 Mar 1918
Russell, Henry Graham	—	Capt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 16 Sept 1916
Russell, Wilfred Alan	20 Feb 1886	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 25 Nov 1916
Russell-Jones. E., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Dec 1917
Russell-Roberts, Fred, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late R. Fus.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 19 Mar 1918
Ruston, P. A. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 20 Mar 1918
Rutherford, Cyril T.	9 Nov 1889	Capt.	Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 27 Mar 1918
Rutherford, Douglas Baillie	7 Jun 1889	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 3 Nov 1916
Rutherford, D. C.	—	Temp. Lt.	Hamps. R. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
Rutherford, David Sinclair...	28 Feb 1896	Lt.	Res. Bn. Welsh R. ... 8 Mar 1918
Rutherford, G. C.	2 Apr 1888	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 9 Oct 1917
Rutherford, G. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late L'pool R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 14 May 1918
Rutherford, George Sparkes	5 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	Bord. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Feb 1918
Rutherford, John Seymour	27 Feb 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 30 Sept 1916
Rutherford, Robert Allen	11 Sept 1886	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 8 Mar 1917
Ryder, Basil Henry (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	18 July 1894	Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 17 Jan 1918
Ryley, Cyril Hunter [*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. (T.F.)*]	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 6 May 1916
Saddington, William Herbert	13 Jun 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 3 Apr 1918
Sadler, A R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	26 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 9 July 1918
Sadler, S. A.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 27 Mar 1918
Saffery, Cecil Francis	17 Dec 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. 24 Apr 1918
St. Clair-Bolton, E. (*Hon. Lt. late Home Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Home Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. ... ... 1 Sept 1917
St. George. Clifford Fortescue Loftus (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Surr. R.*)	22 July 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 25 Dec 1917
St. George, P. I. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. Cyclist Corps*)	20 Apr 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. Cyclist Corps ... ... 19 Aug 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
St. John, Charles Reginald (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	14 Nov 1883	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 2 Mar 1918
St. John, Spencer W.	12 Sept 1870	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 17 Aug 1917
St. John-Jones, Anthony Lidden ...	11 Jan 1894	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 13 Mar 1918
Sainton, P. P. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Sus., R.*)	10 Nov 1891	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 26 Jun 1918
Saise, Alfred John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	8 July 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 12 Mar 1918
Sale, Henry George	26 Mar 1889	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 25 Feb 1917
✂**Salmon**, Norman Gerald, *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. Leic. R.*)	18 Mar 1892	Lt.	Res. Bn. Leic. R. ... ... 9 Jan 1918
Salter, Charles H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	7 Jan 1881	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 22 May 1918
Salter, C. W. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 15 May 1918
Salter, Richard Eccleston (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 20 Apr 1918
Samuel, F. K.	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 10 May 1918
Samuel, S., *MB.*	18 Apr 1889	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 14 Nov 1917
Samuels, E. P. P. (*Lt. late R. Eng. Spec. Res.*)	19 Aug 1881	Lt.	R. Eng. (Spec. Res.) ... 28 Jun 1918
Sandbrook, Rupert S. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	3 Mar 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 18 Jan 1918
Sandeman, A.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 2 Oct 1917
Sanderson, R. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 13 Apr 1918
Sandland, Keith Chesters (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	21 Apr 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 10 Feb 1918
✂**Sandover**, A. E.	12 Feb 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. 9 Nov 1917
Sassoon, R. E. D. (*Hon. Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. ... ... 17 Nov 1917
Saunders, Charles George Woolhouse (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	8 Jun 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 8 Dec 1917
Saunders, Guy B. (*Hon. Lt. late S. Staff. R. Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt.	S. Staff. R. (Spec. Res.)... 13 Oct 1917
Saunders, Percy William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. Suff. R.*)	16 Apr 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ... 3 Feb 1918
✂**Saunders**, S., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 23 July 1918
Savage, H. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	7 Feb 1895	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Savage, W. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	19 Aug 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 30 July 1918
Savile, Henry M. (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	5 Sept 1837	Capt.	Res. Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 18 Jun 1918
Savy, J. H. N. F., *MB.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	19 July 1885	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 24 Aug 1917
Sawyer, Rowe H.	30 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Apr 1918
Sayer, Robert Errington	19 Dec 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 18 Mar 1917
Sayles, J. P.	19 Mar 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 22 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Scammell, Samuel Francis (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	12 Oct 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 12 Dec 1917
Scanlan, M. J. (*Hon. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 22 Jun 1918
Scarisbrick, T. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	9 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 12 Sept 1917
Schagel, C. R. D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	23 May 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 July 1917
Schlam, S. B. (*Hon. Maj. late Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	Res. Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 13 Feb 1918
Schlesinger, Gerald Leslie (*Hon. Capt. late Som. L.I. (attd.)*)	2 Nov 1889	Temp. Capt.	Som. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 16 Feb 1918
Schofield, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	12 Jan 1880	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 2 Sept 1917
Schultz, Cyril (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*) ...	9 Jan 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Schwab, Frank	30 Apr 1891	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 10 Nov 1916
Schwabe, Clifford (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	27 Mar 1874	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 20 Nov 1917
Scotchburn, W. V. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Som. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 2 Sept 1917
Scott, C. R. M. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	25 Aug 18.5	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 8 Aug 1918
Scott, Charles W. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	26 July 1894	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 16 May 1918
Scott, Douglas (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	16 Dec 18 4	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 5 May 1918
✂**Scott**, Edward Corse, *MC*	13 Feb 1883	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 3 Feb 1917
Scott, Edward Rupert (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	17 July 1884	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 22 Dec 1917
Scott, Gilbert R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	2 Aug 188	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 18 Jun 1918
Scott, Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	5 July 1873	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 28 Nov 1917
Scott, H. H. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 28 July 1917
Scott, James Douglas	12 Feb 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 16 Nov 1916
Scott, James L. F.	9 Feb 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 10 Apr 1918
Scott, John (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	10 Nov 1885	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 30 Jun 1918
Scott, John D.R. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	21 Jun 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 5 Mar 1918
Scott, John Young (*Hon. Capt. late R. Sc. Fus.*)	22 Sept 1894	Temp. Capt.	R. Sc. Fus. (attd.) ... 3 Jan 1918
Scott, Thomas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots... ... 17 May 1918
Scott, Walter T. (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	24 Jun 1887	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 18 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Scott, Percy Eliot (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)...	23 May 1878	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... . 2 Feb 1917
Scott, Peter Watson	31 May 1880	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 Mar 1918
Scott, Ralph M.	9 Aug 1878	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 Jan 1918
Scott, William Dawson (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	20 Oct 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R Highrs. 21 Feb 1918
Scott-Foxwell, Basil	8 Nov 1895	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 23 Apr 1918
Scott-O'Connor, P. C.	5 Sept 1872	Temp. Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 7 May 1918
Scratton, Humphrey John Howell (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	28 Jun 1889	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R Fus. ... ... 19 Feb 1918
Scriven, J. P. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Dorset. R. (attd.)*]	27 Dec 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Dorset R. (attd.) ... ... 20 May 1917
Scruton, John W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	23 Aug 1895	2nd. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Scudamore, A. A. V. (*Hon. Lt. late Yorks. L.I.*)	1 Aug 1888	Temp. Lt.	Yorks. L.I. (attd.) ... 25 Aug 1917
Scudamore, Harry George	14 Nov 1892	Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Kent R. (attd. R.F. Corps) ... 10 Apr 1918
Scull, Leonard	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 3 Apr 1917
Scully, T. C. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	24 Apr 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 6 July 1918
Seager, Harold (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	3 Jan 1885	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 7 Mar 1918
Sealy, Edward (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	5 Nov 1882	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 6 July 1918
Sebastian, Gerald Noel Boyd *Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps.*)	24 Dec 1883	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 22 Aug 1917
Seccomb, Ernest Reginald (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	16 Dec 1890	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps. ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Seccombe, Paul	—	2nd Lt.	*Ap.* late Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 4 Jun 1918
Seed, Harry (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	2 Apr 1884	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 7 Jun 1918
Seeley, Marcel Gerald	13 Feb 1890	2nd Lt.	C. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 28 Oct 1917
Segar, Robert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	New Armies... ... ... 6 Feb 1918
Selby, Leslie J. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	15 Apr 1894	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Seligman, G. A. (*Hon. Lt. late A. Ord. Dept.*)	26 Mar 1886	Temp. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 17 May 1918
Sellers, Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	1 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 31 Jan 1918
Sellick, Leslie Ainsworth (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	2 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 6 Mar 1918
Senior, E. N. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Hon. Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 4 Aug 1918
Senior, William Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.*)	15 Sept 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus. 26 Mar 1918
Serjeant, A. E. [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Dorset. R. (Spec. Res.)*]	21 Mar 1881	2nd Lt.	Dorset R. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Jun 1917
Seward, John Ravenscroft (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	10 Jan 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 24 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Shadwell, C. M. W. (*Hon. Lt. late W. Yorks. R.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	W. York. R. (attd.) ... 14 May 1918
Shanks, Will'am	11 Jan 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 26 May 1918
Shannon, F., *MB.*	18 Jun 1884	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 27 Apr 1918
Shannon, J. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	1 Mar 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 11 May 1918
Shapland, Geoffrey B. P. (*Hon. Lt. late Manch. R.*)	5 Mar 1897	Temp. Lt.	Manch. R. ... ... 10 Apr 1918
Sharman, Percy Robert Burton (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	21 May 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. 22 Dec 1917
Sharp, A. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)...	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 5 May 1917
Sharp, H. E. (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) 7 Oct 1917
Sharpe, W. G. (*Hon. Capt. late A. Vety. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 7 Oct 1917
Sharratt, P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	9 Sept 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 3 Apr 1918
Shattock, Leonard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	22 Apr 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 25 Oct 1917
Shave, *Rev.* Charles H.	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Cl.	Army Chapl. Dept. ... 24 Jan 1918
Shaw, Alfred	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 31 May 1918
Shaw, C. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late N. Staff. R.*)	23 Dec 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Staff. R. (attd.) ... 25 July 1918
Shaw, Frederick Adolph (*Hon. Lt. late Sco. Rif.*)	2 Jun 1886	Temp. Lt.	Sco. Rif. (attd.) ... ... 21 Dec 1917
Shaw, H. A.	29 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. ... ... 30 Jun 1917
Shaw, Herbert E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Staff. R.*)	27 Aug 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 10 May 1918
Shaw, J. L. M. (*Hon. Capt. late W. Rid. R. Spec. Res.*)	—	Capt.	W. Rid. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 May 1917
Shaw, W. R. D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Essex R.*)	24 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 23 May 1917
Sheard, Horace S.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 21 Mar 1917
Shearer, Charles Nelson (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	3 Dec 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 2 July 1916
Shearer, Robert (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Sco. Fus.*)	9 May 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. 18 Jun 1918
Shearsmith, Arthur W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. Suff. R.*)	17 Mar 1877	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 30 Apr 1818
Shearwood, C.	12 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 31 May 1918
Shedden, Archibald John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 15 Jan 1918
Shedden, R. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.*)	1 Nov 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R... 9 Oct 1917
Sheehan, Daniel Desmond (*Hon. Capt. late R. Mun. Fus.*)	29 May 1874	Temp. Capt.	R. Muns. Fus. ... ... 13 Jan 1918
Sheehan, Edmund Houston, *MB*	6 Jun 1883	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 28 Dec 1917
Sheldon, Arnold	2 Jan 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 24 Apr 1918
Shelton, B. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Sp. Res. Bn. S. Gds.*)	18 Nov 1892	Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Gds. ... ... 25 July 1918
Shelton, Herbert L.	8 Feb 1894	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 22 Mar 1918
Shepherd, Alistair Macdonald (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	17 Mar 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Shepherd, H. le Fleming	1 Jan 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv Bn. North'n R. ... 9 May 1917
Shepherd, T. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 28 Aug 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Sheppard, A. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Tank Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 18 May 1918
Sheppard, F. R.	—	Temp. Lt.	A. Vety. Corps ... ... 13 Nov 1917
Sheppard, James (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	13 Aug 1883	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. ... ... 8 Nov 1917
Sheppard, Samuel M. P.	15 Dec 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 14 Mar 1917
Sherman, E. H., *MC*	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Essex R. ... 14 Feb 1918
Sherriff, C. B.	4 Jun 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 30 Mar 1917
Sherriff, R. P.	Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps, *late* N. Staff. R. ... ... 12 Jun 1917
Shields, A. C. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 13 May 1917
Shields, D. G. [*Hon. Lt. late R. Scots (attd.)*]	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Scots (attd.) ... ... 30 Jan 1917
Shiell, C. M. R. (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	4 Mar 1897	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 16 Apr 1918
Shimmins, W. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	10 Jun 1895	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 9 July 1918
Shipway, Jack Stewart (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	2 Apr 1897	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 10 Feb 1918
Shirreff, Arthur F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	3 May 1876	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 31 May 1918
Shore, B. C. G.	26 Mar 1890	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 7 Mar 1917
Shore, C. G. (*Hon. Lt. late A. S. Corps*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps... ... ... 20 Jan 1918
Shore, W. L. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 Jun 1918
Short, William Anderson (*Hon. Lt. late Northd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd.) ... 25 Nov 1917
Shortman, Albert Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	30 Mar 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. ... ... 20 Dec 1917
Shute, H. P. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps. ... ... 20 Dec 1917
Sidwell, R. R. (*Hon. Lt., late Mach. Gun Corps*)	9 Oct 1888	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 18 May 1918
Sillars, Thomas Brown (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	2 Apr 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt. (*actg. Lt.*)	Trng. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif.... 16 Feb 1918
Sillery, William...	7 Mar 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 10 Apr 1918
Sim, Leonard Arnold	7 July 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Essex R. ... ... 23 Feb 1917
Simeon, L. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	1 Mar 1885	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 18 Aug 1917
Simms, A....	24 Nov 1885	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 23 Aug 1918
Simms, E. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	30 Apr 1882	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 Aug 1918
Simms, Harry	28 Jan 1881	Capt.	*h.p. late* E. Lan. R. ... 4 Jun 1918
Simms, Harold Marston	— 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 13 Sept 1916
Simons, F. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	5 Aug 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. 18 Aug 1918
Simons, R. J. R. C.	—	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 29 Apr 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Simpkin, N. T. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	26 Jan 1888	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 12 July 1917
Simpson, Algernon Horace (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	11 Aug 1892	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Simpson, A. J.	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Scots ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Simpson, Frank George (*Hon. Lt. late Worc. R.*)	28 Nov 1879	Temp. Lt.	Worc. R. ... ... 20 Mar 1918
Simpson, Freebairn L. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Yeo.*)	17 Jan 1881	Temp. Lt.	Essex Yeo. (attd. R. Eng.) 3 Apr 1918
Simpson, T. L.	3 Sept 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 30 Aug 1917
Sims, David (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	18 Nov 1868	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 29 May 1918
Simson, H.	—	2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Oct 1917
Sinclair, Alexander V.	—	Temp. Capt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 9 May 1918
Sinclair, Dane J. S.	22 Nov 1892	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 4 May 1918
Sinclair, James David S., *MB*	15 July 1882	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 Jan 1918
Sinclair, J. G. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Res.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 6 Jun 1917
Skedden, Archibald John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 15 Jan 1918
Skidmore, Harold Percy (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	25 Aug 1892	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 16 Feb 1918
Skinner, Edward F. (*Hon. Capt. late R. A. Med. Corps*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 3 Jan 1918
Skipp, Harry	8 Apr 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Bedf. R. ... ... 9 Mar 1917
Skipper, Edward Stanley	—	Capt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 11 Dec 1917
Skuce, Douglas E. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Rif. Brig. (attd.)*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Rif. Brig. (attd.) ... ... 14 Apr 1918
Slacey, Ernest	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 24 Oct 1917
Slade, John Worth'ngton	10 Nov 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Spec. R. ... ... 16 Mar 1918
Sladin, J. H. (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus. attd.*)	3 Jun 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. (attd) ... 20 July 1918
Slater, W. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Suff. R.*)	27 Aug 1883	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suff. R. 17 July 1918
Slattery, Edmund B.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 11 May 1917
Slaughter, R. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. A. Spec. Res.*)	13 Dec 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Apr 1918
Slayton, Henry Victor	12 May 1893	Temp. Lt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Sleath-Skelton, H.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 3 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Slocombe, R. C. M. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Manch. R.*)	23 Jun 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Manch. R. ... 26 July 1918
Slorach, J. W. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)...	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 19 Feb 1918
Sloss, J. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 17 Nov 1917
Smale, David (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	19 Dec 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. Terr. Force ... 7 Mar 1918
Smale, Edgar Stanley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	23 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 23 Sept 1917
Smallman, Howard S., *MC*...	2 Sept 1889	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) .. 19 Apr 1918
Smart, Charles (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	13 Jun 1895	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Feb 1918
Smellie, J. O.	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 22 Dec 1916
Smethurst, Alan Jack (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	11 Sept 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 10 Feb 1918
Smillie, J. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)...	12 Mar 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 8 Aug 1917
Smith, Albert (*Hon. Capt. late R. Lanc. R.*)	15 Jun 1867	Temp. Capt.	R. Lanc. R. ... ... 14 Dec 1917
Smith, A. B. B. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	28 Sept 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 13 July 1917
Smith, A. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. York. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. York. L.I. ... 6 Apr 1918
Smith, A. G., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Hamps. R.*)	23 Mar 1893	Temp. Lt.	Hamps. R. ... ... 7 Aug 1918
Smith, A. G. T. (*Hon. Maj. late Bedf. R.*)...	27 Feb 1879	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R. 5 Apr 1917
Smith, A. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.... ... ... 17 July 1917
Smith, Arthur J.	29 Sept 1881	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Mar 1918
Smith, A. T. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 11 Nov 1917
Smith, Alexander Thomas S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	14 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lond. R. 29 Jan 1918
Smith, Bernard M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	16 Jun 1887	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 8 Jun 1918
Smith, C. H. D.	10 Mar 1879	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ...11 July 1918
Smith, Charles W.	1 Feb 1889	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Leic. R. ... ... 16 Apr 1918
Smith, Charles William	6 Apr 1880	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 14 July 1916
Smith, Cyril Norman	—	Temp. Lt.	R.W. Fus. ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Smith, D. D.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 6 Jun 1916
Smith, D. S. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	A. S. Corps .. .. 26 July 1918
Smith, Edgar L. (*2nd Lt. late Dorset R.*)	17 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... 5 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay. (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Smith, Edward Franklin	15 Nov 1891	Temp. Lt.	North'n R. ... ... 5 Apr 1917
Smith, E. G. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Berks. R.*)	24 Apr 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Berks. R. ... ... 9 Oct 1917
Smith, F. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs*)	21 Mar 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. .. .. 5 Jun 1918
Smith, F. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	26 Dec 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 30 Jan 1918
Smith, Francis Valentine, *MC*	7 Dec 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 21 Nov 1917
Smith, Frederick Holt (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R.*)	2 Nov 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 22 Jan 1918
Smith, G. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 28 July 1917
Smith, Geoffrey Henry St. James... ...	—	Capt.	Spec. Res. Ches. R. ... 21 Nov 1917
Smith, Graham Egbert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late S. Lan. R.*)	31 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	S. Lan. R. ... ... 21 Nov 1917
Smith, Henry Stuart (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)	19 Apr 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 28 Mar 1918
Smith, Herbert Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. York. R.*)	12 Jan 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... 5 Feb 1918
Smith, Horace Hugh (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Ches. R.*)	12 May 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Ches. R. ... 12 Dec 1917
Smith, H. S., *MB*	11 Jan 1887	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 5 Aug 1917
Smith, H. V. L. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*)	22 Jan 1896	Temp. Lt	Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 19 May 1918
Smith, James G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gord. Highrs.*)	15 Jan 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gord. H'ghrs. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Smith, J. E. S., *MB*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Smith, John D. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	18 Aug 1823	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 18 May 1918
Smith, Leo (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	23 Jan 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 25 Jan 1918
Smith, L. H. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	14 Nov 1880	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 10 July 1918
Smith, Lincoln Allan...	19 Feb 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. York R. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Smith, L. S....	13 Oct 1891	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 20 Apr 1917
Smith, Norman (*Hon. Lt. late L'pool R.*) ...	20 July 1888	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 25 May 1918
Smith, N. McGall	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 10 Jan 1918
Smith, Ralph Colley, *MC*, (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	2 Mar 1891	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 31 Aug 1918
Smith, R. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	20 Jun 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.... 17 Mar 1918
Smith, Stanley	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 11 Apr 1918
Smith, Sydney	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 18 Sept 1917
Smith, Sydney (*Hon. Capt. late Garr. Bn. Hamps. R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. Hamp. R. ... 15 Mar 1918
Smith, Sydney (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R.*)	4 Oct 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Smith, S. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts. & Derby. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 17 Feb 1918
Smith, S. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. ... ... 5 Jan 1918
Smith, Thomas Frederick	21 July 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Mar 1918
Smith, Warwick G. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Devon. R.*)	16 May 1888	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Devon. R. ... 18 Apr 1918
Smith, William (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)	28 Nov 1885	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 25 July 1918
Smith, William Harold	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 1 May 1918
Smith, W. H. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R.*)	16 Apr 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... ... 13 Aug 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Smith-Dodsworth, Claude Matthew ...	12 Aug 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R.... 1 Mar 1916
Smithett, C. K. (*Hon. Capt; late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	20 Nov 1880	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 30 July 1918
Smooker, G. B. D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Worc. R.*)	9 Jun 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Worc. R. (attd.) ... ... 20 July 1918
Smoothy, William (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	13 Feb 1837	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 1 May 1918
Smout, T. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 13 Apr 1918
✂**Smyly**, J. N.	20 Mar 1878	Capt.	A.S. Corps (Spec. Res.) ... 9 May 1917
Smyth, H. (*2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Fus. (Spec. Res.) ... 4 July 1917
Smyth, John Robert Henry (*Hon. Capt. late R. Def. Corps*)	10 Aug 1853	Capt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 10 Oct 1917
Smythe, Charles Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Snape, Cecil R. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	11 Sept 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 15 May 1918
Snape, Herbert T. (*Hon, Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	5 Nov 1878	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 7 May 1918
✂**Snape**, W. R. C., *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	16 Apr 1890	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 11 Aug 1917
Snell, H. W. J.	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 5 Aug 1917
Snook, Arthur Giles (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.*)	12 Jun 189	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R ... 20 Mar 1917
Soanes, G. H. B.	25 July 1883	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 19 Apr 1917
Sockette, William Henry	7 Dec 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 25 Jun 1918
Soden-Irwin, William Wilson (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art.*)	14 July 1878	Temp. Maj.	R. Art. ... ... 4 Dec 1917
Solomons, Harry A.	18 Dec 1894	Temp. Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 9 May 1918
Somerfield, E. (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	24 Nov 1892	Temp. Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 22 Jun 1918
Somerville, A. W.	11 Jun 1890	Capt.	Sea. Highrs. (Spec. Res.) 15 July 1917
Soper, Harold Vincent (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	23 Dec 1894	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 18 Apr 1918
Southam, Reginald (*Hon. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	20 Aug 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 17 Mar 1918
Southam, Stanley	31 Dec 1865	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) 29 Sept 1916
Southern, Peter (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	18 Feb 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 18 May 1918
Southwell, Harry Maxwell (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)	15 Mar 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 21 Oct 1917
Southwood, Arthur (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	7 July 1881	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Dec 1917
Sowry, Cyril E. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 19 May 1918
Sparkes, Reginald Hay (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	6 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 10 Jan 1918
Spearing, T. E. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 19 May 1918
Speed, Edwin L...	24 Nov 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. .. .. 21 Mar 1918
Speed, Peter M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 20 Oct 1917
Speedy, R. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	28 Oct 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 10 Aug 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Speight, George	31 May 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. York.s. L.I. ... 5 May 1918
Speight, Henry Charles	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 6 Mar 1917
Speight, William Ewart	6 Nov 1879	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 8 Jan 1918
Speirs, David (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Sc. Fus.*)	30 May 1898	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ... ... 11 Dec 1917
Speiman, William D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	13 Feb 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus ... ... 19 Jun 1918
Spence, Geoffrey S.	30 Dec 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. .. 20 Apr 1917
Spencer, Charles H.	28 Apr 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 18 May 1918
Spencer, G. F. W. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	25 Mar 1895	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 2 Sept 1917
Spencer, Seymour T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 19 Jun 1918
Spencer, W. S.	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R. ... ... 9 Jun 1918
Spencley, S. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... .. 21 July 1918
Spendlove, J. G. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Def. Corps*)	—	Capt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 25 Sept 1917
Spicer, Henry Revell (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	18 Feb 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 11 Apr 1918
Spiers, Henry Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	27 May 1889	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 31 Jan 1918
Spiers, R. J. (*Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	30 Jun 1880	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 14 July 1917
Spinney, E. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	19 Sept 1879	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamp. R. 23 Jan 1918
Spokes, John N.	13 Nov 1883	Temp. Lt.	D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 7 May 1918
Sprague, J. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	27 Dec 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 1 July 1917
Spraggon, B. P.	3 Oct 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. W. York R. ... 13 Apr 1917
Spreckley, W. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts & Derby R.*)	27 Nov 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby R. (attd.) 14 Aug 1918
Sprey-Smith, C. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. N. St. R.*)	15 Dec 1888	Lt.	Res. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 5 May 1918
Spring, G.	28 Jun 1887	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 22 Jun 1917
Springham, L. G. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Notts. & Derby R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Notts. & Derby R.... ... 20 Mar 1918
Sproston, Thomas Edge	10 Apr 1888	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 23 Apr 1918
Sprys, H. de L.	18 Oct 1884	Capt.	Res. Bn. Devon R. ... 28 Oct 1917
Stacey, John Eric, *MB.*	17 Feb 1892	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 27 Feb 1917
Stacpole, F. A. (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. E. York. R.*)	20 Feb 1896	Capt.	Res. Bn. E. York. R. attd. R.A.F. ... ... 22 Jun 1918
Stalliers, I. I. (*Hon. Lt. late Midd'x R.*)	21 Dec 1891	2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... ... 31 July 1918
Stansfield, Norman	30 July 1891	Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 6 Apr 1917
Stanton, Edgar (*Hon. Capt. late W. Rid. R. (attd.)*)	—	Temp. Capt.	W. Rid. R. (attd.) ... 28 Oct 1917
Stanton, G. K. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... . 16 Sept 1917
Stanway, Percy Anderson (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	24 Jan 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. ... 10 Jan 1918
Starling, S. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	8 Mar 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.War. R. 2 Aug 1918
Starr, Alfred (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)...	16 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 22 Jun 1918
Staveacre, Frederick W. F.	14 Jun 1894	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... —
Stayton, G. F. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	25 Dec 1878	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... . 13 July 1917
Steane, F. L.	8 Nov 1878	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 1 Apr 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Steel, Brinley Alexander (*2nd Lt. Terr. Force Res.*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 2 Jan 1916
Steel, James Carrie	11 Apr 1894	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. High. L.I. ... 1 Feb 1918
Steele, Morris (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. (Spec. Res.)*)	26 Jun 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 Aug 1918
Steele, Russell V., *MB*	28 Aug 1888	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 7 Mar 1918
Steen, Stourton William P.	31 Jan 1897	Lt.	Res. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 2 Mar 1918
Stenholm, Carl Johen (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	11 Feb 1896	Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 18 Feb 1918
Stephens, David John Montagu (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	23 Mar 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 14 May 1916
Stephens, John August	12 May 1870	Maj.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 8 Jan 1918
Stephenson, Arnold Bracey	12 Sept 1880	Lt.	Res. Bn. L'pool R. ... 17 Mar 1918
Stephenson, R. J. (*Hon. Lt late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	27 Dec 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 7 July 1918
Sterling, Robert	—	Te mp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 19 Oct 1917
Sterndale, R. M.	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 7 Jan 1917
✂**Steven,** J. F., *DSO*	21 Jan 1880	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 May 1918
Stevens, V. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps, Gen. List*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 20 Feb 1917
Stevenson, Arthur Cockerill (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	22 Dec 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.... 27 Jan 1918
Stevenson, S. J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 28 Feb 1918
Steward, M. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. Bedf. R.*)	6 Nov 1888	Lt.	Res. Bn. Bedf. R. ... ... 18 Jun 1918
Stewart, A. B. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Ches. R.*)	23 Dec 1897	Lt.	Res. Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 25 July 1918
Stewart, A. D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	12 Feb 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots... 9 Aug 1918
Stewart, Alexander, *MB.*	5 Apr 1884	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Jan 1918
Stewart, Archibald (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. High. L.I.*)	25 Jun 1890	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ... 5 Feb 1918
Stewart, Archibald McK.	14 Oct 1888	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. Bn. ... ... 30 Apr 1918
Stewart, C. D. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 2 Jun 1918
Stewart, H. G. R.	1 July 1896	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 31 May 1918
Stewart, J.	19 Jan 1868	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 18 Aug 1917
Stewart, James...	21 Jun 1890	Lt.	Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 4 Apr 1917
Stewart, J. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	24 Nov 1883	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots... 13 July 1918
Stewart, James Lee (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	28 July 1861	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 1917
Stewart, Kenneth (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	7 Mar 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. 13 Feb 1918
Stewart, N. L. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art., Spec. Res.*)	28 Dec 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res) .. 8 Aug 1918
Stewart, N. S.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Sea. Highrs. (attd.) .. 27 Oct 1917
✂**Stewart,** William Craig, *MB, FRCS* (*Edin.*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 3 Oct 1917
Stewart, William John	17 Jan 1888	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 5 Sept 1916
Stewart, Willison (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	11 July 1874	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 17 Mar 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Stickings, Arthur F	29 Dec 1875	Temp. Capt.	Wilts. R. ... ... 28 Apr 1918
Stimson, S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	1 Aug 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 14 Apr 1917
Stimson, W. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	21 Apr 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. 22 Jun 1918
Stirling, Harold Laird (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	2 Sept 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 14 Nov 1917
Stirling, Richard (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)	13 Oct 1896	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. ... 19 Oct 1917
Stiven, Kenneth Cunningham (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)	5 July 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Leic. R. ... 23 Oct 1917
Stoakley, Theodore Bertram (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	11 Nov 1886	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 14 Apr 1918
Stobbs, Thomas Henry	27 May 1891	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 12 Apr 1918
Stock, Cyril Bromfield	2 May 1891	Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset. R. 2 Mar 1918
Stockdale, Frank (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	17 Mar 1877	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 14 May 1918
Stockdale, R. B. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Lanc. R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 23 Aug 1917
Stockman, George D. *Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	15 Sept 1891	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 8 Jan 1918
Stoddard, Albert Edward (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	12 Mar. 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 19 Jan 1918
Stoker, George (*Hon. Maj. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	20 July 1856	Temp. Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 3 Nov 1917
Stokes, William Sidney	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Som. L.I. ... 26 Feb 1918
Stone, Alfred H. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 27 Apr 1918
Stone, Henry Joseph Singer...	1 Jan 1893	Lt.	Bord. R. Spec. Res. ... 15 Jan 1918
Stone, J. T. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Glouc. R.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Glouc. R. ... ... 17 Apr 1918
Stoner, Frank	22 Aug 1895	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 2 Dec 1917
Stones, Harold L. (*Hon. Lt. late Notts. & Derby. R.*)	15 July 1895	Temp. Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 14 May 1918
Stonex, Frank Hugh Tilney...	6 Aug 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 16 Jan 1918
Storey, C. B. C.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 14 Feb 1917
Storey, George H.	27 July 1886	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. E. York. R. ... 11 Apr 1918
Storey, H. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	2 Jun 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 26 July 1918
Stracey, Bernard, *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Strachan, J. S.	19 May 1884	Temp. Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 16 Jun 1917
Straker, Allen	24 Sept 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 15 Apr 1917
Stranger, Richard Northcott	3 Jun 1891	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 15 Nov 1917
✕**Stranger**, W., *MC* [*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. W. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.)*]	—	2nd Lt.	R.W. Surr. R.(Spec. Res.) 29 May 1917
Straughan, Thomas Arthur	22 July 1891	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 28 Feb 1918
Strawson, Frank Martin (*Hon. Lt. late Wilts. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Wilts. R. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Stretton, Alfred...	29 Oct 1889	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 22 July 1917
Stringer, F. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	8 Jun 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. ... ... 1 Nov 1917
Stringer, R. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*)	7 Apr 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps.R. 9 Aug 1918
Stringfellow, Geoffrey F., *MC*	4 Oct 1893	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 24 Apr 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Stuart, Frederick G., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 28 Jun 1918
Stuart, Henry	—	Lt.	High. Cyclist Bn.... ... 2 May 1917
Stuart, John MacA.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Stuart, M. C. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 11 Aug 1918
Stubbings, C. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	16 Aug 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 10 Aug 1918
Stubbings, F., *MM* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 2 July 1918
Stubbs, John Henry (*Hon. Lt. late R. Sc. Fus.*)	7 Aug 1893	Temp. Lt.	R. Sc. Fus. ... ... 14 Mar 1918
Stubbs, W. Lyon (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 4 July 1918
Stuckes, F. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	7 Jun 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn, R.War. R. 22 Jun 1918
Studd, S. F. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late C. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	14 Jan 1880	2nd Lt.	C. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 25 May 1918
Studdy, Robert F. B....	12 Sept 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 9 Mar 1917
Stude, A. P. H.	23 July 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 13 Jan 1917
Sturm, Frank Pearce, *MB*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Stuttaford, Charles Richard (*Hon. Capt. late Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	3 Jun 1896	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 17 Nov 1917
Styles, W. J. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*) ...	14 Feb 1889	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 25 Aug 1917
Styles, W. V. T.	13 July 1888	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 22 May 1917
Such, Herbert (*Hon. Lt. late York. R.*) ...	15 Mar 1890	Temp. Lt.	York. R. ... ... 20 Jan 1918
Sullivan, Joseph Bennet	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 12 Jan 1918
Sullivan, *Miss* Sophia Henrietta Pender		Sister	Terr. Force Nursing Service 2 Apr 1916
Sumption, John Chadwick (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Suff. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Suff. R. ... ... 11 Oct 1917
Surridge, B. J. (*Hon. Lt. late N. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	N. Lan. R. (attd.)... ... 7 Dec 1917
Sutcliffe, John E. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	22 Mar 1892	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 15 Dec 1917
Sutcliffe, John F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	25 Feb 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 18 Jun 1918
Sutcliffe, Thomas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*)	2 Dec 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.... 27 May 1918
Sutherland, James Mackintosh	2 Dec 1878	Maj.	R. Art. (Terr. Force Res.) 23 Oct 1917
Sutherland, Thomas	—	Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 20 Apr 1918
Suttle, N. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	8 Jan 1898	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.... 21 July 1918
Sutton, Albert George Archibald	— 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 21 Oct 1918
Sutton, B. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn R. Berks. R.*)	5 Dec 1883	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks.R. 2 July 1918
Sutton, D. H.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 28 Apr 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Swain, A. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'n R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 16 Aug 1918
Swain, Arthur George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	2 Oct 1889	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 12 Dec 1917
Swain, Edward Cecil (*Hon. Lt. late R.Art. Terr. Force*)	22 Nov 1881	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 24 Apr 1918
Swain, E. O. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Dec 1917
Swann, E. R.	—	Temp. Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.... 19 Apr 1918
Swann, Percy W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Hamps. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Hamps. R. ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Swannell, William A. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	1 Mar 1873	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 17 Feb 1918
Swindlehurst, Wilfred	24 Jan 1868	Temp. Maj.	Labour Corps ... ... 21 Feb 1918
Swingler, Norman H., *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	14 Aug 1879	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 18 Jun 1918
Sykes, Arthur Cecil (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	19 Oct 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots. 24 Jan 1918
Sykes, Hugh Harmsworth (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. York. R.*)	30 Oct 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. 7 Feb 1918
Sykes, John George (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	15 Mar 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 29 Jan 1918
Symes, H. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K. R. Rif. C. (attd.) ... 17 Nov 1917
Symes, Richard Norman Legge	13 July 1897	Lt.	Res. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 1 Feb 1918
Symington, Douglas Archibald C., *MC*, (*Hon. Capt. late R.F. Corps, Spec. Res.*)	—	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	R.F. Corps (Spec. Res.)... 26 Feb 1918
Symington, William, *MB*	10 July 1865	Surg. Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R.... 17 Aug 1916
Symonds, Kenneth Claude	3 July 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I. 7 Sept 1916
Symonds, Louis (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	8 Oct 1892	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 18 Aug 1918
Symons, Alexander, *MC.* (*Hon. Lt. late Trng. Res.*)	25 Jan 1887	Temp. Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 26 Mar 1918
Taggart, J. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Leic. R.*)	23 Apr 1896	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Leic. R. ... 31 July 1918
Tailyour, B. P., *MC*	—	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 27 Apr 1918
Tait, Alan Francis (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	28 Jun 1890	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 7 Mar 1918
Talbot, James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots*)	1 Dec 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots 9 Jun 1918
Talbot, John Ward	26 Nov 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R. 20 Apr 1918
Tall, Edgar	31 Jan 1890	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 8 May 1918
Tallent, Frank	27 Sept 1887	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 11 Sept 1917
Tanfield, Arthur Reginald (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	29 July 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 24 Mar 1918
Tardy, L. D. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	15 Mar 1874	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 25 May 1917
Tanner, L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 6 Mar 1918
Tanner, Maurice	27 Dec 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 29 Sept 1917
Tanner, Russell Robson (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	17 Feb 1864	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Tannyane, T.	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	Garr. Bn. York R. ... 10 Apr 1918
Tantum, Mortimer Houghton (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	8 Oct 1893	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 9 Oct 1917
Tarlton, Ernest H. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 19 Apr 1918
✂**Tarrant**, Stanley Ernest, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force Bn.*)	14 Apr 1893	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 19 Feb 1918
Tate, George (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	2 Nov 1880	Temp. Capt.	Res. Carr. Bn. York s. L.I. 17 May 1918
Tate, Henry Birton (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Yeo.*)	4 Oct 1883	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 3 Apr 1918
Tattersall, G. G. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Ches. R.*)	9 Dec 1894	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 2 Aug 1918
Tay, Bertie John...	23 Jan 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R. 28 Jan 1917
Tayler, Alfred C. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Suss. R.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Suss. R. (attd.) ... 18 Jun 1918
Tayler, John C. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	8 Jan 1889	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn., Midd'x R. ... 19 Apr 1918
Taylor, A. C.	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 27 Apr 1918
Taylor, Cedric H. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 14 Mar 1918
Taylor, Charles Richard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	7 July 1888	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 30 Jan 1918
Taylor, Daniel McPherson, *MD.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 14 Dec 1917
Taylor, Douglas C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	11 Dec 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Taylor, D. W. N.	23 July 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 27 Jan 1918
Taylor, E. L. T. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	10 Jun 1878	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 7 July 1917
Taylor, Edgar (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	31 Mar 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks L.I 17 Apr 1918
Taylor, Edward Shillingfleet Sedley ...	—	2nd Lt.	*hp. late* Res. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... ... 25 May 1916 Ret. Pay ... ... 4 Aug 1916
Taylor, Edward William Crossley... ...	26 Nov 1885	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Worc. R. ... 9 Mar 1918
Taylor, Eric	29 Jun 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 22 Jan 1918
✂**Taylor**, F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	16 May 1883	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 4 Oct 1917
Taylor, G. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 8 Aug 1917
Taylor, H. A. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Taylor, Herbert Owen (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	3 May 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. ... ... 19 Jan 1918
Taylor, James Edwin	18 Aug 1889	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 4 May 1918
Taylor, John	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 1 Mar 1917
Taylor, J. V.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (attd.) ... ... 12 Apr 1918
Taylor, Otto Carl	5 July 1878	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 26 Mar 1918
Taylor, Raymond Robert (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late York. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York. R. ... ... 9 Dec 1917
Taylor, Simpson...	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Taylor, Stephen (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Lan. R.*)	27 Oct 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Lan. R. ... ... 13 Aug 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Taylor, Sydney (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	27 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 28 Jan 1917
Taylor, Sydney Henry	11 Jun 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 12 Nov 1916
Taylor, W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	7 May 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 10 July 1918
Teago, Charles D. (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	— 1892	Capt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... 19 May 1918
Teasdale, A. D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ... 23 Oct 1917
Telford, D. A. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 13 Jun 1918
Temple, W. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Maj.	R. Eng. ... ... 26 Jan 1918
Templeman, William...	27 Jan 1889	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Oct 1916
Tessier, Lothian Gordon	27 Aug 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Jun 1916
Tetley, William Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	1 May 1890	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 6 Apr 1918
Thistle, Hugh Campbell	—	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Highrs. ... 21 Apr 1916
Thistleton, C. B.	18 Jan 1884	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 24 Jun 1917
Thistleton, J. F. (*Hon. Capt. A. Ord. Dept.*)	13 July 1881	Temp. Capt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 15 Aug 1918
Thomas, Arthur (*Hon. Capt. late York R.*)	30 Oct 1884	Temp. Capt.	York R. ... ... 22 Feb 1918
Thomas, Arthur Ewart (*Hon. Capt. late R.F. Corps*)	25 Jan 1888	Temp. Capt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 1 Feb 1918
Thomas, Christopher Joseph (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	7 Mar 1894	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 15 Mar 1918
Thomas, Clarence (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. A. S. Corps*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. A. S. Corps 5 Apr 1918
Thomas, Cyril Keith (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	11 Nov 1895	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 24 Mar 1918
Thomas, D. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	9 May 1885	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 1 Jun 1917
Thomas, E. G.	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 3 Apr 1917
Thomas, Evan (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	28 Apr 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 24 Jan 1918
Thomas, G. Morley A.	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 1 Dec 1917
Thomas, Harold Graham	14 Dec 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 26 Sept 1916
Thomas, John Cyril Collette	4 Dec 1871	Maj.	Res. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 6 Mar 1918
Thomas, John George	12 Jan 1882	Capt.	Mon. R. ... ... 30 July 1916
Thomas, J. O.	12 Aug 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 23 Oct 1917
Thomas, Norman Llewellyn (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	31 Jan 1891	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 12 Dec 1917
Thomas, Owen R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 11 Dec 1917
Thomas, R. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Worc. R.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Worc. R. ... ... 24 July 1918
Thomas, Rees Emlyn (*Hon. Lt. late S. Wales Bord.*)	2 Jan 1894	Temp. Lt.	S. Wales Bord. ... ... 17 Jan 1918
Thomas, Reginald William (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	16 Jan 1891	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.... 9 Dec 1917
Thomas, Robert William (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	9 Sept 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 28 Mar 1918
Thomas, Rowland Edward Christopher (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Fus.*)	4 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 17 Jan 1917
Thomas, T. J. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 8 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Thompson, Arthur Edward	20 Oct 1886	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Apr 1918
Thompson, Barry C. (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.*)	—	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 12 Feb 1918
Thompson, C. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Bord. R. ... 10 Apr 1918
Thompson, Frank Richard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	26 Jun 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 12 Oct 1917
Thompson, Harold Horner (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	26 Sept 1886	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 7 Nov 1917
Thompson, Henry	10 Apr 1881	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 5 May 1918
Thompson, Henry S.	1 Feb 1891	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 9 Apr 1918
Thompson, H. J. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*) (*attd.*)	14 Mar 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. (attd.) ... ... 6 July 1918
Thompson, Percy Walter (*Hon. Maj. late R.A. Med. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 8 Dec 1917
Thompson, Sidney, *MC.*	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 9 May 1918
Thompson, William Andrew (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	1 Feb 1881	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.... ... ... 3 Feb 1918
Thompson, W. O. (*Hon. Capt. late N. Lan. R.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	N. Lan. R. (attd.)... ... 7 Apr 1918
Thomson, David Patrick (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	17 May 1896	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 5 Oct 1917
Thomson, Ewen Donald Henry (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	29 Mar 1895	Capt	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 28 Mar 1918
Thomson, G., *MB.*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Thomson, George Forrester...	29 Jan 1877	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List (W. Afr. Frontier Force) 1 Apr 1917
Thomson, J. G. O.	—	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 10 Aug 1917
Thomson, N. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	29 May 1879	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 3 Aug 1917
Thomson, R. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 1 Sept 1917
Thomson, Robert D.	13 Jun 1895	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 10 Apr 1918
Thomson, Robert (*Hon. Capt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	17 Mar 1881	Temp. Capt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 9 Aug 1918
Thomson, W.	12 May 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 6 July 1916
Thomson, W. (*Hon. Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.*) (*attd.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. (attd.) ... 24 July 1918
Thomson, William	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 4 Feb 1917
Thomson, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 8 Dec 1917
Thomson, William Alexander	27 Oct 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. (attd.) ... 21 Oct 1917
Thomson, W. B., *MB.*	21 Oct 1877	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 25 Oct 1917
Thorburn, John (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 6 Feb 1918
Thorman, R. C....	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 18 Nov 1917
Thorne, Cecil George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	13 Apr 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 1916
Thorne, W. H. A. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 24 July 1918
Thornton, Victor Stuart	17 July 1890	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Essex R. ... —
Thornton, W. C.	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Lt.*)	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 10 Sept 1915

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914–18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Thorp, Robin Claud (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	18 Sept 1896	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Mar 1918
Thring, Harold M.	17 Mar 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 10 Apr 1918
Thrupp, Raymond M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Notts. & Derby. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 11 Dec 1917
Thurgate, R. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art Terr. Force*)	6 Jun 1891	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 3 May 1918
Thursfield, E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (attd.) 30 Oct 1917
✕**Thurston**, G. W.	28 Mar 1876	Lt.	L.G. ... ... 26 Nov 1916
Thynne, Richard Granville (*Hon. Lt. late S. Gds. Spec. Res.*)	3 Dec 1878	Lt.	S. Gds. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 Jan 1918
Tibbs, William Evan, *MC* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	8 May 1854	2nd Lt.	R. Art., (Terr. Force) ... 7 Aug 1917
Tilby, Frederick William	—	Temp. Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 5 Feb 1918
Tildesley, P. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)...	31 Mar 1896	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 2 Sept 1917
Tillead, M. F. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	26 Nov 1882	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 25 July 1918
Tilley, James Leonard Octavius (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 8 Jan 1918
Timlins, J. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	21 Oct 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 31 July 1918
Tindal-Atkinson, W. P.	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 4 May 1918
Tinline, George Cecil M.	25 Oct 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. High. L.I. ... 27 Jan 1918
Tinnion, David Reginald	15 May 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 7 Mar 1917
Tod, Kenneth	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 10 Nov 1917
Todd, Murray (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	7 Apr 1872	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 21 Mar 1918
Toller, R. T.	14 Apr 1886	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 July 1917
Tolson, R. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. York. R.*)	18 May 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. York. R. ... 2 Jun 1918
Tomb, J. S., *M.B.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Jun 1918
Tomlin, Robert Stirling (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	5 Jun 1884	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 9 Apr 1918
Tomlinson, A. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	5 Jan 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 1 Aug 1917
Tooze, H. J. M.	—	2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 30 Oct 1917
Tophill, P. H.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... 16 Nov 1917
Topp, J. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Scots*)	20 May 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... 4 July 1918
Torkington, Tom	24 Feb 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Fus. ... ... 7 May 1918
✕**Torrance**, Percy Watt, *MC*	—	Temp. Capt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 16 Mar 1917
Totton, Arthur K., *MC*.	—	Temp. Lt.	D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Tovey, Duncan (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*)	28 Apr 1872	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 6 Feb 1918
Townend, Francis George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. Ord. Dept.*)	16 Apr 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 21 Aug 1917
Townley, Herbert Arthur	13 Dec 1878	Temp. Lt.	A.P. Dept. ... ... 18 July 1917
Townsend, Frederick C. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	27 July 1896	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 27 Jun 1918
Townsend, J. N., *D.S.O.* (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.*)	23 Apr 1881	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 30 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Townsend, Percy Crewe (*Hon. Lt. late Worc. R.*)	1 May 1873	Temp. Lt.	Worc. R. ... ... 12 Feb 1918
Townsley, F. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 5 July 1917
Travell, N. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 22 Jun 1918
Travers, William (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	4 Mar 1892	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 19 Feb 1918
Treacy, Wilfrid F. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Muns. Fus.*)	22 Oct 1887	Temp. Lt.	R. Muns. Fus. ... ... 3 May 1918
Trechmann, P. A.	1 Oct 1886	Temp. Capt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 10 Jan 1918
Tredcroft, C. A. L. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 23 Sept 1917
Trench-Watson, Robert Lancaster ...	17 Sept 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 8 Dec 1916
Trevelyan, J.	—	Hon. Lt. & Qr.-Mr.	Trng. Res. ... ... 30 May 1917
Trevillion, H. F.	25 July 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 28 July 1918
Trigg, C. T. (*Hon. Lt. late North'd Fus.*) ...	15 Mar 1894	Temp. Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Trigg, H. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 2 Jun 1917
Trim, George Henry Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	2 Mar 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 3 Mar 1918
Trimble, A.	14 Feb 1881	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 29 Oct 1917
Trotter, Arthur Francis (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	11 May 1873	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 23 Dec 1917
Trotter, T. (*Temp. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	20 May 1917	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 5 May 1917
Troughton, Joseph Ernest (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.*)	7 Jun 1894	Temp. Capt.	W. Rid. R. ... ... 12 Feb 1918
Trower, A. J. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. W. Surr. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Surr. R. ... ... 8 Jun 1918
Trower, Albyn Kemble	11 Mar 1892	Temp. Capt.	R. Suss. R. ... ... 23 Jan 1918
Truelock, John Napier (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Tank Corps*)	12 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Tank Corps ... ... 3 Mar 1918
Trumper, John Henry Walwyn	8 Jan 1885	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 23 Feb 1916
Tucker, Henry (*Hon. Lt. late A. Ord. Dept.*)	11 July 1880	Hon. Lt.	A. Ord. Dept. ... ... 7 Jan 1918
Tudor, Harry Owen	2 Feb 1873	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List and W. Afr. Frontier Force 26 Jun 1917
Tufnell, Lawrence H....	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 14 Mar 1 17
Tugham, Harold Stanley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	24 Nov 1892	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Tughan, G.E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Camb's.R.*)	28 Apr 1888	2nd Lt.	Cambs. R. ... ... 6 Jun 1918
Tumb, H....	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 25 Apr 1917
Tunnon, V. M....	—	Temp. Capt.	Essex R. (attd.) ... ... 28 Apr 1917
Tuppett, Ronald H., *MC*	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 8 Apr 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Turnbull, Albert Edward	18 July 1882	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 7 Apr 1918
Turnbull, Edwin Lawrence (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	25 Jan 1888	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 28 Jun 1917
Turner, A A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Berks. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Berks. R. ... ... 10 Aug 1918
Turner, Albert C. (*Hon. Lt. late A. S. Corps, Terr. Force*)	14 July 1896	Lt.	A. S. Corps (Terr. Force).. 31 May 1918
Turner, A. G.	20 Oct 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 16 May 1917
Turner, A. J. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A. S. Corps*)	20 Aug 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A. S. Corps ... ... 1[illegible] Aug 1918
Turner, A. P. (*2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. E. Surr. R.*)	11 Sept 1892	2nd Lt.	E. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 11 Aug 1917
Turner, A. R.	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 31 July 1918
Turner, C. F.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Nov 1917
Turner, C. H.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 25 Apr 1917
Turner, E. H. *Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. attd. K. Afr. Rif.*)	25 July 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. attd. K. Afr. Rif. 30 Jun 1918
Turner, Eric G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	30 Dec 1880	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 14 Jun 1918
Turner, Frederick William (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	23 Dec 1891	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 23 Feb 1918
Turner, Harry (*Hon. Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	15 Aug 1893	Temp. Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 9 May 1918
Turner, H. E. (*Hon. Capt. late Manch. R.*) (*attd.*)	22 Feb 1892	Temp. Capt.	Manch. R. (attd.) ... ... 7 July 1918
Turner, H. T. (*Hon. Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. ... ... 2 Aug 1917
Turner, Kenneth Walford (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*)	20 Feb 1886	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R. 18 Oct 1917
Turner, Makens (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 5 Feb 1918
Turner, W. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 17 Nov 1917
Turner Walter E.	-	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 11 Oct 1917
Turner, William Edward Patrick (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	23 Apr 1884	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 15 Dec 1917
Turner, William John (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)	11 Apr 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... 12 Feb 1918
Turner, William Victor	10 Dec 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 9 Mar 1917
Tussaud, F. J. (*Hon. Lt. late A. S. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	A. S. Corps (Terr. Force)... 4 Jun 1918
Tylden-Pattenson, W. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*)	15 Nov 1883	Temp. Lt.	Garr. Bn. Worc. R. ... 15 Dec 1917
Tyldesley, Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Wilts. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Wilts. R. ... ... 23 Feb 1918
Tyrer, Frederick	22 Feb 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 24 Apr 1918
Tyrrell, Edgar J., *MB*	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 26 Sept 1917
Tyrrell, Sydney Charles	6 Nov 1896	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 23 Dec 1917
Tyser, Hugh (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ...	29 Nov 1868	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R ... 7 Dec 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18) - continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Underwood, F. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'n R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'n R. ... 12 May 1918
Unwin, Arthur J. (*Hon Lt. late N. Staff. R.*) (attd.)	1 July 1890	Temp. Lt	N. Staff. R. (attd.) ... 16 May 1918
Uppleby, C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Midd'x R. Spec. Res.*)	24 Apr 1880	2nd Lt.	Midd'x R. (Spec. Res.) ... 9 May 1917
Upton, G. N. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)	3 Mar 1889	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 17 May 1918
Ursell, W.	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 2 Jun 1917
Urquhart, Alex., *MD*...	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 9 May 1918
Urwin, George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	4 Apr 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 18 Jan 1918
Vale, Frederick S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 28 July 1917
Vale, Herbert A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	20 Apr 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 15 Jun 1918
Vale, H. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 11 Sept 1917
Vale, J., *MC*. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Dorset R.*)	16 July 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... 1 Jun 1918
Valentine, C. A. (*Hon. Maj. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	12 Aug 1878	Maj.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 29 Jun 1917
Van Derplank, H. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 27 July 1917
Van der Westhuijzem, J. F.	30 Nov 1887	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 2 Feb 1917
Van Eyck, Evan Clarence Ellis	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Jan 1918
Vanstone, Charles Douglas Howard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gen. List*)	27 Oct 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 20 Jan 1917
Varge, Edward H. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. ... 2 Jun 1918
Varley, Sidney	19 Jan 1897	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 9 Jan 1918
Vassie, R. [*Hon. Lt. late Ches. R. (attd.)*]	24 Jun 1894	Lt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... ... 27 May 1917
Vaughan, Arthur G.	18 Apr 1892	2nd Lt.	Lan. Fus. ... ... 3 Aug 1917
Vaughan, George Reginald Victor (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	1 Oct 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 26 Jan 1918
Vaughan, H. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	11 Sept 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... 24 July 1918
Vaughan, J. T. (*Hon. Capt. late A.P. Dept.*)	26 July 1870	Temp. Capt.	A.P. Dept. ... ... 25 July 1918
Vaughan, Walter Wilson (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	10 Sept 1876	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 22 Dec 1917
Vears, A. N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Glouc. R. Spec. Res.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Glouc. R. (Spec. Res.) 11 July 1917
Vere, Allan Augustin	15 Sept 1893	Lt.	Glouc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 13 Feb 1916
Verity, G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 4 Sept 1917
Vernon, John Murhall Lossfow	22 Aug 1893	Capt.	S. Wales Bord. (Spec. Res.) 15 Jan 1918
Verry, Francis T. (*2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Suff. R.*)	2 Sept 1886	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Suff. R ... 5 May 1918
Vicary, Arlaw Ernest	6 Sept 1887	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Lanc. R. ... 19 Mar 1918
Vickers, Arthur de Muschamp W. (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	31 July 1870	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 5 Jan 1918
Vickers, F. G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Garr. Bn. Suff. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ... 2 Jan 1918
Vickers, K. B. J., *MB*	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Oct 1917
Vickers, W. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 28 Apr 1918
Vickery, A. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*) ...	9 Jun 1879	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 12 July 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Vidler, P. E.	12 May 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Worc. R. ... 17 May 1917
Vigers, Francis (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Res. Bn. Devon R.*)	8 Oct 1892	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Devon. R. ... 4 Jun 1918
Viliesid, D.	15 Jan 1874	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 16 Aug 1917
Vinden, Maurice (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Som. L.I. attd.*)	22 Jan 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Som. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 5 Mar 1918
Vine, Reginald William	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... 31 Mar 1917
Vinycomb, Harold Shield (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	28 Nov 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force, Durh. L.I. ... 28 Feb 1918
Vipond, Harry K. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.*)	13 Dec 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 23 Mar 1918
Vodden, Arthur Charles	19 July 1890	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R. 26 Feb 1918
Voss, Walter J. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	— 1898	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 23 May 1918
Vredenburg, E. W. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Res.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Res. ... ... 30 Sept 1917
Wade, Frederick Brian (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	1 Dec 1891	Lt	Lond. R. ... ... 21 Feb 1918
Wade, Joseph B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Hamps. R. attd.*)	6 Mar 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Hamps. R. (attd.) ... 21 Jun 1918
Wade, Ronald Christopher	20 July 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Suff. R.... ... 10 Apr 1918
Wadham, H. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Hamps. R. attd.*)	—	Temp. Lt	Hamps. R. (attd.)... ... 16 Jun 1918
Wadham, W. J. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	8 Aug 1888	Lt. (*Actg. Capt*)	R. Art. (Terr. Force ... 1 Aug 1918
Wadie, R. S. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Lanc. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Lanc. R. ... ... 31 July 1918
Wadman, C. R. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	16 Oct 1877	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 28 July 1917
Waghorne, Albert E.	19 Sept 1868	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 21 Apr 1918
Waghorne, George Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	9 July 1895	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 Dec 1917
Wagner, A. W. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Lpool R.*)	1 Jun 1891	Temp. Lt.	L'pool R. ... ... 19 Jun 1918
Wagner, C. H., *M.B.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	17 Sept 1884	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 31 May 1918
Wainwright, J. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	25 Jun 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt	Labour Corps ... ... 17 Aug 1918
Wainwright, L. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 3 Oct 1917
Wait, Alexander (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	3 Nov 1891	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 23 May 1918
Wake, F. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	19 Jun 1891	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 13 Jun 1918
Walch, David	— 1873	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 28 Nov 1916
Waldron, Basil, C. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	--	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 28 Jun 1917
Waley, J. D. (*Capt. late Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)	9 Sept 1879	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 8 Aug 1918
Walker, A. H.	—	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Ches. R.... ... 2 Mar 1918
Walker, E.	26 Feb 1880	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus .... 22 May 1917
Walker, F.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 1 Apr 1917
Walker, Frank	1 July 1870	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 8 Nov 1916
Walker, G. B. (*Hon. Lt. late High. L.I.*) ...	26 Dec 1892	Temp. Lt.	High. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 9 Nov 1917
Walker, G. H.	12 Nov 1879	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 19 May 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Walker, G. R. S. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	24 Apr 1891	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. 20 Jun 1918
Walker, Harry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Muns. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 1917
Walker, James W.	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 22 Jan 1918
Walker, John	4 Dec 1896	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gord. Highrs. ... ... 24 Apr 1918
Walker, John William	20 Mar 1886	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 26 Feb 1918
Walker, Loftus William	21 Dec 1889	Temp. Lt.	Leins. R. ... ... 21 Sept 1916
Walker, N. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. R. of Cav.*)	21 Mar 1883	Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 22 Jun 1918
Wall, Norman Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	13 Oct 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 16 Feb 1918
Wall, William James (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 1918
Wallace, J. L. C. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	28 Jun 1885	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. 19 May 1918
Wallace, James R.	3 Dec 1888	Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Fus ... ... 5 Apr 1918
Wallace, Matthew (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	24 Oct 1889	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.... 14 May 1918
Wallace, P. H.	—	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 26 Aug 1916
Wallace, Victor G. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.*)	4 Jun 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 22 Mar 1918
Wallace, William Burns	1 May 1897	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 18 Apr 1918
Wallace, W. J. L.	6 May 1877	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 12 May 1918
Waller, A. J.		Capt.	Gen. List .. .. 2 Jun 1917
Waller, J. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late N. Staff. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Staff. R. (attd.) ... 7 Sept 1917
Wallers, D. J.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 7 Jun 1917
Wallett, J. (*2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	2 Dec 1884	2nd Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. (Spec. Res.) 29 July 1917
Wallick, Reginald George (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.*)	12 July 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 25 Jan 1918
Wallis, Alfred Black (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late E. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	E. Lan. R. ... ... 21 Feb 1918
Wallis, H. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 26 Jun 1917
Walsh, John Noel	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York & Lanc. R. ... ... 30 Sept 1917
Walsh, P. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. W. Rid. R.*) ...	19 July 1882	Lt.	Res. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 15 Jun 1918
Walter, John Hamilton (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	15 Feb 1894	Temp. Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 27 Feb 1918
Walters, F. P. (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	4 Jun 1888	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 3 July 1918
Walters, William Llewellyn	6 Aug 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 21 Mar 1917
Warbey, Harold Frank	25 Oct 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. ... 8 Dec 1916

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Ward, Donald Eugene...	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York.R. 6 Feb 1918
Ward, Frank (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	6 Oct 1892	Lt.	Yeo ... ... 7 Apr 1918
Ward, John I. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 22 Dec 1917
Ward, Leonard	8 Nov 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. 3 May 1918
Ward, L. J. (*Hon. Capt. late Essex R.*) ...	—	Temp. Capt	Essex R. ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Ward, Ralph H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yorks L.I. attd.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Yorks. L.I. (attd.)... ... 24 May 1918
Ward, Robert George	13 Apr 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S.Staff.R. 26 Apr 1918
Ward, William Ernest (*Hon. Lt. late Lan. Fus.*)	12 Feb 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 4 Apr 1918
Wardell, H., *DSO* (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late R.W. Surr. R. attd.*)	—	Temp. Lt.-Col.	R.W. Surr. R. (attd.) ... 26 May 1918
Warden, Robert (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	6 Feb 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh.L.I. 17 Jan 1918
Wardill, R. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 11 Aug 1918
Wardlaw, A. P. M.	—	Maj.	Res. Bn. R. Suss. R. ... 28 Mar 1917
Wardle, T. L.	—	Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 2 Jun 1917
Ware, Albert Francis (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 20 Sept 1917
Warland, Leslie Guy	23 Nov 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Trng. Res. ... ... 29 Mar 1918
Warne, R. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.*)	3 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ... 3 Jun 1917
Warner, Pelham Francis (*Hon. Capt. late Inns of Court O.T.C.*)	2 Oct 1873	Capt.	Inns of Court O.T.C. ... 21 Mar 1918
Warner, Robert Hamilton (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	7 Mar 1891	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 1 Apr. 1917
✕**Warner**, *Rev.* W. R., *MC*	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces, 4 Cl	A. Chaplns. Dept.... ... 17 Apr 1917
Warren, Cyril Douglas (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	28 Apr 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 3 Nov 1916
Washington, Peter	13 Sept 1897	Capt.	Res. Bn. R. Staff. R. ... 12 Apr 1918
Wasse, Frank MacLeod	— 1880	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 13 Jun 1916
Waterall, H. G....	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Staff. R.... ... ... 12 Dec 1915
Waters, Charles R. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	3 Aug 1894	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... ... 17 Mar 1918
Waters, Harold Southerland (*Hon. Lt. late K.R. Rif. C.*)	27 Dec 1889	Temp. Lt.	K.R. Rif. C. ... ... 17 Mar 1918
Watkins, A. G. W.	15 Aug 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 5 Aug 1917
Watkins, Gerald B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*)	25 Sept 1885	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 22 Jan 1918
Watkins, J. E. (*Hon. Lt. late S. Afr. Res. Inf. Bn.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	S. Afr. Res. Inf. Bn. ... 16 July 1918
Watkins, Thomas P.	7 May 1884	2nd Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 11 May 1918
Watkins, Watkin Richard (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	21 May 1882	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Wales Bord. 12 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Watson, Arthur	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R. 23 Jan 1916
Watson, Arthur H., *M.B.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	— Sept 1890	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 Jun 1918
Watson, C. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Norf. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Norf. R. ... . 14 Oct 1917
Watson, E. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lt. W. Rid. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	W. Rid. R. (attd.)... ... 3 Nov 1917
Watson, George Louden	25 May 1876	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. ... 6 Sept 1917
Watson, G. O. D.	27 Feb 1888	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 22 May 1918
Watson, J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 21 Aug 1917
Watson, James (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	30 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 26 Jan 1918
Watson, N. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. (Spec. Res.) ... 29 Aug 1917
Watson, Philip Henry Burrows (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	8 Aug 1895	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... ... 25 Jan 1918
Watson, Robert Edward	1 Apr 1889	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Feb 1918
Watson, William John	18 July 1894	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 24 Apr 1918
Watson William Waite	13 July 1893	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 26 Sept 1916
Watt, Alexander Leslie B.	30 Apr 1895	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I. 12 Jan 1918
Watt, William Scott (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs.*)	25 Aug 1890	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 20 Mar 1918
Watts-Fraser, John Frederick (*temp. Lt.*)	1 Aug 1884	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 31 Dec 1916
Watts, George Hugh	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 Mar 1916
Watts, M. N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	31 July 1879	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 19 July 1918
Watts, Nevile Hunter	20 Dec 1884	Temp. Capt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 6 Mar 1917
Way, Lewis John Upton	7 Jan 1876	Lt.	Res. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 28 Apr 1918
Wayman, H. H.	—	Lt.-Col.	W. Rid. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 21 Apr 1917
Weare, Albert J. B. (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List*)	10 Aug 1885	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 15 May 1918
Weatherburn. R. N. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	—	Qr.-Mr. & Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 2 Aug 1918
Weatherup, F. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Ir. Regt. attd.*)	26 Sept 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Ir. Regt. (attd.) ... 18 July 1918
Webb, Bertie	24 Apr 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset. R. ... 25 Nov 1917
Webb, James E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Yeo.*) ...	21 Feb 1886	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 10 May 1918
Webb, Lancelot Bertram (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Yeo.*)	7 Aug 1875	Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Webber, L. M. (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	— Sept 1885	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 10 Aug 1918
Webster, James	7 Apr 1869	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 27 Mar 1918
Webster. William	6 Sept 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. 4 Mar 1917
Weddell. Thomas Maddison (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	9 Aug 1883	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Weekes, Cary Richard Hampton (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R.*)	9 Dec 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Suss. R. ... ... 18 Nov 1917
Weeks, Arthur	31 Mar 1868	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 25 Feb 1917
Weeks, Ernest William (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	10 Sept 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.... ... ... 16 Dec 1917
Weighill, Harold James	15 Nov 1886	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 2 Mar 1917
Weir, A. L.	27 Apr 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. (attd. K. Afr. Rif.) ... 5 Mar 1918
Weir, J.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 1 Jun 1917
Weir, John Henry (*Hon. Capt. late Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)	18 Sept 1890	Temp. Capt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... 16 Apr 1918
Weiss, Harold Emanuel (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	2 Aug 1880	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 3 Jan 1918
Welby, A. R. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 8 Aug 1918
Welch, Douglas Guy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 29 Jan 1918
Welch, Ernest Frederick (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	8 Aug 1882	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 21 Dec 1917
Welch, John R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 20 Feb 1918
Welch, Joseph March	30 Nov 1860	Lt.-Col.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 23 Feb 1916
Weller, Herbert Beardsley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. War. R.*)	9 May 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ... 18 Apr 1918
Wells, Barrington (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R ... 4 Aug 1916
Welply, Henry Donald, *MB.* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	25 Aug 1890	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 24 Apr 1917
Welsh, L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Durh. L.I.*) ...	31 Aug 1897	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. (attd.) ... ... 19 July 1918
Welsh, Thomas M.	11 Apr 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 10 Apr 1918
Welsh, William Colin (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	14 Jun 1898	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Jun 1918
Wenham, John Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Yeo.*)	23 Mar 1891	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 6 Jan 1918
West, A. C. P. R. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	4 Apr 1878	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 July 1918
West, Alfred, *MC.*	23 Jan 1876	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.W. Surr. R. ... ... 9 Feb 1918
West, Alfred Henry (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	6 Nov 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 28 Mar 1918
West, Bruce Alexander, *MD*	28 Feb 1882	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 14 Nov 1916
West, *Rev.* G. G.	—	Temp. Chapl. to the Forces 4 Cl.	A. Chaplains Dept. ... 2 July 1918
West, R. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Welsh R.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Welsh R. (attd.) ... ... 13 Oct 1917
West, Stanley James	—	2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R... 8 Feb 1916
Westby, Edwin John (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	21 Jan 1883	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 20 Dec 1917
Westby, Henry Edmond P....	3 Sept 1878	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W.Fus. 7 Mar 1917
Westcott, A.	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 20 Jun 1917
Westenra, *Hon.* Richard (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps, Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R.F. Corps, Gen. List ... 23 Mar 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Westhead, C. G. (*Hon. Capt. late Gen. List*)	1 May 1870	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... ... 16 July 1918
Westington, R. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.*)	10 Apr 1886	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 30 Sept 1917
Westmacott, Richard	21 May 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 7 Dec 1917
Weston, R. J.	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 31 July 1918
Weston, William Gordon, *MB*	4 Apr 1880	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 5 May 1918
Westropp-Dawson, H. M. (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps, Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force)... 17 Jan 1918
Westwood, Archibald Herbert	31 July 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 6 Mar 1918
Wethered, Owen Sutcliffe (*Capt. Terr. Force Res.*)	27 Apr 1867	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 30 Aug 1916
Whalley, Charles (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	27 Apr 1891	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 6 Dec 1917
Whalley, Edgar Leslie (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)	27 Apr 1897	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 5 Oct 1917
Whateley, Randolph Percy (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.*)	24 Feb 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R. 13 Mar 1918
Wheatley, Samuel Leo	4 Sept 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ... 10 Feb 1916
Wheeler, Garnet Walter B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force, Worc. R.*)	13 Dec 1894	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 9 Mar 1918
Wheeler, Howard S.	11 Oct 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Staff. R. ... ... 9 May 1918
Wheeler-Cox, James...	8 Mar 1892	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 30 Jan 1918
Whetnall, D. C.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Guernsey L.I.... ... 14 Aug 1917
Whichells, E., *MB* (*Hon. Capt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 13 Mar 1918
Whiddington, F. P. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	18 Nov 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 3 July 1918
While, H. D. (*Lt. late Res. Bn. S. Gds.*) ...	3 July 1897	Lt.	Res. Bn. S. Gds. ... ... 3 July 1918
Whiley, C.	9 Jan 1895	Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps... ... 28 Apr 1917
Whish, Frederick Henry Lawrence (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Yeo.*)	12 July 1888	2nd Lt.	Yeo. ... ... 16 Feb 1918
Whitburn, A. S. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	31 Dec 1894	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 4 July 1918
Whitby, A. H.	—	Temp. Capt.	S. Staff. R. ... ... 7 Sept 1917
Whitby, Thomas Frederick	5 Mar 1886	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 13 Dec 1917
White, A. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Gord. Highrs.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Gord. Highrs. ... ... 2 Jan 1918
White, A. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Hamps. R. attd.*)	22 July 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Hamps. R. (attd.)... ... 19 July 1917
White, Clement...	27 May 1886	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 11 Apr 1918
White, E. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 26 Jun 1918
White, John Edward	7 Aug 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. Essex R.... ... 9 May 1918
White, John Parish, *MC.* (*Hon. Capt. late Res. Bn. W. York. R.*)	10 Jan 1886	Lt.	Res. Bn. W. York. R. ... 26 Jan 1918
White, R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force Bn.*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 26 Feb 1918
White, W. T. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	18 Oct 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 17 Mar 1918
White, Walter	—	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 Sept 1916
White, Walter (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.F. Corps Gen. List*)	10 Feb 1878	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R.F. Corps ... ... 22 Feb 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Whitehead, A. V.	9 Apr 1879	Capt.	Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. ... 27 Apr 1917
Whitehead, L. D. (*Hon. Capt. late Mon. R.*)	9 Aug 1918	Capt.	Mon. R. ... ... 9 Aug 1918
Whitehead, Lewis	—	Temp. Lt.-Col.	Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... 18 Apr 1917
Whitehouse, F. R. B. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	2nd Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 23 May 1918
Whiteside, Eric (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	23 Aug 1898	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 23 Jun 1918
Whitfield, Arthur George	5 Jun 1883	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) 17 Feb 1917
Whittaker, Thomas M. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. R. Welsh R.*)	10 May 1889	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. 28 Mar 1918
Whitaker, Victor, *M.C.* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art. Terr. Force*)	26 Nov 1887	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 25 Apr 1918
Whittall, William	—	Temp. Capt.	Gen. List ... . 9 Sept 1916
Whittingham, Maurice (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	27 Mar 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Rif. Brig. 4 Apr 1918
Whittingham, William (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)	23 July 1887	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. ... 14 Jun 1918
Whittle, J. F. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. ... 21 July 1918
Whyle, James (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	3 Nov 1895	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... . 13 Mar 1918
Wickham, C.	—	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. Suff. R. ... 30 Aug 1917
Wicksteed, H.	10 Jun 1883	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R. 9 Mar 1918
Wigfull, Harry (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.*)	24 Sept 1881	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R. 6 Oct 1917
Wigging, George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 16 May 1918
Wightman, A. B. *M.C.* (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 15 Jun 1918
Wilcock, T. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R.*)	12 Jun 1891	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 1918
Wilcox, A. G. C.	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. North'n R. 27 Sept 1917
Wilcox, J. M.	13 Dec 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 6 Mar 1917
Wild, Arthur H.	4 Jun 1879	Temp. Lt.	Midd'x R. ... ... 8 May 1918
Wild, Herbert	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Leic. R.... ... 27 Jan 1917
Wilde, John	18 Dec 1877	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 1917
Wilde, W. H. (*2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	27 July 1898	2nd Lt	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 18 Aug 1918
Wildgoose, H. E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)	5 Jun 1898	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ... ... 9 July 1918
Wilding, George A. (*Hon. Lt. late R.F. Corps, Gen. List*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R F. Corps, Gen. List ... 23 Mar 1918
Wiles, C. A. L. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. attd.*)	8 Jun 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Linc. R. (attd.) ... ... 14 May 1918
Wiley, C. W. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	13 May 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 15 May 1917
Wilken, Walter J.	12 Sept 1880	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Apr 1918
Wilkins, Vivian S. D. A. (*Hon. Maj. late Lond. R.*)	25 Nov 1884	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 21 Nov 1917
Wilkinson, E.	5 Aug 1890	Temp. Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 4 July 1918
Wilkinson, J. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Def. Corps*)	—	Lt.	R. Def. Corps ... ... 28 Sept 1917
Wilkinson, Jack (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)	1 Nov 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... 14 Feb 1918
Wilkinson, John Douglas	25 Jun 1890	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 8 Dec 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Wilkinson, K. (*Hon. Capt. late Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Midd'x R. (attd.) ... ... 8 Aug 1917
Wilkinson, S. H. V.	25 Apr 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 1 May 1918
Wilkinson, W. R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 4 Nov 1917
Wilks, Edward Leslie	24 Oct 1893	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R. 8 Jan 1918
Willden, Arthur	16 Oct 1876	Temp. Qr.-Mr.& Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 17 Apr 1917
Willett, J. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	—	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 28 July 1918
Willett, Walter Leslie (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Lond. R.*)	5 Oct 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 9 Mar 1916
Williams, Albert O. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. L'pool R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 1 Dec 1917
Williams, Archibald Carr (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 6 Dec 1917
Williams, Arthur Gordon A. (*Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	23 May 1890	Temp. Capt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 23 Mar 1918
Williams, Charles (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps.*)	—	Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 22 May 1918
Williams, C. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 26 Aug 1917
Williams, C. C. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng. Terr. Force*)	—	Lt.	R. Eng. (Terr. Force) ... 25 Apr 1918
Williams, C. R. (*Hon. late Lt. R. Ir. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Ir. Fus. ... ... 9 Dec 1918
Williams, C. St. M.	16 July 1884	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus. 23 Mar 1918
Williams, E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Welsh R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 21 Aug 1917
Williams, E. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 10 July 1918
Williams, G. E. E. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.*)	11 Dec 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R. 25 Jun 1918
✂**Williams**, Guy, *MC*	11 Oct 1884	Capt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 Mar 1918
Williams, Gwilym	17 Aug 1885	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Welsh R. 11 Apr 1918
Williams, G. Howel (*Hon. Capt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	North'd Fus. ... ... 8 Jan 1918
Williams, George Robert Bertie (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*)	29 Jun 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 1 May 1917
Williams, Harry (*Hon. Capt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	11 Mar 1878	Temp. Capt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 12 Mar 1918
Williams, John Percy	21 Mar 1890	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus ... 5 May 1918
Williams, J. R., *MB*	—	Maj.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) 22 Mar 1917
Williams, Matthew William Allan (*Hon Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	15 July 1880	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 12 Dec 1917
Williams, Percy Howard	23 Jun 1872	Temp. Capt.	E. York R. (attd.) ... ... 6 Feb 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (The War of 1914-18)—continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Williams, Thomas E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	1 May 1880	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Welsh Fus. 25 Apr 1918
Williams, Thomas G. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	4 Oct 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 18 May 1918
Williams, Theo Edward Roper (*Hon. Lt. late Mon. R.*)	18 Mar 1894	Lt.	Mon. R. ... ... 30 Jan 1918
Williams, Thomas Stanley (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 18 Apr 1918
Williams, Walter Gordon	2 Feb 1885	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Lanc. R. (attd.) ... 14 Nov 1917
Williams, William Henry (*Hon. Capt. late Ches. R. (attd.)*)	—	Temp. Capt.	Ches. R. (attd.) ... ... 16 Mar 1918
Williams, W. H. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... 24 Mar 1918
Williams, Walter Norman	2 Jan 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 10 Aug 1916
Williams, William Owen	11 Sept 1887	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. Ches. R.... 8 Mar 1918
Williams, Walter Stanley	4 Jan 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 6 Mar 1917
Williams, William	27 Sept 1885	2nd Lt.	Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. 18 Feb 1917
Williams, W. O. H. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	13 Dec 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R. 27 July 1918
Williamson, N. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)	15 Jun 1893	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 3 July 1918
Williamson, Thomas E. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Fus.*)	17 Aug 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Fus. ... 4 May 1918
Williamson, Thomas Ray, *MC* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 13 May 1917
Willington, H. F.	17 Aug 1872	Temp. Capt.	R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 9 Jun 1917
Willink, Francis Arthur (*Hon. Capt. late R. Berks. R.*)	14 Dec 1891	Capt.	R. Berks. R. ... ... 17 Nov 1916
Willis, Harry	1 Sept 1889	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... 13 Dec 1916
Willis, William H. (*Hon. Lt. late E. Kent R.*)	22 Aug 1887	Temp. Lt.	E. Kent R. ... ... 1 Jun 1918
Willmore, Ernest George, *MC*	28 Feb 1894	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Apr 1918
Willmott, W. H. O. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Surr. R. ... ... 7 Aug 1918
Willoughby, Ernest Robert (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.*)	6 Mar 1878	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R... 15 Mar 1918
Wills, William Antony	—	2nd Lt	Lond. R. ... ... 5 Sept 1917
Wills, William Henry (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Spec. List*)	22 Aug 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Spec. List ... ... 25 Jan 1918
Wilmer, H. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 20 Jan 1918
Wilmot, W. E. A. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	R. Art. ... ... 28 Apr 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay *(The War of 1914-18)—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Wilson, Andrew (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 22 May 1918
Wilson, Archibald	3 Jun 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 9 May 1918
Wilson, A. E.	1 Dec 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Apr 1918
Wilson, Charles A. (*Capt. late R. Eng. Spec Res.*)	6 Jun 1891	Capt.	R. Eng. (Spec. Res.) ... 8 Jun 1918
Wilson, Charles Murray	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	N. Lan. R. ... ... 7 Jun 1916
Wilson, Christie	16 Oct 1888	Lt.	Herts. R. ... ... 31 Jan 1918
Wilson, Douglas James	28 Jun 1895	Temp. Lt.	York R. (attd.) ... ... 24 Mar 1917
Wilson, Duncan Kibben	19 Oct 1888	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 2 Jan 1918
Wilson, E. O. (*Hon. Capt. late A.S. Corps*)	20 Sept 1879	Capt.	A.S. Corps (Terr. Force) ... 14 Aug 1918
Wilson, Frank (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Durh. L.I.*)	22 Feb 1882	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Durh. L.I. ... ... 19 May 1918
Wilson, Frank Percy (*Hon. Lt. late R. Wsr. R.*)	11 Oct 1889	Temp. Lt.	R. War. R ... ... 27 Jan 1918
Wilson, George (*Hon. Lt. late York & Lanc R.*)	4 Feb 1895	Temp. 2nd Lt.	York & Lanc. R. ... ... 10 Feb 1918
Wilson, George Alexander	—	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 19 Dec 1915
Wilson, G. G. (*Hon. Maj. late N. Lan. R.*)	—	Temp. Maj.	N. Lan. R. (attd.)... ... 24 Oct 1917
Wilson, G. N.	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Res. Bn. High. L.I. ... ... 2 Mar 1916
Wilson, H. N. B.	20 Jun 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs. ... ... 29 Apr 1917
Wilson, Hubert V. (*Hon. Lt. late Hamps. R..attd.*)	21 Mar 1896	Temp. Lt.	Hamps. R. (attd.) ... 11 Jun 1918
Wilson, James A. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	39 Apr 1893	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 8 May 1918
Wilson, James L., *MB*	—	Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps (Terr. Force) ... ... 23 Feb 1918
Wilson, James O. (*Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	11 Mar 1886	Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 2 Mar 1918
Wilson, John Horne	12 Oct 1876	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 22 Dec 1917
Wilson, Joshua Harrop (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.*)	23 Nov 1879	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R. ... ... 1 Feb 1918
Wilson, Robert (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Res., Gen. List*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Res., Gen. List 4 May 1918
Wilson, R. G. N. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 29 Jan 1918
Wilson, S. (*Hon. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. Som. L.I. 28 Nov 1917
Wilson, William (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.*)	12 Apr 1873	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif. 8 Jun 1918
Wilson, W. O. S.	—	Temp. Lt.	S. Afr. Labour Corps ... 5 Feb 1918
Wilson, William Sydney	—	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 3 Apr 1918
Wimpey, Alfred Thomas (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	8 Mar 1890	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 1 Mar 1918
Winans, Paul	11 Nov 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 4 Mar 1917
Winchester, Arthur Tom (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)	30 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. ... 19 Feb 1918
Wincott, A. S. (*Hon. Lt. late Linc. R.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	Linc. R. (attd.) ... ... 24 Oct 1917

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank when last Serving.	Regiment, &c., from which Retired and Date of Retired Pay.
Wind, G. S. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 15 Aug 1917
Windows, Edgar James (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	10 Apr 1892	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 12 Mar 1918
Windsor, James Frederick, *MD*	10 Jun 1890	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Sept 1917
Winfield, Albert George	26 Jun 1881	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ... 24 Jan 1918
Winfield, Herbert Ben	5 May 1878	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ... 14 Sept 1916
Wing, E. B.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. ... 14 May 1918
Wing, E. T. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*) ...	5 Apr 1880	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 25 Aug 1917
Wing, R. C. (*2nd Lt. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)	1 Jan 1895	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... 26 Jun 1918
Winterbottom, Arthur Guy (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York. R.*)	11 Sept 1895	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. 2 Jan 1918
Wiseman, A. M., *MC* (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Rif. Brig. attd.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Rif. Brig. (attd.) ... ... 29 Jun 1918
Wishart, John Reidford (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	29 Apr 1893	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 19 Dec 1917
Witham, A. W. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	11 Aug 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 20 Jun 1918
Wither, A. McC.	— 1895	Temp. Lt.	Essex R. ... ... 10 Mar 1918
Withers, Frederick J. (*Hon. Lt. late Labour Corps*)	11 Mar 1886	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Labour Corps ... ... 4 Jun 1918
Withers, George Alexander, *MB* (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art.*)	11 Aug 1891	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 24 Feb 1918
Withers, H. D. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*) ...	14 May 1887	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 5 Apr 1917
Withington, Arthur Eric (*Hon. Lt. late R. Suss. R.*)	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Suss. R. ... ... 5 Jan 1918
Withington, Arthur George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. York. R.*)	3 Jun 1883	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. York. R. 31 Aug 1917
Wolfe, Ernest J. (*Hon. Capt. late Garr. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	22 May 1891	Temp. Capt.	Garr. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 30 Apr 1918
Wolhuter, J. R. W.	24 May 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Kent. R. ... 15 Apr 1917
Wollaston, Charles H. P. (*Hon. Capt. late Labour Corps*)	12 Jun 1879	Temp. Capt.	Labour Corps ... ... 29 Jan 1918
Wollranch, Victor Mendle	23 May 1890	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 19 Apr 1916
Wood, Arthur G. (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	29 Mar 1891	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 12 May 1918
Wood, Charles Harcourt Gam (*Hon. Maj. late Yeo. Terr. Force*)	17 Aug 1866	Capt.	Yeo. ... ... 27 Jan 1918
Wood, Charles R. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.*)	15 Sept 1887	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.... 4 Jun 1918 to 2 May 1919
Wood, Eric M. (*Hon. Lt. late Mach. Gun Corps*)	—	Temp. Lt.	Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 22 Feb 1918
Wood, E. P. (*Hon. Lt. late E. Kent R. attd.*)	4 Mar 1892	Temp. Lt.	E. Kent R. (attd.)... ... 20 July 1918
Wood, F. G. W. (*Hon. Maj. late Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.*)	—	Maj.	Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.... 5 May 1917
Wood, F. L., *MB*	—	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 2 May 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &C., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Wood, Harold A.	12 Apr 1889	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 4 May 1918
Wood, J. A. V. (*Hon. Capt, late Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*)	30 Dec 1892	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 13 Aug 1918
Wood, Norman (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.*)	20 July 1896	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R. 29 Mar 1918
Wood, Robert (*Hon. Capt. late North'd Fus.*)	—	Temp. Capt.	North'd Fus ... ... 27 Jan 1918
Wood, Robert	30 July 1874	Maj.	*h.p.* late R. War. R. ... 11 Jun 1918
Wood, S. Le V. (*2nd Lt. late Terr. Force N. Lan. R.*)	—	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 17 July 1917
Wood, Thomas Holmes (*Hon. Lt. late Gen. List*)	27 Feb 1879	Temp. Lt.	Gen. List ... ... 12 Jan 1918
Woodburn, James C. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)	1 Nov 1887	Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. ... 24 May 1918
Woodburn, R. M. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)	25 May 1893	2nd Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Jun 1917
Woodcock, Arthur Wedgwood	3 Feb 1895	Lt.	Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 3 Aug 1917
Woodcock, George (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)	19 May 1890	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. 25 July 1917
Woodfield, George Arthur (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Cav. Res. Regt.*)	13 Mar 1893	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. R. of Cav. ... ... 21 Feb 1918
Woodford, C. E. M.	—	Temp. Capt.	Notts. & Derby. R. ... 7 Sept 1917
Woodgate, F. J. (*Hon. Lt. late Res. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.*)	1 Dec 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Res. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. 18 July 1918
Woodhead, Basil Sylvester (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*)	2 Dec 1879	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ... 27 Jan 1918
Woodhouse, Wyndham S.	18 Sept 1886	Maj.	Manch. R. ... ... 20 Nov 1917
Woodrow, Alexander Charles (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	23 Nov 1894	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 21 Feb 1918
Woodrow, Cecil F. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Art., Terr. Force*)	7 July 1885	Lt.	R. Art. (Terr. Force) ... 16 May 1918
Woods, J. E. H. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Fus.*) ...	—	Lt.	R. Fus.... ... . 17 Mar 1918
Woodward, W. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. War. R. attd.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. War. R. (attd.)... ... 13 Jun 1918
Woollet, William Alfred (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	1 July 1877	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 28 Mar 1918
Woolnough, Frank [*Hon. Capt. late Leic. R. (attd.)*]	28 Feb 1886	Temp. Lt.	Leic. R. (attd.) ... ... 26 Feb 1918
Wordom, William Lawson N.	3 Sept 1890	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 25 Dec 1917
Worlock, Frederick G., *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Lond. R.*)	14 Dec 1886	Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 16 May 1918
Worthington, Thomas Ryland, *MC* (*Hon. Capt. late Manch. R.*)	4 Nov 1879	Temp. Capt.	Manch R. ... ... 28 Feb 1918
Wortley, Joseph A.	28 May 1881	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.... 21 Apr 1918
Worton, R.	—	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. ... 12 Feb 1918
Wotton, T. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.*)	17 Jan 1891	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R. ... ... 16 Apr 1918
Woulfe, Maurice J. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Muns. Fus.*)	21 July 1886	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 22 May 1918
Wragg, Ernest, *MB* (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	22 Aug 1878	Temp. Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 22 Jun 1918

Officers who held Temporary Commissions, Officers of the Special Reserve and Territorial Force, &c., in receipt of Non-Effective Pay (*The War of 1914-18*)—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	RANK WHEN LAST SERVING.	REGIMENT, &c., FROM WHICH RETIRED AND DATE OF RETIRED PAY.
Wray, Alfred (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)	28 Aug 1892	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs. 6 Mar 1918
Wray, C. H.	—	Capt.	Linc. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 17 Oct 1917
Wray, Wilfred Arthur B. (*Hon. Capt. late R. Eng.*)	20 Mar 1885	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 24 Feb 1918
Wreford, G. M. F. (*Hon. Lt. late Linc. R.*)	18 May 1890	Temp. Lt.	Linc. R. ... ... 11 Jun 1918
Wright, Benjamin Robert N. C. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 28 Feb 1918
Wright, Claude A.	3 Sept 1897	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Essex R. 7 May 1918
Wright, Graham Edwards (*Hon. Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	12 Jan 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 25 Apr 1918
Wright, Harry A.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Manch. R. ... ... 11 Apr 1918
Wright, H. W. S. (*Hon. Lt. late R.A. Med. Corps*)	3 Jun 1892	Temp. Capt.	R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 25 Jun 1918
Wright, John Gordon (*Hon. Lt. late E. Surr. R.*)	27 Mar 1894	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 12 Mar 1918
Wright, John Roland	23 Nov 1895	Lt.	E. York. R. (Spec. Res.) ... 5 Feb 1918
Wright, Matthew Lind	2 Oct 1886	Temp. Lt.	Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 2 Feb 1918
Wright, Robert H. (*Hon. Lt. late Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	29 July 1888	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ... 16 May 1918
Wright, Thomas H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late A.S. Corps*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	A.S. Corps ... ... 30 Nov 1917
Wyes, G. H. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art. Spec. Res.*)	18 Jan 1885	2nd Lt.	R. Art. (Spec. Res.) ... 2 July 1918
Wylde, J. O'C.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Art. ... ... 6 Sept 1916
Wylie, A. M. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*) ...	—	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 29 Aug 1917
Wyllie, M. (*Hon. Capt. late Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.*)	—	Capt.	Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I. 28 Jun 1918
Wyndham, D....	—	2nd Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	Wilts. R. (Spec. Res.) 9 Aug 1917
Wynne, M. W. A. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Fus.*)	1 May 1894	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. Fus. ... ... 23 Oct 1917
Wynne-Harley, J.	26 May 1884	Temp. Lt.	Leic. R. (attd.) ... ... 2 May 1917
Yarnell, George Percy	5 Mar 1890	2nd Lt.	Res. Bn. North'n R. ... 12 Apr 1917
Yates, Hubert W.	—	Lt.	Res. Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 30 May 1916
Yeatman, F. D.	—	Lt.	Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. ... 8 Feb 1917
Young, E. H. P. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R.W. Surr. R. attd.*)	24 Oct 1892	Temp. 2nd Lt.	R. W. Surr. R. (attd.) ... 26 Jun 1917
Young, E. T.	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ... 11 Jan 1918
Young, George Ernest Robertson (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.*)	16 Nov 1884	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. ... 27 Jan 1918
Young, H. C. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)	—	Temp. 2nd Lt.	Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ... 23 Aug 1917
Young, Phillip (*Lt. late Res. Bn. Midd'x. R.*)	26 Oct 1893	Lt.	Res. Bn. Midd'x R. ... 12 Jun 1918
Young, T. B. (*Hon. Lt. late Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.*)	—	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.... 12 Aug 1917
Young, William Stanley	14 Nov 1892	Lt.	Res. Bn. Dorset R. ... 31 Mar 1918
Young-Riddell, W. S. (*Hon. Maj. late A.S. Corps*)	3 Sept 1860	Temp. Maj.	A.S. Corps ... ... 20 Apr 1918
Younghusband, R. (*Hon. Lt. late R. Eng.*)	26 Oct 1883	Temp. Lt.	R. Eng. ... ... 15 Aug 1917
Zeffert, Harry Mortimer (*Hon. Lt. late Lond. R.*)	1 Apr 1869	2nd Lt.	Lond. R. ... ... 29 Nov 1917
Zelly, Albert Walter Charles	20 Feb 1896	Lt.	Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.... 1 Feb 1918

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENTS OF HOUSEHOLD TROOPS UNDER ROYAL WARRANT OF 4 JAN. 1899.

BRIGADE-SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

NAME.	REGIMENT.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Harrison**, Charles Edward, *CVO, MB, FRCS* (*Brev. Col.* 13 *Mar* 07) (*Col. Terr. Force Res.* 30 *Jan* 18)	G. Gds.	30 Sept 1874	19 Oct 1909

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

✕**Bateson**, John Francis, *MB.* (*Brev. Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)	C. Gds.	30 May 1885	14 May 1913
✕**Crooke-Lawless**, *Sir* Warren Roland, *Knt., CB, CIE, CBE, MD.*	C. Gds.	30 Jan 1886	15 Mar 1911
✕**Kilkelly**, Charles Randolph, *CMG, MVO, MB*	G. Gds.	30 May 1885	26 Aug 1905
Rayner, Hugh, *MB*	R. H. G.	30 Jan 1886	17 Feb 1906
✕**Robinson**, George Somerville	S. Gds.	6 Mar 1880	7 May 1904
✕**Sheldrake**, Edward N. (*Brev. Col.* 3 *Jun* 18)...	G. Gds.	30 May 1885	23 May 1906
✕**Whiston**, Philip Henry	I. Gds.	29 July 1890	28 Jan 1911

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

✕**Lupton**, Alfred Crichton, *MB*	1 L. G.	28 Jan 1898	22 Nov 1915

[illegible] OF THE ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

SURGEON-MAJOR.

NAME.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
†**Manchè**, Lorenzo, *MD.*	25 Nov 1901

†With Local and Temporary Rank.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS RETIRED ON HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.

COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT AND HON. RANK.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT AND HON. RANK.
✕**C. Morris**, *Sir* Edward, *KCB* [R].	... ...	1 Oct 1886			

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL (*with honorary rank of Deputy Commissary-General and honorary rank of Colonel*).

Wild, Henry John	... ...	1 Nov 1886	✕**Young**, *Sir* John Smith, *Knt., CVO.*	... ...	26 Feb 1887

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement and Hon. Rank.	Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement and Hon. Rank.
✕ **Ottley**, George Wollaston	... ...	13 Jun 1886	✕ **Whitehead**, Wilbraham Tollemache (*hon. maj.* 1 *July* 83)	... ...	1 Sept 1888

DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

✕ **Colebrook**, George Thomas (*hon. capt.* 1 *Apr* 80)	... ...	*hp.* 28 Mar 88 *ret.* 28 Sept 88			

QUARTER-MASTER.

✕ **Hickie**, Henry ...	...	21 May 1884	4 Nov 1885		

AFRICAN COMMISSARIAT.

COMMISSARY (*with the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel*).

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement and Hon. Rank.
✕ **Gore**, James Casmaijor	1 Sept 1873	20 Nov 1895 *hon. lt.-col.* 2 Oct 1889

DEPUTY COMMISSARY (*with the honorary rank of Commissary and Major*).

✕ **Crooks**, John Joseph	8 Sept 1873	14 Apr 1886

COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Dundee, Robert Handley ...	2 Jan 1856	1 Apr 1880			

DEPUTY-COMMISSARIES.

✕ **Irving**, John Beaufin ...	12 Feb 1870	1 Oct 1878	**Warner**, Biddulph Lee ...	1 Feb 1871	1 Oct 1878

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY (*with honorary rank of Captain*).

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Hunter, John	30 Oct 1875	1 Apr 1880	18 Oct 1902

ARMY ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

(*Under Royal Warrant of 16th June, 1896.*)

COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Andrews, Henry George (*hon. maj.* 25 *May* 07)	25 May 1892	6 Oct 1911	**Lilly**, Thomas (*hon. maj.* 29 *Aug* 14)	13 Dec 1899	*hp late* A. Ord. Dept. 14 July 1916 Ret. Pay 14 Sept 1916
Bath, John (*hon. maj.* 13 *Nov* 03)	26 Aug 1891	4 Sept 1901			
Brooks, James (*hon. maj.* 6 *Apr* 07)	6 Apr 1892	7 Nov 1908	**Macrae**, Farquahar (*hon. maj.* 13 *Aug* 15)	10 Jun 1896	20 May 1907
✂ **Brown**, Arthur James (*hon. maj.* 25 *May* 13)	25 May 1898	15 Nov 1913	✂ **Meyer**, Gabriel Eugene Charles (*hon. capt.* 22 *Oct* 02)	6 Apr 1898	5 Jun 1912
✂ **Burns**, Frederick (*hon. maj.* 21 *Oct* 14)	22 Feb 1899	11 Oct 1913	**Moore**, Robert (*hon. maj.* 1 *Jan* 03)	23 Oct 1878	1 Oct 1903
Coar, Dionysius (*hon. maj.* 21 *Oct* 14)	28 Dec 1895	4 July 1909	✂ **Parke**, George Arthur (*hon. maj.* 8 *May* 12)	8 May 1897	6 Dec 1913
✂ **Collins**, David Edward (*hon. maj.* 6 *Apr* 07)	6 Apr 1892	6 Apr 1907	**Roberts**, James Andrew (*hon. maj.* 18 *Oct* 02)	5 Dec 1889	3 Apr 1901
✂ **Cooper**, Henry, *MBE* (*hon. maj.* 21 *Oct* 14)	6 Apr 1892	22 Nov 1902			
✂ **Emberton**, Francis (*hon. maj.* 21 *Oct* 14)	10 July 1895	18 May 1907	**Robertson**, Alexander Pittendrigh (*hon. maj.* 30 *July* 17)	17 Jun 1896	29 Sept 1907
Genders, Joshua (*hon. maj.* 29 *Jan* 05)	29 Jan 1890	29 Jan 1905	✂ **Saunders**, Josiah (*hon. maj.* 19 *Sept* 10)	19 Sept 1895	1 Sept 1916
✂ **Hall**, John Spencer (*hon. maj.* 1 *Feb* 15)	7 May 1895	9 Mar 1906	✂ **Spedding**, Charles George (*hon. maj.* 13 *Nov* 10)	13 Nov 1895	22 Sept 1911
✂ **Hallick**, William (*hon. capt.* 29 *Nov* 00)	27 Jan 1900	2 July 1910	✂ **Stoyle**, George Henry (*hon. maj.* 23 *Sept* 08)	10 July 1895	27 Sept 1908
✂ **Hamlin**, Richard James (*hon. maj.* 10 *Nov* 14) (*temp. hon. lt.-col.* 3 *Jan* 16)	18 May 1892	22 Oct 1902	**Swan**, William (*hon. capt.* 22 *Sept* 97)	18 Mar 1895	18 Mar 1905
✂ **Hayes**, Frederick (*hon. maj.* 8 *Dec* 14)	27 Jan 1900	31 Jan 1915	**Thompson**, John (*hon. maj.* 24 *July* 05)	24 July 1899	14 Nov 1909
Hodgson, James (*hon. maj.* 18 *Oct* 02)	30 Mar 1885	5 Aug 1901	**Walker**, Samuel McAll (*hon. capt.* 22 *Sept* 97)	22 Dec 1894	6 Jan 1906
✂ **Honey**, Charles Henry (*hon. maj.* 6 *Dec* 11)	23 Mar 1898	26 Mar 1918	**Wise**, William Thomas (*hon. maj.* 21 *Oct* 14)	6 Apr 1898	22 Aug 1910

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Bonsor, Stanley (*hon. capt.* 2 *May* 06)	27 Jan 1900	29 Jan 1910
Browne, William (*hon. maj.* 6 *July* 17)	22 Jan 1896	21 Feb 1906
Cornes, Henry Joseph Griffiths (*capt.* 8 *Dec.* 14)	29 July 1908	16 Aug 1918
Embleton, John (*hon. maj.* 1 *July* 17)	19 Apr 1899	26 Feb 1913
Findlay, Richard John (*hon. lt.-col.* 1 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Commy. of Ord.*)	29 Nov 1900	6 Jan 1912
Haynes, George William (*hon. capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	24 Apr 1907	17 May 1916
Holland, George Henry (*hon. maj.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Apr 1900	2 Apr 1913
Howes, William (*hon. capt.* 1 *Apr* 00)	4 Mar 1896	6 Apr 1904
Hutchings, William (*hon. maj.* 1 *July* 17)	29 Apr 1896	2 May 1906
Joyce, James (*hon. maj.* 1 *July* 17)	1 Apr 1901	4 [illegible] r 1914
Ledsham, James (*hon. capt.* 30 *Mar* 95)	30 Mar 1885	8 Jun 1898
Lethaby, Tom, *OBE* (*hon. maj.* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Commy. of Ord.*)	9 Sept 1901	23 Oct 1912
McCann, John (*hon. capt.* 24 *May* 99)	26 Feb 1896	24 Mar 1906
Macleay, Kenneth Polson (*hon. capt.* 18 *Mar* 05)	4 Feb 1899	4 Feb 1909
Morris, Thomas Cann (*hon. maj.* 1 *July* 17)	18 July 1896	1 Jun 1907
Morton, James (*hon. capt.* 27 *Mar* 88)	27 Mar 1878	2 Aug 1897
Myers, William (*hon. maj.* 3 *Nov* 17)	7 Apr 1897	3 July 1907
Netherton, William Edward (*hon. maj.* 22 *July* 17)	27 Jan 1900	24 Aug 1910
Randall, James Robert (*hon. maj.* 1 *July* 17)	6 July 1893	7 Nov 1908
Roache, Joseph Matthew (*hon. maj.* 18 *Oct* 92)	30 Apr 1885	23 Sept 1896
Staples, Arthur G. (*hon. maj.* 1 *Aug* 17)	27 Aug 1895	30 Aug 1905
Thompson, Albert Edward (*hon. maj.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Feb 1899	27 Jan 1912
Turner, John Digby (*hon. capt.* 6 *Apr* 02)	22 Sept 1897	3 Apr 1907
Waters, Frederick Gilbert (*hon. maj.* 2 *Aug* 17)	29 Jun 1896	2 July 1906
West, James (*hon. capt.* 8 *Dec* 14)	29 Nov 1905	*hp late* A. Ord. Dept. 26 July 1916 Ret. Pay 26 July 1916
White, Thomas James (*hon. maj.* 1 *July* 17)	10 May 1902	3 May 1913
Wight, John (*hon. capt.* 2 *Apr* 13)	17 Sept 1902	*hp late* A. Ord. Dept. 31 Mar 1916 Ret. Pay 20 May 1917
Yallop, John (*hon. capt.* 1 *Apr* 00).	6 May 1896	17 Sept 1902

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.

Conner, Henry Crawley (*hon. lt.* 11 *Mar* 08)	11 Mar 1908	14 Jun 1913	**Heaton**, Thomas (*hon. capt.* 17 *Apr* 99)	17 Apr 1885	9 Dec 1899
Dickson, William (*hon. capt.* 1 *July* 17)	3 Aug 1904	4 Dec 1912	**Hunter**, James (*hon. lt.* 4 *Jan* 95)	4 Jan 1895	29 Mar 1899
Hawkins, James William (*hon. maj.* 4 *Aug* 17)	6 Dec 1902	6 Dec 1912	**Rees**, Thomas *hon. lt.* 3 *Jun* 02)	3 Jun 1902	4 Jan 1913

CHIEF INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Carlyle, Thomas (*hon. lt.-col.* 27 *Aug.* 15)	1 Apr 1893	1 Aug 1918	**Lane**, Frederick, *M.I.Mech. E.* (*hon. lt.-col.* 27 *Aug* 15)	24 Jan 1885	16 July 1913
Edmonds, Richard James (*hon.lt.-col.* 19 *Apr* 17)	25 Apr 1888	11 Aug 1909			

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Brown, Frederick Alexander William, *M.I. Mech. E.* (2nd Class) (*hon. maj.* 1 *Jan* 17)	11 Nov 1891	11 Nov 1903	**Imrie**, William Lawrence (2nd Class) (*hon. capt.* 11 *Nov* 97)	11 Nov 1891	18 Mar 1902
			Rudd, Hubert, (1st Class) (*hon. lt.-col.* 1 *Jan* 18)	31 July 1889	4 Oct 1906

ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF ARMOURERS.

Holden, William Stephen (*hon. lt.* 10 *Jun* 17)	10 Jun 1917	17 Apr 1918			

ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.

(*Under Royal Warrant of* 31*st January*, 1880.)

COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (*with honorary rank of Colonel*).

Ingram, Mathew J. Tierney [K]	... ...	1 Apr 1893			

DEPUTY COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (*with substantive rank of Colonel*).

Mayo, William Robert (*subst. col.* 18 *Oct* 02)	1 Oct 1875	24 Apr 1895			

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (*with honorary rank of Colonel*).

Mills, Herbert James, *CB.*	31 Jan 1880	1 Aug 1894	**Fease**, *Sir* Thales, *KCB.* (*hon. col.* 15 *Jun* 85)	... ...	15 Jun 1892
Morgan, Henry (*hon. col.* 1 *Oct* 87)	1 Sept 1873	1 Oct 1894	**Raven**, Newcome Richard (*hon. col.* 30 *Nov* 81)	... ...	30 Nov 1888

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (*with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army*).

Aplin, Hugh Morgan (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	... ...	5 Aug 1911	**Brabazon**, William Beaufort (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	... ...	1 Jun 1917

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Arnold, Francis Havard (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	8 Aug 1905		**Ozanne**, Charles Heinekin (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	1 Apr 1907	
Bruno, Hugh Watson Bruno	17 Jun 1906		**St. Quintin**, Arthur Newton (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	23 Dec 1902	
de Salis, Edward John	1 Oct 1902		**Sutleffe**, Henry Charles	4 May 1892	
Edyvean, Frederick George (*Naval Ord. Dept.*)	1 Apr 1908		**Triscott**, John Henry Rolt	17 Jun 1891	
✕**Hain**, Herbert Andrew David	30 Nov 1903		✕**Wright**, William Frederick	8 Oct 1905	

ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE (with honorary rank of Major).

✕**Richards**, Fowell C. Buxton	31 Jan 1880	24 Dec 1890	**Warren**, Godfrey Octavius	15 Apr 1880	15 Mar 1893

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE.

Elliott, Joseph	12 Dec 1883				

QUARTER-MASTERS.

Bovill, Thomas (*Hon. Maj.* 18 *Oct* 02).	30 Apr 1885	6 May 1896	**McCanlis**, William (*Hon. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 86).	7 Aug 1878	7 Nov 1895
✕**Deeves**, Daniel (*Hon. Maj.* 18 *Oct* 02) [**R**].	30 Oct 1875	26 Dec 1894	**McFarlane**, Andrew (*Hon. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 03).	14 Dec 1878	8 Dec 1894
✕**Harris**, George (*Hon. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 03).	30 Sept 1881	3 Dec 1904	**Pitt**, John (*Hon. Maj.* 18 *Oct* 02).	1 Jan 1879	18 Mar 1895
Longhurst, Bruce (*Hon. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 88).	27 Mar 1878	9 Jan 1889	✕**Sheppard**, Charles Lee, (*Hon. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 03) [*Ord. Off. 3rd Cl. (temp.)*]	30 Mar 1835	29 Dec 1907

(*Under Royal Warrant of* 1*st May*, 1878.)

DEPUTY COMMISSARIES.

Bristow, James Alfred ...	19 Aug 1855	1 Feb 1879	**Nicoll**, Edwin...	10 Apr 1854	1 Nov 1878
			Olpherts, Roberts Pearse ...	13 Aug 1855	15 Nov 1879

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANT COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

Name.	Date of First Appoint-ment.	Date of Retire-ment.	Name.	Date of First Appoint-ment.	Date of Retire-ment.
Litchfield, Edwin	1 Aug 1856	9 Oct 1869			

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF PAYMASTER (with substantive rank of Colonel), who retired with honorary rank of Colonel.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Feilden, Henry Wemyss, *CB*....	1 Feb 1868	5 Jun 1889	1 Nov 1887

CHIEF PAYMASTERS (with honorary rank of Colonel).

Chauncy, Charles Henry	8 May 1867	8 Apr 1897	1 Nov 1887
Luke, Henry Francis	2 Dec 1868	16 Nov 1894	2 May 1889
Macdonnell, William, *CB*.	22 Apr 1853	7 Jun 1891	1 Apr 1886
Olivey, *Sir* Walter Rice, *KCB* [R.]	6 Apr 1855	8 May 1889	1 Apr 1886
Playfair, William Morgan	1 Apr 1878	8 Dec 1897	16 Oct 1894
Tuck, John Johnson	12 Feb 1870	7 Apr 1897	7 Jun 1891

STAFF PAYMASTERS (with substantive rank of Colonel), who retired with honorar rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Furlong, George William (*Col. ret. pay* 18 *Oct* 02)	9 Nov 1878	31 July 1895	20 Sept 1893
Kneller, Godfrey Thomas Charles St. John (*Col. ret. pay* 18 *Oct* 02)	1 Feb 1871	12 Oct 1892	15 Jun 1892
Nott, William Candahar James Farrer (*Col. ret. pay* 18 *Oct* 02)	28 July 1879	16 Feb 1898	1 Apr 1895

STAFF PAYMASTERS (with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Beaumont, Dudley, *p.s.c.*	1 Apr 1878	10 Jun 1885	10 Jun 1885
Bell, William	1 Apr 1878	20 July 1896	14 Oct 1889
Booth, Thomas George	30 Oct 1878	26 Jan 1898	17 Jun 1893
Croft, James Henry Herbert	7 July 1880	26 Jan 1898	7 Oct 1896
Davidson, Thomas Reid Waugh	5 Jan 1880	12 Jan 1898	7 Jun 1896
Dawson, Henry Coleridge	18 Mar 1873	2 Jun 1897	1 Apr 1895
Goold, James Knight	12 Feb 1870	27 Apr 1882	27 Apr 1882
Packman, Frederick William Vance	1 Apr 1878	6 Jan 1886	6 Jan 1886
Ross, James Clarke	1 Mar 1864	21 Oct 1895	10 Mar 1888
Sargeant Openshaw, Francis Openshaw	20 July 1866	12 Sept 1896	1 Nov 1887
Spiller, Duncan Chisholm Oliver	1 Apr 1878	21 Aug 1895	26 July 1889

STAFF PAYMASTERS (with honorary rank of Major).

Aked, Thomas	30 Jan 1879	10 Apr 1889	30 Jan 1884
Budd, Claud Currie	2 Sept 1878	23 Sept 1891	2 Sept 1883
Robinson, Thomas Middleton	11 Aug 1881	18 May 1898	11 Aug 1891
Sanford, Charles Henry	19 May 1879	17 Feb 1892	2 May 1889
Taylor, Frederick Norman Innes	1 Apr 1878	7 Aug 1889	1 Apr 1883

PAYMASTER *(with substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel), who retired with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Bowen, Herbert	4 Feb 1881	21 Dec 1887	21 Dec 1887

PAYMASTERS *(with substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel), who retired with the honorary rank of Major.*

Nugée, Andrew Richard (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay* 18 Oct 02) ...	1 May 1885	3 Nov 1897	1 May 1895
✕**Utermarck**, Reginald John Guthrie (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay* 18 Oct 02)	1 Apr 1885	27 Jun 1896	1 Apr 1895

PAYMASTERS *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).*

Hemans, Alfred George Willoughby	20 Nov 1878	18 Mar 1885	18 Mar 1885
Stuart, Thomas Evans	17 Dec 1878	9 Jun 1886	9 Jun 1886

PAYMASTERS *(with honorary rank of Major).*

✕**Becher**, Cecil Leycester	18 July 1884	5 May 1897	18 July 1894
Christie, William	3 Sept 1881	8 Sept 1886	8 Sept 1886
Davenport, Charles Talbot	26 Aug 1881	31 Dec 1887	31 Dec 1887
Gibaut, Clifford Gabourel	23 May 1879	20 Jun 1883	20 Jun 1883
King, John Rooper	9 Jun 1881	24 Aug 1892	9 Jun 1886
✕**Long**, Robert Lowry	22 Sept 1873	21 Nov 1888	21 Jan 1885
Meares, Henry John	18 Mar 1881	8 Feb 1893	18 Mar 1886
✕**Owen**, Robert Edward	9 Nov 1880	30 Sept 1891	9 Nov 1885
Russell, William James Dacres	27 Dec 1879	10 July 1889	27 Dec 1884

PAYMASTERS *(with honorary rank of Captain).*

✕**Addis**, James Edward...	22 Sept 1873	26 Sept 1888	22 Sept 1881
Cubitt, Charles Percy	6 Nov 1881	6 Feb 1889	6 Nov 1881
Dalgleish, James Ogilvy	24 Oct 1878	10 Sept 1883	24 Oct 1878
✕**Goold-Adams**, William Richard	8 Dec 1891	4 May 1898	8 Dec 1891
Russell, Frederic	11 Sept 1882	18 Apr 1885	11 Sept 1882
✕**Whitworth**, Augustus William	18 Jun 1883	24 Oct 1888	18 Jun 1883

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS *(with honorary rank of Captain).*

✕**Codyre**, Edward	20 Jan 1912	14 May 1918	1 July 1916
Downey, Robert	4 Oct 1911	1 May 1918	1 Jan 1917
Gawn, Arthur Alfred	13 Aug 1914	*hp.* 15 Aug 1915 Ret. Pay 5 Sept 1915	3 Oct 1917

ASSISTANT PAYMASTER *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant).*

Jackson, William	25 Apr 1910	*hp.*.25 Apr. 1917 Ret. Pay 17 May 1917	25 Apr 1910

ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

(*Under Royal Warrant of* 20 *Sept* 1884.)

SURGEON-GENERAL.

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Retirement.
✕ **O'Nial**, John, *CB* [R]	13 Apr 1852	14 Jun 1887

SURGEON-MAJOR-GENERALS.

✕ **Bradshaw**, *Sir* Alexander Frederick, *KCB, KHP.* [R]	27 May 1857	10 Mar 1895
Colahan, John, *MD.*	25 May 1858	30 Mar 1896
Paterson, Henry Foljambe, *MD, FRCS Edin.*	29 Oct 1857	9 July 1896

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

✕ **Cattell**, William	28 Mar 1854	23 Nov 1889

SURGEON-COLONELS.

✕ **Atkins**, Charles Alfred	30 Sept 1863	3 Nov 1897
✕ **Martin**, William Thomas, *MD.*	14 Apr 1863	2 Sept 1896

COLONELS, *who retired as Brigade Surgeons or Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels, but were subsequently promoted.*

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Promotion to Colonel.
Holmes, Thomas James Paul, *MB.*	1 Apr 1867	7 Apr 1897	3 Oct 1903
✕ **Knox**, Maurice	31 Mar 1868	2 Jun 1897	18 Oct 1902

COLONELS, *who retired as Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels or as Surgeon-Majors, ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels, but were subsequently promoted.*

✕ **Connolly**, Benjamin Bloomfield, *CB, MD, FRCSI.* ...	30 Sept 1871	21 Oct 1891	18 Oct 1902
✕ **Ruttledge**, William Frederick	31 Mar 1865	29 Apr 1885	18 Oct 1902

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS *(with honorary rank of Deputy Surgeon-General), who retired as Brigade Surgeons, with honorary rank of Deputy Surgeon-General.*

✕ **Don**, William Gerard, *MD.*	22 Jan 1858	18 Apr 1885	—
✕ **Gardiner**, William Alexander	22 Sept 1858	2 Apr 1887	—

BRIGADE SURGEONS (with honorary rank of Deputy Surgeon-General)

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Retirement.
Codrington, Oliver, *MD.*	13 Jun 1859	27 Mar 1886
Harvey, Charles Hamilton, *MD.*	1 Mar 1861	24 Feb 1886
Hopwood, Edwin James	29 Jan 1855	9 Sept 1885
Jeffcoat, James Henry	5 Aug 1858	30 May 1885

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS, who retired as Brigade Surgeons or Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels.

Barry, John, *MD.*	1 Oct 1867	4 July 1896
Brown, Anthony Lennon	31 Mar 1868	15 Dec 1897
Clapp, William Henry Bant, *MD.*	1 Oct 1862	16 Dec 1894
Greenhill, Joseph Ridge, *FRCS Eng.*	30 Sept 1863	16 Feb 1893
Irving, Lewis Allen, *OBE.*	1 Apr 1871	6 Apr 1898
Macartney, James, *MD.*	2 Oct 1866	26 Jan 1897
O'Reilly, Thomas	1 Apr 1867	7 Apr 1897
O'Reynolds, James Henry, *MB.*	31 Mar 1868	8 Jan 1896
Steele, William Henry, *MD, FRCSI.*	2 Oct 1866	3 Mar 1897
V.C. Temple, William, *MB.*	1 Nov 1858	1 Nov 1889
Tomlinson, William Winslow	30 Sept 1864	31 Oct 1894
Waters, Robert, *CB, MD.*	19 Jan 1860	4 Apr 1890
Williamson, John Gover	1 Apr 1871	22 July 1896

BRIGADE SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Brown, Henry Thomas, *MD.*	31 Mar 1866	21 Oct 1896
Climo, William Hill, *MD.*	1 Apr 1861	4 Nov 1893
Myers, Arthur Bowen Richards	26 Sept 1859	4 Nov 1891
O'Farrell, Ignatius McDonogh, *FRCSI.*	1 Oct 1862	16 Jun 1892
Staples, Francis Patrick	1 Apr 1861	1 Feb 1888

BRIGADE SURGEONS.

Robinson, John	22 Sept 1858	4 Nov 1889
Symons, John Trehane May, *MD*	8 Dec 1857	1 Sept 1888

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS, who retired as Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels, or as Surgeon-Majors, ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels.

Adye-Curran, Francis George, *MB, FRCSI.*	1 Oct 1868	25 Oct 1893
Barrow, Frank Edward	30 Sept 1871	25 Jan 1893
Boulger, Isaac	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
Boyd, Thomas	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
Brodie, John Fitzgerald (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	2 Oct 1865	7 Apr 1886
Campbell, William *MB.*	30 Sept 1874	2 Jun 1897
Coats, James, *MB.*	1 Apr 1871	15 Apr 1896
Corry, George	1 Oct 1868	29 Jan 1896

Lieutenant-Colonels, *who retired as Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonels, or as Surgeon-Majors, ranking as Lieutenant-Colonels—continued.*

Name.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Retirement.
Crean, John Joseph	1 Oct 1868	4 Feb 1891
Crowe, James Daniel (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Oct 1867	31 Dec 1887
Davy, Francis Arthur, *MD.*	1 Oct 1868	10 Oct 1888
Donovan, Hugh Latimer, *MD.*	3 Feb 1878	23 Feb 1898
Finlay, William	1 Apr 1871	15 Feb 1893
Frazer, Peter Thomas	31 Mar 1868	25 Apr 1888
Gibson, George John, *MD*	2 Oct 1866	21 Oct 1891
Hinds, William Richard Gore, *MD.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	31 Mar 1865	22 July 1885
Hoysted, John	30 Sept 1874	16 Jan 1895
Hunt, John Percival, *MD, FRCSI.*	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
Jagoe, Henry, *MB.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Oct 1867	26 Oct 1887
James, William Mawer	30 Sept 1875	3 Feb 1897
Jenings, Ulick Albert, *MD.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	31 Mar 1866	21 Apr 1886
Jennings, Charles Barromeo	31 Mar 1868	26 Apr 1893
Joynt, Henry William	1 Apr 1871	15 Apr 1891
Kirwan, Albert, *FRCS. Edin.*	31 Mar 1868	26 Oct 1896
Langdon, John (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Oct 1862	26 Oct 1887
Latchford, John, *MB.*	31 Mar 1868	27 Mar 1889
Leckie, David, *MB.*	1 Apr 1871	15 Apr 1891
L'Estrange, Albert Halahan	31 Mar 1868	25 Apr 1888
Lyle, Allan Andrew	3 Feb 1878	23 Feb 1898
McCracken, John Alexander, *MD.*	1 Apr 1871	3 May 1893
McGann, James	30 Sept 1874	25 Sept 1895
Moore Sandford, *MB.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	2 Oct 1866	12 Feb 1887
Morgan, Jerome William (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Apr 1867	21 Aug 1887
Powell, Caleb K., *MD.*	5 Aug 1877	21 Aug 1897
Roe, Edward Alexander Henry	24 May 1869	5 Jun 1889
Rogers, *Sir* John Godfrey, *KCMG, DSO, MB.*	30 Sept 1871	3 Feb 1892
Scott, Harvie, *MB.*	30 Sept 1874	22 Jan 1896
Stokes, Alexandar Haldane, *MB.*	1 Oct 1868	8 Oct 1890
Tidbury, James, *MD.*	3 Feb 1878	25 Jun 1898
Tobin, Richard (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	31 Mar 1865	29 July 1885
Villiers-Tuthill, Phineas Barrett, *MD, FRCSI*	4 Feb 1877	24 Feb 1897
Ward, Lloyd Brereton	31 Mar 1874	26 Aug 1896
Wellings, Barnard William	31 Sept 1874	6 Feb 1895
Whippie, John Henry Connell. *MD.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	30 Sept 1864	19 Aug 1885
White, William O'Byrne (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	31 Mar 1865	25 Apr 1885

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Barker, James	30 Sept 1863	10 Oct 1888
Collier, Hopetoun Currie (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	30 Sept 1863	10 Mar 1886
Creyk, William, *MB.*	14 Apr 1863	16 May 1888
Forsayeth, Richard William (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	30 Sept 1863	21 Jan 1885
Harman, William Morton, *MB.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	2 Oct 1866	27 Oct 1886
Hedley, William Snowden (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	30 Sept 1864	14 Oct 1885
L'Estrange, Francis Adolphus	31 Mar 1868	25 Apr 1888
Melladew, Heinrich Friederich Lawaetz, *MD.*	31 Mar 1864	6 July 1897
Minto, Alexander, *MB.*	31 Mar 1864	16 July 1890
Murray, John, *MB.* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	30 Sept 1864	10 Dec 1884
Ross, William George, *MD* (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Oct 1862	18 Apr 1885
Smith, William Patrick	30 Sept 1863	17 Oct 1888
Tolmie, Thomas Campbell (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	1 Apr 1867	3 Aug 1887

SURGEON-MAJORS (*with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon*).

Dudley, William Edmondson	14 Apr 1863	25 Oct 1884
Fiddes, John Montgomerie, *MB.*	1 Nov 1858	27 Oct 1886
‡ Hoysted, Isaac, *FRCSI.*	10 Mar 1858	20 Jun 1887
Owen, Owen	19 Jan 1860	7 Oct 1885
Stafford, Patrick Walter	19 Jan 1860	11 Feb 1885

MAJORS, *who retired as Surgeon-Majors.*

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕Connolly, Paul...	30 Sept 1871	1 Oct 1890
✕Morgan, Anthony Hickman, *DSO.*	5 Feb 1881	12 Feb 1896
✕Parke, Duke (*hon. Brig. Surg.*)	31 Mar 1868	4 Dec 1886

SURGEON-MAJOR.

Lewer, Alfred...	1 Dec 1858	23 May 1891

CAPTAINS, *who previously held the rank of Surgeon-Captain.*

Carmody, John P., *MD.*	6 Mar 1880	29 Nov 1893
✕Cotton, Herbert...	4 Feb 1877	20 Dec 1886
Crick, Samuel Arthur, *MB.*	5 Feb 1881	27 Nov 1888
Dent, Herbert Crowley	1 Aug 1885	31 Mar 1894

QUARTER-MASTER *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).*

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST COMMISSION.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	DATE OF HONORARY RANK.
✕Copping, Henry	15 Mar 1879	12 July 1893	3 Jun 1918

QUARTER-MASTERS *(with honorary rank of Major).*

✕Enright, Edward [R]...	7 Mar 1877	12 Sept 1894	18 Oct 1902
✕Evans, Samuel	9 Jun 1877	22 July 1894	18 Oct 1902
✕Johnson, Henry	9 Jun 1877	16 Apr 1894	18 Oct 1902
McCallum, William	18 Dec 1880	3 Apr 1895	18 Oct 1902
✕Marshall, James Douglas	9 Jun 1877	10 Dec 1890	18 Oct 1902
✕Moss, William Amphlett	25 Jun 1873	5 Nov 1887	5 Nov 1887
✕Thompson, Thomas	30 Sept 1874	12 Sept 1888	18 Oct 1902
✕Webb, Henry Smith	2 July 1879	17 Feb 1892	18 Oct 1902

QUARTER-MASTERS *(with honorary rank of Captain).*

✕Connor, Timothy	2 July 1879	24 Jun 1899	2 July 1889
✕MacKay, William	1 Apr 1876	21 Mar 1893	1 Apr 1886
Morrison, William	17 Dec 1879	5 May 1895	17 Dec 1889
✕O'Connor, Daniel	7 Aug 1875	20 Nov 1897	7 Aug 1885
Platt, Alfred (*Capt. of Ord. AHC*, 17 *Jan* 1877)	25 Jun 1873	1 Dec 1889	25 Jun 1883
Thomson, James	9 Jun 1877	22 Aug 1894	9 Jun 1887
Towers, George	2 July 1879	13 July 1892	2 July 1889

QUARTER-MASTER *(with honorary rank of Lieutenant).*

✕Blackman, William James	27 Feb 1895	13 May 1896	27 Feb 1895

QUARTER-MASTER.

Strange, John	7 Aug 1880	11 Apr 1885	— —

LADY SUPERINTENDENTS OF NURSES.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
Caulfeild, *Miss* A.E., *RRC.*	1 Sept 1877	1 Sept 1894
Deeble, *Mrs.* J. C., *RRC.*	1 Nov 1869	1 Nov 1889
Norman, *Miss* H. C., *RRC.*	1 Nov 1889	1 Oct 1902

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(*Officers who retired previous to the Royal Warrant of 20th September*, 1884.)

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL (*with honorary rank of Surgeon-General*).

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
✕C. **Gulland**, Alexander Dudgeon, *MD.* [R]	23 Jun 1854	1 Oct 1883

BRIGADE SURGEONS (*with honorary rank of Deputy Surgeon-General*).

✕C. M. **Innes**, Charles Alexander, *MD.*	14 Mar 1855	14 Sept 1881
✕C. M. **Jackson**, *Sir* Robert William, *Knt.*, *CB.* [R]	26 May 1854	16 Dec 1882
✕C. **Roe**, William Carden	1 Dec 1854	11 Nov 1880
Whitla, George	15 Sept 1857	1 Feb 1883

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (*with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon*).

✕**Lloyd-Barrow**, Thomas Samuel, *MD.*	31 Mar 1864	23 Apr 1884
Nicholson, Edward	31 Mar 1862	1 Sept 1883

SURGEON-MAJORS (*with honorary rank of Brigade Surgeon*).

Adcock, John, *MD.*...	13 Jun 1859	11 Feb 1880
✕**Bartley**, Acheson George, *MD.*	31 Mar 1862	10 May 1883
✕M. **Collins**, Francis, *MD.*	1 Sept 1854	7 Jan 1880
✕**Creagh**, William	15 Oct 1859	25 Aug 1880
✕**McCarthy**, James Joseph, *MD.*	16 Nov 1858	5 Dec 1883
Wales, John	19 Jan 1860	19 Mar 1881
Wikeley, Charles Edward...	12 Jan 1859	2 Feb 1884

MAJOR, *who retired as Surgeon-Major.*

Lever, Reginald Croft, *MB.*	1 Oct 1860	30 May 1877

SURGEON-MAJORS.

✕**Goodwin**, John	5 Dec 1855	19 Dec 1876
Halahan, Samuel Handy, *MD.*	4 May 1855	29 Jan 1874
✕**Heath**, Robert Edward, *MD.*	1 Oct 1860	12 Feb 1877
Hutton, George Allan	23 Jun 1854	3 Sept 1874
✕C. M. **Longhurst**, Arthur Edwin Temple, *MD*	27 Oct 1854	30 Jun 1875
✕**Parkinson**, Richard Colville	1 Apr 1867	*hp.* 7 Sept 1881 *ret.* 14 Jan 1882

CAPTAIN, who retired as Surgeon.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Chandler**, Edward	14 Apr 1863	4 Feb 1875

SURGEONS.

Morgan, Rosslewin, *MD.*	1 Oct 1867	19 Nov 1875
Peatfield, Thomas John	30 Sept 1864	30 Oct 1878
Sharpe, William, *MD.*	1 Oct 1868	6 Oct 1878
Spencer, Francis Henry, *MD.*	30 Sept 1873	1 Mar 1879

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

✕V.C., C.M. **Sylvester**, Henry Thomas, *MD.*	3 Mar 1854	15 Nov 1861
Turner, Robert	17 Apr 1855	25 Jan 1871

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

MATRONS-IN-CHIEF.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Browne**, *Miss* Sidney Jane, *RRC.* (*Matron-in-Chief, Terr. Force Nursing Serv.*)	1 July 1883	5 Apr 1906
✕**Keer**, *Miss* Caroline Helen, *RRC.*	19 Dec 1887	5 Apr 1910

PRINCIPAL MATRONS.

✕**Garriock**, *Miss* Ann, *RRC.*...	20 May 1886	19 Jun 1911
✕**Wilson**, *Miss* Mary, *RRC.*	12 Oct 1897	24 Nov 1917

MATRONS.

✕**Chadwick**, *Miss* Clara Mavesyn, *RRC.*	1 Oct 1886	12 Nov 1911
✕**Cole**, *Miss* Mary Cecil Florence Kate, *RRC.*	1 Jan 1883	22 Feb 1908
✕**Dowse**, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann, *RRC.*	14 Jan 1886	20 Oct 1910
Ferguson, *Miss* Elizabeth	13 July 1885	1 Nov 1910
✕**Hardement**, *Miss* Lydia	8 Dec 1885	1 Apr 1907
✕**Jerrard**, *Miss* Isabella Julia, *RRC.*	8 Aug 1878	26 Mar 1908
✕**Knox**, *Miss* Marianne Catherine Smith, *RRC.*	1 Oct 1887	1 Nov 1913
✕**Larner**, *Miss* Gertrude Emily, *RRC.*	12 Feb 1903	21 Apr 1914
✕**McCurdy**, *Miss* Harriet	5 Nov 1886	6 May 1908
✕**Mark**, *Miss* Martha, *RRC.*	10 Oct 1898	18 Jan 1917
✕**Martin**, *Miss* Ethel Jane, *RRC.*	2 Aug 1893	29 Jan 1915
Payne, *Miss* Gertrude Mary, *RRC.*	13 Dec 1886	1 Mar 1911
✕**Potts**, *Miss* Caroline Hutton	6 Jan 1887	21 July 1911
✕**Russell**, *Miss* May, *RRC.*	16 Oct 1885	1 Feb 1911
✕**Saunder**, *Miss* Gertrude Elizabeth	27 Dec 1893	24 Nov 1908
✕**Thomas**, *Miss* Martha, *RRC.*...	1 July 1880	15 July 1909
Wilkinson, *Miss* Elizabeth Ann	5 Nov 1903	21 May 1910
Wilshaw, *Miss* Sarah Lucy, *RRC.*	6 Oct 1887	17 Oct 1911

SISTERS.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Anderson, *Miss* Catherine, *RRC*	20 Apr 1891	4 Nov 1911
Body, *Miss* Edith	11 Dec 1899	1 Jan 1909
French, *Miss* Eveline Jane	1 Nov 1909	1 Jun 1918
✕**Harding**, *Miss* Mary Ethel	3 Mar 1898	1 Aug 1918
Harper, *Miss* Mary Elien, *RRC*....	3 Nov 1903	1 Nov 1912
Hill, *Miss* Mary Grenfell, *RRC*.	18 Nov 1893	12 July 1905
Kaberry, *Miss* Ethel Kate...	21 Jun 1905	10 July 1913
✕**Makepeace**, *Miss* Mary Ridley	15 Oct 1894	21 Apr 1917
✕**Potter**, *Miss* Wilhelmina	16 Nov 1897	4 Jan 1917
✕**Richardson**, *Miss* Mary Elizabeth...	15 Aug 1905	22 Sept 1915
Stephenson, *Mrs.* Ann	16 Jun 1891	7 Jun 1904
Tripp, *Miss* Dorcas Douglas	6 Oct 1894	1 Feb 1918
Vaughan, *Miss* Blanche Sarah	1 July 1889	1 July 1909
Wilson, *Miss* Janet Walker	1 July 1895	9 Mar 1916
Wright, *Miss* Maria	20 Jun 1889	20 Mar 1910

STAFF NURSES.

Isaacson, *Miss* Dorothy Clare	1 Sept 1910	10 Jan 1917
Miller, *Miss* Charlotte Rose	1 Oct 1913	—
Pearce, *Miss* Constance May	19 Jun 1918	29 Dec 1916
Siddons, *Miss* Anne Sarah	1 Mar 1906	7 Mar 1913
Webster, *Miss* Carry	7 Apr 1908	1 July1913

ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

INSPECTING VETERINARY SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of First Appoint-ment.	Date of Retire-ment.	Name.	Date of First Appoint-ment.	Date of Retire-ment.
Evans, Griffith, *MD.* [R] ...	31 Jan 1860	7 Aug 1890	✕**Meyrick**, James Joseph, *CB, FRCVS.*	31 Jan 1860	6 Sept 1889

VETERINARY SURGEONS, 1st Class.

✕**Adams**, John Prosser ...	14 Jun 1873	31 Oct 1888	✕**Kelly**, Edward	25 July 1855	19 Feb 1881
Hall, William	26 Nov 1861	30 Nov 1881	✕**C. fM. Skoulding**, John B. W.	9 Nov 1855	18 Mar 1888
✕**Jones**, Alfred Adrian ..	10 Jun 1871	10 Jun 1891			

VETERINARY SURGEON.

Masters, William James ...	14 July 1869	17 Jun 1885

DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

✕**Duck**, Veterinary-Colonel *Sir* Francis, *KCB, FRCVS* [R]	31 July 1867	15 Oct 1902

COLONEL *(who retired as Veterinary-Lieutenant-Colonel).*

✕**Walters**, William B., *CB, FRCVS.* [R] (*Col., A. Vety. Corps T.F.*)	26 Nov 1861	24 Feb 1894

VETERINARY-COLONEL (who retired as Veterinary-Lieutenant-Colonel)

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.	Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Poyser**, Richard, *DSO, FRCVS* (*Vety.-Col.* 18 Oct 02).	12 Sept 1865	7 Apr 1897			

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS (who retired as Veterinary-Lieutenant-Colonels).

✕**Clayton**, Charles ...	2 Aug 1871	15 Jun 1903	✕**Reilly**, James	7 Aug 1867	1 Jun 1902

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL (who retired as Veterinary-Major).

Rowe, Richard	14 July 1869	7 Feb 1900			

VETERINARY LIEUTENANT-COLONEL (with honorary rank of Colonel).

✕**Queripel**, Alfred Ernest, *CB* (*Hon. Col. 7 May* 16)	27 Aug 1870	7 Dec 1901			

VETERINARY-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Adams, Walter Seymour ...	11 Jan 1867	15 Nov 1899	✕**Oliphant**, George A., *FRCVS.*	2 Jun 1860	26 Jan 18
✕**Longhurst**, Seaward, *FRCVS.* (*Vety.-Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02)	14 Jun 1873	9 Nov 1898	✕**Oliver**, George A. A., *FRCVS.*	16 Feb 1864	14 Mar 1895

MAJORS (who retired as Veterinary Majors).

✕**Bostock**, Arthur ...	14 Apr 1875	25 Oct 1902	✕**Grainger**, James Kean (*temp. Lt.-Col. A. Vety. Corps T.F.*)	8 Jun 1872	6 Dec 1902
✕**Case**, Middleton Frederick Mallett.	22 Jan 1868	29 Sept 1894	✕ **Powell**, Benjamin Augustus White	15 Mar 1873	13 Apr 1898
Davis, George Frederick ...	9 Feb 1876	23 Jun 1900			
✕**Edwards**, John Denis	26 Aug 1876	2 Apr 1898	✕**Woods**, James Augustus	24 Sept 1870	11 Jun 1902

VETERINARY-MAJORS.

Hammond, John	3 Jun 1868	9 Dec 1896	✕**Whitfield**, George Digby	2 Aug 1871	28 Dec 1898
✕**Healy**, Michael Francis	30 Jun 1863	8 Mar 1894			

CAPTAIN (who retired as Veterinary Captain).

✕**Burke**, Richard William, *FRCVS*	27 July 1881	17 Sept 1902			

MAJORS.

Barry, David Joseph ...	13 May 1885	13 May 1905	✕**Duff-Gillespie**, Samuel	10 Jan 1874	3 Feb 1904
✕**Cooper**, John, *FRCVS* ...	11 Sept 1880	3 Feb 1904	✕**Philips**, James Joseph	24 July 1872	1 Apr 1905
✕**Day**, Edmund	17 May 1879	18 May 1904	✕**Short**, Frederick John...	24 Jan 1880	23 Sept 1905

VETERINARY OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY.

VETERINARY-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF FIRST APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕**Drage**, Francis Binyoun (R.H.G.)	18 July 1911	13 Aug 1913			

VETERINARY-MAJOR (*with the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.*)

Meredith, John Alfred (1L.G.) *Hon.Lt.-Col.*,16 *Apr* 18)	9 Dec 1903	10 Aug 1907			

INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

COLONEL.

✕**Raymond**, Francis, *CIE, FRCVS*	14 Dec 1878	5 Jun 1912			

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Brodie Mills, James ...	23 Jun 1875	10 Feb 1908	**Gunn**, William Donald ...	13 July 1878	7 Dec 1909

MAJORS.

Baldrey, Frank Shelston Headon, *CMG, FRCVS.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 13 *Jun* 16)	28 Feb 1894	22 Apr 1915	**Ringe**, Richard Head ...	5 Oct 1878	31 Mar 1904
			Trydell Arthur Stuart ...	3 Jun 1891	30 Jan 1914

ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES.

✕**Alexander**, *Rev.* William Bernard Lyon (*R.C.*) (*2nd Class*).	1 Sept 1882	15 Oct 1902	✕**Dowding**, *Rev.* William Berkeley (*1st Class*)	28 Oct 1883	3 Aug 1917
Andrews, *Rev.* George Hubert, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	1 Nov 1887	2 Nov 1912	**Edlin**, *Rev.* Arthur Howard Colborne, *MA.* (*4th Class*)	6 Nov 1912	16 May 1916
✕**Armitage**, *Rev.* Robert *DSO, M.A.* (*1st Class*).	1 Oct 1886	4 May 1912	✕**Falkner**, *Rev.* Thomas Felton, *DSO, MA* (*1st Class*)	15 Sept 1881	10 Feb 1904
✕**Barnes**, *Rev.* Charles Frederick, *DSO, MA*	31 Jan 1891	1 May 1918	✕**Foran**, *Rev.* Thomas (*R.C.*) (*1st Class*).	24 Oct 1874	26 Oct 1904
✕**Beattie**, *Rev.* H.H., *LLD.* (*P.*), (*1st Class*).	13 Mar 1878	1 Jan 1905	✕**Forrest**, *Rev.* William, *CMG, (RC)* (*2nd Class*).	25 Mar 1899	4 Apr 1917
Bennett, *Rev.* D. D., *MA.* (*4th Class*).	17 July 1880	29 Mar 1892	**Foulkes**, *Rev.* Thomas Henry, *MA.*	1 Mar 1889	8 Apr 1914
✕**Brough**, *Rev.* Joshua, *MA*	13 Mar 1890	8 Mar 1916	✕**Gedge**, *Rev.* Arthur Augustus Lynn, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	1 May 1885	8 Oct 1916
✕**Browne**, *Rev.* Ralph C. (*1st Class*).	9 Aug 1862	18 Feb 1890	✕**Goodwin**, *Rev.* Erasmus Harper, *BA, KHC.* (*1st Class*).	15 May 1875	28 Nov 1903
Bullock, *Rev.* Reginald Heber, *DCL, KHC.* (*1st Class*).	23 Apr 1861	13 Dec 1888	**Gregson**, *Rev.* Charles, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	6 Jan 1877	20 Jan 1897
✕**Collins**, *Rev.* Reginald F., *DSO.* (*R.C.*) (*1st Class*)	18 Nov 1879	1 Apr 1911	✕**Haines**, *Rev.* Willoughby Charles (*1st Class*).	5 Nov 1887	10 Nov 1917
Crozier, *Rev.* J. A., *MA.* (*1st Class.*)	1 Oct 1856	28 Nov 1880	**Hardy**, *Rev.* Edward John, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	13 Sept 1877	11 Jan 1908
Darnell, *Rev.* Francis A. *MA.* (*1st Class*).	9 Aug 1879	7 May 1906			

Chaplains to the Forces—*continued.*

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
✕**Hatton**, *Rev.* John Alexander, *MA, BD.* (*1st Class*)	1 Mar 1890	24 July 1917
Hort, *Rev.* Charles Josiah (*1st Class*).	1 Sept 1881	17 Nov 1903
Howard, *Rev.* William George, *MA.* (*2nd Class*).	1 Jan 1894	25 Feb 1914
✕**Jellicoe**, *Rev.* Frederick John Page	8 Jun 1894	7 Nov 1916
✕**Jones**, *Rev.* Maurice, *DD.*	1 Nov 1890	21 Feb 1915
Kitson, *Rev.* E. B. B., *MA.* (*1st Class*).	22 Jun 1868	15 Nov 1893
✕**Le Grave**, *Rev.* William, *DSO.* (*R.C.*) (*1st Class*).	18 Jan 1878	11 Nov 1903
Lethbridge, *Rev.* J. K., *MA.* (*1st Class*).	3 Dec 1875	1 Sept 1903
✕**Little**, *Rev.* Harwood, *BA.*	31 May 1890	11 Mar 1917
McCarthy, *Rev.* Arthur (*R.C.*) (*2nd Class.*)	30 Apr 1864	30 July 1881
Malim, *Rev.* Alfred, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	1 Dec 1874	7 Nov 1903
Milner, *Rev.* Walter Hebden [**R**] (*1st Class*).	27 Nov 1875	27 Sept 1901
Morgan, *Rev.* Emmanuel Maria, *CMG* (*R.C.*) (*1st Class*)	31 July 1881	9 Jan 1913
✕**Moseley**, *Rev.* Reginald, *MA.* (*1st Class*)	27 Jun 1889	1 Jan 1918
Mullins, *Rev.* Thomas Patterson, *LL.D.* (*1st Class*).	16 Jan 1878	14 May 1904
Murphy, *Rev.* Charles Henry, *MA.* (*1st Class*).	8 Apr 1885	3 Nov 1906
Murray, *Rev.* Thomas, *MA.* (*P.*) (*1st Class*).	1 July 1885	18 Apr 1913
✕**Newman**, *Rev.* Ernest F., *MA* (*2nd Class*).	1 Jan 1889	23 Jan 1909
Nickerson, *Rev.* David, *MA* (*1st Class*).	10 Jan 1877	9 Aug 1902
Norfolk, *Rev.* Albert Springett (*1st Class*).	18 Feb 1879	25 Feb 1910
✕**Norman Lee**, *Rev.* Frederic Bethune Norman, *MA.* (*1st Class*)	19 Jan 1884	14 Sept 1915
✕**Norris**, *Rev.* Ernest Weston Musgrove, *MA* (*1st Class*)	1 Mar 1892	*hp.* 8 Mar 16 *ret.* 1 Mar 17
Parr, *Rev.* Willoughby Chase, *MA.* (*1st Class*)	10 Oct 1888	6 Jan 1909
✕**Patterson**, *Rev.* Robert Stewart (*1st Class*)	14 Apr 1872	7 July 1897
✕**Pegg**, *Rev.* William Horace Foster, *BA.* (*4th Class*)	19 Apr 1909	3 Feb 1918
✕**Pentreath**, *Rev.* Arthur Godolphin, *DD.* (*2nd Class*)	1 Oct 1893	4 Oct 1913
Randall, *Rev.* William Sidney, *BA.* (*1st Class*)	26 Aug 1882	9 Sept 1910
Raymond, *Rev.* Philip Foster, *MA, KHC.*	4 Jan 1882	7 Mar 1914
✕**Robertson**, *Rev.* James, *DSO, DD*, (**P**), (*2nd Class*).	18 Apr 1884	3 Sept 1904
Rosser, *Rev.* C. Adeane, *MA.* (*1st Class*)	12 Apr 1871	25 Apr 1894
✕**Ryan**, *Rev.* Edward (*R.C.*) (*1st Class*).	1 May 1883	18 Mar 1908
✕**Smith**, *Rev.* George (*1st Class*).	1 Jan 1880	8 Jan 1905
✕**Statham**, *Rev.* Samuel P. H., *BA.* (*2nd Class*).	25 Aug 1882	17 Dec 1902
Ward, *Rev.* William John, *BD.* (*1st Class*)	1 Oct 1890	14 Jan 1917
Wilkin, *Rev.* Sydney William Wentworth (*1st Class*)	1 Oct 1887	6 Sept 1918
✕**Wright**, *Rev.* Frederick George (*1st Class*)	7 Apr 1885	17 Nov 1913

STAFF FOR ENGINEER SERVICES.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF WORKS (*with hon. rank of Colonel*).

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Kingston, William, *OBE, BE, MInstCE*	20 Apr 1882	8 Aug 1918

SUPERINTENDING INSPECTOR OF WORKS (*with hon. rank of Lt.-Colonel*).

Raves, Bertram Adams, *FSI, Assoc MInstCE*	20 Apr 1882	20 Mar 1917

SUPERINTENDING INSPECTOR OF WORKS (*with hon. rank of Major*).

Alcock, Samuel, *FSI*	20 Apr 1882	6 Mar 1908

INSPECTORS OF WORKS (*with hon. rank of Major*).

Rogers, Colin Percy, *FSI*	1 July 1890	18 Jan 1915
Galbraith, Samuel Haughton, *MA, BE, FSI*	11 May 1885	19 Feb 1917

MILITARY STORE DEPARTMENT.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF STORES.

Name.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
Broadhead, Edward Brinckman	10 May 1858	1 Apr 1869

ARMY SCHOOLS.

INSPECTORS (*with the honorary rank of Major*).

Name.	Sub-Inspector.	Inspector.	Date of Retirement.	Date of Honorary Rank.
Cunningham, James	... ...	30 July 1902	14 Nov 1913	1 July 1917
Cunningham, John William	... ...	24 Dec 1895	24 Apr 1910	23 Sept 1908
Goater, Samuel George	... ...	1 Apr 1900	5 Jan 1912	1 July 1917
Gooding, William...	... ...	1 Apr 1889	23 Jan 1901	1 July 1917
Gott, August	... ...	8 Jan 1903	24 Nov 1913	1 July 1917
Head, John Henry	... ...	27 Jun 1900	11 Nov 1910	1 July 1917
Howell, James Honey...	... ...	27 Jun 1901	19 Aug 1917	12 Jan 1912
Barton, Augustus	... ...	18 Dec 1896	14 July 1910	11 Mar 1916
Hendley, Frederick George...	... ...	28 Dec 1894	19 Sept 1908	27 Sept 1916
McIlroy, Henry	... ...	28 Feb 1894	8 Nov 1906	30 Apr 1917
Thomas, John William	... ...	3 Sept 1903	6 Jan 1915	1 July 1917
Vasey, Charles James	... ...	8 July 1897	18 Apr 1909	1 July 1917
Walker, William, ...	... ...	9 Sept 1900	12 Aug 1911	1 July 1917
Whittle, Edward Charles	... ...	1 Apr 1903	6 Jan 1915	1 July 1917
Atkinson, George Henry	... ...	29 Dec 1902	23 Apr 1913	30 Sept 1917

INSPECTORS (*with the honorary rank of Captain*).

Blount, William Frederick	... ...	13 July 1892	4 Nov 1903	13 July 1902
Browne, Frederick William	... ...	6 May 1892	5 Feb 1903	6 May 1902
Chandler, Frederick	... ...	9 Sept 1900	29 Oct 1910	9 Sept 1910
Clarke, Walter William	... ...	23 Jan 1894	7 Feb 1907	23 Jan 1904
Cooke, Robert George	... ...	11 Dec 1898	31 Jan 1911	11 Dec 1908
Dymocke, Thomas Henry	... ...	5 Feb 1903	23 May 1913	5 Feb 1913
Eldridge, Joseph Benjamin...	13 July 1884	... ...	28 Dec 1894	13 July 1894
Elliott, Henry Charles	... ...	1 Apr 1897	2 May 1908	1 Apr 1907
Freeman, Frederick	... ...	29 Dec 1895	16 Sept 1907	29 Dec 1905
Gilmore, John Martin	... ...	1 Apr 1891	8 Jan 1903	1 Apr 1901
Greenwood, Thomas	... ...	23 Jan 1901	19 Oct 1911	23 Jan 1911
Hodgkins, Arthur Edgar	... ...	30 Oct 1901	29 Oct 1912	30 Oct 1911
Hughes, James Blissett	... ...	1 Apr 1903	12 Nov 1913	1 Apr 1913
Irwin, William, *BA*	... ...	25 Jun 1890	29 Dec 1902	26 Jun 1900
Jerram, Henry	... ...	20 Feb 1891	30 July 1902	20 Feb 1901
Jupp, William Henry	... ...	1 Apr 1892	3 Sept 1903	1 Apr 1902
Kenny, Richard Thomas	12 July 1882	12 July 1882	13 July 1892	12 July 1892
Langford, William	... ...	1 Sept 1890	9 Sept 1900	1 Sept 1900
Lincoln, Charles	... ...	2 Jun 1895	4 Jan 1909	2 Jun 1905
Raymer, Robert	... ...	18 Feb 1891	27 Jun 1901	18 Feb 1901
Smith, Thomas Woodford	27 Feb 1884	27 Feb 1894	2 Jun 1895	27 Feb 1894

INSPECTORS (*with the honorary rank of Lieutenant*).

Logan, Samuel	...	2 July 1894	27 Aug 1902	2 July 1894
Seed, Henry John	...	24 May 1895	27 Jun 1900	24 May 1895

ROYAL MARINES.

(Half-Pay and Retired Half-Pay.)

(Officers who belonged to the Royal Marine Artillery are indicated by the letter "a."

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF RETIREMENT.
✕ **Clarke**, Charles, *MVO* (*brev. Col.* 1 *Jan* 17)‡	12 Aug 1918 (*hon.*) 18 Dec 1908	18 Dec 1903	a**Homer**, John Leonard ...	12 Aug 1918 (*hon.*) 29 Jun 1918 (*brev.*) 1 Sept 1911	29 Jun 1913
Garrett, John Raymond ...	12 Aug 1918 (*hon.*) 12 July 1918 (*brev.*) 21 Aug 1912	12 July 1913	**Lambert**, John Hamilton ...	12 Aug 1918 (*hon.*) 11 Sept 1917 (*brev.*) 3 Apr 1912	11 Sept 1912

MAJORS.

Anderson, Gilbert Ironside...	3 Aug 1907	8 Mar 1912	✕ *a* **Oldfield**, Humphrey (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Sept* 12) (*hon. Lt.-Col.* 18 *Oct* 17)		18 Oct 1911
Bewes, Arthur Edward, *CMG* (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Oct* 16)	1 Oct 1909	24 Jan 1917			
✕ **Channer**, Hugh Watson...	23 Sept 1915	15 Dec 1916			
Drake-Brockman, Charles Edward Fitzroy (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 8 *July* 13) (*hon. Lt.-Col.* 10 *July* 18)	8 July 1906 11 Mar 1903	10 July 1913	✕ **Tupman**, John Arthur (*brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 *May* 16)	20 Aug 1906	10 May 1911

CAPTAIN.

✕ ¶. a**Pitman**, William, *p.s.c*	27 Mar 1862	7 Feb 1870			

LIEUTENANTS.

Haycock, Frederick Augustus Schurr.	6 Dec 1867	7 Apr 1876	**Price**, James Hervey... ...	3 Aug 1867	20 Apr 1875
a**Kitson**, George Andrew Noble.	3 Aug 1867	26 Nov 1869	a**Vansittart**, Henry	16 Dec 1868	17 Jan 1872
			Woodriff, Daniel Thomas...	7 May 1859	16 Oct 1860

INDIAN ARMY
(*and* INDIAN STAFF CORPS).

(Permanent Half-Pay.)

MAJOR.

✕ **Armstrong**, Arthur Knox (*hon. Lt.-Col.* 6 *Feb* 18)	28 Apr 1904	29 Apr 1904			

CAPTAINS.

Barwell, William Blunt (Ben. S.C.).	4 Feb 1867	15 Aug 1872	✕ **Gordon**, Robert Napier Steuart [*temp Lt.-Col. Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.)*]	20 July 1907	8 July 1910
✕ ¶. **Battye**, Charles Forbes (Ben. S.C.).	2 Sept 1867	25 Dec 1867	✕ **Strachey**, Bertram.....	30 Jan 1897	7 Dec 1903
✕ **Chalmers**, Robert Clarence Hilliard	25 Aug 1897	23 Sept 1903	✕ **Taylor**, Francis Heale (*brev. maj.* 20 *May* 98)	11 Jan 1862	12 Nov 1864
			Wood, Francis Ludlow	3 May 1901	8 Sept 1905

LIEUTENANT.

Rogers, Archibald Clement Campbell	21 Apr 1905	1 Dec 1909			

OFFICERS WHO HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO COMMUTE THEIR RETIRED ALLOWANCES UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS.

All Officers who have commuted will have their Names retained in the Army List so long as they send a notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and 1st July in each year.
If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed from the Army List.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Acheson, *Hon.* E. A. B. (*hon.*) (*Col. late hp.*)

COLONEL.

Cotton, *Hon.* R. S. G. S. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. late ret. pay*)

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Lewis, H. F. P (*hon.*) (*Maj. late R. Art.*)

Mildmay, H. A. St. J., *MVO*, (*hon.*) (*Brev. Maj. late Rif. Brig.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*)

Lt.-Colonels—*contd*

Moorsom, H. M., *MVO* (*Capt. late 3 Ft.*)

Mountsteven, F. H., *CMG* (*hon.*) (*Lt. and Hon. Capt. late R. Mar.*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Devon. R.*)

Wardell, H., *DSO*, R.W.Surr. R. (attd.) (*hon.*)

MAJOR

Little, F. L. G. (*hon*) (*Capt. late R. Art.*)

CAPTAINS.

Dadson, W. F. P. S., R. Mar.

de Sales La Terrière, F. B., 18 Hrs. (*Yeo. of the Guard*)

Spencer, G. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*), R. Art.

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE ARMY AND INDIAN ARMY

WHO RETAIN THEIR RANK BUT ARE NOT DRAWING ANY RETIRED ALLOWANCE, AND

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE SPECIAL RESERVE, THE MILITIA, THE IMPERIAL YEOMANRY IN SOUTH AFRICA, THE TERRITORIAL FORCE, THE VOLUNTEERS, LORD STRATHCONA'S CORPS, &c., OR THE CITY OF LONDON IMPERIAL VOLUNTEERS

WHO ARE NOT NOW SERVING IN ANY CORPS (OR DRAWING ANY RETIRED ALLOWANCE) AND WHO HOLD HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY.

NOTE—*The Dates shewn in these lists are those of rank.*

All Officers whose names are allowed to be retained in this List shall send a Notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and the 1st July of each year.

If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed from the Army List.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Grey, W. H., *CB*, *CMG*, R. Eng.....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Hunter G. D., *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*).....12 May 18

Makins, *Sir* G. H., *KCMG*, *CB*, *FRCS*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*) 1 May 18

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

Baird, E. W. D., Impl. Yeo.....(*hon.*)28 May 18

Bemrose, W. W., VD, Terr. Force Bn., Notts. & Derby. R. (*Derby. T.F.A.*) .....(*hon.*) 8 Aug 17

Chandos-Pole-Gell, H. A., *CBE*, 4 N. Mid. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.* (*T.F.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Derby. T.F.A.*) .....(*hon.*) 8 Aug 17

Cholmondeley, H. C., *CB*, 1 Lond. V.R.C. (*Shrops. T.F.A.*)..... 8 Aug 17

Colvin, R. B., *CB*, TD, Yeo. (*Essex T.F.A.*) (*hon.*) 8 Aug 17

Cranston, *Sir* R., *KCVO*, *CB*, *CBE*, VD (*Edin. T.F.A.*).....(*hon.*) 1 Jan 18

Ewart, J. H.....(*hon.*) 8 Aug 17

Jackson, G. M., TD, 6 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.* (*Derby T.F.A.*) ..... (*hon.*) 8 Aug 17

Kyffin-Taylor, G., *CBE*, VD, R.F.A. (T.F.) (*Lanc. T.F.A.*)..... (*hon.*) 8 Aug 17

Montrose, D. B. M. R., *Duke of*, *K.T.*, *ADC.*, 3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Stirling T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Dec 17

Palmer, H., VD, 3 V.B. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) (*hon.*)..... 8 Aug 17

Royston, J. R., *CMG*, *DSO*,.....(*hon.*)20 Oct 17

Shipley, C. O., *CB*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 9 Sept 18

Stewart, *Sir* H. H., *Bt.* (*May. late Res. of Off.* 18 *Oct* 02).....(*hon.*)12 Apr 17

White, *Hon.* R., *CMG*, *DSO*, *p.s.c.*, Res. of Off.....(*hon.*)29 Jun 18

COLONELS.

Allen, R. F., *DSO*, Res. of Off. .....14 Apr 08

Bailey, A. J., TD, T.F. Res. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*hon.*) 13 May 17

Ballance, *Sir* C. A., *KCMG*, *MVO*, *MB*, *FRCS*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)19 July 18

Digby, E. H. T., *Lord*, C. Gds. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List late Mila.*) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Dorset T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Aug 87

Douglas, W. C., *CB*, *DSO*.....(*hon.*)13 Apr 17

English, *Sir* T. C., *KCMG*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 17 Jun 18

Glover, G. T., R. Eng. (*hon.*)26 Aug 18

Golightly, R. E., *CBE*, *DSO.*, Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....29 Nov 00

Greene, *Hon.* E. M., *CMG*, Natal Local Forces (*hon.*) 29 Nov 00

Hatherton, E. G. P., *Lord*, *CMG*, G. Gds. (*Staff. T.F.A.*)..... 1 July 81

Iremonger, E. A., Res. of Off. (*hon.*)..... 7 Jan 18

Lee of Fareham, A. H., *Lord*, *GBE*, *KCB*, Gen. List (*Maj. Res. of Off*).....(*hon.*) 8 Jun 17

Lucas, A. G., *CB*, *MVO*, VD, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) 1 Feb 03

McCallum, *Sir* H. E., *GCMG*, *hp* .....16 May 00

Meyrick, F. C., *CB*, *CMG*, Res. of Off. (*Pembroke T.F.A.*) .....17 Sept 14 (*hon. c. late Impl. Yeo.* 12 July 01) (*May. late* 15 *Hrs.* 12 Jun 97)

C. Sinclair, C. W., *Lord*, *hp*..... (*hon*) 8 Mar 79 (*Brev. Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 68)

Sinclair, T., *CB*, *MD*, *FRCS*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)16 Aug 18

Stewart, *Sir* J. P., *KCMG*, *CB*, *MD*, *FRCP*, [F] R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 2 May 18

Turner, J. A., Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*)11 Jun 18

Wools-Sampson, *Sir* A., *KCB*, Impl. Lt. Horse.. ... .(*hon.*) 26 Jun 02

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Albemarle, A. A. C., *Earl of*, *KCVO*, *CB*, *A.D.C.*, VD, Norfolk V.I.B. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List late Mila.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*Norf. T.F.A.*) 1 Dec 00

Anderson, W. C., *DSO*.....(*hon.*) 9 Oct 02 (*Capt. late ret. pay* 13 *Jun* 96)

Ashley, W. W., Serv. Bn. L'pool R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) .....(*hon.*) 9 May 15

Baillie, A. C., *DSO*, Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 3 Sept 02

Barrington-Kennett, B. H. B. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*hon.*) 18 Apr 85 (*Maj. late S. York R.* 13 Jun 83)

Bathurst, S. H., *Earl*, *CMG*, 4 Bn. Glouc. R. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc. R.*).....28 July 01

Bearcroft, E. H., *CB*, 6 Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*) 20 Oct 00

Bedford, H. A., *Duke of*, *KG*, *A.D.C.*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*hon.*) (*Col. Comdg. Bedf. Training Depôt*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Dec 00 (*Lt. late Res. of Off.* 5 Sept 88)

Birkin, R. L., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Notts. T.F.A.*) ..... 22 July 02

Blacker, S. W. W., *DSO*, Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*)16 May 18

Bonham, H. W. M., Res. of Off. ..... 4 July 83

Braye, A. T. T., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Leic. R. (*hon.*) 6 Dec 00

Briggs, J. A., Trng. Res. Bn. .....(*hon.*)23 Oct 17

Bromley-Davenport, W., *CMG*, *DSO*, TD, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Chester T.F.A.*) (*Staffs. T.F.A.*)... 10 July 01

Bruce, D. W., Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*hon.*)29 Mar 18

Bruce, S. A. M., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)..... 2 Aug 99

Bryan, L. A., R. Art. (*hon.*)11 Sept 17

C. Burgoyne, *Sir* J. M., *Bt.*, G. Gds..... .... 30 Nov 60

Burnley-Campbell, H., 6 D. G. (*hon.*) (*Argyll T.F.A.*)..... 5 July 82

Campbell, D., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 9 Oct 17

Campbell, *Sir* G. T., *Bt.*, Res. of Off..... 18 Oct 02 (*Maj. late K.R. Rif. C.* 21 Oct 91)

Lt.-Colonels—*contd.*

Castletown, B.E.B., *Lord, KP., CMG.*, 4 Bn. Leins. R..... *(hon.)* 7 July 01

Cecil, *Lord* W., *CVO*, 4 Bn. Linc. R. .....*(hon.)* 18 Oct 00 *(Capt. late Res. of Off.*, 18 July 85)

Charrington, F., *CMG*, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. *(hon.)* 13 Aug 01

Checketts, F., Lab. Corps *(Maj. T.F. Res.)* *(hon.)* 5 Nov 17

Clarke, *Sir* E. H. St. L., *Bt., DSO*, Res. of Off. *(Lt.-Col. Comdg. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.)* ..... 29 Nov 00 *(Maj. late Worc. R.* 23 Oct 90)

Cole, J. A. (Maj. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.) .....*(hon.)*19 Oct 17

Cotton, *Hon.* R.S.G.S., Res. of Off. .....10 Feb 81

Courtenay, A. H., *CB*, 4 Bn. Sco. Rif. *(temp. Maj. in Army)* .....*(hon.)*28 Jun 01

Cowley, A. V., Trng. Res. Bn..... ..*(hon.)*27 Feb 17

Craig, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, Gen. List *(hon.)*..... 19 Apr 17

Crosbie, H., *CB.*, 3 Bn. Manch. R.....*(hon.)* 29July02

Curre, W. E. C., R. Mon. R.E. (Mila.) *(hon.)* *(Monmouth T.F.A.)*..... 1 Nov 00

Day, M. C. *(ret.)* 18 Oct 02 *(maj. late 7 D.G.* 18 Nov 82)

deBurgh, T. J., Impl. Yeo. *(temp. Lt. in Army)* *(hon.)* 10 July 01

Dingwall, K., *DSO*, Trng. Res. Bn. ... *(hon.)* 12 Nov 17

Donaldson, J., *DSO (late Lt.-Col. Transvaal Vol.)* Lab. Bn. R. Scots .....19 Aug 17

Driscoll, D.P., *DSO*, Serv. Bn. R. Fus *(hon.)*31 July 18

Duncombe, *Hon.* H. V., *DSO*, 2 V.B. York R.....*(hon.)*14 May 01

du Plat Taylor, St. J. L.H., *DSO*, R.R.Art. *(hon.)*6 Apr 18

Edwards, F. W. H., VD, Gen List .....*(hon.)* 1 July 18

Ely, H., R.R. Art. *(hon.)* 9 May 18

Evans, F. S., *DSO.*, R. Art. .....*(hon.)* 13 Mar 18

Faber, W. V., Remt. Serv. .....*(hon.)* 18 Apr 17

Fife, *Sir* A. G., *Knt. CVO* *(Gent.-at-Arms)*...*(hon.)* 25 Oct 84 *(Maj. late 6 D.G.* 25 July 83)

Finlay, H. T., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .....*(hon.)* 26 Feb 02

Fisher, O. H., Res. Bn. Norf. R. .....*(hon.)* 28 July 16

FitzGerald, W. C., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ..*(hon.)* 1 Jun 18

Floyd, F., Gen. List *(hon.)*16 May 18

Foley, C. P., Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. *(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)* .....*(hon.)*12 May 17

Follett, H. S., Res. of Off. *(Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.)* .....18 Oct 02 *(Maj. late D. G.* 15 Apr 99)

Forrest, W., *DSO*, Trng. Res. Bn.....*(hon.)* 1 Jun 17

Fyffe, B. O., Maj. (Res. of Off.), Trng. Res. Bn. .....*(hon.)* 16 Jan 18

Gascoigne, R. F. T., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* *(W.Rid. of York. T.F.A.)*18 Apr 01

Godfrey, W., *DSO*, Welsh R. (attd.)...*(hon.)*27 Aug 18

Goold, W. J., Res. Bn. W. York R.....*(hon.)* 13 May 16

Granard, *Rt. Hon.* B. A. W. P. H., *Earl of, K.P., GCVO*, Res. of Off. *(Res. of Off.)*.....*(hon.)*12 July 17

Grant, D., A.S.C....*(hon.)* 1 Dec 17

Grant, E. J., *CB*, 3 Bn. R. Scots .....*(hon.)*29 May 02

Greer, J., *CMG*, Army Postal Service ... *(hon.)* 16 Oct 02

Grimwood, J., *DSO*, Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. *(hon.)*21 Sept 17

Grisewood, H J., Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.....*(hon.)* 1 Jun 17

Hales, H. M. A., Trng. Res. Bn. *(temp Lt.-Col. in Army)*.....*(hon.)* 16 Dec 17

Hall, M. H., Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*(hon.)* *(Notts. T.F.A.)*..... 30 July 16

Harding, C., *CMG*, *DSO*, Serv. Bn. R. War. R.....*(hon.)* 30 Dec 16

Hardinge, H. C., *Visct., CB, ADC*, 7 Bn. Rif. Brig.....: ..*(hon.)*19 Oct 00 *(Capt. late Rif. Brig.*20 Sept 84)

Harrison, A. P. B., Gen. List .....*(hon.)* 8 Apr 16

Harrison, T.E., *DSO*, TD, Leic. Yeo. *(hon.)* *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)* ..... 22 Sept 01

Harvey, J. R., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Norf. R. *(hon.)* *(Lt.-Col. and Bt.-Col. T.F. Res.)*..... 1 Oct 02

Hay, *Sir* G. J., *KCB, CMG*, 3 Bn. W. York R. .. . . *(hon.)* 2 Oct 02

Healey, C., *CMG*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. *(H rts. T.F.A.)* *(hon.)* .. 26 Mar 02

Heinemann, E. D., Gen. List .....*(hon.)*22 May 18

Hely-Hutchinson, C.R. (ret. Spec Res.), Trng. Res. Bn.....*(hon.)* 15 Dec 17

Hewett, E. V. O., *CMG, DSO*, Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. *(Maj. Res. of Off.)* *(temp. Lt.-Col. Sp c. Res. Bn. R.W. Kent R.)*..... ..... *(hon.)*27 Oct 17

Hewitt, J., Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. .....*(hon.)* 10 Nov 15

Hill, A., 3 Bn. Ches. R. *(hon)* *(temp. Maj. in Army)* ..... 5 Dec 00

Hill, *Sir* W.A., *KCB*, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. .....*(hon.)* 14 July 01

Hime, *Rt. Hon. Sir* A. H., *KCMG*.....*(hon.)* 29 Dec 83 *(Maj. late R. Eng.* 18 Dec 81)

Hopkins, C. H. I., Lab. Bn. Devon. R. .....*(hon.)* 27 Dec 16

Howard, H. R. L., *CB*, Res. of Off. *(Gent.-at-Arms)* *(Flint T.F.A.)* *(Hon. Col. Denbigh Yeo.)* *(hon.)*18 Oct 02 *(Maj. late 16 Lrs.* 2 Sept 90)

Hudson, A. H., 6 Bn. Worc. R. .....*(hon.)* 20 Oct 00

Jameson, H. W., 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. *(hon.)* *(Maj. T.F. Res.)*..... 18 Oct 00

Jarvis, A. W., *CMG, MVO*, TD, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)*11 Sept 02

Jennings, E. L. F., *MVO*, Kent R. G. A. (Mila.) ..... *(hon.)* 11 Oct 00

Jervis, L. H., *DSO*, *(Hon. Lt.-Col., ret Spec. Res.)*, Trng. Res. Bn. *(hon.)* 15 Jan 18

Johnston, W. H. H., *DSO, MC*, Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. .....*(hon.)* 3 Jan 18

Kenney-Herbert, A. H. C., Res. of Off ...21 Oct 17

Kerr, R. J., Trng. Res. Bn.....*(hon.)*15 Feb 17

King, H. C., Trng. Res. Bn.....*(hon.)*12 May 17

Lang-Hyde, J. I., *CMG*, Res. of Off. ..... 1 Oct 17

Ledward, H., Trng. Res. Bn.....*(hon.)*18 Jan 18

Lee, J. W., 5 Bn. Rif Brig. *(hon.)* ..... 21 Oct 00

Legard, *Sir* J. D., *KCB, p.s.c.*, York R.G.A. (Mila.) *(hon.)* *(Hon. Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.)* *(York (N. Riding) T.F.A.)* ..... 13 Oct 00

Le Roy-Lewis, H., *CB, CMG, DSO*, TD, Impl. Yeo. .....*(hon.)* 20 Apr 04

Little, A. W., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. *(hon.)* *(Lt. Unattd. List, T.F.)* ..... 8 Oct 17

Lloyd, *Sir* J. H. S., *KBE, CMG*, Gen. List *(hon.)* 11 Oct 17

Long, W., *CMG*, 4 Bn. Som. L. I. *(hon.)* *(Hon. Col. Unattd. List late Mila.)* ..... 15 May 02

Lukin, *Sir* H. T., *KCB, CMG, DSO*, Cape Mounted Riflemen *(hon)* *(temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army)*.....22 Aug 02

Lunham, T. A., *KCB*, Cork R.G.A. (Mila.) *(hon.)* 7 Nov 00

McCalmont, B. C., *CB*, 5 Bn. R. War. R. *(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)* *(hon.)* 19 Oct 00

McCrae, *Sir* G., *Knt., DSO*, VD, Serv. Bn. R. Scots *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. Res.)* *(Edin. T.F.A.)* *(hon.)* 8 Mar 17

Mackay, J. J., Gen. List *(hon.)*27 Aug 18

Mackenzie, F. F., *CB*, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. *(hon.)* 18 Oct 00

Mackeson, W. J., Res. of Off. ..... 29 Nov 00 *(Maj. late 5 D.G.* 25 Apr 93)

Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D., Cam'n Highrs. *(hon. Col', Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs)* *(Inverness T.F.A.)* *(hon.)* 5 Dec 00

Maclean, *Sir* F. D., *Bt., KCB*, 13 Hrs. 4 Feb 71

McLoughlin, G.M., TD, Lab. Bn. Ches. R., *(Capt. T.F. Res.)*...*(hon.)* 13July 17

Macory, F. S. N., *DSO*, Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. .....*(hon.)* 19 Dec 17

MacRae-Gilstrap, J., Inf. Bn. Trng. Res. *(hon)* 1 Jun 18

Mann-Thomson, W. D., Res. R. of Cav. *(hon.)* 4 Jun 18

Massy-Westropp, J., *CMG*, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. *(temp. Maj. in Army)* *(hon.)* 9 Oct 01

Miles, A. E. *(Hon. Maj. ret. Impl. Yeo.)* Trng. Res. Bn. ...*(hon.)* 5 Dec 17

Moore, R. St. L., *CB*, Impl. Yeo. ...*(hon.)* 1 Aug 01

Muller, G. H. Trng. Res. Bn. .....*(hon.)* 1 Apr 17

Murray, *Sir* E. R., *Bt., DSO*, Impl. Yeo....*(hon.)* 3 Sept 02

Army—*contd.*

Lt.-Colonels—*contd.*

Neale, F. C. St. J. B., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)11 Sept 18
Norrington, R. T., *CMG*, Trng. Res. Bn. .....(*hon.*) 1 Mar 18
O'Brien, T. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.* Gar. Bn. R. Sco. Fus.....(*hon.*) 2 May 18
O'Callaghan-Westropp, G., Clare R. Fd. Res. Art., *ADC.* (*hon.*) (*Col. Res of Off.*) ..... 17 Nov 00
Orkney, E. W., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Oxf. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....(*hon.*) 2 Nov 00
O'Sullivan, J. J., *DSO*, Gen. List ...(*hon.*) 8 Mar 18
Papillon, P. R., *DSO*, Serv. Bn. Essex R.22 Mar 17
Parker, J. W. R., *CB*, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. .....(*hon.*) 26 Mar 02
Paul, W. J., Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ..... (*hon.*)30 Jun 17
Paul, J. H., *DSO*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*)27 Mar 18
Pearse, E., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus..... ...(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00
Pease, H. R., Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ...(*hon.*) 8 Feb 17
Percy, *Lord* A. M. A., *ADC.*, 3 Bn. North'd Fus. (*Devon T. F. A.*) .....(*hon.*) 9 July 01
Perkins, A. T., *CB*, 3 Bn. Welsh R. ...(*hon.*) 15 Nov 02
Petrie, W. W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) .....16 Nov 16
Pigott, R. E. P., *CIE*, Serv. Bn. Suff. R....(*hon.*)16 Sept 16
Pitten, W., 13 Bn. S. Wales Bord. .....(*hon.*) 2 May 16
Pollard, W., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)19 Apr 18
Raley, W. E., Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*hon.*) 1 Sept 16
Ricardo, H. G., *DSO*, R R. Art. ....(*hon.*)29 Apr 18
Robertson-Aikman, T. S. G., 4 Bn. High. L.I. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .... 16 Oct 00
Rogers, H. H., *DSO*, R Art. ....(*hon.*)16 Jan 18
Rose, H. A., *DSO*, Serv. Bn. R. Scots (*hon.*)24 Apr 17
Saltoun, A. W. F., *Lord*, G. Gds. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) (*hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)..... 29 Apr 80
Sanford, E. C. A., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. .....(*hon.*) 12 Sept 02
Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. G., Res. of Off. 1 Apr 01 (*Maj. late R.A.* 15 *Jan* 90)
Scheffield, H. N., R.R. Art....(*non*)27 Mar 18
Scobie, M. G. G., *CB*, Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ....(*hon.*)21 May 16
Scott-Kerr, F. L. (Res. of Off.) Inf. Bn. Trng. Res. ....(*hon.*)11 Jan 18
Sellar, T. B., *CMG*, *DSO*, K.O. Sco. Lord. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 7 Oct 17
Serjeant, *Sir* W. C. E., *Knt.*, *CB*, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. .....(*hon.*) 3 Oct 02
Shaw, *Sir* F. W., *Bt.*, *DSO*, Home Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.....(*hon.*) 3 Aug 18
Sherlock, W.....(*hon.*)1 July 81 (*Maj. late hp.* 1 Jan 81)
Smith, A. F. E., *CB*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) ..... 23 May 01 (*Maj. late* 1 *L.G.* 21 July 92)
Smith, *Sir* G., *KCMG*, S. F. Gds. ..... 24 Sept 00
Somerleyton, *Rt. Hon.* S. B., *Lord*, *KCVO.* Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt T.F. Res.*) ... 15 Jun 01
Southesk, C. N., *Earl of*, Fo. f. & Kinc. R. G. A. Mila.) ..... (*hon.*) 7 Oct 00
Stanley, A. S. W., Trng. Res. Bn. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....18 Nov 17
Stephen, A. J., Res. of Off. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. York R.*) (*hon.*)31 Aug 17
Steele, *Sir* S. B., *KCMG*, *CB*, *MVO*, Lord Strathcona's Corps(*hon.*)16 Mar 01
Stevenson, F. J., VD, Serv. Bn. High. L.I. (*hon.*) 1 Aug 15
Story, W. F., *CB*, 3 Bn. High. L.I. ...(*hon.*)21 Oct 00
Sulivan, E. F., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*).....26 Sept 02
Swanson, J. G. R., Serv. Bn. Dorset R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... (*hon.*)14 Apr 17
Trefusis, *Hon.* J. S., *CMG*, 4 Bn. Devon. R. ...(*hon.*) 17 July 01
Tremaine, R., Res. of Off.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... ..... 1 Jan 18
Tristram, F. T., Serv. Bn. York. R. .....(*hon.*)12 Aug 17
Tweed, T. F., *MC*, Serv. Bn Bord. R.(*hon.*)13 Mar 18
Ventry, F. R. W., *Lord*, *DSO*, *hp.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....20 May 98
Wallace, C. L. W., Trng. Res..... (*hon.*)30 May 18
Wallace, H. R., *DSO*, Res. Garr. Bn. Suff. R. . ..... (*hon.*)23 May17
Wallace, R. H., *CB*, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*)25 July 02
Walrond, A. M. H., Gen. List..... .....(*hon.*)26 May 18
Watson, C. N., *DSO*, Serv. Bn. Lpool R.(*hon.*)25 Sept 18
Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* R. H., *Bt.*, R. Anglesey R.E. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. R.E. Spec. Res.*) (*Anglesey T.F.A.*) 14 Oct 00
Willshire, *Sir* A. R. T., *Bt.*, S. Gds. ..... 18 May 82
Witham, J. K. M., *CMG*, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. .....(*hon.*) 19 Jun 02
Wood-Martin, W. G., *ADC*, Sligo R. G. A. (Mila.) .....(*hon.*) 11 Oct 00
Woodwark, A. S., *CMG*, *MO*, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Col. A. Med. Serv.*) .....(*hon.*) 14 Jun 17
Wright, E. C., *OBE*, Cen. List .....(*hon.*)21 Apr 18
Wyld, C. E., Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.....(*hon.*) 28 Feb 17
Wynne-Eyton, C. E., Res. Bn R.W.Fus.(*hon.*) 20 Apr 16

MAJORS.

Alexander, W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 6 Oct 16
Allsopp, *Hon.* F. E. .....(*hon.*) 31 May 17
Amyatt-Burney, H. A., Res. of Off. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*).....18 Oct 02
Ariell, J. B., R. W. Surr. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)12 Apr 18
Ashburnham, C., K. R. Rif. C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 Sept 03
Astor, *Hon.* W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 15 Jan 17
Aylmer, G., Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C....(*hon.*) 1 Dec 17
Bagnall, C. E., 4 Bn. York R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ....28 Sept 02
Bagot, *Hon.* W. L., *DSO*, Res. of Off. .... .. 18 Oct 02
Bailey, H. V., 5 Lrs. 12 Aug 99
Bain, A., TD, *M. Inst. C.E.* (*I*), *M. Inst. E.E.* Lond Dist. Tel. Co. R.E. (*hon.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 2 Nov 02
Barclay, H. C., *MD*, *F.R.C.S. Edin.* R.A.M.C. (*hon.*) .....24 Mar 18
Barclay, R., *CB*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. (*hon.*)..... 12 Sept 02
Barlow, E. H., 8 Bn. Bord. R. .....(*hon.*) 25 Apr 15
Barry, L. E., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Res. of Cav*)18 Oct 02
Bates, C. L., *B*, *CMG*, *DSO*, Res. of Off. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)(*North'd T.F.A.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ....15 Oct 02
Battine, A. J., R. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....17 Aug 03
Baugh, G. T., *DSO*, R. Eng. ....(*hon.*)16 Nov 17
Belcher, R., *CMG*, Lord Strathcona's Corps .....(*hon.*) 16 Mar 01
Best, T. G., R. Art. (*hon.*)20 Apr 17
Bill, R. W., R. Fus. (*hon.*)10 Aug 16
Birt, G. H. D., Gen. List ....(*hon.*) 1 Apr 18
Blakeney, E. F. J., A. S. Corps (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Apr 99
Blakeway, T. W., *DSO*, A.S. Corps....(*hon.*) 8 Sept 18
Block, F. J., R. War. R. (attd.)..... .....(*hon.*)19 Apr 18
Boulton, G., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 2 Aug 18
Boynton, F., *M. Inst. C.E.*, R. Anglesey R. Res. Eng. (*hon.*) (*temp. Col. in Army*)..... 14 Oct 00
Breese, C. E., T. Res. Bn. (*hon.*)..... ..... 5 Sept 17
Bright-Smith, A. A. W. B., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 18 Oct 02
Broke, H. H., *hp.* (*hon.*) .... 10 Jan 16
Brooks, L. A., W.I.R. 8 Jun 98
Brougham, H., R. Art. .....(*hon.*)26 July 18
Broughton, W. H., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*hon.*) 21 Oct 00
Brown, H. R., *DSO*, ret. pay (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*)22 Aug 02
Browne, A., A.S.C. (*hon.*)13 Mar 18
Bruce, H. R., Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*) ..... 5 July 17
Burford-Hancock, H. di S. B., Hamps. R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) 8 Feb 05
Burke, F. C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)15 Jun 18
Burne, A. N. L. (*temp. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. ret. Terr. Force*) Res. Bn. Linc. R. .... (*hon.*)15 Apr 16
Burnes, J. W., Res. Regt. Cav..... .....(*hon.*)23 Sept 18
Butler, A. I. R., R. Art. .....(*hon.*)29 Jun 17
Byne, R. M., *OBE*, Res. of Off. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)26 May 99
Caird, L. H., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 18 Oct 02
Cairns, W. D., *Earl*, *CMG*, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. .....(*hon*) 21 Oct 00

Army—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

Cannon, F., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*hon.*)27 July 02

Carew, G. H. L., *DSO*, 7 Hrs. ..... 22 Apr 98

Carylon-Britton, P. W. P., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)10 Sept 18

Carrington, J.....(*hon.*) 11 July 17

Carstairs, A. J. H., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....18 Oct 02 (*Hon. Capt. late 3 Bn. York R.* 15 May 02)

Cartwright, F. S., 8 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*hon.*)...14 Apr 15

Cazalet, C. H. L., *DSO*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 6 Feb 18

Chamberlain, D., R. Garr. Art. .....(*hon.*)13 July 18

Chamney, H., *CMG* Lumsden's Corps...(*hon.*) 12 Jan 01

Charlesworth, J. S., Trng. Res. Bn.....(*hon.*)26 Mar 18

Chauncy, W. A., Res. of Off. .....28July 96 (*Maj. late York. R.* 27 July 85)

Chichester, C. H., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)10 Mar 18

Christie, R. B. B., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 02

Churchill, F. V. S., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)16 Jan 18

Clark, *Sir* J. R. A., *Bt., CB, FRCS. Edin.*, Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Unattd. List T.F.*) ..... 6 Mar 92

Clarke, S. R., *CB*, 3 Bn. R Suss. R. (*hon.*) 12 Sept 02

Clayton, E. F., S. Gds. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Aug 01

Clayton, F. T., Works Bn. Devon. R..... (*hon.*)16 Jun 17

Coates, F., Remt. Serv. Cav. .....(*hon.*)26 July 18

Cochran, T., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. .....(*hon.*)26 July 16

Cochrane, *Hon.* T. H. A. E., 4 Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 7 Aug 01

Collard, C. E., *CB* R. Mar. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 5 Dec 05

Collett, W. G., Rif. Brig. (attd.) (*hon.*) .....18 May 17

Collins, H. S., A.S. Corps. (*hon.*).....22 Jun 18

Collis, W. E. R., 5 Lrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 5 Oct 01

Cooper, E. W., ret. pay *late* 42 Ft.....17 Dec 81

Cooper-Key, A. McN. C., *CB*, R. Art. 18 May98

Coote, C. H. E., 11 Hrs. (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*) (*North'n T.F.A.*)..... 30 Jan 95

Cork and Orrery, C. S. C., *Earl of*, Impl. Yeo. .....(*hon.*) 15 Jan 02

Courtown, J. W. M., *Earl of*, 3Bn.R.Ir.Regt (*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

Craig, C. R. Eng. (*hon.*) 28 Dec 16

Crawley, P. A. S., E. Kent R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)28 Oct 17

Croft, E. A., 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 4 July 01

Crompton, R. E. B., *CB MInstEE, MIMech. E*, Lond. Elec. Eng. (*hon.*)(*Lond. T.F.A.*)(*Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.)*)..... 1 Apr 04

Dalison, J. P., R. W. Kent R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.W. Kent R.*) .....19 Aug 01

Darley, H. R., *DSO*, ret.pay (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)18 Oct 02

Dawson, M. S., Impl. Yeo. (*Bt. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*).....(*hon.*)24 Sept 00

de Courcy-Wheeler, H. E., 8 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 2 Nov 00

De L'Isle and Dudley, P., *Lord*, Rif. Brig. ..... 10 Sept 01

Drower, E. M., Gen List (*hon.*)... .. . .20 Jun 18

Dunne, E. M., Res. of Off., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 02

Edgar, G. R. R., Eng. (*hon.*)15 Sept 18

Edwards, W. B., R.A.M.C. .....(*hon.*)17 Oct 17

Ellison, R. T. (*Res. of Off.*) ..... 3 Mar 17

Elvy, W. J., Gen. List (*temp. hon. Maj. R. Mar.*) (*hon.*)18 Feb 18

Enderby, H. H., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*)24 Aug 15

Evans, F. O., R. Fus. (*attd.*) (*hon*) .....23 May 18

Everard, *Sir* N. T., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. Leins. R. ...(*hon*) 20 Oct 00

Falle, *Sir* B. G., *Bt.*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 Feb 15

Feilden, J. H. G., Gen. List (*hon.*).....18 Jun 18

Fenner, S., *MC*, Gen. List (Staff) ...(*hon.*)15 Feb 18

Fenwick, E. G., *MBE*, Serv. Remt. .....(*hon.*) 5 Mar 18

Festing, A. E., *CMG, DSO*, R. Ir. Rif. .. 16 Jan 98

Findlay, J., *CIE, MB*, Res. of Off. .....20 Sept 87

Fisher, E., Remt. Serv. (*hon.*).....16 Feb 18

Fitzgerald, J. W. H., Gen. List. ..... .(*hon.*)27 Sept 17

Foot, R. M., *CMG*, *DSO* (*hon.*), R. Innis. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Hertford T.F.A*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 27 Aug 02

Fortescue, H. C., 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 4 July 01

Freeth, F. E., Res. of Off.18 Oct 02

French *Hon.* R. P., 5 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

Frere, *Sir* B. C. A., *Bt., DSO*, Rif. Brig. ... 6 Dec 93

Frewen, E., *C.B.*, TD, R.E. Kent Yeo. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) (*hon.*) 18 Apr 01

Fuller, J. W., Gen. List (*hon.*)..... 3 May 18

Gill, J. H., *DSO*, Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)13 Sept 18

Glanusk, J. H. R., *Lord, CB., DSO*, G. Gds. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Brecknock T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 29 Nov 00

Gloster, E., 9 Bn. E. York. R..... ...(*hon.*) 13 Jun 15

Goddard, J. R., Res. of Off. .... 1 Nov 00

Godby, W. H., Linc. R. (*attd.*) (*hon.*) ..... 19 May 18

Godfrey, C. V., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*) 7 Sept 16

Godman, C. B., 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*hon.*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Sept 02

Goldfinch, W. H., ret. pay ..... 6 Oct 98

Graham, D. W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 8 Jan 18

Grant, *Hon.* R. A., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)..... 22 Jun 16

Greenwell, H. M., 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)... 5 Dec 00

Greville, H. A. F. C. F. S., 18 Hrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Res. Regt. of Cav.*) .....14 Sept 18

Grey, R., *C.M.G. CVO, kp.*..... 20 Mar 1

Griffin, E. M., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 16 Oct 00

Haines, O. B., North'd Fus. (attd.).....(*hon.*)28 Jun 18

Hall, D. K. E., *DSO*, A.S. Corps (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset R.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*).....20 May 18

Hall, H. T., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Lab. Corps*)... 18 Oct 02

Hall, *Sir* J. R., *Bt.*, C. Gds. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. I. Gds*)...12 Dec 99

Hall, M. H., *DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. ...(*hon.*) 4 Aug 01

Hanmer, *Sir* W. C. H., *Bt.*, Remt. Serv... (*hon*)16 Feb 18

Hamilton-Gordon, F. A., A.S. Corps ... (*hon.*)13July 18

Hare, *Sir* T. L., *Bt*, *MVO*, Res. of Off..... 7 May 04

Hawker E. B., Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Devon T.F.A.*).... 18 Oct 02

Hayes-Sadler, R., Gen. List ....(*hon.*)17 Nov 17

Henderson, J. A., *DSO.*, 8 Hrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 7 Nov 00

Henderson, J. H., 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Caithness T.F.A.*)(*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*).....12 Jun 01

Heron, G. A., R.W. Kent R. attd. (*Lt. Res. of Off*) (*hon.*)18 Jun 18

Hesse, J. H. B., A.S. Corps (*hon.*).. .....14 Apr 18

Heywood-Lonsdale, H. H., TD, Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*).....18 Oct 02

Hicks, A., Res. Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*).....18 May 16

Hill, H. L. G., Gen. List (*hon.*)..... 31 May 18

Hills, J. W., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. (*hon.*) .....17 July 17

Hilton-Johnson, J. W. D., Gen. List. (*hon.*) .....28 Apr 17

Hoare, H., 5 D.G.... 8 July 99

Holme, J. H., Gen. List (*hon.*)25 Jun 18

Hooper, A., Glouc. R. (*attd.*) (*hon.*) ..... 1 May 18

Howkins, T. M., Yorks. L.I. (attd.).....(*hon.*)10 Sept 18

Army—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

Hughes, A. J., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 1 Feb 18

✕**Hume**, C. W., ret. pay (*Gent.-at-Arms*) 12 Aug 86

Irwin, J. S., *CB*, Mid. Ulster R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) 7 Nov 00

✕ **Isacke**, R. H., North'd Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 23 Nov 91

Jarvis, A. M., *CMG*, Lord Strathcona's Corps (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Jeffery, F. R., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 28 Sept 18

✕**Johnson**, T. H. F., *DSO*, Dorset R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 17 Feb 18

Johnston, A., *MD*, R. A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 23 Aug 18

✕**Johnston**, H. J., *DSO.*, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*hon.*) 11 May 09

✕**Jupp**, W. A., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt-Col. in Army*) (*hon.*) 26 Mar 02

Kemmis, W. H. O., R. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 2 Feb 03

Kennard, E., A.S.C. (*hon.*) 12 Aug 17

✕**Kerr**, B., Gen. List (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Kerr - Smiley, P. K., Gen. List (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*) 1 Aug 18

✕**Kingscote**, R. A. F., R. Eng. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*), (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.*) (*temp. Lt. Col. R.A.F.*) 7 July 04

✕**Kirkwood**, J. H. M., *DSO*, Household Bn. 28 Feb 18

✕**Knight - Bruce**, J. C. L., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 2 Aug 03

✕**Knollys**, L. F., *CMG*, Sco. Rif. 1 July 81

Knox, M., R. Fd. Art. (*hon.*) 30 July 18

✕**Kynaston**, J. W., R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 99

Lamb, *Sir* A., *Bt.*, 2 L.G. 10 Apr 83

Lambarde, W. G., Remt. Serv. (*hon.*) 14 Mar 18

Lambart, *Hon.* A., R. Art., *p.a.c.* 10 Jan 97

✕**Lambert**, R., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. (*hon.*) 9 Apr 16

Laskie, F. S., Yorks. L.I. (attd.) (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18

✕**Lawless**, E. J., VD., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*hon.*) 7 Aug 02

✕**Lee**, J. A., *FRCS* (*Edin.*), *MB*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) 4 May 02

✕**Leather**, G. F. T., North'd Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 15 Aug 00

✕**Leetham**, *Sir* A., *Knt.*, *CMG*, Res. of Off. 18 Oct 02

Lensh, W. H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 14 Oct 15

Lewis-Barned, H. B., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 18 Oct 02

Liles, C.E., R.W. Sur. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 24 Feb 18

LLoyd, A. H. O., *MVO.* (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*temp. Col. in Army*) 18 Oct 02

✕**Lloyd**, O. L. F., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 18 Oct 00 (*Capt. late Res. of Off.*) 14 Oct 85

✕**Lockhart-Ross**, H. S., 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

✕**Lovat**, S. J., *Lord*, *KT*, *KCVO*, *CB*, *DSO*, *ADC*, Lovat's Scouts Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs. Inverness T.F.A.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) 11 July 02

Lovekin, A. B., R. War. R. (*hon.*) 5 Mar 18

Lowndes-Stone-Norton, R. E. F., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 28 Aug 18

Lucas, E. M., Gen. List (*hon.*) 13 May 17

Lyon, A. O., Bedf. Trng. Depôt (*hon.*) 24 Jun 17

McCutcheon, W., Leic. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 28 Jun 17

McDermott, A. W. P., Garr. Bn. R. War. R. (*hon.*) 28 Aug 18

✕**McFall**, A. W. C., 3 Bn. Yorks. L I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

✕**Mackie**, J., *DSO*, 3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 19 Jun 02

McLeod, N., Gen. List (*hon.*) 5 Sept 17

✕ **McMicking**, G., *CMG*, C.L.I. Vols (*hon.*) 1 Dec 06 (*Capt. late R. Art.* 30 July 90)

✕**Macpherson**, D. H., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) 5 Jun 02

✕**Mahon**, *Sir* W. H., *Bt.*, *DSO*, 4 Bn. W. York. R. (*hon.*) 26 Mar 02

✕**Maples**, E. W., Gen. List (*hon.*) 13 Nov. 17

Markham, C. A., North'n R. (*hon.*) 17 Apr 18

✕**Marples**, E. A., Gen. List (*hon.*) 18 Jun 18

✕**Marshall**, H. S., Res. of Off. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 18 Oct 02 (*Hon. Capt. late 4 Bn. Ches. R.* 11 *May* 02)

Marshall, J. K., A.S.C. (*hon.*) 16 Nov 15

✕**Martin**, J. McC., *DSO*, R.A.M.C. (*hon.*) 23 Dec 17

Mason, A. E. W., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Oct 17

Mason, H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 24 Jan 18

Matthews-Donaldson, C. G., R. Eng. 12 May 99

✕**Maxwell**, *Hon.* W., 4 Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) 2 Nov 00

✕**Millar**, R. H., VD, 2 V. B. R. Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 17 Jan 01

Montgomery, J. A., R. Ir. Rif. (attd.) (*hon.*) 12 Sept 18

Morgan, C. L., Suff. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 14 Aug 18

Morris, C. C. B., *MC.*, A.S.C. (*hon.*) 18 Jan 18

✕**Muir**, H. J., R. Art. (*hon.*) 5 Sept 18

Murdoch, J. A., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 16 July 16

Murray, A. P., Gord. Highrs. (attd.) (*hon.*) 10 Jan 17

Murray, W. A. J., W.I.R. 10 July 89

Myburgh, A. M., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 Jun 17

✕**Naismith**, W. J., *DSO*, *MD*, *FRCS.* (*Edin.*), TD, R. A. Med. Corps (T.F.) (*hon.*) 7 Oct 02

Neilson, H. J., *M.D.*, R. A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 21 Feb 18

Neilson, W., High. L. I. (attd.) (*hon.*) 10 Sept 18

✕**Nelson**, A., Res. of Off. 18 Oct 02

✕**Newsum**, H. E., Trng. Res. Bn. (*hon. Capt. in Army* 17 *June* 01) (*hon.*) 12 Feb 18

Niven, E. C., Gen. List (*hon.*) 26 Oct 16

✕**C. M. Norton**, C. G. C., *hp.* (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*) 2 Jun 65

O'Brien, *Sir* T. C., *Bt.*, Gen. List (*hon.*) 22 Dec 17

Oldfield, F. B., R. Fus., (at'd.) (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Openshaw, F. F. P., Gen. List (*hon.*) 4 Apr 18

✕**Pearse**, E. V. D., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 5 Dec 00

Perhouse, F. S., R. Art. (*hon.*) 29 Jun 16

✕**Peters**, J. W. P., *DSO*, 7 D.G. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 24 Nov 97

✕**Petre**, B. J., ret. *late* Capt. Ind. S. C., (*Norf. T.F.A.*) 18 Oct 02

Phillips, T. B., Res. of Off. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 18 Oct 02

Piercey, T. E., Gen. List (*hon.*) 24 Sept 17

✕**Pinching**, *Sir* H. H., *KCMG.*, Res. of Off. 2 Feb 96

Pitt, W. A., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 17 Jun 16

✕**Potts**, L. C., R. Muns. Fus. 2 Oct 83

✕**Poynter**, A. V., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 25 Nov 01

Prescott, F. E., Garr. Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*hon.*) 28 Jun 17

Prescott, W. H., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 22 Oct 16

Pugh, S. W., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. (*hon.*) 10 Jan 18

✕**Pym**, H. R. L., R. Mar. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) 26 July 97

Quin, W. J., Welsh R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

✕**Raglan**, G. Fitz R. H., *Lord*, *CB*, R. Mon. R.E. (Mila.) (*Hon. Col. R.E. Spec. Res.*) (*hon.*) 1 Nov 00

Raisin, F. W., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 24 Sept 18

✕**Raitt**, F. J., R. Mar. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*) 17 Aug 97

Ramsay, *Hon.* C. M., Forf. and Kinc. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) 7 Oct 00

Raphael, *Sir* H. H., *Bt.*, Gen. List (*hon.*) 28 Apr 17

Army—*contd.*

Majors—*contd.*

Rawnsley, W. H., 10 Bn. Ches. R. .....(*hon.*)14 May 15

Rayden, W., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 17 Aug 18

Read, J. D., Serv. Bn. Essex R. (*temp. Maj. Essex R.*) (*attd.*) (*hon.*)...26 Apr 17

Rees, J. H., Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.....(*hon.*)16 May 17

Rhodes, T. B, *M.B.*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*) 7 Aug 18

Ricardo, G. C., TD, Berks Yeo. (*hon.*)(*Berks. T.F.A.*)..... 7 May 01

Ricardo, H. G., *DSO*, R. Art. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) .....11 Jan 97

Richardson, T. J., Trng. Res. Bn. (*Capt. Unattd. List*) .....(*hon.*)11 Apr 18

Roche, L., R. Mans. Fus. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 7 Dec 17

Robertson - Aikman, H. H., 4 Bn. High. L.I. (*hon.*) (*Leic. T.F.A.*) .....16 Oct 00

Rodakowski - Rivers, E., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)29 Jun 17

Rogers, A. S., Res. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. (*hon.*) 25 Aug 18

Rolleston, *Sir* L., *KCB*, *DSO*, TD, Notts. (S. Notts. Hrs.) Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Notts. T.F.A.*)..... 12 Oct 01

Romney, C., *Earl*, 4 Bn. Bedf. R.....(*hon.*) 12 Jun 02

Ross, C. E., Gar. Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Capt. ret. Ind. Army*) .....(*hon.*)13 Feb 18

Russell, W. M., *DSO*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*)19 July 18

Salkield, T. R. Eng. (*hon.*) 25 May 18

Sampson, F. R. W., 7 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*temp. Maj. in Army*).....(*hon.*) 16 Oct 00

Searle, H. L., Midd'x R. (*attd.*) .....(*hon.*) 8 Jun 18

Scott, N. A. W., R. Mar. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 10 May 11

Scott, W. A., 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Seaton, J. R. M., *Lord*, Gen. List (*hon.*).....19 May 17

Segrave, O'N., *DSO.*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... .....12 Sept 02

Shrewsbury and Talbot, C. H. J., *Earl of*, *KCVO*, Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Fus. (*hon.*).... 14 Mar 17

Silvester, L., Trng. Res. Bn..... .....(*hon.*)22 May 18

Slaney, E., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Aug 18

Smith, G. H., Gen. List (*hon.*)18 Feb 18

Smyth, R. S., *MD*, R.A.M.C. ..... 15 Oct 15

Smyth, R. W., Gen. List (*hon.*) .....28 Aug 17

Soames, F. E., Mach. Gun Corps (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) .....(*hon.*) 6 Jan 17

Spong, C. S., *DSO*, *FRCS*, R.A. Med. Corps27 July 99

Stafford, F. E., *Lord*, *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*hon.*) (*Stafford T.F.A.*) 6 Feb 02

Stanbrough, L. H. G., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)10 Sept 18

Stevenson, P. L., E. Lan. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)13 Jun 17

Stewart, D. G., Som. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 4 Jan 17

Stewart, P. M., R. Fus. (*attd.*) .....(*hon.*)11 Apr 18

Stobart, W. E., Res. of Off. .....(*hon.*)31 May 99

Stockwell, E. C. St. G., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)20 Mar 18

Stracey, *Sir* E. P., *Bt.*, Res. Regt. of Cav. (*hon.*)25 Feb 18

Stuart, *Sir* S. H. L., *Bt.*, 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)(*hon.*)19 Jun 01

Stubbs, J. H. R. S. (*hon.*) .....12 Apr 18

Sunderland, J., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 1 July 18

Swaffield, O., Remt. Serv. .....(*hon.*)10 Mar 17

Swinburne, U. P., Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*hon.*)13 Apr 17

Tatham, F. S., *D.S.O.*, Gen. List (*Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Def. Force, Res. of Off.*) ..... 2 Jan 18

Tennant, E. W., 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*hon.*) 13 Aug 01

Tennyson d Eyncourt, A. L., Gen. List (*hon.*)12 Feb 18

Thomas, A. H., Lan. Fus. (attd.) (*hon.*) .....17 July 17

Thomas, W. H., Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. .....(*hon.*)12 Aug 16

Thomson-Carmichael, M. H. D., Res. Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon.*) 26 July 16

Thorn, A. M., *MC*, Gen. List..... .....(*hon.*) 2 Mar 18

Thornhill, W. H., R. Garr. Art.....(*hon.*) 9 Aug 18

Todd-Thornton, J. H. B., Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.....(*hon.*) 8 Dec 17

Toler, C. H., Lab. Corps. (*hon.*) 14 Jun 18

Torrens, J. R., Lab. Corps. (*hon.*) 23 Jun 18

Turner, H. E. M., Norf. R. (*attd.*) ..... (*hon.*)23 Feb 18

Vereker, J. M., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)20 Apr 18

Vicars, W. H., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Lab. Corps*)18 Oct 02

Villiers, G. F. M., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 6 Jun 18

Vyvyan, R. W. C., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. (*Cornwall T.F.A.*) .....(*hon.*) 29 Dec 15

Walker, H. S., *CBE*, 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*).....(*hon.*) 2 Apr 02

Wallace, C. C., Gen. List ....(*hon.* 21 Apr 18

Wallis-Wright, H. A. B., Remt. Serv. ...(*hon.*) 5 Feb 18

Ward, W. T., Garr. Bn. Bedf. R. .....(*hon.*)25 Aug 18

Wardlaw, A. P. M., R. Suss. R .....(*hon.*) 28 Mar 17

Warton, R. G., Res. Off. *p.s.c.* ..... 25 Apr 85

Webb, J. C., *M.B.*, R.A.M.C. .....(*hon.*)21 Jan 18

Webb, T. F. A., Home Serv. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. .....(*hon.*)15 Aug 18

Weldon, *Sir* A. A., *Bt.*, *CVO*, *DSO*, 4 Bn. Leins. R. .....(*hon.*) 7 July 01

Westmacott, G. P., *DSO*, North'd Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)10 Aug 18

Westmacott, H. R., Welsh R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... ..... 29 Nov 00

Westmorland, A.M.J., *earl of*, *ADC*, 3 Bn. North'n R. (*hon.*) 21 Sept 02

Whishaw, A. Y., R. Art. ....(*hon.*)16 Sept 16

White, A. C., *DSO*, Yorks. L.I. (attd.) (*h.n.*)18 Aug 18

White, G. D., G. Gds23 July 01

Whittle, H. J., 3 Bn. E. York. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*).....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Wilkinson, G. B., R. Eng .....(*hon.*)18 Feb 18

Williams, E. B. B., Res. Garr. Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*) 5 Jan 17

Williams, R. F., *OBE*, Docks Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) .....23 June 16

Williamson, K. B., R. Garr. Art. .....(*hon.*)17 July 18

Winthorp, W. H., Serv. Bn. Essex R. .....(*hon.*) 6 Mar 17

Woodhouse, W. S., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)26 Aug 16

Woollett, S. W., R. A. Med. Corps (*temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.*) .....(*hon.*)27 May 17

Wrate, J. H., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*) ..... 6 May 14

Wray, J. C., *CMG*, *MVO*, R. Art. (*Vice of the Gd.*) (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*15 Mar 00

Wyndham-Quin, W. H., *CB*, *DSO*, 16 Lrs. .....27 Jan 93

Yalden-Thomson, A., Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon.*) 21 Jan 17

Young, C., Gen. List (*hon.*).....19 Apr 17

CAPTAINS.

Abbott, F. A., R.W. Surr. R. (*attd.*).....(*hon.*)15 Feb 18

Abinger, S. L. L., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R.....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Adams, G. S., Lan. R. (*hon.*) 23 Apr 18

Adeley, W. L., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)30 Mar 17

Aglionby, A. C., 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*). .....(*hon.*) 8 July 01

Alexander, G. J., *MC*, R. Garr. Art. (*hon.*) 8 Sept 18

Alexander, R., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 5 Dec 00

Allan, W., *M.B.*, R.A. Med. Corps... (*hon.*) 7 Aug 17

Allen, A. D., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.....(*hon.*)11 July 16

Allen, W. H., *MC*, R.A.M.C. .....(*hon.*)24 Mar. 18

Allerton, G. H., *Lord*, A.O.D..... .....(*hon.*)20 Nov 17

Alifrey, F. E., ret. pay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Suff. R.*) ..... 7 Dec 88

Allsopp, *Hon* A. P., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)14 Nov 16

Allsopp, *Hon.* H. T., Res. of Off. .....11 July 87

Alluan, J., R.A.M.C. (*hon.*)26 Feb 18

Alston, R. G. F., Gen. List..... .....(*hon.*)20 May 18

Anderson, G., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 16 Oct 00

Anderton, C. O. A., A.V.C.....(*hon.*)29 Mar 18

Andrews, F. J., A.S. Corps (*Capt. A. Vety. Corps*) .....(*hon.*) 5 Jan 17

Annaly, L., *Lord*, *GCVO*, S. Gds. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) .... 8 Nov 88

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Anthony, W. A. B., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)31 July 16
Apperly, E. P., R.E. (*hon.*) 9 Apr 18
✕Ardagh, G. H., *DSO.*, Res. of Off. ....18 July 03 (*Hon. late Impl. Yeo.* 1 Oct 02)
Argent, W., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Sept 18
Armstrong, G. J. C., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*)15 Sept 18
Arthur, C. A., Yorks. L.I. (attd.) (*hon.*) ..... 6 Sept 18
✕Athlumney, J. H G.M., *Lord*, Kent R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*) 11 Oct 00
Athow, F., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*).....23 Mar 95
Atkins, C., Trans. Workers Bn. S. Lan. R. (*hon.*) 8 Jan 18
Atkins, N., York & Lanc. R. ....(*hon.*)25 Aug 17
Atkinson, H. C., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)..... 1 Sept 10
✕Attwood, J., Res. of Off., ...24 Jan 10
Austin, E. M., R. Art. (*h. p.*)20 Sept 18
Bache, C. S., Gen. List (*hon.*) 6 July 18
Baillie-Hamilton, *Hon.* H.R., Res. of Off. ..... 9 Jun 97
✕Baillieu, M. H., A.S.Corps.....(*hon.*)24 Nov 17
Bailey, T. W., R.A.Med. Corps (*hon.*) .....28 Sept 18
Bainbridge, J., Gen. List ....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 18
Baird, *Sir* D., *Bt.*, *MVO.*, R.Highrs .... 29 May 93
Baker, A. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)17 Sept 18
Baker, F. A., Res. Garr. Bn. (*late Capt. Midd'x R.*).....(*hon.*)19 May 18
Baker, L. G., Gloue. R. (*attd.*) .....(*hon.*)24 Apr 18
✕Balfour, C. B., Res. of Off. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) 5 Mar 02
Balgarnie, W., *F.R.C.S.*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*),.. 4 July 18
Ball, A. E., 11 Bn. Hamps. R. .....(*hon.*) 26 Jun 15
Banbury, C. E., Impl. Yeo (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*hon.*)11 Oct 00
Barclay, *Sir* D., *Bt.*, Gen. List (*hon.*).....21 July 18
Bardswell, N. D., *M.D.*, *FRCP* Edin., R.A.M.C. (*hon.*)24 Jan 18
Barkes, W., *MD.*, R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*)27 Aug 17
Barnard, A. H., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)29 Mar 18
Barnard, H. A.V. Corps (*hon.*)18 Sept 18
Barnett, G., A.S.C. (*hon.*) 2 Nov 16
Barnett, M., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) .....13 Sept 18
✕Bateman, W. S., *Lord*, 2 L.G. ..... 21 Jan 85
✕Bates, J., Gen. List & Staff .....(*hon.*) 8 Jun 17
✕Battine, C. W., 15 Hrs. ... . 21 Mar 97
✕Battley, W. D'O., Dub. City R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Dub. City R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 7 Nov 00
Bealey, R. N., Trng. Res. Bn..... .....(*hon.*) 24 Mar 17
Beaton, R. M., *MB.*, R.A.M.C..... (*hon.*) 8 Oct 17
Beaver, J. R., R. Eng. (*hon.*)25 Aug 18
Beazley, R. G., Gen. List ....(*hon.*)22 Jun 18
✕Bedingfeld, *Sir* H. E., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) 17 Oct 00
Beeching, H. C. W., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Hamps. R.*..... 9 May 94
Bell, F. Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*)27 Aug 18
Bell, M. D., R.A. Med. Corp (*hon.*) ..... 9 July 18
Bellew, *Sir* H. C. G., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*).....18 Oct 00
Bellville, H. A., R. Art. (*hon.*) 9 Aug 18
Bentley, R. Serv. Bn. L'sic. R.....(*hon.*) 3 Sept 18
✕Beverley, W. H., 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 21 Oct 00
✕Beves, P. S., *CMG.*, Res. of Off. ..... 1 Jun 99
Bibby, S. G., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C .....(*hon.*)10 Feb 16
Bickerton, J. M. N. S., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 19 Sept 18
Billington, C. M., Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ...(*hon.*)27 July 17
Bindloss, W., L'pool R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 5 Apr 18
✕Bingham, *Hon.* A. M. R., ret. pay .... 22 Apr 05
✕Birkbeck, J. 4 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*)28 Jun 01
Bjorkman, H., Res Regt. R.H.G..... (*hon.*) 1 Sept 18
Black, R. B., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 July 18
Black, T. S., A. Cyclist Corps .....(*hon.*) 26 Jan 17
Black, W. T., Wicklow R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Wicklow R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....10 Oct 00
Blackburn, C. H., Gen. List..... (*hon.*) 1 May 18
Blackmore, A., A.S.C. (*hon.*)22 Dec 17
Blackwell, R. G., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ...(*hon.*)22 Feb 16
Blake, *Sir* F. D., *Bt.*, North'd R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Unatid. List*) (*Spec. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Cyclist Bn.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*) .....12 Oct 00
Blake-Aughton, G. E., 3 Bn. High. L.I. (*hon*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*).....21 Oct 00
✕Blakeney, J. E. C., 3 Bn. Essex R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*hon.*) 4 July 01
Blofeld, J. C., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 Feb 18
✕Bluett, P. N. B., *MC.*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)12 Jan 18
✕Blythswood, A. D., *Lord*, 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... (*on.*) 7 Aug 01
Bodman, A. G., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 3 Feb 18
✕Boisragon, A. M., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*hon.*)18 Oct 00
Boles, J. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)23 Nov 17
Bollock, A., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.) (*hon.*)13 Aug 18
Bonham-Smith, R., Gen. List (*on.*) ..... 7 July 18
✕Booth, C. A., 3 Bn. Wilts. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....21 Oct 00
Booth, E., Gen. List (*hon.*) 7 July 18
Boswell-Preston, A. H., A.S.C. .....(*hon.*)26 Feb 17
Boughey, A. L., Lab. Corps (*hon.*).....15 May 18
Bousfield, L., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*Capt Res. of Off.*) .....30 July 07
Bowker, C. S., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)10 Sept 18
Bowlby, H. R., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. .....(*hon.*) 7 Apr 16
✕Boyd-Carpenter, A. B., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*) ... 24 Oct 02
Boyle, E. C. P., Impl. Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*) 7 Feb 03
Boyle, J., *MVO*, R. Ir. Fus. ..... 23 Jun 80
Brabazon, *Hon.* A. H. le N., Gen. List (*hon.*)19 Apr 18
Brace, C. F., Gen. List (*hon.*)14 Feb 18
Bracewell, C. H., Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.... (*hon.*) 5 Jan 18
✕Brackenbury, E. A., 1 V. B. E. Kent R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 16 Aug 02
Bradshaw, C. C., R. Art. (*hon.*) .....19 Oct 16
Brand, B. J., A.S.C. (*hon.*)30 Jan 18
✕Brander-Dunbar, J., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 5 Dec 00
Brereton-Barry, J., R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)15 July 17
Brett, C. G., Serv. Bn. R Fus. ..... (*hon.*)31 Mar 16
Brewer, J. C. R., 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*) (*temp Maj. in Army*) ... .18 Oct 00
Bridge, R. H., *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)17 Sept 18
Briggs, W. H., Durh. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*).....(*hon.*)13 Jun 01
✕Brook, C., TD. Yorks. Dns. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*)16 Feb 01
Brooke, F. W., Lab. Corps' .....(*hon.*)20 Oct 17
Brooke, J. R., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 Aug 17
Bros, H. A., North'd R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 Oct 00
Brown, G. H., *M.D.*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)..18 Jun 18
Brown, W., Gen. List (*hon.*)14 Dec 17
✕Browne, W. H., *DSO*, 7 Bn. R. Fus.(*hon.*) 19 Oct 00
✕Browning, H. S., ret. pay (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. R.G.A.*).....19 Feb 00
Brownlow, *Hon.* F. C., Gen. List .... (*hon.*)31 Mar 18
Buchanan, D. S., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)24 Mar 18
Buchanan, R. W., *MB*, R.A.Med.Corps ....(*hon.*)11 Jun 18
✕Bull, H. C. H., *MC*, Yorks. L.I. (attd.)...(*hon.*) 4 Oct 17
✕Burbury, F. W., R.W. Kent R. (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Kent R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ....25 Mar 98
✕Burn, W. A., 6 Bn. Manch. R. (*hon.*)...19 Oct 00
Burnaby-Atkins, J., Impl. Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.* .....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00
Burnett, E.T., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)31 May 18
✕Burns-Lindow, I. W., *DSO.*, ret. pay (*temp. Lt.-Col. Car. Spec. Res.*)..... 1 Mar 98

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Burrell, E. M., R. W. Fus. (*attd.*) ..... (*hon.*)17 Apr 18

Burt, L. A. P., *MB*, R.A.M.C. .....(*hon.*)30 Jan 18

Burton, G. J. L., *MC*, K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) (*hon.*)17 Apr 18

Bush, J., R. Mar. (*Res. of Off.*) .....31 Oct 08

Butler, E. W., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Butler, F. N., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) 29 Nov 00

Butler, *Sir* R. P., *Bt.*, 8 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 2 Nov 00

Butler, *Sir* T. D., *KCVO*, Oxf. L.I. ..... 31 Oct 17

Byard, T., A. S. Corps. (*hon.*) 3 Aug 17

Cadogan, G. O., *Earl*, 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*Suff. T.F.A.*) .....(*hon.*) 4 July 01

Cairns, L., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*).....10 July 18

Cameron, A., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)15 May 18

Cameron, *Hon.* C. St. C., *CB*, 9 Lrs. ..... 30 Mar 87

Campbell, A. Mc D., Mc L., R. Eng.....(*hon.*)24 Apr 18

Campbell, *Sir* W. D. S., *KCVO*, 79 Ft.... ..... 31 Oct 77

Campbell-Johnston, M., Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. (*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Campion, G. F. M., A.S. Corps (*hon.*).....15 Jun 17

Cane, R. A. G., Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I.....(*hon.*)19 July 16

Canney, E. E., Durh. L.I. (attd.) .....(*hon.* 22 May 18

Cansdale, B., A.O.D. (*hon.*)25 Dec 17

Cardiff, R. H. W., Durh. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) 5 Dec 00

Carpmael, E. G., 4 V.B. E. Surr. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 30 Jun 02

Carter, W. H., A.S.C. (*hon.*)16 Oct 17

Carthew, R. J., Suff. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*), (*Hon. Col. late Suff. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) ..... 10 Oct 00

Cartland, J. B. F., 5 Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 16 Oct 10

Catling, C. J., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 3 Jan 18

Cattley, R., Impl. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*hon.*)24 Sept 02

Caulfield, G. B., R. Eng. (*hon.*)24 Mar 18

Cautley, J. B., R.A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 29 Nov 03

Cavendish, C. A., Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Cazalet, M. H., Res. of Off. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 11 May 03

Champion de Crespigny, G. H., North'n R.....(*hon.*)21 Sept 02

Charrington, E. S., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*)28 May 18

Charteris, *Hon.* E. E., Gen. List ... .(*hon.*) 4 Apr 18

Chichester, C. O., ret. pay (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 11 Jan 01

Christie, E., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)10 July 18

Chute, E. L., R.F.C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)28 Nov 17

Clanchy, A. D., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)25 Dec 17

Clapperton, R., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 7 Sept 18

Clark, P. N., Gen. List (*hon.*) 6 Feb 18

Clarke, J. S., ret. pay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.*) .....23 Sept 96

Clarke, Thomas A., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)27 Feb 18

Clay, H. F. S., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)12 Sept 18

Clerke, A. W., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*hon.*)..... 1 Aug 01

Clive, J. H., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)29 Sept 18

Cloake, C. S., Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 18

Coates, W. J., Gen. List (*hon.*)15 July 18

Cobbold, A. W., Suff. R.G.A. (*Mila.*) (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. Rem't. Serv.*) 7 Nov 00

Cochrane, A. K. O., York. R. (*attd.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. R.A.F.*).....(*hon.*)14 Apr 18

Cochrane, R., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)14 Sept 16

Cockburn, F. R., 3 Bn. Wilts. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... ..12 Sept 02

Cockell, N. A. L., Trans. Workers Bn. 1 Bedf. R. (*hon.*)15 Dec 17

Cockin, M. S., E. York. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 3 Aug 18

Coddington, H. B. O., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 1 Jun 97

Coe, F. A., Welsh R. (attd.).. .....(*hon.*)23 Sept 18

Coke, F. D. T., N. Lan. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)30 May 17

Cole-Hamilton, H. A., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 24 Sept 02

Coleridge, P. H., *MC*, Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 1 May 18

Collis, R. H., *CMG*, *DSO*., ret. pay (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Remt. Serv.*) .....11 May 00

Colman, G. R. R., Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*) 30 Aug 17

Colquhoun, T., Gen. List ... .(*hon.*)21 Feb 18

Colvin, C. H., Res. of Off. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 02
(*hon. l. late 3 Bn. Essex R. 4 July 01*)

Compton, A. G. W., *MC*., R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)24 Mar 18

Coode, R. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)19 Sept 17

Cook, J., VD. 2 VB. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*)19 Jun 01

Cooke, J. H., *MC*., R. Art. .....(*hon.*)23 Mar 18

Cooper, R. M. Le H., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 29 Jan 99

Corbett, E. R. T., *MBE*, 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*hon.*) (*Temp. Capt. in Army*)...12 July 01

Cory, E. J., *DSO*., TD, 5 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*hon.*) 25 July 01

Cotterell-Dormer, C., Gen. List .. .. (*hon.*) 2 May 18

Courtice, J. T., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 3 Aug 18

Cowan, C. S., *MC*., Mach. Gun Corps (Motor) ....(*hon.*)14 Feb 18

Cowland, H. L., Serv. Bn. Welsh R .....(*hon.*) 16 Apr 16

Cox, W. S. R., 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*temp. Maj. Welsh R. (attd.)* ...(*h n.*) 3 Aug 01

Cradock, M., *CB*, *CMG*, 6 D.G..... 20 Oct 87

Craig, A. T., *CBE*, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ....(*hon.*)29 Nov 02

Craig, J., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)19 Sept 18

Crane, C. P., *DSO*, 4 Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*hon.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 3 July 01

Crawley, C. G. G., R. M. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar.*)14 Mar 08

Crawshaw, J. C., York. L.I. (*attd.*) ..... (*hon.*)11 Jun 18

Crean, T. J., *DSO*, R. A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.*)..... 3 Sept 02

Crichton-Stewart, P. J., Gen. List ....(*hon.*)29 Apr 17

Cripps, A. E. W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)11 Oct 17

Crofton, A. E. L., *Lord*, Res. of Off.s (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.*(15 May 95

Crosby, A. J., Impl. Yeo. (*hon*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .. .. 4 Feb 03

Crosfield, G. R., 1 V.B. S. Lan. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*) 20 Mar 01

Croxford, J. R., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)21 Jan 18

Cummins, H. L., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18

Cunliffe, J. W., Cardigan R.G.A. (Mila.).. .. (*hon.*) 6 Oct 00

Cunningham, F. A., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)31 July 18

Cunynghame, *Sir* P. F., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. Midd'x R (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 9 Sept 02

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Cutts, H. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)23 Sept 18

Cuthbert, H. P., *R.A.M.C.*.....(*hon.*)23 Feb 18

D'Aeth, R. H., Res. of Off.....31 Jan 94

Dalbiac, P. H., *CB*, TD, Derby. R. (*Lt. Col. and Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) ...19 Jan 83

Dales, H., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. S. Afr. Hse.*).....30 Apr 02

Dallin, T., Gen. List (*hon.*)14 July 16

Daniell, J. A. le N., 11 Hrs. (*Capt Res. Regt. of Cav.*)..... 16 Apr 95

Daniels, E.C., *MC*, R. Eng.....(*hon.*)30 Jan 18

Darbishire, R. N., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 4 July 01

Darling, J. W., *MC*, *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)13 Nov 17

Darrell, H. F., *DSO*, Rif. Brig. (attd.).. (*hon.*)25 Nov 17

Davidson, L. C. S., Res. of Off..... 3 Dec 94

Davidson, W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 10 Mar 18

Davidson-Houston, J. H., 5 Bn. R. Fus.(*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps*) .....17 Oct 00

Davies, L. M., R.A.M.C. Corps ... .(*hon.*)18 Aug 18

Davies, R. R., Dorset R. (attd.).. .....(*hon.*)14 Dec 17

Davis, A. J., Gen. List (*hon.*)14 Nov 17

Davis, G. H., Serv. Fn. R. Muns Fus. (*hon.*)28 Oct 16

Dawes, E. S., ret. pay(*Maj. T.F. Res.*)(*temp. Lt.-Col. Remt. Serv.*) ... 9 Feb 00

Dawnay, *Hon.* J., *CMG*, *DSO*, ret. pay. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ... . 14 Jun 99

de Costobadie, F. P., Garr. Bn. W. York. R. (*Empld. Lab. Corps*) (*hon.*) 29 Apr 16

de Hamel, H. B., Londonderry R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 4 Oct 00

De la Bère, R. N., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 6 Feb 02

de la Condamine H. J., ret. pay (*Lt.-Col. R. Guernsey Mila.*..... ...12 Oct 01

de la Penha, P.D. Serv. Bn., R. Dub. Fus. (*hon.*)16 Dec 15

Dempster, C., Serv. Bn. L'pool R. ....(*hon.*)26 Aug 16

Denne, C. G., Leins. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)17 Apr 18

Denney, M. E., Gen. List..... .....(*hon.*) 16 Apr 18

de Sales-la Terrière, F. L., Gen. List ...(*hon.*)23 Mar 18

Desborough, A. P. H., Res. of Off..... 3 Dec 97

De Teissier, H., *Ba on*, ret. pay *late* 8 Hrs. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)..... ....19 Mar 90

Dewar-Durie, R. N., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)21 Dec 17

de Winton, W., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....30 Apr 01

di Marco, P. H., R. Eng. (*hon.*) .....22 Aug 17

Dix, R. H., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps. .. ...(*hon.*)18 Aug 18

Dodson, F. K., Serv. Bn. E. Lan R. ... .(*hon.*)-8 Sept 17

Doherty, W. D., A.S.C. (*hon.*)25 Nov 17

Dolmage, F. A. E., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 00

Donaldson, H. McM., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)21 Mar 18

Donoughmore, *Rt. Hon.* R.W.J., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*hon.*)(*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 00

Doran, W. A., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*hon.*) 8 Sept 18

Dorrien-Smith, A. A., *DSO*, ret. pay (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)22 Jan 02

Douglas, R. L., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) .....29 Jun 17

Douglas - Hamilton, A. M., Gen. List...(*hon.*) 3 Nov 17

Dove, G. V., Res. of Off..... .....(*hon.*)19 Jun 18

Dowman, D., Gen. List (*hon.*) 13 July 16

Draffen, G. A., 4 Bn. Bord. R.....(*hon.*) 17 July 01

Drake, H. M., Gen. List (*hon.*) 2 May 18

Dresser, J. H., 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) (*Midd'x T. F. A.*).....(*hon.*) 9 Oct 01

du Cros, G. H., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 3 Apr 18

du Cros, W. E., A.S. Corps ....(*hon.*) 3 Apr 18

Dudley, F. D. W., *Lord*, 6 Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*).....2) Oct 00

Duff, A. MacG., R. Art. ... .(*hon.*) 5 Sept 18

Dundas, *Sir* H. H. P., *Bt.*, *MVO.*, Res. of Off. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) (*Midlothian T.F.A.*) .....25 May 95

Dunn, T. W. N., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 31 Aug 18

Dunne, F. J. N., R. Art. (*hon.*)22 Jan 18

Dunning, J. B., *MC*, *MB.*, R.A. Med. Corps .. 9 Jan 18

Dunraven and Mountearl, *Rt. Hon.* W. T., *Earl of*, *KP*, *CMG*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List*) (*Spec. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)... 26 July 01

Durst, A. L., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)..... 1 Sept 12

Dyer, L., Serv. Bn. Essex R. .....(*hon.*)13 Sept 17

Eastcott, H. W., Gen. List ....(*hon.*) 11 Sept 18

Edmunds, J. A., A.V.S. (*hon.*)31 Dec 17

Edwards, W. F. S., *CMG*, *DSO*, 3 Bn. Devon. R. (*hon.*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) .....17 July 01

Edwards-Carter, H.C., Garr. Bn. Devon, R. (*hon.*)22 Oct 15

Egerton, A.F., *DSO*, Cam'n Highrs ..... 21 May 94

Eills, W. G., York & Lanc. R. (attd.)....(*hon.*)20 Feb 18

Elger, E. G., *DSO*, Res. of Off. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*) ..... 8 Nov 94

Elger, L., Remt. Serv. (*hon.*)12 Mar 18

Elias, T., R.W. Fus. (*attd.*) ..... (*hon.*) 8 Mar 18

Eliot, A. E. H., Gen. List ....(*hon.*) 9 Aug 18

Ellis, R. A., Gen. List (*hon*).....18 Jun 18

Ellis, R. F., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*temp. Capt. in Army*).....(*hon.*)27 July 02

Else, S. F., Res. Bn. E. Lan. R. (*hon.*) ..... 7 Dec 15

Elwes, H. C., *DSO*, *MVO.* ret. pay (*Capt. S. Gds.*) .....14 Dec 01

English, E. M. T., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 26 July 18

Ennismore, R. G., *Visct.*, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*hon.*) .....19 Oct 00

Evans, F. H. F., *DSO*, 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ..... (*hon.*) 4 Aug 01

Everett, C. E., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)..... ..... 2 Jun 18

Evers, C. H., R.A. Med. Corps ....(*hon.*) 8 Dec 17

Eyton, A. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)14 Feb 18

Faber, W. V., R. Art. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.*) ...29 Aug 85

Farnfield, A. J., K.R. Rif. C.. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 26 Sept 18

Farr, J., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 6 Jan 18

Ferguson, J. M., Spec. Res. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. .....(*hon.*)11 Aug 17

Ferguson, W. J., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*)24 Jan 18

Fergusson-Buchanan, G. J., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Dumb. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... . (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Fetherstonhaugh, H. H., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)22 Jun 18

Fielden, J., Gen. List (*hon.*) ... .19 Apr 17

Finch, H. H., R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ....(*hon.*) 7 Nov 00

Finn, J. C. F., Gen. List (*hon.*)27 July 18

Firth, A. C. D., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 5 Jun 17

Fish, B. W., *MC*, N. Lan. R. (attd.) (*hon.*)13 Jan 18

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Fisher, E., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 18 Sept 02

Fisher, V. M., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps ...(*hon.*) 4 Nov 17

FitzGerald, *Hon.* A. S., 7 Bn. R Fus....(*hon.*) 16 Oct 00

Fitzgerald, M., Res. of Off. ..... 27 Jan 97

FitzGibbon, H. M., Gen. List... ..... (*hon.*) 6 July 18

Fletcher, A. M. T., A.S. Corps ..... (*hon.*)11 May 17

Fletcher, W., *DSO*, *MB*, R.A.M.C. (Mila.) (*hon.*) 1 Mar 03

Flood, T. F., *A.* Vety. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 1 Aug 18

Fonteyn, R. G., *MC*, Serv. Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*)21 July 18

Forbes, R., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 3 Nov 17

Forbes, *Hon.* W. R. D., Gord. Highrs..... 17 Apr 95

Forbes Gordon, A. N. Res. of Off. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*)..... 13 July 78

Ford, F.W., R.Art.(*hon.*) 4 Aug 18

Forth, F. C., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .. ..(*hon.*)23 Dec 17

Forty, A. A., Gen. List. (*hon.*)30 Dec 17

Forwood, L. L., Dorset R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)23 Dec 17

Foster, J. A., Res. Bn. E. York. R. .....(*hon.*) 6 Jun 16

Foulkes, R. K., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 5 Jan 18

Fownes-Luttrell, A. C., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. late R.F.A. Spec. Res.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 7 Oct 00

Fox, E. J., R.Art. (*hon.*) 18 Jan 17

Foy, C. A..., R.Eng.(*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

Francis, B. A., R. Garr. Art.....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Francis, W. H., 4 Bn. Suff. R. .....(*hon.*) 6 Oct 00

Frank, G. A., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 2 July 18

Fraser, *Sir* K. A., *Bt.*, 7 Hrs..... .....11 Jan 98

Fraser-Mackenzie, R. S., Gen. List ...(*hon.*)28 Mar 18

French, J. A. I., R. Art. (*hon.*)12 July 18

Frew, J., Trng. Res. Bn. (*hon.*) 4 Nov 17

Fyers, H. A. N., *MVO* (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*..... ..... 1 Apr 92

Gade, D. F., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 3 Dec 15

Gaffney, E. J., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 5 Mar 18

Gage, Æ. M. B., 14 Hrs. (*Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 9 Sept 92

Gardiner, T. W. I., A.V.C.....(*hon.*)23 Aug 17

Gardner, T. K., TD, Spec. Res. Bn. Sco. Rif. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*)28 Jun 01

Garrard, W., R. Ir. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*) .....20 Nov 06

Gaunt, H. D., *MC*, Yorks L.I.,(attd.) (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Gee, H. O., R. Garr. Art. .....(*hon.*)18 Apr 18

Gethin, *Sir* R. C. P., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Suff. R. (*hon.*) 16 Oct 00

Gibb, J. A., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)21 Jun 17

Gibbons, J. F. G., *MC*, Notts. & Derby. R. (*hon.*)23 Aug 18

Gibson, G. M., A.S. Corps (*hon.*).....26 Nov 16

Gilbey, G., Remt. Serv. (*hon.*)15 Jun 18

Gilchrist, J. S., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)...21 Sept 18

Gilliatt, J. B., *DSO*, TD, Impl. Yeo. (*hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Herts. T.F.A.*) .....(*hon.*) 5 Jun 01

Gillies, W. D., York & Lanc. R. (*attd.*).....(*hon.*)28 Feb 17

Gilmour, J., Jun., Impl. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*)26 Aug 01

Gisborne, L. G., *CMG*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*)10 July 01

Gladstone, *Sir* J. R., *Bt.*, C. Gds. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) (*Kincardine T.F.A.*)..... 9 Sept 85

Gladwin-Errington, G. L., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)11 Aug 18

Glenny, W. C. W., R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*)25 Apr 18

Glossop, W. H. N., Res. of Off. ....29 Jan 96

Godwin, W. H. F. F., R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)23 Oct 17

Godwin-Williams, F. J., Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. . .....(*hon.*) 3 Jan 18

Golding, G. J. L., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Feb 03

Goldman, S., Yorks. L. I. (*attd.*) .....(*hon.*)19 Mar 18

Gonne, C. M., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 1 Apr 09

Goodman, M. G., R. War. R. (*attd.*).....(*hon.*)18 May 18

Gordon, A. E., A.S. Corps (*hon.*).....18 Feb 16

Gordon, R., *DSO*, Queensland Mtd Inf. (*hon.*) 6 Oct 02

Gosling, W. S., S.Gds. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Gds.*) ..... 7 Oct 99

Graham, D. C., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 1 Apr 18

Graham, E. R., Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ...(*hon.*)14 Nov 17

Graham T. F., Gen. List ....(*hon.*) 21 Feb 17

Graham-Hodgson, H. K., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps .....*hon.*)15 May 18

Grant, J. M., *MC*, 15 Hrs.... .....(*hon.*)17 Aug 18

Grant, J. P., *DSO*, *MC*, ret. pay ..... 12 Dec 99

Graves, *Hon.* A. E. P., Gen. List (*hon.*).....30 Mar 18

Gray, H. R. Art....(*hon.*)15 Aug 18

Gray, T. H., R Art. (*hon.*) 7 Feb 18

Greaves, T. W., R. Eng.....(*hon.*) 3 Mar 18

Greenhill, J. C., Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. .....(*hon.*)26 May 16

Greenshields, J. D., Serv. Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) 8 Mar 17

Greer, G. W., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Gre nwood, T., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)30 Apr 18

Green-Wilkinson, F. H., Gen. List ...(*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

Greg-Carr, C. O., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)22 Aug 18

Greive, M., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)13 Nov 17

Greville, *Hon.* A. H. F., *CVO*, Res. of Off., *Eq.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Essex T.F.A.*)..... 4 Jan 83

Grierson, D. F., Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ...(*hon.*)10 Jan 18

Griffin, E. F., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*) 1 Feb 94

Griffin, H. L., *DSO*, R. Art. ..... 3 July 97

Griffin, J. H., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus... .....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Griffith, E. W. C., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*) ... 4 July 17

Griffith, W. H. de B. Gen. List .....(*hon.*)31 Jan 15

Griffith-Boscawen, *Sir* A. S. T., *Knt.*, 3 Bn. R.W. Kent R. .....(*hon.*)11 Jun 01

Griffiths, R. H., Notts. & Derby. R. .....(*hon.*)27 Nov 17

Grosvenor, *Lord* A. H., TD, Ches. Yeo. (*hon.*) ..... 28 Nov 00

Grylls, E. A. H., R. Art. (*hon.*)22 Jun 18

Guise, A. St. V. B., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)11 Dec 17

Gurney, C. F., 4 V.B. Norf. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*hon.*) 5 Sept 02

Gurney, F. P., 91 Ft. 14 Apr 75

Gurowski de Wezele, D. B. M., *Count*, Kent R.G.A. (Mila.).....(*hon.*) 11 Oct 00

Gwyn, L. T., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)16 Oct 17

Gwynn, S. L., Conn. Rang. (attd.) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*hon.*) .....10 Jun 17

Habben, R. E., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Hacon, E. H., Gen. List (*hon.*)26 July 18

Hadden, H. A. G., R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)..... 6 July 17

Haddon, A., VD, Unattd. List (T. F.) (*hon.*) (*Berwick T.F.A.*) (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*) (*Selkirk T.F.A.*) .....27 Dec 00

Hadley, F. A., *MB*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 2 Jun 01

Halkett, C. F., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*hon.*) (*actg Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 16 Oct 00

Hall, A. C., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....16 Oct 00

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Halligan, A. M. J., R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)26 Sept 18

Hankey, *Sir* M. P. A., *KCB*, R. M. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*).....10 Aug 99

Hanna, H. L., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 16 Dec 17

Hannington, C. H., Res. of Off. (*temp. Capt. R.A.*) ..... 14 May 02

Hanson, W., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Aug 18

Hardcastle, J. H., R.Art., *p.a.c.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..17 Mar 99

Harding, J. S. G., *MBE*, Res. of Off. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 7 Oct 85

Hare, L. G., *MC*, York. R. (attd.) ...(*hon.*)20 Jan 18

Harington, E. C., R. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Oct 99

Harley, R. G. G., Gen. List (*hon*).....31 Dec 17

Harper, C. K., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)25 Aug 18

Harpin, R., Gen. List (*hon.*)27 Jan 18

Harrick, W. O., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)13 Sept 18

Harris, A., Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.....(*hon.*)27 Jan 18

Harris, H. B., Serv. Bn. Essex R.....(*hon.*) 24 Oct 16

Harrison, B., Gen. List (*hon.*)21 Feb 18

Harrison - Broadley, J., E. Yorks. R. (*attd.*) (*hon.*) .....17 Apr 18

Hart, C. E., R.W. Kent R. (*attd.*).....(*hon.*)31 May 18

Hartley, J. C., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. R. Fus.*) (*actg Lt.-Col. R. Fus*)..... 4 Nov 05

Hartridge, O. K., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)13 Feb 18

Harvey, C. A. L., Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Harvey, H. C., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... (*hon.*)20 Oct 00

Harwood, T. E., Gen List. .....(*hon.*)30 Jan 18

Haseldon, E. N., A. S. Corps .....(*hon.*)19 Sept 17

Haslewood, F. L., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*) ... 1 Jan 11

Hassell, R. de B., *CMG*, Kent R. Fd. Res. Art (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Kent R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)11 Oct 00

Hatch, G. P., *CMG*, W.I.R. ..... 30 Aug 83

Hatch, M. P., A. Vety. Corps ....(*hon.*)30 July 18

Hay, *Hon.* A., Res. of Off. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ....26 Aug 96

Hay, A. C., Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. .....(*hon.*) 29 Mar 17

Head, A. S., *FRCVS*, A. Vety. Corps (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. A. Vety. Serv.*) ..... 13 Apr 06

Heather, D. D. R. H., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 7 Nov 00

Hely, E., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*)... ... . 31 Dec 02

Henderson, R. L., Gen. List..... (*hon.*)30 Apr 18

Hendry, P. W., *CB.*, VD, Res. of Off. (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*)..... 5 May 00

Hennessey, R. B., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps....(*hon.*) 6 Jan 18

Henty, C. G., 16 Middx V.R.C. .. (*hon.*)19 Jun 01

Heriot, E. A., S. Wales Bord. .....(*hon.*)20 Mar 18

Hewetson, W. P., *MC*, R. Berks. R. (attd.) (*hon.*)12 Jan 18

Hewat, A. G., E. Surr. R..... .....(*hon.*)11 July 18

Hewett, *Sir* H. G., *Bt.*, Edin. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*hon.*) 7 Oct 00

Hewlings, B. H., 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ... (*hon.*)16 Oct 00

Hewson, L. L., *MVO*, S. Irish Horse (*hon.*) ..... 7 Feb 03

Heygate-Lambert, F. A., TD, Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 5 Dec 88

Heyter, H. A., Durh. L.I. (*attd.*) (*hon.*).....23 Apr 18

Higham, H., Gen List (*hon.*) .... 31 Mar 18

Hiller, W. D., Durh. L.I. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)13 Mar 18

Hillman, G. B., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)31 July 17

Hinckley, P., *MC*, Serv. Bn. Leic R. (*hon.*) 9 Jan 18

Hobson, F. G., *DSO*, W. York. R. .....(*hon.*)15 July 17

Hodgkinson, T. H., Serv. Bn. Bord. R. (*hon.*) 4 Apr 18

Holland, *Hon.* C. T., Res. of Off..... 20 July 92

Holland, H., R. Eng. (*hon.*).....20 Jun 18

Hollins, A. M., Trng. Res Bn. (*hon.*).....14 Feb 18

Holmes, C. W., R. Art. (*hon.*) 2 May 15

Holmes, F., Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. .....(*hon.*)23 Sept 16

Holmes, F., Trng. Res. Bn.... .....(*hon.*) 6 July 17

Holme, W. J., Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....(*hon.*) 24 Sept 02

Homer, T., Gen. List (*hon.*)18 Feb 18

Homewood, C. J., Serv. Bn. Manc. R. .....(*hon.*) 6 Jan 18

Horne, C. D., Res. Bn. R. Berks R. .....(*hon.*) 26 Jun 16

Hornung, G. R., R. Art. (*hon.*) .....22 May 18

Horsford, R. E., Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. .....(*hon.*) 11 Jun 16

Horsley-Beresford, *Hon.* H. W. W., 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)... ...(*hon.*) 11 May 01

Hoste, T. B., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)..... 28 Jun 18

Houghton, G. A., *MC*, R. Art.....(*hon.*)31 July 18

Howard, *Hon.* G., R. Mar..... ..21 Sept 14

Howe, A. F. A., 1 Cinq. Ports V.R.C. (*temp. Lt. in Army*).....(*hon.*)10 July 01

Howe, E., Gen. List (*hon.*) 4 July 18

Hubbard, L., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 8 Sept. 18

Hudson, A. A., *MD*, *FRCS*, *Edin*, R.A. Med. Corps ....(*hon.*) 9 Mar 18

Huffam, L. W., Lab. Corps .....(*hon*)28 Jan 18

Hughes, H. B. L., ret. pay (*Flint. T. F. A.*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) .....13 Nov 95

Hughes-Game, J. B., Durh. L.I. (att'd)...(*hon.*) 5 July 18

Humphreys, R. V., Gen List.....(*hon.*)26 July 18

Hunloke, P., *MVO*, Bucks. Yeo .....(*hon.*)17 July 01

Hunt, C., Gen List (*hon.*) 2 Apr 18

Hunter, *Sir* C. R., *Bt.*, Res. of Off. .....21 Sept 85 (*hon.*) 9 July 01

Hunter, H. R., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 1 Jun 18

Hunter, J. L., Serv. Bn K.R. Rif. C. ... ..(*hon.*) 12 Sept 16

Hunter, W. G., Gen. List (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18

Huntington, A. W., *DSO*, D. of Lanc. Yeo. (*hon.*)10 July 01

Huntington, H., 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ...19 Oct 00

Hurford, A., R. Mar. (*hon.*) 2 Sept 16

Hutcheson, W., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)21 Sept 18

Hutchinson, C. A., R.W. Kent R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 9 Oct 17

Hutchinson, C. W. O., Serv. Bn. R. War. R. (*hon.*) 2 Nov 17

Hutchinson, R. H., R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)14 Sept 18

Hutton, T. O., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon*) 2 Dec 17

Hyde, J., S. Lan. R. (attd) .....(*hon.*)23 Feb 18

Hylton-Jolliffe, C. H., *FRCVS*, A. Vety. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*).... 5 Jun 06

Icke, W. J., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)27 Feb 18

Infield, S., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)24 Nov 17

Ingle, J. C., Impl. Yeo..... .....(*hon.*)16 July 02

Inglefield, A. H. H., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)22 May 18

Inman, H. J., Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*hon.*)14 Dec 17

Irwin, G. R., *CSI*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*)10 May 17

Irwin, R. B., Gen. List (*hon.*)30 Nov 17

Isham, *Sir* V., *Bt.*, Res. of Off. ..... 25 Sept 89

Jackaman, C. J., R. Eng. (*hon.*)27 Feb 18

Jackson, *Hon.* F. S., Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*) (*hon.*) 6 Feb 04

James, C. H., Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)...(*hon.*)16 Oct 00

James, D. H., *MC*, Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 21 Apr 18

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

James, F. H., R. Scots (attd.).....(*hon.*) 10 Jun 17
James, H., Welsh R. (attd.)..... ..... (*hon.*) 8 Jun 17
James, L. H., Transport Workers Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*)24 July 17
Jamieson, E. G., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)16 Jan 18
Jeffcock, J. W. G. P., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Yeo.*) 7 Feb 94
Jelf, A. S. Gen. List(*hon.*)27 May 18
Jennings, F. M., Res. R. of Cav.....(*hon.*)22 Nov 17
Jerrard, A. G. A., ret. pay (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*)..... 19 Feb 02
Jessel, R. P., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) .....27 July 02
Jessop, D. E., Durh. L.I. (attd.)... ..... . (*hon.*) 5 Jan 18
Jessop, G. L., Gen. List . (*hon.*)28 Aug 18
Jessup, W. H., *DSO*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 14 Jun 18
Johnson, A.E., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... ..... 10 Aug 02
Johnson, G. E. A., *DSO*, A. Ord. Dept.(*hon*) 8 Aug 17
Johnson, L. O., Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. ...(*hon.*) 5 Mar 18
Johnson, L. S., *MC*, R. Art.....(*hon.*) 8 Sept 18
Johnson, S.G., Falmouth Div. Sub. Min., R.E. (Mila.) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... . (*hon.*) 7 Nov 00
Johnson, W., R. Art. (*hon.*)20 Oct 17
Johnston, E. A., TD, Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)26 Oct 17
Johnston, F. C., R. Art. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 92
Johnston, J.W., *MC*, Serv. Bn. Bord. R. (*hon.*) 4 July 18
Johnstone, J. W., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*)12 Sept 18
Johnston-Browne, C. J. C., 3 Bn. Dorset R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*hon.*) 14 July 01
Jolivet, A. E., Som. L.I. (attd.)... .....(*hon.*)23 Nov 17
Jones, A. B., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*) 28 Apr 18
Jones, C. McC., Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.....(*hon.*) 22 Mar 17
Jones, E. T., R.A. Med. Corps..... . (*hon.*) 6 Jan 18
Jones, E. V., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 25 Jan 18
Jones, R. O. H., *MC*, R.A. Med. Corps....(*hon.*)20 Sept 18
Jones, W. D., Res. of Off. .....17 Oct 03
Jones-Williams, H. R., R.W. Fus.....(*hon.*) 18 Oct 00
Jope, W., *MC*, Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*hon.*) 31 May 18

Kave, H. W., R. A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*) 21 Mar 18
Kearney, *Sir* F. E., *Kt.*, Gen. List.....(*hon.*)31 July 18
Keenan, C. B., *DSO*, *MD.*, Lord Strathcona's Corps.... .....(*hon.*) 16 Mar 01
Keevil, E. C., Wilts. R. (*hon.*)12 Feb 18
Kelly, G. W., A.S. Corps (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*) (*hon.*) 14 Mar 17
Kelso, A., 6 Bn. R. War. R.....(*hon.*) 4 Jun 01
Kent, F. A., N. Staff. R. (attd.) .. ..(*hon.*)24 Jan 17
Kenyon, H. L., Serv. Bn. Ches. R.....(*hon.*)22 Sept 18
Kenyon, J. H. T., 4, Vety. Corps.....(*hon.*)10 Sept 18
Kidd, H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 Dec 17
King, O. A., Gen. List (*hon.*)31 May 18
Kingscote, E., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 1 Dec 17
Kirleir, T. O., Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.)... (*hon.*)19 Apr 18
Kirwan, G. W. C., A S Corps .....(*hon.*) 29 Apr 16
Kitchin, G. W., 7 Bn. Linc. R. .....(*hon.*) 10 July 15
Knight, C. L. W. M., *DSO*, Res. of Off. .....22 July 91
Knight, G. B., Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*hon.*)... 17 Mar 15
Knowles, W. P., *MC*, Manch. R. (attd.) (*hon.*)15 Feb 18
Knox, S. W., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)14 Mar 18

La Brum, W., R. Berks. R. (attd.) ....(*hon.*) 8 Mar 18
Laing, J., Local Res. Bn. North'd Fus .....(*hon.*)16 July 16
Lamb, J. E., 6 Bn. Manch. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*)19 Oct 00
Lambton, *Hon.* D'A., 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00
Lancaster, H., *MC*, Serv. Bn. L'pool R.(*hon.*)14 Apr 18
Lark, F., Gen. List(*hon.*)13 Aug 18
Lascelles, *Hon.* G. A., 3 Bn. York R. (*temp. Maj. Essex R.*) ...(*hon.*) 15 May 02
Laskie, H. M., Gen. List ....(*hon.*) 10 Mar 17
Latham, F., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 5 Feb 18
Lattey, W. C., R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*)24 Aug 18
Lawrance, K. E., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)..... 1 Jan 10
Lawson, D. A., R. Art. (*hon.*)30 Dec 15
Lay, A., Garr. Bn., N. Staff. R. .....(*hon.*)10 Jan 8
Lay, G., Inf. Bn. Tg. Res. .....(*hon.*) 2 Dec 17
Lea, C. E., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)13 Mar 18
Leader, W. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)27 Aug 18
Leaf, H. M., *M/Eng.*, *M/Mech E*, Lond. Elec. Eng. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .. ..(*hon.*) 8 Jan 01
Learmouth, J. R. K.O. Sco. Bord.(attd.)...(*hon.*) 3 July 17
Lechmere, H. H., Gen. List (*hon.*) ..... 1 Sept 17

Legg, G. E. W., *MVO*, 3 Bn. R.W. Kent R.(*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Jun 01
Legge, P.A., Antrim R.G.A. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Oct 00
Lennox, J., VD, Res. of Off. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Kirkcudbright T.F.A.*) 25 Apr 86
Leslie, J. G., *MB*, R. A. Med. Corps ... .(*hon.*)11 Jun 18
L'Estrange, T. J., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*..... 4 Oct 02
Lethbridge, *Sir* W. P. C. *Bt.*, G. Gds. (*Capt. Gds.*) 1 Jan 98
Levett, B. J. T., Res. of Off. (*Capt. Gds.*).....15 Nov 87
Levita, C. E., Gen. List (*hon.*)... ..... 4 Aug 17
Liddell, A. F., *MVO*, R. Art. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) 15 Nov 81
Liddle, F., Lab. Bn. R. Fus..... .....(*hon.*)18 Aug 17
Lilford, J., *Lord*, 3 Bn. North'n R.....(*hon.*) 6 Dec 00
Lilly, R. B., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 1 Nov 17
Limerick, W. H. E. de V. S., *Earl of*, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 9 Oct 01
Lindsay, J. A. H., Forf. & Kinc. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Forfar & Kincardine R. Fd. Res. Art.*)(*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....10 Aug 92
Lindup, C. A., Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. .....(*hon.*) 5 Jan 18
Livingstone-Learmonth, N. C., R. Art. (*hon*)28 Nov 17
Llewellyn, A., 3 Bn. Som. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....(*hon.*) 15 May 02
Llewellyn, O. J., A.S.C. (*h n*) 17 Jan
Lloyd, T. J., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)24 Jan 18
Loftus, St. J. D. T., K. R. Rif. C. ((*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Def. Corps*) .....10 Aug 94
Lock, F., R. Fus....(*hon.*)23 Apr 18
Lockey B., Glouc. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 6 Apr 18
Lodge, A. J., Gen. List (*hon.*)29 Aug 18
Long, W. E., 4 Bn. Som. L.I. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 15 May 02
Longhurst, S. H., Gen. List ....(*hon.*)16 Mar 18
Longworth, W. L., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 30 Jun 18
Lord, B., Gen. List (*hon.*) 2 Mar 18
Loudoun, J. *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 8 Jun 18
Loudon, W. F., Sco. Rif. (*hon.*)..... .....20 Mar 18
Lowe, E. A., R. Garr. Art. ..... (*hon.*)12 Dec 17
Lowles, H., Gen. List (*hon.*)10 July 18
Lowrey, J. W., Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. .....(*hon.*)17 Sept 18
Lucan, G. C., *Earl of*, Res. of Off. (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*)..... ..... 1 Jan 91
Luckman, A. O., R. Eng. Spec. Res. .Unatt'd. (*Capt Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Nov 00
Lyle, F. W., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 28 Aug 17
Lyle, W. R., Mid Ulster R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .. 7 Nov 00
Lynch, D., *n.p.* (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .., 6 Mar 07

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Lyons, F. W., Res. of Off. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*).....26 Jan 84

Lyons, H. C., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps .....14 Feb 18

Lyons, H. G., Res. of Off. (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.E.*) (*temp. Col. in Army*)..... 6 Aug 92

Lyons, H. E., Gen. List (*hon.*)20 Dec 16

Lyster, A. E., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*).....11 Aug 17

MacAndrew, H., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....11 Jan 02

McArevey, J. B., *MC*, R. Irish R.....(*hon.*)14 May 18

McCarthy, M. A'B., *FRCS Edin.*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*).....27 Sept 17

Macartney, C. G., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)14 Aug 18

McCloud, J. M., Notts. & Derby. R. .....(*hon.*)13 Dec 17

McCormick, D., Gen. List ... .(*hon.*)22 Sept 18

MacCulloch, J. R., *MB*, R.A.M.C. ...(*hon.*) 1 Dec 17

McDiarmid, C. H., L'pool R. (attd.) ...(*hon.*)19 Feb 18

Macdonald, J. F., Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*)16 Mar 01

McDonald, T. J., R.A.Med.Corps.....(*hon.*) 6 Jan 18

McDonnell, J., Trng. Res. Bn..... (*hon.*) 9 Jan 18

McDonnell, R. P., *FRCSI*, R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)12 Apr 18

Macdowell, C. C., *DSO*, Devon R.G.A. (Mila) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *hon.*)18 Oct 00

McFarlane, N., Res. of Off. (*Capt. 3 Bn. R Suss. R.* .....23 Jan 95

McGrigor, *Sir* J. R. D., *Bt.*, Res. of Off..... 7 Aug 85

MacHardy, T., *M.B.*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)16 Aug 18

McIlvenna, C. J., A. S. Corps. ....(*hon.*)20 Feb 18

McInnes, J., *MB*, R.A.M.C. .....26 Mar 18

Macintrye, D. L., Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*hon.*)25 Oct 17

Mackay, J. L., Gen. List ....(*hon.*)17 May 18

MacKay, M. R., *MC*, *MB*, R.A.M.C.....(*hon.*)22 Nov 17

MacKenna, D. L., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....22 Mar 18

Mackinnon, I., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 8 Sept 18

Mackintosh, D. E., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res of Off.*) 5 Dec 00

McLachlan, D. M., R. Lanc. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)(*temp. Maj. in Army*)13 Jan 97

MacLaren, P. S., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)25 July 18

McLean, H. D., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps ..(*hon.*) 9 Apr 18

Maclean, G. A., A.S.C. (*hon.*)23 Mar 18

McMahon R. D. E., Gen. List & Staff (*hon.*) 7 Aug 18

McMurdo, A. M., *DSO*, Res. of Off. ..... 8 Nov 90

MacNamara, T. J., Wo ks Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*)20 Jun 18

McNulty, E. J., Trng. Res. Bn.....(*hon.*) 9 Dec 16

MacPhail, E. J., Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.... ..(*hon.*) 3 Oct 17

Macrae, J. W., R. Art. (*hon.*)27 July 18

MacRae-Gilstrap, J., R. Highrs. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ....20 Aug 90

Magrath R. M., K.R. Rif. C. (attd.)(*hon.*) 7 Aug 18

Maitland, F. J., Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ....18 Oct 00

Male, P., Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs. .....(*hon.*) 3 Jun 16

Mangin, H. C., A. S. Corps..... (*hon.*)12 Apr 18

Manners, J. T., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (*hon.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Manning, G. E., *MD*, *F.R.C.S.*, R.A.M.C.(*hon.*)25 Mar 18

Mansford, F. G., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....13 July 01

Mansfield, E. L., North'n R. (attd.) (*hon.*)28 Aug 18

Mant, G. A., R s. Garr. Bn. Suff. R .....(*hon.*)28 May 18

Maple, T., Trng. Res. Bn. (*hon.*) 3 Feb 18

Marston, E. R., Gen. List (*hon.*)..... ..... 1 Sept 17

Martin, F. G., A.S.C. (*hon.*)15 Sept 17

Martin, F. W., *MD*, R.A.M.C. ..... 7 Apr 18

Martin, G. F., Gen. List (*hon.*).....28 July 17

Martin, W. L., Serv. Bn. Manch. R .....(*hon.*)13 Jun 18

Mason, D., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Feb 15

Mason, F. B., Local Res. Bn. Midd'x R.....(*hon.*) 3 Nov 16

Mason, J. W., *MC.*, R. Art. .....(*hon.*)25 Aug 18

Mason, I. R., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Massingberd-Mundy, G. B., Gen. List (*hon.*)19 July 18

Massy, A. E., A. Vety. Corps .....(*hon.*)19 Jun 17

Masterman, J. S., Gen. List (*hon.*)..... ..... 1 Sept 17

Matterson, J. S., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Matthews, R. L., R.W. Surr. R. (attd.) (*hon.*)....2) July 18

Matthews, W. J. R., 6 Bn. Manch. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....19 Oct 00

Matthey, C. G. R., V.D., 1 Lond. V.R.C. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... (*hon.*) 1 Dec 00

Maude, F. N., *CB*, *p.s.c.*, Res. of Off. ..... 8 Jan 85

Mawson, *Sir* D., *Kt.*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*)20 Feb 18

Maxwell, L. B., Gen. List ....(*hon.*)11 Jan 18

Maxwell, W. B., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18

Mayne, E. C., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Mayor, E. W., 3 Bn. W. Rid R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ...11 May 02

Melle, B. G. Von B., R. Art. (*hon.*).....26 Aug 17

Meredith-Jones, H. D., 1 V B. R.W. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 30 Jun 02

Metcalfe, J. E. *MC.*, Lan. Fus. (attd.) (*hon.*)10 July 18

Mettiven, J. Mac l., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)14 Sept 18

Mexborough, J. H., *Earl of*, Remt. Serv. (*hon.*) 6 Apr 18

Mildmay, C. B. St. J., ret. pay.....11 Apr 88

Miles-Bailey, G. M., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*) 4 Nov 17

Millar, A. S., R. Garr. Art..... (*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Miller, *Sir* C. J. H., *Bt.*, Res. of Off. .....20 July 90

Miller, C. S., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps..... (*hon.*)15 July 17

Miller, E. D., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) 31 Oct 00

Miller, J. G., R. Art. (*hon.*)22 Jan 18

Miller Cunningham, J., Essex R. (*Peebles T.F.A.*).....19 Oct 08

Milligan, W. H., Donegal R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)...22 May 92

Mills, *Hon.* E. J., *D.S.O.*, W. Kent. Impl. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*hon.*)27 Feb 01

Milner, M. H., *MVO*, *DSO*, Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) . ... 7 Aug 07

Minchin, R. M., 12 Bn. Ches. R..... .....(*hon.*)27 May 16

Mitchell, C. G., R. Eng. (*hon.*)25 Apr 18

Mitford, W. K., *CMG*, 8 Hrs., *ADC* (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*)..... ..... 1 Apr 84

Molesworth-St. Aubyn, *Sir* H. M., D. of Corn. L.I. ...(*hon.*) 5 Mar 18

Moller, A. C., Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. .....(*hon.*)15 Dec 16

Monier-Williams, B. T., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)19 Mar 18

Monkman, W. A., Serv. Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) ..... 9 Aug 18

Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *Lord* G. W., Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*)..... 25 Jun 97

Moore, A. E. H., Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .....(*hon.*)23 May 18

Moore, D. B., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*) 1 Aug 18

Moore, J. W., Gen. List (Staff) ....(*hon.*)16 Feb 18

Moore R. M., *MC*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*)16 Apr 18

Moore-Irvine, G. M. L., Antrim R.G.A. (Mila.) (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .... 7 Nov 00

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Moorhouse, W. B., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)15 Jan 18
Morgan, A. P., Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. .....(*hon.*)25 Apr 18
Morgan, C. E., 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*hon.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....12 Jun 02
Morphew, G., VD, 2 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (*hon.*) 30 May 01
Morrall, A. E., 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*hon.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 6 Dec 00
Morris, G., *MD*, R.A.M.C. .....(*hon.*)26 May 18
Morris, J. I. W., R.A. Med. Corps (*Maj. R.A.M.C.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....27 July 02
Morris, R. E., Transport Workers Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon*)22 Aug 18
Morrish, D. M., R. Fus. (*hon.*)13 Mar 18
Morrisor, E. E. J., 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon.*) (*Maj R-s. of Off.*)... ...16 July 02
Mostyn, S., R. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 1 Feb 18
Mossman, T. P., Garr. Bn. Durh. L.I.....(*hon.*) 4 Nov 17
Moulang, J. L., Gen. List .. ..(*hon.*)27 Sept 18
Mouncey, D. B. W., Gen. List (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*).....26 May 17
Mudd, P. A., A.S.Corps (*hon.*).....26 Aug 17
Muir, R. McI., R.A. Med. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 4 Jun 18
Mullins, H. S., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 8 Aug 18
Murchie, F., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*) 5 Feb 18
Murray, C. C., *CMG*, 5 V.B. High. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*hon.*)29 Sept 02
Murray, J. T., Gen. List (*hon.*).....16 Sept 17
Mustard, A., *MC*, Tank Corps .....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18
Myers, L. M., K.R. Rif. Corps (attd.).....(*hon.*)23 Jun 18

Napier, W., A.S.C.(*hon.*)19 Oct 16
Nash, T. A. H., Trng. Res. Bn.....(*hon.*)20 Feb 18
Naunton-Morgan, I. A., Welsh R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 16 Feb 17
Naylor-Smith, A., Gen. List ....(*hon.*) 1 Jan 17
Neal, H. V. J. McC., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon.*)..... 16 July 02
Nedean, H. McC., A.V.C.....(*hon.*)15 Dec 17
Neil, W. H., R.A.Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 1 Dec 17
Nelson, M. G., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 July 17
Nevill, R., Trng. Res. Bn. .....(*hon.*)12 Mar 18
Newbolt, B.P., 3Bn. Bedf. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*).....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Newman, F.H.C., A.S.Corps (*hon.*)25 Dec 17
Newman, G. B., Lab. Corps... .....(*hon.*)15 May 18
Newman, S. FitzG., R. Suss. R. .....(*hon.*)10 Mar 18
Newth, A. A. E., *MB*, R.A. Med Corps (*hon.*)....11 Sept 18
Newton, H., Res. of Off. 15 May 90
Newton, L., R. Eng. (*hon.*).....22 Aug 17
Newton, R. E., Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*hon.*)... 7 Oct 16
Newton-King, F. J., ret. pay..... .....27 July 92
Nichol, D. J., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.....(*hon.*)10 Oct 17
Nicholson, W. A. K., Gen. List ....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18
Noon, G. S., W. York. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)15 May 18
Norgrove, J. C., Works Bn. L'pool R. ... ...(*hon.*) 3 Aug 17
Norris, S. D., 3 Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 17 Oct 00
North, *Sir* H., *Knt.* 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 19 Oct 00
Northcott, O. S. I., Suff. R.....(*hon.*)25 Aug 18
Northesk, D. J., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Glouc. R.... (*hon.*) 14 July 01
Nye, A. W., R. Eng.(*hon.*)14 May 18

Oakes, E., Res. of Off. 4 Mar 92
O'Connor, D. P., *MC*, Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. .....(*hon.*)12 Sept 18
O'Connor, J. E., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (Mila.) (*hon.*)..... ... 1 Mar 03
O'Donoghue, D. J. F., R. A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....27 Jun 04
O'Grady, E. S., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 18 July 02
Oliver, A. F., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus..... .....(*hon.*)23 May 18
Olliver, J., North'd Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 6 Feb 18
Openshaw, W. T., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 2 Mar 18
Ord, F. C., *CB*, VD, R. Art., *q.* (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) 1 Mar 80
Ormsby-Gore, *Hon.* S. F., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)27 Nov 17
Orr, J. E. H., R. Art. (*hon.*)25 Jan 18
Osborne, H., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)13 Jan 18
O'Sullivan, B. R. de W., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 May 03
Owen, C. S., 4 Bn. Manch. R. (*Maj. Res of Off*) ....(*hon.*) 19 Oct 00

Packard, C. T., *MC*, Suff. R. (attd).....(*hon.*)18 Dec 17
Page, D. S., R. A. Med. Corps ..... (*hon.*)15 Aug 18
Papillon, P. H., S. Ian. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)25 Aug 17
Pardoe, E. P. H., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 1 Jan 18

Parr, N., Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. .....(*hon.*)27 Sept 17
Parry, L. E. S., *DSO*, TD, Denbigh Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....(*hon.*)29 Apr 01
Partridge, W. C. St. J., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)29 Nov 17
Pasco, B. C. W., R. A. Med Corps .....(*hon.*) 2 Jun 18
Paterson, J. H., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*) 9 Aug 18
Pearson, E. A., *MB*, R. A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*)26 Sept 18
Peck, J. W., R. Art. (*hon.*)8 Jun 18
Peel, H. H., *OBE*, Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)...(*hon.*)18 Oct 00
Pegram, H. J., Midd'x R. (attd.) ... . (*hon.*)28 Aug 18
Pelly, C. H. R., Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....(*hon.*)18 Oct 00
Perowne, C. F. S., Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. (*hon.*)16 Apr 18
Perry, Capt. A. C., *DSO*, 6 Bn. Manch. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*hon.*)19 Oct 00
Perth, W. H., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00
Petrie, C. B., Gen. List (*hon.*)..... 4 Sept 17
Phillips, F., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Jan 17
Phillips, G. I., 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army*).....(*hon.*) 4 Jun 01
Phillips, G. P. A., *OBE*, R. Eng. Spec. Res. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*...(*hon.*)14 Oct 00
Phillips, H. J. V., *DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ..... (*hon.*)26 Mar 02
Phillips, H. M., Durh. L.I. (attd.) ....(*hon.*)19 July 18
Phillips, R. E. G., R. A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 28 Jan 00
Phillips, T. B., Welsh R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 3 Apr 18
Pickering, E. H., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 22 Aug 02
Pickering, H. J., A.S. Corps..... (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18
Pigott, J. R., R. Art. (*hon.*) 30 Aug 18
Pigott, W. G., Rif. Brig. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 18 Nov 91
Pilcher, A. McL., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....15 Feb 18
Pirie, T. G., Res. of Off. .....10 Oct 92
Place, E. H., R. Art. (*hon.*)16 Mar 18
Playne, W. H., TD (*h. n.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*)..... 7 May 02
Pocock, T. C., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps ....(*hon.*)14 July 18
Pollard, G., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)20 Oct 14
Pollen, S. H. (Res. of Off.) *CMG.* .....18 Mar 97
Porter, A. S. M., ret. pay (*Maj. A.S. Corps Spec. Res.*)..... 1 Jan 01
Porter, C. P. G., Gen. List (*hon.*).. .....25 Mar 17
Porter, W. G., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)16 Mar 18
Powel-Smith, C., Durh. L.I. (attd.)..... (*hon.*)19 July 18

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Power, R. C., A.S. Corps *(hon.)* 8 Nov 17

Power, W. M., Lab. Corps ..... *(hon.)* 25 Nov 17

Powles, E. P., K.R. Rif. C., (attd.) ..... *(hon.)* 29 Aug 18

Powlett, A. T., Res. Regt. of Cav..... *(hon.)* 30 Jan 18

Prevost, W., ret. pay *(Capt. Res of Off.)* ..... 22 Feb 99

Price, J. F. N., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. *(hon.)* *(Maj. Res. of Off.)*..... 5 Dec 00

Pringle, H. A., R. Art. *(hon.)* 24 Oct 17

Prior - Wandesforde, R. H., R. Art..... *(hon.)* 20 Nov 17

Pryer, W. W., Gen. List ..... *(hon.)* 18 Feb 18

Pumphrey, C. F., *MC*, Gen. List..... *(hon.)* 10 Aug 18

Quicke, F., Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus..... *(hon.)* 28 Jan 17

Radclyffe, C. R. E., 3 Bn. Dorset R. *(hon.)* *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* .....14 July 01

Radford, W. F. G., *MC*, Serv. Bn. R. Scots *(hon.)* 5 Feb 18

Rainey, J. W., *OBE*, A. Vety. Corps *(Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.)* *(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)* ..... 4 Feb 16

Ralston, W. R. C., 6 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ...*(hon.)* 10 Jun 15

Ramsden, C. S., Trng. Res. Bn..... *(hon.)* 16 Feb 17

Ramsden, F. W., Res. of Off. *(temp. Capt. in Army)*..... 5 Mar 02

Ranking, R. M., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps *(Maj. Res. of Off.)* ..... 31 July 06

Rawle, W., G. Gds. *(hon.)* 5 Mar 18

Rees, H. T., Welsh R. (attd.)..... *(hon.)* 15 Feb 18

Regnart, C. H., R. Mar. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* *(temp. Maj. R. Mar.)*..... 1 July 04

Reid, J. W. (5 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. *(temp. Maj. R.A.)* ..... 1 Dec 00

Reid, W. S., A. Vety. Corps *(hon.)*..... 5 Jun 17

Reith, R. A., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. *(hon.)* *(Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.)* .....18 July 02

Reitlinger, H., R. Art. *(hon.)* 21 Apr 18

Rennie, C. C., *MB*, R. A. Med. Corps..... *(hon.)* 15 May 18

Rennie, H. W., Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. *(temp. Capt. in Army)*..... *(hon.)* 15 Feb 17

Reynard, F. H., 9 Lrs. *(York. (N. Rid.) T.F.A.)* 7 Aug 86

Rhodes, W., A. S. Corps *(hon.)* 15 Apr 17

Rhodes, W. W., 6 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. *(hon.)* *(temp. Maj. in Army)* ..... 16 Oct 00

Rich, H., R. Art. ...*(hon.)* 1 Jun 18

Richards, E. S., Garr. Bn. Midd'x R. .....*(hon.)* 24 Mar 17

Richards, J. L., Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. *(hon.)* 6 Oct 15

Richardson, J. L., Trng. Res. Bn..... *(hon.)* 22 Nov 17

Ricketts, A, *CMG*, *MD*, Impl. Yeo. ..... *(hon.)* 7 Feb 03

Ridout, J. B. M., York. R. (attd.)..... *(hon.)* 15 Aug 17

Ridpath, H, Gen. List *(hon.)* 27 Jun 18

Riley, F. I., *MC*, Manch. R. (attd.) *(hon.)* 28 Aug 18

Ritson, S., *MB*, *FRCS*, R.A. Med. Corps...*(hon.)* 2 Jun 18

Roberts, J. D. A., Sligo. R. Fd. Res. Art. *(hon.)* *(Hon. Col. late Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art.)* *(Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.)*.....11 Oct 00

Robertson-Young, J. H. McL., R. Fus. (attd.) *(hon.)* 3 Apr 18

Robinson, H. W., A.S. Corps..... *(hon.)* 30 Mar 16

Robinson, W. B., TD. 6 Bn. Notts & Derbs. R. *(hon.)* *(Derby T.F.A.)* 13 Aug 02

Robinson Embury, R. P., *CMG*, Res. of Off. 12 Aug 95

Rogerson, W. D., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. .....*(hon.)* 16 Oct 00

Roper - Caldbeck, W. C., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. *(temp. Maj. in Army)* .....pay.....*(hon.)* 26 Feb 02

Rosmead, H. A. T., *Lord*, ret. pay.....*(hon.)* 15 Oct 01

Ross-Brown, W., R. Garr. Art..... *(hon.)* 12 Oct 17

Roupell, E. P. S., *DSO*, Milford Haven Div. Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.) .....*(hon.)* 11 Oct 00

Rowan, H. B., *MC*, Cam'n Highrs. (attd.) *(hon.)* 4 Sept 18

Rowthorn, W. H., 7 Bn. York & Lanc. R. *(hon.)* 5 May 15

Ruscoe, F. C., Lab. Corps *(hon.)* 22 Aug 18

Russell, E. S. B., A.S. Corps..... *(hon.)* 6 July 18

Russell, J., Gen. List *(hon.)* 7 Sept 18

Ruston, J. S., TD, 4 Bn. Linc. R. *(hon.)* *(Linc. T.F.A.)* *(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*.....26 July 02

Rutherford, R., *MC*, *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps *(hon.)* 7 July 18

Ryland, H. M., Gen. List ..... *(hon.)* 24 July 18

Sabin, C. W., A. S. Corps *(hon.)* 4 Mar 17

St. Vincent, R. C., Lieut., 5 Bn. North'd Fus. .....*(hon.)* 9 July 01

Salmon, G. H., 3rd Bn. Leic. R. .....*(hon.)* 30 Aug 18

Sampson-Way, N. Fitz E. G., R. Mar. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* *(temp. Maj. R. Mar.)* ..... 10 Feb 00

Sandes, J., Gen. List *(hon.)* 24 Jan 18

Sandison, J. H. M., Res. Bn. R. Scots *(hon.)* 17 Jun 16

Sandom, H. J., *DCM*, R. Art.....*(hon.)* 24 May 18

Sandys, G. J., 2 L.G. *(hon.)* 27 Apr 16

Saunders, H., R.A. Med. Corps ..... *(hon.)* 1 Jun 18

Sarll, T. W. H., Gen. List.....*(hon.)* 28 Aug 18

Savile, W. S., E. Kent R. *(Capt. T.F. Res.)* 15 Nov 84

Savy, J. H. N. F., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...*(hon.)* 6 Jan 18

Sawrey Cookson, C. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus. *(hon.)* ..... 22 July 17

Schlesinger, G. L., Som. L. I. (attd.) *(hon.)* 16 Feb 18

Schroder, W. H. Gen. List ..... *(hon.)* 29 Jun 18

Scott, C. L., A.S. Corps *(hon.)* 18 Apr 17

Scott, J. Y., R. Sc. Fus (attd.) ..... *(hon.)* 3 Jan 18

Scott, S. J., R.A. Med. Corps ..... *(hon.)* 12 Apr 18

Scott-Maxwell, J. M., R. Eng. ..... *hon.)* 9 Jun 18

Scudamore-Stanhope, *Hon.* E. T., Res. of Off. ..... 1 Apr 09

Sell, E. C., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo.....*(hon.* 3 Sept 02

Seth-Smith, K. J., R. Art. .....*(hon.)* 19 Jan 17

Sheardown, G. D, K.R. Rif. C. (ttd.) .....*(hon.)* 5 Jun 18

Sheehan, D. D., R. Muns. Fus. (attd.) *(hon.)* 13 Jan 18

Shelton-Jones, E. L, R.A. Med. Corps...*(h n.)* 2 Jun 18

Sherburn, J. C., Gen. List..... *(hon.)* 18 Jun 18

Sherston, W. M., *DSO*, 18 Hrs. *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)*..... 8 Aug 88

Shipley, R. B., 9 Bn. Lond. R. *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)* ..... *(hon.)* 1 Dec 00

Shortt, A. G., R. Art. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 9 Dec 96

Shuttleworth, A. U., Serv. Bn. Durh. L. I. *(hon.)* 15 Jan 18

Shuttleworth, G. D., Gen. List *(temp. Capt. in Army)* .....*(hon.)* 16 May 18

Sidey, C. L., Lumsden's Corps .....*(hon.)* 12 Jan 01

Silverthorne, A. H., 5 Bn. Manch. R ...*(hon.)* 21 Oct 00

Simpson, H. O. W., A.P. Dept.....*(hon.)* 6 Sept 18

Simpson, W. G., *DSO*, R. Mar. *(Lt.-Col. Lond. R.)* *(Lond. T.F.A.)* *(temp. Col. in Army)*..... 1 Apr 01

Simson, H. J., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....*(hon.)* 11 Sept 18

Singleton, J. F., R. Art..... *(hon.)* 10 Sept 18

Skinner, M. L., Gen. List..... *(hon.)* 9 Mar 18

Sloane - Stanley, R.F.A., R.Fd.Art. *(temp. Lt.-Col. Hamps. Yeo.)*....27 Jan 93

Smeeton, W. M., Gen. List ..... *(hon.)* 5 Mar 18

Smith, A., R. Lanc. R. *(hon.)* 14 Dec 17

Smith, A., Lan. Fus. (attd.) ..... *(hon.)* 6 Feb 18

Smith, A. E. C., S Lan R. (attd.) ..... *(hon.)* 13 Jan 17

Smith, A. J. H., R. Mar. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 1 Sept 11

Smith, E. P., 4 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... *(hon.)* 12 Jun 02

Smith-Neill, J. W., Res. of Off. *(temp. Col. in Army)*..... 17 May 99

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Smurthwaite, H., Mach. Gun Corps *(hon.)* 6 Apr 18
Snell, F. R., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....*(hon.)*21 Sept 18
Snow, A. D., Res. of Off. *(Maj. Garr. Bn. Linc. R.)* .....11 May 01
Soltau-Symons, G. A. J., Res. of Off. *(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)*15 May 95
Sondes, L. A., *Earl*, Ret. Pay ..... 1 Sept 94
Southam, W. T., Antrim R.G.A. *(Maj. T.F. Res.)* *(hon.)* 7 Nov 09
Southey, C. B., Gen. List .....*(hon.)*23 Aug 16
Spain, G. R. C., 3 V. B. North'd Fus. *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)*.....*(hon.)*22 July 02
Sparrow, C. J., *MD*, R.A.M.C. .....*(hon.)*18 Oct 17
Sparrow, H. H. K., R.A.M.C.....*(hon.)*30 Sept 17
Spence-Jones, C.J. H., ret. pay *(Lt.-Col. Yeo.)*(*Carmarthen T.F.A.*)18 Mar 01
Spencer, H. E. *(ret., late Lt. 13 Hrs.)* *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* *(temp. Maj. in Army)* ..... 18 Oct 02
Sprague, A. G., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. .....*(hon.)* 7 Nov 15
Squirl, A. W., A.S. Corps .....*(hon.)*20 Sept 18
Stacey, J. E., *MB*, R. A. Med. Corps *(hon.)* 30 Jan 17
Stancomb, A. J. G., Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.. *(hon.)* 28 Jun 16
Stanley, H. C., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. *(hon.)* 21 July 17
Stanmore, G. A. M., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Hamps. R. *(hon.)* 5 Dec 00
Stapleton-Bretherton, F. B. J., TD, Lan. Hrs. Yeo. *(hon.)* *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 9 July 01
Staveley, C. R., Ret. Pay ..... 13 Mar 95
Steele, A. R., *MC*, Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. *(hon.)*26 Feb 18
Steele, L. L., A. Vety. Corps .....*(hon.)* 26 Apr 17
Steele-Perkins, D. S., R.A. Med. Corps ...*(hon.)*28 Mar 18
Stephenson, H. R., Gen. List .....*(hon.)* 5 Dec 16
Stevens, A. E., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps ...*(hon.)*27 Nov 17
Stevenson, A., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps...*(hon.)* 7 May 18
Stevenson, W. F., Gen. List .....*(hon.)* 1 Sept 18
Stewart, *Sir* H. J. U., *Bt.*, Donegal R.G.A. (Mila.).....*(hon.)* 7 Nov 00
Stewart, J. R., Serv. Bn. York R. .....*(hon.)* 1 Aug 17
Stewart, J. T. W., *MB.*, R.A. Med. Corps .....31 July 18
Stewart, W., Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. .....*(hon.)*25 Jan 17
Stickings, A. E., Wilts. R. *(attd.)*..... .....*(hon.)*28 Apr 18
Stirling, A., S. Gds. *(Lt.-Col. 2 Lovat's Scouts Yeo.)* (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) *(Ross and Cromarty T.F. A.)* (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*)..... .....24 Jun 99
Stock, E., Gen. List *(hon.)* 9 Dec 17
Stockley, H. H. F., R. Mar. *(Maj. Res. of Off.)* 1 Sept 03
Stoddart, S. A., R. Mar. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... 1 Jan 12
Stokes, T. G., Worc. R. *(hon.)*23 Aug 18
Stone, F. W. S., R.A. Med. Corps .....*(hon.)*23 Aug 18
Stopford, J. W., 5 Bn. Muns. Fus. *(temp. Maj. in Army)*.....*(hon.)* 9 Oct 01
Stopher, W., A.S. Corps *(hon.* 24 May 18
Stourton, *Hon.* A. E. C. J., 3 Bn. Bord. R. *(Maj. T.F. Res.)* ...*(hon.)* 2 Nov 00
Strickland J. F., *M B.*, R.A. Med. Corps *(hon.)*13 Jun 18
Stubbs, T., Works. Bn. Midd'x R.(Qr. Mr.& hon. Lt. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.) *(hon.)*26 Jan 15
Sturrock, J. P., Lab. Corps.....*(hon.)* 8 Mar 18
Stuttaford, S., Garr. Bn. North'd Fus. *(hon.)*17 Nov 17
Sullivan, P. A., R.A.M.C *(hon.)* ..... 28 Sept 17
Sutton, F., Tank Corps *(hon.)*24 Aug 18
Swain, C.F.J. Transport Workers Bn. Worc. R. (*ho* .)14 Aug 18
Swetenham, H., Gen. List .....*(hon.)*12Aug 17
Symonds-Tayler, R. H. T., 4 Bn., Shrops. L.I. *(hon.)* *(Maj. T.F. Res.)* ..... 2 Nov 00
Synge, W. M. T., Gen. List..... ...*(hon.)*28 Feb 17
Syree, J. A. W., Gen. List .....*(hon.)*27 Apr 18
Syson, A. E., R. Mar. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*) ..... 22 Apr 07

Talbot, F. G., *DSO*, Rif. Brig. .....*(hon.)* 21 Oct 00
Talbot, M. W., *M B*, R.A. Med. Corps...*(hon.)* 4 Dec 17
Tangye, B. R. G., 16 Bn. R. War. R .....*(hon.)*23 July 16
Tanner, E. J., Gen. List. *(hon.)* 24 Aug 17
Tattersall, G., Gen. List *(hon.)* 28 Mar 17
Taylor, A., Gen. List *(hon.)*11 Feb 17
Taylor, A. C., R. Eng. *(hon.*27 Apr 18
Taylor, A. C., R. Suss. R. *(attd.)*.....*(hon.)*18 Jun 18
Taylor, E.R., G. Gds. *(Capt. Gds.)*.....20 Jun 94
Taylor, A. M., R. Art. *(h p.)*20Sept18
Teeling, C. T., A.S. Corps.....*(hon.)* 10 Feb 18
Temple, P. G., R.A Med. Corps .....*(ho .)*17 July 18
Templemore, A. H., *Lord*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. *(hon.)* 18 Oct 00
Tetley, G. S., *MC*, E. Surr. R. (attd.) *(hon.)* 7 Sept 18
Tharp, G. P., ret. pay *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* 15 Oct 97
Thesiger, *Hon.* W.G., *DSO*, Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* 19 Dec 01
Thomas, A., York. R. (attd.)..... .....*(hon.)*22 Feb 18
Thomas, A. E., Gen. List *(hon.)* 1 Feb 18
Thomas, C. W., D. of Corn. L.I. (attd.) *(hon.)* 4 Sept 18
Thomas, H. F., S. Wales Bord. (attd.).....*(hon.)*23 Aug 18
Thomas, M., Gen. List *(hon.)*21 Dec 17
Thomason, J., VD, 2 V.B. Bord. R. ...*(hon.)* 30 May 01
Thomason, W. O., N. Lan. R. (*attd.*).....*(hon.)* 7 Apr 18
Thomson, W. T., *MC*, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.).....*(hon.)* 4 Sept 18
Thorburn, J. W., B. *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...*(hon.)*20 Dec 17
Thornely, S., 8 Bn. Worc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....*(hon.)* 30 May 01
Thornley, R. L., *MD*, R A. Med. Corps ..*(hon.)*30 Mar 18
Thornton, L. H., *DSO*, Ret. Pay *(Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.)* *(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)* 5 Feb 01
Toursby, W. L., Gen. List .....*(hon.)*23 July 18
Tilbury, J. G. H. Gen. List .....*(hon.)* 6 Sept 18
Tilley, L. O., R.A. Med. Corps.....*(hon.)* 8 Jan 18
Timmis, G. D., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....*(hon.)* 6 Feb 02
Timson, H.T., 4 Bn. Linc. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) *(hon.)*18 Oct 00
Tindall, C. G., *MC*, Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. *(hon.)* 5 Jun 17
Titcomb, E. C., Gen. List .....(*ho .*)19 Jun 18
Tivy, C. B. P., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*) 1 Feb 17
Tomkin, J. W. R., ret. pay (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Camb. Sqn. of Ely T.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 97
Tomlinson, J. W., R. Eng. .....*(hon.)* 1 Sept 18
Tonge, R. D., *MC*, Serv. Bn. Ches. R. *(hon.)*22 Sept 18
Tottenham, A.G.L., Impl. Yeo. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....*(hon.)* 6 Oct 02
Totton, A. K., D. of Corn. L.I. .....(*ho .*) 5 Apr 18
Townshend, C., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps!...(*ho .*)10 Sept 18
Treadgold, H. A., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps...*(hon.)*23 Oct 17
Tresidder, T. J., *CMG*, R. Eng. ..... 23 July 82
Trevor-Battye, C. E. A. T., 3 Bn. R. Lan. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) *(hon.)* 10 Aug 01
Trimming, H. A., Gen. List .....*(hon)* 2 Aug 18
Triscott, L. E. L., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....*(hon.)* 18 July 02
Trollope, A. G., E. Kent R. (*actg. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 7 Apr 97
Trower, A. K., R. Suss. R. (attd.) .....*(hon.)*23 Jan 18
Troyte-Bullock, E.G., *CMG*, TD, Res. of Off. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)(*Dorset T.F.A.*)..... ..... 21 Oct 85
Tufnell, H.M. 3 Bn. Essex R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....*(hon.)* 7 Oct 02
Tufnell, W.F., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... .....*(hon.)*18 July 02
Tully-Christie, W., A. Vety. Corps .....*(hon.)*28 Sept 17

Army—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Turnbull, P. M., *MC*, *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)20 July 18

Turnbull, J. C., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)30 Jun 18

Turner, A. C., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)23 Feb 18

Turner, A. P., 4 Bn. York R. (*hon.*)(*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....26 Sept 02

Tweddle, G. M., Worc. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 8 Dec 17

Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, H. E., Res. of Off. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....17 Sept 94

Tyrrell, E. J., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)20 Oct 17

Uniacke, A. G., *DSO*, 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*temp. Capt. in Army*).....(*hon.*) 11 Sept 02

Vallange, C. V., *OBE*, Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 6 Feb 18

Van de Weyer, W. J. B., *MVO*, 3 Bn. R. Berks, R. .....(*hon.*) 14 July 01

Van der Kiste, J. E., R.M. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Jan 09

Vansittart, R.A., *MBE*, Res. of Off.....15 Mar 81

Vaughan-Williams, H. W., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)28 July 97

Vaux, C. A., R. Garr. Art.... .....(*hon.*)14 Jun 18

Vaux, F., *CMG*, *DSO*, *VD*, 1 Durh. Vol. Art (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*hon.*)12 July 01

Vialls, H. G., *CB*, Res. of Off. .....25 Oct 87

Villiers, G. F. M., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Vincent, F. C., Gen. List (*hon.*) 7 Nov 17

Vines, W. S., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)22 Dec 17

Vipan, C., *DSO*, 3 Bn. E. Kent R.....(*hon.*) 18 July 02

Vivian, H., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 1 Mar 18

Wace, D. C., A. Cycl. (*Lt. ret. Ind. Army*) (*hon.*) 6 Dec 17

Wake, C. St. A., *CMG*, Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Suff. R.*) 5 Dec 06

Wakefield, E. W., 2 V.B. Bord. R. (*hon.*) (*West'd T.F.A.*)..... 19 July 02

Walford, W., Lab. Corps. (*hon.*)27 May 18

Walker, A. R., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)17 Apr 18

Walker, C. V., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)28 Aug 18

Walker, J. R. H., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps ...(*hon*) 4 Sept 18

Walker, S. N., Home Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*hon.*) .... 27 Mar 17

Walker-Leigh, A. H. C., 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 19 Oct 00

Wallis, R. F., R. War. R. (*attd.*) ..... (*hon.*)23 Mar 18

Wallis, W. E., A.S.C. ... 1 May 15

Walsh, *Hon.* G. H. W., *MVO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) ..... 20 July 01 (*Res. of Off.* 18 *Oct* 02)

Walsh, *Sir* H. H. A., *Bt.*, Res. of Off..... .....15 Feb 93

Walsh, T. L., 3 Bn. Som. L.I. (*actg. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00

Walters, F. P., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 6 Nov 15

Ward, B. L., Gen. List (*hon.*) 30 Apr 17

Ward, G. D., S. Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.)(*hon.*)(*Lt. Transvaal Cycle & Motor Corps Reserve* ..... 1 Dec 02

Ward, H. W., R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*) 16 Aug 18

Warde, W. E., Gen. List (*hon.*)13 Oct 17

Waring, C., *MC*, Serv. Bn. Welsh R.(*hon.*) 8 Sept 18

Warner, G., Gen. List (*hon.*)10 Jan 18

Warner, J. E., R. War. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 27 May 17

Warner, *Sir* T. C. T., Bt., *CB*, 3 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Suff. T.F.A.*) (*hon.*) 4 July 10

Warren, H. P. R., 2 Sco. Rif. (attd.)..... ...(*hon.*) 1 Feb 18

Warwick, A. S., 3 Bn. W. York. R. (*hon.*) 2 Oct 02

Watson, A. G., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*) 31 Aug 18

Watson, I. N. H., R. Eng. (*hon.*) .....17 Mar 17

Watson, *Hon.* T. H., A.S.C. (*hon.*) .....30 Mar 17

Watt, A., R. Eng...(*hon.*)13 Jan 18

Watts, *Sir* W., *KCB*, VD, Res. of Off. (*Hon. Col. Cadet Bn. K. R. Rif. C.*)..... 29 Jan 87

Waud, L. R., Res. Bn. S. Staff. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*).....(*hon.*) 9 Sept 16

Wayte, J. W., *MC*, R.A. Med. Corps ...(*hon.*) 1 Oct 18

Webb, E. J., 6 Bn. Worc. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*).....(*hon.*)20 Oct 00

Webster, *Sir* A. F. W. E., *Bt.*, Res. of Off. (*Capt. G. Gds.*) .....25 Aug 96

Webster, F. K., W. York. R. (attd.) ... .(*hon.*) 3 Aug 18

Weeks, C. C., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)22 Sept 17

Weir, F. G. H., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps... ....27 Sept 18

Wells, C. J. L., Gen. List... .....(*hon.*)28 May 18

Welply, H. D., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)16 Nov 17

Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, *Hon. Sir* W. C., *KCVO*, Res. of Off., *Crown Eq.* ..... 25 Sept 78

Westbrook, B. A., Gen. List .. ..(*hon.*) 30 Apr 18

Weston, W. G., *M.B.*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 5 May 18

Westwood, S. C., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)26 Sept 18

Wheble, J. W. St. L., Res. of Off. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*).....20 Sept 82

Wheeler, G. R., Gen. List (*hon.*)12 Jan 16

Whitaker, A. E., Res. of Off. (*Lt. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Notts. T.F.A.*).... 8 July 78

Whitcombe, R. H., *DSO*, VD, 1 V.B. Worc. R. ....(*hon.*)19 July 01

White, H. F., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. .....(*hon.*) 24 Jun 17

White, J. H. M., Serv. Bn. Manch. R.....(*hon.*)20 Oct 16

Whiteway-Wilkinson, A. C. S., A. S. Corps (*hon.*)25 Aug 17

Whittaker, C. R., *FRCS Edin.*, R.A. Med. Corps. .....(*hon.*) 31 Aug 18

Whittall, F. J. G., *MC*, Manch. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 11 May 18

Wickham, C., Garr. Bn. Suff. R.....(*hon.*)30 Aug 17

Wilkin, H. W. M., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 11 Sept 18

Wingfield-Stratford, M. E. J., Worc. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 23 Aug 18

Wilkinson, E., Trng. Res. Bn.....(*hon.*) 2 Mar 18

Wilkinson, H. T. D., *DSO*, Res. of Off. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. W. Rid. R.*) ... 13 Apr 87

Wilkinson, V., Bord. R. .....(*hon.*)24 Apr 18

Willett, J. S., I.D.G. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ...15 Jun 87

Willey, H. L., Yorks. L. I.....(*hon.*)22 Feb 18

Williams, A. L., R. Fus. (attd.)..... .....(*hon.*)23 May 18

Williams, A. S., R. Art. (*hon.*) 7 Dec 17

Williams, B. W., R. Ar'. .....(*hon.*) 2 Sept 18

Williams, E. C., Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ...(*hon.*) 17 Dec 16

Williams, G. H., North'd Fus. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 8 Jan 18

Williams, J. P., Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.....(*hon.*) 5 May 18

Williams, L., 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 5 Dec 00

Williams, M. W., *MC*, Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.....(*hon.*) 25 Aug 18

Williams, R. W., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)27 Jan 18

Williams, W. H., Serv. Bn. R. Scots.....(*hon.*) 10 Mar 17

Williams-Drummond, F. D., Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art (*hon.*) (*Carm. T.F.A.*) 7 Oct 00

Willis, H. W. M., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 3 Jan 18

Willoughby, J., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)21 July 18

Wilmot-Sitwell, C. J., Remt. Serv. .....(*hon.*) 2 Mar 18

Wilson, A. L., A. S. Corps .....(*hon.*)22 July 17

Wilson, C. H., Serv. Bn. W. York. R.....(*hon.*) 12 Oct 15

Wilson, D., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 2 Jun 18

Wilson, L. O., *CMG*, *DSO*, R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Berks. T.F.A.*)... 1 Apr 01

Wilton, J. E. L., R. Mar. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R. Mar.*)..... 1 Jan 11

Army —*contd.*

Captains —*contd.*

Winsor, S. H., Mid'x R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)28 Aug 18

Wollaston, C. H. P., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)29 Jan 18

Wontner, A. R., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)26 July 18

Wood, C. P. B., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Scots. (*hon.*)29 May 02

Wood, F. L., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 2 May 18

Wood, J. G., Serv. Bn. Ches. R.....(*hon.*) 28 Aug 18

Wood, J. H., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)28 July 18

Wood, S. M., 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ....(*hon.*) 4 July 01

Woodhouse, R., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Capt. (Hon. Maj.) T.F. Res.*)... 2 Nov 02

Woods, A. R., Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.....(*hon.*)20 Dec 16

Woods, W. A., Gen. List (*hon.*) 2 May 18

Wornum, R. G., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)14 Mar 17

Worthington, T. R., *MC*, Manch. R. (*attd.*) (*hon.*)23 Feb 18

Wreford, J. I. North'd R.G.A. Vols. (*hon.*) (*Surg.-Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....18 Aug 01

Wright, H. C., Gen. List (*hon.*) 3 Jan 18

Wright, P. E., Mach. Gun Corps (Motor) (*hon.*) 5 Sept 18

Wright, W. C., *CB*, Glam. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Col., late Glam. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Oct 00

Wyatt, A. N., Gen. List (*hon.*)14 Feb 18

Wymer, R. A., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Capt. T. F. Res.*)..... 5 Dec 00

Wyndham, L. C. E., 3 Bn. High L. I. (*hon.*)(*Capt. Res. of Off.*)26 Sept 02

Wynne, L. C. F., Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. late Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....11 Oct 00

Yateman, F. W., K.R. Rif. C.....(*hon.*)16 Aug 18

Yates, S. P., *MC*, Res. of Off. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*actg. Maj. 11th Hus.* .....18 Oct 02

Yeoman, E. W., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)12 Feb 18

Yonge, F. B., Gen. List (*hon.*)28 Jun 18

Younger, R., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*) 25 Jan 18

LIEUTENANTS.

Abell, N., *MC*, R.Art. (*hon.*) 3 Mar 18

Ablewhite, H. D., Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. (*hon.*) 27 Apr 18

Adam, *Sir* C. E., *Bt.*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 3 Feb 18

Adams, C. C., Mach. GunCorps (Motor) (*hon.*)26 Sept 18

Adams, H. R., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) .....24 Apr 03

Adams, W., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Jan 18

Adamson, M. C., Trng. Res. Bn. .....(*hon.*)18 Apr 18

Aitchison, H. J., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) .....12 Sept 02

Aitken, D., Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 1 Dec 17

Aitken, R. J., Tank Corps ....(*hon.*)25 Aug 18

Albrecht, P. V., Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*)28 May 18

Alexander, C. J., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. T. F. Res.*).....24 Aug 01

Alexander, J. T. B., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 5 July 17

Alford, A. F., Worc. R. (attd.)... .....(*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

Allcock, E., Gen. List (*hon.*)18 Aug 18

Allcock, O. P., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. (*temp. 2nd Lt R.A.F.*) .....(*hon.*) 9 Jun 17

Allen, A. N., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*)29 Nov 16

Allen, C. F., Gen. List (*hon.*)15 Dec 17

Allison, W. A. C., Gen. List ... .(*hon.*)15 July 18

Andersen, Harold, Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 6 Jun 18

Andersen, Henry, Gen. List .....(*hon.*)14 July 18

Anderson, R. H., R.F.C. & Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 6 Mar 17

Andrew, T. F., *MC*, R. Highrs.....(*hon.*)30 Apr 18

Andrews, P. E., Serv Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*hon.*)15 July 17

Anthony, H. C., R.Eng. (*hon.*)28 Sept 18

Aplin, F.G., *MC*, Hamps. R.....(*hon.*) 2 Dec 17

Appleby, S., Serv. Bn. L'pool R.....(*hon.*) 3 Jan 18

Appleton, R., Midd'x R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)22 Aug 18

Archibald, R. J., R. A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)18 Aug 18

Armistead, T., W. Rid. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)16 Mar 18

Armstrong, *Sir* A. B., *Bt.*, Impl. Yeo. ...(*hon.*)17 July 01

Arnott, T. F., Res. Regt. of Cav..... ....(*hon.*)26 May 18

Arnott, W., Gen. List (*hon.*)18 Jan 18

Arthur, *Sir* G. C. A., *Bt.*, *MVO*, Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*)31 Jan 01

Arundell, A. H., R. Art. ....(*hon.*)12 Apr 18

Ashby, H. J., Serv. Bn. R. War. R .....(*hon.*)14 Apr 18

Askew, J. P., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 1 Feb 18

Aspinall, E. T., 7 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....19 Oct 03

Atkin, W. S., Gen. List (*hon.*) 3 Aug 18

Atkins, F. H., R.A.M.C. .....(*hon.*)31 Dec 17

Atkinson, P., Serv. Bn. Yorks L. I.....(*hon.*)25 Sept 18

Atkinson, W. H., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus (*hon.*)17 July 17

Averill, A. S., R. Art. .....(*hon.*)22 Jan 18

Aylwen, G., 3 V.B. R. Fus. (*temp. Capt. in Army*).....(*hon.*) 1 Dec 02

Backhouse, H. G. S., Som. L. I. (attd.) (*hon.*) 7 Sept 18

Baddeley, P. C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)24 July 18

Bailey, F., Serv. Bn. Beds. R.....(*hon.*)11 Sept 18

Bailey, H. G., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)14 Sept 18

Baines, J., R.Art.....(*hon.*)15 Mar 18

Baird, J. C., R.Art.(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Baker, G., R. Berks. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)17 Sept 18

Baker, R. E. St. B., R. Art..... ....(*hon.*)20 Apr 18

Ball, J. A., R. Garr. Art. (*attd.*) .....(*hon.*) 8 Jun 18

Bankes, F. G., Gen. List (*temp. Lt. in Army*) (*hon.*)25 July 16

Barclay, C. L., Midd'x R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 2 July 18

Barcroft, J. H. P., *bp.* *late* R. Mar. (*Capt. R. Suss. R. Spec. Res.*)..... 5 July 04

Barker, T. B., Durh. L.I. .....(*hon.*)23 Dec 17

Barlow, L. F. A., Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. Lab. Corps*) ....25 Aug 86

Barlow, P., Gen. List (*hon.*)18 Feb 18

Barnes, B., R. Eng.(*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Barnett, M., Trng. Res. Bn. .....(*hon.*) 2 July 18

Barrett, C., Trng. Res. Bn (*temp. Lt. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ... ...(*hon.*)22 Jun 17

Barrington-Boggis, B. B. W. G., W. York. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)31 Aug 18

Barron, C. D. R.W. Kent R. .....(*hon.*)11 Jun 17

Bath, H., Cumb'ln'n R. G. A. (Milit).....(*hon.*) 7 Oct 00

Bartleman, W. A. R., Serv. Bn. Norf. R.(*hon.*)25 Aug 18

Barter, E. H. S., Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. (*hon.*)14 Mar 17

Barton, C., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.....(*hon.*)19 July 17

Barton, C. T., R. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)28 Mar 18

Bassett, P. R., Garr. Bn. Suff. R. .....(*hon.*)14 Dec 17

Batchelor, F., A.S. Corps) .....(*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Batchelor, H., Lab. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ...(*hon.*)23 Dec 17

Bates, P., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)16 Aug 18

Battiscombe, H., R.W. Surr. R. .....(*hon.*) 4 Jun 18

Bayley, P. S., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)27 Jan 18

Army—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Bayly, A., A.S. Corps *(hon.)* 12 Nov 16

Beardall, J., A.S. Corps *(hon.)* 16 May 17

Beards, C., *MB*, R.A. Med.Corps..... *(hon.)*17 May 18

Beers, H. G., Res. Regts. of Ca ..... *(hon.)* 2 Mar 18

Beeton, A. H., Gen. List *(hon.)* 9 May 18

Beeton, J., Gen. List *(hon.)* 1 Aug 18

Beggs, S. T., *MB*, R.A.M.C. (Mila.) *(hon.)* *(Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.)* *(Capt. R.A. Med. Corps)* 1 Apr 03

Bellerby, W. J., A.S. Corps .....*(hon.)*16 Mar 17

Bellis, E., Gen. List *(hon.)* 4 Dec 16

Beloe, R. A., E. Lan. R. *(attd.)*..... *(hon.)*11 Jun 18

Benedict, F. W., A.S. Corps .....*(hon.)*31 July 18

Bennett, E.W., *M.C.*, Gen. List..... *(hon.)*26 Feb 18

Benson, E. J., A.S. Corps.....*(hon.)* 10 Jan 18

Beresford, J. B., *MBE.*, A.S.Corps..... *hon.)* 7 May 18

Berry B. O., Mach. Gun Corps .....*(hon.)* 2 Aug 18

Berry, E., 4 Bn. Bord. R. *(temp. Capt. in Army)* *(hon.)* 17 July 01

Best, J. C., R. Eng.*(hon.)* 24 Feb 18

Bird, F. G., R. Fus. (attd.).....*(hon.)*11 Aug 18

Bishop, C., Impl. Yeo. ..... *(hon.)* 5 Sept 02

Bishop, C. A. D., Gen. List ..... *(hon.)*31 May 18

Blake, C. F. S., A. S. Corps .....*(hon.)*24 Aug 18

Bliss, A. H. A., Gen. List .....*(hon.)* 7 Aug 18

Blood, C. N., R. Art. *(hon.)*16 Aug 18

Blood, J. H., Gen. List *(hon.)*27 Apr 18

Blower, R., Gen. List *(hon.)* 24 Jun 18

Blunt, A., Gen. List *(hon.)* 4 July 18

Bolton, S. J., Lab. Co ps .....*(hon.)*3 Sept 18

Bolton, T., R. Eng. *(hon.)* 6 July 18

Borwick, A., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. *(attd.)* *(hon.)*25 Aug 17

Boulton, C. E., Impl. Yeo. *(Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.)* .....*(hon.)*21 Nov 00

Bouwens, B. G., A.S. Corps .....*(hon.)* 1 Feb 18

Bowen, *Hon.* M. S., 3 Lt. Derby R.....*(hon.)* 5 Dec 00

Bowerman, C., Gen. List .....*(hon.)*24 Jun 17

Bowles, K. A., Mech. Gun Corps. ..... *(hon.)* 8 Jun 18

Bowman, C. E., Liool R. *(attd.)* ..... *(hon.)* 5 Apr 18

Boyce, A. F., A.S. Corps *(hon.)* 1 Sept 18

Boyle, G. A., Manch. R. *(hon.)* 4 Apr 17

Bradley, E., A.S. Corps *(hon.)* 4 Oct 17

Bragg, H. W., Mach. Gun Corps.....*(hon.)*11 Sept 17

Braithwaite, B. G., A.S. Corps.....*(hon.)*28 Sept 18

Brake, J. F. E., A.S Corps..... *(hon.)* 1 May 18

Bramall, T. T., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.....*(hon.)* 5 Feb 18

Brambley, H. J., Worc. R. *(ho .)* ..... 1 Sept 18

Brand, D., Serv. Bn. Wo c. R..... .....*(hon.)* 3 Apr 18

Braunt, W. E., A.P. Dep't. *(hon.)* .....26 Aug 16

Bray, A. H. K. Mach. Gun Corps *(hon.)*..... .. 1 Sept 18

Brekke, H. W., R.A. *(hon.)* 17 Nov 16

Brett, E. B., A.S. Corps *(hon.)*29 Sept 18

Brewer, H. J., R. A. Med. Corps .....*(hon.)* 6 Sept 18

Bristowe, O. C., R. Eng. *(hon.)*22 Aug 18

Brittan, A. R., R. Art. *(hon.)*12 Apr 18

Broadhead, R. W., Trng. Res. Bn. ... *hon.)*20 Jun 18

Broadwood, W. A., Gen. List .....*(hon.)*11 July 18

Broomhall, T. H., Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R. *(hon.)*17 Sept 16

Brook, D. G., *MC*, Notts. & Derby R. (attd.) *(hon.)* 5 Sept 18

Brooke, C. W., Kemt. Serv. .....*(hon.)*11 May 18

Brooks, D., Gen. List *(hon.)* 8 Jun 18

Brooks, J. R., A. S. Corps .....*(hon.)*14 Sept 18

Brooks, L., Res. Gurr. Bn. Worc R ..... *(hon.)*14 May 18

Brooks, S. G. A., Mach. Gun Corps.....*(hon.)*15 Nov 17

Brown, J. E., Gord. Highrs. .....*(hon.)* 9 Aug 18

Brown, J. H., R. Art. *(hon.)*30 July 18

Brown, R. A., Notts.& Derby R. (attd.) ...*(hon.)* 8 Aug 18

Brown, T. D. S., F. Sc. Fus. (attd.) .....*(hon.)*31 Aug 18

Brown, T. H., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps .....19 Jun 17

Browne, D. M., W. Rid. R. .....*(hon.)*17 Jan 18

Browne, G. H., R. Eng. *(hon.)*13 May 17

Browne, H.S., R.H.Gds. *(hon.)* 5 Dec 17

Browning, C. S., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... *(ho .)* 1 Sept 18

Brownlie, C. B., Trng. Res. Bn. .....*(hon.)*10 Nov 17

Bruce, R. M., Tank Corps .....*(hon.)*28 Sept 18

Bruges, W., Impl. Yeo. .....*(hon.)*14 Jan 03

Bruzaud, S. J., A.O.D. 5 Apr 18

Bryce, A., *MC*, Se v. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ...*(hon.)*26 July 18

Buckell, F. W., R.A. Med. Corps.....*(hon.)* 2 Feb 18

Buckley, E. J. B., Gen. List..... *(hon.)* 9 Feb 18

Bulkeley, F.R., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. *(hon.)* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 July 01

Bullen, W. A., A.S.Corps *(hon.)* 5 Mar 18

Bulley, F. G. A., A.S.C. *(hon.)* 9 Apr 18

Burch, C. C., R. Art. *(hon.)*29 Feb 16

Burn, J., 1 V.B. Cam'n Highrs. ...*(hon.)* 31 May 01

Burn, J. H., R.Eng.*(hon.)*23 Dec 17

Burnard, W. T., Staff for R.E. Serv. ..... *(hon.)*28 Apr 18

Burrough, H. S., 3 Bn. Shrops. L. I. *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* ..... *(hon.)* 5 Sept 02

Burton, E. M., Gen. List .....*(hon.)* 1 July 17

Burton, J. S.A., *MC*, Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. *(hon.)* 5 Mar 18

Bush, G., Trng. Res. Bn. *(hon.)*19 Jan 17

Bush, O. H., A.S. Corps *(hon.)* 24 Mar 18

Butcher, L. W., Gen. List .....*(hon.)* 8 Sept 18

Butler, A. N., R. Fus. (attd.)..... *(hon.)* 9 Mar 17

Butler, A. R., Gen. List *(hon.)*23 Feb 18

Butler, W., Worc. R. *(hon.)* 1 Sept 18

Butterfield, J. G., *MC*, R. Art.....23 Aug 18

Buxton, L. G., *MVO*, *MC*, Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. *(hon.)* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....14 Oct 00

Cameron, C., North'd Fus..... *(hon.)*13 July 17

Cameron, R. B., Gen. List..... *(hon.)*15 Jan 18

Campbell, A., *MC*, Mach. Gun Corps *(hon.)* 6 Dec 17

Campbell, D. S., Cam'n Highrs. (attd.).....*(hon.)* 8 Aug 18

Campbell, J., R. Highrs. (attd.) ..... *(hon.)*30 Apr 18

Campbell, J. P. V., A.S. Corps .....*(hon.)*12 Mar 18

Campbell, R., Gen. List *(hon.)* 14 Feb 18

Campbell, W. A., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. *(hon.)*12 Jan 18

Campion, J. T. R., R. Art..... *(hon.)* 9 Mar 18

Cann, W. R., A.S.C.*(hon.)* 6 Nov 17

Cardinal-Harford, H., Impl. Yeo. *(hon.)* *(temp. Capt. in Army)*...16 Sept 02

Carrol, T. H. J., Gen. List..... *(hon.)* 2 Jun 18

Carter, L. H., A.P. Dept. ..... *(hon.)* 3 Apr 17

Carter, T. N., Staff for R.E. Serv..... *(hon.)*25 Apr 18

Case, H., R.A. Med. Corps .....*(hon.)*31 Aug 18

Cash, I. T. B., W. Yorks. R. (attd.)..... *(hon.)*29 Jun 18

Catling, E. W. C., North'd Fus.(attd.)(*temp. 2nd Lt. R.F.C.*).. ...*(hon.)*28 Feb 17

Cattell, R. H., N. Staff. R. .....*(hon.)* 7 Aug 17

Cavenagh-Mainwaring, J. G., Corn. & Devon Min. R. Fd. Res. Art. *(hon.)* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 6 Oct 00

Army—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Cazalet, M. H., Card. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 Oct 00

Chalmers, A. C. M., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*) 1 May 18

Chalmers, R., Serv. Bn. E. York. R. .....(*hon.*)16 Feb 18

Chambers, E. H., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.....(*hon.*)10 Sept 18

Chambers, J., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 4 Aug 18

Chandler, J. E., Gen. List ... .(*hon.*) 3 Aug 18

Chapman, G. H., A.S.C. (*hon.*) 3 Mar 17

Chawner, W. R., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 5 Dec 16

Chester, F., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ....(*hon.*) 28 Apr 15

Chesterton, E. C., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)27 Oct 17

Child, H., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 2 Jun 18

✕**Christie Thomson**, R. E., 2 V.B. K.O. Sco. Bord. ....(*hon.*) 22 July 02

✕**Christy**, J. N., Impl. Yeo.... .....(*hon.*) 11 May 03

Churchill, A., Mach. Gun Corps(Motor)(*hon.*) 2 Jun 18

Clark, L. B., 4 Res. Regt. of Cav. .....(*hon.*)25 Sept 18

Clark, P. B., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)29 Mar 18

Clark, R. J. S., Gen. List (*hon.*)13 Oct 17

✕**Clark**, R. M., *MC*, R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)23 Sept 18

✕**Clarke**, B. R., *MC*, Tank Corps..... (*hon.*) 9 May 18

✕**Clarke**, C. B. H., *MC*, R. Art. .....(*hon.*)24 Nov 17

Clarke, H. R., Serv. Bn. Worc. R.....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18

Clarke, J. P. S., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 1 Oct 18

Clarke-Williams, A. R., R. Art.) .....(*hon.*) 23 Mar 18

Clarkson, H. G., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)11 July 17

Clerk, *Sir* G. J. R., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. R. Scots (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Midlothian T.F.A.*) .....29 May 02

Cliff, R. A., Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.....(*hon.*)19 Mar 18

Clifford, H. V., L'pool R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)23 Jan 18

Cobden, F. P., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*) 4 Aug 17

Cochrane, F. S., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 2 July 18

Cocks, G. A., Ches. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)23 Aug 18

✕**Cohen**, S. S. G., 1 V. B. L'pool R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....(*hon.*) 7 Aug 02

Cole, C. E. R. Eng. (*hon.*)13 Sept 18

Cole, C. L., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)10 Jan 18

Cole, M., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.....(*hon.*)18 Jan 18

Coleman, F. O., Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.....(*hon.*) 5 Jun 18

Collier, J. W. P., R. Garr. Art.....(*hon.*) 22 Jan 18

Collinge, A., Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*) 6 Apr 18

Collins, A., Serv. Bn. Welsh R.....(*hon.*)25 Apr 18

Collins, W. H., R. Eng. (*hon.*)16 Jan 18

Collinson, G. R., R. Eng. (*hon.*)19 Jan 18

Collyer, H. N., Gen. List (*Capt. Bengalore Vol. Rif.*) (*hon.*)15 Jan 18

Colmer, G. W., Gen. List R.F.C..... ... ..(*hon.*) 27 Feb 18

✕**Colvin**, R. B., *CB*, TD, Res. of Off. (*Essex T.F.A.*)... ..... 1 July 81

Conan-Davis, B. I., York & Lanc. R. (attd.) (*hon.*)20 July 17

✕**Concanon**, E. G., *DSO*, 16 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*hon.*) 1 Dec 00

✕**Connal**, R. H. M., TD, Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt-Col. Terr. Force Res.*) ..... 1 May 01

Connolly, T., Gen. List (*Cond. Depot*) .....(*hon.*)10 Oct 17

Cook, H. B., Gord. Highrs. .....(*hon.*)20 Mar 18

Cooling, A. E., Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*hon.*)16 Jan 18

Cooper, J. J., Gord. Highrs. .....(*hon.*)21 Sept 18

Cooper, J. M., R. Eng. (*hon.*)12 Mar 18

Cope, *Rev.* A. N., *MA*, Gen. List Chapl. 4th Class, T.F.) .....(*hon.*)18 Feb 18

✕**Corbett**, P. H., 9th Hrs. (*hon.*)25 Jan 18

Corbin, N., Hamps. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Corlyon, C. H., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*)10 Jan 18

Cornell, B. S., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)20 Sept 18

Corry, E. J., W. York. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)15 Aug 18

Corse-Scott, E., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 3 Feb 17

✕**Corsellis**, M. H., R.F.A. Spec. Res (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Costeloe, P. L., Lab. Corps) .....(*hon.*)13 Sept 18

✕**Cotton**, G. F. E., Impl. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*) 6 July 01

Coulson, F., R. Eng. (*hon.*)30 Jun 18

Cox, W. D., York. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)30 July 18

✕**Craig**, R. J., A.S. Corps (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*) 1 Jun 01

Crailsham, E. H., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)14 Feb 18

Crane, W. H., Gen. List (*hon.*)19 Mar 18

Cranfield, F., A. Vety. Corps .....(*hon.*)21 Jun 18

✕**Craven**, J., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... ... (*hon.*)' 0 July 01

✕**Crichton**, *Hon.* A. O., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*hon.*) 7 July 01

Crichton, J. F., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)23 July 18

Crittall, R. B., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Jan 18

Crockett, A., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 20 Mar 17

Croft, H. W., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 14 Mar 17

Crofts, A. D., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.* 12 Sept 18

Crooke, J. S., Gen. List (*hon.*) 6 Feb 18

Cross, D. G. T. K., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)12 July 18

Cunis, V. W., R. Art. (*hon.*)10 Aug 18

Cunningham, G., N. Staff. R.....(*hon.*)28 May 18

✕**Cunninghame**, R. J., *MC.*, Gen. List (*hon.*)12 Feb 18

Cunnington, C. H., Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*)19 Oct 17

Curnow, P. M., Midd'x R, ...(*hon.*)25 Aug 18

Currey, C. O., R.R. Art. (*hon.*) 7 Oct 16

Cutlack, F.M., R.R. Art. (*hon.*) 1 Jan 18

✕**Cutler**, N. E., 1 V.B. R.W. Surr, R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*) 9 Oct 02

Daglish, W. R. D., *MB* R.A. Med. Corps ...(*hon.*)25 July 18

Dalgliesh, A. B., Manch. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)13 Mar 18

Dallag..an, E. P., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.....(*hon*)13 Oct 17

D'Alton, R., Serv. Bn. R Suss. R .....(*hon.*) 2 Jun 18

Dalziel, C., Gen. List (*hon.*) 30 Nov 17

D'Amico, Guido de P. (*hon.*) 5 July 18

Daniell, J. L., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 Jan 17

Dansie, C. B., Midd'x R (attd.) .....(*hon.*)14 July 18

Darby, H. F., Gen. List (*hon.*) 3 Feb 18

✕**Darrington**, S., *MC*, Serv. Bn. N. rf. R.(*hon.*) 15 Jun 18

✕**Davidson**, H. E., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.....(*hon.*) 7 Aug 01

Davies, A. J. M., Trng. Res. Bn.....(*hon.*)11 Nov 17

Davies, A. V. L., Gen. List..... .....(*hon.*) 30 May 18

Davies, G. F. P., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)30 Apr 18

Davies, R. W., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*) 6 Apr 18

Davies, W. A., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.....(*hon.*)15 Jan 18

✕**Davis**, H. A., *MC*, Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Davis, H. F., Welsh R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 21 Jun 18

Davison, R., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 4 Dec 17

Day, C. P., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*) 2 Jun 17

✕**Day**, H., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 9 Mar 17

Day-Lewis, A. K., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)23 Aug 17

Delaney, M., Serv. Bn. York R.....(*hon.*) 14 Jun 18

✕**de las Casas**, M., R.N. Devon Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. T.F. Res.*) .....20 Feb 01

Dean, W. M., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 7 May 18

Denton, W., VD, Res. of Off. (*Capt. T. F. Res.*)...29 Jan 08

Denyer, H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 20 Jun 18

Army—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Derrick, A. B., Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. ..... (*hon.*) 25 Apr 18
Dick, G. W., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 27 Nov 17
Dickinson, L. A. H., Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. ..... (*hon.*) 18 Mar 18
Dighton, C. A. A., R.A. Med. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 25 Aug 18
Dobson, W. T., R.A. Med. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 6 Jan 18
Dodsworth, L. L. S., W. York R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 2 May 17
Dolling, H. H. R., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... (*hon.*) 3 Apr 18
Donaldson, A., Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*) 26 Sept 18
Dooley, E. E., Impl. Yeo. ..... (*hon.*) 24 Jun 03
Dorman, H. C., R. Eng. ..... (*hon.*) 28 Jun 18
Dorrington, J., A.S.C. ..... (*hon.*) 10 Apr 18
Douglas, S. M., R. Fus. (at d.) ..... (*hon.*) 4 Sept 18
Douglass, A. W., S. Afr. Lab. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 20 Feb 18
Dove, L. H., Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*) 29 Sept 17
Doyle, A. A. K. C., Hamps. R. ..... (*hon.*) 25 Jan 18
D'Oyly, C. T., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 18 Feb 18
Drew, B., A.S.C. ..... (*hon.*) 18 Mar 17
Drew, J. G., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 22 Aug 18
Duff, K. M. K., Gord. Highrs. ..... (*hon.*) 16 Nov 17
Duffeld, A. E., Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*) 28 July 17
Duffett, A. J. B., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... (*hon.*) 11 May 18
Duffield, P. T., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 29 Sept 17
Duffield - Jones, H., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 9 Feb 18
Duffy, A., E. Lan. R. ..... (*hon.*) 17 July 18
Duncan, R. L., Serv. Bn. Suff. R. ..... (*hon.*) 15 Jan 18
Duncan, T. R. A., R. Art. ..... (*hon.*) 7 Feb 18
Dunevein, E., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 6 Feb 18
DuPre, W. B., Impl. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... (*hon.*) 24 Oct 00
Durlacher, P. A., *MC*, Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*) 9 May 18
Durrant-Swan, A., Serv. Bn. North'n R. ..... (*hon.*) 29 Sept 18
Dyer, R. H., R. Eng. ..... (*hon.*) 15 Aug 18
Dykes, H. B., Res. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ..... (*hon.*) 14 May 16
Dymore-Brown, H. P., Trng. Res. Bn. ..... (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18
Dynevor, W. F., *Lord*, Carmarthen R. G. A., (Mila.) ..... (*hon.*) 7 Oct 00
Dyson, W. H., R. Eng. ..... (*hon.*) 18 Oct 17

Eagar, R. C. B., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... (*hon.*) 12 Mar 18
Earengly, W. G., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 20 Feb 18
Earle, S. G. T., Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ..... (*hon.*) 1 Jan 18
Edmunds, H. C., Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. (*hon.*) 27 Jan 18
Edwards, A. C. M., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 2 May 18
Edwards, H. G., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 22 Jun 18
Edwards, H. J., R. Art. ..... (*hon.*) 3 Mar 17
Edwards, S., A.S. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 17 Mar 17
Egan, K. F., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ..... (*hon.*) 29 Aug 18
el Howie, P. E., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 23 Oct 17
Eley, H. J., Notts. & Derby R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 8 May 18
Eliot, J. A. R., A. Pay Dept. ..... (*hon.*) 6 Jan 16
Elliott, C. A., Serv. Bn. W. York R. ..... (*hon.*) 30 Jun 16
Else, F., 2 Bn. Yorks. L.I. ..... (*hon.*) 5 Dec 17
Emery, H. W., Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ..... (*hon.*) 12 Jan 18
England, T. D., Serv. Bn. R.f. Brig ..... (*hon.*) 3 May 18
English, J., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... (*hon.*) 27 Feb 18
Erskine, A. R., Sco. Rif. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 28 Oct 17
Evans, D. C., Ches. R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 8 Sept 18
Everest, R. J., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 26 Jan 18
Everett, F. W. C., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 9 Mar 18
Ewart, J., Trng. Res. Bn. ..... (*hon.*) 8 Dec 17
Eyles, C. H., R. Eng. ..... (*hon.*) 16 Jan 18

Fall, P., Lord Strathcona's Corps ..... (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01
Farmar-Cotgrave, H., R. Eng. ..... (*hon.*) 18 Feb 17
Farmer, T. C., *MC*, Ge. List ..... (*hon.*) 26 July 18
Farnsworth, W. C., Trng. Res. Bn. ..... (*hon.*) 17 Feb 18
Farquhar, F., A.S. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 26 July 18
Farquhar, F. W., Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ..... (*hon.*) 21 July 18
Farra, W. H., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. ..... (*hon.*) 11 Sept 18
Farrand, H. M., Notts. & Derby R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 25 May 18
Fawcett, E. H., h.p. ..... 15 Aug 08
Fearn, C. E., R.A. Med. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 8 Sept 18
Fenton, G. E., A.S. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 6 Mar 18
Fielder, F. L., A.S. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 27 Oct 16
Firth, L. G. R., R. Art. ..... (*hon.*) 19 Mar 18
Fisher, F., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 8 Sept 18
Fitzgerald, *Lord* E., Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. ..... (*hon.*) 29 Mar 17
Fleet, V. J., R. Art. (*hon.*) 13 Aug 18
Fletcher, C. H. T., North'n R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 3 Sept 18
Fleury, A. M., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*hon.*) *Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Dec 02
Flint, F. A., 3 Bn. Leins. R. (*h.p.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Sept 02
Flint, R. P., R. Scots (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 25 Oct 17
Flynn, J. P., Ches. R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 21 Jun 18

Forsyth, A., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... (*hon.*) 26 Sept 16
Foster, B. C., Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. ..... (*hon.*) 17 Feb 18
Foulds, W. A., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 25 Feb 18
Foulks, W. H., R. Garr. Art. ..... (*hon.*) 13 Mar 18
Fowler, H., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 16 Jun 17
Fowler, H. B., Glouc. R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 3 Apr 18
Fox, A. J. C., Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ..... (*hon.*) 3 May 18
Fox, C. S., R.E. (*hon.*) 2 Aug 17
Francies, J., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 30 May 17
Fraser, C. G., Leic. R ..... (*hon.*) 24 Nov 17
Fraser, *Hon.* T. A. J., Lovat's Scouts Yeo. ..... (*hon.*) 18 Sept 02
Freeman, J. A., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 25 Oct 17
Fremantle, A. E. A., Gen. List ..... (*hon*) 27 Jun 18
Fuller, B. J., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 31 Dec 17
Furley-Smith, W. A. D., R. Eng. ..... (*hon.*) 10 Sept 18
Furse, T. A., Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ..... (*hon.*) 17 Jan 17

Gaine, A. J., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 15 Feb 18
Gallagher, A. E., *DSO*, 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*actg. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*) ..... 1 Aug 01
Gameson, V. M., R. War. R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 30 Apr 18
Gardenner, F. C., Trng. Res. Bn. ..... (*hon.*) 29 Jun 17
Gardiner, J. H., R. Lan. R. ..... (*hon.*) 6 Apr 18
Garnett, K. G., *MC*, R. Art. ..... (*hon.*) 2 Sept 17
Garrett, G. D., R. Mar. ..... (*hon.*) 27 Mar 15
Garrett, W., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 31 Aug 17
Garvagh, L. E. S. G., *Lord*, 4 Bn. High. L.I. ..... (*hon.*) 16 Oct 00
Gaunt, P., W. York. R ..... (*hon.*) 22 Mar 18
Gavin, A. A., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 5 Sept 18
Gelder, G. R., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ..... (*hon.*) 11 Apr 17
Gibbs, G. A., Yo. N. Som. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 19 Jun 01
Gibson, *Hon.* E. G. M., 5 Bn. Leins. R. ..... (*hon.*) 20 Oct 00
Gibson, *Hon.* V., Impl. Yeo. ..... (*hon.*) 5 Dec 00
Gibson, W. M., *MC*, North'd Fus. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 17 Apr 18
Gilbert, J., Lab. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 3 Feb 18
Gilbert, J. G., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 5 Jun 17
Gilbey, A. R., Res. Regts. of Cav. ..... (*hon.*) 30 Aug 18

Army—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Gilfillan, G., R.R. Art. (*hon.*) 6 Apr 16

Gilham, W. J., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 July 18

Gill, W. J., Gen. List (*hon.*).....29 Sept 18

Glanvill, H. N., A.P. Dept. .....(*hon.*) 12 Apr 17

Glass, R. W., Gen. List (*hon*) 4 Jun 18

Gloag, W. M., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Feb 18

Gloster, I. L., S. Staff. R. (*hon.*)10 Mar 18

Gloster, L. J., Army Cycle Corps .....(*hon.*)12 Jun 18

Glover, E., 2 W. Rid. of Yorks. R.E. (Vols.).....(*hon.*) 3 Dec 03

Glover, L. D. D. L., Gen. List..... .....(*hon.*) 9 July 18

Glover, L. S., S. Afr. Lab. Corps (*hon.*).....23 Feb 18

Godfrey, B.H. E., A.S.C. (*hon.*) ..... 7 Mar 17

Godwin, F. A. E., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ... 11 Sept 02

Goldman, R. W., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)20 July 18

Goldney, H. H., *MC*, R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)20 Dec 17

Goldsmid, C. C., E. York. R.....(*hon.*)17 Jan 18

Goodbrand, W. J., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)13 Sept 18

Goode, E. C. E., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Goodwin-Bailey, H.N., Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. (*hon.*) 3 July 17

Gordon, A. D., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)28 Aug 18

Gordon, C. N., Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.....(*hon.*)14 Mar 18

Gosschalk, H. D., A.S. Corps .....(*hon*)17 July 18

Govan, W. A. J., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)12 Feb 18

Grace, *Sir* V. R., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Leins. R. ...(*hon.*) 7 July 01

Grant, A. D., Gen. List (*hon.*)14 July 18

Grant, G. N., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)28 Sept 18

Graves, A. P., 2 L.G. (*hon.*)20 Dec 17

Gray, D. R., Serv. Bn. Worc. R.....(*hon.*) 3 Sept 18

Gray, J. R., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 18 May 17

Grayson, J. K., Middx. R. ..... (*hon.*) 1 Oct 18

Grayston, P., R. Eng. (*hon.*)25 Aug 18

Green, A., *MC.*, Welsh R. .....(*hon.*) 8 Jan 18

Green, A., Gen. List (*hon.*)22 Sept 18

Greenslade, W. E., *MC*, E. York. R. (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Greenwell, B. E., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... ..... 19 Jun 01

Greenwood, J. H., *MC*, Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. .....(*hon.*) 3 Aug 18

Gregorie, F. St. B., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)11 Feb 18

Gregory, L. L., Gen. List (*hon.*) 19 Oct 17

Gresswell, H. H., A. Ord. Dept.....(*hon.*)12 Aug 17

Griffin, A. E., L'pool R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)15 Mar 18

Griffin, L. M. T., R. Art. (*hon.*)20 Apr 18

Griffith, R. H. L., Mach. Gun Corps..... .....(*hon.*)15 Aug 18

Griffiths, E. E. Q., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)30 Jun 18

Griffiths, H., 3 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*). (*Mon. T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Jan 04

Griffiths, E. E. Q., R. Eng.....(*hon.*)30 Jun 18

Groom, S. H., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. .....(*hon.*)28 Feb 18

Groves, J. A., Serv. Bn. Yorks. R. .....(*hon.*)21 July 18

Groves, S. J. S., York & Lanc. R. (attd.) ...(*hon.*)23 May 18

Gullick, L. B., A.S.Corps (*hon.*)19 Oct 17

Gurner, S. R. K., *MC*, A Cycl. Corps (*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Guthrie, D. W., Gen. List (*hon.*).....29 Sept 18

Guy, J. C. M., *MC*, R. Mar. .....19 July 16

Guy, W. L., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 19 Sept 17

Gwyer, S. K., Res. R of Cav.....(*hon.*)25 July 18

Hale-White, R., *MC*, A.S. Corps ....17 Feb 18

Hall, G. A. M., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.....(*hon.*)24 May 18

Hall, P. B., *DSO*, Ind. Army ..... 25 Apr 01

Halsey, S. G., Ches. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 5 July 17

Hamblin, E. C. C., R. Eng.....(*hon.*)25 Aug 18

Hamer, R. H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 6 Feb 18

Hamill, W. T., R. Ir. Fus. ... .(*hon.*)25 Jun 18

Hamilton, A. P., Serv. Bn Ches. R.....(*hon.*)17 Mar 18

Hamilton, C. M. B., Leins. R. (*Capt. Spec.Res. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*)... 18 Jan 01

Hamilton, R. H., R. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)15 Nov 17

Hamilton Russell, *Hon.* E. S., 5 Bn. North'd Fus. (*hon.*) ..... 9 July 01

Hanna, W. H., Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Hardy, G. L., Gen. List (*hon.*)23 May 18

Hare, H. T., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)30 Nov 17

Harraway, A. D., Trng. Res. Bn. ....(*hon.*)15 Jan 18

Harris, J. S., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Feb 03

Harris, L.Y., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 2 Jan 18

Harrison, C. E. G., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)21 July 18

Harrison, V. W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 22 Feb 18

Harrop-Griffiths, H., Res. Bn. R.W. Fus. (*hon.*) 26 July 16

Hartigan, R., Impl. Yeo. .....(*hon.*) 3 Feb 03

Hartley, S., *MC.*, Serv. Bn. Worc. R. (*hon.*)12 May 18

Harvey, F. C., S. Staff. R.....(*hon.*) 21 Apr 17

Harvey, G. M., Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ...(*hon.*)24 May 18

Harvey, H. E., Gen List .....(*hon.*)27 Sept 18

Hattersley, G. R., Serv. Bn. Suff. R. .....(*hon.*)23 Mar 18

Hawkes, G., W. Rid. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 13 May 17

Hawkins, H. H. B., R. Art. .....(*hon*)19 July 17

HawleyEdwards, S. F., A.P. Dept. (*hon.*)...26 Sept 18

Hay, *Sir* D. E., *Bt.*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*)12 Ju'y 18

Hayes C. A., Serv. Bn., K.R. Rif. C. ..... (*hon.*)23 July 18

Hayward, R., Serv. Bn. W. Lan. R.....(*hon.*) 6 Feb 18

Hazeldine, W. G., E. Surr. R .....(*hon.*)26 Feb 18

Head, W. H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 4 Jan 18

Headington, P. E., Garr. Bn. S. Staff. R. (*hon.*)12 July 17

Heald, F. H., Gen. List (*hon.*)14 Feb 18

Healy, G. E., A.S.Corps (*hon.*)10 Mar 18

Heap, J. A. B., Impl. Yeo. ....(*hon.*)20 Feb 01

Hearn, D., R. Art. (*hon.*)23 Dec 17

Heather, G. A., Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Hon. Maj. late Sligo R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Oct 00

Heber-Percy, N. H., A.S. Corps ... .(*hon.*)12 Feb 18

Hedges, A., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Hemming, W. C. G., R Suss. R. (attd.)...(*hon.*) 11 Feb 17

Henderson, G. G., R. Berks. R. (attd.) ...(*hon.*) 6 Apr 18

Henderson, L. S., Serv. Bn. Welsh R..... (*hon.*) 4 Mar 17

Henchy, D. N., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .....(*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Henriques, R. Q., R. Eng. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*)30 May 01

Henshaw, A. T. W., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 4 Oct 17

Hepburn, J. M., Serv. Bn. R. Scots.....(*hon.*) 3 Sept 18

Hepworth, W. VD, 3 V.B. W. York. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .... (*hon.*)24 Jun 01

Herbert, R. S., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)19 Sept 17

Herbert, S. S., A. Vet. Corps ....(*hon.*)13 Mar 18

Heron, A. C., R. Garr. Art. .....(*hon.*) 21 Feb 17

Heslop, W. H., Gen. List (*hon.*)22 Jan 18

Higgins, F. E., R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*)11 Sept 18

Higgins, J. B., Serv. Bn. Manch. R. .....(*hon.*)17 Nov 17

Hill, C. E., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 6 Feb 18

Hill, R. R. C., *Visct.*, Lab. Corps ... .(*hon.*)14 Apr 18

Hillcoat, J. McK., Mach. Gun Cor s (*hon.*) 5 Jun 18

Hinton, S. M., Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.....(*hon.*)17 Sept 18

Hoare, G. L., *CBE*, Kent R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*) 11 Oct 00

Army—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Hoather, H. W., W. York. R. (attd.) ...(*hon.*) 8 Dec 17
Hodgson, A. T., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 1 Aug 18
Hoey, J. T. S., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (attd.) (*hon.*)21 Oct 17
Hogg, P. E., Gen. List (*hon.*)11 Sept 18
Hopcroft, R.T., Chinese Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)10 May 18
Hopkinson, R. C., R. Eng. ..... (*hon.*)27 Apr 16
Hopson, C. J., R.W. Kent R. (attd.) ...(*hon.*)16 Apr 18
Horne, J. G. Midd'x R. (*hon.*)14 Nov 17
Horsley, W. C., VD, Res. of Off. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 28 Jun 84
Howell, F. V., Gen. List (*hon.*)18 Mar 18
Howie, T. O., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)20 Dec 17
Huddleston, E. H., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*)24 Aug 17
Hudson, C. A., S. Wales Bord. (attd.).....(*hon.*)19 Mar 18
Huggett, H. F., A.S. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 6 Nov 17
Huie, H. P., Garr. Bn. R. Scots .....(*hon.*) 6 Apr 17
Hume, W. M., *MD, FRCS, Edin.*, R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)18 Aug 18
Humphrey, H. V., W. York. R. (attd.) ...(*hon.*)21 Aug 17
Hunter, G. F., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*) 4 Sept 18
Hunter, J. W. A. R. Art. (*hon.*)11 Sept 18
Hurry, A. G., Glouc. R. (*hon.*)13 Feb 18
Hutchinson, C. L. O., R. War. R. (attd.) (*hon.*)30 Aug 18
Hutton, G. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)16 Aug 18

Inchiquin, L. W., *Lord*. Res. of Off. (*Hon. Col. Unatt'd. List, Spec. Res.*) 29 Apr 96
Ingram, M. H., Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Hon. Maj. late Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Qr.-Mr. Remount Serv.*) .....(*hon.*)28 Aug 03
Irwin, S., Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. .....(*hon.*)11 Mar 16
Islington, *Rt. Hon.* J.P., *Lord, GCMG, DSO*, R. Wilts. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 01

Jackson, A. W., *MBE*, 4 Bn. North'n R. (*hon.*) 4 Jun 01
Jackson, E.S., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)24 Nov 17
Jackson, H. K., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.... .....(*hon.*)21 Aug 18
Jackson, J. S., *MC*, R. Eng.....(*hon.*)24 Aug 18
Jackson, N., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 8 Dec 17
Jackson, V. H. O., N. Staff. R. (attd.) ... (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18
Jacobs, A. C., Tank Corps.....(*hon.*)28 July 18
Jacobs, G. H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 Feb 18
Jacques, R. H. W., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)11 Jan 17
James, D. W., Welsh R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)26 July 18
Jameson, J. E., R. Muns. Fus.....(*hon.*) 5 July 17
Jarman, W. H., Garr. Bn. E. York R.....(*hon.*)22 Aug 17
Jehu, L. D. V., Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. .....(*hon.*)27 Sept 18
Jellicoe, R. V., R. Anglesey R. E., Spec. Res. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*)30 Sept 02
Jenkin, T. N., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Feb 18
Jenkins, J. H., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. .....(*hon.*)29 Sept 18
Jenner, C. J., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 7 Sept 18
Jervis, J. E., Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ....(*hon.*)12 Aug 17
Jessop, F. H., E. York. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18
Johnson, A. V., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*) 8 Jan 18
Johnson, C., Gen. List (*hon.*)25 Feb 17
Johnson, O. C., R. A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)27 Apr 18
Johnston, C. H., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)16 Apr 18
Johnston, J. W. S., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)12 Apr 17
Jolin, C. H., *MC*, Linc. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)31 Aug 18
Jomaron, G. E., R. Art. (*hon.*)11 Aug 18
Jones, A. A. G., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)14 Apr 18
Jones, A. R., *MC*, Serv. Bn. Welsh R.(*hon.*)25 Aug 18
Jones, B. H., Impl Yeo.....(*hon.*)23 Apr 01
Jones, C. H., *CMG*, VD, 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Rutland T.F.A.*) .....(*hon.*)24 Jun 01
Jones, E. B. T., Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.....(*hon.*)21 Aug 17
Jones, P. H., Ches. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)17 July 18
Jones, W. T., Welsh R. (attd.)(*hon.*).....29 Sept 18
Jones-Thomas, D. E., Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. .....(*hon.*)23 Aug 18
Jupp, Lt. A. O., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)12 Apr 18
Jurjans, A., Notts. & Derby. R. ....(*hon.*)23 Apr 18

Kane, W. J., Gen. List (*hon.*) 3 Aug 18
Kern, R. G., *MC*, Essex R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)22 Aug 18
Kay, A., R. Art .....(*hon.*) 2 Nov 17
Keane, E., R. Innis. Fus. (*attd.*)..... (*hon.*)14 Apr 18
Keigwin, W., S., Welsh R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 8 Sept 18
Kelly, H., Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. .....(*hon.*)19 Jun 18
Kemble, R. E., Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R. .....(*hon.*) 8 Aug 17
Kennedy, A., Gen. List (*hon.*)17 Nov 17
Kennedy, N. McL., A. Ord. Dep't. .....(*hon.*) 10 Mar 17
Kerr, D. J. A., R. Art. (*hon.*) 8 Dec 17
Kerr, G. G. A., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)28 May 18
Kerrigan, V. E., A. Ord. Dept. .....(*hon.*)16 Jan 18
Keys, C. G., North'd Fus. (attd.).....(*hon.*)12 Feb 18
Kirkby, E. W., Impl. Yeo. (*Merioneth T.F.A.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*hon.*)26 Mar 02
Kirkby, J. H., Lan. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)13 Jun 18
Kirkland, A. A., Serv. Bn. R. War. R .....(*hon.*) 1 Oct 18
Kirkpatrick, G. H., Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01
Knight, A., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 July 18
Knight, A. O., Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 14 Mar 17
Knox, P. F., Serv. Bn. R. Fus.....(*hon.*) 12 Nov 16
Knox, T. W., R. Ir. Rif. (attd) .....(*hon.*)22 Sept 18
Knox, W. M., R. Sc. Fus. (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18
Kroenig-Ryan, V. F., R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)28 Mar 18

Lack, V. J. F., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (attd.) (*hon.*) 26 Apr 17
Lambart, R., Gen. List, *DSO*.....(*hon.*) 20 Mar 17
Lambert, W. G. C., North'd Fus. (attd.) (*hon.*)31 Aug 18
Lamotte, W. H., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)19 Oct 17
Lane, A. H., Gen. List (*hon.*)10 Dec 17
Langley, F., Impl. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 29 Sept 00
Langley, W., Remt. Serv. .....(*hon.*) 18 Jan 17
Larking, L.C., Impl. Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*)17 July 01
Larkins, D. F., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)20 Dec 17
Latter, S. L., E. Kent R. (attd) .....(*hon.*)16 Aug 18
Laver, B. L., R. Art. (*hon.*)25 Nov 17
Law, R. H., Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*hon.*)21 July 18
Law-Smith, W. H., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)10 Aug 18
Lawrence, A. G., *Lord*, 3 Bn. L'pool R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... .....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 00
Lawson, J. B., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 2 May 18
Lea, R. A. E., R. Eng (*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Army—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Lea, T. S., Rif. Brig. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)21 Jun 18

Leale, H. C., Impl. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 30 Nov 02

Leathley, L., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)25 Sept 18

Leckie, J. E., *CMG*, *DSO*, Lord Strathcona's Corps .....(*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Leckie, J. P., R. Art. (*hon.*)11 Dec 17

Lee, C. A., Hamps. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)20 Aug 18

Lee, F. H., Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.....(*hon.*) 9 Aug 18

Leedham, C. W., Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ...(*hon.*) 17 May 16

Legat, A. W., Welsh R. (*hon.*) 5 Apr 17

Lehmann, J.R., North'd Fus. (attd.).....(*hon.*)11 Sept 17

Lett-Haines, A., R. Art. (*hon.*)27 Mar 18

Levy, M. A., Serv. Bn. Essex R. .....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18

Lewis, G. E., Gen. List (*hon.*)27 Dec 17

Liesching, P., Mach. Gun Corps..... 4 Mar 17

Line, G. S. R., R. Art. (*hon.*)19 Mar 18

Linfoot, C. R., A.S.Corps (*hon.*) 5 Mar 18

Lipp, N. S., Mach. Gun Corps (Motor) .....(*hon.*) 6 Apr 18

Llewellyn, W. H. C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)13 Mar 18

Lloyd, R. G., Trng. Res. Bn. .....(*hon.*) 9 Jan 18

Long, C. M., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 30 Aug 18

Lorraine, W., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)20 Sept 17

Loudoun-Shand, W. E., R. Art. .....(*hon.*)30 Jun 16

Love, G. L., Manch. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)28 Apr 18

Lovett, H. J., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)16 Jan 18

Lowe, G., R. Art....(*hon.*) 3 Jan 18

Luce, R. LeM., R. Mila. I. of Jersey.....(*hon.*) 6 Apr 18

Lunn, J. R., North'd Fus.(attd.).....(*hon.*)15 Feb 18

Lusk, A. S. P., Gen List (*hon.*)14 Sept 18

Lyng, W., Gen. List (*hon.*) 24 Aug 17

Maby, W. H., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 18 Jan 18

McCallum, D., York & Lanc. R. (attd.) ....(*hon.*) 6 Nov 17

McCandless, L. J., Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 9 Aug 18

Macartney, C. G., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)14 Aug 18

Macassey, D. M. L., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*)28 July 17

McCaw, A., Res. Bn. North'd Fus. .....(*hon.*) 17 Sept 16

McClean, F. W. D., A.S. Corps (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 May 01

McClintock, W. K., Rif. Brig..... .....(*hon.*)21 Dec 17

McClure, A., Gen. List (*hon.*)16 Feb 18

McConnell, J. J., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)23 Aug 18

Macdonald, H. A., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*)12 Jan 18

McDonald, T. J., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 6 Jan 18

McDougal, A., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*)31 Jan 18

McEnery, E. H., Impl. Yeo.....(*hon.*) 1 Oct 02

Macfie, J. D. A., Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.....(*hon.*)15 Sept 18

McGowan, F., Gen. List (*hon.*)21 Aug 18

McIntosh W. J., North'd Fus. (attd.) (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18

McKay, H. F., Impl. Yeo. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*hon.*) 14 July 02

MacKenzie, J. F., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)27 Jan 18

McKenzie, N., S. Afr. Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)23 Feb 18

Mackillop, J. T. D., 3 V.B. W. Rid. R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*) (*hon.*)28 Nov 00

Mackintosh, N. D., R. Eng..... ...(*hon.*)15 Feb 18

Maclaren, J. T., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)30 Jun 18

McLay, A., Trng. Res. Bn. .....(*hon.*) 19 Apr 17

Maclay, W. P., Gen. List..... ...(*hon.*)11 Apr 18

Maclean, F. S., R. Art. (*hon.*)28 Nov 17

MacLean, N. A., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)18 Apr 18

McMullen, W. J., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 6 July 17

Macrae, H., R. Art.(*hon.*)25 Aug 18

McRobert, R., Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*hon.*)28 Jun 18

MacWilliam, N. J., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)19 Dec 17

Madan, F. M., Impl. Yeo. .....(*hon.*)18 May 03

Magee, R. H. B., Lord Strathcona's Corps (*hon.*) 16 Mar 01

Mahey, G. F., R. Muns. Fus. .....(*hon.*)13 Aug 18

Mahony, E. R., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 Apr 18

Main, R. M., VD., Res. of Off. .....24 Oct 88

Maitland, G. P., Serv. Bn. High. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 2 Jun 18

Malcolm, E. A., North'd Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 4 Sept 18

Malkin, S. W., Gen. List (*hon.*) 19 Sept 18

Manisty, E. A., 14 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Maj. Terr. Force Res.*)...(*hon.*) 1 Dec 00

Margetts, A. P., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 30 Jan 18

Markham, H. R., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)27 Mar 18

Marks, S. A., R. Eng. (*hon.*)11 Aug 17

Marr, A. M., R. Scots. (*hon.*)30 Apr 13

Marsack, E. L., VD, Res. of Off. (*Corn. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*).....11 Apr 85

Marsden, E., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*) 16 Feb 17

Martin, G. T. Gen. List (*hon.*)21 July 18

Marwood-Tucker, C., 3 V.B. Devon. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*) 3 Feb 02

Mason, A. S., R. Art. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 18

Masterton, E. C., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.....(*hon.*)15 Jan 18

Matthews, C., S. Afr. Lab. Corps. .....(*hon.*) 31Jan 18

Matthews, S. W., Gen. List (*hon.*) .....25 July 18

Maxted, W. P., S. Afr. Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*) 22 Nov 17

Maxwell, J. C. Gen. List .....(*hon.*)30 Aug 18

May, M. H., A.S.C. (*hon.* 22 May 18

May, W. B., A. Ord. Dept. (*hon.*)11 Sept 17

Mead, E. T., Gen. List (*hon.*)18 July 17

Mercer, R., R. Art.(*hon.*)27 July 18

Merton, H., R.Eng. (*hon.*) 1 May 18

Millar, G., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. (*hon.*) .....10 Sept 18

Miller, C. A. E., Cork R.G.A., Spec. Res. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Cork R.G.A., Spec. Res.*) ..... 7 Nov 00

Milles-Lade, *Hon.* H. A., Impl. Yeo. .....(*hon.*) 23 Apr 01

Mills, J. H., Lele. R. (*hon.*)23 July 18

Mills, R. C. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. .....(*hon.*)15 Sept 18

Millward, J., Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*)22 Dec 17

Minchin, A. I., Notts. & Derby R. (attd.)...(*hon.*)13 Oct 17

Minoprio, R. E., Serv. Bn. Ches. R.....(*hon.*)11 Mar 18

Miskin, F. *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps (*hon.*)..... 4 Sept 18

Mitchell, F. B., *MC*, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)18 Aug 18

Mitchell, G. M., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*hon.*)31 Aug 18

Mitchell, T. B., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps...(*hon.*)11 Apr 18

Mitchell, W. E. C., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)16 Dec 17

Molesworth, F. S., Midd'x R. (attd.)...(*hon.*)22 Sept 15

Montgomery, A. S., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)24 Oct 17

Moor, F., *MC*, Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R....(*hon.*)21 Dec 17

Moore, F. C., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 1 Aug 18

Army—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

More, R. H., *CMG*, Impl. Yeo. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) .....(*hon*) 3 Nov 02

Morgan, C. E., *h.p.* (*temp. Capt. in Army*)... 1 Oct 01

Morgan, F. C. C., R. Eng.....(*hon.*)14 Feb 18

Morgan, O., Serv. Bn W. York. R. .....(*hon.*)29 Nov 16

Morison, D. M., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)18 Sept 17

Morris, A., Impl. Yeo. .....(*hon.*) 7 Feb 03

Morris, H., Gen. List (*hon.*)18 Jan 18

Morrison, E. H., R. Art. .....(*hon.*)30 Jan 18

Morton, B., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.....(*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Morton, J., Gen. List (*hon.*)13 May 18

Mount, G., Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. .....(*hon.*) 23 Feb 17

Moxon, C. C., *CMG*, *DSO*, TD., 2 V.B. York & Lanc. R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res.*) .....(*hon.*)19 Jun 01

Mugliston, F. H., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)14 Sept 18

Muirhead, G. B., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)20 Sept 18

Muirhead, I., R. Highrs. .....(*hon.*)17 Nov 16

Muirhead, J. H. H., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*) 6 Jan 18

Munro, J., A.S. Corps. (*hon.*)18 Apr 18

Murphy, J. J. V. Fitz-W., I. Gds.....(*hon.*)10 Mar 18

Murphy, W. J., R. Innis. Fus. (attd.)..... (*hon.*) 4 Sept 18

Murray, C. W., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)11 Sept 18

Myers, H. C., Serv. Bn. Essex R. ..... (*hon.*) 7 July 16

Nasmyth, G. C. H., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*)28 Aug 17

Neame, T., *MBE*, Gen. List (*hon.*) 6 Jun 17

Neave, C. A., Res. of Off. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 18 Oct 02

Neild, W., Gen. List(*hon.*)27 Jun 18

Neilson-Terry, D., Serv. Bn R. W. Surr. R.(*hon.*)16 Nov 16

Nelson, A. E., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18

Nelson, R., R. Eng.(*hon.*) 2 Mar 18

Newnham, C. E., Devon R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)3 Apr 18

Newman, G. C., R. Eng. (*hon.*)16 Jun 18

Newton, H. A., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. (*hon.*) 29 Apr 17

Nicholls, E. C., 1 Bn. R. Berks. R. .....(*hon.*) 6 Nov 17

Nicholson, G., R. Art. (*hon*)28 Feb 17

Nimmo, C. S., Trng. Res. Bn.....(*hon.*)24 Apr 18

Noble, L., Impl. Yeo. (*Ord T.F.A.*) .....(*hon.*)29Dec 00

Norgate, F. P. H., Lab. Corps..... .....(*hon.*)10 Sept 18

Norreys, M. C. F., *Lord*, Impl. Yeo. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*).....(*hon.*) 30 Oct 00

North, F. I., S rv. Bn. York. R. .....(*hon.*)14 Jun 18

Nott, L. W., Serv. Bn. R. Scots. .....(*hon.*)16 Jan 17

Nunburnholme, C. H. W., *Lord*, *CB*, *DSO*, 2 V.B. E. York. R.(*hon.*) (*York (E. Rid.) T.F.A.*) (*temp. Capt. R.G.A.*) ..... 1 Dec 00

Nunneley, W. P., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)17 Aug 18

O'Brien, H. M. V., *MC*, R. Muns. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)11 Oct 17

O'Connor, P. J., *MC*, R. Dub. Fus.(attd.) (*hon.*)17 Feb 18

Odell, A. J., Gen. List (*hon.*)19 Mar 18

Odell, D. J., Serv. Bn. R. War. R. .....(*hon.*)24 Oct 16

O'Donnell, C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)28 July 18

O'Kelly, B., Res. Regts. of Cav.....(*hon.*) 2 Mar 18

Olden, G. F. C., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*hon.*)22 Sept 18

Oldman, A., Gen. List (*hon.*)16 May 18

Oliver, E. J., Gen. List exte (*hon.*) 19 Sept 18

Oliver, G., Gen. List (*hon.*)20 Apr 18

Oliver, L. W., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 9 Feb 18

Oosthiersen, D. J., S. Afr. Lab. Corps...(*hon.*) 3 Jan 18

O'Reilly, W. P. B., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*) 8 Sept 18

Oswald, S., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) .....27 Sept 18

Owen, J. D., R. Berks. R. .....(*hon.*)21 Dec 17

Owen, T. T., Serv. Bn. Liverpool R .....(*hon.*)10 Apr 18

Owens, F. P., 9 Bn. R.W. Kent R. .....(*hon.*)31 Mar 16

Ozzard, H. T., *MC*, Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*hon.*)30 Oct 17

Page, E. J., R. Eng.(*hon.*) 4 July 16

Paget, W. E., Gen. List (*hon.*) 5 Apr 18

Paget-Tomlinson, T. R., R. Garr. Art. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... (*hon.*) 4 Oct 00

Pakeman, D. L., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 7 Dec 17

Palgrave-Simpson, E. V. C., R. Art. .. (*hon.*)25 Jun 18

Paramor, F. R., Suss. R. E. (Vols.) (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*)... 19 July 02

Parker, H. R., Serv. Bn. Linc. R. .....(*hon.*)11 Oct 17

Parkin, J. D., Res. Bn. North'd Fus. .....(*hon.*) 27 Apr 17

Parlow, A. E., Gen. List ....(*hon.*)18 Jun 18

Parnell, T., Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R....(*hon.*)23 Dec 17

Parry, H., Gen. List (*hon*)14 Feb 18

Parry, N. O., R.W. Fus. (*hon.*) 1 July 17

Parsey, L., Gen. List (*hon.*)11 May 18

Paton, A. P., North'd Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)21 Sept 18

Payne, H. F., K.R. Rif. C. (attd.).....(*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Payne, R. H., S. Wales Bord. .....(*hon.*)15 Nov 17

Peacock, H. O., TD, Notts. (Sherwood Rang.) Yeo. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....31 Oct 00

Peat, J. T., Serv. Bn. R. Scots .....(*hon.*)22 May 18

Peate, J., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 1 July 17

Peck, E. F., R. Art.(*hon.*)10 Mar 18

Pedrick, V. P. G., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 9 Aug 18

Peile, F. K. O., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)19 Feb 18

Pemberton, R. E., K.R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*)18 Oct 17

Penman, J., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 27 Feb 17

Perry, G. A., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)15 Nov 16

Peters, A. G., R. Eng. (*hon.*)19 Sept 18

Petty, J. F., Yo ks. L.I. (attd.).....(*hon.*)26 May 18

Philip, B. I., A. S. Corps (*hon.* 24 May 17

Philipps, I. J. D., 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)..... 5 Dec 00

Pickering, E. C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)28 July 17

Pienaar, T. J. B., S.Afr. Lab. Corps. .....(*hon.*) 21 Jan 18

Pierce, H. B., Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus. .....(*hon.*)26 Feb 18

Piercy, J. W., R.A. Med. Corps (attd.).....(*hon.*)11 Sept 18

Pilcher, G., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 16 Mar 02

Pilgram, W. H., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)20 Apr 18

Pincock, S. S., Gen. List..... (*hon.*) 29 Sept 18

Pinto-Leite, A. J., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 1 Feb 18

Pitchford, C. H., Garr. Bn. E. Kent R. ...(*hon.*)20 Sept 17

Platt, E. C., R. Art. (*hon.*)24 Sept 18

Platt, E. J. W., Denbigh Impl. Yeo.(*hon.*)(*Anglesey T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Oct 00

Plumpton, L. A. V., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*)21 Mar 18

Polwele, D. E. B., D. of Corn. L.I.(attd.) (*hon.*)17 Feb 18

Poole, C. E. H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 26 Apr 17

Pope, E., Gen. List(*hon.*)18 Mar 18

Porter, R. K., Gen. List (*hon.*)25 Jun 18

Posener, W., Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.)...(*hon.*) 7 July 16

Potter, E. B., Gen. List (*hon.*)11 Nov 17

Potts, C., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 6 Jun 18

Power, R. H., Hamps. R. (*hon.*) 1 Mar 17

Army – *contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Power, W. S., *DSO.* Impl. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*).....(*hon.*)13 Mar 01

Pratt, F. Y., A. S. Corps (*hon.*) 8 Jun 18

Pratt, J. H., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps .....22 Jan 18

Prendergast, F.W., 3 Bn. Leins. R. (*hon.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 27 May 02

Prescott, W., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*)24 Jan 18

Price, G. M., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. .....(*hon.*) 7 Oct 16

Price, K. D., K. R. Rif. C. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 5 Jun 18

Prier de Saone, J. F. R., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)24 May 18

Prince, W. J., Chinese Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 4 Apr 18

Pritchard, H., Res. Bn. Welsh R. .....(*hon.*) 4 Aug 16

Pritchard, R. N. W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 Feb 18

Puntin, J. H., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 23 Feb 17

Purdue, H. R., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)21 Apr 18

Quinn, R. B., Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. .....(*hon.*)30 Jan 18

Rackham-Bullard, R. A., A. S. Co ps.....(*hon.*)24 Apr 18

Radcliffe, W. I., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 Dec 17

Raistrick, F. A., Serv. Bn. Linc. R.....(*hon.*) 5 Sept 18

Ramsay, J. R., Impl. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....(*hon.*)26 July 01

Randerson, L., R. Eng. (*hon.*)22 July 17

Ranger, W., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)17 Feb 18

Ray, S., Gen. List (*hon.*) 12 Oct 16

Reed, H. G., Trng. Res. Bn. .....(*hon.*) 1 Feb 18

Reid, A. G., Gen. List (*hon.*)14 Feb 18

Reid, R. S., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*) 2 Aug 17

Reid, W. B., R. Art. (*hon.*)22 Jun 18

Reilly, J. J., Impl. Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*) 16 Aug 02

Reilly, T., Res. of Off. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. R.F.A.*) ..... 6 May 05

Reimers, S. J., A. Vety. Corps. .....(*hon.*)11 Aug 17

Renny, S., C. Gds. (*hon.*)16 Sept 16

Reynolds, L. B., R. Eng. (*hon.*)12 Apr 18

Rhodes, S. G., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*)25 July 17

Richards, D. A., Lab. Co ps .....(*hon.*)22 Aug 18

Richards, H. G., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 9 Aug 18

Richards, J. D. M., R.W. Fus. .....(*hon.*)27 Sept 18

Richardson, H. B., Mach. Gun Corps (*on.*) 7 Sept 18

Richardson, H. H., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)21 Feb 18

Richardson, J. C. R., Serv. Bn K.R. Rif. Corps.....(*hon.*)11 No. 15

Richardson, P. N., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)20 Sept 17

Richmond, A., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ....(*hon.*) 4 Oct 00

Ridge, W. H., 2 V.B. N. Staff. R. .....(*hon.*)18 Jan 01

Rippon, A. E. S., Serv. Bn. R. Fus.....(*hon.*)21 Jan 18

Ritchie, A., Serv. Bn. R. Scots .....(*hon.*)23 Dec 17

Robartes, F., Gen. List (*hon.* 20 Jun 18

Robb, J., Inf. Bn. Trng. Res. .....(*hon.*)19 Jan 18

Roberts, G. H., E. Surr. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 5 Jun 18

Roberts, J. R., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 16 Aug 18

Roberts, O. M., R.W. Fus. .....(*hon.*)18 Dec 17

Robertson, A. M., R. Art. .....(*hon.*) 9 Mar 18

Robins, A. H., Essex R. (*hon.*)11 Jun 18

Robinson, A. C., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*) 6 Dec 17

Robinson, O. F. W., R. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 22 May 18

Rochfort, F., W. York. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18

Roderick, C. L., Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. .....(*hon.*)14 July 18

Rodger, E. O., Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bo d. ...(*hon.*) 6 Feb 18

Rodgers, F. F., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)23 May 17

Rodgers, R. M., 1 Newc.-on-Tyne R E. (Vols.) (*Maj. Terv. Force Res.*).....(*hon.*)17 Nov 08

Rolph, W. L., Gen. List (*hon.*)25 Sept 18

Rooke, G. D. W., R. Art.....(*hon.*)25 July 18

Rose, W. C. R., R. Art. (*hon.*,26 Oct 16

Rosen, H. S., Leic. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)18 Dec 17

Ross, C. T., K.R. Rif. C. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)25 May 18

Ross, P. G., *MC*, E. Lan. R..... (*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

Ross, W. A., 3 Bn. W Rid. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....(*hon.*)11 May 02

Rowland, A. W., 8 Bn. E. Surr. R. .. .... (*hon.*) 9 Mar 17

Rowley, T. W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 1 Mar 18

Roxburghe, H. J., *Duke of, KT, MVO,* h.p. (*King's Body Guard for Scotland*) (*Roxburghe T. F.A.*).....(*hon.*)12 Aug 17

Ruck, V. T., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 Jun 18

Rucker, C. E. S., *MC*, Rif. Brig. (attd.) (*hon.*) 2 Jan 18

Ruddell, E. E., 3 Bn. Welsh R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....(*hon.*) 9 Mar 02

Rumney, S. R., Manch. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18

Rush, C. H. E., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)16 Sept 16

Rushmer, H. F., Serv. Bn. Norf. R. .....(*hon.*)17 Aug 17

Russell, D. O., R. Eug. (*hon.*) 19 Dec 16

Russell, J., Gord. Highrs. (*hon.*) 30 Apr 18

Russell, J. C., *MC*, R. Art. .....(*hon.*)25 Jan 18

Russell-Brown, P. A., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)21 Aug 18

Russell-Jones, E., *MC*, R. Art. .....(*hon.*) 5 Dec 17

Rutherford, D. C., Hamps. R.....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18

Ryan, T. McA., R. Eng. (*hon.*)24 July 17

Rycroft, *Sir* R. N., *Bt.*, Hamps. Yeo...(*hon.*) (*Maj. T. F. Res.*)..... 1 Jun 01

Ryland, H. C., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.....(*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

St. Aubyn, M. J., Serv. Bn. Dorset R.....(*hon.*)12 Oct 17

St. George-Yorke, F., Serv. Bn. High. L.I. (*hon.*)14 Mar 17

Sampson, I. V., R. Art. (*hon.*)28 Jun 18

Sanders, A. J., Serv. Bn. High. L.I. .....(*hon.*)11 Jan 18

Sanderson, W. A., Serv. Bn. L'pool R.....(*hon.*)26 July 18

Sanford, E. C. P., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)27 July 17

Sayer, J. A., Remt. Serv. (*hon.*) 2 Oct 17

Saynor, J. E., Gen. List (*hon.*)30 Jun 18

Scaife, W. F., R. Art (*hon.*) 7 Mar 18

Scates, A., R.A. Med. Corps .....(*hon.*)22 Nov 17

Schiff, E. W., Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. .....(*hon.*) 5 Sept 15

Schultz, C., R. Fus (attd.) .....(*hon.*)14 Mar 18

Scott, C. W. H., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 6 Mar 18

Scott, *Hon.* D., R.N. Devon Hrs.....(*hon.*) 6 July 01

Scott, R., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.....(*hon.*)16 Aug 18

Scott, R. MacM., Serv. Bn Sea Highrs....(*hon.*)27 Aug 17

Army—*contd*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Scott-Crickitt, P. S. H., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 24 Jan 18

Seddon, G. N., *MC*, Suff. R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 17 Feb 18

Seward, J. R. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. ..... (*hon.*) 24 Jan 18

Seymour, *Sir* A. V. F., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) 15 Oct 01

Sharp, E. P., Hamps. R. (*hon.*) 4 Jun 18

Sharp, H., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ..... (*hon.*) 17 Sept 18

Sharp, J., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 21 Mar 18

Shaw, A. H., A. Ord. Dept. ..... (*hon.*) 28 Apr 18

Shaw, F. A., Sco. Rif. (*hon.*) 21 Dec 17

Shaw, M. E., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. ..... (*hon.*) 1 Dec 17

Shepherd, F., R. Art. (*hon.*) 1 Oct 18

Shewring, H., Serv. Bn. R. War. R. ..... (*hon.*) 27 Nov 17

Shirley, R. D., Rif. Brig. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 29 Aug 18

Shore, C. G., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 20 Jan 18

Shrubsole, J. E., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 7 Feb 18

Sibley, J. C. G., A.S. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 7 Aug 17

Simcock, J. H., *MC.*, Bord. R. ..... (*hon.*) 4 Jun 18

Simon, W. P., Gen. List (*hon.*) 20 Oct 17

Simpkin, J. S., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. ..... (*hon.*) 6 May 17

Simpson, C. H., TD, Impl. Yeo. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) ..... (*hon.*) 29 Dec 00

Sinclair, R. C. H., R. Garr. Art. ..... (*hon.*) 24 May 18

Skeels, C. S., Gen. List (*hon.*) 6 Apr 18

Skelton, S., A. Ord. Dept. (*hon.*) 22 Aug 17

Slade, A. E., Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ..... (*hon.*) 8 Feb 17

Sladen, T. O. R., Card. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Hon. Maj. late Card. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... (*hon.*) 6 Oct 00

Smart, J. E., Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*) 8 Aug 18

Smith, A., W. York. R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 10 Sept 18

Smith, C. F., *DSO*, Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 30 Aug 18

Smith, C. H., 4 Bn. Glouc. R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 28 July 01

Smith, E. W., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 13 Jan 18

Smith, H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 10 Oct 17

Smith, H., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 25 Jan 18

Smith, H. K., 4 Co. High. Divl. T. & S. Col., A.S.C. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... (*hon.*) 17 Jun 01

Smith, J. F., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 19, Feb 18

Smith, J. T., Gen. List (*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

Smith, S., Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*) 18 Sept 17

Smyth, J. T., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... (*hon.*) 31 May 18

Snell, H. D. M., R. En. (*hon.*) 15 Jun 18

Snooke, S. C., S. Afr. Lab. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 31 Jan 16

Soanes, G. H. B., A.S. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 19 Apr 17

Solly, A. J., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 Nov 16

Solomons, H. A., Midd'x R. (attd.) ... (*hon.*) 9 May 18

Sormani, P. H. P., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. (*hon.*) 27 Mar 18

Souter, E. B. G., Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*) 13 Jun 17

Sparkes, R. H., A.S. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 10 Jan 18

Spens, W. G., High. L.I. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 18 July 18

Spiers, A. D., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 12 Jan 17

Sprot, C. G. D., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Dec 17

Squires, F. V., R. Art. (*hon.*) 1 Mar 18

Stacey, E., L'pool R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 24 Oct 17

Stacey, H. C., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. ..... (*hon.*) 1 Jun 17

Staniar, H. D., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 7 Oct 17

Steele, C. A., Dorset. R. (*hon.*) 19 May 17

Stenholme, C. J., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... (*hon.*) 16 Feb 18

Stephen, A., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 31 May 17

Stephens, J. A., Serv. Bn. E. York. R. ... (*hon.*) 16 Aug 17

Stephenson, S. A., *MC*, Worc. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 28 Mar 18

Stewart, A., Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ..... (*hon.*) 5 Feb 18

Stewart, A. McK., Trng. Res. Bn. (*hon.*) ... 30 Apr 18

Stewart, E. A. J., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 18 Feb 18

Stewart, H., E. York. R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 29 Sept 18

Stewart, H. S., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 16 Jan 18

Stewart, J., Gen. List (*hon.*) 30 Sept 17

Stewart, J. A., N. Lan. R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 9 Mar 18

Stewart, P. A., Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ..... (*hon.*) 7 Apr 17

Stewart, Q., Serv. Bn. R. Scots ... . (*hon.*) 18 May 17

Stewart-Macleod, V. H., R. Eng. ..... (*hon.*) 20 Apr 18

Stoakley, T. B., R.A.T.. 14 Apr 18

Strachan, A. K., Can. Mtd. Rif. ..... (*hon.*) 20 Nov 16

Strachan, J. P., Gen. List..... (*hon.*) 1 July 18

Street, A. W., Lab. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 24 Aug 18

Stubbe, J. H., R. Sc. Fus. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 14 Mar 18

Stubbs, T. E., Serv. Bn. Linc. R. ..... (*hon.*) 2 May 18

Stutfield, M., Impl. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... (*hon.*) 3 Sept 02

Such, H., York. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 20 Jan 18

Surridge, R. R., R. Suss. R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*) 18 Sept 18

Sutton-Vane, V. H., A.S. Corps..... (*hon.*) 7 Aug 17

Swain, A. B., Serv. Bn. North'n R. ..... (*hon.*) 22 May 18

Sweet, J. B., Gen. List (*hon.*) 4 May 17

Synge, P. H., Impl. Yeo. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... (*hon.*) 14 Aug 02

Tait, J. W., *h.p., late* Hrs. (*hon.*) 23 July 18

Tatlow, T. T., L'pool R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*) 9 Aug 16

Tatum, V. G. H., *MC.*, E. Kent R. (attd. (*hon.*) 28 Jun 18

Taunton, H. S. W., S rv. Bn. Essex R. ..... (*hon.*) 11 May 16

Tayler, H., R. Garr. Art. (*hon.*) 15 Mar 18

Taylor, L. E., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 25 Aug 18

Taylor, R. J. O., Mach. Gun Corps..... (*hon.*) 6 Dec 17

Taylor, W. G., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 16 Aug 18

Thomas, E., Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ..... (*hon.*) 24 Jan 18

Thomas, G. T., Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*) 2 Mar 18

Thomas, J. H., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 11 Sept 18

Thomas, O. B., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 11 Dec 17

Thomas, R. E., S. Wales Bord. ..... (*hon.*) 17 Jan 18

Thomas, R. W., Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. ..... (*hon.*) 28 Mar 17

Thomas, S., Home Serv. Garr. Bn. R. Berks. R. (*hon.*) 13 Jun 18

Thomas, S. E., 1 Kent R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 1 May 02

Thompson, E. J. T., *MC*, Serv. Bn. High. L.I. ..... (*hon.*) 9 Jan 18

Thorburn, C., R. Art. (*hon.*) 30 Jan 18

Thorman, R. C., Serv. Bn. Manch R. ..... (*hon.*) 18 Nov 17

Thornton, C. E. C., Gen. List ..... (*hon.*) 1 Aug 18

Thornton, J., Gen. List (*hon.*) 2 May 18

Thorp, G. C. R., A. Vety. Corps ..... (*hon.*) 19 Aug 18

Thursby-Pelham, B., Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ..... (*hon.*) 22 Jan 18

Tickner, R. W., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 1 Jan 18

Tilby, F. W., L'pool R. (*hon.*) 5 Feb 18

Tisdall, W. G. R., A. Ord. Dept. ..... (*hon.*) 21 Aug 17

Todd, T. R. R., Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... ... (*hon.*) 7 Dec 17

Tolson, A. K., *MC*, D. of Corn. L.I. ... (*hon.*) 5 Apr 18

Tomkinson, C. W., Garr. Bn. Ches. R. ..... (*hon.*) 21 Oct 17

Tomkyns, G. F. W., Works Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*) 17 May 18

Army—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Tompson, F. C. V., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)10 July 16
Tompson, S., Gen. List ..(*hon.*) 9 Feb 18
Tones, H., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 7 Apr 16
Toogood, E. S., A.S. Corps ..(*hon.*)12 Oct 16
Tottenham, C. G. L., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)30 Nov 17
Toulmin-Rothe, W. B., Gen. List..... ....(*hon.*)23 Jun 18
Toye, J. F., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)26 July 18
Traill, W., Gen. List ..(*hon.*) 1 Aug 18
Tranter, F. E., Mach. Gun Corps..(*hon.*) 4 Sept 18
Traylen, C. L., R.A. Med. Corps..... ....(*hon.*)15 May 18
Traylen, J. P., *MC*, Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*)20 Dec 17
Trevelyan, J., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)30 May 17
Trew, J., Garr. Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... .(*hon.*)23 Oct 17
Trott, W. J., Mach. Gun Corps ..(*hon.*)14 Feb 18
Trust, H. G., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)20 Aug 18
Tuke, E. M., Manch. R. (attd.) ..(*hon.*)24 Jun 18
Tupholme, R. H. S., A.S. Corps ..(*hon.*)11 Sept 17
Tupper, H. R. Fus. (attd.) ..(*hon.*)12 July 18
Tucker, H., A. Ord. Dept. ..(*hon.*) 6 Jan 18
Tudor-Owen, C., Bord. R. (attd.) ..(*hon.*)10 Aug 18
Turnbull, M. H., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.....(*hon.*)21 Oct 17
Turner, A. R., R. Eng. ..(*hon.*)31 July 18
Turner, F., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)..... ..... 5 Aug 16
Turner, M. J., Serv. Bn. Manch. R.....(*hon.*)23 July 16
Turner, W. J., Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. .....(*hon*)12 Feb 18
Twistleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon. Sir* E. E., *Bt.*, TD, Impl. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..(*hon.*) 1 May 01

Uzielli, D., Gen. List..... .....(*hon.*)20 Apr 18

Valon, J. P. M., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*)13 Aug 18
Vanden-Bergh, D. S., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)21 Jun 18
Van Vuren, H. L. J., S. Afr. Lab. Corps (*hon.*)28 Jan 18
Vaughan, A. C., Garr. Bn. Suff. R. .....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 18
Vavasour, B. J., Mach. Gun Corps..... ..(*hon.*)20 Sept 16
Verity, J., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)30 May 18
Vesy-Fitzgerald, J. F., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 9 Feb 18
Vincent-Watson, A. H., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)10 Oct 17
Vlies, A. E., Gen. List ..(*hon.*) 7 Feb 18
Vogel, H. E. T., R. Art. ..(*hon.*)13 Jan 18
Voigt, C., R. Art....(*hon.*)16 Aug 18
Vorster, S. W., S. Afr. Lab. Corps..... ...(*hon.*)15 Feb 18

Waddington, C. W., W. York. R. (attd.) (*hon.*)28 Sept 18
Waite, W. F., Gen. List ....(*hon.*)19 Jan 18
Wake, J. H. A., Ord. Dept. ....(*hon.*) 9 Jun 18
Walkem, H. C. C., *MC*, R. Eng. .. ...(*hon.*)28 Sept 17
Walker, K. J., Mach. Gun Corps..... ...(*hon.*) 2 Sept 17
Walker, M. W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)18 Mar 18
Walker, R. G., R. Art. ..(*hon.*)25 Sept 18
Walker, T. W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)14 Aug 18
Wallace, R. M. C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 1 Feb 18
Waller, G. R., Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.....(*hon.*) 2 Mar 18
Waller, W. A. C., Lab. Corps (Ind.) .....(*hon*)27 Feb 18
Walsh, P. J., Serv. R. Dub. Fus. .....(*hon.*)18 Aug 17
Walter, C. H., Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*hon.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....14 Oct 00
Warburton, E., Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.) (*hon.*)27 July 18
Ward, H. J., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)19 Sept 18
Ward, H. S., Mach. Gun Corps ... .(*hon.*)18 Apr 18
Ward, J. I., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. .....(*hon.*)22 Dec 17
Ward, *Hon.* R. A., Impl. Yeo. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....(*hon.*) 5 Mar 02
Ward, T. S., R. Art. (*hon.*)13 July 18
Ward, W. J., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. .....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18
Waring, S., R. Ir. Rif. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)21 Aug 18
Waterhouse, S. H., Gen. List .. ..(*hon.*)14 May 18
Waterland, A. F., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 Jun 17
Waters, S., R. Eng. (Vol. Section) (*Capt. Terr. Ba. Rif. Brig.*) ... 7 Feb 03
Watts, J. F., Gen. List ..(*hon.*) 3 Apr 18
Watson, J. A., Works Bn. Durh. L.I.....(*hon.*)16 Jan 17
Weatherall, M. E., R. Art. .....(*hon.*)25 Aug 17
Webb, G. H., R. Innis. Fus. (attd.) ....(*hon.*)14 Nov 17
Weisker, J. L., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)18 Feb 18
Weldon, J., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)15 Feb 18
Wetherall, S., Gen. List ..(*hon.*) 4 Dec 17
Wellum, F. E., Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. ...(*hon.*) 6 Dec 16
Westbury, B. S., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 3 Aug 18
Wharton, C. T. H. *Lord*, Gen. List.....(*hon.*)19 Apr 18
Wheeler, E. V. R. M., 2 Bn. S. Lan. R.....(*hon.*)16 Oct 17
Whiley, C., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.* 28 Apr 17
Whitaker, H. *MC*, R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)31 July 18
Whitaker, W. I., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 9 Aug 18
White, *Hon.* C. J., Norf. R.G.A. (Mila) .....(*hon.*) 14 Oct 00
White, R. F. M., VD, Res. of Off. (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*) ..... 5 Mar 85
White, R. G., Comm. Rang. (attd.).....(*hon.*)28 Aug 18

Whitefield, O. B., Welsh R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)22 Dec 16
Whittaker, W., Impl. Yeo. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ....(*hon.*) 12 July 02
Widgery, F. W., A. Cyclist Co.....(*hon.*)19 Apr 18
Wilding, G. A., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)23 Mar 18
Wilkie, W. H., Leins. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18
Wilkinson, A. H., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 Sept 18
Wilkinson, L. E., R. Art. ..(*hon.*) 28 Apr 18
Willan, J. J., Gen. List ..(*hon.*)23 Feb 18
Willcox, F. R., K. R. Rif. C. (attd.)..... ..(*hon.*)11 May 18
Williams, A. B., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)14 Mar 18
Williams, C. N. G., N. Lan. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)24 Sept 18
Williams, D. J., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 2 Feb 18
Williams, H. M., Midd'x R. ....(*hon.*) 26 Jun 18
Williams, J. P., Leic. R. ..(*hon.*)10 Sept 18
Williams, M. G., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 5 Mar 18
Williams, W. B. K., A.S. Corps... .....(*hon.*) 14 Mar 17
Williams, W. J., E. Lan. R. ....(*hon.*)28 May 18
Williamson, J. D., Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.(*hon.*)12 Mar 18
Willis, B. O., Serv. Bn. Dorset R. .....(*hon.*)17 Sept 18
Willoughby, N. E. G., Midd'x R. (*temp. Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*)..... 17 Nov 01
Wilson, C. H., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*) 29 Aug 18
Wilson, H., 5 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*).....(*hon.*)18 Jun 01
Wilson, H. H., Res. R. of Cav. .....(*hon.*)13 Sept 18
Wilson, J. M., Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Hon. Maj. late Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... ....(*hon.*) 14 Oct 00
Wilson, R. N. P., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ...(*hon.*) 1 Oct 18
Wilson, W. B., A.P. Dept. .....(*hon.*) 25 Mar 18
Wimbush, N. N., R. Lanc. R. ....(*hon.*)23 Nov 16
Winder, H. E., E. Surr. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)14 Sept 18
Winton, A. C., R. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 29 Jun 17
Wiseman Clarke, W. E., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 2 Aug 18
Wither, A. McC., Essex R .....(*hon.*)10 Mar 18
Wolfe, J., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. .....(*hon*)19 Nov 16
Wood, E. P., E. Kent R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 30 July 18
Wood, H. R., R. Garr. Art. ..(*hon.*) 3 Mar 18
Wood, J. V. B., *MC*, Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord..... .....(*hon.*) 6 Mar 17

Army—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Woodham-Smith, G. T., Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*) 19 Oct 17

Woodhouse, H. J. S., Gen. List (*hon.*) 20 Aug 18

Woodhouse, M. L., Manch. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 5 Feb 18

Woodman, G. H., R. Art. (*hon.*) 22 Dec 17

Woodroffe, B. C., North'd Fus. (*hon.*) 28 Apr 18

Woods, R. D. B., Trng. Res. Bn. (*hon.*) 22 Feb 18

Woodville, J. M., Gen. List (*hon.*) 11 July 18

Woodward, R. S., L'pool R. (*hon.*) 15 Feb 17

Woollett, G. F. C., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*) 26 Sept 02

Workman, J., Donegal R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*) 7 Oct 00

Worthington, W. R., Serv. Bn. R. War. R. (*hon.*) 11 Sept 18

Wright, L., Yorks. L.I. (attd.) (*hon.*) 17 July 18

Wyatt, H. E., *MC*, Worc. R. (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Wyer, F. F., R. Art. (*hon.*) 2 Jun 18

Wyndham, J. F., R. Fus. (*hon.*) 22 May 18

Yearron, W. H., Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*) 7 Mar 18

Young, A. G., North'd Fus. (attd.) (*hon.*) 17 Oct 17

Young, K., *DSO*, Linc. R. (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Young, W., Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. (*hon.*) 25 Sept 18

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Aberdein, C., R. Fus. (attd.) (*hon.*) 10 Aug 18

Abbott, E. F. A., Res. Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*) 12 Sept 16

Acton, L. O'G., Serv. Bn. L'pool R. (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Adair, J., Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*hon.*) 25 Apr 18

Adams, R. W., Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Adamson, B. C. T., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. (*hon.*) 28 Feb 18

Addison, J. C., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 7 Sept 18

Alcock, T. A., N. Staff. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 29 Nov 17

Alford, R. C., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. (*hon.*) 8 Sept 18

Allan, E., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. (*hon.*) 14 Aug 18

Allan, N. G., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 28 Sept 18

Alldridge, F. H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 27 Mar 18

Allen, F. H., Serv. Bn. Bord. R. (*hon.*) 16 Mar 17

Allinson, J. T., W. York. R. (*hon.*) 28 May 18

Allwood, L. P., Notts. & Derby R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 13 Aug 18

Ambe, F., Serv. Bn. Leic. R. (*hon.*) 19 Oct 17

Anderson, C. S., Serv. Bn. N'th'd Fus. (*hon.*) 19 May 18

Andrews, J. J., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 14 July 18

Andrews, J. P., A. Cycl. Corps (*hon.*) 10 Jan 18

Aplin, R. M. S., Gen. List (*hon.*) 26 Mar 18

Appleton, R., Midd'x R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 22 Aug 18

Archer, J. S., 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*hon.*) 4 Oct 02

Arter, W., Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. (*hon.*) 27 Feb 18

Askwith, D. A., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Attrill, J., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 31 Aug 18

Attwood, W. W., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 18 Sept 18

Auld, A. C. S., Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*hon.*) 8 Nov 16

Auster, H. W., Gen. List (*hon.*) 23 Sept 17

Babington-Browne, H. W., K. R. Rif. C. (*hon.*) 2 Feb 17

Badger-Clark, R., Gen. List (*hon.*) 27 Jan 18

Bagguley, H., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) 18 Oct 17

Baghot De la Bere, S., R. Garr. Art. (*hon.*) 30 Jun 18

Baillie, A. A., Gen. List (*hon.*) 11 Sept 17

Baines, C. E., Gen. List (*hon.*) 4 Jan 18

Bainton, H. S., Midd'x R. (*hon.*) 15 Jan 18

Baird, G. H., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 20 Aug 18

Baker, P. A., Serv. Bn. Suff. R. (*hon.*) 8 Jun 18

Baldwin, M., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 1 May 18

Barclay, R., R. Fd. Art. Spec. Res. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*) 18 Oct 00

Barker, H. S., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 28 Sept 18

Barnard, C. A., R. War. R. (*hon.*) 15 Aug 18

Barnard, G. S., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

Barnes, W., Durh. L.I. (attd.) (*hon.*) 13 Sept 18

Barnett, G. I., W. York. R. (*hon.*) 18 Jun 18

Barnett, H., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 14 Sept 18

Barrett, R. A. C., R. Garr. Art. (*hon.*) 8 Dec 17

Barton, R. C., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*hon.*) 21 Sept 17

Baxter, H. N., Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. (*hon.*) 15 Nov 17

Bayley, V. A., Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 31 Aug 18

Bayly, G. E., Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*) 28 Aug 18

Beal, R. E., Yorks. L.I. (*hon.*) 18 Jan 18

Beamish, H. H., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 12 Apr 18

Bean, H. M., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 7 Aug 18

Beckerleg, V. C., *MC*, Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*hon.*) 16 Oct 17

Belle, H. C., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) 13 Feb 18

Benett-Dampier, W. H., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*hon.*) 30 Nov 01

Bennett, J., Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*) 25 Sept 18

Bennett, M. L. B., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 26 July 18

Berry, A. E., R. Berks. R. (*hon.*) 4 Sept 18

Bevan, H. C., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) 16 Aug 18

Bewley, A. H., Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*hon.*) 9 Mar 17

Beynon, C. J. A., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 27 Apr 18

Binns, W. H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 8 Oct 16

Birch, E. de G., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 21 Sept 18

Bishop, D., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*hon.*) 9 Mar 17

Bishop, R. S., Midd'x R. (attd.) (*hon.*) 3 Apr 18

Black, C. M., Gen. List (*hon.*) 9 Feb 18

Blackall, G. W., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 15 Sept 18

Bluck, G. E., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 13 Sept 18

Bluck, J. N., Tank Corps (*hon.*) 12 Mar 18

Blundell, W. C., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. (*hon.*) 27 Jun 18

Blunt, J. H., A.S. Corps 25 Sept 18

Blyth, W. H., Gen. List (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18

Boddy, I., R. Art. (*hon.*) 21 Oct 17

Boden, J. P., Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr R. (*hon.*) 7 Aug 18

Boggis, E. H., Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*hon.*) 23 Mar 17

Boldero, J. G., Wilts. R. (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18

Bond, A. C., Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*hon.*) 29 Jun 17

Bonfield, H. J., Serv. Bn. Norf. R. (*hon.*) 7 July 18

Bousfield, G. W., Serv. Bn. Linc. R. (*hon.*) 12 Apr 18

Bousfield, G. W. J., Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*hon.*) 7 Oct 15

Bowen, V. A. P., Wilts. R. (*hon.*) 26 Jan 18

Bowers, E. N., Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. (*hon.*) 17 Mar 16

Bowles, J. H., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

Boxshall, E. G., Gen. List (*hon.*) 23 July 18

Boyd, W. H. S., Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*) 8 Jan 18

Bradley, A., Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. (*hon.*) 24 Oct 16

Bradley, A., Serv. Bn. Leic. R. (*hon.*) 29 Sept 18

Braham, A., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. (*hon.*) 7 Sept 18

Bramley, E., A.S.C. (*hon.*) 22 Nov 17

Bramwell, H. N., A. Cycl. Corps (*hon.*) 19 Dec 17

Brander, A. G., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. (*hon.*) 18 Jan 18

Brearley, J. R., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) 15 Dec 17

Army—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Breese, M. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)11 Apr 17

Brevetor, T. E., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.....(*hon.*)30 July 18

Brickwell, P. J., Garr. Bn. North'n R. ...(*hon.*) 2 Dec 16

Bridgland, H. E., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18

Britton, A., *MC*, Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. ...(*hon.*) 3 Nov 17

Brodsky, G., 18 Hrs. (*hon.*) 27 Apr 15

Brooksbank, E. St. A., Serv. Bn. W. York R. (*hon.*) 7 Oct 16

Brown, A. G., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)13 Sept 18

Brown, H. E., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)24 Aug 18

Brown, J. W., Serv. Bn. R. Scots .....(*hon.*)20 July 18

Brown, R. W., L'pool R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 10 Feb 18

Brown, T. M., R. Art.....(*hon.*) 9 Mar 18

Brown, W. P., R. Art. (*hon.*)25 Aug 17

Bruce-Smith, R., R. Fus. (attd.).....(*hon.*)24 Aug 18

Bryan, T. W., A. S. Corps .....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18

Buchanan, F. H. H., Gord. Highrs.....(*hon.*) 4 Jun 18

Buchanan, W. D., High. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 16 Mar 17

Bullen, W. E., Serv. Bn. L'pool R. .....(*hon.*) 18 Feb 17

Bulloch, C. H. C., Serv. Bn. R. Scots... . ...(*hon.*) 25 Jan 18

Bulton, S. Mel., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*) 2 Jun 17

Bunting, R. H., Res. Bn. Devon. R. .....(*hon.*)14 Jan 16

Burt, W., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.....(*hon.*)16 Jun 18

Burton, A. P., Garr. Bn. Worc. R.....(*hon.*) 6 Mar 18

Bushell, P. S., Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord.....(*hon.*)24 Sept 16

Butler, P. C., Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. .....(*hon.*)23 July 15

Butters, H. J., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .. ...(*hon.*) 6 Jun 16

Butters, N. A., Res. Bn. Essex R.....(*hon.*)28 Sept 16

Buxton, F. B. A. Cycl. Corps .....(*hon.*)10 Nov 17

Cahill, M., R. Eng.(*hon.*)26 Sept 18

Calderon, J. J. W. Lab. Corps... ... (*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

Caldwell, S., Gen. List (*hon.*) 10 Jan 18

Callaghan, C., Lab. Bn. Ches. R. .....(*hon.*) 12 Oct 16

Cameron, D. L., 3 Bn. High. L.I. (*hon.*)21 Sept 02

Cameron, W. J. S., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.....(*hon.*)26 Apr 17

Campbell, J. G., Serv. Bn. E. York. R....(*hon.*)24 Apr 18

Carling, N., N. Lan. R. (*hon.*) 10 Feb 15

Carr, R., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.....(*hon.*)31 Aug 18

Carter, R. C., Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. .....(*hon.*)17 July 17

Carter, S. F. R., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 21 Jun 18

Cartwright, H. G., Trng. Res. Bn. ... (*hon.*) 24 Mar 17

Case, R. W., Serv. Bn., Suff. R..... ....(*hon.*) 23 Jun 16

Casey, S. T. F., R.W. Kent R. (attd.) ...(*hon.*)21 Aug 18

Casson, J., Serv. Bn. E. York. R.....(*hon.*) 24 Jan 18

Chadwick, A. C., Serv. Bn. W. York R. ...(*hon.*) 9 Sept 16

Chalcraft, H. W. T., R. Lanc. R. (attd.) ...(*hon.*) 9 Aug 18

Challis, A. E., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)18 Sept 18

Chalmers, F. L., Lab. Bn. Ches. R.....'...(*hon.*)15 July 17

Channell, H. M. T., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 30 Mar 17

Chapman, G. J., Serv. Bn. Notts & Derby. R. (*hon.*) 4 Feb 17

Chapman, R. W., Serv. Bn. Norf. R.....(*hon.*)14 July 16

Chart, E., Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.....(*hon.*)19 July 18

Chastney, J. W. W., Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*hon.*)28 May 18

Clarke, A. W., Gen. List (*hon.*)16 Feb 18

Clarke, L. B. S., R. Eng. (*hon.*)31 July 18

Clarke, H. E. J., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. .....(*hon.*)27 July 18

Clarke, E. P., R.W. Surr. R. (attd.) ..... 2 May 17

Clarke, F. H., Serv. Bn. Manch. R..... . (*hon.*) 13 Mar 18

Clarke, J. W., Serv. Bn. Leic. R. .....(*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Clarke, R. G., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)10 Sept 18

Clarke, S. W., W. York. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 11 Jan 18

Clarke, T. L., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*) 16 Mar 18

Clayton, F. E., Serv. Bn. Manch. R. .....(*hon.*) 8 Nov 17

Clegg, N., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)13 Mar 18

Cleland, D., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)12 May 18

Clifford, N. C., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*) 22 Feb 18

Coates, D. G., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*) 13 Feb 18

Coats-Bush, W. Rif. Brig. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 9 Feb 18

Cockell, D. H., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ..... . (*hon.*) 28 May 18

Cohen, L. G., Serv. Bn. Worc. R. .....(*hon.*) 2 Feb 18

Collingwood, L. C., North'd Fus. (attd.)(*hon.*) 7 Oct 17

Collinson, W., Gord. Highrs. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 2 Mar 18

Console, A., Gen. List (*hon.*)18 Sept 18

Conyngham, E. K., R. Eng.....(*hon.*)16 Aug 18

Conyngham, V. G. H. F., *Marq.*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R., *Lt. Cav. (Spec. Res.)* .....(*hon.*) 2 Sept 02

Cook, J., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)22 Dec 17

Cooke, J. F., Serv. Bn. R. D ib. Fus .....(*hon.*)13 J n 18

Coomber, B. L'E., Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*) 6 Sept 18

Coope, T. E., Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.....(*hon.*) 17 Apr 18

Cooper, H., Res. Bn. R.W. Kent R. .....(*hon.*)16 Nov 16

Cope-Proctor, W., K. R. Rif. C. (att.d.)...(*hon.*) 8 Sept 18

Corkett, W. J. H., *MC*, Lan. Fus.....(*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

Corlett, C. N., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.....(*hon.*)17 Jan 18

Corlett, R. L., Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.....(*hon.*) 8 Aug 18

Corry, A. W., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)28 July 18

Cotton, W. W., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 5 July 18

Couper, W. A. S., R. Scots (attd.).....(*hon.*)13 Aug 18

Court, F. G., Serv. Bn. R. Fus.....(*hon.*) 12 Feb 18

Cousins, B. P., Serv. Bn. D. of Corn L. I.....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 18

Coward-Hayes, F. H., Serv. Bn. Welsh R.(*hon.*) 9 May 18

Cowie, R. W., Serv. Bn. L'pool R.....(*hon.*)12 May 18

Cowling, F. F., North'd Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)15 Sept 18

Cramb, D. R., Rif. Brig. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 8 Aug 18

Cranko, C. D. S., Serv. Bn. Suff. R. .....(*hon.*)16 Dec 17

Craven, K. A., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)14 Dec 17

Crawford, D., R. Art. (*hon.*)25 Dec 17

Creed, E. C., R. War. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)15 Sept 18

Cresswell, H., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)30 Jan 18

Cripps, P., S. Wales Bord. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)14 Feb 18

Crocker, J. P., R. Fus. (attd.).....(*hon.*)17 Jan 18

Croft, W., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Crook, S., Worc. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)19 Apr 18

Crosbie, K. C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 7 Dec 16

Crosoer, E. T., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*) 5 Sept 18

Crouch, J. W., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)21 Dec 17

Crowley, D., Ind. Army (*hon.*) 6 July 18

Cruttwell, G. L., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 7 Sept 18

Cuffe, S. J. O., W. Gds. (*hon.*) 4 Sept 17

Cullen, W. B., Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.....(*hon.*)13 Jan 18

Cullimore, E. A., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus ...(*hon.*) 28 Mar 17

Cuming, A. C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 Feb 18

Cummings, I. B., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.) (*hon.*)22 Aug 18

Cunningham, F. J., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 2 Feb 18

Army—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Cunningham, J. L., Res R of L G. (*hon.*) 26 Jan 17
Curwen, C. E., C. Gds. (*hon.*) 14 May 18
Cutler, W. M. P., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)13 Jun 18

Dale-Glossop, H. W., 3 Bn. Som. L.I. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 15 May 02
Dally, D. L. T., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.....(*hon.*)19 July 18
Dalton, J. H., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)17 Aug 18
Dalziel, G. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.....(*hon.*)27 July 18
Davenport, R. T., R. Eng. ....(*hon.*) 8 Sept 17
Davie, C. L. B., Serv. Bn., Cam'n Highrs.(*hon.*)24 Jan 18
Davies, T., R. Eng (*ho .*) 2 Oct 15
Davies, T. M., R.W. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)13 Feb 18
Davison, H. W., Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. (*hon.*)12 Oct 17
Dawson, W., Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) 25 Feb 18
Dawson-Scott, C. E., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. (*hon.*)29 Sept 17
Day, N. G. F., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*)12 Oct 17
Deacon, R. V., Mach. G n Corps.....(*hon.*) 1 Oct 18
De Forest, M. A., *Baron*, Staff. Impl. Yeo....(*hon.*) 14 Oct 00
Dellow, R., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.....(*hon.*)18 Aug 18
de Trafford, C. N., Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. (*hon.*)22 Sept 18
Dewar, W. C. K., G n. List .....(*hon.*) 2 Mar 18
Dick, R. C., Serv. Bn. W. York. R.....(*hon.*)18 Jan 18
Dickinson, J., R. Art. (*hon.*) 23 Jun 17
Dixon, M. F., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)26 Sept 18
Doleman, A. H., N. Lan. R.....(*hon.*) 2 Aug 18
Doughty, R. W., Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus ...(*hon.*) 23 Mar 17
Douglas, J. K., North'd Fus. .....(*hon.*) 8 July 17
Doulton, J. D., Res. R. of Cav. .....(*hon.*)21 Mar 18
Dow, A. J., Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs. .....(*hon.*) 29 Nov 16
Dowding, J. C., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)22 Aug 18
Dower, A., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.....(*hon.*)17 Apr 18
Doyle, J., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*)10 Oct 17
Drapes, G. R., Serv. Bn. Leic. R.....(*hon.*)20 Aug 18
Drury, H. E., Linc. R. (*hon.*) 15 Jan 18
Du Châtelet, B. A., R. Eng.....(*hon.*) 28 July 17
Dudbridge, M., R.F.C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 1 Dec 17
Dummett, G. H., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*) 5 Apr 18
Dunstan, J. L., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 Feb 18
Dunster, W. F., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18
Dwyer, J. A., Manch. R (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18

Eagan, P. A., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 6 Jun 17
Earle, H. A., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)17 Feb 18
Eastmure, F. P., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*)16 Dec 17
Eccleston, R. D., Serv. Bn. Ches. R. .....(*hon.*) 24 Nov 16
Edge, F. J., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 23 Jun 17
Edmond-Jenkins, F. L., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)27 Aug 18
Edmondson, R., Lan. Fus. (attd.) ....(*hon.*)12 Dec 17
Edwardes, E. F., Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*hon.*) 23 Aug 17
Edwards, A. H. F., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*) 11 Mar 18
Edwards, G. H., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*)22 Sept 18
Edwards, L. T., Welsh R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 8 Dec 17
Elliott, H. D. E., Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I... (*hon.*) 13 Sept 16
Ellis, S. G., *MC*, Gen. List .....(*hon.*)20 Aug 18
Elwel, B. L., K.O. Sco. Bord. .....(*hon.*) 9 Feb 18
Emerton, E. E., W. Rid. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)27 Aug 18
Embleton, C. V., Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.....(*hon.*) 9 May 17
England, A. J., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus....(*hon.*) 2 Dec 16
Evans, A. S., R. Art. (*hon.*) 26 Jun 17
Evans, G. W., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*)24 Nov 17
Evans, J. C., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)25 Apr 18
Evans, W. E. O., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)17 Aug 16
Everts, W., R. Eng. (*hon.*)12 Mar 18

Farmbrough, F., Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*)28 Sept 18
Farrar, A. L., *MC*, Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*hon.*) 26 May 18
Faulds, D. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)10 Feb 18
Faull, W. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)16 Mar 18
Fawkner, W., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18
Featherstone, W., R. Eng. ..... (*hon.*)29 May 18
Fergus, A. M. H., Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs....(*hon.*)19 Jun 15
Ferguson, J. R., Res. Regt. of Cav. .....(*hon.*)21 Mar 18
Fielder, F. L., A.S. Corps ....(*hon.*) 27 Oct 16
Fifield, L. R., R. Fd. Art. .....15 Oct 16
Fitton, H. G. G., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. (*hon.*) 8 Mar 17
Fitzgerald, V., Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R. ...(*hon.*) 3 Feb 18
Fletcher, C. J., Serv. Bn. W. York. R....(*hon.*)24 Sept 18
Fletcher, G. E., R. War. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 5 July 17
Forbes, D. A., Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*hon.*) 20 Apr 17
Foreman, E. C. H., Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*)22 Nov 17
Forrest, J., R. Eng.(*hon.*) 6 Jan 18
Forrester, W., R. Eng. (*hon.*)23 Aug 18
Foster, T. H., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*) 9 July 16
Fox, G. H., A.S. Corps (*h n.*)26 July 18
Franklin, A. L., Gen. List..... (*hon.*)10 Oct 17
Fraser, E. L., Gen. List (*hon.*)27 Oct 17
Frazer, A., Durh. L.I. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)22 May 18
Frazer, W. M., Liv'pool R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)25 July 18
Freemantle, E. J., Norf. R. .....(*hon.*) 3 Mar 17
French, J. A., Gen. List R.F.C. .....(*hon.*) 22 Aug 17
Frewin, A. G., A. Cycl. Corps .....(*hon.*)16 Nov 18
Friendship, L. P., Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R ...(*hon.*) 8 Feb 17
Futter, W. J., Serv. Bn. Suff. R. .....(*hon.*)18 Sept 18

Gadd, A. G., Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.....(*hon.*)25 Jan 18
Galway, A. J., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)23 Apr 18
Gamon, C. F., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*) 2 Feb 18
Garden, M. Y., Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. .....(*hon.*) 4 May 17
Gardiner, W. F., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)14 Feb 18
Garwood, H. R., D. of C n. L.I (a'td.) .(*hon.*)25 Jun 18
Garvagh, L. E. S. G., *Lord*, R.F.C. Gen. List (*hon.*) 17 Nov 17
Gavin, A. A., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. (*temp. Lt. in Army*) .....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 16
Gavin, L. J., Res. Bn. North'd Fus. .....(*h n.*) 28 Jun 16
George, O. J. B., R.W. Surr. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)30 Aug 18
Getty, J. B., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18
Gibb, J. A. P., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 11 May 18
Gibbings, W. R., R. Art. (*hon.*) 8 Sept 17
Gibson, J., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... (*hon.*)27 Apr 18
Gill, R. D., Leic. R. (attd.) .....(*hon*)17 May 18
Gillett, A. R. V., 6 Res. Regt. of Cav. .....(*hon.*)22 Sept 18
Gilliat, A. R., H.S. Garr. Bn. Suff. R. .....(*hon.*)30 Nov 17
Gilmour, H., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 5 Feb 18
Glasson, W., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)15 Aug 18
Gobsill, H., Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.(*hon.*)15 Jan 18
Godkin, J. N., R. Art. (*hon.*) 7 Oct 16
Golby, M. H., R.W. Surr. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 3 Sept 18

Army—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Gold, R., Res. Bn. E. York. R. (*hon.*).....18 Feb 16
Goldthorpe, D., York. R. .....(*hon.*) 7 May 18
Good, C. F., Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. .....(*hon.*) 7 Sept 17
Good, F. J., Ches. R. (*h. a.*)11 May 17
Gorbutt, I., Serv. Bn. W. York. R.....(*hon.*) 27 July 17
Gordon, C. F., Cork R.G.A., (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 7 Nov 00
Gordon, R. M., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)17 Aug 18
Gorry, J., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. .....(*hon.*)12 Oct 17
Goslett. A. H., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)12 Feb 18
Gotelee, G. L., A. Cycl. Corps .....(*hon.*) 18 Feb 16
Gout, G. D. V., Gen. List (*hon.*) 3 Dec 17
Graham, H. H., Rif. Brig. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)29 Jan 18
Graham, J., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)13 Sept 18
Graham-Clarke, L. W., Res. R. of Cav.(*hon.*) 25 May 17
Grant, A. E., S. Wales Bord. .....(*hon.*)13 July 18
Grant, W., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 3 Aug 18
Gray, R. W., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)25 Mar 18
Gray, W. T., Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord. .....(*hon.*)26 Aug 16
Greaves, W. L., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)22 Jan 18
Green, H. E. B., Garr. Bn. Worc. R.....(*hon.*)20 Jan 18
Greene, H., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. .....(*hon.*) 10 Mar 17
Grey-Macksey, J., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*)15 Sept 15
Grierson, J. D., Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs....(*hon.*) 1 Mar 18
Griffin, R. W., R. War. R. (*hon.*) 3July18
Griffin, T., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*)12 Oct 17
Griffiths, T. C., R.F.C. Gen. List. .....(*hon.*)27 Jan 18
Groves, F. P., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif .....(*hon.*)20 Aug 18
Guthrie, A., 2 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. .....(*hon.*)14 Dec 17
Guy, J., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus..... .....(*hon.*)31 May 18

Hadland, R. C., R.R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*) 6 Jun 16
Halden, G. D., R. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)11 Jan 18
Hall, F. C., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. .....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 18
Hamilton, C. G., h.p. (*hon.*)13 Feb 18
Hamilton, W. S., R. Sc. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)12 Mar 18
Hampson, H., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)24 Oct 17
Hancock, B. O., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*) 5 May 18
Hanscomb, W., Serv. Bn. Manch. R.....(*hon.*)20 Nov 17
Harcourt, C. C., Serv. Bn. R. War. R.....(*hon.*)25 Sept 18
Harding, W. G., Midd'x R. ....(*hon.*) 22 Feb 17
Hardwick, G. H. J., W. York. R. .....(*hon.*) 4 July 18
Hardy, C. E., K.R. Rif. C.....(*hon.*) 7 Mar 17
Harley, L., Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 9 Mar 17
Harris, A. T., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.....(*hon.*) 27 Apr 17
Harris, H. A., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*)17 Aug 18
Harris, R. W., R. Eng. (*hon.*)12 July 17
Harris, T., L.-b. Corps (*hon.*)30 Aug 18
Harrison, A., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ..... .(*hon.*)24 Sept 16
Harrison, A., Gen. List (*hon.*) 5 July 17
Harrison, J., Gen. List (*hon.*)26 Sept 17
Hart, M. M., Gen. List (*hon.*)20 Feb 18
Hartley, V., S. Lan. R. (*hon.*)14 May 18
Hathaway, T. W., Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*hon.*) 9 Dec 15
Hattan, H., h.p.....29 Aug 17
Haward, W. F., Serv. Bn. Linc. R. .....(*hon.*) 25 July 17
Hawker, E. G., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 Sept 18
Hawkes, A. G. R., Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18
Hawkins, H. A., Serv. Bn. Leic R. .....(*hon.*)19 Dec 16
Haws, A. D., Res. Bn. Shrops. L.I.....(*hon.*) 21 Nov 15
Hay, R. C. B., R. Art. (*hon.*) 2 Mar 17
Hayes, W. E., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 9 Feb 18
Haythornthwaite, A., R. Art. .....(*hon.*) 16 Oct 15
Heald, A. V. A., Serv. Bn. York. & Lanc. R.(*hon.* 27 Apr 18
Heane, C. W., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 9 Dec 16
Heathfield, F. R. J., Res. Bn. R.W. Fus .....23 July 16
Hefferman, L. W., Serv. Bn. Bord. R..... (*hon.*) 1 Dec 17
Hegarty, M., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 8 Aug 18
Heighton, J. R.W. Fus. (*hon.*)16 Aug 18
Henderson, G.A., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*hon.*) 13 May 17
Henderson, G.B. Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)17 Aug 18
Henry, C. B., L'pool R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)20 Feb 18
Herbert, J. A., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)25 Sept 18
Herink, H. J., R. Eng. (*hon.*)28 July 18
Herman, H. W., Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*)8 Aug 18
Herrick, H., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*)15 Sept 18
Heslam, J. N., Serv. Bn. R. War. R ....(*hon.*) 23 Sept 15
Hetherington, E. C., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*)21 Nov 17
Hewson, E. M., Serv. Bn. Leic. R. .....(*hon.*) 27 Sept 18
Hewson, R. C., *MC*, Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*) 20 Mar 17
Hickman, P. H., A.S. Corps l.....(*hon.*)18 Aug 18
Hield, H., Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. .....(*hon.*)20 Sept 18
Higson, H. W., E. Lan. R. .....(*hon.*)31 Aug 18
Hilary, T. O. J., Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. (*hon.*)17 Sept 18
Hill, A. G., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*) 9 Mar 17
Hill, C. J., R. War. R. (attd.) ..... .(*hon.*)24 Sept 18
Hill, G. Y., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*) 5 Sept 17
Hitchins, W. W., R. Eng..... .....(*hon.*)15 Feb 18
Hobbs, T. H. C., R. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 3 Aug 18
Hodgkinson, H. T., Serv. Bn. W.Rid.R. (*hon.*) 9 Mar 17
Hodgson, W. H., R. Art.....(*hon.*) 10 Jun 16
Hogg, J. P. R., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)13 Feb 18
Holden, A. S., Serv. Bn. W. York. R..... (*hon.*)13 Jun 18
Holley, W. J., Shrops. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 16
Holmes, A. B., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*)11 Dec 17
Hooker, H. E., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)15 Feb 18
Hooper, R. J., D. of Corn. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 16 Sept 17
Hooton, R. H., Garr. Bn. Suff. R.....(*hon.*)16 Nov 17
Hopkinson, H. C., Gen. List (R.F.C.) .....(*hon.*) 27 Mar 17
Hornby, J., *MC*, Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.(*hon.*) 12 Dec 16
Houghton, F., Serv. Bn. Manch. R.....(*hon.*) 1 Nov 17
How, T. H., Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. .....(*hon.*) 8 Aug 18
Howie, J. C., Serv. Bn. R. Scots ....(*hon.*)24 Jan 18
Howieson, H. W., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)26 Jan 18
Hughes, G. W., Mach. Gun Corps ....(*hon.*)18 May 18
Hughes, J. I., R.W. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)20 Oct 17
Hughes, J. T., R. Muns Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)26 Sept 18
Hunt, C. H., Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.....(*hon.*)18 July 18
Hunt, F., Ped'r. R. (a'td.) (*hon.*)10 Feb 18
Huntington, A. R. C., Serv Bn. Lan. Fus. (*hon.*) 1 Jun 17
Hutchison, T., Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.(*hon.*)22 Jan 18
Hutley, F., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)15 Aug 18

Idiens, F. A., Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. .....(*hon.*)21 Feb 18
Idiens, S. M., Res. Bn. Bedf. R.....(*hon.*) 15 Jun 16
Inches, W., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 3 Nov 17
Innes, F. T., Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I.....(*hon.*)12 Mar 18
Innes, T. A., Res. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. .....(*hon.*)21 Sept 16
Ireland, D. J., Gen. List (*hon.*)11 Nov 17
Irlam, H., Serv. Bn. Manch. R. .....(*hon.*)15 Sept 18
Irvine, D. G., Mach. Gun Corps..... (*hon.*) 18 Feb 17

Army—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Jack, O. G. P., Mach. Gun Corps.... .....(*hon.*) 16 Mar 18
Jackson, C. F., R. Suss. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18
Jackson, F., Mach. Gun Corps'.....(*hon.*)31 July 18
Jackson, F. S., R. Art .....(*hon.*)26 Nov 16
Jackson, G. E., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 5 July 18
Jackson, R. F., Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ...(*hon.*)29 Apr 17
Jacobs, T. W., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)19 July 17
James, R. S., Serv. Bn. E. York. R. .. ..(*hon.*)25 July 18
Jarrett, A. C. H., Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R ....(*hon.*)11 Sept 17
Jeffreys, R. H., Res. Bn. Welsh R .....(*hon.*)30 July 16
Jenkin, A. M., Serv. Bn. Bord. R.....(*hon.*)19 Jan 18
Jenkins, D., *MC*, Mach. Gun Corps..... (*h n.*)18 Jun 18
Jewell, H. L., K. R. Rif. C..... .....(*hon.*)12 Feb 18
Johnson, C. B., Garr. Bn. Suff. R. .....(*hon.*)25 Mar 17
Johnson, E. J., S. Staff R. (attd.) ....(*hon.*)23 Feb 17
Johnson, O. C., R.A. Med. Corps.....(*hon.*)27 Apr 18
Johnson, W. H., R. Art. .....(*hon.*) 8 Sept 16
Johnston, A. F., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus...(*hon.*) 6 Feb 18
Johnston, H. C. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.....(*hon.*) 6 Apr 18
Johnston, R. H., Serv. Bn. R. Scots.....(*hon.*) 3 Feb 18
Johnstone, H. M., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)21 Aug 17
Johnstone, J. M., Res. Garr. Bn. High. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 23 May 18
Jones, A., Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 18
Jones, E. D., D. of Corn. L.I. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 8 Aug 18
Jones, G. T. H., Res. Bn. S. Lan. R. .....(*hon.*) 5 Oct 17
Jones, H. A., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.....(*hon.*)20 Feb 18
Jones, O. V., Serv. Bn. Manch. R. .....(*hon.*)14 Apr 17
Joyce, A. A., Durh. L.I. (attd.).....(*hon.*)16 Aug 18
Joynson, H. G. G., Gen. List.....(*hon.*) 21 July 17
Jubb, F. C. C., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)28 July 18
Jukes, M. N., Serv. Bn. Ches. R.....(*hon.*) 6 July 17
Justham, F. V. C., Glouc. R..... .....(*hon.*)10 Aug 18

Kanfmann, B. G., Midd'x R. (attd.)..(*hon.*)11 Aug 18
Keddie, R. R., K.O. Sco. Bord. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 7 Oct 17
Keenan, P. J., Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)20 July 18
Keep, N. P., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*)31 Aug 18
Kelly, I. C., Serv. Bn. Conn. Rang... ....(*hon.*)23 Aug 18
Kemp, B. H., Mach. Gun Corps ..... (*hon.*) 6 Oct 17
Kemp, G. A. D., R. Fus. .....(*hon.*)30 May 17
Kennedy, H. M., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)20 Sept 18
Kentish, G., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)22 Jan 18
Kilburn, J. E., A. Cycl. Corps.. .. ..(*hon.*) 24 May 17
King, R., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)29 Jan 18
King, R. S., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)21 Aug 18
Kingsley, H. T., Garr. Bn. Worc. R. .....(*hon.*)24 July 17
Kirk, A. H., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)18 Jan 18
Kirkbride, J. K., Trug. Res. Bn. .....(*hon.*) 22 Jun 17
Knapp, A. E., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 18
Knight, H. W., Serv. Bn. York. R. .....(*hon.*)20 July 17
Knowles, S. A., Serv. Bn. Manch. R.....(*hon.*)14 Feb 18
Kunz, H. J. de D., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. (*hon.*) 26 Apr 17

Laing, A., Gord. Highrs. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)27 July 18
Lake, W., Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*)12 Sept 18
Lambkin, R. Sr. J., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)29 Jun 17
Lammert, E. G., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)31 July 18
Lance, J. F., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*)23 Aug 18
Lane, J. C. H., *MC*, R. Art. .....(*hon.*)18 Apr 18
Langsdale, C. H. J., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)11 Aug 18
Larby, E. W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 6 Jan 18
Larkin, C. G., E. Surr. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 5 Sept 17
Lauderdale, T. M., Serv. Bn. Welsh R.....(*hon.*)27 Jan 18
Lawie, W., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*) 5 May 18
Lawrence, A., S. Staff. R. (attd.) ....(*hon.*) 6 Jun 17
Lawrence, D. M., Res. Bn. Wilts. R. ... (*hon.*) 9 Mar 16
Lawrence, F., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*) 7 Sept 17
Lazarus-Barlow, P., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*) 8 Jan 18
Le Breton, T. V., E. York. R. (attd.). (*hon.*) 6 Sept 18
Le Cheminant, W. F., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)20 Aug 18
Lee, C. C. A., Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18
Lee-Mitchell, R., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)10 Mar 18
Lee-Steere, H. A., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*)30 Apr 18
Leigh, E. W., Res. Bn. Ches. R.....(*hon.*)20 Oct 15
Leigh, W. J., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 7 Aug 18
Lemmon, J. M., Tank Corps.....(*hon.*)31 Aug 18
Lennox, J., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*)27 Jan 18
Leonard, F. A., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*)22 July 7
Leslie, J. B., R. Highrs. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 4 May 17
Lesty, H. U., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*)16 Aug 16
Leven, G. C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 Jan 18
Levitt, R. H., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. .....(*hon.*)11 Sept 17
Lewis, G. S., Res. Bn. Glouc. R. .....(*hon.*)31 Mar 16
Lewis, L. R. H., R.W. Kent R.....(*hon.*)28 Mar 17
Lewis, W. T., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.....(*hon.*)17 Aug 18
Leyshon, D. T., R.F.C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)11 Dec 17
Liebert, A. J., A.S. Corps ... .(*hon.*)21 Sept 18
Lindsay, J. G., Se v. Bn. R. Lanc. R.... (*hon.*) 3 Sept 18
Linley, F. E., Serv. Bn N. Lan. R.....(*hon.*) 9 May 18
Little, R., Nor. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 5 Feb 18
Llewellyn, A., R. War. R.....(*hon.*) 5 Mar 18
Locke, C. A., Mach. Gun Corps... ...(*hon.*) 6 July 18
Logdon, H. S., Som. L.I. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)21 Sept 18
Lovell, W. G. C., R. Art. .....(*hon.*)19 Aug 17
Lovatt, H., Shrops. L.I. (attd.).....(*hon.*)29 Jun 18
Low, H., Gen. List. (*hon.*)16 May 18
Lowdell, J.E., Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. .....(*hon.*)20 Oct 15
Ludlow, R. R., Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ...(*hon.*) 6 Oct 17
Lynwood, T. B., E. Surr. R. (attd.) ..... (*hon.*)18 Dec 17
Lyons, A. M., Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. .....(*hon.*)21 Sept 16

McAdam, H. J., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) .....10 Aug 18
McCarter, A. B., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*) 5 Mar 18
Macarthur, J., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.....(*hon.*) 9 Dec 17
Macartney-Filgate, A. M. J., Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. .....(*hon.*)26 Apr 16
McCash, W. M., *MC*, Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs. .....(*hon.*)26 May 18
McCleane, J. N., Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*hon.*)21 Sept 16
McCracken, A. S., Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs....(*hon.*)17 Feb 18
McCrea, W. S., Rif. Brig. (attd.) ....(*hon.*)12 Apr 18
MacDonald, D. O., R. Art .....(*hon.*) 8 Aug 16
McDonald, I., Serv. Bn. R. Scots. .... (*hon.*)23 Feb 17
MacDonald, J. A., R. Eng.....(*hon.*)16 Feb 18
McDonald, J. E., *MC*, Serv. Bn. Bord. R .....(*hon.*) 18 May 18
Macdonald, W. S., *MC*, Bord. R. (attd.)....(*hon.*)20 July 18
MacDonnell, P. J., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*hon.*)24 Oct 17
McDougall, J., Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.(*hon.*)26 Mar 18
Macfarlane, J. C., Serv. Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. .....(*hon.*)25 Sept 18
McInnes, D., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)20 Sept 18
McIntyre, W. S., Serv. Bn. R. Highrs. ...(*hon.*)21 Dec 16

Army—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Mackay, D. M., L'pool R. .....(*hon.*)16 July 17
McKerrow, M., *MC*, Serv. Bn. Bord. R.(*hon.*)11 May 17
Mackie, J. F., R. Sc. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)18 Aug 17
Mackintosh, A. B., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 8 May 18
Mclarnon, J. S., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)21 Sept 18
McLaughlin, W. J., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)18 May 17
McLean, A. H., Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.....(*hon.*) 3 Feb 18
McLennan, J., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 1 Apr 16
McLeod, N., Bord. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)31 May 18
Macnab, J., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)17 Nov 17
McNeill, D., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*) 23 May 18
McSweeny, F. J., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ... (*hon.*) 18 Feb 17
Maddock, G., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 3 Jan 18
Maddocks, T. E., R. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)25 Apr 17
Malcolm, G. K., Serv. Bn. K.O.Sco. Bord.(*hon.*)16 July 16
Mallett, G. W. L., Garr. Bn. Staff. R. .....(*hon.*)14 Sept 18
Mallinson, D., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 25 July 17
Malsch, E. C, Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*) 4 Sept 18
Manning, W., York & Lanc. R. .....(*hon.*) 7 Mar 18
Mansfield, O. H., Res. Bn. Linc. R. .....(*hon.*) 4 Apr 16
Mark, W. J. E., E. Surr. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)24 July 17
Marquand, C. V. B., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*)14 Feb 18
Marriott, A. E. C., Notts. & Derby. R.(attd.) .....(*hon.*)23 Mar 17
Marsden, C. C., R.F.C. Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 8 Nov 17
Marsden, W. T., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)27 Oct 17
Marshall, T. M. R., R. Art. .....(*hon.*) 9 Mar 18
Marshall, W., Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. .....(*hon.*)13 Feb 18
Mason, H., R. Eng.(*hon.*)25 July 16
Mason, H., Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 6 Oct 17
Massey, R., Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.)...(*hon.*)21 Aug 18
Massingham, G., Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. .....(*hon.*)12 Aug 15
Matthews, S. T., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18
Mawdsley, J. B., Gen. List. R.F.C. .....(*hon.*)28 Mar 18
Maxted, F. W., Midd'x. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18
Maxten, J., Durh. L.I. (attd.).....(*hon.*)20 Feb 18
Maxwell, H., Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.)...(*hon.*) 8 Sept 18
May, J. S., Tank Corps (*hon.*)16 Aug 18
Mayles, H. G., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. .....(*hon.*)26 July 18
Mecredy, H. G., Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*hon.*)19 Jun 18
Mercer, E. B., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 4 Jan 18
Mercer, V. H., Serv. Bn. R. War. R. .....(*hon.*) 7 Aug 18
Merifield, H., Worc. R. .....(*hon.*)11 Jun 18
Messiter-Tooze, H. J., Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*)30 Oct 17
Michael, R. W., A.S. Corps .. ..(*hon.*) 9 Sept 17
Mieville, E. C., Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. .....(*hon.*) 6 Oct 15
Millar, H. F., Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. .....(*hon.*)27 Jan 18
Millar, H. W., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)30 Aug 18
Millburn, R. C. M., Mach. Gun Corps (*hon.*) 5 Apr 18
Mills, C. W., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18
Milner, J., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) ..... 5 Apr 18
Milnes, T. W., Serv. Bn. E. York. R. .....(*hon.*) 9 Mar 17
Mitchell, J., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. .....(*hon.*) 4 July 17
Modder, C. J., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)10 Aug 18
Moll, G. T. N., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)19 Oct 17
Monk, S., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 14 Apr 18
Monkswell, R. A. H., *Lord*, R. Art. .....(*hon.*)22 Jan 18
Moore, C. W., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ....25 July 02
Moore, R. F. J., Res. Bn. E. Surr. R. .....(*hon.*)13 Oct 15
Moore, T. C. K., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)26 Feb 18
Moorfield, G., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*) 4 Aug 17
Morley, C., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18
Morley, C. D., Mach. Gun Corps... .....(*hon.*)18 Jan 18
Morris, G. C., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*) ....16 Mar 02
Morris, H. I., Res. Regt. of Cav. ....(*hon.*) 7 May 18
Morris, S., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 28 May 18
Morse, A. F., Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus. .....(*hon.*)28 Nov 17
Moseley, H. G., A.S.C. .....(*hon.*) 3 Jan 18
Moses, L., Serv. Bn. Leic. R. .....(*hon.*)11 Feb 16
Moss, F., Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. .....(*hon.*) 7 July 18
Moth, J. C., R. Eng.(*hon.*)11 Oct 17
Moxon, G., R. Eng. .....(*hon.*)18 Mar 17
Muirhead, F. R., Res. Garr. Bn. Yorks. L.I. .....(*hon.*)24 July 18
Mullins, A., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*) 3 Mar 16
Murdoch, V. F., *MC*, Gord. Highrs. (*hon.*)22 May 18
Murdoch, W. W. A. R., R.F.C. Gen. List (*hon.*)14 Oct 17
Murphy, J. H. B., Lab. Corps ....(*hon.*) 2 Nov 17
Murphy, S. K. M., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 18 Apr 18
Murray, C. R., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)27 Jan 18
Myles, W. C., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*)21 Sept 18
Nagel, E. R. D., R. Art. .....(*hon.*)25 Nov 17
Napier, *Hon.* F. W. S., Res. Bn. R. Fus....(*hon.*)19 Jun 02
Narraway, S. D. J., Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.(*hon.*) 2 Dec 16
Naudi, W., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)25 July 18
Naylor, H. S., Serv. Bn. W. York. R. ... .(*hon.*)23 May 17
Naylor, R., Serv. Bn. Manch. R. ....(*hon.*)30 July 18
Nesling, R. E., Mach. Gun Corps..... ..(*hon.*)30 May 17
Nethercott, V. G., Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. ... ..(*hon.*)17 Apr 16
Newton, H., Mach. Gun Corps ....(*hon.*)19 Apr 18
Newton, I., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)26 Nov 16
Nicholls, E. F., York & Lanc. R. ....(*hon.*) 5 Mar 18
Nicholls, W. N., Serv Bn. Ches. R. .....(*hon.*)26 Feb 18
Nichols, H. R., Mach. Gun Corps..... ..(*hon.*)14 Feb 18
Nicholson, W. C., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 9 Oct 17
Norwak, C. F., Serv. Bn. Norf. R. .....(*hon.*)27 Jan 18
Oakley, A. W. H., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)31 Aug 18
Oakley, W. E., Trng. Res .....(*hon.*)18 July 18
Oborn, J. R., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*) 5 May 17
O'Brien, P. A., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)21 Mar 18
O'Donnell, O., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)11 Jun 18
Oldfield, W., W. Rid. R. .....(*hon.*)11 Jun 18
Oliver, W., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*)16 Feb 18
Olver, W. J., D. of Corn. L.I. (attd.).....(*hon.*)26 Sept 18
Orr, A. E., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)15 Mar 18
Orr, P. B., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)30 Sept 17
Orritt, F. A., Serv. Bn. Manch. R. .....(*hon.*)24 Oct 17
Palmer, A. C., A.S. Corps..... ..... (*hon.*)12 Sept 17
Palmer, C. E., R. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)30 Apr 18
Palmer, G. H., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. .....(*hon.*)20 May 17
Parker, A. T. H., Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*hon.*)26 Sept 18
Parker, C. F., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*)27 Apr 18
Parker, T., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)24 Sept 18
Parry, E. C., R. Fus. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)13 Sept 18
Parry, E. L., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus..... .....(*hon.*)16 Aug 18
Paton, K. R., Serv. Bn. Ches. R. .....(*hon.*)25 Jan 18
Pauling, J. G., Serv Bn. Glouc. R. .....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18
Pawson, F. G., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)17 Apr 18
Pedley, H. L., Serv. Bn. Norf. R. ....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 18
Pells, L. P., Serv. Bn. Suff. R. .....(*hon.*)24 May 18

Army—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Pennington, R. W., R. Suss. R. (attd.) (*hon.*)18 May 18

Perkins, B. M. N., Temp. Rank .....(*hon.*)15 Mar 15

Perrin, M., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)25 Apr 18

Perry, T. G., Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R. ... .(*hon.*)30 Jan 16

Pertwee, J. F. C., Bord. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 2 May 17

Pettifor, D. W., A.S. Corps..... (*hon.*) 5 Sept 18

Pfordten, F. C., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*) 9 May 18

Philip, C. R., Rif. Brig. (*hon.*) 9 Dec 17

Phillips, H. F., R. War. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 3 Oct 17

Phillips, S., Gen. List (*hon.*)27 Mar 18

Pickering, B. M., Res. of Off. .....(*hon.*)27 Oct 15

Pickering, R. C., Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. ....(*hon.*)25 Oct 17

Pipe, P. W., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. .....(*hon.*)22 Jan 18

Pitcher, F. H., S. Staff. R. (*hon.*)26 Sept 18

Playford, J. S., Worc. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 17

Plowman, S., Linc. R. (*hon.*)17 Aug 18

Pogose, N., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)24 May 18

Pollard, C. L., R.W. Surr. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)28 Sept 18

Pollard, G. G., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.....(*hon.*)11 Dec 17

Pollock, J., R.F.C. Gen. List .....(*hon.*)27 Oct 17

Ponter, S. C., R.W. Surr. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)16 Aug 17

Poole, G. A. F., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (*hon.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....19 Sept 02

Poole, H. L., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)12 Sept 18

Popplewell, B. B., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*)13 Jan 18

Porteous, T. B., A.Cycl. Corps..... (*hon.*)18 July 18

Porter, T. C., R. Eng. (*hon.*)24 Mar 18

Portman, B. W. L., S. Staff. R.....(*hon.*)10 Sept 18

Potter, C. V., Ches. R. (*hon.*)22 Sept 18

Potter, H. A., Serv. Bn. Bord. R. .....(*hon.*) 6 Dec 17

Potter, L. S., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)16 Jun 18

Pottinger, J. H., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 3 Jan 18

Price, E., Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.....(*hon.*) 2 Jan 18

Price, H. C., Midd'x R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)27 Jan 18

Prior, G. E., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. ..... (*hon.*)12 Apr 18

Prior, H. J. P. H. M., Welsh R. (attd.) ...(*hon.*) 9 Jan 17

Prior, S. F., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)25 Sept 18

Procter, J. H., Suff. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)24 May 18

Prophet, G. L., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*)30 July 18

Purdon, J. R., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. .....(*hon.*)17 July 17

Purnell, W. J., Midd'x R. .....(*hon.*)19 Jan 18

Pyman, J. W., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*)10 Sept 18

Qharmby, B. H., Essex R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)28 Jun 17

Rae, A. H. G., L'pool R. (*hon.*)25 Jun 18

Ramsay, E. H., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.) (*hon.*) 9 Apr 18

Rawes, F. R., Serv. Bn. Manch. R.....(*hon.*)23 Feb 18

Rawlings, A.W., R.Fus. (attd.).....(*hon.*)18 Aug 18

Rawson, G. S., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 8 July 17

Read, B. C, F., Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. .....(*hon.*)27 Nov 15

Read, C.J., R. Fus. (attd.) (*hon.*) 7 Mar 17

Read, J. T., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)15 May 18

Read, J. V., E. Lan. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)23 May 18

Redpath, S. J., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus....(*hon.*)14 May 18

Reed, A. E., Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.....(*hon.*) 9 July 18

Reed, E. G., Durh. L.I. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 2 May 18

Reed, H. F., Linc. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 8 Feb 17

Reed, O. M., Serv. Bn. York. R. .....(*hon.*)11 Jan 18

Rees, D. W., R. W. Fus. (attd).....(*hon.*)24 Feb 18

Reid, H. J. G., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)27 July 18

Reilly, J. J., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. .....(*hon.*)22 May 18

Relph, G. W., Serv. Bn. York. R,.....(*hon.*)14 Feb 18

Reynolds, H. E. K. Res. Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*hon.*) 17 Jun 16

Rhenius, C. E., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)20 July 18

Rhodes, A. H., Serv. Bn. Manch. R.....(*hon.*)25 Aug 18

Rhodes, O. N., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)25 Sept 18

Richards, W., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)22 Jan 18

Richardson, H. W., K.R. Rif. C .....(*hon.*) 1 Oct 18

Richardson, W. G., Res. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.(*hon.*)26 Sept 18

Rickards, L. J., Serv. Bn. E. York. R.....(*hon.*)31 Aug 18

Ritchie, T. C., R. Eng. (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18

Robb, R. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)16 Oct 17

Robbins, W., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 5 Dec 17

Roberts, D. P., Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.....(*hon.*) 21 Feb 18

Roberts, E. A., Res. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. (*hon.*)24 May 18

Roberts, G. W., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 9 Feb 18

Roberts, G. H., Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.....(*hon.*)29 Sept 17

Roberts, H. D., Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus. ....(*hon.*) 31 Jan 18

Roberts, H. P. L., Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. (*hon.*)23 May 17

Robertson, A. A., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*)13 Aug 18

Robertson, A. C., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.....(*hon.*)25 July 18

Robertson, J. M., Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*hon.*)17 Aug 17

Robertson, L. M., Gord. Highrs. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)24 Jan 18

Robertson, W., Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*hon.*)12 Feb 18

Robinson, C. H., A.S. Corps ....(*hon.*)10 Mar 17

Robinson, E. A., E. Surr. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)17 Jan 18

Robinson, H. F., Serv. Bn. Linc. R.....(*hon.*) 27 Jan 18

Robinson, J. S., *MC*, R. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 21 Feb 17

Robinson, W. H., Lan. Fus. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 9 Feb 18

Robson, L. D. H., R.F.C., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)20 Nov 17

Roe, G. T., Gen. List (*hon.*) 1 Mar 18

Rodda, R. W., A.S. Corps (*hon.*)13 Nov 17

Roger, F. A., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.....22 Jan 18

Army—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd*

Rogers, J., *MC*, R. Eng.....(*hon.*)24 Feb 18

Rogerson, C. M., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)31 Jan 18

Rolland, M., 4 Bn. High. L.I. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....(*hon.*)16 Oct 00

Romilly, G., Garr. Bn. Suff. R. .....(*hon.*)31 Jan 18

Rosedale, J. L., Gord. Highrs. (attd.).....(*hon.*)14 Mar 18

Ross, J., Lab. Corps(*hon.*)23 Jan 18

Ross, J. A., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)22 Jan 18

Rothwell, A., Serv. Bn Lan. Fus. ....(*hon.*)28 May 18

Roughan, W. R., Dorset R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)15 July 17

Royle, T. R., Res. Bn. Manch. R.....(*hon.*)21 Sept 16

Runciman, W., K. O. Sco. Bord.....(*hon.*) 10 Jan 18

Russell, H. H., W. York R.....(*hon.*)11 Aug 18

Rutherford, S. K., Home Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.....(*hon.*)26 Sept 18

Salmon, N. T., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 5 July 18

Salwey, D. E. L., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)25 Jan 18

Sandbach, L. D., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.....(*hon.*) 5 July 18

Sanderson, W. A., Serv. Bn. L'pool R. .....(*hon.*)26 July 18

Sargood, W. E., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*)26 July 18

Sartoris, G. U. L., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 5 Sept 17

Saunderson, T. C., Serv.Bn.R.Ir. Rif.(*hon.*) 17 Apr 17

Savage, H. N., E. Lan. R.....(*hon.*)13 Feb 18

Savage, R. A. J., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 3 May 18

Savill, E. L., Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. .....(*hon.*)26 Nov 16

Saville, L., R. Berks. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)31 July 18

Sayer, R. E., Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.....(*hon.*)16 Mar 17

Scarth, G. S., R. Fus. (attd.).....(*hon.*)17 Nov 17

Scotchburn, W., Serv. Bn. Som. L.I. .....(*hon.*) 2 Sept 17

Scott, C. F., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig. .....(*hon.*) 19 Oct 15

Scott, D. A., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*) 11 Feb 17

Scott, D. F., Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus .....(*hon.*) 23 Feb 17

Scott, H. W., W. York. R.....(*hon.*) 20 Feb 17

Scriber, T. C., Serv. Bn. Worc. R. .....(*hon.*)24 Aug 18

Scrivener, F. L. C., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C....(*hon.*)18 Sept 18

Seaborne, E. S., Res. Bn. Welsh R. .....(*hon.*)12 Sept 16

Sellers, F., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)31 Jan 18

Shardlow, J. J., Serv. Bn. Leic. R. .....(*hon.*)14 Dec 17

Shaw, J., A.S. Corps.....13 Aug 17

Shaw, S. G. N., Res. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 20 Oct 16

Shearn, R. E., Res. Bn. E. York. R .....(*hon.*)27 Jan 16

Shedden, A. J., Serv. Bn. R. Scots.....(*hon.*)15 Jan 18

Sheppard, S. M. P., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*) 14 Mar 17

Shutt, J. E., A.S. Corps (*hon.*) 12 Aug 17

Sibley, O. L. C., Res. R. of Cav. .....(*hon.*)12 July 18

Sierra, J. E., *MC*, R. Art. .....(*hon.*) 8 Sept 17

Sillar, E. G., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)16 Aug 18

Sinclair, W. A., Gen. List.....(*hon.*)18 Dec 17

Skinner, A., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 3 July 18

Sladen, N. St. B., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)23 Jun 18

Smart, J., Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.....(*hon.*)15 July 17

Smartt, R. B. N., Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*hon.*)29 Apr 17

Smethurst, A. J., Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.....(*hon.*)10 Feb 18

Smith, D. K., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.....(*hon.*)18 Sept 18

Smith, D. L., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 5 Sept 18

Smith, F. S., Gen. List (*hon.*) 8 Apr 18

Smith, H. R., R. Berks. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)29 Jun 18

Smith, J. E., Res. of Cav. .....(*hon.*)28 Apr 18

Smith, J. E., W. York.R. (*hon.*)24 Aug 18

Smith, S., Notts. & Derby. R.....(*hon.*)17 Feb 18

Smith, S. G., R. War. R. (*hon.*) 5 Jan 18

Smith, W., Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*)21 Aug 18

Smith, W. C., Gen. List (*hon.*)19 Feb 18

Smyth, J. J., Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. .....(*hon.*)15 Aug 17

Sonnenberg, M. J., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 31 Mar 17

Sonnenthal, E. F., Serv. Bn. W. Lan. R.....(*hon.*)18 Jan 18

Sorrell, G. A. C., R. Art (*hon.*)26 Apr 17

Souchwell, H. M., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.....(*hon.*)21 Oct 17

Speller, A. L., Gen. List (*hon.*) 2 Feb 18

Spreckley, W. M., Notts. & Derby R.(attd.) (*hon.*)14 Aug 18

Stables, A. D., Lab. Corps.....(*hon.*)16 July 17

Stanard, H. C., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)25 Aug 18

Stanners, E. C., Res. Bn. R. War. R .....(*hon.*) 9 May 16

Stanway, P. A., Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.....(*hon.*)10 Jan 18

Staynes, P.A., Garr. Bn. E. York. R. .....(*hon.*)30 Sept 17

Steele, H. E., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)13 May 18

Stephens, K. N., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 6 Dec 17

Stewart, R., *MC*, Serv. Bn. E. York. R. (*hon.*)16 Nov 17

Stoddard, A. E., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*)19 Jan 18

Stone, W. H., Midd'x R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*)21 Aug 18

Strang, G., Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*) 7 Aug 18

Strathie, R. C., Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif. .....(*hon.*)14 Jan 16

Stubbs, H. A., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 5 Sept 18

Stutter, W. A., S. Wales Bord. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 13 Feb 18

Sullivan, F. C., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*) 2 Oct 17

Sutherland, J. L., Tank Corps .....(*hon.*)29 Jun 18

Sutton, F. N., Mach. Gun Corps .....(*hon.*)25 Apr 18

Swann, P. W., Hamps. R. (*hon.*) 3 Feb 18

Symes, H. M., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*)17 Nov 17

Symington, J. G., Serv. Bn. R. Scots.....(*hon.*)23 Aug 17

Army—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Tait, J. S., A.S. Corps *(hon.)*25 Nov 17

Tandy, A. J., W. York. R. *(hon.)* 1 Oct 18

Tarrant, S., R. Art.....2 Jan 17

Tattersall, H. N., Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.....*(hon.)* 30 Jun 16

Tattersall, T. H., Tank Corps.....*(hon.)*23 July 18

Tatton, E., Serv. Bn. Welsh R.....*(hon.)*15 Sept 18

Taylor, F. A., Gen. List *(hon.)* 5 Feb 18

Taylor, H. M., R. Garr. Art.....*(hon.)* 7 May 16

Taylor, J. V., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.....*(hon.)*12Apr 18

Tetley, M. A., A.S. Corps *(hon.)* 8 Jun 18

Tetley, R. H., A.S. Corps.....*(hon)*29 Aug 17

Thomas, R. E., Lab. Corps.....*(hon.)*29 July 18

Thomas, W., Mach. Gun Corps.....*(hon.)*27 Sept 18

Thomas, W. A., S. Wales Bord. (attd.).....*(hon.)*10 Sept 18

Thompson, J. W., Res. R. of Cav.....*(hon.)* 28 Dec 16

Thomson, G., A.S. Corps *(hon.)* 1 Sept 18

Thomson, W. A., K.O. Sco. Bord. (attd.) *(hon.)*21 Oct 17

Thorborn, J., Serv. Bn. R. Scots.....*(hon.)* 6 Feb 18

Thornton, W. S., Gen. List.....*(hon.)*21 Aug 17

Thorp, J. B., Gen. List *(hon.)*29 Apr 17

Thorpe, B., R. Eng. *(hon.)* 3 Aug 18

Tiplady, G. H., R. Art. *(hon.)* 2 Feb 17

Tipping, E. B., R.F.C., Gen. List.....*(hon.)*25 Dec 17

Tipson, W. L., Serv. Bn. R. Fus.....*(hon.)*17 Aug 18

Todd, A., Rif. Brig. (attd.).....*(hon.)*10 Aug 18

Todd, J. S., Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ...*(hon.)* 11 May 17

Todd, R. N., North'd Fus. *(hon.)* 7 May 18

Tollemache, B. L. J., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Ches. R. *(hon.)* 19 Jun 02

Tomlinson, G. A., Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R. ...*(hon.)*17 Nov 16

Trenerry, D. G., Gen. List.....*(hon.)*19 Jan 18

Trevers, C. T., A.S. Corps.....*(hon.)* 1 Sept 18

Trounce, H. D., R. Eng. *(hon.)*15 July 17

Tubb, H. C. E., Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R....*(hon.)* 7 Apr 15

Turnbull, M., Lab. Corps *(temp. 2nd Lt. in Army)* *(hon.)*23 Dec 17

Turner, G., R. Eng. *(hon.)* 27 July 16

Turner, G., Serv. Bn. L'pool R.....*(hon.)* 13 Feb 17

Turner, S. B., Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.....*(hon.)* 8 Nov 17

Turner, W. M., Lab. Corps .....*(hon.)* 5 Mar 18

Turnpenny, G. W., Serv. Bn. Notts & Derby. R. .....*(hon.)*31 Jan 18

Tweddle, W. A., Res. Garr. Bn. Yorks L.I. *(hon.)* 4 Mar 18

Tweedie, R., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.....*(hon.)*25 Sept 18

Tyrer, O., R. Art....*(hon.)*28 Oct 17

⚔**Uniacke**, G. L., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. *(hon.)* *(Capt. and Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.)* *(temp. Lt.-Col. in Army)* ..... 6 Feb 02

Uphill, W. N., A.S. Corps.....*(hon.)*27 Jan 18

Urwin, G., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.....*(hon.)*18 Jan 18

Vale, F. S., A.S. Corps *(hon.)*28 July 17

Vaughan-Jenkins, W., Devon R. Fd. Res. Art. *(hon.)* *(Capt. Res. of Off.)* .... 18 Oct 00

Vause, H. W., Notts. & Derby. R. (attd.)...*(hon.)*20 July 17

Veevers, C. H., A.S. Corps *(hon.)*19 Dec 17

Vibart, H., Lab. Corps *(hon.)*16 Aug 18

Vickers, F. G., Garr. Bn. Suff. R. .....*(hon.)* 2 Jan 18

Vickery, R. G. F., Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I....*(hon.)*21 Sept 18

Vincent, St. J., Gen. List .....*(hon.)*17 Mar 18

Vivian, S. C. E., Lab. Corps .....*(hon.)*17 Aug 18

Wade, R. B., R. Eng. *(hon.)*11 Dec 17

Wake, P., Gen. List *(hon.)*19 May 17

Waldie, W., R. Eng. *(hon.)*21 July 18

Walker, E. W., S. Staff. R. .....*(hon.)*22 July 18

Walker, D. B., Gen. List *(hon.)*27 July 17

Walker, J. S., Sco. Rif. .....*(hon.)* 9 Oct 17

Walker, J. W., A.S. Corps.....*(hon.)*10 Feb 18

Waller, D. D., Lab. Corps .....*(hon.)*24 May 18

Wallis, A. B., E. Lan. R. (attd.) .....*(hon.)*21 Feb 18

Walters, D. J., Serv. Bn. Welsh R. .....*(hon.)* 7 Jun 17

Wand, S., Lab. Corps *(hon.)*29 Jun 18

Ward, J. S., Lab. Corps *(hon.)*31 Aug 18

Ward, L. E., Serv. Bn. W. York R. .....*(hon.)* 5 Sept 18

Wardill, R. W., R. Eng. *(hon.)*11 Aug 18

Warner, J. R., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (attd.) *(hon.)*29 Aug 18

Wassell, H., Tank Corps *(hon.)*23 Aug 18

Waterfield, G., Lab. Corps .....*(hon.)* 2 Aug 18

Waters, T. I., S. Wales Bord. (attd.).....*(hon.)* 8 Aug 18

Watson, G. H., R. Art. *(hon.)*30 Jan 18

⚔**Watson**, L. K., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. *(hon.)*10 May 18

Watson, R. A., Midd'x R. (attd.) ....*(hon.)*28 May 18

Watson, R. G., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. .....*(hon.)* 24 Mar 16

Watts, L. D., R. War. R. (attd.).....*(hon.)* 25 Mar 17

Webb, W. E. K., A.S. Corps .....*(hon.)* 12 Sept 17

Webber, J. C., Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.....*(hon.)*25 Jun 18

Wellesley, G. V., Garr. Bn. Suff. R.....*(hon.)* 14 July 17

Welsh, D. G., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....*(hon.)*29 Jan 18

West, S. E., Hamps. R. (attd.).....*(hon.)*30 July 18

Whalley, H. D., R. Eng. *(hon.)* 17 Apr 17

Wheler, A. S., R. Eng. *(hon.)* 2 Aug 18

White, A. A., Gord. Highrs. .....*(hon.)* 2 Jan 18

White, H. G., Lab. Corps ... .*(hon.)* 2 Aug 18

White, J. W. L., Serv. Bn. Norf. R.....*(hon.)*26 July 18

White, S. H., Gen. List *(hon.)* 5 Sept 18

White, W., Gen. List *(hon.)*22 Feb 18

Army—*contd.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Whitman, H. F. S., Lab. Corps .....(*hon.*) 1 May 18
Wilkinson, J., Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. ...(*hon.*)14 Feb 18
Wilkinson, M., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)12 Feb 18
Willatt, H. R., R. War. R. .....(*hon.*) 9 Aug 18
Williams, E. H., Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord.(*hon.*) 21 Sept 17
Williams, E. R. C., Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.....(*hon.*) 14 Dec 16
Williams, H. W. M., Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*hon.*)17 May 18
Williams, J. M. P., Gen. List .....(*hon.*)28 Mar 18
Williams, L., Res. Bn. Welsh R. .....(*hon.*)14 Sept 16
Williams, M., Manch. R. (attd.) .....(*hon.*) 1 Sept 17
Williams, S. W., Mach. Gun Corps.....(*hon.*)30 Jun 18
Williams, T. J., Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus. .....(*hon.*)12 Apr 18
Williams, T. L., Res. Bn. R. W. Fus. (*hon.*) 27 Oct 16
Williamson, W. R., Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*hon.*) 6 Jun 17
Wilson, G. K., R. Eng. (*hon.*)31 Aug 18
Wilson, J. D., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. .....(*hon.*)18 Sept 18
Wilson, J. T., K O Sco. Bord. (attd.).....(*hon.*)19 May 18
Wilson, L., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 14 Sept 16
Wilson, R. G. N., A.S. Corps .....(*hon.*)29 Jan 18
Wing, H. J. T., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 3 July 18
Wingfield, A. G., Serv. Bn. North'd Fus. (*hon.*)24 Jan 18
Winter, A. E., R. War. R. (attd.).....(*hon.*)21 Dec 17
Wood, B., Lab. Corps (*hon.*) 3 Apr 18
Wood, G. H., Gen. List (*hon.*)24 Mar 18
Wood, H. E., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd.) (*hon.*) 4 May 17
Wood, J., R.F.C., Gen. List..... .....(*hon.*)22 Dec 17
Wood, J. H., Lab. Corps (*hon.*)20 Aug 18
Woodhouse, H. de C., Gen. List .....(*hon.*) 3 May 18
Worger, R. F., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. .....(*hon.*) 5 May 18
Wotherspoon, J., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.....(*hon.*) 26 Apr 17
Wrack, T. B., Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.....(*hon.*) 3 Nov 17
Wright, D. W., Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.....(*hon.*) 19 July 17
Wright, H. K., R. W. Kent R. (attd.).....(*hon.*) 20 July 17
Wyer, J., Linc. R. (*hon.*) 3 Sept 18
Wyman, S. A. A., Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.....(*hon.*) 17 Apr 17

Young, L. H. H., Res. of Cav. .....(*hon.*)22 Sept 18
Young, T. A., A.S. Corps.....(*hon.*)12 Sept 18

SURGEON LIEUT.-COLONEL.

Rayner, H., *MB*, Res. R of Off. .....30 Jan 05

SURGEON-CAPTAIN.

Hayes, G. S. C., 1 L.G. (*Surg.-Capt. Res. of Off.*) 4 Feb 11

VETERINARY CAPTAIN.

Parker, T. M. P., Impl. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. A.V.C.*)..... 22 Jan 02

VETERINARY LIEUTENANT.

Stevenson, G. F., Lord Strathcona's Corps(*hon.*) 16 Mar 10

TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE FORCES.

Chaplains to the Forces, 3rd Class.

Marshall, *Rev.* J.B., *MC*, A. Chapl. Dept. (*hon.*)17 Sept 18
Sewell, *Rev.* A. H., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)31 Aug 18
Stone, *Rev.* F., *MC*, A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 1 Aug 18

Chaplains to the Forces, 4th Class.

Ainley, *Rev.* B. S., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*)17 July 18

Beckwith, *Rev.* C., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*) 3 July 18
Bennett, *Rev.* J. W., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 3 July 18
Bennett, *Rev.* O., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*) 4 July 18
Blight, *Rev.* W. H., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 5 July 18
Boyes, *Rev.* W. P., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)22 Aug 18
Bridge, *Rev.* R. T., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)21 July 18
Brown, *Rev.* H. M., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)29 Aug 18
Burrough, *Rev.* C. T., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)31 Aug 18
Bury, *Rev.* H., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)19 Sept 18

Calder, *Rev.* J., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)12 Aug 18
Calver, *Rev.* S. C., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)14 July 18
Cheese, *Rev.* W. G., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 6 July 18
Chignell, *Rev.* A. K., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)14 Aug 18
Clancy, *Rev.* P., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*) 6 July 18
Cohen, *Rev.* H. C., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)25 July 18
Cowie, *Rev.* R. G., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)13 Aug 18

Darby, *Rev.* J. H., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 5 July 18
Davidson, *Rev.* G. M., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 4 July 18
Dibben, *Rev.* H. H., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)26 Sept 18
Dowland-Ryan, *Rev.* F. M. C., A. Chapl. Dept. (*hon.*) 7 Jun 18

Elliott, *Rev.* J. S., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 7 Sept 18
Evershed, *Rev.* F. T., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)20 Jun 18

Fairfax, *Rev.* F., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*)14 Sept 18

Gibbons, *Rev.* H., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)31 July 18
Girling, *Rev.* E. M., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)24 July 18
Greaves, *Rev.* C. B., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)21 Jun 18
Griffiths, *Rev.* E. H., A. Chapl. Dept ....(*hon.*)30 July 18

Hall, *Rev.* R., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)11 July 18
Hancock, *Rev.* W. H. M., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)31 July 18
Handcock, *Rev.* M. L., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)26 Sept 18
Hayton, *Rev.* J. D. W., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 7 July 18
Heigham, *Rev.* J. H., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)16 Sept 18
Henderson, *Rev.* W. L., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*) 7 July 18
Heyland, *Rev.* A. K., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 9 Sept 18
Hichens, *Rev. Canon* A. S., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)13 Aug 18
Hickey, *Rev.* D., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)13 Aug 18

Army—*contd.*

Chaplains to the Forces, 4th Class—*contd.*

Horner, *Rev.* A., A.Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)30 Jun 18

Horvie, *Rev.* R., A.Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)28 Jun 18

Jeffries, *Rev.* W. H., *MC.* A. Chapl. Dept. (*hon.*)26 Aug 18

Johnson, *Rev.* T. M., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)15 Aug 18

Johnston, *Rev.* A., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)26 Jun 18

Kidman, *Rev.* H., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 5 July 18

Laffan, *Rev.* R. G. D., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)21 Jun 18

Langton, *Rev.* H. B., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)19 July 18

Leathem, *Rev.* W. H., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 4 July 18

Lee, *Rev.* C. P., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)24 July 18

Le Fleming, *Rev.* H., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)11 July 18

Lindars, *Rev.* W. St. J., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 3 July 18

Longford, *Rev.* W. W., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)21 Jun 18

MacBeath, *Rev.* J., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)13 Aug 18

Macleroy, *Rev.* C. M., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)15 Aug 18

McCormick, *Rev.* J. A., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)11 Aug 18

McRorey, *Rev.* E., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)11 July 18

McShane, *Rev.* J. H., *MC.* A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)14 Sept 18

Maidment, *Rev.* G. H., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)21 Aug 18

Marriott, *Rev.* A. R., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 4 July 18

Marsham, *Rev.* A. F., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 7 Aug 18

Martin, *Rev.* J., A.Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)27 Sept 18

Master, *Rev.* H. C., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)15 July 18

Maxwell, *Rev.* W. N., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)31 July 18

Merry, *Rev.* W. M., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)25 Jun 18

Middleton, *Rev.* A. S., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)22 Aug 18

Monro, *Rev.* R. E., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 8 Aug 18

Morley, *Rev.* R. A., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 9 Aug 18

Morris, *Rev.* S. G., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)18 July 18

Murphy, *Rev.* L., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 4 July 18

O'Farrell, *Rev.* P., *MC.* A. Chapl. Dept. (*hon.*) 4 July 18

O'Donovan, *Rev.* M., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 4 July 18

Onslow-Carleton, *Rev.* W. McN., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)31 July 18

Page, *Rev.* J. W. B., A. Chapl. Dept. ....(*hon.*) 2 Aug 18

Parker, *Rev.* W. M., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)31 Aug 18

Parkinson, *Rev.* C. T., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)13 July 18

Paterson, *Rev.* H. D. N., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 7 Aug 18

Paterson, *Rev.* J., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 7 July 18

Percy, *Rev.* J. D., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)25 May 18

Perry, *Rev.* A. J., *MC.* A. Chapl. Dept. (*hon.*)30 Aug 18

Plowden-Wardlaw, *Rev.* J., A. Chapl. Dept. (*hon.*)27 Jun 18

Potts, *Rev.* S. R., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)20 July 18

Pryde, *Rev.* J. M., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)17 Aug 18

Quarrie, *Rev.* H. W., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)27 Jun 18

Quick, *Rev.* E. K., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 6 July 18

Rice, *Rev.* M. N., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)19 Jun 18

Scott, *Rev.* F. O., C. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 3 July 18

Segger, *Rev.* A. T., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 1 Aug 18

Smith, *Rev.* G. J., *MC.* A. Chapl. Dept. (*hon.*)27 July 18

Smith, *Rev.* W. S., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 3 July 18

Smith, *Rev.* W. S., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)31 July 18

Snell, *Rev.* C. C., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)19 Jun 18

South, *Rev.* H. G., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 4 July 18

Staveley, *Rev.* H. C., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 6 Jun 18

Stewart, *Rev.* W. R., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)14 Aug 18

Taylor, *Rev.* F. H. W., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)19 Jun 18

Teale, *Rev.* K. W., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*)10 July 18

Thomson, *Rev.* G. E., A. Chapl. Dept. ...(*hon.*) 2 Sept 18

Tringham, *Rev.* H.R.P., A. Chapl. Dept.... (*hon.*)11 July 18

Trousdale, *Rev.* L. W. S., A. Chapl. Dept. (*hon.*)19 Jun 18

Tyrwhitt-Drake, *Rev.* B. H., A. Chapl. Dept. (*hon.*)20 Jun 18

Tugwell, *Rev.* G. H., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*)19 Aug 18

Vale, *Rev.* J. T., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)21 Jun 18

Ward, *Rev.* E. H., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*)26July 18

Watson, *Rev.* W., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*)14 Aug 18

Watt, *Rev.* H., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)18 July 18

Williams, *Rev.* D., A. Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*) 5 July 18

Willis, *Rev.* E., A.Chapl. Dept. .....(*hon.*)13 July 18

Winchester, *Rev.* H. S., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*)19 July 18

Wippell, *Rev.* J. C., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*)11 Aug 18

Wright, *Rev.* A. L., A. Chapl. Dept.....(*hon.*) 3 July 18

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN ARMY

(WHO DID NOT JOIN THE STAFF CORPS).

LIEUT.-GENERAL.

Biscoe, William Walters, *CB.* [R] ... 19 Mar 00

MAJOR-GENERALS.

Anderson, A. W. L. 8 Dec 98
Atkinson, J. R. B. [R] 15 Sept 94
Campbell, A. H. E. ..... 1 May 86
Eardley-Wilmot, R., *CB.* [R] ... . 12 Feb 95
Fagan, Joseph George ..... 21 Dec 98
Jackson, G. D'A. ... 24 Nov 98
Mockler, Edward ... 7 Sept 98
Prendergast, C. L. 31 Jan 99
Thomas, Charles Frederick ..... 3 July 99
Tucker, Louis Henry Emile, *CIE* ..... 11 Feb 99
Waller, J. E. ..... 11 Aug 97
Willoughby, James Fortnom [R] ..... 19 Apr 99
Wylie, Henry, *CSI.* 10 Oct 99

COLONELS.

Babington, Charles Walter ..... 4 May 99
Baz, Wm. Ironsides 16 Feb 87
Becher, Arthur William Reddie..... 20 Dec 89
Branson, Charles Edward Douglas ..... 8 Sept 89
Broome, Arthur Plantagenet ..... 12 Oct 89
H. Cherry, Francis Sawbridge ..... 3 May 84
Creak, Henry Chas. ..... 10 May 87
Hill, Rowland Henry Thomas..... 17 May 90
Kelly, James... ..... 28 Sept 88
Landon, Aislabie ... 8 Jun 90
Lang, R. T. M. ..... 12 Oct 89
Parsons, Arthur Dewar ..... 18 Oct 83
Ridgeway, *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. W., *GCB, GCMG, KCSI.* ..... 2 Mar 85
Smith, William Graham..... 11 Aug 89
Smyth, E. W., *CB.*.. 28 Dec 93
Stainforth, William 29 Oct 91
Stopford, William Henry James .... 11 Feb 88
Taylor, R. F. ..... 9 Dec 89
H. Tweddell, Francis .... 2 Mar 85
Vyvyan, Beville Grenville ..... 31 Dec 87
Vyvyan, Richard Octavius..... 4 Feb 90
Walcott, Edmund Scopoli, *CB*, TD (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Devon. R.*) ... 2 Mar 85

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Boileau, G. W. ..... 24 Jun 62
Briggs, R. G. ..... 10 Mar 80
Campbell, Chas. Walter ..... 4 Jan 84
Clerk, Robert Mildmay... 4 Mar 87
Dale, Hen. Montagu 20 Jan 88
H. Daniell, H. S.... 1 May 82
Davis, Alfred Thornton ..... 20 Oct 85
Fletcher, Henry Arthur, *CVO.* (*Gent. at Arms*) .... 4 Sept 86
Fraser, James ..... 7 Jun 87
Gordon, John Andrias Davidson..... 29 Jun 87
Gowan, Walter Edward..... 8 Jun 87
Heming, Dempster ..... 16 Nov 87
Hennell, *Sir* Reginald, *Kt., CVO, DSO.* (*Yeo. of the Guard*) ..... 25 July 87
Hume, W. F. ..... 8 Jun 87
Lawrence, H. J. ..... 4 Jan 88
Mottet, A. C. ..... 29 Mar 82
Nicholls, Thomas ... 8 Jun 87
Owen, Conrad Agnew 1 Oct 86
Oxley, Chas. Rawson ... 4 Apr 85
Ramsden, Wm. C. 8 Jun 87
Roberts, A. S. ..... 20 Feb 88
Ward, W. .... 11 May 55
Wiggens, Francis Edwin 10 Dec 85

MAJORS.

Arbuthnot, A. E..... Dec 74
Gordon, P. L..... ..... 4 Oct 76
Hands, H. H. G. ..... 20 Dec 79
H. Leith, T. ..... 3 Feb 68
Michell, H. ..... 2 May 63
Moore, M. J. ..... 20 Oct 76

CAPTAINS.

Bairnsfather, H. W....13 Apr 73
Buchanan, T. A. ..... 17 Nov 69
Colvile, A. H. A. ..... 2 Sept 61
Curtis, E. H. ..... 20 Oct 71
Goldingham, G. A. .... 21 May 63
Harris, G. E. .... 30 Dec 69
H. Kitson, E..... 12 Dec 69
Lockwood, H. B. ..... 13 Nov 74
Tucker, W. F..... ..... 5 July 69

LIEUTENANTS.

Alexander, J. ... . 23 Nov 41
Buttanshaw, W. H. ... 11 Jun 56
de Kantzow, A. ..... 23 Nov 56
Goschen, H. ..... 2 Oct 58
Milne, R. ..... 20 July 60
Rowley, F. P..... 18 Jun 58
Royle, J. R. E I., *CIE.* 15 Jun 62
Wilmot, E. R. E. ..... 31 Jan 35

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

SURGEON-GENERALS

(ranking as Major-General).

Benson, Percy Hugh, *MB.* [R] ..... 1 Apr 08

Cleghorn, James, *CSI, MD, KES* [R] ... 29 Mar 95

Hamilton, *Sir* Henry, *KCB. MD.* [R]..... 25 Mar 07

SURGEON-MAJOR-GENERALS.

Bainbridge, George, *MD*..... 16 Aug 97

Turnbull, Peter Stephenson, *MD.* [R] *KHS* ..... 26 Feb 93

SURGEON-GENERALS.

Browne, W. R., *CIE, MD*..... 11 Oct 04

Christison, *Sir* Alexander, *Bt., MD.* ... 24 Nov 82

Cook, Henry, *MD*.... 21 Nov 86

Greany, John Philip .. 20 Jun 05

Harris, George Francis Angelo, *CSI, MD, FRCP,* [R]..... 1 Apr 12

Simpson, *Sir* Benjamin, *KCIE, MD.* [R] 29 Mar 85

Sinclair, David, *CSI, MB* (Mad.) ..... 11 Oct 99

Stevenson, Henry Wickham, *CSI.* [R] 11 Jan 09

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL.

Cooper, Clarence, *MD*.... 27 Dec 81

Fairweather, James, *MD.* ..... 19 Oct 86

Henderson, John, *MD* 16 May 85

Paske, Charles Thomas 1 Jan 79

Roberts, William Howland, *MD.* ..... 1 July 88

Smith-Wynne, William Arnold ..... .

Sutherland, Philip Warren ..... 18 Dec 83

Thornton, *Sir* James Howard, *KCB, MB.* .... 30 Jun 86

Williamson, Benjamin, *MB*..... 27 Jan 84

Wyndowe, Samuel J., *MD* ..... —

COLONELS.

Bamber C. J., *MVO*....12 July 15

Banks, Samuel O'Brien, *FRCSI* ..... 18 Sept 95

Bate, Thomas Elwood Lindesay, *CIE, CBE* .... 12 July 05

Beatson, Charles Henry, *CB*..... ..... 16 Jun 05

Bookey, John Thomas Brownrigg, *CB* [R] ..... 2 May 00

Browne, Samuel H. *CIE, MD.* ..... 10 Apr 03

Campbell, Robert Neil, *KCMG, CB, CIE, MB* [R] 2 Apr 09

Carr-Calthrop, Christopher William, (Ben.) ..... 2 Apr 99

Carruthers, Herbert St. Clare ..... 30 Jun 08

Dobson, Andrew Francis, *MB.* (Mad.)..... 4 May 01

Evans, Arthur Owen 21 Nov 11

ffrench-Mullen, Douglas, *MD.* ..... 25 Mar 07

Grant, Donald St. John Dundas, *MB* ..... 1 Jan 11

Hall, Geoffrey Craythorne, *FRCS.* ..... 2 Dec 01

Joubert de La Ferté, Charles H., *MB, FRCS.* 29 Mar 00

Kellie George Jerome..... 16 Oct 05

King, Walter Gawen, *CIE, MB.* ..... 29 Apr 06

Little, Charles, *MD.* ... 12 Feb 00

McCloghry, James, *FRCSI.* ..... 20 Jun 05

McGann, Terence Joseph, *FRCSE*..... 1 Apr 95

McKay, Henry Kellock, *CB, CIE* [R] ..... 3 Dec 04

Moriarty, Mathew Denis, *MD, FRCSI.* ..... 25 Oct 02

Murray, Robert Davidson, *MB* ..... 29 Mar 05

O'Hara, William .....28 May 06

Quayle, William Adair, *MD*..... 1 Apr 08

Raye, Daniel O Connell, *MD*.... .... 2 Apr 94

Roe, Robert Bradley ..... 30 Apr 11

Stephen, Arthur, *MB*. 19 May 94

Weir, Patrick Alexander, *MB.* ..... 26 Oct 05

Wilkie, David, *MB* [R] 2 Apr 04

Wilkins, Thomas James Hackett ..... 30 Jun 03

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL

(with rank of Colonel in the Army).

Seton, *Sir* Bruce Gordon, *Bt., CB*..... 30 Jan 12
Brev. Col.... 30 Jun 13

SURGEON-COLONELS.

Hughes, David Erskine, *MD.* ..... 15 Sept 92

Hutcheson, George, *MD.* 1 Oct 97

Ross, George Cumberland..... 1 Jan 96

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

(Under Art. 6 of Rl. Wt. of 7 Dec. 1891).

Ahmed, Zalnoor Allee, *MD.* ..... 1 Oct 97

Baker, George Henry. *MB.* .... 1 Oct 05

Blenkinsop, Frederick Henry..... 23 May 92

Dantra. **Sorabshaw** Hormasji, *MD.* ..... 31 Mar 96

Deane, Andrew ..... 4 Dec 95

Dutt, Russick Lall, *MD.* 1 Apr 98

Fawcett, Edward ..... 4 Apr 94

Hunter, Christian Bernard ..... 31 Mar 99

Kharegat, Mervanji Pestanji ..... 2 Oct 00

Leapingwell, Arthur Henry ..... 1 Mar 98

Mukerji, Upendra N., *MB* ..... 1 Oct 04

Murphy, William Reed, *DSO*..... 1 Sept 96

Murray, William Flood 2 Apr 96

O'Brien, Joseph, *MD.* 9 May 96

Peters, Charles Thomas..... 26 Feb 93

Ranking, George S. A., *CMG, MD.* ..... 31 Mar 95

Russell, Edgar Geer ... 21 Dec 96

Sturmer, Arthur J. 31 Mar 95

Thomas. George T. ..... 31 Mar 95

Vaid, Cooverjie C.... 31 Mar 00

Waters, George..... 31 Mar 96

Young, James, *MB*, 30 Mar 92
24 Oct 97

BRIGADE-SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

Allison, Hazlett, *MD*.... 30 Jun 98
Arnott, James, *MD*, [R]..... 30 Apr 91
Cullen, Peter, *MD*. ..... 18 Apr 88
Duke, Joshua..... 2 Apr 98
Gray, Wellington ..... 1 Sept 88
Griffith, Griffith ... 6 July 90
Hazlett, Henry James... 7 Mar 91
Johnson, Edward Reginald ..... 1 Oct 93
Keegan, Denis Francis, *MD*., *FRCS*..... 11 Aug 91
Keith, Joseph Forbes, *MD*. ..... 15 Sept 92
MacLaren, George Gilbert, *MD*. ..... 1 May 93
Price, William, *MD*..... 1 Mar 93
Salaman, Selim Myer, *MD*. 7 May 94
Seaman, Albert B. 22 Oct 94
Smith, James ..... 12 Oct 90
Smyth, Frederick Augustus .... 12 Jan 95

BRIGADE-SURGEONS.

Barter, Joseph Francis.. 26 Mar 86
Batty, Richard H.... 24 Jun 87
Bensley, Edwin Clement 15 Nov 85
Constant, Frederick George ..... 3 Jan 82
Gray, Robert, *MB*. ..... 3 Jun 87
Power, Richard..... 1 Jan 86

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

(*with rank of Colonel in the Army*).

Pratt, James John...29 Sept 03
Brev-Col. 1 Jan 18
Thomson, Samuel John, *CIE*. ..... 1 Oct 97
Brev-Col. 1 Jan 18

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

(*with honorary rank of Colonel*).

Hooper, Sir William Roe, *KCSI*, *CIE* ..... 31 Mar 87
McLeod, Kenneth, *MD*. *KHP*. .... 26 Jun 88

LIEUTENANT COLONELS

Adams, Charles, *MB*, *FRCS*. ..... 2 Apr 01
Adie, Joseph Rosamond, *MB* .... 1 Oct 05
Alcock, A W., *CIE*, *MB* 1 Oct 05
Alpin, William George Patrick..... ..... 1 Apr 04
Anderson, Alexander, V., *MB* ..... 1 Apr 02
Anderson, John, *CIE*, *MB*. ..... 30 Sept 98
Anderson, J. W. T., *FRCSE*. ..... 2 Oct 00
Armstrong, Henry 30 Mar 98
Armstrong, James..... 31 Mar 94
Arnim, Henry Charles Leffler ..... . 31 Mar 08
Avetoom, S. T..... 2 Apr 01
Bain, David Stuart Erskine 31 Mar 99
Baker, R. J., *MD*.... 2 Apr 01
Barry, Thomas David Collis..... ... 31 Mar 07
Bedford, *Sir* Charles Henry, *Kt*., *MD*.....30 Sept 09
Bennett, Charles Henry, *MD*..... 1 Oct 97
Bensley, Charles Norman .....30 Sept 06
Bigger, Samuel Ferguson, *MB* (Ben.)..... 30 Mar 98
Bown, Arthur Thomas ..... 1 Oct 04
Boyd, Henry Walker Butler, *FRCSI*. (Bo.) R. 31 Mar 96
Brown, Edwin Harold. *MD*, *FRCS*..... 30 Sept 06
Browning, Winthropp Benjamin, *CIE*. ..... 31 Mar 00
Bull, George Henry, *MD*. .....30 Mar 98
Burke, William Henry, *MB*. ..... 30 Sept 02
Burton John Adolphus 2 Oct 00
Cadell, John Macfarlane, *MB*. ..... 1 Oct. 05
Cadge, William Hotson..... 31 Mar 96
Cama, Rustam Hormasji .... 31 Mar 00
Carroll, Edward Richard William Charles 1 Apr 05
Carson, Walter Peter, *MB* (Bo.) ..... 30 Sept 98
Channer, Osborne Henry, *MB*..... 30 Sept 96
Charles, *Sir* R. H., *GCVO*, *MD*, *FRCSI*. (*temp*, *Surg.-Gen.*) ..... 1 Apr 02
Chaytor-White, Joshua, *CMG*, *MD* ..... 30 Sept 09
Clark, William Ronaldson, *MB* .....1 Dec 15
Clarkson, Frank Cecil ..... 30 Sept 06
Coates, William, *MB* 31 Mar 97
Cobb, Robert (Ben.)..... 31 Mar 96
Collie, Mackintosh Alexander Thomas. *MB*. 31 Mar 03
Crawford, Dirom Grey, *MB*. ... . 1 Oct 01
Dalal, Kharshedji A..... 21 Mar 96
Damania, Phirozsha Jamsetjee..... 30 Mar 98
Davis, R. E .S., *MB*. 30 Sept 02
Dawson, Arthur William, *MD* ..... 1 Apr 06
Delany, Thomas Henry, *MD*, *FRCSI* ....28 July 17
Dimmock, Henry Peers, *MD* .... 31 Mar 00
Doyle, Francis Joseph, *FRCSI*..... 2 Oct 00
Dobson, Edwin Francis Horatio, *MB* .. .. 2 Oct 00
Drake-Brockman, Edward Forster..... 21 Apr 90
Drake-Brockman, Vivian Godfrey ..... 13 Feb 15
Earle, Hubert Malins 27 July 12
Elliot, Robert Henry, *MD*, *FRCS* ..... 19 Apr 15
Elliot, William Henry Wilson, *DSO*, *MB* .... 31 Mar 07
Emerson, G. A., *MB*. ..... 1 Oct 97
Evans, James William 31 Mar 00
Fearnside, Clarence Forbes, *MB*..... ... 31 Mar 10
ffrench-Mullen, Jarlath. *MD*. ..... 30 Mar 98
Fooks, George Ernest 2 Oct 02
Frenchman, Edulji Palanji, *CIE* ..... 31 Mar 99
Fullerton, John Campbell, *MB*. (Ben.)... 31 Mar 94
Gibbons, James Barry 1 Oct 01
Gilbert, Clarence Edwin Lloyd.....31 Mar 07
Giles, George Michael James, *MB*., *FRCS*..... 2 Oct 00
Gimlette, George Hart Desmond, *CIE*, *MD*. ..... 31 Mar 99
Greany, Hugh, *MD*. ..... 1 Oct 01
Green, Douglas Richard, *MD*.....27 July 12
Griffiths, Gilbert Saunders (Ben.) .....30 Sept 96
Haig, Percy de Haga 30 Sept 95
Hare, Edward Christian..... 30 Sept 06
Harington, Hastings Norman Victor ..... 2 Oct 00
Harrison, Clarence Barrymore, *MB*.....10 Feb 16
Hatch, William K., *MB*, *FRCS*. (Bo.)..... 31 Mar 97
Hawkins, Frederick Daly Caesar ..... 2 Apr 01
Hendley, A. G..... 30 Mar 09
Herbert. Herbert, *FRCS* ..... 31 Mar 07
Hore, Ernest Wickham, *MB* ..... 31 Mar 10
Hulbert, Joseph George, *MB*..... 27 July 12
Hunter, George Yeates Cobb .... 17 Nov 13
James, Richard, *MB*. ... 31 Mar 99
James, Sydney Price, *MD*. .....29 Jan 16
Jameson, John Bland, *MB* ....31 Mar 10
Kanga, Jamshed Kharshedji ..... 2 Apr 01
Keláwálá, Manekshaw Jamshedji .... 2 Oct 00
Kilkelly, Patrick Percy, *MB*..... ..30 Jan 13
Kirtikar, Kondbá Ranchoddas (Bo.) ..... 31 Mar 97
Lalor, Nicholas Purcel O'Gorman, *MB* .....29 July 15
Lamont, J. C., *MB*. 1 Oct 07
Lancaster, Jonn (Mad.) 31 Mar 94
Langston, Thomas Alfred Ollivant ..... 30 Jan 05
Lee, W. A..... 30 Sept 96
Lewtas, John. *MD* 30 Sept 95
Little, S., *MD* ..... 31 Mar 99
Lowdell, Charles George Walton .....30 Sept 96
McCalman, Hugh, *MD* 30 Sept 98
McCartie, Charles Joseph, *MD*. .. .. 30 Sept 94

Lt.-Colonels—*contd.*

Macdonald, Thomas Rankin ..... 31 Mar 00
Maclaren, James Farquarson, *MB.* ..... 2 Apr 01
MacLeod, John Norman, *CMG, CIE, MB, FRCS Edin.* ..... 23 Aug 16
Macnamara, John William Unthank ..... 3 Oct 99
Mair, Edward, *MB.* ..... 31 Mar 94
Mallins, Clement, *MD.* ..... 30 Sept 98
Marsden, James Cort ... 31 Oct 99
Martin, Daniel Nicholas, *MD.* ..... 28 Feb 98
Mawson, William Arthur (Ben.) ..... 31 Mar 96
Meyer, Charles Hardwick Louw, *MD.* ..... 31 Mar 07
Milne, Alexander, *MB.* 2 Apr 01
Mistri, K. H. ..... 2 Oct 00
Morris, Herbert Mackinlay ..... 30 Sept 06
Mullane, Patrick, *MD.* 2 Apr 01
Mulroney, Thomas Richard, *MD, FRCS* ... 31 Mar 00

Nandi, Shambhu C., *MB.* 2 Oct 00
Nicholson, George Frederick, *MD., FRCSI.* ... 30 Mar 98

O'Connor, Patrick Fenelon, *CB.* (Ben.) ... 31 Mar 95
O'Dwyer, Malachi, *MB.* ..... 30 Sept 98
Owen, Charles W., *CMG, CIE.* ..... 30 Sept 96

Pank, Philip Durrell 31 Mar 00
Parker, Joseph, *MD.* 30 Sept 95
Patch, Arthur Theophilus Lodge, *MB.* 2 Apr 01
Peck, Edward Surman, *MB.* ..... 29 Jan 06
Pemberton, Robert 30 Mar 98
Perry, F. F., *CMG, CIE, FRCS.* ..... 31 Mar 99
Pisani, Lionel John, *FRCS.* ..... 1 Apr 06
Pope, Thomas Henry, *MD.* ..... 30 Mar 98
Poynder, John Leopold 31 Oct 99
Prain, *Sir* David, *Kt., CMG, CIE, MB, FRS.* 1 Oct 04
Prasad, Kauta, *MB.* 31 Mar 08

Reilly, Edwin William ..... 1 Apr 02
Reporter, Maneckjee Edulgee ..... 1 Oct 97
Ricketts, William Symonds Percival, *MB.* 30 Mar 09
Roberts, A. E., *MB.* 1 Oct 07
Rogers, Frederick Arthur *DSO* ..... 1 Apr 05
Russell, Allan Rupert Postance ... . 30 Sept 06

Sanjana, Kavasje Curselji ..... 2 Oct 00
Scotland, David Wilson, *MB.* ..... 30 Sept 06
Scott, James, *MB.* 1 Apr 02
Scott-Moncrieff, William Elmsley, *MB.* 28 July 14
Sharman, Eric Harding ..... 30 Jan 13
Shore, Robert. *MD* ..... 29 Sept 03
Silcock, A., *MD.* ..... 2 Apr 01
Simmonds, William Allason ..... 31 Mar 95
Smith, J. C. C., *MB.* 31 Mar 99
Spencer, Dhanjibhai Barjorji ..... 31 Mar 00
Stoker, Richard Nugent ..... 30 Sept 94
Swaine, Charles L., *MD* ..... 31 Mar 95
Sweeny, T. H., *CMG, FRCSI* ..... 30 Sept 98
Sykes, Joseph ..... 31 Oct 99
Sykes, William Ainley. *DSO, MB.* ..... 1 Apr 02

Thomas, W. F., *MD.* 31 Mar 99
Thomson, F. W., *MB.* 30 Sept 06
Thomson, George Sloane, *MB.* ..... 25 Dec 15
Thomson, Henry, *MB.* ..... 29 Sept 03
Thornhill, William Henry, *MD.* ..... 1 Oct 97

Van Geyzel, John Lawrence, *MB.* ..... 2 Oct 00

Waddell, Lawrence Austin, *CB, CIE, MB.* 31 Mar 00
Walsh, John Henry Tull (Ben.) ..... 1 Apr 04
Warliker, Damodar Purshotam ... . 30 Mar 98
Webster, Charles George, *FRCS, Edin.* ... 29 Jan 16
Weir, Richard Rose, *MB.* 30 Sept 02
Whitcombe, Ernest Gerald Robert ... . 31 Jan 11
Whitwell, Robert Richard Harvey, *MB* ... 31 Mar 00
Wilkinson, Edmund, *FRCS.* ..... 13 Nov 14
Willcocks, Alexander John, *MD* ..... 30 Sept 93
Woolbert, Henry Robert, *MB, FRCS.* ... 1 Oct 05
Wortabet, H. G. L. 31 Mar 99
Wright, Frederick William, *DSO.* ..... 1 Apr 93

Younan, Arthur Charles, *MB.* ..... 1 Jan 15
Youngerman, Edward Pettingall ..... 1 Oct 01

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Baker, Oswald..... ..... 1 Apr 93
Basu, Dharmadas .... 31 Mar 97
Beech, Lionel ..... 1 Oct 92
Boyd, Herbert . ..... 1 Oct 89
Courtney, William Michael, *FRCSI.* ..... 1 Oct 89
Doyle, Bernard ..... 31 Mar 96
Ferris, John E. C.... 30 Mar 92
Freyer, Peter J., *KCB, MD (temp. hon. Col.)* ...30 Sept 95
Jervis, Henry Pruce. 1 Oct 97
Laing, James A., *MD.*... 1 Apr 90
McDonnell, James O'Malley, *MD, FRCS.* 1 Apr 90
Macgregor, John, *MD.* ..... 31 Mar 96
Masani, Hormasji Dadabhai ..... 31 Mar 97
Mulvany, Edward ..... 30 Mar 92
Murphy, Patrick, *MD.* 1 Oct 98
Parakh, Dhanjisha Navroji ..... 30 Sept 94
Spencer, Thomas Charles Howell ..... 1 Oct 89
Stephens, Augustus Edward Richard ..... 31 Mar 96
Stewart, Alexander Kenneth ..... 31 Mar 96
Tomes, Arthur, *MD.*..... 31 Mar 96
Williams, Alfred Henry, *MB.*..... 30 Mar 92
Wood, Julius John, *MB.* 1 Oct 86
Young, Edward William .... 30 Sept 96

MAJOR.

(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Army).

Armstrong, Wilfred Ernest Arbuthnot ..... 30 Jan 04
Brev. Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18

MAJORS.

Anderson, Dugald Nairne ..... 27 July 11
Basu, Baman Das ...31 Jan 03
Basu, Basanta Kumar, *MD* (Ben.) ..... 1 Apr 98
Dick, Maxwell, *MD.* 29 Jan 08
Doyle, Ignatius Purcell, *DSO.* ..... 31 Dec 03
Elcum, Donald ..... 31 Mar 89
Fink, George Herbert 31 Mar 96
Fraser, Herbert St. John ..... 29 July 05
Harkness, George Francis Innes ..... 31 Aug 15
Hassan, Syed..... 2 Oct 92
King, George..... 28 July 10
Long, William Christopher..... 27 Jan 16
Marshall, Daniel Grove, *MB.* (Ben.) ..... 31 Mar 00
Moore, Thomas Charles..... 31 Mar 99
Morgan, Edgar John, *MB.* ..... 1 Oct 15
Newland, Arthur George Edward..... 2 Apr 93
Palk, Charles Henry Leet, *MB, FRCS.* ..... 28 July 03
Pinto, Joseph Orphino ..... 1 Oct 99

Majors —*contd.*

Richards, Walter Guyon, *MB*.....15 Jan 16

Ross, *Sir* Ronald, *KCB, KCMG, FRS, FRCS, (Lt.-Col. R.A.Med.Corps, Terr. Force) (temp. Col. A. Med. Serv.)*..... 2 Apr 93

Sinha, Narendra Prasanna (Ben.)..... 1 Apr 98

Thomson, Charles, *MB (Maj. R.A.M.C., Terr. Force)* ... . 29 Jan 06

Thorold, William Grant (Ben.)..... ..... 1 Apr 98

Twigg, Herbert Joseph Richard, *MB*.....27 July 10

Watson, Thomas Edgar, *MB*. .....29 Jan 07

Williams, Charles Louis, *MD*.....30 Sept 01

Heard, Samuel Thomas, *MD*. ..... 29 Jan 69

Henderson, Geo., *MD*. 1 July 73

Hunter, Joseph ..... 31 Mar 88

Jackson, Warwick.. 1 Apr 80

Keefer, William Napier ..... 1 Oct 81

MacKenzie, John Thomas Denison, *MD*.... 23 July 70

Macnamara, Nottidge Charles..... 4 Nov 66

Newton, Isaac ..... 6 July 77

Pedroza, Francis Hoskins ..... 30 Sept 95

Poole, George Kenneth, *MD*. ..... 14 Mar 67

Ratton, James Joseph Louis, *MD*. ..... 30 Sept 79

Sanders. Edwin ..... 1 Apr 81

Smith, Ferdinand Clarence ..... 30 Mar 90

SURGEON-MAJORS.

Blood, Joseph..... 31 Mar 89

Cameron, Lewis, *MD*... 31 Mar 78

Colson, Edward..... 1 Apr 81

Compigne, Horatio David Steel, *MD*..... 1 Oct 78

Cookson, Henry..... 20 Jan 72

Divecha, Framji Ruttonji ..... 31 Mar 92

Duncan, Wm., *MB*. 2 Oct 77

Dymott, Donald Frederick.. ..... 31 Mar 92

Farncombe, Thomas B. 3 Jan 66

Gamack, Alexander, *MD*. 4 Aug 76

Goldsmith, Septimus Jesse ..... 1 Apr 85

CAPTAINS.

Dey, Jogesh Chandra, *MB*..... 27 Jan 15

Douglas, Stewart Rankin..... 28 Jan 01

Hayden, Arthur Falconer, *MB, FRCS*. ..... 1 Sept 08

Luard, Hugh Bixby, *MB*. ..... 31 Mar 90

MacGregor, Roderick Dear..... 1 Sept 07

Talbot, Richard Francis Chetwynd ..... 1 Sept 05

SURGEON-CAPTAINS.

Hall, Gilbert Capel ..... 30 Sept 86

Pinch, Albert Edwin Hayward, *FRCS* ..... 29 July 99

SURGEONS.

Butler, William John.... 30 Mar 72

Cowell, Andrew Richard, *MD*. ..... 1 Oct 66

Duckering, Samuel..... 31 Mar 65

Ghose, Fokeer Chand, *MB* 1 Oct 69

Harvey, William ..... 1 Apr 68

Mackenzie, Frederic Morell ..... 3 Aug 07

Macrae, John ..... 24 Jun 45

Reid, John ..... 27 July 71

Robinson, Ernest Lawrie 31 Mar 77

Thompson, Francis..... 24 July 48

Wilson, H., *MD*..... 3 Apr 64

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Kelsey, A..... 9 Nov 56

Nicholl, Robert ..... 20 Jan 47

Summerhayes, Henry —July 67

Waugh, John Hugh Warrie ..... 2 Dec 32

LIEUTENANTS.

Gill, John Henry, *MB*... 26 July 02

Payne, Ernest Le Fevre 20 Jan 96

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Apothecaries.

(Royal Warrant, 19th July, 1890.)
(With hon. rank of Surg.-Capt.)

Bond, S. P. (Ben.)..... 16 July 88
Briscoe, C. (Ben.)..... 16 July 88
Cooper, A. D. (Ben.) 30 Jun 88
Courtney, J. M. (Ben.) 22 Sept 86
De Lima, D. St. A. (Bo.) ..... 31 Aug 93
Norman, J. (Mad.) ..... 11 Jan 93
Saunders, F. W. (Ben.) 18 Jan 90
Tresham, D. J. (Ben.) 1 Sept 85

(With hon. rank of Surg.-Lt.)

Anderson, J. (Mad.) ... 9 Dec 91
Ashworth, J. G. (Mad.) 7 Nov 97
Cameron, J. (Ben.) ..... 7 Nov 85
Hall, T. K. (Mad.)..... 9 Dec 88
Knight, W. I. (Ben.) ... 3 Jun 90
McDermott, J. (Mad.). 21 Sept 93
Nesbitt, G. (Ben.)..... 3 Sept 88
Todd, T. (Mad.)..... 11 Mar 91

Senior Assist.-Surgeons.

(Royal Warrant, 12th March, 1894.)
(With hon. rank of Surg.-Maj.)

Mitchell, W. M. (Ben.). 17 Aug 98

(With hon. rank of Surg.-Capt.)

Carrapiett, S. E. (Mad.) 30 Aug 95
Chalke, S. (Mad.) ..... 12 Mar 94
Duckworth, G. J. (Mad.) 12 Mar 94
Fitzpatrick, J. (Ben.).. 4 Sept 91
Gillson, E. (Mad.) ..... 12 Mar 94
Green, F. (Mad.) ..... 16 Nov 95
Hamilton, J. (Ben.) ... 29 Aug 91
Hawkes, H. (Mad.)..... 22 Apr 96
Holmes, J. (Ben.)..... 12 Mar 94
Hottinger, G. A. (Ben.) 12 Mar 94
Laffrey, J. J. (Mad.)..... 12 Mar 94
Lewty, W. H. (Ben.) 15 Feb 97
Miller, H. J. (Ben.) ..... 3 Sept 91
Mullen, A. (Bo.) ..... 12 Mar 94
O'Leary, D. (Mad.)..... 12 Mar 95
Scroggie, W. R. (Bo.) ... 14 Sept 92
Tallent, H. (Mad.) ..... 7 Dec 96
Trutwein, E. (Mad.) ... 12 Mar 94
Wade, W. (Ben.) ..... 18 Jun 89
Watts, G. A. (Mad.)..... 12 Jan 95

(With hon. rank of Surg.-Lt.)

Barretto, P. (Mad.)..... 18 Apr 94
Hardy, M. A. (Mad.) ... 16 Nov 95
Minea[illegible], C. R. (Mad.) 12 Jan 95
Swainson E. (Ben.) ... 29 Aug 93
Wells, [illegible] ..... 4 Mar 93

Senior Assist.-Surgeons.

(Royal Warrant, 19th August 1898.)
(With hon. rank of Major).

Clerke, Louis Arthur Henry ..... 4 Jan 11
Cordell, C. ..... 20 Jul 98
Hill, [illegible] C.I.E. ..... 10 Mar 92
Hodgkins, H. C. ..... 12 Jun 95
Johnson, [illegible] R. ..... 20 July 98
[illegible], Arthur H[illegible] ..... 4 Jan 11

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Allan, G. R. ..... 5 Jun 07
Allison, A. A. ..... 14 Nov 07
Bailey, J. C. ..... 31 May 04
Baker, D. T. ..... 24 May 99
Bartley, W. D. ..... 2 Sept 14
Bay, T. A. ..... 6 Mar 03
Bedell, E. A. ..... 12 Aug 14
Bedell, F. F. ..... 22 Nov 11
Blaker, R. M. ..... 17 Feb 98
Boileau, G. T. ..... 23 Oct 05
Bonner, T. H. ..... 17 Mar 07
Boucher, W. A. ..... 14 Nov 07
Bowder, A. G. ..... 16 Nov 07
Bradley, F. ..... 22 Nov 04

Brandon, J. ..... 20 Jan 07
Brown, J. ..... 7 Apr 00
Brown, Jos. ..... 20 Apr 05
Burnett, I. ..... 9 Apr 00
Burns, J. ..... 26 Sept 99
Cabral, A. L. ..... 15 Apr 01
Caldeira, M. S. A. ..... 9 Mar 99
Campbell, G. H. ..... 8 July 95
Carlton, W. G. ..... 17 Dec 04
Caroll, C. ..... 7 Feb 04
Carroll, G. T. ..... 1 Apr 03
Chaves, I. ..... 1 Jan 06
Clement, E. P. ..... 30 Jun 04
Connor, T. A. S. ... 1 Apr 03
Cooper, W. ..... 17 Mar 00
Cooper, W. H. ..... 26 Sept 06
Cotton, A. D. ..... 2 Nov 08

Dale, J. ..... 5 May 99
Davies, D. R. ..... 23 Jan 11
Davis, C. E. ..... 1 Jan 06
Davis, G. W. ..... 23 Jan 11
Davis, T. ..... 15 Jun 95
Day, H. ..... 20 Jan 07
D'Cruz, A. ..... 22 Aug 06
de Ressurriecao, J. A. 16 Nov 07
de Souza, C. M. ..... 16 Jun 07
D'Lacy, H. ..... 27 Apr 00
Dias, A. X. ..... 17 Mar 99

Easden, C. ..... 1 May 97
Eate, G. W. ..... 21 Sept 97
Eates, W. ..... 10 Aug 02
Elkins, D. A. ..... 3 May 03

Falconer, S. E. ..... 15 Apr 01
Finnamore, H. L. ..... 3 Dec 93
Fleming, J. G. ..... 31 May 04
Fonseca, D. B. ..... 15 Sept 00
Forrester, W. ..... 14 Nov 07
Fox, F. G. ..... 31 Jan 10
Fraser, E. W. ..... 12 Jan 09
Fraser, J. ..... 23 Sept 99
Galvin, J. ..... 17 Oct 99
Garstin, G. ..... 15 Apr 01
Gaudoin, G. R. B. 20 Nov 07
Gibb, J. ..... 31 May 04
Gill, G. ..... 31 May 04
Gillespie, T. D. W. ..... 1 Apr 01
Goldsmith, J. ..... 16 Nov 07
Greg, C. N. ..... 29 Mar 08
Harding, W. H. ..... 1 July 06
Heathcock, W. ..... 22 Nov 04
Hellein, C. A. ..... 25 Jan 98
Hendricks, W. E. ..... 21 Mar 02
Heppolette, J. E. ..... 6 May 02
Hippolette, W. A. ..... 11 Apr 04
Hesterlow, J. N. .. 20 Nov 00

Hickie, J. ..... 9 Apr 02
Hogan, J. W. ..... 1 Jan 03
Hollingsworth, R. ... 1 Jan 97
Hyde, W. ..... 5 Sept 98
Hynes, George ..... 8 Dec 05
Jackson, S. G. ..... 20 Nov 07
Jolly, J. ..... 8 Dec 05
Kelly, J. ..... 3 Mar 99
Kiddle, T. ..... 26 Sept 06
King, H. W. G. ..... 5 Jun 07
Knight, R. F. ..... 31 Aug 90
Lamond, H. A. ..... 23 May 1[illegible]

Lawrence, T. C. ... 8 Jan 03
McArdle, W. R. ..... 27 Apr 00
McKey, P. ..... 1 Feb 04
McMullen, G. C. ..... 1 Apr 02
McNaught, J. ..... 1 Dec 94
Mahoney, E. ..... 15 Apr 01
Maloney, J. B. ..... 13 Aug 91
Mason, W. ..... 7 Feb 04
Mercado, A. L. ..... 16 Sept 03
Milchem, G. T. ..... 22 Aug 06
Minty, T. W. ..... 26 Mar 15
Monisse, C. B. ..... 30 July 14
Moore, J. ..... 21 Mar 03
Morrison, J. ..... 3 May 01
Murphy, D. O'C. ..... 12 Mar 12
Murphy, M. ..... 1 Jan 03
Nailer, R. H. ..... 5 Jun 07
Newton, I. ..... 1 Apr 05
Nicholas, C. T. M. ..... 5 Jun 07
O'Connor, W. F. ... 27 Apr 00
Ollenbach, D. S. ..... 31 Jan 10
O'Mealy, M. ..... 14 July 02
O'Neal, G. S. ..... 8 Dec 05
O'Reilly, L. J. ..... 20 Jan 07
Owen, C. A., *FRCS Edin.* 17 Apr 09
Pais, S. ..... 16 Mar 01
Pais, S. J. ..... 28 Dec 06
Pereira, J. A. ..... 1 Apr 02
Pope, J. A. R. ..... 14 May 07
Prentie, J. ..... 18 Feb 01
Prince, R. C. D. ..... 8 Jun 03
Prichard, J. W. ..... 6 Mar 03
Reid, J. ..... 26 Sept 98
Roach, H. R. ..... 4 Feb 07
Robeiro, S. ..... 12 Feb 97
Roberts, C. G. ..... 1 Apr 00
Roberts H. ..... 29 Apr 97
Robertson, A. ..... 16 Nov 07
Robertson, D. ..... 5 Jun 07
Robinson, W. H. ..... 22 Nov 04
Rodrigues, A. P. ..... 1 Apr 05
Rodrigues, A. R. G. 5 Jun 07
Sampson, J. ..... 21 Mar 00
Sherman, H. M. ..... 2 Dec 06
Simon, J. R. ..... 15 Apr 04
Staggs, V. J. ..... 15 Apr 01
Summers, J. S. ..... 16 Dec 06
Thompson, W. ..... 25 Apr 01
Toomey, P. ..... 31 May 04
Tunnicliffe, C. ..... 7 Jun 07
Vaz, A. J. B. ..... 1 Mar 06
Viegas, J. M. ..... 15 Oct 06
Walker, H. D. ..... 31 July 00
Wall, S. A. ..... 1 Feb 04
Weston, E. ..... 5 Jun 07
Weston, J. T. ..... 1 Jan 03
Weston, W. A. ..... 1 Nov 00
White, S. C. ..... 12 Apr 93
Williams, W. A. ..... 2 Jun 00
Wilson, G. ..... 15 Jun 00
Windross, M. ..... 1 Apr 05
Wynne, F. A. ..... 20 Apr 05

(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Bailey, J. A. ..... 15 Apr 01
Baillie, E. S. ..... 2 Nov 08
Busher, W. D. ..... 17 Dec 04
Campbell, A. ..... 10 Aug 02
Carlos, N. H. ..... 4 May 10
Cazalett, A. G. ..... 9 Dec 07
Collins, R. ..... 8 Jun 03
D'Ravara, A. J. ... 3 Dec 06
D'Santos, F. X. ..... 7 Aug 08
Farrell, J. B. ..... 29 Nov 00
Fenwick, J. ..... 4 Feb 07
Fernandez, A. P. ..... 6 Mar 94
Fisher, J. ..... 8 Jun 03
Forrest, G. O. ..... 27 Apr 00
Greahy, J. W. ..... 31 Jan 10
Holmes, H. ..... 24 July 96
Luke, A. ..... 1 Feb 04
Marchant, W. ..... 15 Apr 01
Murphy, George ..... 17 Feb 99
Shurker, E. L. ..... 18 Aug 04
Waller, D. ..... 3 May 03
Williamson, J. H. ..... 5 Jun 07

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

(*Royal Warrant, 29th Nov.*, 1897.)

Deputy Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Maj.*)

Baker, T. ..... 18 Oct 02
Ezechiel, J. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 18 Oct 02
Faulds, J. R. ..... 29 Aug 91
Pringle, R. ....?..... 20 July 98

Deputy Commissary.

(*With hon. rank of Major, who retired with hon. rank of Captain.*)

Beatley, H. H. ..... 15 Nov 95
hon. maj. 1 July 17

Deputy Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Captain.*)

Baker, A. ..... 11 May 96
Bamford, F. ..... 22 Nov 06
Berry, E. ..... 13 Apr 01
Chapman, T. ..... 11 May 96
Cody, J. ..... 19 Aug 96
Craig, S. ..... 28 Dec 00
Devine, J. ..... 1 Dec 01
Dickson, J. A. ..... 3 Nov 93
Dickson, R. ..... 15 Nov 01
Donovan, J. ..... 7 Jan 99
Grevelink, G. ..... 11 Jan 99
Harrison, J. ..... 1 Apr 99
Highway, E. ..... 1 Jun 06
Hobbs, W. ..... 16 Aug 03
Lalor, J. ..... 15 Feb 94
MacAlister, R. W. ..... 2 Nov 01
Manley, C ..... 1 Jan 02
Mason, J. ..... 11 Sept 97
Pitts, W. H. ..... 1 July 97
Reader, W. C. ..... 2 Nov 01
Robinson, H. ..... 20 May 98
Saw, H. ..... 21 Jan 95
Smith, J. ..... 12 May 05
Smith, S. ..... 25 Jun 94
Southam, T. ..... 8 Nov 01
Waller, F. ..... 19 Dec 97

Assistant Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Lieutenant.*)

Heenan, M. ..... 11 May 96
Heywood, W. ..... 16 Oct 96
Jepson, H. ..... 24 May 97
Kelly, J. ..... 15 Feb 94
Key, J. A. ..... 27 Apr 03
Lean, E. ..... 1 Dec 01
Taylor, F. ..... 20 Sept 02
Walker, J. ..... 1 July 99
Watson, J. ..... 11 July 01
Wiltshire, C. ..... 28 Dec 00

Deputy - Assistant Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Captain, who retired with hon. rank of Lieutenant.*)

Beckett, W. ..... 12 Aug 02
hon. capt. 3 July 17
Davey, T. ..... 11 Feb 00
hon. capt. 1 July 17
Mantz, J. T. ..... 27 May 95
hon. capt. 18 Oct 02

Deputy - Assistant Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Lieutenant.*)

Bragg, R. A. ..... 4 Oct 93
Doughty W. ..... 3 Nov 93
Easter, G. O. ..... 4 Feb 03
Legat, T. ..... 18 Nov 96
McMahon, R. ..... 21 Jan 02
Newell, J. E. ..... 1 Dec 94
Ogley, L. ..... 18 Mar 87
Parfitt, W. C. ..... 20 May 98
Perks, A. ..... 29 Nov 98
Rogers, T. E. ..... 1 Nov 99
Sandilands, A. ..... 1 Aug 99
Sweeney, P. ..... 20 May 98
Whitbread, A ..... 27 Mar 01
Young, J. J. ..... 23 Oct 94

(*Royal Warrant of 2nd Jan.*, 1904.)

Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Maj.*)

Breakey, W. ..... 5 Dec 08
Ellis, T. J. ..... 31 Jan 05
Garnett, W. ..... 18 Sept 12
Gurr, G. W. ..... 25 May 12
Lee, L. H. ..... 10 July 12
McDermott, J. ..... 3 Jan 03
Nelson, G. H. ..... 10 Apr 04
Turner, J. W. ..... 8 Nov 12
Wickham, A. F. ... 9 Apr 08

Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Major, who retired with hon. rank of Captain.*)

Arthur, H. R. ..... 7 Feb 12
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Beaufort, F. ..... 21 Mar 08
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Billing, W. ..... 19 Nov 06
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Canterbury, J. J. ..... 4 Oct 05
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Chaloner, W. ..... 30 Sept 07
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Connor, P. ..... 9 Jan 14
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Cox, G. ..... 1 Apr 03
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Driesen, W. F. ..... 23 July 07
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Foy, J. ..... 26 Feb 13
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Goodman, W. ..... 18 Mar 05
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Hocking, A. W. ..... 10 Aug 06
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Hunter, J. ..... 1 Jun 08
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Kerwick, Robert ... 10 May 16
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Laskey, W. W. ..... 26 Aug 12
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Link, W. C. ..... 3 Aug 14
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Lonergan, J. ..... 1 Apr 03
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Macey, T. Y. ..... 15 May 06
hon. maj. 1 July 17
McNamara, T. J. (*temp. Capt. Works Bn. Midd'x R.*) ..... 7 Apr 03
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Mercer, S. M. ..... 1 Jan 01
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Naylor, F. ..... 25 May 08
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Pike, J. ..... 6 Oct 08
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Pipe, E. A. ..... 17 Jun 08
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Rawlings, F. G. ..... 28 Jun 05
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Reeves, W. ..... 6 Feb 13
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Scott, T. J. ..... 1 Nov 04
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Smith, W. H. ..... 9 Oct 02
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Tacchi, G. ..... 25 Aug 06
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Tydeman, E. J. ..... 2 Feb 08
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Walters, L. ..... 4 Oct 10
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Watt, A. ..... 29 Nov 00
hon. maj. 1 July 17
Wilson, T. ..... 7 Apr 03
hon. maj. 1 July 17

Commissaries.

(*With hon. rank of Captain.*)

Arthur, J. R. ..... 5 July 16
Baker, J. ..... 28 Aug 04
Barnes, C. ..... 1 Jun 07
Batterbury, C. ..... 11 Feb 05
Beck, T. ..... 1 Mar 09
Boyd, H. A. ..... 23 Sept 08
Bredin, E. ..... 19 Dec 97
Bucke, P. J. ..... 8 May 07
Calli, G. ..... 10 Nov 04
Callow, J. ..... 18 Mar 05
Cann, C. ..... 29 Dec 05
Clifford, W. J. ..... 19 Oct 03
Collins, G. ..... 18 Mar 05
Colvill, A. B. ..... 14 Feb 06
Cullen, W. ..... 28 Mar 03
Dare, W. H. ..... 4 Apr 09
Drake, T. O. ..... 27 Jun 05
Drew, G. ..... 3 Apr 04
Dyson, J. B. ..... 4 Jan 08
Edwards, A. ..... 17 Apr 06
Falkland, L. ..... 11 Mar 04
Flannery, M. J. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Vet.*) ..... 23 Aug 07
Goodwin, T. A. ..... 28 Jan 04
Green, W. W. ..... 4 Jan 08
Griffiths, D. ..... 9 Dec 07
Hardy, C. R. ..... 1 Jun 02
Hart, J. ..... 10 Jan 04
Harris, A. ..... 1 Oct 06
Headwards, J. J. ..... 14 Nov 04
Heathcote, O. D. ... 19 Dec 97
Henderson, J. ..... 13 July 05
Heney, T. ..... 18 July 05
Holland, J. A. ..... 27 Jun 05
Holton, W. H. ..... 28 Aug 05
Hutchins, E. E. ..... 1 July 02
Kirkpatrick, C. H. 12 Mar 14
Knight, C. H. ..... 12 Jun 14
Lacey, J. ..... 6 Oct 99
Land, J. J. ..... 1 Apr 03
Lawrence, J. ..... 1 Jun 07
Lennox, J. ..... 15 May 05
Locke, C. R. ..... 20 Oct 05
McKenzie, F. ..... 5 Jan 16
Maclean, M. McP. ..... 12 Aug 02
Marchant, E. ..... 3 Apr 04
Mellor, D. A. ..... 23 Jan 03
Morris, R. ..... 28 Jun 14
Morrison, H. ..... 9 July 03
Mumford, R. ..... 7 Apr 03
O'Brien, William ..... 25 Jun 14
O'Donnell, C. ..... 15 Jan 15
Oppenheim, A. E. (*Maj. 3 Jun 18*) ..... 3 Dec 98
Park, J. ..... 29 Dec 08
Patton, J. E. ..... 31 Jan 04
Pendleton, G. ..... 4 July 06
Pluckrose, E. ..... 13 Dec 04
Price, Ernest ..... 15 Jan 13
Rhubottom, R. ..... 14 Nov 04
Richards, F. ..... 1 Nov 04
Roffey, L. J. ..... 31 Jan 97
Ross, P. ..... 27 Feb 04
Ruck, J. ..... 8 July 11
Rule, W. ..... 14 May 07
Saunders, F. ..... 23 Apr 08
Silvester, G. F. ..... 17 Feb 10
Simpson, B. ..... 1 Mar 07
Singleton, W. J. ..... 30 Jun 06
Smith, C. ..... 18 Jan 05
Smith, W. ..... 20 Sept 02
Splane, G. G. ..... 20 Nov 94
Staunton, M. J. ..... 11 Feb 05
Steele, W. H. ..... 1 Apr 03
Stokes, G. J. ..... 1 Apr 03
Sweeney, J. D. ..... 15 Sept 14
Taylor, George ..... 10 Jun 16
Thomas, W. ..... 1 Apr 03
Ullyett, J. H. ..... 18 Jan 05
Underwood, A. W. 4 July 12
Walden, G. H. ..... 23 Apr 06
Watts, H. ..... 19 Jan 15
Westwood, T. ..... 6 Sept 07
Wheeler, G. ..... 12 May 05
Wilbond, J. H. ... 20 Sept 02
Wilkinson, G. ..... 7 Apr 03
Williams, A. H. ..... 18 Mar 05
Wilsey, H. W. ..... 18 Jan 07
Wilson, W. ..... 1 Apr 02

Deputy Commissary.

(With hon. rank of Major, who retired with hon. rank of Captain.)

Gale, A. ..... 10 May 08
hon. maj. 1 July 17

Deputy Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Adutt, H. ..... 2 Jan 04
Alves, William ..... 17 Oct 02
Anderson, A. ..... 27 Feb 04
Atkinson, H. C. ..... 29 Nov 12
Battman, J. ..... 2 Jan 04
Caldecourt, G. F. J. ... 2 May 12
Cliff, W. ..... 5 Jun 95
Cocksedge, S. ..... 1 Nov 11
Cole, T. G. ..... 2 Jan 04
Coleman, J. T. ..... 15 Jun 14
Collins, Wm. Jas. ..... 12 May 12
Copus, D. ..... 18 Aug 07
Cosgrove, B. ..... 18 Aug 07
Cubbon, R. ..... 13 Oct 05
Dempster John ... 15 Aug 15
Denton, A. ..... 1 Apr 02
Donaldson, C. E. ... 17 Apr 06
Donaghue, I. ..... 10 Sept 08
Dorkins, A. J. ..... 5 Aug 12
Emmett, W. H. ..... 10 Dec 08
Finnimore, J. P. ... 24 May 08
Foater, C. ..... 31 Jan 11
Green, G. H. ..... 12 July 14
Hennessey, T. ..... 24 Feb 11
Jackson-Jellie, R. 28 Jun 05
Kelly, P. *(P.W.D.)* ..... 2 Jan 07
Kelly, P. *(Ord. Dept.)* .... 21 May 10
Lyon, W. F. ..... 1 July 99
McArdle, P. ..... 6 Dec 14
Malpass, A. ..... 4 Aug 07
Miller, T. ..... 10 Nov 04
Mitten, W. H. ..... 1 Jun 05
Morrison, J. W. ..... 15 Mar 04
Napier, C. ..... 17 Aug 06
O'Neill, J. ..... 28 Feb 06
Phillips, P. ..... 22 Apr 08
Read, R. ..... 16 Oct 96
Reilly, T. ..... 28 Feb 06
Scott, J. ..... 4 July 10
Seymore, I. W. ..... 4 Mar 12
Sheaf, W. H. ..... 1 Oct 08
Smiles, O. J. ..... 2 Jan 04
Wilkinson, J. E. ... 1 Feb 13
Willmott, E. H. B. ..... 15 Apr 06
Sellens, S. H. ..... 21 Mar 11
Young, J. W. L .... 24 July 11

Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain, who retired with hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Bennet, J. ..... 13 Mar 05
hon. capt. 1 July 17
Burgess, A. J. ..... 7 Sept 04
hon. capt. 1 July 17
Chalwin, G. W. ..... 18 Aug 07
hon. capt. 1 July 17
Freeman, T. ..... 23 Jun 12
hon. capt. 1 July 17
Kettle, H. D. ..... 11 Mar 05
hon. capt 1 July 17
Leason, F. W. ..... 17 May 08
hon. capt. 1 July 17
Sparkes, T. G. ..... 15 May 05
hon. capt. 1 July 17
Turkington, W. H. 20 May 98
hon. capt. 1 July 17

Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Albert, W. ..... 19 Jan 04
Beard, W. ..... 23 Mar 03
Bishop, J. ..... 1 Jun 07
Blain, W. ..... 29 Nov 00
Blake, H. A. R. ..... 14 May 04
Blake, T. G. ..... 18 Jan 05
Booth, H. G. ..... 26 Jun 08
Bray, W. J. ..... 28 Jun 05
Brookes, J. ..... 8 Sept 08
Cousins, F. S. ..... 23 Nov 13
Doyle, H. J. ..... 4 Mar 08
Hynds, J. ..... 10 Aug 06
Jones, F. S. ..... 17 Mar 12
Lambert, V. E. ..... 17 Feb 10
Lumsden, R. ..... 11 Mar 04
Morton, A. W. ..... 3 May 05
O'Grady, S. ..... 6 Oct 08
Price, Edwin John ..... 6 Feb 14
Radford, J. T. ..... 4 Oct 04
Rishworth, J. R. ..... 16 Oct 08
Selman, B. ..... 6 Nov 11
Slaney, H. ..... 31 Jan 04
Snee, M. ..... 19 Jan 04
Turner, G. J. ..... 4 Mar 07
Wheeler, A. ..... 4 Aug 07
Wiseman, F. ..... 30 Jun 06

HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

(Prior to Royal Warrant of 29th November, 1897.)

Deputy Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Major.)

Allum, E. W. ..... 11 Aug 82
Marshall, W. ..... 10 Jan 87
Moorhead, J. ..... 8 May 88
O'Brien, T. ..... 20 Mar 87
O'Gorman, C. ..... 2 Nov 84
Plummer, S. C. ..... 5 Dec 87
Sharpe, J. H. ..... 26 Feb 84
Sinclair, A. S. ..... 13 May 87
Smith, T. ..... 27 Mar 96

Deputy Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Atkinson, C. ..... 21 July 82
Austin, W. C. ..... 29 Nov 95
Bailey, G. ..... 15 July 94
Blake, J. ..... 13 Apr 95
Blazey, G. ..... 16 Mar 88
Borthistle, J. W. ..... 28 Jan 93
Brotherston, W. ..... 28 Jan 91
Chooet, G. ..... 17 May 86
Collyer, G. ..... 1 Oct 91
Crouch, T. ..... 6 Dec 95
Daly, J. ..... 3 May 89
Donlea, T. ..... 2 Jan 89
Dorsey, G. M. ..... 16 Mar 88
Dowling, M. J. ..... 3 Apr 92
Dunlop, H. W. ..... 24 Sept 85
Dunn, G. ..... 23 Dec 92
Foster, H. ..... 24 Feb 91
Grant, T. ..... 27 Nov 95
Henderson, F. ..... 10 Jan 87
Hindle, T. ..... 1 Dec 94
Horniman, R. ..... 1 Dec 94
Johnson, C. ..... 6 Jan 94
Johnson, G. H. ..... 1 Oct 94
Lawson, A. ..... 1 Oct 96
Lewis, J. ..... 17 Aug 91
Marr, W. ..... 21 Apr 91
Mooney, J. ..... 2 Dec 94
Mootham, D. G. ..... 1 July 92
Mudget, C. ..... 18 Nov 91
Murrison, W. A. ..... 8 Feb 80
Neal, J. ..... 16 Sept 82
Nicholson, J. ..... 15 Mar 93
O'Donnell, P. ..... 1 Jun 96
Penstone, G. ..... 8 Oct 90
Powell, W. ..... 17 July 87
Rainford, W. ..... 28 July 94
Routleff, W. J. ..... 14 Aug 89
Ryan, P. J. ..... 1 Aug 89
Smith, H. ..... 16 Sept 82
Smith, J. H. ..... 27 Feb 92
Spence, J. ..... 16 Mar 88
Stone, C. ..... 15 Mar 91
Todd, T. ..... 27 May 95
Vera-O'Sullivan, T. M. 20 Nov 90
Wildey, R. S. ..... 1 Dec 94
Wiseman, C. S. ..... 29 Aug 91

Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Crawford, W. ..... 4 Jan 84
Floate, C. ..... 25 Sept 87
Foxton, T. ..... 11 Aug 82
Hutchinson, N. ..... 17 May 84
Leahy, P. ..... 11 May 85

Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Brumby, T. W. ..... 6 Jun 87
Burchell, J. ..... 29 July 82
Charters, C. ..... 21 Nov 90
Halliday, J. ..... 24 Nov 81
Hardaker, R. ..... 17 Nov 86
Hemsworth, D. ..... 25 Sept 87
Hewson, J. T. ..... 17 Oct 77
Kerigan, H. ..... 6 July 87
Key, J. ..... 12 Jun 84
Lyttle, A. ..... 4 Jun 86
O'Loughlen, P. M. ..... 3 Apr 87
Paterson, A. ..... 28 Jun 90
Porter, W. ..... 15 Aug 67
Powis, C. ..... 25 Nov 93
Quilter, J. H. ..... 14 Jun 83
Stephen, J. ..... 14 Aug 89
Tyers, T. ..... 1 May 90
Vautin, H. C. ..... 20 Dec 89

Deputy - Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Captain.)

Beckett, G. S. ..... 26 Jan 81
Gill, T. ..... 26 July 82
Lee, T. ..... 17 Mar 87
Moore, G. F. ..... 31 Dec 87

Deputy - Assistant Commissaries.

(With hon. rank of Lieutenant.)

Bonner, E. ..... 20 Nov 80
Cormac, J. ..... 15 Mar 93
Cutler, J. G. ..... 11 Jun 88
Giltrap, R. ..... 22 Feb 91
Gray, T. ..... 23 Mar 91
Keenan, J. ..... 12 Jun 84
Kerr, J. ..... 31 Mar 88
Knight, W. H. ..... 22 Jun 92
O'Sullivan, J. ..... 1 Jan 88
Rodgers, J. ..... 27 Apr 85

Deputy - Assistant Commissary.

(With hon. rank of Ensign)

Edgington, A. ..... 16 Nov 96

OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE ARMY MOTOR RESERVE, MILITIA, SPECIAL RESERVE, YEOMANRY, VOLUNTEERS AND TERRITORIAL FORCE.

With permission to retain their Rank.

NOTE :—*The rank of Officers contained in this list is in some cases honorary only.*

Officers of the Auxiliary Forces who are permitted to retain their rank, are allowed to have their names retained in the Army List. They must, however, send a Notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and the 1st July of each year.

If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

ARMY MOTOR RESERVE.

COLONEL.

Macdonald, *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. H. A., *GCB*, VD (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. Scots* (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) (*City of Edin. T.F.A.*).....26 July 06

LIEUT.-COLONEL.

Mayhew, M. J. (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*)..... 26 July 06

MAJORS.

Balfour, N. H. (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*)..... 26 July 06

Skeffington-Smyth, G. H. J., *DSO* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 12 Jun 07

Trippel, *Sir* H. F., *Knt.* 6 Apr 07

CAPTAINS.

Carleton, *Hon.* D. M. P..... 26 July 06

Swifte, E. G. M. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Tank Corps*)..... 26 July 06

Thornton, H. W..... 26 July 06

LIEUTENANTS.

Allfrey, A. M., St. C. (*Actg. Capt. A.S.C.*) ... 26 July 06

Archdale, *Rev.* M. (*Actg. Army Chapl.*) .....26 July 06

Avery, *Sir* W. E. T., *Bt.* (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*)23 Jun 09

Clapham, C. F. (*temp. Lt. A.S.C.*).....26 July 06

Coates, W. H. (*York (E. Rid.) T.F.A.*)..... 26 July 06

Daw, C. B. (*Lt. Terr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*)..... 3 Mar 09

Glyn, R. F., *DSO* (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*) (*Lt. Res. of Off.*).....26 July 06

Hobgen, D. J. (*Lt. R.F.A. (T.F.)*)..... .....13 May 08

Isaacson, F. J. F. W. ...26 July 06

Luckock, E. H. M. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*)19 Oct 07

Mansel-Jones, H. M. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ....26 July 06

Negus, V. E. (*temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.*) .....13 May 08

Newsum, H. E. (*Linc. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*) .....19 Jun 07

Orde, L. F. ....13 May 08

Palmer, C. B. (*Durh. T.F.A.*).....13 May 09

Russell, J. F. S., *Earl* 26 July 06

Seymour - Mead, G. A. (*Bt.-Maj. in Army*)13 May 08

Thomas, P. D. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.*)26 July 06

Thornewill, E. N (*Capt. Yeo.*).....26 July 06

MILITIA.

COLONELS.

Astell, G., 7 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ... ... 25 May 98

Barton, B. J., *ADC*, 5 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. ... 18 Mar 91

Bathurst, S. H., *Earl*, *CMG*, 4 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc. R.*)..... 15 Aug 03

Bearcroft, E. H., *CB*, 3 Bn. Worc. R..... 25 Aug 97

Bedford, H. A., *Duke of*, *KG*, *ADC*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Col. Comdg. Bedf. Training Depôt*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*) .....27 May 08

Bence - Lambert, G. L., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Conn. Rang (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Suff. T.F.A.*)..... 19 Jun 98

Blackburne, R. I., *CB*, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.*) ..... 7 Mar 03

Blake, *Sir* F. D., *Bt.*, North'd R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List Spec. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Cyclist Bn.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*)..... 19 Feb 04

Blake, M. C. J., *CB*, 3 Bn. Conn. Rang..... 10 Apr 86

Braye, A. T. T., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Leic. R..... 5 Dec 00

Brinckman, *Sir* T. F., *Bt.*, *CB*, 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.*) (*Lt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 4 May 99

Brooke, C. K., 3 Bn. E. York R..... 15 Nov 90

Broun, M. A. W., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff R.*)..... 10 Jun 96

Bulkeley, C. R., *CB*, 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. .... 19 Dec 91

Burgoyne, *Sir* J. M., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R... 24 Mar 86

Burrard, W. D., *CMG*, Lanc. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.*)..... 21 Dec 04

Butler-Bowden, J. E., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.*) ..... 9 Jan 92

Carter, F. W., 3 Brig. Sco. Divn. R. Art..... 14 May 87

Castletown, B. E. B., *Lord*, *KP*, *CMG*., 4 Bn. Leins. R. .....11 July 08

Cecil, *Lord* W., *CVO*, 4 Bn. Linc. R..... 21 Aug 95

Charrington, F., *CMG*, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. .....18 July 00

Cooke-Collis, W., *CMG.*, *ADC*, *q.s.*, 9 Bn. K. R. Rif. Corps..... 30 Jun 05

Courtenay, A. H., *CB*, 4 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 30 Dec 91

Courtown, J. W. M., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Oct 03

Curre, W. E. C., R. Mon. R.E. (Mila.) (*Mon. T.F.A.*)..... ..... 29 May 95

Custance, F. H., *CB*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*) ..... 25 Apr 96

Cutbill, H. D. A., *p.s.c.*, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... 5 Nov 02

Daly, J. A., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.*) 23 Mar 78

de Sales La Terrière, F. B., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Yeo. of the Guard*) ..... 25 Apr 96

Militia—*continued.*

Colonels—*contd.*

Dick, A. C. D., *CB*, 4Bn.Arg.&Suth'd Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) (*Forfar T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Mar 98

Ditmas, H. P., Dur. R.G.A. (Mila).....27 July 01

Douglas, W.C., *CB*, *DSO*, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif..... 15 July 02

Edwardes, F. P., Pembroke R.G.A. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List*) (*Spec. Res.*)) 6 May 91

Evans, O. L. J., 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Carn. T.F.A.*) 5 Dec 00

Everard, *Sir* N. T., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. Leins. R..... 2 Aug 02

Falkland, B. P., *Visct.*, 4 Bn. York R..... 22 Apr 93

Fellows, R. B., *CB*, 4 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R.*)24 July 78

Finlay, H. T., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ..... 25 Feb 02

Fleming, H. S., 4 Bn. Essex R. ..... 23 Dec 05

Gildea, *Sir* J., *KCVO*, *CB*, 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*) ..... 1 Nov 90

Grant, E. J., *CB*, 3 Bn. R. Scots ..... 4 Jan 99

Grimshawe, E. S. V., 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) .....12 Jun 01

Hans-Hamilton, H.B., North'd Art.....24 May 90

Harvey, *Sir* C., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Norf. R..... 22 Jan 96

Hay, *Sir* G. J., *KCB*, *CMG*, 3 Bn. W. York. R. ..... 3 Oct 85

Healey, C., *CMG*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Herts. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Sept 10

Helme, *Sir* G. C., *KCB*, *CMG*, 6 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. W. York R.*) (*Wilts T.F.A.*) ..... 23 Mar 89

Henderson, J. H., 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Caithness T.F.A.*)(*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....10 Aug 07

Henley, H. C., 3 Bn. Som. L. I. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Som. L.I.*)26 Mar 79

Hill, A., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 6 Jan 97

Hill, *Sir* W.A., *KCB*, 3 Bn. Glouc. R..... 4 Dec 96

Hodson, *Sir* R. A., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*) ..... Mar 98

Hume, C. W., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*Gent.-at-Arms*)..... 27 Feb 92

Irving, J. B., 3 Manch. R. (*Dumfries T.F.A.*)..... Nov 96

Irwin, J. S., *CB*, Mid-Ulster R.G.A. ..... 2 May 03

Jameson, H. W., 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) ..... 3 Apr 97

Jennings, E. L. F., *MVO*, Kent R. G. A. ... 6 Sept 90

Johnstone, M. G., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Yorks, L.I. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Yorks. L.I.*) ..... 19 Feb 02

Joicey-Cecil, *Lord* J. P., 4 Bn. Linc. R. ..... 14 Sept 03

Kintore, *Rt. Hon.* A. H. T., *Earl of*, *GCMG*, *ADC*, 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. 2 Jan 03

Lawless, *Hon.* E., 3 Bn, R. Dub. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*)..... 12 July 84

Lee, J. W., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. ..... 28 Sept 89

Legard, *Sir* J. D., *KCB*, *p.s.c.*, Yorks R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List, Spec. Res.*) (*N. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) ... 10 Mar 94

Leicester, T. W., *Earl of*, *GCVO*, *CMG*, *ADC*, Norfolk R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*Norf. T.F.A.*)..... 6 Jan 03

Lincolnshire, *Rt. Hon.* C. R., *Marq. of*, *KG*, *GCMG*, 3 Bn. Oxf. L.I. (*Bucks. T.F.A.*)..... 5 Jun 95

Lloyd, H. J. G., 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....10 May 05

Lloyd, T. E. J., 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Anglesey T.F.A.*) ..... 13 July 98

Lockhart-Ross, H. S., 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 13 Dec 05

Long, W., *CMG*, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List (late) Mila.*) 16 Nov 89

Lowther, W. G., Devon R.G.A. (Mila.) ... 2 Jun 94

Lunham, T. A., *KCB*, Clare R.G.A. ..... 4 Sept 89

Lynden-Bell, C.P.L. 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Lt.-Col. R. Guernsey Mila.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 8 July 08

McCalmont, B. C., *CB*, 5 Bn. R. War. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 7 Mar 00

Macdonald, J. A., *CB*, 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. ..... 24 Mar 88

Mackenzie, F. F., *CB.*, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 3 Sept 04

Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*) (*Inverness T.F.A.*) ..... 22 Dec 97

MacLeod, N., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Elgin T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Oct 03

Margary, A. R., Sussex R.G.A. .....20 Feb 92

Marshall, R. S., Edinburgh R.G.A..... 8 Sept 03

Massy-Westropp, J., *CMG*, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 16 May 00

Menzies, C. T., S.E. of Scot. R.G.A. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 3 May 05

Meyrick, *Sir* T. C., *Bt.*, *KCB*, 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Shrops. L.I.*)..... 4 Oct 84

Milne-Redhead, R. H., *CMG*, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R..... 12 Oct 01

Montrose, D.B.M.R., *Duke of*, *KT.*, *ADC* 3 Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) 19 Mar 92

Mountsteven, F. H., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Devon. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Devon R.*) ..... 16 Aug 99

Munro, *Sir* H., *Bt.*, *ADC*, 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) (*Ross & Cromarty T.F.A.*)..... 26 Jun 02

Norton, R., 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 2 Feb 98

Palk, *Hon.* E.A., 4 Bn. Devon R. ..... 21 Feb 03

Pearse, E., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.... ..... 19 Sept 00

Pepper, C., 5 Bn. Leins. R. (*Hon. Col Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.*) ..... 16 Dec 96

Perkins, A. T., *CB*, 3 Bn. Welsh R. ..... 28 Aug 95

Perrott, *Sir* H. C., *Bt.*, *CB*, 3 Bn. E. Kent R.... 2 Dec 93

Platt, H., *CB*, 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. ..... 10 Apr 86

Prideaux Brune, C. R., 4 Bn. W. York R. (*Corn. T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Nov 93

Raglan, G. Fitz R. H., *Lord*, *CB*, R. Mon. R. E. (Mila.) (*Hon. Col. R.E. Spec. Res.*).....27 Apr 01

Richmond and Gordon, C. H., *Duke of*, *KG*, *GCVO*, *CB*, *ADC*, 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Suss. R.*) *Banff & Elgin T.F.A.*) ..... 28 Jan 03

Rolleston, V., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*)13 Oct 02

Sandbach, S., 3 Bn. R. W.Fus. (*Denbigh T.F.A.*) 27 July 98

Sanford, E. C. A., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. ... 27 Apr 98

***Militia**—continued.*

Colonels—*contd.*

Saye and Sele, G. C., *Lord*, 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus.(*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*)..... 1 Jun 07

Selborne, *Rt. Hon.* W. W., *KG,GCMG, Earl of*, 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.*) ..... 16 Aug 99

Serjeant, *Sir* W. C. E., *Knt., CB*, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. ..... 30 Aug 02

Sharman-Crawford, R. G., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*)..... 14 Feb 00

Smythe, D. M. 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Perth T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Feb 97

Southesk, C. N., *Earl of*, Forf. & Kinc. R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 19 Dec 49

Stopford Sackville, S. G., 3 Bn. North'n R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.*) (*North'n T.F.A.*) ..... 4 May 89

Story, W. F., *CB*, 3 Bn. High. L.I. ..... 11 Mar 91

Tillotson, L., Suff. R.G.A. (Mila) ..... 22 Dec 97

Trefusis, *Hon.* J. S., *CMG*, 4 Bn. Devon R.... 2 Feb 98

Twemlow, F. R., *DSO*, 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 14 Dec 06

Webb, W. G., *CB*, 4 Bn. S. Staff R. ..... 8 May 86

Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* R. H., *Bt.*, R. Anglesey R.E. (*Hon. Col. R.E. Spec. Res. (Anglesey T.F.A.*) ..... 13 May 03

Witham, J. K. M., *CMG*, 3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. ..... 12 Dec 03

Wood-Martin, W. G., *ADC*, Sligo R. G. A. ... 17 Jun 91

Wyllie, A. K., *CB*, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. W. Rid. R.*) ..... 16 Ap 98

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Alford, F. L., Glam. R.G.A. (Mila) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 19 Dec 03

Arnott, *Sir* J. A., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Ches. R. ..... 1 Dec 97

Barclay, T. G., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ..... 14 Mar 03

Blake, J. F., Sussex ..... 3 May 76

Blunt, G. E. E., 5 Bn. Midd'x R. ..... 18 July 85

Broughton, W. H., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ..... 11 July 94

Buchanan, M. R. G., 3 & 4 Bns. Sco. Rif. (*Bute T.F.A.*)..... 12 Aug 93

Burn, C. R., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Gent. at Arms*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) 16 Feb 01

Burr, C. E. G., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 23 May 91

Cairns, W. D., *Earl*, *CMG*, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) 8 Apr 05

Cochrane, *Hon.* T. H. A. E., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*) ..... 19 Oct 01

Collis, G. R. H., 3 Bn. Glouc. R. ..... 30 Apr 04

Cunliffe, J. W., Cardigan R.G.A. (Mila.)..... 30 July 04

Dalison, J. P., 3 Bn. R.W. Kent R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Depot R.W. Kent R.*) ..... 5 Mar 04

Dalrymple, *Hon.* H. H., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*)... 9 Mar 98

de Hoghton, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Linc. R. ..... 24 Apr 95

Draffen, G. A., 4 Bn. Bord. R. ..... 26 Jan 94

Earle, F. A., 5 Bn. R. War. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 11 Jan 05

Eden, H. H. F., 3 Bn. Norf. R. ..... 12 Apr 02

Edgeworth-Johnstone, W., *CB*, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ..... 27 Feb 04

Fergusson - Buchanan, G. J., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Dumb. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 12 Oct 01

Fisher, O. H., 4 Bn. Norf. R. ..... 7 May 04

FitzGerald, *Lord* F., 8 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 97

Follett, H. S., 7 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*)..... 9 Sept 02

Fortescue, H. C., 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)... 4 Jun 99

French, *Hon.* R.P., 5 Bn. Conn. Rang. ..... 21 May 06

Godman, C. B., 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*Suss. T.F.A.*)..... 25 Feb 93

Greenwell, H. M., 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 9 Aug 02

Guise, *Sir* W. F. G. *Bt.*, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res Bn. Glouc. R.*)..... 8 Nov 90

Hargreave, G. W , 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. ..... 10 Jun 93

Heseltine, C., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) *Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*)..... 26 July 03

Hudson, A. H., 6 Bn. Worc. R. ..... 29 Aug 00

Humphrys, H., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ..... 16 Apr 84

Huntingdon, W. F. J. P., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Leins. R. 21 Jan 05

James, R. D. L., Plym. Div. Sub. Min. R. E. (Mila.) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. R.E.*) ..... 22 Nov 05

James, S. A., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 3 Oct 00

Jenkins, N.F., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Bord. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bord. R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col in Army*) 29 Aug 00

Johnstone, R. Fitz R.M., 3 Bn. Sco. Rif ..... 19 Feb 02

Kelso, A., 6 Bn. R. War. R..... 30 Aug 02

Kerrison, E. R. A., *CMG*, Res. of Off., *p.s.c.* (*Norf. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Feb 00

Lambart, *Sir* G. F. W., *Bt.*, *CVO*, 5 Bn. Leins. R.... 13 Jan 97

Lennard, *Sir* H. A. F., *Bt.*, Kent R.G.A. (Mila.)..... .....12 Sept 03

Lloyd, O. L. F., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 8 Feb 08

Lloyd-Harries, T., 3 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 2 Jan 00

Lowe, S. H., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*) ....12 Mar 04

Loyd, F. K., 3 Bn. Ches. R. ..... 11 May 89

McFall, A.W.C., 3 Bn. Yorks. L. I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....10 May 05

Mackie, J., *DSO*, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 20 Jun 03

Maxwell, *Hon.* W., 4 Bn. L'pool R. ..... 25 Feb 05

Morrall, A. E., 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 25 Feb 05

Mortimer, C. E. R. W., 4 Bn. R. Fus. ..... 24 Jun 93

Northesk, D. J., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. ..... 1 Aug 95

Orkney, E. W., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Oxf. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 2 Mar 98

Pagan, G. A., 3 Bn. High. L. I. ..... 22 May 95

Parsons, M 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)10 Oct 99

Paynter, C. H., R. Mon. R. Eng. (Mila.)(*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Corn. T.F.A.*) ...28 May 04

Pixley, A. D., 5 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....22 Feb 06

Pollock - Gore, W. A. M., 1 Bn. R. Mila. I. of Jersey ..... 7 May 06

Powell, G. R., 5 Bn. R. War. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) ..... 19 Jun 07

Pratt, *Lord* G. M., 3 Bn. Berks R. ..... 2 Feb 98

Ramsay, *Hon.* C. M. Forf. & Kinc. R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 14 Dec 06

Rhodes, F., Suss. Art. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) ..... 10 May 93

Romney, C., *Earl*, 4 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 28 Mar 03

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Rosmead, H. A. T., *Lord*, 5 Bn. R. Fus..... 23 Jun 08

Roupell, E. P. S., *DSO*, Milford Haven, Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.) 22 Apr 05

Rowan-Hamilton, G., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus..... 19 Dec 91

Sampson, F. R. W., 7 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 27 Jun 08

Shephard, C. S., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. 26 Jun 97

Smith, *Sir* H., *KCB*, 3 Brig. E. Div. R. Art..... 19 Jan 89

Sondes, L. A., *Earl*, 3 Bn. Yorks L.I. 12 July07

Sowerby, T. G., 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) 30 Apr 04

Story, R., Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ..... 3 Feb 97

Tarbet, A. F., *CMG, DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)..... 16 Aug 05

Tennant, E. W., 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. .....19 Nov 04

Tredegar, C. C. E., *Lord*, R. Mon. R.E. (Mila.) (*Hon. Col. Mon. R.*) (*Mon. T.F.A.*)..... 30 Aug 08

Turner, G. V., 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 23 May 91

Turnor, W. W., 4 Bn. W. York. R. (*Wilts. T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Oct 91

Wakeman, E. M., 3 Bn. Shrops. L. I. (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Sept 88

Warton, R. G., 3 Bn. E. York. R., *p.s.c.*..... 21 Jun 90

Whittle, H. J., *MBE*, 3 Bn. E. York. R. ..... 19 Feb 02

Wynyard, R. D., 6 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 5 Oct 98

MAJORS.

Abinger, S. L. L., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. ..... 20 Oct 80

Allanby, H. C. H., 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 10 Aug 89

Arnold, E. C., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 20 Mar 01

Ashley, W. W., 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 6 Dec 02

Atkin, E. E. H., 6 Bn. R. Fus. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Bedf. R.*)..... 11 Apr 00

Bagge, R. L., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*).....28 Mar 03

Ballantine, R. F., 2 Brig. Welsh Div., R. Art. ..... 17 Jun 82

Barthropp, A. S., 4 Bn. Suff. R..... 12 Sept 03

Beatty, C. H. L., *DSO*, 6 Bn. R. War. R. 9 May 03

Beresford, J. B. de la P., 3 Bn. Berks. R. (*Lt.-Col. late Cadet Bn. Lond. R.*) (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Berks. R.*)... 20 Jan 03

Blake-Aughton, G.E., 3 Bn. High. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*).....10 Nov 92

Blennerhassett, A., 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*temp. Hon. Maj. in Army*)..... 4 Apr 00

Blythswood, A. D., *Lord* 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).....25 Oct 02

Boisragon, A. M., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ..... 26 Jan 06

Boscawen, *Hon.* J. R. de C., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. ... 28 Jan 93

Bower, R. L., *CMG*, 7 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 25 May 98

Boyle, C. J., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) 3 Apr 86

Bulkeley, H. C., *CMG, DSO*, 4 Bn. W. York. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army.*) .....24 May 93

Burn, W. A., 6 Bn. Manch. R. ..... 12 Mar 04

Butler, *Sir* R. P., *Bt.*, 8 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)..... 13 Feb 08

Caird, L. H., 3 Bn. Bord. R. 18 Apr 00

Cannon, F., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 6 Apr 02

Carnegie, *Hon.* D. G., 3 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps*) .....29 Mar 05

Carver, W. H., 3 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 29 Feb 08

Chermside, H. C. E., R. Mila., I. of Jersey Art 28 July 00

Clarke, W. M., 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. ..... 7 Mar 03

Coates, *Sir* E. F., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*Surrey T.F.A.*)..... 26 Jun 86

Cobbold, A. W., Suff. R.G.A. (*temp. Capt. Rem't Serv.*) ..... 13 Jun 00

Colby, J. V., 4 Bn. Worc. R. (*Pemb. T.F.A.*)..... 9 Jun 90

Colley, G. H. P., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*) 10 Apr 07

Collins, H. E., 3 Bn. Welsh R. ..... 10 Mar 00

Darley, H. A. C., York. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Capt. R.F.A. Spec. Res.*) 19 May 07

Dashwood, *Sir* G. J. E., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. ..... 6 May 91

Dayrell, G. M. de L., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Bedf. R.*).....13 May 03

de Capell Brooke, *Sir* A. R., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. North'n R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. North'n R.*) ..... 19 Dec 03

de Hamel, H. B., Londonderry R.G.A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 22 Aug 03

De la Bere, R. N., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off*).....14 May 04

Dettmar-Todd, J. H., 9 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 6 Jan 00

Devon, C. P., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. Som. L.I..... 22 Aug 08

Dillon, *Sir* J. F., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. Leins. R. ..... 24 Feb 06

Dolmage, F. A. E., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*temp. Capt. in Army*)..... 30 Apr 08

Dresser, J. H., 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*).....24 July 95

Dunleath, H. L., *Lord*, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif..... 1 Nov 90

Evans, F. H. F., *DSO*, 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. 24 Jun 08

Evanson, E. F. C., 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Essex R.*) ..... 2 Jan 04

Fellowes, *Rt. Hon. Sir* A. E., *KCVO*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*Norf. T.F.A.*) 14 Jan 93

Ferguson, H. G. de L, *DSO*, 4 Bn. Norf. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.*) .....25 May 06

FitzGerald, *Lord* H., 4 Bn. Bedf. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 16 Nov 01

FitzGerald, *Lord* W., 8 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ..... 2 Sept 93

Foster, K. O., 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. .....14 July 81

Francis, W. H., 4 Bn. Suff. R. .....18 July 00

Fullerton, G. D.'E. H., 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*Maj. R. War. R.*) (*attd.*) ..... 21 Dec 98

Fyfe-Jamieson, J., 3 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Lt-Col. R. Def. Corps*).....12 July 05

Gethin, *Sir* R. C. P., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Suff. R..... 15 Apr 99

Greg, E. W., *CB*, VD, 4 Bn. Ches. R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.*) (*Chester T.F.A.*) .....17 Jan 00

Griffin, J. H., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ..... 5 Oct 04

Gurowski de Wezele, D. B. M., *Count*, Kent R.G.A. (Mila.) ..... 7 Dec 01

Hamilton, E. C., 5 Bn. R.Dub. Fus. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 4 Jun 90

Harbord, *Hon.* A. E., Norf. Art..... 17 Apr 95

Hastings, C. M., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*temp. Maj. M.G. Corps*)..... 31 Oct 03

Hawke, M. B., *Lord*, 3 Bn. York R. ..... 1 Mar 93

Hay, *Hon.* A., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)..... 10 Mar 97

Hewlings, H. H., 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....14 July 08

Hodgkinson, H. G., Glam. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Maj. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) ... 23 Apr 04

Hopkins, J., 2 W. York R.....10 Nov 75

Hunter, W. S., North'd Art. (W. Div.) R.A. (Mila.) (*York. N. Rid. T.F.A.*)..... 9 July 87

Jamieson, A. H. M., W of Scot. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Actg. Maj. R.G.A.*) ... 27 Sept 05

Militia*—*continued

Majors—*contd.*

Johnson, S. G., Falmouth Div. Sub. Min., R.E. (Mila.) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. R.E.*)..... 3 Mar 97

Joicey, E., 5 Bn. North'd Fus. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. North'd Fus.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*)..... 11 Jan 02

Jones, H. C., 5 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. (*Huntingdon T. F.A.*)..... 12 Dec 00

Jones, W. D., 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. ..... 10 Oct 00

Jones, *Sir* W. H. Q., *Knt*, 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 24 May 99

Kemble, H. W., 2 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Inverness T.F.A.*) (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*).....25 May 89

Kerr, W. J. W., 3 Bn. Som. L.I. (*Capt. Som. L.I.*) .....22 Aug 08

Kirkwood, S. F., Waterford R. G. A. (Mila.) (*Lt.-Col. R.G.A. Spec. Res.*) ..... 5 Nov 04

Langrishe, *Sir* H. R., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. Oxf. L. I. 4 Apr 92

Lascelles, *Hon.* G. A., 3 Bn. York. R (*temp. Maj. Essex R.*) ..... 14 Mar 03

Lewis-Barned, H. B., Kent R.G.A. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*)... 29 Apr 93

Lilford, J., *Lord*, 3 Bn. North'n R. ..... 4 Jun 02

Limerick, W. H. E. de V. S., *Earl of*, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ..... 11 Apr 96

Low, H. F., 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) *Capt. Garr. Bn. York. R.*)25 July 08

Lutley, J. T., 5 Bn. Worc. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Tec.*) ..... 28 Apr 06

Lyle, W. R., Mid Ulster R.G.A. (*temp. Capt. in Army*..... 4 Jan 93

Mackenzie, *Sir* K. J., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 21 Feb 00

MacRae-Gilstrap, J., 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ....27 Apr 98

Mansel, R. H., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus .....11 Apr 88

Marshall, H. S., 4 Bn. Ches. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....28 Nov 01

Matthews, W. J. R., 6 Bn. Manch. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... .....18 Jun 04

Mayne, E. C., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 18 July 03

Metcalfe-Smith, B., 4 Bn. W. York. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 25 Jun 04

Mildmay, C. B. St. J., 4 Bn. Som. L.I.....12 Nov 07

Molesworth, M. P., R. Guernsey Art..... 4 Aug 04

Moore-Irvine, G. M. L., Antrim R.G.A. (Mila.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 17 Apr 07

Murray, H. S., 4 Bn. W. York. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....15 July 93

Newbolt, B. P., 3 Bn. Bedf. R (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Lab. Corps*)..... 13 Feb 04

North, *Sir* H., *Knt.*, 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... 11 Aug 00

Osborn, *Sir* A. K. B., *Bt.* 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Bedf. R.*)28 Mar 03

Parry, F. C. R., 6 Bn. R. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 7 May 05

Peploe, J. R., Edin. Art. (*Capt. High. L.I.*)..... ... 22 Oct 87

Perkins, A. T., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Welsh R. (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.*)2 Aug 02

Phillips, G. L., 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....13 Dec 05

Poole, R. E., 3 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 12 Apr 93

Pyle, G. E. A., North'd R.G.A. (Mila.) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) .....22 Jun 98

Radclyffe, C. R. E., 3 Bn. Dorset R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 Jun 08

Rich, C. E. F., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Line R. (*Capt. Res of Off*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*)30 July 04

Robertson-Aikman, H. H., 4 Bn. High. L.I. (*Leic. T.F.A.*).....14 Sept 00

Roper-Caldbeck, W. C., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 6 Jun 98

St. Vincent, R. C., *Visct.*, 5 Bn. North'd Fus. ..... 21 Feb 03

Saltoun, A. W. F., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Gord. Highs. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) (*hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 7 May 90

Sawer, W. N., Suff. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*temp. Maj. R.A.*) 4 July 03

Scott, C. B., *DSO*, 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*).....13 Oct 08

Soden, C. W., 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Maj. Manch. R.*) (*attd.*)..... 27 Dec 02

Spencer, G. R., Sussex Art. (S. Div. R. Art.) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) 27 Nov 89

Stanley, A. S. W., 4 Bn. Suff. R (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) (*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*) 5 Feb 98

Stewart, *Sir* H. J. U., *Bt.*, Donegal R.G.A. ... 18 May 05

Symons, S. J., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Bedf. R.*)..... ...27 Apr 08

Talbot, G. R. Fitz R., Devon R G.A. (Mila.) (*Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Devon T.F.A.*) q..... 4 Aug

Temple, A. W. S., *Earl*, 3 Bn. Som. L. I. (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 22 Aug 08

Templemore, A. H., *Lord*, 3 Bn. R. Ir. R. ..... 29 May 01

Terry, C. E., 5 Bn. L'pool R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. York. R.*) ..... 11 Aug 97

Thomas, R. P., 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 9 Apr 04

Timson, H. T., 4 Bn. Linc. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)27 Jun 03

Tomlin, M. J. B., 3 Bn. York. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 13 May 96

Trant, J. F., 4 Bn. R. Ir. R. ..... 13 May 96

Tufnell, W. F., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....29 Oct 04

Tunnicliffe, G. H., 3 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)17 Jun 96

Van de Weyer, W. J. B., *MVO*, 3 Bn. R. Berks. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Berks. R.*).....3 May 05

Vipan, C., *DSO*, 3 Bn. E. Kent R. ..... 23 Apr 04

Walsh, T. L., 3 Bn. Som. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 7 May 02

Warwick, A. S., 3 Bn. W. York R.....30 July 04

Webb, E. J., 6 Bn. Worc. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) 2 May 88

Westenra, *Hon.* P., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ..... 15 Jan 96

Whitla, J. A., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.....23 July 92

Wilkinson, W. L., 4 Bn. E. Kent R. .....10 Apr 86

Wymer, R. A., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 12 Dec 03

Younger, J. H., S.E. of Scot. R.G.A. (Mila.) (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*)... .....18 Mar 05

CAPTAINS.

Churchill, F. V. S., 4 Bn. R. Lanc. R. .....19 Oct 92

Croft, E. A., 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .... 9 Jan 08

Darley, H. R., *DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....14 Feb 94

Hughes, F. St. J., 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Apr 09

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Curme, D., 3 Bn. Dor. R. 1 Dec 91

SPECIAL RESERVE.

COLONELS.

Anderson, W. C., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. ...16 Aug 07
Barclay, R., *CB*, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. ..... 16 July 04
Batten, H. C. G., 3 Bn. Dorset R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Dorset R.*) ..... 15 Aug 03
Brittan, R., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 31 Dec 08
Bruce, S. A. M., Londonderry R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Maj. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.*) 29 Aug 00
Burges, W. E. P., 3 Bn. Glouc. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 7 Jun 08

Clarke, S. R., *CB*, 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. ..... 21 Feb 09
Colvin, C. H., *CB*, *DSO*, 3 Bn. Essex R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 29 Aug 03
Crosbie, H., *CB*, 3 Bn. Manch. R ..... 12 Jun 01
Curzon, *Hon.* A. N., 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 26 July 08

Darwin, C. W., *CB*, 3 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Sept 05

Ellesmere, J. F. G. S., *Earl of, MVO* ..... 3 Jun 1

Findlay, F., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*) ..... 18 Jun 06
Fortescue, H., King Edward's Horse ..... 12 Nov 10

Gosset, E. F., 4 Bn. L'pool R., *p.s.c.* ..... 4 Jun 07
Greenway, C. E., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 1 Sept 07

Harding, J. S. G., *MBE*, 3 Bn. Devon R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 18 July 06
Hardinge, H. C., *Visct., CB, ADC*, 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. ..... 7 Apr 11
Henn, R. A. M., Limerick City R. Fd. Res. Art., *g.* ..... 27 May 01
Horne, E. W., *CBE*, 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Caithness T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs. (temp. Lt. Col. Lab. Corps)*..... 28 Apr 08

Irvine, H., *CB*, 3 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.*) ..... 5 Nov 02

Johnston, H. J., *DSO*, 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. ..... 12 July 08
Jones, G. S., Cardigan R. Fd. Res. Art. ..... 30 July 04
Jones-Williams, H. R., R. W. Fus. ..... 3 Jun 18

Kemp, *Sir* K. H., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Norf. R.*) 23 Feb 09

Laurie, C. V. E., *CB, DSO*, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 2 Aug 08

Lees, C. P., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Ches. R.*) ..... 9 July 04
Le Fleming, G. F. A. H., 3 Bn. Bord. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 3 Jan 07
Lloyd-Mostyn, *Hon.* H. R. H., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*Carn. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 July 04

Mahon, *Sir* W. H., *Bt., DSO*, 4 Bn. W. York. R. ..... 20 Feb 04
Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, *Sir* T. E., *Bt.*, 5 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. ..... 13 Feb 04
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *Lord* H. F., 3 Bn. R. Scots (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Scots.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 25 Jan 07
Moore-Stevens, R. A., Unattd. List (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 26 Nov 04
Mount-Edgcumbe, P. A. H., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*) ..... 14 Jun 08

O'Donovan, M. W., *CB*, (*The O'Donovan*) 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.*) ..... 9 Jan 04
Oliver, W. J., S.E. Scot. R. Fd. Res. Art. ..... 12 July 08
O'Neill, W. H. S., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 21 Feb 03

Parker, J. W. R., *CB*, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. ..... 9 Aug 02
Pearse, E. V. D., 3rd Bn. S. Staff. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 14 Jan 08
Peel, H. H., *OBE*, Suss. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 23 May 08
Percy, *Lord* A. M. A., *ADC.*, 3 Bn. North'd Fus. (*Devon. T.F.A.*) ... 26 Jun 02

Robertson-Aikman, T. S. G. H., 4 Bn. High. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 29 Aug 00
Robinson, C. L., 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 13 Feb 08
Rocke, W. L., 3 Bn. Leic. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 21 Jun 08
Rudyerd-Helpman, R. H. R., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.*) ..... 2 Jun 04

Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. G., Donegal R. Fd. Res. Art. ..... 28 Mar 03
Seckham, B. T., *DSO*, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 22 Feb 07
Shaftesbury, A. A. C., *Earl of, KP, KCVO*, N. Ir. Horse (*Hon. Col. Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A. Spec. Res.*) (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) (*Dorset T.F.A.*) ... 12 Mar 07
Shaw, *Sir* F. W., *Bt., DSO*, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*) ... 30 Nov 07

Somerleyton, *Rt. Hon.* S. B., *Lord, KCVO.*, Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 31 Mar 09
Sowerby, H. J., *DSO.*, 4 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*) .....18 Nov
Stewart, *Sir* H. H., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. (*hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) 22 Nov 02
Sulivan, E. F., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 7 Oct 07
Swan, C. A., *CMG*, 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Linc. R.*) ..... 22 Nov 02

Wallace, R. H., *CB*, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ..... 14 Feb 00
Warner, *Sir* T. C. T., *Bt.*, *CB*, 3 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Suff. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Jan 07
Watts, *Sir* W., *KCB*, VD, 3 Bn. Welsh R. ..... 4 Oct 05
Westmorland, A. M. J., *Earl of, ADC*, 3 Bn. North'n R. (*Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*) ..... 4 Feb 11
Worthington, J. C., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 29 Oct 04

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Agnew, Q. G. K., *MVO, DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Scots (*Wigtown T.F.A.*) (*acting Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps*) 8 Oct 10

Bangor, M. R. C., *Visct.*, Antrim R. G. A., *g., f.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....30 Sept 13
Barrow, C. D., R.W. Kent R. ..... 1 Jan 17
Bellew, *Sir* H. C. G., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. 3 Nov 14
Blaikie, Hyslop D., 4 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*temp. Capt. Lab. Corps*)..... 9 Aug 08
Blake, R. W. M., 3 Bn. R. War. R. ..... 10 July 07
Blakeney, J. E. C., 3 Bn. Essex R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 1 Jan 17
Boynton, F., *M.Inst. C.E.*, R. Anglesey R, Res. Eng. (*temp. Col. in Army*) ..... 25 Jun 04
Brewer, J. C. R., 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 1 Mar 09
Briggs, W. H., Durh. L.I. (*Temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....22 Mar 12
Buchanan, A. L. H., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Lanark T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Jun 06
Bulwer, E. A. E., 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....13 Dec 10

Special Reserve—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Burgh, A. H., *Lord*, 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. ..... 2 Jun 11
Burt, T. T., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*temp. Maj. R.W. Kent R. (attd.)*..... 27 Feb 09
Cardiff, R. H. W., Durh. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Durh.L.I.*) 6 Jan 12
Champion de Crespigny, G. H., North'n R. ..... 25 Jun 04
Chichester, R. P. D. S., 6 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Sept 04
Clerke, A. W., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 25 Feb 09
Cleaver, A. S., Mid-Ulster, R. Fd. Res. Art. (*temp. Maj. R.G.A.*).....23 May 09
Cradock, M., *CB*, *CMG*, K.E. Horse.....10 Aug 14
Crompton-Roberts, C. M., R. Mon. R.E. (*Maj. R.E. Spec Res.*) ... 3 Dec 04
Davidson-Houston, W. B., *CMG*, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*Capt Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps*) ..... 7 Jan 06
Dawson, E. A. F., Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....10 Nov 11
Decies, T. G. H., *Lord*, S. Ir. H. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 20 Jan 12
de Montmorency, M., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.13 Oct 08
Dickin, T., 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*temp. Maj. Lab. Corps*) .....10 May 10
Didham, C., 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R..... 2 Jan 09
Dudley, F. D. W., *Lord*, 6 Bn. Worc. R.....29 Mar 11
Eckersley, N. ff., 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*)18 May 08
Farquharson, C. H., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R., *p.s.c.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 15 Apr 99
Fawcett, J. H., E. Surr. R..... 1 Apr 18
Forrest, W., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 5 Feb 10
Gamble, A. W., 3 Bn. Leins. R. ..... 14 Mar 08
Glanusk, J. H. R., *Lord*, *CB*, *DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Brecknock T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 9 Apr 04
Glossop, W. H. N., 3 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 8 Nov 05
Gordon-Cumming, L. S., 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. ..... 7 Nov 08
Graham, F., 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R..... 9 Dec 16
Grahame, G. C., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 2 Aug 08
Griffith-Boscawen, *Sir* A. S. T., *Knt.*, 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. ..... 3 Sept 10
Haig, D. P., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.*)14 Feb 08
Hall, M. H., *DSO*, 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. ..... 4 Apr 03
Hare, *Sir* T. L., *Bt.*, *MVO*, Norf. R. Fd. Res. Art. ..... 7 May 04
Hartley, D. L., 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ..... 13 Aug 04
Hely-Hutchinson, C. R., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*) .....17 Sept 06
Heneage, *Hon.* G. E., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) ..... 16 Feb 09
Henry, V., *CB*, 5 Bn. R. Fus., (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 4 May 08
Higgins Bernard, F. T., 3 Bn. Ox. & Bucks. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 31 Mar 12
Hughes, H. B. L., R. Anglesey R.E. Spec. Res. (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) (*Flint T.F.A.*).....24 July 08
James, C. H., Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)31 July 11
Jervis, *Hon.* St. L. H., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Norf. R.23 Feb 09
Jones, T. W., 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....30 Jun 09
Jordan, R. A. A. Y., 3 Bn. Shrops. L. I. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Shrops. L.I.*) ..... 4 May 12
Jupp, W. A., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 8 Mar 05
Kemmis, W. H. O., Wicklow R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 13 May 05
Lascelles, G. R., 7 Bn. R. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Yeo. of Gd.*) ..... 30 Mar 10
Leetham, *Sir* A., *Knt.*, *CMG*, R. Mon. R. Eng. ..... 9 May 03
Legge, S. F., R. Fus.13 Jan 17
LeMarchant, E. T., 6 Bn. R. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Notts. T.F. A.*) ..... 15 Aug 06
Lindsay, H. E. M., *CB*, R. Eng. ..... 19 Mar 08
Llewellyn, A., 3 Bn. Som. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 28 Jan 11
Mackenzie, A. F., *CMG*, *MVO*, Sea. Highrs.12 Aug 11
Mackintosh of Mackintosh, D., Cam'n Highrs ..... 4 Sept 14
Mark-Wardlaw, W. L. P., 3 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.*) ..... 27 Sept 05
Matthews-Donaldson, C. G., R.E. ..... 24 Oct 06
Maunsell, A. J. S., R. War. R. ..... 11 Oct 16
O'Dell, T. S., 3 Bn. High. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Spec. Res. Bn. High. L.I.*)..... 11 Nov 10
Ormerod, G. S., 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*).....28 Dec 08
Parsons, F. G., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Wilts R.*) .....23 Oct 05
Pyne, C. E. M., 4 Bn. R. War. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 8 Jan 09
Randolph, A. F., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 4 Jun 05
Reith, R. A., 3 Bn. E. Kent R. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) .....24 Jun 07
Rhodes, J. E., 5 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*).....31 May 08
Roberts, J. McM., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)12 Oct 11
Roddam, R. J., *OBE*, 3 Bn. North'd Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 7 May 10
Sandeman, V. S., King Edward's Horse (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....15 Jan 13
Scott, W. A., 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Gent.-at-Arms*).....10 Aug 98
Shepley, C. O., *CB*, E. Surr. R. .....29 Aug 16
Southam, W. T., Antrim R.G.A. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) 11 Aug 09
Staveley, C. R., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig..... 2 Dec 07
Stopford, J. W., 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 2 Dec 11
Strickland-Constable, F. C., 3 Bn. E. York. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 3 Mar 13
Talbot, F. G., *DSO*, Rif. Brig. ..... 1 Apr 13
Thistlethwayte, E. W., 6 Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 08
Timmis, G. D., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....11 May 08
Tonge, W. C., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Norf. R.....27 Aug 10
Turner, J. A., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. ..... 6 Sept 11
Vaughan, J. E., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)(*Glam. T.F. A.*) 1 Jun 08
Vaughan, J. L., 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (*temp. Maj. Lab. Corps*) ..... 2 Nov 12
Walker, H. S., *CBE*, 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*)12 Mar 09
Way, B. I., *DSO*, 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. .....30 Aug 12
Weldon, *Sir* A. A., *Bt.*, *CVO*, *DSO*, 4 Bn. Leins. R. .....12 July 08
Williams, L., 3 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....10 Aug 11
Williams, L. O., 5 Irish Horse (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... .....11 Jun 06
Williams-Drummond, F. D., Carm. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Carm. T.F.A.*).... 30 May 09
Wood, C. P. B., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. ...13 July 08
Worsley-Taylor, J., R. Lan. R. .....11 May 17
Wyndham, L. C. E. 3 Bn. High. L.I. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)... ... ... 28 Jun 08

***Special Reserve*—continued.**

MAJORS.

Abercorn, J. A. E., *Duke of*, N. Ir. Horse (*temp. Capt. Res. Regt. of Cav.*).....26 Aug 02
Adams, T., R E. Spec. Res. (*temp. Capt. R.E.*) 7 Feb 14
Alcock, G. A. C., 3 Bn. Leins. R. ..... 7 Feb 15
Allen, S. W., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ....18 Jun 08
Amos, H. G. M., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Norf. R. ...23 Feb 09
Anderson, R. W. H., 4 Bn. High. L. I. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 July 10
Arnott, L. P., 3 Bn. Leins. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*) 24 Apr 12
Attwood, E. A. C., R. Fd. Art.....18 Jun 18

Banner, H., 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Montgomery T.F.A.*)..... ... 5 Feb 13
Barr, A. G., R. Art..... 1 Mar 18
Beck, H., 5 Bn. Worc. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*) .....23 July 08
Beddington, F. M., 3 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.*)..... 4 Apr 14
Beverley, W. H., 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 30 Nov 11
Biddulph, H. W., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Conn. Rang.*) .....18 July 07
Booth, C. A., 3 Bn. Wilts. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 6 Dec 07
Browne, W. H. *DSO*, 7 Bn. R. Fus ..... 20 Aug 07
Burdon, E. G. G., 3 Bn. North'd Fus. (*temp, Maj. in Army*)... 6 Mar 14

Campbell, R, C., 4 Bn. High. L.I. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)..... .....25 Dec 12
Campbell, R. W., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)....24 Oct 10
Capel, C., Glouc. R.....12 Feb 18
Carey, A. R., 6 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*).....13 Sept 13
Cassillis, A., *Earl of*, 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Capt Spec. Res. Bn R Sc Fus.*) 3 Dec 10
Chicheste, C. O., 3 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ....18 Oct 13
Churcher, A. E., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr Bn. Ches. R.*) (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)... ....22 Apr 14
Clarke, J. S., 3 Bn. Wilts. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.*) .....20 Jan 0
Cooper, A. S., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .... 31 Mar 06
Corbett, E. R. T., *M.V.E.*, 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ....14 May 13
Cox, A. F. J., R. Sc. Fus.. .....26 Jun 18

Cunningham, F. A., 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*temp. Capt. in Army*).....17 Jun 11

Davidson, H. G. L., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*).....16 Feb 08
Davidson-Houston, J. H., 5 Bn. R. Fus. .....15 Aug 08
Deakin, F. H., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.*) ... 3 May 13
Dickson, G. A. H., *MVO*, Worc. R..... 7 Feb 18
Domvile, B. V. S., 4 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lpool R.*) .....14 Sept 10
Doxat, A. C., K. R. Rif. Corps .....28 July 18
Doyne-Ditmas, H. E. C., R, Fd. Art. .....16 Nov 15

Edwards, W. F. S., *CMG*, *DSO*, 3 Bn. Devon. R. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) .... 2 July 13
Elers, R. Le G., 4 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*temp. Maj. Lond. R.*) ....21 Apr 11
Ellis, R. F., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*temp. Capt in Army*) .....25 Jan 13
Ennismore, R. G., *Visct.*, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ....20 May 14
Etches, C. R., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.*) ...31 Aug 08

FitzGerald, *Hon.* A. S., R. Ir. Regt..... .....21 Jun 16
Fletcher, G. H. R., 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ...4 Jan 05
Fowler, S. J., R.F.A. Spec. Res. ..... 8 Apr 14
Frankish, W. E., *W.* York. R. .... 2 Aug 17
Fulton, H., R. Mon. R.E. (*Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) ... . 8 Jun 12

Gardiner, T. J. G., Bord. R..... 5 Jan 18
Galbraith, S. H. L., 3 Bn. R. Ir Regt. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .... 24 Apr 12
Gilbert, A. A. A., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*).....21 Jun 13
Gildea, G. A., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 2 Aug 08
Goff, T. C. E., R. Scots. .....16 Mar 18
Grant-Peterkin, M. J., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Elgin T.F.A.*) (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps*) ..... 2 Apr 10
Gray-Cheape, H. A., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 4 Jan 13
Greer, G. W., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. .....12 Aug 05
Gwynne, D. C. S., 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Wales Bord.*) ..... 22 Apr 14

Halkett, C. F., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*actg. Lt.-Col. in Army*).....13 Sept 05
Hall, A. C., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Suff. R. (attd.)*..... 9 May 03
Hall, M. H., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Notts. T.F.A.*).....25 Feb 05
Hamilton, C. M. B., 4 Bn. Leins. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*) 21 Jun 13
Hannah, R W., *DSO*, *MC*, R. Fd. Art...24 Sept 18
Harvey, H. C., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .... 8 Feb 09
Harvey, J., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Capt. Res of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Highrs. (attd.)*) 13 July 12
Haslewood, B. T., R. Fd. Art. .....10 May 16
Hewett, *Sir* H. G., *Bt.*, Edin. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*temp Capt. in Army*).....30 Dec 05
Higgin-Birket, M., *OBE*, 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*) ... .10 May 13
Holroyd, C. P., 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) ...27 Jun 08
Hope Dunbar, *Sir* C. D., *Bt.*, R. Art.....16 Nov 15
Houldsworth, *Sir* H. H., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) .. ..14 Oct '05
Huntington, H., 7 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....10 Sept 92

Innes-Ker, R. E., *Lord*, Ir. Gds.....24 May 18

Jardine, *Sir* W., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 14 Dec 07
Jessel, R.P., 5 Bn. R. Fus. .....15 May 07
Johnson, W. G., 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*)..... .....11 Nov 11
Jones, E. B., R.W. Fus. .... 2 Jun 16

Lainson, A.J., *DSO*. 5 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*) (*Maj. Lab. Corps*).... 1 Jun 08
Langton, H. F., 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)... ..... 12 May 06
Leathes, H. de M., 3 Bn. York. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 7 Feb 03
Legge, P. A., Antrim R.G.A. (*Capt. Res. of Off*).....10 July 12
Leschallas, J. H. P., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) 4 Jan 13
Levett, W. M., 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)... 1 Jan 09
Livingston-Macdonald, R. J. M., Capt. 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*).....12 Aug 07
Lloyd, J. H., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*Maj. Spec. Res Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)18 Jun 13
Long, R. C. C., D. Gds..17 Mar 18

Hall, A. C., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Suff. R. (attd.)*..... 9 May 03
Hall, M. H., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Notts. T.F.A.*).....25 Feb 05
Hamilton, C. M. B., 4 Bn. Leins. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*) 21 Jun 13
Hannah, R W., *DSO*, *MC*, R. Fd. Art...24 Sept 18
Harvey, H. C., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .... 8 Feb 09
Harvey, J., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Capt. Res of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Highrs. (attd.)*) 13 July 12
Haslewood, B. T., R. Fd. Art. .....10 May 16
Hewett, *Sir* H. G., *Bt.*, Edin. R. Fd. Res. Art. (*temp Capt. in Army*).....30 Dec 05
Higgin-Birket, M., *OBE*, 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*) ... .10 May 13
Holroyd, C. P., 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) ...27 Jun 08
Hope Dunbar, *Sir* C. D., *Bt.*, R. Art.....16 Nov 15
Houldsworth, *Sir* H. H., *Bt.*, 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) .. ..14 Oct '05
Huntington, H., 7 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....10 Sept 92

Innes-Ker, R. E., *Lord*, Ir. Gds.....24 May 18

Jardine, *Sir* W., *Bt.*, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 14 Dec 07
Jessel, R.P., 5 Bn. R. Fus. .....15 May 07
Johnson, W. G., 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*)..... .....11 Nov 11
Jones, E. B., R.W. Fus. .... 2 Jun 16

Lainson, A.J., *DSO*. 5 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*) (*Maj. Lab. Corps*).... 1 Jun 08
Langton, H. F., 3 Bn. Norf. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)... ..... 12 May 06
Leathes, H. de M., 3 Bn. York. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 7 Feb 03
Legge, P. A., Antrim R.G.A. (*Capt. Res. of Off*).....10 July 12
Leschallas, J. H. P., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) 4 Jan 13
Levett, W. M., 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)... 1 Jan 09
Livingston-Macdonald, R. J. M., Capt. 3 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*).....12 Aug 07
Lloyd, J. H., *DSO*, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*Maj. Spec. Res Bn. R. Lanc. R.*)18 Jun 13
Long, R. C. C., D. Gds..17 Mar 18

***Special Reserve**—continued.*

Majors—*contd.*

Macalister Hall, W., 4 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*)..... 1 Apr 11

McCall, W., 3 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)..... 17 Feb 06

MacDonald, K. L., *DSO*, 3Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 5 Dec 00

Mackintosh, D. E., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 6 Oct 06

MacLeod, N., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs (*Elgin T.F.A.*)..... 21 Oct 14

Mansford, F. G., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 18 Jun 04

Marriott, H. C. H., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.*) 14 Jun 08

Mayor, E. W., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)..... 1 Sept 07

Metge, R. H., 5 Bn. Leins. R..... 19 Dec 12

Molony, C. V., 3 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. (R.W. Kent R. attd.*) ...24 May 09

Monro, R. P. H., 6 Bn. Worc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 4 Apr 14

Morgan, M. H. B., 3 Bn. S. Lan. R..... 26 Oct 15

Morland, S., 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*)..... 6 Mar 08

Neal, H. V. J. McC., *DSO*, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif..... 15 Mar 13

O'Reilly, J. B., 3 Bn. Essex R. (*Maj. Durh. L.I. attd.*)..... 7 Oct 02

Owen, C. S., 4 Bn. Manch. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 5 Sept 08

Owen-Lewis, A. F., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 21 Mar 09

Phillips, E. R., Devon R. Fd. Res. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 2 July 07

Phillips, G. P. A., *OBE*, R. Eng. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) 15 Oct 10

Phillips, H. J. V., *DSO.*, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord..... 4 Jun 10

Pilcher, G., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 20 Dec 13

Playfair, C., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War R.*).....14 Mar 08

Price, J. F. N., 3 Bn. Bedf. R (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 24 Feb 12

Pringle, V. E., R.F.A. Spec. Res. (*temp. Maj. R.A.*)..... 28 May 13

Probert, W. G., 3 Bn. Suff. R. (*Lt.-Col. A.S.C. (T.F.)*) (*Essex T.F.A.*)... 5 Oct 10

Pryce, A. H., 3 Bn. R.W. Fus. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R.W. Fus.*) .....21 Jun 99

Purvis, R.W., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Res. Bn. High. L.I.*)..... 6 Oct 06

Ratliffe, R., 4 Bn. R. War. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Worc. R.*).....18 Jan 09

Rhodes, W. W., 6 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 5 Feb 07

Roskell, W. J., 4 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 1 Mar 13

Russell, E. C., 3 Bn. Hamps. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 17 Apr 08

Saunders-Knox-Gore, A. H. W., 3 Bn. N. Lan. R. (*temp Maj. in Army*) .....29 Oct 14

Skeet, F. J. A., 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.*) 10 Jun 05

Slater, C., 3 Bn. E. Lan. R (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Lan. R.*)..... 28 Jan 14

Slee, R. A., 6 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Midd'x R.*) .... 12 Sept 13

Smartt, J. P., 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (*Maj. Spec. Res. Bn. Ches. R.*)..... 6 July 07

Smith, E. P., 4 Bn. Bedf. R..... 9 Feb 16

Smith, V. J. F., 5 Bn. R. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*).....23 Nov 12

Snow, A. D., W. of Scotland R. F. Res. Art. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ...18 Oct 06

Somerveil, E., 3 Bn. York. R. .....16 Sept 05

Southey, E., 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.*).....29 July 11

Stevens, F. A. D., 3 Bn. Bedf. R. (*temp. Maj. Bedf. Training Depôt*) (*Bedf. T.F.A.*)... 5 Jan 10

Stilwell, C. H., 3 Bn. Wilts R. (*Capt. S ec. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.*) .....25 Jan 02

Stretton, W. L., 3 Bn. Ches. R. (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)..... 26 Nov 06

Tew, C. C. B., 3 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....24 Oct 03

Thomas, F. W., 6 Bn. R. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 15 Aug 06

Thomas, J., N. Staff R,..... 5 Sept 14

Tucker, A. C., 3 Bn. Welsh R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. York. R.*).....11 July 08

Turton, R. B., 3 Bn. York. R. (*temp Maj. Serv. Bn. York R.*.....26 Feb 02

Vanderzee, C. A., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Lan. Fus.*)16 July 10

Villiers, G. F. M., 3 Bn. R. Sc. Fus..... 1 May 08

Walker-Leigh, A. H. C., 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 7 Apr 06

Wegg-Prosser, C. E., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*temp. Capt. in Army*). .....26 Sept 16

Weigall, W. E. G. A., 3 Bn. North'n R. *Capt. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 19 July 13

Weldon, F. H., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 29 Mar 11

Wingfield-Digby, W. R., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) 1 Apr 13

Wolrige-Gordon, H. G., 3 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. 2 Apr 10

Wright, P. C., 3 Bn. Linc. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Linc. R.*).....30 July 04

CAPTAINS.

Angstrom, L. C., R.F. Corps.....15 Sept 17

Archer-Houblon, R. E., Rif. Brig. ..... 1 Jan 17

Balfour, *Hon.* H. R. C., 3 Bn. R. Scots..... 1 Jun 15

Bell, J., R.F. Corps..... 28 Oct 17

Berkeley, H., Worc. R...16 Sept 17

Bonnell, G. H., R. Fd. Art.....30 Sept 17

Brown, E. B., Spec. Res. Bn. N. Lan. R. .....28 Oct 16

Burrowes, T. J., Rif. Brig. ..... 1 July 17

Campbell, A. A. L., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs....18 Oct 15

Campbell, C., Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17

Challinor, J. M., *MC*, K.O. Sco. Bord. ...29 Aug 18

Cleave, A., Suff. R..... 12 Nov 15

Cochran, P. J., R. Scots. 21 Mar 17

Cooke, L., W. York. R.... 7 Jun 18

Cope, D., Hamps. R.....22 Jan 18

Coulson, G. B., North'd Fus..... 6 May 18

Coventry, R. G. T., Worc. R. .....14 Aug 18

Dalhousie, A. G. M., h.p. list (*late* S. Gds.)... 31 Jan 17

D'Arcy, L. K., N. Staff. R.....29 Oct 14

Davidson, A. J., Gord. Highrs. .....22 Aug 18

Drought, J. B. A., R. Ir. Rif. .....19 July 17

Eley, H., Midd'x R. .....24 Apr 18

Erskine-Bolt, C. C., R. Highrs. .....18 Oct 15

Fanshawe, H. C., R. Eng..... 9 Sept 14

Ferrers-Guy, A. H., High. L.I..... 9 Jun 18

Filgate, R. A. B., Ir. Horse. 28 Mar 18

Filley, O. D., *MC.*, R. F. Corps .....30 Sept 17

Gabbutt, P. L. A., Norf. R.....27 July 17

Gifford, E. H., Devon R. 1 Aug 18

Gillett, R. B., Hamps. R. 29 Aug 18

Gladstone, S. P., 3 Bn. York. R.....15 May 15

Gore, I. St. J., h.p., Spec. Res. Glouc. R. .....22 Sept 14

Graham-Clarke, G., S Wales Bord..... 1 May 15

Special Reserve—continued.

Captains—*contd.*

Hamilton, J. O., R.A.M.C ..... 2 Feb 18
Hanbury-Tracy, *Hon.* W. C., I. Gds. .....19 Aug 16
✕**Helmore**, W. F., S. Staff. R. .....29 Feb 17

✕**Jack**, G. W., R. Eng. 9 Jan 18

Kelly, B. J. R., S. Wales Bord. ..... 1 Oct 15
Kelly, J. H., R.F. Corps 31 Oct 17
King-King, E., N. Ir. R.....22 Aug 18

Lucas, S. York. & Lanc. R.....17 Feb 15

McClellau, F.E., Midd'x R..... 4 Jan 13
McCracken, K. M., R Fd. Art..... 6 Sept 18
Maul, H. C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.....15 Mar 18
Maunsell, E. F. T., R. Dub. Fus..... 4 Dec 14
McKenna, T. M., 8 Hrs. 25 Dec 17
McLuskie, P., N. Staff. R. ..... 2 Jan 18
✕**Mactavish**, D., *DSO*, Gord. Highrs..... 1 Apr 15
Magill, R., R. Dub. Fus. 15 May 15
Metge, R. C., Leins. R. 5 Aug 16
Moore, F. O. L., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps..... 2 May 18

Nixon, M. O., S. Staff. R. 10 Feb 17
Nolan-Martin, A. J., R. Dub. Fus..... 7 Mar 16

Patterson, W. R. L., R. Ir. Rif.....10 Oct 14
Piercy, E. F., Bedf. R. 7 Jan 18
Porter, H. J. A., Devon. R.....12 Jun 18

Rees, J. T. P., Welsh R. 21 Mar 18
Rendrick, T. D., R.A.M.C. ..... 9 Jan 18
✕**Rickman**, G. E., R.W. Fus. (*Capt. Rev. of Off.*)(*temp. Maj. in Army*)11 Jan 98
Ritson, S., *MB*, *FRCS*, R. A. Med. Corps ..... 1 Jun 18
Robson, S. T., R. Garr. Art..... 3 Nov 17
✕**Rudd**, E. A., *MC*, R.R. Rif. C..... 5 Apr 18

Shepherd, W. M., L'pool R.....31 Oct 14
Shumaker, F. N., R.F. Corps .....(*hon.*)13 Jan 18
Shute, F. G., R. Ir. Fus. 14 Nov 16
Smith, H. D., Durh. L.I. 10 Sept 18
Somerville, A. W., Sea. Highrs. .....20 Mar 16
Spencer, H. S., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.....16 Oct 17
Stacpole, F. A., E. York. R.....22 Jun 18
Stewart, C. M. L., Linc. R..... 1 Jun 17
✕**Symington**, D. A. C., *MC*, R.F. Corps (*hon.*)...26 Feb 18

Taaffe, G. J., 3 Bn. R.W. Kent R. .....28 Oct 17
Thomas, C. H., R.A.Med. Corps.....6 Sept 18

Van-Eyck, E. C. E. R.A.M.C. .....16 Mar 18
Vernon, J. M. L., 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ..... 1 Oct 15

Wallace, E., A. S. Corps 4 Nov 16
Watkin, A. E., R.W. Fus.....21 July 18
✕**Watts**, C. D. J., Rif. Brig. ..... 8 Jan 18
Webster, S., York & Lanc. R.....15 Mar 16
✕**White**, I.H.G., 3 Bn. R. War. R. (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*)(*temp. Capt. Lab. Corps*) ..... 2 Dec 01
✕**White**, J. P., *MC*, W. York. R.....26 Jan 18
White, W. J. M., R.A. Med. Corps.....20 Sept 18
Wingfield, M. ff. R., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I..... 6 Nov 15
Woods, C. J., Leins. R. 1 Feb 18
Wyndham, D., Wilts. R. 9 Aug 17

LIEUTENANTS.

Adams-Acton, G. M., S. Gds. ..... 9 Jun 18
Ainslie, J. R., R. Dub. Fus. .....26 Apr 18
Alves, D. A., Dorset R. 1 July 17
Annear, F. F., R.W.Fus. 1 July 17
Arnold, G. H., C. Gds. 25 Oct 15
Ashton, A., R. Garr. Art. 1 July 17
Ashworth, L., W. York R..... 7 Jan 18

Baker, F.W., R.Garr. Art. 24 Jan 18
Bambridge, G. C., Rif. Brig. .....19 Jun 18
Barclay, D. S., S. Gds. 28 Jan 15
Barclay, E. H., S. Gds. 23 Sept 16
Bartleet, H. G., 3 Bn. Essex R. .....28 Jan 16
Baskett. S. S., *MC*, R. Gn. Art. ..... 4 Nov 16
✕**Beale**, N. S., *MC*, E. Surr. R..... 1 July 17
Beckh, R. L., Bord. R. 1 July 17
Bell, E. J., Worc. R. ..... 4 Oct 17
Bennett, K. H., S. Staff. R.....11 Sept 18
✕**Bent**, H. K. R., *MC*, R. Fd. Art. ..... 1 July 17
Bettington, R. O., E. Kent R. ..... 1 July 17
Bird, C. K., R Eng. .... 1 Oct 15
Blencowe, F. P., S. Staff. R..... 1 July 17
Boney, A. H., K. R. Rif. Corps..... 1 July 17
Bonnalie, F. E., R. Fd. Art ..... 6 Apr 18
Boon, G. P., R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17
Bowley, A. H., Ches. R. 1 July 17
Boyd, R. T., W. Gds.... 1 July 17
Bradshaw, J. S., R. Garr. Art.....29 Sept 18
Brooks, E. F., S. Lan. R..... 1 Jul. 17
Brown, K. W. G., Notts. & Derby. R.....26 Sept 16
Buchanan, H., Cam'n Highrs. ..... 9 Jan 18

Bulcock, C. H., *MC*, R. Fd. Art. ..... 8 Jan 17
Burt, J. E., Midd'x R. ... 5 Jun 18
Butcher, T. A., K. R. Rif. C.....14 Jun 16
Butler, J., Sco. Rif..... 3 Feb 16
Butler - Stoney, T., I. Gds. .....15 Apr 16
Butlin, J. H., Dorset R. 1 July 17

Cameron, E. A., R. Garr. Art..... 1 July 17
Carton de Wiart, M., W. Gds..... 5 Mar 17
Castle, A. B. G., E. Surr. R..... 1 July 17
Caswell, J. B., Durh. L.I. ..... 1 July 17
Chrystal, R., E. York. R. 28 Sept 17
Clirk, C. W., Sco. Rif. ... 1 July 17
Close, R. C. A., Ir. Gds. 21 Mar 18
Cole, A. H., D. of Corn. L.I. ..... 1 Nov 16
Coly, G. H., R. Ir. Rif.... 8 May 15
Cooney, W. J., 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) .....14 Sept 05
✕**Cory-Wright**, R., *MC*, R. War. R. .....25 Apr 15
Cousin, J. D., High. L.I. 1 July 17
Crang, P. J., Devon. R. 25 Oct 16
Crawford, P. A., R. Ir. Rif. ... . 4 Jun 18
Crouchley, H. W. E., Lan. Fus. ..... 6 Aug 15
Cunningham, C. M. S., Manch. R..... .....10 Mar 16

Damarel, W. F., Devon. R..... 1 July 17
Dashwood, F. A. S., Lanc. R. ..... 1 July 17
Daun, E., Devon. R..... 1 July 17
Davidson, A. G., R. Fd. Art. ..... 7 Jan 18
Davis. W. L., Shrops. L.I..... . 1 July 17
Dawson, D. S., 3 Bn. Gord. Highrs..... 1 July 17
Dean, T., R. Garr. Art.... 1 July 17
De Burgh, H. M., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs..... ....17 Jun 17
✕**Deed**, N. G., *MC*, R. Fd. Art. ..... 4 July 17
de Ledesma, A. F., R. Fd. Art..... 1 July 17
✕**Denson**, P. G., I. Gds. .....18 Oct 16
Dent, J. H., Durh. L.I. 1 July 17
Dobson, J. S., Hrs..... 1 Nov 16
Doeg, H., Bord. R..... 1 July 17
Douglas, A. McD., Sco. Rif. .....28 Mar 18
Dowson, T. G., Notts. & Derby. R.....20 Mar 18
Drought, F. G., R. Muns. Fus. ..... 1 July 17
Dugdale. A. G., Durh. L.I. ..... 1 July 17

Edmondson, N. G., Linc. R.....19 Dec 15
Edwards. G. G., D. of Corn. L.I.....20 Nov 16
Ellis, J. A., Sco. Rif..... 1 July 17
Ennor, . . H., G. Gds ...28 May 18
✕**Evans**. W. E., *MC*, R.W. Fus..... ..... Jan 18

***Special Reserve**—continued.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Falconer, H. A., R Fd. Art. 1 July 17
Farquhar, W. R., R. Fd. Art. 9 Jan 18
Fielding, H. T., S. Ian R. 1 July 17
Figgis, P. H., R. Ir. Fus. 1 July 17
Fisher, G. A., K.R. Rif. C. 6 Jan 16
Forrest, W. T., R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17
Forsyth, S., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Sept 18
Foulston, S., R. Garr. Art. 19 Feb 18
Frost, G. E. A., North'n R. 1 July 17
Fuller, H. T., C. Gds. 1 Nov 17

Gabriel, W. L. M., W. York. R. 7 Dec 15
Gidley, J. N., R. Fd. Art. 26 Nov 17
Gill, H. E., Dorset R. 1 July 17
Gillies, J. F., R. Highrs. 1 July 17
Glegg, G. S., K. O. Sco. Bord. 29 Jan 18
Golding, L. W., R. Ir. Fus. 12 Feb 16
Gray, H. A., York & Lanc. R. 1 July 17
Grieg, A. G., Gord. Highrs. 11 Mar 16

Hains, A. P. R., Conn. Rang. 1 July 17
Hallam, G., R. War. R. 7 Jan 18
Hambly, F. L., R.F. Corps 31 Oct 17
Hands, W. E., *MC.*, Notts. & Derby. R. 5 May 18
Harrison, J. S., Dorset R. 1 July 17
Hart, F. T., M., Glouc. R. 30 Jan 16
Hawkins, T. R., R. Fd. Art. 22 July 17
Hawtayne, T. J. S., R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17
Haye-Logan, C. R., R. Ir. Fus. 21 Jun 18
Henderson, R. M., North'd Fus. 19 Jun 18
Hill, L. G., Midd'x R. 1 Apr 15
Hiscott, G. S., R. Garr. Art. 17 Jan 16
Hoare, B. S., G. Gds. 17 July 18
Hodson, T., S. Lan. R. 1 July 17
Holroyd-Doveton, E. H., R. Garr. Art. 15 Feb 18
Homer, P. C. H., R. Garr. Art. 1 July 17
Hopper, A. A., E. York. R. 1 July 17
Hordern, L., R. Fd. Art. 21 Sept 18
Howes, H. R., R. Fd. Art. 17 Sept 15
Hughes, B. V., Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Jan 18
Hughes, J. A., Spec. Res. Bn. R. Berks. R. 1 July 17
Humphreys, E. O., R. Ir. Regt. 22 May 15
Huntington, *Sir* C. P., *Bt.*, R. Ir. Regt. 20 Sept 17

Jackson, G. C. M., Notts. & Derby. R. 1 July 17
Jackson, S. H., R. Fd. Art. 2 Jun 18
Jacques, H. V., R. Fd. Art. 7 Jan 18
Jameson, A. St. C., Sea. Highrs. 2 Feb 16
Jameson, E. C., L'pool R. 28 Oct 15
Japp, R., R. Garr. Art. 25 Sept 18
Jeffries, C. J., 3 Bn. Wilts. R. 10 July 17

Kelly, E. A., R.F. Corps 1 July 17
Kensington, H. Le G., Rif. Brig. 1 July 17
Kirk, A. W., C. Gds. 30 Sept 15
Kissack, P. D., Ches. R. 6 Jan 17

Lewis, N. M., R.A Med. Corps 25 Sept 18
Lowe, R. D. T., R. Mon. Eng. 10 Aug 18
Luffman, B. L., E. Surr. R. 2 Feb 15
Lumb, H., Yorks L.I. 27 Apr 17
Lunt, T. R. W., R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17
Lushington, C. F., R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17

MacFarlane, W. M., Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17
McIsaac, W. L., R. Garr. Art. 19 Feb 18
Macnamara, A. L., R. Ir. Rif. 1 July 17
Macnaughton, D., Gord. Highrs. 11 Mar 16
MacVeagh, J. H. R., R. Fd. Art. 24 Nov 17
Manning, H. C., North'd Fus. 1 July 17
Marks, J. D., R. Fd. Art. 23 Oct 15
Marshall, R. A., R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17
Mason, E. W., S. Staff. R. 12 Sept 18
Maxwell, S. C., R. Fus. 1 July 17
Merrilees, A. C. B., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Jan 18
Milsted, G. H., R. Garr. Art. 7 Jan 18
Mitchell, D., Sco. Rif. 1 July 17
Molyneux, A. W., S. Staff. R. 1 July 17
Moncrieff, H. W., Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17
Morris, R., Lan. Fus. 1 July 17
Munro, S. H., Devon. R. 1 July 17
Murphy, J. J. V. FitzW., I. Gds. 10 Mar 18

Nagle, J., K. R. Rif. C. 6 Mar 18
Naper, E. M., R. Lanc. R. 1 Feb 18
Nash, J. V., R. F. Corps 26 Mar 18
Nickerson, G. A., C. Gds. 1 Nov 17

Oakley, R. G., R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17
Odling, H. R., Midd'x R. 1 July 17

Pattinson, A. L., R.F. Corps 20 Feb 18
Perry, W. M., R. Fd. Art. 13 Sept 18
Phillips, A. G., Leins. R. 1 July 17
Pimley, W. D., R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17
Pollack, J., R. Ir. F. s. 10 Mar 16
Powell, J., Worc. R. 1 July 17
Price, H. M., Essex R. 4 Nov 16
Pringle, G. T., R. Garr. Art. 19 Apr 18

Quinn, J. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Lt. Spec. Res. Bn. O f. & Bucks. L.I.*) 26 Feb 16

Ransom, H. B., 3 Bn. Wilts. R. 2 Feb 15
Read, N. H., R.F. Corps 15 Sept 17
Reid, A. F., *MC*, R. Fd. Art. 21 Feb 18
Penny, S. C. A., C. Gds. 16 Sept 16
Richardson, A. N. r h'd Fu. 22 Sept 16
Ridge-Jones, V., R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17
Ritchie, G., Gord. Highrs. 1 July 17
Robinson, W., R. Fd. Art. 13 July 18
Rogers, L. W., Lan. Fus. 21 Jun 15
Ross, G. H., Som. L.I. 5 Feb 18
Rutherford, D. S., Welsh. R. 19 Oct 16
Rutherford, F. L., *MC*, R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17

Salmon, N. G., *MC*, Leic. R. 9 Jan 18
Sampson, J., Dorset R. 22 Sept 16
Schon, J. G., R. Eng. 12 Jun 17
Scue, V. J. G., R. Fd. Art 1 July 17
Setchell, H. L., Essex R. 1 July 17
Shelton, B. C., S. Gds. 25 July 18
Sherston, T. P. D., N. Ir. Horse 17 Oct 17
Shortt, C. de L., R. Garr. Art. 1 July 17
Showell-Rogers, E. N., Lrs. 18 Feb 17
Sims, H. M., R. Fd. Art. 3 Mar 18
Smith, G. H., R. Fd. Art. 13 July 17
Smith, R. R., R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17
Smith, S. B., R. Fd. Art. 31 July 17
Snow, G. E., K.R. Rif. C. 22 Jun 17
Steen, S. W. P., Rif. Brig. 1 July 17
Stewart, A. B., Ches. R. 1 July 17
Studd, V. M., Rif. Brig. 24 Aug 17
Suckling, W. S., R. Berks. R. 2 Apr 16
Sullivan, J. B., Sea. Highrs. 20 Mar 16
Symes, R. N. L., E. Surr. R. 8 July 17
Symons, A. D., K.R. Rif. C. 22 Sept 16

Taylor, H., *A.B*, R.A. Med. Corps 21 Sept 18
Thomas, S. K., Dorset R. 18 July 18
Thorp, E. B., N. Staff. R 1 July 17
Thynne, R. G., S. Gds. 19 July 18
Tyson, R., G. Gds. 12 Jan 16

Special Reserve—*continued.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Waddell, L. W., Essex R. ..... 1 July 17
Walker, F. W., High. L.I. ..... 25 May 16
Walter, R. A., Norf. R... 1 July 17
Ward, J. D., Essex R.... 9 May 18
Welpley, A., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 26 Mar 18
While, H. D., S. Gds. ...19 July 16
Whiteman, F. H., R.F. Corps..... 20 Feb 18
Whiting, H. J., York. R. 9 Jan 18
Widdowson, E. P., S. Lan. R. ..... 5 Apr 16
Wild, A. B. R. Fd. Art. 1 July 17
Willox, A. G., Gord. Highrs. ..... 1 July 17
Wilson-Todd, J. H., S. Gds. ..... 5 May 18

Yonge, C. D., E. Surr. R. 22 Jun 17

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Adams, E., R. War. R....22 Nov 16
Adamson, R., K.O. Sco. Bord. ..... 26 Sept 16
Anderson, A. W., R. Garr. Art. ..... 28 Nov 17
Anderson, A. W., R. Garr. Art. ..... 3 Feb 17
Andrew, W. B. S., R. Fd. Art. ..... 5 Jan 18
Andrews, H., R.Fd.Art.10 Sept 16
Andrews, H. M., R. Garr. Art. ..... 30 May 17
Anson-Jones, J. S., R. Garr. Art. ..... 5 July 17
Armstrong, E., York. R. ..... 30 May 17
Aston, W. F., R. Fd. Art. ..... 6 Mar 17

Bacon, G. W., R. Garr. Art. ..... 28 Mar 17
Bagshot, De la Bere, R. Garr. Art. ..... 30 Jun 18
Bailey, F. E., Manch. R. 1 Mar 17
Baker, A. L., Suff. R. ... 5 Aug 16
Barraclough, T. H., R. Garr. Art. ..... 13 Jan 17
Batchelor, L.H., G.Gds.30 Apr 18
Bealey, W. F. de V., N. Staff. R. ..... 8 Jan 18
Bell, J. P. H., R. Ir. Fus.19 Dec 16
Bending, E. O., K.R. Rif. Corps ..... 27 Feb 18
Bethell, C. T. A., R. Garr. Art. ..... 23 Mar 18
Bewes, H. T., Dorset R 19 May 18
Blyth, A., Rif. Brig. ... 5 Jun 18
Bowden, C. G., R. Garr. Art. ..... 16 Apr 18
Bradford, J. L., R.F. Corps ..... 8 Nov 17
Bridger, T. F. H., R. Garr. Art. ..... 10 Aug 18
Brooks, C. B., High. L.I.2 Feb 18
Brown, A. G., Lan. Fus.26 Sept 17
Bruce, C. E., R. Garr. Art. ..... 8 Aug 18
Buchanan, H., Cam'n Highrs. ..... 9 Jan 18
Bucknill, T. D., R.F. Corps ..... 26 Feb 18
Bulleid, J. S., R. Fd. Art. ..... 7 Feb 18
Bullen-Brown, C., Dorset. R. ..... 5 Sept 17
Burford, W.H., R.Fd.Art. 7 Oct 17
Bute, J., *Marq. of*, Welsh R. ..... 23 Apr 18

Calder, R. C., R. Garr. Art. ..... 19 Aug 17
Campbell, R. S., R. Highrs. ..... 11 Jun 15
Campsie, R. W., R. Fd. Art. ..... 28 July 16
Camroux, M. M., R. Garr. Art. ..... 15 Sept 17
Capperauld, D., R. Fd. Art. ..... 5 Oct 17
Carey, R. J., Conn. Rang. 30 May 17
Carson, N. A., R. Fd. Art. 12 Apr 18
Cartwright, C., R. Garr. Art. ..... 9 Apr 17
Cavill, C., R. Garr. Art. 19 Feb 18
Chambers, S. T., C. Gds. 18 Aug 18
Chattey, W. B. C., E. Kent R. ..... 27 Jun 17
Clarke, A., Worc. R. ..... 26 Sept 17
Cole, R. L. F., E. Surr. R. ..... 18 Mar 17
Coleman, J. I., R. Garr. Art. ..... 11 Feb 18
Coley, C. F., D. of Corn. L.I. ..... 30 Dec 14
Collings, E., R. Fd. Art. ..... 21 Nov 17
Collins, T. L., R.F. Corps 10 Nov 17
Collum, J. E., R. Innis. Fus. ..... 18 Jan 18
Conway, H.W., R.Ir.Regt. 4 Nov 16
Coombes, F. V., R. Garr. Art. ..... 19 Aug 17
Cramp, R. L., R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 17
Cranswick, H. F., Rif. Brig. ..... 30 May 17
Crittenden, F. R. Garr. Art. ..... 9 Apr 17

Davis, I. E., O. & Bucks. L.I. ..... 26 Apr 17
Dawes, W., R. Garr. Art. 24 Jun 17
Dawson, I. V., R. Fd. Art. ..... 20 Mar 17
Dawy, W., R. Fd. Art.... ...10 Jun 17
Deakin, D., R.F. Corps 13 Apr 17
Delaney, J.P. Durh.L.I. 29 Mar 16
de Longueuill, J. C. J. G. Yorks. L.I. ..... 22 Feb 18
Deneke, R. H., R. Fus. 22 Nov 16
Dix, J. A. R. Fd. Art. ...13 Jan 17
Dixey, F. R. Garr. Art....19 Jun 17
Donaldson, G. L., R.W. Kent R. ..... 22 Jan 18
Driscoll, B. O'N., R. Fd. Art. ..... 6 Aug 16
Duncan, J. A. A., *MC*, York. R. ....11 Nov 16
Dunstan, F. C. F., *MM.*, R. Fd. Art. ..... 20 Mar 17

Eady, J. K., R. Fd. Art.. 5 Aug 17
Eaton, C. T., 3 Bn. S. Staff. R. ..... 6 Nov 17
Evans, E. G. H., R. Garr. Art. ..... 12 May 18

Fairgrieve, R., R. Garr. Art. ..... 20 Dec 16
Fenning, G. W., R. Garr. Art. ..... 12 Mar 17
Fenwick, C. J., Midd'x R. ..... 1 Oct 15
Ferrers-Guy, A. W., R. Garr. Art. ..... 7 July 16
Field, T. R., R. F. Corps. 12 Apr 17
Fielding, E. M. V., R.F. Corps. ..... 11 Aug 17
Forbes-Robertson, E., D. of Corn. L.I. ..... 18 Aug 17
Forbes-Townshend, I. C., Gord. Highrs. ..... 9 Jan 18
Forsell, A. N., R. Fd. Art. ..... 4 Dec 16
Foster, A. O., R. Art..... 1 Aug 17
Fricker, H. J., Som. L.I. ..... 2 Feb 17

Garrow, W. P., R. Garr. Art. ..... 1 Sept 17
Glenister, D. J., R. Garr. Art. ..... 22 Jan 16
Goering, S. C., R. Garr. Art. ..... 28 Sept 16
Good, R. W., R. Garr. Art ..... 28 Mar 18
Grantham, J. A., R. Fd. Art. ..... 9 May 18
Green, B. H. L., R. Garr. Art. ..... 24 Jun 15
Grimwade, E.L. Suff. R. 5 Aug 16

Hales, C. E. H., Wilts. R. ..... 19 Apr 16
Hallows, E. H., R. Fd. Art. ..... 21 July 17
Hammond, H. J. M., R. Garr. Art. ..... 4 Aug 17
Hargreaves-Mawdsley, R., R. Fus. ..... 30 May 17
Harris, R. E., Lan. Fus. 27 Feb 18
Haynes, B. H., R.Fd.Art. 22 Dec 17
Heelan, R. L., Manch. R. 26 Apr 17
Hempstock, J. W., E. York. R. ..... 26 Apr 17
Henderson, C. K., R. Garr. Art. ..... 29 Aug 18
Henslow, T. G. W., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 22 Jun 18
Hepworth, L. D., R. Garr. Art. ..... 19 May 18
Hewson, E. M., Leic. R. 27 Sept 18
Hicks, J., Bn. Essex R....22 Jan 16
Hodges, C. S., Conn. Rang. ..... 29 Feb 18
Hodgetts, S. H., Dorset R. ..... 28 Dec 15
Holden, *Hon.* A. W. E., C. Gds. ..... 18 Apr 18
Hollebone, H. T., R. Fd. Art ..... 2 Sept 15
Hope, R. F., R. Garr. Art. 24 July 18
Howe, N., R. Fus. ..... 7 July 16
Howells, A. J., R. Garr. Art. ..... 17 Apr 18
Hughes, M. R. Garr. Art. ..... 3 Feb 17
Hughes, S. G., R. Garr. Art. ..... 7 July 16

Incledon, L. R., R. War. R. ..... 9 Feb 16
Isaacs, M. G., 4 Bn. R. War. R. ..... 19 Dec 14

Jackson, H. S., R.F. Corps. ..... 9 Aug 17
Johns, W. T., Sea.Highrs. 5 Jan 18
Johnston, D. F., R. Fd. Art. ..... 20 Nov 15
Jones, D. J., R. Garr. Art. ..... 19 Feb 17
Jones, S. B., R. Eng. ...11 Dec 14
Jordan, F. H. D., R. Garr. Art. ..... 27 Nov 16

Keigwin, C. H. S., R. Fd. Art. ..... 19 May 17
Kelk, N. E., R.F. Corps 11 Nov 17
Kelly, B. R., R. Garr. Art. ..... 25 Sept 18
King, E. W., W. Rid. R. 18 Aug 17
King, S.H.L., W.York.R. 25 Sept 18
Kingsbury, A.N., R.Fd. Art. ..... 30 May 18

***Special Reserve**—continued*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Kirkman, F., York. & Lanc. R. ..... 27 Feb 18

Laferve-Wallace, J. H., R. Fd. Art. ..... 15 July 17
Lagden, L. A., Rif. Brig. 2 Sept 14
Laing, G., R. Fd. Art. ..... 27 Mar 18
Ledger, G., R. Garr. Art. 19 July 18
Lewis, C. W., R. Garr. Art. ..... 12 Jan 18
Livesay, A., R. Garr. Art 18 Jun 18
Lloyd, W. G., R. W. Fus. 19 Dec 16
Long, C. B., C. Gds. ..... 4 Jan 18
Longman, T. H., S. Staff. R. ..... 1 Oct 15

McCarthy, N. H., R. Fd. Art. ..... 16 Dec 16
McClellan, A. G., R. Fd. Art. ..... 8 Jan 18
MacClymont, C. A., R. Garr. Art. ..... 25 Aug 18
McCulloch, W. J. W., R. Innis. Fus. ..... 11 Sept 18
McDonald, K., Sea. Highrs. ..... 22 Nov 15
McDougall, A., R.W. Surr. R ..... 26 Sept 16
McFadden, M., Conn. Rang. ..... 15 July 17
McKay, I. G., R. Garr. Art. ..... 9 Apr 17
McKean, R. McI., High. L.I. ..... 4 Feb 14
McKeown, F. Q., *MC*, R. Garr. Art. ..... 15 Aug 18
Maclean, N. K., York. R. ..... 5 Aug 16
McLeod, T. W., R. Garr. Art. ..... 10 Mar 17
McNearney, J. B., York & Lanc. R. ..... 25 Feb 18
MacPherson, W., R. Highrs. ..... 9 Feb 16
Martin, J., N. Lan. R. ..... 26 Sept 17
Martin, P. F., R. Muns. Fus. ..... 8 July 17
Mason, E. O., R. Fd. Art. ..... 29 Dec 17
Mason, T. H., R. Fd. Art. ..... 23 Jun 17
Mathias, W. D., R. Garr. Art. ..... 24 July 16
Mayhewe, K. G., G. Gds. ..... 14 Jun 17
Mends, F. H., Dorset. R. 4 Sept 17
Mitchell, H. V., R. Garr. Art. ..... 10 Dec 16
Moncrieff, M. R., R. Fd. Art. ..... 1 Nov 17
Montgomery, W. C., 12 Lrs. ..... 26 Mar 18
Moore, D., Ches. R. ..... 8 Aug 18
Murdoch, C. A. C., *MC*, Rif. Brig. ..... 1 July 17
Musgrave, N. C., G. Gds. ..... 17 Mar 16

Nathan, R. S., R. Garr. Art. ..... 1 Oct 17
Netherclift, M. G., R. Garr. Art. ..... 1 Oct 17
Norton, G., R. Art. ..... 15 Oct 15
Norvell, H. S., Welsh R. 27 Jun 17

O'Donnell, H. N., R.F. Corps ..... 7 Oct 16
Oldham, C., R. Fd. Art. 17 Feb 18
Oliver, R. G., *MC*, R. Fd. Art. ..... 6 May 17
Oughton, E., R. Ir. Fus. 28 July 17

Packard, A., R. Garr. Art. ..... 12 Jan 18
Palmer, T. N. P., C. Gds. ..... 4 Sept 17
Peddle, L. Ches. R. ..... 28 Mar 17
Peters, A. F., S. Wales Bord. ..... 25 Jan 17
Poppy, E. G., R. Fd. Art. ..... 11 Sept 18
Porter, H. J., Conn. Rang. ..... 19 Dec 16
Powell, R. H., Hamps. R. 1 Mar 17
Pringle, G. T., R. Garr. Art. ..... 19 Oct 16
Pringle, W. R. H., R. Dub. Fus. ..... 1 May 17

Rae, A., R. Garr. Art. ..... 17 Dec 17
Rae, G., R. Garr. Art. ..... 25 Dec 16
Reed, D. J., Devon. R. ..... 1 Mar 18
Reid, C. E., K.O. Sco. Bord. ..... 25 Oct 16
Reilly, E. J., R Ir. Rif. 31 Oct 17
Richards, W. L., R.F. Corps ..... 16 Sept 17
Rienaecker, G. V. R., Durh. L.I. ..... 22 May 17
Roberts, J. W., R. Garr. Art. ..... 16 Sept 17
Robertson, D., R. Garr. Art. ..... 4 Dec 16
Robinson, O. C., *MC*, R. Fd. Art. ..... 5 Nov 16
Robinson, T. J., R. Muns. Fus. ..... 16 Mar 18
Rose, G. W. R. War. R. 30 Aug 18
Rowland, C. C., *MC*, R. Fd. Art. ..... 26 Jan 17
Rowley, F. J. R. Suss. R. 26 Jun 18

Saxby, W. G., R. Fd. Art. ..... 1 Jun 18
Scratton, H. J. H., R. Fus. ..... 19 Feb 18
Shiell, C. M. R., R. Fd. Art ..... 1 July 17
Shearwood, G., Durh. L.I. ..... 28 Mar 17
Sherston-Baker, H. C. D., R. W. Surr. R. ..... 22 Mar 17
Sketch, W. G., York. & Lanc. R. ..... 5 Aug 16
Slocombe, R. C. M. Manch. R. ..... 25 Oct 16
Smith, C. H., R. Garr. Art. ..... 19 Feb 17
Smith, G. R., W. Rid. R. 28 Mar 18
Smith, J. C., R. Muns. Fus. ..... 5 May 18
Smith, J. S., R. Scots ... 18 Aug 17
Smith, L. H., S. Lan. R. 27 Jun 17

Sockette, W. H., R. Garr. Art. ..... 10 Mar 17
Spence, W. B., R. Garr. Art. ..... 13 Jan 17
Steel, J. C., High. L.I. ..... 29 Aug 17
Stephens, J., R. Garr. Art. ..... 7 July 17
Stephenson, N., R. Garr. Art. ..... 22 July 17
Stewart, N. L., R. Garr. Art. ..... 4 Jun 17
Stirrup, E. N. Manch. R. 29 Aug 17
Sutherland, R. D., R. Fd. Art. ..... 4 Mar 17
Syfret, J. E. R., R. Fd. Art. ..... 29 Sept 17

Taylor, F. L., Glouc. R. 23 Jan 18
Taylor, J. E., Ches. R. ... 5 Aug 16
Tempest, H. P., R.F. Corps ..... 10 Mar 17
Thomson, J. M., R.F. Corps ..... 2 Jan 18
Tomlin, J. O. G. Gds. ... 10 Apr 18
Tradewell, A., York. & Lanc. R ..... 19 Mar 18
Tuck, W. H., R. Garr. Art. 8 Aug 18
Turner, A. C., Conn. Rang. ..... 27 Nov 17

Villar, E. H., R. Fd. Art. 12 Mar 17
Vincent, C. H., R.F. Corps ..... 4 May 17

Wade, T. J., Suff. R. ... 26 Apr 17
Walker, C. E., R. Carr. Art. ..... 11 Sept 18
Walpole, C. F., Dorset R. ..... 23 Feb 17
Walton, G. J., R. Fd. Art. ..... 10 Jun 17
Wand, S. J. G., R. Garr. Art. ..... 11 Sept 18
Ward, H. S., R.F. Corps 15 Sept 17
Watkin, G. S., R. Garr. Art. ..... 19 Aug 17
Watson, R. E., R. Garr. Art. ..... 4 Jun 17
Weaving, H. W., R. Ir. Rif. ..... 25 Dec 15
Westwood, A. H., R. Fd. Art. ..... 18 Dec 16
Whiddington, F. P., R. Garr. Art. ..... 30 Apr 17
Whitehouse, A. C., R. Fd. Art. ..... 22 Apr 18
Wilde, W. H., R. Garr. Art. ..... 10 Mar 17
Williams, B. C., Bedf. R. ..... 20 May 15
Williams, L. R. J., R.F. Corps ..... 20 Feb 18
Willmott, F. W. A., Dorset. R. ..... 28 July 15
Wilson, J. M. H., Ft. Gds. ..... 28 July 18
Wilson, L. R., R. Fd. Art. ..... 29 Apr 17
Wing, R. C., R. Dub. Fus. ..... 26 Sept 17
Winter, L. F., R. Fd. Art. ..... 21 Feb 17
Wood, L. D., Midd'x R. 4 May 17
Woods, J. H., Midd'x R. 21 Sept 18
Woods, T. H., R. Fus. ... 9 Feb 18
Wright, R., S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 18

IMPERIAL YEOMANRY.

COLONELS.

Annaly, L., *Lord*, *GCVO*, North'n (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) ..... 11 Feb 05

Baird, E.W.D., Suff. 20 Dec 06

Baird, *Sir* W. J. G., *Bt.*, Lothians & Berwick..... 6 May 03

Beaufort, H. A. W. F., *Duke of.* TD, *ADC*, Glouc. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) 28 Jan 88

Blair, F.G., *CB*, *CMG*, TD, *ADC*, Leic. (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Leic. & Rutland T.F.A.*) 25 Sept 95

Bolton, W. T., *Lord*, TD, York. Hrs. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*N. Rid. of York. T. F. A.*) ..... 3 Aug 98

Brassey, A., Oxford Yeo. Cav. (*Orf. T. F. A.*) ..... 19 Aug 93

Bridport, A. W. A. N., *Visct.*, *CB*, W. Som. Yeo. Cav. ..... 29 July 85

Burn, C. R., 2nd Co. of Loud. (*Gent. at Arms*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)... 6 Mar 06

Chandos-Pole, R. W., TD, Derby (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*).....14 May 02

Cobham, C. G., *Visct.*, Worc. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Worc. R.*)..... 27 Apr 87

Cork and Orrery, C. S. C. *Earl of*, N. Som... 8 Aug 03

Craven, *Hon.* O. W., Berks (*Berks. T. F. A.*) ..... 22 July 96

Crichton, *Hon. Sir* H. G. L., *KCB*, TD, *ADC*, Hants Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) (*South'n T. F. A.*) ..... 14 Apr 86

Drummond, H. H. J. W., *CMG*, R. N. Devon (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....30 July 04

Fife, *Sir* A. G., *Knt.*, *CVO*, Montgom. Yeo. Cav. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ... 5 Nov 87

Fortescue, H. F., *Earl*, *KCB*, TD, *ADC*, R.N. Devon (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Devon. T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Oct 94

Galway, G. E. M., *Visct. CB*, TD, *ADC*, Notts (Sher. Rang.) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Notts. T.F.A.*) .. 22 Feb 90

Gascoigne, R. F. T., *DSO*, Yorks. Hrs. (*York. W. Rid.*) *T.F.A.*)... ... 28 May 4

Gilmour, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, VD, Fife & Forfar .....11 Aug 00

Hamilton, *Sir* W. A. B. *KCMG*, *CB*, Lothians and Berwick. ..... 8 July 96

Hardy, *Sir* R., *Bt.*, Staff. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) .....14 Mar 06

Hargreaves, P., D. of Lanc. Own (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)..... 22 Apr 03

Harlech, G. R. C., *Lord*, TD, Shrops. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*)... 2 Apr 04

Hopwood, E. R. G., TD, Lanc. Hrs. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) ..... 22 Apr 03

Howard, H. R. L., *CB*, Denb. Hrs. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Flint T. F. A.*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*)..... 5 May 94

Kilmorey, F. C. A. H., *Earl of*, *KP*, *ADC*, Shrops. Yeo. Cav. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 24 Oct 94

Le Roy-Lewis, H., *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*, TD, Hamps..... 22 Apr 03

Lewis, H., VD, R. I Devon (*Glam. T.F.A.*)..... 5 Nov 02

Long, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., R. Wilts. ..... 23 May 98

Lucas, A. G., *CB.*, *MVO*, VD, Suff.....13 Oct 97

Maclean, *Sir* F. D., *Bt.*, *KCB*, W. Kent Yeo. Cav..... 1 July 81

Mitford, W. K., *CMG*, *ADC*, Midd'x (*Gent-at-Arms*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) 19 Oct 98

Montrose, D. B. M. R. *Duke of*, *KT*, *ADC*, Lanark. Yeo. Cav. (*Stirling T. F. A.*) ..... 18 Jun 92

Ormonde, *Rt. Hon.* J. E. W. T., *Marq. of*, *KP*, R. E. Kent Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res Bn. R. Ir. Regt.*).....10 July 86

Philipps, *Sir* C. E. G., *Bt.*, Pembroke Yeo. Cav. (*Pemb. T. F. A.*) ..... 16 Mar 98

Plymouth, *Rt. Hon.* R. G., *Earl of*, *GBE*, *CB*, Worc. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Worc. R.*) (*Hon Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Welsh R.*) (*Glam. T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Feb 99

Scarbrough, A. F. G. B., *Earl of*, *KCB*, TD, *ADC*, York Dns. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. A.S.C.*) (*T.F.*) (*W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Army*) ..... 26 Jun 02

Shelley, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, TD, Royal 1st Devon (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Devon T.F.A.*) ... 24 Jun 96

Smith, H. F., S. Notts. Hrs. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*)... 2 Jun 01

Valentia, A., *Visct.*, *CB*, *MVO*, TD, Oxf. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Oxf. T.F.A.*) 26 Jun 95

Wallace, N. W., *CMG*, 4 Co. of Lond..... 2 Dec 02

Warde, C. E., West Kent (*Kent T.F.A.*)..... ... 31 Jan 00

Willes, G. S., TD, Berks. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Berks. T.F.A.*) ...18 July 88

Williams-Wynn, *Sir* H. L. W., *Bt.*, *CB*, TD, Montgom. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Montgom. T.F.A.*) 7 Jan 03

Yarborough, *Rt. Hon.* C. A. W., *Earl of*, Linc. R. (*Hon. Col. Unatld. List (late) Mila.*) ..... 15 Oct 96

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Bagot, W., *Lord*, Staff....22 Feb 99

Borrowes, *Sir* K., *Bt.* S. of Ireland ..... 31 Mar 08

Broun, M. C., Hamps. Yeo. Cav. (*Mil. Knt. of Windsor*) ..... 19 July 84

Davidson, D.F., Scottish Horse (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*)..... 31 Oct 06

de Trafford, *Sir* H. F., *Bt.*, Lanc. Hrs. ..... 13 Jun 06

Egerton, A. de T., *Lord*, Ches ..... 5 Nov 04

Gaisford, D. J., Essex 26 Jun 02

Gordon, H. E., *OBE*, Lanark (*Renfrew T.F.A.*) 13 Jan 97

Gough, A. P. G., *CMG*, *DSO*, *q.s.*, Denb. Hrs. (*Carn. T.F.A.*) ..... 10 Dec 04

Gray, W. W., VD, Lothian & Berwick.....23 Jun 03

Greene, *Sir* E. W., *Bt.*, Suff. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn, Suff. R.*) 27 Jun 88

Greville, *Hon.* A. H. F., *CVO*, Warwick, *Eq.* (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Esse T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Jan 08

Halsey, *Rt. Hon.* T. F., Herts. Yeo. Cav. (*Herts. T.F.A.*) ... . 10 Apr 86

Hope-Vere, J. C., Lanark (*Lanark T.F.A.*) (*Maj. Yeo.*) .....18 Jun 04

Howard, H., Worc. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Mar 04

Leigh, F. D., *Lord*, Warwick (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. R. War. R.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. War. R.*) (*Warwick T.F.A.*) .....17 Feb 06

Levita, H. P., Suff. (*Temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)17 Oct 08

Lockhart, *Sir* S. M. *Bt.*, *MVO*, Lanark (*King's Body Guard for Scotland*) (*Lanark. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col Yeo.*) ..... 18 Dec 96

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Moore, R. St. L., *CB*, S. of Ireland ..... 31 Mar 08

Morland, H. C., R. E., Kent (*temp. Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*) ..... 20 May 03

Nevill, *Lord* H. G., R. Suss. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 25 Feb 05

Newton, J. W. M., 9 Co. of Lond. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) ..... 6 Sept 02

Newton, T. W., *Lord*, Lanc Hrs. ..... 18 Oct 02

Noble, L, Oxford (*Oxf. T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Jun 03

Penrhyn, E. S., *Lord*, Bucks. Hrs. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List (late) Mil.a.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. L. G.*) (*Carn. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Mar 04

Peyton, *Sir* A. F., *Bt.*, Oxf. ..... 23 Nov 01

Rolleston, *Sir* L., *KCB, DSO*, TD, Notts (S. Notts Hrs.) (*Col. Terr. Force*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Notts T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Jun 01

St. John, F. J., TD, Surr. (*temp. Maj. Yorks. L.I.* (*attd*)) ..... 9 July 04

Sneyd, R., Staffs. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 13 Jun 03

Vernon, *Sir* H. F., *Bt.*, VD, Worc. Yeo. Cav. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 5 July 93

Williams-Wynn, A. W., Montgomery (*Montgomery T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Apr 95

MAJORS.

Ailesbury, G. W. J. C., *Marq. of, DSO*, TD, R. Wilts. (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*) ..... 22 Apr 03

Allendale, *Rt. Hon.* W. C. B., *Visct.*, York. Hrs. (*North'd T.F.A.*) ... 13 Apr 01

Astley, D. G. L'E., N. Som. (*Norf. T.F.A.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 19 Mar 04

Aylesford, C. W., *Earl of*, War. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Staff. R.*) (*War. T.F.A.*) 19 Nov 92

Bolitho, W. E. T., *DSO*, R. 1 Devon (*Capt. Yeo.*) ..... 10 Feb 02

Bright-Smith, A. A. W. B., Hamps. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 20 Apr 98

Browne, A. S., R. N. Devon (*Devon. T.F.A.*) 7 Dec 01

Brudenell-Bruce, *Lord* C. F., R. Wilts. Yeo. Cav. ..... 20 May 91

Champion de Crespigny, *Sir* C., *Bt.*, Suff. Yeo. Cav. ..... 1 Jun 85

Codrington, *Sir* G. W. B., *Bt.*, Glouc. Yeo. Cav. 29 May 86

de Teissier, H., *Baron*, R.E. Kent (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 25 Feb 05

de Winton, W., Bucks. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 12 Mar 02

Dugdale, C. T., Montgom. Yeo. Cav. (*temp. Maj. Yeo.*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Apr 00

Dugdale, J. M., Montgom. Yeo. Cav. (*Montgom. T.F.A.*) ..... 29 Jun 89

Eckford, J. J. H. B., Lanark (Q. O. Rl. Glasgow) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) ..... 30 Mar 08

Faber, W. V., R. Wilts (*temp. Maj. Remt. Serv.*) 29 Aug 03

Findlay, R. E., Lanark (Q.O. Rl. Glasgow) (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) (*Maj. Yeo.*) ..... 30 Mar 08

Fortescue, *Hon.* J. W., *MVO*, R. N. Devon Yeo. Cav. ..... 5 Nov 92

Grey-Egerton, *Sir* P. H. B., *Bt.*, Ches. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 24 Feb 06

Hall, A. N., Oxford (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Oxf. T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Aug 01

Harvey, J. R., *DSO*, Norf. (*Bt. Col. T.F. Res.*) 5 July 01

Hunter, C. E., North'd Yeo. Cav. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 11 Aug 86

Jessel, *Sir* H. M., *Bt.*, *CMG*, Berks (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 15 May 01

Kelk, *Sir* J. W., *Bt.*, R. Wilts. Yeo. Cav. ..... 18 Apr 94

Knaresborough, H.M., *Lord*, York. Hrs. Yeo. Cav. ..... 3 Apr 86

Lee, W. F., TD, York. Dns. Yeo. Cav. (*Maj. Yeo.*) ... 7 Nov 91

Lees, A. E., D. of Lanc. Own (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ... 21 Sept 01

Lindsay, R. B., *Earl of*, E. Rid. York (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Yeo.*) ..... 30 Mar 08

Lort-Phillips, J. F., Pemb. Yeo. Cav. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 16 Aug 90

Mason, J. F., Oxf. Yeo. Cav. (*Oxf. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Jan 98

Mills, *Hon.* E. J., *DSO*, W. Kent (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 22 Nov 01

Muir, R. B., Leic. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....22 Jan 98

Philipps, G., Pembroke (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Welsh R.*) ..... 5 Oct 01

Platt, E. J. W., Denbigh (*Anglesey T.F.A.*) ..... 24 May 05

Portman, *Hon.* H. B., Dorset Yeo. Cav. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 May 97

Pryce-Jones, E., Montgom. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R.W. Fus.*) (*Montgom. T.F.A.*) ... 4 May 95

Riley, H., West. & Cumb. (*Cumb. T.F.A.*) ..... 19 Oct 01

Rochdale, G., *Lord*, D. of Lanc. Own (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*) ..... 21 Sep 01

Rolleston, W. G. S., Leic. (*Leic. T.F.A.*) ..... 16 Jan 01

Savile, John S., *Lord*, *KCVO*, Notts. Yeo. Cav. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. W. Rid. R.*) ..... 5 Dec 91

Scourfield, *Sir* O. H. P., *Bt.*, TD, Pemb. Yeo. Cav. (*Pemb. Yeo.*) (*Pemb. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Apr 86

Seymour, *Lord* E. J., War. Yeo. Cav. ..... 3 Mar 94

Stafford, F. E., *Lord*, *DSO*, Staff. Yeo. Cav. (*Staff. T. F. A.*) ..... 30 July 92

Verulam, J. W., *Earl of*, Herts. Yeo. Cav. ..... 12 Mar 87

Whitaker, J., Montgom. (*Capt. Res. Regt. of Cav.*) (*temp. Maj. Lab. Corps*) 11 Oct 02

Williams, J., R.1 Devon Yeo. Cav. (*hon.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 13 Apr 01

Wimborne, *Rt. Hon.* I. C., *Visct.*, Dorset ..... 27 Mar 03

CAPTAINS.

Adderley, *Hon.* H. A., War. Yeo. Cav. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) (*War. T.F.A.*) 5 Feb 98

Hughman, N.R., Midd'x (*Qr.-Mr. & hon. Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 26 Jun 03

Staveley-Hill, H. S., Staff. Yeo. Cav. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 10 Sept 92

Van Notten-Pole, *Sir* C. P., *Bt.*, R. Glouc Hrs. (*temp. Maj. Lab. Corps*) 30 Apr 07

2nd LIEUTENANT.

Suckley, S., York Dns. ..23 July 92

SURGEON-COLONEL.

Harrisson, D., *FRCS Edin.*, TD, Lanc. Hrs. (*Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Col. A. Med. Serv. (T.F.)*) .. 20 Jun 07

VETERINARY-MAJOR.

Lepper, H. G., Bucks. (*Bucks. T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Jun 96

VOLUNTEERS.

COLONELS.

Albemarle, A. A. C., *Earl of, KCVO, CB*, VD, *ADC*, Norf. Vol. Inf. Brig. (*Hon. Col. Unattd. List (late) Mila.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*) (*Norf. T.F.A.*) ..... 12 May 97

Andrew, J., VD, 1 V.B., Manch. R. (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... 16 Aug 05

Angus, W. M., *CB*, VD, 1 Newc.-on-Tyne R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 21 Mar 91

Anstice, *Sir* J. A., *KCB*, VD, 1 V.B. Shrops. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* (*Glouc. T.F.A.*)..... ..... 28 Apr 86

Anstice, *Sir* R. H., *KCB*, TD, 1 Aberdeen R.E. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R.E.*) (*T.F.*) ..... 28 Jan 91

Bailey, E. H., VD, 2 V.B. E. Surr. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Surr. R.*) ..... 11 Feb 93

Bance, E., VD, 1 Hamps. V.A. (S. Div. R Art.) (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Sept 90

Barham, A. S., *CMG*, VD, 19 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Belhaven and Stenton, A. C., *Lord*, TD, *p.s.c.* W. Surrey V. I. B. (*Lanark T.F.A.*) 11 July 88

Beningfield, J. W., *OBE*, VD, 4 V.B. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 10 Aug 01

Blake, M. L., VD, 2 V.B. Som. L.I. (*Som. T.F.A.*) 2 Jan 97

Blood, F. W., VD, 1 V.B. Ches. R. (*Hon Col. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 1 Aug 03

Boevey, *Sir* F. H. C., *Bt.*, VD, 2 V.B. Glouc. R. ... 18 Apr 94

Bott, H., VD, 2 V.B. Midd'x R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Midd'x R.*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*)..... .....25 July 00

Bowles, H. F., 1 V.B. Midd'x R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Midd'x R.*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*)..... 18 Sept 01

Boyle, G. E., ret. pay, *p.s.c.*, Wilts & Dorset V.I.B. ..... 19 Jun 95

Boyle, L. R. C., *CMG*, *MVO*, Hon. Art. Co.....11 July 03

Burdon, R., VD, 1 V.B. Durh. L. I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L. I.*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*)..... 10 May 99

Byrne, M. E., 5 V.B. L'pool R. (*Lt-Col. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) .....20 Dec 05

Campbell, D., 5 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Argyll T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Nov 99

Campbell, F., *CB*, VD, 1 Arg. and Bute R.G.A. Vols.) ..... 3 Apr 86

Campbell, G. J., High. R.G.A. (Vols.) VD *Suth'd T.F.A.*).....20 Sept 94

Campion, W. H., *CB*, VD, 2 V.B. R. Suss. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. Suss. R.*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*)..... 17 Feb 97

Carter, J. C., VD, 1 V.B. R. Berks R. (*Berks. T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Mar 91

Chinn, L. H., VD, 1 V.B. L'pool R. (*temp. Maj in Army*) .....18 Jun 04

Cholmondeley, H. C., *CB*, 1 Lond. V. R. C. (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Jan 94

Clark, W., VD, 3 V.B. High. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. High. L.I.*) (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) 14 Apr 86

Clive, R. C., VD, 1 V.B. N. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) 26 July 90

Coles, C. H., VD, 1 City of Lond. R.G.A. (Vols.) 23 Dec 91

Collinson, F. G., VD, 1 V. B. Midd'x R. (*Lt-Col. & Hon. Col. T. F. Res.*)..... 12 Jun 85

Cradock, E. W., 5 V.B. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*) 7 Feb 91

Creswick, *Sir* N., *KCB*, VD, 4W. Rid. York V.A. (W. Div. R. Art.) ..... 1 Jan 85

Dawson, W. J., VD, 3 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*)(*T.F.*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ....10 Feb 97

Deane, *Sir* H. B., *Knt*, VD, 21 Midd'x V.R.C..... 12 May 88

Denny, J. McA., *CB*, VD, 1 Dumbarton V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 29 Sept 97

de Ramsey, W. H., *Lord*, 4 V.B. Bedf. R. (*Huntingdon T.F.A.*) ... 13 Feb 01

Dixon, W. C., VD, 3 V.B. R. W. Surr. R..... 12 Nov 04

Dobson, W. W., VD, 1 V.B. N. Staff. R (*Staff. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. N. Staff. R.*)..... 3 Apr 01

Duncan, D., VD, 1 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Nov 90

Edis, R. W., *CB*, VD, 20 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*)..... 29 Jan 87

Elliot, S. D., VD, 4 V.B. R. Scots (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 5 Sept 00

Evans, J. F., VD, 2 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Ferguson, J., VD, 3 V.B. R. Scots (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 28 Sept 01

Fleming, J. G., VD, 6 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Banff T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Apr 04

Foster, L. C., VD, 2 V.B. D. of Corn. L.I. *Corn. T.F.A.*)..... ....19 Apr 90

Freeman, C. E., VD, 2 V. B. W. Rid. R. (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*)..... 24 Mar 86

Gilbey, A., VD, 1 Bucks. V.R.C. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 24 Mar 86

Glen-Coats, *Sir* T. G., *Bt.*, *CB*, VD 2 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Renfrew T.F.A.*)..... .. 9 July 87

Godman, A. F., *CB*, VD, 1 V.B. York. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. York R.*) (*N. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) 13 July 95

Goer, C. J., VD, 2 V.B. N Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) 24 July 95

Goldsmith, J. P., VD, 2 V.B. Devon R. (*Devon T.F.A.*)..... ..... 7 Dec 06

Grant, A. B., *MVO*, VD, 1 Lanark R.G.A. (Vols.) (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*)14 Feb 91

Griffith, J. C., VD, 2 V.B. Glouc. R. ..... 24 Aug 03

Hall, E., *DSO*, VD, 2 V.B. Derby R..... 24 Feb 97

Hall, H. S., *CB*, VD, 2 V.B. Oxf. L.I. ..... 25 Nov 82

Hall, W. C., VD, 2 V.B. Manch. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 22 Apr 03

Harding, T. W., VD, 1 W. Rid. Yorks V.A. (W. Div. R. Art.) (*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*)..... 10 Apr 86

Harvey, R., VD, 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Leic. T.F.A.*) 25 Dec 06

Haworth, F., VD, 3 V.B. Lan. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Lan. Fus.*) (*Westm'd T.F.A.*)..... 24 Feb 97

Haymen, E. H., VD, 1 Kent R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) .....31 Mar 07

Hennell, *Sir* R., *Knt.*, *CVO*, *DSO*, 1 V.B. Midd'x R. (*Yeo. of Gd.*) ..... 19 Mar 92

Heycock, C. T., VD, 3 V.B. Suff. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)(*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*)..... 2 Feb 98

Hill, P. E., VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Brecknock T.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 03

Hill, S. G., VD, 1 V.B. Norf. R. (*Norf. T.F.A.*) (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Norf. R.*)22 May 01

Holbrook, *Sir* A. R., *KBE*, VD, 3 V.B. Hamps. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. A.S.C.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*)..... 24 Jan 93

Homfray, H. R., VD, 2 V.B. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Aug 03

Hope, C., VD, 2 V.B. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Feb 88

Hughes, E. T., *CB*, VD, 2 Kent R.G.A. (Vols.)... 25 Mar 93

Volunteers—*continued.*

Colonels—*contd.*

Hussey, E. W., VD, 2 V.B. E. Kent R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Kent R.*) 5 July 99

Hutchinson, A., VD, 2 V.B. Linc. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Linc. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 July 04

Jackson, A. M., VD, 1 V.B. E. York. R. (*E. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Feb 04

Jackson, W., VD, 1 V.B. North'n R. (*North'n T.F.A.*) ..... 5 May 97

James, T., VD, 21 Midd'x V.R.C. (*temp. Capt. A.P. Dept.*) ..... 13 Jun 03

Johnston, C. J., VD, 3 V.B. Sea. Highrs. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) (*Elgin T.F.A.*) 21 Oct 93

Johnston, J. W., *MVO*, VD, 1 Fife R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 4 Oct 90

Kennedy, J. M., *MVO*, VD, Galloway V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*) ..... 20 Feb 89

Keppel, E. G., 3 V.B. Norf. R. (*Gent-at-Arms.*) 16 Jun 94

Kimberley, T. E., VD, 1 War. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*War. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Aug 06

King, C. M., VD, 4 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) ..... 6 Mar 85

Lamont, W., VD, 1 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Renfrew T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 26 Nov 92

Landon, F., VD, 1 V.B. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) 8 May 95

Langworthy, V. U., VD, 3 V.B. Som. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Som. L.I.*) ..... 6 July 89

Larkworthy, E. W., VD, 1 Worc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 5 May 06

Lauder, R., VD, 4 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ..... 22 July 96

Lewis, S. R., *CB*, VD, 4 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 12 Jun 89

LLoyd, E. G. K. P., VD, 16 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 10 Feb 97

LLoyd, W. N., *CB*, *MVO*, 1 Ches. R.G.A. (Vols), (*Gent-at-Arms*) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) 27 Feb 01

Lucas, F. A., VD, Harwich V.I.B. ..... 1 Aug 00

Luis, T. G., VD, 1 Forfar R.G.A. (Vols.) (*City of Dundee T.F.A.*) ..... 10 Aug 01

Lyon, R. H., VD, 1 V.B. Essex R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 7 Dec 01

McBean, A., VD, 3 V.B. S. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) 18 July 03

Macdonald, *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. H. A., *GCB*, VD, Forth V.I.B. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. Scots*) ..... 15 Sept 88

Macfarlane, J., *MVO*, VD, 1 Lanark V.R.C. ..... 6 Sept 02

McHardy, A., VD, 2 V.B. R. Highrs. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) ..... 29 July 93

Mackay, J. F., VD, 1 Edin. City R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 25 Aug 97

Macrae, H. R., VD, Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. R. Scots (*City of Edin. T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Mar 90

Main, R. M., VD, 7 V.B. R. Scots (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 2 Sept 01

Mansel, R. H., 2 V.B. S. Wales Bord. ..... 17 Mar 94

Mansergh, A. H. W., 1 V.B. E. York. R. ..... 14 Apr 86

Masefield, R. T., *CB*, VD, 2 V.B. Shrops. L.I. 20 Mar 86

Matthews, V., *CBE*, VD, Lond. Comp. R. A. Med. Corps (Vols.) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 27 Nov 08

Matthey, E., *CB*, VD, 4 London V.R.C. ..... 14 Nov 91

Maude, F. N., *CB*, *p.s.c.*, 1 Hamps. R.E. (Vols.)... 25 Feb 05

Mitchell, T., *CB*, VD, 2 V.B. E. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Lan. R.*) ..... 6 July 89

Morphew, G., VD, 2 V.B. R. W. Kent R.... 8 Apr 07

Morton, R., VD, 4 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) ..... 27 Aug 04

Mothersill, W., VD, 3 V.B. Ches. R. ..... 2 Mar 98

Muller, G. H., VD, 2 V.B. W. York. R. ..... 4 May 98

Murray, J. D., 2 Lanc. R.E. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 26 July 05

Musgrave, H. E., VD, 9 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) ..... 19 Oct 98

Palmer, H., VD, 3 V.B. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) (*hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) 16 Mar 01

Park, W. U., *MVO*, VD, 1 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. ..... 14 Jan 05

Peard, G. S., VD, 2 V.B. Som. L.I. ..... 6 Nov 86

Pearson, M. B., *CB*, VD, 2 Midd'x R.G.A. (Vols) 9 Jun 91

Perkins, E. K., VD, 2 V.B. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Apr 96

Perry, O. L., VD, 2 V.B., N. Lan. R. ..... 4 Jan 05

Pollitt, J. W., VD, 3 V.B. Manch. R. (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Oct 05

Porteous, J., VD, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Kinross T.F.A.*) 14 Feb 11

Pryce-Jones, E., 5 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Hon Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) (*Montgom. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 May 05

Purser, T. H., VD, 1 Hereford V.R.C. ..... 1 Jan 94

Richards, S. S. O., *CB*, VD, 19 Midd'x V.R.C. 19 Jun 85

Roberts, J. S., VD, 2 V.B. R. W. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) (*Flint T.F.A.*) (*Chester T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Aug 01

Robertson-Glasgow, R. P., 2 V.B. R. S. Fus. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.*) ..... 28 May 04

Ropner, *Sir* R., *Bt*, VD, 1 V.B. Durh. L.I. ..... 13 Jun 97

Rowley, *Sir* J. T. *Bt.*, VD, 2 V.B. Suff. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Suff. R.*)...20 Sept 84

Salvesen, J. T., VD, 5 V.B. R. Scots. (*Midlothian T.F.A.*) ..... 21 Sept 01

Sarson, J. E., VD, 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Leic. T.F.A.*)23 Sept 95

Shaw, D., VD, 1 V.B. Cam'n Highrs. ..... 16 Aug 02

Shinkwin, R. S., Mersey Vol. Inf. Brig. 1 Dec 90

Simonds, R. H., *OBE*, VD, Unattd. List (*late*) Vols. (*Dorset T.F.A.*) ... 9 Mar 08

Sitwell, *Sir* G. R., *Bt.*, 2 V.B. York R. ..... 30 Mar 08

Smith, *Sir* G. J., *Kut.*, VD, IV.B.D. of Corn. L.I. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*) (*Corn. T.F.A.*) 19 Mar 92

Squire, J. E., *CB*, *MD*, VD, R.A. Med. Corps (Vols.) (Lond. Comp.) 27 Aug 03

Stephenson, F. L., *CB*, *MB*, VD, Woolwich Cos. R.A.M.C. (Vols.) ..... 24 Dec 04

Stevenson, E. C., VD, 3 Lond. V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Nov 96

Stevenson, J., *CB*, VD, *ADC.* 9 Lanark V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. High. L.I.*) (*Lanark T.F.A.*)... 25 Sept 86

Sturrock, J. G., VD, 1 Ayr and Galloway R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Ayr T.F.A.*) (*Capt. R.A., T.F.*)..... 23 Mar 92

Symes, G. P., *MVO*, VD, 1 Dorset R.G.A. (Vols)... 28 Mar 06

Taylor, H. B., *MBE*, VD, 2 V.B. Notts. & Derby R. (*Derby T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 2 Jan 01

Thomson, J. R., VD, 4 V.B. Hamps. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Sept 03

Thomson, W. G., VD, 1 Forfar R.G.A. (Vols. (*City of Dundee T.F.A.* 4 Feb 99

Todd, C. H. R., VD, 2 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 1 Aug 03

Treble, G. W., *CMG*, 24 Midd'x V.R.C (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 4 Jan 05

Trick, W. D., VD, 2 V.B. Welsh R. (*Glamorgan T.F.A.*) ..... 4 July 03

***Volunteers**—continued.*

Colonels—*contd.*

C. Tufnell, W. N., 2 V.B. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*).....18 Apr 74

Urquhart, R., *MVO*, VD, 3 V.B. Sea. Highrs. (*Elgin T.F.A.*).....15 Aug 03

Vernon, *Sir* H. F., *Bt.*, VD, 2 V.B. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Jun 85

Villiers, E., VD, *ADC*, Surrey V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*).....10 Apr 86

Waldie-Griffith, *Sir* R. J., *Bt.*, TD, Rox. and Selk. V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.*)(*Roxburgh T.F.A.*) 29 Aug 03

Waleran, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., *Lord*, VD, 1 V.B. Devon R. ..... 16 Nov 89

Waller, S., *CVO*, *OBE*, 1 V.B. Oxf. L.I. (*Oxf. T.F.A.*)[**R**] ..... 12 Aug 08

Wardlaw - Ramsay, R. G., VD, 6 V.B. R. Scots (*Lt.-Col. T.F.Res.*) (*Midlothian T.F.A.*)..... 4 Feb 99

White, W. A., VD, 1 V.B. W. York. R. (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) ..... 21 Jan 05

White, W. L., VD, 2 E. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*E. Rid. of York T.F.A.*)[*Hon. Col. R.G.A. T.F.*] ..... 5 July 93

Wike, G. E., VD, 1 V.B. Lan. Fus. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Lan. Fus.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... 6 July 01

Wilde, E. T. R., VD, 1 Tower Hamlets V.R.C. 15 Dec 88

Williams, C. S., VD, 1 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R.W. Kent R.*) (*Kent T.F.A.*) 17 Sept 04

Williams, *Sir* R., *Bt.*, VD, 1 V.B. Dorset R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Dorset R.*)(*Dorset T.F.A.*)13 Feb 92

Wyley, W. F., VD, 2 V.B. R. War. R. (*War. T.F.A.*) 16 Feb 98

Zetland, *Rt. Hon.* L. *Marq. of*, *KT*, 1 N. Rid. of York. R.G.A. Vols. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. York. R.*) [*York. (N. Rid.) T.F.A.*] ..... 19 Dec 94

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Aberdare, H. C., *Lord*, VD, 3 V.B. Welsh R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.*) (*Glam. T.F.A.*)..... 30 May 00

Archibald, R., VD, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Clackmannan T.F.A.*) ..... 16 Jun 97

Arnold-Forster, E. P., 3 V.B. W. Rid. R., TD, (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. W. Rid. R.*) ..... 10 Dec 87

Back, P. E., VD, 1 Norf. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 20 Dec 99

Baillie, J. G. A., VD, 2 V.B. Sco. Rif. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps.*) (*temp. Maj. R.A.F.*) .....12 July 05

Barrett, E., VD, 2 V.B. R.W. Surr. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....25 Dec 95

Bennett, C. F., VD, 1 York (W. Rid.) R.E. (Vols.) ..... 18 July 06

Birrell, J., VD, 1 Dumbarton V.R.C. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Aug 01

Black, G. H., VD, 8 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Argyll T.F.A.*) 21 Jun 11

Blackburn, W. H., VD, 1 Notts V.R.C. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. E. York R.*)... 17 Jun 05

Brown, W., VD, 2 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs (*Renfrew T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Jan 05

Buckton, J. D., VD, V.B. S. Lan. R. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) .... 2 Aug 02

Buxton, G. F., VD, 1 V.B. Norf. R. (*Norf T.F.A.*) 16 Jun 91

Carruthers, A., VD, V.B. Bedf. R. (*Beaf. T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Jun 97

Carruthers, R., VD, 5 V.B. L'pool R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 3 Sept 98

Cathcart, J. T., 6 V.B. R. Highrs. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Cycl. Bn.*) (*Fife T.F.A.*)..... 9 Sept 93

Challoner, W. H., VD, 5 V.B. Durh. L.I. (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Dec 92

Christie, E. J., 17 Midd'x V.R.C. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc. R.*) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Worc. R.*) .... 11 July 03

Clarke, W. E., VD, 1 V.B. N. Staff. R. (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*Maj. Lab. Corps*).....10 Aug 01

Coates, H., VD, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 11 Dec 07

Coles, W. H., VD, 2 Tower Hamlets E.V.C. 19 Mar 87

Collyer, D. A. B., 3 V.B. Norf. R. ..... 17 Aug 06

Danks, R. M., VD, 1 V.B. Worc. R. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Worc. R.*) (*Worc. T.F.A.*)..... 30 Mar 08

Danter, F. W., VD, 12 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) 4 Jan 02

Davies-Jenkins, J., 4 V.B. R.W. Surr. R. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Maj. Lab. Corps*) .....29 Nov 99

Denny, *Sir* A., *Bt.*, 1 Dumbarton V.R.C. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ... 11 Sept 95

Dickson, D., VD, Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. R. Scots. (*C. of Edin. T.F.A.*) ..... 9 Jan 95

Edwards, F. W. H., VD, 3 V.B. E. Surr. R. (*Surrey T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .... 3 Oct 03

Ellis, W. S. G., VD, 1 V.B. R.W. Fus. (*Denbigh T.F.A.*)..... 6 Jan 97

Elton, *Sir* E. H., *Bt.*, VD, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.). 27 Mar 95

Fenton, *Sir* M., *Knt.*, Eng. and Railwy. V.S.C. 19 Nov 81

Fletcher, A. K., 22 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ....30 Mar 08

Forsey, *Sir* J., *Knt.*, *CIO*, VD, 2 Hamps. R.G.A. (Vols.)..... 31 Mar 08

Fowler, W. H., VD, 2 V.B. York R. (*N. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*)..... 17 Oct 00

Gadd, W. L., VD, 1 Cadet Bn. Manch. R. (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Kent T.F.A.*) ... 9 Dec 08

Garnons - Williams, R. D., 1 V.B. S. Wales Bord. .....12 July 99

Goward, S., VD, 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Leic. T.F.A.*) 30 Dec 05

Greene, R. R., VD, 1 Ches. R.G.A. (Vols.)..... 27 Feb 08

Greene, W. R., *DSO*, TD, Suff. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ....21 Dec 06

Hardcastle, W. J., 19 Middx. V.R.C. ... ... 29 Nov 99

Harrison, E., 2 V.B. Norf. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 17 Feb 06

Harrison, H., 2 V.B. Ches. R. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ... ...13 Sept 05

Henriques, C. Q., *M. Inst. C.E.*, VD, 1 Midd'x R.E. (Vols.).....20 Jan 03

Hext, F. M., 2 V.B. Glouc. R. .....11 Nov 05

Higgs-Walker, J. W., VD, 1 V.B. Worc. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 6 Jan 04

Howard, G. P., VD, 19 Midd'x V.R.C. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) ..... 8 Oct 02

Jervis, W. S., 1 V.B.R. War. R. ..... 4 Mar 88

Jones, J. J., VD, 1 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Brecknock T.F.A.*)..... 4 Nov 99

Kayll, A. C., VD, 1 Newc.-on-Tyne V.A.C. (*Lt.-Col T.F. Res.*)..... 31 Jan 00

Keppel, *Hon. Sir* D. W. G., *GCVO*, *CMG*, *CIE*, VD, 12 Midd'x V.R.C., *Eq.*... 9 Nov 01

Lancaster, J., VD, 9 Lanark V.R.C. (*Lanark T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Mar 06

Lennox, J., VD, 2 V.B. High. L.I. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Kirkcudbright T.F. A.*) .....13 Jun 03

Liddell, J., VD, 2 V.B. W. Rid. R. (*York. (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*)..... .... 4 May 93

Longstaff, L. W., 1 E.R. Yorks R. V. C. ..... 2 Aug 70

Lovering. W. T., VD, 1 Corn. V.A. (*Corn. T.F.A.*) 1 Dec 97

Lovett, H. W., 1 V.B. Shrops. L.I. ..... 15 Nov 99

McCaig, J., VD, 1 Ayr & Gall. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Wigtown T.F.A.*) .....30 Jun 06

Mackenzie, J., VD, 1 Suth'd V.R.C. ..... 8 Jan 06

Mactaggart, J. N., VD, 5 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Argyll T.F.A.*)23 Dec 05

Volunteers—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Mellish, H., *CB*, VD, 4 V.B. Notts & Derby R. (*Notts T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Apr 01

Middleton, A. T., 1 V.B. R. Suss. R. ..... 2 Mar 98

Montague, L. A. D., VD, 1 V. B. Devon R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 6 July 01

✕**Morgan**, A. H., *DSO*, 18 Midd'x V.R.C. 20 Sept 02

Newton-King, F. J., 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ..... 8 Jan '08

Oxilvie, *Sir* A. M. J., *KBE*, *CB*, 24 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 29 Aug 03

Parrington, T., VD, 2 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 24 Dec 04

Patchett, J., VD, 2 V.B. Shrops. L.I. (*Shrops. T. F.A.*) ..... 2 Sept 96

Penfold, *Sir* S. *Knt.*, VD, 1 Cinq. Ports V. A. (E. Div. R. Art.) (*Kent T.F.A.*) ..... 30 Dec 91

Peterkin, E., 8 V.B. R. Scots ..... 16 Aug 05

Petter, A. E., VD, 1 Bn. Midd'x R. E. (Vols.) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 23 July 04

Poole, T. G., VD, 1 N. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*N. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) ..... 22 Oct 04

Porter, R. S., VD, 1 V.B. Ches. R. (*W. Lan. T.F.A.*) 24 Nov 97

✕**Reid**, A., *DSO*, VD, 1 V.B. Midd'x R. (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps*) ..... 22 Nov 05

Reid, H., *CBE.*, VD, 1 Lanark. R.E. Vols. (*Glasgow T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Aug 01

Rintoul, D., VD, 2 Glouc. R.E. (Vols.) (*Maj. Unattd. List*) (*T.F.*) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Dec 06

Roberts, F. W., VD, 1 Hamps. Eng. Vols. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 8 Oct 93

Ruck, W. E., VD, 1 V.B. Hamps. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 6 Feb 95

Russell, D., VD, 1 V.B. Cam'n Highrs. (*Inverness T.F.A.*) ..... 7 May 04

Savage, F. W., VD, 1 Suss. R.E. (Vols.) (*Capt. & Hon. Col. Cadet Corps*) 18 July 00

✕**Sinclair**, *Sir* J. R. G., *Bt.*, *DSO*, VD, 1 Caithness V.A.C (*Caithness T.F.A.*) ..... 2 July 92

Smith, T. J., VD, 1 V.B. N. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) 22 July 05

Stallard, W., 1 Worc. A.V.C. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 14 Aug 78

Sykes, W. H., 1 Hamps. R.E. ..... 22 July 93

✕**Thompson**, J., VD, 2 V.B. Bord. R. ..... 30 Apr 02

Turner, C.S., VD, 1 V.B. North'n R. (*North'n T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Aug 96

Vane Tempest, *Lord* H. L. H., *KCVO*, VD., 2 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) ... 9 Aug 02

Vaughan, E. M. B., VD, 3 V.B. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) ..... 30 May 05

✕**Walcott**, E. S., *CB*, TD, 4 V.B. Devon R (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Devon R.*) (*Devon T.F.A.*) 16 Nov 89

Waldegrave, *Rt. Hon.* W. F., *Earl*, VD, 1 London V.R.C. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Som. T.F.A.*) ... 4 May 01

Wagner, C. E., VD, 1 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Cycl. Bn.*) 4 Nov 07

Watson, D., VD., 1 Lanark R.G.A. (Vols.) (*temp. Maj. Works Bn. Devon R.*) ..... 22 Nov 06

Webb, A., VD, 2 V.B. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 11 Oct 09

Wheatley, W. F., VD, 2 V.B. Bedf. R. (*Herts. T.F.A.*) ..... 9 Mar 01

Whitwill, M., VD, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 July 00

Wilkinson, J. H., VD, 1 V.B. S. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*) ..... 20 Feb 01

✕**Willes**, C. E., 2 V.B. R. W. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) ..... 26 July 05

Wood, J. L., VD, 2 V.B. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 25 July 03

MAJORS.

Abercrombie, R.G., VD, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs. (*Clackmannan T.F.A.*) ..... 21 Mar 91

Adam, W. D., VD, 1 Aberdeen R.G.A. (Vols.) (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*) 3 Apr 97

Alexander, C. A., 1 V.B. Glouc. R. ..... 11 May 89

Alexander, D. C., VD, 1 Rox. and Selkirk V.R.C. (*Selkirk T.F.A.*) ..... 11 May 98

Allnutt, A., VD, 10 Midd'x R.V.C. ..... 1 July 81

Anderson, J. P., VD, 2 V.B. R. Highrs. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) ..... 20 Feb 92

✕**Anderson**, R. D., 1 Devon V. A. C. ..... 1 Dec 97

Appleton, E. P., VD, Dev. & Som. R.E. (Vols.) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 28 Mar 06

Archer, R. S., VD, 6 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*) ... 17 Jan 03

Arnell, W. T., VD, 5 V.B. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 6 Nov 98

Baily, E. H., VD, 24 Midd'x R.V.C. (*Essex T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Jun 86

Bain, D., VD, 1 V.B. Notts. & Derby R. (*Derby T.F.A.*) ..... 6 May 03

Ballantyne, J. A., 6 V.B. R. Scots (*Peebles T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Mar 05

Bamford, A. B., VD, 1 V.B. Essex R. ..... 14 Apr 97

Barber, L. G., 5 Midd'x R.V. (*2nd Lt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 6 May 91

Barlow, J., *MVO*, VD, 5 V.B. Manch. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ... 5 Mar 04

Barrasford, G. A., 1 Durh. R.E. (Vols.) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 11 Jun 04

Barrett, S. B., VD, 5 V.B Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Jun 99

Birkbeck, J. B., VD, E. Lond. R.E. (Vols.) ... 7 Jan 05

Bradford, F., 1 Glam. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 24 Jun 07

Busk, *Sir* E. H., *Knt.*, 20 Midd'x R.V.C. ..... 9 May 81

Cairns, *Rev.* J., VD, 3 V.B. R.W. Kent R. (*Actg. Chapl.* [P]) ..... 25 Nov 06

Claye, H. S., 5 V.B. Ches. R. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ..... 26 Mar 02

Craster, R. G., VD, 6 V.B. R. Scots ..... 28 Jan 05

Cubitt, E. N., VD, 1 V.B. Essex R. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 11 Apr 96

✕**Cutler**, J. F., Hereford V.R.C. (*Maj. R. Mil. of Isd. of Jersey*) (*temp. Capt. A.S.C.*) ... 4 Nov 05

Dalziel, W. G., 2 Glam. V.A.C. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) 11 Nov 96

Dartmouth, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., *Earl of*, *KCB*, VD, 1 V.B. S. Staff. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. S. Staff. R.*) (*Hon. Col. A.S.C.*) (*T.F.*) (*Staff. T.F.A.*) ... 3 Mar 80

Davenport, C. J., VD, 19 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 1 Feb 90

Dawson, A. J., 2 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Durham T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Oct 03

Debney, E. O., VD, 1 Norf. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ... 7 Oct 02

Denton, W., VD, 4 V.B. Essex R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 8 Sept 97

Dewhurst, R., VD, 1 V.B. E. Lan. R. ..... 28 Jun 90

Dobson, T. C., VD, 1 V.B. York R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 17 Apr 95

Doll, R. S., VD, 3 Lond. V.R.C. ..... 3 Apr 86

Dowdeswell, T. H., 3 V.B. Welsh R (*Carm. T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Nov 97

Dunlop, W., VD, 1 Roxb. & Selkirk V.R.C. (*Selkirk T.F.A.*) ..... 14 Dec 01

Dyson, C. E., VD, 2 V.B. R.W. Fus. (*Flint T.F.A.*) 2 Nov 89

Volunteers—*continued.*

Majors—*contd.*

Eccles, D., *ISO*, VD, 12 Midd'x R. V. C. ..... 12 Feb 87

Edwards, E. L., 1 V.B. R.W. Fus. (*Denbigh T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Dec 93

Ellis, G. J. L., 2 V.B. D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp. Capt in Army*) ..... 12 Oct 01

Ewart, J., 1 Banff. V.A.C. 22 July 93

Exham, A. R. F., VD, 2 V.B. Shrops. L.I. (*Shrops. T.F. ...*) 23 Aug 04

Forbes, H., *DSO*, VD, 4 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) (*Banff T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Mar 07

Ford, W. A., 1 Glamorgan R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 14 Mar 04

Fraser, H. E., VD, 4 V.B. Essex R. ..... 10 Aug 01

Freer, W. J., VD, 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Leic. T.F.A.*) 24 Feb 94

Gant, F. C., VD, 2 Hamps. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ...15 July 05

Gardner, T. K., TD, 2 V.B. High. L.I. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 30 Mar 08

Gatey, G., VD, 2 V.B. Bord. R. (*Westmorland T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Jan 98

Gibson, J. M., VD, 1 Flint R.E. (Vols.) (*Flint T.F.A.*) ..... 14 Apr 86

Gidley, J., 1 Devon R.G.A. (Vols.) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.*) ...13 Feb 04

Gimson, R., TD, 4 V.B. Ches. R. (*Act. Maj. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.*) ..... 19 Sept 03

Gray, A. B., VD, 4 V.B. R. Scots (*Capt. T. F. Res.*) 2 Dec 02

Gray, W. A., VD, 4 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T F A.*) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 3 Aug 01

Green, *Sir* F. H., *Bt.*, 1 Lond. V.R.C. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Nov 04

Griggs, F. R., 1 V.B. Leic. R. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) 18 Mar 05

Hamilton, E., VD, 1 V.B. York. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*York. T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Apr 95

Hansell, E. M. VD, 3 V.B. Norf. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 4 Mar 03

Henderson, R., 4 V.B. R. W. Surr. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 4 Oct 05

Herbert, S., 12 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 14 May 04

Hill, R. R., 1 Caithness V.A.C. (*Suth'd T.F.A.*) ..16 Mar 89

Hunter, J., 2 V.B. K. O. Sco. Bord. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Jun 00

Ingham, H. O., 1 W. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Maj. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*W. Rid. York. T.F.A.*) ..... 19 Mar 02

James, J. T., 4 V.B. E. Surr. R. ..... 3 Sept 04

Jeffries, C., 15 Midd'x V.R.C. (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'd. Fus.*) 24 July 05

Johnston, E. A., TD, 2 V.B. E. Surr. R. (*temp. Capt. Devon. R. (attd.)*) 4 Mar 07

Jones, J., VD, 1 Ches. & Carn. V.A.C. (*Anglesey T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Feb 99

Langdon, T. C., VD, 2 V.B. D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ...10 Jun 93

Lever, *Sir* A. L., *Bt.*, 2 V.B R. Fus. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 13 Mar 02

Lister, J. J., VD, 2 V.B. R. Suss. R. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) 3 Dec 92

Llangattock, J. M., *Lord*, 1 Mon. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 30 Mar 08

McClean, J., Galloway V.R.C. (*Wigtown T.F.A.*) 13 Feb 04

McCorquodale, D. A., VD, 1 Forfar A.V.C. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Jun 86

MacDonald, H., 1 Suth'd V.R.C. (*Suth'd T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Jun 06

Macfarlane, A., 1 Arg. & Bute R.G.A. (Vols.) 28 Feb 08

McGeachy, J. T., Queen's Rif. Vol Brig. ..... 12 Sept 06

McIntyre, J. F., VD, High. R G.A. (Vols.) (*Nairn T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Apr 05

MacKean, N. MacG., 2 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*temp. Capt. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) 6 Dec 02

McLaren, J., VD, Queen's R.V. Brig. ..... 31 Aug 01

McQueen, J., VD, 2 V.B. Sco. Rif. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Sco. Rif.*) ..... 10 Oct 06

Malim, A. H., 2 V.B. Linc. R. ..... 9 Apr 07

Manby, E. B., VD, 2 V.B. N. Lan. R. (*Lt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 8 Mar 90

Mangin, E. A., 1 V.B. W. York. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 2 Jun 00

Maxwell, W., Galloway V.R.C. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 19 Sept 03

Millar, R. H., VD, 2 V.B. R. Highrs. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 2 May 96

Millar, T., 2 V.B. North'd Fus. ..... 10 May 05

Miller, J. B., 1 Aberdeen R. E. (Vols.) (*Capt. R.E.*) (*T.F.*) ..... 10 Dec 04

Molesworth, M. P., 1 Cadet Bn. Rif. Brig ..... 24 Sept 04

Murray, C. D., *CMG*, Forth R.E. (Vols.) ..... 25 Mar 05

Nanson, J., 2 V.B. Bord. R. (*West'd T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Nov 95

Newsome, T. H., 1 V.B. Yorks. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 27 Jan 03

Nix, C. G. A., 2 V.B. R. Suss. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 8 Apr 07

Paul, A. C. S., VD, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.) ... 8 Aug 03

Paull, J. P., Corn. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. R. Eng., T.F.*) ..... 18 Feb 07

Paxman, W., 2 V.B. Essex R. (*Capt. Lond. R.*) 27 July 01

Peele, W. C. C., 1 V.B. Shrops. L.I. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 2 Mar 98

Porter, *Sir* W. H., *Bt.*, 16 Midd'x V.R.C. ..... 21 Apr 03

Pott, W. H., 2 V.B. E. Surr. R. ..... 21 Aug 95

Preston, E., 1 Sur. V.R.C. 1 Jun 04

Raven, T. P., VD, 1 V.B. Nort. R. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 3 Apr 95

Reid, J. R., TD, 3 V.B. L'pool R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 19 Feb 02

Rishworth, A. H., 3 V.B. W. Rid. R. (*York. (E. Rid.) T.F.A.*) (*Maj. E. York. Vol. Regt.*) ..... 22 Mar 99

Roberton, J. G., 3 V.B. High. L.I. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. High. L.I.*) (*Actg. Maj. Lab. Corps*) ..... 26 Feb 06

Rodgers, R. M., 1 Newc.-on-Tyne R.E. (Vols.) (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 15 Sept 07

Rugg, A., VD, 1 Caithness R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Caithness T.F.A.*) ..... 16 July 04

Sands, J., VD, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Kinross T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Nov 01

Scoby, G., VD, 2 V.B. York. R. (*N. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) ..... 9 Dec 96

Sharp, J. R. P., *ISO*, VD, 2 V.B. Hamps. R. ..... 3 Nov 97

Sibley, C. R., 1 Cadet Bn. R. Fus. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 11 Feb 11

Slaney, E., 1 V.B. N. Staff. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 3 Mar 97

Small, A. M., VD, 1 Rox. and Selkirk V.R.C. (*Rox. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 May 98

Smith, T. D. C., 1 Rox. & Selkirk V.R.C. (*Rox. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Dec 98

Smythe, G. H., VD, 5 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Lt.-Col. Mr. (hon. m.) Unattd. List (T. F.) Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Nov 04

Sowerby, R. J., 1 V.B. W. Rid. R. (*Yorks. (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Apr 86

Speight, C. H., VD, 2 V.B. W. York. R. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.*) (*Maj. Labour Corps*) ..... 3 Dec 92

Spencer, J., VD, Fife R.G.A. (Vol's.) ..... 13 July 01

Spender, W. A., 4 V.B. E. Surr. R. ..... 21 Oct 02

Stack, M. H., VD, 3 V.B. Durh. L.I. ..... 15 Oct 87

Stephenson, A. E., *CMG*, VD, 4 V.B. E. Surr. R. ..... 24 Mar 06

Stevens, A. J., VD, 4 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Mon. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Apr 86

Stewart, J., VD, 7 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Clackmannan T.F.A.*) 14 Mar 00

Volunteers—continued.

Majors—*contd.*

Stow, H.V., *OBE*, VD, 1 City of Lond. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 3 Apr 95
Strachan, T., 1 Fife R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 19 May 05
Sykes, *Sir* A. J., *Bt.* 3 V.B. Ches. R. (*Ches. T.F.A.*) 12 Dec 00
Taggart, H. R., 3 V.B. High. L. I. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. High. L. I.*) ...14 May 02
Tait, J. E. W., VD, 1 Orkney R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Orkney T.F.A.*)..... 27 Jun 03
Tate, E. W., 6 Lanc. R.G.A. Vols. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 10 Mar 01
✕**Taylor**, M., *MB*, Woolwich Cos. R.A.M.C. (Vols.) ..... 28 Jan 05
Thain, A. J. R., 1 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*temp. Lt. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)20 July 01
Thomlinson, W., 4 Durh. V.A.C. (*Durh. T.F.A.*)..... 26 Oct 98
Thompson, S. N., 1 V.B. Worc. R. (*Rudnor T.F.A.*)..... 4 July 91
Thorburn, W., 6 V.B. R. Scots (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn R.Scots*)(*Peebles T.F.A.*)..... 9 Jan 89
Tombs, S. J., VD, 2 V.B. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 10 May 90
Torrance, W., VD, 1 Caithness R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Caithness T.F.A.*) .....16 July 04
Turner, G. H., VD, 1 V.B. L'pool R. .....24 Mar 86
✕**Vaux**, E., *CMG, DSO*, VD, 1 Durh. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Durh. T.F.A.*)... 29 July 93
Wardlaw, J., jun., 2 V.B. High. L.I. .....13 Sept 05
Waters, A., 1 V.B. Shrops. L. I. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*).....15 July 96
Watson, G. G., VD, Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. (*Maj. T.F. Res*) .....13 Mar 07
Watson, R. Q., 1 V.B. Worc. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 20 Mar 08
Weston, S. T., VD, 1 Cinque Ports V.R.C. (*Sussex T.F.A.*) .....24 Sept 87
Whiston, W. R. H., 1 V.B. Notts. & Derby R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 31 Aug 01
White, R. F. M., VD, 2 V.B. Linc. R. (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 17 Apr 95
Wilkins, J., VD, 1 V.B. S. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*)11 Dec 95
Williams, W., 4 V.B. S. Wales Bord. (*Mon. T.F.A.*)..... 9 Jan 95
Wilson, J., Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 28 Jan 05
Wilson, W., 4 V.B. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*)..... 4 May 98
Woodhouse, *Sir* J. T., *Knt.*, 1 V.B. E.York R... 4 Mar 93
Worsley, *Sir* W. H. A., *Bt.*, 2 V.B. York. R. (*N. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) ...13 Feb 95
Wyatt, T.H., *MVO, ISO*, VD, 19 Midd'x V.R.C.... 22 Aug 83
Young, J. W., 1 Lanark V.R.C. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Sc. Rif.*) ..... 8 May 01

CAPTAINS.

Andrews, G.W., VD, 18 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Capt. A.S.C. (T.F.)*).....10 Aug 01
Arthur, J.W., 4 Lanark. R.V. (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*).....16 Feb 89
Blomfield, C. J., 20 Midd'x V.R.C. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*).....19 Mar 02
Fulton, J., 2 V.B. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) (*Capt., Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. R. Def. Corps*) 4 Mar 99
Harrison, W. H., 1 City of Lond. R.G.A. (Vols.) ..... 1 Apr 92
Hopkins, J., 4 V.B. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) .....18 Sept 01
Lynch, W., 2 V.B. Notts & Derby R..... 1 May 88
Merrison, W., 4 V.B. Ches. R. 30 July92
Newton, W., VD, 2 V.B. R. W. Fus. (*Flint T.F.A.*) 13 Apr 07
Palmer, J. E., VD, 3 V.B. R. W. Kent R. (*temp. Capt. R.E.A.*)..... 10 Jan 06
✕**Pearson**, W. A., VD, 1 V.B. W. York R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.*) (*W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*).....26 Aug 93
Pirie, A. R., VD, 8 V.B Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*)..... 13 Dec 02
✕**Rathbone**, M. P., 8 Lanc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. S. Lan. R.*)... .....15 Aug 03

SURGEON-COLONELS.

Cantlie, *Sir* J., *KBE, MB*, VD, 7 Midd'x V.R.C. (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) 4 Jan 05
Cureton, E., VD, 1 Shrops. & Staff. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Mar 05
Davies, D. S., *MD*, VD, 1 Glouc. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) ..... 4 Jan 05
Flinn, D. E., *FRCSI*, VD, 5 V.B. L'pool R. .....28 May 04
Napier, A., *MD*, VD, 3 Lanark V.R.C. (*Bt. Col. & Hon. Surg. - Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*).....19 May 06
Sparrow, G. G., VD, 2 Hamps. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*Lt. - Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*)..... .....30 July 04

BRIGADE-SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Fleetwood, W. J., *MD*, VD, 4 V.B. L'pool R..... 24 Nov 97

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Sherburn, *Sir* J., *Knt.*, *MB*, VD, 2 E. Rid. of York. R.G.A. (Vols.) (*E. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) 29 Sept 97

VETERINARY-MAJOR.

Hammond, J., 1 Ayr & Galloway R.G.A. (Vols.) 8 May 01

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

COLONELS.

Allen, *Sir* C., *Knt.*, VD, 3 W. Rid. brig. R.F.A. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res*).....6 Jun 00
✕**Anstruther**, *Sir* R. W., *bt.*, TD, 7 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Hon. Col. & (Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Highrs*) (*Fife T.F.A*) 10 Jun 05
✕**Bain**, A., TD, *M. Inst. C.E.* (*J.*) *M. Inst. E. E.*, Lond. Dist. Tel. Co., R.E. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.)*)... 31 Mar 08
✕**Balfour**, J. E. H., *CMG, DSO*, R. 1 Devon Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) .....11 Aug 06
Barclay, H. G., *MVO*, VD 4 Bn. Norf. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Norf. T.F.A.*) 19 Sept 03
Barrett, W., TD, W. Som. Yeo. (*Som. T.F.A.*) (*Hon Col. Yeo.*) .....18 Sept 01
✕**Bates**, C. L., *CB, CMG, DSO*, North'd Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*temp. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) (*North'd T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Aug 05
Bath, T. H., *Marq. of, KG*, TD, R. Wilts. Yeo. (*Som. T.F.A.*) .....12 Sept 06
Beatson, *Sir* G. T., *KCB, KBE, MD*, VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Glasgow T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08
Bemrose, W. W., VD, 5 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Derby T.F.A.*) ..... 12 Dec 06
Birch, de B., *CB, MD*, VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*)..... 1 Apr 08

Territorial Force—continued.

Colonels—*contd.*

Birrell, A., 9 Bn. High. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 16 Sept 04

Birrell, J., VD, High. Div. T. & S. Co., A.S. Corps (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08

Bowater, *Sir* V., *Bt.*, 1 Lond. Brig. R.F. Art. 11 Nov 13

Bradley, *Sir* A. M., *Knt.*, TD, 3 Home Cos. Brig. R.F. Art. (*Kent T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 10 Nov 07

Bradney, J. A., *CB*, TD, 2 Bn. Mon. R, (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Mon. T.F.A.*) 3 Jun 99

Bretherton, H. W. K., VD, 4 Bn. Ches. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Garr. Bn. Manch R.*) ..... 28 Feb 08

Burnett, *Sir* D., *Bt.*, 1 Lond. Brig. R.F. Art. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) ... 9 Nov 12

Calvert, H. H., TD, Glouc. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) 12 May 06

Campbell, E. P., 8 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 23 Dec 05

Cassal, C. E., VD, Lond. Brig. R.G. Art. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Dec 05

Cave, *Sir* T. S., *KCB*, *CBE*, VD, 4 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Hamps. R.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Chadburn, A. W., VD, W. Rid. Divl. Eng. R. Eng. (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Chadwick, E., City of Lond. Yeo. ..... 28 May 02

Chalmers, H. D. D., VD, 6 Bn. High. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.*) ..... 29 Aug 06

Chambers, A. W., VD, 17 Bn. Lond. R. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 16 May 91

Churchman, W. A., VD, 4 Bn. Suff. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Suff. T.F.A.*) 12 Oct 06

Clark, *Sir* J. M., *Bt.*, *MBE*, VD, 7 Bn. R. Scots *Midlothian T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Sept 05

Clark, R., VD, 5 Bn. R. Scots. (*City of Edin. T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 06

Clifford, E. T., VD, 2 Lond. Divl. Eng. (*Hon. Col. R.E. (T.F.)*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 23 Dec 05

Clutterbuck, H. F., VD, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) ... 27 Feb 01

Coates, W., *CB*, VD, T. F. Res. (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*) ... . 1 Apr 08

Coghlan, C., *CB*, VD, 1 W. Rid. Brig R.Fd.Art. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Mar 96

Colborne, *Hon.* F. L. L., *MVO*, 8 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 20 Mar 08

Colvin, R. B., *CB*, TD, Essex Yeo. (*Essex T.F.A.*) ..... 20 Dec 02

Concanon, H., *OBE*, TD, 7 Bn. L'pool R. (*Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Coote, C. H. E., North'n Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*North'n T.F.A.*) ..... 20 Aug 07

Cranston, *Sir* R., *KCVO*, *CB*, *CBE*, VD, Lothian Brig. (*C. of Edin. T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08

Cresswell, G. F. A., *CVO*, VD, 5 Bn., Norf. R. 30 July 04

Crompton, R. E. B., *CB*, *MInst EE.*, *MI Mech E.*, Lond. Elec. Eng. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col R.E. (T.F.)*) ..... 9 Nov 07

Crook, H. T., VD, *M. Inst. C.E.*, E. Lanc. Divl. R. Eng. (*E. Lanc. T.F.A.*) 7 Feb 06

Cubitt, *Hon.* H., *CB*, TD, Surr. Yeo. ..... 26 May 06

Dalbiac, P. H., *CB*, TD, 2 Lond. Div. T. & S. Col. A. S. Corps (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res. (T.F.)*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ... 1 Apr 08

Daniell, A. S., VD, 5 Bn. R. W. Kent R. (*Surr. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Feb 04

David, J. J., VD, 2 Welsh Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 30 Jun 06

Davis, W., VD, 11 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 2 Nov 07

Denison, H., *CB*, TD, Notts. (Sherwood Rang.) Yeo. (*Notts. T.F.A.*) ..... 30 July 04

Dixon, M., VD, 8 Bn. Worc. R. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) 24 Oct 03

Dudgeon, R. F., *CB*, VD, 5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Dumfries T.F.A*) (*Kirkcudbright T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Oct 93

Dunfee, V., VD, 4 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) ... 5 Sept 03

Dupree, *Sir* W. T., *Knt.*, VD, 1 Wessex Brig., R. Fd. Art. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) ..... 9 July 07

Easton, G., TD, 2 North'n Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*York. E. Rid. T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Elliott-Cooper, R., VD, M. Inst. C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps, ... 15 Oct 04

Elliston, G. S., *CB*, VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Suff. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Erskine, H. A., *CB*, *CMG*, VD, North'n Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S.C. (*temp. Col. in Army*) (*Hon. Col. A.S.C. (T.F.)*) (*Durham T.F.A.*) (*North'd T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Mar 03

Erskine, T. H., VD, Fife & Forfar. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Fife T.F.A.*) (*temp. Col. in Army*) 24 Jan 06

Ewan, T. G., *CB*, VD, Lan. & Ches. R.G.A. (*Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.*) ..16 Aug 05

Favell, T. M., VD, 2 N. Mid. Brig. R.F.A. (*Hon. Col. & Temp. Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 19 May 06

Frewen, E., *CB*, TD, R.E. Kent Yeo. (*Suss. T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Gaskell, J., *CBE*, VD, 2 Welsh Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 05

Gell-Woolley, C. W. R., VD, 1 Home Cos., Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) ..... 22 Jun 07

Giles, P. B., *CB*, *FRCS*, VD, A. Med. Serv. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*) 1 Apr 08

Gill, W. S., VD, High. Divl. Eng. (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Dec 04

Goschen, G. J., *Visct.*, *CBE*, VD, 5 E. Kent R. 7 May 05

Gossage, W. W., VD, 3 W. Lanc. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 30 July 04

Goulburn, C. E., *D.O.*, R. Art., N. Mid. Terr. Div. ..... 1 Apr 09

Grange, E. L., TD, 1 N. Mid. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*Lanc. T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 25 Mar 08

Greig, J. W., *CB*, VD, 14 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 19 Jun 96

Gretton, J., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. N. Staff. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 1 Sept 07

Grosvenor, *Lord* A. H., TD, Ches. Yeo. ... 31 Mar 08

Territorial Force—continued.

Colonels– *continued.*

Hall, W. W., VD, 4 Bn. E. York. R. (*York (E. Rid.) T.F.A.*).....31 Mar 08

Halse, A. H., TD, 3 S Mid. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Warwick T.F.A.*).....17 July 12

Hanbury, L. H., *CMG,* VD, 4 Bn. R. Berks R. (*Lt.-Col.T.F. Res.*)(*Berks T.F.A.*).....31 Mar 08

Harris, G. R. C., *Lord, GCSI, GCIE, CB,* TD, *ADC,* R. E. Kent Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Kent R.*) (*Kent T.F.A.*)..... 24 May 99

Harrison Hogge, J.H., TD, T.F. Res. (*Southampton T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. R.G.A. (T.F.)*)..... 1 Apr 08

Harrisson, D., *FRCS Edin.,* TD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Hart, C. J., *CB,* TD, 5 & 6 Bns. R. War. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. War. R.*) (*War. T.F.A.*)..... 7 Sept 01

Hawkshaw, J. C., VD, *M. Inst. C. E.,* Eng. and Rly. Staff. Corps.....25 Oct 02

Heath, A. H., TD, Staff. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*)31 May 06

Henty, A., VD, 4 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*Suss. T.F.A.*)11 July 03

Hermon-Hodge, *Sir* R. T., *Bt.,* TD, Oxf. Yeo. (*Oxf. T.F.A.*)..... 19 May 06

Heygate-Lambert, F. A., TD, 1 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) .....19 Sept 03

Higgins, C. J., VD, 3 Lond. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 9 Jan 07

Horsley, W. C., VD, 28 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*).....11 Nov 02

Howard, H. R. L., *CB,* Ches. Rly. Bn. R. Eng. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Flint. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) 5 May 84

Howard-McLean, J. R., VD, 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....10 Jun 05

Hughes, J. A., *CB, CBE,* VD, Welsh Divl. Eng. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) ... 31 Jan 08

Jackson, S., 5 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Bedf. R.*) (*Bedf. T.F.A.*)..... 14 Oct 05

James, A. P., VD, 5 Bn. Welsh R. (*Lt. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Glam. T.F.A.*) ...25 Aug 06

Jeffery, J., VD, 4 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Corn. T.F.A.*)..... 31 Mar 08

Johnston, *Sir* C., *Knt.,* 1 Lond. Brig. R.F.A. ... 9 Nov 14

Johnston, J., VD, 4 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Hon. Col. T. F. Res.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... 6 Oct 06

Keith Murray, D., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Caithness T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Oct 07

Kent, G. E., VD, 6 Bn. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*).....20 July 98

Kenyon, L., *Lord, KCVO,* TD, *ADC,* Shrops. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) .... 11 Jun 12

Kidd, R. F., VD, Tynemouth R.G.Art. (*North'd T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Oct 98

Kyffin-Taylor, G., *CBE,* VD, 1 W. Lan. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*W. Lan. T.F.A.*) .. 31 Mar 80

Land, W. H., VD, 4 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Bn. E. York. R.* ...15 Sept 06

Lang, P. R. S., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Fife T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Oct 02

Langdon, H., *CB,* VD, Lanc. (Fort.) R. Eng. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 1 Feb 08

Leconfield, C. H., *Lord,* Suss. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. A.S.C.(T.F.)*) (*Maj. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) ..... 3 July 06

Lennox, J., VD, 5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Kirkcudbright T.F.A.*)..... ..... 8 Sept 07

Le Roy-Lewis, H., *CB, CMG, DSO,* TD, 1 S. W. Mtd. Brig ..... 1 Apr 08

Linton, C., 5 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Huntingdon T.F.A.*) 30 July 01

Longmore, *Sir* C. E., *KCB,* VD, 1 Bn. Herts. R. (*Herts. T.F.A.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 7 Jan 03

Lonsdale, H.C., *Earlof,* West. and Cumb. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo. & R.F.A. (T.F.) Spec. Res. Bn. Bord R. & Cav. Spec. Res.*) (*Cumb. & West T.F.A.*) ..... 15 Jun 97

Lovat, S. J., *Lord, KT, KCVO, CB, DSO, ADC,* High Mtd. Brig. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*) (*Inverness T.F.A.*)..... 2 Nov 08

Lyon, A. J., VD, 1 Bn. Camb. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*) .....20 Sept 02

McCrae, *Sir* G., *Knt.,* VD, 6 Bn. R. Scots. (*City of Edinburgh T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. T. F. Res.*)... 6 Sept 05

McKenzie, F. J., VD, 3 North'bn Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Durh. T.F.A.*) ... 7 Feb 06

Mackenzie, R. C., *CB,* VD (Q) Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Glasgow T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08

Mactaggart, M., TD, 4 High. (Mtn.) Brig. R.G. Art. (*Argyll T.F. A.*)..... ..... 31 Mar 08

Main, D., VD, 4 E. Lanc. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Cumb. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*)..... 10 Feb 06

Maitland, F. C., *Visct.* (*Gent-at-Arms*), City of Lond. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.*) .....23 July 06

Mandleberg, S. L., TD, 7 Bn. Manch. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*) .....31 Mar 09

Mann, J. B., TD, A. Med. Serv..... 1 Apr 12

Marsack, E. L., VD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Lt. ret.*)(*Corn. T.F.A.*)(*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Trng. Res. Bn.*)..... 8 Mar 06

Marsh, W., *CBE,* VD, 5 Bn. Som. L.I. (*Som. T.F.A.*).....17 Sept 04

Marwood Tucker, C., 4 Bn. Devon R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*).....31 Mar 08

Mellis, W. A., VD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*)22 Nov 06

Mevrick, F. C., *CB, CMG,* S. Wales Mtd. Bde (*Pembroke T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Feb 08

Milburn, C. H., VD, 2 North'bn Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*E. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) .... 25 Aug 06

Montagu, J. W. R., *Lord, CSI,* VD, 7 Bn. Hamps. R (*temp. Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*South'n T. F. A.*) ..... 2 Jun 06

Moore, E. J., *CB,* VD, 20 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)(*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*) 2 Apr 04

Morrison, J., *OBE, MVO,* VD, 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Suth'd T.F.A.*) .... 5 Feb 02

Moss, H. B., VD, 8 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*L'.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*).....10 Oct 06

Mott, W. H., TD, 4 Bn. York. R. (*N. Rid. of York T. F. A.*) ....18 Oct 02

Neill, D. F. D., *DSO,* VD, Lanark & Renf. Fort. R. Eng. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Renfrew T.F.A.*) (*Capt. R.E.*)(*temp. Col. in Army*) 13 Feb 04

Nicholls, W., VD, 2 Lond. Brig. R.Fd.Art. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 6 Jan 12

Nutt, H. J., TD, 7 Bn. R. War. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.* (*War. T.F.A.*).....31 Mar 08

Oliver, C. P., *CMG, MD, KHP,* TD, A. Med. Serv. 1 Apr 12

Ord, F. C., *CB,* VD, 1 S. Mid. (Glouc.) Brig. R.Fd.Art., *g.* (*Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)* (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) .....25 Jan 99

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Colonels—*continued.*

Park, J. S., *MVO*, VD, Sco. Comd. Tel. Cos., R.Eng. (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Oct 02

Parry, L. E. S., *DSO*, TD, Denbigh Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 9 May 03

Pawle, A. G., VD, 10 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army.*) .....27 Sept 99

Peace, T. S., VD, Orkney R.G.Art. (*Orkney T.F.A.*) 5 Jun 07

Peake, H. R., VD, 8 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Midd'x T.F.A.*).....12 Sept 07

Perkins, W. J., *CMG*, VD, 5 Bn. R.W. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.*) (*Surr. T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 06

Perry, S. H., VD, 9 Bn. L'pool R. (*W. Lan. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Philipps, *Sir* L., *KCB*, *DSO*, Pembroke Yeo. (*Pembroke T.F.A.*) .....31 Mar 08

Phillips, W.C., VD, 4 Welsh Brig., R.Fd. Art. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Mon. T.F.A.*)..... 31 Mar 08

Pollitt, J. B., VD, 7 Bn. Manch. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*) 16 Feb 07

Poock, J. A., *M.V.O.*, VD, 1 E. Ang. Brig R.Fd. Art. 31 Mar 08

Powell, J. L. G., *CBE*, VD, 6 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Surr. T.F.A.*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. E. Surr. R.*) ..... 5 Dec 00

Reid, J. W., 5 Lond. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*temp. Maj. R.A.*) ..... 12 Nov 04

Ricardo, G. C., TD, Berks. Yeo. (*Berks. T.F.A.*).....17 Sept 04

Richards, W. C., VD, 4 Bn. Devon. R. (*Devon T.F.A.*).....13 Sept 02

Riddell, J. S., *CBE.*, *MVO*, TD, *MB*, A. Med. Serv. ..... 1 Apr 08

Roberts, W. R., VD, Bn. Welsh R. (*Pembroke T.F.A.*).....13 Sept 02

Roocroft, W. M., *CMG*, VD, A. Med. Serv.....10 Mar 18

Roxburgh, J. A., VD, 5 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*).....29 Aug 03

Rutherford, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, TD, D. of Lanc. Own Yeo. 8 Sept 06

Saner, J. A., VD, 5 Bn. Ches. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Ches. T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Feb 05

Sankey, H. S., *CVO*, VD, Inns of Court O.T.C. (*Lond. T.F. 4.*).....22 Feb 13

Scobie, M. J. G., *CB*, VD, 1 Bn. Hereford R. (*Hereford T.F.A.*) .....24 Jan 00

Seely, *Sir* C. H., *Bt.*, VD, 8 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Notts. T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Apr 04

Shakerley, *Sir* W. G., *Bt.*, TD, 7 Bn. Ches R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Ches. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Ches. T.F.A.*)..... 22 Apr 99

Shaw, *Sir* A. McI., *Knt*, *CB*, VD, 4 Low. (How.) Brig R. Fd. Art. (*City of Glasgow T.F.A.*)..... 28 Dec 06

Shearer, A. R., VD, 7 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Fife T.F.A.*) ..... 8 Dec 06

Sherston, W. M., *DSO*, N. Som. Yeo. (*Lt. Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 27 Feb 04

Simpson, A. T. F., VD, 4 Bn. R. W. Kent R.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Kent T.F.A.*) ..... 19 Jun 07

Somerville, S. E., VD, 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) (*York. (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*)..... 8 Apr 07

Southam, H. R. H., VD, W. & Y. Lan. R.G.Art. 18 Oct 05

Stevenson, F. J., VD, 7 Bn. High. L.I. ..... 31 Mar 08

Stewart, R. K., *KBE*, TD, Lanark (Q.O.R. Glasgow) Yeo. (*Lanark T.F.A.*)..... 9 Jan 04

Stollery, J., VD, R.F.A. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*)...28 Feb 00

Strong, *Rt. Hon. Sir* T. V., *Knt.*, *KCVO*, *KBE*, 1 Lond, Brig. R.F.A. ... 9 Nov 10

Stubington, F., VD, 6 Bn. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*).....12 Nov 04

Sturrock, J. G., VD, 1 Ayr&Galloway R.G.Art. (Vols.) (*Actg.-Maj. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Ayr. T.F.A.*).....23 Mar 92

Thomas, J. R., *MD*, VD, A. Med. Serv. (T.F.) (*Devon T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Thomson, B. T. L., VD, 23 Bn. Lond. R. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*)..... 31 Mar 08

Trevor, E., VD, 5 Bn. Som. L.I..... 1 Oct 06

Trimble, C. J., *CB*, *CMG*, VD, 2 W. Lanc. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*)28 July 06

Trollope, G. H., VD, 16 Bn. Lond. R. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*)24 Feb 97

Tucker, R. E., VD, 5 Bn. Devon R. .....27 Sept 05

Vane, *Hon.* W. L., 6 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Durh. T.F.A.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.* (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.* .....12 Sept 03

Walker, G. B., VD, 5 Bn. Linc. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Linc. R.*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Mar 03

Ward, J. B., VD, 6 Bn. Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) 17 Jun 05

Warrand, A. R. B., 4 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) (*Ross & Cromarty T.F.A.*)..... 29 Oct 04

Warwick, F. R. C. G., *Earl of*, TD, Warwick Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo. & Spec. Res. Bn. Essex R.*) (*Essex T.F.A.*).....16 Oct 06

Watney, F. D., TD, 4 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Watts, *Sir* P., *KCB*, 1 North'n Brig. R.Fd. Art. 1 Aug 03

Weston, J. W., TD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (*West'd T.F.A.*) 27 Sept 05

Wheeler, E. V. V., *OBE* TD, 7 Bn. Worc. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Worc T.F.A.*) ..... 20 July 98

White, R. S., VD, 5 Bn. North'd Fus. (*North'd T.F.A.*)..... 16 Jan 07

Williams, P., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 5 July 05

Williamson, R. E., VD, 6 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) ..... 17 Sept 04

Williamson, R. S., VD, 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*Staff. T.F.A.*).....12 Oct 01

Wilson, H. C., 2 Home Cos. Brig. R.Fd. Art. (*Maj. R.F.A.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....10 Oct 03

Wilton, A. G., *Earl of*, TD, 6 Bn. Manch. R. ... 2 Sept 93

Wishart, S., VD, 6 Lond. Brig. R.Fd.Art. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Lond. & Cty of Lond. T.F.A.*).....16 July 04

Wolfe-Barry, *Sir* J. W., *KCB*, VD., *M. Inst. C.E.*, *M.I.Mech.E.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps.....23 Dec 05

Wyndham-Quin, W. H., *CB*, *DSO*, Glamorgan Yeo. ..... 19 Oct 01

Wynne-Edwards, T. A., VD., 4 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Denbigh T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Oct 02

***erritorial Force**—continued.*

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

Abercrombie, D., TD, 5 Bn. Ches. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)... 1 Apr 08

Adair, T. S., *MD*, TD, 3 W. Rid. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ... ... 1 Apr 08

Aikenhead, F., R.H.Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....20 Aug 18

Ashton, H., VD, 6 Bn. Devon R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Devon R.*) .....22 Nov 07

Atkins, E. C., 4 Bn. Leic. R. (*Leic. T.F.A.*) 2 July 04

Atkinson, A., E. Kent R. ..... 2 Mar 16

Atkinson, H. S., TD, T.F. Res ....27 Nov 12

Baillie, A. C., *DSO*, Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. Yeo. T.F.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Barclay, H. A., *CVO*, TD, Col. *ADC*, Norf. Yeo. (*Norf. T.F.A.*). ...24 May 01

Barry, *Sir* E. A., *Bt.*, Berks. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Berks. T.F.A.*)....28 May 10

Bathurst, *Hon.* A. B., 5 Bn Glouc. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .... 18 Apr 08

Beales, B. W., VD, 1 Bn. Camb. R. (*Camb. & I. of Ely T.F.A.*) .....26 July 07

Beddoe, A. F., VD, 4 Bn. Welsh R. (*Pemb. T.F.A.*) 14 Jun 11

Beech, R. J., TD, War. Yeo. (*Warwick T.F.A.*).....28 Jun 08

Behrend, F. D., Bord. R..... 8 Oct 17

Bell, H. S., *CMG*, *DSO*, TD, R. Fd. Art. ... 1 Jun 16

Bellamy, A., TD, T.F. Res. (*temp. Maj. R.A.*).. 9 Nov 11

Bevington, R. K., VD, 22 Bn. Lond. R. (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) .....30 Dec 05

Booth, J.M., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (*Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*27 Jun 08

Bottomley, R. A. A., TD, 6 Bn. W. York. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....12 May 06

Braithwaite, C. C., TD, 1 Bn. Herts. R. (*Herts. T.F.A.*)..... 16 Jun 07

Branson, G. E., VD, 4 Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08

Breadalbane, *Rt. Hon.* G. *Marq. of, KG*, Col. *ADC*, High. Cyclist Bn. (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) (*Hon. Col. Terr. Cyclist Bn.*) (*Argyll T.F. A.*).....17 Feb 97

Brook, C., TD, York. Dns. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....31 Mar 08

Brooke, L. G. F. M., *Lord*, *CMG*, *M.V.*, T.F. Res. (*Hon. Col, Terr. Bn. Essex R.*) .....16 Dec 17

Bruce, C. D., Essex Yeo. (*temp. Col. in Army*)15 Jun 07

Buckle, E. J. B., W. York. R.....19 Mar 18

Cafe, C. H. W., 5 Bn. R. Suss. R. .....18 July 03

Campbell, C. G. P., 4 High. (Mtn.) Brig. R. Garr. Art. (*Maj. R.H.A.*) (*T.F.*) ..... 6 Aug 04

Campbell, W., VD, Clyde R. Gn. Art. (*Renfrew, T.F.A.*) .....15 Jan 07

Carlebach, P., *CMG*, TD, 2 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*City of London T.F.A.*)..... 16 Dec 06

Chandos-Pole-Gell, H. A., *CBE*, 4 N. Mid. (How.) Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Chittenden, T. H., *M.D.*, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) ..... 5 May 17

Clark, C. A. G., *CMG*, 16 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .... 4 Aug 05

Clements, H. C., VD, 23 Bn. Lond. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....31 Mar 08

Colfox, T. A., TD, Dorset Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Dorset T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Nov 08

Collins, E. T., T.F. Res. (*Glam. T.F.A.*).....10 July 18

Cooper, *Sir* G. A. A., *Bt.*, VD, 6 Bn. Sea. Highrs. ... 8 Mar 09

Cooper, J. H., 5 Bn. R. Scots (*Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Scots*) (*Maj. Garr. Bn. Som. L.I.*).....30 Mar 08

Cordeaux, W. W., Denbigh Yeo. .....31 Mar 08

Cowling, C. H., E. Lan. R..... 2 Nov 16

Craig, J., 5 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Ayr. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Crosby, J. G., Essex R. (*Essex T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Sept 16

Currie, D. W., *MB*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Clackmannan T.F.A.*)..... 8 Oct 02

Darbishire, C. H., 6 Bn. R.W. Fus. (*Carnarvon T.F.A.*)..... .....28 May 04

Dawson, W. F. G., VD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Jun 04

Dawson, W. S., 4 W. Rid. (Howr.) Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Hon. Col. R.F.A.*) (*T.F.*) (*York T.F.A.*) .....14 Mar 15

de Haviland, R. S., VD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Bucks T.F.A.*) ..... 3 Apr 09

Denny, L., 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Dec 03

Dobie, W. F., VD, 6 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Renf. T.F.A.*) ..... 18 Mar 08

Doughty, H., TD, Durh. R.G. Art. (*Durh. T.F.A.*)22 Apr 05

Drage, G., *DSO*, Hereford R..... 6 May 16

DuCane, L. C., VD, 8 Bn. Lond. R. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*).....20 Jan 08

Duncan, G. H., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Inverness T.F.A.*) ..... 28 Mar 06

Dyne, F. W. B., 4 Bn. R. Kent R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....12 Dec 08

Egerton, A. F., *DSO*, R. Scots..... 6 May 18

Ellicombe, G. J., 7 Bn. Devon R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Devon R.*) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc. R.*) .. .. 1 Apr 08

Elphick, G., TD, A.V.C. (T.F.) (*North'd T.F.A.*)29 Nov 14

Evans, D. E., *MB*, R.A.M.C. .....18 Oct 17

Ewen, A. F., VD, 4 Bn. R. Berks. R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. R. Berks. R.*) (*Berks. T.F.A.*).....31 Mar 08

Farquharson, A. H., 7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. Lab. Corps*) .....11 Feb 05

Farrington, F., Hon. Art. Co. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) 1 Apr 08

Foljambe, G. S., *CB*, VD, 8 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)...13 Apr 05

Foot, R. M., *CMG*, *DSO*, 4 E. Ang. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Berks. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)17 Feb 09

Forester, G. C. B., *Lord*, Yeo (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) .... 4 Apr 18

Fothergill, S. R., TD, West. & Cumb. Yeo. (*Westmorland T.F.A.*) ... 9 Feb 11

Frankish, T., TD, 1 E. Lan. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*) .....23 Sept 13

Fraser, A. D., *MD*, VD, R. A. M. C. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) ..... 19 Nov 04

Fraser, H. M., VD, 4 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Ross and Cromarty T.F.A.*).....16 Jan 90

Garrett, F. C., N. Cyclist Bn. .....12 Feb 18

George, J. J., VD, 1 High. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Lt.-Col. Garr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.*) (*Banff. T.F.A.*).....18 Apr 07

German, G., TD, 5 Bn. Leic. R. (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Leic. R.*) ...16 Jan 07

Gibbs, G. A., TD, N. Som. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 9 Jan 09

Gifford, J. W., VD, 5 Bn. Som. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Som. T.F.A.*) ...21 July 10

Gilbert-Harris, J. H., R. Def. Corps, ...29 Aug 18

Gisborne, L. G., *CMG*, R. Fd. Art. ..... 8 Jun 12

Glyn, A. St. L., 10 Bn. Midd'x R.) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Midd'x T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps*) .....29 July 08

Gordon, C. S., VD, 4 Bn. Gord. High'rs (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*)..... 7 Nov 00

Gordon, C. T., T. F. Res.10 Jun 16

Gore, H., R. Def. Corps....26 Mar 18

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Gough, F. R. D. A., TD, Brecknock Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Brecknock T.F.A.*) 20 Oct 97

Gourlay, J., TD, Sco. Comd. Sig. Cos. (Army Troops) (*C. of Glasgow T.F.A.*) ..... 5 July 13

Gow, J., TD, 4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (*Ayr T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Jun 04

Graham, R. B., *FRCS, Edin*, VD, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 17 Dec 07

Graham, T. J., VD, 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 5 Dec 02

Grahame, A. M. B., TD, Unatt. List (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Perth T.F.A.*) ...17 Feb 10

✕**Grant**, M. H., 11 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) 13 Mar 12

Gray, N., VD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. (*Corn. T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08

✕**Greene**, W. R., *DSO*, TD, Suff. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).. ....21 Dec 06

✕**Greville**, H. A. F. C. F.S., City of Lond. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....18 Jan 07

Hadcock, A. G., *KBE*, TD, 1 North'bn Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*North'd T.F.A.*) ..... 28 Mar 10

✕**Haddon**, A., VD, Unattu. List (*Berwick T.F.A.*) (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*) (*Selkirk T.F.A.*) 27 Oct 06

Hall, A. J., 5 Bn. N. Staff. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .... 29 Feb 08

Hall, J., VD, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)..... 1 Jan 08

✕**Hamilton-Campbell**, W. K., *DSO*, TD, Ayr Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*Ayr T.F.A.*)..... 3 July 09

Hanbury, B., TD, War. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 31 Mar 08

Handcock, J. J., TD, R. Garr. Art..... 24 Aug 09

Hankey, S. T., Surr. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Res. Regt. of Cav.*)... ..... 11 Oct 07

✕**Hanson**, H. E., *DSO*, TD, 2 North'bn Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.* (*T.F.*)) (*Durh. T.F.A.*)..... ..11 Sept 12

Harrison, *Sir* F., *Knt.*, Eng. & Railway Staff Corps..... 27 May 93

✕**Harrison**, T. E., *DSO*, TD, Leic. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 22 Feb 11

✕**Hastings**, A. E. D., *Lord*, Yeo. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 14 Aug 18

✕**Hastings**, J. H., *DSO*, TD, 6 Bn. W. York. R. (*Lt. Col. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.*) ..... 12 May 10

✕**Hepworth**, W., VD, 8 Bn. W. York R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*York* (*W. Rid.*) *T.F.A.*)..... 18 July 10

Highet, R. C., TD, Forth R.G.A. (*Maj. R.A.M.C.* (*T.F.*))..... .....30 Sept 07

✕**Hobart**, C. V. C., *DSO*, 8 Bn. Hamps. R. (*South'n T.F.A.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 23 May 08

Hobhouse, *Rt. Hon. Sir* C. E. H., *Bt.*, 6 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Glouc. R.*)..... 5 Apr 03

Holman, G. E., TD, 17 Bn. Lond. R. (*Temp. Maj. in Army*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) .... 11 Feb 05

Holt, H. E. S., TD, Hamps. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Hooper, W. S., N. Mid. Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S.C. 2 Apr 08

Horton, J. A., VD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*)..... ..... 23 Jan 06

✕**Houlder**, A. G., Lond. R..... 1 Sept 18

Humphreys, W., VD, 7 Bn. Lan. Fus. (*Lt.-Col. T. F. Res.*)..... 4 Sept 09

Hunter, M., TD, 5 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Notts & Derby R.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*) 16 Nov 07

Hurst, C. C., 5 Bn. Leic. R. (*temp. Maj. R.E.* (*T.F.*)) ..... 31 Mar 08

Husband, J. C. R., VD, W. York. R. (*York W. Rid.*) *T.F.A.*)..... 23 Aug 05

✕**Islington**, *Rt. Hon.* J. P., *Lord, GCMG, DSO*, R. Wilts. Yeo. ... 31 Mar 08

Jackson, G. M., TD, 6 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*)..... 14 May 04

Jackson, J. A., 5 Bn. Bord. R. (*Cumb. T.F.A.*) 14 Nov 06

Jerome, E. J., TD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. (*Corn. T.F.A.*)..... ...16 July 12

Jeune, E. B., Devon R.G.A. (*Hon. Col. R.G.A.* (*T.F.*)) ..... 9 Nov 07

Johnson, W., *CB*, VD, Tyne Elec. Eng ..... 1 Apr 03

Jolliffe, A. E., VD, 2 Wessex (How.) Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*South'n T.F.A.*) ...31 Mar 08

Jones, A. L., 3 Welsh Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*Lt. Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Kennard, L. E., Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*).....28 Sept 17

Kent, W. J., R. Fd. Art. 1 Jun 16

Keppel, *Hon*, G., *MVO.*, High. L.I..... ,13 May 18

Kerr, P. M., TD, 5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Dumfries T.F.A.*) (*Kirkcudbright T.F.A.*) 16 Jun 11

Knowles, F. J. W. Lanc. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)24 Mar 08

Lane, A. H., A.V.C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 1 Jun 17

✕**Lawless**, E. J., VD, R.A.M.C. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... .....27 Jun 00

Lea, E. T., TD, R. Fd. Art. (*Lond. T.F.A.*),..... .....22 Feb 11

✕**Leaf**, H. M., *MIEE*, *MI Mech E*, Lond. Elec. Eng. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 9 July 10

Lees, R. W., VD, Hamps. R.G.A. (*South'n T.F.A.*) 11 Apr 08

Lefroy, F. G., TD, Dorset R.G.A. (*Dorset T.F.A.*)17 Apr 08

✕**Legh**, H. C., Lond. R..... 3 Jan 18

✕**Lermitte**, H. J., Essex Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*)..... 20 Dec 02

Levi, W. J., TD, Bucks. Yeo. (*Bucks. T.F.A.*) ...10 May 05

✕**Lewin**, R. N. S., Pem. Yeo. ..... 5 May 06

Lindsay Henderson, J., TD, 2 High. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. R.F.A.* (*T.F.*)) (*City of Dundee T.F.A.*) .....13 May 08

Lloyd, W. E., TD, 8 Bn. Manch. R. (*temp. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.*).....27 Apr 12

✕**Longueville**, R., 7 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*).....18 May 10

✕**Lucas**, C. J., VD, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps, R. E. ..... 4 May 98

Lyell, D., VD, 1 Low. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Midlothian, Linlithgow, & Peebles T.F.A.*)..... ..... 7 Jan 08

Lyon, C., 2 Wessex (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 9 Dec 08

MacAulay, A. N., TD, 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Suth'd T.F.A.*)..... ..... 31 Mar 08

McConnachie, W., VD, 5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 2 Nov 07

✕**McDonald**, A. W., *DSO*, Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Inverness T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

✕**Macdowell**, C. C., 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) .....13 Aug 06

Mackenzie, C. G., VD, 6 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Elgin T.F.A.*)..... 8 Mar 09

Magnus, J., VD, 2 E. Lan. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....24 Mar 09

Mander, *Sir* C. T., *Bt.*, TD, Staff Yeo..... 10 Mar 08

Mansfield, *Hon.* H. W., 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. ..... 28 Feb 05

March Phillipps de Lisle, E., TD, Leic. Yeo. (*Leic. T.F.A.*)..... ..... 31 Mar 09

Territorial Force continued.

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Marlborough, *Rt. Hon.* C. R. J., *Duke of, KG*, TD, Oxf. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Spec. Res. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*) (*Oxford T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 20 Feb 10

Marsden, J., VD, 5 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Masters, J. A., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps..... 20 Mar 18

Meikle, W., VD, 6 Bn. High. L.I. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Middleton, G. J., 9 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 24 Dec 04

Mitchell, T. W. H., VD, 5 Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*) (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Moncreiffe, *Sir* R. D., *Bt., CMG*, VD, Col. *ADC*, 6 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Bt. Col. & Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. R. Highrs.*)..... 15 Apr 93

Murray-Threipland, W., 4 Bn. K. O. Sco. Bord. (*temp. Maj. Gds.*) (*Berwick T.F.A.*)... 1 Apr 08

Naismith, W. J *DSO, MD, FRCS* (*Edin.*), TD, R.A.M.C. ..... 2 Apr 98

Oliver, C. F., TD, 4 Bn. Leic. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Leic. T.F.A.*)..... 1 May 07

Owens, *Sir* C. J., *Knt., CB*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps, R. Eng. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 20 July 98

Pakenham, H. A., *CMG*, 18 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 26 Nov 06

Paterson, G., TD, 6 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Lanark T.F.A.*)..... 2 Oct 08

Patterson, W., VD, Bn. Manch. R. (*Hon. Co. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*)..... 19 Dec 09

Paul, J. A., TD, 1 West Rid. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*)..... 26 Feb 10

Paynter, C. H., Corn. Fort. R. Eng. (*Maj. T. F. Res.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Corn. T.F.A.*) .....26 Nov 04

Peterkin, E., VD, R. Scots. 26 Apr 18

Petre, B. J., 5 Bn. Norf. R. (*Norf. T.F.A.*) 16 Oct 08

Plomley, W., VD, A. Vety. Corps ..... 3 Jan 17

Pockett, L. W., *MD*, TD, Notts & Derby Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*) (*Linc. T.F.A.*)..... 1 Apr 08

Porritt, A., TD, A. Vet. Corps ..... 3 Jan 17

Prichard, A. W., VD, R. A. Med. Corps..... 9 Nov 06

Prince, F. T., VD, E. Lan. Divl. T. & S. Col. A. S. Corps (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 4 Dec 09

Rankin, *Sir* J. T. L., *Bt.*, 1 Bn. Hereford R. ..... 21 Sept 11

Raw, N., *CMG, MD, FRCS Edin.*, 1 W. Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C. ..... 7 July 08

Rayner-Wood, A. C., Unattd. List ..... 5 July 11

Reid, J. L., 5 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.* (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) 2 Jun 06

Riccard, C. B. J., Essex R. (*Capt. Res of Off.*)..... 5 Sept 18

Ridge, W. H., Manch. R ..... 13 Mar 18

Ritson, W. H., *CMG*, VD, 6 Bn. North'd Fus. 4 Jun 08

Robinson-Embury, R. P., *CMG*, 4 S. Mid. (How.) Brig. R.F.A. 1 Sept 08

Robson, L., *CMG, DSO*, VD, R. Garr. Art. 6 Aug 10

Rogers, J. M., *DSO*, 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)..... 1 Oct 06

Ross, A., TD, M. Inst. C.E., R.Eng..... 16 July 02

Ruston, J. S., TD, 4 Bn. Linc. R. (*Linc. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 1 Jun 04

Sandeman, R. P., TD, Glouc. Yeo (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 16 Apr 09

Schofield, F. W., TD, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ..... 1 Jan 15

Scott, G. J., *DSO*, City of Lond. Yeo. ..... 23 July 08

Shapcott, H., VD, Corn. R.G.Art. (*Corn. T.F.A.*) 19 Aug 10

Shaw, D. W., TD, Ayr. Yeo. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) (*Ayr. T.F.A.*)..... 11 Jun 02

Shirley, W., *CMG*, Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) 26 July 18

Simpson, C. H., TD, York. Dns. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*)..... 31 Mar 08

Simpson, T. A., VD 1 High. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Banff. T.F.A.*) ..... 24 Mar 06

Simson, G. H. L., High. Cyclist Bn..... 3 Apr 17

Sinclair, A., VD, 6 Bn. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) 22 Oct 06

Sinnott, G. S., TD, 1 S. Mid. Brig. Fd. Co. S. Mid. Divl. Eng. R. Eng. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)..... 20 Mar 08

Smith, G., TD, 25 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. Lond. R.*) (*Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Smith, S., TD, City of Edin. Fort. Eng. R. Eng. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.E.*) .....31 Mar 08

Somerville, W. F., *MD*, TD, R.A.M.C. (*Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*) (*T.F.*)) 1 Apr 08

Speke, W. H., T.F. Res. (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Som. L.I.*) (*Som. T.F.A.*) ..... 22 May 12

Spencely, H. D., TD, 6 Bn. L'pool R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. L'pool R.*) 26 Feb 15

Spencer, *Rt. Hon.* C. R., *Earl, KG, GCVO*, VD, 4 Bn. North'n R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. North'n R.*) (*North'n T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Jan 05

Stanley, J. L., VD, 5 Bn. E. York. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 1 Apr 08

Stracey-Clitherow, J. B., E. Rid. of York. Yeo. (*Hon. Col. Yeo.*) (*E. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*)..... 15 May 08

Stuart, *Sir* S. H. L., *Bt.*, 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....16 Dec 09

Sutherland-Harris, A. S., 13 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*)..... 4 Jun 07

Sykes, *Sir* A. J., *Bt.*, 6 Bn. Ches. R. (*Chester T.F.A.*)..... 8 Mar 11

Sympson, E. M., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps .....20 Jun 18

Tasker, H. H., VD, 11 Bn. Lond R. (*Lond. T.F.A.*)..... 18 Oct 07

Tatchell, E., *DSO*, Res. of Off. ... ...28 Jun 18

Thackara, J. T., VD, 1 Wessex Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*South'n T.F.A.*) ... 19 May 05

Thomson, F. W., *MB*, 2nd Sco. Gen. Hosp. .....21 July 08

Thomson, J., *MD*, VD, R.A. Med. Corps .....19 Feb 02

Turnbull, J., *CMG*, VD, 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) .....19 Sept 08

Turville-Petre, O. H. P., TD, War. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....31 Mar 08

Wainwright, C. R., *MBE*, TD, 8 Bn. Manch. R. (*Hon. Col. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*) .....18 July 07

Walker, R. W., 7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Kinc. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Feb 10

Walker, W. E., TD, 3 E. Lanc. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*E. Lan. T.F.A.*)) .....26 Nov 10

Walker, W. R., A. V. C. 12 Jun 16

Walker, Z., VD, 3 S. Mid. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Warwick T.F.A.*) ..... 17 Oct 03

Waterhouse, T. F., *DSO*, TD, 6 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Staff. T.F.A.*) .....24 Mar 06

Wharton, W. H. A., *OBE*, VD, 4 Bn. York. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*York (N. Rid.) T.F.A.*) .....27 Sept 09

Wheatley, F. G., VD, 4 Bn. Dorset R. (*Dorset T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*)..... 2 Nov 07

White, R. F. M., VD, 5 Bn. Leic. R. (*Maj. & Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 9 Aug 07

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Wilson, C. L., TD, 7 Bn. Welsh R. *Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Wolseley, J. F., R. Def. Corps ..... 20 Apr 18

Woolley, A. C., VD, Home Cos. Div. T. & S. Col. A.S. Corps(*Ho.-Lt.-Col. Terr. Cycl. Bn. R. Suss. R.*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) 4 Mar 08

Worsley Gough, H. W., *CMG*, Mon. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Sept 16

Wright, A. E., N. Mid. Divl. Train. A.S. Corps (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*) (*Leic. T.F. A.*) ..... 17 Apr 12

Wright, C. F., TD, Suff. R. ..... 12 Aug 15

Young, T., 5 Bn. R. Scots (*Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 31 Mar 08

MAJORS.

Aird, *Sir* J., *Bt.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps. R.Eng. 13 Sept 02

Allen, P. E., A.S. Corps. 17 Aug 18

Anderson, C. W., TD., 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Nov 05

Anderson, D. B., TD, Renf. Fort. R.Eng. (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) ..... 1 Apr 03

Anderson-Pelham, C. H., North'n Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 10 Oct 06

Argles, T. A., TD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Westmorland T.F.A.*) ... 10 Aug 06

Armitage, W. J., TD, 4 Bn. York & Lanc. R. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. York & Lanc. R.*) ..... 28 May 06

Armstrong, W. H. A. FitzP., *Lord*, TD, North'd Yeo. ..... 12 Apr 02

Arnold, W., Welsh Divl. Sig. Co., R. Eng. ... 12 Aug 16

Arrowsmith, J. A., R. Def. Corps ..... 16 Jan 18

Ash, F., A.S. Corps..... 22 Aug 18

Ashburton, F. D. E., *Lord*, Yeo. ..... 19 Oct 07

Atkins, H. P., Leic. R. 20 Sept 18

Backhouse, M. R. C., *DSO*, North'd Yeo. (*Maj. North'd Yeo.*) ..... 27 Jun 03

Bailey, R. C., *MB, FRCS*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 5 Jun 18

Baldwin, J., TD, Worc. Yeo. (*Worc. T.F.A.*) ..... 21 Dec 01

Ballantyne, J. K., 8 Bn. R. Scots (*Peebles T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Barrett, A. W., 25 Bn. Lond. R. ..... 3 Mar 15

Barry, L. E., 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. Regt. of Cav.*) ..... 2 July 09

Bean, C. A., L'pool R. ..... 17 May 15

Bell, F. B., TD, 5 Bn. R. Lanc. R. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Ryl. Brig.*) ..... 14 Feb 06

Binning, W. W. R., VD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (*temp. Maj. Bord. R. (attd.)* ... 6 May 03

Black, F. A., VD, Unatt. List (*temp. Capt. in Army*) 16 Sept 05

Blood, J. N., VD, 5 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Bloom, F., VD, Welsh R. Garr. Art. (*Carn. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Booth, D. C., TD, 7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Kincardine T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Aug 07

Bowen, G. C., *DSO*, R. Def. Corps ..... 8 May 18

Bowley, T. K., R. Garr. Art. ..... 1 Jun 16

Braithwaite, E. L., Yeo. ..... 9 Apr 18

Brenan, H. G., T.F. Res. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .. 10 Feb 18

Broadbent, J., TD, 2 Bn. Manch. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 18 July 07

Brodie of Brodie, I. A. M., *DSO*, *MC*, Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*Nairn T.F.A.*) (*2nd Lt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 30 Mar 03

Brooke, P. A., R.Fd.Art. 10 Oct 17

Brown, C. K., TD, 8 Bn. R. Scots (*Midlothian T.F.A.*) ..... 27 Aug 04

Bruges, W., Yeo. ... 16 May 13

Burch, F., *OBE*, Yeo. (*Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Capt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 2 Nov 13

Burnell, C. D., 5 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. Lond. R.*) (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 31 Mar 08

Butcher, F. C., Denb. Yeo. ..... 5 Aug 08

Butler, A. H., Yeo. 31 Oct 16

Butler, A. I. R., 4 Welsh Brig. R. Fd. Art. ..... 7 Nov 11

Butler, F. N., Hamps. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) .. 7 Sept 10

Buxton, G. F., VD, Norfolk Yeo. (*Norf. T.F.A.*) ..... 9 Dec 01

Cameron, P., VD, 4 Bn. R. Scots. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. Gen. List (T.F.)*) ... 16 July 08

Campbell, W. G., 2 High. Ammn. Col., High. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) 25 Feb 08

Carter, G. J., TD, 1 Northbn. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Ches. T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Cartland, T. J., Hon. Art. Co. (*Maj. H.A.C.* 10 Apr 07

Carus, E. L., TD, 4 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ..... 21 Nov 07

Chadwick G. W., 7 Bn. W. York. R. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. W. York. R.*) (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) 8 Mar 10

Charles, H., 2 Bn. Mon. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 21 Jan 11

Cheesewright, W. F., *DSO*, TD, 10 Bn. Midd'x R. (*Lt.-Col. R.E. (T.F.)*) (*Suss. T.F.A.*) ... 13 May 11

Christie, G. J. H., *DSO*, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*Dumbarton T.F.A.* .....26 July 11

Clark, H. N., *DSO*, 2nd Lond. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Clarke, R., R. Def. Corps 8 July 17

Clements, J. S., Unattd. List (T.F.) .....18 Jun 09

Cockburn, D., *OBE*, TD, 9 Bn. Arg & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*)... ..13 Jun 03

Cockburn, W. A. C., Denb. Yeo. .....31 Mar 08

Cohen, J. B. B., L'pool R. ..... 1 Mar 18

Coleridge, R., TD, Royal 1 Devon Yeo. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Devon. R.*) .....10 Feb 02

Colley, A. E., R. Def. Corps.....14 Jun 18

Connery, M. H., *MC*, Manch. R. ..... 7 July 15

Coode, D. R., Low. Brig., R. Fd. Art. ... 5 Dec 16

Cook, J. M., Gord. Highrs. ..... 5 Dec 16

Cooke-Hurle, J. A., T.F. Res. .....13 July 17

Corrie, A. W., TD, R. Def. Corps .....10 Sept 18

Cowen, J., Linc. Yeo. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 27 July 80

Crosland, G. W. K., W. Rid. R. ..... 27 Mar 16

Crump, E. A., TD, 5 Bn. S. Staff. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. S. Staff. R.*) ..... 18 Aug 11

Crundall, E. R., Yeo....27 Aug 18

Cumming, J., R.A. Med. Corps .....29 Mar 12

Cumming, R., 6 Bn. R. Scots (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Rif. Brig.*) ..... 1 Jan 07

Cunyngehame, F. J. de M., 7 Bn. Lond. R.... 28 Jan 16

Curtis, R. W., Lond. R. 26 Sept 18

Curtis, S. C., TD, 8 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Capt. R. Guernsey Milia.*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) ..... 1 Nov 06

Dall, J., TD, 8 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)... 8 Jun 06

Davies, J. S., TD, 5 Bn. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) 4 Jun 04

Davies-Cooke, P. T., Denbigh Yeo (*Flint, T.F.A.*) .....28 Apr 06

Davis, A. N., R.A.M.C., (T.F.) ..... 29 Apr 16

Dawnay, *Hon.* J., *CMG*, *DSO*, Norf. Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. in Army*) 19 Aug 05

Dawson, M. S., Notts. (Sher. Rang.) Yeo. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*Derby T.F.A.*)) ..... 7 Dec 01

Denis de Vitré, D. F., VD, 4 Bn. R. Berks. R. (*Berks. T.F.A.*) ..... 31 Mar 08

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Majors—*contd.*

Denton, W., TD, 7 Bn. L'pool R. (*Temp. Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....25 Nov 09

Devereux, W. C., TD, 5 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*) .....12 Oct 07

Dickson, J. F., jun., VD, 5 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Forfar. T.F.A.*) ..... 20 Dec 99

Dingle, W. A., *MD*, TD, R.A. Med. Corps .....28 Jun 18

Dingley, J., VD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.....23 Dec 05

Dixon, H. N., TD, 4 Bn. E. Lancs. R.(*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 4 Feb 12

Dooley, W., Suff. R ...17 Sept 18

Doswell, S. E., VD, 4 Bn. Wilts. R. ..... 3 Jun 05

Draycott, C. N., R.A. Med. Corps..... 1 Jan 16

Drew, W., VD, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd. Highrs (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 7 Dec 89

Duleep Singh, *Prince* F. V., *MVO*, Norf. Yeo. (*Maj. Yeo.*)... .... 31 Mar 08

Duncan, T., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps .....28 Sept 18

Durham, G. A., TD, 21 Bn. Lond. R. (*Qr.-Mr. & hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*)... 1 Apr 08

Elmslie, A. S., E. Kent R. ..... 6 Dec 16

Evans, D., R. Fd. Art....23 Mar 18

Evans, R. W. P., 4 Bn. Welsh R. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.*) (*Cardigan T.F.A.*)) ..... 14 Jun 11

Faunce-de-Laune, E., Yeo.....16 Feb 18

Fawcett, R. A., *MC*, W. York. R.... ..... 1 Jun 16

Felce, E., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Bedf. R.*) ..... 28 Apr 11

Fergus, A. F., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps .....18 Aug 18

Fermor-Hesketh, T., Lanc. Yeo. .....24 Oct 17

Findlay, R. Eng., TD, Yeo. ....25 July 15

Fleming, A., 1 High. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Elgin T.F.A.*)..... 5 Apr 05

Fleming, W., VD, 4 Bn. York. R. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)... . ...17 Aug 01

Forrest, R. W., *MB*, R.A.M.C. .....24 Jun 13

Fraser, *Sir* K. A., *Bt.*, Yeo.....14 Sept 14

Fraser-Tytler, W. T., Yeo. ..... 20 Jun 16

Freame, B. E., VD, 4 Bn. Dorset R.(*Dorset T.F.A.*) 8 Sept 88

Fry, J. W. L., Lan. Fus. 28 Jun 16

Fuller, G., North'n R..... 5 Sept 17

Fyers, E. W. H., TD, 8 Bn. Lond. R.(*Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 9 Aug 13

Gardner, H. C., Yeo. 3 Aug 18

Garrard, S. H., Herts. Yeo. (*Maj. Yeo.*) .....30 Jan 09

Garton, J. W., R. Eng....19 Sept 17

Giddings, F. W., TD, 4 Bn. Wilts R. (*Capt. & Hon. Maj. Terr. Bn. Wilts R.*) ....24 Feb 09

Gilliat, J. B., *DSO*, TD, Herts. Yeo. (*Herts. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) ....21 May 09

Gillies, P. H., TD, 8 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)..... .....31 Mar 09

Gollop, C., Lan. Fus.....20 July 17

Goodyear, H. S., VD, 4 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) ..... 11 July 03

Gordon, T., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*City of Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Gosling, W. S., Essex Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)(*temp. Maj. Gds.*) 1 Nov 06

Grant, F. L., TD, Unattd. List (T.F.) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.*) ... ...26 Nov 09

Griffiths, O. E., 5 Bn. Suff. R. (*Suff. T.F.A.*)13 Sept 11

Guppy, J., TD, 5 Bn. Lond. R. (*Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*) ...17 Feb 09

Hailey-Battram, H.G., TD, 24 Bn. Lond. R..... 10 Feb 06

Hamilton, D., TD, Low. Divl. T. & S. Col. A.S Corps (*Maj. A.S.C.(T.F.)* 1 Apr 08

Harrison, C. H., 5 Bn. Bord. R. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)..... 31 Mar 08

Harrison, F. E. H., R. Fd. Art..... 1 Jun 16

Harrison, T., TD, 6 Lond. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*temp. Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*)..... 8 Mar 05

Hart, H. W., TD, 4 Bn. Suff. R. (*Capt. T.F.Res.*) 26 July 05

Hatton, C., N. Mid. Divl. R.Eng..... 25 Jan 17

Herbertson, J., TD, 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Maj. Terr.Bn. K.O.Sco. Bord.*) .....16 Apr 12

Heywood, W. D., Lan. Fus. ..... 9 May 16

Hibbert, P.J., TD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (*West'd T.F. A.*)..... ..... 31 Mar 06

Holmes, H., R. Eng. ... 27 Jan 17

Holmes, W., 4 Bn. Welsh R. ... ... 7 Sept 08

Hone, H., 4 Bn. Essex R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 17 Sept 08

Hope, J., TD, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

Houghton-Gastrell, *Sir* W. H., *Knt.*, *CMG*, TD, 1 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*Lond. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. A.S.C.*))..... 5 Oct 01

Howard, F., 1 Bn. Mon. R. 1 Dec 08

Howe, J. J., 6 Bn. Hamps. R. ..... 31 Mar 08

Hughes, W. H., TD, Welsh(Carnarvon)R.G.A. (*Maj. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) ..20 Dec 13

Huie, D. H., R. Scots... 3 Apr 17

Hulbert, H. R., TD, T.F. Res..... 1 Jun 16

Hunloke, P., *MVO*, Bucks. Yeo.....10 Jun 05

Hunter, T., VD, 5 Bn. Manch. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ... .10 Dec 04

Huntington, A. W., *DSO*, T.F. Res. ....29 Nov 17

Huntington, H., Rif. Brig. .....12 Oct 16

Hurst, M.C.V., TD, 2 Bn. Lond. R. (*Maj. T.F.Res.*) 4 Jun 08

Ingham, D. P., R. Garr. Art.....17 Aug 18

Innes, J., *MB*, High. Cas. Clng. Stn. .....10 Jun 16

Innes, W. A., TD, 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*) (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)..... ..... 24 Jun 05

Jackson, J. P., Ches. R.25 Jun 16

Jackson, S.H., R.Fd.Art.21 Aug 17

Jackson, W. H., TD, Wilts. R. (*Wilts. T.F.A.*)31 Mar 08

James, F. T., VD, 5 Bn. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) 11 May 98

Jenkin, W. A., VD, 5 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (*Corn. T.F.A.*)..... 21 Dec 01

Johnson, H.S., TD, 22 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. Lond R.*)22 Feb 12

Johnson, W. L., 5 Bn. Durh. L.I.(*temp.Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. Durh. L.I.*) ... 30 Jun 06

Johnston, C. E., TD, Sco. Horse Yeo. (*temp. Maj. Terr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) (*Elgin T.F.A.*) 30 Mar 08

Johnstone, R., Sco. Rif.12 Oct 17

Jones, C. T., R. Fd. Art. 1 Jun 16

Jones, H. C., 5 Bn. Bedf. R. (*Huntingdon T.F.A.*)..... 6 Dec 02

Jones, J. H., Gen. List (T.F.) .....12 Dec 09

Jordan, C. W., R. Def. Corps .....13 Feb 18

Katinakis, G.D., Yorks. L.I. ..... 23 Mar 17

Kay, E. H., Lan. Fus. ... 19 Mar 16

Kelby, J..N. Lan. R.24 Jan 18

Kelly, W. J., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) (*Kincardine T.F.A.*)..... ...24 Apr 08

King, L. R., Midd'x R. (*Midd'x T.F.A.*)..... 5 July 13

Lang, W. R., TD. Sco. Airline Tel. Co, Sco. Comd. Tel. Cos. R.E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) .....28 May 04

Langworthy Parry, P. E., *DSO*, TD, 9 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*)..... 5 Apr 07

Territorial Force—continued.

Majors—*contd.*

Lees, J., S. Staff. R..... 5 Apr 18
Leitch, A., *MB*, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*temp. Capt. R.A.M.C.* (*T.F.*)) ..... 23 Mar 08
Lewis, J. C., R. Def. Corps ..... 16 Apr 17
Longstaff, F. V., 5 Bn. E. Surr. R. ..... 1 Dec 14
Loudon, W. D., TD, 6 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*Lanark T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Jan 07
Lucas, *Sir* A. C., *Bt.*, Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps, R.Eng. ..... 25 Jun 02
Lumsden, G., VD, 5 Bn. W. York. R. (*W. Rid. of York. T.F.A.*) ..... 23 Aug 05

McBean, A. A., TD, Sco. Cable Tel. Co., Sco. Coast. Tel. Cos., R. Eng. (Army Troops) (*Capt. R.E.*) (*Army Troops*) (*T.F.*) ... 8 July 06
Mac Bean, D., VD, 4 Bn. Cam'n Highrs. ..... 11 Nov 05
Macdougall, J. McI., VD, 4 High. (Mtn.) Brig. R. Garr. Art. (*Maj. R. Garr. Art.* (*T.F.*)) (*Argyll T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Aug 11
McFarlane, J., TD, Clyde R. Garr. Art (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) ..... 14 May 04
McGaul, J. P., TD, Glam. R. Hse. Art. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 20 Mar 07
MacGregor, E. M. Yeo. 13 July 17
Mackenzie, F. C. H., Forth R. Garr. Art. (*Fife T.F.A.*) ..... 30 Dec 09
McKenzie, W. S., 6 Bn. Sco. Rif. ..... 9 Mar 16
✕**Mackillop**, J., TD, 6 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 1 Aug 03
Macnamara, E. D., *MD*, *FRCP*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 4 Sept 18
McMullen, O. R., *CMG*, TD, 4 E. Ang. Brig. R. Fd. Art (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.* (*T.F.*)) (*Hertford T.F.A.*) 19 May 08
Macpherson, W. W., TD, 1 W. Rid. Brig. R. Fd. Art (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 10 Sept 06
Marshall, H. D., TD, 5 Bn. Linc. R. (*Linc. T.F.A.*) 1 Sept 12
Martin, G. H., Devon R. 27 July 18
Mason, H. Q., Lan. & Ches. R. Garr. Art., TD (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) ..... 24 July 09
Mavor, J. B., T.F. Res. ..29 Jan 18
Mellish, H., *CB*, VD, 8 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (*Notts. T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Apr 05
Mellor, R. R., TD, 5 Bn. W. Rid. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 23 Feb 11
Messel, L. C. R., TD, 4 Bn. R. Suss. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 15 Dec 06
✕**Meyer**, G. E. C., 2 Co. of Lond. Yeo. ..... 11 Apr 13
Milburn, E. W., North'd Fus ..... 20 Sept 17
Millikin, H. J., TD, 7 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 19 Mar 13
Montefiore, C. S., TD, 4 Lond. Fd. Co., 2 Lond. Divl. Eng., R. Eng. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*temp. Maj. R.E.*) ..... 1 Apr 08
Mortlock, R. P., VD, 24 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. & Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*) ... 3 Nov 10
Mountford, W., Yeo. ...23 Mar 17
Murdoch, H. C., R. Sc. Fus. ..... 12 Jan 18
Murray, C. J., 4 High. (Mtn.) Brig. R. Garr. Art. (*Ross and Cromarty T.F.A.*) ..... 1 Apr 08
✕**Murray-Smith**, A., 5 Lond. Brig. Rd. F. Art. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) (*Worc. T.F.A.*)..... 16 Nov 09
Myddelton-Gavey, E. H., R.A.M.C. (*Surg.-Maj. Hon. Art. Co.*) ..... 5 Jun 15
Myles, D., North'd Fus. 13 Oct 11

Nathan, H. L., Lond. R. 5 Sept 17
Neave, *Sir* T. L. H., *Bt.*, R. Def. Corps..... 8 Aug 18
Neesham, A. G., R. Def. Corps ..... 15 July 17
Newham, W. H., TD, 7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*) ..... 25 Oct 09

O'Conner, J. E., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 21 Oct 17
Orde-Powlett, *Hon.* W. G. A., 4 Bn. York. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 28 May 02
✕**Osborn**, E. B., 2 W. Rid. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.)*)... 15 Feb 08
Oswald, D. R., *MB*, TD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Kinross T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Oct 02

Paine, H., T.F. Res. ... 7 Apr 18
Palmer, F. C., 6 Bn. Manch. R. (*Capt. Manch. R.* ..... 20 July 12
Papworth, O., VD, 1 Bn. Camb. R (*Camb. & Isle of Ely T.F.A.*) ..... 22 May 95
Parkin, F., TD, 4 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)... ..... 19 Sept 06
✕**Parsons**, C. W., 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*hon.*) (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) ...12 Feb 09
Pearson, W. G., R. Lanc. R. ..... 8 Dec 17
Peddie, J., *FRCVS*, A. Vety Corps..... 23 Jun 15
✕**Pennymore**, P. G., *DSO*, TD, 2 Bn. Mon. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 3 May 05
Perkins, A. A., TD, 7 Bn. Welsh R. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08
Perring, T. L., TD, Suss. R. Garr. Art. (*temp. Capt. R.G.A.*)..... 5 May 06
Petherick, J. T.F. Res. 24 Aug 18
Phillips, C., VD, 9 Bn. Midd'x R..... 3 Aug 01
Pinder, J. R., TD, 5 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*)..... 16 Nov 07
Pink, J. E., TD, 6 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Southampton T.F.A.*) ..... 4 Aug 00
Pinkney, S. R., TD, Durh. R. Garr. Art. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 7 Apr 08
Pollard, J. M., Welsh R. 30 Apr 13
Pottinger, F. B., TD, 5 Bn. Glouc. R. (*Glouc. T.F.A.*)..... 15 Oct 04
✕**Prevost**, W., R. E., Kent Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)..... 18 Jan 07
✕**Pugh**, D. C., *DSO*, TD, 1 Lanc. R. Garr. Art. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) (*W. Lanc. T.F.A.*) ..... 13 Dec 05
✕**Pugh**, H. O., *DSO*, Yeo. ..... 7 May 18

Ray, A. E., TD, 4 Bn. North'n R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 31 Mar 08
Rees, D. V., TD, Brecknock Bn. S. Wales Bord. (*Brecknock T. F. A.*) ... 18 Oct 10
Reid, A., 7 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Capt. T.F. Res*) (*Kincardine T.F.A.*).....31 Mar 08
Reid, W., junr., 3 Low. Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. T.F. Res.* ..... 4 Apr 09
Reynolds, E. J., T.F. Res. (*Qr-Mr. & Hon. Maj. (Terr Bn. Gord. Highrs.*) 1 Apr 09
Richardson, P. W., VD, 5 Bn. North'd Fus. (*Bt. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....17 Aug 01
Rickerby, T. E., TD, Unattd. List (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 3 Nov 06
Rickinson, A. G., TD, Durh R Garr. Art. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*)..... 20 Dec 05
Ritchie, W., 4 Low. (How.) Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*)..... 1 Apr 08
✕**Roberts**, C J, T.F. Res..... 3 Apr 15
✕**Robinson**, W. B., TD, 6 Bn. Notts & Derby R. (*Derby T.F.A.*) ..... 30 Jun 06
✕**Roller**, G. C., TD, 3 Co. of Lond. Yeo. ..... 5 Oct 17
Rorke, F., TD, 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) (*Maj. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) ..... 9 Sept 03
Ross, J., VD, N. Sco. R. Garr. Art. (*Ross and Cromarty T.F.A.*). ..... 8 Oct 04
Rothschild, L.W., *Lord*, Bucks. Yeo. (*Bucks. T.F.A.*) 4 July 03
Rudgard, W. D., W. Rid. R. Garr. Art., TD. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*).....22 Oct 04
✕**Rycroft**, *Sir* R. N. *Bt.*, Hamps. Yeo. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) .....31 Mar 09

Samuels, J., VD, Welsh (Carn.) R. G. arr Art. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*)..... 4 Mar 99
Savage, E. J. K., 6 Bn. Essex R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) .....30 July 04
Schonfield, W., 19 Bn. Lond. R. (*Maj Lond. R.*) 16 Aug 09
Scott-Plummer, C. H., Yeo .....13 July 18
Shaw, R. H., VD, 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) ... ... 11 Apr 06
Sheard, T. W., TD, Manch. R. ..... 21 Apr 09
Sherwood, J. D., Lond. Divl R. Eng.....13 July 16

Territorial Force—continued.

Majors—*contd.*

Sills, G. R., TD, Linc R. 5 Jun 15
Simpson, T. W., VD, 5 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*Bt. Col. & Lt.-Col. Lond. R.*) 14 Dec 06
Sinclair, D., VD, 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Caithness T.F.A.*) 18 Jun 12
Smith, C. F. E., TD, 8 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Notts. T.F.A.*) 31 Mar 08
Smith, F. J., *MD, FRCS*, R. A. Med. Corps 18 Sept 18
Southam, W. T., T.F. Res. 17 Jan 18
Sparrow, J. D., Devon. R. 6 Dec 16
Spedding, J. E., Durh. L.I. 20 Sept 18
Speed, F. E., Yeo. 29 Sept 17
Spence, D. A., VD, 5 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) 4 Mar 03
Spencer, R.H., TD, 2 Bn. Mon. R. (*Mon T.F.A.*) 23 Apr 04
Sprague, H. D., TD, 6 Lond. Brig., R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) 27 July 10
Stannus, G. W. J. FitzG., 1 Co. of Lond. Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 28 Apr 10
Stapleton-Bretherton, F. B. J., TD, Lan. Hrs. Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 12 May 06
Stapylton, M. J., Yorks. Hrs. Yeo. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. A.S.C.*) 1 Apr 03
Stenning, H. A., TD, 25 Lond. R. (*Maj. Lond. R.*) 26 Jun 05
Stephens, J. A., TD, 3 Wessex Brig., R.F.A. 1 Apr 06
Stevenson, A., VD, K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Roxburgh T.F.A.*) 16 Apr 12
Stewart, A. W., 9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Dumbarton T.F.A.*) 17 Jun 05
Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham, *Sir* W., *Bt.*, Sco. Horse Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Trng. Res. Bn.*) (*Midlothian T.F.A.*) 30 Mar 03
Stilwell, J. B. L., TD, 4 Bn. Hamps. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 2 Nov 06
Strachan, D., Sco. Horse Yeo. 1 Jun 07
Stuckey, W., VD, 1 Home Counties, Brig. R.F.A. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps*) 20 Apr 94
Sturge, W. F., D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jun 16
Swinhoe, G. R., 1 S.W. Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 19 May 06
Symonds, C.B., VD, 6 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*Derby T.F.A.*) (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*) 12 Sept 03

Taylor, C. O. L., Lond. R. 8 Oct 16
Taylor, C. M. T., VD, 5 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Maj. R. Def. Corps.*) 20 Aug 04
Temperley, R., TD, 6 Bn. North'd Fus. (*North'd T.F.A.*) 4 Jun 08
Temple, W., R. Eng. 26 Jan 18
Thomas, J. L., *CB, FRCS*, R.A.M.C. (*Glam. T.F.A.*) (*temp. Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.*) 18 Sept 12
Thompson, B. C., TD. T.F. Res. 12 Feb 18
Thompson, P. W., R.A.M.C. 8 Dec 17
Thornely, S., 8 Bn. Worc. R. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 15 Aug 06
Tomlinson, T. H., 5 Bn. Durh. L.I. (*temp. Maj. A.S.C.*) 25 Apr 13
Treasure, J. H., TD, Home Cos. (Kent) R. Garr. Art. (*Maj. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) 1 Apr 08
Treweeks, R. H., TD, 4 Bn. Welsh R. (*Pembroke T.F.A.*) 25 Jan 05

Vaux, C., R. Def. Corps. 27 Apr 18

Wace, H. C., Unattd. List 6 Oct 17
Walker, P. B., VD, 4 Bn. Yorks. L. I. (*W. Rid. of York T.F.A.*) 25 Jun 04
Wardle, B., R. Def. Corps 19 Jun 18
Warham, W., jun., TD, 3 North'bn Brig. R.F.A. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) 1 Aug 03
Watson, L. J. F., Unattd. List 21 Oct 09
Welch, W., TD, 4 W. Rid. (How.) Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) (*York (W. Rid.) T.F.A.*) 28 Apr 06
Westcott, W., VD, 4 Bn. Shrops. L.I. (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) 7 Jan 03
Wheatley, J. P. D., TD, 4 E. Lan. (How.) Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.F.A.*) 1 Apr 08
Wheeler, C. A., 19 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.E. Spec. Res.*) 1 Oct 08
Whiskin, W. C., VD, Welsh R. Garr. Art. (*Maj. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) (*Carn. T.F.A.*) 4 Dec 08
Whitcombe, R. H., *D.S.O.*, VD, S. Mid. Divl. Train. A.S.C. 12 May 17
White, R. E., VD, 8 Bn. Lond. R. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) 5 Oct 04
Whitehead, W. J., *DSO*, 8 Bn. Lond. R. (*Maj. Lond. R.*) 31 Mar 08
Wightman, C. F., Herts. R. 21 Nov 16
Williams, H. F., VD, Unattd. List (*Hon. Maj. T.F. Res.*) 2 Apr 09
Williams, J. L., TD, Unattd. List (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 22 May 05
Williams, L. O., Denbigh Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 17 Jun 15
Willingdon, F., *Lord, GCSI. GCIE, GBE*, Suss. Yeo 5 Dec 05
Willoughby, G. St. M., Hamps. R. 1 Jun 16
Willoughby de Broke, R.G., *Lord*, TD, War. Yeo. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Yeo.*) 6 Nov 08
Wilson, J. H., W. York. R. 1 Feb 18
Wilson-Fox, F., T.F. Res 2 Sept 17
Wood, J.S., Unattd. List (T.F.) (*temp. Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) 1 Apr 08
Wright, C. E., TD, R. Def. Corps 26 Apr 17
Wright, E. B. FitzH., R. Fd. Art. 21 July 17
Wyndham-Quin, C. F. T., Glam. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) 21 Jun 08
Wynn, A., 9 Bn. Lond. R. (*Surrey T.F.A.*) 1 Feb 03
Wynn, R. V., Montgom. Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 20 Feb 16

Young, J. H., TD, Durh. R. Garr. Art. 1 Apr 08

CAPTAINS.

Acheson, R. W., R.A. Med. Corps 12 Feb 18
Addenbrooke, R. G., Worc. R. 9 Nov 16
Alexander, W. H. R. A.S.C. 27 Oct 17
Alford, C. E., Lond. R. 2 May 16
Allan, W., D., A. Vety. Corps 13 Sept 18
Alston, R. S., R. Eng. 28 July 17
Andrews, A. N., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Feb 18
Armstrong, C. A., Notts. R.H.A. 9 Jan 17
Atkey, S. C., Hamps. R. 14 Jun 16
Avent, A., R.A. Med. Corps 29 Aug 18

Bailey, F. R., Lond. R. 18 Dec 17
Baily, G. G., 5 Bn. Notts. and Derby. R. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*) 17 Dec 11
Baker, P. T., R. Def. Corps 3 Oct 17
Balfour, G. W., A. Vet. Corps 4 May 18
Barker, E., E. Surr. R. 30 Jan 18
Barnes, R. L., T.F. Res. 28 Jun 18
Barnett, F. P., Yeo. 9 July 18

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Captains—*contd.*

Bates, E. C., Herts. R. ..13 Mar 17
Bawtree, J. F., Essex R.31 Jan 18
Beeney, H., R.A.M.C. 24 Apr 16
Bell, J. W., T.F. Res. .. 23 May 18
Bell, S., R. Def. Corps....17 Aug 18
Beloe, E. M., jun., TD, 5 Bn. Norf. R. (*Capt. R. Def. Corps*) ..... 9 May 00
Beney, E. R., Suff. R. ...25 May 18
Bennett, F. P., A.Vcty. Corps.....27 Apr 17
Berry, A. J., R.Eng.....22 Nov 17
Berry, R. B., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 9 Jan 18
Bewes, C. T. A., Devon. R..... 14 Jan 16
Birch-Reynardson, V. H., R. Def. Corps ...11 Mar 18
Birt, G. H. D., T.F. Res. 1 Apr 18
Bivam, E. F. S., S. Lan. R..... 15 Oct 16
Blackburn, A., Rif. Brig. 6 Feb 18
Blogg, C. H., Yeo..... 13 Jan 18
Blythe, A. D., Glouc. R. ..... 28 Aug 16
Boddy, J. W., R. Lanc. R..... 22 Sept 18
Bolton, D. C., Manch. R. .....30 Sept 16
Boswell, M. A., R. Eng.23 Aug 18
Bowak, C.B., L'pool R....22 Jan 18
Boyd, J., T.F. Res. .....23 May 18
Brown, J., *ISO*, Yorks. Mtd.Brig. A.S.C. 12 Nov 14
Brown, J. A. M., Sco. Rif. ..... 1 Feb 18
Brown, W., Rif. Brig. ... 27 Jun 17
Brunskill, H. F., Yeo. 9 July 18
Burge, G. A., Yeo. ..... 3 Dec 16
Burns, A., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 7 Mar 18
Burt, E. G., Lond. R. ..... 6 Apr 17
Butler, C. C. D., Leic. R. 13 Feb 17

Calrow, H. I. F., R.H.A..... .....30 Sept 17
Campbell, A., R. Def. Corps ..... 17 Nov 16
Campbell, F. T., R. War. R. ..... 22 Jun 17
Cannington, A. S., A.S.C.... .....19 Dec 16
Cardozo, C. H., R. Def. Corps ... ... 3 Mar 18
Carey, H. D. de M., R. Fd. Art ..... 5 Sept 18
Carnegie, A. B. S., F. Garr. Art ..... 3 Aug 17
Carrick, W. H., Yeo.....12 July 16
Carson, W. B., W. Rid, R. ..... 5 Sept 16
Catchpole, C., Suff. R.26 Sept 16
Cave, P. N., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps..... 6 Sept 18
Cavell, L. A. S., Glouc. R. ..... 21 Oct 16
Chalker, H. C., Yorks. L.I. ..... 3 May 18
Chapman, E. W., T.F. Res. .....28 May 18
Chapman, H. V., R. Def. Corps ....28 Feb 18
Chitty, T. H. W., R. Fd. Art. .... 7 May 18
Church, C. T. W., Rif. Brig. .... 7 Nov 17
Clapham, N., W. Rid. R. 26 Mar 16
Clarke, K. B., R.A.M.C. 5 Mar 16
Clarke, R. J., Essex R....30 May 16
Coke, E. P. I., R.A.M.C.14 Jun 16
Colley, W., T.F. Res. .. 23 May 18
Collins, J. L., Lan. Fus. 3 Jan 18
Conyngham, C. A., *Lord*, R. Def. Corps..... 6 Jan 18
Cooper, E. R., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....13 Mar 18
Cooper-Horsfall, W. H., York R ..... 8 Sept 18
Cope, R. P. H., Hereford R..... 14 Nov 16
Corsar, C., 1 Low. Brig. R. Fd. Art ..... 27 Feb 15
Costobadie, V. A. P., *FRCS (Edin)*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 8 Sept 18
Court, G. B., W. Rid. R.14 Feb 18
Court, R. H. Yeo. .....22 Jun 18
Coutts, D. F., Lond. R. 6 Jan 18
Cowan, J. R. C., Yeo.....15 Jan 18
Cox, H. E. de F., Lond. R. ..... 5 Aug 16
Cox, F. B. H., Yeo. ..... 3 Apr 16
Craig, T. W. S., R. Fd. Art.....19 May 18
Craven, N. J., N. Lan R.15 Sept 18
Croft, P. R., R. Fd. Art. 5 Jan 18

Dallas, J. F., R.Scots 26 Sept 18
Dalton, R. A., Unattd. List ..... 27 Feb 09
Daniel, C. E., N. Lan. R. 2 Aug 17
Daniels, F. P. J., R. Def. Corps..... 25 July 18
Dark, E. F., Midd'x R....10 Jan 18
Darling, A. D., North'd Fus.....23 Nov 17
Davidson, J., *MB*, R.A Med. Corps..... 7 Mar 18
Davies, D. O., R.W. Fus. ..... 10 May 16
Davies, L. D., R. Garr. Art.....24 Aug 18
Davies, M., Bord. R.....17 Sept 18
Davison, R. G., R. Def. Corps .....13 Oct 17
Dawes, E. P., R. Suss. R.19 Feb 09
Dawson, F.G., 1 Bn. Mon. R. (*temp. Capt. Mon. R.*) .....11 July 00
Deacon, W. L., Lond. R.13 Jan 18
Denham-Cookes, A. B., Lond. R.....16 Jan 18
Denholm, J., 7 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Stirling T.F.A.*) ..... 28 Mar 03
Denne, F. V., R.A. Med. Corps..... 9 Dec 16
Densham, W., Devon R.29 Aug 18
Dickie, H., TD, *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.*)..... .....13 Feb 02
Dickinson, F. H., Lond. R. .... 9 Oct 17
Dickson, G. T., Ches R.10 Jan 18
Dickson, J. T., R. Def. Corps .....24 Apr 18
Dixey, C. J., 5 Bn. E. Surr. R. (*Maj. T.F. Res.*) 27 Sept 09
Dixey, J. C., R. Fd. Art. 2 Oct 16
Dodd, P. W., W. York R. 2 Jan 18
Dolbey, H. O., Shrops. L.I. ..... 7 Mar 16
Drage, G., 6 Bn. R. W. Fus. (*Carnarvon T.F.A.*).....10 Jun 97
Dun, J. M., K.O. Sco. Bord.....26 Sept 18
Duncan, J.M., 4 Bn.Sea. Highrs.(*Ross & Cromarty T.F.A.*).....30 May 00

Earl, I. S., Rif. Brig.....20 Mar 18
Elin, H. D., Yeo. ..... 18 Jun 16
Elliott, H. G. V., TD, R. Def. Corps ..... 3 Nov 17
Ellis, H. C., *MC*, Manch. R.....12 Sept 18
Evans, I. E., Mon. R. ... 1 July 17
Evans, J. D. D., Yeo..... 2 Feb 18
Evans, *Sir* M. de G., *Bt.*, Lond. Brig. R. Fd. Art. 3 Sept 98

Falcon-Cooke, R., Bord. R. .....23 May 18
Farquhar, J., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps.....12 Jan 18
Farrell, J. E. J., Ches. R.11 Oct 17
Faulkner, P. R., Lond. R..... 7 Nov 16
Faulkner, W. E., Leic. R.....11 May 16
Fawcett, A.H., L'pool R.31 Jan 18
Fawssett, B., R.A.M.C. 4 Dec 17
Field, A. P., Lond. R..... 3 Feb 18
Forester, H. C. B., Rif. Brig.....14 Feb 18
Fowler, H. C., Lond. R. 2 Apr 16
Fox, W. W., York & Lanc. R..... 9 May 16
France, W. H., Midd'x R.....15 July 16
Fraser, A. B. S., T.F. Res.....31 July 17
Frazer, W. D., R.A. Med. Corps.....15 Feb 18
French, *Hon.* J. R. L., R.F.A. ..... 6 Dec 17
Fuller, W. A., R. Def. Corps..... 20 Mar 17
Furniss, A. E., York & Lanc. R.....28 Sept 18

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Captains—*contd.*

Gadd, E. F. A. J., A.S. Corps ..... 21 Feb 18
Galer, F. B., T.F. Res. ... 27 Sept 18
Gallie, D.A., A.S. Corps. 13 Apr 17
Gardiner, L., A.S. Corps (T.F.) ..... 27 Apr 17
Gardner, E. F., R. Def. Corps ..... 19 Jun 17
Gaskins, F. W., R. Eng. 1 Oct 18
Geeson, G. H., T.F. Res. 9 Jun 18
Genth, F. L., T.F. Res. ... 20 Mar 17
Gibson, G. L., R. Def. Corps ..... 9 Feb 17
Gilbertson, C. F., S. Wales Bord. ..... 31 July 17
Gilroy, A. T. L., Shrops. Yeo. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) (*Maj. Yeo.*) (*Maj. Lab. Corps*) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*) ..... 6 Sept 05
Glover, R. S., 5 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Wigtown T.F.A.*) ..... 29 Nov 05
Goddard, H. E., E. York R. ..... 2 Feb 18
Goldie-Scot, A. M. G., K.O. Sco. Bord ..... 16 Nov 16
Gordon, G. H. H., Yeo. ..... 30 July 18
Gorton, G. P., Divl. Cyclist Co. ..... 16 Oct 17
Graham, M. H. N., R. Highrs. ..... 28 Sept 18
Gray, G. C., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 8 Mar 17
Gray, L. T. M., R. Scots ... 26 Sept 17
Gray, R., VD, T.F. Res. ..... 19 Nov 16
Gray, T., TD, R. Fd. Art. 27 Mar 13
Green, R. H., R. Def. Corps ..... 15 Aug 18
Greene, G. W., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 5 Sept 18
Greenwood, E., Lan. Fus. ..... 8 May 18
Gregson, D. N. K., R. Fd. Art. ..... 3 Jan 17
Grierson, E., K.O. Sco. Bord. ..... 20 Jan 16
Griffith, J. V., R.W. Fus. 23 Oct 15
Grindell, G. W., T.F. Res. ..... 16 Feb 18
Groves, E. J. C., *MB*, T.F. Res. ..... 8 Mar 18
Gunnis, R. G. S., R. Eng. 3 Feb 17

Hall, W., R. Def. Corps ..... 16 Oct 17
Hamilton, H. P., Hereford R. ..... 3 Aug 16
Hamilton, H. R., Gord. Highrs. ..... 6 May 17
Hammond, J. T., R. Def. Corps ..... 4 Aug 18
Hargood-Ash, G. St. A., Glouc. R. ..... 4 Oct 16
Harrild, W. C., York. R. ..... 22 Sept 16
Harrison, E., Rif. Brig. ..... 8 Aug 18
Hayward, E., R. Def. Corps ..... 30 July 18
Heber Percy, H. L., Shrops. L.I. ..... 24 May 16
Hele, J. C., R. Def. Corps 26 Mar 18
Helme, R. E., R. Fd. Art. 24 Feb 18
Henderson, G., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 1 Feb 18
Henniker, F. C., Camb. R. ..... 24 Oct 16
Henning, R. H., Yeo. ... 8 Nov 17
Hepworth, C. B., E. Surr. R. ..... 9 Oct 17
Herivel, W. J., Lond. R. ..... 6 Mar 17
Hervey, W. E. C., R. Def. Corps ..... 12 Jun 18
Hewett, H. T., T.F. Res. 11 Jun 18
Hewitson, J., T.F. Res. 30 May 18
Hill, *Hon.* G. S., N. Staff. R. ..... 12 Sept 16
Hobbs, G. N., Leic. R. 8 Aug 18
Hodgkinson, R. F. B., 8 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ... 20 July 01
Hodgson, R. V., T.F. Res. ..... 15 Sept 17
Hogan, F. W., Durh. L.I. ..... 17 Sept 18
Hogarth, J. W. N., Cyclist Bn. ..... 23 Dec 14
Holt, N., R. Lanc. R. ... 10 Aug 15
Holwell, F. A. B., Yeo. 3 Jan 18
Hood, A. F., T.F. Res. ... 29 May 18
Hopkinson, A. H., *MB&c*, T.F. Res. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 17 July 12
Horridge, W., *MC*. Lan. Fus. ..... 3 Jan 18
Horton, W. W., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 30 Nov 17
Howard, A., A.S. Corps 9 Aug 17
Howard, *Hon.* B. E. F., Yeo. ..... 9 Apr 18
Howe, R. G. P., *Earl*, *GCVO*, TD, Leic. Yeo. ... 19 July 09
Hudson, R. C., *MC*, Lond. R. ..... 29 Sept 18
Hulbert, H. L. P., *MD*, R.A.M.C. ..... 21 Dec 17
Humphreys, W. H., 5 Bn. Durh. L.I. ..... 28 May 04
Hunter, J., R. Def. Corps 18 Jun 18
Hynd, D., T.F. Res. ..... 19 Mar 18
Hyslop, R. M., L'pool R. 27 Mar 18

Irby, G. N., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ..... 8 Jan 18

Jackson, G. S., *DSO*, TD, 7 Bn. North'd Fus. (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. North'd Fus.*) ..... 4 Feb 08
Jackson, H. W., *MBE*, 4 Bn. North'n R. 13 Feb 01
Jackson, R. M., Suff. R. ..... 21 Dec 15
Jackson, R. W., Leic. R. 19 Jan 18
Jameson, G. B., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 2 Jan 18
Johnson, C., T.F. Res. 24 Apr 18
Johnson, D. C., R. W. Fus. ..... 4 Sept 18
Johnston, B., T.F. Res. ... 14 May 18
Jones, B. C. H. C., Rif. Brig. ..... 22 Sept 18
Jones, B. H., Yeo. ... 12 May 18
Jones, B. N. H., Yeo. 1 Sept 18
Jones, H., Manch. R. 6 July 18
Jones, R. T., Yeo. ... 18 July 18

Kay, R. C., Suff. R. ..... 13 Sept 18
Kearney, J., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 12 Jan 18
Kemp, A. J. O., R. Scots. 21 Sept 18
Kensdale, A., R. Def. Corps. ..... 17 Apr 18
Kent, A. P., R. Def. Corps ..... 1 Aug 18
Kilpatrick, C., R. Def. Corps ..... 27 Jun 18
King, P. N., W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 18
Kingzett, E. P., R.W. Surr. R. ..... 5 Nov 16
Kirkup, E. H., *MC*, Durh. L.I. ..... 2 Jan 18
Kneeshaw, W. S., R.W. Fus. ..... 25 Dec 17
Kyle, R., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 29 Mar 18

Lane, S. E. R., R. Highrs. ..... 11 May 16
Lassetter, F. O., York & Lanc. R. ..... 25 Mar 16
Lattey, H., T.F. Res. ... 22 Sept 18
le Breton, P. W. F., Lond. R. ..... 11 Sept 18
Lees, R., High. L.I. ..... 25 Jun 16
Leslie, J. R. S., 7 Bn. Sco. Rif. (*hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*) ..... 17 Jun 05
Lewis, S. A., R. Def. Corps ..... 3 July 18
Lewis, W. H., R. Fd. Art. 7 Dec 17
Lewis, W. L., R. Fd. Art. 23 May 18
Liddell, C. O., T.F. Res. 2 Aug 18
Little, F., R. Def. Corps 7 May 18
Lloyd, F. W., A.S. Corps 13 Nov 17
Longe, H. D., R. Def. Corps ..... 6 Jan 18
Louch, H. T., Midd'x R. ..... 28 Sept 18
Lowe, A. M., Linc. R. ... 2 May 17
Lumsden, H. P. H., R. Def. Corps ..... 2 Oct 17
Lyons, H. G., Res. of Off. (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.E.*) (*temp. Col. in Army*) ... 6 Aug 92

McCall-Smith, N., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps ..... 10 Jan 18
Macdonald, R. D., R. Def. Corps ..... 22 Mar 18
McDougal, A. N., 4 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (*Berwick T.F.A.*) (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ..... 14 May 02
McElligott, J., Gen. List ..... 17 Sept 18
McGinn, P. J., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 5 Mar 18
MacGregor, D., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 19 Jun 18
McGregor, J. G., A.V. Corps ..... 3 Nov 17
Mack, H. P., R. Def. Corps ..... 9 July 18
Mackay, H. M., 5 Bn. Sea. Highrs. (*Suth'd T.F.A.*) ..... 26 Aug 96
Mackenzie, J., R. Def. Corps ..... 10 Sept 18
McKenzie, T., VD, L'pool R. ..... 8 Aug 00
Macklin, A. P., Rif. Brig. 6 Nov 14
McLardie, J., Arg & Suth'd Highrs ..... 2 July 16
McLaren, A. C., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs ..... 4 Jun 18
McLellan, R. C., R. Fd. Art. ..... 2 Oct 17
McLeod, H. N., R. Def. Corps ..... 26 Apr 18
McMillan, W. J., L'pool R. ..... 15 Oct 16
McMorland, A. C., Low. Brig. R. Fd. Art. ... 23 Dec 16
McNaughton, G. M., High. Brig. R. Fd. Art. 23 Feb 16
McNaughton, J. L., VD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Banff T.F.A.*) ..... 30 Dec 99

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Captains—*contd.*

McNeill, A. H., K.G. Sco. Bord. ..... 2 Aug 18
Macphail, A. J., S. Lan R. ..... 25 Aug 18
Maile, W. C. D., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 23 Aug 18
Main, D. M., 5 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.*) ..... 13 May 09
Major, R. E., R. W. Fus. 22 Sept 18
Malcolm, R., T.F. Res. 27 Sept 18
Marcus, L. G., 24 Bn. Lond. R. (*City of Lond. T.F.A.*) ..... 11 Feb 05
Margetts, F. B. H., Hamps. R. (*temp. Lt. in Army*) ..... 4 Aug 16
Marquis, E., 4 Bn. Ches. R. (*temp. Lt. Terr. Bn. Ches.R.*) (*Empld. M.G.C.* 27 Mar 01
Marris, H. C., T.F. Res. 24 Sept 18
Marsh, D., Hamps. R. ... 24 Feb 18
Marshall, J., TD., 6 Bn. R. Highrs (*Perth T.F.A.*) 2 July 98
Mason, J. A. O., Lond. R. 26 Feb 18
Master, C. E. H., R.W. Surr. R. ..... 6 Dec 16
Mathewson, W. G., R. Highrs. ..... 9 May 16
Megaw, G., Yeo. ..... 9 Apr 18
Melland-Smith, H. R., Lond. R. ..... 5 Dec 16
Merritt, A. H., R. Fd. Art. (*Lt. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 6 Dec 17
Merson, A. J., R. Sc. Fus. 20 Sept 18
Middleton, H., *MC*, *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps. 30 Aug 18
Middleton, J. H., R. Highrs. ..... 22 Aug 17
Middleton, W. G., Lanc. Fus. ..... 28 Mar 18
Millar, C. W. A., Lond. R. ..... 6 Feb 18
Miller, A. E., Yeo. ..... 30 Sept 16
Miller, C. M., Lond. R. ... 23 Feb 16
Mills, H., R. Def. Corps 17 Aug 18
Mitchell, J. R., *MC*, *MB*, R. A. Med. Corps. ... 5 Apr 18
Mitchell, R. F., R. Suss. R. (*2nd Lt. Res. of Off.*) ..... 5 Jun 18
Mitchell, R. K., R. Scots 3 Apr 17
Moffat, W. M., K.O. Sco. Bord. ..... 13 Dec 17
Molyneux, R. C. A. F., Lond. R. ..... 29 Sept 18
Money-Coutts, *Hon.* H. B., T.F. Res. ..... 9 Aug 18
Morgan, H. A., S. Wales Bord. ..... 13 Aug 18
Morison, H., R. Def. Corps ..... 15 Oct 17
Morley, H. L. C., Manch. R. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Manch. R.*) ..... 6 Dec 16
Morrison, R. R., A.S. Corps ..... 3 Aug 18
Mudford, W., TD, 7 Bn. Lond. R. (*Capt. Lond. R.*) (*actg. Maj., Yeo.*) ..... 9 Dec 93
Murdoch, H. C., R. Sc. Fus. ..... 12 Jan 18
Murdock, J., *MC*, *MB*, *FRCS* (*Edin.*) R.A.M.C. ..... 3 Oct. 17
Murphy C. F., T.F. Res. 30 Jan 18
Murray, H. W., Yeo. ... 29 July 16
Murray, T. D., *DSO*, 7 Bn. R. Highrs. (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Bn. R. Highrs.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Camb. R.*) ..... 11 Dec 06
Musgrave, B., 5 Bn. N. Lan R. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. N. Lan. R.*) ..... 30 Aug 99
Musgrove, E. H., Brecknock Bn. S. Wales Bord. 2 Apr 16

Napier, W. E., T.F. Res. 4 Nov 14
Newcombe, P. C., Durh. L.I. ..... 4 July 18
Newton, A. H., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps. ..... 9 Jun 18
Norton, L. M., R. Garr. Art. ..... 4 Apr 18
Noton, H. H., *MC*, Lan. Fus. ..... 6 Sept 18

Oelrichs, R. V., R. Garr. Art. ..... 16 Aug 18
Oldfield, J. E. R., 2 Lovat's Scouts Yeo. (*temp. Capt. R.G.A.*) ..... 9 Dec 07
Olver, F. N., R. Def. Corps ..... 18 Jun 18
Olver, W. T., A. Vety. Corps ..... 5 Sept 18
Oppenheim, A. H., R. Suss. R. ..... 14 Jun 17
Orme, H. A., T.F. Res. (*Maj. R.F.A. (T.F.)*) ..... 11 July 03
Overell, W., Midd'x R. ... 27 May 17

Palmer, W. H., Norf. R. 27 Sept 18
Parker, H., R. Def. Corps 26 Sept 18
Parkes, W. C., S. Staff R. 16 Jun 16
Parry, R. A., *DSO*, 4 Bn. Suff. R. ..... 20 Feb 01
Patterson, R. H., A.S. Corps ..... 13 Aug 18
Pawle, G. S., Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 18
Pawle, J., Herts. R. ..... 30 July 16
Pawley, T. E., Kent Cyc. Bn. ..... 5 July 18
Peake, A. R. H., TD, R. Garr. Art. ..... 1 Jun 16
Peake, G. A., Midd'x R. 11 Aug 18
Peake, T. V., S. Staff. R. 5 Sept 16
Pearse, H. E., Lond. R. ... 26 Feb 18
Phelps, M. N., 6 Bn. R. War. R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. R. War. R.*) ... 2 Jan 04
Phillipps, W. A., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 20 Aug 18
Phillips, G. T., 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. R. W. Fus.*) ... 7 May 02
Phillips, J. H. J., R. Def. Corps. ..... 26 Sept 18
Phillips, P. G., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 7 Dec 17
Phillips, T. B., Welsh R. 21 Aug 18
Platnauer, H. M., W. York. R. ..... 16 Apr 18
Poland, F. R., Lond. R. (*temp. Capt. in Army*) ... 14 May 16
Pratt, T. D., W. Rid. R. 5 Nov 16
Prier de Saone, G. A., R. Def. Corps ..... 20 Mar 18
Pritchard, L. A. G., L'pool R. ..... 21 Oct 16
Pugh, L. L., Rif. Brig. ... 28 Sept 18

Radford, W. A., T.F. Res. 14 May 18
Rae, A., R. Def. Corps ... 20 July 18
Randall, H. J., T.F. Res. ..... 8 Jun 99
Rawle, A. S., Lond. R. ... 10 July 17
Rayner, G. H., R. Def. Corps ..... 10 Aug 18
Riddell, J., R. Scots ..... 8 Mar 18
Ridley, E. W., R. Lan. R. ..... 23 Dec 17
Roberts, R. L., Shrops. L.I. ..... 20 Apr 18
Roberts, W. L., 4 Bn. Welsh R. (*temp. Capt. Terr. Bn. Welsh R.*) ..... 7 Nov 00
Robertson, H. D., R. Def. Corps ..... 18 Jun 18
Robertson, J. A., High. L.I. ..... 14 Sept 17
Robertson, W., R. Def. Corps ..... 21 Jan 18
Robinson, S. H., *MC*, R. Fd. Art. ..... 15 Dec 17
Robson, H. J., R.A. Med. Corps. ..... 20 Oct 17
Rogers, J., Sea. Highrs. 7 Mar 18
Routledge, W., Mon. R. 22 Mar 16
Rutherford, J. McC., R. Fd. Art. ..... 18 Oct 17

St. John, F. J., TD, Oxf. Yeo. (*temp. Maj. Yorks. L.I.* (*attd.*)) ..... 7 Feb 05
Sanders, W. S., T.F. Res. 14 Nov 18
Saunders, R., 2 North'bn Brig. R. Fd. Art. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) ... 9 Sept 07
Scorer, C. R., Linc. R. ... 28 Mar 18
Seed, H. N., *MC*, E. York. R. ..... 6 Sept 18
Shimwell, O., Lond. R. 25 Aug 16
Short, E. I., A.S. Corps. ... 17 July 18
Showell, J. H., A.S. Corps (T.F.) ..... 14 May 16
Simcox, J. L., R. War. R. ..... 28 Jun 16
Simpson-Hayward, G. H., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ..... 23 Sept 17
Sinclair, J. G., North'd Fus. ..... 20 Feb 18
Skinner, E. F., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 3 Jan 18
Slide, G. H., Yeo. ..... 28 Feb 17
Slinger, G. N., 5 Bn. E. Lan. R. (*temp. Maj. in Army*) ..... 25 May 01
Sly, J. M., Essex R. ..... 20 Feb 17
Smith, R. A., 5 Bn. R. Highrs. (*Forfar T.F.A.*) 5 May 06
Smith, R. B., R. Suss. R. 1 Oct 18
Smith, S. F., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 31 May 18
Smith, W. H., Yorks. L.I. 29 Sept 18
Smyth, G. H., 7 Bn. R. War. R. ..... 26 Jun 97
Snell, H. W. J., Lond. R. 5 Aug 17
Soutar, J. F., Hamps. R. 14 Sept 17
Sparks, F. J., Wilts R. ... 26 Sept 16
Speight, W. E., Lan. Fus. ..... 8 Jan 18
Spinney, E., Hamps. R. 23 Jan 18
Spofforth, R., Lond. R. 26 Oct 16
Sprague, F. H., T.F. Res. 5 Feb 18
Spring, G., Som. L.I. ... 22 Jun 17
Stephens, H. S., Som. L.I. ..... 12 Aug 17
Stephenson, R. H., A.V. Corps ..... 13 Mar 18
Stevens, G. C., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ..... 24 Aug 18
Steward, H. A. H., 8 Bn. Lond. R. (*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) ..... 11 July 03
Stewart, W. C., *MB*, *FRCS* (*Edin.*), T.F. Res. 23 May 18
Stewart-Smith, T. S., T.F. Res. ..... 15 Jun 16
Stonestreet, G., Lan. Fus. ..... 22 Aug 17
Stubbs, W. L., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 4 July 18
Sutherland, F. M., R. Fd. Art. ..... 1 May 18
Sutherland, J., Forth R. Garr. Art. (*Fife T.F.A.*) 26 May 06
Swindells, J., Lan. Fus. 6 Sept 18
Sykes, H. H., York. R. ... 7 Feb 18

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Captains—*contd.*

Tatham, A., T.F. Res....15 Jan 18
Tattersall, S. E. V. Lond. R. .....22 Sept 18
Tayleur, W., Shrops. Yeo. (*Capt. T.F. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Lab. Corps*)..... 5 Feb 02
Taylor, E., Glouc. R.....22 Jan 18
Terry, E., R. Def. Corps21 July 18
Thomas, A. D., TD, 1 S. Mid. Fd. Co., S. Mid. Divl. Eng. ..... 9 Oct 03
Thomas, E., Leic. R..... 1 Oct 17
Thomas, G. M. A., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps..... 1 Dec 17
Thomas, R. J. F. D., 10 Bn. Lond. R.(*temp. Capt. Lond. R.*) .....13 Feb 01
Thompson, R. D., Worc. R..... .....19 Oct 17
Thomson, R. H., R. Highrs.....28 Mar 18
Thorman, L., R. Garr. Art.....26 Apr 18
Thornes, W. G. D., Manch. R. ..... 1 Aug 16
Tidy, E. W., T.F. Res. ...28 May 18
Timpson, L., Yeo.....29 Feb 16
Torr, H. J., R. Def. Corps11 Jun 18
Trollope, F. H.M., Lond. R.....28 Sept 18
Trotter, G. S. E., R.A. Med. Corps .....12 Feb 18
Turner, A. B., *MC*, R. War. R. .....27 May 17

Van Gelder, L., Lond. R. .....14 July 16
Vernon, S. R., Bucks. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Capt. Terr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*)..... 22 Mar 99
Vickers, H. R., R.Fd.Art. 7 Oct 17
Vidler, L. A., Worc. R. 15 Nov 17
Vodden, A.C., Devon R.....26 Feb 18

Walker, F., W. Rid. R...28 Dec 16
Walker, W., High. Cyclist Bn. .....22 Sept 18
Walker, W. D., Durh. L.I..... 4 Sept 18
Waller, A. E., Lond. R..... 6 Sept 18
Waller, D., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.....17 Sept 18
Waller, F., Lond. R.28 May 18
Wanklyn, E. N., Lond. R. .....24 Sept 16
Warren, W. E., R.Fd. Art..... .....20 Apr 18
Waterson, R., R.Scots. 24 Sept 18
Wayman, M., S. Lan.R. 6 Feb 18
Wearing, J. W., 5 Bn. R. Lanc. R. .....26 Oct 14
Webb, P. L., *MC*, Lond. R. .....14 Aug 17
Wethered, F. J., *MD*, R.A. Med. Corps.....10 Sept 18
Whadcoat, W. H., T.F. Res.....24 July 18

Whelpton, G. E., R. Berks. R. .....16 Sept 16
Whichellow, E., *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps .....13 Mar 18
White, R. H., A.S. Corps .....15 Mar 18
Whitelaw, H. V., Rif. Brig. .....26 Sept 18
Whyte, C. A., R.A.Med. Corps.....20 Feb 16
Wight-Boycott, A. C. H. B., R. Fd. Art. (*temp. Lt. in Army*).....14 Mar 16

Williams, C. à B., Devon. R. .....25 July 16
Williams, E. H., Yeo.15 Jun 18
Williams, G., Yeo.....30 July 18
Williams, H. J., R. Fd. Art. .....10 Jan 18
Williamson, W. B., Gord. Highrs .....17 July 18
Wills, E. C., Lond. R. ...10 Sept 18
Wills, F. N. H., Yeo. .....15 May 18
Wilson, C. H. A., *DSO*, E. Rid. of York. Yeo. ..... 6 Dec 02
Wilson, J., L'pool R. .... 5 Nov 16
Wilton, T. R., *AM. Inst. CE*, Works Co., Lanc. Fort. Eng. (*Capt. R.E. (T.F.)*) .....22 Apr 05
Wilton, W. P., *MC*, TD, 9 Bn. Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col. T.F. Res.*).....16 Jan 04
Wood, T. A. V., D. of Corn, L.I.....13 Aug 18
Wooldridge, G. de B., Hamps. R. .....10 Aug 16
Wylie, F. J., T.F. Res.... 8 Sept 18

Yates, E. K., 7 Bn. L'pool R.(*Capt. T.F.Res.*)21 Mar 00
Young, L. A., Lond. R.28 Sept 17

LIEUTENANTS.

Abbott, W., L'pool R.30 Aug 18
Acton, G. G., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ....22 Sept 16
Ackroyd, K., W. Rid. R.12 Sept 18
Adair, W., Bord. R..... 4 Jun 16
Adams, H. V., North'd Fus.....23 Mar 18
Ainslie, W. M. L., Midd'x R.....11 Apr 16
Allan, G., Camb. R. .....13 Jan 18
Allcock, H. R., R.Fd. Art.....31 Jan 17
Allden, J., T.F. Res..... 9 Jan 18
Allen, L. S., L'pool R..... 2 Jan 18
Allen, W. V. T., R. Berks. R. .....20 Sept 18

Anderson, A. E. P., R. Fd. Art.....11 Aug 18
Andrewartha, C. H., Devon. R. .....27 Apr 17
Andrews, A. N., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. .....21 Feb 18
Anson, *Hon.* F., S. Wales Bord. ....16 May 17
Appleby, A., Durh. L.I.17 Sept 18
Archer, J. S., R. Def. Corps .....17 Mar 18
Archer, L. W., Lond. R. 8 May 18
Arculus, W. J., T.F. Res..... 8 Aug 18
Armstrong, R. K., Worc. R. .....23 Jan 17
Arthur, H., Lond. R..... 7 Feb 18
Ashton, J. H., R. Garr. Art. .....14 Sept 18
Ashworth, W. P., Lond. R. .....14 Jun 17
Atkinson, E. C., T.F. Res.....28 Feb 17
Avery, C. H., R. Def. Corps..... 30 Apr 18
Ayre, S., Lond. R..... 4 Sept 18

Bacon, A. E. W., Norf. R..... 6 Dec 16
Badham, P., Glouc. R...22 Mar 18
Bagehot, E., Yeo..... 3 Mar 18
Bagnall, J. H., R. Def. Corps. ..... 18 Mar 18
Bailey, A. C., R. Garr. Art..... 1 July 18
Bailey, *Hon.* H. C., T.F. Res..... 1 Dec 17
Bailey, L. N. H., R. Eng.27 Sept 18
Baily, S. U., R. Eng..... 29 Jun 18
Baker, E. G., N. Lan. R. 4 Sept 18
Baker, H. L., N. Staff. R..... .....21 July 16
Balls, F. A., Lond. R..... 6 Feb 18
Balnaves, J. W., Gord. Highrs. ....22 Jan 18
Banks, R.W., T.F.Res. 3 May 18
Bannatyne, A. E., Yeo.30 July 18
Baring, A. F. C., Devon. R.(*temp. Lt in Army*)... 22 Jun 17
Barnes, G. B., Linc. R. 7 Sept 18
Barrington, H. G., R. Garr. Art..... 5 Sept 18
Barrow, R. H., Manch. R..... .....22 Aug 18
Batcheldor, G., R. Fd. Art. ....29 Aug 18
Batho, H. O., N. Lan. R.15 Sept 17
Beadle, I. A., R.W. Kent R..... .....22 Mar 18
Beard, F., Manch. R. .. 22 Jun 18
Beetham, C. W., York. & Lanc. R..... .....15 Aug 18
Berridge, A. F., R. Def. Corps .....16 Aug 17
Bickley, A., Glouc. R.... 21 Apr 18
Bird, M. B., Norf. R..... .....23 Jun 16
Blair McGuffie, W., R. War. R. ....27 Sept 18
Blake, G., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs..... 7 July 16
Blencowe, R. C., R. Def. Corps .....18 Dec 17
Blomfield, E. W., A.V.C. ..... 9 Dec 16
Bloxsome, B. A., R. Def. Corps (*temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps*) .....27 Feb 17
Bluhm, C., Manch. R.... 4 Jan 17

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Boak, C. B., L'pool R. ...22 Jan 18

Borthwick, A., Cam'n Highrs. ..... 4 Aug 18

Boulton, R., North'd Fus. ..... 13 Oct 17

Bowen, G. W. H., R. Def. Corps ..... 4 Mar 18

Bowhill, C. F., Durh. L.I. ..... 27 Jan 18

Boyce, R. J., R. Def. Corps ..... 22 Mar 17

Boyd, D., Sea. Highrs. ..... 13 Feb 16

Boys, G. S., S. Staff. R. 30 Jun 17

Bradley, A., R. War. R. 2 Jan 18

Bradley, C.V., Durh. L.I. 27 Oct 17

Brawn, J. A., T. F. Res. 18 Apr 18

Briggs, R. M. C., R. Fd. Art. ..... 17 Mar 17

Britton, H. W., Manch. R. ..... 19 Apr 18

Broughton, L. T., Lond. R. ..... 26 Sept 18

Broughton, S., Manch. R. ..... 12 Sept 18

Brown, J. A. M., Sco. Rif. ..... 1 Feb 18

Brown, J. E., T.F. Res. 2 Jan 18

Brown, T., Som. L.I. .....28 Mar 18

Browne, R. F., Welsh R. 16 Dec 17

Bruce, J., R. Def. Corps 15 July 17

Bull, L., Herts. R. ..... 8 May 18

Burleigh, J. H. S., K.O. Sco. Bord. ..... 14 Oct 16

Burr, P. B., R. War. R. .... 2 Feb 18

Burt, R. D., R. Highrs. ....18 Sept 18

Bury, C. L., R.W. Fus. ....13 Dec 16

Butlin, P., Ches. R. ....30 July 18

Campbell, C. M., T.F. Res. ..... 10 Jan 18

Cannon, J. H., Yeo. ..... 25 Dec 17

Cansdell, R. D., Lond. R. 4 Sept 18

Carlin, J. St. V., R. War. R. ..... 11 Aug 16

Carmichael, F. T., A.S. Corps ..... 2 Mar 18

Castiglione, J. S., Yeo. 6 Sept 18

Chalmers, J., Gord. Highrs. ..... 10 Mar 18

Chamberlain, T., R. Def. Corps ..... 12 Oct 17

Chandler, W. H., Notts. & Derby. R. ..... 6 Feb 18

Chapple, J. N., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ....24 May 18

Charles, W., R.A. Med. Corps ..... 12 May 16

Charlton, G. S., R. Fd. Art. ..... 10 Sept 18

Clague, J. T., Lond. R. ....10 Sept 18

Clark, C. F., Yeo. ..... 7 Sept 18

Clark, T. P. McN., Sco. Rif. ... . 6 Aug 16

Clarke, C. W., *MC.*, L'pool R. ..... 24 July 18

Clemence, S., Ches. R. 15 Jan 18

Clifton, W. A. R., Hereford R. ..... 8 Jan 18

Clogg, F. T., T.F. Res. ...25 Feb 18

Clough, F. V., W. York. R. ..... 29 Sept 18

Cockton, J. C., Yeo. ....29 Aug 16

Collins, S. H., York. R. 19 Sept 18

Coltart, S., R. Def. Corps 4 Mar 18

Compton, A. S., Som. L.I. ..... 20 Feb 18

Concanon, J. B., Lond. R. ..... 14 Mar 17

Cook, E. J., T.F. Res. ... 6 July 16

Cooper, R. L., Lond. R. 12 May 16

Cornes, T., L'pool R. .....27 Sept 18

Corrie, E. V., R. Def. Corps ..... 9 Feb 18

Couch, A.W., Hamps. R. 24 Aug 18

Crane, G. P., R. Def. Corps ..... 10 Aug 18

Cristall, E., Glouc. R. ...12 Sept 16

Croft, A., Lan. Fus. ..... 9 Feb 18

Crosby, W. H., Durh. L.I. 13 Sept 18

Cross, W. S. T., Lond. R. 12 Sept 18

Crundall, W. H., R. Eng. ..... 21 Feb 18

Dane, E. L., T.F. Res. ...21 July 18

Davidson, J. D., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 5 Feb 18

Davies, D. C., Midd'x R. 28 Mar 16

Davies, G. W., R. Def. Corps ..... 6 Jan 17

Davy, A. C., R. Def. Corps ..... 31 Aug 17

Dawson, R. A., R. Def. Corps ..... 31 Jan 18

Day, H. F., Hon. Art. Co. 20 Jun 18

De Coetlogan, C. E., T.F. Res. ..... 15 Aug 17

Dempster, W. H., R. Def. Corps ..... 26 Jun 18

Denny, C. E., R. Garr. Art. ..... 3 Sept 18

Dent, S. U., T.F. Res. ....31 Jan 18

Dickinson, A. V., Durh. L.I. ..... 21 Sept 18

Dowling, V. B., N. Cyclist Bn. ..... 25 Aug 18

Downing, R. D., R. Def. Corps ..... 23 Feb 18

Drew, A. O'N., Bord. R. 17 May 18

Drummond, J., R. Fd. Art. ..... 11 Aug 18

Duff, T. A., TD, 6 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) ..... 6 May 11

Duke, P. A., Yeo. .....28 Nov 16

Dumbell, H. C., R. Fd. Art. ..... 3 Aug 18

Duncan, H. L., E. York. R. ..... 2 Jan 18

Dunn, R., T.F. Res. .....27 Jan 18

Duthie, W. S., Gord. Highrs. ..... 5 May 18

Eastwood, C. E., T.F. Res. ..... 16 Apr 18

Edleman, J. A., Lan. Fus. ..... 16 Apr 18

Edmondston, J. S., R. War. R. ..... 1 Sept 18

Edwards, B. E., Lan. Fus. ..... 22 Mar 18

Elder, J., K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 July 18

Elford, G. J. R., Lond. R. 19 Jan 17

Elliott, C., L'pool R. .....25 Sept 18

Emanuel, H., Yeo. ..... 6 Apr 18

Evans, E. H., L'pool R. 3 Sept 18

Evans, W. V., R. Garr. Art. ..... 7 Jun 18

***Territorial Force**—continued.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Faber, E. W., Durh. L.I. 5 Jan 18

Farmer, A. E. H., R. Def. Corps .....17 Jan 17

Farrington, T. B., Notts. & Derby. R.....23 Jan 18

Faudel-Phillips, L. L., R. Def. Corps .....31 May 17

Fawcitt, W. J., R. Fd. Art. ..... 5 Feb 18

Felpts, R., T.F. Res. ..... 9 Jun 18

Ferguson, J. B., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 7 Mar 18

Finch, W., Yeo. .....24 Mar 16

Finnis, A. C., S. Staff. R.22 Aug 17

Fisher, G. F., R. War. R. 5 Sept 16

Fishwick, A., N. Lan. R.18 July 18

Fletcher, E. T. D., Yeo. 7 Mar 17

Foreshaw, C. H., N. Lan. R. ..... 2 Jan 18

Forrest, R. S., York. R 24 Jan 18

Forrest-Bell, F. A., R. Highrs.....11 Sept 18

Forrester, R. H., R. Def. Corps .....19 Mar 17

Forsell, L., Leic. R. ..... 3 May 17

Foster, S. R. G., Lond. R.19 Mar 18

Fowler, H. R., R. Def. Corps .....22 Mar 18

Fox, D. G. A., Glouc. R. 7 Aug 18

Freegard, C. G., *MBE*, Sea. Highrs. ..... 8 Sept 18

Freeman, R. G., W. York. R..... 4 July 18

Freestone, B. D., R.H. Art.....13 Aug 18

Fry, R. M., Midd'x R.....13 Jan 18

Fryers, S. C., R.Fd.Art.30 Aug 18

Galbraith, J. J., T.F. Res..... 3 Apr 17

Galindez, C. P., Yeo. ....11 Aug 18

Galt, R. B., R. Def. Corps .....14 May 18

Gardner, F. D., Notts. & Derby. R..... 4 May 18

Garnett, H. H. N., Yeo. ..... 8 Nov 16

Garnett, J., R. Fd. Art. 28 Jun 18

Gaymer, E. J., R. Fd. Art. .....14 Mar 18

Geddes, J. F., R. Def. Corps .....21 July 17

Gibson, A. F., Lond. R.12 May 18

Gibson, G., T.F. Res. .. 2 Oct 16

Gibson, R., R. Suss. R...29 July 17

Gibson, T. A., D. of Corn. L.I. .....21 Feb 18

Gilmour, A. L., North'd Fus.....16 Oct 17

Godber, J. J., Linc. R....13 Jan 16

Good, E., Yeo. .....26 Jan 18

Goodinge, W., Lond. R.19 Jan 18

Gould, W. C., Lan. Fus.16 Oct 17

Grant, G., T.F. Res.....29 Nov 17

Greenfield, U. F., Yeo.17 July 18

Griffiths F. H. J., Lond. R .....26 Apr 18

Griffiths, W. H., Worc. R..... 4 Jan 18

Grigor J. R., T.F. Res. 6 July 18

Gurd, R., N. Lan. R.....14 Jun 16

Gurnell, R. M., T.F. Res.26 Jan 18

Guthrie, T. R., T.F. Res.21 Feb 18

Haddow, J. H., Sco. Rif.10 Feb 18

Haigh, H. S., R. Fd. Art. 6 Feb 18

Hall, H. G., Lond. R. ... 4 Jan 17

Hambidge, R., R. War. R.....12 Jan 18

Hamilton, F., Lond. R. 6 Sept 18

Hamilton, G. E. P., R. Scots.....24 Aug 18

Hamilton, H., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 5 Jan 18

Hamilton, W., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 8 Feb 18

Harding, E. J., Suff. R. 8 Aug 18

Harris, C. B., Welsh R. 16 Jan 18

Harris, C. C., R. Fd. Art.12 Apr 18

Harris, J., Midd'x R. ...26 Jun 17

Harris, R. T., Wilts R....26 Sept 17

Hart, H. S., Lond. R. ... 4 Aug 18

Hartnell-Sinclair, C., R. Def. Corps .....27 Jan 17

Hatton, A. H., S. Lan. R. 5 Nov 16

Haward, A. J., R. Fd. Art.27 Sept 18

Haworth, L., N. Lan. R.....29 Sept 18

Hawdon, S. S., R. Fd. Art.....6 Jan 18

Haylings, D. M., R. Def. Corps ..... 5 May 18

Havthorne, A., W. Rid. R..... 25 Apr 18

Heap, J. A. B., L'pool R. ..... 4 July 17

Heatley, R. T., E. Lan. R.....11 Dec 17

Heaton, T., S. Lan. R....23 Jan 18

Helder, F. J. C., Hon. Art. Co.....15 July 18

Hemingway, J. D. V., Lond. R. ....28 Apr 18

Henderson, G., T.F. Res.....26 Feb 18

Henderson, J., K.O. Sco. Bord.....21 Jun 18

Hepworth, R. S., W. York. R..... 9 Feb 18

Herapath, M. W., R. Def. Corps.....25 Nov 17

Higgins, D., *MC*, Lond. R..... 9 Nov 17

Hill, E. C., Yeo. .....23 July 18

Hill, G. W., Mon. R.....31 July 17

Hill-Scott, C., R. Scots 20 Dec 17

Hiscox, E. C., T.F. Res.19 Dec 17

Hissey, R. J., R. Suss. R.....29 Aug 18

Hoff, H. G., Linc. R. .....26 Jan 18

Holland, R. D., Yeo. .....22 Aug 18

Holroyd-Sergeant, C. W., E. Surr. R. .....27 Jan 18

Holt, E. F., *DCM*, R. Def. Corps.....10 Aug 18

Homfray, H. C. R., Yeo .....11 Mar 17

Hornabrook, A. W., Manch. R. .....28 Sept 18

Hornsby, G. F., R. Fd. Art. (T.F.).....24 Apr 17

Hudson, J. P., Yeo. .....13 Feb 16

Hughes, S. J., N. Lan. R.....11 Jan 18

Hunt, J., N. Lan. R..... 1 Dec 17

Hunt-Helmsley, C. T., R. Def. Corps .....13 May 17

Hunter, H. G., Lond. R.27 Aug 18

Hunter, H. S., R. Highrs.24 May 16

Hurren, A. A., R. Fd. Art. .....10 Mar 18

Huyshe, W., Yeo.....30 July 18

Insole, E. R., T.F Res.30 July 18

Irby, G. N., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ..... 8 Jan 18

Isaacson, J. L., R. Garr. Art. ..... 3 Jan 18

Jackson, H. W., *MBE*, 4 Bn. North'n R. ...13 Feb 01

Jay, D., R. Def. Corps ...30 Aug 18

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Jewell, W. E., Lond. R. 20 Jun 18
Johnson, D. C., R. W. Fus. 7 Mar 17
Johnson, H. G., R. Def. Corps 28 Feb 18
Johnston, C. F., Durh. L.I. 20 Aug 18
Jones, A. H., R. Def. Corps 3 May 18
Jones, E., S. Wales Bord. 8 Aug 16
Jones, H. F. H., Som. L.I. 31 May 18
Jones, J., R. Def. Corps 7 Feb 18
Joyce, T.H., Northern Cyclist Bn. 7 Oct 17

Kaye, H. W., A.S. Corps (T.F.) 28 Jun 17
Kelly, F., W. Rid. R. 3 Apr 18
Kenyon, M. N., Yeo. 13 Jan 18
Kerr, J. H., R. Highrs. 29 Sept 18
Kerr, W. O. K., R. Def. Corps 23 Sept 17
Killby, K. T., Yeo. 22 Jun 17
King, N., Bedf. R. 15 May 18
Kirby, H. M., Norf. R. 9 July 18
Kirk, R., Manch. R. 1 May 18
Knight, F. H., R.W. Surr. R. 10 Jan 18

Lambert, R. E., R. Fd. Art. 26 Sept 18
Latham, J. E., S. Staff. R. 17 July 17
Lauder, D. M., Manch. R. 21 Nov 17
Lavender, J. H., E. Surr. R. 27 Aug 18
Lawrie, T., Lan. Fus. 20 Sept 18
Laybourne, R. C. T., R. Def. Corps 30 Mar 17
Leadbetter M. A., Yeo. 1 Dec 17
Leak, G., S. Lan. R. 12 Sept 16
Lee, E. J., Lan. Fus. 5 May 18
Lee-Dunham, L., York & Lanc. R. 22 Nov 17
Leece, H., W. Rid. R. 17 Aug 18
Lees, R., Yeo. 21 Sept 18
Leggett, C. A., Lond. R. 13 Jan 18
Lewis, G. E., R. W. Fus. 30 Aug 18
Lewis, G. H., Lond. R. 13 Sept 18
Leyshon, H. M., R. Fd. Art. 8 May 18
Linden, L. P., Lond. R. 12 Sept 16
Lindsay-Smith, L., Yeo. 5 Apr 17
Ling, G. A., Suff. R. 25 Jan 18
Little, G. M., Durh. L.I. 5 Jan 18
Littlewood, R. W., R. Fd. Art. 3 Jan 18
Llewellyn, G., Welsh R. 1 Mar 17
Lloyd, E. W., T.F. Res. 10 Mar 17
Lockett, C. V., Essex R. 28 Sept 18
Lohden, F. C., R. Def. Corps 14 Sept 17
London, A. F., Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Jan 16
Long, J., Yeo. 21 Sept 17
Lornie, F. R. T., R. Def. Corps 4 Aug 17
Loup, E. P., L'pool R. 15 Feb 18
Lowther, H. H., R. Eng. 11 May 18
Lund, G. S., Manch. R. 24 May 17
Luxon, E. C., Devon. R. 13 Aug 18
Lycett, G. L., R. Suss. R. 20 Feb 18
Lyle-Samuels, A. W., T.F. Res. 3 Apr 17
Lyon-Smith, G., R.F.A. 22 Jan 17

McAuley, D. B., T.F. Res. 26 Sept 18
McBain, A., T.F. Res. 15 Dec 15
McCallum, W. G., *MC*, R. Fd. Art. 21 July 18
MacEchern, D., R. Def. Corps 8 Nov 17
MacGregor, D., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 8 Nov 17
Mackay, R. J., Sea. Highrs. 7 May 18
McLaren, A., R. Highrs. 19 Feb 18
McLaren, J. M., W. York. R. 19 May 16
McLean, G. A., R. Def. Corps 24 Sept 17
McLean, J., R. Fd. Art. 2 Aug 18
McLean, L.-C., Leic. R. 28 Aug 17
McMinn, J., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Sept 18
McMillan, G. C., Cam'n Highrs. 1 Aug 18
Macnair, P. S., R. Garr. Art. (*Maj. R.G.A. (T.F.)*) 16 May 00
MacNeill, F., R. Scots. 29 July 17
McPherson, R. S. L., R. Highrs. 1 Oct 18
McWilliam, J., *MC*, L'pool R. 27 Aug 18
Magill, R. J. W., R. Garr. Art. 26 Sept 18
Malcolm, A. R., R. Def. Corps 25 Aug 17
Mander, A. E., R. Fd. Art. 17 Jan 18
Manners, R., A.S. Corps 3 May 18
Manson, N. B., Lond. R. 30 Aug 17
Marr, G. D., Lond. R. 8 Dec 17
Marriott, S. J., Yeo. 27 Sept 18
Marsh, P., R. Def. Corps 26 Jun 18
Marshall, M. M., Durh. L.I. 26 Sept 18
Marshall, R., R. Fd. Art. 26 Jan 18
Mason, L. R., R. Garr. Art. 14 Nov 17
Massy, G. L., R. Def. Corps 21 Feb 18
Masterton, W., R. Scots. 17 Aug 18
Mather, W. B., E. Lan. R. 29 Mar 18
Mathews, J. D., *MC*, Essex R. 4 Sept 18
Matterson, W. A. K., T.F. Res. 9 Feb 18
Maxwell-Stuart, F. J., Yeo. (*Lt. Yeo.*) 31 May 17
Melrose, C. G., T.F. Res. 20 Aug 18
Michell, R., Lond. R. 9 May 18
Michie, A. H., Notts. & Derby. R. 28 Aug 18
Middlemost, D. P., W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 18
Middleton, F. T., R. Def. Corps 22 Nov 17
Middleton, G. H., R. Fd. Art. 13 Feb 17
Middleton, H. G., Lond. R. 23 Jan 18
Millard, W. M., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Nov 17
Miller, A. G., Glouc. R. 24 Mar 18
Miller, G., Lond. R. 29 Sept 18
Milnes, C. H., Rif. Brig. 24 Feb 17
Mitchell, J., Gord. Highrs. (*Aberdeen T.F.A.*) 9 Aug 07
Mizen, E. E., E. Surr. R. 29 Sept 18
Moncrieff, T., R. Def. Corps 31 Jan 18
Mond, P. O. L., Yeo. 19 Dec 17
Monks, F., T.F. Res. 1 Jun 18
Mooney, G. E., T.F. Res. 30 Nov 17
Moore, J. J., R. Def. Corps 18 Jun 18
Morbey, H. J., Yeo. 8 Dec 17
Mordle, L. D., Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Mar 18
Morgan, A. J., R. Highrs. 20 Jan 18
Morley, J., Yeo. 29 Aug 18
Morris, G. S., Lond. R. 10 Jan 18
Morrison, J., T.F. Res. 30 July 18
Muir, J. I., R. Fd. Art. 30 Jan 18
Neilson, A. T., Yeo. 5 Jan 18
Nelson, H. C., Yeo. 13 Aug 18
Nelson, J. R., R. Fd. Art. 9 Jan 18
Neville, R., Notts. & Derby R. 26 Mar 18
Newell, L. E., Lan. Fus. 14 Sept 18
Nicol, J. U., R. Scots. 10 Jan 18
Nisbet, M., Mon. R. 6 Jan 18
Nisbet, W. B., R. Garr. Art. 18 Dec 17
O'Byrne, M., Lond. R. 20 Mar 18
O'Dowd, F.B., Midd'x R. 13 Jun 18
Offen, C. R. W., R. Def. Corps 17 Oct 17
Owen, P. R. T. E. Kent R. 22 Sept 18

Territorial Force—*continued.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Owen-Jones, W. C., R.W. Fus.....15 Dec 17

Owens, E. D. C., Welsh R..... 7 Feb 18

Oxley, O. J. P., A.S. Corps ..... 2 Feb 18

Palethorpe, C. S., *MC*, R. Fd. Art.....21 Sept 17

Parker, H., R. Lanc. R.22 Sept 18

Parry, G. O., R. W. Fus.19 Apr 18

Paterson, F. S., R. Eng.19 Jan 18

Paterson, H. B., T.F. Res..... 3 Apr 17

Patrickson, J. H., Linc. R..... 3 Jan 18

Paul, W. B. D., R. Highrs.....12 Dec 17

Peacock, M., R. Scots.... 5 Apr 18

Pearson, T. P., R. Fd. Art.....22 Dec 17

Pendry, W. H., Yeo. .....25 Aug 18

Pengelly, C. W., N. Lan. R.....29 Mar 18

Penny, T. E., Herts. R.17 Aug 18

Perowne, B.C., Lond. R. 9 Apr 18

Petterson, F. G. A., Midd'x. R.....23 Apr 18

Phillips, H. P. D., R. Def. Corps .....25 July 17

Phillips, J., Durh. L.I. 10 Jan 18

Phillips, R. W., Lond. R.12 Dec 17

Piddocke, R. T., N.Staff. R. .....20 Apr 18

Pidsley, D. H., Midd'x R..... 7 Nov 17

Piercy, G. B., R. Scots...25 Jan 18

Pitcher, C., Lan. Fus..... 4 July 18

Pitt, M., R. Def. Corps ... 7 Mar 18

Pole, A. R , R. Def. Corps 1 Jun 17

Poole, J. G., Lond. R. ...27 Aug 18

Potts, H., Durh. L.I.....30 Apr 18

Preston, J., Gen. List ...16 Oct 17

Previte, A. W., R. Def. Corps.....21 Feb 18

Prier de Soane, J. F. R., Essex Yeo. .....24 Oct 16

Pritchard, W. W., Lond. R. .....11 Jun 16

Proctor, A. W., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.....22 Mar 18

Punchard, J. S., R. Lanc. R. ..... 7 July 18

Puttock, W., Gen. List.. 7 Mar 18

Pyke, A. C., York. & Lanc. R.....15 Aug 18

Radcliffe, F. C., R. Def. Corps .....23 Feb 18

Rastall, R. J. M., York. R. ... .12 Sept 16

Ratcliff, W., *MC*, Yorks. L.I. .....18 Sept 18

Rawcliffe, W. B., Hamps. R.....16 Oct 17

Reed, C. L., R.Fd.Art..... 2 July 16

Reid, P. J., Yeo.....23 July 18

Rich, S. H. O., Yeo. .....11 Aug 18

Riddell, K., R. Def. Corps .. .. 28 Mar 17

Richardson, A.C., Yorks. L.I. .....29 Aug 18

Rix, A. D., Norf. R. .....16 Aug 18

Roberts, F. H., R. Suss. R.....23 Apr 18

Roberts, R. H. W., R.W. Kent R..... 4 Sept 18

Roberts, W. L., R. Def. Corps .....27 Jun 18

Robertson, H. McC., R. Def. Corps..... 2 Jan 18

Robertson-Reid, W. F., A.S.Corps..... 9 Sept 15

Robinson, G., R. Fd. Art.. ..... 9 Jan 18

Robinson, T. V., *DCM*, R. Def. Corps..... 25 May 18

Robson, A. B., W. Rid. R..... 9 Feb 18

Romanes, J. H., R. Def. Corps .... 3 Apr 17

Russell, S. F., Lond. R. 20 July 17

Sagar, H. O., E. Lan. R. 17 Feb 18

Sampson, H., R. War. R..... 6 Feb 18

Samuel, E., Lond. R. ...27 July 18

Samuels, N. S., R. Garr. Art. .....10 Mar 18

Samuelson, C. E., R. Def. Corps.....10 Mar 18

Scott, A. E., Lond. R. ... 9 Apr 18

Searle, F. B., Yorks. L.I. 1 Sept 18

Seddon, E. J., North'n R.....28 Sept 18

Servanté, S. Q., Essex R.23 Aug 18

Seymour, F. H., R. Fd. Art..... 2 July 18

Shand, E., Lond. R.....23 Jan 18

Sharkey, W., Essex R 20 Aug 18

Shearwood, T.W., Durh. L.I. ..... 5 Feb 18

Shuttleworth, P. P., Yeo. .....18 Aug 18

Simonis, F., E. Surr. R 18 Aug 18

Simpson, F. A., R. Fd. Art.....19 Jan 18

Simpson, G. F., R. Fd. Art.....19 Jun 18

Sitwell, R. S., Yeo.....28 Mar 18

Slater, W. H., Suff. R....17 July 18

Smith, A. T. S., Lond. R. .....29 Jan 18

Smith, E., R. Def. Corps 5 Sept 17

Smith, E. N., Manch. R.25 Jan 18

Smith, E. S. J., Hamps. R. ..... 1 May 18

Smith, J. A., Manch. R. 21 Mar 18

Smith, J. L., W. York. R. 6 Jan 18

Smith, R. M., Norf. R.... 7 July 18

Smyth, H. W., R. Def. Corps..... 9 Feb 18

Snelson, B. G. A., Suff. R.....20 Aug 18

Soons, E. E., Suff. R.....20 Feb 18

Southan, R., Worc. R... 17 Mar 18

Sparkes-Madge, G. J., R. Def. Corps .....30 Apr 18

Spence, H., R. Fd. Art.15 Aug 18

Squibb, W. G., Lond. R.31 Aug 18

Staples, J. F. H., T.F. Res.....15 May 18

Stebbings-March, Phillipo de Lisle, E. W. Yeo. .....11 Nov 17

Steinthal, R. E., R. Lanc. R. ....23 May 18

Stephens, W. B., D. of Corn. L.I..... 8 Jan 18

Stephenson, D., Durh. L.I. .....23 Aug 18

Stevens, E. A. C., Lond. R..... 9 Aug 18

Steward, F. H., Mon. R.18 Jan 18

Stock, J. R. W., Yeo. ...19 Apr 18

Stonehouse, D., R. Def. Corps .....26 Jan 18

Strang, R. B., R. Garr. Art. .....21 Sept 18

Stride, A. P. H., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ....13 Jan 17

Stringer, R. H., Hamps. R..... 9 Aug 18

Stuart, A. J., R. Def. Corps .....27 Mar 18

Stuart, J., R. Def. Corps 2 July 18

Sullivan, B. T., R. Def. Corps .....28 Apr 18

Sullivan, F. W., T.F. Res. .....24 May 18

underland, H. S., R. War. R. .....22 Aug 18

Sutcliffe, J. M. R., Yeo. ... .22 Mar 18

Sutcliffe, L. P., R.Eng.22 Jan 17

Tait, J. R., R. Scots ..... 7 Sept 18

Tait, T. W., A.S. Corps...14 Sept 18

Tait, W. K., Sco. Rif. ...22 Jun 18

Talbot, R. A., T. F. Res. 18 Feb 18

Tanton, L. E., S. Lan. R.24 Sept 18

Tasker-Evans, C. T., R. Def. Corps .....11 July 17

Taylor, F. S., A.S. Corps 5 Sept 18

Taylor, W. G., High. L.I. .....26 Sept 17

Thomas, E., Leic. R.....18 Jan 18

Thompson, C. F., R. Def. Corps..... 5 Jan 18

Thompson, G. W., T.F. Res.....12 July 17

Thompson, J. E., Essex R.....28 Aug 18

Thompson, M. A., Yeo.25 July 18

Thomson, A. D., Manch. R. .....20 Feb 16

Thorn, B. C. H., R. Def. Corps ..... 1 Aug 18

Thrupp, A. R., Manch.R. 9 Aug 18

Tingle, E. M., T.F. Res. 4 Aug 18

Tomlinson, A. M., N. Lan. R..... 3 Mar 18

Trim, F. E., E. Surr. R.21 Sept 18

Turner, C. K., Worc. R. 6 Sept 18

Tyler, M. H., R. Def. Corps .....20 Sept 17

Tyson, S. H., L'pool R.... 2 Aug 18

***Territorial Force**—continued.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Upton, *Hon.* H. A. G. M. H., Yeo. ..... 3 July 17

Venn, J. A., Camb. R....28 Jan 17

Wadsworth, W W., *MC.*, R. Fd. Art.....10 Sept 18

Wagstaff, C.H., Leic.R. 7 Nov 16

Walker, E. H. D., W. Rid. R..... 4 Sept 18

Walker, F. E., T.F. Res.10 Jun 18

Walker, G. G., T.F.Res,26 Mar 18

Walker, M., A. S. Corps 9 Aug 17

Walker, R. W., High. L.I.....22 Jun 18

Wallace, M., Sco. Rif...14 May 18

Waller, L., T.F. Res. ....16 Feb 18

Wallich, R. G.,Glouc.R.25 Jan 18

Walsh, P. S., T.F. Res...30 Nov 17

Watkins, A. G. W., R. War. R. ..... 5 Aug 17

Watkins, W.R., S.Wales Bord.....12 Jan 18

Watts, P., Lond. R. ..... 7 Aug 18

Watts, R. J., T.F. Res....14 July 18

Weatherby, R. C., Yeo. 9 Jan 18

Weddell, T. M., Rif. Brig.....30 Jan 18

Weil, R. G., D. of Corn. L.I. .....26 Sept 18

Weiss, H. E., R. Fd. Art. 3 Jan 18

Wellwood, D N., Manch. R.....28 Sept 18

Wenham, J. H., Yeo. ... 6 Jan 18

Westropp-Dawson, H. M., A.S. Corps .....17 Jan 18

White, C., Durh. L.I. ...12 Apr 18

White, E., A.S. Corps....22 Sept 18

Whitehead, W. H., T.F. Res. ..... 5 Dec 17

Whiteley, J. R., W. Rid. R.....22 Aug 18

Whittaker, C.,Lan.Fus.27 Oct 17

Wildbore, J., Midd'x R..... 6 Sept 16

Williams, A. C., R. Fd. Art.....19 Sept 18

Williams, T. E., R. Mon. R. .....30 Jan 18

Williams, W. O H., Worc. R.....27 July 18

Wilson, V., W. York. R. 9 Aug 18

Wilson, W. C., Hereford R.....31 Jan 18

Winterbottom, A. G., Yorks. R..... 2 Jan 18

Withers, G. E., R.Garr. Art.....24 Feb 18

Withers, G. J. L., Hon. Art. Co.....14 Aug 18

Wolley, T. W. M., Yeo...26 July 18

Wood, A. P. L., R.W. Fus. ..... 6 July 16

Woods, T. H., R. Def. Corps.....19 Dec 17

Woodside, T. L., High. L.I..... 4 Sept 18

Worswick, R. A., Durh. L.I.....22 Aug 18

Wyatt, G. O., Lond. R...25 Aug 18

Wyndham, H. J., R. Def. Corps .....21 July 17

Zeffertt, H., Lond. R.....29 Nov 17

Zucco, G., W. York. R.... 1 Sept 18

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Acason, W. J., Lond. R.31 July 18

Alexander, R., High. L.I..... 7 Mar 18

Allen, V., R.War. R.....31 Aug 18

Allney, R. F., Manch. R.20 July 18

Amos, C., Essex R. ..... 3 Aug 17

Argile, F., R. Fd. Art.....23 Aug 18

Armes, T. W., Norf. R. 9 Apr 18

Armstrong, F. C., R. Art. .....23 Feb 17

Atherton-Carter, J.B , R.W. Kent R.....23 Feb 18

Atkinson, G. B., Yeo.... 5 Sept 18

Avins, W. W., Manch. R.13 Jan 18

Ayton, H. R., Lond. R... 8 Jan 18

Barlow, A., Yeo. ..... 8 Aug 17

Barnes, F. D., R. Def. Corps .....17 Oct 17

Baser, G. B. B., R.E.12 Nov 16

Beans, H. J., R.F. Art...27 Apr 18

Beaurepaire, P. G., E. Surr. R..... 3 May 18

Bennett, D. McK., R. Highrs..... 7 Mar 18

Bennett, F. E., Notts. & Derby. R. .....18 Jan 18

Bennett, H., Bord. R.... 9 Aug 16

Billing, W. H., Lond. R. 8 Mar 18

Bircham, W. H. C., Devon. R .....28 Jun 17

Bishop, W. H. C. E., Lond. R.....14 Feb 18

Blackbourn, P., North'd Fus.....24 July 17

Blagden, B. H., R. Def. Corps .....28 Aug 17

Boardman, R. G., Worc. R.....17 Jan 18

Boase, G. R., R. Fd. Art.27 Sept 18

Booth, E. M. B., North'd Fus. ....27 May 17

Boyd, N. K., R. Highrs...24 July 18

Bradbeer, L. H., Devon. R..... 2 Apr 16

Brewster Macpherson, C. J., Yeo..... 2 Feb 18

Brigham, E. R., R. Eng. 22 Mar 18

Brown, D., Gord. Highrs. 1 July 17

Brown, H. K., R. Scots.. 3 Sept 18

Brown, H. R., R. Art. ... 2 Feb 17

Brown, W. A. G., R. Fd. Art.....18 Sept 18

Burgett, W., York. R.... 4 Apr 18

Burn, C., Durh. L.I.....24 Sept 18

Burns, C. L. C., R. Art. 31 Mar 17

Cannon, D. R., R. War. R. (*temp. 2nd Lt. in Army*)14 Apr 16

Carlyle, D., Sco. Rif..... 1 Sept 18

Territorial Force—continued.

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Chalcraft, J., North'n R. 17 Jun 17

Chalmers, W. F., E. Lan. R. ..... 1 Sept 18

Chambers, J. C., R. Fd. Art. ..... 8 Aug 18

Chamings, F. H., Devon R. ..... 9 Mar 18

Charlton, R., R.W. Surr. R. ..... 20 Sept 18

Charsley, K., R. Art. ...26 Jan 17

Chester, S. W., N. Staff. R. ..... 30 Aug 18

Clarke, F. J., R. Fd. Art. 10 Sept 18

Clarke, J. G., N. Lan. R ..... 20 Sept 18

Clarke, L., Norf. R. ..... 23 Nov 17

Cooper, J. A. J., Lond. R. ..... 17 Jun 16

Cooper, W. C. M., D. of Corn. L.I. ..... 3 Feb 17

Copeman, W. H., Linc. R. ..... 1 Sept 18

Copland, J., R. Art. ..... 9 Sept 17

Corbett, B. P., Yeo. ..... 24 Feb 18

Cowern, W. F., Notts. & Derby. R. ..... 12 Sept 16

Cowper, H. S., R. Def. Corps ..... 19 Aug 17

Cox, G. W., R. Highrs. ... 22 Apr 16

Cox, H. P. F., Lond. R. 16 Aug 18

Cox, W. H., R. W. Fus. ... 12 Jun 18

Croft, H. W., Hereford R. 14 Mar 17

Cruickshank, R. J., Gord. Highrs. ..... 2 Mar 18

Cullis, V. D., Yeo. ..... 15 Jan 18

Dalglish, T. A. R., High. L.I. ..... 2 Dec 17

Dalton, E. S., York & Lanc. R. ..... 20 Jun 17

Daniels, I., T.F. Res. ...15 Jun 17

Davenport, J. W., R. Def. Corps. ..... 26 Jun 18

Davies, A. G. A., Midd'x R. ..... 27 Apr 18

Dene, A. C., Glouc. R. ... 29 Sept 18

Digby, C. E., Lan. Fus. 7 Sept 18

Dolan, H., R. Lanc. R. ... 2 July 16

Doley, W. N., N. Staff. R. ..... 7 Aug 18

Dudding, L. E. G., Terr. Force Res. ..... 25 Sept 17

Dutton, D. H., Yeo. ..... 5 Jun 16

Edwards, W. B., Lond. R. ..... 17 Sept 18

Elcock, C. H., R. Eng. ... 22 Sept 18

Evan-Thomas, L. G., Hamps. R. ..... 26 Sept 17

Eve, W. F., Lond. R. ..... 23 July 16

Everitt, T. A., R. Fd. Art. ..... 3 Sept 18

Faraday, W. B., York & Lanc. R. ..... 8 Mar 16

Faull, F. O., D. of Corn. L.I. (*2nd Lt. Terr. Force Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.*) ... 9 Aug 16

Feore, C. A., Suff. R. (*2nd Lt. Terr. Bn. Suff. R.*) 24 July 17

Ferguson, J. B., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 7 Mar 18

Ferguson, V. L., Gord. Highrs. ..... 2 May 17

Fiddes, B., R. Fd. Art. ...11 Nov 17

Finch, T. C., R.W. Surr. R. ..... 29 Sept 18

Fisher, G. W., Lond. R. 22 Sept 18

Fisher, S. S., Lond. R. 21 Oct 16

Flexen, E. W., Suff. R. 31 Aug 18

Fraser, J. H., Hunts Cy. Bn. ..... 27 Jun 18

Frost, R. A., T.F. Res. ...15 Nov 17

Frost, T. E., Yorks. R. ... 2 Feb 18

Gammie, A. E., Gord. Highrs. ..... 3 Apr 17

Gardiner, F. W., S. Staff. R. ..... 7 Oct 17

Geldart, E. B., Durh. L.I. ..... 30 July 16

Gilbert, A., Lond. R. 7 Jun 18

Girdler, E. J., R. Berks. R. ..... 7 Nov 16

Goldberg, P. J., Midd'x R. ..... 26 Sept 18

Gordon, E., R. Eng. ..... 22 Feb 18

Gould, N. C., Shrops. L.I. ..... 4 Sept 18

Graham, R., W. Rid. R. 28 Jan 16

Gray, G. B. M., Ches. R. 11 Apr 18

Greening, C. B., R. Fd. Art. ..... 21 May 16

Greenwood, W. G., Yeo. 9 Mar 18

Hall, T. N., Lond. R. ..... 28 Feb 17

Harrison, W. G., R. Fd. Art. ..... 15 Dec 17

Hartley, L. P., Norf. R. 6 Sept 18

Harvey, W. A., Lond. R. 4 May 18

Hay, E. J., Sea. Highrs. 29 Jan 18

Hayes, S. N., R. Fd. Art. 12 Aug 16

Hedges, C. J. G. De F., R. Fd. Art. ..... 28 Mar 17

Hepburn, W., Dorset R. 10 Sept 18

Higgins, R. J. V., T F. Res. ..... 25 Aug 18

Hill, C. E., Manch. R. ... 12 May 16

Hinchliffe, A. H. S., N. Staff. R. ..... 11 Oct 16

Hirst, G. H. C., Yorks. L.I. ..... 10 July 17

Hole, H. R., Lond. R. ...12 Dec 17

Holford, L. B., L'pool R. 24 Aug 18

Horsfield, A. G., R. Fd. Art. ..... 25 Mar 17

Horton, A., Lond. R. ...14 July 17

House, C. A. V., Lond. R. 22 Aug 18

Howe, G. H., Lond. R. ... 3 Apr 17

Howe, G. H., Gord. Highrs. ..... 23 Feb 18

Howell, K. E., Midd'x R. (*Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*) ..... 13 Feb 17

Howie, R., R. Sc. Fus. 16 Sept 18

Huggins, H., R. Def. Corps ..... 28 Dec 17

Humphries, C. A., Manch. R. ..... 17 Mar 18

Hunt, G. H. T., R.W. Fus. ..... 11 Sept 18

Jackman, W. A., Glouc. R. ..... 25 Jan 16

Jackson, H., W. Rid R. 23 July 18

Jacomb, C. A., R. Def. Corps ..... 29 July 17

Jacques, R., W. York. R. 21 Sept 18

Jenkins, T. M. S., R.W. Fus. ..... 21 Mar 17

Jobling, H. D., R. Fd. Art. ..... 3 Jan 18

Johnston, R. H., Midd'x R. ..... 26 Mar 16

Johnston, R. P., Bord. R. ..... 28 Feb 18

Kelly, J., N. Lan. R. ..... 25 Apr 18

Ker, A. J., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 28 Jun 16

Kerr, J., Yeo. ..... 3 Feb 18

Kidd, C. E., R. Fd. Art. ... 31 Mar 17

King, F. W., Glouc. R. ... 9 Feb 18

King, R. B., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 28 Sept 18

King, W. A., Essex R. ...21 Feb 18

Territorial Force—*continued.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Kirby, W. J. A., R. Def. Corps ..... 15 Mar 18

Kirkham, H. W. T., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ..... 29 Apr 17

Kydd, R. A., Lond. R. ...10 Jun 16

Kyle, J., Lond. R. ..... 17 Mar 16

Lamyard, O. C. H., Lond. R. ..... 10 Sept 18

Lauder, W. R., Mon. R. 6 Sept 17

Lawson, F., L'pool R. ..... 15 Sept 18

Ledger, E., Worc. R. .. 25 Sept 18

Lee, A. L., Sea. Highrs. 14 July 17

Lee, E. B., N. Staff. R. ... 14 May 17

Lee, J. D., Manch. R. ...31 Jan 18

Leefe, J. H., York. R. ...16 Aug 16

Leman, W. E., T. F. Res. ..... 13 Aug 18

Leppard, P. H., R. Berks. R. ..... 8 Aug 17

Levett, R. D., T.F. Res. 17 May 18

Liddon, J. H. C., Som. L.I. 23 May 18

Lindsay-Holt, G., Lond. R. ..... 4 Jan 18

Lloyd, W. F., Yeo. ..... 13 Jan 18

Long, P. E., Yeo. ..... 14 Jun 17

Lowless, J. G. N., E. Kent R. ..... 8 Aug 18

Luke, W., R. Garr. Art. 24 Feb 18

Lynas, A. V., Yorks. L.I. 5 May 16

Lyons, S. E., Lond. R. ... 5 Aug 17

Lythgoe, G., N. Lan. R. 17 Sept 18

Mace, A., 5 Bn. Glouc. R. 27 Oct 17

McCulloch, W. M., Lond. R. ..... 16 Jan 18

McDonald, J. W. L. T., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Jan 17

McGiveney, G. P., R. Garr. Art. ..... 2 Dec 16

McKenzie, A. W. N., Cam'n Highrs. ..... 15 Feb 18

Mackness, C. P., Gord. Highrs. ..... 1 Aug 17

McLeish, A. F. J., R. Scots ..... 10 Aug 18

MacRae, D. E., R. Art. 19 Dec 16

McTaggart, W. K., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 30 Nov 17

Mahood, A. P., R. Sc. Fus. ..... 22 Sept 18

Mallalieu, J. T., Manch. R. ..... 23 Jun 17

Martyn, H., Som. L.I. ..13 Mar 18

Mathias, E. J., Welsh R. 24 Nov 17

Matthews, J., Lond. R. 18 Jan 18

Meere, M. C., Lond. R. ..17 Jun 16

Menzies, T. A., R. Highrs. ..... 29 Nov 17

Merrikin, A. E., North'd Fus. ..... 27 Aug 16

✂Metcalfe, H., *MC.*, W. Rid. R. ..... 23 Aug 18

Millard, C., R. W. Fus. 18 Nov 17

Milligan, D. W., Sea. Highrs. ..... 9 Apr 16

Mitchell, R. G., Lond. R. 24 Aug 18

Mitchison, R. A. S., Dorset R. ..... 13 Mar 18

Morris, G. E., R.W. Fus. 9 Apr 16

Morris, J. C., R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 17

Moseley, O. G., Ches. Yeo. ..... 11 Oct 17

Mowbray, E., Mon. R. ..22 Sept 18

Murray-Stavert, A.S., Yeo. ..... 20 Nov 17

Neighbour, G. M., R. Garr. Art. ..... 17 Sept 18

Newman, J. E., 5 Bn. R. W. Fus. ..... 21 Oct 17

Norman, S. P., Ches. R. 17 Oct 16

Oglesby, R. H., R.E. ...18 July 17

Page, R. C., S. Staff. R. 22 May 18

Parkhouse, T. H., R. Fd. Art. ..... 5 Jan 18

Payne, H. J. A., R. Berks. R. ..... 26 Jan 18

Pearson, D. A. G., R. Scots. ..... 12 May 16

Percival, E. J., Yeo. ..... 6 Jan 17

Pettigrew, W. M., North'd Fus. ..... 2 Sept 16

Philp, E. C., R. Fd. Art. 27 Mar 18

Philp, J. A., R. Scots. ...29 Apr 17

Pirie, W. S., R. Def. Corps ..... 11 Jun 18

Powell, W. L., R. W. Fus. ..... 13 Oct 17

Pratt, L. W., W. Rid. R. 19 Jun 17

Pratt, R. N., Ches. R. ...27 Apr 17

Price, H. E., Notts. & Derby. R. ..... 27 Aug 18

Pryce, J. B. H., S. Staff R. ..... 7 July 18

Purdy, J. L., Sco. Rif. ...22 Feb 18

Quarmly, F. R., Manch. R. ..... 28 Jan 16

Richardson, S. G., Lond. R. ..... 22 Sept 18

Rickinson, P. W. T., Durh. L.I. ..... 18 Sept 18

Roberts, W. H., R.F.A. 21 July 17

Robertson, E. J., Lond. R. ..... 3 Sept 18

Robins, D. C., Yeo. ..... 8 Aug 17

Robinson, A. C., Lond. R. ..... 19 Sept 18

Robinson, R., R. Fd. Art. ..... 30 Nov 16

Rogers, A. H., Camb. R. 17 Aug 18

Rogers, R. H., Lond. R. 10 July 18

Rollo, W. S., Sco. Rif. ...27 Oct 17

Ross, D., Gord. Highrs.. 5 May 17

Ross, J. S., Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16

Rowe, H. B., Lond. R.... 5 Mar 16

Russell, L. G., Lond. R. 20 Sept 18

Saffery, E. H., Lond. R. 19 Jan 18

Sandison, A. J., T. F. Res. ..... 6 Sept 18

Savory, R. N., R. Eng.... 4 Oct 16

Saxelbye, C. H., E. York. R. ..... 12 Feb 18

Scarth, R. E., R. Fd. Art. ..... 4 Sept 18

Scott, D. W., R. Highrs. 21 Feb 18

Scott, T. M., North'd Fus. ..... 20 Jun 18

Scoular, J. G., R. Highrs. 9 Oct 17

Shackleford, A. H., Lond. R. ..... 9 Aug 18

Shackleton, E. E., E. Lan. R. ..... 13 Jan 17

Shand, W., Lond. R. ..... 17 Aug 18

Shankland, H., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ..... 2 Jun 16

Simpson, J. C., R. Scots 14 July 16

Sizer, E. A., Cyclist Bn. 7 Sept 16

Skirving, O. S., R. Def. Corps ..... 29 Jun 18

Slight, D., R. Scots ..... 10 July 17

Smith, A., Lan. Fus. ..... 9 July 18

Smith, A., Lond. R. ..... 30 July 18

Smith, F. J., R. Lanc. R. 30 Jan 18

***Territorial Force**—continued.*

2nd Lieutenants—*contd.*

Smith, G. E., Lond. R... 9 Jun 18
Smith, J., R. Fd. Art. ... 4 Oct 16
Smith, J. G., Gord. Highrs. .....12 July 17
Smith, T. H., Manch. R.15 Sept 16
Smyth, A. E., Yeo.....31 July 18
Snowden, R. C., Bedf. R. 5 Aug 17
Somerville, R., R. Garr. Art..... 3 July 18
Speed, E. L., S. Staff. R.21 Mar 18
✂**Stewart**, D. H., Yeo.30 Mar 17
Stewart, H. G. R., R. Fd. Art.....31 May 18
Stock, R., Suff. R. .....19 Sept 17
Storey, W. M. G., Durh. L.I.... ... ... 7 Jun 18
Stowell, A. B., R. Suss. R.....29 Aug 18
Suthery, J. T., R. Fd. Art.....15 Feb 17
Tandy, H. V., R. Garr. Art.....14 Sept 18
Temple, C., Linc. R. ...18 Aug 17
Thomas, W. G., Lond. R.14 Sept 18
Thompson, A. S., Lan. Fus. .....23 Feb 18
Thomson, A., R. Scots..29 Sept 18
Timmons, T., L'pool R. 12 Feb 18
Townshend, A. D., L'pool R. ..... 9 Apr 16
Travis-Clegg, G. R., N. Lan. R. .....24 Apr 18
Trodd, J. W., TD, R. Def. Corps..... 1 May 18
Tughan, G. E., Cambs. R..... 6 Jun 18
Tupholme, C. H. S., Camb. R. .....12 Jun 17
Villar, A. A. S., Yeo. ...12 July 16
Villar, C., Glouc. R.....18 Aug 17
Wade, C. E., Leic. R..... 3 Apr 17
Waide, W. F., R.F.A. .. 26 Oct 17
Wakeford, A. H., L'pool R. ..... 6 Jun 17
Wallace, V. G. H., L'pool R.....22 Mar 18
Ward, J. C., Durh. L.I. 3 Oct 16
Warner, P. C., R. W. Surr. R..... .....12 Apr 18
Waterhouse, W. G. W., R. Def. Corps ..... 2 Oct 17
Watson, D. G., Sea. Highrs. .....16 Aug 17
Watts, A. W., E. York. R.30 Jun 17
White, F. J., Lond. R....30 May 16
White, J. D., Durh. L.I.31 Mar 17
Whyte, J., Lond. R. .....13 Mar 18
Wilcock, J. M., R. Lanc. R. ..... 6 Mar 17
Wilkinson, J. N. L., Midd'x R..... 3 Jan 18
Williams, G. D., Lond. R..... 4 Aug 18
Williams, S. E., Yeo. ...14 Sept 18
Willoughby, W. H., R. Def. Corps.....21 Jun 17
Wills, W. A., Lond. R. ... 5 Sept 17
Wolton, R. A. G., R. Garr. Art.....12 May 17
Wood, C. H., R. Fd. Art. . .....15 Jun 16
Wood, R. D., Lond. R....16 Aug 16
Woodhouse, E. H. J., Midd'x R..... 8 May 18
Woods, F. W. J., R. Fd. Art.....22 July 17
Woodward, C. S., Yeo. 8 Aug 18
Wright, G. W., R. Eng.10 Feb 18
Yeoman, R. E. H., Lond. R. ..... 6 Dec 17
Youll, G. B., North'd Fus. .....18 July 18
Young, W., N. Lan. R...24 Apr 18

SURGEON-COLONELS.

Beresford, R. de la P., *MD*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*Shrops. T.F.A.*).29 Oct 04
Brumwell, G. W., VD, 4 Bn. Bord. R. (*West. T.F.A.*) ..... 25 Mar 05
✂**Lennox**, D., *MD*, TD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*City of Dundee T.F.A.*) ..... 5 Dec 07
Smith, W. R., *MD*, VD, R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.* (*T.F.*)) 3 Dec 04

SURGEON-MAJOR.

Bowser, J. E., *MB*, West. & Cumb. Yeo. (*Cumb. T.F.A.*)..... 2 Jan 04

SURGEON-CAPTAINS.

Fox, C. T. R., E. Kent Yeo. .....15 July 16
Solly, E., *MB*, *FRCS*, TD, 5 Bn. W. Yorks. R. (*Temp. Maj. R.A.M.C.* (*T.F.*)) .....17 Nov 97

CHAPLAINS—1st Class.

(*Ranking as Colonels.*)

Gordon, *Rev. Hon.* A., *MA*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) (*King's Body Gd. for Scotland*) ..... 4 May 12
Hall, *Rev.* J. W., *MA*, *DCL*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.).....12 Oct 13
M'Clymont, *Rev.* J. A., *DD*, VD [C S.] Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.)..... 1 Apr 08
✂**Tracey**, *Rev.* H. F., TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.).....19 July 10

CHAPLAIN—2nd Class.

(*Ranking as Lieutenant-Colonel.*)

Winchester, *Rt. Rev.* E. S., *Lord Bishop of*, *DD*, TD, Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) (*Hon. Chapl. T.F.*) ..... 1 Apr 08

CHAPLAIN—3rd Class.

(*Ranking as Major.*)

Williams, *Rev.* R. W., Chaplains' Dept. (T.F.) 6 Oct 16

WARRANT OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF PENSIONS.

(With date of Pension.)

Abbott, Schmr. John Christopher ... ... 1 Jun 05
Abbott, Schmr. J. S. ... ... 20 Dec 95
Abernethy, Serjt.-Maj. S., Ches. R. ... 1 Sept 06
Acheson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, A. P. Corps... ... ... 5 Oct 12
Ackland, Serjt.-Maj. J. R., R. Suss. R. ... 1 Apr 96
Acraman, Serjt.-Maj. A. L., Welsh R. ... 16 Apr 08
Acrid, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. H. J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 15 Apr 99
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, R. Fd. Art. 11 Sept05
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 87 Regtl. Dist. 11 May 09
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. George, R.H. Art. ... 5 Apr 13
Adams Serjt.-Maj. Harry Edward, Devon R. 9 Aug12
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. John Francis, R. Eng. *(temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.)* ... ...16 Sept 15
Adams, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Eng. ... 1 Jan 03
Adams, Bandmr Thomas Arthur, S. Lan. R 9 Feb 10
Adams, Condr. Thomas Henderson, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 Oct 12
Adams, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 3 Jun 02
Adams, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps 1 Aug 97
Addison, Serjt.-Maj. Mech. Joseph Lancelot, R. Eng. *(temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R. Eng.)* ... 5 May 10
Adkins, Serjt.-Maj. William John, 3 Bn. Glouc. R. 24July 14
Ahern, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, Leins. R. ... 1 Jan 13
Aitken, Serjt.-Maj. J., Sco. Div. R. Art. ... 4 Mar 83
Albery, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. P. Corps ... ... 4 Jan 12
Alden, Bandmr. Henry William, 8 Hrs. ... 30 Nov10
Alderson, Serjt.-Maj. Walter John, 11 Hrs, 16 Nov 11
Aldous, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 8 Jan 91
Alexander, Bandmr. G., Midd'x. R. ... 19 Feb 97
Algar, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng. ... ... 10 Apr 93
Algar, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. C., K.O. Sco. Bord. 6 Jun 93
Allan, Serjt.-Maj. John, Sea Highrs. ...28 Nov 13
Allen, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Andrew, A.S. Corps 13 Sept07
Allen, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, 1 Dns. 1 Aug 14
Allen, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art. ... ... 2 Jan 94
Allen, Suptg. Clerk W. G., R. Art. ... ... 18 Sept 96
Allnatt, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred William, A. Pay Corps 4 July95
Allpress, Serjt.-Maj. Herbert Sydney Augustus, R. Art. ... ... 1 Oct 02
Allsopp, Serjt.-Maj. William Walter, Yorks. L.I *(Qr. Mr. & Capt. Inns of Court Off. Trng. Corps)* ... ... 25 Oct 04
Allwork, Serjt.-Maj. Robert James, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 2 Oct 06
Amos, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 35 Regtl. Dist.... 1 Nov 09
Anderson, Condr. John Leonard, A. O. Corps ... ... 19 Oct 03
Anderton, Sergt.-Maj. Henry James, Durh. L. I.... ... ... 1 Nov 11
Annett, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George, A. Pay Corps ... ... 26 Oct 12
Ansell, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 6 Jun 11
Ansell, Serjt.-Maj. R., Norf. R. ... ... 1 Nov 91
Antoney, Bandmr. C., K. R. Rif. C.... ... 24 Jan 97
Aplin, Suptg. Clerk C. J., R Eng. ... ... 22 Nov 03
Applin. Bandmr. William John, Ches. R. ... 1 Feb 03
Apps, Schmr. Albert ... ... 28 Jan 05
Archbold, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Eng. *(Qr.-Mr. & hon. Capt. 1st. Terr. Force)* ... ... 3 May 97
Archer, Serjt.-Maj. J., Wilts R. ... ... 24 Apr 91
Armitage, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Melton, R. Art. *(temp. 2nd Lt. Labour Corps)* ... ... 27 Nov 12
Armour, Staff Serjt.-Maj James, A.S.Corps 30 Mar 11
Armstrong, 1st Cl Mast. Gunn. Edgar Edward Stapleford, R Art. ... ... 25 Aug 11
Armstrong, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, N. Staff. R. ... ... 1 Dec 06
Armstrong, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.W.Fus. 2 Feb 10
Arnold, Bandmr. Walter, Yorks L. I. .. 12 July 11
Arthur, Schmr. Anthony Bassett ... ...18 July 14
Ashby, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, A.S. Corps ... ... 9 Feb 09
Ashe, Staff Serjt.-Maj. A. E., A. Pay Corps 26 Oct 97
Asher, Serjt.-Maj. W., L'pool R. .. 19 Nov 90
Ashley, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Herbert, A.S Corps ... ... 1 Nov 12
Ashling, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gun. C., R. Art. ... 1 Nov 00
Ashton, Serjt.-Maj. John Herbert, A. Vety. Corps. ... ... 9 Nov 14
Ashworth, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Charles, R. Eng. ... ... 4 Aug 04
Aston, Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Apr 03
Atkins, Serjt.-Maj. F. H., R. A. Med. Corps 20 Aug 01
Atkins, Serjt.-Maj. G., North'd. Fus. ... 26 Jun 00
Atkins, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. S. Corps... ... ... 8 Oct 03
Atkinson, Schmr. Edward Arthur ... ... 31 Aug 07
Attenborough, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. John, R. Eng. ... ... 20 Sept 05
Auld, Serjt.-Maj. B., R. Art. ... ... 8 Sept 86
Axson, Serjt.-Maj. Charles William, 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. ... ... 4 July 13

Bacon, Schmr. W. ... ... 12 July 96
Bagge, Serjt.-Maj. G., Norf. R. ... ... 28 Nov 88
Bailey, Suptg. Clerk H., R. Eng. ... ... 14 Oct 94
Bailey, Serjt.-Maj. J., L'pool R. ... ... 26 Jan 94
Bailey, Serjt.-Maj. John Matthew, R. Art. 5 Jan 13
Bailey, Serjt.-Maj. T., A. Ord. Corps ... 5 Oct 01
Baker, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Arthur, A. S. Corps ... ... 4 Jun 11
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Leamington, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ... ... 1 May 09
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. J., 16 Lrs. ... ... 25 Dec 92
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. J., Som. L.I. ... ... 15 Dec 91
Baker, Serjt.-Maj James, 88 Regtl. Dist.... 1 Dec 08
Baker, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J. H. R. Art.... 3 Mar 11
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Tom Soper, R. Eng. ... 17 Apr 08
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, R. Fd. Art. ... 10 Mar 12
Baker, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. William, R. Art. 5 Feb 04
Baker, Serjt.-Maj. Walter Edward, Glouc. R. 20 Apr 09
Balch, Serjt.-Maj. F., 18 Hrs. ... ... 26 Jun 00
Balch, Bandmr. H., 11 Hrs. ... ... 26 Jun 01
Balding, 1st Cl. Staff-Sergt.-Maj. Frederick William, A.S. Corps. ... ... 16 Oct 13
Baldwin, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Highrs. ... 16 Dec 96
Ball, Serjt.-Maj. F., Suff. R. ... ... 3 Dec 90
Ball, Serjt.-Maj. J. A. K., R. Art. *(Hon. Lt. late R. Art.)* ... ... 7 Dec 05
Ball, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. W. Kent R. ... ... 28 Sept 87
Ballan, Serjt.-Maj. William David, R.A. Med. Corps *(temp. Qr.-Mr. and Capt. R.A. Med. Corps)*... ... ... 1 Nov 02
Ballance, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Eng. ... ... 29 Nov 00
Ballard, Suptg. Clk. George Harry, R. Eng. 20 Sept 07
Balne, Serjt.-Maj. John Charles, R. W. Surr. R. ... ... 17 Dec 10
Bamber, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. T., A.S. Corps 22 Nov 93
Bamford, Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps... 1 Feb 04
Bampton, Bandmr. Charles Joseph, Worc. R. 1 Apr 03
Bampton, Bandmr. H., Devon R. ... 9 Jun 01
Bampton, Sub-Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 25 Nov 06
Barber, Serjt.-Maj. C., Glouc. R. ... ... 19 Oct 95
Barden, Serjt.-Maj. T. H., R. Art. ... ... 2 Jun 96
Barker, Serjt.-Maj. George, 12 Lrs. ... ... 2 Jan 05
Barker, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Eng. ... 28 Jan 08
Barker, Bandmr. L., 2 L. G. ... ... 1 Jan 96
Barker, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. R.G ,A.Pay Corps 4 Nov 99
Barker, Condr. T., Ord. Store Corps ... 1 Apr 93
Barkham, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, R. Fd. Art. ... ... 19 Feb 11
Barnes, S.-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A. S. Corps 5 July 07
Barnes, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, Som. L.I. ... 19 Jan 09
Barnes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 24 July 01
Barnes, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. William ... ... 3 Apr 10
Barnett. Serjt.-Maj. Henry Thomas Carter R. Eng. ... ... 16 July 10
Barratt, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. A. Med. Corps 5 Aug 06
Barrett, Schmr. George Stonor ... ... 1 Apr 06
Barrett, Condr. of Supplies J., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 20 Jan 86
Barrett, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Patrick, A.S. Corps ... ... 21 Oct 07

Barrett, Bandmr. W., R. Sc. Fus. ... ... 17 Jan 00
Barrow, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 19 Apr 11
Barrow, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Pay Corps ... ... 2 May 13
Barry, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Garr. Art.... 5 Dec 07
Bartholomew, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin, A.S. Corps ... ... 29 Mar 07
Bartholomew, Sub-Condr. T., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Jan 00
Bartlett, Bandmr. George B., Norf. R. ... 5 May 04
Bartoli, Bandmr. Emmanuele, R. Malta Art. ... ... 9 Feb 12
Barton, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, E. Kent R. ... 13 May 10
Barton, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Albert, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Dec 09
Barton, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Highrs. ... 10 Jun 91
Bartram, Bandmr. H. J., High. L. I. ... 22 Apr 08
Barwood, Bandmr. Arthur V., R. Berks R. 10 July 12
Bateman, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Francis John, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 13
Bateman, Suptg. Clerk W., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 20 Nov 95
Bates, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Apr 06
Bath, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin William, Som.L.I. 23 Oct 02
Battersby, Serjt.-Maj. J., Gord. Highrs.... 19 Nov 84
Battman, Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps ... 8 Sept 96
Baxter, Bandmr. H., Notts & Derby R. ... 19 July 09
Baylis, Serjt.-Maj. C. A., I. Gds. ... ... 2 May 08
Beach, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles Arthur, A. S. Corps ... ... 21 Apr 12
Beal, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps 24 May 05
Beale, Serjt.-Maj. F. G., R. W. Kent R. ... 18 Oct 91
Beale, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. George Jackson, A. Ord. Corps. ... ... 1 Feb 11
Beale, Schmr. William ... ... 8 July 11
Bean, Serjt.-Maj. W., Leins. R. ... ... 27 May 91
Beard, Serjt.-Maj. A., North'n R. ... .. 1 Sept 06
Beard, Serjt.-Maj. J., E. Surr. R. ... ... 9 Dec 95
Beater, Serjt.-Maj. George Collins, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Jan 03
Beattie, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W. D. H., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 5 Oct 00
Beck, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Ervin, A. S. Corps ... ... 7 Feb 11
Beeton, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Pay Corps 1 Apr 06
Beilby, Serjt.-Maj., Charles A., Glouc. R. 15 Jan 07
Belgrave, Schmr. J. R. ... ... 5 Jun 90
Bell, Serjt.-Maj. Leslie Cootes, 9 Hrs. ... 8 May 10
Bell, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. ... ... 20 Oct 95
Bell, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., A.S. Corps ... 21 Feb 01
Bellatti. Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R A Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) ... . 19 Aug 03
Bellew, Serjt.-Maj. Lawrence, *DCM*, 33 Regtl. Dist. (*Lt. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.*) 9 Sept 06
Bellingham, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps... ... ... 24 Nov 09
Bemister, Serjt. Maj. F., R. A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 02
Bendall, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Alfred, A.S. Corps ... ... 3 Feb 11
Benfield, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Eng. ... 13 Sept 13
Benke, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, Conn. Rang. ... 15 May 11
Bennell, Serjt.-Maj. J., 3 Regtl. Dist. ... 4 July 01
Bennett, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. G., A.S. Corps 9 Jun 92
Bennett, Serjt.-Maj. George Petchy. W. Rid. R. ... ... 8 Aug 14
Bennett, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 2 Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... ... 11 Nov 12
Bennett, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art.... 4 Jan 12
Bennett, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas William, A.S. Corps ... ... 19 July 06
Bennett, Bandmr. T. W., R.W. Fus. ... 1 Nov 96
Bennett, Schmr. William Thomas ... ... 15 Mar 01
Bentley, Serjt.-Maj. C., York R ... 8 Apr 95
Bentley, Bandmr. W. G. J., W. York R. ... 30 May 98
Bergin, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Regt ... 1 Oct 01
Berry, Bandmr. Ernest Edwin, E. Lan. R. 18 Jun 14
Berry, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W. R. F., R. Eng. ... ... 12 May 95
Best, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, Staff. Coll. ... 16 Apr 10
Best, Serjt.-Maj. R., Regtl. Dist. ... ... 10 Apr 02
Bestley, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Berks. R. 1 Nov 07
Beswick, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Henry ... ... 3 Jan 13
Beszant, Serjt.-Maj. George William, R.Fd. Art. ... ... 26 May 13
Bevans, Serjt.-Maj. William, Pembroke R. G. A. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Jan 03
Beverley, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, R. Fd. Art... 2 Jan 04
Bevis, Serjt.-Maj. J. T., R. Dub. Fus. ... 19 Dec 83
Bexley, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... 14 Oct 95
Bicks, Bandmr. Charles Robert, High. L.I. 1 Jun 12
Bigwood, Supt. Clerk T. A., R. Art. ... 30 Apr 14
Bilton, Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps ... 26 Mar 01
Bingley, Serjt.-Maj. E., 1 Bn. Leic. R. ... 16 Dec 88
Birch, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Fd. Art. ... ... 4 Apr 99
Birch, Sub-Condr. Thomas ... ... 21 Sept 12
Bird, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, K. R. Rif. C. ... 16 Nov 13
Bird, Serjt.-Maj. William Hollick, 3 Bn. R. War. R. ... ... 18 May 10
Birkby, Serjt.-Maj. John, Ches. R. ... ...28 Nov 02
Birkby, Bandmr. William James, 1 Bn. Ches. R. ... ... 5 Aug 08
Birkhead, Bandmr. Christopher, Sea. Highrs. ... ... 17 Nov 02
Birmingham, Bandmr. John, Sco. Rif.... 11 Nov 12
Birt, Serjt.-Maj. C., 7 D.G. ... ... 1 Oct 01
Bishop, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps ... 17 May 95
Black, Serjt.-Maj. W., Gord. Highrs. ... 1 May 92
Blackler, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, R. Eng. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R. Eng.*) ... ... 1 Feb 08
Blackmore, Serjt.-Maj. S. J., A. Ord. Corps 28 July 00
Blackton, Sub-Condr. Ernest, A. Ord. Corps 13 Jan 04
Blake, Bandmr. Edward, Gord. Highrs. ... 14 Nov 10
Blake, Schmr. Ernest ... ... 1 Jan 13
Blake, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. P., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 29 Sept 86
Blake, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works George Alfred, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Mar 09
Blanch, Serjt.-Maj. E. W., R. Art. ... ... 26 Sept 93
Bleach, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps .. 19 Aug 99
Bleakley, Serjt.-Maj. Guy, R. Innis. Fus. 6 Nov 07
Blench, Bandmr. Thomas, E. Lan. R. ... 11 Jun 04
Bletcher, Farrier-Serjt.-Maj. Richard Frederick, 7 Hrs. .. .. 29 Jan 13
Bliss, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. C. M., R. Art ... 7 Jun 00
Block, Serjt.-Maj. C., R. Eng. ... ... 22 May 96
Bloomfield, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin Robert, R. Art. ... ... 24 Mar 10
Bloxham, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Victor Wood, *MC*, A.S. Corps (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.*) ... ... 10 Oct 10
Blunden, Serjt.-Maj. R., Essex R. ... ... 5 July 97
Bodle, Serjt.-Maj. R. H., A. Ord. Corps ... 16 July 05
Bolard, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ... 17 Oct 97
Bollen, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick James, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 27 Feb 12
Bond, Serjt.-Maj. A. W., R. Eng. ... ... 4 Apr 99
Bond, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. G., R. Eng. ... ... 14 Nov 88
Bond, Serjt.-Maj. W., 4 Bn. Bedf. R. ... 17 Mar 08
Bone, Suptg. Clerk Frederick Dorling, R. Eng. ... ... 19 May 07
Booth, Serjt. Maj. Charles, Worc. R. ... 23 Feb 10
Booth, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Charles William, R. Eng. ... ... 2 May 13
Boran, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, R. Art. ... 4 May 12
Boran, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gun., J., R. Art. ... 23 Apr 02
Borland, Bandmr. Hugh, Bedf. R. ... 19 Apr 12
Borrett. Serjt.-Maj. William James R. Eng. 2 Nov 12
Boshell, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Berks R. ... 7 Nov 91
Bostock, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 06

Bosworth, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ..... 1 Apr 09
Boulter, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. 1 Aug 06
Boulter, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Edward Emanuel (*Qr.-Mr. & Capt. Terr. Force Gen. List*) ... 1 Jan 13
Bourke, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, Norf. R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Jan 04
Bourne, Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps ... 17 Dec 02
Bowden, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Dominick Knox 15 Aug 08
Bowden, Serjt.-Maj. G., E. York R. ... 25 Jun 99
Bowden, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R.A.Med. Corps 28 Feb 02
Bowen, Serjt.-Maj. Edward Charles, R.A. Med. Corps.... ... ... 3 Mar 10
Bowen, Schmr. Evan John ... ... 16 July 10
Bowen, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 20 Apr 87
Bowstead, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A. S. Corps ... ... 3 Nov 10
Bowyer, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Benjamin, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 9 Sept 03
Box, Condr. W. J., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 26 Feb 02
Boyd Serjt.-Maj. J. G., R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*) ... ... 13 Dec 98
Boyden, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John William, A. S. Corps ... ... 28 Dec 08
Brace, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., C. Gds. ... ... 17 Jun 00
Brack, Serjt.-Maj. John Forsyth, R. Fd. Art. 1 Sept 07
Bradbury, Schmr. F. ... ... 22 Mar 88
Brade, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 4 Feb 09
Bradley, Staff-Serjt. Maj. B., A.S. Corps ... 3 Aug 99
Bradley, Serjt.-Maj. Edward James, Notts & Derby R. ... ... 15 Feb 07
Bradley, Bandmr. Francis Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. 13 May 12
Bradley, Bandmr. Henry, R. War. R. ... 9 Feb 10
Bradshaw, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Herbert John, A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Feb 10
Bradshaw, 1 Cl. Staff-Serjt. Maj T., A.S. Corps ... ... 4 Dec 98
Brady, Bandmr. John, Rif. Brig. ... ... 18 Jan 13
Brake, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman o Works William George, R. Eng. ... ... 19 Nov 08
Bramley, Serjt.-Maj. T., 6 Dns. ... ... 19 Aug 90
Bray, Condr. Arthur, A. Ord. Corps ... 22 May 06
Brazier, Serjt.-Maj. Wallace, Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ... 5 Oct 09
Brennen, Sub-Condr. W., A. Ord. Corps ... 7 Nov 96
Brett, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. John, R. Art. ... 15 May 06
Brewer, Condr. E., Ord. Store Corps ... 11 Aug 95
Brewer, Serjt.-Major, W. J. T., R. Art. ... 2 Oct 02
Bridges, Schmr., A. J. ... ... 3 Jan 00
Briggs, Suptg.-Clerk, George Frederick ... 11 Jun 10
Briscoe, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Rooert, A.S. Corps ... ... 9 Sept 04
Broad, 2 dClass Mast. Gunn., Arthur, R. Art. 22 Oct 13
Broadhurst, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. G.H., R. Art. ... ... 7 Jun 14
Broadley, Serjt.-Maj. John, *MC.*, E. York. R. (*Qr.-Mr. & Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.*) ... ...31 Mar 14
Broadrib, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. F., R. Eng. ...30 July 07
Bromley 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art.... 10 Apr 96
Brook, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. B. G., R. A. Med. Corps (*temp Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)... ... ... 11 Jun 08
Brook, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, 33 Regtl. Dist. 1 Feb 08
Brook, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Edwin James, A. S. Corps. ... ... 5 Feb 11
Brooks, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Richard ... ... 12 May 11
Brookshaw, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Eng. ... 1 Nov 98
Brown, Serjt.-Maj Albert, Dorset R. ... 1 Mar 14
Brown, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Alfred, R. Art. 10 Jun 11
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. C., 19 Hrs. ... ... 4 Aug 01
Brown, 1st Class Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, A.S. Corps..... 9 Oct 13
Brown, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Henry John, 4 Hrs. 2 Apr 11
Brown, Schmr. J. A. ... ... 4 July 98
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. P., 2 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 19 Nov 90
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. W. Kent R. ... 15 Jan 92
Brown, Serjt.-Maj. William Thomas, 2 Bn. Yorks. L.I .... 21 Sept 12
Browne, Serjt.-Maj. Francis John, E. Surr. R. ... ... 26 Mar 09
Browne, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Thomas, R.A. Med. Corps... ... ... 8 Feb 05
Brownlee, Serjt.-Maj A., R. Innis Fus.... 26 Mar 90
Bruce, Serjt.-Maj. H. M., R. A. Med. Corps. 12 Jan 02
Brumby, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 102 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 1 Sept 09
Brunt, Bandmr. William, R. Lanc. R ... 1 Sept 11
Brunton, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Colin ... 1 Jan 13
Bryan, Schmr. W. ... ... 1 Jun 93
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, Rif. Brig. ... ... 16 Jun 07
Bryant, Serjt. John Alfred, Welsh R. ... 4 Aug 12
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Eng. ... 10 Apr 05
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Huntley, Worc. R. ... ... 24 Jan 09
Bryant, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Halfhide, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 1 Jun 04
Buchanan, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 4 Bn. Sco. Rif. 1 Apr 05
Buck, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Nov 91
Buckingham, Bandmr. J., E. York R. ... 11 Jun 92
Buckland, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. 21 Aug 04
Buckley, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. A. Med. Corps. 18 Jun 01
Buckley, Serjt.-Maj. F. C., S. Staff. R. ... 30 Nov 00
Buckthought, Sergt.-Maj. Samson, North'd Fus. ... ... 24 Feb 08
Bull, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, Rifle Depôt ... 1 July 07
Bull, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps ... 8 Sept 07
Bullock, Serjt.-Maj. A., 5 D. G. ... ... 12 Jan 98
Bullock, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Thomas, R. Eng. 23 Aug 07
Bullock, Staff-Serjt-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Mar 06
Bultitude, Bandmr. P. F., Durh. L. I. ... 26 Jun 93
Bunch, Bandmr. J. A., Sea. Highrs. ... 13 July 87
Burchall, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art. 10 Dec 92
Burge, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred John, A.P. Corps ... ... 6 Jan 12
Burke, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ... ... 5 Feb 95
Burke, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James Joseph, A.S Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. A.S. Corps* ... 24 Oct 08
Burke, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W., York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 01
Burke, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W. J., Manch. R. ... 11 May 93
Burnard, Serjt.-Maj, Foreman of Works William Thomas, R. Eng. ... ... 15 Jun 12
Burnett, Sub-Condr. Alfred Motley ... 1 Aug 13
Burns, Serjt.-Maj. J., Gym. Staff ... ... 19 Apr 08
Burns, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. Ord. Corps... 6 Oct 08
Burns, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R. Art.*) ... ... 26 Apr 12
Burrell, Serjt.-Maj. D., Med. Staff Corps 18 July 97
Burridge, Schmr. Ambrose Frederick ... 16 Mar 10
Burridge, Serjt.-Maj. F., Med. Staff Corps 3 Mar 86
Burrows, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh Robert. R. A. Med. Corps... ... ... 8 Apr 06
Burston, Schmr. Lechmere ... ... 13 Apr 09
Burt, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Arthur, R. Art.... 24 Dec 13
Burton, Corp.-Maj. Charles George, R.H.G. 13 Dec 10
Burton, Schmr. T. W. ... ... 1 Nov 90
Busby, Serjt.-Maj. Edward George, 3 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... ... 1 Apr 05
Bush, Serjt.-Maj. G., N. Lan. R. ... ... 15 Mar 92
Bush, Serjt.-Maj. George Watson Stacey, R.A. Med. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 16 Sept 05
Butcher, Serjt.-Maj. John, R.H. Art ... 1 Jan 05
Butcher, Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps ... 9 Jun 97
Butler, Bandmr. Ernest W York R ... 8 Nov 08
Butt, Serjt.-Maj. J., 11 Hrs. ... ... 12 Aug 91
Butt, Staff-Serjt-Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps 16 Mar 06
Butter, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. W. R., 6 Dns. . . 19 Aug 95
Button, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks., William, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Aug 13
Buxton, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. William Hathaway, 3 D.G. ... ... 11 Jan 09
Cain, Serjt.-Maj. William, W. Rid. R. ... 7 Nov 07
Caine, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, R. Fd. Art. (*Temp. Capt. Labour Corps*) ... ... 20 Dec 04
Cairns, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, Devon R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 18 Jan 08
Callaby, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 15 Sept 86
Calthorpe, Bandmr. James Robert, Midd'x R. 4 Mar 11
Calvert, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. R. M., R. Art. 26 Jan 95
Cameron, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. D., R. Art. 25 May 93
Cameron, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. S., R. Eng. ... ... 9 Nov 97
Cameron, Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Art. ... 24 Apr 10
Campbell, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, R. Eng. ... 31 Oct 12
Campbell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Cam'n Highrs.... 29 Aug 83
Campbell, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. (*Qr.-Mr. & Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Suff. R.*) ... 5 May 11
Campbell, Bandmr. J., D. of Corn. L. I. ... 1 Mar 97
Campion, Serjt.-Maj. James, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 12 Apr 10
Campling, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Francis R.E. 7 Oct 15
Canavan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. P., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 20 May 85
Candler, Regtl.-Corpl.-Maj. A. B., 1 L. G. 22 July 97
Candy, Serjt.-Maj. Robert William, 13 Hrs. 12 July 14
Canham, Condr. C. E., A. S. Corps ... 1 Mar 91
Canham, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. R., A. S. Corps 11 Nov 92
Cannar, Bandmr. H., 11 Hrs ... ... 7 May 90
Caple, Corpl. Maj. John, 1 L.G. ... ... 7 Mar 07
Carey, Serjt.-Maj. Wm., R. A. Med. Corps 29 July 11
Carleton, Bandmr. William. K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Jun 12
Carlile, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works James, R. Eng. ... ... 15 Jan 07
Carlin, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph 6th Regtl. Dist. 1 Sept 03

Carlisle, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. T., Staff ... ... 1 Nov 92
Carnegie, Schmr. Robert William ... ... 1 Apr 00
Carpenter, Serjt.-Maj. J., Sco. Rif.... .. 27 Mar 89
Carr, Serjt.-Maj. G., D. of Corn. L. I. ... 17 Dec 95
Carr, Bandmr. Henry, 3 Hrs. ... ... 29 Dec 11
Carr, Schmr. M. ... ... 1 Apr 93
Carrington, Serjt.-Maj. C. F., A. P. Corps 8 Mar 97
Carroll, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Scots ... ... 13 Dec 98
Carroll, Serjt. - Maj. Patrick William, *DCM*, 3 Bn. Sco. Rif. ... . 1 Jun 07
Carroll, Condr. R., A. S. Corps ... ... 18 Sept 89
Carroll, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 Oct 05
Carroll, 1 Cl. Staff Serjt. W., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 8 Sept 86
Carson, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, 6 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 08
Carter, Sub.-Condr. Alfred Whinrey, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 11 Jan 05
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin Ruck, R. Art. ... 18 Sept 02
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. F., 1 Bn. Welsh R. ... 24 Oct 08
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. ... ... 23 Nov 11
Carter, Suptg. Clerk Thomas Benjamin ... 26 Jan 15
Carter, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works Thomas Nathaniel, R. Eng. ... ... 27 Jun 13
Carter, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. W., 3 D.G. ... 28 Jun 04
Carter, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A.S. Corps 11 Dec 05
Carter, 1 Cl. Staff-Serjt. W. T. P., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 2 Sept 85
Cary, Sub-Condr. Charles Leonard, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Oct 13
Caselton, Schmr. Christopher James ... 6 Jan 12
Casey, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 27 July 81
Casey, Serjt.-Maj. William, Leins. R. ... 10 Feb 07
Cass, Serjt.-Maj. H., 14 Regtl. Dist ... ... 2 Oct 08
Cassidy, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Patrick, R. Art. ... ... 16 Sept 14
Castleworth, Serjt.-Maj. M., E. York R. 23 Jun 86
Caunter, Serjt.-Maj. F., 1 Bn. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 99
Cave, Serjt.-Maj. C., Wilts R. ... ... 27 May 01
Cawley, Bandmr. E., R. Scots ... ... 1 Sept 97
Challons, Serjt.-Maj. Phillip, North'd Fus. ... ... 23 Jan 11
Chamberlain, Condr. A., A. S. Corps ... 29 Oct 09
Chamberlain, 1st Cl. S.-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, A.S. Corps ... ... 16 Jun 08
Chamberlain, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. 7 Dec 03
Chandler, Schmr. (1 Cl.) Frederick ... ... 1 Jan 13
Chapman, Barrk. Serjt.-Maj. George Henry, A. S. Corps ... ... 26 Feb 11
Chapman, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... ... 19 July 92
Chapman, Serjt.-Maj. I., R. W. Kent R. ... 1 Jan 01
Chapman, Bandmr. W., E. Surr. R. ... 25 Feb 00
Chart, Serjt.-Maj. D., Shrops. L.I. ... ... 1 Sept 94
Charters, Condr. H., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Nov 91
Cheal, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Art. ... ... 2 Jan 92
Cheal, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 3 Regtl. Dist.... 20 Dec 08
Cheetham, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, R. Art. ... ... 4 Aug 13
Cheevers, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William John, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 May 13
Cheshire, Serjt.-Maj. A. E., R. Eng. ... 26 June 02
Chesters, Serjt.-Maj. William, L'pool R. 3 July 10
Christie, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph James, North'n R. ... ... 6 Feb 11
Church, Garr. Serjt-Maj. G., Staff of Army 1 Apr 89
Church, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, 3 Bn. Hamps. R. ... ... 11 Feb 10
Chuter, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Henry John ... 22 Dec 12
Clark, Sergt.-Maj. Frank, R.A. Med. Corps 7 Mar 12
Clancy, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Denis, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 11
Clancy, Serjt.-Maj. H., 1 Bn. Conn. Rang. 25 Dec 89
Clark, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. and Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) ... ... 7 Mar 12
Clark, Suptg. Clerk H. W., R. Eng.... ... 1 Jan 97
Clark, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 9 Aug 12
Clark, Serjt.-Maj. (Artillery Clerk) John Alfred, R. Art ... ... 6 Nov 08
Clark, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Bulmer, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Feb 06
Clark, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng. ... ... 24 Nov 11
Clark, Bandmr. William, 1 Bn. E. Surr. R. 8 July 13
Clarke, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Arthur ... ... 1 Aug 12
Clarke, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Eng. ... ... 25 Jan 07
Clarke, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Peter William, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Dec 09
Clarke, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. W., Staff of Army 19 May 88
Clarkson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Livingstone, A. S. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. A.S. Corps*) ... ... 4 Mar 10
Claydon, Serjt.-Maj. S., 6 Bn. Manch. R. ... 1 Apr 05
Clayton, Serjt.-Maj. C. F., A. Pay Corps ... 18 Jun 97
Clear, Bandmr. Thomas, Bord. R. ... ... 12 Dec 05
Cleary, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 17 Nov 12
Cleaver, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. William ... 9 Nov 12
Cleghorn, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. R., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Sept 93
Cleland, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps 1 Feb 08
Cleland, Mech. Serjt.-Maj William. R. Eng.... ... ... 28 Oct 10
Clemo, Serjt.-Maj. F. J., D. of Corn. L.I. ... —
Clooney, Condr. J., Ord. Store Corps ... 19 Sept 99
Clutsom, 1 Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps... ... ... 10 Nov 10
Cobb, Serjt.-Maj. W., 12 Lrs. ... ... 7 Mar 99
Cobbett, Serjt.-Maj. Caleb, 2 Regtl. Dist.... 8 Mar 04
Cobbett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. 24 May 82
Cockburn, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. William ... 28 Dec 03
Cockell, Schmr. James John ... ... 23 July 11
Cocking, Bandmr. John Thomas, R. War. R. ... ... 1 Aug 13
Cockings, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A. E., R. Art. ... . 24 Dec 95
Cockram, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 14 Aug 06
Coe, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps 28 Aug 07
Coen, Bandmr. W., R. Lanc. R. ... ... 4 May 94
Coffey, Staff-Serjt.-Mai. Edward, A S. Corps 14 Jun 08
Coghlan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., A. Pay Corps (*Audit Staff*) ... ... 5 Jan 06
Cole, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred William Chown, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 4 Jun 05
Cole, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick James, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. .. .. 1 Dec 08
Cole, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 18 Jan 95
Cole, Bandmr. John William, R. Suss. R. ... 1 Mar 14
Cole, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Augustus ... 9 July 12
Cole, Serjt.-Maj. William George, R. Eng. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*) ... ... 23 Sept 15
Coleman, Bandmr. Frederick James, R. Fus. 26 Nov 07
Coleman, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 22 Dec 86
Collender, Bandmr. W., Gord. Highrs. ... 22 Nov 94
Collier, Bandmr. Ralph Edwin, *LRAM*, 20 Hrs. ... ... 16 Nov 10
Collier, Schmr. William ... ... 9 Aug 07
Collingwood, Condr. Basil Joseph, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 9 Apr 13
Collingwood, Serjt.-Maj. R., 13 Hrs. ... 5 Dec 88
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R.A.Med. Corps 6 Dec 04
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Charles Penn, R. Eng ... ... 14 Mar 11
Collins, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A. S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 1 July 02
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. George, D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 20 Jun 08
Collins, Bandmr. Henry L., Lan. Fus. ... 28 Feb 07
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. T., Derby R. ... ... 18 Nov 96
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. T. P., 15 Regtl. Dist. ... 25 Sept 07
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Ir. Fus.... ... 12 Dec 05
Collins, Serjt.-Maj. William James, Mil. Mtd. Police. ... ... 21 Apr 12
Collison, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 21 May 95
Collyer, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J. A., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 93
Comb, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. High. L.I. ... 1 May 06
Comerford, Serjt.-Maj. D., Devon. R. ... 5 Jun 98
Congdon, Condr. J. W., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 26 July 94
Conibear, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Pay Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 24 Sept 01
Connell, Serjt.-Maj. David, 9 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. ... ... 8 Aug 05
Connolly, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. (R. Garr. R.) ... ... 19 Oct 99

Connor, Bandmr. Thomas, R. Mil.Coll. ... 6 Oct 14
Connors, Serjt.-Maj. W., Norf. R. ... ... 1 July 95
Conroy, Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, R. Art. 31 July 07
Cook, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ... 2 Nov 94
Cook, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles William, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 11
Cook, Bandmr. Henry James, Wilts R. ... 27 Feb 03
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. J.. R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 11 July 90
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. James, Midd'x R.... ... 17 Nov 12
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. J. W., E. Kent R. ... 30 Jun 95
Cook, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... ... 28 Aug 13
Cooper, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., *MBE*, R. Sc. Fus. (*War Office*)... ... ... 1 Jun 02
Cooper, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn, Robert Harry, R. Art. ... ... 16 Sept 06
Cooper, Serjt.-Maj. W., Sch. Gunn. ... 6 Sept 02
Cooper, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Jun 06
Cooper, Serjt.-Maj. Wm. Basil Hoddinott, R. Eng. ... ... 12 Mar 06
Coppins. Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Ir. Fus. ... 1 July 96
Corder, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred George, R. Mon., R. Eng., Spec. Res. ... ... 29 Jun 12
Corner, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, Bedf. R. ... 7 Nov 09
Cornfield, Bandmr. C., *L.R.A.M.*, 7 D.G.... 1 Jun 15
Corry, Serjt.-Maj. F. C., R. Eng. ... ... 29 Feb 02
Costelloe, Staff Serjt.-Maj. David, A. S. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*) *A.S. Corps* ... 22 Jan 10
Cottrell, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. S. Corps ... ... 12 Jan 14
Couchman, Serjt.-Maj. Richard Vollurn, Lan. Fus. ... ... 4 Nov 13
Couper, Serjt.-Maj. T. J., R. Fd. Art. ... 1 Feb 98
Courtney, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Ernest, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 May 06
Courtney, Bandmr. W., R. Suss. R. ... 12 Jan 87
Cowan, Staff Serjt.-Maj. David, A.PayCorps 1 Apr 06
Cowan, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. P., A.S. Corps ... 1 Oct 99
Cowap, Serjt.-Maj. William Troy, 38 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 17 Apr 06
Cowles, Sub.-Condr. Frederick Richard, A. Ord. Corps. (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. and Capt. A.Ord. Dept.*)... ... ... 6 Sept 09
Cowley, Serjt.-Maj. T. W., R. Eng.... ... 29 Nov 95
Cox, Serjt.-Maj. Stephen, A. Ord. Corps ... 20 Jun 08
Cox, 2nd Cl. Mr.-Gr. Thomas George, R. Art. 16 Feb 04
Coxon, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... 9 July 93
Cozens, Serjt.-Maj. George Brackstone, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 28 May 05
Cracknell, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. John James, R. Art. ... ... 1 Aug 10
Craft, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. E., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 27 July 87
Craig, Schmr. Augustus S. ... ... 8 July 06
Craig, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps ... ... 30 May 10
Craig, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Sc. Fus. ... 9 Apr 10
Crane, Serjt.-Maj. William, Suff. R. ... 26 Feb 09
Cranfield, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A. S. Corps 17 Apr 14
Crates, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 29 May 88
Crawley, Bandmr. A., Rif. Brig. ... ... 2 Mar 87
Creaser, Serjt.-Maj. Bethel, A. Ord. Corps 11 Dec 04
Cresswell, Serjt.-Maj. Fred., 2 Dns. ... 27 May 10
Crichton, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Alfred, R. A. Med. Corps. ... ... 6 Apr 08
Cripps, Serjt.-Maj. W., 3 R. Garr. R. ... 15 Jun 06
Crisp, Serjt.-Maj. J. A., Armourer Sect. A. Ord. Corps ... ... 20 Aug 00
Croft, Bandmr. E., K. R. Rif. C. ... ... 29 Feb 99
Cromey, Serjt.-Maj. W. F., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 Sept 85
Crook Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Garr. Art. ... 20 Jun 07
Cross, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Hamps.R. ... 2 Aug 07
Crossley, Schmr. Arthur ... ... 16 Mar 05
Crossley, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James., A.S. Corps... ... ... 7 July 13
Crossley, Bandmr. John Gardiner. Suss. R. 23Mar 03
Crouch, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Fd. Art. 26 Nov 10
Crowe, Serjt.-Maj. W., York & Lanc. R. ... 3 Oct 00
Crowl, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R Art. 23 Jun 06

Crowley, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 1 Oct 07
Crowley, Serjt.-Maj. Peter, R. Ir. Rif: ... 21 Jan 03
Crummey, Serjt.-Maj. Bernard Boswell, Notts & Derby R. ... ... 26 Feb 13
Crumplin, Condr. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 22 Apr 91
Crunden, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Suss. R.... 29 Aug 10
Cubberley, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 6 Bn. Worc. R. ... ... 1 Nov 05
Cuffling, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, Staff Coll. ... 16 Apr 04
Cullen, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Fd. Art. ... 18 Feb 10
Cumming, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 4 Bn. High. L.I. ... ... 7 Jan 69
Cunningham, Bandmr. Albert John, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 2 Nov 04
Curley, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 8 Apr 94
Currie, Sub-Condr. A., A. Ord. Corps ... 29 Mar 98
Currie, Serjt.-Maj. G. G., R.A.Med.Corps 27 July 05
Curtis, Serjt.-Maj. A., 4 D. G. ... ... 27 May 08
Cussans, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Arthur James, A.S. Corps ... ... 22 Mar 11
Cuthbertson, Serjt.-Maj. J., Glouc. R. ... 23 Feb 95
Cutler, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Art. ... ... 15 July 14

Dabbs, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 20 Aug 11
Daggitt. 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. George Matthew, R. Art. ... ... 8 Apr 12
Dallas, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W., R. Eng.... ... ... 21 Apr 00
Dallimore, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn., Adam Charles, R. Art.... ... ... 27 Mar 13
Dallison, Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, 20 Regtl. Dist.... ... ... 21 Jun 07
Daly, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps 12 July 03
Dane, Serjt.-Maj. Instructor R., R Eng. ... 1 Nov 94
Daniels, Bandmr. F., R. Sc. Fus ... ... 25 Jun 82
Darby, Serjt.-Maj. Edmund, R. Eng. ... 15 Sept 12
Darlow, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 26 Oct 10
Dashwood, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R, Art. ... 11 May 12
Davenport, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. War. R. ... 21 Dec 99
Davey, Serjt.-Maj. E., A S. Corps ... ... 3 Apr 93
Davey, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh, R. Art. ... ... 22 Nov 09
Davidson, Staff-Serjt.-Maj., Arthur John, A.S. Corps ... ... 16 Apr 13
Davidson, Serjt.-Maj. H. A., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 10 Feb 06
Davidson, Schmr. J., R. Art. ... ... 15 Sept 83
Davies, Schmr. Richard Stanley ... ... 5 May 11
Davies, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Oct 05
Davis, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, 44 Regtl. Dist. 1 Oct 02
Davis. Staff.-Serjt.-Maj. A. G. W., A. P. Corps ... ... 9 May 14
Davis, Bandmr. J., Durh. L. I. ... ... 7 July 86
Davis. Suptg. Clerk W., R. Eng. ... ... 7 Sept 97
Day, Serjt.-Maj. C., Suff. R. ... ... 8 Oct 84
Day. Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R. A. Med. Corps ... 8 Dec 03
Day, Serjt.-Maj. H., S. Staff. R. ... ... 1 Feb 88
Day, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Fd. Art ... ... 25 Oct 08
Day, Suptg. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 11 Sept 97
Day, Serjt.-Maj. J. H., L'pool R. ... ... 11 Mar 98
Daymond, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, 13 Hrs.... 26 Nov 07
Deacy, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. Edward R. Art. 11 Sept 13
Dean, Serjt.-Maj. B., R. Art. ... ... 5 Nov 93
Dean, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Waterford R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 27 Feb 06
Deans. Serjt.-Maj. William, R. A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt. R.A. Med. Corps*) (*temp. Maj.*)... ... ... 23 Oct 11
de Carle, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. S., A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Nov 08
DeCosta, Condr. Francis Ignatius, A. Ord. Corps. (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. and Capt. A. Ord. Dept.*) ... ... 4 July 07

Dellar, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William ... ... 1 Jan 13
Delmage, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, 40 Regtl. Dist. ... ...10 Sept 08
Dempster, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A.S. Corps... ... ... 8 July 08
Dent, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A.S. Corps 1 Mar 06
Deveson, Serjt.-Maj. W., 11 Hrs. ... ... 14 May 90
Devlin, Serjt.-Maj. G., S. Lan. R ... ... 12 Dec 00
Dice, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Richard, R. Art. 12 July 06
Dicker, Serjt.-Maj. William, 5 Bn. Leins. R. 18 Mar 05
Dickinson, Sergt.-Maj. Thomas Vardy, R. Garr. R. ... ... 21 Aug 11
Dickson, Serjt.-Maj. John, 5 Bn. Leins. R. *(temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. Trans. Workers Bn. S. Lan. R.)*... ... ... 11 May 09
Dickson, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 1 Aug 95
Dillon, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art.... ... 1 Feb 03
Disley, Serjt.-Maj. R., 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... 18 July 01
Ditcham, Serjt.-Maj. Harry George, *DSO,* Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. *(temp. Maj. Labour Corps)* ... ... 26 Sept 10
Diver, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ... ... 5 Apr 13
Dix, Serjt.-Maj. A., Leic. R. ... ... 1 Dec 98
Dixon, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H., A.S. Corps 14 Nov 05
Dixon, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist Joseph, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 06
Dodd, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A., A. S. Corps 12 Jun 98
Dodds, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. A. Med. Corps 20 May 05
Dominic, Schmr. Daniel ... ... 23 July 07
Donaldson, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 10
Donaldson, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. 21 May 82
Donegan, Suptg. Clerk William, R. Eng. 19 Mar 09
Donn, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, R.A. Med. Corps 1 Sept 04
Donn, Schmr. Robert ... ... 26 Jan 05
Donovan, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Timothy, R. Art. ... ...14 Nov 04
Doran, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, Tipp. R. G. A. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Dec 06
Dore, Bandmr. Sidney, R. Berks. R. ... 13 Jan 07
Dormand, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. W. Surr. R. 27 Mar 01
Dought, Bandmr. John, 2 Bn. Worc. R. ... 17 Nov 12
Douthett, Schmr. A. ... ... 29 Apr 01
Dow, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry Masters, R. Art ... ... 26 Aug 10
Dowell, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. M. H., A. Pay Corps ... ... 31 May 14
Dowling, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 96
Doyle. Mech. Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Eng. ... 30 Jun 12
Drake, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng.... 27 May 13
Drake, Serjt.-Maj. H. G., R.Fd. Art. ... 10 May 02
Dredge, Mechanist Serjt.-Maj. Fawcett, R. Eng. ... ... 4 Jun 12
Duce, Armr-Sergt.-Maj. Albert Edward. A. Ord. Corps ... ... 5 Dec 08
Dudman, Serjt.-Maj. Henry James, R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 5 Aug 11
Dudman, Serjt.-Maj. William John, R.A. Med. Corps *(temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps)* ... ... 18 Mar 13
Duff, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, R.A. Med. Corps *(temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps)* .. 1 Sept 13
Duffin, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, K.R. Rif. Corps 25 Mar 11
Duffy, Bandmr. Thomas Michael, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 8 Jun 14
Duggan, Serjt.-Maj. J., 3 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Dec 00
Duggan, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. William, R. Art. ... ... 6 Mar 08
Duke, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harry George, R. Art. ... ... 1 Feb 06
Dukes, Serjt.-Maj. J. F., R.E. (Mila.) .. 5 Jun 07
Dunbar, Serjt.-Maj. G. A. Mil. Mtd. Police 1 Dec 02
Duncan, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 19 Jun 02
Duneclift, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. ... ... 24 July 02
Dunkerton, Bandmr. H. T., S. Gds. ... 5 Jan 00
Dunkley, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Art. ... 19 Apr 89
Dunlop, Bandmr. J. S., 2 Dns. ... ... 1 July 02
Dunlop, Serjt.-Maj. Walter David, R. Lanc. R. ... ... 5 Mar 13
Dunn, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Bennett, R. Art. 5 July 06
Dunn, Bandmr. John Joseph, K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 20 Jan 09
Dunn, Bandmr. Robert, 3 D.G.... ... ... 22 Oct 05
Dunne, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A.S. Corps... ... ... 19 Sept 04
Dunnett, Schmr. G. L. ... ... 1 Apr 90
Durham, Bandmr. James, E. Surr. R. ... 1 Dec 12
Dutton, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 22 May 03
Dwane, Serjt.-Maj. C., K.R. Rif. C. ... 23 Aug 99
Dwyer, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 11 Apr 88
Dyson, Serjt.-Maj. H., 3 Bn. W. Rid. R. ... 24 May 14

Eagar, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Alexander, A. S. Corps ... ... 8 Sept 10
Earle, Serjt.-Maj. C., Conn. Rang. ... ... 2 Sept 88
Earle, Serjt. Maj. G. R., R. Fd. Art. ... 22 Mar 02
Earle, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J. P., R. Eng. ... ... 8 Jan 98
Eastwood, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel C., 19 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 19 Sept 07
Eate, Serjt.-Maj. William Edwin, R.A. Med. Corps *(temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps)* 21 Aug 13
Eden, Bandmr. William Edward, Wilts. R. 1 Jan 13
Edlington, Serjt.-Maj. John, 4 Bn. Linc. R. 16 Jun 08
Edmond, Schmr. A. W. ... ... 19 Dec 95
Edwards, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Shrops. L.I. ... ... 16 July 07
Edwards, Condr. George Silvanus, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 8 Aug 10
Edwards Serjt.-Maj. J., R.A. Med. Corps 3 Apr 99
Edwards, Bandmr. Samuel J., E. Lan. R. 8 Nov 08
Edwards, Bandmr. William Edward Ellis, W. Rid. R. ... ... 3 Oct 09
Ely, Schmr. (1st Cl.) John Francis... ... 3 Jan 13
Elcox, Bandmr. H., R. Muns. Fus. ... ... 22 Nov 05
Ellard, Serjt.-Maj. E. J., R.H. Art. ... 28 Feb 02
Ellershaw, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry, R. Art ... ... 29 May 11
Elliott, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A.S. Corps 6 Jun 07
Elliott, Bandmr. George, R. Muns. Fus.... 29 May 07
Elliott, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. ... ... 4 Aug 97
Elliott, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Ralph Franklin, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 May 10
Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred William, Som. L.I. 2 Dec 11
Ellis, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. Herbert John, R. Art. ... ... 1 May 07
Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. Levi James, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ... ... 1 Nov 13
Ellis. Serjt.-Maj. N., Med. Staff Corps ... 28 July 86
Ellis, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R.H. Art. ... 10 Dec 08
Ells, Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Eng ... ... 21 Oct 03
Else, Bandmr. Edward James, R. Art. ... 23 Mar 10
Emberson, Serjt.-Maj. William James, R. Art. *(temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R. Art.)* ... 28 May 09
Emmerson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Feb 08
Emms, Serjt.-Maj. Walter James, R. Eng....30 Aug 09
Ennos, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. G., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 6 Apr 87
Ess, Serjt.-Maj. John Richard, R.A. Med. Corps 12 Jan 05
Etheridge, Schmr. E. B. ... ... 23 May 95
Evans, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps ... 23 Oct 94
Evans, Bandmr. C., Worc. R. ... ... 3 Aug 04
Evans, Serjt.-Maj. Evan Alfred, 2 D.G. ... 1 Oct 11
Evans, Serjt.-Maj. F., R.A. Med. Corps ... 1 Sept 02
Evans, Staff Serjt.-Maj. G., A. S. Corps ... 5 Sept 06
Evans, Sergt.-Maj. Richard William, 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. *(Qr.-Mr. Terr. Force Res.)*... 1 Apr 05
Evans, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. Innis. Fus. 24 Mar 09
Evans, Schmr. Thomas Edward ... ... 27 Dec 04
Evenden, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick George, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... Dec 04
Evens, Schmr. Philip ... ... 7 Jan 04
Everett, Serjt.-Maj. William, 3 Bn. North'n R. ... ... 17 Sept 05
Ewart, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick John, R. Art. ... ... 25 Apr 10
Ewart, Schmr. P. ... ... 9 Jun 86
Ewens, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. A., A. Pay Corps ... ... 8 July 09
Eycott, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry James, A. S. Corps ... ... 29 Oct 12
Eynon, Serjt.-Maj. J. W., R. Art. ... ... 27 Jun 96

Fair, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Robert Henry, R. Art. ... ... 1 Mar 09
Fairbairn, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) James Ross, R. Art. ... ... 21 Sept 13
Fairchild, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Eng.... ... 5 Sept 02
Fairs, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps... ... ... 10 Mar 12
Faithorn, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, Norf. R. ... 5 Feb 04

Farmer, Serjt.-Maj. Clarence Sydney, 4 Hrs.... ... ... 15 Apr 07
Farmer, Suptg. Clerk M. E., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 1 Oct 00
Farrell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Fd. Art. ... ... 29 Jan 98
Farrell, Bandmr. J., L'pool R. ... ... 14 Feb 83
Farthing, Serjt.-Maj. J., Manch. R. ... 6 Nov 97
Fawcett, Bandmr. Albert, R. Dub. Fus.... 25 Sept 10
Fear, Serjt.-Maj. William, D. of York's R. Mil. School ... ... 1 Apr 08
Featherstone, Bandmr. W. A., Shrops. L.I. 1 July 15
Feaver, Serjt.-Maj. W. J., R.A. Med.Corps 27 Nov 05
Felgate, 1st. Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Percy Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 2 Nov 08
Felton, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Eng. ... ... 23 Dec 98
Fenner, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... ... 7 Dec 97
Fenton, Suptg. Clerk. George Beckett Horner, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Apr 12
Fenwick, Serjt.-Maj. James Young, R. Highrs. ... ... 5 Jan 12
Ferguson, Serjt.-Maj. Donald, Sea. Highrs. (*Capt., Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) (*temp. Maj. Labour Corps*) ... ... 24 Mar 11
Ferguson, Schmr. William ... ... 23 Jun 09
Ferguson, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 20 Jun 08
Few, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 29 Sept 09
Field, Serjt.-Maj. E., Donegal R. G. A. (Mila.) 10 Nov 03
Field, Bandmr. Walter Howard, 13 Hrs. ... 13 Jan 12
Fielder, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James Samuel, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Jun 05
Finlan, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Patrick ... ... 5 Feb 10
Finlay, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A.P. Corps... ... ... 13 Dec 13
Finn, Serjt.-Maj. W., 1 Dns. ... ... 13 Jan 98
Finnigan, Serjt.-Maj. John, Durh. R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 26 Oct 07
Finnigan, Bandmr. Thomas, W. York R. 1 May 03
Fisher, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 8 Jan 02
Fisher, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, 7 D.G. ... 19 July 08
Fitzpatrick, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. James, R. Eng. ... ... 4 Feb 10
Flanagan, Schmr. M. ... ... 1 July 00
Fleetwood, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harold, R. Art. ... ... 18 Feb 12
Fleming, Schmr. C. M. ... ... 26 Sept 88
Fletcher, Serjt-Maj. John Howard, 11 Hrs. 1 May 13
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. W., Corps of Army Schmrs. ... ... 1 Apr 00
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps ... 16 Mar 00
Fletcher, Serjt.-Maj. W., G. Gds. ... ... 16 Mar 99
Flood, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Francis, A.S. Corps ... ... 5 Dec 10
Flynn, Serjt.-Maj. D. J. C., Durh. L. I. (*War Office*) ... ... 16 July 99
Flynn, Serjt.-Maj. J., Depôt W.I.R. ... 2 July 02
Fogarty, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R Art. ... 20 Nov 11
Foley, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Muns. Fus. ... 16 Sept 96
Foley, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A.S. Corps ... ... 19 Mar 08
Foote, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, A. Pay Corps ... ... 9 Apr 12
Foran, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A.P. Corps (*Audit Staff.*) ... ... 22 Aug 05
Forbes, Serjt.-Maj. William, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... ... 23 Mar 06
Ford, Serjt.-Maj. Harry John, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Cap'. R.A. Med. Corps*) ... 8 May 11
Ford, Serjt.-Maj. John Frederick, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)... ... ... 1 Mar 11
Ford, Suptg. Clerk G. S., R. Eng. 21Oct 98
Ford, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Eng. ... ... 19 Mar 07
Foreman, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Edward, Bord. R. ... ... 23 Aug 10
Foreman, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 3 Bn. Leic. R. ... ... 5 May 10
Forrest, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 5 D.G ... ... 23 Aug 09
Forrester, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, 6 Regtl. Dist. 19 Feb 09
Forsyth, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, Antrim R. Garr. Art. ... ... 4 Sept 10
Fortnam, Serjt.-Maj. H., Shrops. L. I. ... 8 Dec 90
Fortuno, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J. P., A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Aug 99
Foster, Bandmr. R., R. Ir. Regt. ... ... 18 Mar 90
Foulger, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art. .. ... 1 Dec 95
Fowler, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R.A.Med.Corps 5 Aug 10
Fowler, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman Examiner R., R. Art ... ... 19 Apr 02
Fowler, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., 5 D.G. ... 29 Jun 98
Fowles, Bandmr. James, 2 Bn. Sea. Highrs. 17 Nov 12
Fowles, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks, William John, R. Eng. ... ... 1 May 11
Fox, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Michael, A. S. Corps ... ... 7 Oct 06
Francis, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. E., A.S. Corps ... 19 Jun 02
Francis, Serjt.-Maj. J., Durh. L. I .. 16 Sept 93
Francis, Bandmr. R., R. Berks R. ... 7 Sept 93
Francke, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred James, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) ... ... 23 May 05
Frankenberg, Suptg.-Clerk Rudolph, R. Eng. ... ... 18 Jan 07
Fraser, Serjt.-Maj. A. D., Cam'n Highrs. 13 Nov 92
Fraser, Serjt -Maj. J., 5 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Aug 02
Fraser, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 18 Oct 10
Freane, Serjt-Maj. H.C., R. Eng. ... ... 5 Jun 14
French, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Griffith, R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 26 Feb 14
French, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, R. Art. ... 23 Apr 12
French, Serjt.-Maj. William, Corn. & Devon. Miners R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 11 Jan 08
Frier, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 9 Nov 10
Froud, Bandmr. William, Suff. R. ... ... 8 Mar 13
Fry, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, R. A. Med. Corps. 4 Feb 10
Fry, Serjt. Maj. Foreman of Works Frank, R. Eng. ... ... 8 Mar 14
Fry, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Eng. ... ... 25 Dec 06
Fryer, 1st Cl. Army Schmr. C. L. C. ... 30 Jun 15
Fryer, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. ... ... 2 Jan 03
Fryett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 7 Oct 88
Fuggle, Serjt.-Maj. Nelson, Midd'x R. (*India Unatt. List*) ... ... 1 May 09
Fuller, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, A. S. Corps (*Temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. A.S. Corps*) ... ... 23 Mar 12
Furness, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. .. 3 Apr 00

Gadsby, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. John, R. Art. 26 Oct 09
Gair, Serjt.-Maj. Sinclair, Sea. Highrs. (*Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Sea. Highrs.*) ... 16 Oct 02
Gallagher, Serjt.-Maj. H., S. Wales Bord. 11 May 97
Gallagher, Serjt.-Maj. W., Derby R. ... 16 Oct 96
Galley, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. A.S. Corps*) ... ... 4 Dec 12
Gallway, Bandmr. Edward, North'n R. ... 19 Feb 05
Gambrill, Serjt.-Maj. H., Devon R. ... 16 Apr 95
Gamon, Suptg.-Clerk C.E., R. Eng. ... 23 May 14
Gardiner, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 17 Nov 14
Gardiner, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Fus. ... ... 1 Mar 95
Gardiner, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 16 Oct 11
Gardner, Serjt.-Maj. James, 4 Bn. Leins. R. 1 Nov 02
Gardner, Bandmr. S., R. W. Surr. R. ... 2 Aug 90
Garland, Serjt.-Maj. W. N. G., Oxf. L. I.... 7 Mar 84
Garvin, Serjt.-Maj. J. E , R. W. Surr. R. 24 Oct 08
Garwood, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 21 Oct 09
Gay, Serjt.-Maj. J., W. Rid. R. ... ... 10 July 94
Geater, Serjt.-Maj. James, 4 Bn. R. War. R. 11 Aug 11
Gedge, Condr. George Arthur, A. Ord. Corps 8 Jun 10
Gee, Suptg. Clerk F., G. Gds.... ... ... 29 Dec 88
Geen, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ... 28 May 09
Genders, Condr. of Stores H., Ord. Store Corps... ... ... 30 Mar 87
Genese, Serjt.-Maj. J., Med. Staff Corps ... 6 Sept 95
George, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Hans, A. Pay Corps ... ... 18 Jan 07
Gething, Schmr. William John Balthasar... 9 Aug 08
Gibbons, Schmr. Frederick ... ... 1 Jan 15
Gibbs, Schmr. Lancelot... ... ... 25 July 08

Gibbs, Serjt.-Maj. Robert John, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 30 Mar 06
Gibson, Staff Serjt.-Maj., W.C., A.P. Corps 1 Aug 99
Gibson, Serjt.-Maj. W. G., R. Eng. ... 6 Apr 06
Gibson, Farrier Serjt.-Maj. William George 31 Mar 13
Gilbert, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R. Eng. ... 1 Dec 12
Gilbert, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Jan 14
Gilchrist, Serjt.-Maj. J., D. of Corn. L. I. 1 Mar 92
Giles, Suptg. Clerk A. O., R. Eng. ... ... 1 July 90
Giles, Serjt.-Maj. F. W., R. Art. ... ... 1 Jan 09
Gillespie, Serjt.-Maj. William, 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 1 Apr 05
Girling, Serjt.-Maj. William Robert, Lan. Fus. 30 Jan 04
Gladman, Bandmr. H., 1 Dns. ... ... 1 Dec 01
Gledhill, Serjt.-Maj. Bedford Sharpe, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 16 Sept 09
Gleeson, Serjt.-Maj. J., E. Kent R. ... 18 May 88
Gleeson, Serjt.-Maj. T., Regtl. Dist ... 1 May 02
Glen, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 47 Regtl. Dist. ... 30 Jun 07
Glynn, Schmr. Thomas ... ... 23 July 06
Gobbitt, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Walter, R. Eng. ... ... 12 Apr 04
Goddard, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur William, R. Art. ... ... 8 Feb 15
Godden, Schmr. (1st Class) Frederick ... 8 Jan 14
Goddon, Schmr. Henry James ... ... 30 Aug 08
Godfree, Serjt.-Maj. C., Med. Staff Corps ... 18 Mar 85
Godman, Serjt.-Maj. John Frederick Edward, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Aug 11
Goggin, Suptdg. Clerk D., R. Eng. ... 20 July 01
Golightly, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clk.) George, R. Art. ... ... 28 May 09
Gooding, Schmr. D. McK. ... ... 24 Dec 93
Gooding, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Feb 98
Goodman, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 19 Jan 04
Goodwin, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Eng. ... 11 Nov 10
Goodwin, Schmr. W. ... ... 1 May 93
Goold, Bandmr. M., D. of Corn. L. I. ... 10 Feb 86
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. Adam Graham McNicol, 10 Hrs. ... ... 28 Apr 13
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 17 Aug 97
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. James Henry, R. Fd. Art. ... ... 2 Jun 03
Gordon, Bandmr. T., E. Lan. R. ... ... 22 Nov 90
Gordon, Serjt.-Maj. William John Rowe, Hamps. & I. of Wight R.G.A. (Mila.) ... 1 Sept 07
Gornell, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Christopher A. S. Corps ... ... 16 Dec 06
Gould, Schmr. (1st Class) David ... ... 9 July 12
Gould, Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps... 18 Jun 08
Gould, Serjt.-Maj. John, W.I.R. ... ... 10 Feb 06
Gow, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A., A. S. Corps ... 19 May 91
Gracie, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W. F., R. Art. 25 Nov 96
Graddon, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. S. Corps ... ... 16 July 10
Grady, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ... ... 28 May 03
Graham, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Highrs. ... 29 Apr 95
Graham, Bandmr. Alfred, N. Staff R. ... 1 Oct 02
Graham, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Christopher Noble, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Mar 09
Graham, Bandmr. J., R.W. Kent R. ... 1 Mar 97
Grainger, Bandmr. S., Linc. R. ... ... 19 Mar 90
Grant, Serjt.-Maj. David James, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 3 Nov 02
Grant, Serjt.-Maj. S., Wilts. R. ... ... 28 Apr 08
Grant, Bandmr. T., 6 Dns. ... ... 15 July 91
Gravett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Peter George R. Art. ... ... 3 Apr 07
Gray, Bandmr. A., W. Rid. R. ... ... 2 Oct 95
Gray, Serjt.-Maj. C., R. Art. ... ... 7 Jun 90
Gray, Serjt.-Maj. E., Dorset R. ... ... 31 Mar 89
Gray, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Fd. Art. ... 12 Oct 03
Gray, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Wilvid Henry Hunter, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Jan 11
Grayston, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Ches. R. ... 17 Feb 08
Green, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ... 25 May 98
Green, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Thomas, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*)... ... ... 13 Aug 09
Green, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Albert, Gym. Staff ... ... 19 Apr 13
Green, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. George John, A. S. Corps ... ... 3 Oct 10
Green, Serjt.-Maj. James, 17 Regtl. Dist.... 1 Jun 04
Groenham, Serjt.-Maj. H., R.A.Med. Corps 6 Sept 06
Greensill, Sergt.-Maj. George, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 27 Mar 06
Gregg, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. E., A.S. Corps 1 Apr 90
Gregory, Bandmr. Charles, Conn. Rang. ... 4 Aug 04
Gregory, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. 9 Apr 98
Gregory, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. W. Fus. 20 Apr 09
Grice, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, S. Staff. R. ... ... 22 May 12
Grieve, Serjt.-Maj. George, R.A.Med.Corps. 2 Oct 05
Griffith, Staff Sergt.-Maj. Harold Henry, A.S. Corps ... ... 22 Dec 10
Griffiths, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry, R. Art. 18 Jun 06
Griffiths, Bandmr. J., Essex R. ... ... 23 Apr 08
Grimwood, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art.... ... 28 Aug 95
Grinter, Bandmr. Henry, K.R.Rif. C. ... 14 Apr 12
Grosse, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, Dorset R. ... 1 Mar 07
Grossmith, Schmr. (1st Cl.) George ... 3 Jan 04
Groves, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jan 09
Gruar, Bandmr. Joseph, 12 Lrs. ... ... 1 Jan 09
Grubb, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, Devon R. ... 20 Dec 09
Grundy, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 19 July 11
Guess, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Charles ... ... 1 Aug 11
Guilbert, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Henry, Cardigan R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 8 Jun 07
Guilfoyle, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 18 Apr 10
Guilfoyle, Serjt.-Maj. J., A. Pay Corps ... 16 Jun 95
Guilfoyle, Serjt.-Maj. J., W.I.R. ... ... 4 Jun 98
Gulley, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Francis Milford, A.S. Corps ... ... 23 Jun 12
Gurney, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, 45 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 14 Sept 07
Gurney, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art. ... 27 July 98
Guyton, Bandmr. William, R. Garr. R. ... 8 Oct 05
Gwyer, Serjt.-Maj. Jacob, W. of Scot. R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 22 Mar 07
Gyde, Schmr. W. ... ... 1 Aug 01

Hackford, Serjt.-Maj. George R., Linc. R. 2 Apr 07
Hackney, Bandmr. Charles Henry Richardson, E. Kent R. ... ... 1 Oct 04
Haddick, Serjt.-Maj. Richard Joseph, 3 Bn. Leins. R. ... ... 12 July 08
Hadley, Serjt.-Maj. Walter West, 7 Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 7 Sept 10
Haggett, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel George, R. Art. ... ... 12 Sept 13
Haigh, Serjt.-Maj. William Stephen, 15 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 15 Jan 08
Haines, Bandmr. Frederick, 1 L. G. ... 16 Oct 07
Haines, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. H.... ... ... 1 Apr 02
Haines, Serjt. Maj. W. Midd'x R. ... ... 10 Sept 98
Hales, Suptg. Clerk George, R. Eng. ... 7 Jan 10
Hall, Armament Serjt.-Maj. Ambrose ... 4 Aug 11
Hall, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 21 Feb 92
Hall, Serjt. Maj. John, R. Art. ... ... 16 July 14
Hall, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Perris, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 21 Sept 09
Hallar, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. John Charles, R. Art. ... ... 10 Aug 04
Hallett, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel Charles, Cornwall and Devon Miners R.G.A. (Mila.) ... 11 Jan 03
Hallewell, Bandmr. W. G., D. of Corn. L. I. ... ... 25 Feb 91
Hallick, Condr. Charles Edward, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 22 May 09

Halligan, Serjt.-Maj. R., Conn.Rang. ... 10 July 98
Hallowell, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Evans, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 29 Jun 03
Halls, Serjt.-Maj. Amos, Suff. R. ... ... 13 May 05
Hambling, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. P. Corps ... ... 8 Jan 09
Hamilton, Sub-Condr. George William, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 6 Nov 10
Hamilton, Serjt.-Maj. James, Sco. Rif. ... 6 Feb 12
Hamilton, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 27 Oct 06
Hamilton, Schmr. Thomas ... ... 1 Jan 12
Hamilton, Schmr. W.... ... ... 19 Oct 92
Hamon, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art.... ... 1 Apr 10
Hampton, Serjt.-Maj. Mil. Mechanist, W. E., R. Eng. ... ... 14 Oct 89
Hancock, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, Mil. Provost Staff Corps ... ... 24 Feb 14
Hancock, Serjt.-Maj. Walter George, Midd'x R. ... ... 24 Nov 11
Hann, Sub-Condr. John Harry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 9 Jun 13
Hanson, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, Lan. Fus. ...14 Aug 08
Harcourt, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A. P.Corps 23 Jan 00
Harding, Staff Serjt.-Maj. F., A. P. Corps 6 Oct 97
Hardwick, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Ernest, A. S. Corps ... ... 21 Feb 06
Hardwick, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Sc. Fus. ... 10 May 98
Harman, Bandmr. Samuel, Essex R. ... 30 May 06
Harmer, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James Augustus, A. S. Corps ... ... 7 July 12
Harper, Serjt.-Maj. A. H., Bord. R. ... 28 May 08
Harris, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... 19 Aug 06
Harris, Serjt.-Maj. J., Ches. R. ... ... 27 Dec 95
Harris, Schmr J. J. ... ... 1 Dec 86
Harris, Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... ... 22 Mar 97
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. A., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Rif... 1 Sept 01
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps... 30 Mar 95
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... ... 28 Sept 07
Harrison, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist R., R. Eng. 28 Jun 01
Harrison, Serjt. Maj. Thomas, W. I. R. ... 21 Aug 06
Harrold, Serjt.-Maj. Herbert James, York & Lanc. R. 24 July08
Harrould, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, A. S. Corps ... ... 8 Jan 03
Hart, Suptg. Clerk Ernest James, R. Eng. 10 July 07
Hart, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ... 15 Apr 91
Hartley, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, A. Ord. Corps 16 Mar 06
Hartree, Serjt.-Maj. F. J., Leins. R. ... 17 Oct 88
Harvey, Suptg. Clerk Henry George, R. Eng. ... ... 12 Dec 06
Harvey, Suptg. Clerk Samuel James, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jan 03
Harwood, Serjt.-Maj. A., Notts and Derby R. ... ... 1 May 15
Harwood, Serjt.-Maj. William, 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R.... ... ... 22 Jun 09
Haskins, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Fd. Art. ... 25 Oct 08
Hawker, Serjt.-Maj. W., R War. R. ... 10 Jun 95
Hawkes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry Hodgman, R. Art ... ... 11 Feb 03
Hawkins, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, 6 Bn. R. Fus. 7 Nov 04
Hawthorne, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps... ... ... 19 May 05
Haycock, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Thomas, A. S. Corps ... ... 6 Nov 09
Hayes, Serjt.-Maj. T., N. Lan. R. ... ... 3 Feb 09
Hayward, Barrk. Serjt.-Maj. James Thomas Walter, A.S. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. and Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) ... ... 4 Apr 09
Hazell, Bandmr. C., 12 Lrs ... ... 8 Dec 98
Headey, Serjt.-Maj. C. H., R. Muns. Fus. 16 Oct 91
Heal, Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. W. H., 20 Hrs. ... 14 Oct 94
Healey, Bandmr. D., Durh. L. I ... ... 1 Feb 92
Heaps, Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 3 Aug 97
Heara, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ... 14 Mar 96
Heard, Farrier-Corpl.-Maj. Albert James, 1 L.G. ... ...15 Aug 08
Hearn, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. G J., R. Art... 8 Apr 91
Hearn, Mast. Gunn. T. H., R. Art. ... ... 17 Sept 90
Hearne, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Art. ... ... 14 Mar 97
Heaysman, Serjt.-Maj. Evan, R. Lanc. R. 27 Aug 17
Hedges, Bandmr. H. G.. 18 Hrs. ... ... 17 Nov 97
Hedges, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 63 Regtl. Dist. 2 Jun 05
Hehir, Condr. A. T., A. O. Corps ... ... 10 July 98
Hellard, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Henry, A. S. Corps ... ...14 Apr 06
Hellyer, Condr. H., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 89
Hemmann, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Louis Rudolf, R. Eng. (*temp. Asst. Insp. of R. Eng. Mach. and Lt.*) ... ...19 Aug 13
Hemming, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Art. ... 7 Mar 14
Hempseed, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Sc. Fus. ... 21 Feb 07
Hemsley, Bandmr. Henry, 14 Hrs.... ... 14 Nov 10
Henden, Serjt.-Maj. H., R Eng. ... ... 11 Apr 83
Hendry, Bandmr. Arthur, 20 Hrs. ... ... 15 Nov 05
Henfrey, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 31 Jan 11
Hennegan, Suptg. Clerk B., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 24 Nov 96
Henry, Serjt.-Maj. John, 4 Bn. W. York. R. 18 Sept 05
Henshaw, Serjt.-Maj. Sydney George, 4 Bn. E. Surr. R.... ... ... 3 Aug 08
Henson, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. H. Art. ... 19 Nov 09
Henstridge, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry John, A.S. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*) ... ... 29 Nov 11
Herbison, Serjt.-Maj. W., 1 Bn. S. Lan. R. 25 Apr 88
Herd, Condr. of Stores W., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 24 Dec 90
Heron, Bandmr. J., N. Staff. R. ... ... 16 Feb 95
Hesketh, Serjt.-Maj.-Instr. C., R. Art. ... 16 Aug 93
Hew, Serjt.-Maj. George, R.A. Med. Corps...19 Aug 13
Hewett, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A. P., A. S. Corps 22 Dec 91
Hewett, Bandmr. John George, D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 18 May 05
Heydt, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Herman Ernest, A.S. Corps... ... ... 2 July 12
Hicken, Serjt.-Maj. J., Derby R. ... ... 1 Mar 00
Hickey, Bandmr. J., 17 Lrs. ... ... 10 Feb 91
Hickey, Serjt.-Maj. Michael, 5 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ... ... 23 Apr 11
Hicks, Sergt.-Maj. F. A., Suff. R. ... ... 30 Mar 98
Higgins, Farrier Serjt.-Maj. John Warton, A.S.Corps (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps*)... ... 1 Dec 12
Higgitt, Serjt.-Maj. William Arthur, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 1 Apr 07
Higgs, Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Eng ... 1 Jan 08
Hildyard, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Osborne, R. Art. ... ... 2 July 09
Hill, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Henry ... 1 Jun 13
Hill, Suptg. Clerk D., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 8 Jun 89
Hill, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harry Edgar, R. Art. ... ... 1 Jun 13
Hill, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps 1 Mar 03
Hill, Schmr. Ralph ... ... 8 Jan 09
Hill, Condr. of Supplies W., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 22 Dec 86
Hill, Serjt.-Maj. William Edward, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) ... ... 5 May 11
Hillman, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. C. J., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 30 Sept 85
Hills, Serjt.-Maj. Arnold, N. Lan. R. ... 30 Jun 12
Hills 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A.S. Corps... ... ... 1 Dec 03
Hills, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps. ... ... 26 Jun 07
Hind, Bandmr. Arthur, Durh. L.I.... ... 1 Dec 08
Hind, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Thomas, R. Art. 27 Aug 10

Hinderer, Suptg. Clerk, Henry Harvey, R. Eng. ... ... 7 Oct 06
Hingley, Suptg. Clerk John, G. Gds. ... 6 Sept 11
Hinks, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 31 Oct 98
Hinton, Bandmr. Edmund, 21 Lrs. ... ... 29 Jan 10
Hinton, Staff Serjt. Maj. William, A. S. Corps 1 Nov 06
Hipperson, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel Plourman, R. Eng. ... ... 7 Oct 15
Hire, Serjt.-Maj. E., Sch. of Musk. ... ... 1 Oct 91
Hirst, Serjt.-Ma . J. N., R. A. Med. Corps ... 10 Oct 00
Hiscock, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. 18 May 87
Hobbs, Serjt.-Maj. G., 3 Bn. York & Lanc. R. 18 Aug 05
Hobbs, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A. S. Corps ... ... 25 Nov 11
Hodge, Serjt.-Maj. S., R. Art. ... ... 10 Dec 84
Hodgkins, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 21 Aug 07
Hodgson, Serjt.-Maj. F., R. Art ... ... 15 May 14
Hodgson, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks. H., R. Eng. ... ... 8 Sept 86
Hoggart, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel James, R. Art. 1 Mar 12
Holden, Serjt.-Maj G. T., K. O. Sco. Bord. 20 Jun 90
Holdsworth, Serjt.-Maj. John William, 19 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 6 Feb 07
Holland, Bandmr. E., S. Gds. ... ... 5 Aug 93
Holland, Schmr. P. ... ... 2 Mar 00
Holloway, Serjt.-Maj. Robert James, 4 Bn. Durh. L. I. ... ... 15 Feb 09
Holmes, Serjt.-Maj. G. W., R. Fus. ... 17 Apr 95
Holmes, Serjt.-Maj. H. U., S. Lan. R. ... 18 Feb 85
Holmes, Suptg. Clerk W., R. Art. ... 5 Feb 95
Holt, Bandmr. Edward Robert, 1 Dns. ... 5 Jan 13
Homneystreet, Serjt.-Maj. James, 5 Bn. Manch. R. ... ... 1 Sept 05
Honess, Serjt.-Maj. George, 10 Hrs. ... 23 May 03
Honeyball, Serjt.-Maj. Jabez Francis, 3 Bn. North'd Fus. ... ... 20 Apr 10
Honeywill, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Kittmer, R. Eng. ... ... 23 Sept 15
Hood, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Fd. Art. ... 7 Oct 04
Hooliham, Serjt.-Maj. J., R Muns. Fus.... 19 Apr 89
Hooper, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, Glouc. R. ... 5 Mar 11
Hooper, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Francis Robert, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 May 13
Hooper, Armr.-Sergt.-Maj. Frederick William, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 6 Apr 12
Hooper, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Thomas, A. S. Corps ... ... 10 Aug 09
Hopkins, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, K. O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 27 Dec 10
Horace, Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... ... 29 May 97
Horan, Serjt.-Maj. William, 30 Regtl. Dist. 21 Sept 07
Hore, Armr.-Sergt.-Major Philip, A. Ord. Corps... ... ... 6 Apr 12
Hore, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Ord. Corps... 31 Oct 05
Horgan, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) William, R. Art. ... ... 9 July 13
Horn, Sub-Condr. Charles, A. Ord. Corps ... 20 July 12
Hornsey, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Walter, E. York R. ... ... 31 Mar 09
Horton, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Harry Elijah, R. Art. ... ... 1 May 03
Hotine, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A. Pay Corps 16 Jun 95
Hotson, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, York & Lanc. R. ... ... 3 May 09
Hounsom, Condr. H., A. Ord. Corps ... 26 Jun 04
How, Serjt.-Maj. Stanley James, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 3 Jun 13
Howard, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. ... 1 Jun 08
Howard, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord Corps ... ... 20 Jun 13
Howarth, Bandmr. S., Notts & Derby R.... 30 May 04
Howden, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. S., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 13 Jun 88
Howe, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng. ... ... 2 May 96
Howe, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.... ... ... 16 May 10
Howell, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Henry ... ... 1 July 03
Howes, Serjt.-Maj. Edward Charles, School of Army Signalling ... ... 1 Oct 04
Howland, Serjt. - Maj. William, Sch. of Musketry ... ... 29 Sept 05
Howlett, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, Essex R.... 30 Mar 12
Howlett, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Garr. Art. ... ... 12 Sept 02
Hoyle, Serjt.-Maj. R., N. Lan. R. ... ... 5 Mar 93
Hoyne, Staff-Serjt. Maj. J. M., A. S. Corps 19 July 05
Hubbard, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin George, A. S. Corps ... ... 19 May 10
Hubbard, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. D., A. S. Corps 5 Jan 92
Hudson, Suptg. Clerk Joseph William, R. Eng.... ... ... 15 Oct 07
Huggett, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A.S. Corps 21 May 07
Hughes, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) A. H., R. Art ... ... 15 Apr 14
Hughes, Bandmr Edward, Leic. R. ... 29 May 02
Hughes, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Eng. ... ... 15 Oct 08
Hughes, 1st. Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry Francis, R. Art. ... ... 14 Apr 12
Hughes, Schmr. T. E. ... ... 19 Jan 96
Hughes, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Art.... ... 22 Mar 97
Hullah, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Fd. Art. ... 18 Feb 08
Hume, Serjt.-Maj. E. W., R. Ir. Fus. ... 1 Apr 90
Hunt, Sergt.-Maj. Foreman of Works, William, R. Eng. ... ... 20 Sept 13
Hunter, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Art. ... ... 13 Jan 01
Hurrell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, Suff. R. ... 1 Jan 12
Hurst, Bandmr. Alfred, Linc. R. ... ... 1 Feb 09
Hurst, Suptg. Clerk Samuel William, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Sept 11
Huston, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. George, R. Art [*Capt. (D.O.) R. Can. Art.*] ... ... 21 Nov 05
Hutchings, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. J., A.P. Corps ... ... 13 Sept 06
Hutton, Suptg. Clerk Charles, R. Eng. ... 23 Sept 15
Hutton, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 10 Mar 09
Hutton, Serjt.-Maj. Lawrence, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 29 May 06
Hyatt, Condr. G., A. S. Corps ... ... 19 Apr 92
Hyde, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. A. Coy. Corps*) 30 Jan 11
Hyett, Serjt.-Maj. Harold Joseph, Rif. Brig. 4 Jan 13

Illing, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, A. Ord. Corps 28 Aug 07
Inder, Serjt.-Maj. H. J., R. Art., ... 8 May 15
Ingham, Bandmr, A. E., R. W. Kent R. ... 1 Mar 02
Ingle, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G., Ord. Store Corps 17 Jan 92
Ingle, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps .. .. 29 Aug 07
Ingram, 1st Cl. Schmr. Walter ... ... 16 Sept 15
Inight, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Thomas Gordon Duff, R. Art. ... ... 1 May 05
Inkster, Bandmr. F. J., R. W. Surr. R. ... 1 Mar 99
Irving, Serjt.-Maj. W., E. Lan. R. ... ... 10 Aug 92
Irving, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Millar ... 9 July 12
Irwin, Serjt.-Maj. S., 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. ... 25 Jan 01
Isaacs, 1st Cl. Staff-Sergt.-Maj. John, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Feb 14
Ivory, Condr. J., A. Ord. Corps] ... ...24 May 08

Jackson, Serjt-Maj. G., R. Muns. Fus. ... 25 Aug 86
Jackson, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 22 Mar 07
Jackson, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art.... ... 15 Dec 06
Jacobs, Serjt.-Maj. Frank Francis, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 16 July 10
Jacobs, Serjt.-Maj. G., Sea. Highrs. ... 6 Oct 89
Jacobs, Serjt.-Maj. William, Gymn. Staff 27 Jan 11
James, Bandmr. A., K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 21 Apr 86
James, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Albert, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 07
James, Serjt.-Maj. George, 4 Bn. Shrops. L. I. 13 July 08
James, Schmr. John Parry ... ... 1 Dec 08
James, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Walter, 16 Lrs. 1 July 09
Jarrett, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 20 Dec 00
Jarvis, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur John, R. Art. 24 Mar 09
Jarvis, Serjt.-Maj. Edward, A. Ord. Corps 1 Apr 07
Jarvis, Sergt.-Maj. J., 21 Hrs. ... ... 21 Mar 88
Jefferson, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Richard Douglas, R. Eng. ... ... 28 Feb 14
Jennings, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. S Corps ... ... 2 Dec 03
Jennings, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 26 Regt. Dist. ... ... 20 Mar 10
Jent, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas William, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. and Capt. R.A. Med Corps*) ... ...10 Jun 07
Jeynes, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... ... 5 Mar 97
Johnson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S Corps ... ... 11 July 99
Johnson, Serjt.-Maj. P. R. Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ... ... 6 Jun 15
Johnson, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art. ... ... 27 Mar 03

Johnston, Serjt.-Maj. H., W. I. R. ... ... 21 Dec 87
Johnston, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jan 01
Johnston, Serjt.-Maj. William, 3 Bn. R. Scots ... ... 1 Apr 10
Johnstone, Serjt.-Maj. David, Ches. R. ... 11 July 07
Johnstone, Schmr. E. ... ... 14 Feb 00
Joiner, Bandmr. Albert Edward, 6 D.G. ... 25 Dec 10
Jolly, Suptg. Clerk Harry John, R. Eng. ... 13 Apr 09
Jones, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. Adrian Edward, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 May 13
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Charles, R. Eng. ... ... 8 Apr 04
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R. A. Med. Corps 3 Mar 09
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. John Edwin, R. Eng ... 6 Nov 07
Jones, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Morgan, A. Pay Corps ... ... 21 Aug 13
Jones, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Philip, A. Pay Corps... ... ...26 Aug 13
Jones, Bandmr. Robert, R. Highrs. ... ... 8 Oct 05
Jones, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R.A. Med. Corps 24 Jan 05
Jones, Bandmr. W., L'pool R. ... ... 20 Aug 05
Jones, Suptg. Clk. William Charles, G. Gds. 7 Nov 04
Jones, Serjt. Maj. Walter John, 9 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 13 Aug 07
Jordan, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Art. ... ... 8 Oct 96
Jordan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Herbert James, A.S. Corps ... ... 7 Jan 14
Jowett, Schmr. Frederick William ... ... 3 Jan 04
Joyce, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 3 Bn. Manch. R. 27 Apr 12
Joyce, Condr. Sterndale, A. Ord. Corps ... 7 July 11
Jupp, Serjt.-Maj J., R. Anglesey R. Eng. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Feb 01

Kay, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Augustus, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. and Capt. R.A. Med. Corps.*) ... ... 13 Sept 11
Keay, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 3 Bn. Lan. Fus. 14 Aug 13
Keefe, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Henry ... ... 11 Dec 00
Keeffe, Serjt.-Maj. M., R. Ir. Regt. ... ... 1 Sept 91
Keel, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A.S. Corps 1 Mar 06
Keene, Serjt.-Maj. William Blizard, R. Art. 23 Oct 11
Keightley, Schmr. Henry Edward... ... 1 Dec 10
Keightley, Serjt.-Maj. William James, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 27 Jun 06
Kelf, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-M. and Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) 1 Sept 02
Kelly, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A.P. Corps (*Audit Staff*) ... ... 28 Aug 05
Kelly, Bandmr. J., W. I. R. ... ... 23 Apr 99
Kelly, Serjt.-Maj. J., High. L. I. ... ... 16 July 96
Kelly, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Edward, R.H. Art. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. A. Vety. Corps*) 8 Nov 08
Kelly, Bandmr. W., Bedf. R. ... ... 11 Mar 91
Kemble, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A.S. Corps ... ... 25 Jan 14
Kemp, Sub-Condr. A. C., A. Ord. Corps ... 29 Aug 02
Kemp, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Lee, K.R. Rif. C. 13 Mar 10
Kemp, Sub-Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps. 3 Nov 09
Kennard, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas John, A. S. Corps ... ... 5 Jan 11
Kennard, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 22 Apr 11
Kennedy, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Eng. ... ... 25 Apr 88
Kennedy, Serjt.-Maj. W., 17 Lrs. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) ... ... 21 Oct 98
Kenny, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Charles, A. S. Corps ... ... 19 July 07
Kent, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H. C., A. Pay Corps 16 Mar 94
Kenyon, Serjt.-Maj. G., W. York. R. ... 1 Aug 94
Kerns, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj George ... ... 11 Jan
Kerrison, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ... 4 Jun 12
Kersley, Serjt.-Maj. J., Yorks L. I. ... 24 Nov 98
Keyworth, Serjt.-Maj. G., Worc. R. ... 1 Oct 99
Kiddle, Barrack Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps... ... ... 24 Nov 11
Kierton, Bandmr. W. H., Hamps. R ... 25 Nov 85
Kilpatrick, Serjt.-Maj. George, E. York R. 13 Jun 14
Kimberley, Serjt.-Maj. William, R.Sc.Fus. 14 July 07
Kimm, Suptg. Clerk Albert Stewart, R. Eng. 16 Sept 13
King, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art. ... 16 July 02
King, Serjt.-Maj. A., R.A. Med. Corps ... 1 July 04
King, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. George Augustine, R. Eng. ... ... 17 Feb 10
King, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Francis James, A.S. Corps ... ... 4 July 12
King, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Hubert, A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Feb 14
King, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 16 Apr 93
King, Serjt.-Maj. James Bryan, 5 Bn. Worc. R. (*temp. Qr.-Mr & Capt.*) ... ... 1 Apr 05
King, Serjt.-Maj. M., 3 D.G. ... ... 28 Apr 02
King, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Oswald Albert ... 1 Jan 13
King, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, 3 Bn. Linc. R. ... 26 May 07
King, Serjt.-Maj. W. J., A. S. Corps... ... 17 Jan 87
Kingdon, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. O. ... ... 22 Mar 01
Kingsley, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, W. York. R. 8 Sept 06
Kingston, Serjt.-Maj., John, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus. ... ... 5 Oct 02
Kirk, Mech.-Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps 16 Mar 07
Kirk, Serjt.-Maj. Enoch, R. A. Med. Corps. 1 Sept 12
Kirkwood, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Nathaniel Charles, R. Art. ... ... 24 Feb 12
Kirswell, Garr.-Serjt. Maj. G. E., Staff ... 21 Oct 93
Kirwan, Bandmr. John, Bedf. R. ... ... 19 Apr 07
Kitchen Comdr. William Thornton, A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & Capt. A. Ord. Dept.*) ... ... 4 Mar 13
Kitson, Serjt.-Maj. Ernest, York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 15
Knight, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. ... ... 2 Dec 91
Knight, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Richard Hockley, A. S. Corps ... ... 4 Dec 11

Lacey, Staff-Serjt-Maj. G. H., A. S. Corps 29 Aug 06
Lacey, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Mil. Sch. of Music ... ... 1 Aug 12
Lamb, Bandmr. Albert, Oxf. L. I. ... ... 22 Nov 05
Land, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W. I., R. Art. ... 1 Nov 95
Landers, Sub. Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps 9 Apr 11
Lane, Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, R. Eng. ... 2 May 04
Langham, Serjt.-Maj. H., 17 Regtl. Dist... 18 Oct 08
Langley, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, North'd Fus. ... ... 29 Oct 08
Langstone, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Mar 07
Lapper, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 14 Nov 91
Lashly, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frank... ... 8 May 13
Latremouille, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... 23 Jun 82
Laurence, Condr. G. H., A. Ord. Corps ... 9 Aug 99
Laverock, Bandmr. Albert Robert Victor 2 Bn. Sco. Rif. ... ... 1 Dec 12
Lawlor, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ... 13 Oct 94
Lawrence, Serjt.-Maj. C., 4 Bn. York R. ... 8 Nov 01
Lawson, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Robert Adam, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 19 May 11
Lawther, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. William ... 21 Jun 05
Lay, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, A. S. Corps ... ... 4 Nov 06
Lavzell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Henry, Sch. of Musk. ... ... 22 Dec 12
Lea, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A.S. Corps 16 May 11
Leach, Serjt.-Maj. C. 12 Regtl. Dist. ... 29 Sept 08
Leadbeter, Serjt.-Maj. J. H., A. Ord. Corps 18 Apr 97
Leahy, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 3 Bn. Conn. Rang. 9 Mar 04
Ledger, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 8 Jun 87
Lee, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Innis. Fus. ... 26 Feb 09
Lee, Serjt.-Maj. S. G., R. Muns. Fus. ... 1 Dec 96
Lees, Sergt.-Maj. Alfred, L'pool R. ... ... 18 Feb 11
Leeson, Bandmr. W., R. Lan. R. ... ... 23 Nov 95
Leeson, Bandmr. William Robert John, R. Suss. R. ... ... 21 Jan 04
Legrove, Bandmr. John, Yorks. L.I. ... 14 May 05
Leonard, Serjt.-Maj. P., Mil. Foot Police... 1 Jun 02
Leonard, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Walter Daniel, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 12
Lessels, Suptg. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 21 May 91
Levie, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Cam'n. Highrs. ... ... 21 May 06
Levy, Bandmr. Frederick, E. York. R. ... 13 May 05
Lewis, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A. S. Corps ... ... 11 Nov 05
Lewis, Serjt.-Maj. J. J., 6 D.G. ... ... 16 Jun 89
Lewis, Condr. Richard Thomas, A. Ord. Corps (*temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & Capt. A. Ord. Dept*) ... ... 15 Feb 11
Ley, Serjt.-Maj. A., 3 Bn. Hamps. R. ... 22 Apr 01
Liddell, Bandmr. S., York R. ... ... 1 Dec 01
Liddle, Serjt.-Maj. W. E., Shrops L.I. ... 31 Dec 98
Liddy, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Thomas Henry, R. Art. ... ... 10 Feb 03
Lifton, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., R. Eng. ... ... 18 Nov 01
Light, Bandmr. Alfred, 21 Lrs. ... ... 5 Apr 03
Lilley, Serjt.-Maj Frederick George, 3 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... ... 16 Sept 14
Lilley, Suptg. Clk. William James, R. Eng. 1 Apr 04
Lincoln, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas William, R. Art. 16 Mar 14
Lindsay, Serjt.-Maj. James, 91 Regtl. Dist. 8 Dec 08
Linthwaite, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., 11 Regtl. Dist. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Lt.*) ... ... 23 Sept 08
Lister, Serjt.-Maj. George, A. Ord. Corps... 9 Aug 07
Lister, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. H. Art. ... 6 Dec 06
Little, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Albert Edward, R. Art. ... ... 3 Jun 12

Little, Serjt.-Maj. E., A. Ord. Corps... ... 18 Apr 02
Little, 2nd Cl. Mast Gunn. E., R. Art. ... 7 Aug 96
Livingstone, Bandmr. John, R. Muns. Fus. (*Qr.-Mr. & Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.*) ... ... 23 Sept 07
Llewellyn, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Art. ... 12 Oct 09
Lloyd, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. C., R. Eng. ... ... 16 Feb 98
Loakman, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick Bernard, R. Ir. Rif. (*Qr.-Mr. & Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Ches R.*) ... ... 30 Nov 13
Lodge, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A.S. Corps 4 Aug 14
Lodge, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas 8 Bn. K.R. Rif.C. 30 Jan 09
Lomax, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 3 Dec 00
Long, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. G., R. Art. ... 22 Jan 96
Longmore, Serjt.-Maj. A., Lan. Fus. ... 19 May 82
Longstaff, Condr. George Edward, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 29 Aug 03
Lord, Serjt.-Maj. George Albert, K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 19 Feb 14
Lorden, Bandmr. Daniel, Hamps. R. ... 1 Jan 06
Love, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. S., Staff ... ... 12 May 14
Lovett, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A.S.Corps 25 Jun 10
Lovelock, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. Wilts. R. 1 Aug 10
Low, Serjt.-Maj. A., 5 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. ... 1 Mar 86
Lowings, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. W. Surr. R. ... 16 Jun 93
Lown, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 19 Dec 00
Lowndes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Abraham, R. Art. ... ... 3 Dec 11
Lowry, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... ... 11 Aug 09
Ludford, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H. A., A. S. Corps... ... ... 10 Mar 00
Lydon, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, E. Lan. R. ..... 2 July 09
Lyle, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. David, R. Eng. ... ... 6 Mar 13
Lynch, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Joseph Christian, R. Art. ... ... 1 Sept 12
Lynch, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. D., A. S. Corps 1 Apr 96
Lynch, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Art. ... ... 9 May 08
Lynch, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. P. Corps... ... ... 22 May 13
Lyons, Serjt.-Maj.-Mechanist D., R. Eng. 6 May 03
Lyons, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, A.S. Corps ... ... 11 Sept 04
Lyons, Corp.-Maj. William Henry, 2 L.G. 4 Dec 11

Mabin, Suptg. Clerk G. W., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 1 Jun 98
McAllen, Schmr. Henry John Philip ... 1 Jan 15
McArthur, Serjt. Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ... ... 10 Mar 99
McArthur, Serjt.-Maj. W., L'pool R. ... 20 Apr 95
McAuliffe, Serjt.-Maj. T., R. Ir. Regt. ... 3 Nov 86
McBain, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh, Durh. L. I. ... 28 Feb 05
McBirney, Suptg. Clerk William, R. Art... 1 Sept 08
McBride, Suptg. Clerk W. J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 13 Mar 91
McCahey, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. 27 May 01
McCann, Sergt.-Maj. William, 5 Bn. Lan. Fus.... ... ... 5 Oct 07
McCarthy, Sergt.-Maj. Ignatius James John, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps..... 11 Nov 13
McCarthy, Serjt.-Maj. John William, 2nd Bn. R. Scots ... ... 12 July 06
McCausland, Serjt.-Maj. L. C., R. Scots... 21 May 98
McChesney, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... 10 Apr 89
McClurg, Bandmr. John, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 1 Nov 09
McCowan, Corpl.-Maj. D., R.H.G.... ... 6 Nov 96
McCudden, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng. 23 Apr 07
McDer ott, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Charles, 4 Bn. S. Staff. R.... ... ... 30 Oct 12
Macdona, d, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur James, Cam'n Highrs ... ... 8 Apr 12
McDonald, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Donald Munro, A. Pay Corps ... ... 25 Aug 05
McDonald, Serjt.-Maj. J., Glouc. R. ... 5 Feb 91
McDougall, Schmr. John Charles ... ... 18 July 08
McDougall, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn W. K., R. Art. ... ... 17 Feb 00
McEnerney, Serjt.-Maj. M., R. Ir. Regt.... 1 Sept 97
McFarlane, Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, Manch. R.... ... ... 19 Apr 07
McGinnell, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 02
McGlinn, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, 4 Bn. Leins. R. ... ... 7 Nov 08
McGonagil, Serjt.-Maj. Charles John, A.S. Corps ... ... 15 Feb 14
McInnes, Suptg. Clerk D., S. Gds.... ... 21 Jun 90
McInnes, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 7 Mar 93
McIntosh, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works James, R. Eng. ... ... 10 Dec 12
McKean, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. H. R., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Aug 96
McKelvey, Bandmr. Thomas, R.W. Kent R. 26 Jan 14
McKenzie, Serjt.-Maj. W., K. O. Sco. Bord. 18 Mar 97
McKeown, Serjt.-Maj. John, Antrim R. Garr. Art. ... ... 4 Dec 12
Mackey, Serjt.-Maj. William John, R. Art. 27 Nov 05
Mackie, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. S. Corps 3 Dec 06
Mackinnon, Bandmr. J., High. L. I. ... 2 Mar 98
McLachlan, Serjt.-Maj. James, 42 Regtl. Dist.... ... ... 22 July 08
McLaggan, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. R., A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Nov 01
McLaren, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J., Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 2 Jan 99
McLaughlin, Bandmr. George, York. & Lanc. R. ... ... 12 May 07
McLaughlin, Suptg. Clk. John, R. Eng.... 31 Jan 03
McLaughlin, Suptg. Clerk Patrick Joseph, R. Eng ... ... 2 Dec 13
McLaughlin, Serjt.-Maj. W. L., Dorset R. ... ... 5 May 86
McLay, Serjt.-Maj. (Artillery Clerk) Samuel William, R. Art.... ... ... 7 Aug 10
McLean, Suptg. Clerk C., R. Art. ... ... 17 Dec 84
McLeod, Serjt.-Maj. John, W. I. R. ... 10 Dec 07
McLundie, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A.S. Corps ... ... 23 Sept 11
McManus, Transport-Serjt.-Maj. J., R.Art. 10 July 94
McMillan, Serjt.-Maj. John, Sch. of Cookery ... ... 24 Sept 12
McMillen, Serjt.-Maj. J., 31 Regtl. Dist... 27 July 93
McNaught, Farrier-Serjt.-Maj. J., 10 Hrs. 7 July 15
Macpherson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, A. S. Corps... ... ... 28 July 11
Macpherson, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. Art. 21 Jan 10
McQueen, Condr. & Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Eng. 3 May 96
McRae, Farrier-Corp.-Maj. John, R.H.G. 1 Apr 09
McRae, Serjt.-Maj. M., Sea. Highrs. ... 1 July 92
Mahaffey, Serjt.-Maj. Lamont Hutchison, R. Ir. Fus. ... ... 23 Mar 11
Mahon, Serjt.-Maj. P., R. Art. ... ... 14 Sept 81
Mahoney, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Feb 08
Maisey, Suptg. Clerk Draughtsman Frederick Ebenezer, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Sept 15
Mallandaine, Bandmr. A., R. War. R. ... 25 May 94
Mallord, Serjt.-Maj. A., Med. Staff Corps 1 Sept 92
Mandel, Bandmr. F., R.W. Kent R. ... 27 Apr 87
Manley, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ... ... 18 July 89
Manser, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Eng. ... 7 Oct 15
Mansfield, Serjt.-Maj. George Rochester, Essex R. ... ... 15 Oct 10
Mant, Serjt.-Maj. John Clayton, S. Gds. ... 10 Apr 04
Maple, Serjt.-Maj. Tom, K. R. Rif. C. ... 12 Oct 08
Marchant, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Giles, 35 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 20 Nov 02
Mark, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. W. S. T., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 19 Aug 01
Markham, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Frederick, 72 Regtl. Dist ... ... 23 July 06
Marks, Bandmr. A., Glouc. R. ... ... 2 Dec 99
Marks, Bandmr. F. A., Linc. R. ... ... 1 Oct 96

Markwick, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Charles, A.S. Corps ... ... 21 Feb 14
Marlow, Serjt.-Maj. J., 18 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Nov 01
Mars, Serjt.-Maj. R., 65 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Oct 01
Marsden, Serjt.-Maj. William R. Fd. Art. 11 Dec 03
Marsden, Serjt.-Maj. W C., R. A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) ... ... 23 July 05
Marsh, Bandmr. George, Sea. Highrs. ... 9 May 12
Marsh, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist Robert Charles Montgomery, R. Eng. ... ... 27 Jun 08
Marshall, Serjt.-Maj. E. W. J., R.A. Med. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 30 Dec 01
Marshall, Condr. of Supplies H., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 21 Nov 88
Marshall, Bandmr. T. J., 2 D.G. ... ... 13 May 00
Marsters, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H. A., A. S. Corps ... ... 17 July 06
Marston, Serjt.-Maj. G. A., R. Fus. ... 19 Oct 88
Martin, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. A., Devon R. ... 16 Dec 94
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Leslie, R.A.Med. Corps... ... ... 9 July 07
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Art. ... ... 15 Feb 98
Martin, Bandmr. F., Dorset R. ... ... 17 Dec 98
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, Dub. City Art ... ... 15 Mar 07
Martin, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Francis Edgar, A. Pay Corps (*Audit Staff*) ... ... 22 Aug 05
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. H., C. Gds. ... .. 18 Mar 91
Martin, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt-Maj. S. J., A.S. Corps .. .. 1 Nov 00
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Innis. Fus. 5 Nov 02
Martin, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. W. Surr. R. 16 Mar 00
Mason, Serjt.-Maj. E., 39 Regtl. Dist. ... 10 Jan 02
Mason, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. T., R. Eng. ... ... 21 Jun 04
Masterman, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 8 Nov 04
Masterson, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Art.... ... 28 July 89
Matheson, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, Sea. Highrs. ... ... 1 July 10
Mathieson, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W. T., Staff 1 Jan 92
Matthews, Bandmr. James, S. Staff. R. ... 1 Dec 12
Matthews, Bandmr. John, R. W. Surr. R. 1 Jan 15
Matthews, Schmr. L., Glouc. R. ... 30 May 89
Matthews, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 5 Jan 08
Matthews, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 22 Jun 10
Maude, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Lupton, A. S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 1 Nov 10
Mawson, Serjt.-Maj. E., York R. ... ... 13 Feb 89
Maxwell, Bandmr. H. A., Sea. Highrs. ... 11 Jun 95
May, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, Rif. Brig ... ... 1 Jun 12
May, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. T. F., R. Art. ... 19 Oct 89
Mayfield, Serjt.-Maj. U. S., Bord. R. ... 1 Apr 00
Mayhew, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. Joseph Alfred, R. Art. ... . 13 May 07
Meager, Serjt.-Maj. W., Durh. L. I ... 16 Aug 95
Meanwell, Staff Serjt.-Maj., William Henry, A. S. Corps... ... ... 2 Apr 03
Meates, Serjt.-Maj. W. W., 9 Lrs. ... ... 26 Aug 96
Meckiff, 1st Cl. Schmr. James William ... 18 July 13
Mein, Serjt.-Maj. William, A. Ord. Corps ... 5 Oct 06
Melville, Suptg.-Clerk Claude, R. Art. ... 8 Feb 12
Melville, Bandmr. Henry, Hamps. R. ... 1 Mar 11
Melville, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John Mitchell, *MBE*, A.S. Corps (*War Office*)... 14 July 11
Melville, Serjt.-Maj. Walter George, R. Eng. ... ... 6 Sept 13
Mennie, Suptg. Clerk W., R. Art. ... ... 1 July 02
Mepham, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 7 Bn. K.R. Rif.C. ... ... 1 Jan 09
Merrett, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works Francis George, R. En. (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.*) 11 Apr 10
Messenger, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Charles, A. Ord. Corps .. - ... . 5 Sept 06
Metherell, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick, R. Art. .. .. 14 Apr 05
Middleton, Serjt.-Maj. T., Gord. Highrs.... 20 Oct 86
Midlane, Schmr. Ernest Albert ... ... 18 Oct 06
Miles, Serjt.-Maj. D. T., R. Scots ... ... 31 Dec 91
Miles, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Garr. Art. ... 1 Feb 10
Miles, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. T., R. Art. ... 21 Feb 92
Millar, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, R. Highrs... 30 Mar 12
Miller, Serjt.-Maj. Ezra, 5 Bn. Rif. Brig. ... 17 Sept 03
Miller, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works John Charles, R. Eng.... ... ... 31 May 06
Miller, Staff-Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J. M. S., Leic. R. ... ... 1 Mar 98
Milligan, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. James, R. Art. 13 Feb 06
Milligan, Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Feb 14
Millis, Serjt.-Maj. Edward Alexander, R. Lanc. R. ... ... 12 Nov 12
Millner, Serjt.-Maj. A., 16 Lrs. ... ... 21 Apr 99
Mills, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist A., R. Eng. ... 30 Nov 01
Mills, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. P. Corps 22 Oct 10
Millward, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps ... ... 30 Jan 11
Milne, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works William, R. Eng. ... ... 26 July 06
Minter, Serjt.-Maj. J., Essex R. ... ... 13 Jan 86
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. C., K. R. Rif. C. ... 1 Sept 01
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. Christopher Berkeley, R. W. Kent R. (*Capt.-Supt. of Police, Amoy*) 1 Oct 06
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. F., Falm. Div. Sub. Min. R.E. (Mila.) ... ... 29 Sept 01
Mitchell, Bandmr. Hugh Brady, R. Ir. Fus. 19 Oct 13
Mitchell, Condr. J., Ord. Store Corps ... 3 Dec 97
Mitchell, Serjt.-Maj. J., Essex R. ... ... 9 Jun 97
Moan, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Henry William, R. Art. ... ... 23 Jun 11
Mockler, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps 17 Mar 05
Moir, Bandmr. John Horton, R. W. Fus.... 7 Jan 12
Mole, Serjt.-Maj. J. C., W. I. R. ... ... 2 Dec 85
Molineux, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George ... ... 4 May 13
Molloy, Schmr. Joseph ... ... 11 Mar 10
Moloney, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Muns. Fus. ... ... 7 Dec 11
Montgomery, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps... ... ... 1 Jan 95
Monk, Bandmr. John William, Welsh R. ... 16 Aug 09
Moody, Bandmr. W. R., R. Mil. Coll. ... 22 Jan 96
Moore, Suptg. Clerk E., R. Eng. ... ... 2 Oct 97
Moore, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) John, R. Art. 25 Sept 05
Moore, Schmr. James ... ... 25 Dec 94
Moore, Serjt.-Maj R., R. Art. ... ... 29 Apr 99
Moores, Serjt.-Maj. J. T., A.S. Corps ... 17 July 97
Moores, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A.S. Corps (*Qr.-Mr. and Capt. Yeo.*) ... ... 3 Feb 12
Moorhouse, Suptg. Clerk, Sidney James, R. Eng. ... ... 26 Sept 13
Moreton, Serjt.-Maj. J., Med. Staff Corps... 1 May 94
Morgan. Schmr. Frank ... ... 6 Nov 09
Morgan, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps ... ... 5 Sept 13
Morison, Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps ... 21 Jan 10
Morley, Regt.-Serjt.-Maj. E., R. Art. ... 23 Dec 99
Morris, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. Alfred, Ord. Store Corps ... ... 11 May 87
Morris, Serjt.-Maj. C. A., R. Suss. R. ... 8 May 02
Morris, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, Bord. R. ... ... 20 Sept 10
Morris, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. Welsh R.... 1 Apr 96
Morrison, Schmr. D. ... ... 24 Feb 97
Morrison, Armr.Sergt.-Maj. David Thomson, A. O. Corps ... ... 4 Feb 14
Morrison, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick James, R. Art. ... ... 6 Oct 10
Morrison, Condr. of Stores H. T., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 19 Nov 84
Morrison, Serjt.-Maj. James, 4 Bn. R. Dub. Fus. ... ...17 Aug 14
Morse, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Wharton. 5 Bn. Conn. Rang. ... ... 1 Jan 08
Morton, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Henry, A.S. Corps ... ... 7 Jan 09
Moss, Bandmr. Arthur Napier, North'd Fus. 18 Jan 14
Moss, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 5 Oct 11
Moss, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps ... 22 Aug 95
Moss, Bandmr. William Henry, Shrops. L.I. 1 Dec 12
Mott, Condr. William George, A. Ord. Corps 22 May 94

Mountford, Serjt.-Maj. W., 8 Hrs. ... 23 Jan 02
Muir, Serjt.-Maj. D., 4 Bn. Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 16 Nov 01
Muir, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 23 May 88
Muir, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. J., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 14 Sept 94
Muir, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Young, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 20 Jun 03
Mulholland, Serjt.-Maj. William Francis 4 Bn. Norf. R. ... ... 13 Apr 07
Mullane, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 11 Sept 06
Mullane, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, A. S. Corps ... ... 2 Aug 10
P. C. Mullane, Serjt.-Maj. P., R Art. ... 5 Jan 90
Mullins, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... ... 24 Oct 12
Mullins, Bandmr. John Patrick, R. Dub. Fus. ... ... 1 Jun 07
Mulville, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 04
Munckton, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. C. J., A.S. Corps ... ... 10 Apr 92
Munday, Bandmr. J., E. Lan. R. ... ... 16 May 88
Munge, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. J., A S. Corps 5 Apr 14
Munro, Serjt.-Maj. D., R. Eng. ... ... 15 Dec 93
Murphy, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. A. G. ... ... 14 Sept 06
Murphy, Suptg. Clerk F., R. Eng ... ... 16 May 88
Murphy, Serjt.-Maj. Martin, Conn. Rang... 20 Apr 06
Murphy, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, A.S. Corps. ... ... 2 July 11
Murphy, Serjt.-Maj. P., 53 Regtl. Dist. ... 12 Jan 87
Murray, Serjt.-Maj.-Inst. Alexander, R. Eng. 2 Nov 07
Murray, Schmr. A. W., Staff... ... ... 14 Jun 92
Murray, Serjt.-Maj. E., Lan. Fus. ... ... 4 Oct 96
Murray, Serjt.-Maj. J., York & Lanc. R. ... 5 Apr 88
Murray, Serjt.-Maj. John, R.A. Med. Corps 12 Nov 02
Murray, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. W., Staff ... 6 May 94
Muscat, Serjt.-Maj. Ignazio, R. Malta Art. 22 Aug 10
Myers, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. S. Corps ... ... 8 Jun 13
Myles, Serjt.-Maj. James M'Donald, I. Gds. 17 Dec 13

Naden, Serjt.-Maj. Abraham, 3 Bn. Notts. & Derby R. ... ... 19 Sept 07
Nash, Sub-Condr. A. W. H., A. Ord. Corps 4 Jun 98
Neale, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. War. R. ... 18 May 04
Nealon, Serjt.-Maj. John, 5 Bn. R. Fus. ... 1 Jan 11
Needham, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick Richard Howe, R. Art.... ... ... 25 July 10
Needham, Serjt.-Maj. John William, R. Fd. Art. *(temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.)* ... 20 Mar 12
Neill, Bandmr. Dennis, W. Rid. R. ... 3 May 12
Nelson, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 13 Jun 11
Nelson, Condr. R., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 15 Oct 96
Neville, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Garr. Art.... 16 Jan 02
New, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. Ernest Harry, A. Ord. Corps. ... ... 6 Apr 12
Newall, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 2 Mar 97
Newberry, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. J. G., E. York R. ... ... 3 Dec 99
Newing, Serjt.-Maj. F. J., R. Art. ... ... 1 Aug 09
Newnham, Condr. C., Ord. Store Corps ... 1 Aug 93
Newman, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Herbert, 1 Bn. D. of Corn. L. I. ... ... 15 July 13
Newman, Serjt.-Maj. James, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps... ... ... 26 Jan 11
Newsome, Serjt.-Maj. James, Norfolk R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 16 Sept 07
Nicholls, Serjt.-Maj. J. H., Derby R. ... 4 Sept 02
Nightingale, Schmr. Samuel Arthur ... 22 Dec 08
Nivison, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Richard Hamilton, A. Ord. Corps. ... ... 18 Apr 12
Noakes, Serjt.-Maj. S. G., 16 Lrs. ... ... 16 Dec 93
Nobbs, Serjt.-Maj. George Mervyn, R. H. Art. *(Qr.-Mr. & Capt. Terr. Force Gen. List)* ... 18 Nov 13
Noble, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 19 July 99
Noller, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. W. Kent R.... 24 Apr 00
Noon, Serjt.-Maj. C., North'n R. ... ... 1 Dec 98
Noonan, Suptg. Clerk Frederick James, R. Eng. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*)... ... ... 24 Jun 07
Norgrove, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Joseph Corban 25 Feb 14
Norman, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. S., Coast Bde., R. Art. ... ... 1 May 89

Norris, Bandmr. Alfred John, 5 Lrs. ... 1 Oct 12
Norris, Condr. J., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 16 Oct 00
Norris, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 14 Nov 06
North, Sergt.-Maj. Foreman of Works, William, R. Eng.... ... ... 11 Oct 13
Norton, Serjt.-Maj. George, Shrops. L.I. ... 4 Feb 13
Norvill, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, R.A. Med. Corps... ... ... 26 Mar 13
Nulty, Schmr. Albert Samuel ... ...27 Nov 13
Nunn, Serjt.-Maj. A., Suff. R. ... ... 13 May 00
Nurton, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 11 Dec 09
Nye, Serjt.-Maj. C. E., Oxf. L. I. ... ... 30 Jan 98

Oakley, Serjt.-Maj. Peter, R. Art. ... ... 13 Mar 14
O'Brien, Serjt.-Maj. D., Oxf. L. I. ... ... 14 Mar 96
O'Brien, Serjt.-Maj. Daniel, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. ... ... 1 Nov 12
O'Brien, Serjt.-Maj. J., Oxf. L. I. ... ... 20 Sept 99
O'Callaghan, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, 101 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 8 July 06
O'Callaghan, Serjt.-Maj. T., Lan. Fus. ... 29 Nov 93
O'Connor, Serjt.-Maj. F. W., Med. Staff Corps ... ... 21 May 96
O'Connor, Schmr. Gerald ... ... 4 Oct 04
O'Connor, Schmr. John Joseph ... ... 22 Mar 09
O'Donnell, Bandmr. Peter, D. of York's R. Mil. Sch. ... ... 1 Apr 08
O'Farrell, Serjt.-Maj. P., Suff. R. ... ... 30 Mar 92
Ogden, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Alfred Thomas, A. S. Corps. ... ... 13 July 12
O'Kelly, Schmr. James ... ... 16 July 10
Olden, Serjt.-Maj. George William, *MC* 5 Lrs. (*Qr.-Mr. & Lt. Terr. Force Gen. List*) 25 Jan 13
Oliver, Serjt.-Maj. George. A. Ord. Corps 18 Apr 07
Oliver, Serjt.-Maj. R., Yorks. L. I. ... ... 4 Jun 90
Oliver, Serjt.-Maj. S., 15 Regtl. Dist. ... 11 Oct 09
Ollerenshaw, Bandmr. Joseph, R Suss. R. 26 Mar 06
O'Malley, Condr. M., A. S. Corps ... ... 27 Mar 88
O'Neil, Serjt.-Maj. John, 4 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 09
Onn, Serjt.-Maj. H. J., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jun 98
Orton, Bandmr. W., 1 D.G. ... ... 20 Dec 82
Osborn, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Dub. Fus. ...23 Nov 13
Osborne. Suptg. Clerk Charles, R. Eng. ... 30 Aug 07
O'Shea. Schmr. Cornelius ... ... 1 Jan 07
Osman, Serjt.-Maj. G., Essex R. ... ... 25 Oct 91
O'Sullivan, Serjt.-Maj. D., E. Surr. R. ... 7 Apr 93
Oswald, Serjt.-Maj. T. B., Wilts R.... ... 10 May 99
Oudney, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ... ... 5 July 94
Outten, Serjt.-Maj., J. H., R. W. Kent R. ... 23 May 08
Overell, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 July 05
Owen, 1st Cl. Mast Gunn. Edwin, R. Art 9 Nov 08
Owen, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, 5 Lrs. 4 Apr 05
Owen, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Fd. Art. ... 23 Apr 07
Owen, Serjt.-Maj. Llewellyn, K. R. Rif. C. 18 Feb 05
Owen, Suptg.-Clerk R., R. Eng. (*War Office*) 1 Feb 96
Owen, Bandmr. R., Glouc. R. ... ... 23 July 05
Owen, Bandmr. William Henry, 2 Bn. Leic. R. ... ... 19 Feb 13
Oxlade, Serjt.-Maj. Matthias Warrington, Fife R. G. A. (Mila.) ... ... 2 Apr 13

Page, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward Jesse A. S. Corps. ... ... 3 Feb 10
Page, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Berks. R. ... 7 May 13
Paice, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps 2 Aug 11
Pakenham, Serjt.-Maj. Hugh Horsburgh, R. Mila. of Is. of Jersey ... ... 1 Apr 10
Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Arthur, R. Eng. 11 Mar 06
Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. (Art. Clerk) John Henry, R. Art. ... ... 16 Mar 11
Palmer, Schmr. Robert ... ... 16 Sept 93
Palmer, Schmr. Richard ... ... 25 Jan 98
Palmer. Serjt.-Maj. T., K. R. Rif C. ... 14 Mar 97
Palmer, Serjt.-Maj. W., Linc. R ... 16 Jun 08
Parker, Serjt.-Maj. J., Lan. Fus. ... ... 5 Oct 90

Parker, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 07
Parker, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., A.S. Corps ... 1 Aug 04
Parker, Serjt.-Maj. William, 6 Bn. R. War. R. 7 Dec 05
Parkes, Bandmr. Arthur, 2 Bn. W.I.R. .. 22 Jun 13
Parkinson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Malcolm Harrison, A. S. Corps ... ... 19 Oct 05
Parmee, Serjt.-Maj. C., D. of Corn. L. I.... 12 Sept 08
Parrott, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist George William, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 06
Parsons, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Albert Edward, R. Art.... ... ... 23 Feb 09
Parsons, Serjt.-Maj. C. W., 1 Dns.... ... 10 Oct 01
Parsons, Condr. J., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 2 Mar 02
Passmore, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works J. D., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jan 96
Patterson, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, R. Art.... ... ... 21 Jun 05
Patterson, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 14 July 10
Patterson, Serjt.-Maj. William James Henderson, Gord. Highrs. ... ... 21 July 12
Pattison, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Ir. Rif.... 15 Jan 07
Paulin, Corp.-Maj. Harry, 1 L. G. ... ... 4 Mar 10
Payne, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. Mil. Coll. ... 1 Sept 12
Payne, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, Durh. R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 26 Oct 02
Payne, Serjt.-Maj. Tom, A. Ord. Corps ... 28 Dec 07
Peachey, Bandmr. W. D., Rif. Brig. ... 1 Aug 02
Peacock, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Harry Godfrey, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 July 10
Peacock, Suptg. Clerk J., Staff ... ... 2 Dec 91
Pearce, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Eng. ... 13 Sept 11
Pearce, Bandmr. Henry William Charles, 1 Bn. Hamps. R. ... ... 21 Sept 12
Pears, Serjt.-Maj. T., 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Nov 12
Pearson, Suptg. Clerk Arthur, R. Eng. ... 1 Oct 02
Pearson, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A.S. Corps 13 Jun 08
Peaston, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A. Pay Corps 16 Aug 94
Peebles, Schmr. D. ... ... 16 Aug 06
Peek Staff Serjt.-Maj. James George, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 07
Peel, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, D. of Corn. L.I. .. 20 Jun 03
Pell, Schlmr. R. ... ... 1 Jun 93
Pennicott Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & Capt. A. Ord. Dept.*) ... ... 8 Sept 13
Pennington, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, Yorks. L. I.... ... ... 25 Jun 07
Penton, Staff Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps ... ... 8 Dec 06
Pepper, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Llewellyn, Norf. R. ... ... 16 Nov 10
Pepper, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W., Staff... ... 11 Aug 92
Percival, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. J. F. W., 2 D. G ... ... 1 Nov 96
Perks, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A.S. Corps 15 Jan 12
Perman, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, 14 Hrs. ... 1 Oct 06
Perrin, Serjt.-Maj. John, 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Sept 03
Perrin, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps 25 Sept 90
Perrins, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 28 Aug 12
Perry, Staff Serjt.-Maj. F., A. S. Corps ... 15 Aug 95
Perry, Staff Serjt. Maj. F., A. P. Corps ... 1 Feb 01
Pett, Staff Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S Corps ... 22 Sept 08
Philcox, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Godfrey, A.S. Corps 14 Jun 08
Phillips, Serjt.-Maj. Albert William, Som. L.I. ... ... 2 July 13
Phillips, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 29 Oct 09
Phillips, Suptg. Clerk F. H., R. Eng. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*) ... ... 26 Aug 15
Phillips, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. 7 Oct 15
Phillips, Serjt.-Maj. J., Med. Staff Corps... 3 Dec 84
Phillips, Bandmr. John, R. Ir. Regt. .. 25 Apr 05
Philp, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 28 Jan 14
Pickering, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt-Maj. Percy, A.S. Corps... ... ... 16 Feb 14
Pickersgill, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 1 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 1 Apr 08
Pilcher, Suptg. Clerk F. W., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 15 May 93
Pilgrim, Serjt.-Maj. John William, R. War. R. ... ... 7 Apr 05
Pincombe, Serjt.-Maj. Charles George, 14 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 2 Jun 07
Pipe, Bandmr. Henry John, E. York R. ... 1 Apr 07
Pitchforth, Serjt.-Maj. R. P., 8 Hrs. ... 19 Mar 90
Pitt, Condr. George Henry, A. Ord. Corps. 1 Nov 12
Pittman, Serjt.-Maj. Charle Alfred, 3 Bn. R. Suss. R. ... ... 23 Feb 10
Plowman, Bandmr. J. H., 1 Bn. W. I. R. 26 May 03
Pocock, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 1 Jan 95
Poe, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Percy, Conn. Rang. 27 Jun 11
Pook, Serjt.-Maj. J., S. Lan. R. ... ... 16 Sept 93
Poole, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. G., A. S. Corps ... ... 27 Aug 05
Pope, Bandmr. S., Wilts R. ... ... 28 Apr 97
Pope, Serjt.-Maj., Foreman of Wks., William, R. Eng. ... ... 12 Mar 13
Popkiss, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J., Commt. and Transpt. Corps ... ... 29 Jun 87
Potter, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, Forfar and Kincardine Art. ... ... 23 Mar 07
Potter, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. G., 1 D. G. ... 27 Nov 96
Potts, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works, William Robert, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Jun 11
Powell, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick ... 14 Mar 08
Powell, Serjt. Maj. Thomas, Glouc. R. ... 28 Oct 11
Powers, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, D. of Corn. L. I.... ... ... 27 Sept 03
Powles, Suptg. Clerk T., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 1 July 96
Praeger, Serjt.-Maj. Leonard Paul, 9 Lrs.... 3 Apr 13
Pratt, Serjt.-Maj. C. R., 3 Hrs. ... ... 1 Dec 91
Pratt, Serjt.-Maj. D., Yorks L.I. ... ... 27 Feb 95
Presbury, Serjt.-Maj. George William, R. Art. ... ... 1 Jan 10
Prewett, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... ...12 Sept 12
Price, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. C., A. Ord. Corps 31 May 14
Price, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. George James, R. Art. ... ...
Price, Serjt.-Maj. J. C., Worc. R. ... ... 25 May 94
Price, Schmr. Oscar Albert ... ... 23 Dec 11
Price, Serjt.-Maj. W., Army Hospital Corps 21 Mar 83
Pridgeon, Serjt.-Maj. H. A., 14 Hrs. .. 31 Dec 89
Priestwood, Serjt.-Maj. G. R., R. Art. ... 1 Feb 91
Prikler, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. L., A.S. Corps 1 Jun 14
Prime, Serjt.-Maj. W. G., R. War. R. ... 3 Sept 85
Prior, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. F., R. Art. ... 1 Jan 98
Pritchard, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Oct 94
Pritchard, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works W. J., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Aug 93
Procter, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, A. Ord. Corps. 19 May 06
Prosser, Serjt.-Maj. George Thomas, Manch. R. ... ... 25 Sept 10
Prosser, Bandmr. James, 6 Dns. ... ... 4 Jan 08
Purse, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph William, R. Eng. 21 Mar 07
Purser, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. William John, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 28 Nov 12
Pursglove, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Nov 06
Purtill, Serjt.-Maj. J., 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. 22 Oct 01
Pye, Barrier Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, R. Fd. Art. 25 Jan 11
Pyke, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Robert Frederick, A.S. Corps ... ... 30 May 11

Quartermaine, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Works James Hurst, R. Eng. ... ... 17 Jan 09
Quick, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. A., Ches. R. ... 1 Nov 00
Quinan, Sergt.-Maj. William, 2 Bn. R. Malta R. ... ... 5 Jan 11
Quilter, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Hewlett, Wilts. R ... ... 24 Sept 11
Quinlan, Serjt.-Maj. P., Bedf. R. ... ... 24 Jun 99
Quinlan, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps 1 Nov 96
Quinn, Bandmr. E. T., Manch. R. ... ... 18 July 02
Quinn, Serjt.-Maj. F. C., R. Eng ... ... 4 May 95
Quinton, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. G., R Eng. ... ... 1 May 08

Radcliffe, Serjt.-Maj. F. R., Glouc. R. ... 21 Apr 96

Rafferty, Armt. Sergt.-Maj. Michael, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 5 Sept 11

Rafter, Bandmr. W., K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 1 Mar 00

Ramsay, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. William, R. Art. ... ... 8 July 10

Ramsden, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edwin, A.S. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. A.S. Corps*) ... ... 3 Nov 09

Rance, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick, R. Eng. ... 26 Jan 07

Randall, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. A., R. Art.... 20 Feb 96

Randall, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Deschamp, Notts. and Derby R. ... ... 20 Nov 11

Rapson, Serjt.-Maj. John Medland, R. A. Med. Corps. ... ... 2 May 11

Rathbone, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 25 May 13

Rawlins, Suptg. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 5 Oct 87

Rawson, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, R. Fd. Art.... 21 Jan 13

Raynor, Serjt.-Maj. George, S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 11

Read, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Edward, R. Fd. Art.... ... ... 11 Sept 07

Read, Serjt.-Maj. A. W., R. Fd. Art. ... 28 May 08

Read, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist W., R. Eng.... 5 May 01

Read, 1st Cl. Staff Sergt.-Maj. William Freeman, A.S.Corps ... ... 6 Feb 12

Reardon, Bandmr. J. T., R. Sc. Fus. ... 18 May 98

Redhead, Serjt.-Maj. G., North'd Fus. ... 29 May 01

Redman, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps 17 Jan 02

Redpath, Serjt.-Maj. John Thomas, R.Eng. 8 Jan 03

Reed, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Samuel John, A. S. Corps ... ... 16 Mar 07

Reefe, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... 11 Dec 00

Rees, Serjt.-Maj. Abel Rufus, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 12 May 11

Refoy, Bandmr. Charles, Worc. R. ... ... 4 Dec 06

Reid, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. A., A. S. Corps ... 10 Feb 00

Reid, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G. H., A. Pay Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 10 Oct 97

Reid, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 17 Feb 96

Reidy, Serjt.-Maj. J , North'd R.G.A. ... 24 Sept 08

Reilley, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ... ... 17 Aug 15

Reilly, Bandmr. H. M., 1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ... ... 26 Apr 14

Reilly, Bandmr. William Robert, 2 Bn. R. Scots ... ... 5 Sept 13

Relf, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj J., A.S. Corps 22 May 02

Rellie, Schmr. (1st Cl.) William Alexander 9 July 12

Rennyson, Schmr. C.... ... ... 19 Jan 96

Rennyson, Suptg. Clerk W. J., R. Eng.... 24 Sept 01

Renton, Condr. E. I., A. Ord. Corps .... 25 Nov 96

Rersley, Serjt.-Maj. J., Yorks. L. I. ... 24 Nov 98

Rice, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. 1 Jan 04

Rice, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Phillip Goodenough, A. S. Corps. ... ... 4 Apr 08

Rich, Bandmr. Thomas, R. Sc. Fus.... ... 18 Apr 04

Richards, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. W., A.S. Corps. ... ... 20 Jan 12

Richards, Serjt.-Maj. Mechanist William Raile, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 06

Richardson, Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... 31 Aug 95

Richardson, Bandmr. James Victor, Wilts R. ... ... 19 Sept 05

Richardson, Schmr. (1st Cl.) John... ... 23 Oct 12

Richardson, Serjt.-Maj. Richard William, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 25 May 13

Riddell, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. T, T., R. Art. 26 Jun 00

Riding, Serjt.-Maj. G. E. C., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 8 Sept 00

Rigby, Serjt.-Maj. P., K. O. Sco. Bord. ... 28 Oct 00

Riglen, Army Schmr. (1st Cl.) James ... 8 Feb 13

Rink, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Ernest John, A.S. Corps ... ... 31 Oct 08

Riordan, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. T. M., *MBE* (*War Office*)... ... ...14 Apr 02

Ripp, Bandmr. Frederick, S. Wales Bord. 6 Dec 06

Ritchie, Serjt.-Maj. James Falconer, R. Fd. Art. ... ... 2 Jan 05

Ritchie, Serjt.-Maj. John, R.A. Med. Corps 7 Dec 11

Roads, Serjt.-Maj. John, Midd'x R. ... 21 May 13

Roberts, Suptg. Clerk G., R. Art. ... ... 1 July 00

Roberts, Serjt.-Maj. George Henry, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 9 Nov 12

Roberts, Serjt.-Maj. Harold, A. Vety. Corps ... ... 16 Sept 1

Roberts, Serjt.-Maj. J., York & Lanc. R.... 21 Jun 87

Roberts, Serjt.-Maj. John, 19 Hrs.... ... 2 July 11

Roberts, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 3 Jun 09

Roberts, Serjt.-Maj. William James, *DCM.*, Notts. & Derby. R. (*Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.*) ... ... 7 Mar 06

Robertson, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Garr. Art. (*Hon. 2nd Lt. late R. Art.*) ... ... 1 Sept 07

Robertson, Serjt.-Maj. Lewis, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 1 Mar 14

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. C. A., 6 Dns. ... 1 Mar 98

Robinson, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. H. J. J., R. Art. ... ... 10 Dec 91

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. John, York R. ... 19 Sept 12

Robinson, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. J. R., A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Aug 09

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. Levi Cooper, Lanc. R. G. A. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Apr 05

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Scots... ... 27 Jun 08

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Vernon, R. W. Surr. R. ... ... 1 Jan 07

Robinson, Serjt.-Maj. William, Cam'n Highrs ... ... 20 Sept 02

Robson, Serjt.-Maj. Francis, R. Eng. ... 1 Jan 82

Robson, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng. ... ... 9 May 9

Roddy, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. W., R. Art. ... 18 July 01

Rodgers, Serjt.-Maj. W., Lan. Fus. ... 28 Nov 88

Roe, Suptg. Clerk G. D., R. Eng. ... ... 20 Dec 91

Roff, Serjt.-Maj. R., N. Staff. R. ... ... 28 July 09

Rogan, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. P., A. S. Corps ... 22 Oct 93

Rogers, Bandmr. Edward, R. Hib. Mil. School ... ... 18 Apr 07

Rogers, Serjt.-Maj. James, A. Ord. Corps... 11 Dec 04

Rogers, Schmr. Patrick Dolan ... ... 6 Jan 07

Rogers, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, A. S. Corps ... ... 14 Jan 07

Rolfe, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, R. Eng. ... ... 16 Feb 08

Roots, Schmr. William ... ... 1 Jan 12

Roper, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Judah, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 10

Rose, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. A. Med. Corps 23 May 05

Rose, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. S. Corps ... 14 Feb 96

Ross, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. A., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 21 Sept 87

Ross, Schmr. Hugh ... ... 26 Dec 08

Ross, Suptg. Clerk Joseph, R. Eng. ... 17 Jan 07

Rourke, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. David, R. Art. 15 May 06

Rouse, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur William, Mtd. Inf. Staff ... ... 13 Dec 01

Rouse, Sergt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ... 17 Aug 11

Rouse, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. .. 5 July 01

Rout, Suptg. Clk. William, R. Eng.... ... 23 July 08

Routledge, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Robert, R. Art. ... ... 5 Jun 10

Rowan, Serjt.-Maj. Richard C., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 16 Nov 04

Rowe, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Alfred, Essex R. *temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*)..... 27 Jan 10

Rowe, Serjt.-Maj. W. H., R. Eng. ... ... 2 Nov 98

Rowland, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 26 Jun 96

Rowland, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art. ... ... 28 Oct 96

Rowsell, Serjt.-Maj. H. A., 5 Bn. North'd Fus. 26 Oct 01

Rubbins, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Edward, A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Jun 10

Rumfitt, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. W., A. S. Corps ... ... 7 Sept 02

Rump, Serjt.-Maj. James Godwin, Mil. Prov. Staff Corps ... ... 9 Apr 12

Rumsey, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. A. V., R.Art. 15 May 14

Runciman, Bandmr. J., Gord. Highrs. ... 11 Jan 00

Rush, Serjt.-Maj. William, *MBE*, A. S. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. A.S. Corps*) ... 11 Feb 10

Russell, Schmr. Christopher Passmore ... 25 July 07

Russell, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J. B., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jun 96

Russell, Serjt.-Maj. William George Mark, 3 Hrs. ... ... 27 Apr 09

Ruth, Serjt.-Maj Richard Frederick, 3 Bn. Bord. R. ... ...16 Aug 08

Ryan, Bandmr. Michael, W.I.R. ... ... 22 May 06

Ryan, Bandmr. P., S. Lan. R. ... ... 10 Aug 94

Ryder, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps 6 Jun 06

Sadler, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Joseph, R. Art. ... ... 11 Apr 12

Sage, Bandmr. James Henry, K. R. Rif. C. 13 Nov 06

Salmond, Serjt.-Maj. A., Sea. Highrs. ... 16 Jun 86

Salter, Bandmr. George William, Rif. Brig. 23 Mar 11

Samphire, Serjt. Maj. Joseph, 7 Bn. R. Fus. 22 May 07

Samways, Serjt.-Maj. William, Devon R.... 1 Apr 05

Sandmann, Serjt.-Maj.-Armr. C. H. W., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 4 July 99

Sargeaunt, Serjt.-Maj. E., 13 Hrs. ... ... 7 Apr 98

Saunders, Bandmr. Charles Obediah, Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 26 Sept 07

Saunders, Serjt.-Maj. James John, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Dec 04

Saunders, Bandmr. W., L'pool R. ... ... 30 Sept 96

Sayers, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. E. St. J. ... ... 24 July 89

Sayers, Condr. Edward Thomas, A. Ord. Corps 1 Nov 03

Sayle, Garr.-Serjt.-Maj. W., Dist. Staff R. Art. ... ... 2 May 83

Scates, Bandmr. Alfred, W. York R. ... 23 Mar 14

Schofield, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, 87 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 1 July 06

Scott, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Ir. Rif. (*late* R. Garr. R.) ... ... 1 Apr 00

Scott, Suptg. Clerk J. T., R. Eng ... ... 26 Apr 97

Scott, Serjt.-Maj. T., S. Wales Bord. ... 31 Dec 90

Scott, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, Suff. R. ... 2 July 08

Scott-de-Carle, Staff-Serjt-Maj. W., A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Nov 96

Scrimshaw, Condr. T., A. Ord. Corps ... 9 Sept 99

Scrivens, Corpl.-Maj. William, 2 L.G. ... 4 Dec 06

Seabrook, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Edgar George, A.S. Corps... ... ... 2 Jun 12

Seaford, Serjt.-Maj. G., R. Ir. Rif. ... ... 17 Dec 98

Searle, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Art. ... 3 Oct 10

Searle, Sub-Condr. Sydney Timewell, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 27 Feb 15

Sedgwick, Corpl.-Maj. H., 2 L. G. ... ... 1 May 97

Seed, Schmr. Randolph Thomas ... ... 1 July 08

Seldon, Serjt.-Maj. Ernest James, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. ... ... 12 Jun 09

Sellicks, Serjt.-Maj. Harry, R. W. Surr. R. 19 Apr 10

Severn, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ... ... 11 Aug 09

Sexton, Condr. J., A. S. Corps ... ... 27 Mar 89

Seymour, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Powell, Cav. Depôt ... ... 16 Mar 05

Seymour, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H. W., Ord. Stores Corps ... ... 16 May 89

Seymour, Serjt.-Maj. John Edward, R.Art. 6 Sept 12

Shackleford, Bandmr. Alfred, Welsh R. 16 July 10

Shalley, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Fus. ... ... 1 Jan 90

Shambler, Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Anglesey R. Eng. ... ... 8 May 13

Shannon, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Richard, R. Art. ... ... 23 Apr 08

Shannons, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Alfred, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Jan 13

Sharp, Suptg. Clerk J., R. Eng. ... ... 28 Oct 98

Sharpe, Bandmr. E., 1 Bn. Norf. R. ... 13 May 96

Sharpe, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J. L., A. S. Corps 1 July 93

Shaw, Schmr. George Rupert ... ... 29 July 06

Shaw, Condr. J., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 8 Aug 97

Shaw, Serjt.-Maj. John Thomas, High. L.I. 1 May 04

Shaw, Sub-Condr. W. L. L., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 17 July 99

Sheahan, Serjt.-Maj. Daniel, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 23 May 05

Shearer, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 4 Bn. Conn. Rang. ... ... 18 Jun 07

Shearwood, Serjt.-Maj. T., Durh. L. I. ... 10 Oct 96

Sheehan, Bandmr. James, 1 Dns. ... ... 1 Nov 03

Sheldon, Suptg. Clerk Joseph, R. Eng. ... 1 May 05

Sheldon, Serjt.-Maj. R. E., R. Eng. (*Qr.-Mr. & hon. Maj. R. Austln. Eng.*) ... ... 13 Aug 97

Shenton, Serjt.-Maj. Albert, R. Eng. ... 12 Feb 03

Shephard, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. R., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 00

Shepherd, Serjt.-Maj. Fred, R. Fd. Art. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*) *R. Art.* ... ... 16 Jan 07

Shepherd, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 11

Shepherd, Armt.-Serjt.-Maj. Rowley George, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 21 May 13

Shepherd, Bandmr. Richard James, Dorset R. ... ... 1 Aug 10

Sheraton, Serjt.-Maj. Henry Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 31 Oct 05

Sherwood, Schmr. A. C., R. Art. ... ... 1 Sept 94

Shields, Schmr. J. ... ... 24 Dec 92

Shields, Serjt.-Maj. J. J. A., R. Dub. Fus. 27 Feb 98

Shillington, Suptg. Clerk T. G., R. Eng. 29 Apr 98

Shipley, Serjt.-Maj. William, C. Gds. ... 18 Dec 10

Short, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick James, R. Art. ... ... 3 Jan 15

Shortt, Serjt.-Maj. C. H., Shrops. L. I. ... 11 Nov 85

Showell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Frederick, R. Art. ... ... 7 Dec 11

Shrapnell, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. C., R. Eng. ... ... 12 Nov 01

Shuter, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George Walter, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Sept 11

Sibbald, Serjt.-Maj. F. W., G. Gds. ... 1 Oct 99

Sibborn, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. W. H., R. Art. 1 July 99

Sidwell, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 11 Dec 09

Sillwood, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. Alfred James, R. Art. ... ... 10 Apr 11

Simister, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A. S. Corps... ... ... 4 May 05

Simmonds, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Albert, 18 Hrs. ... ... 26 Aug 07

Simms, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Wm. Benjamin, *MC*, 6 Bn. North'd Fus. (*temp. Capt. Gen. List*)... ... ... 11 Jun 06

Simms, Schmr. T. ... ... 1 Oct 98

Simpson, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, Army Sig. Sch. ... ... 16 Oct 12

Simpson, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps 12 Apr 90

Simpson, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... 11 Dec 00

Simpson, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, 83 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 10 Sept 99

Singer, Serjt.-Maj. D. C., R. Eng. ... ... 23 Apr 08
Singleton, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt-Maj. Edmund Gordon, A. S. Corps ... ... 1 Oct 03
Skerritt, Serjt.-Maj. Bernard, Notts & Derby R. ... ... 1 Jun 13
Skinner, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Milford Haven Div., Sub. Min., R. E. (Mila) ... ... 1 Jan 07
Skipper, Suptg. Clerk William George Caleb, R. Eng. ... ... 20 Sept 15
Skipworth, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. S., R. Art. 24 Oct 95
Slattery, Bandmr. James, 7 Hrs. ... ... 21 Oct 11
Smailes, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, York. R. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. Gen. List.*) 22 Apr 05
Small, Bandmr. Samuel Frederick John, Glouc. R. ... ... 4 Aug 04
Smith, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. A.. 14 Hrs. ... 7 May 05
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, R. Scots ... 19 Nov 09
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. David, 51 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Apr 10
Smith, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, A.S.Corps (*temp.Qr.-Mr.& Lt. A.S. Corps*) 17 Aug 13
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Ernest John, Yorks L.I. 10 Dec 13
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., 3 Bn. R. Fus. ... 10 Dec 03
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. G. J., Yorks R. (Mila.) 6 Jun 01
Smith, Schmr. H., R. Sc. Fus. .. ... 18 Mar 85
Smith. Armt.-Serjt.-Major Herbert, A. Ord. Corps. ... ... 5 Apr 12
Smith, Schmr. John ... ... 1 Dec 08
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. J., 47 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Oct 84
Smith, Bandmr. J. J., 1 D. G. ... ... 1 Jun 02
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. John Joseph, Wicklow Art. ... ... 2 Mar 07
Smith, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. John Miall, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 12 Dec 12
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. James Thomas, R. Fd. Art. ... ... 24 Jan 07
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Edward, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 13 Mar 05
Smith, Bandmr. R. H., S. Staff. R. ... 2 Jun 02
Smith, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Reginald James, A. S. Corps ... ... 20 July 12
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, R.Garr.Art. ... 11 Dec 07
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Sidney Arthur, 4 Bn. Essex R. ... ... 15 Oct 05
Smith, Condr. Walter William, A. Ord. Corps [*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord.* (*acting Dep. Commy. of Ord.*) *and Capt. A.Ord.Dept.*] 15 Apr 10
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. William, 3 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 10 Oct 03
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art.... ... 2 Sept 12
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art.... ... 16 Sept 12
Smith, Schmr. William Arthur ... ... 27 May 05
Smith, Serjt.-Maj.W. D., R. Art. ... ... 11 Nov 90
Smith, Serjt.-Maj. Wm. George, Oxf. L.I. 11 Dec 07
Smith, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William John, A. S. Corps ... ... 22 Feb 09
Smoker, Serjt.-Maj. A., 21 Regtl. Dist. ... 30 May 08
Smurthwaite, Suptg. Clk. William John, R. Eng. ... ... 12 Jun 07
Smye, Condr. Thomas Arthur, A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Asst. Commy. of Ord. & Capt. A. Ord. Dept.*) ... ... 12 Jan 12
Smyth, Army Schmr. J. ... ... 28 Dec 01
Snell, Bandmr. James, Durh. L.I. ... ... 1 May 04
Snow, Serjt.-Maj. John Arthur, R. Art. ... 16 Jan 10
Soule, Barrk.-Serjt.-Maj. Francis, A. S. Corps ... ... 4 Apr 09
Southgate, Schmr. Edward ... ... 11 Dec 04
Spall, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Art. ... ... 1 May 94
Sparkes, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. James ... ... 7 Mar 07
Spears, 1st Cl. Schmr. Arthur Thomas ... 30 Jun 13
Speers, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Robert, A.S. Corps ... ... 31 Jan 06
Speller, Serjt.-Maj. C., A. Ord. Corps ... 8 Sept 02
Spencer, Serjt.-Maj. F., R.W. Kent R. ... 10 July 93
Spencer, Serjt.-Maj. Hubert, W.I.R. ... 19 Dec 03
Spittle, Serjt.-Maj. B., A. Ord. Corps ... 5 Sept 01
Splane, Schmr. G. V. ... ... 1 Apr 97
Spratt, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. F.W., R. Art. 20 July 04
Spring, Serjt.-Maj. George, R.A. Med. Corps. ... ... 14 May 06
Springett, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. Maj. Edward James, A S. Corps... ... ... 5 Oct 13
Spurling, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, R. Garr. Art. 27 Mar 13
Stacey, Serjt.-Maj. George James, R. Art. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. A. Vcty. Corps*) ... 7 Jun 11
Stainfield, Serjt.-Maj. G., Manch. R. ... 3 Apr 92
Stallard, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A.S. Corps ... ... 27 July 12
Stamp Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Fd. Art. ... 17 Jan 11
Standford, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. H. Art. ... 4 Jan 02
Stanley, Serjt.-Maj. JamesA lfred, Worc. R. 23 Feb 05
Stanley, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 12
Stannard, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. F., A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Mar 98
Stannard, Serjt.-Maj. Frank Charles, R. Art. ... ... 27 Aug 12
Stanton, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John ... ... 29 May 08
Statham, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. Pay Corps. ... ... 18 May 06
Stebbings, Bandmr. E., R. War. R. ... 2 Nov 91
Steeds, Serjt.-Maj. Frank Edward, R.Eng. 2 July 06
Stentiford, Serjt.-Maj.W., 3 Bn. Devon R. 1 Aug 07
Stephens, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, R. Art. ... 4 Jan 13
Stephens, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. F. A., S. Gds. 1 Sept 94
Stephens, Serjt.-Maj. H., Oxf. L.I. ... 20 Jun 88
Stephens, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Pay Corps ... ... 16 Dec 04
Stephens, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art. ... ... 15 Feb 94
Stephenson, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Alexander 10 Jan 13
Stephenson, Serjt.-Maj. Robert, 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord. ... ... 1 Nov 08
Stephenson, Suptg. Clk. William, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Apr 12
Stepto, Schmr. Alfred ... ... 21 Oct 04
Stevenight, Bandmr. J. G., Leic. R. ... 10 Dec 84
Stevens, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Feb 12
Stevens. Sergt.-Maj. Charles, R. Eng. ... 3 Apr 07
Stevens, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 5 Bn. R. War. R. 4 Jan 05
Stevens, Serjt.-Maj. J., Dorset R. ... ... 6 Aug 89
Stevenson. Serjt.-Maj. Richard, R. Eng... 1 Jan 13
Steward. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Albert Henry, A.S. Corps... ... ... 23 Jan 12
Steward, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. George John, A.S.Corps ... ... 27 Sept 13
Stewart, Bandmr. A., R. W. Kent R. ... 21 Jan 99
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Mil. Sch. of Music ... ... 21 Aug 15
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. J., Shrops. L.I. ... 12 Sept 00
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. J. De S., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 15 Sept 01
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. T., R.A. Med. Corps... 8 Sept 98
Stewart, Serjt.-Maj. William, S. Gds. ... 10 Jun 96
Stickland, Serjt.-Maj. Albert, 13 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 19 Dec 08
Stilwell, Serjt.-Maj. Albert, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.... ... ... 28 Jun 08
Stoakes, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. William Henry, R. Art. ... ... 19 Dec 05
Stock, Bandmr. Albert, 2 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Aug 13
Stockall, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. H., R. Art. ... 1 Aug 94
Stocker, Sub-Condr. Benjamin, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 27 Jan 07
Stoddart Serjt.-Maj. A., 3 Bn. W.I.R. ... 28 Dec 01
Stoker, Serjt.-Maj. George William, R. Garr. Art. 28 July08
Stone, Serjt.-Maj. George, E. Kent R. ... 16 Dec 01
Stone, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R. Eng*) ... ... 21 Aug 11
Storace, Serjt.-Maj. Francesco Giuseppe, R. Malta Art. ... ... 30 Dec 04
Storey, Serjt.-Maj. W., 5 Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Sept 89
Stoyle, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 20 Dec 11
Strathearn, Serjt.-Maj. J., Gord. Highrs. 1 Aug 92
Street, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles, A.S. Corps 7 Oct 15
Strong, Bandmr. G., North'd Fus. ... 2 Sept 06
Strugnell, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*) ... ... 23 Aug 15
Stuart, Serjt.-Maj. Duncan, 2 Bn. W. I. R. 7 Jun 12
Studd, Schmr. H.... ... ... 1 Nov 96
Styles, Serjt.-Maj. Henry William, 25 Regtl. Dist.... ... ... 25 Jan 03
Sulley, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, R.A.Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) ... 10 Mar 06
Sullivan, Serjt.-Maj. John, 57th Regtl. Dist.... ... ... 3 Jun 09
Summerbell, Serjt.-Maj. Hubert, A.S. Corps ... ... 14 Nov 12
Summerton, Serjt.-Maj. W., K. R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 95
Suter, Serjt.-Maj. G., 1 Bn. Norf. R. ... 30 Jan 89
Sutherland, Serjt.-Maj. George William, 14 Hrs. ... ... 19 Nov 09
Sutton, Serjt.-Maj. A. B., R. Art. ... ... 11 Apr 15
Sutton, Schmr. George William ... ... 16 July 10
Sutton, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. Yorks. L. I. 1 Apr 05
Swain, Staff Serjt.-Maj. B. F., A.S. Corps 19 May 14
Swanson Serjt.-Maj. H. J., R. Garr. Art. 26 Aug 02
Sweeney, Serjt.-Maj. E., 4 Regtl. Dist. ... 1 Sept 02
Swift, Serjt.-Maj. R., 4 Bn. Oxf. L.I. ... 21 May 01
Switsur, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. G., A. S. Corps ... ... 15 Sept 08
Sydenham, Serjt.-Maj. John Guy Norfolk, W.I.R. ... ... 4 Mar 06
Sykes, 1st. Cl. Mast. Gunn. Charles, R. Art. 14 May 06
Sykes, Bandmr. J. H., Suff. R. ... ... 27 Aug 84
Sylvester, Bandmr. Frederick, Oxf. L.I.... 4 Dec 07
Sylvester, Serjt.-Maj. J., Limerick City Art. 4 Oct 01

Tackley, Serjt.-Maj. E. C., R. Art. (*temp. Capt. R. Art.*) ... ... 9 May 14
Tallentire, Serjt.-Maj. Mathew Edward, R. Art. ... ... 10 July 07
Tarbotton, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick John, 51 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 17 Feb 07
Tarrant, Serjt.-Maj. J., 8 Regtl. Dist. ... 4 July 05
Taylor, Staff Serj-Maj. Charles Matthew, A. S. Corps ... ... 12 Mar 11
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. Frank, 17 Lrs. ... ... 1 Sept 04
Taylor, Sergt.-Maj. Frederick John, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Aug 13
Taylor, Schmr. F. W. ... ... 1 Oct 08
Taylor, Sub.-Condr. Harold, A. Ord. Corps 29 Dec 04
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. H., 4 Bn. Notts & Derby R 22 Jun 04
Taylor, Staff Serjt.-Maj. H. J., A. S. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*) ... ... 16 Aug 10
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Henry John, R. Eng. ... ...17 Aug 09
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. Leonard, 6 Bn. Midd'x. R. 16 Nov 07
Taylor. Condr. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... 28 Jan 11
Taylor, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 16 Dec 10
Taylor, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Walter, A. S. Corps ... ... 23 May 10
Taylor. Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. William, 1 D. G. 1 Dec 02
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. William, S. Wales Bord. 7 Jun 06
Taylor, Suptg. Clerk W. G., R. Eng. ... 27 Aug 94
Taylor, Sergt.-Maj. William George, 5 Bn. Midd'x R. ... ... 1 Sept 12
Taylor, Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, R. A. Med. Corps... ... ...27 Nov 10
Terrey, Serjt.-Maj. S., R. Art. ... ... 17 Nov 95
Tewkesbury, Sergt.-Maj. John, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 25 Jan 07
Theaker, Suptg. Clerk H., R. Art. ... ... 25 Mar 98
Thexton, Serjt.-Maj William John, Manch. R. ... ... 2 Mar 13
Thomas, Serjt.-Maj. Augustus, G. Gds. ... 13 Dec 09
Thomas, Serjt.-Maj. B. S., R. Eng. ... 16 July 05
Thomas, Serjt.-Maj. Edwin, Worc. R. ... 23 Jun 11
Thomas, Schmr. Jas. W. ... ... 16 Apr 02
Thomas, Serjt.-Maj. W., Essex R. ... ... 3 Dec 90
Thompson, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng. ... 7 Nov 96
Thompson, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Bradford, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 18 Dec 05
Thompson, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Robert John, R. Art. ... ... 29 Oct 03
Thompson, Suptg. Clerk Walter, R. Eng. 25 Mar 12
Thompson, Bandmr. William, Leic. R. ... 20 Mar 07
Thompson, Serjt.-Maj. William Alexander, 5 Bn. R. Fus. ... ... 1 Oct 14
Thompson, Condr. W. S., A. Ord. Corps 11 Apr 06
Thorne, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 5 Bn. R. War. R. ... ... 3 Nov 02
Thorpe, Barrack Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps 4 Feb 07
Threadgould, Serjt.-Maj. J., Manch. R.... 9 Sept 85
Tiley, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. A. M., A.S. Corps (*War Office*) ... ... 12 Feb 02
Tingey, Sub. Condr. Samuel, A. Ord. Corps 2 Apr 05
Tipping, Condr. of Supplies G., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 10 Mar 86
Titchener, Serjt.-Maj. Ambrose Richard, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 21 Dec 03
Tobias, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 4 Bn. Som. L.I. 11 Nov 08
Tobin, Bandmr. J., E. Surr. R. ... ... 19 Nov 93
Todd, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, A. Pay Corps ... ... 9 Aug 11
Toohey, Serjt.-Maj. Walter, 4 Bn. E. Surr. R. 27 Mar 14
Toombs, Schmr. Henry ... ... 10 Feb 04
Tothill, Serjt.-Maj. George John, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 28 Nov 07
Tough, Schmr. J. ... ... 25 July 04
Townsend. Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Art.... ... 20 Nov 87
Trainor, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 5 Dec 12
Trayner, Staff Serjt.-Maj. John Sewell, A.S. Corps... ... ... 3 Nov 12
Tresidder, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 1 July 05
Trevelyan. Garr. Serjt.-Maj. James, Glouc. R. ... ... 4 Mar 11
Trinder, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, 49 Regtl. Dist. 1 Feb 09
Troughton, Sergt.-Maj. Michael, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 21 Aug 11
Trump, Bandmr. W. T., N. Lan. R.... ... 13 May 90
Trusler, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Charles, A. S. Corps ... ... 8 July 06
Tucker, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Albert Eddie, A.S. Corps... ... ... 1 Mar 03
Tucker, Bandmr. R. W., Lan. Fus.... ... 22 Mar 93
Turner, Bandmr. A., R. Innis. Fus. ... 28 May 08
Turner, Bandmr. George Edward, E. York. R. 9 Mar 15
Turner, Condr. of Supplies H., Commt. and Transpt Corps ... ... 4 Nov 85
Turner, Serjt.-Maj. Peter, Sco. Rif. ... 4 Mar 14
Turner, Armr. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas. A. Ord. Corps ... ... 3 July 12
Turner, Serjt.-Maj. William, W.I.R. ... 5 Sept 05
Turner, Staff Serjt. - Maj. William Jamieson, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 07
Tweedie, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Highrs. ... 15 Apr 96
Twigg, Serjt.-Maj. W., Sco. Rif. ... ... 27 Nov 96
Twissell, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Gustavus, A. S. Corps ... ... 30 Jun 11
Tyler, Bandmr. Frederick, K. R. Rif. C. ... 20 Oct 03
Tynan, Serjt.-Maj. Peter, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus. 18 Jun 06
Tyrrell, Bandmr. Harry, R. Lanc. R. ... 28 Nov 06

Upfold. Serjt.-Maj. James, R. H. Art. ... 10 Jun 06
Urquhart, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. ... ... 18 Jan 99
Usher, Condr. of Stores T., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 30 Nov 87

Vallancey, Serjt.-Maj. Richard James, R. Garr. Art. Dist. Staff ... ... 1 July 12
Valler, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred John, Dorset R. 23 Feb 11
Vandell, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Eng. ... 25 Mar 06
Varnfield. Bandmr. Alfred George, Suff. R. 17 Oct 12
Vassie, Serjt.-Maj. Henry James, S.E. of Scotland R.G.A. (Mila.) ... ... 1 Apr 05
Vassie, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick Charles, R. Garr. Art. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt.*) ... ... 3 Dec 10
Vaughan, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, Bord. R. . 12 Apr 03
Veasey, Serjt. Maj. E., Leic. R. ... ... 1 July 94
Vecchio, Serjt.-Maj. G., R. Ir. Regt. ... 2 Apr 96
Verdon, Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin Samuel, 39 Regtl. Dist. ... ... 7 Nov 08
Vevers. Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Fd. Art. ... 4 Jan 08
Vigus, Serjt.-Maj. Francis George James, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 11 Dec 04
Vince, Bandmr. J., N. Lan. R. ... ... 13 July 97
Vincent, Armt. Serj.-Maj. Harry, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 31 July 12
Vincent, Suptg. Clerk J., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 1 Apr 92
Vine, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A.S. Corps ... 6 May 99
Viney, Sergt.-Maj. William Henry, R. Art. 20 July 15
von Hafen, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Arthur, A. S. Corps ... ... 16 July 07

Wade, Barrack-Serjt.-Maj. J., A.S. Corps ... 1 Aug 96
Wade, Bandmr. Richard, 10 Hrs. ... ... 1 Dec 08
Wakelen, Bandmr. Richard Bailey Baxter, Cam'n Highrs. ... ... 11 July 03
Waldron, Bandmr. J., L'pool R. ... ... 25 Feb 88
Walford, Sergt.-Maj. William, R. Art. ... 1 Sept 13
Walker 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. E., R. Art. ... 15 Aug 98
Walker, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Eneas ... ... 1 Jan 13
Walker, Serjt.-Maj. G., 16 Regtl. Dist. ... 13 Oct 01
Walker, Bandmr. G. O., North'n R. ... 25 Aug 15
Walker, Condr. J., Ord. Stores Corps ... 7 Oct 90
Walker, Serjt.-Maj. R. A., Glouc. R. ... 8 Aug 95
Walker, Schmr. T. ... ... 2 Aug 99
Walkley, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, R. War. R.... 8 May 10
Wall, Serjt.-Maj. Herbert Benjamin, R. A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. A. Vety Corps*) ... ... 14 Jan 10
Wallace, Bandmr. Arthur Leonard, R. Fus. 30 May 14
Wallace, Bandmr. E., R. Innis. Fus. ... 13 May 91
Wallace, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. Joseph, A.P. Corps... ... ... 22 May 12
Wallace, Bandmr. Lewis, North'd Fus. ... 1 Mar 06
Wallingford, Serjt.-Maj. Jesse Alfred, Sch. of Musk. ... ... 9 Aug 11
Wallman, Serjt.-Maj. John, R. Art. ... 8 Mar 06
Walround, Condr. of Stores G. W., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 14 Jan 85
Walsh, Bandmr. George, R. W. Fus. ... 21 Nov 08
Walsh, Bandmr. J., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. ... ... 4 Jun 03
Walsh, Serjt.-Maj. James, R. Art. ... ... 9 Apr 10
Walsh, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. T., R. Art. ... 2 Nov 95
Walsh, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Campbell, A.S. Corps ... ... 12 Nov 14
Walter, Serjt. Maj. (Inst.) Thomas William, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Aug 04

Walters, Serjt.-Maj. G. T., 21 Hrs.... ... 1 Nov 92
Walters, Condr. J. E., A.S. Corps ... ... 16 Apr 90
Walters, Serjt.-Maj. M., K.R. Rif. C. ... 7 Nov 88
Walton, Staff Sergt.-Maj. William, A. Pay Corps ... ... 17 Apr 07
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. Andrew, 18 Regtl. Dist. 1 Nov 06
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. Archibald Mason, S. Lan. R. ... ... 16 Nov 12
Ward, Bandmr. F., N. Staff. R. ... ... 1 Nov 00
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. Fredk., Shrops. L.I. ... 4 Sept 06
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. G., R. War. R. ... ... 1 Jan 93
Ward, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Henry George, A.S. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt....* 16 May 10
Ward, Serjt.-Maj. R. W., R. Garr. Art. ... 9 Oct 08
Ward, Suptg. Clerk William George, R. Eng. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt..*)... ... ... 30 Sept 15
Wardell, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Edward, 9 Lrs. 16 Nov 06
Wardle, Serjt.-Maj. Charles Oliver, S. Staff. R. ... ... 18 Dec 08
Ware, Mast. Gunn. E., R. Art. ... ... 1 Apr 97
Warren, Schmr. Alfred William ... ... 8 Aug 10
Warren, Condr. William, A. Ord. Corps 4 May 10
Warry, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Apr 08
Waters, Serjt.-Maj. William, R. Eng. ... 20 Dec 03
Watkins, Serjt.-Maj. Charles, Gord. Highrs. ... ... 20 Feb 10
Watkins, Serjt.-Maj. E., 9 Lrs. ... ... 19 Sept 90
Watkins, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 23 Feb 87
Watkinson, 1st Class Mast. Gunn. James, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 9 Aug 03
Watson, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. Andrew, A.Ord. Corps ... ... 2 Sept 14
Watson. 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. Frederick Whittaker, R. Art. ... ... 8 Jan 15
Watson, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John Charles, A. Pay Corps ... ... 1 Nov 02
Watson. Serjt.-Maj. Robert, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) ... ... 12 Feb 05
Watson, Serjt.-Maj. William Charles, 6 Dns. ... ... 20 Feb 14
Watterton, Serjt.-Maj. W. F., R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 17 May 08
Watts, Schmr. Charles Somerton ... ... 30 Jun 14
Watts, Staff-Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. F., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 17 Oct 97
Watts, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. James Colston, A. S. Corps ... ... 29 Aug 08
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. C., E. York R. ... ... 19 July 92
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Albert Russell, 3 Bn. R.W.Fus.(*temp. Qr.-Mr.& Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.*) ... ... 27 July 10
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. Mark Joseph, R. Eng.... 1 Mar 03
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. Samuel, Prov. Bn. ... 24 Jun 06
Webb, Armr.-Serjt.-Maj. William Edwin, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 5 Dec 13
Webb, Serjt.-Maj. (Mech.) William Sidney, R. Eng. ... ... 16 July 12
Webber, Bandmr. S. T., 6 Dns. ... ... 17 Aug 87
Wedge, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. H., A. S. Corps ... 17 Jan 94
Weir, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander James, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 13 Aug 07
Welch, Condr. Lionel, A. Ord. Corps ... 14 Oct 10
Wellbelove, Serjt.-Maj. G., Yorks. L. I. ... 31 Jan 99
Wells, Serjt.-Maj. (Mech.) Henry, R. Eng. (*temp. Asst. Insp. of R. Eng. Mach. & Lt.*)... 31 Oct 11
Wells, Schmr. J. ... ... 1 Aug 94
Wells, Serjt.-Maj. Joseph Edward, R. War. R. ... ... 3 July 10
Welsh, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. Thomas James, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Jun 13
Wenman, Mech. Serjt.-Maj. Sidney Harris, R. Eng. ... ... 4 Jun 13
West, Serjt.-Maj. Arthur Frederick Henry, 6 Bn. Rif. Brig. ... ... 9 Dec 08
West, 2nd. Cl. Mast. Gunn. George, R. Art. 22 Jun 95
West, Serjt.-Maj. R., Med. Staff Corps ... 9 Mar 95
Westcott, Serjt.-Maj. W. T., W. York. R. 1 July 97
Westfield, Serjt.-Maj. George John Miller, R.A. Med. Corps (*temp, Qr.-Mr.& Capt.R.A. Med. Corps...* ... ... 1 Nov 02
Westle, Serjt.-Maj. J. B., K. O. Sco. Bord. 28 Mar 09
Westmacott, Suptg. Clk. James Richard, R. Eng. ... ... 1 Mar 07
Westwood, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. George ... ... 2 Nov 08
Weyer, Bandmr. A., North'n. R. ... ... 4 May 14
Weysom, Condr. Sidney Browning, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 13
Whale, 2nd Cl. Mast. Gunn. J., R. Art. ... 9 May 88
Whalen, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Adrian, 5 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.... ... ... 19 Apr 06
Wheatland, Serjt.-Maj. George, R. Fd. Art. 1 Apr 03
Wheeler, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Alfred Ernest ... 3 Jan 13
Wheeler, Serjt.-Maj. Edward John, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 19 Nov 09
Wheeler, Serjt.-Maj. G. H., R. Eng. ... 1 Sept 98
Wheeler, Bandmr. J., R. Muns. Fus. ... 6 Mar 94
Wheeler, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Ralph Edgar ... 3 Jan 13
Wheeler, Schmr. W. ... ... 8 May 99
Wheeler, Serjt.-Maj. W. J., Ord. Store Corps 5 Apr 93
Whelan, Bandmr. Edward, R. W. Surr. R. 13 Nov 06
Whelan, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick William, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 3 July 07
Whelan, Serjt.-Maj. T., Med. Staff Corps ... 13 Apr 98
Whitbread, Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps ... ... 15 Jun 12
Whitcher, Serjt.-Maj. H., R.A. Med. Corps 30 Oct 01
White, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Edward William, R. Garr. Art. ... ... 9 July 17
White, Staff Serjt.-Maj. George, A.S. Corps ... ... 28 Mar 11
White, Schmr. (1st Cl.) George Frank ... —
White, Condr. John, A. Ord. Corps... ... 1 Apr 03
White, Serjt.-Maj. Robert Joseph, 3 Bn. Suff. R. ... ... 13 July 10
Whitehead, Serjt.-Maj. Frederick Victor, R. Eng. ... ... 23 July 07
Whitham, Serjt.-Maj. L., L'pool R. ... 8 Mar 86
Whiting, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred, Corps of Mil. Foot Police... ... ... 1 May 17
Whiting, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Charles, R. Eng. ... ... 18 July 14
Whittaker, Serjt.-Maj. Benjamin Thomas, 3 Bn. R. Lanc. R. ... ... 11 May 09
Whittaker, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Lanc. R. ... 6 Sept 95
Whittaker, Serjt.-Maj. J. M., Manch. R.... 1 Feb 13
Whyte, Serjt.-Maj. Angus, Mil. Mtd. Police 27 Dec 14
Wickens, Serjt.-Maj. J., Ord. Store Corps 5 Sept 91
Wickens, Serjt.-Maj. W., Wilts. R. ... 5 May 14
Widdis, Serjt.-Maj. G., Rif. Brig. ... ... 10 May 96
Wiebkin, Regtl.-Serjt.-Maj. S., R. Art. ... 14 Oct 96
Wiggins, 1st Cl. Mast. Gunn. H., R. Art. 1 Feb 94
Wigginton, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. W., R. Eng. ... ... 1 Oct 84
Wilcox, Armr. Sergt.-Maj. Edwin, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 1 Apr 10
Wilde, 1st Cl. Staff Sergt.-Maj. C. H., A. Pay Corps ... ... 28 July 09
Wildy, Serjt.-Maj. John, Linc. R. ... ... 7 Oct 15
Wiles, Serjt.-Maj. Foreman of Wks. J., R. Eng.... ... ... 1 Apr 92
Wilkin, S.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A. S. Corps 1 May 07
Wilkins, Serjt.-Maj. A., R. Eng. (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R Eng.*) ... ... 19 Mar 14
Wilkins, Schmr. (1st Cl.) Walter ... ... 8 July 12
Wilks, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. J. T., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 22 Aug 83
Willan, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. York. R. ... 11 Feb 10
Wille, Bandmr. William, 7 D. G ... ... 1 Apr 03
Williams, Bandmr. Alfred, R. Ir. Rif. ... 5 Jan 05
Williams, 1st Cl. Staff-Sergt.-Maj. Basil Robert, A.S. Corps ... ... 1 Oct 13
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. C. G., R. Ir. Rif. ... 4 Dec 89
Williams, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt C. R. R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 28 Aug 98
Williams 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt. G., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 19 Nov 84
Williams, Sergt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Bedf. R. ... ... 1 Nov 06
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, 6 Bn. Worc. R. ... ... 1 Feb 12
Williams, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps ... ... 13 Oct 06
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. John Craddock, 4 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.... ... ... 18 Jun 11
Williams, Serjt.-Maj. J. T., R. Eng. ... 3 May 99
Williams, Serjt.-Maj.-Inst. R. A., R. Art. 13 Jan 96

Williams, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Henry, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 16 Aug 08
Williams, Staff Serjt.-Maj. W., A. S. Corps 13 Oct 92
Williams, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. William James, R. Art ... ... 1 Oct 02
Williamson, Serjt.-Maj James, K.O. Sco. Bord. ... ... 25 Nov 10
Willis, Serjt.-Maj. John Gaunt, Ches. R.... 1 Jan 10
Willis, Serjt-Maj. William Samuel Holt, 3 Bn. E. Lan. R. ... ... 21 Sept 07
Willoughby, Serjt. Maj. John, W. York. R. 24 Apr 11
Willson, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Arthur... ... 17 Mar 12
Willson, Serjt.-Maj. E., Med. Staff Corps... 29 Apr 85
Wilson, Schmr. A. ... ... 19 July 97
Wilson, Bandmr. Alexander Alfred, York. L. I.... ... ... 7 Oct 02
Wilson, Sergt.-Maj. Foreman of Works Ebenezer Thomas, R. Eng. (*temp. 2nd Lt.*) 5 Sept 11
Wilson, Schmr. George Henry ... ... 1 Jan 15
Wilson, Suptg. Clerk H., Corps of Mil. Staff Clerks ... ... 1 Sept 94
Wilson, Serjt.-Maj. John, S. Wales Bord. 17 Jun 11
Wilson, Schmr. W. S., R. Highrs. ... ... 1 Apr 85
Wilton, Serjt.-Maj. Harry Walter, Essex R. 16 Jan 14
Wiltshire, Bandmr. W. B., N. Lan. R. ... 15 July 02
Windram, Bandmr. W. C., Gord. Highrs. 11 Aug 98
Winslade, Staff Serjt.-Maj. William, A. S. Corps ... ... 29 Jan 10
Winters, Serjt.-Maj.-Armr. E., A. Ord. Corps ... ... 23 Oct 00
Winton, Serjt.-Maj. R., Oxf. L. I. ... ... 18 Jan 95
Winward, Serjt.-Maj. Herbert Hudson, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 31 Oct 05
Wiseman, Serjt.-Maj. Alfred James, R. A. Med. Corps (*temp. Qr.-Mr. & Capt. R.A. Med. Corps*) ... ... 6 Dec 04
Wisher, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. E. Surr. R 2 Jun 12
Wogan, Serjt.-Maj. J., 2 Bn. Hamps. R. ... 13 July 93
Wollett, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G. S., A. S. Corps 1 Jan 92
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. Instr. Charles, R. Eng. 11 Oct 13
Wood, Farrier Serjt.-Maj. Charles Matthew, 17 Lrs. ... ... 1 Feb 11
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. F., 21 Lrs. ... ... 1 May 00
Wood, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Herbert ... ... 16 Mar 11
Wood, Schmr. Hubert ... ... 25 Nov 07
Wood, 1st Cl. Staff-Serjt.-Maj. James, A.S. Corps ... ... 2 Mar 11
Wood, Bandmr. J. W., 5 Lrs. ... ... 3 Oct 88
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. R., R. Eng. ... ... 21 Mar 98
Wood, Bandmr. Robert, Rif. Brig. ... ... 14 Feb 06
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, 6 Dns. ... ... 25 Jun 08
Wood, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W., Ord. Store Corps ... ... 16 Jan 96
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. W., R. Eng. ... ... 16 May 99
Wood, Serjt.-Maj. Wallace Harding, R. A. Med. Corps ... ... 1 Nov 02

Woodcock, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. G., A. S. Corps 3 May 94
Woodford, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Christopher, A. S. Corps ... ... 28 Jun 10
Woodin, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. W. C., A.S. Corps 25 May 99
Woodman, Staff-Serjt.-Maj. J., A. Pay Corps... ... ... 26 Jun 04
Woodmore, Serjt.-Maj. Philip, R. Art. ... 25 Dec 06
Woods, Condr. G., Ord. Store Corps ... 10 Jun 94
Woods, Serjt.-Maj. George, 3 Bn. Ches. R. 23 Sept 10
Woods, Sub-Condr. T., A. Ord. Corps ... 1 Feb 98
Woodthorpe, Schmr. John William ... 4 Jan 06
Woodward, Staff Serjt.-Maj. A. E., A. S. Corps ... ... 31 May 08
Woodward, Serjt.-Maj. J., R. Art.... ... 1 Jun 92
Woodward, Serjt.-Maj. J., York. R. ... 13 Nov 97
Wooll, Serjt-Maj. George, North'd Fus. ... 2 Dec 13
Woollett, Staff Serjt.-Maj. G. S., A. S. Corps 1 Jan 92
Worthington, Bandmr. Lewis Llewellyn, L'pool R. ... ... 2 Aug 05
Woulds, Serjt.-Maj. John, 3 Bn. R. W. Surr. R. ... ... 19 Apr 05
Wren, Serjt.-Maj. Albert Charles, R.A. Med. Corps ... ... 6 Mar 08
Wrench, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Charles Croydon, A. S. Corps ... ... 15 Oct 10
Wright, Condr. Charles, A. Ord. Corps (*Temp. Dep. Commy. of Ord. & Capt. A. Ord. Dept.*) ... ... 16 Feb 10
Wright, 1st Cl. Mast.-Gunn. James, R. Art. 7 July 14
Wright, Serjt.-Maj. J., Leic. R. ... ... 7 Dec 90
Wright, Condr. R., Ord. Store Corps ... 9 Feb 96
Wright, Bandmr. Samuel, Leins. R. ... 1 Nov 07
Wright, Staff Serjt.-Maj. T., A. S. Corps ... 1 Dec 01
Wyeth, Staff Serjt.-Maj. Albert, A. S. Corps 1 Jan 13
Wyke, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. John, A. S. Corps. ... ... 15 Sept 11
Wylde, Serjt.-Maj. George, Shrops. L. I.... 2 Nov 10
Wylie, Condr. of Supplies A., Commt. & Transpt. Corps ... ... 14 Nov 88
Wynne, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. William Henry, A. S. Corps ... ... 28 Sept 10

Yardley, Serjt.-Maj. H., Mil. Provost Staff Corps ... ... 21 Apr 14
Yaxley, Schmr. Vivian ... ... 30 Oct 04
Yeabsley, Schmr. G. W. ... ... 27 Mar 00
Yeates, Serjt.-Maj. Albert George, R. Art. 17 Jan 06
Yeoman, Serjt.-Maj. Thomas Augustus, Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. ... ... 24 Feb 10
Young, Serjt.-Maj. Henry, R. Art..... 16 July 12
Young, Condr. Stephen, A. Ord. Corps. ... 28 Apr 12
Young, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. Thomas ... ... 28 Jun 09
Young, 1st Cl. Staff Serjt.-Maj. Thomas, A.S. Corps ... ... 2 Feb 09
Yule, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. Alexander, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 19 Jun 12
Yule, Armt. Serjt.-Maj. John Andrew Charles, A. Ord. Corps ... ... 15 Jan 11

A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

(Containing the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, and of Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates drawing the V.C. Annuity.)

All Officers holding the decoration of the "Victoria Cross" *who have left the Service*, shall send a Notification to the Secretary of the War Office of their being alive on the 1st January and 1st July of each year.
If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed from the Army List.

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
C.M. Sylvester, Asst.-Surg. H. T., *MD, hp.*	Asst. Surg. ...	23 Ft. ...	Crimea ...	18 Nov 1857
M. Hills-Johnes, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* James, *GCB, ret. pay*, R. Art.	Lt.	Ben. Art. ...	India ...	24 Apr 1858
M. Kerr, William Alexander, *late* Lt. Bo. S.C.	Lt....	24 Bo. N.I. ...	India ...	24 Apr 1858
M. Jones, Lt.-Col. Alfred S., *late* 13 Ft.	Lt....	9 Lrs. ...	India ...	18 Jun 1858
M. Probyn, Gen. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Dighton M., *GCB, GCSI, GCVO, ISO, u.s.l.*, Ind. Army, *Eq.*	Capt.	2 Punjab Cav.	India ...	18 Jun 1858
M. Watson, Gen. *Sir* John, *GCB, u.s.l.*, Ind. Army ...	Lt....	1 Punjab Cav.	India ...	18 Jun 1858
M. Lyster, Lt.-Gen. H. H., *CB, u.s.l.*, Ind. Army ...	Lt....	72 Ben. N.I.	India ...	21 Oct 1859
M. Richardson, Pte. George (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte.	34 Ft. ...	India ...	11 Nov 1859
C.M. Wood, Field-Marshal *Sir* H. E., *GCB, GCMG, p.s.c.*, Col. R. H. G. (*Constable, Tower of London*)	Lt....	17 Lt. Dns. ...	India ...	4 Sept 1860
Chaplin. Col. J. W., *CB*, ret. pay	Ensign	67 Ft. ...	China 1860 ...	13 Aug 1861
M. Cadell, Col. Thomas, *CB, u.s.l.*, Ind Army ...	Lt....	*late* 2 Eur. Ben. Fus.	India 1858 ...	29 Apr 1862
M. Thackeray, Col. *Sir* E. T., *KCB*, ret. pay *late* R. (Ben.) Eng.	Lt....	Ben. Eng. ...	India 1858 ...	29 Apr 1862
M. Coughlan, Serjt.-Maj. Cornelius (disch'd on pension)	Clr.-Serjt. ...	75 Ft. ...	India 1858 ...	11 Nov 1862
Temple, Lt.-Col. W., *MB*, ret. pay	Asst. Surg. ...	R. Art. ...	New Zealand	22 Sept 1864
Bell, Pte. David (disch'd)	Pte.	2 Bn. 24 Ft....	Little Andaman Island	17 Dec 1867
Williams, Pte. John (*late* Army Res.)	Pte.	2 Bn. 24 Ft....	Zululand ...	2 May 1879
Hart, Gen. *Sir* Reginald C., *KCB., KCVO, p.s.c.*, ret. pay	Lt....	R. Eng. ...	Afghanistan.	10 Jun 1879
Reynolds. Lt.-Col. J. H., *MB*, ret. pay	Surg.-Maj. ...	Army Med. Dept.	Zululand ...	17 Jun 1879
Wassall, Pte. Samuel (*late* Army Res.)	Pte.	80 Ft. ...	Zululand ...	17 Jun 1879
Creagh, Gen. *Sir* O'M., *GCB, GCSI, ret.* Ind. Army...	Capt.	Bo. S.C. ...	Afghanistan.	17 Nov 1879
Flawn, Pte. Thomas (*late* Army Res.)	Pte.	94 Ft. ...	South Africa	23 Feb 1880
Fitzpatrick, Pte. Francis (disch'd)	Pte.	94 Ft. ...	South Africa	23 Feb 1880
Ridgeway, Col. R. K., *CB, ret.* Ind. Army, *p.s.c.* ...	Capt.	Ben. S.C. ...	E. Frontier of India	8 May 1880
Scott, Lt.-Col. Robert George, *DSO, late* Cape Local Forces	Serjt. (now Lt.)	Cape Mtd. Rif.	South Africa	1 Oct 1880
Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. E. H., *CB.*, ret. pay, *p.s.c.* (Col. S. Lan. R.)	Brev. Maj. ...	59 Ft. ...	Afghanistan.	16 May 1881
Mullane, Serjt.-Maj. Patrick (disch'd on pension)	Serjt.	R. Art. ...	Afghanistan.	6 May 1881
Farmer, Cpl. Joseph John (disch'd on pension) ...	Provnl. Lce-Cpl.	Army H.C....	Transvaal ...	16 May 1881
Hartley, Col. Edmund Baron, *CMG, late* Cape Local Forces	Surg.-Maj. ...	Cape Mtd. Rif.	South Africa	4 Oct 1881
Hammond, Col. *Sir* A. G., *KCB, DSO, u.s.l.* Ind. Army	Maj.	Ben. S. C. ...	Afghanistan	15 Oct 1881
Hill-Walker, Maj. A. R., *ret. pay*...	Lt....	North'n R.	South Africa	13 Mar 1882
Doogan, Pte. John (disch'd on pension)...	Pte.	*late* 1 D.G ...	South Africa	13 Mar 1882
Murray, Lce.-Cpl. James (disch'd on pension)	Lce-Cpl.	*late* 2 Bn. Conn. Rang.	South Africa	13 Mar 1882
Danaher, Serjt. John (disch'd on pension)	Tpr.	Nourse's Hrs.	South Africa	13 Mar 1882
Osborne, Pte. James (*late* Army Res.)	Pte.	2 Bn. North'n. Regt.	South Africa	13 Mar 1882
Fowler, Clr.-Serjt. Edmond (disch'd)	Pte.	Sco. Rif. ...	South Africa	5 Apr 1882
Marling, Col. P. S., *CB*, ret. pay	Lt....	3 Bn. K.R.Rif. C., *late* Mtd. Inf.	Soudan ...	21 May 1884
Marshall, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W. T., ret. pay... ...	Qr.-Mr. Serjt. ...	19 Hrs. ...	Soudan ...	21 May 1884
Edwards, Pte. Thomas (*late* Army Res.)	Pte.	1 Bn. R. Highrs.	Soudan ...	21 May 1884
Smith, Gnr. Alfred (*late* Army Res.)	Gnr.	R. Art. ...	Soudan ...	12 May 1885
Crimmin, Col. J., *CB, CIE*, VD, Ind. Med. Serv. ...	Surg	Bo. Med. Serv.	Burmese ...	17 Sept 1889
Le Quesne, Lt.-Col. F. S., R.A. Med. Corps	Surg.	Med. Staff ...	Burmese ...	29 Oct 1889
Grant, Brev. Col. C. J. W., *ret.* Ind. Army	Lt....	Ind. S.C. ...	Manipur, Assam	26 May 1891
Aylmer, Lt.-Gen. F. J., *KCB.*	Capt.	R. Eng. ...	Hunza-Nagar	12 July 1892
Boisragon, Col. G. H., Ind. Army	Lt....	Ind. S.C. ...	Hunza-Nagar	12 July 1892
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., *CIE, CVO*, superm. list, Ind. Army	Lt....	Ind. S.C. ...	Hunza-Nagar	12 July 1892

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Gordon, Lce.-Serjt. William James (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl.... ...	W.I.R. ..	Toniataba ..	9 Dec 1892
Lloyd, Lt.-Gen. O. E. P., *CB*, ret. pay	Surg.-Maj. ...	A. Med.Staff.	Burma (Kachin Exped.)	2 Jan 1894
Henderson, Tpr. Herbert Stephen, *late* Buluwayo Fd. Force.	Tpr.	Buluwayo Fd. Force	Rhodesia ...	7 May 1897
Nesbitt, Capt. R. C., B. S. Afr. Police	Capt.	Mashona-land Mtd. Police	S. Africa, 97 (Mashona-land)	17 May 1897
Adams, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* R. B., *KCB*, *ret.* Ind. Army ...	Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col.	Ind. S. C. ...	Upper Swat	9 Nov 1897
Dunmore, Maj. A. E., *Earl of*, *DSO*, *MVO*, ret pay..	Lt....	16 Lrs. ...	Upper Swat	9 Nov 1897
Costello, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) E. W., *CMG*, *DSO*, Ind. Army	Lt....	Ind. S. C. ...	Malakand ...	9 Nov 1897
Colvin, Lt.-Col. J. M. C., R. Eng., *p.s.c. q.s.*	Lt....	R. Eng. ...	Mohmand ...	20 May 1898
Findlater, Piper George (disch'd)...	Piper	Gord.Highrs.	Tirah ...	20 May 1898
Lawson, Pte. Edward (disch'd)	Pte.	Gord.Highrs.	Tirah ...	20 May 1898
Vickery, Lce.-Cpl. Samuel (disch'd)	Pte.	Dorset. R. ...	Tirah ...	20 May 1898
Byrne, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension)	Pte.	21 Lrs. ...	Soudan ...	15 Nov 1898
Smyth, Maj.-Gen. N. M., *CB*	Capt.	2 D. G. ..	Soudan ...	15 Nov 1898
Hore-Ruthven, Lt.-Col. *Hon.* A. G. A., *CMG*, *DSO*, W. Gds.	Capt.	3 Bn. High. L. I.	Nile, 1898 ...	28 Feb 1899
Smith, Serjt. James, E. Kent R.	Cpl.	E. Kent R....	Mohmand ...	21 Apr 1899
Congreve, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Walter Norris, *KCB*, *MVO*	Capt.	Rif. Brig. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2 Feb 1900
Nurse, Temp. 2nd Lt. George Edward, R. Art.	Cpl.	R. Fd. Art...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2 Feb 1900
Reed, Brev. Col (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) H. L., *CB*, *CMG*, R. Art., *p.s.c.*	Capt.	R. Fd. Art....	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2 Feb 1900
Babtie, Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*) *Sir* W., *KCMG*, *CB*, *MB*, *KHS*	Maj.	R. A. Med.... Corps	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20 Apr 1900
Phipps-Hornby, Col. (*hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. J., *CB*, *CMG*, *ret. pay*, *late* R. Art.	Maj.	Q Battery, R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Parker, Serjt. Charles (disch'd on pension)	Serjt.	Q Battery, R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Lodge, Bdr. Isaac (disch'd)...	Gnr.	Q Battery, R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Glasock, Driver Horace Harry (disch'd)	Driver	Q Battery, R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26 Jun 1900
Towse, Capt. E. B. B., ret. pay (*Gent-at-Arms*) ...	Capt.	Gord.Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6 July 1900
Ramsden, Horace E., *late* Lt. Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.	Tpr.	Protectorate Regt.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6 July 1900
Norwood, Capt. J., ret. pay	2nd Lt.	5 D.G. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20 July 1900
Robertson, Qr.-Mr. (*hon. Lt.-Col.*) W., *OBE*, Gord. Highrs.	Serjt.-Maj. ...	Gord.Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20 July 1900
Mansel-Jones, Maj. (*Brev. Lt.-Col.*, *Res. of Off.*) C. *CMG*, *DSO*, ret. pay	Capt.	W. York R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	27 July 1900
Mackay, Maj. John Frederick, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	Cpl.	Gord.Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	10 Aug 1900
Richardson, Serjt. Arthur Herbert Lindsey, (disch'd)	Serjt.	Ld. Strath-cona's Corps	S. Africa, 1899-1902	14 Sept 1900
Gordon, Brev. Col. W. E., Gord. Highrs., *ADC* ...	Capt.	Gord.Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28 Sept 1900
Ward, Pte. C. (disch'd)	Pte.	Yorks. L.I.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28 Sept 1900
Shaul, Serjt. J. (disch'd on pension)	Cpl.	High. L.I.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28 Sept 1900
Engleheart, Serjt. H. (disch'd on pension)	Serjt.	10 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	5 Oct 1900
Kirby, Qr.-Mr. & Maj. Frank Howard, R.F. Corps ...	Cpl.	R. Eng. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	5 Oct 1900
Bisdee, Capt. (*local Capt. in Army*) John Hutton, C'wealth Mil. Forces.	Pte.	Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen	S. Africa, 1899-1902	13 Nov 1900
Wylly, Maj. G. G. E., *DSO*, Corps of Guides, *p.s.c.* ...	Lt....	Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen	S. Africa, 1899-1902	23 Nov 1900
Halliday, Lt.-Col. Lewis Stratford Tollemache, R. Mar., *CB*, *p.s.c.*	Capt. (now Brev. Maj.)	R. Mar. ...	China, 1900...	1 Jan 1901
Knight, Serjt. H. J., 2nd Bn. L'pool R.	Cpl.	1 Bn. L'pool R. (No. 1 Co. 4th Div. Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899-1902	4 Jan 1901
Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, Col. E. D., *CB*, ret. pay.	Maj.	14 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901
Melliss, Maj.-Gen. C. J., *KCB*, *KCMG*, Ind. Army...	Capt. (local Maj.)	Ind. S. C. (Empld. with W.Afr.Frontier Force)	Ashanti, 1900	15 Jan 1901
Inkson, Lt.-Col. E. T., *DSO*, R.A. Med. Corps... ...	Lt	R. A. Med. Corps	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901
Doxat, Hon. Lt. (*Army*) A. C., *late* Impl. Yeo. (*hon. Maj. late Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.*)	Lt....	Impl. Yeo. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901
Lawrence, Capt. T., 18 Hrs.	Serjt.	17 Lrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15 Jan 1901

NAME AND PRESENT RANK.	RANK AS GAZETTED.	REGIMENT, &c., AS GAZETTED.	CAMPAIGN.	DATE OF NOTIFICATION.
Curtis, Serjt. A. E. (disch'd on pension)	Pte.(now Cpl.)	2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	15 Jan 1901
Heaton, Cpl. William (disch'd)	Pte.	1 Bn. L'pool R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Jan 1901
Nickerson, Brev.-Col. W. H. S., *CMG*, *MB*, R.A.Med. Corps	Lt	R. A. Med. Corps (Attd. to Mtd.Inf.)	S. Africa 1899-1902...	12 Feb 1901
Beet, Cpl. H. (disch'd)	Cpl.	1 Bn. Derby R., Mtd. Inf.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	12 Feb 1901
Johnston, R., *late* Capt. Impl. Lt. Horse ...	Capt.... ...	Impl. Lt. Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	12 Feb 1901
Douglas, Brev. Col. H. E. M., *CMG*, *DSO*, R.A. Med. Corps	Lt.	R. A. Med. Corps.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	29 Mar 1901
Farmer, Capt. Donald Dickson, Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	12 Apr 1901
Turner, Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*) *Sir* R. E. W., *KCB*, *KCMG*, *DSO*, Can. Res. of Off.	Lt.	R. Can. Dns.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	23 Apr 1901
Holland, Maj. E. J., 13 Can. Dns.	Serjt. ...	R. Can. Dns.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	23 Apr 1901
Howse, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Surg.-Gen.*) *Sir* N. R., *KCB*, C'wealth Mil. Forces	Capt. ...	N. S. Wales Med. S. C.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jun 1901
Masterson, Maj. J. E. I., ret. pay	Lt.(now Capt. and Brev. Maj.)	1 Bn. Devon R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jun 1901
Clements, Cpl. J. J. (disch'd)	Cpl.	Rimington's Guides.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Jun 1901
Firth, Serjt. James (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. W. Rid. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	11 Jun 1901
Scott, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. R., Manch. R.	Pte.	1 Bn. Manch. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	26 July 1901
Pitts, Lce.-Cpl. J. (Army Res.)	Pte.	1 Bn. Manch. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	26 July 1901
Schofield, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) H. N., ret. pay (*Gent-at-Arms*)	Capt. ...	R. Fd. Art....	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	30 Aug 1901
Traynor, Serjt. W. B. (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. W. York. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	17 Sept 1901
Bell, Lt. Frederick William, Res. of Off. (*temp. Maj. in Army*)	Lt.	W. Aust. Mtd. Inf.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Oct 1901
English, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) W. J., A. S. Corps ...	Lt.	2 Scottish Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Oct 1901
Hardham, Capt. William James, New Zealand Mil. Forces	Farrier-Maj...	4 New Zealand Contgt.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	4 Oct 1901
Hampton, Clr.-Serjt. H. (disch'd on pension) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. L'pool R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Oct 1901
Crandon, Pte. Henry George (Army Res.)	Pte.	18 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Oct 1901
Durrant, Lce.-Cpl. Edward (disch'd on pension)...	Pte.	2 Bn. Rif. Brig.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Oct 1901
Young, Serjt.-Maj. Alexander (disch'd)	Serjt.-Maj....	Cape Police	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	8 Nov 1901
Price-Davies, Brev. Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, *CMG*, *DSO*, K.R. Rif. C., *p.s.c.*	Lt.	K. R. Rif. C.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	29 Nov 1901
Bees, Pte. W. (disch'd)	Pte.	Derby R. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	17 Dec 1901
Bradley, Lt. Frederick Henry, S. Africa Defence Forces (*Hon. Capt. late R. Art.*)	Driver ...	69 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	27 Dec 1901
Crean, Capt. T. J., *DSO*, ret.....	Surg.-Capt.	1st Impl. Lt. Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	11 Feb 1902
Rogers, Hon. Lt. James, *late* C'wealth Mil. Forces, Victoria	Serjt. ...	S. Afr. Constaby.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	18 Apr 1902
Martin-Leake, Surg.-Capt. A., *FRCS.*, Ind Vols. (*temp. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps*)	Surg.-Capt...	S. Afr. Constbly.	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	13 May 1902
Also awarded Clasp to Victoria Cross	Lt.	R.A. Med. Corps	The War of 1914-18...	18 Feb 1915
Ind, Cpl. Shoeing Smith A. E. (disch'd on pension)	Shoeing-Smith	R. Art. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902...	15 Aug 1902
Cobbe, Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Lt.-Gen.*) *Sir* A. S., *KCB*, *CSI*, *DSO*, 32 Pioneers, *p.s.c.*	Capt. ...	Ind. Army...	Somaliland, 1902-4 ...	20 Jan 1903
Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., *CB*, 4 Gúrkha Rif. ...	Capt. ...	Ind. Army ...	Somaliland, 1902-4 ...	7 Aug 1903
Wright, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., *CMG*, *DSO*, R.W. Surr. R., *p.s.c.*	Lt. (now Capt.)	R.W.Surr.R. & N. Nig. R.	Kano-Sokoto, 1903....	11 Sept 1903
Smith, Bt. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Clement Leslie, *MC*, D. of Corn. L.I.	Lt.	D. of Corn. L.I.	Somaliland, 1902-4...	7 Jun 1904
Grant, Maj. J. D., 8 Gúrkha Rif., *p.s.c.*	Lt.	8 Gurkha Rif.	Tibet, 1903-4	24 Jan 1905
Dorrell, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) (*actg. Maj.*) George Thomas, R. Art.	Batt. Serjt.-Maj. (now 2nd Lt.) ...	"L" Batt. R.H.A.	The War of 1914-18...	16 Nov 1914
Garforth, Cpl. Charles Ernest, 15 Hrs.	Cpl.	15 Hrs. ...	The War of 1914-18...	16 Nov 1914

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Jarvis, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Alfred, R. Eng.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	57 Fd. Co. R. Eng.	The War of 1914-18...	16 Nov 1914
Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. William, Welsh R....	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Welsh R.	The War of 1914-18...	23 Nov 1914
Godley, Pte. Sidney Frank. R. Fus....	Pte.	4 Bn. R. Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	25 Nov 1914
Drain, Driver Job Henry Charles, R. Art.	Driver ...	37 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914-18...	25 Nov 1914
Luke, Driver Frederick, R Art.	Driver ...	37 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914-18...	25 Nov 1914
Holmes, 2nd Lt. Frederick William, Yorks. L.I....	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	The War of 1914-18...	25 Nov 1914
Harlock, Serjt. Ernest George, R. Art.	Bdr. (now Serjt.)	113 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914-18...	25 Nov 1914
Wilson, Pte. George, High. L.I.	Pte.	2 Bn. High. L.I.	The War of 1914-18...	5 Dec 1914
Darwan Sing Negi, Naik, Ind. Army ...	Naik	1 Bn. 39 Gahrwal Rif.	The War of 1914-18...	7 Dec 1914
Khudadad, Sepoy, Baluchis, Ind. Army	Sepoy ...	129 Baluchis	The War of 1914-18...	7 Dec 1914
Bent, Drummer Spencer John, E. Lan. R.... ...	Drummer ...	1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	The War of 1914-18...	9 Dec 1914
Dobson, Lce.-Cpl. Frederick William, C. Gds. ..	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. C. Gds.	The War of 1914-18...	9 Dec 1914
Leach, Lt. James, *late* Manch. R.	Cpl.	2 Bn. Manch. R.	The War of 1914-18...	22 Dec 1914
Hogan, Serjt. John, Manch. R.	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. Manch. R.	The War of 1914-18...	22 Dec 1914
Rendle, Bandsman Thomas Edward, D. of Corn. L.I.	Bandsman ...	1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1915
Alexander, Brev. Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) Ernest Wright, *CMG*, R. Art.	Lt.-Col. ...	119 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Feb 1915
Kenny, Drummer William, Gord. Highrs. ...	Drummer ...	2 Bn. Gord. Highrs.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Feb 1915
Robson, Pte. Henry Howey, R. Scots	Pte.	2 Bn. R. Scots	The War of 1914-18...	18 Feb 1915
Neame, Bt. Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) Philip, *DSO*, R. Eng.	Lt.	R. Eng.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Feb 1915
Smith, Pte. James, Bord. R.	Pte.	3 Bn. (attd. 2 Bn.)Bord. R.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Feb 1915
O'Leary, 2nd Lt. Michael, Conn. Rang.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Ir. Gds.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Feb 1915
Barber, Pte. Edward, G. Gds.	Pte.	1 Bn. G.Gds.	The War of 1914-18...	19 Apr 1915
Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. Wilfred Dolby, G. Gds.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. G.Gds.	The War of 1914-18...	19 Apr 1915
Martin, Capt. Cyril Gordon, *DSO*, R. Eng. ...	Lt.	56 Fd. Co. R Eng.	The War of 1914-18...	19 Apr 1915
Tollerton, Pte. Ross, Cam'n Highrs.	Pte.	1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	The War of 1914-18...	19 Apr 1915
Daniels, Lt. Harry, *MC*, Rif. Brig.	Co.-Serjt.-Maj.	2 Bn. Rif. Brig.	The War of 1914-18...	28 Apr 1915
Buckingham, Pte. William, Leic. R.	Pte.	2 Bn. Leic. R.	The War of 1914-18...	28 Apr 1915
Anderson, Cpl. William, York. R.	Cpl.	2 Bn. York. R.	The War of 1914-18...	22 May 1915
Dwyer, Pte. Edward, E. Surr. R.	Pte.	1 Bn. E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914-18...	22 May 1915
Woolley, Capt. Geoffrey Harold, Lond. R. (Terr. Force)	2nd Lt. ...	9 Bn. Lond. R.	The War of 1914-18...	22 May 1915
Scrimger, Capt. Francis Alexander Caron, Can. A. Med. Serv.	Capt. ...	Can. A. Med. Serv. (Med. Off. 14 Bn. R. Montreal R.)	The War of 1914-18...	23 Jun 1915
Roupell, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*.) George Rowland Patrick, E. Surr. R.	Lt.	1 Bn. E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914-18 .	23 Jun 1915
Belcher, 2nd Lt. (*on prob.*) Douglas Walter, Lond. R. (Terr. Force)	Lce.-Serjt. ...	1/5 Bn. Lond. R.	The War of 1914-18...	23 Jun 1915
Mariner, Pte. William, K. R. Rif. C.	Pte.	2 Bn. K. R. Rif. C.	The War of 1914-18...	23 Jun 1915
Smyth, Capt. John George, Ind. Army	Lt.	15 Sikhs ...	The War of 1914-18...	29 Jun 1915
Mir Dast, Jemadar, Ind. Army	Jemadar ...	55 Rif.(attd. 57 Rif.)	The War of 1914-18...	29 Jun 1915
Angus, Lce.-Cpl. William, High. L.I. (Terr. Force)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	8 Bn. High L.I.	The War of 1914-18...	29 Jun 1915
Barter, Lt. Frederick, *MC*, 3 Bn. R. W. Fus. ...	Co. Serjt.-Major	Spec. Res. att. 1 Bn. R. Welsh Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	29 Jun 1915
Finlay, Lce.-Cpl. David, R. Highrs.	Lce.-Cpl ...	2 Bn. R. Highrs.	The War of 1914-18...	29 Jun 1915
Ripley, Cpl. John, R. Highrs.	Cpl.	1 Bn. R. Highrs.	The War of 1914-18...	29 Jun 1915
Sharpe, Actg. Cpl. Charles, Linc. R.	Actg. Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Linc. R.	The War of 1914-18...	29 Jun 1915
Upton, Cpl. James, Notts. & Derby R.	Cpl.	1 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	The War of 1914-18...	29 Jun 1915
Moor, Lt. George Raymond Dallas, Hamps. R. ...	2nd Lt. ...	3 Bn. Hamps. R.	The War of 1914-18...	24 July 1915

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Jacka, Lce.-Cpl. Albert, 14 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Lce.-Cpl. ...	14 Bn. Aust. Impl. Forces	The War of 1914-18...	24 July 1915
Tombs, Lce.-Cpl. Joseph, 1 Bn. L'pool R.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	The War of 1914-18...	24 July 1915
Foss. Brev. Maj. Charles Calveley, *DSO*, Bedf. R.	Capt. ...	2 Bn. Bedf. R.	The War of 1914-18...	23 Aug 1915
Cosgrove, Cpl. William, 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. ...	Cpl.	1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	23 Aug 1915
Smith, Actg. Cpl. Issy, 1 Bn. Manch. R.	Actg. Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Manch. R.	The War of 1914-18...	23 Aug 1915
Willis, Maj. Richard Raymond, Lan. Fus.	Capt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	24 Aug 1915
Richards, Serjt. Alfred, 1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	The War of 1914-18 .	24 Aug 1915
Boyd-Rochfort, Lt. George Arthur, Spec. Res., S. Gds.	2nd Lt. ...	Spec. Res. 1 Bn. S.Gds.	The War of 1914-18...	1 Sept 1915
James, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) Herbert, Worc. R. ...	2nd Lt. ...	4 Bn. Worc. R.	The War of 1914-18...	1 Sept 1915
Somers, Serjt. James, R. Innis. Fus.	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus	The War of 1914 18 .	1 Sept 1915
Forshaw. Capt. William Thomas, Manch. R. (Terr. Force)	Lt.	1/9 Bn. Manch. R. (Terr. Force)	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1915
Hansen, Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) Percy Howard, *DSO*, *MC*, Linc. Regt.	Capt. ...	Adjt., 6 (Serv.) Bn. Linc. R.	The War of 1914-18...	1 Oct 1915
Potts. Pte. Frederick William Owen, 1/1 Berks. Yeo.	Pte.	1/1 Berks. Yeo.	The War of 1914-18...	1 Oct 1915
Symons. Lt. William John, 7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Lt.	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	15 Oct 1915
Throssell, 2nd Lt. Hugo Vivian Hope, 10 Lt. Horse R., Aust. Impl. Force	2nd Lt. ...	10 Light Horse R., Aust. Impl. Force.	The War of 1914-18...	15 Oct 1915
Bassett. Cpl. Cyril Royston Guyton, New Zealand Divl. Signal Co.	Cpl.	New Zealand Divl. Signal Co.	The War of 1914-18 .	15 Oct 1915
Dunstan, Cpl. William, 7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Cpl.	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	15 Oct 1915
Hamilton, Pte. John, 1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte.	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	15 Oct 1915
Keysor, Pte. Leonard, 1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte.	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	15 Oct 1915
Geary, Lt. (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.*) Benjamin Handley, E. Surr. R Spec. Res.	2nd Lt. ...	4 Bn. (attd. 1 Bn) E. Surr. R.	The War of 1914-18...	15 Oct 1915
Brooks, Lce.-Serjt. Oliver, 3 Bn. C. Gds.	Lce.-Serjt.....	3 Bn. C. Gds.	The War of 1914-18...	28 Oct 1915
Maling, Temp. Lt. George Allan, *MB*., R. A. Med. Corps	Temp. Lt. ...	R.A.-Med. Corps	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Fleming-Sandes, Temp. 2nd Lt. Alfred James Terence, 2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	Temp. 2nd Lt.	2 Bn. E., Surr. R.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Vickers, Capt. (*actg. Maj.*) Charles Geoffrey, 1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. (Terr. Force)	2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.)	1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Raynes, Actg. Serjt. John Crawshaw, "A" Battery, 71 Brigade, R. Art.	Actg. Serjt.	"A" Battery, 71 Brigade R.F.A.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Pollock, Temp. Lt. James Dalgleish, Cam'n Highrs.	Cpl.	5 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Wyatt. Lce.-Cpl. George Harry, 3 Bn. C. Gds.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	3 Bn. C.Gds.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Dunsire, Pte. Robert, 13 Bn. R. Scots	Pte.	13 Bn. R. Scots	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Harvey, Pte. Samuel, 1 Bn. York & Lanc. R. ...	Pte.	1 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Laidlaw, Piper Daniel, 7 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. ...	Piper ...	7 Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Vickers, Pte. Arthur, 2 Bn. R. War R.	Pte.	2 Bn. R. War. R.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, Ind. Army	Rifleman ...	2/3 Gurkha Rif.	The War of 1914-18...	18 Nov 1915
Dawson, Temp. 2nd Lt. (*temp Maj.*) James Lennox, R. Eng.	Cpl.	187 Co., R. Eng.	The War of 1914-18...	7 Dec 1915
Kenny, Pte. Thomas, 13 (Serv.) Bn. Durh. L.I. ...	Pte.	13(Serv.) Bn. Durh. L.I.	The War of 1914-18...	7 Dec 1915
Insall, 2nd Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) Gilbert Stuart Martin, R.F. Corps	2nd Lt. ...	No. 11 Sqdn., R.F. Corps	The War of 1914-18...	23 Dec 1915

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Burt. Cpl. Alfred Alexander, Herts. R. (Terr. Force)	Cpl.	1 Bn. Herts. R.	The War of 1914-18...	22 Jan 1916
Caffrey, Pte. John, York & Lanc. R.	Pte.	2 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	The War of 1914-18...	22 Jan 1916
Meekosha, 2nd Lt. Samuel, Terr. Force Bn., W. York. R.	Cpl.	1/6 Bn. W. York R.	The War of 1914-18...	22 Jan 1916
Hull, Pte. Charles, 21 Lrs.	Pte. (Shoeing Smith)	21 Lrs.	The War of 1914-18	3 Mar 1916
Christian, Pte. Harry, 2 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Pte.	2 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	The War of 1914-18...	3 Mar 1916
Saunders, Serjt. Arthur Frederick, 9 (Serv.) Bn. Suff. R.	Serjt. ...	9 (Serv.) Bn. Suff. R.	The War of 1914-18...	30 Mar 1916
Cotter, Lce.-Cpl. (*Actg. Cpl.*) William Richard, 6 Bn. E. Kent R.	Lce.-Cpl. ... (*Actg. Cpl.*)	6 Bn. E. Kent R.	The War of 1914-18...	30 Mar 1916
Kenny, Pte. Henry, 1 Bn. N. Lan. R.	Pte.	1 Bn. N. Lan. R.	The War of 1914-18...	30 Mar 1916
Young, Pte. William, 8 (Serv.) Bn. E. Lan. R. ...	Pte.	8 (Serv.) Bn. E. Lan. R.	The War of 1914-18...	30 Mar 1916
Mellish, *Rev.* Edward Noel, Temp. Chaplain to the Forces	Temp. Chaplain to the Forces	Army Chaplains' Dept.	The War of 1914-18...	20 Apr 1916
Lala, Lce. Naik, 41 Dogras, Ind. Army	Lce. Naik	41 Dogras ...	The War of 1914-18...	13 May 1916
Sinton, Capt. John Alexander, *MB*, Ind. Med. Serv.	Capt. ...	Ind. Med. Serv.	The War of 1914-18...	21 Jun 1916
Chatta Singh, Sepoy, Ind. Army	Sepoy ...	9 Bhopal Inf.	The War of 1914-18...	21 Jun 1916
Batten-Poole, Capt. Arthur Hugh, *MC*, 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	Lt.	R. Muns. Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	5 Aug 1916
Rees, Maj. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, R. Art. & R.F. Corps.	Capt. (*temp. Maj.*)	R. Art. and R.F. Corps	The War of 1914-18...	5 Aug 1916
Chafer, Pte. George William, E. York. R.	Pte.	E. York. R.	The War of 1914-18...	5 Aug 1916
Erskine, Actg. Serjt. John, Sco Rif., Terr. Force	Actg. Serjt.	Sco. Rif. Terr. Force.	The War of 1914-18...	5 Aug 1916
Procter, Pte. Arthur Herbert, L'pool R., Terr. Force	Pte.	L'pool R. Terr. Force	The War of 1914 18...	5 Aug 1916
Stringer, Pte. George, Manch. R.	Pte.	Manch. R.	The War of 1914-18...	5 Aug 1916
Robinson, Lt. William Leefe, Worc. R. and R.F. Corps (*temp. Capt.*)	Lt.	Worc. R. and R.F. Corps	The War of 1914-18...	5 Aug 1916
Carton de Wiart, Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Adrian, *CMG*, *DSO*, 4 D.G.	Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	4 D.G.	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Blackburn, Lt. Arthur Seaforth, 10 Bn. (South Australia) Austln. Impl. Force	2nd Lt. ..	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Sanders, Temp. 2nd Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) George, attd. W. York R.	Cpl.	W. York. R.	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Faulds, Temp. 2nd Lt. William Frederick, S. Afr. Def. Force	Pte.	S. Afr. Inf....	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Hutchinson, Pte. James, Lan. Fus.	Pte.	Lan. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Jackson, Pte. William, Austln. Inf.	Pte.	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Leak, Pte. John, Austln. Inf.	Pte.	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
O'Meara Pte. Martin, Austln. Inf.	Pte.	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Quigg, Pte. Robert, R. Ir. Rif....	Pte.	R. Ir. Rif. ...	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Ritchie, Drummer Walter, Sea. Highrs.	Drummer ...	Sea. Highrs.	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Turrall, Pte. Thomas George, Worc. R.	Pte.	Worc. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Veale, Pte. Theodore William Henry, DevonR. ...	Pte.	Devon R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	9 Sept 1916
Addison, *Rev.* William Robert Fountaine, Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl., Army Chaplains Dept.	Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	Army Chaplains' Dept.	The War of 1914-18...	26 Sept 1916
Buchanan, Hon. Capt. Angus, *MC*, late Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	S. Wales Bord.	The War of 1914-18...	26 Sept 1916
Myles, Lt. (*temp. Capt., Serv. Bn.*) Edgar Kinghorn, *DSO*, Worc. R.	2nd Lt. ...	Welsh R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Sept 1916
Davies, Cpl. Joseph, R. W. Fus.	Cpl.	R.W. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Sept 1916
Fynn, Pte. James Henry, S. Wales Bord.	Pte.	S. Wales Bord.	The War of 1914-18...	26 Sept 1916
Hill, Pte. Albert, R. W. Fus.	Pte.	R.W. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Sept 1916
Shahamad Khan, Naik, Ind. Army	Naik	Punjabis ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Sept 1916
Campbell, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) John Vaughan, *CMG*, *DSO*, C. Gds.	Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	C. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
Allen, Capt. William Barnsley, *MC*, *MB*, R.A. Med. Corps	Capt. ...	R.A. Med. Corps	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
White, Temp. Capt. Archie Cecil Thomas, York. R. *MC*	Temp. Capt.	York. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
Holland, Capt. John Vincent, Leins. R. (*Spec. Res.*)	Lt.	Leins. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
Coury, Lt. Gabriel George, S. Lan. R.	2nd Lt. ...	S. Lan. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
Boulter, Temp. 2nd Lt. William Ewart, attd. North'n R.	Serjt. ...	North'n R....	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
Jones, Serjt. David, L'pool R.	Serjt. ...	L'pool R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
McNess, Lce.-Serjt. Fred, S. Gds.	Lce.-Serjt....	S. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
Clarke, Pte. (*Actg. Cpl.*) Leo, Can. Inf.	Pte. ... ... (*Actg. Cpl.*)	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
Hughes. Pte. Thomas, Conn. Rang.	Pte.	Conn. Rang.	The War of 1914-18....	26 Oct 1916

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Jones, Pte. Thomas Alfred. Ches. R....	Pte.	Ches. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
Kerr. Pte. John Chipman. Can. Inf....	Pte.	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Oct 1916
Adlam, Temp. 2nd Lt. Tom Edwin. Bedf. R. ..	Temp.2ndLt.	Bedf. R.	The War of 1914-18...	25 Nov 1916
Kelly. Henry. *MC.*, Temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.	Temp.2ndLt.	W. Rid. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	25 Nov 1916
Downie, Serjt. Robert, R. Dub. Fus....	Serjt... ...	R. Dub. Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	25 Nov 1916
Edwards. Pte. Frederick Jeremiah. Midd'x R. ...	Pte.	Midd'x R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	25 Nov 1916
Ryder. Pte. Robert. Midd'x R.	Pte.	Midd'x R. ..	The War of 1914-18...	25 Nov 1916
Freyberg. Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Bernard Cyril, *DSO*, R.W. Surr. R.	Capt. (*temp.Lt.-Col.*)	R.W.Surr.R. & R.N.Div.	The War of 1914-18...	15 Dec 1916
Lewis, Pte. Herbert William. Welsh R.	Pte.	Welsh R. ..	The War of 1914-18...	15 Dec 1916
Bloomfield. Temp. Maj. William Anderson, Labour Corps.	Capt. ...	Scouts Corps, S.Afr. Mtd. Brig.	The War of 1914-18...	30 Dec 1916
Bennett, Temp. Lt. Eugene Paul, Worc. R. ...	Temp. Lt. ...	Worc. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	30 Dec 1916
Cunningham, Pte. John, E. York. R.	Pte.	E. York. R.	The War of 1914-18...	13 Jan 1917
Lauder. Pte. David Ross, R. Sc. Fus.	Pte.	R. Sc. Fus....	The War of 1914-18...	13 Jan 1917
Murray, Capt. Henry William, *DSO*. Austln. Inf.	Capt. ...	Austln. Inf.	The War of 1914-18...	10 Mar 1917
Mott. Serjt. Edward John, Bord. R.	Serjt. ...	Bord. R. ...	The War of 1914-18 .	10 Mar 1917
Grimshaw, 2nd Lt. John, Lan. Fus.	Cpl. (*now Serjt.*)	Lan. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	10 Mar 1917
Keneally, Pte. William, Lan. Fus.	Pte.	Lan. Fus. ..	The War of 1914-18...	10 Mar 1917
Palmer. Temp. 2nd Lt. Frederick William, R. Fus. (attd.)	Lce.-Serjt. (*now 2nd Lt.*)	R. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	3 Apr 1917
Cox. Pte. Christopher, Bedf. R.	Pte.	Bedf. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 May1917
Wheeler. Maj. George Campbell, Ind. Army ...	Maj.	Ind. Army...	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
MacDowell, Capt. Thain Wendell, *DSO*, Can. Inf. Bn.	Capt. ...	Can. Inf. Bn	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Newland, Capt. James Ernest, Inf. Bn., Aust. Impl. Force	Capt. ...	Aust. Impl. Force, Inf. Bn.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Reid, Capt. (*actg. Maj.*) Oswald Austin, L'pool R.	Capt. ...	L'pool R., attd. N. Lan. R.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Harvey, Lt. Frederick Maurice Watson, *MC*, Can. Force	Lt.	Can. Force...	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
McNamara. Lt. Frank Hubert, Aust. Forces ...	Lt.	Aust. Forces	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Phillips, Temp. Lt. Robert Edwin, R. War. R. ...	Temp. Lt. ...	R. War. R....	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Haine, 2nd Lt. Reginald Leonard Hon. Art. Co. ...	2nd Lt. ...	Hon. Art. Co.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Pollard, Lt. Alfred Oliver, *MC*, Hon. Art. Co.	2nd Lt. ...	Hon. Art. Co.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Booth, Capt. Frederick Charles, *DCM*, Midd'x R..	Serjt. ...	S.Afr.Forces, attd. Rhodesia Native Regt.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Cator, Serjt. Harry, E. Surr. R.	Serjt. ...	E. Surr. R....	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Ormsby, Serjt. John William, Yorks. L.I. ...	Serjt. ...	Yorks. L.I....	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Whittle, Serjt. John Woods, Inf. Bn., Aust. Impl. Force	Serjt. ...	Inf. Bn., Aust.Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Steele, Serjt. Thomas, Sea. Highrs.	Serjt. ...	Sea. Highrs.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Bryan, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas, North'd Fus.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	North'd Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Heaviside, Pte. Michael, Durh. L.I.	Pte.	Durh. L.I....	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Jensen. Pte. Jorgan Christian, Inf. Bn., Aust. Impl. Force	Pte.	Inf. Bn., Aust.Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Kenny, Pte. Thomas James Bede, Inf. Bn., Aust. Impl. Force	Pte.	Inf. Bn., Aust.Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Sykes. Pte. Ernest, North'd Fus.	Pte.	North'd Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Jun 1917
Moon, Lt. Rupert Vance, Inf. Bn., Aust. Impl. Force	Lt.	Inf. Bn., Aust.Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	14 Jun 1917
Gosling, Serjt. William, R. Art.	Serjt. ...	R. Art.	The War of 1914-18...	14 Jun 1917
Parker, Lce.-Cpl. Walter Richard, R. Mar. ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	R. Mar.	The War of 1914-18...	22 Jun 1917
Brooks, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Edward, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	Co.-Serjt.-Maj.	Oxf.& Bucks. L.I.	The War of 1914-18...	27 Jun 1917
Foster, Cpl. Edward, E. Surr. R.	Cpl.	E. Surr. R....	The War of 1914-18...	27 Jun 1917
Howell, Cpl. George Julian, Inf. Bn., Aust. Impl. Force	Cpl.	Inf. Bn., Aust Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	27 Jun 1917
Welch, Lce.-Cpl. James, R. Berks. R.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	R. Berks. R.	The War of 1914-18...	27 Jun 1917
Dresser, Pte. Tom, York. R.	Pte.	York. R ...	The War of 1914-18...	27 Jun 1917
White, Pte. Jack, R. Lanc. R.	Pte.	R. Lanc. R....	The War of 1914-18...	27 Jun 1917
Readitt, Pte. John, S. Lan. R....	Pte.	S. Lan. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	5 July1917
Grieve, Capt. Robert Cuthbert, Aust. Inf.	Capt. ...	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	2 Aug1917
Craig, 2nd Lt. John Manson, R. Sc. Fus.	2nd Lt. ...	R. Sc. Fus....	The War of 1914-18...	2 Aug1917
Maufe, Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) Thomas Harold Broadbent, R. Art.	2nd Lt. ...	R. Art. ...	The War of 1914-18...	2 Aug1917

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Frickleton, Lce.-Cpl. Samuel, N.Z. Inf.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	N.Z. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18 ...	2 Aug1917
Carroll, Pte. John, Aust. Inf.	Pte.	Aust. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18 ...	2 Aug1917
Pattison, Pte. John George, Can. Inf.	Pte.	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18 ...	2 Aug1917
Ratcliffe, Pte. William, S. Lan. R.	Pte	S. Lan. R. ...	The War of 1914-18 ...	2 Aug1917
Bishop, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) William Avery, *DSO, MC, DFC*, Can. Cav.	Capt. ...	Can. Cav. & R. F. Corps.	The War of 1914-18 ...	11 Aug1917
Bye, Serjt. Robert, W. Gds.	Serjt. ...	W. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-18...	16 Sept1917
Andrew, Cpl. Leslie Wilton, Inf. Bn. N.Z.F. ...	Cpl.	N.Z. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18 ...	6 Sept1917
McIntosh, Pte. George, Gord. Highrs.	Pte.	Gord. Highrs	The War of 1914-18 ...	6 Sept1917
Whitham, Pte. Thomas, C. Gds.	Pte.	C. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-18 ...	6 Sept1917
Coffin, Brev. Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Clifford, *DSO*, R. Eng.	Lt.-Col. (*temp Brig.-Gen.*)	R. Eng. ...	The War of 1914-18 ...	14 Sept1917
Graham, Lt. (*temp. Maj.*) John Reginald Noble, Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd. Mach. Gun Corps)	The War of 1914-18...	14 Sept1917
Cooper, Serjt. Edward, K.R. Rif. C....	Serjt. ...	K.R. Rif. C.	The War of 1914-18...	14 Sept1917
Edwards, Serjt. Alexander, Sea. Highrs.	Serjt. ...	Sea. Highrs.	The War of 1914-18..	14 Sept1917
Grimbaldeston, Serjt. (*actg. Co.-Qr.-Mr.-Serjt.*) William H., K.O. Sco. Bord.	Serjt. (*actg. Co.-Qr.-Mr.-Serjt.*)	K. O. Sco. Bord.	The War of 1914-18...	14 Sept1917
Rees, Serjt. Ivor, S. Wales Bord.	Serjt. ...	S. Wales Bord.	The War of 1914-18...	14 Sept1917
Skinner, Serjt. (*actg. Co.-Serjt.-Maj.*) John, K.O. Sco. Bord.	Serjt. (*actg. Co.-Serjt.-Maj.*)	K. O. Sco. Bord.	The War of 1914-18...	14 Sept1917
Mayson, Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*) Tom Fletcher, R. Lanc. R.	Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*)	R. Lanc. R.	The War of 1914-18...	14 Sept1917
Edwards, 2nd Lt. Wilfrid, Yorks. L.I.	Pte.	Yorks. L.I.	The War of 1914-18...	14 Sept1917
Loosemore, Pte. Arnold, W. Rid. R.	Pte.	W. Rid. R.	The War of 1914-18...	14 Sept1917
Carmichael, Serjt. John, N. Staff. R.	Serjt. ...	N. Staff. R.	The War of 1914-18...	17 Oct 1917
Movney, Lce.-Serjt. John, I. Gds.	Lce.-Serjt....	I. Gds.	The War of 1914-18...	17 Oct 1917
Day, Cpl. Sidney James, Suff. R.	Cpl.	Suff. R.	The War of 1914-18...	17 Oct 1917
Room, Pte. Frederick G., R. Ir., Regt.	Pte.	R. Ir. Regt.	The War of 1914-18...	17 Oct 1917
Butler, Pte. William Boynton, W. York. R. ...	Pte.	W. York. R.	The War of 1914-18...	17 Oct 1917
Woodcock, Pte. Thomas, I. Gds.	Pte.	I. Gds.	The War of 1914-18...	17 Oct 1917
Reynolds, Temp. Capt. Henry, *MC.*, R. Scots ...	Temp. Capt.	R. Scots.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Nov 1917
Colvin, 2nd Lt. Hugh, Ches. R.	2nd Lt. ...	Ches. R	The War of 1914-18...	8 Nov 1917
Moore, 2nd Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) Montague Shadworth Seymour, Hamps. R.	2nd Lt. ...	Hamps. R.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Nov 1917
Hanna, Temp. Lt. Robert, Br. Columbia R. ...	Co.-Serjt.-Maj.	Can. Inf.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Nov 1917
Knight, Serjt. Alfred Joseph, Lond. R.	Serjt. ...	Lond. R.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Nov 1917
Ockenden, Serjt. James, R. Dub. Fus.	Serjt. ...	R. Dub. Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Nov 1917
O'Rourke, Pte. Michael James, Can. Inf.	Pte.	Can. Inf.	The War of 1914-18...	8 Nov 1917
Evans, Maj. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Lewis Pugh, *DSO*, R. Highrs.	Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	R. Highrs. (*comdg. Bn. Linc. R.*)	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Burman, Serjt. William Francis, Rif. Brig. ...	Serjt. ...	Rif. Brig. ..	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Dwyer, Serjt. John James, Aust. Mach. Gun Corps, Aust. Impl. Force	Serjt. ...	Aust. Mach. Gun Corps, Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Lister, Serjt. Joseph, Lan. Fus.	Serjt. ...	Lan. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Molyneux, Serjt. John, R. Fus.	Serjt. ...	R. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Rhodes, Lce.-Serjt. John Harold, G. Gds. ...	Lce.-Serjt. ...	G. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Egerton, Cpl. Ernest Albert, Notts. and Derby. R.	Cpl.	Notts. and Derby. R.	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Greaves, Actg. Cpl. Fred, Notts. and Derby. R.	Actg. Cpl. ...	Notts. and Derby R.	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Konowal, Actg. Cpl. Filip, Can. Inf.	Actg. Cpl. ...	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Hewitt, Lce.-Cpl. William Henry, S. Afr. Inf....	Lce.-Cpl. ...	S. Afr. Inf....	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Mugford, Lce.-Cpl. Harold, Mach. Gun Corps...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	Mach. Gun Corps	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Peeler, Lce.-Cpl. Walter, Aust. Impl. Force ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Dancox, Pte. Frederick George, Worc. R.	Pte.	Worc. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Halton, Pte. Albert, R. Lanc. R.	Pte.	R. Lancs. R.	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Hamilton, Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Corpl.*) John Brown, High. L.I.	Pte. ... ... (*actg. Lce.-Corpl.*)	High. L.I....	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Hutt, Pte. Arthur, R. War. R.	Pte.	R. War. R....	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Inwood, Pte. Reginald Roy, Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte.	Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Melvin, Pte. Charles, R. Highrs.	Pte.	R. Highrs. ...	The War of 1914-18...	26 Nov 1917
Borton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Drummond, *DSO*, Lond. R.	Lt.-Col. ...	Lond. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	18 Dec 1917
Shankland, Temp. Capt. Robert, *DCM*, Manitoba R.	Lt.	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	18 Dec 1917
Strachan, Temp. Maj. Harcus, *MC*, Can. Cav. ...	Lt.	Can. Cav. ...	The War of 1914-18...	18 Dec 1917
Coverdale, Serjt. Harry, Manch. R.	Serjt. ...	Manch. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	18 Dec 1917
Collins, Actg. Cpl. John, R. W. Fus.	Actg. Cpl. ...	R. W. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	18 Dec 1917
Sage, Pte. Thomas Henry, Som. L.I.	Pte.	Som. L.I. ...	The War of 1914-18...	18 Dec 1917
Sherwood-Kelly, Temp. Maj. John, *CMG*, *DSO*, Norf. R. (attd.) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Innis. Fus.*)	Maj. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	Norf. R. (*Comdg. Bn. R.Innis.Fus.*)	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Pearkes, Lt.-Col. George Randolph, *MC*, 2 Cent. Ont. R.	Capt. (*actg. Maj.*)	Can. Mtd. Rif.	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Gee, Lt. Robert, *MC*, R. Fus.	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	R. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
O'Kelly, Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) Christopher Patrick John, *MC*, Can. Inf.	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Lascelles, Lt. Arthur Moore, Durh. L.I. Spec. Res. (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.*)	2nd Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Durh. L.I. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
McAulay, Serjt. John, *DCM*, S. Gds.	Serjt. ...	S. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Mullin, Temp. Lt. George Harry, *MM*, Inf.Can.	Serjt. ...	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Spackman, Serjt. Charles Edward, Bord. R. ...	Serjt. ...	Bord. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Barron, Cpl. Colin, Can. Inf.	Cpl. ...	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
McBeath, Lce.-Cpl. Robert, Sea. Highrs.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	Sea. Highrs.	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Holmes, Pte. Thomas William, Can. Mtd. Rif. ...	Pte. ...	Can. Mtd. Rif.	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Kinross, Pte. Cecil John, Can. Inf....	Pte. ...	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Nicholas, Pte. Henry James, N.Z. Inf.	Pte. ...	N.Z. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Gobind Singh, Lce. Dafadar, Ind. Cav.	Lce.Dafadar	Ind. Cav. ...	The War of 1914-18...	11 Jan 1918
Wallace, Temp. Lt. Samuel Thomas Dickson, R. Art.	Temp. Lt. ...	R. Art. ...	The War of 1914-18...	13 Feb 1918
Gourley, Temp. 2nd Lt.Cyril Edward, *MM*, R. Art.	Serjt. ...	R. Art. ...	The War of 1914-18...	13 Feb 1918
Shepherd, Rflmn. Albert Edward, K. R. Rif. C....	Rflmn. ...	K.R.Rif.C....	The War of 1914-18...	13 Feb 1918
Thomas, Pte. (*Lce.-Cpl.*) John, N. Staff. R. ...	Pte. (*Lce.-Cpl.*)	N. Staff. R...	The War of 1914-18...	13 Feb 1918
McKenzie, Lt. Hugh, *DCM*, Can. Mach. Gun Corps	Lt.	Can. Mach. Gun Corps	The War of 1914-18...	13 Feb 1918
Train, Cpl. Charles William, Lond. Sco.	Cpl. ...	Lond. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	27 Feb 1918
Christie, Rflmn. (*Lce.-Cpl.*) John Alexander ...	Rflmn. (*Lce.-Cpl.*)	Lond. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	27 Feb 1918
Duffy, Pte. James, R. Innis. Fus.	Pte. ...	R.Innis.Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	27 Feb 1918
Robertson, Lce.-Corpl. Charles Graham, *MM*, R. Fus.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	R. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	9 Apr 1918
Hayward, Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) Reginald Frederick Johnson, *MC*, Wilts. R	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Wilts. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	24 Apr 1918
McDougall, Serjt. Stanley Robert, Aust. Impl. Force	Serjt. ...	Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	3 May 1918
Roberts, Capt. (*actg. Maj.*) Frank Crowther, *DSO*, *MC*, Worc. R.	Capt. (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	Worc. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	8 May 1918
Toye, Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) Alfred Maurice, *MC*, Midd'x R.	2nd Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	Midd'x R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	8 May 1918

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Jackson, Serjt. Harold, E. York. R.	Serjt. ...	E. York. R....	The War of 1914-18...	8 May1918
Masters, Pte. Richard George, A.S. Corps... ...	Pte.	A.S. Corps ...	The War of 1914-18...	8 May1918
Whitfield, Pte. Harold, Shrops. L.I.	Pte.	Shrops. L.I...	The War of 1914-18...	8 May1918
Forbes-Robertson, Capt. James, *DSO, MC*, Bord. R. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*)	Capt (*actg. Lt.-Col.*)	Bord. R. ...	The War of 1914-18	22 May1918
Pryce, Lt. Thomas Tannatt, *MC*, G. Gds. Spec. Res.	Lt. (*actg. Capt.*)	G. Gds. ...	The War of 1914-18...	22 May1918
Buchan, 2nd Lt. John Crawford, Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.	2nd Lt. ...	Arg.& Suth'd Highrs.	The War of 1914-18...	22 May1918
Davies, Cpl. John Thomas, S. Lan. R.	Cpl.	S. Lan. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	22 May1918
Stone, Gnr. Charles Edwin, *MM*, R. Art.	Gnr.... ...	R. Art. ...	The War of 1914-18...	22 May1918
Counter, Pte. Jack Thomas, L'pool R.	Pte.	L'pool R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	22 May1918
Knox, Temp. 2nd Lt. Cecil Leonard, R. Eng. ...	Temp.2ndLt.	R. Eng. ...	The War of 1914-18...	4 Jun 1918
Cross, Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Cpl.*) Arthur Henry, Mach. Gun Corps	Pte. (*actg. Lce.-Cpl.*)	Mach. Gun Corps	The War of 1914-18...	4 Jun 1918
Young, Pte. Thomas, Durh. L.I.	Pte.	Durh. L.I. ...	The War of 1914-18...	4 Jun 1918
Storkey, Lt. Valentine Percy, Aust. Impl. Force	Lt.	Aust. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	7 Jun 1918
Herring, Temp. 2nd Lt. Alfred Cecil, North'n R.	Temp.2ndLt	North'n R....	The War of 1914-18...	7 Jun 1918
Mountain, Serjt. Albert, W. York. R.	Serjt. ...	W. York. R.	The War of 1914-18...	7 Jun 1918
Cruickshank, Pte. Robert Edward, Lond. Sco. ...	Pte.	Lond. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	21 Jun 1918
Karanbahadur Rana, Rflmn., Ind. Army ...	Rflmn. ...	Ind.Army ...	The War of 1914-18...	21 Jun 1918
Gribble, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) Julian Royds, R. War. R.	Lt. (*temp. Capt.*)	R. War. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	28 Jun 1918
James, Temp. Capt. Manley Angell, *MC*, Glouc. R.	Temp. Capt.	Glouc. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	28 Jun 1918
McKean, Lt. George Burdon, Can. Inf.	Lt.	Can. Inf. ...	The War of 1914-18...	28 Jun 1918
Crowe, 2nd Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) John, Worc. R. ...	2nd Lt. ...	Worc. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	28 Jun 1918
Gregg, Serjt. William, *DCM, MM*, Rif. Brig. ...	Serjt.... ...	Rif. Brig. ...	The War of 1914-18...	28 Jun 1918
Woodall, Corpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*) Joseph Edward, Rif. Brig.	Cpl. (*Lce.-Serjt.*)	Rif. Brig. ...	The War of 1914-18...	28 Jun 1918
Hewitson, Lce.-Cpl. James, R. Lanc. R.	Lce.-Cpl ...	R. Lanc. R....	The War of 1914-18...	28 Jun 1918
Beesley, Pte. William, Rif. Brig.	Pte.	Rif. Brig. ...	The War of 1914-18...	28 Jun 1918
Poulter, Pte. Arthur, W. Rid. R.	Pte.	W. Rid. R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	28 Jun 1918
Hudson, Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) Charles Edward, *DSO, MC*, Notts. & Derby. R.	Capt. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Notts. & Derby. R.	The War of 1914-18...	11 July1918
Hardy, *Rev.* Theodore Bayley, *DSO, MC*, Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	Temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	Army Chaplains' Dept.	The War of 1914-18...	11 July1918
Sadlier, Lt. Clifford William King, Austrln. Impl. Force	Lt.	Austrln. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	11 July1918
Ruthven, Serjt. William, Austrln. Impl. Force ...	Serjt.... ...	Austrln. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	11 July1918

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment &c., as Gazetted.	Campaign.	Date of Notification.
Grogan, Maj. and Brev.Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) George William St. George, *CMG, DSO*, Worc. R.	Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen*)	Worc. R. ...	The War f 1914-18...	25 July1918
Youll, Temp. 2nd Lt. John Scott, North'd Fus. ...	Temp. 2nd Lt.	North'd Fus.	The War of 1914-18...	25 July191
Halliwell, Lce.-Corpl. Joel, Lan. Fus.	Lce.-Corpl.	Lan. Fus. ...	The War of 1914-18...	25 July1918
Davey, Corpl. Philip, *MM*, Austrln. Impl. Force	Corpl. ...	Austrln. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	17 Aug 1918
Brown, Corpl. Walter Ernest, *DCM*, Austrln. Impl. Force	Corpl. ...	Austrln. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	17 Aug 1918
Axford, Lce.-Corpl. Thomas Leslie, *MM*, Austrln. Impl. Force	Lce.-Corpl.	Austrln. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	17 Aug 1918
Dalziel, Driver Henry, Austrln. Impl. Force ...	Driver ...	Austrln. Impl Force	The War of 1914-18 ..	17 Aug 1918
Borella, Lt. Albert, *MM*, Austrln. Impl. Force ...	Lt.	Austrln. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	16 Sept1918
Zemgel, Serjt. Raphael Louis, *MM*, Saskatchewan R.	Serjt. ...	Saskatchewan R.	The War of 1914-18...	27 Sept1918
Good, Corpl. Herman James, Quebec R.	Corpl. ...	Quebec R. ...	The War of 1914-18...	27 Sept1918
Coppins, Corpl. Frederick George, Manitoba R. ...	Corpl. ...	Manitoba R.	The War of 1914-18...	27 Sept1918
Brereton, Pte. (*actg. Corpl.*) Alexander, Manitoba R.	Pte. (*actg. Corpl.*)	Manitoba R.	The War of 1914-18...	27 Sept1918
Statton Serjt., Percy Clyde, *MM*, Austrln. Impl. Force	Serjt. ...	Austrln. Impl. Force	The War of 1914-18...	27 Sept1918

WARRANTS, REGULATIONS, ETC.

THE VICTORIA CROSS WARRANTS.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS WE, taking into Our Royal consideration that there exists no means of adequately rewarding the individual gallant services either of officers of the lower grades in Our naval and military service, or of warrant and petty officers, seamen and marines in Our navy, and non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Our army, and whereas the third class of Our most Honourable Order of the Bath is limited, except in very rare cases, to the higher ranks of both services, and the granting of medals, both in Our navy and army, is only awarded for long service or meritorious conduct, rather than for bravery in action or distinction before an enemy, such cases alone excepted where a general medal is granted for a particular action or campaign or a clasp added to the medal for some especial engagement, in both of which cases all share equally in the boon, and those who by their valour have particularly signalised themselves remain undistinguished from their comrades. Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of merit and valour, We have instituted and created, and by these presents, for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create a new naval and military decoration, which We are desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of our naval and military services, and are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze, with Our Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll, bearing this inscription, "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a blue riband for the navy, and by a red riband for the army.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that any one who, after having received the Cross, shall again perform an act of bravery, which, if he had not received such Cross, would have entitled him to it, such further act shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional act of bravery an additional Bar may be added.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded to those officers or men who have served Us in the presence of the enemy, and shall have then performed some signal act of valour or devotion to their country.

Sixthly.—It is ordained, with a view to place all persons on a perfectly equal footing in relation to eligibility for the decoration, that neither rank, nor long service, nor wounds, nor any other circumstance or condition whatsoever, save the merit of conspicuous bravery, shall be held to establish a sufficient claim to the honour.

Victoria Cross—*contd.*

Seventhly.—It is ordained that the decoration may be conferred on the spot where the act to be rewarded by the grant of such decoration has been performed, under the following circumstances:—

I. When the fleet or army, in which such act has been performed, is under the eye and command of an admiral or general officer commanding the forces.

II. Where the naval or military force is under the eye and command of an admiral or commodore commanding a squadron or detached naval force, or of a general commanding a corps, or division or brigade on a distinct and detached service, when such admiral, commodore, or general officer shall have the power of conferring the decoration on the spot, subject to confirmation by Us.

Eighthly.—It is ordained, where such act shall not have been performed in sight of a commanding officer as aforesaid, then the claimant for the honour shall prove the act to the satisfaction of the captain or officer commanding his ship, or to the officer commanding the regiment to which the claimant belongs, and such captain or such commanding officer shall report the same through the usual channel to the admiral or commodore commanding the force employed on the service, or to the officer commanding the forces in the field, who shall call for such description and attestation of the act as he may think requisite, and on approval shall recommend the grant of the decoration.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that every person selected for the Cross, under Rule Seven, shall be publicly decorated before the naval or military force or body to which he belongs, and with which the act of bravery for which he is to be rewarded shall have been performed, and his name shall be recorded in a General Order, together with the cause of his especial distinction.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every person selected under Rule Eight shall receive his decoration as soon as possible, and his name shall likewise appear in a General Order as above required, such General Order to be issued by the naval or military commander of the forces employed on the service.

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that the General Orders above referred to shall from time to time be transmitted to Our Secretary of State for War, to be laid before Us, and shall be by him registered.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that as cases may arise not falling within the rules above specified, or in which a claim, though well founded, may not have been established on the spot, We will, on the joint submission of Our Secretary of State for War, and of Our commander-in-chief of Our army, or on that of Our Lord High Admiral or Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the case of the navy, confer the decoration, but never without conclusive proof of the performance of the act of bravery for which the claim is made.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that, in the event of a gallant and daring act having been performed by a squadron, ship's company, a detached body of seamen and marines, not under fifty in number, or by a brigade, regiment, troop, or company, in which the admiral, general, or other officer commanding such forces, may deem that all are equally brave and distinguished, and that no special selection can be made by them, then in such case the admiral, general, or other officer commanding may direct that for any such body of seamen and marines, or for every troop or company of soldiers, one officer shall be selected by the officers engaged for the decoration; and in like manner one petty officer or non-commissioned officer shall be selected by the petty officers and non-commissioned officers engaged; and two seamen or private soldiers or marines shall be selected by the seamen, or private soldiers, or marines engaged respectively for the decoration; and the names of those selected shall be transmitted by the senior officer in command of the naval force, brigade, regiment, troop, or company, to the admiral or general officer commanding, who shall in due manner confer the decoration as if the acts were done under his own eye.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that every warrant officer, petty officer, seaman, or marine, or non-commissioned officer or soldier, who shall have received the Cross, shall, from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under Rule

Victoria Cross—*contd.*

Four on such warrant or petty officers or non-commissioned officers or men shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Fifteenthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred, be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said decoration shall have been conferred by an especial warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and the pension conferred under Rule Fourteen shall cease and determine from the date of such warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our heirs and successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the decoration and pension.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this twenty-ninth day of January, in the nineteenth year of Our reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

By Her Majesty's Command,

PANMURE.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith:

To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

WHEREAS, by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, in the nineteenth year of Our reign, We did constitute and create a new naval and military decoration, to be styled and designated the Victoria Cross, which decoration We expressed Our desire should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of Our naval and military services, and did also make, ordain and establish the rules and ordinances therein set forth for the government of the same, to be thenceforth inviolably observed and kept.

And whereas, during the progress of the operations which We have undertaken against the Insurgent native tribes in Our Colony of New Zealand, it has happened that persons serving in the Local Forces of Our said Colony have performed deeds of gallantry, in consideration of which they are not, according to the strict provisions of Our said recited Warrant, eligible for this high distinction.

Now know ye, that We, of Our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have thought fit hereby to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure, that the said decoration may be conferred on such persons aforesaid, who may be qualified to receive the same in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established by Us for the government thereof, by Our said recited Warrant, and we do by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that it shall be competent for such persons aforesaid to obtain the said decoration in the manner set forth in the rules and ordinances referred to, or in accordance with such further rules and ordinances as may hereafter be made and promulgated by Us, Our heirs and successors, for the government of the said decoration, provided that it be established in any case that the person was serving with Our Troops, under the orders of a general or other officer, under circumstances which would entitle an officer or soldier of Our army to be recommended for the said decoration, in accordance with the rules and ordinances prescribed in Our said recited Warrant, and provided also that such person shall be recommended for it by such General or other Officer.

Victoria Cross—*contd.*

And We do further, for Us, Our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that the said decoration may also be conferred, in accordance with the rules and ordinances prescribed in Our said recited Warrant, and subject to the provisoes aforesaid, on such persons as may be qualified to receive the same in accordance with the said rules and ordinances who may hereafter be employed in the Local Forces raised, or which may be raised, in Our Colonies and their dependencies, and who may be called upon to serve in co-operation with Our Troops, in military operations which it may be necessary to undertake for the suppression of rebellion against Our authority, or for repelling invasion by a Foreign enemy.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne House*, *Isle of Wight*, this first day of *January*, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven, in the thirtieth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

J. PEEL.

VICTORIA R.

WHEREAS doubts have arisen as to the qualification required for the decoration of the Victoria Cross, and whereas the description of such qualification in Our Royal Warrant of twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six is not uniform, Our Will and Pleasure is that the qualification shall be "conspicuous bravery or devotion to the country in the presence of the enemy;" and that Our Royal Warrant of the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, shall be read and interpreted accordingly

It is Our further Will and Pleasure that officers and men of Our Auxiliary and Reserve Forces (naval and military), shall be eligible for the decoration of the Victoria Cross, under the conditions of the said Warrant, as amended by this, Our Warrant.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne*, this twenty-third day of *April*, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fourth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting.

WHEREAS, by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, in the nineteenth year of Our reign, We did constitute and create a new naval and military decoration, to be styled and designated "the Victoria Cross," which decoration we expressed Our desire should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of Our naval and military services, and did also make, ordain and establish the rules and ordinances therein set forth for the government of the same, to be thenceforth inviolably observed and kept.

And whereas, by another Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Our Court at Windsor, the twenty-ninth day of October, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven, in the twenty-first year of Our reign, We thought fit to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure, that the said decoration shall be conferred on the officers and men of the naval and military services of the East India Company, who may be qualified to receive the same

Victoria Cross—*contd.*

in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established by Us, or the government thereof, by Our first recited Warrant, aforesaid.

And whereas it has been represented to Us that the Members of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments, although not receiving military commissions, are liable to be attached to an army in the field, and are then required to perform the same duties as the commissioned chaplains of Our army, who are eligible for this decoration.

Now know ye that We of Our especial grace, certain knowledge and mere motion have thought fit hereby to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure, that the said decoration shall be conferred on such persons as aforesaid, who may be qualified to receive the same in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established by Us, for the government thereof, by Our said first recited Warrant, and We do by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that it shall be competent for such persons as aforesaid to obtain the said decoration in the manner set forth in the rules and ordinances referred to, or in accordance with such further rules and ordinances as may hereafter be made and promulgated by Us, Our heirs and successors, for the government of the said decoration, provided that it be established in any case that the person was serving, for the time being, under the orders of a general or other officer in command of troops in the field.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne House, Isle of Wight*, this sixth day of *August*, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one, in the forty-fifth year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

HUGH C. E. CHILDERS.

EXTENSION OF THE DECORATION OF THE VICTORIA CROSS TO THE NATIVE OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting.

Whereas Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Her Principal Secretaries of State, and bearing date at Her Court at Buckingham Palace, the twenty-ninth day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, in the nineteenth year of Her reign, did institute and create a new naval and military decoration, to be styled and designated the "Victoria Cross," which decoration She expressed Her desire should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the officers and men of Her Naval and Military Services, and did also make, ordain, and establish the rules and ordinances therein set forth for the government of the same, to be thenceforward inviolably observed and kept.

And whereas for divers reasons Us thereunto moving, We are desirous of rewarding the individual gallant services of native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Army by the bestowal of the said decoration, which We are desirous shall be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the said native officers, non-commissioned officers and men.

Now know ye that We, of Our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have thought fit hereby to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said

Victoria Cross—*contd.*

decoration shall be conferred on the native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Army who may be qualified to receive the same, in accordance with the rules and ordinances made, ordained and established for the government thereof by the said recited Warrant, and We do by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint that it shall be competent for the native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Army to obtain the said decoration in the manner set forth in the rules and ordinances referred to, or in accordance with any further rules and ordinances which may hereafter be made and promulgated by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, for the government of the said decoration.

And We do further, for Us, our Heirs and Successors, ordain and appoint that in place of the special pension conferred by the fourteenth rule of the said recited Warrant, every native officer who shall have received the Cross shall from the date of the act by which such decoration has been gained be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional bar conferred under the fourth rule on such native officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred andfifty rupees a year. In the case of a warrant or non-commissioned officer or soldier the special pension shall be one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 21st day of October, in the second year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

By His Majesty's Command,
HALDANE OF CLOAN.

THE STATUTES OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

(REVISED EDITION.)

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting.

WHEREAS Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

Distinguished Service Order—*contd.*

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Force or in Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Distinguished Service Order—*contd.*

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Thirteenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectively preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person admitted to Membership of this Order shall be convicted of treason, cowardice, felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself to be tried for the same, his name shall be erased, by an Order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of Members of the said Order. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

THE MILITARY CROSS.

REVISED ROYAL WARRANT.

GEORGE THE FIFTH by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS We did by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated 28th December, 1914, institute and create a new Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of war:

And whereas We are desirous that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said Decoration, We do hereby ordain that the provisions of Our said Royal Warrant shall be cancelled, and that the following regulations shall be substituted in lieu thereof:—

Firstly: It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

Secondly: It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

Thirdly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he be a captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer Class I. or Class II. in Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, and that the Military Cross shall be awarded only to Officers of the above ranks on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Fourthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in Military Operations with Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, shall be eligible for the award of The Military Cross.

Fifthly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which the Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Cross, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional bar may be added.

Sixthly: It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Seventhly: It is ordained that the Military Cross shall be worn immediately after all Orders and before all Decorations and Medals (the Victoria Cross alone excepted), and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eighths in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe.

Military Cross Warrant—*contd.*

Eighthly: It is ordained that the Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.

Ninthly: It is ordained that any person whom by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual We declare to have forfeited the Military Cross shall return the said Decoration to the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War, and that his name shall be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred.

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this 23rd day of *August*, 1916, in the seventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

D. LLOYD GEORGE.

ROYAL WARRANT OF 25th JUNE, 1917, AMENDING THE THIRD CLAUSE OF THE MILITARY CROSS WARRANT OF 23rd AUGUST, 1916.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS We deem it expedient that acting or temporary Majors and acting or temporary Chaplains, 3rd Class, should be considered eligible for the award of The Military Cross:

It is Our will and pleasure, and We do hereby ordain that the Third Clause of Our Royal Warrant dated 23rd August, 1916, governing The Military Cross, shall read as follows:—

Thirdly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he be a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I. or Class II., in Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Officers of the above ranks on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains, 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this 25th day of *June*, 1917, in the eighth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

DERBY.

THE ROYAL RED CROSS WARRANT.

GEORGE R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. To all whom these Presents shall come Greeting:—

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross" to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, and the 8th day of September, 1909:

And whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that further provision shall be made for the recognition of such special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of the said Decoration shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly: The Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall be divided into two Classes.

The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy. On the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre.

The Second Class shall consist of a Cross which shall be of the same form and size as in the First Class, but shall be of frosted silver and shall have superimposed thereon a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy. The reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of the institution of the original Decoration, and shall bear in the centre in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

Secondly: The Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

Thirdly: The Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies and Navies.

The Royal Red Cross Warrant—*contd.*

Fourthly: It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer either Class of this Decoration upon any members of the Nursing Services without restriction as to rank, or upon other persons engaged in nursing duties whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War or by the First Lord of the Admiralty, as the case may be, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with Our Army in the Field, or in Our Naval and Military Hospitals.

Fifthly: The number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances, We may deem fitting.

Sixthly: Recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise.

Seventhly: Recipients of the First Class of the Decoration shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names. Recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

Eighthly: It shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer either Class of the Decoration upon any ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Secretary of State for War as having voluntarily undertaken the duties of establishing, conducting or assisting in hospitals for the treatment of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy, or of Our Indian Military Forces or of the Naval and Military Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or as having performed valuable services with the Red Cross or kindred societies at home or abroad, or as having otherwise rendered eminent services in the care of sick and wounded soldiers and sailors of Our Army and Navy; and it is hereby ordained that all persons appointed under this Clause shall be regarded as Honorary Members or Associates, and their appointments shall be additional to the establishment ordained in the Fifth Clause of this Our Royal Warrant.

Ninthly: The names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased, by an order under the Royal Sign Manual, from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred. And it is hereby declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judge of the conduct which may require the erasure from the register of the name of the offending person, and that it shall at all times be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the name if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

The Royal Red Cross Warrant—*contd.*

Lastly: We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's*, this 10th day of *November*, one thousand nine hundred and fifteen, in the sixth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

H. H. ASQUITH.

ROYAL WARRANT INSTITUTING A BAR FOR THE ROYAL RED CROSS, FIRST CLASS.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS We are desirous of providing for the recognition of further distinguished services in the case of persons who have been awarded the Royal Red Cross Decoration, First Class:

It is Our Will and Pleasure and We do hereby ordain that anyone who, after having rendered services for which the Royal Red Cross Decoration, First Class, is awarded, subsequently renders such approved services as would, if she had not received the said Decoration, have entitled her to the same, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the said Decoration.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's* this fifteenth day of *December*, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

DERBY.

ROYAL WARRANT AMENDING SIXTH CLAUSE OF ROYAL RED CROSS WARRANT.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by Our Royal Warrant dated 10th November, 1915, the Decoration of the Royal Red Cross was divided into two Classes, recipients of the Second Class being eligible for advancement to the First Class, and whereas no provision was made in Our said Royal Warrant for the disposal of the Cross of the Second Class of a recipient who is advanced to the First Class:

It is Our Will and Pleasure and We do hereby ordain that the Sixth Clause of Our said Royal Warrant shall, as from the date thereof, be read as follows:

Sixthly: Recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise, and on such advancement the Cross shall be returned to the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this Thirtieth day of *April*, 1918, in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT.

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

WHEREAS it is Our Royal desire to reward the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Volunteer Force; Now for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute and create a new Decoration which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Volunteer Force; and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration," and shall consist of an Oak Wreath in silver tied with gold, having in the centre the Royal Cipher and Crown in gold.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be suspended from the left breast by a green riband of one inch and a half in width from a silver Oak bar-brooch.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princes of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served twenty years in Our Volunteer Force*—is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Corps in which he has served—and is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Corps is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer, in every way deserving of such a decoration; Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Volunteer Force may have served in the ranks of Our said Force shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction it is ordained, that if any person on whom it shall be conferred be convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and gentleman, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, by an Order from Us under Our Royal Sign Manual; and a notification thereof shall be duly published in the London Gazette.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a Notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *Osborne*, the twenty-fifth day of *July*, in the fifty-sixth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

By Her Majesty's Command,
EDWARD STANHOPE.

*By an order under the Royal Sign Manual, dated 11th November, 1904, it is ordained "that service of Army Volunteer Officers, Non-commissioned Officers, and Men, who later in their career join the Naval Volunteers, may, if recommended by the First Lord of the Admiralty, reckon towards the period of twenty years' service qualifying for the grant of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, or Volunteer Long Service Medal; and that service in the Naval Volunteers may similarly count in the case of those subsequently joining the Army Volunteers."

EXTENSION OF THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT TO THE COLONIES AND INDIA.

VICTORIA R. I.

WHEREAS by Our Royal Warrant of the twenty-fifth day of July one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, We were graciously pleased to institute a new Decoration for the purpose of rewarding the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Volunteer Forces in Great Britain;

AND WHEREAS it has been represented to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, on the recommendation of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, acting on behalf of the several Governments of Our Colonies, and of Our Principal Secretary of State for India in Council, that the extension of the grant of this Decoration for Long Service to Our Volunteer Forces throughout Our Empire would be highly valued by them;

Now, to attain this end, We have extended, and by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, do extend the grant of this Decoration to the Officers of the Volunteer Forces throughout Our Empire under the same terms and conditions as those on which it is granted to Officers in Our Volunteer Force by Our Royal Warrant of the twenty-fifth day of July, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two, except that in the case of India eighteen years' service shall be the qualifying period; Provided always that the power of conferring the Decoration upon an Officer, or of removing the name of an Officer from the Registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred shall be exercised on Our behalf, with the same force as if exercised by Us, by the Governor-General of India, the Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, or by the Governor of the Colony or Dependency according as such Officer shall have served in a Volunteer Force of India or of such Colony or Dependency; and the name of an Officer so granted the Decoration or removed from the Registry shall be published in the Official Gazette of India or of the said Colony or Dependency as the case may be.

And, We do further ordain that Officers who have given qualifying service in the Volunteer Forces of any portion of Our Empire, shall be entitled to reckon such service as part of the qualifying service required for this Decoration.

And We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors full power of altering, annulling, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof, by a notification under the Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at *Balmoral*, this twenty-fourth day of *May*, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, in the fifty-seventh year of Our Reign

By Her Majesty's Command.

H. CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.

THE COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT.

VICTORIA, R.I.

WHEREAS it is Our desire to recognize the long and meritorious services of Commissioned Officers of Our Colonial Auxiliary Forces, and of others who shall be eligible under the conditions herein laid down, We do hereby constitute and create, as a reward for these services, a new Decoration, which shall be designated "The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration."

It is Our will and pleasure that this Decoration shall be conferred on the Commissioned Officers of all organized Military Forces, except the permanent Forces, serving in Our Colonies and Dependencies, or raised for Our Service in countries under Our protection, whether designated as Militia or Volunteers, or otherwise, subject to the following rules:—

The period of service requisite to qualify for this Decoration shall be twenty years' commissioned service. Half the time served in the ranks of any such forces shall be reckoned as qualifying service. Service on the West Coast of Africa shall reckon double as qualifying service.

Service rendered partly in the local forces of one Colony or Protectorate, and partly in the local forces of another Colony or Protectorate, or partly in the local forces of one or more Colonies or Protectorates, and partly in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain, shall be reckoned as qualifying service for the Decoration, provided that no Officer shall be eligible unless at least half of his qualifying service has been rendered in the Militia or Volunteer Forces of one or more Colonies or Protectorates, service on the West Coast of Africa counting double.

Service on the permanent staff shall not reckon as qualifying service for this Decoration.

Service qualifying for this Decoration shall also count towards the qualifying service necessary for "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration," provided that no officer shall be eligible for such Decoration, unless 10 years' commissioned service, or the equivalent thereof, has been spent in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain.

It is Our further will and pleasure that this Decoration shall be conferred under such regulations as to grant, forfeiture, and restoration, as may from time to time be submitted by the Governor-General of Our Dominion of Canada, or by the Governors of Our Colonies and Dependencies, or by Our representatives in countries under Our protection, and as may be approved by Our Principal Secretary of State for War upon the recommendation of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies. The regulations aforesaid shall as far as possible correspond with those laid down for "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration."

Our Warrant of the twenty-fourth May, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, save and except so much of it as relates to Our Indian Empire, is hereby cancelled.

Given at Our Court at *Windsor*, this eighteenth day of *May*, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine, in the sixty-second year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,
LANSDOWNE.

Colonial Aux. Forces Officers' Decoration—*contd*

EDWARD R.

WHEREAS Her late Majesty, Our Beloved Mother, Queen Victoria, by Warrants dated the eighteenth day of May, 1899, did institute and create a Decoration to be designated "The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration," and a Medal to be designated "The Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal," and did, by the Warrants quoted, lay down the rules under which both Decoration and Medal should be awarded:

IT IS OUR WILL AND PLEASURE that the provisions in the said Warrants which ordain—

(1.) That no Officer or man should be eligible for either Decoration or Medal unless at least half of his qualifying service has been rendered in the Militia or Volunteer Forces of one or more Colonies or Protectorates;

(2.) That no Officer shall be eligible for the Volunteer Officer's Decoration unless 10 years' commissioned service or the equivalent thereof has been spent in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain;

(3.) And that no Officer or man shall be eligible for the Volunteer Long Service Medal unless 10 years' service has been spent in the Volunteer Force of Great Britain;

shall be cancelled and are hereby cancelled.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this third day of August, 1902, in the second year of Our reign.

By His Majesty's Command

ST. JOHN BRODRICK.

THE TERRITORIAL OFFICERS' DECORATION WARRANT.

EDWARD R. & I.

WHEREAS it is Our Royal Desire to reward the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Territorial Force; Now for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted and created, and by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute and create a new Decoration which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Territorial Force; and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Territorial Decoration," and shall consist of an Oak Wreath in silver tied with gold, having in the centre the Royal Cipher and Crown in gold.

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be suspended on the left breast from a silver Oak bar-brooch by a green riband of one inch and a half in width with a yellow stripe down the centre.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princes of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration who is in possession of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration nor shall he be nominated thereto unless he is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served twenty years in Our Territorial Force, including previous commissioned service in Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteer Force, previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Officers' Decoration, and all service as an acting or honorary Officer of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, after attaining the age of seventeen years—is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Unit in which he has served—and is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Unit is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer in every way deserving of such a Decoration; Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Territorial Force may have served in the ranks of Our said Force, or in the ranks of Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteer Force, or of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, after attaining the age of seventeen years, shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and a Registry thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable Distinction, it is ordained that, if any person on whom it shall be conferred be convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and gentleman, his name shall forthwith be erased from the Registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, by an order from Us under Our Royal Sign Manual; and a notification thereof shall be duly published in the London Gazette.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, this 17th day of August 1908, in the 8th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

R. B. HALDANE.

THE TERRITORIAL OFFICERS DECORATION AMENDING WARRANT.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS His late Majesty Our Beloved Father King Edward VII, by a Warrant dated the 17th day of August, 1908, did institute and create a new Decoration to be designated "The Territorial Decoration";

AND WHEREAS it was ordained by the said Royal Warrant what persons should be eligible for this Decoration;

AND WHEREAS We have thought fit to signify our Royal Will and Pleasure that the said Royal Warrant shall be amended for the purpose of defining more strictly what persons shall be eligible for this Decoration;

NOW THEREFORE We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following Ordinance shall be substituted for the corresponding Ordinance in the said Royal Warrant, and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if it formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration who is in possession of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, nor shall he be nominated thereto unless he—

(1) is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served for twenty years on the Active List of Our Territorial Force, including commissioned service in the Senior and Junior Divisions of Our Officers Training Corps; previous commissioned service in Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry or Volunteer Force; previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration; and all service, while holding a Volunteer Officers' Commission, as an acting or honorary officer of a Cadet Corps, or Cadet Battalion, after attaining the age of seventeen years;

(2) is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Unit in which he has served; and

(3) is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Unit is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer, in every way deserving of such a Decoration;

Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Territorial Force may have served on the Active List in the ranks of Our said Force, or in the ranks of Our Yeomanry Cavalry, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteer Force, after attaining the age of seventeen years; or in the ranks of a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion which belonged to the organization existing before the 21st May, 1910; or as a Cadet in the Senior Division of Our Officers Training Corps, after attaining the age of seventeen years; shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Provided also and We do further declare that commissioned service shall not reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid, in the case of:

(i.) A University candidate for a Commission in Our Regular Army, except for the period or periods of service with a Contingent of Our Officers Training Corps.

(ii.) An Officer transferred to the Unattached List after the 31st March, 1911, except one who is transferred for duty with Our Officers Training Corps.

(iii.) An Officer whose military services are available only on mobilization, except for the period or periods of mobilized service.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this third day of *May*, in the second year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twelve.

By His Majesty's Command,
HALDANE OF CLOAN

REGULATIONS* RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS AND MEDALS APPLICABLE TO PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN.

ORDERS.

1. It is The King's wish that no subject of His Majesty in the service of the Crown shall accept and wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either:

(*a*) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, or

(*b*) By private permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary.

2. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction.

Private permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal Sanction.

3. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases:—

For a Decoration conferred—

On an Officer in His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an Officer in His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces attached by his Government to a Foreign Navy or Army during hostilities; or on any British Official lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

†*In the case of decorations awarded in recognition of services under the Red Cross, permission will only be granted where such services have been rendered in a war in which the Empire has itself been engaged, and by persons serving under one of the officially recognised British voluntary aid societies or under similar societies of Allied States duly recognised by the Governments of those States.*

4. Private or restricted permission is contemplated for Decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to the Head of a Foreign State, and which are therefore of a more or less complimentary character, and will, as a rule, only be given on exceptional occasions when in the public interest and for political reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of a Foreign Decoration should not be declined. Private permission will generally be given in the following cases:—

For a Decoration conferred:—

(1.) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the King pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(NOTE.—A State visit is defined as one on which the King is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2.) On Members of Deputations of British Regiments to Foreign Heads of States:

(3.) On Members of Special Missions when the King is represented at a Foreign Coronation, Wedding, or Funeral; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent His Majesty on such occasions; and such Members of His Staff who actually attend the ceremonies in their official capacity.

(4.) On Naval and Military Attachés only after completion of five year's service at the post to which they are appointed in that capacity;

5. Private or restricted permission will not be given to—

(1.) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;

(2.) Members of British Missions announcing the Accession of a Sovereign;

(3.) British Officers attending Foreign Manœuvres;

(4.) Naval Officers of British Squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

---

* *These Regulations are modified during the period of the war by the Special War Regulations appearing on page* 2501.

† *Vide notification dated Foreign Office,* 18*th September,* 1915, *which appeared in London Gazette of* 21*st September,* 1915.

Foreign Orders *contd.*

6. The desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject in the service of the Crown the Insignia of an Order, must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through his Diplomatic Representative at the Court of St. James.

7. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule 2, to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by The King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the Gazette, stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of 10s.

8. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that His Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

9. When a British subject in the Service of the Crown has received the Royal permission, full or private, to accept and wear the Decoration of a Foreign Order, he will not be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order without His Majesty's approval, which will only be given if the higher honour is being conferred in circumstances contemplated by these Regulations.

MEDALS.

10. Medals which constitute a particular class of a Foreign Order are subject in all respects to the Regulations in the same manner as higher grades of the Order, except that permission to wear will be given by Letter and not by Royal Warrant.

11. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign Medal will only be given in the case of a Foreign Medal conferred by the Head or Government of a Foreign State for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land.

**In the case of Medals for Red Cross services, permission will only be granted subject to the fulfilment of the conditions laid down in Rule 3 above.*

12. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Officers of His Majesty's Military or Naval Forces if serving with a Foreign Army or Navy with His Majesty's licence, and (2) Military or Naval Attachés or other Officers officially attached to Foreign Armies or Navies during hostilities.

13. In exceptional cases, when for special reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of the Medal should not be declined, His Majesty will grant restricted permission. Such cases will be judged on their merits, and the circumstances in which the Medal may be worn will be specified in the Letter conveying His Majesty's permission.

14. The term " person in the Service of the Crown " includes persons in receipt of a salary or pension from Public Funds, or holding a Royal Commission in any part of His Majesty's Dominions, Protectorates or Possessions.

15. Ladies are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

FOREIGN OFFICE, *March 10th, 1914.*

**Vide notification dated Foreign Office, 18th September, 1915, which appeared in London Gazette of 21st September, 1915.*

FOREIGN DECORATIONS.

SPECIAL WAR REGULATIONS REGARDING THE WEARING OF DECORATIONS OF THE ALLIED STATES BY OFFICERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

The King has granted unrestricted permission for the wearing of decorations conferred by the Heads of Allied States upon British Naval and Military officers in recognition of services in the active prosecution of the war, wherever such services may have been performed. The names of officers so decorated are from time to time notified in the "London Gazette" by the Admiralty or the War Office, with a statement as to the precise decoration conferred and an announcement that the officer concerned has received His Majesty's permission to wear it. No other formality is required to give effect to the King's pleasure in such cases, the issue of warrants under the Royal Sign Manual as prescribed by the Foreign Order Regulations in ordinary cases being dispensed with.

(The foregoing does not apply to officers on the retired list serving under Red Cross and kindred organisations. Permission for the wearing of decorations conferred upon such officers is only granted if the requirements of the Foreign Order Regulations specially applicable to their case are duly fulfilled.)

Officers who at any time, whether before or during the war, have received private permission to wear a decoration of any Allied State in circumstances which did not permit of the grant of unrestricted permission under the Foreign Order Regulations or the decision of His Majesty referred to above, are nevertheless permitted to wear such decorations without restriction during the period of the war.

Foreign Office, November, 1917.

NOTE:—*These special Regulations modify for the period of the war the permanent Regulations appearing on pages* 2499—2500. *They do not apply to Foreign Commemorative War Medals, awarded for the present war, as distinct from those awarded for gallant or meritorious conduct. The former are not to be accepted or worn in any circumstances.*

CASUALTIES

Gazetted between the 1st July, 1918, and the 30th September, 1918.

The undermentioned Ladies of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service have resigned their Appointments.

SISTERS.

Glazebrook, *Mrs.* Evelyn ..... 26 Aug 18
Harvey, *Miss* Elizabeth Arabella..... —
Morrison, *Mrs.* Maud, *RRC* ..... 15 Sept 18

STAFF NURSE.

Bray, *Miss* Cicely Evelyn, *ARRC.* ..... 24 Aug 18

Cashiered by Sentence of a General Court-Martial.

LIEUTENANT.

Ebourne, Harry, York. R..... 13 Apr 18

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Hill, Wilfred, R. Art. ..... 26 Aug 18
Purrington, Morris, North'd Fus..... 22 Aug 18
Smith, Henry Thomas, Devon. R..... 1 Aug 18
Wignall, Thomas, E. Lan. R..... 26 Aug 18

Dismissed the Service by Sentence of a General Court-Martial.

CAPTAIN.

Loveband, Richard Digby, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) A.S. Corps ..... 18 July 18

Resigned Commission on account of Ill-health.

LIEUTENANT.

Olivier, Arthur Eden, R. Art..... 28 Sept 18

Resigned Commission to resume Medical Studies.

CAPTAIN.

Mason, John Watson, *MC*, Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) R. Art. ..... 25 Aug 18

Appointments Cancelled.

CAPTAINS.

Wallis, Christie, Lt. (*actg. Capt.*) R. Berks R,..... —
Dallas, Raymond Vivian Leslie, *MC*, 2nd Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) North'd Fus. ..... —

2nd LIEUTENANT.

Boleyne-Smedley, Charles ..... —

INDEX.

NOTE —**m** denotes service in the Militia,
r ,, ,, ,, Special Reserve of Officers
t ,, ,, ,, Territorial Force.
v ,, ,, ,, Volunteers.
y ,, ,, ,, Yeomanry.

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type

THE KING, 1, 1762, 1773, 1802, 1811*c*, 1828*e*, 1859, 1862, 1865, 1868.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA, 1759.

A.

Abbay, B. N.... ... ... **495***a*
Abbey, F. A. 2037
——— J. R.... ... ...**1292***a*
——— W. B. T. 1927
Abbott, C. S.... ... ... **1201**
——— E. F. A. 2323
——— F. A. 2288
——— F. A. ... 2037, 2306*a*
——— F. B.... ... ... **787***a*
——— G. H. R. **1217***a*
——— G. M. 1957
——— H. A. 1929
——— H. C. 1738*a*
——— H. E. S. 1972
——— J. **1356***a*
——— J. **1552***a*
——— J. C. 2437
——— J. F. **894**
——— J. M. **1272***a*
——— J. S.... 2437
——— L. H. **247***a*
——— O. A. 1910
——— P. P. 1773*a*,**1787***a*
——— R. S. **588**
——— S. H. L. **386**
——— T. W.... ... ...**1346***b*
t ——— W. 2414
——— W. F. **1838***b*
——— W. H., *R. Art.* ...**1544***a*
——— W. H., *Cam'n Highrs.* ... 1732*a*
——— W. H., *late R. Muns. Fus.* 1969
——— W. I.... ... ...**1328***b*
Abbotts, T. H. **1536***b*
Abdy, *Sir* A. C. S. 2022
——— A. J. **1962***b*
——— H. C. **1557***b*
——— R. H. E.... ... ...**1315***c*
à **Beckett**, M. H. 1768, 1775, 1788*a*
——— M. H. **1315***c*
——— P. A. F. W. ... 2008
——— W. H. F.... ... **585**
Abel, D. M. **1503**
Abell, N. 2037, 2201*a*
r **Abercorn**, J. A. E., *Duke of* 2263
Abercrombie, A. H. ... 1972
——— A. R. ... **1007**
t ——— D. 2400
v ——— R. G. ... 2388
Abercromby, R. A. ... **994***a*
——— R. O. ... **906**

v **Aberdare**, H. C., *Lord* ... 2387
Aberdeen, *Rt. Hon.* J. C., *Earl of* 1824*a*
Aberdein, C. 2323
Aberigh-Mackay, J. L.... 1933
Abernethy, P. P. **1333***b*
——— S. 2437
m **Abinger**, S. L. L., *Lord* 2288, 2357
Ablewhite, H. D. ... 2037, 2304*a*
Abraham, A. C. **99**
——— A. J. H. ... 1726
——— C. C. **1344***c*
——— G. H. F. ... **596***a*
——— R. C. **1359***a*
Abrahams, J. **1523***a*
Abram, G. F. **1353***a*
t **Acason**, W. J.... 2427
Acheson, C. D. **870**
——— *Hon.* E. A. B. ... 2282
——— I. St. G. **1313***b*
——— J. **1709**
t ——— R. W. **2406**
t ——— S. 2437
——— W. **1711**
——— W. H. **1727***a*
Acht, C.... ... ...**1390***a*
Ackerman, F. A. 1740
Ackers, C. H. S. **1382**
Ackland, C. M. **1838***f*
——— H. J. **1283***a*
——— J. R. 2437
Acklom, S., *late Conn. Rang.* 1988
Ackroyd, C. H. **752***a*
——— G. **1527**
——— I. P. 2037
t ——— K. 2414
Acland, A. N. **590***a*
——— A. W.... ... ... **1251**
——— H. T. D. **1871***a*
——— J. E. 2022
Acland-Hood, A. (Fuller-) 2008, 2010*b*
——— F. P. ...**1055***a*
Acland Troyte, G. J. ... **469**
Acock, W. 1951
à **Court**, *Hon.* E. A. H. ... 2005
à **Court Repington**, C. ... 1988
Acraman, A. L. 2437
——— W. E. ... **1766***a*
Acres, G. T. **1732***a*
Acrid, H. J 2437
Acteson, A. C. 1728
Acton, E. L. L. **901**
t ——— G. G. 2414
——— H. L. B. 1954
——— H. W. **760***a*
——— L. O'G.... 2323
——— T. H. E. 1972
——— W. M. **475**
Acworth, D. H. **799***a*
——— G. P. A. 2008
——— J. P. **1373***f*
——— L. R. **194***a*

Adair, A. C., *Lan. Fus.* ... **352***a*
——— A. C., *R. Sc. Fus.* ... **575***a*
——— C. O. 2008
——— C. W. **992**
——— D. **2028***a*
——— D. H. **1305***b*
——— H. A. 2036
——— H. R. **91**
——— H. S. **474**
——— J. **1707***a*
——— J. 2323
——— R. H. S. **1502**
——— R. A. S.... ... ...**1501***a*
t ——— T. S. 2400
t ——— W. 2414
——— *Sir* W. T. 1919
Adam, A. W. 2037
——— *Sir* C. E. **2304***a*
——— F. **1634**
——— F. A. 1962
——— F. J. S. 1920
——— N. M. **945***a*
——— R. F. **565***a*
——— W. A. 2008
——— W. A., *Can.* ...**1822***c*
v ——— W. D. 2388
——— W. E. **107**
Adams, A., *late R. Eng.* ... 2008
——— A., *late R. Art.* ... 2437
——— A. E. **1538***f*
——— A. J.... 2022
——— A. St. G. **1044***a*
——— B. **1328***c*
——— C., *R. Art.*... ...**1270***b*
——— C., *late Ind. Med. Serv.* 2248
——— C., *late* 87 *Regtl. Dist.* 2437
——— C. B... ... ... **822**
——— C. C.... 970*a*, 1865, 2304*a*
——— C. E. **1567**
——— C. F.... ... ... **602**
——— E. 1732*a*
r ——— E. 2369
——— E. G. M. **1548***a*
——— E. W. 2005
——— F., *Ind. Army* ... **242***a*
——— F., *High. L.I.* ... 1733
——— F. H. **1280**
——— F. J.... ... ...**1337***c*
——— F. J.... 2037
——— G., *S. Lan. R.* ... **828***a*
——— G., *late R. Art.* ... 2437
——— G. C.... ... ... **756**
——— G. F. **1535***a*
——— G. F. **1836***f*
——— G. G. **1963***b*
——— G. H. **1565**
——— G. S.... 2288
——— G. S. C. **513***a*
t ——— G. T. ... 2037, 2427
——— H. A. **1285***b*
——— H. E. 2437

Adams, H. J. 1310*b*
——— H. R., *R. Art.* ... 520
——— H. R., *late Impl. Veo.* 2304*a*
——— H. V. 1304*b*
t ——— H. V. 2414
——— J. 1197
——— J., *Manch. R.* ... 2057
——— J. F.... 2437
——— J. H.... 1571
——— J. H.... 1815
——— J. P., *late A. Navy Dept.* 2276
——— J. P., *R. Art.* .. 1330*a*
t ——— J. P.... 2414
——— J. R.... 2037
——— L. C. 253
——— A. 1696
——— P. 1552*a*
——— R., *late R.A. Med. Corps* 2031*a*
——— R., *late R. Eng.* ... 2437
——— *Sir* R. B. ... 1952, 2459
——— R. E. C. 938*a*
——— R. F.... ... .. 1705*a*
——— R. F. G. 1284
——— R. J. 422*a*
——— R. W. 2323
——— T. 1733*a*
r ——— T. 1363
——— T. A. 2437
——— T. H. 2437
——— W., 20 *Hrs.* ... 1707*a*
——— W. 1455
——— W., *late R. Art.* ... 2437
——— W., *late A.S. Corps* 2437
——— W. 2304*a*
——— W. A. 1733*a*
——— W. A. 1778*a*, 1789*b*
——— W. R. 1826*a*
——— W. D.... ...1805*b*, 1823*c*
——— W. H. 1754*a*
——— W. H. 1836*a*
——— W. S... 2277
r **Adams-Acton**, G. M. ... 2367
Adams-Connor, H. G.... 2022
Adamson, A. S. A. M. ... 1823
——— B. C. T. 2323
——— C. H. E.... ... 1957
——— D.... ... ...1521*a*
——— D.... 1957
——— G. D. 1564
——— G. R. 1703
——— G. R., *E. Kent R.* 1556*a*
——— H. M. 98
——— J. 1738*a*
——— J. G. 1988
——— J. T. G. 359*a*
t ——— L. 2037
——— M. C. 2037, 2304*a*
——— M. C. 1199*a*
——— P. J. 1527*a*
v ——— R. 2119, 2387
Adcock, H. 1558
——— J. 2274
Addams-Williams, L. ... 1996
Addenbrooke, G. B. ... 1202
——— J. S. ... 1745
t ——— R. G. ... 2406
——— W. H. S.... 1746
Addendorff, V. E. 2037
Adderley, A. C. 272*a*
——— A. H. 1365*c*
——— E. J. 1725
y ——— *Hon.* H. A. ... 2184
——— S. W. ... 2024*a*
Addington, *Hon.* H. H. S.... 2008
——— H. R. 2008
——— *Hon.* H. W. ... 1972
——— *Hon.* R. A. ... 882*a*
——— R. H. P. .. 1342*a*
——— W. L. 2008
Addinsell, A. T. 2037
Addis, J. E. 2269
——— R. F. 1273*a*
——— W. H. 1271

Addison, A. M., *R. Art.* ... 419*a*
——— A. M., *late S. Wales Bord.* 2068
——— G. H. 226
——— G. W. 1988
——— J. C. 2323
——— J. L. 2437
——— W. 2028*a*
——— W. 1557
——— *Rev.* W. R. F. ... 2463
Addy, C. 1215
Adeley, G. G. 915
——— W. L. 2258
Adell, D. J. 2037
Adie, J. R. 2348
——— S. J. 2037
Adkins, H. E. 1732*a*
——— J. 2033
——— S. S. 1539*b*
——— W. J., *ret. pens.* ... 2437
——— W. J., *R. Art.* ... 1256
——— W. J. A. 2141
Adlam, T. E. 2464
Adland, J. W. G. 2037
Adlard, F. A. 1913
Adler, B. I. H. 499
Adlercron, G. R. L. ... 794
——— R. L. 236
Adling, E. R. M. 1339
Admans, H. G. 1372*a*
Adolpho, E. 1525*a*
Adshead, F. E. 1421
——— G. 612
——— M. S. 1324*b*
Adutt, H. 2453
Adye, A. 1957
——— C. G. 2068
——— D. R. 1184
——— *Sir* J. 26
Adye-Curran, F. G. ... 2271
——— S. M. ... 386
——— W. J. P. ... 258
Affleck, J. E. 1833*j*
Afford, J. 1518
Aga Cassim Shah... ... 1009
Aga Murtaza Khan ... 1724
Agabeg, I. W. F. 1368*b*
Agar, C. T. 2037
——— E. 1923*b*
——— E. W. T.... ... 1189
——— R. St. G. T. 1360*b*
——— W. E. 2037
Agate, R. C. 2037
Agerup, H. 1916
Agg, F. J. G. 472*a*
Aggett, W. E.... 1056
Aglionby, A. C. 2283
Agnew, A. R.... 2037
——— C. H. 2007*a*
——— E. A.... 1555
——— G. A. 2005
——— H. C. 564*a*
——— K. M. 580
——— Q. G. R. ... 2068, 2351
Agnew-Wallace, J. A. ...1526*b*
——— R. 1556
Ahern, *Miss* A. M. 1748
——— A. P. ... .2036*b*
——— D. 423
——— M. D. 451*a*
——— P. 2437
Aherne, D. 1699
——— J. 2033
Ahl, F. 1067
Ahmed, Z. A. 2347
Aikenhead, D. F. 1026*a*
——— F. 2008
t ——— F. R. H. ... 2400
Aikins, G. H.... ... ...1835*c*
——— *Sir* J. A. M., *Knt.*...1836*d*
y **Ailesbury**, G. W. J. C., *Marq. of* 2384
Ainger, E. 1191*e*
——— G. D.... ... ...1391*d*
Ainley, B. S. 2336
——— F. C.... 1387
——— J. A. G. 2037
——— J. R.... 1555

Ainsley, E. E. 1388*c*
Ainslie, C. 183
——— C. M. 422
——— H. P. 188*a*
——— H. S. 178
r ——— J. R. 2367
——— W. M. L. 2411
Ainsworth, A., *R. Art.* ... 2037
t ——— A., *Lond. R.* ... 2057
——— B. L. 1358*b*
——— H. 2170
——— H. G. 2037
——— R. B. 392*a*
——— T. J. 2028*b*
——— W. J. 248
t **Aird**, *Sir* J., *Bt.* 2403
——— J. R. 128
——— J. R. 1415*a*
——— J. W. ... .1348*d*
Airey, G. H. 1542*b*
——— R. B. 1976
——— R. H. B. 2020
——— R. M. 798*a*
Airlie, D. L. G. W., *Earl of* 998
Airth, J. M. 1828*e*
Airy, G. 502
——— J. O. 964*a*
Aitchison, C. T. 1928
——— H. J. 2304*a*
——— W. E. 1395*g*
Aitken, A. 1420
——— A. 1522*a*
——— A. A.... ... ...1841*c*
——— A. B. 1001*a*
——— A. E. 62
——— B. 2037
——— D. 2304*a*
——— D. B. 1245*a*
——— F. M.... 1986
t ——— F. P. 2037
——— G. G. 1821*b*
——— J., *ret. pay* 2437
——— J., *A.S.C.* 1733*a*
——— J. J. 265*b*
——— N. W.... ... ... 732*a*
——— R. G. 1556*a*
——— R. J. 2304*a*
——— W. 1393*d*
——— W. 1871*b*
——— W. H. H. 1359*b*
t **Aitkens**, J. B. 2037
Aiton, R. S. 1337*e*
Aizlewood, J. A. 1208*a*
Akaster, C. H. 2037
Aked, T. 2268
Akerman, J. P. 1362*a*
——— W. P. J.... ... 820
Akhurst, W. H. 1711
Alabaster, E. O. 617
Aland, R. C. ... 1779*a*, 1794*b*
Alban, *Miss* A. D. M. ... 1750
——— A. H. A. 1393
——— C. E. R. G. 646*a*
——— C. F. S. 1960
——— E. C. H. 1330*a*
t **Albemarle**, A. A. C., *Earl of* 2, 2283, 2385
Albert, W. 2353
Albery, C. 2437
Albrecht, P. V. 2304*a*
——— V. A. 904*a*
Albutt, T. G.... 1728
Alcock, A. B. F. 1199*a*
——— A. W. 2348
t ——— E. W. 2037
r ——— G. A. C. 2363
——— S. 2279
——— T. A. 2037, 2323
——— W. P.... ... ...1315*b*
Alden, H. 1522*a*
——— H. W. 2437
Alderman, W. W. 1765*a*, 1771, 1789
t **Aldersley**, G. 2037

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Alderson, *Sir* E. A. H. ... 17
———— P. C. N.... ... 389*a*
———— W. J. 2437
Aldous, C. 1739
———— J. 2437
———— J. R. T. 1359*c*
Aldred, A. D. R. 2028*a*
Aldrich, A. J. 1337*c*
———— E. C. 1290*a*
Aldridge, A. 1513
———— A. R. 1988
———— A. W. 1536
———— C. P. 2022
———— F. W. 1576
Aldworth, D. G. H. ...1556*a*
———— W. 980*a*
Alen-Mahon, L. 2036*b*
Alexander, A. 2037
———— A. C. B. ... 2008
———— A. de V. ... 1954
———— A. E. 1540*b*
———— A. G. E. ...1527*a*
———— A. V. 213*b*
———— A. W. 417*a*
———— B. J. 1346*d*
———— C. 598*b*
v ———— C. A. 2388
———— C. A. M. ... 897
———— C.H., *Ind. Army* 219*a*
———— C. H., *ret. pay* 1962*b*
y ———— C. J. 2034
———— C. T. 2037
v ———— D. C. 2388
———— D. H. 2008
———— E. 1411
———— E.C. 247
———— E. H. E. J. ... 1235
———— E. W. ... 120*a*, 2461
———— F. D. 2035
———— F. G. 1960*a*
———— F. H. T. ... 2022
———— G. 2437
———— G., *Wt. Off.* ... 1730
———— G. D'A. ... 1988
———— G. F. 2008
———— G. J. 2288
———— G. M. 1830*a*
———— G. W. A. ... 975*a*
———— H. 1972
———— *Hon.* H. C. ... 822*a*
———— H. D. 2037*a*
———— H. G. 2037
———— H. L. 139
———— H. M. 504
———— H. R. 1298*b*
———— *Hon.* H.R.L.G. 733
———— H. S. 202*a*
———— J. 2346
———— J., *R. Scots* ... 1533
———— J. 1733*a*
———— J. B. 1421
———— J. D. 132*b*
———— J. H. R. ...2037*a*
———— J. R. 2096*a*
———— J. U. F. C. ... 872*a*
———— J. T. B. 2045, 2304*a*
———— L. L. 2037*a*
———— L. W. 933*a*
———— M. 644
———— M., *Can. Contgt.* 1823*a*
———— P. D. 1529*b*
———— P. R. M. ... 777*a*
———— P. S. 765
———— R. 2288
———— R. 1924
t ———— R. 2427
———— Robert 1390
———— R. C. J. ... 407
———— R. D. 494
———— R. D. T. ... 1906
———— R. E. 1313
———— R. G., *Ind. Army* 1960
———— R. G. *late* 3 *Hrs.* 2008
———— R. O. 1806*b*, 1812*b*
———— S. W. 1549*b*
———— T. E. 2037
Alexander, T. E. 2037*a*
———— V. F. 2125
———— W., *late Gen. List* 2285
———— *Rev.* W. B. L.... 2288
———— W. D. ... 405
———— W. H. 2037*a*
———— W. H. R. ... 2406
———— W. J. 2022
———— W. N. S. ... 393
———— W. P. 2008
———— *Hon.* W. P. 1972
———— *Hon.* W. S. P...1005*a*
Alexander Keeble, W. R. 975*a*
Alford, A. C. R. 583*a*
———— A. F. 2304*a*
t ———— C. E. 2406
———— *Rev.* C. S. L. ... 1744
———— E. R. 1391
m ———— F. L. 2022, 2356
———— F. R. 1823*e*
———— L. H. McN. 1540*a*
———— R. C. 2323
Algar, A. 2437
———— C. 2437
Alington, A. C. M... ... 2008
r ———— J. E. 2093
Alison, T. F. A. R. 1510
Allam, F. 2031*a*
Allan, A. 2037*a*
———— A. C. 845*a*
———— A. C., *Midd'x R.* ...2037*a*
———— *Miss* A. D. 1859
———— A. E. 1431
———— A. L. 1700
———— A. W. 1546*b*
———— C. L. 2037*a*
———— E. 2323
———— G. 1261*b*
t ———— G. 2414
———— G. K. 2037*a*
———— G. R. 2251
———— H. A. 1524
———— *Sir* H. M. 1823*a*
———— J. 2437
———— J. H. 934*a*
———— K. D. 787*a*
———— L. E. 1725*a*
r ———— L. F. 2087
———— N. G. 2323
———— P. A. 784
———— P. S. 236*a*
———— R. 1556*b*
———— R. C. 2037*a*
———— R. J. 1358*a*
———— R. W. 1394*b*
———— T. S. 1836*d*
———— W., *Maj.-Gen.* ... 1922
———— W., *Band-Mr.* ...1733*a*
———— W., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2288
———— W., *Linc. R.* 1543*a*
———— W. A. 2037*a*
———— W. B. 1049*a*
———— W. D. 578*a*
———— W. D. 2037*a*
t ———— W. D. 2406
———— W. M. 1702*a*
m **Allanby**, H. C. H. 2557
———— R. H. 857
Allanson, C. J. L. ... 275*c*
Allard, H. G. 2037*a*
Allardyce, A. J. 352
———— J. C. 1388*a*
———— J. G. B. 262*a*
———— W. L. 1860
Allason, H. W. 293
———— W.... 388
Allbones, F. W. 1348*c*
Allcard, H. 230*b*
Allcock, A. W. 1363*b*
———— E. 2304*a*
t ———— H. R. 2414
———— O. P. 2304*a*
Allden, E. 2037*a*
t ———— J. 2414
———— S. G. 820*a*
Alldridge, F. H. 2323
———— J. H. 1703
Allen, A. A. 2437
———— A. A. J. 1383*e*
———— A. D. 2288
———— A. H. 271
———— A. H. C. 1891*a*
———— A. J. W. 1962*b*
———— A. L. 587
———— A. N. 2304*a*
———— A. S. 1834*d*
———— A. S., *Austrin. Inf.*... 1781
———— B. G. 1263
———— B. G. L. 1556*b*
———— B. H. B. 1356
———— B. M. 1957
v ———— *Sir* C. 2390
———— C. A. 1353*c*
———— C. E. 2437
———— C. F. 2037*a*, 2304*a*
———— C. H. P. 943*a*
t ———— C. L. 2139*b*
———— C. W. E. 1213
———— D. A. 2037*a*
———— D. A. K. 2057*a*
———— D. F. 1381*a*
———— D. L. 917
———— D. R. 2037*a*
———— E., *R. Art.* 1274*a*
———— E., *late R. Ir. Rif.* ... 2002
———— E. H. 960*a*
———— E. H., *R. Art.* ...1555*a*
———— E. R. 1728
———— E. W. 2285
———— F. 1523
———— F. H., *ret.* 2323
———— F. H., *R. Art.*... ...1322*c*
———— F. J. 1517
———— F. J. 1318
———— F. S., *late Regt. Dist.* 1963*b*
———— F. S., *late Worc. R.*... 1972
———— G. 927*a*
———— G. 1336*c*
———— G. F. S. 771*a*
———— G. K. 2087
———— G. L. 2031*a*
———— *Miss* G. M. 1748
———— G. T. M. 1526*b*
———— H., *A. Vety. Corps* ... 454*a*
———— H., *R. Art.* 527
———— H. A. 646*a*
———— H. E. 865*a*
———— H. E. 971
———— H. G. 1328*b*
———— H. I. 644
———— H. M. 1957
———— J., *Ind. Army* ...1760*a*
———— J., *R. Art.* 1411
———— J., *A.S. Corps* ...1316*b*
———— J. A. 1737
———— J. C. 1304*b*
———— J. F., *Ind. Army* ... 493
———— J. F. W. 864*a*
———— J. H. 1760
———— J. R. H. 1988
———— J. T. 1264
———— J. W. 2037*a*
———— L. 1365*c*
———— L. R. W. 1359*b*
t ———— L. S. 2414
———— M. H. C. 2037*a*
———— M. V. 1810, 1818
———— N. S. 1972
———— P. 242*a*
———— P. E. 2403
———— P. T. 1350*a*
———— R. A. 586*a*
———— R. A. M. ...1780*d*, 1791*b*
———— R. B. 938
———— R. C. 1868*b*
———— R. E. T. 1392*a*
———— R. F. 2283
———— R. F. C. 595*a*
———— Richard H. 599*a*
———— Robert H. 567*b*
———— R. R. 2037*a*
———— R. S. 266
———— R. W. 595
———— S. G. 97

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Allen, S. G. 2037*a*
——— S. W. 2363
——— T. H. 1526*b*
t ——— V. 2427
——— V. M. 432
——— W. 2437
——— W., *S. Staff. R.* ...1549*a*
——— W. A. 1753*a*
——— W. A. 1556*a*
——— W. B. 2463
t ——— W. D. 2139*b*
——— W. E. 1753*c*
——— W. G. 2437
——— W. H. 2288
——— W. T. 773
t ——— W. V. T. 264
Allenby, *Sir* E. H. H. ... 11
y Allendale, *Rt. Hon.* W. C. B., *Visct.* 2284
Allerton, G. H. 2288
Alleyne, C. F. 424*a*
——— W. H. 753
Allfree, D. J. 1324*c*
m Allfrey, A. M. St. 2354
——— B. H. 1527*a*
——— C. W. 1026*a*
t ——— E. F. ... 2037*a*,2427
——— E. M. 835*a*
——— F. E. 2288
——— H. 2022
——— H. I. R. 466*a*
Allgood, W. H. L. 236*c*
Allhusen, D. 1291*b*
——— F. H. 2008
——— R. 1017*a*
Allibone, E. 1728
Allin, H. C. 413*a*
——— H. J. 1509*a*
Allingham, L. 1357*b*
t Allinson, G. W. 2037*a*
——— H. 1731
——— J. T. 2323
Allis, W. H. 1534*b*
Allison, A. 1727
——— A. A. 2351
——— A. W. 1558
——— C. S. 1331*a*
——— G. 2037*a*
——— G. F. 853
——— H. 2348
——— H. C. 1838*b*
——— S. A. 1740
——— T. 1299*b*
——— W. 1735
——— W. A. C. 2304*a*
——— W. W. 1352*b*
Allston, G. H. 2037*a*
Allman, R. 2037*a*,2304*a*
Allnatt, A. 2437
t Allney, R. F. 2427
v Allnutt, A. 2288
——— E. B. 841
Allott, H. W. L. 852
——— P. B. 2035*c*
Allport, C. W. 2008
——— H. K. 1988
Allpress, H. G. 2037*a*
——— H. S. A. 2437
——— H. V. 969*a*
Allsebrook, M. B. 1313*a*
Allsop, A. E. 1355*c*
——— *Miss* K. A. 1748
——— W. G. 1776*b*, 1787*b*
Allsopp, *Hon.* A. P. 2288
——— *Hon.* F. E. 2285
——— *Hon.* H. T. 2288
——— W. W. 2437
Allsup, E. S. 459
Alluan, I. 2288
Allum, E. W. 2353
t Allwood, C. 2037*a*
——— L. 2037*a*
——— L. P. 2323
Allwork, R. J. 2437
Allwright, H. T. 1406
——— S. R. 1760
Almack, C. W. 2028*a*

Almeida, A. E. 1758
Almond, *Rev.* J. M. 1810*c*, 1814*b*
Alms, G. F. H. 1034
Aloof, H. 2037*a*
Alp, H. 1545
Alphonso, A. G. 1757
Alpin, W. G. P. 2348
Alsop, H. J. 1552*a*
t Alston, C. E. 2137*a*
——— E. C. 2037*a*
——— F. G. 2758
——— G. R. G. 1360*c*
——— J. S. 923*a*
——— L. A. A. 910
——— R. C. W. 792
——— R. G. F. 2288
t ——— R. S. 2406
——— W. H. S. 859
Altamont, U. de B., *Earl of* 1386*b*
Altham, *Sir* E. A. 19
Althorp, A. E. J., *Visct.* ... 961
Altree, E. 1370*b*
Alves, D. A. 2037*a*,2347
——— H. M. J. 537*a*
——— J. W. J. ... 504, 1913
——— M. A. 2005
——— W. 2353
Alwood, W. A. 1751
Aman, D. L. 610
Amber, F. 1972
Ambler, C. 1291*b*
——— E. 1251*b*
——— F. 2323
——— F. de V. 1575
——— K. A. 1375
——— M. J. 966
——— R. 2037*b*
Ambrose, M. 1727*a*
——— R. D. 1306*a*
——— R. D., *Norf. R.* ...1554*a*
Amers, J. 1732*a*
Ames, C. G. 398
——— G. S. 2031*a*
——— L. H. R. 368*a*
——— O. H. 2005
——— W. A. R. 1526*b*
——— W. K. 1185
——— W. R. 574
——— W. R. 2037*a*
Amesbury, G. W. 1538*a*
——— W. L. R. 193*a*
Amey, F. 923*a*
——— H. 1564
Amherst, H., *Earl* 2022
Amies, B. J. 1283*b*
——— E. E. H. 2037*a*
Amiot, P. B. R. 1211*a*
t Amor, E. H. 2037*b*
——— E. H. 1705*a*
Amos, C. 2437
t ——— C., *ret* 2427
r ——— H. G. M. ... 2020, 2283
——— T. W. 2037*b*
Amphlett, C. G 2008
——— E. P. C. 822
Amsden, B. H. 1539*a*
Amy, A. C. 652
Amyatt-Burney, H. A. ... 2285
Anand, H. S. 1372*e*
Anath Nath Palit 782*a*
Ancliffe, C. W. 1732*a*
Ancott, B. 1550*b*
t Ancutt, G. R. 2037*b*
Andersen, Henry 2304*a*
——— Harold 2304*a*
Anderson, A., *late* R. A. M. C. 1988
——— A., *late* Ind. Army Dept. 2283
——— A., *R. Art.* ... 1024
——— A., *Cam'n Highrs.* 1538*b*
——— A. C. 766
——— A. E. B. 864*a*
t ——— A. E. P. 2414
——— A. H. 2056*a*
——— A. L. B. 852*a*
——— A. M. 1826
——— A. R. S. 1726

Anderson, A. T. 135
——— A. V., *ret.* ... 2348
——— A. V., *R. Eng.* 1027*a*
——— A. W. 1264
v ——— A. W. ... 2119, 2369
r ——— A. W., 28 *Nov* 17 2369
r ——— A. W., 3 *Feb* 17 2369
——— A. W. L. ... 2346
——— B. E. 439
——— *Miss* C. 2276
——— *Sir* C. A. ... 16
——— C. A., *Manch. R.* 512*a*
——— C. B. C. 1263*b*
——— C. C. 1957
——— C. F. 1223*b*
——— C. G. 2036*b*
——— C. J. 1930
——— C. K. 1960
——— C. S. 2323
r ——— C. W. 2403
t ——— D. B. 2403
——— D. C. 1284
——— D. F. 568
——— D. L. 1367*a*
——— D. N. 2349
——— E. B., *late R. Art.* 1972
——— E. B., *ret. Ind. Army* 1952
——— E. D., 1 *L.G.* ... 1719
——— E. L. B. 874
——— E. O. 424
——— E. P. ... 563*b*, 1909*a*
——— E. S. J. 476
——— F., *Sea. Highrs.* 604
——— F., *R. Highrs.* ... 834*a*
——— F. A. 1507*a*
——— F. B. 1948
——— F. C. 1443
——— F. C. 456
——— F. G. 1558
——— *Rev.* F. I. ... 1742
——— F. J., *late R. Arty.* 62
——— F. J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 840
——— F. J., *R. Highrs.* 1556
——— F. Le H. ...1354*c*
——— F. S. A. 1347
m ——— G. 2288
——— G. A. 2037*b*
——— G. D. 889*a*
——— G. D'A. ... 1947
——— G. H., *supern. list, Ind. Army* 1927*a*
——— G. H., *late* 18 *Hrs.* 2035
——— G. H. G. ...1504*a*
——— G. I. 2231
——— G. S. 2037*b*
——— G. W., *Ind. Army* 780*a*
——— G. W. 1834
——— H. 1555*b*
——— H. C. 1928
——— H. F. 2037*b*
——— H. J. 1716*b*
——— H. J. 1539*b*
——— H. L. 393
——— *Rev.* H. R. W. ...2037*b*
——— H. S. 1341*c*
——— H. S. 2016
——— H. S., *Devon R.* ...1556*b*
——— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 2348
——— J., *R. Highrs.* ...1705*a*
——— J., *late R. A. M. C.* 1988
——— J., *late A. S. Corps* 2033
——— J., *late Impl. Yeo.* 2056*b*
——— J., *Hamps. R.* ...1522*b*
——— J., *Lan. Fus.* ...1341*a*
——— J. *ret. Ind. Med. Serv.* 2348
——— J., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* ... 2351
——— *Sir* J. 1859
——— J. 2037*b*
——— J. A. 518*a*
——— J. B. 199
——— J. D. 2008

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Anderson, J. F. H. 299*c*
——— J. G. 1988
——— J. H. 2008
——— J. H. A. ... 1971
——— J. L. 2437
——— J. McK. ... 880*a*
——— J. N. D. 1559
v ——— J. P. 2388
——— J. W. M. ... 1954
——— J. W. T. ... 2348
——— K. A. N. ... 902*a*
——— K. E. 503*a*
——— L. A. P. ... 875
——— L. E. 27
——— L. P. 543*a*
——— M. A. 932
——— M. G. 780*a*
——— M. L. 1574
——— N. G. 122
——— N. M. 1352*b*
——— P. 1231
——— P. B. 1260*b*
——— P. C. 979*a*
——— R. 2037*b*
——— R. A. 1368*a*
——— R. A. 1069
——— R. C. 1526*a*
——— R. C. B. 1276*b*
v ——— R. D. ... 2022, 2388
——— R. F. 2037*b*
——— R. F. H. ... 1952
——— R. G. 451
——— R. G. A. ...1729*a*
——— R. G. B. 1475
——— R. G. F. 925*a*
——— R. H., *R.F.C.* ...2304*a*
——— Reginald H. ... 458
——— Robert H. 544
——— R. H. B. 256*a*
——— R. J. P. ... 231
——— R. L. 1326*b*
——— *Sir* R. M. McC. 1718
——— R. N. K. ... 1264*b*
——— R. W. 1755*a*
r ——— R. W. H. 2008, 2363
——— S., *R. Art.* ...1534*a*
——— S., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 214*a*
——— S. B. 1809
——— S. E. H. 2037*b*
——— S. J. 1831*a*
——— S. M. ... 263*b*, 1763
——— S. T. S. 1024*a*
——— T. 1361
——— T. H. E. 2008
——— T. R. 950*a*
——— T. V. 1810
——— W. 1738
——— W. 1391
——— W., *late R. Art.* 2031*a*
——— W., *V.C.* 2461
——— W. B., *Can. R. Eng.* 1804, 1808*a*
——— W. B., *Can. A. Med. Corps* 1804, 1805*b*, 1806*a*, 1808*a*, 1812, 1812*a*
——— W. Christian, *Ind. Army* ... 113
——— W. Cortlandt, *Ind. Army* ... 1927
——— W. C. 2283
r ——— W. C. ... 2082, 2361
——— W. C., *Aust. Contgt.* 1892
t ——— W. G. 2037*b*
——— W. H., *Ches. R.* 52*a*
——— W. H., *Ind. Army* 489
——— W. H., *N. Lan. R.* 903
t ——— W. J. 2136*a*
——— W. J. S. ... 1379
——— W. M. 376*a*
——— W. M. 1540
——— W. P., *Canadian R.O.* 1842*a*
——— W. P., *ret. Ind. Army* 1960
——— W. S. C. ...1387*e*
——— W. T. 1509

Anderson-Morshead, R. H. 645
t **Anderson-Pelham**, C. H. 2403
Andersson, L. 1197
Anderton, C. O. A. 2388
——— H. J. 2437
——— W. D. 1071*a*
——— W. A. I. ... 2008
Andon, W. 1702*a*
Andress, P. 1734*a*
Andrew, *Miss* A. E. ...1839*f*
——— A. F. ...2056*a*
——— A. W. 180*a*
——— D. C. A. 177
——— E. 1321*b*
——— F. A. 202*a*
——— G. 2054
——— H. W. 1539*b*
v ——— J. 2385
——— J. E. 1554*b*
——— L. W. 2465
——— R. E. 1837*a*
——— S. H. 1394*a*
——— T. F. 2304*a*
——— W. B. S. 2369
——— W. H. 1530
Andrewartha, C. H. ... 2414
Andrewes, C. J. ...1334*d*
——— C. L. 886
——— F. E. 408
——— H. W. 887*a*
——— W. 1829*a*
Andrews, A. 1520
——— A., *ret., pay* ... 2008
——— A. A. 2037*b*
——— A. C., *R. Art.* 1333*b*
——— A. E. 434, 1859(2), 1860
——— A. E., *R. Art.* ...1549*a*
t ——— A. N. 2406
t ——— A. N. 2414
——— A. W. 1732
——— C. B. 1527
——— C. G. 999
——— C. G. 1568
——— C. R. 909*a*
——— C. T. 2037*b*
——— D. G. 2031*a*
——— E. C. H. N. ...1342*a*
——— F. 1732*a*
——— F. J. 2288
——— F. L. 1699
——— G. H. 1754*b*
——— *Rev.* G. H. ... 2278
——— *Rev.* G. H., *Can.* 1835*a*
v ——— G. W. 2390
r ——— H. 2369
——— H. A. 893*a*
——— H. C. 1736*a*
——— H. G. 2264
r ——— H. M. 2369
——— H. W. 868*a*
——— J. 1571
——— J. A., *R. Scots* ... 1468
——— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* 1061*a*
——— J. A. 1546*b*
——— *Miss* J. F. ...1839*o*
——— J. H. 1871
——— J. J. 2323
——— J. O. 764*a*
——— J. O. 1344*b*
——— J. P. 2323
——— J. S. T. ... 1370*d*
——— J. W. 1988
——— K. T. 1041*a*
——— L. A. A. 761*a*
——— L. H. G. 960*a*
——— L. J. 80*a*
——— M. 2037*b*
——— P. E. 2037*a*
——— P. E. 2304*a*
——— P. F. 1577
——— R. C. 1036
——— R. W. 2008
——— R. W. 1342*b*
——— W. N. 1565

Andrews-Speed, H. S. ...1963*b*
Andros, R. C. 1809*a*, 1816*c*
Andrus, T. A. 2226
Angas, L. L. B. 919
Angel, A. 1384*d*
t ——— A. J. 2037*b*
——— G. A. 1308*a*
Angelbeck, A. 2037*b*
Angell, F. J. 64
——— J. 1051
——— J. P. 1510
Angelo, F. W. P. 1952
——— J. C. C. 1957
——— R. F. 1957
Angier, R. A. 1205*a*
Anglin, G. C. 2037*b*
——— G. G. 1822*i*
Angliss, H. 1524
r **Angstrom**, L. C. 2364
Angus, G. W. A. L. 1264*b*
——— H. C. 2037*b*
——— J. 1988
——— J. C. 1312*b*
——— R. G. 2037*b*
——— T. H. 1556*a*
——— W. 2461
v ——— W. M. 2385
Angwin, W. 1557
Ankers, B. 1511
Anketell-Jones, S. W. ...1388*b*
Anley, B. D. L. G. 144*a*
——— B. N. 1972
——— F. G. 96
——— H. A. 84*a*
——— P. F. R. 2008
——— W. B. 244
y **Annaly**, L., *Lord* ... 2388, 2383
Annand, F. W. G. ...1778, 1787*a*
Anne, G. C. 983*a*
——— H. O. C. 874
r **Annear**, F. F. 2367
Annesley, A. S. R. 101
——— *Hon.* C. A. J. ...2035*b*
——— C. R. T. 261
——— F. D. J. 2037*b*
——— J. H. A. 182*b*
——— M. T. 1370*d*
——— R. C. 2005
Annett, A. E. 1247*a*
——— G. 2437
——— J. 1554
Anotey, A. 2056
Anscombe, R. S. 1755*a*
Ansdell, R. C. 914
Ansell, A. 1606
——— C. E. O. 1306*a*
——— C. F. 2437
——— J. W. 1233
——— R. 2437
Ansley, J. H. 1988
Anslow, P. 1570
Anson, *Sir* A. E. H. ... 1941
——— A. G. 1946
——— E. A. 1032*a*
——— E. St. G. 450*a*
——— F. 1200*a*
t ——— *Hon.* F. 2414
——— G. F. W. 1927*a*
——— T. G. 1008*a*
——— W. A. 1298*b*
Anson-Cartwright, R. ... 2005
Anson-Jones, J. S. ...2119, 2369
Ansted, D. A. 839*a*
Anstee, G. A. 1392
Anstey, C. W. 895*a*
——— E. C. 2505
——— W. F. 2008
v **Anstice**, *Sir* J. A. 2385
——— J. C. A. 2008
——— J. H. 1367*a*
v ——— *Sir* R. H. ... 2008, 2385
Anstiss, O. G. H. ... 1389
Anstruther, B. J. 1972
——— C. J. ... 2008
——— D. T ... 2037*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Anstruther, P. G. 242*b*
——— P. N. 874*a*
——— R. A. 413
——— R. E. 859*a*
v ——— *Sir* R. W., *Bt.* 2390
Anstruther-Gray, W. 2008
Anstruther-Thomson, C. F. St. C. 1972
Answorth, T. J. 2028*a*
Anthonisz, A. H. 1963*b*
——— E. G. 519
r Anthony, G. H. 2037*b*
——— H. C. 2304*a*
——— P. R. 1660*a*
——— R. W. ... 271*c*, 1909*a*
——— W. A. B. 2291
——— W. S. 223*a*
Antill, J. M. 1764,1771,1786*b*,1893
Anton, G. 1553*a*
Antony, C. 2437
Antrobus, P. R. 1530*a*
——— R. H. 990
Anwyl, M. I. H. 811
Anwyl - Passingham, A. M. O. A. 557
——— R. T. 1960
Apcar, M. M. O. J. 1757
Apletre, R. C. 584*a*
Aplin, C. J. 2437
——— F. G. 2204*a*
——— H. M. 1724, 2266
——— P. J. H. 61
——— R. M. S 2323
——— S. L. 1926
Appelbe, E. B. ... 1913, 1963*b*
——— E. N. 845*a*
Apperley, H. W. 1972
——— W. H. W. ... 867*a*
Apperly, E. P. 2288
Appleby, A. 2414
——— E. W. 2037*b*
——— G. H. 2037*b*
——— G. P. 2022
——— R. J. 1386*c*
——— S. ... 2037*b*, 2304*a*
——— W. 2328
Appleton, A. F. 1963*b*
——— B. 1677
——— E. L. ...2037*b*, 2304*a*
t ——— E. P. 2288
——— E. R. 2037*b*
——— G. L. 1319
——— H. 1972
——— I. S. 1377*c*
——— R. 2304*a*, 2323
Appleyard, G. C. 2007*a*
——— W. 501*a*
Applin, R. V. K. 366*a*
——— W. J. 2437
Apps, A. 2437
Anthorp, D. R. 2008
——— E. P. 2022
——— K. P. 2008
——— S. E. 560
Apthorpe, C. K. 807
——— E. H. F. 493*a*
——— H. G. 1527
Arbery, J. 1759
Arbuthnot, A. D. S. ... 759*a*
——— A. E. 2346
——— A. G. 219
——— A. H. 383*a*
——— *Sir* D. 101*a*
——— G. H., *late R. Berks R* ... 2008
——— G. H., *ret. Ind. Army* ... 1957
——— H. T. ... 1969
——— J. B. 2008
——— L. C. 2022
——— R. G. U. ...1316*a*
——— W. P 515*a*
Arbuthnot-Leslie, W. ...2028*a*
Arbuthnott, A. 1521*a*
——— H. H. ... 1540
Arbuthnott, J. St. C. ... 1672
——— R. K. ... 1297
——— *Visct.* W. C. W. 1988
Arcedeckne-Butler, J. FitzW. 2022
——— St. J. D. 1238*a*
Archambault, J. P. U. ... 1815
Archbold, C. L. 1509*a*
——— F. H. W. ... 563*a*
——— H. 2437
Archdale, A. Q. ... 582
——— A. S. 537
——— H. J. 1962*b*
——— J. B. 2008
m ——— *Rev.* M. 2354
——— M. E. 2008
——— M. H. 1988
——— O. A. 976*a*
——— T. M. 221
Archer, A. J. 1757
——— C. 1957
——— E. J. 1758
——— F. J. E. 491*a*
——— G. J. S. 200
——— H. 540*a*
——— H. C. 1301*b*
——— H. E. 2037*a*
——— H. W. 480
——— J. 2437
t ——— J. S. 2414, 2323
t ——— L. W. 2414
t ——— R. 2037*b*
——— R. A. 970
v ——— R. S. 2288
——— S. A. 1995*b*
——— S. F. A. 2008
——— T. 1988
——— T. C. R. 797
——— W. 1731*a*
——— W. A. 1539*b*
Archer Houblon, R. ... 565
——— R. E. 2037*b*, 2364
Archibald, G. K. 639
——— M. F. D. ...2037*h*
v ——— R. 2287
——— R. G. 629
——— R. J. 2304*a*
——— S. C. M. ... 945*a*
——— W. N. 1701*a*
Arculus, W. J. 2414
Ardagh, G. H. 2291
——— R. W. 874*a*
Ardee, R. Le N., *Lord* ... 109*a*
Arden, P. A. 649
Ardern, C. 1388*c*
Arderne, D. D. 2008
——— E. A. 1575
Ardoino, J. 498
Arend, E. C. W. 2037*b*
Argent, J. 1558*a*
——— W. 2291
Argenti, N. A. 1374
t Argile, F. 2427
Argles, O. C. 1966
——— R. L. 2558
t ——— T. A. 2403
Argo, G. A. E. 1050
Argue, H. H. 1837*h*
——— R. W. C. 1792
Argyle, E. P. 455
Argyll, *H.R.H. The Princess Louise, Duchess of* ...1814*a*
——— N. D., *Duke of* ...1824*e*
Ariell, J. B. 2285
Aris, C. J. 1186
Arkell, A. H. 2037*b*
Arkless, E. E. 1350*a*
Arkwright, B. S. 2037*b*
——— L. 1273
——— L. A. 1988
——— R. A. 834
——— R. O. W. ...1315*c*
Arlett, J. T. 1739
Armes, R. H. 1269
——— R. J. 2386
t ——— T. W. 2427
Armistead, T. ...2037*b*, 2304*a*
——— T. W. 2095*a*
Armitage, A. E. 1550*b*
——— A. S. 1516
——— C. C. 237*a*
——— C. L. 2018*a*
——— E. H. 1952*b*
——— E. L. 946*a*
——— H. M. A. ...1317*c*
——— J. ... .1760*a*
——— J. A. 1378*b*
——— J. J. 1321
——— J. L. 2008
——— *Rev.* R. 2278
——— *Sir* A. H. ...2304*a*
——— A. K. 2281
——— B. H. O. ... 203
t ——— C. A. 2406
——— C. D. 1340*a*
——— C. J. 1807*a*, 1823*e*
t ——— C. S. 2037*c*
——— C. W. 1706
——— D. C. 1875*a*
——— E. 2037*c*
——— E. 352*a*
r ——— E. 2369
——— E. E. 2037*b*
——— E. E. S. ... 2437
——— E. E. W. ...2037*c*
——— E. F. G. ... 1577
——— E. R. 796
——— E. W. 2073*d*
——— F. 1833*a*
——— F. C. 2427
——— F. H. 1988
——— F. H. C. ... 897*a*
——— G. D. 1972
——— G. F. 1828*e*
——— G. J. C. ... 2291
——— G. R. 2037*c*
——— G. W. 1333*e*
——— H., *late A.S. Corps* ...2031*a*
——— H., *ret. Ind. Med. Serv.* 2348
——— H. G. B. ... 386*a*
——— J., *late R.A. Med. Corps* ... 1988
——— J., *ret. Ind. Med. Serv.* ... 2348
——— J., *R. Art.* ...1327*d*
——— J. A., *R. Innis. Fus.* ... 533*a*
——— J. A., *late R. (Ben.) Eng.* 2005
——— J. A. 1521
——— J. A. 1808, 1840*r*
——— J. A. E. ...1373*f*
——— J. C., *A.P. Dept.* 176
——— J. C., *A.S. Corps* 899
——— J. E. 2036*b*
——— J. H., *late York & Lanc. R.* ... 2022
——— J. H., *late N. Staff R.* ... 2437
——— J. R. B. ... 1316
——— J. S. 2023
——— L. 2064
——— O. C. 1952
——— R. A. 970
——— R. H. 1367
t ——— R. K. 2414
——— St. G. B. ... 141*a*
——— S. J. 1023*a*
——— T. 1706*a*
——— T. G. L. H. ...1962*b*
t ——— V. B. 2037*c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Armstrong, W. 2037*c*
——— W. A.... ... 1545
——— W. E. A. ... 2349
——— W. F. ... 814*a*
——— W. H. ... 189
t ——— W. H. A. Fitz P., *Lord* ... 2403
——— W. J. ...2044*a*
——— W.McG. ... 2023
——— W. M. H. ... 185*a*
Armstrong-Lushington-Tulloch, G. De M. ... 1177
Armytage, A. H. 1988
——— E. O. 2037*c*
——— G. A. 215*a*
——— H. W. H. ... 941*a*
v Arnell, W. T. 2288
Arney, G. W. 1303
Arnim, H. C. L. 2318
Arnold, A. 1034*a*
——— A. C. 915*a*
——— A. J., *ret.* 2000
——— A. J., *A.S.C.* ...1734*a*
——— A. P. 2037*c*
——— A. S.... 178
——— C. 1276*a*
——— C 1558
——— C. D.... ... 1274*a*
——— C. J. 157
——— C. J.,... ... ...2028*a*
——— E. C. 2357
——— E. G.... 1369
——— F. 1361*b*
——— F. H.... ... 1724, 2247
——— G., *Semm.* 1726
——— G., *A. Ord. Corps.* 1755
r ——— G. H. 2767
——— G. W. 1287*a*
——— H. 1544
——— H. A. 2037*c*
——— H. P. 1739*b*
——— H. T 272*b*
——— J. 1320*c*
——— J. W.... ... ...1727*a*
——— K. 1988
——— R. G.... 1544
——— W., *late Yorks. L.I.* 2437
——— William 2037*b*
t ——— W. 2403
——— W. J. 1261
——— W. K. 1398*c*
——— W. R. 2008
——— W. W. 1208*a*
v Arnold-Forster, E. P. 2125, 2387
——— W. ... 1560
Arnoldi, F. F. 1506
Arnot, W. 1008*a*
Arnott, A. M. 881*a*
——— H. W. 2037*c*
——— J., *ret. Ind. Med. Serv.* 2398
m ——— *Sir* J. A. 2356
——— J. M. 1787
r ——— L. P. 2363
——— N 1962*b*
——— R. 525
——— R. J. 1285*b*
——— S. 1058
——— T. 1533*a*
——— T. F. 2304*a*
——— T. J. 1573
——— W. 2037*c*, 2304*a*
Arrigonie, A. 1501
Arrowsmith, G. H. ... 1529
——— H. 2037*c*
t ——— J. A.... ... 2403
Arscott, W. H. 1753
Arter, L. W. 1574
——— W. ... 2037*c*, 2323
Arthur A. B.... 2437
——— A. S.... 452
——— C. A.... 2241
——— C. G.... ... ...1836*d*
——— D. W. 1735
——— E. S.... 1575
——— *Sir* G. C. A. ...2304*a*
——— G. R. 2037*c*
t ——— H. 2037*c*, 2414
Arthur, H. R. 2252
——— J. 2029*a*
——— J. R.... 2352
——— J. S. 1265
v ——— J. W.... 2390
——— I. F. 397*a*
——— L. S. 1521
——— S. 1264*a*
Arthurs, A. 1395*a*
——— H. W. G. 1575
Arthy, R. C. 1836*c*
——— W. 210*a*
Arton, *Sir* G. G. 1944
Artus, A. L. 2037*c*
——— H. H. 1341*c*
Arundell, A. H. 2037*c*
——— A. H. 2304*a*
——— W. C. C.... ... 442
——— W. J. 1340
Ascroft, R. W. 2037*c*
Ash, B. N. 2037*c*
——— C. F. 1542*a*
t ——— F. 2403
——— F. H. 1188
Ashard, F. W. 1354
Ashbrook, H. A. 1712*a*
——— J.... ... ...1738*a*
Ashburner, F. J. 1988
——— G. C. 1390*a*
——— G. S. 2037*c*
——— H. W. 397*a*
——— L. F. 2165
Ashburnham, C. 2295
t Asburton, *Lord* F. D. E. ... 2403
Ashby, E. E.... 1519
——— E. W.... ... ...1189*b*
——— F. F. 1873*c*
——— G. A. 1962*b*
——— G. S. M. 1017
——— G. W.... ... ...1289*a*
——— H. D. 819
——— H. J. 2037*c*, 2304*a*
——— J. S. 1957
——— M. A. E. 1304
——— P. C. 1873*b*
——— W. R. C. 2037*c*
Ashcroft, A. L. 2037*c*
——— W. 1315
Ashdown, J. H. S. 986*a*
Ashe, A. E. 2437
——— F.... 201
——— V. C. 1375*a*
Asher, W. 2437
Ashfield, P. 502
Ashford, E. A. 2037*c*
——— F. H. 1715*a*
——— J. 1031
——— O. S. 1753*a*
Ashhurst, C. H. 2008
Ashley, A. H. E. 959
——— J. H.... 2437
——— J. O. M. 1038*a*
——— W. 1370*a*
m ——— W. W. ... 2283, 2557
Ashling, C. 2437
——— F. W. 1599
Ashman, F. W. 1738*a*
Ashmead-Bartlett, F. G. C. 2036*b*
Ashmead-Boseley, J. ... 455*a*
Ashmore, E. B. 123*a*
——— E. J. C. 984*a*
Ashton, C. C. G. 366*a*
——— E. C.... ... ...1820*a*
——— E. J. 1809*a*, 1817
——— E. K. V. 1511
——— F. E. 357
t ——— H. 2400
——— J. 1771*a*
——— J. F. 1394*d*
——— J. H.... ... 2114, 2437
——— P. 1238
——— R. 1716*a*
Ashurst, J. 2047*c*
= Ashweek, W. F. 1706*a*
Ashwell, E. 1715*a*
Ashwood, W. P. 2037*c*
Ashworth, C. 2437
——— G. C. 1886
——— J. G. 2351
r ——— L. 2367
——— L. T. 206*a*
——— R. F. W.... ...2031*a*
t ——— R. W. 2037*c*
t ——— W. P. ... 2045, 2414
Askew, J. P. 2304*a*
——— H. A.... 1065
Askwith, D. A. 2323
——— H. F. 1963*c*
——— J. B. H. 1988
——— S. C. 1360*b*
Aslett, R. A. 1360*a*
——— W. C. 1988
Aslop, H. 1696
Aspinall, C. F. 217
r ——— E. T. 2304*a*
——— H. H. H. ... 1934
Asquith, G. W. 1527
Asser, J. J. 44
——— V. 216*a*
——— W. J. 1752
Asslin, G. H. 837*a*
Astell, G. 1988, 2354
Astley, A. G. 900
y ——— D. G. L. E. 2284
——— P. R. 1315
Astley-Corbett, J. D. P. ... 784*a*
Astley-Russell, F. D. ...2031*a*
Aston, A. A. 1513
——— C. J. 652
——— E. H. 2037*c*
——— E. N. 952*a*
——— F. T. D. 2037*c*
——— *Sir* G. G. 1944
——— G. G. 2037*c*
——— J. 2437
——— R. M. 1197
r ——— W. F. 2369
Astor, *Hon.* J. J. 790
——— *Hon.* W 2285
Astrop, A. E. 1290*b*
Atcherley, L. W. 1993*a*
Atchison, F. A. 809*a*
——— H. W. 420*a*
Atchley, R. St. G. 1392*a*
Atherley, C. 1684
——— E. G. H.... ... 2008
——— J. W. 1710*a*
——— P. C. F. 203
Atherton, T. J. 1972
——— W. M. 1738
t Atherton-Carter, J. B ... 2427
Athill, F. R. I. 542
——— L. F. I. 818*a*
Athlone, *Earl of*, A. A. F. W. A. G. 195
Athlumney, J. H. G. M. *Lord* 2291
Atholl, J. G., *Duke of* ... 351*a*
Athow, F. 2291
t Atkey, S. C. 2405
Atkin, A. 2037*c*
——— B. G. 869
——— E. 1341
m ——— E. E. H. 2357
——— I. C. R. 1836*e*
——— R. 2037*c*
——— W. P. 1873*d*
——— W. S. 2304*a*
Atkins, A. J. 2037*d*
——— A. R. C. 52
——— B. S. 830
——— C. 2037*d*
——— C. A. 2270
——— C. H.... 1735
——— E. 1531
——— E. A. G. ... 1350*a*
t ——— E. C.... 2400
——— E. M.... ... ...2037*d*
——— F. 1729
——— F. H.... ... 2437, 2304*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Atkins, G. 2437
——— G. J. 1333*e*
——— G. W. 574
t ——— H. R. 2403
——— J. 1522*a*
——— N. 2291
——— O. I. 1506
——— P. 2037*d*, 2304*a*
——— R. F. 839
——— W. F.... 1568
——— W. H.... 2437
——— **W. H.** 1563
t **Atkinson**, A. 2400
——— A. F. C.... ... 1387*e*
——— B. 123*a*
——— C. 1342*e*
——— C. 2053
——— C. E. 2037*d*
——— E. A. 2437
t ——— E. C. 2414
——— E. G. 882
——— E. H. de V. ... 91*a*
——— E. W. 461*a*
——— E. W., *rel.* 2037*d*
——— F.... ... 1330*a*
——— F.... ...1727*a*
——— F. B. 1551
——— F. G. 1952
——— F. S. 191*b*
t ——— G. B. 2427
——— G. C. 1957
——— G. E. 1555*b*
——— G. F. 2037*d*
——— G. H., *late Army Schools* ... 2079
——— G. M. 576*a*
——— G. N. 845
——— G. P. 844
——— G. R. 1988
t ——— H. 2037*d*
——— H.C., *ret. R. Mar.* 2291
——— H.C., *ret. I.A. Dept.* 2353
——— *Hon.* H. R. ... 449
——— H. R. 1739
t ——— H. S. ... 2037*d*, 2400
——— H. W. 624
——— J. 1726
——— J. C., *Norf. R.* 469*a*
——— J. E. 2035*b*
——— J. R. B. 2346
——— J. V. 902*a*
——— K. P. 874*a*
——— M. S. H. ...2037*d*
——— O. D. 1020*a*
——— R. G. 850*a*
——— S. E. 1954
——— T. D. 1410
——— W. H. 2304*a*
——— W. H. B. ... 813
Atkinson-Willes, G. A.... 1185
Attenborough, J. 2437
——— S. 1373*b*
Atter, S. R. 2037*d*
Atterton, F. 1550
Attewell, G. D. 599*a*
Attfield, C. J. 1353*c*
Attoe, R. 1536*a*
——— T. G. 1728
Attree, F. W. T. 1972
Attridge, J. C. 2037*d*
Attrill, J. 2323*r*
Attwater, H. F. 1337*a*
Attwood, C.... ... ... 834*a*
——— C. W. 1544
——— E. A. C. 2363
——— J. 2291
——— J. H. 1541*a*
——— W. W. 2323
Atwill, A. L. 1521*b*
Aubert, W. J 2036*b*
Aubertin, P. 2005
Aubrey, H. A. R. 604*a*
Aubrey-Fletcher, H. L. 855*a*
Auchinleck, C. J. E. ... 769
——— D. G. H. ... 681

Audain, G. M. 1959*a*
——— M. R. P. 2008
Audas, R. S. 764
Auden, E. H. 1245
Audland, E. G. ... 1351*a*
Audus, A. G. 1593
——— A. G. 1714
——— H. J. F. 1701
——— R. S. 764*a*
Audy, R. H. E. 1529
Aufholz, R. 2037*d*
Augood, F. 1554
Auker, L. 1379*a*
Auld, A. C. S. 2323
——— B 2437
——— J. C. 1818*c*
——— P. H. ... 1783*a*, 1794*a*
——— R. T. K.... 763
——— S. C. 1539
t **Ault** D. G. 2037*d*
Auret, A. S. 601*c*
Austen, A. R.... 1972
Auster, H. W. 2323
t ——— L. W.... ... ...2037*d*
Austin, A. D.... ... .. 2037*d*
——— A. E. 1346*a*
——— A. W. 1212
——— E. 991
——— F. M. 2291
——— F. C. K. 1060
——— F. J. 366
——— F. W 1701
——— H. H. 1280
——— H. T. 2037*d*
——— H W. 1988
——— J. B. F. 1340*c*
——— J. F. L. 1343*a*
——— J. G. 113*a*, 1763
——— R. A. 1063
——— R. F. E. 2008*a*
——— T., *R. Art.* 456
——— T., *Hrs.* 1363
——— W. 1739
——— W., *Wt. Offr.* ... 1728
——— W. C. 2353
——— W. S. 1869*a*
——— W. T. 1374
——— W. T. 1570
Austing, A. 1571
——— H. E. 1733*a*
Austwick, W. 1563
Auten, G. 1503
——— G. W. 1258*b*
t **Auty**, E. W. 2037*d*
——— H. 1733*a*
——— J. S. 2037*d*
Aveline, A. P. 1355
Avenell, E. W. 937*a*
t **Avent**, A. 2406
——— *Rev.* E.... 1743
Averdeick, G. U. 1539*b*
Averey, H. E.... ...1864*a*, 1864*b*
Averill, A. 2037*a*
——— A. S. 2304*a*
——— A. S. 2037*d*
——— C. R. 2037*d*
——— G. E. 2037*d*
Avery, A. W. 1353
——— C. 1327*a*
t ——— C. H. 2414
——— C. T. ... .2037*d*
m ——— *Sir* W. E. T. 2254
Aves, A.... ... ...1532*b*
Avestoom, S. T. 2348
t **Avins**, W. W. 2427
Avis, F. C. 1570
Awcock, C. H. 1030
Awdry, R. F. 2037*d*
——— R. J. 1342*e*
Axe, H. J. 2076, 1988
Axford, T. L. 2468
Axson, C. W. 2437
Axten, S. 1731
Ayers, A. E. 1707*a*
——— A. H. R. 1379*c*
——— J. G. 1666
——— P. R. 1377*b*

Ayerst, W. 1957
Aygue, J. H. 1779*b*
——— R. W. C. 1779*b*
Aykroyd, J. K. 2057
Aylen, E. V. 384
Ayles, W. W. 1335*c*
m **Aylesford**, C. W., *Earl of*... 2384
Aylmer, E. K. G. 1972
——— F. A.... 1972
——— F. J. 17, 2458
——— G. 535*b*
——— G., *K. R. Rif. C.*... 2285
——— H. G.... ... ...1293*b*
——— H. L... 1972
——— J. W. 860*a*
——— R. M. 808
Aylward, E. J. 1214*a*
——— W.... ... ...1715*a*
Aylwen, G 2036*b*, 2304*a*
Aylwin, S. G.... ... ...1033*a*
——— W. E. 1716
Aylwin-Foster, E. W. F. 983*a*
Aymer, A. L. 1062*a*
Aynsley, K. 2037*d*
Ayre, *Miss* A. 1748
t ——— S. 2414
Ayres, C. J. 1704
——— G. 41*b*
——— H. G. R. 1543*b*
——— J. G. 1538
t **Ayscough**, G. M. 596
——— H. C. 1527*a*
——— I. 2037*d*
Ayton, H. R. 459*a*
——— H. R. 2427
——— A., *late A. & S. Highrs.* 2008*a*

B.

Baass, G. W. G. 1343
Babbage, P. L. 1334*b*
Babington, A. H. ... 372
——— C. W. 2346
——— D. M. 92
——— *Sir* J. M... 50*a*, 1865*a*
——— J. W. H. ... 537*a*
——— M. H. 201*a*
——— S. 1957
——— S. C. 1166
Babington-Browne, H. W. 2323
Babonau, A. F. 759
——— R. G. 1758
Babtie, *Sir* W. ... 4, 8, 2459
Bacchus, J. 601*a*
——— J. B. R. 433*a*
Bache, C. S. 2291
Bachtold, H. 1778, 1792
v **Back**, P. E. 2387
Backett, S. S. ... 2037*j*
Backhouse, E. B. 1239
——— E. H. W. ...1189*a*
——— H. 496*a*
——— H. G. S. ...2304*a*
——— H. W. 1309*b*
t ——— M. R. C. ... 2403
Backhurst, A. T. 1550
Backus, A. R.... 1404
Backwell, T. S. 519*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Bacon, A. E. W. 2414
——— B. K. W. 442
——— C. G. 875
——— C. H. 911
——— C. R. K. 509*a*
——— F. 2037*f*
——— F. R. 1275*b*
——— F. T. 2023
——— G. W. 2369
——— H. H. 1216*a*
——— R. G. 885
——— W. 2457
——— W. F. 1756
Badcock, A. H. 1753*c*
——— B. W. 1733*b*
——— F. F. 179
——— F. T. 1350
——— G. E. 32
——— G. E., *A.S.C.* ... 337
——— G. H. 1959*a*
Baddeley, C. E. 65*a*
——— H. 1315*c*
——— P. C. 2304*a*
——— R. J. H. 484
——— S. E. L. 882
——— W. L. C. 1972
Baddock, G. E. 280
Baden-Powell, B. F. S. ...2608*a*
——— *Sir* R. S. S. 1921
Badger, R. E. A. G. ...1556*b*
——— T. R. 516*a*
Badger-Clark, G. 2037*f*
——— R. 2323
Badgerow, G. W. ... 1837*d*
Badgley, W. F. 1954
Badhadur, R. J. J. 1361*b*
Badham, B. H. 842
——— J. F. 271
——— L. C. 1191
——— P. 2037*f*, 2414
——— R. A. A. 1540*a*
Badham-Thornhill, G. ... 407
Badman, F. H. 1315*b*
Badsman, F. H. 1585
Bagehot, E. 2414
Bagg, L. C. 1706*a*
Baggallay, A. R. 2037*f*
——— G. T. 1356*b*
——— H. L. 1281*c*
——— R. R. C. ... 964
Bagge, G. 2457
——— R. L. 2557
Baggs, A. 1211*a*
Bagguley, H. 2323
Baghot De la Bere, S. ... 2323
Bagley, A. B. 904
——— A. H. 1244*a*
——— C. E. 1554*b*
——— G. O. T. 827*a*
——— R. G. 1960
Baglin, W. C. 1568
Bagnall, C. E. 2285
——— H. G. 601
——— H. S. 900
——— J. H. 2414
——— R. 627
——— W. 1542*b*
Bagnall-Wild, R. K. ...2018*a*
Bagnell, R. A. 802
Bagnold, A. H. 1963*c*
——— R. A. 1065
Bagot, *Sir* A. D., *Bt.* ... 1585
——— C. E. K. 1344*e*
——— H. 1577
——— L. B. 1746
——— R. W. 1278*c*
——— V. S. 2055
——— W., *Lord* 2383
——— W. L., *Hon.* 2285
Bagshawe, F. W. 188
——— H. V. 273*a*
——— L. A. 2008*a*
——— W. F. M. ... 527
Bagshot, De la B. 2369
Bagwell, J. 2035
Bagwell-Purefoy, E. ... 2023
Baikey, S. J. C. 1583
Baikie, S. J. C. 1731
Bailes, A. 2037*f*

Bailey, A. C. 2414
——— A. H. 2023
——— A. J. 2283
——— C. 111
——— C. 1515
——— C. C. 2037*f*
——— C. E. 1836*e*
——— C. F. C. 1362*b*
——— C. G. 1556*a*
——— C. H. 1545*b*
——— C. W. A. 1739*a*
——— D. B. 1393*d*
——— D. M. 2033
v ——— E. H. 2185
——— F. R. U. 1294*b*
——— F. 1731*a*
——— F. 2304*a*
——— F. A. 1292*a*
r ——— F. E. 2037*f*
——— F. E. 2369
——— F. G. G. 237*b*
——— F. M. 1927*a*
t ——— F. R. 2037*f*, 2416
——— F. W. 1552*b*
——— G., *late Manch. R.* ...2029*a*
——— G., *ret. Ind. Army Dept.* 2353
——— G. C. 2116
——— G. D. 920
——— G. H., *K.R. Rif. C.* 1357*c*
——— G. H. 1296*a*
——— G. R. H. 1262*a*
——— G. W. 1333
——— H. 2437
——— H. R. B. 1354*d*
t ——— *Hon.* H. C. 2414
——— H. G. 2304*a*
——— H. V. 2285
——— J. 2037*f*
——— J. 1266*a*
——— J., *R. Ir. Rif.* ... 1549
——— J. A. 2551
——— J. C. 2351
——— J. G. H. 1376*a*
——— J. H., *R. Eng.* ... 233*a*
——— J. H., *Shrops. L.I.* 236*a*
——— J. M. 2437
——— J. N. 1350*d*
t ——— L. N. H. 2414
——— P. H. H. 777*a*
——— P. J. 356
——— P. J. 1789*a*
t ——— R. C. 2403
——— R. H. 1429
——— S. W. 1738*a*
——— T. 2437
——— T., *R. Fus.* 1557
——— T. J., *ret.* 1957
——— T. J., *R. Art.* ...1265*a*
——— T. W. 2291
——— V. T. 246*b*
——— *Hon.* W. ...2008*a*
——— W. 1215
——— W. A., *ret.* 1960
——— W. A., *A.P.C.* ... 1738
——— W. A. F. 1510*a*
——— W. B. 520
——— W. E., *R. Art.* ... 873
——— W. E., *ret. pay* ... 2020
——— W. G. 1737*a*
——— W. M. 2056*a*
——— *Hon.* W. R. 872
Bailie, C. W. H. 981*a*
——— J. S. 1575
——— S. M. H. 579*a*
Baillairge, L. W. 1824
t Baillie, A. 2134
——— *Miss* A. 1839*j*
——— A. A. 2323
t ——— A. C. 2283, 2400
——— A. C. 1328*e*
——— *Hon.* A. M. A. ...1502*a*
——— *Sir* A. W. M. ...1534*b*
——— D. 1235
——— E. S. 2551
——— G. 375
——— G. B. 1712
——— G. R. L. 1365*b*
——— H. F. 266*b*

v Baillie, J. C. P. 1934
v ——— J. G. A. 2387
——— P. 1529*a*
——— R., *R. Art.* 1717*b*
——— R., *a.s.l. Ind. Army* ... 1933
Baillie Hamilton, G. D. 467
Baillie-Hamilton, *Hon.* H. R. 2291
——— N. A. B. 505
Baillieu, M. H. 2291
——— R. F. ...1781*e*, 1794*a*
Baillon, J. A. 1276*b*
Bailmain, D. H. 1832*b*
——— W. 1161*f*
Bailward, A. C. 1971
——— J. 793*a*
v Baily, D. 2127
——— D. S. E. 2103
v ——— E. H. 2388
t ——— G. G. 2406
——— R. G. 2037*h*
——— R. H. 866*a*
t ——— S. U. 2414
v t Bain, A. 2285, 2390
——— A. M. R. 1392*e*
v ——— D. 2388
——— D. S. E. 2348
v ——— F. D. 2388
——— G. A. 1304*b*
——— P. W. 955
Bainbridge, D. 886*a*
——— *Sir* E. G. T. ... 44
——— G. 2347
t ——— G. A. 2037*f*
t ——— J. ... 2037*f*, 2491
——— N. B. 194*a*
——— P. A. 93*a*
——— W. F. 185*a*
——— W. H. ... 2097*c*
Bainbridge-Bell, H. U. ...2037*f*
Bainbrigge, A. 1986
——— W. H. ...2037*f*
Baines, C. E. 2323
——— *Rev.* C. F. 2077
——— C. J. 1988
——— C. S. 911
——— E. F. E. 242
——— E. G. G. T. 2008*a*
——— G. D. 984*a*
——— G. J. 2037*f*
——— G. J. 2037*b*
——— H. 1283*b*
——— J. 1704
——— J. 2304*a*
——— J. G. E. 1507
——— J. S. 1027*a*
——— M. F. T. 1388*a*
——— R. H. 1263*b*
——— T. B. 1528
Bainton, H. S. 2323
Baird, A. 1988
v ——— A. 2037*f*
——— A. W. 1828*d*
——— A. W. F. 138
——— B. H. 763
——— *Sir* D., *Bt.*, *late R. Highrs.* 2291
——— D. M. 1309*b*
y ——— E. W. D. ... 2283, 2383
——— G. H. 2323
——— H. B. D. 237*b*
——— H. H. C. 2023
——— J. C. 2304*a*
——— J. H. 1071
——— J. M. P. 2028*a*
——— R. D. 977
——— R. F. 255*a*
——— W. J. 1236*b*
y ——— *Sir* W. J. G. 2683
Bairn, C. 1594
Bairnsfather, H. W. ... 2346
——— P. R. ... 1957
——— T. D. 1386*b*
——— T. H. ... 1960
Bairstow, A. E. 1351*d*
——— G. W. I. 1041
Bake, A. T. T. 1532*a*
——— S. R. G. 595*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Baker, A., *A. Ord. Dept.* ...1735*a*
——— A., *late R. Mar.* ... 1950
——— A., *ret. Ind. Army Dept.* 2352
——— A., *Wt. Off.* 1728*a*
——— A., *R. Art.* 1835*c*
——— A. B. 1896
——— A. E. 1828*d*
——— A. H. 1552*a*
——— A. J. 1728
r ——— A. L. 2037*f*, 2369
——— A. S. 134
——— A. T. 2008*a*
——— A. W. H. 915*a*
——— B. M. E. 2037*f*
——— C. A. 927*a*
——— C. F. T. 1278*a*
——— C. G. 1754
——— C. H. N. 986*a*
——— C. N. 1886*b*
——— C. R. 1733*a*
——— C. S. 1306*b*
——— C. W. 1327*a*
——— D. C 1593
——— D. E. 1551*b*
——— D. G. 1316
——— D. G. R. S. 386*a*
——— D. T. 2351
——— E. A. 1287
——— E. A. 1822, 1822*d*
——— E. F. 1735*a*
——— E. G. 1524*a*, 2414
——— E. G. P. 1815*a*
——— E. M., *R. Fus.* 247
t ——— E. W. 2037*f*, 2414
——— F. 1710
——— F., *R.F.C.* 1550*a*
——— F. A. 2291
——— F. A. 2037*f*
——— F. A., *Wt. Offr.* ... 2437
——— F. B. 1279*b*
——— F. E. 2057*f*
——— F. N. 525*a*
——— F. R. 2037*f*
r ——— F. W. 2367
——— G. 1416
——— G. 2304*a*
——— G. B. A. 1255*b*
——— G. D. 1350*a*
——— G. D. 1963*c*
——— G. E. 2037*f*
——— G. H. 2347
——— G. T. 1246*a*
——— G. W. 1533*b*
——— G. W. E. 1286*b*
v ——— H. 2127
——— H. A., *R. Art.* ... 1048
——— H. A., *R.E.* ... 1317
——— H. de C. B. ... 1502*a*
——— H. J. 1736*a*
t ——— H. L. 2437
——— H. L. 2414
——— H. N. 879*a*
——— H. R. 186*a*
——— Henry Walter ...1731*a*
——— Herbert William ...1301*c*
——— J., *A. Ord Dept.* ... 224
——— J., *late* 18 *Hrs.* ... 2033
——— J., *ret. Ind. Army Dept.* 2352
——— J., *late* 16 *Lrs.* ... 2437
——— J., *late Som. L.I.* ... 2437
——— J., *late* 88 *Regtl. Dist.* 2437
——— J., *A.S. Corps* ...1712*a*
——— J. H. ... ...20 *Vf*
——— J. H., 1 *L.G.* 1727
——— J. H., *late R. Art.* ... 2427
——— J. L. 1575
——— J. W. 1360*a*
——— L. G. 2291
——— L. J. 1359*b*
——— L. S. 1937
——— O. 2349
——— P. A. 2037*f*
t ——— P. T. 2406
——— R., *S. Staff. R.* ...1730*a*
——— R., *late R. Dub. Fus.* ...2031*a*
——— R. A. C. 1533
——— R. E. 1725*a*

Baker, R. E. St. B. R. 2304*a*
——— R. J., *ret. Mad. S.C.* ... 1953
——— R. J., *ret. Ind. Med. Serv.* 2348
m ——— R. T. 2036*a*
——— S. 1660*a*
——— S. J. 1530*b*
——— T. 2352
——— T. G. 1370*c*
——— T. S. 2437
——— W., *A.S. Corps* ... 1715*a*
——— W., *late Leic. R.* ...2034*a*
——— Walter, *late R. Art.* ... 2437
——— William, *late R. Art.* 2437
——— W. B. 544
——— W. C. 1704*a*
——— W. E., *R. Eng.* ...1702*a*
——— W. E., *late Glouc. R.* 2437
——— W. G. 1217
——— W. H. G. 624
——— W. J. 1988
——— W. J., *Jun., R. Art.* 1384*d*
——— W. J., *Sen.* 1338*b*
——— W. L. 258
——— W. W. 1962*c*
——— W. W., *Hamps. R.* ...1553*b*
Baker-Carr, H. B. F. ... 400
——— R. G. T. ...2008*a*
Bakewell, R. H. ...1386*a*
Bakhle, C. R. 217*b*
Ba-Ket, M. 389
Bal, N. K. 922
Bala Sahib, D. 1009*a*
Balbernie, A. G. 933
——— R. T. G. de V. ...2037*h*
Balbi, B. M. 1381*b*
——— H. A. 2008*a*
Balch, F. 2437
——— H. 2437
Balchin, H. J. 1753*b*
——— L. 1525*a*
Balck, C. A. J. A. 392*a*
Bald, A. 1727
——— E. A. 888
——— J. A. 398
——— P. R. 563*a*
Balders, D. V. M. 793*a*
——— J. C. M. 1280*b*
Balderstone, J. 1347*c*
Baldin, R. A. 1582
Balding, A. S. 1381*d*
——— F. W. 2437
Baldock, P. J. 1755
——— T. S. 1925
——— W. S. 1988
Baldrey, F. E. 1709
——— F. S. H. 2278
Baldry, T. 1757
Baldwin, C. L. 1317*a*
——— E. W. 1362*b*
——— F. 1918
——— F. E. W. 495
——— G. M. 100*a*
——— H. 1539*a*
——— H. 1391*a*
——— H. F. 1340
t ——— J. 2403
——— J. E. A. 1251*a*
t ——— J. H. 2037*h*
——— M. 2323
——— M. C. 778*a*
——— P. G. M. 1510*a*
——— R. A. 1730*a*
——— R. H. 384*a*
——— R. M. 1530*b*
——— W. 2437
Bale, W. 1532*a*
Balfe, E. 1952
Balfour, A. G. 1972
——— A. M. 2008*a*
——— C. B. 2291
——— C. J. 841*a*
——— E. W. S. 771*a*
t ——— F. 2 57*h*
t ——— G. W. 2406
v ——— *Hon.* H. R. C 2037*h*, 23 4
v ——— J. E. H. 2390
——— J. H. 64

m **Balfour**, N. H. 2354
——— O. H. C. 958
——— P. 2035
——— P. M. 1329*b*
——— T. H. 852*a*
——— W. E. L. 1963*c*
——— W. J. 1315
——— W. M. 1816*c*
Balgarnie, W. 2291
Balguy, J. H. 1971
——— J. St. J. 1556*b*
Balkwill, J. 1738*a*
Ball, A. 1515
——— A. E. 2291
——— A. H. 1545*a*
——— C. H. S. 1568
——— C. J. P. 1326*c*
——— E. 1703*a*
——— E. 1564
——— E. A. 1988
——— E. H. 735*a*
——— E. P. 878*a*
——— F. 2437
——— F. H. 2037*h*
——— G. 1402
——— H. A. 1427
——— J. A. 2304*a*
——— J. A. K. 2037*h*
——— J. C. 1806, 1818*d*
——— J. W. 1558
——— K. M. 559
——— L. P. 582*a*
——— O. J. H. 1971
——— R. G. 803*a*
——— T. L. 484*a*
——— W. 2437
——— W. C. 1553*a*
——— W. J. 1535*a*
——— W. M. G. 1287*a*
Ballamy, M. 1514
Ballan, W. D. 2437
Ballance, *Sir* C. A. 2283
——— H. W. 1336*c*
——— W. 2437
Ballantine, C. L. 1557
——— J. 1810*a*, 1825*b*
——— J. A. 2035
m ——— R. F. 2357
v **Ballantyne**, J. 2037*h*
——— J. A. 2388
——— J. B. M ... 1576
t ——— J. K. 2403
Ballard, C. R. 96*a*
——— G. H. 2437
Ballard, J. 1718
——— J. A., *Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 464*a*
——— J. A., *R. Art.* ... 419
——— O. C. 1545*b*
——— V. G. 1520
Ballentine, J. S. 1359*a*
Ballin, J. 1760*a*
Ballingall, D. C. G. ... 854*a*
——— H. M. 418
Ballinger, G. A. ... 1556*a*
t **Balls**, F. A. 2414
——— F. T. 1545*a*
Bally, E. D. 506
——— F. K. 477*a*
——— H. G. 393
——— St. J. 1962
Balmain, J. A. S. 2023
Balmford, J. K. 1556*b*
Balnave, W. F. 1303*a*
t **Balnaves**, J. W. ... 2037*h*, 2414
Baine, J. C. 2437
Balston, G. R. 419
Bamber, A. 1553*b*
——— C. C. 834
——— C. J. 2347
——— J. T. 2437
Bambridge, F. E. A. ...2056*a*
r ——— G. C. 2037*h*
Bamfield, H. J. K. 1876
——— T. W. 1544
v **Bamford**, A. B. 2388
——— C. A. 2035*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Bamford, C. W. 1700*a*
——— E. 636*a*
——— F., *A. Ord. Dept.* 1752
——— F., *ret. Ind. Army Dept.* 2352
——— H. 1375*b*
——— H. A. 2037*h*
——— R. M. 895*a*
——— T., *Wt. Off. Ret. Pens.* 2437
——— T. 2037*h*
t ——— V. 2138*b*
——— W. 1758
Bamforth, V. 2037*h*
Bamon, L. J. 1737
Bampfield, G. C. 895*a*
——— R. 1531*b*
Bampton, C. J. 2437
——— H. 2437
——— T. 2437
Banatvala, H. E. 4, 90
Banbury, A. 2023
——— C. E. 2291
——— W. E. 1286
v **Bance**, E. 2285
Bancroft, C. 1680
——— C. R. W. 1458
——— E. 1542*b*
——— G. F. ... 1736*a*
——— N. 2037*h*
Band, P. C. 1680*a*
Banff, J. V. 2088
Banfield, C. 1409
——— E. L. 1353*c*
——— R. J. F. 1963*c*
Banger, J. R. A. 1717*a*
Bangert, H. A. 1735*a*
r **Bangor**, M.R.C., *Visct.* 2008*a*, 2361
Banham, A. 2037*h*
Banister, F. M. 1972
——— G. S. 1989
Bankart, C. R. 1388
Bankes, E. 1700*a*
——— F. G. 2304*a*
Bankier, A. M. 990*a*
Banks, A. T. 1556*a*
——— B. J. L. 1327
——— C. D'A. S. 941
——— E. G. Le B. ... 2037*h*
——— E. H. 2037*h*
——— F. W. 1532*b*
t ——— H. 2037*h*
——— H. D. 2008*a*
——— H. J. A. 272*b*
——— J. 1114
——— J. M. 1725*a*
t ——— R. W. 2414
——— S. 1708*a*
——— S. O. b. 2347
Bannatine-Allason, R. 1925
t **Bannatyne**, A. E. 2414
——— F. C. 449
——— N. 1989
——— N. C. ... 488*a*
——— N. J. 1283*a*
——— W. 2005
Banner, C. H. 1544*b*
r ——— H. 2363
Bannerman, *Sir* A., *Bt.* ...2008*a*
——— A. D'A. G. ... 1926
——— A. J. 1959*a*
——— D. A. G. ... 1572
——— D. D. ... 1197*a*
——— H. 1336
——— H. D'A. ... 1313
——— J. A. M. ... 439
——— J. S. C ...1553*a*
——— W. B. ...4, 52*b*
——— W. P. ... 203*a*
Bannerman-Phillips, H. 2008*a*
Banning, A. C. G. 2008*a*
——— F. W. 2037*h*
——— S. T. 1989
Bannister, A. J. 1311
——— D. W. 1530*b*
Banon, F. L. 67*a*
——— R. A. 928
Banting, G. G 1337
——— W. R. 2031
Banwell, S. E. 2037*h*
Bala Sahib Daphle ...1168*a*
Baptist, A. A. E. 1758
Barber, B. K. B. 1366*a*
——— C. 2437
——— C. D. A. 1838*b*
——— C. F. 443
——— C. H. 457
——— C. M. 1393*d*
——— C. S. 1791
——— *Miss* E. 1748
——— E 2461
——— F. C. 1570
——— G. W. 1770*b*, 1787*a*
——— H. 1369*c*
——— J. 1231*a*
——— J. C. 1708*a*
——— J. D. 2037*h*
v ——— L. G. 2388
——— N. K. 2057*a*
——— R., *R. Eng.* 1703*a*
——— R., *Suff. R.* 1235*a*
——— R. F. 1754*b*
——— S. C. 1778*a*
——— T. 1795*a*
——— V. J. 1199
——— W. 1727
——— W. D. 542
Barbor, J. H. 1610*a*
——— R. D. 248*a*
Barbour, J. H. 382
——— K. D. 800
——— R. L. McK. ...1393*e*
Barchard, A. C. S. 245*a*
——— A. E. 95
——— D. M. 910
Barclay, C. 2023
——— C. E. 1024
——— C. L. 2304*a*
——— C. N. 1357*a*
r ——— D. S. 2367
——— E. A. 1954
——— E. E. 1754
r ——— F. H. 2267
——— E. W. H. 1510*a*
t ——— H. A. ... 2, 2400
——— H. C. 2285
v ——— H. G. 2390
——— I. C. 995*a*
——— *Miss* M. K. ... 1750
——— P. C. R. 232*a*
r ——— R., *C.B.* 2096*b*, 2285, 2361
r ——— R. 2323
m ——— T. G. ... 2008*a*, 2356
——— W. 1549*b*
——— W. P. 1574
Barclay-Smith, E. A. ...1359*b*
Barcroft, C. L. 1576
——— J. H. P. 2304*a*
r **Barden**, T. H. 2437
t **Bardsley**, F. S. E. 2057*h*
——— J. C. G. 2037*h*
Bardswell, N. D. 2291
Bare, A. R. 936*a*
Barefoot, G. H. 98
——— G. W. N. ... 968
——— V. K. 1661
Bareham, A. G. 1250*a*
——— F. 1357*c*
——— V. A. 1531*a*
Barfoot, H. W. 2037*h*
——— V. H. 1661*a*
Barford, B. C. 1559
——— F. E. M. ... 1381*d*
——— N. F. 2056*a*
Barge, K. 769*a*
v **Barham**, A. S. 2285
——— S. R. 1364*a*
t **Baring**, A. F. C. 2414
——— *Hon.* A. F. St. V. ... 1527
——— D. W. ... 1501*a*
——— *Hon.* E. 2000
——— T. E. 510
——— T. F. 1343
Barkas, T. L. 1239
Barker, A., *Manch. R.* ... 1058
——— A., *Yorks. L.I.* ... 1710
——— *Miss* A. 1748
——— A., *ret.* 2037*h*
——— A. E. V. 1548
——— A. F. 1381*b*
——— A. R. 1510
——— C. A. 472
——— C. H. 442
——— C. W. 1364*c*
v ——— C. W. P. 2390
——— D. 1313*b*
t ——— E. 2406
——— E. F. W. 445*a*
——— E. H. 929*a*
——— E. H. P. 1948
——— F. 1715
——— F. A. 760
——— F. B. 1023
——— F. E. 2029*a*
r ——— F. D. 2037*h*
——— F. E. L. 190*a*
r ——— F. G. 2291
——— F. H. 1736
——— F. R. 1989
——— *Sir* F. W. J. 1972
——— G., *late* 12 *Lrs.* ... 2437
——— G., *late R. Eng.* ... 2437
——— *Sir* G. 1925
——— G. C. 1316
——— G. G. 1229
——— G. R. 2087
——— H. 2037*h*
——— H. A. 1510*h*
——— H. F. 1342
——— H. J. 1271*b*
——— H. L. 787*a*
——— H. S. 2323
——— J. 1272
——— J. C. 1972
——— J. C. S. W. ... 1061*a*
——— J. S. 443
——— K. 2037*h*
——— L. 2437
——— M. G. H. 551*a*
——— O. C. 1394*f*
——— R. E. 910*a*
——— R. G., *ret.* ... 2437
——— R. G., *S. Gds.* ... 1535
——— R. W. 878*a*
——— S. C. 2037*h*
——— S. L. P. 2023
——— S. W. 1780*b*
——— T. 2093*a*
——— T., 5 *D.G.* 1752*a*
——— T., *late Ord. Store Corps* 2437
——— T. B. ... 2037*h*, 2304*a*
——— T. C. 1541
——— W. R. 845*a*
r **Barker-Mill**, T. R. S. V. ... 2037*h*
Barkes, W. 2291
Barkham, E. G. 1211
——— F. W. 2437
——— W. H. 1683
——— W. H. 1377*d*
——— W. H., *Wt. Off.* 1731
Barkley, F. 1566
Barkshire, C. R. 1746
Barkworth, A. J. 1555*b*
——— G. E. B. ... 1194
——— H. E. ... 969*a*
——— J. S. 820
Barland, W. W. 1808
Barlas, T. W. C 1575
Barley, F. 1753*a*
——— G. F. 1737
t **Barlow**, A. 2427
——— A. E. 1373*a*
——— C. B. 1258*a*
——— C. M. 2008*a*
——— C. M. 1388
——— C. P. 390
——— C. W. 245*a*
——— E. A. 1504
——— E. H. 2285
——— E. J. P. 2037*j*
——— G. N. H. 1989

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Barlow, H. S. 2008*a*
——— H. W. **1274***b*
——— *Sir* H. W. W. ... **66**
v ——— J. 2388
——— J. A. 1962*b*
——— J. R.... ... .. 1388*b*
——— L. F. A. 2304*a*
——— N. W. 357
——— P. 2304*a*
——— R. G. **924***a*
——— V. G.... ... ...**1351***b*
——— W. N. C. 1284*b*
——— W. R. 1972
Barltrop, A. B. **1532**
Barmby, A. J. W. **1162***b*
Barnard, A. E. 186
——— A. H.... 2291
——— A. P. **1709**
——— C. A. 2323
——— F. L. **1331***b*
——— H. 2291
——— J. H.... ... ... 2037*j*
——— R. T.... ... ...**1015***a*
——— T. H.... ... ...**1548***b*
——— V. H. **1185**
——— W. L. **1244**
——— W. O. 1923
Barnardiston, E.... ... **365**
——— ——— N. W. ... **36**
——— ——— S. J. B. ... 392*a*
Barnardo, F. A. F.... ... 2360
Barnby, A. C. **731**
Barne, W. B. G. **414**
Barnes, A. **1368***d*
——— A. A. S. 2008*n*
——— A. C.... ... ...**1390***a*
——— A. R.... ... ...2037*j*
——— P. ——— ... 2304*a*
——— B. D. J. **1382***b*
——— C. 2352
——— C. C.... ... **220***a*, 315
——— *Rev.* C. F. 2278
——— C. W. **1002**
——— D. 1792
——— E. 1960
——— E. C. 498*a*
t ——— E. W. 2430
——— F., *late A.S. Corps* 2437
——— F. 2024*a*
——— F. C.... 1730
t ——— F. D.... 2427
——— F. P.... ... ... **586***a*
——— F. W. 1728*a*
t ——— G. B.... 2414
——— G. E. 1947
——— G. R 1814*c*
——— G. W. 1989
——— H. 2437
——— H. B.... ... ... 2037*j*
——— H. J. 1984
——— H. K. **1242**
——— H. M. 2008*a*
——— J., *temp. ret. pay* 2037*j*
——— J. E.... ... ...2037*j*
——— J. F. F. **1540**
——— J. P.... ... ... 1736*b*
——— L. E.... ... ... 596*a*
——— O. 1930
——— O. G. R. **915**
t ——— R. H. 2037*j*
t ——— R. L.... 2406
——— R. W. R. 516
——— S. **1363***e*
——— T. W. C. **1557**
——— W., *late R. Art.* ... 2437
——— W., *Garr. Serjt.-Maj. ret.*... ... 2437
——— W., *A.S.C.*.... ... **1690**
——— W. 2323
——— W. J. G. **1340***c*
——— W. R. 1567
——— W. T. **1531**
Barnet, H. H. 1972
t **Barnett**, A. L. 2037*j*
——— A. W. 2136*a*
t ——— F. P. 2406
——— G. 2291
Barnett, G. A. **1336***a*
——— G. H. **268**
——— G. I. 2423
——— H. 2323
——— H. T. C. 2437
——— J. M.... ... ... **1600**
——— J. W. **764**
——— J. W., *R. Art.* ...2037*j*
——— K. B. **199**
——— M. 2291, 2304*a*
——— P. **1505***b*
——— R. P. S. 1961*a*
——— W. H. **544***a*
——— W. R. **1534**
Barnham, W.... ... ... **1404**
Barnsley, R. E. **1057**
——— R. M. **864***a*
Barnston, F.... 2018
Barnum, H. G. 1823*b*
Barnwell, J.... ... ... **993***a*
——— R. E. **1267***a*
Barodorf, A. S. **1559**
r **Barr**, A. G. 2363
——— E. H. **548***a*
——— J. E. F. 2031*a*
——— J. H. V. **481***a*
——— L. 2037*j*
——— M. C. **1535**
——— W. **1039***a*
Barraclough, A. J. ... **1422**
——— F. H. ...2037*j*
——— J. A. ...**1278***a*
——— J. C. **1354***d*
——— J. H. K. ...2037*j*
——— J. N. ... **936***a*
r ——— T. H.... ... 2369
——— W. **1334***c*
Barradell, C. J. 1755*a*
Bacran, C. A.... 2023
——— R. N. 1229
Barrand, H. S. **1576**
Barras, W. 2037*j*
v **Barrasford**, G. A. 2388
Barratt, A. S. **945**
——— E. A. **1684**
t ——— F. E.... ... ...2037*j*
——— G. W. 2037*j*
——— H. 2437
——— H. J. ...1963*c*
——— J. **1397***a*
——— W. C. **46**
Barrett, *Sir* A. A. **1, 12**
——— A. L. **259***c*
t ——— A. W. 2403
——— B. B. 2020
——— B. H. H. **801***a*
——— C. 2304*a*
——— C. C.... ... ... **1559**
——— C. C. J. ...**1927***a*
——— D. L.... 1945
v ——— E. 2387
——— E. J.... ... ...**1375***d*
——— F. W. **752**
——— G. **1029***a*
——— G. **1577**
——— G. S. 2437
——— H. **1352***d*
——— H. W. 1963*c*
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret. pens.* 2437
——— J. **1512***b*
——— J. H. **1419**
——— J. H. P. B. ...2037*j*
——— J. L. M. **1243**
——— J. P.... 2437
——— L. F.... 1927
——— M. L. ...**1284***a*
——— R. A. C. 2323
v ——— S. B. 2388
——— S. L. 2087
——— W. 2438
v ——— W. 2390
——— W. A. 2037*j*
——— W. K. T. **1386**
Barretto, P. 2251
Barrie, D. 2033
——— T. B. 1832*e*
Barrington, C. E. **1360***b*
——— C. M. J. ...**1340***d*
t ——— H. G. 2414
——— J. **1530***b*
——— J. F. **430**
——— L. B. **1054***a*
——— T. P. **207***a*
Barrington-Boggis, R. B. W. G. 2304*a*
Barrington-Kennett, B. H. B. 2283
Barron, A. **1700***a*
——— A. F. N. **584**
——— A. H. D. **885**
——— A. S. N. **1354***c*
——— B. **1525***a*
——— C. 2486
——— C. A. 1909
——— C. D. 2304*a*
——— F. W. **275***a*
——— *Sir* H. 1925
——— J. **1388***b*
——— L. **1554**
——— N. G.... ... ... **192***a*
——— R. M. **260***b*
——— V. R. **1272***a*
——— W. E.... ... ... **410**
——— W. W. **1703***a*
Barrow, C. D. 2361
——— *Sir* E. G. **8**
——— *Miss* E. J. 1748
——— F. 2478
——— F. E. 2271
——— G. de S. **44**
——— H. J. W. 1963*c*
——— H. P. W. 200*a*
——— J. 2388
——— R., *R. Art.*... .. 1317*c*
——— R., *Ind. Army* ...**1278***a*
——— R. E. **777**
t ——— R. H. 2414
——— W. 2053
——— W. J. W. C. ... **1266**
Barrows, W.... 2033
Barry, A. G. **931***a*
——— A. L. 1833*a*
——— A. P. 2008*a*
——— C., *Rif. Brig.* ...1732*a*
——— C. C. S.... ... ... **183***a*
——— D. 1733*a*
——— D. D. **905***a*
——— D. J. 2277
——— E. **1507***a*
t ——— *Sir* E. A. 2400
——— E. C. J. **1317***b*
——— E. P. J. **1719**
——— F. **949***a*
——— F. C. **1307***c*
——— G., *Gds.* **1015***a*
t ——— G. 2037*j*
——— G. H. **1556**
——— G. T. J. **575***a*
——— H. 1729*a*
——— J., *Remt. Depôt* ...2031*a*
——— J., *late A. Med. Staff* 2271
——— J., *S.W. Bord.* 2037*j*, 2305
——— J. C. **1048***a*
——— J. F. **175**
——— J. H. **1061***a*
——— J. L. **1359***a*
——— J. R. **874**
——— J. R. Fitz R. **1256***c*
t ——— L. E. 2285, 2403
——— L. H. 2037*j*
——— M. **1275***b*
——— P. **1570**
——— P. R. J. **1546***a*
——— R. 2478
——— R. J., *Qr.-Mr.* ...**1704***a*
——— R. J., *R. Art.*... ...**1036***a*
——— R. M. 2008*a*
——— R. P. 2037*j*
——— S. J. **852**
——— T. D. C. 2348
——— T. H. **1526***a*
——— W., *W.I.R.* **1387***b*
——— W. **1546**
——— W. H. 2084

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Barry, W. J. **1378**
——— W. S. J. 2008*a*
——— W. T. 1927*a*
Barry-Smith, R. C... ... **254***b*
Barson, A. H.... ... ...1760*a*
——— E. A. 2037*j*
Barstall, H. E. ... 1811*a*, 1812
Barstow, A. E. **884***a*
——— H. **236***b*
——— J. A. 1347*c*
——— J. M. O. **1556**
——— T. A. A. 1989
——— T. C. E. **892**
——— W. A. T. **567**
Barter, B. St. J. 1962*b*
——— *Sir* C. St. L. ... **24**
——— E. H. 2304*a*
——— F. 2461
——— J. F. 2348
Bartholomew, A. W. ... **237***a*
——— B. 2438
——— H. J. ... **218**
——— T. 2438
——— W. B. ... 1745
——— W. H. ... **137***a*
Barthorp, A. H. 2008*a*
m **Barthropp**, A. S. 2357
Bartleman, W. A. R. ...2304*a*
——— W. F.... ... 1935
Bartleet, C. G. 2056*a*
——— H. G. ... 2037*j*, 2367
Bartlett, A. J. N. **568***a*
——— B. S. **258***a*
——— C. E. C. **919***a*
——— C. G. 2056*a*
——— C. V. O. 2037*j*
——— C. W. 1535*a*
——— E. B. **384***a*
——— E. G. 1322*b*
——— E. L. 1759
——— F. 1712
——— F. C. 1538*b*
——— G. B. 2438
——— G. MacL. 1503*a*
——— G. W. F. 1735*b*
——— H. V. 1312*c*
——— R. C. 1342*c*
——— T. W. 1522*a*
——— W. 1732
——— W. T. 1963*c*
Bartley, A. G. 2274
——— E. H. 1291*a*
——— W. D. 2351
Bartoli, E. 2438
Barton, A., *late Army Sch.* 2281
——— A., *late E. Kent R.* 2438
——— A. E. 1926
——— A. E. 1382*a*
——— A. Y. 93
m ——— B. J. 2008*a*, 2354
——— C. 2304*a*
——— C. A. 2438
——— C. A. B. 1541*b*
——— C. G. 2008*a*
——— C. T. 2304*a*
——— C. W. 443
——— D. J. 2008*a*
——— E. C. 1275*a*
t ——— E. R. 2037*j*
——— F. C. 1738
——— F. V. G. 1284
——— *Sir* G. 1924
——— H. 2438
——— H. J., *R. Eng.* ... 185
——— H. J., *ret. Ben. S.C.* 1953
——— H. R. 1304*a*
——— J. H. 1339
——— L. E. 890
——— L. I. F. 1521*b*
——— *Miss* M. 1748
——— M. C. 1973
——— N. A. D. 2008*a*
——— N. F. 1047*a*
——— P. 2206
——— P. G. 878
——— R. C. 2323

Barton, R. J. F. **620**
——— R. L.... ... ... **405**
——— T. S. 1960
——— V. G. J. 1539*b*
——— W. **1255**
——— W. H. **388***a*
——— W. W. 2037*j*
Bartram, A. 1760*a*
——— G. H. 1541*a*
——— H. J. 2438
——— J. 1735
Bartrip, E. A.... ... ... **1728**
Bartrum, J. S. **365**
Barttelot, G. F. 2008*a*
——— *Sir* W. B. ... 278
Barwell, R. N. 2037*j*
——— W. B. 2281
——— W. R. **1715**
Barwick, J. 1731*a*
Barwis, C. W. A. 1226*a*
Barwood, A. V. 2438
Baseby, B. 1298*c*
t **Baser**, G. B. B. 2427
Basevi, C. E. 2001
——— W. H. 1746
——— W. H. F. **188***a*
Bashall, W. E. V. **1392**
Bashford, T. E. **1712**
——— W. 1989
Basing, G. L., *Lord* ... 1971
Baskerville, C. H. L. ... 1989
——— H. W. M. ... 2005
r **Baskett**, S. S. 2367
Bass, A. W. H. D. 1729
——— P. de S. **116**
——— W. 2033
——— W. de S. 1354*c*
——— W. F. 1320*b*
Basset, R. A. M. 622
——— R. L. 1556*a*
Bassett, C. R. G. 2462
——— F. A. 1544
——— F. M. **491**
——— J. 1388*b*
——— J. C. 524*a*
——— J. R. **501**
——— P. R. 2304*a*
——— S. J. 1244*a*
——— T. C. S. ...2037*j*, 2304*a*
——— T. P.... 449
Bastard, R. 512*a*
Bastin, A. G.... ... ...2037*j*
Bastow, H. V. 524
Bastyan, S. J. 1999
Basu, B. D. 2349
——— B. K. 2349
Basú, D. 2349
Bataford, J. F. 2045*b*
Batcheldor, W. 1353*c*
Batchelor, A. E. F. ...1534*a*
——— F. 2304*a*
t ——— G. 2414
——— H., *D. of Corn. L.I.* 2304*a*
——— H. V. 1286*b*
——— J. 1705
——— J. W. 2033
r ——— L. H. 2369
——— V. A. 460
——— W. 2033
Bate, A. L. F.... ... ... 98*a*
——— C. H. L.... 1368
——— *Rev.* E. Y. 1744
——— G. A. 1553*b*
——— H. 1705*a*
——— H. R. 2020
——— R. E. 1071
——— T. E. L. 2347
——— T. R. F. 2266
——— W. C. 1818
——— W. T. McG. 837*a*
Bateman, A. F. **1715**
——— B. M. 117
——— F. J. 2438
——— H., *Gen. List* ...2037*j*
——— H. H. 819
——— H. R. 377*a*

Bateman, J. C. 2037*j*
——— J. S. **1403**
——— T. E. 1380*d*
——— W.... 2438
t ——— W. R. 2037*j*
——— W. S., *Lord* ... 2291
Bateman-Champain, C. E. **378***a*
H. F. **209***a*
Bateman-Fox, H. 2037*j*
Bates, A. G. **947***a*
vt ——— C. L. 2390, 2285
t ——— E. C. 2411
——— E. M. 1324*b*
——— F. J. **1707**
——— G. H. **1419**
——— H. 2438
——— J. 2291
——— M. H. 1388*a*
——— P. 2304*a*
——— P. J. 1380*d*
——— R. C. S. **1532**
——— R. S. P. 1534*b*
——— W. **1567**
——— W. N. 1534*b*
t ——— W. S. 2037*h*
Bateson, C. C. **1541**
——— J. F. 2262
——— J. H. **278***b*
——— W. 2034*a*
Batey, *Rev.* J. R. 2037*b*
Bath, A. E. 2028*a*
——— E. E. 1727*a*
——— E. W. 2438
——— H. 2037*l*, 2304*a*
——— J. 2264
——— J. A. **992***a*
v ——— T. H., *Marq. of* ... 2390
Bathgate, D. E. 1527*a*
Batham, C. A. 1520*b*
Bathe, D. 1374*d*
Bather, E. J. **939***a*
t **Batho**, H. O. 2414
Baths, H. O. 2037*l*
t **Bathurst**, *Hon.* A. B. ... 2400
——— A. H. 2008*a*
——— C. **1185**
m ——— S. H., *Earl* 2283, 2354
Batley, G. J. 1554*b*
——— W. **1569**
Batra, H. L. **787**
Batsford, J. F. 2037*l*
Batson, H. 1973
——— H. M.... ... ...1328*d*
Batt, F. 1704*a*
——— R. C., *Lt.-Col. temp. ret. pay* 2037*l*
r ——— R. C., *Capt. ret. pay* ... 2023
Batten, F. G.... ... ... **109**
——— H. H.... ... ... **543***a*
r ——— H. C. G. 2361
——— J. B. 2035
——— J. F. **969**
——— R. H. G. **1235**
——— S. A. H. 1387*e*
——— W. D. G. **897***a*
Batten-Pooll, A. H. ... 2463
——— J. A.... ... **992**
Batterbury, C. 2352
Batterham, A. G. 1540*a*
——— D. J. 1300*b*
Battersby, H. L. 1973
——— J., *late R.A. Med. Corps* 1989
——— J., *late Gord. Highrs.* 2438
——— T. E. M.... ... **930**
——— T. P. **1962**
——— W. F. 1828*c*
Battiland, J.... ... ...1546*a*
Battin, J. 1707
Battine, A. J. 2285
——— C. W. 2291
——— R. St. C. **229**
Battiscombe, C. **1989**
——— H. 2304*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Battishill, P. F. 1732*a*
Battle, C. 1324
——— E. C. V. E. E. ... 1582
——— E. E. 986*a*
Battley, R. C. L. 2008*a*
——— W. D'O. 2291
Battman, A. R. 1346*b*
——— J. 2253
——— W. 2438
——— W. G. 1713*a*
Batty, G. H. 1717*a*
——— H. E. 2037*l*
——— R. H. 2348
Batty-Smith, S. H. ... 913*a*
Battye, A. B. 256*c*
——— A. H. 175*a*
——— B. C. 449
——— C. F., *R. W. Kent R.* 928*a*
——— C. F., *ret. Ind. Army* 2281, 2291
——— G. M. 1952
——— I. U. 382
——— M. McP. 2018
——— P. L. M. 964
——— T. H. 886
——— W. R. 271*b*
Baugh, G. T. 2285
r ——— L. W. J. 2037*l*
——— M. W. 1960
Bauvens, B. G. 2037*l*
Baverstock, A. T. 1727
Bavin, A. J. W. 1330*b*
——— C. 1340*d*
Bavister, H. B. 1326
t **Bawtree**, J. F. 2411
Bax, W. I. 2346
Baxter, C. F. 2008*a*
——— C. W. W. 1267*b*
——— D. 1187
——— D. C. 1716*a*
——— D. St. J. 883*a*
——— E. A. 1732*a*
——— E. H. 847
——— G. H. 1535*a*
——— G. L. 809
——— H. 2438
——— H. H. 564*a*
——— H. N. 2323
——— J. 1736
——— J. 1509*a*
——— J., *Worc. R.* ... 1560
——— N. E. 752
——— P. E. 1529
——— R. H. 1101
——— R. H. 1871*b*
——— R. P. 1329*c*
——— R. T., *R. Muns. Fus.* 1702
——— R. T., *R. Art.* ...1220*a*
Bay, T. A. 2251
Bayard, R. 1962*b*
Bayer, C. P. 996*a*
Bayford, E. H. 752*a*
Baylay, A. C. 265
——— E. J. L. 522
——— F. 83
Bayley, A. F. 421*a*
——— A. G. 277
——— A. L. 1963*c*
——— C. D. 1234
——— *Hon. Sir* C. S. 1904*a*, 1906
l ——— E. A. 1537*a*
——— E. C. 184
——— F. G. 2002
——— G. E. 235*a*
——— G. E. 2323
——— G. H. W. 370
——— J. P. 1556*a*
——— L. C. L. 485
——— L. S. 211
——— N. D. 1527
——— P. S. 2304*a*
——— S. F. 1926
——— V. 1909
——— V., *L'pool R.* ...1328*d*
——— V. A. 2323
Bayliff, R. L. 1945
Baylis, C. A. 2428
——— G. W., *Yeo.* ...2037*l*
——— H. C., *Suff. R.* ...2037*l*
Bayliss, E. G. 2020
——— G. M. 1273
——— H. V. 803*a*
——— T. B. 1727*a*
——— W. M. F. 1354*c*
Baylor, H. T. 2008*a*
Bayly, A. 2305
——— A. R. 355
——— *Sir* A. W. L. 1952
——— E. A. T. 482*a*
——— G. E. 2323
——— L. J. 1038*a*
——— W. H. 1963*c*
Bayman, F. J. 1705*a*
t **Bayne**, J. E. 2411
Bayne-Jardine, C. W. ... 873*a*
Baynes, C. E. 172*b*
——— G. S. 2008*a*
——— K. S. 1989
——— R. M. S. 823*a*
Bayness, W. H. 1528*a*
Baynham, C. T. 946*a*
——— *Rev.* J. H. ... 1742
Bayspoole, A. 2063*a*
Bazalgette, E. 1000
——— L. H. 2008*a*
Bazett, S. 395
Bazin, A. T. 1838*a*, 1840*p*
Bazley, H. A. 1530*a*
——— W. T. 2031*a*
Bazley-White, R. B. L. ... 811*a*
Beach, C. A. 2428
——— J. H. W. 2031*a*
——— T. B. 99
——— W. H. 1430*b*
Beacham, R. W. 965
t **Beadle**, I. A. 2414
——— R. D. 572*a*
Beadnell, C. E. 2008*a*
——— H. O. M. ... 517
Beadon, A. E. 176*a*
——— H. C., *A.S. Corps* ...1045*a*
——— H. C. 1927
——— H. D. 1231*a*
——— L. R. 389
——— R. H., *A. S. Corps* 279*a*
——— R. H., *late 60 Ft.* ... 279*b*
——— V. 777
Beal, F. A. 2037*l*
——— R. E. 2323
——— W. 2438
Beale, A., *ret.* 1954
——— A., *Ind. Med. Serv.* ... 1758
v ——— A. H. L. 2037*l*
——— A. O. R. 1256*b*
——— B. 1274*a*
——— B., *Wt. Off.* 1733
——— B. A. 1989
——— B. P. 1328*b*
——— C. J. 1383*a*
——— D. V. 1364*b*
——— D. Y. 1588*a*
——— F. G. 2438
——— G. H. 1699
——— G. J. 2438
——— H. Y. 2008*a*
——— J. H. 1730*r*
——— N. S. 2037*l*
——— R. G. F. ... 2037*l*, 2367
——— T. G. 1346*d*
——— W., *supern. list, Ind. Army* 1926
——— W., *Schmr. ret.* ... 2438
Beale-Browne, D. J. E. ... 205
——— G. A. ... 967
——— G. E. B. ... 1989
t **Beales**, B. W. 2400
——— R. N. W. 2037*l*
Bealey, R. N. 2291
r ——— W. F. De V. 2369
Beall F. W. 619
Beaman, A. A. H. 999*a*
——— G. P. R. 1960
——— W. K. 760*a*
Beames, D. 1960
Beamish, D. W. 1071*a*
——— H. D. 2008*a*
——— H. H. 2323
——— J. M. 1963*c*
——— R. P. 1312*c*
——— R. T. 1989
——— S. E. C. H. ... 388
——— W. S. 414
Beams, H. J. 2037*e*
Bean, C. A. 2037*l*
t ——— C. A. 2403
——— C. R. C. 1186
——— F. T. 2031*a*
——— H. 1282*c*
——— H. M. 2323
——— J. A. 538*a*
——— J. R. 1407
——— J. R. 1574
——— P. T. 2037*c*
——— W. 2438
Beanland, D. 984*a*
Beanlands, B. P. G. ...1253*b*
t **Beans**, H. J. 2427
Bear, B. 1532*b*
——— E. A. M. 1183*a*
——— F. 1713*a*
——— H. W. 1520*a*
Bearcroft, E. C. L. 1505*b*
m ——— E. H. ... 2283, 2354
Beard, A. 2438
——— A. S. 972
——— A. W. 1558*a*
——— E. C. 1277*a*
——— F. 1712
t ——— F. 2414
——— H. 2038*l*
——— H. G. W. 1715*a*
——— J. 2438
——— J. W. 1346*a*
——— S. J. 1603
——— W. 2353
Beardall, C. H. 1717*b*
——— W. C. ... 2038*l*, 2305
Beardmore, *Rev.* C. L. H. 1743
Beards, C. 2305
Beardsley, A. S. 1410
——— W. James ... 2023
——— W. Joseph ...2008*a*
——— W. T. 1387*b*
Beardsmore, R. H. 1767, 1780*b*, 1787*b*
Bearman, B. G. 1547*a*
Bearne, L. C. 424*a*
——— L. H. 1289
Beart, C. W. 1188
Beasland, S. E. 1734*a*
Beasley, H. A. 1502*b*
——— J. H. M. 406
——— R. L. 474*a*
Beasley-Robinson, A. C. 1321*b*
Beater, G. C. 2438
Beatley, H. H. 2352
t **Beaton**, R. F. 2414
——— R. F. 2037*l*
——— R. M. 2291
Beatson, B. F. 986
——— C. H. 2547
v ——— *Sir* G. T. 2390
——— F. C. 1962
Beatson-Bell, A. 1193*a*
——— J. 186
Beattie, A. 2031*a*
——— A. E. 621
——— A. J. 1030
——— C. H. 1388*b*
——— H. H. 822*a*
——— *Rev.* H. H. 2278
——— J. O. 838
——— M. A. 414
——— R., *N. Staff. R.* ...1532*b*
——— S. H. 850
——— W. 1546

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Beattie, W. **1560**
——— *Rev.* W. ...1810*c*, 1828*a*
——— W. D. H. 2438
m **Beatty** C. H. L. 2357
——— G. A. H. **213***b*
——— H. S. **1248***a*
——— J. C. 1725*a*
——— J. W. 2008*a*
——— L. N. **180***a*
——— M. C. **384**
——— N. S. 2038*l*
——— P. V. **54**
——— P. W. 1824*a*
——— R. **1663***c*
——— W. D. **449**
Beaty-Pownall, G. E. ... **447**
Beau, C. R. C. **1313**
Beauchamp, C. G. 2005
——— L. G. 1729*a*
——— *Rt. Hon.* W. L., *Earl* 1773*a*, 1774
Beaufort, F. 2252
y ——— H. A. W. F., *Duke of* 1, 23
——— V. A. **1053**
Beauman, A. B. **59**
Beaumont, D. 2268
——— D. J. 2038*l*
——— F. M. 2008*a*
——— G. 2023
——— G. E. **1209**
——— *Sir* G. A. H., *Bt.* **530***a*
——— G. R. R. **1204**
——— H. **514***a*
——— H. C. C. ... **1817**
——— H. G. 2031*a*
——— R. T. 2038*l*
——— S. J. G. **566**
——— *Hon.* W. H. C. ... **871**
Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G. **872**
t **Beaurepaire**, P. G. 2427
Beavan, R. 1954
——— W. F. **1385***d*
Beaven, G. T. **1532***a*
——— R. M. P. **1291***a*
Beaver, F. T. M. 1971
——— J. D. 2037*l*
——— J. R. 2291
——— P. K. L. 1973
——— P. S. L. **810**
——— R. H. **1339**
Beaverbrook, *Sir* W. M. ...**1833***a*
Beavis, L. E. 1790*c*
Beazeley, G. A. **257**
Beazley, G. W. **1508***a*
——— J. R. **900**
——— R. G. 2291
——— T. F. 2037*l*
——— W. E. **612**
Bebb, B. J. M. **649**
Bebbington, H. J. **1532***a*
Becher, A. 1969
——— A. C. 1971
——— A. W. B. **997**
——— A. W. R. 2346
——— C. L. 2269
——— C. M. L. **494**
——— E. C. **1430**
——— E. C. **1573**
——— E. F. 2008*a*
——— *Dame* E. H. 1747
——— E. O. **1272**
——— F. W. 2008*a*
——— G. A. **203***b*
——— H. W. 2008*b*
——— L. A. B. **1556***b*
——— L. B. A. **931**
——— L. E. **813**
——— R. F. R. **1354***e*
Beck, A. 1735
——— C. E. 1973
——— D'A. S. **896**
——— E. A. **510**
——— E. W. T. **968**
——— F. H. 1989
——— G. 1731*a*
r **Beck**, H. 2383
——— J. A. **1378***d*
——— J. E. 2438
——— M. G. **1386***d*
——— R. C. **602**
——— S. 1739
——— T. 2352
——— T. **1371**
——— W. T. 1862*a*, 1864*c*
Becke, A. F. 2008*a*
——— J. H. W. **261**
Becker, C. T. 1962*b*
——— H. T. A. 2037*l*
Beckerleg, V. C. 1323
Beckett, A. 1373*e*
——— A. C. **1311***a*
——— C. E. 1962*c*
——— C. G. **1551***a*
——— C. T. **948***a*
——— E. A. **1338**
——— E. H. **1335***c*
——— F. G. **1501**
——— G. J. **1543**
——— G. S. 2353
——— H. J. **1395***e*
——— R. S. B. **1244***a*
——— S. 1954
——— W. 2352
——— W. **1380***d*
——— W. H. 1935
Beckh, R. L. 2367
Beckham, J. **1380***c*
——— L. G. 1934
Beckingham, H. **1524***a*
Beckley, T. H. **571***a*
Beckton, J. J. H. **775***a*
Beckwith, A. T. **209***b*
——— C. A. 2366
——— E. **1255***b*
——— W. J. 1753
——— W. M. 2008*a*
Beckwith-Smith, M. B. ... **924***a*
Beckwith Towse, H. M. ... **1376***c*
Bedbrook, H. **1529***a*
Beddek, E. E. 1960
Beddington, E. H. L. ... **270***b*
r ——— F. M. **2383**
——— H. L. V. ... **1316**
——— W. R. **1369***e*
t **Beddoe**, A. F. 2400
Beddoes, H. R. 2018*a*
Beddows, E. C. **853***a*
——— W. A. **203-***l*
Beddy, B. L. **402***a*
——— E. 1932
——— P. L. **226***b*
Bedell, E. A. 2351
——— F. F. 2351
Bedford, *Sir* C. H. 2348
——— F. W. G. **1556***a*
m ——— H. A., *Duke of* 2, 22**83**, 2354
——— J. A. **1509**
——— R. **1333***b*
——— W. G. A. **30**
——— W. H. 1738*a*
——— W. J. R. **1388***b*
Bedford-Pim, E. H. ...2008*b*
Bedingfeld, H. **853***a*
r ——— *Sir* H. E. ... 2291
——— H. H. 2005
Bedson, A. E. 2038*l*
——— B. **1409**
Bedwell, E. P. **272**
——— F. C. **1303***c*
——— H. F. **1393***c*
Beebee, E. 2038*l*
Beech, D. C. M. **899**
——— G. **1384***c*
t ——— J. R. 2133
——— L. 2349
——— R. 1734*a*
t ——— R. J. 2409
Beechener, R. **1536**
Beechey, E. E. 1733*a*
——— F. R. 1946
Beeching, F. 1935
——— H. C. W. 2291
Beeman, J. N. **1368***a*
——— S. W. **535***a*
——— W. G. 1805*b*, 1806*b*, 1810*b*, 1811*a*(3), 1812, 1812*a*
Beeney, H. 2038*l*
t ——— H. 2411
Beer, G. H. B. **1387**
——— H. G. 2037*l*
——— J. H. E. 1908
——— V. L. **404***a*
——— W. R. **1511**
Beere, H. E. **1063***a*
——— T. F. **1542***a*
Beers, H. G. 2305
Bees, W. 2460
Beesley, P. R. **1532***b*
——— W. 2467
Beeson, C. E. **1394***a*
Beeston, *Hon.* J. L. ... 1784, 1787
——— J. O. 1734*a*
Beet, H. 2460
t **Beetham**, C. W. 2414
Beeton, A. H. 2305
——— E. C. **520**
——— F. G. **1712***a*
——— J. 2305, 2438
——— O. 2008*b*
——— W. G. R. **1328***a*
Beever, H. H. 2023
Beevor, C. F. 2037*l*
——— C. T. A. **1360***a*
——— M. **512**
——— R. E. **1354***e*
——— W. C. 1989
Beezley, F. **1358***c*
Begbey, H. 1754
Begbie, A. G. 1912, 1989
——— A. S. 1957
——— E. W. 1935
——— F. R. 1954
——— F. W. **132***a*
——— R. P. G. **814**
Begg, C. M. 1863, 1871
——— P. H. **1383***c*
m **Beggs**, S. T. 2305
t **Behrend**, F. D. ... 2008*b*, 2400
Behrens, E. B. **1375***b*
——— F. E. 2028
——— M. **1385***c*
——— T. T. **415**
r **Beighton**, H. 2038, 2369
Beiers, H. M. ... 1778, 1793
Beilby, C. A. 2438
Beit, F. V. O. **368**
Beith, J. A. **1300***a*
——— R. D. 1945
Belben, T. A. **1531***b*
Belbin, C. C. 2038
Belcham, F. G. 2033
Belchem, O. K. **1710**
Belcher, A. E. I. **1362***a*
——— B. 1728
——— D. W. 2461
——— H. 2034*a*
——— H. M. **1496**
——— *Miss* L. 1748
——— *Mrs.* M. 1748
——— R. ... 1804*d*, 1807*a*, 2285
Belfield, A. G. N. 2023
——— E., *Midd'x R.* ... **958***a*
——— E., *ret. pay* ... 1962
——— H. E. 1921
——— S. 2008*b*
Belford, E. A. 1989
Belgians, *H.M.* Albert I., King of the, ... 5
Belgrave, D. T. C. 2005
——— H. D. **228**
——— J. D., *R. Art.* ... **420**
——— J. D., *Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* **1252**
——— J. R. 2438
Belhaven & Stenton, A. C., *Lord* 1973, 2385
Belk, W. 1989
t **Bell**, A. 2136*a*
——— A. **1343***b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Bell, A., *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 1543
—— A. D. 403
—— A. H. 417
—— A. H., *Can. Contgt.* 12, 1804*d*, 1806*f*, 1812
—— A. H. M. 960
—— A. I. 880
—— A. W. C. 1954
—— A. W. H. 2008*b*
—— C. 1268*a*
r —— C. G. 2038
—— C. T. 1989
—— C. V. M. 579*a*
—— C. W. D. 1190
—— D. 2458
—— D. 1065*a*
—— D. H. 1827
—— D. H. 1353*a*
—— D. W. 1348*d*
—— E., *ret.* 2000
—— E., *S. Staff. R.* ...1247*a*
—— E. 1550*a*
—— E. H. 2034*a*
—— E. I. 2031*a*
—— E. J. 2038
—— *Miss* E. L. ... ...183 ?
—— E. V. A. 1381*b*
—— F. 762*a*
—— F. 2291
t —— F. B. 2403
—— F. J. H. 1989
—— F. V. 2038
—— F. W. 1897, 2460
—— G. F. 1715*a*
—— G. H., *S. Lan. R.* ... 823
—— G. H. H. 1308*b*
—— G. J. 1897
—— G. J. H. 102
—— H. 2038
—— H., *late R. Art.* ...2038*a*
—— H. C. F. 573
—— H. F. 2038
—— H. G. 1306
—— H. G., *Ind. A. Dept.* ...1760*a*
—— *Sir* H. H. J. 1861
—— H. L. G. 402
—— H. P. 1957
t —— H. S. 2400
—— H. T. 1429
—— J. 1525*b*
r —— J. 2364
—— *Sir* J. A. 26
—— J. A. D. 422
—— J. C. 1394*d*
—— J. D. 1388*c*
—— J. G., *R.A.M.C.* ... 427*a*
—— J. G., *R.A.* 1378*d*
—— J. G. A. 1336*c*
—— J. J. 1212*a*
r —— J. P. H. 2369
—— J. R. 1510*a*
—— J. V. 1548
—— J. W., *R. Art.* 1329*c*
—— J. W., *R. Lanc. R.* ... 1535
t —— J. W. 2411
—— K. D. 2008*b*
—— *Miss* L. 1836*b*
—— L. C. 1377, 2438
—— L. G. R. F. H. 1020
—— L. M. 176
—— L. R. G. 582
—— M. C. 912*a*
—— M. D. 2291
—— M. G. E. 2023
—— O. A. 1274*a*
—— P. G. 1837*f*, 1840*p*, 1848*k*
—— P. W. 1285*b*
—— R. 2438
—— R. C. 1846
—— R. D. 2038
—— R. F. 2008*b*
—— R. M. 177*a*
—— R. P. M. 1188*a*
—— R. R. W. 1067
—— S. 1284
t —— S. 2411

Bell, S. A. 1840*k*
—— T., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2438
—— T., *R.F. Corps* 1524
—— T., *R. Scots.* 846*a*
—— T. H. 1838
—— T. M. 1540*a*
—— T. W. 1384*c*
—— W. 1370*b*
—— - W. 2278
—— W. B. 587*a*
—— W. C. 1243
—— W. C. H. 2008*b*
—— W. J. 1182*a*
—— W. J. E. 654
—— W. K. 1719*a*
Bell-Clothier, R. F. ... 1952
Bell-Irving, A. 1989
—— R. O. 1832*d*
Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W. ... 791
Bell-Smyth, J. A. 134*a*
Bellairs, N. E. B. 217*a*
t **Bellamy**, A. 2400
—— A. L. 2008*b*
—— B. D. 1291*b*
—— F. 2038
—— K. S. 1375
—— L. C. M. 1527
—— M. 1322
—— P. 1989
—— R. 428*a*
Bellatti, A. 2438
Belle, A. 1337*d*
—— H. C. 2323
Bellerby, W. J. 2305
Bellers, E. V. 1973
—— E. V. R. 1055
Bellerson, A. 1567
Bellew, F. D. 866*b*
—— G. L., *Lord* 2008*b*
r —— *Sir* H. C. G. 2291, 2361
—— L. 2438
Bellhouse, J. 2028*a*
—— R. L. 1375*a*
Belli-Bivar, H. F. 881*a*
Bellinger, A. E. ...1736*a*
—— H. R., *York R.* ... 2038
Bellingham, A. M. ... 932
—— A. S. 1017
—— E. H. C. P. ... 580*a*
—— W. H. ... 2438
Bellingham Smith, A. ...1556*b*
Bellis, E. 2308
Belloc, L. 1359*c*
Bellville, G. E. 751
—— H. A. 2291
Bellwood, C. P. ...2035*b*
t **Beloe**, E. M. 2411
—— W. 2038
Belper, A. H., *Lord* 760
Belse, R. A. 2305
Belshaw, G. R. 2038
Bemister, F. 2438
vt **Bemrose**, W. W. ... 2288, 2290
Benbow, A. 2031
—— E. W. 1343*c*
Bence, C. 1331*b*
m **Bence-Lambert**, G. L. ... 2254
Bench, J. G. 1653
Bendall, T. A. 2438
Bending, E. O. 2 38
r —— F. O. 2369
—— T. 1271*a*
Bendle, M. S. 1516
Bendyshe, J. N. 1198
Benedict, F. W. ... 2038, 2205
Benet, H. V. F. 2008*b*
Benett, A. M. 654
—— H. C. 450*a*
r **Benett-Dampier**, A. C. W. 1379*b*
—— W. H. ... 2323
Benett-Stanford, V. ...1004*a*
t **Beney**, E. R. 2411
Benfield, R. 2438
—— K. V. B. 1005
Benford, L. 1279*a*
Bengough, *Sir* H. M. ... 1923
—— L. 642

Benham, F. E. 1714
—— P. B. 1871*b*
v **Beningfield**, J. W. 2385
Benjamin, A. L. 1540*a*
—— J. A. 1546*b*
Benke, A. 2438
—— H. A. 1528*a*
—— V. E. 1522*b*
Benn, F. 1537*b*
—— I. B. H. 855
—— J. P. 480
—— R. A. E. 1926
—— W. 1722
Bennedik, S. R. W. 910
Bennell, J. 2438
—— S. T. 1560
Bennet, C. H. 1342*b*
—— E. G. 1989
—— F. W. 1973
—— G. H. 1040
—— J. 2353
—— L. W. 1039
—— S. 1367*a*
Bennett, A., *ret.* 2001
—— A., *L'pool R.* ... 1411
—— A., *R.A.M.C.* ...1714*a*
—— A., *Osf.&Bucks.L.I.* 1538*a*
—— A. C. 1728
—— A. D. 879*a*
—— A. H. 2038
—— A. J. ... 1787*a*, 1796*a*
—— A. M. 1394*a*
—— A. W. S. 1537*a*
—— B. W. 2038
—— C. 1713*a*
—— C. B. F. 2036*b*
—— C. C. 1803*c*, 1808*a*
v —— C. F. 2387
—— C. H., *Worc. R.* ... 2005
—— C. H., *I.M.S.* ... 2348
—— C. V. 1044
—— C. W. 1393*c*
—— D. C. 2038
—— *Rev.* D. D. ... 2278
t —— D. McK. 2427
—— D. W. 1237*a*
—— Edmund 272*a*
—— Edwin 1714
—— E. A. 2008*b*
—— E. E. S. 491*a*
—— E. P. 2464
—— F. 2029*a*
—— F. A. 2038
t —— F. E. 2427
—— F. E. 2039*c*
—— F. L. 407
v —— F. P. 2411
—— F. V. 1037
—— G., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2438
t —— G., *ret. pay* ... 2038
—— G. P. 2438
—— H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 183*a*
—— H., *Wt. Off.* ... 2438
—— H. 1395*d*
t —— H., *ret. pay* ... 2427
—— H. C. 1294
—— H. D. 2038
—— H. G. 1768, 1782*b*, 1787*a*
—— H. J. 1727
—— H. S. 2038
—— J. 2438
—— J. 2323
—— J. A. 587*a*
—— J. A. 727*a*
—— J. F. 361
—— J. G. 1521*a*
—— J. H. 494
—— J. W. 2336
r —— K. H. 2367
—— L. E. A. 2036*b*
—— L. H. 1989
—— M. F. 515*a*
—— M. L. B. 2323
—— N. C. 612*a*
—— O. 2336
—— O. D. 776*a*
t —— P. J. 2038

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Bennett, R. D., *Midd'x R.* ... **828***a*
——— R. D., *ret. pay* ... 1989
——— R. E. **1872***e*
——— R. H. E. **867***a*
——— R. O. G. 1818
——— S., *W. York. R.* ... 2038
——— S. 1727
——— S., *Linc R.* ... 2038
——— S. G. **1321***a*
——— S. G., *temp. ret. pay* 2038
——— T. **1520***b*
——— T. E. **416***a*
——— T. H. 2038
——— T. W., *Staff Serjt. Maj. ret.* ... 2438
——— T. W., *Bdmr. ret.* 2438
——— V. B. **185***b*
——— V. C. W. **1357**
——— V. L. **1340***b*
——— W., *R.A.M.C.* ... **258***a*
——— W., *R. Art.* ...**1332***a*
t ——— W. E, *Norf.R.* 2038
——— W. G. **1308***a*
——— W. G. 2038
——— W. H. **1341***b*
——— W. J. **1701**
——— W. L. **374**
t ——— W. L. ... 2038, 2414
——— W.T. 2438
Bennetts, M. **1368***a*
——— R. W. **1351***e*
——— S. F. 2038
Bennion, C. F. 2038*a*
t ——— F. 2038*a*
Bennitt, E. W. 2305
——— H. P. 2093
——— W. W. 1973
Benoy, *Rev.* J. 1741
——— J. F. **1248**
——— J. M. **1219**
Benskin, J. **733***a*
——— J. **597***a*
Bensley, C. H. **195***a*
——— C. J. F. **1018***a*
——— C. N. 2318
——— E. C. 2348
Benson, C. A. 2038*a*
——— C. B. 2038*b*
——— C. R. **1556***a*
——— C. T. V. **774***a*
——— E. J. 2305
——— F. M. 1806*b*, 1812, 1824
——— G. **1368***a*
——— G. A. 2031*a*
——— G. F. **1368***a*
——— G. R. **634**
——— H. W. ... 2005, 2082
——— J. **1541**
——— J. J. C. **1754***b*
——— J. P. 2022
——— P. H. 2347
——— R. **456***a*
——— R. H. R. **237**
——— R. L. **864***a*
——— R. P. **103***a*
——— R. W. **1209***a*
——— S. M. 1973
——— T. 1804*a*, 1807*a*, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1811*c*
——— T. C. 2023
——— W. **278***b*
——— W. G. S. **171***b*
Benson-Cooke, P. G. ... **547***a*
Benstead, B. 2142
Bensted, W. D. **1528**
Bent, A. M. **135**
——— C. E. 1835*e*
r ——— H. K. R. ...2038*a*, 2367
——— J. C. 2 38*a*
——— S. J. 2461
——— T. A. N. **1359***b*
——— W. H. M. ... 2008*b*
t **Benthall**, F. B. ...2038*a*
Bentham, A. E. ...**1706***a*
Bentinck, A. W. D. ... **872***a*
——— *Lord* C. C. ...2018*a*
——— R. J. 1961*a*
——— W. G., *Baron* ...2008*b*
t **Bentley**, A. F. C. ...2038*a*, 2411
——— C. 2305, 2438
——— *Miss* G. L. 1748
——— J. **1563**
——— O. 2038*a*
——— R. 2291*a*
——— R. C. **1196**
——— W. 2031*a*
——— W. G. J. 2438
——— W. J. 1840*c*
Bently, H. R. **826***a*
Benton, E. J. **986***a*
——— G. K. **938**
——— H. G. **788**
——— I. **1015***a*
——— M. P. **1318**
——— N. W. **563**
——— T. **1016**
——— W. B. **606***a*
Bentz, F. C. 2038*a*, 2427
Benwell, R. L. **358**
Benyon, A. C. **1618***a*
——— J. S. 2005
——— W. G. L. **46**
Benzie, J. H. S. **1516**
Beor, B. R. W. **453**
Bere, C. 2031*a*
Beresford, C. E. de la P. ... 1973
——— C. F. C. 1965*c*
——— C. V. **521**
——— G. de la P. ... **838**
——— G. W. 1959
——— H. de la P. ... 1947
——— J. B. 2305
——— J. B. 1953
m ——— J. R. de la P. ... 2357
——— J. H. A. **1576**
——— J. H. B. de la P. 1960
——— K. 2008*b*
——— M. **1342***b*
——— M. J. B. de la Poer 2009*c*
——— M. T. de la P. ... 3
t ——— R. de la P. ... 2430
Beresford-Ash, D. ... **846***a*
——— W. R. H. 1973
Beresford-Peirse, N. M. de la P. 606
Berg, L. 1737
Berger, A. **410***a*
Bergin, J. 2438
Bergne, R. B. **546**
Berkeley, C. K. **217***a*
——— C. S. J. **1279***c*
——— E. H. 2005
——— E. L. F. **1254***b*
——— F. 2023
——— F. G. J. **825***a*
r ——— H. 2364
——— J. C. 1935
——— R. B. 1957
——— R. E. **276***b*
——— R. E. G. **565***a*
——— S. S. H. **1373***h*
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R. ... **758**
Berkley, J. 2002
r **Berly**, C. E. 2038*a*
Bermingham, E. 1738*a*
Bernard, A. P. **1394**
——— C. A. **1058***a*
——— D. J. C. K. ... **253***b*
——— E. E. 1974
——— E. H. 1957
——— J. 1945
——— J. F. 194
——— J. G. M. **1534***b*
——— R. P. H. 2008*b*
——— R. P. St. V. ... 883
——— W. K. **193**
Bernays, J. S. N. ...**1376***d*
Berne, H. C. **1243***a*
Berners, R. A. **195***b*
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. **1201**
t **Berridge**, A. F. 2414
——— H. H. **1046***a*
——— W. 2031*a*
Berrie, C. 2045*b*
Berrill, F. C. **1190**
Berrow, J. **1702**
Berry, A. E. **163***a*
——— A. F. 2323
——— A. G. 2 38*a*
t ——— A. J. 2411
——— B. O. 2038
——— E. 2305
——— F. 2352
——— E. E. 2438
——— F. **1556**
——— G. 2038*b*
——— H. A. J. **1540***a*
——— H. E. 2035*b*
t ——— R. B., *Temp. Ret. Pay* 2038*a*, 2411
——— R. B. **1264***a*
t ——— R. B. 2411
——— R. G. 1946
——— R. G. J. J. **184***b*
——— S. B. 2438*a*
——— T. W. **1382***d*
——— W. A. **492**
——— W. A. **1377**
——— W. H. **1216***b*
——— W. H. 1781, 1789
——— W. R. F. 2438
Berryman E. J. **1555**
——— E. R. P. **631***a*
——— H. A. 1989
——— W. E. 1989
Berthon, A. P. 2008*b*
——— C. P. **2160**
——— H. W. 1927
Bertie, *Hon.* R. H. 1974
Bertie-Clay, N. S. **1780**
Bertram, C. J. **1034**
——— J. 1731*a*
——— L. H. 1834*a*
Berwick, A. H. 2038*a*
Berwitz, C. 2038*a*
Besant, P. E. 203
——— W. B. **1540**
Bessell, J. **1347***c*
Bessell-Browne, A. J. 1762, 1777*a*, 1787*a*
Best, A. 2438
——— A. R., *R. Art.* 2038*a*
——— J. C. 2305
——— J. F. **1709***a*
——— J. H. 2038*a*
——— R. 2438
——— T. G. 2 85
Bestley, W. 2438
Beswick, H. 2438
Beszant, G. W. 2 38
Betenson, A. 2034*a*
Betham, G. L. **888***a*
——— R. J. A. **916***a*
——— R. M. **80***a*
Bethell, A. B. **228***b*
——— C. A. **1238***a*
r ——— C. T. A. 23 9
——— E. H. 1963*c*
——— E. W. **902**
——— H. A. 1962*c*
——— H. K. **241***b*
——— L. A. **491**
——— V. L. S. **1389**
——— W. A. V. **870**
Bethune, *Sir* E. C. **16**
——— H. A. 2019*a*
——— H. W. 1823*b*
Bett, J. 2 31*a*
——— R. F. **835**
Bettington, J. B. ...**1278***b*
r ——— R. O. 2367
Betton-Foster, G. H. 1764, 2023
Betts, A. J. V. **390***a*
——— E. L. **1198***a*
——— J. **1702***a*
Betty, P. K. **248***a*
Beuttler, V. O. **808**
Bevan, E. B. **992***a*
——— F. 2022
r ——— G. T. J. 2038*a*
——— H. C. 2325
——— H. G. **1540***a*
——— J. A. **1192**
——— J. D. **1557**
——— R. J. J. 2038*a*

Bevan-Petman, B. H. ...1313*b*
Bevans, W. 2438
Beveridge, A. P. 1317*b*
——— G. 2038*a*
r ——— G. H. S. ... 2093
——— H. 755*a*
——— H. E. 2038*a*
——— J. K. 1828*c*
——— W. W. O. ... 132*a*
Beverley, M.... 2438
——— S. 1280
r ——— W. H. ... 2291, 2363
Beves, P. S. 1882, 2291
Beville, C. H. 176*b*
——— E. L. G. 1287
——— F. G. 1926
——— H. G. P. 1960
Bevington, J. 2050*a*
——— L. F. 800
t ——— R. K. 2450
Bevis, A. W. 775
v ——— H. F. 2038*a*
——— J. T. 2478
Bewes, A. E. ... 231, 2281
——— C. T. A. 2411
r ——— H. T. 2369
Bewicke H. B. N. ...2005*b*
Bewicke-Copley, R. C. A. B. 1961*c*
——— R. G. W. 1301
Bewley, A. H. 2423
——— A. W. 99*a*
——— B. J.... ... ... 818*a*
Bewsher, W. D. ... 2005, 2082
Bexley, H. 2478
Beynon, A. C. 1506*a*
——— C. J. A. ... 2 935, 2223
——— H. L. N. 130
——— L. St. P. 2035*b*
——— W. G. L. 46
Beyts, R. F. S. 485*a*
——— W. G. 119
Bharucha, J. C. 840
——— P. F. 786*a*
Bhathena, S. J. 759*a*
Bhola Nauth 181*b*
Biagott, A. 1341*b*
Biard, W. L. 1373*j*
Bibby, E. C. 1667
——— E. E. 1538*a*
——— F. B. F. 994*a*
——— H. 1732
——— J. D. 1183*b*
——— J. E. H. 1260
——— R. E. 1873*c*
——— S. G. 2291
Bichan, W. T. 1390*a*
Bicheno, E. 1274
Bicker, A. W 1558
Bickers, G. J. 1726*a*
Bickerstaffe-Drew, *Rev.* F. 1741
Bickerton, J. M. N. S. ... 2491
Bickford, E. 1962*c*
——— E. P. 1508
——— H. C. 1803*a*, 1806*a*, 1809, 1811*c*
——— M. H. 880*a*
——— W. W. 256
t Bickley, A. 2414
——— G. W. 1558*a*
Bickmore, D. F. 1184
Bicknell, C. G. 1531
——— H. P. F. 432*a*
——— M. B. 1989
Bicks, C. R. 2438
Biddle, C. H. 1738
Biddlecomb, S. C. 1528*b*
Biddolph, N. 1350
Biddulph, A. J. 1210*a*
——— A. L. N. 582*a*
——— F. J. 1342
——— G. W. 58*a*
——— H., *R. Art.* ... 185
——— H., *R. Eng.* ... 215*a*
——— H. M. 177*a*
r Biddulph, H. W. 2363
——— J. 1932
——— L. H. 1781
——— M. 254*b*
——— M. W. 1989
——— M. W. J.... ...1278*b*
——— N. T. 2005
——— *Sir* R. 1918
——— S. F. 1954
r Biden, L. T. G. V. ...2038*a*
Bidgood, T. A. T. 1403
——— T. E. W.... ...2008*b*
Bidie, A. G. C. 1226*a*
——— G. 181*a*
Bidwell, R. F. 228*b*
Biernacki, R. K. 1909*a*
Bigg, F. 2008*b*
——— J. T. 1557*b*
——— R. W. S. 1729*a*
——— W. C. 1043*a*
Biggam, A. G. 851*a*
——— T. 258
Biggar, B. 796*a*
——— J. L. 1802*b*, 1805*a*, 1812*b*
Bigge, G. O. 192
——— H. J. 1182*a*
——— T. A. H. 91*a*
Bigger, S. F. 2348
——— W. F. 2038*a*
Biggirs, E. H. 1735
Biggs, C. W. 237*a*
——— H. 1199*a*
——— H. E. 1033*a*
——— H. V. 1963*c*
——— H. W. 1339
——— J. C. 1340*c*
——— L. A. M. 1089*a*
——— W. H. 1751
Bigg-Wither, F. 1927
Biggs-Davison, J. N. ... 528
Bignell, B. H. 388*a*
——— F. L.... ... 1783*a*, 1789
——— G. N. 838*a*
——— R. G. 814*a*
——— R. L. 493*a*
t ——— W. 2038*a*
Bigwood, T. A. 2438
Eikaner, *H. H. Sir* Ganga Singh, Bahadur, *Maharaja of* 3
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S. 986
——— W. J. H. ... 1058
Biles, C. L. 1769
——— H. C. 1377*b*
Bill, J. G. 812*a*
——— R. W. 2285
Billiat, J. J. 924*a*
Billman, R. S. 1805*b*
Billing, E. W. T. 1331
——— W. 2352
t ——— W. H. 2427
Billingham, J. A. L. ... 1745
Billinghurst, A. J.... ... 1739
Billington, C. M. 2491
——— F. 2388*a*
Billings, M. 2033
Bills, *Miss* S. K. 1748
Billson, R. A. L. 1534*a*
Billyard-Leake, C. R. ...1382*b*
Bilton, *Miss* C. T. 1748
——— J. 2438
——— J. M. 1732*a*
Bindloss, W. 2291
Binet, F. 2038*a*
Bingay, H. L. 516*a*
Bingham, *Hon.* A. M. R. ... 2291
——— C. D'A. 892*a*
——— *Hon. Sir* C. E. ... 35
——— C. H. 818
——— C. H. M. ... 389*a*
——— E. G. 1760*a*
——— E. S. 1279*a*
——— *Hon. Sir* F. R. ... 47
——— G. C. P., *Lord* ...1526*b*
——— G. H. 1248
——— *Hon.* G. R. B. ... 1187
——— H. F. 1578
——— *Hon.* J. D. Y. ... 754
Bingham, J. W. 1540*b*
——— R. H. 1352
——— W.... ... ... 944*a*
——— W. H. 390
Bingley, A. G. E. 2023
——— A. H. 39
——— E. 2438
Binmore, L. 1738*a*
Binney, A. F. 209
——— E. H.... ... ...1222*a*
——— E. V. 651
——— F. B. 829
——— W. E. 1948
Binning, J. A. 1223*a*
t ——— W. W. R. 2403
Binnington, W. 1715*a*
Binns, F. 1755*a*
——— P. V. 1822*b*
——— W. D. 2038*a*
——— W. H. 2323
Binny, A. C. M. 800
——— A. J. M. 477*a*
——— S. M. 180*a*
Bion, R. H. 1313*a*
Biram, E. F. S. 2038*a*
Birbeck, E. G. 1309*b*
——— G. 1739*c*
——— J. H. B. 1021
Birch, A. G. 2034*a*
——— A. H. 1345*c*
——— A. H. C. 1989*a*
——— A. W. 2008*b*
——— A. W. F. C. 1367*a*
——— C. 2031*a*
——— C. E. 2018
——— C. F. M. 779
——— D. C. 1385*c*
——— D. P. L. 2008*b*
v ——— de B. 2380
——— E. 1709*a*
——— E. de G. 2323
——— E. M. 144*a*
——— E. N. W. 1010*a*
——— E. R. 976*a*
——— G. H. 2038*a*
——— H. P. 2008*b*
——— H. T. 1274*b*
——— J., *Gen.-Mr.* 1701*a*
——— J., *Art.* 2438
——— J. C. A.... ... ...1187*a*
——— *Sir* J. F. N. 47
——— P. Y. 812*a*
——— R. L. C. 2008*b*
——— T. 2438
——— V. K. 381*a*
——— W. 1273
——— W. J. A. 1954
Birch Reynardson, H. T. 915
——— M. H. 1310*a*
t ——— V. H. 2411
t Bircham, W. H. C. 2427
Bird, A. C. 787*a*
——— A. H. 1334
——— A. J. G. 271
——— A. W. 2038*b*
——— C. 2028*a*
——— C. A. 616
——— C. B. 1689
——— C. F. A. 1359*c*
——— C. F. A., *Temp. Ret Pay* 2038*b*
——— C. J. G. 481*a*
r ——— C. K. 2367
——— D. 1345
——— D. H. 2038*b*
——— E. 1009
——— F. G. 2305
——— F. K. 985
——— F. D. 1913
——— F. G. 1822*a*
——— G. E. G. W. 1989*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Bird, G. G. 1287
—— G. W. H. 1566
—— H. 2458
—— H. B. 1262*a*
—— H. S. G. 834*a*
—— J. C 2038*c*
—— *Rev.* J. T. 1741
—— L. W. **652**
t —— M. B. 2414
—— M. D. W. **1575**
—— M. H. C. **405***a*
—— R. E. **1707**
—— S. 1974
r —— S. 2038*b*
—— S. G. 1974
—— T. 1738*a*
—— T. H. 1773
—— *Miss* V. L. W. 1748
—— W. **1364**
—— W. A. 1731*a*
—— W. A. H. **780***a*
—— W. D. **2, 85***a*
—— W. F. **602**
—— W. H. **1276**
—— W. H. 2458
—— W. J. B. 1954
—— W. T. **894**
Birds, S. B. 1833
Birdwood, C. B. **1548***a*
———— F. H. **1421***a*
———— F. T. **1283***c*
———— G. C. McD. ... 1957
———— G. T. ... **1815***b*, 1907
———— H. B. **180**
———— H. B. **1248**
———— H. D. **1501**
———— *Sir* W. R. ... **1, 12**
———— W. S. 1954
Birkbeck, G. 1773*a*
———— J. 2491
v ———— J. B. 2388
———— O. **1248***a*
———— R. I. V. **993***a*
———— V. J. 2023
———— V. M. 2008*b*
———— *Sir* W. H. ... **30**
Birkby, J. 2458
———— W. J. 2458
Birkett, C. E. W. **1291**
———— G. H. **606**
———— N. E. 2038*b*
———— R. M. **574***a*
———— W. 1725*a*
Birkhead, C. 2458
Birkin, H. R. S. **1392***d*
———— R. L. 2283
Birkle, W. G. 1754*b*
Birks, O. M. M. **1383***a*
Birley, A. **1348***b*
———— B. L. **644**
t ———— G. H. 2038*b*
———— N. A. **1534***b*
———— R. A. **364***a*
Birmingham, J. 2458
———— W. R. ...**1341***b*
Birney, C. F. **274***c*
Birnie, G. **1430**
t **Birrell**, A. 2397
———— E. T. F. 134
v&t ———— J. 2387, 2397
———— S. H. 1782*a*, 1794*c*
———— W. **1246***a*
———— W. G. 1925*a*
Birt, C., *R.A.M.C.* 1963*c*
———— C., *Wt. Off.* 2458
———— E. W. **516***a*
———— G. H. D. 2258
t ———— G. H. T. 2411
Birtles, H. **1269**
Birtwhistle, J. C. D. ... **577***a*
———— N. **1332***b*
Biscoe, H. V. 1927*a*
———— J. S. **514**
———— J. V. M. **567***a*
———— V. R. 1963*c*
———— W. T. 1909*a*
———— W. W. 2346

Bisdee, J. H. 1776*b*(2), 1787*b*, 2459
———— T. E. **855***a*
Bishell, T. J. 1577
Bishop, A. 2458
———— A. E. 1375
———— A. G. 1319
———— A. L. 976
———— C. 2008*b*, 2305
———— C. A. **516**
———— C. A. D. 2305
———— A. G. **1068***a*
———— C. B. J. **952**
———— C. F. **220**
———— C. T. 2038*b*
———— C. V. 1806*b*, 1812
———— D. 2323
———— E. **1323***c*
———— E. B. 1932
———— E. L. N. **985***a*
———— E. R. L. **1316***b*
———— F. C. N. **610**
———— F. H. **1378***b*
———— G. 1558
———— G. C. **1366***c*
———— H. O. **210**
———— J. 2353
———— J. D. J. 2008*b*
———— J. H. **1354***a*
t ———— P. B. 2034*b*
———— R. S. **1347***b*
———— R. S. 2333
———— T. **1532***b*
———— T. W. **1715***a*
———— W. A. 2405
———— W. G. A. ... 1873, 1880
———— W. H. A. **1281***a*
t ———— W. H. C. E. 2427
———— W. S. G. 1751
Bisiker, E. J. **1503***a*
Biss, H. C. J. **759**
Bisset, E. **386***a*
t ———— J. D. 2427
———— J. S. **563***b*
———— R. R. 2038*b*
———— W. **797**
t ———— W. 2038*b*
Bissett, F. W. L. **622**
———— G. **1232***a*
Bisshopp, D. W. **1304**
Bissit, J. D. 2038*b*
Bittleston, G. H. 1963*c*
———— K. G. **565**
———— N. A. **828***a*
Bitton, J. 2085
t **Bivam**, E. F. S. 2411
Bjorkman, H. 2291
Blaauw, H. T. G. 2038*b*
Blaber, W. 2038*b*
Black, A. 2033
———— C. H. G. **587**
———— C. M. 2323
———— C. McC. **1578**
———— C. T. **1256***c*
———— D. V. **1286***b*
———— *Miss* E. B. 1748
———— F. A. 2403
———— F. J. 2038*b*
———— F. M. **1307***b*
———— F. R. J. **1528**
———— G. 2038*b*
———— G. 2038*b*
———— G. C. S. **573**
v ———— G. H. 2387
———— J. 1953
———— J. A. **208**
———— J. B. 2035*b*
———— J. C. L. **109***a*
———— J. J. 1770*a*, 1782*b*, 1783*b*, 1788*b*
———— J. R. **1372**
———— L. G. 1823*e*
———— R. B 2008*b*
———— R. B. 2491
———— S. **568**
t ———— S. S. 2138
t ———— T. S., *Notts. & Derby, R.* 2038*b*, 2411
———— T. S., *A. Cycle Corps* 2291

Black, W., 3 *D.G.* 1382
———— W. 2458
———— W., *Can. A.S. Corps* 1837*a*
———— W. C., *r.f.p.* 1952
———— W. C., *Ind. Army* ... 118*a*
———— W. McK. 2038*b*
r ———— W. T. 2291
Blackader, C. G. **51**
Blackall, G. W. 2323
Blackbourne, *Rev.* J. 1741
———— P. 2427
t **Blackburn**, A. ... 2038*b*, 2411
———— A. S. 2463
———— A. S. 1800*b*
———— B. M. **1284***a*
———— C. C. 2018*a*
———— C. H. **1396***a*
———— C. H. 2291
t ———— F. J. 2038*b*
———— G. 2038*b*
———— G. A. **562**
———— H. 2008*b*
———— J. C. **833**
———— J. C. **1665***b*
———— J. E. 1963*c*
———— J. H. J. ... **842***a*
———— P. 1989*a*
v ———— W. H. 2387
———— W. J. **1319***b*
Blackburne, C. H. **238***a*
———— *Rev.* H. W. ... 1743
m ———— R. I. 2354
Blackburne-Maze, C. J. ...2038*b*
Blackden, C. F. **1282***c*
———— L. S. **69**
Blacker, C. H. B. **1206***a*
———— F. St. J. 2035
———— L. C. M. 2009
———— L. V. S. **881**
———— N. V. **864**
———— S. W. W. 2283
———— W. F. **882***a*
Blacket, P. C. 2038*b*
Blackett, C. F. 2020
———— C. M. 2009
———— C. P. **839**
———— E. U. 1974
———— G. R. 1866
———— H. W. R. 2005
———— R. 2023*c*
Blackett Ord, M. **910**
Blackham, R. J. **133***a*
Blackledge, E. J. **1309**
Blackler, E. 2438
Blacklock, H. **1510***a*
Blacklow, A. C. 1780*c*
Blackman, W. 1725*a*
———— W. G. **1365***d*
———— W. J. 2273
———— W. S. **1950**
Blackmore, A. 2291
———— H. S. **840***a*
———— J. W. 1729
———— S. J. 2438
Blackton, E. 2438
Blackwell, C. T. 1989*a*
———— F. 2031*a*
———— H. **791***a*
———— R. **1294***a*
———— R. G. 2291
———— T. S. **831**
———— W. ... **1702**, 2031*a*
———— W. R. **201***a*
Blackwood, A. 1779
———— A. P. **278***c*
———— C. H. 2038*b*
———— F. H. **824**
———— H. F. **849**
———— T. R. G. ... **1555**
Blackwood-Price, J. N. ... 2018
———— R. 2041
Blad, C. E. **1298***b*
———— J. V. **1238***a*
Bladen, G. W. **1539***a*
———— W. **1539**
Blades, D. P. 2038*b*
———— W. W. 1751

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Blagden**, B. H. 2427
——— M. B. **1548**
——— W. H. **1374***c*
Blagott, A. **1341***a*
Blagrove, H. J. 1974
——— J. **1007***a*
Blaikie, C. J. **852**
——— R. R. **190**
r **Blaikie Hyslop**, D. ... 2361
Blain, T. R. **974***a*
——— W. 2353
Blaine, E. E. 2009
Blair, A., *K.O. Sco. Bord.* ... **109**
——— R. D. V. 2038*b*
——— C. E. H. **1534***b*
——— C. J. 2038*a*
——— D. A. **490***a*
——— D. R. 1864*a*, 1864*b*
——— E. McL.... ... ...1963*c*
y ——— F. G. 2, 2383
——— G. L. **501***a*
——— J. M. **279***b*
t ——— Mc Guffie 2414
——— R. B. 1725*a*
——— R. C. 1736
——— R. W. C. **357**
——— W. M. C. **1575**
Blake, A. E. 2038*b*
——— A. T. 1731*a*
——— B. W. 1974
——— C. B. **522***a*
——— C. F. J. **1528**
——— C. F. S. 2305
——— C. J. 1974
——— E., *Schmr.* 2438
——— E., *Bandmr.* 2438
——— E. M. **1577**
——— F. 2438
——— F. A. A. **1337**
m ——— *Sir* F. D. 2391, 2394
t ——— G. 2414
——— G. A., *MB.* **852**
——— G. A. 2038*b*
——— **G. A.** 2438
——— G. S. 2031*a*
——— H. A. 1824*a*
——— *Sir* H. A. 1859
——— H. A. R. 2353
——— H. C. 1815*a*
——— H. E. 2038*c*
——— H. F. **1106**
——— H. H. **638**
——— J. 2353
——— J. 1732
——— J. A. 2076*b*
m ——— J. F. 2356
m ——— M. C. J. 2354
v ——— M. L. 2385
——— N. G. **1394***c*
——— N. J. R. 2009
——— P. L. **1232***a*
r ——— R. W. M. ... 2009, 2361
——— T. G. 2353
——— W. A. **237***c*
——— W. L. F. 2005*b*
——— W. T. **1301***b*
m **Blake-Aughton**, G. E. 2391, 2357
Blake-Humfrey, T. ...1989*a*
Blakely, *Miss* J. L. 1748
——— *Miss* M. M. 1747
Blakeney, E. C. W. ... **1511**
——— E. F. J. 2285
——— H. E. H. **630***a*
——— H. N. **230***b*
——— H. W. **1359***c*
——— H. W. R. 2038*c*
——— J. **1492***a*
——— J. **1251**
——— J. F. C. ... 2291, 2361
——— R. B. D.... ... 2009
——— S. R. St. L. ...**1383***c*
——— W. E. A. ... **81***a*
Blaker, E. H **1317***a*
——— R. M. 2351
——— W. F. **413**
Blakesley, S. **1571**

Blakeway, D. B. 1926
——— J. P. **1166**
——— T. W. 2285
Blakiston, L. W. **866***a*
Blakiston-Houston, J. ... 756*a*
——— J. M. **1386**
Blakiston Houston, J. F. 760*a*
Blamey, E. H. **263***b*
——— T. A. 1765, 1784*b*, 1771, 1787*b*
Blamfield, M. 1873*c*
Blampfield, R. **1532**
Blampied, B. L. **1305**
Blanch, E. W. 2438
——— J. W. E. **1572**
Blanchard, F. W. **1554**
Blanchette, C. M. 2038*c*
Bland, C. F. R. **1252**
——— C. L. 2028*a*
——— E. H. **87***a*
——— E. L. 1962
——— E. M. 1781*c*, 1794
——— F. M. 1974
——— G. H. **1306***b*
——— M. G. **1503**
——— W. 1731*a*
——— W. St. C. **107**
——— W. W. 2076*c*
Blandford, A. H. ...1735*a*
——— J. A. E. W., *Marq. of* ...**1365***d*
Blandy, L. F. **236***d*
——— R. **878***a*
t ——— W. E. M. 2078*c*
——— W. P. 1963*c*
Blane, A. **1551***b*
——— C. F. 1971
Blanford, J. S. **1547**
——— P. T. **780**
——— W. G. **220***a*
Blanks, C. C.... 1736
Blanksby, J. **1542***a*
Blanshard, F. H. 1957
Blathwayt, H. W. **425***a*
——— L. 1959*a*
Blaxland, A. B. **984**
Blay, J. A. **1707***a*
Blayney, J. J. 2038*c*
Blazey, G. 2353
Bleach, H. A. **1335***b*
——— W. 2438
Bleakley, E. O. **1527***b*
——— G. 2438
——— R. H. P. 2038*c*
Blease, W. T. **1522***a*
Bleazby, R. 1974
Bleckly, A. H. **639***a*
Blee, E. P. **1609**
——— E. L. **1359***a*
Bleese, J. **1539***b*
Blench, T. 2438
Blencowe, A. J. W.... ... **578***a*
——— E. P. **417***a*
r ——— F. P. 2367
t ——— R. C. 2414
Blenkinsop, A. P.... ... **98***a*
——— E. K. **1535**
——— F. H. 2247
——— F. L. **208**
——— L. J. **51***b*
m **Blennerhassett**, A. ... 2 57
——— B. M. 1963*c*
——— E. B. ...2005*b*
Blest, A. H. **980**
——— D. A. 1962*c*
Bletcher, R. F 2438
Blew, H. O. F. B. **1346***c*
——— *Miss* N.... 1748
Blew-Jones, D. H. B. ...**1252***a*
Blewett, *Miss* B. ...1839*c*
——— P. C.... ...1783*a*, 1794*e*
Blewitt, G. **551***a*
——— R. **940***a*
——— W. E. 1925*a*
Blezard, W. **1215***a*
——— W. H. 2336
Blight, G. L. **1249***a*

Bliss, A. H. A. 2305
——— C. M. 2438
——— E. W. **1326***b*
——— G.... ... ... **1513**
——— J. A. **220***b*
——— J. P. **367**
——— P. W. **815**
——— T. G. C **217***a*
Block, A. **558***a*
——— A. H. 1974
——— A. P. **1556**
——— C. 2438
——— F. J. 2285
——— M. W. P. 1974
Blockey, H. S. **837**
Blofeld, J. C. 2291
Blogg, C. H. ... 2028*b*, 2411, 2414
——— G. R. 2034*a*
Blois, A. O. 18326
Blois-Johnson, T. G. ... **186***b*
Blomfield, B. W. 2139
——— C. J. 1925
v ——— C. J. 2390
t ——— E. W. 2414
——— L. G. 2038*a*
——— P. V. **956***a*
——— R. G. **1365***c*
——— V. **1368***a*
Blood, *Sir* B. 1918
——— C. N. 2038*c*, 2305
t ——— E. N. 2038*d*, 2411
v ——— F. W. 2385
——— J. 2360
——— J. A. **1267***b*
——— J. H. 2038*c*, 2305
——— J. N. **1342***b*
t ——— J. N. 2403
——— R. 1962*c*
——— W. E. R. **1289**
——— W. Holcroft **800***a*
——— W. Henry 1780
——— W. P. 1963*c*
t **Bloom**, F. 2403
Bloomfield, A. **1276***a*
——— E. R. 2438
——— Fitz M. J. C. ...**1373***b*
——— F. W. 2020
——— G. C. 2038*c*
——— J. A. 1760*a*
——— R. G. 2038*c*
——— W. 1728
——— W. A. 2404
Blore, H. R. **229***b*
Blosse, *Sir* R. L. 2023
Blount, C. H. B. **927***a*
——— G. P. C. **404***a*
——— H. **572**
——— W. F. 2280
——— W. J. 1728*a*
Blount-Dinwiddie, J. ... **449***a*
Blow, A. **1357***a*
Blower, H. **1048***a*
——— R. 2305
Blowers, A. H. 2038*c*
Blowey, H. F. T. **1024**
——— P. S.... ... ... **1547**
Bloxham, V. W. 2438
t **Bloxsome**, B. A. 2414
Bluck, C. E. 2323
——— J. N. 2323
——— T. **1358***c*
Bluett, C. E. L. 1936
——— M. C. 2038*d*
——— P. N. B. 2291
t **Bluhm**, —. C. 2414
Blumberg, H. E. **129**
——— W. 2031
Blumenfeld, J. E. **1527**
Blumenthal, A. Z. **459***a*
Blundell, H. A. **1542**
——— J. E. 1974
——— W. C. 2323
Blunden, A. C. **1506**
——— R. 2438
Blunt, A. 2305
——— A. St. J **268***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Blunt, C. E. G. 2008
——— C. H. W. **1392***e*
——— C. J. **175***a*
——— E. 1965*c*
——— E. H. 2023
——— G. C. G. **424***a*
m ——— G. E. E. 2356
——— J. C. **1540**
——— J. H. 2323
——— J. S. **1530***b*
——— S. J. 2038*c*
——— W. E. O. C. **1e0***a*
——— W. S. **813**
Blunt-Mackenzie, E. W. 2008*d*
r **Blyth**, A. 2369
——— C. J. **1302***a*
——— E. C. **1543***b*
——— E. K. **1394**
——— F. A. **55**
——— S. B. 1989*a*
——— W., *13th Hrs.* ...**1327***d*
——— W., *Lanc. Fus.* ...**1525***b*
——— W. H. 2323
t **Blythe**, A. D. 2411
——— G. W. F. **1337**
m **Blythswood**, *Lord* A. D. 2241, 2357
Blyton, A. W. **1534***a*
Boag, H. **1701***a*
——— J. A. 2078*d*
——— J. H. **1072**
t **Boak**, C. B. 2419
——— C. E. 2038*c*
——— H. E.
1805, 1806*b*, 1810*b*, 1812, 1812*a*
Boakes, A. **1543***a*
Boal, R. **1064**
Board, A. G. **501**
Boardman, H. **1537***a*
t ——— R. G. ... 2038*d*, 2047
Boase, G. O. **275***b*
Boast, F. **1569**
t ——— G. R 2427
——— S. T. **1706**
——— S. W. **1362***c*
Bocher, L. B. A. **818***a*
Bockett-Pugh, H. A. D. ... **580**
Bocquet, R. N. **596***a*
Boddam, E. B. C. **184***a*
——— W. L. M. **1159**
Boddam-Whetham, L. M. **985**
——— S. A. **558**
Boddington, *Rev.* V. C. ...2038*d*
Boddy, J. 2325
——— J. W. 2411
Bodé, L. W. **2008***b*
Boden, A. **1043**
——— A. P. **1135***a*
——— J. P. 2323
——— T. L. **976***a*
Bodington, P. J. **1719**
Bodkin, L. F. **500***a*
Bodle, C. M. **1556***b*
——— R. H 2418
t **Bodley**, D. H. 2038*c*
——— R. V. C. **923***a*
Bodman, A. G. 2491
——— W. P. **1555***b*
Bodsworth, G. **1192***a*
Bodwell, H. L. **1833**
Body, B. R. **896**
——— *Miss* E. 2276
——— E. U. **1904***c*
——— H. J. 2038*d*
——— H. T. 2450
——— K. M. **228***a*
——— O. G. **946**
——— R. S. **1271***b*
Bœrmal, R. A. 1757
v **Boevey**, *Sir* F. H. C. ... 2385
Boffey, H. **1066***a*
——— T. 1739*d*
Boger, D. **187***a*
——— R. A. **764***a*
Boggis, E. H. 2323
Boggs, A. B. **944**
——— A. C. 2038*d*
——— W. W. **1521***a*

Bogie, R. **1286**
Bogle, B. W. **402***a*
——— H. C. L. **1530***b*
——— J. S. **363**
Bogle-Smith, J. A. **1382***a*
——— S. 1963*c*
Boileau, A. C. T. 1974
——— D. W. **1011***a*
——— E. B. W. **1381***e*
——— E. R. P. **265**
——— G. H. **222***a*
——— G. T. 2351
——— G. W. 2346
——— H. E. 1957
——— L. M. 1969
——— W. L. S. **1257**
Bois, J. **253***a*
m **Boisragon**, A. M. ... 2291, 2357
——— G. H. ... **100**, 2458
Boiteux - Richardson,
A. V. 2038*d*
Bokenham, T. 2038*c*
Boland, E. R. 2008
——— S. **1338***c*
——— S. B. 1798
Bolard, J. 2478
Bolckow, H. C. R. ...**1368***a*
Boldero, H. E. A. **1072**
——— J. G. 2323
——— L. J. G. 2038
——— S. R. **1359***b*
Bolders, L. J. G. ...2083*c*
Boles, D. C. **795**
——— J. C. 2291
——— W. S. 2008*b*
Boleyne Smedley, C. ... 2038
Bolingbroke, J. R. H. ... 1732
Bolitho, E. H. W. **515**
——— J. B. **1057***a*
——— T. A. A. 2078
——— W. C. G. **934***a*
y ——— W. E. T. 2481
Bollen, F. J. 2478
Bollock, A. 2291
Bollom, H. 2078
Bols, *L. J.* **48**
Bolster, G. W. C. ...**1281***c*
Bolsover, W. 1726
——— E. M. ...**1693***a*
t **Bolt**, E. M. **1556***b*
t ——— H. T. 2038
Bolton, A. C., *ret. pay* ...**1965***c*
——— A. C., *R. Sc. Fus.* ... **848**
——— A. H. **177***a*
——— C. A. **578***a*
——— C. L. **917***a*
——— D. **378**
t ——— D. C. 2411
——— D. St. C. **862**
——— E. A. E. **1577**
——— E. F. **1346***e*
——— F. **1182**
v ——— G. Y. 2387
——— H. E. L. 2058
——— H. F. S. 2020
——— H. J. 1960
——— H. W. **997**
——— R. G. I. **177***b*
——— R. H. D. ...**1275***a*
——— S. J. 2305
——— S. Mc I. 2038
——— T. 2345
——— T. A. N. **965***a*
——— W. 2023
——— W. N. 2008*b*
y ——— W. T., *Lord* 2383
Boltrill, J. S. 2058
Bomford, G. **1521***a*
——— T. L. **776**
Bomnalic, F. E. ...2038*e*
Bona, B. T. **1546**
Bonar, A. W. T. **1361***d*
——— J. M. 2038
Bonathan, F. S. **1520**
Bonavita, J. **1721**
Bond, A. C. 2423
——— A. C., *R. Art.* ...**1557***a*
——— A. G. **1508***a*

Bond, A. H. **631**
——— *Miss* A. S. **1747**
——— A. W. **2478**
——— C. E. **267***b*
——— C. M. **1350***d*
——— C. R. **1618**
——— C. R. A. **1959***a*
——— E. L. **413***a*
——— *Miss* E. W. 1748
——— F. G. 1962
——— G. 2478
——— G. ... 1782*d*, 1789*b*
——— G. A. **1382***b*
——— G. B. 2078*l*
——— G. M. **537**
——— G. W. **497***a*
——— H. G. 2038
——— H. H. **130***c*
——— I. R. B. **828**
——— J. H. R. **202**
r ——— J. L. 2078
——— L. V. **568***a*
——— L. W. 1778, 1784*a*, 1789*a*
——— *Miss* M. M. 1747
——— R. A. 1726
——— R. C. **187**
——— R. F. G. **189***a*
——— R. L. **939**
——— R. P. 1989*a*
——— S. G. 1818*c*
——— S. P. 2351
——— T. 2083*a*
——— T. J. **1543***a*
——— W. 2478
——— W. D. 1922
Bone, A. E **1331***b*
——— A. F. **764***a*
——— C. A. J. **1557**
——— E. J. 1746
——— F. D. 2478
——— H., *A.P.C.* **77***a*
——— H., *R. Art.* **1319***b*
——— J. H. **1315**
——— T. **765**
Bones, S. R. **1342***e*
r **Boney**, A. H. 2387
——— T. K. **1066**
Bonfield, H. J. ... 2038, 2323
Bongard, A. **1873***c*
——— G. R. **1537**
Bonham, C. B. **365**
——— E. H. **767**
——— H. W. M. 2283
——— J. 1943
——— J. E. **1532***e*
Bonham-Carter, A. L. ... **848**
——— B. H. ... **891**
——— C. **1376***b*
——— H. 1989*a*
——— L. M. ... **547**
Bonham-Smith, R. ... 2291
Boniface, *Rev.* G. I. ... 2038
——— J. 1738*a*
r **Bonnalie**, F. E. 2387
Bonnar, T. H. 1757
r **Bonnell**, G. H. 2364
Bonner, E. 2353
——— G. H. 2038*c*
——— L. G. **1322***a*
——— S. **601**
——— T. H. 2351
Bonney, J. **1035***a*
Bonnick, T. G. **1417**
Bonnin, G. M. **1342***e*
Bonny, W. L. 2038*e*
Bonsfield, H. **1540**
Bonsor, S. 2205
Bontor, A. A. **1376***a*
Bonus, J. 1922
——— W. J. **1974**
Bon wick, L. C. **1558**
Boocock, W. **1321**
Booker, J. L. 2078
——— W., *R. Fus.* ... **1257***a*
——— W., *Qr.-Mr. Notts. & Derby R.* **1710***a*
Bookey, J. T. B. 2347
——— J. T. B. **1249**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Boome, E. H. 112
Boon, A. V. 1726
——— C. A. 1726
——— E. C. 1725
——— G. 2033
——— G. E. 1278
r ——— G. P. ... 2038e, 2367
Boone, C. F. de B. 751
Boord, O. L. 1541a
r Boorman, R. C. 2028b
Boote, R. S. L. 1521e
Booth, A. C. 1735a
——— A. E. J. 1734a
——— A. J. A. 1540a
——— A. J. 1360a
——— C. 2478
r ——— C. A. ... 2363, 2291
——— C. V. 971a
——— C. W. 2478
t ——— D. C. 2403
——— E. 2291
——— E. B. 517a
——— E. H. 1781, 1794e
t ——— E. M. B 2427
——— E. R. C. 895a
——— E. W. 1357a
——— E. W. 2038e
——— F., *R. Lanc. R.* 449a
——— F., *R. Art.* 1270a
——— F. C. 1059, 2464
——— G. B. 1366
——— H. G. 2451
——— J. 1755a
t ——— J. G. M. ... 2038e, 2419
t ——— J. M. 2400
——— J. W. 1535a
——— P. 1294b
——— P. J. 1354d
——— R. L. 1732
——— R. M. St. J. 547
——— T. 992
——— T. G. 2268
——— T. M. 432a
——— V. 1258b
——— W. 1962
——— W. H. 2008c
Boothby, R. S. E. 2023
——— J. C. 1575
——— R. E. 1337a
——— R. S. 917
Bootle-Wilbraham, L. ...1238a
Bor, E. J. 1974
Boran, E. 2458
——— J. 2458
Bordass, W. H. 1429
Borden, A. H. 1810b
——— *Hon. Sir* F. W. ...1838b
——— *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L. 1832
Boreham, A. M. 1732
Borella, A. 2468
Borer, E. G. 1736a
Borland, H. 2458
Born, A. G. 1814c
Borough, F. C. 2028a
Borradaile, B. 386
——— C. H. A. ...1603a
——— G. W. 1974
——— H. B. 1952
Borrett, H. C. 1823
——— O. C. 2256
——— W. J., *R. Art* ... 822a
——— W. J., *ret. pens.* ... 2458
Borrie, W. C. 2038e
Borrowes, *Sir* K. ...1089a, 2284
Borrowman, C. G. 920
Borthistle, J. W. 2353
Borthwick, H. G. E. ...1349a
——— L. C. 1258
Borton, A. C. 1989a
——— A. D. 2028a, 2426
——— A. E. 825
——— C. E., *ret pay* ... 1975
——— C. V. J. 1298b
——— N. T. 2023
——— W. N. 564a
Borwick, A. 2305
——— H. B. 1777a, 1794a
——— M. 767
——— T. F. ... 1783, 1790
Bosanquet, A. R. 1253b
——— E. C. B. ...1038e
——— J. T. I. 197a
——— N. E. T. ...2036b
Boscawen, *Hon.* G. E. ... 552a
m ——— *Hon.* J. R. de C. 2 57
——— *Hon.* M. T. ... 912
Bose, A. N. 1254a
——— S. 381a
Boseley, A. E. 2038e
Boshell, F. S. 1704
——— T. 2438
Bosley, W. 982a
t Bosomworth, W. E. ...2139b
——— W. F. ...2038e
Bostock, A. 2377
——— A. 1396f
——— F. 2438
——— F. E. 1361e
——— H. T. 2038e
——— J. 1520
——— J. 1201a
——— J., *R. Art.* 1530a
——— J. K. 1252
——— J. S. 1364
——— L. C. 868a
Boston, G. 1544a
t ——— G. G. 2038e
——— J. 1520
r ——— W. R. 2038e, 2369
Bosvile, T. J. B. 1262b
Boswell, H. 1738
——— J. S. 1659
t ——— M. A. 2411
——— W. L. 1960
——— W. R. 880a
Boswell-Preston, A. H., *A.S.C.* 2291
Bosworth, J. 2439
——— J. A. 1760a
——— W. G. ...1710a
Boteler, P. W. 1975
Bothwell, A. F. 2038e
——— C. T. 1390e
v Bott, F. G. 1573
——— H. 2385
——— N. A. 1542a
——— R. H. 756a
Botterill, F. O. 1739b
——— W. R. 1378b
Botting, A. 1267
——— F. L. 1577
——— J. 1348d
Bottomley, G. D. G. ...1505a
——— H. N. ...2038e
t ——— R. A. A. ... 2400
Bottrell, A. H. 1262a
Boucher, B. E. C. ...1527a
——— B. H. 2023
——— C. B. 1338
——— C. H. 1373e
——— H. M. 1556a
——— W. A. 2351
Bouchier, C. B. 1534b
Boudier, E. W. 106
Boughen, J. T. 1542a
Boughey, A. L. 2291
——— J. 1923
Boughton-Leigh, E. ...1386b
Boulderson, H. A. B. ... 1957
——— J. 2005
Boulger, I. 2271
Boulnois, P. K. 873
Boulstridge, W. ...1541b
Boultbee, B. St. J. ...1299a
——— C. A. T. ...2006b
——— *Miss* E. 1839e
——— W. R. P. 880
Boulter, C. 2439
——— C. J. 1725a
——— C. M. B. ...2038e
——— E. C. 1658
——— E. C. 1713
Boulter, E. E. 2439
——— H. R. 1711a
——— J. E. H. 1551a
——— *Miss* M. O. 1839l
——— S. E. 2038e
——— T. R. 1299a
——— W. E. 2463
Boulton, A. W. 2008c
——— C. E. 882a
——— C. S. 2008c
——— G. 2285
——— G. W. 1780
——— H. 2140
——— O. 2038c
t ——— R. 2419
——— R. E. 880a
Bourchier, A. C. F. 1950
——— H. S. 1945
——— J. R. 2039
——— M. W. J. 1775, 1789c
——— R. L. 535a
——— R. W. H. ... 417a
——— T. A. MacN. ... 581
Bourcicault, G. P. ...1962c
Bourdillon, F. H. 1263b
——— L. G. 649
——— P. A. 1530b
Bourke, E. A. 200a
——— *Sir* G. D. 1925
——— H. B. 1989a
——— J. 2023
——— J. 1828
——— J. F. ... ... .1223b
——— J. J. 181a
——— M. E. 1556b
——— P. 2439
——— U. J. 1989a
——— U. J., *I.M.S.* ...1259a
——— U. J. D. 612
Bourne, A. G. B. 593
——— C. A. 1017
——— F. 2031a
——— F. J. 1522a
——— G. H. 1762, 1773, 1787b
——— H. E. 1294
——— J. 1321b
——— J., *R. W. Surr. R.* ... 1557
——— K. M. 1243a
——— R. H. 1546b
——— R. M. 2039
——— W. 2439
——— W. Fitz G. 218
——— W. K. 224a
——— W. M. 2046
Bourne-May, J. B. S. ... 872a
Bousfield, F. H. 1368c
——— G. W. 2323
——— G. W. J. ... 2323
——— H. 1261a
——— L. 2291
Bousted, H. L. H. ...1527a
Boutflower, E. C. 831a
——— G. 640
Bouttell, P. 1730a
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F. 1522
Bouwens, B. G. 2305
Bovey, C. E. C. 1318a
Bovill, A. C. S. 848
——— C. 594
——— T. 2267
——— W. J. 784
t Bowak, C. B. 2411
r Bowater, F. V. 2039
——— L. F. 1324c
t ——— *Sir* V., *Bt.* ... 2397
Bowden, A. J. 1552
r ——— C. G. 2369
——— D. K. 2459
——— E. A. 1733a
——— G. 2439
——— G. E. 991
——— W. H. 371
——— W. H., *ret. pens.* ... 2439
Bowden-Smith, P. E. ... 877
Bowder, A. G. 2351
——— C. W. B. 1974a
——— W. E. 1760
Bowditch, R. D. 1551a

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Bowdler, B. W. B. 235*a*
——— C. W. B. 1975
Bowell, *Hon. Sir* M. 1850*b*, 1898
Bowe, J. C. 1735
Bowen, A. P. 566*a*
——— A. W. N. 260
——— C. E. 1907
——— C. G. 1378*a*
——— C. L. J. 1352
t ——— *Rev.* D. 2138
——— E. C., *late R.A.M.C.* 2479
——— E. C., 6 *Dns.* ... 774*a*
——— E. J. 2439
——— F. J. 376
——— F. O. 562
——— G. C. 2020
t ——— G. C. 2403
——— G. H. 2 35
——— G. L. 1532*a*
t ——— G. W. H. 2414
——— H. 2269
——— H. J. ap-O. 2036*b*
——— H. L. 905
——— H. R. 510
——— H. W. 234*a*
——— J. 2489
——— J. A. B. P. 600*a*
——— J. L. 922*a*
——— *Hon.* M. S. 23 5
——— R. F. 1358*b*
——— T. C. W. 1359*c*
——— V. A. P 2323
——— W. A. 2039
——— W. O. 1547
Bowen-Colthurst, J. C. ... 2023
Bowen-Rowlands, W. T. A. 2039
Bower, C. E. S. 420*a*
——— E. T. C. 2023
——— *Str* H. 1952
——— V. G. F. 459*a*
——— H. J. 1237*a*
——— H. R. 1239
——— N. C. 1556
——— P. G. 1572
m ——— R. L. 2357
——— St. C. 1375*b*
——— W. 1349
Bowerbank, G. 1824*e*
Bowerman, C. 2315
——— C. D. 1396*f*
Bowers, E. N. 2323
——— H. M. 779*a*
——— J. 2031*b*
——— M. 1989*a*
——— T. I. 1383*b*
Bowes, W. 1700*a*
——— W. H. 69*a*
Bowes-Lyon, G. F. ... 824*a*
——— G. P. ... 1198
Bowhay, A. B. 789
t **Bowhill**, C. F. 2419
——— C. F. 2039
Bowie, D. A. J. 1578
——— E. J. 2039
——— J. D. 793
——— T. C. 1250*a*
Bowker, C. S. 2291
——— W. H. 1506*a*
——— W. J. 272*a*
Bowkett, T. H. 1398*d*
Bowlan, W. 1361*c*
Bowlby, C. W. 2008*b*
——— H. R. 2291
——— P. E. 2005
——— R. R. 360
Bowle, C. W. 654
——— S. C. 452*a*
Bowle-Evans, C. H. ... 183*a*
t **Bowler**, G. W. ... 2039, 2419
——— J. 1305*a*
Bowles, A. C. 1828*a*
——— A. W. 2039
——— C. A. 1333*b*
——— C. E. 1528*b*
——— F. A. 1925
——— F. G. 1962*e*
——— F. H. 1238
Bowles, H. 1963*c*
v ——— H. F. 2385
——— J. de V. 274*d*
——— J. H. 2323
——— K. A. 2385
——— L. T. 2008*c*
——— P. W. 1522*b*
——— S. C. 1563
r **Bowley**, A. H. 2367
——— G. W. 1392
t ——— T. K. 2103
Bowly, D. 2008*b*
——— W. A. T. 528*a*
Bowman, C. E. 2205
——— D. 1324*a*
——— F. 1528*b*
——— H. J. 2005
——— R. H. 1548*b*
Bowman-Manifold M.G.E.104*a*
Bown, A. T. 2348
——— S. W 1568
Bowra, E. V. 1329
Bowring, A. H. 191*b*
——— E. 1008
——— E. L. 521*a*
——— F. A. 785*a*
——— G. 1957
——— J. R. 1551
——— J. V. 1504*a*
Bowron, D. E. L. 1576
Bowry, J. O. 1536*b*
t **Bowser**, J. E. 2430
——— P. R. 1360*b*
Bowstead, F. 2459
——— J. C. 1545*a*
Bowyer, A. H. 2039
——— F. B. 2459
——— F. H. 1367*b*
——— W. G. 1981*a*
Box, C. H. 2039
——— E. H. 1505
——— T. 1509
——— W. F. 2031*b*
——— W. J. 2459
Boxall, A. E 1784
t ——— C. G. 2039
——— H. A. 1297
——— M. W. J 1517
——— P. 1042*a*
Boxer, H. C. 636*a*
——— H. M. 1382*b*
Boxshall, E. G. 2328
——— H. E. 1745
——— H. S. 1763
——— R. A. 1264*a*
Boxwell, A. 485*a*
——— H. 1022*a*
Boyall, A. M. 266*b*
Boyce, A. F. 2305
——— A. R. 1387*e*
——— A. W. 2036
——— C. E. 521*a*
——— C. J. 544*a*
——— E. J. G. 1975
——— F. D. 1274*b*
——— G. J. 1807*f*, 1849*g*
——— H. A. 195*a*
——— J. F. W. 2008*b*
——— R. B. 769*a*
t ——— R. J. 2419
——— W. G. B. 50
——— W. S. 1350*d*
——— W. W. 758
t **Boyd**, A. K. 2039
——— A. O. 422*a*
——— C. L. 927*a*
——— C. T. 423
t ——— D. 2419
——— F. A. N. 1547*a*
t ——— G. 2039
——— G. F. 122*a*
——— H. 2349
——— H. A., *R. Art.* 421*a*
——— H. A., *ret. I. A. Dept.* 2352
——— H. J. 1782*e*, 1791
——— H. M. 1289*a*
Boyd, H. W. B. 2318
——— J., *R. Art.* 1373*b*
——— J., *Hon. Capt.* 1706
——— J., *Wt. Offr.* 1729*a*
t ——— J. 2414
——— J. 1895*a*
——— J. A. 1975
——— J. D. 570
——— J. E. M. 761
——— J. F. 598
——— J. G. 2479
——— J. H. 1558*b*
——— J. L. S. 1529*b*
——— J. M. 1929
——— L. C. 1543
——— M. 1953
——— M. A. 1966*c*
t ——— N. K. 2427
——— O. T. 889
——— R. M. 2038*e*
r ——— R. T. 2337
——— S. 565*a*
——— S. O. 245
——— T. 2271
——— T. C., *I.M.S.* 765*a*
——— T. H. 1784*e*, 1800*a*
——— T. O. 1272
——— W. A., *Notts. & Derbs. R.* 1536*b*
——— W. A., *R. Berks. R.* ...1542*b*
——— W. A., *S.G.* 1502*b*
——— W. C. 2008*c*
——— W. E. 1735*a*
——— W. H. S. 2323
Boyd-Carpenter, A. B. ... 2291
Boyd-Moss, L. B. 208*b*
Boyd-Rochfort, G. A. ... 2462
——— H. 772*a*
Boyden, J. W. 2459
Boyes, G. E. 1529*b*
——— G. E. F. 1343
——— W. B. 1549*a*
——— W. P. 2331
Boylan, E. T. A. G. 1019
Boyle, A. R. 827
——— C. A. 881*a*
m ——— C. J. 2557
——— C. R. C. 863
——— E. C. P. 2291
——— E. P. O. 1193*a*
——— F. R. 360
——— G. A. 2305
——— G. E. 1975, 2385
——— G. F. 942
——— G. H. P. 553
——— H. Mac C. 1367*e*
——— J. 2291
——— *Hon.* J. D. 801*a*
——— J. F. G. 1527*b*
——— J. L. 1552*a*
——— L. H. 1563
——— L. R. C. 2123
——— M. 199
——— M. L. 1816
——— R. C. 83*a*
——— *Hon.* R. E. 1930
——— T. 1765
——— W. E. 1726
r **Boynton**, F. 2245, 2361
Boys, E. J. de C. 639
t ——— G. S. 2419
——— H. C. 1961*a*
——— R. H. H. 129*a*
Boyson, H. A. 1332
Boyt, W. D. 1541*a*
Boyton, C. R. 1389
Boyton-Smith, E. S. ... 1313
Brabazon, *Hon.* A. L. ... 2291
——— *Hon.* C. M. P. ... 583
——— *Str* J. P. 1952
——— J. P. 1362*e*
——— R. E. FitzG. ...1548*a*
——— W. B. 2268
——— W. B. 1724
Brace, C. F. 2291
——— H. F. 846*a*
——— J. 2459
Bracewell, C. H. 2291

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Bracey, E. C. **1545**
——— W. E. 2039
Brack, J. F. 2439
Bracken, G. P. A. **654**
——— G. T. H. 1912
——— H., *R.W.Kent R.* **1281***b*
——— H., *Arg. & Sath'd Highrs.* **1534***a*
v **Brackenbury**, E. A. ... 2291
——— H. W. ... 1975
——— W. J. W. ... **2426***b*
Brackington, A. A. ... 2039
t **Bradbeer**, L. H. 2427
Bradbridge, E. U. 2008*c*
Bradbrook, G. H. 1816*a*
Bradburn, J. **1691**
Bradbury, A 2039
——— A. R. 2039
——— C. S. **1554***b*
——— F. 2439
——— H. **1315***a*
——— H. **1541**
——— P. **1256**
——— S. **1704***a*
——— W. E. **1552***a*
Braddell, J. W. 2439
——— L. A. R. **926**
——— M. O'D 1989*a*
——— W. H. ... ... **902** *i*
Brade, S. V. **1656***a*
——— T. 2439
Bradfield, E. W. C. **440**
Bradford, E. A. **479***a*
——— E. C. **204***b*
——— F. 2228
t ——— F. G. 2039
——— H. V. **1392***b*
——— J. E. S. P. ...**1324***b*
r ——— J. L. 2369
——— O. J. 2005
——— T. A. **1012***a*
Brading, N. B. **1358***b*
Bradish, F. L. **654**
Bradish-Ellames, J. E. M. **1278**
Bradley, *Miss* A. 1718
——— A. 2323
——— A., *Ches. R.* ... **1255**
——— A., *S. Lan. R.* ... 2439
——— A. 2323
t ——— A., *R. Wav. R.* ... 2419
——— A. E. **1555***b*
t ——— *Sir* A. M. ... 2197
——— B. 2439
——— R. G. 1577
——— C. E. ...1962*c*
——— C. R. S. ... **582***a*
t ——— C. V. 2419
——— E., *A.S.C.* ... 2355
——— E. de W. H. ... **844**
——— E. G. **1340**
——— E. J. 2439
——— E. V. H. ... ...**1298** *i*
——— F., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med.* 2351
——— F., *Wt. Off.* ... 2439
——— F. A. 1733
——— F. G., *Ind. Army* 1957
——— F. H. W. E. 1899, 2039, 2100
——— F. H. **766**
——— H., *Wt. Off.* ... 2439
——— H., *R.A.M.C.* ...2054*a*
——— H. M. E. 1597
——— H. W. ... ...173 *a*
——— J. **1536***a*
——— J. C. **1693***b*
——— J. L. **1551**
——— L. P. 1733*a*
——— L. R. 1519
——— *Rev.* P. 1742
——— R. A. **511**
——— R. J. **586***a*
——— R. O. **931**
——— R. W. **236***d*
——— S. W. 1726
——— T. H. 2056*b*
——— V. J. **1556***b*
——— V. M. **1309***b*
——— W. G. **1379***b*

Bradley Williams, W. P. **905**
t **Bradney**, E. **553***a*
t ——— J. A. 2397
——— J. H. **855**
Bradnock C. N. **1575**
Bradshaw, *Sir* A. F. 4, 2270
——— A. T. R. ...**1368***a*
——— A. V. **1563**
——— A. V. **1568**
——— C. C. 2291
——— C. R. **367**
——— E. W. **1575**
——— F. E. **1959***a*
——— G. R. **1429**
——— H. I. **1575**
——— H. J. 2439
——— H. M. E. ...**1384***c*
——— J. B. 1746
——— J. R. L. ...**1244***a*
r ——— J. S. 2367
——— J. W. ...2031*b*
——— L. J. E. 1953
——— R. M. **1131**
——— T. 2439
——— V. C. I. ...**1324***b*
——— W. 1733*a*
——— W. P. A. ... **1066**
Bradstock, J. **606**
Bradwell, D. W. 2056*b*
Brady, D. **142**
——— D. M. F. 2005
——— H. T. **1337***c*
——— J. 2439
——— J. **1372***b*
——— S. V. **1525***b*
——— T. **1219**
Bragg, E. W. 2305
——— H. V. **1306***b*
——— R. A. 2352
Braham, A. 2323
Braid, A. R. 2008*c*
Braide, G. F. W. **173**
——— R. W. **837***a*
Brain, A. H. **916**
——— W. G. 1731
Braine, H. E. R. R. **238***a*
Braithwaite, B. G. 2305
t ——— C. C. 2400
t ——— E. L. 2401
——— W. G. **130***c*
——— W. G. ... 39, 1864*a*
Brake, H. E. J. **108***a*
——— J. F. E. 2305
——— T. F. 2031*b*
——— W. G. 2439
Brakenridge, F. J. **142***a*
Bramall, F. M. **1279**
——— T. T. 2305
Bramble, J. J. **610**
Brambleby, E. 1733
Brambley, H. J. 2305
Bramby, A. J. K. 1335
Brameld, W. 1731*a*
Bramhall, C. **436***a*
——— E. A. **65***a*
Bramley, E. 2039
——— E. 2323
——— T. 2439
Brammall, L. H. **1002***a*
Brampton, C. **1556***a*
——— N. 2039
——— R. 2305
Bramston-Newman, R. G. O. 2035
Bramwell, F. **1536***b*
——— G. A. 2020
——— H. D. **210**
——— H. N. 2039
——— H. N. 2323
——— N. A. **1541***a*
Bramwell-Davis, R. V. ...**1342***d*
Branch, W. P. **1570**
Brancker, H. R. **407***a*
——— S. D. **417***a*
——— W. S. **121**
Brand, A. **1245***a*
——— A. 1737
——— A. J. **1299**
——— B. J. 2039, 2291

Brand, C. H. ... 1765, 1771, 1787
——— D. 2039, 2305
——— E. S. **704**
——— G. **1424**
——— G. E. 1759
t ——— H. 2039
——— H. D. F. **1059**
——— J. C. **858***a*
——— K. W. **1536***a*
Brandenburg, L. F. ... **797***a*
Brander, A. G. ... 2039*a*, 2323
——— E. H. C. **757**
——— G. G. S. **533***b*
——— H. R. 1954
——— J. 2039*a*
——— M. S. **449***a*
——— R. W. **895**
——— W. M. 2018
Brander-Dunbar, J. ... 2191
Brandish, E. **1270**
r **Brandon**, F. E. 2039*a*
——— J. 2351
——— O. G. **262***a*
——— R. V. **894***a*
Branfoot, D. C. **895***a*
Brann, W. H. **1552***a*
Brannan, W. **1383**
Brannigan, J. H. 2008*c*
Bransbury, H. A. **376***a*
——— R. H. **1558***b*
Branscombe, J. S. G. ...**1539***a*
Branson, C. E. D. 2346
t ——— G. E. 2400
——— L. H. **435***a*
——— *Miss* M. J. ... 1718
Brasier, T 1771
Brasier-Creagh, E. B. ...**1026***a*
——— J. W. ...2039*a*
t **Brasnett**, N. V. 2039*a*
y **Brassey**, A. 2383
——— C. H. ...**1256***b*
——— E. H. **193***a*
——— E. P. 2035
——— L. P. **381**
Bratby, W. D. **1540***b*
Braunnagel, L. W. 2039*a*
Braunt, W. E. 2305
Bravden, G. B. A. **1521***b*
Bravin, G. A. **1711***a*
Brawn, J. A. 2419
——— J. A., *Asurf. R.* ...**1554***b*
——— T. P. **873**
Brawn-Linden, L. da C. ...2039*a*
Bray, A. 2439
——— A., *Can. Local Forces* 1807
——— A. H. K. 2305
——— *Sir* C. A. **53**
——— E. A. **613**
——— E. M. 1759
——— F. T. 1734*a*
——— G. A. T. **180***b*
——— G. T. 1709*a*
——— H. A. **132***b*
——— H. H. 2031*b*
——— J. C. **1311**
——— N. N. E. **799***a*
——— R. E. T. ... 2005, 2052
——— R. N. **246***a*
——— T. 1760*a*
——— W. **1417**
——— W. J. 2353
Braybrooke, C. W. **1706***a*
Brayden, G. B. A. **1652**
m **Braye**, A. T. T., *Lord* 2283, 2354
Brayne, W. F. **535***a*
Brayshaw, H. H. **1595**
Brazenor, J. A. 1784
——— W. ...1768, 1782*d*, 1788*c*
Brazier, A. H. **1563**
——— W. 2439
——— W. R. **1023**
Brazier-Creagh, E. B. ...**1026***a*
——— G. W. ...**1989***a*
Breacher, J. 2033
——— J. B. **1362***b*
Bread, F. B. **1282***a*
Breadalbane, *Rt. Hon.* G., *Marq. of* 2, 2400
Breadmore, W. H. **1533**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Breakey, A. J. 2008*c*
——— W. 2852
Brearley. J. R. 2039*a*, 2124
Brebner, J. B. 203*7a*
Brecken, E. 1259*b*
Breckon, J. 1299*b*
Bredin, A., *u.s.t.* 1932
——— A., *Ind. Army* ... 255*b*
——— A. N. 499*a*
——— E. 2852
——— W. E. 1190*a*
——— W. Fitz W. H. ... 2023
Bredon, A. S. 824
Bree, E. R. S. 1307*c*
Breeks, R. W. 85
Breen, J. J. 1279*c*
——— P. A. 1356*a*
——— T. F. P. 854*a*
Breene, H. 2039*a*
Breese, C. E. 2285
——— M. C. 2324
Breffit, G. V. 869*a*
Breithaupt, E. A. 580*a*
Breitmeyer, G. C. A. ... 826
——— G. W. 1527*a*
Brekke, H. W. 2385
Bremner, A. D. St. G. ... 563*a*
——— A. G. 139
——— C. E. U. 895*a*
——— H. J. 1954
——— H. N. K. 838*a*
t **Brenan**, H. G. ... 2023, 2103
Brendon, H. A. 1989*a*
Brennan, C. G. O. 1258*a*
——— E. T. ...1784*b*, 1788*c*
——— J. 1253*b*
——— J. G. 1738*a*
——— P. 1730*a*
——— R. 1309*a*
——— W. 1709
Brennen, W. 2439
——— W. A. 1709
Brent. W. E. 1734*a*
Brereton, A. 2468
——— C. L. 625
——— D. L. 464
——— D. L. 2039*a*
——— E. F. 1962*c*
——— R. K. 2002
——— W. M. L. 957
Brereton Barry, J. ... 2291
Breslin, J. D. 2079*a*
Bresname. C. 1331*c*
t **Bretherton**, H. W. K. ... 2 97
——— J. T. 927
Breton, H. D'A. 1975
——— E. W. 1360
——— F. J. 912
——— F. L. S. 649*b*
Brett, C. G. 2291
——— E. B. 2305
——— E. W. 921*a*
——— F. J. 610
——— F. L. S. 532*a*
——— G. W. B. 174*a*
——— H. G. 210*b*
——— J. 2439
——— J. A. 1927*a*
——— P. M. J. 797
——— R. J. 911*a*
——— V. W. 799
——— W. J. 1567
Brettell, H. 1395*d*
——— R. V. G. 2018
Brevetor, T. E. 2324
Brewer, E. 2439
——— E. B. 2039*a*
——— E. J. 1377*b*
——— F. H. J. 2079*a*
——— H. H. 1369*d*
——— H. I. 2385
——— H. R. 599
——— J. C. 888
r ——— J. C. R. ... 2291, 2361
——— J. P. 1347*d*
——— T. H. 1756
——— W. J. T. 2439
——— W. S. 1548*a*

Brewin, A. J. M. 1705*a*
——— C. N. 1026*a*
——— H. 1213
——— J. P. 82
——— J. V. 1384
Brewis, C. 2039*a*
——— F. B. 500*a*
——— G. S. 857
Brewitt, A. C. 1365*c*
Brewster, F. A. 1832
——— H. J. 1552
——— J. 1538*a*
——— R. E. B. 875*a*
——— R. F. 1106
——— W. T. 1737
t **Brewster-Macpherson**, C. J. 2127
Briant, C. H. 1760
Brice, M. M. 910*a*
——— R. A. 2039*a*
——— S. J. 1528
Brickell, H. J. 1377*d*
Brickmann, A. C 1506
——— F. I. O. 732
——— J. M. 825
Brickwell, P. J. 2324
Bridcutt. J. H. 960*a*
Bride, T. 1542*a*
Bridge, A. D. 1232
——— C. E. D. 561*a*
——— *Sir* C. H. 1912*c*
——— F. J. 1451*a*
——— J. H. 1760*a*
——— R. E. A. 786
——— R. H. 2291
——— R. T. 2236
——— T. F. D. 1944
——— W. A. 2028*a*
——— W. B. C. 2068*c*
——— W. C. 2008*c*
Bridgeford, W. 1772*a*, 1790*c*
Bridgeland, P. 1361*d*
Bridgeman, *Hon.* H. G. O. ... 522
——— R. C. 1404
——— R. O. 1266
Bridgens, A. 1263
r **Bridger**, T. F. H. 2369
Bridges, A. B. H. 853*a*
——— A. H., *Ind. Army* 233, 1765*a*
——— A. H., *R. Art.* ... 417*a*
——— A. J. 2149
——— E. C. P. 2050
——— E. J., *Inspr. of Works* 1745
——— E. J., 14 *Hrs.* ... 600
——— E. S. 1975
——— F. D. 220*a*
——— F. J. 1315*b*
——— F. T. 1729
——— F. W. 1331*c*
t ——— G. E. 2079*a*
——— G. T. M. 49
——— H. C. 832*a*
——— J. V. 850*a*
——— K. W. 1306
——— R. F. 793
——— T. McG. 257
Bridgford, R. J. 112*a*
Bridgland. C. A. 1356*b*
——— H. E. 2324
Bridgman, A. W. 1962*c*
——— G. A. 231
——— M. C. 2038*a*
y **Bridport**, A. W. A. N., *Visct.* 2388
——— W., *Rif. Brig.* 1523*a*
Brierley, C. I. 440
——— E. C. 2008*c*
——— G. T. 256*c*
——— G. W. 558*a*
——— H. 1537*a*
——— R. W. 1184
——— W. E. 764*a*
——— W. H. 2046
——— W. H. 2039
Brierly. H. J. R. 1229
Briers, A. E. 1726*a*
Briffa, R. 2008*c*

Briggs, A. 939
——— C. J. 35
——— C. K. 1548
——— F. C. C. 838*a*
——— G. 1327*b*
——— G. E. 1975
——— G. F. 2439
——— G. L. 2059*a*
——— H. 1569
——— H. R. 1228
——— H. S. 648
——— J. A. 2283
——— J. A. J. 2018
——— K. D. 1350*a*
——— L. S. 1200*a*
——— N. 1358
——— R. 1346*c*
——— R. A. 1372*d*
——— R. G. 2346
t ——— R. M. C. 2119
——— S. P. 1354*c*
——— W. C. 1344
——— W. E. 1975
——— W. H. 2191, 2361
t **Brigham**, E. R. 2127
Bright, A. E. 1526*a*
——— B. 1529*b*
——— C. E. 1309*a*
——— E. 1311*a*
——— G. I. 1526
——— H. 1534
——— H. N. 1281
——— L. L. 1283
——— R. 264*a*
——— R. A. 1296
——— R. G. T. 351
——— R. H. 1513
——— W. C. 2039*a*
——— W. F. L. 788*a*
Brighten. E. W. 580*a*
y **Bright-Smith**, A. A. W. B. 2285, 2384
Brightman, F. 2033
Briguier, H. 1223*a*
Brill, F. W. 1327*c*
Brilliant, L. 1283*c*
Brinckman, R. 2068*c*
m ——— *Sir* T. F. ... 2354
Brinckmann, T. E. N. ... 1559
——— T. E. W. ...1256*b*
Brind, E. A. 1964
——— F. W. 1732*a*
——— J. E. S. 225*b*
——— J. T. 2031*b*
——— V. C. 1063
——— W. H. 2005
t **Brindle**, J. L. 2039*a*, 2138
Brindley, E. E. 1730*a*
——— J. 968
Brine, E. G. 1661*a*
Brinkley, J. T. 2023
——— R. H. L. K. 2023
Brinkworth, W. H. ... 1541
Brinton, E. 1552*a*
——— J. C. 2007*c*
——— O. W. 562*a*
Brisby. H. S. 2039*a*
——— J. 2039*a*
Briscoe, A. V. 2008*c*
——— C. 2351
——— E. W. 2008*c*
——— F. M. E. D. 1557
——— G. G. 2039*a*
——— G. S. 628*a*
——— H. A. W. 2018*a*
——— L. D. 579
——— R. 2149
Brisley, F. A. 1413
——— W. J. 1327*c*
Brissenden. A. 2023
——— H. 1512
Bristol. G. 1805*b*
——— I. A. 1868*a*
Bristow, J. A. 2267
——— L. C. 918
——— O. C. 2039*a*
——— R. L. 1760
——— W. D. 1402*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Bristowe, L. W. 1549
——— O. C. 2305
——— O. C. 2039*a*
——— W. P 958
Brittan, A. 1346
——— A. 2305
——— C. G.... ... 1935
——— C. H.... ... 1004
——— E. D. 1732
——— E. M. G. 1232
——— J. R.... ... 1367*c*
——— R. 2023, 2361
Brittany, A. 2039*a*
Britten, C. R. 1012*a*
——— F. C. R. ... 956*a*
——— W. E. 917
Brittin, A. 1536*b*
Britton, A. 2 21
——— E. J. J. 1754*a*
t ——— H. W. 2419
——— J. A. H. 541*a*
——— R. H... 1510, 1519*b*
——— W. P. 1717*b*
Brittorous, F. 1390*b*
Broach, F. H. 1756
Broad, A. 2439
——— F. 1210*a*
——— F. B. 1419*a*
——— C. N. F. 552*a*
——— G. 1261*b*
——— R. L. 2039*a*
——— W. 1553
——— W. 1578
Broadbent, E. N. 207
——— E. R. 601*a*
t ——— J. 2403
——— J. E. 1864
——— J. T. C. ... 491*a*
t **Broadbridge**, J. C. ...2039*a*
——— R. H. ...203.*a*
——— W., *R. Art.* 2039*a*
Broadfoot, A. 1975
——— W. 2020
——— W. A. 1054*a*
Broadhead, E. B. 2280
——— R. W. 2305
Broadhurst, A. G. W. ...1352*b*
——— G. H., *Wr. Off.* 2439
——— G. S. 1728*a*
——— H. 1254
——— O. 1181*a*
——— W. R. ... 1300
Broadley, H. W. 2023
——— J. 2439
——— W. W. B. ... 931
Broadmead, H. 1975
Broadrib, F. 2439
Broadrick, E. 2001
Broadway, E. E. 1204
——— P. R. 1539*b*
Broadwood, A. 1962*c*
——— D. 1069*a*
——— E. H. T. ... 913
——— J. 982
——— R. G. 1921
r ——— R. G. 2039*b*
——— W. A. 2305
Brock, A. W. S. 251*b*
——— B. de L. 554
——— E. A. P. 854*a*
——— G. S. 792*a*
——— H. J. 190*b*
——— H. le M. 834*a*
m ——— J. 2036*a*
——— *Miss* L. 1839*c*
——— R. 1781*a*
——— R. G. C. 603
——— T. H. 1964
Brockbank, C. J. 1512
Brocken, F. 1595*a*
Brockhurst, C. E. 1321*d*
Brocklebank, R. H. R. ... 760
Brocklehurst, H. C. ... 843*a*
——— J. H. ... 637
——— R. 2008*c*
——— S. 1711*a*
——— T. D. T. ... 1343
Brockman, A. E. 1787*a*, 1799
——— E. A. D. ...1797*a*
——— E. St. J. .. 1278*c*
——— J. ...1525*a*
——— J. A. 2016
——— J. D. 1576
——— P. W. D. ... 1937
t ——— W. D. 2039*a*
——— W. J. 1964
Brocks, A. W.... 1219
Brodhurst-Hill, A. ... 754
Brodie, C. D. 1182*c*
——— D. G. 1375*a*
——— E. M. 1047
——— E. W. 2023
——— H. C. ... .1711*a*
——— J. 785
——— J. F. 2271
——— L. C. 533
——— P. W. 857
——— R. H. 958*a*
——— T. S. 2039*b*
——— W. M. 1711*a*
t **Brodie of Brodie**, I. A. M. 2403
Brodie-Mills, J. 22 8
Brodribb, C. H. 440
——— E. 200
Brodrick, W. le C. 886*a*
Brodsky, G. 2324
Brogan, T. H. 1699
Brogden, J. E. 184
——— J. S. 2039*b*
Broke, H. 1989*a*
Broke-Smith, P. W. L. ... 563*a*
Bromage, W.... ... ...1712*a*
Bromet, E. 2039*b*
——— H. A 1574
Bromfield, W. T. 2395
Bromham, A. C. 1283*b*
Bromhead, B. G. 501
——— *Sir* B. P ... 1932
——— C. J. 1964
——— E. R. 1939*a*
——— R. F. G. ...2008*c*
Bromilow, D. G. 769*a*
——— W. 76*a*
Bromley, A. 2439
——— A., *E. Lan. R.* ... 1538
——— C. R. S. 522*a*
——— F. G. 2039*b*
——— G. 1529*b*
——— H. T. 1322*b*
——— T. L. 2039*b*
Bromley Devonport, W. 2283
Brompton, J. 1739
Bromwich, F. C. ...2039*b*
Brook, A. J. 1807
——— B. G. 2439
t ——— C. 2400
——— C. 2291
t ——— C. H. 2039*a*
——— D. G. 2305
——— E. 2139
——— E. J. 2439
——— E. W. 1336*d*
——— G. R. C. ... 927
——— H. 2324
——— H. S. 2031*b*
——— L. G. F. M., *Lord* 1808
——— R. J. 1806*b*, 1812*b*
——— *Rev.* T. 1742
——— T. F. 566*b*
Brook-Smith, W. L. ...1989*a*
Brooke, A. 800
——— A. 596
——— A. de V. 1904
——— A. F., *R. Art.* ... 540*a*
——— A. F., *10 Hrs.* ... 1332*b*
——— A. H. 779*a*
——— A. S. 827
——— A. W. G. 968*a*
——— B. G. 1327*b*
——— *Sir* B. S. 998
——— C. H. M 1548*a*
m ——— C. K. ... 2005, 2354
——— C. L. 1826
——— C. R. I. 828*a*
——— C. W. 2405
Brooke, E. B. 2 39*b*
——— E. H. 1347
——— E. W. 1926
——— E. W. S. 197*a*
——— F. N 1258*a*
——— F. R. R. 813*a*
——— F. W. 2291
——— G. F. H. 538*a*
——— G. H. 2036
——— G. V.... ... ...2039*b*
——— H. 2039*b*
——— H. A 1344*e*
——— H. F. 192*a*
——— H. H. ... 2039*b*, 2285
——— H. M. M 186
——— J. A.... ... ...1047*a*
——— J. A. O. 1193
——— J. R 2291
——— L. G. 1962*c*
t ——— L. G. F. M. *Lord* 1807*a*, 2400
——— N. P. 498*a*
——— P. A. ... 1220*a*, 2403
——— R. G.... 2000
——— R. H... 2015
——— R. O'S. 1988*a*
——— T. W, *Lab. Corps*... 2088
——— W. H. 644
——— W. L.... 1758
——— W. R. 2039*b*
Brooke-Hunt, R. H. ...1988*a*
Brooke-Pechell, *Sir* A. A. 1988*a*
Brooke-Popham, H. R. M. 1440
Brooke-Short, C. 1013*a*
Brooker, A. 1552*a*
——— E. P. 127*a*
——— F. J. 1399
——— L. J. 1557*c*
t ——— L. P.... ... ...2039*b*
——— R. L. C. 2008*c*
——— V. R. 1540
r **Brookes**, A. L. D. 2039*b*
——— J. 2363
——— W. B. 1525*a*
——— W. H. 1211
Brookie, H. H. 2084
Brooking, *Sir* H. T. ... 46
Brookman, J.... ... ...1527*a*
Brooks, A. C. 1023
——— A. L. D. 2046
——— A. T. 1394*c*
——— A. W. G. 1143*a*
r ——— C. B. 2369
——— D. 2305
——— E. 2464
r ——— E. F. 2367
——— E. S. C. 1352*b*
——— E. V. 1423
——— F. C. 1569*a*
——— G. 2033
——— G. H. 1554*a*
——— J. 2264
——— J. B. 1388*d*
——— J. E. 1218
——— J. J. 1776*a*
t ——— J. L. 2039*b*
——— J. R. 2439
——— L. 2305
——— L. A. 2285
——— O. 2162
t ——— P. A. 2136*a*
——— R. 1739*b*
——— R. A. D. 637
——— S. H. 1711
——— S. G. A. 2039*b*
——— S. G. A. 2305
——— T. J. 1345
——— W. H. 1508*a*
——— W. H. 1264
——— W. J. 1424
——— W. J. 1728
——— W. T. 614
Brooksbank, E. St. A. ... 2324
——— H. G. 1386
——— R. G. 2008*c*
Brookshaw, T. 2439
Brooman-Whyte, C. J. ... 2095

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Broome, A. P. 2246
——— G. S. 1954
——— G. S. F. 2008*c*
——— H. B **396***a*
——— R. D. 1960
——— R. H. **590**
——— W. A. 1954
——— W. G. K. **782**
Broomfield, R. **1332***c*
——— W. **1711***a*
Broomhall, F. 2639*b*
——— T. H. 2305
——— W. M. **1341***c*
Bros, H. A. 2291
t **Brothers**, G. 2439*b*
——— S. H. 2039*b*
Brotherston, W. 2353
Brotherton, L. P. **888**
——— T. de la H. 1975
——— T. M. **1280**
——— W. T. **1716**
Brough, A. **226**
——— *Rev.* J. 2278
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 1731
——— J. F. 1964
——— J. H. 2039*b*
——— J. J. **1540**
——— R. R. 1833*a*
——— V. G. P. **1383***b*
——— W. R. C. 1986
Brougham, H. ... 2496, 2485
Broughton, A. **1333***d*
——— A. E. 1755*a*
——— C. E. **1547**
——— C. H. **1722**
——— D. 1989*a*
——— G. **800**
——— G. D. **470**
——— H. A. 1732*a*
——— *Sir* H. J. D. ... **455***a*
——— L. H. D. ...2008*c*
t ——— L. T. 2419
t ——— S. 2419
——— T. D. **376**
——— U. H. R. ...**1365***d*
m ——— W. H. 2856, 2857
Broun, A. A. J. 2008*a*
m ——— M. A. W. ... 2082, 2854
y ——— M. C. 2783
Brousson, F. **421**
Browell, W. B. **192***b*
Brown, A., *Dorset R.* ...**1702***a*
——— A., *1st Class Mast. Gunn.* 2439
——— A. 2039*b*
——— A., *Serjt.-Maj. Farrier* 1728*a*
——— A., *3 Bn. Dorset R* ... 2439
——— A., *E. Kent R.* ... 1732
——— A., *Midd'x R.* ...**1533***a*
——— A., *R. Art.* **1555**
——— A. E., *R. Mar.* ... **1714**
——— A. E., *A.S. Dept.* ...**185***a*
——— A. E., *Wt. Off.* ... **1697**
——— A. E. L. **1375***a*
——— A. F. W. **1266***b*
——— A. G., *R.A.M.C.* ... **854**
——— A. G., *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 1758
r ——— A. G. 2369
——— A. G. 2324
——— A. H. **552***a*
——— A. H. **1238**
——— A. J. 2264
——— A. L. 2271
——— A. R. 1729
——— A. R., *North'd Fus.* **1546***b*
——— A. V. **1211***a*
——— B. H. **409**
——— B. L. **1317***a*
——— Charles, *2nd Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 15 ...2029*a*
——— C., *ret. pens.* 2459
——— Cecil A **544**
——— Charles A. 1954
t ——— C. B. 2639*b*
——— C. C. 2039*b*
——— C. E., *Wt. Off.* ... 2429
Brown, C. E., *temp. ret. pay* 2039*b*
——— C. E., *A.S.C.* ...**1182***a*
——— C. E., *R. Innis. Fus.* 1555
——— C. F. S. 1503
——— C. H. 1521
——— C. H. J. 468, 1864*a*, 1864*b*
t ——— C. K. 2403
——— C. K. 1834*b*
——— C. K. V **560**
——— C. S. 2 39*b*
——— C. T. **1002**
——— C. W. 1528*b*
——— C. W. C. **1317***a*
——— D. **1389***a*
t ——— D. 2427
——— D., *Lan. Fus.* ... 1555
——— D. A. 1308
——— D. C., *ret.* 2035
——— D. F. **1359***b*
——— D. R. 1772*a*
——— E., *A. V. Corps* ... 273*a*
——— E., *R. Art.* **1050***a*
——— E. B. **1381***b*
r ——— E. B. 2364
——— E. C. **796***a*
——— E. C., *R.W. Kent R.* ... **1512**
——— E. C. H. 2039*b*
——— E. H. 1905, 2248
——— E. H., *R. Art.* ... **1030**
——— E. R. W. **1548**
——— E. W. 2031*b*
——— Frank 1754
——— F. **1573**, 2285
——— Frederick **1523***a*
——— F. A 2 39*b*
——— F. A. W. 2266
——— F. C. W. **1302***b*
——— F. F. **1374***b*
t ——— F. G. 2 39*b*
——— F. H. **1395***g*
——— F. J. *Lt.-Col.* ... 1975
——— F. J. *Maj.* 2008*c*
——— F. L. **817**
——— F. T. **393**
——— F. W. 2039*b*
——— G. **1346***b*
——— G. A. P. **436**
——— G. C. 2039*c*
——— G. C. M. **1396***b*
——— G. H., *C. Gas.* ... **757**
——— G. H. **1502***a*
——— G. H., *Ord. & Buchs. L.I.* **1553***a*
——— G. H., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2291
——— G. H. J. **399**
——— G. J. R. **1553***a*
——— G. L. **827***a*
——— G. R. **1527***b*
——— G. W. 1835*f*
——— Henry 1735
——— Herbert, *Lan. Fus.* 2039*c*
——— H. A. **1499**
——— H. A., *R. Muns. Fus.* **1501**
——— H. B., *Leic. R.* ... **643**
——— H. C., *I.M.S.* ... **392**
——— H. C., *12 Lrs.* ... **78***a*
——— H. D. L. **585**
——— H. F. 2354
——— H. G. ... 2029*a*, 2039*b*
——— H. H., *R.A.M.C.* ...1989*a*
——— H. H., *I.M.S.* ... **986**
——— H. J., *Wt. Off.* ... 2439
t ——— H. K. 242
——— H. M., *I.M.S.* ... **392**
——— H. M. **1372***d*
——— H. M., *R. Mar.* ...**1278***a*
t ——— H. R. 2427
——— H. R., *ret. pay* ... 2295
——— H. R., *I.M.S.* ... 2177
——— H. R. S. 2005
——— H. T., *ret. Ind. Army* 1957
——— H. T., *Med. Staff* ... 22 1
——— H. W. 1299
——— I. A. **537**
——— I. D. **1502***b*
——— J., *ret. Gambia* ... 1901
t ——— J. 2471
——— Julius 2351
Brown, Joseph 2351
t ——— J., *Gord. Highrs.* ...2039*c*
t ——— J., *R. War. R.* ...2039*c*
——— J., *R. W. Surr. R.* ...**1535***b*
——— J. A. 2439
t ——— J. A. M. ... 2411, 2419
——— J. B. **1394***a*
——— J. C. **1336***d*
——— J. C. 2039*c*
——— J. E. 2305
t ——— J. E. 2419
——— J. H. **1519**
——— J. H. 2305
——— J. J. H. **1310**
——— J. N. 2039*c*
——— J. P. **1386***d*
——— J. S. 1975
——— J. S., *Wt. Off.* ...1729*a*
——— J. S. ... 1810*b*, 1812*b*
——— J. W., *Linc. R.* ...**1367***b*
——— J. W., *R. Art.* ...**1345***c*
——— J. W., *Hrs.* **1546***a*
——— J. W. 2324
——— K. A. **1340***d*
——— K. H. **1355***c*
r ——— K. W. G. 2367
——— L. C. H. **1540**
——— L. F. 1964
t ——— L. J. 2411
——— L. K. V. **828***a*
——— L. N. F. **1126***a*
——— *Miss* M. 1750
——— M. **1050**
——— M. C. 2039*c*
——— O. 1754
——— P., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2439
——— P., *L'pool R.* **1260***a*
——— P. W. **264**
——— P. W. F. **1388***b*
——— R., *Ind. Army* ... 1757
——— R., *R. W. Kent R.* ...**1540***a*
——— R., *R. Art.* **1414**
——— R., *Chalt.* **1539***b*
——— R., *Mach. Gun Corps* 2039*c*
——— R. A. 2305
r ——— R. D. 2039*c*
——— R. E. **1530***b*
——— R. F. 1829
——— *Sir* R. H. 2008*c*
——— R. J. R. **84**
——— R. L. **1558***b*
——— R. P. 2033
——— R. R. **1271***a*
——— R. S. C. **1661***a*
——— R. T. **257***b*
——— R. W. 2324
——— S., *Ind. Army* ... 1760
——— S., *R. Art.* **1246**
——— S. C. **1565**
——— S. J. 1733
——— S. M. **1360***b*
——— S. W. 1738
——— S. W. 2039*c*
——— T., *late R. Berks R.* 2031*b*
——— T., *K. R. Rif. C.* ... 1733
t ——— T. 2039*c*, 2419
——— T. 2039*c*
——— T. D. S. 2305
——— T. H. **1541***a*
——— T. H. 2305
——— T. M. 2039*c*
——— T. M. R. 2039*c*
r ——— T. R. 2324
——— T. R. 2039*c*
——— V. 1950
——— V. C. **991***a*
——— V. O. **1367***d*
——— W., *R. W. Kent R.* 2439
——— W., *Qr.-Mr.* **2033**
——— W., *Ind. Army* ... **268***b*
v ——— W. 2387
——— W. **1558***b*
——— W., *Staff. R.* ...**1522***a*
t ——— W. 2411
——— W., *Gen. List* ... 2291
——— W., *Can. Inf.* ... 1838
t ——— W. A. G. 2427

Brown, W. B., *R. Eng.* .. 74
——— W. B., *late attd. North'd Fus.* ...2039*c*
——— W. C. **1410**
——— W. D. 2029*a*
——— W. E. **1552**
——— W. F. 2468
——— W. F. 1733*a*
——— W. F., *Conn. Rang.* **1686**
——— W. G. C. **211***b*
——— W. H. **1786**
——— W. H. 1758
——— W. H. 2039*c*
——— W. J. 1810*b*
——— W. P. 2324
——— W. R. **1375***a*
——— W. R. 1831*b*
——— W. R. R. 2039*c*
——— W. T. 2439
——— W. W. 1729*a*

Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, E. D. 1964, 2059

Browne, A. 1975
——— Alex. 2039*c*, 2085
——— A. de la Rue ... **1538**
——— A. D. M. **266***b*
——— *Sir* A. G. F. ... 1951
——— A. H. ... .1989*a*
——— *Lord* A. H. ... 2002
——— A. J. W. **177**
——— A. L. 1964
——— A. N. E. **260***a*
——— A. P. **182**
y ——— A. S. 2181
——— A. S. C. **1315***b*
——— A. W. 1975
——— B. S. **449***a*
——— C. A. R. ... **59**, 1906
——— C. E. **1045***a*
——— C. G. **278***b*
——— C. M. **216***a*
——— D. McK. 2039*c*
——— D. M. 2305
——— E. A. 1759
——— E. B. 1734*a*
——— E. G. **51***b*
——— E. J. W. 1738
——— E. P. ... .1989*a*
——— E. S. **1328***d*
——— E. W., *R. Art.* ... **254***a*
——— E. W., *I.M.S.* ... 581
——— F. B. R. **1578**
——— F. G. F. 1975
——— F. J. 2439
——— F. W. 2281
——— G. 2008*c*
——— G. F. 1925
——— G. H. 2305
——— G. H. S. **105**
——— *Hon.* G. R. D. ...**1368***a*
——— G. W., *R. Sc. Fus.* **511***a*
——— G. W., *ret. pay* ... 2055
——— H. F. M. **435***a*
——— H. J. P. **115***a*
——— H. N. ... .2039*c*
——— H. R. 1920
——— H. S. **874***a*
——— H. S., *R.H. Gds.* ... 2305
——— J., *Maj.-Gen.* ... 1924
——— J., *ret. pay* 2008*c*
——— J., *ret.* 2051
——— J. B. **1248**
——— J. C. **261**
——— J. G. **246***b*
——— J. H. 1753*d*
——— J. H. L. **809***a*
——— J. S. 1806*b*
——— J. T. 1755*c*
——— K. A. **1531**
——— L. 2038*c*
——— L. F., *R. A. M. C.* ...2039*c*
——— L. S. **363**
——— *Miss* M. **1750**
——— M., *ret. pay* ... 2016
——— M., *Midd'x R.* ... **823**
——— P. L. 1882*a*
——— R. 2023

Browne, R. B. **921**
——— *Rev.* R. C. 2278
——— R. F. 2039*c*
t ——— R. F. 2419
——— R. F. H. **1283**
——— R. G. **562**
——— R. S. ...1786*a*, 1796, 1797*a*
——— R. T. 2439
——— S. D. **77**
——— S. H. 2347
——— *Miss* S. J 2275
——— St. J. A. **792**
——— T. B. **1527**
——— T. W. **655**
——— V. F **1317***a*
——— W., *late A.O.D.* ... 2265
——— W., *Ind. Army* ... 1961*a*
——— W. B. 1989*a*
——— W. D., *A. S. Corp* **1701***a*
——— W. F. C. 1726*a*
——— W. H., *ret. Ind. Army* 1957
——— W. H., *ret. Ind. S.C.* 1957
r ——— W. H. ... 2263, 2291
——— W. L., *R. Art.* ... **236***d*
——— W. P. **1000**
——— W. R. 2347
——— W. R. H. **1283***c*
——— W. S. **806***a*
——— W. S. W. **491**
——— W. T. R. **275**
——— W. W., *R.A.M.C.* ... **394***a*
——— W. W., *R. Art.* ...**1271***a*

Browne-Clayton, R. C. ... 2002

Browne-Mason, H. O. B. ... **200**

Brownell, E. L. D. ... **560**, 1783*a*
t ——— H. M. 2439

Brownfield, H. O. N. ...1806*b*

Brownhill, C. N. **1541***a*

Browning, A. **1249***a*
——— B. W. **1201***a*
——— C. F. A. **1597**
r ——— C. L. 2039*c*
——— C. S. 2305
——— E. R. L. **504***a*
——— F. A. M. ...**1219***b*
——— G. **1677**
——— *Miss* G. S. ... 1749
——— H. **1323***b*
——— H. A. 1957
——— H. S. 2291
——— J. **1269**
——— L. **947**
——— L. H. **1329***b*
——— S. C. **1373***a*
——— T. 2008*c*
——— T. C. 1927
——— W. B. 2348

Brownjohn, N. C. D. ...**1316***c*

Brownlee, A. 2459
——— F. **1357***a*

Brownlie, C. B. 2305
——— J. 2023*c*

m **Brownlow**, A. W. B., *Kurr* 1
——— C. A. L. ... **873***a*
——— C. B. 1954
——— C. C. 1932
——— C. C. S. ...1961*a*
——— C. W. **94**
——— d'A. C. **209***a*
——— *Hon.* F. C. ... 2241
——— G. J. **489**
——— *Miss* G. S. ... 1750
——— H. B. 2008*c*
——— J. **895***a*
——— *Hon.* J. R. ...2008*c*
——— W. V. 1924

Brownrigg, H. S. 1961*c*
——— M. S. 1961
——— W. D. S. ... **270***a*

Brownson, F. **1544***c*

Brownsworth, W. F. 1784, 1794*d*

Browse, A. C. 1758*a*
——— G. **215**

Bruce, A. 2051*a*
——— A. C., *A. P. Dept.* ...1755*a*
——— A. C., *High. L. I.* ...1384*d*
——— A. G. **512***a*
——— A. H. C. **1331***c*
Bruce, A. L. ... .2028*b*
——— A. McC. **1935**
——— B. L. **1154**
t ——— C. D. 2008*c*, 2400
——— C. D., *Manch. R.* ... **1521**
——— C. E. ... .1927*a*
r ——— C. F. **2369**
——— *Hon.* C. G. **104**
t ——— C. W. 2039*c*
——— *Hon.* D. **857**
——— *Sir* D. 1925
——— D. W. **840***a*
——— D. W. 2283
——— E. A., *late York R.* ... 1964
——— E. A., *u.s.d. Ind. Army* 1931
——— F. 2021*b*
——— G. D. **234***b*
——— G. E., *late Norf. R.*...2008*c*
——— G. E., *Ind. Army* .. **627***a*
——— G. Mac I. S. **1253**
——— *Sir* H. J. L. ...1989*a*
——— H. M. 2439
——— H. R. 2285
——— H. T. 1735
——— I. R. C. G. M. ... **1309**
——— J. **398**
t ——— J. 2419
——— J. A. ... .1821*b*
——— J. G. 2039*c*
——— K. H. **277***b*
——— M. C. D. **691**
——— M. E. L. **361**
——— M. J. H. **626***a*
——— *Sir* M. W. S. 2039*c*
——— *Hon.* R. ... .2054*c*
——— R. M. **920**
——— R. M. 2305
——— R. W. V. **555***a*
r ——— S. A. M. ... 2283, 2361
——— T. **142***a*
——— W. A. McC. 1957
——— W. R. 1715

Bruce-Smith, R. 2023

Bruche, J. H. ...1763*a*, 1771, 1786*b*

Brudenell-Bruce, *Lord* C. F. 2284
——— R. H. ... **435***a*

Bruen, W. **983***a*

Brueton, W. **1519**

t **Bruges**, W. 2305, 2403
——— W. E. **1381**

Bruggy, A. 1778, 1790
——— S. ... 1765, 1771, 1776

Brumby, C. 2439
——— T. W. 2253

Brumhill, S. E. 2039*c*

Brummell, H. 1754

t **Brumwell**, G. W. 2430

Brunger, R. **1014**

Brunker, C. H. M. **1430**
——— C. M. 1962*c*
——— *Sir* J. M. S. ... 1925
——— J. R. **478***a*

Brunlees, L. H. **1226**

Bruno, E. E. B. **185***a*
——— H. A. B. **1389***d*
——— H. W. B. 2297

t **Brunsen**, G. E. 2134

Brunskill, B. A. S. **890***a*
——— G. S. **895**
t ——— H. F. 2411
——— J. H. **377**

Brunt, J. C. H. **878**
——— W. 2439

Bruntnell, W. E. 1739

Brunton, A. S. 1735*a*
——— R. R. 1824*c*
——— W. C. 2439

Brunyate, W. M. W. ...**1374***d*

Brush, G. H. 2008*c*
——— J. E. R. 2023
——— O. R. 2023

Bruton, N. M. 2038*c*

Bruxner-Randall, J. G. **811**
——— R. G. ... **1904**
——— W. G. **1197**

Bruzard, S. J. 2305

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Bryan, A. J. 1715*a*
——— D. C. S. 1556*a*
——— E. W. 648
——— H. 2017
——— L. A. 2283
——— T. 2172
——— T. E. 1521
——— T. W. 2323
——— T.W. G. 1822, 1821*a*, 2008*c*
——— W. 2439
——— W. G. 1510*a*
——— W. S. 1544*a*
Bryans, H. M. 949*a*
———-R. 961
Bryant, C. E. 756*a*
——— C. H. 1577
——— C. R. G. 2039*e*
——— E. J. A. 1556*b*
——— F. C. 263
——— G. E. 1989*a*
——— H. E. 2039*e*
——— H. W. 2439
——— J. 1722
——— J. A. 2439
——— J. M. 527
——— J. V. 1355*b*
——— L. G. H. 1394*d*
——— R. 2439
——— R H. 2439
——— T. 1756*a*
——— T 2464
——— T. H. 2439
——— W. E. G 1584*a*
——— W. F. 1373*j*
Bryce, A. 2355
——— E. D. 909
——— J. 1552*b*
——— J. H. 2039*e*
——— M. 2008*c*
Bryceson, D. J. 1547
Bryce-Wilson, E. 2023
Bryden, R. A. 519
Bryer-Ash, G. 1231*a*
Bryson, A. B. 890
——— C. P. 2039*e*
——— J. 1565
——— R. 229*a*
——— T. W. 1279
Buchan, D. A. 940
——— J. C. 2467
——— J. I. 1264*a*
——— T. 1261
——— T. O. M. 914*a*
Buchanan A. 171*a*
——— ——— A. 1038
——— ——— A., *S. Wales Bord.* 2039*e*
——— ——— A. G. B. ... 816*a*
r ——— ——— A. L. H ... 2008*c*, 2331
r ——— ——— A. P. 2039*e*
——— ——— B. 1249
——— ——— B. G. 2008*c*
——— ——— C. 2439
——— ——— C. G. 753
——— ——— C. J. 1576
——— ——— D. S. 2291
——— ——— E. J. B. 1001*a*
——— ——— E. P., *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 968*a*
——— ——— E. P., *ret pay* 2039*e*
——— ——— F. E. 352
——— ——— F. H. H. ... 2324
——— ——— G. A. L. ...1961*a*
——— ——— G. B. 1381*c*
——— ——— G. H. L. ...2039*e*
r ——— ——— H. 2039*e*, 2367, 2389
——— ——— H. B. 2005
——— ——— H. E. 2008*c*
——— ——— J. B. W. ...1989*a*
——— ——— J. C. 865*a*
——— ——— J. F. 1251*b*
——— ——— K. G., *Sea. High.* 2391*b*
——— ——— K. G., *R. Scots.* 870*a*
——— ——— K. J., *Ind. Army* 71
——— ——— M. B. 926
m ——— ——— M. K. G. 33
——— ——— M. S. 2079*e*
——— ——— N. V. 1819*c*
——— ——— P. J. 2039*e*

Buchanan, R. 1388
——— ——— R. J. B. 2023
——— ——— R. V. M. ... 1329
——— ——— R. W. 2291
——— ——— T. A. 2346
——— ——— W. D. 2324
——— ——— W. J. 172
Buchanan-Brown, M. ... 1367
Buchanan-Dunlop. A H. 2023
——— ——— H. D., *ret. pay* 1990
——— ——— H. D., *R. W. Kent R.* 466*a*
Bucher, F. R. R. 1228*a*
Buck, C. H. 1927
——— F. A. 1531*b*
——— H. 1837*f*
——— J. 2439
——— P. J. L. 2037*a*
——— R. F. L. 1534
Buckell, F. W. 2305
Buckett, H. 1417
Buckhingham, H. L. G. ...1551*b*
Buckingham, J. 2439
——— ——— W. 2461
——— ——— W. E. ... 818
Buckland, A. W. T. ... 951*a*
——— ——— C. 2439
——— ——— F. 1739*b*
——— ——— F. H. 1752
——— ——— G. C. B 776*a*
——— ——— G. N. 636
——— ——— J. R. 1556
——— ——— L. L. 888
——— ——— R. U. H. 50*a*
Buckle, A. C. 202*b*
——— ——— A. W. B. 172*a*
——— ——— C. G. 615
——— ——— C. R., *R. Art.* ... 103*a*
——— ——— C. R., *ret. pay* ... 1969
——— ——— D. W. 1990
——— ——— E. 2039*e*
t ——— ——— E. J. B. ... 2008*c*, 2400
——— ——— J. 1312*b*
——— ——— J. J. 1733
——— ——— R. H. W. 2039*e*
——— ——— W. 1734*a*
Buckley, A. 2439
——— ——— B. T. 122*a*
——— ——— E. D. H. 2008*c*
——— ——— E. G. M. 943
——— ——— E. J., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1707
——— ——— E. J., *R. Innis. Fus.* 123*a*
——— ——— E. J. B. 2305
——— ——— E. S. 1023*a*
——— ——— F. 2039*e*
——— ——— F. C. 2439
——— ——— F. R. 1350*b*
——— ——— H. C. 558
——— ——— J., *ret* 2033
——— ——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 1729*a*
——— ——— J. F. S. 1572
——— ——— J. H. W. 1329*a*
——— ——— L. 840*a*
r ——— ——— M. F. ... 2039*e*, 2389
——— ——— P. N. 1771, 1772, 1788
——— ——— R. 2039*e*
——— ——— W. H. 1416
——— ——— W. P. 847*a*
Buckmaster, H. 1712
——— ——— H. H. 2039*e*
Bucknal, R. D. H. 1363*b*
Bucknall, C. V. A. 1539*a*
——— ——— G. C. 858*a*
——— ——— H 2039*e*
——— ——— H. A. 1385*c*
——— ——— L. 1532
——— ——— S. W. 1206
——— ——— W R 1304
r **Bucknell**, T. D. ... 2039*e*, 2389
Bucknill, J. T. 2005
——— ——— T. D. 2120*a*
Buckthought, S. 2459
v **Buckton**, J. D. 2587
——— ——— N. C. 1354*c*
v **Budd**, C. C. 2278
——— ——— F. W. 1354*c*
——— ——— J. C. 1530*b*

Budd, N. A. H. 1740*c*
——— R. C. 1953
——— T. 1565
Budden, E. F. 572*a*
——— ——— F. H. ... 617, 1907
——— ——— J. A. 782
Budge, G. S. 1544*b*
——— P. P. 276
Budgen, H. V. 780*a*
——— ——— W. D. 967*a*
——— ——— W. N. 410
Budworth, C. E. D. ... 113
Buesden, C. P. 1531
Buey, T. H. 1283*a*
Buffee, E. W. 1736*a*
Buisseret, E. J. 1526
Buist, A. H. 232
——— A. W. T. 175*b*
——— C. N. 890
——— D. S., *R.A.Med. Corps* 770
——— D. S., *ret. Ind. Army* 1957
——— F. R. 1964
——— H. J. M. 132*a*
——— J. M. 353
——— K. L. 436
——— R. N. 2008*c*
r **Bulcock**, C. H. 2367
Buley, D. McP. 2039*e*
Bulfin, *Miss* E. 1748
——— ——— E. F. J. 1386*a*
——— ——— E. S. 33
Bulger, J. A. 1553
Bulgin, R. 2039*e*
m **Bulkeley**, C. R. 2554
——— ——— E. B. M. 806*a*
——— ——— F. R. 2305
m ——— ——— H. C. 2 57
——— ——— H. I. 812
Bulkeley-Johnson, V. F. 909*a*, 1802
Bulkley, E. B. M. 902
——— ——— G. A. 2023
r **Bulkley-Owyng**, D. G. ...2039*e*
Bull, B. A. 1828*a*
t ——— E. 3459
——— E. F. J. 1527*a*
——— E. R. 2039*e*
——— G. H. 2348
——— H. 2055
——— H. 1528*b*
——— H. C. H. 2291
——— H. S. 2039*e*
——— J. 2031*a*
t ——— L. 2419
——— L. C. 1285
——— R. O. 1271*a*
——— W. 2459
t ——— W. H. 4
——— W. J. 1341*c*
Bullard, G. J. 1537
r **Bulleid**, J. S. 2369
Bullen, C. 1411
——— ——— J. B. 1281*b*
——— ——— J. B. S. 1975
——— ——— J. F. S. 1336*a*
——— ——— J. W. 1964
——— ——— S. D. 243*a*
——— ——— T. 1339*a*
——— ——— W. A. 2305
——— ——— W. E. 2354
r **Bullen-Brown**, C. 2369
Bullen-Smith, D. C. ...1386*b*
——— ——— G. M. ... 143*a*
——— ——— E. T. ... 1556
Buller, E. T. 1290*b*
——— ——— F. E. 875*a*
——— ——— J. D. 397
——— ——— J. H. G. 533
——— ——— L. M. 1181*a*
——— ——— M. F. 1283
——— ——— M. L. 558
——— ——— R. S. 1201*a*
——— ——— W. G. 2026
——— ——— W. T. M. 614
Bulley, F. G. 2139*e*
——— ——— F. G. A. 2305
Bullivant, W. B. 1725*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Bulloch, C. H. C. 2324
——— J. **1633***a*
——— R. A. **474**
Bullock, A. 2459
——— C. F. T. 2039*e*
——— D. A.... ...**1224***a*
——— G. F. H. **1711**
——— *Sir* G. M. **1921**
——— H. **1570***a*
——— H. C. S. **1516**
——— H. J.... ... ...**1195***a*
——— J. **1513**
——— J. C. C. **1517**
——— J. T.... 2459
——— L. N. B. 1832
——— P. G. W. **1285**
——— R. 1954
——— *Rev.* R. H. 2278
——— T. E. G. **1507**
——— W. **2459**
——— *Rev.* W. H. 2078
Bullock Marsham, F. W. **796**
Bullpitt, V. J. **1548***a*
Bulman, C. R. 2039*e*
——— J. J. **1312***a*
——— P. 1975
Bulteel, C. E.... ... ... **392***a*
Bultitude, A. F. 1733*a*
——— A. S. **1378***a*
——— F. L. **1372**
——— P. F. 2459
Bulton, S. McI. 2324
r **Bulwer**, E. A. E. ... 2023, 2361
Bunbury, C. H. de St. P.... **442***a*
——— G. B. St. P. ... **573**
——— G. F. **1228***a*
——— *Sir* H. N.... ... 1925
——— N. L. St. P. ... **893***a*
——— R. S. **459**
——— T. St. P. **1021**
——— V. T. 1962*c*
——— W.C.H. 2023*a*
——— W. E. **27**
——— W. H. 2023*a*
——— W. St. P. ...2009*c*
Bunch, G. 1735
——— J. A. 2439
Bundock, A. F. 2068*c*
Bune, J. G. 2039*e*
Bunn, W. F. 2008*c*
——— V. W. 1835*b*
Bunning, A. H. **1340**
——— W. H. 1872*a*
Bunniss, J. 2039*e*
Bunny, F. B. 1964
——— F. W. McT. 1964
Bunt, E. **1239**
——— J. B. **1563**
——— W. H. 1753*a*
Bunting, R. H. 2324
——— T. K. 2031*b*
Bunyan, D'A. A. **1250***a*
Burbury, A. **1277**
——— A. P. **1645***a*
——— B. T. **588***a*
x ——— F. W. ...2119*cc*, 2291
——— W. H. **1573**
Burch, A. P. **1517**
——— C. C 2305
t ——— F. 2031*b*, 2403
——— P. D. **1373***e*
——— W. E. S. 2002
Burchall, G. 2439
Burchaell, C. H. **52**
Burchell, F. **1700**
——— J. 2353
——— J. B. **1382***c*
——— L. **1529**
——— W. R. **1528**
Burcher, F. D. H. **1321***b*
Burchill, J. B. **1382***d*
Burd, A. V. **1526***a*
——— E. **489**
——— J. G. 1735
——— J. M. **1273**

Burde, R. J. 1821*b*
Burden, G. N. 1546*b*
——— G. W. P. N. ...1308*b*
——— H. **183***a*
——— W. MacC. **426**
Burder, E. S.... 1990
Burdett, A. B. **265***b*
——— E. W. **883***a*
——— F. 1727
——— F. W. 1705*a*
——— W. 1349*b*
Burdon, C. C. 1301*c*
——— C. W. **434***a*
r ——— E. G. G. 2363
v ——— R. 2485
——— R. M. **1372**
Burfield, C. H. **1289**
Burford, W. H. 2039*e*
r ——— W. H. 2369
Burford-Hancock, H. di S. B. 2285
Burgan, N. **1511**
Burge, A. J. 2439
——— C. G. **919***a*
——— G. A. **1371***a*, 2411
Burges, D. **465**
——— F. 2023*a*
——— W. **1274**
r ——— W. E. P. 2361
Burges-Short, H. G. R.... **474**
Burgess, A. 2029*a*
——— A. E. **1373***d*
——— A. J. 2353
——— B. **516***a*
——— C. E. **1319***a*
——— D. L. 1830*c*
——— E. O. **1557**
——— F. 1733*a*
——— F. F. R. 1957
——— G. H. **1392***d*
——— H. **1062**
——— J. **1717***b*
——— P. J. **1508**
——— R. A. **1271**
——— R. S. **1068***a*
——— W. **1011**
——— W. L. H. 1765*a*, 1864, 1864*b*
t **Burgett**, W. 2427
m **Burgh**, A. H. 2362
Burgoyne, G. A. 2035
——— J. 2039*e*
t ——— J. A. ...2039*e*
m ——— *Sir* J. M. 2283, 2354
——— R. M. **751**
——— T. C. ...2039*e*
BurjorjeeDorabjeePatel 1911
Burke, B. B. **258**
——— B. H. 2018
——— C. J. **1375***b*
——— E. B. **919***a*
——— E. L. ...1772*a*, 1793*c*
——— E. V. **1396**
——— F. **1377**
——— F. C. 2285
——— *Sir* G. H., *Bt.* ... **964**
——— G. M. **1526***a*
——— G. T. **776**
——— G. W. 2039*e*
——— H. F. **458***a*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2459
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* **1701***a*
——— J. A. **855***a*
——— J. F. 2008*c*
——— J. J. 2439
——— M. **1045**
——— P. J. 2352
——— R. H. 1760*a*
——— R. J. C. 1927*a*
——— R. V. **905**
——— R. W. 2277
——— T. E. 2023*a*
——— T. H. **1319***c*
——— U. B. **1266***a*
——— W. 2439
——— W. H., *ret. I.M.S.* ... 2348
——— W. H., *A. P. D. ret.* 1990
Burke, W. J. 2439
Burke-Jacklin, H.... ... 2039*e*

Burkhardt, V. R. **556**
Burkitt, E. H. B. **1534***b*
Burkmar, J. J. 1733*a*
——— W. J. 1540*b*
Burland, G. H. 1824*d*
——— W. W. ... 1808, 1823*c*
t **Burleigh**, J. H. S. 2419
Burley, E. 2039*f*
Burlton, A. H. 1990
——— A. R. **1786***b*
——— H. L. G. **1218***a*
——— L. H. B. **1046**
——— P. S. M. 1926
——— W. E. F. **1764***a*
——— W. E. N. **966**
Burlton-Bennet, J. A. ... **825**
Burman, J. E. **1534***a*
——— W. F. 2405
Burmann, R. M. **1065***a*
Burmester, Z. G. **786***a*
Burn, A. G. 1957
——— A. H. **781***a*
——— A. H. P. **926**
t ——— C.... 2427
——— C. L. C. 2139
——— C. P. M. **469***a*
m ——— C. R. 2, 1990, 2356, 2383
——— C. S. **1520**
——— E. M. J. **1834***a*
——— G. C. 1927
——— H. L. P.... ... ... **906***a*
——— H. P.; *Gord. Highrs.* **241***a*
——— H. P., *ret. pay* ... 2009
——— I. M. P. 1578
v ——— J.... 2305
——— J. H. 2305
——— J. M., *r.f.p.* 1969
——— R. N. **563**
m ——— W. A. 2291, 2357
——— W. W. A. ...1864, 1864*a*
Burn-Bailey, E. J. A. ...**1381***b*
——— H. R. **1546**
Burn-Clerk-Rattray, P. R. 1964
Burn-Murdoch, C. T. ... **921**
——— H. **965***a*
——— I.... ... **791***a*
——— J. F. ... 1962
Burnaby, C. G. **184***a*
——— E. H. 2028*a*
Barnaby-Atkins, J. ... 2291
Burnage, G. J. 1797*a*
Burnand, C. 2039*e*
——— N. G. **496***a*
Burnard, C. F. **507***a*
——— H. N. **1574**
——— R. H. 1725*a*
——— W. T., *Wt. Off. ret. pens.* 2439
——— W. T., *ret.* ... 2305
Burne, A. H. **580**
——— A. N. L. 2285
——— E. R. **254***b*
——— F. H. C. 2023*a*
——— F. O. N. **883**
——— G. H. P. 1975
——— J. 1377
——— K. P. ... .1952*a*
——— L. E. L. ... 1913, 1927*a*
——— N. A. K. 1957
——— R. O. **135***a*
——— S. F. **561**
t **Burnell**, C. D. 2403
——— F. 1783
——— W. E. **1715***a*
Burnell-Nugent, F. H. ... **227***b*
Burnes, J. W.... 2285
Burnett, A. E. **565**
——— A. H. **769***a*
——— A. M. 2439
——— B. T.... 2291
——— C. 2039*f*
——— C. K. **134**
t ——— *Sir* D., *Bt.* 2397
——— F. S.... ... ...**1340***c*
——— G. **1526***a*
——— H. A. **1051**
——— I. 2351

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Burnett**, J. 2039*f*
——— J. C., *R. Art.* ... 2009
——— J. C., *W. Rid. R.* ... 531*n*
——— J. J. 1990
——— J. L. G. 267
——— J. M. 1386*a*
——— L. H. F. 1515
——— P. 1837*d*
——— R. F. B. 2039*f*
——— R. F. D. 556*a*
——— S. H. 179*a*
——— *Sir* T. 1975
——— V. W. 1730
——— W. F. 1925*a*
Burnett Hitchcock, B. F. 127
——— H. W. G. 468*a*
Burnett-Stuart, G. R. ...2035*g*
——— J. T. ... 116
Burney, A. E. C. 583
——— E. E. N. 990*a*
——— G. T. 842*a*
——— H. H. 1962*c*
——— *Miss* M. 1749
——— P. de S. 1990
——— W. H. S. 766*a*
Burney-Cumming, J. C. 1528
Burnham, G. Le R. ... 783*a*
Burnie, F. T. 1334
Burnley, J. G. 2039*f*
Burnley-Campbell, H. ... 2282
Burns, A. 1257*b*
t ——— A. 2411
——— *Hon.* A. J. 1419
t ——— C. L. C. 2427
——— D. C. 1547
——— E. J. 1287*c*
——— E. L. M. ...1806*b*, 1812*b*
——— E. R. V. 1333*b*
——— F. 2264
——— F. J. 1446*d*
——— H. J. 1305*a*
——— H. W. 2039*f*
——— I. 2351
——— J., *late R. Art.* ... 2439
——— J., *late A. Ord. Corps* 2459
——— J., *late Gymnastic Staff* 2439
——— J., *Aust. Contgt.* ... 1893
——— J., 8 *Hrs.* 2034*a*
——— J., *Cam'n Highrs.* ... 1407
——— *Hon.* J. A. 1281*c*
——— J. S. 2039*f*
——— L. B. D. 1349*a*
——— R. A. 2039*f*
Burns-Lindow, I. W. ... 2291
Burnside, E. A. 1964
——— E. L. 1060
——— F. R. 608
Burnyeat, H. P. 420
m **Burr**, C. E. G. 2020, 2356
——— F. W. 2005
t ——— P. B. 2039*f*, 2419
——— W. E. 1369
Burrage, C. A. 1292*a*
Burrard, C. 1960, 2056*c*
——— G. 872*a*
——— H. G. 2, 142
——— S. G. 63
m ——— W. D. ... 2009, 2354
t **Burrell**, B. R. 2039*e*
——— C. H. O. D. ...1320*c*
——— D. 2439
——— D. M. 2039*f*
——— E. 1990
——— E. C. H. 2139
——— E. C. M. 2039*f*
——— E. M. 2252
——— F. 1547*b*
——— G. 1716
t ——— G. P. ... 2039*f*, 2403
——— H. P. 1836*a*
Burridge, A. F. 2439
——— E. G 1755*a*
——— F. 2439
——— G. J. 1705
r ——— P. A. 2039*f*
——— R. A. 1539*b*
——— T. E. 2655
——— T. F. S. 839

Burrington, G. 1704
Burritt, C. J. 1804
r **Burrough**, C. T. 2336
——— H. S. 2305
——— *Rev.* J. 1745
Burroughes, S. 1566*b*
Burroughs, C. 2031*a*
——— C. A. P. 1975
——— G. H. 1338*b*
——— S. V. G. ... 880*a*
Burrowes, A. 585
——— A. L. S. 1904
——— A. R. 1886*b*
——— A. St. L. ... 1944
——— H. G. 1975
——— L. A. 2009
——— P. W. 492
——— R. P. 2009
r ——— T. J. 2364
Burrows, A., *N. Lan. R.* ... 2002
——— A., *R. Art.* ...1257*b*
——— C. H. C. 1341*c*
——— E. A. 1975
——— H. B. 1394
——— H. M. 781
——— H. R. 2459
——— J. D. 976*a*
——— J. M. 1725*a*
——— L. F. 1818*c*
——— M. B. 1260
——— N. 2009
——— R. F. G. 1188*a*
——— T. 1395*a*
——— W. 2033
Burry, E. T. 1533*b*
Burstall, *Sir* H. E. 2, 1803, 1805, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1812(2), 1812*a*
Burston, L. 2439
——— S. R. ...1784*b*, 17 8*c*
Burt, A., 3 *D.G.* 221*a*
——— A., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2439
——— A. A. 2463
——— C. 2039*f*
——— C. S. 877*a*
t ——— E. G. 2059*f*, 2411
——— G. 1740
t ——— G. A. 2059*f*
t ——— H. 2039*f*
——— *Hon. Sir* H. P. 1909*a*
——— H. V. 883
r ——— J. E. 2059*f*, 2367
——— J. M. 1964
——— L. A. P. 2 39*f*
t ——— R. D. 2419
——— R. F. 1336*b*
——— T. D. 2039*f*
r ——— T. T. 2027*a*, 2362
——— W. 2324
Burtchaell, C. H. 4, 50*a*
t **Burtenshaw**, A. C. ...2039*f*
——— J. 1809
Burt-Marshall, D. B. ... 591
Burton, A. H. 1311*a*
——— A. P 2324
——— A. W. 1738*a*
——— B. 1925*a*
——— C. 519*a*
r ——— C. 2039*f*
——— C. A. 1736
——— C. E. 2039*f*
——— C. G. 2439
——— C. W. W. 1957
——— E. B. 1952
——— E. M., *late R. Eng.* 1975
——— E. M., *late Gen. List* 2305
——— F. 1541
——— F. C. 1952*a*
——— F. H. M. 1990
——— F. N. 1960
——— G. J. L. 2292
——— G. R. 2031*a*
——— G. S. 2009
——— G. S. M. 1304
——— H., *R. Art.* 1650
——— H. C. H. 229
——— H. E. 587*a*
——— H. F. 481*a*
——— H. J. T. 1428

Burton, H. M. 1575
——— J. A. 2348
——— J. S. A. 2305
——— J. S. A. 2039*f*
——— J. T. 1650
——— N. 2039*f*
——— R., *Notts. & Derby. R.* 1444
——— R., *R. Mar.* 1068*a*
——— R. de H. 2005
——— R. G. 89*a*
——— R. W. 1926
——— St. G. E. W. ...1962*c*
——— T. 1392*d*
——— T. H. 1068
——— T. K. 1281*c*
t ——— T. M. 2039*f*
——— T. W. 2439
——— W. B. 1975
——— W. J. 1550
——— W. S. 2009
Burton-Brown, A. ... 1975
Burton-Wood, T. 1274
Bury, C. 2023*a*
t ——— C. L. 2419
t ——— E. B. 2039*f*
——— F. H. 1534
——— H. 2039*f*
——— H. A. 2336
——— J. 1320*a*
——— J. T. 1975
——— W. E. G. L., *Visct.* ... 2005
Busby, E. G. 2439
——— J. H. 1383*d*
Buscarlet, J. R. B. 2005
——— W. A. B. ...1373*b*
Busfeild, J. A. 2009
Bush, E. E. 1389*a*
——— G., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2439
——— G., *Ty. Res., ret.* ... 2305
——— G. W. S. 2439
——— H. S. 125
——— H. W. 1521*a*
——— J. 2291
——— J. E. 1962*c*
——— O. H. 2305
——— R. C. 1345*c*
——— R. F. L. 1272*b*
——— R. H. 1396*f*
——— R. O. C. 1185
——— W. E. 1354*c*
Bushby, A. B. 1387*e*
——— T. W. P. 2039*f*
Bushe, C. K. 242*a*
——— T. F. 1962*c*
Bushell, C. H. 1183
——— C. W. 567
——— E. H. 1393*a*
——— H. E. 1542
——— J. R. D. 2039*f*
——— P. S. 2324
Busher, W. D. 2351
Bushman, *Sir* H. A. ... 1922
Busk, C. W. 1367*b*
——— C. W. F. 1329
v ——— *Sir* E. H. 2388
——— E. W. 1347*c*
——— R. D. 1253
——— W. R. 915
Buss, L. A. 2039*g*
Bussell, S. F. B. 816
——— T. C. H. 2039*g*
——— T. E. 2024*c*
Bussy, L. H. H. 2039*g*
Bustard, F. H. 1372*e*
——— G. F. 1426
Buston, P. T. 1962*c*
Buswell, F. R. 133
Butchart, J. 1936
——— J. A. 425*a*
Butcher, A. 1212
——— C. S. 1280*a*
r ——— E. G. 2039*g*
t ——— F. C. 2018*a*, 2403
——— F. P. H. 1524
——— F. S. 217*a*
——— *Sir* G. J. 52
——— H. C. 1352*b*
——— J. 2439

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Butcher, J. **1520**
——— L. W. 2305
——— R. W. 2039*g*
——— T. 2439
r ——— T. A. 2367
——— W. C. **1519**
r **Bute**, J. 2369
Butler, A. A. P. **243**
——— A. C. P. **871**
——— A. E. **1543***b*
——— A. G. 1769*a*, 1784*a*, 1788*b*
——— A. G. **1511**
——— A. H. **242**
t ——— A. H. 2403
t ——— A. I. R. ... 2285, 2403
——— A. N. 23 5
——— A. R. 2305
——— A. S. **1557***b*
——— A. S. G. 2039*g*
——— A. T. **184**
——— B. A. B. **237**
t ——— C. C. D. 2411
——— C. H. 2039*g*
——— C. J. **1282***b*
——— C. P. ...1776*a*, 1788
——— C. W. **490***a*
——— E., *Hy. Off. ret.* ... 2439
——— F. A. **1333***c*
——— E. G. **1707**
——— E. H. K. **45**
——— E. R. C. **71***a*
——— E. W. 2292
——— F. H. ... **1546***a*, 2039*g*
——— F. J. P. 1990
t ——— F. N. 2292, 2403
——— F. W. H. D. .. 2022*a*
——— G. **1211***a*
——— G. J. **1547**
——— G. R. **1516**
——— G. W. **1257***a*
——— H., *Dorset R.* ...**1387***d*
——— H. B. B. **1012***a*
——— H. B. **83**
——— H. M. **435***a*
——— H. N. ...1770*b*, 1784*c*, 1787*b*
——— H. W. **980***a*
——— J., *R. Ir. Fus.* .. **1248***a*
——— J., *temp. r.p.* ...2039*g*
——— J. 1933
r ——— J. 2039*g*, 2367
——— J., *R. W. Fus.* ...**1537***b*
——— J. A. N. **1251***a*
——— J. D. **808***a*
——— J. G. A. **822**
——— J. H. **1699**
——— J. H. T. C. **1548***b*
——— J. L. **1385**
——— J. R. **1542***a*
——— J. W. **1539***a*
——— L. J. **1525**
——— *Hon.* L. J. P. ... **198**
——— P. C. 2324
——— P. R. **561***a*
——— R. B. **612**
——— R. F. 1923
m ——— *Sir* R. P., *Bt.*... 2292, 2357
——— S. C. ... 1793*a*, 1780*a*
——— S. G. **201***a*
——— *Hon. Sir* S. H. 1911, 1912(2)
——— S. J. 1990
——— S. R. **1537***b*
——— S. S. **276***b*
——— T., *R. Arty.* **1728***a*
——— *Sir* T. D. 2292
t ——— T. H. 2039*g*, 2411
——— *Hon.* T. P. P. ... **556**
——— W. 2034*a*
——— W. 2305
——— W. E. **1990**
——— W. B. 2465
——— W. J. 2370
——— W. J. C. 1964
——— W. T. 2018
——— W. V. H. **870**
Butler-Bowdon, B. J. B. ...**1386***b*
m ——— J. E. ... 2354
——— W. E. I. **469**
Butler Gallie, J. **1307***a*

Butler-Kearney, C. J. ... **1990**
Butler-Stoney, R. B. ... **605***a*
r ——— T. 2367
Butler-Thwing, F. W. ...**1236***b*
Butlin, B. G. **1554**
r ——— J. H. 2039*g*, 2367
t ——— P. 2419
——— W. B. 1964
Butt, A. C. **730***b*
——— E. 1964
——— G. K. **559***a*
——— J., *ret. 11 Hrs.* 2459
——— J., *ret. A.S. Corps.* ... 2459
——— L. A. K. **1262***a*
——— T. B. **904***a*
Buttanshaw, E. T. .. 1975
——— T. 1957
——— W. H., *ret. Ind. Army* 2346
Buttemer, E. D. A. ...**1342***c*
Butter, W. R. 2459
Butterfield, B. F. H. ...1 82*a*
t ——— C. S. 2427
——— E. 1927*a*
——— H. R. F. ...**1350***d*
——— J. G. ... 2305
Butterly, W. 2039*g*
Butters, H. J. 2324
——— N. A. 2324
Butterworth, A. B. ... **824**
——— B. M. G. ... **832***a*
——— C. A. ... **1577**
——— F. **1546**
——— F. 2033
t ——— F. W. ...2 3 9
——— G. L. W. ...2039*g*
——— H. **1316***a*
——— H., *Midd'x R.* **1683***a*
t ——— H. 2039*g*
——— R. F. A. ... **262**
——— S. 2009
——— T. ...2029*a*, 2039*g*
t **Buttery**, H. R. 2039*g*
Buttivant, E. **1550***a*
Buttle, C. F. 2039*b*
——— G. A. H. **1577**
Button, W. 2439
Buxton, A. C. **1390***a*
——— B. 1727
——— D. G. **1526***b*
——— F. B. 2096*e*, 2324
v & t ——— G. F. ... 2387, 2403
——— J. L. **264***b*
——— L. G. 2305
——— R. G. 2039*g*
——— St. J. D. **1057***a*
——— V. **1196**
——— W. **1270**
——— W. **1387***a*
——— W. H. 2439
Buyers, Miss A. I. 1748
t ——— J. 2400
Buzzard, C. N. **2366**
——— F. A. **2296**
Byam, W. **452**
Byard, S. 2039*g*
——— T. 2282
Byas, E. R. **1394***a*
Byass, F. W. **1394***b*
——— H. N. 1975
Bye, R. 2405
Byers, *Miss* A. F. 1747
——— *Miss* A. I. 1749
——— C. B. **204**
——— G. F. 1758
——— J. A. **1553***a*
Byfield, F. H. **1523***b*
——— J. P. 2039*g*
Byne, R. M. 1947, 2285
Byng, A. S. **416**
——— G. W. 2039*g*
——— *Hon. Sir* J. H. G. .. **13**
——— T. R. 1932
Byng-Hall, F. F. W. ...2023*a*

Byrch, A. E. B. **779**
Byrne, A. W. 2023*a*
——— C. P. **1553***a*
——— E. **1576**
——— E. G. J. **448***a*
——— F. B. **1280***a*
——— F. J. 2002
——— G. B 2023*a*
——— G. C. 1784*a*
——— H. F. **456***a*
——— H. J. **1573**
——— H. R. 1792, 1777*a*
——— J. **1530**
——— J. A. 2000
——— J. D. **519***a*
——— J. M. **1373***d*
——— J. M. **1569**
——— L. C. **1251**
——— M. F. 2385
——— R. **1710***a*
——— R. M. 2084
——— S. **1541**
——— T. 2459
Byrom, J. 1738
——— J. 2039*g*
Byron, F. N. 2039*g*
——— J. **125***a*
——— J. J. 1893
——— R. 2009
——— R. G. G. **1574**
Bythell, W. J. 1964
Bywater, W. C. C. 2039*g*

C.

Cable, G. H. 1559
——— W. H. **1545***a*
Cabral, A. L. 2351
——— L. M 1757
Caddell, E. D. **653**
——— H. M. **274***a*
——— W. B. **241**
Caddick, S. **1555***a*
Caddington, C. E. **1699**
——— T. G. A. ... **1699**
Caddy, H. O. 1777
——— J. 1701
——— T. **1712***a*
Cade, D. D. 1716, 1784*b*
——— H. 1376
——— W. J. 2039*g*
Cadell, A. **90**
——— A. P. H. **838**
——— C. A. E. **634**
——— H. E. **192**
——— H. F. 1933
——— H. M. **1001**
——— J. F. 1990
——— J. G. **481***a*
——— J. M. 2348
——— P. R. 1917

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Cadell, R. L. 1530*a*
——— T. 1930, 2458
Cadett, T. T. E. **1367**
Cadge, W. H. 2348
Cadic, H. M. **1011**
Cadie, R. 1387*b*
Cadle, H. S. 1257*a*
Cadman, J. 1558*b*
m Cadogan, G. O., *Earl* ... 2292
——— R. J. E. **1547**
Caesar, J. H. **1347**
t Cafe, C. H. W. ...1975*a*, 2400
Caffin, E. G. **355**
Caffrey, J. 2463
——— P. B. 1345*c*
Caffyn, L. D. 1538*b*
Cagby, W. G. **1735**
Cahill, J. W. F. **1734**
——— M. 2324
——— M. J. 1321*c*
——— R. E. **1733**
——— R. J. **451***a*
——— T. 1731*a*
——— W. **1799**
——— W. G. 1797*a*
Cahusac, A. N. **857***a*
——— B W. 2039*g*
——— C. F. **839**
——— S. D. N. **891***a*
——— W. F. 1952*a*
Caiger-Watson, G. ...1383*e*
Caillard, F. C. V. D. ...1215*a*
——— W. M. C. Du Q. 2034*c*
Cain, L. A. 2039*g*
——— W. 2439
Caine, P. 2439
Cains, J. L. 1823*c*
Caird, E. D. 1975*a*
m ——— L. H. 2285, 2357
Cairnes, F. H. 1252*a*
——— D. S. **1262**
——— T. A. E. **765**
——— W. E. P. **790**
Cairns, E. 2439
——— G. D. 2039*g*, 2292
v ———*Rev.* J. 2388
——— L. 2292
m ——— W. D., *Earl* 2285, 2356
Cake, S. F. 1522*a*
Calburn, F. M. A. T. R. ... **1430**
Caldbeck, W. E. **1208**
Caldecott, A. H. **587***a*
——— E. L. **525***a*
——— F. J. **1923**
Caldecourt, G. F. J. 2108, 2353
Caldeira, M. S. A. 2351
r Calder, R. C. 2369
——— W. J. 2039*i*
Calderon, C. M. 2018
——— J. J. W. 2323
Caldwell, A. L. 1975*a*
——— F. 1835*b*
——— J. 1522*a*
——— J. O. **1245**
——— K. F. T. **939***a*
——— M. R. 1374*d*
——— R. **1964**
——— S. 2324
Caledon, E. J. D., *Earl of* **823**
Call, C. F. 2018
——— F. **543**
Callaby, J. 2439
Callaghan, C. 2324
——— C. A. ...1777, 1789*a*
——— G. F. **601***a*
——— G. F. **603***a*
——— H. **1710**
——— J. **1343**
——— R. G. W. ...1242*a*
——— R. W. H. ...2039*i*
——— S. 1701*a*
——— W. 1731*a*
Callander, C. B. 1277*b*
——— G. D. **1257**
——— W. H. B. ... **911**
Callender, D. A. **1796**
Callender-Brodie, J. C. B. **1194**
Calley, T. C. P. 1982
Calli, G.... 2352
Callingham, E. **1546**
Callon, G. 1537*a*
Callow, H. 1740
——— J. 2352
t Callow-Campbell, J. ...2136*b*
Callwell, *Sir* C. E. 1962
Calnan, W. J. **1305**
Calrow, G. **1576**
t ——— H. I. F. ... 2039*i*, 2411
Calthorpe, J. R. 2439
Calthrop, E. E. **1000**
Calver, J. E. 1230*a*
——— S. C. 2336
Calvert, C. A.... 2035
——— E. **921***a*
——— G. 2009
——— G. C.... ... ...1527*b*
——— J. T. **1726**
——— H. 1731*a*
t ——— H. H.... 2397
——— M. 1540*a*
——— N. T. 1325
——— R. M. 2439
——— R. T. C **360***a*
Calvert-Fisher, D. ...1527*b*
Calvert-Jones, P. G. ...1363*c*
Calvey, C. **1705**
Calwell, J. Y.... ... ...1259*a*
Cam, G. 1558*a*
——— W. **1526**
Cama, R. H. 2318
Cambier, V. 984*a*
Cambridge, *Marq. of*, A. C. A. A. E. G. P. L. L. .. 1, **175**
Cameron, A., *Cam'n Highrs.* 2009
——— A., *ret. pay* ...2023*a*
——— A., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 559
——— A. 2292
——— A., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2291
——— *Miss* A. B. ... 1748
——— A. C. 2035*b*
——— A. D. ... 1806*b*, 1812
——— A. E. ...1817*c*, 1840*p*
——— A. G. ...1823*d*
——— A. G. D. **1576**
——— A. H. **527**
——— A. J. 1760*a*
——— A. L. **1300**
——— A. M. 1359*c*
——— A. O. T. 1824*c*
——— A. P. **1437**
——— A. R. **108***a*
——— C., *late attd. North'd Fus.* 2039*i*, 2305
——— C., *ret. Ind. Med. Serv.* 2104
——— C. A. 536
——— C. B. 2023*a*
——— C. S. **498**
——— *Hon.* C. St. C. 1776*b*, 2291
——— D., *Cam'n Highrs.* 845*a*
——— D., *Wt. Off. ret.*... 2439
——— D., *Qr.-Mr.* ...**1710***a*
——— D., *Wt. Off.* ... 1734
——— D. 1835*h*
——— *Sir* D. C.... ...1833*a*
——— D. C. **411**
——— D. C., *Austl. Inf.* 1798
——— D. H. **1960**
——— D. L. 2324
——— D. P. K. **963***a*
——— D. R. 1969
——— D. R. M.... ... **1575**
——— E. **1263***b*
r ——— E. A. 2367
——— E. C. 1990
——— E. D. C. 2009
——— E. P. B. **1358**
——— G. D. W. 1553*b*
——— G. F. 2039*i*
——— G. L. 1817*c*
——— H. A. ...229*b*, 1909*a*
——— H. C. 1826*a*
Cameron, H. H. A.... ... 1990
——— I. C. **996**
——— J., *Col. ret.* ... 1964
——— J., *Qr.-Mr. ret.*... 2031*b*
——— J., *R. Mar.* ...1739*b*
——— J., *Ind. Sub. Med.* 2351
——— J., *Cam'r Hrs.* ... **1291**
——— J. **1391**
——— J. D. **1375***d*
——— J. P. **391**
——— J. S. **276***b*
——— K. **998***a*
——— K. ...1804, 1807*a*, 1837*d*
——— L. 2350
——— *Sir* M. A. ... 2009
——— N. O. M.... ... **1307**
——— M. McN. 1872*b*
——— N. J. G. **129**
——— *Miss* N. T. ...1839*e*
——— O. S. 2009
t ——— P., *late 4 Bn. R. Scots* 24 3
——— P., *Suff. R.* ... **1530**
——— P., *late K. O. Sco. Bord.* 2039*i*
——— R. B. 2305
——— R. B. M. 2023*a*
——— R. J. 1726
——— R. T. **1327***c*
——— S. 2439
——— W. 2439
——— W. A. 1832*b*
——— W. J. S. 2 24
——— W. M. **1282***b*
——— W. R. 1836*j*
Cameron of Lochiel, D. W. 2035
Cameron-Webb, J. H. ...**1312***c*
Camfield, C. N. **1705**
Camilleri, J. M. 1957
Cammell, G. A. **918**
——— V. B. **1342***d*
Camp, G. H. 2039*i*
——— L. J. 1755*b*
Campbell, A., *R. Eng.* ... **561***a*
——— A., *Sub. Med.* ... 2351
——— A., *2nd Lt.* ... **1499**
——— A., *ret.* 2305
——— A. **1315**
t ——— A. 2093*b*, 2411
——— A. McD. 2291
——— A. A. E. **71**
t ——— A. A. L. ... 2030, 2364
——— A. C. J. **356**
——— A. D., *Lrs.* ... **1351***b*
——— A. D., *R.E.* ...**1530***b*
——— A. D. P., *Ind. Army* **1226***a*
——— A. E. 1928
——— A. G. J. **1526***a*
——— A. H. E. 2346
——— A. J., *Ind. Army* **117***a*
——— A. J., *late* 19 *Hrs.* 2023*a*
——— A. J., *late A. & S. Highrs.* ... 2009
——— A. J., *E. Lan. R.* **117***a*
——— A. Le G.... ...**1283***a*
——— A. McD. McL. ...2039*i*, 2292
——— A. P. **1221***a*
——— A. W. D... ... 1957
——— A. Y. G. 1913
——— C. **795***a*
r ——— C. 2364
——— C. 1503
——— C. A. 2039*i*
——— C. C. 1954
——— C. F., *ret.* .. 3, 1954
——— C. F., *R. Art.* ... **1025**
t ——— C. G. P. 2400
——— C. H., *ret. pay* ... 2009
——— C. H., *Ind. Army* **598***a*
——— C. L. **1191**
——— C. M. 2039*i*
t ——— C. M. ... 2038*d*, 2419
——— C. M. St. A. ...**1373***f*
——— C. P. 1957
——— C. R. **1368**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Campbell, C.W., *R. Art.* ... 918
——— C. W., *ret.* ... 2346
——— D., *late Sea. Highrs.* ... 83
——— D., *late Impl.L.H.*2036*b*
v ——— D., *late A. & S. Highrs.*... 2385
——— D., *Sea. Highrs.*...1372*b*
——— D., *ret. R.E.* ... 2283
——— D., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2039*i*
——— D. A., *R. Art.* ... 950
——— D. A., *Lt., R. Art.* 1361
——— D. A. 1990
——— D. F. 1235
——— D. F. L. 1012
——— D. G. 1891*a*
——— D. G. M. 47
——— D. P. 1713*a*
——— D. S. 2305
——— *Miss* E. 1839*e*
——— E., *Cam'n Highrs.* 2039*i*
——— *Rev.* E. F. ... 1743
——— E. F. 1336*c*
——— E. FitzG. ... 931
——— E. G. 970
t ——— E. P. ... 2009, 2597
v ——— F., *late Vols.* ... 2385
——— *Sir* F., *Ind. Army* 18
——— F. C. G. 881
——— F. E. D. 913*a*
——— F. H. 1298
——— F. J. B. 1926
——— F. L. 1924
——— F. R. M. 795*a*
——— F. S. 1990
t ——— F. T. 2411
——— G. 1810*b*
——— G. A. 569
——— G. C., *R. Eng.* ... 817
——— G. F. 940*a*
——— G. H. 2351
——— G. H. 2039*i*
——— G. H. 1663*a*
——— G. I. 995*a*
v ——— G. J. 2385
——— G. M. ... 2, 71*a*
——— G. McC. 2009
——— G. P. 112
——— *Sir* G. T. ... 2283
——— H., *Ind. Army* ... 436
——— H., *Wt.Off.ret.* ... 2439
——— H., *Sco. Rif.* ...1528*a*
——— H. 1576
——— H. A. 966*a*
——— H. B. D.... ... 360
——— H. F. 850*a*
——— H. H. 2039*i*
——— H. J. 1214
——— H. M. 1814
——— H. M. 69
——— H. N. C. 1913
——— H. W. 1960
——— I. 898
——— I. C. ... 2039*i*, 2305
——— I. E. F. 1510
——— I. H. 1960
——— I. V. H. 2038*i*
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* ... 1711
——— J., *Cam'n Highrs.* 119
——— J., *late A.&S.Highrs.* 2023*a*
——— J., *Ind. Army* ... 601
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 2439
——— J., *Seryt.-Maj.* ... 2439
——— J., *Bdmr.* ... 2439
——— J. 1550
——— *Rev.* J. 1743
——— J., *R. Ir. Rif.* ... 1693
——— J., *R. Highrs.* ... 2305
——— J. A. 1367*a*
——— J. A., *late Bedf. R.* 2023*a*
——— J. A., *Suff. R.* ... 618
——— J. A., *R. Innis. Fus.* 2039*i*

Campbell, J. A. S. 2039*i*
——— J. C., *ret.* ...1975*a*
——— J. C., *R. Art.* ... 1330
——— J. C. L. 1971
——— J. D., *R. Eng.* ... 567
——— J. D. 1559
——— J. E., *Ind. Army* 1932
——— J. F. 1830*b*
——— J. G. 1386*a*
——— J. G. 2 24
——— James Hamilton 452
——— John Hasluck ...1962*c*
——— John Hay ... 199*a*
——— John Henry ... 1971
——— J. J. 1820*a*
——— J. K. B. 860
——— J. L. 1548*b*
——— J. MacK.... ...1255*b*
t ——— J. MacL.... ...2138*b*
t ——— J. McN. 2039*i*
——— J. O. 947*a*
——— J. P. V. 2305
——— J. R., *Qr.-Mr., ret.* 2033
——— J. R., *ret. pay* ... 1990
——— J. S. 1337
——— J. V. ... 215*b*, 2463
——— K. C. 2039*i*
——— K. G. 406*a*
——— K. J. 762*a*
——— L. S. 1265
——— L. W. Y. 129
——— M. 1537*b*
——— M. G. G. 819
——— M. H. A. 956*a*
——— M. M. 638
——— M. S. C. 94
——— N. A. H. 521*a*
——— N. D. H. 366
——— N. St. C. 248
——— P. H. 413*a*
——— P. K. 978*a*
——— R., *ret. pay* ... 2005
——— R., *Cam'n Highrs.* 471*a*
——— R. 2305
——— *Hon.* R. A. ... 2002
——— R. B. 252*a*
——— R. C. 785
r ——— R. C. 2363
——— R. D. 1770*b*, 1778, 1784*c*, 1789
——— R. F. 602
——— R. H., *R. Mar.* ...1005*a*
——— R. H., *Ind. Vols.* 1913
——— R. J. 1353*a*
——— R. M. 275*a*
——— R. N. 2347
——— R. N. B. 778
t ——— R. P. 2039*i*
r ——— R. S. 2369
r ——— R. W. 2363
——— T., *Norf. R.* ...1239*a*
——— V. A. 1167*a*
——— Walter 41
——— William, *MB.* ... 2271
——— William, *Ind. Army* 538*a*
t ——— W. 2400
——— W. A., *N. Lan.R.* 830*a*
——— W. A., *ret. pay*... 2009
——— W. A. 2305
——— *Sir* W. D. S. ... 2292
——— W. E. D.... ... 879*a*
——— W. F., *Ind. Army* 1226
t ——— W. G. 2403
——— W. G., *A. & S. Highrs.* ... 619
——— W. J. 1824*d*
——— W. J. R. 1626*a*
——— W. K. 1071*a*
——— W. L., *R. Ir. Regt.* 1264
——— W. M., *Suff. R.*... 548
——— W. M., *ret. R. Art.* 1964
——— W. MacL. ... 92*a*
——— W. N. 1960
——— *Sir* W. P. ... 16
——— W. S. P. ...2031*b*
——— W. U. M. ... 1229

Campbell-Johnston, A. F. 2023*a*
——— C. B. C. 1372*e*
——— G. 2000
——— M. 2292
——— P. S. C. 1324*d*
Campbell-Robertson, A. I. 1351*a*
Campey, T. E. 1704
Campion, D. 1550*b*
——— F. 1739
——— G. F. M. 2292
——— H. F. G. 1990
——— J. 2439
——— J. T. 2039*i*
——— J. T. R. 2305
v ——— W. H. 2385
——— W. S. 1257*a*
Campling, E. 980
——— F.... 2439
——— J. A. 1394*g*
r **Campsie**, R. W. 2369
r **Camroux**, M. M. 2369
Canavan, P. 2439
Candler, A. B. 2439
——— E. E.... ... ...1345*a*
Candy, A. H. J. 1392*d*
——— H. R. 921*a*
——— J. G. S. 1510
——— J. M. 1958
——— R. 2439
——— R. H. 840
Cane, A. S. 783
——— E. G. S. 796*a*
——— R. A. G. 2292
Canham, C. E. 2439
——— R. 2439
Cann, C. 2352
——— G. P. 908*a*
——— H. J. 1247
——— W. G. 1349*b*
——— W. M. 1575
——— W. R. 2305
Cannan, A. C 1349
——— J. H. 1787
Cannar, H. 2439
Cannel, J. 1760*a*
Cannell, H. F. C. 1282
Canney, E. E.... 2292
Canning, A. 2009
——— *Hon.* C. S. G. ... 2009
v ——— P. J. 2388
Cannings, E. W. 988
t **Cannington**, A. S. 2411
r **Cannon**, C. E. 2039*i*
t ——— D. R. 2427
m ——— F. ... 2036*b*, 2286, 2357
——— H. C. 937
t ——— J. H.... 2411
——— S. G. 2039*i*
——— W. E. 987*a*
Cannot, F. G. E. 193
Canny, J. C. M. 263*a*
Cansdale, A. 2033
——— B. 2292
——— B. 2039*i*
——— L. 1558*a*
t **Cansdell**, R. D. 2419
Cant, E. D. 1284*b*
——— G. Y. 1535
——— H.... 1543
Canterbury, J. J. 2352
Cantlie, G. S.... 1807*a*, 1823*d*
v ——— *Sir* J. 2390
——— N. 854*a*
Cantor, C. H. 1931
Cantrell, A. S. 280
——— J. B.... 1736
Cape, C. S. 1896
——— H. A. 355
Capel, A. 797*a*
——— A. J. 1254
r ——— C. 2363
——— E. 864*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Capel, H. 2039*i*
——— T. **1051***a*
——— W. 1990
Capell, A. G. D. 2074
Capes, C. J. **1393***c*
Caple, J. 2439
Capon, E. G **1552**
——— H. 2039*k*
Capper, A. H.... ... ...2039*k*
——— A. S.... ... ... **242***a*
——— D. J.... ... ...2039*k*
——— *Sir* J. E. **37**
——— J. L.... ... ...1731*a*
——— R. H. O. 2023*a*
——— W. B. 1964
r Capperauld, D. 2369
Capron, F. F.... ... ...**1550***b*
——— G. 2023*a*
——— G. T. H. **1530***b*
——— D. H. M. **1488**
Carberry, E **1376***a*
——— T. B. **1517**
Carbery, D. H. M. **1025***a*
Carbonaro, E. 1959*a*
——— O. M. **1720**
Carbury, W. 1733
Carbutt, N. J. O. **1390***b*
Card, A. T. T. ... ., **1575**
——— F. W. F.... ... ...**1188***a*
——— H. G. **1552**
——— H. P. **1405**
Carden, A. D.... ... ... **408***a*
——— C. J. 2023*a*
——— E. D. **564***a*
——— *Sir* F. H. W. ... 2009
——— H. W. 1990
——— L. P. 1964
Carden Roe, W. **998**
Cardew, A. M. **563**
——— C. B.... ... ...2028*a*
——— C. G.... ... ...**1036***a*
——— *Sir* F. 1964
——— F. G. 1960
——— G. A. **178***b*
——— G. H. **1975***a*
——— H. 1969
——— H. D. St. G. ... **948**
——— H. S.... ... ... **778**
——— J. W. **918**
——— P. A.... ... ... **431**
——— R. W. **1601***a*
r Cardiff. R. H. W. ... 2362, 2292
Cardinal-Harford, H. ...2036*b*, 2365
t Cardoza, C. H. 2411
t Cardwell, H. 2039*k*
——— H. F. 2039*k*
Cardy, A. G. **982**
Carefoot, T. W. **1553**
Carew, B. L. 2009
——— G. H. L. 2286
——— J. 1731*a*
——— P. F. **828***a*
——— P. M. L. 2009
——— R. J. H. **805***a*
——— R. L. O. **949***a*
Carey, A. **1711***a*
——— A. B.* **223**
——— A. B., *Can.* 1830*b*
——— A. J. **1733***a*
r ——— A. R. 2363
——— B. C.. ... ... **1242**
——— B. S. 1912
——— C. **1657***b*
——— C. de B. 1975*a*
——— C. W., *ret. pay* ... 1964
——— C. W., *Ind. Army* ... **378***a*
——— *Rev.* D. F. 1742
——— G. G. S. **96***a*
——— G. N. **1368***b*
——— G. V. **1575**
——— H. C. 1964*a*
t ——— H. D. de M. 2411
——— H. E., *R. Art.* ... **211***a*
——— H. E., *Bedf. R.* ... **1239**
——— H. R. Le M. 1933
——— H. W. W. O. **370**
Carey, J. E. **544***a*
——— J. H. C. 2036
——— J. L. R. **560***a*
——— J. T. 1990
——— L. J. 1835*z*
——— Leo J. 2039*k*
——— M. D. **391**
——— O. W. **111***a*
——— P. D. **835***a*
——— P. G. **573***a*, 1909
——— R. **1537***a*
r ——— R. A. F. 2059*k*
r ——— R. J. 2369
——— R. O'D.... ... ... **1013**
——— T. de B. **497***a*
——— T. P. 1969
——— W. 2439
——— W. H. 2009
——— W. L. de M. **557**
——— W. L. J. **255***a*
——— W. R. 1961*a*
——— W. S. **351**
Carfrae, C. T. **581***a*
Cargill, R. J. **503***a*
——— S. T. **266**
Carington, *Hon.* R. C. G. 1773*a*, 1786*b*
——— R. V. J. ...**1256***a*
Carisbrooke, A. A., *Marq. of* 872
Carkeet James, E. H. ... 929
Carlaw, H. 2031*b*
t Carlebach, P. 2400
Carless, J. **1237**
Carleton, A. E. 2039*k*
——— C. A. S. **552***a*
——— C. E. W. **491***a*
m ——— *Hon.* D. M. P. ... 2354
——— F. M. 2000
——— F. R. C. 1962*c*
——— G. A. 2009*a*
——— G. D. 1990
——— H. Anthony ... **203***a*
——— H. Augustus ... 1954
——— J. **993***a*
——— J. A. 1731*a*
——— K. O. **1257***a*
——— L. R. 1962*c*
——— M. L. 1962*c*
——— P. M. 2009
——— *Miss* R. C. S. ... 1748
——— W. 2439
Carleton-Smith, D. L. G. **1188**
Carley, J. W. **1530**
Carlielle, A. J. **1062**
Carlile, J. 2439
——— W. J. **1411**
Carlin, J. 2439
t ——— J. St. V. 2419
Carling, N. 2324
——— W. H. 1823*g*
Carlisle, F. M. M. **958***a*
——— T. 2440
——— T. H.... ... .. **535***a*
——— T. R. M. **535***a*
——— W. J. **1639**
Carlos, N. H.... 2351
t Carloss, G. E. 2039*k*
Carlton, A. R. M.-S.-W., *Visct.* **1186***a*
——— H. D. **521***a*
——— W. G. 2351
t Carlyle, D. 2427
——— R. C. **853**
——— T. 2266
Carlyon, A. F. **257***b*
——— A. S. **476***a*
——— C. W. 1946
——— G. 2005
——— L. K. 2009
——— T. **438**
Carman, A. **1518**
——— F. H.... ... ...**1727***a*
Carmichael, C. A. **1035**
——— D. G. ... **428**
——— E. K.... ...**1821***b*
t ——— F. T. 2419
——— G. I. **832***a*
——— J. ... 1990, 2465
Carmichael, J. C. G. ... **427***a*
——— J. F. H. ... 2009
——— J. H.... ...**1394***f*
——— J. W. ...2039*k*
——— T. D., *Lord* 1904*a*(2), 1905
Carmody, C. **1322**
——— J. P. 2272
Carmon, A. **1645**
Carnaghan, J. 2030*a*
Carne, C. H. **1530***b*
——— E. F. **970**
——— W. A. **1360**
t Carnegie, A. B. S. 2411
——— *Lord* C. A. ... **911***a*
——— D. A. **1505***b*
m ——— *Hon.* D. G. ... 2357
——— D. L. **1387***e*
——— M. L. 2031*b*
——— *Hon.* R. F. ...2018*a*
——— R. W. 2440
Carnegy, C. G. **117***a*
——— G. P. O. **389**
——— P. M. **28**
——— U. E. C. **823***a*
Carnell, C. 2031
——— F. J. 1730*a*
——— G. W. **1714***a*
Carney, J., *Wills. R.* ...**1554***b*
——— J., *High L. I.* ... **1519**
——— J. **1646**
t Carno, E. L. T. D. 2136*b*
Carnochan, D. S. **1271**
Carns, J. M. 2136*b*
Carolin, G. I.... ... ... **808**
——— R. E. G. **994***a*
Caroll, C. 2351
Carpendale, F. M. **624**
——— H. M. St. J. ...**1253***a*
——— J. M.... ... 1958
——— J. T. 1735*a*
——— M. K. St. J. ...**1201***a*
——— M. M. **733***a*, 1907
——— P. M. 1954
——— T. M. **791**
——— W. M. 1958
——— W. St. J. ... **921**
Carpenter, A. 2039*k*
——— C. M. **246**
——— F., *R. Art.* ...**1375***c*
——— G. **278***a*
——— G. G. **898***a*
t ——— H. 2138
——— H., *Worc. R.* ...2039*k*
——— H. J. **1357**
——— J. 2440
——— J. O. **1202***a*
——— R. J. **1066***a*
Carpenter-Holland-Griffith, F. 2009
t Carpmael, D. H. 2039*k*
v ——— E. G. 2292
Carr, A. C. E. 2039*k*
——— A. W. **1315***c*
——— C. **1037**
——— C. C. 2009
——— C. H. **272***a*
——— D. N. **1504**
——— E. E. 1964*a*
——— E. G. **1322**
——— F. **1524***a*
——— G.... 2440
——— G. A. 1964*a*
——— G. d'R. **1063***a*
——— H., *R. A. M. C.* **50***a*
——— H. *Wt. Off.* 2144
——— H. A. **259***a*
——— H. G. **406**
——— J. **1381***c*
——— J. 2031*b*
——— J. L. **900***a*
——— J. W. **1733***a*
——— L. **553**
——— L. **1546**

Carr, M. 2440
—— M. 1290
—— P. G. 1307*a*
—— P. W. K. 822
—— R. 1528*a*
—— R. 2324
—— R. C. 2009
—— W. B. H. 901
Carr-Calthrop, C. W. ... 2347
Carr-Ellison, J. C.... ...1381*d*
—— O. F. C. ...1326*a*
—— R. H. ...1975*a*
Carr-Hall, R. E. 380*a*
Carr-Harris, G. G. McD....1398*a*
Carr-White, G. 1233
—— P. 115*a*
—— R. A. 1079
Carrall, J. J. 2039*k*
Carrapiett, S. E. 2351
Carre-Smith, M. 2009
Carreck, F. F. R. 1758
Carrick, R. B. 1912
—— W. E. 1539*a*
t —— W. H. 2411
Carrigan, H. C. 1386*b*
—— P. 1760
—— R. W. 1503
Carrigher, J. 1753*a*
Carrington, C. F. 2440
—— C. R. B. ... 275
—— H. 1524
—— J. 2286
—— R. H.... ... 522*a*
—— S. F. 847
—— W. G.... ... 1283
Carrodus, F. B. 1521*b*
Carroll, A. J. 2031*b*
—— A. L. 2002
—— B. M. 601*a*
—— E. 2440
—— E. R. W. C. ... 2348
—— F. F. 200
—— G. T. 2351
—— H. A. 430
—— H. E. Y. 1550
—— H. O. 498
—— I. 2039*k*
—— J. 1552*b*
—— John... 2465
—— J. S. 1372*c*
—— J. W. 1068*a*
—— J. W. V. 230*a*
—— P. W. 2440
—— R. 2440
—— S. J.... ... ...1505*b*
—— T. H. J. 2315
—— W., *A. S. Corps* ... 2440
—— W., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2440
—— W. J. 1541
v **Carruthers**, A. 2387
—— C. A. 2023*a*
—— C. G. 922*a*
—— E. D. 1270*a*
—— F. 928
—— F. J. 2017
—— H. St. C. ... 2347
—— H. St. J. ...1260*b*
—— J. 423
—— J. G. T. ... 1935
—— J. H. DeW.... 502*a*
—— P. 1537*b*
v —— R. 2387
—— R. A. 80*a*
—— R. J. 1532
—— V. T.... 762
—— W. J. H. 1336*b*
—— W. O. ... 960*a*
Carruthers-Little, A. W. P. 1077
Carscallen, H. G. ...1809*a*, 1818*c*

Carson, C. F. 819
—— H. W. 763*a*
—— J. 2440
—— J. N.... 973
—— J. W. ... 1807*a*, 1823
—— J. W., *Temp. r.p.*...2039*k*
r —— N. A. 2369
—— T. 2023*a*
—— T. 1330*a*
—— T., *Leins. R.* ...1542*b*
t —— W. B. 2411
—— W. P. 2348
Carss, H. 1340*d*
Carstairs, A. J. H.... ... 2286
—— F. 1263*b*
Carswell, J. E. I. 2039*k*
Carte, T. E. 1964*a*
Carter, A. D. 1833*a*
—— A. G. 1303
—— A. H.... ... ...1975*a*
—— A. H. 1401
—— A. H.... 1567
—— A. J. 463
—— A. W.... 2440
—— D. B. 1498
—— B. C. M. 135
—— C. H. P. 57
—— C. R. 848
—— D. A.... 1739
—— D. B. 1200
—— D. C. 1964*a*
—— E. 1337*a*
—— E. A. F. 1975*a*
—— E. C. D. S. 1015
—— E. C. S. 1495
—— E. E. 51
—— E. G. W 527
—— E. J., 13 *Hrs.* ... 587
—— E. J., *Ind. Army* ... 1958
—— E. M. 2005*a*
—— E. N. 885*a*
—— E. O. 2039*k*
—— E. P. 269
—— E. R. 2440
—— E. T. G. 1036
—— F., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2440
—— F. C. 1962*c*
—— F. J. 1331*a*
—— F. J., *Yorks. L.I.* ... 1538
m —— F. W. 2354
—— F. W.... ... ...1906*a*
—— F. W. A. 1350*b*
—— G. 1990
—— G. 1390*d*
—— G. J., *A.P.C.* ... 1738
t —— G. J. 2403
—— G. J. 1309
—— G. L. 194
—— G. M.... ... ...1261*a*
—— H., *R. Art.* 1214*a*
—— H., *Notts & Derby R.*1251*b*
—— H. F. G. 613
—— H. H.... ... ...1246*b*
—— H. M., *R. Eng.* ...2034*a*
—— H. St. M. 452*a*
—— J. 1403
—— J. 2440
—— J. B. 1548
v —— J. C. 2036, 2385
—— J. C. 1873*c*
—— J. E. 2009
—— J. F. C. 502
—— J. J. 971
—— J. J., *Midd'x R.* ... 1556
—— J. L. 1051
—— J. L. 1359*a*
—— J. L. G. 816*a*
—— J. R. 1033
—— J. R. B. G. 1926
—— *Sir* J. T. 53
—— K. V. 2039*k*

Carter, L. A. L. 801*a*
—— L. E. 1529*b*
—— L. H. 2039*k*, 2305
—— L. J. 385
—— L. V. 1738
—— R. C., *W. Rid. R.* ... 466*a*
—— R. C., *late Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 2324
—— R. F. F. 1531*b*
—— R. F. G. 1384*b*
—— R. M.... 256
—— S. 1959*a*
—— S. F. R. 2324
—— S. H. 1990
—— T. B. 2440
—— T. L. C. 1391*a*
—— T. N. 2440, 2305
—— V. W., *late Manch. R.* 2030
—— V. W., *late Ches. R.* 2039*k*
—— W. 1344*a*
—— W., *ret. pay* 2031*b*
—— W., *Qr.-Mr.*... ...2031*b*
—— W., *North'n R.* ...1730*a*
—— W., *late 3 D.G.* ... 2440
—— W., *late A. S. Corps* 2440
—— W., *R.Lanc.R.* ...1205*a*
—— W. B.... 1276
—— W. G. 1975*a*
—— W. H.... 648
—— W. H., *A.S.C.* ... 2292
—— W. T. 1527*a*
—— W. T. P. 2440
Carter-Campbell, G. T. C. 131
Carthew, P. R. W. 1190
—— R. J. 2292
—— W. C. 1543*a*
Carthew-Yorstoun, A. M. 1971*a*
—— M. A. 1366*c*
—— M. E. 1958
Cartland, J. B. F. 2292
t —— T. J. 2403
Cartlidge, C. 1373*h*
Cartman, S. A. 1758
Cartmel-Robinson, E. M. 1394*d*
r **Carton de Wiart**, A. 254*a*, 2367, 2463
Cartwright, A. J. 2039*k*
—— A. L. 434*a*
r —— C. 2369
—— C. M. 77*a*
—— F. L. 1805, 1806*a*, 1810*b*, 1812
—— F. S. 2286
—— G. B.... ...2039*k*
—— G. N. ... 190
—— G. S.... ... 90*a*
—— H., *North'n R.* 470*a*
—— H., *D. of Corn. L.I.* 1278*b*
—— H. 1368*c*
—— H. A. 827*a*
—— H. E. 1574
—— J. 1573
—— J. R. 529*a*
—— W. N.... ...2039*a*
Caruana, A. J. 1150
—— C. 1721
Caruana Dingli, E. ...2028*a*
t **Carus**, E. L. 2403
Carus-Wilson, L. C. ...1035*a*
Caruth, R. A.... 1578
Caruthers-Little, J. C....2005*a*
Carver, G. S. 1525*a*
—— H. 2039*k*
—— R. O. 2039*k*
m —— W. H. 2357
Carwithen, E. T. 228*a*
—— G. T. L. ...1964*a*
—— S. 526
Cary, C. L. 2440
—— L. F. B.... ... ...1975*a*
—— R. A. 1366*b*
—— R. T. O. 1292
—— T. A. 1969
Cary-Barnard, C. D. V. ... 268*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Caryll, F. A. J. 1296
Carylon-Britton, P. W.... 2286
Casault, *Miss* M. H. ...1839*i*
Casbolt, C. 1252*b*
Case, H. 2305
—— H. A. 228
—— M. F. M. 2277
—— R. W. 2324
Case-Morris, C. W. ... 560
Caselton, C. J. 2440
Casement, F 761*a*
Casewell, L. G. 1836*d*
Casey, A. S. 1346*e*
—— C. L. 1990
—— D. A. 1396*e*
—— J. 1390*e*
—— M. 2440
—— S. T. 2324
—— W. 2440
Casgrain, P. H. du P. ... 2009
Cash, A. G. 1536
—— I. T. B. 2305
—— J. N. 641
Cashman, E. J. 1737
—— W. J. 1388*a*
Cashmore, A. E. 1373*h*
—— W. J. 1603
t Caskey, J. D.... ... ...2039*k*
Cass, C. H. D.... 2009
—— E. E. E. 1394
—— H.... 2440
—— W. E. H.... 1763, 1771, 1787*b*
t Cassal, C. E. 2397
Cassar, P. 1728*a*
Cassell, A. D.... ... ...1353*c*
—— D. E. 1575
Cassels, G. R. 203*a*
—— G. T.... 1812
—— J. S. 1391*a*
—— J. W. W. 1325*b*
—— K. S. 210*b*
—— R. A. 128*a*
Casserly, J. A. 1361*e*
—— J. H. 1960
Cassidy, A. 1363*c*
—— C. 761
—— C., *2nd Lt.*... ... 1526
—— D. M. 1342*a*
—— O'N. 2039*k*
—— P. 2440
—— V. C.... ... ... 889*a*
r Cassillis, A., *Earl of* ... 2363
Casson, H. G. 100*a*
—— J. 2324
—— W. F. S. 266
Casswell, F.... ... ...2023*a*
—— *Miss* M. R. ... 1749
Castelli, G. D. 1661
Castello, E. J. 1375
Castells, E. 1373*e*
Castens, W. E. 236*c*
Castier, R. P.... ... ..2039*k*
t Castiglione, J. S. 2419
Castle, A. 1331
r —— A. B. G. ... 2039*k*, 2367
—— F. A. 2039*k*
—— G. L. 1329*a*
—— N. C. 2138
—— R. W. 405
—— S. M. 467
Castleross, V.E.C.B., *Visct.* 925
m Castletown, B. E. B., *Lord* 2284, 2354
Castleworth, M. 2440
Castor, R. H.... ... 171, 1812
Caswell, F. 2085
r —— J. B. 2039*k*, 2367
—— W. B. 1818
t Catchpole, C.... 2411
—— N. 1730*a*
t Catchside, W. R. S.... ... 2040
Cater, H. P. 1726*a*
Caterer, J. 1392*b*
Cates, G. E. H. 1958
—— K. G. H. 839
—— W. J. 359*a*
—— W. J. S. 1585
Catford, E. 1065*a*
—— W. A. 2040
Cathcart, F. A. 2088
—— G. E. 451*a*
—— J. P. S. 1838*a*
—— J. T. 2083
v —— J. T. 2387
Catherall, C. J. 1560
—— J. E. 1262*a*
Cathrall, T. H. 2040
Catley, C. 1700
t Catlin, W. G. 2040
Catling, A. 1297*b*, 1909
—— C. J.... 2292
—— E. W. C. 2305
Catlow, H. E.... 2040
Cator, A. B. E. 131*a*
—— H. 2464
—— H. J. 1324*b*
—— R. 260*a*
Catron, J. E. T. ...1782*c*, 1793*a*
Catt, E. W. 1353*a*
Cattell, G. L.... ... ... 271*b*
—— R. H. 2305
—— W. 2270
Catterson, C. 1886*a*
—— C.... ... ...1524*a*
Catterson-Smith, T. M. O. 886*a*
Cattley, R. 2.92
Catto, F. E. 1556*a*
—— K. J. 1332*b*
Catty, T. C. 277*b*
Caudel', C. H. J. 1553*a*
Caudle, H. C. R. 953*a*
Cauldwell, H. 1835*h*
Caulfeild, *Miss* A. E. ... 2273
—— C. T. 78*a*
—— F. 1725*a*
—— F. W. J. 1952
—— G. 2039*k*
—— *Miss* G. H. ... 1748
—— G. N. 1954
—— J. E. W. S. 1962*a*
—— St. G. F. G. ... 579
—— W. S. 867
Caulfeild-Stoker, M.C.L. 442
—— T.G.C. 1283*a*
—— W.B. 1964*a*
Caulfield, C. E. 1733
—— G. 2040
—— G. B. 2292
Caulton, S. C. 2036*b*
Caunter, F. 2440
—— H. E. 1516
—— J. A. L. 861*a*
—— J.E.... ... ...1962*c*
Causton, L. P. 927
Cautley, C. H. 475*a*
—— J. B. 2282
Cauvin, W. S.... ... ...2024*a*
Cavan, F. R., *Earl of* ... 20
Cavanagh, F.... 1065
Cavaye, A. H. B. 1975*a*
—— W. F. 1962
Cave, A. D. 1336*d*
—— A. S. 2009
—— C. 1519
—— C. 2440
t —— C. J. D. 2040
—— E. H. P.... ... ...1327*a*
—— F. O. 1293*a*
—— K. McC. 1016*a*
—— N. 1510*a*
t —— P. N. 2411
—— R. A. 1557*a*
—— R. A. G.... 2040
—— S. H. 1568
t —— *Sir* T. S. 2397
—— T. S. 1018
—— W. 1990
—— W. J. K. 1555*b*
Cave-Bigley, J. 1333*b*
Cave-Browne, H. 800
—— —— W. 815
Cave-Orme, R. W. 1013
t Cavell, L. A. S. 2411
Cavenagh, O. J. 1990
—— T. F. 1024*a*
Cavenagh-Mainwaring, J. G. 2305
Cavendish, A. E. J. ...1962*c*
—— A. L. C. ... 833
—— C. A. 2292
—— C. C. 2009
—— F. G. 901*a*
—— F. W. L. S. H. 225
—— R. H. V. ... 802*a*
—— R. V. C. ...1279*a*
—— *Hon.* W. E. ...1975*a*
Cavendish-Bentinck, F. W. 863*a*
r Cavill, C. 2369
Cawley, E. 2440
—— F. 1538*a*
Cawood, C. W. 1518
—— G. C. 1958
Caws, B. F. 1745
—— R. B. 1873*a*
Cawson, L. D. 1019*a*
Cawston, E. P. 1267*b*
—— G. 1527*a*
Cawte, W. R. 1726*a*
t Cawthorn, J. F. 2040
Cawthorne, A. J. 1358*d*
Cawthra, A. M. 1540*a*
Cay, C. S. 1203*a*
—— G. E. 1562
Cayford, W. 1523
Cayley, A. B. 1537*a*
—— D. E. 119*a*
t —— N. 2419
—— W. de S. 51*b*
Cayzer, *Sir* C. W., *Bt.* ...1340*c*
—— H. S. 2035
Cazalet, C. H. L. 2286
—— G. L. 955
r —— M. H. ... 2292, 2306
Cazalett, A. G. 2351
Cazaly, W. H.... 371
Cazenove, A. de L. 1278*b*
Cecil, *Lord* E. H. 2000
—— J. M. 1513
—— R. E. 389
—— *Hon.* T. J. A. K. ... 2040
—— V. A. 860
m —— *Lord* W. ... 2284, 2354
Cely-Trevilian, M. F. ... 2040
Chaballe, J. H. 1832
Chad, T. E. 1383
t Chadburn, A. W. 2397
Chads, H. C. 2009
—— H. F. 591*a*
—— W. J., *R. Art.* ...1024*a*
Chadwick, A. B. 1329*b*
—— A. C. 2324
—— A. L. 2040
t —— A. S. 2138*b*
—— C. E. 1744
—— *Miss* C. M. ... 2275
—— D. D. 1975*a*
t —— E. ... 2009, 2397
—— E. W. 635
—— G. E. 920
t —— G. W. 2403
—— J. W. 1392*b*
—— T. A. H.... ...1547*a*
Chadwyck-Healey, E. R. 1388*a*
Chafer, G. W.... 2463
Chaffey, G. E.... ... ...1832*e*
Chalcraft, H. W. T. ... 2324
t —— J. 2428
Chaldecott, A. W. 1958
—— O. A. 572*a*
—— W. H. 386
Chalk, A. J. 1700*a*
—— P. 1015*a*
Chalke, S. 2351
t Chalker, H. C. 2411
—— J. 1549
—— O. W. 973
Chalkley, F. H. 1751
—— R. 1376*a*
Challen, B. S. 1283*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Challenor, E. L. 223*b*
——— G. R. 1975*a*
Challice, G. G. 1990
r Challinor, J. M. 2364
t ——— W. F. 2040
Challis, A. E. 2324
——— J. H. T. 1351*d*
Challoner, R. L. 1398*a*
v ——— W. H. 2387
Challons, P. 2440
Chalmer, F. G. 569
Chalmers, A. 371*a*
——— A. C. M.... 2040, 2306
——— A. D. 1342*a*
——— A. D., *R. Fus.* ... 2040
t ——— C. 2040
——— E. B. 2040
——— F. L. 2324
——— G. J. 1709
t ——— H. D. D.... ... 2397
t ——— J. 2411
——— James 2040
——— J. D. 1547*a*
——— J. H. 1373*d*
——— R. 2306
——— *Sir* R. 1859
——— R. C. 1678
——— R. C., *R.E.* ... 1722
——— R. C. H. 2281
——— T. H. 1327*c*
t ——— W. F. 2428
Chaloner, W.... 2352
Chalwin, G. W. 2353
Chamerette, G. R. 1758
Chamber, L. B. 1600
Chamberlain, A. 2440
——— A. L. L. ... 2040
r ——— B. G. ... 2040
——— D. 2286
——— d'E. G. ... 1575
——— E. D. ... 1488
——— F. E. ...1323*c*
——— F. W. ... 2440
——— *Miss* G. W. 1749
——— H. 2440
——— H., *A. Ord. Corps* 1753*a*
——— L. B. ...2023*a*
——— L. L. ... 1518
——— *Sir* N. F. Fitz G.... ... ...1952*a*
t ——— T. 2419
——— T. F. ... 2009
——— W. J. ... 1230
Chamberlayne, A. ... 495*a*
Chamberlin, R. 1347*b*
——— W. R. B. ... 2018
Chambers, A. 2009*a*
——— A. E. 1735
——— A. J. 2009
t ——— A. W. 2397
——— C.... 1209
——— C. P. 1986
——— C. S. 991
——— D. B. 2040
——— D. M. 1367
——— E.C.G.1807,1822,1822*d*
——— E. H. 2306
——— E. V. 1830*a*
——— F. G. 1003*a*
——— F. L. 2096*b*
——— G. D. 1739
——— G. H. 894*a*
——— G. O. 793
——— H. 1035
——— J.... 2306
t ——— J. C. 2428
——— L. B. 1386*b*
——— L. G. 1733*a*
——— O. A. 2009
——— P. R. 492
——— R. A. 756*a*
——— R. M. 1935
r ——— S. T. 2369
——— W. F. H. ...1229*a*
——— W. J. 1760*a*
Chambley, R.... 2040

Chamier, F. E. A. 1928
——— F. T. 1361*d*
——— G. D. 1964*a*
——— H. A. G. 524
——— H. D. 1975*a*
——— J. A. 598
——— R. O. 886
——— S. E. 1317*a*
——— S. H. D. 1224*a*
——— W. St. G.... ... 256
t Chamings, F. H. ... 2040, 2428
Chamley, J. W. 542*a*
Chamney, H. 2286
Champion, A. 1544*c*
——— A. H. N. U. ...2009*a*
——— A. V. 1335*c*
——— G. B. 1275*b*
——— H. C. 1363
——— K. G. 2040
Champion de Crespigny, *Sir* C. 2384
C. R. 249*b*
C. T. 1784*b*, 1787*b*
C. V. 2035
G. A. O. 1332*a*
G. H. 2292, 2362
H. 573
H. V. 1352*a*
T. O. W ... .1962*c*
Champney, C. N. 1285
Champneys, E. G. S. ... 1544
Chance, G. 2040
——— H. 1975*a*
——— J. 1546*a*
——— O. K.... 236
——— R. J. F. 965
——— T. J. 1734
Chancellor, A. 2009*a*
——— F. B. 1366*c*
——— J. B. 731
——— *Sir* J. R. ... 360*a*
Chand, A. 1006*a*
Chandler, A. E. 1266*b*
t ——— C. H. 2040
——— D.... 1045
——— E. 2275
——— E. L. 1551
——— F., *Army Sch.* ... 2280
——— F., *Wt. Off. pens.* 2440
——— F. C. 1068
——— H. E. 1009*a*
——— H. G. W. ... 213*a*
——— H. R. 1524*a*
——— J. E. 2306
——— J. W. 1336*b*
——— L. G. T.... ...2023*a*
——— W. G. 1222
——— W. H. 2040
t ——— W. H. 2419
——— W. K. 1834*b*
Chandos-Pole, G. R. ...1184*a*
y ——— R. W. ... 2383
t Chandos-Pole-Gell, H. A. 2283, 2400
Chaney, G. 1286*a*
——— H. E. 1209*a*
Channell, H. M. T. 2324
Channer, B. G. 532*a*
——— G. 769
——— G. K. 381*a*
——— G. O. De R. ... 890
——— H. W. 2281
——— K. F. 897*a*
——— O. H. 2348
Channing, F. 2040
Chant, G. W. 1739*b*
Chanter, A. D. 564*a*
——— E. R. 872
——— H. R. 2040
Chapell, C. H. 1746

Chaplin, D. E. P. 1373
——— E. 1550*a*
——— E. L. 1531*b*
——— J. G. 224*a*
——— J. W. ... 1975*a*, 2458
——— L. F. C. 1384*g*
——— R. E. 184*a*
Chapman, A.... ... ...2040*a*
——— A. B. 1832*c*
——— A. C. 818
——— A. F., *A.S.C.* ... 1734
——— A. F., *Glouc. R.*... 574*a*
——— A. J. 60
——— A. J. T. 1550*a*
——— A. R. 1931
——— A. S. 2040*a*
——— A. S. 2009*a*
——— C. L. 1784*a*, 1789*a*
——— C. W. 1355*c*
——— D. A. R. 1510
——— D. P. 2001
——— *Sir* E. F.... ... 1928
——— E. H., *Suff. R.* ... 879*a*
——— E. H. S. 802*a*
t ——— E. W. 2411
——— E. W. 1727*a*
——— F. H. 1975*a*
——— F. H. H.... ...1712*a*
——— F. H. M.... ... 761
——— F. R. H. 1960
——— G.... ... ...1553*b*
——— G. A. E.... ...2035*b*
——— G. D. E.... ... 2040
——— G. H., *A.S.C.* ... 2306
——— G. H., *Wt. Off.*... 2440
——— G. J., *R. E. Staff* 1746
——— G. J., *ret. pay* ...2040*a*
——— G. J., *Notts. & Derby. R.* 2324
——— G. N. 1336*b*
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2440
——— H., *temp. Ret. Pay* 2046*b*
——— H., *n.s.l.*... ... 1929
——— H., *Ret. Pay* ...2040*a*
——— H. A. 1975*a*
——— H. E., *R. Art.* ... 1003
——— H. E. 2009*a*
t ——— H. V. 2411
——— I. 2440
——— J. J. 1423
——— J. R. S. 1535
——— J. T. 376
——— J. T., *A.S.C.* ... 2040
——— K. A. S. 1273
——— L. G. C. 1194
——— L. J. 1935
——— M. T. 1010*a*
——— O. E. 1559
——— P. 1555
——— P. F. ... 208, 1909*a*
——— R. C. G. 1577
——— R. W. 2324
——— S. A. 2040*a*
——— T. 2352
——— T. M. G. 1328*e*
——— W. 2440
——— W., *Essex R.* ...1304*a*
——— W., *R.E.*... ...1729*a*
——— W. F. 2040*a*
——— W. G. 1188
——— W. L. B. 774
Chappell, F. O. 1709
——— H.... ... ... 1306*b*
——— J. A. 1382*e*
——— P. E. E. 1390*b*
——— W. 1734
——— W. F. 434*a*
Chapple, F. J. 1571
t ——— J. N. 2419
t ——— W. G. 2040*a*
Chappy, A. I. 1527
Chard, C. 2033
——— W. W. 773
Charles, A. A. H. 836
——— A. P. 1527*a*
——— *Miss* A. M. E. C. ... 1749
——— E. E. 556
——— E. M. S. 263

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Charles**, H. 2403
——— H. C. 1510*a*
——— J. R. E. 114
——— *Sir* R. H. 2348
——— S. F.... ... ...1990*a*
t ——— W. 2419
——— W. E. 2040*a*
——— W. G. 269
Charleson, D. R. 1823*f*
———*Miss* E. M. ...1839*fk*
Charlesworth, A. K. ... 1201
——— H. 1975*a*
——— J. F.... ...1505*b*
——— J. H.... ...2049*a*
——— J. S. 2286
——— T. W. 1760
Charley, H. R. 387*a*
Charlton, C. E. C. G. ... 1358
——— C. J. 1807
——— F. H. 299*c*
——— G. D. 2040*a*
t ——— G. S. 2419
——— L. E. O. 238*b*
——— P. 1791*b*
t ——— R. 2428
——— W. D. 2040*a*
——— W. J. 1925*a*
Charman, J. L. 1726*a*
r **Charrington**, D. F. ...2040*a*
——— E. S.... ... 2292
m ——— F. ... 2284, 2254
——— H. N. ... 1527
——— H. V. S. ... 504
——— S. F.... ... 983
Charsley, C. 1324*b*
t ——— K. 2428
Chart, D. 2440
——— E. 2324
——— E. N. 1243*a*
Charteris, *Hon.* E. E. ... 2292
——— J. 125*a*
——— N. K. 267*b*
Charter, J. H.... ... ...2040*a*
Charters, A. B. 1870
——— C. 2353
——— H. 2440
——— W. C. M.... ... 1758
Chase, H. L. 1380*d*
——— R. G. 2005*a*
Chasse, H. 1819*a*
Chastney, J. W. W. ... 2324
Chater, A. F.... 818
——— A. R. 636*a*
——— Y. 1964
Chatfield, G. C. ... 2040*a*, 2306
——— H. L. 906*a*
Chatley, W. B. C. 2040*a*
Chatt, R. 1505
Chatta Singh 2463
Chatterji, R. 1365*b*
Chatterton, B. R. 181*a*
——— F. B. M. ... 228*a*
——— F. W. 1935
——— G. A. 2035*b*
——— G. D. L. ... 187*a*
t ——— J. C. 2049*a*
——— J. H. 1913
——— R. C. D. ...1339*c*
Chattey, R. J. K. 1394*c*
r ——— W. B. C. 2369
Chatwin, A. E. 1537*a*
Chaudhuri, M. N. 367*a*
Chauncy, C. H. 2268
——— C. H. K.... ... 389
——— F. C. M. 1527*b*
——— W. A. 2286
———W. A. A. 971*a*
Chauvel, *Sir* H. G. 1763, 1771, 1786*b*
Chaves, I. 2251
Chawbers, E. 2040*a*
Chawner, J. C. 1396*e*
——— L. C. 2035
——— W. H. 2009*a*
——— W. R. 2306
Chaworth-Musters, A. ... 950*a*
——— D. ...1373*b*
——— R. H. 1267
Chaytor, C. A. 520
——— D. A. 1871*c*
——— E. W. C. 2, 1864*a*, 1864*b*(2)
——— F. C. 832*a*
——— J. C. 553
——— J. C., *R. Art.* ... 1429
——— L. C. 1866
——— R. J. 1938
Chaytor-White, J. ... 2348
Cheadle, T. 983*a*
Cheal, J. 2440
——— T. 2440
Cheales, R. D. 2023*a*
Cheape, C. H. M. 1961*a*
——— G. R. H. 270*a*
Checketts, F. 2284
Checkland, F. J. 2040*a*
Cheeke, A. M. M. 777
Cheers, J. McG. 1760*a*
Cheese, J. A. O. 2040*a*
——— W. O. 2336
Cheeseman, E. J. 1760*a*
——— H. E. 1368*c*
——— W., *Wt. Off.* ... 1733
——— W., *Middx. R.*...1663*c*
——— W. J. R. 1780*a*(2), 1791
t **Cheesewright**, W. F. ... 2403
Cheesman, E. G. 598*c*
——— H. E. 1561
——— W. 1533
——— W. J. W. ...1281*c*
Cheetham, *Miss* E. C. ... 1747
——— G. 1000
——— J. 1061*a*
——— J. H. 2440
Cheevers, W. J 2440
Chegwidden, T. S. ...1521*a*
Cheke, E. G. 2009*a*
Chelmsford, *Rt. Hon.* F. J. M., *Lord* 1904*a*, 1905, 1906*a*, 1909
Chenery, G. 1736*a*
Chenevix Trench, C. ...1964*a*
Chenevix-Trench, G. F. 1958
——— J. F. ... 590*a*
——— L. ... 567*a*
Chenevix Trench, R. ... 814
Chenevix-Trench, R. D. 1548*a*
——— R. H. 1927*a*
Cheney, A. A. 1392*d*
——— G. 1595
——— J. N.... ... ...1527*b*
Chennell, H. M. T. 2040*a*
Chenoy, F. B. 1007
Chepmell, C. H. 2009*a*
Chermside, *Sir* H. C. ... 1921
m ——— H. C. E. ... 2357
Cherry, A. H. M. 816
——— B. V. 1367*a*
——— C. C. 1897
——— F. S.... 2346
——— H. A. 1975*a*
——— J. P.... 1711
——— P. A. B. 1337
——— P. D. 2010*a*
——— R. E. M. 974
——— R. G. 581*a*
Cherryman, V. C. 1525*b*
Chesham, H. W. 2040*a*
——— J. C., *Lord* ...1204*a*
Cheshire, A. E. 2440
——— T. 1736*a*
Chesley, L. McK. 1537
Chesney, A. G. 1975*a*
——— C. H. R. 567
——— D. 877
——— D. P. 839
——— E. C. 800*a*
——— H. F. 1964*a*
——— H. G. 778*a*
——— K. 1958
——— R. O. ... 1864*b*(2)
Chester, F. 2316
——— F. E 2040*a*
——— J. 1523*a*
——— J. A. 1727*a*
t ——— S. W.... 2428
Chester-Master, E. ... 992*a*
Chesters, W. 2440
Chesterton, E. C. 2306
Chetwode, *Sir* P. W. 42
Chetwood-Aiken, H. F. C 2009*a*
Chetwynd-Palmer, E. R. 1373*g*
Chetwynd - Stapylton, B. H. 384*a*
Chevalier, C. 1392*e*
Chevallier, F. E. de C. ... 272
Chevers, H. 2009*a*
——— N. M. J. H. ...1382*b*
Cheverton, F. J. 2028
Chevis, H. 1513
Chew, A. C. 2023*a*
Cheylesmore, H. J., *Lord* 1925
Cheyne, A. Y. 232*a*
——— D. G. 1066
——— H. B. 398*a*
——— J. L. 833
——— R. E. 209*a*
Chibnall, A. C. 1042
Chichester, A. A. 50
——— *Hon.* A. C. S.... 535*a*
——— A. G. 2002
——— A. G. de V. ... 184*a*
——— A. G. V. ...2009*a*
——— B. A. 1208*a*
——— C. F. S. ...1365*e*
——— C. H. 2286
r ——— C. O. ... 2292, 2363
——— F. E. C. B. ... 271*a*
——— H. A. 1937
——— J. 2009*a*
——— J. J. 1276*a*
——— R. A. A. ... 1216
——— R. de B. ...2009*a*
r ——— R. P. D. S. ... 2362
——— S. F. 2009*a*
——— W. R. 202
Chichester - Constable, C. H. J.... ... ... 907*a*

R. C. J.... ... ... 907*a*
Chick, F. 2030
Chidlaw Roberts, R. L. ...1262*b*
Chidlow-Roberts, J. R.... 977
Chidson, M. R. 1209*a*
——— R. A.... 1574
Chidwick, W. 1335*a*
Chiesman, C. S. 2040*a*
Chignell, A. K. 2336
Chilcott, C. W. 1552*b*
——— G. S. 1532
——— J. S. 1532*a*
Child, E. 1739*b*
t ——— F. J. 2040*a*
——— H. 2306
——— H. J. 1745
——— R. D. de Q. 2035*b*
——— W. F. 1572
Childe, R. B. W. 1975*a*
Childers, E. M. 2009*a*
——— E. S. E. 1964*a*
——— H. F. E. 799*a*
r ——— W. L. E. 2040*a*
Childs, B. E. W. 131
——— E. 1353*b*
——— J. C. 1739*b*
——— J. W. 1551*a*
Chill. W. 2023*a*
Chillingworth, J. B. ... 1578
Chillman, C. 1302*a*
Chilton, M. S. 1329*b*
——— T. C. 1021
Chilvers, A. G. H. 2040*a*
Chimes, G. M. 2031*b*
——— W. E. G. 1549
Chinn, J. H. 2009*a*
v ——— L. H. 2385
Chinneck, J. N. 2040*a*
Chiodetti, V. V. 1757
Chiplen, P. W. 2040*a*
Chipman, N. L. 1815*a*
Chipper, C. 935
Chippindall, G. H. ...1975*a*
——— J. E. ... 819
——— W. H. ...1975*a*

Chirnside, J. P. 1894
——— P. E. F. 1332*b*
Chisholm, A.... ... 1773, 1790*c*
——— C. J. 932*a*
——— D. K. J.... ... 891*a*
——— H. A. 1806*b*, 1810*b*, 1813, 1823*a*
Chisholme, A. C. 1760
Chisnall, A. W. 1688
t **Chiswell**, C. H. 2040*a*
Chitale, P. K.... ... ... 271*b*
Chittenden, A. G.... ...1557*a*
t ——— T. H. 2400
——— W. G. 1393*c*
Chitty, A. A. E. 957
——— A. L. E. 1482
——— A. W.... ... ... 360*a*
——— E. R. I. 1810
t ——— T. H. W. 2411
——— W. W. 100
Chivers, C. W. O. 1818*b*
Choat, S. 1034*a*
Choate, J. L. 1534
Cholerton, W. 1730*a*
Cholmley, R. A. C. .. 2040*a*
——— R. S. 856
v **Cholmondeley**, H. C. 2283, 2385
Chooet, G. 2373
Chope, A. J. H. 773
Chopping, A. 201*a*
Chopra, R. N. 765*a*
Chovet, G. 2079
Chowdhury, N. N. 1365
Chown, E. E. 1944
——— H. 900
——— H. B. 1820*a*
——— M. 1269*a*
Christian, G. 92*a*
——— G. A. 2020
——— H. 2463
——— H. N. 1054*a*
——— J. B. 381
——— S. E. 1764, 1772, 1787*a*
——— W. F. 525*a*
——— W. D. D. ...2040*a*
——— W. L. 1531
Christie, A. 874
——— A. E. ... 1809, 1816*b*
——— A. F. G. 2040*b*
——— A. J. 958
——— B. 888*a*
——— C. M. 1019
——— D. A. 1228*a*
——— D. C. 1554*a*
——— E. 2292
v ——— E. J. 2387
——— G. B. 1544
——— G. D. 1736
——— G. H. 1548
t ——— G. J. H. 2403
——— H. 2031*b*
——— H. B. 1897
——— H. G. F. 524
——— H. R. 1822
——— H. R. S. 256*c*
——— H. W. A. 1895*b*
——— J. A. 2466
——— J. E. 1834
——— J. H. 1823
——— J. J. 2440
——— L. D. 1237
——— R. B. B. ... 2036*c*, 2286
——— R. C. 878
——— W., *Paymr. ret.* ... 2269
——— W., *temp. ret. pay* 2040*b*
——— W., *R. Art.* ...1523*b*
——— W. D. M. 1052*a*
——— W. E. T. 216*a*
——— W. F. 851*a*
Christie-Miller, E. G. ... 756
Christie-Thomson, R. E. 2306
Christison, *Sir* A. 2347
——— A. F. P. ...1007*a*
——— F. H. 1344*d*
Christmas, H. L. 1541

Christopher, C. D. ... 1916
——— C. de L. ... 610
——— E. O. 2040*b*
——— L. W. ... 1952
Christophers, S. R ... 363*a*
Christy, A. 1786*a*
——— J. N.... ... 2036*b*, 2306
Chrystal, J. 1354*a*
r ——— R. 2367
Chrystall, J. I. 1315*a*
Chrystie, G. 1932
——— J. 507
——— W. 1975*a*
Chubb, R. N. 2040*b*
Chuckerbutty, S. C. ... 759
Chudleigh, A. C. L. ...1354*b*
——— C. A. E. ... 877*a*
——— W. G. 1707
Church, A. G. H. 1964*a*
——— A. J. B. 1846
——— C. J. B. 1517
——— C. J. D. 1218
t ——— C. T. W. ... 2009*a*, 2411
——— D. M. C. 755
——— F. 1558
——— G. 2440
t ——— G. 2136*a*
——— G. R. M. 191
——— J. B.... ... ...1387*e*
——— J. F.... ... ...2009*a*
——— R. 2440
——— S. W. 963*a*
——— T. R. 1928
——— W. 1700*a*
Churcher, A. B. 1338*b*
r ——— A. E. 2363
——— B. T. 2002
——— D. W. 175
——— F. P. 1727*a*
——— G. M. 1020
——— H. J. 1524
——— L. H. 1307*b*
Churchhouse, M. 1263
Churchill, A. 2306
——— A. B. N. 2092
——— A. F. 1925*a*
——— A. G. 1964*a*
——— A. P. 462*a*
——— A. P. ff. 1227
——— B. H. 1530*b*
——— C. F. 1961*a*
——— F. O. S. 2114
m ——— F. V. S. ... 2286, 2358
——— G. B. F. 517*a*
——— G. R. D. 255*a*
——— H. F. 2009*a*
——— J. 1542*a*
——— J. A. 623
——— M.... ... ...1964*a*
——— S.... ... ...1930*a*
——— W. M. 1960
Churchley, J. 1288*a*
t **Churchman**, W. A. ... 2397
Churchus, W. 1777
Churchward, *Rev.* M. W.... 1741
——— P. R. S. .. 1961*a*
Churton, J. G. 258*a*
Chute, E. L. 2292
——— P. T. 2065*a*
——— R. A. B. 2009*a*
Chuter, E. 1032
——— F. W. 1722
——— H. J. 2440
Ciceri, J. 2083
——— J. C. 2040*b*
Cinnamond, C. H. L. ... 488
——— H. P. 1510
t **Clague**, J. T. 2419
——— W. 2028
Clair, M.... 1546
Clanchy, A. D. ... 2040*b*, 2292
——— F. 2031*b*

Clancey, D. 405*a*
——— D. 2440
——— H. 2440
——— J. A. 1051*a*
——— T. 1333*c*
——— W. J. 1733
Clancy, P. A. 2336
——— R. L. 1661*a*
m **Clapham**, C. F. 2354
——— D. 405*a*
——— G. 1394*b*
——— J. F. 2040*b*
——— J. T. 2023*a*
t ——— N. 2411
Clapp, W. H. B. 2271
Clapperton, H. I. 1527*a*
——— R. 2292
Clapshaw, A. 2031*b*
Clarchy, A. D. 2088
Clare, J.... ... ...1533*a*
——— S.... ... ...1274*b*
Clare-Smith, A. R.... ...1506*a*
Claridge, J. A. 1523*a*
——— P. S. F. 358
Clark, A., *R. Eng.* 1722
——— A., *R. Mar.* 1950
r ——— A. 2040*b*
——— A. C. 1738
——— A. E. J. 1388*b*
——— A. S. 515
——— A. W. 2040*b*
——— A. X. 2040*b*
——— C. A. 1252*c*
t ——— C. A. G. 2009*a*, 2400
——— C. C. 2040*b*
——— C. C. 1373
——— C. D. Le G. 1257*a*
——— C. E. 1538*b*
——— C. F. 2419
——— C. H. 419*a*
——— C. W. 183
——— D. D. 2040*b*
——— D. G. P. 1320
——— E. J. 1816*c*
——— E. S. 199
r ——— E. S. 2040*b*
——— E. W. 2023*a*
——— F. 2440
——— F. 2440
——— F. G. 1722
——— F. L. 2040*b*
——— F. P. 2033*a*
——— G., *late R. Art.* ...2023*a*
——— G., *late Worc. R.* ...2040*b*
——— G., *Can.* 1815
——— G. A. 1320*a*
——— G. G. 2040*b*
——— G. W. 1333
——— G. W. B. 855*a*
——— H. E. 2040*b*
——— H. J. D. 830
t ——— H. N. 2403
——— H. W., *A. Ord. Corps* 2440
——— H. W. 2440
——— H. W., *R. Art.* ...1529*a*
——— J., *R.A. Med. Corps*... 1705
——— J., 2 *Dns.* 2030
——— J., *North'n R.* ... 989
——— J., *Gord. Highrs.* ... 1539
——— J. A., *R.A.M.C.* ... 770*a*
——— J. A., *Wt. Off.* ... 2440
——— J. A., *Can. Local Forces* 1810*a*
t ——— J. A. 2139
——— J. A., *Lond. R.* .. 2040*b*
——— J. A. M. A. 2206
——— J. B., *Wt. Off. ret. pens.* 2440
——— J. B. 1395*g*
——— J. F. 1538*b*
t ——— J. G. 2428
——— J. G. W. 1185
t ——— *Sir* J. M. 2387
——— J. P. 1783*d*, 1788*c*
m ——— *Sir* J. R. A. 2286
——— J. W., *Wt. Off.* ...1733*a*
——— J. W., *Austl. Inf.* 1780, 1787

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Clark, L. O. 1541*a*
——— L. S. 2028*a*
——— N. J. G. 1366*c*
——— P. B. 2306
——— P. N. 2292
——— P. T. 1532
——— R. 784*a*
t ——— R. 2397
——— R. A. R. 1380*d*
——— R. H. B. 457*a*
——— R. J. S.... 2306
——— R. L. 1754
——— R. L. 1302*b*
——— R. P. 1821*b*
——— S. F. 99
——— S. J. 1573
——— S. J. 1735*b*
t ——— T. P. McN. 2419
——— V. T. G. 1538*a*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2440
——— W., *R. Jr. Rif.* ... 1708
——— W , *R. Eng.* 2440
——— W., *ret. pay* 1964*a*
——— W., *A.S. Corps* ... 1738
v ——— W. 2285
——— W. 1405
——— W. C. 1509*a*
——— W. E. 255
——— W. H. 800*a*
——— W. H. 1530
——— W. I. 1785, 1800*b*
——— W. J. 1772
——— W. R. 2318
——— W. T. de L. 657
——— W. V. 1306
Clark-Kennedy, A. H. ...1952*a*
——— W. H. ...1823*d*
Clarke, A. 2040*b*
——— Adam... ... ...1728*a*
——— Arthur 2440
r ——— A. 2369
——— A. C. 937*a*
——— A. C. K. S. 778
——— A. C. S. 2009*a*
——— A. E., *Ind. Army* ... 359
——— A. E., *ret. pay* ...2099*a*
——— A. E., *Capt.* 921
——— A. E., *2nd Lt.* ...1539*a*
——— A. E., *Col. Forces* 1779, 1795
——— A. F. G. 1527
——— A. J. 1324*c*
——— A. L. C. 276*c*
——— A. V., *R. Art.* ... 1529
——— A. V., *A. Med. Serv.* 2040*b*
——— A. W 2324
——— B. 1398*d*
——— B. C. S. 439
——— B. F. 550*a*
——— B. G. S. 543*a*
——— B. M. 1566
——— B. R. 2306
——— B. Y. 1569
——— C., *late Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 2040*b*
——— C., *R. Art.* 1270*b*
——— C., *R.A.M.C.* ... 770
——— C., *R. Mar.* 2281
——— C., *Com'n Highrs.* ...1008*a*
——— C. B. H. 2306
——— C. F., *3 Hrs.* ... 871*a*
——— C. G. 2324
——— C. H. G. M.... ...2009*a*
——— C. H. W. 1545
——— C. J. 391*a*
——— C. J. S. 1261*a*
——— *Sir* C. M. 1918
——— C. O. H. 1040*b*
——— C. P. 1246*a*
——— C. W.... ... ...2040*b*
——— C. W.... 2419
——— D. 2031*b*
——— D. A. 1832
——— D. P. M. 2040*b*
——— D. W.... ... ...1396*f*
——— E. 1705
t ——— E. G. A. 2144
——— E. G. H. 876*a*

Clarke, E. H. 818
——— E. J. 1816*b*
——— *Sir* E. H. St. L. ... 2284
——— E. M. C. 589*a*
——— E. P. 2324
——— E. R. 2096*b*
——— *Miss* E. V. L. ... 1750
——— E. W.... ... ...1210*a*
——— F. 1560
——— F. A. H. 394
——— F. D.... ... ...1547*a*
——— F. F. 1810*a*
——— F. H. 2324
——— F. J. 1214*a*
t ——— F. J. 2428
——— *Hon. Sir* F. J. ... 1801
——— F. L. S. 2009*a*
——— F. R. 1725*a*
——— F. S. 926*a*
——— G. 1739
——— G. A. 573*a*
——— G. C. C. 502
——— G. K. 1740
——— G. L. P. 1960
——— G. R. 1233*a*
——— G. S. 387
——— H., *A.O. Dept.* ... 1754
——— H., *Wt. Offr.* ...1753*d*
——— H., *R. Art.* ... 408
——— H., *late R. Eng.* ...1975*a*
——— H., *Ind. Army* ... 797*a*
——— H. B. 562*a*
——— H. B. 1811
——— H. E. J. 2324
——— H. F. 1519
——— H. N. 1553*b*
——— H. O. 1279*a*
——— H. O. N. 1812
——— H. P. 1222*a*
——— H. R. 2305
——— H. S. 1986
——— H. Y. C. 1346*e*
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret.* 2440
——— J., *R. Art.* 1287
——— J., *Worc. R.*... ... 1521
——— J. A., *R. Dub. Fus.* 980
——— J. A., *R. Art.* ... 1265
——— J. A., *Chatt.*... ...1539*a*
——— J. B. 379
——— J. E., *I. A. Dept.* ... 1760
——— J. E., *Wt. Off.* ... 1710
——— J. H. C. 2005*a*
——— J. L. J. 202*a*
——— J. R. P. 2023*a*
r ——— J. S. 2363
——— J. S. 2292
——— J. S. S. 527*a*
——— J. W.... 2324
t ——— K. B. 2411
——— L., *VC* 2463
t ——— L. 2428
——— L. B. S. 2324
——— L. C. G. 2040*b*
——— L. F. 1783*c*, 1786*a*
——— M. 1739*b*
——— M. F. 470
——— M. H.... ... . 1375*e*
——— M. O. 466
——— N. G. 1253*b*
——— N. P. 445
——— P. 980
——— P. B. 2040*b*
——— P. T. 1531*b*
——— P. W.... 2440
——— Richard 1301*b*
——— Robert 2009*a*
t ——— R. 2403
——— R. A. 1344*d*
——— R. A. O. 1029*a*
——— R. C. 601*c*
——— R. G., *R. W. Surr. R.* 241
——— R. G., *R. Art.* ...1035*a*
——— R. G.... 2324
——— R. H. 634
t ——— R. J. 2411
——— R. P. 1836*b*
——— R. S. 2009*a*
——— *Sir* R. T. H. 2049

Clarke, S. 1343
——— S., *Linc. R.* 1355*a*
——— S. A. 1835*h*
——— S. C. 1975*a*
——— S. C. R. L. 1384*b*
——— S. E. 1546*a*
r ——— S. R. 2286, 2361
——— S. S. 1530*b*
——— S. W.... ... 2040*b*, 2324
——— T. 1699
——— T. A. 2292
——— T. C. A. 1527*b*
——— T. E. 51*a*
——— T. E., *A.S. Corps* ... 1383
——— T. G. 1930
——— T. H. 1206*a*
——— T. H. M. 141
——— T. L. 2324
——— T. S. 2005*a*
——— T. V. 1516
——— T. W. 1824*c*, 1836
——— V. S. 898*a*
——— W. 2440
——— W. 1739
——— W. Butler 1374*e*
——— W. Bailey 1524
v ——— W. E.... 2387
——— W. F.... ... 1896*b*, 1812
——— W. G.... 1190
——— W. G.... 1575
——— W. H.... ... ...1010*a*
——— W. J. 1990*a*
——— W. M. 2032*a*
m ——— W. M., *R. Suss. R.* 2057
——— W. S.... ... ...1964*a*
——— W. W. 2280
Clarke-Bell, D. M. 1532*a*
Clarke Jervoise, A. F. ... 2035
Clarke-Williams, A. R. 2040*b*, 2306
Clarken. G. 2031*b*
——— F. H. 1573
——— J. F. 2088
——— J. O. P. 1523
Clarkson, B. St. J. 189*a*
——— E. G. 1824*a*
——— F. C. 2318
——— F. H. 1726*a*
——— H. G. 2306
——— L. 2140
——— T. H. F. 1990*a*
Claudet, B. S.... 1508
——— G. F.... ... ...1272*b*
——— R. A. O. 1527
Claughton, F. A. C. ...2009*a*
Clausen, R. J. 1057*a*
Clauson, *Sir* J. E. 2009*a*
——— P. A. 1558*b*
——— R. A. O. 1657*b*
Clavell, R. K. W. R.... ... 1945
Clavey, G. E. 1342
Claxton, E. 1397*a*
——— F. A. 1388*c*
Clay, A. 2031*b*
——— B. G. 245*b*
——— B. L. 1305
——— C. H. 86*a*
——— F. J. 1760
——— G. E. 1369*c*
——— H.... ... .1702*a*
——— H. F. 2292
——— J. H. 2040*b*
——— *Mrs.* V. H. 2213
Clayden, H. W. 1553*b*
Claydon, S., *Wt. Off. ret. pay* 2440
——— S., *Leic. R.* 1328*a*, 1912
v **Claye**, H. S. 2388
Clayhills, J. M. 2001
Clayson, S. C.... 1406
Clayton, A. B. 604
——— A. C.... ... ...1216*a*
r ——— A. J. B 2369
——— A. O.... 1522
——— C. 2277
——— C. C.... 2020
——— C. F.... 2440

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Clayton, E., *ret. pay*... ...1964*a*
———— E., *R. Art*.... ... **554**
———— E. F. 2286
———— E. H. **1578**
———— E. R. **276***c*
———— F. E.... ... 2324
———— *Sir* F. T. 1925
t ———— F. T., *Ret. Pay* ... 2286
———— G. F. 954
———— H. E. G. **184**
———— I. N.... ... ... **817***a*
———— L. J.... ... ...2040*b*
———— R. C.... ... ...2040*b*
———— T. H. **1706**
———— T. W. **1541***b*
———— V. G. **1278***c*
———— W. A. **253**
———— W. B. 1809
———— W. D. 1231*a*
———— W. P. L. **1385***d*
Cleall, S. H. **1710**
———— W. 1731*a*
Clear, T. 2440
Cleare, C. R. **1530***b*
Cleary, T. 2440
Clease, E. K. J. **1546***b*
Cleather, W. B. G.... ... 1937
r **Cleave**, A. 2361
———— J. C. T.... ... ... **1518**
Cleaver, A. E. T. **1247**
r ———— A. S.... 2362
———— F. H.... ... ...2033*b*
———— F. P. **1387***a*
———— W. 2440
Clee, T. H. **1525**
Cleetham, J. H. **1379**
Cleeve, E. S. **100***a*
———— F. C. F. **1220***a*
———— H. 2009*a*
———— M. H.... 1798
———— S. D. 1964*a*
———— S. M. **1032***a*
———— W. F.... 1962
Clegg, C. **1527**
t ———— C. F. C. 2040*c*
———— E. C. 2035*b*
———— J. A. **1540**
———— N. 2040*c*
———— N. 2324
———— S. **1526***b*
———— W., *ret.* 2009*a*
———— W., *R.A.M.C.* ...**1716***a*
———— W., *Oxf. & Bucks.L.I.* **1381**
———— W., *R. Art.* **1500***c*
———— W. L. **1215***a*
Clegg-Hill, *Hon.*C. R. ...2009*a*
Cleghorn, C. A. 2009*a*
———— J. 4, 2347
———— R. 2440
Cleland, D. 2324
———— J. **1520***b*
———— J. A.... ... ...1728*a*
———— J. R.... ... ... **949**
———— J. W. C. **1548**
———— R. 1755*a*
———— W., *A. Ord. Corps* 2440
———— W., *R. Eng.* ... 2440
———— W N **1373***a*
Clelland, D. 1818
Clemence, S.... ... ... **1252**
———— S. 2040*c*, 2419
Clemens, L. A. **590**
Clement, E. P. 2351
———— J. T. **1574**
———— R. H. 2009
———— S. R. 2028*a*
Clementi, J. **475**
———— M.... 1954
Clements, A. J. 2040*c*
———— C. **1535**
———— E. **1541**
———— F. A. 1738*a*
———— F. de L. 1821*b*
———— G. 1735
———— G. A. **1033***a*
———— G. S. **903***a*
t ———— H. C. 2400
Clements, H. T. W.... ... **1551**
———— I. 1760*a*
———— J. E. **386***a*
———— J. J. 2460
t ———— J. S. 2033*a*, 2403
———— *Miss* M. 1748
———— M. L. S. **542**
———— R. W. **134**
———— T. **1703**
———— W. G. 1990*a*
———— W. H. **1509**
Clements-Finnerty, H. **1183**
Clemes, P. H.... ...**1624***a*
Clemesha, W. W. **208**
Clemetts, H. **1377***b*
Clemo, F. J. 2440
Clemons, H. S. **1394**
Clempson, L.... ...**1033***a*
Clemson, W. **760**
———— W. F. **1255***b*
———— W. F. **136***a*
Clendenin, P. D. **1556***b*
Clendon, D. R. T. **1394***b*
Clenshaw, W. **1536***b*
———— W. F. **1383***a*
r **Clerk**, *Sir* G. J. R., *Bt.* ... 2306
———— H., *ret. pay* 2009*a*
———— R. M. 2346
Clerke, A. B. H. 2009*a*
r ———— A. W. 2282, 2362
———— D. H. H. **1382***a*
———— L. A. H. 2351
Clery, C. B. L. **101***a*
———— *Sir* C. F. 1923
———— J. A. 1925*a*
———— M. J. **1256***a*
———— V. A. C.... ... **1000**
Cleugh, J. C. **1527***a*
Cleveland, H. F. **71***a*
———— L. A. 1777*a*, 1794*f*
Cleverdon, L. H. 2040*c*
Cleverly, S. J. 1730*a*
Clews, J. **1546***a*
t ———— J. A. 2040*c*
———— L. C. **1521**
Clibborn, J. 1933
Click, F. C. 2040*c*
Clieve, J. F. 2031*b*
Cliff, A. **1565**
———— B. **1389**
———— R. A. 2 940*c*, 2306
———— W. 2353
———— W. McC.... ... ... **994***a*
Cliffe, H. T. **1532***a*
———— J. C. T. **1645***a*
Clifford, A. G. **1531***a*
———— *Hon.* B. E. H. ... 1762
———— C. N.... ... ...2010*a*
———— E. H. M. **1028**
t ———— E. T. 2297
———— G. G. J. **1251***a*
———— H. B.... ... ...2040*c*
———— H. V. ... 2040*c*, 2306
———— N. C.... 2324
———— R. **477**
———— R. C. **786***a*
———— R. C. R. 1928
———— S. 2040*c*
———— T. K. **1264***b*
———— W., *Manch. R.* ... **1359**
———— W., *Worc. R.* ... **1406**
———— W. J. 2352
———— W. R. 1962*c*
Clifford-Smith, H. C. ...2040*c*
Clifton, A. J. **869**
———— E. N. **1316***c*
———— J. W. 1 39*b*
———— R. B. **560**
———— S. G. **1331***a*
———— W. 2 40*c*
t ———— W. A. R. 2419
———— W. E. 2010*c*
Clifton-Shelton, A. ... **798***a*
Clilverd, H. 2 30
Climo, P. H. **405***a*
———— S. H. **51***c*
———— V. C. 2009*a*
Climo, W. H., *late Notts. & Derby. R.* 2023*a*
———— W. H., *M.D.* 2271
Clinch, H. W. **360**
———— S. J. **1544***a*
———— W. M. 2040*c*
Cline, A. H. **1262**
———— G. A. 1825*b*
Clingo, J. P. **1199**
Clink, C. W. 2040*c*
Clint, *Miss* M. 1839*c*
Clinton J. J.... ... ...1725*a*
———— L. S. **1348**
———— W. L. **808***a*
r **Clirk**, C. W. 2367
Clisham, J. 2031*b*
Clissold, K. G. **1530***b*
Clive, E. A. B. 2023*a*
———— G. S. **123***a*
———— H. W. F. **774**
———— J. H. 2292
t ———— L.... ... ...2040*c*
v ———— R. C. 2385
Clive-Davies, A. L. ...2009*a*
Cloake, C. S. 2292
Clode, C. M. **1267**
———— R. 2040*c*
Cloeté, E. R. H. J. **102**
Cloete, H. D. **543***a*
———— L. B. **457***a*
t **Clogg**, F. T. 2419
Clogstoun, H. O. ... 522, 1763
———— T. O. **1381***e*
Cloke, P. J. 1782*b*, 1794*b*
———— R. P. 2034*a*
Clooney, J. 2440
———— J. J.... ... ...**1525***b*
Cloran, D. J. H. **1353***c*
Close, A. J. 2023*a*
———— B. S. **1395***a*
———— B. T. **1658***b*
———— C. F. **80**
———— *Miss* E.... 1748
———— F. M., *R. Eng.* ... **254***b*
———— F. M., *late R. Art.* ...1975*a*
———— G. D. **88***a*
———— J. K. **172**
———— L. H. **208***b*
———— M. A. 2009*a*
———— M. S. **1191**
r ———— R. C. A. 2367
Clough, A. B.... ... ... **873***a*
y ———— A. H. B. 1975*a*
t ———— F. V.... 2419
———— — H. K. **404**
———— W. **1545**
Clover, A. L. **1012**
———— F. S. **1012**
———— F. W. 1756
———— W. C. **1703**
———— W. H. **1506***a*
———— W. R. F. **1521***b*
Clow, P.... ... ...**1255***b*
Clowes, C. A. ... 1772*d*, 1790*b*
———— D. St. J. **1549***a*
———— H. 2033*a*
———— J. H. **1527***b*
———— N. ... 1772*a*, 1790*b*
———— P. L. 1990*a*
———— W. P.... ... ...**1332***a*
Clube, S. E. 1726
Clunie, T. **1541**
Clutsom, C. W. **1545**
———— T. B. 2440
Clutterbuck, C. H. ... **532***a*
t ———— H. F. 2397
———— J. E. ...**1387***d*
———— L. A.... ...1964*a*
———— L. St. J. R.... **523**
———— N. S.... ... **549**
———— T. R.... ... **872***a*
———— W. E. ... **928***a*
Clutton, S. J.... 1738
Clyne, A. **1527***a*
Coad, E. H. **1058***a*
———— E. M. **1497**
———— H. E. 1746
———— R. H. **1520***b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Coade, T. F. 1368*a*
Coaker, V. A. 477
Coakley, J. A. 1553
Coape-Smith, H. 1928
Coar, D. 2264
Coates, C. 2005*a*
——— C. H. 1404
——— D. G. 2324
——— D. R. **190***a*
——— *Sir* E. F. 2357
——— F. 1397
——— F. 2286
——— G. 1990*a*
——— G. J. 1990*a*
——— H. 2040*c*
——— H. K. 1376*c*
——— H. W. U. **183***a*
——— J. B. 1009*a*
——— J. C. 1284*b*
——— J. G. 1874
——— J. U. 2009*a*
——— N. **944**
——— R. C. **190***b*
——— R. G. 1507*a*
——— S. B. 601*d*
——— T. 1711*a*
——— T. S. **427***a*
——— V., *Ind. Army* ... **503**
——— V., *R. Art.* 1373
——— W. 2348
——— W. 2397
——— W. H. 2354
——— W. J. 2292
Coath, P. A. 1739
Coats, D. H. **1258**
——— G. H. B. 1954
——— G. McK. **1559**
——— J. 2271
——— J. S. **982**
——— N. G. R. **886***a*
Coats-Bush, W. 2324
Coatsworth, C. P. 1824*c*
Cobb, A. J. 1327*d*
——— C. 781
——— C. E. 2021
——— C. H. 2005*a*
——— E. C. 861*a*
——— F. R. **623**
——— H. V. 1913
——— J. W. **870**
——— P. J. H. 1545*a*
——— R. 2348
——— W. 2440
——— W. T. 1413
Cobban, C. L. 500*a*
——— W. 1730*a*
Cobbe, *Sir* A. S. ... **43**, 2460
——— C. C. 2009*a*
——— H. H. 1416
——— I. S. **406**
Cobbett, C. 2440
——— H. R. N. 1806*b*, 1811*a* (2), 1812
——— J. 2440
——— J. E. **1540**
——— W. O. 1333*d*
m **Cobbold**, A. W. ... 2292, 2357
——— E. C. 179
——— G. W. N. 1541
——— J. M. 1264*b*
——— M F. D. 885
Cobby, A. H. 1793*a*
Cobden, F. P. 2306
——— G. G. 538*a*
——— H. 752*a*
Cobham, A. C. R. 1358*b*
y ——— C. G., *Visct.* ... 2383
Cobham, H. W. 1959*a*
Coburn, J. 1274*b*
Cochran, A. C. P. 491*a*
——— G. W. 279
——— H. P. G. 463
r ——— P. J. 2364
——— T. 2286
Cochrane, A. K. O. 2292
——— A. W. R. ... 208
——— E. W. 217*a*
——— E. W. W. ... 199*b*
——— F. S. 2306
——— G. L. 2023*a*
m ——— I. E. M. 1238*a*
——— J. C. 2040*c*
——— J. H. 2040*c*
——— J. K. 126
——— R. 2292
——— R. C. 383*a*
——— R. P. I. 956
m ——— T. H. 192*a*
m ——— *Hon.* T. H. A. E. 2283, 2356
——— T. H. D. B., *Lord* 840*a*
——— W. F. D. 1964*a*
Cockaday, A. G. 1560
——— G. L. 2031*b*
——— L. C. 1575
——— W. G. C. ... 182
Cockayne, J. R. A. 1547*a*
——— **Cust**, A. O. ...2009*a*
Cockburn, C. B. 1012*a*
t ——— D. 2403
——— E. R. 2009*a*
——— F. R. 2292
——— G. 1971*a*
——— G. A. 1976
——— G. E. G. ... 944
——— H. A. 1934
——— J. B. **206***a*
——— J. S. 1285*c*
——— L. W. S. 1806*b*, 1810*b*, 1811*a* (2), 1812
——— P. A. 2040*c*
——— R. **458***a*
——— R. C. R. ... **1540**
——— W. 2440
——— W. A. C. 2018*a*, 2403
——— W. F. 1962*c*
——— W. G. 1753
Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. **826***a*
Cockcraft, L. W. La T. ... **421**
Cockell, D. H. 2324
——— J. J. 2440
——— N. A. L. ...2040*c*, 2292
Cocker, W. **1705**
Cockerell, L. H. M. P. ...2023*a*
Cockerill, G. K. 2009*a*
——— R. C. 1961*a*
Cockin, M. S. 2040*c*, 2291
Cocking, J. T. 2440
Cockings, A. E. 2440
Cockland, W. E. 2023*a*
Cockle, A. V. 1331*c*
——— R. 1548*b*
Cockram, W. H. 2440
Cockran, H. E. E. ...1803*b*, 1811*c*
Cocks, G. A. 2306
——— H. 1990*a*
——— J. C. S. **872***a*
——— J. J. C. **1267**
——— P. H. 1725*a*
Cocksedge, F. A. **1417**
——— R. J. 1537*a*
——— S. 2353
Cockshott, A. M. **414***a*
t **Cockton**, J. C. 2419
Coddington, H. A. 2002
——— H. B. O. ... 2292
——— H. F. 775*a*
Codner, W. H. 1522*b*
t **Codnor**, M. F. 2040*c*
Codrington, *Sir* A. E. ... **15**
——— C. W. G. H. ...1218*a*
y ——— G. H. F. ... 1931
——— *Sir* G. W. H. 2384
——— H. de B. ... 193*b*
——— H. S. 2009*a*
——— H. W. 180*a*
——— J. A. **1527**
——— O. 2271
——— R. P. J. ...2023*b*
——— W. M. 1196*a*
——— *Sir* W. R. ...2018*a*
Codville, F. H. M. 1806*b*, 1811*c*, 1812
Cody, J. 2352
Codyre, E. 2269
——— E. C. **1248**
Coe, A. E. 1548*b*
m ——— E. 2036*a*
——— F. **1530**
——— J. **525***a*
——— J. T. **1278**
——— R. J. 2033*a*
——— W. 2440
——— W. 1343*b*
Coen, W. 2440
Coffey, E. 2440
——— E. 1735*a*
——— G. E. ... 1009*a*, 1763*a*
——— P. 1726
Coffin, A. S. **878***a*
——— Campbell **1167***b*
——— Clifford ... 136*a*, 2465
——— R. P. 1918
Cogan, C. T. S. **831**
——— F. J. L. **537**
Coggins, S. G. 1727
——— S. G. **1569**
Coggon, T. E. 1714*a*
Cognill, C. E. 1976
——— D. M. **982**
——— F. 2040*c*
——— H. 1386*a*
——— K. J. W. 1986
——— M. N. P. S. 1358*b*
——— N. H. V. 1394*c*
——— N. S. 1927
t **Coghlan**, C. 2397
——— E. M. E. 1341*a*
r ——— J. C. 2040*c*
——— T. 2440
Cogswell, A. E. 2040*c*
——— E. M. E. 1471*a*
——— J. D. ... 2009*e*
——— J. P. 1548*b*
——— T. 2144
Cohen. H. C. 1777
——— H. C. 2336
——— H. E. ... 1777(2), 1787*a*
——— H. W. 1380*b*
t ——— J. B. B. 2403
——— L. G. 2324
——— M. 1395*f*
——— M. T. 1834*a*
——— N. C. **1510**
——— S. S. G. 2306
Cokayne, T. 1251*b*
Coke, A. H. **193***b*
——— A. J. P. **390**
——— B. E. **567***a*
——— E. B. 1962*c*
t ——— E. P. I. 2411
——— E. S. D'E. **216**
——— F. D. T. 2292
——— J. D'E. FitzE. **248***a*
——— *Hon.* J. S. 2036
——— L. S. 1329*c*
——— R. B. 2009*b*
——— *Hon.* W. 1990*a*
Coker, L. A. **540**
——— L. E. 1976
——— W. 1251*b*
Colahan, J. 2270
Colan, H. N. **557***a*
——— W. R. B. **220***b*
Colbeck, B. B. **408**
——— C. E. **804**
——— *Rev.* G. H. ... 1742
t **Colborne**, *Hon.* F. L. L. 2018*a*, 2397
——— *Hon.* J. G. R. U. 2009*b*
Colbourne, W. A. **1511**
m **Colby**, J. V. 2357
Colchester-Wemyss, J. M. **521***a*
Coldstream, J. C. 1927*a*
——— W. M. **210***b*
Coldwell, A. St. G. **1281**
——— W. G. A. **901***a*
Coldwells, A. C. 2040*e*
Coldwell-Horsfall, J. H. **446**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Coldwell-Smith, F. L. 1772*a*, 1790*c*
Cole, A. 968
——— A. F. 547
——— A. G. 1550*b*
——— A. H. 2040*e*, 2367
——— A. V. 2040*e*
——— A. W. C. 2440
——— B. L. 488
——— C. E. 2306
——— C. L. 2306
——— C. W. 1914
——— D. A. S. F. 1305*b*
r ——— D. S. F. E. M. 2040*e*
——— E. 1734*a*
——— E. H. 89*a*
——— F. J. 2440
——— F. M. 1802*b*
——— F. T. 1990*a*
——— G. F. 1552*a*
——— G. H. 1527
t ——— G. R. 2040*e*
——— H. A. 825
——— H. W. 1510*a*
——— H. W. G. 1926
——— J. 2440
——— J. A. 2284
——— J. J. B. 794*a*
——— J. T. 1531*b*
——— J. W. 2440
——— J. W., *Suff. R.* 2040*e*
——— M. 2040*e*, 2306
——— *Miss* M. C. F. K. ... 2275
——— P. 2040*e*
——— R. 309
——— R. A. 1954
r ——— R. L. F. 2369
——— R. St. G. 1255
——— S. J. 1266
——— T. G. 2353
——— W., *ret. pay* 2031
——— W. A. 2440
——— W. G. 2440
——— W. J. 1730*a*
——— W. R. T. 1546
Cole-Hamilton, G. T. ... 2044
——————— H. A. 2292
——————— H. A. W. 856*a*
Colebrook, G. T. 2263
Coleburt, J. G. 1759
Coleman, A. 171*b*
——————— F. G. 1328*c*
——————— F. J. 2440
——————— F. O. 2306
——————— F. W. 1255*b*
——————— G. B. 270*a*
——————— G. C. 1394*c*
——————— H. C. 2040*e*
——————— J. 2440
r ——————— J. J. 2369
——————— J. O. 1420
——————— J. T. 189*a*
——————— J. T., *late I.M.S.* ... 2353
——————— R. A. 2040*e*
——————— T. C. K. 2040*e*
——————— T. E. 1745
——————— T. R. 1827
——————— W. E. L. ... 1813*a*, 1814
——————— W. F. 2009*b*
——————— W. H. J. 1393*b*
——————— W. W. 2040*e*
Colenso, J. E. 577*a*
Coleridge, H. F. 1976
——————— J. F. S. D. ... 240
——————— P. H. 2292
——————— P. L. 493*a*
t ——————— R. 2403
——————— R. E. 1548
Coles, A. 1738
——— A. G. 1211*a*
——— A. H. 1976
v ——— C. H. 2285
——— C. H. R 1960
——— J. D. 1388*a*
——— J. L. 1216
——— M. C. 1165
——— R. G. 433*a*
Coles, W. 1990*a*
——— W. E. 1396*e*
v ——— W. H. 2036, 2387
Coleshill, W. 1520*a*
r Coley, C. F. 2040*e*, 2369
——— S. C. 2056*c*
——— W. 2031*b*
Coley-Bromfield, J. C. ...2023*b*
t Colfox, T. A. 2400
——— W. P. 820
Colgan, P. 1701
——— J. H. 1577
Colhoun, J. H. 1221
Colhurst, P. B. 1471*a*
Colk, P. 1281*a*
Collacott, J. R. 1754*a*
Collard, A. A. L. 2176
——— A. M. 466*a*
——— A. W. 1964*a*
——— B. H. A. 1556*b*
——— C. E. 2286
——— E. 1406
——— F. E. 1707*a*
Collas, D. P. J. 830*a*
——— W. J. J. 491*a*
Colledge, A. V. 1387
——— J. A. 2036*b*
——— L. R. 2009*b*
——— N. 1551*b*
Collen, E. H. E. 2002
Collens, J. W. 1554*b*
Collender, W. 2440
Colles, E. B. R. 1284*b*
Collet, G. G. 770
——— M. H. 1392
t ——— W. G. 2136*a*
Colleton, *Sir* R. A. W. ...1962*d*
Collett, H. A. A. 1390*a*
——— H. B. ... 1783*c*, 1786*b* (2)
——— P. L. S. 2040*e*
——— R. H. 1729
——— T. T. 1504*a*
——— W. 1230*a*
——— W. G. 2286
Collett-Mason, W. W. C. 1816*b*
Collette, C. H. 1964*a*
t Colley, A. E. 2403
——— A. W. 513*a*
——— C. C. 442*a*
——— F. J. 2040*e*
——— G. F. 2033*a*
m ——— G. H. P. 2357
——— P. H. 561*a*
t ——— W. 2111
Collie, M. A. T. 2348
Collier, A. L. 1008*a*
——— B. W. 458*a*
——— C. A. 1957
——— C. F. 1712
——— E. A. 2031*b*
——— G. A. 1714
——— G. W. 1279*a*
——— H. C., *r.f.p.* 1936
——— H. C., *Med. Staff.* ... 2272
——— J. W. P. ... 2040*e*, 2306
——— R. E. 2440
——— S. L. 1377
——— W. 2440
——— W. P. 1368*a*
Collier-Johnston, N. S. ...1185*a*
Collin, E. N. T. 554*a*
——— E. P. C. 1268
——— F. S. 616
Collinge, A. 2040*e*, 2306
Collingridge, H. F. ... 495*a*
——————— H. V. ...1258*c*
Collings, A. T. 1523*b*
——— A. W. 2009*b*
——— C. B. 2009*b*
r ——— E. 2040*e*, 2369
——— E. P. 1314*a*
——— E. G. 882*a*
——— G. D. 1964*a*
——— J. L. 1504
——— R. 1777
——— W. A. 1962*d*
——— W. d'A. 1042
Collingwood, B. J. ... 2440
——————— C. G. ... 1976
——————— C. W. ... 2366
——————— F. W. N. ...1372*a*
——————— G. C. 1281*a*
——————— L. C. 2324
——————— P. H. ... 200*a*
——————— R. 2440
——————— S. 952*a*
——————— S. G. 1027
——————— T. F. 1545
Collins, A., *Wt. Off.* ... 2440
——————— A., *temp. ret. pay* 2040*e*, 2306
——————— A., *Rid. Mr.* ... 2031
——————— Arnold ...2040*e*
——————— A. F. St. C. ... 1012
——————— A. M. A. 1240*a*
——————— C., *I. A. Dept.* ... 1760
——————— C. 2021
——————— C. E. 1360
——————— C. F. 1540*a*
——————— C. H. G. 575
——————— C. P. 2440
——————— D. E. 2264
——————— D. J. 114*a*
——————— D. S. 558*a*
——————— E. 1556*a*
——————— E. H. 2096
——————— *Miss* E. M. 1749
——————— *Miss* E. R. 1748
——————— E. R. 384*a*
t ——————— E. T. 2400
——————— F., *Glouc. R.* ...1545*a*
——————— F. 2274
——————— F., *Wt. Off.* ... 2440
——————— F. Chas. 1214
——————— F. Cecil 1275
v ——————— F. G. 2123
——————— G., *ret. I. A. Dept.* 2352
——————— G., *ret. Wt. Off.* ... 2440
——————— G. A. 1958
——————— G. R. G. 1342*c*
——————— H. 1728*a*
m ——————— H. E. 2357
——————— H. G 582
——————— H. L., *Wt. ret. Off. pens.* 2440
——————— H. L. 1528*a*
——————— H. M. 1259*a*
——————— H. S. 866
——————— H. S. 2286
——————— J., *ret. pay* 2009*b*
——————— J., *R. Eng.* 780
——————— J., *L'pool R.* ...1275*a*
——————— J., *R. Art.* 1337
——————— J. 2466
——————— J. A. 1730*a*
——————— J. G. *Worc. R.* ... 850*a*
——————— J. H. 2040*e*
——————— J. J. 2040*e*
t ——————— J. L. 2040*e*, 2411
——————— J. S. 1367
——————— J. V. 1373*b*
——————— J. W. 1502
——————— K. G. F. 831
——————— L. P. 529*a*
——————— N. 919
——————— N. B. F. 835
——————— P. H. C. 791
——————— R. 2351
——————— *Rev.* R. F. 2278
——————— R. G. 514
——————— *Hon.* R. H. 225
——————— R. J., *R. Berks R.* ... 238
——————— R. J., *N. Z. Mil. Forces* 1862
——————— R. L. H. 847*a*
——————— R. T. 441
——————— R. W. G. 2036*b*
——————— S. C. 1391*b*
t ——————— S. H. 2419
——————— S. St. B. 953
——————— T. 2440
r ——————— T. L. 2369
——————— T. P. 2440
——————— T. V. 1340*a*
——————— W. 2440

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Collins, W. E. 1324*d*
——— W. F. 2085*b*
——— W. H. 1525*b*
——— W. H., *ret. pay* ...2040*e*
——— W. H. 1784*e*
——— W. J. 2440
——— W. J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 2108 2353
——— W. L. F. 2040*e*
——— W. M. 2206
——— W. M. W. 1382*b*
v Collinson, F. G. 2385
——— G. R. 2306
——— H. L. 1543
——— J. 1416
——— J. C. 1759
t ——— J. F. 2135
——— V. F. G. 2123
——— W. 2324
——— W. J. 392
Collis, A. A. 1728
——— C. G. R. 1576*m*
m ——— G. R. H. ... 2040*e*, 2356
——— J. G. 962
——— M. F. 1540
——— R. 1326
y ——— R. H. 2292
——— W. E. R. 2236
——— W. G. 1996*a*
Collison, A. E. 1271
——— A. L. 1726*a*
——— A. M. 1754
——— C. S. 2009*b*
——— E. O 1753*b*
——— H. T. 1269*b*
——— J. 2440
Collison-Cox, L. D. ... 1277
Collum, H. W. A. 397*a*
——— J. A. 787*a*
r ——— J. E. 2369
Collyer, A. A. 188*b*
v ——— D'A. B. 2387
——— G. 2353
——— G. A. 1403
——— H. N. 1913
——— H. N. 2305
——— J. A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ...2440
——— R. H. 1394*f*
Colman, G. G. R., *R.A.M.C.* 2040*e*
——— G. R. R. 2292
——— P. E. 1815
Co mar, G W. 2306
Colmore, H. 777*a*
Colnaghi, D. H. 94
Colomb, F. C. 1952
——— G. H. C. 84
——— R. P. 1958
Colquhoun, A. F. R. ... 489*a*
——— A. G. C. ... 829*a*
——— A. S. 353*a*
——— C. F. 2009*b*
——— D. 1870
——— E. L. 2023*b*
——— G. M. 2040*e*
——— H. W. C. ...1959*a*
——— *Sir* I. 620
——— J. A. S. ...1990*a*
——— J. C. 2023*b*
——— M. A. ...1810*b*, 1828*b*
——— P. H. L. C. ... 1390
——— R. G. 1320*b*
——— T. 2292
——— W. G. 1818
Colson, E., *ret. I. M. S.* ... 2350
——— G. H. ... .1265*a*
——— J. P. 1428
Colston, *Hon.* E. M. 250
Coltart, A. T. 1361*e*
t ——— S. 2419
Coltham, W. E. 1558*a*
Colthurst, P. B. 1341*c*
r Coltman, E. J. 2040*e*
Colver, J. T. 1731*a*
Colvil, H. C. 2056*c*
Colvile, A. H. A. 2346
——— A. M. 2406
——— F. M. 751
——— G. N. 2000
Colvill, A. B. 2352
——— D. C. 1394*b*
——— F. 1319*a*
——— R. L. C. 1302
Colville, A. E. W. 1962*d*
——— J. R. 237*a*
——— R. A. 933*a*
——— R. C. L. 1444*a*
——— T. R. 784*a*
Colville of Culross, C. R. W., *Visct.* 2009*b*
r Colvin, C. H. ... 2292, 2361
——— *Hon. Sir* E. G. ... 1917
——— E. J. D. 796
——— F. F. 1990*a*
——— H. 1525*a*, 2465
——— J. F. 1208
——— J. M. C. 242, 2459
——— J. R. C. 1958
t &y——— R. B. ... 2283, 2306, 2397
——— S. McL. 1378*b*
Colwell, T. C. 1811
r Coly, G. H. 2367
——— G. R. 2040*c*
Colyer, D. 1344*c*
——— W. J. 1530*b*
Coman, F. A. W. 1708*a*
Comb, J. 2440
Combe, B. 2009*b*
——— B. A. 1922
——— E. P. 870*a*
——— H. 388*a*
——— H. C. S. 862*a*
——— H. P. 1556*b*
——— J. F. B. 1223
——— L. 1964*a*
——— L. M. 1313*b*
——— R. E. 1285*a*
——— S. B. 251*a*
Comerford, D. 2440
Comfield, C. 2145
Comins, D. 1027*a*
——— R. I. 1386*b*
Commeline, C. E. 1976
——— F. H. B. ... 53*a*
——— F. T. 1307
Commings, P. R. C. ... 252*b*
Commins, W. K. 1828*a*
Compigné, H. D. S. ... 2350
Compston, J. M. 1548
Compton, A. G. W. ... 2292
t ——— A. S. ... 2040*e*, 2419
——— C. W. 193*a*
——— C. W. McG. ... 499
——— *Lord* D. J. C. ...1964*a*
——— D. J. M. 1090
——— E. R. F. 1237*b*
——— H. R. 1576
——— P. H. 798
——— T. E. 2009*b*
Compton-Smith, G. L. ... 592
Compton-Thornhill, *Sir* A. J. 2040*e*
Comyn, E. W. 192
——— G. V. 778*a*
——— K. 783
——— L. J. 2396
t ——— H. 2397
t ——— J. B. 2419
t Conder, A. C. 2040*e*
——— G. 385*a*
——— H. 838*a*
Condon, de V. 255*b*
——— E. H. 133
——— J. K. 1926
——— W. E. H. 880*a*
Condron, A. 1736*a*
——— M. A. 1549*a*
Coneanon, J. B. 2040*e*
Coney, G. A. 1575
Coney, W. B. 2009*b*
Congdon, A. E. O. 1986
——— C. H. 985*a*
——— E. C. L. 1945
——— H. P. 1781
——— J. J. 1976
——— J. L. 857
——— J. W. 2440
Congleton, *Miss* J. H. ... 1748
Congreve, C. R. 570*a*
——— C. V. 1960
——— F. L. 456
——— S. M. 1960
——— *Sir* W. N. ... 21, 2459
Coni, F. N. 2010*e*
Conibear, J. 2440
Coningham, A. E. 557*a*
——— F. E. 231*a*
——— H. 2009*b*
——— M. E. 598*b*
——— R. E. 528*a*
Conlan, R. L. H. 488
Conley, J. A. 1553*a*
Conlon, H. 1339*a*
Connal, K. H. M. 2306
Connal Rowan, G. F. ... 865
Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* A. F. P. A. *of* 1, 388
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H.* Arthur W. P. A., *Duke of* 1, 6, 1812*a*, 1823*c*, 1844*b*
Connell, D. 2440
——— E. S. 1756
——— E. S. 1388*a*
——— F. J. 1728
——— H. F. 1523*a*
——— H. J. 1780*a*
——— J., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1692
——— J., *A.S.C.* 1734*a*
——— J. C. W. 432*a*
——— J. H. 1534*a*
——— M. 1711*a*
——— P. 2031*b*
——— T. 1699
——— V. J. A. 878*a*
——— W. P. 1524*a*
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J. 545
Connellan, C. L. 2023*b*
——— P. S. 797
Connelly, E. W. 1800
Conner, D. G. 559*a*
——— H. C. 2265
——— *Miss* I. 1840
——— T. S. 1256*c*
——— W. D. 1976
Conners, J. P. 1398*c*
Connery, J. T. 1359
t ——— M. H. ... 2031*b*, 2403
——— W. L. 1704*a*
Connew, T. F. 1250
Connolly, A. M. 1947
——— B. B. 2270
——— B. D. 1663*a*
——— E. J. 1381*a*
——— E. P. 2015
——— H. 1350
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2440
——— L. J. R. 415
——— M. W. K. ...2009*b*
——— P. 2273
——— T., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1718
——— T., *R. Ir. Regt.* ...1717*b*
——— T. 2040*g*, 2306
——— T. B. M. 1560
——— W. E. G. 1947
——— W. H. 1976
Connon, A. 1717*b*
Connop, H. E. 493*a*
Connor, A. D. 545
——— A. W. G. J. ... 2040*g*
——— C. W. 1738
——— F. P. 392
——— G. H. 2602*b*
——— G. H., *Ind. Army* ...1284*a*
——— J. 1712

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Connor, J. C. 181
——— *Rev.* J. M. 1744
——— J. Mc 1585
——— P. 2252
——— R. W. L. 2040*g*
——— T. 2441
——— T., *ret. pay* 2273
——— T. A. S. 2251
Connors, D. 986*a*
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* ...2031*b*
——— J., *W. York R.* ...1732*a*
——— J. P. 1633
——— L. 1753*c*
——— M. 1703
——— T. 1725
——— W. 2441
Conolly, B. B. 1593
——— D. R. V. 1548*b*
——— E. M. 2009*b*
——— G. A. V. 2040*g*
——— J. J. P. 1416*a*
——— J. M. 1756
——— W. 2021
——— W. P. 1714*a*
Conor, C. 1976
Conran, E. L. 1186
——— G. H. M. 1976
——— W. D. B. 563
Conrick, H. V. P. ... 1784*a*, 1789
Conroy, J. E. 2441
——— S. 1346*a*
Conry, J. de L. 532
Constable, D. C. G. ...1548*b*
——— F. B. 2040*g*
——— J. D. 1049*a*
——— J. G. 241*b*
——— J. H. 1272
——— R. C. 1540*a*
——— R. P. 1268*a*
——— W. A. 1725*a*
——— W. B. 1272*a*
——— W. G. 1388*b*
——— W. G. 2040*g*
——— W. V. 1976
Constant, E. D. 2040*g*
——— F. G. 2348
Constantine. C. F. 1805, 1805*b*, 1806*a*, 1810*a*, 1811*a* (2), 1812, 1812*a*
Consterdine, H. S. 2040*g*
Conville, L. H. G. 1329*a*
r **Conway**, H. W. ... 2040*g*, 2369
——— J., *Sco. Rif.* ...1204*a*
——— J. 2033*a*
——— J. F. 1673
——— J. F. 1726
——— J. M. H. 394*a*
——— R. 1546*a*
——— T. D. 1707
——— W. J. 2033*a*
Conway-Gordon, E. C. W. 381*a*
——— G. ... 91*a*
——— I. C. ... 2002
——— L. ... 76*a*
Conwell, W. H. 1800*g*
Conybeare, C. B. 1014
Conyers, A. W. 1763*a*
——— C. G. A. J. .. 1026
t **Conyngham**, C. A., *Lord* 2040*g*, 2411
——— E. K. 2324
——— V. G. H. F., *Marq.* 2324
Coo, A. E. H. 1835*g*
Cooch, C. E. H. 2009*b*
——— W. 1241
Cooch Behar, *H.H. Maharaja Sir* J. N. B., Fahadur of ...1904*a*
Coode, A. M. 2023*b*
——— C. H. 804
t ——— D. R. 2403
——— H. P. R. 2009*b*
——— R. C. 2292
Coode-Adams, R. W. H.... 1002
Cook, A., *Wt. Off. ret., R. Art.* 2441
——— A.... ... ...2040*g*
Cook, A. 1403
——— A., *Ft. Gds.* 1730*a*
——— A. D. 2040*g*
t ——— A. F. 2040*g*
——— A. O. 1338*c*
——— A. R. 1534*b*
——— C. C. 178
——— C. H. H. C. 1299
——— C. T. 1544*a*
——— C. W. 2441
——— D. 1393*e*
——— D. A. G. 1556*b*
——— D. O. 1573
——— E. A. D. 1583*a*
t ——— E. J. 2119
——— E. N. 1394*a*
——— F. A. 1365*c*
——— F. J. G. 1990*a*
——— F. W. 2040*g*
——— F. W. E. 1333*b*
——— G. J. 2040*g*
——— H., *ret. I.M.S.* ... 2347
——— H., *Maj.-Gen.* ... 1922
r ——— H. 2040*g*
——— H. B. 2206
——— H. J. 2441
——— H. P. 597
——— H. R., *ret. pay* ...1964*a*
——— H. R., *R. Art.* ... 105*a*
——— J. 2292
——— J., *Wt. Offr.* 1732
——— J., *ret. R. Ir. Rif.* ... 2441
——— J., *ret. Middx. R.* ... 2441
——— J., *r.f.p.* 1952
——— J., *W. Rid. R.* ...1525*a*
——— J., *M.G.C.* 2324
——— J. A. 2040*g*
——— J. G. 1536*b*
——— J. H. 2040*g*
t ——— J. M. 2040*g*, 2403
——— J. S. 2441
——— J. W. 2441
——— L. 390*a*
——— L. A. C. 1960
——— L. C. L. 1504
——— M. E. 1341*a*
——— R. W. H. 1541*a*
——— T. 1708
——— W., *E. Surr. R.* .. 1537*a*
——— W. *ret. Wt. Off.* ... 2441
——— W., *Ind. Army* 1933
——— W. C. 1343*a*
——— W. E. 1513
——— W. G. 1560
——— W. G. P. 1358*d*
——— W. J. 1731*a*
——— W. J. 2033*a*
——— W. K. 598*a*
Cooke, A. 1705*a*
——— A. F. 195
——— A. F. 1505*a*
——— A. O. 1339
——— B. H. H. 206*b*
——— C. 1565
——— C. B. 1933
——— C. C. 1537
——— C. F. 567*b*
——— C. M. 1337*a*
——— C. R. 2040*g*
——— C. R. 1527*b*
——— C. S. V. 1387*d*
——— E. 1976
——— E. D. M. H. 418
——— E. S. W. 1370*b*
——— G. M. B. 1263*b*
——— G. S. C. 417
——— H. 1373*d*
——— H. F. 129
——— H. R. 1726
——— I. C. 1368
——— J. 1378*c*
——— J. 2088*a*
t ——— J. E. M. 2040*g*
——— J. F. 2324
——— J. G. M. B. 951
——— J. H. 2292
r ——— L. 2364
Cooke, O. C. P. 656
——— R. 1753*b*
——— R. A. 1732*a*
——— R. B. B. B. 1577
——— R. C. 1298*b*
——— R. G. 1364*a*
——— R. G. 2280
——— R. J. 1990*a*
——— R. T. 1332*a*
——— S. Fitz W. 2005*a*
——— T. F. V. 637
——— W. 1964*a*
——— W. B. 1990*a*
——— W. E. 1360*b*
——— *Sir* W. H., *Bt.* ... 2057
——— W. H. 1738*a*
——— W. N. M. 1961*a*
——— W. S. 1964*b*
m **Cooke-Collis**, W. 2, 1990*a*, 2354
——— W. J. N. ... 228
Cooke-Hurle, E. F. ...2009*b*
——— J. A.... ... 2403
r **Cooksey**, H. C. 2040*g*
——— P. T. 2040*g*
Cooksley, G. A. 2040*g*
Cookson, F. W. 2040*g*
——— G. A. 27
——— H. 2350
——— P. B. 2023*b*
——— P. S. 2009*b*
——— S. M. 800
——— W. W. 2009*b*
Cooley, H. J. 2030
Cooling, A. E 2040*g*, 2306
Coombe, T. A.... 1505
Coomber, B. 2324
——— G. S. 1258*a*
——— J. 1733*a*
Coombes, E. J. 1418
r ——— F. V. 2369
——— G. 1520
——— H. P. 1038
——— G., *R. Ir. Fus.* ...1519*b*
——— S. 2033*a*
——— W. J. 1728*a*
Coombs, A. 1710*a*
——— A. E. 1250
——— R. B. 1736
t **Coon**, L. A. 2040*g*
Cooney, A. J. M. 1353*b*
r ——— W. J. 2367
Coop, T. 1754
Coope, T. E. 2324
Cooper, A., *R. Sc. Fus.* ...1232*a*
——— A., *Bedf. R.* ...1264*a*
——— A. B. A. 2023*b*
——— A. C., *A.S.C.* ... 1042
——— A. C., *Yorks. L.I.* ...1552*b*
——— A. C., *ret.* 2030*a*
——— A. D. 2251
——— A. E. 1752
——— A. E., *2nd Lt.* ...1526*b*
——— A. R. 1286
——— A. R. 1726*a*
——— A. S., *ret. pay, Ches. R.* 2023*b*
r ——— A. S. 2363
——— A. W. 983
——— C. 1346
——— C. 2347
——— C. D. 1962
——— C. F. 509
——— C. G. A. 438
——— C. H. 1706
——— C. H., *R. Art.* ... 1508
——— C. H., *unattd.* ...1556*a*
——— D. G. 776
——— E. 2465
——— E. C. 1387*a*
——— E. J. 1962
——— E. J. 1258*b*
t ——— E. R. 2040*h*, 2411
——— E. S., *ret. pay* ... 1960
——— E. S., *R.A.* 91*a*
——— E. W 2286

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Cooper, F. 1357*c*
——— F., *R. Art.* 1375*d*
——— F. A. L. 1554*a*
——— F. S., *Suff. R.* ... 433*a*
——— F. S., *R. Art.* ... 1336
——— F. T. 2040*h*
——— F. W. J. 1390*c*
t ——— G. 2403
——— G. 2028*a*
——— G. 1800*i*
t ——— *Sir* G. A. A.... ... 2400
——— G. B. A. 779
——— G. C. 1293*b*
——— G. C. 544
——— G. J. R. 1219*b*
——— G. S. 522*a*
——— G. T. 2040*h*
——— G. T. N. 2040*h*
——— H., *Asst. Commy.* ... 1752
——— H., *ret. pay*... ...1964*b*
——— H., *ret. A.O.D.* ... 2264
——— H., *R. Art.* 1379
——— H., *ret. R.W. Kent R.* 2324
——— H. 1218
——— H. A.... ... ... 755*a*
——— H. J.... 1734
——— H. J. 1340*b*
——— H. S. 1825*b*
——— J., *late A. V. D.* ... 2277
——— J., *late R. Sc. Fus.* ... 2441
t ——— J. A. J. 2428
t ——— J. H. 2400
——— J. J. 2206
——— J. M. 2040*h*, 2306
——— J. N. 1727*a*
——— K. E. 774
——— L. R 1536*a*
——— M. H., *Notts. & Derby. R.* 1283
——— M. H., *R. Art.* ... 1429
——— M. P. L. 1391*e*
——— M. R. 1575
——— P. T. 176
——— R. F.... ... ... 912*a*
——— R. H.... 2441
——— R. H., *R. Art.* ...1384*d*
——— R. J. 1962*d*
t ——— R. L. 2419
——— R. M. Le H. 2088*a*, 2292
t ——— R. S. 2040*h*
——— T. 1501
——— T. F. 2031*b*
——— W., *Wt.Off.ret.Sch.Gunn.* 2441
——— W., *R, Art.* 1522*b*
——— W., *Wt.Off.ret. R.A.M.C.* 2441
——— W., *ret, Ind.Sub.Med.* 2351
——— W., *Wt. Off.* ... 1731
——— W. B.... ... ...1835*c*
——— W. B. H. 2441
——— W. C.... 563
t ——— W. C. M. 2428
——— *Sir* W. E. 1908
——— W. F. 1538
——— W. F.... ... ...2040*h*
——— W. G.... ... ... 188*a*
——— W.H., *Ind.Sub.Med.* 2351
——— W. John, *ret. pay*...2033*a*
——— Walter James, *R. Art.* 1374*e*
——— W. M. 1031*a*
——— W. R. F. 795*a*
——— W. S. L. 1416*b*
t **Cooper-Horsfall**, W. H.... 2411
Cooper-Hunt, *Rev.* C. L. ... 1744
Cooper-Key, A. L. 829
——— A.McN.C. ... 2286
Cooper-Marsden, *Rev. Canon* A. C. 2040*h*
Coote, A. L. 1544
y ——— C. H. E. ... 2286, 2397
——— M. C. 825
——— M. H. 1061*a*
——— P. R. 2040*h*

Cope, *Sir* A. 1990*a*
——— A. H., *ret. pay*... ...2023*b*
——— A. H., *Deron. R.* ... 987*a*
——— *Rev.* A N. 2306
——— B. H. 1514
——— B. K. 2040*h*
——— C. F. 1335*b*
——— C. S. 2040*h*
r ——— D. 2364
——— E. B. K. 998*a*
——— E. R. 862*a*
——— H. 1569
t ——— R. P. H.... 2411
——— T. F. 2033*a*
——— T. G. 270*b*
——— V. 1726*a*
Copeland, A. G. J.... ... 885
——— H. T. H. 1538*b*
——— R. J. 99
——— R. R. 1005*a*
Copeman, C. N. C. 1304
——— G. W. B. 2040*h*
——— H. C. 2009*b*
——— H. D. 1382*e*
——— M. G. B.... ... 795
——— N. C. N. 1446
t ——— W. H. 2428
t **Cope-Proctor**, H. C. ...2040*h*
——— W. K. ... 2324
Copestake, T. A. B.... ...1387*e*
Copland, E. F. 1578
r ——— F. J.... ... ...2040*h*
t ——— J. 2428
Copland-Griffiths, E. ... 2023*b*
——— F. A. V. 1280*a*
Coplans, J. M. 2040*h*
Coplestone, S. H. 1549
Copley, H. ... .1361*c*
Copner, C. J. P. 911*a*
——— E. C. L. 1356
Copp, C.... ... ...1362*d*
——— J. P. 1836*e*
t **Coppard**, F. H. 2040*h*
Coppin, C.F.... 1948
Copping, H. 2273
Coppinger, C. J. 517
——— F. R. 764
——— T. S. 1964*b*
——— W. V. 371*a*
Coppins, F. G. 2488
——— T. 2441
Copus, D. 2353
Corah, A. G. 846*a*
Corballis, B. J. 1333*a*
——— E. R. L. 857*a*
r ——— R. A. J. 2040*h*
Corban, L. 2271
Corbet-Singleton, F. B... 943
Corbett, B. A. 367*a*
t ——— B. P.... 2428
——— C. U. 2035
——— D. M. 587
——— E. F. 244
r ——— E. R. T. ... 2292, 2303
——— F. V. 1964*b*
——— G. R. de la C. ... 584*a*
——— H. 1738*a*
——— H. G. L. 1960
——— P. E.... ... ...1823*e*
——— P. H. ... 2040*h*, 2306
——— R. W. 1246
——— T. W. 881
——— W. F. 2023*b*
——— W. J. 1705*a*
——— W. V. 852*a*
Corbett-Winder, F.F. ... 837
Corbin, N. 2306
Corbishley, *Miss* M. C. ... 1748
——— W. J. 1287*b*
Corbitt, K. F. 1836*b*
Corbould-Warren, E. ... 2276
Corby, H. G. 1340*d*
——— R. H. 2040*h*
Corbyn, M. McL. 493
Cordeaux, H. E. S. ... 1960
t ——— W. W. ... 2009*b*, 2400

Cordell, C. 2351
Corder, A. G. 2441
——— W. C. ... .2040*h*
Cordery, C. 2033*a*
Cording, L. 1378*d*
Cordner, A. A. 577*a*
——— R. H. L. 452*a*
Cordon, C. I. 1393
——— W. I. 1701
Cordue, W. G. R. 1990*a*
Cordwell, C. E. 1378
——— W. J. 1385*a*
Corfield, E. J. M. 1547*a*
——— F. A. 798*a*
——— V. C. W. 1304*b*
Cork, C. W. 1393
——— W. T. 1738
y **Cork and Orrery**, C. S. C., *Earl of* 2286, 2303
Corke, R. M. 892
——— T. D. 1538*b*
Corker, T. M. 1925
Corkery, E. D. 1242*a*
——— M. P. 1995*b*
——— T. H. 1990*a*
Corkett, C. M.... ... ...2040*h*
——— W. J. H. 2324
Corkran, C. E. 108*a*
——— C. S. 1976
Corlett, C. N.... ... 2040*h*, 2324
——— J. S. 362
——— S. W.... ... ...2040*h*
——— R. L. 2324
Corlette, J. M. C. ... 1778, 1787*b*
Corlyon, C. H. 2306
Cormac, J. 2353
Cormack, H. S. 797
——— R. P. 1071
Cormody, E. K. 1301*c*
Cornah, J. R. 1911
Cornelius, F. T. 1726
Cornell, B. S. 2306
Corner, E. A. 792
——— F. 2441
——— H. 1369*d*
——— R. J. 1373*g*
Cornes, H. 417
——— H. J. G. 2265
t ——— I. 2419
Corney, A. 1717
——— F. R. 1772*a*, 1790*c*
Cornfield, C. 2441
——— C. 1685
Cornford, W. G. 1333*a*
Cornhill, G. 1753*b*
Cornish, A. W. D. 601*c*
——— H. 1363*a*
t ——— T. H. 2397
——— W. G. ...1783*a*, 1790*a*
——— W. H. E. 1343*c*
Cornish-Bowden, J. H. T. 259
Corns, J. W. 1523*b*
Cornwall, A.... ... ...2034*a*
——— J. H. M. 299*c*
——— J. W. 2175*b*
t **Cornwallis**, F. W. M. ...1196*a*
——— W. S. 1052*a*
Corrall, G. E. 1283*a*
——— W. R. 1222*a*
Corridon, R. 1757
t **Corrie**, A. W.... 2403
t ——— E. V. 2419
——— G. G. W. 2445*b*
——— J. C. 1386*a*
——— J. S. M... ... ... 785*a*
——— W. F. T. 213*a*
——— W. T. 1969
Corrigall, D. J. 1829
Corrigan, C. A. 1837*c*
Corringham, J. C. 2040*h*
Corris, E. 1393*d*
Corry, A. W. 2324
——— D. C. 1521*b*
——— E. J. 2306

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Corry, F. C. 2441
——— G. 2271
——— *Hon.* H. W. L. ...1964*b*
——— M. 368
——— N. A. L. 91
——— T. 1387*c*
Corry-Smith, C. B 2026
t Corsar, C 2411
Corse-Scott, A. J. 1961*a*
——— E. 2306
——— E. H.... ... 1976
——— E. J. 879
Corsellis, M. H. 2306
Corser, C. F. 1779
——— R. B. 793
t Cory, E. J. 2139, 2292
——— E. Q. 2010*h*
——— G. N. 122
——— H. C. 1063
——— J. H. 2040*i*
Coryton, J. T. 839*a*
r Cory-Wright, R. ... 2041*h*, 2367
——— S. 1867
Cosbie, W. G. 1837*h*
Cosby, E. A. S. 1556*a*
——— G. S., *Lab. Corps* ...2040*h*
Cosens, F. R. 778
——— G. P. L. 449
——— R. 2002
Cosgrave, J. R. ...1822, 1822*d*
——— L. V. M.... ...1814*c*
——— W. 2031*b*
Cosgrove, B. 2353
——— W.... 2462
Coshan, F. W. A. 1757
Cossart, A. R. B. 274*c*
Cossey, J. F. 2031*b*
Costello, E. W. ... 222*b*, 2459
——— G. F. 1835*b*
——— R. E. 1395*b*
Costelloe, D. 2441
——— J. T. 1756
——— W. H. G. ...1374*d*
Costeloe, P. L. 2306
Costigan, C. T. 1832*a*
——— F. L. 1737
Costin, C. B. 850*a*
——— E. B. 898*a*
Costobadie, E. G. 2009*l*
——— H. C. 1290*b*
——— H. H. 1990*a*
t ——— V. A. P. ... 2411
Cote, P. E. 1835*b*
Cotes, A. 2009*b*
Cotesworth, C. H. 795
——— J. T. ...2009*b*
Cotgrave, E. C. B. 1953
——— T. S. 427
Cottam, A. F.... ... ...1361*b*
Cottee, H. 1305
Cottell, A. B. 1990*a*
——— R. J. C. 1976
Cotten, L. J. L. ...1526*b*
Cotter, E. 1243*a*
——— E. B. 407*a*
——— E. W.... 976
——— F. G. 25
——— H. J. 243*a*
——— R. K. 874*a*
——— V. R. 504*a*
——— W. R. 2463
Cotterell, S. 1734
Cotterill, H. E. 1960
——— L. 388*a*
Cottier, C. E.... ... ...1336*b*
Cottingham, E. R.... ... 1948
——— H. L. 2023*b*
Cottle-Percival, C. ...2040*k*
Cotton, A. A. 2351
——— A. D. 2351
——— A. S. 218*b*
——— D. C. 2040*k*
——— F. W. 258
——— G. F. E. 2305
——— H. 2273
Cotton, H. R. S. 2023*b*
——— *Hon.* R. S. G. S. 2282, 2284
——— S. L. 2009*b*
——— W. 1990*a*
——— W. H.... 2030
——— W. L. 207*b*
——— W. W. 2324
Cotton Jodrell, *Sir* E. T. D. 2132
Cotton-Swanston, W. L...1373*d*
Cottrell, A. F. B. 947*a*
——— A. W. 1712*a*
——— H. 2441
——— J. 1194*a*
——— R. F.... ... ... 558*a*
Cottrell-Dormer, C. ... 2292
——— M. ...2040*g*
t Couch, A. W. 2419
——— J. 2031*a*
Coucher, A. 1304*a*
——— F. H. 1388*b*
Couchman, A. 1378*c*
——— G. H. H. ...1964*b*
——— H. J. 563*a*
——— H. J. 1296
——— H. N. 2009*b*
——— R. V. 2441
Coughlan, C.... 2458
Coulin, L. A. 1835
Coull, F.... ... ...1522*a*
Coullie, A. G. 760*a*
Coulon, F. 1314*b*
Coulsen, J. 198*b*
Coulshed, W. 2040*i*
Coulson, E. J. 2040*i*
——— F. 2303
r ——— G. B. 2364
——— G. B. B. 2040*i*
——— R. G.... 1574
——— W. T. T. 1378*a*
Coulston, H. C. 1319
——— P. B.... ... ...2040*i*
Coulter, E. H. 2028*a*
——— F. J.... 1215
——— G. 1788, 1797
——— R. 1760
Coulton, J. 2023*b*
Counter, J. T.... 2467
Couper, A. E.... ... ...2023*b*
——— E. E.... 1958
——— F. K.... ... ...1368*a*
——— J. R. 603
——— T. J. 1037, 2441
——— *Sir* V. A. 41
——— W. A. S. 2324
Courage, A. 269*b*
——— A. D. G. 1330
——— J. H. 910
——— P. M. 1282*b*
Court, C. V. W. 1229
——— F. G. 2324
——— F. G. 1736
t ——— G. B. 2040*i*, 2411
t ——— R. H. 2411
m Courtenay, A. H. ... 2284, 2354
——— E. R. 1962*d*
——— G. W. 1551
——— H. A. 1011
——— R. B. 1760*a*
Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. 1341*c*
Courtice, J. G. 275*b*
——— J. T. 2292
Courtis, W. J. H. 1394*d*
Courtnay, R. J. 1553*b*
Courtney, E. A. W.... ... 110*a*
——— F. H. 407
——— H. 643
——— H. E. 2441
——— H. M 1738
——— I. T. 880
——— J. 1760*a*
——— J. M. 2351
——— M. 1757
——— R. E. 1765*a*, 1781*c*, 1786*b*, 1787
——— R. M. 2088
——— R. W. 410
Courtney, R. W. 1542
——— V. H. 1726*a*
——— W. 2441
——— W. H. 2040*i*
——— W. M. 2349
t ——— W. R. 2139
m Courtown, J. W. N. 2286, 2354
Coury, G. G. 2463
Cousens, R. B. ... ... ¶426
——— R. P. 1373*h*
r Cousin, J. D. 2367
Cousins, B. P. ... 2040*i*, 2324
——— D. E. F. 1548*a*
——— F. S.... 2353
Coussmaker, G. 1959*a*
——— M. F. ... 1958
t Coutanche, H. H. 2040*i*
Coutts, A. S. 2040*i*
——— D., *Ind.Med.Serv*.... 756*a*
——— D., 2 *Dns.* 1707*a*
t ——— D. F. 2411
——— E. N. 2040*i*
——— G. 1990*a*
——— J. 1731
——— M. 2009*b*
Cove, G. A. 2036*b*
Covell, G. 985*a*
Coventry, C.... ... ...2023*b*
——— C. H. 421*a*
——— G. St. J. 1352
——— H. F. 1532*d*
——— H. S. 1532
r ——— R. G. T. 2364
——— W. 1529*b*
——— W. St. J.... ... 1183*a*
Coverdale, H. 2466
——— M. 1259*b*
Covernton, C. J. 2040*i*
——— J. W. G. 1532
Cowan, C. J. 2040*c*
——— C. S. 2040*i*, 2292
——— D. 2441
——— H. 1043*a*
——— H. G. 1708
——— J. 2006
——— J. 2040*i*
——— J. De B. 422*a*
——— J. H. 1964*b*
t ——— J. R. C. ... 2040*i*, 2411
——— J. R. G. 1367*b*
——— M. W. F. 1527*b*
——— P. 2441
——— R. R. 1701
——— S. H.... 416
——— W. A. 1279*a*
——— W. McC. C 560*a*
——— W. W. 1360*a*
Cowan-Douglas, J. R. ... 926
Cowans, E. A. 85*a*
——— *Sir* J. S. 17
Cowap, W. T.... 2441
Coward, F. A.... 1347
Coward-Hayes, F. H. ... 2324
Cowdell, A. F. 844
Cowdrey, C. W. 1753*b*
Cowell, A. 1726
——— A. R. 2350
——— A. V. J. 2088
——— F. C. 1725*a*
Cowen, E. G. H. 840*a*
t ——— J. 2033*a*, 2403
——— W. J.... ... ...1832*a*
t Cowern, W. F. 2428
Cowey, N. K. 1261
——— R. V. 379
Cowie, A. H. 1964*b*
——— C. 1923
——— C. H. 58*a*, 1909*a*
——— C. S. 2023*b*
——— D. 1553*b*
——— D. G. 406*a*
——— E. L. 196
——— H. C. 2040*i*
——— H. E. C. 383
——— H. McC. 382

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Cowie, R. G. 2336
——— R. M. ... ... **... 1719**
——— R. W. 2324
t ——— W. 2040*i*
——— W. A. L. 1926
——— W. R. ... ... **... 981**
Cowin, D. H. F. **367***a*
Cowland F. W. **1550***a*
Cowlard, J. F. **765**
——— H. L. 2292
Cowles, F. R. 2441
Cowley, A. 1732
——— A. B. ... ... **...1392***d*
——— A. V. 2284
——— F. **1368***b*
——— G. E. ... ... **... 935**
——— J. W. 1954
——— R. E. ... ... **...2028***a*
——— T. W. 2441
——— V. L. S. ... ... **... 903**
——— W. G. **903**
t **Cowling**, C. H. 2400
——— F. T. 2324
——— W. G. ... ... **... 1717**
t **Cowlishaw**, F. C. 2040*i*
Cowper, A. G. **986**
——— C. M. 2040*i*
——— H. M. 2009*b*
t ——— H. S. 2428
——— *Rev.* J. J. M. ... 1742
——— L. I. **531**
——— M. **40**
——— M. G. **513**
Cowper-Smith, E. N. ...**1382***e*
Cowtan, F. C. **644***a*
Cowthra, A. M. **1673**
Cox, Alexander, *Sco. Rif.* ... **1513**
——— Arthur, *R.W. Fus.* ... **1518**
——— A. D. **231***b*
r ——— A. F. J. 2035*b*
——— *Miss* A. L. **1747**
——— B. G. **1596***e*
——— C., *Bedf. R.* 2464
——— C. ... .1738*a*
——— C. E., *ret. pay* 2009*a*
——— C. E., *A.S.Corps* ... **412**
——— C. E. L. 1801
r ——— C. E. L. 2040*i*
——— C. E. S. **216**
——— C. F. 1786*b*, 1798
——— C. H. F. **420**
——— C. H. V. ... ... **...1195***a*
——— C. R. **1359**
——— C. V. **1380**
——— D. A. **898***a*
——— D. S. **1574**
——— *Miss* E. A. 1747
——— E. A. J. ... ... **.. 1282***a*
——— E. H. 1990*a*
——— E. R. 2040*i*
——— E. S. **1378***a*
——— F., *Qr.-Mr.* **1715***a*
——— F., *temp. vp.* 2040*i*
t ——— F. B. H. 2038
——— F. C. E. **1677**
——— F. G. L. **1541***b*
——— F. H. 2040*i*
——— F. W. H. **81**
——— G., *R. Eng.* **1709***a*
——— G., *I.A. Dept.* 2352
——— G., *R. Dub. Fus.* ...**1537***a*
——— G. A. 1947
——— G. C. A. **1223***b*
——— G. G. **1599**
t ——— G. W. 2428
——— H. **1730***a*
——— H. A. **819**
t ——— H. E. D. F. 2411
——— H. F. W. 2040*i*
——— H. H. **1539***b*
——— H. J. H. **986***a*
——— H. K. **1551**
——— H. M. V. **1758**

t **Cox**, H. P. 2428
——— *Sir* H. V. **20**
——— J. 20*74a*
——— J. C. 2021
——— J. E. 2056*d*
——— J. E. 2040*i*
——— J. P. 2043
——— J. W. 1735*a*
——— L. H. **931**
——— L. W. **1351***c*
——— M., *R. Art.* **1288**
——— M., *Ind. Army* **1373***g*
——— M. L. **1373**
——— M. N. **856**
——— O. H. 2040*i*
——— P. **1592**
——— P. G. A. 2*09b*
——— *Sir* P. Z. 1926
——— R. **1714**
——— R. C. 2040*i*
——— R. C. C. 1976
——— R. F. **353**
——— R. G. 2040*i*
——— R. G. S. **942***a*
——— S. 2441
——— St. J. A. **182***a*
——— S. Fitz G. **202**
——— S. H. **1377**
——— S. J. S. **1280***b*
——— S. O. 1725*a*
——— T. **1350**
——— T. G. 2441
——— T. S. **378***a*
——— T. W. **1523***b*
——— W., *R.A.M.C.* **1714***a*
——— W., *Devon R.* 1732*a*
——— W., *R. Berks R.* ...**1279***b*
——— W. C. 2009*b*
——— W. D. 2306
t ——— W. H. 2428
——— W. L. 2009*b*
——— W. S. R. 2252
Cox-Cox, G. G. **1586**
Coxall, G. **1422**
Coxe, F. G. **1726**
Coxen, F. **1334**
——— W. A. 1763, 1771, 1772, 1787
Coxhead, J. A. 1962*d*
——— T. L. 1990*a*
Coxon, A. W. **553***a*
——— J. 2441
——— R. A. **1567**
——— R. E. **1219***b*
Coxwell-Rogers, N. A ...**1316***c*
Coyle, J. 1726
——— W. 2023*b*
Coyne, P. S. 2040*i*
——— R. **872***a*
——— T. **1701**
Cozens, F. **1385**
——— G. B. 2441
——— S. J. **1520***a*
Cozier, B. B. **500***a*
Crabbe, A. B. 2023*b*
——— A. M. **1547***a*
——— C. B. **1547**
——— H. L. B. **1543***b*
——— J. 2005*a*
——— J. G. **1071**
Crabtree, M. 1828
Cracker, J. C. **1099**
Cracknell, F. C. 1753*c*
——— J. J. 2441
Cracroft, H. **280**
Cracroft-Amcotts, W. ... **819**
Craddock, A. B. **843**
——— C. W. **1550**
——— V. D. K. ...2040*i*
Cradock, E. W. ... 2005*a*, 2*85*
r ——— M. ... 2292, 2362
Cradock-Hartopp, L. M. **792***a*
Craft, E. 2441
——— H. T. **1527**
t ——— J. A. 2040*i*
Crafter, F. W. **1545**
Cragg, F. W. **756***a*
——— J. 2040*i*
Craggs, H. C. **1758**

Craig, A. M. **939**
——— A. S. 2441
——— A. T. 2292
——— B. A. **236***b*
——— C. 2286
——— C. S. 1820
——— F. **1371***a*
——— *Miss* F. C. 1748
——— G., *Unatt.* **1517**
——— G., *Wt.Off.,ret. pens.* 2441
——— G., *Bord. R.* **1533***b*
——— G. L. **1556***a*
——— H. T. **895***a*
t ——— J. 2040*i*
——— John, *R. Sc. Fus.* ... 2441
——— *Sir* J. 2284
——— J., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2292
——— J. C. 1822*d*
——— J. F. 1964*b*
——— J. H. 2040*i*
——— J. P. 2040*i*
——— J. L. W. **1234***a*
——— J. M. 2464
——— M. Y. 2040*i*
——— N. L. **808**
——— P. M. **1387***e*
——— R. A. **212**
——— R. J., *ret.* 2306
——— R. J., *Brit. Guiana Local Forces* **1801**
——— R. N. 2040*i*
——— S. 2352
——— S. M. M. **1379***a*
t ——— T. W. S. 2411
——— V. F. **1341***c*
——— W. H. **1547**
——— W. J. R. 1730
——— W. P. **532**
——— W. P. **1181**
Craig-Brown, E. **248**
Craigie, J. **1564**
——— J. C. **1200***a*
——— J. H. S. 1962*d*
——— P. N. **458**
Craigie Halkett, H. M. ... **269**
Craigmile, H. W. C. ...**1539***b*
Craik, D. McL. 1891
——— G. T. 1752
——— J. 1960
Crail, H. **1043**
Crallsham, E. H. 2306
——— H. R. **786**
Crain, G. E. **1528***b*
Craine, A. H. **1408**
Crake, R. H. **547***a*
Cramb, D. R. 2324
Cramer, J. M. C. **1576**
Cramer-Roberts, M. T. ... **539***a*
——— W. E. **225**
r **Cramp**, R. T. 2389
Crampton, F. H. **76**
——— P. J. R. **976**
t **Cran**, G. 2400
——— N. D. **1390***d*
Crandon, H. G. 2460
Crane, A. 1556
——— C. P. 2292
——— E. 2037*b*
——— E. A. 1329
t ——— G. P. 2419
——— H. S. **1535***b*
——— M. E. **1183**
——— R. **1029***a*
——— R. C. **1423**
——— V. H. **985**
——— W. 2441
——— W. H. 2306
Craney, C. R. **1555***b*
Cranfield, F. 2306
Cranford, R. L. **229**
r **Crang**, P. J. 2040*i*
Crannam, G. V. **1515**
Cranko, A. C. W. **867**
——— C. D. S. 2324
Cranks, C. D. 2040*i*
Crankshaw, E. N. S. ... **822***a*
Cranmer, J. E. A. 2040*i*
t **Cranston**, *Sir* R. ... 2283, 2287
——— W. J. **607**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

r **Cranswick**, H. F. 2369
Crapp, F. H. 2040*k*
Craske, J. **204***a*
Craster, E. H. B. **220***b*
——— G. **480***a*
——— J. C. B. 1958
——— J. E. E. **215***b*
v ——— R. G. 2388
——— S. L. **69***a*
——— W. R. 1976
——— W. S. **479***a*
Crate, F. W. 1351
Crates, W. 2441
Craufurd, A. **494***a*
——— G. S. G. ... 2, **142***a*
——— R. Q. **470***a*
Craven, A. 1759
——— A. J. **221***a*
r ——— E. 2040*k*
——— J. 2306
——— K. A. 2424
t ——— N. J. 2411
v ——— *Hon.* O. W. 2383
——— R. A. 2040*k*
——— T. D. **1574**
——— W. S. D. **274***c*
Crawford, A. **82**
——— A., *Austl. Inf.* 1777*a*, 1794
——— A. E. **813***a*
——— **A. G.**, *ret. pay* 2023*b*
——— **A. G.**, *Ind. Army* **232***a*
——— A. J. D. **1576**
——— A. W. E. **1324***b*
——— C. B. **1261***b*
——— C. F. G. **809**
——— C. W. **1327**
——— D. 2324
——— D. G. 2318
——— F. **1305***c*
——— F. J. **1348***c*
——— F. J., *Lan. Fus.*...**1558***a*
——— **G. A.** **1976**
——— G. B. **1374***b*
——— G. S. **188**
——— H. A. **1725***a*
——— H. A. B. **798**
——— H. W. C. 2040*k*
——— I. L. 1824
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 1728
——— J. C., *Manch. R.* **202**
——— J. D. **610**
——— J. D. **1545**
——— J. H., *Lt.-Col.* ... **231***b*
——— J. H. **1575**
——— J. K. **1824***a*
——— J. M. **175***b*
——— J. M. M. **428***a*
——— J. N. **447***a*
——— K. B. S. **1001***a*
——— K. N. **1065***a*
——— P. **1526**
r ——— P. A. 2357
——— R. **1964***b*
——— R. **57**
——— R. D. **274***b*
——— S. W. K. **1375***b*
——— V. J. **201***a*
——— V. R. W. **1360***a*
——— W. 2353
——— W. **1375**
Crawfurd, P. E. P. ... 2013
——— R. B. J. **456**
Crawley, A., *ret. pay* ...2033*a*
——— A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2441
——— A. P. **1961***b*
——— C. 2031*b*
——— C. G. G. 2292
——— C. P., *Dorset. R.* ... **1267**
——— E. **363**
——— G. B. 1958
——— P. A. S. 2286
——— R. P. **261**
——— T. G. **1964***b*
Crawley-Boevey, C. A. ... **425**
——— L. ... **867***a*
——— M. .. **588***a*

Crawshaw, J. C. 2292
——— J. N. 2031
Crawshay, C. H. R. ... **547***a*
——— F. W. 2023*b*
——— G. C. H. ... **1230**
——— H. 2009*b*
——— W. N. S. ...**1450***g*
——— W. S. C. ... **1315**
Creagh, A. G. 1924
——— A. H. D. **118**
——— D. V. **1182***b*
——— E. C. 1958
——— F. 2040*k*
——— J., *ret. nay* 2017
——— *Sir* O'M. .. 1918, 2458
——— P. H. **601***a*
——— W., *ret.* 2274
Creagh-Osborne, H. P. **369**
Creaghe, H. A. W. **556***a*
Creak, H. C. 2346
Cream, R. T. C. **600**
Crean, J. J. 2272
——— T. J. 2460
Creany, J. P. 1945
r **Crease**, A. J. P. 2040*k*
——— H. E. 2040*k*
Creaser, B. 2441
——— C. W. **1552**
Creasey, C. W. **1248***a*
Creasor, J. A. 1830*e*
Creasy, R. L. **1325***c*
Cree, D. **797***a*
——— G. **50***a*
——— H. E. **1964***b*
Creed, A. **1524***a*
——— F. C. 2224
Creeden, J. 1739*b*
Creedon, A. P. 1731*a*
——— T. G. **1711**
Creelman, J. J. ...1803, 1819*a*
Creery, A. **814**
——— W. F. **1203**
Cregan, T. A. 1964*b*
Creighton, A. **1261***b*
——— W. 1838*d*
Crellin, W. A. W. **962**
Cremen, J. 2033*a*
Cremer, W. H. 2030
Crerar-Gilbert, G. ...**1315***b*
Cressall, P. E. F. 1801
Cressingham, H. **1702**
Cresswell, C. A. 1958
——— F. 2441
t ——— G. F. A. 2397
——— H. **1385**
——— H., *temp. ret. pay* 2324
——— H. B. 1736*a*
——— W. 1703
Creswell, E. F. **262**
——— E. W. 1976
——— *Sir* W. K. 1762
v **Creswick**, *Sir* N. 2385
Crew, R. D. **892**
Crewdson, W. T. O. ... **832***a*
Crewe, B. J. **1524***a*
Creyk, W. 2272
m **Crichton**, *Hon.* A. O. ... 2306
——— C. W. H. ... **204**
——— D. E. M. M. ... **467**
——— *Hon.* G. A. C. ... 2003
——— H. 2009*b*
t ——— *Hon. Sir* H. G. L. 1, 2005*a*, 2383
——— J. F. 23 6
——— McV. **398**
——— R. E. **472***a*
——— R. T. 1926
——— T. A. 2441
——— T. C. **1531***b*
Crichton-Stewart, P. J. ... 2292
Crick, C. C. **884***a*
——— G. M. **959**
——— S. A. 2273
——— W. **1308***a*
Criddle, G. **1322***b*

Criffin, T. 2040*k*
Crimmin, J. 4, 87, 2458
Crimmins, T. E. 1725*a*
Crince, R. H. 1376
Cripps, A. E. W. 2292
——— A. W. **84**
——— B. U. S. **981**
——— C. W. **521***a*
——— E. J. **881***a*
——— H. H. **553**
——— H. T. R. **1534***b*
——— P. 2040*k*
——— P. 2324
——— W. 2441
——— W., *R. Art.* ...13376
Crisford, T. S. 2040*k*
Crisp, A. P. 1790
——— G. B. **200***b*
——— J. A. 2441
——— J. C. 1725*a*
Crispin, F. A. ... .2040*k*
Cristall, B. P. **1306**
t ——— E. 2419
Critch, W. H. ... .2040*k*
Critchley, A. C. ... 1806*b*, 1812
——— D. R. **1246***a*
——— E. A. 2009
——— G. H. **1541***a*
——— H. **1412**
Critchley-Salmonson, A. C. B. **824***a*
——— D G.C. **901**
——— H.B.S. 2023*b*
——— H.S. R. 2028*a*
——— R.E. **642**
Critchlow, J. 1746
t **Crittall**, C. D. 2040*k*
——— R. B. 2306
Crittenden, F. 2040*k*
Croce, G. N. 1728*a*
Crockatt, N. R. **944***a*
Crocker, B. E. **232***b*
——— C. H. C. **420**
——— G. D. **109***a*
——— H. E. **252***b*
——— J. C. **561**
——— J. P. 2324
——— S. F. **84***a*
——— W. **1310***b*
Crockett, A. 2306
——— E. K. **1526**
——— L. C. 2 10
——— W. M. 2006*b*
t **Crocome**, C. 2040*k*
t **Croft**, A. 2040*k*
——— E. 2441
m ——— E. A. 2286, 2358
——— E. A. **1398***a*
——— *Miss* E. W. 1749
——— F. J. 1729
——— F. W. **1360***b*
——— G. 2031*b*
t ——— H. W., *late Hereford R.* 2428
——— H. W. 2306
——— J. H. H. 2278
——— L. W. 2040*k*
t ——— P. R. 2040*k*
——— R. **1051***a*
——— W. 2324
——— W. D. **269***a*, 2178
Crofton, A. E. I. **2292**
——— *Hon.* A. M. L. ...**1556***b*
——— C. H. 2021
——— J. H. **1257**
——— M. **419**
——— M. E. 1976
——— *Sir* M. G. 2009*b*
——— M. R. H. **434**
——— R. **819**
——— R. B. **371**
——— R. C. M. **1272***a*
Crofton-Atkins, C. R. ... **141**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Crofts, A. 1529*a*
——— A. D. 2306
——— E. S. 2009*b*
——— L. M. 231*a*
——— W. A. F. 2040*b*
Croker, A. E. 438
——— C. 998*a*
——— H. L. 91*a*
——— W. P. 853*a*
Crole Wyndham, W. G. ...1964*b*
Croly, A. E. J. 1964*b*
——— H. 2040*b*
——— R. G. G. 633
——— W. C. 257*b*
Cromack, T. A. 2041
Crombie, D. C. 477
——— G. W. 1704*a*
m ——— J. 2036*a*
——— J. A. 2028*a*
Cromer, R. T., *Earl of* .. 3
Cromey, W. F. 2441
Cromie, B. P. 1329*c*
——— M. J. 519
——— W. H. 2033*a*
Crommelin, H. A. 1556*b*
——— C. Y. 1954
Crompton, E. 2041
——— J. 888*a*
——— J. L. 1327*b*
——— R. 2132
t ——— R. E. B. ... 2236, 2397
r ——— V. R. 2041
r **Crompton-Roberts**, C. M. 2362
——— H. R. 1990*a*
——— W. G. 1496
Cronin, C. W. J. 2041
——— J. J. 1958
Cronyn, A. P. 2023
Crook, A. 1703
——— A. A. 1578
——— F. W. 1711*a*
t ——— H. T. 2397
——— J. 2441
——— S. 23.4
Crooke, C. D. P. 208*a*
——— C. J. 1732
——— J. S. 2306
——— J. W. E. 1949
Crooke-Lawless, *Sir* W. R. 2262
Crooke-Rogers, G. H. C. 1289*b*
Crookenden, A. 250
——— H. H. ... 1976
——— J. 534*a*
Crookes, F. 1701
Crooks, J. J. 2263
Crookshank, A. A. 386
——— A. C. 940*a*
——— C. De W. ...2009*b*
——— C. K. 492
——— S. D'A. 141, 1909
Cropper, E. P. 1416*a*
t ——— J. 2041
——— P. G. 992
Crosbee, J. B. E. 1358
Crosbie, C. S. 1760
——— D. S. K. 829*a*
——— F. S. 1556*a*
——— G. J. 1732*a*
——— H. 2009*b*, 2284, 2361
——— J. G. 1990*a*
——— J. P. G. 548*a*
——— K. C. 2324
——— W. McC. 508
Crosby, A. J. 2292
——— C. 1072
t ——— J. G. 2400
——— R. D. 1194*a*
t ——— W. H. 2419
Crosfield, G. R. 2292
t **Crosland**, B. N. 2041
t ——— G. W. K. 2403
Croslegh, E. L. 499*a*
Crosoer, E. T. 2324
Cross, A. E. 1713
——— A. H. 2467
——— A. R. P. 1772
——— C. E. P. 1396
Cross, C. H. 756*a*
——— C. R. 1027*a*
——— D. G. K. T. 2106
——— E. C. 1187
——— E. G. K. 2035
——— F. Charles 1709
——— F. Clements 1705*a*
——— G. M. V. 2041
——— H. 2441
——— H. E. 1555*b*
——— H. W. 2041
——— J., *R. Art.* 1539*a*
——— J. 2041
——— J. A. 1835*f*
——— J. K. C. 865
——— L. B. 2041
——— L. L. 1559
——— N. P. 1329*a*
——— R. 1738*a*
——— R. P. 1214*a*
——— S. A. 2041
t ——— W. S. T. 2419
Crossby, W. E. 1043*a*
Crosse, A. G. 2009*b*
——— C. R 1990*a*
——— E. A. W. 1548
——— E. N. 1329*a*
——— F. P. 1386*d*
——— G. H. 1222
——— H. S. 1869*a*
——— R. B. 553*a*
——— R. M. 556
——— S. S. 1060
——— T. G. 1005
——— W. C. 397*a*
Crossfield, E. A. K. ... 879
Crossle, H. 390*a*
Crossley, A. 2441
——— *Hon.* F. S. ... 864*a*
——— H. J. 225
——— J. 2441
——— J. G. 2441
——— J. R. 1377*d*
Crossman, F. L. M. ... 605*a*
——— G. L. 276*c*
Crosthwait, H. L. 270*a*
——— L. G. 502*a*
——— W. S. 375
Crosthwaite, C. G. 1927*a*
——— J. A. 205*b*
——— J. S. 532*a*
Crouch, A. J. 2028*a*
——— C. H. 1531
——— E. A. 1727*a*
——— E. G. 1056
——— G. E. 1726*a*
——— J. A. 1369*b*
——— J. W. 1416
——— J. W., *Mach. Gun Corps* 2324
——— P. 1398*d*
——— T. 2353
——— W. 2441
Croucher, A. 1564
——— A. V. 1545*b*
——— C. T. 1826
——— F. E. 1527*b*
r **Crouchley**, H. W. E. ... 2041
Crousaz, C. F. 1306
Crow, G. W. 1819*c*
——— S. H. 1368*a*
Crowden, H. G. 2041
Crowdy, C. R. 414
——— E. F. 1272*a*
——— J. D. 491*a*
Crowe, C. D. 1818*c*
——— D. M. 1373*j*
——— F. G. 1591
——— FitzW. H. 2041
r ——— H. 2041
——— H. G. 1381*d*
——— J., *Worc. R.* ... 1555, 2467
——— J. D. 2272
——— J. H. V. 75
——— M. A. C. 190*b*
——— S. L. 2041
Crow, W. 2441
——— W. C. 2041
——— W. H. F. 353*a*
——— W. M. C. 2023*c*
——— W. W. 2041
Crowl, C. 2441
Crowley, C. R. 1510
——— D. 2324
——— J., 5 *D.G.* 1315*a*
——— J., *ret. pay* 2031
——— Patrick 2441
——— Peter 2441
——— R. 2041
Crowne, C. E. 1258
Crowsley, F. 1256*c*
Crowther, A. B. 2036*b*
——— A. H. 920*a*
——— C. T. B. 1359*c*
——— J. E. 1947
——— R. T. 1954
——— T. H. 2056*c*
Croxford, J. R. 2292
Croxon, J. 1727
Croxton, P. H. 2041
Croydon, G. 1040*a*
Croysdill, P. 2041
Crozier, A. H. 376
——— B. B. 249
——— C. D. 248
——— H. C. 575*a*
——— *Rev.* J. A. 2278
——— J. C. B. 1484
——— T. H. 2009*b*
——— W. G. 1710
Crucifix, J. C. 1551
Crudass, R. H. 1410
Cruddas, B. 505
——— H. M 364*a*
Cruden, G. 2123
——— J. W. F. 825*a*
t **Cruickshank**, A. G. ... 2041
——— A. J. 971
——— A. L. 600*a*
——— A. S. 1312*c*
——— D. T. ...2009*b*
——— G. 1836*c*
——— H. St. J. ... 406*a*
——— J. A. 759
——— J. A. B. ... 2041
——— J. E. 537
——— P. H. ... 404*a*
——— R. E. 2467
t ——— R. J. 2428
Cruikshank, G. 1837
——— J. R. H. ... 1517
Cruise, J. F. 2028*a*
Crum, F. M. 2009*c*
Crumby, L. H. 1559
Crum-Ewing, N. R. ... 2011
Crummey, B. B. 2441
t **Crump**, E. A. 2403
t ——— H. C. 2041
——— J. C. 2031*b*
——— R. 1556
——— S. T. 633
Crumplin, J. 2441
——— W. 2031*b*
t **Crundall**, E. R. 2403
t ——— W. H. 2419
Crunden, H. 2441
Crundwell, W. 1712*a*
Crutchley, *Sir* C. 23
Cruttwell, G. L. 2324
Cryer, G. 1361
——— W. J. 1755*a*
Crysdale, C. R. 1833
Cubberley, T. 2441
Cubberly, E. J. C. 1409
——— T. 1637
Cubbon, F. R. 1039
——— R. 2353
Cubitt, C. P. 2289
v ——— E. N. 2388
——— F. A. 2036
t ——— *Hon.* H. 2397
——— *Hon.* R. C. 1548
——— T. A. 136
——— W. M. 1960

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Cubley, P. S. 1548*a*
Cuckow, A. 1527
——— P. E. 1299*b*
Cuddeford, R. B. G. ... 894*a*
Cuddon, P. 1363*c*
Cudlip, F. P. 457*a*
Cue, W. J. 1542
Cuerdon, G. H. E. 1760*a*
Cuff, B. 867*a*
Cuffe, J. A. F. 264
——— *Sir* O. F. L. W. ... 1912
——— S. J. O. 2324
——— W. P. de L. 1010*a*
Cuffling, J. 2441
Cullert W. 1541
Culhane, A. J. C. 1296
Cull, F. C. 1287*a*
t ——— W. S. 2041
Cullen, C. E. 1542*a*
——— E. H. S. 202*a*
——— F. H. B. 1551
——— J., *A.S.C.* 1733*b*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2441
——— J. 1543
——— J. C. 1535*a*
——— P., *R. Art.* 1400
——— P., *R. Dub. Fus.* ...1532*b*
——— P., *ret. I.M.S.* ... 2348
——— R. V. D. 1528
——— T. H. 1753*c*
——— W. 2552
——— W. B. 2324
——— W. B. A. K. 597
——— W. H. 902
Cullerne, C. P. 423*a*
Culley, E. E. T. 1553*b*
Cullimore, E. A. 2325
Cullinan, F. J. F. 1356*a*
——— P. 1730*a*
Culling, J. C. 1925*a*
Cullington, E. 1383*e*
Cullingworth, H. 2041
t Cullis, V. D. 2428
Cullum, E. G. L. 823*a*
——— J. A. 1839*a*
——— S. J. 1341*a*
——— W. W. 1729*a*
Culpin, H. 1268*a*
Culver, A. F. 1820*b*
——— R. P. 777*a*
Culverwell, E. R. 1018*b*
——— G. J. N. ... 1527
Cumberbatch, H. C. ... 609
Cumberland, C. E. ... 1962
——— C. S. 2021
——— G. B. M. ...1990*a*
——— L. B. 2023*b*
——— R. O. ...2009*c*
——— W. 2033*a*
——— W. B. ... 1969
Cumberlege, A. F. ... 214*b*
——— C. B. ... 522
——— C. J. ... 1927
——— F. C. W. ... 1574
——— G. F. J. ...1013*a*
Cumbley, A. C. 1566
Cuming, A. C. 2321
——— A. E. 1991
——— A. E. MacM. ... 1373
——— A. T. 190
——— R. J. 246*b*
Cummell, V. B. 1597
Cummin, N. B. 817
Cumming, A. E. 1314*a*
——— C. C. 201*b*
——— E. A. 202*b*
——— E. J. 787*a*
——— G. E. 20 1*a*
——— G. P. 1961*a*
——— H. E. 1838*e*, 1840*p*
——— H. M. 2001
t ——— H. R. 218*b*
——— J. 2463
——— J. K. 1190*a*
——— O. S. 953
t ——— R. ... 2403, 2441
——— R. H. R. 1616
——— W. D. 1545*a*
——— W. J. 1314

Cummings, A. 1528*a*
——— J. B. 2324
——— R. 2145
——— W. D. 1354*e*
——— W. H. 1400
Cummins, A. 1375*c*
——— A. A. 814*a*
——— A. G. 628*a*
——— D. P. 2041
——— E. J. 526*a*
——— F. K. 1302*a*
——— H. A. 2009*e*
——— H. A. V. 114*a*
——— H. L. 2292
——— J. 1558*b*
——— S. L. 130*a*
Cundy-Cooper, O. S. ... 865
Cuningham, A. P. 898
——— C. A., *u.s.l.* ... 1929
——— E. C. 1666
——— F. J. ...2096*c*
Cuninghame, D. H. ... 1528
——— D. S. 1912
——— E. W. M. ... 412
——— F. G. G. ... 2035
——— J. A. S. ... 1991
——— *Sir* T. A. A. M. 399
——— W. W. S. ... 773*a*
Cunis, V. W. 2306
Cunliffe, F. H. G. 102*a*
——— F. L. 1976
——— J. B. 1912
m ——— J. W. .. 2292, 2356
——— W. H. 1991
Cunliffe Owen, C. 93
——— F. 189*b*
Cunningham, A. B. ... 245*a*
——— A. H. ... 245
——— A. J. ... 2441
——— A. J. C. ... 1991
——— C. C. 502*a*
r ——— C. M. S. ...2041*a*
——— D. W. ... 798*a*
——— E. C. ...1541*a*
——— E. F. ... 902*a*
r ——— F. A. ... 2363
——— F. A., *late Gen. List* 2292
——— F. G. ... 1700
——— F. G. ...2041*a*
——— F. J. ...2041*a*
——— F. J. 2324
——— F. W. M. ... 775
——— G. 1909
——— G. 2041
——— G. G. ...1962*d*
——— G. N. ... 2306
——— H. L. ...1727*a*
——— H. T. ... 409
——— H. U. .. 1354*a*
——— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 558
——— J., *Army Sch.* 2280
——— J., *V.C.* ... 2464
——— J. A. .. 945
——— J. A. 2057
——— J. A. 2041*a*
——— J. C. 999*a*
——— J. L. 2325
——— J. McA. ... 1302
——— J. S. ... 469*a*
——— J. W. ... 2280
r ——— N. 2041*a*
——— P. 2041*a*
——— P. H. ... 182*a*
——— R. A. ... 201*a*
——— R. J. 1519
——— St. C. U. ...1320*b*
——— W. 1335*c*
——— W. A. ...1556*b*
——— W. B. ... 792
——— W. E. ... 1547
——— W. H. ...1868*b*
Cunninghame, R. J. ... 2306
Cunningham-Cunningham, T. 526*a*

Cunnington, C. H. 2306
——— J. 1232
——— J. H. ... 2041
——— R. H. ... 274*b*
Cunyngehame, F. J. le M. 2403
Cunynghame, D. H. ...1238*a*
——— *Sir* P. F. ... 2292
Curchod, G. S. 1727*a*
Curdie, G. 2041
——— G., *R. Highrs.* ...2041*a*
Cure, A. F. M. C. 1317
——— G. E. C. 2009*c*
Curell, A. 523*a*
——— W. B. 547
v Cureton, E. 2390
Curle, V. 1275*a*
Curley, J. 2441
——— T. 1760
Curling, B. J 484
——— J. 419*a*
——— R. R. 816
——— W. G ... 423
Curll, C. E. 1971*a*
m Curme, D. 2358
——— D. E. 201
——— W. C. 191*a*
Curney, C. O. 2056*c*
Curnow, P. M. 2306
Curran, A. E. R. 1976
——— E. 1246
——— P. 1321*b*
Curre, F. 1726
——— J. F. 1757
——— J. P. 1991
m ——— W. E. C. ... 2284, 2354
Currey, C. O. 2306
——— H. P. 639
——— J. M. 1528
——— R. G. T. 498*a*
Currie, A., *u.s.l.* 1935
——— A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2441
——— A. 1369*b*
——— A. C. 94
——— *Sir* A. W. ...1807*a*, 1830*b*
——— R. F. G. 1574
——— D. R. 931*a*
t ——— D. W. 2400
——— F. 1935
——— G. D. 2029*a*
——— G. G. 2441
——— G. H. L. 1540
——— G. S. 1822*e*
——— I. B. F. 244*b*
——— J. C. 1317
——— J. D. L. ...2041*a*
——— J. W. 1958
——— P. 1766
——— P. J. R. 623
——— R. 1353*a*
——— R. A. M. 140
——— T. 1976
——— W. G. 1554
——— W. J. 1726
Curry, A. A. 1389*d*
——— D. 1739
——— E. 1287*c*
——— F. R. P. 1025
——— L. H. 1234
——— M. C. 1962*d*
——— M. J. 1037*a*
——— W. H. 1530
Cursetjee, H. J. M. ... 840
Cursons, G. N. A. 996
Curteis, C. I. 1021
——— C. S. S. 274
——— C. W. 1273
——— F. A. 1962*d*
——— H. 2041*a*
——— J. 1991
——— R. L. H. 1924
Curties, C. W. 1408
——— R. A. 1541*a*
Curtin, A. F. S. 1383*c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Curtis, A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2441
——— A., *Wt. Off.* 1730*a*
——— A. C. **1227***a*
——— A. D. **819**
——— A. E. 2460
——— A. H. **1267***a*
——— E. G. 2009*c*
——— E. H. 2346
——— E. L. **1533***a*
——— F. **573***a*
Curtis, F. C. **1530***a*
——— G. 1735
——— G. S. 1916
——— H. A. D. 1991
——— H. O. **644***a*
——— J. H., *Wt. Off.* ... 1736
——— J. H., *ret.* 1991
——— J. L. **586***a*
——— J. S **1527**
——— O. O. **886***a*
——— R. E. **1252***b*
——— R. J. F **1530***b*
——— *Sir* R. S. **41**
t ——— R. W. 2403
t ——— S. C. 2403
——— T. L. C. **872***a*
——— W. P. S. **1573**
——— W. S. C. **1556***b*
Curtis-Hayward, J. F....2005*a*
Curtler, F. M. **1186***a*
Curtois, A. J. R. **1509**
——— J. R. W. **1317**
Curtoys, C. E. E. **1914**
Curwen, C. E. 2325
——— E. 2041*a*
m **Curzon**, *Hon.* A. N. 2381
——— E. C. P. 2009*c*
——— R. **1546**
——— R. N. **1556***b*
——— W. S. 1964*b*
Curzon-Hope, R. 1554*a*
Curzon-Howe, A. P. ... **1551**
Cusack, J. W. H. C.... ... 2009*c*
——— R. O. 1991
Cusheon, W. T. 2028*a*
Cusins, A. F.... ... ... **555**
——— A. G. T. **246**
Cusler, W. E. **1825***a*
Cussans, A. J. 2411
Cust, L. G. A. **1351***b*
——— M. 1991
——— P. F. A. **1556***b*
Custance, A. F. 2035
——— C. N. **820**
——— E. C. N. **1251***a*
m ——— F. H. 2354
——— H. L. 1960
Cutbill, A. M. **794**
——— H. D. A. 1964*b*, 2351
——— R. H. L. **273***a*
Cutbush, H. **1215***a*
Cutcher, G. E **1254**
Cutcliffe, A. B. 1817*b*, 1849*p*
Cutforth, L. E. 1577
Cuthbert, C. R. **1395**
——— E. S. **1202**
——— G. J. **45**
——— H. H. 1729*a*
——— H. P. 2293
——— J. **843**
——— J. M. **370**
——— R. 1760*a*
——— R. T. P. 1969
Cuthbertson, E. B. ...2023*b*
——— J. 2441
t ——— J. E. 2419
t ——— J. L. B. ...2041*a*
Cuthill, C. W. **1341**
Cutlack, F. M 2305
Cutler, E. T. 1731
——— H. C. **435**
——— J. 2441
v ——— J. F. 2388
v **Cutler**, J. G. 2353
——— M. H. C. **1284***b*
——— N. E. 2306
——— R. V. 1778*a*, 1792
——— S. G. **1508**
——— W. M. P. 2325
Cutting, F. **1707**
Cuttle, J. 2034*a*
Cutts, F. W. **1427**
——— H. C. 2293
Cuyler, *Sir* C. 2009*c*

D.

Dabbs, W. 2441
Dabell, W. B.... ... ...**1714***a*
Dacombe, A. **1525***a*
Da Costa, E. C. **224**
da Costa, O. M. J. **195***b*
Dadd, J.... ... ...2041*a*
Dadson, W. F. P. S.... ... 2232
D'Aeth, R. H. 2292*b*
Daffurn, O. **1533***b*
Dagge, R. C. **1373***f*
Daggitt, G. M. 2441
Daglish, E. G. **1527***b*
——— W. R. D. 2306
Dailey, G. C. 1966
Daintree, G. W. **1340***c*
Daish, F. A. 1728*a*
——— G. E. ... .1726*a*
——— L. G. **1531***a*
Dakeyne, H. W. **805***a*
Dakin, E. **1241***a*
——— F. **1038***a*
Dalal, K. A. 2348
t **Dalbiac**, P. H. ... 2293, 2397
Dalby, C. 2041*a*
——— J. 2009*c*
——— K. A. P. **1558***b*
——— T. G. **472***a*
Daldy, A. J. **1383***c*
——— A. W. **398**
Dale, A. M. 2041*a*
t ——— C. 2041*a*
——— D. D. R. 2041*a*
——— E. C. B. **952**
——— E. F. **1574**
——— F. **1372***bb*
——— F. **1552**
——— G. **1204***a*
——— G. A. **182**
——— G. F. **1556***a*
——— H. M. 2346
——— J. 2351
——— L. R. J. C. **1382***d*
——— R. J. 1728
——— W. H. **1702**
——— W. J. **762***a*
Dale-Glossop, H. W. ... 2325
Dale Lace, L. E. C.... **1344***a*
y **Dales**, H. 1890, 2293
Dalgety, A. E. **1548**
——— E. H. 1903
——— H. B. **355***a*
——— J. A. F. **1535**
——— R. W. 1976
Dalgleish, A. J. **555***a*
——— J. O. 2069
——— T. A. R. 2041*a*
Dalgliesh, A. B. 2041*a*
——— F. B **766**
——— J. **1549***b*
Dalglish, C. A. de G. ... **757**
t ——— I. A. 2428
t ——— T. A. R. 2 28
Dalhousie, A. G. M. .. 2364
Dalison, J. B.... ... ... **1306**
r ——— J. P. ... 2286, 2356
Dalkeith, W. J., *Earl of* ...**1193***a*
t **Dall**, J. 2403
Dallaghan, E. P. 2041*a*
t **Dallas**, A. E. **209***a*
——— A. G. **46**
——— A. S. **1221***a*
——— C. M. 1958
——— D. 2033*a*
——— D. A. G. **984***a*
——— G. B. **1526***b*
——— J. **64**
——— J. C. **1243***a*
t ——— J. F. 2411
——— J. S. **187***a*
——— J. T. F. **1467**
——— P. **1523**
——— W. 2141
Dallimore, A. C. 2441
Dallin, T. 2293
Dallison, R. W. 2441
Dally, D. L L 2325
Dalmahoy, P. C. 1935
m **Dalrymple**, *Hon.* H. H. ... 2356
——— W. G. N. H. ... **1315**
——— W. L. 1922
Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. ...**1382***b*
——— J. R. M. 1962*d*
——— S. F. B.... **368***a*
D'Alton, R. 2306, 2311
Dalton, A. H. **1339***f*
——— C. **1225**
——— C. E. **933**
t ——— E. S. 2428
——— E. T. 2139*a*
——— J. 1737
——— J. C. **1925**
——— J. H. 2325
——— M. N. **899**
——— R. 2041*a*
t ——— R. A. 2411
——— W. B.... ... ... **1578**

Daly, A. C. **114**
——— B.... ... ... 2033*a*
——— C. D. **825**
——— C. E. **792***a*
——— C. K. **884**
——— C. W. D. ...1782*b*, 1785*c*
——— D.... .. .. 599*a*
——— D. C. 1363*b*
——— D. W. 1257
——— E. D. H.... ... ... 1961*a*
——— E. J. **1541**
——— F. A. E.... 1991
——— F. O. W. A. **1548***a*
——— H. **1555***b*
——— *Sir* H. 1914, 1958
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2441
——— J., *ret. I.A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— J., *Wt. Off.* 1739
——— J. **1552***a*
——— J.... ... ... **1570**
m ——— J. A. 2354
——— J. B. 1726
——— J. H. 1964*b*
——— J. H. **1574**
——— J. T. **99***a*
——— L. D. **622**
——— P. J. 1836*d*, 1897
——— *Miss* S. N. 1748
——— T. D. **997***a*
——— T. J. 1787*b*
——— V. A. H. **590**
——— W. **1368***d*
Dalyell, J. T. 1921
Dalzell, *Hon.* A. E.... ...1962*d*
Dalziel, C. 2306
——— G. 2325
——— H. 2468
——— L. A. G. **1238**
——— R. McL. **376***a*
v ——— W. G. 2388
Damania, P. J. 2348
r **Damarel**, W. F. 2367
Dambmann, W. J.... .. 1733
Dame, J. W. M. **1392***a*
Damera!, C. J. **537**
Dames-Longworth, T. R.**1264***b*
D'Amico, G. W. P. 2041*a*
Dammers, R. W. **837***a*
Danaby, W. T. **1610**
Danaher, J. 2458
Danahy, W. T. **1509**
Danbery, H. G. J. **1169***b*
Danbury, J. H. M. C. ...**1374***e*
Danby, W. A.... ... ... **947**
Dance, H. **1534**
——— H. B. **1024***a*
Dancey, G. **1717***a*
Dancox, F. G. 2465
Dancy, J. H. 2041*a*
Dandridge, C. C. W. ...2009*c*
——— N. ... 2041*a*
t **Dane**, E. L. 2419
——— H. **956***a*
——— J. A. 2035*b*
——— R., *Ind. Army*... .. **878***a*
——— R., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2441
Danels, L. **762**
Danford, B. W. Y. ... **261***a*
Dangar, H. V. **1369***a*
——— H. W. ... 1771, 1786*a*
Dangerfield, E. P. **1541***a*
Daniel, C. C. 1991
t ——— C. E. 2411
——— C. J. 2009*c*
——— E. Y. 1947
——— H. C. **1315***c*
t ——— H. E. 2041*a*
——— H. H. 2041*a*
——— H. J. **1259***a*
——— H. N. 2041*a*
——— J. A. **9,7**
——— W. H. 1964*b*
t **Daniell**, A. S. 2397
——— F. F.... 1969
——— F. F. W. **85***a*
——— F. W. 1960
——— G. E. 1864*a*
t ——— G. H. S. 2140
Daniell, H. S. 2348
——— J. A. le N. 2293
——— J. A. S. **545**
——— J. F. **27**
——— J. L. 2306
m ——— J. Le G. 2089
——— J. W. 2021
——— N. A. **1181***a*
——— O. J. 2009*c*
——— P. S. 1914
——— R. H. 1960
——— W. A. B. **488**
Daniells, F. 2041*a*
Daniels, A. C. **1576**
——— A. M. **581**
——— E. C. 2293
——— F. 2441
t ——— F. P. J. 2411
t ——— F. T. 2 41*d*
——— G. A.... ... ... **1680**
——— H. **1276**, 2461
t ——— I. 2428
——— L. **762***a*
v **Danks**, R. M.... 2387
Dann, A. **1252***b*
——— B. **1699**
——— C. F. **1284***a*
——— H. C. B. **1726**
——— H. J. **1544***a*
——— L. H. 2041*e*
——— S. J. **1375***c*
——— S. W. H. **1547***a*
——— W. R. H. **276**
Dannatt, A. **1555***b*
Dansey, F. H. **249***a*
Dansey-Browning, G. ... **133**
Dan ie, C. B. 2306
Danson, E. T.... ... ... **1547**
v **Danter**, F. W.... 2387
Dantra, S. H.... 2317
Danvers, F. 2041
t ——— F. E. C. D. ...2041*e*
d'Apice, J. E. F. **526**
t **Darbishire**, C. H. 2409
——— C. W. **1883**
——— R. N. 2293
Darby, A. R. 2041*c*
——— C. G. **1396***f*
——— E. 2441
——— G., *Worc. R.* **1543**
——— G., *Ches. R.* **1544***a*
——— G., *R. Art.* **1369**
——— H. F. 2041*c*
——— J. E. 2031*b*
——— J. H. 2336
t ——— T. G. P. 2041*c*
——— W. A. 1760*a*
——— W. H. 1976*a*
Darch, L. 1727
d'Arcy F. 1738
——— H. L. N. 2041*c*
——— J. C. **1048**
D'Arcy, J. I. **458***a*
r ——— L. K. 2364
——— N. J. 1835*c*
——— W. J. **1334***b*
Dare, C. M. M. ...1781*d*, 1781*e*
——— J.... ... ... **617**
——— W. H. 2352
——— W. R. **1426**
Darell, E. M. D. **1313**
——— G. M. **549***a*
——— L. E. H. M. **404**
——— R. D. E. **885**
——— W. H. V. **216**
Darell-Brown, H. F. ... **354**
Dargan, W. L. 1734
Dark, A. S. **1316***b*
t ——— E. F. 2041*c*
Darke, Jan es **1570**
——— John 1515
Darley, C. C. **940**
——— C. G. **938***a*
——— D. G. F. **913***a*
——— G. R. 2009*a*
m ——— H. A. C. 2357
——— H. La T. **231***a*
——— H. P. 2041*c*
m ——— H. R. 2378
= **Darley**, H. R.... 2286
——— J. R. **207***b*
——— R. **1272**
——— T. B. **1326***d*
——— W. H. La T. ... **448**
——— W. S. **1991**
t **Darling**, A. D. 2411
——— C. H. 1964*b*
——— E. **1502***a*
——— E. H.... ... ...1726*a*
t ——— F. W. 2041*c*
——— H. F. 1899*a*
——— J. B.... 1947
——— J. C. **786**
——— J. W. 2293
Darlington, A. J. ... **564***a*
Darlow, W. 2441
Darnell, *Rev.* F. A. 2278
——— N. G. **922***a*
——— W. N. 2021
Darrah, O'B. Z. 2023*b*
Darrell, H. F. 2293
Darrington, S. 2305
Darroch, D., *ret. pay* ...2009*b*
——— D. **1573**
Dart, L. V. **1236**
v **Dartmouth**, W. H., *Earl of* 2388
Dartnell, G. B. **262***a*
Darvall, L. **1386**
——— R. J. **1354***c*
Darwall, R. H. **553***a*
Darwan, Sing Negi ... 2461
Darwell, G. 821
——— G. C. 2041*c*
——— T. H. **870**
Darwent, C. T. 2041*c*
Darwin, C. J. W. **961**
——— C. W. .. 1991, 2361
——— L. 2009*c*
——— R. H. 2023*b*
Dasgupta, K. **1361***e*
Dashfield, G. A. T. ... **1545***b*
Dashper, F. C. 2041*c*
Dashwood, A. C. H. ...**1253***a*
——— C. B. 1986
——— C. B. L. **1171**
——— C. R. 2442
——— E. W. 1964*b*
——— F. A. 2041*c*
——— F. A., *Lt.-Col., ret. pay* ... 1991
——— G. A. T.... ...**1683***d*
m ——— *Sir* G. J. E. ... 2357
——— R. H. L. ...**1261***a*
——— R. H. S. ... 2035
——— V. E. C. ... **866***a*
Date, W. E. 1804
Daterland, A. FitzG. ...2041*c*
Dauban, R. R. **1387***e*
Daubeney, E. K. 1962*d*
Daubeny, C. J. B. **464***a*
——— E. A. 2009*c*
——— G. B. **525**
——— H. G. J. **1011***a*
——— H. J. 1814*a*
——— R. E. **254**
Daubuz, C. **561***a*
——— R. F. **409**
D'Aubuz, S. C. **1388**
Dauglish, G. V. 1976
Daukes, C. T.... ... ...1927*a*
r **Daun**, E. 2041*c*
Dauncey, T. H. E.... ... 1991
Daunt, B. **1556***a*
——— C. O'B. **875**
——— R. A. C. **204***b*
——— W. D.... ... ... **180**
——— W. J. O'B. **772**
Dauntesey, W. B. 1945

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Davenport, C. 896*a*
v ——— C. J. 1288
——— C. S. McN. ... 571*a*
——— C. T. 2269
——— G. K. ... 1777, 1794
——— J. A. 762*a*
——— J. H. 763
——— J. S. 346*a*
t ——— J. W. 2458
——— R. T. 2325
——— T. 2441
——— V. H. S. ... 1731
——— W. A. 792*a*
——— W. N. ... 1351*d*

Davenport-Handley-Humphreys, C. ...2023*b*

Davern, F. B. 1911

Davey, B. C. 1387*e*
——— C. 1727*a*
——— C. G. C. 973*a*
——— E. 2441
——— F., *Conn. Rang.* ...1275*b*
——— F. G. G. 1550*a*
——— H. 1558
——— H. 2441
——— H., *Wt. Offr.* ... 1732
——— H. P., *S. Wales B.* ...2041*c*
——— *Hon.* H. S. 1991
——— J. E. 1809*a*, 1837*d*, 1840*q*
——— J. G. 2041*c*
——— P. 24 8
——— T. 2352
——— T. E. 1198
r **David**, A. V. 2041*c*
——— E. A. 1527*b*
t ——— J. J. 2397

Davidge, A. F. 1390
——— G. M. C 441

Davidson, *Sir* A. ... 3, 1976
——— Alfred, *R. Ir. Fus*1245*a*
——— Alex., *R. Art.* ... 1555
——— A. E. 299*c*
——— A. F. 1574
r ——— A. G. 2041*c*
——— A. J. 2441
r ——— A. J. 2384
——— A. N. 1960
——— A. P. 1382
——— B. F. 1834*d*
——— C., *ret.* 1958
——— C., *A.S.C.* ... 1734
——— C., *Qr.-Mr.* ...2, 34*a*
——— C. F. H. 2018
——— C. G. F. 605*a*
——— C. J. L. 1976
——— C. M. 2005*a*
——— C. R. 1389*a*
——— C. S. 103*a*
——— D. A. 1527
y ——— D. F. ... 2009*e*, 2383
——— D. G. 850*a*
——— D. M. 171*b*
——— D. N. F. 1385*d*
——— D. S. 901
——— E. 235
——— E. H. 618
——— F. A. J. 2041*c*
——— F. A. L. 2023*b*
——— F. C. 853*a*
——— F. D. 219*b*
——— F. H. N. 950*a*
——— F. M. 1856
——— G. 2009*e*
——— G. C. 2041*c*
——— G. C. 1831*a*
——— G. H. 2009*e*
——— G. L. D. 1541*a*
——— G. M. 2335
——— H. 1335*a*
——— H. A., *R.A.M.C.*377*a*
——— H. A., *Wt.Offr.ret.* 2441
——— H. B. 883
——— H. B., *R. Art.* ...1347*d*

r **Davidson**, H. G. L. 2383
——— H. M. 495
r ——— H. R. 2041*c*
——— J., *Wt. Offr. ret.* 2441
——— J., *late Staff* ...1964*b*
——— J., *I.M.S.* ... 1816
——— J., *late N. Lan. R.* 1976
——— J. 1836*e*
t ——— J. 2041*c*
——— J. D. 2041*c*
t ——— J. D. 2119
——— J. F. 2041*c*
——— J. H. 51*a*
——— J. N. 1576
——— J. R. B. 1964*b*
——— J. S. 8
——— J. W. 1228*a*
——— K. C. 1389*e*
——— L. C. S. 22 3
——— L. E. O. 537
——— M. C. 1524*a*
——— M. R. 1189
——— P. 273*a*
——— P. G. 1010
——— P. V. 805*a*
——— R. 840*a*
——— R. I. 2041*c*
——— R. J. 1843*a*
——— R. N. 1375*d*
——— R. R. 2041*a*
——— S. 73
——— S. R. 114
——— T. R. W. 2268
——— T. St. C. 1991
——— W. 1526
——— W., *Gen. List* ... 2483
——— W. B. F. 20, 3*a*
——— W. J. S. ... 1777, 1787*b*
——— W. L. 1964
——— W. R. 1782*a*, 1790*e*

r **Davidson-Houston**, J. H. 2038*b*
r ——— W. B. 2088*a*, 2362
t **Davie**, B. G. 2041*c*
——— C. L. B. 2325
——— J. H. M. 222
——— K. M. 204

Davies, A., *Shrops. L.I.* ...1234*a*
——— A., *R. Art.* ...1358*e*
——— A., *temp. r.p.* ...2041*c*
——— A. A. M. 853*a*
——— A. G. 2094
t ——— A. G. A. 2428
——— A. J. M. 2306
——— A. L. 1360*b*
——— A. M. 1991
t ——— A. S. 2411
——— A. V. L. 2306
——— B. E. 1258*e*
——— C. E. 578
——— C. H. 112
——— C. J. 2172
——— C. K. 1550*b*
——— C. M. 550
——— C. S., *Leic. R.* ... 489*a*, 1763*a*
——— C. S., *Wt. Off.* ... 1728
——— C. T. 1659*b*
——— C. W. 1374*e*
t ——— D. C. 2419
——— D. H. S. ...1285*a*
t ——— D. O. 2411
——— D. R. 2351
——— D. S. 2390
——— E. 1057
——— E. 1763*a*
——— E., *temp. r.p.* ...2041*c*
——— E. B. 2041*c*
——— E. H. 1557*b*
——— E. J., *R.E.* ...1729*a*
——— E. J., *A.S.C.* ...1734*a*
——— *Miss* E. H. 1749
——— E. H., *R. Art.* ...1557*a*
——— E. L. E. 1559
——— E. L. V. S. 374*a*
——— *Miss* E. M. 1749

Davies, E. O. 1732*a*
——— F. A. 1218*a*
——— F. E., *R. Art.* ... 1589
——— F. E., *Worc. R.* ... 843
——— F. F. 1223*a*
——— F. G. 2029*e*
——— F. G. H. 132
——— *Sir* F. J. 19
——— F. J. W. 1995
——— F. W. 1558*a*
——— G. B. 838
——— G. E. P. 2205
——— G. F. 130*a*
——— G. L. St. A. 578*a*
——— G. R. 2041*c*
t ——— G. W. 2419
——— H., *A.S.C.* 189*a*
——— H., *R.E.* 1729*a*
——— H. A. 1344*e*
——— H. A. ... 1864, 1864*a* (2), 1865*b*, 1864*c*
——— H. C. 1575
——— H. G. 2041*c*
——— H. G. P. 971*a*
——— H. H. 2041*c*
——— *Rev.* H. J. 1753
——— H. L. 1298*a*
——— H. R. 96
——— H. R. 2041*c*
——— H. R. A. 524*a*
——— H. S. P. 1958
——— H. W. 2379
——— I. M. 1374*b*
——— J., *ret. Ind. Army* ... 1958
——— J. 2163
——— J., *A.O.C.* 1753*b*
——— J. A. 1525*a*
——— J. C. 1260
——— J. F. 1560
——— J. G. S. 1991
——— J. R. 1318*a*
——— J. R. C. 1773*a*, 1790*d*
t ——— J. S. 2403
——— J. T. 2447
t ——— J. W. 2400
——— L. A. 929*a*
t ——— L. D. 2411
——— *Hon. Sir* L. H. 1819*b*, 1820*a*, 1821
——— L. M. 527*a*
——— L. M. 2293
t ——— M. 2411
——— O. E. M. 2009*c*
——— O. G. 1332*a*
——— O. H. 814
——— P. G. 1754*a*
——— P. H. 1017*a*
——— P. M. 192*b*
——— R. B. 1389*e*
——— R. D., *Can.* 1810*e*
——— R. D., *Ind. Army* ... 772*a*
——— R. D., *R. Eng.* ...1359*b*
t ——— R. G. 2041*c*
——— R. G. B. 1184
——— R. H. 1864*a*, 1864*b*
——— R. M. 783*a*
——— R. M. 1532
——— R. R. 1195
——— R. R. 2293
——— R. R., *temp. r.p.* ...2041*c*
——— R. S. 2441
——— R. S. M. 1528
——— R. W. 2306
——— S. A. 928
——— *Miss* S. F. 1748
——— S. H. 2041*d*
——— S. J. 1841*a*
——— S. K. 1578
——— T., *ret.* 2325
——— T. A. H. 1964*b*
——— T. E. H. 1222
——— T. G. 1733
——— T. H. 1384*d*
——— T. L. 1540
——— T. M. 2325
——— T. W. 1959
——— T. W. E. 1182

Davies, W., *Wt. Offr.* ...1726*a*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret* ... 2441
——— W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 1780
——— W., *Worc. R.* .. 1309*b*
——— W., *temp. ret. pay* ...2041*d*
——— W. A. 2306
——— W. C.... ... ...2041*d*
——— W. E.. ... ... **216***b*
——— W. E., *R.G.A.* ... **152***b*
——— W. G.... ... ...1735*a*
——— W. H., *ret. pay* ...2033*a*
——— W. H.... ... ...**1376***d*
——— W. J. 2041*d*
——— W. P. I. **128**
——— W. T.... 1977
——— W. W. N. **1556***b*
Davies-Cooke, P. R. ...**1312***b*
t ——— P. T. ...2403
v **Davies-Jenkins**, J. ... 2387
Davis, A. 2441
——— A. 1570
——— A. G. A. **1562***b*
——— A. G. W. 2441
——— A. H. **1337***a*
——— A. H. T. **766***a*
——— A. J. 2293
t ——— A. J. 2041*d*
——— A. J. K. 2041*d*
t ——— A. N. 2403
——— A. O. L. **1186***a*
——— A. R. 2029*c*
——— A. T. 2345
——— B. F. R. **1069***a*
——— C. 1952*a*
——— C. E., *A.S. Corps* ... **1011**
——— C. E., *ret. Ind. A. Dept.* 2351
——— C. H. 1787, 1797
——— C. L. **548**
——— C. L. B. 2041*d*
——— C. S 1771
——— C. T., *Maj.* **532**
——— C. T., *2nd Lieut.* ...**1526***b*
——— D. S. **1451***d*
——— D. T. 2041*c*
——— E., *R. Art.* **1323***c*
——— E., *ret.* 1991
——— E. A. 1782*b*
——— E. G. 1810, 1837*d*, 1840*f*
——— *Miss* E. H. 1748
——— E. J. 1732*a*
——— E. R. **1355**
——— F., *R.A.M.C.* ...**1714***a*
——— F., *Suff. R.* **1522**
——— F., *A.P. Corps* ...1755*b*
——— F. C. **1348***d*
——— F. E. **1326***d*
——— F. J. **1556***b*
——— G. 1732*a*
——— G., *R. Sc. Fus.* ... 1732
——— G. E. P., *Ind. Army* **432**
——— G. E. P., *late R.A.M.C.* 2041*c*
——— G. F. **1551***b*
——— G. F. 2277
——— G. G. **1511**
——— G. H. **383**, 2243
——— G. J. **218***b*
——— G. W. 2251
——— H. 2041*d*
——— H. A. 2305
——— H. C. 1838*g*
——— H. F. 2301
——— H. G. **1525***b*
——— H. H. **820***a*
——— H. J. A. ...1760*a*
——— H. J. N. **438***a*
——— J. *Bandmr. ret.* ... 2341
——— J., *R. War. R.* ... 2030
——— J. E. 20 17
——— J. F. 2031*d*
——— J. H. T. **1375***b*
——— J. P. **1375***a*
——— J. S. 1832
——— J. T. **1518**
t ——— J. W. 2041*d*, 2401
——— J. W. M. **1495**

r **Davis** L. E. 2369
——— *Miss* M. 1748
t ——— M. D. 2041*d*
——— *Miss* M. E. 1748
——— M. L. 2041*d*
——— N. B. 2041*d*
——— P. 1726
——— R. A. 2041*d*
——— R. E. S. 2348
——— R. F. 1734*a*
——— S. **1315***c*
——— T., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med.* 2351
——— T. A., *ret. pay*... ... 1976
——— T. A., *Ind. Army* ... **532**
——— T. A. W. **1547***a*
——— T. J. **896***a*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2441
——— W., *I. A. Dept.* ... 1759
——— W., *R.A.M.C.* ... **384**
t ——— W. 2397
——— W. E. **1523***b*
——— W. L. 2041*d*
Davison, A. G. H. **1554***a*
——— *Miss* B. ... 1839*m*
——— C. **1378***a*
——— D. A. **811**
——— D. S. **883***a*
——— G. C. **1528***a*
——— G. M. 1976
——— H. B. **1475***c*
——— H. W. 2325
——— J. 2041*d*
——— J. 1977
——— J. A. **1285***c*
——— K. H. M. **892***a*
——— K. S. **26**
——— R. 2306
——— R. G. 2411
——— T., *late 16 Lrs.* ...1976*a*
——— T., *late Ches. R.* ...2009*c*
——— W. **1524***b*
——— W. P. 1977
Davisson, E. P. W. 1573
Davoren, V. H. W. 2009*c*
Davson, H. J. H. **492***a*
——— H. M. **207***b*
——— R. M. 2047*b*
t **Davy**, A. C. 2419
——— C. W. **192**
——— E. P. **1277**
——— F. A. 2272
——— G. M. O. **1550***b*
——— J. D. W. 2009*c*
——— J. J. 1991
——— P. C. T. **452**
——— R. D., *R.A.M.C* ... **1199**
——— R. M. M. 2009*c*
——— W. H. C. **247***a*
Davys, G. I. **390***a*
——— J. V **1313***b*
m **Daw**, C. B. 2354
——— F. P **1223***a*
——— H. H. **1558***a*
——— T. 2031*b*
Dawbarn, G. R. 2041*d*
Dawe, E. C. **1382***e*
——— R. H. O'N. **1502***a*
——— T. R. **892**
Dawes, A. C. **1383***f*
——— A. M. **886***a*
——— A. S 1819*a*
——— *Rev.* A. W. 1742
——— B. M. 1977
——— C. D. **217***b*
——— C. R. B. **904***a*
t ——— E. P. 2041*d*
——— E. S. 2293
——— F. R. **639**
——— G. **571**
——— G. W. P. **254**
——— H. B. **846***a*
——— H. D. **1187**
——— H. F. **829***a*

Dawes, K. C. B. **1284**
——— L. **827***a*
——— L. F. S. **1341***c*
——— R. M. **1286***b*
——— R. V. **1373***a*
——— W. 2041*d*
——— W. **1543***b*
——— W. M 1954
Dawkins, *Sir* C. T. **37**
——— E. W. 1755*b*
——— H. **1558***a*
——— H. S. 1962*d*
——— J. J. **1555**
Dawnay, A. G. C. **592**
t ——— *Hon.* J. 2403
Daws, H. A. **1549**
Dawson, A., *M.B.* **629**
——— A. A. F. C. H. ... **885***a*
——— A. H. 1921
v ——— A. J. 2388
——— A. J. E. **1518**
——— A. L. 1770, 1784*a*, 1788*b*
——— A. P. **985***a*
——— A. W. 2348
——— C. H. 1955
——— C. P. 1991
——— *Sir* D. F. R. ... 1977
——— D'O. B. **223***b*
r ——— D. S. 2367
——— E. 2009*c*
r ——— E. A. F. 2009*e*, 2382
——— E. G. **1503***a*
——— E. F. S. **812***a*
——— E. M. **961**
——— F. D. 1760
t ——— F. G. 2411
——— F. G. L **1282**
——— F. S.... 2
——— F. T. G. **1558***a*
——— F. W. 1958
——— F. W. W. **427***a*
——— G. 1735*a*
——— G. F. **763**
——— G. R. **1399***g*
——— G. S. T. **1191***a*
——— H. 1736
——— H. B., 19 *Alb. Dns.* 1816*c*
——— H. B. 2041*d*
——— H. C. 2268
——— H. F. 2003
——— H. H. **500**
——— H. J. 1824*d*
——— H. L. 1954
——— H. McM. 1816*c*
——— H. P. 1991
r ——— I. V. 2369
——— J., *E. Lan. R.* ...**1205***a*
——— J., *ret. pay* ...1964*b*
——— J. L. 2462
——— J. T. 2033*a*
——— J. V. **1067**
t ——— M. S. ... 2286, 2403
——— P. J. **1551**
——— R. 1962*d*
t ——— R. A. **24**
——— R. E. 1729
——— S. **1324***a*
——— T. G. L **1368**
——— V. J. 1925
——— W. 2325
——— W. C. P. **1345**
t ——— W. F. G. 2400
——— W. G. 2041*d*
v ——— W. J. 2385
——— W. R. A. **647**
t ——— W. S 2409
Dawson-Scott, C. E. ... 2325
——— R. N. ... **1918**
Dav, A. D. **482***a*
——— A. F. **816***a*
——— A. G. Fitz R. 2023*b*
——— C. 2441
——— C. E. 1826
——— C. G. **1272***b*
——— C. L. **817***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Day, C. P. 2306
——— D. A. L. **391**
——— E. 2277
——— *Rev* E. R. 1741
——— F., *R. Suss. R* **1260***a*
——— F., *Wt. Off. ret.*... ... 2441
——— F. J. 1964*b*
——— F. R. **469***a*
——— G. A. J. **1274***a*
——— G. P. **1508***a*
——— G. W. **1377***a*
——— G. W. L. **1374***a*
——— H., *S. Staff. R.*... ... 2441
——— H., *R. Art.* 2441
——— H., *ret Ind.Sub.Med.Dept.*2351
——— H., *Lan. Fus.* 2360
——— H. **1550***a*
——— H. E. **562***a*
t ——— H. F. 2419
——— H. L. V. **1396***f*
——— H. M. A. **1508**
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.*... ... 2441
——— J., *R. Eng.* **563***a*
——— J., *R. Scots* **1555***a*
——— J. D. 1991
——— J. G. 1977
——— J. H. 2441
——— M. C. 2284
——— M. F. **546**
——— N. A. L. **536**
——— N. G. F. 2325
——— S. J. 1465
——— W., *Leic. R.* **1261***c*
——— W., *Wt. Off.* 1725
——— W., *R. Art.* **1034***a*
r ——— W. 2041*d*
——— W. F. L. 2041*d*
——— W. H. **1242***b*
Day-Lewis, A. K. 2306
Daykin, R. S. 1727*c*
——— — A. N. 1824*b*
Daymond. F. 2441
Daynes, W. H. **1717***b*
Dayton, B. J. 1824*d*
m **Dayrell**, G. M. de L 2457
——— — W. S. **545**
D'Cruz, A. 2351
Deacon, A. E. **1568**
——— — A. F.... ... ... **453***a*
——— A. W. 1826*c*
——— D. **1396***b*
——— D. L.... ... ...2041*d*
——— H. R. G. **222***b*
——— H. W. **1018**
——— R. V. 2325
——— W. G. **1412**
——— W. J. **1333***c*
v ——— W. J. 2388
t ——— W. L. 2041*a*
——— W. T. 1896
Deacy, E. 2441
Deakin, A. M. **731**
——— C. **591**
——— D. **1625**
r ——— D. 2360
r ——— F. H. 2363
——— G. **1341***c*
——— — G. A. 1726
——— H. A.... ... ... **1258**
——— J. S. **1539***b*
——— R. H. **1255***b*
——— W. G. **1342***a*
Dealing, E. F. **1544***c*
Dealy, J. A. **85**
Dean, A. **1540**
——— A. A. **1528***a*
——— A. C. H. **407***a*
——— B. 2441
——— C 2023*b*
——— C. **1558***a*
——— D. E. 1736
——— — E. T. 1777*a*
——— F. W., *Capt.* **1037**
——— F. W., *Lt.* **1411**
Dean, G. 1733
——— G. A. **1373**
——— G. A., *I.M.D.* 1758
——— H. 2441
——— H. G. **1275***b*
——— H. H. **903***a*
——— H. J. **1501***a*
——— J. **1247***a*
——— J. **1393***d*
——— J. 2031*b*
——— Joseph 1739*b*
——— — L. 2041*d*
——— L. L. **1527***a*
——— P. **1557***c*
r ——— T. 2441*d*
——— W. E. **1306***a*
——— W. G. **1704***a*
——— W. H. 1734*a*
——— W. M. 2306
——— W. T. **1056**
De Andrade. F. J. 2041*e*
Deane, A., *ret. I.M.S.* ... 2347
——— A., *R. War. R.* ...2009*c*
——— C. A. C. 1991
——— C. H. S. **791***a*
——— C. V. **1381***c*
——— D. **234***b*
——— E. S. 1904*a*
——— F. B 1958
——— G. R. H. **939**
——— G. W. 1954
v ——— *Sir* H. B. 2287
——— H. E. 1977
——— H. G. 1736*a*
——— H. H. R. **890***a*
——— J. 2009*c*
——— J. A. L. **953**
——— L. A. **821***a*
——— M. W. B. **1222**
——— R. **1538***b*
——— R. W. 1977
——— T. B. N **785***a*
——— W. P. **1191***a*
Deane-Drake, C. J. V. ... **824***a*
Deane-Freeman, W. ...**1388***b*
Deans, G. N. 2023*b*
——— S. M. **1394***a*
——— T. J. **1583***b*
——— W. 2441
——— W. S. 2041*d*
Dearbergh, T. L. **1527***a*
Dearden, F. **1342***a*
——— J. A. **586***a*
——— J. F. **1217***a*
Deare, B. H. **176***a*
——— H. F. 1991
Dearing, S. B. 2041*d*
Dearman. C. S. **1552**
Dearnley, W. N. **1709***a*
Deas, J. **1569**
——— L. J. M. **246***a*
Dease, C. E. **493**
——— E. J. **1510***a*
——— G. 2009*c*
D'Eath, L. S. **1298***a*
De Ath, G. D. **1016***b*
Debenham. F. C. **1568**
——— — G. A. **1380***b*
de Berniere, H. J. de B. ...1964*b*
de Berry, H. A. P. **1278***c*
——— H. G. N. 2009*c*
——— P. P. E. **143***a*
de Bethune, H. F. **1261***a*
de Blaby. G. T. **1276**
v **Debney**, E. O. 2388
De Boo. E. P. **1398***e*
De Brath, *Sir* E. 1951
——— H. **421**
——— N. S. **921***a*
de Brett. H. S. **214***b*
de Brie, F. G. 2041*e*
de Brisay, R. L **1257***a*
De Bruyn, D. B. **1505***a*
de Bunsen. A. G. **868**
de Burgh. D. H. **1317***b*
——— E. **549***a*
——— H. G. **1024**
r **De Burgh**, H. M. 2041*e*
——— T. F. H.... ... 1991
——— — T. J. 2284
de Burgh, U. G. C. 1964*b*
de Bury and de Bocarmé. H. R. V., *Count* 1804*b*, 1805*a*, 1806*a*, 1809*a*, 1813, 2023*b*
De Butts. F. C. **383***a*
de Caen, H. F. B ... 2041*e*
de Capell Brooke, *Sir* A R 2357
de Carle, W. S. 2441
de Carteret, H. 1729*a*
——— H. J. T. ...2035*b*
de Castilla, J. 1894
de Cetto. V. B. A. **557**
Decies. J. G. H. H , *Lord* 2009*c*, 2362
De Chair, G. H. B. ... **626***a*
r ——— *Lord* T. G. H. ... 2116
De Coetlogan, C. E. ... 2419
de Cordova, V. L. **914***a*
De Cormier, *Miss* C. A. .. 1839*j*
De Costa. F. I. 2441
de Costa. R. A. 1731
de Costobadie. F. B. ... 2293
de Courcy, G. L. **1314**
——— — J. A. G. **1022***a*
——— — — *Hon.* M. W. R. **601***b*
de Courcy-Baldwin. W. L. 1359*b*
de Courcy-Ireland, L. K. 2441*e*
de Courcy-Wheeler, H. E. 2286
de Cruz, F. G. 1757
De Cunha, A. 1757
De Domenico, J. M. O. ... **1720**
Dee, P. **217***b*
Deeble, *Mrs.* J. C. 2273
Deed, L. C. B. **812**
r ——— N. G. 2367
Deedes, C. P. **140**
——— — G., *late R. Mar.* ... 1943
m&v ——— G. 2036
——— — J. **1008***a*
——— — R. **1389***c*
——— — R. B. **892**
——— — W. H. **254**
Deeks, F. G. H. 1758
——— W. C. L. 1758
Deeming, W. **1543**
Deeves, D. 2287
de Falbe, V. W. **128***a*
Defley, J. 1553*b*
de Fonblanque, E. B. ... **1022**
——— — P. ... **814***a*
y **De Forest**, M. A., *Baron* ... 2325
deFrancaHedges, C. J. G. 2041*e*
de Gale, W. A. S. **601**
de Grey, G. **588**
De Gruchy, F. A. L. ... **545**
De Gruyther, C. M. ... **2003**
De Gyotish Chandra ... **1281**
m **de Hamel**, H. B. ... 2293, 2357
t **de Haviland**, R. S.... ... 2400
De Hochepied Larpent, L. W. P. **472***a*
de Hoghton, D. 2009*c*
——— — G. **834**
m ——— *Sir* J. 2009*c*, 2356
Deighan. W. J. 2041*e*
Deighton, F. H. **1474**
——— — F. J. **885***a*
——— — W. H. **94**
de Jersey, W. G. **1977**
de Jongh, V. H. P. **1409**
de Joux, J. S. N. **446***a*
de Kantzow, A. 2346
——— — C. A. 1930
——— — J. E. **832***a*

de Klée, F. B. 1207
De la Bère, H. C. 1047
——— —— H. P. 1956
m ——— —— R. N. ... 2293, 2357
de Labilliere, E. G. D. ... 363
Delacombe, A. 2726
de la Condamine, H. J. ... 2293
De la Cour, G. 629
de Lacy, S. A. 2041e
D'Lacy, H. 2351
Delaforce, E. F. 1356
——— V. S. de F. ... 1328
Delahay, S. 1301c
Delahaye, J. V. 945
Delamain, C. B. H. ...1329i
——— F. G. 1549
——— W. S. 38
de la Mare, A. G. 1290b
De la Motte, H. T. 1226a
——— R. B. 588a
de Lancey, J. 1991
——— J. A. 1836a
r Delaney, J. P. 2369
——— M., *ret.* 2306
——— M., *R. Art.* ...1529b
Delano-Osborne, O. H. ... 213a
De Lanty, H. W. 1757
Delany, T. H. 357
——— T. H. 2318
——— W. 1314b
Delap, G. G. 201a
de la Penha, P. D. 22 3
de la Poer, J. W. R. ... 2035b
de la Poer Beresford, M. J. B. 2009c
De la Pryme, P. C. ... 410
——— W. H. A. ... 541
Delara, G. 1739a
de las Casas, L. 2041e
de Las Casas, M. ... 2094, 2306
de Lautour, E. J. 1977
De la Voye, A. E. 1296
del Court, S. FitzW. M. ...1256c
De Ledesma, A. F. ... 2041e, 2367
Delf, C. McI. 1381b
De Lima, D. St. A. 2351
De Linde, C. A. 1550b
De Lisle, G. de S. 1952
——— *Sir* H. De B. 35, 1776a
de Lisle, L. 2041b
De L'Isle and Dudley, P., *Lord* 2286
Delius, J. D. 1320a
t Dell, H. H. 2419
——— L. S. 1369b
Dellar, W. 2442
Dellow, C. T. 1521
——— R. 2325
Delmage, W. 2442
Delmar Williamson, G. F. 1510
Delmé-Murray, G. A. ... 505a
Delmé-Radcliffe, A. ... 482a
——— C. ... 68
——— H. ... 1766
——— S. A. ... 1966
Delmege, C. H. 514a
De Lom, H. A. 2023b
r De Longuenil, J. C. J. G. ... 2369
de Low, H. C. ... 1783d, 1789
del'Strother, R. L. 985a
De Marylski, R. 1991
t Demetriadi, L. P. 2041e
de Miremont, G. E. R. ... 811
de Moleyns, R. P. A. ... 545a
De Moleyns, T. A. 1969
r de Montmorency, M. ...2009c, 2362
Dempsey, D. J. 1883
——— H. H. 1042a
——— J. J. 998a
——— M. C. 1223
——— P. H. D. 1503
Dempster, *Miss* A. G. ... 1748
——— A. J. H. 1556a
——— C. 1954
——— C. 2293
——— J., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— J., *ret. Wt. Off.* 2442
t ——— W. H. 2419
Denaro, C. A. 1668
Denbigh and Desmond, R. R. B. A. A., *Earl of* ... 2
Denchar, E. G. 2041b
Denny, M. H. 565a
t Dene, A. C. 2428
——— A. P. 239a
——— H. 570a
Denehy, C. A. 1782
——— F. P. G. 1513b
r Deneke, R. H. 2369
Denereaz, W. G. 1539a
de Netto, F. 1363d
Denham, A. 1419
——— H. A. 2009c
——— H. K. 1781b, 1787b
——— L. S. 2003c
——— M. W. 1373
——— R. G. 1361a
t ——— W. 2411
Denham Cookes, A. B. 2041e, 2411
t Denholm, J. ... 2035a, 2411
Dening, B. C. 1020a
——— H. 481
——— J. P. 1226a
——— L. E. 398a
——— R. 884a
t Denis de Vitré, D. F. ... 2403
——— E. C. ... 1367
——— P. T. ... 245
——— W. ...1962a
Denison, A. A. ...1389d
——— E. B. ... 530a
——— G. W. ... 275c
t ——— H. 2397
——— H., *ret. pay* ... 2005a
——— *Hon.* H. W. C. ... 1061
——— O. M. 2028a
——— S. J. A. 1838
——— W. W. ...1813a
Denison-Pender, H. D. ... 570a
Denley, E. 1730a
Denman, J. E. 2041e
r ——— J. R. 2367
——— R. P. G. 1391d
——— T., *Lord* 1779a
Denman-Dean, G. W. W. 1265
Denmark, *H.M.* Christian X., *King of* 5
Denne, A. B. 2009c
——— C. G. 2293
——— *Miss* E. M. 1748
t ——— F. V. 2411
——— R. A. 1293a
——— R. A. 1578
——— R. W. A. 181
Denney, M. E. 2293
Denning, E. E. 2041e
Dennis, A. 2031b
——— A. I. M. 1045a
——— A. J. 1526a
——— B. R. 258
——— C. P. L. 1535
——— E. J. 1783a
——— E. R. 1832
——— F. 1726a
——— G. B. B. 981
——— J. W. 1726
——— M. E. 1004
——— M. J. C. 99a
——— M. S. M. 2023b
——— O. G. 1327b
——— P. 1546a
——— T. 1550
r ——— W. 2011c
Dennis, W. L. 1360c
Dennison, R. 1575
Denniss, C. E. B. 460
——— G. L. T. 1991
Denniston, J. G. 1373j
——— R. D. 1912
Dennistoun, A. V. 1504
——— I. O. 455a
——— J. G. 204
v Denny, *Sir* A. 2387
——— A. De C. McG. ...1375a
t ——— C. F. 2419
——— E. W. 2009c
——— H. C. 1964b
v ——— J. McA. 2385
t ——— L. 2400
——— P. A. 911
——— R. B. 869a
——— T. 1548b
——— W. 1550
——— W. A. C. 2009c
Dennys, A. H. 1744a
——— C. H. M. 955a
——— C. J. 1958
——— G. T. 778
——— G. W. P. 1952a
——— H. T. 176b
——— K. G. G. 1216
——— L. E. 892
——— W. A. B. 61a
Denoon, A. 1395g
——— W. 1800i
Denroche-Smith, A. J. ... 1306
r Denson, P. G. 2367
Dent, A. 2042
——— B. C. 205a
——— E. 1771a
——— F. W. 219a
——— H. C. 2273
——— J. C. 2011b
r ——— J. H. 2041e, 2367
——— J. R. C. 806a
——— L. M. E. 999
——— R. B. 885
——— R. P. 2041e
t ——— S. U. 2419
——— W. 598b
——— W. E. 1321
——— W. H. N. 1385d
Denton, A. 2353
——— C. 2041e
——— D. F. 1575
——— F. W. H. 832
——— J. 2041e
——— J. S. ... 1783c, 1787b, 1788
——— J. W. M. 1556b
——— R. M. V. 1521b
v & t ——— W. ... 2306, 2388, 2404
Denver, R. M. 1729a
Denvir, E. G. J. ... 1371a
Denwood, E. 1275a
Denyer, C. H. 656a
——— E. 1679
——— G. S. E. 1523b
——— H. 2306
Denzil, C. J. I. ... 1909(2)
Deog, H. 2041e
D'Olier, E. W. 1472a
de Pass, G. E. 1394c
de Pentheny O'Kelly, E. J. 483
Depiro D'Amico, I. ...2027b
De Prée, H. D. 120a
de Pret, J. 1185a
Deprez, A. E. 1024
Deptford, W. 1552a
de Pury, A. J. 1558b
de Putron, C. 460a
——— H. 279
v de Ramsey, W. H., *Lord* ... 2385
Derbyshire, F. 1704
——— J. 1553b
de Redder, S. 2041e
Dereham, H. G. 1527a
de Ressurriecao, J. A. 2351
Derham, A. P. 1800i
——— F. P. ... 1777, 1787b
——— F. S. 1971a
——— W. 1208
Dering, *Sir* H. E. 2009c
De Rinzy, G. C. 1801
——— N. L. C. 1223a

d'Erlanger, L. F. A. ...1548*b*
de Robeck, B. L. 1342*d*
——— J. H. E. ...1220*a*
Deroche, A. P. ...1802*b*
de Rougemont, C. H. ... 111
Derrick, A. B.... 1311
——— C. 2041*e*
Derry, A. 428*a*
——— O. A. 2041*b*
——— R. 1420
Derviche-Jones, A. D. ... 966
de St. Croix, C. 2035*b*
de St. Pierre, C. H. ... 747
de Sales La Terrière, F. B. 2282, 2351
——— ——— ——— F.J.B. 1368
——— ——— ——— F. L. ... 2348
——— ——— ——— H.M. B861*a*
m de Salis, E. A. A. 449*a*
——— E. J. 2267
——— R. A. 1313
——— S. C. F. 1548*a*
de Satge, E. E. 2041*e*
De Sausmarez, C. 197
——— ——— H. G. T. 1373*c*
Des Barres, A. H. 1945
Desborough, A. P. H. ... 2293
——— J. N. C. ...1556*a*
Desbrow, P. D. 1056*a*
des Graz, F. P. A. 1574
de Sh rbinin, J. F.... ... 8 81
Deshon, C. J.... 1977
——— F. G. T. 243
de Silva, G. F. 1757
De Silva, L. X. 1757
de Silva, W. R. 1556*a*
de Smidt, A. G. C. 562*a*
——— E. M. 432
Desmond, A. E. 1432
——— G. K. 2041*e*
De Souza, A. B. 1758
——— C. M. 2351
——— L. J. 1758
——— P. N. 1757
Despard, E. G. P. 2041*e*
——— H. F. R.... ... 2023*b*
de Stacpoole, E. H. M. ... 860*a*
D'Esterre, J. C. E. 539*a*
——— F. O. E.... ... 531*a*
de Stourdza-Zrinyi, *Miss* F. G. P. 1748
Des Vœux, *Sir* F. H. A. ...2009*c*
——— F. W. 1293
——— H. 1926
——— H. B. 192
——— J. H. 1515
De Teissier, G. F. 841*a*
v ——— H., *Baron* 2293, 2384
de Trafford, C. N. 2325
——— H. E. 909*a*
——— H. E. F. ... 1000
v ——— *Sir* H. F. ... 2 83
——— O. 788
——— T. C. 759*a*
Dettmann, R. C. 1782
m Dettmar-Todd, J. H. ... 2 57
de Uphaugh, F. E. B. ... 1243
Devanney, P. 1705*a*
Devenish, C. O. L.... ...1272*a*
Devenish-Meares, B. J.... 1285
Deverell, C. E. C. 2041*g*
——— C. J. 1274
——— J. J. 1558*a*
——— J. L. 1536*a*
——— W. B. S. 1321*c*
Devereux, G. de B.... ...1865*a*
——— R. de B.... ...1258*b*
——— R. G. de B. ... 1302
——— W., *K. Art.* ... 1271
t ——— W. C. 2414
Deveson, W. 2442
de Villamil, R. 1991
De Vine, G. M. 2041*g*
Devine, A. 1757
——— E. J. 2023*b*
Devine, G. 1785*a*
——— J. 2352
——— T. 1037*a*
Devitt, K. H. 538*a*
Devlin, A. C. 1516
——— A. J. 1394*e*
——— G. 2412
——— J. 2031*a*
Devlin-Hamilton, P. ... 1574
Devney, E. O.... ... ...2 8 *a*
m Devon, C. P., *Earl of* ... 2 57
Devonshire, F. V. 1302
——— ——— N. G. 1547*a*
——— ——— *Rt. Hon.* V. C. W., *Duke of* 1802, 1822*i*
——— ——— W. P. 1783*a*, 1794*a*
Devoy, J. 1351*c*
Dew, A. B. 1926
——— W. J. 1007
Dewar, D. E. 1971*a*
——— F. W. 1535*a*
——— J. E. 1962*d*
——— W. C. K. 2325
Dewar-Durie, R. N. ... 2293
Dewar-Harrison, A. W. 2009*c*
de Watteville, H. G. ... 253*a*
——— ——— K. W. ...1558*b*
Dewberry, E. B. 1735*a*
de Wend Fenton, J. D. L. 992
Dewes, F. J. 172
Dewey, H. G. 1273
——— H. V. 1758
——— N. S. 1372*e*
Dewhurst, F. W. 1200
——— G. C. L. 1500*a*
——— G. W. 2041*g*
——— J. A. 1572
——— N. 1193
v ——— R. 2 88
De Wilton, G. P. St. C. ...1386*d*
——— J. G. B. ... 956
de Wilton, A. W. 1960
Dewing, E. J. 1977
——— M. N. 1342
——— R. H., *Ind. Army*... 1958
——— R. H., *R. Eng.* ...1000*a*
de Winton, C. 1962*d*
——— R. S. 230
y ——— W. ... 2 84, 2293
de Wolf, H. F. 918*a*
——— T. St. E. 1833
de Wolski, F. R. 1964*b*
Dewsall, A. 1733
Dexter, S. H. 1728*a*
Dey, *Miss* H. 1750
——— *Rev.* J. 1742
——— J. C. 2350
——— S. J. 1395
de Young, A. G. 1821*b*
Diamant, A. M. 1391*b*
Diamond, A. G. H. 2041*g*
——— H. J. 982*a*
——— S. J. 1261
Dias, A. X. 2351
Dibb, G. K. 1221
Dibben, H. C. 2506
——— H. H. 2 36
——— J. T. 2009*c*
——— W. L. 1222
Dibble, H. 2 30*a*
——— H. P.... 1543
Dibblee, F. L. 230*a*
——— S. J. G. 1599
Dibdin, G. 1269
Dible, J. K. V. 834
——— W. E. 1745
Dibley, A. ... ...200 *d*
——— C. H. B. 1536
——— E. J. 2041*g*
——— J. H. 1539
——— W. E. J. 2041*b*
Dice, R. 2442
Dicey, G. 1382
m Dick, A. C. D. 2 55
——— A. MacD. 658
——— A. R. 65
Dick, C. K. G.... ... ...1066*a*
——— D. H. A.... ... ...2009*d*
——— G. 2023*b*
——— G. W. 2311
——— J. C. D. 2041*g*
——— J. D. H. 1360*b*
——— J. R. 1791
——— M. 23 9
——— R. C. 2325
——— R. N. 228
——— W. 2041*g*
Dick-Cunyngham, G. A. 2035
——— ——— J. K. 227
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D. ... 627
Dicke, R. E. H. 1290*a*
Dickens, A. C. 1246
——— A. C. 1518
——— A. H. 1408
——— C. H. 1366*a*
——— E. G. 1319*c*
——— J., *ret. pay* ...2033*a*
——— J., *Worc. R.* ... 1205
Dickenson, G. F. 1779*b*
Dicker, B. P. 1539*a*
——— W. 2442
Dickerson, F. 1265*b*
——— G. B. 1554*b*
Dickeson, L. H. 2041*g*
Dickey, O. B. R. 414*a*
——— W. C. McM. ...2041*g*
Dickie, C. G. 2036*b*
t ——— H. 2411
——— H. A. 1550*b*
——— J. E. 1962*a*
——— J. MacN. 942*a*
Dickin, E. S. 2009*p*
r ——— T. 2362
Dickins, A. H. 1637
——— D. A.... ... ...1414*a*
——— F. 526*a*
t ——— L. A. 2041*g*
——— W. A. 1276*b*
Dickinson, A. P. 2041*g*
t ——— A. V. 2419
——— D. C. G. ...1556*a*
——— D. P. 805*a*
——— E. 1964*b*
——— E. A. 1991
——— E. B. 1557*c*
——— E. N. St. J. ... 935*a*
t ——— F. H. 2411
——— F. J. T. ...1252*b*
——— F. R. 1540
——— G. C. 931*a*
——— G. F. 1791
——— H. C. 846*a*
——— J. 2325
——— J. E. 1702*a*
——— J. G. 1760*a*
——— *Miss* K. ... 1749
——— L. A. H. ... 2311
——— L. G. 1547*a*
——— N. H. C. ...2009*d*
——— R. A. 1270
——— R. C. 504
——— R. F. O. T. ... 763*a*
——— R. J. 2041*g*
——— S. P. 2041*g*
——— T. M. 920*a*
——— T. V. 2442
——— W., *Rif. Brig.* 1006
——— W. D. 1726*a*
——— W. H. 364*a*
——— W. H. E. de B. 2028*a*
——— W. M. 926
——— W. M. K. ... 1062
——— W. V. D. ... 857*a*
Dickison, *Miss* A. 1839*g*
Dickson, A. 666
——— A. J. 1185*a*
——— A. N., *I.M.S.* ... 760*a*
——— A. N., *R. Art.* ...1333*d*
——— C. H. ...1837*e*, 1840*f*
——— C. W. 1336*c*
v ——— D. 2387
——— E. 485*a*
——— E. T. 192

Dickson, F. L. 2056*c*
——— G. **1552**
r ——— G. A. H. 2363
——— G. F. H. 2009*d*
——— G. J. 2009*d*
t ——— G. T. 2041*g*
——— H. 1794*d*,1782*c*
——— H. A. ... **...1695***a*
——— H. R. P. **628**
——— H. S. **763**
——— J., *ret. Wt. Off.* ... 2442
——— J. A. 2352
——— J. B. B. ...1962*a*
t ——— J. F. 2404
——— J. H. **185***b*
——— J. McA. **813***a*
t ——— J. T. 2411
——— J. W. **1577**
——— R. 2352
——— R. G. **1529***b*
——— R. J. 1725
——— R. M. **766**
t ——— S. 2041*g*
——— T. 2442
——— T. H. **783**
——— W. 2265
——— W. E. R. **132**
r **Didham**, C. 2027*c*
Dietz, B. R. 1991
Digby, A. H. ... ... **...1662***a*
——— A. K. **538***a*
——— C. 1760
t ——— C. E. 2428
——— E. 2041*g*
——— E. H. T., *Lord* ... 2286
——— *Hon.* E. K. **982**
——— H. A., *R. Art.* ...**1534***b*
——— T. 1977
——— T. A. **879***a*
——— W. 1735
——— W. G. 2033*a*
——— W. T. **180***b*
Digby Jones, P. K. ... **1308**
Digby-Seymour, C. H. ...2041*g*
Digges, H. G. G. **1604**
Diggins, ‘. A. **1566**
——— F. J. **1237***b*
——— W. J. 2031*b*
Diggle, J. N. **536**
——— L. W. **864***a*
——— P. G. W. **834***a*
——— W. H. **803**
Diggory, C. J. 2033*a*
Dighton, C. A. A. 2311
——— P. C. **1526***b*
——— R. L. ... **1555***b*
Dilbéroglue, P. **1307***b*
Dill, J. G. **241***a*
——— L. S. **1489***c*
——— M. G. **528***a*
——— R. 2005*a*
——— R. C. 2083
——— V. R. C. **1272***a*
Dillon, D. **1353***a*, 1910
——— E. E. M. 2041*f*
——— E. FitzG. **238**
——— F. J. **1396***e*
——— G. A. **1540**
——— H. R. 1820
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2442
——— J., *R. Art.* **1274***b*
m ——— *Sir* J. F. 2557
——— M. M. 1828*c*
——— R. H. 2018
——— *Hon.* R. V. 1977
di Marco, P. H. 2293
Dimmer, J. F. **1702**
Dimmock, G. F. **1502**
——— H. L. F. **816**
——— H. P. 2348
——— H. P. D. ... **1317***c*
——— W. **1522***b*
Dimoline, W. A. **1380***a*
Dimond, B. T. G. 2041*g*
——— G. 2041*a*
——— R. V. 1777,1794*e*

Dines, G. 1726
——— O. W. **1731**
——— W. K. ... ... **...1711***a*
Dingavan, C. C. **1522***b*
t **Dingle**, W. A. 2404
——— W. J. 2031*b*
——— W. R. **1753***b*
t **Dingley**, J. 2404
——— W. S. **1328***d*
Dingwall, K. 2284
Dingwall-Fordyce, E. M. 1964*c*
Dinham, E. H. **1705***a*
Dinwidda, I. M. 2041*b*
Dinwiddie, H. W. **1556**
——— M. **973***a*
Dinwiddy, M. J. **753***a*
Dipper, W. G. **1525**
Disley, H. **1370***c*
——— R. 2442
Disney, G. **636***a*
——— J. W. K. **408**
——— T. B. L. **1506**
Disney-Roebuck, A. W. ... **405**
——— C. D. ...2023*c*
——— F. H. A. 1977
Ditcham, H. G. 2442
Ditmas, A. R. **175***b*
——— E. 2023*c*
——— F. F. 1984*c*
——— H. E. C. 20356
m ——— H. P. 2355
——— L. P. 1991
Ditton, G. **1522**
Dive, G. H. **611**
Divecha, F. R. 2553
Diver, C. R. P. **925***a*
——— J. 2442
——— T. 2005*a*
——— W. 2041*g*
——— W. B. 2041*g*
Dix, A. 2442
——— H. A. **1036***a*
——— J. A. 2041*g*
——— R. A. 2 93
——— W. **1346***a*
Dix Lewis, A. **1361***e*
t **Dixey**, C. J. 2411
r ——— F. 2389
t ——— J. C. 2411
Dixon, A. C. S. **398***a*
——— A. F. 1728
——— A. J. 1740
——— B. E. C. **1317**
——— C. E. **1991***a*
——— C. H. **1513**
——— C. H. 2041*g*
——— C. J. **1700**
——— C. S. **447***a*
t ——— E. 2404
——— F. H. **1574**
——— F. J., *Can. Local Forces* ...1860*a*,2036*b*
——— F. J., *late R.A.M.C.*2041*g*
——— H. 2442
——— H., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1736
——— *Sir* H. G. 1964*c*
t ——— H. N. 2404
——— H. O. 2041*g*
——— J. **1643**
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2442
——— J. S. D. **1379***b*
——— L. M. 1873*c*
t ——— M. 2397
——— M. F. 2325
——— O. F. 1772
——— P. E. 1964*c*
——— R. D. 1791*e*, 1781
——— R. H. 2130
——— R. S. **957***a*
——— R. T. 2088*a*
——— R. V. **1189***a*
——— T. A. 1991*a*
——— T. F. 1969
——— T. G. D. **1342***c*
——— W., *Wt. Off.* ... **1509**
——— W., *ret. pay* ...2033*a*
——— W., *R. Mar.* **189**

Dixon, W., *Bedf. R.* ... **987***a*
——— W. **1367***d*
——— W. A. **1368***c*
v ——— W. C. 2385
——— W. C. **601***a*
Dixon-Smith, H. R. ...**1292***b*
Dixon-Spain, J. E. **909**
Dixson, H. F. **1314***a*
——— J. H. **1232**
——— L. L. **767**
Dobb, G. C. **1002***a*
——— H. R. **1015**
Dobbie, A. G. **1201***a*
——— C. F. **175**
——— E. A. 2041*f*
——— E. T. **1022**
——— G. S. **876**
——— H. H. **61**
——— W. G. S. **241***a*
——— W. H. **61***a*
Dobbin, A. W. **732**
——— G. M. 1943
——— H. T. **467***a*
——— L. G. W. **379***a*
——— R. A. **210**
——— W. J. K. 1958
Dobbs, A. H., *ret. Ind. Army* 1958
——— C. E. S. **1046***a*
——— C. F. **214***b*
——— C. R. **187***a*
——— C. W. H. **1533***b*
——— G. C. 1952*a*
——— J. E. **1383***c*
——— J. F. K. **830***a*
——— O. **1370***d*
——— R. C. **508***a*
——— R. S. S. 2041*i*
Dobbyn, G. H. W. **414***a*
——— H. **1390***c*
Dobell, C. C. 2041*i*
——— *Sir* C. M., *Maj.-Gen.* 39
——— S. H. **1580**
Dobie, J. J. **763***a*
——— J. G. 2041*i*
t ——— W. F. 2400
t ——— W. G. M. 2041*i*
——— W. H. E. 1977
Dobinson, H. S. 1733
Dobner, A. **1255***b*
Dobrée, De S. 1947
——— T. S. **1396***f*
Dobson, A. C. **516**
——— A. E. A. **589**
——— A. F. 2347
——— D. ... ... 1868*a*(2)
——— E. F. H. 2348
——— E. T. **1511**
——— F. 2041*i*
——— F. K. 2041*i*
——— F. S. A. **1391***a*
——— F. W. 2151
——— G. M. 2009*d*
——— G. W. **1181***a*
t ——— H. 2041*i*
——— H. **1554***a*
——— J. E. **1739***b*
——— J. H. **1544**
r ——— J. S. 2367
——— P. W. ... 1772, 1790
——— R. N. **384**
v ——— T. C. 2388
——— W. **1520**
——— W. T. 2041*i*
v ——— W. W. 2585
Docherty, T. 1725
Docker, M. S. 2041*i*
Dockery, O. J. F. 1739*a*
Dockray, J. V. **1572**
Dockray-Waterhouse, R. ...2028*a*
Dockrell, M. **799***a*
Dockril, W. 2041*i*
Dodd, A., *R.A.M.C.* 1977
——— A., *Wt. Off. Ret.* ... 2442
——— A. **1404**
——— A. H. R. **598***b*
——— A. W. 1777*a*,1791*b*
——— C. E. **1732**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Dodd, D. A. 1394
——— E. M. 1696*b*
——— E. W. 1600
——— J. R. 1961*c*
——— P. C. R. 781*a*
t ——— P. W. ... .2041*i*
——— S. A. 2021
——— T. 1333*d*
——— T. H. 1787
Doddrell, K. C. 1527*a*
Dodds, A. 1287
——— H. C. 1373*g*
——— H. S. 1398*a*
——— J. 2442
——— *Miss* P. M. 1750
——— R. 1834*a*
——— T. E. 1242*a*
——— T. E., *R. Eng.* ...1374*d*
——— T. H. 1762, 1762*a*, 1771, 1787
——— W. O. H. ...1808*a*, 1823*a*
Dodge, G. T. 1832
Dodgson, C. S. 91
——— H. B. 2009*d*
——— H. C. 1297*b*
——— R. C. 516*a*
Dodington, J. 1236
Dods, E. R. S. 1227*a*
——— *Miss* J. E. 1747
——— J. E. ...1788*a*, 1796*a*
Dodson, C. 1402
——— H. M. 1526*b*
——— F. K. 2293
——— L. 1258
——— S. 1635
Dodwell, C. G. 1188*a*
——— C. S. 1027
Dodsworth, L. L. S. ... 2311
——— T. J. 1734*a*
Doe, C. W. 1728
——— F. G. 1570
——— G. W. A. 2041*i*
——— H. S. 1050*a*
r **Doeg**, H. 2367
Doggett, F. W. 1334*d*
Doggrell, E. 1049
Doherty, J. J. 1215
——— T. O'C. 1386*c*
——— W. D. 2293
Doherty Holwell, R. V. 564
Doig, C. P. 366
——— D. 2041*i*
——— K. A. C. 452*a*
——— K. M. ... 1784*b*, 1789*b*
Doke, T. W. 1374*a*
t **Dolan**, H. 2428
——— J. J. 1545*a*
——— M. J. 1063*a*
t **Dolbey**, H. O. 2411
Dolby, A. W. 1367*a*
——— S. S. C. 1964*c*
Dold, D. A. 1384*e*
Doleman, A. H. 325
Doley, B. O. 2-3
t ——— W. N. 2428
D'Olier, E. W. 1342*c*
v **Doll**, R. S. 23 8
Dollery, W. H. 1537
Dolling, H. H. R. 2311
m **Dolmage**, F. A. E. ... 2-93, 2-57
Dolphin, H. C. 2009*d*
——— H. E. 2005*a*
Dolton, E. J. 2031*a*
Doman, G. M. 1578
Domenichetti, F. H. ... 1958
Dominic, D. 2442
Dominick, J. C. 2041*i*
Domone, W. 17-7*b*
r **Domvile**, B. V. S. 2362
——— C. G. T. 1495
Don, J. A. 538*a*
——— W. G. 2270
Donaghue, L. 2073
Donahoe, P. 1701*a*
Donald, A. G. 1002*a*
——— O. G. 1925
——— D. A. F. 2041*i*
——— J. 1708
——— W. 1364

Donaldson, A., *Ind. Army* 888*a*
——— A., *Wt. Off.* ... 2442
——— A. 2041*i*
——— A. J. L. ... 1195
——— A. S. 1837*h*
——— C. E. 2353
——— D. J. 2041*i*
——— E. J. 2041*i*
——— E. P. 1293*a*
r ——— G. L. 2309
——— H. McM. ... 2293
——— J., *late Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 2041*i*
——— J., *late R. A. M. C.* 1991*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2442
——— R. J. 1778*a*, 1791*b*
——— R. L. M. ... 1807
——— P. M. 1816
Done, H. R. 139
——— R. J. 391*a*
Donegan, J. F. 1991*a*
——— M. 1405
——— W. 2442
Donevan, *Miss* M. V. ...1810*a*
Donisthorpe, E. S. 2041*i*
Donkin, A. J. 1337*b*
——— T. R. A. 2041*i*
Donlea, T. 2-53
Donn, A. 2442
——— R. 2442
Donnan, J. R. 1822
——— W. 271*a*
Donne, H. R. B. 1964*c*
t ——— W. S. 2411
Donnell, H. F. C. 1291*b*
Donnellan J. N. 1543*b*
Donnelly, A. 1753
——— G. H. 600*a*
——— J. J. G. ... 1760*a*
——— L. 2033*a*
——— T. 584
Donner, P. J. 1316
Donnet, J. J. C. 1991*a*
Donohue, W. E. 1723
Donoughmore, *The Earl of* 2293
Donovan, A. E. 1338*c*
——— C. 176*b*
——— C. C. 243*a*
——— C. H. 885*a*
——— H. L. 2272
——— H. R. 1528*a*
——— J. 2-52
——— J., *R. Art.* ... 1531
——— J. 1407
——— J. C. 2042
——— R. B. 1184*a*
——— S. J. 410*a*
——— T. 1273*b*
——— T., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2442
——— *Sir* W. 1925
Doogan, J. 2458
Dook, C. L. 1559
Doolan, E. 1326*a*
——— J. 1518
Dooley, E. E. 2036*b*
——— G. de R. 1556*a*
——— G. N. 1414
——— J. J. 1709*a*
——— J. S. 1789*c*, 1798
——— W. 2034
t ——— W. 2404
t ——— W. J. 2041*i*
Dooner, W. D. 213
——— W. T. 1964*c*
Dootson, H. 1541*b*
Dopping-Hepenstal, L. J. 2009*d*
——— M. E. 360
Doran, B. J. C. 34
——— J. C. M. 275
——— M. 2442
——— R. H. P. 1937
——— W. A. 2293
——— W. R. B. 56
Dore, *Rev.* P. 1872*b*
——— S. 2442
——— W. A. 1573
Dorehill, P. H. M. 2009*d*

Dorgan, E. 1558
——— J. 258*b*
Dorington, T. P. 427*a*
Dorkins, A. J. 2353
Dorling F. 1977
——— F. H. 275*c*
——— L. 71*a*
——— L. H. G. 874*a*
Dorman, C. H. 1037*a*
——— E. M. 776*a*
——— H. C. 2311
——— J. C. 1925*a*
——— L. C. 459
——— R. 1735
Dorman-Smith, E. E. ... 958*a*
——— R. H. ... 1572
Dormand, R. 2442
Dormer, C. M. 1539*b*
——— E. J. 1373*g*
——— J. G. 791
Dormor, R. D. 1707
Dornton, C. S. 1394*c*
Dorrell, G. T. ... 1210, 2460
Dorrien-Smith, A. A. ... 2293
——— E. P. ... 448*a*
Dorrington, J. 2311
Dorsey, G. M. 2353
Dorward, *Sir* A. R. F. ... 1925
——— J. F. 1977
t **Doswell**, S. E. 2404
Dott, S. H. F. 2041*i*
Doucet, L. C. A. de B. ... 416
Douch, E. J. H. 1360
Doudeney, G. W. 1511
Dougall, W. 2009*d*
——— W. 1835*g*
Dougherty, E. B. C. ... 1495
Dought, J. 2442
Doughty, E. C. 367
——— E. S. 1836*c*
t ——— H. 2400
——— J. H. 1333*e*
——— R. W. 2325
——— W. 2352
Douglas, A. 1694*a*
r ——— A. 2041*i*
t ——— A. 2041*i*
——— A. E. 1760*a*
——— A. E. P. 1585
——— A. E. R. 1314
——— A. F. 2035
——— A. G. 1551*b*
——— A. J. A. 627*a*
r ——— A. McD. 2041*i*
——— A. P. 192*a*
——— A. S. G. 993
——— B. C. O'D. 683*a*
——— C. C. 2009*d*
——— *Lord* C. C. 1540*a*
——— D. 1513*a*
——— D. 1281*b*
——— D. S. W. 1575
——— E. 1838
——— E. H. E. 1389*a*
——— E. M. 905*a*
——— F. 1378
——— F. W. R. 1360*a*
——— G. C. 1378*d*
——— G. S. 495*a*
——— G. S. A. 807
——— G. V. 1520
——— H. A. 385
——— H. E. M. ... 136, 2460
——— H. M. S. 1991*a*
——— J. A. 89*a*
——— J. C. 1986
——— J. D. 1977
——— J. H. M. 837
——— J. K. 970*a*
——— J. K., *ret.* 2325
——— *Sir* J. S. 2009*d*
——— J. U. R. 1354*c*
——— *Miss* M. K. ... 1838*h*
——— M. W. 1926
——— R. 2041*i*
——— R. G. 1266*a*
——— R. L. 2293
——— R. V. 278*b*

Douglas, S. E. 2109*d*
——— S. M. 2311
——— S. R. 2350
——— S. W. 2009*d*
——— V. L. 1539
——— *Sir* W. 28
——— W. 2041*j*
——— W. B. 195*b*
m ——— W. C ... 2283, 2355
——— W. J. 1582
Douglas-Hamilton, A. M. 2493
——— C.R.S.2023*c*
Douglas-Jones, D. F. ...1964*c*
——— E. D. ... 527*a*
——— S. D. ... 814
Douglas-Pennant, F. 2005*a*, 2088
——— *Hon.* H. N.1314*c*
Douglas-Stephenson, N. 1259*b*
Douglas-Withers, H. H. 826*a*
Douglass, A. F. S. 1556*b*
——— J. D. T. 1725*a*
——— J. H. 451
——— P. C. 258
——— W. J. 1730*a*
Douie, F. McC. 589*a*
Doulton, J. D. 2325
r ——— J. M. 2357
Douthett, A. 2442
Dove, G. R. A. 1394*d*
——— G. V. 2293
——— H. 1977
——— L. H. 2311
——— T. A. 1804*a*
——— W. W. 1870
Dover, W. 1297
Doveton, A. C. 789*a*
——— A. M. 1900
——— H. 2005*a*
——— H. J. 484
Dovey, F. W. 824*a*
Dow, A. 2041*j*
——— A. J. 2325
——— H. J. 1727*a*
——— J. 1254*a*
t ——— R. 2041*j*
——— W. H. M. 2442
Dowd, W. R. G. 1342*a*
Dowdall, C. C. L. 1385*d*
Dowdell, R. A. 1524*a*
Dowden, C. H. 1014
——— T. F. 1977
Dowdeswell, T. H. 2388
Dowding, H. C. T. 270*a*
——— H. E. 649
——— J. C. 2325
——— *Miss* N. 1749
——— P. R. 1204
——— T. W. 1918
——— *Rev.* W. B. ... 2278
Dowell, A. J. W. 116*b*
——— G. C. 71
——— G. W. 2003
——— H. E. 1733
——— J. G. 1740
——— M. H. 2442
——— W. 1397*a*
Dower, A. 2325
——— J. H. 1558*a*
Dowland, G. R. 1055
——— H. G. 1733*a*
——— W. 1514
Dowland-Ryan, F. M. C. 2336
Dowler, A. A. B. 1202*a*
Dowling, C. M. C. 872
——— D. M. 1313*a*
——— F. B. B. 1386*d*
——— F. T. 549*a*
——— J. 1554*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret. pens.* 2442
——— J. E. 1711
——— J. R. H. 1386
——— L. F. 1726*a*
——— M. J. 2353
——— T. L. W. 1991*a*
——— T. P. 1515
t ——— V. B. 2419
——— W. E. 901
Dowling, W. J. 1304
Dowman, D. 2293
——— W. S. 1991*a*
Down, C. B. 565*a*
——— H. W. M. 364*a*
——— J. McL. 847
——— N. C. H. 1342*d*
Downe, H. R., *Visct.* ...1962*a*
Downer, A. G. 1543*a*
——— E. G. R. 2041*j*
——— G. W. F. H. ... 1389
——— W. E. 1712*a*
Downes, E. C. 1324*d*
——— H. W. 2041*j*
——— J. G. 2033*a*
——— M. F. 1778, 1893, 1969
——— O. C. 783*a*
——— R. M. 1784*b*
——— W. D. 866
Downey, M. H. 1770*a*, 1784*b*, 1787
——— R. 2259
——— W. R. 1316
Downie, R. 2464
——— R. A. F. 1507
Downie, W. K. 1273*a*
Downing, C. M. H. ...1964*c*
——— E. 1552*b*
——— G. H. 2041*j*
——— H. G. O. 1190*a*
——— H. J. 1991*a*
——— J. G. 1958
——— R. 1755*a*
t ——— R. D. 2419
——— R. N. 1706*a*
——— S. 1709*a*
——— W. C. 527*a*
Downs, A. A. 2034*a*
——— E. R. ... .2031*b*
——— J. W. 1553*a*
——— R. A. 845*a*
——— W. S. 2041*j*
; **Downshire**, A. W. J. W. B. T., *Marq. of* 2138
Dowse, *Miss* E. A. 2275
——— E. C. 1991*a*
——— J. C. A. 1060*a*
——— R. 1765, 1771
——— R. J. O. 1044
——— R. T. E. 1964*c*
Dowsett, A. W. 1738
——— E. 1739
——— G. 1536
——— S. B. 1780*a*
——— W. 1555*a*
Dowson, L. S. 1288*b*
r ——— T. G. 2367
Dowty, A. G. 2041*j*
Doxat, A. C. 2459, 2863
Doy, E. P. 1532*b*
Doyle, A. A. K. C. 2311
——— A. H. J. 1977*a*
——— B. 2349
——— E. C. 896
——— F. E. 797
——— F. J. 2348
——— H. J. 2353
——— I. P. 2349
——— J., *Temp. Ret. Pay* ... 2325
——— J. 2442
——— J. 1335*a*
——— J. B. H. 1016*a*
——— J. C. 1707
——— J. F. I. H. 211*a*
——— J. P. 1911
——— M. J. 1760
——— P. J. 1306*a*
——— P. K. 1380*a*
——— R. D. 1896
D'Oyly, C. T. 2311
——— H. R. N. 515*a*
——— J. 391*a*
D'oyly-Hughes, R. ...1313*a*
Doyne, R. H. 1556*a*
——— R. J. 1991*a*
——— W. M. 2009*d*
r **Doyne-Ditmas**, H. E. C. ... 2383
Drabble, G. A. 1527*a*
——— J. E. 1690
Dracott, H. St. E. 1557
Draeger, D. G. 2041*j*
Draffen, F. G. W. 507*a*
m ——— G. A. ... 2293, 2356
——— J. F. 1548*b*
Drage, F. B. 2278
——— G., *Ind. Army* ... 1961
——— G., *R. Mar.* 1947
t ——— G., *late 6 Bn. R. W. Fus.* 2411
t ——— G., *late Hereford R.* ... 2490
——— G. T. 2031*b*
——— *Miss* H. M. 1748
——— W. H. 2021
Drain, J. H. C. 2461
Drake, B. F. 73
——— F. C. 1320*a*
——— F. R. 2003
——— F. V. 955*a*
——— H., *Wt Off. ret* ... 2442
——— H., *R. Art.* 1361
——— H. B 456*a*
——— H. D. 1944
——— H. G. 2442
——— H. M. 193
——— H. M. 2293
——— J. A. 1354
——— J. F. 789*a*
——— J. H. 1737
t ——— J. H. 2041*j*
——— M. J. 2041*j*
——— R. 2041*j*
——— R. J. 2009*d*
——— T. O. 2552
——— T. O. L. 2028*a*
——— W. B. 955
——— W. H., *R. Art.* ... 1786
Drake-Brockman, C. E. F. 2281
——— D. H. ... 1806
——— E. F. ... 2348
——— F. T. ... 893
——— G. P. L. 971*a*
——— G. T. ... 780*a*
——— H. E. .. 172*a*
——— L. ... 985*a*
——— L. A. .. 1160
——— P. H. 1344*d*
——— R. A. 1183
——— R. R. E. 1964*c*
——— V. ... 600*b*
——— V. G. 2348
——— W. H. G. 817*a*
Drakes, E. 1728*a*
Draper, D. C. 1815*a* (2)
——— F. 2030*a*
——— G. R. 2325
——— H. C. 2041*j*
——— J. G. B. 1507*a*
——— R. A. 1520*a*
D'Ravara, A. J. 2351
Drawbell, J. 1709*a*
t **Draycott**, C. N. 2404
——— J. F. 1389*a*
Drayson, Fitz-A. 858
——— T. 1704
Dreaper, J. K. B. 1394
Dredge, F. 2442
Drennan, J. S. 953
——— R. H. 2041*j*
Dresser, B. W. 1374*e*
——— H. J. 908
m ——— J. H. ... 2293, 2357
——— P. B. 571*a*
——— T. 2464
Dressner, C. J. B. H. ...1961*a*
Drew, A. 1328*e*
——— A. B. H. 106
t ——— A. O'N. 2419
——— B. 2311
——— B. C. H. 240*a*
——— C. D. 575
——— C. F. 849*a*
——— C. M. 628*a*
——— E. D. 907*a*
——— F. C. 2041*j*
——— F. G. 1001
——— F. W. M. 576
——— G. 2552

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Drew, G. B. 272
——— G. H. 2041*j*
——— G. L. 1820*a*
——— H. D. 1307
——— H. R. H. 388*a*
——— J. G. 2311
——— J. K. 1565
——— J. S. 552
——— T. 1537*b*
——— T. M. 353*a*
t ——— W. 2104
Drewe, C. 2028*a*
Drewin, N. J. 2031*b*
Drewitt, S. ... .2041*j*
Dreyer, G. V.... ... ... 527*a*
——— J. T. 236*d*
——— N. L. 1749*c*, 1777
Driesen, W. F. 2052
Drinan, A. A. 1838*h*
——— G. C. 539*a*
Dring, B. C. 1709*a*
——— C. F. 2048
Drinkwater, W. J.... ...2041*j*
Drinnan, A. A. 1889*i*
Driscall, J. 2041*j*
Driscoll, D. P. 2284
——— J., *R. Fus.* .. 1552*a*
Drought, F. G. 2041*j*
r ——— J. B. A. 2364
——— J. T. A. 2021
——— J. V.... ... ... 882*a*
——— T. A. W. 525*a*
Drover, G. 1258*b*
Drower, E. M. 2286
Druce, C. 2022*e*
——— G. C. 1184
——— V. P. 488
——— W. H. 1707*a*
Druitt, E. 1991*a*
Drumlanrig, F. A. K. D., *Visct.* 1051
Drumm, E. J.... 1730
Drummond, A., *R. Scots* ...1557*c*
——— A. B.... ... 1927
——— A. G. 2023*c*
——— A. S. 2066*d*
——— C. A. F. ... 1026
——— C. H. 2041*j*
——— E. M. 1394*e*
——— *Sir* F. H. R.... 24
——— G. H. 2041*c*
——— G. G. 1278*a*
——— H. 1755*a*
——— H. G. V. ... 1591
y ——— H. H. J. W.... 2383
t ——— J. ... 2397, 2419
——— J. G. P. ... 889*a*
——— J. W. A. ...2009*d*
——— K. M. 2069*d*
——— K. S. 1328
——— L. G. 29
——— *Hon.* M. C. A. 267*a*
——— R. H. 1258*a*
——— W. 1710*a*
——— W. H. E. ... 1736
Drury, C. 1709*a*
——— F. M. 1958
——— H. E. 2041*j*
——— J. 1328*a*
——— J. D. 2041*j*
——— P. H. 1200
——— R. 1991*a*
——— *Rev.* W. 1742
——— W. P. 1947
Dryburgh, N. M. 505
Dryden, C. 1322*c*
——— C. F.... 1708
——— C. J.... 1822*b*, 1822*e*
——— E. ... .1318*b*
Dryer, B. 1756
Dryland, A. G. 1530*b*
——— W. L. W. 1260*a*
Drysdale, A. E. 890*a*
——— A. O 1337*a*
——— D. 1760
——— J. E. 960*a*

D'Santos, F. X. 2351
D'Souza, L. 1758
D'Sylva, W. R. 1757
Duberly, A. G. 1991*a*
——— M. R. W. 879*a*
Du Bern, M. E. 1388*c*
Du Boulay, A. H. 253*b*
du Boulay, D. de la M. ...2009*d*
Du Boulay, *Sir* J. H. ... 1909
——— N. W. H. ... 74
du Boulay, T. W. H. ...2009*d*
——— W. G. 1977*a*
du Breul, F. A. 2009*d*
Du Buisson, H. 2009*d*
——— T. G. 950
Dubs, C. E. D. 832
——— G. R 646*a*
Dubu, A. E. 1822*e*, 1822*f*
Du Cane, *Sir* J. P. 35
t ——— L. C.... 2400
Ducat, C. H. P. 1969
——— C. M. 1952*a*
——— C. T. 1958
Ducat-Hamersley, H. C. C. 1960
Duce, A. E. 2442
Du Châtelet, B. A. 2325
Duchesne, C. C. 1359*c*
——— R. L. 1503*a*
Duck, *Sir* F. 2276
——— F. P. 919
Duckering, S. 2350
Duckett, W. M. 1991*a*
Duckworth, E. V. 1758
——— G. J. 2351
——— H. 1735*a*
——— R. 486
——— R. H. F. ... 1035
Duckworth-King, *Sir* G. H. J. 1013*a*
duCros, E. H. 1294*b*
——— G. H.... 2293
——— W. E., *A.S.C.* ... 2293
Ducrôt, L. H.... ... ...1964*c*
Dudbridge, M. 2325
——— N. 2041*j*
Dudding, B. 1735*a*
——— F. 1715
——— H. N. N.... ... 597*a*
t ——— L. E. G. 2428
——— T. S. 440
Duddy, T. S. 1542*b*
Dudgeon, C. R. 1072
——— F. A. 110
——— J. H. 1261*b*
——— M. F. 1047*a*
t ——— R. F. 2397
——— R. M. 531
Dudley, A. N. W. 426
——— B. 2041*j*
——— B. W. 1521
——— E. 1705
r ——— F. D. W., *Lord* 22 3, 2362
——— G. de S. 564
——— H. 1732*a*
——— S. 1389*a*
——— S. S. 1531*a*
——— W. E. 2272
——— W. H., *Earl of* 1776, 1780
Dudley-Ward, C. H. ...1297*b*
Dudman, H. J. 2442
——— W. J. 2442
Dudney A. H. 1735*a*
Duell, W. 1725
Duer, C. 1 8
Duesbury, H. 1755*b*
Duff, A. C. 1267*a*
——— A. D. 2041*j*
——— A. MacG. 2293
——— C. E. 1977
——— C. K. W. ... ...201 *j*
——— D. F. G. 1208
——— F. W. 2009*d*
——— G. B. 240*b*

Duff, G. G. K.... ... ..2009*d*
——— G. J. B. 2088
——— G. M. 102*a*
——— H. 2442
——— J. 1390*b*
——— J. A. V. 1320*c*
——— J. G. 1700*a*
——— J. F. 2041*j*
——— K. M. K.... 2311
——— P. A. 2028*a*
r ——— R. W. 2094
t ——— T. A. 2419
Duff-Gillespie, S. 2277
Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, *Sir* G. 482
Duffell, A. E. 2311
Dufferin and Ava, F. T., *Marq. of* 2023*c*
Duffett, A. J. B. 2311
——— E. 1031
Duffey, A. C. 377
Duffield, G. R. 1540*b*
——— H. W. 2041*k*
——— J. 2031*b*
——— J. E. 1502
——— P. T.... 2311
Duffield Jones, H. 2311
Duffin, C. 2442
——— F. 1950
——— S. B. 808*a*
——— W. H. ... .1977*a*
——— W. M. 1542
Duffus, E. J. 180
——— F. F. 198*a*
——— G. S. 78*a*
——— P. B. 1505*a*
Duffy, A. 2311
——— C. 1544*b*
——— D. J. P. 1258*c*
——— J. 2466
——— L. 1007*a*
——— T. A. 1759
——— T. M. 2442
——— W. A. 2041*k*
t **Dufosee**, H. W. ... .2041*k*
Dufton, F. G. 1521*a*
——— J. 2041*k*
Dugan, F. R. 351*a*
——— P. 1564
——— W. J.... ... ... 239*a*
r **Dugdale**, A. G. ... 2069*d*, 2367
v ——— C. T. 2384
——— F. 3
y ——— J. M. 2384
——— T. L. 1393*e*
——— W. 1991*a*
Duggan, B. O. C. 1782*d*, 1790*a*
——— C. W. 2009*d*
——— G. W. 1813*a*
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* ...1701*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2442
——— J., *I. A. Dept.* ... 1760
——— M. 2041*k*
——— M. J. 2031*a*
——— W. 2442
Dugmore, W. L. E. R. ... 752*a*
Duguid, A. F. 1819*a*
——— J. H. 428*a*
——— T. C.... ... ...1287*b*
Duguid-McCombie, W. McC. 459*a*
Duhan, W. W. T. 80
Duigan, D. F. 1-73
——— J. E. 1864*a*, 1864*b*(2)
Duka, A. T. 1894
Duke, A. A. G.... ... ... 773*a*
——— A. C. H.... ... ...2009*d*
——— A. L. R. 1540
——— B. L. 524
——— C. L. B.... 1317
——— H. G. 2442
——— J. 23 8
——— J., *Wt. Off.* 1732
——— J. C. 1991*a*
——— J. McP. S. 2041*k*
——— J. P. 590*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Duke, M. ... .1530*b*
——— O. A. **787***a*
t ——— P. A. 2419
——— V. W. H. **827**
t **Du e-Williams**, R. ...2041*k*
Dukes, J. F. 2442
Du'cken, H. W. **1527**
t **Duleep Singh**, *Prince* F. V. 2404
——— ——— *Prince* V. A. J. 2089
Dulieu, W. D. **197***a*
Dumaresq, H. J. ...1776*b* 1789*b*
t **Dumas**, A. B. 2041*k*
Dumbell, C. H. **554***a*
——— ——— H. C. 2041*k*
——— ——— H. E. 2023*c*
Dumble, W. C. 2009*d*
Dumbleton, H. N. 1977*a*
Dumbreck, S. C. **1301***b*
Dumbrell, J. H. **1357**
Dummett, G. H. 2325
du Moulin, F. L. **913**
Dun, C. W. 1953
——— E. B. 15286
t ——— J. M. 2411
——— T. I. **1061***a*
Dunbar, B. H. V. **428**
— ——— C. MacG. 2009*d*
——— G. A. 2442
——— J. C. **420***a*
t ——— J. C. F. 2041*k*
——— J. S. 1805*a*, 1807*a*, 1811*c*, 1815*b*
——— L. **591**
——— L. M. 2009*d*
——— W. H. S. 2041*k*
——— W. R. **1715**
t **Duncan**, A. 2041*k*
——— A. **1502***a*
——— A. G. **1055***a*
——— A. H. R. 2041*k*
——— A. J. 1737
——— A. W. **797**
t ——— B. A. 2041*k*
——— C. **1401**
r ——— C. H. S. 2041*k*
——— C. M. **1210**
——— C. M., *R. Art.* ...**1058***a*
v ——— D. 3885
——— D., *Glouc. R.* ... **898***a*
——— D. **1551***a*
——— D. B. **1197***a*
——— D. L. **1518**
——— F. J. **120***a*
t ——— G. H. 2400
——— G. L. **782***a*
——— H. A. **555***a*
——— H. C. **439***a*
t ——— H. L. 2419
——— J., *R. Sc. Fus.* ... **125**
——— J. **1546**
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 2442
——— J., *Bord. R.* ...**1368***a*
——— J. A. 2041*k*
——— J. A. ... ...183 *b*
r ——— J. A. A. 2389
——— J. L. 1727*a*
t ——— J. M. 2411
——— M. **1396***e*
——— M. W. 2041*k*
——— R. C. **639**
——— R. L. 2311
r ——— T. 2404
——— T. M. **1291***b*
——— T. R. A. 2311
——— W., *ret. I.M.S.* ... 2350
——— W., *ret. R.A.M.C.* 2031*b*
——— W. B. **527***a*
——— W. E. **626***a*
——— W. J. C. 1794*c*
t ——— W. McD. 2041
——— W. S. ...1828*a*
v **Duncombe**, *Hon.* H. V. ... 2284
Dundas, A. C. **652**
——— A. S. **1535**
——— D. G. M. **496**
——— F. C. **197***a*
——— *Sir* H. H. P. ... 2293
Dundas, H. L. N **1264***a*
——— J. C. **459***a*
——— P. H. **246**
——— R. C. **353**
——— W. 20 1*b*
——— W. F. **1527***a*
——— W. L. **387**
Dundee, R. H. 2283
——— W. J. D. **65**
Dundon, M. 1991*a*
Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *Earl of* 1835*a*, 1921
Duneclift, W. 2442
Dunevein, E. 2041*k*
t **Dunfee**, V. 2357
Dunham, F. A. **1703**
——— F. F. 1838*f*
——— M. E. **1520***b*
Dunkerton, H. T. 2442
——— N. E. **440***a*
Dunkley, C. S. **934***a*
——— D. P. **1535***a*
——— F. A. **1701***a*
——— J. C. **1326***f*
——— T. 2442
Dunlavey, E. **1301**
m **Dunleath**, H. L., *Lord* ... 2357
Dunlevy, C. **1524***a*
Dunley-Owen, A. H. U. ...**1556***a*
Dunlop, A. G. **1321***c*
——— A. H. **950***a*
——— A. S. **176***a*
——— A. T. ... 1784*a*, 1789*a*
——— C. **1292***a*
——— C. A. M. **489***a*
——— D. **1396***f*
——— D. M. **963***a*
——— F. P. **468***a*
——— G. R. **912**
——— H. C. **1977***a*
——— H. H. **177***a*
——— H. M. **1820***a*
——— H. W. 2353
——— J. B. 2041*k*
——— J. S. 2442
——— J. W. 1964*c*
——— R. W. L. 1916
——— W. **1558***b*
v ——— W. 2388
——— W. A. 3861
——— W. B. ... ... ● **267***a*
——— W. D. 2442
——— W. H. 2009*d*
Dunlop-Smith, *Sir* J. R. ... 1958
Dunmore, A. E., *Earl of* 2009*d*, 2454
Dunn, A. J. 1732*a*
——— B. 2442
——— B. M. **979**
——— C. L. **392**
——— D. A. C. **1284***f*
——— E. G. **444**
——— F. J. 1757
——— G. 2353
——— H. N. **1410**
t ——— H. S. 2041*k*
——— H. T. 1751
——— H. T., *temp. ret. pay* ...2041*k*
——— J. 1567
——— J. 1913
——— J. G. **543**
——— J. J. 2442
——— J. W. T. **1578**
——— K. F. W. **951**
——— N. E. J. **1309***a*
——— O. S. 1836
——— P. D. W. **1204***a*
——— P. H. **1553**
——— R. 2442
t ——— R. 2419
——— R. C. 2022*c*
——— T. W. 1753*c*
——— W. J., *R.A.Med. Corps* **766**
——— W. J., *Wt. Offr.* ... 1733
——— W. N., *late Ches. R.* ...2041*k*
——— W. N., *late Leic. R.* ...2041*k*
Dunnage, A. J. 1977*a*
t **Dunne**, E. M. 2286
——— F. 2012
——— F. J. N. 2293
——— F. T. V. **842**
——— *Sir* J. H. 1918
——— J. S. **732***b*
——— J. W., *ret. pay* ...2028*a*
——— J. W., *Wt. Off.* ... 1753
——— M. W. 2041*k*
——— R. 2442
——— T. F. K. **525***a*
——— T. J. B. 2009*d*
——— T. W. N. 2293
——— W. 1977*a*
Dunnett, G. L. 2242
Dunning, J. B. 2041*k*
Dunnington-Jefferson, J. A. ... **528***a*
Dunolly, K. J. G. **179**
Dunphy, *Rev.* J. 1743
——— L. O. A. **808**
m & y **Dunraven & Mount-earl**, *Rt. Hon.* W. T., *Earl of* 2293
Dunsby, J. T. W. **1256***a*
Dunscombe, N. B. 1960
Dunsford, E. H. ... **398**
——— F. P. S. ... **184***b*
Dunsire, R. 2462
Dunsmore, R. L. 1822*a*
——— W. 2041*k*
Dunsmuir, F. E. **1297***b*
Dunstall, G. J. **1513**
Dunstan, A. E. **1711**
——— E. C. F. 2041*k*
——— G. F. **1552***b*
——— J. L. 2325
——— W. 1768, 1781*c*, 1782*a*, 2482
Dunster, W. F. 2325
Dunsterville, A. B. ...1964*c*
——— A. G. ... **995**
——— E. L. ... **141***b*
——— H. E. ... **527**
——— K. F. ... **585**
——— K. S. ...1964*b*
——— L. C. ...**2, 515**
Dunston, A. E. A. **1326***a*
Dunstone, W. P. **1279***a*
Dunton, A. N. **1548***b*
Dupe, T. G. **1398***e*
Duperier, H. W. 1925
Du Plat Taylor, G. P. ... 2009*d*
——— ——— St. J. L. H. 2009*f*, 2284
du Plergny, L. J. H. ...1751*a*
Duplock, F. **1264***b*
——— F. W. M. **1525**
Dupont, C. A. 2041*k*
Du Port, L. **1512**
——— O. C. 2009*d*
Duppy, T. A. 1760*a*
Du Pre, F. J. **581***a*
——— W. B. 2311
t **Dupree**, *Sir* W. T. 2397
Dupuis, R. D. B. **1558***b*
Dupuy, W. H. **1713**
Durainville, C. **1708**
Durand, A. A. M. **1004***a*
——— A. G. A. 1952*a*
——— C. J. 1957
——— *Sir* E. L. 1958
——— E. P. M. **882***a*
——— H. M. **259**
Durant, H. N. ... **559***a*, 1861
——— R. J. A. 2009*d*
——— R. M. **1324***a*
Durbin, G. C. 1739*b*
Durell, A. J. V. **103**
Durham, E. H. **1572**
t ——— G. A. 2404
——— J. 2442
——— P. F. 2009*d*
——— W. G. W. **606***a*
——— W. R. 1757

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Durie, J. A. 621
——— T. E. 559*a*
Durlacher, R. A. 2311
Durling, J. A. 2042*a*
Durman, F. 2032
Durnford, B. 1370*d*
——— E. C. L. 1948
——— G. E. J. 410
——— P. E. 1383*a*
——— R. 1564
Durrands, W. B. 1307*c*
Durrant, C. M. 1948
——— E. 2460
——— J. M. A. 1765, 1771, 1788
——— K. G. 2042
——— J. W. 1728*a*
——— **Swan**, A. 2311
Durst, A. L. 2293
Durtnell, C. S. 1576
Durward, W. S. 1380*c*
Duthie, A. M. 419*a*
——— T. 1759
t ——— W. S. 2419
Dutmas, H. P. 2284
Dutt, R. L. 2347
Dutton, D. 2139*a*
t ——— D. H. 2428
——— F. A. T. 2042
——— G., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2442
——— G. 1398*c*
——— H. C. 2042
——— H. R. 392
——— I. 1545*b*
——— R. M. L. 585*a*
——— T. 2033*a*
——— T. 1541
Duval, L. M. 1832*a*
Duxbury, C. D. 387*a*
——— J. 2042
——— S. H. 182*b*
Dwane, C. 2442
——— J. W. 2032
Dwyer, A. G. 2009*d*
——— A. J. 1768
——— E., *Y.C.* 2461
——— E., *Qr.-Mr.* 1711*a*
——— G. T. C. 404*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2442
——— J., *ret. pay* 2033*a*
——— J., *R. Art.* 1035
——— J. A. 2325
——— J. H. 2028*b*
——— J. J. 2465
——— P. 452
——— P. F. 2023*c*
Dwyer-Hampton, B. C. ... 212
Dyas, G. E. 853*a*
——— J. R. 67
Dyball, E. E. 1659*b*
Dyce, A. G. 878*a*
——— G. H. C. 1954
——— H. L. 476*a*
——— J. C. 1537*b*
Dyde, H. A. 1836*b*
Dyer, A. J. L. 751
——— B. A. S. 528*a*
——— C. B. 2042
——— C. R. 1964*c*
——— E. F. S. 1239
——— G. M. 1539*b*
——— G. N. 512
——— H. G. 414*a*
——— H. M. 1809, 1810
——— H. R. 491*a*
——— J. E. F. 351*a*
——— J. F. 614
——— J. F. C. 1382*c*
——— J. H. 1035
——— L. 2293
——— R. E. H. 100
——— R. H. 2311
r ——— R. J. 1778, 1790*d*
——— R. T. 1686
——— S. B. B. 2042*a*
——— S. H. B. 2042
——— W. W. 1318*b*

Dyer-Bennet, R. S. 638*a*
Dyke, E. H. 1977*a*
——— F. H. 2071
——— G. H. 1938
——— J. S. 1700
——— O. M. 478*a*
——— P. H. 234*a*
Dykes, G. H. 1534*b*
——— H. B. 2311
——— S. S. 774*a*
——— V. 1530*a*
Dymock, A. 431*a*
——— B. K. 1486
Dymocke, T. H. 2280
Dymond, H. 1518
Dymore-Brown, H. P. 2042, 2311
Dymott, B. K. 1226*a*
——— D. F. 2350
——— K. G. 969
t **Dyne**, F. W. B. ... 2018, 2400
Dynevor, W. F., *Lord* ... 2311
v **Dyson**, C. E. 2383
——— E. 2042
——— G. 2042
——— G. B. 2033*a*
——— G. St. J. A. 1022
——— H. 2442
——— H. B. 229*a*
——— H. St. C. 1246*b*
——— H. V. D. 1379*a*
——— J. B. 2552
——— J. S. 1551
——— L. M. 2009*d*
——— P. S. 1986
——— T. E. 89*a*
——— W. H. 2042
——— W. H. R. 2311

E.

Eade, H. 1335
Eades, G. 1030*a*
Eadie, D. 1333*a*
——— E. 1373*c*
——— J. I. 572*a*
t ——— N. 2139
——— W. 1543
Eadon, F. H. 2009*d*
Eady, C. E. 243*a*
——— F. O. 1701*a*
——— F. W. E. 1947
——— H. G. 1016*b*
——— J. K. 2042, 2369
——— N. 2042
Eagan, P. A. 2325
Eagar, E. A. 2442
——— E. F. 873
——— F. M. 1277*b*
——— H. St. G. 901*a*
——— R. C. B. ... 2 0 4 1 4, 2311

Eager, R. C. B. 2094
Eagle, G. A. 1525*a*
——— H. S. 1539
Eaglefield, W. 1378
Eagles, C. E. C. 599
——— H. C. 9
Ealand, V. F. 1382*a*
Ealden, C. 2023*c*
Eales, A. C. H. A. 882
——— C. H. H. 1228*b*
——— C. M. 1958
——— C. W. 1276
——— R. A. G. 1380*c*
Eales White, J. C. 2042
Eallett, R. B. 1736
t **Eames**, G. 2042
——— T. B. G. F. 495*a*
——— W. L'E. 1769*a*, 1777*a*, 1784*a*, 1786*b*
Earchman, A. 1827*b*
Eardley, *Miss* W. E. ... 1748
Eardley-Wilmot, A. ...1977*a*
——— H., *ret. pay* 1960
——— H., *Devon R.* 529
——— I. ...1952*a*
——— R. ... 2346
——— S. ... 2042
Earengly, W. G. 2311
Earl, A. H. 1537*b*
——— A. J. 1319*c*
——— G. G. 2042
——— G. W. 1566
t ——— I. S. 2414
Earle, *Hon. Sir* A. ... 1910(2)
——— A. 1008
——— A. M. 2041*b*
——— C. 2442
——— E. G. 953*a*
——— E. J. 1260*a*
——— E. N. G. 1386*a*
——— E. S. 229*a*
——— F. 1745
m ——— F. A. 2009*d*, 2356
——— F. W. 531*a*
——— G. F. 871
——— G. H. 2035
——— G. R. 2442
——— *Sir* R. 1991*a*
——— H. A. 2425
——— H. M. 2348
——— J. P. 2442
——— M. 188
——— R. G. 248
——— R. J. 1550*b*
——— R. J. P. 1556*b*
——— S. G. T. 2042, 2311
Early, E. 1325*c*
Earnshaw, C. A. 1531
——— P. 1339
——— S. E. 1253*a*
Earp, J. J. 1716*a*
Eart, *Rev.* T. S. 2042
Eary, C. J. 2052
Easden, C. 2351
Easey, H. J. 1692
Easman, L. W. 2042
Eason, A. A. 1381*e*
Eassie, F. 132
East, A. B. 1544*a*
——— C. C. 1991*a*
——— C. F. 1539*b*
——— G. T. 2023*a*
Eastcott, E. A. 1695
——— E. A., *Wt. Off.* ... 1738
Easter, G. O. 2552
Easterbrook, C. E. ... 1717
Eastham, A. 1836*d*
Eastick, A. 1706
——— A. J. 1550
Eastman, H. C. W. 1430
——— H. S. G. 1508
——— N. I. 985*a*
——— T. I. 998
——— W. I. 10
Eastmead, C. 1532
——— C. S. 186
——— L. 1705*a*

Eastmure, F. P. 2325
Easton, F. A.... ... ... 243*a*
t ——— G. 2397
——— G. J.... ... ...1536*b*
——— P. G 392
——— R. M. 943*a*
——— W. T. J. 1183*a*
Eastwick-Field, W. L. ... 1020
Eastwood, B. 2397
t ——— C. E. 2419
——— E. T. 1729*a*
——— F. S. 1360*d*
——— G. A. 1373
——— H. de C. 2401
——— H. J. 1050*a*
——— J. C. B. 1964*c*
——— N. W. 1184
——— R. B. 1530*b*
——— S. C. 2412
——— T. R. ... 619, 1862
——— V. McC. ...1830*e*
Eate, G. W. 2351
——— W. E. 2442
Eates, W. 2351
Eatock, E. R. 2042
Eaton, A. R. 1556*b*
r ——— C. T. 2369
——— D. F. 1972*c*
——— D. I. V. ... 1806*a*, 1808*a*, 1812
——— F. 2031
——— *Hon* F. O. H. ... 1194
——— H. 1321*a*
——— J. G. 2042
——— W. A. 2038*b*
Eaton-Matthews, G. J.... 1329
Eatson, J. W. 1733*a*
Eaves, F. W. 1549
Ebbels, W. A.... ... ...1325*b*
Ebden, F. T. P. 502*a*
——— J. A. W. 1062*a*
Eberhardie, R. C. 879
Eberli, F. H. 941
Ebrington, H. W., *Visct.* 855
Ebsworth, A. 1052
——— W. A. 1223*b*
Eccles, C. J. 1946
——— C. W. V. 977
——— D. 2389
——— M. 891
Eccles-Holmes, J. F. ...1313*a*
Eccleston, R. D. 2325
Echlin, F. C. 1573
Eckersall, P. G. 2042
Eckersley, E. ... 4, 98, 1964*c*
r ——— N. ff. ... 2058, 2362
——— R. B. 2042
Eckford, J. J. H. B.... 1960, 2384
——— P. G. W. 2023*c*
Eckley W. 1534
Eckstein, H. F. 938*a*
——— J. McD. 776
Ecott, H. 1344*e*
Edden, H. W.... 2035
——— J. 1730*a*
Eddenden, E. A. 1256*b*
Eddis, B. L. 632
——— L. A. 516
Eddowes, N. R. B. 1319
——— W. B. 463
Ede, A. J. 1344
——— B. M. 1316*c*
——— C. W. 1558*b*
Edelsten, J. 1527*a*
Eden, A. G. 422
——— A. J. F. 2046
——— F. M. 1947
——— G. B. 1014
——— H. A. 2028*b*
——— H. C. H. 874
——— H. H. 2018
m ——— H. H. F. 2456
——— J. H. 1991*a*
——— J. L. 791*a*
——— S. H. 2646
——— W. E. 2402
——— W. R. 2114*a*
——— W. T. 1957
Edes, H. 1693
r ——— J. 2012, 2367
——— N. C. A.... ... ...1977*a*
——— N. H. 1550*a*
Edgar, A. 455
——— A. P. 1538
——— D. K. 595
——— G. R. R. 2236
——— J. S. 741
——— P. 1524*a*
Edgcome, G. E. R. 1517*b*
Edge, B. B. 1373*a*
——— F. J., *R. Eng.* ... 2325
——— G. H. 1378*f*
——— J. D., *Surg. Gen. Ret. Pay* 1924
——— J. D., *R. Art.* ... 953
t ——— J. V. 2011*h*
——— R. St. G. 1531
Edgecombe, R. A. S. ... 1578
Edgell, E. A. 1491*a*
——— J. A. 1042*a*
Edgerly, W. 1760*a*
Edgett, C. E. 1857*c*
——— K. E. 459
m Edgeworth-Johnstone, W. 2023, 2356
Edgington, A. 2353
Edgley, J. M. 1799*a*
Edgson, J. T. 1370*c*
Edington, C. E. 1576
——— E. A. 2042
——— J. 1730
Edis, R. W. 2285
——— S. W. 1425
Edisbury, C. H. 1730*a*
t Edleman, J. A. 2419
Edlin, *Rev.* A. H. C.... ... 2278
——— D. A. 1257
——— P. A. M. 1280*a*
Edlington, C. E. 1377*c*
——— J. 2442
Edmeades, H. 2010
——— W. A. 415
Edmed, A. H. 1726
——— W. A. F. 1726*a*
Edmiston, A. J. 2402*b*
Edmond, A. W. 2412
——— J. H. 527*a*
Edmond-Jenkins, F. L. ... 2305
Edmonds, E. W. 1396*c*
——— J. E. 68
——— J. J. 1734*a*
——— R. J. 2206
——— W. B. 2042*a*
Edmonds-Smith, *Rev.* E. 1744
Edmondson, B. E. W. ...1518*a*
——— J. H.... ...2031*a*
——— J. S. R. ... 2419
——— M. G. 2042*b*, 2367
——— R. 2325
Edmonstone, A. C. ...1367*b*
Edmunds, C. T. 630
——— H. C. ...2042*a*, 2311
——— H. S. 2042*a*
——— H. W. 1739*b*
——— J. A. 2042*a*
——— P. M. L.... ...1185*a*
Edmundson, G. R. ...1393*a*
Ednam, W. H. E. W., *Viscl.* 1195
Edridge, C. S. 2010
Edridge Green, H. A. ... 1302
Edsell, E. V. 1307
——— E. V. 1319*a*
——— G. L. 859*a*
Edser, E. 1709
Edward, R. L. 1582*a*
——— W. D. 1306*a*
Edward-Collins, C. E. ... 374*a*
——— G. ... 880*a*
Edwardes, A. C. 252*a*
——— E. F. 2325
——— E. N. T.... ... 1358
——— F. P. 2365
——— J. G., *ret. pay*... 2021
——— J. G., *Ind. Army* 232
Edwardes, J. H. 1583
——— R 1266
——— S. M. 90
Edwardes-Evans, H. M. 1600
——— J. ... 1278
Edwards, A.... 2382
——— A. 2042*a*
——— A., *Sea. Highrs.* 2465
——— A. 2311
——— A. B. D. 1374*d*
——— A. C., *R. Art.* ... 360
——— A. C., *Ind. Army* 222
——— A. C. M. 2311
——— A. E. 1392*d*
——— A. G. 1354*b*
——— A. G. 2042*a*
——— A. H. M.... ...1902*a*
——— A. S. 1244
——— A. T. 2042*a*
——— A. W. 1242
——— B. 707
——— B. B. 1035
t ——— B. E. 2419
——— B. M. M 851
——— C. G. 1318*c*
——— C. G. 2042*a*
——— C. H., *R.W. Fus.* 786*a*
——— C. H. 2042*a*
——— C. M., *late R. Berks. R.* 2010
——— C. M., *late Worc. R.* 1828*e*, 1977*a*
——— C. M., *Can. Contgt.* 1810
——— C. T. 1550*a*
——— C. T. 2042*a*
——— C. V. 272*b*
——— C. W. 553*a*
——— D. B. 792*a*
——— D. J. 2033*a*
——— D. P. 1726
——— E., *Ind. Army* ... 586
——— E., *Linc. R.* ...1363*a*
——— E. A. 1308*a*
——— E. A., *R. Art.*.. ...1520*b*
——— E. A., *R. War. R.* 1277*a*
——— E. G. 2010
v ——— E. L. 2389
——— E. L. 1571
——— E. L. 1505*a*
——— F. C. 208
——— F. H. 551
——— F. J. 2464
——— Fitz J. M. ... 2, 78
v ——— F. W. H.... ... 2384
——— F. W. L. 510*a*
——— G. 2042*a*
——— G., *R. Scots* ... 1731
t ——— G. 2411
——— G. B. 631
——— G. D. 804*a*
——— G. E. 1276*b*
r ——— G. G. ... 2042*a*, 2337
——— G. H. 2305
——— G. J. 792*a*
——— G. S. 2146
——— G. T. G. 103
——— G. W. 1705
——— G. W., *Temp. Ret. Pay* 2042*a*
——— H 1230
——— H., *ret. pay* ...202*8b*
——— H. C. A. 1535
——— H. G. 2311
——— H. J. 2311
——— H. J. M.... ... 1701
——— H. M. 522, 1862, 1864, 1864*a*
——— H. N. 1394*b*
——— H. R. 775*a*
——— I. A. E. 539*a*
——— J. A. T. 1571
——— J., *Mast. Gunn.* 1727*a*
——— J., *Sup. Clerk ret.* 2412
——— J., *2nd Lt.* ...1362*c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Edwards, J., *Can Contgt.* ...1811*b*
——— *Sir* J. B. 1920
——— J. B. 1952
——— J. C. L. **1385***d*
——— J. D. 2277
——— J. E. **1273**
——— J. F. **614**
——— J. F. C. **1367***a*
——— J. H. 1731
——— L. C. **585***a*
——— L. T. 2325
——— N. H. **895***a*
——— P. M 1777*a*, 1790
——— R. F. **88***a*
——— R. M. 1958
——— R. T. 2012*a*
——— S. 2311
——— S. J. 2142
——— S. M. **90**
——— T., *ret. pay* ...2023*c*
——— T., *V.C.* 2458
——— T., 5 *D.G.* ...**1354***a*
——— T. J. **966**
——— W. **1363**
——— W. **1553**
——— W., *Yorks. L.I.*... 2465
——— W. B. **256**
——— W. B. 2·23, 2288, 2427
——— W. E. **220**
——— W. E. E. 2146
r ——— W. F. S. ... 2293, 2363
——— W. H. 1760*a*
——— W. L. **1357***c*
——— W. M. **813**
——— W. O ... **5, 1195**
——— W. R. ... **4, 52***b*
——— W. S. 2042*a*
Edwards-Carter, H. C. ... 2293
Edye, J. H. M. **963***a*
——— L.... 1945
——— M. W. J. 1964*c*
Edyvean, E. P. **1389***a*
——— F. G. ... **1724**, 2267
Eeles, C. A. **565**
Eely, J. F. 2442
——— J. H. **1536***b*
Egan, F. C. **1554***a*
——— K. F. 2311
——— M. H. **102***a*
——— P. A. 2042*a*
——— T. H. 1725*a*
——— W., *R.A.M.C.* ... **629**
——— W., *Wt. Offr.* ... 1739
——— W. M. G. 1726*a*
Egerton, A. F. 2293
t ——— A. F. 2400
y ——— A. de T., *Lord* ... 2383
——— B. R. **1329**
——— *Sir* C. C. **7**
——— C. H. **812**
——— Caledon P. ...1964*b*
——— Charles P.... ... 1958
——— E. A. 2465
——— F. **1315**
——— G. G. A. **28**
——— G. W. **902***a*
——— J. B. **492***a*
——— J. S. **572***a*
——— P. de M. W. ...**1223***b*
——— R., *late W. I. R.* 1991*a*
——— R., *late Rif. Brig.* 2018
——— *Sir* R. G. **20**
——— S. W. **497**
Ehrenborg, R. K. **1203***a*
Ehrhardt, W. H. 2042*a*
Eighteen, W. J. 2023*c*
Eills, W. G. 2293
Ekin, R. G. **1233***a*
——— W. J. **1556***b*
Ekins, M. S. **1546***b*
Elam, H. W. T. **423***a*
Elborne, J. 2042*a*

Elbrow, G. L. **763**
Elcoate, B. W. 2042*a*
Elcock, C. H. 2428
Elcombe, H. G. **1555***a*
Elcox, H. 2442
Elcum, D. 2349
Elder, J. 2419
Eldergill, W. T. 1735*a*
Elders, C. **1555***a*
Elderton, F. D. 2010
——— M. T. **193***a*
——— R. P. S. .. 2010
Eldred, G. E. **1408***a*
——— G. E., *R. Art.* ... **1050**
——— W. **989**
Eldridge, G. **1343***b*
——— H. 1733
——— J. B. 2280
——— R. M. **1523***b*
——— W. J. **1342***a*
Eley, D. R. A. **846**
——— H. 2364
——— H. J. 2311
——— R. 1753
——— W. A. D. **1510**
——— W. G. 2010
Elford, C. E. **1217**
——— D. E. **1366***c*
——— E. 1752*a*
——— E. N. **1541***a*
——— G. J. R. 2419
Elgar, A. **1553***b*
Elgee, J. W. L. **203***b*
——— P. E. **509***a*
Elger, E. G. 2089
——— L. 2293
Elgood, G. 2010
——— P. G.... 2010
el-Howie, P. E. 2311
Elias, T. 2293
——— T. R. 2042*a*
Elias Morgan, A. 1991*a*
Elias Wynn, A. H. W. ... **493**
Elin, G. D. **1301***b*
——— H. D. 2411
Eliot, D. B. **1527**
——— G. L. 1952*a*
——— H. S. **491***a*
——— J. A. R. 2311
——— J. H. **1219***a*
——— M. **485**
——— N. **262***b*
——— R. H. **1320***c*
Eliott, F. H. 1958
——— F. A. H. 2042*a*
——— R. H. **536**
Eliott-Lockhart, R. H. ... 2010
Elkan, C. J. 2003
Elkington, E. B. **1342**
——— E. H. O. ... **894**
——— J. F. **174***a*
——— R. J. G. **1838***b*
——— S. H. 2042*a*
Elkins, D. A. 2351
——— W. H. P. 1810*b*, 1811*a*(3), 1812, 1831, 1835 (2)
Ell, M. S. 2042*a*
Ellam, A. **1700***a*
——— H. J. **1380***a*
Ellard, E. J. 2442
Ellcome, J. E. **766**
Ellenborough, *Lord* C. H. 1964*c*
Eller, J. H. P. 1782*b*
Elleray, R. H. 2042*a*
Ellerbeck, B. J. J. **1556***a*
Ellerker, W. T. **1039***a*
Ellershaw, A. **219***b*
——— H., *Manch. R.*.... **562**
——— H., *late R. Art* 2442
Ellery, A. G. **1711**
——— E. E. **201***a*
——— H. A. 1755*b*
——— H. E. 1696
——— R. F. **375**
——— R. H. 2097

Elles, A. W. 1964*c*
——— *Sir* E. R. 1920
——— H. J. **146**
——— P. G. M. **917***a*
——— W. K. **1398***c*
——— W. L. 2056*a*
m **Ellesmere**, J. F. G. S. ... 2361
Ellicock, J. 1727
Ellicombe, G. J. ... 1991*a*, 2400
Ellicott, C. F.... ... ...**1527***a*
Ellington, E. L. **13**
Elliot, A. F. 2311
——— A. G. 2044*a*
——— B. N. **553***a*
——— C. R. **177***b*
——— *Sir* E. H. 2010
——— E. H. H. **255**
——— E. H. M. 2010
——— *Sir* E. L. 1951
——— F. E. **1020***a*
——— F. M. **1394**
——— G. A. **751**
——— G. F. **1330**
——— G. H. **969**
——— G. M. **1317**
——— G. S. McD. **58**
——— H. M. **213***a*, 1802, 1802*b*, 1808*a*, 1807, 1807*a*
——— H. R. 1935
——— J. A. G. 2028*b*
——— J. F. **1541***a*
——— J. S. **1396***g*
——— R. G. 1827
——— R. H. **1340***d*
——— R. H. 2348
——— R. J. McT. 2042*a*
——— S. D. 2385
——— W., *A. S. Corps* ... **1054**
——— W. 2115
——— *Hon.* W. Fitz W. ...1991*a*
——— W. G. R. **903***a*
——— W. H. W. 2348
——— W. R. 1829*a*
——— W. S. 2057
Elliott, A. 2442
——— A. 1506*a*
——— A. A. H. **1362***d*
——— A. C., *Ind. Army* ... **1927**
——— A. C., *R.A.M.C.* ... **761***a*
——— A. E. **1390***c*
——— A. E. G. 1753*a*
——— A. F. 2042*a*
——— A. H. **1411**
——— A. J. **1550**
——— A. W. **1366***b*
——— B. H. **817**
——— C. 2419
——— C. A. **259***b*
——— C. A. 2311
——— C. A. **1538**
——— C. H. ... 1783*d*, 1788*b*
——— C. J. M. **1712***a*
——— C. L. 1964*c*
——— E. **1431**
——— E. C. **1571**
——— E. D. 1929
——— E. G. **1547**
——— F. **1544**
——— F. C. **1540**
——— F. N. **1540**
——— G. 2442
——— G. C. E. ... **235***a*, 1764
——— G. H. 1954
——— G. R. **937***a*
——— H. **1552***a*
——— H. C. **228**
——— H. D. E. 2325
——— H. E. ... 1782, 1787
t ——— H. G. V. 2411
——— H. H.... ... ... **366***a*
——— H. M.... 1807
——— H. R. **1387***b*
——— H. T. **1236***a*
——— J., *Seryt -Maj. ret.* **2442**
——— J., *Asst. Com. Gen. ret.* 226.

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Elliott, J., *Ind. Army Dept*, 1760*a*
———— J. F. **1666**
———— J. G. **1373***e*
———— J. M. **840***a*
———— J. S. 2042, 2336
———— L. A. L. **1389**
———— P. W. **573**
———— P. W. 204*1a*
t ———— R. 2042*a*
———— R. B. **1394***g*
———— R. F. 2442
———— R. J. **1537***a*
———— R. N. **1430**
———— T. 1727
———— T. G. L. **929**
———— V. **560***a*
———— W., *A.S.C.* **416***a*
———— W., *R. Ir. Fus* ...**1247***a*
———— W., *WT. Off.* 1730*a*
———— W. S. 2042*a*
Elliott-Cooper, G. D'A. **488**
———— R. 2397
Ellis, A. 1753*b*
——— A. C. S. B. **398**
——— A. E. P. **980***a*
——— A. H. J. **505**
——— A. J. **513**
——— A. W., *R. Scots*... ...1752*a*
——— A. W., *ret. pens.* ... 2442
——— A. W. L. ...1782*b*, 1791*a*
——— B. **1548***b*
——— C. O. 1964*c*
——— C. R. C. 2010
——— D. C. 2042*a*
——— D. H. 2042*a*
——— D. S. 1822, 1822*d*
——— E. **1556**
——— E. A. 2030
——— G. 1731*a*
——— G. H. 2042*a*
v ——— G. J. L. 2389
——— G. M. A. 202*7c*
——— G. S. 2042*a*
——— H. C. **403**
——— H. C. 2411
——— H. G. 204*1c*
——— H. J. 2442
——— H. L. B. **1367**
——— H. M. 2042*c*
——— H. S. **917***a*
——— I. **1545***b*
——— J. **1549***b*
r ——— J. A. 2012*c*, 2337
——— J. C. 1726
——— J. V. J. **814***a*
——— L. E. **1553***b*
——— L. J. 2442
——— M. 1823*b*
——— N. 2412
——— P. 20 2
——— P. M. 1925
——— P. N. **1221***a*
——— R. **1059**
——— R. A. 2213
r ——— R. F. 2213, 2263
——— R. S. **558***a*
——— R. W. **1216***a*
——— S. G. 2325
——— S. G. V. 4 7
——— T. 1442
——— T. J. 2552
——— V. M. 2042*c*
——— W. C. **392***a*
——— W. G. 2042*c*
——— W. H., *ret.* 2010
——— W. H., *WT. Off.*... ... 1736
——— W. M. **68***a*
——— W. R. J. 2010
——— W. S. 1287*a*
v ——— W. S. G. 2387
——— W. T. 1532*b*

Ellison, C. E. M. **1197***a*
———— C. T. **863***a*
———— D. H. **1285**
———— E. C. **1383***c*
———— E. J. O. **1278***c*
———— G. F. **36**
———— G. M. **603**
———— J. B. **1541***a*
———— J. S. B. 2042*c*
———— J. F. **1062**
———— J. R. **896***a*
———— P. J. M. ...**1526***b*
———— R. T. 2286
———— T. F. **1381***d*
———— W. R. **872***a*
Elliston, E. C. 1958
t ———— G. S. 2397
Ells, W. 2442
Elise, H. **1014**
Ellwood, B. P. **255***b*
———— *Miss* F. E. 1839*f*
———— W. J. H. 1819*c*
Elmes, C. H. **1380***c*
Elmitt, T. F. 1828*e*
Elms, A. E. 2042*c*
———— W. T. **1536**
Elmsley, J. H. 1803*a*, 1806*a*, 1808*a*, 1811*c*
Elmslie, A. M. S. **221**
———— A. S. 2404
———— A. W. 1726
———— F. B. 1964*c*
———— W. F. 1991*a*
t **Elphick**, G. 2400
———— H. C. **1512**
Elphinston, A. **435**
———— W. G. **800***a*
Elphinstone, L. H. ... 1801
Elphinstone-Dalrymple, *Sir* F. N. **560***a*
Elrington, M., *N. Lan. R.*... **1301***a*
———— M., *Bord. R.* ...**1539***b*
Elsdale, R. **1001**
Elsdon, J. 1739*b*
Else, E. J. 2442
——— F. 2311
——— S. C. 2042*c*
——— S. F. 2293
Elsley, H. **1711**
Elsmie, A. M. S. **111***a*
———— A. W. **1572**
Elsner, O. W. A. **201***b*
Elson, A. **1704***a*
Elston, J. L. **1219***a*
Elsworth, A. S. 2042*c*
———— R. C. 1734*a*
Elswort[illegible]**y**, A. L. ... **974**
Elton, A. G. G. 1891*a*
v ———— *Sir* E. H. 2387
———— F. A. G. Y. **116**
———— F. C. 1964*c*
———— H. A. 1745
———— H. S. 1929
Elverson, J. H. **538**
Elvery, P. G. M. **775***a*
Elvidge, G. F. **1537**
Elvin, G. W. 1733
Elvy, W. J. 2286
Elwel, B. L. 2325
Elwes, E. V. 2010
———— F. E. **368**
———— H. C. 2293
———— L. B. 2035*b*
———— L. E. C. 2010
———— W. V. J. C. 2016
Elwood, J. R. 2042*c*
Elworthy, L. M. **1304**
Ely, H 2284
Eman, B. L. 1977*a*
t **Emanuel**, H. 2138*d*
———— T. 1739*b*
Emberson, A. W. **1300**
———— W. J. 2442

Emberton, F. 2264
———— J. **1529***b*
Embleton, C. V. 2325
———— J. 2265
Embury, J. F. L. ... 1808, 1835*f*
Emerson, F. **1292***a*
———— G. A. 2318
———— H. H. A. **518***a*
———— I. B. 1991*a*
———— R. B. **1558***b*
———— R. L. **919***a*
———— N. Z. 2010
———— W., *R. Mans. Fus.* **600**
———— W., *Wt. Off.* ...1738*a*
Emerton, F. F. 2325
Emery, A. J. 1745
———— H. K. **1269***b*
———— H. W. 2042, 2311
———— R. G. **1574**
———— W. **1560**
———— W. B. **120**
———— W. C. **1552***a*
Emin, on, B. F. **875***a*
t **Emlyn**, O. A. 2419
———— *Miss* E. S. 1749
Emmerson, G. L. 2012*c*
———— M. 1760*a*
———— W. 2442
Emmett, J. A. G. **1394***c*
———— J. H. 2042*c*
———— R. G. ... 2042*c*, 2428
———— W. H. 2553
Emms, W. J. 2442
Emonson, K. G. ...1782*c*, 1794*c*
Empson, A. **952***a*
———— A. H. A. **882***a*
———— C. A. 1991*a*
Emptage, E. **1535***b*
Emsden, L. G. **1355**
Emsell, B. S. V. **1362**
Emsley, J. H. M. 1816*c*
Emslie, J. 2032
Emslie-Smith, H. **392**
Enderby, H. H. 2286
———— S. H. **173***b*
Endleman, J. A. 2042*c*
England, A. 2010
———— A. E. 1991*a*
———— A. J. ... 2091, 2325
———— B. 2028*b*
———— E. P. **182***b*
———— F. H. 2010
———— T. D. 2311
———— W. E. 2042*c*
Engledue, H. A. 2025*c*
———— R. S. **522**
Englefield, W. **1253***a*
Engleheart, E. L. 2003
———— H. 2459
English, C. E. 1964*c*
———— C. R. L. **1503***a*
———— E. M. T. 2293
———— E. R. M. **471**
———— F. St. G. **1576**
———— F. P. 1964*c*
———— H. E. 2042*c*
———— J. **1716***a*
———— J., *ret.* 2311
———— J. O. 2010
———— J. W. **953**
———— *Miss* M. C. 1839*h*
———— M. W. **951***a*
———— T. 1991*a*
———— *Sir* T. C. 2283
———— W. 2032
———— W. J. ... **799**, 2460
Ennis, A. B. 2010
———— *Rev.* A. D. L. 1743
———— H. **1564**
———— J. I. **1518***a*
———— W. **1704***a*
r **Ennismore**, R. G., *Visct.* 2293, 2333
Ennor, F. H. 2367
Ennos, G. 2442
Enright, E. 2273
———— J. E. **1345***c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Enriquez, A. D. 1958
——— C. M. D. ... **778**
Ensell, *Rev.* C. S. 1742
Ensor, F. C. C. **407***a*
——— H. **102**
——— W. J. A. 1553
Enthoven, P. H. 1964*c*
Entrican, J. **176***b*
Entwistle, T. G. 2033*b*
Enwright, J. **1716**
Ephgrave, J. S. **1513**
Erck, J. C. W. **172**
Errington, J. R. F. ... **999***a*
——— L. **868***a*
Erroll, C. G., *Earl of* ...1962*a*
Erskine, Arthur E.... ... **263***a*
——— Albert E. **1034**
——— A. J.... ...1977*a*
——— A. R. 2311
——— C. E. T. **878***a*
——— G. W. E. J.... ... **1556**
t ——— H. A. 2397
——— I. D.... ... ... **1527**
——— J. 2463
——— J. D. B. 2010
——— J. F.... ... ... **68***a*
——— J. F. A., *Lord* ... **1207**
——— K. C. S. **887**
τ ——— T. H.... 2597
——— *Sir* T. W. H. J. ... **510***a*
Erskine-Bolt, C. C.... ... 2464
Erskine-Murray, A. ... **523**
Escombe, R. E. C. **1346**
Escott, E. W. J. **1708***a*
——— H. **1602**
Esdaile, P. C. **583**
Esden, *Miss* A. H. 1748
Eskell, L. I. 2042*c*
——— R. L. 2042*c*
Esmonde, J. **1294***a*
Esmond-White, J. ... **824**
Ess, J. R. 2442
Essam, E. J. 1728
Essame, H. **1389***b*
Essell, F. K. 2010
——— L. M. S. **1244**
Essex, E. **1977***a*
——— R. **1529**
Esson, E. M. 1991*a*
——— J. J. ... 1862*a* 1868*b*
Estcourt, T. E. **873**
Estill, D. E. **877***a*
Estridge, H. C. W. ... **411**
Etches, A. O. **1394***d*
——— C. R.... 2363
Eteson, H. C. W. **179***b*
Ethelston, E. P. 1937
Etheridge, C. de C. ...1991*a*
——— E. B. 2442
——— F. **541***a*
——— L. F. 2042*c*
Etherington, F. 1804, 1809*a*, 1837*d*
——— G. 2022*c*
Etherton, P. T. **774**
t **Ettle**, G. 2042*c*
Ettlinger, E. S. **1343**
Euler, W. E. **1000***a*
Euridge, F. W **1421**
Eustace, A. H. **46**
——— E. A. R. **1574**
——— F. A. D. O. ... 2010
——— *Sir* F. J. W. ... 1925
——— F. R. H. **410**
——— H. M. 2005*a*
——— R. **1227***a*
Evan-Hughes, E. H. T. ... 2293
Evan-Thomas, E. O. ... **1332**
——— H. A. ... **1235***a*
t ——— L. G. 2159*d*, 2428
Evans, A. 2442
——— A. A. 1777*aa*, 1793
——— A. A. **1576**
——— A. D. **1324***a*
——— A. E. **1524***b*
——— A. G. 2012*c*
——— A. K. **598***c*
Evans, A. M. G. **1193**
——— A. O. **84**, 2347
——— A. P. **566***a*
——— A. S. **412***a*
——— A. S. 2325
——— A. V. 1818
——— A. W. **124**
——— A. W., *Can. Contgt.* ...1870*a*
——— B. 1735
——— B. **482***a*
——— B. P. **1214***d*
——— C., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2442
——— C., *R. Art.* **203***a*
——— C. **1544***a*
——— C. B. .. 1762, 1778*a*, 1795*a*
——— C. E., *Shrops. L.I.* ...**1353***b*
——— C. E., *Welsh R.* ...2012*c*
——— C. H. 1874
——— C. L. **406**
——— C. R. **201***b*
——— C. W. **871**
t ——— D. 2404
r ——— D. A. 2042*c*
——— D. C. 2311
——— D. E. 1778, 1791
——— D. E. 2042*c* 2400
——— D. MacN. **878***a*
——— D. S. C. **1003**
——— E. 3, **148***b*
——— E. A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2442
——— E. A. 2042*c*
——— E. A., *R. Art.* ... **1324***a*
——— E. B. 2010
——— E. G. **208***a*
——— E. G. **102**
r ——— E. G. H. 2369
——— E. H. 2419
——— E. M. P. **1374***c*
——— E. S. 1977*a*
——— F. **1403**
——— F. 1733, 1791*a*
——— F., *A. Ord. Dept.* ... 1752
——— F., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... **1635**
——— F., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2442
m ——— F. H. F. ... 2357, 2293
——— F. O. 2285
——— F. S. 2042*c*
——— G., *Wt. Off.* 2442
——— G., *ret. A.T.D.* ... 2276
——— G., *I.V.C.* ...1909*a*
——— G. A. L. ...1745*a*
——— G. A. P. ... 2010
——— G. E. **1507***a*
——— G. F. **413***a*
——— G. H. **1723**, 1911
t ——— G. L. 2012*c*
——— G. W. 2325
t ——— H. A. 2042*c*
——— H. C. 1945
——— H. G. M. ...**1527***b*
——— H. J. 1962*d*
——— H. J. A. 2035
——— H. K. D. **795***a*
——— H. L. **846**
——— H. V. 2042*c*
——— *Sir* H. M. 1928
——— I. B. **1249***a*
t ——— I. E. 2411
——— J. **403**
——— J. C. 2325
——— J. D. D. ... 2042*c*, 2411
——— J. E. **1528**
y ——— J. F. 2385
——— J. H. G. **1514**
——— J. J. 1760*a*
——— J. J. P.... ... ... **992**
——— J. J. W. 2042*d*
——— J. L. 2042*d*
——— J. M. J. **916***a*
——— J. P. 1529
——— J. T. 2042*c*
t ——— J. W. 2436
——— J. W., *ret. I.M.S.* 2348
——— J. W. D. **802**
Evans, L. **263**
——— L. C. **1258***a*
——— L. F. **1333***d*
——— L. L 2042*c*
——— L. P., *R. Art.* ...**1300***a*
——— L. P., *R. Highrs.* 475*a*, 2468
——— L. P., *A.S.C.* ... 1735
t ——— *Sir* M. de G. ... 2411
——— M. P. **1019***a*
——— N. W. **1383***c*
m ——— O. ... J. 2555
——— P. **133***a*
——— P. D. **1346***c*
——— P. H. **589**
——— P. W. **1554***b*
——— R., *7 Hrs.* **826**
——— R., *Ches. R.* **1562***a*
——— R., *Wt Off. ret.* ... 2442
——— R. G. 1732*a*
——— R. H. **786**
——— R. R. 2012*d*
——— R. W. 2442
t ——— R. W. P. 2136*b*
——— S., *Qr.-Mr. ret.* ... 2278
——— S., *I. M. S.* **187***b*
——— S. F. **1571**
——— S. F. **1548***a*
——— S. S. **1378***a*
——— T. 2442
——— T. 2042*d*
——— T. C. ... 1819*b*, 1840*a*
r ——— T. C. 2042*d*
——— T. E. 2442
——— T. I. J. **1521***a*
——— T. J. C. **775***a*
——— T. J. P. 1944
——— T. L. **1547***a*
——— U. W. **87***a*
——— W. **1552***a*
——— W., *R. Art.* **197**
——— W., *Aust.* ...1780*c*, 1784*a*
——— W. A. 1573
——— W. A., *ret.* 2034*a*
——— W. A., *Leic. R.* **1354***b*
——— W. C. 1735
——— W. E. 2042*c*, 2367
——— W. E. O. 2325
——— W. G. 2430
——— W. H., *R. Eng.* ... **412***a*
——— W. J. **481**
——— W. K. **252**
——— W. K. **599**
——— W. O'C. **1551**
——— W. R. **1705***a*
——— W. S. **806**
——— W. St. L. 2042*d*
t ——— W. V. 2419
Evans-Freke, *Hon.* R. ...**1350***a*
Evans-Gordon, C. ...1991*a*
——— K. A. G. **838***a*
Evans-Gwynne, A. H. .. **540**
Evans-Lombe, A. F. ... 2010
——— C. S. B. ...1991*a*
——— J. M. ...**1054***a*
——— T. B. A. ...**1394***b*
Evanson, A. C. T. **1206***a*
——— E. F. C. 2457
Evatt, F. W. 1959*a*, 2083
——— G. J. H 1924
——— H. **1370***d*
——— J. M. **854***a*
——— J. T. 1952
——— J. W. **899***a*
t **Eve**, E. 2042*d*
——— H. F. H. **1344***c*
——— W. F. 2458
——— W. H. **766**
Evelegh, E. D. **1025***a*
——— E. N. **971**
——— V. **1527***a*
Evelyn-Wood, H. 2042*d*
Even, G. E. 1954
Evenden, E. **1282***a*
——— F. G. 2442
Evens, H. P. 1730
——— P. 2442

Everard, C. J. **444**
——— *Sir* N. T. ... 2355, 2286
Evershed, F. T. 2336
Everest, R. J. 2042*c*
——— W. C. R. 1751
Everett, C. **1533**
——— C. F. 2293
——— C. E. F. 2042*c*
——— C. W. 1754*a*
——— E. 1977*a*
——— E. S. ... 2042*c*
——— F. W. C. 2311
——— H. J. **87***a*
——— J. H. **1575**
——— M. **641**
——— P. B. **1504***a*
——— W. 2412
Everingham, A. E. ...**1701***a*
Everitt, F. **1545**
——— H. 1946
——— S. G. 2010
——— S. O. 2010
——— R. F. **1639**
——— T. A. 2428
——— W. F. **1515**
Evers, C. H. 2293
t **Evers-Swindell**, F. B. 2042*f*
Everton, B. **1543**
——— R. F. **1412**
——— W. F. **1644**
——— W. T. A. **1181***a*
Eves, T. S. **766***a*
Evetts, J. F. **902***a*
——— W. 1755
——— W. 2325
Evison, F. N **1510***a*
Evitt, *Rev.* E. U. 2042*d*
Ewald, F. C. T. **496***a*
v **Ewan**, T. G. 2397
Ewart, C. F. S. 2023*c*
——— C. N. **391**
——— F. J. 2412
——— G. D. H. **393**
——— *Sir* H. P. ... 3, 1922
——— J. 2023*c*, 2287
——— J. 2311
——— J. H. 2283
——— *Sir* J. S. **14**
——— P. 2412
——— R. F. **501***a*
——— *Sir* R. H. **46**
——— W. B. 2042*c*
Ewbank, W. **85**
t **Ewen**, A. F. 2400
——— R. M. **962***a*
Ewens, A. 2442
——— F. W. **1715***a*
——— G. F. W. **176***a*
Ewer, A. E. 2042*a*
Ewers, S. F. 1912
Ewing, H. E. **1555***a*
——— J. 1931
——— J. L. S. **825***a*
——— R. R. **897***a*
——— *Sir* T. T. 1779*b*
——— W. T. 1838*a*
Ewinge, J. G. V. **1381***a*
Exham, A. R. F. 2389
——— F. S. **273***a*
——— H. **778**
——— S. H. 1977*a*
Exley, C. F. 2042*c*
——— J. **1380***c*
Exton, T. **1701**
Eycott, H. J. 2442
Eycott Martin, H. R. ...**1341***c*
Eyers, G. F. 1734
Eykyn, R. R. **1508***a*
Eyles, C. H. 2411
Eynon, J. W. 2442
——— T. J. **1551***b*
Eyre, E. H. 1931
——— G. S. 1958
——— H. A. 1991*a*
——— M. S., *R. Art.* **178***b*
——— R. G. **574**
Eyre, R. P. H. **1348**
——— T. H. **1960**
——— V. G. L. 1958
Eyres, H. T. **1539***a*
Eyston, C. J. **1382***a*
Eyton, A. C. 2293
Eyvoll, J. 2034*a*
Ezechiel, J. 2352

F.

Faber, E. W. 2042*d*, 2420
——— S. G. **363***a*
——— W. V., *R. Art.* ... 2293
y ——— W. V. 2284, 2384
Facer, F. 2042*d*
——— H. E. 1732*a*
Facey, T. H. C. **1345***b*
Fagan, B. J. **383***a*
——— C. G. F. 1958
——— C. S. F. 1918
——— E. A. **218***a*
——— H. H. F. 1960
——— J. C. 2042*d*
——— J. G. 2346
——— J. L. 1929
——— R. W. F. **1272***a*
Fages, A. O. 1804, 1805, 1806*a*, 1811*c*
——— J. A. ... 1804, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1811, 1811*b*
Fagg, T. F. 1738*a*
Faher, W. V. 2042*d*
Fahey, W. **1351***a*
Fahy, L. **1712***a*
Faichnie, D. C. **366**
——— F. G. 2003
——— N. **184***a*
Fail, F. **454**
Faint, H. 1735
Fair, F. K. **182***a*
——— J. C. **1502***a*
——— J. G. 1991*a*
——— R. H. 2442
Fairall, W. G. H. **1708**
Fairbairn, A. J. 1735
——— C. P. 2042*d*
——— D. A. **543**
——— G. **1254***b*
Fairbairn, G. A. **1200***a*
——— J. **451**
——— J. R. 2442
——— S. I. **1206***a*
——— W. L. 1728*a*
Fairbairns, A. H. D. ...2042*d*
Fairbank, H. N. **549**
Fairbrother, A. **1557***c*
——— J. W. ...**1328***c*
——— W. G. ... 1756
——— W. T. ... 1954
Fairburn, C. N. **1388**
——— H. F. **1555**
Fairchild, *Miss* E. M. ... 1748
——— L. J. **906***a*
——— W. 2442
Faircloth, R. **1395***c*
Fairclough, A. B. 1823*b*
Faires, T. A. **1427**
Fairfax, B. C. 2010
Fairfax Ross, T. **989**
Fairfield, V. H. **1703***a*
r **Fairgrieve**, R. ... 2389, 2121
Fairholme, W. E. **59**
Fairley, J. W. 2034*a*
t ——— P. E. 2042*d*
Fairlie, J. 2028*b*
——— W. 2042*d*
Fairrie, S. H. **199***a*
Fairs, A. E. **1527***a*
——— W. 2442
Fairtlough, E. D'H. ... 1969
——— E. V. H. ... **732***a*
——— L. H. 2042*d*
Fairman, S. M. E. **1381***c*
Fairweather, C. E. ...1853*a*
——— I. **1188***a*
——— F. E. 1781*e*, 1794*a*
——— J. H. A. L. 1821*b*
——— J. ... 2347
——— N. E. ...2086*b*
Faith, T. 2010
Faithful, G. L. C. 2042*d*
——— J. H. D. **1441***b*
Faithfull, G. F. H. ... **888***a*
——— J. F. **1267***b*
——— J. H. D. ... **1046**
——— H. T. 1958
——— W. E. 1740
Faithorn, E. 2442
——— E., *Shrops. L.I.* ...**1525***b*
——— E., *R. Sc. Fus.* ... 1553
——— W. 1560
Falcon, C. G. **229**
——— R. W. 1958
t **Falcon-Cooke**, R. 2411
Falconbridge, *Sir* G. ...1802*a*
Falconer, A. J. 2042*d*
——— H. 1399
r ——— H. A. 2368
——— *Sir* R. A. ... 1805, 1822*b*
——— S. E. 2351
Falconer-Stewart, R. ... **1006**
Falk, H. **588**
Falkland, B. P., *Visct.* 2005*a*, 2355
——— H. L. F. **822**
——— L. 2352
Falkner, B. B. **1185***a*
——— E. F. **274***b*
——— M. W. **379**
——— P. H. **201***a*
——— R. J. V. **1183***a*
——— *Rev.* T. F. 2278
Fall, P. 1860, 2311
Falla, N. S. 1867
Falle, *Sir* B. G. 2286
——— P. V. Le G. **426***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Fallon, D. 2042*e*, 2428
——— J. 98
Falls, J. A. W. 1977*a*
Falmouth, E. E. T., *Visct.* 1924
Falvey, J. J. 1991*a*
Falzon Sant Manduca, A. V. 1721
Fane, C. 198
——— E. C. 956*b*
——— E. D. 1813
——— F. J. 1964*c*
——— F. J. W. 1836*b*
——— H. W. N. 1501*a*
——— J. 251*a*
——— O. E. 818
——— V. B. 46
——— W. V. R. 2193
Fane De Salis, E. W. ...1297*a*
——— J. P. ...1374*c*
Fanning, E. G. 962
——— R. E. ... 1772, 1790*b*
——— W. L. 1777*a*
Fanshawe, E. A. 37
——— E. D. 1253
——— F. B. 2023*c*
——— G. D. 1962*d*
——— G. H. 1394*b*
r ——— H. C. 2364
——— H. D. 30
——— L. A 526
——— R. 38
——— R. W. 181
t **Fanstone**, G. 2040*e*
t **Faraday**, W. B. 2128
Farbrother, C. H. 2082
——— E. 1354*b*
Fardell, D. O. 952
——— F. H. 1018*a*
Farebrother, F. H. ... 799*a*
——— H. W. 762
Farewell, J. F. 1558*b*
Farfan, A. J. T. 278*c*
Fargus, H. 144
——— N. H. S. 490
Faris, A. P. 924
——— J. G. 492
Farley, C. F. 965
——— E. L. 917*a*
——— F. 1290
——— H. J. 1732
——— J. J. B. 2010
——— T. 2010
——— V. 1414
Farlow, G. R. 1787*a*
Farmar, G. J. 122*a*
——— H. M. 250*b*
——— W. C. R. 219*b*
——— W. L. 2010
Farmar-Cotgrave, H. H. 2311
Farmbrough, F. 2325
t **Farmer**, A. E. H. 2120
——— C. 1533*b*
——— C. A. 1757
——— C. G. 1784*a*, 1792
——— C. R. H. ... 1346*b*
——— C. S. 2443
——— D. D. 2460
——— E. C. 1524
——— E. T. N. 834*a*
——— F. C. 1977*a*
——— G. C. 1346*b*
——— G. L. McL. ...1991*a*
——— G. M. G. 1328*b*
——— J. 1723, 1909
——— J. C. 657
——— J. J. 2458
——— L. L. 2023*c*
——— M. E. 2443
——— T. C. 2311
Farnall, E. L. 1367
Farncombe, T. B. 2350
Farnden, J. G. 1530
Farner, W. G. J. 1531
Farnfield, A. J. 2293
——— G. G. 1507
——— R. H. 2030
Farnham, W. 2042*e*
Farnsworth, W. C. ... 2311
t **Farnworth**, W. 2042*e*
Farquhar, E. A. G. 1516
——— F. 2311
——— F. R. 776*a*
——— F. W. 231
——— H. L. 1192*a*
——— J., *Temp. r.p.* 2042*e*, 2411
——— J. 232*a*
——— L. G. 1572
——— W. A. 510
——— W. R. ... 2042*e*, 2358
t **Farquharson**, A. H. ... 2400
——— C. H. 2010, 2362
——— C. W. ... 881*a*
——— H. D. ... 147
——— V. A. ... 2010
Farquharson-Roberts, M. 1398*a*
Farr, J. 2293
——— R. P. 1913
Farra, W. H. 2311
Farraday, W. 1700*a*
Farran, G. L. 495
Farrance, R. 1291*a*
Farrand, H. M. 2311
Farrant, G. 2042*e*
——— H. Fitz L. 1958
——— M. 594
Farrar, A. L. 2042*e*
——— S. G. 1535
——— W. B. 1517
Farrell, A. J. 1729*a*
——— B. U. 1320
——— E. F. H. 1370*d*
——— E. G. 1056
——— G. V. 787
——— J., *R. Art.* 1063*a*
——— J., *Serjt.-Maj. ret.* .. 2443
——— J., *Bd.-mr, ret.* ... 2443
——— Joseph 1544*b*
——— J. A. 1827*a*
——— J. B. 2351
t ——— J. E. J. 2411
——— J. K. O'M. 1324*b*
——— J. R. 1235*a*
——— P. 1711
——— R. 2042*e*
——— R., *Norton R.* .. 1505*a*
——— R. C. 1378
Farren, R. H. 589*a*
——— *Rev.* W. M. A. ... 1744
Farrer, H. 2005*a*
——— H. W. F. B. 1025*b*
——— H. W. F. B. 1305*a*
——— J. O. 927*a*
——— P. 1992
Farrin, H. G. 1728
t **Farrington**, *Hon.* F. ... 2400
——— F. C. 1521*b*
——— G. 1700
——— G. O. 2023*c*
——— J. R. 1371*b*
——— M. C. 1964*d*
t ——— T. B. ... 2042*e*, 2420
Farrow, A. E. 1182
——— F. D. 438
t ——— H. W. 2042*e*
——— M. W. 1705*a*
Farthing, H. H. 1530*b*
——— J. 2443
——— J. C. 1823*c*
——— W. 1712
Farwell, A. E. 1354
——— A. W. 919*a*
——— G. A. L. 1233
——— W. L. 886*a*
Fasken, C. G. M. 1952
——— D. E. 1018*a*
——— J. E. 801*a*
——— K. L. 921
——— W. H. 81*a*
Fasson, D. J. M. 89
——— T. W. 1751*a*
t **Faudel-Phillips**, L. L. ... 2420
Faulconer-Wright, E. H. 973
Faulder, G. A. 2010
Faulds, D. C. ... 2042*e*, 2325
——— J. R. 2352
——— W. F. 2463
Faulkner, A. K. 1411
——— J. W. 1732*a*
——— P. R. 2411
——— St. J. T. 1190
——— W. D. 1391*b*
t ——— W. E. 2411
Faull, F. O. 2128
——— W. C. 2125
Faunce, A. De L. 363
——— B. 209*b*
——— C. E. 1964*d*
——— G. de la M. 2010
——— R. De L. 182
t **Faunce de Laune**, E. 2036*b*, 2042*e*, 2404
Faunthorpe, J. C. 1906*a*
Fausset, H. C. 822*a*
t ——— H. J. 2430
——— W. A. 1022
Fausset-Baker, A. A. ...1227*a*
Faux, C. E. 1412
t **Favell**, T. M. 2497
Faviell, C. F. 1026*a*
——— J. V. 1396*e*
——— W. F. O. 578*a*
Fawcett, A. 2443
t ——— A. H. 2411
——— A. M. 1503*a*
——— C. E. W. S. ... 518*a*
——— C. H. 1388
——— E. 2347
——— E. B. 835*a*
——— E. H. ... 2023*b*, 2311
——— E. J. 1899*a*
——— F. O'D. 759*a*
——— H. 610
——— H. H. J. 440*a*
——— H. T. 2042*e*
——— J. F. M. 1992
r ——— J. H. 2362
——— *Miss* K. F. ... 1748
——— N. 1388*a*
——— P. H. 2010
——— R. A. 2042*e*
——— R. B. 1354*d*
——— R. F. M. 380
——— T. G. 1063*a*
——— W. 1702*a*
——— W. F. 1977*a*
——— W. H. 1554*b*
——— W. J. 1924
Fawcitt, W. J. 2042*e*
Fawckner, W. F. S. 1057, 2420
Fawcus, C. L. D. 1578
——— H. 2005*a*
——— H. B. 201*a*
——— H. E. 2042*e*
Fawdry, T. 1247
Fawkes, C. D. 976
——— L. G. 1977*a*
Fawkner, W. 2042*e*, 2325
Fawns, G. C. 1521*b*
Fawsett, B. 2042*e*
——— R. 634
Fawssett, B., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2411
Fayle, D. B. W. 874
——— R. J. L. 1913

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Fayrer, F. D. S. **271***b*
——— *Sir* J. 1992
——— J. H. S. **1575**
——— J. O. S. 1958
Fea, J. H. S. **1558***b*
Fear, W. 2443
Fearman, H. D. 1835*d*
Fearn, C. E. **2311**
——— J. E. **1544**
Fearnall, E. L. E. **1558**
Fearnside, C. F. 2348
Fearnside-Speed, A. A. J. N. **1556***b*
——— R.H.C.N. **1251**
Fearon, J. A.... ... ...1977*a*
——— P. J. **510**
Featherstone, B. K. ..**1532***a*
——— H. E. ...**1702***a*
——— J. J. ...2042*e*
——— W. 2325
——— W. A. ... 2443
——— W. H. ...2036*b*
Featherstonhaugh, *Miss* A. E. 1748
Feaver, G. **1412**
——— W. J.... 2443
Fee, H. S. 1739*b*
Feely, C. A. 1949
Fegan, J. A. de C. **1575**
Fegen, M. F. 1964*d*
Feherty, W. **1702**
Feilden, E. L. C. 2025*c*
——— G. C. 2010
——— H. B. 1923
——— H. W. 2268
——— J. H. G. 2286
——— R. M.... 2010
——— R. R.... ...2010*a*
——— W. G. C. **175**
——— *Sir* W. H. 2085
Feilding, G. P. T. **51**
——— *Hon.* H. S. ... **1334**
Feist, W. J. **1549**
t **Felce**, E. 2404
Felgate, P. F.... 2443
Felix, C. **1355***c*
Fell, C. J. **1538***b*
——— E. A. H.... ... ... **497**
——— E. J. 1992
——— J. P. 2010*a*
——— M. E. **851**
——— M. H. G.... ... ... **102**
——— R. B. 1859, 1971*a*
Fellowes, *Rt. Hon. Sir* A. E. 2057
——— H. Le M.... ... 1960
——— R. T. **640**
——— R. W. L. **1025***a*
Fellows, B. C. 1961
——— C. G. **459***a*
——— C. S. **221**
——— R. B. 2355
——— W. 2029*a*
t **Fe'pts**, R. 2420
Feely, C. A. **1497**
Felstead, G. **1513**
——— J. 1731*a*
Feltham, J. A. P. 1891*a*
——— W. I. P. **1233***a*
Felton, E. 2443
Fenby, J. H. **1269***a*
——— J. W. **1405***c*
Fendall, C. P. 1964*d*
Fender, P. G. H. 2042*e*
Feneran, E. C. **523**
Fenn, A. A. **569**
——— A. W. B.... ... ...2042*e*
——— E. H. McB. **232***a*
——— S. A. **1595**
——— S. A. 1737
——— W. J. **1372***c*
Fennell, A. **1315***c*
——— A. B. **1822***h*
——— A. E. S. **539**
——— W. J. **1378***b*
Fennelly, P. **1549***a*
Fenner, A. **1349**
——— H. 2443
——— H. **1733***a*
——— S. 2285
r **Fenning**, C. W. 2318
——— W. M. 1927*a*
Fenoulhet, W. G. **1394***f*
Fenton, A. **242**, 1912
——— A. B. 1952
——— F. **1711***a*
——— F. H. **1426**
——— G. A **1241***a*
——— G. B. H. 2443
——— G. C. V. **567**
——— G. E.... 2311
——— G. H. 2042*e*
——— J. C. 2027*c*
——— J. N. **839**
——— L. L.... 1958
——— L. S. **538***a*
v ——— *Sir* M. 2587
——— P. M. **1205**
——— R. C.... ... ...2034*a*
——— R. J. K. **1368***b*
——— S. **1572**
Fenwick, C. D. A. **1016**
r ——— C. J. 2369
——— C. P. 1839
——— E. G. 2285
——— E. L. **1377**
——— G. C. 1954
——— G. E. **1206**
——— H. T. 1964*d*
——— J. 2351
——— J. B. 1959*a*
——— J. S. **1405**
——— J. Y. 2443
——— K. R. G. **1053**
——— M. J. E. 1992
——— N. E. de B. ...2010*a*
——— P. C. ...1871, 1871*b*
——— W. L. **1344***a*
Fenwick-Palmer, R. G....**1184***a*
Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E. **1284***a*
t **Feore**, C. A. 2428
Ferdinando, G. H. F ..**1377***a*
——— R. I. **1574**
Fergus, A. F. 2404
——— A. M. H. 2325
Ferguson, A.... ... ...2042*e*
——— A. C. 2028
——— A. F. H.... ... **72**
——— A. G. 2010*a*
——— A. J. 2069
——— A. J. **1305***b*
——— A. K. **1394***c*
——— A. W. **1348***a*
——— B. F. 2028*b*
——— C. E. H. ...**1783***d*
——— D. 2443
——— D. H. 1912
——— *Miss* E. 2275
——— F.... ... ... **1718**
——— F. A. **522**
——— F. C. **1066**
——— F. E. H. ... **1342**
——— G. **1243**
——— G. A. 1779*b*, 1786*b*
——— G. C. S.... ... **882***a*
——— G. E. **518***z*
——— G. R. ...2043*a*
——— G. W. **1526***b*
Ferguson, H. A. **1729***a*
——— H. C. **1826***b*
m ——— H. G. de L. ... 2357
——— I. M. 2042*e*
——— James **1543***a*
r ——— J., *Art*.... ...2088*a*
v ——— J., *Inf.* 2285
——— J.... ... ... **1550**
——— J.... ... ... **1692**
——— J. A. **893**
——— J. B. 2420
t ——— J. B. 2428
——— J. D. **1415**
——— J. F. **1047***a*
——— J. H. **1536**
——— J. H., *temp. r.p.* 2042*e*
——— J. M. 2293
——— J. R. 2325
——— J. W. 2010*a*
——— K. B. **527**
——— N. C. **97**
——— R.... ... ...**1553***b*
——— R. C. 1827*a*
——— R. H. **859**
——— *Miss* S. ... 1839*bk*
——— S. C. 2010*a*
——— S. F. M. ... **940***a*
——— V. 2010*a*
——— V. J. **1510**
——— V. L. 2428
——— W., *ret. Schmr.* 2443
——— W., *ret. A.S. Corps* 2443
——— W. A. M. ...**1300***a*
——— W. H. **1256***a*
——— W. J. 2293
Ferguson-Davie, H. H. **1259***a*
——— *Sir* W. J.2010*a*
Fergusson, A. C. **215**
——— *Sir* C. **16**
——— H. C. 2010*a*
——— H. J. 2010*a*
——— J. A. 1977*a*
——— J. C. **1351***e*
r ——— N. M. 2042*e*
t ——— R. McI. ...2013*e*
——— V. H. **911***a*
——— V. M. **249**
——— W. J. S. ...1964*d*
Fergusson-Buchanan, G. J.... ... ... 2293, 2356
Ferme, J. C. H. **1365***b*
Fermen, A. **1555***a*
t **Fermor-Hesketh**, T. ... 2404
Fernandez, A. P. 2351
Ferne, J. C. H. **1558**
Fernie, J. S. **1259***a*
——— K. G. **1547***a*
Ferns, R. J. **1425**
Fernyhough, H. C. ... **215***b*
Ferrand, S. H. **859**
Ferrar, H. M.... 2103
——— M. L., *York R.* .. 2010*a*
——— M. L., *Ind. Army* ...1927*a*
——— W. H.... ... ... **685**
Ferrers, E. B. **497***a*
r **Ferrers-Guy**, A. H. ... 2361
r ——— A. W. ... 2369
——— M. C. **557***a*
Ferriday, T. B. 1341*c*
Ferrie, P. 1343*c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Ferrier, A. E. 1370*d*
——— D. W. 1820*a*
——— E. H. 2042*g*
——— G. G. D. 1177*a*
——— G. H. 1964*d*
——— I. **888***a*
——— J. A. 1925
——— S. A.... ... ...**1242***b*
Ferrier-Kerr, A. **1344***b*
——— W. G. ... **933**
Ferris, D. N. 1816*b*, 1816*c*
——— F. G. **1544**
——— J. E. C. 2349
——— J. L. 1954
——— W. A. T. **535***a*
——— W. B. 1933
Ferry, E. L. **932***a*
——— J. G. **1343**
Fessenden, J. H. **411**
Festing, A. H. 2283
——— F. L. **146**
——— H. E. **830**
——— J. E. G. **572**
——— M. C. **540***a*
Fethers, W. K. ...1780*a*, 1787*b*
Fetherston, H. B. **1265**
Fetherstonhaugh, A. E. H. **780**
——— H. H. ... 2293
——— H. L. 1819*a*
——— J. D. 1977*a*
——— R. G. ... **876***a*
——— R. S. R. 1924
——— S. P. ...1822*b*
——— T. ... 2163
——— W. A. ... **247***b*
Few, G. **1316***a*
——— T. 2443
t **Fewings**, J. H. 2042*g*
Fewster, F. **1722**
——— H. C. **1349***b*
Fewtrell, A. C. 1778
——— A. H. H. **1243**
——— A. S. 1778
Ffinch, M. B. D. 2023*c*
ffolkes, E. J. P. B. **1548***a*
Ffrench, E. G. **384***a*
——— K. **938***a*
——— M. A. E. **1016**
——— R. P. T. **888**
——— T. 1958
Ffrench-O'Carroll, A. S. 2042*f*
ffrench-Mullen, D. ... 2347
——— D. R. St. J. J. **1001***a*
——— J. 2348
——— J. L. W. **192**
Fiaschi, T. H. 1764, 1784*a*, 1788*b*
Fiddaman, E. 1377*b*
t **Fiddes**, B. 2428
——— J. **1539***a*
——— J. M., *Ind. Army* 1961*a*, 2272
Fidler, C. A. C. **1543**
Field, A. P. 2411
——— A. S. 2082
——— A. T. 1824*c*
——— A. W. 1736*a*
——— Cyril 1944
——— C. D. **218***b*
——— C. G. 2042*g*
——— C. S. **861***a*
——— C. W. 1926
——— D. M. 1927*a*
——— E. 2443
——— F. C. 1059
——— F. D. **953**
——— G. **982***a*
——— G. A. 2042*g*
——— J. A. F. 2042*g*
——— J. T., *Qr.-Mr., rel. pay* 2042
——— J. T., *A. S. Corps* ...**1011***a*
——— J. W. 2042*f*
——— K. D. **415**
——— L. F. 1366*c*
——— P. C. **783**
——— R. E. **1191***a*

Field, S. A. **1069**
——— S. H. 1728*a*
r ——— T. R. 2369
——— W. C. F. 1958
——— W. H. 2443
——— W. S. 1755
Fielden, E. A. **785**
——— G. **1314***a*
——— H. 2023*c*
——— J. 2293
Fielder, C. W. **1036**
——— F. I. 2311, 2325
——— J. G. **1359**
——— J. S. 2443
——— S. J. **1541***a*
Fieldhouse, B. 2042*f*
Fielding, *Miss* A. L. ... 1749
——— C. H. **764**
r ——— E. M. V. 2369
——— F. L. 2097
t ——— H. T. 2368
——— H. T. 2042*e*
——— S. **1560**
——— T. E. **257***a*
Fiennes, C. W. **1229***a*
y **Fife**, *Sir* A. G. ... 2284, 2383
——— B. 2325
——— B. 2042*g*
——— R. B. **229***a*
——— R. D'A. 2010*a*
Figg, C. A. **1709***a*
r **Figgis**, P. H. 2019*g*
Filby, T. C. **1343***b*
Filgate, R. A. B. 2364
——— R. J. 2035*b*
——— T. R. ... .1904*a*
Filleul, J. V. **1388***a*
r **Filley**, O. D. 2364
Fillingham, G. A. 2042*g*
——— G. S. **1332***a*
——— J. **1545**
——— R. J. **1275**
Filmer, F. J. **1709***a*
——— F. S. 1820*b*
Filor, G. F. **1398**
Filose, A. A. E. **1226***a*
Filsell, H. S. **578***a*
Filtness, D. 2042*g*
Finch, B. J. 2023*a*
——— C. **173***b*
——— F. C. **586***a*
——— F. G. 1760*a*
——— F. M. **1556***b*
——— G. F. C. **404***a*
——— H. B. **1574**
r ——— H. H. 2293
——— H. S. **848**
——— H. W. E. **196***b*
——— K. H. **1556***a*
——— L. H. K. **619**
——— P. G. **1386***b*
——— T. C. 2428
t ——— W. 2420
——— W. F. **1556**
——— W. W. **1702**
Finch Hatton, E. H. ... **203***b*
Fincken, C. W. T. 2042*g*
Findlater, G. 2167
——— *Miss* J. 1749
——— P. G. 2459
——— W. A. V. **511***a*
Findlay, A. H. 1818*d*
——— C. B. **554**
——— C. W. McD. ...2010*a*
——— F. 2361
——— G. de C. E. ... **922***a*
——— H. 2297
——— H. **233**
——— H. C. 2042*g*
——— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* **1198**
——— J., *ret.* 2286
——— J. 1873, 1874
——— J. **943***a*
——— *Rev.* J. L. O. B. ... 1742
y ——— R. E. 2384

Findlay, R. E. 2404
——— R. J. **2265**
——— T. W. **971***a*
——— V. A. C. **1360***a*
——— W. H. de L. T. d'A. 1818*a*, 1837
Fink, G. H. 2349
——— R. H. L. **1183***a*
Finlaison, J. B. **219**
Finlan, P. **2443**
Finlay, A. **1521**
——— A. C. M. 2023*c*
——— A. R. 2019
——— C. E. 2042*g*
——— D. 2169, 2461
——— F. D. **229**
——— H. T. 2281, 2355
——— J. 2443
t ——— J. ... .2042*g*
——— J. A. **1297**
——— J. E. 1829*a*
——— R. F. **475***a*
——— W. 2272
Finlayson, C. M. 1838*f*
——— D. 2033*a*
——— R. G. **2265**
——— R. J. 2042*g*
——— W. T. **457**
Finlinson, A. L. **955**
Finn, B. S. 1871*b*
——— F. W. 1904*a*
——— H. 1962*d*
——— J. C. F. 2293
——— T. **1700***a*
——— W. 2443
Finnamore, H. L. 2351
Finnes, A. C. 2042*g*
Finney, C. B. 2042*g*
——— W. 1730*a*
Finnie, A. Mc L. **774***a*
——— F. R. 2047
Finnigan, F. 2042*g*
——— J. 2443
——— T. 2443
Finnimore, A. C. **832**
——— J. P. 2353
Finnis, A. R. **1319***a*
——— B. H. **481**
——— F. A. **524***a*
——— H., *ret. pay* ...1964*d*
——— H., *Ind. Army* ... **891**
——— H. C. **791**
——— J. F. **365**
——— S. W. **792**
Finny, C. M. **796***a*
Finster, A. A. ... 1789*b*
Finucane, F. C. 1732*a*
——— H. L. C. 1732*a*
Firbank, G. C. **1207***a*
——— S. **1418**
Firebrace, R. C. W. G. ... **646**
Firth, A. 1728
——— A. C. D. 2291
——— C. R. H. **1342***a*
——— C. W. M. **619**
——— D. **827***a*
——— F. J. W. **926**
——— H. V. 1960
——— I. E. **1539**
——— J. 2460
——— J. E. **1668**
——— J. F. A. **1577**
——— J. W. 2048*b*
——— L. G. 2042*g*
——— L. G. R. 2311
——— L. H. 2042*g*
——— R. A. **194**
——— R. H. 1964*d*
——— S. 2032
——— S. E. 1728
Fischer, L. G. ... 1714*a*, 1907*a*
——— T. F. **1578**
——— T. G. T. **1313**
Fiset, *Sir* E. 1802 (*3*), 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1811*b*
——— E. 1811*c*

Fish, B. W. 2293
——— J. A. ... .2036*b*
Fishe, A. F. B. 412*d*
——— N. H. 944*a*
Fisher, A. F. 1558*b*
——— A. J. 431
——— A. T. 2021
——— B. D. 224*b*
——— C. A. 1578
——— C. A. 194
——— C. A. D. 2042*g*
——— C. J. 2010*a*
——— C. J., *R. Su s. R.* ... 1648
——— C. J., *North'n R.* ... 1520
——— C. L. 1183*a*
——— C. P. 1039*a*
——— C. S. 1541*a*
——— C. S. 1350
——— C. S. D. 2027*e*
——— C. T. 1477*a*
——— C. T. 430*a*
——— D. R. D. 917*a*
——— E. ... 2286, 2293, 2394
——— E. W. 1557*a*
——— F. 2311
——— F., *Ind. Army* ... 228*a*
——— F. A. B. 1373*g*
——— F. T. 88
——— G. A. 2120
——— G. F. 2420
——— G. T. 887
——— G. W. 2428
——— H., *Manch. R.* ... 658
——— H., *Cam'n Highrs.*...1732*a*
——— H. F. T. 2010*a*
——— H. G. 422
——— H. L. H. 1515
——— H. N. 1379*b*
——— H. W. 1211*a*
——— J., *R. Innis. Fus.* ...1535*b*
——— J., *Sea. Highrs.* ...1529*b*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2443
——— J., *I.M.S.* 185*b*
——— J., *Ind. Army* ... 73*a*
——— J., *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.*2351
——— J. H. 2443
——— J. L. 249*b*
——— J. T. 587*a*
——— L. E. R. 1506
——— O. H. ... 2284, 2356
——— O. S. 453*a*
——— R. 2042*c*
——— R. 1640
——— R. A. 1414
——— T. E. C. 1241
——— T. H. 1556
——— V. M. 2293, 2294
——— W. H. 2427
——— W. L. T. 932*a*
Fishwick, A. N. 242
——— K. E. 2042*g*
Fisken, A. D. 1806
——— S. F. 1270*a*
Fison, J. R. G. 1329*c*
Fitch, A. J. 1714
——— C. E. 2042*g*
——— *Rev.* E. A. 1744
——— T. M. 2042*g*
Fitness, A. 1523*b*
Fitsell, H. L. 1323*b*
Fitter, W. H. 2042*g*
Fitton, G. W. 72
——— H. G. G. 2325
——— R. 1014*a*
FitzGeorge, *Sir* A. C. ... 1978
FitzGerald, A. 795*a*
——— A. O 2010*a*
——— *Hon.* A.S. 2089, 2294, 2363
Fitzgerald, C., *late Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 2035*b*
FitzGerald, C., *ret. pay* ... 1969
——— C. M. 1958
——— C. R. L. 578
——— D. C. V. 632
Fitzgerald, D. J. R. ...1252*a*
——— *Lord* E. 2311
——— E., *temp. emp.* ...2042*g*
——— E. 1356
FitzGerald E. A. 378
——— E. C. 1540
——— E. G. A. 1280
Fitzgerald, F. 1734*a*
FitzGerald, *Lord* F. 2010*a*, 2356
Fitzgerald, E. C. 1672
——— F. E. 2042*c*
——— FitzG. G. ... 215*a*
——— G. A. 2003
——— G. E. F. 2010*a*
——— G. J. 177
——— G. M. 892
——— *Lord* H. ... 2357
——— H. S. 1962*d*
——— J. B. P. 1248
——— *Sir* J. P. G. M. *Bt.* 754
——— J. S. 753*a*
——— J. S. N. 925
——— J. V. 1394*e*
——— J. W. H. ... 2085
FitzGerald, K. P. 1556*b*
Fitzgerald, L. de V. ... 478
——— M. 2291
——— M. J. F. ... 220
——— N. D'A. ... 520
——— P. D. 233*b*
——— P. F. 277*a*
——— P. K. 1501*a*
——— R. F. ... 1780*d*, 1789
——— T. O. 241*a*
——— T. P. 2033
——— V. 2325
——— *Lord* W. 2357
FitzGe ald, W. C. 2284
Fitzgerald-Lombard, R. E. 2042*g*
FitzGibbon, F. 549
——— H. M. 2291
——— M. D. 973*a*
FitzHenry, C. B. 2010*a*
——— E. G. 1374*d*
Fitzherbert, E. H. ... 793*a*
——— G. C. 1239
——— R. F. 1368
——— W. H. M. ...2010*a*
FitzHugh, A. 1953
Fitzhugh, J. 1419
Fitzjohn, G. N. 2035*b*
——— T. 521
Fitzmaurice, D. Fitz J. ... 1023
——— M. A. R. G. 1353
——— R. 186*b*
FitzMaurice, J. G. 1277*b*
Fitzpatrick, E. R. 265*a*
——— F. 2458
——— G. J. 1737
——— H. A. C. ... 1413
——— J., *Ind. Sub. Med.* 2351
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 2443
——— N. T. 570
——— P. 1738*a*
FitzPatrick, P. J. 1557*c*
——— R. 2033*a*
Fitzpatrick, R. W. ... 1197
——— T. 1700
——— T. W. 1190*a*
FitzRoy, C. A. E. 901*a*
——— P. Fitz W. 2027*c*
——— R. H. 586*a*
Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O'C. 1547*a*
Fitzwater, W. G. 1734*a*
Fitzwilliams, E. C. L. ... 202*b*
——— J. K. L. ... 558*a*
Fitz-Wygram, *Sir* F. L. F. 840*a*
Fixott, J. L. 1964*d*
Fixter, T. 2042*g*
Flack, A. H. 1731*a*
——— J. 2042*i*
——— R. 1540*b*
——— W. H. 1554
Fladgate, C. W. 646*a*
Flamank, H. K. 1658*b*
Flanagan, G. ... 1301, 1909*a*
——— J. W. H. ... 1992
——— M. 2443
Flanagan, P. 1502
——— R. N. A. 2010*a*
——— W. J. 1739*b*
Flanders, W. V. 2042*c*
Flannery, M. J. 2352
Flatman A. 1288
Flavin, M. 1732
Flawn, F. J. 1739*b*
——— T. 2458
Flay, C. H. 1728
Flaye, E. 1278
Fleet, V. G 2042*i*, 2311
Fleetwood, G. C. 786*a*
——— G. F. 1384*c*
——— H. 2443
——— W. J. 2390
Flegg, J. C. M. 1574
Fleiter, E. H. 1791*c*
Fleming, A. 2048*b*, 2404
——— A. H. W. 1340*a*
——— A. M 361
——— A. N. 2176
——— C. M. 2443
——— C. P. 2042*i*
——— D. G. 2023*c*
——— F. 1699
——— G. 626
——— G. T. 1187*a*
——— *Rev.* H. J. 1742
——— H. L. 1960
——— H. M. 823*a*
——— H. S. 2010*a*, 2375
——— J. F. 1758
——— J. F., *R. Art.* ...1530*b*
——— J. G., *R. Eng.* ... 266
——— J. G., *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* ... 2351
——— J. G. 2385
——— J. K. S. 381
——— J. M. 1958
——— N. 2023*e*
——— N. H. 2042*i*
——— P. B. 1011*a*
——— P. F. 2034*a*
——— R. 1731
——— R., *Cam. Highrs.* 1739
——— R. J. 1714
——— R. S. T. 1383*b*
——— R. W. R. 1329*a*
——— W. 2404
——— W. E. 565*a*
——— W. M. 2097
——— W. M 2042*i*
——— W. R. 1527*b*
Fleming-Sandes, A. J. T. 2462
——— G. ... 1078
Flemming, G. 625
——— R. L. V. ...1238*a*
Fletcher, A. 1711
——— A. B. 1228*b*
——— A. F. 374*a*
——— A. K. 2387
——— A. M. T. 2294
——— B. C. 1307*a*
——— B. L. 841
——— C. 636
——— E. 2042*i*
——— C. H. 1291*b*
——— C. J. 2325
——— D. A. 976
——— E. K. 556
——— E. T. D. 2420
——— F. 1414
——— F. D. 2342*a*
——— F. H., *K.R.Rif. C.*2042*c*
——— F. H. 2042*i*
——— G. E. 2097
——— G. G. 1556*a*
——— G. H. B. 2368
——— G. M. A. 1272*b*
——— G. T. 1735*a*
——— H. 1282*a*
——— H. A. 2346
——— H. B. 2042*i*
——— H. F. P. 1394*b*
——— H. J. 1992

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type

Fletcher, J. F. 1520*a*
——— J. H, *ret. pay* ...2042*i*
——— J. H, *Wt. Off., ret. pens.* 2443
——— J. H. 1431
——— J. H., *R.A.M.C.*...106*a*
——— J. H., *S. Gds.* ...1546*b*
——— J. N. 917*a*
——— J. T. 1328*a*
——— M. H. A. 1381
——— O. H. L. 2311
——— R. C. 1054*a*
——— S. G. 1332*c*
——— T. R. 1039
——— W., *Capt. ret.* 2294
——— W., *Schmr. ret.* ... 2443
——— W., *A.S.Corps ret.* 2443
——— W., *A. Ord. Dept.* 1737
——— W., *G Gds. ret.* 2443
——— W. B. 1964*d*
——— W. G. 949
——— W. T. 885*a*
Fleury, A. M. 2311
Fleury Teulon, C. A. ... 774
Flewell-Smith, J. F. ... 1779
Flewett, T. E. 1547
Flexen, F. W. 2428
Flight, W. E. 1404
v Flinn, D. E. 2390
——— S. T. 2042*i*
Flint, A. L. A. 533
——— C. 1822*a*
——— C. D. 1710*a*
——— E. M. 1962*d*
r ——— F. A. 2311
——— F. S. 1736
t ——— H. W. 2042*i*
——— R. B., *N. Lan. R.* ... 461*a*
——— R. B., *R. Eng.*... ... 1342
——— R. P. 2311
——— S. K. 2019
Flippance, S. 1557
Flitcroft, E. A. 736
——— S. 1536*b*
Floate, C. 2353
Flood, F. W. 1537
——— J. D. M. 500*a*
——— R. A. 852*a*
——— R. R. 1368*c*
——— T. F. ... 2294, 2443
Flook, W. B. 1011*a*
Florance, F. M. 1524*b*
Flower, C. B.... ... ...2042*i*
——— H. J.... ... ...2010*a*
——— J. E. 1261*b*
——— J. J. 2042
——— W. H. G. 1735*a*
Flowerdew, R. B. 769*a*
Flowers, A. 1395*d*
——— W. H. J. 1300
Floyd, A. B. 856*a*
——— A. H. 1271
——— B. E. 939*a*
——— F. 2284
——— H. 2042*i*
——— *Sir* H. R. K. 1547*a*
——— T. C. 1836
Fludyer, H. 1964*d*
Fluke, W. G. 1232
Flux, C. J. 2042*i*
——— R. N. 1733
Flux-Dundas, A. D. ... 1578
Flynn, D. J. C. 2443
——— J. P. 2311
——— J. 1518*a*
——— J. *Serjt. Maj.*... ... 2443
——— T. F. A. 1517
——— *Rev.* W. J. 1744
Foà, A. H. 1336*d*
Foaden, G. 2042*i*
Fogarty, T. 2443
Fogg, H. G. H. 1713*a*
Fogo, A. S. 2062
Foley, A. C. 1978
——— C. P. 2284
——— E. E. 2025*c*
Foley, E. G. 1059*a*
——— F. 1712
——— F. A. 1428
——— F. W. 204
——— G. F. 1329*a*
——— J. 2052
——— J. W. 861
——— M. 2 33*a*
——— *Miss* M. G. C. ... 1748
——— P. F. 1651
——— P. F. G. 1521*a*
——— S. 1570*b*
——— T. 2443
——— W. H. 2443
Folger, K. C. 1806*a*, 1810*b*, 1813
Foljambe, *Hon.* B. M. O. S. 833*a*
——— E. W. S. 865
t ——— G. S. 2400
——— *Hon.* G. W. F. S. 2010*a*
——— *Hon.* J. C. W. S. 958
——— R. F. T. 950
Folkard, W. F. D. 1349*c*
Folker, L. B. 1279*b*
Foll, H. H. 2784
Follett, F. B. 566
——— G. B. S. 2654*b*
——— H. S. 2284, 2356
——— J. C. 1522*a*
——— J. E. G. 628
——— R. S. 508
——— R. W. W. 1978
Folliott, J. 1548
Follis, E. H. 20 2*c*
——— T. 1515
Folson, H. 2033*a*
——— W. H. 1270*b*
Fonseca, D. B. 2351
Fonteyn, R. G. 2294
Fooks, G. E. 2348
——— H. 102
——— H. E. 819
——— O. J. F. 992
Foord, A. G. 530*a*
——— A. R. 2023*c*
——— G. T. 1526*a*
——— W. O. 1953
——— W. P. S. 299*c*
t Foot, C. J. 2042*i*
——— H. J. 2042*i*
t ——— R. M. 2286, 2400
——— W. 1059*a*
——— W. P. 1544
Foote, A. W. 2028*b*
——— C. F. 2443
——— F. B. 1957
——— H. B. 176
——— R. 2042*i*
——— W. M. 1753*a*
Foott, C. H. 1772, 1787
——— F. D. 991*a*
——— P. B. 962*a*
Foottit, J. A. W. 884
Foran, R. 2 43
——— *Rev.* T. 22 8
Forbes, A., *A. Ord. Dept.* ... 141
——— A. F. G. 984*a*
——— *Lord* A. L. C. ... 803
——— A. M. ... 1772*a*, 1790*b*
——— A. M. H. 367
——— Arthur W. 58
——— A. W., *N. Lan. R.*... 1224
——— *Hon.* B. A. 559*a*
——— C. P. 1989
——— D. 1503*a*
——— *Hon.* D. A. 421
——— D. A. 2325
——— E. E., *r.f.p.* 1961*a*
——— E. E., *Ind. Army* ... 387
——— F. W. D. 1787*a*, 17 8*a*
——— H. 2389
——— H. H. 12 5*a*
——— H. N. 1327*d*
——— H. V. 1946
——— I. R-I. F. 2035
——— J. 1346
——— J. F. 1866
——— J. G. 2010*a*
Forbes, J. L. 734
——— J. W. ... ... 1836?
——— L. 556*a*
——— L. A. 1969
——— L. W. MacK. ...1258*a*
——— *Miss* M. H. 1830*i*
——— R. 2294
——— R., *R. Art.* 1524*a*
——— R. F. 534
——— R. I. 2010*a*
——— R. M. N. 583*a*
——— R. R. 269*a*
——— S. 2052
——— T. L. 1537*b*
——— W. 2443
——— W. A. I. 1540
r ——— W. E.... ... ...2042*i*
——— W. E. G. 1962*d*
——— W. L.... ... ...2005*a*
——— *Hon.* W. R. D. ... 2294
Forbes-Gordon, A. N. ... 2294
Forbes-Leith, J. 1234*a*
r Forbes-Robertson, E. 2121, 2369
——— J. ... 821
——— J. ... 2467
Forbes-Townshend, I. C. 2369
Ford, A.... ... ...2042*i*
——— A. R. 1520*a*
——— C. C. 1283*a*
——— C. H. 1836
——— C. J. R. 2042*i*
——— C. R. 1552*b*
——— C. W. 524*a*
——— C. W. W. 1244*a*
——— D. H. 1576
——— E. ... 1803*a*, 1810*c*, 1837(2)
——— E. C. K. H. 1556*a*
——— E. G. 799
——— F. C. 2042*i*
——— F. I. 2035
——— F. S. L. ...1810*a*, 1837*d*, 1840*j*
——— F. W. 931*a*
——— F. W. 2294
——— G. N. 819
——— G. S. 2443
——— G. T. 430
——— H. B. 1866
——— H. C. 1781*b*, 1790*b*
——— Harry J. 2443
t ——— H. M. 2 42*i*
——— J. F. 2443
——— J. H. 2012*i*
——— J. M. R. 880*a*
——— J. P. W. 811*a*
——— L. 1537*b*
——— P. W. 2089
——— R., *A.S.Corps* 52
——— R., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2443
——— R. V. T. 269*b*
——— *Sir* R. W. 1925
——— V. T. R. 803*a*
——— W. 1702, 2 42*i*
——— W. A. 2089
——— W. T. ... ...172 *a*
Ford-Hutchinson, G. H., *ret. pay* 1992
Forde, B. 180
——— F. H. 1273
——— G 2032
——— J. S. B. 1517
——— L. 1978
——— L. W. 1548*a*
——— N. 998
——— T. W. 1576
Forder, F. H. 1734*a*
Fordham, H. A. 1224*a*
——— H. M. 873*a*
——— W. M. 387
Fordyce, A. D. 1960
——— C. R. 1386*b*
——— H. L. D. 101
——— J. F. D., *Ret.* ... 1955
——— J. F. D. 1517
——— R. D. 899

Foreman, C. 1577
——— E. C. H. 2325
——— H. 1569
——— T. 2443
t Foreshaw, C. H. 2420
t Forester, G. C. B., *Lord* ... 2400
t ——— H. C. B. 2411
Forestier-Walker, C. E. 191
——— O. F. ...1221*a*
——— E. A.... 827
——— *Sir* G. F. 2010*a*
——— G. F....1556*b*
——— G. T. 37
Forjett, F. H. 1933
Forman, A. B. 219*a*
——— A. T. 1017
——— D. E. 208*b*
——— P. 1529
——— R. H. 1964*d*
Formby, M. L. 667
——— R. F. K. 1958
Formilli, G. C. 1003
Forrest, A. E. G. 1535
——— *Miss* A. M.... ...1839*d*
——— *Miss* E. V. 1748
——— G. O. 2551
——— J., *temp. r.p.* ...2442*a*
——— J., *Qr.-Mr. ret.* ...2024*a*
——— J., *I.M.S.* ... 390*a*
——— J., *late Linc. R.*...2010*a*
——— J. 2325
——— J. R. 1992
——— J. V. 133*a*
——— L. H. 1265
——— R., *R. Art.* 1523*a*
——— R., *Wt. Off. ret.pens.* 2443
——— R. S.... ...2042*i*, 2420
t ——— R. W. 2404
r ——— W. 2362
——— *Rev.* W. ... 1742, 2278
——— W., *Trng. Res. Bn.* 2284
——— W. R. H. 1574
r ——— W. T. 2388
Forrester, F.... 2413
——— R. H. 2420
——— W. ... 2325, 2351
Forsayeth, R. W. 2272
Forscey, J. 1268*b*
Forsdick, E. T. 1753
——— W.... 1542
——— W. H. 1700
Forsdike, J. E. 2042*i*
——— W. A. 2042*i*
Forsdyke, F. W. 1964*d*
t Forsell, A. N.... 2369
t ——— L. 2420
v Forsey, *Sir J.* 2387
——— W. 2042*i*
Forshaw, C. H. 2042*i*
——— J. H. 922*a*
——— W. T. 2402
Forster, A. H. 1382*b*
——— A. L 640
——— B. L.... 1920
——— D. 248*b*
——— E. L. D. 534*a*
——— F. A.... ... ...1659*a*
——— G. L. 2089
——— H. T. 1246*b*
——— J. B. 1925
——— J. R. 2042*i*
——— P. B. B. 180*b*
——— R. W. H. 1527*a*
——— S. A. 1572
——— T. H. B. 1992
——— W. B. 1836*d*
——— W. C. H. 364*c*
——— W. D. 1943
Forsyth, A. 2094, 2443
——— A. F. J. 832*a*
——— F. R. G. 589
——— J. A. C. 257
——— J. K. 1765, 1771, 1787
r ——— S. 2368
——— T. H. 1986
——— V. T. 1254
Forsyth, W. A. 1351*a*
——— W. H. 652
——— W. L. 776
Forsythe, A. T. 1820*b*
Fort, R. 866*a*
Forte, H. A. N. 2010*a*
Forteath, A. M 541
——— F. W. H. 207*a*
Fortescue, C. ... 1779*b*, 1790*b*
——— *Hon.* C. G. ... 57
——— F. A. 1962*d*
y ——— H. ... 1992, 2361
——— F. E. 1312
m ——— H. C. ... 2286, 2356
y ——— H. F., *Earl* 2, 2283
——— J. G. 1278*b*
——— *Hon.* J. W. ... 2384
Forth, C. T. W. 1960
——— F. C. 2089, 2291
——— N. B. De L 513*a*
——— T. C. 2293
Fortnam, H. 2443
Fortune, J. P. 2443
——— V. M. 439
Forty, A. A. 2291
Forward, F. C. M. 1548
Forwood, G. P 2042*i*
——— H. 1398*a*
——— L. L 2294
Fosbery, F. C. W. 1558*b*
——— G. W. 2043
——— W. T. E. 2021
Fosbroke, J. D. 1946
Foscholo, H. W. 1757
Foskett, R. F. J. 2013
Foss, C. C. 528*a*, 24 2
——— K. M. 1958
Foster, A. 2010*a*
——— A. A. 2043
——— A. B. 2121
——— A. C. 2120*a*
——— A. C. H. 1195
——— A. D. 1393*c*
——— A. D. 2043
——— A. H. B. 476
——— A. L. 766*a*
r ——— A. N. 2369
r ——— A. O. 2369
——— A. S. 2043
——— A. W. 638
——— B. C. 2043
——— C. E. 1964*d*
——— C. S. 601
——— C. S. 221
——— D. S. 2043
——— E. 2464
——— E. A. 1032
——— E. L. P. 1532
——— E. M.... ... ...1755*a*
——— F. W. ... .1707*a*
——— G. La F. 1803*a*, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1813
——— G. M. 1838*b*
——— H. 2353
——— H. 2043
——— H. 1540*a*
——— H. B. 381
——— H. E. 2023*c*
——— H. J. 1762, 1763 (2), 1965*d*
t ——— H. K. 2013
——— H. N. 226
——— H. P. 1254*b*
——— H. W. 1702*a*
——— H. W. A. ... ...182 *a*
——— J. A. 2294
——— J. G. 2236
——— J. R., *R.A.M.C.* ... 654
——— J. R., *late R. Art.* ...2010*a*
——— J. W. 1306*b*
m ——— K. O. 2357
——— L. A. 1517
v ——— L. C. 2385
——— L. M. 1958
——— M. A. 2010*a*
Foster, O. B. 535
——— P. 2010*a*
——— P. A. S. 2043
——— P. J. 401
——— P. W. W. 871
——— R., *Ind. Army* ... 544
——— R., *Wt. Off. ret* ... 2443
v ——— R. A. C. 2081
——— R. B. B. 376*a*
——— R. C. 1978
——— R. C. G. 954
——— R. D. 1318*b*
——— R. F. C. 252*b*
——— R. G. 2043
——— R. L. 2084
——— R. L. V. 394
——— R. M. 1381*c*
——— R. T. 547*a*
t ——— S. R. G. 2420
——— T. B. G. 823*a*
——— T. C. 1323*b*
——— T. F. V. 589*a*
——— T. H. 818
——— T. H. 2325
——— W. G.... ... ...1267*a*
——— W. J. ... 1763, 1771, 1788
——— W. M. A. 602
——— W. W.... .. ...1818*c*
——— *Sir* W. Y. 1964*d*
Foster Sutton, S. W. P. ...1390*d*
Fothergill, C. G. 959*a*
——— S. R. 2400
Fotheringham, J. B. ... 1070
——— J. T. ...1807*a*
Foulds, M. F. 381*a*
——— W. A.... 2411
Foulger, F. 1344*a*
——— R. 2443
Foulkes, C. H 2366
——— D. 908*a*
——— H. D. 2010*a*
——— K. 864*a*
——— R. K. 2244
——— T. H. 181*b*
——— *Rev.* T. H. ... 2278
——— W. H. ... 2043, 2311
r Foulston, S. 2388
Fouracres, C. E. 1358
Fowell, N. P.... 1978
Fowke, F. 362*a*
——— *Sir* G. H. 39
——— G. H. S. 764*a*
Fowkes, C. C.... ... ...1192*a*
Fowle, C. H. 825*a*
——— F. E. 1016*a*
——— G. A. 1734*a*
——— H. A. 1530*b*
——— H. A. 2443
——— J. 1964*d*
——— J. Le C. 956*a*
——— T. C. W. 825
——— T. E. 172*a*
Fowlds, *Miss* H. L. 1839*e*
——— W. F.... ...1873, 1874*c*
Fowler, A. 2443
——— A. G. H. 1375*e*
——— A. S.... ... ...1545*b*
——— B. J.... ... ...1388*b*
——— C. A 516
——— C. E. P. 1992
——— E. 2458
——— E. G 414
——— E. H. D. 1538*a*
——— E. K 624
——— F. C.... ... ...2010*a*
——— F. E. 1384
——— F. E. C. 1546*a*
——— F. J. 50*a*
——— F. S. 1834*c*
——— G. 381
——— G. C. O. 2010*a*
——— G. D.... 1531
——— H. 2311
——— H. A. 1835*b*
——— H. B.... ... ...2010*a*
——— H. B. ... 2043, 2311

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Fowler**, H. C. 2411
——— H. G. **1573**
——— H. G. C. **535**
——— H K.... ... 2036*b*, 2420
——— J. P.... ... ...**1386***a*
——— *Sir* J. S. **49**
——— R. 2443
——— R. St. L. **1191**
r ——— S. J.... 2383
——— V. A. M. 2910*a*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2443
——— W. **1705***a*
——— W. **1379**
——— W. C. **1251**
▼ ——— W. H. 2387
——— W. J., *R. Art.* ... **244***b*
——— W. M. ... 1783*a*, 1792
Fowler-Butler, R. ... **178***a*
Fowles, J., *Qr.-Mr. ret.* ...2033*b*
——— J., *Sea. Highrs.* ... 2443
——— J. K. 1787*a*
——— W. J. 2443
Fowlie, P. M. **1558***b*
Fownes, E. J. 1992
Fownes-Luttrell, A. C.... 2294
Fox, A. B. 2010*a*
——— A. J. C. 2311
——— A. M. 2024
——— B. H. **564***a*
——— B. H. M.... ... ...2010*a*
——— C. 2032
——— C. J., *Wt. Off.* 1738
——— C.J., *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 1737
——— C. L. **1550***b*
——— C. R. G. 2043
——— C. S. 2094, 2311
t ——— C. T. R. 2439
——— C. V. **473***a*
——— D. G. A. 2420
——— E. **1514**
——— E. B. **818**
——— *Miss* E. C. 1748
——— E. C. **1543***b*
——— E. J. 2294
——— E. V. **234***a*
——— F. G. 2351
——— F. N. **885***a*
——— G. H. 2325
——— G. P. **1396***g*
——— J. B. 1728*a*
——— J. J., *late Manch. R.* ...2033*b*
——— J. J., *R. Ir. Regt.* ... **1700**
——— J. N. **1310***c*
——— L. D'A. **578**
——— L. W. **245**
——— M. 2443
——— M. F. 2010*a*
——— M. S. **905***a*
——— N. A. H. **1192***a*
——— P. R. H. **1382***c*
——— R. de Vere R. **1532**
——— R. F. **84**
——— R. G. **1181***a*
——— R. M. D.... ... 2010*a*
——— R. P. **460**
——— R. W. **507***a*
——— T. **1566**
——— T. C. A. 1961*d*
——— T. H. **1326***a*
——— T. L. **1504***a*
——— T. L. **1352***c*
——— T. N. **1549***b*
——— V. **1218**
——— W.... ... ...**1264***b*
——— W. B. O. **1307**
——— W. H. **1384***d*
t ——— W. W. 2411
Fox-Ker, J. C. 2018*a*
Fox-Male, W. C. E. T. ... **574**
Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L. ...**1246***b*
——— W. A. L. ...2005*a*
Foxon, F. W. 1731*a*
Fox-Strangways, V. ...**1531***b*
Foxton, *Hon.* J. F. G. 1762, 1893
——— T. 2353
Foxwell V. H. G. **1304***a*
——— C. A. 2294
Foy, F. B. **1575**
——— F. J. 202-*b*
——— H. V. 2043
——— J.... 2352
——— W. E. 1734
Framingham, A. G. ... 1726
——— G. E. ... **1396**
Frampton, F. J. **1713**
——— W. J. 1964*d*
France, W. H. 2411
Francies, J. 2311
Francis, B. **1300***a*
——— B. A. 2294
——— C. **1261**
——— C. A. W. 1946
——— E. 2443
——— E. W. **1537**
——— F. H.... ... 1784, 1787*b*
——— F. S. 2043
——— G. F.... ... 1952*a*
——— G. F. 2043
——— H. F. **874**
——— H. G. 1734
——— H. H. 2024
——— H. J. 1726
——— J. 2443
——— J. C. W. **863***a*
——— J. W. T. 1731
——— L. B. **1541***a*
——— O. L. 2010*a*
——— O. S.... ... ...**1249***a*
——— P. J.... 2043
——— R., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2443
——— R., *Norf. R.* ... **1257**
——— R. F.... ... ... **807**
——— R. V. D. 2043
——— S. G.... ... ... **239**
——— T. A. **960**
——— W., *late D. of Corn. L.I.* ...2010*a*
——— W., *late 19 Hrs.* ... 2031
——— W. E. F. **538***a*
m ——— W. H. ... 2294, 2357
Francke, A. J. 2443
Francombe, H. L. C. .. **1391***c*
Franey, J. S. **1320***c*
Frangopulo-Hervey, G. F. **1686**
——— G. J. **1547***a*
Frank, G. A. 2244
——— H. E. 2043
Frankan, G. 2043
Frankenberg, R. 2443
Frankham, A. **1418**
Frankham-Smith, H. ... 2043
Frankis, W. W. 1945
t **Frankish**, T. 2400
——— W. E. ... 2043, 2363
Frankland, A. **1306***a*
——— A. P. 2010*a*
Franklin, A. L. 2325
——— C. **1703***a*
——— C. L. **775***a*
——— D. F. 1992
——— E. A. 2043
——— F. L. 2043
——— G. D. **390**
——— H., *ret. pay* ...2033*b*
——— H., *Manch. R.* ...**1397***a*
——— H. B. J. 1730
——— H. C. **1542**
——— H. J. **1508**
——— H. S. E. **227***b*
——— R. J. **399**
——— R. N. ... 1789*c*, 1796
——— S. G. **1361***c*
Franklyn, C. de M.... ... **189**
——— G. E. W. ... **592**
——— H. E. **552**
——— J. **1250***a*
Franks, F. **1523***a*
——— G. **1523***a*
——— G. D. **217***a*
——— G. McK. **51**
Franks, H. M. **1181**
——— H. M., *R.M. Art.*... **555**
——— K. F. **802***a*
——— N. 1836*a*
——— P. H.... ... .. **1238***a*
——— W. 2034*a*
——— W. **1525***b*
——— W. A. 1935
——— W. J. 1735
Fraser, Alexander, *Cam'n Highrs.* **989***a*
——— A. 1821*a*
——— A. 2097
——— A. A., *ret.* 2010*a*
——— A. A., *R. Art.* ...**1242***b*
t ——— A. B. S. 2411
——— A. C. **482**
t ——— A. D. 2400
——— A. D., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2443
——— A. D., *R.A.M.C.* ... **761**
——— A. E. G. **568**
——— A. G. 2010*a*
——— A. H. **557**
——— A. H. 1792, 1783*a*
——— A. J. **559***a*
——— A. N. **452***a*
——— A. S., *Dorset R.* ... **901***a*
——— A. S., *R. Art.* ... **1537**
——— C. **822***a*
——— C. G.... ... 2043, 2311
——— C. J. S. **1240***a*
t ——— C. L. 2400
——— C. L. B. **657**
——— D. A. D. **1394***e*
——— D. De M. S.... ... **889**
——— D. F. **1246**
——— E. 1731
——— E. A.... 1958
——— E. C. **1485**
——— E. G. **972***a*
——— E. L 2325
——— F. W. 1757
——— E. W.... 2351
——— F. C. **757**
——— F. H.... ... ... **1190**
——— F. J. **188***a*
——— F. L. **822**
——— F. W. I. V. **823**
——— G. I. **250***b*
——— G. M.... ... ... **822***a*
——— G. S. **1354***b*
——— G. S. **106**
——— H. A. D. **128***a*
v ——— H. E. 2389*e*
——— H. F.... ... ... **209**
t ——— H. M. 2400
——— H. St. J. 2349
——— Juba **1392***d*
——— J., *R. Art.* **1215**
——— J., *ret. Ind. Army*... 2346
——— J., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 2351
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2443
——— J., *Qr.-Mr. ret.* 2033*b*
——— J., *Wt. Off.* **1691**
——— J. **1615**
——— J. A. **1263***b*
——— J. D. **1228***a*
——— J. E. 1778
t ——— J. H. 2428
——— J. J. 1837*e*, 1840*g*
——— J. R. 2005*a*
——— J. W. **1577**
——— J. W. 2010*a*
——— *Sir* K. A. ... 2404, 2294
——— L. D. **130**
——— M. H... ... ... **915**
——— P. F. **417***a*
——— R. H.... 1992
——— S. G. G. **833***a*
——— *Hon.* S. M. 1911, 1914
——— T., *R.E.* **117**
——— T., *Essex R.*... ... **1474**
——— *Sir* T. 1923
t ——— *Hon.* T. A. J. ... 2311
——— T. C. **523***a*
——— T. F. G. **1548***b*

Fraser, T. L. 1957
——— T. L., *R.A.M.C.* ... **1058**
——— *Hon.* W. **849***a*
——— W., *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* **1396***b*
——— W., *R. Art.* ... 2143
——— W. A. 1788*b*
r ——— W. A. 2043
——— W. A. K. **612**
——— W. J., *Ind Med. Serv.* **597**
——— W. J., *late Shrops. L. I.* 2029*a*
——— W. K. 1832*b*
——— W. N. **752**
——— W. S. 1960
Fraser-Mackenzie, R. A. L. **1547***a*
——— R. S. 2089, 2294
Fraser-Tytler, W. K. ... **890**
t ——— W. T. ... 2404
Fray, *Miss* W. H. 1839*g*
Frayling, F. W. 1732*a*
——— G. E. 1732*a*
Frazer, A. 2325
——— A. D. **824**
——— A. W. **1527***b*
——— D. S. **1226**
——— G. S. **106**
——— H. F. **1011***a*
——— L. 2043
——— P. T. 2272
——— W. 2147
——— W. D. 2411
——— W. M. 2325
——— W. P. B. **640***a*
Frazier, C. H. **1710***a*
——— F. W. 2043
Freame, B. E. 2404
Freane, H. C. 2443
Frecheville, W. R. **106***a*
Freckleton, G. W. ... 2024
Frederick, B. C. **1044***a*
——— E. B. ... **468***a*
——— E. C. ... **1366***a*
——— W. D. **1537***a*
Free, C. W. 1864*c*
——— J. F. 1978
Freeborn, S. G. 1818*c*
Freegard, C. J. 2420
Freel, J. **1702**
Freeland, A. D. 2010*a*
——— H. F. E. **205***b*
——— J. C. **457***a*
——— K. F. **814**
——— L. G. 2024
——— P. **1527***a*
Freeman, A. 1893
——— A. C. B. **1315***b*
v ——— C. E. 2385
——— C. H. **1394**
——— C. R. **942**
——— E. A. **904***a*
——— E. C. 2010*a*
——— F., *Army Sch.* ... 2280
——— F., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2147
——— F. P. **1050***a*
——— F. P. W. 2005*a*
——— G. A. **1712***a*
——— H., *R. Art.* ...**1318***a*
——— H., *W. York. R.* 2028*b*
——— H. A. **1291***a*
——— H. G. **1551**
——— H. G. V. M. ... **827**
——— J. 1730*a*
——— J. A. 2311
——— J. L. **1231***a*
——— N. **845**
——— O. G. **1360***a*
——— R. G. 2420
——— S. J. 1733
——— T. 2353
——— T. H. 1760*a*
——— W. C. **1550**
——— W. R. **571**
Freeman-Cowen, F. H. ... **1341**
Freeman-Thomas, *Hon.* I. B. **1310***a*
Freemantle, E. J. 2325
——— S. W. 1908
Freer, A. M. ... ... 1781*b*(2)
——— N. W. W. **953***a*
——— R. C. **874**
v ——— W. J. 2389
——— W. T. 1728
Freer-Smith, D. F. ...**1182***b*
Freestone, B. D. 2420
——— C. J. **1524***a*
——— S. **1705**
——— W. **1693**
Freestun, W. H. M. **250***b*
Freeth, C. J. D. **244***a*
——— F. E. 2285
——— G. H. B. **128***b*
——— J. P. 1992
——— R. J. R. **1124**
——— W. 1959*a*
Fremantle, A. E. A. 2311
——— G. 2019
French, A., *Gen. ret. pay* ... 1918
——— A., *Maj. ret. pay* ...2010*b*
——— A. C. **1502**
——— A. H. **388***a*
——— A. J. 2049
——— A. J. St. G. 2010*b*
——— B. R. **935***a*
——— C. A. L. A. 1978
——— C. G. 2043
——— C. N., *Hamps. R.* ... **139**
m ——— C. N. 2089
——— C. W. S. ... 1779, 1790*d*
——— D. **575***a*
——— E. E. **1521***b*
——— *Miss* E. J. 2276
——— E. N. **510***a*
——— F. L. 1811
——— F. C. D. **1385***d*
——— F. H. **1314***a*
——— F. J. F. **209**
——— *Sir* G. A. 1925
——— G. A. 1984*d*
——— *Miss* G. A. 1839*d*
——— H., *ret.* 2024
——— H., *Qr.-Mr.* **1705**
——— H. B. **1535**
——— H. V. T. **1507**
——— J. A. 2325
——— J. A. I. 2294
——— J. D. P. *Visct.* **7**, 1817*c*
——— J. E. **1241**
——— J. P. 1814
t ——— *Hon.* J. R. J. ... 2411
——— P. H. **801**
——— *Hon.* R. 2005*a*
——— R. G. 2443
——— *Hon.* R. P. ... 2286, 2356
——— T. N. **515**
——— V. J. S. **1556**
——— Walter 2443
——— William 2443
Frenchman, E. P. 2348
Frend, G. 1978
——— G. W. **1360***c*
——— W. G. **1360***c*
Frener, W. S. 2043
Frere, A. G. **554***a*
——— *Sir* B. C. A. 2285
——— J. G. **1204***a*
——— P. B. **1384**
——— R. T. **913**
——— R. T. 1916
——— W. A. J. 1992
Fressanges, G. F. 1760*a*
Fretz, W. L. E. **774**
Freve, J. L. 1824
Frew, J. 2294
——— P. W. 2043*a*
——— W. 2139*b*
——— W., *temp. rp.* 2043*a*
t **Frewen**, E. 2286, 2397
——— L. 2043*a*
——— S. 1992
——— T. 2043*b*
Frewin, A. G. 2325
Freyberg, B. C. ... 271*a*, 2464
Freyer, P. J. 2349
——— S. F. 1992
Friar, R. **1701**
Fricker, E. 2043*a*
——— E. G. **1324***b*
t ——— H. 2121
r ——— H. J. 2369
——— L. **1710***a*
——— S. F. 1733*a*
——— W. 2023*b*
——— W., *Gord. Highrs.* **1555***b*
Frickleton, S. 2465
Friedberger, H. C. B. ...2043*a*
——— J. C. ... **1551**
v ——— W. S. 2089, 2127
Friend, A. L. I. **863***a*
——— G. 1733
——— *Rt. Hon.* L. B. ... **27**
——— R. S. I. **568***b*
——— R. W., *A.S.C.* ... **1062**
——— R. W., *Bedf. R.* ...**1298***c*
Friendship, L. P. 2 97
——— L. P. 2325
Frier, J. 2443
Frink, H. R. C. **1573**
Fripp, J. 2043*a*
Frisby, G. 2043*a*
——— H. G. F. **604***a*
——— M. A. **808***a*
Frith, C. H. **276***c*
——— E. H. C. **1309**
——— G. R. **124***a*
——— H **1566**
——— H. C. **85**
——— J. 2168
——— J. W. **1373***i*
——— O. T. **940***a*
——— W. H., *R. Fus.* ...**1503***a*
——— W. H. **1328***c*
Frizell, C. W. **644***a*
Frizelle, J. 1927
——— T. E. 2043*a*
Frobisher, J. H. M. ... **852**
Froggart, J. **1524**
Froom, G. 1992
Frossard, H. L. **1200**
Frost, A. E. 1526
——— A. J. **1520***a*
——— A. T. **452***a*
——— B. D. **1304***a*
t ——— C. H. 2420
——— F. D. **614**
——— F. W. **1594**
——— F. W., *Qr.-Mr.* ... **1710**
——— F. W. 1736*a*
——— G. E. A. 2365
——— G. H. **176***a*
——— H. V. **1616**
——— H. W. **1510**
——— H. W. **165**
——— H. W., *R. Art.* ...**1396***b*
——— J. A. 1734*a*
——— J. W. **1524***b*
——— O. H. **1356**
——— O. M. T. **448***a*
——— R. **1514**
t ——— R. A. 2428
——— R. H. **1703***a*
——— R. L. **1383***c*
——— R. W. 1832*a*
——— T. 2043*a*
t ——— T. E. 2428
t ——— T. F. 2139*b*
——— T. F. C. **1382***b*
——— W. A. **796***a*
——— W. E. **1553**
Froud, H. G. **1373***b*
——— H. R. 1728*a*
——— S. S. 1735*a*
——— W. 2443
——— W. H. 1734
Froude, A. C. 1732
——— C. W. **1273***a*
Frowen, J. H. **1388**
Frusher, F. **1544***c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Fry, A. B. 364*a*
——— A. E. 1341
——— A. S. ... .1254*a*
——— C. I. 31
——— C. R. M. 1534*b*
——— E. 2443
——— E. W. L. 1537
——— F. 2443
——— F. McG. 2013*a*
——— G. C. 1373*g*
——— G. S. 1520
——— G. W. 1260
——— H. K. 1784*b*, 1789
——— H. L. G. 1262
——— J. 2443
——— J. W. 2016
t ——— J. W. L. 2401
——— O. M. 1280
——— R. M. 2043*a*, 2420
——— T. E. 1528
——— W. 26
——— W. H. 813*a*
——— W. T. 2043*a*

Fryer, A. C. 1992
——— A. D. Le F. 1258*c*
——— C. A. 1529*a*
——— C. L. C. 2443
——— C. R. 2010*b*
——— E. R. M. 1505
——— F. 1535
——— F. A. B. 78*a*
——— F. E. 817*a*
——— G. W. S. 1934
——— H. 2443
——— H. C. 1835*g*
——— H. S. 1340*c*
——— J. 359
——— L. C. 1955
——— P. S. 759
——— R. W. H. 1556*a*
——— W. M. 1733*a*

Fryers, S. C. 2421
Fryett, J. 2443
Fuge, W. V. G. 970
Fuget. *Sir* J. D. R. 1831*a*
Fuggle, N. 2443
Fuhr, R. S. H 200*a*
Fulcher, A. 1753*c*
——— ——— G. A. 1701*a*
——— ——— G. E. T. 1183
——— ——— W. 2032
Fulda, J. L. 601*b*
Fulford, F. E. A. 1527*b*
[——— H. T. 2045*a*
——— ——— R. L. 2043*a*
Fullarton, I. G. 1772*a*
——— ——— R. W. F. ...2035*b*
Fullbrook, J.... ... ...1734*a*
Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O. 644*a*
Fullen, A. 1663*b*
Fuller, A. 1535*b*
——— A. C. 616
——— A. L. C. 1327*d*
——— B. J. 2311, 2312
——— B. M. 515
——— B. W. 1737
——— C. D. 1774, 1788*a*
——— C. D., *R. Sussex. R.* ...1351*b*
——— C. G. 144
——— C. S. 779*a*
——— C. W. 1751
——— E. 2443
——— E. A. 1307
——— E. G. J.... ... ...1282*a*
——— E. H. 2094
——— E. J. 1662
——— E. J. H. 1534*a*
——— F. G. 130*c*
t ——— G. 2401
——— G. C. 1964*d*
——— H. 1946
——— H. F. 774
——— H. T. 2368
——— J. F. C. 866*b*
Fuller, J. M. 1538*b*
——— J. W. 2286
——— J. S. 1342
——— R. W. 1962*e*
——— W. 2461
——— W. A. 2411
——— W. D. 2461
——— W. R. 1294*b*

Fuller-Acland-Hood, A. 2068, 2010*b*
Fullerton, A. Y. 1788*a*
——— D. 1533
m ——— G. D'E. H. ... 2357
——— J. C., *ret. I.M.S.* 2348
——— J. C., *R. Art.* .. 517
——— J. D. 1978
——— J. P. 1055
——— J. R. R 1540
——— R. A. D. ... 1238
——— R. J. R. 1348
Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E. 1574
Fullman, G. F. 1429
Fulton, C. F. V. 1216
——— C. M. 894
——— E. J. 1055
——— F. C. R. 113
——— G. W. R. 1978
r ——— H. 2116
——— H. A. 365
v ——— J. 2390
——— J. D. 886
——— J. F. 1550*b*
——— J. O. 1260*b*
——— J. S. 1008
——— J. W. 2043*a*
——— R. 1955
Funnell, C. H. 1538
Furbank, A. 2043*a*
Furber, A. M.... 866
——— C. T. 793*a*
——— E. H. 2043*a*, 2311
——— G. C. 1533
——— M. 2010*b*
——— R. I. ... 1784*a*, 1789*a*
Furey, J. 1731*a*
Furgusson, N. M. 2043*a*
Furgusson - Buchanan, G. J. 2356
Furley, A. 1255*a*
Furley-Smith, W. A. D.... 2311
Furlong, D. W. 1279*c*
——— G. W. 2268
——— J. A. 2032
——— M. 1931
Furminger, W. C. 1527*b*
Furneaux, C. H. 412*a*
Furnell, G. O. M. 753*a*
——— J. R. 1718
——— M. J. 250*a*
Furner, W. P.... ... ...2010*b*
Furness, W. ... 2043*a*, 2294, 2298
——— W., *R. Art.* ... 2443
——— W. H. 1382
Furney, A. E. 2411
——— J. L. 223*a*
Furniss, R. E. 2043*a*
Furnivall, C. H. 258*b*
——— W. 230*b*
Furse, T. A. 2311
——— W. T. 42
Furze, E. K. B. 907*a*
Furze-Morrish, L. S. R. B.1936*d*
Fussell, L. G. 1799*a*
——— W. W. 1558*b*
Futcher, C. E. 1544*b*
Futter, W. J. 2325
t **Fyers**, E. W. H. 2404
——— F. R. H. 1547*a*
——— H. A. N. 2294
Fyfe-Jamieson, I. N. ... 957*a*
m ——— J. 2357
Fyffe, B. O. 2005*a*, 2284
——— E. L. 793
Fynn, J. H. 2463
Fynne, M. 1353
Fyson, C. 2057

G.

Gabb, G. M. 1188
——— S. A. 848
Gabbett, A. C. 1959*a*
——— J. 1728
——— K. J. 895
Gabbey, A. 2043*a*
r **Gabbutt**, P. 2364
Gabites, H. S. 1871*b*
Gabriel, C. H. 1927*a*
——— E. V.... 1917
——— W. L. M. 2368
Gache, R. 1192*a*
Gadd, A. 2097*a*
——— A. G. 2325
t ——— E. F. A. J. 2412
——— H. R. 829
v ——— W. L. 2387
Gade, D. F. 2043*a*, 2294
——— D. F. 2089
Gaden, C. G. 1276*b*
Gadsby, A. 1787*a*
——— C. 2043*a*
——— J. 2443
——— P. 1753*d*
Gadsden, G. H. 1239*a*
Gaffney, E. J. 2294
——— J. J. B. 1277*b*
——— W. G. 2293
Gaffrey, W. J. ... 2042*a*, 2089
Gage, Æ. M. B. 2294
——— A. T. 255*a*
——— E. H. 1272*b*
——— H. R. 1232
——— M. F. 233*a*
——— R. F. O'D. 1317
——— W. 1523*a*
Gage-Brown, J. D. ...1336*b*
Gagnon, T. J. E. 1806*a*
Gahagan, ... 2032
Gahan, C. G. D. 845*a*
——— J. 1325*d*
Gailey, R. 2043*a*
r **Gailor**, F. H. 2369
Gain, A. 2032
Gaine, A. J. 2311
Gainher, E. W. 2031
——— P. W. N. 1254

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Gainsford, E. A. 2010*b*
——— H. E. **1267**
Gair, S. 2443
Gairdner, C. H. **1372***e*
——— C. F. **1569**
Gaisford, D. J. ... 2024, 2383
——— J. 1961*a*
——— J. W. **1221**
——— P. **895**
——— R. B. 1982*e*
Gaisford-St. Lawrence, C. H. **1208***a*
Gait, *Sir* C. A. ...1904*a*, 1906
Gaitskell, C. 20 0*b*
——— H. W. **16**
——— S. **180**
——— W. J. 1945
Galbraith, A. U. C. ...**1372***e*
——— C. J. ...1838*g*
——— C. T. ...1839*h*
——— E. D. **554**
——— G. E. ...2010*b*
——— I. W. **1516**
——— J. **1571**
——— J. E. E. **837***a*
——— J. J. 2420
——— J. P. **556**
——— J. S. ...1824*a*
——— J. W. S. ...**1229***a*
——— *Miss* M. ...1839*j*
——— R. A. H. ...**1383***a*
——— R. D. ...1814*c*
——— S. H. 2279
——— S. H. L. 2363
——— W. R. 2126
Gale, A. 2353
——— A. W. **2032**
——— B. **769***a*
——— C. W. 2089
——— E. S. **367**
——— F. H. **779***a*
——— H. D. **932**
——— H. J. G. **599***a*
——— H. M. **1010**
——— H. R. **65***a*
——— J. R. **176***b*
——— R. **783**
——— R. N. **1350***a*
——— W. A. 1978
Galer, F. B. 2412
Galindez, C. P. 2420
Galindo, R. E. 2024
Gall, C. D. M. 1992
——— H. **770***a*
——— L. **769**
Gallacher, E. 20391
——— P. **1364***a*
Gallagher, A. E. 2311
——— H. 2443
——— H. E. **1550**
——— H. N. **1057**
——— L. S. **1397***a*
——— M. J. 1726*a*
——— T. **1543***a*
——— W. 2443
——— W. **1557***c*
——— W., *Wt. Offr.* 1735
Gallaher, A. **860***a*
Galley, A. 2443
——— E. D. G. **1320**
t **Gallie**, D. A. 24 2
——— J. S. **200***b*
——— S. 1735*a*
Gallivan, J. P. **1554**
Gallop, *Miss* A. M. ...1849*d*
——— E. **1533**
——— R. C. **1260***b*
Galloway, A. **991**
——— A. G., *A.S. Corps* **397**
——— A. G., *R. Art.*...**1333***e*
——— F. 1992
——— F. L. **211***b*
——— H. J. 1758
——— J. J. **209***b*
——— L. **442***a*
——— R. L. **556**
——— R. W. **1060**

Gallway, A. J. 2325
——— E. 2443
Gallwey, E. J. 1964*d*
r ——— H. W. D. 2043*a*
——— *Sir* T. J. 1924
Galpin, S. G. **1550***a*
——— T. H. **1384***d*
Galsworthy, A. ... 2043*a*, 2293
——— P. **859***a*
Galt, C. McD. 2043*a*
——— D. A. 1834*c*
t ——— R. B. 2420, 2428
Galt-Gamble, C. A. ... **1292**
Galton, H. G. B. 2010*b*
Galvin, J. 2351
——— M. 1757
Galway, A. J. 2326
t ——— G. E. M., *Visct.* 1, 2383
——— *Sir* H. L. ... 1783 1992
Galwey, A. W. **849***a*
——— C. E. 2010*b*
——— W. C. V. **1371***b*
——— W. J. ... 1978
——— W. R. **6 8**
Gamack, A. 2356
Gambardella, *Miss* C. M. 1749
Gambier-Parry, M. D. ... **589**
——— R. ... **1254**
Gamble, A. **1533**
——— A. W. ...2010*b*, 2362
——— G. A. **1202**
——— G. M. **1261**
——— H. **453***a*
——— R. 1731*a*
——— R. N. **73**
Gamblen, A. J. **1235***a*
Gambrill, H. 2443
Game, P. W. **131**
Gameson, V. McD. ... 2043*b*, 2311
Gamlen, E. L. ... 1961*a*
Gammell, J. A. H. **968***a*
Gammie, A. E. 2428
Gammon, K. W. 2 43*b*
——— S. 2093*b*
Gamon, C. E. 2443
——— C. F. ... 2043*b*, 2325
——— J. L. P. **1367***c*
Ganado, A. W. **1720**
——— W. L. **1721**
Gandar-Dower, A. V. ...**1368***c*
Gandee, J. 1 32*a*
Gandon, J. H. 2043*b*
Gandy, H. G. **459**
Gane, N. G. **1382**
Ganly, R. **1504**
——— W. W. 2032
Gannon, J. C. R. **601***c*
v **Gant**, F. C. 2389
——— T. **1520**
Garbe, F. J. 1740
Garbett, C. H. V. 19 2
——— D. A. **1285**
——— H. G. **930***a*
Garbutt, J. E. **1237***b*
Garcia, L. J. E. 1711
Garden, A. R. H. 1988
——— J. E. L. 1867
——— M. Y. 2325
Gardener, G. C. **1336***a*
——— W. F. 2043*b*
Gardenner, F. C. 2311
Gardham, H. R. **1503**
Gardiner, A. B. 1757
——— A. J. 1824*e*
——— B. C. **253**
——— C. **1549***a*
——— C. J. **1549***a*
——— D. A. **811***a*
——— F. 2093*b*
t ——— F. W. 24 8
——— G. B. **1342***c*
——— G. F. **210***b*
——— H., *W. Rid. R.* **506**
——— H., *Wt. Offr. ret.*... 2443
——— H. B. W. 2024

Gardiner, H. H. **1287***b*
——— H. L. **1962***a*
——— H. M. 2043*b*
——— H. W. **405**
——— J., *late R. Art.*... 2443
——— J., *Schmr.* ... 2443
——— J. H. 2314
——— J. P. H. 15 26
——— J. R. **1549***a*
t ——— L. 2472
——— L. J. H. **1503***a*
——— M. M. 1864
——— R., *Ind. Army* ... **383***a*
——— R. 2443
——— R. H. 2024
——— R. J. 1805*c*, 1810*b*, 1837*f*
——— T. G. 2363
——— T. K. ... 2089, 2389
——— T. W. I. 2294
——— W. **1525**
——— W. A., *ret. pay* ... 2 70
——— W. A., *Ind. Army* **838**
——— W. F. 2325
Gardner, A., *Wt. Off.* ... 1728
——— A. **1425**
——— A. **1038**
——— A. C. J. 2043*b*
——— A. E. **1502**
——— A. H. **1519***b*
——— B. C. 1834*c*
t ——— C. E. **871**
——— C. F. **882**
——— C. H. 1992
——— C. J. H. 2010*b*
——— C. P. **790**
——— D. **1338**
——— D. E. 1847
——— E. A. **1276***a*
t ——— E. F. **2412**
t ——— F. D. 2420
——— F. S. 1947
——— F. W. 1754
——— G., *21st Lrs.* ... **777***a*
——— G., *Ind. Army Dep.*1769*a*
——— H. **941**
——— H., *ret. pay* ...2010*b*
——— H. A. C. **808**
——— H. C. 2403
——— H. M. 2018
——— H. McC. **1382***a*
——— J., *Leins. R.* ... 2443
——— J. A. **520**
——— J. M. S. **1228***b*
r ——— *Miss* J. S. G. ... 1748
Gard'ner, M. M. ... 1864*a*(2), 1864*b*(2), 1864*c*
Gardner, N. E. A. 2043*b*
——— N. W. **468**
——— P. H. 1828*e*
——— R. 2024
Gard'ner, R. D. **575***a*
Gardner, R. G. **831**
——— R. M. S. **614**
——— S. 2443
——— S. D. 1823*f*
——— T. J. **1278***a*
——— T. K. ... 2129, 2294
Gardner-Waterman, A. **435**
Garfit, F. B. 1992
Garforth, C. E. 2460
——— F. I. de la P. ...1316*e*
——— W. **564**
Garland, E. A. C. 1978
——— F. E. **1378***a*
——— F. J. **451***a*
——— G. M. **1259***b*
——— J. B. **1551**
——— *Miss* O. F. ...1839*n*
——— W. N. G. 2443
Garlies, R. A. R., *Lord* ...**1187***a*
Garneau, *Sir* J. G. 1842*a*
Garner, C. 1992
——— E. S. **1527***b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Garnett, A. S. 941*b*
——— C.F., *late E. York. R.* 1992
——— C.F., *late R. Sc. Fus.* 2028*b*
——— E. 963*a*
——— H. H. 2420
——— H. T... 2032
t ——— J. 2420
——— J. C 1548*a*
——— K. G. 2311
——— R. T.... ... ...2043*b*
——— W. 2352
——— W. B. 278*a*
Garnett-Botfield, W. D. 2010*b*
Garnham, W 1549*a*
Garnier, A. P. 836
——— J. 1978
——— W. K. 568
Garnons-Williams, H. F. 1263*b*
——— R. D. 2024, 2387
——— R. F. 1372*b*
Garrard, F. G. 1662*a*
——— J. R. L. 2043*b*
——— M. H. 1230
t ——— S. H. 2404
——— W. 2294
Garratt, B. F. 572
——— C. H. 366*a*
——— *Sir* F. S. 1962*a*
——— G. S.... 1540
——— H. S. 211
——— H. S., *R. Art.* ...1360*b*
——— J. A. T. 1992
——— L. F. 1004*a*
——— R. 1927*a*
——— R., *R.G.A.*... ...1521*a*
——— W. H. 2043*b*
Garraway, C. W. 2010*b*
——— G. F. 2043*b*
——— G. T. 1258*a*
Garred, C. 1402
Garrett, A. ff. 398*a*
——— A. J.... 1958
——— F. C. 2400
——— G., *Qr.-Mr. ret.* ... 2032
——— G., *R. Innis. Fus.*... 1203
——— G., *Bedf. R.* ...1535*a*
——— G. D. 2311
——— H. F. B. 1320*b*
——— H. L. O. 1909
——— J. 1733
——— J. E.... ... ...1824*b*
——— J. M.... ... ...1543*b*
——— J. R.... 2281
——— K. A. 1055
——— L. 2043*b*
——— R. C. 585
——— R. V. 1958
——— W. 2311
——— W. H. 2043*b*
Garrick, G. C. 2043*b*
Garriock, *Miss* A. 2275
Garritt, B. 1298
Garrod, B. R. 1314*a*
Garrow, V. J.... ... ...1291*b*
r ——— W. P. 2369
Garry, R. V. M. 952*a*
Garsed, A. E.... ... ...1274*b*
Garsia, C. J. 2024
——— H. G. A. 1992
——— W. C. 531*a*
Garside, C. 1735
——— H. 2057*a*
Garstin, A. A. 1964*e*
——— E. C. 1931
——— G. 2351
——— G. L. 1955
——— H. A. 886*a*
——— H. E. 209
——— J. L. 801*a*
——— W. A. MacD. ... 502*a*
Garth, R. 1992
Gartlan, G. I. 622
Gartland, A. J. 1523*b*
t Garton, F. R. N. 1689
——— J. 1540*a*
——— J. A. 2043*b*
Garton, J. R. N. 1648*a*
——— J. W. 2404
——— W. G. A. 2031*a*
Gartside, C. 1690
——— L. 920
Gartside-Spaight, C. W. 2000
Gartside-Tipping, R. F. 1933
Gartside-Tippinge, E. A. 2016*b*
Garvagh, L. E. S. G., *Lord* 2097*a*, 2311, 2395
Garvey, F. 1239*a*
——— H. H. 1552
Garvice, C. 2010*b*
Garvie, E. 1554*a*
——— J., *I.M.S.* 128*a*
——— J. 171*a*
Garvin, A. A.... 2325
——— J. E.... 2443
——— L. J. 2325
Garwood, F. A. 1533*b*
——— F. S. 372
——— H. P. 527
——— H. R. 2097*a*
——— H. R. 2325
——— J. 2443
——— J. 1540*a*
——— J. F. 1964*d*
——— J. R. 382
Gascoigne, A. D. F. ... 1245
——— B. G. 1551
——— C. C. O. ...2043*b*
——— E. F. O. ... 2000
——— F. A. de L. 1808*a*, 1823*c*
——— L. 600
y ——— R. F. T. 2284, 2383
——— W. E. S. ... 1262
——— *Sir* W. J. ... 1922
Gascoine, F. R. 1734*a*
Gascoyne, W. W ... 2043*b*, 2294
Gash, A. B. 1553*b*
——— F. 1739
——— T. 975*a*
Gaskell, F. R. 1308
——— F. T. L. 779
——— G. N.... ... ...1342*a*
——— H. S.... ... ... 563*a*
t ——— J. 2397
——— P. 1378*a*
——— R. W. 497*a*
——— T. K. 363
Gaskins, F. W. 2112
Gass, N. A. 1345*a*
Gasson, C. J. 626*a*
——— H. T. 1760
——— N. E. 1538*a*
——— R. S. 2043*b*
Gaster, P. A. 1547
——— V. L. 2043*b*
Gaston, E. 1571
Gastrell, E. H. 1373*e*
——— E. T. 59
Gatacre, *Sir* J. 1929
——— W. E. 755
Gatehouse, A. H. 1206
——— G. J. W. ...1325*a*
——— R. O. A. ... 1313
——— R. P. 1018*b*
Gater, A. W. 453
——— E. 1571
Gates, H. 1269*b*
——— J. A. 1204*a*
——— L. C. 1378*c*
——— P. H. 1255*a*
Gateshill, F. R. 1332
Gates-Warren, G. G. ... 1745
v Gatey, G. 2389
Gatfield, E. K. 2043*b*
Gathercole, W. 1383*b*
Gatherer, A. H. N. 886
——— R. G. T. 497*a*
Gathorne-Hardy, *Hon.* C. G. 1986
——— *Hon.* J. F. 112*a*
——— *Hon.* N. C. 450
Gatliff, A. F. 10
Gatt, A. J. 1721
——— C. A. 525
——— J. E. H. 427*a*
——— W. R. 1667
Gattie, B. B. 1331*a*
——— K. F. D. 992*a*
Gaudet, F. M.... ... 1805*a*, 1898
Gaudoin, G. R. B. 2351
Gauld, F. D. 2043*b*
Gault, A. H. 1823*c*
——— C. 1527*a*
Gaulter, H. E. 1992
Gaunt, C. R. 2003
——— H. D. 2294
——— J. K. 793
——— P. 2311
Gauntlett, F. W. 1717
——— H. G. 849
——— V. C. 267*a*
Gausden, S. H. E. 2043*b*
Gaussen, B. 947*a*
——— C. de L. 1289
——— E. 1978
——— J. R. 359*a*
——— J. S.... 60
Gauthern, H. 2043*b*
Gavin, A. A. 2311
——— C. V. 1392*a*
——— F. J. 1992
——— L. J. 2097*a*
——— R. F. A. 1182*a*
Gavine, W. 2043*b*
Gawn, A. A. 2269
Gawne, D. H.... 1197
Gawthorne, W. H.... ...2034*a*
Gawthorpe, J. B. 997*a*
Gay, A. W. 82
——— C. H. 815
——— G. J. 1752
——— J. 2443
——— J., *Wt. Off.* 1729*a*
——— J. 1553*a*
——— R. 1564
Gaye, A. D. 782
——— H. W. 546
Gayer, A. E. 821*a*
——— E. A. 1952*a*
——— J. H. C. 1266
——— W. M. 1342*a*
Gayer-Anderson, T. G. ... 274*a*
Gayland, F. J. 1077*a*
Gaymer, E. J. 2043*b*
——— E. J. 2126
——— J. F. 2043*b*
Gayton, E. 1338*a*
Gaywood, C. H. 2043*b*
Gaze, F. H. 1331*b*
Gazeley, W. 1739*b*
Gazzard, T. 1284*a*
Geake, C. H. 1032
——— S. 1283*b*
Gear, A. F. 1334*a*
Geard, R. C. 895
Gearey, A. E. 1364*a*
Gearing, R. S. 1725*a*
Gearle, E. W. 2028*b*
Geary, B. H. 2462
——— E. F. 2043*b*
——— H. N. G. 832
——— H. V. 1337*b*
——— J. A. 456*a*
——— T. F. 1550*a*
Geary-Smith, A. 802
Geater, J. 2443
Gecks, J. L. 1732*a*
Geddes, D. 1503*b*
——— E. D. E. 1947
——— G. H. 175
——— G. W. 507
t ——— J. F.... 2429
——— J. G.... ... ... 85*a*
——— R. A. ...1783*c*, 1790*f*
——— R. A. H. S.... ... 1221
——— R. J.... ... ...1963*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Gedge, Rev. A. A. L.... 2278
——— E. G. 1389*d*
——— G. A. 2443
——— H. H. J. ... .1556*b*
Gedye, Miss W. M. 1748
Gee, A. E. 2030
——— A. J. 1272
——— E. D. F. 525*a*
——— E. E. 1323*a*
——— E. G. 1210*a*
——— F. 2443
——— F. W. 172
——— G. A. 1377*a*
——— H. O. 2043*c*, 2294
——— H. J. 1273*a*
——— R. 1255, 2466
——— R. S. 1790
——— T. H. 2043*c*
Geen, A. 2443
Geering, S. 2043*c*
Geeson, G. H.... 2412
Geggie, T. 1781*a*
Geidt, E. W. 897*a*
Geiger, G. J. P. 438*a*
——— W. 1533*a*
Geldard, C. 560*a*
——— F. 2010*b*
——— J. 880
Geldart, E. B. 2428
Gelder, E. C. 1734
——— G. R. 2311
Geldhard, A. 1728*a*
Gelineau, P. 1816*c*
Gell, H. V. 894
——— P. F. 498
——— P. V. W. 1549
——— W. T. 1760
Gellatly, G. 1312
——— L. 1358
Gell-Wooiley, C. W. R. ... 2397
Gellibrand, J. 2019
Gelston, A. W. H. 1992
Gelty, J. B 2043*c*
Gem, G. 251
——— R. H. 1527
Gemmell, A. A. 941*a*
——— G. W. 1284
——— W. A. S. 2010*b*
Gemmill, J. D. 816
Genders, H. 2443
——— J. 2264
——— V. S. L. 1556*b*
——— W. 1536
——— W. H. 1753*c*
Genese, J. 2443
——— J. D.... 1714
Genet, H. 1056
——— H. A. ... 1808*a*, 1828*b*
Genge-Andrews, H. ... 995
Genochio, H. M. 1541*a*
Gent, J. ... ... w ... 1567
Genth, F. L. 2412
Gentleman, H. 2043*c*
Gentles, N. 1831*a*
Geoghegan, F. E. 202*a*
——— N. M. 225
——— O. A. 489*a*
——— R. 2010*b*
——— S. 1387
——— S., *Ind. Army* 177
George, A. 1531*a*
——— C. S. 1537*a*
——— D. S. 432
——— F. C. 1215
——— H. 2443
——— J. J. 2400
——— O. J. B. 2325
——— R. 1624*b*
——— R. A. K. 1373*h*
——— S. 1520
——— S. W. 1553
——— T. L. 1190
——— W. 1736
Georges, H. W. E.... ... 1933
Gepp, E. C. 586*a*
Gerard, C. R.... ... .. 961*a*
——— F. J., *Lord* 756
German, G. 2400
——— *Miss* M. 1748
Gerrard, E. 1259
——— E. L. 389*a*
——— F. I. 1528*a*
——— H. D. 1960
——— H. T. 1729*a*
——— J. J. 51*a*
——— R. J. 1517
Gerrity, W. B. 1545
Gervers, F. R. S. 382
Gery, R. V. 2043*c*
Gethin, F. D. S. 264*a*
——— J. P. 1978
——— *Sir* R. C. P.... 2294, 2357
——— R. W. St. L.... ... 216
Gething, B. W. E. 546*a*
——— P. J. 1372*a*
——— W. B. 1348*d*
——— W. J. B. 2443
Gettings, G. H. 1546*a*
Getty, J. B. 2325
Gharpurey, K. G. 632
Ghewy, R. V.... 1507
Ghose, F. C 2350
Gib, H. A. 362*a*
Gibaut, C. G.... 2269
Gibb, C.... ... ... 550*a*
——— *Miss* C. C. M. 1748
——— C. de W.... 1065
——— E.... ... ... 138*a*
——— E. J. G.... 1359
——— J.... 2351
——— J.... ... ...1391*c*
——— J. A. 2294
——— J. A. P.... 2325
——— J. H. O. 2043*a*
——— J. H. S.... 1978
——— R. C. 2003
——— R. K. 2005*a*
Gibbard, T. W. ... 4, 92*a*
Gibbens, C. 1362*d*
Gibbes, F. D.... ... ...2010*b*
——— J. E. L. 2010*b*
Gibbings, H. C. C. 2010*b*
——— R. J. 2043*c*
——— W. R. 2325
Gibbon, A. 2325
——— C. M.... 227, 1862, 1864
——— E. 653
——— E. H.... ... ...2043*c*
——— J. A. 78*a*
——— J. H. 421*a*
——— T. A. 1737
——— T. H. 517*a*
Gibbons, C. B. 1501
——— E. S. 606*a*
——— F. 2443
——— *Rev.* H. 2376
——— H. 1507
——— J. 1568
——— J. A. 1275
——— J. B. 1521*b*
——— J. B. 2348
——— J. F. G. 2274
——— J. H. 1760
——— S. 1361*b*
——— W. P. 2043*c*
Gibbs, A. A. 195*b*
——— A. J. 606
——— C. B. 2043*c*
——— E. W. B. 1517
——— F. P. 1568
——— G. A. 2094, 2400
——— G. A. 1735*a*
——— G. A. 2311
——— G. A. E. 1550*a*
——— G. C. 2132
——— G. H. 1384*a*
——— G. R. 1955
——— H. D. 2043*c*
——— H. E. 454*a*
——— H. W. 2028*b*
——— J. A. C. 178*a*
——— J. E. 757*a*
——— J. F. 2043*c*
Gibbs, J. T. 633
——— L. 2443
——— L. J. 1899*b*
——— L. M. 873
——— M. I. 1958
——— R. 1288
——— R. J. 2444
——— R. W. 1734*a*
——— S. G. 1764
——— T. 1344*a*
——— T. W. 1538*a*
——— W. 753
——— W. O. 437
Giblett, W. N.... ... ...1781*a*
Giblin, H. W. 1577
——— L. F. ... 1783*d*, 1784, 1789
——— R. G. L. 1359*c*
——— W. W. 1765*a*, 1784*c*, 1786*b*
Gibney, J. 1727*a*
Gibson, A. 1949
——— A. A. 1752
——— A. C. V. 812*a*
——— A. E. 2120
——— A. F. 1332*a*
——— A. H. 2013*c*
——— A. W.... 380
——— A. W. S. 817
——— B. J. 1395*a*
——— C. H. 1292*b*
——— C. T. 2043*c*
——— C. W. G. 991*a*
——— D. G. 2043*c*
——— *Miss* E. 1749
——— *Hon.* E. G. M. ... 2311
——— F. A. S. 1287
——— F. E. 1384*b*
——— F. J. P. 1057
——— F. M. S. 983
——— G. 2420
——— G. F. 2043*c*
——— G. G. 2033*l*
——— G. H. B. 1823*f*, 183
——— G. J. ... ...
——— G. J. ... ...
——— G. L. ... ...
——— G. M.... ... ...
——— G. M. B. 1386*b*
——— G. W.... ... ...1738*a*
——— H. G.... 608
——— H. R. B. 776
——— J. 1992
——— J. 1550*a*
——— J. 2325
——— J. B. 2043*c*
——— J. F. 1757
——— J. G. 882*a*
——— J. H. S. 1539*b*
——— *Hon. Sir* J. M. 1824*c*, 1843
——— J. M.... 2285
——— J. V. 1195*a*
——— K. L. 1320*c*
——— L. G. 631
——— M. H. 1396*f*
——— O. K. C. 1810*b*
——— R. 2420
——— R. E. 1059
——— R. R. 2010*b*
——— R. S. 732
——— S. G. 1781*c*
——— T. 1826
——— T. A. 2042*c*, 2420
——— T. A. D. 2139
——— *Hon.* V. 2311
——— W., *North'd Fus.* ... 542
——— W., *late Durh. L. I.*...2010*b*
——— W. C. 2414
——— W. F.... ... ...2443*c*
——— W. G., *Farrier Seryt.-Maj. ret.* 2444
——— W. G., *Serjt.-Maj. ret.* 2444
——— W. G.... 1521
——— W. J.... ... ...1732*a*
——— W. L., *R. Art.* ...1558*b*
——— W. L. 1404*a*
——— W. L. 2043*c*
——— W. L. D. 1008*a*
——— W. M.... 2311
——— W. R. 1823*c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Gibson-Craig, *Sir* J. H. ...2093*a*
Gibsone, H. J. C. 2010*b*
——— W. W. P. ... 1804*c*, 1806*a*, 1810*b*, 1812*b*
t **Giddings**, F. W. 2404
——— W. H. **1709**
Giddy, W. R. G. 2010*b*
Gideon, J. H. 1978
Gidley, C. de B. **423***a*
——— J. 2389
t ——— J. N. 2368
——— W. G. 1826
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. ...**1381***c*
Gidney, F. 2032
——— H. A. J. **255***b*
——— W. F. 1733
Giffard, D. H. R. **498**
——— G. G. ... **174***a*, 1913
——— G. J. **621**
——— J. **558**
——— J. F. **489***a*
——— W. C. 2000
——— W. L. **984**
Giffey, C. K. O. B. **944***a*
Gifford, E. H. 2364
——— H. L. **460***a*
——— J. R. **1343**
t ——— J. W. 2400
——— S. V. **1375***a*
Gilbanks, P. N. **1542***a*
t **Gilbert**, A. 2428
——— A. A. A. 2363
——— A. R. 1962*d*
——— A. R., *R. Suss. R.* ... **74**
——— C. E. L. 2348
——— C. T. H. 2043*c*
——— D. P. **585***a*
——— Frank 2444
——— Fredk. 2444
——— G. E. L. 1958
——— H. **1533***a*
——— H. B. **1398***b*
——— H. E. 2043*c*
——— Henry H. **888**
——— Herbert H. 1993
——— H. S. **1526**
——— J. 2311
——— J. A. 2013*c*
——— J. E. **1374***a*
——— J. G. 2311
——— L., *R. Innis. Fus.* ... **936**
——— L. **368**
——— R. A. 2043*c*
——— S. M. **1347***d*
——— W. H. 1725
——— W. J. **1285***b*
Gilbert-Cooper, W. N. R. **203***b*
t **Gilbertson**, C. F. 2412
——— G. 1760
Gilbery, H. S. **1511**
v **Gilbey**, A. 2385
——— A. R. 2311
——— C. 2043*c*
t ——— C. N. 2 43*a*
——— G. 2294
——— G. **1587***b*
——— J. **2036**
——— J. N. **847**
Gilby, C. 2032
Gilchrist, G. C. 2013*c*
——— H. T. **1394***e*
——— J. 2444
——— J. S. 2294
——— W. F. C. **481***a*
t ——— W. H. 2043*c*
Gilday, A. L. C. ... 1823*a*, 1837*e*
r **Gildea**, G. A 2363
t ——— G. A. F. 2043*e*
——— *Sir* J. 2355
Gilder, E. **1558***b*
——— T. G. ... 1781*b*, 1794*g*
——— T. N. **1564**
Gilderdale, F. **1529**
Gilding, F. 2043*c*

Gildon, A. **1383***d*
——— E. **1336***a*
Giles, A. **171**
——— A. C. **1261***b*
——— A. H. **797***a*
——— A. O. 2414
——— B. W. **1368***d*
——— E. 2043*e*
——— E. **1556**
——— E. D. **277***b*
——— F. G. ... 1783*a*, 1789*a*
——— F. H. S. 2010*b*
——— F. L. N. **516**
——— F. W. 2441
t ——— G. C. T. 2043*e*
——— G. M. J. 2318
——— G. W. **1521**
——— H. G. A. **1390***c*
——— L. W. **1294***b*
t ——— P. B. 2397
——— P. K. T. 2043*e*
——— S. E. H. **426***a*
——— S. M. **1613**
——— V. **262***a*, 1909
——— W. 1958
Gilfillan, G. 2312
Gilham, F. **1357***b*
Gilholme, E. **1339***b*
Gilison, *Sir* J. M. 1824*b*
Gilkes, G. H. **1342***b*
——— J. E. **1256**
Gill, A. G. **818**
——— A. L. **1393***e*
——— A. R. **991**
——— C. A. **275***c*
——— C. A. **1361***e*
——— D. H. **255**
——— E. I. 1820*a*
——— F. J. **1365**
——— G. 2351
——— G. H. **279***a*
——— H. **1705***a*
r ——— H. E. 2368
——— James G. **201**
——— John G. **854***a*
——— J. H. 2286
——— J. H. 2350
——— J. W. 2043*e*
——— N. R. de La L. **1536***a*
——— N. J. **946***a*
——— R. C. **1004**
——— R. D. 2325
——— R. H. 20106
——— T. 2353
——— V. R. 2043*e*
t ——— W. S. 2397
——— W. T. **938**
Gillam, J. F. **1374**
——— R. A. **365**
——— T. H. J. **856**
——— V. **1271***b*
——— V. A. **602***a*
——— W. A. **447**
Gillan, G. V. B. **920**
Gillard, J. 2033*b*
Gillatly, G. **1450**
Gillatt, J. M. **531**
Gillbe, E. W. **1545***a*
Gilleland, J. **1726**
Gillespie, A **1735***a*
——— A. K. 1993
——— E. **611***a*
——— E. 2250
——— E. C. F. **116**
——— H. E. **730***b*
——— H. M. **1572**
——— H. T. 2085
——— J. K. 1320
——— J. K., *Can. Contgt.* 1822*h*
——— R. **1202***a*
——— R. H. **554**
——— R. St. J. **372**
——— T. D. W. 2351
——— W. 2444
——— W. J. 1969

Gillett, A. R. V. 2325
——— A. S. 2043*e*
——— C. R. **276***a*
——— E. S. **454**
——— F. E. **1527**
——— N. C. **996**
——— P. G. **1394***c*
——— R. B. 2364
Gilley, D. **1327***a*
Gillham, H. C. 1811*b*
——— W. R. F. **1380***c*
Gilliard, W. T. **1708***a*
Gilliat, A. R. 2325
t ——— J. B. 2404
Gilliat, J. B. 2294
Gillie, G. D. 1836*e*
Gillies, F. G. **493***a*
——— H. **606***a*
——— J. **1505***b*
——— J. F. 2043*e*, 2368
——— J. P. *e*1828
t ——— P. H. 2404
——— T. S. 1866
——— W. D. 2294
Gillies-Reyburn, D. ...**1280***a*
Gilligan, J. V. 2024
——— J. V. **909**
——— W. B. **1540***a*
Gilliland, H. S. **1369***b*
Gillin, M. C. ... 1806*a*, 1808*a*, 1813
——— S. S. 1813
Gillispie, H. J. 2043*e*
Gillitt, W. S. **457**
Gillman, D. J. 2032
——— E. S. 2005*a*
——— H. **1033***m*
——— H. F. W. 1913
——— J. **1702**
——— W. **52***a*
Gillmon, J. C. 1757
Gillmore, E. T. B. 1805*h*, 1809*a*, 1819*b*
Gillon, D. 2030*a*
——— T. C. **1558**
Gillson, E. 2351
——— F. W. C. 2043*e*
——— G. **120***a*
——— R. M. T. **267**
——— W. J. **1758**
Gillum, W. W. **557***a*
Gillum-Webb, H. A. ... **806***a*
Gilman, F. 1811*c*
Gilmer, A. 1736*a*
Gilmore, E. M. B. **1573**
t ——— H. T. 2043*e*
——— J. M. 2280
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D. ...**1510***a*
Gilmour, A. C. 2035*b*
——— A. L. ... 2043*e*, 2420
——— C. D. **907***a*
——— H. 2325
——— J., *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* **1305***a*
——— J. **1573**
——— J., *R.A.M.C.* ... **638**
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 1731
——— J. 2294
y ——— *Sir* J. 2383
——— J. F. 2043*e*
Gilpin, B. B. 2024
——— F. C. A. 1962*e*
——— F. E. **1342***c*
——— G. **1701***a*
——— G. R. **1289***a*
——— W. J. **947***a*
t **Gilroy**, A. **1290***c*
——— A. T. L. 2412
——— J. **1373***d*
——— J. D. **1548***b*
——— P. K. **782***a*
Gilson, C. J. L. 2024
t ——— F. R. 2043*e*
Giltrap, R. 2353
Gimbert, W. B. **1268***b*
Gimes, J. **1569**
Gimlette, G. H. D. 2348
——— G. T. **1247**

v Gimson, R. 2389
——— W. A. 1577
Gingell, E. M. 975
——— L. A. H. ... 2043e
Gingras, O. J. L. D. ...1831b
Ginn, S. 1049a
Gipps, H. B. L. ...1771, 1787b
Girardot, G. C. 1969
Girdler, E. J. 2428
Girdlestone, C. 1534
——— G. O. D. ... 1508
Girdwood, A. C. 266
——— E. S. 131a
Girling, *Rev.* E. M. ... 2336
——— F. E. B. 1394
——— J. B. 1354a
——— L. H. G. 1286a
——— T. W. 1726
——— W. R. 2441
Girouard, *Sir* E. P. C. 1825, 2000
Girvin, J. 99
Gisborne, L. G. 2284
——— W. G. 1208
Gittings, T. A. 1321
Gittins, W. 1544c
Givens, W. C. 1838j
Gladden, F. H. C. 1507a
Glading, W. 1727
Gladman, H. 2414
Gladstone, *Sir* J. R. ... 2284
——— M. E. 1556b
r ——— S. P. 2364
——— T. H. 983
Gladwin-Errington, G. L. 2294
Glaister, J. 2043e
r Glanusk, J. H. R., *Lord* 2285, 2362
Glanvil, H. N. 2094
Glanvill, H. N. 2312
Glanville, F. 68
——— H. F. 865a
Glasby, W. G. 1048a
Glascott, J. J. 2021
Glasfurd, A. I. R. ... 219a
Glasgow, A. E. 146
——— F. 1390e
——— T. W. 1796
——— W. J. T. 2000
——— *Rt. Hon., Earl of* ...1865a
Glasier, F. Bedford 1903
Glasock, H. H. 2459
Glass, H. E. L. 751
——— R. 1739
——— R. W. 2312
Glasse, M. St. G. 454
Glassford, J. C. G. ...1784e, 1800c
Glaussen, C. de L. 1534
Glaysher, C. R. 1725a
——— W. E. 1037a
Glazier, T. W. 1214
Gledhill, B. S. 2144
——— J. L. 2043e
——— M. R. P. W. ... 561a
Gledstanes, A. U. 476
Gleeson, A. F. 1700
——— F. 1531
——— J. 2444
——— J. F. 2043e
——— S. 1534a
——— T. 2444
Glegg, G. S. 2368
——— J. A. 1054a
——— J. D. 974
Gleichen, *Lord* A. E. W. ... 3, 35
Gleig, A. C. 1978
——— C. F. 1993
——— D. D. W. 1403
Glen, A. 1964d
——— A. E. 2043e
——— C. 2444
——— H. H. 2043e
——— J. V. J. 1306a
Glen-Coats, *Sir* T. G. ... 2285
Glencross, W. 1978
Glendinning, H. J. ... 571a
r Glenister D. J. ... 2043e, 2369
——— W. H. 1422
Glenn, H. W. 828
——— W. W. 1388

Glennie, E. 1964d
——— E. A. 939
——— F. 1978
——— J. F. 1329c
——— W. A. 2043e
Glennon, J. 2032
Glenny, A. W. F. 1054a
——— W. C. W. 2294
Glenton, A. E. 1504a
t Gliddon, D. G. 2043e
Gloag, W. M. 2312
Glogg, H. G. 1739
Glossop, B. R. M. 361
——— C. 1374b
——— F. E. 2010b
——— W. G. 1577
——— W. H. A. 2089
——— W. H. N. 2024, 2089a, 2362
Gloster, E. 2286
——— G. M. 90a
——— I. I. 2094a
——— L. J. 2312
——— O. F. 2043e
——— T. H. 386a
Glover, E. 2036b, 2312
——— F. M., *R. Art.* ...1360c
——— G. de C. 589a
——— G. H. 1327b
——— G. M. 972a
——— G. S. 1369a
——— G. T. R. 2285
——— H. J. H. 1772a, 1790c
——— H. P. McC. ... 1337d
——— H. W. 1701
——— J. A. 2043e
——— J. G. 2043e
——— K. S. 1733
——— L. D. D. L. ... 2312
——— R. F. B. 1964d
t ——— R. S. 2412
——— W. P. 1726
Glubb, *Sir* F. M. 34
——— J. B. 1312b
Glue, W. A. 1312
Glünicke, R. C. A. 880
Glyn, A. St. L. ... 2010b, 2400
——— *Hon.* G. E. D. C. ...1277a
——— R. F. 2354
Glynn, G. 1734
——— M. 2032
——— R. M. O. 2010b
——— R. T. W. 952a
——— T. 2444
——— T. G. P. 1993
Glynton, G. M. 484a
Goad, C. E. G. B. 799a
——— F. L. 2043e
——— H. 1952a
Goadby, F. R. 1577
Goater, B. 2032
——— C. 2353
——— S. G. 2289
Gobbitt, W. 2444
Gobeil, J. B. 1835b
Gobey, A. J. 1513
Gobind Singh, D. 2466
Goble, E. 1727a
——— W. R. 1728
Gobsill, H. 2325
Godber, J. J. 2420
Godbolt, B. 1707a
Godby, C. 72
——— W. H. 2286
Goddard, A. W. 2444
——— B. S. 2043e
——— E. H. 2024
——— E. N. 1284
——— F. C. 1313b
——— F. A. D'O. ...2010b
——— F. F. 1964d
r ——— F. W. 2043e
——— G. H. 2006
——— H. A. ... 1779a, 1787
t ——— H. E. 2412
——— J. 1727
——— J. R. 1947

Goddard, J. R. 2286
——— J. W. 1349
——— L. D. 1551
——— S. G. 1506
——— W. A. 1511
Godden, F. 2444
——— H. T. 2010b
Godding, H. C. 1070a
Goddon, H. J. 2444
Godfery, C. B. 1478m
——— M. J. 1978
——— M. Van S. 832a
Godfray, A. D. B. 731
——— J. C. L. 564a
——— J. V. 850
——— J. W. ... 2, 1962e
——— L. 1546a
——— T. D. 1205
Godfree, C. 2444
——— D. W. 772a
——— T. H. 1344a
m Godfrey, A. H. ... 2001, 2036a
——— A. J. 1519
——— B. D. 2043e
——— B. H. E. 2312
——— C. 2030
——— C. B., *ret. pay* ... 2032
——— C. B., *Lan. Fus.* ...1354b
——— C. G. de B. ...1278c
——— C. V. 2286
——— D. B. 2097
——— E. A. 870a
——— F. 997a
——— F. R. 127a
——— G. R. 1554a
——— H. 1528a
——— J. M. 1360a
——— J. T. 1341b
——— L. G. 1505a
——— R. 1760a
——— S. H. 1958
——— W. 2284
——— W. W. 245
Godfrey-Faussett, B. T. 1329
——— E. G. 1295
——— P. G. 2010b
Godkin, J. N. 2325
——— S. R. 371a
Godlee, P. 2043e
Godley, *Sir* A. J. 22, 1865a, 1870
——— F. C. 1971a
——— F. W. C. 1011
——— P. L. 1729
——— S. F. 2161
v Godman, A. F. 2285
——— A. L. 458a
r ——— C. B. ... 2286, 2356
——— E. S. 2010b
——— J. 846a
——— J. F. E. 2444
——— S. H. 2003
Godsal, H. 1248a
Godsell, K. B. 1016a
Godsland, C. H. 962a
Godson, C. A. 597
——— G. G. ...1808a, 1832d, 1833
——— H. G. 2043e
——— K. L. 977
——— R. G. 1353b
Godwin, A. 1734
——— A. W. 1362a
——— C. A. C. 1430
——— C. C. 764a
r ——— F. A. E. 2312
——— G. 1545
——— G. W. 570
——— W. H. F. F. ... 2291
Godwin-Austen, A. G. ...2005a
——— A. R. ... 591a
——— H. H. ...1959a
——— R. A. ...2010b
Godwin Williams, F. J. 2294
v Goer, C. J. 2285
Goering, S. C. 2369
Goff, A. H. S. 99a
——— J. T. 588a
——— L. T. 2714
——— R. A. J. 1045

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Goff, R. C. 1986
——— R. E. C. 1537*a*
——— T. C. 415
——— T. C. E. 2363
——— W. W. Le M. 1323*c*
Gogarty, H. E. 178*a*
Gogerty, G. 1556
Goggin, D. 2414
——— G. T. 1964*d*
——— J. 1755*a*
——— J. S. 1395
Goil, D. P. 396*a*
Going, G. N. 2093
——— J., *S. Wales Bord.* ... 211*b*
——— J., *A. Vety. Corps* ... 896*a*
Gold, C. M. 2043*f*
——— H. 1567
——— P. H. 2043*f*
——— R. 2325
t Goldberg, N. P. 2043*f*
——— P. J. 1123
Goldby, F. L. 2043*f*
Golden, H. 1346*a*
Golder, H. O. 1554*b*
Goldered, J. F. 1389
Goldfinch, W. H. 2286
Goldfrap, H. C. S. 1993
——— H. W. 873
Goldie, A. 1739
——— A. H. 1256*b*
——— A. J. 1993
——— A. J. 1550
——— A. St. L. 486
——— B. J. 1978
——— E. C. 1822*e*
——— G. H. 1181
——— J. O. 1932
——— K. O. 544*a*
——— M. H. G ... 1964*d*
——— R. M. J. 1547*a*
Goldie Scott, A. M. G. ... 2412
Golding, G. J. L. 2294
——— G. V. 896
——— H. 2005*a*
r ——— L. W. 2368
——— T. B. 1358*c*
Goldingham, C. S. 959*a*
——— G. A. ... 2346
——— P. R. 1015
——— R. E. D. ... 408*a*
Goldman, R. W. 2312
——— S. 2043*f*, 2294
Goldman-Monk, M. E. de B. 880*a*
Goldney, C. Le B. 807
——— F. C. N 1960
——— F. P. 1221
——— G. F. B. 263
——— H. H. 2312
——— H. W. 636
——— L. P. 950*a*
——— P. C. 555
——— R. M. 1019
——— W. H 1978
Goldschmidt, E S D. 2016*b*
——— G. T. 1336*c*
Goldsmid, C. C. ... 2043*f*, 2312
——— G. S. 1960
Goldsmith, C. R. 1538
——— F. 1398*e*
——— *Rev.* F. 1785*b*
——— G. E. 442*a*
——— G. M. 201
——— G. R. 1334*a*
——— H. A. 643
——— H. D. 238
——— H. E. G. ...1252*b*
——— J., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* ... 2351
——— J. H. 1728
v ——— J. P. 2385
——— N. 1246
——— S. J. 1532*b*
——— S. J. 2350
Goldstein, B. A. 1375
——— H. M. 1871*a*
Goldthorp, F. H. 1960
——— H. D. 1546
Goldthorpe, D. 2326
——— W. 1755*b*
Golightly, G. 2414
——— R. E. 2381
Gollan, S. A. 1259
t Gollop, C. 2104
Gomer, L. W. 1556*b*
Gomersall, H. 1064
Gompertz, A. V. 819
——— A. W. B. ... 888
——— B. T. M. ... 1958
——— M. C. T. ... 1306
——— M. L A. ... 790
Gonne, C. M. 2294
——— M. E. 1394*e*
Gonsalvez, D. R. 1757
Gooch, E H. 2043*f*
——— H. 1717
——— H. J. 2168
——— J. S. 2010*b*
——— K. T. 1287*b*
Good, C. F. 2326
——— E. 2043*f*, 2420
——— F. J. 2326
——— J. 371*a*, 1912
r ——— R. W. 2369
——— S. B. 1373*e*
Goodall, A. 1760*a*
r ——— A. S. 2043*f*
——— G. S. 1333*c*
——— L. M. 1546*b*
——— W. D. 2043*f*
Goodbody, C. M. 223
Goodbrand, W. J. 2312
Goodchild, G. 2043*f*
Goodden, R. B. 592*a*
Goode, B. R. 1725*a*
——— E. C. E. 2312
——— E. R. M. 1527*a*
——— F. V. 1294*a*
——— H. R. 997
——— R. J. E. P. 1266*b*
——— S. 2010*b*
——— T. C. 1324*c*
Gooden, A. G. 1557
Goodenough, H. L. ... 1746
Goodered, J. F. 1733
Gooderham, G. F. R. ... 1568
Gooderidge, R. A. 788*a*
Goodeve, H. H. ... 1964*d*
——— L. C. 1819*b*
——— *Miss* M. M. ...1839*b*
——— W. S. 1837*b*
Goodey, W. 1733*a*
Goodfellow, C. I. 1553
——— H. C. 1381*c*
——— N. G. B. ... 252
——— R. C. 381*a*
——— W. D. B. ...1821*b*
Goodger, H. W. 1530*b*
Goodhall, E. J. 1759
Goodhart, B. H. 839*a*
——— E. G. 2043*f*
——— J. H. 1229*a*
Goodheart, O. F. 1377*b*
Gooding, D. Mc. K. ... 2414
——— G. 2053*b*
——— H. 1734*a*
——— W., *Army Sch.* ... 2280
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2414
Goodinge, W. ... 2043*f*, 2420
Goodland, T. 1372*c*
Goodliff, F. T. 2097, 2043*f*
——— R. L. 1828*b*
Goodliffe, G. V. 643
——— J. B. 2029*a*
Goodman, E. W. 1003
——— G. A. 1503
——— H. 2043*f*
——— H. R. 488*a*
——— M. G. ... 2043*f*, 2294
——— P. J. 1389
——— R. 1542
——— R. H. B. 1409
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2414
——— W., *ret. I. A. Dept.* 2352
——— W. J. 1372*e*
Goodread, F. W. 1736
Goodrick-Clarke, O. ... 1281
Goodson, D. F. J. 1394*b*
——— H. W. 1537*a*
——— J. 1732
Goodwin, A. 1712*a*
——— E. A. 1375*a*
——— E. A. H. 1546*b*
——— E. G. M. 1554
——— *Rev.* E. H. 4, 2278
——— F. 2
t ——— F. J. D. 2043*f*
——— F. W. ...1546*b*
——— G., *Suff. R.* ... 973*a*
——— G. 2414
——— G. J. P. 412*a*
——— H. 556*a*
——— J. 2274
——— J. H. 2043*f*
——— J. M. H. 1541*a*
——— L. F. 1828*e*
——— N. P. 2043*f*
——— N. W. 1526*b*
——— R. H. 2010*b*
——— T. A. 2252
——— T. H. J. C. ...4, 21
——— W. 2444
——— W. J. 1374
——— W. R. P. 271*b*
——— W. M. ... 1822, 1822*d*
Goodwin-Bailey, H. N. ... 2312
Goodwyn, H. E. 2010*b*
——— J. E. 1965
——— J. H. 2010*b*
——— P. C. W. ... 447*a*
——— W. M. 396
r Goodyear, H. S. 2104
Goold, H. 1287*c*
——— J. K. 2268
——— M. 2444
——— W. J. 2284
Goold-Adams, H. E. F. ... 1965
——— *Sir* H. J. 1779*a*, 2010*c*
——— W. R. ... 2269
Gopsill, H. 2043*f*
Gorbutt, I. 2326
Gordon, *Rev. Hon.* A. ... 2430
——— A. 1550*a*
——— A. 1353*c*
——— A., *R. Art.* 1528*a*
——— A. B. 1381*c*
——— A. D., *R. Berks. R.* 861*a*
——— A. D. 2312
——— A. D., *Midd'x R.* ... 903*a*
——— A. E., *ret. pay* ... 2294
——— Alexander E. ... 1958
——— Alfred E. 2024
——— A. F. L. 1064*a*
——— A. G. McN. ... 2444
——— A. J. M. 474*a*
——— A. M. 1811
——— A. R. G. 543
——— A. W., *ret.* 2003
——— A. W. B. 2005*a*
——— A. W. K. 1431
——— C. 1735*a*
——— C. A. C. 1027*a*
——— C. C. 934
——— C. C. G. 1712*a*
——— C. F. 2326
——— C. F., *N. Staff. R.* ... 878
——— C. H. ... 1993, 2355
——— C. J. 2043*f*
——— C. L., *C. Gds.* ... 841*a*
——— C. L., *R. Mar.* ... 39
——— C. N. 2312
——— C. S. 2400
——— C. T. 2400
——— C. V. 1586
——— C. W. 1537
——— D. C. 1480*b*
——— D. F. 2010*c*
——— D. H. 1055*a*
——— *Very Rev.* D. M. ...1802*a*
——— D. McK. 1376*a*
——— D. N. 1329*a*
——— D. St. V. 1227

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Gordon**, E. 2428
——— E. A.... 1545
——— E. B. 273*c*
——— E. I. D. 436
——— E. R. A. 1259
——— E. S. 1978*a*
——— *Hon Sir* F. 38
——— G. A. S. 259*b*
——— G. C. 1197
——— G. C. D. 442*a*
——— G. G. S. ... 1778*a*, 1790
——— G. H., *R. Art.* ... 230
——— G. H. 999*a*
——— G. H. H. 2112
——— G. M. 2043*f*
——— G. S. 489
——— H., *Leic. R.* ... 135*a*
——— H., *Worc. R.* ... 859
——— H. C. M. 1553*b*
——— H. D. L 1805*b*, 1808, 1811*c*
y ——— H. E. 2383
——— H. F. 484*a*
——— H. F. A. 859*a*
——— H. G. 2024
——— H. P. 1547
——— H. S. 1226
——— H. S. 1530*b*
——— H. W., *R. Eng.* ... 259*a*
——— H. W., *n.s.l.* ... 1930
——— J., *A.S.C.* 1734
——— J. (Bour.) 1806*a*
——— J. 2414
——— J. A. D. 2346
——— J. C. F. 1955
——— J. C. H. 2043*f*
——— J. de la H. 879
——— J. E. 1327*c*
——— J. F.... 1302
——— J. G. 601*a*
——— J. G. B. 491*a*
——— J. H., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2444
——— J. H., *a. s. l.* ... 1931
——— J. K. 535*a*
——— J. L. R. 188
——— J. M. 1797*a*
——— J. McK. 989*a*
——— J. W.... 1718
——— K. E. 1301*b*
——— L. A.... 1933
——— L. A. C. 86
——— L. G. F. 99*a*
——— L. L.... ... ...1292*b*
——— N. M. 1386*c*
——— O. B. 1993
——— P. C. H. 97
——— P. J. 1958
——— P. L.... 2346
——— R., *R. Mar.* ... 731
——— R., *n.s.l., Ind. Army* 1932
——— R., *ret. pay* 1799, 2066, 2294
——— R. 1797*a*
——— Roland E. 969*a*
——— Ronald E. 917*a*
——— R. F. C. 174*b*
——— R. G. 1556*a*
——— R. M. 2326
——— R. N.... 688
——— R. N. S. 2281
——— R. W. 1505
——— S. 875
——— S. D.... 1955
——— S. H. 1373*a*
——— S. V. 1955
——— T. 2414
t ——— T. 2404
——— W. *Gord. Highrs.*... 997
——— W., *Cam'n Highrs.* 1196
——— W., *Col.* 1965
——— W., *R. Art.* ... 594
——— W., *E. Lan. R.* ... 1525
——— W. D. 1760*a*
——— W. E. ... 2, 87, 2459

Gordon, W. F. L. 224
——— W. J. 2159
——— W. J. R. 2414
——— W. N. 2010*c*
Gordon-Alexander, L. D. 823
Gordon-Brown, D. S. ...1264*a*
Gordon-Canning, R. C.... 863
r **Gordon-Cumming**, A. P. 941*a*
——————— L. S.2010*c*, 2362
Gordon-Davis. C. ... 1368*b*
Gordon-Dill, J. M.... ... 992*a*
Gordon-Duff, G. E. ... 1266
——————— J. R. ...1547*a*
Gordon-Gilmour, R. G. 1962*e*
Gordon Glassford, E. M. 1800*c*
Gordon-Hall. F. W. G. ... 1965
——————— G. C. W. 2475, 1807
Gordon-Ives, C. M. G. ...1060*a*
Gordon-Lennox, *Lord* A. C. 1978*a*
——————— *Lord* E.C. 234
——————— V. C. H. 1287
Gordon-Munro, R. ... 1047
Gordon-Powell, D. H. ...1314*a*
Gordon Steward, C. S. ...1962*e*
Gore, A. J. 2024
——— C. C. 1986
——— C. H. C. 1055
——— C. W. 1992
——— F. 2043*f*
——— F. A. 2018
——— F. L. 784
——— H. 2010*c*
t ——— H. 2190
r ——— I. St. J. 2364
——— J. C. 2263
——— M. 1783*a*, 1793
——— R. 1197*a*
——— St. J. C. 1978*a*
Gore Browne, E. A. R. ... 855
Gore-Browne, H. ...1978*a*
——————— S. 278*d*
Gore-Hickman, E. I. ...1547*a*
Gore-Langton, F. W. ... 841*a*
——————— G. W. ... 862*a*
Goren, B. R. 2010*c*
Gorges, E. H.... ... ... 70*a*
Gorham, A. 434*a*
Goring, A. 2010*c*
——— C. H. 1346*a*
——— *Sir* F. G. 2028*b*
——— F. Y.... ... ...1215*a*
——— W. 1978*a*
Goring Jones, M. D. ... 195
Gore-Hickman, E. I. ... 1687
Gorle, H. V. 2010*c*
Gorman, B. M. P. 2043*f*
——— D. T. ..1393*b*
——— G. 2032
——— J. 1389*e*
——— J. S. 1559
——— J. T. 1706
——— W. H. 2010*c*
Gormley, J. A. 1993
Gornell, C. 2414
Gorringe, *Sir* G. F. ... 27
Gorry, J. 2326
Gort, J. S. S. P. V., *Visct.* ... 551*a*
t **Gorton**, C. H.... ... ...2043*f*
——— G. P. 2043*f*, 2412
——— R. St. G. 134*a*
Gorwyn, R. M. ...1393*a*
Goschen, A. A. 263
——— G. J., *Visct.* ... 2397
——— H. 2043*f*
Gosden, H. D. 2326
Goslett, A. H. 2326
Gosling, A. G. S. 1396*g*
——— E. J.... 1736
——— G. E. 823*a*
——— G. N. 1387
——— L. D.... ... ...2043*f*

Gosling, W. 2404
——— W. S. ... 2294, 2404
Gosnell, H. T. 1346*d*
Gosnold, G. ... .1288*b*
Goss, E. S. 810
——— W. 2033*a*
——— W. T. 1739*a*
Gossage, A. F. W. 1318*c*
——— E. L. 951*a*
t ——— W. W. 2397
Gosschalk, H. D. ... 2043*f*, 2812
Gosselin, J. H. 2024*a*
Gosset, A. B. 202*b*
——— E. A. G. 2010*c*
——— E. F. 2010*c*, 2361
——— F. 1978*a*
——— F. J. 2010*c*
——— E. W. 230
——— H. H. E 873*a*
Gostling, B. W. W. ... 878
Gostwyck. C. H. G. ... 2312
——— W. G. 2005*a*
Gotelee, G. L.... 2326
Gothard. J. 1390*b*
Gott, A. 2280
——— G. A. 56
——— G. E. 957
——— T. H. 2033*b*
——— W. H. E.... 1276
Gotto, C. H. 957*a*
——— H. R. 2024
Gottwaltz, P. 935*a*
——— R. L. 1023*a*
Gouder Carbone, S. A. ... 1721
Goudge, *Rev.* T. S. 1742
Goudy, P. 1710*a*
Gough, A. 1544
——— A. P. G. ... 2005*a*, 2383
——— A. V. 1566
——— D. H. ... .1259*b*
——— F. 1755
t ——— F. R. D. A. 1401
——— G. F. 1206
——— G. V. H. 858*a*
——— H. A. K. 1927
——— *Sir* H. De la P. ... 20
——— H. S. 1924
——— H. V. 1572
——— *Hon.* H. W.... ... 872
——— J. 2043*g*
——— J. J. 1566
——— R. 1508
——— R. T. 1711*a*
——— T. J. 1571
——— W. F. H. 1523
——— W. G. H. 1240*a*
——— W. H. J. 983
Goulburn, C. E. ... 1962*e*, 2397
——————— H. 2010*c*
Gould. *Hon. Sir* A. J. ... 1226
——— A. K. 1346*d*
——— C. G. S. 941*a*
——— C. J. 1755*a*
——— D. 2444
——— E. 1029*a*
——— E. 2043*g*
——— E. G. F. L. 534*a*
——— F. G. 2043*g*
——— *Miss* E. J. 1786*a*
——— G., *Ind. Army* ... 544
——— G., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2444
——— G. D. 1318*c*
——— G. F. 1783*d*, 1794*b*
——— H. C. 2043*g*
——— H. T. 1809
——— H. V. 1828
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2444
——— J., *Wt. Off., R.F.A.* 1728
——— J., *I.M.S.* 183*a*
——— J. R. 1558*b*
——— L. T. N. 1019*a*
——— N. C. 2428
——— N. J. 2043*g*
——— P. 352
——— R. E. 1327*a*
——— S. C. 781
t ——— W. C. 2159, 2429

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Goulden, E. A. 2043*g*
——— F. C. 2036*b*
——— W. 1395*b*
——— W. T. 1537*b*
Goulder, C. 1273
Goulds, E. 1731
Gouldsbury, C. A. ... 624
Gouldsmith, A. 402
Goult, H. B. 1566
Goument, V. O. 1048
Gourju, R. A. J. 1347
Gourlay, C. A. 390
t ——— J. 2401
——— K. I. 1000*a*
Gourley, C. E. 2466
Gourlie, J. 489
Goût. G. D. V.... 2326
——— P. J. 539*a*
Govan, H. M. 2043*g*
——— R. 2043*g*, 2312
——— W. A. J. 2043*b*
Gover, A. C. 787*a*
——— C. R. 453*a*
• ——— C. W. 2043*g*
——— W. W. B. 227*a*
Govier, J. 2034*b*
Gow, A. A. 2444
t ——— J. 2401
——— J. W. H. 1547
——— P. F. 840
Gowan, C. H. 1251*b*
——— W. E. 2316
Gowans, J. 1301*a*
v **Goward**, S. 2387
Gower, A. F. 1557*a*
——— E. W.... ... ... 802*a*
——— J. L. 1537
——— J. R. 875*a*
——— R. H. 1363*a*
——— T. M. 1394*e*
Gowlland, G. C. 815
Gowney, D. J. 1068
Gowring, E. G. C. 1322*a*
Grace, C. H. C. 1969
——— F. 1404*a*
——— H. G. 785
——— J. E. 1733*a*
m ——— *Sir* V. R. 2312
——— W. S. W. 1395
Gracey, D. D. 1227*a*
——— G. H. 1734*a*
——— H. M. K. 955*a*
——— T., *ret. pay*... ... 1965
——— T., *R. Eng.* ... 412
Gracie, J. J. 1417
——— W. F.... 2444
Graddon, C. 2444
Grady, E. 1390*a*
——— G. 2444
——— S. 1571
Græme, C. de J. 2005*a*
——— D. H.... 751
——— F. J. 1978*a*
——— J. A. 567*a*
——— N. F. 799
——— R. C. 1965
Grafton, A. C. L., *Duke of* 3, 1920
Graham, A., *York & Lanc. R.* 1732*a*
——— A., *late R. Highrs.* 2444
——— A., *late N. Staff. R.* 2444
——— A., *A. Ord. Dep't*.... 1754
——— A., *R. Art.* ...1288*a*
——— A., *M.G.C.* ...2043*g*
——— A. C. D. 640
——— B. C. 468
——— C. 504*a*
——— C. A. L. 449*a*
——— C. L. 245*a*
——— C. N. 2444
——— C. P. 572*a*
——— C. P., *A Hrs.* ...1381*e*
——— D. 1704*a*
——— D. A. H. 933*a*
——— D. C. 2291
——— D. L. 758
——— *Lord* D. M. ... 535*a*
——— D. S. 493*a*

Graham, D. W. ... 2043*g*, 2286
——— E. 2043*g*
——— E. C. 1907
——— E. E. 1811
——— E. F. S. ...1389*b*
——— E. I. 1541*a*
——— E. R. 2294
——— *Sir* E. R. C. ... 27
——— E. S. 2010*e*
——— Fergus 2010*e*
——— Frank 1978*a*
——— F. 1544*b*
t ——— F. 2312
——— F. R. V. 1384*a*
——— F. R. W. 590
——— F. W. 1986
——— G. F., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 765*a*
——— G. F., *ret. pay* ... 1953
——— G. F. I. 1953
——— G. L. 2032
——— *Miss* H. 1839*e*
——— H., *late 16 Lrs.* ... 1965
——— H. A. R. 1013
——— H. H. 2325
——— H. M. ...1964*d*
——— H. M. C. W. ... 110*a*
——— H. W. G. ...1978*a*
——— J., *Sco. Ref.* ... 1705
——— J., *W't. Off. ret.* 2326, 2444
——— J. 1541*b*
——— *Rev.* J. A. ...1904*a*
——— J. A. 1328*e*
——— J. D. 246*a*
——— J. F. 1913
——— J. H. 518*a*
——— J. K. L. 1360*a*
——— J. L. ...17, 9*a*, 1791
——— J. M., *Worc. R.*... 850
——— J. M., 6 *Dns.* ...1310*a*
——— J. M. A. 2024
——— J. P. 1531*b*
——— J. R. N. 2465
——— J. S. 595*a*
——— L. 87*a*
——— L. C. T. 893
——— M., 16 *Lrs.* ... 640
——— M. B. 1300*b*
——— M. D. ... 2, 116*a*
——— *Miss* M. H. ... 1748
——— M. H. N. 2412
——— M. J. 1817*c*
——— M. W. A. P. ...1192*a*
——— N. 1236*a*
——— *Miss* N. A.... ... 1719
——— O. B. 899
——— P. L. 1360*a*
——— R. 1760*a*
——— R. 2428
——— R. A. 898
——— R. B., *Ind. Army* 273
——— R. B. 2401
——— R. C. D. 525
——— R. M. 1556
——— R. O. H. 1525
——— R. P. 1299*a*
——— R. W. 1993
——— S. B. 99*a*
——— S. D. 940
——— *Sir* T. 1923
——— T. F. 2294
t ——— T. J. 2401
r ——— T. L. 2043*g*
——— T. W. 2043*g*
——— V. C. 1336*c*
——— V. W. H. 1978*a*
——— W., *late R. Art.*... 2024
——— W. A. 2043*g*
——— W. D. 1830*b*
——— W. F., *late R. Art.* 1978*a*
——— W. F., *late K.O. Sco. Bord.* 2028*b*
——— W. J. 906*a*
——— W. T. 797

Graham-Brown, D. ...1384*a*
——— E. D. ...1330*b*
Graham-Clarke, G. ...2043*g*
——— G. S. ... 2364
——— L. W. ... 2326
Graham-Hodgson. H. K. 2294
Grahame, A. M. B. ... 2401
——— C. E. 918*a*
——— G. C. 2362
——— J. C. 2326
——— *Rev.* J. D. ... 2140
——— J. H. 1549
Grainger, J. 2033*b*
——— J. H. 1690*a*
——— J. K. 2277
——— S. 2444
——— T. 2025
Granahan, J. N. 2043*g*
Granard, B. A. W. P. H., *Earl of*... 2284
Grand, I. D. 1541*a*
Granet, E. J. 55
——— G. E. A. 597*a*
t **Grange**, E. L. 2397
——— P. 1420
Granger, T. A. 185*a*
Gransden, C. L. 1754*b*
Grausmore. F. W.... ... 836*a*
Grant, A., *Ind. Army* ... 173*a*
——— A., *E. York. R.* ... 841
——— *Sir* A., *ret. pay* ... 2024
——— A., *R. Eng.* • ... 61
——— A. 1836
v ——— A. B. 2387
——— A. C. 202
——— A. D. 2311
——— A. E. G. 918*a*
——— A. F. S. 2326
——— A. G. 1527*b*
——— A. K. 465
——— A. S. 2010*e*
——— A. W. 1714
——— A. W. H. 1573
——— B. 2024
——— C. 1993
——— C. D. 1534*a*
——— C. G. 1936
——— C. J. C. 224*a*
——— C. J. P. MacA. ... 755
——— C. J. W. ... 1955, 2458
——— C. P. 1381
——— D. 2284
——— D. A. 1986
——— D. C. 1394
——— D. H. F. 377
——— D. I. 2043*g*
——— D. J., *Arg. & Sut'd Highrs.* 995
——— D. J. 2444
——— D. J. 1524*a*
——— D. St. J. D. 2317
——— E. H. 995*a*
m ——— E. J. 2455, 2284
——— E. L. T. 2024
——— E. P. 493
——— F. 2043*g*
——— F. C. 1955
t ——— F. L. 2401
——— F. R. E. 889
——— F. W. 1955
t ——— G. 2420
——— G. 1564
——— G. H. 2019
——— G. J. 1361*e*
——— G. N. 2312
——— G. P. 401
——— G. S. 1353*b*
——— H. C. S. 1728*a*
——— H. D. 1550
——— H. D. 1731*a*
——— H. D. 1556
——— H. D. 2044
——— *Sir* H. F. 1919
——— H. F. L. 274*a*
——— H. G., *ret. pay* ... 1965
——— H. G., *R. Mar.* ... 638
——— H. M. 1290*e*
——— I. C. 851

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Grant, I. D. 1238
——— I. H. 1960
——— J., *u.s.l.* 1932
——— J., *r.f.p.* 1900
t ——— J., *R.F.A.* 2163*b*
——— J. D. 476*a*, 2460
——— J. F. 763*a*
t ——— J. G. 2030, 2043*g*
——— J. L. 1523
——— J. M. 1556
——— J. M. 1778, 1791*b*
——— J. P. 2294
——— J. W. 187*b*
——— M. F. 451*a*
——— M. H. 2024, 2401
——— P. 920*a*
——— P. F. 1060*a*
——— P. G. 123
——— R. 1377*b*
——— *Hon.* R. A. 2286
——— R. A. P. 886
——— R. F. S. 430
——— R. W. 1531
——— S., *late Wt. Off.* ... 2444
——— S., *late R. Eng.* ... 1965
——— S. C. N. 1965
——— S. G. 1978*a*
——— T., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2444
——— T., *ret. I. A. Dept.* 2353, 2326
——— W. 1056*a*
——— W., *Austln. Mil. Forces* 1773, 1787
——— W., *Qr.-Mr. ret pay*... 2032
——— W. G. 2010*c*
——— W. G. S. 996*a*
——— W. H. 1547*a*
——— W. H. S. 988*a*
——— W. L. 2043*g*
——— W. O. 374
Grant-Dalton, D. 541*a*
——— E. F. ... 757
——— G. 1965
——— L. 905*a*
——— S. 815
Grant-Forman, G. E. G.... 938*a*
x Grant-Peterkin, M. J. ... 2363
Grant-Smith, H. G. H. ... 501
Grant-Suttie, G. D. ... 472
Grant Suttie, H. F. ... 558*a*
Grantham, A. W. G. H. ...1539*b*
——— C. F. 1955
——— E. J. ... 1341
——— J. A. 2369
——— W. A. C. ... 1578
Granville, B. 2035
——— C. H. ...1773*a*, 1766
——— C. H. ...1773*a*, 1788*c*
——— D. 2024
Grapes, J. 2032
Grasett, A. E. 623
——— G. W. 1012
——— H. J.... 1898
Grassie, J. 1349*a*
——— W. 1834*a*
Grasson, R. S. 2057
Gratrix, J. L. 2043*g*
Grattan, A. P. 368*a*
——— H. W. 133*a*
——— O'D. C. 1978*a*
Grattan Bellew, C. C. ... 858*a*
Gravely, T. B. 1358*d*
Graver, A. 1552*b*
Graves, A. 1732*a*
——— *Hon.* A. E. P. ... 2294
——— A. P. 2312
——— B. 1754*b*
——— C. G. 870*a*
——— D. H. McD.... ... 1766*b*
——— J. 1912
——— L. P. 2043*g*
——— S. 1978*a*
——— S. H. P. 1955
——— T. 1554*b*
——— T. F. H. 1285
——— W. P. 1733*a*
Graveson, H.... 1759
Gravett, P. G. 2144
Gray, A., *A.Ord.Dept.* ... 1752
——— A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2444
——— A., *C. Gds.* 1731
v ——— A. B. 2389
——— A. C. 1542*b*
——— A. C. H... 440
——— A. D. 1828*a*
——— A. F. 1022*a*
——— B. McG. 2043*g*
——— C. 2444
——— C. E. 1306*b*
t ——— C. E., *ret.* 2043*g*
——— C. L. R.... 230
——— C. O. V. 270*a*
——— D.... ... ...1222*a*
——— D. B. 780
——— D. M. 894
——— D. R. 2312
——— E. 2444
——— E., *Durh. L.I.* 1388*c*
t ——— E. B. 2043*g*
——— E. E. 1737
——— E. H. 921
——— E. St. C. 490*a*
——— F. 1504*a*
——— F. E. 1828*c*
——— F. M. 2043*g*
——— F. P. L. 1575
——— F. W. B. 134*a*
——— *Miss* G. A. 1839*b*
t ——— G. B. M. 2428
——— G. C. 2412
——— G. C. G. 886
——— G. S. 2043*g*
——— H., *R. Art.* 1531
——— H., *R. Ir. Rif.*... ... 1234
——— H., *R. Art.* 1319*b*
——— H. A. ... 2043*g*, 2368
——— H. R. 2294
——— J. E. 1722
——— J. E. 1554*b*
r ——— J. E. 2043*g*
——— J. P. 1551
——— J. R. 2312
——— J. W. 1270
——— K. W. 990
t ——— L. T. M. 2412
——— M. K. 610
t ——— N. 2401
——— P. E. 173*b*
——— R.... ... ... 2412, 2348
——— R. A 362*a*
——— R. J. 2032
——— R. W. 535*a*
——— R. W. 2726
——— S. 1538*a*
——— S. C. 2043*g*
——— T. 2412, 2353
——— T. H. 2294
——— V. H. 1370*a*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2444
——— W. 2043*a*
——— W., *ret. I.M.S.* ... 2348
——— W. 2043*g*
v ——— W. A. 2389
——— W. C., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 598*c*
——— W. du G. 1952
——— W. E. 982
——— W. H. H. 2444
——— W. J. 1347*d*
——— W. K. 420
——— W. L. 98*a*
——— W. P. 1868*b*
——— W. R. 1527*b*
——— W. T. 2326
——— W. W. 2393
r Gray-Cheape, H. 2383
Graydon, A. R. 1528*b*
Grayson, *Miss* D. G. ... 1749
——— G. W. E. 1733
Grayston, H.... 2444
——— R. R. 2312
Graystone, W. A. F. ...1550*a*
Grazebrook, G. C.... ... 250
——— R. M. 1187
Greahy, J. W. 2351
Greany, H. 2348
——— J. P.... 2347
——— M. 1553
Greasley, J. H. 1702*a*
Greathead, R. N. 1943
Greathed, R. N. 1926
Greathurst, E. J. 1555*a*
Greatorex, J.... 1542
Greatrex, F. W. 2010*c*
Greatwood, F. W.... ... 437
Greaves, *Rev.* C. B. 2336
——— C. E. 2044
——— F. 2465
——— G. M. 1053
——— *Sir* G. R. ...1906*a*, 1918
——— H. M. 425
——— T. W. ... 2044, 2294
——— T. W. R. 2089*a*
——— W. H. 1760*a*
——— W. L. 2326
Grech, C. 2033*b*
——— J. 199*a*
Green, A. 2044, 2312
——— A., *Wt. Offr. ret. pay* 2148
——— A. F. U. 144*b*
——— A. O. 1965
——— A. P. 1526*b*
——— A. T., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2444
——— A. T., *A.O.C.* ... 1737
——— A. W. 1555
r ——— B. H. L. 2369
——— B. S. 1718
——— C. A., *York & Lanc. R.* 1254
——— C. A., *Wt. Off., ret.*... 2444
——— C. A. E. 1346*a*
——— C. A. R. 1474*b*
——— C. E. P. 1229
——— C. H., *Durh. L.I.* ...1047*a*
——— C. O. 2044
——— C. R. M. 117
——— D. R. 2348
——— E. C. 1739*a*
——— E. R. 1359*c*
——— *Rev.* E. W. 1744
——— E. W. B. 193
——— F. 2351
v ——— *Sir* F. H. 2089
——— F. H. 546
——— F. H. 1734
——— F. K. 1591
——— F. M. 935
——— F. S. 1252
——— G. 1525
——— G. A. L. 832*a*
——— G. E. T. 1958
——— G. F., *Devon R.* ... 473*a*
——— G. F. 1708*a*
——— G. H. 2353
——— G. J. 2444
t ——— H. 2420
——— H. 2044
——— H. C. 1378*b*
——— H. C. K. 145*a*
——— H. E. B. 2326
——— H. R. C. 972*a*
——— H. W. 269*a*
——— H. W., *R.E.* 1558*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2444
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* 1700*a*
——— J., *Asst. Commy.* ... 1759
——— J. 1571
——— J. E. 387*a*
——— J. G. J. 1380
——— J. N. S. 2044
——— J. S. 1993
——— L. B. 906*a*
——— L. E. M. 2044
——— M. A. 1286
——— P. 2024
——— P. J. 1321
——— R. 1555
——— R. H. 2412
——— R. H. 1707*a*
——— R. J. 2044
——— R. L. H. 1230*a*
——— S. F. St. D. 133
——— S. H. 568*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Green**, S. W. 2044
——— T. **1544***a*
——— T. A. 1896
——— T. H. M. 354
——— T. P. 2044
——— T. W. 2044
——— V. C. **1185**
——— W., *R. Highrs.* ... **475***a*
——— W., *R. Art.* **1323***a*
——— W. C. **1052**
——— W. C. A. 1729*a*
——— W. D. T. **1003**
——— W. E. 1760
——— W. G. K. 389
——— W. H., *R. Art.* ...**1274***a*
——— W. H., *Wt. Off.* ... 1731
r ——— W. H. 2044
——— W. H., *R. Lanc. R.*...**1287***a*
——— W. H. O. **1424**
——— W. J. 2036*b*
——— W. R. **1538***a*
——— W. W., *R. Art.* ... **606**
——— W. W., *ret. pay* ... 2352
Green-Armytage, P. D. ... **501***a*
——— V. B. ... **760***a*
Green-Emmott, E. G. ...**1557***b*
——— G. V. ...**1527***a*
Green-Wilkinson, F. H. 2294
——— L. F. 2000
t **Greenall**, C. E. 2044
Greenaway, C. E. 2361
——— H. **492***a*
——— T. 1958
. **Greene**, A. 1872*b*
——— A. C. R. **405***a*
——— A. H. B. 2044
r ——— B. **762***a*
——— *Hon.* E. M. ...1888*b*, 2283
y ——— *Sir* E. W. 2383
——— G. W.... 2412
——— H., *R. Art.* **969***a*
——— H. **1521***b*
——— H., *Rif. Brig.* ... 2326
——— J. **762***a*
——— J. H. 2044
——— M. **1395**
v ——— R. R. 2387
t ——— W. R. ... 2387, 2401
Greenfield, A. **1271***a*
——— A. V. **1553***a*
——— C. R. M. ...**1539***b*
——— H., *ret. pay* ...2010*c*
——— H., *A. T. Corps* **454***a*
——— H. R. H. ... **907**
——— S. F. 2044
——— T. C. 2044
——— U. F. ... 2044, 2420
Greenham, H. 2441
Greenhead, A. E. ...**1288***a*
Greenhill, E. H. 2044
——— E. H. E.... ... 2097
——— F. W. **480**
——— J. C. 2294
——— J. R. 2271
Greenhill-Gardyne, A. D. **352**
Greenhough, B. W. ... **1333**
——— P. **1415**
Greenhouse, F. S. **791**
——— R. E. ... **1228**
Greenhow, M. W. **1262**
——— S. **1332***b*
Greening, C. B. 2428
Greenland, A. E. 2044
Greenlees, T. D. 2044
Greenly, W. H. **48**
Greenop, M. E. **1398**
Greenshields, D. J. .. **567***b*
——— J. D. ... 2294
——— R. L. ... **1319**
Greensill, G. 2444
Greenslade, C. **1325***b*
——— N. **1525***b*
——— W. E. 2312
Greenstreet, C. B. L. ... **222***b*
——— W. **1529***b*
——— W. L. ... 1965

Greenway, C. D. K. ...2010*c*
——— C. E. ... 2010*c*, 2115
——— C. K. **884***a*
——— M. A. J. E. ...**1522***b*
——— T. C. **480**
——— W. **1534***a*
Greenwell, B. E. 2312
——— H. M. ... 2283, 2356
——— P. S. **1327***b*
——— W. B. **542**
Greenwood, A., *Ind. Army* 1757
——— A., *A.P.C.* ...**1755***b*
——— A. C. **1536**
——— A. R. **258***b*
——— C. J. E. ... **1001**
t ——— E., *N. Lan. Fus.* 2044
t ——— E. 2412
——— E. A. **1525***b*
——— E. H. de L. ...**1016***a*
——— F. **1258***b*
——— H. G. F. ... **1033**
——— J. 2044
——— J. H. 2312
——— J. S. 2044
——— M. **1526***a*
——— R. C. **511**
——— T., *Gen. List* 2294
——— T., *late King's Afr. Rif.* 2033*b*
——— T., *late Army Sch.* ... 2280
——— T. C. **818***a*
——— W. **1337***c*
t ——— W. G.... ... 2428
——— W. H.... ... 2024
Greer, E. **1549**
——— F. A. **242***b*
——— G. G. **1837***f*
——— G. W. 2294
——— H. 2044
——— J., *CMG.* 2284
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* 2032
——— MacG. **194**
——— R. E. **354**
——— W. D. 1837*c*
Greest, P. W. **1333***e*
Greetham, G. C. V. ... 1239
Greethurst, P. H. 1756
Greeves, N. M. 2044
m **Greg**, E. W. 2357
Greg-Carr, C. O. 2294
Gregg, C. N. 2351
——— E. 2444
——— R. G. S. **763***a*
——— W. 1978*a*
——— W. 2467
——— W. 2468
——— W. T. H. **786**
Greggains, J. M. 1735
Gregor, R. N. **1528**
Gregorie, F. St. B. 2312
——— H. G. **268***a*
Gregory, A., *Qr.-Mr. ret.* 2032
——— A., *Suptdg. Inspr. of Works* ... 1745
——— A. J. R. **528**
——— A. W. 1832*d*
——— C. 2444
——— C. **1375***c*
——— C. **1392***b*
——— C. A. **1548**
——— C. L. **125***a*
——— E. H. **1277***a*
——— G. M. A. **446**
——— K. H. **423***a*
——— L. L. 2312
——— M. **565**
——— N. H. 2044
——— S. **1519**
——— S. E. **1382***c*
——— T., *Wt. Offr.* ... 1732
——— T. C.... 2044
——— W., *R. Art.* ... 2444
——— W., *R. W. Fus.* ... 2444

Gregory-Smith, H. G. ... **1540**
Gregson, *Rev.* C. 2279
——— C. D. **580***a*
t ——— D. N. K. 2412
——— G. K. **424**
——— H. G. F. S. ... **194***a*
——— L. M. **455***a*
Gregson-Ellis, G. S. L. ... **989***a*
——— P. G. S. ...**1546***a*
Grehan, D. **1531**
——— F. 2032
——— S. A. J. **1232**
Greig, A. D. **594***a*
——— A. G. 2444
——— A. W. **391**
——— B. R. 1993
——— C. L. **1343**
——— C. P. **242**
——— E. D. W. **364***a*
——— F. J. 1993
v ——— J. 2389
——— J. G. **363**
——— J. K. M. **1556***a*
——— J. P. S. **819**
——— J. W. 2397
——— J. Y. **1266***a*
——— M. **1332**
——— P. H. **1978***a*
——— R. M. **783***a*
——— W. **1739***b*
——— W. B. **1960**
Greite, M. W. 2044
Greive, M. 2044*a*
Grellier, B. H. **1738***a*
——— E. F. W. **1058**
Grellis, J. **1395***f*
Grenfell, E. O. **1034**
——— *Rt. Hon.* F. W., *Lord* **6**
——— H. M. 1962*e*
——— *Hon.* I. G. W. ... **1527**
——— J. E. P. 2044*a*
——— T. **1708***a*
——— W. P. **1027**
Grenville, G. W. H. ... **1493**
Grepe, A. W. 2010*c*
Greson, E. J. 1757
Gresson, T. T. **203***b*
Gresswell, H. H. 2312
Gretton, G. F. **480**
t ——— J. 2397
——— J. C. **497**
——— W. E. **1268***b*
Grevelink, G. 2352
y **Greville**, *Hon.* A. H. F. 3, 2089*a*, 2383, 2401
——— B. S. A. F. ... **565***a*
——— C. H. **360**
——— G. G. F. F. ... **845***a*
t ——— H.A.F.C.F.S. ... 2085
t **Greville-Smith**, S. H. ...2044*a*
Grew, B. **1267***a*
Grey, A. J. H.... ... ... **481***a*
——— B. M. **1298***a*
——— C. W. **175***a*
——— E.... 1955
——— F. **1707**
——— F. G. M. **1547***a*
——— G. 2035*b*
——— G. C. G. **1551**
——— G. J. 1396
——— *Sir* J. F. 2028*b*
——— L. J. H.... 1931
——— P. **894**
——— R., *ret.* 2286
——— R., *G. Gds.* **821***a*
——— R. H. 2028*b*
——— R. H. **1569**
——— R. W. H. **1285***b*
——— W. A. **1574**
——— W. A. S.... ... ... **786**
——— W. F. H. 1958*a*
——— W. G. 1926
——— W. H. • 2283
——— W. L. 2044*a*, 2312

y **Grey-Egerton,** *Sir* P. H. B. 2384
Grey-Macksey, J. 2316
Grey-Wilson, W. A. ... **869**
Gribble, G. 2032
——— J. R. 2467
——— J. R. 2468
——— F. G. **1505***a*
Gribbon, H. H. **783***a*
——— W. B. **240***a*
Grice, J. A. 2044*a*
——— W. H. 2444
——— W. T. 1965
Grice-Hutchinson, C. B. **422**
Griddle, G. **1456**
Gridley, R. F. 1308*a*
Grieg, A. G. 2368
Grier, G. R. 2053*b*
——— H. 1993
——— H. D. **89**
Grierson, A. G. W. 790*a*
——— D. F. 2044*a*, 2294
t ——— E. 2412
——— J. 1931
——— J. D. 2326
——— R. MacI. **1536***a*
——— *Miss* M. E. M. ... 1748
——— N. H. 2028*b*
——— R. **1395***b*
Griesbach, W. A. ...1809*a*, 1816*c*
Griesinger, W. 1825*b*
Grieve C. C. **511***a*
——— F. C. L. **426**
——— G. 2444
——— J. 1713, 1786*b*
——— J., *ret.* 2044*a*
t ——— J. E. 2044*a*
——— M. 2089*a*
——— R. C. 2464
——— W. R. 2044*a*
Griffen, A. E. 2044*a*
——— E. G. **994***a*
Griffin, A. E. 2312
——— A. J. **1706***a*
——— B. 1728
——— C. C. **1520**
——— *Miss* C. I. 1748
——— C. J. **215***b*
——— C. P. G. 1958*a*
——— C. S. **1715***a*
——— E. **1534***b*
——— E. C. 1733*a*
——— E. F. 2294
——— E. T. **1570**
——— F. **1545***b*
——— F. C. **1538***b*
——— F. L. 2044*a*
——— F. W. W. 2044*a*
——— G. H. **1545***a*
——— G. J. **1258***a*
——— G. W. **1516**
——— H. L. 2294
——— J. A. A. **843**
——— J. H. 2357, 2294
——— J. W. **1387***a*
——— *Rev.* J. W. K. ... 1744
——— K. **1667**
——— L. M. T. 2312
——— R. C. 2010*c*
——— R. G. 1910
——— R. W. 2044*a*, 2323
——— T., *Wt. Off.* ...1725*a*
——— T. 2326
——— T. C. **1308***b*
——— T. F. 2044*a*
——— W. E. 184*4d*
——— W. W. 2010*c*
Griffiss, A. **1717**
Griffith, A. C. F. **1394***c*
——— A. L. P. **592**
——— C. R. J. **107**
——— D. M. **245***a*
——— E. H. 2103
——— E. M. 2085
——— E. W. C. 2294
——— G. 2348
——— G. E. **1387***b*
——— G. M. **525***a*
——— G. M. 2044*a*
Griffith, G. R. 1993
——— H. C. 1237*a*
——— H. H. 2444
——— H. W. 1938
t ——— J. 2044*a*
——— J. A. W. ... 1373*b*
v ——— J. C. 2123
——— J. F. **1387***c*
——— J. H. K. 2010*c*
——— J. H. S 2024
——— J. J **387***a*
t ——— J. V. 2412
——— L. **772***a*
——— R. 1930
——— R. E. H. **543***a*
——— R. F. 1529*b*
——— R. G. **975**
——— Robert H. 2033*b*
——— Rupert H., *ret. pay.* **507**
——— R. H. L. ... 2044*a*, 2312
——— R. S. **1386**
——— R. T. 2044*a*
——— T. R. **1379**
——— T. R. 1833
——— V. S. 2036
——— W. B. **1291***a*
——— W. H. 2294
——— W. R. C. **627**
r **Griffith-Boscawen,** *Sir* A. S. T. 2362, 2294
Griffith-Griffin, F. M. ... **571**
Griffith-Williams, E. L. G. **1025**
Griffiths, A. 2044*a*
——— A. H. **810**
——— A. N. **1380***b*
——— A. P. H. 2010*c*
——— A. T. **1383**
——— C. 1958*a*
——— C. D. **1367***a*
——— D. 2352
——— E. A. C. 1717
——— E. C. **1391***a*
——— E. E. Q. 2312
——— *Rev.* E. H. ... 2336
——— F. H. **445***a*
t ——— F. H. J. 2420
——— F. J. **1711***a*
——— G. S 2048
——— H. 2036*b*, 2444
——— H. 2312
——— H. C. **1460**
——— I. H. **1546***b*
——— J., *ret. Oxf. L. J.* 2033*b*
——— J., *ret. Norf. R.* 2032
——— J., *late Wt. Off.* ... 2444
——— J., *R. W. Fus.* ...2044*a*
v ——— J. C. 2385
——— J. H. C. 2044*a*
t ——— O. E. 2404
——— P. 1728
——— R. H. 22, 4
——— R. T. 2044*a*
——— S. A. **1541***b*
——— S. H. **1368**
——— T. ... 1763, 1772*a*, 1795*a*
——— T. C. 2326
——— T. R. 2024
——— T. R. H. **930**
——— T. S. **1337***a*
——— W. **1390***e*
——— W. H., *North'd Fus.* **1528***a*
——— W. H., *Capt. ret. pay* 2036*b*
——— W. H., *Lt. ret. pay* ...2044*a*
——— W. H. J. **1340**
——— W. H., *R. Art.* ...**1337***d*
——— W. J. 2044*a*
Griggs, S. T. **574**
Griggs, A. **1331***b*
v ——— F. R. 2389
Grigon, R. R. 1866*a*
Grigor, J. R. 2420
Grigsby, H. A. 2044*a*
Grimbaldeston, W. H. ... 2465
Grimble, H. N. H. **1186***a*
Grimbly, F. J. **2031***a*
Grimes, A. V. **1338***a*
——— E. J. **1525**
Grimley, A. T. **1546***b*
——— C. W. G. **1315***c*
——— E. H. D. **1394***b*
——— H. B. 1760*a*
——— H. C. 2035*b*
——— R. 1738*a*
Grimsdale, G. E. 1016*a*
Grimsdell, G. L. 2044*a*
Grimshaw, C. 1755*b*
——— H. A. **995***a*
——— J. 2464
——— J. 1532*b*
——— R. W. W. ... **486***a*
t **Grimshawe,** A. G. C ... 2044*a*
v ——— E. S. 2385
——— C. R. V. ... 1336
Grimston, S. B. **95**
t **Grimwade,** A. C. 2044*a*
——— D. L. ...2120*a*
——— E. L. 2044*a*, 2389
r ——— H. W. 1777(2), 1787
t **Grimwood,** A. C. 1784
——— G. G. 1978*a*
——— J. 2284
——— W. 2444
Grindel, J. H. 1202*a*
——— R. 2033*b*
t **Grindell,** G. W. 2412
Grindlay, H. 1378*a*
Grindley, W. H. 1760
Grinlinton, J. L. **520**
Grinsted, N. A. **1574**
Grinter, H. 2444
Grischotti, W. **848**
Grisewood, A. E. **758**
——— H. J. 2284
Griss, J. E. **1699**
Grissell, B. S **472***a*
Grist, F. 1726*a*
Gritton, H. 1946
Grocott, J. 1553*a*
Grogan, A. 2036*b*
——— E. G. 1962*e*
——— *Sir* E. I. B. **143**
——— G. M. 2010*c*
——— G. W. St. G. ... **248**, 2468
——— H. L. **1336**
——— J. B. **631**
Gronow, T. 1389*f*
Groom, G. B. **837**
——— R. C. 2044*a*
t ——— R. C. W. 2412
——— S. H. 2312
Groombridge, W. G. ... 1364*b*
Groome, R. E. C. 1481*a*
Grose, D. C. E. **215***a*
——— E. 781*a*
——— J. **404***a*
——— T. 2044*a*
Gross, R. F. **483***a*
——— W. S. 2044*a*
Grosse, J. 2444
Grossmith, G. 2444
——— W. **1393***d*
Grosvenor, *Lord* A. H. 2294, 2397
——— *Hon.* F. E. ...1883*d*
——— *Lord* H. W. ... **754**
——— R. A. **1310***a*
Grotrian, F. S. B. 1039
Groube, G. P. T. 364*a*
——— L. F. B. **924***a*
Grounds, N. B. C. B. ... **509**
Grout, A. W. 1370
Grove, *Sir* C. 1924
——— E. A. W. S. 1962*e*
——— E. T. **985**
——— E. W. **1916**
——— G. 1333*c*
——— G. R. 1383*b*
——— H. 2031
——— H. C. 1993
——— H. M. 1961*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Grove, J. R. W. 804*a*
——— K. S. 875
——— P. L. 378
——— R. P. 1965
——— R. W. 2044*a*
——— T. T. 264*a*
——— W. H. 1395*a*
Grover, A. 1231
——— C. W. 752
——— E. C. 1251*a*
——— G. 1731
——— G. W. M. 1200
——— J. M. L. 1249*a*
——— L. H. S. 1524
——— *Sir* M. H. S.... ... 12
——— W. 1739
——— W. H.... ... ...1552*b*
——— W. M. 2010*c*
Groves, E. J. 1189*a*
t ——— E. J. C. ... 2412
——— E. P. 2326
——— F. E. S. 1373*a*
r ——— H. W.... ... ...2044*a*
——— J. 2444
——— J. A. 2312
——— L. H. S. 1332*b*
——— P. R. C. 497
——— S. J. S. 2312
Groves-Raines, R. G. D. 463*a*
Growse, H. E. 807
——— R. H. 924*a*
——— W. H. G. 1380*c*
Gruar, J. 2441
Grubb, A., *ret. pay* ... 2005*a*
——— A., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2414
——— A. H. W. 223*a*
——— H. W.... ... ... 237*d*
——— J. J. 2032
——— R. R. de C. 611*a*
Grubbe, E. A. 2002
Grundley, *Miss* A. M. ...1839*i*
Grundle, T. 1555*a*
Grundy, F. L. 2005*a*
——— J. 1395*d*
——— R. 2444
Grune, E. S. C. 955
Grute, J. 1754*a*
Grylls, E. A. H. 2294
——— G. 603
——— H. 1202*a*
——— T. R. 1218*a*
——— W. E. J. 2010*c*
——— W. M. 799*a*
Gubbin, G. F.... 1993
Gubbins, C. McV 1058*a*
——— J. E. 2005*a*
——— M. N. T. 950
——— R. D. 1965
——— S. 538
——— *Sir* W. L.... ... 1921
Gudgeon, W. E. 1901
Guerin, C. J. 1700*a*
Guess, C. 2444
Guest, *Hon.* C. H. C. ... 359
——— F. E. 2044*c*
——— R. N. 1308*b*
——— W. H. 2044*c*
Gueterbock, E. A. L. ...1530*a*
r ——— J. A. 2444*c*
——— R. N. 1446
Guggisberg, F. G. ... 232*b*
Guilbert, R. H. 2441
Guild, J. R. 824*a*
——— J. R. E. 1016
Guildford, T. M. N.... ...1342*d*
Guilding, L. 1713
Guilford, T. M. N. 1342*d*
Guilfoyle, C. 2444
——— J., *late A. Pay Corps* 3148
——— J., *late W.I.R.* 2444
Guillaume, E. 1538*a*
Guiness, H. E. 1393
Guinness, C. D. 1978*a*
——— E. C. 1190*a*
——— G. R. de C. B. ...1556*a*
——— H. W. N. ...1962*e*
——— O. C. 966

Guinness, *Rev.* P. W. ... 1743
——— R. C. 1228*a*
——— V. E. G. 971
——— W. E. 2055*b*
Guise, A. St. V. B. 2294
t ——— E. S. 2044*c*
——— F. E. B. 920*a*
Guise, H. J. W. 2010*c*
——— J. W. 1227*a*
——— V. R. 814
m ——— *Sir* W. F. G. 2356
Guiton, L. W.... ... ...1306*c*
——— R. Le H. ...1558*b*
Guiver, H. S. 1554*a*
Guld, R. F. 2044*c*
Gull, R. C. 969*a*
Gulland, A. D. 2274
——— A. H. 1017
——— J. P. 889
Gulley, C. F. M. 2441
Gullick, J. A. 1712
——— L. B.... 2312
——— N. D. ... 2044*c*
——— T. 1364*c*
——— W. M. 1307*b*
Gulliver, A. T. 1268*a*
——— J. 1415
Gumbley, W.... 1733
Gumm, R. J. 1399
Gummer, H. L. 1396*f*
——— H. S. 1725*a*
——— P. E. 1711*a*
Gundry-White, L. A. ... 1366
Gunn, A. D 787
——— A. D., *R. Art.* ...1528*b*
——— D. D. 2003*a*
——— D. G. 827
——— G. 141*a*
——— H. B. L. G. 528
——— J. A. 1810, 1823*c*, 1840*k*, 1840*p*
——— J. N. 1837*e*
——— R. A. 2044*c*
——— W. D. 2278
Gun-Cuninghame, H. M. B. 1351*c*
Gunnell, F. C. 1543*b*
Gunner, E. 1971*a*
——— F. H. 570*a*
——— H. S. 1538*a*
——— W. H. R. 1911
Gunning, *Sir* C. V. ...2010*c*
——— C. W. T. 1350*c*
——— G. 1345*c*
——— G. H. 435*a*
——— R. C. 1993
t **Gunnis**, R. G. 2412
Gunns, B. E. 1369*a*
Gunston, D. W. 1064*a*
Gunter, A. C. 524*a*
——— C. P. 247
——— F. E. 199*a*
——— R. C. B. M. 1783*b*, 1791*b*
——— R. G. 1539*b*
Gunton, T. W. 2032
t **Guppy**, J. 2404
Gurd, R. 2420
Gurdon, B. E. M. 1926
——— E. P.... 1929
——— E. T. L. 1262
——— J. 646
——— J. E. 1527*a*
——— P. R. T. 1926
——— W. 2010*c*
Gurley, J. H. 761*a*
Gurnell, R. M. 2420
——— W. N. 1331
Gurner, S. R. K. 2312
Gurnett, J. 1354
Gurney, C. E.... 2444
——— C. F.... ... 2294
——— C. W. 1535
——— D. W. T. 1527*b*
——— F. J. 2044*c*
——— F. P.... 2294
——— G. 2444

Gurney, H. E. 753*a*
——— J. H. 1281
——— L. 1004*a*
——— N. H. 1574
——— R. 994
——— T. C. 435
Gurney-Dixon, S. 2044*c*
m **Gurowski de Wezele**. D. B. M., *Count* ... 2089*a*, 2357
Gurr, G. W. 2352
Gurrey, P. 1351*c*
Gush, C. R. 2044*c*
Guthrie, A. 2326
——— A. 1521*a*
——— D. N. 1372
——— G. A. 2024
——— I. D. 885*a*
——— J. C. 2024
——— J. N 1024
——— P. S. 1219
——— R. N. 1871*a*, 1871*b*
——— T. R. 2420
——— W. 1224
Guy, A. H. 2036*b*
——— F. S. 1566
——— J. 2326
——— N. G. 1305*c*
——— R. F. 277
——— V. 2044*c*
——— W. L. 2095, 2312
Guymer, C. S.... 2444
Guyton, W. 2444
Gwalior, *H.H. Sir* Madho Rao Scindia, *Maharaja of* ... 3
Gwatkin, F. 776*a*
——— F. S. 1952*a*
——— W. G. 63*a*, 1802(2) 1806*a*, 1807, 1807*a*
Gwillim, W. E. 1729
Gwyer, C. P. 937
——— J. 2444
——— S. K. 2312
——— V. E. 252
Gwyn, A. H. 589*c*
——— A. J. J. 1501
——— L. T. 2294
——— R. P. J. 2010*c*
Gwyn-Thomas, G. 242*b*
Gwyn-Williams, R. H. ...1344*d*
Gwynn, C. H. 2140
——— C. W. 126*a*
——— G. I.... ... ...1832*d*
——— R. S. 488*a*
——— S. L.... 2294
——— W. P. 200*a*
r **Gwynne**, D. C. S. 2363
——— D. R. H. 1575
——— N. X. 1970
——— R. J 1802*a*, 1808*a*, 1807*a*, 1811*c*
Gwyre, P. J. ... .1811*c*
Gwyther, A. 1958*a*
——— G. H. 511*a*
Gyde, A. A. E. 929
——— W. 2444
Gyngell, G. 1702
Gyles, L. R. W. 2044*c*
——— R. R. 1398
——— R. W. 1815

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy ***Type****s.*

H.

Haag, E. C. 351*a*
Habbeu, R. E. 2294
Habershon, C. B. 640
Habgood, F. P. 1738
Hack, F. W. 1540*a*
——— T. W. 1557*c*
Hacker, E. S. 899
Hacket-Thompson, F. ... 55
Hackett, A. G. 1288*a*
——— C. 1396*a*
——— G. O. B. 1316*c*
——— H. M. M. 787
——— J. 1523
——— 1701
——— L. I. D. 1965
——— T. D. H. ... 523*a*, 1912
——— T. G. 1735
——— T. W. D. 1317*b*
Hackett-Pain, T. A. ... 1575
Hackford, G. R. 2444
t **Hacking**, J. H. 2140
Hackman, W. G. C. ...1527*a*
Hackney, C. H. R. 2444
Hacon, E. H. 2294
Hacquoil, F. J. 2044*c*
Hadaway, G. R. 1993
——— J. C. S. 1383*d*
Hadcock, A. G. 2401
Hadden, *Sir* C. F. 1925
——— D. H... 1064
——— G. B.... 1070
——— H. A. G. 2294
——— J. H. 2044*c*
Haddick, R. J. 2444
——— V. A. 988
y ——— T. E.... ... ...1394*f*
Haddington, G., *Earl of* ...1258*c*
Haddleton, C. A. 2044*c*
Haddock, W. W. 1336*a*
t **Haddon**, A. 2294, 2401
t ——— A. D. 2044*c*
——— J. B.... 759
——— J. H. 1199*a*
——— J. T. 1708
Haddon-Smith, H. B. ... 835*a*
t **Haddow**, J. H. 2420
Hadfield, C. A. 1925*a*
——— F. 1540*b*
Hadland, R. C. 2326
——— P. A. 1736*a*
Hadley, F. A. 2294
——— R. B.... ... ...1183*a*
——— W. W. 2444
Hadow, A. L.... ... ... 470*a*
——— H. R. 627*a*
——— K. C.... ... ...1272*b*
Hadrill, G. C. T. 1330*c*
Hagan, J. 1699
——— L. 1064
Hagarty, W. G. 1806*b*, 1810*c*, 1812
Hager, J. E. 1564
Hagerty, H. J. 1524*b*
Haggar, J. 1681
Haggard, A. 2044*c*
——— A. J. R. 1280*b*
——— B. C. 1357
——— C. 1978*a*
——— C. A. 965
——— H 86
Haggas, J. 1548
Hagger, E. R. 488
Haggett, S. G. 2444
——— H. G. 1282*c*
Haggie, L. D.... ... ...1391*c*
t **Haggis**, E. V. 2044*c*
Haggitt, E. D. 2010*c*
Hague, F. 1523*b*
——— T. W. 2044*c*
Hahn, J. E. ... 1810*b*, 1826*a*
Haig, A. 1555*b*
——— A. B., *ret. pay* ... 3, 2005*a*
——— A. B., *Ind. Army* ... 791
——— A. E. 351
——— A. G. 2364*d*
——— C. H. 429
——— *Sir* D. 7
——— D. de H. 563*a*
r ——— D. P. 2362
——— H. de H. 1978*a*
——— N. W. 1156
——— P. B. 179*a*
——— P. de H.... 2348
——— R. 2024*a*
——— R. P. 1547
——— T. W. 1926
——— W. de H. 568*a*
Haigh, F. H. 1355
t ——— H. S.... ... 2044*c*, 2420
——— J. F. 1264
——— R. 1231
——— W. S. 2444
Haigh-Wood, M. H. ... 1236
Hailes, D. A.... 1945
——— M. H.... 1912
——— W. A.... 1784*b*, 1789*a*
——— W. L.... 880
Hailey, *Hon.* W. M.... ... 1909
t **Hailey-Battram**, H. G. ... 2404
Hailk, S. C. 1737
Hails, T.... ... ...1531*b*
Hailstone, F. B. 1276
——— G. R. 1531*b*
——— R. 1305*c*
Haime, A. G. 2044*c*
Hain, H. A. D. 2267
——— R. L. 2172
Haines, A. M. 2010*b*
——— A. P. R. 2368
——— E. E. 2044*c*
——— F. 2444
——— G. 2010*b*
——— G. H. 1199
——— G. S. 1993
——— H. 2444
——— H. A. 1978*a*
——— H. R.... 880
——— J. B. 1031*a*
——— J. L. P. 1360
——— L. E. 1836*d*
——— O. B. 2283
——— P. A. 1522*b*
——— R. L. 1993
——— T. B. 1311
——— W. 2444
——— *Rev.* W. C. 2279
Haining, R. H. 278*b*
Hains, A. P. R. ... 2044*c*, 2368
Hainsworth, W. H... ...2044*c*
Haji, H. S. G.... 922
Hake, G. D. G. 2044*c*
Hakes, F. 1543*b*
Haking, *Sir* R. C. B. ... 33
Halahan, A. C. 462*a*
——— G. C. 2044*c*
——— S. H. 2274
Haldane, C. L. 193*a*
——— *Sir* J. A. L. ... 33
——— M. M. 2003*a*
——— W. R. 1367*b*
Haldeman, D. C. 1527*a*
Halden, G. D.... 2326
Haldenby, E. W. 1830*a*
Hale, A. J. 1710*a*
——— C. F. W. 2044*c*
——— C. H. 1965
——— C. V. 174
——— D. B. 443
——— E. 2044*c*
——— E. A. F.... ... .. 1270*a*
——— F. G. 1738*a*
——— G. E. 1993
——— J. H. 1993
Hale, S. F. 2044
——— T. W. 84
——— W. 1838
——— W. S. 136
——— W. S. A. 1504
Hale-White, R. 231
r **Hales**, C. E. H. 236
——— E. B. 2010
——— G. 244
——— H. M. A. 228
——— *Rev.* J. T. 174
——— R. N. 102
——— W. 1038
——— W. S. A. 154
Halford, A. E. 173
——— C. H. 2024
——— E. A. 1297
——— E. S. 81
——— M. F. 351
——— M. W. 86
——— W. G. 2044
r **Halkett**, C. F. ... 2294, 236
Hall, A., *Wt. Off.*, *ret.* ... 244
——— A., *R. Art.* 1244
——— A. C. 2294, 236
——— A. C. S 94
——— A. E. 1301
——— A. E. P. ... .1304
t ——— A. J. 240
——— A. K. D.... 830
y ——— A. N. 238
——— A. V. 150
——— A. W. 2044
——— B. 1726
——— B. A. E. M. 1367
——— B. A. M. 408
——— B. G. 194
——— C. 199
——— C. A. K.... 1978
——— C. D. 2044
——— C. E. 142
——— C. H. 2044
——— C. R. 44
——— C. R. 1395
——— C. W. H. 171
——— D.... 2030
——— D. K. E. 228
——— D. M. B. 901
——— E., *R. W. Fus.* 1558
——— E. 238
——— E., *Wt. Off.* 1726
——— E. A. E. 133
——— E. A. W. 17
——— E. C., *R. Art.* 580
——— E. F. 177
——— E. F. 1350
——— E. G. 57
——— E. G. F. 137
——— *Miss* E. L. 175
——— E. R. A. 50
——— E. R. M. 151
——— E. S., *Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 179
——— E. S., *Hon. Lt. Ind. Army* 1760
——— F., *ret. pay* 2003
——— F. C. 232
——— F. H. ... .1962
——— F. H. 1556
——— F. H. H.... 39
——— F. W., *ret.* 203
——— F. W., *R. Art.* 103
——— F. W. 1796
——— G. A. M.... 231
——— G. C., *FRCS.* 234
——— G. C., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 235
——— G. D. 2035
——— G. E. 64
——— G. J. C. 1966
——— G. L. 56
——— G. W. 1391
——— H. A. L. 596
——— H. C., *R. Art.* 244
——— H. C., *ret. pay North'd Fus.* 2024
——— H. C., *Ind. Army* ... 529
——— H. F. 1322
——— H. F., *Can.* 1823
t ——— H. G. 2420

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hall, H. G. L. 801*a*
—— H. R. 1021*a*
v —— H. S. 2385
—— H. S. G. 1952*a*
—— H. T. 2286
—— H. T., *D. of Corn. L I.* ... 1534
—— H. W. 786*a*
—— H. W. 1566
—— I. 1563
—— I. C. 1827
—— I. F. G. 985
v —— J. 2401, 2444
—— John 2444
—— J. H., *Midd'x R.* ... 231
—— *Sir* J. R. 2286
—— J. R. 1572
—— J. S. 2264
—— J. T. 1576
—— *Rev.* J. W. 2430
—— L. A. 1506*a*
—— L. E. 2044*e*
—— L. M. M. 1952
—— L. R. 1385*d*
—— L. W. 1301*c*
—— M. 2036
r —— M. H., *S. Lan. R.* 2286, 2362
c —— M. H., *Linc. R.* ... 2363
—— M. H., *Notts. & Derby. R.* 2284
—— N. W. 2044*e*
—— P. 2044*e*, 2312
—— P. A. 1577
—— P. B. ... 1810*a*, 1835*a*
—— P. B. 2095
—— P. L. 1823*c*
—— R. 944
—— R., *R. Fus.* 978*d*
—— R. 1735
—— *Rev.* R. A. 2336
—— R. A. 2044*e*
—— R. H., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1993
—— R. H., *ret. pay* 1978*a*
—— R. H. 2044*e*
—— R. J. D. 2010*b*
—— R. M. 1372
—— S. L. 1026*a*
—— S. O. 200*a*
—— T. C. 1760*a*
—— T. C. N. 1008*a*
—— T. K. 2106
—— T. N. 2428
—— T. P. 2444
—— T. P. M. 1576
—— W., *Wt. Off.* 1729*a*
—— W., *V.S.* 2271
—— W., *S. Staff. R.* ...1477*a*
—— Wm. 2034*a*
—— W., *R. Def. C.* 2412
—— W. 1541
v —— W. C. 2385
—— W. D. 802*a*
—— W. D'A. 1041
—— W. H. 1364*b*
—— W. M. 2019
—— W. M. 2044*e*
—— W. P. 1710
t —— W. W. 2398
Hall-Watt, R. 1620
Hallam, C. F. 2044*e*
———— F. L. 1394*c*
———— G. 2044*e*
———— S. 1348*d*
———— V. J. 2028*b*
Hallahan, W. R. 1783*b*, 1794*a*
Hallar, J. C. 2444
Hallard, H. R. 1798*a*
Halle, J. H. 1370*c*
Hallend, E. 1698
Hallett, C. W. S. 1978*a*
———— E. M. 2044*e*
———— E. U. 1706*a*
———— G. B. 1833*a*
———— S. C. 2444
———— S. C. 1396*a*
Hallewell, W. G. 2444
Halley, A. M. 2044*e*
Hallick, C. E. 2444
———— W. 1806*a*, 1813, 2264

Halliday, E. J. 1572
———— F. C. T. 1905
———— F. S. 818
———— G. R. 1334*d*
———— G. T. 1934
———— H. M. 1926
———— J. 2353
———— L. S. T. ... 203, 2459
———— S. C. 2005*a*
———— W. J. F. 524
Hallifax, F. P. 1005
———— G. O. 2044*e*
———— J. S. 1516
Halligan, A. M. J. 2295
———— J. T. 962*a*
———— R. 2445
Hallilay, H. 396
Halliley, H. C. 1540*a*
t **Hallinan**, C. S. 2044*e*
———— E. V. 1329*b*
———— F. J. 1070
———— T. J. 793
Halliwell, C. 1255*a*
X ———— J. 2468
Hallmark, B 1731
Halloran, T. 2033*b*
———— W. 981*a*
———— *Miss* W. 1748
Hallowell, H. E. 2445
Hallowes, F. W. 179
———— H. J. 1923
———— J. C 1191
———— J. H. 402*a*
———— J. W. 1008*a*
———— R. C. 452
———— T. R. F. B. ...2010*b*
Halls, A. 2445
———— F. 1557*c*
———— S. V. 858
Halpin, W. 2033*b*
t **Halse**, A. H. 2398
———— S. C. 212*b*
Halsey, F. E. G. 1688
———— J. E. G. 1548
———— S. G. 2312
———— *Rt. Hon.* T. F. ... 2383
Halstead, C. W. 1826*a*
———— F. 2044*e*
———— J. 2044*e*
Halsted, J. G. 902
Halton, A. 2466
———— E. C. 429*a*
———— W. 1294
Ham, D. M. 1250*a*
Hamber, L. C. B. ...2024*a*
———— L. G. W. 1227
Hambin, E. C. C. 1312
Hambleton, H. A. 1272*a*
———— H. J. 1228
Hambling, W. 2445
v **Hambly**, F. L. 2368
———— *Miss* M. H. 1839*a*
Hambridge, R. 2420
Hambro, C. J. 1260
———— H. E. 2003*a*
———— P. O. 124
Hambrough, B. T. V. ...1217*a*
Hamer, F. A. 804
—— G. M. 1184*a*
—— M. A. 476*a*
—— R. H. 2312
Hamersley, A. H. St. G. ... 904*a*
———— H. St. G., *R. Art.* 408
———— H. St. G., *A.S. Corps* 836
Hamerton, A. E. 258*a*
Hamill, M 1391
———— W. T. 2312
Hamill-Stewart, D. H. ...1556*b*
Hamilton, A. 1955
t ———— Andrew 1543
———— A. A. S. 1509*a*
———— A. B. 1962*e*
———— A. B. 1394*f*
———— A. C. 2010*c*
———— A. E. C. 2028*b*
———— Archibald F. ... 782

Hamilton, Arthur F. ... 558
———— A. H. B. .. 2035*b*
———— A. K. 1257*b*
———— A. P. 2312
———— A. S. L. 1388*a*
———— B. F. 2010*c*
———— *Sir* B. M. ... 9
———— B. R. 1993
———— C. 1960
———— C. A. B. 492*a*
———— C. de C. 951*a*
———— C. E. 1266*a*
———— C. F. 1577
———— C. G. 2326
———— C. J. 2006
———— C. K. J. ...2044*e*
———— C. L. 1958*a*
———— C. L. C. 211*a*
———— C. M. 2010*c*
r ———— C. M. B. 2312, 2363
———— *Lord* C. N. ... 871*a*
———— C. S. 857
———— C. S. P. 1058
t ———— D. 2404
———— D. L. 1543*a*
———— D. S. 1558*b*
———— E. 2389
———— E. C. ...1961*a*, 2357
———— E. G. 256*b*
———— *Sir* E. O. F. ... 1925
———— E. V. C. ...1219*a*
———— F. 2420
———— F. A. 532*a*
———— F. A. C. ... 463*a*
———— F. C. 1573
———— F. T. R. 1993
———— G. C. 396
———— G. C. H. 2044*e*
———— G. E. A. ... 2286, 2420
———— G. F. 864*a*
———— G. F. D. ...1958*a*
———— G. H. C. ...1978*a*
———— G. J. 1235
———— G. T. 425, 1806*a*, 1807, 1807*a*
———— G. W. 2445
———— *Sir* H. 2347
———— H., *R. Ir. Fus.* ... 1732
t ———— H. 2420
———— H. A. 1028*a*
———— H. B. 1978*a*
———— H. C. H. ...2044*e*
———— H. M. 1226*a*
———— H. P. 2412
———— H. R. 2412
———— H. S. 2010*c*
———— H. W. 934
———— H. W. R. ... 1001
———— *Sir* I. S. M. 8, 1830
———— J., *late Sco. Rif.* 2445
———— J., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 2351
———— J., *VC.* 2462
———— J. 1804
———— J. 1833
———— J. 1783*d*, 1784
———— J. A., *A.S.Corps* 417
———— J. A., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 1876
———— J. B. 2466
———— J. E. O'H. ...1978*a*
———— J. G., *late A. P. Dept.* 1965
———— J. G. H. 222
———— J. J. T. 1535
———— J. K. M. ... 613
———— J. M. 439*a*
r ———— J. O. ... 2044*e*, 2367
———— K. R. 2010*c*
———— L. A. H. 77*a*
———— L. S. 1313*a*
———— N. C. 427, 1864, 1864*a*
———— N. F. V. 1312*b*
———— O. P. 888
———— P. D. 191*a*
———— R., *R. Eng.* ... 815
———— R., 7 *Hrs.* ... 1282
———— R. A. P. ...1780*d*, 1793*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hamilton, R. C. 2035*b*
——— R. E. A.... ... 1927
——— R. G. ...1778, 1790*a*
——— R. H. 2312
——— R. S. **176**
——— R. W. 1834*c*
——— S. W. S.... ... **564***a*
——— T.... 2445
——— T., *Schmr.* ... 2445
——— T. F. 2041*e*
——— V.... ... ...**1549***b*
——— W. ... 2044*e*, 2420
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret. pens.* 2445
——— W. A. **222***b*
y ——— *Sir* W. A. B. ... 2283
——— W. G., *Norf. R.* **60**
——— W. G., *I.M.S.*... **371***a*
——— W. H. **271**
——— W. M. F. ...2010*c*
——— W. P. **1380***d*
——— W. S. 2326
Hamilton-Browne, H. 1896, 2036*b*
Hamilton-Campbell, W. K. 2401
Hamilton Cox, A.... ... 1947
——— A. F. ... **109***a*
——— M. A. ... **878**
Hamilton Gordon, *Sir* A. **28**
——— A.H. **1530***a*
Hamilton-Jones, A.H.M.2024*a*
Hamilton-Russell, *Hon.* A. 2011
——— *Hon.* E. S. 2094
Hamilton Stubber, R. ... 2035
Hamilton-Wedderburn, H. K. **636***a*
Hamlet, L. W. **1551***a*
Hamlin, A. E. 1758
——— R. J.... 2264
Hamlyn, E. A. **1359***a*
Hamm, B. J. C. 2044*e*
Hammans, A.W. **943**
Hammersley, F. **24**
Hammersley-Smith, R.H. **537**
Hammick, E. **1634***a*
——— E.... ... ... **888**
——— R. T. **536**
——— *Sir* St. V. A. ... 1965
——— St. V. F. ... **880***a*
Hammond, *Sir* A.G. 1932, 2458
——— A. V. **898**
——— *Miss* C. R. ... 1750
——— C. W. **1683***c*
——— D. T. 2006
——— E. W. **1545**
——— F. **1534***a*
——— F. A. L. ... **217***b*
——— F. D. **241***a*
——— F. W. 2028*b*
——— H. **1371***b*
——— H. A. 1955
——— H. A. B. ...**1317***b*
——— H. B. **1269***a*
——— H. H. **1523**
——— H. J. M. 2044*e*, 2369
——— H. S. 2011
——— J. **1708***a*
v ——— J. ... 2277, 2390
——— J. T. 2412
——— L. W. 2044*e*
——— N. L. **1550***b*
——— P. H. 1965
——— P. M. B. ... **1025**
——— P. S. **1354***d*
——— R. C. **413***a*, 1805, 1806*a*, 1807*a*
——— R. G. **1359***c*
——— R. W. 1745
——— S. B. B. ... 1892
——— T., *ret.* 1965
——— T., *Qr.-Mr.* ...2033*b*
——— T. E. 2044*e*
——— T. N. 1726*a*
——— T. R. 2044*e*

v **Hammond**, W. C. H. W. ...2044*e*
——— W. F. 2032
——— W. J. 1723*a*
——— W. P. **545***a*
Hammond-Searle, A. C.... **766**
Hammond-Smith, M. F. **805***a*
Hamon, J. 2445
Hamond, P. 2024*a*
——— R. T. 1986
Hampden, T. W., *Visct.* ... 2011
Hampson, A. F. **1547***a*
——— H.... 2326
——— J. **1388***d*
——— W. 2044*e*
——— W. C. **1540***b*
——— W. H. 2044*e*
Hampton, A. F. **1480***d*
——— A. V. F. **1314**
——— C. S. 1730*a*
——— E. 2032
——— H. 2460
——— J. F. 1735*a*
——— R. C. **1702**
——— T. A. 1732
t ——— W. 2428
——— W. E. 2445
Hanafin, J. B. **762**
——— P. J. **440***a*
t **Hanbury**, B. 2401
——— C. 2044*f*
——— E. E. 2011
t ——— L. H. 2398
——— P. L. **252***a*
——— R. H. O. **1053***a*
Hanbury-Sparrow, A. A. H. **875***a*
Hanbury-Tracy, E. T. H. 2011
r ——— *Hon.* W.C. 2367
Hanbury-Williams, *Sir* J. **28**
Hance, J. B. **875**
——— J. E. **1700**
Hancock, A. D. 1733
——— B. O. 2326
——— B. S. **1369***e*
——— C. P. **1244***a*
——— E. S. **601**
——— F. 2445
——— F. H. **61***a*
——— G. E. 1932
——— J. A. **1348***d*
——— J. D. G. **1394**
t ——— J. J. 2401
——— L. 1734
——— M. P. **358**
——— W. 2044*f*
——— W. G. 2445
——— W. H. M. 2336
Hancocks, A. C. **950***a*
——— A. J. 1993
Hancox, H. P. **175**
——— S. H. ... 1778, 1789
Handcock, A. G. 1928
——— G. C. S. 2011*a*
——— *Rev.* M. L. ... 2326
t **Handfield-Jones**, C. R. 2044*f*
Handford, D. J. **946***a*
——— E.... ... ...**1321***a*
——— J. W. **1530***a*
Handley, A. 2011
——— F. 1760
——— L. M. **894***a*
Hands, A. C. W. **1536***b*
——— H. C. **1328***a*
——— H. H. G. 2346
——— H. M.... ... ...**1394***b*
r ——— W. E. 2368
Hanford, R. T. H. ... 2011
Hanham, H. E. K. **2028***b*
——— L. L. 2044*b*
——— P. J. 2050
Hankell, F. C. 1734*a*
Hankey, E. B. **198***a*
——— G. F. B. 2011
——— J. C. G. A. ... 2011
——— *Sir* M. P. A. ... 2295
——— S. R. A. 2035
——— S. T. ... 2011, 2401
——— T. S. D'A.... ...**1246***b*

Hankin, D. L. **601***a*
——— E. L. 1928
——— H. M. **882***a*
Hankins, R. F. H. 1757
Hankinson, E. G. 1366*a*
Hanks, J. J. 2024*a*
Hanley, H. A. O. **804***a*
Hanley, J. 1718
Hanlon, D. R. **950***a*
——— T. P.... 1740
——— J. 1759
Hanman, G. P. **1368***b*
Hanmer, C. G. **1532**
——— G. T. **1207***a*
——— H. I. **1504***a*
——— R. H. **1332***b*
——— *Sir* W. C. H. ... 2286
Hann, C. E. 2030*a*
——— J. E. ... 1810*c*, 1826*a*
——— J. H. 2445
——— W. S. **1369***d*
Hanna, G. B. **1259***a*
——— G. W.... ... ...**1529***b*
——— H. L. 2295
——— J. C. **244***b*
——— R. 2465
——— W. 1971*a*
——— W. F.... ... ... **592***a*
——— W. H.... 2312
Hannaford, S. J. **304**
——— W. **1540***b*
Hannah, F. E. 2044*f*
——— F. G. ... 2044*e*, 2295
——— R. 1735*h*
Hannam, D. P. **1421**
——— H. L. **1395***a*
Hannan, D. G. **1555***a*
Hannay, A. P. C. **1527**
——— C. C. **235**
——— G. M. 2018*a*
——— W. A. **990**
——— W. C. A. **1525***b*
Hanney, J. E. 1728
——— M. J. **1755***a*
——— R. C. 1733*a*
——— W. C. **1419**
Hannon, T. 1731*a*
——— W. A. **1596**
Hanning, J. E. ... 1822*e*, 1822*g*
r **Hannington**, C. H.... ... 2295
Hannyngton, J. A. ... **125**
Hansard, A. C. 1965
——— A. J. St. L. ...**1285***a*
——— R. L. **1373**
Hanscomb, W. 2326
vd **Hansell**, E. M. 2389
Hansen, G. E. **1283***c*
——— G. O. **1421***a*
——— J. 1733
——— P. H. ... **843**, 2462
Hansford, B.... ... ...2044*f*
——— T. **1214***a*
Hanson, E. G. 1819*a*
——— G. J. G **545**
t ——— H. E. 2401
——— *Rev.* R. E. V. ... 1742
——— W. 2295, 2445
——— W. A. M. **1307***c*
——— W. G. 1819*a*
Hanwell, J. O. **1234**
Happell, W. H. **891**
Haptie, G. E. **1374***c*
Harbar, W. R. 1728
Harbison, H. A. **1064***a*
Harbord, *Hon.* A. E. ... 2357
——— A. M. **1373**
——— C. R. **362**
——— G. M. **647**
——— H. W. 1818
——— K. B. **944***a*
——— L. B. **799***a*
——— *Hon.* V. A. C. ... **1218**
Harbottle, F. ... 1778, 1788*b*
——— J. **1239***a*
——— R. C. **358**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Harcourt, A. C. **1282**
——— A. P. 2044*f*
——— C. B. **495***a*
——— C. C. 2326
——— E. S. **777**
——— H. G. **1374***c*
——— J. S. M. **360***a*
——— J. V. **1232**
——— P. H. 1970
——— W. 2115
Harcourt-Vernon, G. C.
Fitz H. **872**
Hard, T. 1738
Hardaker, C. B. 1759
——— R. 2353
Hardcastle, A. 2024*a*
——— E. L. ... **491**
——— H. 2089*a*
——— J. **574**
——— J. H. 2295
——— R. 2036
——— R. N. **227***a*
——— W. J. 2387
Hardement, *Miss* L. ... 2275
Harden, E. T. **1200**
——— F. G. **809***a*
——— J. E. **751**
Hardey, L. H. 1727*a*
Hardham, W. J. 2460
Hardie, A. S. **1530***b*
——— E. P. 2044*f*
——— F. M. **1286***a*
——— F. R. **1326***b*
——— G. E. **402***a*
——— H. R. **1515**
——— J. **1707***a*
——— J. **1385***b*
——— J. L. 1771
——— R. D. 1869
——— T. W. S. **1548***b*
——— W. 2034*a*
Hardiman, H. J. **896***a*
Harding, A. E. **1031**
——— A. F. **1303***a*
——— C. **1296**
——— C., *ret. pay* ... 2284
——— C. de V. **1344**
——— C. E. L. **766**
——— C. L. **1006**
——— C. M. 2024*a*
——— C. N. **879** 1
——— D. L. **384***a*
——— E. **1708**
——— E. A. 1870
——— E. F. 1961*a*
——— E. J. 2044*f*, 2420
——— E. W. **402***a*
——— F. 2445
——— F. A. F. **1311**
——— F. L. **1381***c*
——— F. L. 2044*f*
——— G., *A.S.C.* ... **412***a*
——— G., *Asst. Commy.* 1759
——— G. D. **1061**
——— G. P. **1277***b*
——— H. **451***a*
——— H. E. B. **1110**
——— H. G., *Qr.-Mr.* ...**1710***a*
——— H. G., *Wt. Off.* ...**1276***b*
——— H. R. **1343**
——— H. R. **1501**
——— J. C. E. **1396***e*
——— J. S. G. ... 2295, 2361
——— K. 2041*f*
——— K. O'B. **1227**
——— L. H. P. **1557**
——— L. L. **1517**
——— *Miss* M. E. ... 2075
——— M. F. **152***a*
——— P. C. 1733
——— P. D. 2024*a*
——— P. R. **1474***a*
——— R. 2044*f*
——— R. C. 2032
——— R. P. 1820
——— T. W. 2385
——— W. C. 2097

Harding, W. G. 2326
——— W. H. 2351
——— W. J. **1529***b*
——— W. J. 1532
Harding Newman, E. ... 210*b*
——— J. C. 137
Hardinge, A. H. L. ... **1242**
r ——— H. C., *Visct.* 2, 2284, 2361
——— H. H. 1993
——— H. R. von D. ... **478***a*
——— T. S. N. **406***a*
Hardingham, A. G. M. ... **578***a*
——— H. G. .. **1270**
Hardisty, D. K. **1573**
——— R. H. M. 1838
——— W. F. J. 2011
Hardman, E. 2 44*f*
——— G. H. 1726
——— H. FitzW. ... **358**
——— J. H. **1337***a*
——— M. **1395***g*
——— R. S. **191**
Hards, F. W. T. ...**1387***d*
Hardwick, A. 2044*f*
v ——— A. G. P. ...**1071***a*
——— E. 2149
——— G. H. J. ... 2326
——— J. 2445
——— P. E. **232***b*
——— T. E. **1547***a*
——— W. A. **1545**
——— W. E. **1683***b*
Hardy, A. E., *R.W. Kent R.* **811***a*
——— A. E., *C. Gds.* ... **944***a*
——— C. 1941
——— C. E. 2326
——— C. H. W. ... 1784*b*, 1787
——— C. R. 2352
——— C. R. H. 1979
——— C. W. **1545***b*
——— E. B. 1840*g*
——— E. J. **768**
——— *Rev.* E. J. 2279
——— F. **261***b*
——— F. A. **1515**
——— F. K. **658**
——— F. W. **181***a*
——— G. L. 2 94*a*
——— G. P. U. **1342***b*
——— G. W. **1553**
——— H. A. **1559**
——— H. R. 2024*a*
——— H. S., *E. Kent R.* ... **576**
——— J. **1379***a*
——— J. H. **1002**
——— J. L. **971***a*
——— L. 1737
——— L. H. **779***a*
——— M. 2044*f*
——— M. A. 2351
y ——— *Sir* R. 2383
——— S. J. **607**
——— *Rev.* T. B. 2467
——— T. F. **1526**
——— T. H. **50***a*
——— W. **1056**
——— W. A. **1268***a*
——— W. E. **141***a*
——— W. J. 1739*a*
——— W. K. **181***a*
Hare, C. E. **1003**
——— *Miss* C. M. ...1839*e*
——— C. T. M. **251***a*
——— E. **1013***a*
——— E. C. 2348
——— E. F. **554**
——— F. S. C. 1979
——— G. A. **419***a*
——— G. R. L. 2044*f*
——— *Miss* H. A. 1748
——— H. T 2312
——— I. L. O'H. **884***a*
——— J. **852***a*
——— J., *ret. pay* ...2044*f*
——— J. F. **1267**
——— J. W. **600***a*

Hare, *Hon. Sir* L. ... 1910(3)
——— L. G. 2044*f*, 2295
——— R. **1535***a*
——— R. H. **130**
——— R. W. **127**
——— S. W. **50***a*
r ——— *Sir* T. L. ... 2236, 2362
——— W. T. **1072***a*
Hare-Bowers, D. A. ...1882*a*
Harenc, R. E. **627***a*
y **Harewood**, H. U., *Earl of*, 1
Harfield, E. F. 2028*b*
Harford, C. E. **1703**
——— C. L. 2018*a*
——— F. H. 1986
——— G. A. **1527**
——— H. C. 1965
——— H. H. **605***a*
t **Hargan**, F. G. 2044*f*
Hargood-Ash, G. St. A. ... 2412
Hargrave, J. D. **1528**
Hargreave, G. W. ... 2021, 2356
Hargreaves, A. J. G. ... **478**
——— A. N. **1373***i*
——— C. C. 2044*f*
——— C. F. ... **801**
——— H. **1366***c*
——— H. **1395***q*
——— H. S. **1541**
——— J. **1578**
——— P. 2383
——— P. W. ...**1258***b*
——— R. **1544***c*
——— R. C. ... **907***a*
Hargreaves-Mawdsley, R. 2044*f*
Hargroves, W. R. **1712**
Harichand **986**
Harington, A. J. **1216**
——— A. W. D. ... **271***b*
——— C. H. **51***a*
——— E. C. 2294
——— F. J. **916**
——— F. W. 1965
——— H. **759***a*
——— H. D. **794**
——— H. H., *late Linc. R.* 2019
——— H. H., *Ind. Army* **245**
——— H. N. V. ... 2348
——— H. R. **885**
——— J. **216**
——— *Sir* R. 1904*a*
Harker, A. W. A. **941**
——— G. 1800*y*
Harkness, G. F. I. 2349
——— H. D'A. 1971
——— H. L. **756**
——— J. P. **1708**
Harknett, L. **1413**
Harland, C. C. **1252***b*
——— G. B. **797***a*
——— H. **1552***a*
——— L. S. **1295**
——— P. A. **1595**
——— R. E. C. **1282***c*
Harlech, G. R. C., *Lord* ... 2383
Harler, F. C. 1572
Harley, A. B. **533**
——— H. K. **2019**
——— L. 2326
——— O. W. 2044*f*
——— R. G. G 2295
——— T. W. **391**
Harling, J. H. 1726*a*
——— R. W. 2024*a*
——— W. 2044*g*
Harlock, E. G. 2461
Harlow, G. H. **1701**
Harman, A. E. W. **145***b*
——— A. L. **1005**
——— A. R. 2011
——— C. **268***b*
——— E. **1001**
——— F. de W. **490**
——— G. **1533***b*
——— R. M. **1558***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Harman, S. 2445
——— S. G. 1379*d*
——— T. 1737
——— T. E. 2011
——— W. 1731*a*
——— W. M. 2272
——— W. W. 1754*b*
Harmar, C. D'O., *ret.* ... 2006
——— C. D'O., *R. Mar.*... 515*a*
——— S. F. E. 1550*a*
Harmer, A. S. 1395*c*
——— E. B. 1345*b*
——— E. W. 1559
——— F. C. 1302
——— F. L. 1505*a*
——— J. A. 2445
——— R. T. 1035*a*
Harmon, C. 1731*a*
Harness, A. 1923
Harnett, W. L. 758
Harney, W. 1529
Harnott, W. T. 1377*b*
Harold, C. F. 1927
——— C. H. H. 793
——— J. 1689
Harper, A. F. 502
——— A. H. 2445
——— C. 1508*a*
——— C. 1391*d*
——— C. G.... 1392
——— C. K.... 2295
——— C. W. 1564
——— E. St. G. 2044*g*
——— G. 1524
——— G. H. J. 1384*b*
——— G. MacG. 1578
——— *Sir* G. M. 41
——— H. 2044*f*, 2326
——— H. J. C. 2044*f*
——— H. T. W. 2077
——— J. 2044*f*
——— J. S.... 857
——— J. W.... ... ...1386*c*
——— L. G. 1576
——— *Miss* M. E.... .. 2276
——— N. R.... ... ...1873*c*
——— P. S. 1541*a*
——— R. H. B. 1330*a*
——— R. R. ...1780*c*, 1794*b*
——— S. 977
——— S. A.... ... ...1262*b*
Harpin, R. 2295
Harpur, E. H.... 210
——— E. St. G. 2044*g*
Harradence, P. 1818
Harradine, C. 1732
Harran, J. 2011
Harrap, T. 2044*f*
Harraway, A. D. 2312
Harrell, S. H. 1341*a*
Harrick, W. O. 2295
Harries, *Miss* C. E. A. ... 1748
——— G. R. B. 1253
——— I. 657
——— R. 1948
——— S. K. 1993
Harrild, W. C. 2412
Harrington, C. C. R. ... 2295
——— F. C. 2044*f*
——— F. H. L. ... 1557
——— *Sir* J. L. ...1959*a*
——— T. F. 1524*a*
——— W. C.... ...2033*b*
——— W. M.... ... 1543
Harrigan, H. 1558
Harriott, W. G. 949*a*
Harris, A., *I.A. Dept.* ... 2254
——— A., *R.G.A.* 1752*a*
——— A., *A.P.C.* 1738
——— A. 2295
——— A. E. C. 888
——— A. E. F. 494*a*
——— *Hon.* A. F. W. ... 472
——— A. G. R. C. 417
——— A. L. S. 1241

Harris, A. P. 2044*g*
——— A. P. D. 1955
——— A. T. 2057*a*
——— B. S. 1569
——— C. 1182*a*
——— C. B. 2044*g*, 2420
——— C. B. M. 2011
——— C. C. 1541*a*
——— C. C. 2044*g*
——— C. C. 2120
——— C. D.... ... ... 862*a*
——— C. E. L. 1373*f*
——— C. H. 1545
——— C. J. J. 2286
——— C. S., *A.P. Dept.* ... 1876
——— D'A. F. H. 1324*a*
——— D. R. 1772, 1788*c*
——— E. C. H. 1396*a*
——— E. M. 1423
——— E. M. 1806*b*
——— E. N. 1254*a*
——— E. R. 2044*g*
——— E. T. 440
——— F. 2044*g*
——— F. A. 1961*a*
——— F. A. 1611
——— F. L. 2044*g*
——— G. 2267
——— G. 2130
——— G., 5 *D. G.* 1727
——— G. E. 2346
——— G. F. A. 2347
——— G. H. L. ... 1774, 1793
——— G. N. A. 118
——— G. R. C., *Lord* 2, 2393
t ——— G. W. 1738
——— H. 2445
——— H. A. 2044*g*, 2336
——— H. B. 2294
——— H. P. H. 1212*a*
——— H. R. 1219
——— H. R. D. 1383*a*
——— H. W. 1375
——— I. 2044*g*
——— J., *R. Art.* 831
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2445
——— J., *R.W. Surr. R.* ... 1413
——— J. 2420
——— J. E., *Leic. R.* ...1278*b*
——— J. E., *ret.* 1965
——— J. G. 1543*a*
——— J. H. de B.... ...2028*b*
——— J. J. 2445
——— J. S., *ret.* 2312
——— J. S., *Glouc. R.* ... 1522
——— K. E. 1979
——— K. M. 1528
——— L. A. 1329*c*
——— L. H. H. 1322*c*
——— L. Y. 2312
——— *Miss* M. L. 1748
——— M. W. S. 1286*a*
——— N. C. ... 1778*a*, 1790*d*
——— O. M.... ... ... 262*b*
——— P. E. C. 1527*b*
——— P. H. 1288*b*
——— P. J. 273
——— P. V. 1315
——— R. 1739
——— R. C. 1202
r ——— R. E. 2369
——— R. H. W. H. ...1962*e*
——— R. J. 1331*b*
——— R. L. 1279
——— R. T. 2044*g*
t ——— R. T. 2044*g*
——— R. W. 2326, 2420
——— S. B. 1836*b*
——— S. W. 1705
——— T. 2326
——— T. B., *Devon. R.* ... 461
——— T. B., *R. Eng.* ... 812
——— T. G. M. 1927*a*

Harris, T. L. 1036*a*
——— T. M. 1985
——— W., *R. Scots*... ...1217*a*
——— W., *Wt. Off.* ... 1729
——— W., *Wt. Off., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs* 1731*a*
——— W., *R. Mar.* ... 1250
——— W., *late R. Art.* ... 2445
——— W., *Midd'x R.* ... 976*a*
——— W. 2044*g*
——— W. 1397
——— W. 1543
——— W. B. 2044*g*
——— W. D. 1781 (2), 1794*f*
——— W. G., *R. Art.* ...1270*b*
——— W. G. *Wt. Off.* .. 1728
——— W. H., *Durh. L.I.* ...1370*d*
——— W. H., *Rif. Brig.* ... 1533
——— W. H., *Qr.-Mr.* ... 2082
——— W. H., *R. Art.* ... 1557
——— W. H. 1661*g*
——— W. J. 1544*a*
——— W. J. 1707*a*
——— W. R. 2044*g*
Harris-St. John, C. E. St. J.368*a*
——— W. ... 473*a*
Harrison, A.... 2445
——— A. 2326
——— A., *E. Kent R.* ...1537*b*
——— A. C. B. 1386
——— A. E. 2011
——— A. G. C. 1574
——— A. H. 2035
——— A. H. P.... ... 212*a*
——— A. J. 1738
t ——— A. J. 2044*g*
——— A. M. L. 1283*c*
——— A. P. 500
——— A. P. B. 2284
——— A. W. 1241*a*
——— A. W. 2044*g*
——— B. 2295
——— C., *Can. Contgt.*...1873*b*
——— C., *Notts & Derby R.* 1532*b*
——— C. B. 2348
——— C. C. 1529*a*
——— C. C. F. 2044*g*
——— C.E., *late G. Gds.* 2262
——— C.E., *Rif.Brig.*... 643
——— C. E. C. B. ... 1979
——— C. E. G. 2312
——— C. F. 2011
——— C. H., *Ind. Army* 787*a*
t ——— C. H. 2404
——— C. W. 1257
——— D. 1374*a*
——— D. C. W.... ...1961*a*
v ——— E. 2387
——— E. 1370*a*
——— E. 2412
——— E. F. 1763*a*, 1765, 1771, 1772, 1787
——— E. G. 2011
——— E. G. W. W. ... 621
——— E. W. 2136*b*
——— F., *S. Staff. R.* ...1557*b*
——— F., *Rif. Brig.* ... 981
——— Frederick, *R. Arty.*1265*b*
——— Frank, *R. Art.* ...1338*b*
——— F. 1341
——— *Sir* F. 240
t ——— F. E. 2139*b*
——— F. H. A. 1242*b*
——— F. M. 1570
——— G., *R. Mar.* ... 593
——— G., *Wt. Off. ret.*... 244
——— G., *A.S.C.* ...1734*a*
——— G. H., *R. Eng.* ... 84*a*
——— G. H., *Bord. R.* ... 507
——— G. L. 937*a*
——— G. W. 2044*g*
——— H., *Ind Army.* ... 192
v ——— H. 2388
——— H. 1538*a*
——— H. B. 138
——— H. B., *R. Eng.* ...1530

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Harrison, H. C. 985*a*
——— H. G. 831*a*
——— H. H. 1348*c*
——— H. T. 951*a*
——— H. T. F. 2089
——— H. W. 1198*a*
——— J., *A. Vety. Corps* 765
——— J. 2326, 2352
——— J. E. 2044*g*
——— J. F. 773
t ——— J. F. 2044*g*
——— J. H. C. 1965
——— J. M 190
——— J. M. R. 274*d*
——— J. S. 2368
——— J. S. N. 466*a*
——— J. T. 1726*a*
——— L. 1420
——— L. G. B. 490*a*
——— L. K., *Wt. Offr.*... 1733
——— L. W. 4, 134
——— M. A. B. 1574
——— M. C. C.... ... 803
——— N. 1526*b*
t ——— N. 2044*g*
——— P. F. 558
——— P. T. 1541*a*
——— *Sir* R. 1918
——— R., *R.W. Kent R.* 1220*a*
——— R., *Qr.-Mr.* ... 2032
——— R., *Wt. Off.* .. 2445
——— R., *R. Sc. Fus.* ...1231*a*
——— R. 1396*b*
——— R. A. G. 1971*a*
——— R. H. 1541
——— S. 2024*a*
t ——— S. A. 2044*g*
——— S. H. 1962*e*
——— S. S. B. 1067*a*
——— S. W. 1746
——— T., *Wt. Off. ret.*... 2445
t ——— T. 2404
——— T. A. 70*a*
t ——— T. E. ... 2284, 2401
——— T. R. 1548
——— T. S. 1573
——— V. W. 2312
——— W. 1391*d*
——— W. A. 2011
——— W. A. ...1810*b*, 1821*a*
——— W. C. ... 1318*a*
——— W. C. W. ... 1960
——— W. G. 2428
——— W. H., *ret.* 2033*b*, 2390
——— W. H., *R.F. Corps* 1522*b*
——— W. L. A. 1252
——— W. M. 2044*g*
——— W. R. E. 947
——— W. T. 2044*g*
Harrison-Barker, F. R ...1307*b*
Harrison-Broadley, J. ... 2295
Harrison-Hogge, J. H.... 2398
t **Harrison-Topham**, T. ... 2011
Harrison-Wallace, R. M.1198*a*
Harriss, F. A. 1391
——— S. A. 1858
Harrisson, A. H. P.... ... 2011
——— D. 2398
——— D., *Lan. R.* ... 2384
t ——— M. P. E. ... 1527
——— R. D 447
Harrod, J. C.... ... ...1738*a*
Harrold, H. J. 2445
——— W. 2044*g*
Harrop, E. 1544*a*
——— T. G. 1246*b*
Harrop-Griffiths, H. ... 2312
Harrould, F.... 2445
Harrow, J. E. 1734
Harrower, G. 1831*a*
——— S. D. 1546*a*
Harrowing, J. 1530
——— W. W. 1539*b*
Harry, F. L. 1320

Harston, F. N. 1280
——— W. W. 1575
Harstone, C. J. 1537
——— J. B. 1636*a*
Hart, A. C. 1286*a*
——— A. H. 2044*g*
——— A. P. 1993
——— B. 1779*a*
——— B. L. 2044*g*
——— C. 1257*b*
——— C. E. 2295
——— C. H. 798
——— C. H. 1541*a*
——— C. J. 2368
——— E.... ... ...1553*a*
t ——— E. A. E. 1323*a*
——— E. B. 1835*a*
——— E. C. 1979
——— E. C., *Can. Local Forces* 1804*d*, 1806*a*
——— E. G. 475
——— E. J. 2415
——— F. 1368*d*
——— F. A. 1510*a*
——— F. J. A. 1328*e*
——— F. T. M.... ...2044*g*, 2368
——— F. W. 1760*a*
——— G. A. 1300
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2445
——— H., *N.Z. Forces* ... 1870
——— H., *Can. Local Forces* 1838*e*
——— H. C., *ret. pay*... ...2036*b*
——— H. C., *R. War. R.* ... 403
——— H. P. 763*a*
——— H. P., *R. Art.* 1529
——— H. S. 2420
——— H. T. 256*c*
——— H. W. 2404
——— J. 2352
——— J. A., *Temp. ret. pay* 2044*g*
——— J. A. 1359
——— J. C. 2024*a*
——— J. G. V. 512
——— J. J. 1223
——— J. W. 1544*b*
——— K. E. 963
——— M. A. 1390*a*
——— M. M. 1824*a*
——— M. M. 2326
——— N. S. 801*a*
——— P. 2044*g*
——— P. N. 1520
——— R. 1547
——— *Sir* R. C. ... 1919, 2166
——— R. S. 542*a*
——— S. 946*a*
——— S. E. 1730*a*
——— W. M. 1838
——— W. P. B. 1757
——— W. W. 1335
Hart-Synnot, A. H. S. ...233*b*
Hartcup, J. A. 1501
——— W. R. M.... ... 577
Harter, J. F. 836*a*
——— O. B. 1944*a*
Hartgill, W. C. 1068*a*
Hartgrove, T. A. 1728*a*
Hartigan, A. E. S. ...1958*a*
——— A. H. 2044*g*
——— D. McK.... ... 640*a*
——— E. R. 1955
——— G. E. R. S. ...1373*h*
——— *Miss* H. 1748
——— J. A.... ... ... 257*a*
——— K. L. S. 1556*a*
——— R. 2312
Hartland, B. S. 1532*a*
Hartland-Mahon, M.C.J. 255*b*
Hartland-Rowe, R. C. ... 1296
Hartley, A. C. 2404
——— A. F. 532*a*
t ——— A. G. 2044*g*
——— *Miss* A. J. 1839*j*

Hartley, A. R. 2044*g*
——— C. C. 1733
r ——— D. L... ... 2024*a*, 2362
——— E. 1287
——— E. A. C. 2044*g*
——— E. B. 2458
——— F. 1401
——— F. W. 1528*a*
——— G. R. 1760
——— H. 2445
——— J. C. 2294
——— L. P. 2428
——— N. T. 1362*c*
——— P. ... .1544*b*
——— R. L. 2011
——— R. St. J. 1367*c*
——— S. 2312
——— V. 2326
Hartlorn, W. M. M. ... 1838
Hartmann, C. A. 1733
——— L. G. 1328*e*
——— R. A. L.... ...1208*a*
Hartnell-Sinclair, C. ... 2420
Hartnoll, A. V. 1318
Hartopp, E. L. 2044*g*
Hartree, A. 949
——— C. W. 1558*b*
——— F. J.... 2445
——— J. E. 1727*a*
Hartridge, F. W. 1062*a*
——— O. K. 2295
——— P. 1216*a*
——— W. S. 1739
Harttrup, G. W. 1529*b*
t **Hartt**, C. H. 2133
Hartwell, J. R. 838*a*
Harty T. E. 428*a*
Harvard, C. E. 2045
Harvest, G. 2045
——— G. A. de V. 1547
——— H. A. L. 2024*a*
——— H. D. 2024*a*
——— H. de V. 1926
——— H. H. 191
——— W. S. S. 1944
Harvey, A. B. 1748*b*
——— A. F. B. 515
——— A. W. 1734*a*
——— A. W. M. 2508
n ——— *Sir* C. 2355
——— C. 1373*e*
——— C. A. L. 2295
——— C. B. 376
——— C. D. 543
——— C. G. S. 422*a*
——— C. H. 2271
——— C. L. 1965
——— C. O. 887
——— D., *R.A.M.C.* ... 200*a*
——— E. 1993
——— E. F.... ... ...1502*a*
——— E. J. M. 2024*a*
——— E. S. F. 1508*a*
——— F. 2018
——— F. B. 929*a*
——— F. C 2312
——— F. H. 275*c*
——— F. L.... 1183
——— F. M. W. ... 1817*a*, 2464
——— F. S.... 1401
——— G. A. D. 452
——— G. B.... 985
——— G. E. 2045
——— G. H. 411
——— G. M. 2312
——— H. B. 1384*b*
——— H. C. ... 2295, 2363
——— H. E. 2312
——— H. G. 2445
——— Henry James ... 1993
——— Henry John ... 922
——— H. L. 930
——— H. le F. F.... ... 940*a*
——— J., *R. Art.* ... 2024*a*
——— J., *ret. R. Highrs.* 2024*a*, 2363
——— J. A 656
——— J. A. F. 1758

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Harvey, J. B.... ... ...1391*c*
——— J. C. 1595
——— J. E.... 1965
——— J. H. F. 1386
——— J. R. 2281, 2384
——— J. R.... 1936
——— N. R. 1347*a*
——— N. S 1758
——— P. G. A. 1305*b*
——— P. S. 2171
v ——— R. 2315
——— R. B. L. 835*a*
——— R. G. C. 1190
——— R. K 1396*b*
——— R. N. 112*a*
——— R. P 1508*a*
——— S., *A.S. Corps* ... 1731
——— S., *VC* 2462
——— S. E.... ... ... 790*a*
——— S. J. 2149
——— S. W.... ... ...1374*e*
——— V. C. 1341*a*
——— V. J. 1698
——— V. V.... ... ...1836*f*
——— W. 2350
——— W., *late W. Rid. R.* 2033*b*
———.W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 1760
t ——— W. A. 2428
——— W. F. 364*a*
——— W. H. 1739*b*
——— W. J. S. 389*a*
——— W. K, ... 406*a*
——— W. L., *ret. pay* ... 2006
——— W. L., *Ind. Army* 1268
Harvey-Kelly, C.H.G.H. 588*a*
——— H. St. G. H. 492
Harvie, E. 1531*b*
——— J. K.... 1316
——— R. B.... ... ...1367*d*
Harward, A. J. N. 101*a*
——— R. B. 892*a*
Harwood, Andrew... ... 2445
——— A., *R.A.M.C.* ...1709*a*
——— A., *Durh. L.I.* ... 1217
——— A. F. 1557*a*
——— G. E. 1556
——— H. 1398*e*
——— H. B. 2015
——— T. E. 2295
——— T. H. 1702
——— T. G. G. 1232
——— W., *ret.* 2312
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2045
——— W., *R. Art.* ...1335*b*
——— W. P. 1329*c*
Haseldine, R. H. 278
Haseldon, E. N. 2294
Haselhurst, H. E... ...1220*a*
Hasell, H.G.... 1700
Haskard, D. D. 812*a*
——— G. L. 2015
——— J. McD. 265
Haskett-Smith, E. A. 848*a*, 1762
——— V. A. P....1237*a*
——— W. J. J. S. 543*a*
Haskins, J. W. V. 1277*a*
——— L. W. R. 1431
——— W. H. 2445
Haslam, B. J. 408*a*
——— E. H 1753*a*
——— G. W. P. 435
——— J. 1528
——— J. A. G. 1360
——— P. L. C. 910
Haslar, A. T. 1564*e*
Haseldon, F. N 2295
Haslehust, G. W 363

Hasler, F. G. 1541*a*
——— H. J. 1305*c*
——— P. 2011
——— S. R. 1360*b*
Haslett, J. C.... 1994
——— P. 1979
r **Haslewood**, B. T. 2363
——— F. L. 2215
r **Haslip**, S. M. 2045
Haslop, J. 1704*a*
Hassall, A. B. 1328*a*
——— O. 404
——— R. de B. 208*Da*
——— T. C. D. 1327*b*
Hassan, S. 2349
Hassard, E. J. 1272*a*
——— E. M. 99
——— H. S. 1994
Hassell, A. 1239*a*
——— C. H. 1732*a*
——— J. 1290*a*
——— J. W. 1979
——— L. L.... 1248
——— R. de B. 2295
Hassells-Yates, G. A. ... 409
Hasted, A. W. 128*a*
——— J. O. C. ... 1104*a*
——— W. F. 1217
Hastewell, G. 1731*a*
Hastie, J. D. 1549*a*
t **Hastings**, A. E. D.... ... 2401
——— A. V. 1528
——— B. St. J. W. ... 2018
——— C. E. 2045
——— C. H. 1339*a*
m ——— C. M. 2357
——— E. S. 23
——— F. J. B. 1558*a*
——— G. F. 522*a*
——— G. L. 1242*a*
t ——— J. H. 2401
——— N. F. 1865*a*
——— P. G. 1556*b*
——— V. J. 1834*b*
——— W. 1958*a*
——— W. C. N. ... 461
——— W. H. 528
Haswell, C. H. 270
Hatch, A. E. 1958*a*
——— A. V. 1952*a*
——— F. 1726
——— G. P. 2295
——— H. C. 1835*d*
——— J. 1396*a*
——— K. 1373*f*
——— M. P. 2295
——— R. B. L. 957
——— W. K.... 2348
Hatchell, D. T. 1932
——— H. M. 1979
Hatcher, H., *R. Art.* ...1246*a*
——— H., *Wt. Off.* ... 1728
——— W. F. 1524*b*
——— W. O. 1331*a*
Hatfeild, H. S. 1009*a*
Hatfield, C. G. M. 2045
——— E. F. 1348*a*
——— W. 1553*a*
Hathaway, H. 1395*b*
——— H. G. 1925*a*
——— H. W. 51
——— T. W. 2326
Hatherell, W. G. 1958*a*
Hatherley, A. 1733
Hatherton, E. G. P., *Lord* 2283
Hathornthwaite, J. C. ... 502
Hatt, F. W. 1731
Hattan, H. 2030, 2326
Hatten, J. C. 1186
Hattersley, G. M. 2095
——— G. R. 2312
——— S. M.... ... 854*a*
Hattersley-Smith, W. P. A. 515

Hatton, A. E. 1726
——— A. H., *ret. pay* ... 2420
——— A. H. 1738*a*
——— C. 2404
——— E. 1555*b*
——— F. 933
——— G. J.... ... ...1557*a*
——— G. S. 1537*a*
——— H. 2015
——— *Rev.* J. A. 2279
——— L. H. C. 1314*c*
——— W. de B. 2011
Hatton-Hall, H. C. ... 1247
Haugh, J. W. N. 1349*c*
Haughey, H.... 1399
Haughton, E. J. H. ... 573*a*
——— Henry L. ... 598*a*
——— Hugh L. ... 357
——— H. W. 2036*b*
——— S. G. S.... ... 756*a*
——— T. H. 1952*a*
Haveland, F. 1526*b*
Havelock, B. A. J. ... 848
Havers, H. L. 2045
Haviland, L. P. 781
——— R. A. 2011
Haward, A. J. 2420
——— W. F. 2326
Hawarden, E. W., *Visct.* ... 520*a*
Hawdon, S. S. 2420
Hawe, J. A. 2045
Hawes, B. R. 1979
——— C. H.... ... ... 256*c*
——— C. M.... 769
——— G. E. 533
——— L. A. 949*a*
——— P. F. B. 2024*a*
——— W. 1725
——— W., *R. Art.* ... 1411
Hawke, A. S.... ... ...1363*a*
——— A. W. 1361*d*
——— J. 1514
——— M. B., *Lord* ... 2257
——— W. C. 2045
Hawken, C. C. H. 2045
Hawker, C. J. 185
——— E. B. 2286
——— E. G. 2326
——— T. M. 1019
——— V. L. 1551
——— W. 2445
Hawkes, A. F. 1733
——— A. G. R. 2045
——— A. G. R. 2326
——— A. S. 1630
——— C. C. 995*a*
——— C. St. L. G. ... 218
——— F. 1709
——— G., *Ind. Army* ... 1952
——— G., *W. Rid. R.* 2045, 2312
——— G. E. 1284
——— G. W. 2095
——— H. 2351
——— H. A. 2097
——— H. H. 1240
——— H. H., *R. Art.* ... 2445
——— *Sir* H. M. P. ... 1952
——— M. H. 1246*a*
——— R. 245
——— R. 1550*b*
——— T. Y. 1517
——— W. C. W. 371
Hawkesby, G. W. 2033*b*
Hawkey, J. M. 1786*a*
——— R. 2032
Hawkins, A. E., *Dorset R.*... 901*a*
——— A. W. 1219
——— C. S. 2045
——— E. 2445
——— E. B. B. 822*a*
——— F. 1530
——— F. 1933
——— F. A. 1524
——— F. D. C. 2348
——— F. H. 1726*a*
——— G. A. 1780

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hawkins, G. C. 1550*a*
——— G. E ... **1256***b*
——— G. L. S. 1528*b*
——— H. 1526*b*
——— H. A. 2326
——— H. H. B. 2312
——— H. J. C. **1012**
——— H. R. 1510*b*
——— H. T. 2011
——— J. 1555*b*
——— J. C. B. **951**
——— J. D. C. 1212*a*
——— J. W., *late R. Art.* 1962*e*
——— J. W., *A.O.D.* ... 2265
——— S. W. 1781*d*, 1793*a*
——— T. H. **256***a*
r ——— T. R. 2368
——— V. F. S. 1203*a*
——— W. 1909
——— W. F., *Midd'x R.* 1732*a*
——— W. F., *ret.* ... 1965
Hawks, F. W. 1960
——— G. A. **378***a*
——— T. B. 1958*a*
Hawkshaw, E. C. ... 2011
t ——— J. C. 2388
Hawksley, R. P. T. ... **361**
Hawksworth, J. L. I. ... **938**
Hawley, A. 1509*a*
——— F. H. **603**
——— W. G. B. I. ... **458**
Hawley-Edwards. S. P.... 1312
v **Haworth**, B. J. **1527**
——— F. 2385
——— J. **1542**
——— L. 2420
——— L. B. H.... ...1927*a*
——— R. **577**
Haworth-Booth, O. M. ... **1069**
Haws, A. D. 2326
——— G. W. 2045
Hawtayne, T. J. S.... ... 2363
Hawthorn, G. M. P. ... **266**
Hawthorne, O. T. 2010
——— W. 2445
Hawtin, J. H. 1752
Hawtrey, H. C. **241***b*
Hay, A., *late Ind. Army* 1961*a*
——— A., *R. Art.* **948**
m ——— *Hon.* A. 2295, 2357
——— A. C. 2295
——— A. E. 2011
——— A. K. **538***a*
——— A. S. **482***a*
——— B. McE. A. **1065***a*
——— C. H. F. 2045
——— C. J. B. **238***b*
——— C. O. **521***a*
——— C. R. **516**
——— *Sir* D. E. 2312
——— D. W. **1394***f*
——— *Lord* E. D. J. **1601***a*
——— E. G. 2045
——— *Miss* E. H. 1748
t ——— E. J. 2428
——— E. J. A. **1547***a*
——— E. O. 1924
——— E. S. **420***a*
——— F. W. **792***a*
——— G. H. **930**
m ——— *Sir* G. J.... ... 2284, 2355
——— G. L. **299***c*
——— H. G. FitzG. **270**
——— H. T. H. 1958*a*
——— J., *late R. Art.* 2011
——— J., *Cam'n Highrs.* ... **1349**
——— J. B. W. **787**
——— J. G. 2024*a*
——— J. R. 2033*b*
——— L. F. **925**
——— L. T. **211***a*
——— R. A. **1317**
——— R. A. 1820*b*
——— R. C. B. 2326
——— S. **461**
——— W. **1051**
——— W. N. **255***a*

Hayball, E. F. **1717***b*
Haybittel, L. MacG. ...1502*a*
Haycock, E. T. 2445
——— F. A. S. 2281
——— W. 2032
Haycraft, J. M. **1573**
——— T. W. R. **1020***a*
——— W. C. S. ... **895**
Haycroft, T. W. M.... ...1727*a*
Hayden, A. F. 2350
——— F. A. 1994
——— V. T. A. **1710***a*
t **Haydock**, C. A. 2045
Haydon, C. W. **996**
——— J. C. **1547***a*
——— W. H. 1994
——— W. P. **231***b*
Haye, B. **1279***a*
Haye-Logan, C. R 2368
Hayer, J. **1543***a*
Hayes, A. **1575**
——— A. H. **394**
——— A. T. H. **940***a*
——— C. A. 2312
——— C. H. 1955
——— C. W. 2045
——— D. **1704***a*
——— E. C. **199***a*
——— E. C. **1368***b*
——— E. F. **1268***a*
——— F. 2264
——— F. B. **896**
——— F. C. 2015
——— F. X., *R. Art.* ...**1253***b*
——— G. **868**
——— G. S. C. **1369**
——— G. S. C., *ret.* ... 2355
——— G. W. N. R. ... **1613**
——— H. E. **1214***a*
——— H. G. **1145**
r ——— H. H. 2045
——— J. **1348***b*
——— J., *R. Art.* ...**1728***a*
——— J. **1843***a*
——— J. B. **997***a*
——— J. P. H. **1237***a*
——— J. P. S. 2011
——— L. C. **783**
——— M. 2045
——— P. **797**
——— R. **1551***b*
——— R. H. **1994**
——— R. St. C. **1821***b*
t ——— S. N. 2428
——— T., *York. R.* **1237**
——— T., *Wt. Off. ret.* .. 2445
——— W., *R. W. Surr. R.* **855***a*
——— W. E. 2326
——— W. R. 2032
——— W. W. **1277**
Hayes-Newington, C. M. 2011
——— E. A. **1532***a*
Hayes-Sadler, G. R. H....**1283***a*
——— J. **406***a*
——— *Sir* J. ...1958*a*
——— R. 2286
——— W. 2011
Hayhurst, A. E. **1551***a*
——— J. H. J. 1759
Hayhurst-France, G. F. H. **981**
——— A. H. **1186***a*
Hayles, H. T.... 2032
Haylett, R. **1300***b*
——— R. H. 2045
Hayley, S. T. **465***a*
——— W. B. **515**
t **Haylings**, D. M. 2420
Haylock, J. M. **1529***b*
Hayman, G. S. **1068***a*
t ——— L. C. R. 2045
——— W. C. **1760***a*
Haymen, D. E. **1539**
——— E. H. 2385
——— E. W. P. **1208***a*
——— H. **1278***b*
——— V. C. 2045
Haymes, R. L. **244**

Hayne, A. G. H. 1960
——— L. 1726
——— M. L. **1284**
——— S. S. **508**
• **Haynes**, A., *A.P. Dept.* ... **173**
——— A., *R. Art.* ...**1355***a*
——— A. E. **1272***b*
——— B. H. 2369
——— C. 2024*a*
——— C. C. **986***a*
——— C. E. 1965*a*
——— E. **1714***a*
——— F. H. 1965*a*
——— G. W. 2265
——— G. W. **1509**
——— G. W. N. R. ... **1509**
——— K. E. **212***a*
——— M. L. **1421***b*
——— William **1506***a*
——— Walter 1728
——— W. F. **802**
——— W. I. 2011
Hayon, J. W. **1547**
Hays, S. 1732*a*
Hayter, A. C. T. **1183**
——— H. R. **403**
——— J. **1053**
——— J. G.... ... ... **941**
——— R. J. F. **225**, 1804*a*, 1807
——— T. J. 2045
Haythorne, A. 2420
Haythornthwaite, A. ... 2326
Hayton, J. D. W. 2336
Haytor, Chilton 1866
Hayward, A. **1554***b*
——— C. J. **1311***b*
——— E. 2412
——— E. E. **1526***b*
——— E. H., *Wilts R.*... **1540**
——— F. **1551***b*
——— G. H. S. 2045
——— G. W. 2030*a*
——— H. B. 1970
——— J. G. 1728
——— J. L. **1578**
——— J. T. W.... ... 2445
——— R. 2045, 2312
——— R. B. **1208***a*
——— R. E. 1785
——— R. F. J. ... **1356***a*, 2466
——— R. H. P. **1321***a*
——— T. E. **1284***b*
——— T. R. **1535***b*
——— W. C. **1215***a*
——— W. C., *R.F.C.* ... **1520**
——— W. D. **187***b*
——— W. T. 1784*f*, 1800*a*
Haywood, A. H. W. ... **262**
——— A. K. ...1823*c*, 1837*f*
——— A. N. **1701***a*
——— L. 1994
Hazard, R. V.... ... ...**1351***b*
Hazel, J. **515***a*
Hazeldine, G. D. 2045*a*
——— W. G. 2312
Hazelgrove, A. **1707**
——— H. S. 1955
Hazell, A. 1732*a*
——— A. J. **1303**
——— C. 2445
——— C. H. **1016**
——— C. J. **1716***a*
——— D. H. **1223***a*
Hazelton, P. O. **120***a*
Hazelwood, H. T. 1739*b*
Hazlehust, S. 1732
Hazlerigg, G. M. **307**
——— T. **424**
Hazlett, H. J.... 2348
Hazlewood, J. **977**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Head, A. E. M. 2423*b*
——— A. S. 2295
——— C. O. 2011
——— G.... 2011
——— H. F. 1905
——— H. N. 2011
——— H. W. N. 1527
——— J. H. 2280
——— J. L. 1501*a*
——— M. R. 2235
——— W. H. 2312
Headen, H. 1203
Headey, C. H 2445
Headington, P. E. 2312
Headlam, H. R. 2374*d*
——— J. E. W. 34
——— T. A. 407
Headland, W. 1730*a*
Headley, J. C. 1555*a*
Headwards, J. J. 2352
Headzey, C. H. 2149
Heal, E.... ... ...1738*a*
——— W. H. 2445
Heald, A. V. A. 2326
——— F. H. 2312
Heale, A. S. 841
——— R. J. W. 1927*a*
Heales, A. G. 859*a*
Healey, A. 1714
m ——— C. 2284, 2355
——— C. W. R. 99
——— D. 2445
——— H. 1205*a*
——— J. D. 1355*b*
——— T. H. 2024*a*
Healing, N. C. 585
——— R. K. 273*a*
Healy, C. J. 2011
——— G. E. 2312
——— G. E. 1338*b*
——— G. F. 1732
——— M. F. 2277
——— N. E. W. 1737*a*
Heane, C. W. 2326
——— J. ... 1767, 1774, 1788*b*
Heaney, G. F. 1374*d*
——— W. H. 1040
Heap, A. W. 1550*b*
——— J. A. 2045*a*
t ——— J. A. B.... ... 2312, 2420
Heape, E. A. 808*a*
——— W. L. 1195
Heaps, J. 2445
——— W. 1520*a*
Heara, H. 2445
Heard, A. E. S. 2011
——— A. J. 2445
——— E. S. 76*a*
——— J. G. 1341*b*
——— J. R. 478
——— R. 105, 1909
——— R. A. 1367*b*
——— R. C. 2045*a*
r ——— R. D. 2045*a*
——— R. H. W. 1277
——— R. L. 1039
——— S. F 899
——— S. T. 2350
——— W. H.... ... ...1734*a*
Hearle, A. B. 584
Hearn, A. B. 2111
——— D. 2312
——— G. J. 2445
——— G. R. 259*b*
——— G. W. R. 1357
——— H. S. 405*a*
——— J. 1710*a*
——— L. J. C. 2024*a*
——— M. L. 1994
——— T. E. 1510*a*
——— T. H. 2445
——— W. H. 1542*b*
——— W. S. H. 1511
Hearnden, H. J. 1395*d*
Hearne, E. 777*a*
——— T. 2445
Hearse, H. 1276*a*

Hearsey, A. 2032
Hearson, J. G. 568
Heartfield, L. J. 1560
Heasley, H. J. 1837*c*
Heasiop, A. C. 523
Heasman, C. 1392, 1392*d*
Heath, A. H. 2398
——— A. P. 2045*a*
——— *Sir* C. E. 1925
——— C. J., *R. Art.* ... 608
——— C. J., *ret. pay* ...2024*a*
——— C. P. 1003*a*
——— E. 1965*a*
——— E. B. 2045*a*
——— F. 1557*b*
——— F. P. 832
——— F. W. 179*a*
——— G. M. 49
——— G. W. E. 1272*b*
——— H. C. S. 2011
——— H. F. 2045*a*
——— H. H. R. 1955
——— J. 1365*d*
——— J. T. 816*a*
——— L. M. 791*a*
——— M. G. 463
——— P. V. 1182
——— R. E. 2274
——— R. M. 266*a*
——— S. 1379*c*
——— S. J. 1099*a*
——— S. T. 2045*a*
——— T. A. 1702
——— W. H. G. 1317*b*
Heath-Caldwell, F. C. ... 31
Heathcock, H. 1523*b*
——— P. H. 1501
——— W. 2106
Heathcote, C. E. 224*a*
——— C. George ... 2021
——— C. Graham ...1965*a*
——— E. C. 999
——— G. 2045*a*
——— G. R. 1994
——— J. R. C. ... 506*a*
r ——— J. S. 2050
——— O. D. 2532
Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, *Hon.* C. ... 2011
——— *Hon.* C. S. 2011
Heather, D. D. R. H. ... 2295
——— F. W. 1554*b*
r ——— G. A. 2312
——— H. W. 2095
——— V. J. 428*a*
Heathfield, F. R. J. ... 2326
Heathorn, A. T. ... 2045*a*, 2420
t **Heatley**, R. T. 2420
t ——— R. T.... ... ...2045*a*
Heatly, J. 1706*b*
Heaton, C. W. L. 2045*a*
——— G. 2045*a*
——— *Sir* J. H. 2045*a*
——— T. ... 2045*a*, 2265, 2420
——— W. 1965*a*
——— W., *V.C.* 2460
——— W. S.... 1385
Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W. S. 1328*e*
Heaton-Ellis, J. S. ... 940*a*
Heaviside, M. 2464
Heaysman, E. 2445
Hebard, S. C. 2045*a*
Hebb, J. A. 1702
Hebbert, G. K. P. 969*a*
——— H. E. 1023*a*
——— P. B. 894
——— W. S. 1979
Hebblethwaite, R. V. ...1541*a*
Hebden, D. J. R. 2045*a*
——— E. R. W. 1819*a*
——— H. H. 836*a*
Heberden, H. 1979
Heber-Percy, H. A. ...1366*c*
——— H. A. ...1557*a*
——— H. L. ... 2412
——— N. H. ... 2312
——— R. J.... ... 1994

y **Hebert**, A. 595
——— C. 2011
——— E. 915
Hedderwick, G. 1330*a*
——— N. S.... ...1327*b*
Hedgecoe, S. F. 1394*c*
Hedges, A. 2312
——— C. J. G. de F. ... 2428
——— F. J. H. 2045*a*
——— G. P. 1373*a*
——— H. G. 2445
——— K. M. F. 987
——— T. 2149
Hedley, F. A.... ... ...2024*a*
——— G. H. 1322*a*
——— H. D.... ... ...1817*c*
——— I. M.... ... ...1251*a*
——— R. H.... ... ...1557*a*
——— W. 1362*e*
——— W. C. 88
——— W. S... 2272
r **Heelan**, R. L. 2045*a*, 2369
Heelas, P. J. B. 450
Heelis, J. R. 534*a*
Heenan, J. 1346*c*
——— M. 2352
Heffer, A. V. 1556
——— E. S. 1530*a*
——— H. E. 1345*b*
Hefferman, L. W. 2326
——— W. St. M. ... 1757
Heffernan, H. W. 186
——— J. G. 1725*a*
——— N. 2061
——— N. B. 82*a*
——— P. 632
——— W. 1994
Hegan, E. 1965*a*
Hegarty, C. J. 2045*a*
——— D. J. 1276
——— J. J. 1039*a*
——— M. 2326
Heggart, J. E. 1532*a*
Heggs, L. 1552*a*
Hehir, A. T. 2445
——— P. 79
Heigham, *Rev.* J. H. ... 2336
Heighington, G. 1830*c*
Height, W. A.... 1567
Heighten, J. 2326
Heineky, G. A. 1188
Helby, T. E. H. 1342*c*
Helda, F. J. C. 2420
Hele, J. C. 2412
Hellard, C. H. 2445
——— R. C.... ...1965*a*, 2104
Hellen, A. 1235
Hellein, C. A.... 2351
Hellier, S. 1735
Helliwell B. I. 2045*a*
Hellyer, H. 2445
——— T. E.... 1578
Helm, C. 853*a*
Helme, R. E. 2412
t ——— *Sir* G. C. ... 1994, 2355
Helmer, R. A. 1802, 1803, 1805*a*, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1811*c*
Helmore, E. C. 1510
——— W. 1342*e*
r ——— W. F. 2367
Helps, R. A. 935
——— R. P. A. 899*a*
Helsham-Jones, H. H. 1965*a*
Hely, E. 2295
Hely-Hutchinson, C. R. 2284, 2362
——— R. G. 220*b*
Helyar, A. B.... ... ...1971*a*
Helyer, E. 1755
Hemans, A. G. W. 2269
——— C. W. 1994
Hembrow, V. P. 2420
Hemeon, C. R. 1511
Heming, D. 2346

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hemington, K. S. 1448*b*
Hemingway, J. D. V. ... 2420
——— M. W. ...1374*d*
——— R. 1800
Hemmann, L. R. 2445
Hemmerde, C. E. 1353*a*
Hemming, C. J. E.... ...1683*e*
——— E. H. 69
——— F. W. 1962*a*
——— H., *Wt. Off., ret.* 2445
——— H., *Worc. R.* ...1362*b*
——— N. M. 219*a*
——— T. D. R. 1804, 1806*a*, 1807*a*
——— W. C. G. ... 2312
——— W. E. G ... 1521*b*
Hemmings, C. J. E., ... 1546
Hemmons, G. E. 2045*a*
Hempel, F. H. 1557*b*
Hemphill, A. W. ... 1360*a*
——— *Hon.* F. 2024*a*
——— L. D. O. 2045*a*, 2312
——— R. 854
Hempseed, R. 2445
Hempstock, H. 1552*b*
r ——— J. W. ...2045*a*, 2369*r*
——— J. W. E. ... 2121
Hemsley, A. J. 1751
——— C. 777
——— H. 2445
——— N. 1540*a*
Hemsworth, D. 2353
——— N. E. C. ...1280*b*
Hemus, A. O. 1544*a*
Henbrow, V. P. 2045*a*
Henchy, R. C. 1943
Henden, D. N. 2312
——— H. 2445
Henderson, A. 1700
——— A. G. ... 1354*d*
——— A. G. ... 2045*a*
——— A. M. 1038*a*
——— A. W. 1559
——— C. G. H. ... 491*a*
——— C. K. 2364
——— C. R. B. ... 530
——— *Sir* D. 19
——— E. 197
——— E. E. J. 1350*b*
——— E. G. 383
——— F. 2353
——— F. 1509
——— G., *Ind. Army* 598
——— G., *Ind. Met. Serv.* 2350
t ——— G. ... 2045*a*, 2 20
t ——— G. 2412
——— G. A. 2326
——— G. A. H. ... 2028*b*
——— G. B. 2326
——— G. B. 892*a*
——— G. G. 2312
——— G. J. 2011
——— G. M. H. ... 904*a*
——— G. S. 942*a*
——— H. E. 415
——— H. G. 1191*a*
——— *Hon.* H. G. ... 1802
——— H. L. 177*a*
——— H. P. 1010*a*
——— H. S. 2459
——— J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 2352
t ——— J. 2420
——— J., *R. Art.* ...1341*a*
——— J., *R. Scots* .. 1363*d*
——— J., *ret. I.M.S.* 2417
——— J., *Temp. Ret. Pay* 2045*a*
——— J. A., *R. Art* ... 421
——— J. A., *Maj., ret.* 2286
——— J. G. 1029*a*
——— J. H. 1961*a*
m **Henderson**, J. H., *late Sea. Highrs.* 2286, 2355
——— J. H., *late R. Eng.* 2045*a*
——— J. L. 1341*c*
——— J. S., *late Gord. Highrs.* 2024*a*
——— J. S., *late W. I. R.* 2011
——— K. 387
——— K. D. M. ... 493
——— K. R. 1349*b*
——— K. S. S. ... 833
——— L. S. 2312
——— M. 552
——— M. H.... ... 146
——— N. E. N. ...1394*a*
——— N. G. B. ... 572
——— P. B. ...1864*a*, 1864*b*
——— P. H. 246*a*
v ——— R. 2129
t ——— R. 2389
——— R. A. 1994
——— R. A. C. ... 906
——— R. H. W. ... 1208
——— R. L. 2294
——— R. M. 2368
——— R. M. H. ... 1248
t ——— R. McL ... 2045*a*
——— R. O. ...17-2*c*, 1787*a*
——— R. S. F. 1862*a*, 1864, 1962*a*
t ——— R. W. 2045*a*
——— R. W. 378*a*
——— S. H. 171
——— S. J. 2045
——— T. H. 172*a*
——— W. 1612
——— W. A. ...1778*a*, 17-8*c*
——— W. L. 1551*a*
——— *Rev.* W. L. ... 2336
Henderson-Scott, A. M. .. 529
Hendin, D. W. 1545*a*
Hendley, A. G. 2348
——— C. E. ... 51*b*
——— F. G. 2280
——— H. 4, 71*a*
Hendren, G. 1733
Hendrick, C. A. 1532
Hendricks, W. E. 2351
Hendrie, H. 2045*c*
——— *Hon.* J. S. ... 1842
——— M. 1027
Hendriks, C. L. 2011
Hendry, A. 763*a*
——— A., *R.A.M.C.* ...1008*a*
——— A., *20 Hrs*, ... 2415
——— E. M.... ... ...1353*b*
——— J. 1570
t ——— M. 2045*c*
——— P. W. 2295
——— W. B. 1849*q*
——— W. B. 1857*d*
——— W. J.... ... ...2045*c*
——— W. S. 1260*a*
Hendy, G. H.... ... ...1520*a*
——— R. A.... ... ...1385*d*
Heneage, A. P. 436
——— A. R. 2011
——— G. C. W.... ... 2011
r ——— *Hon.* G. E. ... 2362
——— *Hon.* H. G. ... 2011
Henegan, J. 172*b*
Heneker, W. C. G 50
Heney, A. 1377*a*
——— J. B. L. 1819*c*
——— T. 2352
Henfrey, A. W. P. 2045*c*
——— T. H. 1576
——— W. 2445
m **Henley**, A. 2036*a*
——— *Hon.* A. M.... ... 250*a*
——— A. T.... 1563
——— C. F.... 468
——— F. Le L. ... 1784, 1790*b*
——— H. C. 2355
Henman, W. 1544*b*
Henn, R. A. M. ... 2011, 2361
Hennah, C. T. 2024*a*
Hennegan, B. 2445
Hennell, A. M. 383
——— A. R. 1994
——— *Sir* R. ... 2346, 2385
Hennessy, A. P. G. ...1725*a*
——— C. A. 1537
——— D. 1994
——— G. T. 912*a*
——— J., *ret. pay* ... 2032
——— J., *R.A.M.C.* ... 187*a*
——— J. M. R. ... 986
——— J. P. C. 181*b*
——— R. B. 2295
——— R. G. 1224
——— T. 2353
——— T. F. 1409
——— T. S. 1534*a*
Henniker, A. M. 214*a*
——— C. H. C., *Lord* ... 194*b*
——— F. C. 2412
——— G. 1679
——— R. J. A.... ... 867*a*
Henning, C. J. 1269
——— C. M. S. 2006
——— P. W. B. 196
——— R. H. 2412
Henrici, E. O. 413*a*
v **Henriques**, C. Q. 2387
——— R. Q. 2095
——— R. Q. 2312
Henry, A. G. 1577
——— A. P. J. 1362*e*
——— A. S. 1835*c*
——— B. J. 2045*c*
——— C. B. 2326
t ——— C. C. 2015*c*
——— E. G. 1057
——— G. 1921
——— G. C. 1505*b*
——— J., *R. Art.* 196*a*
——— J. 2445
——— J. C. 1261*a*
——— J. R. A. 1233*a*
——— M. 1510
——— M. 1788*b*
——— P. T. 2045*a*
——— R. 2040
——— R., *Ind. Army* ...1760*a*
r ——— V. 2362
——— W. A. D. 2023*b*
——— W. D. 1909
——— W. R. P. 772*a*
——— W. T. ... .1031*a*
Hensby, F. 2045*c*
Henshaw, A. T. W. 2312
——— C. G. 1965*a*
——— F. R. 1812*a*
——— S. G. 2445
——— W. H. 1325*c*
Hensley, F. K. 532*a*
Henslow, E. L. W. 752
——— T. G. W. 2369
Henslowe, F. J. D. ... 188
Henson, C. 1704
——— H. H. E. ... 1197
——— J. 1241*a*
——— R. 2445
——— R. K. 1248*b*
Henstock, R. P. 886
Henstridge, H. J. 2445
t **Henty**, A. 2398
——— C. J. 2295
Henvey, R. 214
Heny, P. T. 2048*c*
Hepburn, D. H. 1365*b*
——— J. 1755*b*
——— J. N. 2421
——— O. W. ... 1377*c*
——— W.... 2428
Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, *Hon.* H. W. ... 2011
Hepburne, R. G. W. ...1965*a*
Heppel, H. M. 916*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Heppenstall, C. H. ...1254*a*
Hepper, A. W. 416
——— E. C.... 381
——— *Sir* H. A. L. 1916, 2011
——— J. E.... 853
——— L. L.... ... ... 229*a*
Hepple, *Miss* M. J. 1748
——— R. A.. 1058
——— T. 2045*c*
Heppleston, C. W. 1358*c*
Heppolette, J. E. 2351
——— W. A. 2351
Hepworth, C. B. 2412
——— C. T. 1532*b*
——— L. D. 2369
——— R. S. 2045*a*
——— S. M. 782*a*
v ——— W. ... 2312, 2401
——— W. J. H. ...2045*c*
Herald, R. T. W. 1838*h*
Herapath, C. B. 882
——— D. K. Mac K. ... 771*a*
——— E. 2005
——— E. L. 2011
——— H. N. M. ... 1576
——— L. 505
——— M. W. 2420
Heraper, J. C. 1284
Herbage, K. A. 1530*b*
Herberg, E. C. 1544*b*
Herbert, A. C. 2024*a*
——— A. S. 1866*a*
——— Charles ... 602, 1958*a*
——— Claude ... 1926, 2045*c*
——— C. I. 1530*a*
——— D. 1926
——— D. M. A. 1240*a*
——— E. A. 62
——— E. B. 1994
——— E. R. H. 863*a*
——— E. S. 188
——— E. W. 1271*b*
——— E. W., *Ret. Pay* ...1965*a*
——— F. W. 1528*b*
——— G. M. 239*a*
——— H. 2348
——— H. A. 1532*a*
——— H. C. 255
——— H. R. 904*a*
r ——— I. E. 1789*c*, 1796
——— K. J. 1556*b*
——— L. 1952
——— L. N. 68*a*
——— L. W. 2035
——— N. T. 1232
——— O. C. 2019
——— P. L. W. 568
——— P. T. C. 2011
——— R. S. 2312
——— S. 2389
——— S. S. 2312
——— W. A. 1535*b*
——— W. N. 269*a*
——— W. R. 1801*d*
Herbert-Lynch, E. ... 755
Herbert-Stepney, C. C. 2024*a*
t **Herbertson**, J., TD. ... 2404
Herbison, W. 2445
Hercomb, J. W. 2045*c*
Hercus, C. E. 1871
Herd, H. J. 2045*c*
——— T. A. 1502
——— W. 2415
Herdon, H. E. 360*a*
Herford, R. H. 1549*a*
Heriot, E. A. 2295
——— G. M. 1945
——— M. A. H. J. 1944
Heriot-Hill, E. D. M. ...1041*a*
Heriot-Maitland, J. D. 1306
Heritage, A. 2045*c*
Herivel, W. J. 2412
Heriz-Smith, G. V. ... 799
Herklots, A. 423*a*
——— H. W. 2326
Hermon, R. O. 1528
Hermon-Hodge, *Sir* R. T. 2598
Hernaman-Johson, F. ...2045*c*
Herne, K. T. C. 2045*c*
t **Herniman**, G. A. 1733
——— R. 1268*a*
Heron, A. C. 2312
——— A. R. 1773*a*, 1789*b*
——— D. 396*a*
——— G. A. 2288
——— G. C. H. 1394*f*
——— G. W. 517*a*
——— J. 2445
——— J. B. 760
——— L. D. 1824*c*
——— R. 1219*b*
——— T. ... .1962*e*
——— W. H. 2045*c*
Herrick, H. 200*b*, 2326
——— R. de S. B.... .. 787
Herridge, G. J. 2032
t **Herries-Crosbie**, C. H. 2045*c*
Herring, A. C. 2467
——— H. W. 564*a*
——— S. C. E. ...1780*b*, 1788*b*
——— W. H. 1537*a*
Herring-Cooper, J. G. ... 934
Herring Cooper, W. W.... 274*b*
Herrink, H. J. 2326
Herrinston, E. 1557*c*
Herriott, L. 2045*c*
Herrod, E. E.... 1778
Herron, R. L.... 1578
——— R. R. 1548*a*
——— W. A. 2045*c*
Herschel, J. 2001
Herterlow, J. N. 769
Hertzberg, C. S L. ...1822*c*
——— H. F. H. 1806*b*, 1812*b*
Hervalwil-Cox, V. M. ...1539*b*
Hervey, C. L.... ... ...1822*f*
——— C. R. W. 1979
——— F. 1544*b*
——— G. C. I. 900
——— K. W. 1558*b*
t ——— W. E. C. 2412
——— W. F. 1313
Hervey-Bathurst, *Sir* F. E. W. 2011, 2358
m **Heseltine**, C. 2112
——— G.... 2035
——— G. R. N. ... 1317
——— J. E. N. 277*b*
——— W. 1370*d*
Heselton, J. L. 967*a*
Hesketh, A. J. 1218
——— C. 2445
——— C. T. 1751
——— J. A. 1804*c*, 1808, 1822*d*, 1822*f*
——— R. W. 1931
——— T. E. 2025
——— W. 380
——— W. H. 1714
Heslam, J. N. 2326
Heslop, A. 1290*b*
——— A. 1544*b*
——— A. H. 653
——— E. R. 2045*c*
——— E. T. 1317
——— G. G. 1785, 1788*a*
——— W. H.... 2312
——— W. S. 1430
——— W. T. B. 1528
Hess, E. H. 2045*c*
Hesse, J. H. B. 2286
Hessey, H. C. 2011*a*
——— W. F. ... 2003*a*
Hester, E. H.... 834
——— H. T. 1711
Hesterlow, J. N. 2351
Hetherington, C. G. ... 584
——— E. C. ... 2326
——— G. M. ...2045*c*
——— I. 1827*b*
——— J. H. ...2045*c*
——— J. T. ...2045*c*
——— R. P. ... 1994
——— T. G. ... 869*a*
——— W.... ... 2030
——— W.... ...1505*a*
Hetherton, B. 1393*b*
Hetherwick, C. 1385
Hetley, C. R.... 856
Hett, A. J. 2045*c*
Hevey, F. 1544*a*
Hew, G.... 2445
Hewat, A. G.... 2295
——— A. H. 1979
——— A. M. C. 1017
——— F. A. 1368*b*
——— H. R. C. 1994
Hewer, A. V. 2045*c*
Hewes, E. E.... 1760
Hewetson, H. 196*b*
——— J. J. 1305*c*
——— W. P. ... 2045*c*, 2295
Hewett, A., *ret.* 1994
——— A., *A.S.C.* 1734
——— A. P.... 2445
——— E. V. O. ... 2006, 2284
——— G. 493*a*
——— G. F.... ... ...1537*a*
——— H. 1231
——— *Sir* H. G. ... 2295, 2363
——— H. M. P. 967
t ——— H. T.... 2412
——— J. C.... ... ...2011*a*
——— J. G. 2445
——— M. S. 503
——— W. G. 958
——— W. G. O. ... 1313*a*
——— W. S. 1933
Hewick, J. S. 1303*b*
Hewins, J. E. 1554
Hewitson, J.... ... 2412, 2467
Hewitt, A. 1524*a*
——— A. C.... 534
——— A. McD. 1036*a*
——— A. S.... 560
——— C. A.... ... ...1370*a*
——— C. B. 1732*a*
——— C. C.... 1544
——— D. R.... ... ... 499*a*
——— *Hon.* E. J. 601*b*
——— E. P.... ... ... 200*b*
——— F. R.... ... ...1800*i*
——— F. T. B. 1746
——— G. A.... .. ...1725*a*
——— G. F. 1225
——— G. H. 2045*c*
——— H. H., *R. Fus.* ... 1230
——— H. H., *R. Art.* ...1342*d*
——— H. J.... ... ...2045*c*
——— H. T.... 906
——— J. 1759
——— J., *ret. pay* 2284
——— J. K. 1530*b*
——— M. ... .2033*b*
——— P. 1563
——— R. M. 1308
——— S. 2034*b*
——— S. E.... ... ...2045*c*
——— W. H. 2465
——— W. J. 1703*a*
Hewlett, A. 364
——— C. C. 1543*b*
——— C. M. 925
——— E. 266*a*
——— E. A. 252
——— G. G. 178*a*
Hewlings, H. H. ... 2295, 2357
m **Hewson**, A. F. W. 1256*a*
——— A. G. 948*a*
——— C. W. 1814*b*
——— E. 2326
——— F. L. 801*a*
r ——— F. M. 2369
——— F. M. 766*a*
——— J. T. 2353

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hewson, L. L. ... 2295
——— R. C. ... 2045*c*, 2326
Hext, A. S. 1994
——— C. W. 499*a*
——— F. M. ... 2025, 2083, 2387
——— G. T. B. 498*a*
——— H. Y. 1947
——— J. E. 499
——— L. J. 142
Hextall, W. 1550
Heycock, C. H. 177*b*
v ——— C. T. 2385
——— J. H. 2011*a*
——— P. R. 245
Heydeman, C. A. 921*a*
Heyder, H. M. 862*a*
——— J. G. 859*a*
Heydt, H. E. 1763, 2445
Heygate, E. L. A. 2025
——— G. 519*a*
——— L. C. 971
——— R. H. G. 1979
——— R. L. 2025
——— W. H. B. 2021
Heygate-Lambert, F. A. 22 5, 2388
Heyland, A. K. 368*a*
——— *Rev.* A. K. ... 2336
——— A. S. 2020
——— G. D. 574
——— W. F. 909
Heyman, C. E. H. 2011
——— C. H. C. 2011*a*
——— W. A. C. 1183*a*
Heymann, F. A. 616
——— R. 861
——— W. G. 2045*c*
Heymer, E. 2034*b*
Heyner, H. A. ... 2045*c* 2294
Heys, G. D. A. ... 1242*b*
t ——— J. H. 2045*d*
Heys-Thomson, H. C. ...2045*d*
Heyter, H. A. 2295
Heytesbury, L., *Lord* ...2011*a*
Heywood, A. V. 2045*d*
——— C. E. E. 1512
——— C. P. 237*c*
——— H. F. 949
——— T. G. G. 589*a*
——— W. 2352
——— W. D. 2404
——— W. P. 2186*b*
Heywood-Lonsdale, H. H. 2286
Heyworth-Savage, C. F. 2002*a*
——— R. F. 1286
Hezlet, R. J. 1994
——— R. K. 262*b*
Hiatt, A. 1703
——— C. A. A. 1298*c*
Hibbard, H. 2031
——— R. 1556
Hibberd, J. 1391
Hibbert, A. P. J. 900*a*
——— G. L. 80
——— H. A. 1322*a*
——— H. B. 927
——— L. R. 865*a*
——— O. Y. 784*a*
——— P. A. 976*a*
t ——— P. J. 2404
——— S. E. 528
——— W. C. T. ... 2035*a*
——— W. G. 2011*a*
Hibbett, H. 1390
Hichens, *Rev.* D. A. ... 2336
——— F. C. C. B. ...1266*a*
Hicht, A. P. 2097
Hick, F. J. 2045*d*
Hicken, J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2445
Hickes, L. D. 615
Hickey, A. J. 1204*a*
——— D. 2031
——— D. 1542*b*
——— *Rev.* D. A. 2336

Hickey, D. A. 1861, 1864*a*
——— J. *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2445
——— J., *R. Art.* 1024
——— M. 2455
——— P. 1734
Hickie, C. C. 726*a*
——— C. J. 235
——— E. C. 1656
——— F. C. 888
——— G. W. C. 1049*a*
——— H., *ret.* 2263
——— H., *Qr.-Mr.* 1708
——— H. W. 627
——— J. 2351
——— *Sir* W. B. 45
Hickley, A. C. 180
——— M. J. 1994
——— V. N. 1904*a*
Hickling, C. L. 412
Hickman, A. 1531
——— *Sir* A. E. 876*a*
——— E. A. 1703
——— E. H. 1256*a*
——— F. T. 1213
——— G. T. D. 2011*a*
——— H. O. D. 1965*a*
——— H. P. 1925
——— H. T. D. 879*a*
——— J. 1994
——— J. B. 1541*a*
——— P. H. ... 2045*d*, 2326
——— R. J. 2036
——— S. J. 1789
——— T. E. 1962*e*

Hicks, A. 2286
——— F. A. 2445
——— H. 1738*a*
——— H. R. 1286
——— H. T. 1971*a*
r ——— J. 2369
——— J. H. 2011*a*
——— J. M. 1753
——— J. S. 1133*b*
——— J. S., *R. Mar.* ... 959*a*
——— L. 1734*a*
——— L. F. 1394*c*
——— O. A. 2045*d*
——— P. H. W. 1376*b*
——— P. M. 1374*b*
——— T. G. 1739*b*
——— W. 1760*a*
——— W. E. 1334*c*
——— W. J. 2011*a*
Hickson, B. E. 886*a*
——— G. R. S. 515*a*
——— J. W. 1712
——— L. H. 465*a*
——— R. A. 1962*e*
——— S. 1932*b*
——— S. A. E. 1962*e*
——— W. D. 2045*d*
Hidden, H. 1707
Hiddingh, W. A. 1260*b*
Hield, H. 2326
Higdon, F. 1079*a*
Higgen, W. S. 1338*b*
r **Higgin-Birket**, M. ... 2363
Higginbotham, I. K. ...1394*c*
r **Higgins**, B. 2116
——— C. E. 1340*a*
——— C. G. 240*a*
t ——— C. J. 2398
——— D. 2045*d*, 2420
——— D. B. 1700
——— F. A. 1544
——— F. E. 2372
——— F. M. P. 1526
——— J. 1545*a*
——— J. B. 2312
——— J. F. A. 136
——— J. T. 2011*a*
——— J. W. 2445
——— P. 2072
——— R. H. C. 856
——— R. J. V 2428

Higgins, R. P. H. 1712*a*
——— S. J. 852
——— T. C. R. 2676
——— W. R. C. 1382
Higginson, C. P. 131*a*
——— C. R. D. ... 2025
——— G. S. 402
——— *Sir* G. W. A. ... 1918
——— H. S. 1994
——— H. W. 138*a*
——— J. 1377*a*
——— R. 1336*d*
Higgitt, W. A. 2445
Higgon, L. H. 812*a*
Higgs, H. 1532*a*
——— S. E. 1731
——— W., *A. Ord., Corps* ... 1755
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2445
v **Higgs-Walker**, J. W. ... 2387
Higham, B. 632, 1917
——— F. D. 1308
——— H. 2295
t **Highet**, R. C. 2401
Highett, C. T. 906
Highley, A. S. 2045*d*
Highmore, C. B. 2045*d*
Hight, E. L. 1960*a*
——— P. H. 1221*a*
Highway, E. 2352
Higman, F. G. 1567
Higson, A. 2045*d*
——— F. 772
——— H. W. 2325
——— J. N. 2045*d*
Hiland, J. H. 2033*b*
Hilary, T. O. 2326
Hildebrand, A. 2011*a*
——— A. B. R. 130*a*
——— A. R. 1329
——— H. A. 577*a*
——— W. H. 1958*a*
Hilder, E. C. 1257*b*
——— T. M. M. 1324*b*
Hilditch, S. 1547
t **Hildred**, W. P. 2015*d*
Hildreth, H. C. 441
Hildyard, A. O. 2445
——— H. C. T. 2011*a*
——— R. J. T. 217
——— S. H. 1308
——— W. H. 1733*a*
Hiorns, A. 2050*a*
Hill, A., *late R. Eng.* ...1965*a*
——— A., *late R. M. Art.* ... 1951
——— A. 2083, 2555
——— A., *R. W. Fus.* 2463
——— A. C. 1536*a*
——— *Lord* A. F. H. 1260
——— A. F. S. 434*a*
——— A. G. 2326
——— A. H. 2445
——— A. H. C. 922
——— A. L. 1726*a*
——— A. M. 1739
——— A. P. 2045*d*
t ——— A. P., *Lond. Regt.* ... 2428
——— A. P. D. 1022*a*
——— A. R. 1573
——— A. S. C. 1360*a*
——— A. V. 403
——— A. W. 1962*e*
——— B. A. 431
——— Cecil 66
——— Charles 1706
——— C. E. 2428
——— C. E. 2312
——— C. E. W. 594
——— C. F. 961
——— C. H. 2025
——— C. H. ...1806*a*, 1810, 1812*b*
——— C. J. 2326
——— C. R. 434*a*
——— C. R. 1810*a*
——— C. V. 1558*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hill, C. W. 507*a*
—— C. W. B. 2045*d*
—— D., *R. Art.* 634
—— D., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2445
—— D. B. 1267
—— D. J. J. 2290
—— D. R. O. 1510
—— D. V. 1528*b*
—— E. A. 1287*a*
—— E. C. 2420
—— E. E. St. L. 2045*d*
—— E. F. J. 250*b*
—— E. H. 1223
—— E. H. 1835*e*
—— E. K. 1575
—— E. L. 1242*b*
—— E. R. 1960
—— E. S. 2011*a*
—— Frank 1346*a*
—— Frederick 1416
—— *Rev.* F. A. 1741
—— F. B. 1958*a*
—— F. C. 1979
—— F. E. 1282
—— F. F. 1962*e*
—— F. H. 1524*b*
—— F. J. 1552*b*
—— F. R. 1528
—— F. R., *Can. Local Forces* 1824
—— F. T. 1466
—— F. W., *A. P. Dept.* .. 1965*a*
—— F.W., *Can. Local Forces*1841*e*
—— F. W. R. 207*a*
—— G. 1735
t —— G. 2015*d*
—— G. C. 804*a*
—— G. D. 1182*b*
—— G. E. M. 446
—— G. G. 2098
—— G. J. A. 2045*d*
—— G. N. 514*a*
—— *Hon.* G. S. 2412
—— G. V. W. 279
t —— G. W. 2420
—— G. Y. 2045*d*, 2328
—— H. 1566
—— H., *R. Art.* 1387*a*
—— H. A., *Ind. Army* ... 537*a*
—— H. A., *W.I.R.* 1994
—— H. B. 2011*a*
—— *Sir* H. B. 2019
—— H. C 231*b*
—— H. C. de la M. 88*a*
—— H. E. 2445
—— H. J. 1038
—— H. L. 1572
—— H. L. G. 2285
—— H. M. 1501
—— H. W. 255
—— H. W. D. 489
m —— J. 2083, 2111*a*
—— J., *Ind. Army* 2, 51*c*
—— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2445
—— J. 1378*a*
—— J. 1794
—— J. A. 1350*c*
—— J. D. 1671
—— J. D., *Sco. Rif.* 954*a*
—— J. D., *Wt. Off.* 1725
—— J. G. 1327*d*
—— J. G., *ret. pay* 2032
—— J. H. 2, 2045*d*
t —— J. H. 2420
—— J. N. 1351*d*
—— J. R. 174*a*
—— J. R., *R.A.M.C.* ... 820*a*
—— L. G. 778*a*
—— L. G. 2308
—— L. R. 560
—— *Miss* M. G. 2276
—— N. O. 1572
—— O. F. 1509
—— P. E. 1979
v —— P. E. 2285
—— R. 2445
—— R. A. 1208
—— R. A. E. 2025

Hill, R. A. G. 1354*e*
—— R. C. 1363*d*
—— R. C. R. 528
—— R. d'E. 403
—— R. D. O. 769*a*
—— R. E. 1979
—— R. F. 1685
—— R. F. B. 1547
—— R. H. T. 2346
—— R. L. 1376*d*
—— R. M. 1707*a*
—— R. R. 406*a*
v —— R. R. 2789
—— R. R. C., *Visct.* 2312
—— S. G. 2385
—— S. R. 2045*d*
—— T. A. 1994
—— T. H. 2351
—— T. M. 2028*b*
—— V. 1211
—— V. L. 1335*b*
—— V. M. 2045*d*
—— W., *Qr.-Mr.* 2034*b*
—— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2445
—— *Sir* W. A. ... 2281, 2355
—— W. A. 355
—— W. E. 2445
—— W. Fitz G. 2045*d*
—— W. G. 1254
—— W. H. 2033*b*
—— W. J. 2045*d*
—— W. L. B. 2025
—— W. P. H. 251*b*
Hill-Catherin, W. J. ...2045*d*
Hillcoat, J. McK. 2045*d*
Hill-Dillon, S. S. 621
Hill-Scott, C. ... 2045*e*, 2120
Hill-Walker, A. R. 2011*a*, 2458
Hill-Whitson, E. C. ... 530*a*
—— T. E. L. ... 198*a*
Hillaby, H. 1556*b*
Hillany, J. 1540*a*
Hillcoat, J. McK. 2313
Hiller, W. D. 2295
Hilliar, G. A. 1358*b*
—— W. H. 1729*a*
Hilliard, H. H. R. 1231
—— H. N. 174
—— J. C. 1994
—— J. J. 788*a*
—— W. E. 1965*a*
Hillier, A. C. 2045*d*
—— R. J. 1241
—— T. J. 1732*a*
—— W. D. ...2045*d*
Hillings, G. B. 1412
Hillis, A. 996*a*
Hillman, A. 1529*b*
—— C. J. 2445
—— D. 1822*a*
—— G. B. 2295
Hills, A., *ret. pay* 2033*b*
—— A., *Wt. Off.* 2445
—— C. 2032
—— C. E. 261
—— C. H. 1293*b*
—— E. H. 2011*a*
—— J., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2445
—— J., *R. Fus.* ...1358*d*
—— J. W. 2296
—— T. 1397
—— T., *R. Mar.* 1306*a*
—— W. H. 2445
Hills-Johnes, *Sir* J. 1920, 2458
Hill-Scott, C. 2045*d*
Hillyard, C. A. C. 1326*b*
—— G. A. 1979
—— J. W. 990*a*
Hilson, R. J. 374
Hilton, F. L. 1760
—— G. 448*a*
—— M. 1706
—— R. 1019*a*
—— R. A. 1736*a*
Hilton-Green, C. C. H. ...1336*c*
—— H. F. L. ... 589

Hilton-Johnson, A. H.2011*a*
—— J. W. D. 2286
Hime, *Rt. Hon. Sir* A. H. ... 2284
—— E. H. 1556
—— H. C. R. 2015*b*
—— H. W. L. 1994
—— M. W. J. 1046*a*
t **Hinchcliff**, M. 2045*e*
Hinchcliffe, C. 1707
—— J. A. 2045*e*
—— J. W. 1292
t **Hinchliffe**, A. H. S. 2428
Hinckley, P. 2295
Hincks, T. C. 2011*a*
Hind, A. 2445
—— C. E. 2015*e*
—— J. H. 777*a*
—— N. E. 1365*f*
—— N. G. 898
—— T. 2445
Hinde, A. 127*a*
—— A. B. 2011*a*
—— H. M. 1044*a*
—— H. T. L. 779
—— J. H. E. 1965*a*
—— R. G. 882
—— W. H. 1994
Hinderer, H. H. 2146
Hinderlich, F. R. 1526*b*
Hindhaugh, S. G. A. ...1788*b*
Hindle, T. 2353
Hindley, K. W. P. 2045*e*
Hindmarsh, C. 1733
—— E. 1904
—— J. 1739
—— J. H. L. ... 920*a*
Hinds, W. A. G. 956*a*
t —— W. G. 2015*e*
—— W. R. G. 2272
Hindson, R. E. 901*a*
Hine, N. A. W. 2045*e*
—— W. H. 1241
Hinge, H. A. 1320
Hingley, J. 2446
—— P. G. 1309*a*
—— S. H. 373
t **Hingston**, C. A. F. ... 399
—— H. 840
—— J. C. L. 763*a*
—— R. W. G. ... 786*a*
Hinks, J. 2446
Hinkson, G. A. 1527*b*
Hinnell, H. G. 2045*e*
t **Hinton**, A. A. 1569
—— A. H. 2015*e*
—— C. 1735
—— E. 2446
—— E. E. 2045*e*
—— H. V. 936
—— N. R. 1549
—— S. M. 2312
—— W. 2446
—— W. H. 1305
Hiorns, A. 2045*e*
—— T. H. 2045*e*
Hipkin, W. J. 2045*e*
Hipkins, E. C. D. 2045*e*
Hipkiss, H. B. 2045*a*
Hipperson, C. 1370*b*
—— S. P. 2446
Hippisley, A. 596
—— R. L. 1965*a*
Hipwell, A. G. 1979
Hird, W. 1811*a*
Hire, A. H. 1945
—— D. A. H. 1004*a*
—— E. 2446
Hirons, R. 1571
Hirsch, J. H. 1315*b*
—— L. 390*a*
—— S. 1550*b*
Hirschfeld, F. 1396*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hirst, F. C. ... .1927*a*
——— G. F. R. 1195
——— G. G. 535*b*
t ——— G. H. C. 2428
——— H. W. 1727*a*
——— J. 2032
——— J. A. E. 1530*b*
——— J. E. 1283*c*
——— J. F. R. 1252
——— J. H. 2045*e*
——— J. N. 2446
Hiscock, A. J. 1245*a*
——— E. 2028
——— E., *R.F. Corps* ...1529*b*
——— W. 2446
Hiscott, G. S. 2045*e*, 2368
Hiscox, E. C. 2429
Hislop, A. F. ... .1960*a*
——— G. S. 2045*e*
——— J. A. 1710
——— J. F. G. 973
——— J. H. 840
t ——— T. A. 2045*e*
Hissey, T. B. 2045*e*
——— R. J. 2420
Hitchcock, F. B. 816*a*
——— F. C. 1260
——— J. H. F. ...1374*e*
——— W. H. L. ...2045*e*
Hitch, R. H. V. 1507
Hitchens, A. G. 2097
Hitchins, C. D. 2011*a*
——— C. H. M. 1955
——— E. N. F. 618*a*
——— H. E. 186
——— O. V. 1807*a*
——— W. W. 2326
Hitt, A. L. 1527
Hoadley, *Miss* J. 1747
——— J. E. 1115
Hoar, E. C. 1505*b*
——— H. H. 1726
——— J. E. 517*a*
Hoarding, H. G. 1583
Hoare, A., *R. Art.* 1334
——— A. S. 809*a*
——— B. S. 2368
——— C. C. 2045*e*
——— C. G. 544
——— C. R. F. 1530*b*
t ——— D. 2045*e*
——— E. G. 963
——— E. J. 976
——— E. R. 1236*b*
r ——— G. L. 2312
——— H. 2226
——— H. G. 1723
——— J. J. 1950
——— L. L. 431*a*
——— N. E. 1556*a*
——— R. 64
——— R. B. 1612
——— R. R. 1373*f*
——— T. H. B. 1360*b*
——— W. I. 1760*a*
Hoare Nairne, E. S. ... 120
Hoather, A. A. V. 1238
——— H. 2045*e*
——— H. W. 2313
Hobart, C. V. C. 2011*a*, 2401
——— G. 946
——— J. W. L. S. 591*a*
——— P. C. S. 616
——— W. C. S. 2045*e*
Hobart-Hampden, *Hon.* H. M. 1939
Hobbins, A. K. 1836*a*
Hobbs, A. 2034*b*
——— A. G. 1544*c*
——— A. T. 2045*e*
——— C. P. 1559
——— E. J. 1216*a*
——— G., *Wt. Off. ret.* .. 2446
——— G., *ret. A. S. Corps* 2446
——— G. N. 2412
——— H. F. C. 794
——— H. R. 1393
——— H. W. 2045*e*
Hobbs, J. J. T. 1783*b*, 1786*b*
——— J. S. 1994
——— L. 1833*b*
——— P. E. F. 38
——— R. F. A. 2486*b*
——— T. H. C. 2326
——— W. 2352
——— W., *I. A. Dept.* ... 1760
Hobday, E. A. P. 1965*a*
——— E. M. 777
——— H. 1214*a*
——— J. A. 1359*b*
——— J. R. 1952*a*
——— R. E. 1337*b*
——— T. F. 1952
Hobgen, P. G 2359
t **Hobhouse**, *Rt. Hon.* C.E.H. 2401
Hobkirk, C. J. 246*b*
——— E. W. J. 849*a*
Hoblyn, E. F. 1994
——— H. B. 2045*e*
Hobson, B. 1560
——— E. A. H. 1199
r ——— E. N. 2045*e*
——— E. S.-C. 2011*a*
——— F. G. 2295
——— G. S. 593
——— G. W. 2011*a*
——— J. R. 2089*a*
——— J. W. S. 889
——— P. J. 2028*b*
Hoby, J. C. J. 1718
Hocken, C. A. F. 218*b*
Hocking, A. W. 2352
——— J. R. 1384*a*
Hockley, G. J. 1729*a*
——— R. R. 1779
Hodder, C. W. 2045*e*
——— E. F. 1257*b*
——— G. E. 840
——— P. C. 1739*a*
——— W. M. 1979
Hoddick, T. E. 1394*a*
Hodding, E. M. 919*a*
——— J. G. 2425
——— J. S. 1960*a*
Hodge, E. H. V. 776
——— H. E. 1828*d*
——— J. F. 1518
——— R. T. K. 575*a*
——— S. 2446
Hodgen, G. W. 1230
Hodgens, F. S. 1776*b*
Hodges, A. P. 1021*a*
r ——— C. S. 2369
——— F. A. 1525*b*
——— F. A. 1542*a*
——— F. A. 1679
——— F. E. D. 2045*e*
——— J. F. 995*a*
——— S. G. 1347*a*
——— W. H. 1205
Hodgetts, C. A. 1837*d*
——— S. H. 2369
——— W. ... 1398, 1810*c*, 1812*a*
Hodgins, A. 771
——— C. R. 2006
——— *Miss* F. M. 1747
——— F. O. 1803*a*, 1805*b*, 1810*b*
——— G. W. F. 1823*g*
——— W. E. 1802, 1806*a*, 1807*a*
Hodginson, C. R. 1532*a*
Hodgkin, H. S. 608
Hodgkins, A. E. 2280
——— C. F. B. 1540
——— G. F. 2446
——— H. C. 2351
——— H. L. 1358*a*
——— J. R. 762*a*
Hodgkinson, C., *Ind. Army* 360
——— C., *Worc. R.* 1718
——— C. R. 1342*d*
——— G. C. 1505*a*
m ——— H. G. 2357
Hodgkinson, H. S. B. ... 1979
——— H. T. 2326
——— J. 360
t ——— R. F. B. ... 2412
——— R. J. ...2045*e*
——— T. 1551*b*
——— T. H. 2045*e*, 2295
Hodgson, A. S. 1239
——— A. T. 2313
——— C. F. 1536*b*
——— C. F. F. 486
——— C. L. 541*a*
——— E. C. 457
——— F. 2446
——— F. C. 1707
——— F. O. 1806*b*
——— G. B. 60
——— G. C. 435
——— G. G. 1183
——— H. 2446
——— H. C. 1516
——— H. J. 827
——— H. W. 76*a*
——— J. 2264
——— J. E. 200*b*
——— J. H. 1994
——— J. O. 1979
——— P. E. 273
——— R. E. 1224
——— R. V. 2412
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2150
——— W., *W. Rid. R.* ...1350*b*
——— W. 1544*c*
——— W. G. 1936
——— W. H. 557*a*
——— W. H., *ret. pay* ... 2326
——— W. T. 279
Hodson, *Miss* C. M. 1748
——— D. 1306*b*
——— E. A. 942
——— H. V. R. 511
m ——— *Sir* R. A. 2355
——— St. J. 1371*c*
r ——— T. 2368
——— V. C. P. 598*a*
Hoe, J. 1753*c*
Hoerner, *Miss* S. M. 1839*n*
Hoey, C. B. R. 575
——— J. T. S. 2313
Hoff, H. G. 2045*g*, 2420
Hoffman, J. M. H. 2045*g*
——— P. J. 1552*b*
——— P. W. 2045*g*
——— R. H. 1002*a*
Hoffnung-Goldsmid, R G.1392*b*
Hofman, A. 1707*a*
Hog, R. D. 1505*b*
——— R. T. A. 969
Hogan, E. M. A. J. 557*a*
——— E. O. 795*a*
——— F. G. 1735*a*
——— F. W. 2412
——— J. 2461
r ——— J. F. 2045*g*
——— J. G. 1535
——— J. W. 2251
——— P. T. 883*a*
——— S. 1731
——— T., *R. Art.* 1355*a*
——— T., *R. Eng.* 1312*b*
——— W. J. A. 1757
Hogarth, J. H. H. S. D. ...1965*a*
——— J. W. N. 2412
——— W. 1529*a*
——— W. 2045*g*
Hogben, B. J. 2111
Hogg, A. G. M. 378*a*
——— C. A. 2045*g*
——— C. C. H. 273*a*
——— C. M. T. 482*a*
——— D. McA. 817
——— F. 896
——— G. 1546*a*
——— G. C 1929

Hogg, G. E. M. 482
——— H. C. 1960
——— H. G. 2045*g*
——— J. 1541
——— J. McK. T. 219*a*
——— J. P. R.... 2326
——— K. W. 1252*a*
——— M. G. 1373
——— O. F. G. 818*a*
——— P. E. 2313
——— P. G. H. 416
——— R. E. T. 261*a*
——— R. G. 1266*b*
——— R. W. T. 1960*a*
——— T. C. MacK. T. ...1958*a*
——— W. L. 521*a*
——— W. P. 1254*a*
Hoggan, G. P. 358
Hoggart, J. W. 1214
——— S. J. 2446
Hogge, A. H. F. 921
——— C. 2045*g*
——— G. S. 1955
——— L. R. 482
Hoggett, R. 1520*b*
Hogshaw, J. H. 1236*b*
Hoile, E. J. 1557*c*
——— F. 1739*b*
——— G. W. C. H. 1401
Hojel, J. G. 172
Holberton, A. L. 1391*e*
——— J. C. 1368
Holborow, G. 1067*a*
——— ——— *Hon.* W. H. 1781*a*, 1893
Holbourn, W. 2032
Holbrook, A. E. 427*a*
——— ——— A. L. 2045*g*
v ——— ——— *Sir* A. R.... ... 2385
——— A. St. C. 218
——— A. W. 1052*a*
——— C. V. 569
——— F. C. 1549*a*
——— F. G. 1047*a*
——— G. A. 1866*b*
——— J. St. C. 1317*c*
——— N. W. 1551
Holbrooke, B. F. R. ... 367
——— P. L. 1450*b*
Holcroft, R. C. 1575
Holdbrook, F. G. 1536
Holdcroft, C. P. R. ...2045*g*
Holden, A. 1735*a*
——— A. H. S. 422
——— A. M. 2045*a*
——— A. S.... 2326
r ——— *Hon.* A. W. E. ... 2369
——— C. 2033*b*
——— C. V. A. 2045*g*
——— C. W. 273*a*
——— E. F. 2011*a*
——— F. A. 1007*a*
——— G. T.... 2446
——— H. 1760*a*
——— *Sir* H. C. L., *late R. Art.* 1965*e*
——— H. C. L., *R. Art.* ... 626
——— H. F. 2045*g*
——— H. N. 222*a*
——— J. A.... ... ...2015*g*
——— R. C. 1837*c*
——— U. S.... 916
——— W., *R. Art.*... ...1316*b*
——— W., *Wt. Off.* ...1731*a*
——— W. C. 1005*a*
——— W. H. 2136*b*
——— W. S. 2266
Holder, E. D. 1556*a*
——— F. D.... ... ...1354*c*
Holderness, G. C. 2035*b*
——— H. 497*a*
——— ——— W., *R. Suss. R.* 991*a*
——— ——— W., *Rid.-Mr.* 1619
Holdich, G. W. V 278*c*
——— H. A. 206*a*
——— ——— *Sir* T. H. 1979
Holdsworth, A. A. 1784, 1787*a*
——— ——— F. J. C. ... 2025
——— ——— G. L. ... 1979
——— ——— J., *R. Art.* ...1338*b*
——— ——— J., *K.R.Rif.C.* 2030
——— ——— J. W. ... 2446
——— ——— W. 855*a*
Holdsworth Hunt, W. H. 220
Holdway, T.... 1259
——— W. C. 1569
Hole, C. V. 2045*g*
——— F. 1958*a*
——— H. L. 221
t ——— H. R. 2428
——— R. B. 451
——— R. H. 1396*f*
Holeywell, F. C. 1534*a*
Holford, C. F. 2028*b*
——— *Sir* G. L. ... 3, 2017
——— J. C. 998*a*
——— L. B.... 2428
Holford Walker, A. ... 862
Holgate, M. J. 776
Holiday, E. M. 1816
Hollamby, L. L. K. 2045*g*
Holland, A. 2045*g*
——— ——— *Sir* A. E. A. ... 41
——— A. F. 1575
——— A. N. 1207*a*
——— A. W. 2045*g*
——— *Hon.* C. T. ... 2090
——— E. 2446
——— E. 1364
——— E. C. F. 1979*a*
——— E. F. 1960*a*
——— E. J. 1808*a*, 1815*a*, 2460
——— E. L. 1361*a*
——— F. C. 1547*a*
——— F. W. 1736*a*
——— G. F. 2011*a*
——— G. H. 2265
——— G. L. 172
——— G. W. 1261
——— G. W. 1542
——— H. 2295
——— H. E. 2045*g*
——— H. J. 2045*g*
——— H. L. ...1822*e*, 1822*f*
——— H. W. 1953
——— J. A. 2352
——— J. C. F. 1328*b*
——— J. E. D. 754
——— J. R. 930*a*
——— J. V. 2463
——— *Miss* L. 1839*f*
——— L. 265*a*
——— L. E. 1337
——— L. E. 1503
——— P., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2446
——— R. D. 2420
——— R. E. 1909*a*
——— R. T. 557
——— T. C. B. 445*a*
——— V. C. 1388*c*
——— V. E. 1182*b*
——— W. G. T. 2045*g*
——— W. T. 1523*b*
——— W. T. F. 1184*a*
Holland-Pryor, P. ... 119
r **Hollebone**, H. T. 2369
Holles, C. G. E. 2045*g*
Holley, E. H.... 1924
——— S. B. 1369*c*
——— W. J.... ... 2098, 2326
Holliday, F. 1566
——— J. C. H. 774
Hollingsworth, R. ... 2951
Hollingworth, F. V. ...1501*a*
Hollinrake, O. S. 1537*a*
Hollins, A. H. 1232*b*
——— A. M. 2265
——— C. E.... 2374
——— S. E. 1368*a*
——— W. T. 412*a*
Hollinshead, H. N. B. ... 751
Hollis, A. 1543*a*
——— J. S. 2045*g*
——— L. C. 1392*e*
——— R. C. 1828
——— R. C., *M.G.C.* ...1398*b*
Hollist, E. O. 2006
Hollond, S. E. 140
Holloway, B. 78
——— C. A. M.... ...1040*a*
——— E. F. A.... ... 1574
——— E. L. 1955
——— F. A. B.... ... 1184
——— J.... 1726
——— J. S. 1008
——— L. 1702*a*
——— P. C. 2045*g*
——— R. J. 2446
Hollowell, P. W. C. ...1530*a*
Hollway, E. J ...1979*a*
Hollwey, James B. 1021
——— John B. 951
Hollyer, W. 2033*b*
Holmden, T. N. 987
Holman, A. 1398*d*
t ——— G. E. 2401
——— H. C. 108
——— H. W. L. 1946
——— L. 1324*a*
——— R. B. 1389*f*
——— R. C. 1761, 1771, 1773*a*, 1787
Holme, A. S. 398*a*
——— C. M. 2045*g*
——— H. A. 1526*b*
——— H. L. 412
——— J. H. 2286
——— R. C. 1379
——— R. C. 526*a*
——— R. C. L. 1254
Holmes, A. B. 2326
——— A. E.... 1424
——— B. 1779*b*, 1781*b*, 1793*a*
——— B. W. 1906
——— C. W. 2050*a*
——— C. W. 2295
——— C. W. A. 480*a*
——— D. T.... ... ...1372*d*
——— E. B. 973*a*
——— F., *Trng. Res.* ... 2295
——— F., *S.a. Highrs.* ... 2295
——— F. E. J. 1517
——— F. S. 1270*b*
——— F. W. 1523
——— F. W. 2461
——— F. W. R. 2045*g*
——— G. 2045*g*
——— G. 1270*a*
——— G. C. F. 1758
——— G. L.... 1359
——— *Miss* G. St. G. ... 1762
——— G. T. 2045*g*
——— G. V. 1810
——— G. W. 2446
——— H., *R. Art.* 815
——— H., *North'n R.* ... 1738
——— H. 2404
——— H., *ret. I.M.S.D.*... 2351
——— H. C. 1252*a*
——— H. E.... ... ...2045*g*
——— H. G. ...2003*a*, 2011*a*
——— H. G.... ... ...1346*b*
——— H. L. 556*a*
——— H. S.... 1994
——— H. U. 2150
——— J. 2351
——— J. A. H. 1758
——— J. F.... 922
——— J. M. 457
——— *Miss* K. H. M. ... 1748
——— L. G.... ... ...1388*b*
——— L. V.... ... ...1556*b*
——— M. 2045*g*
——— N. G. 960
——— R. E. J. 1517
——— R. H., *A.V.C.* ... 362*a*
——— R. H., *Ind. Army Dept.* 760*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Holmes, *Rev.* R. H. 1744
——— R. J. 1760
——— R. L. 1521*a*
——— T. 1755
——— T. H. 1523*a*
——— T. J. P. 2250
——— T. W. 2465
——— W., *Wt. Off.* 1726
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret* ... 2446
——— W., *late K.R.Rif.C.* 2032, 2404
——— W., *late G. Gds.* ...2053*b*
——— W. G., *R. W. Fus* ... 625
——— W. J. H. 1813
——— W. N. 2033*b*
——— W. P. 1994
——— W. T. 1730*a*
Holmes-à-Court, R. E. ... 533*a*
——— R. W. H. 1280
Holmes-Tarn, K. A. ...1388*b*
Holmesdale, J. J. A., *Visct.* 1330
Holms, J. F. 1294*a*
Holms-Kerr, R. K. 1548*a*
Holness, H. H. J. 1218*a*
——— H. J. 455
——— H. R. 1524*b*
Holohan, W. 2033*b*
Holridge, A. V. 1375*d*
Holroyd, C. P. 2363
——— G. 758
——— W. H. 1755*b*
Holroyd-Doveton, E. H. 2045*g*, 2368
Holroyd-Sergeant, C. W. 2420
——— J. D. S. 1546*b*
Holstius, E. N. 1346*e*
Holt, A. 1705*a*
——— A. V. 841*a*
——— B. G. 1281*a*
——— E., *Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1377*a*
——— E. F. 2420
——— E. R. 2446
——— F. V. 569
——— G. E. 2045*g*
——— G. W. 1322*c*
——— H. B. 858*a*
——— H. E. S. 2401
——— H. P. 937*a*
——— J. S. 2045*g*
——— L. S. 2045*g*
——— M. P. C. 51*b*
——— N. 2412
——— R. W. F. 1946
——— W. 2028*b*
Holt-White, F. R. 563*a*
Holte, L. 2139
——— L. S. 2045*g*
Holthusen, L. C. 2045*g*
Holton, A. 1528
——— W. H. 2252
t **Holwell**, F. A. B. 2412
Holworthy, A. W. W. ... 1531*b*
Holyoake, G. N. 1253*a*
——— R. 1994
r **Holyroyd**, C. P. 2116
Holywood, M. 1735
Homan, F. A. H. 1755*c*
——— H. R. 1327
Home, A. F. 126*a*
——— D. C. 532*a*
——— F. J. 1979*a*
——— F. W. 594
——— G. A. S. 2011*a*
——— J. E. 481
——— J. M. 118
——— N. 2046
——— P. M. 356
——— R. E. 126*a*
——— R. G. 1040
——— W. 2295
——— W. E. 1961*a*
Home-Drummond-Moray, W. A. 2025
Home-Hay, N. E. M. ... 2446
Homer, J. L. 2281
r ——— P. C. 2364
——— P. C. H. 2368
——— T. 2255
Homer-Dixon, T. F. 1803*b*, 1806*a*, 1810*a*, 1812
Homewood, C. J. 2235
Homfray, H. C. R. 2420
v ——— H. R. 2385
——— J. M. B. 1329*a*
——— J. R. H. ... 189
Homneystreet, J. 2446
Hone, H., *ret. pay* 2033*b*
t ——— H., *ret. list* 2404
——— J. 1516
——— T. N. 981*a*
Honess, G. 2446
Honey, C. H. 2264
——— N. 1737
——— W. 1031*a*
Honeyball, J. F. 2446
Honeybourne, V. C. ... 629
Honeyman, G. E. B. ...1394*b*
——— P. E. C. ...1368*d*
——— W. 1551*b*
Honeywill, C. K. 2446
——— S. R. 1528
Honner, H. 2032
——— P. J. C. 1026*a*
——— W. J. 2011*a*
Honnor, B. 1737
——— W. A. 1755
t **Honour**, F. L. 2046
——— W. 1549
Hony, G. B. 1501
Honywood, W. W. ... 1338
Hood, A. 851*a*
t ——— A. F. 2412
——— C. H. 2011*a*
——— E. F. 1958*a*
——— *Hon.* F. G. 563
——— G. A. A., *Visct.* ...2011*a*
——— J. W. 1391*e*
——— *Hon.* N. A. 2011*a*
——— R. 2446
——— W. C. 1979*a*
——— W. E. C. 2011*a*
Hook, D. F. 1393*e*
——— F. W. 1389*e*
——— W. J. 1553
Hooke, C. G. 1396*d*
——— H. H. 1965*a*
Hooker, C. E. P. 1548
——— H. C. 1270*a*
——— H. E. 2326
——— J. S. 494
Hoole, G. P. 1530*b*
Hoole-Lowsley, W. J. S. ...1550*b*
Hooliham, J. 2446
Hooper, A., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2446
——— A. 2286
——— A. F. A. 834
——— A. S. 823*a*
——— A. W., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1965*b*
——— A. W., *late Wales Bord.* 1196*a*
——— B. O. 1824*d*
——— C. 1392*b*
——— C. F. A. A. 1222*a*
——— E. G. 1363*b*
——— F. R. 2446
——— F. W. 2446
——— H. M. 2046
——— H. S. 1734*a*
——— H. W. S. 1725
——— J. C. 497
——— J. J. 1318*a*
——— J. P. 1821
——— M. 2046
——— R. G. 2011*a*
——— R. H. 1534
——— R. J. 2326
——— R. T. 2098
Hooper, W. A. 1739*b*
——— W. H. 1213
——— *Sir* W. R. ... 4, 2348
——— W. S. 2401
——— W. T. 2446
Hooton, A. 203
——— A. C. 820*a*
——— R. H. 2326
Hopcroft, R. T. 2313
Hope, A. A. 1546*b*
——— A. H. 2011*a*
——— A. O. J. 989
——— A. V. W. 364
v ——— C. 2385
——— C. E. 1965*a*
——— D. E. 2028*b*
——— H. L. 1329*b*
——— J. 2025
——— J. 1556
t ——— J. 2404
——— *Sir* J. A. 2011*a*
——— J. C. 1353*b*
——— J. F. R. 603*a*
——— J. U. 455*a*
——— J. W. 232
——— L. A. 1965*a*
——— L. C. 395
r ——— R. E. 2369
r ——— W. D. 2046
——— W. H. W. 212*a*
Hope-Dunbar, *Sir* C. D. 2011*a*, 2363
Hope-Edwardes, H. J. ... 2006
t **Hope Johnstone**, C. J. ... 2046
Hope-Murray, H. C. ... 1516
Hope-Vere, J. C. 2383
Hopegood, C. J. I. F. ...1432*b*
Hopewell, A. F. J. 2046
——— G. H. 2046
——— J. H. 1505
t **Hopgood**, J. T. 2401
Hopkins, A. 1351
——— A. C. 1342*c*
——— A. E. 1733
t ——— A. J. 2046
——— C. H. 2011
——— C. H. I. 2284
——— C. W. 1731*a*
——— E. J. 2032
——— F. 2446
——— F., *R. Art.* ... 1271
——— F. W. 2046
——— G. F. T. 1265*a*
——— G. R. 616
——— H. 1729
——— I. B. 5, 565
——— J., *ret. Adjt.* 2036, 2357
v ——— J. 2390
——— J. A. S. 1275*a*
——— J. A. T. 1519
——— L. E. 376
——— N. J. 245*b*
——— R. B. 2011*a*
——— R. S. 546*a*
——— T. G. 2011*a*
——— U. S. 811
——— W. J. 1516
Hopkinson, A. H. 2412
——— C. 1548*b*
——— E. C. 833, 1763*a*, 1772
——— G. H. 881*a*
——— H. C. 2326
——— H. C. B. 2025
——— J. O. 523
——— R. C., *R.E.* ... 2313
Hopkyns, H. C. 2046
Hopper, A. A. ... 2046, 2368
——— C. R. ... .1822*i*
——— J. 1577
——— J. H. 1554*a*
——— J. W. G. 1198*a*
——— T. D. 1713
Hoppin, J. S. 1712
Hopson, C. J. 2313
——— M. G. S. 1372*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hopton, J. D. 1979*a*
——— J. W. G. 1503
Hopwood, A. H. 559*a*
——— D. E. 2057*b*
——— E. J. 2271
——— E. R. G. 2383
——— H. M. 1370*d*
——— H. R. 115
Horace, W. 2446
Horan, K. ... 916*a*, 1906*a*
——— W. 2446
Hordern, A. 2046
——— A. F. 864*a*
——— *Rev.* A. V. C. ... 1741
——— C. 520*a*
——— C. H. 981
——— G. V. 124
——— H. M. 1018
——— H. R. 1285*c*
r ——— L. 2368
Hordley, *Miss* E. H. ... 1747
Hore, C. A. 1383*a*
——— C. B. 488*a*
——— E. W. 2348
——— F. J. 1717*a*
——— H. St. G. S. 2011*a*
——— L. F. S. 1788, 1796*a*
——— P. 2446
——— R. 2446
——— R. W. 1777
——— W. M. 575
Hore-Ruthven, *Hon.* A. G. A. 256*b*, 2459
——— *Hon.* C. M. 239*b*
Hore-Ruthven, *Hon.* W. P. (*Master of Ruthven*) 113*a*
Horgan, W. 2446
Horley, C. R. 1294
Horlick, J. N. 872*a*
Horlock, H. H. 2046
Horn, A. 1737*a*
——— C. 2446
——— D. 2046
r ——— G. M. 2046
——— R. V. G. 569*a*
——— S. B. 1238*a*
——— T. 1728*a*
——— T. G. 779*a*
——— T. L. 846
Hornabrook, A. W. ... 2420
——— E. H. ... 2139
——— E. M. 2046
——— R. W. ...1788*a*
Hornby, A. H. 1022
——— B. P. 1361*c*
——— C. B. 458
——— C. B., *Can. Local Forces* 1836*d*
——— C. G. 636
——— C. R. 2021
——— H. R. 2046
——— J. 2326
——— J. H. 1341*c*
——— J. W. 1009*a*
——— M. C. St. J. ... 1556
——— M. L. 146*a*
——— R. D. 1545*a*
——— R. F. 1183
——— S. 2046*a*
——— W. H. 2046
Horne, C. D. 2295
——— D. E. A. 1527*b*
——— E. W. 1257*b*
r ——— E. W. 2361
——— F. 1378*f*
——— G. G. 2050*b*
——— *Miss* G. St. G. ... 1748
——— G. T. W. 1521*b*
——— H. G. 1036
——— H. R. 1739*b*
——— *Sir* H. S. 19
——— J. G. 540*a*
——— J. G. 2313
——— J. H. 769*a*
——— W. G. 1206*a*
Horne-Payne, J. R. ...1394*d*
Hornell, J. 1501

Horner, *Rev.* A. A. 2337
——— A. L. 764*a*
t ——— C. C. 2046
——— C. E. 1032
——— E. T. 795*a*
——— G. W. 1533*a*
——— H. 1064*a*
——— H. 1540*b*
——— R. S. 1329
——— S. D. M. 2046
Horniblow, A. E. 1944
——— F. 1965*a*
——— F. H. 1962*e*
——— T. 2018
——— W. F. 2034*a*
Horniman, R. 2353
Hornor, F. H. F. 884*a*
Hornsby, F. H. 538
——— G. F. ... 2046, 2420
——— H. F. P. 884
——— H. R. 2057*b*
——— J. A. 1007*a*
——— R. W. 802*a*
Hornsby-Drake, A. W. H. 1959*a*
Hornsey, F. W. 2446
Hornung, G. R. 2295
——— G. 2346
Horridge, W. 2046, 2412
Horrocks, B. G. 1191*a*
——— *Sir* W. H. ...1965*a*
Horsbrugh, A. B. 1994
Horsburgh, B. W. 987*a*
Horsfall, A. H. 1769*a*, 1777*a*, 1784, 1787*b*
Horsfield, A. G. 2428
——— G. 1272
——— H. E. 1033*a*
——— R. B. 861
Horsford, H. T. 821*a*
——— P. H. J. 1726
——— R. E. 2295
Horsley, C. D. 762*a*
——— C. F. 1394*e*
——— C. H. 1370*a*
t ——— W. C. ... 2318, 2313
m **Horsley-Beresford**, *Hon.* H. W. W. 2295
Hort, *Rev.* C. J. 2279
t **Horton**, A. 2428
——— B. E. 1556*a*
——— C. M. G. 1360*b*
——— C. W. 249
——— F. 1733
——— F. H. Le G. ... 980*a*
——— G. T. S. 1338
——— H. E. 2446
——— H. F. 1505
——— J. 2030*a*
——— J. 1566
t ——— J. A. 2401
——— L. E. L. 959*a*
——— Le G. G. W. ... 942*a*
——— R. 2046
——— R. C. 1044*a*
——— T. 1335*b*
——— W. G. 1527
——— W. T. 2097*a*
t ——— W. W. 2412
Horvie, *Rev.* R. 2337
Horwell, A. 1372*d*
Hosack, J. 2021
Hosband, E. A. 2046
Hose, H. W. 1312*a*
——— J. W. 1909
——— L. P. 2346
Hosford, D. A. 2025
——— J. 1070*a*
Hosie, A. 1994
——— R. J. 1836*d*
Hosken, C. 1528*b*
Hosking, A. K. 1781
Hoskins, A. R. 48
——— E. R. L. 2046
——— R. 2006
Hoskyn, G. W. V. 914
——— J. C. M. 381*a*
——— R. 430
Hoskyns, C. B. A. 978*a*
Hoskyns-Abrahall, J. ... 1947

Hoste, R. D. 2046
——— T. B. 2295
Hotblack, F. E. 1322*b*
Hotchkis, T. F. 2046
r **Hotchkiss**, F. G. 2046
Hotham, J. 1962*e*
——— J. C. 774*a*
Hotine, C. W. 1538
——— F. 2448
——— J. 2046
——— M. 1530*a*
Hotson, E. 2446
Hottinger, G. A. 2351
Houchen, S. C. 1551*a*
Hough, W. 1383*d*
Houghton, A. E. 1537*a*
——— A. F. A. 1787*a*
——— A. G. 1735
——— E., *Wt. Off.* ... 1392
——— E., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2032
——— E. 1995
——— E. R. 2011*a*
——— F. 2326
——— F. J. 2028*b*
——— G. A. ... 2046*a*, 2295
——— G. J. ... ... 25*c a*
——— H. N. H. ... 446
——— J. G. 2046*a*
——— J. W. H. ... 2006
——— M. 1333*a*
——— R. A. 1389*e*
——— S. R. 1791*b*
——— W. 2011*a*
Houghton-Gastrell, *Sir* W. H. 2404
Houison-Craufurd, J. A. 1559*a*
——— W. R. 1994
t **Houlder**, A. G. 2401
Houlding, F. W. 2046*a*
Houldsworth, H. H. ... 2363
——— H. W. 1251
——— J. F. H. ... 919
Houle, S. H. 1527*b*
Hoult, J. M. 1003
Hounsell, H. A. 1396*e*
——— R. H. S. 938*a*
——— T. H. ... 1529, 1904*a*
Hounsom, H. 2446
Hourihane, P. J. 1372*e*
Housden, E. J. T. 944*a*
House, A. G. 1730*a*
——— B. H. 1386*d*
——— C. A. V. 2428
——— E. H. 1507*a*
——— W. H. 1319*b*
Household, H. B. 259*b*
Houston, A. M. 257
——— B. 1520
——— C. F. 1716*a*
——— C. S. 1593
——— E. 73*a*
——— J. 1541
——— J. W. 766
——— W. J. 1734
——— W. M. 371*a*
Houstoun, A. 358
——— G. L. F. 826*a*
——— R. 609
Houstoun-Boswall, C. ...1391*d*
——— W. E. 907*a*
Hovell, H. de B. 1994
Hovil, R. 445*a*
How, A. P. 1958*a*
——— S. J. 2446
——— W. F. 861
t **Howard**, A. 2048*a*
t ——— A., *A.S.C.* ... 2412
——— A. W., *W.I.R.* ... 965
t ——— *Hon.* B. E. F. ... 2412
——— C., *I. A. Dept.* ... 1759
——— C., *ret. pay* ... 2032
——— C. A. 480*a*
——— C. A. L. 880*a*
——— C. A. M. 2025
——— C. E. 1351*d*
——— C. M. 1828*b*
——— C. N. 1572
——— C. W. 1556*a*
——— *Hon.* D. S. P. ... 960

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Howard E. 1260
——— E. F. 1537
——— E. S. G. 1025*a*
——— E. W. W. 924
——— *Sir* F. 1925
——— F., 2 *L.G.* ... 1727
——— F., *Ches. R.* ...1730*a*
——— F., *ret.* ... 2033*b*, 2404
——— F., *York & Lanc. R.*1395*g*
——— F., *R. Fus.* ... 1525*b*
——— F. C. 1730
——— F. J. L. 189*a*
——— *Hon.* G. 2295
——— G. C. 1014
——— G. D. 1170*c*
——— G. E. 1388*b*
——— G. P. 2387
——— G. W. 252
y ——— H. 2383
——— H. 2446
t ——— H. B. R. 2130
——— H. C. L. 278*c*
——— H. G. 981
——— H. M. 1010*a*
——— H. M. 211*b*
y&t——— H. R. L. 2284, 2383, 2398
——— H. S. 1290*b*
——— J. F. 1735
——— R. 1411
——— R. 2046*a*
——— R. B. 1342*a*
——— S. W. 851
——— T., *Wt. Off. ret.*... 2446
——— T. 1995
——— T. N. S. M. ... 207
——— T. W. J. W. ...2036*b*
——— W., *ret. pay* ...2032*a*
——— W., *Wt. Off.* ...1753*d*
——— W. E. W. ... 1086
——— *Rev.* W. G ... 2279
——— W. J. H. 849*a*
Howard-Bury, C. K. ...2035*c*
Howard-Jones, H. S. ...2048*a*
Howard-McLean, J. R., VD. 2398
Howard Vincent, V. N. E.1290*c*
Howard-Vyse, C. 255*b*
——— G. A. ... 460
——— R. 834
——— R. G. H. ... 253*b*
Howarth, F. B. 1836*c*
——— S. 2446
——— T. 1322*a*
t **Howden**, C. I. 2046*a*
——— J. 1555
——— J. D. 2011*a*
——— S. 2446
Howe, A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2446
——— A., *R. W. Kent R.* ...1040*a*
v ——— A. F. A. 2295
——— C. A. 1189*a*
——— C. J. 1728*a*
——— C. W. 2046*a*
——— E. 2295, 2446
——— E. V. 1736*a*
——— F. H. 2019
——— *Miss* G. A. 1748
t ——— G. H., *Lond. R.* ... 2428
t ——— G. H., *Gord. Highrs.* 2423
——— G. R. 919
t ——— J. J 2404
——— *Miss* M. 1839*d*
r ——— N. 2 69
——— R. B. B. 1960*a*
——— R. C. A. ... 1979*a*
t ——— R. G. P., *Earl* ... 2412
——— W. 1319*c*
——— W. A. 1553*a*
——— W. B. 1040
——— W. T. 993*a*
Howel-Jones, W. 192
Howell, A. A. ... 1958*a*
——— A. R 2046*a*
——— C. H. 503*a*
——— C. J. 2046*a*
——— E. V. 1539
——— F. D. G. 630
Howell, F. V. 2313
——— G. B. 791*a*
——— G. J. 2484
——— G. W. 1545*b*
——— H., *Qr.-Mr. ret.* ...2033*b*
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2446
——— H. A. A. 1556*a*
——— H. A. L. 199*a*
——— H. G. 426
——— H. H. 2046*a*
——— H. L. 654
——— H. R. 1367*b*
——— J. A. 2046*a*
——— J. H. ... 1756, 2284
——— J. L. 1375
——— K. E. 2428
——— R. 1759
——— R. H. 492
——— R. W. 1574
——— W. A. G. 1338*a*
r **Howells**, A. J. 2369
——— J. P. 1378*c*
Howell-Jones, J. H. ... 270
Howes, A. J. 1934
——— E. C. 2446
——— G. 1753*c*
——— H. 1514
——— H. A. 1542*a*
——— H. R. 2378
——— J. 1302*b*
——— N. R. 1770
——— S. 842
——— W., *late A. Ord. Dept.* 2235
——— W., *late Leins. R.* ...2032*a*
——— W. T. 1707*a*
Howey, W. 1935
——— R. B. 1369
Howfield, J. C. 2067*a*
Howie, T. O. 2313
——— H. W. 2097*a*
——— J. C. 2331
——— R. 2428
Howieson, H. W. 2331
——— J. 2028*b*
Howitt, C. N. 1278*a*
Howkins, T. M. 2286
Howland, C. C. 1373*h*
——— W. 2446
Howlett, A. 1952*a*
——— A. W. 760*a*
——— B. 1556*a*
——— C. G. 783
——— E. C. 1544*b*
——— E. G. 786*a*
——— F. 2446
——— H. 1572
——— J. F. 1703*a*
——— N. W. 2046*a*
——— R. 506
——— W. 2446
Howley, H. E. J. A. ... 380
Howorth, H. 2016*a*
——— H. G. 212
Howse, H. E. 1358
——— *Sir* N. R. 1784*c*, 1800*a*, 24 0
Howson, G. 627*a*
Hoxey, J. P. 1529*a*
Hoxton, C. M. G 1549*a*
Hoy, E. D. 2014*a*
——— W. T. 1395*c*
Hoyland, G. A. 1326*b*
Hoyle, A. B. 2046*a*
——— L. L. 1733
——— R. 2446
——— W. M. 1527
Hoyne, J. M. 2446
Hoyne-Fox, L. V. 890*a*
Hoysted, D. M. Fitz G. ... 2066*b*
——— I. 2272
——— J. 2272
Huband, F. 1731
Hubback, A. B. 1891*a*
Hubbard, A. E. 2011*a*
——— B. G. 2446
——— D. 2446
——— G. N. 1022
——— L. 1736
——— L. 2295
——— L. F. 2046*a*
Hubble, H. 1006*a*
Huckfield, C. F. 1555
Huddleston, E. H. 2313
——— H. J. 252*a*
Huddlestone, W. S. ...1502*b*
Hudgell, P. G. 2046*a*
Hudleston, J. R. 841
——— J. 1955
——— J. W. 271
——— W. E. 134
Hudon, J. A. G. ... 1898, 2036*b*
m **Hudson**, A. A. 2295
——— A. H. ... 2356, 2284
——— A. K. ... 1961*a*
——— A. R. 245*a*
——— A. R., *R. Dub. Fus.* 1510*a*
——— A. U. M. 1245*a*
——— B. R. 805*a*
——— C. 361
——— C. A. 2046*a*
——— C. A. 231
——— C. E. 998, 2467
——— C. T. 173
——— E. C. R. 836
——— E. R. H. 1205
——— F. H. 2046*a*
——— F. L. 1396*f*
——— F. N. 1336*c*
——— F. W. 913
——— G. E. 1733
——— G. L. C. 1269*a*
——— H., *Maj.-Gen.* ... 21
——— H. 1544*c*
——— H. C. 1758
——— H. C. R. 592*a*
——— H. E. 1539*d*
——— H. F. 1181*a*
——— J. H. 242*b*
——— J. P. 2420
——— J. R. 1760
——— J. W. 2446
——— N. 552
——— P., *L'pool R.* ... 249*b*
——— P., *Wt. Offr.* ... 1726
——— P. H. 957*a*
——— R. C. 2412
——— R. P. M. 2046*a*
——— T. H. 2046*a*
——— T. J. 1515
——— T. R. C. 103
——— W. 1960*a*
——— W. K. 1329*b*
Hudson-Kinahan, G. F. 542
Huelin, W. 1306*b*
Hufham, L. W. 2295
Hugall, J. C. 2046*a*
Hugel, N. G 1995
Huggard, G. C. 1514
Huggett, H. E. V. 931*a*
——— H. F. 2313
——— J. 2446
——— R. 2032*a*
Huggins, C. G. D. ... 530
——— C. L. 1249*a*
——— F. W. 1537
t ——— H. 2428
——— H. W. 952
——— L. P. 1334*c*
——— M. A. C. 1947
——— P. G. 1938*a*
——— P. M. 1521*b*
——— V. A. 2046*a*
——— W. 1319*c*
——— D. V. 1569
Hugh-Jones, D. V. 1372*c*
——— N. 1531*b*
——— N. 1254*a*
Hughes, A. 1800*a*
——— A. H. 2446
——— A. H. 1557
——— A. J. 1979*a*
——— A. J., *Wt. Off.* ...1725*a*
——— A. J. 2287
——— A. J. 1567
——— A. P. 1960*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hughes, A. S. R. 1357*a*
——— A. T. 1567
t ——— A. V. 201*7a*
——— *Hon. Sir* B. 1802(2),1806*a*
t ——— B. V. 2368
——— C. F. 1929
——— C. F. W. 477*a*
——— C. G. E. 430
——— C. J. 1953
——— C. W. 1332
——— D. E. 2347
——— E. 1577
——— E., *late A. S. Corps* 1965*a*
——— E. 2446
——— Edward 2446
——— E. J. 1035*a*
——— E. J., *Wt. Offr.* ... 2250
——— E. L. 490
——— E. M. 251
——— E. R. 1814*a*
——— E. T. 2385
v ——— F. A. 1776*o*, 1787*b*
——— F. E. C. 1359
——— F. G. ... 1774, 1786*b*
——— F. St. J. ... 2019, 2253
——— F. T. C. 1926
——— *Miss* G. 1748
——— G. 1046*a*
——— G. A. 1965*a*
——— G. B. 1805, 1807*a*, 1830*b*
——— G. F. 1737
——— G. L. 1339*b*
——— G. R. 543*a*
——— G. V. 886*a*
——— G. W. 2331
——— G. W. G. 263*b*
——— H. 1548
——— H. 2133
——— H. B. L. ... 2295, 2362
t ——— H. B. W. 817
——— H. E. 1361*b*
——— H. F. 2446
——— H. H. 1713*a*
——— H. J. 1040
r ——— H. P. L. 2116
——— H. T. 1803*e*, 1808*a*, 1812*a*
——— I. T. 1599
——— I. T. P. 1386
——— J., *K. R. Rif. C.* ...1504*a*
——— James, *Wt. Offr.* ... 1736
——— John, *Wt. Offr.* ... 1504
——— J. 1046*a*
——— J. 2097*a*
——— J. A. 1365*d*
r ——— J. A. 2119
t ——— J. A. 2398
t ——— J. A. 2368
——— J. B. 2280
——— J. E. 1960*a*
——— J. E. 1330*d*
——— J. F. 1714
——— J. G. ... 1864*a*, 1864*b*
——— J. H. 1828
——— J. I. 2331
——— J. S. 821*a*
——— *Rev.* L. A. 1742
——— L. B. L. 1375*b*
——— L. C. 2046*a*
——— L. W. 895
r ——— M. 2369
——— N. L. 1574
——— R. F. 2046*a*
——— R. G. H. 1995
——— R. M. 2046*a*
——— *Hon. Sir* S. 1806*a* 1807, 1828*a*
——— S., ...2046*a*
r ——— S. G. 2369
——— S. J. 2046*a*, 2420
——— T. 2463
——— T. A. 786*a*
——— T. E. 2446
——— V. J. 880
——— W., ... 1732
——— W. A. H. 2046*a*
——— W. G. 1955

Hughes, W. H. 2446
t ——— W. H. 2404
——— W. St. P. 1807*a*. 1808, 1824*d*
Hughes-Chamberlain, J. L. M. de C. 1509
Hughes-Game, J. B. ... 2295
r **Hughes Hallett**, F. V. ...2046*a*
——— H. H. ... 461
——— J. V. ... 1572
Hughes-Hallett, J. W. ...1965*a*
Hughes Hallett, N. M. ...1379*d*
——— R. L. ... 261*a*
• ——— W. E. ... 941
Hughes-Jones, D. F. ... 1568
——— N. 1531*b*
Hughes-Onslow, O. ... 1002
Hughman, G. S. 865*a*
y ——— N. R. 2384
Hugo, E. V. 1794*a*
——— J. H. 229*a*
——— J. M. 1541*a*
Hugonin, F. E. 1342*d*
Huie, D. H. 2404
——— H. P. 2313
Huish, M. W. 948*a*
Huitt, R. H. W. 1662*b*
Hulbert, H. 1592
——— H. B. 1251*b*
——— H. J. 1552*a*
——— H. L. P. 2412
t ——— H. R. 2414
——— J. G. 2348
——— P. 1734*a*
——— T. E. 495
Huleatt, H. 1962*f*
Hulher, H. L. P. 2046*b*
Hulke, L. I. B 196
——— W. B. 2011*a*
Hull, A. J. 376*a*
——— C. 2463
——— C. A. 2046*b*
——— *Sir* C. P. A. 47
——— C. R. I. 409
——— E. A. P. 1738*a*
——— H. C. E. 644*a*
——— H. K. 1531
——— R. M. 2046*b*
Hullah, J. 2446
——— J. A. 2046*b*
Hulland, W. W. 1339*b*
Hullatt, H. 1962*f*
Hulme, F. C. 2046*b*
Hulse, H. H. 2019
——— H. J. 1716
Hulseberg, H. 256
Hulton, B. 1508
——— F. C. L. 1979*a*
——— H. H. 446*a*
——— J. M. 577
Humberstone, H. 1364
Humble, B. M. 1823*f*
Humby, L. J. 1306
Hume, A. D. 1392*c*
——— A. H. B. 202*a*
——— C. W. 2287, 2355
——— E. 1962*a*
——— E. G. 598*b*
——— E. W. 2446
——— G. H. 1861*a*, 1864*c*
——— H. B. T. 488
——— H. N. 996*a*
——— J. E. 828*a*
——— J. J. F. 1962*f*
——— N. H. 755
——— R. V. 1551
——— S. G. W. 356
——— T. 1321*a*
——— W. F. 2346
——— W. M. 2313
——— W. P. 1891*a*
——— W. V. 475
Hume-Gore, G. R. V. ... 842*a*
Hume-Spry, C. A. N. ... 525
——— F. 2046*b*
——— L. 373
——— W. E. 484*a*

Hume-Wright, F. J. O. ... 644*a*
Humfrey, F. G. C. 188*a*
——— F. T. 1930
——— H. B. 1313*h*
——— *Miss* I. D ... 1748
——— J. C. 1047*a*
——— N. 2046*b*
——— P. G. 1219
——— R. E. 518
——— W. K. 1371
Humpherson, W. R. ... 1394
Humphrey, A. E. .. 1805*b*, 1842*a*
——— F. E. 1271*a*
——— H. P. 1265*b*
——— H. V. 2313
——— J. W. 2032*a*
——— R. J. P. ... 806
——— W. C. 1746
Humphreys, A. 2046*b*
——— A. S. 2011*a*
——— C. E. 1532
——— C. R. L. ...2046*b*
——— *Miss* E. C. ... 1747
——— E. O. 2046*b*, 2318
——— E. T. ... 140*a*
——— F. R. 1335
——— G. 91*a*
——— G. N. 425
——— H. J. 528
——— J. S. 2046*b*
——— L. G. ... 959*a*
——— R. H. B. ... 878
——— R. V. 2285
——— T. 2033*b*
t ——— W. 2401
t ——— W. H. 2412
——— W. T. 1348*e*
Humphries, C. A. ... 2046*b*, 2428
——— E. 1363
——— E. 1390
——— E., *Ind. Sig. Serv.* 1520*a*
——— E. A. ... 1592
——— E. D. M. ... 998*a*
——— H. E. ...1734*a*
——— R. J. ...1755*a*
——— T. 1572
Humphris, J. F. 1786*b*
——— J. I. 1781*a*
——— T. H. 1271
Humphry, L. 201
Humphrys, C. V. 79*a*
——— F. H. 1927*a*
m ——— H. 2356
——— M. A. 2011*a*
——— N. W. 828
Huncock, O. L. 1861
Hungerford, S. A. H. ... 892*a*
——— T. E. ... 1946
——— T. G. 880*a*
t **Hunloke**, P. 2295, 2404
Hunn, S. A. 1776*a*, 1794*d*
Hunston, B. J. 1730
Hunsworth, W. 1693
Hunt, A. 1737
——— A. 1556*b*
——— A. D. W. 1733*a*
——— A. L. 1217*a*
——— A. T. 1521
——— C. 2295
——— C. A. 1570
——— C. E. 756*a*
——— C. H. 2025
——— C. O. C. 426
——— C. W. 1388*c*
——— D. A. 1529*b*
——— D. A. 1559
——— E. D. C. 908
——— E. L. 2025
——— F. 2331
——— F. A. 1357*b*
——— F. D. 213*a*
——— F. E. 601*a*
——— F. E. J. 1290*c*
——— F. N. 798
——— F. W., *A.V. Corps* ... 126

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hunt, F. W., *A.O.D.* ... 1737
——— G. H. 2428
——— G. M. V. ... 1979*a*
——— G. V. ... .414*a*
——— H. C., *Qr.-Mr* 1715
——— H. C., *Midd'x R.* ...1307*a*
——— H. R. A. 486
——— J. 2032*a*
——— J. 153*2b*
——— J. *Ret. I.M.S. Dept.* ... 2350
——— J., *N. Lan. R.* 2046*b*, 2420
——— J. L. 1479*a*
——— J.M., *Unatt.* 1244*a*
——— J. M., *ret.* ...1965*a*
——— J. P. 2272
——— J. W. 1546
——— L. O. A.... 1540
——— M. J 1894*b*
——— R. A. C.... 1935
——— R. N., *Wt. Off.* ... 1597
——— R. N., *Asst. Paymr.* ...1755*a*
——— R. N. 380
——— R. S. 360*a*
——— R. V. 496*a*
——— S. 255*b*
——— T. C. 2025
——— T. E. C.... ... ... 467*a*
——— V. C. 1380*d*
——— V. de V.... ... ... 255*a*
——— V. E. 2011*a*
——— W. 1237
——— W. 2446
——— W. H. 1731*a*
——— W. H. A. 815
——— W. H. G. 1735*a*
——— W. M. 522*a*
——— W. W. 1598
——— W. W. F. 1385
t **Hunt-Helmsley**, C. T. ... 2420
Hunter, *Sir* A. 1, 8
——— A., *W. Rid. R.* ...1362*d*
——— A. J.... ... ... 241*a*
——— A. S. 1970
——— C. B.... 2347
——— C. E.... 2384
——— C. F. 247
——— C. G. W. 215
——— C. N. 187
——— *Sir* C. R. 2295
——— C. S. 2011*a*
——— C. W. S. 2046*b*
——— D. F.... ... ...2046*b*
——— D. H. K. 423
——— E. A. J. ... 1539
——— E. I. 1539*b*
——— E. J. 1665*b*
——— *Miss* F. A. 1839
——— F. C. K. 1979
——— F. F. 482*a*
——— F. J. 1754*a*
——— G. 1526
——— G. D. ...1962*a*, 2283
——— G. F.... 2313
——— G. M. 1502*a*
——— G. R. 1234*a*
——— G. Y. C., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 2348
——— G. Y. C. 287
——— H. 1364*a*
——— H. C.... ... ...2046*b*
——— H. C.... ... ...1359*a*
——— H. G. 2420
——— H. J. F. 1068*a*
——— H. N. A. 511
——— H. R. 2295
——— H. S.... ... ...2046*b*
t ——— H. S. 2420
——— H. W. 1568
——— J., *R. Art.* ... 446
——— J., *ret. I.A.Dept.*... 2107
——— J., *late A. Ord. Dept.* 2263
——— J., *late Commt. and Trans. Dept.* ... 2265
Hunter, J., *ret. I. M. S.* 2352
——— J., *ret. Wt. Off.* ... 2446
v ——— J. 2389
——— J. 2046*b*
t ——— J., *R. Def. Corps* ... 2412
——— J. B. D. 440
——— J. C.... ... ...1909*a*
t ——— J. C. 1387*c*
——— J. C. G. 589*a*
——— J. G. 44
——— J. H.... ... ...1367*d*
——— J. L. 2295
——— J. M. 1933
——— J. W. A. 2313
——— K. S.... ... ...1219*b*
t ——— M. 2401
——— M. R. ... 1961*a*
——— R. 1728
——— R. D.... ... ... 837*a*
——— R. G. P. 812
——— T. 271*b*, 1907
t ——— T., 5 *Bn. Manch. R.* 2404
——— T. V. 2139*c*
——— W., *Maj-Gen.* ... 1924
——— W. A. 1509
——— W. C., *ret. pay* .. 2025
——— W. C. 2046*b*
——— W. F. 2046*b*
——— W. G. 2295
——— W. J. H. 361
m ——— W. S. 2257
Hunter-Blair, A. 1196*a*
——— — D. W. ... 1190
——— R. S. ...2011*a*
——— W. C. ... 31
Hunter-Gray, G. T. ...1961*a*
Hunter-Jones, L. 784
Hunter-Weston, *Sir* A.G. ... 33
Huntingdon, A. R. C. 2050*b*
——— A. W. ... 2090
——— H. 2404
m ——— W. F. J. P., *Earl of* 2356
Huntingfield, W.C.A., *Lord* 790
Huntingford, A. 1709*a*
——— J. P. ...1739*a*
——— W. L. ... 560*a*
Huntington, A. R. C. ... 2331
——— A. W. ... 2404
——— A. W. ... 2295
r ——— *Sir* C. P. ... 2368
r ——— H. ... 2295, 2363
——— H. F. S. ... 621
Huntley, F. S. 1834*a*
——— H. C. 1995
——— R. E. 2046*b*
Hunton, T. L. 804
Huntsman, H. de C. 177*a*, 1986
Hurd, J. L. T. 1733
——— W. 1378*e*
Hurdman, W. G. 1842
Hurford, A. 2295
——— D. L. 1052*a*
t **Hurlbutt**, P. 2046*b*
t **Hurle**, A. E. 1725
Hurley, T. E. V. ...1788*c*, 1784*b*
Hurly, M. F. F. 1306*b*
——— M. R. 178
Hurndall, F. B. 515
Hurran, G. F. 1736
Hurrell, A. E. 1544
——— C. 2446
——— J. W. 962
Hurren, A. A.... 2420
Hurry, A. G. 2313
——— G. 1782*b*, 1788*a*
Hurst, A. 2446
t ——— C. C. 2401
——— E. E. 1419
——— H. 1533*a*
——— H. C. 1864*c*
——— J. H. 1771, 1787*a*
t ——— M. C. V. 2404
——— N. S. 1283
——— R. 1728*a*
——— S. W. 2446
——— T. R. 1576
Hurwitz, W. 1294*b*
Husband, J. 381
——— J. C. R. 2101
——— L. B. 1824*d*
Husey, E. E. 2011*a*
——— E. W. 1069
Hushar, W. S. 1544*a*
Huskie, A. E.... 975
Huskinson, P. 1293*b*
Huskisson, E. J. 593*a*
——— J. 1735
——— P. W. 2028*b*
——— W. 1962*a*
——— W. G. 397*a*
Hussey, A. H. 79
——— C. E. 1965*a*
——— C. G.... ... ...1382*c*
——— E. D. 1552*a*
v ——— E. W. 2386
——— E. W., *R. Mar.* ... 1098
——— Henry 1756
——— Herbert 1725*a*
——— R. 1730*a*
——— W. C. 2011*a*
Hussey-Macpherson, L.F. 905*a*
Huston, G. 2446
——— J. 1381*b*
Hustwaite, P. 1726
Hutchens, W. 1736
Hutchenson, J. W. ... 1499
Hutcheon, A.... ... ...2046*b*
——— J. 2046*b*
Hutcheson, A. C. 2046*b*
——— A. G. 1537*a*
——— G., *I.M.S.* ... 271*a*
——— G., *ret. I.M.S.* 2347
——— G. 1000
——— R. B. 851
——— S. 490*a*
——— W. 2295
——— W. C. 565*a*
Hutchings, D. A. V. B. ...2046*b*
——— F. A. 1781*a*, 1794*d*
——— F. V. 2046*b*
——— J. 2446
——— R. V. L. ...1280*b*
——— T. 1380*b*
——— W. 2265
Hutchins, A. G. 1935
——— C. D. M.... ...1394*a*
——— E. E. 2352
——— F. A. 2018
——— H. H. 1735
——— H. L. 1955
——— R. L. 1373*a*
——— S. 423*a*
v **Hutchinson**, A. 2386
——— A. C. C. ... 937
——— A. G. C. ... 482*a*
——— A. M. 1565
——— B. S. C. ...1181*a*
——— C. 931
——— C. A. 2295
——— C. A. R. ... 179
——— C. H. 1995
——— C. L. O. ... 2313
——— C. R. M., *Ind. Army* 187*a*
——— C. R. M., *R. Art.* 1144
——— C. W. O. ... 2295
——— D. J. 1563
——— E. F., *R. Lanc. R.* 2035*a*
——— E. M. 556
——— F. H. G. ... 242
——— F. P., *Ind. Army* 81
——— F. P., *R. Art.* 208
——— F. W. 2046*b*
——— G. H. 1213*a*
——— G. H., *ret. pay* 2033*b*
——— G. S. M. ...1960*a*
——— H. D. 1951
——— H. E. 2046*b*
——— H. M. 335
——— J. 2463
——— J. B. 1933
——— J. L. 1708*a*
——— J. S. 755*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Hutchinson, J.W.C. ...1958*a*
——— L. T. R. ... **361**
——— M. M. 1366*b*
——— N. 2353
——— R. H. 2295
——— T. 2331
——— T. M. **410***a*
——— V. P. 2025
——— W. A. ... **386**
——— W. E. 1236*b*
——— W. G. ...1927*a*
——— W. J. 2046*b*
——— W. L. 1995
Hutchison, A. D. ...2046*b*
——— A. R. H. ... 193*a*
——— B. O. **1183**
——— C. K. ...2035*a*
——— C. R. M. ... 969*a*
——— C. T. ...1349*c*
——— D. A. 873*a*
——— E. A. O. ...1309*a*
——— G. 435*a*
——— H. McL. ... 1994
——— H. O. 556
——— H. S. **632**
——— J. R. 548*a*
——— K. D. 405*a*
——— R. 115*a*
——— R. D. 1817*a*
——— R. S. 245*b*
——— T. 2098
Huth, F. L. 1547
——— G. E. 2035*c*
——— P. C. 439*a*
Hutley, H. **1036**
Hutson, F. R.... ... ...1321*d*
——— G. J.... ... ...2046*c*
——— H. P. W. **1018**
——— J. H. W. 1370*b*
Hutt, A.... 2466
——— G. H. 2046*c*
Huttenbach, N. H. ... 948
Hutton, A. **1512**
——— A. H.... ... ...2046*c*
——— A. R. 1546*b*
——— B. **974**
——— C. 2446
——— C. M. 2011*a*
——— D. 1717*a*
——— *Sir* E. T. H. 1773, 1774, 1921
——— G.A., *R. Eng.* ... **1325**
——— G. A. 2274
——— G. C.... 2313
——— G. C. **1512**
——— G. F. 778*a*, 1862, 1863
——— G. M. **890**
——— H. F. 1986
——— H. W. 1564
——— J. 2446
——— L. 2446
——— R. **1429**
——— R. L.... ... ...1397*a*
——— T. 1201*a*
——— T. J.... ... ... **625**
——— T. O. 2295
——— W. H. 2046*c*
Huxford, E. H. 1334*a*
——— H. J. **856***a*
Huxtable, A. E. V. ... 1699
——— R. B. ...1779, 1787*a*
——— W. R. 1371*c*
Huyshe, D. F. 1995
——— W. 2420
Huyshe-Eliot, G. H. ... **989***a*
Hyatt, C. 2033*b*
——— G. 2446
——— M. P. 2046*c*
——— W. E. **1331**
Hyde, A. L. **1560**
——— C. H. **1565**
——— D. O. **258***a*
——— E. C. **1340**
——— E. R. N. 2046*c*
——— H. T. **1194**
Hyde, J. 2295, 2446
——— J. S. 2089*a*
——— P. G. 2046*c*
——— R. G. **1386***a*
——— W. 2351
——— W. C. 1819*a*
Hyde-Johnson, A. ...1360*c*
Hyde-Thomson, R. H. ...2046*c*
Hyett, H. 2446
Hyland, A. O. 1539*a*
——— E. T. **1043***a*
——— F. G. 873*a*
——— J. 1735
——— R. 1370
Hylton-Jolliffe, C.H. ... 2295
Hynam, W. **1506**
t **Hynd**, D. 2412
Hynds, J. 2353
Hyndson, J. G. W. 979
Hynes, B. M. 506*a*
——— E. T. **1700**
——— G. 2351
——— G. B. 641
——— H. G. C. 772
——— H. T. J. **1530**
——— W. H. 1294*a*
Hyrons, J. T. 1735
Hyslop, F. **356**
——— H. H. G. 249*a*
——— R. G. B. M. ... 277
——— R. M. 1965*a*
t. ——— R. M. 2412
Hyslop-Maxwell, H. ...1634*b*
——— R. M....2046*c*
Hyson, G. E. 1712

Iles, F. A. **386**
——— F. W. 1960*a*
——— H. W. **182***a*
Iliff, W. A. B. **1531***b*
Illing, G. W. 1731
——— R. 2446
Illington, E. M. ... 1956, 1915
Illingworth, F. W. ... **1512**
——— G. R. ...**1539***b*
——— H. C. H. ... **1366**
——— S. R. ...2046*c*
Illius, H. W. **381**
——— J. W. **391**
Ilton, G. H. S.... 1740
Imbert-Terry, C. H. M.... **520***a*
——— H. B. ... **560***a*
Imbusch, H. 2032*a*
Imlach, A. **1333***a*
Imlay, A. P. 1783, 1794*e*
Impey, E. H. **843***a*
——— G. H. 574*a*
——— L. 1958*a*
Impson, H. J. **1337***d*
t **Imray**, H. G. 2046*c*
Imrie, W. L. 2266
t **Imroth**, L. 2046*c*
Ims, E. C. J. 1739*b*
im Thurn, B. B. von B. ... **820***a*
Ince, C. W. G.... ... ... **869***a*
——— G. **1537**
Inch, R. F. 1835*b*
——— T. D. **1059***a*
Inchbald, P. E. **947**
Inches, C. F. 1822
——— R. K. **1374***d*
——— W. 2331
r **Inchiquin**, L. W., *Lord* 2313, 2326
r **Incledon**, L. R. ... 2120*a*, 2369
Incledon-Webber, A. B. **269**
Ind, A. E. 2460
—— R. J. W. **794**
Inder, H. J. 2446
——— J. 2011*a*
Ineson, D. G. 2046*c*
Infield, S. 2295
Ing, G. H. A. **368***a*
Inge, J. W. 1995
Ingham, A. E. 2446
——— C. St. M. **220**
——— D. P. 2404
——— G. 1389*e*, **1566**
v ——— H. O. 2389
——— J. P. M. **909***a*
Ingilby, J. U. M. 2035*a*
——— W. H. 2003*a*
Ingle, C. T. **1534***b*
——— G. 2446
——— J. C. 2295
——— J. W. B. **1521***a*
——— T. 2446
——— W. D. **222**
Ingleden, H. A. **1556***b*
Inglefield, A. H. H. ... 2295
——— F. S. 1925*a*
——— L. D. **427**
——— V. E. **814**
Ingles, J. D. **207**
Inglis, A. F. **559***a*
——— A. G. **171**
——— A. McC. **797***a*
——— C. E. **407**
——— C. M. 1833
——— E. J. D'O. **1576**
——— F. F. **1574**
——— H. A. 1979*a*
——— H. W. 2035*c*
——— J. **546**
——— J. D. **1027***a*
——— J. F. 2011*a*
——— K. A. M. 2 46*c*
——— L. M. 1868*a*
——— R. A. H. **928***a*
Inglis-Jones, J. A. **1546***b*
Ingmire, E. A. **1528**
Ingold, C. **1553***b*
Ingoldby, C. M. **852**
——— H. **1257***a*

I.

I'Anson, C. J. de V. ... **618***a*
Ibberson, G. 1366*c*
Ibbetson, C. O. 489*a*
——— N. R. **1553***b*
Ibbitson, A. 1265*a*
——— G. 1274
——— H. **1331***a*
Ibbot, W. C. **1544***a*
Ibbotson, T. G. 2046*c*
Ibbott, W. C. **1544***b*
Icely, B. C. 1022
Icke, J. H. T. 1060
——— W. J. 2295
Ideson, A. **1339***b*
Idiens, F. A. ... 2046*c*, 2326, 2**3**
——— S. M. 2331, 2336
Idris, A. E. W. 2046*c*
Ievers, O. **440***a*
Iggulden, C. W. **1202***a*
——— H. A. **69***a*
Iler, S. B. 1824*e*

Ingpen, P. L.... ... ... 265*a*
——— W. F.... ... ...2028*b*
Ingram A. C. 440
t ——— A. N. 2046*c*
——— A. P.... ... ...1827*b*
——— C. R.... ... ... 531*a*
——— E. J.... ... ...2028*b*
——— E. T. A. 1394*f*
——— J. D. 1535*b*
——— J. L. 1248*a*
——— J. M.... 420
——— J. O'D. 394
r ——— M. H. 2313
——— M. J. T. 2266
——— W. 2446
Ings, J. W 1383*a*
Inight, T. G. D. 2446
Inkster, F. J. 2446
Inkson, E. T. ... 200*a*, 2459
Inman, A. W. P. 1965*b*
——— H. B.... ... ... 593*a*
——— H. J.... 2295
——— H. M. 759
Innes, A. 1567
——— A. M. 2046*c*
——— C. 1701
——— C. A. 2274
——— E. H. 997
——— F. I. 2046*c*
——— F. T. 2326, 2331
——— G. V. d'A. 765*a*
——— H. 361
——— H. M. 2011*a*
——— J. 2404
——— M. S. 834*a*
——— S. A. 465*a*
——— T. A. 2331
——— T. A. 2326
t ——— W. A. 2404
——— W. K. 1309
Innes-Ker, *Lord* A. R. ... 755*a*
——— *Lord* R. E. ... 2363
Innes-Lillingston, F. F. 435*a*
Inniss, B. J. 99
Insall, G. S. M. 2442
Inskip, R. D. 799*a*
——— S. H. E. 1200
——— S. P. 1196
Insole, A. V. 2046*c*
——— E. R. 2420
Instrall, R. C. 1521*b*
Inwood, C. H. 1710
——— R. R.... 2466
Irani, M. S. 535*a*
Irby, C. E. 1256*b*
t ——— G. N. 2412
——— G. N. 2420
Iredell, F. S. 1934
——— J. S. 424*a*
——— S. M. L. 2035*c*
Ireland, A. 1597
——— D. J. 2326, 2331
——— G. 879*a*
——— J. 2046*c*
——— K. G. 939*a*
——— R. M. 1965*b*
——— R. P. G. 981
Iremonger, A. R. A. .. 812
——— E. A. 2283
——— H. E. 863*a*
——— H. E. W. ... 593
Irish, A.... 1552
t ——— H. 2046*c*
Irlam, H. 2326
——— T. 1738*a*
Ironmonger, S. 1739
Irons, A. T. 1333*e*
——— A. W. 1713*a*
——— F.... ... ...1533*a*
——— T. W. 1753
Ironside, H. A. 1891
——— W. E. 226*a*
——— W. S. 1211*a*
Irvine, A. A. 1927
——— A. E. 2385
——— A. E. S. 519
r ——— A. F. 2046*c*
——— A. G. 1898
——— C. A. L. 2025
——— C. G. S. 910*a*
——— C. T. C.... 1277
——— D. G. 2326, 2331
——— D. L. 1995
——— F. S. 231
——— G. B. 171*a*
r ——— H. 2361
r ——— J. 2118
——— J. A. 2046*c*
——— J. S., *R. Innis. Fus.*...1278*c*
——— M. L. C. 782*a*
——— T. C. 1381*b*
——— T. T. 2021
——— T. W. 1765
——— W. B. 1572
Irvine-Fortescue, A. ... 761
——— ——— W. G. 1328*e*
Irving, A. G. C. 2046*c*
——— C. G. 2054
——— J. B. ... 2263, 2355
——— L. A. 2271
——— L. E. W. 1842
——— R. J. 2046*c*
——— T. H. 1801
——— W. 2100
——— W., *Wt. Off.* 2446
——— W. M.... 2446
Irwin, A. C. S. 1367*c*
——— A. P. B. 622
——— A. W. A. 385*a*
——— B. L. 1831
——— C. 1402
——— C. D. 548*a*
——— De la C. T. ... 1898, 2006
r ——— F. A. 2046*c*
——— G. R. 2295
——— G. V. C. 806*a*
——— H. E. 1979*a*
——— H. E. A. L. 896*a*
——— H. R. B. H 892*a*
——— J. M. 1962*b*
——— J. S., *Glouc. R.* ...1362*a*
m ——— J. S. 2287, 2355
——— N. M. S. 913*a*
——— R. A. 1386*b*
——— R. B. 2295
——— R. S. 934*a*
——— S. 2313, 2446
——— T. S. 566*b*
——— T. W. C. 1259*b*
——— W. 2280
——— W. J. 1358*d*
——— W. J. 1979*a*
Isaac, A. G. F. 570
——— A. H. 1386*a*
——— C. T. 1735
——— R. J. 2046*c*
——— T. W. T. 483
——— W. R. V. 1717*a*
Isaacs, G. S. 2046*c*
——— J. 2446
——— M. G. 2046*c*, 2309
Isaacson, *Miss* D. C. ... 2276
——— F. J. F. W. ... 2354
——— H. de S. 1965*b*
——— J. de S. 2011*b*
t ——— J. L. 2420
Isacke, C. V. 359*a*
——— H. 119
——— R. 2025
——— R. H. 2287
Isham, *Sir* V.... ... ... 22.5
——— V. A. R. 909*a*
Isherwood, E. 1333*c*
t **Islington**, *Rt. Hon.* J. P., *Lord* 1866, 2313, 2401
Ismay, H. L. 612
——— S. 2046*c*
Ison, B. S. 1324
Ivatt, G. A. 1979*a*
Ivens, C. W. M. 522
——— H. T. C. 496
——— J. H. 1321
——— T. S. 1189*a*
Ives, C. M. 1897
——— E. F. J. 1346*c*
——— E. H. 2025
——— F. 1734*a*
——— R. G. 1758
——— W. 1717
——— W. H. M. 1717*a*
Ivey, C. H. ... 1822*a*, 1822*d*
——— *Miss* P. A 1839*e*
——— T. 978
——— T. 1702*a*
——— W. 1335*a*
Ivor-Moore, T. 1367
Ivory, J. 2446
Izat, W. R. 413*a*, 1907
Izod, K. W. 821*a*
Izon, E. G. 1537*a*

J.

Jack, E. M. 206*b*
——— F. A. 1790*a*
——— G. W. 2046*e*, 2367
——— H. C. 1504
——— H. R. H. 69
——— J. G. 2046*e*
——— J. L. 784*a*
——— O. G. P. 2046*e*
——— W. A. M. 776
Jacka, A. 2462
Jackaman, C. J. 2295
Jackman, H. R. 1531*b*
——— J. H. I. 1694
t ——— W. A. 2428
Jacks, H. I. 1551*a*
——— M. 1348*a*
Jackson, A. 853*a*
——— A. C. 1995
——— A. E. 1548*b*
——— A. H. 2046*e*
——— A. H. 930
——— A. H. K. 907
——— A. J. 1501*a*
v ——— A. M. 2386

Jackson, A. N. S. 937
——— A. S. 1381*d*
——— A. T. 1207
——— A. W. 2313
——— A. W. F. 1979*a*
——— *Miss* B. 1748
——— C., *ret.* 1960*a*
——— C. 1535*b*
——— C., *Lan. Fus.* ... 1563
——— C., *R. Lanc. R.* ...2046*e*
——— C. B. A. 805
——— C. F. ... 2046*e*, 2331
——— C. F. R. 2098
——— C. H. 883*a*
——— C. H. 2090
——— C. H. I. 462
——— C. R. 1002*a*
t ——— C. R 2139*b*
——— C. V. S. 816
——— D. F. 1366*b*
——— D. R. H. 538
t ——— E. 2046*e*
——— E. A. 753*a*
——— E. C. S. 2100
——— E. D. 793*a*
——— E. H. P. 948*a*
——— E. S., *late 6 Dns.* 2011*b*
——— E. S., *late Welsh R.* 2011*b*
——— E. S. 2313
——— F. 2331
——— F. A. 395
——— F. B. 2011*b*
——— F. G., *ret. pay* ...1965*b*
——— *Hon.* F. S. 2295
——— F. S. 2331
——— F. W. F. 2035*c*
——— G., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2446
——— G., *late R.A.M.C.* 2446
——— G. C. 1301
——— G. C. M. 2308
——— G. D A. 2346
——— G. H. N. 227*a*
——— G. J. 541*a*
t ——— G. M. ... 2283, 2401
t ——— G S. 2412
——— G. T. T. 453*a*
——— H., *E. York. R.* ... 2467
——— H. 2046*e*
——— H. 2428
——— H. A. 1304*a*
——— H. C. 249*b*
——— H. D. 2036*c*
——— H. H. 934
——— H. J. 2046*e*
——— H. J. R. 1306*b*
——— H. K. 1962*f*
——— H. K. 2313
——— H. M. 1979*a*
——— H. N 2029
——— H. R. B. 507
——— H. S. 421*a*
r ——— H. S., *ret.* 2369
——— H. W., *E. Kent R.* 957
——— H. W., *North'n R.* 849*a*
——— H. W., *Brev. Col. ret.* 1979*a*
——— H. W., *Ind. Army* 234
——— H. W. 2095
t ——— H. W. 2094, 2412, 2420
——— J., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1709
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 2446
——— J., *R. Art.* ...1526*b*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2100
——— J., *Ind. Army* ...1958*a*
——— J., *I. M. S.* ... 174
——— J., *R. Mar.* ... 1537
——— J., *Dorset R.* ...1545*b*
t ——— J. A. 2101
——— J. A. S. 1556*a*
——— J. D. 1540
——— J. E., *Midd'x R.* ...2046*e*
——— J. E., *L'pool R.* ...2046*e*
——— J. E. 1398*c*
——— J. G. 2046*e*
Jackson, J. H., *Wt. Off.* ...1726*a*
——— J. P. 2404
——— J. S. 2313
——— J. V. R. 576
——— K. H. 254*b*
——— L. 1213
——— L. A. 506
——— Lambert C. ... 226
——— *Sir* Louis C. ...1962*f*
——— L. D. 85
——— L. H. 890*a*
——— L. H. 1388*b*
——— L. W. 1553*b*
——— M. 2046*e*
——— M. A. 525
——— M. B. G. 1979*a*
——— M. H. 796
——— N. 2213
——— P. T. E. 1535
——— R. D. 2046*e*
——— R. D. 813
——— R. E. 1765*a*, 1771, 1783*c*
——— R. F. 2331
——— R. M. 2412
——— R. P. 1958*a*
——— R. R. B. 422
——— R. R. W. 1193
——— *Sir* R. W. 2274
——— R. W. 2046*e*
t ——— R. W. 2412
——— R. W. H. 2011*b*
——— R. W. M. 54
——— S. 2011*b*, 2398
——— S. C. F. 71
——— S. G. 2351
——— S. H. ...1783*c*, 1790*a*
t ——— S. H. ... 2368, 2404
——— T. 179*a*
——— *Sir* T. D., *Bt.* ... 216*a*
——— T. R. 1365*b*
——— V. A. 571*a*
——— V. H. 2046*e*
——— V. H. O. 2313
——— V. L. F. P. ... 564*a*
——— W. 2463
——— W., *R. Mar.* ...1739*b*
——— W. 2269
——— W., *late Ind. Med. Dept.* 2350
v ——— W. 2286
——— W. 1531*a*
——— W. A. 2046*e*
——— W. G., *Qr.-Mr.* ...1726*a*
t ——— W. H. 2404
——— W. J. 1417
Jackson-Jellie, R. 2353
Jaccb, A. H. 656
——— A. L. 1927
——— A. L. B. 404*a*
——— A. Le G. ... 3, 141*b*
——— A. O. 2011*b*
——— *Sir* C. W. 20
——— E. F. 1307*b*
——— E. I. C. 1558*b*
——— F. A. 1252*b*
——— G. 1534
——— G. R. 1534*b*
——— *Miss* G. S. 1748
——— G. W. B. 1367*b*
——— H. B. 1932
——— H. F. 1926
——— R. M. 838
——— W. H. B. 228*b*
——— W. S. 1960*a*
——— W. V. FitzG. ... 1955
Jacobs, A. 17 *Lrs* 1416
——— A. C 2313
——— E. J. 1537*b*
——— F. F. 2446
——— G. 2446
——— G. H. 2313
——— G. L. 2046*e*
——— H. W. 1738
——— J. J. 2022*a*
——— T. W. 2331
——— W. 2446
Jacobs-Larcom, E. H. L. ...1387*e*
t Jacomb, C. A. 2428
——— F. B. W. 838*a*
——— T. J. 2034*b*
Jacomb-Hood, R. 1556
Jacot, B. L. 2046*e*
Jacques, A. 1297
——— H. M. 1806*a*
——— H. V. 2368
——— J. C. 1317*a*
——— L. I. 1358*c*
——— L. J. 1549
——— R 2428
——— R. 1273*b*
——— R. H. W. 2313
Jaffray, H. A. 1320*a*
——— *Sir* W. E. 1320
——— *Rev.* W. S. 1741
Jagganath Balkrichna Vaidya 986
Jagger, A. S. 1547*a*
——— F. W. 1347
Jagoe, H. 2272
——— H. E. 1541*a*
Jamal-ud-din 1007
Jame, I. T. 2129
James, A., *ret. pay* 2032*a*
——— A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2446
——— A., *R. Art.* 1331
——— A., *Wt. Off.* 1728*a*
——— A. 1758
——— A. A. 359*a*
——— A. A., *Conn. Rang.* 1557*b*
——— Albert E. 1034*a*
——— Arthur E. 1340
——— A. E., *ret. pay* ...2036*c*
——— A. H. C. 275*c*
t ——— A. P. 2398
——— A. W. 1731
——— A. W. H. 1249*a*
——— B. R. 2001
——— B. S. 918*a*
——— C. 1361*a*
——— C. 1551*b*
——— C. A., *Ind. Army* ... 439*a*
——— C. A. 2446
——— C. E. H. 1258*b*
——— C. H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 1755*b*
r ——— C. H. 2362
——— C. H., *R.A.* 1727*a*
——— C. H., *ret. pay* 2046*e*, 2295
——— C. H. L. 66
——— C. P. 2690
——— D. H. 2046*e*, 2295
——— D. W. 321*a*
——— D. W. 2313
——— E., *Qr.-Mr.* 1711
——— E. 954*a*
——— E. A. 2046*e*
——— E. A. H. 581*a*
——— E. H. S. 1927*a*
——— E. L. H. 259*c*
——— F., *Ind. Army* ... 787*a*
——— F., *R. Art.* 1213*a*
——— F. C. 1445*a*
——— F. H. 598*a*
——— F. H., *ret. pay* 2046*e*, 2295*a*
——— F. P. 1961*a*
——— F. R. 2051
t ——— F. T. 2404
——— F. W. 2046*e*
——— G. 1571
——— G. 2446
——— G. G. 609
——— G. R. 2046*e*
——— H. 1783*c*, 1795
——— H. 1951
——— H., *Worc. R.* 1205, 2462
——— H., *Welsh R.* ...2046*e*, 2295*c*
——— H. D. 2011*b*
——— H. D. McG. 1217
——— H. E. R. 1993
——— H. G. 2046*e*
——— H. H. 1205
——— H. L. 1715
——— H. O. B. 1313*a*

References to the Gradation Lists are in Heavy Type.

James, H. W. 2046*e*
——— J. 765*a*
——— J. A. 2046*e*
——— J. D. 998*a*
——— J. E. 2011*b*
——— J. F. 759*a*
——— J. P., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2446
——— J. T. 2389
——— K. H. 1530*b*
——— L. 1556*a*
——— *Miss* L. E. 1748
——— L. H. 2255*a*
——— M. 1958*a*
——— M. A. 2468
——— M. D. 1550
——— M. G.... .. ...1960*a*
——— M. R. de B. 191*a*
——— O. 1524*b*
——— O. M.... 1310
——— R. 2348
——— R. B. 1229*a*
——— R. C. P. 1541*a*
——— R. D. L. 2356
——— R. E. 1528
——— R. E. H. 206
——— R. J. 2032
——— R. S. 2046*e*
——— R. S. 2331
——— S. A. ... 2011*b*, 2256
——— S. E. 1728
——— S. P. 2318
——— T. 1417
——— T. 2386
——— T. B. W. 1772 (2), 1788*b*
——— T. W., *Wt. Off.* ... 2446
——— T. W. 2046*e*
——— W. A. L. 1373*l*
——— W. B. 51*c*
t ——— W. C.... 2430
——— W. E. 1788*b*
——— W. H., *ret. pay* ... 2006
——— W. H., *Res of Off.*... 2284
——— W. M. 2272
——— W. R. 799*a*
——— W. R. W. 1965*b*
——— W. W. 1995
——— W. W., *Austln. Mil. Forces* 1786*b*
Jameson, A 968*a*
——— A. D. 258
——— A. D. M. 1379*d*
——— A. McC. 496
r ——— A. St. C. 2368
——— E. C. 2046*g*
——— G. B. 2046*g*
t ——— G. B. 2412
——— G. D. 1057*a*
——— G. G. 1381*c*
——— H. W. ... 2284, 2355
——— J. B. 2548
——— J. C. 185*a*
——— J. E. 1236
——— J. E. 2313
——— *Miss* M. C. ...1839*e*
——— S. B. 1962*f*
——— T. H. 1039*a*
——— T. O 978*a*
——— W. K. E.... ... 410*a*
Jamieson, A. 1717*a*
m ——— A. H. M. ... 2557
——— A. J. 1805
——— A. W. ... 1812, 1955
——— E. 1209
——— E. G. 2295*a*
——— J. McC. 2046*g*
——— J. W. E. 1280
——— W. F. 1835*c*
t ——— W. G. 2046*g*
——— W. H. 1726
Jane, R. J. 1323*b*
Janes, E. 1716*a*
Janion, A. P.... 1250
t Janisch, H. C. 2046*g*
Japan, *His Imperial Majesty*
Yoshihito, *Emperor of* ... 5, 7
Japp, R. 2368
Jaques, F. V. 1503*b*
——— H. V. 2046*g*
——— W. E. 1555
Jardine, C. A. 953
——— C. H. 250*a*
——— D. G. B. 1302*b*
——— H. 1818*c*
——— J. B. 196*b*
——— T. 1533*b*
——— W. 1889
——— *Sir* W. 2363
Jarman, A. J. 1544
——— C. J. R. 1574
——— G. S.... 1573
——— W. H. 2313
Jarrad, F. L. D. 555
——— W. J.... 1739
Jarrens, R. 2046*g*
Jarrett, A. C. H. 2331
——— A. F. V. 608
——— B. S. 1541*a*
——— H. C. D. 398
——— H. S. 1931
——— J. 2046*e*
——— W. 2446
Jarrett-Kerr, H. J. ... 627
t Jarvie, A. 2046*g*
Jarvis, *Rev.* A. C. E.... ... 1744*b*
——— A. J. 2446
——— A. L. 1898
——— A. M. ... 1804*c*, 1810*a*, 2287
y ——— A. W. 2284
——— B. A. 788*a*
——— C., ... 573*a*
——— C. A. 2461
——— C. F. C. 2035*a*
——— D. P. 1309*a*
——— E. 2446
——— E. A. 1368
——— F. C. 1535*a*
t ——— G. H. 2046*g*
——— H. 1555*a*
——— H. 1385*b*
——— J. 2446
——— J. E. 1237*b*
——— J. H. 1534*a*
——— O. D. 1223
——— S. 2031
——— T. J. 1736
——— W. 1558
——— W. H. 2046*g*
Jatar, N. S. 1006*a*
Jay, D. 2420
——— W. 1502
Jeacock, H. ... .2046*g*
Jeakes, M. M. 1289*a*
Jeames, D. 539
Jeans, C. G. 1962
——— S. R. 2046*g*
Jebb, A. C. 1062
——— G. D. 206
——— H. C. E. 862
——— J. H. M. 2011*b*
Jebens, F. H. 1253
——— F. J. 928
Jeddes, H. 1731
Jee, R. 1339*b*
Jefcoate, H. M. 1547
Jeffcoat, A. C. 250*b*
——— F. H. H. 1960*a*
——— J. H.... 2271
Jeffcock, J. W. G. P. ...2295*a*
Jeffcott, E. B. 1714
Jefferd, W. W. 828*a*
Jefferies, C. 2128
——— C. F. 1739
——— H. St. J. 52*b*
——— L. W. 1784*b*
Jefferis, M. R. 1558*b*
Jefferson, E. B. B. 1283*a*
——— G. L. 2046*g*
——— J. 2046*g*
——— J., *W. Gds.* ... 1572
——— J. 1294*a*
——— K. S. 1548*a*
——— L. H. 1070*a*
——— R. D. 2446
Jeffery, C. H. F. 1555*a*
——— C. H. P. 1365*c*
——— F. R. 2287
t ——— J. 2388
——— R. 1339*c*
——— S. L. 1692
——— W. H.... ... ... 481*a*
Jefford, W. H.... ... ...1739*b*
——— W. J. 1729
Jeffrey, A. R.... ... ...2046*g*
——— E. S. 1838*e*
——— J. A. 1067
——— J. H. 1558*b*
t ——— P. G. 2046*g*
——— S. L. 1549*b*
——— W. E. 1729
Jeffreys, A. G. 1965*b*
——— F. V. .. 1979*a*
——— G. D. 130*b*
——— H. B. 1925
——— J. W. 464*a*
——— P. D. 1962*f*
——— R. G. B. 472
——— R. H.... 2331
——— W. J. L. 2025
Jeffries, C. 2389
r ——— C. J., ... 2046*g*, 2368
——— T. A.... ... 1720*a*
Jeffs, H. B. 1800*l*, 1840*g*
Jehu, L. D. V. 2313
Jekyll, *Sir* H. 1979*a*
Jelbart, W. A. 454*a*
Jelf, A. S. 2295*a*
——— R. G. 215
——— W. W. 263*a*
Jelf-Reveley, C. H. ...1362*b*
Jellett, J. H. 1979*a*
——— W. B. 1575
Jelley, R. F. 259*b*
Jellicoe, *Rev.* F. J. P. ... 2279
——— R. C.... ... ... 242*a*
r ——— R. V. 2313
Jellicorse, H.... ... ...2011*b*
Jencken, F. J. 1925*a*
Jenings, G. P. C. 1190
——— U. A. 2272
Jenkin, A. M. 2046*g*, 2331
——— F. C. 242*b*
——— G. A. 1025
——— T. N.... 2313
t ——— W. A. 2404
——— W. W. L. 1387
Jenkins, A. De B. 988
——— A. E. 1965*b*
——— D. 2331
——— E. J. 1729*a*
——— E. K. 1092
——— E. V.... 752
——— F. 388
——— F. A. M. B.... ...1508*a*
——— H. 1733*a*
——— J. H. 2313
——— J. S. 1838, 1840*g*
——— L. G. O. 1559
——— M. I. G. 520*a*
——— N. A. H. 2046*g*
——— N. F. 2356
——— N. L. 1306*a*
——— R. C.... 1253
——— S. E.... ... ...1518*a*
——— S. R.... ... ...1311*a*
——— T. M. S. 2428
——— W. D. 2046*g*
——— W. M. 941*a*
Jenkinson, F. C. 2046*g*
Jenkyn, O. R. 1347*b*
t Jenne, E. B. 2136
Jenner, A. V.... ... ...2003*a*
——— C. J. 2313
——— L. C. D. 2011*b*
——— S. B. 1269
——— *Sir* W. K. W. ...2011*b*
Jennett, J. P.... 1533
Jenney, A. O. 2011*b*
——— G. W. 173

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Jennings, C. B. 2272
——— E.... ... ... 105*a*
——— E. C. 2035*a*
——— E. L. F. 2084, 2355
——— E. M. 1528*b*
——— F. M. 2295*a*
——— H. 2446
——— H. A. K.... ... 91
——— J. 1528*a*
——— J. W. 2011*b*
——— M. B. 1550*b*
——— P. W. 1424
——— R. ...2046*g*
——— R., *R.A.M.C.* 1965*b*
——— R., *Wt. Off.* ... 2446
——— R. D. 479
——— R. H. 1979*a*
——— *Sir* R. M.... ... 1928
——— R. W. 1385*d*
——— S. 1836*a*
——— T. 1738
——— T. S. 1535
——— W. 196*b*
——— W. E. 116*b*
——— W. H. 1544*a*
Jennings Bramly, A. W. 1995
Jennings-Bramly, H. ...2011*b*
——— ——— R.A. 1050
Jennins, R. R. 1535*b*
Jenour, A. S.... ... ... 187*a*
Jensen, J. C. 2464
Jent, T. W. 2446
Jephson, E. W. F. 1272*a*
——— M. D. 1048*a*
——— P. H. R. ... 988*a*
Jepson, C. W. 2032*a*
——— H. 2352
——— S., *N. Staff. R.* ... 1048
——— S., *Ind. Army* ...1284*b*
Jerdan, P. 1823*a*
Jerman, R. H. 1218*a*
Jermond, G. J. 1728
Jermyn, C. H. 2046*g*
——— T. 1955
t **Jerome**, E. J.... 2491
——— G. K. 1556
——— H. J. W. ... 1979*a*
Jerram, C. F.... ... ... 598*c*
——— H. 2280
Jerrard, A. G. A. 2295*a*
——— F. B. J. 1965*b*
——— H. V. 1506
——— *Miss* I. J. 2275
v **Jersey**, *Rt. Hon.* V. A. G., *Earl of*... 2096
Jervelund, C. N. 792*a*
Jervis, E. C. 1353*b*
——— H. P. 2349
——— H. S. 752*a*
——— *Hon.* J. C. C.... ... 1394
——— J. E. 2413
——— L. H. 2284
——— N. G. M. 420*a*
——— *Hon.* R. C. ... 2090, 2114
——— R. P. 1534
——— S. J. 230
——— *Hon.* St. L. H. 2006, 2362
——— W. N. 1979*a*
——— W. S. 1986, 2387
Jervis-Smith, E. J. ... 434*a*
Jervis-White-Jervis, *Sir* J. H. 1979*a*
Jervois, C. E. 2011*b*
——— H. N.... 1995
——— J. A. 844
——— W. J. 902*a*
Jervoise, A. F. C. 2040
——— J. P. E. 1979*a*
Jerwood, W. L. 2046*g*
Jess, C. H. ... 1765(2), 1771, 1788
Jesse, J. L. 397
Jessel, C. E. 1347
v ——— *Sir* H. M. 2384
r ——— R. P.... ... 2295*a*, 2363
Jesseman, B.... ... ...2046*g*

Jessep, H. L. 1978*a*
Jesson, H. P.... 816
Jessop, C. N. 1396*e*
——— C. R. 1624*b*
——— C. D'A. 2046*g*
——— D. E. 2046*g*
——— D. E. 2295*a*
——— F. H. 2313
——— G. L.... ... ...2295*a*
Jessup, W. H. 2295*a*
Jestry, H. 1657
Jesty, R. H. 1712*a*
Jeudwine, H. S. 43
——— R. W. R. ... 446
——— W.W. 392
t **Jevne**, E. B. 2401
Jevons, J. H. 1237
Jew, T. E. 1389
Jewel, H. L. 2046*g*, 2331
Jewell, F. E. 2046*g*
——— J. W. ... .1873*b*
——— R. R. 2051
t ——— W. E. 2421
Jewett, A. E.... 398
Jewitt, W. 1863*d*
Jewsbury, R. H. 1729*a*
Jeyes, S. R. J.... ... ...1535*a*
Jeynes, H. 2446
Jillings, D. S. 1205
Jimby, C. W. 1403
Job, B. T. 1539*b*
Jobbing, J. P. 2084
t **Jobling**, B. 2046*g*
t ——— H. D. 2428
——— R. H. 2046*g*
Jobson, A. 1780*d*, 1787
——— R. H.... ... ...1287*c*
——— T. S.... 882
Jocelyn, J. R. J. 1965*b*
Jodhpur, *H. H. Maharaja Bahadur Sir* P. S. 3
t **Joel**, L. 2046*g*
Johanson, J. L. 955*a*
John, J. C. 875*a*
Johncock, A. W. G. ... 1333
Johnes, R. P.... 1254
Johns, A. B. 1251*b*
——— A. W. 800*a*
——— F. N. 1070
——— O. M. 2047
——— R. A. P. 1237*a*
——— R. C. W. 1540
——— S. B. 1202*a*
——— T. R. 486*b*
——— T. R. 1366*a*
——— W. T. 2369
Johnson, A. 1248*a*
——— A., *Notts. & Derby. R.* 1385*a*
——— A , *R. Art.* ...1390*b*
——— A., *N. Lan. R* ... 1537
——— A. A. 1290*c*
——— A. B. 471*a*
——— A. B. 1278
——— A. E., *Qr.-Mr.* ... 1716
——— A. E., *ret.*... ...2295*a*
——— A. E., *Ind. Army*... 481*a*
——— A. E. S. 1729*a*
t ——— A. G. 2047
——— A. M. 575
——— A. V. 219
——— A. V. 2313
——— B. 587*a*
——— C., *Ches. R.* ...1223*b*
——— C., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— C. 2313
t ——— C. 2412
——— C. A. 2047
——— C. A. K. 1960*a*
——— C. B. 2331
——— C. E. 62
——— C. G. 1220
——— C.R., *Ind. Army* ... 211
——— C. R., *R. Eng.* ... 262*a*
——— *Miss* C. V. S. ... 1748

Johnson, C. W. 1995
——— D. 1731
t ——— D. C. ... 2412, 2421
——— D. E. 2047
——— D. G. 794
——— D. R. 2047
——— E., *ret., pay* ... 2025
——— E., *Leic. R.* ...1357*b*
——— E. 1550
——— E. 1760*a*
——— E. B. H. 2047
——— E. E. 1393
——— E. J. 233
——— E. P. 94
——— E. R. 2348
——— E. S. T. 1366*c*
——— F. C. O. 1947
——— F. D. 2047
——— F. E., *R. Art.* ... 67
——— F. E., *A.S.C.* ... 417*a*
——— F. F. 1962*a*
——— F. P. 1522*b*
——— F. S. B. 2011*b*
——— F. W. E. 506*a*
——— G., *Midd'x R.* ... 1331
——— G., *Wt. Off.* ... 1727
——— G. A. 1822*a*
——— G. E. 1347*c*
——— G. E. A. ... 2047, 2295*a*
——— G. G. 1526*b*
——— G. H. 2353
——— G. P. S. 1362*d*
——— G. S. 955*a*
——— G. T. 889*a*
——— G. W. 1958*a*
——— H. 2273
——— H. 938*a*
——— H. A. 2606
——— H. A. B. 800*a*
——— *Sir* H. A. W. ...1962*f*
——— H. B., *A.Ord.Dept.* 1754
——— H. B., *Ches. R.* ...1300*b*
——— H. B. 1826
——— H. C., *Yorks. L.I.* 473
——— H. E. 1064
t ——— H. G. 2421
——— H. H. 1378*b*
——— H. H. 1506*a*
——— H. J. 1014*a*
——— H. P. 2011*b*
t ——— H. S. 2404
——— H. S., *W. York. R.* 908
——— H. W. 1114
——— H. W. ...1780*a*, 1791*b*
——— J. 2446
——— J. 1368*d*
——— J., *R. Art.* ... 1418
——— J., *Yorks. L.I.* ... 1533
——— J. C. 1228
——— J. E. B. 368*a*
——— J. G. 1309*b*
——— J. R. 1707*a*
——— J. T. 1557*a*
——— J. T. 260
——— J. W. 1287
——— L. O. ... 2047, 3295*a*
——— L. W. 2025
——— M. E. S. 481*a*
——— O. C. ... 2313, 2331
——— P. E. 1005*a*
——— P. R. 2446
——— R., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* ... 2351
——— R., *R. Art* ...1318*a*
——— R. B. 1324*b*
——— R. C. B. 2047
——— R. E. 1608
——— R. F. 1962*f*
——— Ralph H. 1509*a*
——— Raymond H. ... 263*a*
——— Rayner H. ...1317*b*
——— R. I. B 2025
——— R. M. 205*a*
——— R. T. 2295*a*
——— R. T. 2047
——— S. G. 780*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

m **Johnson**, S. G., *R. Eng.* ... 2358
——— S. G. 2295*a*
——— S. J.... ... ...2016*b*
——— S. M. **1394***e*
——— *Miss* S. P.... ...1839*h*
——— T., *R. Highrs.* ...**1477***a*
——— T., *R. Eng.* ... **1706**
——— T., 19 *Hrs.* ... 1727
——— T. B. 1729
——— T. C. M. **1379***c*
——— T. H. 2034*b*
——— T. H. F. 2287
——— *Rev.* T. M.... ... 2337
——— T. W. M **1558***b*
——— V. G. **603**
——— V. N. **550**
——— W., *Wt. Off.* .. 1726*a*
——— W., *R. Eng.* ... 2446
——— W., *Wt. Off., ret.* 2151
t ——— W. 2401
——— W 2295*a*
——— W., *D.G.* **1391***c*
——— W., *Gen. List* ... 2047
——— W. F. 2035*c*
——— W. F., *Wt. Off.* ... 1729
r ——— W. G. 2363
——— W. H. 2331
——— W. J. 2031*a*
t ——— W. L. 2404
——— W. W. **1619**
Johnston, A. ...2032*a*
——— A., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2287
——— Albert **1520***b*
——— *Rev.* A. 2337
——— A. C. **529**
——— A. C. C. 1838
——— A. F. 2331
——— A. G. D. **1385***c*
——— A. L. **891**
t ——— B. 2412
——— B. C. 2011*b*
t ——— *Sir* C., *Knt.* ... 2398
——— C. 1760*a*
——— C. A. **174***a*
t ——— C. E. 2404
——— C. E. L. **527***a*
——— C. F. 2421
——— C. H. 2313
v ——— C. J. 2286
——— C. J. T. **1246***a*
——— C. W. ... ... 1838?
——— *Sir* D. A.... ...1965*b*
——— D. A. S. **1529***a*
——— D. C. **1282**
——— D. D. H. ...**1304***b*
——— D. F. 2369
——— D. G. 1965*b*
——— D. J. **811***a*
——— D. M. L **1219**
——— D. S. **640***a*
——— E. **1513**
——— E. A., *2nd Lt.* ... **1547**
v&t——— E. A. ... 2295*a*, 2389
——— E. B. **1383***a*
——— E. F. **1000***a*
——— E. S. **1039**
——— F. C. 2295
——— F. C. 2295*a*
——— F. L. **1380**
——— G. C. 1818
——— G. C. S. 1822*b*
——— G. H. 1863, 1864, 1995
——— G. H. **1375***a*
——— G. J. ... 1787 (2), 1796*d*
——— G. N. ... **137**, 1864*a*
——— G. R. **1240**
——— H. 2447
——— H. C 2331
——— H. H. ...1965*b*
r ——— H. J. ... 2287, 2361
——— H. M. **81**
——— H. W., *Ind. Army* **177***b*
——— H. W., *R. Innis. Fus* **1346***e*
——— *Miss* I. M. ... **1749**
t ——— J. 2398

Johnston, *Miss* J. B. ...1786*a*
——— J. H. **596**
——— J. L. **1539***a*
——— J. M. 2047
——— J. R. **1548**
——— J. T., *R. Eng.* ... **1466**
——— J. T., *Maj.-Gen.* **30**
——— J. W. 2295*a*
v ——— J. W. 2016*e*
——— J. W. S. 2313
——— K. A. **904***a*
——— M. A. B. **949***a*
——— *Miss* M. C. ... 1749
——— O. M. 1965*b*
——— P. D. C. **503***a*
——— P. H., *ret. pay* ...1979*a*
——— R., *late R. Ir. Fus.* 2033*b*
——— R., *Ind. Army* ... **481***a*
——— R., *R.E.* 2420
——— R., *Sco. Rif.* ... 2136*b*
——— R. D. **756**
——— R. E. **1348***e*
——— R. E. **1523**
——— R. H., *Linc. R.*... **471***a*
t ——— R. H. 2428
——— R. H. 2331
——— R. H. G. **1312***e*
t ——— R. P. 2428
——— St. P 1961*a*
——— S. C. 2011*b*
——— S. J. **1716**
——— S. L. **1588**
——— T. K. E. 1965*b*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2447
——— W., *Ind. Army* ... **504**
——— W., *R. Scots* ... 2147
——— W., *temp. ret. pay* 2051
——— W. H. 2097
——— W. H. H. ... 2281
——— W. J., *R. Eng.*... **367***a*
——— W. J., *Cam'n Highrs.* ... **1527**
——— W. T. **1251**
——— W. T. 1833*a*
——— W. W. **1394***a*
r **Johnston-Browne**, C. J. C. 2295*a*
Johnstone, A. A. J. ... **62**
——— A. M. D. ... 1948
——— A. S. **1521***a*
——— B. **542***a*
——— B. A. 1960*a*
——— B. D. **1553***a*
——— C. A. **1365***c*
——— C. C. G. ... **871***a*
——— C. D. 2011*b*
——— C. P. **1291**
——— D. 2447
——— D. P. **451***a*
——— E. 2447
——— *Miss* E. J. ...1840*a*
——— E. M. 1816
——— F. A. B. ... **538***a*
——— F. B. **75***a*
——— F. F. 1938
——— G. H. **950***a*
——— H., *R. Art.* ... **108***a*
——— H., *Rif. Brig.* **1263**
——— H., *A.P.D.* ...1555*b*
——— H. B. **936**
——— H. C. 2011*b*
——— H. M. 2025
——— H. M. 2331
——— J., *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* ... 2351
——— J., *ret. pay* ... 1995
——— J. G. **985***a*
——— J. L. 1783*b*
——— J. M. 2331
N ——— J. R. **25**
——— J. W. 2295*a*
——— J. W. H. ... 1955
——— M. G. 1995, 2355
t ——— P. J. 2047
——— R. 2025
——— R. 2404
——— R. FitzR. M. 1960*a*, 2356

Johnstone, R. V. S. ...1278*b*
——— S. H. N. ... 2006
——— W. B. 1755*a*
m & r **Joicey**, E. 2358
——— E. R. **1325***a*
——— *Hon.* H. E. **227**
m **Joicey-Cecil**, *Lord* J. P. ... 2355
Joiner, A. E. 2447
——— A. G. **476**
——— C. **1358***d*
Jolin, C. H. 2313
Jolivet, A. E. 2047, 2295*a*
Joll, H. H. **460**
——— L. D. **950**
Jolley, H. J. 1760*a*
——— N. K. **998***a*
——— T. **1704***a*
Jollie, F.... ... ... **178**
t **Jolliffe**, A. E. 2401
——— B. G. **810**
——— C. E. **794***a*
——— R. L. **1254***a*
——— *Hon.* W. G. H. ...**1546***b*
Jolly, G. A. **392**
——— G. G. **816**
——— H. J. 2447
t ——— J. P. 2412
——— W. A. **566***b*
Jollye, G. H. **593***a*
Joly de Lotbinière, A. C. de L.... ... ... **103**
——— H. A. **999***a*
——— H. G.... **115**
Jomaron, G. E. 2313
——— G. E. 2047
Jonas, E. G. **1394**
Jonathan, D. H. **1565**
Jones, A., *R. Art.* **1346**
——— A. 2331
——— A. A., *Ind. Army* ...**1958***a*
——— A. A., *Vet. Surg.* ... 2276
——— A. A., 5 *D.G.*... ... **1253**
——— A. B. 2295*a*
——— A. A. G. 2313
——— A. C. L. H. **266**
——— A. D. 2047
——— A. E., *u.s.l.* **1032**
——— A. E., *N. Staff. R.* ... **1524**
——— A. E., *ret. Wt. Off.*... 2447
——— A. E., *R. Art.* ... **1179**
——— A. E. B. **763***a*
——— A. E. R. 1828*c*
t ——— A. H. 2421
t ——— A. L. 2401
——— A. L. 1837*h*
——— A. M. 2025
——— A. M. 1779, 1791
——— A. M. B. 1995
——— A. N. G. **541***a*
——— A. P. 2047
——— A. P. 2047
——— A. R. **1706**
——— A. R. 2313
——— A. S. 2458
——— A. T. **1523**
——— A. V. **1545***a*
——— A. V. D. **1317***c*
——— B. C. H. C. 2412
t ——— B. H. 2412
——— B. H. **1369***d*
——— B. H. 2313
——— *Miss* B. I. **1747**
——— B. I. **891***a*
——— B. J. **460***a*
——— B. L. **884**
——— B. M. **1301**
——— B. N. H. 2412
——— C., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2447
——— C., *North'd Fus.* ...**1336***a*
——— C. A. 1554*a*
t ——— C. A. M. 2047
——— C. C. **852***a*
——— C. G. P. **813***a*
——— C. H. 2047

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Jones, C. La T. T. 816
——— C. McC. 2295*a*
——— C. R. 456*a*
— C. R., *unattd.* ... 1354
——— C. R., *Ches. R.* ... 1399
——— C. T. 2404
——— *Miss* C. W. 1749
——— C. W. 1335*a*
——— C. W. F. 1388*b*
t ——— D. 2047
——— D. 2463
——— D. C. 412*a*
——— D. J. 2047, 2339
——— D. T. 1560
——— D. T. 2017
——— E. 1760
——— E., *R.G.A.* 1521*a*
t ——— E. 2421
t ——— E. A. 2047
r ——— E. B. 2363
——— E. B. 2047, 2313
——— E. B. T. 2017
——— E. D. 2331
——— E. F. 1661
——— E. F. H. 1522*a*
——— E. H., *R. Art.* ... 2306
——— E. H., *North'n R.* ... 1528
——— E. L. 1573
——— E. P. 2047
——— E. P. N. 1342*b*
——— E. T. 2295*a*
——— E. V. 2295*a*
——— E. W. 254*a*
——— E. W., *A.S.C.* ... 1572
——— F. 2447
——— F. 2047*a*
——— F. A. 1883*a*
——— F. C. 2047*a*
——— F. E. 1281*c*
——— F. E. 1386
——— F. L. 1934
——— F. L., *Wt. Off.* ...1736*a*
——— F. L., *Linc. R.* ... 1263
——— F. N. 2079
——— F. R. 880*a*
——— F. S., *ret. Ind. Army* 2353
——— F. S., *ret. Welsh R.* ...2047*a*
t ——— F. W. 2017*a*
——— F. W. 1530
——— F. W. C. 1965*b*
——— G. A., *R. Fus.* ...1223*b*
——— G. A. 2047*a*
——— G. C. 1807*a*, 1813
——— G. D. J. 2047*a*
——— G. E. 1730
——— G. F., *Welsh R.* ... 1508
——— G. F., *R. Art.* ...1532*a*
——— G. F. 2047
——— G. H. 1568
——— G. J. 2047*a*
——— G. J. ... .2295*a*
——— G. M. 2047*a*
——— G. M., *Yeo.* 2047*a*
——— *Miss* G. M. 1749
——— G. S. 2011*b*, 2361
——— G. T. 1934
——— G. T. H. 2331
——— H. 2112
——— H., *Manch. R.* ...1732*a*
——— H., *ret.* 2021
——— H. 1380*c*
——— H. 2047*a*
——— H. A. 2486
——— H. A. 2361
——— H. A. H. 450
——— H. A. R. 2047*a*
——— H. B. 88*a*
m & t ——— H. C. 2358, 2404
——— H. C. F. 1328*a*
——— H. D. 1378*e*
t ——— H. F. H. 2047
——— H. G. E. E. 1367*a*
——— H. H. 184
——— H. I. K. 1547*a*

Jones, Henry James ...1754*b*
——— Herbert John ... 172*a*
——— H. L., *R. Mar.* ... 577*a*
——— H. L., 13 *Hrs.* ... 625
——— H. M., *R. Mar.* ... 1250
——— *Miss* H. M. 1750
t ——— H. M. 2047*a*
t ——— H. O. 2047*a*
——— H. P. E. 1336*c*
——— H. R. 1491*b*
——— H. T. 1031
——— H. W., *R. Eng.* ...1359*b*
——— I. D. 457
——— J., *Som. L.I.* 1346*a*
——— J., *ret. pay* 1960*a*
v ——— J. 2389, 2421
——— J., *Durh. L.I.* ... 1204
——— J. 1553
t ——— J. A. 4
——— J. B. 770*a*
——— J. B., *R. Highrs.* ... 1574
——— J. C. H. 1362*e*
——— J. E. 2447
——— J. H., *ret.* ...2033*c*
——— J. H., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1736
——— J. H. 1541*a*
t ——— J. H. 2404
——— J. H. 2033*b*
——— J. H. H. 406
v ——— J. J. 2387
——— J. L. 1539*b*
——— J. L. T. 171*b*
——— J. R. 1541*a*
——— J. S. 2011*b*
——— J. W., *M.B.* 840
——— J. W. G. 1387*c*
——— Louis 1359*a*
——— L., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1708
——— L., *R. Eng.* 69*a*
——— L., *ret. pay* 2047*a*
——— L. A. M. 517
——— L. C. 139*a*
——— L. J., *N.Staff.R.* ... 1197
——— L. J., *Bedf.R.* ... 987*a*
——— L. J., *Ind. Army* ... 486*a*
——— L. M. 259
——— L. M., *R. Art.* ...1541*a*
——— L. O. 1508
——— L. O. 2047
——— L. O.W. 139
——— L. S. R. 1547*a*
——— L. T. P. 2047*a*
——— M. 2447
——— *Rev.* M. 2279
r ——— M. G. 2036
——— M. Q. 1962*f*
——— M. S. H. 1609
——— N. 2047*a*
——— N. 2047*a*
——— O. G. 2032*a*
——— O. G. D. 563
——— O. J. 1271*b*
——— O. L. 2047*a*
——— O. S. A. 1539*b*
——— O. T. 1946
——— O. V. 2331
——— P. 2447
——— P. B. 871
——— P. E. R. 1318*c*
——— P. H. 1710
——— P. H. 1321
——— P. H. 2047*a*
——— P. H. 2313
——— P. J. D. 1389*b*
——— R., *R. Art.* 1728
——— R., *R. highrs. ret.* ... 2447
——— R., *Shrops. L.I.* ... 1733
——— R., *A. S. Corps* ... 1713
t ——— R. B. 2047*a*
——— R. C., *Hrs.* 1560
——— R. C. 2047*a*
——— R. C. R. 460*a*
——— R. E. A. 1576
——— R. F. 2047*a*
——— R. G. 1934

Jones, R. H. H 1315*a*
——— R. I. 1357*c*
——— R. O. 1976
——— R. P. 431
——— R. P. 1909*a*
——— R. T. 1224
——— R. T. 2047*a*
t ——— R. T. P. 2047*a*
——— R. W. G. 2047*a*
——— S. 1558*b*
——— S. A. 2047*a*
r ——— S. B. 2369
——— S. V. C. 1516
——— S. W., *I.M.S.* 535*b*
——— S. W., *Worc. R.* ...1263*a*
——— T., *Wt. Off. pen.* ... 2447
——— T., *K.R. Rif. C.* ...1705*a*
——— T., 1 *Dns.* 2032*a*
——— T. 1717
——— T. A. 1705
——— T. A. 2464
——— T. E. 1555
——— T. E. H. 2047*a*
——— T. F. 1726
——— T. G. 1334*a*
——— T. H., *R. Eng.* .. 1713
——— T. J. 1979*a*
——— T. N. B. 1504*a*
t ——— T. O. 2047*a*
——— T. P. 1326
v ——— T. S. 2129
——— T. V. 2032*a*
——— T. W. 2362
——— T. W. H. 1960*a*
——— V. H. 1385*d*
——— W. 1735
——— W., *R. Eng.* 1705*a*
——— W. 1753*d*
——— W., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2447
——— W., *Worc. R.* 1209
——— W., *R. Art.* 1341
——— W. A. F. 426*a*
——— W. C. ... 2295*a*, 2447
m ——— W. D. ...2003*a*, 2295, 2358
——— W. E. 1400
——— W. H., *R. Eng.* ... 372
——— William H. 1031*a*
——— W. H., *Ches. R.* ...1234*a*
——— W. H. D. 1933
m ——— *Sir* W. H. Q. 2358
——— W. H. V. 1387
——— W. I. 1734
——— W. J. 1550
——— W. J., *Hamps. R.* ... 1544
——— W. J. 2017*a*, 2447
——— W. L. 618
——— W. S. ... 1773, 1783*d*, 1790
——— W. T. C. 272*a*
Jones Mitton, G. H. N. ...1206*a*
Jones-Mortimer, L. A. ... 438*a*
Jones-Thomas, D. E. ... 2313
Jones-Vaughan, H. T. C. 602*a*
Jones-Williams, A. G. ... 1386
——— H. R. 2 2295*a*, 2361
Jope, W. 2295*a*
Jopp, A. H. K. ... 1772, 1789*c*
——— C. H. K. 799
——— J. 1929
——— K. A. 1979*a*
——— K. E. 2011*b*
——— S. J. M. 1995
Jordan, A. E. 1036
——— A. H. 1541*b*
——— A. N. 1269
——— C. 1392*d*
t ——— C. W. 2404
——— E. 2447
——— F. H. D. 2369
——— H. J. 1739*b*
——— H. J. 2447
——— J. 2047*a*
——— J. 1277
t ——— J. B. 2136*b*
——— J. E. 1569

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Jordan, J. G. 171
——— J. W. 1718
——— J. W. 1730
——— *Miss* N. I. 1749
——— P. O. L. 563
——— R. A. A. Y. ... 2011*b*, 2362
——— R. P. 259*b*
——— T. C. 1536*a*
Jordeson, J. H. 1351*c*, 1778*a*
Jordison, H. 1717*b*
Joseph, C. H. 1791*b*
——— J. R. 1342*a*
Josey, H. 1409
Josten, H. F. 1386*a*
Joslin, E. W. 1259*a*
——— S. W. 1558*b*
Josling, C. L. 1995
Josselyn, J. E. 1965*b*
Joubert de la Ferté, C. H. 2347
——————— P. B. 28
Jouguet, A. 1571
Jourdain, C. E. A. 85*a*
——— F. W. S. 1354*c*
——— H. F. N. 374*a*
Jourdier, M. J. A. 638
Jowett, F. W. 2447
Jowsey, T. 1901
Joy, C. N. 1372*e*
——— H. A. 1712*a*
——— R. C. G. 1527
Joyce, A. 1276*b*
——— A. A. 2331
——— A. H. B. 1516
——— A. W. 1420
——— C. 2447
——— H. J. 1290*c*
——— J. 2265
——— L. W. 425*a*
——— P. C. 252*a*
——— S. 2447
——— T. H. 2421
——— T. V. 1389*e*
——— W. T. C. 1570
——— W. W. P. 2021
Joynes, A. 1423
Joynson, H. G. G. 2331
——————— K. B. 781
——————— R. 900*a*
——————— W. 869*a*
Joynson-Hicks, R. C. ... 1238
Joynt, E. H. 1995
——— H. F. 775*a*
——— H. W. 2272
Jucksch, A. H. 1827*a*
Jubb, F. C. C. 2331
Judd, E. L. 1540
——— J. W. 1369*b*
——— T. G. 1549
——— W. B 1503*a*
Judge, C. G. K. ...1780*d*, 1791*b*
——— F. 1237*a*
——— J. H. L. 2047*a*
——— P. E. 1785
——— W. 1702
——— W. G. 2032*a*
Judkins, L. E. H. 825*a*
Jukes, A. 1690*a*
——— A. 1549
——— A. H. 569*a*
——— A. M. 770
——— M. N. 2331
Julge, P. E. ... 1783*a*, 1791
Julian, O. R. A. 51*b*
Julius, S. de V. A. 456*a*
Jump, H. 794*a*
Jungblüth, V. A. 1272*a*
Junor, K. W. 1814*c*
Jupp, A. O. 2313
——— J. 2447
——— W. A. 2287, 2362
——— W. H. 2289
Jurjans, A 2313
——— H. 2391*b*
Jury, E. C. 549*a*
Just, A. 2033*b*
Justham, F. V. C. 2331

Justice, C. Le G. 61*a*
——— C. 2011*b*
——— F. 1995
——— P. W. 599*a*
——— W. A. 386*a*
Jutilane, J. 1558
Juxon-Jones, J. H. ... 1934
Jyotish, Chanera De ... 943*a*

K

Kaberry, *Miss* E. K. ... 2276
——— *Miss* M. L. ... 1749
Kaine, A. J. 2047*b*
Kallend, E., *K. York. R.* ...1398*a*
Kamat, D. D. 759
Kanagasabapathy, R. ...1364*c*
Kane, A. H. 229
——— C. J. 1035*a*
——— F. R. P. 1995
——— J. L. K. 891*a*
——— M. N. G. 2011*b*
——— R. A. 2011*b*
——— R. E. 969*a*
——— R. R. G. 825*a*
——— W. J. 2313
Kanga, J. K. 2348
Kanwar, Omar Singh ... 1009
——————— Pirthi Singh ...1009*a*
Kappele, D. P. 1837*a*, 1840*e*, 1840*q*
Kappey, F. G. 1946
——————— R. A. H. 1316*b*
Kapur, N. C. 922
Karn, R. G. 2313
Karanbahadur Rana ... 2467
Karslake, H. 237
Katinakio, G. D. 2404
Kaufmann, B. C. 2331
Kaulbach, H. A. 268
Kauntze, B. C. 374
——————— C. R. 186*a*
Kavanagh, *Sir* C. T. McM. 34
——————— E. J. 656
——————— E. F. 759
——————— H. R. 917
——————— J. 1711*a*
——————— J. T. 2313
——————— L. J. T. 2047*b*
——————— M. 1231*a*
——————— M. G. C. ...1374*d*
——————— V. H. 2011*b*
——————— W. M. 1830*e*
Kay, A. 2313
——— A. 204*b*
——— A. G. 1986
——— C. A. 2447
——— D. 2047*b*
Kay, E. H. 2295*a*, 2404
——— G. 2047*b*
——— H. 2047*b*
——— H. C. 476*a*
——— H. G. A. 1375*d*
——— H. O. 1377*d*
——— J. D. 2047*b*
——— J. K. 868
——— R. C. 2412
——— T. 1252*a*
——— W. E. 1784*a*, 1788
——— *Sir* W. A. I., *Bt.* ... 225*a*
——— W. H. 122*a*
Kaye, A. E. 2047*b*
——— A. E. C. 1995
——— C. 202
——— F. W. 1760
——— G. L. 940*a*
——— H. S. 545*a*
——— H. W. 2047*b*
t ——— H. W. 2421
——— H. W. 2295*a*
——— J. W. 1578
——— R. A. 1965*b*
——— S. S. 2047*b*
Kayll, A. C. 2287
Kays, H. F. 80
——— W. S. 1962*f*
Kayser Davy, C. 1363*d*
Kealy, P. H. 416
Kean, J. 1710
——— J. H. 2047*b*
Keane, A. C. 155
——— C. 2094*b*
——— C. G. G. 1072
——— C. H. 1011*a*
——— E. 2313
——— G. J. 766*a*
——— *Sir* J. 2011*b*
——— M. 519*a*
——— R. D. 1341*c*
——— W. Mc M. 1387*e*
Kearney, *Sir* F. E. ...2295*a*
——— James 2047*b*
——— J. 2412
——— John 2032*a*
t ——— R. T. P. 2138*a*
Kearns, J. 1294*b*
——— M. C. 978
——— R. W. 1547
——— T. J. 2031
Kearsey, A. H. C. 429*a*
——— A. R. ... 1348*b*, 1916
Kearsley, E. R. 780
——— R. H. 223*a*
Keary, C. R. 1297*b*
——— *Sir* H. D'U. 20
Keast, G. H. 1395*c*
Keate, R. D. M. 2011*b*
Keates, A. E. 1370
——— H. C. 396*a*
——— W. 2006*a*
——— W. E. 505*a*
Keating, D. J. 1354*a*
——— J. 1512
——— J. W. 1270*b*
——— M. 1530*b*
——— P. W. 959
——— W. F. 1523
Keatinge, R. H. 44
——— *Rev.* W. 1741
Keatley, R. W. 1310
Keay, C. H. 2412
——— C. R. 2047*b*
——— J. T. 1213*a*
——— T. 2447
Keays, C. A. 1011*a*
——— R. L. C. 914*a*
——— R. W. C. 192
——— W. 1995
Keble, A. 2033*b*
——— A. E. C. 133
——— T. C. 1503*b*
——— T. H. 1278*b*
Keddie, H. W. G. 194
——— R. R. 2331
Kee, W. J. 1760*a*
Keech, J. H. 1415

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Keefe, E. 1268*b*
——— H. 2447
——— W. H. 1732*a*
Keefer, J. A. 1842*a*
——— W. N. 2350
Keeffe, M. 2447
Keegan, C. F. 1515
——— D. 1306
——— D. F. 2348
——— M. 1370
Keel, W. 2447
Keelan, H. P. 222*a*
Keeley, F. 1393*d*
Keeling, E. J. 1529*b*
——— G. 1326
Keen, A. 1571
——— C. 1365*d*
——— F. 1413
——— F. S. 372
——— P. H. 477*a*
——— W. J. 1927*a*
Keenan, A. M. 2047*b*
——— C. B. ...1843*a*, 2295*a*
——— F. 1203
——— J. 2353
——— J. B. 1263*a*
——— P. J. 2331
Keene, B. G. 956*a*
——— C. J. 1913
——— C. W. 562*a*
——— *Miss* E. J. M. 1749
——— G. G. 818
——— G. N. S. 398*a*
——— H. N. J. 818*a*
——— J. J. 1714
——— M. R. 1234
——— P. F. 822
——— W. B. 2447
Keenlyside, B. C. H. ... 859*a*
Keep, A. L. 2047*b*
——— W. P. 2331
Keer, *Miss* C. H. 2295
Keesham, B. 1534
Keeshan, J. ... .2033*b*
Keeton, H. 2047*a*
——— H. E. 2047*b*
Keevil, E. C. ... 2047*b*, 2295*a*
Keevill, P. 1351*e*
Kehoe, J. T. 1272
——— T. W. 1326*d*
Keighley, V. A. S. 389*a*
Keightley, F. C. 1731
——— H. E. 2447
——— M. F. 1516
——— P. C. R. 1390*b*
——— W. E. 1725*a*
——— W. J. 2447
Keigwin, A. L. 2047*b*
r ——— C. H. S. 2369
——— W. S. 2313
Keily, F. P. C. 230*b*
Keir, G. A. 1408
——— *Sir* J. L. 1921
Keire, A. 1553*a*
Keirnander, F. D. 2047*b*
Keith, A. C. 2047*b*
——— D. 1823*b*
——— D. R. 1008
——— F. L. 2047*b*
——— G. T. E. 628*a*
——— J. 1980
——— J. F. 2348
——— J. S. 1710
——— R. A. L. ...2047*b*
Keith-Cameron, A. D. ... 1540
t **Keith Murray**, D. 2318
Keitley, C. H. 1348*b*
Kekewich, C. H. 2011*b*
——— S. 1186
Kelāwálā, M. J. 2348
t **Kelby**, J. 2404
Kelf, G. H. 2447
Kelham, H. R. 1962*f*
——— M. H. C. 2095
Kelk, *Sir* J. W. 2384
——— N. E. 2369
Kell, V. G. W. 2003*a*
——— W. 2047*b*
Kellaway, G. T. 1873
Keller, C. J. 1836*e*
——— P. E. 1734*a*
——— R. C. 1260*b*
——— R. H. 2011*b*
Kelleter, J. L. 1735
Kellett, J. A. 1703
——— R. O. 1965*b*
Kelley, N. 1249*a*
Kellie, A. H. 1960*a*
——— C. C. J. 1246*a*
——— C. W. 1895
——— E. C. 1958*a*
——— G. B. J. 1329*c*
——— G. H. S. 1020*a*
——— G. J. 2347
——— G. J. D. 891*a*
——— H. F. 1995
——— J. 1980
——— R. H. 1980
——— R. H. A. 948
Kellock, C. R. ... .2047*b*
Kells, J. 1361*c*
Kelly, A. 1395*g*
——— A. D. D. 2011*b*
——— A. J. 1971*a*
——— A. P. 2047*b*
——— B. J. R. 2367
t ——— B. R. 2369
——— C. 758
——— C. 1549*b*
——— C. C. 1758
——— C. R. 224*a*
——— D. P. J. 1250*a*
——— E., *Qr.-Mr., ret. pay* 2034*b*
——— E., *V.S.* 2276
——— E. A. 2047*b*, 2368
——— E. D. F. 2035*a*
——— E. H. 596*a*
——— E. J. 1584*a*
——— E. N. 2036*a*
——— E. R. 1384*a*
——— F. 2047*b*
——— F. 2421
——— F. H. 24
——— G. A. 896
——— G. C. 275*b*
——— G. F. 1553*a*
——— G. W. 2295*a*
——— H. 2313, 2464
——— H. A., *K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1575
——— H. A. 2032*a*
——— H. B. 428
——— H. E. T. 130
——— H. H. 1946
——— I. J. 1540*a*
——— J., *ret. Ind. Army* ... 2346
——— J., *late W.I.R.* ... 2447
——— J., *Hon. Lt. I. A. Dept.* 2332
——— J., *R. Highrs.* ...1302*a*
——— J. *late High. L.I.* ... 2447
——— J., *late E. Kent R.* ... 2447
——— J., *ret. pay* ...2036
——— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* ... 2351
——— J. 2429
——— J. 2047*b*
——— J. C. 1395*e*
——— J. D. 1345
——— J. G. 1834*d*
——— J. G. 1932
r ——— J. H. 2367
——— J. J. V. 1603
——— J. V. J. 1388
——— J. U. 628
——— L. C. 2331
——— L. P. G. 1248
——— L. St. G. 1821*b*
——— M. 2011*b*
——— M., *R. Ir. Rif.* ... 1531
——— Patrick (*P. W. D.*) ... 2353
——— Patrick (*Ord. Dept.*) ... 2353
——— P. A. 640
——— P. E. 640*a*
——— P. J. V. 236
——— R. B. T. 1317*c*
——— R. H. V. 424
——— R. J. 2047*b*
Kelly, R. V. 1893
——— R. W. 1755*b*
——— S. J. 1544*a*
——— T., *2nd Lt.* 1322*d*
——— T., *A.P.D.* 1755*b*
——— T. B. 242
——— T. E. 2447
——— T. H. 1787
——— T. H. B. 1378*e*
——— T. J. 1057*a*
——— T. J. P. 1995
——— V. J. 2025
——— V. S. 1517
——— W., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2447
——— W., *Qr.-Mr., ret. pay* 2034*b*
——— W. 2051*a*
——— W. 2421
——— W. D. C. 394*a*
——— W. E. R. 1965*b*
——— W. H. 563*b*
——— W. H., *S. Wales Bord.* 2028*b*
——— W. H. F. 273*a*
——— W. J. 2047*b*
——— W. J. 2033*b*
t ——— W. J. 2404
Kelly-Lawson, D. O. ... 1548
Kelsall, H. A. 1044*a*
——— H. J. 191
——— H. W. 220*b*
——— J. 760
——— R. 440
——— R. E. 1995
——— T. E. 260*b*
Kelsey, A. 2350
——— H. G. 2047*b*
——— J. 1414
——— T. 1341*b*
——— T. C. 1740
——— V. C. M. 985*a*
——— W. F. 1980
m **Kelso**, A. 2295, 2356
Keltie, R. 2047*b*
Kemball, A. G. 219
——— C. A. 1958*a*
——— *Sir* G. V. 31
——— J. S. 86*a*
Kember, W. H. M. 2047*a*
Kemble, A. E. 1008
——— C. 2447
——— E. A. 2011*b*
——— F. A. 238*b*
——— H. 1995
——— H. L. 2047*c*
——— H. M. 523*a*
m ——— H. W. 2358
——— P. B. 492
——— R. E. 2313
——— T. A. 879*a*
——— W. E. 404*a*
Kemm, St. J. G. 1342*b*
Kemmis, A. W. M. 493
——— H. B. 2047*c*
——— L. W. 1540
m ——— W. 2180
——— W. D. O. 1182*b*
m ——— W. H. O. 2287, 2362
Kemmis Betty, H. 1802, 1806*a*, 1808*a*, 1812*b*
Kemmis-Betty, W. R. P. .. 355*a*
Kemp, A. C. 2447
——— A. E. 1259*a*
——— A. J. O. 2412
——— A. V. C. 1739*b*
——— B. H. 2047*c*, 2331
——— C. 1727
——— C. 1550
——— C. T. 1514
——— D. C. 361
——— D. G. 1521*b*
——— E. G. 1370
——— F. W. 1871*a*
——— G. A. D. 2331
——— G. C., *R. Eng.* ... 97
——— G. C., *R. Art.* ... 946
——— G. H. 1035*a*
——— H. 1569
——— H. T. ... .1316*a*
——— J. 1760*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Kemp, J. C. 1822*y*
——— J. H. **1043**
——— J. L. 2447
r ——— *Sir* K. H. 2361
——— S. T. 1537*b*
——— T. N. C. **956**
——— W. 2447
——— W. J. 1760*a*
Kemp-Welch, M. **845***a*
Kempe, H. F. C. **874***a*
Kemper, J. 1383*d*
Kempie, J. H. **1699**
Kempson, E. C. R. **533**
——— G. C. D. **459**
Kempster, B. J. 1526*b*
——— F. J. 1962*f*
——— G. W. 1381*d*
Kempthorne, G. A. ... **440***a*
Kempton, D. S. 1552*b*
——— G. 1524*b*
Kenchington, A. G. ... **983***a*
t Kendall, A. 2047*c*
——— C. E. 1373*a*
——— E. A. ... 1765, 1787
——— F. W. 2084
——— J., *ret. pay* ...1960*a*
——— J., *Linc. R.* ... 1541
——— J. 1384*c*
——— J. K. 2011*b*
——— M. H. V. 1361
——— R. A. 1248
——— S. R. G. **435***a*
——— W. J. 1760
Kendle, F. C. **515***a*
——— G. H. **790***a*
Kendrick, E. H. **592***a*
——— T. D. 2028*b*
Keneally, T. **1506***a*
——— W.... 2464
Kennard, A. C. H. 2025
——— A. E. ... .. 203 *b*
——— E. 2287
——— H. G. H. 1980
——— L. E. ... 2011*b*, 2401
——— P. N. **898***a*
——— T. J. 2447
——— W. 2447
——— W. A. **753**
——— W. G. L. 1523*b*
Kennaway, C. N. 2011*b*
Kennedy, A., *R.A.M.C.* ... 116*a*
——— A., *I.M.S.* ... **875***a*
——— A. 2313
——— A. A. **101**
——— A. B. 1367*c*
——— A. C. **244**
——— A. J. R. **538***a*
——— A. M. 2047*c*
——— A. M. **880**
——— A. S. C. **948**
——— B. **1067***a*
——— C. 2028*c*
——— C. 1965*b*
——— C. F., *ret. pay* ...2047*c*
——— C. F. **480**
——— E. D. 1995
——— E. E. **921***a*
——— E. G. **782***a*
——— E. R. **1233***a*
——— E. S. C. 1378*b*
——— F. **1378***c*
——— F. J. **1706**
——— F. M. E. 2011*b*
——— G. **865***a*
——— G. D. 1679
——— G. R. T. **902**
——— G. W. **1260**
——— H., *Lord* **1236***a*
——— H. **83***a*
——— H., *Can. Contgt.* 1821*b*, 1822*b*
——— H. B. P. L. ... **251**
——— H. G. **1325***b*
——— H. M. 2331
——— H. W. 1873*a*, 1877*a*
——— J., *A. & S. Highrs.* **252***a*
Kennedy, J., *A. Ord. Dept.* 1751
——— J. *R. Highrs.* ... **994**
——— J. A. **1547***a*
——— J. B. **1548***a*
——— J. C. 272
——— J. J. **1710***a*
——— J. M. 2386
v ——— J. M., *N. Staff. R.* 1739
——— J. N. **1330**
——— J. R., *R. Art.* ... **1330**
——— J. R. B. **1396***e*
——— M. **1525***a*
——— M. A. C. 799
——— M. C. **1243**
——— M. D. **943**
——— M. J. 2033
——— M. P. **1821***a*
——— M. R. 2011*b*
——— M. W. **1340***d*
——— N. McL. 2313
——— N. R. 1381*b*
——— Q. A. **1396***e*
——— R. L. **1251***a*
——— R. P. 2047*c*
——— R. S. **632**
——— R. S., *ret. pay* ...2047*c*
——— S. E. 2047*c*
——— S. V. **1067**
——— T. 2447
——— T. F., *R.A.M.C.* **1068***a*
——— T. W. 2047*c*
y ——— W. 2447
——— W. C. 1965*b*
——— W. H. 2025
——— W. M. **1927**
——— W. P. 1958*a*
——— W. W. 1838*f*
Kennedy-Cochrane-Patrick, W. J. C. 1006*a*
Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, C. **494***a*
Kennerson, A. **1361***a*
Kennett, B. B. **1530***b*
——— G. D. 1729*a*
——— W. B. 2404
Kenney, A. H. 1980
——— B. **1096**
Kenney Herbert, A. H. C. 2284
Kenning, W. E. 1728
Kennion, R. L. **1396**
Kenny, B. **1096**
——— B. 1396*g*
——— B. M. **842**
——— C. A. 1512
——— E. C. **802**
——— E. J. **1313**
——— G. W. **385**
——— H. 2163
——— H. T., *Norf. R.* ...**1277***b*
——— H. T., *ret. pay* .. 1952*a*
——— J. H. 2033*b*
——— J. W. **1551**
——— L. **1288**
——— M. J. **1501***a*
——— R. T. 2280
——— R. W. 1838*e*
——— T. 2462
——— T. C. 2447
——— T. J. B. 2464
——— W. 2461
——— W. D. **533***a*
——— W. W. 1925
Kenrick, G. E. R. **247***a*
——— H. W. M. 2025
——— W. H. **229***a*
Kensdale, A. 2412
——— R. J. 2047*c*
Kensett, F. **1426**
Kensington, E. 1980
——— E. C., *Ind. Army* **252**
——— E. C., *R. Art.* **1022***a*
——— G. B. ... **391***a*
——— H. Le G. ... 2368
Kensit, J. **1263***a*
Kent, A. 2047*c*
——— A. J. 1729
——— A. L. 1514
——— A. P. 2412
——— C. E. **1229**
——— E. **1275***a*
——— F. A. 2295
——— F. A. N. 2295*a*
——— G. A. **1715***a*
t ——— G. E. 2398
——— G. H. **833***a*
——— H., *L'pool R.* ...**1230***a*
——— H., *ret.* 1921
——— H. C. 2447
t ——— H. E. H. 2047*c*
——— H. V. **73***a*
——— L. **1572**
——— L. M. **563***b*
——— P. F. J. **1262**
——— T. P. P. **1339***c*
——— T. W. S. **364**
——— W. G. **1218**
t ——— W. J. 2401
Kent-Lemon, A. L. **914***a*
——— E. N. **1317***a*
Kentish, G. 2047*c*, 2331
——— R. J. **216***b*
Kenvon, L. 2398
Kenworthy, L. A. 1281*c*
——— W. **781**
Kenyon, A. 1730*a*
——— E. R. 1962*a*
——— G. 2447
——— H. A. **1312***b*
——— H. E. **583***a*
——— H. L. 2295*a*
——— J. H. T. 2295*a*
——— L., *Lord* ... 2, 2133
——— L. R. **105**
t ——— M. N. 2421
——— S. 2047*c*
——— W. J. **1267***a*
——— W. P. **1527***a*
Kenyon-Slaney, F. G. ... 1995
——— R. O. R. **1022**, 1802
——— W. R. ... 1925
Keogh, *Sir* A. 1921
——— A. L. 2025*a*
——— J. B. **255***b*
——— J. H. **272**
——— L. J. 2060
——— T. M. **271***c*
Keough, F. **1704***a*
Keown, J. C. 1960*a*
Keppel, A. R. **752***a*
v ——— *Hon. Sir* D. W. G. 3, 2387
——— E. G. 2006, 2286
——— *Hon.* G. 2401
——— *Hon.* R. O. D. ... **858***a*
——— T. R. H. **533**
Keppel-Palmer, C. M. ...**1316***a*
Ker, A. J. 2429
——— A. M. **1191**
——— C. A. **140**
Ker-Fox, J. C. 2019
Kerans, E. T. J. **552**
——— G. C. L. **381**
——— H. J. D. **560***a*
——— P. M. A. **808***a*
——— R. O. 1836*f*
Kerigan, H. 2353
Kermack, H. N. **1001**
Kernahan, J. A. A. ... **782***a*
Kernott, H. W. **1536***b*
Kerns, G. 2447
Kerr, A. N. **573**
——— B. 2287
——— B. R. **1528***b*
——— C. 1837*c*
——— C. R. 1995
——— C. R. de B. 1800*i*
——— C. W. E. **1757**
——— D. 1738*a*
——— E. S. **1040**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Kerr, G. A. L'E. 1526*b*
——— G. G. A. 2313
——— H. R. 1046*c*
——— J., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— J. 2047*c*
——— J. 2459
——— J. C. 2464
——— J. F. 2313
——— J. H. 2421
——— J. R. 2047*c*
——— K., *Ret. Ind. A. Dept.* 2108
——— L. M. 967*a*
——— L. M., *N. Lan. R.* ...1293*c*
——— L. McG. 1390
——— L. W. H. 1315*b*
——— M. A. 1955
——— P. M. 2401
——— R. 1784, 1794
——— R. J. 2284
——— T. 1303*a*
——— T. D. 1548*a*
——— T. M. 1293*a*
——— W. A. 2458
m ——— W. J. W. 2358
——— W. O. K. 2421
Kerr-Pearse, B. A. T. ... 1762
Kerr-Smiley, P. K. ... 2287
Kerrich, L. W. C. 1952*a*
——— ——— W. A. FitzG. ... 939*a*
——— ——— W. E. 1995*a*
Kerridge, F. W. 1332*c*
Kerrigan, J. 1534
——— ——— V. E. 2314
——— ——— V. E. A. 2313
Kerrison, A. V. 1349*b*
——— ——— E. A. 1753*b*
——— ——— E. R. A.... 2006, 2356
——— ——— G. 2447
——— ——— R. G. 1338
——— ——— T. W. 1707*a*
Kerry, A. 1544*a*
——— J. 1396*a*
——— M. 1338*c*
Kershaw, C. H. 1182
——— ——— G. F. 2047*c*
——— ——— S. H. 504*a*
Kersley, J. 2447
Kerstein, E. 1716
Kerswell, W. 1379*a*
Kerwick, P. A. S. 1683
——— ——— R. 2352
Kesby, P. A. S. 1731*a*
Keslick, W. H. 1827*b*
Kestin, C. A. 1390*e*
Ketchen, H. D. B. 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1812
——— ——— H. J. 2036*a*
——— ——— I. 1923
Kettle, H. D. 2353
——— ——— L. R. 1362
——— ——— R. A. 1233
Kettlewell, A. M. 367
——— ——— E. A. 1955
——— ——— H. W. 474*a*
Kevill-Davies, E. F. W. H. 1367*d*
——— ——— G. R. ... 774
——— ——— S. E. O'B. 2011*b*
Kew, D. 1552*b*
Kewley, E. R. 646
Key, B. W. 1233
——— F. H. 1556
——— J. 2353
——— J. A. 2352
——— R. E. 2035*a*
Keyes, A. J. H. 247*b*
——— J. 1544*b*
——— ——— J. H. 1753
——— ——— T. H. 1927
Keys, C. 2047*c*
——— C. G. 2047*c*, 2313
——— W. D. A. 371*a*
——— W. H. 2047*c*
Keyser, F. C. 1980
Keyser Davy, C. 1484*a*
Keysor, L. 2462

Keyworth, G. 2447
——— ——— R. D. 471
——— ——— R. G. 209*a*
——— ——— S. P. 1711
——— ——— W. 1959*a*
——— ——— W. D. 769*a*
Kezar, G. L. 1330*b*
Khan, A. S. 765*a*
——— L. H. 787
——— **Muhammad Akbar Khan** 1009
Khan Mahomed Moosa 1244
Khan Naik Shahamad... 2171
Kharegat, M. P. 2347
——— ——— R. M. 1298
Khudadad, B. 2161
Kibbey, F. V.... 1361
——— ——— J. 1333
Kibler, H. 1202*a*
Kick, H. L. 2047*c*
Kidby, L. B. 1726*a*
——— W. D. 1726*a*
——— W. T. 1758
Kidd, E. G. B. 381*a*
——— C. E. 2429
——— G. E. 1822*d*, 1837*f*
——— G. P. 1056
——— G. R. 1054
——— H. 2245*a*
——— H. F. 1270*a*
——— J. D. 796*a*
——— J. E. 1034
——— P. C. 1187*a*
——— R. F. 1344*b*
t ——— R. F. 2398
——— R. H. 1271*b*
Kiddle, F. 133*a*
——— ——— G. 1777
——— ——— T. 2351
——— ——— T., *Wt. Off.* ... 2447
Kiddy, E. J. 2047*c*
Kidley, L. B. 16.3
Kidman, *Rec.* H. 2337
Kidner, W. E. 607
Kidston, H. B. 2421
Kidston-Kerr, A. F. ...1965*b*
Kiek, H. L. 2331
Kiernander, F. D. 2047*a*
Kierton, W. H. 2447
Kieson, R. W. G. 2047*a*
Kiggell, J. 1018
——— *Sir* L. E. 19
Kilbee-Stuart, R. R. ...2025*a*
Kilburn, A. N. ... 2047*c*
——— J. E. 2331
Kilby, J. E. 2028*c*
Kilcain, C. L. 1558*a*
Kilgour, F. 1931
——— F. J. S. 2412
Kilkelly, C. R. 2282
——— P. P. 2348
Kill, W. C. 1540*b*
Killam, G. K. 1834*b*
Killby, K. T. 2121
Kille, S. 1537*a*
Killeen, C. B. 1428
——— ——— O. J. H. P., *Lord* ...1315*b*
r **Killen**, E. C. L. 2047*c*
Killery, *Miss* E. S. 1749
——— St. J. B. 199*a*
Killick, A. H.... ... ...1262*a*
——— F 1728
Killingback, R. C.... ...2047*c*
Killip, J. 2047*c*
y **Kilmorey**, F. C. A. H., *Earl of*... 2583
Kilmer, C. E. 1823*b*
Kilner, C. F. 657
——— C. H. 2005
——— H. R. 951*a*
Kilpatrick, C. 2034*b*
——— C. 2412
——— G. 2447
——— R. L. 1726
Kilpin, D. P. 1292
——— J. G. 1284*b*
Kilroy, A. J. M. 1518

Kilvert, R. E. 555
Kimber, E. 1739*b*
v **Kimberley**, T. E. 2386
——— W. 2447
Kimm, A. S. 2447
——— D. W. D. 1756
——— G. W. P. 1726*a*
Kimmins, B. C. H. 1541*a*
Kincaid, C. S. ... 1995*a*
——— H. R. 1828*a*
——— W. F. H. S. ...1965*b*
Kincaid Lennox, W. M. P. 934
Kincaid-Smith, K. J. ... 1362*a*
——— ——— M. A. ... 978*a*
Kinchant, J. C. 1970
Kinder, D. T. 1965*b*
Kindersley, G. C. 1367*c*
——— ——— J. B. 1321*d*
Kindersley-Porcher, C. P. W. 2025*a*
King, A., *R. Art.* 2447
——— A., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2447
——— A. B. 1995*a*
——— A. C. 2011*c*
——— A. D'A. 1965*b*
——— A. E. 413
——— A. F. W. 195*a*
——— A. J., *vet.* 2011*c*
——— A. J., *R. Art.* 1265*b*
——— A. J. 1725*a*
——— B. 1739*b*
——— B. C. 1245
——— B. E. 1332*c*
——— C. C. 2098
——— C. C. H. 1238
——— C. D. 1980
——— C. E. 2047*e*
——— C. G. 2051*a*
——— C. J. H.... 1801
——— C. J. S.... 939
v ——— C. M. 2386
——— C. R. 2018
——— C. T. 1683
——— C. T. W. 1037*a*
——— *Sir* C. W. 67*a*
——— C. W. C. 1335
——— D. 1203*a*
——— D., *Qr.-Mr., ret.* ...2032*a*
——— D. M. 807, 1765(2), 1780*a*
t ——— D. W. 2047*e*
——— E. 1327*b*
——— E. B. 2047*e*
——— E. C. ... 1730, 1777*a*
——— E. J. 1255
——— E. St. J. 1518
——— E. W. 2369
——— F., *4 Hrs.* 926*a*
——— F. J. 2447
——— *Rev.* F. J. 1743
——— F. J. 1726
——— F. J. 1388*d*
——— F. J., *R. Art.* 1604
——— F. J. M. 798
——— F. W. 1543*b*
——— F. W. 2047*e*
——— F. W. 2429
——— G.... 2349
——— G., *Aust. Contgt.* 1769, 1776*a*
——— G. A. 2047*e*, 2447
——— G. C. 733
——— G. C., *Norf. R.* ... 1548
——— G. H. 519*a*
——— G. H., *Durh. L.I.* ...1537*a*
——— G. H. M. 1767, 1777, 1787*b*
——— G. R., *Dorset R.* ... 983*a*
——— G. R., *Yorks. L.I.* ... 1353
——— H. 1332*c*
——— H. 2447
——— H. C. 2284
——— H. D. 1546
——— H. F. I.... ... ...1342*e*
——— H. F. Sylvester ...1364*c*
——— H. F. Sherwood ...2047*e*
——— H. G. 1395
——— H. H. 769*a*
——— H. J., *R. Art.* 1360

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

King, H. J., *R. War. R.* ...1525*a*
——— H. J. 2047*e*
——— H. R. 1542*a*
——— H. S. 1980
——— H. T. 1933
——— H. T. S. 1342
——— H. W. G. 2351
——— J., *R. Art.* 1283*b*
——— J. 2447
——— J. A. 1552
——— J. B., *Wt. Off.* ...1731*a*
——— J. B., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2447
——— J. E. 1336
——— J. E., *E. Kent R* ... 1575
——— J. F. 528
——— J. F. 938
——— J. G. 1533*a*
——— J. R. 2249
——— J. St. A. 533*a*
——— K. 1529
——— K. E. K. 1385*c*
——— L. N. F. I. 457*a*
t ——— L. R. 2404
——— M. 2447
——— M. 1391*a*
——— M. B. 1236*a*
——— N. 2421
——— N. T. 1391
——— O. A. 2295*a*, 2447
——— O. W. 1755
——— P. 1534
——— P. M. 2011*b*
——— P. N. 2412
——— P. P. 1259
——— Q. E. M. A. 1322*c*
——— R. 2047*e*, 2331
——— R. B. 2428
——— R. G. 376
——— R. S. 1516
——— R. S. 2331
——— S. B. 2047*e*
——— S. H. L. 2339
——— T. 2032
——— T. C. 1326*b*
——— T. C. 1835*c*
——— T. F. 2011*c*
——— T. L. R. 1867*a*
——— W., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2447
——— W. A. 1346*a*
t ——— W. A. 2429
——— W. B. M. ...1810, 1818*d*
——— W. G., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 2347
——— W. G., *Ind. Army Dept.* 1760*a*
——— W. H., *late* 6 *Dns.* ...2035*a*
——— W. H., *R. H. G.* ...2030*a*
——— W. H., *late* 12 *Lrs.* ... 2031
——— W. H. 1835*c*
——— W. J., *R. Muns. Fus.* 1053*a*
——— W. J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2447
——— W. J., *N. Staff. R.* ...1209*b*
——— W. J., *R. Berks. R.* ... 1363
King-Church, J. E. ... 1703
King-Harman, L. M. ... 1528
——— M. J. ... 1932
——— W. H. ... 1980
King-King, E. ... 2035*c*, 2367
——— J. G. 1980
King-Mason, A. R. L. ... 487
King-Salter, N. H. 883
Kingan, T. 1755*b*
Kingdom, A. A. 1731*a*
Kingdon, J. 825
——— O. 2447
Kingham, G. 1246*a*
——— G. W. A. 1507
——— J. P. 1683*f*
Kingsberry, W. H. 1358*a*
Kingsborough, R. H. E. K. T., *Visct.* 1662*a*
Kingsbury, A. N. 2364
Kingscote, A. R. F. ... 623
——— E. 2295*a*
r ——— E. T. 2047*e*
——— R. A. F. ... 2287
Kingsley, A. T. 1537*a*
——— F. 2447
——— H. T. 2331
Kingsmill, H. F. 1819*b*
——— W. B. 1805*b*, 1808*a*, 1824*a*
Kingston, C. 1735*a*
——— F. A. 1960*a*
——— J. 2447
——— J. J. 1551*a*
——— L. B. 1819*b*
——— L. F. 2047*e*
——— W. 2078
Kingstone, J. J. 1015*a*
Kington, S. B. 1316*a*
Kingwill, W. L. 1394*a*
t **Kingzett**, E. P. 2412
Kinlay, D. 1704*a*
Kinloch, A. A. A. 1962*a*
——— *Sir* D. A. 1971*a*
——— G. 1905
——— M. G. 1573
——— R. I. H. 814
——— T. 2033*b*
t **Kinman**, E. L. ... 2047*e*, 2429
Kinna, J. C. 1733*b*
——— T. J. 1712
Kinnaird, C. H. 1256
——— J. L. 1307*a*
——— *Hon.* P. C. ... 1548
Kinnear, *Rev.* J. C. 1744
——— T. 1520
t ——— W. 2047*e*
Kinnersley, F. A. 1273*a*
Kino, A. R. 2011*c*
Kinross, C. J. 2466
Kinsella, C. W. 1705
Kinsley, A. W. 1535*b*
Kinsman, F. F. I. 499
——— G. R. V. 2410
——— H. J. 2025*a*
——— W. A. C. ... 753
m **Kintore**, *Rt. Hon.* A. H. T., *Earl of* 2, 1776*a*, 2), 2355
Kirby, A. 1382*d*
——— A. D. 135
——— C. 2047*f*
——— F., *Wt. Off.* 1755*b*
——— F., *S. Lan. R.* ...1523*a*
——— F. A. 1275
——— F. H. 2459
——— F. N. 2047*e*
——— G. 1554
——— H, *A.V.C.* 455
——— H., *E. Kent R.* ... 1332
——— H. A. 583
——— H. M. 2421
——— J. H. 2028*c*, 2313
——— J. H. 2047*e*
——— J. N. 1552
——— J. T. 279
——— M. T. 1787*a*, 1796*a*
——— M. T. 2047*e*
——— N. 103
——— S. A. H. 1547*a*
——— S. R. 1936
——— S. W. 1023
——— T. T. 1740
——— V. 1521
——— W. J. 1312*a*
t ——— W. J. A. 2429
——— W. L. C. 757
Kirk, A. 2447
——— A. H. 2047*e*, 2331
——— A. W. 2047*e*, 2308
——— C. B. 1381*d*
——— C. G. P. 1327*c*
——— D. K. 990
——— E. 2447
——— F. C. de L. 1298*c*
——— H. B. 255
——— H. L. 2098
——— J., *R. Ir. Rif.* 1739
——— J. C. M. 1532*a*
——— J. W. C. 478*a*
——— R. 2421
——— W. 1995*a*
Kirkbride, J. K. ... 2047*e*, 2331
——— T. W. 2030*a*
Kirkby, D. H. W. 1229*a*
——— E. W. ... 2036*c*, 2313
——— H. A. 509
——— J. H. 2314
——— S. A. H. 1686
——— W. W. 998*a*
Kirkcaldy, G. I. 1369*e*
Kirkcaldy J. 1322
——— J., *Can. Contgt.* 1835*i*
Kirke, E. St. G. 596*a*
——— E. W. 1558*a*
——— H. L. 179
——— K. St. G. 221*a*
——— St. G. M. 1965*b*
——— W. 1558*b*
——— W. M. St. G. 122
Kirkealdy, J. 1810
Kirkham, H. W. T. ... 2429
——— J. M. 1429
——— W. 1263
Kirkhead, *Miss* I. E. ... 1750
Kirkland, A. A. 2313
——— B. H. 1690
——— J. V. 1013
——— T. 425
Kirkley, E. St. B. 937*a*
Kirkman, F. 2370
——— S. C. 1272
Kirkpatrick, A. R. Y. ... 214
——— C. 267*b*
——— C. D. 606
——— C. H. 2352
——— D. T. 1755*b*
——— E. 219
——— E. R. M. ... 821
——— G. H. 1832*a*, 2313
——— G. M. 37, 1782*a*
——— H. ... 271*b*, 1913
——— H. C. B. ... 828*a*
——— H. J. R. ...2047*e*
——— H. P. ...2011*c*
——— I. 1995*a*
——— J. J. ... 793*a*
——— K. E. ... 496
——— R. 1965*b*
——— T. D. 2011*c*
——— T. F. 1544*a*
——— W. 1960*a*
——— W. E. ... 1758
——— W. J. ...1962*f*
——— W. M. ...1823*a*
Kirkup, M. L. 2421
——— M. L. 2412
Kirkwood, A. F. 2412
——— A. S. 488*a*
——— A. T., *ret. pay* ... 1927
——— C. H. M. ... 1980
——— C. H. K. ... 544*a*
——— H. P. 1965*b*
——— H. R. 1726*a*
——— H. S. 1531*a*
——— J. 396*a*
——— J. H. M. 2287
——— J. N. S. 1922
——— N. C. 2447
——— R. H. 2006
m ——— S. F. 2358
——— T. M. 181
——— T. W. 627*a*
——— W. C. 556*a*
Kirleir, T. O. 2047*e*, 2295
Kirswell, G. E. 2447
Kirtikar, K. R. 2348
Kirtland, B. H. 1552*a*
Kirton, R. I. 1297
Kirwan, A. 2272
——— B. R. 130*a*
——— E. W. O'G. 782*a*
——— G. W. C. 2295*a*
——— J. 2447
Kisch, F. H. 617
Kiss, T. E. B. 2047*e*
Kissack, A. H. 1307*b*
——— P. D. 2368
Kitcat, A. de W. 230*a*
——— G. I. 1341*c*
Kitchen, A. C. 1547
——— E. G. 819
——— J. W. 1333*a*
——— W. 2047*e*
——— W. T. 2447
Kitchener, C. 1411
——— H. H. 1035*a*
Kitchener of Khartoum, H. E. C., *Earl* 1965*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Kitchin, C. 602*a*
——— C. A. H. 1508
——— C. E. 2003*a*
——— D. H. 1392*e*
——— E. G. 819
——— G. W. 2255*a*
——— I. H. 423*a*
——— J. W.... 1581
——— L. A. 1726*a*
Kitching, C. H. 2036
——— J. P. S. 1573
Kite, A. F. 1361
Kiteley, A. 1242*a*
Kitley, H. 2047*e*
Kitson, C. E. 215*a*
——— E. 2346
——— E. 2447
——— E., *Wt. Off.*... ... 1732
——— *Rev.* E. B. B. ... 2279
——— G. A. N. 2281
——— *Sir* G. C. 23
Kitto, D. O. L 1777*a*, 1794*d*
——— W. A. 238*a*
Kitwood R. T. S. 1535*b*
Klee, B. G. M. 1541
Kleinstuber, C. M. ...2025*c*
Knaggs, C. F. 485*a*
——— H. T. 98*a*
——— M. H. 130*a*
Knapp, A. E. 2047*e*, 2331
——— A. F. P. 829
——— C. P. C. 2047*e*
——— H. H. G. 386*a*
——— K. K. 135
——— T. 1755*a*
Knapton, H. A. F. 208
Knaresborough, H. M., *Lord* 2384
Knatchbull, F. 1937
——— G. W. C. ... 172*b*
——— N. 1986
Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. 2011*c*
——— *Hon.* M. H. R. 122*a*
Kneeshaw, W. S. 2412
t Kneishaw, W. S. 2047*e*
Kneller, G. T. C. St. J. ... 2268
Knibb, E. E. 1546
Knibbs, H. M. 1752
Knifton, J. McK. 1540
Knight, A. 1247
——— A. 1729
——— A. 2313
——— A. 2047*e*
——— A. A. A. 1223
——— A. B. 1516*a*
——— A. B.... ... ...1254*b*
——— A. J. 2165
——— A. J. H. 1044*a*
——— A. O.... 2313
——— C. D. 436*a*
——— C. D. 1868*a*
——— C. H. 2352
——— C. L. W. M. ...2295*a*
——— C. R. B. 1350*a*
——— C. W. 1577
——— E. W. F. 2047*e*
t ——— F. H. 2121
——— G. 1734*a*
——— G. B. 2295
——— G. D 1540
——— G. F.... ... ...1376*b*
——— G. M. 505*a*
——— G. S.... ... ...1530*b*
——— G. W. 2295*a*
——— H. 1739
——— H. 1557*c*
——— H. J. 2459
——— H. J. 1391
——— H. L. 224*b*
——— H. St. J. 1746
——— H. W. 2331
——— J., *late R. Highrs.*... 2447
——— J. G.... ... ...1836*e*
——— J. H. 589
——— J. H. de M. H. ... 610
——— J. M. 1551*b*
——— J. O.... ... ...1280*b*
——— L. A. W. 1247
——— L. C. E. 2205*a*

Knight, P. H. P. 1514
——— R. A. W. 1315*b*
——— R. F.... 2351
——— R. F. 2047*e*
——— R. G. 1778*a*
——— R. H.... 2447
——— S. 1713*a*
——— S. A.... 1728
——— S. F.... ... ...1836*e*
——— W. 1378
——— W. A. 1537
——— W. C. 46
——— W. H., *late I. A. Dept.* 2108
——— W. I.... 2351
——— W. J. 1222
——— W. T. 1339
Knight-Bruce, J. C. L. ... 2287
——— J. H. W.... 805*a*
Knightsbridge, R. E. ... 1550
Knights, H. A. 1567
Knobel, G. W.... ... ...2047*e*
Knock, J. 1286
Knocker, A. G. 2011*c*
——— A. P. 1289
——— C. G. 1980
——— G. M. 1521*b*
——— H. P. 1980
——— J. B. 1556*a*
Knolles, R. M. 522*a*
Knollys, D. E. 776*a*
——— *Sir* H. 1980
——— L. F.... 2287
——— R. W. E. 1927*a*
——— V. C.... ... ...1305*a*
Knop, H. B. ... 2032*a*, 2047*e*
Knott, G. 1206
——— G. P. 453*a*
——— H. 1340*b*
——— J. 2034*b*
——— W. 1730
Know, A. E. 1557*a*
Knowlden, R. 2033*b*
——— W. E. 1367
Knowles, A. 1367*d*
——— C. 1556
——— *Sir* C. B.... ... 1923
——— C. K. 2047*f*
——— E. W. 2047*f*
t ——— F. J. 2401
——— F. N. P. 2047*f*
——— G. 367*a*
——— G. L. 524*a*
t ——— H., *Lond. R.* ...2047*f*
——— H. L. L. 913*a*
t ——— I. N., *R.E.* ...2047*f*
——— J. 368*a*
——— J. ... 2047*f*, 2295*a*
——— J. G. 1910
——— J. K. ... 1927*a*
——— R. 764
——— R. A. L. 1285
——— R. C. 2047*f*
——— R. H. 897
——— R. T. 2021
——— S. 2047*f*
——— S. A. 2331
——— W. E. S. ... 1807*a*
——— W. P. 2295*a*
——— W. T. 2151
Knox, A. D'E. 542*a*
——— A. W. F. 125*a*
——— *Sir* C. E. 1921
——— C. L. 2467
——— C. T. 1336*c*
——— E. B. 257
——— E. F. 232*a*
——— F. K. 2047*f*
——— F. Y. C. 1531*a*
——— G. H. 1, 87*b*
——— G. S. 367*a*
——— H. H. S. 137*a*
——— H. O., *ret. pay* ... 2000
——— J. S 2011*c*
——— M., *R.F.A.* 2287
——— M. 2270
——— *Miss* M. C. S.... ... 2275
——— P. F. 2313
——— R., *High. L.I.* ... 1283
——— R. F. 256
——— R. F. B. 511
——— R. W. 242

Knox, S. G. 1926
——— S. W. 2295*a*
——— T. W. 2313
——— U. A. F. 850
——— W. H. 1316*c*
——— W. M. 2313
Knox-Niven, H. W. ...1960*a*
Knoyle, J. S. 2047*f*
Knyvett, C. L. 565
——— J. S. 842*a*
Koch de Gooreynd, A. L. W. 1556*b*
Koe, A. R. W. S. 1539*b*
——— F. W. B.... 43
——— G. D. C. 1529*b*
——— L. C 81
Koebel, F. E. 496*a*
——— F. O. 496*a*
——— H. A. 219*a*
Kohler, T. 1279
Kolapore, F. J. 782*a*
Konowal, F. 2465
Koty Venkata Ramana Ras 986
Kreyer, F. A. C. 1958*a*
——— H. S. 930
——— J. A. C. 772*a*
Krishnaji, V. K. 217*b*
Kroenig Ryan, H.... .. 2047*e*
t ——— H. S. ...2047*f*
——— V. F. ... 2313
Krohn, V. R. 1021
Kshitirdranath Dasgupta 1492*a*
Kulbir Thapa 2402
Kunhardt, F. G. 544*a*
——— J. C. G. 390*a*
Kunkler, P. F. 1358*c*
Kunwar Daji Raj... ... 1724
Kunwar Shumshere Singh 779
Kunz, H. J. de D. 2331
Kuper, C. V. B. 1995*a*
Kureishi, M. D. A. 778*a*
t Kydd, R. A. 2429
——— S. J. 1397
t Kyffin-Taylor, G.... 2283, 2398
Kyle, J. 2429
t ——— R. 2412
——— S. W. 638
Kynaston, J. W. 2287
——— N. E. V. ...1197*a*
Kyngdon, L. H. 1771, 1772, 1786*b*
——— W. F. R.... ... 594*a*
Kyrke, H. V. V. 506
Kysh, D. J. 1947

L.

Labey, C. C. 1015
Labouchere-Sparling, F. F. 1322*a*
La Brun, W. 2295*a*
Lacaoy, M. A.... 1548
Lacaye, M. A.... 1688
Lace, B. L. 990
Lacey, C. L. 1782*c*, 1794*c*
——— G. H. 2447
——— G. J., *A.P.C.*.... ... 1696
——— H. 2447
——— J. 2352
——— K. M. S. 2047*f*
——— R. 1528
——— T. 2011*c*
Lachlan, E. M. 1995*a*
——— L. A. W. B. ... 910*a*
Lack, L. A. H. 598*c*
——— V. J. F. 2313
Lackey, M. E. 1735*a*
Ladd, W. B. H. 2047*f*
Ladds, G. W. V. 1548*a*
Ladell, R. G. McD. 2047*f*
Laferve Wallace J. H 2047*f*, 2370
Laffan, H. D.... 1980
——— J. de C. 2011*c*
——— P. 1528*a*
——— R. C. K. 1995
——— *Rev.* R. G. D. ... 2337

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Lafferty, F. D. 1806*a*, 1809, 1811*b*
Laffrey, J. I. 2351
La Fleche, L. R. ... ...18[2]2*a*
Lafond, H. A. 2351
Lafone, E. M.... ... ...2011*c*
La Fontaine, S. J.... ...2047*f*
Lagden, L. A.... 2370
Laidlaw, D. 2462
——— R. 1354*e*
——— R. F. E. 1289*b*
Laidlay, J. W. 868*a*
Laing, A. 2331
——— A. D. M. G. 1283*c*
——— D. 2033*b*
——— F. C. 174*a*
——— F. R. 783
——— G. 1717, 2370
——— G. E. 1555*a*
——— G. S. 2407*f*
——— J. 2295*a*
——— J. 2030*a*
——— J. A. 2349
——— J. J. 1508*a*
——— J. S. 1889*a*
——— N. O. 771*a*
——— P. S. 1527
——— R. 486*a*
——— R. W. J. 610
——— S. van B. 627
——— T. 1523*a*
——— W. R. 2407*f*
Lainson, A. J. 2563
Laird, A. H. R. M. 817*a*
——— H. G. C. 887*a*
——— K. M. 277*c*
——— R. M. 2003*a*
——— W. B. 840*a*
Lait, C. P. 2047*f*
Lake, A. F. 1567
——— B. C. 868*a*
——— B. L. 453*a*
——— E. A. W. 800*a*
——— E. G. 1045*a*
——— F. H. 2047*f*
——— F. T. 1755*a*
——— G. E. A.... ... ...2047*f*
——— H. A. 1995*a*
——— H. C. E.... ... ...2047*a*
——— H. H. 972*a*
——— L. W. 1285*c*
——— M. C. 781*a*
——— N. M. 1962*f*
——— *Sir* P. H. N. 14
——— P. R. 1374*e*
——— R. D. 858
——— W.... 2331
Lakeman, T. A. 1559
Lakin, C. H. A. 2047*f*
——— J. H. F. 481
——— M. L. 2035*a*
——— A. G. 1440
Laking, H. 1731*a*
Lala, ℣℄ 2463
Lalor, A. G. 897
——— J. 2352
——— J. F. V. 1284*a*
——— N. P. O'G. 2348
——— W. J. A. ... 1826, 1826*a*
Laman, E. K.... 1708
Lamb, *Sir* A. 2287
——— A. 2447
——— A., *Wt. Off.* 1736*b*
——— A. J. R. 996
——— B. 524*a*
——— C. 1047
——— C. A. 1980
——— C. C. 475*a*
——— C. W. 2047*f*
——— D. O. W. 780*a*
——— E. B. 1290*a*
——— F. W. 1556*b*
——— G. 2011*c*
——— G. 1395*e*
——— H. C. 1955
——— H. J. 1808, 1822*e*, 1822*f*
——— J. 1369*b*
——— J. E. 2295*a*
——— J. W. 1344
——— R. G. 1359*c*
Lamb, R. J. 1556
——— R. M. R. 546*a*
——— R. W. 2011*c*
——— W. 1913
Lamballe, F. W. 247
Lambarde. F. F. 2011*c*
——— W. G. 2287
Lambart, *Hon.* A. 2287
——— E. A. 1965*b*
m ——— *Sir* G. F. W. ... 2356
——— P. F. 1995*a*
——— R. 2313
Lambe, R. B. 1388*b*
Lambert, A. F., *R. Art.* ... 597
——— D. E. R. M. ... 1430
——— E. C. 2047*f*
——— E. P. 92
——— E. T. 1916
——— F. 2047*f*
——— F. K 1368*d*
——— F. S. 2047*f*
——— G. E. 1738
——— H. F. 1547*a*
——— H. G. 1396*f*
——— H. R. 1013
——— H. S. 1388
——— J. C. 1068
——— J. H. 2281
——— M. L. B. H. ... 604*a*
——— R. 2025*a*
——— R. 2287
——— R. 1396*b*
——— R. S. 961*a*
——— T. S. 124
——— V. E. 2353
——— V. G. 1415
——— W. G. A. 1540*a*
——— W. G. G. 2313
——— W. J. 374
——— W. M. 1946
——— W. R. 1227
Lambkin, E. C. 775
——— *Miss* K. 1839*d*
——— R. St. J. 2331
Lambton, *Hon.* C. 1980
——— *Hon.* D'A. ...2295*a*
——— G. C. 206*a*
——— *Hon. Sir* W. .. 39
L'Amie, H. St. C. 1332*a*
Laming, H. T. 2011*c*
——— R. C.... ... ...1556*a*
Lamington, C.W.A.N., *Lord* 1773
Lammert E. G. ... ... 2[illegible]1
Lammie, G. 1307*c*
——— J. D. 1280*b*
Lammin, J. 2047*f*
Lamming, *Miss* S. 1747
Lamond, A. W. 1298*b*
——— J. 1200*a*
Lamont, J. 1526*a*
——— J. C. 2348
——— J. H. 2011*c*
——— J. W. F. 137
——— N. E. 2047*f*
v ——— W. 2386
La Mothe, G. E. 1825
Lamotte, F. G. L. 1962*f*
——— L. 866*a*
Lamotte, W. H. 2313
Lampard, A. H. 1343
v ——— L. A. 1913
——— O. C. H.... ... 2429
Lampen, F. H. 1864*a*, 1864*b*
——— L. C. 229
Lamplough, C. R. W. .. 1199*a*
Lamplugh, A. N. 2047*f*
Lamprey, W. 1534
Lampshire, L. F. 2047*f*
Lampson, A. C. 633
Lamrock, J. 1780*b*, 1781*a*, 1786, 1787
Lamsden, F. W. 2091
Lamy, A. 1391*c*
Lancaster, C. G. 1574
——— E. H. 493
——— G. B. 2047*g*
——— H. 2295*a*
——— H. 2047*g*
——— J. 2348
v **Lancaster**, J.... ...[illegible]2071, 2387
——— J. E. 1387*d*
——— P. N. 2047*g*
——— R. J. 1755*c*
——— S. 925*a*
Lancaster-Jones, E. ... 1602
Lance, E. C. 1336*a*
——— F. FitzH. 381*a*
——— J. F. 2331
Land, I.... ... ...2033*a*
——— J. J. 2352
——— W. H. 2398
——— W. I., ... 2447
——— W. M. 2095
Landale, C. H. 895*a*
——— G. 1773*a*
——— J. 2068
Landen, A. 1701*a*
Lander, F. J. 1522*b*
Landers, J. 2447
Landon, A. 2346
——— A. H. W. 1806*b*
——— C. R. H. P. ... 485
v ——— F. 2386
——— F. W. B. 29
——— G. de L. 947
——— H. J. S. 32
——— R. P.... 813
Landrock, G. 1733*a*
Landry, J. P. 1804*a*, 1806*a*, 1808
Lane, A. H. 2011*c*
——— A. H., *A.M.C.* ... 2401
——— A. H. 2313
——— A. H. J.... ... ...1355*b*
——— A. V. 1995*a*
——— C. A., *R.A.M.C.* ...1965*b*
——— C. A., *I.M.S.* 242
——— C. R. C. 893
——— C. T. 1932
——— *Rev.* D. 1742
——— D. T. 1715
——— E. W. 2047*g*
——— F. 2266
——— F. B. 489
——— F. C. 1956*a*
——— F. E. 1734
——— F. M. 1960*a*
——— G. A. O.... ... ... 2011*c*
——— G. E. W. 763
——— G. H., *Ind. Army* ...1054*a*
——— G. H., *ret. pay*... 2011*c*
——— G. J. 1653*a*
——— H., *North'n R.* ...1503*b*
——— H., *Som. L.I.* 1191*a*
——— H. A. 1836
——— H. D. 1067*a*
——— H. E. 583*a*
——— H. E. B. 89
——— H. P. 111
——— H. R. C. 791
——— H. V. 499
——— J. A. B. 1254*a*
——— J. C. H.... 2331
——— J. G. 1503, 1734
——— J. H. 2447
——— J. T. H.... ... ... 492*a*
——— J. W. 770*a*
——— L. W. 1385*a*
——— P. G. C. 1517
——— R. 826
——— *Sir* R. B. 1925
t ——— S. E. R. 2412
v ——— S. T. H.... 1910
——— S. W. 1980
——— T., *Wt. Offr.* 1732*a*
——— T., *R. Yr. Rif.* ... 1515
——— T. B. 1835*i*
——— T. E. M. 1961*a*
——— T. W. 1317*c*
——— U. 1733
——— W. 1739*b*
——— W. B. 172*a*
——— W. H., *Ind. Army* ... 578*a*
——— W. H., *Wt. Off.* ... 1728
——— W. L. 1995
Lanesborough, C. J. B., *Earl of* 2011*c*
Lang, A. 1760*a*
——— A. G. B. 1958*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Lang, B. J. 252*a*
——— C. E. 2006
——— C. F. G.... ... ... 380*a*
——— C. F. W. 932*a*
——— E. A. 403
——— E. B. 83*a*
——— E. C. 852*a*
——— E. G. 1578
——— E. H. 2047*g*
——— *Miss* E. M. 1749
——— G. G. 218*a*
——— H. G. 2019
——— J., *temp. ret. pay* ...2047*g*
——— J. A. 1531*a*
——— J. A. M. 837*a*
——— J. C. 762*a*
——— J. H. 1314*a*
——— L. E. 792
——— N. C. 1019
t ——— P. R. S. 2398
——— R. T. M. 2346
——— S. S. 2047*g*
——— W. H. 588
——— W. R. 1803*a*
t ——— W. R. 2404
——— W. R. 1866*a*
Lang-Anderson, W. G. ...1387*e*
Lang-Hyde, J. I. ... 1995*a*, 2284
Langdale, C. A. J. S. ...2047*g*
——————— P. 2025*a*
Langdon, A. H. 1995*a*
——————— F. J. 2011*c*
t ——————— H. 2398
——————— J. 2272
——————— J. F. P. 2011*c*
v ——————— T. C. 2389
Langdon-Thomas, W. W. 2047*g*
Langford, C. C., *D.G.* ...1548*b*
——————— E. G. 423
——————— R. 1324
——————— V. H. 1168
——————— W. 1328*a*
——————— W. 2280
Langham, H. 2447
Langhorne, A. P. Y. ... 584*a*
——————— C. C. 892*a*
——————— H. S. 93*a*
——————— J. A. D.... ... 407*a*
Langlands, E. W. 1398
Langler, J. 1328
Langley, A. 1378*f*
——————— A. E. 1713
——————— A. W. 604
t ——————— C. 2047*g*
——————— C. A. 1329
——————— C. K. 2047*g*
——————— E. J. F. 1800*a*
——————— F. 2036*c*
——————— F. 2313
——————— F. W. 1710*a*
——————— G. A. 1305*a*
——————— J. P. 1980
——————— L. W. C. 1728*a*
——————— R. 2447
——————— S. W. 1753*b*
——————— W. 2313
——————— W. R. 2047*g*
Langley-Smith, N. H. ... 2047*g*
Langmaid, C. W. R. ...2025*a*
——————— T. J. R. ... 820
Langman, J. A. 412*a*
Langmore, L. G. 2036*c*
Langran, W. H. 929*a*
Langridge, E. J. 1707*a*
——————— F. F. 2047*g*
——————— G. T. 1995*a*
Langrish, T.... ... ...2023*c*
——————— W. 1709*a*
m Langrishe, *Sir* H. R. ... 2358
——————— J. du P. 761*a*
——————— R. B. 778
——————— T. H. 1504
Langsdale, G. H. J. ... 2331
Langstaff, F. F. 2047*g*
——————— J. W. 201*a*
Langston, D. 559
——————— T. A. O. 2348
Langstone, J. 2447
Langton, A. V. 408
——————— *Rev.* H. B. ... 2337
Langton, H. F. ... 2011*c*, 2363
Langtry, H. 1733
——————— H. V. M. 1927
Langworthy, G. 2011*c*
——————— H. W. ...2029*a*
v ——————— V. U.... ... 2386
t Langworthy-Parry, P. E. 2404
Lanham, C. E. 1524*b*
Lanigan O'Keefe, F. S. 858
Lankester, F. R. F.... ... 1021
Lannon, W. H. 1349*b*
Lansdale, A. 2047*g*
Lansdell, L. C. 2421
Landsdown, M. H.... ...2047*g*
Lanyon, C. V. 473
——————— L. F.... ... ... 782*a*
——————— O. M. 459
Lapham, R. J. 2032*a*
——————— U. F. 2032
Lapper, J. 2447
Lapsley, J. B. 764*a*
——————— W. 371
Larcom, *Sir* T. P. 538*a*
Larder, D. A. 1522*b*
Lardner, F. A. 1738*a*
Lardner-Clarke, J. de W. 1980
Large, D. T. M. 851*a*
——————— S. D. 853*a*
Lark, F 2295*a*
Larken, P. M. 422
Larkin, C. G. 1538*a*
——————— F. W. 2331
——————— H. S. 1540
Larking, E. V. 1334*c*
——————— L. C. 2313
——————— R. N. W. 2011*c*
Larkins, D. F. 2313
Larkman, G. W. 1565
v Larkworthy, E. W. ... 2386
Larmour, F. C. 431*a*
——————— L. C. 585*a*
Larnder, E. M. 1210
——————— E. W. 116
Larner, D. St. H. 2047*g*
——————— E. 1735*a*
——————— E. W.... ... ...1738*a*
——————— *Miss* G. E. 2275
Larter, P. J. 1316
Larway, F. W. 2086*b*
Larymore, H. D. 2011*c*
——————— P. A. D. ... 1517
Lasbrey, J. A. 1520*a*
Lascelles, A. 832
——————— A. E. 1995*a*
——————— A. M. 2466
——————— E. ff. W. 252*b*
——————— *Hon.* G. A. 2047*g*, 2295*a*, 2358
r ——————— G. R. ... 2011*c*, 2362
——————— J. N. P. 1278*b*
——————— R. H. 419
Lasenby, J. A. 1427
——— J. L. 1277*a*
Lasetter, F. M. 2412
Lash, A. O. 1960*a*
——————— H. A. 1961*a*
Lashbrook, A. 1535*a*
Lashly, C. 1539*a*
——————— F. 2447
——————— J. W.... ... ...1395*d*
Laskey, W. W 2052
Laski, N. J. 2048
Laskie, F. S. 2287
——————— F. S. 2047*g*
——————— H. M. 2047*g*, 2295*a*
Laslett, *Rev.* G. H. R. ...2047*g*
——————— L. W. 1528*a*
Lass, W. C. 1735
Lassetter, F. O. 2412
——————— F. M. 2047*g*
——————— H. B. 1791*a*
——————— W. P. 1388
Last, A. J. 1754*a*
——————— W. T. O. 2047*g*
Latchford, J.... 2272
——————— P.... 1569
Latham, A. 502
——————— C. 1549*b*
——————— C. R. 385*a*
——————— E. 947
Latham, F. 2285*a*
——————— F. 610
——————— G. H. 1016*a*
——————— H. 1515
——————— H. B. 953*a*
——————— J. 824*a*
——————— J. E. 2421
t ——————— J. E. 2139*a*
——————— J. MacD. 863*a*
——————— R. D. 1575
——————— R. O. 2011*c*
Lathbury, E. B. 653
——————— G. P. 657
——————— H. O. 187*a*
Lathey, D. W. 1712*a*
Lathom-Browne, H. ... 831*a*
Latimer, G. W. 1509*a*
——————— O. W. 1509*b*
La Touche, C. H. D. ... 598*a*
——————— D. S. 2047*g*
Latremonille, H. 2447
——————— K. A. ... 1651
Latter, F. A. 1373*e*
——————— K. A. 1430
——————— S. L. 2313
Lattey, H. 2412
——————— W. C. 2295*a*
Lauddie, A. K. 399
t Lauder, D. M. ... 2047*g*, 2421
——————— D. R.... 2464
——————— F. P. 2586
——————— J. J. 1348*b*
——————— J. La F. 1223
——————— R. 2386
——————— R. R.... ... ...2013*c*
——————— T. C. 201
——————— W. B. 1172*a*
t ——————— W. R. 2429
Lauderdale, F. H., *Earl of* 1959*a*
——————— T. M. ... 2047*g*, 2331
Laudry, J. P. 1807*a*
Laughlin, C. E. H. ...2011*c*
Laughton, F. S. 1394*a*
——————— G. Van W. ...2047*g*
——————— J. V. 1702*a*
——————— J. W. 1283*b*
——————— P. S. 1389*c*
Laurence, A. E. 1550
——————— G. C. R. ... 204*b*
——————— G. H. 2447
——————— R. T. R.... ...1965*c*
t Laurie, A. D. 2047*g*, 2136*b*
——————— C. J. 1537*a*
——————— C. V. E. 2361
——————— J. 1567
——————— J. E. 915*a*
——————— J. R. 1020
——————— K. C. 419*a*
——————— P. R. 568
——————— W. 1707
Laurier, *Sir* W. 1823*c*
Lavarack, J. D. ... 1772, 1788*b*
Lavelle, S. D.... ... ...1377*d*
Laver, B. L. 2313
Lavender, J. H. 2421
Laverock, A. R. V. 2447
Laverton, H. C. 2006
——————— H. S. 2011*c*
——————— R. M. 803*a*
Lavery, A. 1203*a*
La Vettée de la Dubeterre Morris, J. J. 1965*c*
Lavie, H. E. 516*a*
——————— T. G. 98
Laville, F. A. J. 1424*b*
——————— T. T. 893*a*
Lavington W. C. 2047*g*
Lavis, W. 1736
Law, A. L. 2011*c*
——————— C. A. 393
——————— C. B. 1527*a*
——————— C. H. 1136
——————— D. D. 2048
——————— E. 1995*a*
——————— F. C. 1057
——————— G. F. 1558*b*
——————— G. H. 1374*b*
——————— *Hon.* H. A. 844
——————— H. F. d'A. S. 1061*a*
——————— J. 2032

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Law**, J. 2048
——— J. E. 503*a*
——— J. H. 1733*b*
——— J. M. 1717*b*
——— J. P. 232
——— M. C. 2048
——— P. R. 1822*a*
——— R. 857*a*
——— R. A. FitzG. 1528*b*
——— R. H. 2313
——— R. O. H. 1373*c*
——— R. T. H. 1962*f*
——— W. H. 1383
——— W. H. P. 410
——— W. S. 2048
Law-Smith, W. H. 2313
Lawden, G. T. 1192
——— H. T. 1260
Lawder, N. W. 852
Lawe, A. G. 1531*a*
Lawes, R. L. M. 1364*c*
——— T. C. 526
Lawford, E. E. M. 1912
——— H. G. 1711*a*
——— *Sir* S. T. B. ... 45
Lawie, W. 2331
Lawler, G. F. 1517
Lawless, *Hon.* E. 2033, 2046, 2355
——— E. J. ... 2287, 2401
——— S. E. G. ...1962*f*
——— W. T. ...1806*b*, 1810*c*
Lawley, G. 1727*a*
——— H. H. 1368*b*
Lawlor, C. 1553
——— J. 2447
——— J. H. C. 1340*c*
Lawn, E. J. 1415
Lawrance, K. E. ... 2090, 2295*a*
——— W. G. 1730*a*
Lawrence, A. 1193*a*
——— A. 2331
——— A. E. 864*a*
——— A. E. 1334*a*
——— A. G. 2313
——— B. L. 1532
——— C. 2447
——— C. J. R. 897
——— C. T. 443
——— D. M. 2331
——— E. 1357*c*
——— E. L. G. 623
——— E. R. 1268*b*
——— E. W. 1513
——— F. 2331
——— F. A. J. 1552
——— F. A. L. 998
——— F. C. 1286
——— F. G. 445
——— F. H. 1031
——— G. H. 1995*a*
——— G. M. 1353*a*
——— G. St. P. ... 910*a*
——— *Hon. Sir* H. A. ... 21
——— H. D. 94*a*
——— H. J. 2346
——— H. M. 514
——— H. R. 1927*a*
——— H. V. 1396*f*
——— H. W. N. ... 1232
——— J., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2352
——— J., *A.S. Corps* ... 1706
——— J. 2048
——— J. A. 1361*a*
——— J. D. 1293*a*
——— J. G. 599*a*
——— J. L. 1758
——— K. E. 2295
——— L. A. 1393*b*
——— P. R. B. 858*a*
——— R. 2021
s ——— R. C. B. 1962*f*
——— R. T. 894
——— S. J. 1376
——— *Hon.* S. L. ... 1916
v ——— T. 916*a* 2459
Lawrence, T. B. 1379
——— T. C. 2351
——— T. E. 1548
——— W., *ret.* 2033*c*
——— W., *Qr.-Mr.* ...1780*a*
——— W. A. 1929
——— W. E. 2017
——— W. G. 1582
——— W. T. 1530
——— W. W. 1965*c*
Lawrence-Archer, J. H. 1558*b*
——— J. H., *R. Art.* 234*a*
Lawrenson, T. G. P. ... 1927
——— W. R. 486
Lawrie, A. S. 767
——— C. E. 87*a*
——— D. C. M. 2047*g*
——— F. B. A. 515*a*
——— T. 2421
——— W. 1398*a*
——— W. G. 1980
Laws, B. ... ... 1817*a*(2)
——— F. C. 1602*a*
——— F. C. V. 1345
——— M. E. S. 1029
Lawson, A., *2 Dns.* 202*b*
——— A., *I. A. Dep* ... 2353
——— A. G. 1812*a*
——— C. 1408
——— C. B. 97
——— C. F. 1965*c*
——— C. G. 559
——— D. 199*a*
——— D. A. 2295*a*
——— D. F. 1394*b*
——— D. V. 1262*b*
——— E. 2459
——— E. C., *R. Art.* ...1264*b*
——— E. C., *Midd'x R.* ...1276*b*
——— E. J. 2011*c*
——— F. 2429
——— G. W. 833
——— H., *u.s.l.* 1934
——— H., *R. Fus.* ... 977*a*
——— H. ... .1393*e*
——— H. M. 18
——— H. S. 413
——— J. 1776, 1791
——— J. B. 2314
——— J. O. 1261
——— R. A. 2447
——— T. C. 2032*a*
——— W. B. 1729
——— W. C. 1882*d*
——— W. D. 961*a*
Lawson-Johnson, P. G. ... 1237
Lawson-Tancred, *Sir* T. S. 1960*a*
Lawson-Walton, A ... 2048
Lawther, W. 2447
Lawton, K. L. S. 1539*b*
——— P. N. A. C. 1213*a*
——— T. D. V. 1532
——— W. H. 1381*a*
——— W. R. 1367*b*
Laxton, W. P. 1365*c*
Lay, A. 2295*a*
——— A. 2048
——— A., *Wt. Off.* 2447
——— A. C. 2048
——— G. 2048, 2295*a*
——— J. W. 1036*a*
——— W. O. 906
Layard, B. V. 2018
——— C. E. 1970
——— C. P. J. 814
t **Laybourne**, R. C. T. ... 2421
Laycock, H. 1356
——— W. H. G. 1238*a*
Laye, J. H. 1925
——— R. L. H. 977*a*
Layh, H. T. C. 1782*a*, 1790
Laying, A. E. 2048
Layland, W. 1539
Layland Barratt, F. H. G. 1251
Layne, C. C. 1712
Layng, T. M. 984
Layte, R. R. 1832*c*
Layton, E. 2048
——— H. F. 1523*b*
——— N. A. 2011*c*
——— S. T. 1806, 1821
Layzell, C. H. 2447
Lazarus, J. 1329*c*
Lazarus-Barlow, P. ... 2331
Lazell, F. J. 1572
Lea, C. 1814
——— C. E. 2295*a*
——— E. T. 2401
——— H. F. 2011*c*
——— J. 2447
——— J. A. 2287
——— P. G. P. 271*d*
——— R. A. B. 2313
——— T. S 2314
Leach, A. 1199
——— C. 2447
——— O. T. 979
——— *Sir* E. 1923
——— F. 1730*a*
——— G. B. 2048
——— H. E. B. 118*a*
——— H. P. 1962*f*
——— I. J. 2048
——— J., *R. Art.* 958*a*
——— J., *Manch. R.* ... 2028*c*, 2461
——— *Sir* J. 1925
——— J. M. 1368*a*
——— J. O. 1557
——— J. O. 1366*a*
——— J. R. 1505*a*
——— O. R. 1553
——— R. J. 1806*b* 1807, 1812, 1812*a*
——— R. P. 2011*c*
——— R. S. 832*a*
——— R. W. 828*a*
——— S. F. 1518
——— W. T. ... ., 1736
Leachman, G. E. 228
Lead, W. 1323*b*
Leadbeter, J. H. 2447
Leadbetter, M. A 2421
Leader, E. L. 1535
——— H. P. 45
——— J. 2011*c*
——— L. F. 379*a*
——— L. W. L. 1539
——— R. R. 583
t ——— S. B. 2048
——— T. A. F. 1960*a*
——— W. C. 2295*a*
——— W. F. 2011*c*
——— W. K. M. 1384
Leadley, E. O. 1837*b*
Leadley-Brown, C. L. ...2025*a*
t **Leaf**, H. M. 2295*a*, 2401
——— N. W. 1195*a*
Leah, H. 976*a*
——— T. C. 444
Leahy, H. 2447
——— H. G. 193*b*
——— J. 2079
——— J. H. E. J. 1539
——— M. P. 761
——— N. E. W. J. ... 1375*aa*
——— P. 2353
——— T. B. A. 430*a*
——— T. J. 591*a*
t **Leak**, G. 2421
——— J. 2463
Leake, G. D. N. 1965*c*
——— J. I. 1527*b*
——— J. W. 200*b*
——— K. H. 1247*a*
——— R. 1806
Leale, H. C. 2036*c*, 2314
L'Amie, H. St. C. 1464*b*
Leamy, A. 1751
Lean, A. I. 1785
——— A. R. 2048
——— E. 2352
——— J. J. 1039
——— K. E. 1962*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Lean**, O.... 2048
——— R. **1027**
——— W. W. 1933
Leane, R. L. ... 1783*b*, 1788*a*
Leaning, A. **455**
Leaper, T. D.... ...1777*a*, 1794*g*
Leapingwell, A. H.... ... 2347
Leapman, H. M. **602**
Learmont, D. A. **1360***a*
——— J. 2031
Learmonth, A. **1541***b*
——— F. L. 1896
Learmouth, J. R. 2295*a*
Learoyd, C. D. 1980
——— G. E. D. **796**
——— P. C. **1506**
Leask, J. R. F. 2048
——— K. M. St. C. G. ... **1530**
——— P. A. O. **978**
Leason, F. W. 2353
m ——— W. I. 2090
Leatham, C. M. 2025*a*
——— G. J. 1681
——— R. E. K. **555**
Leathem, G. H. 1980
——— G. J.... 1682
——— G. J., *2nd Lt.* ...**1292***b*
——— *Rev.* W. H.... ... 2337
Leather, E. R. 1820*a*
——— G. F. T. 2287
——— J. H. **1318***b*
Leathes, H. de M. 2363
Leathley, F. **1256***c*
——— L. 2314
Leaver, W. R. 1726
Leaversuch, B. W.... ... **1554**
Leavitt, A. 1806*b* (2)
Le Bailly, A. C. 1961*a*
Le Bas, R. S. **993***a*
Le Blancq, E. J. 1734
Le Breton, E. P. **564***a*
——— F. H. **946**
——— P. W. F. 2412
——— S. C. **1489**
——— T. V. 2331
——— W. I. 1960*a*
Le Breton-Simmons, C. **1027**
——— G.F.H. **85***a*
Le Cheminant, W. F. ... 2331
Lechmere, H. H. 2295*a*
——— R. B. H. ... **804***a*
Leckie, C. P. 2048
——— D. 2272
——— F. W. V. 1932
——— G. 1753*a*
——— J. E. ... 1805*a*, 1810, 1832*d*, 2314
——— J. P. R. 2314
——— R. G. E. 1807*a*, 1832*d*
——— V. C. **767**
Leckie-Ewing, W. C. ... **511**
Lecky, C. S. 1780*a*
——— F. B.... 1980
——— H. 2048
——— J. G., *Ind. Army* ... **627***a*
——— J. G., *ret. pay* ... 2006
——— J. G., *A.S.C.*... ... **1956**
——— M. D. **584**
——— R. St. C. **50**
m ——— T. 2036*a*
Le Clerc Cooper, C. A. ... 2356
Le Cocq, F. B. **972***a*
t **Leconfield**, C. H., *Lord* ... 2368
Le Cornu, C. J. S. **879***a*
——— R. B. **1373***c*
Ledden, A. 2447
Lederer, P. G. A. 2048
Ledgard, R. S. **765**
Ledger, E. 2429
——— G. 2370
——— W. 2447
Ledsham, J. 2265
Le Duc, L. 1804, 1806*a*, 1812
Ledward, G. H. 2011*c*
——— H. 2284
Lee, A. G. **1530***a*
——— *Sir* A. H. 2287
——— A. J. **770**
——— A. J., *D. of Corn. L.I.* ...**1533***a*
t ——— A. L. 2429
——— A. W. **1262***a*
——— A. W. H. **1956**
——— C. A. 2314
——— C. C. A. 2048, 2331
——— C. J. **1556***b*
——— *Rev.* C. P.... 2337
——— C. W. C. **1732***a*
——— E., *Essex R.* 1739
——— E. A. **1018***a*
t ——— E. B. 2429
——— E. F. **1380***b*
——— E. G. 2033*c*
——— E. H. 2048
——— E. J. 2121
——— F. **82***a*
——— F. J. F. **858***a*
——— F. L. **1318***a*
——— George **437**
——— Guy **566***b*
——— G., *North'n R.* 1731
——— G. B. **963**
——— G. H. H. 1289*a*
——— G. L. 1762, 1764 (2), 1771, 1786*b*
——— G. M. 2011*c*
——— G. T. **486***a*
——— H., *R. Art.* **1423**
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2117
——— H. B. **1714***a*
——— H. H , *Sco. Rif.* **465**
——— H. H , *R.E.* 1999*a*
——— H. L. 2025*a*
——— H. M. 2025*a*
——— H. P. 1673
——— H. P., *Wt. Off.* 1726
——— H. R. 2011*c*
——— James **1522**
——— J., *R. Art.*,... ... ... **1349**
——— Joseph 1757
——— J. **1541***a*
t ——— J. D. 2429
——— J. E. ... 1772*a*, 1790*b*
t ——— J. R. L. 2048
m ——— J. W. 2281, 2355
——— K. J. **1023***a*
——— L. H. 2352
——— L. H. 2352
——— M. G. **537**
——— P. W. **1548***a*
——— R. **1006***a*
——— R. C. 1824*a*
——— R. H. **597**
——— R. H. M. **922***a*
——— R. P. **51**
——— R. T. **254**
——— S. G., *R.E.* 1729*a*
——— S. G., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2147
——— S. S. **941***a*
——— T. 2034
——— T. 2353
t ——— W. 2048
——— W. A. 2348
——— W. C. N. **777**
y ——— W. F. 2384
——— W. T., *R. Art.* **1576**
——— W. T. 1728
Lee of Fareham, A. H. ... 2284
t **Lee-Dunham**, L. 2421
Lee-Warner, H. G. ... **539***a*
Lee-Mitchell, R. 2331
Lee-Steere, H. A. 2331
Leeb, M. E. 2025*a*
Leece, H. 2421
Leech, A. G. **425***a*
v ——— A. J. 1913
——— C. J. F. **796**
t ——— J. B. 2048
——— J. C. **942***a*
Leech-Porter, J. E. ... **1200**
Leedham, C. W. 2314
Leedman, C. H. 1784*f*, 1800*c*, 1800*f*
Leeds, T. L. **205**
Leefe, J. B., *R. Mar.* ... 1919
——— J. B., *R. Art.*... ... **555***a*
t ——— J. H. **2429**
Leek, W. **1331***c*
Leeke, R. 1980*a*
Leeks, R. **1552***b*
Leeming, C. V. 1867
——— J. J. **1578**
——— L. E., *R. Art.* ...**1389***f*
——— L. E. **1389***b*
Leeper, J. C. **1394***d*
Lees, A.... 2447
——— A., *R. W. Kent R.* ...**1255***b*
——— A. C. L. D. **869**
——— A. E. H. **1550***b*
——— A. W. H.... ... 2295, 2363
——— C. H. B. **359**
——— C. J. 2048
——— C. P. 2361
——— D. 2033*c*
t ——— D. H. 2048
——— E. F. W. **549***a*
——— E. G. 2025*a*
——— F. W. 1839*g*
——— G. M. **1360***a*
——— G. W. M.... ... ...**1275***b*
——— J., *Wt. Off.* 1733*a*
——— J., *ret.* 2025*a*
——— J. 2405
——— J. I. 2408
——— *Sir* J. V. E., *Bt.* ... **851***a*
——— K. 1965*c*
t ——— R. 2421
——— R. L. **1556***b*
——— R. M. **1260***a*
t ——— R. W. 2401
——— T. O. H.... ... ... **450**
——— W. E. **254***b*
Leese, F. W. **1306***b*
——— J. T. **1514**
——— O. W. H. **1229**
Leeson, H. H. **770***a*
——— L. K. **816**
——— N. A. **901**
——— R. 2036
——— W. 2447
——— W. H. R. 2048
——— W. R. J. 2151
Leeson-Marshall M. R.... 2295
Leet, E. **1363***d*
Leete, R. J. **1334***a*
r **Leetham**, *Sir* A. ... 2287, 2362
——— W. H. 1556*d*
——— W. I. **1394***b*
Le Fanu, R. **822***a*
Le Feuvre, G. W. H. ...2011*c*
——— H. 1885
——— R. 2048
r **Le Fleming**, G. F. A. H.... 2361
——— H. 2337
——— R. E. **1228***a*
——— W. **489**
t **Lefroy**, F. G. 2401
——— H. C. **1336**
——— H. G. 2006
——— H. P. T. **558***a*
t ——— T. G. 2136
Leftwich, W. F. L. **1503***b*
Le Gallais, A. G. L'E. ... **753**
——— P. E. M. **1216**
Legard, A. D. **266***a*
——— D'A. **198***a*
m ——— *Sir* J. D. ... 2284, 2355
Le Gassick, F. N. **1520**
Legat, A. W. 2314
——— T. 2352
Le Geyt, P. H. 1928
Legg, F. E. 1739*a*
——— G. E. W. 2295*a*
——— J. E. 1735*a*
——— L. C. 1728
——— P. P. **975**
——— R. W. 1735
——— W. R. 2048
Leggat, W. 1819*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Leggatt, A. F. S. 465
——— E. W. 1266
——— H. A. 1285
Legge, G. S. 2048
——— *Hon. Sir* H. C. ... 3, 1987
——— J. G. 1760*a*,1762(2),1763(2), 1763*a*, 1771(2), 1786*b*
r ——— P. A. 2295*a*, 2363
——— R. F. 246*a*
——— R. G. ... 1772*a*, 1790*b*
——— S. F. 2011*c*
——— S. F. 2362
——— W. K. 279
——— W. K. 214
Legge-Wilkinson, A. W. 2048
Leggett, A. H. 2017
——— B. J. 2048
——— C. A. 2048
——— C. A. 2421
——— C. G. 1965*c*
——— E. H. M. 2019
——— E. J. 1751
——— F. 1395*a*
——— F. O. 1995*a*
——— J. B. 1955
——— R. A. C. L. 2011*c*
Legh, F. B. 563*a*
——— *Hon.* G. 2011*c*
——— H. C. 2048, 2101
——— *Hon.* P. W. 872
Le Grave, *Rev.* W. 2279
Le Gros, J. B. 1238*a*
Legrove, J. 2447
Lehmann, H. M. T. ...1285*c*
——— J. R. 2314
Le Hunte, *Sir* G. R. 1783, 1892
——— J. 822
Le Huquet, G. 777*a*
——— R. 638*a*
Leicester, B. 2025*a*
——— B. W. 1576
——— C. B. W. 1326*b*
——— G. W. F. 1189
——— J. C. H. 259
——— *Sir* P. F. F. ...2025*a*
——— T. W., *Earl of* 1, 1980*a*, 2355
Leicester-Warren, C. .. 2048*a*
r **Leigh**, E. W. 2331
y ——— F. D., *Lord* 2383
——— H. P. P. 1958*a*
——— H. R. 2048*a*
——— J. A. 1019
——— J. C. G. 809*a*
——— J. T. 1544
——— *Hon.* R. 2011*c*
——— R. 1980*a*
——— R. F. 1524*b*
——— R. H. 1062*a*
——— R. L. 1027
——— S. P. 1546
[——— S. W. 2048*a*
Leigh-Bennett, R. H. ...2048*a*
Leigh-Pemberton, P. W 1329*b*
——— R. D.1219*a*
Leighton, A. T. 1389
——— B. E. P. 393
——— J. 1522*a*
——— O. T. 2048*a*
——— P. L. 1367
——— *Rev.* W. 2048*a*
Leir-Carleton, R. L. ... 1970
Leisching, P. 2095
Leishman, A. 1522*b*
——— G. A. B. 1340*b*
——— J. T. 1970
——— W. A. 904*a*
——— *Sir* W. B. 4, 81*a*
Leisk, J. J. 1734*a*
Leitch, A. 2405
——— A. J. ... .2048*a*
——— G. 1760
Leith, A. R. 470
——— J. L. 1349*c*
——— T. 2346
Leith-Hay-Clark, N. ... 829
Leith-Ross, W. 781
Lejeune, F. St. D. B. ...1530*b*
Leland, F. W. G. 274*b*
——— H. J. C. 757
Lelean, P. S. 259
le Maistre, A. V. 1573
Le Maistre, F. W. 1787*b*, 1781*d*
t **Le Maitre**, A. S. 2048*a*
——— G. A. 1377*d*
le Maistre, R. G. 1573
Leman, F. B. 627*a*
——— G. E. 384
——— J. D., *ret.* 1961*a*
——— J. F. 835
——— W. E. 2429
Lemarchand, F. E. ... 984*a*
Le Marchant, A. M. Le M. T. 2011*d*
——— B. St. J. ...1965*c*
——— E. T. ... 2362
——— O. C. ...2011*d*
——— W. G. ...2048*a*
Le-Mare, R. 2048*a*
Le Masurier, A. E. ...1501*a*
Lembcke, C. E. 933*a*
Le Messurier, G. D. S. ... 502
Le Mesurier, F. A. ...1965*c*
——— F. H. S. ... 576*a*
——— H. G. ... 376
——— H. V. 1811*c*
——— J. F. R. ...1540*b*
——— T. H. F. ...1539*a*
Lemmon, C. H. 582
——— E. J. C. ... 1554*a*
——— J. M. 2331
Lemon, A. B. 427*a*
——— F. J. 490*a*
——— G., *ret. pay* 2032*a*
——— G., *R. Eng.* 1708
——— H. R. 1577
——— J. 1732
——— P. M. H. 1541*a*
——— R. L. 893*a*
——— R. S. 1980*a*
Le Mottée, E. D'A. 429
——— G. H. 1995*a*
——— H. B. 1965*c*
m ——— J. E. 2
Le Mottee, O. F. 1980*a*
Le Mottée, R. E. A. 191*a*
v **Lemox**, J. 2083*a*
Lempriere, A. R. 1970
——— G. B. 1965*c*
Lenanton, G. F. R. ... 1342*a*
Lenehan, T. J. ... 2011*d*
Leney, A. M. 1574
Lenfestey, L. d'E. 526*a*
Leng, C. 1513
m **Lennard**, *Sir* H. A. H. F. 2356
——— H. T. 1569
Lennock, C. F. 2011*d*
Lennon, H. C. 1727*a*
——— J. 1545*b*
t **Lennox**, D. 2430
——— G. 984*a*
——— G. M. 380
t ——— J., *ret.* ...2295*a*, 2398
v ——— J., *late I.A. Dept.* 2352
——— J., *High. L.I.* ... 2387
——— J. 2331
——— N. 1576
——— W. 1400
Lenox-Conyngham, G. P. 91
——— W. A. 2011*d*
Lensh, W. H. 2287
Lentaigne, E. C. 784
Lenthall, E. H. 1589
——— E. J. 1385*b*
Leonard, A. G. 2287
——— A. W. 65*a*
——— C. F. 1821*b*
——— E. W. 1809*a*, 1821*a*
——— F. A. 2331
——— H. 1728
Leonard, H. B. ... 1292*a*
——— J. T. 2048*a*
——— P. 2447
——— W. 1727*a*
——— W. 1737
——— W. D. 2447
——— W. H. 260
Le Pavoux, F. V. 1305*a*
le Pelley, E. C. 243*a*
Leppard, P. H. 2429
y **Lepper**, H. G. 2384
——— W. A. 1230
Le Quesne, A. S. 1944
——— C. F. N. ...1995*a*
——— F. S. ... 171, 2458
Lermitte, H. J. ... 2025*a*,2401
Le Roy, D. 1736*a*
Le Royer, J. A. 1835
y&t **Le Roy-Lewis**, H. 2284, 2383, 2398
——— S. H. ...1259*b*
r **Leschalles**, J. H. P. ... 2363
Leslie, A. F. 1289*a*
——— A. G. 1818*d*
——— A. J. R. M. 944*a*
——— A. M. 2011*d*
——— A. S. 756*a*
——— C. D. C. K. 1575
——— C. G. 764*a*
——— D. H. 2035*c*
——— F. D. 834*a*
——— F. S. 1980*a*
——— G. A. J. 113
——— G. F. 1971*a*
——— H. F. 1362
——— J. 1188
——— J. B. 2331
——— J. F. 1729*a*
——— J. G. 2295*a*
——— J. H. 2003*a*
t ——— J. R. S. 2412
——— J. T. 900*a*
——— *Sir* N. R. A. D. ... 624
——— P. N. 267*a*, 1927
——— R. B. 912*a*
——— R. W. D. 567*b*
——— S. A. 2048*a*
——— S. G. 579
——— T. C. C. 631
——— T. L. 890
——— W. 2048*a*
——— W. A. A. ... 1269*a*
——— W. C. C. 1926
——— W. L. 1354*d*
——— W. S. 1444
Leslie-Smith, C. 879*a*
——— G. L. ... 813*a*
——— J. L. ... 860
——— K. M. ...1328*c*
Lessard, F. L. 1803*a*, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1811*c*
Lessels, J. 2447
Lesslie, W. B. 138*a*
Lester, B. C. 1336
——— W. C. 1953
——— S. H. B. 2048*a*
L'Estrange, A. H. 2272
——— E. B. 526
——— E. F. Q. ... 378*a*
——— F. A. 2272
——— H. R. 852
——— T. J. 2295*a*
L'Estrange-Malone, E. G. S. 2035*a*
le Strange, R. 2048*a*,2295*a*
Lesty, H. U 2331
Le Sueur, A. D. C. 2048*a*
——— J. H. R. 1359*c*
Lethaby, H. 2048*a*
——— T. 2265, 2314
Lethbridge, A. 779*a*
——— D. J. L. ... 1527
——— E. A. E. ... 184*a*
——— F. 1554

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Lethbridge, J. C. B. ...1398*a*
——— J. G. B. ...2036*c*
——— *Rev.* J. K. ... 2279
——— J. S. 1329
——— L. S. 1367*b*
——— N. B. 903
——— R. C. B. ...2025*a*
——— R. T. M. ... 104*a*
——— S. 217*a*
——— W. 255*b*
——— *Sir* W. P. C. 2295*a*
Letson, H. T. G. 1883
Letters, R. 936*a*
Lett, T. 1304
Lett-Haines, A. 2314
Letts, A. B. 2036
——— J. H. T. 1354*e*
——— W. A. 1707
Levack, J. S.... ... ... 796*a*
Levason, C. B. L. G. ...204*8a*
Levay, *Miss* E. B. 1749
Levelis-Marke, P. L. ...1527*b*
Leven, G. C. 2331
Leven & Melville, A. A. L., *Earl of*... 911
Leventhorpe, G. S. ... 942*a*
Leventon, A.... ... ... 195*a*
v **Lever**, *Sir* A. L. 2389
——— H. M. 1346*c*
——— H. R. 412
——— R. C. 2274
Leverett, A. 1722
Leverson, G. F. 1965*c*
——— G. R. F. 570
——— B. A. 2025*a*
——— J. J. 1980*a*
Leveson, C. H. 2006
Leveson-Gower, C. C. ...1980*a*
——— P. 197
Levett, B. J. T. 2295*a*
——— E. 1537*b*
——— R. D. 2429
——— T. A. R. 1521*b*
r ——— W. M. 2363
Levett-Yeats, G. A. ...1906*a*
Levey, J. 648
t **Levi**, W. J. 2401
Levick, A. 1714*a*
——— A. U. 954
——— G. C. 1290*b*
Levie, G. 2447
t **Levien**, C. H. 2048*a*
Levin, H. 588
Levinge, T. V. 2048*a*
Levings, W. 1568
Levingston, T. C. 1516
Levinson, L. F. 1299
Levis, F. A. 1257*a*
Levita, C. B. 2006
——— C. E. 2295*a*
——— C. E. 2296
y ——— H. P. 2383
Levitt, R. H. 2331
Levy, F. 2447
——— M. A. 2314
r ——— N. B. 2048*a*
Lewarn, H. S. 1737
Le Warne, A. 1704*a*
Lewer, A. 2273
——— L. W. 420*a*
Lewes, C. G. 234
——— J. 1980*a*
——— P. K. 242
Lewin, A. C. 2, 2034*c*
——— B. A. S. 1253*b*
——— C. M. 2025*a*
——— E. O. 237*a*
——— H. F. E. 219*a*
t ——— J. E. 2048*a*
——— R. A. H. 1001
——— R. N. S. ... 2025*a*, 2401
——— W. H.... ... ...1958*a*
Lewis, A. 1680
——— A., *Essex R.* 1576
——— A. E. 1389
Lewis, A. E. 2048*a*
t ——— A. H. 2048*a*
——— A. N. 1203
——— A. P. A. 971
——— A. W. 1052
——— A. W. 2048*a*
——— B. G. 1962*f*
——— B. L. 1320
——— C. 1760*a*
——— C. E. 2421
——— C. G. 813
——— C. H., *ret. Ind. Army*1958*a*
——— C. H., *R. Art.* ... 1523
——— C. W. 2370
——— D. F. 1980*a*
——— D. J. 2048*a*
——— D. S., *ret. Ind. Army* 1955
——— E. 1354
——— E. A. 1730
——— E. St. L. 1776*b*
——— F., *Sco. Rif.* 1526*b*
——— F., *Leic. R.* 2276
——— F. E. C. 972
——— F. W. 1523*a*
——— G. 1604
——— G., *late R. Art.* ...2011*d*
——— G., *Ind. Army* ... 500
——— G., *Wt. Off.* 1681
——— G. E. 2314
——— G. H. 2421
——— G. R. 2048*a*
——— G. S. 2331
——— G. W. 1980*a*
y ——— H. 2383
——— H. 1388*c*
——— H. A. 237
——— H. D. 896
——— H. F. P. 2282
——— H. G. 2048*a*
——— H. L. 274*c*
——— H. T. 2048*a*
——— H. V., *Ind. Army* ... 886
——— H. V., *S. Wales Bord.* 1534*b*
——— H. W. 2464
——— J., *late A. S. Corps* 2447
——— J., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— J. B. 2048*a*
——— J. C. 2405
——— J. E. 2048*a*
——— J. J. 2447
——— K. F. McKay ...1504*a*
——— L. C. 558*a*
——— L. G. 1367*c*
——— L. R. H. 2331
——— *Hon. Sir* N. E. ... 1798
——— M. M. 2368
——— O. 2057*a*
——— P. E. 212*b*
——— P. H. 1373*h*
——— R. C. 1986
——— R. E. 866
——— R. F. 883*a*
——— R. G. 1594*a*
——— R. G., *Ind. Army* ... 1384
——— R. H. 234
——— R. H. M. 2048*a*
——— R. M. H. 1317
——— R. P., *R.A.M.C.* ... 518*a*
——— R. R. 451
——— R. S. 1329*b*
——— R. T. 2447
——— R. W. 983
——— S. A. 2412
——— S. E. 440*a*
——— S. G. 2048*b*
v ——— S. R. 2386
——— T. G. 1055
——— V. 1388*d*
——— V. M. 1502*a*
——— W. 1393
——— W. C. 2048*b*
——— W. H., *A.S.C.* ...1045*a*
——— W. H. 600*a*
t ——— W. H. 2048*b*
t ——— W. H. 2412
——— W. J. 1544*c*
——— W. L. 2412
——— W. N. 1385*c*
——— W. T 2331
Lewis-Barned, H. B. 2287, 2358
——— De S. H. 1367*c*
Lewsey, W. 2038*c*
Lewtas, J. 2348
r **Lewthwaite**, W. 2048*a*
Lewty, W. H.... 2351
Ley, A. 2447
——— A. E. H. 501
——— C. H. 2011*d*
——— J. W. 389*a*
Leycester, P. W. 1328*c*
Leyden, J. 1734*a*
Leyland, C. D. 1061
——— F. B. 450*a*
——— R. H. 638*a*
Leys, G. W. 2048*a*
——— J. A. 1549*a*
——— J. A. 2028*c*
Leyshon, D. T. 2331
——— H. M. 2421
Leyshorn, D. T. 2048*b*
Leyster, C. J. 2032*a*
Liardet, A. B.... 1946
Licence, F. T. 2048*b*
Lickess, H. 2048*b*
Lickman, H. S., *Qr.-Mr.*...1703*a*
——— H. S., *Capt.* ...1038*a*
——— W. E. 1375*b*
Liddell, A. 1351
——— A. F. 2295*a*
——— A. R. 198*b*
——— C. G 256*b*
——— C. H. 864*a*
——— C. O.... 2412
——— E. M. 478
——— G. W. 788*a*
v ——— J. 2048*b*
——— J. S., *late R. Eng.*...2011*d*
——— J. S., *Bedf. R.* ... 487*a*
——— S. 2447
——— W. A. 51*b*
v ——— W. T.... 1913
Liddiard, A. J. 1542*b*
——— R. J. A. 1506
Liddle, F. 2295*a*
——— H. W.... ... ...2048*b*
——— W 2048*b*
——— W. E. 2447
Liddon, J. H. C. 2429
——— M. R. 567*b*
Liddy, T. H. 2447
Lidiard, H. E. 2034*b*
Lidstone, G. 1755*b*
Liebert, A. J. 2331
Liebenrood, G. E.... ... 2021
Liebrecht, J. H. 2033*c*
Lieshing, P. 2314
Lifton, G. H. 2447
Light, A. 2447
——— H. 1233*a*
——— R. H. 1958*a*
——— W. A. 364
Lightbody, G. K. 2048*b*
——— J. 1303
Lightbound, A. 2048*a*
Lightburn, J. E. 2048*b*
Lightfoot, G. S. 1276*b*
——— G. W. 2048*b*
——— J. S. 2011*d*
——— L. J. 1039*a*
——— T. W. 1960*a*
Lightley, E. 2048*b*
Lighton, C. R. 1354*c*
Lightowlers, J. R. F. ...2011*d*
Likeman, J. L. 1016
Lilburn, W. 642
Lilburne, J. F. W. 1394*a*
Liles, C. E. 2287
Lilford, J., *Lord* ...2295*a*, 2358
Lilley, C. C. 861*a*
——— F. G. 2447
——— H. 1380*c*
——— H. A. 849
——— J. L. 1798*a*, 2036*c*
——— W. J. 2447
Lillie, C. J. W. 1516
——— C. McE. ...1781*c*, 1791*a*
Lillies, G. L. 1353*c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Lillingston, E. G. G. ...1282*b*
——— W. E. G. ... 194
Lillington, W. H. 2048*b*
Lillis, P. J. 1337
Lilly, A. N. I.... ... ... 891*a*
——— A. T. I. 1995*a*
——— C. O. 901
——— G. W. 1958*a*
——— J. 1555
——— R. B. 2295*a*
——— T.... 2264
——— T. P. 1532*b*
Lillyman, J. 1544
Lillywhite, J. 1736*a*
——— J. H. G. ...1351*c*
Limby, S. O. 2048*b*
Limerick, W. H. E. de V. S., *Earl of* 2295*a*, 2358
Linaker, A. F. R. 1505*a*
Lincoln, C. 2280
——— R. C. H. 1738
——— S. W. ... 1958*a*
——— T. W. 2447
Lincolnshire, *Rt. Hon.* C. R., *Marq. of* 1773*a* (2), 2355
Lind, A. G. 476
Lindars, *Rev.* W. St. J. ... 2337
Linden, I. P. 2421
Lindesay, A. L. 68
——— E. 2011*d*
——— F. S. 492*a*
——— G. W. G. ...1960*a*
——— T. H. 1577
——— V. E. H. 208*a*
Lindhurst, W. H. 1584*a*
Lindley, G. 2048*b*
——— G. R. C. D. ...1282*c*
——— H. 1710*a*
——— H. C. 1752
——— *Hon.* J. E. 1925
——— W. D. 1980*a*
Lindner, A. J. 2025*a*
Lindoe, F. E 2006
Lindop, A. H.... ... ...2011*d*
——— M. 1728
——— P. 1755*b*
——— V. S. E. 901*a*
Lindquist, W. H. H. ... 1313
Lindsay, A. B. 1814*c*
——— C. McD. 1709*a*
——— D. 1067*a*
——— D. C. M. 1298
——— D. M. 1516
——— E. W. 1407
——— F. L. 2048*b*
——— G. H. M. 622
——— G. M. 277*a*
——— G. P. 2048*b*
——— H. A. P. 112
r ——— H. E. M. ...2011*d*, 2362
——— J. 2447
——— J. A. H. 2295*a*
——— J. F.... ... ...1755*a*
——— J. G. 2331
——— J. M. 2048*b*
——— M. E. 753
——— R. 1556*b*
——— R. B., *Earl of* 2011*d*, 2384
——— R. B. 2048*b*
t ——— R. C. 2048*b*
——— R. H. 1361*e*
——— W. B. 1804*c*, 1808*a*, 1812*a*
——— W. D. 527
——— *Sir* W. F. L. ...1925*a*
——— W. J. 1995*a*
t **Lindsay Henderson**, J. 2401
t **Lindsay-Holt**, G. 2429
Lindsay-Smith, L. ... 2421
Lindsay-Young, E. ...1009*a*
——— L. H. L. 1253*b*
Lindsell, E. H. 902
——— G. C. H. 1836*c*
——— J. 1249
——— P. B. 1960*a*
——— R. S. 903*a*
——— W. G. 812*a*
Lindsell-Stewart, A. W. J. 2048*a*

Lindsey, D. L. V. 1547*a*
——— J. E. V. 1575
Lindsey-Brabazon, R. C. 1503
Lindup, C. A.... ... ...2295*a*
Line, G. F. 1738
——— G. S. R. 2314
——— R. 2048*c*
——— R. E. 2060*b*
——— S. 2048*b*
Lineham, J. F. 2048*b*
Linehan, G. E. 1389*a*
Lines, A. W. 2048*b*
——— E. 2032*a*
——— W. R. 1711
Linfoot, C. 2314
Ling, C. G. 600*a*
t ——— G. A. 2121
——— P. G. 1753*a*
——— R. W. 580*a*
Lingard, H. 1391*c*
Link, W. C. 2352
Linklater, C. H. 1780*b*(2), 1789*a*
Linley, F. E. 2331
Lingham, J. 1299*b*
Linnell, A. 1751
Linney, W. W. 1510
Linsell, W. 1753
Linthwaite, W. H. 2447
Linton, C. ... 1980*a*, 2398
——— F. H. 788
Lintorn-Orman, C. E. ...2011*d*
Linzee, N. H. 2048*b*
Lipp, N. S. 2314
Lipscombe, F. M. 1069*a*
——— F. W. 2048*b*
——— H. T. de B. ... 1531
Lipsett, L. J. 127, 1804*c*, 1806*a*, 1807, 1807*a*
Lisburne, E. E. H. M., *Earl of*... 997
Lisher, W. 1551*b*
Lishman, G. 2048*b*
——— R. 1370*a*
——— T. 771
Lisk, T. A 1726
Lisle, W. R. 2048*b*
Lister, A. E. J. 386
——— A. R. 1320*c*
——— C. 954*a*
——— C. C. 777*a*
——— C. L. 2036*c*
——— C. M. 940
——— C. P. 1382*a*
——— D. S. 1547*a*
——— F. A. 1802, 1806*a*, 1808, 1812*b*
——— F. H. 278*a*
——— G. 2447
——— G. D. 444
——— J. 2465
——— J. C. F. 2048*b*
v ——— J. J. 2389
——— M. D. B. 1557
——— P. 1836*h*
——— T. 2447
——— T. H. W. 2048*b*
——— W. 1377*d*
——— W. J. 2011*d*
Liston, D. C. 2048*b*
——— F. A. 351
——— R. C. C. 887*a*
——— W. G.... ... ... 271*e*
Litchfield, E. 2288
——— H. F. 876*a*
——— W. A. 2048*c*
Litchford, E. R. 1573
——— R. 363*a*
Lithgow, D. P. 1320
——— E. G. R. 517*a*
——— H. L. 2011*d*
——— R. P. A. D. ...1521*a*
——— S. P. L. A. ... 1382
Litt, J. P. 1064*a*
Little, A. C., *ret.* 401
——— A. C. W. 1521*d*
——— A. E., 20 *Hrs.* ... 2447
——— A. G., *R. Mar.* ... 247
——— A. G., *R. Art.* ... 1061
——— A. W. 2284

Little, C 2347
——— C. B. 1965*c*
——— C. H. 467
——— C. J. H. 852
——— E. 2448
——— E., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2448
——— E. G. 1381*d*
——— E. M. 527*a*
——— F. 2412
——— F. C. 1836*e*
——— *Hon.* F. L. G.... ... 2282
——— G. L. C. 765*a*
——— G. M. 2048*c*, 2421
——— *Rev.* H. 2279
——— I. M. 441, 1960*a*
——— J. 1289
——— J., *ret. pay* 2003*a*
——— J. A. 1903
——— J. J. 1347
——— J. P. 1059*a*
——— *Miss* K. 1839*e*
——— M. M. A. 1587
——— M. O. 1962*f*
——— N. F. 1873*d*
——— R. 2331
——— R. M. 2048*c*
——— S. 2348
——— W. B. 1299
——— W. B. 959
——— W. C. 393*a*
——— W. H. B. 1980*a*
Littler, B. G. 1800*i*
Littlebury, A. T. B. ...1548*a*
Littledale, H. A. P. ...2011*d*
——— H. C. T. ...1980*a*
——— R. P. 1980*a*
Littlefield, A. O. 1704*a*
Littlejohn, C. 1696
——— C.... 1552
——— E.... ... ...1537*a*
——— H. A. 1017*a*
Littlejohns, A. S. 629
Littler, J. 1731*a*
Littleton, G. H. 1715
Littlewood, E. H 1418
——— J. 1509
——— R. W. ... 2048*c*, 2421
——— W. P. 1699
——— W. St. J. ... 1549
Litton, E. F. 2028*c*
——— G. E. 1291*b*
Liveing, C. H. 207*b*
Lively, T. 1533
Liverpool, A. W. de B. S. *Earl of* 1862, 1869*a*, 2011*d*
Liversedge, H. 1529
Livesay, A. 2370
——— J. 545
——— R. O'H. 146*a*
Livings, A. 1247*a*
Livingston, P. J. C. ...1980*a*
Livingston-James, F. M. 785*a*
r **Livingston-Macdonald**, R. J. M. 2363
Livingstone, H. A. A. ... 51
——— J. 2448
——— W. A. ...1836*e*
Livingstone-Learmonth, D. J. 1559
F. L. C. 2011*d*
J. E. C. 1450*b*
L. R. 1253*b*
M. J. 1007
N. C. 2295*a*
Livsay, A. 2121
Livsey, H. 1346*d*
Lizieri, S. 1555*b*
Llangattock, J. M., *Lord* ... 2389
Llewellin, L. C. 2048*c*
——— T. C. T. 1205
——— W. M. J.... ...1546*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

r **Llewellyn**, A. ... 2091, 2362
——— A. 2332
——— A. 2295*a*
——— A. 2048*c*
——— A. R. 2331
——— C. 2418
——— C., *R. Art.* ...1532*a*
——— E. H. 2011*d*
——— G. 2421
——— J. M. **850**
t. ——— M. H. 2048*c*
——— O. J. 2295*a*
——— T. E. **1568**
——— W. H. C. ... 2314
——— W. H. E. ...2048*c*
——— W. W. 2035*c*
Lloyd, A. **1473**
——— A. A. 2025*a*
——— A. E. **1699**
——— A. H. O. 2287
——— A. M. 1960*a*
——— A. M. O. J. **534***b*
Lloyd, A. W. **1709***a*
——— B. 2048*c*
——— C., *Wt. Off.* **1722**
——— C., *Wt. Off. ret.* .. 2448
——— C. **1367***b*
——— C. E. 1960*a*
——— C. G. **788***a*
——— C. H. **946**
——— C. R. **278***d*
t ——— D. H. 2048*c*
——— E., *late Ind. S. C.* ...1958*a*
——— E. C. **459***a*
——— E. E. L. 1780*c*, 1791*a*
v **LLoyd**, E. G. K. P. 2386
——— E. G. R. **1014**
Lloyd. E. M. 1965*c*
——— E. P. **529**
t ——— E. W. 2421
——— *Sir* F. **18**
LLoyd. F. C. **1962***f*
Lloyd, F. E. 2021
——— F. L., *late R. Eng.* ...2003*a*
——— F. R. **1311***b*
t ——— F. W. 2412
——— G. **1601**
——— G., *Wt. Off.* 1739*b*
——— G. C. 2075
——— G. D. O. **1193**
——— G. W. D. B. 2011*d*
——— H. **559***a*
LLoyd, H. C. **931**
——— H. C. **1337**
Lloyd, H. C. L. **474***a*
——— H. G. **204***a*
——— H. G. **1255**
——— H. J. G. 2355
——— H. R. 2003*a*
——— H. S. **1558***a*
——— H. W. 1772, 1788
LLoyd, H. W. C. **906***a*
Lloyd, I. T. **1203**
——— J., *York and Lanc. R.*2011*d*
——— J. 2098*a*
——— J. A. **1362***e*
——— J. E. 1781*d*, 1790*c*
——— J. E. 2048*c*
——— J. D. A. T. 1995*a*
——— J. H. 1960*a*
——— J. H., *Ind. Army* ... **211**
r ——— J. H., *ret. pay* 2025*a*, 2363
——— *Sir* J. H. S. 2284
——— J. R. **763***a*
——— J. S. **1240***a*
——— J. S. D. **1196**
——— K. B. **1336***c*
——— K. H. **363***a*
——— L. C. E. **1540***b*
——— L. D. O. **1492**
——— L. H. **424***a*
LLoyd, L. N. **201***b*
Lloyd, L. P. L. **1574**
——— L. S., *R. W. Fus.* ... **997**
——— L. S., *Hrs.* **1183**
——— L. W. **1188**
——— M. M. 2048*c*

Lloyd, O. 2048*c*
——— O. E. P. ... 1925, 2459
——— O. F. **473***a*
m ——— O. L. F. ... 2287, 2356
——— O. S. **419***a*
——— R. A. **390***a*
——— R. B. **765***a*
——— R. E. **386***a*
——— R. G. 2048*c*, 2314
——— R. H **201**
——— R. J. 2048*c*
——— R. M. 1955
——— R. O. 1965*c*
——— S. E. M. 2011*d*
——— T. **1222**
——— T. 2048*c*
——— T. B. 1784
m ——— T. E. J 2355
——— T. F. 1922
——— T. I. K. **1374***c*
——— T. J. 2048*c*
——— T. J. 2295*a*
——— T. O. 2011*d*
——— T. W. 1760
——— W. E. 2401
——— W. E. E. **185***b*
——— W. F. 2429
——— W. G. 2048*c*, 2370
t ——— W. 2139*c*
——— W. L. **1291**
LLoyd, W. N. 2011*d*, 2386
Lloyd-Barrow, T. S. ... 2274
Lloyd-Carson, H. **1575**
Lloyd-Dickin, J. 1995*a*
Lloyd-Dodd, A. E. 2048*c*
Lloyd-Evans, J. D. ... 2031
m **Lloyd Harries**, T. ... 2356
Lloyd-Jones, E. 2048*c*
——— F. L. ... **186**
——— H. 2048*c*
——— W. R. ... **1306**
Lloyd-Mostyn, *Hon.* H. R. H. 2361
——— M. L. ... **793***a*
Lloyd-Williams, E. ... 2401
Llwyd, C. D. 1832
Loader, E. S. **1566**
——— W. R. **1343***b*
Loakman, P. B. 2448
Lobb, A. F. **1502***b*
Loch, E. C. **564**
——— E. D., *Lord* **106**
——— E. E. **863***a*
——— G. C. B. **444**
——— G. G. **139***a*
——— G. H. 1958*a*
——— H. F. **62**
——— H. N. **1228**
——— J. **1535***b*
——— J. C. **458**
——— K. M. **945***a*
——— P. G. **800***a*
——— S. G. **132**
Lochead, W. M. O. 1809
Lochner, C. B. ...**1281***b*
——— C. F. ... 2048*c*
——— R. G. **858**
Lock, A. 2048*c*
——— F. 2295*a*
——— F. A. J. **1030***a*
——— F. H. 2011*d*
——— F. R. E. **128***b*
——— G. H. **1383***e*
——— J. **1663**
——— J. L. 2025*a*
——— J. M. B. **1385**
——— R. A. **1556***b*
——— R. F. **407***a*
Locke, C. A. 2331
——— C. R. 2352
——— H. O. 2048*c*
——— W. 1734*a*
——— W. H. **1035**
——— W. J. M. 1760
Locker, W. J. 2025*a*
Lockett, A. N. **1383***f*
——— C. V. 2421
——— V. N. **753**
——— W. J. **355**

Lockey, B. ... 2048*c*, 2295*a*
Lockhart, D. D. A. **1292***a*
——— H. 2032*a*
——— H. W. **408**
——— J. F. K. **582***a*
——— J. L. **781***a*
——— K. G. **1495**
——— K. H. **1374***d*
t ——— L. C. 2398
——— L. K. **1329***c*
——— L. P. **1546***a*
——— R. D. E. 1965*c*
——— R. MacG. M. ... **984***a*
——— R. N. **244***b*
——— *Sir* S. M. ... 1965*c*, 2383
——— V. V. **1035**
——— W. A. **1530***b*
m **Lockhart-Ross**, H. S. 2287, 2355
Lockley, W. **1524***a*
Lockwood, H. B. 2346
——— L. **1320**
Lockyer, E. S. B. 1980*a*
——— N. C. 1797*a*
——— S. J. **1395***f*
——— W. 1727
Loddington-Smith, G. M. **1350***b*
Loder, G. H. **811**
Lodge, A. J. 2295*a*
——— F. 2006
——— F. C. **370**
——— G. G. N. **1018***a*
——— H. R. **947**
——— I. 2459
——— J. 2448
——— T. 2448
Lodwick, R. W. P. 1995*a*
Loft, E. R. **1691**
Loftus, G. A. 1732*a*
——— H. W. 1727*a*
——— St. J. D. 2295*a*
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. **1306***b*
Logan, A. F. **1228**
——— D. F. H. **105***a*
——— F. C. I. 2011*d*
——— F. D. **215***a*
——— F. R. **1322**
——— H. T. 2048*c*
——— J., *High. L.I.* ... 1193
——— J., *ret.* 2001
——— M. H. **460***a*
——— R., *D. G.* 1727
——— R. H. **517**
——— S. 2280
——— W. C. 1772
Logan-Home, F. C. ...1958*a*
——— G. J. N. ...2011*d*
——— W. M. ... **789***a*
Logdon, H. S. 2331
Loggie, T. G. J. ...1832*d*, 1842*a*
Logie, W. A. 1807*a*
t **Lohden**, F. C. 2421
Loman, T. **1257***b*
Lomax, C. C. **1526***b*
——— C. E. N. **906***a*
——— E. **1209***a*
——— G. **1382***a*
——— J. 2448
——— R. H. N. 2048*c*
Lombe, R. H. F. 2006
Lomer, R. E. McI. **355**
——— S. F. McI. **467***a*
t **Lomie**, F. R. T. 2139*a*
t **London**, A. F. 2421
——— W. F. 2098
Londonderry, C. S H., *Marq. of* **429**
Lonergan, C. J. **939**
——— H. **1300**
——— J. 2352
Long, A. **76**
——— A. **1330***a*
——— A. de L. **553***a*
——— A. W. **1207***a*
——— C. B. 2370
——— C. E. 1803
——— C. G. 2048*c*
——— Charles James ...1980*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Long, Charles John 1726
——— C. M. 2314
——— C. W., *Lt.-Col.* ... **207***b*
——— C. W., *ret. pay* ...2048*c*
——— D. T. **1373***e*
——— E. J. **963***a*
——— F. S. 1816
——— G., *late R. Art.* ... 2448
——— G. M. **1478***b*
——— H. J. 1726
——— H. W. **385**
——— H. W. **1548***b*
t ——— J. 2421
t ——— J. R. 2048*c*
——— M. J. 2011*d*
t ——— P. E. 2429
——— P. J. **1054***a*
——— R. A. **1077**
——— R. C. C. 2363
——— R. E. **1572**
——— R. L. 2269
——— S. C. 2003*a*
——— S. H. **1223***a*
——— S. S. **36**
——— T. F. 2032*a*
——— T. H. 2370
m ——— W. 2284, 2355
——— W., *R. Art.* **1348**
——— W. C. 2349
m ——— W. E. 2295*a*
——— W. E. L. **812***a*
y ——— *Rt. Hon.* W. H. ... 2383
——— W. H. 2034*b*
——— W. H. B. 2011*d*
——— W. J. **245***c*
Long-Innes, P. S. 1836*a*
Long-Price, C. E. **794***a*
Longbotham, C. M. ... **892***a*
Longbottom, J. L. **1283***c*
——————— W. E. ... **1540**
Longbourne, F. 1980*a*
——————— F. C. **270***a*
Longcroft, C. A. H. ... **236***b*
Longden, A. B. **186**
——————— D. J. **1286***a*
——————— H. J. L. 1756
Longe, F. B. 1965*c*
t ——————— H. D. 2412
Longfield, A. H. 2006
——————— J. M. 2011*d*
——————— M. J. C. 2003*a*
——————— R. W. 2025*a*
——————— T. **1550***a*
——————— W. E. 2011*d*
Longford. *Rev.* W. W. ... 2337
Longhurst, A. E. T. ... 2274
——————— A. L. **223**
——————— B. 2267
——————— B. W. **199**
——————— S. 2277
——————— S. H. 2295*a*
——————— W. M. 2048*c*
Longland, R. H. S. **1521***a*
Longley, A. 1995*a*
——————— J. A. **1069**
——————— J. R. **51**
Longmore, A. 2448
——————— C. 2066
t ——————— *Sir* C. E. ... 2398
——————— C. M. **535***a*
——————— J. C. G. **128**
Longridge, T. 1995*a*
——————— T. E. **1015***a*
t **Longstaff**, F. V. 2405
——————— G. E. 2448
——————— H. 1737
——————— L. W. 2387
——————— R., *R. Art.* ... **423**
——————— R., *late E. Lan. R.* 2034*b*
——————— T. G. 2048*c*
Longstaffe, W. 2036
Longton, F. P. **1342***d*
Longueville, E. **417**
——————— F. **924***a*
——————— R. ... 2011*d*, 2401
Longworth-Dames, T. D. **1324***b*

t **Lonsdale**, H. C., *Earl of* ... 2368
——————— H. C. **1354***c*
——————— J. H. 2048*c*
——————— M. P. E. 2025*a*
——————— P. 2025*a*
——————— V. O. **1388***a*
Lookett, W. J. **365**
Lookman, B. J. P. **1541***b*
Loomis, F. O. W. 1807*a*, 1808, 1823*d*
Looney, D. **1315***c*
Loosemore, A. 2465
Lord, A. J. H. **1542***a*
——— A. M. 1731*a*
——— B. 2295*a*
——— D. T. 2048*c*
——— F. B. **243**
——— G. A. 2448
t ——— H. A. 2048*e*
——— H. J. 2048*e*
——— H. P. M. 1927*a*
——— J. E. 2048*e*
——— J. E. C. 1783*d*, 1787
——— J. C. H. **1575**
——— J. M. **1718**
——— J. W. **1278***a*
——— R. C. **815**
——— R. P. **997**
——— W. T. 2048*b*
Lorden, D. 2448
Lorenzo, F. M. de F. 1765, 1771, 1783, 1787*b*, 1788
Lorie, R. H. **967***a*
Lorimer, A. P. G. **756***a*
——————— D. L. R. 1927*a*
——————— E. **545**
——————— J. M. **939**
Loring, E. J. **563***b*
——————— W. **206***b*
Lornie, F. R. T. 2421
Lorraine, W. 2314
Lort-Phillips, J. F. ... 2381
Loscombe, A. R. 1980*a*
Lothian, M. P. **1234**
——————— N. V. **854***a*
Loton, H. 1755*a*
Lott, H. J. **1355***b*
Louch, H. T. 2412
Loudon, F. A. 1960*a*
——————— J. 2295*a*
——————— J. A. **172***b*
t ——————— W. D. 2405
——————— W. F. ... 2048*e*, 2295*a*
Loudoun Shand, W. E. ... 2314
Lough, A. T. **231***b*
——————— J. R. S. 1818*a*
——————— R. D. H. **790***a*
Loughborough, A. H. ... **594**
Lougheed, J. W. 2074
——————— S. F. 1995*a*
Loughlin, J. P. 1726*a*
Loughnan, W. F. M. ... **655**
Loughnane, T. 1727
Lount, S. K. 1828
Loup, E. P. 2048*b*, 2421
Lousada, B. C. **859***a*
——————— F. P. 1980*a*
——————— F. R. L. **1317**
Loutit, N. M. 1783*a*, 1792
Louville, F. L. J. **1249**
t **Lovat**, S. J., *Lord* 2, 2287, 2398
Lovatt, H. 2331
Love, A. B. **1398***e*
——— E. W. P. 2011*d*
——— G. L. 2314
——— H. D. 1980*a*
——— R. H. A. D. **832***a*
——— R. L. 1995*a*
——— S. 2448
——— R. M. **1556**
Loveband, F. R. 1980*a*
Loveday, F. W. **408***a*
——————— L. W. S. 1791*b*
Lovegrove, C. G. **1387***d*
——————— C. W. **1526***b*
——————— J. 2033*c*

Lovekin, A. B. 2287
Loveland, F. 1736
Lovell, A. N. 1966*a*
——————— E. H. **584***a*
——————— G. M. 2033*c*
——————— H. B. 1732*a*
——————— I. R. **1394***a*
——————— J. 1995*a*
——————— R. C. **1545**
——————— W. G. C. 2331
Lover, C. 2095
——————— C. 2048*e*
Lovelock, J. 2448
Loveridge, F. G. 1726
——————— M. W. **1395***d*
——————— R. H. **1545***a*
——————— S. W. **1535**
v **Lovering**, W. T. 2387
Loverock, R. C. **982**
Lovett, A. C. **103***a*
——————— A. J. 2421
——————— A. J. 2048*e*
——————— B. 1923
——————— E. J. **1395***b*
——————— E. J. **1395***a*
——————— F. L. **1527***a*
——————— F. S. R. **1398***c*
——————— H., *Shrops. L.I.* ...2098*a*
——————— H. J. 2314
——————— H. W. ...2011*d*, 2387
——————— O. de T. **1532***a*
——————— R. 2448
t **Loveitt**, P. G. 2138*a*
r **Loveys**, J. 2048*b*
t **Lovibond**, J. L. 3048*e*
Lovick, D. C. **1311**
Low, A., *ret. pens.* 2448
——— A., *R. Ir. Fus.* **1204***a*
——— C. F. G. **366***a*
——— G. S. **637**
——— H. 2331
——— H. F. 2358
——— J. A. 1936
——— J. C. 2114
——— N. **452***a*
——— P. V. C. **1381***e*
——— R. B. **1756***b*
——— W. A. **1394***e*
Lowcock, A. **1331***c*
Lowdell, A. D. **998***a*
——————— C. G. W. 2348
——————— J. E. 2331
Lowden, G. S. **1394***b*
——————— C. R. 2048*e*
Lowder, P. **1545***a*
Lowe, A. H. **1036**
——— A. M. 2048*b*, 2412
——— C. R. 1789*c*
——— *Miss* E. 1749
——— E. A. 2295*a*
——— F. M. 2011*c*
——— G. 2048*b*, 2314
——— H. **1210***a*
——— J. A. W. 1729
——— J. F. **1543***a*
——— J. W. 1826*a*
——— *Miss* K. 1749
——— N. H. S. 1995*a*
——— P. E. H. **460**
——— P. J. **1553**
——— R. D. F. 2368
——— R. F. M. **1396***f*
m ——— S. H. 2356
——— S. J. **470***a*
——— T. A. **1200***a*
——— W. C. **453***a*
——— W. E. **1708***a*
——— W. E. B. **1365***b*
——— W. H. 1731
——— W. H. M. 1962*a*
——— W. J. 1826*c*
——— W. J. M. **1316***a*
Lowings, E. 2448
Lowis, H. E. **100**
——— P. S. **243***b*
——— R. M. 1958*a*
Lowles, H. 2295*a*
Lowless, J. G. N. E. ... 2427
Lown, W. 2448

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Lowndes, A. 2418
——— C. W. S. 1995*a*
——— E. A. 2048*b*
——— F. C. L. A. ...1366*b*
——— J. G. ... 2011*d*
——— M. 2019
——— R. C. 874
——— T. 1953
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, R. E. F.... 2287
Lowrey, J. W. 2295*a*
Lowrie, *Miss* F. A. 2211
——— T. J.... ... ...1734*a*
Lowry, A. E. E. 929*a*
——— C. J. P. 1363*c*
——— F. J. S. 1960*a*
——— G. 2048*b*
——— H. D.... ... ...2011*d*
——— H. W. 1958*a*
——— J., *A. P. Dept.* ... 66
——— J. 2418
——— W. H. 1955
Lowry-Corry, A. 763
——— H. C.... ... 726*b*
——— W. 787
Lowsley, M. M. 200*a*
Lowson, C. S.... ... ... 367*a*
Lowth, F. R. ... .1980*a*
——— F. R. L. 865
Lowther, A. E. 1332*b*
r ——— A. J. 2048*b*
——— C. 1807*a*
——— H.... ... ... 175*a*
——— *Sir* H. C. 96*a*
——— H. H. 2421
——— J. G. 797*a*
——— R. A. N. 994*a*
——— S. 1949
——— T. E. 1703*a*
——— W. G. 1995*a*, 2355
Lowther-Lutwidge, E. C. L. 2048*e*
Loxley, C. E. S. 1285*c*
Loxton, E. J.... 1311
Loyd, A. W. K. 566*b*
——— E. E. F. 1371*a*
——— E. W. 1217*a*
——— F. F. 876
——— F. K. 2025*b*, 2356
——— H. C. 873
——— R. L. 1182*b*
——— V. G. 2048*b*
Luard, A. J. H. 1965*c*
——— C. C. 110
——— C. E., *Ind. Army* ... 1927
——— E. A. P. 948*a*
——— F. B. 2025*b*
——— G. D. ... .2011*d*
——— H. B. 2350
——— R. B. 1530*b*
——— R. C. 2011*d*
——— T. B. 272*b*
——— W. Du C. 2011*d*
Lubbock, G. 140*a*
Luby, M. 1601*a*
——— M. B. 2006
Lucan, G. C., *Earl of* ...2295*a*
Lucas, A. 2048*e*
——— *Sir* A. C. 2405
y ——— A. G. 2283, 2383
——— A. R. 2048*e*
——— A. R. F. 1017
——— C. A. 879*a*
——— C. A. C. 985*a*
——— C. C. 253*a*
——— C. F. 402*a*
——— C. H. T. 211
——— C. J. 2401
——— E. 1408
——— E. M. 2387
——— F. A. 2386
——— F. G. 129
——— G. W. C. 481
——— H. C. E. 1952*a*
——— H. de N. 800*a*
——— H. F. 1316*c*
——— H. J. 1527*b*
——— J. C. 1729
Lucas, J. de B. T. 604*a*
——— J. W. 1570
——— L. C. 1779, 1792
——— L. W. 477*a*
——— M. H. 573*a*
——— R. 1212
——— R. H. A. 1541*a*
——— S. 2367
——— S. 1205
——— T. C. 451
——— T. J. R. 1965*c*
——— T. R. G. 1557
——— T. L. W. 2011*d*
Luce, A. J. 2048*e*
——— J. 2048*b*
——— R. L. M. 2314
Lucey, S. T. 618
Lucie-Smith, J. 18913
——— J. A. 1883
Luck, B. J. M. 256
——— C. A. 111*a*
——— E. C. 1557*c*
——— T. 494
——— W. J. 1270
Luckie, B. J. 1531*a*
Luckman, A. O. 2295*a*
Luckock, E. H. M. 2354
——— R. M. 240
Lucy, J.... ... ...1531*a*
——— R. S. 520
Ludbrook, C. H. 1567
Luddington, W. J. C. ...2025*b*
Ludford, H. A., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2418
——— W. E. 1394*b*
Ludgate, W. 454
Ludlow, A. 2048*b*
——— C. W. P. 1196*a*
——— E. R. O. 65*a*
——— R. R. 2331
Ludlow-Hewitt, E. R. ... 570
Luff, C. M. C. 1366*c*
——— E. 1949
r **Luffman**, B. L. 2368
——— C. F. 1301
Lugard, C. E. 1255
——— E. J.... ... ...1960*a*
——— E. M. 1223*a*
——— *Sir* F. J. D. ...1980*a*
——— H. I.... 1930
——— H. T.... ... ...1980*a*
——— J. W. 1574
Lugger, F. S. 2057*c*
v **Luis**, T. G. 2386
Luke, A. 2351
——— F. 2461
——— G. 2048*e*
——— G. 2429
——— H. F. 2268
——— T. M. 213
t ——— W. 2429
Lukehurst, W. 1274*b*
Luker, F. 1908
——— R. 269
Luker-Brown, W. C. ... 1754
——— W. G. A. ...1375*a*
Lukin, *Sir* H. T. 2284
——— R. C. W. 220*b*
Lukis, W. B. F. 1012*a*
Lumb, A. D. 2052
——— F. G. E. 458
r ——— H. 2429
——— S. C. 2048*b*
Lumby, A. F. R. 897*a*
Lumham, T. M. 1519
Lumley, F. D. 1962*f*
——— H. 1538*b*
r ——— H. R. 2048*b*
——— J. N. 790
——— L. R. 1354*c*
——— *Hon.* O. V. G. A. ... 54
Lumley-Smith, T. G. L.... 768
Lummis, W. M. 1364
——— C. R. 637
——— D. 966
t ——— D. 2048*e*
——— E. 1317*b*
——— F. W. 305
t **Lummis**, G. 2137
——— G. M. 2025*b*
——— G. S. 1736*c*
——— H. 1373*c*
t ——— H. P. H. 2138*a*
——— H. R. W. ... 1934
——— P. J. 178
——— *Sir* P. S.... ... 1928
——— R., *R. Innis. Fus.* 1705
——— R., *ret. I. A. Dept.* 2108
——— W. F. 524*a*
——— W. V. 829*a*
Lumsden, E.... ... ...1317*c*
——— F. W. ... 2464, 2566
——— P. J. 172*a*
——— R.... 2353
——— H. 1373*d*
t ——— H. P. H. 2412
——— W. V. 829*a*
Lund, C. 1547
——— G. 2139*a*
——— G. S. 2048*b*
——— J. E. 1527
——— O. M. 948
——— W. 1739
Lunham, J. L. 392*a*
m ——— T. A. ... 2284, 2355
——— T. M. 1518
Lunn, A. J. 893*a*
——— J. 1531*a*
——— J. R. 2048*b*, 2314
——— N. 2018*e*
——— W. E. C. 654
Lunney, A. 1701*a*
r **Lunt**, T. R. W. ... 2048*b*, 2368
Lupton, A. C.... 2262
——— G. 1395*e*
——— A. W. 507
——— W. M. 986
t **Lurcott**, W. S. 2048*f*
Luscombe, J. H. 2035*c*
——— S. R. 1715*a*
Lush, M. S. 1343
——— R. F. 2011*d*
Lushington, A. J.... ...2011*d*
——— *Sir* A. P. D.... 2011*d*
r ——— C. F.... ... 2368
——— E. C. M. ...1958*a*
——— E. E. ...1980*a*
——— E. G. 2048*f*
——— F. 1020*a*
——— L. E.... ...2003*a*
——— P. J.... ... 1577
——— S. 99*a*
——— W. N. ... 214*a*
Lusk, A. S. P.... 2314
Lusmore, F. J. 1734
Luther, A. C. G. 752*a*
——— A. J. 96
——— G. F. 473
m **Lutley**, J. T. 2358
Luton, G. 1288*b*
——— R. M. 1837*g*
Luttman Johnson, H. M. 2048*f*
——— H. W. 921
Lutyens, E. G. 970
Lutzens, J. G. 1995*a*
Lutwyche, H. 2036*c*
Luxford, C. 845
——— *Rev.* J. A. ... 1872
Luxmoore, C. de J.... ... 378*a*
——— C. M. G.... ...1508*a*
——— C. T. P. 1931
——— E. J. H. 1719
——— N. 438
Luxon, E. C. 2421
Luxton, D. A. 1790
——— J. H. 1753*b*
——— R. 1836*g*
Lyall, C. N. 2025*b*
——— C. R. 493*a*
——— D. C. 2048*f*
——— F. 1372*c*
——— H. 2011*e*
——— K. 1504
——— R. A. 1927*a*
——— W. H. 2048*f*
——— W. J. 1346*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Lycett**, G. L. 2421
——— T. **1345***a*
Lyddon, J. **1564**
——— W. G. **243***a*
Lyde, *Miss* E. M. 1749
Lydle, D. **1522***a*
Lydon, P. 2448
Lydstone, N. J. 2083
Lye, R. C. **174***a*
Lyell, A. G. **532**
t ——— D. 2401
Lygon, *Hon.* R. 2011*e*
Lyle, A. A. 2272
t ——— A. J. 2048*f*
——— D. 2448
——— F. W. 2295*a*
——— G. C. **829***a*
v ——— G. H. 1914
——— G. S. B. **111***a*
——— H. D. 2025*b*
——— H. D'O. **1193**
——— H. T. 1981
——— J. **1182**
——— J. C. 2401
——— W. J. **977***a*
m ——— W. R. 2295*a*, 2358
Lyle-Samuels, A. W. ... 2421
Lymbery, C. E. 2048*f*
——— F. H. 2048*f*
Lynam, J. E. 2048*f*
t **Lynas**, A. V. 2422
Lynch, A. G. **966***a*
——— A. J. C. 2448
——— C. St. J. **563***a*
——— D., *ret.* 2295*a*
——— D., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2448
——— E. F. H. **1259***b*
——— F. J. E. **600**
——— F. W. **1527***b*
——— G. T. R. G. **1324***d*
——— H. 2011*e*
——— H. B. 1981
——— H. P. B. **1547***a*
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* **1699**
——— J. A. **1212***a*
——— J. B. 1955
——— J. P. **453**
——— R. J. **1661***d*
——— R. T. 2048*f*
——— T., *Wt. Off. ret. pen.* 2448
——— T., *R. War. R.* ...**1526***a*
——— T. S. 1726*a*
——— W., *Qr.-Mr. ret.* 2033*c*, 2390
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2448
Lynch-Staunton, A. H. C. 1965*c*
——— H. G. 2011*e*
——— H. V. C. **802**
——— R. K. ... **226***a*
Lynden-Bell, *Sir* A. L. ... **42**
——— C. P. L. 2025*b*, 2355
——— E. H. L. ...1965*c*
——— L. A. **996**
Lyne, C. E. L. **1018***b*
——— C. V. N. 1960*a*
——— G. A. **1250**
——— L. W. D. **1073**
——— R. E. 2048*f*
Lyne-Evans, J. S. M. A. H. 1805*b*, 1812*b*
Lynes, S. P. 1965*c*
——— W. P. 2035*a*
Lyng, W. 2314
Lynn, A. C. **1502***b*
——— E. F. 1822, 1822*c*
——— G. R. **776**
——— J. A. G. **1015***a*
——— S. H. 1981
Lynsdale, A. W. J. ... 1757
Lynwood, T. B. 2331
Lyon, A. 2011*e*
——— A. E. 2048*f*
t ——— A. J. 2398
——— A. O. 2287
——— C. 2006, 2401
——— C. A. **414**
——— C. D. G. **442**
——— C. H. **240***b*
——— C. W. **493**
Lyon, F. **120**
——— F. C. **1219***b*
——— H. H. **1383**
——— N. H. B. **843***a*
——— P. **542***a*
——— R. 1751*a*
v ——— R. H. 2386
——— W. E. **786***a*
——— W. F. 2353
Lyon-Campbell, A. R. S. 2025*b*
——— C. A. ... 1981
——— C. H. D. **193***a*
Lyon-Smith, G. 2421
——— T. **1028***a*
Lyons, A. C. **1192**
——— A. M. 2048*f*
——— A. M. 2331
——— D. 2448
——— F. W. 2296
——— H. 1734*a*
——— H. C. 2296
——— H. E. 2296
——— H. G. ... 2296, 2412
——— H. H. **1255**
——— J. **1532***a*
——— J., *Leic. R.* **1540**
——— J. G. 2011*e*
——— J. H. 2448
——— J. J. **1575**
——— J. M. **1342***b*
——— R. C. **1212***a*
——— R. S. **1340***d*
——— R. W. S. 4, **52***b*
t ——— S. E. 2429
——— T. **1709**
——— W. **1525**
——— W. H. 2448
Lyons-Montgomery, H. F. 1952*a*
Lys, A. M. 1955
Lysaght, A. N. 1965*c*
——— J. D. 1965*c*
——— T. P. **1264***b*
Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L. **1187**
Lysons, H. D. **1396***e*
Lyster, A. E. 2296
——— C. J. H. **487***a*
——— H. H. ... 1928, 2458
——— P. G. **425***a*
——— W. H. 1952*a*
Lyster-Smythe, C. St. G. **1256***b*
——— G. ... 2429
Lythgoe, R. J. 2048*f*
Lyttelton, A. G. **551**
——— *Hon. Sir* N. G. ... 1918
——— O. 1219*b*
Lyttelton-Annesley, *Sir* A. L. 1920
Lyttle, A. 2353
——— G. **1214**
——— W. J. 1759
Lywood, E. G. **174***a*
——— I. C. G. **1574**
——— O. G. W. G. ... **1201**

M.

Mabbott, R. **1555**
Maberly, C. E. 1981
Mabin, G. W. 2448
Maby, W. H. 2314
MacAdam, P. B. 2025*b*
——— H. J. 2331
——— W. **83**
McAlester, W. H. S. ... **355***a*
McAliece, N. C. **1260***a*
McAlindon, T. **1523***b*
McAlister, A. D. **1327***a*
——— A. J. 1728
——— G. M. S. ...**1282***c*
——— J. 1726
——— R. J. F. ... **1378**
MacAlister, R. W. 2352
Macalister, S. C. **1383***e*
McAlister, W. J. 1837*h*
v **Macalister Hall**, W. ... 2364
MacAllan, A. R. **508**
Macallan, W. H. 2025*b*
McAllen, H. J. P. 2448
McAllister, E. J. **401***a*
——— *Miss* E. L. ... 1748
Macalpine-Leny, R. L. ... **352***a*
——— W. H. ... **274***a*
McAmmond, J. 1828*e*
Macan, T. T. 1965*c*
McAndrew, H. 2296
Macam, A. E. H. **1532**
Macandrew, H. J. M. ... **48**
McArdle, P. 2353
——— W. R. 2351
McArevey, J. B. ...2098*a*, 2296
McArthur, C. J. E. A. ... 2006
MacArthur, D. H. C. ... **770***a*
McArthur, J., *Wt. Off., ret.* 2448
——— J. 2331
——— L. G. W. ... **157**
——— W. 2448
——— W. P. 2048*f*
MacArthur, W. P. **775**
Macarthur, L. H. 1787*b*
Macarthur-Onslow, J. A. **1539***b*
Macartney, C. G. ... 3296, 2314
——— F. A. **778***a*
——— G. N. C. H. A. ...**1369***d*
——— G. T. L. ... **1539**
——— H. D. K. 1772, 1787*b*
——— H. F. T. ...1958*a*
——— J. 2271
——— J. J. **1181**
——— J. V. **828**
——— J. W. M. 1995*a*
——— W. St. J. F. ... **896**
Macartney-Filgate, A. M. J. 2331
——— T. T. **1418**
Macartney - Folgate, E. J. P. F. 2296
McAskill, J. E. 1838*b*
Macassey, D. M. L. ... 2314
Macauley, A. G. 1816*a*
t **MacAulay**, A. N. 2401
——— C. E. 1957
——— D. 2048*f*
——— D. I. M. ... **378***a*
——— F. R. H. **1648**
——— F. R. M. **1546***b*
McAulay, J. 2466
MacAulay, R. K. A. ... **551***a*
Macauley, D. 2421
——— *Sir* G. B. 2019
——— M. S. 2048*f*
McAuley, R. J. **1280**
McAuliffe, T. 2448
t **McAuslan**, P. T. 2048*f*
Macausland, R. A. **883***a*
——— R. C. 1958*a*
McAustan, P. T. 2048*b*
McAvity, T. M. 1831*b*
McAvoy, J. **1198***a*
t **McBain**, A. 2421
——— H. 2448
——— H. **1543***b*

McBarnet, A. A. E.... ... **1578**
——— A. E. 1960*a*
Macbay, W. G. W.... ... 1933
McBean, A. 2386
v ——— A. A., 12 *Lrs.* ... **1320**
——— A. A. 2405
MacBean, A. 2025*b*
v **MacBean**, D. 2405
Macbean, F. 1925*a*
——— I. G. **932***a*
——— W. A. 1965*c*
——— W. W. 2048*f*
McBeath, *Rev.* J. 2337
——— R. 2466
——— W. J. **1285***a*
Macbeth, W. D. 2048*f*
McBirney, B. H. 2048*f*
——— D. **1717***a*
——— W.... 2448
MacBrayne, D. **1196***a*
——— R. J. **543***a*
McBreath, W. J. **1512***a*
McBride, L. G. 2048*f*
——— *Miss* M. 1749
——— *Sir* R. ...1817*a*, 1818*a*
——— S. G. **1010***a*
——— W. J. 2448
MacBrien, J. H.1806*a*,1810*b*,1811*c*
MacBryan, E. R. **1307***b*
McCabe, A. W. **1396**
——— C. S. **1049**
——— J. 2032*a*
——— J. C. **1560**
——— *Miss* M. A.... ... 1749
——— W. **1585**
——— W., *R.W. Surr. R.* **1308***a*
McCabery, F. W. 2048*f*
McCafferty, C. 2033*c*
——— *Miss* E. ...1839*f*
McCaffery, H. J. 1729*a*
McCaghey, M. F. 1824
McCahey, W. 2448
MacCaig, A. N. **1530***b*
v **McCaig**, J. 2387
Macalister, S. C. **1645***a*
Macalister Hall, W. ... 2091
McAllister, *Miss* E. L. ... 1749
MacCall, A. G. **1062***a*
MacCall, D. 2048*f*
——— G. F. **414***a*
——— H. B. 1962*a*
McCall, H. W. **267***a*
——— J. O. 2048*f*
——— R. L. **280**
——— W. 2364
McCall Smith, N. 2412
McCallan, D. 2048*f*
McCallion, W. J. ... 1778, 1794*e*
MacCallum, W. P.... ... 1780*c*
r **McCallum**, C. H.M. ... **580**
——— D. 1262*b*
——— D. 2314
——— D., *Gord R.* ...2048*f*
——— D. N. 1819*c*
——— E. E. M. ...1830*b*
——— *Miss* F. E. M. 1839*h*
——— *Sir* H. E. ... 2283
r ——— J. A. 2048*f*
——— R. E. **804**
——— W. 2273
——— W. G. 2421
MacCallum, W. P. 1780*c*
McCalman, H. 2346
McCalmont, B. C.... 2284, 2355
——— D. H. B. ... **611***a*
——— *Sir* H. ... 1924
——— R. C. A. ... **218**
——— W. V.... ... **356**
McCammon, F. A. ... **629**
McCamus, J. A. 1826
McCance, J. F. **1572**
McCandless, L. J. 2314
McCandlish, P. D. ...2003*a*
McCanlis, W. 2267
McCann, A. E. H. **1661***d*
——— C. **1526***a*
——— D. P. A **1506**
McCann J., *ret.* 2265
——— J., *Lan. Fus.* ... **1244**
——— J. S. 1916
——— W. 2448
——— W. J. **1392***a*
t **McCarraher**, C. 2048*f*
McCarrison, R. **260**
McCarter, A. B. 2331
McCarthy, *Rev.* A. 2279
——— A. 1726
——— A. O. **1342***e*
——— A. W. **1550**
——— C. **1529***a*
——— C. E. A. ...**1247***a*
——— C. H. F. D'A. **1577**
——— D. **1393***c*
MacCarthy, D. T. **655**
McCarthy, E. 1946
——— *Dame* E. M. ... 1747
MacCarthy, F. D. F. ... 1981
——— G. W.... ... **1548**
——— H. 1735
——— I. A. O. ... **352***a*
McCarthy, I. J. 2448
——— J. 2032*a*
——— J. J. 2274
——— J. McD.... ... **200**
——— J. W. 2448
——— M. A'B. 2296
——— M. J. **1431**
MacCarthy, M. J. **157***a*
——— N. H. 2048*f*, 2370
McCarthy, P. 1758
——— T. 1811
——— T., *L'pool R.* ... **1570**
——— T. C. **1313**
——— T. H. **1425**
——— W. O. **1362***e*
McCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D. **776***a*
McCarthy O'Leary, J. **531***a*
McCartie, C. J. 2248
McCartney, L. J. **1209**
McCash, W. M. 2331
McCashin, J. W. 1836*b*
McCaskill, J. C. H. ... **254***b*
——— K. D. F. ... **899**
McCaughey, F. G. **1516**
——— W. **1396***d*
McCaul, J. G. 1818*d*
McCauley, M. S. 2052
——— W. C. **1555**
McCausland, A. 1837*g*
——— A. K. ... 1996
——— C. E.... ...**1556***a*
——— E. L.... ... **17**
——— E. T. W. ... **782**
——— F. M. ... **1206**
——— H. 1811
——— H. L. M. ... **579**
——— J. K.... ... 1996
——— L. C.... ... 2248
——— M. F. H. ... 1981
——— M. L.... ... 1987
MacCaw, A. 2314
——— G. H. **960**
McCay, D. **364***a*, 1905
——— J. W. 1782*b*(2), 1786*b*, 1797
——— R. C. 1794*a*
——— S. 2048*f*
McCheane, M. W. H. ... **193***b*
McChesney, J. 2448
McClean, D. C. **1683***f*
——— F. G. 1786*b*
——— F. S. 2095*a*
——— F. S. 1786*b*
——— F. W. D. 2314
v ——— J. 2389
——— *Rev. Canon* R. A. 2048*g*
——— T. H. **1609**
McCleane, J. N. 2331
McCleery, R. J. **1532**
McCleesh, A. J. H.... ... 1756
McClellan, A. G. 2370
——— C. W. **1711***a*
——— F. E. 2367
MacClellan, G. P. **443**
McClellan, H. T. **272***b*
McClelland, *Miss* F. ... 1749
——— J. H.... ...**1716***a*
McClenaghan, P. J. W. ...**1306***a*
——— V. S. C. ...1822*b*
McCleverty, A. H.... ... **481***a*
——— G. M. ... **902**
——— J. 1965*c*
——— P. H. **499***a*
McClintock, A. G.... ... **572**
——— L. A. 2011*e*
——— R. L. ... **238***a*
——— R. S. **353**
——— S. R. **550**
——— W. G. W. ... 1981
——— W. K., *col.* ... **62***a*
——— W. K. ... 2314
——— W. K., *Rif. Brig.* ... **1231**
McClinton, W. S. 1828
McCloghry, J. 2347
McCloud, J. M. 2296
McCloughry, W. A. ... 1783
McClure, A. 2314
——— G. B. **965***a*
——— J. W. S. **1673**
——— V. T. McW. ...2048*g*
McClurg, J. 2418
M'Clymont, *Rev.* J. A. ... 2430
McClymont, C. A.... ... 2370
——— R. A. **425***a*
McColgin, T. E. **1706**
McColl, J. T.... 1764, 1771, 1788*c*
McColm, W. **1370***a*
McColough, R. W.... ...1822*b*
McComb, R. B. 1981
McCombe, J. S. **766***a*
McCombie, A. W. **1699**
——— H. H. **1270***b*
——— J. **1302**
McConaghey, A. 1926
——— D. McF. 1780*b*, 1788*c*
——— F. 1927
——— H. 2017
McConaghy, C. B.... ... **381**
——— J. G. **482**
McConkey, A. I. G. ... **1054**
——— T. W. 1836
t **McConnachie**, W. 2401
McConnel, D. F. **969***a*
——— J. **1711***a*
——— J. K. **1048**
McConnell, A. 2048*g*
——— C. E. **1274**
——— J. J. 2214
——— J. K. **1065**
——— J. K. **1354**
——— R. B. **1510***a*
——— S. B. **1510***a*
Maconochie, H. O. ... 1342
McConville, J. **1260***a*
McCormack, C. McN. ...**1057***a*
MacCormack, E. D. ...**1304***b*
McCormack, J. **1524***b*
——— J. V.... ...**1661***e*
McCormack, R. J. 2011*e*
McCorkindale, J. 2048*g*
McCorkingdale, D. ... **1337**
McCormick, *Sir* A. ...1784*c*
——— A. B.... ... 1829
——— A. E. 2048*g*
——— A. L. C. ... **219***b*
——— D. 2296
——— G. D. **478**
——— H. ...**1256***c*
——— H. B. ... 1897
——— J. ... 1897
——— *Rev.* J. ... 2337
——— *Miss* M. ... 1749
——— V. O. ...2048*g*
v **McCorquodale**, D.... ... **1269**
——— D. A. ... 2389
——— H. **1394***c*
——— N. D. ...**1546***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

McCourt, G. 1311*b*
McCowan, D. 2448
——— W. H. **471***a*
McCowen, W. T. **377***a*
McCoy, J. W. **386***a*
——— R. 2033*c*
——— W. **1375***e*
McCoy-Hill, I. ...2048*g*, 2095*a*
McCracken, A. M. **1320***b*
——— A. S. 2331
——— F. W. N. ... **32**
——— J. A. 2272
——— J. L. **1031***a*
——— K. M. 2367
t **McCrae**, *Sir* G. ... 2284, 2398
——— J. **1383***e*
McCrea, A. C. **180***a*
——— R. F. 1981
——— S. **1569**
——— T. 2048*g*
——— W. S. 2331
McCready, *Rev.* M. P. ... 1743
McCreery, A. T. J. **771**
——— B. T. 1996
——— *Miss* M. O'C. ... 1749
——— R. B. **1547**
——— R. L. **1332***a*
McCreeth, A. **1716***a*
McCreight, G. 1730*a*
McCrimmon, K. H. ...1827*a*
McCririck, D. H. G. ...**1199***a*
McCrory, H. **1322**
McCuaig, D. R. ...1810*a*, 1823*d*
——— G. E. 1823*d*
McCudden, J. 1734*a*
——— J. H. **532***a*
——— W. 2448
McCullagh, G. A. 1816*a*
——— H. R. **835***a*
McCulloch, A. J. **253***b*
Macculloch, B. D. 2025*b*
McCulloch, E. A. **1372***b*
——— F. F. 1835*f*
——— H. **993**
——— J. **1530**
——— J. R. 2296
——— R. H. F. ... **219**
——— W. J. W. ... 2370
——— W. M. 2040
MacCulloch-Leitch, W. ...2048*g*
McCullock, R. A. 2048*g*
——— R. J. P. 2048*g*
McCullough, D. **1384***c*
——— *Miss* G. B. ...1839*d*
——— J. 2032*a*
McCully, E. **1101**
——— E. **1265***a*
McCurdy, *Miss* H. 2275
McCusker, E. A. 1839
——— P. **1572**
McCutcheon, A. M. ... **1061**
——— E. J. **1246***b*
——— W. 2287
McDermid, J. 1835*f*
McDermott, A. C. 2448
——— A. W. P. ... 2287
——— E. **980***a*
——— E. H. **1395***a*
——— J. 2352
——— J. 2351
——— P. L. **1387***b*
——— T. **193***b*
——— T., *R. Art.* ... **1536**
——— W. **1395***c*
McDiarmid, C. H. 2048*g*
——— G. 2048*g*
——— G. H. 2296
——— J. I. A. ... **569***a*
Macdona, B. V. **429***a*
McDonagh, W. **1393***a*
McDonald, Arthur, *R. Fd. Art.* **1269***a*
——— Albert, *R. W. Kent R.* **1598**
——— Alexander, *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* **1305***b*
McDonald, Alexander, *R. Garr. Art.* **1030***a*
Macdonald, Alexander, *Wt. Off.* 1732*a*
——— Alexander, *Cam'n Highrs.* **1418**
——— A. B. **1329***b*
——— A. D., *ret. pay* 2011*e*
——— A. D., *Lan. Fus.* **1209**
McDonald, A. E. 1753*c*
Macdonald, A. G. **445**
——— A. G. **1549***a*
——— A. H. 1803*a*, 1806*a*, 1812*b*, 1832*a*
——— A. H. H. ... **1547**
——— A. J. 2448
t **McDonald**, A. ▽. **1385***c*
——— A. R. **1363**
——— A. W. 2401
——— C. **1552**
Macdonald, C. B. R. ...**1060***a*
——— C. E. W. ...1958*a*
——— C. H. 1955
MacDonald, C. J. **98**
Macdonald, C. R. 237*b*, 1862*a*, 1864
McDonald, C. Y. **859***a*
Macdonald, D., *Cam'n Highrs.* **1702***a*
——— D., *A. V. Corps* **455**
——— D. **1556***a*
——— *Sir* D. A. 1802, 1802*b*, 1806*a*, 1807, 1811*c*
McDonald, D. D. C. McC. ... 2011*e*
MacDonald, D. H. **1342**
——— D. J. 1810, 1810*a*, 1818
Macdonald, D. K., *R. W. F.* 2048*g*
McDonald, D. L. **1385**
——— D. M. 2448
MacDonald, D. O. 2331
Macdonald, D. R. 2104
——— D. R. **555**
——— D. T. **885**
McDonald, E. **1708***a*
——— E. A. G. ...2048*g*
MacDonald, E. G. **1558***a*
Macdonald, E. J. 1733
McDonald, E. J. C. ... **598***c*
MacDonald, E. M. **1237***b*
Macdonald, E. W. **752***a*
——— F. **801***a*
——— *Miss* F. J. ...2048*g*
——— F. W. P. ...1958*a*
McDonald, G., *ret. pay* ...1965*c*
MacDonald, G., *Gord. Highrs.* **975***a*
McDonald, G. B. **1361***d*
——— G. C. 1822*g*
MacDonald, G. G. 2025*b*
McDonald, G. St. J. F. ...1788*b*
——— Harry **592**
——— Hector... ... **412**
——— Hugh 1960*a*
v ——— H. 2048*g*
——— H. A. 2314
——— H. C. F. ...2011*e*
——— H. F. 1834*b*
——— *Miss* H. H. ...1839*f*
MacDonald, H. S. **832***a*
McDonald, I. 2331
Macdonald, I. M. **1039***a*
——— J. 1728
——— J., *Gord. Highrs.* **1391***c*
Macdonald, *Miss* J. ...1839*e*
MacDonald, J., *Gord. Highrs.* **1704***a*
t ——— J. 2048*g*
McDonald, J., *Welsh R.* ...2032*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 2448
——— J. 1753*d*
——— J., *Shrops. L. I.* **1545***b*
——— J., *R.F. Corps* ...**1530***a*
——— J. 2048*g*
MacDonald, J. A. **1342***e*
m **Macdonald**, J. A. 2355
——— J. A. 1819
——— J. A. 1823*b*
——— J. A. 2331
MacDonald, J. C. 1822*a*, 1822*d*
——— J. C. **1502***b*
Macdonald, J. F. 1827, 1830*a*, 1833*a*, 1836*a*, 2296
McDonald, J. F. **1516**
——— J. H. **187***b*
——— J. H. 1800
Macdonald, *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. H. A. 2354, 2386
——— J. J. 1758
——— J. M. **1197**
——— J. M. 1818
McDonald, J. M. 1735*a*
——— J. R. 2331
Macdonald, *Sir* J. R. L. ... 1925
——— J. V. **782***a*
——— J. W. 1794*d*
t **McDonald**, J. W. L. T. ... 2429
Macdonald, K. 2048*g*
r ——— K. L. 2364
MacDonald, M. **1565***e*
Macdonald, *Miss* M. 1807, 1813
——— N. **1283***d*
——— P. **1371**
McDonald, P. J. **1246**
——— P. 1896
Macdonald, R. **1410**
t ——— R. D. 2048*g*
MacDonald, R. G. 2048*g*
Macdonald, R. H., *R. Eng.* **256***b*
——— R. H., *S. Lan. R.* **938**
——— R. H. 1837*h*
——— R. J. **192***a*
——— R. N. **1264***b*
——— R. P. 2083
——— R. W. 1927*a*
——— S. 4, **51***b*
MacDonald, T. **1598**
——— T. J. 2048*g*
——— T. J. 2314
Macdonald, T. R. 2349
MacDonald, T. W. **821***a*
——— W., *ret.* ...2025*b*
Macdonald, W., *Ind. Army* **573**
McDonald, W. **1379**
——— W. A. **1398***e*
——— W. E. 1816
——— W. S. 2331
Macdonell, A. C., *Can. Mil. Forces* 1805, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1812
——— A. H. 1803, 1804*b*, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1812*a*
——— I. H. **915***a*
——— J. A. 1802*a*
——— J. R. **1573**
McDonell, M. L. 2025*b*
MacDonnell, A. C. 1981
——— C. **1544***a*
McDonnell, C. E. **1505**
Macdonell, D. H. **1068**
McDonnell, E. **257***a*
——— F. A. **1383***c*
MacDonnell, H. N. F. ... **240***a*
——— J. 1981
McDonnell, J. 2048*g*
——— J. 1981
——— J., *Leins. R.* ...**1543***a*
MacDonnell, J. H. de ...**1548***a*
——— J. H. O'C. ...**1358***a*
McDonnell, J. O'M ... 2349
——— P. **1701**
——— P. J. 2331
——— R. **1070**
MacDonnell, R. G. ...2025*b*
——— R. P. 2296
——— T. E. 1738
Macdonnell, W. **2286**

Macdonogh, *Sir* G. M. W. 43
McDonough, A. D. ...1760*a*
McDouall, R. 205*b*
McDougal, A. 2314
t ——— A. N. 2412
——— E. T. M. ... 1502
MacDougall, A. 2048*g*
——— A. 2048*g*
Macdougall, A. I. 589*a*
——— A. J. ... 199*b*
McDougall, D. J. 957*a*
——— D. M. 1540*a*
MacDougall, J. 2331
——— J. C. 1827*a*
McDougall, J. C. 2448
——— J. C. 1803, 1804*d*, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1811*c*
t **Macdougall**, J. McI. ... 2405
——— R. McI. ... 1911
——— S. R. 2466
McDougall, W. A. 2011*e*
——— W. K. 2448
McDowall, C. T. 2048*g*
——— R. F. C. 1371*a*
MacDowall, W. MacD. ... 441
Macdowell, A. D. 1870
——— C. C. ... 2296, 2401
MacDowell, M. W. ...1828*d*
Macdowell, T. W. ... 1828*d*, 2464
t **Mace**, A. 2429
——— A. R. 2048*g*
——— F. C. 1403
MacEachern, N. A. 1811*a*, 1816
McEachren, *Miss* L. ...1839*i*
MacEchern, D. 2421
McElduff, D. 2048*g*
McElhinny, W. J. 2004
McElligott, J. 2412
McElroy, G. E. H. 1358
McElwaine, E. J. D. ... 894*a*
McElwee, F. T. 1512
——— J. T. 1702
——— P. ... .2034*b*
McEnerney, M. 2448
McEnery, E. H. 2314
——— R. T. 493*a*
McEnroy, P. 993*a*
McEntee, J. 1760*a*
McEntire, J. T. 440*a*
McErvel, J. H. 1094
Mackeson, C. 1590
McEvoy, E. 1361*c*
MacEwan, H. F. 2025*b*
McEwan, H. 1609
——— J. B. 2048*g*
McEwen, A. B. 1806, 1841*d*
MacEwen, D. L. 111
McEwen, G. 1271*b*
——— H. 1390*c*
——— I. H. P. 1067*a*
——— J., *Inspr. of Works* 1745
——— J. 2033*c*
——— J. H., *ret.* ... 2020
MacEwen, K. G. 2011*e*
——— M. L. 1962*f*
——— N. D. K. ... 535
McEwen, O. R. 761*a*
——— R. B. 2006
MacEwen, St. C. M. G. ...2011*e*
McEwen, W. 1264*a*
Macey, G. H. 1392
——— T. Y. 2352
McFadden, M. 2370
McFall, A. W. C. 2011*e*, 2287, 2356
——— C. H. C. 2028*c*
——— J. E. W. 2049
MacFarlan, F. A. 82
——— J. B. 405*a*
McFarland, G. F. 1803*a*
MacFarland, J. 1395*c*
McFarland, R. D 1870
MacFarland, W. C. D. ... 992*a*
——— W. G. ... 2049
McFarlane, A. ... 2267, 2389
Macfarlane, A. C. 1827*b*
MacFarlane, A. G. ... 2049
——— D. A. 1962*f*
——— D. H. ...1822*g*
McFarlane, E. J. 2448
——— G. S. ... 1822*i*
——— G. W. 1386*e*
Macfarlane, H. E. 783*a*
v ——— J. 2386
r ——— J. 2049
t **McFarlane**, J 2405
——— J. C. 2331
——— M. D. 1008*a*
——— N. 2296
MacFarlane, R. 1730*a*
——— R. A. 1834
McFarlane R. K. 1386
MacFarlane, R. M. C. ...1317*a*
MacFarlane-Grieve, A. A. 1008*a*
McFarlane, T. 2152
——— W. M. 2368
——— W. T. 1832*d*
t **Macfeat**, D. A. 2049
Macfee, W. G. 2049
McFeely, C. M. 1266*b*
Macfie, C. 474
——— J. D. A. 2314
——— R. W. 580*a*
——— W. C. 391*a*
McGachen, G. F. 1380*a*
McGann, H. H. 582
——— J. 2272
——— T. J. 2347
McGarty, J. 2034*b*
——— T. A. B. 2049
t **McGaul**, J. P. 2405
McGavin, D. G. 1871
——— N. 1285*b*
v **McGeachy**, J. T. 2389
McGee, F. H. T. 1525
——— W. R. 1828*e*
——— W. R. A. 1318*b*
Magee, F. C. 1821*b*
MacGeorge, H. G. 818*a*
——— H. K. 178*a*
Macgeorge, J. 1542
MacGeorge, J. B. 1367*d*
——— J. B. 360*a*
——— J. G. 1038*a*
Macgeorge, J. B. 1559
——— R. A. 1556
——— W. B. 1302*a*
MacGeough-Bond, R. F. X. 2006
McGevor, J. 1710
McGhee, A. S. P. 406
McGhie, W. G. 1825*a*
McGibbon E. 1737
MacGilchrist, A. C. ... 367*a*
McGill, A. 2011*e*
——— G. T. 1263*b*
——— H. R. 363
——— W. H. ... 1836*d*, 1837*h*
McGillivray, A. F. ...1389*a*
——— W. S. ... 457
MacGillycuddy, D. de C. C. 785*a*
McGillycuddy, R. K. ... 550*a*
McGilp, C. 1866*a*
McGilvray, D. 2049
McGinn, J. J. 1760*a*
——— P. J. 2049
McGinnell, J. 2448
McGiveney, G. P. 2429
McGivern, F. A. 1822*c*
——— J. 1205*a*
McGlade, E. 1350*d*
McGlinn, J. P. ... 1779*b*, 1787
t ——— P. 2448
——— P. J. 2138*a*
t **McGiveney**, G. P. 2139*c*
McGivern J. 1279*a*
McGonagil, C. J. 2448
McGonigal, H. A. K. ...1381*e*
McGonigle, R. 1009
McGoun, A. 1196
McGovern, F. 1217
t ——— F. 2049
t **McGowan**, J. A. B. 382
Macgowan, K. C. 1836*e*
——— R. S. 2011*e*
McGowan, T. 438
——— W. H. 527*a*
McGrath, A. T. 418
——— J. A. 2049
——— J. C. 1271
Macgregor, A. 969
t ——— A. 2029
t ——— A. R. 2049
MacGregor, A. C. H. ... 353*a*
——— A. H. 1758
t ——— D. 2412
t ——— D. 2421
McGregor, D., *R. Art.* ...1288*b*
——— D., *A.&S.Highrs.* 1395*f*
——— D. B. 763*a*
Macgregor, *Miss* D. J. ... 1749
MacGregor, D. N. M. ...1350*b*
——— E. M. 2409
McGregor, G. A. A. ... 1327
MacGregor, H. G. 1965*c*
——— H. J. D. T. ...1556*a*
Macgregor, J., *ret. I.M.S.* 2349
t ——— J., *ret. R.F.A.* 2049
v ——— J. 2049
McGregor, J. B. ...1818*b*, 1831*e*
——— J. B. 1368
——— J. G. 2412
——— J. R. 1280*a*
——— M. J. H. ...1546*b*
Macgregor, P. A. 216
m ——— R. C. M. ...1729*a*
MacGregor, R. D. 2350
——— R. F. D. 782*a*
——— R. G. 887*a*
——— T. J. 1551*a*
McGregor, *Sir* W. 1784
——— W. A. 1817*a*
MacGregor, W. W. ...2025*b*
MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H. 1184*a*
——— J. 1981
McGrigor, C. C. 900*a*
——— C. R. R. ... 43
——— D. B. 763
——— *Sir* J. R. D. ... 2296
——— W. C. G. 1971*a*
McGroarty, E. C. 1307*b*
McGubbin, B. A. 2049
McGuinness, J. 1526
——— J. E. ...1713*a*
——— W. T. ...1355*a*
McGuffie, A. H 1578
McGuffin, C. F. 1837*d*
McGuire, E. C. 1704*a*
——— M. 2033*c*
r **MacGusty**, B. E. 2049
MacGwire, J. E. 279*a*
v **McHardy**, A. 2386
——— A. A. 124*a*
——— T. 2296
McHarg, A. A. 2606
McHarrie, H. 1785
Machell, E. J. 2021
Machin, B. W. 1503*b*
——— L. F. 1251
McHugh, D. 1519
——— H. D. ... 1872*c*, 1878
McIlroy, G. S. 1800*i*
——— H. 2280
McIlveen, R. 1725*a*
McIlvenna, C. J. 2296

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

MacIlwaine, A. G. J. ... **841**
——— A. H. **951***a*
Macindoe, J. D. **841***a*
McInerney, F. E. **1519**
——— T. **1554***b*
——— T. M. 1798*a*
McInnes, C. S. 1802*a*, 1805, 1809, 1824*a*
——— D. 2331
——— D. 2448
——— J., *R.A.M.C.* .. 2296
——— W. 2418
McInnis, E. B. 2007
McInroy, C. 1930
Macintosh A. A. 1802
——— A. B. 2098*a*
McIntosh, A. C. **1016***b*
Macintosh, C. L. S. ...1784*a*
——— D. **1517**
——— D. A. 1830*a*
——— E. H. **1358***a*
McIntosh, G.... 2465
——— G., *ret. pay* ...1965*c*
——— H. **1553***b*
——— H. K. **1548***a*
Macintosh, I. D. **1540***a*
McIntosh, J.... 2448
——— J. T. 1728*a*
Macintosh, K. J. **1312***c*
——— L. M. **990***a*
——— M. A. Æ. ... **1556**
——— P. 2033*c*
——— W. 2095
McIntosh, W. G. 1833
——— W. J. 2049
Macintosh-Walker, C. A. **1253**
——— J. R.**1366***c*
McIntyre, A. H. C. ... 2035
Macintyre, A. C. **1315**
McIntyre A. W. **1412**
Macintyre, D. **777**
——— D. 2049
——— D. C. F. ... **31**
——— D. E. 1*b*31*a*
——— D. H. **1504***a*
——— D. I. **1230***a*
——— D. L. 2296
McIntyre, E. **1243***a*
——— E. 2049
Macintyre. F. P. **1283***b*
McIntyre, G.... ... ... **1591**
——— G. **1713***a*
——— H. D. 1953
——— H. F. **1532**
——— H. M. J. **970***a*
——— J. 1784*a*,1789*a*
v ——— J. F. 2389
——— J. J. **1534**
——— R. E. 2049
——— R. H. 2049
——— W. S. 2331
McIsaac, W. L. 2049
McIver, C. **875***a*
——— K. I. **814***a*
——— N. **1347***a*
MacIvor, A. R. **935**
——— I. **755**
——— R. S. P. **1006**
Mack, C. **1554***a*
——— H. P. 2412
——— H. R. **1545***a*
McKayue, E. V. ...1822*e*, 1882*f*
MacKay, A. **1342***e*
Mckay, A. 1736
McKay, A. E.... ... ...1827*b*
Mackay, A. L.-H. 2025*b*
——— A. S.... ... ... **897***a*
——— *Miss* C. 1749
McKay, C. I.... ... ... **950**
——— D. 2011*e*
Mackay, D. H. **1528***b*
——— D. J. 2057*a*
——— D. M. 2098*a*
v ——— D. S. 1915
——— **D. S** **1373***j*
——— E. D.... 1572
——— **E. H.** **1363**
McKay, F. H.... ... ...**1393***b*
——— F. W. **1524***a*
——— G. **1392***e*
Mackay, G. E. **1047**
Mackay, H. A. D. **1367***b*
McKay, H. F. 2314
——— H. D. **984**
——— H. K. 2347
Mackay, *Miss* H. B. ... 1839*e*
t ——— H. M. 2412
MacKay, H. P. **1377***d*
——— I. G. 1780*c* (2), 1789, 2370
——— John **865**
——— *Hon.* J. A. K. 1763, 1773*a*, 1786*b*
——— J. D.... ... ... **207***a*
——— J. F. **479***a*, 2459
v ——— J. F.... 2386
——— J. J.... 2284
——— J. K. 1820
——— J. L.... 2296
——— *Miss* L. E.... ... 1749
——— L. H. **1501***a*
——— M. R. 2296
Mackay, N. D. **1528***b*
MacKay, P. W. **1524***b*
McKay, R. J.... ... ... **1552**
——— R. J. 2421
Mackay, R. M. 2091
——— S. **1353***b*
McKay, T. 1958*a*
——— W., *R. Art.* ...**1270***a*
——— W., *Sea. Highrs.* ... **1292**
MacKay, W.... 2273
Mackay, W. 1725*a*
——— W. G. **1263***a*
——— W. S. **1359**
Mackey, W. C. **1259**
McKean, A. C. 1981
——— E. FitzG. **1338**
——— F. T.... ... ...1810*a*
——— G. B. 2468
——— H. R. 2448
——— N. McG. 2389
Mackean, R. A. 1961*a*
——— R. B. **1548***a*
McKean, R. McI. 2370
Mackean, V. N. 2128*a*
McKeand, D. L. 1835*d*
McKechnie, A. **1555***a*
——— A. D. **1577**
——— D. **411**
——— W. E. **364***a*
——— W. G. B. ...1371*b*
McKee, J. W. **1537**
——— S. H. ...1810, 1837*d*, 1840*p*
Mackellar, J. G. **1575**
——— J. O. **1285***a*
McKelvey, T. 2448
McKelvie, D.... 2049
MacKelvie, M. **259***c*
Macken, W. **1268***a*
McKendrick, A. G. ... **381**
——— M. 1732
McKenna, D. L. 2296
——— H. **1031**
——— J. 1912
——— J. C. **482***a*
——— J. D. **1545***b*
——— J. O'F. 1732*a*
——— R. T. **1538***b*
r ——— T. M. 2367
McKenney, C. N. **1510***a*
McKenzie, A.... ... ... **931**
——— A. G. 1865
Mackenzie, A. F. ... 2011*e*, 2363
——— A. K. 1784
——— *Sir* A. R. D. ... 1935
McKenzie, A. W. N. 2040, 2429
Mackenzie, C. **214**
——— C. A. C. ... **769***a*
——— Colin F. ... **888***a*
——— C. F. 1927*a*
t ——— C. G. 2401
——— C. J. **25**
McKenzie, D. A. **559**
——— D. A. L. ... **1556**
Mackenzie, D. B. **984**
——— D. F. **761***a*
——— D. M. R. ...**1556***b*
——— D. M. S. ... **952***a*
——— D. W. A. D. ... **859***a*
——— E. A. H. ... **884***a*
——— E. C. **1342***d*
——— E. D. **972**
——— E. F. W. ... **1065**
——— E. H. **1548**
——— E. L. **208***b*
McKenzie, F.... 2352
——— F., *R. Art.* ... **1318**
t **Mackenzie**, F. C. H. ... 2405
——— F. F. 2284, 2355
——— F. H., *ret.pay*... 1996
v **McKenzie**, F. J. 2398
Mackenzie, F. M. 2350
——— F. W. **209**
——— F. W. 2049
——— G. 1955
r ——— G. 2049
——— G. B. **197***b*
——— G. M. 1962*f*
——— H. 2466
——— H. C. **1279***c*
Mackenzie, H. F. **431**
——— H. H. **953***a*
——— H. J. **554***a*
——— H. J. 1822*b*
——— H. M. **368**
——— I. H. T.... ...**1662***b*
——— I. F. 2049
——— J., *late R. Art.*2028*c*
——— J., *Ind. Army*.. **398**
v ——— J. 2387
——— J. **1544***b*
——— J. 2412
——— **J.**, *R.A.M.C.*... **394**
——— J., *Sea Highrs.* 1739
MacKenzie, J. D. **885***a*
Mackenzie, J. E. 2025*b*
——— J. F. 2314
——— J. H. **249***a*
——— J. M. **650**
MacKenzie. J. M. **1202**
McKenzie, J. M. **1312***a*
Mackenzie, J. M. H. ... **799***a*
——— J. P. **1603**
——— J. P., 34 *F.G.H.*1818*b*
——— J. P. **1388***a*
——— J. S. F. ... 1956
MacKenzie, J. T. D. ... 2350
——— K. A. ...1772*a*, 1790*b*
McKenzie, K. B. **901**
Mackenzie, K. D. **402***a*
——— K. I. **1505***a*
m ——— *Sir* K. J. ... 2358
——— K. P. **1059***a*
——— K. S. **1028***a*
McKenzie, K. McL. ... **455***a*
——— L. **1541***a*
Mackenzie, L. de A. ... **627**
——— L. H. L. ... **588**
——— L. H. M. ... **1236**
——— P. **1564**
——— P. 1823*c*
——— P. M. **839***a*
t ——— R. C. 2398
——— R. C. G. ...**1070***a*
——— R. J. H. L. ...2011*e*
——— R. K. **1354***d*
——— S. K. 2011*e*
McKenzie, T. **1528***b*
t ——— T. 2412
——— **T. C.** **884***a*
MacKenzie, T. C. **201***b*
Mackenzie, T. H. 1958*a*
——— T. P. **1824***a*
MacKenzie, *Sir* V. A. F. ... **575***a*
Mackenzie, *Sir* W.... 1802*a*, 1829

McKenzie, W., *Wt. Off. late K.O. Sco. Bord.*... ... 2448
Mackenzie, W., *R. Highrs.* **1373***c*
——— W. D. ... 1780, 1794*f*
MacKenzie, W. J. 1966
——— W. K. S. 1780*c*, 1787
Mackenzie, W. S. **752**
MacKenzie, W. S. **396**
t ——— W. S. 2465
Mackenzie-Grieve, J. A. 2006
Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W. **23**
——— K. E. B. ... **847***a*
Mackenzie-Penderel, A. 2006
Mackenzie Rogan, J. ... **1718**
McKeown, F. Q. 2370
——— J. 2448
——— J. D. 1819*a*
McKernan, F. P. **1532**
McKerrell, A. M. M. ... **1575**
——— R. L'E. ... 1996
McKerrow, H. D. 2049
——— J. C. 2049
——— M. 2332
Mackeson, W. J. 2284
MacKessack, P. **200**
Mackesy, C. E. R. 1866*a*
——— J. P. **367***a*
——— P. J. **598**
McKevitt, J. 2049
McKey, C. 2025*b*
Mackey, C. W. **1197***a*
——— H. J. A. **241***b*
——— M. J. M. **1568**
——— M, V. **1264***a*
McKey, P. 2351
Mackey, W. J. 2448
McKibbins, P. 1731
McKichan, K. W. **1329***a*
Mackie, A. H. **1511**
——— C. J. 2049
McKie, D. **1527***a*
Mackie, D. T. **1385***d*
——— E. F. 1806*a*, 1808*a*, 1812
——— F. P. **392**
——— J., *N. Staff. R.* ... **1566**
——— J., *Gord. Highrs.*... **1703**
m ——— J. 2287, 2356
——— J. C. **1723**
——— J. F. 2049
——— J. F. 2332
——— Ralph **457***a*
McKie, Robert, *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 1757
Mackie, Robert, *late A. S. Corps* 2448
——— W. B. **934**
——— W. C. 2049
McKiever, A. V. **1292**
McKill, J. W. 2049
McKillip, T. H. 1837*f*, 1840, 1840*q*
MacKillop, A. **1219***a*
——— J. 2405
——— J. T. D. .. 2314
Mackinlay, G. 1996
McKinnie, P.... ...**1536***a*
Mackinnon, A. **1399**
——— A. C. B. ... **478***a*
——— A. L. **442**
MacKinnon, D. **1527***b*
——— D. A. ...1821*a*, 1834*d*
——— D. W.... ... 1996
McKinnon. H. E. 1873*a*
Mackinnon, J. 2448
——— J. A. 1822*b*
——— L. 2296
——— L. D. 1996
——— N. 2049*a*
McKinnon, R. **1532***b*
Mackinnon, *Sir* W. H. ... **9**
McKinstry, L. G. **1528**

Mackintosh, A. A.... ... **842***a*
——— A. B. 2049*a*, 2332
——— A. C.... ... **1377**
r ——— D. **1418**
——— D. E.... 2296, 2364
——— E. E. B. ... **539**
——— G. 1966
——— G. H. T. ... **524**
——— G. N. ...**1283***c*
——— J. B. ... **218***a*
——— J. F. 2052*a*
——— J. M.... ... **1560**
——— N. D.... ... 2314
——— T. 2049*a*
——— W. A. O. C. **569***a*
——— W. J. ... 2006
m **Mackintosh of Mackintosh**, A. D. 2284, 2355
——— D. 2362
Mackintosh-Walker, C. A. 976
——— J. R. **1487**
MacKirdy, J. J. L. ... **1573**
McKlenny, C. N. **1620**
Macklin, A. P. 2412
——— F. W. 1726
——— G. E. 1841*b*
t ——— C. P. 2139*i*
——— P. H. **1576**
Mackness, C. P. 2049*a*
McKnight, J. G. 1833*a*
Mackrell, A. **558***a*
Macksey, C. E. R. 1886*a*
Mackwood, C. C. O. ... **870***a*
Mackworth, H. L.... **226***a*, 1763
——— J. D. **845**
——— N. W.... ... **390***a*
Macky, F. C. S. **1189***a*
——— J. B. B. **833**
——— N. L. 1873*b*
McLachlan, A. 2011*e*
——— A. **1398***e*
——— A., *Ind. Army* **1306**
——— A. A **1013***a*
——— A. C... ...2025*b*
Maclachlan, A. C. 2049*a*
McLachlan, D. M. ... 2296
MacLachlan, D. McK. ...2032*a*
McLachlan, F. J. **1014***a*
——— James ... 2448
——— J., *vet. R. Mar.* 1950
——— J. D. **128**
——— J. G. **1548**
——— J. W. F. ... **927***a*
——— T. K. 2049*a*
Maclachlan, T. R. **128**
McLaderan, V. **1205**
——— V. G. **1390**
Maclagan, R. S. **65***a*
McLaggan, R. 2448
Maclaine, R. G. **603**
t **McLardie**, J.... 2412
t **Maclaren**, A., *R. Highrs.*...2049*a*
McLaren, A. C. 2412
Maclaren A. G., ...2049*a*
——— A. K. **1540**
——— C. H. ... 1808, 1819*b*
——— C. S. **1531***b*
McLaren, D. 2049*a*
——— F. A. **1042***a*
MacLaren, G. G. 2348
v **McLaren**, J. 2389
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2448
——— J. 2049*a*
Maclaren, J. F. 2349
McLaren, J. F. S. **1547***a*
t **Maclaren**, J. M. 2421
MacLaren, K. 2011*e*
——— M. ... 1842, 1843*a*
——— P. S. 2296
Maclaren, R. H. **1387***d*
MacLaren, T. G. 2011*e*
——— W. 2049*a*
——— W. 1777*a*
Mclarnon, J. S. 2332
MacLatchey, *Miss* K. O. 1807*a*, 1813

MacLaughlin, A. A. ...2025*c*
——— A. M. ... **257***a*
——— A. M. ...2025*b*
McLaughlin, G. .. *Wt. Off. ret.* 2448
——— G., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 1777, 1789
——— *Miss* H. A.... 1840
——— H. D. ... **480***a*
——— J., *Lt.-Col.* ... 1996
——— J., *late R. Eng.* 2448
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 1735
——— J. N. 2049
——— L. T. ...1829*a*
——— P. J. 2448
MacLaughlin, W. 2011*e*
——— W. J. ... 2332
McLaughlin, W. L. ... 2448
——— W. P.... ...**1029***a*
——— W. P. M. D. **492***a*
McLaurin, G. C. 1760*a*
Maclaverty, A. I. 1981
——— C. F. S. ... **434**
——— C. J. **1097**
McLay, A. 2314
——— S. W. 2448
——— W. J. **445***a*
——— W. P. 2314
Maclean, A. 1966
——— A. **1523**
McLean, A. A. 1798*a*
——— A. C. 2011*e*
MacLean, A. C. H.... ... **637**
——— A. D. **1507**
Maclean, A. G. E. **1367***b*
——— A. H. **442**
——— A. H. 2332
——— A. J. H. **755***a*
McLean, C., *ret. R. Highrs.* 2025*c*
——— C., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2448
——— C., *N. Lan. R.* ...**1524***b*
——— C. A. A. 2049*a*
Maclean, C. A. H. **224***b*
——— C. H. 2049
——— C. S. 1929
——— C. T. **937**
——— C. W. **434**
McLean, C. W. W. **420***a*
Maclean, D. C. **1546***a*
——— F. A. 1961*a*
——— F. B. 1966
——— *Sir* F. D. 2284, 2383
——— F. D. **1032**
McLean, F. G. S. **891***a*
——— F. S.... 2314
——— G. A. 2421
——— G. A. 2091
Maclean, G. F. **1276***a*
——— G. G. C. **549***a*
——— G. H. **1330**
McLean, G. N. **752**
——— H. D. 2296
Maclean, H. D. N. **214***b*
——— H. F. R. **355***a*
——— I. C. 2421
McLean, J. 1731
——— J. 2421
——— J. **1537***b*
——— K. **1542***a*
——— K. A. 1784*e*
——— K. G. **1504***a*
MacLean, K. N. 2049*a*
——— L. J. **1020***a*
——— L. L. **894**
Maclean, M. F. A. **1087**
——— M. MacK. 2049*a*
——— M. McP. 2352
——— N. A. 2314
——— N. K. 2370
McLean, *Miss* R. 1839*l*
——— S. S. 1833*a*
——— T. H. **1508***a*
——— V. W. 1823*e*
——— W. 1780*d*, 1794*e*
——— W. A. **1516**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

MacLean, W. A. 1290*c*
——— W. N. 1833
Maclear. H. 278
McLeask, T. 1817*b*, 1817*c*
Macleay, D. 270
——— K. P. 2265
McLeish, A. F. J. 2429
——— D. 1775, 1893
McLellan, J. 2140
——— M. 1547
——— R. C. 2412
——— T. R. 873*a*
——— W. 1423
MacLeman, J 2049*a*
——— W. D. 1519
McLennan, B., 1805*a*, 1823*c*
——— F. 235*a*
——— J. 1557
——— J. 1823*f*
——— J. 2332
——— J. A. 2049*a*
——— J. E. 1281*b*
——— J. L. 1010
——— K. A. T. ...1366*b*
MacLennan, T. R. 636
McLeny, A. 1623
McLeod, A. K. 841*a*
——— C. 1543
——— C. A. 1394*d*
Macleod, C. W. 261*b*
McLeod, David 2025*b*
——— Donald 1704*a*
——— D., *R. War. R.* ...1524*a*
——— *Sir* D. J. S.... ... 1951
——— D. K.... ... ... 776*a*
Macleod, D. N. 1069*a*
MacLeod, E. C. 183*a*
McLeod, H. E. K. 2028*c*
——— H. J. R. 1394*c*
——— H. N. 2413
MacLeod, J. 2448
——— J. K. 1213*a*
——— J. N.... 2349
McLeod, K., *Ind. Army* ... 532*a*
——— K. 4, 2348
Macleod, K. A. 197
MacLeod, K. K. 2033*c*
——— M. 589*a*
——— M. 1563
——— M. C. 2049*a*
——— M. M. 2049*a*
——— M. N. 563
——— M. W. M. 1032*a*
Macleod, N., *Ind. Army* ... 485
MacLeod, N., *K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1283*b*
——— N., *R. Art.*.... ... 1694
Macleod, N., *Sea. Highrs.* ... 1551
MacLeod, N. 2021
——— N. 1365
——— N. 2355, 2364
McLeod, N. 2287
——— N. 2332
——— N. D. 994
Macleod, N. M., *2nd Lt.* ... 1532
McLeod, N. M. 580*a*
MacLeod, N. P. 1821*b*
——— R. 2028*c*
Macleod, R. 950
MacLeod, R. D. C. 541*a*
Macleod, R. L. R. 97
MacLeod, R. W. 1294
——— R. W., *R. Art.*...1209*a*
McLeod, T. 595*a*
——— T. J. 231*b*
——— T. W. 2049*a*
Macleod, W. 1378*f*
McLeod, W. G. M. 1558*a*
——— W. K. 75*a*
Macleod, W. M. 477
McLeod, W. T. 1966
Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. 1578
McLoughlin, G. S.... ... 132*a*
——— G. M. ... 2284
McLundie, J. 2448
Maclurcan, J. L. R. ... 1945

Maclure, *Sir* J. E. S. ... 1966
——— J. W. S. 1540*a*
McLuskie, P.... 2367
——— T. 1396*f*
McMahon, *Sir* A. H. ...1958*a*
——— A. J. 1335*b*
——— B. W. L. ... 131*a*
MacMahon, C. L. V. ...1525*a*
McMahon, D. J. B. ... 510*a*
MacMahon, G. D. R. ... 541
——— G. P. R.... ... 634
——— H. A. 1540
——— H. B. A. ...1537*a*
——— H. F. E. ... 268*a*
McMahon, *Sir* H. W. ...2011*e*
——— J. H. 1736
MacMahon, J. J. 1962*f*
McMahon, K. E. 2011*e*
MacMahon, P. A. 2011*e*
McMahon, R. 2352
——— R. D. E. ... 2296
——— W. H. D. ...1398*b*
MacManaway, R. T. R.... 1350
MacManus, A. A. L. ...1547*a*
——— D. A. M. ...1183*a*
——— D. M. 2049*a*
McManus, J.... 2448
——— J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 1760*a*
——— T. J. 1292*b*
McMaster, P. G. W. ... 358
——— W. 606*a*
McMenamin, J. 1729
——— J. 1551*b*
McMicking, G. 2287
——— H. 179*b*
——— N. 927*a*
McMillan, A. *Can. Mil. Forces* 1806*a*, 1810*b*, 1812
——— A., *Sea. Highrs.*...1363*a*
——— A., *Cam'n Highrs.* 1538*b*
——— A.... ...1811*c*, 1841*b*
——— *Hon. Sir* D. H. 1815, 1899
——— D. H. 1730*a*
Macmillan, D. McL. ...1531*b*
MacMillan, G. H. A. ... 1301
——— G. C. 2421
——— H. A. 1384
Macmillan, J. 1281*c*
MacMillan J. 2448
——— J. F. 2025*b*
McMillan, J. G. 1822*b*
Macmillan, J. McC. A. ... 440
——— J. St. C. ...2011*e*
——— P. V. H. ...2074*b*
McMillan, W. C. 1758
t ——— W. J. 2412
McMillen, J. 2448
McMinn, J. 2421
McMordie, S. P. 1834*b*
t **McMorland**, A. C. 2412
McMullan, H. 1279*b*
——— H., *R.A.* ...1398*d*
——— H. G. 1033*a*
MacMullen, A. G. 966*a*
Macmullen, C. N. 137*b*
McMullen, D. J. 1000
——— G. C. 2351
Macmullen, H. A. 995*a*
MacMullen, H. T. 901*a*
t **McMullen**, O. R. 2405
Macmullen, W. H. F. ... 1933
——— W. J. 2314
McMunn, A. 260*b*
MacMunn, G. F. 47
McMunn, J. R. 133
McMurdo, A. M. 2296
MacMurray, J. 1342
——— J. 2049*a*
——— J. D. 1823*f*

McMurrough Kavanagh, A. T. 789*a*
——— D. 955*a*
McMurtrie, G. D. J. ...1534*b*
McMurtry, C. A. 1330*c*
Macnab, A. 2049*a*
——— A. J. 105*a*
——— C. 1276*a*
——— C. L. 1962*f*
MacNab, C. S. 996
Macnab, G. R. 355*a*
——— H. F. 2049*a*
——— J. 2332
Macnabb, A. M. 1828*c*
——— D. J. C. 1926
——— R. J. 544*a*
MacNachtan, N. F. ... 1898
McNaught, W. R. C. 1777*a*, 1794*b*
——— W. W. 1092
Macnaughton, D. 2368
Macnaghten, A. W. ... 1935
——— B. 210
——— C. M. 1767, 1780*c* 1787*b*
——— E. B. ... 1350
——— *Sir* E. H. ...1505*b*
——— R. F. ... 1824*b*
McNair, A. L.... 1932
——— E. J. 1934
——— J. K.... ... ...1003*a*
——— J. L. P. 949*a*
t ——— P. S.... 2421
Macnair-Smith, J. ... 586*a*
McNally, W. 1667
McNalty, A. G. P. 262*b*
——— C. E. I. 2011*e*
McNama, M. G. 1731
McNamara, A. E. 251
——— A. L. 2049*a*
——— F. H. 2464
——— F. H. 1781*c*
Macnamara, C. 1507*a*
v ——— C. R. 2049*a*
——— J. M. 1755*b*
——— J. W. U. ... 2349
McNamara, M. J. 1540
——— M. P. 1224
——— N. C.... ... 2350
McNamara, P. 1538
——— R. D. ... 2405
——— R. J.... ... 110*a*
McNamara, T. J. ... 2296, 2352
Macnamara, V. 1323*c*
——— W. J. ... 1996
McNaught, A. G. 988*a*
t ——— A. N. 2140
——— G. S. 983
——— J., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 2351
——— J., *ret. pens.* ... 2448
——— J. 1520*a*
——— J. G. 190*a*
——— *Hon.* W. K. 1802*b*, 1836*i*
MacNaught, W. W. ...1084*a*
Macnaughtan, C. P. C. ...1302*a*
r ——— D. 2119
McNaughtan, W. 591
Macnaughton, A. G. L. 1810, 1819*a*
——— A. N. ...2052*a*
——— D. 2120
McNaughton, F. L. ... 952*a*
t ——— G. M. ... 2412
——— J. 1279*b*
——— J., *Can. Contgt.* 1823*e*
——— J. L. .. 2412

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

MacNay, H. F. 2049*a*
Macneal, T. D. F. 1307*b*
McNeaney, J. B. 2049*a*
McNearney 2370
McNee, G. A. 2049*a*
MacNeece, J. G. 1925
——— T. F. 1966
——— W. F. 868
McNeight, A. A. 558
McNeil, D. R. 1375*b*
——— J. 2025*b*
McNeile, C. 1958*a*
——— D. H. 242*a*
——— H. C. 818
——— J. H. 1220
Macneile Dixson, F. H. 1041*a*
McNeill, A. A. C. 765*a*
——— A. H. 2413
——— A. J. 2019
——— A. N. R. 770
——— D., *ret.* 1931
——— D., *High. L.I.* ... 993
——— D. 2332
——— D. S. E. 1517
——— F. 2049*c*
——— F. 2421
——— J. G. ...1838*f*, 1838*g*
——— R. 2049*c*
——— R. F. R. 964
McNess, F. 2463
Mackness, C. P. 2140
McNichol, A. 1524*a*
MacNicol, R. H. 440*a*
——— R. J. 2049*c*
McNicoll, F. 1738
——— J. M. 1578
——— W. R. 1782*c*, 1787*a*
McNiell, C. W. 2015
——— F. 2052*a*
McNiff, M. 2049*c*
McNulty, E. J. 2296
Maconachie, G. W. ... 440
——— H. D. 1532
——— J. 1996
Maconchy, E. W. S. K. ... 1952
——— F. C. 2025*b*
——— G. A. 1240*a*
Maconochie, A. E. F. ...1312*c*
——— H. 1739*b*
——— H. A. 1551
——— H. D. 1341*c*
Maconochie-Welwood, W. A. M. G. 414*a*
Macory, F. S. N. ... 2284, 2982
MacPhail, *Sir* A. 1810*c*, 1822, 1822*d*, 1838
——— A. J. 2413
——— E. J. 2296
——— J. 1553
McPhee, A. D. 2049*c*
——— D. 1555
Macphee, G. 2057*f*
Macpherson, A. 2448
McPherson, A. 1250*a*
——— A. B. 839
MacPherson, A. D., *Ind. Army* 1927
——— A. D., *Cam'n Highrs.* ... 238
Macpherson, A. D., *R. Art.* 820
——— A. I. 898*a*
——— A. K. ... 886
——— A. S. ... 1777
——— C. C. ...2049*c*
——— C. E. H. C. ...1266*b*
——— D. A. A. ...1958*a*
——— D. H. ... 2287
——— D. I. 602
——— D. W. 1803*b*, 1808, 1837*d*
——— E. B. 1553*b*
——— *Rev.* E. G. F. 1741
——— E. R. 907
——— *Miss* F. ... 1749
McPherson, G. 255*a*
——— G. A. 1838*c*
——— *Miss* G. B. ...1840*e*
Macpherson, H. A. ... 1239
——— H. L. ... 1833
——— H. W. 1806, 1806*b*, 1812, 1812*a*
——— I. G. 1309
——— J., *Ind. Army* 390
McPherson, J., *I. M. S.* ... 390
Macpherson, J. D. 1932
McPherson, *Miss* J. D. C. 1749
Macpherson, J. D. G. ... 200*a*
McPherson, R. 2448
Macpherson, R. 1382
——— R. C. 1290*c*
——— R. G. 1886
——— R. J. ...1385*d*
——— R. S. 2049*c*
——— R. S. L. ... 2421
——— S. ... 1344*a*
——— W. 1706*a*
——— W. 1690
——— W. 2370
——— *Sir* W. G. ...1925*a*
——— W. W. ... 2405
McQuarrie, D. A. 1836*j*
——— R. S. 1867
McQueen, A. A. 1818*d*
——— A. M. F. 1556*a*
——— C. 766*a*
——— J. 2448
——— J. 2389
——— J. A. 567*a*
——— J. D. 1837*h*
Macqueen, J. E. B. ... 1757
——— J. M. 2049*c*
——— K. G. S. ... 1758
——— R. B. 1556*b*
Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K. 1856
McRae, A. 1705*a*
Macrae, A. C. 922
——— A. D. ... 1823*e*, 1836*k*
——— A. E. 617
——— A. W. 1915
——— *Miss* C. 1749
——— W. 539
MacRae, C. E. 828
——— C. W. 2011*e*
——— D. E. 2429
——— D. M. 1824*d*
Macrae, F. 2264
——— H. 2314
——— H. R. 2383
McRae, H. St. G. M. ... 483*a*
Macrae, I. M. 537*a*, 1907, 1909
McRae, J. 2448
Macrae, J., *Capt.* 1030
——— J. 2350
——— J. C. 503*a*
McRae, J. D. G. 1501*a*
——— J. L. 179*a*
——— J. N. 553*a*
——— J. W. 2296
MacRae, K. S. 967*a*
——— T. 1571
McRae, M. 1834*b*
——— M. 2448
Macrae, W. 659
——— W. F. 1396*d*
MacRae-Gilstrap, J. 2284, 2296, 2358
McRay, D. J. 1837*g*
Macrea, J. N. 553
Macready, *Sir* C. F. N. ... 13
——— G. N. 593
——— J. 782
Macredy, C. C. 1405
——— C. C. 1267*a*
McRill, W. N. 1738
McRobert, R. 2314
McRobie, G. D. R. 1541*a*
McRorey, *Rev.* E. 2337
Macrory, R. M. 393
Macrostie, R. D. G. ... 1543
McSharry, T. P. ... 1773, 1790
McSheehy, O. W. 775
McSweeney, F. J. 2332
——— J. 1183*a*
McSwiney, D. 1736*a*
MacSwiney, E. V. F. ... 1530
McSwiney, H. F. C. ... 879*a*
MacSwiney, J. C. 433
Mactaggart, C. 99*a*
McTaggart, G. D. 1330*b*
Mactaggart, J. N. 2387
——— M 2398
McTaggart, M. F. 259
Mactaggart, M. I. 1539
McTaggart, W. K. 2040
Mactavish, A. 435*a*
——— D. 2367
McTavish, F. H. C. ... 908*a*
MacTier, H. C. 2011*e*
——— W. S. M. 1823*d*
MacVeagh, J. H. R. ... 2368
McVean, D. A. G. ... 255*b*
Macvean, E. D. 1539*b*
McVean, N. N. G. C. ...1961*a*
McVeigh, H. 1295
——— W. E. 2032*a*
McVicker, A. R. N. 2049*c*
McVittie, C. E., *ret. A. S. Corps* 2011*e*
——— R. H. 213
MacWalter, C. C. 1602*a*
——— R. 2031
McWalters, W. 1759
Macwatt, R. C. 1716
MacWatt, S. L. 1023
McWatters, E. J. R. ...1049*a*
——— G. A. 387
——— H. C. 251*b*
——— H. V. 899
MacWatters, M. R. C. ... 558
McWeeney, D. T. 1539*b*
McWha, N. T. B. R. ... 1252
McWhae, D. M. ...1784*b*, 1788*c*
McWhinnie, W. J. ...2011*e*
McWilliam, J. 2421
McWilliams, N. J. 2314
——— R. F. 1819
Madan, A. G. 1196
——— F. M. 2036*c*
Madan Lal Puri 811
Madden, A. 1811
——— G. H. C. ... 1366
——— G. S. 1529
——— *Sir* J. 1782
——— T. E. 1960*a*
Maddison, R. 1522*a*
Maddock, E. C. G. 364*a*
——— G. 2332
——— H. S. 1531*a*
Maddocks, T. E. 2332
Maddox, C. 1533*b*
——— E. R. 1534*b*
——— R. H. ...179*a*, 1906*a*
Madeley, G. H. 579
——— R. 1513
Madely, S. 1521
Madgett, C. 1040*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Madgin, W. 1357*a*
Madley, L. G. 1893
Madocks, W. R. N. ... 195
Madonald, A. G. 1690*a*
Maffett, C. W. 979*a*
——— D. B.... 1511
——— R. E.... 218
——— W. V. C. 1521*b*
Maffev, J. S. 1909
Maftin, G. H. 1905
Magan, A. T. 398*a*
Magee, A. F. 2025*b*
——— A. E. 83*a*
——— D. H. 849
——— F. C. 1810, 1822
——— R. H. B. 1842*a*, 2314
Maggs, C. R. 2049*c*
——— C. H. 2049*c*
——— L. E. 2049*c*
Magill, H. P. 487*a*
——— *Sir* J. 1966
——— R. J. W. 2421
——— T. 1506*a*
Magnay, A. D. 956
——— F. 1606
——— F. A. 1242
Magner, J. 1555*a*
Magniac, C. L. ... 312, 1914
——— F. A. 387*a*
——— H. B. 2026*c*
t **Magnus**, J. 2401
Magowan, A.... ... ...1727*a*
Magrath, B. H. W.... ... 1928
——— C. F. 2011*e*
——— C. G 1190
——— C. W. S. 1996
——— H. A. F. 178
——— J. R. G. 796
——— R. M. 2296
Maguire, F. A. 1784*a*, 1788*c*
——— M. 2049*c*
——— T. 1557*c*
Mahaffey, L. H. 2448
Mahaffy, K. A. 1826*a*
Maher, F. 1759
——— *Sir* J.... ... ...1962*a*
——— V. H., *ret. pay* ... 2021
——— V. H., *E. York. R.* 1527*b*
Mahey, G. F. 2314
Mahon, A. E.... 496
——— A. H.... ... ...1717*a*
——— B. E. S. 864
——— *Rt. Hon. Sir* B. T. ... 15
——— E. W. S. 391*a*
——— F. O. 1557*a*
v ——— H. J. 1917
——— H. Mc L. 1537*a*
——— P. 2448
——— R. H. 1925
r ——— *Sir* W. H ... 2287, 2361
Mahoney, E.... 2351
——— H. J. 1370*a*
——— J., *Wit. Off. ret.*... 2448
——— J., *Durh. L.I.* ...1324*d*
——— P. A. 1288
——— W. 1553*a*
Mahony, A. St. J. 1325*a*
——— E. R. 2314
——— F. H., *ret.*... ...2052*a*
——— G. H. 985*a*
——— M. F. J. R. ...1242*a*
——— N. E. B. C. ... 1332
——— P. T. 1730
——— T. 1705
Mahood, A. P. 2429
Mahy, C. H. ... 1782*a*, 1795*a*
Maiden, A. McD. 2049*c*
——— C. C. 1381
——— S. J. F. 1237*a*
Maidlow, G. 2049*c*
Maidment, *Rev.* G. H. ... 2337
——— W. A. 1258*b*
——— W. J. 1355
——— W. T. 1540*b*
Mailam, R. K. 1303*a*
Maile, A. C. W. 1736*a*
——— W. C. D. 2418
Mailley, J. 1539
Main, A. K. 434*a*
t ——— D. 2398
——— D. M. 2138*a*
t ——— D. M. 2413
——— G. 1753
——— J. 2033*c*
——— J. T. 1712
——— R.... 2124
——— R. M. 2386
——— R. M. 2314
——— T. R. 1966
Mainguy, F. B. 1971
——— E. F. 563
Mainprise, C. W. 200*b*
v ——— G. D. 1915
Mainstone, W. 1393*c*
Mainwaring, C. V.... ... 75
——— E. P.... ... 1935
——— F. G. L. ...1958*a*
——— G. R. ... 800*a*
——— H. B. ... 2011*c*
——— H. G. ...1971*a*
——— S. 1545
——— R. B. ...1962*a*
——— W. R. K. ...2036*c*
Mainwaring-White, E. P. 535
Mair, B. V. 636*a*
——— E. 2349
——— G. H. M. 2049*c*
——— G. T. 213*b*
——— J. 1537
——— J. A. F.... ... ... 843*a*
——— R. J. B.... 187
——— W. 1274
Mairis, E. 1331
——— G. B. DeM. 273
Maisey, F. C. 1933
——— F. E. 2418
Maitland, A. E. 860*a*
r ——— A. G. 2049*c*
——— C. A. S. 278*c*
——— C. E. ...1521*a*
——— E. M. 228*a*
t ——— F. C., *Visct.* ... 2398
——— F. H. 1524
——— F. J. 2296
——— G. P. 2314
——— G. R. 504*a*
——— P. J. 1952
——— R. C. F. 522*a*
Maitland-Addison, J. F. R. N. 274
Maitland-Dougall, W. E. 941
Maitland-Jones, J. H. ...2049*c*
Maitland Makgill Crichton, H. C. 275*c*
——— J. D. 1385
——— J. W. ...1385*d*
Majendie, B. J. 235*b*
——— V. H. B. 865*a*
Major, A. 1521
——— F. A. 1385*c*
——— F. F. 186
——— J. G. 2049*e*
——— J. R. 2049*c*
——— *Miss* K. N. 1750
——— N. B. 1966
Major, R. A. 1831
t ——— R. E. 2413
——— R. G. L. 1349*c*
Makeham, L. C. 1263*a*
Makepeace, *Miss* M. R. ... 2276
Makgill, J. D. A. 1574
Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, F. L. 468
——— M. E. 455*a*
Makin, E. L. 466
——— F. A. 2049*c*
——— R. 1544*a*
Makins, E. 85*a*
——— *Sir* G. H. 2283
Malaher. *Rev.* H. T. ... 1744
Malan, L. N. 23
Malbon, J. R. 1711*a*
Malcolm, A. 1736*a*
——— A. A. 1396*a*
——— A. R. 2011*e*
t ——— A. R. 2421
——— A. R. H. 1524
——— E. A. 2314
——— E. D. 1981
——— G. E. 935*a*
——— G. K. 2332
——— H. H. L. 1963
——— K. J. 1394*d*
——— N. 49
——— P. 1959*a*
——— P. W. 594
——— R. 2413
——— W. L. 180*b*
Malcolmson, J. H. P. ... 1953
——— K. G. ...1329*b*
Malcomson, G. E. 846
Malden, C. C. 991*a*
——— C. H. 610
——— C. M. 1306*a*
Male, P.... 2296
——— W. 1732
Malet, A. G. W. 2021
——— A. W. 799*a*
——— G. E. W. 2021
——— H. C. ... .2035*a*
——— H. R. 1360
——— H. W. 765
——— R. J. 477
——— W. de C. 778*a*
Maley, W. H.... ... ...2095*a*
Malik Mumtaz Muhammad Khan 1009*a*
Malim, *Rev.* A. 2279
——— A. H. 2389
Maling, G. A.... 2462
——— H. B. W. 825
Malir, J. 1758
Malkin, E. F. 1826*a*
——— W. 2049*c*
Mallaby-Deeley, G. M. ...1394*e*
t **Mallalieu**, J. T. 2429
——— W. 1017*a*
Mallam, G. L. 1373*e*
——— G. L., *Ind. Army*... 1511
——— R. K. 851*a*
Mallandain, W. 1219*a*
Mallandaine, A. 2448
Mallard, J. 1648*a*
Malleson, W. 44
Mallet, *Miss* D. J. 1759

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Mallett, E. D. 1727*a*
——— G. E. G. **1559**
——— H. C. **1520***a*
——— J. A. **1553***b*
——— P. **1509***a*
Malley, A. E. 1736
——— J. V. 1726*a*
Malley-Martin, J. **1419**
Mallings, J. R. **1088**
Mallins, C. 2349
——— J. R. 1996
——— J. W. D. **1000***a*
——— S. O'C. **1539***b*
——— W. F. H. **1027**
Mallinson, D. ... 2080*a*
——— D. 2332
——— H. **230***b*
——— P. P. 2049*c*
——— R. **1036**
Mallock, A. M. R. **194***b*
——— A. R. O. **781***a*
——— H. A. 1930
——— T. R. **196***b*
Mallord, A. 2448
Mallows, W. A. 1287*c*
Malone, A 1946
——— C. R. R. 2006
——— E. C. D. **1207***a*
——— E. M. **894***a*
——— G. **1218***a*
——— H. A. P. **1009**
——— J. B. 2049*c*
——— P. J. **835***c*
——— W. R. 2049*c*
Maloney, J. B. 2351
——— J. L. 2078
Malpas, J. S. 1783*a*
Malpass, A. 2353
——— J. S. 1783*a*, 1790*a*
Malsch, E. C. 2332
Maltby, C. M. **893***a*
——— F. C. 1958*a*
——— F. N. **1055***a*
——— H. P. **1558***b*
——— P. C. **901***a*
——— W. J. 1753*a*
Maltree, W. E. 2049*e*
Malyon, F. H. **884**
Man, H. W. **275***b*
v Manby, E. B. 2389
——— G. L. H. **472**
Mance, H. E. **1506***a*
——— H. O. **203**
Manchè, L. 2262
Mandel, C. F. 1818*a*
——— F. 2448
Mander, A. E. 2049*c*
——— A. T. 1981
t ——— *Sir* C. T. 2401
——— F. **1397**
——— F. D. **1512***b*
——— J. H. 2025*b*
——— R. **533***b*
Manders, E. I. **490**
——— S. G. **1362***d*
Manderson, J. R. 2049*c*
——— R. W. **781***a*
Mandeville, W. **1532**
Man de Weyer, J. B. ... **1035**
t Mandleberg, S. L. 2398
Maneck Dhunjishaw Wadia **816**
Manera, J. S. G. 1958*a*
Manfield, *Miss* F. E. ... 1749
t Manford, J. S. 2049*a*
Manger, A. R. **1524***b*
——— C. H. **822**
——— E. V. **558**
Mangham, W. P. **1382***c*
v Mangin, E. A. 2389
——— E. B. **788**
——— F. M. 1999
——— H. C. 2296
Mangles, A. E. R. **178***b*
——— C. G. **635**
——— R. H. **145**
——— W. J. ... 2011*c*
Manhard, W. E. 1822
Manifold, C. C. **70***a*
——— J. A. **774***a*
——— J. F. 1981
Manisty, E. A. 2314
——— G. J. E. **883***a*
Mankelow, H. 2033*c*
Manley, C. 2352
——— E. N. **397***a*
——— G. E. D. ... 2049*c*
——— H. F. ... **1310**
——— H. T. 2011*e*
——— J. 2448
v ——— J. 2370
——— J. C. M. **540**
——— R. H. 2011*e*
——— W. E. ... 2011*e*
——— W. G. H. **192***b*
——— W. J. ... **1350***a*
Manly, L. A. **1548***a*
——— M. U. **868**
Mann, A. E. **1395**
——— A. F. 2012
——— C. F. 2049*c*
——— *Sir* D. D. ...1802*a*, 1825
——— E. H. **950**
——— F. D. **1558***b*
——— G. D. **275**
——— G. F. 1990
——— H. C. **1713***a*
——— H. V. 1758
——— J. **1549***b*
——— J. B. 2049*c*
——— J. H. **1350**
——— L. J. **1345***c*
——— R. L. **1183**
——— S. **1232***a*
——— W. 1730*a*
——— W. E. **561**
Mann-Thomson, W. D. 2004, 2284
Manners, C. M. S. **971***a*
——— E. H. ... **1209***a*
——— *Hon.* F. H. ... **1507**
——— J. T., *Lord* ... 2296
——— R. 2421
——— R. H. H. **565***a*
Manners-Smith, E. V. ...**1342***a*
——— L. C. ...**1388***b*
Mannie, J. O. **126**
Manning, C. H. E. 1788*a*, 1797*a*
——— G. E. 2296
——— H. C. 2368
——— H. G. ... 2019*c*
——— W. 2332
——— W. 1734*a*
——— *Sir* W. H. 1959*a*
Mannion, F. O. **1036**
Mannock, R. C. **1313**
——— W. A. **1312***c*
Manquet, L. **1712**
Mansbridge, L. M. ... **1386***d*
——— S. 2049*d*
——— W. O. 1783*b*, 1787*a*
Mansel, C. G. 1958*a*
——— J. L. **752***a*
——— R. A. S. **798**
——— R. C. **858**
——— R. H. ... 2025*b*, 2358, 2386
——— W. G. 1956
Mansel-Jones, C. .. 2004, 2459
——— H. M. ... 2354
Mansell, J. H. **1996**
——— J. S. T. **1317***a*
——— R. **1317***c*
——— R. A. **1222**
Manser, C. 2448
Mansergh, A. H. W. 2021, 2386
——— G. E. **1001***a*
——— R. O. **849**
Mansfield, C. B H. ... **524**
——— G. E. **945***a*
——— G. R. 2448
——— G. S. **1996**
——— H. 1750
——— *Sir* H. 1952
——— H. M. L. ... **517**
——— *Hon.* H. W. 2011*d*, 2401
——— J. A. .. **1379***d*
——— J. H. ... **1291***a*
——— J. R. W. ... **563***b*
——— J. W. **1389***f*
——— O. H. 2332
——— S. F. 2028*c*
——— W. H. C. ... **868***a*
r Mansford, F. G. ... 2296, 2364
Manson, A. J. M. ...1873*a*, 1877
——— E. P. ... **1339***b*
——— J. A. P. **387***a*
——— N. B. 2421
v ——— R. G. 1911
Mant, G. A. 2296
——— J. C. 2448
Mantell, A. M. 1984
——— P. R. 1966
Manterfield, J. T. **1525**
Mantle, H. **1247**
Manton, L. **816***a*
——— R. F. ... 1777*a*, 1790*b*
Mantz, J. T. 2352
Manuk, G. H. C. ... 2049*d*
——— T. M. **1314**
Manville, F. G. H. 1830*c*
Manwaring, R. E. **1716**
Maple, T. 2049*d*
——— T., *Wt. Off., Ret. Pens.* 2448
t Maples, E. J. S. 2049*d*
——— E. W. 2287
——— J. C. **945***a*
Mapleton, E. A. 1996
Mappin, G. F. 2012
Mappledoram, R. **1364**
March, F. **1554***b*
——— J. G. W. **1534***b*
t March Phillipps de Lisle, E. 2401
Marchant, A. E. ... 1944*d*
——— C. **1380***b*
——— E. 2352
——— F. G. 2448
——— F. J. 1755*b*
——— F. S. **1540**
——— G. **477**
——— J. 2012
——— T. H. S. **385***a*
——— W. 2351
——— W. B. **1314***c*
——— W. S. 2049*d*
t Marcus, L. G. 2413
Mardall, F. H. **892***a*
Marden, A. W. 2012
——— B. J. N. **912**
——— H. W. T. ... .., **1572**
——— T. O. **112**
Marder, E. S. 2012
Marescaux, O. H. E. ... 2017
Marett, P. J. **519***a*
Marfey, K. **1446***b*

Marfleet, E. C. 1752
Margary, A. R. 2355
Margesson, E. W. 2017
Margetson, P. R. **1246***b*
Margrett, A. **1525**
Margetts. A. P. 2314
——— C. F. M. **809**
——— F. B. H. 2413
Margolin. E. L. ..1783*c*, 1789*a*
Margrave, L ... ...20?3*c*
Margrett, A. **1524***b*
——— A. C. **1297***b*
Marindin, A. H. **144***a*
——— C. C. **237**
——— J. F. **1278***a*
——— P. C. **1239**
Mariner, W. 2461
Marion, P. **1549***a*
Marjoram, A. J. **1570**
Marjoribanks, J. L. ... **242**
——— R. D. ... **354**
Mark, *Miss* M. 2275
——— W. J. E. ... 2 49*e*, 2332
——— W. S. T.... 2448
Mark-Wardlaw, W. L. P. 2362
Marketis, W. P. 1760*a*
Markey, J. 1732*a*
——— J. P. M. 17.6*a*
Markham, A. F. 2448
——— C. A. 2287
——— C. H. **943***a*
——— C. J. 1963
——— H. R. 2314
——— W. H. **1382***a*
Marks, A. 2418
——— A. H. 1763*a*, 1769*a*, 1781*a*, 1788*b*
——— D. G. ... 1780*c*, 1794
——— F. A. 2448
——— H. 1728
——— J. D. ... ...2049*d*, 2?08
——— J. H. **1544***c*
——— R. J. **171***a*
——— S. A. 2314
——— W. O. ...**414***a*, 1807*a*
Marksman, O. A. S. ...2049*d*
Markwick, A. C. 2449
——— E. E. 1966
——— H. W. **877***a*
Marlborough. *Rt. Hon.* C. R. J., *Duke of* 2402
Marler, E. L. 2462
——— W. L. 1821
Marley, V. D. K. **1381**
——— W. P. 2012
Marley-Cass, W. 2049*d*
Marling, P. S. ... 1966, 2458
Marlor, L. V. 2049*d*
Marlow, B. W. **67**
——— J. 2449
Marlowe, K. **1381***c*
Marolli. G. E. 1784*a*
Marples, F. A. 2287
——— J. H. E. 049*d*
Marquand. C. V. B. ... 2332
Marquis, E. 2413
Marr, A. M. 2314
——— C. F. **381***a*
——— G. 1823*g*
——— G. D. 2049*d*, 2421
——— H. **1195***a*
——— O. 2033*c*
——— W. 2353
Marrable, A. G. **88**
Marrett, E. U. ... 1960*a*
Marriage. A. C. **1563**
——— L. **971***a*
Marriette, F. W. **1280**
Marriner, B. L. **595**
——— S. F. **577**
Marriott, A. E. C. 2332
——— A. R. 2337
——— A. S. **439***a*
——— C. F. **898**
——— E. M. L. 1935
——— E. W. P. V. ... **200**
——— F. C. **1319***a*
——— G. B. **464***a*
——— H. B. 2049*d*
r ——— H. C. H. 2364
——— H. F. 2049*d*
——— J. **81***a*
——— J. C. O. **988***a*
——— J. H. G. **495**
——— J. R. **1539***a*
——— L. H. 1958*a*
——— L. W. W. **1539***a*
——— N. E. **1227***a*
——— R. B. 2049*d*
——— R. G. A. 2012
——— R. H. 1948
——— S. J. 2421
——— S. W. **896***a*
——— T. 2006
Marriott-Dodington, W. **137***a*
——— F. M. **1610**
Marris, E. N. **1369***c*
——— O. C. 2049*d*
——— R. T. 2049*d*
Marrs, L. G. 2049*d*
Marrison, C. C. 2049*d*
Marryat J. R. **613**
——— R. **419***a*
Mars, R. 2449
Marsack, E. L. ... 2314, 2?98
Marsden, A. V. 2049*d*
——— C. C. 2352
——— C. H. **524**
——— E. 2314
t ——— J. 2402
——— J. C. 2349
——— J. C., *Hon. Lt.* ...2049*d*
——— J. W. **628***a*
——— R. M. W. **816**
——— R. T. **191***b*
——— W., *Wt. Off.* ... 2449
——— W. 2006
——— W. C. 2449
——— W. H. 1811*b*
——— W. T. 2332
Marsh, A. C. **868***a*
——— A. C. E. **557***a*
——— A. V. 1728
——— C. H. **487**
——— C. R. C. **1254***b*
t ——— D. 2413
——— E. B. **1062***a*
——— F. C. 1703
——— F. G. **224***b*
——— F. H. B. 1935
——— G. 2449
——— G. **1254**
——— H. **1713***a*
——— H. E. **182***a*
——— H. G. 2012
——— J., *Midd'x R.* ...**1522***b*
——— J., *K.R. Rif. C.* ...**1538***b*
——— J. S **1221**
——— J. T., *A.S.C.* 262, 1762, 1762
——— *Miss* M. R. 1840*e*
——— P. 2421
——— P. E. G. **1243***a*
——— R. C. M. 2449
——— R. H **497**
——— S. G. B. **1018***a*
t ——— W. 2398
——— W. D.... 1966
Marshall A. **573***a*
——— A. **1549**
——— A. C. 2049*d*
——— B. E. A. **1354***c*
——— C. **1532***a*
——— C. C. **546***a*
——— C. F. K. **916***a*
——— C. H. T. 1932
——— C. M. 2049*d*
——— D. 2049*d*
——— D. G. 2349
——— D. M. 1836*g*
——— E. **1035**
——— E. A. **1501**
——— E. T., *late E. York R.* 2021
——— E. T., *R. Art.* ... **434***a*
——— E. W. J. 2449
——— F. 049*d*
——— F. A. J. E. ...**1291***b*
——— F. H. **422***a*
——— F. H. J. **973***a*
——— F. J. **224**
——— F. M. H.... ... 1996
——— G. F. L. 1924
——— G. H. **1368***d*
——— G. W. 1909
——— H., *Linc. R.* ... **1192**
——— H., *Ind. Sig. Serv.* **1520***b*
——— H. 2049*d*
——— *Rev.* H. 1742
——— H. A. 1754*a*
——— H. C. 2012
t ——— H. D. 2405
——— *Rev.* H. G. ... 1748
——— H. H. **897***a*
——— H. J. M. **185***a*
——— H. M. **871**
——— H. S., *ret.* 2237, 2358
——— H. S., *R. Art.* ... **520**
——— *Mrs.* I. 1770
t ——— J. 2413
——— J., *R. Ir. Rif.* ... **1277**
——— J. A. **1728**
——— J. D. 2273
——— J. F. C. **1378***a*
——— J. F. S. 1838*c*
——— J. K. 2287
——— J. L. **1326***a*
——— J. McL. **1325***a*
——— J. P. **1472***b*
——— J. S. **638**
——— J. W. ... 1713, 1963
——— J. W. A. 1963
——— K. F. C. 2012
——— K. R. 1830*a*
——— M. M. 2421
——— R. 2049*d*, 2421
——— R. A. 2368
——— R. B. **1356***c*
——— R. D. **774***a*
——— R. H. 2049*d*
——— R. S. ... 1892, 2086, 2355
——— T. **1288***a*
——— T. B. S. **820***a*
——— T. E. 1280
——— T. J. 2449
——— T. R. **1518**
——— T. R. G. **1051***a*
——— T. M. R. 2332
——— W., *ret.* 2049*d*
——— W. 2332
——— W., *ret. Ind. Army Dept.* ... 2453
——— W., *Wt. Off.* ... 1739
——— W. 2098*a*
——— W. C. 2049*d*
——— W. E. **638**
——— W. H. 2049*d*
——— W. J. **1546***a*
——— W. M. K.... ... **432**
——— W. N. **1311***a*
——— W. R. **38**
——— W. T ...2032*a*, 2458
t ——— W. T. 2049*d*

Marsham, A, F. 2337
——— C., *Inact.* ... **924***a*
——— H. S. 2012
——— J. R. T. 2049*d*
——— *Hon.* R. H ... 2012
Marshman, M. H. 1948
Marsland, J. F., *Wt. Off.* ..1730*a*
——— R. B. **1550***b*
——— W. E. 1970
Marson, A. A.... ... ...**1023***a*
——— L. F.... ... ...**1222***a*
Marsters, H. A. 2449
Marston, E. R. 2296
——— G. A. 2449
——— J. E. **595***a*
Marstrand, O. J. **1503***a*
Mart, A. S. 2019*e*
——— J. E. 1753
Martel, C. P. **77**
——— G. Le Q. **592**
Martelli, H. de C. **248***b*
——— N. C. 1933
Martèn, A. J. 2035*a*
——— E. C. **1574**
——— G. E. 2036*c*
Martin, A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2449
——— A., *Qr.-Mr. ret.* ...2082*a*
——— A., *Suff. R.* **1557***b*
——— A. D. De R. ... **815**
——— A. E.... ... ...**1370***b*
——— A. L. 2449
——— A. L., *N.Z. Forces* 1873*c*
——— A. M.... ... ...1784*b*
——— *Sir* A. R. 1951
——— A. V. P. **467**
——— A. W. 1736*a*
——— C. B. **187***b*
——— C. de C. **1007**
——— C. E. **915**
——— C. G. ... **1001***a*, 2461
——— C. H. **1613**
——— C. J.... ... .. **1011***a*
——— C. K. C. 1818*d*
——— C. M. ... 2019*e*, 2429
——— D. 1730*a*
——— D. 2057*a*
——— *Miss* D. M.... ... 1750
——— D. N. 2319
——— D. R.... ... . **1550***a*
——— E., *R. Art.* **1662**
——— E., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2449
——— E., *R.E.* **1311***b*
——— E., *Ches. R.* ...**1375***e*
——— E., *R. Art.* **1662**
——— E. C.... ... ...**1544***c*
——— E. C. de R.... ... **587***a*
——— E. E.... ... ... **208**
——— E. F.... 1767, 1784, 1788
——— E. H. 1760
——— E. H. de C. ... **1511**
——— *Miss* E. J. 2275
——— E. O. C. 1835*a*
——— E. S. D. **934**
——— E. T. **832***a*
——— E. V. ... 1958*a*
——— *Rev.* E. W.... ... 1743
——— F., *Ind. Army* ... **362***a*
——— F., *Bandmr. ret.* ... 2419
——— F., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2449
——— F., *G. Gds.*... ...**1542***a*
——— F. 2049*e*
——— F. A.... ... ...**1549***a*
——— F. D.... ... ...**1067***a*
——— F. E. 2449
——— F. G.... 2296
——— F. J.... ... ...2049*e*
——— F. R.... 1905
——— F. R. B. ... 1782, 1794*i*
——— F. W., *R.A.* ...**1524***b*
——— F. W., *R. Innis. Fus.* **1279**
——— F. W., *temp. ret. pay*2049*e*
——— F. W. 2296
——— G., *L'pool R.* ... 1933

Martin, G., *ret. pay* 2049*e*
——— G., *late A. S. Corps* 2153
——— G. B.... ... ... **964***a*
——— G. C.... ... ... **1209**
——— G. C **1538**
——— G. C. R. **1216**
——— G. D., *Ind. Army* ... **601***c*
——— G. F. 2296
——— G. H. **251**
——— G. H. 2405
——— G. N. C. **952***a*
——— G. T. 2314
——— G. W., *A.S.C.* ... **1713**
——— G. W. 1958*a*
——— H., *Wt. Off., Cl.* I ...1740
——— H., *Brig.-Gen. late Leins. R.* 1971*a*
——— H., *R. Art* **1509***a*
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2449
——— H. F. **1556**
——— H. G., *R. Art.* ... **580**
——— H. G., *R.A.M.C.* **200**
——— H. G., *Wt. Off.* ...1753*c*
——— H. J. 2012
——— H. J., *Ind. Army* ... **1510**
——— H. M. 2012
——— H. R. 1987
——— J., *S. Lan. R* ... **846**
——— J., *Ind. Army* ... **496***a*
——— John ... 2049*e*, 2370
——— J., *late R. Eng.* ... 2012
——— J., *R. A. Med. Corps* 1996
——— J., *R. Art.* **1030***a*
——— J. E. B. 2025*b*
——— J. F., *R.A.M.C.* ... **257***a*
——— J. F., *R. Art.* ...**1034***a*
——— J. Hall **1050***a*
——— J. Hamilton ...2028*c*
——— J. M.... ... ... **1266**
——— J. McC. 2287
——— J. S. S. **840**
——— J. W. **1553***a*
——— K. J. **626**
——— L. 1824*e*
——— L. J. **1537**
——— L. J. **1573**
——— L. T.... ... ...1828*e*
——— M. 1996
——— N. M. **889***a*
——— N. T. **1396***e*
——— P. C. C. **1381***e*
——— P. F.... 2370
——— P. H.... ... ... **602***a*
——— R., *York. I.I.* ... **1568**
——— R., *R. Ir. Regt.* ... **438**
——— R., *R. Art.*.... ... **1182**
——— R., *temp. ret. pay* ...2049*e*
——— R., *R. Art.*.... ...**1372***e*
——— R. A. E. **1535***b*
——— R. C **1549***b*
——— R. H.... 1981
——— R. H., *R Ir. Regt.***1386***d*
——— R. H., *R. Muns. Fus.***1510***a*
——— R. R.... ... ... **994**
——— R. V.... ... ... **943***a*
——— S. 1738
——— S. F. **1383***c*
——— S. J.... 2449
——— S. J., *R.G.A.* ...**1521***b*
——— T., *R. Art.* **1301***a*
——— T., *R. Innis. Fus.*...2049*e*
——— T. A.... ... ...**1548***a*
——— T. F.... ... .. **1317***c*
——— T. L.... ... ...1727*a*
——— T. M.... ...1784*e*, 1800
——— T. McC. 2 86
——— W., *Wilts. R.* ...**1193***a*
——— W., *A. Ord. Corps* 1753*b*
——— W., *late R. Innis. Fus.*2449
——— W. C.... ... ...**1545***a*
——— W. G. **1314***e*
——— W. G. B. 1836*a*
——— W. H., *E. Surr. R.***1195***a*
——— W.H., *R.W.Surr.R.* **1345**

Martin, W. H. 2449
——— W. J.... ... ... **1546**
——— W. J. P. 1738
——— W. J. R. **1290***e*
——— W. L. 2296
——— W. M. J.**594***a*, 1804*b*, 1804*c*, 1806*b*, 1807, 1813
——— W. T. 2270
Martin-Leake, A. 1906*a*, 2460
——— W. 2004
Martin-Smith, A. M. ... **964***a*
Martindale, C. S. de B....1960*a*
——— M. H. **1352***b*
Martineau, G. D. **1305***b*
Martini, E. J. S. **1538***b*
——— H. B. **1318**
Martinnant, A. A.... ... 1760
Marton, L. 2025*b*
——— R. O.... ... .. **244***a*
Martyn, A. **96**
——— A. F. C. **853**
——— A. M. 1765*a*, 1772, 1787*b*, 1788
——— A. W. 2012
——— C. H.... ... ... **1410**
——— D. B.... ... ...1836*e*
——— H. 2049*e*
——— H. 2049*e*, 2429
——— J. G. 2049*e*
——— R. B **811***a*
——— R. V.... ... ... **1238**
——— W. T. **1553***a*
Martyr, C. G. 2004
——— J. B. E. **1295**
——— J. F. **1050**
Marwood, A. H. L.... ... **790***a*
——— H. 1963
t ——— H. 2139*c*
——— J. E. 1726
t **Marwood Tucker**, C. 2 84 1, 2388
Marx, R. **1320***b*
Masani, H. D. 2319
Mascall, F. E. **459***a*
——— G. P. Y. **1068***a*
——— M. E. **527**
Masefield, R. T. 2286
Maskell, F. C. **1557***c*
——— F. C. 2028*c*
——— J. P. R. **1098**
——— W. E. **967**
Mason, A., *R. Eng.* **1000**
——— A., *R. Art.* **1258***a*
——— A., *R.W. Fus.* ... **1549**
——— A. C. 2049*e*
——— A. E. **1216***a*
——— A. E. W. 2287
——— B. G. **1342***b*
——— C. **1219**
——— C. P. 2049*e*
——— D. **1529***a*
——— D. 2296
——— D. H. C. 1823*c*
——— D. R. W. **1306***a*
——— E. 2449
——— F. O. 2019*e*, 2370
——— F. W. 23 8
——— F. B. 2296
——— G. **1572**
——— G. 20 2*a*
——— G. B. 2049*e*
——— G. K. M. **773**
——— H. 2352
——— H. 2332
——— H. 2287
——— H. B. **1318***c*
——— H. D. **505**
——— H. J. **1525***b*
——— H. M. 1952
t ——— H. Q.... 2405
——— I. N. **1404**
——— J., *Ind. Dept.* 2352
——— J. A. 2028*c*
——— J. A. 2049*e*
t ——— J. A. O. 2413

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Mason, J. C. 1808*a*, 1824
y ——— J. F. 2384
t ——— J. H. 2049*e*
——— J. I. 2053
——— J. I. **1320***c*
——— J. W. 2296
——— K. **641**
——— L. R. 2049*e*
——— P. L. 1841, 1843
——— R. F. **1317***c*
——— S. **1415**
——— S. D. K. **1378***a*
——— T. 2449
——— T. **1534**
——— T. H. 2370
——— W. ... .2049*e*
——— W. C.... ... ...2028*c*
——— W. E. **1377***c*
——— **MacFarlane**, F. N. 874*a*
Massé, C. H. **1041**
Massenger, J. A. C. ... **1692**
Massereeneand Ferrard,
A. W. J. C., *Visct.* 2034*c*
Massey, C. M. H. 2012
——— F. G. 1873*b*
——— G. W. 2049*e*
——— H. M. **1367**
——— J. H. **1320***a*
——— R. 2332
——— *Miss* W. G.... ... 1749
Massie, A. E. 1836*b*
——— J. **1522***a*
——— R. F. 1820
——— R. H. **137***b*
Massingberd-Mundy,
G. B. 2298
Massingham, G. 2332
Masson, J., *I.M.S.* **376***a*
Massy, A. E. 2296
——— B. E. **794**
——— C. W. **605***a*
——— D. F. **921**
——— E. C. **190***a*
——— F. S. **533**
——— G. 1981
——— G. J. B. E. **845**
t ——— G. L. 2421
——— H. B. S. **549**
——— H. H. De M. ...**1278***c*
——— H. R. S. **915**
——— H. S. 1952
——— I. P. **1281***a*
——— J. 1738*a*
——— P. H. H. 1981
——— S. D. **449**
——— W. G.... ... ...1981*a*
——— W. I. J. **574**
——— W. J. 1981
Massy-Beresford, T. H. ... **989**
m **Massy-Westropp**, J. 2284, 2355
——— J. F. R. **1193***a*
——— R. F. H. **904***a*
Masten, S. **1555***a*
Master, A. E.... ... ... **199**
——— A. G.... ... ... **184**
t ——— C. E. H. 2413
——— C. F. O. **990**
——— G. **564**
——— *Rev.* H. C. 2337
——— H. F. H. **534**
Masterman, J. **1354***a*
——— J. S. 2296
——— T. 2449
Masters, A., *ret. Ind. Army* 1952*a*
——— A. C. **853**
——— C. H. C. **1576**
——— E. **887***a*
t ——— E. 2049*e*
——— F. W. **1709***a*
——— G. **421***a*
——— G. E. **1182**
——— J. **598***b*
——— J. A., *R.A.M.C.*... 2405
t ——— J. A. 2402
——— J. H. 1736
——— O., *Ind. Army* ... **825**
Masters, R. G. 2467
——— S. D. B. **936**
——— W., *A.S.C.* **1043**
——— W. E. A. **1342**
——— W. J. 2276
Masterson, A. 2449
——— A. J. **1406**
——— E. C. 2049*e*
——— J. E. I.... 2012, 2460
——— W. **1376**
——— W. J. 1759
Masterton, E. C. 2314
——— J. 1739*b*
——— W. **1573**
——— W. 2421
——— W. J. 1758
Mastin, S. **1365***c*
Matcham, W. E. 2019
Matchett, H. G. K.... ... 2012
t **Mather**, J. D. **377**
——— J. S. 2 49*e*
——— L. F. S. ... 1772, 1790
——— O. **887***a*
t ——— W. B. 2421
Mather-Jackson, H. ... **1197**
Mathers, D. **472***a*
Matheson, A., *Austn. C'wealth Forces* 1784
——— A., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2449
——— A. I. **1541***a*
——— A. McK.... ... **1537**
——— B. H. **892***a*
——— C. L. T. **873**
——— D. McL. ... 2413
——— G. C. 2049*e*
——— I. K. **1229***a*
——— *Miss* J. 1839*h*
——— J. C. **203**
——— J. C. McI. ... **1016**
——— J. K. 1816*a*
——— J. S. M.... ... **531**
——— K. 1739
——— R. P. 1823*f*
——— T. G. **121***a*
——— W. M. ...**1302***b*
Mathew, C. M., *A.Ord.Dept.* **52***a*
——— C. M., *I.M.S.* ...**195***a*
——— E. G.... ... ...2019*e*
——— G. **535***a*
——— T. **928**
——— T., *I. Gds.* ...**1534***b*
Mathew-Lannowe, B. H. H. **368**
——— E. B... **260***b*
Mathewes, J. R. **81**
Mathews, C. 2032*a*
——— C. O. **1384***c*
——— F. H. **1541***a*
——— G. A. 1736*a*
——— H. M. 2049*e*
——— J. 2032*a*
——— J. D. 2421
——— J. G. W. **1538***b*
——— *Miss* K. M. ... 1749
——— S. **847***a*
——— W. F. **411**
Mathewson, S. J. 1822*e*
——— W. G. 2413
Mathias, E. J. 2429
——— G. 1866
——— J. H. **554***a*
——— L. J. 1958*a*
——— L. W. H. **893**
——— T. G. **468***a*
——— V. L. 1959*a*
——— W. D. 2049*e*
Mathieson, A. R. 1726
——— D. M. 1805*b*, 1842*a*
——— W. **775***a*
——— W. **1555***a*
——— W. T. 2449
Mathison, G. H. F. ... 2012
——— P.... ... ... **963**
Maton, C. E. 1739*b*
——— W. H. G. **1715***a*
Matson, C. **1261***a*
——— H. S. **537***a*
Matson, J. 499*a*
——— J. 775*a*
——— R. C.... ... ...1072*a*
——— T. 1764, 1772*a*
Mattei, A. 1981*a*
Matterson, C. A. K. ... **826**
——— J. S. 2296
——— L. G. **540**
t ——— W. A. K. 2421
Mattey, F. G.... 1755
Matthew, A. G. **1578**
——— E. M. **1541***a*
Matthewman, A. S. ... **1268**
——— G. B ... **1268**
Matthews, A. 1996
——— A. B. **1001**
——— A. K. **1342***d*
——— A. M. **520**
——— C., *Leic. R.* ... **1519**
——— C., *York. L.I.* ...**1552***b*
——— C. B. **1278**
——— C. J. 1981*a*
——— C. L. **242***b*
——— C. R. 1930
——— C. T. 2049*e*
t ——— C. W. 2049*e*
——— D. S. 2012
——— E. A. C. ... **368**
——— E. C. **1375***b*
——— E. C. **1398***c*
——— E. D. **525***a*
——— E. G. A.... ... 1758
——— E. J. W.... ...**1548***b*
——— E. S. J.... ...**1708***a*
——— F. B. 1981*a*
——— F. G. **1556***b*
——— F. M. **863***a*
——— F. T. **1522**
——— G. 2030*a*
——— G. W. **584***a*
——— H. **1396***a*
——— H. A. E. ...**1404***b*
——— H. H. 1810, 1818*a*
t ——— J. 2429
t ——— J. 2049*e*
——— J., *R.W.Surr.R.* 2449
——— J., *ret. S. Staff. R.* 2449
——— J., *R.A.M.C.*... **257***a*
——— J. C. 2019*e*
——— J. D. 2036*c*
——— J. G. T. 1758
——— J. H. **633**
——— L. 2449
——— L. W. 2026
——— L. W., *Austln. forces* 1769, 1782*d*, 1788*b*
——— R. **1225**
——— R. C. **454***a*
——— R. C., *R.Lanc.R.* **914***a*
——— R. L. 2296
——— S. T. 2019*e*
——— S. T. 2332
——— S. W. 2314
——— T.... 2449
v ——— V. 2 88
——— V. G. **1549***b*
——— W. 2449
——— W. E. 1738
——— W. E., *ret. pay*...2049*e*
——— W. J. R.... 2296, 2378
Matthews-Donaldson,
C. G. 2012, 2287, 2362
——— C. L. G 2026
Matthey, C. G. R. 2296
——— E. 2386
Matthison, J. R. **1566**
Mattice, *Miss* B. F. 1839*l*
Mattingley, W. G. **1556***b*
Mattison, F. W. **1717***a*
——— W. H. **1538**
Mattocks, F.... ... ...**1558***a*
——— V. E. S. **1224**
Matton, E. L. 2036*c*
Mattox, C. D.... ... ... **1661**

Maturin, B. A. 2012
——— E. B. 2049*g*
——— F. H. 2000
——— H. G. **787***a*
——— J. 1966
——— J. W. H. 2012
——— R. G. **414**
Maturin-Baird, C. F. ... **1576**
Maud, P. 2091
——— W. de S. 2036*e*
——— W. H. 2026
Maude, A. M. 1956
——— C. G. **550***a*
——— E. A. **501***a*
——— E. A. 2012
——— E. F. **1429**
——— E. W. **1267***a*
——— F. N. ... 2296, 2386
——— F. S. de M. 2012
——— G. W. E. **844**
——— J. C. **1573**
——— M. B. **1232**
——— T. L. 2449
Maudsley, H. C. 178*1e*
——— H. F. 1800*c*
Mauduit, F. R. M. C. de R. 1958*a*
——— H. C. E. **1276**
——— R. F. S. **1223**
Maufe, T. H. B. ...1373, 2464
Maughan, F. G. **467**
——— J. M. ... 1781, 1791*a*
——— J. St. A. ... **452***a*
Maugin, H. C. 2049*e*
Maul, H. C. 3367
Maule, F. A. 2049*g*
——— H. B. 1970
——— H. N. St. J. **208**
——— W. H. F. **955**
——— W. J. **507**
Mauley, J. 2049*g*
Maun, J. W. **1558***a*
Maunde-Thompson, F. G. 526*a*
Maunder, J. F. C. 1819*b*
——— W. C. **1552**
Maunsell, A. J. S.... 2012, 2162
——— A. M. 2012
v ——— *Rev.* A. P. G. ... 1916
——— C. A. 1966
——— C. F. **907**
——— C. H. W.... ... 2012
——— C. R. W.... ...**1285***b*
——— E. B. **475**
——— E. C. C. **390***a*
——— E. F. T. 2267
——— E. F. T. 2049*g*
——— E. J. A. **1260***a*
——— F. G., *R. Art.* ... **109**
——— F. G., *R. Eng.* ...**1515***a*
——— F. H. R. **867**
——— F. R. 1996
——— G. W. 1981*a*
——— I. O'G. **763**
——— J. L. 2012
——— M. C. 2012
——— N. F. A. 2012
——— T. 1925*a*
Maurice, D. B. **230***a*
——— *Sir* F. B. 1925*a*
——— G. T. K. **130***a*
——— J. C. **1540***a*
——— J. K. **1390***b*
——— L. C. **564**
Maurice-Jones K. W. ...**1372***e*
Mausbridge W. O. ...1783*b*
Mauser, C. 2152
Mavety, *Miss* G. H.... ... 1840
Mavor, J. 1830*b*
t ——— J. B. 2405
——— W. 1830*a*
Maw, W. **1403**
Mawbury H. C. 2049*g*
Mawby, H. **1540***b*
Mawditt, F. P. **1413**
Mawdsley, J. B. 2332
Mawe, T. G. 2026*a*
Mawer, A. 1775*a*

Mawhinny, R. J. W. ... **180***a*
Mawson, *Sir* D. **2296**
——— E. 2449
——— P. S. de M. ...2049*g*
——— S. A. **1396**
——— W. A. 3349
——— G. L. 1781*c*, 1790*b*
Maxfield, L. **1230***a*
——— W. E. ...1809*a*, 1815
Maxse, *Sir* F. I. **32**
Maxted, F. W. 2332
——— G. ... 1772*a*, 1795*a*
——— S. H. **1536***a*
Maxten, J. 2332
Maxton, J. 2049*g*
Maxwell, A., *R. Art.* ... **950**
——— A., *R. Scots.* ... **1248**
——— A. B. 1981*a*
——— A. C. 2620
——— A. G. 1960*a*
——— A. R. **577***a*
——— B. B. 2049*g*
——— C. J. 2026
——— D. J. 1821*a*
——— D. W. **383**
——— E. B. **565**
——— E. C., *Ches. R.* ... **615**
——— E. C., *R. Eng.* ...**1387***e*
——— E. L. **494***a*
——— F. S. **1556***b*
——— G. A. P. **615**
——— G. W. **57**
——— H. 2332
——— H. A. 2449
——— *Hon.* H. E. ...1981*a*
——— H. G. **182***b*
——— H. H. **1279***c*
——— H. St. P.... ... 1933
——— I. S. J. C. ... **906**
——— J., *R. Ir. Rif.* ...**1555***a*
——— J. C. 2314
——— J. E. H. **865**
——— *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. G. **15**
——— J. L. **1041**
——— J. M. **1716***a*
——— J. McC. **141**
——— L. B. 2293
——— L. L. **143**
——— M. A. 1822*b*
——— N. 2012
——— P. A. **573***a*
——— R. **1555**
——— *Sir* R. C. **18**
——— R. H. **1577**
——— R. I. **1326**
——— R. P. **86***a*
——— R. S. S. **978***a*
——— S. C. 2049*g*
——— T. M. 1996
m ——— *Hon.* W. ... 2287, 2356
v ——— W. 2289
——— W. B. 2296
——— W. F. **416**
——— W. G. **590***a*
——— W. J. 049*g*
——— *Rev.* W. N. ... 2337
——— W. W. **528**
Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H. **1329***c*
Maxwell-Lawford, F. ...**1395***f*
Maxwell-Scott, W. J. ... **145**
Maxwell-Stuart, F. J ... 2421
May, A. 2449
——— A. G. 2049*g*
——— C. A. C. **1186**
——— C. D. **882***a*
——— C. J. D. **1066**
——— C. W. **1527**
——— C. W. P. 2049*g*
——— E., *R. Art.* ... **1383**
——— E., *R. W. Kent R.* ... **1305**
——— E. C. **875***a*
——— E. P. **1357***a*
——— E. S. 1925
——— *Sir* F. H. 1861
——— F. R. 1821

May, G. C. **869**
——— G. L. E. 1981*a*
——— G. T. 1727*a*
——— H., *R. Art.* **1333***e*
——— H. T. 1787
——— H. W. M.... ... ...**1163***b*
——— J. C. **446***a*
——— J. S. 2332
——— K. F. **1546***b*
——— L. ... 1780*d*, 1784*a*, 1789*b*
——— M. H. 2314
——— R. L. G. **1255***b*
——— R. S. **221***b*
——— R. W. **1574***a*
——— T. F. 2449
——— W. **1393***d*
——— W. A. 1966
——— W. B. 2314
——— W. H. M.... ... ... **995**
——— W. S. R.... 2012
May-Somerville, J. A. C. **956**
Mayall, C. G.... ... ...2055*c*
——— J. P.... ... ...**1556***b*
Maycock, F. M. 1966
——— S. H. 2049*g*
——— S. McM. 1981*a*
——— W.... ... ...2035*c*
Maydon, H. C. **599**
——— W. G. **518**
Maydwell, H. S. L. ... **759***a*
Mayell, A. **1524***b*
——— J. A. R. 2049*g*
Mayer, R. 2049*g*
——— R. J. **1429**
Mayers, E. H **1370***b*
t **Mayes**, F. A. J. 2050
——— R. **1706***a*
——— R. A. 2049*g*
Mayfield, U. S. 2449
Mayger, F. J. L. **1352***a*
Mayhew, C. L. **388***a*
——— H. S. 2004
——— J. A. 2449
——— M. J. 2354
——— T. G. **1352**
r **Mayhewe**, K. G. **2370**
Mayles, H. G.... 2332
Mayman, F. L. 1738*a*
Maynard, C. B. 2049*g*
——— C. C. M.... ... **121***a*
——— F. H., *Ind. Army* **562***a*
——— F. H., *N. Lan. R.* **976**
——— F. P. **171***b*
——— J. H. 1731
——— P. G. W.... ... **488**
Mayne, A. G. O. M.... ... **887***a*
——— C. E. M. **484***a*
——— C. R. G. **238***b*
——— E. C. 2296, 2358
——— F. F. A. **1524***b*
——— G. N. 1981*a*
——— H. B. **243***b*
——— H. G. L. **857***a*
——— J. G. 2026
——— J. H. **811**
——— J. T. B. 2012
——— O. 2012
——— R. C. **806**
——— R. C. G. 1952*a*
——— R. C. M. **1029**
Maynell, E. **1535***b*
Mayo, G. L. L. **500***a*
——— J. T. **1573**
——— W. R. 2266
Mayon, J. W. **1685**
Mayor, E. W.... ... 2296, 2361
Mayrs, E. B. C. 2049*g*
——— T. Y. K. 2049*g*
Mayson, T. F. 2465
Maywood, J. H. **1257**
Meaburn, M. **1541***b*
Meacham, F. H. **1553***a*
Mead, A. W. **1250**
——— E. T. 2314
——— H. C. **1565**
——— H. R. **80***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Mead, J.... ... ... **1717**
——— J.... ... ... **1376**
——— J. B. **1355**
——— M. 2033*c*
——— P.... ... ... **1038**
——— S. **584**
Meade, G. W. **535***a*
——— H. R. C. **891***a*
——— J. 1729*a*
——— J. de C. D. 1958*a*
——— J. W. **981***a*
——— J. W. B. 1934
——— M. E. M. **887***a*
——— M. J. 1958*a*
——— P. A. **1009**
——— W. L.... ... ... **598***a*
Meade-Waldo, E. R. ... **507***a*
Meaden, A. A. **451***a*
Meadows, C. A. G. P. ... **485**
——— H.... 2083
——— S. M. W. **384***a*
Meager, G. T. **1428**
——— J. G. 1752
——— W. 2149
Meagher, D. J. 1960*a*
Meaker, E. R. **1348**
Meakin, E. H. **1430**
——— J. W. R. **1530***b*
Mealing, J. J. **1320***a*
Meanwell, W. H. 2419
Meares, A. 2026
——— C. D. N. 1359*c*
——— C. F.... ... ... **509***a*
——— G. K. **860**
——— H. J.... 2469
——— H. P. 2017*a*
——— J. N.... ... ...2035*c*
——— M. **415**
——— W. H. **1559**
Mearles, W. 1950
Mearns, J. P.... ... ... **1511**
——— W. A. **597**
Mears, A. 1926
——— C. D. **222**
——— E. L.... ... ... **193**
——— G. G. **1340**
——— P. **1549***a*
——— T. I. N. **255***a*
Meash, W. G. 1759
Measures, A.... ... ...1730*a*
——— A. H. **1714***a*
Meates, R. H. C. **1527***b*
——— W. W. 2419
Meathrel, E. E. **1726***a*
——— H.... ... ...**1552***a*
Meautys, T. H. **1511***a*
Meckiff, J. W. 2419
Mecredy, C. C. **1267***b*
——— H. **425***a*
——— H. G. 2352
Medforth, *Miss* M. E. ... 1749
Medhurst, C. E. H. ... **1255**
——— C. F. H.... ... 2012
Medill, P. M. **560***a*
Medley, A. G.... ... ... **1730**
——— C. ...1822*c*, 1822*a*
——— E. J., *ret.* 1958*a*
——— E. J., *R. Art.* ... **1021**
Medlicott, H. E. **498***a*
Medwell, A. 1736
Medwin, S. A. 2049*f*
Mee, J. H. M. **804***a*
Meehan, J. **1542***b*
Meek, A. S. 1927*a*
——— J. **92***a*
Meeke, *Rev.* H. C. 1742
Meekosha, S.... 2463
Meens, A. W. H. M. **300**
Meere, M. C. 2429
Meeres, A. D.... ... ...1981*a*
——— C. O. **1221**
——— C. S. **77***a*
Meers, P. J. **1368**
Megaw, G. 2413
——— J. W. D. **367***a*
Meggitt, W. G. **1351***a*

Megloughlin, W. B. ...1828*e*
——— N. D. ...**1364***b*
Mehta, S. B. **758**
Meighen, F. S. 1807*a*
Meikle, A. U. 1819*c*
t ——— W. 2402
——— W. R. D. **1475***a*
Meiklejohn, J. F., *ret. pay* 2006
——— J. F. **891**
——— J. R. **576***a*
——— *Miss* N. ...1819*e*
——— R. F. **394**
——— W. L. S. ... **480***a*
Mein, A. B. 1958*a*
——— A. L. 1981*a*
——— D. B. **890***a*
——— D. G. **1307**
——— J. E. 1956
——— W., *Wt. Off.* 2449
——— W. **1253**
Meinertzhagen, R. ... **277**
Meister, R. H. J. **188**
Meldon, J. B. **436***a*
——— P. A.... ... ... **421**
Meldrum, R. F. A. **1337***c*
——— W. 1865*a*
Melhuish, H. M. H. ... **247***a*
Melitus, P. N. **1236**
Mell, F. O. N. **218**
——— W. 1730*a*
Melladew, R. F. L.... ... 2272
t **Mellalieu**, N.... ... ...2019*g*
t **Melland-Smith**, H. R. ... 2413
Mellard, R. W. **764***a*
Melle, B. J. Von B. 2296
Meller, C. G. **1565**
Mellers, W. **1513***a*
Mellis, W. A. 2 18
Mellish, *Rev.* E. N. 2163
v&t——— H. 2388 2405
Melliss, C. J. ... 27, 2459
——— *Sir* H. 1932
Mellor, A. **417**
——— A. J. **804**
——— C. **412**
——— C. 2049
——— D. A. 2352
——— F. 2049*f*
——— G. F. **558**
——— J. S., *7 D.G.* ... **985***a*
——— J. S., *K.R. Rif. C.* **605**
——— L. A. St. J. **1373***a*
——— L. S. 1968
——— P. W. 2049*g*
t ——— R. R. 2405
——— W. **721**
Mellsop, G. S. **1532***b*
——— J. A. ...**1716***a*
Melrose, C. G. 2421
Melsom, B. G. **1528**
Melson, H. W. **1537***a*
Melvill, C. W. 1864*a*, 1864*b* (2)
——— J. L.... ... ... **656**
——— J. L. 18 2*b*
——— P. J.... ... ...1958*a*
——— T. P. **439***a*
Melville, A. **359**
——— B. H. 1981*a*
——— C. 2419
——— C. H. **78**
——— C. W. F. **376***a*
——— D. W. L **1512**
——— E. P. A. **755**
——— G. D. **820***a*
——— H. 2419
——— H. B. 173*a*, 1908*a*
——— H. G. ... 179*a*, 1909
——— H. J. 1275*b*
——— J. M. 2419
——— J. S. 1956
——— W. G. 2419
——— W. R. O. 1328*d*
Melville-Jackson, A. ...2049*g*
Melvin, C. 2466
——— F. C. 1534*a*
——— J. 1345*a*

Ménage, E. J. **1722**
Mendez, T. S. **134**
Mends, A. G. W. 2019*g*
——— F. H. 2370
——— H. R. 1963
Meneaud, C. J. A. 1758
Menneer, T. W. **1394***f*
Mennie, F. T. 1828*c*
——— J. O. **100**
——— W. 2449
Menpes, C. 1824*a*
Menteth, J. F. S. 2065
Menzies, C. T. 2355
——— F. A. **1917**
——— G. 1730
——— G. F. 2006
r ——— H. S. 2049*g*
——— I. G. **1277***b*
——— J. A. 1738
v ——— J. A. 1917
——— K. G. **1069**
——— R. G. **1546***a*
——— S. 2012
——— S. G. **570***a*
——— T. A. ... 2049, 2429
Mepham, C. 2449
——— C. E. 1753*b*
Mepstead, S. **1556**
Mercado, A. L. 1951
Mercer, A. V. A. **1289**
——— C. A. 1952*a*
——— *Sir* D. **44**
——— E. B. 2049*g*, 2332
——— *Miss* E. C. ... **1889***b*
——— G. H. J. **1252***a*
——— H., *Devon R.* ...**1534***b*
——— H., *late 3 D.G.* ... 1981*a*
——— H., *R. Innis. Fus.*...**1546***a*
——— *Sir* H. E. 34
——— J. **1208***a*
——— L. F.... ... **1228***b*
——— R. 2351
——— S. M. 2352
——— V. H.... 2332
——— W. L 2012
Merchant, F. V. **1312***b*
Meredew, O. W. ... **1378***b*
Meredith, A. E. **883**
——— A. P. O. 1806, 1834*b*
——— D. O. 2049*f*
——— G. D. 1072*a*
——— G. W. L **1218**
——— J. A. 2278
——— J. B. ... 177*a*, 1787
——— J. C. 820
——— J. V. **591**
——— R. G. ... 517*a*, 1860
——— T. B. 2021
——— W. M ... **1187***a*
——— W. R. **603**
v **Meredith-Jones**, H. D. ... 2246
——— S. D. ...2 49*g*
Merewether, H. D. ...1958*a*
——— J. W. B. ... 1926
Merifield H. 2332
Merison, C. W. **829**
Mermagen, C. F. **1388***b*
Merrett, A. B. **1038**
——— F. G. **2149**
Merrick, R. C. 1827
——— T. **1575***c*
Merricks, F. T. 1730
t **Merrikin**, A. E. 2429
Merrilees, A. C. B. 2358
Merrill, J. 2033*c*
Merriman, A. B. **477**
——— A. D. N. ... **443**
——— F. L. 2050
——— J. W. **1338***a*
——— R. G. **181***a*
v **Merrison**, W.... 2390
Merritt, A. H. 2413
——— B. T. B. **838***a*
——— G. 2031*a*
——— T. F.... ... ...**1374***a*

Merry, R. N. 2050
——— *Rev.* W. M. 2337
Merrylees, K. W. 1341*c*
Mersh, W. G. 1758
Merson, A. J. 2413
Merton, H. 2314
——— H. H. 1342*c*
——— J. L. C. ...1873, 1876*a*
Mervyn, J. F. A. ... ... 964 *t*
Mess, G. H. 1878
Messel, L. C. R. 2405
Messenger, H. C. 2419
——— H. T. K. ... 499
——— J. A. C. ...1543*b*
——— W. 1549*d*
Messervy, C. C. 521
——— F. W. 984*a*
——— G. 967
Messiter, C. B. 2012
——— V. 2076
Messiter-Tooze, H. J. ... 2332
Messum, L. R. 883*a*
Meston, D. 1029*a*
——— *Hon. Sir* J. S. 1906, 1907 (2)
Metcalf, E. 1735
Metcalfe, B. H. 2067
——— C. E. 1734*a*
——— E. D. 882*a*
——— E. D. T. 888
——— F. H. 214*a*
——— G. H. D. 1292
——— G. J. 2036
r ——— H. 2050
——— H. 2429
——— H. C. 2026
——— H. F. 1704
——— J. C. 2050
——— J. E. 2296
——— L. W. 1873
——— M. R. 1532
——— P. H. 1508*a*
——— S. F. 120*a*
——— W. C. 1337*d*
——— W. E. H. ... 1327
m **Metcalfe-Smith**, B. ... 2358
Metford, F. O. ... 1550*b*
r **Metge**, R. C. 2367
——— R. H. 2035*a*, 2364
Metherell, F. 2449
——— H. 1316
Methuen, D. C. 1388*c*
——— H. C. 831
——— L. H. ... 1305*b*
——— P. S., *Lord* 7, 1782*a*
Methven, C. M. 2050*a*
——— D. M. 805
——— E. B. 964
Mettiven, J. McI. 2296
Meurling, H. F. V. 1865*a*
Mew, G. H. 1328
Mewburn, S. C. 1802(2), 1803*b*, 1807*c*
Mewett, J. F. H. 1870
Mews, R. 1578
Mexborough, J. H., *Earl of* 2296
Meyer, A. 1966
——— B 1516
——— C. H. L. 2049
——— F. W. 1727
——— G. A. K. 1558*b*
——— G. E. C. 2264
t ——— G. E. C. 2295
Meyhew, T. G. 1352*a*
Meyler, E. D. 1380
——— H. M. 968
Meynell, G. 271*d*
——— H. 446*a*
——— J. J. 2012
r **Meyrick**, E. G. 2050
r ——— F. C. ... 2283, 2398
——— G. L. T. G. ...2055*a*
——— H. L. 2026
——— J. J. 2276
——— R. O. 1276
m ——— *Sir* T. C. 2355
Meyrick-Jones, A. S. M. ... 1360
Meyrick-Waites, A. S. ... 1325
Meysey-Thompson, H. J. 2026
——— O.V.C. 1373*b*
Micallef, V. C. 1720
Micallef-Eynaud, A. ... 1721
Michael, H. J. 1996
——— J. D. 1572
——— R. W. 2332
Michaelis, C. D. A. .. 1019*b*
Michel, J. H. C. 2021
Michell, D. B. 1534*b*
——— *Miss* D. M. C. ... 1748
——— H. 2746
——— J. W. A. 1932
——— R. 2421
——— R. R. 1540*a*
Michell-Clarke, A. J. ... 1366
Michelli, P. F. M. 818
Michie, A. H. 2421
——— G. 2032*a*
Micholls, M. G. 789
——— W. H. M. 898*a*
Mickie, F. C. 1277
Mickle, G. E. B. 1862*a*, 1864*a*(2), 1867
Micklem, E. 1970
——— H. A. 2017
——— J. 590
——— R. 607
Middlecoat, F. 1953
Middleditch, R. H. ... 1194
Middlehurst, D. P. 2050
Middlemas, D. L. 1341*c*
Middlemass, G. de S. H. ... 787*a*
——— J. C. ...1981*a*
——— J. E. 1346
——— R. W. H. ... 436
Middlemiss, H. ... 1540*a*
Middlemost, D. P. W. ... 2421
Middleton, A. A. 952*a*
——— A. D. 901*a*
——— A. G. B. ... 1542
——— A. H. ... 1310*a*
——— *Rev.* A. S. ... 2337
——— A. T. ... 1996, 2288
——— B. 1379*c*
——— B. A. 2050
——— D. F. ...1781, 1790*b*
——— E. M. 762
——— F. G. 1722
——— F. T. 2421
——— G. 1756
t ——— G. H. 2421
t ——— G. J. 2402
——— H. 2413
——— H. G. ... 2050, 2421
——— H. J. J. ... 1933
——— H. P. 2050
——— J. A. 895*a*
——— J. A. 1335
t ——— J. H. 2413
——— M. 895*a*
——— O. R. 1966
——— S. 1343
——— T. 2449
——— T. B. 1531*b*
——— W. 542*a*
——— W. C. 2004
t ——— W. G. 2413
——— W. H. 449*a*
Middleton-West, S. H. ... 764
Middlewood, A. 1525
Midlane, E. A. 2449
——— R. W. V. 1358
Midwood, H. 1996
Miers, P. R. P. 1317*a*
Miesegaes, C. G. V. ... 1343
Mieville, A. L. 1822
——— A. M. 1505
——— E. C. 2432
Mifsud, A. E. 1721
Milbank-Leslie-Melville, R. S. 2050*a*
Milborn, H. 1537
Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, A. W. 1367
r ———
Sir T. E. 2012, 2361
Milburn, B. 1232*a*
t ——— C. H. 2388
t ——— E. W. 2405
——— H. E. 1286*b*
Milburne, C. E. A. 2012*a*
Milchem, G. 2351
Mildmay, A. L. St. J. ...1193*a*
——— C. B. St. J. 2036*c*, 2296, 2358
——— H. A. St. J. ... 2282
Mildred, S. 234*b*
Miles, A. E. 2284
——— A. F. 1753*a*
——— C. 1730*a*
——— C. G. 1788
——— C. G. N. ... 1772, 1788
——— C. V. 1500*a*
——— C. W. 1336*b*
——— *Sir* C. W. 833
——— D. T. 2449
——— E. 520
t ——— E. 2140
——— E. G. 922
——— E. M. 2050
——— E. N. 1733
——— E. W. T. 768
——— *Rev.* F. J. 1785*a*
——— G. H. 1570
——— H. 1520*b*
——— H. P. 1574
——— *Sir* H. S. G. 14
——— J. 2449
——— J. C. 1007*a*
——— J. J. A. 1540*b*
——— L. G. 988*a*
——— M. V. 2050*a*
——— M. W. H. 2050
——— P. J. 83*a*
——— P. W. H. 2012*a*
——— R. ... 1864*a*, 1864*c* (2)
——— R. H. 1381*c*
——— T. 2449
——— W. G. H. 834*a*
——— W. H. 837*a*
Miles-Bailey, G. M. 2296
——— G. M. ... 1546
Miley, J. A. 1952*a*
Milford, E. 478*a*
——— K. E. 516
Mill, R. P. 1356
——— W. 1703
Millar, A. 2419
——— A. B. 1306*a*
——— A. S. 2296
——— C. R. 452*a*
——— C. W. A. 2413
——— E. 2050
——— G. 2314
——— G. McG. 756*a*
——— H. F. 2332
——— H. H. 1309
——— H. W. 2332
——— J. 994
——— J. H. B. 774*a*
——— J. S. 1344*c*
——— J. W. J. 1398*b*
——— P. P. 1378
——— R. McG. 1322*a*
v ——— R. H. 2287, 2389
v ——— T. 2389
——— W. H. 77*a*
Millard, A. E. 1363*b*
——— C. 2046, 2429
——— J. R. 1826
——— R. J. ... 1769*a*, 1787*b*, 1784*a*
——— W. M. 2421
Millburn, R. C. M. 2382
Millen, L. H. 1835*d*
t ——— W. M. 2139*c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Miller, A. 2176
——— A. 2050, 2350
——— A. C. 1949
——— A. D. 1963
——— A. E. 868*c*
t ——— A. E. 241
——— A. F. 1344*d*
——— A. G. 1521*b*
t ——— A. G. 2121
——— A. G. L. J. 1005*a*
——— A. P. 1830*b*
——— A. R. 1541*b*
——— A. T. 626
——— C. A. E. 2314
——— C. F. 1529
——— C. G. 1287
——— C. H. 1237
——— *Sir* C. J. H. 2296
t ——— C. M. 2413
——— C. McL. 2050
——— *Miss* C. R. 1750
——— C. P. 2050
——— C. S. 2296
——— C. W. D. 2050
——— D., *S.M., R. Ir. Rif.* 1732
——— D., *K.O. Sco. Bord.* **1558**
——— D., *Colonial* ...1778*a*, 1786*b*
——— D. M. 2026
——— E. 2449
——— F. A. 2050
R ——— E. A. 2421
——— E. A. B. 1281*b*
——— E. C. 1405
——— E. D. 2296
——— F., *Ind. Army* ... **577***a*
——— F., *A. Ord. Corps* ... 1754
——— F. E. 1759
——— F. N. **1415**
——— F. W., *S.M., R. Eng.* 1729
——— F. W., *R. Art.* ..**1502***b*
——— F. W. 1828*b*
——— G., *Bandmr.* ...1732*a*
——— G., *York. L.I.* ...1731*a*
——— G. 2421
——— G. D. **1416***a*
——— G. G. D. **1578**
——— G. J. 1951
——— G. N. **795***a*
——— G. P. **1350***b*
——— G. R. **425**
——— G. R. B. **1813***a*
——— G. T. **958**
——— G. W. **1192***a*
——— Hugh 1961*a*
——— Herbert 2050
——— H. de B. **126**
——— H. F. 20 0
——— H. G. **1243**
——— H. G. B. **557**
——— H. J. 2351
——— J., *ret.*... 1953
——— J., *Cwealth Mil. Forces* 1811*a*
——— J., *R. Art.* **1369***c*
——— J. A. T. **790***a*
——— J. B. 2389
——— J. C. 2449
——— J. F. **1291***a*
——— J. G. 2050
——— J. M. S. 2449
——— J. S. 1753*a*
——— L. D'E. 2036*c*
——— L. W. **256***c*
——— L. W., *Colonial* ...1818*b*
——— N. G. 2050
——— O. M. **1329***c*
——— R. B. **832**
——— R. A. T. **1262**
——— R. C. 2050
——— R. R. O'C. **932**
——— S., *Dorset R.* **988**
——— T. 2353
——— T. W. D. **923**
——— W., *North'n R.* ... **1522**
——— W., *Midd'x R.* ... **2276**
——— W., *R. Ir. Rif.* ...**1542***a*
——— W., *Rif. Brig.* ...**1299***b*

Miller, W., *temp. r.p.* ... 2050
——— W. E. **1547**
——— W. E., *temp. r.p.* ... 2150
——— *Sir* W. F. 2095*a*
——— *Rev.* W. H. L. ... 1743
——— W. R. **1551***b*
——— W. T. 1946
——— W. W. 2050
Miller-Cunningham, J. 2301, 2296
Miller-Hallett, J. L. ...**1228***a*
Miller-Stirling, A. E. S...**1227***a*
Milles, H. L. **1527**
Milles-Lade, *Hon.* H. A. ... 2314
Millest, H. C. 1735
Millett, W. **1378***d*
——— W. R. 1733*a*
Millican, G. W. H. 1836*d*
Millidge, B. de B. 1819
Milligan, D. W. 2429
——— E. D. **951**
——— H. L. 1803*a*, 1826*b*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2449
——— J. 2449
——— J. H. **1181**
——— S. L. ...1790*a*, 1796*a*
m ——— W. H. ... 2301, 2296
——— W. J. L. 2018
t **Millikin**, H. J. 2405
Milling, H. G. B. ...**1548***a*
——— J. McM. **599***a*
——— R. C. **1535**
Millingan, *Rev.* O. B. ... 1756
Millington, G. **1334**
——— J. C. **1343***a*
——— T. G. 2050
Millinship, E. H. ...**1341***b*
Millis, C. H. G. ...**1307***c*
——— E. A. 2449
Millner, A. 2449
——— T. G. 1784, 1790
Mills, A. 2449
——— A. **1544***c*
——— A. L. S. 1823*d*
——— A. M. **539**
——— A. S. 1836*e*
——— B. L. 1996
t ——— C. 2050*a*
——— C. **1229***a*
——— C. H. 1736*a*
——— C. W. 2332
——— D. **628**
——— D. A. 1981*a*
——— D. P. 2026
——— E., *Qr.-Mr.* **1711**
——— E., *R. Art.* **1537**
——— E. C. 2012*a*
——— *Hon.* E. J. 2296, 2301, 2384
——— E. L. **1396***c*
——— E. W. 2026
——— F. ... ... .202*sc*
——— F. J. 1818*d*
——— F. L. V. **969**
——— G. **1395***d*
——— G. A. **1392***d*
——— G. A. 1963
——— Harold **1419**
——— Henry **1429**
——— H. 2113
——— H. G. C. 1758
——— H. J. 2266
——— H. J. F. **993***a*
——— H. L. B. **962***a*
——— H. P. F. **817***a*
——— H. S. 1756
——— *Sir* J. 1867*a*
——— J. **1289***b*
——— J. E. 1805, 1806*a*, 1808*a*, 1812(2), 1812*a*
——— J. E. **1398***d*
——— J. G. **1213**
t ——— J. G. ... 2050*a*, 2139*a*
——— J. H. 2314
——— J. J., *A. Vety. Corps* ... **897**
——— J. J., *A. Ord. Dept.* ...1754*a*
——— L. J. 1735

Mills, L. P. **1367***d*
——— P. B. 1758
——— P. S. **632**
——— R. 2449
——— R. C. 2314
——— R. P. **915***a*
——— R. W. **1206***a*
——— S. D. **938***a*
——— W. G. **1513**
Millward, A. 1397
——— E. A. **1537***b*
——— F. W. 2050*a*
——— G. A. 2050*a*
——— J. ... 2050*a*, 2314
——— T. 2449
Milman, *Sir* F. J. 2036*a*
——— L. C. P. **446**
——— O. R. E. **523**
Milne, A. 2349
——— B. A. 1946
——— C. **181***a*
——— D. **1557***c*
——— E. O. 1783*d*, 1784, 1790
——— F. D. R. **985**
——— G. F. **20**
——— H. S. **1068***a*
——— J. **1558***b*
——— J. A. 1779, 1789
——— J. D. **1259***a*
——— J. W. **242***a*
——— L. 2101
——— O. J. T. **1527**
——— R. 2346
——— R. A. **1550***b*
——— R. J. **479**
——— T. **544***a*
——— W. 2419
Milne-Home, A. C. ... **806***a*
Milne-Redhead, R. H. ... 2355
Milne-Thomson, M. M. ...**1317***a*
Milner, A. 2050*c*
——— A. E. 2012*a*
——— A. J. **1537**
——— C. W. 1807, 1823
——— E. 2012*a*
——— E. F. 2012*a*
——— G. F. **72**
——— J. 2332
——— J. T. **1394**
——— L. 2050*a*
y ——— M. H. 2298, 2301
——— P. R. **1316***c*
——— R. E. D. **754**
——— R. J. N. **939**
——— *Rev.* W. H. 2279
Milner-Jones, F. E. M. ... **633**
t **Milnes**, C. H. 2121
——— F. **1259**
——— G. T. **1527***b*
——— J. 1563
——— T. W. 2332
——— W. H. G. **1527**
Milsom, C. F. **457***a*
Milson, E. **1703**
Milsted, G. H. ... 2 50*a*, 2368
Milton, E. L. 2050*a*
——— F. R. G. **1028***a*
——— F. R. M. **1474***a*
——— H. 1564
——— L. 2050*a*
——— M. 2070*a*
Milward, C. A. **276***b*
——— H. D. **218**
——— H. H. **1261**
——— H. M. **542***a*
——— R. G. **1312***b*
Minahan, D. **1552***a*
Minchin, A. B. 1927
——— A. I. 2314
——— C. F., *Ind. Army*... 1926
——— F. F. **62***a*
——— H. C. L. ... **1182***a*
——— H. C. S. **984***a*
——— J. H. C. **954**
——— R. M. ... 2296, 2301
——— R. H. L. **1228**
——— W. C. **66**

Minchinton, H. D. ... **881**
Mineaud, C. R. 2351
Minett, E. P. 1801
Mining, A. W. 1733
Minnery, J. **1395***c*
Minniece, T. L. **1386***a*
Minniken, H. J. **866**
——— ——T. B. **779**
Minns, A. N. **1063***a*
——— *Miss* E. J. 1749
——— F. E., *Bdmr.* 1733*a*
Minogue, M. J. **556***a*
Minoprio, R. E. 2314
Minshall, J. O. 2050*a*
Minshull Ford, J. R. M. ... **227***a*
Minson, A. J. **1383***e*
Minter, B. 1777, 1794*h*
——— J. 2449
——— J. P. S. **894***a*
Minto, A. 2272
——— V. G. L. G., *Earl of* **971***a*
Mintoft, T. C. **817***a*
Mintrim, C. J. ... **1372***d*
Minty, T. W. 2351
Miyams, S. **1505**
Mir Dast, J. 2461
Mirehouse, G. E. **1219***a*
——— H. W. 1371
Mirrlees, W. H. B. **970***a*
Miss, J. M. **1534***b*
——— L. E. **1336***d*
——— V. H. **1015***a*
Miskimmin, J. **1558**
Miskin, E. 2314
——— L. H. **1552**
——— W. L. **838**
Misquith, O. G. 2050*a*
Mistri, K. H. 2349
Mitchel, V. **1370***c*
Mitchelson, G. ... **1542***a*
Mitchell, A., *R. Art.* ... **406***a*
——— A., *Q.-M. R. Art.***1703***a*
——— A. C. **1374***d*
——— A. H. **1536***a*
——— A. H. McN. ... **379**
——— A. J. 2012*a*
——— A. J. **1395***d*
——— A. M. **1056***a*
——— A. S. 2035*a*
——— B. G. B. **1538***b*
——— C., *Wt. Offr., ret. pens.*, 2449
——— C., *G. Gds.* ... **860***a*
——— C., *Wt. Offr.* ... 1732
——— C. B. 2449
——— C. C. **951***a*
——— C. G. ... 2050, 2236
——— C. H. 1808*a*, 1822*d*, 1822*f*
——— C. J. 2012*a*
——— D., *R.F.C.* ... **1521***b*
——— D. 2368
——— D. A. 1827
——— D. J. **923**
——— E. **1391***b*
——— E. A. **1342***b*
——— E. G. ... 2053*a*
——— F., *A. S. Corps* **1550**
——— F., *Wt. Off. ret.* .. 2449
——— F., *R. Eng.* ...**1712***a*
——— F., *ret. pay* ...2034*b*
——— F. A. **1545***b*
——— F. A. F. **1574**
——— F. B. 2311
——— F. E. **1355***a*
——— F. J., *Gord. Highrs.* **997**
——— F. J. ... **1556***a*
——— F. W., *Qr.-Mr.* ...**1705***a*
——— F. W. **1557***b*
——— G., *Rif. Brig.* ... **1705**
——— Gordon, *R. Art.* ... **1273**
——— George, *R. Art.* ... **1543**
——— G., *Ind. Army* ...**1503***b*
——— G. A. **1394***e*
Mitchell, G. E. 2033*c*
——— G. H. **1348**
——— G. H. **1553***r*
——— G. M. 2314
——— G. W., *R. Art.* ... **1578**
——— G. W. 1956
——— H. **1701***a*
——— H. **1554***a*
——— H. B. 2449
——— H. G. **1322***b*
——— H. L. 1981*a*
——— H. S. **499***a*
——— H. V. 2370
——— J., *late Ord. Store Corps* ... 2153
——— J., *C. Gds.* ... **1518**
t ——— J. 2421
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret. pens.* 2449
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* ...**1709***a*
——— J., *Cam'n Highrs.* **1522***b*
——— J., *R. Art.* **1379**
——— J., *late North'd Fus.* 2332
——— J. H., *Ind. Army***1503***b*
——— J. H. 1818*c*
——— J. M. D. 2050*a*
——— J. Mc F. 1949
——— J. R. 2413
——— J. W. 1725*a*
——— L. A., *R.A.M.C.* ... **187***a*
——— L. A., *Colonial* ... 1886
——— L. A., *R. Art.* ...**1379***c*
——— L. F. **934**
——— P. R. **528**
——— *Rev.* P. R. 1742
——— R. C. **1325***b*
——— R. F. 2413
——— R. G. 2429
——— R. K. 2413
——— R. P. J. **884**
——— T., *late Vols.* ... 2386
——— T. **1553***b*
——— T. B. 2314
——— T. J. **550***a*
t ——— T. W. H. 2402
——— W. **653**
——— W. A., *S.M.*, 10 *Hrs.* 1727
——— W. A., *Hamps. R.* **1546**
——— W. E. C. 2314
——— W. E. M. 2057*a*
——— W. G. 1253*a*
——— W. G. S. **863***a*
——— W. J. **256***b*
——— W. M. 2351
Mitchell Carruthers, N. L. **887**
Mitchell-Innes, C. ... 2091
——— J. 2012*a*
Mitche, F. **1569**
Mitcheson, J. C. 1550*b*
t **Mitchison**, R. A. S. 2429
t **Mitford**, B. L. 2050*a*
——— B. R. 1962*a*
——— J. P. **529***a*
——— P. **470**
——— R. C. W. 1953
——— W. B. J. **471**
——— W. K. 2, 2296, 2301, 2383
——— W. S. **1658***b*
Mitra, B. M. 1006*a*
Mitten, W. H. 2353
Mitter, R. K. **177***b*
——— W. A. **1698**
Mitton, W. A. **1554**
Mizen, A. H. **1536**
——— F. E. 2421
——— H. A. 1283*b*
Mizzi, R. **1721**
Moan, H. W. 2449
Moat, W. 2405
Moberly, A. H. **262**
——— B. R. **276***a*
——— F. J. **182**
——— G. S. 1329*b*
——— Henry S. **1224**
——— Hugh S. **223**
Mobey, A. 1727
Mocatta, D. E. 1958*a*
——— V. E. **587***a*
——— W. E. **1240**
Mockett, H. B. **394**
Mockler, E. 2346
——— E. C. **887**
——— G. F. 2012*a*
——— G. H. G. **1806**
——— G. R. **1388***c*
——— J. 2449
——— P. R. 1981*a*
Mockler-Ferryman, A. F. 1996
——— E. E. **1272**
Mockridge A. H. **1521***b*
——— R. W. **938***a*
Molder, C. J. 2332
Modera, F. S. **992***a*
Moens, A. W. H. M. **240***a*
Moffat, J. B. **1260**
——— L. M. 1835*b*
——— W. K. 2133*a*
——— W. M. 2413
Moffatt, A. 1740
——— A. McR. **1289***b*
——— E. H. 2050*a*
——— W. H. ... ...205?*a*
Moffet, G. E. 1996
Moffitt, F. W. **259**
——— T. B. 1996
Moger, R. 2050*a*
Mogg, E. E. 2050*a*
Moggridge, J. A. 1981*a*
Mogridge, J. **1703**
——— L. H. **1530***a*
Mohr, W. **1554***e*
Mohun, N. H. 2050*a*
Moilliet, S. T. **1281**
Moir, A. J. G. **221***a*
——— I. B. **1350***a*
——— J. 2050*a*
——— J. D. 2012*a*
——— J. H. 2419
——— J. P. **235**
——— J. S. S. **544***a*
——— M. E. **1021***a*
——— R. G. **995**
Moir-Byres, P. 2012*a*
Moke Norrie C. W. ... **1070***a*
Moks, F. **1293***a*
Mold, G. L. **1313***b*
Mole, G. H. L. **1367***c*
——— J. C. 2449
Molesworth, A. L. 1966
——— A. L. M. ... **532***a*
——— E. A. ... **430***a*
——— E. H. ... 1952
——— F. C. ... **561**
——— F. S. 2095*a*, 2314
——— G. B., *Visct.* 2026
——— G. N. ... **926***a*
——— H. C. ... 1996
——— H. C. St. G. 2012*a*
——— H. E. ... **244**
——— J. M. ... **1029**
——— R. C. **1353***c*
——— R. E. ... 1996
——— R. M. N. ... **1501**
——— R. P. ... **102**
——— S. F. 2050*a*
——— W. **127***a*
——— W. E. **994***a*
Molesworth St. Aubyn, *Sir* H. M. 2296
Moline, F. H. **180***b*
Molineux, G. 2449
——— H. G. K. ...2050*a*
——— T. **1394***g*
Moll, G. T. N. 2332
——— J. A. 2050*a*
——— W. R. **1055**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Moller, B. D. 1996
——— A. C. 2296
——— C. W. H. 1308*a*
——— J. O. 1995
——— N. 1235
Mollet. C. 1361*d*
Mollindinia, A. W. ...1265*a*
Mollison, E. J. 499
——— R. W. 1390*d*
Molloy, G. M. 367*a*
——— H. T. 573*a*
——— J. 2449
——— *Miss* N. 1749
——— P. 385*a*
——— T. P. L. 1307*a*
——— W. 1522
Moloney, A. M. 1270
——— J. 2449
——— P. J. 1737
Molony, A. D. 481*a*
——— A. W. 575*a*
——— B. W. 1114
——— C. M. 2056*a*
——— C. V. ... 2026, 2364
——— C. W. 885
——— F. A 2012*a*
——— J. B. de W. 1189
——— *Rev.* J. P. 1744
——— M. V. 1527*b*
——— O. H. C. 505
——— T. C. W. 110
——— W. W. 397
Molson. F. S. 1823*d*
——— H. 1823*d*
Molyneux, A. W. 2056*a*
——— E. 1505
——— E. G. M. W. ..1284*a*
——— G. P. B. 1966
——— H. W. O. *Visct.* 1547*a*
——— J. 2465
——— R. C. A. F. ... 2413
Molyneux-Seel, E. H. ...2012*a*
Molz, F. E. 1354*c*
Mompalao De Piro, G ... 525
Monaghan, J. H. 993
Monaghan, J. T. 1731
——— L. 1239*a*
——— W. A. 1358*c*
Monan, J. P. 1391*b*
Monash, J. ... 1781*b*, 1786*b*
Monck, C. S. O. 79
Monck-Mason, G. N. G. ... 606*a*
——— H. E. ... 1934
——— R. H ... 204*a*
Monckton. C. H. 1543*a*
Monckton-Arundell, *Hon.* G. V. A. 554
Moncreiff, H. W. 2050*a*
t **Moncreiffe**, *Sir* R. D. 2, 2402
Moncrieff, A. B. 1762, 1778*a*, 1795*a*
——— A. R. 760*a*
——— F. B. 2421
t ——— T. 2421
——— T. B. 2050*a*
——— G. H. 1920
——— H. W. 2368
——— M. R. 2370
Moncrieff-Wright, D. G. 934
Moncur, J 1725
Mond. P. O. L. 2421
Money, A. C. 1938
——— *Sir* A. W. 40
——— C. G. C. 1966
——— E. A. 1932
——— E. D. 187*a*
——— E. F. D. 481
——— E. W. K. 2012*a*
——— G. A. 1933
——— G. D. C. 1351
——— G. L. C. 1963
——— G. W. P. 883*a*
——— H. C. 25
——— H. D. K. 1228*b*
——— H. G. 846*a*
——— R. 531*a*

Money, R. C., *Sco. Rif* ... 849
——— R. C., *ret. pay* ...1981*a*
——— R. R. 1356*b*
——— W. S. E. 792
Money Coutts, *Hon.* H. ... 2413
Money-Simons, J. J. ... 1933
Monico. A. J. E. 1535
Monie, E. N. 2050*a*
Monier-Williams, B. T. 2295, 2301
——— H. B. 1281*a*
——— L ... 1502
Monies, V. A. 1373*g*
Monindranath Das ... 986
Monisse, C. B. 2351
Monk, E. F. J. 1258
——— G. T. 1390*b*
——— J. M. 623
——— J. W. 2419
——— S. 2332
Monkhouse, G. K. 1542
——— W. P. 136
Monkland, G. E. 2050*a*
Monkman, W. A. 2296
Monks, F. 1293*a*
t ——— F. 2421
——— W. 1735
Monkswell, R. A. H. 2050*a*, 2332
Monkton, T. C. C. 1531
Monreal, L. 2412
Monro, *Sir* C. C. 1, 11
——— D. C. 1059*a*
——— E. W. C. ... 1722, 2019
——— F. 1552*b*
——— G. N. 2012*a*
——— I. A. S. H. 1249
——— J. B. 2051*c*
——— J. D. 398*a*
——— J. D. 2050*c*
——— P. H. G. 2050*c*
——— R. E. 2337
——— R. P. H. ...2012*a*, 2364
r ——— S. H. 2119
Montagu, A. H. 460
——— E. 75*a*
——— J. G. E. 1024
——— J. W. E., *Lord* ... 2398
——— St. J. E. 2026
Montagu Douglas Scott, *Lord* F. G. 275*a*
——— *Lord* G. W. 2296, 2301
t **Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, *Lord* H. F. 2361
——— *Lord* W. W. 1207
Montagu-Smith, E. .. 784*a*
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley *Hon.* A. R. 47
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *Hon.* E. J. 29
Montague, C. H. 1538*a*
——— F. F. 1818*b*
——— J. E. F. ... 820
——— J. P. 1725*a*
——— J. P., *Can. Contgt.* 1818*b*
v ——— L. A. D. ... 2388
——— P. J. 1818*b*
——— P. J. A ... 946*b*
——— S. F. 584
Montague-Bates. F. S. ... 228
Montanaro, A. 1956
——— C. A. H. .. 818*a*
——— C. A. H. ... 597*a*
——— R. A. F. ... 927*a*
Montefiore, C. E. 788
——— C. S. 2405
——— E. 2007
Monteith, A. M. 1960*a*
——— H. G. 793
——— J. 1956
——— J. B. L. 558*a*
——— M. E. C Von S. 598*b*
——— R. A. V. G. E. S. 1550*b*
——— R. W. F. 2012*a*

Montford, D. R. 893
Montgomerie, E. W. ... 785
——— *Hon.* F. C. 836*a*
——— G. E. ...1378*a*
——— V. R. ... 760
Montgomery, A. A. ... 49
——— A. H. S. ...1981*a*
——— A. J. ...1981*a*
——— A. S. ... 2314
——— B. L. ... 640*a*
——— C. A. S. ... 1956
——— G. W. C. ...1541*a*
——— H. F ... 273
——— H. K. ...1350*c*
——— H. M. de F. 121*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2449
——— J., *7 D.G.* ... 754
——— J. A. ... 2287
——— J. A. L. ..1958*a*
——— J. P. ... 1753
——— J. M. ...2050*c*
——— M. R. ... 1387
——— R. A. ... 1924
——— R. A. K. ... 38
——— R. E. ... 1947
——— R. H. ... 574*a*
——— R. N. V. .. 558*a*
——— R. V. ... 867*a*
——— S. M. ...1394*d*
——— T. 2050*c*
——— T. A. ...2028*c*
——— T. R. A. G. 1958*a*
——— W. ... 2012*a*, 2370
——— W. A. M. ... 806*a*
——— W. T. H.* ...2050*c*
——— W. E. ... 1923
Montgomery-Campbell, A. 2026
——— H. 1981*a*
Montgomery Moore, *Sir* A. G. 1913
Montray, A. G. 1177
Montrésor, F. M. 813*a*
——— L. B. 2012*a*
Montrose, D. B. M. R., *Duke of* 1, 2283, 2355, 2381
Monypenny, R. D'A. ... 1010
Mood, J. M. 787
Moodie, E. H. 1548
——— W. H. 1836*c*
Moody, A. J. 1739*a*
——— F. H. 598*a*
——— H. L. C. 2026
——— H. R. 1532*a*
——— *Sir* J. M. 1944
——— P. 1237
——— R. S. H. 1981*a*
——— T. L. V. 1386*b*
——— W., *R. Art.* 1398*c*
——— W. R. 2119
——— W. T. C. 1302
Moojen, L. G. 1340*a*
Moolman, J. C. 1287*b*
Moon, A. 1784, 1787*a*
——— C. S. 1733
——— F. J. 1370*a*
——— F. W. 2050*c*
——— H. J. 2050*c*
t ——— H. L. 2050*c*
——— L. C. 2050*c*
——— R. V. 2464
Mooney, C. D. 1325*d*
t ——— G. E. 2121
——— G. K. 2050*c*
——— H. L. 2050*c*
——— J. 1056*a*
——— J., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— W. McC. J. 923
Moonsev, R. J. 1530*b*
Moor. F. 2314
——— G. R. D. ...1282*a*, 2461
v ——— J. A. 191

Moore, A., *Ind. Army* ... 207*b*
——— A., *R. Art.* 1210*a*
——— A., *R. Dub. Fus.* ... 268
——— A., *N.Z. Forces* ... 1864
——— A., *North'n R.* ...1535*b*
——— A. C. 1305*c*
——— A. E. H. ... 2296, 2301
——— A. G. W. 176
——— A. McD. 2012*a*
——— A. R. 1552*b*
——— A. T. 94
——— A. W. U. 972*a*
——— B. F. 842*a*
——— C. 1344
——— C. A. 1935
——— C. A. 2050*c*
——— C. D. H. 127
——— C. F. F. 879
——— C. H., *Shrops. L.I.*...1394*a*
——— C. H., *A.S.Corps* ... 1046
——— C. H. E. 765
——— C. H. G. 18*a*
——— C. J. H. O'H. ... 92*a*
——— C. P. 1363*b*
——— C. P., *temp. ret. pay* 2050*c*
r ——— C. W. 2352
——— D. 2370
——— D. B. 22 6
——— D. H. 1775, 1789
——— D. T. 1790*a*
——— E. 2050*c*
——— E. C. 2314
——— E. Du P. H.... ... 402
s ——— E. E. J. 1207*a*
——— E. H. 1945
——— E. H. M. 451*a*
t ——— E. J. 2398
——— *Miss* E. M. 1749
——— F., *R. Fus.* 468*a*
——— F., *A.S.C.* 1713*a*
——— F. A. S. 454
——— F. C., *Hamps. R.* ... 445*a*
——— F. C., *R. Art.* ... 1213
——— F. F. 1327*c*
——— F. G. 435*a*
——— F. H., *R. Berks. R.*... 450*a*
——— F. L. 175*b*
——— F. O. L. 2367
——— F. T. T. 1960*a*
——— F. V. 1509
——— G., *R. Art.* 1522*a*
——— G., *Shrops. L.I.* ...1758*a*
——— G. A. 133
——— G. A., *D.G.*... ...1298*a*
——— G. D. M. 1959*a*
——— G. F. 2353
——— G. F. 2050*c*
——— G. H. J. 1958*a*
——— G. W. 2050*c*
——— G. W. B. 1382
——— H., *late Staff* ... 1966
——— H., *late Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 2050*c*
——— H. 2050*c*
——— H. A., *R. Art.* ...1273*b*
——— H. A., *ret. pay* ...2012*a*
——— H. A., *Ind. Army* ... 180
——— H. D.... ... ... 528*a*
——— H. F. B. S. 600*a*
——— H. G. 635
——— H. G. H. 1501
——— H. O'H. 515*a*
——— H. T. 817*a*
——— H. T. G. 261*a*
——— H. T. P. 1360
——— H. W. 1037
——— J., *Schmr.* 2449
——— J., *R. Art.* 2449
——— J., *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 2106
——— J., *A.S. Corps* ... 1708*a*
——— J., *A.V. Corps* ... 53
——— J. G. 1060*a*
Moore, J. H. 1315*a*
——— J. H. 560
——— J. J. 2421

Moore, J. S. 1936
——— J. W. 2295, 2301
——— J. Y. 1000
——— K. M. 2296, 2 01
——— L. 1565
——— L. A. 1732
——— L. C. 1318*c*
——— L. G. 618*a*
——— L. V. 1735*a*
——— M., *York & Lanc. R.* 1242
——— M., *A.S. Corps* ... 242*a*
——— M. E. J. 1371*c*
——— M. G. 1981*a*
——— M. J. 2346
——— M. S. S. ... 1386*b*, 2465
——— *Hon. Sir* N. J. 1786*b*, 1797*a*
——— P. 1729*a*
——— P. L. 1913
——— R., *A.Ord. Dept.* ... 2234
——— R., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2449
——— R. B. 2050*c*
——— R. F. 2012*a*
——— R. F. J. 23 2
——— R. J. 2050*c*
——— R. L. 1360
——— R. N. 851*a*
——— R. R. H. 1981*a*
y ——— R. St. L. ... 2284, 2384
——— R. S. T. 1184*a*
——— R. W. 1755
——— S. 2272
——— S. 2050*c*
——— S., *A.O.D.* 1751*a*
——— S. G. 1 95
——— St. L. M. 210*a*
——— T. 1948
——— T. C., *ret. I.M.S.* ... 2349
——— T. C. 2050*c*
——— T. C. K. 2332
——— T. C. R. 588*a*
——— T. D. 1780*a*
——— T. M. 1896
——— T. W. 1838
——— William, *ret. pay* ... 1996
——— Walter 2053*a*
——— W., *High. L.I.* ... 1293
——— W. Alfred 1031
——— W. Agnew 524*a*
——— W. E. 1366*b*
——— W. F.... 1996
——— W. H.... 213
——— W. J. 1056
——— W. M. 1553*b*
——— W. S.... ... ...1284*b*
Moore-Gwyn, H. G. ... 802
m **Moore-Irvine**, G. M. L. 2301, 2358
——— R. H. H. 1082
Moore-Irving, G. M. L. ... 2296
Moore-Lane, V. W. C. ... 886*a*
——— W. 93
n **Moore-Stevens**, R. A. ... 2361
Moores, B. S. K. G.... ...1019*a*
——— C. F.... ... ... 198*a*
——— F. G. G. 426*a*
——— J. 1396*d*
——— J. T.... 2449
——— S. G.... 2067
——— W. 2449
Moorfield, G. 2332
Moorhead, C. D. 1275*a*
——— E. J. 874*a*
——— H. D. 1313
——— J., *ret. I.A. Dept.* 2353
——— S. P. H.... ...1347*a*
——— W. B. 1202*a*
Moorhouse, E. 1535*b*
——— H. C. 2012*a*
——— S. 2035*c*
——— S. J. 2449
——— S. J. H. ...1541*a*
——— V. H. K. ...1838*e*
——— W. B. 2301

Moorman, G. H. 1713*a*
Moorsom, H. M. 2282
Mootham, D. G. 2353
Moran, G. W.... ... ...2012*a*
——— J. 1382*d*
——— J., *Ind. Army* ... 500
——— P. 2032*a*
——— S. E. F. 1340*c*
——— W. 1755*b*
Morant, H. H. S. 360
t **Morbey**, H. J.... 2421
t **Mordaunt**, C. S. 2 50*c*
——— J. S 2007
——— O. C. 506*a*
Mordecai, L. R. 1508
t **Mordle**, L. D.... 2421
——— L. W 2050*c*
Mordy, A. G. 1834*b*
More, J. C. 573
——— L. P. 122
——— N. McL. 900
——— P. St. C. 181*a*
——— R. H. 2315
——— R. McL. 1396*g*
Morehead, G. L. 2050*c*
Moreland, H. 2050*c*
Moreman, C. F. J. 1554*b*
Moreton, A. E. 1202*a*
——— C. A. 1301*b*
——— J. 2449
——— J. P. 1316*a*
——— R. J. 1558*b*
——— *Rev.* T. P. 1742
Morfey, K. 1304*b*
Morgan, A. 1378*a*
——— A. B. 172*b*
——— A. H. ... 2273, 2388
——— A. J. 2421
——— A. P. 2050*c*
——— B. 1385*b*
——— B. A. 1547*b*
——— B. A. C. 1510
——— B. E. 487
——— C. D. 1348
——— C. E., *late 4 Bn. N. Staff. R.* 2301
——— C. E., *late h.p.* ... 2315
——— C. H. 1379*b*
——— C. K. 133*a*
——— C. K., *R. Art.* ... 1519
——— C. L.... ... ...1547*a*
——— C. L., *Suff. R.* ... 2287
——— C. O. W. 1381*d*
——— C. R. F. 424*a*
——— D. G. L. 1555*b*
——— D. N. 1003*a*
——— D. R. 1524*a*
——— E. E. 2032*c*
——— *Hon.* E. F. 1285*b*
——— E. J. 2349
——— E. H. 1540*b*
——— *Rev.* E. M. 2279
——— F., *A.S. Corps* ...1713*a*
——— F., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2449
——— F. A. S. 526
——— F. C. 1981*a*
——— F. C. C. 2315
——— F. E. 1003*a*
——— F. G. 986*a*
——— F. G., *Worc. R.* ... 1377
——— F. G. C. M. ... 2026
——— F. J. 98*a*
——— F. P. 2028*c*
——— F. R. 1514
——— F. R. H. ...1290*c*
——— G., *Wt. Off.* ... 2449
t ——— G. 2053*a*
——— G. E. 2050*c*
——— G. D. 1558*b*
——— G. H. 502*a*
——— G. W. E. 2050*c*
——— H., *R. Art.* ... 1213
——— H., *ret. pay* ... 1996
——— H., *ret. A.Ord. Dept.* 2266

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Morgan, H. A. 2413
——— H. A. **485***a*
——— H. A. 1861 (2)
——— H. de R. **876**
——— H. G. 1981*a*
——— H. G. St. G. ... **593**
——— H. H. 1948
——— H. J. G. 1836*f*
——— H. W., *K.R.Rif.C.* **1014***a*
——— H. W., *Colonial* ...1823*b*
——— J. 1739
——— J. 2 50*c*
——— J. B. **907***a*
——— J. P. **1546***a*
——— J. T. **1368***a*
——— J. W. 2272
——— K. S. **1257***b*
——— M. **1401**
——— M., *Temp. r.p.* ...2050*c*
——— M. C. **915***a*
——— M. E. **813**
——— M. H. B. .. 2050*e*, 2364
——— M. H. L. **503**
——— N. A. **820***a*
——— O. 2050*d*
——— O. 2315
——— R. 2275
——— R. F. 2 28*c*
——— R. H. **210***b*
——— R. W., *S. Staff. R.* **238**
——— R. W., *R. Art.* ...**1558***b*
——— S. P. M. **998***a*
——— T. F. P. 201*a*
——— T. J. F. 1729
——— W., *R. Eng.* ...**2033***c*
——— W., *R. Art.* ...**1348***c*
——— W. A. C. **1292**
——— W. D. **969**
——— W. E. L. 2007
——— W. J. **1208***a*
——— W. J. F. 1996
t ——— W. L. 2050*d*
——— W. T. 2050*a*
Morgan-Grenville, *Hon.* H. N. **1289***a*
Morgan-Grenville-Gavin, *Hon.* T. G. B. **570***a*
Morgan-Griffiths, G. W. P. 2050*d*
Morgan-Williams, A. ...2050*d*
Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. ... **252***b*
Morgan-Payler, E. P. ... 1997
Moriarty, O. N. **583***a*
——— M. D. 2347
——— R. G. S. **202**
——— T. B. **519**
Morice, C. S. 1195
——— R. C. L. **532***a*
——— W. C. 2050*d*
Morin, J. A. S. **1032**
Moris, H. J. 2050*d*
Morison, D. M. 2315
——— F. 1835*d*
t ——— H. 2413
t ——— J. **756***a*
t ——— J. 2050*d*
——— W. 2449
Morissette, L. G. 1835*b*
Morkill, H. B. **1350***a*
Morland, A. **195***a*
——— H. C. ... 2012*a*, 2284
——— H. M. 2050*d*
r ——— S. 2764
——— *Sir* T. L. N. ... **21**
——— W. E. T. **792**
Morley, C. **489**
——— C., *temp. r.p.* 2050*d*, 2332
——— C. D. ... 2050*d*, 2332
——— C. J. **1398***e*
——— E. 2449
——— E. S. **1521***b*
——— F. B. 2012*a*
——— F. G. 1737
——— G. B. 1835*e*
——— H. C. C. **918***a*

Morley, H. G. **1242**
t ——— H. L. C. 2413
——— J. 2421
——— L. C. **444**
——— L. St. H. **391**
——— R. **1388**
——— *Rev.* R. A. 2337
——— V. S. **905**
——— W. J. **1331**
Morony, B. E. 1997
——— W. V. **1350***b*
Morpeth, R. N. **1868***b*
Morphett, G. C. **252**
Morphew, E. M. **141***b*
v ——— G. ... 2201, 2286
Morphy, A. H. A ... 1806, 1823*c*
——— F., *temp. r.p.* ...2050*d*
——— H. J. ... 2026
——— — J. A. 1828
m **Morrall**, A. E. ... 2301, 2356
Morrell, A. W. **1710***a*
——— G. M **813**
——— H. G. **800**
——— H. H. **1367***b*
——— J. 2033*c*
——— J. F. B **591***a*
Morrice, J. G. S. 2026
——— L. E. 2004
Morrieson, D. B. **991**
——— H. W. 1997
Morris, A., *hon. lt.* 2315
——— A., *R. Art.* **1398**
Morris, A. **958**
——— A., *Wt. Off., ret. pens.* 2449
——— A. A. **1133**
——— A. A. **1245***a*
——— A. E. 1977
——— A. G. 1781, 1783*a*
——— A. H., *ret pay* ...1981*a*
——— A. H., *R.A.Med.Corps* **134**
——— A. H. 1808*a*
——— A. L. **773**
——— C., *York. R.* ...**1537***b*
——— C. A. **1386**
——— C. A. 1822*b*
——— C. A., *Wt Off.* ... 2449
——— C. C. B. 2287
——— C. E. **565***a*
——— C. F. 2419
——— C. H. **1050***a*
——— C. J. U. 2007
——— C. O. **479**
——— C. R. M. **630**
——— C. T. **446***a*
——— C. T., *Glouc. R.* ...**1533***a*
——— D. **1034***a*
——— D. O. 1926
——— E., *Schmr.* 1725*a*
——— E., *A.S.C.* 1734*a*
——— *Sir* E. 2060
——— E., *R. Art.* **1342***d*
——— E. A. **1545***a*
——— E. B. **1020**
——— E. C. 2012*a*
——— E. G. 1369*c*
——— E. H. F. 2128*c*
——— E. L. **646**
——— E. M. **123**
——— E. W. **905**
——— F. **1424**
——— F. A. **1575**
——— F. G. W. **1032***a*
——— F. L. **1393***c*
——— F. M. A. **1717**
——— G. 2301
——— G. C. **1705**
r ——— G. C. 2332
t ——— G. E. 2429
——— G. H. **1505***b*
——— G. H. J. G **635**
——— G. J. **1745**
——— G. M. **145***a*
——— G. P. **543***a*
——— G. S. 2050*d*, 2421

Morris, G. R. **1736**
——— G. W. **1383***d*
——— G. W. S. **565**
——— H. 2315
——— H. A. 1740
——— H. D. T. **1278**
——— H. G. **1313***a*
——— H. G. **1585**
t ——— H. H., *S.W.B.* ...**265***d*
——— H. H., *Glouc. R.* ...2 50*d*
——— H. I. 2332
——— H. M. 2349
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret.* .. 2449
——— J., *Ind. Army Dep.* 1760
——— J., *High. L.I.* ... **1508**
——— J. A. 1760
t ——— J. A. 2139*a*
——— J. C. **1394***e*
t ——— J. C. **2429**
——— J. G. 1960*a*
——— J. H., *A. S. Corps* ... **427**
——— J. H., *R. Art.* ...**1472***a*
——— J. I. W. 2301
——— J. S. 2050*d*
——— K. A. 2050*d*
——— L. 202*c*
——— L. A. N. **1291***a*
——— L. M. **1544***a*
——— M. M. 1981*b*
——— N. H. 2050*d*
——— P. J. O. **1507***a*
——— P. V. **1556***a*
t ——— R. 2368
——— R., *R.W. Fus* ... **1525**
——— R., *I.A. Dept.* ... 2352
——— R., *Ben. Car.* ... **1935**
——— R., *temp. r.p.* ... 2050*d*
——— R. F. 2301
——— R. E. C. **1332***a*
——— R. L. 1960*a*
——— R. S. **1398***b*
——— S., *Wt. Off.* **1708**
——— S., *R. Dub. Fus.* ... **1520**
——— S., *Ret.* 2332
——— S. C. 1735*a*
——— *Rev.* S. G. 2337*b*
——— *Sir* F. 2282
——— T., *ret. pay* 2035
——— T., *R. Art.* **1038***a*
——— T. C. 2285
——— T. L. **1545***b*
——— T. R. A. **1195**
——— V. 1834*d*
——— W. 1736*a*
——— W. A., *R.A.Med.Corps* 1997
——— W. F. **1334***b*
——— *Sir* W. G. 1965
——— W. H. 2121
Morriset, C. V. 1788
Morrisey, F. S. 1822*e*
Morrish, D. M. 2301
——— E. J. 2050*d*
——— R. L. **1578**
Morrison, A., *ret. R.A.M.C.* 2035
——— A., *late R. Art.* ...2028*c*
——— A. C., *temp.ret.pay* 2050*d*
——— B. H. **1510**
——— C. C. **956***a*
——— C. E. **1308***b*
——— C. E. McI. ... 2019
——— C. L. 2050*d*
——— D. 2449
——— *Rev.* D. A. ... 1743
——— D. T. 2449
——— E. E. J. 2391
——— E. H. 2315
——— E. J. 1733*a*
——— E. W. **1346***d*
——— E.W.B. 1802*b*, 1803, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1811*b*
——— F. C. 1736
——— F. J. 2449
——— F. S. 1806*a*, 1810*b*, 1811*c*
——— G. F. ...1803*a*, 1823*c*
——— H. 2352

Morrison, H. G. **1278**
——— H. T. 2419
——— J., *R. Art.* ... **520**
——— J., *late Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* ... 2251
——— J., *Wt. Off.ret.*... 2419
——— J. 2398
——— J. 2050*d*
——— J. W. 2253
——— J. W. S. **1324***b*
——— *Miss* M. 1839*d*
——— N. B. 2050*d*
——— N. W. **1512**
——— P. D. **1354***d*
——— R., *R. Scots* ... **1414**
——— R., *York.& Lanc.R.***1351***d*
——— R. G., *R. Art.* ...2028*c*
——— R. G., *3 Hrs.* ...**1315***a*
——— R. H. 1997
——— R. P. **588**
——— R. R. 2413
——— R. V. **840**
——— S. W. **808***a*
——— W., *Malta Mil.*...2012*a*
——— W., *Qr.-Mr.-Med. Staff* 2273
——— W. **939**
——— W. K. **854**
——— W. R. **1553***b*
——— W. T. **1538***a*

Morrison-Bell, A. C. ...2012*a*
——— E. W. ...2035*a*

Morriss, D. M. 2050*d*
——— J. S.... ... ... **1419**

Morrissey, N. M. 1739

Morritt, H. E. 2029

Morrogh, V. M. **1346***e*
——— W. F.... ... ... **920**

Morrogh Bernard, J. A. D. **893**

Morrow, A. 1537
——— H. M. 1815
——— J. 2050*d*

Morse, A. F. 2050*d*
——— A. H. **922***a*
——— A. T. 2012*a*
——— C. C. **906**
——— C. J. **1780**
——— F. W. 2449
——— G. **1505***a*
——— I. 2050*d*
——— L. H. 799*a*
——— R. E. R. 1997
——— R. N. S. **930***a*

Morshead, H. T. **567***a*
——— L. T. **1038***a*

Morsley, J. W. **1032**
——— J. W. **649**

Morson, P. A. 2050*d*

Mort, G. M. **256***b*

m **Mortimer**, C. E. R. W. ... 2356
——— C. L. 1997
——— H. B. 1966
——— H. J. **1342**
——— M. R. 2050*d*
——— P. **532**
——— *Sir* W. H. ...**1966***a*

Mortimore, A. G. **1725***a*
——— C. A. **275***a*
——— C. R. **372**
——— W. A. D. ...**1725***a*

Mortished, L. R. **1224***a*

Mortlock, L. L. 2050*d*
——— R. P. 2405

Morton, A. F **1236**
——— A. H. **945**
——— A. V. **1330***d*
——— A. W. 2353
——— B. 2315
——— B. W. D. 1928
——— C. E.... ... ...**1532***a*
——— C. E. H. **804**
——— C. F.... ... ...**1981***b*
——— C. W. **1341**
——— D. **1501**

Morton, D. J. F. **947**
——— E. **252**
——— E. H. 2449
——— E. R. 1958*a*
——— E. R. M **1012**
——— F. 2050*e*
——— G. B.... ... ... **1269**
——— H. **1385***a*
——— H., *Gord. Highrs.* ... **1568**
——— H. H. **1699**
——— H. J. **1572**
——— H. K.... ... ...**1681***d*
——— H. M. **201***a*
——— J. 2265, 2315
——— J. H.... ... ... 2051*e*
——— N. **885***a*
——— N. D.... ... ...2050*e*
——— R., *Ches. R.* **1258***c*
v ——— R. 2386
——— R. B. **798***a*
——— T. J.... ... ...**1542***a*

Morton-Marshall, F. W. **499***a*
——— J. ...2030*a*

Mort-Radford, D. ... **1162**

Morwood, J. **171**

Moscrop, W. N. J. **1253***a*
——— A. H. ...1784*a*, 1788*b*

Moseley, A. H. 1770
——— H. G. ... 2050*e*, 2332
——— J. E. 2050*d*
t ——— O. G. 2429
——— *Rev.* R. 2479
——— R. A. D. **858***a*

Moser, H. B. **1297***a*

Moses, J. G. O. **986**
——— L. 2332
——— O. St. J. **381**

Mosley, A. R.... ... ...2012*a*
——— E. H. **1547**
——— H. S. **454**
——— O. E. **1264**
——— W. H. **605**

Moss, A. N. 2419
——— C. E. R.... ... ... **1401**
——— C.... 2007
——— C. H. de V. **1517**
——— C. G. 2050*e*
——— D. W. **1275**
——— E. 2051*e*
——— E. L. **519**
——— E. P. 2033*c*
——— F. 2432
——— F. G. 1733
——— F. W. **1372***b*
——— G. C. G.... ... ... **798***a*
——— G. O. 2050*e*
——— H. 2449
t ——— H.... ... ...2050*e*
t ——— H. B. 2393
——— J. W. L.... ...1539*b*
——— L. **1316***c*
——— T. **791***a*
——— W., *R. Fus.* **1706***a*
——— W., *A.S.-Corps* ... 2419
——— W. A. 2275
——— W. H. 2449
——— W. P. **1347***c*

Moss-Blundell, B. S. ... **524**
——— R. S. **779**

Mosse, A. H. E. **1927***a*
——— C. B. **956**
——— C. G. D. 1997
——— C. O. R.... ... **893***a*
——— J. W. E. **911**
——— W. O. M. ...**1952***a*

Mossley, C. H. L. 2050*e*

Mossman, T. P. 2301

Mostyn, J. C. M. **947***a*
——— J. P. L. **267**
——— P. G. J. **916***a*
——— S. 2050*e*
——— T. L. N. **877**

Mostyn-Owen, G. C. ... **1319**
——— R. A. **826**

Moth, *Rev.* J. C. **1743**
——— J. C. 2332

Mothersill, G. S. ... 1819, 1835*e*
——— K. C. **1259***a*
——— L. J. **1574**
v ——— W. 2384

Mothersole, P. E. **1533***a*

Motion, M. D. **1028***a*

Mott, E. J. 2464
——— C. E. **1557***c*
——— G. R. 2024
——— M. V. T. **1305***b*
——— S. A. 2012*a*
——— S. F. 2004
——— W. G. 2449
t ——— W. H. 2393

Mottet, A. C. 2346

Mottet de la Fontaine, H. E. 1957

t **Mottram**, W. 2050*e*

Mouat, G. E. D. **486**

Moubray, J. **1371**
——— R. **1246***b*
——— W. H. H. C. ...2012*a*

Moul, W. V. 2019

Moulang, J. L. 2301

Mould, G. T. 2104
——— R. H. **1541***a*
——— W. T. **994***a*

Moulden, H. **1342***e*
——— J. W. 2050*e*

Moulding, J. **1539***b*

Moule, G. G. **1013***a*

Moull, J. 1733

Moulsher, H.... ... ...**1710***a*

Moulson, G. 1264

Moulton-Barrett, A. L.... 450
——— C. G. 2012*a*
——— E. A. 1966*a*
——— E. F. 819
——— E. M. 259*a*
——— H. P. 1997

Moultrie, F. J. F. **1556***b*
——— H. C. **217***a*

Mouncey, D. B. W. ... 2301

Mounsey, J. J. 2050*e*
——— R. J. **1307***b*

Mount, A. H. L. **529**
——— G. 2315
——— H. C. **1528***b*
——— W. F. **1369***b*

Mountain, A. 2467
——— B. E. S. **1573**

Mounteney, W. S. **1502**
——— R. G. **1284**

Mountbatten, *Lord* L. A. L. **960***a*

Mount-Edgcumbe, P. A. H., *Earl of* 2381

Mountford, C. 2050*e*
——— W. 2480

n **Mountsteven**, F. H. 2282, 2355

Mousley-Lonergan, E. J. H. **1378***c*

Moutray, A. G. **824***a*

Mowat, *Miss* A. C. 1749
——— J. S. **538**

Mowatt, C. R. J. **429**

Mowbray, C. H. 2012*a*
——— F. 2429

Mowforth, H. P **1545**

Moxey, E. P. **1394***a*

Moxham, H. E. **1426**

Moxon, B. B. **1316***a*
——— C. C. 2315
t ——— C. E 2050*e*
——— G. 2332
——— G. A.... ... ...**1341***c*
——— G. R. 2097
——— H. W. **1745**

Moxsy, A. R. **1254***b*

Moye, T. E. **1507**

Moykopf, F. C. W. **1548***b*

Moyle, T. 2050*e*

Moyes, A. G. 1766 (2), 1783*a*, 1791*e*

Moyles, D. A.... .. ...**1522***a*

Moyney, J. **2465**

Moynihan, A. S. **1585***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Moyse, A. J. 2050*c*
Moysey, C. J. 1924
——— F. 823
——— R. A. L. 1383*c*
Mozley, E. N. 273*b*
——— J. W. 1396*a*
Much, W. T. 2007
Muckley, A. F. 2050*e*
Mucklow, C. 948
Mudd, P. A. 2301
Muddimer, H. J. 2050*e*
Mudford, H. E. 1256
t ——— W. 2413
Mudge, A. 138*a*
——— A. E. P. 914
Mudget, C. 2353
Mudie, *Miss* C. R. 1750
——— T. C. 277
Mugford, F. 2033*c*
——— H. 2465
Mugliston, F. H. 2315
Mugridge, E. C. 1390*c*
Muhlig, J. 968*a*
Muir, A. 1529*b*
——— A. H. H. 791*a*
——— A. J. 1737
——— C. W. 1952*a*
——— D. 2450
t ——— F. W. 2050*b*
——— G. W. 239
——— H. J. 2287
——— J., *late R. Mar.* ... 1950
t ——— J. 2050*e*
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret. pens.* ... 2450
——— J. H. 1141
——— J. I. 2050*e*, 2424
——— J. J. 2451
——— J. L. 1389
——— J. J. J. 2050*e*
——— N. R. 2050*e*
——— R. 2028*c*
y ——— *W.* B. 2381
——— R. D. 2050*e*
——— R. I. 2050*e*
——— R. Y. 2450
——— T. 1557*a*
——— W. E. H. 1324*d*
——— W. H. 1261
——— W. J. W. 1956
——— W. W. 482
Muirhead, *Hon.* A. 1914
——— F. R. ... 2050*e*, 2332
——— G. B. 2315
——— I. 2315
t ——— I. B. 2050*e*
——— J. 904*a*
——— J. A. 501*a*
——— J. H. H. 2315
——— M. 421*a*
——— T. S. 786
——— W. A. 1776
Mukerji, S. N. 1244
——— U. N. 2347
Mulcahy, *Sir* F. E. ... 1962
Mulcahy-Morgan, T. W. 917
Muldoon, J. 1424
Muldrew, *Miss* G. 1830*a*
Mulhall, F. R. 1557*a*
Mulholland, A. E. 1522*b*
——— *Hon.* C. H. G. 823
——— G. 1378*bb*
——— G. F. 1378*c*
——— H. H. 1062
——— P. 1730*a*
——— P. D. 502*b*
——— W. F. 2450
Mull, A. 1299
Mullaly, B. R. 898
——— H., *Ind. Army* ... 779
——— *Sir* H., *R. Eng.* ... 25
——— H. A. 1540
——— J. C. D. 894
Mullane, J. 2450
——— P., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 2349
——— P., *Wt. Off. et. A.S. Corps* 2450
——— P., T.C. ... 2450, 2458
Mullaney, R. 1522*a*
Mullen, A. 2351
——— C. 1525
——— D. F. 1549*a*
——— J. M. ... 1769, 1789*c*, 1793*c*
Mullens, R. L. 95
——— G. J. de W. ...1556*a*
Muller, A. P. 1837*a*
——— F. C. R. 1539*b*
——— F. N. 1828
——— H. V. S. 1578
Müller, G. G. B. 2012*a*
Muller, G. H. 2284, 2286
——— J. 935
Mulligan, A. D. 1301*c*
——— J. 2050*e*
——— T. 1319*c*
——— W. P. 854*a*
Mulliken, E. M. 802
Mullin, C. F. 1324
——— G. H. 2466
Mulliner, A. R. 1182
Mullingar, A. 1558
Mullings, J. R. 581
Mullins, A. 2312
——— A. J. 1953
——— C. B. 593*a*
——— F. 1343*a*
——— G. J. H. 1946
v ——— H. L. 1912
——— H. S. 2301
——— J. 2450
——— J. P. 2450
——— *Rev.* T. P. 2279
——— W. B. 1956
Mulloy, N. F. C. 792
Mulock, E. E. 978*a*
Mulroney, T. R. 2349
Mulvany, C. F. 1002
——— E. 2349
——— J. 183*a*
Mulvey, P. J. 1336*b*
t ——— W. S. 2050*e*
Mulville, P. 2450
Mumford, E. 1700*a*
——— J. J. 1285*b*
——— R. 2352
——— T. 2050*e*
——— W. J. T. 981
Mummery, W. E. 2031
Munby, A. M. 602*a*
——— J. E. 277*c*
Munchin, W. H. J. ... 1728
Munckton, C. J. 2450
Munday, A. 2022*a*
——— J. 2450
——— W. T. 1531*b*
——— W. T. J. ...1525*a*
Mundell, D. E. 1878
——— G. 2050*g*
Munden, H. 1366*b*
Mundey, C. L. 1350*b*
——— S. C. B. 869
——— W. V. ...1327*b*
Mundy, G. E. M. 768
——— H. A. L. 2026
——— P. R. M. 870
Munge, W. J. 2150
Mungo, J. R. 2050*g*
Munley, F. 1583
Munn, F. L. R. 889*a*
——— J. 1398*e*
——— R. B. S. 1234
——— R. G. 202*a*
Munro, A. C. 765*a*
——— A. J. F. 2050*g*
——— A. J. R. 1212*a*
——— A. R. 1235
——— D., *Ind. Med. Serv.* ... 386*a*
——— D., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2450
——— D., *Sea Highrs.* ... 1713
——— D. C. D. 1005*a*
——— E. B. 759*a*
——— E. J. 1784, 1790
Munro, F. 1697
——— *Sir* H. 1, 2355
——— H. C. S. 979*a*
——— J. 2315
——— L. 1966
——— P. 1524*b*
——— R. 2050*g*
——— S. H. 2050*g*, 2468
——— T. 364*a*
Munro-Ferguson, *Sir* R. C. 1762
Munt, F. 1503*b*
Munton, V. R. 881
Muntz, A. G. S. 1541*a*
——— R. H. 2050*f*
Muntzer, A. 1729*a*
Murch, H. W. 2050*g*
Murchie, F. 2050*g*
Murchison, J. K. 2050*g*
——— K. B. 1510
——— R. C. 1556
Murden, P. G. 2050*g*
——— T. 1731*a*
Murdie, R. 1831*a*
Murdoch, A. J. 942
——— A. M. 1781*d*
——— C. A. C. 2370
——— H. C. 2413
t ——— H. C. 2405
——— H. J. 1726*a*
——— J. 1739*bb*
——— J., *temp. r.p.* ...2138*b*
——— J. A. 2287
——— V. F. 2332
——— W. C. 2050*g*
——— W. W. A. R. ... 2332
Murdock, C. A. C. 2050*g*
——— J. 2413
Mure, W. 1378
Muirgatroyd, F. 2050*f*
Murison, C. A. P. 1212*a*
——— C. C. 368
——— T. D. 765*a*
Murland, H. F. 598*a*
——— W. S. 1188*a*
Murley, W. A. 1345
Murphy, A. 381
——— A. 2050*g*
——— *Miss* A. A. ... 1747
——— A. D., *A.S. Corps* 1734*a*
——— A. E. B. 1821
——— A. G. 2470
——— A. J. 1739
——— C. C. R. 206
t ——— C. F. 2413
——— C. F. De S. ... 574*a*
——— *Rev.* C. H. 2279
——— D. 1013*a*
——— D. F. 787
——— D. O'C. 2351
——— D. W. 1303
——— E. 1551*b*
——— E. J., *Ret. Pay* ...2050*g*
——— E. J., *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 1758
——— E. J., *Lrs.* 1309*a*
——— E. V. B. 1391*d*
——— E. W. 1997
——— F. 2450
——— F. C. 1032*a*
——— F. G. A. 1323*a*
——— F. W. 1753*a*
——— G. 2351
——— G. P. 884*a*
——— G. P., *Can. Local Forces* ... 1803*c*, 1807*a*, 1836*a*
——— H. 2032*a*
——— *Miss* J. 1749
——— J., *Notts. & Derby. R.* 1732
——— J., *S. Lan. R.* ... 973*a*
——— J., *A. Ord. Dept.* ... 1752

Murphy, J., *late R. Mar.* ... 1950
——— J., *Ches. R.* ... **1710**
——— J. A., *ret. pay* ... 2026
——— J. A., *Can. Mila* ...1824*e*
——— J. B. **1241**
——— J. H. B. 2332
——— J. J. C. **1527**
——— J. J. V. FitzW. 2015, 2368
——— J. L. **536**
——— J. M. **952***a*
——— J. P. J. **258***b*
——— J. R. K. **1373***g*
——— L., *R.A.M.C.* ... **766***a*
——— L., *R. Ir. Regt.* ...**1218***a*
——— *Rev.* L. 2337
——— L. D. **1391***a*
——— M., *Wt. Off. ret.*... 2450
——— M., *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 2351
——— M., *late E. York R.* 2026
——— M., *R.W. Fus.* ... **1195**
——— M. 2050*g*
——— N. **150***e*
——— P., *ret. I.M.S.* ... 2349
——— P., *late E. Kent R.*.. 2450
——— P., *late A.S. Corps* 2450
——— P., *R. Ir. Rif.* ... **1518**
——— P. J. 2050*g*
——— R. A. G. **1539***e*
——— R. T. 1757
——— S. J.... ... ... **1354**
——— S. K. M. 2332
——— T. 2007
——— T. E. 2070*g*
——— T. J. F. 1808*a*
——— W. **1229**
——— W. H. **1351**
——— W. J. 2315
——— W. J. **1527***b*
——— W. O'S. ... **368**, 1917
——— W. R. 2347
Murrane, H. D. **1278***a*
Murray, A., *Wt.Off., R. Eng.* 2450
——— A., *ret. Ind. S.C.* ... 1953
——— A., *Cam'n Highrs.*..**1533***b*
——— **A. B.**, *Ind. Army*... **186***a*
——— A. B., *late 79 Ft.* ... 2021
——— A. C.... ... ... **833***a*
——— A. D. **408**
——— A. D. S. **1329***c*
——— A. G. **491**
——— A. J. 1781*e*, 1792
——— *Sir* A. J. **17**
——— A. J. G. **1501**
——— A. M. 1981*b*
——— A. P. 2287
——— A. R. **915***a*
——— A. S. 2012*a*
——— A. W. 2470
——— B. 2050*g*
——— B. E. **240***b*
——— C. **1521***a*
——— C. A. **789**
——— C. A.... ... ... **1268**
——— C. A. G. O. ... **857***a*
——— C. C.... 2301
——— C. D. 2289
——— C. F. T. **173***b*
——— C. H.... ... ... **1539**
t ——— C. J.... 2405
——— C. R.... 2332
——— C. W.... 2315
——— *Sir* C. W. 2001
——— D. C. 1997
——— D. N. W. 1871*a*
——— E., *late Glouc. R.*.. 2023*c*
——— E., *Bdmr.* 1733
——— E., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2450
——— E., *R. Ir. Regt.* ...1738*a*
——— E., *temp. ret pay* . 2050*g*
——— E. C. 2021
——— E. M., *A. Pay Dept.* **255**
——— E. M., *Ind. Army*... **879**
Murray, *Sir* E. R. 2281
——— E. R. B. **185***b*
——— F. M. **419**
——— F. S. J. **435***a*
——— F. W. 2050*g*
——— G., *ret. Ind. Army* 1958*a*
——— G. **1373***b*
——— G., *R. Art.*... ... **559**
——— G., *R. Art.*... ...**1039***a*
——— G. 1826
——— G. B.... ... ... **529***a*
——— G. G. **875**
——— G. W. 2028*c*
——— H. **499***a*
——— H. A. **503**
——— H. B. 1960
——— H. E.... ... ... **1244**
m ——— H. S. 2358
——— H. W. 1966*a*
——— H. W., *Austrln. Inf.* 2464
——— H. W. 2413
——— J., *Med. Staff* ... 2272
——— J., *V.C.* 2458
——— J., *R. Art.* 2033*c*
——— J., *York & Lanc. R.* 2450
——— J., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2450
——— James, *Cam'n Highrs.* **989***a*
——— John, *R. Sc. Fus.*...**1237***b*
——— J. A.... ... ...1981*b*
——— J. A. S. **194***a*
——— J. B. **1392***a*
v ——— J. D.... 2285
——— J. G. P. **242**
——— J. H.... ... ... **392**
——— J. H. S. **180**
——— J. J.... ... 1780*d*, 1791
——— J. O.... ... ...2050*g*
——— J. R. **1556***a*
——— J. T. 2301
——— *Lord* J. T. Stewart **760**
——— *Sir* J. W. ... 1914, 1921
——— J. W. **1341***b*
——— J. W. E. 2050*g*
——— K. D. B. **485***a*
——— K. F. M. **1014**
——— K. M. **963***a*
——— L. 2012*a*
——— L. G. **856***a*
——— M. D. 2004
——— N. T. G. **1312***b*
——— R., *High., L.I.* ... **992***a*
——— R., *E. York. R.* ... **1079**
——— R., *Gen. List* ... 2058
——— R. A. **1305***a*
——— R. G. H. **889***a*
——— R. D. 2347
——— R. H. 1962
——— R. R.... 1822, 1822*d*
——— R. V.... ... ...**1263***a*
——— S. E. 2050*g*
——— S. G. C. **787***a*
——— S. J. **113***a*
——— S. L. 2012*a*
——— S. W. **1302***a*
——— T. 2032*a*
——— *Rev.* T. 2279
t ——— T. D. 2413
——— T. D., *Leins. R.* ... **901**
——— T. F.... ... ... **388***a*
——— T. H. **1368***a*
——— T. W. **1373***i*
——— V. **115***b*
——— V. B.... ... ... **1527**
——— W., *Lt. R. Art.* ..**1273***b*
——— W., *A.O.C.*, ... 1754
——— W. 2450
——— W. A. **263***a*
——— W. A. J. 2287
——— W. F. 2347
——— W. G. 1997
——— W. G. P. **364**
——— W. H. D. 1822*a*
——— W. J. **1549**
t **Murray-Baillie**, F. D. 2136
Murray Hudson, G. A. ... **1559**
Murray-Lyon, D. M. ... **903***a*
Murray-Shireff, B. G. ...**1313***a*
Murray-Smith, A. 2004, 2405
t **Murray-Stavert**, A. S. 2199*c*, 2429
Murray-Threipland, W. **198***b*, 2402
Murrell, A. E... 1738
——— C. 1732*a*
Murrells, W. **1713**
Murrison, W. A. 2353
Murrow, H. L. **414**
Murtagh, J. 1726*a*
Muscat, I. 2450
Muscroft, W. St. C. ... **185***b*
Musgrave, A. D. **115***a*
——— A. F. 2050*g*
——— B.... 2413
v ——— H. E. 2386
r ——— N. C. 2370
t **Musgrove**, E. H. 2413
——— G. **1543***a*
——— W. B. 2050*g*
Musk, W. 2030
Muskett. E. **1551***a*
——— J. **1230**
Muspratt, F. C. **79**
——— S. F. **251***a*
——— V. E. **368**
Muspratt-Williams, C. A. **173**
——— R. L. **243***b*
Mussenden, F. W. **184***a*
Musson, A. I. **599***a*
——— E. L.... ... ... **831***a*
——— R. I. **1043***a*
Mustard, A. 2301
——— H. R. 1838*e*
Mutch, G. **1387***d*
Muter, R. S. **356**
Mutimer, J. **1390***d*
Mutlow, B. R. **1377***c*
Myburgh, A. M. 2287
——— C. de F. **521**
——— P. S. **963***a*
Myddelton-Gavey, F. H. 2050*g*, 2405
Myers, A. B. R. 2271
——— A. E. C. 2004
——— B. 1871
——— B. B. **1573**
——— C. 2450
r ——— G. N. 2050*g*
——— H. C. 2315
——— L. M. R. R. 2301
——— N. G. **1347**
——— W. 2265
——— W., *North'd Fus.* ...**1526***b*
——— W. D. 1736*a*
Myerscough, T. ... 2050*g*, 2427
Myhill, R. J **1577**
Myles, A. V. 1961*a*
——— C. D. **377***a*
——— D. **245***b*
——— E. H. 2012*a*
——— E. K. **1281**, 2463
——— J. M'D. 2450
——— R. B. **1200***a*
——— W. C. 2332
Mylne, E. C. **817***a*
——— R. H. **880***a*
Mylrea, F. **1530**
——— W. P. G. 2012*b*

N.

Naden, A. 2450
Nadin, G. 1284
Nagel, E. R. D. 2051, 2098*b*, 2332
——— F. R. D. 2333
Nagle, W. J. H. 2032*a*
Nagley, J. 2368
Nailer, H. K. F. 983
——— R. H. 2351
Nainby-Luxmore, C. C...1264*a*
Nairne, C. S. 509*a*
——— R. G.... 872
Naish, T. E. 2012*a*
——— W. V. J. 1501*a*
Naismith, A. M. 1820*b*
——— ——— W. J. 2033*c*, 2287, 2402
t **Nalborough**, F. G., TD ... 2137
Nalder, R. F. H. 1340*d*
——— W. 2028*c*
Nanalal Maganlal Mehta 943*a*
Nance, W. J. 885
Nandi, S. C. 2349
Nangle, K. E. 231*a*
——— M. C. 378*a*
——— W. 2021
——— W. J. H. 2032*a*
v **Nanson**, J. 2389
——— M. R. C. 524*a*
Nanton, H. C. 59*a*
Naper, E. M. 2051, 2348
——— L. A. D. 418
v **Napier**, A. 1330
——— A. F. S. 946
——— A. H. 758
——— A. J. R. 1189
——— A. L. 2026
——— C. 2353
——— *Hon.* C. F. H. ... 376*a*
——— C. M. 1272*a*
——— C. S. 1374*c*
m ——— *Hon.* F. W. S. ... 2332
——— G., *R. Art.* ...1380*d*
——— G., *Bord. R.* ...1037*a*
——— G. S. F. 2026
——— *Hon.* H. D. 1958*a*
——— J. A. N. ... 1575
——— J. L. C. 1388*b*
——— *Hon.* J. P. 1966*a*
——— *Hon.* J. S. 1966*a*
——— L. R. M. 905*a*
——— M. M.... 810
——— V. J. L. 1527*b*
——— V. M. C. 263*a*
——— W. 2301
t ——— W. E. 2413
——— W. E. L. 1867
t ——— W. T.... ... ...2139*c*
Napier-Clavering, C. W.1981*b*
——— ——— N. W. 819
Napier of Magdala, R. W., *Lord* 1959*a*
Napper, H. G. 1817*a*
Narcott, H. B. 1541
Nares, E. P. 903
Nariman, J. K. 1914
Narindra Singh Sodhi... 598*c*
Narraway, S. D. J. 2057*d*, 2332
——— S. J. 2033
Narburgh, E. A. 1557*a*
Nash, A. E. 1760*a*
——— A. F. 1021*a*
——— A. W. H. 2450
——— E., *ret. pay* 1997
——— E., *Serjt.-Maj., W.I.R.* 1733*a*
——— G. S. 1945
——— H.... 1625
——— H. E. 1396
——— H. E. P.... ... ... 362*a*
——— H. H. 2036*c*
——— J.... 1735
——— J. H. 2029
Nash, J. V. 2368
——— L. T. M. 1966*a*
——— P.... 2084
——— *Rev.* R. H. 1741
——— T. A. H.... ... 2051, 2101
——— W. P. 2067
Nash-Wortham, B.C.D. 755*a*
Nasmith, G. G. 1808*a*, 1840*c*
——— R. 1006
Nasmyth, G. C. H. 2315
Nason, E. R. 837*a*
——— F. J. 1981*b*
——— H. H. W. 2012*a*
Nathan, A. 1715*a*
——— *Sir* F. L. 1981*b*
——— G. S. M. 1524*b*
t ——— H. L.... ... 2051, 2405
——— L. M.... 2157
——— *Rt. Hon. Sir* M. ... 171*a*
——— P. S.... 2370
——— W. S. 2012*a*
Nation, C. F. 817
——— J. J. H. 237
——— R. F.... 781
——— S. C. 913*a*
Naudi, W. 2332
Naughton, A. 2036*c*
——— M. 2044*b*
Naumann, F. C. G.... ... 1351
——— J. H. ...1006*a*
Naunton-Morgan, I. A.... 2301
——— ——— J. A.... 2098
Naylor, C. L. 2051
——— F. 2352
——— F. 1527*a*
——— G. 1230*a*
——— G. E. 2051
——— H. 1707*a*
——— H. M.... ... ...1258*c*
——— H. S. 2332
——— H. T. 2033*c*
——— H. W.... 1699
——— J. M. 2051
——— J. W. 1421
——— N. 2050
——— R. 2322
——— R. F. B. 622
——— S. 1334*b*
Naylor Smith, A. 2301
Neal, A.... 1202
——— C. B. 1735*a*
——— C. W. 2030*a*
——— H. B. 2051
r ——— H. V. J. McC.... 2301, 2364
——— J. 2353
——— S. E. 1552*b*
——— W. D. 1757
Neale, A. L. 1279*b*
——— C. D. 2051
——— E. C. St. J. 2285
——— H. 2450
——— J. 1539*a*
——— J. W. 2051
——— N. W. 2051
——— R. H. ... .1243*a*
——— R. K. 1306*a*
——— W. G., *ret. pay* ...1927*a*
——— W. G., *Ind. Army* ... 764*a*
——— W. W. R. 454*a*
Nealon, J. 2450
——— T. 1729*a*
Nealor, W. S. 579
Neame, A. L. C. 597*a*
——— B. 620
——— D. C. 2051
——— P. 569*b*, 2461
——— T. 2315
Neate, A. 1649
——— A. C. B. 820
Neave, A. L. W. 1054*a*
r ——— C. A. 2315
——— R. 533*b*, 1864
——— *Sir* T. L. H. 2405
Neaves, J. S. 1269*b*
Nedean, H. McC. 2051
Needham, C. 1966*a*
——— D. A. F. 782
——— *Hon.* F. E. ... 831
——— F. R. H.... ... 2450
——— H.... ... ... 238*a*
——— J. MacD. ... 856*a*
——— J. O. ...1532*a*
——— J. W. 2450
——— K. 1320
——— R. A. 396*a*
v ——— R. A. 1909*a*
——— R. M. B. 548
Neeland, R. H. 1835*g*
Neeld, *Sir* A. D. 1997
——— M. G. 1997
Neely, W. G. S. 2051
Neenan, G. 1736
t **Neesham**, A. G. 2405
——— W. O. 1405
Neeson, P. G. 1800*b*
Negus, R. E. 2018
——— V. E. 2351
Nehchal Das Puri ... 986
Neighbour, G. M. R. ... 2429
Neil, W. H. 2051
——— W. H. F.... 2051
Neild, W. 2315
Neill, D. 2450
——— D. F. D.... 2398
——— F. H. 1530*a*
——— John, *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 1241*a*
——— John, *R. Art.* 1386*c*
——— Joseph 1033*a*
——— S. H. 1529*b*
——— W. H. F. 2429
Neilson, A. T.... ... 2051, 2421
——— H. J. 2287
——— J. F. 446*a*
——— M. A. 1504*a*
——— W., *4 Hrs.* 269*b*
——— W., *High., L.I.* ... 2287
——— W. 1836*h*
——— W. G. 277*a*
——— W. P. 1755*b*
Neilson-Terry, D. 2315
Neish, C. G. 2026
——— F. H. 176*b*
——— G. B. 2054
——— H. G. 1536*a*
——— J. B. 2051
——— W. 760*a*
——— W. D. 2051
Neligan, G. H. 1381*d*
Nelles, C. M. 1803, 1805, 1806*a*, 1808, 1811*c*
——— L. H. 1823*g*
Nelson, A. 2287
——— A. E. 2315
——— *Miss* A. H.... ...1839*d*
——— B. A. 2071
——— C., 15 *Hrs.* 755
——— D. M.... ... ...1533*b*
——— E. 1520*b*
——— E. F. 1963
——— F. W.... 2450
——— G. 1536*a*
——— G. 2051
——— G. E. 1325*d*
——— G. H.... 2351
——— G. W.... ... ...1279*b*
——— G. W., *Gord. Highrs.*1416*b*
——— H. 264*b*
——— H. C. 2421
——— H. S. 1981*b*
——— J. H. 2051
——— J. J. H. 765*a*
——— J. O. 269*b*
t ——— J. R. 2121
——— J. W., *R.W. Kent R.* 468
——— J. W., *R. Art.* ... 1039
——— M. G.... 2301
——— R. 2450
——— R. 2315

Nelson, R. C. 2051
——— R. D. **1501***a*
——— T. **1544**
——— W. **1540***b*
——— W. R. **1427**
Nenpess, C. 1824*a*
t **Nepean**, H. A. T. 1956
——— H. D. H. Y. ... **1226**
——— H. E. C. B. **177**
——— W. 2124
Nesbit, F. C. **236***a*
Nesbitt, G. 2051
——— H. S. **1549**
——— N. 2036*c*
——— R. C. 2459
——— R. H. 2036*c*
——— *Miss* V. C. ... .1839*e*
Nesfield, V. B. **392**
Nesling, R. E. 2332
Ness, J. A. **665**
Nessling, J. D. 2051
Nestor, T. R. L'E. ... 2051, 2370
Netherclift, M. G. 2051
Nethercott, V. G. 2332
Nethersole, F. R. 1926
——— J. **881**
Netherton, W. E. 2235
Netscher, F. H. D. 1758
Nettlefold, E. J. **820***a*
Nettleford, J. H. **1257***b*
Neumann, C. W. **240**
——— J. A. 2028*c*
Neve, C. F. **1327***a*
——— E. J. **202**
——— H. **1542***a*
——— R. B. **970***a*
Nevell, W. H. 2051
Nevile, G. C. **442***a*
——— M. M. H. **33**
Nevill, C. C. R. **490***a*
——— *Lord* H. G. R. 2384
——— P. **918**
——— R. 2301
——— W. P. **1504**
Neville, A. **1342***b*
——— A. G. **948***a*
——— C. **1360***b*
——— F. F. **1708**
——— J. E. H. **1296**
——— J. N. **1241***a*
——— J. P. C. 1952
——— *Miss* M. E. 1749
——— M. M. H. 2035*a*
——— N. H. C. **1733**
t ——— R. 2421
——— R. A. R. **1069***a*
——— R. H. G. **1327***b*
——— R. T. **987***a*
——— W. C. **1981***b*
——— W. H. 2450
Neville Rolfe, A. **883**
Nevins, R. **1396***b*
Nevinson, T. St. A. B.-I. ... **191***a*
New, E. H. 2450
——— E. J. 2034*b*
Newall, C. L. N. **613**
——— J. 2450
——— S. 1901
Newell, I. F. 2421
Newberry, J. G. 2450
——— W. C. **1557***c*
——— W. J. ... 2051, 2429
Newbery, G. 2051
Newbigging, P. C. E. ...**1981***b*
——— T. K. ... **1006**
——— W. P. E. ... **136**
Newbold, A. W. **80***a*
——— G. S. T. **998***a*
——— L. A. **1262***b*
——— W. **1535**

m **Newbolt**, B. P. ... 2301, 2358
Newbould, J. F. **1394***c*
——— T. W. 2051
Newbury, T. G. **1249**
——— W. J. **1557**
Newby, E. J. **1563**
Newch, A. A. E. 2301
Newcomb, C. **786***a*
——— E. R. **1336***c*
——— F. **1386***d*
——— H. R. 2051
Newcombe, A. F. 2051
——— C. J. **1211**
——— E. O. A. ...2012*a*
——— G. H. ... 1912, **1927***a*
——— J. P. 1739*a*
——— P. C. 2413
——— S. F. **249**
——— W. L. **548***a*
Newcome, H. W. **138**
Newcomen, G. B. **801**
Newell, H. A. **232***a*
——— J. E. 2052
——— J. G. **833***a*
——— J. H. 1727
Newenham, H. E. B. ... **115***a*
Newey, J. T. **1551***a*
Newham, W. H. 2415
Newill, J. H. 1933
——— H. S. 2051*a*
Newing, F. J. 2450
——— F. J. E. L'E. ... 1757
Newington, C. **609**
Newland, A. E. **423***a*
——— A. G. E. 2349
——— B. E. M. **598***c*
——— E. W., *A.P. Dept.* **68***a*
——— E. W., *Qr.-Mr.* ...**1705***a*
——— F. R. **51***a*
——— J. E. 2461
——— J. H. F. ...**1548***b*
——— W. D. ...**1239***a*
Newling, A. R. **1711***a*
Newman, A. G. **1193***a*
——— A. L. ... **1394**
——— C. C. ...**1282***a*
——— C. J. ...1783*b*
——— C. J. ...2051*a*
——— C. R. **221**
——— C. T. **1531**
——— E. A. R. ... **1816**, 1910
——— *Rev.* E. F. ... 2279
——— E. W. P. **849**
——— F. H. 2450
——— F. H. C. ... 2051*a*
——— G. **1523***b*
——— G. B. ... 2051
——— G. C. 2315
——— H. A. **1570**
——— H. H. 2012
——— H. T. ...**1068***a*
——— J., *ret. pay* ...2031*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 2450
——— J., *Colonial* ...1740*c*
——— J. A. **1380**
t ——— J. E. 2429
——— J. E. **2030**
——— J. P. ...2051*a*
——— K. A. ...2051*a*
——— *Miss* M. C. E. ... 1749
——— R. E. U. **630**
——— R. W. ...**1255***a*
——— S. **1332***c*
——— S. E. ...**1375***c*
——— S. FitzG. ... 2301
——— S. G. **1528***a*
——— T., *Dorset R.* ... **1400**
——— T., *R.W. Surr. R.* **1542***b*
——— *Miss* V. S. ... 1749
——— W. J. ... .1726

Newmarch, B. J. 1769*a*, 1784*a*, 1787
——— J. H. 1764, 1772*a*, 1790*b*
——— L. S. **1958***a*
——— O. H. N. ...2051*a*
——— *Sir* O. R. ... 1953
Newnham, A. T. H. ...**1958***a*
——— C. 2450
——— C. C. **214***a*
——— C. E. 2315
——— E. P. **1939**
——— H. C. C. ... **1248**
——— L. A. **859**
——— W. F. 1960*a*
Newnham-Smith, E. D. 1958*a*
Newport, C. J. **855***a*
Newroth, W. S. 1321
Newsham, P. R. 1737
Newsom, A. C. **132**
——— A. S. **1531**
——— G. F. **1365***b*
Newsome, J. 2450
——— T. H. 2389
Newson, H. A. **1189**
Newstead, B. R. **1367***d*
——— E. 1734*a*
——— F. **1540***b*
——— W. C. **1288***a*
Newsum, H. E. ... 2287, 2354
Newton, A. **1558***b*
——— A. 2138*b*
——— A. B. **1310**
t ——— A. H. 2413
r ——— A. W. 2054
——— B. 2051*a*
v ——— B. 2368
——— C. J. **402**
——— F. J. **1619**
——— G. 1759
——— G. R. **1383**
——— G. R. G. ...**1548***b*
——— H. 2301, 2312
——— H. A. 2315
——— H. J. **1503***b*
——— H. T. **1381***e*
——— I., *ret. I.M.S.* ... 2350
——— I., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept* 2351
——— I. 2331
——— J. F. **1394***b*
——— J. G. **1573**
——— J. T. **379**
——— J. W. **1382***b*
——— J. W. ...2051*a*
——— J. W. M. ... 2000, 2284
——— K. A. ...2098*a*
——— L. 2331
——— P. I. **813***a*
——— R. 1819
——— R. E. 2301
——— R. G. M. **922***a*
——— S. J. **1030**
t ——— S. T. 2051*a*
——— T. C. **556***a*
——— T. M. B. **1249***a*
——— T. W., *Lord* ... 2284
v ——— W. 2396
——— W. C. **470***a*
——— W. V. 1539*b*
Newton-Davis, C. **786***a*
Newton-King, A. C. ...2012*b*
——— F. J. 2301, 2388
——— R. M. ... **1284**
Nev, F. A. 1835*b*
Neyland, E. M. 1794*j*
Nias, F. N. H. **1574**
Niblock, J. 2051*a*
——— W. J. **208***a*
Nice, G. **1299**
Nichol, C. E. 1966*a*
——— D. J. 2301
——— R. S. 1736
——— W. D. **191**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Nicholas, A. A. 1314*a*
——— B. G. 821*a*
——— C. A. N. 1314*a*
——— C. T. M. 2351
——— F. L. 2051*a*
——— F. W. H. 1298*c*
——— H. H. 1383*f*
——— H. J. 2466
——— J. 454*a*
——— S. H. E. 231*a*
——— T. A. 455
——— W. H. 2032*a*

Nicholay, W. F. 1525*a*

Nicholis, E. P. 2332

Nicholl, B. R. 387
——— C. R. H. 1923
——— D. Fitz R. 244*a*
——— E. McK. 896
——— H. I. 2018
——— H. P. 2051*a*
——— K. I. 2026
——— R. 2350

Nicholls, A. 1560
——— C. L. 1321*a*
——— E. A. 1745
——— E. C. 2315
——— E. C. H. R. ... 1382
——— E. F. 2051*a*
——— G. S. 2051*a*
——— H. A. 1734*a*
——— H. L. F. 1277
——— H. M. 201*a*
——— J. H., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2450
——— J. H., *R. Art.* ...1549*a*
——— J. R. 1523
——— L. B. 1330*b*
——— S. C. P. 1864*b*
——— T. 2346
——— T. B. 770*a*
t ——— W. 2318
——— W. A. 536
——— *Sir* W. C. 10
——— W. E. 1734*a*
——— W. H. M. 1253
——— W. N. 2332

Nichols, C. E. 1395*a*
——— C. R. 1320*a*
——— F. P. 1997
——— F. P. R. 1011
——— H. R. 2332
——— J. 1738
——— R. 2032*b*
——— W. 1755*a*
m ——— W. H. 2091

Nicholson, A. E. 2051*a*
——— A. V. 1267*a*
——— B. W. 1713*a*
——— C. 1381*c*
——— C. 2051*a*
——— C. A. J. 1507
——— C. G. G. 1329*a*
——— C. L. 51*c*
——— D. H. 870*a*
——— E. 2274
——— E. H., *R. Fus.* ... 607*a*
——— E. H., *Ind. Army* 498
——— E. J. H., 1777*a*, 1784, 1787*a*
——— F. L. 779
——— G. 927*a*
——— G. 2315
——— G. F. 2349
——— G. H. 81*a*
——— G. H. W. ... 135
——— H. B. 2026
——— H. J. 1222
——— J., *I. A. Dept.* ...2353
——— J. A. 1430
——— J. E. 1997
——— J. R. 1523*a*
——— J. S., *Col.* ... 56
——— J. S. 1718
——— L. St. C. ... 1997
——— *Miss* M. 1749

Nicholson, M. A. 776
——— M. C. 1393*e*
——— O. H. L. 249*b*
——— P. C. 1543
——— R. 1326*c*
——— R. A. C. 1392*a*
——— R. B. 759
——— R. W. 172*a*
——— R. W. E. H. ... 1997
——— St. J. R. ... 584
——— T. B. 514
——— T. MacC. ... 458
——— W. A. K. 2036*c*, 2301
——— W. C. 213*b*
——— W. C., *ret.* ... 2332
——— W. C. A. 2012*b*
——— W. F. 1837*f*, 1840*m*, 1840*q*
——— W. H. 2033*c*
——— W. N. 250
——— W. S. 526

Nickalls, J. P. 1347*c*

Nickerson, *Rev.* D. 2279
——— E. 2051*a*
——— G. A. 236
——— W. H. S. 142*a*, 2460

Nicklen, J. R. 1702

Nicklin, S. G. 1410

Nickolay, W. F. 1525*b*

Nickoll, D. W. D. 1578

t **Nicol**, A. 2402
——— H. 2051*a*
——— J. 2051*a*
t ——— J. U. 2421
——— L. L. 1963
——— W. H. 276*a*

Nicolas, C. P. 437
——— F. C. 1927*a*
——— R. 457*a*

Nicolay, B. U. 374
——— H. C. 395

Nicoll, D. A. 1004*a*
——— E. 2267
——— N. F. 788
——— R. B. 1553*a*
——— T. 2026*a*
——— W. R. 1372*d*

Nicolls, E. G. 1963
——— E. H. J. 103*a*
——— J. E. H. 1329*a*
——— J. H. 1360*b*
——— J. M. 1997
——— O. C. C. 526*a*
——— O. H. A. 1923

Nicolson, D. O. 1306
——— *Hon.* F. A. ... 829*a*
——— F. I. 2051*a*
——— J. A. 2098*a*, 2451*a*

Nield, H. 2051*a*

Nightingale, G. W. ... 618*a*
——— M. R. W. ... 218*b*
——— R. D. ... 1554
——— S. A. 2450
——— T. G. H. ... 1707

Nimmo, C. S. 2315
——— J. S. 455*a*
——— W. C. 519*a*
——— W. L. 1556

Nind, F. W. 2067
——— J. P. 790*a*

Ninis, F. A. 1384*d*
——— G. W. 1518

Nisbet, A. G. 1509
——— F. C. 447
——— H. C. 2026*a*
——— J. L. 1540
——— M. 2051*a*, 2421
——— R. H. 1530*b*
——— T. 273*a*
——— W. B. 2421

Nisbett, G. D. M. 2004
——— W. G. 184*b*

Niven, D. S. 598
——— E. C. 2287
——— O. C. 274

Nivison, R. H. 2450

Nix, C. G. A. 2389

Nix-James, E. W. 1330

Nixon, *Miss* A. 1759
——— A. J. 1925
——— B. G. M. F. 864
——— C. 1335*a*
——— C. H. F. 778*a*
——— *Sir* C. W. 421*a*
——— E. J. 605
——— E. M. 483*a*, 1906*a*
——— F. B. 555
——— F. E. 1739*b*
——— F. W. 1966*a*
——— J. A. 462*a*
——— *Sir* J. E. 10
——— J. H. 2051*a*
——— L. J. 2051*a*
r ——— M. O. 2367
——— R. C. 868
——— R. H. 1729*a*
——— W. 1726

Noad, C. H. C. 1909*a*
——— R. C. 1546*b*

Noake, A. S. 482
——— R. D. 1966*a*

Noakes, C. E. S. 2051*a*
——— F. 1252
——— F. 1387*d*
——— J. 1514
——— S. G. 2450
——— S. L. 2051*a*
——— S. M. 595

Nobbs, G. M. 450
——— H. G. 2051*a*
——— J. 1284

Noble, A. E. 1732*a*
——— A. H. 2051*a*
——— A. T. L. 2051*a*
——— C. A. 1547*a*
——— E. 1550*c*
——— H. 1754*a*
——— H. W. 1573
——— J. 2051*a*
——— J. W. 1521*a*
y ——— L. 2315, 2384
——— M. H. N. A. 1381*d*
——— M. M. 1997
——— N. D. 539
——— R. 914
——— R. S. H. 2051*a*
——— T. E. 1544
——— T. H. 1526*c*
——— W. 2450
——— W. B. 2051*a*
——— W. J. W. 418

Noblett, L. H. 2004

Noding, T. E. 1997

Noel, *Hon.* C. H. F. ... 1225
——— E. W. C. 790*a*
——— G. B. 1111
——— J. A. V. 1004*p*
——— J. B. 860
——— J. B. L. 861
——— M. W. 836
——— O. C. 1547
——— W. F. N. 1966*a*

Noel Hill, C. M. W. 1350*c*

Nolan, A. B. 173*a*
——— A. H. 2351
——— E. J. 1339*c*
——— H. J. S. 2051*c*
——— J. 1739
——— J. 1544*b*
——— M. C. 1547
——— P. 1567
——— P. J. 1388*b*

Nolan-Ferrall, H. J. ... 548*a*
r **Nolan-Martin**, A. J. ... 2367
Noller, W. H.... 2450
Nonweile, W. I. 1576
Noon, C. 2450
——— G. S. 2301
Noonan, F. J. 2450
Noott, C. C. 220*a*
Norburn, G. B. E. 1268
——— W. J. 1751
Norbury, P. Fitz-G... ... 489*a*
Norcock, H. J. L. 1946
——— L. 516
Norcott, C. H. B. 1981*b*
——— H. B.... 1009
——— W. G. 1997
Norden, F. L. 1543*b*
Norfolk, *Rev.* A. S. 2279
Norgate, A. H. W. ...2026*a*
——— C. E. 2051*c*
——— F. P. H. 2315
Norgrove, J. C. ... 2301, 2450
Norie, C. E. de M. 95
——— F. H. 1960*a*
Norish, W. 2057*d*
Norman, A. C. 495
——— A. M. *B.* 973*a*
——— C. C. 267*a*
——— C. G. 1316
——— C. L. ... 3, 143*a*
——— C. W. 912
——— D. S. 1548*a*
——— E. C. 1568
——— E. H. 473
——— F. J. 2051*c*
——— G. 1248*a*
——— G. R. 1316*a*
——— G. S. 903*a*
——— *Miss* H. C. 2273
——— H. H., *R.A.M.C.* 122
——— H. J., *Ind. Army* 882
——— H. N. St. V. ...1342*a*
——— H. R. 1201
——— J. 2351
——— J. J. 1398*d*
——— J. R. 2051*c*
——— L. A. 1281
——— R. D. H. ...1379*d*
——— R. H. 1780*a*
——— R. L. 2051*c*
——— R. P. 2032*b*
——— R. W. 1734*a*
——— S. 2450
t ——— S. P. 2429
——— V. P. 1961*a*
——— W. 1269*b*
——— W., *Lieu. R.* ...1537*a*
——— W. H., *Ind. Army* 145*a*
——— W. H., *R. Art.* ...1355*b*
——— W. J. 1016*b*
——— W. W. 1956
Norman-Lee, *Rev.* F. B. N 2279
Normand, S. R. 405
Nornabell, H. M. 423*a*
Norouha, D. 1758
Norreys, M. C. F., *Lord* ... 2315
Norrie, E. C. ... 1767, 1780*c*, 1788*a*
Norrington, F. C. S. ... 256*b*
——— G. 1861
——— H. L. W. ... 200
——— R. L. 2051*c*
——— R. T. 2285
Norris, A. G. 180*a*
——— A. J. 2450
——— A. K. 502
——— D. E. 1725*a*
——— E. J. 1753*d*
——— *Rev.* E. W. M. ... 2279
——— F. 1544*b*
——— F. G. 1554*a*
——— F. H., *Rif. Brig.* ... 1349*c*
——— F. L. 926
——— G. F. 2051*c*
——— H., *Ind. Army* ... 501*a*
——— H. F. 1548*a*
——— J. 2450
——— J. F. 1394*b*
Norris, J. S. L. 1375*a*
——— P. B. 218*a*
——— R. J. 1997
——— R. J. N. 984*a*
m ——— S. D. 2301
——— S. E. 509
——— S. L. 2012*b*
——— W., *ret. pay* 2032*b*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2450
——— W. C. G. 1297
——— W. F. J. 1539*a*
——— W. J. 1534
——— W. S. 1314*b*
Norrish, S. 1300*a*
Norsworthy, S. C. 1823*d*
r **North**, A. K. 2051*c*
——— D. W. J. 1325*d*
——— E. 1966*a*
——— E. A. 1557*b*
——— E. B. 357
——— E. S. 915*a*
——— F. I. 2315
——— G. R. 2051*c*
——— *Sir* H. 2301, 2358
——— H. N., *R.E.* 279*b*
——— H. N., *Wt. Off.* ...1729*a*
——— J. B. 1505*a*
——— K. A. 895
——— O. H. 509
——— P. W. 2026*a*
——— R. E. F. G. 1285*b*
——— R. E. N. 445*a*
——— W. 2450
——— W. J. 1533
North-Bomford, J. G. ...2035*a*
Northam, J. 1729
——— N. F. 1510
Northampton, W. B., *Marq. of* 789
Northcote, A. F. 581
——— C. S. 523*a*
——— S. H. B. 1946
Northcott, A. B. H. ... 1997
——— O. S. I.... ... 2301
Northen, A. 247*a*
——— E. 404
——— E. A. 1367*a*
Northesk, D. J., *Earl of* 2301, 2358
Northey, A. C. 385*a*
——— E. 51
——— H. H. 373
——— W. B. 791
Northfield, E. W. 1541
——— W. B. 1510
Northover, A. W. ... 1822*a*, 1822*c*
Northumberland, A. I., *Duke of* 2034*c*
Norton, A. E.... ... ... 278*a*
——— A. E. M. 1797*a*
——— C. B. 2004
——— C. E. 2012*b*
——— C. E. G. 3, 143
——— C. G. C. 2287
——— C. H. 1388
——— C. N. 2051*c*
——— D. J. E. 1315*b*
——— E. F. 540
——— F. G. 1372*d*
——— F. J. 1357*b*
r ——— G. 2118, 2370
——— G. 2450
——— H. E. 2035*a*
——— L. H. P. 2051*c*
——— L. M. 2413
——— R. 2018
——— R. 2355
——— R. C., *Shrops. L.I.* ...1336*d*
——— R. C., *R. Art.* ... 1272
——— R. C. 1569*a*
——— R. L. 1548
——— T. P. 1946
——— W. H.... 411
——— W. R. 598
——— W. R. T. 1961*a*
Norton-Dawson, R. H. ...2051*c*
Norton-Knight, A. G. 1912
Norvell, H. S.... 2370
Norvill, F. W. 2450
Norwak, C. F. 2332
Norway, *H.M.* Haakon VII, *King of* 5
Norwell, H. S. 2051*c*
——— J. C.... ... ...2036*c*
t **Norwood**, G. 2051*c*
——— J. 459
Nosworthy, F. P. 569*a*
Notley, A. E.... 1712
——— J. B. S. 2051*c*
Notman, R. C. 1530*b*
Nott, A. H. 171*b*
Noton, H. H. 2413
——— L. W. 2315
——— R. 1351*c*
——— W. C. J. F. 2268
Nott-Bower, E. E. 1036
——— L. L. 1541*a*
Notter, J. L. 1966*a*
Nottidge, G. 651
Nottingham, F. C. ... 1558*b*
Nourse, A. H.... ... ...1966*a*
Noverre, W. L. 1957
Noves, C. E. 353*a*
Novis, T. S. 271*c*, 1916
Nowell, J. 1395*f*
Nowlan, T. B. 1981*b*
Noyes, C. D. 790*a*
——— C. E. 353
——— E. J. B.... 998
——— G. A. 1981*b*
——— L. B. B. 2026*a*
Noyes-Lewis, D. M. ...1389*f*
Nugée, A. C. 2051*c*
——— A. R. 2269
Nugee, G. T. 1004
Nugent, A. C. 1316
——— C. 851
——— C. H. H. 209*b*
——— G. R. H. 271*c*
——— H. A. ... 1784, 1789
——— J. F. H. 889
——— O. S. W. 41
——— R. A.... ... ...1966*a*
——— T. E. G. 1005*a*
——— W. V. 266
Nulty, A. S. 2450
——— W. A. 1756
Nunan, G. P. 1396
Nunburnholme, C. H. W., *Lord* 2315
Nunes, J. M. 1758
Nunley, F. 1726*a*
Nunn, A. 2450
——— *Miss* A. B. 1749
——— F. J. 1357*c*
——— R. L. H. 1503*a*
——— T. H. C. 225*a*
——— W. J. 1412
Nunnerley, A. T. 2051*c*
——— P. J. R. ...2026*a*
——— W. P. 2315
Nupton, G. 1624
Nurans, J. H.... ... ...1778*a*
Nurse, *Miss* B. G. 1872*a*, 1872*b*
——— C. G. 1958*a*
——— G. E. 2459
——— H. H. 1960*a*
Nurton, W. H. 2450
Nussey, T. M. 1348
Nuthall, C. E. 70*a*
Nutt, A. C. R.... ... ... 359*a*
t ——— H. J. 2398
——— H. R. 381
——— J. A. F. 1966*a*
——— R. K. C.... 594
——— W. G. R. 1328*e*
Nuttall, A. 2051*c*
——— C. M. 244*b*
——— J. R. 1960*a*
——— J. S. W. 2051*c*
——— M. E. 1960*a*

Nutter, H. F. 1891*a*
Nutting, H. B. **583**
——— H. S. **788**
Nutty, G. 2450
Nye, A. E. ... .1277*b*
——— A. W. 2051*c*
——— C. E. 2450
——— G. T. **1526**
——— V. A. **467***a*

O.

Oakeley, E. F. 2012*b*
Oakes, A. P. **1535***b*
——— D. M.... ... ... **416***a*
——— E. 2301
——— G. **1270***a*
——— G. R. **182***b*
——— H. C. **257**
——— H. J. L. 2028*c*
——— J. B. **1187***a*
——— J. O. **919**
——— M. P. R. ... 2026*a*
——— N. B. **862**
——— O. H. 1997
——— R., *ret. pay* 1981*b*
——— R., *R. Eng.* **213***a*
——— R. J. C. 2026*a*
——— S. **1575**
——— T. H. E. **1026**
——— T. T. **503***a*
Oakeshott, J. F. F.... ... **1577**
Oakey, A. K. 1864, 1867*a*
——— F. **1545***a*
Oakley, A. W.... 2332
——— P. 2450
——— R. **388**
r ——— R. G. 2368
——— W. E. 2332
Oakshott, T. A. **1297***b*
——— W. E. 2026*a*
Oastler, T. O. 1737
Oates, A. T. **1309**
——— H. A. **1585**
——— R. W. **939**
——— S. **1279**
——— W. C. 2026*a*
——— W. J. S. **1314**
Oatey, G. H. **1341***b*
t **Oatfield**, W. J. 2051*c*
Oatts, H. A. **1313***a*
Obbard, E. N. **184**
——— H. N. **1359***b*
——— O. J.... 1926
——— T. 1953
Obee, J.... ... ...**1501***a*
O'Beirne, A. L. S. 2051*c*
——— A. M. ... 2012*b*
——— J. J. **1273**
Oborn, J. **1704**
——— J. R. 2332
O'Borthistle-Short, V. C. G. **1518**
O'Brian, N. E. 1836*a*
O'Brien, A. J. 1927
——— A. K. H. 2035*a*
——— B. P. T. **1312***c*
——— C. R., *R.A.M.C.* ... **755**
——— C. R., *R. Lan. R.*...**1223***b*
——— C. R. M. 2004
——— C. W. **518**
——— D., *late Oxf. L.I.*... 2450
——— D. 2450
——— *Hon.*, D. E. F. **1367***c*
——— E. 1927
——— E. D. J. 1963
——— G. P. 1758
——— G. W. **1241**
——— *Hon.* H. B.... ...**1013***a*
——— H. D. S. **849***a*
——— — H. M. V. 2315
——— J., *late Oxf. L.I.* ... 2450
——— J., *ret. Ind. Med. Serv.* 2347
——— J., *R. Art.*... ... **1703**
——— J., *Hamps. R.* ... **996***a*
——— J., *R. Muns. Fus.*...**1223***a*
——— J. C. P. **811**
——— J. E.... ... ... **1473**
——— J. W. **1219**
——— L. B.... ... ... **873***a*
——— *Hon.* M. 2012*b*
——— M. 2051*c*
——— P., *Manch. R.* ...**1704***a*
——— P., *R. Ir. Regt.* ...**1557***a*
——— P. A. 2332
——— R. E.... ... ...**1548***a*
——— R. F.... 1997
——— T. 2253
——— T. A.... ... ... **1572**
——— *Sir* T. C. 2287
——— T. G. **1537***b*
——— T. H. ... 2012*b*, 2255
——— T. H., *Can. Contgt.* 1819
——— T. P. 1735
——— W., *R. Art.*... ... **1244**
——— W., *Conn. Rang.* ... **1225**
——— W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 2252
——— W. J. **1539***b*
O'Bryen, C. W. **171***a*
O'Byrne, C. T. 1599
——— J. E. G. **1344***c*
t ——— M.... 2421
——— P. J. **1539**
O'Callaghan, C. E. A. ...**1351***c*
——— C. T., *York & Lanc. R.* **1298***b*
——— C. T., *Dns.* **1310***a*
——— *Sir* D. D. T. 1924
——— D. M... ... **98**
——— G. D. O. ...2054*a*
——— J. H.... ... **1407**
——— L. M. ... **1569**
——— P. 2450
——— R. G. D. ...2051*c*
——— T. 2450
r **O'Callaghan-Westropp**, G. 2, 2285
O'Carroll, A. D. **596***a*
——— J. **1039***a*
——— W. C. **1502**
Ockenden, J. 2465
Ockleston, T. O. 2051*c*
O'Coffey, S. W. **1309***a*
O'Connell, D. V. **1981***b*
——— — *Miss* E. E. ... 1749
——— H. W. **1530***b*
——— J. R. 2012*b*
——— M. C. 2012*b*
——— Matthew D. ...1966*a*
——— Morgan D. ... 1997
——— M. J. A.... ... **931***a*
——— R. 2051*c*
——— W. **1733***a*
O'Connell-Jones, H. ... **1356**
O'Connor, A. C. **1213***a*
——— A. P. 1966*a*
——— A. P., *R. A. Med. C.* **783**
——— A. S. 2051*c*
——— C. C. **1466**
——— C. E. B. **1780***a*
O'Connor, C. M. 2301
——— D.... 2273
——— D. H. St. J. ... **1064**
——— D. P. 2301
——— E. J. **1301***b*
——— E. R. **938**
r ——— F. L. 2051*c*
——— F. W. 2450
——— G.... ... ...2012*b*
——— G., *Schwr.* ... 2450
——— H. A. **1352**
——— H. V. 1726
——— J. **1700***a*
——— J. D. 2051*c*
t ——— J. E. ... 2301, 2405
——— J. J. 2450
——— K. K. **1312***b*
——— M. J. **1517**
——— M. J. **1518***b*
——— P. 1760*a*
——— P. B. **417**
——— P. F. 2349
——— P. J. 2315
——— P. J., *late R. Dub. Fus.* 2051*c*
——— R. N. **570***a*
t ——— S. P. 2051*c*
——— T. J. **1366***c*
——— W. **1554**
——— W. F. 2351
——— W. F. T.... ... 1927
O'Conor, E. J.... ... ...**1301***b*
——— R. D. **901***a*
——— R. R. **1572**
O'Dare, J. 2033*c*
O'Day, T. **1397***a*
Odbert, W. H.... ... ... **1392**
Oddboy, J. C. 1752
Oddie, B. E. **1373***g*
Odell, A. E. 1736
——— A. J. 2315
——— C. W. **1386**
——— D. J. 2315
——— G. W. **1393***a*
——— T. U. **1388***b*
O'Dell, P. R. **1576**
r ——— T. S. 2362
Odgers, B. **1568**
Odling, A. N. **1338***d*
——— H. R. 2368
——— W. A. **483***a*
Odlum, B. A. ... **763***a*, 1882
——— R. 2030*a*
——— V. W. 1810*a*, 1824*b*
——— W. H.... ... ... **399**
O'Donald, E. 1759
O'Donel, M. B. H. 2012*b*
——— S. **896***a*
O'Donnell, B. H. **893***a*
——— B. W. 1733
——— C. 2315, 2352
——— E. H. A.... ... **1502**
——— G. B. 1959
——— H., *late W. York. R.* **76***a*
r ——— H. N. 2370
——— J.... ... ...2033*c*
——— M. **1252**
——— M. J. 1726*a*
——— O.... 2332
——— P., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2450
——— P.... 2353
——— P. S. G.... ... 1740
——— R. P. 1733
——— T. J. 1925*a*
t ——— W. A. 2051*c*
O'Donoghue, D. J. F. ... 2301
——— M. E. ... 1956
——— P. E.... ... 1758
O'Donovan, J. C. M. T. ...**1387***b*
——— *Rev.* M. ... 2337
——— M. J. W. ... **930***a*
r ——— M. W.... ... 2361
——— T. **1250***a*
O'Dowd, F. B. 2421
——— R. E. D. **1386***c*
O'Dowda, J. W. **114***a*
O'Driscoll, F. **1564**
O'Dwyer, J. E. A. **964***a*
——— M.... 2349

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

v **O'Dwyer**, *Hon. Sir* M. F. 1909(2), 1909*a*
——— T. F. 1925*a*
Oelrichs, R. V. 2413
O'Farrell, E. H. M. ... **514***a*
——— I. McD. 2271
——— M. 1893
——— P. 2450
——— *Rev.* P. 2337
——— W. R. **763***a*
t **Offen**, C. R. W. 2421
Officer, W. G. **856**
Offord, E. P. **1701**
——— F. R. **1258***c*
O'Flaherty, A. R. **200***b*
O'Flynn, A. J. G. D. ... **808**
——— D. R. C. D. ... **578**
Ogden, A. T. 2450
——— F. R. 1725*a*
——— J. V. **1368***b*
——— W. G. 1738
Ogg, A. C. **479**
——— G. S. **128**
——— W. M. **247***b*
O'gilv'e, A. 2051*c*
Ogilvie, A. N. **542***a*
v ——— A. M. J. 2388
——— C. S. W. **1375***b*
——— D. **382**
——— E. C. **112***a*
——— G. **236***d*, 1807
——— G. D. 1927*a*
——— G. H. ... **1803***a*, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1811, 1811*c*
——— J. F. W. **791***a*
——— W. H. **181***a*
Ogilvy, A. G. **890***a*
——— *Hon.* B. A. A. ... **1315**
——— D. **562***a*
——— G. M. H. **824***a*
——— J. D. **882**
Ogle, A. B. **567**
——— E. A. 1981
——— E. C. **512**
——— F. A. 1944
——— K. W. S. 2028*c*, 2051*c*
——— N. **279**
t **Oglesby**, R. H. 2429
Ogley, L. 2352
O'Gorman, C. 2353
——— C. J. **200***a*
——— N. P. (*The O'Gorman*) 1981*b*
——— P. W. **172**
O'Grady, D. de C. **631**
——— E. S. 2301
——— G. W. de C. ...1835*b*
——— H. 1739
——— H. de C. **145***b*
——— H. H. M. ...2012*b*
——— J. de C. 1997
——— S. 2353
——— S. de C. **200***a*
——— W. A. de C. ...1835*b*
Ogston, C. **238***b*
O'Hagan, C. H. P. 2026*a*
t ——— M. H. T., *Lord* 2051*d*
——— T. F. 1838*a*
O'Halloran, J. H. **1396**
——— M. 1997
——— M. 1819*b*
O'Hanlon, E. **1717**
O'Hara, E. **1709**
——— E. R. **248***b*
——— H. D. **1360**
——— J. **86***a*
t ——— L. B. 2051*d*
——— P. H. A. 2026*a*
——— R. 2007
——— W. 2347
O'Hare, C. **1330***c*
O'Keefe, D. S. A. **391**
O'Keeffe, C. 1730
——— J. J. **656**
——— J. M. **1703**
——— M. W. **36**
O'Kell, S. H. 1821*b*
O'Kelly, B. 2315
——— C. P. J. 2466
——— H. K. **1052***a*
——— J. 2450
——— J. H. W. M. ... **1379**
——— J. W. **777**
——— R. **767**
——— T. P. 1832*a*
O'Kinealy, F **175***b*
Old, J. 1728
——— J. A **1396***b*
Olden, G. F. 2315
——— G. W. 2450
Oldfield, A. R. **363**
——— C. G. 1997
——— C. R. 1732
——— C. V. 2057*b*
——— F. B. 2287
——— G. E. B. **442**
——— G. P. **1193**
——— G. S. 2028*c*
——— H. 2281
——— J. 2402
——— J. 2051*d*
——— J. E. R. 2412
——— J. R. H. 1935
——— L. C. L. **137**
——— R. W. **952**
——— T. A. F. R. 1926
——— W. 2332
Oldham, B. C. **1573**
——— C. 2370
——— E. A. S. **1346***d*
——— *Mrs.* E. M. ... 1749
——— F. G. 1981*b*
——— F. H. L. **275**
——— F. T. 2007
——— G. C. **1574**
——— G. M. **262***a*
——— G. W. 2007
——— *Sir* H. H. 1987
——— J. S. **598***b*
t ——— T. 2051*d*
Olding, E. A. 1777, 1790*d*
——— G. T. **1543***a*
Oldman, A. 2315
——— R. D. F. **227***a*
Oldnall, H. R. **1548**
Oldridge, B. H. **1534***b*
——— J. H. **1523***a*
Oldridge de la Hey, C. J. **1260***b*
O'Leary, B. J. **940**
——— D. 2351
——— H. 1833*a*
——— M. **1531**, 2461
——— M. **1341***a*
——— *Rev.* P. M. ...2036*c*
——— T. **1524**
——— T. 1739
——— T. E. **58***a*
——— W. E. **79***a*
Oliphant, G. A. 2277
——— G. W. **1185***a*
——— K. J. P. **847**
Olive, C. **1303**
——— T. B. **587**
——— V. G. **871**
Oliver, A. **1549**
——— A. F. 2301
——— C. **1708**
t ——— C. F. 2402
t ——— C. P. 4, 2398
——— D. C. W. 2051*d*
——— D. R. G. **1927***a*
t ——— E. M. 2051*d*
——— E. S. **454***a*
——— F. L. **1510***a*
——— F. T. 1795
——— G. 2315
——— G. 2450
——— G., *R.F. Corps* ... **1538**
——— G. A. A. 2277
——— G. A. A. **1565**
——— G. C. 1752
——— G. D'A. W. **1346***e*
Oliver, G. J. 1783, 1791
——— G. L. **438**
——— H. **1542**
——— H. H. M. **1329***a*
t ——— J. 2051*d*, 2301
——— J. 2051*d*
——— J. L. **1324***b*
——— L. G. 1981*b*
——— L. W. 2315
——— M. **1332***a*
——— R. 2450
——— R. C. D. **1527***b*
——— R. E. 1914
r ——— R. G. 2370
——— *Rev.* R. J. D. 1741
——— S. 2450
——— S. C. **1560**
——— T. 2051*d*
——— T. C. 2051*d*
——— W. 2332
——— W. 2033*c*
——— W., *temp. r.p.* ...2051*d*
——— W. F. L. **1204**
——— W. J. 2012*b*, 2361
Oliver-Rutherfurd, W. A. **998**
Olivey, *Sir* W. R. 2268
Olivier, H. D. 1981*b*
——— W. H. 2012*b*
Ollenbach, D. S. 2351
Ollerenshaw, J. 2450
Ollerton, F. R. **1218***a*
Ollett, H. A. **1271***b*
Ollis, F W. **1189**
Ollivant, A. H. **142**
——— J. S. **135***b*
Olliver, C. O. **947***a*
——— G. K. **907**
——— J. 2092
O'Lone, W. P. **1501***a*
O'Loughlen, P. M. ... 2353
Olphert, A. V. **807**
Olpherts, R. P. 2267
——— W. C. 2012*b*
Olrick, T. F. 1728*b*
Olver, A. **261**
——— F. N. 2413
——— H. **1554***a*
——— W. J. O. 2332
O'Malley, C. A. G. 2035*c*
——— C. L. M. 2004
——— G. H. 1982
——— *Rev.* J. J. E. ... 1744
——— M. 2450
——— T. F. **825***a*
——— W. A. D'O. ...1952*a*
——— W. P. 2051*d*
——— W. T. 2413
O'Malley Keyes, M. J. ... **536**
O'Mara, T. N. 1729*a*
t **Ombler**, E. A. 2051*d*
O'Meagher, J. K. **183**
O'Mealy, M. 2351
O'Meara, A. E. **562**
——— C. A. E. **189***a*
——— E. J. **255***a*
——— M. 2463
——— R. A. **1532***b*
——— W. **1355***b*
——— W. A. J. 2004
Ommanney, A. E. ... 1963
——— A. H. 1961*a*
——— C. H. ... **558**
——— C. V. **389**
——— F. C. 2012*b*
——— F. R. **1532**
——— G. P. 2012*b*
——— M. W. 1981*b*
——— W. M. **879***a*
O'Morchoe, K. G. **1384**
O'Neal, G. S. 2351
O'Neil, J. 2450

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

O'Neill, A. H. 1535*b*
——— C. R. 1348*c*
——— E. J.... ...1867, 1870*a*
——— E. M. 631
——— H. J. D. 879*a*
——— J., *R. Art.* 1036
——— J., *R. Dub. Fus.* ...1538*a*
——— J., *ret. Ind. Army Dept.* 2353
——— J. 1822*a*
——— J. H.... ... ...1532*b*
——— J. S. 579*a*, 1908
——— J. T. 1544*a*
——— P. L. 381*a*
——— T. T. 1753
——— W. H. 1981*b*
——— W. H. L. 891
——— W. H. S. ...2012*b*, 2361
O'Nial, J. 2270
Onn, H. J. 2450
Onslow, C. C. 218*a*
——— E. B.... ... ...1525*a*
——— E. M. 834*a*
——— F. M. ... 1959*a*
——— G. M. M. ... 1774, 1787*b*
——— G. T. 1935
——— R. C. 1933
——— W. H. 51
Onslow-Carleton, *Rev.* W. McN. 2337
Openshaw, F. E. P. ... 2287
——— W. T. 2301
Opie, E.... ... ...1710*a*
——— P. A. 1066*a*
Oppenheim, A. C. 604
——— A. E. 2352
——— A. H. 2413
——— L. C. F. ...2034*a*
——— R. W. 609
Oppenheimer, H. S. ...2026*a*
——— M. 1912
——— P. H. M. ...1367*d*
Oram, E. J. 1265*b*
——— *Miss* S. E. 1747
Orange-Bromehead, F. E. 1016*b*
——— J. E. 1997
——— J. W. 804
Orbell, R. G. S. 1871*a*
Orbinski, W. H. 1733
Orchard, A. J. 495*a*
——— D. S. 763
——— W. H. 1784*e*
——— W. H. 1545*b*
Ord, B. 1512
——— D. 1738*a*
t ——— F. C. 2301, 2398
——— G. L. 1819*c*
——— R. G. 1342*c*
——— St. J. St. G. 2012*b*
t **Ord-Hume**, J. 2051*d*
Ord-Statter, W. E. G. ... 912*a*
Orde, G. B. 610
——— L. F. 2354
——— L. H. 2012*b*
Orde-Powlett, *Hon.* W. G. A. 2405
O'Reilly, B. E. A. 1375*a*
——— C. 1554*b*
——— C. J. 1059*a*
——— C. M. 220*b*
——— F. 1358*d*
——— H. R. H. 1053*a*
——— H. W. H. 199
——— *Rev.* J. 1744
——— J. B. . . 2287, 2364
——— L. J. 2351
——— P. S. 257*a*
——— T. 2271
——— W. T. 1231
O'Reilly-Blackwood, E. H. 585
Orford, A. 1944
——— E. E. 458*a*
——— F. R. N. ...2026*a*
Organ, C. 2032*b*
——— C. A. 424*a*
——— J. 2012*b*
Orgill, A. W. 1547*a*
——— E. F. 1386*c*
O'Riordan, W. H. 774*a*
Orkney, E. W. *Earl of* 2285, 2356
Orlebar, E. H. 1946
Orman, C. H. 1757
——— E. E. 1552*a*
——— F. L. 221
Orme, D. H. 2051*d*
——— F. L. 1373
t ——— H. A. 2413
t ——— N. A. 2140
——— R. A. 1823*f*
Ormerod, C. B. 1388
——— G. S. ... 2012*b*, 2362
——— T. L.... ... ...2051*d*
Ormesher, A. H. 2051*d*
Ormiston, T. L. 1927
Ormond, D. M. 1810, 1816*b* (2)
——— H. V. S. 177*a*
m **Ormonde**, J. E. W. T., *Marq. of* 2383
Ormrod, G. 241
——— L. A.... ... ...1321*d*
——— M. S. 927
——— M. N. 1572
——— R. M. C. 1234*a*
——— W. 1334*d*
Ormsby, G. J. A. 142*a*
——— J. B 1966*a*
——— J. W. 2464
——— R. D. 549
——— S. F. 1961*a*
——— T. 281
Ormsby-Gore, *Hon.* H. A. 2012*b*
——— *Hon.* S. F. 2301
Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C. 646*a*, 925
O'Rorke, *Rev.* B. G. 1742
——— C. H. 770*a*
——— F. C. 455
——— J. M. W. 792*a*
——— M. H. 1257
O'Rourke, J.... ... ...1351*b*
——— M. J. 2465
Orpen, G. E. 1527*b*
Orpen-Palmer, G. de M. H. 784*a*
——— H. B. H. ... 240
——— R. A. H. ... 465*a*
Orr, A. E. 2352
—— C. W. J. 2026*a*
—— E. 2051*d*
—— E. A. B. 802*a*
—— E. F. B. 1378*b*
—— G. M. 144*b*
—— H. M. C. 450
—— J. 1375*e*
—— J. E. H. 2092
—— J. G. C. 1726*a*
—— J. H. R. 1527*a*
—— J. L. 1960*a*
—— J. P. 1817*b*
—— M. H. 2012*b*
—— N. C. 604
—— P. B. 2332
—— R. 1759
—— S. A. M. 1961*a*
—— S. B. 1032
—— W. J. 1956
Orred, R. G. 959
Orrell, J. 1346*b*
——— L. S. 1368*a*
Orr-Ewing, E. L. 1546*b*
——— H. E. D. ... 843
r ——— I. L. 2051*d*
——— M. R. 951*a*
——— N. A. 479*a*
Orritt, F. A. 2332
Orrom, W. H. 2051*d*
Orton, C. A. 526
——— E. C. 454
——— E. F. 374
——— J. O. C. 913
Orton, R. E. 821*a*
——— S. B. 277*c*
——— W. 2450
Orwin, A. 2051*d*
——— W. 991*a*
Osborn, *Sir* A. K. B. ... 2358
t ——— E. B. 2405
——— G., *ret. pay*... ...1981*b*
——— G., *Leic. R.*.... ...1357*c*
——— J. 2450
——— L. L. H. ... .2012*b*
——— S. 599*a*
——— W. L. 232
Osborne, C. 2450
——— D. 1346*d*
——— E. 1824*a*
——— E. A. 529
——— E. G. 1728
t ——— F. 2051*d*
——— F. W. ... 1771, 1787*a*
——— F. W., *1 D.G.* ...1503*a*
——— G. 862*a*
——— G. F. 1201
——— G. F. F. 395
——— G. H., *ret. pay* ...2032*b*
——— G. H. 1546
——— G. H., *S. Staff. R.* 977
——— H. 2301
——— H. C. ... 1824*a*
——— H. J. 1740
——— H. P. 403
——— J. 2051*d*
——— J.... 2458
——— J. W. 1704
——— M. S. 1304*a*
——— *Miss* R. 1747
——— R. C. ... 1777, 1794*b*
——— R. H. 611
——— W. F. 1546*a*
Osburn, A. C. ... 441
Osburne, J. ... 1997
O'Shaughnessy, M. J. ... 1240
——— W. Fitz G. 1997
O'Shea, C. 2026*a*
——— C., *Wt. Off.*... ... 2450
——— D. P. 1422*a*
——— G. H. W. 2051*d*
——— T., *ret. K.R.Rif. C.* 2032*b*
——— T., *ret. pay* 2034*b*
O'Shee, G. I. P. P. 2012*b*
——— R. A. P. 2012*b*
Osman, A. 1694
—— G. 2450
——— J. 1735*a*
Osmaston, B. H. 1285*b*
——— C. A. Fitz H. ... 180
——— G. H. 1374*d*
——— U. E. 595
Osmond, E. A. 2051*d*
——— T. E. 840*a*
——— T. Y. 2012*b*
——— W. R. F. 1319*a*
Ost, J. 1510*a*
Ostler, A. A. 1370*b*
——— F. E. 1570*b*
——— F. E. 1862, 1864*c*
Ostrehan, F. G. R. 1934
——— M.... 791
O'Sullivan, B. R. de W. ... 2301
——— C. J. 515
——— D., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2450
——— D., *A.Med.Serv.* 1966*a*
——— E. T. 1510
——— G. H. W. ...1966*a*
——— G. J. S. ...1554*a*
——— H. D. E. ... 272*b*
——— H. P. 1383*c*
——— J., *Ind. Army* 1192
——— J. 892
——— J., *ret.* 2353
——— J. J. 2285
——— P. 435

t **Oswald**, D. R. 2405
——— F. 879
——— J. 2012*b*
——— S. 2315
——— St. C. 1981*b*
——— T. B.... 2450
——— W. A. 1952
Oswald-Brown, C. R. ...2012*b*
t **Oswin**, A. R. 2051*d*
Otten, H. A. **1520**
Otter, R. **588***a*
——— *Sir* W. D. 1806*a*, 1822*d*, 1823*a*, 1898
Otter-Barry, R. B.... ... **494***a*
Ottey, T. W. 1751
Ottley, A. G. **1274**
——— G. F. 1997
——— G. G. 2026*a*
——— G. W. 2263
——— *Sir* J. W. 1966*a*
——— K. C. G. **1185***a*
——— L. E. **933***a*
——— W. J. **353**, 1861
Ottigan, J. D.... ... ... **1564**
Otto, W. 2036*c*
Otton, C. E. 1834*c*
O'Toole, A. H. **1323***b*
——— D. **1543***a*
Otway, A. L. **451**
——— C. W. H. 2028*c*
——— H. F. **909***a*
——— R. C. 2021
——— W. G. **801***a*
Ouchterlony, T. H. ... 2007
Oudney, J. 2450
——— N. G. M. **1521***a*
Oughton, E. 2370
Oulshaw, R. H. **1548**
Oulton, L. 2051*d*
——— W. R.... ... ...**1394***a*
Ouseley, R. G. **1286**
Outten, J. H. **215**
——— J. H., *Wt. Off.* ... 2450
Outtrim, F. L. 1893
Outwin, S. G.... ... ...**1364***c*
Ouvry, H. A. 2072
——— P. T. P. **1542***a*
Ovans, C. P. J. 2019
——— H. L. **547**
r **Ovenell**, W. H. 2051*d*
Ovenden, H. G. P. **1362**
Ovens, G. H.... 1963
——— R. M. **1184***a*
——— T. L. **572***a*
Over, D. S. **1546***b*
Overbeck-Wright, A. W. **386***a*, 1909
Overell, A. N.... ... ...**1527***a*
——— W. 2413
———W., *Wt. Off.*... ... 2450
——— W. T. J. 1726*a*
Overton, A. G. **1547**
——— G. C. R. 2012*b*
Ovey, D. **518***a*
Owbridge, W. W. **968**
Owen, A. B. **1556***a*
——— A. D. **1723**
——— A. L. **567**
——— A. S. 2051*e*
——— B. B. **972***a*
——— B. J. 2051*e*
——— C. A. 2346
——— C. A., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* ... 1909, 2351
——— C. H. 1982*a*
——— C. H. W. **244***a*
——— C. R. B.... ... ... **231**
——— C. S. **240**
r ——— C. S. 2364
——— C. S. 2501
——— C. W. 2349
——— D. C., *R. Art.*... ... **1595**
——— D. C. **1383***f*
——— D. C. **540***a*
Owen, D. I. **1327***b*
——— E., *R. Art.* **1182***a*
——— E., *Wt. Off.* 2450
——— F.... ... ...2051*e*
——— F.... ... ...**1554***b*
——— F. V. 2051*e*
——— F. W. 2450
——— G. C. 1726
——— G. L. **1395***b*
——— G. P. 1966*a*
——— H. C. 2035*a*
——— H. J. 2051*e*
——— H. M. 1966*a*
——— H. O'B.... ... ...1981*b*
——— I. G. **1236***b*
——— I. T. **172**
——— J., *R. Art.* 2450
——— J., *A.S. Corps* ...**1705***a*
m ——— J. 2036*a*
——— J. C. F. 1837*b*
——— J. D. 2315
——— *Sir* J. F. 1918
——— J. W. **961***a*
——— L. 2450
——— L. C. **818**
——— O. 2272
——— O., *Lt., ret.* 1961
——— P. **593***a*
——— P. R. T.... 2421
——— P. T. ... 1762 (3), 1797*a*
——— R., *ret. Glouc. R.* ... 2450
——— R., *ret. R. Eng.* ... 2450
——— R. 1981*b*
——— R. A. **551***a*
——— R. C. R. 2012*b*
——— R. E. 2269
——— R. G. S. 2051*b*
——— R. H. 2012*b*
——— R. H. W. **868**
——— R. J. 1757
——— R. R. **1154**
——— R. T. T. 2026*a*
——— R. W. **1406**
——— S. G. 1733*a*
——— S. H. E. G. ... 2051*e*, 2422
——— S. L. **365**
——— T. H. **934***a*
——— T. O R.... ... ...2095*a*
——— T. T. 2315
——— W., *ret. pay* 2026*a*
——— W., *Welsh R.* **914***a*
——— W. 1740
——— W. D. **1292***b*
——— W. H. 2450
Owen-Jones, W. C. ... 2422
Owen-Lewis, A. F. 2012*b*, 2364
t **Owens**, *Sir* C. J. 2402
——— D. J. **1703**
——— E. D. C. 2422
——— E. F. 1997
——— F. C. 1927
——— F. P. 2315
——— J. 1724*a*
——— P. D. **1531**
——— P. H. **1387***d*
——— R. L. 2012*b*
——— T. **1358***a*
——— T. F. **460**
Owins, A. **1400**
Owston, L. V.... ... ... **772**
Oxborrow, C. C. **1381***b*
Oxburgh, G. S. **1717**
Oxenford, E. W. **1381***b*
Oxenham, C. 1873*b*
——— N. H. 2051*e*
Oxford, S. 1727
——— T. 1727*a*
Oxlade, E. R.... ... ...**1505***a*
——— G. 1734*a*
——— M. W. 2450
——— W. **1546**
Oxley, C. R. 2346
——— E. D. B. **994**
——— G. S. **878**
Oxley, H. H. **1415**
——— J. C. S.... ... ... **371***a*
——— M. S. **1559**
——— O. J. P. 2422
——— R. H. 1981*b*
——— R. S. **75**
——— T. E. **1373***j*
——— W. E. A. 2051*e*
——— W. H.... ... ...**1100***a*
——— W. H. **1000***a*
Oxspring, G. E. **1040**
Oxton, T. F. **1553***b*
Ozanne, C. H. ... **1724**, 2267
——— E. H. B. **891**
——— G. D. **890***a*
——— H. **278***a*
——— H. W. **835**
——— W. M. **991***a*
Ozzard, F. R.... ... ... **1726**
——— H. H. 1960*a*
——— H T. 2315

P.

Pache, J. E. **1713***a*
Pack-Beresford, H. J. ... **383**
Packard, A. 2370
——— C. T. 2301
——— J. E. E. **877***a*
——— J. T. **1708**
——— T. 2028*c*
Packe, E. A. **1294**
——— E. C. **478***a*
——— F. E. **476**
Packer, G. 2051*e*
——— H. D. **201**
——— R. W. **1564**
Packham, E. F. **1540**
——— F. C. **1264**
Packington, W. H. I. ... **1421**
Packman, F. L. A. ...2012*b*
——— F. W. V.... ... 2268
——— S. A. **1327***a*
Packwood, I.... ... ...1760*a*
Paddell, H. W. 2051*e*
Paddon, H. W. L. ... 2018
——— S. S. W. 1960*a*
Paes, A. 1758
Pagan, *Miss* A. M. 1749
——— A. W.... ... ... **239***b*
——— G. A. 2021, 2356
Page, C. A. S.... ... ... **545***a*
——— C. F. G. **269***b*
——— D. S. 2301
——— E. **1340***c*
——— E. J. 2450
——— E. J., *late R. Eng.* ... 2315
——— E. K. **1360**
——— E. R. 1574
——— E. T. 2095*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Page, F. H. 1362*c*
——— J. K. 1549*a*
——— G.... 2450
——— G. F. 923*a*
——— H. A. 2051*e*
——— H. V. 1529
——— H. V. S.... 1268
——— J. A. 2033*c*
——— *Rev.* J. W. B. 2337
r ——— K. E. 2051*c*
——— L. C. 2032*b*
——— L. F. 1818*b*
——— L. M. S. 411
——— P. A. 1528*b*
——— R. C. 2429
——— R. E. 1527*b*
——— S.... 1370
Page-Henderson, H. C. 1997*a*
Paget, A. de B. V. 1982
——— *Rt. Hon. Sir* A. H. ... 10
——— A. P. B. 1375*a*
——— B. 1546*b*
——— B. C. T. 591*a*
——— F. 1726
——— G. M. 456
——— G. N. 1188*a*
——— H. 1982
——— H. E. G. 883
——— J. B. 2012*b*
——— L. B. 833
——— L. F. 1521*a*
——— O. L. 1354*e*
——— R. 2051
——— R. A. 2051*e*
——— V. F. W. A.... ... 2007
——— W. E. 2315
Paget-Tomlinson, T. R. 2315
——— W. ... 759*a*
Paiba, R. I. 2051*e*
Paice, A. 2450
Paige, C. P. 577*a*
——— D. 569*b*
Pailthorpe, D. W. 1057*a*
Pain, A. H. 2012*b*
——— E. T. 1382*a*
——— G. W. H. 1966*a*
——— J. F. F. 1527
——— J. H. F.... 1772*a*, 1790*b*
——— M. W. H. 855
——— W. E. 819
——— W. H. 2012*b*
Paine, D. D. 1790*d*
——— D. M. 2051*e*
——— E. W. M. 630
——— H. 2405
——— J. H., *K.R. Rif. C.*...1527*a*
——— S. G. B. 1508
Paines, F. W.... 1574
Painter, A. C.... 74
——— G. E. 408*a*
——— G. W. A. 1019*a*
Painton, G. H. 2032*b*
——— G. R. 452*a*
Pais, S. 2351
——— S. J. 2351
Paisley, A. D.... ... ...1873*d*
——— J. R. 1534*a*
Pakeman, D. L. 2351
Pakenham, *Hon.* E. M. .. 2026*a*
——— G. de la P. B. ... 250
——— M. 2051*e*
t ——— H. A. 2402
——— H. H. 2450
——— H. J. H. ... 850*a*
——— M. M. 1045*a*
——— W. W. V. ... 1959
Pakenham-Walsh, R. P. 831*a*
——— W. P. 567*a*
Palairet, C. A. H. 464*a*
Paleologus, W. C. 1960*a*
t **Palethorpe**, C. S. 2422
Paley, A. T. 226*b*
——— E. G. 1982
Palfrey, G. F. H. 2051*e*
Palgrave-Simpson, E. V. C. 2051*e*
Palin, A. C. S. 929
Palin, C. E. E. 1249
——— C. W. 1227
——— G. T. 1551
——— G. W. 68*a*
——— J. 1522
——— P. C. 52
——— R. H. 1927
Palk, C. H. L. 2349
——— *Hon.* E. A. ... 1446, 2355
——— L. C. 1304
——— R. 1370*a*
——— W. L. L. 2028*c*
Pallant, E. R. 1732*a*
——— G. ... .1265*b*
——— S. L.... .. ... 315*a*
Pallin, S. F. G. 454*a*
——— W. A. 371*a*
t **Pallot**, A. C. 2051*e*
Palmer, A. 2051*e*
——— A. B.... ... ...2051*e*
——— A. C., *Ind. Army*... 839
——— A. C., *A.S.C.* ... 1713
——— A. C.... 2332
——— A. E. 491
——— A. E. G. 849
——— A. E. J. 1737
——— A. H. 2051*e*
——— A. H., *Wt. Off.* ...1728*a*
——— A. M. 2429
——— A. S.... ... ...2012*b*
——— A. Z. ...1802*a*,1808*a*
——— B. O.... ... ... 509*a*
——— C. 1242*b*
——— C. A. 2051*e*
——— C. B.... 2354
——— C. C. 212*b*
——— C. D.... ... ...1305*b*
——— C. E., *I.M.S.* ... 598*c*
——— C. E., *R. Art.* ... 195
——— C. E., *R. Dub. Fus.* 2332
——— C. H., *R. Ir. Rif.* ... 978
——— C. H., *r.f.p.* ... 1956
——— C. H., *R. Eng.* ... 564*a*
——— C. P. S. L. 1386*a*
——— D. C.... ... ...2051*e*
——— E. A. 923*a*
——— E. A.... ... ...1556*a*
——— E. A. P. 1385*a*
——— F. A. 2450
——— F. C. 2405
——— F. J.... 201
——— F. W. 2464
——— G. 1706
——— G. A. 1753
——— G. F. N. 1005*a*
——— G. H. ... 1998, 2332
——— G. H.... 1545
——— G. H., *Rif. Brig.* ...2051*e*
——— G. H. C. 821
——— G. J. H. 1277*b*
——— G. S.... ... ... 260*a*
——— G. V.... 1527
v ——— H. 2283, 2386
——— H. 2033*c*
——— H. 1390
——— H. C. 2051*e*
——— H. D. 1947
——— H. E. K. 1535*a*
——— H. F. 2051*e*
——— H. I. E. 173*b*
——— H. K. 201
——— H. L.... ... ...1028*a*
——— H. R.... ... .. 190*b*
——— H. W. T. 815
——— J. 1288*a*
v ——— J. E.... 2350
——— J. H. 2450
——— J. H. G. 776*a*
——— J. M. 788*a*
——— J. S. H. 1502*a*
——— K. R. 1188
——— L. C. D. 1537
——— L. E. 986*a*
——— N. L. L. 1387*e*
——— O. L. P. 1394*c*
Palmer, Richard 2450
——— Robert 2450
——— R. 1546*a*
——— R. H. 1836*a*
——— R. L.... 549
——— S. V.... 1227
——— T. 2450
——— T. G. 2051*e*
——— T. N. P. 2370
——— W., *R. Art.* 1034, 1859
——— W., *late Linc. R.*... 2450
——— W., *A.P. Dept.* ...1755*a*
——— W., *Qr.-Mr.* ... 1710
——— W. F. 1531
——— W. G. 769
——— W. H. 1948
——— W. H. 2413
——— W. L., 10 *Hrs.* ... 772*a*
——— W. L., *R. Eng.* ... 192*a*
——— W. V. 836
Palmes, B. 2012*g*
——— E. W. E. 772
——— G. C.... ... ...2012*b*
——— G. L.... ... ...2026*a*
Palmieri, V. E. A. 1556*b*
Pam, E. A. 2051*g*
Pandalai, K. G. 794*a*
Panet, A. E 145*a*
——— E. de B. 1804*a*, 1808*a*, 1812
——— H. A. 1805,1806*a*,1808,1812, 1812
——— H. de L. 1060*a*
Pank, P. D. 2349
——— P. E. D.... ... ...1263*b*
——— R. D. 1016*b*
Pankhurst, F. 1734*a*
——— H. E. E. ... 580
Pannall, C. 1341*b*
Pannett, M. R. D. 1534*b*
Pannill, A. H. 1834*a*
Panter, E. 2051*g*
——— G. W. 1234*a*
Panton, A. S.... 1544
m ——— D. W. 2073*d*
——— G. R. V. 930*a*
——— H. B. N. 593
——— H. F.... 591
——— W. F. 784
Papillon, A. H. B. 1001
——— D. 2007
——— P. H. 2301
——— P. R. 2285
——— R. P. 1548*b*
Papineau, D. B. 1806*a*, 1808*a*, 1812*a*, 1812*b*
Papworth, F. C. 1380*a*
——— H. J. 1387
——— H. J. 1202
——— K. M. 1329
t ——— O.... 2405
Parakh, D. N. 2349
v **Paramor**, F. R. 2315
Parbury, E. 945*a*
——— H. F. 794*a*
——— K. 562*a*
Parcell, C. B. 1242*b*
——— H. G. 1541*a*
Pardoe, A. G.... ... ... 995*a*
——— E. P. H. 2301
——— F. L.... ... ... 490*a*
——— T. F.... 2018
——— T. K.... ... ... 521*a*
Pares, B. 1719
Parfitt, B. N. 1553*a*
——— C. F. 1740
——— D. 1733
——— W. C. 2352
Parfitt-Bigg, J. 2051*g*
Pargeter, F. 1315*a*
Pargiter, A. P. ... 905
——— L. L. 829
——— R. B. 874*a*
Parham, H. J 1221*a*
Paris, *Sir* A. 1925*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Paris, A. C. M. 625
——— A. L. 447*a*
——— D. K. 1522
——— H. G. 818*a*
——— R. C. 775
Parish, A. H. 1756
——— F. W. 651
t ——— G. W. 2051*g*
——— J. 1344
——— J. H. 1530*b*
Park, C. R. H. 2051*g*
——— H. P. 1573
——— J. 2352
——— J. A. 856*a*
——— J. E. 2036*c*
——— J. S. 2399
——— K. R. 1371*a*
——— L. W. 2051*g*
——— M. E. 925
——— R. 1543
v ——— W. U. 2386
Parke, D. 2273
——— E. S. 1531*a*
——— G. A. 2264
——— H. A. J. 1372*d*
——— L. 2012*b*
Parker, A. 181
——— A., *R. Art.* 1570
——— A. A. 1476
——— A. A. 1838*c*
——— A. C. 1392*c*
——— A. E. 1331*c*
——— A. H. 1505
——— A. L. 2051*g*
——— A. O. 2051*g*
——— A. S. 2051*g*
——— A. T. H. 2332
——— B. W. 938*a*
——— C. 167
——— C. 2459
——— C. E. 1279
——— C. F. 1528*b*
——— C. F. 2332
——— C. F. ... 2033, 2051*g*
——— C. L. Y. 1002
——— C. M. C. 1488
——— D. J. 2051*g*
——— E. 1739
——— E. A. ... .1702*a*
——— E. J. 1716*a*
——— E. M. C. 999
——— F. G. 1398*a*
——— F. J. 83
——— F. M. W. 1777*a*, 1786*a*
——— F. W. L. MacC. ...1387*e*
——— G., *ret.* 2030*a*
——— G., *Devon R.* ... 1307
——— G., *Hamps. R.* ...1350*c*
——— G. D. S. 988*a*
——— G. H. 1343*a*
——— G. L. 949
——— G. M. G. 362
——— H. 1727
t ——— H. 2422
——— H., *Devon. R.* ...1358*b*
——— H., *R.F.C.* 1552
——— H. 2413
——— *Rev.* H. L. 1744
——— H. P. E. 1960*a*
——— H. R. 2315
——— H. T. 2051*g*
——— H. W. M. 1987
——— J., *Manch. R.* ...1730*a*
——— J., *ret. Ind. Army* ...1960*a*
——— J., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 2349
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2450
——— J., *R. Ir. Rif.* ... 2451
——— J. A. 1555*b*
——— J. C. 483
——— J. K. 1347*a*
——— J. L. 92
——— J. W. R. 2007, 2285, 2361
——— M. J. 847*a*
——— N. 1420
——— N. T. 1926
——— O. K. 901*a*

Parker, O. M. 867*a*
t ——— P. 2051*g*
——— P. G. F. 2051*g*
——— R. G. 210
——— R. H. 2436
——— R. R. 1828*a*
——— R. W. 1385
——— R. Y. 957
——— S. 1714*a*
——— S. J. 1731
——— S. J. 1555
——— St. J. W. T. 75*a*
——— T. 2084
——— T. 2332
——— T. M. P. 2099*a*
——— V. L. 1359*a*
——— W., *R. Art.* 526*a*
——— W. 1545*b*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret., A.S. Corps* 2451
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret., R. War. R.* 2451
——— W., *N. Lan. R.* ... 1006
——— W. D. J. 1545*a*
——— W. F. 2012*b*
——— W. H. 1862*a*
——— W. J. 1375*d*
——— W. M., *A.S. Corps* ... 396*a*
——— *Rev.* W. M. 2337
——— W. R. 2434
——— W. S. H. 1281*a*
Parker-Jervis, W. S. W. ... 477*a*
Parker Toulson, C. ...2012*b*
Parkes, A. 2451
——— E. E. 535
——— E. E. 379
——— E. L. 1387*e*
——— G. 1559
——— H. 1551*a*
——— J. A. 1541*a*
——— M. F. M. 1373*d*
——— N. 1346*d*
——— N. C. 952*a*
——— P. G. R. ...1782*d*, 1791*a*
——— R. S. 1326*b*
——— T. G. 1346
t ——— W. C. 2413
——— W. H. 1870*b*
Parkhill, W. 1555*a*
Parkhouse, T. H. ... 2051*g*, 2429
Parkin, A. S. 1045*a*
——— F. 2405
——— F. H. 366*a*
——— H., *Ind. Army* ... 1959
——— H., *Schmr.* 1726
——— H. D. 624
——— J. D. 2315
——— J. E. 1717
——— J. F. 540*a*
——— J. H. D. 1532
——— J. W. B. 1982
——— T. H. 1230*a*
Parkins, R. 1215
Parkinson, A. S. 2051*g*
——— B. E. 1700*a*
——— C. C. 468
——— *Rev* C. T. ... 2337
——— F. R. 1982
——— *Miss* G. F. ... 1750
——— G. M. 1206
——— G. S. 770*a*
——— J. T. 1757
——— M. H. 2451
——— O. W. 1731
——— P. G. 1997*a*
——— P. W. 2051*g*
——— R. C. 2274
——— R. F. 1828*e*
——— T. W. 459*a*
——— W. H. 912
Parkman, T. 1006*a*
Parks, C. F. 1388
——— E. J. 1783*a*
——— H. C. 1760*a*
——— H. J. 1543*a*
——— J. B. 1303*b*

Parks, J. H. 1814*c*
——— J. W. 972
——— *Miss* M. 1839*e*
——— W. 1335*b*
Parkyn, G. J. 1966*a*
Parlby, R. J. H. 2012*b*
Parlow, A. E. 2315
Parmee, C. 2451
Parminter, R. H. R. ... 905*a*
Parmiter, C. L. 2026*a*
Parnell, G. L. 1387*c*
——— J. W. 1763*a*, 1771, 1772, 1786*b*
——— T. 2315
Parnis England, W. J. ...2035*c*
Parnther, A. S. 1371
Parr, A. W. C. V. 1281*c*
——— B. C. 637
——— C. 2004
——— H. O. 112*a*
——— N. 2301
——— *Rev.* W. C. 2279
——— W. H. 1554*a*
Parrington, J. W. 423*a*
——— L. 1024*a*
v ——— T. 2388
Parrish, H. 1573
Parrott, A. 1217*a*
——— B. A. N. 1959
——— G. W. 2451
Parry, A. C. L. 1325*b*
——— A. E. 1058
——— A. G. 1082
——— D. B. 2035*a*
——— D. G. de C. 1352
——— E. C. 2332
——— E. C. M. 2012*b*
——— E. L. 2332
——— E. R. 181*a*
——— F. C. R. 2358
——— F. G. 1552*b*
——— F. M. 258
——— G. O. 2422
——— G. S. 2007
——— H. 2315
——— H. J. 2004
——— J. 2051*g*
——— L. A. R. 2051*g*
t ——— L. E. S. ... 2301, 2399
——— L. H. 2004
——— N. B. 2095*b*
——— N. E. 2051*g*
——— N. O. 2315
t ——— R. A. 2413
——— R. B. 2051*g*
——— T. G. W. 1342*d*
——— W. 203*a*
——— W., *S. Wales Bord.* ...1389*f*
Parry Evans, *Rev.* J. D. S. 1743
Parry-Jones, M. M. ... 877*a*
Parry Okeden, U. E. P. ...1997*a*
Parry Pryse, *Sir* E. J. Webly 2051*g*
Parselle, J. 1346*a*
Parsey, L. 2315
Parsley, W. 1324*c*
Parslow, W. T. 1704
Parsons, A. D. 2346
——— A. E. 2451
——— A. E. B. 855
——— A. M. 1816
——— A. R. C. 272
——— A. R. E. 1559
——— A. W. 372
——— B. P. R. 1539*e*
——— C. 2012*b*
——— C. J. 2051*g*
——— C. McN. 99*a*
——— C. Q. 1200
——— *Sir* C. S. B. ...1962*a*
——— C. W. 2451
——— C. W. 2405
——— D. 197*a*
——— D. A. G. 1826*c*
——— E. H. L. 2051*g*
——— E. H. T. 2012*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Parsons, E. M. K. **353***a*
r ——— F. G. **2362**
——— F. G., *A.O.C.* ... 1737
——— F. R. 2051*g*
——— F. W. **1596**
——— G. E. 2051*g*
——— H. A. J. **1027***a*
——— *Sir* H. D. E. ... **53**
——— H. M. ... 1776*a*, 1789
——— H. W. 2051*g*
——— J. 2451
——— J. H. **394**
——— J. L. R. ...1822*e*, 1822*f*
——— J. W. ... 1788*b*, 1797
——— J. W. A. **1235**
——— *Sir* L. W. 1921
——— M. 2356
——— R. 1938
t ——— T. H. 2051*g*
——— W., *ret. pay* ...2032*b*
——— W., *R. Art.* ...**1254***a*
——— W. Forster ... **413***a*
——— W. Fred. 2012*c*
——— W. H. **1706**
——— W. T. **1523***b*
Parsons-Smith, E. M. ... **775**
Parton, F. G. **1691**
Partridge, C. E. 1997*a*
——— E. 2051*g*
——— H. E. **704***a*
——— H. V. **1548***a*
——— J. E. C. **575**
——— J. W. **1289***b*
——— L. 2035*a*
——— R. F. **569***b*
——— W. C. St. J. 1782*c*, 2301
——— W. E. 2051*g*
——— W. L. **1237**
Parvin, C. **1290***b*
——— J. **1250**
Pasco, B. C. W. 2301
Pascoe, B. C. **1293***b*
——— C. H. **1007**
——— J. 1791*a*
——— J. S. **518**
Paske, C. A. M. **779***a*
——— C. T. 2347
——— E. L. **857***a*
Pasley, J. M. S. **1373***a*
——— *Sir* T. E. S 2019
——— T. E. S. **1538***a*
Passmore, J. B. 2451
——— M. **1545***b*
Passy, F. H. B. **543***a*
——— L. F. **606***a*
——— W. de L. **921***a*
Paston Cooper, S. L. 2051*g*, 2367
Patch, A. T. L. 2349
——— B. G. **428***a*
——— F. R. **196**
——— R. 1952*a*
Patchell, F. T. **1382***d*
Patchet, W. J. **1535***a*
v **Patchett**, J. 2388
Pateman, T. 1727
Pater, P. **1547***a*
Paterson, A. 2353
——— A. B. **1303***a*
——— A. G. **857***a*
——— A. M. 1966*a*
——— A. R. 1757
——— A. S. 2052
——— A. T. ...1781*e*, 1789*b*
——— A. W. S. **466***a*
——— E. **228***b*
——— E. A. 2033*c*
——— E. H. 1966*a*
——— E. N. 2052
——— F. S. 2422
——— F. W. J. **601***b*
t ——— G. 2402
——— G., *Can. Contgt* ...1840*c*
——— G. F. J. **781**
——— G. W. McA. ... 2052
——— H. **1378***b*
——— H. A. L. 2012*c*
t **Patterson**, H. B. 2422
——— *Rev.* H. D. N. ... 2337
——— H. F. 2270
——— H. F. W. ... **599***a*, 1909
——— H. MacD. ... **1537**
——— H. M. ...**1558***b*
——— *Rev.* J. 2337
——— J. 2012*c*
——— J. C. 2052
——— J. C. **1353**
——— J. H. 2301
t ——— J. M. 2 52
r ——— J. N. McL. ... 2052
——— J. S. **1573**
——— J. W. M. **1308***b*
——— L. M. **1249**
——— L. M. 2052
——— P. J. **245**
——— R. E. **979***a*
——— R. H. O'D. ... **549**
——— R. O. **389**
——— R. W. ... 1808, 1818*b*
——— S. 1966*a*
——— T. 2033*c*
——— T. G. F. **386***a*
——— T. S. **791***a*
——— W. 2152
——— W. H. **1235***a*
——— W. O. **535**
——— *Rev.* W. R. ... 1743
——— W. R. 2052
Pateshall, H. E. P. ...2012*c*
Patient, L. G. 2052
Patman, A. R. **1568**
——— B. P. **1369***a*
——— G. H. **1530**
Paton, A. **1342***c*
——— A. P. 2315
——— C. M. **992***a*
——— D. **1232**
——— D. **1190**
——— D. R. **1190**
——— G. 1924
——— H. G. **1373***h*
——— H. M. **1321***b*
——— I. V 2012*c*
——— J. A., 6 *D.G.* **1222**
——— J. A., *ret. pay* ...2012*c*
——— J. A., *G. Gds.* ... **1535**
——— J. D. **1324***a*
——— K. R. 2332
——— R. S. S. **789***a*
——— W. C. **875**
Patrick, C. M. **1316**
——— J. **1360***b*
——— J. M. **1707**
——— R. M. F. **780**
Patrickson, D. M. **502**
——— J. H. ... 2052, 2422
Patron, A. J. **785**
Patry, H. F. **1501**
Patten, A. 2012*c*
——— A. G. B. **1275***a*
——— G. R. B. 1997*a*
——— J. R. **1360***b*
——— W. H. 1996*a*
Pattenden, R. F. S. ...**1381***a*
Patterson, A., *Gord. Highrs.* **1164***a*
——— A. **999***a*
——— A., *late Mach. Gun Corps* 2052
——— A. C. **1700**
——— A. F. I. **1066**
——— A. G. **1344***e*
——— A. N. 2052
——— A. S. 2033*c*
——— A. T. 1771
——— B. W. 2052
——— C. F. E **1274***b*
——— C. W. E. ...**1508***a*
——— D. K. **1047**
——— F. B. 2052
——— H. A. 2052
——— J. **555***a*
Patterson, J. G. 2172
——— L. **1361***b*
——— R. H. ... 2052, 2413
——— R. L. 2052
——— *Rev.* R. S. 2279
——— S. 2451
——— S. B. A. 1927
t ——— W. 2402
——— W. 2451
——— W. J. 2052
——— W. J. H. .. 2451
——— W. R. 1817*b*
——— W. R. L. ... 2367
Patterson Neville, E. P. P. ...**1558***b*
Patteson, C. **1259***a*
v ——— R. W. **1196**
Pattinger, G. **1593***a*
Pattinson, A. L. 2368
——— F. **1391***e*
——— L. A. **1218**
——— J. M. **1559**
——— W. **1520**
——— W. F. **1018**
Pattison, F. R. **1352***d*
——— J. 2451
——— J. G. 2165
——— J. W. 2052
——— P. G. 2052
Pattisson, J. H., *Essex R.* ... **576**
Patton, E. **1542***b*
——— H. C. 1982
——— J. E. 2352
——— K. L. **1834***b*
——— W. S. **390***a*
Patton-Bethune, D. E. B. 2012*c*
Pattullo, *Miss* A. M. ... 1749
Patullo, H. J. **1396***f*
v **Paul**, A. C. S. 2389
——— A. S. **1310***a*
——— C. L. **1322***c*
——— D. 1754
——— E., *A.S. Corps* **1707***a*
——— E., *Som. L.I.* **1388***d*
——— E. M. **103***a*
——— E. T. 1956
——— F. Mac B. **1260***a*
——— G. C. P. **1260***b*
——— H. W. M. **958***a*
——— J. **1786***b*
——— J. A. 2402
——— J. R. A. H. **378**
——— P. R. **1381***e*
——— R. S. **195***b*
——— W. A. B. 2052
——— W. B. D. 2422
——— W. J. 2285
t ——— W. M. 2052
——— W. R. **249**
Paulin, H. 2451
Pauline, J. M. 1828*a*
Pauling, J. G. 2332
Paull, F. P. 2052
——— J. H. 2285
——— J. P. 2389
Paulson, J. 2033*c*
——— P. Z. **562**
Pauly E. A. 2030
Pavasuram, A. R. **1364***c*
Pavey, A. L. **1300***b*
——— F. **1269***b*
——— G. P. **1316***a*
t **Pawle**, A. G. 2399
——— G. S. 2413
——— H. **996**
t ——— J. 2052
Pawley, N. H. 1836*b*
——— T. E. 2413
Pawsey, W. I. 1950
Pawson, F. G. 2332
——— J. 2031
——— W. **1181**
——— W. V. **1541***b*
v **Paxman**, W. 2389

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Paxton, A. N. **567***a*
——— G. A. M. **926**
——— H. F. **1171**
——— H. W. **410***a*
Payette, A. 1832*c*
Paymaster, B. B. **390***a*
Payn, D. E. 2026*a*
——— W. A. **359***a*
Payne, A. **1191**
——— A. F. **1548***b*
——— A. V. 1982
——— C., *Qr. Mr.* 2032*b*
——— C., *Ind. Army Dept.* **1760***a*
——— C. D. P. 1956
——— C. M. P. **1355**
——— D. W. **596***a*
——— E. **1335***c*
——— E. F. J. **1521***b*
——— E. H. **209***a*
——— E. Le F. 2350
——— E. T. **1592**
——— F. G. 2052
——— G., *R. Art.* **1034***a*
——— G. D. **985**
——— *Miss* G. M. 2275
——— G. W. 1736
——— H., *R. Art.* **1246**
——— H. C. B. **141**
——— H. F. 2315
——— H. J. **1542***b*
t ——— H. J. A. 2429
——— H. L. H. **1057***a*
——— H. **1555**
——— J. 2451
——— J. D. **1510***a*
——— J. F. **1554***b*
——— J. H **1253***b*
——— J. W. **1539***a*
——— L. G. S. **973**
——— L. H. ... 1783*d*, 1789*a*
——— L. W. G. **1388***a*
——— P., *R. Art.* ... **1271**, 1763*a*
——— P., *Wt. Off.* 2451
——— R. 2451
——— R. A. 1818*a*
——— R. H. 2315
——— R. J. **1546***b*
——— R. L., *Conn. Rang.* ... **473**
——— R. L., *Maj.-Gen.* ... **1926**
——— S. J. **1716***a*
——— T., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2451
——— T., *R. Art.* **1323**
——— T. W. **1684**
——— T. W. 1732*a*
——— W. R. **1381***a*
Payne-Gallwey, L. P. ...**1184***a*
——— ——— W. T. .. **754**
Paynter, C. H. 2012*c*, 2356, 2402
——— ——— G. C. B. **264***a*
——— ——— *Miss* G. H. C. ... 1749
——— N. S. **1394***c*
——— W. P. **423**
t **Payton**, J. E. 2052
Payzant, H. R. 2026*a*
t **Peace**, T. S. 2399
——— W. J. N. F. **1331***c*
Peacey, H. M. 2052
Peachey, G. **1549***a*
——— W. D. 2451
Peacock, A. H. **966***a*
——— B. S. **1715***a*
——— *Rev.* C. A. ... 1742
——— D. K. 2052
——— E. B. **364**
——— F. C. **1422**
——— H. B. 1926
r ——— H. E. E. 2052
——— H. G. 2451
——— H. O. 2315
——— J. 2451
——— J. A. 2052
——— J. H. **1368**
Peacock, L. **1354**
——— M. 2422
——— P. **189**
Peacocke, G. 2012*c*
——— G. T. 1997*a*
——— H. L. **1191**
——— L. G. L. **1348**
——— T. G. **1723**
——— W. 1966*a*
r **Pead**, L. W. 2356
Peak, H. 2052*a*
——— H. P. 2422
Peake, A. **1552***a*
t ——— A. R. H 2413
——— B. D. **1033***a*
——— C. G. W. ... ...* **52***b*
——— E. R. L. **1033**
——— F. G. **856**
——— G. A. 2052, 2413
t ——— H. R. 2399
——— M. C. **877***a*
——— O. **1376**
t ——— T. V. 2413
——— W. K. 2012*c*
Pealing, W. 1738
Pearce, A., *S. Lan. R.* ... **1008**
——— A., *R. Art.* **1528***b*
——— A. A. **1550**
——— A. C. 2052*a*
——— A. H. **1281***b*
——— *Miss* C. M. 2276
——— C. R. **185***b*
——— E. J. **1275**
——— E. M. **1390***b*
——— F. B. 2012*c*
——— F. W. **1362***c*
——— G. 2451
——— G., *Wt. Off.* 1732
——— G. F. **1532***a*
——— H. E. 2052
——— H. P. 2052
——— H. W. C. 2451
——— J., *late Conn. Rang.* 2052*b*
——— J., *late* 20 *Hrs.* ...2033*c*
——— J., *K.O. Sco. Bord.* ...**1374***a*
——— J. F. 1756
——— J. W., *A.S. Corps* ... **1391**
——— J. W., *R. Eng.* ...2032*b*
——— J. W. 2052*a*
——— M. L. **1505***b*
——— P. M. **817**
——— R. 2032*b*
——— W., *R. Art.* **1374**
——— W., *Lan. Fus.* ... **1534**
——— W. J. **1587***a*
——— W. M. 1806
——— W. R. O. 1738
Pearce-Edgcumbe, O. ... **923**
Pearce Serocold, E. **96**
Pearcey, E. H. **1711***a*
Pearcy, H. 1739*b*
——— R. S. **1541**
Peard, G. S. 2036*a*, 2386
Peareth, A. J. **910**
Pearkes, G. R. 2466
Pearless, C. W. **223***a*
Pearman, R. J. 1736*a*
——— T. E. **1371***c*
Pears, G. B. **563**
——— T. 2451
——— T. C. 1933
Pearsall, T. P. H. 1758*b*
Pearse, A. 2012*c*
——— A. C. **1346***e*
——— A. N. 1982
——— C. J. 1930
——— D. C. **1507***c*
——— E. ... 2007, 2285, 2355
——— E. G. W. **1359***b*
r ——— E. V. D. ... 2287, 2361
——— G. **503**
t ——— H. E. 2413
——— H. W. 1966*a*
——— J. C. **497**
Pearse, S. 1745
——— S. A. 1960*a*
——— T. F. **1285**
——— T. H. F. **116***a*
——— W. P. **411**
Pearson, A. 2451
——— *Sir* A. A. ... **11**
——— A. C. 1948
——— A. F. **1346***a*
——— B. L. **1015**
——— C. 2052
——— C. C. 2012*c*
——— C. T. 1726*a*
t ——— D. A. G. 2429
——— E. 1728
——— E. E. **764***a*
v ——— E. G. 1916
——— F. 1753*b*
——— G. 2026*a*
——— G. C. ... **1253***a*
——— G. F. 1957
——— H. 2451
——— H., *York & Lanc. R.* **1424**
——— H. **1519**
——— H. D. **376**
——— H. E. 1836*a*
——— H. F. A. **182***a*
——— H. G. A. **886***a*
——— H. H. **1428**
——— H. S. I. **882**
——— J. 1997*a*
——— J. E. **1414**
——— J. R 1907
——— L. F. 1832*e*
v ——— M. B. 2386
——— P. A. M. 2012*c*
——— R. F. 2026*a*
——— R. T. 2052*a*
——— R. W. 1836*e*
——— T. **1525***a*
——— T. P. 2422
——— T. S. **1359***c*
——— V. L. N. **271**
——— W., *R. Art.* ... **1543**
——— W. 2012*c*
v ——— W. A. ... 2091, 2390
——— W. B. **219***a*
——— W. E. **1326**
t ——— W. G. 2405
——— W. MacM. **361**
Peart, C. **1318**
——— C. L. **390**
——— D. G. 1960*a*
——— G. R. 1932
——— J. C. B. **1555**
——— T. E. **1369**
Pease, C., *N. Lan. R.* ... **821***a*
——— C. N. **1381***b*
——— E. G., 15 *Hrs.* ...**1315***c*
——— E. G., *North'd Fus.* **1346***d*
——— E. R. 1823*d*
——— G. E. **1538**
——— H. E. **968***a*
——— H. R. 2285
——— H. T. **1723**, 1909
——— L. T. **16**
——— L. W. 2026*a*
——— *Sir* T. 2266
Pease-Watkin, E. H. P. ... **555**
Peaston, J. T. 2095*b*
——— W. 2451
Peat, J. T. 2315
Peate, J. 2315
——— W. **1314***b*
Peatfield, T. J. 2275
Peatt, E. S. W. **1040**
Pechell, P. **860**
Peck, A. J. **795**
——— A. R. G. **979**
——— A. W. **121**
——— C. H. **952***a*
——— E. F. 2315
——— E. S. 2349
——— G., *R. Art.* **1245**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Peck**, G. 2137
——— H. **880**
——— H. A. **1722**
——— H. R. **138**
——— J. H. 1926
——— J. H. 1765*a*, 1771
——— J. W. 2301
——— R. H. **1391***e*
——— S. C. **270**
——— V. N. **1294***a*
Pecker, C. B. **1373***f*
——— G. 2033*c*
Peckham, H. **1010**
——— T. H. 2012*c*
Peckitt, C. R.... ... ...**1526***b*
——— R. W. 2007
Pecknold, A. ... .2032*b*
Pedder, E. W. N. 1971*a*
——— G. R. **1316***a*
Peddie, A. W. P. **797***a*
——— J. 2405
——— T. A. **1352**
Peddle, L. 2370
Peden, W. **1523***a*
Pedlar, *Miss* M. 1749
Pedler, L. T. O. ...1782, 1790*c*
Pedley, O. H. 2012*c*
——— S. H. **110***a*
Pedlow, W. **1309***a*
Pedrick, V. P. G. 2315
Pedroza, F. H. 2350
Peebles, A. E. **985***a*
——— A. E., *Bedf. R.* ... **850**
——— A. S. **371***a*
——— A. S. M. **537***a*
——— D. 2451
——— E. C. **101**
——— R. E. **556**
Peek, J. G. 2451
——— R. G. **864***a*
Peeke, H. S. 2012*c*
Peel, A., *ret. pay* 1966*a*
——— A., *R. Mar.* **562**
——— A., *late W. I. R.* ...2028*c*
——— B. G. **494***a*
——— D. R. **597***a*
——— E. J. R. **191***b*
——— E. O. E. **1253***a*
——— F. E. **1550***a*
r ——— H. H. 2301, 2361
——— J. **1533***b*
——— L. **764***a*
——— L. 1569
——— R. 2451
——— R. F. 2035*a*
v **Peele**, H. J. J. 2028*e*
——— W. C. C. 2389
Peeler, W. 2465
Peerless, C. H. 2052*a*
Peers, B. **1344***a*
——— W. E. **1717**
Peet, L. M. **883**
Pegg, A. C. **984***a*
——— S. 1753*c*
——— *Rev.* W. H. F.... ... 2279
Peggs, W. A. **1540**
Pegler, D. H. **1526**
Pegram, H. L. 2301
Pegrum, A. W. 1753
——— L. V.... ... ... **1507**
——— W. T. **1330***c*
Peile, A. J. **204***a*
——— F. K. O. 2315
——— H. D. **367***a*
——— S. C. F. 1956
——— S. P. 1945
Peiniger, R. F. **407**
Peirano, R. 2052*a*
Peirce, A. E. **1706**
Peirse, C. E. 1933
Peirson, E. T. **1527***a*
Pelham, A. H. **1550**
——— B. T. 2052*a*
——— G. H. **1525**
——— *Hon.* M. H. ...**1256***b*
——— *Hon.* S. G. **955***a*

Pell, R. 2451
Pellatt, *Sir* H. M. 1802*b*, 1803*a*, 1803*b*, 1823*a*
Pellereau, J. C. E. **945**
Pellew, F. H. 2012*c*
——— V. H. L. **584***a*
Pelley, E. C. **400***a*
Pelling, A. D. **1321***b*
——— W. H. 1730*a*
Pells, L. P. 2332
Pelly, C. H. R. 2301
——— H. A. **1189***a*
——— H. L. 2332
——— H. R. **879***a*
——— J. H. **843***a*
——— J. S. 1982
——— P. V. **1527***a*
——— R. R. 2052*a*
——— R. T. **270**
Pemberton, A. H. 2052*a*
——— A. L. **1003**
——— C. E. 2012*c*
——— E. G. **1328***d*
——— E. H. **777**
——— E. St. C. ... 1982
——— G. **1535**
——— G. H. **1347**
——— R. 2349
——— R. E. 2315
——— S. **551**
Pembroke, S. K. **1293**
Pembroke & Montgomery, R., *Earl of* **555***a*
Pendarves, J. S. **1193**
Pendavis, H. V. **1267**
Pendered, J. H. **1063***a*
——— T. H. **109**
Pendergast, H. 2052
Pendlebury, A. 2052*a*
Pendleton, G. 2352
Pendry, W. H. 2422
Penfold, A. H. 2052*a*
——— H. de L. **1226**
——— R. J. L. ... **1375***a*
v ——— *Sir* S., *Bt.* 2388
——— W. J. M. 1726
Pengelley, G. F. 1918
——— G. H. **786***a*
Pengelly, C. W. 2422
——— W. E. **1538***b*
Pengree, H. H. 1982
Penhale, J. J.... ... 1841*d*
Penherwood, S. L.... ... 1809
Penketh, J. 2032*b*
Penlington, T. N. **1573**
Penman, G. **1541**
——— J. 2315
Penn, B. H. **1754***b*
——— F. **565**
——— G. **1675**
——— J. R. P. 2 52*a*
——— P. **824***a*
——— W. H. 1760*a*
Pennack, C. **1345**
Penn-Gaskell, W. **789***a*
Pennefather, E. G. ... 2004*a*
——— E. M. ... **428**
——— R. **958**
——— W. V. 2019
Pennefather Evans, G. ... **221***b*
Pennell, G. **1540***a*
——— R. **1301***b*
Pennethorne, H. E. ... **213***a*
Penney, C. **1502***b*
——— C. E. 2052*a*
——— C. H. L. **1337***b*
——— H. G. 2052*a*
——— T. M. M. **1001***a*
——— W. H. **1558***b*
——— W. R. C. **1035***a*
Pennicott, T.... 2451
Pennie, J. 2052*a*
Penniman, R. B. 1835*g*
Pennington, A. **1554***a*
——— A. W.... ... **185***b*
——— J. K. 2052*a*

Pennington, R. L. A. ... 1963
——— R. W.... ... 2333
——— S. 2451
Penno, F. S. L. 1966*b*
——— T. W. L. 2012*c*
Penny, A. E. 2052*a*
——— C. E. C. **1225**
——— E. **1277***a*
——— E. A. **797***a*
——— F. H. ... .2012*c*
——— F. S. **200**
——— J. **176***b*
——— J. R. F. W. ... **1557***a*
——— M. G.... ... ...**1521***b*
——— T. A. E. 2052*a*
——— T. E. F. **844**
Pennycook, G. H. C. ...**1394***a*
——— H. M. J. ... **1571**
——— T. E. 2422
Pennycuick, J. A. C. ... **939***a*
Pennyman, A. W. 1997*a*
——— J. B. W. ... **804***a*
r **Pennymore**, P. G., TD. ... 2405
m **Penrhyn**, E. S., *Lord* ... 2384
Penrose, C. 1963
——— E. J. M. **837***a*
——— J. **819***a*
——— J. **633**
——— J. **1335***c*
Penrose-Thackwell, E. R. 1956
Penrose-Welsted, R. H.... **893***a*
——— S. R.... **837**
Penruddock, C. ... **1379***b*
Penruddocke, N. F. ...**1067***a*
Pense *Miss* E. F. 1839*c*
——— H. E. 1824*d*
Penson, J. H.... ... **1387***e*
Penstone, G.... 2353
Pentland, *Rt. Hon.* J., *Lord* 1913 (3), 1914
Penton, A. P. . 1869*a*, 1925
——— B. C.... ... ... **484***a*
——— H. E. 1952
——— J. 2451
——— R. H.... ... ... **98***a*
Pentreath, *Rev.* A. G. ... 2078
——— G. L. ... 1790*d*, 1797
Penwill, W. A. **1734**
Pepler, E. 1822, 1822*c*
——— H. B. 1823*b*
Pepoe, D. S. **1041**
——— H. **936***a*
m ——— J. R. 2358
——— J. R., *Ind. Army* ... **592**
Peppé, C. G. H. **925***a*
——— W. T. H. **970***a*
Peppe, F. H. **946**
——— J. H. H. **1340**
Pepper, A. L. 2451
m ——— C. 2355
——— E. C. **1576**
——— F. W.... ... ...2052*a*
——— G. 2032*b*
——— H. 1759
——— J. W. **584***a*
——— L. T. **1529**
——— W. 2052*a*
——— W., *Wt. Off.*... ... 2451
Pepys, A. G. L. **468***a*
——— C. **1321***b*
——— G. L. **481***a*
Perceval, A. A. C. P. S. ... **456**
——— C. C. **105***a*
——— C. J. **105***a*
——— C. P. W. **945***a*
——— C. V. N. **454**
——— D. **911**
——— E. **991**
——— E. 2033*c*
——— E. M. **39**
——— R. R. M. **1003**
Perch, F. **1392***c*
Percival, A. E. **962***a*
——— C. **1621**
——— D. **584***a*

Percival, E. **854**
——— E. **1394***g*
t ——— E. J. 2429
——— F. G. 2052*a*
——— H. **1224**
——— H. F. P. **273***b*
——— J. F. W. 2451
Percival-Maxwell, J. R. **1265***b*
r **Percy**, *Lord* A. M. A. 1, 2285, 2361
——— E. M. **1540**
——— F. **1345**
——— H. **1536***b*
——— H. H. 1781*a*
——— H. J. **1706**
——— *Rev.* J. D. 2337
——— J. E. S. **1223***a*
——— J. S. J.... ... ... **124**
——— T. O. 1735
——— W. 1735*a*
——— W. F. G. 2030*a*
Percy-Jones, C. M.... ... **1233**
——— D. **1386**
Percy-Smith, D. C. ... **467**
——— *E.* S.... ... 1927
——— H. K. ...**1526***b*
——— P. W. ... 1952
——— R. 2012*c*
Perdriau, A. D. C. 1758
Pereira, A. B. P. **617**
——— A. F.... ... ...1977*a*
——— C. E. **51***c*
——— E. J. C. 1757
——— F. V. C. **909***a*
——— G. E.... 1982
——— G. W. T. **1215***a*
——— J. A. 2351
——— R. B. 1757
Perfect, P. **1332***b*
Perfitt, W. F. 2052*a*
Perhouse, F. S. 2287
Perigo, J. **1396***c*
Perkes, F. G. 1735
Perkin, T. D. **961**
Perkins, A. A. 2405
——— A. D. K. **1386***c*
——— A. E. ... 1770, 1787
——— A. E. J. **119**
——— Æ. F. Q. **1001**
——— A. T.... ... 2285, 2355
m ——— A. T.... 2358
——— *Miss* B. F. 1749
——— B. M. N. 2333
——— C. H. P. **1503***b*
——— D. S.... ... ...2052*a*
——— E. J. 2030
v ——— E. K. 2286
——— G. F. **439**
——— H. **1514**
t ——— H. B. 2052*a*
Perkins, J. B.... ... ...2052*a*
——— N. B. 2052*a*
——— N. C. 1960*a*
——— N. H. **1502***a*
——— P. 1738
——— T. 2052*a*
——— W. C. **1506**
——— W. H. **1215**
——— W. H. **1532**
t ——— W. J. 2399
Perks, A. 2352
——— A., *Wr. Off.* 2451
——— J. 1734*a*
Perley, *Sir* G. H. **1816***b*
——— H. 1808*a*
Perman, C. 2451
Perolz, N. M. 2052*a*
Perowne, B. C. 2422
——— C. F. S. 2301
Perram, H. C. **891**
Perreau, A. M. **135***b*
——— C. N. **395**, 1805, 1806*a*, 1807*a*
Perrier, T. **1535***a*
Perrin, J., *R. Ir. Regt.* ... 2451
——— J., *A.S. Corps* ... 2451
Perrin, J., *R. Art.* **1288***b*
——— M. 2333
——— W. G. 2052*b*
t **Perring**, T. L. 2405
Perrins, C. 2451
——— J. A. D. **1218**
——— W. J. K. 2052*a*
Perritt, W. E. 1736
Perrott, *Sir* H. C. 2355
——— H. S. **516***a*
——— P. St. G. **1547**
——— R. D. B. **1289***a*
——— R. O.... ... ...**1387***e*
——— *Sir* T. 1925
Perry, A. C. 2301
——— A. E. **1533**
——— *Rev.* A. J. 2337
——— A. L. **1326**
——— B. H. H. **826***a*
——— E. G. **1314**
——— E. L. **208***a*
——— F. 2451
——— F., *A. P. Corps* ... 2451
——— F. F. 2349
——— G. A. 2315
——— G. E. J. 1960*a*
——— H. C. 2032*b*
——— H. M. J. **761**
——— H. R. P. 2026*a*
——— H. S. **1353**
——— H. W. **65**
——— J. 2036
——— K. A. M. 1832*d*
——— K. M. 1823*d*
——— M. E. C. **1216**
——— N. D. 1830*a*
——— O. L. 2284
——— P. 1731*a*
——— R. 2084
——— R. H. **1341***c*
——— S. **524***a*
t ——— S. H. 2399
——— S. J. 2052*b*
——— S. J. C. P. **199***a*
——— S. L. 1791*a*
——— S. W. 1949
——— T. G. 2333
——— W. 2052*b*
——— W. C. 2035
——— W. E. **814***a*
——— W. H. G. **1315**
——— W. M. 2368
Perryer, H. W. **1521***b*
Perryn, G. E. 2018
Pershouse, F. S. 2052*b*
——— G. B. **1528**
——— R. H. 2052*b*
——— S. **511***a*
Persse, A. F. 2052*b*
——— E. 1957
——— R. **929**
——— R. B. L. **1258***b*
——— W. H. 2012*c*
Pert, C. E. **1531***b*
——— E. W. **1028**
Perth, W. H., *Earl of* ... 2301
Pertwee, J. F. C. 2333
Pery, C. C. J.... ... ... **79**
Pery-Knox-Gore, A. E. ... **804***a*
——— A. F. G. **426***a*
——— I. C. ... **605***a*
——— W. H. C. **628***a*
Pesare, T. 2032
Peskett, A. H. **1003***a*
Peskin, L. **1541***a*
Pessell, W. P.... ... ...**1067***a*
Petavel, P. G. 2012*c*
Petch, F. **1378***d*
Peter, F. H. **1365***a*
Peterkin, A. 1966*b*
——— A. E. **1338***c*
v ——— E. ... 2388, 2402
——— W. 1732
Peters, A. F. 2052*b*
——— A. F. 2370
——— A. G. 2315
——— A. W. 2052*b*
——— C. A. K. 2052*b*
——— C. T. 2347
——— C. W. 2012*c*
——— D. B. 2052*b*
——— F. **1543***a*
——— J., *Maj.* **489**
——— J., *2nd Lt.* **1377***b*
t ——— J. C. 2052*b*
——— J. W. P. 2287
——— P. M. 2012*c*
——— R. B. **1004**
——— W. **1370***a*
——— W. H.... ... ... **1527**
Petersen, J. M. 2098*b*
Petersham, *Visct.* C. J. L. **847**
Peterson, C. H. 1959
——— F. G. Q 2139*b*
——— F. H. **80***a*
——— G. L. ... **427**, 1812*a*
——— J. 2052*b*
——— J. M. 2052*b*
——— *Sir* W. 1822*g*
——— W. G. (E.) ...1806*b*
Pethebridge, *Sir* S. A. ... 1762
Petherick, C. J. **960**
——— J.... 2405
——— J. H. ...2052*b*
——— W. G. **1540**
Petit, G. **763**
——— G. **1510***a*
Petley, W. E. 1739*a*
Peto, C. H. M.... ... ...**1332***a*
——— J. M. **1225**
Petre, A. H. C. **1367**
——— B. J. 2287, 2402
——— H. A. 1772, 1790*b*
——— H. C. 1997*a*
——— R. L. **644**
Petri, A. T. 1760*a*
——— A. V. **1267***a*
Petrie, A. G. **1516**
——— C. B. 2301
——— C. L. R. 2012*c*
——— J. F. **1313***a*
——— R. D. **66**
——— W. W. 2285
Petri, T. 2451
Petter, A. E. 2388
Petterson, F. G. A.... ... 2422
Pettifor, D. W. 2333
t **Pettigrew**, W. M. 2429
Pettit, A. 1726*a*
Pettiev, A. W. 1735*a*
Petty, J. F. 2315
——— P. N. 1735*a*
Peuchan, G. A. **1383***a*
Peverley, H. A. 1823*a*
Peyton, *Sir* A. F. 2384
——— A. G.... 1956
——— A. H. **529***a*
——— *Sir* A. T. **933***a*
——— J. H. B. **426***a*
——— J. L. 1997
——— L. S. 1956
——— *Sir* W. E. **32**
——— W. R. B. 201
Pfeil, F. W. **813***a*
Pfordten, F. C. 2333
Phair, C. O. 2036*c*
Pharazyn, H. H. 2052
——— W. N. **1025**
Phayre, *Sir* A. **1017**
——— C. F.... ... ... **1360**
——— R. 1997*a*
——— R. B. **639**
Phelan, E. C. **655**
——— F. **922**
——— F. R. 1837
——— J. O'C. 1760

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Phelps, E. **547***a*
——— H. V. M. 2052*b*
——— R. M. **809***a*
Phelps, A., *ret. pay* 1934
——— A., *A.S.C.* **85**
——— L. H. **1368***c*
t ——— M. N. 2413
——— M. P. **351**
——— R. **1285***c*
r **Phemister**, J. 2052*b*
Philby, O. G. B. **926***a*
Philcox, G. 2451
Philip, A. W. **1429**
——— B. I. 2315
——— C. R. 2333
——— G. 2052*b*
Philipps, *Sir* C. E. G. ... 2383
y ——— G. 2384
——— G. P. **1535**
——— G.W.F. **809***a*
——— *Sir* I. ... 1959*a*, 2399
——— I. J. D. 2315
Philips, B. H. 1997*a*
——— H. F. 2333
——— J. 1931
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 1930
——— J. C. **495***a*
——— J. J. 2277
——— J. L. **263***a*
——— J. W. **795***a*
——— L. F. **213***b*
Philipson, J. T. **1023***a*
——— R. B. **1527***a*
——— T. **1199**
Phillimore, P. G. **596**
——— R. H. **442***a*
——— W. G. 2012*c*
Phillip, R. W. 2052*b*
Phillippo, A. J. C. E. ...**1277***a*
——— J. C. **1556***b*
Phillipps, C. **192**
——— C. R. **1959**
——— F. A. **1292***b*
——— H. P. 1970
——— I. J. D. 2095*a*
——— P. **189**
——— R. **1223***b*
——— R. B. **853**
——— W. A. 2413
Phillips, A. A. J. 1728
——— A. G. 2368
——— A. H. D. **918**
——— A. K. **1308**
——— A. L. 1952*a*
——— *Miss* A. M. ... 1749
——— A. W. 2451
——— B. T. **856***a*
t ——— C. 2132*a*, 2405
——— C. 2032*b*
——— C. A. **1529***a*
——— C. C. **443**
——— C. E. 2451
——— C. E. S. **1535**
——— C. E. V. **1284***a*
——— C. G., *W. York, R.* ... **823**
——— E., *A.O.D.* 1753
——— E., *R.A.M.C.* ... **854***a*
——— E. C. 2052*b*
——— E. R. ... 2012*c*, 2364
——— E. S. **526**
——— F. 2301
——— F. H., *A. Ord. Dept.* 1754*a*
——— F. H., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2451
——— F. H. 2052*b*
——— F. W., *Temp. Ret. Pay* 2052
——— F. R. **525***a*
——— F. T. **141***a*
——— F. V. **1382***c*
——— F. W. 1739*a*
t ——— G. E. ... 2052*b*, 2129
——— G. F., *W. York, R.* **110**
——— G. F., *D. of Corn. L.I.* **241**
——— G. H. 1760
m ——— G. I. 2301, 2358
r ——— G. P. A. ... 2301, 2364
t ——— G. T. 2413

Phillips, H., *Midd'x R.* ... **958***a*
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2451
——— H., *Wt. Off.* ... 1729
——— H., *Can. Contgt.* ...1811*b*
——— H. A., *R. Art.* ...**1366***a*
——— H. A. **1366***b*
——— H. C. **1541***a*
——— H. de T. **84***a*
——— H. F. 2098*a*
——— H. J. V. ... 2301, 2364
——— H. M. 2301
——— H. P. ... 1778, 1789
——— H. P. D. 2422
——— H. S. **880***a*
——— I. J. D. 2095*b*
——— J., *Serjt.-Maj. ret.* 2451
——— J., *Bd. Mr. ret.* ... 2451
t ——— J. 2422
——— J. A. S. **608**
——— J. B. P. **1539***b*
t ——— J. D. R. 2405
——— J. H. J. **508**
——— J. H. J. 2413
——— J. L. 2052*b*
——— J. P. 2052*b*
——— J. R. **1317***b*
——— L., *Ind. Army* ... **495***a*
——— L. G. **877**
——— N. C. 2052*b*
——— O. F. ... 1765, 1772, 1777, 1788
——— P. 2353
——— P. E. 2052*b*
——— P. G. 2413
——— P. J. 2052*b*
——— R. **1336***a*
——— R. D. T. M. ...**1342***d*
——— R. E. 2464
——— R.E.G., *Res. of Off.* 2301
——— R.E.G., *R. Ir. Regt.* **824**
——— R. L. **1540***a*
——— R. M. **1381***d*
——— R. S. **1313***b*
——— R. W. 2422
——— R. W. F. ... 1966*b*
——— S., *ret. pay* 2012*c*
——— S. 2333
——— S. 2 52*b*
——— S. N. H. **1342***e*
——— S. S. 2052*b*
——— T., *late R.A.M.C.* 2032*b*
——— T. B. 2287
——— T. B., *Welsh R.* 2301, 2413
——— T. H. 2052*b*
——— T. R. **190***b*
——— W. **1553***b*
——— W. C. 2369
——— W. E. **991***a*
——— W. J. **1706***a*
——— W. J., *R. War. R.* **1548**
——— W. K. **1573**
——— W. W. **1576**
Phillipson, R. B. **1336***c*
Phillott, D. C. 1959
Phillpott, E. A. ... ...200 *if*
Philpotts, A. H. C. ...1971*a*
——— L. M. **241**
Philo, W. D. **1265***a*
t **Philp**, E. C. 2429
t ——— J. A. 2429
——— W. 2451
Philpot, R. H. **926**
Philpott, A. **1238***a*
——— A. D. **1514**
——— E. A. 2026*a*
——— F. L. **1314**
——— L. W. 1725
Philpotts, A. E. **1274***b*
Philps, H. H. **1354***e*
Philson, S. C. 1966*b*
Phipps, C. C. **923**
——— C. E. **190***b*
——— C. E. 2052*c*
——— C. F. **197***b*
——— C. J. **1188**
——— E. V. A. 1997*a*

Phipps, G. B. **1546***b*
——— H. C. **1373***a*
——— H. R., *R. Art.* ... **219**
——— H. R., *North'n R.* ... **1238**
——— J. F. **1033**
——— J. H. 1784*a*, 1788*a*
——— P. R. **1997***a*
——— R. W. 1987
——— T. H. 2052*c*
Phipps-Hornby, E. J. 1963, 2459
——— G. H. ... **864**
Phipson, E. S ... **765***a*
Phythian-Adams, E. G. P. **782**
Picachy, E. A. 1758
Pichard, H. 2052*c*
Pick, T. S. **1375**
Pickard, E. **1704***a*
——— F. B. B. 2007
——— H. **1070**
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. **1239**
——— E. D. 2012*c*
——— T. D. **1208**
Pickering, A. C. **914***a*
——— A. E. 1830*c*
——— B. M. 2333
——— C. J. **268***b*
——— E. C. 2315
——— E. E. 2095*a*
——— E. F. S. **1501**
——— E. H. 2098
——— E. H. 2301
——— H. **1522***b*
——— H. E. **642**
——— H. J. 2301
——— J. A. 1729*a*
——— P. 2451
——— R. C. 2333
——— R. E. **1527***a*
——— S. D. **1548**
——— W. J. **1522***a*
Pickersgill, H. 2451
Pickett, A. **1530***a*
——— B. A. 1731
——— H. J. 1726
——— J. W. 2052*c*
Pickin, W. D. **1314***c*
Pickles, G. A. **1703***a*
——— T. 2052*c*
Pickop, W. B. A. ... **1367***d*
Pickthall, H. C. V. **1027***a*
——— P. J. T. **1307***c*
——— W. E. C. **929**
Pickwoad, E. H. 1982
Pickworth, A. E. 1728*a*
Picon, F. **1389***d*
Picot, F. S. 2012*c*
——— H. P. 1959
Picton, F. C. **1375**
——— R. E. **103**
——— T. **1335***a*
Picton-Warlow, I. ... **759***a*
Pidcock, F. **1363***a*
Piddocke, R. T. 2422
Pidgeon, B. A. **1384***b*
——— E. W 2052*c*
——— F. 2032*b*
Pidsley, D. H. 2422
Pidwell, F. J. 20 2*c*
Piens, F. 2032*b*
Pierce, C. **1537***a*
——— F. G. **186**
——— H. B. 2315
——— I. G. F. **1517**
——— M. 1726
Piercy, C. F. 2052*c*
——— E. F. ... 2052*c*, 2367
——— G. B. 2422
——— H. A. A. 2052*c*
——— J. M. **1997***a*
——— J. W. 2315
Piercey, M. W. **1634***b*
——— T. E. 2286
Pierpoint, H. W. **597**

Piers, H. O. 1982
Pierson, C. E. **557**
——— J. F. 2001
Pierssene, S. H. **1556**
Pigeon, F. B. B. **1184***a*
——— E. W. 2355
——— J. W.... ... ...**1006***a*
Piggott, A. H. **1053**
——— F. S. G. **563***b*
——— J. C. C. **1333***d*
Pigot, G. **1240***a*
——— H. **1373***h*
——— R. **550***a*
Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A. ... **911**
Pigott, A. F. H. **372**
——— A. J. K. **1507***a*
——— *Sir* B. **1267**
——— E. B. **1342***b*
——— E. C. P. 1937
——— G. E. **192***b*
——— H. B. **1543**
——— J. C. M. 2012*c*
——— J. R. 2301
——— R. E. P. 2285
——— St. J. R. **985**
——— V. R. **188***b*
——— W. G. 2301
Pigou, F. H. **1960***a*
——— R. H. **1547***a*
Pike, C. F. B. **1997***a*
——— C. H. 1727
——— E. J. L. **516**
——— F. A. **1394***g*
——— J. 2352
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ...1731*a*
——— M. J. W.... ... 2012*c*
——— R. W. 1736*a*
——— W. N. **391***a*
——— W. W. **50**
Pilcher, A. J. **181**
——— A. McL. 2301
——— A. S. **401**
——— D. H. **1299***b*
——— E. M. ... 4, 116*a*
——— E. W. ... 2052*c*
——— F. W. 2451
r ——— G. 2315, 2364
——— T. D. **23**
——— W. S. **620**
Pile, E. D. A. **1554**
——— F. A. **559**
Pilgram, W. H. 2315
Pilgrem, J. J 1730*a*
Pilgrim, A. J.... ...2032*b*
——— J. W. 2451
——— R. C. P. ...2052*c*
Pilkington, D. H. 2052*c*
——— F. 1733*a*
——— F. C. **366**
——— *Sir* H. 2012*c*
——— H.E.1862,1864*b*,1864*c*
——— P. **1708***a*
v ——— S. F. 2386
——— T. L. **1354***e*
Pilleau, A. L. 1960*a*
——— G. A. **1238**
——— H. G. 1982
Pilley, E. C. **1508***a*
——— W. 2030*a*
Pilling, F. W. 2052*c*
Pillinger, R. 2032*b*
Pillow, C. E. H. ...**1397***a*
Pilson, A. F. 2019
Pilsworth, J. R. ...**1277***b*
Pim, A. S. **1205***a*
——— G. A. **882**
——— G. R. **1308***a*
——— H. M. **895***a*
——— J. 2012*c*
——— T. **1317***a*
Pimley, W. D. 2368
Pinch, A. E. H. 2350
Pincher, R. C. ...**1343***a*
Pinches, H. G. **377***a*
——— W. H. 1997*a*
Pinching, *Sir* H. H. ... 2287
Pinckney, H. W. ...**1307***a*
Pincombe, C. G. 2451
Pincott, F. S.... ... ... **1551**
——— P. L. ...**1530***a*
Pinder, E. C. **624**
——— G. Z. 1836*a*
——— H. S... ... ... **822***a*
t ——— J. R. 2405
——— W. **1554***l*
Pine, C. **1030**
Pine-Coffin, E. C. **1285**
——— J. E. 2012*c*
Pinhey, R. A. **959***a*
Pinhorn, H. Q. **172***a*
Pinion, S. 2052*c*, 2301
Pink, A. J. **1548***b*
——— A. L. **1381***d*
——— F. J. 1963
——— F. W. **1298***b*
——— G. W. 1733*a*
t ——— J. E. 2405
Pinkerton, W. A. ...**1206***a*
Pinkey, K. F. G. ...**1533***a*
Pinkney, G. F. ...2026*a*
t ——— S. R. 2405
Pinn, T. A. **1253**
Pinney, G. A. **832***a*
——— J. C. D. ...1960*a*
——— R. J.... ... ... **37**
Pinnock, L. **1523***a*
Pinsent, J. R.... ... ... **876***a*
Pinto, J. O. 2349
——— R. J. **1236***b*
Pinto-Leite, A. J. 2315
Pinwill, W. R. 217, 1864, 1864*a*
Pipe, E. A. 2352
——— E. F. **1743**
——— E. F., *E. York. R.* ... **968**
——— E. W. 1812*a*
——— F. W. 2052*c*
——— H. J. 2451
Pipe-Wolferstan, E. S....2012*c*
——— H. F. ... **1541**
Piper, A. H. 1864*a*
——— C. E. **1522**
t ——— H. D. 2052*c*, 2429
——— J. H. **936**
——— J. T. **1523***b*
——— W. **1043**
——— W. J. F. ... **1527***a*
Pipon, H. 1962*a*
——— R. H. **538***a*
v **Pirie**, A. R. 2390
——— C. P. W.... ... ... **31**
——— D. V 2026*a*
——— H. V. C.... ... ... **954**
——— J. **1520***b*
——— J. P. **1037**
——— P. T. **1293***a*
——— T. G. 2036*c*, 2301
——— W. S. 2429
Pirouet, A. T.... ...2052*c*
Pirrie, F. W. 1926
Pisani, L. J. 2349
Pitcairn, J. F. A. ...**1337***d*
Pitcher, D. G. 1932
——— C. 2422
——— D. Le G. **240**
——— F. H. 2333
——— H. F. **988***a*
Pitchford, C. H. 2315
Pitchforth, R. P., *rev vens.* 2451
——— R. P., *Wt. Off.*.. 1727
Pitel, A. P. **1556***b*
Pither, F. E. **1336***d*
Pitman, A. C. **207***a*
——— C. A.... ... ... 2052*c*
——— C. R. S. **890***a*
——— L. C.... ... ... **813**
——— L. G. **1389***d*
——— T. T. **116***a*
——— W. 2036, 2281
Pitot, A. L. A. M. **1530***a*
Pitt, G. E. 1732*a*
——— G. H. 2451
——— H. E. **1259**
——— H. J. **1576**
——— J. 2267
——— J. W. **1300***a*
t ——— M. 2422
——— T. M. S. 2034*c*
——— W. 1966*b*
——— W. A. 2086
——— W. H. **1525**
Pitt-Brown, W. 2052*c*
Pittard, F. T.... ... ... **1537**
Pitten, W. 2285
——— W. H. 2052*c*
Pittman, C. A. 2451
——— F. **1543**
——— J. **1520**
Pitt-Rivers, G. H. L. F. ...**1186***a*
Pitt-Taylor, W. W.... ... **146**
Pitts, G. A. 2052*c*
——— J.... 2460
——— J. P. **1383***b*
——— W. H. 2352
Pitz, R. F. **1533**
Pixley, A. D 2356
Place, C. O. **226**
——— E. H. 2301
——— E. J. 2052*c*
——— H. L. **1044**
——— N. D. **782**
Plackett, A. 2052*c*
Plaford, C. R. B. **1600**
Plaistowe, F. H. **1556***a*
Plant, E. C. P. 1765, 1771, 1775, 1790
t ——— E. H. 2052*c*
——— G. G. 2052*c*
——— R. A. N. ... 1806, 1818*a*
——— W. A. 1982
Plaskitt G. M. **1386***c*
Platnauer, H. M. W. ... 2413
Platt, A. 2273
——— A. H. 2012*c*
——— C. S. **987**
——— E. C. 2315
——— E. H. R. C. R.... ... **141***b*
y ——— E. J. W.... ... 2315, 2384
——— E. P. **1531***b*
m ——— H. 2355
——— H. E. A. **773***a*
——— J. C. 2052*c*
——— W. **569***b*
——— W. A. **1230***a*
Platts, J. A. **1520***b*
——— T. 2030
Playfair, A. 1926
——— C. 2364
——— C. M. 2012*c*
——— F. H. G. 2012*d*
——— F. L. 2012*d*
——— G. 1788
——— G. J., *Lord* ... 1963
——— G. R. 1752
——— H. R. **1313**
——— I. S. O. **1016***b*
——— P. H. L. **940**
——— T. A. J. 1777
——— W. M. 2278
Playford, C. R. B. **1260***o*
——— J. S. 2333
Playne, W. H.... 2301
Plenty, E. P. **1236**
Pletts, G. S. **809***a*
Plewman, T. F. **1506**
Pleydell-Bouverie, G. ... 1982
——— H. ... **787**
——— *Hon.* J...1997*a*
Plimmer, W. H. 1726
Plimpton, K. A. **640**
Plimsaul, *Miss* A. L. ... 1749

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Plinston, G. H. 785*a*
Plissonneau, R. 1388
Plomer, G. 1284*b*
——— M. 1563
——— W. H. P. 1982
Plomley, W. 2402
Ploughman, J. H. 2451
Plowden, B. E. C. 956*a*
——— C. H. 1230
——— C. T. C. 598*a*
——— G. F. 869
——— H. R. H. 847
——— J. C. 904
——— J. M. B. C. ... 1540
——— P. S. 1536*a*
——— T. C. 1926
——— W. F. C. C. ... 1959
Plowden Wardlaw, *Rev.* J. 2337
Plowman, E. E. 1553*a*
——— S. 2333
——— W. 2030*a*
Plowright, E. H. J. .. 1706
Pluckrose, E. 2352
Plugge, A. 1868*a*
Plumb, A. E. O. 1526*b*
——— L. F. G. 1393*b*
——— L. R. 1699
Plumbridge, F. C. 1726
Plumer, C. G. M. 572
——— *Sir* H. C. O. 1, 10, 1865
——— T. H. 171
Plummer, E. W. 202
——— F. H. 1530*b*
——— F. H., *R. Art.*... 1524*b*
——— F. H. 1540
——— G. H. 1353*b*
——— H. 2007
——— J. 1305*c*
——— M. V. 554, 1805, 1806*b*
——— S. C. 2353
Plumpton, L. A. V. 2315
Plumptre, C. M. 797
Plunkett, E. A. 235*a*
——— G. T. 1997*a*
——— J. F. 1050*a*
——— J. J. 897
——— R. A. 454*a*
——— *Hon.* T. C. ...1556*b*
Plymouth, *Rt. Hon.* R. G., *Earl of* 2383
Pobgee, H. A. 1564
Pochin, N. 2012*a*
Pockett, J. W. G. 2052*a*
——— L. W. 2402
Pocock, E. J. 1755*a*
——— F. 1360*a*
——— H. I. 1966*b*
——— J. 2451
——— J. A. 1318*a*
——— J. C. 961
——— J. W. 1381*b*
——— N. E. I. 1517
——— P. F. 243
——— S. R. 1303
——— T. C. 2301
Poe, A. P. 2451
—— J. 136
Poë, J. H. L. 515*a*
—— *Sir* W. H. 1948
Poe, W. S. 515*a*
Poett, J. H. 1962*a*
Poffley, B. H. 1717*a*
——— H. H. 2033*c*
Pogose, N. 2333
Pogson, C. A. 839*a*
——— F. G. 1939
——— F. V. 781
——— L. V. J. 1189
Pohl, F. A. 1339*a*
Poignand, G. C. I. 1044
Poingdestre, T. H. ...1053*a*
Pointing, A. 1727*a*
——— T. B. 1514

Poisson, P. 1837*e*, 1839*aww*, 1840*q*
Poland, A. W. 1734*a*
t ——— F. R. 2413
——— G. 1541*a*
t **Pole**, A. R. 2422
m ——— R. E 2358
Pole-Carew, *Sir* R. ... 1921
Polehampton, R. A. ...2052*c*
Polge, E. T. E. ... 2052*c*, 2429
Polglase, H. D. 1753*a*
Polhill, H. J. 1714*a*
Polkinghorne, G. H. ...1711*a*
Pollak, E. R. H. 1349*a*
Pollard, A. E. St. V. ... 204*a*
——— A. M. 770
——— A. O. 2464
——— C. J. K. 407*a*
——— C. L. 2333
——— G. 2301
——— G. G. 2333
——— G. L. G. 894*a*
——— J. H. 1735
——— J. H.-W. 1134
——— J. M. 2405
——— W. 2285
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L. 248*a*
Pollen, J. 1915
——— *Sir* R. H. 2112
——— S. H. 2301
——— W. M. H. 1281*a*
Pollett, L. W. ... .2052*c*
——— G. C. 1369*a*
Pollexfen, P. E. 2052*c*
Polley, S. T. 601*b*
Pollitt, H. 2084
——— H. T. 1516
t ——— J. B. 2399
v ——— J. W. 2383
——— T. 2052*e*
Pollock, A. 2052*e*
——— A. J. A. 842
——— A. J. C. 847
——— A. W. A. ... 1997*a*
——— C. A. 2052*e*
——— C. E. 133
——— C. R. 1758
——— D. N. 1526*a*
——— E. 1982
——— G. H. 2052*e*
——— H. C. 596*a*
——— H. McD. 951*a*
——— J. 699
——— J. 1739
——— J., *R.F.C.* ... 2333, 2368
——— J. A. 506*a*
——— J. A. H. 1952
——— J. D. 2462
——— J. G. 1982
——— J. H. 1751
——— R. C. G. 566
Pollock-Gore, W. A. J. ...1312*c*
——— W. A. M. 2026*a*, 2356
Pollok, A. B. 753*a*
——— R. V. 829*a*, 1765
Pollok-McCall, J. B. ...2012*d*
Pollok-Morris, T. A. ... 277*a*
——— W. P. M. ... 1982
Polson, A. L. 1781*b*
——— D. 1902
r ——— G. C. 2052
——— J. W. 2034*b*
Polwhele, D. E. B. 2315
Pomeroy, E. J. 453
——— F. K. 606*a*
——— J. P. 2052*e*
——— J. M. 2052*e*
Poncia, J. 1537*a*
Pond, A. D. C. 1959
——— F. 1531
Ponder, S. E. G. 1326
Ponsford, H. F. S. 2052*e*
——— J. F. K. 1573
——— J. M. 839*a*

Ponsonby, D. G. 802*a*
——— *Rt. Hon. Sir* F. E. G. 3, 2004
——— H. C. 589
——— J. 107
——— J. G. 1966
——— R. G. 417
——— M. G. J. 2052*e*
Pont, E. S. 1540*b*
Ponter, S. C. 2333
Ponting, T. J. 881*a*
Poock, J. A. 2399
Pook, J. 2451
Pool, J. W. H. 1752
Poole, A. 1957
——— A. E. 2032*b*
——— A. J. 97
——— A. J., *D of Corn. L.I.* 1541*b*
——— B. C. H. 1059
——— C. E. H. 2315
——— E. J. E. 800*a*
——— F. 1553*a*
——— F. C. 1305*b*
——— F. G 380*a*
t ——— G. A. E. 2333
——— G. E. 1563
——— G. K. 2350
——— G. R. 183*a*
——— H. 1031
——— H. B. 414
——— H. I. 2333
——— I. M. C. 477
——— J. G. 2422
——— J. S. 980
——— L. A. G. 2052*e*
——— L. T. 852*a*
——— S. 1520
——— S. V. 1396*c*
——— T. C. W. 1961
——— T. G. 2388
——— T. H. 1350
——— T. H., *Lewis. R.* ... 993
——— W. C. 2012*d*
——— W. C. T. 1997*a*
——— W. G. 2451
——— W. T. C. 1960*a*
Pooley, R. C. M. 2137
Poore, F. H. 1944
——— R. M 94*a*
Pope, A. 1270
——— A. N. 773
——— A. V. 988*a*
——— C. 912*a*
——— C., *Lewis. R.* 1576
——— D. 1182*a*
——— E. 2315
——— E. B. 1339
——— E. L. V. 1532*a*
——— E. W. 1806*b*
——— F. 2026*a*
——— F. 1735
——— F. T. 1339*b*
——— *Miss* G. 1807*a*, 1813
——— G. F. 1544
——— H. 1787, 1797*a*
——— H. C. 610
——— H. W. 1263*a*
——— H. J. 2052*e*
——— J. 1396*d*
——— J. A. R. 2351
——— J. J. 1703*a*
t ——— J. W. C. 2159*b*
——— L. 1565
——— M. A. 1806*b*
——— P. F. 774*a*
——— R. P. 1364*d*
——— S. 2451
——— S. B. 541
o ——— T. H. 2349
——— V. V. 626
——— W. 2451
t ——— W. J. C. 2052*e*
——— W. W. ... 1274*b*, 1997*a*
Pope-Hennessey, L. H. R. 259

Popham, C. 1065
——— E. L. 435*a*
——— G. L.... ... 420*a*
——— R. L. 375
——— R. S. 277
Popkiss, A. 1565
——— A. 1528
——— J. 2451
——— K. 1659
Poppelwell, B. B. 2333
m ——— H. F. W. ... 2114
Popplewell, F. 2052*e*
Porcelli, A. 1982
——— E. G. M. 644
Porch, C. P. 2020
——— E. A. 268
Porcher, C. G. 2026*a*
Porche-ter, *Lord* H. G. A. M. V. F. 1394*c*
Porritt, A. 2402
——— E. A. 1868*b*
——— J. T. 2052*e*
Port, E. G. 2028*c*
r **Portal**, A. W. 2052*e*
——— B. P. 1970
——— J. L. 863
——— R. S. L. 1395*b*
Porteous, C. A. 1931
——— C. F. C. 1823*c*
——— C. L. 1384*b*
——— C. McL. 84*b*
——— D. G. 879*a*
——— G. 2052*e*
——— J. 1739*b*
v ——— J. 23-6
——— J. E. 1956
——— J. J. 2004*a*
——— R. 562*a*
——— T. V. 2333
Porter, A. B. 802
——— A. E. 2052*e*
——— A. G. 1516
——— A. G., *R. Ir. Fus.* ...1267*b*
——— A. R. 1952*a*
——— A. S. 1838*b*
——— A. S. M. 2301
——— A. W. 2052*e*
——— C. E. L. 2012*d*
——— C. L. 235*a*
——— C. P. G. ... 2302, 2301
——— E. 1522*b*
——— F. 2026*a*
——— F. G. 489
——— F. J. W. 2012*d*
——— F. L. 1307*b*
——— G A., *rect. pay* ...2012*d*
——— G. M.... 1982
——— G. T. 817*a*
——— H. 1347*b*
——— H. A. 2019
——— H. A. 2052*e*
——— H. C. M. 270*b*
——— H. C. V. 867
——— H. E. 1959*a*
——— H. J. 2052*e*, 2370
——— H. J. A. 2367
r ——— H. W.... 1358
——— J. 1534
——— J. F. 2346
——— J. G. 846
——— J. S. 843*a*
——— M. L., *A. R. Rif. C.* 2012*d*
——— M. L. 2007
——— M. T. 563*b*
——— P. 1539*a*
——— R. 1925
——— R. J. 1707
——— R. K. 2315
——— R. R. M. 921*a*
v ——— R. S. 88
——— T. 2052*e*
——— T. C. 863
——— T. C. 2333
——— T. W.... 1901
Porte, W., *R. Eng.* ...1530*a*
——— W., *ret. Ind. Ord. Dept.* 2833
——— W., *R. Art.* 1334*b*
——— W. E. 2052*e*
——— W. G. 2301
v ——— *Sir* W. H. 2389
——— W. J. 44
Porter-Hargreaves, A. H. 1527*a*
Porterfield, B. D. 2012*d*
Porters, A. G. 1717*b*
——— G. A. 2058*b*
Portman, B. W. L. 2333
——— E. C. B. ... 1557
y ——— *Hon.* H. B. ... 2384
Porton, F. 1524*b*
Portsmouth, F. V. 1342
Portus, G. A. 2052*e*
Posener, W. 2315
Postill, R. 1424
Postlethwaite, F. J. M. ... 474*a*
Poston, S. 1731
——— W. J. L. 422*a*
Pote, C. S. 1836*i*
Pott, A. J. 559
——— D. 880*a*
——— E. H. 533
——— H. P. 490
——— W. H. 2889
Potter, A. E. 1728
——— A. G. 1732
——— B. H. 1034*a*
——— C. 2451
——— C., *Wt. Off.* 1734*a*
——— C. C. 2052*e*
——— C. F. 249
——— C. V. 2333
——— G. 2451
——— G. E. 1353*c*
——— H. A. 2333
——— H. B. 534
——— H. C. 144
——— J. 1008
——— J. T. 1700
——— L. 1409
——— L. C. 1529*a*
——— L. S. 2333
——— *Miss* M. L. 1749
——— N. A. R. 1329*c*
——— R. 1531*a*
——— R. J. K. 581*a*
——— S. 1713
——— S., *R. Art.* 1397*a*
——— T. 1704
——— T. J. 380*a*
——— W. 1726
——— *Miss* W. 2276
Pottinger, D.... 1065
——— E. C. 2012*d*
——— E. G. 1518
t ——— F. B. 2405
——— G. 1736
——— J. A. 778*a*
——— J. H. 2333
——— R. S. 1927
Potton, C. W. 2052*e*
Pottle, H. G. 1387*d*
——— R. G. H. 1385*c*
——— W. 987*a*
Potton, C. W. 2052*e*
Potts, C. 1505
——— C.... 2315
——— *Miss* C. H. 2275
——— E. C. 2052*e*
——— E. T. 519
——— F. 117
——— F. W. O. 2462
——— H. 2422
——— H. 2052*e*
——— J. R. 2052*e*
——— J. W. H. 1982
——— L. B. 1259*a*
——— L. C. 2287
——— *Rev.* S. R. 2337
Potts, W. R. 2451
——— W. T. 2026*a*
Pound, F. 1542*b*
Poulter, A. 2468
——— D. R.... ... ...2026*a*
Poulton, A. F. 2012*d*
——— A. S. 1578
——— H. M. 1532*a*
Pouncy, P. 1836*d*
Pouncey, G. R. 1531*b*
Povah, J. R. 1997*a*
——— J. W. 516*a*
Pow, J. 1873, 1879*a*
Powel-Smith, C. 2301
Powell, A. A. H. 1808*a*
——— A. E. 563*b*
——— A. ff. 1983
——— A. G. 1709*a*
——— A. L. 2012*d*
——— A. N. W. 1207*a*
——— B. A. W. 2277
——— B. D. W. 1282*c*
——— C. A. 1538*b*
——— *Sir* C. H. 23
——— C. K. 2272
——— D. 1545*a*
——— D., *Ind. Army* ...1240*a*
——— D., *R. W. Fus.* ... 265*a*
——— D. H. 278*d*
——— D. W. 491
——— E. B. 450
——— E. E. 230*b*
——— E. G. H. 455*a*
——— E. W.... ... ... 272*a*
——— E. W. M. 2004*a*
——— F., *Wt. Offr.* ... 2451
——— F., *Ind. Army* ... 1227
——— F. 1400
——— F. A. 1731
——— F. A. L. 2012*d*
——— F. F. S. 2052*c*
——— F. G. 1521*b*
——— F. J. 1760*a*
——— F. J. B. 1511
——— F. T. 1548*b*
——— F. W. 1543
——— G. 1369*d*
——— G. 2033*c*
——— G. 2052*e*
——— G. P. L. 1573
m ——— G. R. 2356
——— H. 1535*b*
——— H. A. 1797
——— H. F. N. 1505*b*
——— H. G. 2020
——— H. H.... 362
——— H. I. 914
——— H. J., *S. Wales Bord.* 1336*c*
——— I. M. 1386
——— J. 258*a*
r ——— J. 2368
——— J. A. L. 1394*d*
——— J. B. 1358*d*
——— J. C. 1366*b*
——— J. E. 440*a*
——— J. E. G. 1540
——— J. J. 868
——— J. J. C. 2032*b*
——— J. L. G. 2399
——— J. L. H. 2030
——— J. S. 2052*e*
——— L. A. 1529
——— L. F. 1289*b*
——— P. D. T. 1386*a*
——— P. L. W. 278*c*
——— R. E. 1372*c*
——— R. ff. 443
r ——— R. H. 2370
——— R. J. 1605*b*
——— R. M. 276
——— R. W. 1805*b*, 1822, 1822*a*, 1822*d*
——— S. G. 1506
——— S. H., *R. Eng.* ... 84*a*
——— S. H., *ret. Adjt. Vols.* 2036*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

[v **Powell**, S. H. 1913
——— T. 2451
——— T. H. **1346***c*
——— W. 2353
——— W. B. **184**
——— W. E. G. P. W. ... **1540**
——— W. H. **1269***a*
——— W. J. **581**
t ——— W. L. 2429
Power, A. E. N. 2026*a*
——— A. F. R. 2029
——— C. G. 1824
——— E. G. H. **569***b*
——— F. T. A. **1288***b*
——— G. S. O'N. **1530***a*
——— H. E. **1540***a*
——— H. R., *Glouc. R.* ...**1286***a*
——— H. R., *Ind. Army* ...1306*a*
——— J. 1733*a*
——— J. E. **782***a*
——— J. H. **1719**
——— J. L. **1350***d*
——— K. W. **1023***a*
——— P. **518**
——— R. **1569**
——— R. 2348
——— R. C. 2302
——— R. E. **396***a*
——— R. E. **1568**
——— R. H. 2315
——— R. I. 2012*d*
——— R. P. **837**
——— W. 1759
——— W. M. **377**
——— W. M. 2302
——— W. S. 2316
Powers, C. 2451
——— R. T. 2052*f*
——— T. E. ... 1810*a*, 1836*b*(2)
Powerscourt, *Visct.* M. R. 2052*f*
Powis, C. 2353
——— H. 2032*b*
Powles, C. G. ... 1864*a*, 1864*b*
——— E. P. 2302
——— T. 2451
——— T. W. 1983
Powlett, A. T. 2302
——— C. H. A. **2029**
——— N. 1983
——— T. C. O. 1966*b*
Powley, A. S. **1252***a*
——— P. T. 1728
——— R. 2041
Pownall, F. H. S. **1225**
——— H. R. **581***a*
——— W. E. 1746
Powner, W. F. **1710***a*
Powys, H. L. 1987
Poynder, F. S. **920***a*
——— G. F. 1997*a*
——— J. L. 2349
Poyner, E. J. **1337***c*
Poynter, A. V. 2287
Poynton, C. N. **1396***g*
Poyntz, H. A. 1758
——— H. S. **447**
——— R. H. **604***a*
Poyser, B. D. 1830*e*
——— R. 2277
Praed, G. A. M. **554**
Praeger, L. P. 2451
Pragnell, A. 1740
——— G. S. T. 1818*a*
——— T. W. **635**
Prain, A. **1341***c*
——— *Sir* D. 2349
——— W. **1368**
Prall, S. E. **172***a*
r **Prance**, G. B. S. 2052*f*
——— R. C. **422***a*
Prasad, K. 2349

Pratt, A., *Qr.-Mr.* **1067**
——— A., *Worc. R.* **1050**
——— A. B. **1472**
——— A. G. **233**
——— A. R. **1517**
——— A. S. 1983
——— C. **1394***c*
——— C. R. 2451
——— D. 2451
——— D. H. **904**
——— E. G. W. **362**
——— E. R. **271**
——— E. St. G. **88**
——— F. **1161***b*
——— F., *R.F.C.* **1509**
——— F. W. H. **969***a*
——— F. Y. 2316
——— G. B. **1324***c*
——— G. H. **1408**
——— G. McD. **448***a*
——— *Lord* G. M. 2356
——— H. A. 2012*d*
——— H. M. 1930
——— H. R. E. **387**
——— J. **1284***a*
——— J. E. **1212**
——— J. H. 2316
——— J. J. 2348
——— J. N., *R. Art.* **1552**
t ——— L. W. 2429
——— M. 2012*d*
——— M. P. **1654**
——— O. B. **1072**
——— P. P. S. **1540**
——— P. G. 2052*f*
——— R. E. B. **564**
t ——— R. N. 2429
——— S. C. 1997*a*
t ——— T. D. 2413
——— W. W. **851***a*
Pratt-Barlow, B. F. P. ... 2027
Prattley, E. C. ...**1393***e*
Prattinton, W. **974***a*
Preedy, C. 818
——— E. V. C. **1201***a*
——— F. **552***a*
——— H. W. **1542***b*
Preeley, J. **1398**
Preeston, N. P. R. **419***a*
Premner, D. 2087
Prendergast, C. G. ... **90**
——— C. L. 2346
——— D. G. ... 1963
——— F. W. ... 2316
——— G. A. ... 1928
——— G. N. ...2012*d*
——— G. R. 860
——— L. C. ...**1359***a*
——— N. H. ... **838***a*
——— T. J. W. ...1966*b*
——— W. M. ... 2021
Prentice, B. L. ...**1558***b*
——— H. **176**
——— M. J. ...**2052***b*
——— R. E. S. **235***b*
Prentie, J. 2351
Prentis, W. S. **209***a*
Presbury, G. W. 2451
Prescott, C. C. ...**1394***d*
——— C. W. ...1927*a*
——— F. E. 2287
——— H. C. **559**
——— H. W. De B. ... 1757
——— J. J. W. **201***a*
——— W. 2316
——— W. H. 2287
Prescott-Decie, C. ... **110***a*
Prescott-Roberts, P. A. **579***a*
Prescott-Westcar, W. V. L. **533***a*
Presgrave, E. R. J. 1933

Press, G. W. **1430**
——— W. H. **1527***b*
Pressey, A. 1959
——— H. A. S. **819**
Pressland, L. C. **1512***b*
Prest, E. P. 2020
Prestidge, W. **1554**
Preston, A. B. **1058***a*
——— A. J. 2012*d*
——— B. H. 1930
——— C. E. 2041
——— C. H. 2027
——— C. O'D. **582**
——— D'A. B. 1966*b*
— ——— E. 1736
v ——— E. 2389
——— E. E. **255***a*
——— E. H., *ret.* 2084
——— *Sir* E. H. **625**
——— F. G. 1939
——— G. A. **256**
——— G. A., *2nd Lt.* ...**1531***b*
——— G. B. 2027
——— G. E. 2052*f*
——— H. F. 1838*c*
——— J. 2422
——— J. **1702**
——— J. C. **1350**
——— J. E., *R. Mar.* ... **1204**
——— J. E., *ret. pay* ... 1934
——— J. I. 1970
——— P. H. H. **274***b*
t ——— R. J. 2413
——— S., *ret. pay* ...2033*c*
——— W. F. J. ...**1549***b*
——— W. J. ...**1272***a*
——— W. J. P. **362**
Preston-Whyte, J. N. ... **856**
Prestwich, E. P. 2302
Prestwick, E. P. ...2052*f*
Prestwood, A ...**1194***a*
Prettyjohn, R. B. ...2052*e*
Pretyman, E. R. ...**1196***a*
——— G. F. **626***a*
Prevett, R. A. C. ...**1228***b*
——— T. W. **1320**
t **Previtè**, A. W. 2422
——— K. E. **1505***b*
Prevost, G. H. **220***a*
t ——— W.* 2302, 2405
——— W. A. J. ...**1360***a*
——— W. R. E. 2137
Prewer, W. H. R. **569***c*
Prewett, W. E. 1726
——— W. H. 2451
Price, A. **1239***a*
——— A., *Essex R.* **1524**
——— A. E. 2012*d*
——— A. E. **1390***e*
——— A. J. 1966*b*
——— A. W. **1520***a*
——— B. G. **130***a*
——— C. 2451
——— C. F. J. **1578**
——— C. G. **1066***a*
——— C. G. **1229**
——— C. H. U. **63***a*
——— C. U. **119**
——— E. 2352
——— E. 2052*f*
——— E. 2333
——— E. D. **1505**
——— E. J. 2353
——— F. **1398***d*
——— F. A. **1265***b*
——— F. J. **1354**
——— G. D. **234**
——— G. J. 2451
——— G. M. 2316
——— H., *Can. Local Forces* 1814*c*
——— H. 1755*a*
——— H. A. **1542***a*
——— H. C. 2333

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Price, H. E. 2129
——— H. M. 2368
——— H. W., *Ind. Army* ... **495***a*
——— H.W., *Qr.-Mr.* **1701***a*
——— I. K. **1326***c*
——— J. **813***a*
——— J. C. 2451
——— J. E. **1221***a*
r ——— J. F. N. 2302, 2364
——— J. H. 2281
——— J. H. **1398***b*
——— J. T. **818***a*
——— K. D. 2316
——— L. L. 2052*f*
——— M. J. **1531***a*
——— M. R. **1215***a*
——— O. **1186**
——— O. 2052*f*
——— O. A 2451
——— O. J. **1573**
——— O. L. **406***a*
——— R. 2012*d*
——— R., *Wt. Off.* 1738
——— R. B. **852***a*
——— R. G. **1272**
——— R. H. **229***a*
——— S. H. **1703**
——— T. **1191***a*
——— T. C. 2001
——— T. H. F. **198**
——— T. J. P. **1530***a*
——— T. R. **1287**
——— T. R. C.... ... ... **260***a*
——— V. M. **990***a*
——— W., *Ind. Med. Dept.* ... 2348
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2451
——— W., *Wt. Off.* 1732
——— W. A. **1260***a*
——— W. A. W. **1554***a*
——— W. C. **1062***a*
t ——— W. H. 2052*f*
——— W. J. D.... ... ...**1706***a*
——— W. L. 2052*f*
——— W. S. M. 1924
——— W. T. **1705***a*
——— W. Y. 1236
Price-Davies, C. S. ... **928**
——— L. A. E. **144**, 2460
Price-Williams, H. ... **952**
Prichard, A. W. 2402
t ——— C. S. **94***a*
——— F. H. **820**
——— F. T. **1704**
——— J. W. 2351
——— W. C. H. **567***a*
——— W. O. 2012*d*
——— C. H. **279***b*
Prickett, C. H. **229***a*
——— T. 1866*b*
Priday, A. K. **1299***b*
——— S. M. 2052*f*
Priddon, G. **1379**
Prideaux, F. B. 1927
——— P. M. **1332***c*
——— S. G. **1524**
Prideaux-Brune, C. R. 1997*a*, 2555
——— D. E. **553**
Pridgeon, A. F. **1701***a*
——— H. A. 2451
Pridham, C. H. B. **843***a*
——— G. R. **211**
——— J. E. **1550***b*
Pridmore, W. G. **176***b*
t **Prier de Soane**, J. F. R. ... 2316, 2413, 2422
Priest, C. D. **902***a*
——— R. C. **775**
——— W. C. **1728***a*
——— W. G. 2052*f*
Priestley, C. E. N. **181***b*
——— D. R. O. 2052*f*
——— E. J. K. 1983
——— F. J. B. 1959
t **Priestley**, F. J. L. 2052*f*
——— G. W. 1959
——— H. E. **519***a*
——— L. **1525**
——— L., *R. Mar.* ... **1576**
——— P. T. **854***a*
Priestly, *Miss* D. M. ... 1750
Priestman, J. H. T.... ... **797***a*
Priestwood, G. R. 2451
Prikler, L. 2451
Prime, F. C. **1030**
——— H. G. **1544***c*
——— W. G. 2451
Primer, C. 1736
Primett, F. T.... 1753
Primmer, H. R. **1537***a*
Primrose, A. 1837*h*
t **Prince**, A. G. 2052*f*
t ——— F. T. 2402
——— G. W. **1351***b*
——— J. G. **1210**
——— P. **576***a*
——— P. E. **563***a*
——— R. **489**
——— R. C. D. 2351
——— T. **1340***d*
——— W. C. S. 1926
——— W. J. 2316
Prinder, A. R. W. 1727*a*
Prindiville, M. 1733*a*
Pring, F. J. H. **826***a*
——— J. A. **1576**
——— N. G. **1328***e*
Pringle, A. 1959
——— A. 2052*f*
——— C. H.... ... ... **379**
——— D. F. McK.... ...**1540***a*
——— G. T.... ... 2052*f*, 2368
——— H. A.... 2302
——— H. G. **198**
——— J. **979**
——— J. C. **804**
——— J. W. 2004*a*
——— *Sir* R., *A.V. Staff* 1962
——— R., *ret. I. A. Dept.* 2352
r ——— V. E. 2364
r ——— W. R. H. 2370
Pringle-Pattison, H. S. S. **979***a*
Prins, E. G. A. 1757
Prinsep, D. G. 1963
——— D. W. McL. ...**1327***a*
——— E. S. MacL... ... **898**
Prioleau, C. P. J. **1531***b*
——— L. H. ...2012*d*
——— R. U. H.... ... **912**
Prior, A. W. 1983
——— C. G. **1263***b*
——— E. **1392***e*
——— E. H. **1348***b*
——— F.... 2451
——— G. **1324**
——— G.... ... ...2052*f*
——— G. E. 2333
——— G. E. R.... ... ... **644***a*
——— G. S. 2052*f*
——— G. U. 1922
——— G. W. **1274***a*
——— H. H. 1938
——— H. J. P. H. M. ... 2333
——— J. T. 2084
——— J. T. **1557**
——— S. 1739
——— S. F. 2333
——— W. 1956
——— W. F. 1727*a*
——— W. H. **1338***c*
Prior Wandesforde, F. C. R. **1535***a*
——— R. H. ... 2302
Priscott, F. O. 1739*b*
Prismell, G. E. **1502***a*
Prissick, C. **246***a*
Pritchard, A. 2052*f*
——— A.... ... ...**1837***b*
——— A. B. **1960***a*
——— A. G. **131**
——— C. D. **1275***a*
——— C. G. **140***a*
——— C. T. 2052*f*
——— D. J. **1961***a*
——— G. **1300***b*
——— H. 2316
——— H. E. **173***a*
——— H. L. **197***a*
——— H. R. N. ...**1927***a*
——— J.... 2451
t ——— L. A. G.... ... 2413
——— P. **1283***f*
——— P. A. R. **541**
——— R. N. W 2316
——— R. T. **1548**
——— W. **1730***a*
——— W. E. ... 2052*f*
——— W. J. 2451
t ——— W. W. 2422
Prittie, *Hon.* H. C. O'C. ... **541***a*
Probert, G. O. C. **1020***a*
——— H. **1283***b*
——— I. R. H. C. **1342***e*
r ——— W. G. 2364
Probets, C. **1549***b*
Proby, D. J. 1983
v **Probyn**, D. G.... ... ...2012*d*
——— *Rt. Hon. Sir* D. M. 3, 1934, 2458
——— F. S. **454**
——— J. E. S. 2027
——— *Sir* L. 1851
——— P. J. **199***a*
t **Procter**, A. H. 2463
t ——— A. W. 2139*a*
——— E. 2451
——— H. E. E. 1915
——— J. H.... 2333
——— T. G.... ... ...**1185***e*
Proctor, A. H. **537***a*
——— A. W. 2422
——— C. W. **1262***a*
——— D. H. T. **1502***b*
——— E. **1193**
——— G. D.... ... ...**1547***a*
——— G. N. **878***a*
——— J. H.... ... ... **982***a*
——— L. H.... ... ... **1527**
——— N. P.... ... ... **1363**
Profeit, C. W. **133***a*
Prophet, G. L. ... 2052*f*, 2333
Prophit, G. C. **1532**
t **Prosser**, A. B. 2052*f*
——— C. E. G. 2052*f*
——— G. T. 2451
——— H. A. **1332**
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 2451
Prothero, A. G. **354**
——— R. J. **1208***a*
Protheroe Smith, H. B. ...2012*d*
Proudfoot, A. W. 1952
——— D. **1550**
——— W. **1827***b*
——— W. L. 2033*c*
Proudlock, R. V. **1312***c*
Proudman, T. **1333***d*
Prouse, R. **1395***f*
Provan, A. J. C. 2052*f*
Provost, A. 2052*f*
Prower, J. M.... ... ...1818*a*
Prowse, G. V. L. **1267***b*
——— G. W. T 2012*d*
——— H. S.... ... ... **1577**
Pruce, C. A. 1757
Pruen, E. T. **1392**
r **Pryce**, A. H. 2364
——— D. D. 1933
——— F. M. **1539***b*
——— H. E. ap R. **224**
——— J. B. H. 2429
——— T. T. 2467
——— W. J. D. **1706***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

y & v **Pryce-Jones**, E. 2384, 2386
——— H. M.... **456**
Pryde, *Rev.* J. M. 2337
Pryer, A. A. **896***a*
——— C. 1732
——— W. W. 2302
Pryke, T. E. ... .1729*a*
Pryn, R. H. C.... ... ...**1275***b*
Prynne, A. H. L. **579**
——— G. H. H. **594**
——— G. M. F. **1352***a*
——— H. V. **133**
Pryor, F. H. **1711**
——— G. H. D. 2052*f*
——— R. S.. ... ...**1501***a*
Puckett, L. **1314**
Puckle, F. K. **581***a*
——— H. **1389***b*
——— K. A. B. **1199***a*
Puckridge, H. V. **1367***a*
Pudsey, D. **522***a*
Pugh, A. 1739
——— A. G. 2052*f*
——— C. D. O. **1040***a*
——— D. C. **1405**
——— E. A. 2137
——— H. O. 2052*f*
t ——— H. O. 2405
t ——— J. E. 1736
——— L. L 2413
——— M. B. 2052*f*
——— S. W. 2052*f*
——— S. W. 2287
——— T. 1726
——— W. H. **1533***a*
——— W. J. **1234**
Pughe, O. L. **839**
Pulford, R. R. 1966*b*
Pullan, E. G. **1350***a*
——— J. **1367***d*
Pullar, L. J. L. **996**
Pullein, T. H. J. **983**
Pullen, A. F. **103**
——— A. P. 1908
——— E. F. 1825*n*
——— F. **1545***a*
——— S. **1520***a*
Puller, L. J. L. **1163***e*
Pulley, C., *ret. Ind. Army*... 1956
——— H. C. **504**
——— O. C. **788**
Pulleyn, G. H. 1759
Pulling, *Rev.* E. H.... ... 1741
Pullman, A. H. 2052*g*, 2086, 2093*a*
Pulman, G. F. 2052*g*
Pulteney, *Sir* W. P. ... **17**
Pulvermann, A. W. ... **887***a*
Pumffrey, R. **1526**, 1914
——— C. F. 2302
Punchard, J. S. 2422
Puntin, J. H. 2316
Purcell, H. W. G. **1533***b*
——— M. H. 1966*b*
——— N. M. ... 2052*g*
——— R. G. **603**
——— R. J. H. **847***a*
——— V. E. **564**
Purchas, C. 1997*a*
——— E. C. 2012*d*
——— F. **1256**
——— J. R. P. 2027
Purchase, A. J. **1557***b*
——— N. S.... ... 2052*g*
Purches. W. G. 1755
Purdey, J. A. **842**
——— T. D. S. **1254***b*
Purdie, J. 1725*a*
——— J. J. 2013
——— W. B. **627**
Purdon, D. W. 1934
——— H. G. 2012*d*
——— J. J. 2012*d*
——— J. N.... ... ...**1550***b*
——— J. R. 2333
——— W. B. **762**
Purdue, H. R. 2316
t **Purdy**, J. L. 2429
——— J. S. 1798
——— R. J. 2052*g*
Purey Cust, R. B. **605***a*
Purnell, C. A. 2052*g*
——— E. K.... ... ... **461***a*
——— W. J.... ... 2052*g*, 2333
Purse, J. W. 2451
Purser, A. W.... ... ... **554**
——— L. M. **258***b*
——— M. 1787*b*, 1780*a*
v ——— T. H. 2386
——— W. J. 2451
Pursglove, R. 2451
Purtill, J. 2451
Purton, C. W.... ... ...**1392***b*
——— G. A.... ... ...**1372***c*
Purves, A. J. L. **1355**
——— J. J. **1284**
Purvis, A. B. 1963
——— C. B. **863***a*
——— J. A. R. 1966*b*
——— J. A. S. **1375***a*
——— J. H. 2018
——— J. S. 1997*a*
——— M. **934**
——— M. **787**
——— R. **1193**
r ——— R. W.... 2364
Pusey, F. **1333***b*
Putland, G. B.... ... **1550***a*
Putnam, C. H. **1212**
Puttick, A. W. 1917
——— C. U.... ... ...**1545***b*
t ——— W. 2139*a*
Puttock, W. 2139*b*
——— W. 2052*g*
Puxley, H. 1739*b*
——— R. L. **1373**
Pybus, G. D. **1306***b*
Pye, A. 2451
——— E. W. **271***b*
——— F., *late E. York R.* ...2034*b*
——— F., *late W. York R.* ...2033*c*
——— K. W. **567**
——— S. **1557***b*
——— W. E. **391**
——— W. H. **1354**
Pyke, C. A. 1791*b*, 1784
——— M. A. **1431**
——— R. F. 2451
Pyle, A. E. **1524***b*
——— F. H. 2052*g*
——— G. E. A. 2358
Pym, A. R. **1252***a*
——— E. H. 2012*d*
——— F. B. **1503***a*
——— F. H. N.... ... ...2012*d*
——— H. R. L. 2287
——— J. A. **946**
Pyman, J. W.... 2333
Pymm, S. J. 2052*g*
Pyne, C. D. **1305**
——— C. E. M.... ... 2012*d*, 2362
r ——— F. S. **602**
——— H. G. **832**
——— W. M. **355***a*
Pyrie, G. de L. 1786*a*

Q.

Quadros, L. G. 1757
Quaintrell, A. **1536***b*
——— F. V. **1540***b*
Quare, H. A. B. **1015***a*
Quarmby, B. H. 2333
Quarmly, F. R. 2429
Quarrell, C. 2033*c*
Quarrie, *Rev.* H. W.... ... 2337
Quarrier, C. E. 1734*a*
Quarrington, I. K. ...**1530***b*
Quarry, F. J. 2036*c*
Quartermaine, J. H. ... 2451
Quayle, G. A. **1184***a*
——— H. E.... ... ...**1324***a*
——— P. R. **890***a*
——— W. A. 2347
Quennell, W. A. 1754*a*
——— W. E. H. **1548***b*
Queripel, A. E. 2277
——— L. H. **2266**
Quianlan, W.... 2451
——— W. G. **1244**
Quick, A. 2451
——— B. 1784*b*
——— C. 1733, 1788*c*
——— *Rev.* E. K. 2337
——— H. T. W. **991**
Quicke, F. 2302
——— N. A. G. **870**
Quickenden, R. ... **1557***a*
Quigg, R. 2463
Quill, B. C. 1997*a*
——— J. J. 1946
——— J. J. P. 2052*g*
——— M. D. **1016**
——— R. H. 1924
——— R. H., *R. Mar.* ... **1200**
Quilliam, C. D. **1527***a*
Quilter, J. H. 2353
——— T. H. 2451
Quin, A. F. R. D. 2052*g*
——— C.... ... ... **1310**
——— E. 1959
——— R. P. W. **365**
——— S. E. V.... ... ... **1251**
——— T. 1950*a*
——— T. J. 1935
Quinan, E. P. **610**
Quinlan, A. F. **1289***b*
——— H. D. 1
——— J. T. **1703***a*
——— P. 2451
——— T. 2451
§ **Quinn**, E. J. **1545**
——— E. T. 2451
——— F. J. 1825*b*
——— J. H. **1549***a*
——— J. J. **1712**
——— J. P. **1070**
r ——— J. W 2368
——— R. B. 2316
——— W. J.... 2287
Quinnell, J. C. **1365***a*
——— W. E. H. **1690**
Quint, F. C. 2451
Quinton, F. W. D. **117***a*
——— G. 2451
——— S. 1836
Quirk, J. O. 1966*b*
Quirke, M. J. **457**
Quixley, R. C. E. 1726

R.

Rabbett, R. L. 1777
Rabagliati, C. E. C. ... 571
Raban, *Sir* E. 1971*a*
Rabjohn, B. 1727
Raby, N. S. 1365
Race, J. 1571
——— T. T. G. 1373*g*
——— W. C. 1514
Rackham-Bullard, R. A. 2318
Rackley, P. H. 1737
Radcliff, E. F. 1012*a*
——— S. G. 1956
Radcliffe, A. W. T. 1959
——— C. G. 1230*a*
——— E. C. ... 1367*b*
——— E. J. 1574
——— F. C. 2122
——— F. G. W. 1272
——— F. R. 2452
——— F. W. 215*a*
——— H. G. 1547*a*
——— J. E. B. 2053*g*
——— J. F. E. 1192
——— N. R. 2027
——— P. J. J. 1776
——— P. P. de B. ... 52*a*
——— R. A. C. 1366*c*
——— R. E. L. 2007
——— R. J. P. J. ...1540*a*
——— W. C. A. 1726
——— W. I. 2316
——— W. S. W. 2018
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R. 545
Radclyffe, C. E. 173*b*
m ——— C. R. E. ... 2302, 2358
——— M. F. 926*a*
——— M. M. 20746
——— R. A. ... 1333*d*
Radford, *Rev.* C. I. 1742
——— E. G. 1777*a*, 1790*d*
——— F. J. 2012*d*
——— J. T. 2353
——— J. V. D. 1388*a*
——— L. 1521*b*
——— O. C. 1956
——— O. H. 627*a*
——— T. K. 2052*g*
——— W. A. 2413
——— W. F. G. 2302
Radice, A. H. 464
Radley, H. P. 895
——— R. H. 2052*g*
Rae, A. 2370
——— A. 2413
——— A. C. 2052*g*
——— A. G. 2052*g*
——— A. G. H. 2333
——— A. H. G. 2333
——— G. 2052*g*
——— G. 2370
——— G. L. 1535*b*
——— G. R. 838*b*
——— J. G. 769
——— K. W. R. 1539*b*
——— M. E. 1927*a*
——— N. G. 1775, 1794
——— W. 1810*a*, 1832*d*
Rafferty, J. 2033*c*
——— M. 2452
——— R. A. 1783*c*
Rafter, W. 2452
Raglan, G. Fitz R. H., *Lord* 2287, 2355
Rahilly, J. M. B. 518
Rahles-Rahbula, A. J. ...1507*a*
Rahman, M. A. 776
Rai, D. G. 386*a*
——— D. H. 760*a*
Raikes, A. F. 1280*b*
——— C. L. 1953
——— E. U. 1300*b*
——— F. H. 984
——— G. L. 515*a*
——— G. T. 612
t ——— J. F. C. 2052*g*
——— J. W. J. 623
——— L. T. 422*a*
——— P. B. 1987
——— R. C. M. 1053
Railston, H. E. 1966*b*
——— H. G. M 293*c*
Railton, D. 1377*d*
Rainboth, E. C. 1820
Raine, F. A. R. 1534
Rainey, J. W. 2302
Rainey-Robinson, R. M. 1952*a*
Rainford, W. 2353
——— W., *R. Art.* ... 1346
Rainier, N. R. J. 208*a*
Rainsford, J. A. G. 173
——— M. E. R. ...1966*b*
——— S. D. 1983
——— W. J. R. 1966*b*
Rainsford-Hannay, A. G. 567
——— D. 791*a*
——— F., *late R. Eng.* 1963*a*
——— F., *R. Art.* 255
——— J. ... 468
——— R. W. 1966*b*
——— W. F. 1730*a*
Rainy, A. R. 647
Raisin, F. W. 2287
Raistrick, F. A. 2316
Rait, J. W. F. 255*a*
Raithby, H. 2052*g*
Rait Kerr, E. 1036*a*
——— R. S. 971
Raitt, F. J. 2287
——— H. A. 28
——— H. G. B. 1959
Raleigh, A. G. 1394*d*
——— H. M. 1188*a*
Raley, G. G. 1836*e*
——— W. E. 2285
Ralli, L. P. 1535
——— S. A. 1381*d*
Ralls, H. C. 1532*b*
Ralph, A. C. 188
——— A. J. 1960*a*
——— E. M. 1765*a*, 1771
——— H. B. 1569
——— H. P. 1529
——— L. N. G. 1508*a*
——— S. L. 543*a*
——— A. W. 1781*a*
Ralston, A. W. ...1781*a*, 1787*a*
——— C. H. 1198*a*
——— J. ... .2032*b*
——— J. S. 1825*e*
——— N. H. H. 790
——— W. H. 573*a*
——— W. J. H. 772*a*
——— W. R. C. 2302
Ram, *Miss* M. S. 1749
Ramaciotti, G. 1780
Ramage, W. 1395*g*
Rambaut, B. R. R. 2012*d*
Ramm, A. J. L. 2052*b*
Rampur, *H. H. Nawab Sir* Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, *Bahadur Nawab of* ... 3
Ramsay, A. D. G. 1927*g*
——— A. FitzG. ... 495*a*
——— A. H. M. ... 933*a*
——— A. M. 1383*a*
——— C. J. 1363*c*
m ——— *Hon.* C. M. 2287, 2356
——— E. H. ... 2333
——— F. W. 225*a*
——— H. A. 274
Ramsay, H. L. 1959
——— J., *R. Art.* ... 1405
——— J., *R.F. Corps* ...1714*a*
——— *Sir* J. 1959
——— *Sir* J. G. 1952
——— J. G. 530*a*
——— J. H. 1822*b*
——— J. R. 2316
——— N. B. 2052*g*
——— R. 1515
——— R., *R. Highrs.* ...1538*a*
r ——— R. 2052*g*
——— R. A. McD. ...1822*a*
——— W. 2452
——— W. A., *ret. pay* ...1963*a*
——— W. J., *R.Art.* ... 1703
——— W. J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 1760
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, B. F. 1394*c*
H. M. 890*a*
Ramsbotham, W. H. ... 965*a*
Ramsbottom-Isherwood, L. C. 1191*a*
Ramsden, A. E. 2052*g*
——— A. R. 1305*c*
——— A. R. 1446*c*
——— B. V. 814*a*
——— C. E. 2452
——— C. S. 2302
——— E. 992
——— E. R. 2052*g*
——— F. W. 2302
——— H. 2012*d*
——— H. E. 2459
——— H. F. S. 1952*a*
——— J. V. 263*a*
——— N. A. 2052*g*
——— P. 2052*g*
——— R. E. 2305
——— V. B. 839*a*
——— W. C. 2346
——— W. H. C. ... 928
t Ramsey, E. H. 2052*g*
——— N. B. 2138*a*
——— R. W. 1732*a*
——— T. V. 1319*b*
Rana, Jodha Jang Bahadur 1361*b*
Ranagar, S. D. 1027
Rance, F., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2452
——— F., *R. War. R.* ...1285*a*
——— G. 2032*b*
——— H. E. 1381*d*
——— H. T. 1809
——— J. E. W. 1381*d*
Randall, A. 2452
——— B. Fitz-H. ... 897*a*
——— C. D. 2452
——— E. 2052*g*
——— E. 2098*b*
——— E. A. H. 1792
——— G. P. 1324*b*
——— H. 1531*a*
——— H. C. 827
——— H. J. 2413
——— J. 1332*c*
——— J. 2052*g*
——— J. R. 2265
——— L. R. 1535
——— S. 1537
——— *Rev.* W. S. 2079
Randell, G. P. P. 1726
——— J. 1737
Randerson, L. 2316
Randolph, A. F. ...2012*d*, 2362
——— C. F. 2012*d*
——— F. A. 2012*d*
——— H. C. F. 431
Randon, R. 1721
Ranfurly *Rt. Hon.* U. J. M., *Earl of* 1866, 1868*b*
Ranger, W. 2316
——— W. J. 1324*a*
Ranken, G. P. 1956

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Rankin, C. H. 1437
——— F. P. 1068
——— H. C. D. 854
——— H. W. 1215
——— J. 2052*g*
——— J. S. 1831*a*
t ——— *Sir* J. T. L.... ... 2402
——— R. 1524
Rankine, F. G. 1533*b*
——— F. J. 1664*c*
——— R. ... 1767, 1768, 1782, 1787*a*
t **Ranking**, G. S. A. 2347
——— R. M. 2302
——— R. P. L. 1283*b*
v ——— W. L. 1913
Ranksborough, J. F., *Lord* 1962*a*
Rann, A. E. 1068
Rannie, *Miss* M. L.... ... 1759
Ransford, A. J. 1023
——— E. M. 1393*a*
——— F. M. 492*a*
Ransley, A. J. H. 1340*b*
Ransom, A. M. 1354*a*
r ——— H. B. ...2052*g*, 2120
——— J. 900*a*
——— J. M. 1956
——— P. L. 2052*g*
——— R. A. 933
Ransome, A. L. 528*a*
——— F. R. 1539*a*
——— R. S. 2033*c*
Ranson, L. E. 1340*d*
——— T. H. 1735
——— W. J. 1733*a*
Rao, T. D. 1364*b*
Raper, G. F. 540*a*
Raphael, C. E. 1375*c*
——— *Sir* H. H., *Bt.* ... 2287
——— R. A. 1220
Rapkin, R. G. 1550
Rapson, G. F. E. 847
——— J. M. 2452
——— R. A. 1544
Rasbotham, D. A. 395
Rasch, *Sir* F. C. 436*a*
——— G. E. C. 803
Rashleigh, P. 527*a*
——— R. N. 595*a*
Rasmussen, E. 1727*a*
Rason, E. A. 1755*b*
——— J. W. 2053
t **Rastall**, R. J. M. 2422
——— W. H. 2053
Ratcliff, D. W. 2052*g*
——— W. 2422
Ratcliffe, B. L. 929*a*
——— J. 1735*a*
——— J. 1725
——— J. 1557
r ——— R. 2361
——— R. 1378
——— W. 1516
——— W., *S. Lan. R.* ... 2475
——— W. C. 962*a*
Rathbone, G. B. 1541*a*
——— H. E. F. ... 433*a*
——— J. E. 1628
v ——— M. P. 2390
——— W. T. 2452
Rathborne, C. E. H. ... 804
——— F. H. B. ... 610
——— H. B. 1557
——— H. R. 1997*a*
——— I. E. 1396*g*
——— J. W. L. ...1289*a*
——— St. G. R. McN. 1485
Ratneswar-Chatterji ...1365*b*
Rattenbury, J. E. S. ... 1707
Rattigan, A. H. 2056
——— H. W. 2027
Rattle, J. G. 2053
Ratton, J. J. L. 2350

Rattray, C. 112*a*
——— J. G.... ... 1808, 1817
——— M. MacG. 1996
——— N. A.... 1380
——— R. H. 1956
——— S. 2053
Rau, M. S. 1364*b*
Raven, A. W. N. 1960*a*
t ——— H. P. 2053
——— J. C. H. 2012*d*
——— J. W. 2053
——— N. R. 2266
v ——— T. P. 2389
Ravenhill, C. 211*a*
——— E. H. G. ...1966*b*
——— F. T. 127*a*
——— H. S. 281
Ravenscroft, H. 1327
——— J. A. 1755*a*
Ravenshaw, C. W. 1959
——— H. A.... ...1960*a*
——— H. E. ... 804
——— H. S. L. ... 108
Raves, B. A. 2279
Ravn, C. A. 1572
t **Raw**, N.... 2402
Rawcliffe, W. B. 2422
Rawdon, C. H. 798
Rawes, F. R. 2333
Rawle, H. 1711*a*
——— W. 2302
——— W. 858*a*
Rawlence, A. G. 1541
——— M. 813
Rawlings, A. W. 2333
——— C. H. 1532*a*
——— C. R. 1873*d*
——— E. E. 1523*a*
——— F. G. 2252
——— G. W. 1311*a*
——— J. H. 1297*a*
Rawlins, A. K. 213*b*
——— B. 1728
——— C. S. 2052*g*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2452
——— R. W. 2012*d*
——— S. B. 1375
——— S. W. H. 216*b*
——— T. M. 1202*a*
Rawlinson, A. R. 1289
——— C. B. 1959
——— C. R. 753*a*
——— *Sir* H. S. ... 11
——— J. 1727
——— L. H. 1181*a*
Rawnsley, C. 1983
——— G. T. 99
——— J. R. C. 1185*a*
——— W. H. 2288
Raworth, A. B. 1861
Rawson, C. D. 596
r ——— C. H. 2053
——— F. 2452
——— G. G. 589*a*
——— G. R. 1268*b*
——— G. S. 2333
——— H. E. 1966*b*
t ——— R. H. 2133
——— R. I. 462
Rawson-Shaw, K. 1183
Rawstorne, G. A. L. ... 1945
——— G. S. 1253
Ray, A. E. 2465
——— D. De la C. 533
——— G. G. O'N. 1997*a*
——— R. A. 559
——— S. 2316
——— T. J. 1713*a*
——— W. O. 1380
Rayden, W. 2288
Raye, D. O'C.... 2347
Rayfield, P. G. 1540*b*
Rayhill, W. 1245*a*
Rayment, A. H. 2053
Raymer, R. 2285

Raymond, C.... 1757
——— E. D. 497*a*
——— E. H. B.... ...2012*d*
——— E. N. L.... ... 1362
——— F. 2078
——— F. D. 1831
——— G. 2012*d*
——— E. N. L.... ... 1551
——— H. E. 354
——— H. P. 820*a*
——— M. C. 784
——— *Rev.* P. F. 4, 2078
t ——— P. J. 2053
——— R. W. 1997*a*
Raynar-Smith, L. ...1340*d*
Rayne, P. C. 1527*b*
Rayner, C. 1052*a*
——— C. H. L. 1503*b*
——— C. S. W. 1506*a*
——— E. C.... ... ...1369*b*
——— G. H. 2413
——— H., *Wt. Off., ret.* 2262, 2335
——— H., *Serjt. - Maj. A.S.C.* 1733*a*
——— H. 1505*a*
——— J. C.... 2053
——— T. C.... ... ...1330*d*
——— W. B. F. 478*a*
——— W. J.... 1520
t **Rayner Wood**, A. C. ... 2402
Raynes, J. C. 2462
Raynham, H. 2053
Raynor, A. 1553*a*
——— C. A. 890*a*
——— E. V.... 1313
——— E. W. 1340*a*
——— G. 2452
——— V. H. 1233
Raynsford, R. M. 464
Rayside, *Miss* E. C.... ...1839*f*
Rayson, F. 1522*b*
——— J. H. K. 1342*d*
Raywood, E. 1553
Rea, A. N. 1364*b*
——— F. W. 174
——— H. J. A. 1527*a*
——— J. 2012*d*
——— J. T. 1746
Read, A. 2053, 2333
——— A. E. 2452
——— A. H. 1056*a*
——— A. J. F.... ... ...1729*a*
——— A. W. 2452
——— A. W. 1726*a*
——— B. C. 2333
——— C. J. 2333
——— E. E. 1036*a*
——— *Rev.* F. P. 1742
——— G.... ... ... 1358*d*
——— H. 1929
——— H. W. K. 199
——— J.... ... ...1373*e*
——— J.... 2053
——— J. A. 1365*b*
——— J. D. 2288
——— J. F. W. 1191
——— J. L. 1381*b*
——— J. T. 2333
——— J. V. 2333
——— J. W. 2032*b*
r ——— N. H. 2368
——— R. 2353
——— R. V. 902
——— S. A. 1525
——— T. H. W. 1740
——— W. 2452
——— W. 2053
——— W. F. 2452
——— W. R. 1008*a*
Reade, A. R. 2012*d*
——— E. R.... ... ...2012*d*
——— P. N. G. 2436
——— R. N. R. 28
——— W. L. 1997*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Reader, J. ... .1382*e*
——— T. H.... ... ...1729*a*
——— W. C. 2352
Readitt, J. 2464
Reading, A. H. E. 1068*a*
Readings, E. J. 1529*a*
Readman, J. J. 768
Ready, B. T. 243
——— F. F. 124*a*
Reardon, J. T. 2452
r ——— W. J. R. 2053
Reavely, A. G. B. 1275*b*
——— C. T. H. 979
——— D. F. P. 2030
——— S. F. P. 1587
Reay, C. C. H. M. 1380*b*
——— C. H. A. 1548*b*
——— C. T. 1963*a*
Rebsch, W. K. 787*a*
Reckitt, J. D. T. 1937*a*
——— J. T. 924*a*
Record, E. 1733*a*
Red, F. W. 1753*d*
Reddick, H. L. 1066*a*
Reddie, A. J. 215*b*
——— J. M. 2012*d*
——— R. A. 2035*c*
Redding, J. H. M. 1512
Reddy, W. G. 1535*a*
Redfearn, A. E. 1357*b*
Redfern, A. F. 448
——— C. O. 2012*d*
——— G. H. 520
——— P. Y. 2027
r ——— W. A. K. 2053
Redgate, J. 923*a*
Redhead, G. 2452
——— H. G. 1543*b*
Redington, T. 2053
Redl, E. A. F. 219
Redman, A. E. 1725
——— A. S. 270
——— F. V. L. 1373*a*
t ——— G. A. 2053
——— G. J. 1734*a*
——— H. 1521*b*
——— H. E. 520*a*
——— T. 2452
——— T. V. L. 1569*a*
Redmond, J. 1519
Redmore, J. 1312*a*
Redpath, J. T. 2452
——— S. J. 2333
Redstone, J. B. 2032*b*
Redway, E. G. 803
Redwood, F. J. 1736
——— J. 1261*a*
——— T. C. L. 1277
Reece, F. C. 1737
— ——— J. D. 359*a*
Reed, A. 1560
——— *Sir* A. 66*b*
——— A. E. 2333
——— A. W. J. 1307
——— C. 274*b*
——— C. E. 1334*b*
t ——— C. L. 2422
r ——— D. J. 2053, 2370
——— E. G. 2333
——— F. N. 1733*a*
——— G.... ... ...1330*c*
——— G.... 2053
——— G. E. 2053
——— G. A. K. H. 394*a*
——— H. G. 1228
——— H. G. 2316
——— H. L. 107, 2459
——— H. R. B. 492*a*
——— O. M. 2333
——— R. R. 1305*c*
——— R. W. 982
——— S. J. 2452
——— W. F. 2156

Reefe, H. 2452
——— J. A. 2013
Reeks, J. A. 2007
Reeland, W. F. G. 1333*d*
Reely, H. 1740
Rees, A. J. L. 2053
——— A. R. 2452
——— D. E. 1291*b*
——— D. L. 1555*a*
t ——— D. V. 2405
——— D. W. 2333
——— F. T. 1728*a*
——— G. H. 518*a*
——— H., *R. Art.* 1302*b*
——— H., *A.P. Dept.* ... 1751
——— H. C. 237*c*
——— H. F. P. 598*c*
——— H. T. 2053
——— I. 2465
——— J. L. L. 1538*b*
r ——— J. T. P. 2367
——— J. T. T. 2 20
——— L. W. B. ... 635, 2463
——— O. M. 1911
——— T. 2265
v ——— T. O. 1912
——— T. W. 1421*b*
——— W. G. 2053
——— W. N. 2053
——— W. H. 1190*a*
——— W. R. 1734*a*
——— W. R. 2053*a*
Reese, A. J. P. 1502
Rees-Mogg, G. B. C. 1720
——— R. J. 442
Rees-Webbe, M.O.N. ...2012*d*
Reeve, C. R. 1390*e*
——— G. 1307*a*
——— G. R. 1610
——— H. 1551*a*
——— H. J. 1716*a*
——— J. T. W. 850*a*
——— M. B. P. 1532
Reeve, W. N. 1371
——— E. C. 1163*e*
——— E. F. J. ...1873*a*, 1876
——— F. 2007
——— F. 1732
——— F. A. 1554*b*
——— F. S. 388*a*
——— F. W. 1554
——— G. L. 1550
——— L. L. 1330
——— P. J. 851
——— R. 1334*b*
——— R. C. 425*a*
——— S. R. 519*a*
——— W. 2352
——— W. 1393*c*
Reford, R. B. S. 1278*b*
Refoy, C. 2452
Regan, J. L. 1806*b*, 1816*c*
——— P. R., *R. Eng.* ... 1730
Reger, F. P. 2032*b*
Regnard, P. 1540*a*
Regnart, C. H. 2302
——— N. S. 923
t **Reiach**, J. 2131
Reiche, A. D. E. 1233
Reichwald, W. F. 531
t **Reid**, A. 2405
v ——— A. 2358
——— A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2452
——— A. 1557*c*
——— A.... ... ...2053*a*
——— A. D. 1774, 1790*d*
——— A. E. 2358
——— A. G. 2316
——— *Sir* A. S. 2102
——— A. W. 561*a*
——— C. C. 1960*a*
——— C. E. 1987
r ——— C. E. 2053*a*, 2370
——— C. L. O.... 497
——— C. S. 559
——— D. 1012*a*

Reid, D. E. ... 1786*a*, 1796
——— E. R. 1966*b*
——— F. J. 271*b*
——— F. M. 1983
——— G. E. 1824
——— G. F. H. 1341*c*
——— G. H., *Wt. Off., ret. pens.* 2452
——— G. H., *R. Art.* ... 1536
——— G. J. 1754*b*
——— G. L. 1033
——— G. P. S.... ... ...1432*a*
——— H. 1729
v ——— H. 2388
——— H. A. 1897
——— H. G. 216*a*, 1864
——— H. J. G. 2333
——— *Miss* H. W. 1747
——— H. W. 1382*a*
——— I. W. 1181*a*
——— J., *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 2351
——— J., *ret. Ind. Med. Dept.* 2350
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2452
——— J., *N. Lan. R.*... ...1355*c*
——— J., *R.E.*... 1729
——— J. A. 2053*a*
——— J. F. W. 1354*e*
——— J. H. E. 1966*b*
——— J. J. 2032*b*
t ——— J. L. 2402
——— J. M. 1997*a*
v ——— J. R. 2389
t ——— J. W. 2399, 2302
——— L. C. 1000*a*
——— L. H. 1952*a*
——— N. 1704*a*
——— O. A. 2464
——— P. J. 2422
——— P. L. 429
——— R.... 1756
——— R. D. S.... 941
——— R. McM. 2053*a*
——— R. P. 1350
t ——— R. R. 2053*a*
——— R. S. 2316
——— S. D. 854*a*
——— T. R. 1337*d*
t ——— W., *jun.* 2405
——— W., *R. Eng.* 1703*a*
——— W. B. 2316
——— W. C. 598*c*
——— W. D. 397*a*
——— W. R. 275*a*
——— W. S. 2302
Reidy, J. 2452
——— M. 1311*b*
Reiffenstein, N. O. ... 1805
r **Reilley**, F. J. 2370
——— J. 2452
——— J. E. 1207*a*
Reilly, B. P. 2053*a*
——— B. R. 573*a*
——— C. C. 90
——— C. W. 2013
——— E. J. 2053*a*
——— E. W. 2349
——— H. L. 449*a*
——— H. M. 2452
——— J., *A.S.C.* 2032*b*
——— J., *ret. A.V.D.* ... 2277
——— J., *R. Ir. Rif.* ...1532*b*
——— J. A. H. 1983
——— J. J. 2316
——— J. J. 2333
m ——— J. M. 2288, 2358
——— M. J. T. 875
——— N. E. 598*a*
——— R. E. D. 1959
——— T. 1339
——— T., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— T., *R. Art.* 2033*c*
——— T. 2316
——— W. R. 2452
——— W. W. W. 983*a*
Reily, A. Y. 2013

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Reimers, S. J. 2053*a*
——— S. J. 2316
Reinhold, C. H. **581**
——— H. E. **493***a*
Reiss, E. L. 2021
——— P. Q. **1252**
Reiss-Smith, B. R.... .. **1505***b*
r **Reith**, R. A. 2302, 2362
Reitlinger, H. 2053*a*
Relf, J. 2452
Rellie, W. A. 2452
Relph, G. W. 2053*a*
Relton, B. C. 2053*a*
Reltow, D. E. L. **1569**
Renant, W. 1734*a*
Renaud, E. J. 1813
Rendall, E. J. **1375***b*
——— E. S.... ... ...**1553**
——— G. P. **1517**
——— J. C. S. **532***a*
——— T. S. **809**
Rendel, R. M. **595***a*
Rendell, A. **1068***a*
Render, F. H.... ... ...**1524***a*
Rendle, D. A.... ... ... **1577**
——— R. H. **1065**
——— T. E. 2461
r **Rendrick**, T. D. 2367
Renfrew, R. S. **1574**
Rennick, A. de C., *u.s.l.* ... 1933
——— A. de C., *Ind. Army* **482***a*
——— D. 1760
——— G. B. ... ...**137?***b*
——— R. H. F. 1952*a*
——— R. W. de C. ... **435***a*
Rennie, C. A.... ... .. **1315**
——— C. C. 2302
——— G. A. P. **234***b*
——— H. C. C. 2053*a*
——— H. W. 2302*a*
——— J. A. 2053*a*
——— J. G.... 2013
——— J. G.... ... ...2053*a*
——— J. L.... .. ... **905***a*
——— P. M. **759**
——— R. 1807*a*,1823*a*
——— S. J. ... 1906*a*, 1997*a*
——— T. **1363**
——— T. S. **1521***b*
——— W. B. **775***a*
——— W. L. **1555**
Rennison, A. J. **500**
Renny, A. H.... ... ... **944**
——— A. Mac W. 1956
——— G. B. 1956
——— G. S. **484**, **1574**
——— H. B.... ... ... **574**
——— J. L. **1339**
——— L. F. **237***d*
——— S. 2316
r ——— S. A. 2368
——— S. C. **900***a*
——— S. C. 2095*a*
——— S. M. **80**
Rennyson, C. 2452
——— W. J. 2452
Renny-Tailyour, H. W. 1983
——— J. W. ... **422**
——— T. F. B.... **59**
Renouf, G. **1430**
Renshaw, C. M. **1510***a*
——— J. A. **763***a*
——— R. A. **583***a*
Rentell, J. H.... ... ... **1407**
Renton, E. I.... 2452
——— J. **1717***a*
——— J. M. L. **1366***c*
——— R. R.... 1959
——— W. C. **1709***a*
Rentzsch, *Miss* E. M. ... 1749
Renwick, C. H. 2013
——— G. A. 2053*a*
——— S. **1365**
——— T. D. 2053*a*
Repen, F. **1214***a*

Repington, C. à Court ... 1988
Reporter, M. E. 2349
Repton, F. W. 1960*a*
——— G. J. S. **1540***a*
Rerrie, E. S. E. **1531***b*
Rersley, J. 2452
Ressick, J. S. M. 2353*a*
Restall, F. P. **1531**
Retalfe, G. **1681**
Retalie, G. **1543***a*
Retallack, C. W. **1314***a*
Retallick, J. M. A. 1959
Rettie, A. **1549**
——— W. J. K. **190***a*
Reuben, W. 1760
Reveley, G. M. **1535***b*
Revell, A. J. **1313***a*
——— B. **575**
Revill, F. C. 1729*a*
——— J. S. 2053*a*
Reville, H. E. 2053*a*
Rew, C. E. D. O. 2013
——— H. E. **1574**
Rex, E. S. 2053*a*
Reymes, H. 182*8d*
Reynard, C. H. **980**
——— F. H. 2302
Reynaud, E. H. **1720**
Reyne, G. van R. **800**
Reynell, G. M. **551***a*
Reynolds, A.... 1732
——— A. B. **433***a*
——— A. B. C. **1556***a*
——— A. J. **499***a*
——— A. R. **1563**
——— A. R. **78***a*
——— B. T. **970**
——— C. **1244***a*
——— C. E. J. **1523**
——— C. H. **634**
——— C. W. **1283***a*
——— D., *R.A.M.C.* ... **796***a*
——— D. W. **805**
——— E. H. 1763, 1772(2), 1779, 1787
t ——— E. J. 2405
——— E. W. **791***a*
——— F. R. 1983
——— G. B. E. **1523***a*
——— G. F. **791**
——— G. N. **772***a*
——— H. **1343***b*
——— H. 2465
——— H. C. 1982*a*
——— H. E. K. 2333
——— H. L. 1760
——— H. R. P. **427***a*
——— H. V. **772***a*
——— J. C. 2013
——— J. H. ... 2271, 2458
——— L. **396***a*
——— L. B. 2316
——— *r.* A. De V. ...1725*a*
——— P. G. 2013
——— R. C. **1026**
——— R. R. **1693***a*
——— R. S. A. **1709***a*
——— R. T. H. **913**
——— S. L. 2013
——— T., *ret., A.S.Corps*2032*b*
——— T., *Devon R.* ... 2034
——— T., *Yorks. L.I.* ... **844**
——— T. G. C. 2013
——— T. W. **829**
——— V. O. **1387***a*
——— W., *R. Eng.* ... 1730
——— W. F. **1531***a*
——— W. C. N. **865***a*
——— W. L. E. **1071***a*
Rhead, A. W. 2053*a*
Rhenius, C. E. 2333
Rhoades, W. 1807
Rhodes, A. H.... 2333
——— A. T. G. ... **938***a*, 1862
——— B. F. **820**, 1805
——— B. M. 2027

t **Rhodes**, C. N.... ... ...2053*a*
——— E. 2013
m ——— F. 2356
——— F. W. **1527***b*
——— G. D. **641**
——— H. 2053
t ——— H. 2422
——— H. V. 2026*b*
——— J. E.... 2362
——— J. F.... ... ... **1503**
——— J. H. 2465
——— J. H. A. 1997*a*
——— J. P. **812***a*
——— O. W. 2333
——— S. G. 2316
——— T. 2288
——— W. 2302
——— W. T. B. 2007
r ——— W. W. ... 2302, 2364
Rhys, C. A. U.... ... ... **1572**
Rhubottom, R. 2352
Rydderch, A., *Welsh R.* ...2053*c*
Riach, A. H. D. **208***b*
——— G. H. **405***a*
——— M. S. 1983
——— W. **271***b*
——— W. H. **1299***a*
Riadore, A. F. **1539***b*
Riall, B. C. **535***a*
——— C. P. B. **490**
——— M. B. B. 2013
——— R. V. S.... 2013
——— W. A. 2007
Ribchester, G. **1427**
Ricardo, A. St. Q. 2017
——— F. C. 1966*b*
t ——— G. C. ... 2288, 2399
——— H. 1966*b*
——— H. G. ... 2285, 2288*r*
——— H. W. R. 2013
——— O. B. 2074*b*
Riccard, C. B. J. 2402
——— J. S. **406***a*
Rice, B. A. McH. **401**
——— C. C. **1382**
——— C. M. 1736*a*
——— E. B. **1351***d*
——— E. H. B. **1575**
——— F. J. **1028**
——— F. W. **1554**
——— G. D. **561***a*
——— H. 2452
——— H. A. H. 1961
——— H. C. P. 1953
——— H. J. **1393***a*
——— H. R. **355**
——— H. T. **1225***a*
——— J. A. T. **992***a*
——— *Rev.* M. N. 2337
——— N. D. **981**
——— P. G 2452
——— R. L. **1294***a*
——— S. K. B.... ... ... **362**
——— S. M. **364**
——— *Sir* S. R.... ... ... **34**
Rich, *Sir* A. E. F. 2013
——— A. H. 2053*a*
——— C. E. **1381***d*
r ——— C. E. F. 2358
——— E. P. **1283***c*
——— E. T. **355***a*
——— H. 2302
——— H. H., *R. Art.* ... **82***a*
——— H. H., *Ind. Army* ... **895**
——— S. H. O. 2422
——— T. L. 2058*a*
Richard, G. H. **517**
——— J. E. M. **984**
——— J. H. **814***a*
——— L. F.... ... ... **948**
Richardes, R. A. W. P. ...**1547***a*
Richards, A.... 2462
——— A. C. 2013
——— A. W. M.... ... 2013
——— B. O. 2013
——— C. **1395***a*

Richards, C. D. 1532*a*
——— C. E. M. 998*a*
——— C. H. 231*a*
——— C. H. 1393*a*
——— C. W. 1041*a*
——— D. A. 2316
——— D. J. R. 945*a*
——— E. C. 2053*c*
——— E. F. O. 843*a*
——— E. I. G. 906*a*
——— E. M. 2053*e*
——— E. R. 2092
——— E. S. 2302
——— E. W., *ret. pay*... 1959
——— F. 2352
——— F. C. B. 2267
——— F. H. 945
——— F. J. 1268
——— F. S. 804
——— G. 1711
——— G. A. 1108
——— *Miss* G. M. ... 1747
——— G. W., *ret.* ... 2013
——— G. W. 1386*b*
——— H. A. D. ... 243
——— H. C. 2036*e*
——— H. E. 1534*a*
——— *Sir* H. G. ...1905*a*
——— H. G. 2316
——— H. M. 2027
——— H. McA. 1022
——— I. 2053*c*
——— I. 2058*b*
——— J. 1030*a*
——— J. C. F. 474*a*
——— J. D. 1727*a*
——— J. D. M. 2316
——— J. F. 1061*a*
——— J. H. W. G. ...1544*a*
——— J. L. 2302
——— J. R. H. 2013
——— J. W. 2452
——— M. C. 429*a*
——— M. G. 910*a*
——— M. J. 1317*a*
——— R. 1205
v ——— S. S. C. 2386
——— T. 1555*b*
——— T. A. 2053*c*
——— *Rev.* T. H., MA ...2053*c*
——— W. 2334
——— W., *Dorset R.* ... 1630
——— W., *Suff. R.* ...1585*a*
——— W.... ... 2034, 2098*b*
——— W. A. H. V. ...1555*a*
v ——— W. C., VD... ... 2599
——— W. D. 2055*c*
——— W. G. 2350
——— W. L. 2370
——— W. M. 1387*a*
——— W. R. 2452
——— W. V. 439*a*
——— W. V. 1303*b*
r **Richardson**, A. 2368
——— A. A. 1550*b*
——— A. B. H. N. ... 1261
——— A. C. 2429
——— A. E. 978*a*
——— A. F. G. ...1966*b*
——— A. H. L. ... 2459
——— A. J. 1997*a*
——— A. J. C. ...1219*a*
——— A. V. 982*a*
——— A. W. C. ... 611*a*
——— C., *Worc. R.*... 266*a*
——— C., *P. Lanc. R.* 1733
——— C. E. 1836*h*
——— *Rev.* C. G. ...2053*c*
——— C. L. 1551*a*
——— C. R., *E. York R.* 1277
——— C. R. ... 1780, 1789
t ——— C. S. 2053*c*
——— C. W.... ...1997*a*
——— C. W. G. ... 52*a*
——— C. W. J. ... 1998
——— D. B. 1527*b*
——— D. C. H. ...1009*a*
Richardson, D. P. 2053*c*
——— D. T. 852
——— E. 1402
——— E. C. 2053*c*
——— E. E. 1729
——— E. H. 1534*b*
——— E. J. 1569
——— E. J., *York R.* 849*a*
——— F. 1545*a*
——— F., *Qr. Mr.* ...1710*a*
——— F. B. W. ... 61
——— F. J. 2027
——— F. L. 1760*a*
——— F. R. 1538*b*
——— F. S. 1557
——— G., *K.R. Rif. C.* 1351*b*
——— G., *H.L.I.* ... 1370
——— G., *R. Dub. Fus.* 1529*a*
——— G. 2458
——— G. C. 559*a*
——— G. G. ... 777
——— *Sir* G. L. R.... 1951
——— G. P. 817
——— G. S. 1862, 1864, 1864*b*(2)
——— H., *Norf. R.* 1305*c*
——— H., *ret. pay*...2035*e*, 2053*c*
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2452
——— H. B. 2316
——— H. H. 2316
——— H. J. R. St. G. 2013
——— H. L. 100
——— H. M. W. 1864*a*, 1864*b*
——— H. R. 1512*g*
——— H, S. C. .. 790
——— J., *late High. L.I.* 2007
——— J., *Schnr.* ... 2452
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* ...2032*b*
——— J., *9 Lrs.* ... 1727
——— J., *R. Art.* ... 1349
——— J. B. 1923
——— J. C. 1058
——— J. C. R. ... 2316
——— J. D. 1773*a*, 1790*a*
——— J. H. K. ... 850*a*
——— J. J. 355
——— J. L. 2302
m ——— J. M. 2112
——— J. T. 2032*b*
——— J. V. 2452
——— J. W. 2053*c*
——— J. W. ... 1572
——— *Miss* M. E. ... 2276
——— M. E.... ... 272
——— P. N. 2316
t ——— P. W. 2405
——— R. 1240*a*
——— R. W., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2452
——— S. G. 2429
——— S. J. 1577
——— T., *2nd Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Nov.* 16 1397
——— T., *2nd Lt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17 ... ...1535*a*
——— T. J. 2288
——— T. W.... ... 104*h*
——— *Sir* W. D. .. 1966*b*
——— W. G.... ... 2333
——— W. H.... ... 1733
——— W. K.... ... 2013
——— W. M. ... 847*a*
Richardson-Drummond-Hay, J. A. G. 1983
Richardson-Griffiths, C. Du P. 2007
Richer, F. A. 1699
Riches, D. S. 2053*c*
——— G. H. 1397*a*
Richey, F. W. 405
——— T. D.... 2013
Richings, A. W. 1543*b*
——— J. 1702*a*
Richman, C. 2058*b*
Richmond, A. 2316
——— A. E. 1203
——— A. G. 1818
——— F. 2018*a*
——— F. W. 1729
——— G. M. 2022
——— H. 1534*a*
——— H. S. H. ... 515*a*
——— J. A. 863
——— J. D. 441
——— J.M. 1864*a*, 1864*b*, 1864*c*
——— W. F. 1308*a*
m **Richmond and Gordon**, C. H., *Duke of* ... 1, 2355
Rickard, A. J. 1711
——— A. L. ... 1794*c*, 1777
——— F. M. ... 247*a*
——— G. H. ... 2013
Rickards, A. W. L. ... 2013
——— C. H. ... 2013
——— E. 2013
——— F. S. H. 2027
——— George A. ... 1324
——— Gerald A. ... 581
——— I. J. 2333
t **Rickerby**, T. E. 2405
Ricketts, A., *ret.* 2202
——— A., *Lanc. R.* ... 2028
——— C. H. 1540*a*
——— E. L. 895*a*
——— E. W. C. 781
——— F. J. 1732*a*
——— F. R. R. 1760
——— H. C. 1805
——— J. T. 2032*b*
——— L. H. 1961
——— P. E. 2195
——— R. L. 362
——— R. R. 1733*a*
——— T. C. D. 1289
——— T. F. W.... ... 2027
——— W. S. P.... ... 2349
Rickinson, A. G. 2405
——— P. W. T. 2429
Rickman, A. W. 2035*a*
t ——— C. 2053*c*
——— G. E. ... 2027, 2367
Ricks, G. 1760*a*
Rickwood, L. J. 1725*a*
Riddell, A. 573
——— A. H. O. 1388*d*
——— C. C.... 1733
——— E. P. A. 266*b*
——— E. V. D. 221*a*
t ——— J. 2413
——— J. B.... ... ... 417*a*
t ——— J. S. 2399
t ——— K. 2422
——— *Miss* M. J. 1750
——— R. B. 243*a*
——— T. T. 2452
——— W. B. 2053*c*
——— W. C. 1983
——— W. H. 760*a*
t ——— W. N. ...2053*c*, 2139*c*
Riddell-Webster, T. S. ... 529
Riddett, A. C. 1402
Riddiford, A. E. 1338*b*
——— A. E. R. ...2095*a*
——— R. E. W. ... 1866
Riddick, F. A. 2053*c*
——— G. B. 199*b*
Riddle, C. H. 1695
——— F. 1518
Riddler, J. 1529*a*
Ridehalgh, E. 2053*c*
Rideout, F. C. W. 1952*a*
——— *Miss* L. A. .. 1760
Ridewood, W. A. 991*a*
Ridge, J. S. B. 1323*c*
——— K. J. T. 1258*a*
t ——— W. H. 2402, 2316
Ridge-Jones, V. 2368
——— W. H. 2095*a*
Ridgeway, D. G. 482
——— *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. W. 1859*g*, 2346
——— R. K. ...1952*a*, 2458

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Ridgewell, A. 1726*a*
Ridgway, J. H. **606**
——— R. T. I. **141***b*
——— T. H. **1531***a*
Ridgwell, C. H. **1404**
Riding, G. E. C. 2452
Ridings, A. W. G. **515***a*
——— C. **466**
Ridler, J. 2030*a*
Ridley C. A.... ... ...**1253***a*
——— C. P. **1963***a*
——— *Miss* E. B. 1839*b*
——— E. D.... ... ... **803**
——— E. K. 2013
——— E. R. **1275***a*
t ——— E. W.... 2113
t ——— G. 2053*c*
——— G. A. 2053*c*
——— H. M. 1966*b*
——— J. C. T. E. C. 1763*a*, 1771, 1773, 1790
——— J. E. **1374***d*
——— J. J. 1782
r ——— M. A. T. 1802
t ——— W. J.... ... ...2053*c*
Ridlington, E. C. **1530***b*
Ridout, D. H. **90***a*
——— E. C. **1214**
——— G. S. **1054***a*
——— J. B. M., *York R.* ... 2302
——— J. Y. H. **414**
Ridpath, H. 2302
Riecke, A. F. M. **945**
r **Rienaecker**, G. V. R. ... 2370
Ries. H. N. **1394***f*
Rigby, A. **1715**
——— A. C. **1364**
——— C. M. **766***a*
——— C. N. B. **1199***a*
——— G. C. 2013
——— J. **1509***a*
——— P. **1384**
——— P., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2452
——— P. G. 2013
——— T. **1342***b*
——— W. **1519**
——— W. J. E. 2053*c*
Rigg, E. H. **474**
——— H. M. **484**
——— J. V. **1365***e*
——— R. A. 1983
Riggall, A. H. 1798
——— H. W. ... 1777, 1788*b*
Riggs, A. F. McC. **1362***a*
——— H. J. T. **1545***a*
——— R. F. McC. **1551***a*
——— T. H. R. **1525***a*
Riglen, J. 2452
Riley, B. M. B. 2053*c*
——— C. B 1961
——— C. B. 2053*c*
——— C. B. R. 2095*b*
——— C. J. M. **960**
——— E. L. 2302
——— F. 1818*a*
——— H. **1557***a*
y ——— H. 2284
——— H. G. **915**
——— H. J. 1836
——— H. L. **551***a*
——— H. S. **1548**
——— J., *Lan. Fus.* **1279***b*
——— J. 1731
——— J. C. H. E. C. ... 1790
——— R. F. **225***b*
——— V. N. **1320**
——— W. E. **1380***d*
Rimell, F. J. **1298***a*
Rimington, J. C. **44**
——— M. B. 1961*a*
——— M. F. **25**
——— R. G. W. ...**1182***a*
Rimington-Wilson, H. E. **1573**
Rimmer, B. J.... ... ... **1567**
——— J. W. 2053*c*, 2193*a*
Rind, A. T. S. A. 1956*a*
——— G. B. A. **502***a*
Ring, J. 1731
——— J. S. H.... ... ... **781***a*
Ringe, R. H. 2278
Ringland, J. **1398**
Rink, E. J. 2452
v **Rintoul**, D. 2388
Riordan, J. 1997*a*
——— -- T. M. 2452
——— W. E. 1966*b*
Ripley, B. 1822*b*
——— H. I. E. **809**
——— J. 2461
——— J. M. **1387***e*
——— R. L. 2053*c*
Ripp, F.... 2452
Rippingille, E. O. **1287**
Rippon, A. D. E. ...2353*c*
——— A. E. S. 2316
——— G. 1959
——— J. P.... ... ...2053*d*
v **Rishworth**, A. H. 2389
——— J. R. 2353
Risk, C. E. **599**
——— E. J. E. 1966*b*
Risley, C. G. **556***a*
Rist, H. A. **1555**
Riste, A. 1755*a*
Ritchie, A. **1425**
——— A. 2316
——— A. B.... ... ... **101***a*
——— A. B., *Can. Contgt.* 1839*i*
——— A. MacD. **906***a*
——— A. P.... ... ...2053*d*
——— B. 2028*b*
——— C. D. **1319**
——— C. F. 1823*c*
——— C. J. B. **1366***e*
——— C. MacI. **211***a*
——— C. O. **2027**
——— D. **1564**
——— D. W. 2171
——— E. E.... ... ...2053*d*
——— G. 2362
——— G. L.... ... ... **985**
——— H. G. **969***a*
——— J., *late R. Art.* ... 1970
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 2452
——— J. C.... ... ...**1346***a*
——— J. F.... 2452
——— J. L.... ... ... **852**
——— M. B. H. **519**
——— N. M. **1040**
——— R. L.... ... ... **1200**
——— R. W. **1522**
——— S. J. **1548**
——— T. **1530**
——— T. C. 2333
——— T. F., *Som. L.I.* ... **483**
——— T.F., *R.A. Med.Corps* 354
——— T. R.... 1531
——— V. C.... ... ...**1360***b*
——— W., *Sea. Highrs.* ... 2463
t ——— W. 2405
——— W., *R. Art.* ... **1338**
——— W. B. **433**
——— W. D. **385**
Ritson, C. W.... ... ... **566**
——— R. G.... ... ... **271**
r ——— S. ... 2302, 2367
t ——— W. H.... 2402
Ritter, J. A. **918**
Ritts, J. 2168
Rivaz, V. 1932
Rivers, S. **1290**
——— W. E. **1548**
——— W. L.... ... ...2053*d*
Rivers-Moore, C. N. ... **814**
r **Rivers-Smith**, E. ...2053*d*, 2370
Riversdale-Elliot, K. H.... **1327***b*
Rivett, F. W. **1551**
——— J. E. 2053*d*
Rivett-Carnac, E. H. ...1952*a*
——— H. G. ... **898**
——— J. H. ... 1908
——— J. S. ... **381***a*
——— P. K. ... **893***a*
——— P. T. ...1983*a*
——— S. G. ... **191***b*
Riviere, E. G.... ... ... **197***a*
——— E. G. **997***a*
——— P. G. **1070***a*
t **Rivington**, K. A. S.... ...2053*d*
Rivis, T. C. L.... ... ... **397**
Rix, A. D. 2422
——— W. **1369***b*
——— W. H. B.... ... ...1760*a*
Roach, G. E. 2053*d*
——— H. R. 2351
——— J. A. **1545**
——— R. B. 2053*d*
r ——— R. E. 2053*d*
Roach-Jackson, B. ...2053*d*
Roache, H. L. 2028
——— J. M. 2265
Roads, J. 2452
Robartes, F. 2316
Robarts, C. S. H. **444**
Robb, A. L. **1065***a*
——— C. **786***a*
——— E. A. G. **1366***a*
——— E. F. **1577**
——— F.... ... ... **1387**
——— *Sir* F. S. **24**
——— J. 2316
——— J. J. **376***a*
——— R. C. 2333
——— T. R. **1298***a*
——— W. **962***a*
Robbins, C. R. **1343**
——— G. B. 2013
——— H. V. **1384***c*
——— R. D. **1534***a*
——— W. 2333
Robeiro, S. 2351
Roberton, H. G. 2099
——— W. R. S. **1690**
Robert, V. G. **1264***b*
Roberts, Albert **1323**
——— Arthur **1033***a*
——— A., *R. Art.*... ... **1423**
——— A. E. 2549
——— A. H. **417***a*
——— A. K. **1537**
——— A. J.... ... ... **933**
——— A. N. 1983
——— A. N. S **806**
——— A. S.... 2346
——— A. S. B. ... 1912, 1927*a*
——— A. W., *Worc. R.* ... **1205**
——— A. W., *Hrs.* ...**1527***b*
——— C. 2053*d*
——— C. E.... ... ... **601**
——— C. G.... 2351
——— C. G., *R. Eng.* ...**1387***d*
——— C. J.... 2405
——— C. W. **1682**
——— D. 2053*d*
——— D. H. 2053*d*
——— D. P.... 2333
——— D. W. 2013
——— E. A.... ... ... **457**
——— E. A.... 2333
——— E. D. McP... ...**1551***b*
——— E. G., *Devon R.* ...**1215***a*
——— E. G., *R. Art.* ...**1318***a*
——— E. P. **1341***a*
——— E. W. **1512***c*
——— F. **1526**
——— F. C. ... 876*a*, 2175
——— F. C.... 2466
——— F. E.... ... ... **517***a*
——— F. G.... ... ... **963**
——— F. H. 2422
——— F. J., *Wt. Off.* ...**1734***a*
——— F. J., *ret. pay* ... **2030**
——— F. L.... ... ... **895**
——— F. M.... ... ...**1710***a*
——— *Miss* F. N.... ... 1749

Roberts, F. W., *Wt. Off.* ...1729*a*
v ——— F. W. 2388
——— F. W. S. **1573**
——— G. 2452
——— G. B., *R. Eng.* .. **228***b*
——— G. E.... ... ...**1546***b*
——— G. G. **1386***d*
——— G. H., *E. Surr. R.* 2316
——— G. H. 2333
——— G. H. 2452
——— G. T.... ... ...2053*d*
——— G. W. 2034*b*
——— G. W. 2333
——— H. 2013
——— H. 2351
——— H. **1377***b*
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2452
——— H. A. **1270***a*
——— H. B., *Unatt.* ...**1275***a*
——— H. B., *R. Art.* ... **196**
——— H. D.... 2333
——— H. G. V. **988***a*
——— H. L. **89***a*
——— H. P. **1591**
——— H. P. L. 2053*d*
——— H. R. 1983
——— H. S. **1708**
——— H. W. **818***a*
——— J., *late 19 Hrs.* ... 2452
——— J. 2099
——— J., *late York & Lanc. R.* 2156
——— J., *ret. Ben. S.C.*... 1953
——— J., *Rif. Brig.* ...**1299***b*
——— J. A. 2264
——— J.A., *Can. Local Forces* 1807*a*, 1837*d*
——— J. C., *S. Wales Bord.***1237***a*
——— J. D. A. 2302
——— J. E. S. 1726
——— J. H. 1806, 1806*b*, 1812, 1812*a*
——— J. K. L. **1573**
——— J. M.... 2099
t ——— J. McM. 2362
——— J. R.... ... ...2098*b*
——— *Sir* J. R. **172**
——— J. R.... ... ... **875***a*
——— J. R. 2316
v ——— J. S.... 2386
——— J. T., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2452
——— J. W., *R. Mar.* ... 1393
——— J. W. 2370
——— L. M.... 2099
——— L. S.... 2020
——— M. **1343***b*
——— M. B., *R. Art.* ... **180***b*
——— M. B., *Ind. Armu* 1959
——— *Miss* M. M. ... 1749
——— M. O. **865***a*
——— M. R. **1226***a*
——— N. d'E. **454**
——— O. L. **1530***a*
——— O. M.... 2316
——— R. E. L. 2053*d*
——— R. G. **938***a*
——— R. H. W. 2422
——— R. J. **1544***a*
——— R. L.... 2413
——— R. M. **1201**
——— R. W. 2053*d*
——— S. A.... ... ...**1368***d*
——— S. L. ... 1780*d*, 1794*c*
——— S. N.... 1938
——— S. R.... ...1783*c*, 1787*a*
——— S. R. P. **1240**
——— T. E. 2053*d*
——— T. H.... ... ... **1405**
——— *Sir* T. L. H.... ... **1429**
——— T. R. G. **1210**
——— T. V. W. 1730*a*
——— V. C. **1374**
——— V. H. **361**
——— W. **1557***b*
——— W. 2099
——— W. A. **1702**
——— W. B. ... **485**, 1915

Roberts, W. E. 1997*a*
——— W. H., *ret. Ind. Med. Serv.* 2347
t ——— W. H., *late R. Art. T.F.* 2429
——— W. H., *R. Eng.* ... **564**
——— W. J. 2452
——— W. L., *Madd'x R.* ...**1376***c*
t ——— W. L. 2413
——— W. L. 2422
t ——— W. R. 2399
——— W. S. H. 2053*d*
——— W. W. **1575**
Roberts-West, C. R. **465**, 1906
Roberts-Wray, K. O. ...**1550***b*
Robertson, Angus 2351
——— Alexander ...2053*d*
——— A., *R. Scots* ...**1297***a*
——— A. A. 2333
——— A. B. **251**
——— A. C. 2053*d*
——— A. L. **1060**
——— A. M. **1278***c*
——— A. M. 2316
——— A. N. 2053*d*
——— A. P. 2264
——— A. P. A.... ... **1573**
——— A. W. M. ...**1190***a*
——— *Hon. Sir* B. ...1909*a*
——— B. H. **1035***a*
——— C. A. **559**
——— C. A. A. **1526***b*
——— C. B. **995***a*
——— C. C. 2001*a*
——— C. D. **1342***c*
——— C. E. **1035***a*
——— C. G. 2466
——— C. L. **184**
——— D. 2053*d*
——— *Sir* D. 1933
——— D., *N.Z. Post. & Tel. Corps* ... 1873*a*, 1881*b*
r ——— D., *late Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 2370, 2351
——— D. C. 1836*a*
——— D. E. **492***a*
——— D. G. 1818*d*
——— D. G. **1531***b*
——— D. M. 1830, 1841, 1843
——— D. S. **264***a*
——— E. D. S.... ... **577***a*
——— E. F. 2053*d*
——— E. H. **1394***d*
——— E. J. 2429
——— F.... ... ...2053*d*
——— F. J. **1334***c*
——— F. J. T. W. ... 2027
——— F. M. B.... ... **439***a*
——— F. W. **213***a*
——— G., *R. Sc. Fus.*...**1194***a*
——— G., *R. Scots* ... **224**
——— G. C. 2053*d*
——— G. D. **1059**
——— G. L. 1726*a*
——— G. Mc M. ... **928***a*
——— G. R. 1823*c*
——— H.... ... ...**1354***e*
——— H. A. **1380***a*
——— H. C. **1431**
——— H. C. H. 1772*a*, 1790*b*
——— H. D. 2413
——— H. E. **1055**
——— H. G., *R. A. Med. Corps* ... **783**
——— H. Les C. ... **1516**
——— H. M. 1983
——— H. McC. ... 2422
——— H. M. M. ... **600***a*
——— H. N. **1543***b*
——— H. P. P.... ...**1381***d*
——— H. W. **1565**
——— *Rev.* J. 2279
——— J., *Lt. R. Art.*...**1048***a*
——— J., *Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* **1757**

Robertson, J., *R. Art.* ... 2452
——— J., *A. S. Corps*... 2156
——— J., *2nd Lt. R. Art.* **1538**
——— J., *Hon. Col.* 2108
——— J. 2053*d*, 2452
——— J., *Gord. Highrs.* **1537***b*
——— J. A., *ret. R. Art.*2013
t ——— J. A., *late High. L.I., T.F.* 2413
——— J. C., *R. Fus.* **368***a*, 2007
——— J. C., *Ind. Med. Serv.* **208***a*
t ——— J. C. 2137
——— J. C., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 1762, 1779*b*, 1787*b*
——— J. E. 1771
——— J. G. 2370
——— J. K. A.... ...**1367***d*
——— J. L. **1592**
——— J. M., *Gord. Highrs.* 2333
r ——— J. P. 2053*d*
——— J. R. **785***a*
——— K.... ... ... **561**
——— K. S. **651**
——— L. 2452
——— L. M. 2333
p ——— L. S. 2053*e*
——— L. W. R. ...**1503***b*
——— N. R. .. 1822, 1822*a*
——— P. R. **52**
——— R., *Col.*... ... **86***a*
——— R., *A.S. Corps*... **1527**
——— R. A. H. ... **502**
——— *Hon.* R. B. F. ...2038*a*
——— R. C. **1061***a*
——— R. D., *Gord. Highrs.* **805***a*
——— R. D., *ret. pay* 2053*e*
——— R. D. F.... ... **1518**
• ——— R. F. 1753*d*
——— R. F. 2053*e*
——— R. G. **1661***d*
——— R. I. 2053*e*
——— S.... ... ...**1070***a*
——— S. D. **1066**
——— T. A. 1751
——— T. P. M. ...**1350***a*
——— T. W. **1348***a*
——— W., *R. Sc. Fus.* 1732*a*
——— W., *R. Eng.* ... **146***a*
v ——— W., *K.O Sco. Bord.* 2053*e*, 2333
——— W., *Qr.-Mr.* **1701**, 2459
t ——— W., *R. Def. Corps* 2413
——— W. C. **540***a*
——— W. D. **1383***a*
——— W. G. **1278**
——— W. J. **1219***a*
——— *Sir* W. R. ... **1, 11**
——— W. R. C.... ... 1794
——— W. R. S. ...**1548***b*
——— W. S. **1198**
m **Robertson-Aikman**, H. H. 2358, 2288
——— T. S. G. **2285**
r ——— T.S.G.H. 2361
Robertson-Glasgow, N. **525**
v ——— R. P. ... 2386
Robertson-Johnston, J. 2062*e*
Robertson Reid, W. F.... 2422
Robertson-Young, J. H. McL 2053*e*
Robett, R. L. B. **1787***b*
Robey, R. K. **1773***a*, 1794
Robin, A. W.... 1862 (2), 1864*b*
——— N. F. **176**
——— P. J. 2053*e*
Robins, A. H. 2316
——— C. G. **1368**
t ——— D. C.... 2429
——— F. C.... ... ...**1755***b*
——— L. I. O. **402**
——— *Hon. Sir* R. P. ...**1837***a*
Robinson, A., *Qr.-Mr.* ... **1705**
——— A., *Yorks. L.I.*...**1205***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Robinson, A., *E. Lan. R.* ...2053*e*
——— A. C., *R. Eng* ... 408*a*
——— A. C., *S. Lan. R.* 910*a*
——— A. C., *A.S.C.* 416, 1864, 1864*a*
——— A. C. 1557*b*
——— A. C., *M.G.C.* ... 2316
——— A. C. 2429
——— A. E., *York. R.* 1194
——— A. E., *R. Art.* ... 1297
——— A. F. 1736
——— A. F. E. 851*a*
——— A. V. T. 617
——— B. W. 808*a*
——— C. A. 2452
——— C. B. ... 1811, 1828*c*
——— C. E., *R. Mar.* ...1035*a*
——— C. E., *A.O.C.* ... 1737
——— C. F. 1528*b*
——— C. F. 1780*d*, 1794*b*
——— C. H. 2333
——— C. J. 1381
——— C. L. ... 2013, 2361
——— *Miss* C. L. A. ... 1749
——— C. P. W. 1547
——— C. T. 1963*a*
——— C. W., *Ind. Army* 1959*a*
——— C. W., *ret. pay* 1923
——— Douglas C. ... 841*a*
——— Dudley C. ... 892
——— D. G. 479
——— De la P. ...1997*a*
——— E., *R. Art.* ...1328*c*
——— E. A. 2333
——— E. A. K. 1384*b*
——— E. B. 935*a*
——— E. C. 1283*c*
——— E. H. 1754*a*
——— E. L., *Ind. Army* 530*a*, 2350
——— E. W. J. 1352*c*
——— F. 965*a*
——— F. A. 796*a*
——— F. D. 1577
——— F. L. 1007*a*
——— F. R. H. 1518
——— *Sir* F. V. L. ...2035*a*
——— F. W., *ret. pay* 1966*c*
——— F. W. T. 2013
——— G. 1330*e*
——— G., *R. Fd. Art.* ... 2422
——— G. 1343
——— G. 2053*e*
——— G. C. 1251*b*
——— G. H. 1731
——— G. S. 2053*e*
——— G. S. 1822*e*
——— G. S., *R.A.M.C. Ret.* 2262
——— G. St. G. ... 806
——— G. St. J. ... 984*a*
——— G. V. 242
——— G. W., *ret. pay* 2027
——— G. W., *Surg.-Gen.* 1925
——— G. W., *Ind. Army* 1836
——— H., *ret. I.M.S.* 2352
——— H., *D.G.* ... 1540
——— H., *R. Art.* ...1541*a*
——— H. 1549*a*
——— H. F., *Linc. R.* 2053*e*, 2333
——— H. H. 1421
——— H. J. J. 2452
——— H. N. 1319*c*
——— H. R. 1283*c*
——— H. R. 1554
——— H. W., *A.S.C.* ... 2302
——— H. W. 1505*b*
——— I. P. 1262*b*
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* ...2032*b*
——— J., *Med. Staff* ... 2271
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ... 2452
——— J. 2053*a*
——— J. A. 1313
——— J. A. P. 405
——— J. G. 1212
——— J. G. K. ... 1548

Robinson, James H. ... 259
——— John H. ... 548
——— J. J. 2018*a*
——— J. P. 1373*g*
——— J. P. B. 511*a*
——— J. R. 2452
——— J. S. 2333
——— J. W. 1736
t ——— J. W. 2053*e*
——— K. A. 1509*a*
——— L. C. 2452
——— L. G. 808
——— L. J. W. 447
——— M. 2053*e*
——— M., *Linc. R.* ...1543*b*
——— M. D. 2053*e*
r ——— M. H. 2053*e*
——— N. P. 1373*e*
r ——— O. C. 2370
——— O. F. W. ... 2316
——— O. L. ... 4, 128*a*
——— P. A. 2013
——— P. G. 456*a*
——— P. M. 205*b*
t ——— R. 2429
——— R. 2452
t ——— R. 2053*e*
——— R. W. 1735
——— S. C. B. 1966*c*
t ——— S. H. 2413
——— S. W. 143*b*
t ——— T. 1252*a*
——— T. A. F. 456*a*
——— *Sir* T. B. ... 1893
——— T. E. W. 1551*a*
——— T. H. 1543*b*
r ——— T. J. R. 2370
——— T. M. 2238
——— T. T. H. ... 632
——— T. V. 2422
——— T. V. 2452
——— V. 2053*e*
——— W., *late R. Art.* 2024
——— W., *Wt. Off., ret.* 2452
——— W., *W.Rid.R.* ...1331*a*
——— W. A. 86*a*
t ——— W. B. .. 2302, 2405
——— W. C. 1706
——— W. D. 1396*e*
——— W. E. 1241*a*
——— W. H., *Lan. Fus.* 2334, 2351
——— William H. ... 948*a*
——— Walter H., *R.Art.* 176
——— W. H., *temp. r.p.* 2053*e*
——— W. H. B. ... 105*a*
——— W. J. 1731*a*
——— W. J. S. ...2053*e*, 2139*a*
——— W. L. ...1218*a*, 2463
——— W. M. 1733
——— W. M., *Notts. & Derby. R.* 1279
——— W. P. 424*a*
——— W. P. A. ... 1272
t **Robinson-Embury**, R.P. 2302, 2402
Robjent, G. 1334
Robley, H. G. 1970
——— *Miss* S. J. 1839*i*
Roblin, *Sir* R. P. ...1836*f*
Robotham, W. D. N. ...1324*b*
Robson, A. B. 2422
——— C. G. 193*a*
——— C. H. 1527
——— F. 2452
——— G. A. 1277
——— H. A. H. 782*a*
——— H. D. 1983
t ——— H. G. 2053*e*
——— H. H. 2461
t ——— H. J. 2413
——— H. W. C. 878*a*
——— I. 2402
——— J. 2452
——— L. D. H., *Gen, List* 2333

Robson, S. A. U. 2053*e*
——— S. T. 2053*e*, 2367
——— T. M. 928
——— T. R. 1755*b*
——— W. 2053*e*
Robson-Scott, T. S. ... 1190
Robyns, J. W. 1944
y **Roch**, C. R. 2074*a*
——— H. S. 201*b*
y **Rochdale**, G., *Lord* 2384
Roche, A. L. 1053
——— B. R. 209*b*
t ——— F. 2137
——— H. J. 95
——— H. P. F. 2053*e*
——— J. J. D. 775*a*
——— L. 2288
——— L. S. C. 1240
——— L. V. 442
——— M. J. 986
——— T. A. 2053*e*
——— T. H. de M. 1944
——— *Hon.* U. de R. B. ...1997*a*
——— V. W. 869
——— W. W. 765
Roche-Kelly, B. 2092
——— E. 531*a*
——— F. R. ... 777
Rochell, A. 1286*a*
Rochfort, F. 2316
——— R. A. 990
Rochfort-Boyd, C. A. ... 1983
Rocke, C. E. A. S. 536
——— W. L. 2007, 2361
Rockley, S. A. 2053*e*
Rockliff, W. H. ...1776*b*, 1790*a*
Rodakowski-Rivers, E. 2288
Rodd, A. 1283
——— J. H. 2053*e*
——— W. J. P. 1754*a*
Rodda, R. W. 2333
r **Roddam**, R. J. 2362
Roddick, M. G. 1559
Roddy, E. L. 430*a*
——— H. H. 182
——— J., *Lan. Fus.* ... 1739
——— J., *L'pool R.* ... 1739
——— W. 2452
r **Roden**, R. S., *Earl of* ...2053*e*
Roderick, C. L. 2316
——— W. B. N. 960*a*
Rodger, E. C. 2053*e*
——— E. O. 2316
——— F. A. 2333
——— F. K. W. 1546*a*
——— J. 2053*e*
t ——— L. K. 2054
r ——— W. 2053*e*
Rodgers, D. 1678
——— F. F. 2316
——— J., *ret.* 2353
——— N. 1731
v ——— R. M. ... 2316, 2389
——— R. T. 1758
——— W. 2452
Rodgerson, A. P. 897*a*
Rodick, R. P. B. 1997*a*
Rodliffe, T. 1753*b*
Rodman, F. 1368*a*
Rodney, G. B. H. G., *Lord* 1071
——— I. M. 1295
——— L. G. B. 447*a*
Rodney Brown, W. M. ... 1961
Rodrigues, A. P. 2351
——— A. R. G. 2351
——— P. H. 1757
Rodriquez, L. K. 1757
Rodwell, E. H. 59*a*
——— E. H. 1306*b*
——— R. M., *late R. Art.* 1983
——— R. M., *W. York R.* 833
——— R. M., *R. Ir. Rif.* 903*a*

Roe, B. O. 1927
—— C. D. **573***a*
—— C. H. **79***a*
—— E. A. H. 2272
—— E. C. B. 1944
—— E. G. M. **1058**
—— F. H. **1715***a*
—— G. D. 2452
—— G. T. 2333
—— *Miss* M. A. 1749
—— R. B. 2347
—— R. D. **1357**
—— S. G. **693**
—— W. **1288***a*
—— W. C. 2073
—— W. E. **274***d*, 2274
Roebuck, F. **1366***b*
Roff, C. W. **1503**
—— R. 2452
Roffey, H. R. 1760*a*
—— L. J. 2352
Rogan, P. 2452
Roger, F. A. 2334
—— J. **430**
—— R. S 2099
Rogers, A. B. **1340***d*
—— A. C. C. 2281
—— A. C. G. **1574**
—— A. G. **1277***a*
—— A. H. 2054
—— A. H. **1336***d*
—— A. H. 24.9
—— A. M. 1745
—— A. S. 2288
—— A. S. C. **1321**
—— B. W. 1728
t —— C. 2054
t —— C. E. 2054
—— C. P. 2279
—— C. R. 2013
—— C. R. de W. ... **981**
—— C. W. **1372***a*
—— D. **1542**
—— E., *Dorset R.* ... **983***a*
—— E., *R. Art.* **1357**
—— E., *Wt. Off., ret. pens.* 2452
—— E., *Wt. Off.* 1735
—— E. W. **1502***a*
—— F. **1708***a*
—— F.A., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 2054
—— F. A. 2054
—— F.A., *Ind. Med. Serv. Ret.* 2349
—— F. C. **392***a*
—— F. G. **1381***c*
—— F. H. C. **1374***e*
—— F. H. S. **1571***a*
—— F. M. **1377***c*
—— G. **1288**
—— G. **1298**
—— G. G. **921***a*
—— G. H. **482***a*
—— G. S. **887**
—— G. W. N. 1966*c*
—— H. **385**
—— H. G. **1706***a*
—— H. H. 2285
—— H. S., *Shrops. L.I.* ... **265***a*
—— H. S. 2013
—— J., *Wt. Off.* 2452
—— J., *V.C.* ... 1897, 2460
t —— J., *Sea Highrs.* ... 2413
—— J. 2334
—— J. B. **1823***c*
—— *Sir* J. G. 2272
—— J. H. **1531***b*
—— J. M. 2088, 2402
—— J. P. 2027
—— J. S. A. 2054
—— *Sir* L. **181***b*
r —— L. W. ... 2054, 2368
—— M. R. F. **1576**
—— O. W. **1568**
—— P. D. 2452
—— P. H. 1997*a*

Rogers, R. H. 2054
—— R. H. 2429
r —— R. J. 2095
—— R. P. **1189**
—— R. P. 1835*b*
—— S. 2452
—— S. A. 2054
—— S. G. 2054
—— *Rev.* S. F. H. ... 1741
—— T. E. 2352
—— T. J. **1354**
—— V. 1867
—— W. 2054
—— W. A. E. 1753*c*
—— W. D. 1736*a*
—— W. G. **1510**
—— W. H., *Midd'x R.* ...**1285***a*
—— W. H., *Wt. Off.* ...1730*a*
—— W. H. G. **1373***a*
—— W. L. Y. **421***a*
Rogerson, C.M., *M.G.C.* 2054, 2331
—— G. C. **1374***e*
—— J. C. **1185***a*
—— J. S. 2054
—— W. 1983
r —— W. D. 2302
Rohde, J. H. **832**
—— R. H. **1283***a*
Rohloff, A. F. R. 1868
Roland, R. F. **1537***a*
Rolfe, E. 2452
—— F. C. 2030
—— F. W. **1524**
—— H. R. G. 1734*a*
—— H. S. **1690**
Rolinson, J. 2082*b*
Roll, H. **1549***b*
Rolland, A. **245***b*
—— C. E. T. **248**
—— F. A. de R. de R. **1553***b*
r —— M. 2334
—— S. E. 1929
Rolle, T. H. 1728*a*
Roller, G. C. 2405
—— R. E. **1385***b*
Rolleston, A. G. **540**
y —— *Sir* L. ... 2288, 2384
y —— V. 2355
y —— W. G. S. 2384
Rollinson, T. **1275**
Rollo, J. E. H. **907***a*
—— L. D. **602**
—— W. K. **529***a*
t —— W. S. 2429
Rolls, E. J. **1704**
—— S. P. A. **773***a*
—— W. G. 2139*b*
Rolph, C. T. 2027
Rolt, S. P. **56**
Romanes, J. G. P. **628**
t —— J. H. 2422
Romanis, D. G. **1004***a*
Rombulow-Pearse, A. B. **540**
—— A. E. **184***a*
Rome, C. L. **752**
—— C. S. **254**
—— R. C. **617**
—— S. G. **1260**
Romer, C. F. 2, **106**
t —— H. G. 2054
—— M. **479***a*
Romilly, B. H. S. **202**
—— F. W. 1966*c*
—— G. *Suff. R.* 2054, 2334
—— H. A. **1199***a*
—— *Lord* W. G. G. ...**1546***b*
m **Romney**, C., *Earl* ... 2288, 2356
Ronald, J. J. 2013
Ronaldson, R. W. H. ... **104**
Ronayne, C. R. L. **375**
—— T. 1873

Roney Dougal, A. R. ... **589***a*
Roney-Dougal, C. N. ... **947**
Roney Dougal, G. B. ... 2013
Ronnfeldt, W. E. **1306***b*
t **Roocroft**, W. M. 2399
Rook, F. **1712**
t **Rooke**, A. R. 2054
—— A. S. 1959
—— B. P. S. 1961
—— E. H. **408***a*
—— G. D. W. 2316
—— G. H. J. **353**
—— H. D. 1983
—— H. W. 1966*c*
—— N. **936***a*
—— *Miss* R. M. 1749
—— S. T. **1530**
—— W. 1970
—— W. H. **605**
Rooks, T. 2032*b*
Room, F. 2465
Roome, F. McI. 2013
—— G. McC. **816**
—— H. E. **818***a*
—— H. N. **174***b*
—— R. E. **181**
Rooney, J. P. 1966*c*
—— O. 2029
Roos, J. 2054
Roos-Keppel, *Sir* G. O. ... 1926
Roosmale Cocq, C. A. ... **207***b*
r —— G. A. ... 2054
Rootes, A. H. **1547***a*
Roots, W. **1566**
—— W. 2452
Roper, A. W. **58**
—— C. R. **1502**
—— E. A. **1355***c*
—— H. A. 2054
—— G. Fitz G **1558***b*
—— J. 2452
—— J. R. S. **1541***a*
—— L. J. 1737
—— R. B. **1313***b*
—— R. L. **1059***a*
—— W. F. **1388**
m **Roper-Caldbeck**, W. C. 2302, 2358
Roper-Curzon, *Hon.* R. H. **1556***b*
v **Ropner**, *Sir* R. 2384
Rorison, W. D. S. ...**1818***a*
t **Rorke**, F. 2405
—— J. 20340*b*
Rosam, E. **1308***a*
Roscoe, B. 1815*a*, 1816
—— *Miss* K. 1749
Rose, A. B. **549**
—— A. G. 2054
—— A. G. **1634**
—— A. J. D. **1556***a*
—— A. M. **518***a*
—— A. M., *I.A.D.* ...1760*a*
—— A. S. 1998
—— C. 2013
—— C. E. **1031***a*
—— C. S. **77**
—— D. D. **554**
v —— E. R. 1913
—— F. 1728
—— F. C. **751**
—— G. 2452
—— G. L. 1739*b*
—— G. W. 1732
—— G. W. 2370
—— H. 2139*b*
—— H., *ret. R. Highrs.* ... 1998
—— H., *ret. Ind. Army* ...1952*a*
—— H., *A.S.C.* 1713
—— H., *ret. Wt. Off.* ... 2156
—— H. A. 2285
—— H. B. **905***a*
—— H. de M. **427**
—— H. W. **1716**
—— I. S. C. **821**
—— J., *ret. pay* 2013*a*
—— J., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2452

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Rose, J., *R. Art.* **1049**
——— J. L. **184***b*
——— J. M. **174***b*, 1864*b*
——— J. T. **1537**
——— J. W. 1734*a*
——— N. L. **1565**
——— *Miss* P. 1810*a*
——— R. A. De B. **239**
——— R. G. 2054
——— T. F. D.... ... ... **1429**
——— T. P. A.... 2054
——— W. J. 2031
——— W. C. R. 2316
——— W. R. **1557***a*
Rosedale, J. L. 2334
Roseigh, J. **1321***b*
Rosen, H. S. 2316
Rosenberg, R. L. M. ...**1342***a*
Rosenthal, C. 1777(2), 1781*a*
Rosevear, G. 1776*a*
Roseveare, W. L. **1033**
Roshier, S. W. **1529**
Roskell, W. J. ... 2027, 2364
Rosmead, H. A. T., *Lord* 2302, 2357
Ross, A., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2452
——— A., *Can. Local Forces* 1810, 1835*f*, 1838*a*
——— A. 2402
——— A. **1552***b*
——— A. C. **487***a*
——— A. C., *Can. Contgt.* ...1836*b*
——— A. D. **1037**
——— A. E., *ret. pay* 2001
——— A. E., *Can. Local Forces* 1807*a*, 1837*d*, 1839*w*, 1840*p*
——— A. G. 1836*b*
——— A. J. H. **1240***a*
——— A. M. **240***b*, 1763*a*
——— A. P. 1784*a*
——— C., *ret. pay* 1966*c*
——— C., *R. Art.* **636**
——— C. E. 1961*a*, 2288
——— C. E. G. **1571**
——— C. F. St. P. 1779*a*, 1790*a*
——— C. G. **1374***d*
——— C. T. 2316
——— D. **1396***b*
t ——— D., *late Sea. Highrs.* ... 2054
t ——— D., *late Gord. Highrs.*... 2429
——— D. A. **1340**
——— D. B. **572***a*
——— D. H. **1547***a*
——— E. F. **597***a*
——— E. H. **489***a*
——— E. J. **761**
——— G. 1808*a*, 1841
——— G. C., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 2347
——— G. H. 2368
——— G. W. **477**
——— H., *Ind. Army*... ... **221**
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2452
——— H., *I.M.S.* **390***a*
——— H. A. **530**
——— H. Æ. **1368**
——— H. C. E.... ... ... **840***a*
——— H. D. 2013
——— H. M. 1830*b*
——— J. 2156
——— J., *R. Fus.* **1367***b*
——— J. 2334
t ——— J. 2405
——— J. A. 1823*f*
——— J. A., *late Lab. Corps* 2054, 2334
——— J. A. **1389**
——— J. C., *R. Art.* **1419**
——— J. C. 2268
——— J. G. 1808, 1823*d*
——— J. G. S. **1521***b*
——— J. H. D. **1330***c*
——— J. L. 1966*c*
——— J. M. ... 1809*a*, 1817*b*
t ——— J. S. 2429
——— J. W. 1961*a*
——— L. 1810, 1830*b*
——— M. N. 1820*b*
——— N. H. **200***a*

Ross, P.... 2352
——— P. J. 1776*b*, 1790*d*
——— R.... 1760
——— *Sir* R. 2350
——— R. C., *Ind. Army* ... **503***a*
——— R. D. **1537***a*
——— R. J. **105**
——— R. K. **911***a*
——— S. G. 1838, 1840*p*
——— T. **1707***a*
——— T. C. 2013
——— T. G. ... 1784*a*, 1788*b*
——— T. M. **1701***a*
——— T. S. **361**, 1913
——— W. ... .2032*b*
——— W.... 1775
r ——— W. A. 2316
——— W. C., *I.M.S.* **390***a*
——— W. C. *ret. pay* 1966*c*
——— W. G., *A.M.S.* 2272
——— W., *Can. Local Forces*...1816*c*
——— W. H. 1930
——— W. M. 1830*b*
——— W. R. 1961*a*
Ross of Bladensburg, E. J. T. 1983
——————— *Sir* J. F. G. 1998
Ross-Brown, W. 2302
Ross-Hume, A. **784**
Ross-Hurst, W. J. O'B. ...**1312***c*
Ross-Johnson, C. M. ... **119***a*
——— H. ... 2013
Ross Skinner, H.... ... **989**
Rossel, H. G. T. **1275***a*
Rossell, E. C.... 2054
Rosselli, H. 2054
Rosser, *Rev.* C. A. 2279
——— C. A. **855***a*
——— R. H. 1987
Rossiter, E. H. **1716**
——— F. N. C. **874**
Rost, E. F. **208***a*
Roth, L. C. 1781*c*, 1793
——— R. E. ... 1786*b*, 1796*a*
Rotheram, W. H. **186***b*
Rothschild, *Lord* L. W. ... 2405
Rothwell, A. 2334
——————— R. S. **527***a*
——————— E. **1347***d*
——————— W. E. **533***b*
Rotton, J. G. **120**
Rough, J. W. **1533***b*
Roughan, W. R. 2334
Roughton, F. A. G. ... **774**
Rougier, C. L. **1297***b*
Round, A. F. H. **1302**
Rountree, A. N. **1010**
Roupell, E. P. S. ... 2302, 2357
——————— F. L. L. F. **951***a*
——————— G. C. K. P. ... 2027
——————— G. R. P. ... **930***a*, 2461
Rouquette, H. R. H. ... **945***a*
Rourke, D. 2452
——————— H. G. 1794*j*
Rouse, A. H. T. 1961
——————— A. W. 2452
——————— C. V. 2054
——————— F. L. 2054
——————— G. 2452
——————— G. N. 2054*a*
——————— H., *R. Art.* **91***a*
——————— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2452
Rouse-Boughton, E. A. **1377**
——————— E. H....**1186***a*
Rout, W. 2453
Routh, A. L. **524***a*
——————— G. M. **528**
——————— G. S. F. **434**
——————— H. C. E. **1027**
——————— J. I. 1966*c*
——————— P. G. 1818
——————— W. H. F. **1546***b*
——————— W. R. 1983
Routier, A. G.... ... ...1831*b*

Routledge, A. **1042***a*
——————— A. F. 2054*b*
——————— G. A. McL. ...**1536***a*
——————— R. 2453
t ——————— W. 2413
Routleff, W. J. 2353
Routley, R. H. C. **830***a*
——————— W.... ... ... **1682**
Row, A. W. W. **903**
——————— G. R. 1959
Rowan, *Rev.* B. W. 1743
——————— H. B.... 2302
——————— H. D.... ... ... **97**
——————— P. S. **497***a*
——————— R. C. 2453
——————— T. 1734
Rowan-Hamilton, G. 2036*a*, 2357
——————————— G. B. **806**
Rowan-Robinson, F. E. **379**
——————————— H. ... **244***b*
——————————— J. R.... **277***c*
Rowat, D. W. 1827
Rowbotham, H. C. ... **1573**
——————— S. N. ...2054*a*
Rowcroft, C. H. **359**
——————— E. B. **1010***a*
——————— G. C. 1928
——————— G. F. 1956*a*
Rowden, C. R. **1208**
——————— H. W. 2013
——————— W. R. **1715**
Rowe, *Miss* A. 1749
——————— A. A. 2453
——————— E. W. T. **979**
——————— F. G. C. **1242**
——————— G. E. E. **1556***a*
——————— G. R. **1713***a*
——————— G. W. H. **1710***a*
——————— H. 1727*a*
t ——————— H. B. 2429
——————— H. M. 1826
——————— J. **853***a*
——————— O. 1983
——————— R. 2277
——————— R. D. **1664***c*
——————— R. H. **552**
——————— S. G. 1777, 1794*c*
——————— V. F. 2007
——————— W. A. S. 1950
——————— W. B. **585**
——————— W. D. **1363**
——————— W. E. 2007
——————— W. F. H. **1288**
——————— W. H., *Welsh R.* ...**1292***a*
——————— W. H., *Wt. Off. ret.*... 2453
——————— W. H., *E. Kent R.* ... **1540**
——————— W. S. 1739*a*
Rowell, G. L. S. **1391***d*
——————— H. A.... ... ...**1071***a*
——————— J. 1810, 1893
——————— L. **1332***b*
——————— W. C. **919**
Rowett, R. B.... ... ...**1019***a*
Rowland, A. W. 2316
——————— C. **1217**
r ——————— C. C. 2370
——————— F. **1702***a*
r ——————— F. A. 2054*a*
——————— G. W. **1346***e*
——————— J. 2453
——————— J. W. B. **1559**
——————— M. C. 1882, 2032*b*
——————— R. 2453
——————— T. A. 2054*a*
Rowlands, A. V. P.... ... **1350**
——————— D. J. 2054*a*
——————— W. H. 2054*a*
v ——————— W. S. 1909*a*
Rowlandson, H. W. ... **532**
——————— J. 1983*a*
——————— J. M. P. ... **1042**
——————— M. A. ... 1932
——————— M. G. D. ... **227***b*
Rowlatt, H. N. **472***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Rowley, C. 1715
——— C. A.... 2013
——— C. R.... ... ...1983*a*
——— C. W. 1809
——— E. D. T. 1281*c*
——— F. G. M. 188*a*
——— F. J.... 2370
——— F. P.... 2348
——— *Sir* G. C. E. ... 2007
——— G. R. F. 1181*a*
——— G. S. 1251*a*
——— G. W. 980*a*
——— J. 2013
v ——— *Sir* J. T. 2386
——— R. 1706*a*
——— T. W. 2316
——— *Hon.* W. C.... ... 2007
——— W. H. 377
——— W. J. 865*a*
Rowley Conwy, G. S. ... 773*a*
Rowlinson, A. H. 1755*a*
——— O. A. 1284*a*
Rowney, F. 1398*c*
——— N. M. 2054*a*
——— W. 1998
——— W. D. 1548*a*
Rowntree, H. K. 875
——— R. E. 1597
——— R. E. 1738
Rowsell, G. W. N. 1278
——— H. A. 2453
——— S. F. 1545*b*
Rowston, W. N. 767
Rowthorn, W. H. 2302
Roxburgh, G. A. 1279
t ——— J. A. 2399
——— W. 1532*a*
Roxburghe, H. J., *Duke of* 2316
Roy, A. ... 1804*b*, 1811, 1898
——— *Miss* C. M. 1749
——— J. 1361*a*
——— J. E. 1819*a*
——— J. W. G. 92
——— P. C. 986
——— R. M. 1250*b*
——— T. 1739
——— W. H. B.... ...1556*b*
Royall, A. R. 1190*a*
Royce, G. N. 1198
Royds, A. H. 436
Royffe, H. S. 1363*d*
Royle, J. R. E. I. 2346
——— L. C. 1554
——— T. R. 2334
Royston, C. G. 898
——— J. R. 2283
Royston-Pigott, W. M. ... 427
Rubbins, E. 2453
Rubens, H. V. 2054*a*
Rubenstein, J. E. 1337*d*
Rubil, J. 2157
Ruck, A. A. 2007
——— J.... 2352
——— O. E. 1966*c*
——— O. L. 582*a*
——— R. C. 866
——— R. M. 1925
——— V. T. 2316
v ——— W. E. 2388
Rucker, C. E. S. 2316
Ruck-Keene, H. L.... ... 354
——— J. E.... ... 1970
r **Rudd**, E. A. 2367
——— G. B. F. 1504
——— H. 2266
——— T. W. 256*a*
——— W. 1541*b*
Ruddach, J. W. 2027
Ruddell, E. E. 2316
——— J. A. 1970
Ruddle, C. R.... ... ...1394*b*
——— R. 1389*e*
Ruddock, W. B. 1759
Ruddy, A. 1271*a*
t **Rudgard**, W. D. W. 2405
Rudge, L. M. 1406
——— S. 2013*a*

Rudkin, B. A. 882
——— G. F.... ... ... 761*a*
——— H. E. 531
——— W. C. E. 206
Rudland, E. H. 2054*a*
Rudler, F. G. 2054*a*
Rudolf, H. P. 1069*a*
Rudolph, W. 1539*b*
Rudyerd, R. B. 2013*a*
m **Rudyerd-Helpman**, R. H. R. 2361
Ruegg, A. J. 1759
Ruel, W. G. 493
Ruffell, B. 1312*c*
——— E. 1342*a*
Ruffer, J. T. 1350*b*
Ruffle, W. H. 1713*a*
v **Rugg**, A. 2389
——— G. F. 450*a*
Rugge-Price, C. F. .. 190
Ruggles, J. 1953
Ruggles-Brise, H. G. ... 50
Rule, D. G. 897*a*
——— W. 2352
Rumball, C. 1793
——— G. 1735
Rumbelow, A. 1343*c*
Rumbold, R. S. 1339*a*
——— W. 1760
——— W. E. 243*b*
Rumfitt, W. W. 2483
Rummins, H. 1237*a*
Rumney, S. R. 2316
——— T. 1316*b*
Rump, J. G. 2453
Rumsey, A. V. 2453
——— G., *ret. R.E.* ...2054*a*
——— G. F. 20 2*b*
——— G. R. 1711
——— W. T. J. 1553*a*
Runacres, W. 1369*a*
t **Runciman**, F. S. 2054*a*
Runciman, J. 2453
——— J. G. 1339*b*
——— W. 2334
Rundall, A. M. 800
——— C. F. 364*a*
——— F. M. 1932
——— J. W. 1540*a*
——— L. 752
Rundle, A. G.... ... ...1374*e*
——— A. T. C. 469*a*
——— C. A. G. 920*a*
——— E. C. A. 1311
——— F. P. 359*a*
——— G. R. T. 1983*a*
——— *Sir* H. M. L. ... 8
——— S. W. 1543
Rupert, G. 2024
Rusbridger, G. S. W. ... 856
——— S. H. 2027
Rusby, J. E. 1223*b*
Ruscol, F. C. 2302
Ruse, J.... 2027
Rush, C. H. E. 2316
——— E. 1525*b*
——— J. 1656*a*
——— J. S. 1759
——— W. 2453
Rushbrooke, W. P. H. ... 851*a*
Rusher, A. E. 1018*b*
Rushmer, H. F. ... 2054*a*, 2316
Rushton, E. R. 1193
——— G. W. 1053*a*
——— H. W. 192
——— S. K. 1760*a*
Rusk, G. A. 1525
Russell, A. 1312
——— A. A.... ... ...1383*b*
——— A. C.... ... ...1287*c*
r ——— A. E. 2054*a*
——— A. E.... 1568
——— A. F. 1966*c*
——— A. G.... 584
——— *Sir* A. H. ... 1862, 1863
——— A. J. H. 760*a*
——— A. R. P. 2349

Russell, *Hon.* A. V. F. ... 351*a*
——— B. B.... ... ...1966*c*
——— *Hon.* B. J. 2013*a*
——— C. 1220*a*
——— C., *late R. Art.* ... 1998
——— C., *late R. Suss. R.* 2013*a*
——— C. A.... ... ... 817*a*
——— C. B. 1805*b*, 1806*b*, 1810*b*
——— C. C. 941
——— C. H. 1200*a*
——— C. J. 1983*a*
——— C. P.... 2453
v ——— D. 2388
——— D. G. 1506*a*
——— D. O.... 2316
——— *Miss* E. 1840*b*
——— E. C. 455*a*
r ——— E. C. 2364
——— E. F. L. 1283*a*
——— E. G.... 2347
——— E. S. B. 2302
——— E. U. 853
——— F., *Ind. Sig. Serv.*...1543*b*
——— F., *ret.* 2289
——— F., *R. Mar.* ... 1068
——— F., *R. W. Kent R.* ...1374*c*
——— F., *Hrs.* 1692
——— F. 1520
——— F. D.... 223
——— F. X. 839*a*
——— G. A.... ... ...1983*a*
——— G. B., *ret.* 2013*a*
——— G. B., *Wilts. R.* ... 975*a*
——— G. C. 1526*b*
——— G. H., *Ind. Army*... 598
——— G. H., *Notts. & Derby. R.* 1307*a*
——— G. N. 1577
——— G. R. 1025*a*
——— G. V.... ... ...1873*a*
——— G. Y. 516
——— H., *R. Art.* ... 873*a*
——— H., *A.S. Corps* ...1707*a*
t ——— H., *Hamps. R.* ...2054*a*
——— H. B., *R. Art.* ...1026*a*
——— H. B., *Unatt.* ...1539*a*
——— H. D. 280*a*
——— H. E. 1374*b*
——— H. G. 2054*a*
——— H. H. W. 2334
——— H. J. 193
——— H. N. 1799
——— H. T. 2013*a*
——— H. W. 452
——— J., *ret. pay*... ...2013*a*
——— J. 2302
——— J., *A. O. C.* ... 1737
——— J. 2316
——— J. A.... ... ...1557*a*
——— J. B.... 2453
——— J. C.... 2321
——— J. F. S., *Earl* ... 2354
——— J. G. H. S.... ...1556*a*
——— J. J., *R.A.M.C.* ... 51*a*
——— J. J., *R. Suss. R.*...1216*a*
——— J. R.... ... ...1187*a*
——— L. 721
——— L. G.... 2429
——— *Miss* M. 2275
——— *Sir* M. W. 1962*a*
——— N. H. C. 2035*a*
——— O. P. B. 1284*a*
——— P. H. W. 1317
——— R. E. M. 263
——— R. N. 1245
——— R. T. 212*b*
——— R. V. 569
——— R. W. 891
t ——— S. F. 2422
——— S. W. W. 1268*b*
——— T. B.... 1725
——— V. C.... 1310
——— V. E. 2027
——— W. A. ... 2054*a*, 2096
——— W. O. P. 408*a*
——— W. G. 1328
——— W. G. M. 2453

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Russell, W. J. 1363*a*
——— W. J. D. 2289
——— — W. K. 383
——— W. M. 2288
——— — W. P. M. 917
Russell-Brown, C. 206*a*
Russell-Jones, E. ... 2054*a*, 2316
Russel-Roberts, F. 2054*a*, 2316
Russen, F. 1533*b*
Russi, F. J. 1528
Russon-Bayliss, F. C. ... 1301
Rustam Merwan Kharegat 1298
Ruston, J. S. 2302, 2402
——— P. A. S. 2054*a*
——— — R. S. 173*a*
Ruth, G. 2034
——— R. F. 2453
Rutherfoord, T. C.... ... 396*a*
Rutherford, A. H.... ...2013*a*
——— C 1966*c*
r ——— C. T. ...2054*a*, 2368
——— D. A. 1373
——— D. B. 2054*a*
——— D. C. ...2054*a*, 2316
r ——— — D. S. ...2054*a*, 2368
——— *Miss* E. A. ... 1749
r ——— F. I. 2368
——— F. J. B. ...1342*c*
——— G. 1063
——— G. C. 2054*a*
——— G. E. 2054*a*
——— G. S. 2054*a*
——— J. ... 1952*a*
t ——— *Sir* J. ... 2399
——— J. McC. ... 2413
——— J. S. 2054*a*
——— N. J. C. ... 201
——— P. W. ...1344*c*
——— R. 392*a*
——— R. 2302
——— R. A. 2054*a*
——— S. K. 2334
Rutherfurd, T. W.... ... 1929
Ruthven, W. 2467
——— W. J. 1756
Rutledge, G. 599
Ruttan, H. L.... ... 1804*c* (2)
Ruttledge, A. 1998
——— *Mrs.* G. M. ... 1750
——— T. G. 548*a*
——— W. F. 2270
Ruxton, U. FitzH. ... 2027
Ruzzak, S. A.... ... ... 376*a*
Ryall, E. C. 1959
—— W. 1734*a*
Ryan, A. E. 1386*c*
——— A. W. 1373*g*
——— A. W. 1031*a*
——— B. A. 1512
——— C. C. L. 1516
——— C. E. 945
——— C. J. 816*a*
——— C. M. 91
——— C. S. ... 1765, 1784*b*, 1786*b*
——— D. G. J. 792*a*
——— *Rev.* E. 2279
——— E. 236
——— E. H. 1943
——— E. J. 1759
——— E. P. 1383*a*
——— E. T. 1353
——— F. T. 813
——— H. T. 455
——— J., *Ches. R.* 1705
——— J., *Wt. Off.* 1736*a*
——— J.... ... ...1545*a*
——— M., *Wt. Off., ret. pens.* 2453
——— M., *E. Lan. R.* ...1534*a*
——— P.... 2453
——— P.... 1511
——— P. J., *R.A.M.C.* ... 855
——— P. J., *R. Innis. Fus.* ...1522*b*
——— P. J. 2353
——— R. S. 529
——— T. McA. 2316
——— T. W. 801*a*
——— V. 1970
——— W. J. 1715

Rybot, N. V. L. 398*a*
Rycroft, A. 1191
——— F. 836
——— J. N. O. 904
——— *Sir* R. N. ... 2316, 2405
——— W. F. 1360
——— W. H. 38
Ryde, F. E. 2013*a*
Ryder, B. H. 2054*a*
——— C. H. D. 183
——— D. G. R. 998
——— E. 1738*a*
——— E. N. 1343*c*
——— F. J. 77*a*
——— H. 1255*a*
——— J. 2453
——— J. J. 2032*b*
——— R. 2464
——— W. I. 174*b*
Ryding W. 1566
Rye, E. C. 1557*a*
——— F.... ... ...1734*a*
Rygate, J. H. B. 1690
Ryland, C. 1554*b*
——— M. 2302
——— H. C. 2316
Rylands, J. 1509*a*
Ryles, C. 770
Ryley, C. H. 2054*a*
——— L. F. M. 1556*b*
Ryman, C. W.... ... ...1739*b*
Rymer-Jones, J. M. ... 1360
Rynd, F. C. 1959
——— F. F. 409
——— G. C. 2027
Ryrie, G. de L. ...1786*b*, 1798*a*
Ryves, B. H. 387

S.

Saalfeld, A. E. 1396*e*
Sabbatella, F. 1524
Sabben, H. H. 955*a*
Sabin, C. W. 2302
Sabine, F. W. 1210*a*
Sackette, W. H. 2055*b*
Sackville-West, *Hon.* C. J. 110
Sackville West, K. F. ... 1298
t **Sacré**, *Rev.* A. J. 1752
——— A. W. 1235*c*
——— L. H. 1014
Saddington, W. H. ...2054*a*
Sadleir, A. W. W. 1757
——— C. W. K. 2467
——— J. W. V. 1556*a*
Sadleir-Jackson, L. W. De V. 264*b*
Sadler, A. R. 2054*a*
——— Henry 1556
——— Hereward 430
——— H. K. 442
——— J. 2453
——— P. G. 1771
——— R. 1739*b*
——— R. M. 1780*c*, 1792
——— R. P. 380*a*
——— S. A. 2054*a*
Saffery, C. F. 2054*a*
t ——— E. H.... 2140
Safford, A. H. 234*b*
Sagar, J. H. 1211
t ——— H. O. 2422
Sage, C. A. R.... ... ...1956*a*
——— J. 1735*a*
——— J. H. 2453
——— T. H. 2466

Sahib Singh Sokhey ... 943
Saigol, R. D. 392
Sainsbury, J. 1083
——— W. 1735
St. Aubyn, E. G. 2025*c*
——— F. C. 1192*a*
——— G. S. 2013*a*
——— M. J. ... 2316, 2321
St. Clair, A. H. 1305*a*
——— C. H. D. 413
——— G. J. P. 560*a*
——— J. L. C. 1966
——— L. F. C. 1315*c*
——— W. A. E. 1983*a*
——— W. E. 1837*h*
——— W. F. 870
——— W. G. 1903
——— W. H. ...1777, 1789*b*
——— W. L. 587
St. Clair-Bolton, E. ...2054*a*
St. Clair-Ford, B. St. C....2013*a*
St. Clair-Morford, A. C. 990
t **St. George**, C. F. L. ...2054*a*
——— P. I. 2054*a*
St. George Yorke, F. ... 2321
St. Germans, J. G. C., *Earl of* 934*a*
St. Hill, A. A. 273*b*
——— W. H. 2017
St. John, B. T. 2013*b*
——— C. R. 2054*a*
• ——— C. W. R. 1966*c*
——— E. F. 413
y ——— F. J. ... 2384, 2413
— ——— F. O. 878
——— H. B., *S. Lan. R.* 901
——— H. B., *Ind. Army* 1927*a*
——— O. 555
——— O. C. 801
——— R. S. 224*b*
——— *Hon.* R. T. ... 577
——— S. W. 2054*b*
t ——— Y. F. J. 2122
St. John-Jones, A. L. ... 2054
St. John-Spencer, W. ...2054*a*
St. Leger, G. M. 1373*a*
——— H. H. 1983*a*
— ——— S. E. 242*a*
St. Levan, J. T., *Lord* ...1963*a*
St. Maur, R. W. M.... ...1280*b*
St. Maur-Wynch, H. St. M. 1930
St. Paul, C. H. 1998
St. Quintin, A. N. 1724, 2287
——— *Miss* E. ... 1749
——— F. J. 1728*a*
St. Romaine, E. A.... ... 1753
m **St. Vincent**, R. C., *Visct.* 2302, 2358
Sainsbury, J.... ... ...1058*a*
Sainton, F. C.... 1361
r ——— P. P.... ... ...2054*b*
Saise, A. J. 2054*b*
Salaman, S. M. 2348
Salamone, J.... 1366
Salamonson-Sangster, H. P. S. 1536*a*
t **Sale**, F. W. R. 2138*a*
——— G. S. 1316
——— H. G. 2054*b*
——— W. 1728
——— W. G. 1539*b*
Sale-Hill, A. R. S. 501
Salew, G. A. 1760*a*
Salier, E. L. 591
Salisbury, A. G. 1766, 1779*a*, 1788*b*
——— F. H. 757
r ——— J. E. H., *Rt. Hon. Marq. of* 2
Salisbury-Jones, A. G. ... 1254
y **Salkeld**, C. 2035*a*
——— C. E. 1956*a*
——— H. Y. 502*a*
——— T. 2288
Sallows, H. R.... ... ...1359*b*

Salmon, A. E.... ... ...1273*b*
——— F. H. 1556*a*
——— G. H. 2302
——— G. K. 1751*a*
——— G. N. **209***b*
——— H. M. B. **839***a*
——— H. N. L. 1835*f*
——— J. N.... .. ...2013*a*
——— L. E. A. 2013*a*
——— L. M. B. **847**
r ——— N. G. ...2054*b*, 2368
——— N. T.... 2334
——— S. A.... ... ...**1338***c*
——— T. F.... 1760
——— W. H. ... 2013*a*
——— W. H., *Ind. Army* 1932
——— W. H. B. **489***a*
Salmond, A. 2453
——— F. W. **426***a*
——— H. A. B. **500***a*
——— J. M. **132***a*
——— *Sir* W. 1924
——— W. G. H.... ... **226***a*
Salomone, J. 1720
Salt, H. F. **274***d*
——— J. **1543***b*
——— *Sir* T. A.... ... ...2013*a*
Salter, A. **1340**
——— A. E.... ... ...**1543***a*
——— C. W. H. ...2054*b*, 2334
——— E. **1532**
——— G. C. T. **1383**
——— G. H. 1725*a*
——— G. W. 2453
——— H. F.... ... ... **329**
——— H. W. **1543***b*
——— J. H. 1727*a*
——— J. H. C. **1527***b*
——— R. E.... ... ...2054*b*
Saltmarshe, F. 1983*a*
——— P. **1209**
m Saltoun, A. W. F., *Lord* 2285, 2358
Saltwell, E. J. **1387***c*
Salusbury, R. T. G. ... **495**
Salvage, H. **1380***b*
——— J. V.... 1998
Salvesen, C. E. 2013*a*
——— F. M. R. **1284***b*
——— H. K. **1258***a*
v ——— J. T. 2386
Salvin, H. C. J. **528**
Salwey, D. E. L. 2334
Samborne-Palmer, F.C.S. **210***b*
Samman, C. T. **199**
Sammut, H. 2029
Sampey, A. W. **385**
Samphire, J. 2453
Sampson, F. A. **911***a*
——— F. C, ... **519***a*
m ——— F. R. W.... 2288, 2356
——— G. E. **590***a*
t ——— H.... 2422
——— H. S. **1217**
——— I. V. 2316
r ——— J. 2368
——— J., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 2351
——— J. C. R. **1572**
——— P. **630**
t ——— T. W., VD ... 2138
——— W. H. **1382***d*
Sampson-Way, N. F. ... 1944
———N. Fitz E. G. 2302
Samson, H. R. 2034*b*
——— L. L. R. **221***b*
——— L. S. R. 2043
Samuel, E. 2422
——— F. K.... ... ...2054*b*
——— H. S. 1998
——— S. 2054*b*
——— W. H. **543**
r Samuels, E. P. P. 2054*b*
——— J. 2405
t Samuelson, C. E. 2422
——— N. S. 2422
——— R. E. H. ... **1076**
Samuells, W. L. 1956*a*
——— W. T. T. 1725*a*

Samut, A. 1998
——— A. J. 1293*a*
——— F. O. **1197***a*
——— F. L. **1540**
——— L. R. **1380**
Samways, G.... ... ... **1265**
——— W. 2453
Sanceau, R. J. **1502***a*
——— V. E. H. **1550***b*
Sandall, R. E. W. **1375***e*
——— T. B. W. **1199***a*
Sandalls, C. **1542***a*
——— C. **1542**
Sandars, E. C. 2004*a*
——— G. E. D. **1386***a*
Sandback, A. E. **32**
——— *Miss* C. 1749
——— L. D. 2334
——— S. 2355
Sandbrook, R. S. 2054*b*
Sandell, E. J.... ... ...**1361***b*
——— W. J.... ... ...**1538***a*
Sandeman, A. 2054*b*
——— A. P. ... 1913, 1927*a*
——— D. G. **768**
——— E. K. **1387***e*
——— G. **1326***b*
——— G. G. 2081
——— G. R **604**
——— J. E. 1932
——— M. G. **759**
——— R. F. **1516**
——— R. J. **1387**
t ——— R. P. 2402
——— T. F. **567***b*
——— V. S. 1277, 2013*a*, 2362
——— W. W. 2027
Sander, R. H.... ... ... **1296**
Sanders, A. J. ... 2316, 2321
——— A. L. 1907
——— A. P. M. **1366***c*
——— A. R. C. **207**
——— B. J. M. **919***a*
——— C. **1398***a*
——— C. E. **1536**
——— C. W. **892**
——— E. 2350
——— G. 2483
——— G. A. F. **205**
——— G. A. P. **1550***b*
——— G. E. 1842
——— G. H. **135**
——— G. L'H. **116**
——— G. P. **492***a*
——— G. W. G. 2013*a*
——— J. M. B. **789***a*
——— R. G. **1249**
——— R. M. 2013*a*
——— S. G. **1699**
——— V. F. B. **1525***b*
——— W. O. S. **406**
——— W. S. 2413
Sanderson, A. E. **612**
——— A. G. 1806*b*
——— A. G. 1739*a*
——— E. H. **513**
——— F. G. O. ... **496**
——— J. 1735
——— J. F. **1394***c*
——— O. B. **913**
——— *Sir* P. 1936
——— R. W. 2054*b*
——— T. **1538***a*
——— W. A. ... 2316, 2334
——— W. D. **188***b*
Sandes, C. 1998
——— C. W. W. **579***a*
——— E. W. C. ... **755**, 1908
——— J. 2302
——— J. D. **758**
Sandford, A. **1531***b*
——— A. B. ... 1777, 1790*b*
——— A. H. ... 1771, 1787
——— A. J. **1204**
——— D. A. **527**
——— G. D. **1304**
——— H. R. **939**
——— R. M. F.... ...1983*a*

Sandham, G. B. 2013*a*
——— W. F. N. ... **1531***b*
Sandie, J. G.... ... ... **1367***d*
Sandiford, J. O. G.... ... 1998
——— V. V. V. ... **503**
Sandilands, A. 2352
——— D. P. **1059***a*
——— E. A. **842**
——— H. G. **86**
——— H. R. **460***a*
——— J. W. **1446**
——— P. **520***a*
——— P. I. R. ...**1369***e*
——— P. O. 1983*a*
——— R. B. **1320***a*
——— V. C. **463***a*
Sandison, A. J. 2429
——— J. H. M. 2302
t ——— K. C. 2139*c*
Sandland, K. C. 2054*b*
——— W. 2032*b*
Sandmann, C. H. W. ... 2453
Sando, L. C. ... 1769, 1784, 1788*c*
Sandom, H. J. 2302
Sandover, A. E. 2054*b*
——— W. L. 1783*c*
Sands, E. **1549***b*
——— E. S. **1349***a*
v ——— J. 2389
——— J., *E. York. R.* ...**1531***a*
——— R. S., *Aust Contgt.*... 1787
——— W. **1323**
Sandwith, J. R. 1959
——— L. 2013*a*
——— R. L. 2013
Sandy, A. 1732
Sandys, C. U.... ... ...2013*a*
——— E. S.... ... ... **259***c*
——— E. W. 2086
——— G. J. 2302
——— M. T. **971***a*
——— W. B. R. **119***a*
Saner, A. E. **497***a*
t ——— J. A. 2134
Sanford, A. J. **1182***a*
——— C. H. 2268
——— E. A. 2013*a*
——— E. C. A. ... 2285, 2355
——— E. C. P. 2316
——— G. A. **606***a*
——— G. B 1927
——— S. A.... ... ... **995***a*
Sanger, J. A. **1317***b*
——— P. B.... ... ... **1559**
Sangster, D. B. ...**1546***b*
——— P. B. **380**
——— T. A. G. 2013*a*
Sanjana, K. C. 2349
Sankey, A. R. M. 1983*a*
——— C. C.... ... ...2013*a*
——— C. E. P. **248***b*
——— C. M. **1386***c*
——— C. S. **1573**
——— G. E.... ... ...**1556***b*
t ——— H. S.... 2399
——— M. H. P. R.. ... 2027
Sansom, A. E. **1532**
——— H. A. **812***a*
——— H. J.... ... ...**1359***a*
Sanways, W. 2088
Sapsed, J. **1300***a*
Sapte, D. 1966*c*
——— F. 2013*a*
——— H. L. ... .2042*a*
Sarel, G. B. M. **232***a*
——— W.G.M. 2035*c*
Sargeant, C. M. **1548**
Sargeant Openshaw, F. O. 2268
Sargeaunt, E. 2453
——— H. **182***a*
——— P. R. **819**
——— R. A. 1966*c*
——— W. A. **1342***b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Sargent, A. 1751
———— A. 1731*a*
———— A. E. E. **497***a*
———— H.N. **70**
———— J. **279**
———— J. E. **1335***b*
———— W. H. **1511**
———— W. P. M. **458**
Sargood, W. F. 2334
Sarkar, S. **773***a*
Sarll, T. W. H. 2302
Sarsfield, P. **1547***a*
———— T. H. **1223**
Sarson, E. V. **421***a*
v ———— J. E. 2386
Sartoris, G. U. L. 2334
Sartorius, E. H. ... 1925, 2458
———— G.... ... ... **839**
Sarzano, F. J., *Marq. of* ...2013*a*
Sassoon, A. M. **1067**
———— E. **1185**
———— F. **953***a*
———— R. E. D. 2054*b*
———— S. J.... ... ... **783***a*
Sastry, T. S. **1006***a*
Satchell, W. **1544***b*
Satterthwaite, B. A. ...1966*c*
———— ———— C. R. ... **607**
———— ———— J. H. ... 1987
Satya Charan Pal ... **811**
Saul, E. P. **1712**
Saulez, A. G. **801**
———— E. 1961
Saumarez, R. J. 1947
Saunder, *Miss* D. J. ... 1749
———— *Miss* G. E. ... 2275
Saunders, A. E. **1292***b*
———— A. E., *R. W. Surr. R.* **1540***a*
———— A. F. 2483
———— A. J., *rp.*... ... 2052
———— A. J., *R. Art.* ... **1576**
———— A. R. **182***a*
———— A. V. **1551***a*
———— C., *Dorset R.* ... **394***a*
———— C., *Welsh R.* ...**1292***a*
———— C., *Rif. Brig.* ... **989***a*
———— C. G. W.... ...2054*b*
———— C. G. ...1818*c*, 1840*p*
———— C. H. **420**
———— C. O. 2453
———— C. W. **1313***b*
———— D. M. 1998
———— E. A. 2027
———— E. G. **1264***a*
———— E. H. **475**
———— E. J. **1300***b*
———— E. T. 1731
———— E. V. **1704***a*
———— F. 2352
———— F. W., *R. Eng.* ... **211***a*
———— F. W., *ret. Ind. Sub. Dept.* 2351
———— G. B. 2054*b*
———— G. F. C. 2013*a*
———— H. 2302
———— H. C. R. **817**
———— H. R. 1739*b*
———— H. W. B. ... **1382**
———— J. 2261
———— J. J. 2453
v ———— J. S. 1910
———— J. W. 1726*a*
———— M. **780**
———— M. D. 2054*b*
———— M. W. 1966*c*
———— O. E. M. 2013*a*
———— P. C. **492***a*
t ———— P. W. 2051*b*
———— R. 2013*c*, 2413
———— R. H. N. **1535**
———— R. P. 1824*a*
t ———— S. 2051*b*
———— S. McK. **770***a*
———— S. O. **1545***a*
———— T. R. **1526***a*

Saunders, W. 2453
———— W. E. 1736
———— W. E. A. **1544**
———— W. J., *Hamps.R.* **1710**
———— W. J., *A.S.Corps* 1735
———— W. P. **1997***a*
Saunders-Jacobs, G. T. ...**1541***a*
———— H. ... **1430**
r **Saunders-Knox-Gore**, A. H. W.... 2361
———— W. A. C. **590***a*
r ———— W. A. G. 2285, 2361
Saunders O'Mahony, C. C. **613**
Saunderson, E. C. 1739*b*
———— H. V.... ... **1375**
———— R. H. ... **1334**
———— T. C.... ... 2334
Savage, A. **1569***b*
———— A. J.... ... ... **386**
———— A. M. **1238**
———— A. R. B. 2013*a*
———— A. W. **1711***a*
———— E. B. **1819***a*
———— E. G. **1233***a*
———— E. J. K. 2405
———— F. R.... ... ... **576**
v ———— F. W. 2388
———— G. R. R 1966*c*
———— G. T., *ret. pay* .. 2034
———— G. T., *A.S.C.* ... **424***a*
———— H. C. 1983*a*
———— H. N. 2334
———— J. W. 1966*c*
———— M. B. **277***b*
———— P. **1006***a*
———— P. J.... ... 1778, 1791*b*
———— R. A. J. 2334
———— T. A.... ... ...**1037***a*
———— W. C. R. 1961
———— W. H., *late A.S.C.* 2032*b*
———— W.H., *Ind. Army*... **80***a*
———— W. J. 2054*c*
Savi, R. J. T. **182***b*
———— T. B. B. 1998
Savile, A. R. C. **363**
———— C. R. U. **533***a*
———— F. C. B. **979**
———— G. W. W. 1983*a*
———— H. B. W. **903**
r ———— H. M. 2054*b*
y ———— J. S., *Lord* 2384
———— L. W. **419***a*
———— R. V. 2013*a*
———— W. A. B. **1342***d*
———— W. C. 1963*a*
———— W. S. 2302
Savill, A. C. **1317***c*
———— C. T. 1740
Savill, E. L. 2334
———— H. 1731
———— J. A. **1565**
———— L. V. **1385***a*
Saville, L. 2334
———— R. C. 2054*a*
———— W. J. 1725
Savin, C. **1345**
Savona, E. **1720**
———— P. **1720**
———— W. **1566**
Savory, R. A.... ... ... **1226**
———— R. H **597***a*
t ———— R. N.... 2429
———— W. **1271***a*
Savy, J. H. N. F. ... 2054*b*, 2302
Saw, F. A. 2013*a*
———— H.... 2352
Saward, M. H. 1929
———— P. S.... ... ... **409**
Sawdy, A. E. L. **1557**
Sawell, E. S. 1834*a*
m **Sawer**, W. N. 2358
Sawers, C. M. O. **1516**
———— N. C.... ... ...1832*d*

Sawrey-Cookson, C. ... 2302
Sawyer, C. A. **1573**
———— C. E.... 2001
———— C. P. B. **1287***a*
———— F. G. **1531***b*
———— G. H. **545***a*
———— H. A.... ... ...1956*a*
———— H. T.... ... ... **187**
———— R. H. 2036*c*, 2054*b*
———— R. H. S. 1925*a*
———— W. **1544***c*
———— W. H. 1998
Saxby, C. G. 1873*e*
———— W. **1523***b*
r ———— W. G.... 2370
t **Saxelbye**, C. H. 2429
Saxon, K. R. J. 1873*a*
Saxton, P. D.... ... ... **567***b*
Say, S. R. 1818*a*
Saye and Sele, G. C., *Lord* 2356
Sayer, A. P. **816***a*
———— G. W. 1746
———— J. A. 2321
———— R. E. 2054*b*
———— R. H. **1523**
———— W. W. 1733
Sayers, A. E. H. **1539**
———— C. 1760
———— E. St. J. 2453
———— E. T. 2453
———— J. A. 2316
———— L. D W. **416***a*
———— M. **1253***a*
———— R. C. **812***a*
Sayle, W. 2453
r **Sayles**, J. P. 2054*c*
Saynor, J. E. 2316
Saywood, A. M. **1510***a*
Scafe, R. C. 1948
———— W. E. **251***a*
Scaife, C. **653**
———— H. B. 1966*c*
———— W. F. 2316, 2321
Scale, J. D. **544**
Scales, C. **1065**
———— E. H. **1332***a*
———— E. L. **976**
Scallon, *Sir* R. I. **12**
Scammel, S. F. 2054*c*
Scambler, J. R. I. **1503**
Scandrett J. H. 1821
Scanlan, A. De C. 1948
———— J. D. **1540**
———— J. J. 1782, 1791*a*
———— M. J.... ... ...2054*b*
y **Scarbrough**, A. F. G. B., *Earl of* 1, 2383
———— — M. C. **784**
Scardifield, A. P. **1293**
Scarff, G. A. 1731*a*
Scarisbrick, T. S. 2054*c*
Scarlett, *Hon.* H. R. ... **425***a*
———— J. A. **420***a*
———— *Hon.* P. G. ... **591**
Scarr, R. S. 1777*a*
———— W. **1541***b*
Scarth, G. S. 2334
———— R. E. 2429
Scates, A. ... 2316, 2321, 2453
Sceales, G. A. McL.... ... **268***b*
Schafer, *Miss* E. 1749
Schagel, C. R. D. 2054*c*
Schalch, V. A. 1952*a*
r **Schank**, H. A. 2302
Scharlieb, W. K. 1959
Scheidweiler, F. C. ... **1425**
Schiff, E. W. 2316, 2321
Schlam, S. B.... ... ...2054*c*
Schlesinger, G. L. ... 2054*c* 2302
Schletter, P. 1983*a*
Schmidlin, E. J. C. 1802*b*, 1805*b*, 1806*b*, 1812*a*
Schneider, C. O. **836**
———— L. W. **1330***b*
———— R. P. C.... ... 1961
Schoales, W. **1384***b*

Schofield, A. 2453
——— A. J. A. 1516
t ——— F. W. 2102
——— G. C. 1432*a*
——— H. 1998
——— H. N. 2007, 2285, 2460
——— H. V. 1531
——— J. 1415
——— W. E. 454*a*
——— W. H. M.... ...1359*a*
——— W. H. S. ... 892*a*
Schokman, C. C. 1540
Scholefield, E. R. C. ...1330*d*
——— F. W. 1376
——— H. 1333*b*
Scholes, H. S. 1983*a*
——— W. 1597
Scholfield, G. C. 1292*a*
——— G. P. 135
Schomberg, H. St. G. ... 621
——— R. C. F. ... 566
r **Schon**, J. G. 2054*c*, 2368
t **Schonfield**, W. 2405
Schooling, J. 1214*a*
Schoon, C. F. 1205
Schreiber, A. L. 2, 87
——— E. C. A. 625
Schroder, W. H. 2302
Schroeder, E. D. 1293*b*
Schrottky, C. E. G.... ... 413
Schuh, R. O. 1507*a*
Schultz, C. ... 2015*c*, 2316, 2321
Schuster, L. R. 504
Schuyler, E. E. S. 2027
Schwab, F. 2054*c*
Schwabe, A. G. T. 1329*a*
t ——— C. 2054*c*
Sclater, A. N. 1839*b*
——— *Sir* H. C. 15
——— J. 1823*f*
——— V. C.... ... 1535
Sclater-Booth, *Hon.* J. L. R. 919*a*
——— *Hon.* W. D. 189*b*
Scobell, S. J. P. 267
Scobie, I. H. McK. 794*a*
——— K. M.... ... ...1374*e*
——— M. G. G. 2285
t ——— M. J. G. 2399
——— R. MacK. 1020*a*
Scoble, *Miss* C. ... 1839*kk*
v **Scoby**, G. 2389
——— H. H. 1356*b*
Scoffield, J. 1214
Scofield, J. 1739
Scollay, E. F. 1732
Scollick, D. A. 1394*f*
Sconce, J. 1930
Sconor, W. G.... 644
Scoones, F. T. F. 2013*a*
——— G. A. P. 921
——— T. C. 1294*b*
Scorer, C. R. 2413
y **Scourfield**, *Sir* O. H. P. ... 2384
Scotchburn, W. 2334
——— ——— W. V. 2054*c*
Scotland, A. G. 1313*a*
——— D. W. 2349
——— J. W. H. 1873
Scott, A. 1543*a*
——— A. B. 40
——— A. C. 365
——— A. C. 1364*a*
——— A. E. 1384*c*
——— A. E. 2422
——— A. E. S.... 492
——— A. F. S.... ... ... 208*b*
——— A. G. 18. 8
——— A. G. O'C. 1550*b*
——— A. G. S.... ... ...1550*b*
——— A. L. 200*b*
——— A. N. 1822*a*
——— A. N. De V. 492*a*
——— A. O. C. 690
——— A. R. 1735*a*
——— B.... 98
Scott, *Sir* B. 1983*a*
——— B. E. 1826*c*
——— B. H. 98*a*
——— C. A. 1731*a*
——— C. A. R.... ... ...2013*a*
m ——— C. B. 2358
——— C. F. 2334
——— *Sir* C. H. 1924
——— C. H. S.... 1957
——— C. J. ... 1794*d*
——— C. I. 1983*a*
——— C. L., *ret. Oxf.& Bucks. L.I.* 2029
——— C. L., *ret. A.S.C.* ... 2302
——— C. R. L. 1538*b*
——— C. R. M.... ...2054*c*
——— C. W. 138
——— C. W. 2054*c*
——— C. W. H. ... 2316, 2321
——— D. 830
r ——— D. 2054*c*
m ——— *Hon.* D. 2316, 2321
——— D. A. 1924
——— D. A. 2334
——— D. D. 1224*a*
——— D. F., *S. Gds.* 1540*a*
——— D. F., *ret.* 2334
t ——— D. W. 2429
——— E.... 1648
——— E. B. 244*b*
——— E. C. 2054*c*
——— E. R., *late Leic. R.* ...1983*a*
——— E. R., *late A.S. Corps* 2054*c*
——— E. W. W. 114
——— F. B. 790*a*
——— *Rev.* F. G. 1824
——— F. J. 861
——— *Rev.* F. O. 2337
——— F. T. H. 1946
——— G. 1998
——— George B. 546
——— Gerald B. 390
——— G. C. 833
t ——— G. J. 2402
——— G. P. 1378*f*
——— G. T. 213*a*
——— Herbert... 1563
——— H. 2054*c*
——— H. 2272
——— H. B. 756*a*
——— H. H., *ret. pay* ... 2092
——— H. H. 2054*c*
——— Henry L. 573
——— Hugh L. 568*z*
——— H. M. 1369*e*
——— H. S. 1574
——— H. St. G. S. 536
——— H. S. L. 794
——— H. W. 2013*a*
——— H. W. 2334
——— I. B. W. 1057
——— J., *R. Art.* 628
——— J., *ret. pay* 2032*b*
——— J., *I.M.S.* 792*a*
——— J., *ret. Ind. Med. Serv.* 2349
——— J., *ret. Ind. Army Dept.* 2353
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret.* .. 2453
——— J., *Can. Mil. Forces* ...1836*e*
——— J., *North'd Fus.* 2054*c*, 2098
——— J.... 2316
——— J. A. 1998
——— J. B., *Ind. Army* ... 921*a*
——— J. B., *7 Hrs.* 1184
——— J. C. 500
——— J. D., *ret. pay*... ...2054*c*
t ——— J. D. R. 2054*c*
——— J. H. 1053
——— J. J. 2032*b*
——— J. L. F. 2054*c*
——— J. M. C. 723
——— J. S. 1819*a*
——— J. S. R.... ... ...2013*a*
——— J. T 2453
Scott, J. W., *A.P.C.* ... 1738
——— J. W., *W. Rid. R.* ...1367*e*
——— J. W., *R. Art.*... ... 1378
——— J. W. L. 631
——— J. Y., *R. Sc. Fus.* 2054*c*, 2302
——— K. G. 1300*a*
——— K. R. 899*a*
——— L. B., *I. M. S.*.... ... 390*a*
——— L. B. 2027
——— L. F. 2027
——— L. K. 1998
——— L. M. 1868*b*
——— M. A. H. 814*a*
——— M. de B... ... ... 424*a*
——— M. H. 1821*b*
——— N. A. W. 2288
——— N. E. H. 381
——— P. C. J.... 128
——— P. E. 2054*c*
——— P. W. 2054*c*
——— R. 2316
——— R., *R. Scots* 1332*a*
——— R., *Ind. Army*.. ...1927*a*
——— R., *High. L.I.* ... 2316
——— R., *R.A.M.C.*... ... 2034
——— R., *W.C.* 2180
——— R. A., *W. Rid. R.* .. 867*a*
——— R. A., *19 Hrs.*.... ...1207*a*
——— R. A., *ret. pay* ...2013*a*
——— R. E. L.... ... ...1374*e*
——— R. F. F.... 1386
——— R. F. S. 1350*c*
——— R. G. 2458
——— R. K. 54
——— R. M. 2054*c*
——— R. M. L. 827*a*
——— R. MacM. 2316
——— R. N. G. 889
——— R. P. 1367*a*
——— R. S. 572*a*
——— S.... ... ...1346*e*
——— S., *R. Art.* 1423
——— S. J. 2302
——— S. R. 1353
——— T., *R. Art.* 1361
——— T., *late Suff. R.* ... 2453
——— T., *late S. Wales Bord.* 2453
——— T., *R. Scots* 2054*c*
——— T. A., *u.s.l. Ind Army* 1931
——— T. A., *late Arg.& Suth'd Highrs.* 2013*a*
——— T. A. R.... ... ...1550*b*
——— T. E. 52
——— T. H., *R.A.M.C.* ... 761
——— T. H., *Welsh R.* ...1535*b*
——— T. J. 2352
t ——— T. M. 2429
——— V. R. 1514
——— W. 1558*b*
——— W., *Ind. Army* ... 358
——— W., *u.s.l. Ind. Army* 1932
——— W., *Cam. Highrs.* ...1540*a*
——— W., *Devon. R.* ... 1544
——— W. A., *ret. pay* ...1983*a*
——— W. A., *R. Eng.* ...1541*a*
r ——— W. A. 2238, 2362
——— W. A., *A.S.C.* ...1734*a*
——— W. A., *Can. Contgt.* ...1807*a*
——— W. D. 2054*c*
——— W. F. F. 816
——— W. H. 1782, 1788, 1788*a*, 1838
——— W. K. 1375*a*
——— W. R. A. 893*d*
r ——— W. T. 2054*c*
——— W. T. W. 2013*a*
Scott-Badcock, W. H. ...1735*a*
Scott-Crickitt, P. S. H. ... 2321
Scott-de-Carle, W.... ... 2453
Scott-Elliot, A. 1983*a*
——— C. R. ... 222*b*
——— W. 396
Scott-Foxwell, B. 2054*c*
Scott-Kerr, F. L. 2285
——— R. 59*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Scott-Maxwell, J. M. ... 2302
Scott-Miller, W. D. ...1526*b*
Scott-Moncrieff, *Sir* G. K.1925*a*
——————— R. ... 862*a*
——————— W. E. ... 2349
Scott-Murray, B. H. ...2013*a*
Scott-O'Connor, P. C. ...2054*e*
Scott-Plummer, C. H. ... 2405
Scott-Robson, H. N. ... 1202
Scott-Tucker, D. G. H. H. 811
——————— J. R. L. H. 641
Scott-Watson, W., *R. Art.* 1005
——————— W., *ret. pay* 2028
t **Scoular**, J. G.... 2429
y **Scourfield**, *Sir* O. H. P. ... 2122
Scovell, E. J. 1970
——— G. J. S. 511*a*
Scovil, F. H. 596*a*
Scrafield, E. B. 1731
Scrafton J. E. B. 586
Scragg, A. 1368*c*
Scrase-Dickins, S. W. ... 63*a*
Scratchley, V. H. S. ... 2027
Scratton, G. W. B. 890*a*
——————— H. J. H. ...2054*e*
r ——————— H. J. H. R. ... 2370
Scriber. T. C. 2334
Scrimger, F. A. C. ... 1837*f*, 2461
Scrimshaw, G. 1522
——— T. 2453
Scriven, J. P.... ... ...2054*e*
Scrivener, F. L. C. 2336
Scrivens, W.... 2453
Scroggie, J. R. O'D. ...1502*a*
——————— W. R. 2351
——————— W. R. J. 386*a*
Scroope, C. F.... ... ... 888*a*
Scruby, W. S. J. 573*a*
r **Scruton**, J. W. 2054*e*
Scrutton, G. M. 1530*a*
Scudamore, A. A. V. ...2054*e*
——————— C. P. 2013*a*
——————— F. W. 2361
——————— H. G. 2054*e*
——————— P. C. 895*a*
——————— W. V. 94*a*
Scudamore-Stanhope, *Hon.* E. T. 2302
Scull, L.... ... ...2054*e*
Scully, A. J. 645
——— M. J. P. 1255
——— T. C. T. 2054*e*
——— V. M. B. 928*a*
Scurry, W. C. ... 1782, 1793*a*
Scutt, E. 1706
——— G. H. H. 1367*a*
Scyde, H. 1595
Seaborne, E. S. 2334
v **Seabroke**, G. M. 2127
——— G. T. 446
Seabrook, E. G. 2453
Seaford G. 2453
Seager, H. 2054*e*
——— H. W. H. ...1783*f*, 1789
Seagram, J. H. S. 2007
——————— T. O. 217*b*
Seagrim, A. 1959
——————— A. H. 543
——— C. B. 1304*b*
——————— E. J. 1590
Séal, E. J. 1507
——— G. W. 1535
Seale, *Miss* A.... 1749
——— S. A. 2029
Sealy, A. E. 221
——— C. W. H. 1959
——— E. 2054*e*
——— G. O. F. 242
——— H. G. 520
——— H. N. 53*a*
——— J. McQ. 2027
——— P. T. 987
——— W. H. 1041*a*

Seaman, A. B. 2348
——— E. C. 111*a*
——— J. T. 2032*b*
——— W. 1067*a*
Seamark, F. 1324*d*
Searight, A. K 804*a*
——— E. E. G. L. ...1374*c*
——— F. H. S. 1552
——— H. F. 2013*a*
——— J. G. L. 2029
Searle, A. E. S. 1956*a*
——— A. G. 1543*a*
——— A. T. 1928
——— C. 1364
——— C. S 1227
——— F. B. 2422
——— G. 2453
——— *Rev.* G. 1742
——— H. L. 2288
——— P. C. 1959
——— S. T. 2453
——— T. G. 1522*a*
——— W. A. 1523*a*
——— W. A. A. 1373*e*
Searles, G. 1044
——— J. G. 1836*e*
——— N. A.... ... ...1282*b*
——— W. C. 1501*a*
Sears, A. D. 1043*a*
——— J. W. 1966*c*
Seater, G. H. 1532*a*
Seath, G. 1246*a*
——— G. H. 626*a*
Seaton, F. D. R. 503*a*
——— J. A. M. 975*a*
——— J. R. M., *Lord* ... 2288
——— W. F. 1836*d*
Seaver, C. D. K. 796*a*
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. 1547*a*
——————— G. E. 1194
——————— T. H. 579*a*
Sebastian, G. N. B. 2054*e*
Sebright, G. E. 1397*a*
Seccombe, A. K. 88
——— E. R. 2054*e*
——— J. W. S. 399
——— P. 2030, 2054*e*
Secker, H. 1735*a*
——— V. H. 753*a*
r **Seckham**, B. T. 2361
——— D. T. 2027
——— L. B. L. 900*a*
Seckington, F. 1223*b*
Secondé, E. C. 878*a*
Secord, W. H.... ...1838*b*, 1840*p*
Seddon, A. 943
——— A. D.... ... ... 923*a*
——— E. J.... 2422
——— G. N. 2321
——— T. Y. 118
Sedgewick, J. 1531*a*
Sedgwick, F. H. 1616
——— F. R. 255*b*
——— H. 1393*c*
——— H. 2453
Sedley, F. (*Marquis della Tafla*) 2018
See, V. J. G. 2368
Seeber, H. C. R. 1527
Seed, H. 2054*e*
——— H. J. 2280
——— H. N. 2413
——— R. T. 2453
Seeds, A. A 201*b*
Seekins, S. 1727
Seeley, B. J. 1350*d*
——— M. G. 2054*e*
Seels, A. W. 1537*a*
t **Seely**, *Sir* C. H. 2399
——— E. M. W. 1306
Segar, E. 800*a*
——— R. 2054*e*
Seggar, *Rev.* A. T. 2337

Segrave, H. J. 811
——— H. O'N. de H. ...1194*a*
——— O N. 2258
——— T. L. ... 457, 1907
——— W. H.-E. 448
Seigne, J. W. 627
m **Selborne**, *Ilt. Hon.* W. W., *Earl of* 2356
Selby, C. W. 549
——— C. W. P. 1347
——— H. P. 909*a*
——— J. G. 1024
Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W.1383*f*
——————— W. ... 1253
Seldon, A. 1206*a*
t ——— E. J. 2453
Seligman, G. A. 2054*e*
——————— H. S. 1356
Sell, E. C. 2302
Sellar, *Miss* G.-H. 1749
——— R. 1836
——— T. B. 2013*a*, 2285
——— W. D. 1998
Sellax, G. 1716
Sellen, W. F. 1543*a*
Sellens, P. 1532*a*
——— S. H. 2353
Seller, C. 1548
Sellers, A. 1249*a*
——— F., *Lab. Corps* 2054*e*, 2334
Sellheim, V. C. M. 1762, 1763(2), 1763*a*, 1771, 1786*b*
Sellick, L. A. 2054*e*
Sellicks, H. 2453
Sellis, T. J. 1555*b*
Selman, B. 2353
Selmes, J. C. ... 1777(2), 1791*b*
Selous, F. H. B. 1368*a*
Selth, A. W. 1567
Selwyn, C. H. 89*a*
——— J. 1002*a*
Semini, A. J. 1721
——— E. J. 884
Semmens, J. N. 1835*k*
Sempill, J., *Lord* 2027
Semple, *Sir* D. 1998
——— J. M.... ... ...1297*a*
——— R. E. W. 1329*b*
Sendells, A. G. F. 1565
Sen, J. L. 792*a*
Senior, C. H. A. 1873*a*
——— E. H.... 1709
——— E. N. 2054*e*
——— G. H.... 1725
——— H. W. R. 1796
——— S. E. 1873*b*
——— T. P. 1966*c*
t ——— W. E. 2054*e*
Seppings, J. W. H. 523
——— T. J. 1983*a*
Sergeant, C. M. 1393
——— G. O. H. 1381*b*
Sergeaunt, C. 1394*e*
——— W. T. 1276*a*
Sergison Brooke, B. N. ... 2634
r **Serjeant**, A. E. 2054*e*
——— J. R. B. 498
——— *Sir* W. C. E. 2285, 2356
Serjeantson, C. M. ... 2027
Sernberg, A. 1236*b*
Servanté, S. Q. 2422
r **Setchell**, H. 2368
Seth-Smith, H. G.... ... 799
——— K. A. 1393*a*
——— K. J. 2302
Sethcott, J. 1623
Seton, A. St. J. 2013*a*
——— *Sir* B. G. 2317
——— C. H. 2013*a*
——— H. J. 2013*a*
——— H. W. 884*a*
——— M. C. 1983*a*
——— W. 2013*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Seton-Browne, C. L. ...1332*b*
——— C. L. S. ... 234
Seton-Christopher, A. C. 2027
Settle, *Sir* H. H. 1921
——— R. H. N. 877
——— T. L. 1381*b*
Settrington, C. H., *Lord* ...1354*a*
Sevenoaks, C. L. 1306*b*
Severn, G. 2453
Severs, A. 1734*a*
——— J. 1539*b*
Seville, A. G. W. 2028
——— A. W. H. 1732
Seward, J. R. 2054*e*, 2221
Sewell, D. A. D. 981*a*
——— E. P. 201*a*
——— G. 1526*a*
——— H. B. 1794*k*
——— H. R. 1662*b*
——— H. S. 261*a*
——— J. 1709
——— J. H. 1912, 2013*a*
——— J. J. 1552
——— J. W. S. 223
——— M. 1710
——— M., *Qr.-Mr.* 1562
——— R. B. S. 764
——— R. H. 1534*b*
——— T. 1566
——— W. J 1712*a*
Sexton, A. 1557*a*
——— E. G. 439*a*
——— F. B. W. 1527
——— G. F. 1733*a*
——— J. 2453
——— J. J. O'B. 1961
——— M. J. 1966*c*
——— T. W. O. 632
Seyd, G, ...1739*b*
Seyde, H. 1736*a*
Seymore, I. W. 2353
Seymour, A. G. 259*c*
——— *Sir* A. V. F. ... 2221
——— C. G. 396*a*
——— C. H. N. 461*a*
——— C. R. F. 495
——— E. F. E. 534
——— E. H. 63*a*
——— *Lord* E. J. 2384
——— E. V. F. 885
——— F. H. 2122
——— F. P. 24 3
——— G. T. 1538*b*
——— *Lord* H. C. ... 236*c*
——— H. W. 2453
——— J. E. 2453
——— M. H. 771*a*
——— R. H. ... 3, 486
——— R. L. 1732*a*
——— S. B. 1729
——— *Sir* W. H. ... 1920
——— W. M. 1504
——— W. S. 1612
——— W. W. 216*b*
Seymour-Mead, G. A. ... 2354
Seys, R. C. 594*a*
Shackel, G. M. 1009*a*
Shackleford, A. 2453
——— A. H. 2129
Shackleton, C. O. 1060
——— E. E. 2429
——— F. R. 2036*c*
——— H. E. F. ...1505*b*
Shadbolt, C. 1274
Shadforth, G. A. 2012*a*
——— H. A. 902*a*
Shadwell, C. M. W. ...2054*g*
——— L. J. ... 1883, 1998
Shaffner, G. C. 1537*a*
Shaftesbury, A. A. C., *Earl of* 2361
Shafto, E. D. 880
Shah, J. M. 1298
Shahamad Khan Naik ... 2463
Shahamad Khan 2174
Shairp, A. 380
——— H. F. 397*a*
Shakerley, E. A. ...2013*b*
——— *Sir* W. G. ... 2399
Shakeshaft, A. J. 855
——— J. C. 1536
Shakespear, A. T. 812
——— G. F. C. ... 571
——— G. J. 2024
——— G. R. J. ... 1929
——— H. T. 532*a*
——— J. 1959
——— L. W. 68*a*
——— W. B. 887*a*
——— W. F. 1959
——— W. G. ...1437*a*
Shakespeare, W. G. ... 1065
Shalley, W. 2453
Shallow, C. R. 1504*a*
Shambler, R. 2453
Shanahan, D. D. 132*a*
——— M. ... 1773, 1789*c*
——— E. 2139*a*
Shand, E. 2422
——— J. G. B. 769*a*
——— J. L. 1511
——— N. P. 795*a*
——— W. 2429
——— W. A. 1556*a*
Shandley, H. 1410
Shankland, H. 2429
——— R. 2466
Shanks, W. 2413
——— W. J. 1225
Shanley, T. 1375*e*
Shannon, E. C. B. 1539*a*
——— F. 2054*g*
——— H. J. ... 1775, 1788*b*
——— J. 1701
——— J. W. 2054*g*
——— L. W. 1803*a*, 1808*a*
——— R. 2453
——— W. 1739*b*
——— W. J. 439*a*
Shannons, F. A. 2453
——— F. H. 996*a*
Shapcott, H., VD 2402
Shapland, G. B. P. ...2054*g*
——— J. D. 1318
Shard, C. B. 1320*c*
——— G. E. 1535
Shardlow, J. J. 2334
Sharkey, T. 1554
——— W. 2422
Sharland, A. A. 636
Sharman, E. H. 2319
——— F. C. 1529*a*
——— P. R. B. 2054*g*
Sharman-Crawford, R. C. 2356
Sharp, A. G. 2054*g*
——— A. G. G. 354
——— D. C. G. 1209*a*
——— E. E. 1414
——— E. P. 2321
——— F. A. H. ... 1252*b*
——— F. W. 2013*b*
——— G. E. 259*c*
——— H. E. 2054*g*
——— J. 2453
——— J. A. S. 2321
——— J. B. 910*a*
——— J. H. 1034*a*
——— J. R. P. 2389
——— M. C. E. 1356
——— P. C. 867
——— R. F. H. 1028
——— T. C. 974
——— W., *Bedf., R.* 1261*a*
——— W., *Qr.-Mr.* 1717*a*
——— W., *R.F.C.* 1509*a*
——— W. D. 1833
——— W. J. 1374
Sharpe, A. G. M. 609
——— C. 2461
——— C. S. 582*a*
——— E. 2453
——— E. E. 1727*a*
——— E. J. 2013*b*
——— E. W. 1502
——— F. W. 1573
——— G. 1520*b*
——— H. 2321
——— H. 1266*b*
——— J. B. 1998
——— J. H. 2353
——— J. L. 2453
——— J. S. 864*a*
——— N. E. 1836*k*
——— P. H. 812*a*
——— R. 1759
——— S. A. 1342*a*
——— S. S. 1827*b*
——— W. 2275
——— W. A. 1239*a*
——— W. G. 2054*g*
——— W. J. ... 1817*a*, 1817*b*
——— W. J. 1571
Sharpin, E. A. 1040*a*
Sharpington, F. 1730*a*
Sharples, H. 1536
——— J. J. 1809
——— R. 1757
Shattock, A. 1318
——— C. 1729*a*
——— L. 2054*g*
Shaul, E. W. 1534*b*
——— J. 2459
Shave, *Rev.* C. H. 2054*g*
Shaw, A. 2054*g*, 2314
——— *Sir* A. McI. 2099
——— A. E. 1733
——— A. H. 2321
——— A. L. 1541
——— B. V. D. H. 1373*f*
——— C. 1753
——— C. C. 1712*a*
——— C. C. C. 537*a*
——— C. E. 2054*g*
——— C. G. ... 1770*a*, 1784*b*
——— C. H. 1191
——— C. N. 1539*b*
——— D. 2386
——— D. G. L. 31
——— D. W. 2402
——— E. 1921
——— E. St. L. 529*a*
——— E. W. 1957
——— F. A. 2054*g*, 2321
——— *Sir* F. C. 33
——— F. R. S. 1219*a*
——— F. S. K. 2019*b*
——— *Sir* F. W. ... 2285, 2365
——— G. 299*e*
——— G. A. 1181
——— G. C. 1181*a*
——— G. D. 1783*a*, 1789
——— G. D. A. 539*a*
——— G. J. 1952*a*
——— G. K. 1040
——— G. R. 2453
——— H. 1793
——— H. A. 97
——— H. A. 1379*d*
——— H. A., *E. Surr. R.* ...2054*g*
——— H. E. 2054*g*
——— H. M. D. 481
——— H. P. J. 774
——— H. S. 1961
——— I. 1544
——— J., *E. Lan. R.* ...1705*a*
——— J., *late Sco. Rif.* ...2013*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2453
——— J., *Wt. Off.* 1712
——— J., *A.S.C.* 2334
——— J. A. 1808*a*, 1836*b*
——— J. F. de F. 526*a*
——— J. H. 2007*a*
——— J. J. 1539*a*
——— J. L. M. 2054*g*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Shaw, J. T. 2453
——— J. W. **1295**
——— M. **1275***a*
——— M. E. 2321
——— N. **1237***a*
——— N. D. 1807, 1833
——— P. 1731
——— R. de V. **940***a*
——— R. G. **853**
——— R. G., *R.H.G.* ...**1548***b*
t ——— R. H. 2105
——— R. J. **1049**
——— R. L. 2013*a*
——— R. L. **1284***b*
——— S. **970***a*
——— S. G. N. 2334
——— W. A. **1276***b*
——— W. E. 1759*b*
——— W. J., *R. Eng.* ... **1707**
——— W. J. **1544***a*
——— W. J., *Rif. Brig.* ... **1377**
——— W.L. L. 2453
t ——— W. R. D. 2054*g*
——— W. S. J. **396**
——— W. W. **774***a*
Shaw-Hamilton, R.C.H. 2020
Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J. ...1573
Shaw-Stewart, B. H. ... **410***a*
——— W. G. ... **957**
Shawcross, A. **1362***d*
——— R. R. **875***a*
Shawe, C. 1862, 2004*a*
——— E. M. 1753*d*
Shawyer, A. C. 2031
——— S. R. **1388**
Shea, A. G. **485**
——— H. F. **379***a*
——— H. J. F.... ... ...1983*a*
——— J. S. M.... ... ... **49**
——— T. L. **896***a*
——— V. J. **1538**
Shead, S. C. **1268***b*
Sheaf, W. H. 2353
Sheaff, W. 1728
Sheahan, D. 2453
Shean, W. **1704**
Shearburn, A. D. **1702**
——— F. **1528***b*
——— R. **636**
Sheard, H. S. 2054*g*
——— T. W.... 2405
Sheardown, G. D. **922***a*
——— G. D., *Rif. Corps* 2302
Shearer, *Miss* A. 1750
t ——— A. R. 2399
——— C. N. 2054*g*
——— E. J. **898**
——— G. W. 1819*a*
——— *Miss* H. D. ...1840*f*
——— J. E. **893**
——— R. 2054*g*
——— T. 2453
Shearing, F. 1733
——— H. G. **1676**
——— M. **1395***b*
Shearman, C. E. G. ... **831**
Shearn, R. E. 2334
Shears, P. J. **954***a*
——— R. H. **967***a*
Shearsmith, A. W.... ...2054*g*
Shearstone, J. **1373***j*
Shearwood, C. 2054*g*
r ——— G. 2370
——— G. F. **1293**
——— T. 2453
t ——— T. W. 2422
Shedden, A. J., *R. Scots* 2054*g*, 2334
——— R. A. 2054*g*
Shee, W. C. L. **1218***a*
Sheehan, A. F. C. **1366**
——— D. D. ...2054*g*, 2702
——— E. H. 2054*g*
——— G. F. **382**
——— J. 2453
——— P. E. C. 1998
Sheen, W. R. 1781, 1792
Sheepshanks, R. H ... **881**
Sheil, W. A. **1430**
Shekleton, A. **858***a*
Sheldon, A. 2054*g*
——— H. G. **1539***a*
——— J. 2453
——— J. **615**
——— J., *Notts & Derby R.* **1392***a*
——— R. E., *Can. Local Forces* 1804*a*
——— R. E., *Wk. Off. ret. pens.* 2453
Sheldrake, B. S. **1574**
——— E. N. 2262
——— H. M. **1504***a*
Shelford, F. L. D. **847**
Shell, C.... ... ...**1214***a*
Shelley, A. D. G. 2013*b*
——— B. A. G **208***b*
——— E. B. **1245***a*
——— E. R. ... 1781, 1791*a*
——— E. V. M. **547**
——— G. E.... ... ... **1208**
——— G. T.... ... ... **1710**
y ——— *Sir* J. 2383
——— J. P.... ... ... **265***a*
——— P. **1527**
Shellshear, J. L. ...1707*b*, 1777
Shelton, B. C. 2054*g*
——— C. **559**
——— C. H.... ... ...**1373***b*
——— H. L. 2368
——— H. L. 2054*g*
——— R. **586**
——— R. C. M. **1315***b*
Shelton-Jones, E. L. ...2092*a*
Shennan, K. G. W.... ... **1230**
Shenton, A. 2453
Shepard, D. C. A. **1394***a*
——— R. W. **1355***c*
Shephard, C. S. ...2357, 2007*a*
——— D. A. C. ... **1393**
——— R. 2453
Shepheard, H. B. **1301***a*
Shepherd, A.... ... ... **766**
——— A. E. ... 1784*b*, 1787
——— A. E., *YC* ... 2466
——— A. M. 2054*g*
——— C.... ... ...**1717***b*
——— C. E. 1932
——— C. H. 1966*c*
——— C. J. **598***b*
——— D. M. **1547***a*
——— F.... 2453
——— F. F. C.... ...**1349***b*
——— F. H. 2453
——— G. J. V. **816**
——— H. J. **1543***a*
——— H. le F. 2054*g*
——— L. A. 1736
——— P. W. 1734
——— R. E. **958**
——— R. G. 2453
——— R. H. **1545***a*
——— R. J. 2453
——— R. V. **1502***a*
——— T. M. 2054*g*
——— W., *ret. pay.* ... 1998
——— W., *R. Art* ...**1214***a*
——— W. M. 2367
——— W. S. **1292***b*
Shepley, C. O. 2362
——— R. G. S. **1305***b*
Sheppard, A. C. 2054*h*
——— A. L. **782***a*
——— C. H. **1959**
——— C. J. L. **1236**
——— C. L. **2267**
——— E. **773***a*
——— E. W. **1281***a*
——— F. R. 2054*h*
——— G. A. **927**
——— G. S. **113**
——— H. **1551***a*
——— H. C. **1359***a*
——— H. C. 1814
——— H. R. **1072***a*
——— H. W. **1328***c*
t ——— J. 2054*h*
——— J. F. **1530**
——— J. R. **1397***b*
——— P. **413***a*
——— R. B. **1534***b*
——— R. H. **1545**
——— R. O. **432**
——— S.... 2097
——— S. H. **102***a*
——— S. M. P., *A.S.C.* 2054*h*, 2334
——— T. M. 2027
——— T. W. **404**
——— W. T. **431***a*
Shepperd, W. E. ... **1375***d*
Shepperson, D. A. A. ... 1394
Shera, L. M. 1867*a*
Sherard, R. W. 1956*a*
Sheraton, H. T. 2453
Sherbrooke, N. H. C. ... **415**
——— R. L. **553**
v **Sherburn**, *Sir* J. 2390
——— J. C. 2302
——— P. L. B. **1316**
Sherer, J. C. **186**
——— J. D. **221**
——— L. C. 1966*c*
Sheridan, D. **1533**
——— D. J. **924**
——— J. P. **1421**
——— R. J. 1760*a*
——— G. **1693***b*
Sheriff, R. P. 2058*c*
Sheringham, A. T.... ... **538**
——— A. W.... ...1966*c*
Sherlock, A. **1540***b*
——— D. J. C. E. ... **420***a*
——— E. T. 2022
——— G. W. S. **435***a*
——— W. 2285
——— W. N. **1260***a*
Sherman, E. H. 2054*h*
——— H. M. 2351
——— W. **2054**
——— W. T. M.... ...1729*a*
Sherrard, C. W. 1983*a*
——— J. W. **249***a*
——— L. A. **41**
Sherren, H. G. **518***a*
——— P. C. 1831*b*
Sherriff, C. B.... ...2054*h*
——— F. G. **987**
——— G. **1554**
r ——— R. P.... ... ...2054*h*
Sherrington, J. B. **1529**
Sherston, G. W. **989***a*
——— J. R. V. **883***a*
r ——— T. P. D. 2368
t ——— W. M. ... 2302, 2339

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

r **Sherston-Barker**, H. C.... 2370
Sherwood, A. C. 2453
——— *Sir* A. P. 1802, 1828*e*, 1842*a*
——— F.... ... ...1735*a*
——— F. C. **1529**
——— H. L. **1404**
t ——— J. D. 2405
——— L. P. 1810
——— O. C. 2004*a*
——— W. T. **1029***a*
Sherwood-Kelly, J. ... 2466
Shettle, F. B.... ... ... **537***a*
Shewan, H. M. **373**
Shewell, A. J. D. **1574**
——— A. M. M. **599**
——— A. V. **1356***b*
——— E. F. **272**
——— E. W. 2013*b*
——— G. L. F. **515***a*
——— G. M. 1948
——— H. A. L. **1550***a*
——— H. C.... ... ... **954**
——— H. W. M. 2013*b*
——— *Rev.* M. W. 1744
Shewen, D. G. P. M. ... **895**
——— M. T. 1952
——— W. G. M. **1188***a*
——— H. J. T. **1619**
Shewring, H.... 2321
Shiel, C. M. R.... ...2054*h*
——— G. B. **1401**
——— G. L. **1390***a*
——— H. M. **604**
——— W. A. **1521***a*
Shield, H. S. **1301***a*
Shields, A. C. 2054*h*
——— D. G. 2054*h*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret. pens.* 2453
——— J., *S. Gds.* **1526***a*
——— J. J. A. 2453
Shiell, C. M. R. 2370
Shier, M. B. **1336***a*
——— P. F. **1210**
Shiffner, *Sir* J. B. **1556***b*
Shilcock, G. W. **1326***b*
Shillito, T. C.... ... ...**1014***a*
Shillington, T. G. ... 1383, 2453
Shilstone, W. R. **605***a*
Shimmins, W. A. 2054*h*
t **Shimwell**, O. 2413
Shine, E. **1551***a*
——— E. P. F... ... ... **500***a*
——— J. M. F. **97**
——— J. P. **281**
Shiner, H. **1333**
Shinkwin, I. R. S. **397***a*
v ——— R. S. ... 1937, 2386
Shipley, C. O. 2283
——— C. T. **73**
——— C. W. C. **1193**
——— R. B. 2302
——— W. **257**
——— W. 2453
Shipman, E. 1728
——— H. J. 1754*a*
——— L. **1525***a*
Shipp, F. E. **1330***b*
Shippard, S. S. A. **1532**
——— S. W. **1431**
——— W. O. C. 2013*b*
Shipster, F. F. **1019***a*
——— G. C. **935***a*
——— W. N. **899***a*
Shipton, G. F. H. **1542**
t **Shipway**, J. S. 2054*h*
Shirley, C. A.... ... ...**1506***a*
——— E. A. **1346***a*
——— F. L. J. **1350***b*
——— G. E. **1711***a*
——— J. 1730*a*
——— S. R. **799***a*
——— T. **1299***a*
——— W. **1402**
Shirreff, A. F.... ... ...2054*h*
Shone, E. C. **1303***a*
——— P. N. **1367***c*
——— *Sir* W. T. 1920
Shore, A. D. 2036*c*
——— B. C. G. 2054*h*
——— C. G. 2054*h*, 2321
——— H. K. **863**
——— J. L. **753**
——— L. R. **854**
——— O. B. S. F. **70***a*
——— R. 2349
——— R. J. 1836*g*
——— W. L. 2054*h*
Shoreland, G. E. **1533**
Short, A. H. **75**
——— B. C. G. 2138*a*
——— E. I. 2413
——— E. W. G. 1746
——— F. J., *ret.* 2277
——— F. J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2453
——— F. W **1251**
——— H. K. **1556***a*
——— J. B. **1700**
——— J. M. **1396***d*
——— J. McL. **1314***a*
——— P. H. 2013*b*
——— W. A. 2054*h*
Shorten, H. **1528**
——— J. A. **764**
Shorter, R. M. **982***a*
Shorthose, W. J. T. ... **863**
Shortland, D. V. 1983*a*
——— T. G. 1998
t **Shortman**, A. F. 2054*h*
Shortridge, T. W. **1545***b*
Shortt, A. 1823*e*
——— A. C. **1387***d*
——— A. G. 2302
——— C. H. 2453
——— C. de L. 2368
——— F. de S. 2027
——— H. E.... ... ... **786***a*
——— S. D. 2013*b*
Shoubridge, C. A. G. ... **378***a*
——— T. H. **119***a*
Shoulder, H. **1283***b*
Shove, F. H. **999**
——— R. S. **953***a*
Showell, C. F. 2453
t ——— J. H. 2413
r **Showell-Rogers**, E. N. ... 2368
Shrapnell, C. 2453
Shreve, C. D. 1820
Shrewsbury & Talbot, C. H. J., *Earl of* 2288
Shrimpton, J. **1382***d*
——— T. E. **1423**
Shrive, R. **1339**
Shrubsall, P. E. **1520**
Shrubsole, J. E. 2321
Shubrick, C. L. 1947
Shuldham-Legh, M. S. ...**1376***b*
r **Shumaker**, F. N. 2367
Shunker, E. L. 2351
Shurey, H. **1286***b*
Shurlock, J. J. **1546**
Shute, A. B. 1983*a*
——— C. A. **802***a*
——— C. D. **50**
r ——— F. G. 2367
——— G. E. 1967
——— G. E. FitzG. **1233***a*
——— H. P. 2054*h*
——— J. V. **771***a*
Shuter, G. W.... 2453
——— R. G. **225***b*
Shutt, J. E. 2334
Shutte, R. A. N. **1388***a*
Shuttleworth, A. R. B. ... **395**
——— A. U. ... 2302
——— B. W. ... **491**
——— D. I. ... **247***b*
——— E. H. S. ... **1532**
——— G. D. ...2092*a*
——— H. ... 1726
——— P. P. ... 2422
Siaght, J. C. 1886*f*
Siam, *H.M.C.M.V., King of* 5
Sibary, G. V. **1233**
——— H. S. **1386**
——— J. W. 2034
Sibbald, C. W. **1217**
——— F. W. 2453
——— H. F. A. 1726*a*
Sibborn, L. C. **1336***a*
——— W. H. 2453
Siberry, E. W. **257***b*
——— E. W. **37***a*
Sibley, A. **1556**
r ——— C. R. 2389
——— E. A. **1551***a*
——— F. S. A. **1315***a*
——— J. C. G. 2321
——— O. L. C. 2334
Sibold, S. S. M. **1359***b*
Sibson, A. J. R. M. **1548***b*
Sibthorpe, L. H. 1953
Siddall, J. R. **1700***a*
——— P. **1526**
Siddans, W. 2034
Siddle, T. F. 1735
Siddons, *Miss* A. S. ... 2276
——— J. **1557***c*
——— W. **1363***b*
Sidebotham, E. M. ...**1223***b*
——— J. A. ...**1395***a*
——— J. O.... ... **1189**
——— R. E. L. ... **1299**
Sidebottom, A. L. **813***a*
Sidey, C. L. 2302
Sidgwick, C. K. D.... ... 1917
——— H. C. **452***a*
Sidney, *Hon.* A. ...1983*a*
——— E. H. 1752
——— P., *North'd Fus.* ... **835**
——— P., *ret. pay*... ... 1948
Sidwell, A. G. L. **1528**
——— J. S. W. **1713**
——— R. R.... ... ...2054*h*
——— W. H. 2453
Sierra, J. E. 2334
Sifton, *Hon.* C. 1802*b*
Siggers, F. S.... ... ...1329*c*
Sigrist, A. E. 1248*a*
——— E. 1752
Sikes, C. **1303**
Silcock, A. 2349
Silcott, H. W. **924**
Silk, E. E. **1347**
——— F. A. **906**
Sill, J. S. **845***a*
——— J. W. 1967
Sillars, T. B. 2054*h*
Sillem, A. F. **51***a*
——— J. H. **1381***c*
——— R. O. **1248***b*
Siller, E. G. 2334
Sillery, W. 2054*h*
Sillitoe, W. E.... ... ... **1537**
Sills, G. R. 2406
——— J. H. 1830*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Sillwood, A. J. 2453
Silver, G. J. 1518
——— H. E. 895*a*
——— H. J. W. ... 1528*a*
——— J. P. 199
——— R. 2095
——— S. W. H. ... 828
Silverthorne, A. H. ... 2302
——— J. W. B. ...2013*b*
Silvester, A. H. ...1330*a*
——— G. F. ... 2352
——— J. F. ...1342*d*
——— L. 2288
——— W. 1737
Sim, C. A. G. S. ... 1338
——— G. E. H. ... 640*a*
——— G. H. ... 1967
——— L. A. ...2054*h*
——— N. E. H. ... 875
——— T. M. ...1873*c*
Simcock, J. H. ... 2321
t **Simcox**, J. L. ... 2413
t **Simeon**, L. B. ...2054*h*
Simeons, W. R. ...1548*a*
Simes, H. T. ... 1736
Simister, J. ... 2453
Simkins, J. T. ...2024*b*
Simmie, R. W. ...1827*a*
Simmonds, G. ...1542*b*
——— H. A. ... 2453
——— J. ...1542*b*
——— P. R. ...2027*a*
——— R. M. H. ...1693*b*
——— S. J. ...1734*a*
——— W. A. ... 2349
——— W. G. ...1395*g*
——— W. J. ... 1412
Simmons, C. ... 1332
——— D. A. ... 963*a*
——— E. C. ...1546*b*
——— F. K. ... 965*a*
——— H. Q. ...1526*a*
——— J. M. R. ...1556*a*
——— P. W. ... 365
——— S. ...1326*a*
——— S. B. G. ...1653*a*
——— W. E. ... 1728
——— W. R. ...1555*a*
Simms, A ...2054*h*
——— E. G. ...2054*h*
——— G. H. ...1359*a*
——— H. 2027*a*
——— H. ...2054*h*
——— H. M. ...2054*h*
——— *Rev.* J. M. ... 1, 1741
——— R. W. B. ... 2453
——— T. ... 2453
Simner, K. N. ...1359*c*
Simon, A. W. ... 1394
——— H. S. P. ... 377*a*
——— J. R. ... 2351
——— M. St. L. ... 137
——— P. B. ... 596
——— P. F. H. ... 1554
——— P. R. ... 880
——— T. A. ...1705*a*
——— W. M. ...1526*a*
——— W. P. ... 2321
Simonds, C. B. ...2013*b*
——— E. ... 1200
——— F. ...2054*h*
——— J. N. ... 773
——— M. H. ... 532
v ——— R. H. ... 2386
——— R. M. H. ... 1554
Simonis, F. ... 2422
Simons, G. H. ... 1788
——— R. J. R. C. ...2054*h*
——— S. B. G. ...1367*a*
Simpkin, A. ... 1565
——— J. S. ... 2321
——— N. T. ...2054*a*
Simpkins, J. J. ... 1545

Simpson, A. 2453
——— A. E. ...2013*b*
——— A. F. ... 800
——— A. H. ... 1542
t ——— A. H. ...2054*h*
——— A. J. ...2054*h*
——— A. J. R. ... 2302
——— A. M. ... 1527
——— A. R. ... 1301
t ——— A. T. F. ... 2389
——— B. 2352
——— *Sir* B. ... 2347
——— B. R. J. ...1527*b*
——— C. F. ...1558*b*
——— C. H., *ret. pay* ... 1998
——— C. H., *Cwealth. Mil. Forces* 1781*d*
t ——— C. H. ... 2321, 2402
——— C. J. ... 2556
——— C. M. ...1033*a*
——— C. N. ...1983*a*
——— C. R. ... 26
——— C. R. ...1502*a*
——— C. W. ... 1531
——— E. H. ...2037*c*
t ——— F. A. ... 2422
——— F. C. ...1539*b*
——— F. C. ... 1306
——— F. E. W. ... 1374*c*
——— F. G. ...2054*h*
——— F. L. ...2054*h*
——— G. ... 961*a*
——— G. F. ... 2422
——— G. P. ... 953*a*
——— H., *Qr.-Mr.* ... 1717
——— H., *A.S. Corps* ... 2453
——— H., *R. Art.* ...1357*b*
——— H. C. ... 2626
——— H. C. C. D. ... 1967
——— H. D. ... 594*a*
——— H. Q. ... 2302
——— H. W., *R. Mar.*...1012*a*
——— H. W., *D.G.* ... 1733
——— J., *Ind. Army* ... 495
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.*... 2453
——— J. 1950
——— J. 1565
——— John 1565
——— J. C. 247*a*
t ——— J. C. 2429
——— J. G. 908
——— J. H. ... 1906*a*, 2)
——— J. S. 1573
——— J. W. A. 1781*b*
——— J. Y. 1730
——— L. 752
——— M. M. 1504
——— N. S. 756*a*
——— R. 1039*a*
——— R. B. Y. 1548*b*
——— R. C. 880*a*
——— R. J. B. 1956*a*
——— R. J. S. 1967
——— R. T. 1522*a*
——— S. P. 1299*a*
t ——— T. A. 2402
——— T. H. 1712
——— T. L. 2054*h*
——— T. W. 2406
——— W., *ret. pay* ... 2034
——— W., *K.O.S.B.* ... 1704
——— W. 1734
——— W. A. 1514
——— W. A. J. 586*a*
——— W. G. 2302
——— W. H., *Wt.Off.ret.*2453
——— W. H., *A. Vety. Corps* ... 762*a*
——— W. H., *Wt. Off.*...1736*a*
——— W. H. 1545
——— W. J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 764
——— W.J.,*A.Ord.Dept.* 1755

Simpson-Baikie, H. A. D. 1296
t **Simpson-Hayward**, G. H. 5113
Simpsor, W. H. ...1544*c*
Sims, D. 2054*h*
——— G. E. 1310*b*
——— H. 1732*a*
——— H. G. 1729*a*
r ——— H. M. 2368
——— J. C. 1520*b*
——— J. H. 1402
——— R. J. 1369
Simson, D. H. A. S. 1541*a*
——— G. O. 897*a*
t ——— G. H. L. 2402
——— H. 201*a*
——— H., *temp. ret. pay*...2054*h*
——— H. J. 2303
——— H. J. 589*a*
——— I. 939*a*
——— J. R. 512*a*
——— J. T. 786*a*
——— R. 1961*a*
——— W. A.1803*c*, 1806*a*, 1808*a*, 1812*b*
Sinauer, E. M. 814*a*
Sinbiji, K. S. 1361*b*
t **Sinclair**, A. 2402
——— *Sir* A. H. M. ... 836*a*
——— A. S. 2353
——— C. J. 1531
——— C. M. 1336*b*
——— C. W., *Lord* ... 2283
——— D., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 2347
t ——— D. 2406
——— D. J. O. 1252*b*
——— F. 1401
——— G. N. D. 1396
——— H. M. 1967
——— I. M. R. 1830*a*
——— J. D. S. 2054*h*
t ——— J. G. ... 2054*a*, 2413
——— J. M. 1285*a*
——— J. P. H. 1550
v ——— *Sir* J. R. G. ... 2388
——— M. 452*a*
——— R. 598*c*
——— R. C. H. 2321
——— S. E. 1777
——— T. 2283
——— T. C. 421*a*
——— W. 561
——— W. A. 2334
Sinclair-Dane, J. S. ...2054*h*
Sinclair-MacLagan, E. G. 102
Sinclair Thomson, A. E. M. 252*a*
——— G. A. L. 400
Sinclair-Wemyss, R. D. 2013*b*
Sinfield, T. 1699
Singer, C. W. 214*b*
——— D. C. 2454
——— G. H. 1998
——— *Miss* M. L. 1750
Singh, B. J. 1756
Singleton, E. G. 2454
——— E. H. 1421
——— H. T. C. ... 250
——— J. F. R. 2303
——— M. R. 1190*a*
——— R. C. 1998
——— W. J. 2352
Sinha, N. P. 2350
Sinnett, J. R. 1535*b*
Sinnott, E. G. 1342
t ——— G. S. 2402
——— H. C. 2013*b*
Sinton, J. A. 797, 2463
Sirrell, E. 1554
Sitwell, F. H. S. 2027*a*
v ——— *Sir* G. R. 2386
——— H. D. W. 1028*a*
——— N. S. H. 406*a*
t ——— R. S. 2422
——— W. H. 1968*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

t **Sizer**, E. A. 2429
Skaife, E. O. **780**
Skardon, G. W. **1541***b*
Skeaf, W. H. 2107
Skeat, W. **1382***e*
Skeate, W. A. **988**
Skeats, T. G. **1703**
Skedden, A. J. 2054*i*
Skeels, C. S. 2321
Skeen, A. 2, 3, **51***c*
Skeet, A. **1333**
r ——— F. J. A. 2364
——— L. J. **1390***c*
Skeffington, *Hon.* A. W. J. C. **471**
Skeffington-Smyth, G. H. J. 2027*a*, 2354
Skeffington Smyth, R. C. E. 2007*a*
Skelley, S. 2034
Skelly, J. **1279***a*
Skelton, C. **1391***b*
——— C. H. **1569**
——— D. S. **247***a*
——— E. G. **514***a*
——— H. M. **1553***b*
——— J. W. B. **1308***b*
——— R. E. **1568**
——— S. 2321
Skene, J. G., *Ind. Army* ... **532***a*
——— P. G. M **578***a*
——— S. G. S. **1306**
Skentelbery, N. **1341***b*
Skerrett, W. **1515**
Skerritt, B. 2454
Sketch, C. E. **1333***b*
——— W. G. 2370
Skewes-Cox, T. E. **788***a*
——— W. R. ...1819*c*
Skey, F. E. G. 1967
Skidmore, F. O. **1338***a*
——— H. P. 2054*i*
——— J. H. 2034*b*
Skiggs, F. H. **1520**
Skilton, F. L. **1277***b*
——— S. J. 1727*a*
Skinner, A. **1572**, 2334
——— A. B. **485**
——— A. L. **887***a*
——— A. N. **1342***b*
——— B. M. 1962*a*
——— E. F. ... 2054*i*, 2413
——— E. J. **274***d*
——— E. M. **879**
——— E. W. **1701***a*
——— F. E. **1552***a*
——— F. G. **1395**
——— F. J. 1759
——— F. S. D. **1195***a*
——— F. St. L. **58**
——— G. E. M. **807**
——— G. J. 1932
——— G. S. **541**
——— H. 2454
——— H. R., *A. Ord. Dept.* 1754
——— H. R., *High. L. I.* ... **1398**
——— H. S. **1342***c*
——— H. T. **483**
——— H. W. **1311***b*
——— J. 2465
——— J. E. M. **1297***a*
——— J. H. **1706***a*
——— J. L. 1862, 1864
——— J. MacG. **633**
——— *Miss* K. F. G. ... 1749
——— M. L. 2302
——— P. C. B **143**
——— R. 1783*c*
——— R. B. **414**
——— R. H. **627**
——— R. McK. **378**
——— R. O. **948***a*
——— T. B. **560***a*
——— T. C. **175***a*
——— W. L. **1530***a*
Skipp, H. 2054*i*
r **Skipper**, E. S. 2054*i*
——— J. T. 1734*a*
——— W. G. C. 2454
Skipwith, C. G. Y. **890***a*
——— F. **476***a*
——— F. G 2013*b*
——— *Sir* G. H. D'E. ... 2057
——— J. W. **410**
——— P. A. 2013*b*
Skipworth, S. 2158
Skirving, D. S. 1998
——— J. 1731
t ——— O. S. 2429
Skoulding, J. B. W. ... 2276
Skrimshire, C. V. S. ... **584***a*
——— F. R. B. ... **840***a*
Skrine, P. R. H. **1312***c*
i **Skuce**, D. E. H. 2054*i*
Slacey, E. 2054*i*
Slack, L. W. W. 1834*d*
Slacke, G. C. **793**
——— W. R. 1967
Sladden, H. E. 2058
——— R. J. **1524***a*
Slade, A. E. 2321
——— F. 1760*a*
——— F. C. **1572**
——— F. R. **1560**
——— G. 2029
——— J. W. 2054*i*
——— M. **1284***a*
——— R. **1182**
——— W. J. **1346**
Slade-Baker, J. B. ...**1253***b*
Sladen, D. R. **193***b*
——— G. C. **241***a*
——— J. 2007*a*
——— J. M. **1303***a*
——— N. St. B. 2334
——— T. O. R. 2321
——— W. D. **1289***a*
Sladin, J. H. 2054*i*
Slane, J. C. F. 1778, 1789*a*
Slaney, *Miss* C. 1749
——— C. W. 1950
v ——— E. 2283, 2389
——— H. 2353
——— J. N. **1291***a*
Slater, A. F. M. **541**
r ——— C. 2364
——— D. McL. **574**
——— F. 1735*a*
——— G. 1727*a*
——— H. M. **226**
——— J. N. **1026***a*
——— J. **1563**
——— O. **939**
——— R. E. 1726*a*
——— W. H. 2422
Slatter, R. H. J. **1370**
Slattery, E. B. 2054*i*
——— H. F. **1342***b*
——— J. 2454
——— J. E. **1556**
——— S. C. P. **1527***b*
Slaughter, C. A. 1251*b*
——— G. A. **876***a*
——— J. H. **1207**
——— R. J. **262***a*
r ——— R. L. 2054*i*
——— W. B. 1925*a*
Slayter, E. W. **1328**
Slayton, H. V. 2054*i*
Sleath, H. L. **1534***a*
Sleath-Skelton, H. 2054*i*
Slee, P. H. 1984
r ——— R. A 2364
Sleeman, J. L. **557**
Sleigh, C. **1017**
——— E. H. 2035*a*
——— G. P. **1190**
——— J. H. **1200**
——— S. C. **1172***a*
Slelson, A. K. 2027*a*
——— H. **1946**
Sleven, E. J. **1529**
t **Slide**, G. H. 2413
t **Slight**, D. 2429
Slim, W. J. **1236***a*
t **Slinger**, G. N. 2413
Slingsby, T. **851**
——— T. W. **391***a*
Sloan, B. 1735
——— F. A. **1344***b*
——— J. M. **108***a*
——— L. H. T. **988***a*
Sloane, A. D. 2035*a*
Sloane-Stanley, G. H. ... **1418**
——— L. F. ... **809**
——— R. F. A. 2302
Slocock, S. L. **897**
Slocombe, R. C. M. 2055
——— R. C. M. 2370
Sloggett, A. J. H. **533***d*
——— *Sir* A. T. **1921**
——— H. M. 1967
Sloley, R. H. **1506**
Sloman, H. S. **81**
Sloper, G. O. **806***a*
——— J. S. **1069**
Slorash, J. W. 2055, 2096
Sloss, J. R. 2055
Sly, F. C. 1760*a*
t ——— J. M. 2413
——— W. 2073
Smailes, F. 2454
Smale, E. S. 2055
t ——— D. 2055
——— G. H. **1334***a*
Smales, W. C. **631**
v **Small**, A. M. 2389
——— E. **987***a*
——— F. G. **856***a*
——— R. G. D. **867**
——— S. F. J. 2454
——— W. G. 1967
Smalley, H. D., *ret. pay* .. 2013*b*
——— J. **757**
——— J. B. **929**
Smallman, A. B. **384***a*
——— H. 2055
Smallwood, D. E. **1394***c*
——— F. G. **191***a*
——— G. B. **1560**
——— G. R. **898***a*
——— J. 1729
——— T. **1286***b*
Smart, A. 1732
——— A. E. 1732
——— A. W. 1967*b*
——— C. 1753*a*
t ——— C. 2055, 2139*c*
——— C. A. 1807*a*
——— E. A. 1834*c*
——— E. de S. 1961
——— E. K. 1772
——— G. E. **525**
——— H. A. **1563**
——— H. S. **1064**
——— J. 2334
——— J. E. 2321
——— R. W. L. De B. ... **561**
——— W. H. **1712**
r **Smartt**, J. P. 2364
——— R. B. N. 2334
Smeathers, A. R. ...**1525***a*
Smeathman, C. ...**1182***b*
Smeaton, C. O. 1998
Smedley, A. **1549***a*
Smee, J. F. **1550***b*
——— W. H. T. 1998
Smeed, C. W. **540**
Smeeth, W. **1358**
Smeeton, F. J. **1420**
——— W. M. 2302
Smellie, *Miss* B. L. 1839*d*
——— J. O. 2055
——— W. A. **1303***b*
Smelt, M. V. **1502***b*
——— W. A. C. **1244***a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Smeltzer, A. S. 1339*c*
Smethurst, A. J., *N. Staff. R.* 2055, 2334
Smiles, O. J. 2353
Smillie, J. M. 2055
Smith, A., *Ind. Civil Vety. Dept.* 1723
——— A., *Hamps. R.* ...1706*a*
——— A., F. C. 2158
——— A., *ret. Ind. S.C.* ... 1961
——— A., *late Suf. R.* ...2052*b*
——— A., *late R. Scots.* ... 2034
——— A., *Wt. Off. ret.* 14 *Hrs.* 2454
——— A., *Wt. Off., ret. R. Scots* 2454
——— A., *Wt. Off.* 1754
——— A., *R. Art.* 1029*a*
——— A., *R. Lanc. R.* 1552*a*, 2055
——— A., *Lan. Fus.*... 2302, 2429
——— A., *Lond. R.* 2429
——— A. A. 476
——— A. B., *A.S. Corps* ...1489*a*
——— A. B., *Ind. Army* ... 1249
——— A. B., *Hrs.* 1261*a*
——— *Miss* A. B. 1747
——— A. B. B. 2055
——— A. C. S. 1388*a*
——— A. D. 799
——— A. E. 2055
——— A. E., *R. Art.* ...1379*a*
——— A. E. C. 2302
——— A. F., *C. Gds.* ... 873
——— A. F., *S. Lan. R.* ... 1255
——— A. F. 1550*a*
——— A. F. E. 2285
——— A. G., *late A. P. Dept.* 1998
——— A. G., *R. Art.* ... 229
——— A. G., *Lrs.* 1322*a*
——— A. G. 2055
——— A. G. B. 188*a*
——— A. G. C. 1504
——— A. G. E. 1328*b*
t ——— A. G. T. 2055*a*
——— A. H., *R. Lanc. R.* .. 1409
——— A. H. C. 1838*e*
——— A. J. 1558*b*
——— A. J., *N. Lan. R.* ...1362*c*
——— A. J., *R. A. M. C.* ... 2055
——— A. J., *temp. r.p.* ... 2055
——— A. J. H. 2302
——— A. Le F. 232*b*
——— A. O. 1684
——— A. R. 1041*a*
——— A. T. B. 2055
——— A. T. F. 1011
——— A. T. S. 2422
——— A. V. 1553
——— A. W. 1700*a*
——— A. W. 2321
——— A. W. 1367*a*
——— B. E. 1759
——— *Miss* B. E. 1750
——— B. J. 1545
——— B. L. S. 1305*c*
——— *Miss* B. M. 1750
t ——— B. M. 2055
——— B. V. S. 1354*e*
——— B. W. 1257
——— C., *K. R. Rif. C.* ...1074*a*
——— C., *R. Art.* 1548*b*
——— C., *ret. Commy.* ... 2352
——— C., *A. Ord. Dept.* ...1753*b*
——— C., *North'd Fus.* ...1369*a*
——— C. 1552*a*
——— C., *R. Dub. Fus.* ...1378*e*
——— C., *Bord. R.* 1522
——— C. A. 1927
——— C. A. J. 497
——— C. B. 1823*g*
——— C. E. 2032*b*
——— C. F. 2321
——— Charles F., *ret. pay*...2036*c*
t ——— C. F. E. 2406
——— C. F. T. 1332
——— C. G. 1533*b*
——— C. G. R. 359*a*
——— C. H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 775*a*
——— C. H., *R. Mar.* ...1068*a*

Smith, C. H. 2321
——— C. H., *Qr.-Mr.* ... 1644
——— *Sir* C. H. ... 1783, 1924
——— C. H., *R. Suss. R.* ... 1731
——— C. H. 2370
——— C. H. D. 2 55
——— C. J., *Qr.-Mr.* ... 2034
——— C. L. 241*a*. 2460
——— C. M. 1984
——— C. M., *A.S. Corps* ... 1350
——— C. N. 2055
——— C. N. S. 1508
——— C. P. 1527
——— C. R. 2027*a*
——— C. S. 257*b*
——— C. S. 1358*c*
——— C. T. 1394*a*
——— C. T. M. 645
——— C. W., *ret. pay* ... 2029
——— C. W., *temp. ret. pay* 2055
t ——— C. W. 2055, 2139*c*
——— C. W. G. 1708*a*
——— C. W. J. 502*a*
——— D., *R. Art.* 260*a*
——— D., *ret. Wt. Off.* ... 2454
——— D., *R. Art.* 1359*b*
——— D., *S. Highrs.* 1537*b*, 1553*b*
——— D. A. 1219*b*
——— D. D. 2055
——— D. E. 1256*b*
——— D. H. 964*a*
——— D. K. 2334
——— D. M. W. 1526*b*
——— D. N. 2031
——— D. S. 2055
——— D. W. 1706
——— D. W. A. ... 1771, 1789*c*
——— E. 1709*a*
——— E. 2422
——— E., *Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1733
——— E. A. 1375*e*
——— E. C. 485*a*
——— E. C. E. 932*a*
——— E. D. D. 781*a*
——— E. F. 2055*a*
——— E. F. H. 1393*e*
——— E. G. F. 2055*a*
——— E. H. 1555*a*
——— E. H. 1267*b*
——— E. H. 1788*b*, 1797*a*
——— E. H. ... .1542*b*
——— Edward J. 2454
——— Ernest J. 2454
r ——— E. L. 2055
t ——— E. N. 2139*b*
——— E. O. 183
——— E. P. ... 2013, 2364, 2302
——— E. P. A. 852*a*
——— E. P. B. 1984
——— E. S. 2013*b*
——— E. S. J. 2422
——— E. S. S. 1547
——— E. St. G. 508*a*
——— E. T. 1383*b*
——— E. W. 2321
——— F., *Sir, late A.V. Serv.* 1962
——— F., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2103
——— Frank 1428
——— F., *Wt. Off.* 1683*a*
——— Frederick, *R. Art.* ... 1324
——— Frederick, *Asst. Gym. Supt.* 1421
——— Forrest 1332*c*
——— F. A. 100
——— F. A., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 217*b*
——— F. A., *R. War. R.* ... 1513
——— F. B. 2055*a*
——— F.C., *late Ind. Med. Serv.* 2350
——— F. C., *Ceylon*... ... 1860
——— F. G. 1375*b*
——— F. F. S. 765*a*
——— F. G. 1506
——— F. H. 1538
t ——— F. H. ... 2055*a*, 2139*a*
——— F. J., *R.E.* 1730
——— F. J., *R. Art.*... 1210*a*
——— F. J., *R. Berks. R.* ...1544*b*

t **Smith**, F. J. 2055*a*
——— F. S., *A. Ord. Dept.*... 1752
——— F. S. 2334
r ——— F. V. 242*a*
——— F. V. 2055*a*
——— F. W. 1321
——— F. W. 1789
——— *Rev.* G. 2279
——— *Sir* G. 2285
——— G. 1726
——— G., *Sco. Rif.* 1542
——— G. 1555*b*
t ——— G. 2402
——— G. B., *R. Art.* ... 63
——— G. B., *ret. pay* ...2055*a*
——— G. B., *A. P. Dept.* ... 70
——— G. D. 1800
——— G. E., *R. Eng.* ... 208*a*
——— G. E., *E. York. R* ...1049*a*
——— G. E., *R. Art.* ...1395*e*
——— G. E. 2055*a*
t ——— G. E. 2430
——— G. F. 1482*b*
——— G. G. 1 258
——— G. H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2454
——— G. H., *late Gen. List* 2288
——— G. H., *R. Art.* ... 1322*b*
——— G. H., *N Staff. R.* ...1540*b*
——— G. H. 2368
r ——— G. H. St. J. 2055*a*
——— G. J. 2454
——— G. J., *R.A.M.C.* ...1709*a*
v ——— *Sir* G. J 2386
——— *Rev.* G. J. 2337
——— G. K.-F. 1225
——— G. L. S. 951
——— *Miss* G. M. 1743
——— G. M., *E. Lan. R.* ... 792*a*
——— G. M., *R. Art.* ...1268*b*
——— G. McI. C. 179*a*
——— G. N. N. 846
——— G. O. 1938
——— G. R. 2370
——— G. R. de H. 1961
——— G. S. 1902
——— G. S. B. 1559
——— G. S. E. McG. 1301*a*
——— G. W. 487*a*
——— G. W. Q. 1502*b*
——— H., *ret., late Garr. Art* 2034
——— H., *I.M.S.* 174
——— H., *late R. Art.* ...2032*b*
——— H., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— H., *Schmr. ret.* ... 2454
——— H., *late R. Eng.* ... 2321
——— H., *late Gen. List* ... 2321
——— Harold, *2nd Lt. R. Art.* 1271*a*
——— Harry, *Lt. R. Art.* ... 1328
——— Harry, *Wt. Off. R Art.* 1727
——— Herbert, *Wt. Off. ret.* 2454
——— Herbert, *2nd Lt. R. Art.* 1393*a*
——— Howard, *R. Art.* 1536
——— *Sir* H. 2357
——— H. (*Col. (temp. M.-G.) Can. Local Forces*) 1311*c*
——— H., 16 *Can. Lt. Hse.* 1816*a*
——— H. 2096
——— H. A. 1816*c*
——— H. A. 179*a*
——— H. B. 220*a*
——— H. C., *Suff. R.* ... 515
——— H. C., *R. Art.* ... 1383
——— H. C. 1551*b*
——— H. C., *R. Eng.* ... 418
——— H. Cashell 2030
——— H. Cleveland ...1288*a*
——— H. C. H. 513*a*
——— H. D. 2367
——— H. d'A. 208
——— H. E. 1730*a*
y ——— H. F. 2383
——— H. F., *D. of Corn. L.I.*... 1299
——— *Sir* H. G. 36
——— H. G. 1779
——— H. H., *Ind. Army* ... 479
——— H. H., *late Ches. R.* 2055*a*
——— H. H., *late E. York. R.* 2055*a*
——— H. J. 1524*b*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Smith, H. K. 2321
——— H. L. 1998
——— H. M., *Shrops. L.I.* ... **260**
——— H. M., *Sco. Rif.* ...1260*b*
——— H. R. 1802, 1899
——— H. R., *R. Berks. R.* ... 2331
——— H. R. W. M. **230**
——— H. S. **625**
——— H.S., *temp.ret.pay* ...2055*a*
——— H. S. 2055*a*
——— H. V. **1542***a*
——— H. V. L. A. 2055*a*
——— H. W., *Midd'x R.* **1344***e*
——— H. W., *R.W. Surr. R.* **249***a*
——— H. W. T. **278***c*
——— I. 2402
——— *Miss* I. B. 1839*d*
——— I. M. **603***a*
——— I. V. R. **1570**
——— J., *Wt. Offr.* 1728*a*
——— J., *A. Vety. Corps* ... **896***a*
——— J., *R. Art.* ... **1244***a*
——— J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 2352
——— J., *Ind. Med. Dept.* ... 2348
——— James, ℔℄ 2459
——— J., *Wt.Off.ret.R.Lanc.R.* 2454
——— J., *Wt.Off.ret.64 R.D.* 2458
——— J., *Gord. Highrs.* ... **999**
t ——— J. 2330
——— J. 2571
——— J. 2461
t ——— J. A. 2422
——— J. A. **1550***b*
——— J. B., *Maj.-Gen.* ... 1929
——— J. B., *I.M.S.* ... **173***a*
——— J. B., *R. Art.* ... **1396***f*
——— J. B. 2027*a*
——— J. B. 2057*a*
——— J. C. 1791*a* (2)
r ——— J. C. 2370
——— J. C. C. 2349
——— J. C. J. **811***a*
——— J. E. 2334
——— J. E. S. ... 2055*a*
——— J. F. 2321
——— J. G., *Maj. ret. pay* 2013*b*
t ——— J. G., *late Gord. Highrs., T.F.* 2055*a*, 2430
——— J. G., *ret. Ind. Army* 1952*a*
——— J. H., *2nd Lt. R. Art.* **1388**
——— J. H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 1007
——— J. H., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2108
——— J. H., *Rif. Brig.* ... **1339**
——— J. H., *Lt. R. Art.* ... **1268**
——— J. J., *Bandmr., ret.* 2454
——— J. J., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2454
——— J. K. **1526***b*
——— J. L. 2422
——— J. L., *late R. Art.* 2027*a*
——— J. L., *Ind. Army* ... **382**
——— J. L. **1557***a*
——— J. L. H. **1206**
t ——— J. L. W. 2139*a*
——— J. M., *I. A. Dept.* ... 1759
——— John M., *R. Art.* ... **1428**
——— James M., *R. Art.* ... **1343**
——— J. M., *Ind. Army* 1926, 2458
——— J. M., *ret. Wt. Off.* ... 2454
——— J. MacD. 1930
——— J. R. 1835*f*
r ——— J. S. 2370
——— J. T. 2321, 2454
——— J. W., *Shrops. L.I.* **1707***a*
——— J. W., *A.S.C.* ...**1713***a*
——— J. W., *R. Mar* ... 1740
——— K. ... 1784*a*, 1784*b*, 1788*b*
——— K. S. **1391***c*
——— K. A. S. **1616**
——— K. P. **1351***c*
——— L. **887**
——— L. 2055*a*
——— L. **1549***b*
——— L. A., *R. Art.* ... **194***b*
——— L. A. 2055*a*
——— L. C. B. ... 1781, 1794*b*
——— L. C. L. **1318**

Smith, L. E., *Unatt. for Ind. Army* 1267
——— L. E. **1540**
——— L. F. **199***a*
——— L. H. **773***a*
——— L. H. 2370
——— L. H., *E. Lan. R.* ...2055*a*
——— L. K. **463***a*
r ——— L. S. 2055*a*
——— L. W. **1037***a*
——— *Miss* M. 1839*c*
——— M. A. **1552**
——— M. B. **1340**
——— *Miss* M. B. 1750
——— M. C. **774**
——— *Miss* M. E. 1749
——— M. H. H. **1233***a*
——— N. 2055
——— N. L. 2 58*c*
——— N. McG. 2055*a*
——— O. A. 1961
——— O. F. **533**, 1907
——— O. L. 1928
——— O. W. D. **1547**
——— P. 2024*b*
——— P. 2029
——— P. A. **1069***a*
——— P. F. **1564**
——— P. H. 1984
——— P. S. **1353**
——— P. W. **1541**
——— R., *Wilts. R.* **811***a*
——— R., *York & Lanc. R.* ... **987**
——— R. 1760*a*
——— R. **1552***a*
——— R., *Austin. Mil. Forces* 1782*a*, 1787*b*
——— R. A., *Durh. L.I.* ... **174**
t ——— R. A. 2413
——— R. A. 1758*d*
——— R. A. O. **1374***b*
——— R. B. 2413
t ——— R. C. 2055*a*
——— R. D. 2055*a*
——— R. E. 2454
——— R. F. M. 1790*c*
——— R. H. 2454
——— R. H., *A.S. Corps* ... **1011**
——— R. H. V. **1394***f*
——— R. H. T. **1574**
——— R. J. 2454
r ——— R. R. 2368
——— R. M. 2422
——— R. T. **1720**
——— R. W. **1235***a*
——— S. **408***a*
——— S., *Ind. Ord. Dept.* ... 2352
——— S., *M.G.C.* ...2055*a*
——— S., *Hamps. R.* ...2055*a*
t ——— S. 2402
——— S., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2454
——— S., *Ches. R.* ...**1254***a*
——— S., *late R.A.M.C.* ...2055*a*
——— S., *R.A.M.C.* ...**1059***a*
——— S., *R. War. R.* ...2055*a*
——— S. A., *Capt.* 1837*e*, 1839*h*, 1839*o*, 1840*p*
——— S. A. 2454
——— S. A. 2099
——— S. B., *R.A.M.C.* ... **377***a*
——— S. B., *Ind. Med. Serv.* **176***a*
——— S. B., *R.W. Kent R.* **1506***a*
——— S. B. 2368
——— S. C. U. **45**
——— S. F. 2413
——— S. G., *R. War. R.* 2055*a*, 2334
——— S. G. D. 1984
——— St. G. A. 2018*a*
——— S. H. **854**
——— S. H. G. 1891*a*
——— S. H. P. **499**
——— S. J. **1708**
——— S. N. 1753*a*
——— S. R. **1585**
——— S. S. 1735*a*
——— S. T. 2013*b*

Smith, S. W. **1212***a*
——— T., *Qr.-Mr.* **1704***a*
——— T., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— T., *Wt. Off.* 1728
——— T. **1545**
v ——— T. D. C. 2389
——— T. F. 2055*a*
t ——— T. H. 2430
——— T. H. 1952*a*
v ——— T. J., *late N.Staff. R.* 2388
——— T. P. 2074
——— T. P. C. 2013*b*
——— T. R. S. **1574**
——— T. S. 2013*b*
——— T. W. 2280
——— V. C. E. **1376***d*
——— V. H. S. **838***a*
——— V. J. F. 2364
——— V. P. **563**
——— Walter, *R. Art.* **418**, **1422**
——— Walter, *A.Ord.Dept.* 1753*a*
——— Wm., *R. Art.* ... 2454
——— William, *Wt. Off. R. War. R. Spec. Res.* 1739
——— W. 2334
——— William, *A.Ord.Dept.* 1754*b*
——— William, *Qr.-Mr.* ... **1711**
——— William, *late R. Art.* 1970
——— W., *R. Art.* **1546***a*
——— William, *R. Art.* ... **1517**
——— W., *Gord. Highrs.* ...2055*a*
——— William, *late K.O. Sco. Bord.* 2454
——— Willis **1007**
——— W., *Aust. Contgt.* ... 1764, 1771, 1786*a*
——— W. A., *ret. Schmr.* ... 2454
——— W. A., *R. Art.* ... 1967
——— W. A., *ret. I. A. Dept.* 2352
——— W. A., *Schmr.* ... 1726
——— W. A., *Midd'x R.* ... 1739
——— W. A. H. **1534***a*
——— W. C. 2334
——— W. C. **1557***a*
——— W. D., *Maj.-Gen.* ... **47**
——— W. D., *A. V. Corps* **184***a*
——— W. D., *Wt. Off. ret.*... 2454
——— W. E. B. **101***a*
——— W. F., *R. Art.* ...**1530***a*
——— W. F., *Ind. Army* ... **205**
——— W. F., *A.S.C.* ... 1735
——— W. F. J. 1728*a*
——— W. G., *R.E.* **1289***a*
——— W. G., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2454
——— W. G. 2346
——— W. H., *Lt.-Col.ret.pay* 1998
——— W. H, *ret. Ind. Army Dept.* 2352
——— W. H. 2055*a*
——— W. H. 2413
——— W. H. F. 2055*a*
——— W. H. U. **93***a*
——— W. H. W. **941**
——— W. J. 2454
——— W. J. 1571
——— W. M. **1520***a*
——— W. McB. **1549***b*
——— W. N. E. 1946
——— W. P. 2272
t ——— W. R. 2430
——— W. R. **1372***e*
——— W. R. L. 2058*c*
——— *Rev.* W. S. 2337
——— W. W., *ret. Wt. Off.*... 2454
——— W. W., *Shrops. L.I.* **1278***b*
——— W. W. M. 1967
——— Y. E. **573***a*

Smith-Bingham, O. B. B. **1156***b*
Smith-Dodsworth, C. M. 2055*b*
Smith-Hill, P. R. ... **1279**, **1503**
Smith-Neill, J. W.... ... 2302
Smith-Pearse, T. L. H. ...**1524***a*
Smith-Rewse, H. W. ... 1967
Smith-Ryland, C. J. P. ...**1394***a*
Smith-Sligo, R. W. M. G.... **992***a*
Smith-Stewart, R. W. ... **1569**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Smith-Warwick, G. ...2055*a*
Smith-Wynne, W. A. ... 2347
Smithard, R. G. 965*a*
Smithers, H. E. 1313*a*
——— H. O. H. ... 507*a*
——— L. S. H. 481
——— W. S. 1591
Smitherman, H. C. ...1525*a*
Smithett, C. K. 2055*c*
——— H. C. E. 2013*b*
——— W. H. 1345
Smithson, A. E. 352
——— H. 605*a*
——— W. C. 1971*a*
Smithwick, *Rev.* F. F. S. .. 1743
——— S. G. 488*a*
Smoker, A. 2454
Smooker, G. M. 2555*b*
Smoothey, J. 1543*b*
Smout, T. L. 2055*b*
Smurthwaite, A. S. T. ... 1505
——— H. 2303
m ——— J. 2054
——— W. J. 2454
Smye, T. A. 2454
Smyly, F. P. 2013*b*
r ——— J. N. 2055*b*
——— R. J. 487*a*
Smyth, A. C. 1947
——— A. J. 1297*a*
——— B. 2032*c*
——— B. O. 834
——— C. 1700*a*
——— C. A. W. 556*a*
——— C. C. 1984
——— D. M. 1297*b*
——— E. W. 2346
——— F. A. 2348
——— F. G. A. 1059
——— F. J. N. 413*a*
——— F. W. 605
. ——— G. A. 198*b*
——— G. B. F. 552*a*
——— G. H. 2413
——— G. J. W 191*a*
——— G. O. S. 918
——— G. R. G. 1283*b*
——— H. 204
——— H., *temp. ret. pay* ...2055*b*
——— H. E. 594*a*
——— H. E. F. 1281*c*
——— H. F. 1998
——— H. W. 2422
——— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 4, 72
——— J., *Wt. Off.* 2454
——— J. G. 956, 2461
——— J. G. 789*a*
——— J. J. 2334
——— J. R. H. 2055*b*
——— J. T. 2321
——— M. 1307*a*
——— *Miss* M. H. 1749
——— N. M. 50*a*, 2459
——— O. S. 1984
——— R. B. 1877, 1877*a*
——— R. G. 1984
——— R. N. 89
——— R. R. 507*a*
——— R. S. 22-8
——— R. W. 1702*a*
——— R. W., *ret.* 2288
——— *Miss* S. 1749
——— S. 1573
——— S. G. 1984
——— T. 2034
——— T. G. H. 2052
——— T. R. H. 1229*a*
——— V. G. 919*a*
——— V. S. 1864*a*, 2013*b*
——— W. C. 1926, 1911
v ——— W. J. 1913
——— W. R. B. 1377*c*
Smyth-Osbourne, G. N. T. 250*a*
——— J. G. ... 869
Smythe, A. C. G. 802
——— A. E. 2420
——— C. C. 980
——— C. F. 2055*b*
m ——— D. M. 2356
——— E. B. 1824*e*
——— G. 1531*a*
——— G. F. A. 1998
v ——— G. H. 2389
——— H. H. 1984
——— I. W. T. S. 1998
——— R. B. 1864*a*, 1864*b*
——— R. C. 476*a*
——— T. A. 1570
——— V. S. 1864*b*
Smythies, B. E. 814*a*
——— R. H. R. 2013*b*
Snape, B. 1286
——— C. R. 2055*b*
——— E. 1739
——— E. C. 1502*a*
——— J. 1051
——— W. R. C. 2055*b*
Snashall, E. 1394*g*
——— H. J. 1541*b*
Snatt, P. C. 954
——— S. A. 2032*c*
Snee, M. 2353
Sneesby, W. N. 1704*a*
Snell, A. E. 1863*a*, 1806*b*, 1810*c*, 1813
——— A. P. 938
——— C. C. 2337
——— F. R. 2303
——— F. W. 1959
——— H. D. M. 2321
t ——— H. W. J. ... 2055*b*, 2413
——— I. E. 1257*b*
——— J. 2454
Snelling, A. H. J. 1284*a*
——— G. 1070
——— P. 1520
——— T. R. 1068
Snelson, B. G. A. 2122
——— H. 1362*e*
Snepp, E. N. 277*c*
——— J. W. 593*a*
Sneyd, D. G. T. 585*a*
y ——— R. 2384
Snodden, J. 1732
Snook, A. G. 2055*b*
——— F. 1391*b*
——— W. H. 1383
r **Snow**, A. 1730
r ——— A. D. 2303, 2364
——— A. E. 1336*b*
——— C. P. 1396*g*
——— E. 1035*a*
——— E. G. 1998
r ——— G. E. 2368
——— H. W. 2004*a*
——— J. A. 2454
——— P. 1736
——— *Sir* T. D. O. 21
Snowden, C. C. 1530
——— J. W. 1506
t ——— R. C. 2420
——— W. 1349*a*
Snowden-Smith R. T. ... 588*a*
Snowdon, H. S. K. 407*a*
——— J. W. 1505*a*
Snoxell, F. 1416
Soady, G. J. FitzM. ... 87
Soall, A. E. 1542*b*
Soames, A. A. 534*b*
——— A. G. 843*a*
——— F. E. 2288
——— G. H. B. 2055*b*
——— J. A. 1328*b*
——— L. H. 278*a*
——— T. 1690
Soanes, G. H. B. ... 2055*a*, 2321
Sobey, F. T. 1394*a*
r **Sockette**, W. H. 2370
m **Soden**, C. W. 2358
——— J. N. 1284*a*
——— T. 1735
Soden-Irwin, W. W. ...2055*b*
Sodhi, N. S. 598*a*
Soiano, B. A. 880*a*
Solbé, C. F. De I. 1959
Sole, D. M. A. 647
Solly, A. J. 2321
——— A. R. 1289
t ——— E. 2430
——— M. S. 1548*a*
Solly-Flood, A. 121*a*
——— R. E. 238*a*
Solomon, H. J. 801
Solomons, H. A. 2321
Soltau-Symons, G. A. J. 2303
——— I. C. 462
r **Somerleyton**, *Rt. Hon.* S. B., *Lord* 2285, 2361
Somers, A. H. T., *Lord* ... 823
——— J. 2402
——— R. G. 1557*b*
——— W. V. 1756
Somerscales, F. J. 1019*a*
Somerset, *Hon.* A. C. E. 2027*a*
——— C. W. 90
——— E. T. 1527*a*
——— *Hon.* FitzR. R. ... 798
——— H. G. E. 2001
——— H. R. S. F. de V. 1238*a*
——— *Hon.* N. F. ... 1188
——— R. G. 1021*a*
——— *Hon.* W. FitzR. 832*a*
Somerset-Leeke, H. E. G. 1356
Somervail, W. F. 1201
r **Somervell**, E. ... 2027*a*, 2364
——— W. E. 1247*a*
Somerville, A. W. ... 2055*b*, 2367
——— D. H. S. ... 851*a*
——— E. A. 881
——— G. A. 1760*a*
——— G. C. 1764, 1771, 1774, 1789*bb*
——— G. H. R. B. ... 907
——— H. F. 488*a*
——— J. A. C. ... 208
——— J. A. H. B. ... 595*a*
——— R. 2430
——— R. A. E. ...1390*d*
——— R. T. ...1350*b*
——— S. D. ...1505*b*
t ——— S. E. ... 2399
——— T. C. F. ... 69
——— W. A. T. B. ... 546*a*
t ——— W. F. 2402
Somerville-Large, B. W 1998
Somerville-Venart, J. H. 1730
Sommerville, J. A. 1865*a*
m **Sondes**, L. A., *Earl* 2303, 2357
Sondhi, S. D. 1372
Sones, A. W. 1728
Sonnenberg, M. J. 2334
Sonnenthal, E. F. 2334
Soons, W. E. 2122
Soote, C. S. 2027*a*
Soper, H. V. 2055*b*
Sopper, E. 788*a*
——— F. W. 757
Sopwith, G. E. 567
Sorel-Cameron, G. C. M. 362*a*
Sormani, P. H. P. 2321
Sorrell, B. R. 1713*a*
——— G. A. C. 2334
Sorsbie, R. F. 88*a*
——— *Rev.* W. F. 1741
Sortain, B. W. J. 1575
Sotham, E. G. 828
Sothcott, C. J. 1395*e*
Sotheron-Estcourt, T. E. 768
Souchon, G. H. 1315*b*
——— L. J. G. 1283*b*
Souchwell, H. M. 2334
Soule, F. 2454
t **Soutar**, J. F. 2413
——— J. J. M. 841*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Souter, A. B. **232***b*
——— E. B. G. 2321
——— H. M. W. **32**
South, H. G. 2351
t **Southam**, H. R. H. 2399
——— R. 2355*b*
——— S. 2055*b*
——— T. 2352
t ——— W. T., *R.G.A.* 2363, 2362
t ——— W. T. 2406
t **Southan**, R. 2422
Southern, H. 1755
——— P. 2055*b*
——— V. G. **1376***c*
m **Southesk**, C. N., *Earl of* 2285, 2356
Southey, C. B. 2303
——— D. E. **1394**
r ——— E. 2364
——— H. H. 1959
——— J. A. **869**
——— J. H. W. 2013*b*
——— R. G. **1383***f*
——— W. M. **100***a*
Southgate, E. 2454
——— P. E. B. ...1734*a*
——— T. D. **1285***c*
Southon, C. E. **381**
Southwell, H. M. 2355*b*
Southwood, A. 2055*b*
Soutry, T. L. B. **2776**
Sowden, H. N. **1038***a*
t **Sowerby**, H. J. 2361
v ——— R. J. 2389
m ——— T. G. 2357
Sowman, U. D. **1354***c*
Sowrey, C. E. 2055*b*
——— F. **1391***e*
Sowter, W. D. **1526**
Spackman, C. E. 2466
——— H. **1700***a*
——— J. **1353**
——— W. C. **943***a*
Spafford, K. E. A. **1366***c*
——— P. L. **967**
——— W. O. **1502***a*
Spaight, T. H. L. **520***a*
——— W. Fitz H. ... 1984
Spain, *H.M.* Alfonso XIII., *King of* 5, 8
——— G. A. R. **885***a*
——— G. R. C. 2303
——— G. T. **1246**
——— T. G. **1708***a*
——— W. **1330***d*
Spalding, C. 2034
——— J. **1577**
——— J. W. 1728
——— L. L. 1828*e*
——— W. B. **406**
——— W. W. 1893
Spall, R. 2454
Span, F. H. **755**
——— H. J. B. **232**
Spankie, C. G. **800***a*
Spanner, A. 1737
——— H. T. **1181**
Sparey, J. S. **1530**
——— P. W. M. 1754*b*
Spark, A. D. **995**
Sparke, P. R. 2034
——— W. J. **1527***b*
Sparkes, F. **1400**
——— J. 2454
——— J. G. 1967
——— P. J. **1557***b*
——— P. W. 17396
——— R. A. **825**
——— R. H., *A.S.C.* 2055*b*, 2321
——— T. G. 2353
——— W. L. **1216***a*
——— W. M. B. **377***a*
Sparkes Madge, G. J. ... 2422
Sparks, C. A. **1558***a*
——— C. H. **1002***a*
——— E. T. B. 1998
t ——— F. J. 2413
——— H. P. **973**
——— J. E. **1339***a*
——— W. R. I. **1541***a*
Sparling, J. P. 1959
——— P. S. **899***a*
——— W. H. **916**
Sparrow, A. B. **1348***e*
——— A. V. **1700**
——— C. J. 2303
——— C. P. **1278***c*
v ——— G. G. 2390
——— H. F. 2013*b*
——— H. H. K. ... 2303
t ——— J. D. 2406
——— J. G. **1398**
——— R. **1946**
——— R. W. 1041
——— W. G. **1702**
——— W. H. 1528*b*
Sparshott, A. E. 1947
Spaull, C. M. 1284*a*
Spaxman, O. T. **1369**
Spear, C. R. **1305***c*
——— H. B. **585***a*
Spearing, J. G. **1521**
——— T. E. A. 2355*b*
Spearman, C. E. 2027*a*
——— H. E. J. **1578**
Spears, A. T. 2454
Spedding, C. G. 2264
——— E. W. **1896**
——— J. C. D. **606**
——— J. E. 2406
Speed, D. C. L. **942**
——— E. J. L. **851**
t ——— E. L. 2055*b*
——— E. W. 1740
t ——— F. E. 2406
——— P. M. 2055*b*
Speedy, R. C. 2055*b*
Speer, G. A. 1831
——— L. A. T. ...**1394***e*
Speers, R. 2454
v **Speight**, C. H. 2389
——— G. 2055*c*
t ——— H. C. 2055*c*
t ——— W. E. ...2055*c*, 2413
t **Speirs**, D. 2355*c*
——— R. 2031
t **Speke**, W. H. 2402
Speller, A. L. 2334
——— C., *A. Ord. Corps* ... 2454
——— C. *Schmr.* 1726
——— F. 1732
Spelman, W. D. 2055*c*
Spence, A. **1707***a*
——— A. E. C. 2013*b*
——— A. H. O. **219**
——— B. H. H. **840***a*
——— C. H. **1550***a*
t ——— D. A. 2406
——— G. C. D. **1008**
——— G. B. M. ...**1539***b*
——— G. S. 2055*c*
——— H. 2422
——— H. B. 2035*c*
——— H. F. **472***a*
——— J. 1967
——— J., *I. A. Lept.* ... 2353
——— J. H. **1342***d*
——— J. H., *Dorset R.* ... **1671**
——— P. A. F. ...2013*b*
——— P. T. A. 1926
——— R. B. 774*a*
——— R. G. I. ...**1700***a*
——— R. M. 1905
——— W. 1755*b*
——— W. 2370
Spence-Jones, C. J. H. ... 2303
t **Spencely**, H. D. 2402
Spencer, A. A. W. **266***a*
——— A. C. D. 2013*b*
——— A. G. 1967
——— A. W. B. 2013*b*
——— C. **1268***a*
——— C. F. H. 1998
——— C. G. 2004*a*
——— C. H. 2055*c*
——— C. N. 1727*a*
t ——— C. R., *Earl*... ... 2402
——— D. B. 2349
——— E. **1376**
——— E., *ret. pay* ...2013*b*
——— E. A. **1209***a*
——— E. C. **1517**
——— E. C., *unattd.* ...**1518***a*
——— F. 1733*a*
——— F. 2454
——— F. A., *Wilts. R.* ... **801**
——— F. A., *A. S. Corps* **987**
——— F. E. **525**
——— F. H. 2275
——— G. F. W. 2055*c*
m ——— G. R. ... 2282, 2358
——— H., *late R. Art.*...2004*a*
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret. pens.* 2454
——— H., *Wt. Off., C.I.* 1726*a*
——— H., *R. Art.* ...**1531***b*
——— H. A. **1395***c*
——— H. A. V. 1726
——— H. E. 2303
r ——— H. S. 2367
v ——— J. 2384
——— J. **1383***a*
——— J. A. W. **505***a*
——— J. H., *Lan. Fus.* ... **1230**
——— J. H., *Dorset R.* ... **1539***b*
——— J. L. **1385***c*
——— L. **885**
——— L. D. **444**
——— M. **177***b*
——— M. P. **1381***b*
——— R. **1714***a*
——— R. A. **874**
——— R. A., *Can. Local Forces*... ... ...1822*b*
t ——— R. H. 2406
——— S. T. 2055*c*
——— T. C. H. 2349
——— T. E. 1956*a*
——— W. **1528**
——— W., *Durh. L.I.* ...**1528***b*
v ——— W. A. 2389
——— W. B. **1363***d*
——— W. S. 2055*c*
——— W. T. **1706**
Spencer-Churchill, E. G. **860***a*
Spencer-Cummings, J. **1546***a*
Spencer-Smith, D. C. ... **421**
Spencer Smith, G. M. ... **456***a*
——— R. O. **831**
Spencley, S. A. ...2055*c*
Spender, J. T. **1369**
——— W. B. 2004*a*
Spendlove, A. E. ...1885*b*
——— J. G. ...2055*c*
——— W. H. ...**1343***b*
Spens, A. T. 1957
——— J. 1925
——— L. T. 2013*b*
——— W. G. 2321
Speranza, W. S. **128***b*
Sperrin, F. J. **1230***a*
Spicer, A. N. F. **1060***a*
——— F. **1525***a*
——— F. F. F. **1230**
——— F. G. 17396
——— G. E. **1283**
——— H. R. 2355
——— J. J. N. ...2027*a*
——— M. **1235***a*
——— M. H. **1199***a*
——— P. L. **407**
——— S. R. F. ...**1238***a*
——— W. E. H. 2561

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Spiers, A. D. 1232
——— A. G. **963***a*
——— E. L. **271***a*
t ——— H. A. 2055*c*
——— P. W. G. 1808*c*
——— R. J. 2055*c*
——— W. H. 1737
Spillard, C. **1722**
Spiller, D. C. O. 2268
——— D. W. L. **271***d*
——— G. W. 1753*c*
——— W. M. H. **257***b*
Spilling, J. K. 1984
——— W. M. H. **818**
Spilsbury, E. C. 2013*b*
——— F. **1216***a*
Spink, E. V. T. A. **1223**
——— G. A. **1530**
Spinks, C. W. **421**
——— C. W. F. 1760*a*
——— E. G. 1753
——— G. C. **1000**
——— W. **1271**
t **Spinney**, E. 2055*c*, 2413
Spittal, L. R. **1472***c*
Spitteler, A. **371***a*
Spittle, B. 2454
Spivey, C. H. H. **1298***a*
Splaine, W. Y. 2034*b*
Splane, G. G. 2352
——— G. V. 2454
t **Spofforth**, R. 2413
Spokes, J. N. 2055*c*
Spong, C. A. T. **1020**
——— C. S. 2288
——— W. A. **763***a*
Spooner, A. H. **240***b*
——— C. **1555**
——— C. C. **861**
——— F. V. **956**
——— W. C. 1729*a*
Spoor, H. S. **1379**
Spottiswoode, A. A. ... 1967
——— A. U. M. ...**1233***a*
——— C. J. ... 1984
——— J. **1052**
——— R. C. D'E. 1984
Spowage, A. 1736
Sprack, F. W. **1564**
Spragg, L. **1535**
Sprague, B. E. 2007*a*
——— C. H. 1962*a*
——— F. B. B. **1002***a*
Spraggett, B. N. 2032*c*
r **Spraggon**, B. P. 2055*c*
Sprague, A. G. 2303
t ——— F. H. 2413
t ——— H. D. 2406
——— J. P. 2055*c*
——— L. C. **432***a*
Sprake, G. H. **1503**
——— S. **996***a*
Spratt, A. G. 2007*a*
——— E. J. H. 1967
——— F. **1322***d*
——— F. W. 2454
Spratt Bowring, F. T. N. 1967
Sprawson, C. A. **371**
Spread, E. J. W. **823***a*
Spreadbury, G. W. **1370**
Spreckley, W. M. ... 2055*c*, 2334
Sprent, J. ...1778, 1784*c*, 1789*b*
——— T. M. **1702***a*
Spey-Smith, S. H. **914***a*
r **Sprey-Smith**, C. 2055*c*
——— G. **1572**
Spriggs, C. W. **1746**
t **Spring**, F. G. **264***b*
t ——— G. 2055*c*, 2413
——— G. 2454
——— T. C. **533***b*
Springate, A. E. **1318***b*
Springett, E. J. 2454
Springfield, C. H. D. O. ...**1024***a*
Springhall, J. W. **1704**
Springham, L. G. H. ...2055*c*

Springmann, R. T. J. ...**1550***b*
Sprinks, H. **1716***a*
——— W. D. 1824*c*
——— W. J. **1031***a*
Sproat, R. H. **1286***b*
Sproston, T. E. ... 2055*c*, 2413
Sprot, *Sir* A. 1984
——— A. W. R. **555***a*
——— C. G. D. 2321
——— E. W. H. **934**
——— H. M. **849***a*
——— J. W. L. **825***a*
Sprott, W. A. P. **1350***a*
Sproule, G. M. **1321***d*
——— H. H. **367**
——— J. C., *Ches. R.* ...**1707***a*
——— J. C., *R.A.M.C.* ... **853**
——— R. F. **1532**
Sprunt, G. H. **1548***b*
Sprys, H. de L. 2055*c*
Spurgin, E. W. **889**
——— J. H. 1967
Spurling, C. G. **1328***a*
——— T. 2454
Spurrell, R. J. 2007*a*
Spurrier, J. R. **1556***b*
——— R. S. **759***a*
Spurway, C. **1558***b*
——— W. R. P. **1516**
Spyer, J. H. A. 1967
Square, G. M. E. **1231***a*
Squarey, D. N. P. **1534***b*
Squibb, R. F. **1355***b*
——— W. G. 2422
Squire, F. G. **1269***a*
——— H. O. **1708***a*
v ——— J. E. 2386
——— *Miss* L. C. 1839*g*
——— N. 2036*c*
——— W. E. **176**
——— W. E. **1716**
——— W. P. 2013*b*
Squires, A. **1538**
——— E. K. **627**
——— F. V. 2321
——— J. 1949
——— R. D. **1312**
Squirl, A. W. 2303
——— M. E. **1285***b*
Squirrel, W. C. ...**1538***b*
Squirrell, E. A. **1048**
Stable, R. H. **984**
Stables, A. 2013*b*
——— A. D. 2334
Stace, R. E. **762**
Stacey, A. **1333***b*
——— E. 2321
——— G. J. 2454
——— H. C. 2321
——— J. E. 2055*c*
——— J. E. 2 92*a*
——— J. S. **1339***b*
——— M. **1374***b*
——— S. G. 1738
Stack, C. E. 1935
——— C. S. **185***b*
——— G. H., *R.A.M.C.* ... **770***a*
——— G. H., *R.E.* ... **249***a*
——— H. T. **436***a*
——— L. O. Fitz M. 2013*b*
v ——— M. H. 2389
——— T. J. **1543**
——— W. J. ... 1 84*a*, 1789*b*
Stacke, H. Fitz M. **870***a*
——— H. H. **789**
——— O. G. N. **1188**
Stacpole, F. A. 2 55*c*
Stacpoole, G. W. R. ...2027*a*
——— R. H. **1272***b*
Staddon, A. H. **1538**
——— H. E. **199***a*
Staff, F. W. **1700***a*
——— V. J. **1394***f*

Stafford, C. W. F. **980**
——— E. **1501**
——— E. H. W. H. ...2013*b*
y ——— F. E., *Lord* 2288, 2384
——— H. L. C. H. ... **1984**
——— H. N. **1069**
——— J. H. **939**
——— P. B. **478***a*
——— P. W. 2072
——— W. F. H. 1965*a*
——— W. G. **1509***a*
Stagg, M. **814***a*
——— W. K. 1824*c*
Staggs, V. J. 2351
Staines, F. **1712***a*
Stainfield, G. 2454
——— G. A. **1531***a*
——— G. A. 1531
——— W. G. **1349***a*
Stainforth, A. G. C. ... **1276**
——— F. R. W. ... 2029
——— G. H. **1574**
——— L. C. H. ...1956*a*
——— R. T. 1967
——— W. 2346
——— W. R. **1702**
Stainton, T. H. **627***a*
Stair, J. J., *Earl of* **390**
Stairs, H. B. 1842*a*
Stait, C. J. 1755*b*
Stalberg, I. T. 2055
Stalkartt, C. E. G. 2013*b*
——— C. M. B. **1554**
Stalker, R. H. **1040**
Stallan, H. A. **1195**
Stallard, F. **1710**
——— F. J. W. 1873*c*
——— H. G. F. **200**
——— H. T. **1555***a*
——— J. F. **1399**
——— P. J. **1269***b*
——— R. H. **812**
——— S. F. **218**
v ——— W. 2 88
——— W. H. 2454
Stallybrass, T. W. **783***a*
Stamer, *Sir* L. 2013*b*
——— W. D. **994**
Stamford, A. R. 1754*b*
——— G. M. **1540**
Stamfordham, *Rt. Hon.* A. J., *Lord* 3, 1998
Stammas, T. H. **1704***a*
——— T. L. **1532***b*
Stammers, F. **1035***a*
——— F. G. **1197***a*
——— G. E. F. ... **1995***b*
Stamp, A. F. **1361**
——— H. 2454
Stanbrough, L. H. G. ... 2288
——— L. K. **405**
Stanbury, W. H. 1745
Stancliffe, R. S. **1217***a*
Stancomb, A. J. G. 23 3
Stancombe, A. F. **1331***b*
Standage, R. F. ... **1958**, 1913
Stanard, H. C. 2334
Standbridge, C. H. ... **722**
——— E. B. ... 1967
——— W. J. ... **452**
Standen, J. D., *ret. pay* ...2013*b*
——— J. D., *Ind. Army* ... **891***a*
——— R. H. F. 1998
——— S. 1727
Standford, J. 2454
Standforth, R. T. **1474***a*
Standing, A. **1322***d*
——— E. S. 20 2*c*
Standish, I. T. 1864*a*, 1864*b*, 1864*c*, 1865, 1877*a*
Standring, D. A. T. ...**1396***g*
Stanford, H. M. **1021***a*
——— J. **874**
——— S. A. **1525**
Stanger-Leathes, H. E. **457**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Stanham, H. S. 523*a*
——— R. G. 1357
Staniar, A. B. G. 1548
——— H. D. 2321
Staniland, E. A. 1251*b*
Stanistreet, G. B. 132*a*
Stanley, A. 1405
——— A. C. W. U. ... 1366
——— *Hon.* A. F. 207*a*
——— *Sir* A. L. 1782
m ——— A. S. W. ... 2358, 2285
——— D. M. 1299*a*
——— D. R. 1527*a*
——— E. H. B. 382
——— E. M. C., *Lord* ... 961*a*
——— E. T. 2013*b*
——— F., *R. Art.* 257
——— G. 1967
——— *Hon.* G. F. 245
——— H. C. 2303
——— H. J., *Esq.* 1882
——— H. P. 1828*e*
——— H. V. 783
——— J. ... 1763 (3), 1893
——— J. A. 2454
——— J. C. 1760*a*
——— J. J. 1674
t ——— J. L. 2402
——— K. B. 1539*a*
——— *Hon.* O. H. 2013*b*
——— R., *Worc. R.* ...1738*a*
——— R., *late R.A. Med. Corps* 2454
——— R. A. ... 1778, 1789
——— R. C. S. 1558*b*
——— S. 1564
——— T. A. 581*a*
Stanley Clarke, A. C. L. 849
——— A. R. ... 974*a*
——— A. S. ... 1245
——— H. C. ... 143*a*
Stanley-Creek, E. S. ... 1967
Stanley-Jones, W. G. .. 1538*b*
——— W. H. ... 979*a*
Stanley-Murray, H E. ... 580
Stanmore, G.A.M., *Lord* ... 2303
Stannard, A. 1338*b*
——— B. 2034
——— E. 2031
——— F. 2158
——— F., *R. Art.* ...1323*a*
——— F. C. 2454
Stanners, E. C. 2334
Stannett, W. 1282*c*
Stanning, H. A. 2137
Stannus, G. W. J. FitzG. 2013*b*, 2406
Stansby, D. 1558
Stansfeld, C. G. 362
——— J. R. 105
——— L. R. 949*a*
——— T. W. 225*a*
——— W. B. 2013*d*
Stansfield, E. J. 1221
r ——— N. 2055*c*
Stanton, C. J. 1984
——— E. 2055*c*
——— E. A. 2004*a*
——— E. C. 1967
——— F. H. G. 126
——— F. W. 1699
——— F. W. S. 177*a*
——— G. K. 2055*c*
——— H. A. S. 496
——— H. E. 37
——— H. J. C. 2020
——— J. 2454
——— J. B. M. 1281*a*
——— R. W. S. 2013*b*
Stanuell, H. S. McC .. 1998
Stanway, P. A., *E. Kent R.* 2055*c*, 2334
——— W. H. 626
Stanyforth, R. T. ... 1277
Stanyon, *Sir* H. J. 1909*a*
Staple, J. W. B. 1736*a*
Stapledon, C. C. 513*a*
Staples, A. G. 2265
——— E. C. 886*a*
——— E. H. 802*a*
——— F. P. 2271
——— J. F. H. 2422
——— R. E. 1502*b*
Stapleton, A. V. 1342
——— F. H. 2276
——— J. H. 1798
——— W. G. 1530*a*
t **Stapleton-Bretherton**, F. B. J. 2403, 2303
Stapleton-Cotton, J. B. ... 1503
t **Stapylton**, J. M. 1283*c*
——— M. J. 2406
Starkey, E. 1334*a*
——— J. H. 533*b*
——— L. E. 1998*a*
——— R. E. F. W. G. ... 1576
Starkie, J. T. 1716
Starling, A. E. 1349
——— J. 1714*a*
——— J. S. ... 1373*b*
——— S. W. 2055*c*
——— W. 1319*b*
Starnes, F. 1869*a*
Starr, W. H. 1967*a*
Start, B. J. 1364
Startin, C. B. 1014
——— J. 770*a*
Starvis, W. S. 1523*b*
Statham, F. J. 1788
——— J. 2454
——— J. C. B. 133*a*
——— J. J. 1523*a*
——— *Rev.* S. P. H. .. 2279
Statt, C. C. 1283*a*
Statton, P. C. 2468
Staunton, G. 1998*a*
——— M. J. 2352
Staveacre, F. W. F. 2055*c*, 2413
Staveley, A. G. 438
r ——— C. R. ... 2362, 2303
——— E. 1971
——— H. C. 2337
——— M. 1021*a*
——— R. 951
——— W. 1760
——— W. C. 105*a*
y **Staveley-Hill**, H. S. ... 2384
Stavert, T. H. 1963*a*
Stawell, M. 1485
——— W A. M. 1033
Stay, H. W. 1361
Stayley, E. V. 1429
Stayner, D. J. P. P. ... 1008
——— L. G. 360*a*
——— R. W. 1818*b*
Staynes, P. A. 2334
Stayton, G. F. 2055*c*
Steacy, *Rev.* R. H. 1802*a*
Stead, C. J. 1524*b*
——— E. A. 1240*a*
Steane, F. L. 2057*c*
Stearn, G. F. 1275
Steavenson, C. J. 196*a*
——— J. L. 2013*b*
Stebbing, E. A. 1733
——— H. T. 817*a*
——— N. A. 423
——— P. E. 1374
Stebbings, E. 2454
——— W. J. R. ...1506*a*
Stebbings March, P. de L. 2422
Stedall, E. St. G. 1340*d*
Stedman, S. J. 1053
Steed, F. S. 1703*a*
——— H. P 1548
——— R. 1310
Steedman, J. F. D. 1359*c*
——— L. 1508
Steeds, F. E. 2454
Steeksma, E. 1356
Steel, B. A. 2055*c*
——— C. E. 453*a*
——— C. H. 1266*a*
——— C. N. 588
——— E. A. 420
——— E. P. 396
——— F. M. 1836
——— F. T. D. 1062*a*
r ——— J. C. 2055*e*, 2370
——— J. P. 1984
——— J. V. 919*a*
——— O. S. S. 1539*b*
——— R. A., *Ind. Army* ... 139*a*
——— R. A., *ret. pay* 2057*b*
——— R. F. 440
——— W. S. 1728
Steele, A. E. G. 1548*b*
——— A. R. 561
——— A. R. 2303
——— C. 608
——— C. A. 2321
——— C. E. B. 439*a*
——— C. H. 1565
——— C. H. 1256*a*
——— C. R. 1354*d*
——— D. M. 1784*f*, 1800*b*
——— E. 1736
——— F. 1038
——— G. A. 1756
——— H. 1716*a*
——— H. E. 2334
——— J. 2121
——— J. McC. 125
——— J. P. 1348*d*
——— J. S. 1291
——— J. W. 1727*a*
——— L. L. 1984, 2092*b*
——— L. L. A. 2303
——— M. 2055*e*
——— M. 1382*c*
——— *Miss* P. 1749
——— R. L. B. 2288
——— R. V. 2055*e*
——— *Sir* S. B. 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1811*c*, 1836*g*, 2285
——— St. G. L. 61*a*
——— T. 2464
——— T. 1818*a*
——— W., *Lan. Fus.* ...1535*b*
——— W. H. 2271
——— W. H., *ret. I.A. Dept.* 2352
——— W. L. 271*c*
Steele Perkins, D. S. ... 2303
Steen, *Miss* A. E. M. ... 1749
——— H. B. 386*a*
——— H. C. 369
——— *Miss* L. E. C. ... 1759
——— R. 367*a*
r ——— S. W. P. ... 2055*e*, 2368
Steenson, *Miss* M. 1747
Steer, *Miss* A. A. 1750
——— H. E. 2029
——— J. M. B. 1281*a*
——— J. V. 1333
Steere, C. B. L. 1548*a*
Steers, B. 1553*b*
Steevens, D. J. 952*a*
——— *Sir* J. 1962
Steevenson, G. F. 896
——— J. R. 454*c*
Steffen, W. 1733*a*
Steggall, G. E. A. 1237*a*
Steinthall, R. E. 2422
Steirn, F. 1037*a*
Stemp, G. C. 1394*a*
Stenholme, C. J., *Lan. Fus.* 2055*e*, 2321
Stenhouse, J. L. 2013*b*
Stenning, H., *Lan. Fus.* ... 1789
t ——— H. A. 2406
——— T. 1538*a*
Stenson, J. 1373*b*
Stentiford, W. 2454

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Stephen, A., *R.A.M.C.* 2321, 2347
———— A. J. 2007*a*
———— A. J. 2285
———— A. T. 1527
———— C. G. **897**
———— C. M. **387***a*
———— H. C. **547**
———— J. 2353
———— J. C. **1350***b*
———— J. S.... ... ...**1454***a*
———— L. P. **368**
———— R. C. **92**
Stephens, A. E. R.... ... 2349
———— A. S. **1386***b*
———— B. T. 2035*c*
———— C. 2158
———— D. J. M. 2055*e*
———— D. R. **1556***b*
———— E. B. 1948
———— Frank, *2nd Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 ... ...**1532***a*
———— F. A., *R.A.M.C.* **379***a*
———— F. A., *Wt.Off. ret.* 2451
———— F. H. **1369***b*
———— F. H., *I.A.D.* ...1760*a*
———— G. E. B. 2013*b*
———— G. H. 1740
———— G. R. 2013*b*
———— H., *A. P. Corps*... 2158
———— H., *Oxf. L.I.* ... 2454
———— H. K. **593**
t ———— H. S. ... 2055*e*, 2413
———— J. 2454
t ———— J. A. ... 2055*e*, 2406
———— J. A., *E. York. R.* 2321
———— J. P. **1388**
———— K. N. 2334
———— L. N. **547***a*
———— R., *Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* **650**
———— R., *Midd'x R.* ...**1528***a*
———— R. B. **48**
———— R. W. **1064**
———— R. W. **1537***a*
———— T. **1716**
———— W., *ret. pay* ... 2034
———— W., *Wt. Off.* ...1729*a*
t ———— W. B. 2422
Stephenson, A. 2454
Stephenson, *Mrs.* A. ... 2276
———— A. B. 2055*e*
v ———— A. E. 2389
———— C. B. **983**
———— C. M. ... **175***a*
———— D. 2422
———— *Miss* E. F. ... 1750
———— E. L. **906**
v ———— F. L. 2386
———— G. A. **1556***a*
———— H. **896***a*
———— H. R. 2303
———— J., *I.M.S.* ... **195***a*
———— L. F. **856***a*
———— M. H.... ... 1554
r ———— N. 2370
———— R. 2454
———— R., *Ches. R.* ...**1392***e*
———— R., *R. Innis. Fus.* **1396***c*
t ———— R. H. 2413
———— R. J. 2055*e*
———— S. A. 2321
———— T. E. 1925
———— W. 2454
———— W. T. **1550***b*
Stepto, A. 2454
Stericker, A. W. **468***a*
———— C. W. **1546***b*
Sterling, A. E. **1235**
———— F. H. **1530***b*
———— J. B. 1924
———— R. 2055*e*
Sterndale, R. M. 2055*e*
Sterndale-Bennett, J. ... **506**
Sterns, J. F. 1819
Steuart, C. B. 2029
Steuart-Menzies, R. ... **835***a*

Steven, J. F. 2055*e*
———— W. S. R. **796***a*
Stevenight, J. G. 2454
Stevens, A., *A.S.C.*... ... **1704**
———— A. 2454
———— A. B. 1780*b*, 1790*d*
———— A. C. **1703**
———— A. C. J. **408***a*
———— A. E. **1346***c*
———— A. E. **1314***b*
———— A. E., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2303
———— A. F. **195***a*
———— A. H. 1738
v ———— A. J.... 2389
———— A. W. **1334***b*
———— B. F. 2027*a*
———— C. 1961
———— C., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2454
———— C. A.... ... ... **1387**
———— *Miss* C. A. 1750
———— C. E. B. **1365***d*
———— C. F., *Ind. Army* ...1952*a*
———— C. F., *R. Art.* ... **186***b*
———— C. F. L. **898**
———— C. G. B. **1280**
———— C. J., *A.O.D.* ... 1751
———— C. J., *Wt. Off.* ... 1728
———— C. M. H. **422***a*
———— C. R. **181***a*
———— D. **1542***a*
———— E. **1373***c*
———— E. A. C. 2422
———— E. J. **1181**
———— E. J **1545***a*
r ———— F. A. D. 2364
———— F. E. 1984
———— G. **1330***b*
———— G., *Wt. Off.* ... 1735
———— G. A. **239**
———— G. A.... ... ...**1386***c*
———— G. B.... 1933
———— G. C.... 2413
———— *Miss* G. L. 1750
———— G. M. 1967*a*
———— H. **1405**
———— Herbert, *North'n R.*1392*b*
———— H., *Wt. Off.* ... 1739
———— H. 2454
———— H. F.... ... ... **1237**
———— H. G. R. 1756
———— H. L. **490***a*
———— H. R. G. **527***a*
———— H. T. 1759
———— H. W. 2020
———— W., *R.A. Med. Corps* **1290**
———— J., *ret. pay* 2030*a*
———— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2454
———— J., *R. Art.* **1330**
———— J. C... ... ...**1524***a*
———— J. F. 1755
———— L. M. **276***a*
———— M. 1959
———— M. W. 1935
———— N. M. C. **186**
———— N. W. **591**
———— R. M. **1255**
———— R. T.... ... ...**1717***b*
———— S. **1709**
———— S. G.... 1906
———— T., *Rif. Brig.* ...1732*a*
———— T., *R. Art.*... ...**1325***c*
———— T., *ret. pay*... ... 2034
———— T. L.... 1752
———— V. 2055*e*
Stevens-Nash, C. G. E. ...2013*b*
t **Stevenson**, A. 2406
———— A. 2302
———— A. **1571**
t ———— A. C. 2055*e*
———— A. G. **137***a*
———— A. L. **766**
———— C. H. 1836
———— E. **1362***d*
v ———— E. C. 2386
———— E. D. **1291**
———— E. H. **130***c*

Stevenson, F., *ret. pay* ...1956*a*
———— F., *I.M.S.* ... **764**
v ———— F. J. ... 2285, 2399
———— G. **1226**
———— G. E. de St. C. **803***a*
———— G. H., *Welsh R.* **433***a*
———— G. H., *R.A.M.C.* **652**
———— G. I. 1777, 1788*b*
———— G. T. ... 1843*a*, 2335
———— H. A. **1532**
———— H. D. M. ... **779**
———— H. H. MacD.... **530***a*
———— H. W. 2347
t ———— J. ... 1, 2386
———— J. **963**
———— J. 1998*a*
———— J. 2370
v ———— J. G. 1912
———— J. H. **1532**
———— J. H. M. ... **945***a*
———— K. L. **430***a*
———— L. W. H. ... **1505**
———— M. M. **893**
———— N. D. **1556***b*
———— P. L. E. ... 2288
———— R., *ret. pay* ...1967*a*
———— R., *N. Zealand* 1872*c*
———— R., *R. Eng.* ... 2454
———— R. C. **175**
———— R. C. R. ...**1289***a*
———— S. J. 2055*e*
———— T. R. 1923
———— W., *Wt. Off.* ... 1731
———— W. B. **852**
———— W. D. H. ... **597**
———— W. E. 2303
———— W. F. ... 1, 1962*b*
———— W. H. ...2027*a*
Stevenson-Hamilton, J. 2014.
———— O. C. J. 539*a*
Steward, A. H. 2454
———— A. J. ... **1342***a*
———— A. McK. 2096
———— C. K. **910**
———— C. W. d'A. ... **895**
———— E. M. **495**
t ———— F. H. 2422
———— F. K. **1261***b*
———— G. 1762, 1781*d*
———— G. C. T. ... 1762, 1787*a*
———— G. J. 2454
———— G. R. V. **239***a*
t ———— H. A. H. 2413
r ———— M. A. 2055*e*
———— M. E. C. **1408**
———— O. H. D'A. ... 2014
———— R. H. 2014
———— R. H. R. **1374***d*
Stewart, A. 2454
———— A. **1555***a*
———— A., *high. L.I.*2055*e*, 2321
———— A. B. **1335***b*
———— A. B. 2055*e*
———— A. B. 2368
———— A. C. **359**
———— A. D. **756***a*
———— A. D. 2055*e*
———— A. D. L. **905**
———— A. E., *Ind. Army* **501**
———— A. E. 1822
———— Albert F. **223***a*
———— Alexander F. ... **485**
———— Archibald F. ... **362***a*
———— A. J. **1555***a*
———— Alan J. 2058*c*
———— A. K. 2349
———— A. McK. 2055*e*
t ———— A. W. 2406
———— B., *ret. pay* ... 1984
———— C. D. 2055*e*
———— C. D. A. **1557**
———— C. E., *Manch. R.*... **1586**
———— C. E. ...**1506***a*, **1373***f*
———— C. G., *R Art.* ... **129***a*
———— C. G., *R. Sc. Fus.* **1309**
———— C. G. ... 1749*a*, 1777
———— C. H. **1306***b*

Stewart, C. J. B. 1984
——— C. M. **896***a*
r ——— C. M. L. 2367
——— D. **419**
——— D. B. **196**
——— D. D. **1324***b*
——— D. G. 2288
t ——— D. H. 2430
——— D. I. **1299**
——— D. J. **1242**
——— D. S. 1967*a*
——— E. A. J. 2321
——— E. O. **798***a*
——— F. H. ... 537*a*, 1906*a*
——— F. T. **180***b*
——— *Rev.* F. W.... ... 1743
——— G., *ret. pay* ... 1953
——— G., *Aust. Forces* ... 1775
——— G. C. 1805*b*
——— G. D. **1012**
——— G. E. **271***c*
——— G. F. S. **931***a*
——— G. G. 1984
——— G. H. **364***a*
——— G. K. **1362***e*
——— G. M. **1696**
——— G. P. 2014
——— H., *Ind. Army* ...**1187***b*
——— H., *R. Art.* ... **18**
——— H. A., *A.S.C.* ... **397**
——— H.A., *A.V.C.* ... **771**
——— H. A., *Can. Contgt.* 1809*a*
——— H. C. **771**
——— H. C. G. **1386***b*
t ——— H. G. R. ...2055*e*
r ——— *Sir* H. H. 2361, 2283
m ——— *Sir* H. J. U. 2258, 2203
——— H. S. **500**
——— H. S. 2321
——— H. W. V. **810**
——— I. **138**
——— I. Mac A. **957***a*
——— I. P. ...1782, 1794*b*
——— J., *R. Art.* ...**1330***a*
——— J., *ret. R. Highrs.* 2014
——— J., *ret. pay R. Eng.* 2014
——— J., *ret. Gen. List* 2321
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret. Shrops. L.I.* 2158
——— J., *ret. R. Mil. Sch. of Music* 2454
r ——— J, *temp. ret. pay late Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.* ...2055*e*
v ——— J. 2055*e*, 2289
——— J. A., *R. Sc. Fus.*... **785**
——— J. A., *R. Art.* ... **187***b*
——— J. A., *Ind. Army* **188**
——— J. A., *N. Lan. R.* 2321
——— J. B. **1368**
——— J. C. 1929
——— J. C., *Can. Local Forces* 1819*c*, 1828*a*, 1806*a*
——— J. C., *Austrin. Mil. Forces* 1781*e*, 1788*c*
——— J. C. 2055*e*
——— J. De S. ... **765**, 2474
——— J. G. 1870*a*
——— J. H. K. **128***a*
——— J. L. 2055*e*
——— J. M., *Maj.-Gen.*... **38**
——— J. M., *ret. pay* ... 1934
——— J.M., *Gord. Highrs.***1309***b*
——— J. M. V. **472**
——— *Sir* J. P. 2283
——— J. P. ... 1782, 1794*b*
——— J. R. 2303
——— J. S. ... 1809*a*, 1820*b*
——— J. St. C. D. ... **498***a*
——— J. T. W. 2303
t ——— K. 2055*e*
——— K. E. S. **914***a*
——— *Miss* M. E. ... 1750
——— M. E. C. **1515***a*
——— M. H. **1053**
——— M. S. ... **1011***a*

Stewart, N. L. 2055*e*
——— N. L. 2370
——— *Sir* N. R.... ... 1952
——— N. S. 2055*e*
——— N. St. V. R. ... **391**
——— P. **1710**
——— P. A. 1906
——— P. A. 2321
——— P. A., *Hush. L.I.*.... 2322
——— P. A. V. **237***b*
——— P. D. **752**
——— P. M. 2288
——— P. S. **631**
——— Q., *R. Scots.* 1906, 2321
——— R., *ret.* 2004*a*
——— R., *E. York. R.* 2324
——— R. A. G. **994***a*
——— R. J. 1781*a*
——— R. J. T. **352***b*
t ——— R. K. 2399
——— *Sir* R. MacG. ... 1918
——— R. N. **858***a*
——— R. S. 2014
——— T. 2474
——— T. B. 1967*a*
——— T. H. ... 1811*a*
——— T. W. **172**
t ——— W. 2055*e*
——— W., *R.A. Med. Corps* **841**
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2454
——— W., *Dns.* **1432***a*
——— W., *late R. Highrs.* 2303
——— W. A. **463**
——— W. C. ... 2055*e*, 2413
——— W. F. 1728
——— W. G. **1554**
——— W. J. **1203**
——— W. J., *temp. ret. pay* 2055*e*
——— W. L. **1189**
——— W. M. **437**
——— W. P. **849***a*
——— *Rev.* W. R. ... 2337
——— William R. ... **58***a*
——— W. R., *Ind. Med. Serv.***986**
Stewart-Brown, L.... ... **1557**
Stewart-Burton, J. P. ... **1548**
Stewart-Cox, A. **874***a*
t **Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham**, *Sir* W. 2406
Stewart-Mackenzie, J. A. F. H. 1984
Stewart Macleod, H. ... 2321
m ——— V. H. 2322
Stewart - Richardson, R. M. **778***a*
Stewart-Savile, D. N. ...**1252***a*
t **Stewart-Smith**, T. S. ... 2413
Stewart-Wynne, O. ...2032*c*
Stickings, A. E. 2056
Stickland, A.... ... **1383**, **2454**
——— J. 2036*a*
Stiell, D.... 2014
Stiff, R. **1549**
Stiffe, A. F. E. **192***a*
Stigand, C. H. **466***a*
Stiles, W. J. **1542***b*
Still, A. **1529***a*
——— A. G. 1800*h*
Stileman, R. F. **1321***e*
Stilling, N. A. **1353**
Stillingfleet, R. **1530***b*
Stillman, R. C. B. **950***a*
Stillwell, A. **1403**
Stilwell, A. 2454
r ——— C. H. 2364
——— C. H., *E. Surr. R.* **1300***a*
t ——— J. B. L. 2406
——— W. D. **420**
Stimson, S. 2056
Stinton, *Miss* O. F. 1750
Stirke, C. W. **1557***b*
——— R. F. 1937
Stirling, A., *late S. Gds.* ... 2303
——— A., *late Sea. Highrs.* 2014
——— A., *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* **821***a*

Stirling, A. D. **775**
——— *Miss* A. M. ...**1839***i*
——— D. A. **1316**
——— *Sir* G. M. H. ... **260**
——— H. L. 2056
——— J. E. **1539***a*
——— J. W. 1984
——— P. D. **993***a*
——— R. 2056
——— R. I. G. L.... ... **1295**
——— W. **232***b*
——— W. A., *R. Art.* ... **540***a*
——— W. A., *Sea. Highrs.***1502***b*
——— W. F. 2014
——— *Sir* W. G.... ... 1942
——— W. G. H. **171***b*
——— W. G. P. **1317***c*
Stirling-Cookson, C. S.... **860**
——— S. ... **1326**
Stirling-Stuart, D. R. ... **1225**
Stirrett, A. N. 1827*c*
Stirrup, E. N. 2370
Stisted, C. H., *late R. Scots*... 2014
——— C. H., *late Som. L.I.* 1984
Stitt, A. D. 1869*a*
——— J. H. **1394***d*
——— O. M. 1822*b*
——— W. H. **1266***a*
Stiven, K. C. 2055*a*
——— R. **1527***b*
Stoakes, G. F. **1215**
——— W. H. 2454
Stoakley, T. B. 2056
——— T. B., *R. Art.* ... 2322
Stobart, F. E.... ... ... **1183**
——— G. H. 2404
——— J. W.... ... **1375***a*
——— W. E. 2288
Stobbs, T. H. 2056
Stock, A. 2454
——— A. T. **1569**
——— C. B. 2056
——— E. 2303
——— F. C. G. **1016**
——— H. A. 2014
——— H. J. 1957
t ——— J. R. W. 2422
——— J. J. 1822*a*
——— L. 1734
t ——— R. 2450
——— S. M. **1517**
——— T. 1967*a*
——— V. E. **1710**
Stockall, H. 2454
Stockdale, G. H. W. ...1998*a*
——— H. E. **191***a*
——— R. B. 2056
Stocke, O. G. N. **1482***a*
Stocker, B. 2454
——— C. J. **796**
——— E. H. **756**
——— M. E. C. 1984
Stockey, H. **1685**
Stockham, T. A. C... ...**1367***a*
Stockley, A. U. **191***b*
——— C. H. **545**
——— C. M. 1967*a*
——— E. N. **259***c*
——— H. H.F. 2303
——— H. R. **192***a*
——— H. W. 1984
——— J. C. 1967*a*
——— R. M. **1360**
——— T. B. 2321
——— V. M. 1956*a*
t **Stockman**, G. D. 2056
——— S. **1557***b*
Stocks, E. P. **1527***a*
Stockton, B. H. B. **1541***a*
——— E. **1533**
——— H. V. **1332***b*
Stockwell, A. 1755*b*
——— C. I. **240**
——— E. C. St. G. ... 2288
——— G. C. I. 1962*a*
——— H. C. 2014

Stodart, C. C. 1799*a*
——— T. **181***b*
Stoddard, A. E., *Lab. Corps.* 2055*a*, 2334
——— J. 1755*b*
Stoddart, A. 2454
——— C. H. ... 1956*a*
——— E. **1558***b*
——— F. W. ... **667**
——— G. **792**
——— H. **760***a*
——— S. A. 2303
Stoehr, C. F. **812***a*
Stoker, G. 2056
——— G. W. 2454
——— R. J. G. ... 2027*a*
——— R. N.... 2349
Stokes, A. **66**
——— A. E. S. **1394**
——— A. H. 2271
——— A. V. W. **771***a*
——— A. W. **557***a*
——— C. B. **273***a*
——— E. L. **1412**
——— G. J. 2352
——— H. F.... ... ... **809**
——— H. H. 1998*a*
——— H. J. **1312**
——— H. W. P. **410***a*
——— R. H.... 2014
——— R. R. **1873***a*
——— T. G. 2303
——— T. G. N. ... **368**, 1909*a*
——— V. A. P. **916***a*
——— V. G. **1287**
——— W. A.... ... ...2004*a*
——— W. N. **762***a*
——— W. S.... 2056
Stokes-Roberts, A. E. ... **869***a*
Stokoe, T. R. **220**
t **Stollery**, J. 2399
Stone, A. 1733*a*
——— A. G. **774***a*
r ——— A. H. 2056
——— B. S. **864**
——— C., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— C. A. **179**
——— C. B. 2467
——— E. **582***a*
——— F., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2034
——— F. G., *ret. pay* ...1963*a*
——— F. G., *Durh. L.I.* ...**1529***a*
——— F. W. S. 2303
——— G. 2454
——— G. F. J. P. **1548**
——— G. R. 1984*a*
——— H. J. S. 2056
——— J. H. **431***a*
——— J. I. W. 2056
——— J. S. W. **1033***a*
——— L. G. T. 2014
——— N. H., *Worc. R.* ...**1217***a*
——— N. H., *Som. L.I.* ... **514***a*
——— O. T. **1530***a*
——— P. V. P. **253***b*
——— R. G. W. H.... ... **917**
——— T. J. 1734*a*
——— W. 2454
——— W. G. **973***a*
——— W. H. 2334
——— W. J. K. 1758
——— W. R. 1926
——— W. T. **981***a*
Stonebanks, F. K. **1536***b*
Stoneham, H. F. **873**
t **Stonehouse**, D. 2422
Stoner, F. 2056
Stones, H. L. 2056
t **Stonestreet**, G. 2413
r **Stonex**, F. H. T. 2056
Stoney, E. C.... ... ... **783***a*
——— G. J. L. **810**
——— H. H.... ... ... **822***a*
——— J. P. L. **535***a*
——— P. S. **484***a*
——— R. D. S. **384***a*
——— W. H. **822***a*
Stonhouse-Gostling, C. H. 2014
m **Stonor**, F. C. 2036*c*
——— W. G.... ... ... **472***a*
Stonyer, W. **1713**
Stooks, C. S. **387***a*
Stopford, *Hon. Sir* F. W.... **14**
——— G. B. **582**
——— H. W. 2116
——— J. W. ... 2503, 2362
m ——— J. W. M., *Visct.* 2086
——— L. A. M. **62***a*
——— L. M. P. **1276***b*
——— M. G. N. **871**
——— T. W. 1733*a*
——— W. H. J. 2346
——— W. J. **1317***a*
Stopford Sackville, L. C. **851**
m ——— S. G. 2356
Stopher, W. 2303
Storace, F. G. 2454
Storer, S. **1520**
Storey, C. B. C. 2056
——— F. B. 2035*a*
——— H. I. **467**
——— H. P. 2056
——— S. A. **1542**
——— W. 2454
——— W. H., *R.Art.* ...1727*a*
——— W. H., *R.A.M.C.* ... **1714**
t ——— W. M. G. 2430
Storkey, V. P. 2467
Storms, D. H.... ... 1806, 1824*c*
Storr, C. L. **368***a*
Storrar, J. S.... ... ...**1330***d*
Storrey, P. R. R. S.... ...**1527***b*
Storrs, B. St. J. **1321**
——— R. **394**
Storry, G. H. 2056
Story, D. **1558***a*
——— E. K. **256***b*
——— H. F. **782**
——— H. H. **1351***a*
——— J. A., *Ind. Army* ... **800**
——— J. A., *R. Art.* **1541***a*
——— R. 2027*a*, 2357
——— W. F. 2285, 2356
Stotesbury, A. W. V. ...**1510***a*
Stotherd, E. A. W. 1959
Stott, A. H. **1543**
——— C. R. **943**
——— C. W. 2034*b*
——— F. D. **988**
——— H., *Ind. Med. Serv.* ... **765***a*
——— H., *Northd. Fus.* ... **1536**
——— R. E. S.... ... ...**1556***a*
——— T. 2099
Stourton, *Hon.* A. E. C. J. 2303
——— *Hon.* E. P. J. ... **475**
——— *Hon.* W. M. ...**1315***c*
Stovin, C. E. **1396***d*
v **Stow**, H. V. 2390
v ——— V. A. S.... ... ...1909*a*
Stowe, H. H. **1327***a*
Stowell, A. B.... 2430
Stowers, R. **1221***a*
Stoyle, A. **1065**
——— E. G. **1269***a*
——— G. H. 2264
——— W., *Qr.-Mr.* **1703***a*
——— W. 2454
Stoyte, J. 1998*a*
t **Stracey**, B. 2056
——— E. H. D. 2027*a*
——— *Sir* E. P. 2288
——— H. H. D. 1923
——— H. R. 2018*a*
Stracey-Clitherow, C. E. 2027*a*
——— J. B. 2001*a*, 2402
Strachan, A. K. 2321
——— D. ... 2032*c*, 2406
——— D. A., *R. Art.* ... **555***a*
——— E. A.. ... ... **852**
——— G. L. ...1777*a*, 1791*b*
Strachan, H. 2466
——— J. A. **1967***a*
——— J. H. **1263***a*
——— J. P. 2321
——— J. S. 2056
——— S. C. **1037**
v ——— T. 2390
——— W. **1211***a*
Strachey, B. 2281
——— J. 1959
——— R. C. **1298**
——— R. J. 1967*a*
Strackey, R. C. **1441**
t **Stradbroke**, G. E. J. M., *Earl of* 1
Straghan, J. 1948
Strahan, C. 1928
——— G. A. **194**
——— G. C. **888***a*
Straight, F. S. **1515**
Straker, A. 2056
——— A. C.... ... ... **1185**
——— G. H. **899***a*
——— H. G. **949**
——— J. A.... ... ... **864***a*
——— L. S. **1220**
——— R. **1320***a*
Stralton, J. S. **1664**
Stranack, C. E. **278***o*
——— F. K. **1374***d*
——— H. R. **838***a*
Strang, G. 2334
——— H. B.... 2014
——— R. B.... 2422
Strange, A. J. **228***b*
——— G. C. C. **869***a*
——— G. J. **1535**
——— J., *ret.* 2272
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ...1736*a*
——— J. A. **1340***d*
——— J. R. **1393***c*
——— L. A. **974***a*
——— M. H. **1332***a*
——— R. G. **67***a*
——— T. B. **971**
Stranger, R. H. **1316**
r ——— R. N. 2056
r ——— W. 2056
Stratford, A. H. **1073***a*
——— E. **1319***c*
——— G. **1542***b*
Strathearn, J. 2454
Strathie, R. C. 2334
Strathy, *Miss* G. D.... ...1839*e*
——— R. L. A. 1819*a*
Straton, C. H. **257***a*
Stratton, E. B. **1540**
——— F. C. **195**
——— G. L. **1535**
——— H. W. **1708**
——— J. H. 1987
——— J. R. **1330***c*
——— J. S. **1537***a*
——— W. C. R. 1926
Straughan, T. A. 2056
Straus, P. J. W. **1338***a*
Strawson, F. M. 2056
Streater, J. W. **1235***a*
Streatfeild, A. C. ...**1372***e*
——— H., *Sir* ... 3, 1984*a*
Street, A., *I. M. S.* **174***a*
——— A., *A. S. Corps* ... 2014
——— A., *R. Art.* **1036***a*
——— A. R **1217**
——— A. W. 2321
——— C. 2454
——— E. F. **1401**
——— H., *ret. pay* 2027*a*
——— H., *R. Art.* **1269***b*
——— H., *Devon. R.* ... **268***a*
——— J. E. **1507**
——— J. W. 1731
——— M. E. 2029
Streeten, B. S. 2027*a*
——— G. **939***a*
Streets, F. G.... ... ...1729*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Strettell, A. D. 1959
——— C. B. D. **493***a*
——— E. F. D. **1204**
Stretton, A. 2056
——— A. J. 1700
——— C. E. **1718**
——— S. G. 1726
r ——— W. L. ...2027*a*, 2364
Strevens, G. W. **1385***b*
——— H. **933**
Strick, J. A. **145***b*
Strickland, A. 2158
——— D. D'E.... ... **1537**
——— E. P. **51***a*
——— E. S. 2017
——— *Sir* G. **1783***b*
——— G. T. **595**
——— J. F- 2303
——— P. C. H. ... **90***a*
——— T. G. 2035*c*
r **Strickland-Constable**, F. C. 2093, 2362
t **Stride**, A. P. H. 2422
——— H. 1729*a*
Striedinger, O. **231***b*
Stringer, C. H., *R.A.M.C.* **793**
——— C. H., 5 *Lrs.* ...**1007***a*
——— F. 1967*a*
——— F. C. 2056
——— G. 2463
——— G. N. P. **1574**
——— R. H. 2422
Stringfellow, G. F. ... 2056
Stromeyer, C. P. **1541***a*
Stronach, *Miss* C. G. ... 1750
——— *Miss* J. **1839***d*
Strong, *Miss* A. ... 1807*a*, 1813
——— A. D. **273**
——— C. E.... ... ...**1558***b*
——— F. L. H. **391**
——— G. 2454
——— H. P. **380***a*
——— H. S. 1927
——— N. B. G. 1961
——— R. G. **497***a*
t ——— *Rt. Hon. Sir* T. V.... 2399
——— W. **113**
Stronge, H. C. T. **899***a*
Stroud, E. J. **115***a*
——— F. L. **1329**
——— G. M. **1373***f*
——— T. J. **1402**
——— W. J. 1734
Stroudley, A.... ... ...**1357***a*
Strover, E. J. **881**
——— M. R. **527**
——— W. G. **880**
Stroyan, J. R. A. **1002***a*
Struben, L. F.... ... ...**1314***b*
Strugnell, H. F. H.... ... **593***a*
——— R. 2454
——— W. V. **1276***b*
Struthers, J.... ... ...**1380***b*
——— J. **1570**
t **Stuart**, A. J. 2422
——— *Sir* A. M. **43**
——— A. P. D. C. 1959
——— B. **1271**
——— B. F. B. **109***a*
——— C. J. L. 1959
——— D. 2454
——— D. F. **175***b*
——— D. M.... ... ... **174***b*
——— D. N. **523***a*
——— F. J. **763***a*
——— F. R. **1537**
——— G. R. C. 2014
t ——— H. 2056*a*
——— H. C.... 2014
——— H. C. G. **1600**
——— H. G.... ... ... **1557**
——— H. H. 1998*a*
——— H. S. D. **363***a*
——— H. W. H. **1029**
——— J. 2422
——— *Miss* J. A. M. ... 1750
Stuart, J. C. 1826*c*
——— J. M. A. 2056*a*
——— J. R. 1998*a*
——— K. ...1805*b*, 1806*b*, 1812*c*
——— L. A. **984***a*
——— M. C. G. 2056*a*
——— M. S. **1539***a*
——— R. A. K. **1534**
——— R. C. O. **40**
——— R. E. 2014
——— R. S. D. **993***a*
——— R. P. 2014
t ——— *Sir* S. H. L.... 2288, 2402
——— T. E. 2269
——— W. **1566**
——— W. **490***a*
——— W. C. 2138*b*
Stuart-Menteth, A. H. ... **544***a*
Stuart-Prince, C. E. ... **985**
Stuart Shepherd, D. L. P. S. **1380**
Stuart-Wortley, J. 2029
Stubbe, J. H. 2321
Stubbings, C. R. 2056*a*
——— F. 2056*a*
——— T. **1293**
Stubbs, A. G. B. 1998*a*
——— G. **1544***c*
——— G. C. **611***a*
——— H. 2034
——— H. A. 2334
——— H. W. **1245***a*
——— J. B.... ... ... **988**
——— J. H.... ... ...2056*a*
——— J. H. R. S. 2288
——— J. M. **1314***c*
——— J. W. C. **854***a*
——— T. 2303
——— T. E.... 2321
——— W. 2034
——— W. L. 2413
——— W. L. 2056*a*
t **Stubington**, F. 2399
——— G. **1594**
Stubley, G. **1243**
Stuckey, W. 2406
Studd, H. 2454
——— H. W. **131***a*
——— M. A. **606**
——— R. G. **1832***a*
r ——— V. M. 2368
Studdert, R. **801**
——— R. H. **571***a*
Studdy, E. **1326***d*
——— R. F. B. 2056*a*
Studdy, R. W. 1984*a*
——— T. J. C. A.... ...1984*a*
Stude, A. P. H. 2056*a*
Studholme, J. 1874
Studley, R. **1545**
——— T. **1378***f*
Stumm, C. P. 1773, 1794
Sturdee, A. H. ... 1784*b*, 1787
——— V. A. H. ... 1772, 1790
Sturdy, A. E.... ... ... **1199**
——— J. R. **1301***c*
Sturge, C. H. A. **1307**
——— W. F.... 2406
Sturges, C. H. M. **597***a*
——— O. H. M. **1286***a*
——— R. G.... ... ... **985***a*
——— W. E. 1984*a*
Sturgis, H. R.... ... ... **472**
Sturm, F. P. 2056*a*, 2413
Sturmer, A. J. 2347
Sturrock, C. R. 2096
——— G. C. **244***b*
v ——— J. G. ... 2386, 2399
——— J. P. 2303
Sturt, A. R. **1256***a*
——— F. 2032*c*
——— *Hon.* G. P. M. N. ... **911***a*
Stutchbury, E. W. 1780*d*, 1791*a*
Stutfield, M. 2321
Stuttaford, C. R. 2056*a*
——— S. 2303
Stutter, W. A. 2334
Stuttle, A. E. **1535**
Style, R. C. 1963*a*
Styles, A. G. 1836*b*
——— G. **1536**
——— H. W 2454
——— W. J. 2056*a*
——— W. R. **909***a*
——— W. V. T. 2056*a*
Styran, A. J. G. **1334***d*
Suart, *Miss* H. 1747
——— W. H. 1963*a*
Subramanya Doraisamy **943**
Such, H. 2056*a*, 2321
y **Suckley**, S. 2384
r **Suckling**, W. S. 2368
Sudds, W. B.... ... ...1754*a*
Suddick, R. H. **1563**
Suffield, C., *Lord* 1984*a*
Sugden, A. M. **173**
——— A. S.... 1756
——— J. W. 1725*a*
——— P. L.... ... ...**1373***b*
——— W. 1728
Sugg, B. 2027*a*
Sugrue, J. H. **1014**
——— W. F. **1278**
r **Sulivan**, E. F. ... 2285, 2361
——— G. D. F 1984*a*
——— P. H. **1483**
Sulley, S. 2454
Sullivan, A. J. **1556***a*
——— B. T. 2422
——— D. **1319**
——— *Hon.* E. F. 2084
——— E. J. 1951
——— E. L. **104**
——— F. C. 2334
——— F. W. 2422
——— G. 1739
——— G. **1544***b*
——— G. A. **491**
——— G. K. **545***a*
——— H. A. 2014
——— H. R. F. 2029
——— J. 2454
——— J., *E. Lan. R.* ... 2029
——— J. 1734*a*
——— J. B. ... 2056*a*, 2368
——— M.... ... ...2032*c*
——— P. A. 2303
——— R. E. **83***a*
——— R. I. **1069**
——— *Miss* S. H. P. ...2056*a*
Summer, W. **1514**
Summerbell, H. 2454
Summerhayes, H.... ... 2350
Summers, A. N. G.... ...**1336***c*
——— F. A. W.... ...**1723***a*
——— G. **1283***a*
——— G. H. **389***a*
——— J. C. **1568**
——— J. S. 2351
Summersell, A. 1733*a*
Summerton, W. 2454
Sumner, F. W. **381**
——— W. **1402**, 1915
Sumpter, G. **947***a*
Sumption, F.... ... ...**1294***a*
——— J. C. 2056
Sundar, D. S. **1372**
Sunder, C. E. **171***a*
Sunderland, B. G. E. ... **596***a*
——— H. S. 2422
——— J. 2288
——— M. S. J.* ...1967*a*
——— S. J. **1836**
——— W. **1263***b*
Sunley, R., *R. Art.*.... **1391**, **1509**
Supple, J. F. 1967*a*
——— W. H. **488***a*
Surkitt, S. **1520**
Surridge, B. J. 2056*a*
——— R. R. 2321
Surtees, A. B.... ... ... **1192**
——— H. C.... ... ...1963*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Sutcliffe, J. 2034
t ——— J. E. 2096*a*
——— J. F. 2056*a*
t ——— J. M. R. 2422
——— L. P. 2422
——— O. D. 1306*a*
——— T. 2056*a*
Suter, G. 2454
——— L. G. 1733*a*
——— S. I. 1783*d*
Suther, C. C. 1918
——— P. 236*c*
Sutherland, A. 2014
——— A., *Serjt.-Maj.* 1736*a*
——— A. H. C. ... 864
——— A. W. ... 1557
——— A. O.... ... 493
——— C. G.... ...1837*b*
——— C. I. 1540
——— D. W., *I.M.S.* 1856
——— D.W., *Leic.R.* 1308*b*
——— E. D.... ... 1909
——— F. 1256*c*
——— F. M. ... 2413
——— G. W. ... 2454
——— G. W. G. ... 1294
——— H. E. G. ...1361*c*
——— H. H., *R. Highrs.* 363*a*
——— H. H, *Ches. R.* 1521
——— H. O. ... 861*g*
t ——— J. 2413
——— J. L. ... 2334
——— J. L. C. ...1292*a*
——— J. M. ...2056*a*
——— L. N.... ... 972
——— N. R. ...1381*e*
——— P. W. ... 2347
——— R. D.... ... 2370
——— R. O.... ... 566
——— R. S.... ... 2014
——— R. W. ... 1599
——— T. 2056*a*
——— T. G. B. ...1548*b*
——— W. D. ... 174*a*
t **Sutherland-Harris**, A. S. 2136
Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, *Lord* A. St. C. ... 932
Suthery, D. M. 1607
t ——— J. T. 2430
Sutleffe, H. C.... 2267
Sutro, C. F. S.... ... ...1368*a*
——— E. L. 1528
Sutter, S. J. 1794*d*
Sutthery, D. W. 1266*b*
Suttle, N. E. 2056*a*
Sutton, A. 1763*a*, 1784*a*, 1786*b*
——— A. A.... ... ... 50*a*
——— A. B.... 2454
——— A. C.... ... ...1821*b*
——— A. F. R. 1544
——— A. G. A. 2056*a*
——— A. L.... 1341
——— B. H.... ... ...2056*a*
——— C. L. M. 926*a*
——— D. H. 2056*a*
——— E. A.... 855
——— F., *Qr.-Mr.*... ... 1351
——— F. 2303
——— F., *R. Art.*... ... 409
——— F., *E. York. R.* ... 1513
——— F. G. H. 1846
——— F. H. 755*a*
——— F. K.... ... ...1345*a*
——— F. N.... 2334
——— G. E. F. 1836*a*
——— G. S.... ... ...1376*a*
——— G. W. 2454
——— G. W., *R.E.* ...1359*c*
——— H. C.... ... ... 88*a*
——— H. G., *ret. pay* ...1956*a*
——— H. G., *Ind. Army* ... 772*a*
——— J. 2454
——— *Sir* R. V. 933*a*
——— W. H. A. D. ... 1239
——— W. M. 570*a*
Sutton-Nelthorpe, O. ... 613
Sutton-Pratt, R. 1396*f*
Sutton-Vane, V. H. ... 2321
Swabey, L. W. 1998*a*
——— M. 1996
——— W. S. 1896
Swaffield, O. 2288
Swain, A. B. 2056*b*, 2321
t ——— A. G. 2056*b*
——— B. F. 2454
——— C. F. J. 2303
——— E. C. 2056*b*
——— E. O. P. 2056*b*
——— G. A. 1269
——— G. L. D. 1891*a*
——— H. G. 1739*b*
——— J. E. 1250
——— S. 1732*a*
——— W. H.... 2034
Swaine, A. T. 1984*a*
——— C. E.... ... ...1967*a*
——— C. L.... 2349
——— E. E. 1998*a*
——— E. S.... 878
——— *Sir* L. V. 1924
——— M. S.... ... ...1549*a*
Swainson, E.... 2351
——— F. E. 444
Swallow, H. E. 1542
r **Swan**, C. A. 2361
——— C. F. T. 569*b*
——— C. T. 177
——— F. L. 2018*a*
——— H. E. M. 1390*a*
——— J. G. G. 376*a*
——— J. S. 214
——— N. E 411
——— O. 1551*b*
——— T. 1593
——— W. 2264
——— W. J. 1344
——— W. T. 50*a*
Swanborough, T. 1696
v **Swann**, A. E. 1911
——— C. J. H. 209
——— E. R. 2056*b*
——— H. 2014
——— J. C. 1952
——— P. W., *Hamps. R.* 2056*b*, 2334
Swannell, W. A. 2056*b*
Swanson, D. 2032*c*
——— H. J. 2454
——— J. G. R. 2285
Swanston, A. N. M... ... 453*a*
Swanton, J. H. 1935
——— T. H. S. 876
——— W. 1529
Swanzy, S. L. 2029
Swarbrick, T. F. 1725*a*
Swatridge, C. J. 1279*a*
Swayne, C. H. 1967*a*
——— E. H. 185
——— *Sir* E. J. E. ...1959*a*
——— F. G. 500*a*
——— H. G. C. 1967*a*
——— J. G. des R. ... 991*a*
——— O. R. 414
——— T. E. G. 426*a*
Sweeney, E. 2454
——— J. D. 2352
——— P. 2352
Sweeny, R. L. C. 489
——— S. F. C. 1001*a*
——— T. H., *R. Eng.* ...1541*a*
——— T. H., *ret. I.M.S.* 2349
Sweet, E. H. 234
——— J. B. 2321
——— R. 921*a*
——— R. T. 898
Sweet-Escott, H. B. ... 2029
Sweeting, T. 1734*a*
Sweetman, M. J. 1866
Sweetnam, S. W. 2014
Sweetzer, D. J. 1872*c*
Sweny, W. F.... ... ... 2056*a*
Swete, C. D. 1959
Swetenham, H. 2303
——— R. A.... ...1956*a*
Swettenham, G. K. ... 2014
——— J. P. ...1891*a*
——— W. A. W.... 398*a*
Swift, A. E. 1803, 1806*a*, 1808*a*, 1811*b*
——— C. B. 1195*a*
——— C. C. 1289*a*
——— G. 1737
——— R. 2454
——— R. G. 1817*a*
——— R. M. P. 2014
Swifte, A. E. 1802*a*, 1808*a*, 1811*c*
——— E. G. M. 2351
——— E. L. 2416
——— H. M.... 972
Swinburne, T. R. 1947
——— U. P. 2288
Swindells, J. 2113
Swindlehurst, W. 2056*b*
Swindley, J. E. 1971
Swinerd, C. St. G. 1543*a*
——— H. J. 1717*a*
Swiney, A. J. H. 95
——— G. A. N. 1396*d*
——— G. C.... ... ...1967*a*
——— G. W. B. 1959
Swingler, W. H. 2056*b*
Swinhoe, C. 1930
——— E. A. 355
——— G. R. 2406
——— L. R. 842*a*
——— M. R. H. Z. ... 1577
Swinhoe-Phelan, W. ... 543
Swinley, G. 1922
Swinnerton, J. C. 1760
Swinscow, W. A. K. ... 2029
Swinton, A. 1064
——— A. H. C. 974
——— A. J. 2027*a*
——— C. W. 2446
——— E. B. 1327*b*
——— E. D. 123
——— F. E. 1796
——— G. E. 932*a*
——— G. H. T. 2027
——— R. C. 1531
——— W. 950*a*
Swinton Skinner, E. ... 1932
Swire, C. G. W. 991
——— H. 1998*a*
——— R. 1289
Switsur, G. 2454
Sword, D. C. 514
——— E. R. 1558*b*
——— E. S. 1381*c*
——— J. 1552*b*
——— R. S. 1527*a*
——— W. D.... 370
Sworder, F. R. F. 477*a*
——— W. 1322*d*
Sydenham, E. G. 494
——— G. S., *Lord* 1782, 1984*a*
——— J. G. N. ... 2454
——— J. P. 1760
——— P. S. B. ...1630*b*
Sydney-Turner, C. G. R.. 416*a*
Syer, J. M. 1818*d*
——— H. H. 475*a*
Syers, T. S. 912*a*
Syfret, J. E. R. 2370
——— W. M. 1263*a*
Sykes, A. 2031*a*
——— A. C. 970*a*
——— A. C., *temp. r.p.* ...2056*b*
t ——— *Sir* A. J. ... 2390, 2402

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Sykes, C. 2454
——— C. A. **192***a*
——— C. B. **1379**
——— C. S. **1717***b*
——— E. 2464
——— F. A. **1188**
——— F. B. **424**
——— F. C. **1293***b*
——— F. H. **142***a*
——— H. **1556***b*
——— H. E. **410**
——— H. H. 2056*b*, 2413
——— H. P. 2027*a*
——— J., *I.A. Dept.*... ... 1760
——— J. 2349
t ——— J. G. 2056*b*
——— J. H. 2454
——— J. H., *3 D.G.*... ... **1253**
——— L. **1201***a*
——— M. **813***a*
v ——— O. J. 1909
——— *Sir* P. M. 1926
——— S. P. **841**
——— W. **1699**
——— W. A. 2349
——— W. D. **1517**
v ——— W. H.... ...1998*a*, 2388
Sylvester, F.... 2454
——— G. H. 1998*a*
——— H. M. **1359***c*
——— H. T. ... 2275, 2458
——— J. 2454
Sylvester Bradley, C. R. **287***c*
Sym, *Sir* J. M. 1929
Syme, A. G. **1533***a*
——— G. **1535**
——— R. N. **1558***b*
Symes, A. J. **765***a*
v ——— G. P. 2386
——— G. S. **251***b*
——— G. W.... ... ...**1298***b*
——— H. M., *K.R. Rif. C.*2056*b*, 2334
r ——— R. N. L. ...2056*b*, 2368
——— W. **1274**
Symes-Thompson, A. H. **514***a*
Symington, A. W. **1291***a*
r ——— D. A. C. 2056*b*, 2367
——— J. G. 2334
——— W. ...2056*b*
Symon, F. 1864*a*, 1864*b*, 1864*c*, 1865
——— W. C. 2014
Sympson, E. M. 2402
t **Symonds**, C. B. 2406
——— G. D. 2004
t ——— H. 2138*a*
——— H. F. G. D'A. ...**1547***a*
——— J. W. **1715**
——— K. C. 2056*b*
——— L. 2056*b*
Symonds-Tayler, R. H. T. 2303
Symons, A. 2056*b*
——— A., *13 Hrs.* **129***a*
——— A. D.... 2368
——— C. B. O. **261***b*
——— H. A. **1545***a*
——— H. W. **1182**
——— I. W. S. **1252**
——— J. H. 1951
——— J. M.... ... ...**1342***e*
——— J. T. M. 2271
——— R. A.... ... ... **1534**
m ——— S. J.... 2358
——— T. C.... 2034
——— T. E. R. **864**
——— T. H.... ... ... **217***b*
——— W. J.... 2462
Syms, C. **1340***b*
Synge, *Sir* F. R. M.... ... 2014
——— M. **380**
——— P. H. 2321
——— R. F. M. F. M. ...1998*a*
——— W. A. T. **966**
——— W. M. T. 2303
Synnot, R. 1777, 1794*e*
Synnott, W. P. **1527***b*
——— W. T. 2014
Syree, J. A. W. 2303
Syrett, F. G. **1182***a*
Syson, A. E. 2303
Szczepanski, H. C. ... **476***a*
——— H. C. A. ... **929**

T.

r **Taaffe**, G. J. 2367
——— W. A. **1240***a*
Tabor, A. M. 2014
——— A. R. **1028**
——— J. M. 1984*a*
Tabuteau, G. G. **518**
——— T. R. 1931
Tacchi, G. 2352
Tackley, E. C. 2455
Taffs, A. **1555***b*
Tagart, F. D.... 2014
——— *Sir* H. A. L. **103***a*
Tagg, E. J. B.... ... ... **880**
——— J.... 1782
v **Taggart**, H. R. 2390
——— J. E 2056*b*
——— P. 1728*a*
Tahourdin, R. J. L. ...**1313***a*
——— V. R. **753***a*
Tailby, G. W. A. **1186**
Tailyour, B. P. 2056*b*
——— G. H. F. **388**
Tait, A. F. **1706**
t ——— A. F. 2056*b*
——— J. **1339***a*
——— J. E. 1836
v ——— J. E. W. 2390
——— J. R. 2422
——— J. S. 1987
——— J. S. 2335
——— J. S. 2334
——— J. W 2321
——— J. W. **1414***b*
——— S. A. 2422
——— W. K. 2422
Taite, W. **1546***a*
Tait'low, T. T. 2321
Talbot, A. **1519**
——— *Sir* A. C. 1933
——— A. J. **1234***a*
——— D. H. **752**
——— *Lord* E. B. 1998*a*
t ——— E. W.... 2406
——— F. C. 1727
——— F. E. G. 240*a*
——— F. G. 2014
——— F. G. 2092*b*, 2116
——— G. E. P. **1256**
——— G. J. F. 2014
——— G. R. Fitz R... 2014, 2358
——— H. E. **823**
——— H. L. **32**
——— J. **184**
——— J. A. **1535***b*
——— J. L. P. **1526***b*
——— J. S. 1967*a*
——— J. W.... ... ...2056*b*
——— *Hon.* M. G. 1984*a*
——— M. W. 2303
t ——— R. A. 2422
——— *Hon. Sir* R. A. J. 1776, 1924
——— R. F. C. 2350
——— S. **1270**
——— W. E. H. **1268**
——— W. J. C. 2034
Talbot-Ponsonby, E. F. 2027*a*
Tall, E. 2056*b*
Tallent, F. 2056*b*
——— H. 2351
Tallentire, M. E. 2455
Tallents, G. E. **577**
——— P. F. 2014
Tallis, T. E. 1739
Tamblyn, D. S. ...1821, 1840*p*
Tamlyn, R. H. 1734*a*
Tamplin, F. S. **841**
Tamsett, C. **1529***b*
Tancock, A. C. **489***a*
——— O. K. **190***a*
Tancred, J. Y. **484***a*
——— T. A. **108**
Tandy, E. A. **365**
——— E. N. **226**
——— H. S. 1932
——— H. V.... 2430
——— J. 2034
——— J. A. **1351***a*
——— L. D. 2058*b*
——— M. O'C. **386**
t **Tanfield**, A. R. 2056*b*
Tangye, B. R. G. 2303
Tann, J.... ... ...1730*a*
Tanner, C. C. P. **969***a*
——— C. J. **409**
——— C. O. O. **134**
——— D. **1569**
——— E. J. 2303
——— F. C., *R. Scots* ... **276***c*
——— F. C., *A.S.C.* ... **1709**
——— G. W. **1326***c*
——— H. O'S. F. **446***a*
——— J. H.... ... ...**1541***a*
t ——— L. 2056*b*
——— M. 2056*b*
t ——— R. R.... ... ...2056*b*
Tannyane, T.... ... ...2056*c*
Tanqueray - Willaume, F. G. **516**
Tansley, H. E. **1305***a*
Tanton, L. E. 2422
Tantum, M. H. 2056*c*
Tapley, J. J. B. **238***a*
Tapp, D. H., ...**1539***b*
——— H. A., *A.S. Corps* ... **1011**
——— J. H. W. 2014
Tappsell, W. A. **1557**
Tapster, A. **1529***b*
Tarapore, P. K. **758**
Tarbet, A. F. 2357
Tarbotton, A. H. 1726
——— F. J. 2455

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Tardrew, C. G. 1379*b*
Targett, A. S. 1344*e*
——— H. 1549*b*
Tarleton, F. R. 499*a*
——— G. W. B. ... 972*a*
——— J. H. 2007*a*
Tarlton, E. H. 2056*c*
Tarr, F. C. 1551*a*
——— W.... 457
——— W. H. 1738*a*
——— W. W. R.... 1525
Tarran, R. S. 1527
Tarrant, E. 1736*a*
——— E. V. 1704
——— J. 2455
——— K. F. 1527*a*
——— S. 2335
t ——— S. E. 2056*c*
Tarry, G. G. 2004*a*
Tarsnane, P. 1274*a*
Tarte, B. R. K 2007*a*
Tarver, A. L. ... 3, 144*a*
——— W. K. 130*b*
t **Tasker**, H. H. 2402
t **Tasker-Evans**, C. T. ... 2422
Tassie, L. G. 1776*b*, 1783*b*, 1784*b*, 1789*b*
Tatam, W. J.... ... ... 207*b*
Tatchell, E. 2084, 2402
Tate, A. E. 1967*a*
——— A. R. W. 1186*a*
——— E. W. 1186*a*
v ——— E. W. 2390
——— G. 2056*c*
——— Godfrey... ... ... 255*a*
——— George 792*a*
——— G. W. 132*a*
——— H. B. 2056*c*, 2414
——— J. C. 791
——— J. E. 1326*b*
——— M. G. 1359*c*
——— R. G. H.... ... ... 528*a*
——— T. M. 1371*b*
——— T. S. 1730*a*
——— W. M. 887*a*
t **Tatham**, A. 2414
——— A. G. 1944
——— C. J. W. 1984*a*
——— E. T 1315*a*
——— F. S. 2288
——— H. N. 2098
——— O. F. 2014
——— W. J. 1987
Tatlow, A. 1546
——— F. T.... ... ...2027*a*
Tattersall, E. H. 1354*c*
——— G. 2303
——— G. G. L. ...2056*c*
——— H. 2335
——— J.C. de V. ...2027*a*
——— S. E. V.... ... 2414
——— W. J. T. ... 1712
Tatton, E. 2335
——— J. 1728
——— T. A. 925*e*
Tatum, V. G. H. 2321
Taunton, A. J. P. 1574
——— H. S. W. 2321
——— J. G. C. 1819
——— J. W. L. 1351*d*
——— R. A. 1836
Tavener, R. L. 1573
Tawke, A. C. 1998*a*
Tawney, A. E. 1029*a*
——— C. J. 2014
——— *Miss* M. C.... ... 1750
Tay, B. J. 2056*c*
Tayler, A. C. 2056*c*
——— F. L. 601*c*
——— H. 2321
——— H. J. D. 1760*a*
t ——— H. P.... 2140
——— H. B. 2096
——— J. C. 2056*c*, 2321
——— St. C. C. 1386*c*
——— S. E. 1313
——— W. F. C. 1961
——— W. U. C. 1386*c*

Tayleur, C. L. O. 945*a*
t ——— W. 2414
Taylor, A., *ret. pay* 2030*a*
——— A., *R. Art.* 1269*a*
——— A., *temp. ret. pay* ... 2303
——— A. C. 513*a*
——— A. C., *R. Suss. R.* ... 2303
——— A. C. 2056*c*
——— A. E. 1826*c*
——— A. F. 1959
——— A. G., *Suff. R.* ... 458*a*
——— A. G., *R. Art.* ... 953*a*
——— A. G., *Ches. R.* ...1343*a*
——— A. G. 1555*a*
——— A. H., *ret. pay* ... 1971
——— A. H., *Can. Local Forces* 1838, 1840*p*
——— A. H. M. 83*a*
——— A. R. 1556*b*
——— A. St. L. 1332*c*
——— A. T. 1280
——— A. T. W. 880*a*
——— A. V. 1565
——— A. W. 1354*a*
——— A. W., *Qr.-Mr.* ...1710*d*
——— A. W. N. 178
——— B. H.... ... ...1836*a*
——— B. H. W. 268*b*
——— B. R. 1262*b*
——— C. 2014
——— C. B. 1734
——— C. C. 947*a*
——— C. H., *ret. pay* ...2027*a*
——— C. H., *Can. Local Forces* 1873*d*
——— C. H. H. 2056*c*
——— C. L. 428*a*
——— C. M. 2455
——— C. M. T. 2406
t ——— C. O. L. 2406
t ——— C. R. 2056*c*
——— C. S. 2014
——— C. T. 1183
——— C. T. C. 973
——— D., *ret. pay* 2034
——— D., *Hrs.* 1302
——— D., *R. Art.* 1333
——— D. C. 2056*c*
——— D. E. D. 1260*a*
——— D. J. O. 1959
——— D. L. H. 1237*a*
——— *Miss* D. M. 1750
——— D. McN. 787
——— D. McP. 2056*c*
——— D. W. N. 2056*c*
——— E., *R. Art.* 1410
t ——— E. 2056*c*
——— E. 1967*e*
——— E. 2414
——— E. C. 1746
——— E. C., *I.M.S.* 436
——— E. E. S. 1198
——— E. F., *A.S.Corps* ... 104
——— E. F., *ret.* 1967*a*
——— E. H. 1739*b*
——— E. I. 104
——— E. J. 1534
——— E. L. T. 2056*c*
——— E. M. 864
——— E. M. S. 1378*c*
——— E. N. 1550*b*
——— E. R. 2303
——— E. S. S. 2056*c*
——— E. T. 1967*a*
——— E. W. C. ... 2121, 2056*c*
——— F. *ret. pay* 2352
——— F., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2455
——— F., *Durh. L.I.* ... 1351
——— F., *Yeo.* 2056*c*
——— F. A. 2335
——— F. E. V. 2014
——— F. G., *Qr.-Mr.* ... 1713
——— F. G., *Can. Mil. Forces* 1810*b*, 1835*i*
——— F. H., *hp. Ind. Army* 2281

Taylor, F. H., *ret. pay* ...2007*a*
——— F. H. 1836*b*
——— F. H. E. W.... ...1736*a*
——— F. H. W. 2337
——— F. J. 2455
——— F. J., *R. Art.* ...1357*c*
r ——— F. L. 2370
——— F. N. I. 2268
——— F. P. S. 1166
——— F. S. 2422
——— F. W.... 2455
——— G., *ret. I. A. Dept.*... 2352
——— G. A. 2056*c*
——— G. A. C. 1961
——— G. B. O. 589*a*
——— G. C. 1554
——— G. J. S. 418
——— G. P.... 775
——— G. W., *R. Art.* ...1357*c*
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2455
——— H., *ret. Sub-Constr.* 2455
——— H., *R. Eng.* 1312
——— H. 1738*a*
——— H. 2368
——— H. A. 2056*c*
v ——— H. B. 2386
——— H. B. 1776*b*, 1781*b*
——— H. B. ... .1790*d*
——— H. C. G. 1998*a*
——— H. d'A. P. 1984*a*
——— H. J., *Durh. L.I.* ... 566*a*
——— H. J., *Wt. Off. ret.*, *R. Eng.* 2455
——— H. J., *E. Kent R.* ...1548*a*
——— H. J., *Wt. Off. ret. A.S.C.* 2455
——— H. J. C. ... 1772, 1787*a*
——— H. L. 1376*a*
——— H. M. 2303, 2335
——— H. N.... 1959
t ——— H. O.... ... ...2056*c*
——— H. S. 201
——— I. H. 1378*f*
t ——— J. 2056*c*
——— J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 756*a*
——— J., *R. Art.* 1037*a*
——— J. B., *Som. L.I.* ... 869
——— J. C. M. 1535
——— J. D. 1375*a*
——— J. E. 1702*a*
r ——— J. E. 2370
——— J. H. 1226
——— J. M. 1234*a*
——— J. McL. G. 778
——— J. N. 1267
——— J. N. C. 1381
——— J. R. 1293*b*
——— J. V. 2056*c*
——— J. V., *Glouc. R.* ... 2335
——— J. W. 1541*a*
——— L. 2455
——— L. E. 2056*c*
——— L. E., *R. Suss. R.* ... 2321
——— L. E. 1334*d*
——— L. J. 1873
——— L. R. E. W.... ... 525
——— L. R. J. W.... ... 412
——— M. 2014
v ——— M. 2390
——— M. G. 253*b*
——— N. C. 523*a*
——— N. S. 889
——— O. A. A. 2027*a*
——— O. C. 2056*c*
——— P. B.... ... ...1984*a*
——— P. D. 1528
——— P. H. M. 398*a*
——— P. T. 1393
——— P. T. H. 1987
——— P. W. 1375*b*
——— R. 1705
——— R., *Hrs.* 1543*b*
——— R. A. G. 1237*b*
t ——— R. D. 2139*b*
——— R. D. C. 1573
——— R. E. S. 1959
——— R. F. 2346
——— R. H. 1528

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Taylor, R. H. B. ... 68*a*
——— R. J. F. 384
——— R. J. O. 2321
——— R. O'B. 259*b*
——— R. R. 2058*c*
——— R. R. 922
——— R. V. 1541
——— R. W. 1271*a*
——— S., *temp. rp.* ...2056*e*
——— S., *Worc. R.* 1344
——— S., *E. Lan. R.* ...2056*c*
——— F. 2056*a*
——— S. C. 2004*a*
——— S. H. 2056*e*
——— T., *I. A. Dept.* ... 1759
——— T., *R. Innis. Fus.* ...1345*b*
——— T., *ret.* 2455
——— T. A. H. ... 1806, 1823*f*
——— T. E. H. 618*a*
——— T. G. 618
——— T. W. 1834
——— V. A. H. 594*a*
——— V. C. L. 895
——— W., *Sco. Rif.* 2032*c*
——— W., *A.S. Corps* ...1713*a*
——— W., *late A.S. Corps* 2455
——— W., *late* 1 *D.G.* ... 2455
——— W., *late S. Wales Bord.* 2455
——— W., *R. Lanc. R.* ... 2029
——— W., *North'd Fus.* ...1254*b*
——— W., *Austln. Mil. Forces* 1780*b*, 1794*d*
t ——— W., *late E. York R.* 2139*b*
——— W. 1558*b*
——— W., *R. W. Fus.* ...2056*e*
——— W. A. 1396
——— W. A. 1709
——— W. C. 1755*a*
——— W. G., *Bord. R.* ...1732*a*
t ——— W. G., *late High. L. I. T.F.* 2321
——— W. G., *late Midd'x R* 2455
——— W. G., *late R. Eng.* 2455
——— W. H., *A.V. Corps* ... 767
——— W. H. *late D. of Corn L.I.* 2034
——— W. H., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2455
——— W. H.... 1546
——— W. H. F. 2014
——— W. J. 199
——— W. W. 1826*a*
Taylor Smith, *Rt. Rev. Bishop* J. 1741
Taylor-Whitehead, H. C. 864*a*
r Teago, C. D. 2056*e*
Teague, J. H. 1567
——— R. J. D. 1284*b*
Teale, K. W. 2337
Teall, G. H. 791
——— E. J. 2014
Tearle, S. H. 1523*b*
Teasdale, A. D. 2056*e*
——— H. W. 1032*b*
Tebbutt, A. H. 1784*a*, 1788*a*
——— H. T. 1529
Tebutt, A. E. 1770
Tedder, A. W. 928
Tedman, C. 1916
Tee, C. C. 809
Teece, J. 1706*a*
Teed, A. S. H.... ... ... 232*a*
Teek, R. H. S. 1508*a*
Teele, W. B. 905*a*
Teeling, B. L. C. 2035*a*
——— C. T. 2303
Tees, F. J. 1839*h*
Teesdale, P. H. 1005
Teevan, *Miss* A. C. W. ... 1750
Tegart, C. A.... 1895
Tegg, C. 1738*a*
Tekkam Divakara Ras...1364*b*
Telfer, A., ... 2159
——— J. W. 1534*b*
——— J. W. G. 2022
Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D. 588*a*

Telford, B. D.... 1517
——— C. O.... 1573
——— D. A. 2056*e*
Temperley, A. C. 268, 1863, 1864, 1864*a*
——— C. E. 1262
——— *Miss* G. F. V. ... 1750
t ——— R. 2406
r **Tempest**, H. P. 2370
——— R. S. 225*b*
m **Temple**, A. W. S., *Earl* ... 2358
——— B. 1255*a*
t ——— C. 2430
——— E., *ret. pay*... ...1956*a*
——— E., *R. Art.*... ... 953*a*
——— F. V.... 241
——— F. W. 1030*a*
——— G. 941*a*
——— J. A. 1932
——— N. S.... 1286
——— P. De L. 561*a*
——— P. G. 2303
——— *Sir* R. C. 1959
——— R. C.... 343
——— R. J. G. 1502*a*
——— T. 554
——— W. 2271, 2458
t ——— W. 2056*e*, 2406
Templeman, W. 2056*e*
m **Templemore**, A. H., *Lord* 2303, 2358
Templer, C. B. 1961
——— C. F. 196*a*
——— C. F. L. 1204*a*
——— G. G. 1374*d*
——— G. W. R. 1385*d*
——— H. 63
——— W. F. 210*b*
Templeton, C. P. 1837*e*
——— F. 1727*a*
——— G. 1702
——— G. P. 1505*a*
——— J. 2032*c*
——— J. R. 1548*a*
——— W. 2058
Templeton-Hannah, *Miss* M. 1750
Tenison, G. E. F. ...1332*a*
——— W., *Munch. R.* ... 2288
——— W. P. C. ... 554*a*
Tennant, C. A. M. 624
——— C. C. 1952*a*
——— D. C. 1560
——— E. 195*b*
——— E. W. ... 2288, 2357
——— H. L. 179*a*
——— J. E. 581
Tennent, C. B. 940
——— D. C. 1301*c*
——— T. H. 1702
Tennuci, A. 1564
Tennyson, C. A. 657
——— *Rt. Hon.* H., *Lord* 1775, 1777*a*
——— *Hon.* L. H. ... 912
Tennyson d'Eyncourt, A. E. C. 1575
A. L. 2288
W. L. F. 1574
Ternan, H. A. B. 2014
——— H. B. 1959
——— R. R. B. 1967*a*
——— T. P. B. 1963*a*
Terrett, G. S. H. 1788*a*
Terrey, C. F. I. 1333*e*
——— E. W. 1409
——— S. 2455
Terrot, C. R. 368*a*
Terry, A. F., *late K.R.Rif.C.* 1972
——— A. F., *late R. Ir. Fus.* 2021
——— A. H. 1967*a*
——— A. T., *R. Eng.* ... 1317
——— C. E. 397
m ——— C. F. 2358

Terry, C. E. A. 875*a*
——— E. 2414
——— H. 1394*f*
——— H. A., *Serjt.-Maj. A.O.C.* 1738
——— H. A., *ret. pay* ... 2014
——— H. J. 1393
——— J. 1760*a*
——— P. C. 1538*a*
——— W. E. C. 867
Tessier, L. G.... ... ...2056*e*
Tester, C. K. 1307
——— T. S. 1543*b*
Tetley, E. W. 1295
——— G. S. 2303
——— M. A. 2335
——— R. H 2335
——— W. E.... ... 2056*e*, 2321
Teversham, M. S. 1228*a*
——— R. K. 1933
r **Tew**, C. C. B. 2364
——— H. S. 196*a*
Tewkesbury, J. 2455
Tewsley, C. H. ... 1871, 1871*b*
Tha, R. R. H. O. 1254*a*
Thackara, J. T. 2102
Thacker, H. C. 1803, 1805, 1806*a*, 1812*a*
——— G. W. 1224*a*
——— H. J. 178*b*
——— J. H. 1558
——— P. E. 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1812
Thackeray, C. B. 230
——— *Sir* E. T. 1984*a*, 2458
——— F. S. 566
——— H. J. 2027*a*
——— M. 2014*a*
Thackray, R. G. 1819*c*
——— W. H. 1523
Thackwell, A. C. A. ... 594*a*
——— C. G. R. ... 61
——— C. J. 446
——— E. L. R. ... 63
——— N. E. O. ... 583*a*
——— O. M. R. 1963*a*
——— W. P. 2022
v **Thain**, A. J. R. 2390
Thakur, K. S. 776
Tharp, G. P. 2303
Thatcher, C. J. 1739*b*
——— G. G. 522*a*
——— W. A. N.... ... 1372
Theaker, H., *Suptg. Clk. ret.* 2455
——— H., *R. Art.* ...1333*c*
Theed, W. R. 1730*a*
Thellusson, *Hon.* H. E.... 418
Theobald, A. C. L. 444
——— C. E. 2018
——— H. C. W.... ... 460*a*
——— W. T. 1739
Theodule, *Rev. Fr.* O. C. ...1909*a*
Thesiger, *Hon.* W. G. ... 2303
Thewles, F. T. 1554*b*
——— H. A. 279*b*
Thexton, W. J. 2455
Theyre, S. M. C. 998*a*
Thicknesse, H. J. A. ... 1577
Thiele, C. W. 1998*a*
——— N. W.... ... ... 944*a*
Thistle, H. C.... ... ...2056*e*
r **Thistlethwayte**, E. W. 2014*a*, 2362
Thistleton, C. B. 2056*e*
——— J. F. 2056*e*
Thom, A. D. 1729
——— G. M. 1375
——— G. St. C. 133*a*
——— J. H. 583*a*
——— R. R. L. 912*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Thomas, A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2455
t ——— A. 2056*e*
——— A., *R. Art.*... ...**1535***b*
——— A. 2303
——— A. A. **1391**
——— A. D. 2414
t ——— A. E.... ... ...2056*e*
——— A. E. 2303
——— A. F.... ... ... **582***a*
——— Albert G. 1220
——— Arthur G. **527***a*
——— A. H., *ret. pay* ...1967*a*
——— A. H., *ret.* 2288
——— A. N. **760***a*
——— A. W. 1758
——— A. W. N. 2014*a*
——— *Mrs.* B. M.'... ... 1750
——— B. S.... 2455
——— C. 2056*e*
——— C. **1525***a*
——— C. F.... 2346
——— C. G.... ... ...**1279***c*
——— C. H. 2367
——— C. I. L. **1275***b*
t ——— C. J. 2056*e*
t ——— C. K.... ... ...2056*e*
——— C. S.... 1948
——— C. S. W. **406**
——— C. V. R. **752***a*
——— C. W. 2303
——— C. W. I. **1431**
——— D. 2056*e*
——— D. **1543**
——— D., *Hrs.* **1681**
——— D. B. 2014*a*
——— D. I. **1419**
——— D. R. **1259***a*
——— D. V.... ... ... **919**
——— E. 2455
——— E. 2321, 2422
——— E. 2056*e*
——— E. 2414
——— E. A. 2007*a*
——— E. A. D'A. 1963*a*
——— E. C. 2032*c*
——— E. G. 2056*e*
——— E. H. 1956*a*
——— E. J.... 1734
——— E. J.... 1836
——— E. M. **856**
——— E. S. de V. 1340*d*
——— F., *R. Art.*... ... **1212**
——— F., *Ind. Army Dept.* 1760*a*
——— F. H.... ... ... **1558**
——— F. H. S. **81***a*
r ——— F. W. 2364
——— *Sir* F. W. 1918
——— F. W. C. **1381***d*
——— F. W. H. **455**
——— G. **1563**
——— G. C. **1701***a*
——— G. H. **1284***b*
——— G. I.... ... ... **969**
——— G. Morley A. ... 2414
——— George P., *R. Art.* **1022***a*
——— Griff P., *R. Art.* ...**1376***d*
——— G. R. **1249***a*
——— G. T. 2347
——— G. T. 2321
——— G. T. H. 2014*a*
——— *Sir* G. V. 1963*a*
——— G. W. **1283***b*
——— H. **1431**
——— H. G., *S. Wales Bord.* **1366***b*
——— H. G., *temp. rp.* ...2056*e*
——— H. M., *R. Art.* ... **142**
——— H. M., *S. Wales Bord.* **1196***a*
——— H. P. **956**
——— H. R. D. 1932
——— H. St. G. **173**
——— H. T. S. 2303
——— I. S. **1339***a*
——— J. 2466
r ——— J. 2364
——— J. A.... ... ...**1248***a*
——— J. C. C. N. 2056*e*
——— J. E. **1395**

Thomas, J. G.... ... ...**1375***a*
——— J. G., *ret. pay* ...2056*e*
——— J. H. 2321
——— J. H.... ... ...1728*a*
t ——— J. L.... 2406
——— J. O.... ... ...2056*e*
t ——— J. R. 2399
——— J. W., *Schmr.* ... 2455
——— J. W., *Insp. of A. Sch.* 2280
——— L. B.... ... ...**1287***b*
——— M. 2303
——— *Miss* M. 2275
——— N. H. S. **1359***b*
t ——— N. L. 2056*e*
——— O. B.... 2321
——— O. R.... ... ...2056*e*
——— P. **1541***b*
——— P. D. 2354
——— R. A. **248***b*
——— R. A. H. **1351***c*
——— R. D. 2056*e*
——— R. E.... ... 2056*e*, 2321
——— R. E. 2335
t ——— R. E. C. 2056*e*
——— R. H. **412**
——— R. H. C. **1190**
t ——— R. J. F. D. ... 2414
t ——— R. M. B. 1932
m ——— R. P. ... 2027*a*, 2358
——— R. S., *Ind. Army* ... **380***a*
——— R. W. ... 2056*e*, 2321
——— R. W. 2096*e*
——— S. 2321
——— S. A.... ... ...**1273***b*
——— S. E.... ... 1905*a*, 2321
——— S. I. **1507***a*
——— S. K.... 2368
——— T. I. G. **1181**
——— T. J. L., *Tank Corps* 2056*e*
——— T. W. **1394***d*
——— V. D.... ... ... **1241**
——— W., *Serjt.-Maj.* ...**1716***a*
——— W., *ret. I. A. Dept.* 2352
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2455
——— W. 2335
——— W. A. 2335
——— W. A. V. **1022***a*
——— W. B. **1367***b*
——— W. F. 2349
r ——— W. F. P. **1262***b*
——— W. G. 2430
——— W. H., *ret. pay* ... 2288
——— W. H., *C'wealth Mil. Forces* 1776*a*, 1794*c*
——— W. H. **896**
Thomason, A. D. F. ... **1307**
——— A. F. **184***b*

v **Thomlinson**, W. 2390
Thompson, A., *Wt. Off. ret* 2455
——— A., *Ind. Army* **776***a*
——— A., *Welsh R.* ...**1392***c*
——— A. B. **823***a*
——— A. E. ... 2056*g*, 2265
——— A. E., *R. Art.* **1524***b*
——— A. G. 1833
——— A. G., *R.A.M.C.* 198*b*
——— A. J., *A.V. Corps* **455**
——— A. J., *R. Art.* **404***a*
t ——— A. S. 2430
——— A. T. 1828*a*
——— A. T. **1373***c*
——— B. A. **400**
——— B. C. ... 2056*g*, 2406
t ——— B. D. 2137*a*
——— B. E. **1385***d*
——— B. H. 2032*c*
——— C. B. 2455
——— C. C. 2056*g*
t ——— C. F. 2422
——— C. G. 1758
——— C. M., *Ind. Army* **627**
——— C. P. 1926
——— C. P. N. ... **1501**
——— *Miss* C. V. E... 1750
——— C. W. **40**
——— C. W. ...1784*a*, 1789
——— D. M. ...1956*a*
——— E. G. 2014*a*

Thompson, E. J. T. ... 2321
——— F., *E. Surr. R.* **1220**
v ——— F. 2350
——— F. H. **1367**
——— F. J. D... ...1726*a*
——— F. R. 2056*g*
——— F. S. **1387***e*
——— F. S. C. ... **271***c*
——— F. T. **385**
——— G. **959***a*
——— G. C. 1729
——— G. N. **543***a*
——— G. R. 1772
——— G. V. **1348***b*
t ——— G. W. 2422
——— H., *A.S.C.* ... **1716**
——— H. 2056*e*
——— H. A. 2004*b*
——— H. A. **1536**
——— H. A. H. ... 1959
——— H. C. **797***a*
——— H. D. 2004*a*
——— H. G. **1331**
t ——— H. H. 2056*g*
——— H. J. 2014*a*
r ——— H. J. 2056*g*
——— H. N. **50***a*
——— H. S. **814***a*
——— H. S. 2056*g*
——— H. T. **1382***a*
——— Joseph, *Manch. R.* **984**
——— J., *R. Art.* ... **1389**
v ——— J. ... 2303, 2388
——— J., *A. Ord. Dept.* 2264
——— J. A., *R. Suss. R.* **926***a*, 1859 (2), 1860
——— J. A. R. ...2027*a*
——— J. E. 2422
——— J. J. **1550***a*
——— J. P. **544***a*
——— J. T. C... .. 1814*a*
——— J. W., *ret.* ... 2335
——— J. W., *L'pool R.* **1528**
——— L. C. F. ...1998*a*
——— L. F. **1021**
——— M. A. 2422
——— M. E. S. ...**1383***f*
——— N. G. 2027*a*
——— P., *ret. pay* ... 1936
——— P., *R. Art.* ...**1028***a*
——— P. T. L. ... **800***a*
——— P. W. ... 2056*g*, 2406
——— Richard ...1967*a*
——— Ross ... 1984*a*
——— R. 1784*e*
t ——— R. D. 2414
——— R. D. W. ... **968**
——— R. F. 1818*d*
——— R. G. 2014*a*
——— R. G. R. ...**1388***b*
——— R. J. 2455
——— R. J. C. ... **517***a*
——— R. L. B. ... **206***b*
——— R. M. **1048***a*
——— R. M., *C'wealth Mil. Forces* ... 1772*a*, 1790*c*
——— R. N. **534**
——— R. R. **1203**
——— R. W. 1998*a*
——— S. 2056*g*
——— S. A. **471**
——— S. E. W. ...2014*a*
——— S. K. **1365***e*
——— S. L. **894***a*
v ——— S. N. 2390
t ——— T. 2136
——— T. 2072
——— T. C. **1547**
——— T. E. 1728*a*
——— T. J. L. ...**1070***a*
——— T. O **854**
——— *Sir* T. R. L. ... **755**
——— W. **1558***a*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2455
——— W., *R. Art.* ...**1349***b*
——— W., *E. Surr. R.* **1222***a*
——— W., *ret. I. M. S.* 2351
——— W., *R. Lanc. R.* **1369***b*

Thompson, W. 2455
——— W. A., *ret. Ind. Army* ...1952*a*
——— W. A. 2056*g*
——— W. A. 2455
t ——— W. A. M. ... **65**
——— W. C. **1375**
——— W. G. **210***b*
——— W. H. .. 1967*a*
——— W. H. H. ... **994***a*
——— W. I. **655**
——— W. J. **1712***a*
——— W. M. **232***b*
——— W. O. 2056*g*
——— W. P. 2035*a*
——— W. R. **527***a*
——— W. S. 2455
——— W. T. F. ...1961*a*
Thoms, N. W. R. B. 1864*a*, 1864*b*
Thomsett, R. G. 1998*a*
Thomson, A. 2430
——— A. A. B. **947***a*
——— A. A. E. L. ... **910**
——— A. B. **857**
——— A. C. M. 1824
——— A. D. 2422
——— A. F. **263**
——— A. F. **879**
——— A. G., *Ind. Army* **273**
——— A. G., *R. Eng.* ... **55**
——— A. H. G. **232***a*
——— A. J. D. **500**
——— A. L. **867***a*
——— A. M. L. **1003***a*
——— A. P. Q. **1312***c*
——— A. R. **1031***b*
t ——— B. T. L. 2399
——— C. 2350
——— C. B. **352***a*
——— C. F. ... 1998*a*
——— C. G. **384***a*
——— C. P. **517**
——— C. W. 1967*a*
——— D., *R. Art.* ... **919***a*
——— D., *R. Scots* ... **1338**
——— D. A. **459**
——— D. B. 1961
——— D. C. **1224***a*
——— D. S. B. **450***a*
——— D. P. 2056*g*
——— E. B. **1354***a*
——— E. D. H. 2056*g*
——— E. L. 2035*c*
t ——— F. W. ... 2349, 2402
——— G. **998**
——— G. 2335
——— G. 2056*g*
——— G. D. **1556***b*
——— *Rev.* G. E. ... 2337
——— G. F. 2056*g*
——— G. R. 1790*b*
——— G. R. **1578**
——— G. S. 2349
——— G. Y. **875***a*
——— H., *I.M.S.* ... 2349
——— H., *late A.Vety.Serv.* 1962
——— H. M. **483**
——— J., *ret. Qr.-Mr. Med. Staff* 2272
——— J., *R.A.Med.Corps* **99**
——— J., *late R.G.A.* ...2014*a*
——— J. 2402
——— J., *R.Highrs.* ...**1543***a*
——— J. B. **964**
——— J. F. **542***a*
t ——— J. G. O. 2056*g*
——— J. L. 2029
r ——— J. M. 2370
——— J. N. **873***a*
v ——— J. R. 2286
——— J. W. D. 2027*a*
——— K. C. P. **1574**
——— M. F. 1824*b*
——— M. T. 1959
——— N. **793***a*
——— N., *temp. ret. pay* 2056*g*
——— N. A. **245***b*

Thomson, N. T. 2058*e*
——— R. 2056*g*
——— R. B. 2056*b*
——— R. D. 2056*g*
——— R. G., *R. Art.* ... **413**
——— R. G., *Shrops. L.I.* **1280***a*
——— R. H. 2414
t ——— R. H. R. 2138*b*
——— R. J. 2093
——— R. J. T. 1949
——— S. J. 2348
——— V. H. **1019**
t ——— W., *late Sco. Rif.* 2056*g*
——— W., *late Sea. Highrs.* 2056*g*
——— W., *late K.O.S.B* 2056*g*
——— W., *Mach. Gun Corps* 2056*g*
——— W. A., *K.O. Sco. Bord.* 2056*g*, 2335
——— W. B., *ret. pay*...1998*a*
——— W. B., *Dorset. R.* **942***a*
——— W. B. 2056*g*
——— W. D. **61**
v ——— W. G. 2386
——— W. M. **117***a*
Thomson - Carmichael, M.H.D. 2288
Thomson Glover, J. W.... 1795
——— J. W.... **879***a*
Thorborn, J. 2335
Thorburn, A. B. **500**
——— C. J. 2018
——— D. H. **514**
——— H. B. **1398***b*
——— H. H. **756***a*
——— J. 2056*g*
——— J. F. P. **521***a*
——— J. O. **1010**
——— J. W. B.... ... 2303
——— R. M. **1290**
——— S. K. **1026**
——— T. W. B. ... 2093
——— U. 2321
v ——— W. 2390
Thorley, J. J. **1391***d*
Thorman, L. 2414
——— R.C., *R. Art.* 2056*g*, 2321
Thorn, A. C. **999**
——— A. M. 2288
——— A. P. **1505***b*
——— B. C. H. 2422
——— F. C. **1339***b*
Thorn-Drury, J. G... ...**1394***d*
Thorne, A. C. D. **495***a*
——— A. D. 2007*a*
——— A. F. A. N. ... **516**
——— C. G.... ... ...2056*g*
——— C. H. 2032*c*
——— E. **1396***g*
——— F. C. **1560**
——— G. **1369***e*
——— G. C.... ... **1367***d*
——— H. V. Von S. ... **1255**
——— J. **1556***a*
——— J. F. V. 2007*a*
——— M. **1260***b*
——— R. **1708***a*
——— S. M.... ... ...1822*a*
——— T., *I.A. Dept.* ... 1759
——— T., *Wt. Off.* ... 2455
——— W., *ret. pay* ... 2034
——— W. **1511**
——— W. H. A. 2056*g*
Thorneloe, H. 2137*a*
Thornely, A. **977***a*
——— M. H. **368**
t ——— S. 2303, 2406
Thornes, J. N. B. **1360**
t ——— W. G. D. 2414
Thornewill, E. N. 2354
Thorneycroft, A. W. ... 1925
——— G. **1378***c*
——— G. E. M. ... **548***a*
Thornhill, C. J. M. ... **279***b*
——— E. B. **1388***a*
——— G. R. **1184***a*
——— H. **1528***b*
——— H. B. **1376***c*

——— *Sir* H. B. ... 1959
——— J. 1755*a*
——— J. E. **277***a*
——— L. H. **1557**
——— M. B. 1817*a*
——— W. H. ... 2288, 2349
Thornley, E. W. **1527***b*
——— G. R. **1504***a*
——— J. H. **1829**
——— R. L. 2092*c*
——— R. W. 2032*a*
Thornthwaite, F. ... 1772, 1790
Thornton, A. P. **1357***c*
——— C. E., *Ind. Army* **184**
——— C. E., *North'd Fus.* **546***a*
——— C. E. 2321
——— C. F. 2027*a*
——— C. V. **853***a*
——— E. G. 1739*b*
——— F. **1222***a*
——— F. S. 2014*c*
——— G. E. **1539***b*
——— G. T. 2036*a*
——— H. W. 2354
——— J. **1552**
——— J. 2321
——— J. H. **1375***c*
——— *Sir* J. H.... ... 2347
——— J. J. 1729*a*
——— L. H. 2303
——— S. V. 1984*a*
——— T. **986***a*
——— T. A. **787**
——— V. S. 2056*g*
——— W. B. **265**
——— W. C. 2056*g*
——— W. H. **1564**
——— W. H. J. **626**
——— W. S. 2335
Thornycroft, C. M. ...2035*a*
Thorold, *Rev.* E. H. ... 1743
——— *Miss* E. M.... ... 1750
——— H. D. ... 1984*a*
——— R. G. 1971
——— W. G. 2350
Thoroton, C. J. **231***a*
Thorp, A. **256**
——— A. H. **219***b*
——— C. R. T. **644**
——— E. **1554***b*
r ——— E. B. 2368
——— G. **560***a*
——— G. C. R. 2321
——— G. H. **1530***a*
——— H. 2056*g*
——— H. O. C. **826**
——— H. W. B. **276***b*
——— J. B. 2335
——— J. C. 1998*a*
——— J. R. **921***a*
——— N. A. **1344***b*
——— R. C. 2057
——— S. R. **1317***c*
Thorpe, A. **1700**
——— B. 2335
——— E. I. de S. **198**
——— G. **239**
——— G. G. **1376***b*
——— H. 2455
——— L. L. G. **375**
——— T. **1331***c*
——— T. E. **966***a*
——— W. B. **1712***a*
——— W. B. M. **1376***d*
Thowless, E.... ...2032*c*
Thoyts, H. N. M. ...1984*a*
Threadgould, J. 2455
Thresher, J. H. 2004*b*
Threshie, R. A. 2014*a*
Thring, E. C.... ... ...**174***a*
——— H. M. 2057
——— R. H. D. **78**
——— T. M. **1573**
Throssell, H. V. H. ... 2462
Thrupp, A. R. 2422
——— C. G. D. **1253***b*
——— F. M. 1998*a*
——— R. L. **1394***b*
——— R. M. 2057

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Thruston, B. J. **833**
Thuillier, G. F. ...**1327***b*
——— H. F. **120**
——— *Sir* H. R. ... 1984*a*
——— H. S. **1038***a*
——— L. C. 1927*a*
——— W. 1952
Thunder, S. H. J. **268***b*
Thurber, S. W. 1841*a*
Thurburn, A. H. 2022
——— J. O. **556**
——— J. W. 1968
Thurgood, H. C. C. ...**1255***a*
Thurley, F. W. 1731
Thurlow, E. G. L. **252***b*
——— E. H. 2007*a*
——— E. T. 2034
——— H. H. 1998*a*
Thursby, F. D. V. **1501***a*
——— W. L. 2303
Thursby-Pelham, B. ... 2321
——— C. K. **1522**
——— F. J. 229
Thursfield, E. 2057
Thurston, C. E. **1388***d*
——— E. O **367***a*
——— G. W. 2057
——— H. C. **98***a*
——— H. S. **132***b*
——— L. V. **452***a*
——— V. B. **523***a*
Thwaite, P **1699**
Thwaites, A. H. 1800*b*
——— H. F. O. ... **595**
——— W. **52**
Thwaytes, H. D. **836***a*
——— H. J. 1968
——— L. L. 1227
——— R. C. G. **896**
——— T. 2027*a*
Thyne, W. **781***a*
Thynne, A. C. **1704***a*
——— A. C. 2004
— ——— F. **1385***g*
——— R. G. 2057
——— *Sir* R. T. 1923
Tiarks, J. G. E. **1320**
Tibballs, F. W. **1298**
Tibbenham, E. E. 1755*b*
Tibbits, W. **353**
Tibbs, J. 1760
t ——— W. E. 2057
Ticehurst, W. M. 1731
Tichener, R. R. S. **1517***b*
Tickell, E. F. **649**
——— E. J. 1998*a*
——— F. ... ... 1762(2)
——— J. K. **1033**
Tickner, R. W. 2321
Tidbury, J. 2272
——— O. H. **642**
Tidcombe, A. L. **1380***a*
Tidmarsh, G. D. **949**
——— J. M. **1190**
——— R. M. **474**
Tidridge, J. H. **1345***b*
Tidswell, E. C. **74**
——— E. S. W. **588**
Tidy, A. G. 1938
—— B. T. W. **1430**
—— C. **1265**
—— E. W. 2414
—— F. J. 1998*a*
—— F. O. W. 1823*b*
Tiernen, B. S. **1370***c*
Tigar, J. 2032*c*
Tighe, F. A. **190***a*
—— J. P. **1518**
—— M. A. 1959
—— M. J. **38**
—— V. A. 2027*a*
Tilbrook, T. J. **1709**
Tilbury, E. J. **1709**
——— J. G. H. 2303
Tilby, F. W. 2321

Tilden, E. D. **1556***b*
t **Tildesley**, P. H. 2057
Tiley, W. A. M. 2455
Tillard, A. B. **232***b*
——— A. K. D. **546**
——— E. D. **540***a*
——— J. A 1923
——— J. A. S. **917***a*
Tilliad, M. F. 2057
Tillett, F. L. 1736
Tilley, A. **1377***d*
——— H. **1216***a*
——— H. W. V. **1332**
——— J. L. O. 2057
——— L. O. 2303
——— W. F. 2014*a*
Tilling, L. R. **1307***a*
Tillotson, L. 2007*a*, 2356
Tilly, J. C. *ret. pay* 1998*a*
—— J. C., *W. York R.* ... **827***a*
—— R. **787***a*
—— W. W. 1734*a*
Tillyard, G. E. **588**
Tillyer-Blunt, J. S. ...2014*a*
Tilman, H. W. **1329***a*
Tilney, H. J. 2014*a*
——— L. E. 1787*a*, 1797*a*
——— N. E. **209**
——— W. A. **177**
Tiltman, J. H. **1366***a*
Timbrell, T. **481**
Timbury, L. M **1218**
Times, W. O. **983**
Timlins, J. A. 2057
Timmins, P. J. ... 1780, 1794*f*
Timmis, A. W. **751**
r ——— G. D. 2362
——— G. D., *R. Lanc. R.* 2303
——— J. V. 2027*a*
——— R. S. 1806*b*
t **Timmons**, T. 2430
Timms, E. W. **1566**
Timpson, L. 2414
Tims, E. T. **1556***b*
——— L. C. **1527**
——— R. D. M. **999***a*
m **Timson**, H. T. ... 2303, 2358
Tindal-Atkinson, W. P. ... 2057
Tindall, J. W. B. **985**
——— C. G. 2303
Tindle, J. 1331*a*
——— R. **771**
Tingey, S. 2455
Tingle, E. M. 2422
——— H. **1530**
Tingley, F. H. 1819
Tinker, E. 2004*b*
Tinkler, F. U. J. ... 1778, 1791*b*
Tinley, F. B. N. **898**
——— G. F. N. **56***a*
Tinline, G. C. M. 2057
Tinney, G. E. **1284***a*
——— L. H. **1013**
Tinnion, D. R. 2057
Tiplady, G. H. 2335
Tipper, B. C. C. **1248***a*
Tippetts, C. M. **805**
Tipping, E. B. 2335
——— F. W. **1295**
——— G. 2455
——— R. P. M. **1314***a*
Tippinge, V. G. 2027*a*
Tipson, W. L. 2335
Tipton, C. H. **1404**
Tirebuck, C. T. **1260***b*
Tisdall, A. J. 1961*a*
——— A. L. 1998*a*
——— W. G. R. 2321
Titchener, A. R. 2455
——— H. S. **1753***b*
——— R. R. S. ... **1430**
Titchfield, W. A. H., *Marq. of* **959***a*
Titchmarsh, E. A. **1284***a*
Titcomb, E. C. 2303
Tite, W. J. **1714**

Titherington, E. C. ...**1532***a*
——— G. W. ... **647**
Titmas, E. C. 2030
Tittle, D. R. **1225**
Tivey, E. 1774, 1786*b*
Tivy, C. B. F. 2303
Tizard, H. E. 1998*a*
Tobey, W. B. **1556***a*
Tobias, *Rev.* M. 1743
——— T. 2455
Tobin, A. L. **724**
——— F. J. 1984*a*
——— H. E. **398***c*
——— H. S. 1833*a*, 1844, 2096
——— H. W. **483***a*
——— J. **258***b*
——— J., *R. Art.* **1333***c*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2455
——— R. 2272
——— R. W. **1574**
——— W. J. **766***a*
Tod, A. A. **765***a*
—— A. F **1396***e*
—— A. G. **1709**
—— A. G. W. 2014*a*
—— C. D. **500**
—— C. F. **1530***b*
—— G. R. 2014*a*
—— J. K. **90***a*
r —— K. 2057
—— M. **1381***e*
—— T. L. G. **1603**
—— W. **904**
Todd, A. 2335
——— A. G. **363***a*
——— C. C. **184***a*
——— C. H. **1556***a*
v —— C. H. R. 2286
——— E. J. 1760*a*
——— *Miss* E. M. E. 1750
——— E. T. T. **875**
——— F. J. 1984*a*
——— F. W. 2159
——— G. **1523**
——— G. E. **637**
——— G. H. N. **1396***c*
——— H. **1549***b*
——— H. C. **841**
——— *Miss* H. G. 1750
——— *Miss* J. 1750
——— J. F. **756**
——— J. S. 2335
——— J. S. E. **1816***b*
t ——— M. 2057
——— O. **1967***a*
——— P. **1722**
——— P. A. S. **1383***a*
——— R. **879**
——— R. E. **763**
——— R. N. 2335
v ——— S. E. R. 1914
——— T., *ret. Ind. Sub. Med. Dept.* 2351
——— T., *ret. I. A. Dept.* ... 2353
——— T. L. G. **1388***a*
——— T. R. 1759
——— T. R. R. 2321
——— W. F. **963***a*
Todd-Thornton, J. H. B. 2288
Todhunter, F. **1544***c*
——— H. W. **240**
Toft, N. M. **1309***b*
Toke, R. T. **222***a*
Toker, *Sir* A. C. 1929
Toler, C. H. 2288
Toler-Aylward, V. G. ...**1386***d*
Tolhurst, A. E. **1378***e*
Toll, F. W. 1797*a*
Tollemache, B. L. J., *Lord* 2335
——— *Hon.* D. P. ... **550**
——— E. D. H. ... **620**
——— H. T. **1279**
——— H. W. M. ... **908**
——— J. E. **1547**
Tollenton, R. 2461

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Toller, C. H. M. 2036*c*
——— H. B. 196
——— *Miss* L. M. 1750
——— R. A. 1293
——— R. T. 2057
Tolley, W. E. 1263
Tollner, B. L. 1984*a*
Tolmer, H. A. 2036*c*
Tolmie, G. L. 1554
——— T. C.... 2272
Tolputt, W. L. 1521*b*
Tolson, W. 1968
——— R. H. 2057
——— W. G. 867
Tolton, A. K. 2321
Tom, W. H. V. 1946
Tombazis, J. C. 1665*a*
——— J. L. 1539*b*
Tomblings, E. G. 2030*a*
Tombs, J. 2462
v ——— S. J. 2390
Tomes, A. 2349
——— C. T. 546*a*
Tominson, J. M. 1915
Tomkin, J. W. R. 2303
Tomkins, A. 1568
——— E. L. 217*a*
——— G. L. 1306
——— H. L. 205
——— H. O. 1304*b*
——— J. P. 1735
——— W. P. 1928
Tomkinson, C. W. 2321
——— H. A. 447*a*
Tomkyns, G. F. W. 2321
r Tomlin, J. L. 816*a*
——— J. O. 2370
——— M. H. 2014*a*
m ——— M. J. B. 2358
——— R. S. 2057
——— S. C. 1542
Tomlin Money-Shewan, R. E. 2014*a*
Tomlins, A. W. G. 916
t Tomlinson, A. H. 2057
t ——— A. M. 2422
——— F., *Notts. & Derby. R.* 1701*a*
——— F., *Ind. Army* 1260*b*
——— F. W. 467*a*
——— G. A. 2335
——— H. J. 1712*a*
——— H. W. 780
——— J. 2303
——— J. 980*a*
——— J. W. 1378*c*
——— P. S. 609
——— S. C. 950*a*
t ——— T. H. 2406
——— T. S. 833*a*
——— W. 1536
——— W. W. 2271
Tomory, K. A. M. 1069
Tompkins, G. H. 1265*b*
——— H. 1538
——— J. J. 2034
——— J. W. 1183*a*
——— W. 1521*b*
Tompson, A. E. 1556*b*
——— F. C. V. ... 2322
——— H. W. 2014*a*
——— N. A. 1819*b*
——— R. H. D. 275
——— S. 2322
Toms, F. B. R. 1984*a*
——— W. T. 1566
Tomsett, E. W. 1314*a*
——— G. R. 1551*b*
Tones, H 2322
Tong, W. 1322
Tonge, F. F. 1688
——— R. D. 2303
——— W. C.... ... 2014*a*, 2362
Tonkin, J. F. 1873*a*, 1878*a*
Tonson Rye, H. B. ... 514*a*

Toogood, A. S. 359*a*
——— C. 374*a*
——— E. S. 2322
——— F. A. 1545*a*
——— H. C. 1267
——— H. de C. 815
——— S. H. 2007*a*
Toohey, W. 2455
——— W. H. 1266*b*
Toohill, T. 1709
Toole, J. 1836*d*
Toombs, H. 2455
——— W. S.... 1365
Toomey, P. 2351
——— R. T. 1726
Toone, A. H. J. 1034
——— J. E. 988
——— J. W. 1277*b*
——— W. J. 1524
Toop, F. H. 1255*a*
Tootell, E. 581
Toovey, T. P. 1394
Tooze, H. J. M. 2057
——— T. H. 1355*c*
Tope, W. S. 1407
Topham, C. 1359*c*
——— C. H.... ... ...1508*a*
——— F. B. 1577
Tophill, P. H.... 2057
Topley, A. 1239
——— K. 1555
Topliss, J. 1709
Topp, J. R. 2057
Toppin, J. M.... 197
Torbett, F. H. E. 469
Tordiffe, S. H. W. 2027*b*
Torin, L. H. 866
Torkington, G. S.... ... 482*a*
——— H. ... 1984*a*
——— J. 2039
——— O. M. 486
——— T. 2057
Torr, C. J. W.... ... ...1358*a*
——— H.... ... ...1727*a*
——— H. J. 2414
——— W. W. T. 618*a*
v Torrance, K. S. 1230
——— P. W. 2057
v ——— W. 2390
Torrens, G. L. 930*a*
——— J. R. 2288
Torrie, C. J. 485*a*
——— L. J. 884
Tosdevine, W. H. 1377*a*
Tosh, J. C. P.... ... ...1016*a*
Tothill, F. W. G. 1984*b*
——— G. J. 2455
Tott, F. 1330*d*
Tottenham, A. G. L. ... 2303
——— C. G. L. ... 2322
——— F. St. L. ...1998*a*
——— J. L. 1532*a*
——— P. J. L. 2014*a*
——— R. G.... ... 870
——— R. L. 1959
——— W. E. W. ... 507
Totterdell, J. L. 1315
Totton, A. R. 2303
Tough, C. C. 1555*b*
——— J. 2455
Tougher, R. A. 1044
Toulmin, A. M. 593
Toulmin Rothe, W. B. ... 2322
Tounsend, F. H. 1055*a*
Tovee, E. E. 1333
Tovey, A. H. 1731*a*
——— D. 2057
——— G. S. 2356*b*
Towell, R. H. 951
Towells, W. M. 1034
Tower, G. A. 1984*b*
——— K. F. B. 870*a*
——— R. 1733*a*
——— R. B. 865

Towers, G. 2272
——— L. C.... 1020
——— W. H. 844
Towers-Clark, A. 2014*a*
——— J. W. ... 1258
——— W. T. ... 871*a*
Towler, W. 1544*c*
Townend, *Miss* C. R. ... 1750
——— F. G. 2057
——— G. A. 913*a*
Towner, H. W. 1274
Townesend, E. J. D. ...1270*a*
Townley, D. 2016
——— H. A. 2057
——— N. P. 1305*c*
Towns, A. 994*a*
Townsend, C. H. 1038
——— C. H. 2014*a*
——— C. H. 1554*b*
——— C. H. S. ... 897
——— E. C. 1926
——— E. N. 373
——— F. C. 2057
——— H. E. ...1783*b*, 1794*a*
——— J. 1333*a*
——— J. P. 1290
——— J. W. 1809
——— M. D. 604*a*
——— P. C. 2057*c*
——— P. D. 1347*b*
——— R. S. 764
——— R. S. H. ... 1166
——— R. T. 1807, 1830*b*
——— S. 1998*a*
——— T. J. 1039*a*
——— W., *R. Art* ... 1210
——— W., *A. Ord Corps* 1753*c*
——— W. 2455
——— W. H. 1752
t Townshend, A. D. ... 2430
——— C. 2303
——— C. V. F. ... 26
——— E. 2014
——— F. H. E. ... 816*a*
——— F. T. 1984*b*
——— G. R. 1968
——— J. S. 865
——— P. A. K. ... 811
——— R. S. H. ... 1002
Townsley, F.... ... ...2057*a*
——— W. A. 1818*c*
Towse, E. B. B. ...2027*b*, 2459
——— H. B. 2027*b*
Towsey, E. W. 1557
——— F. W. 141*a*
Toy, K. G. 1553*b*
Toye, A. M 1426
——— J. F. 2322
Toynbee, G. E. 439
——— R. L. 2027*b*
——— R. V. 1526*b*
Trace, F. A. 1729*a*
Tracey, A. 1984*b*
——— H. A.... ... ...1354*e*
t ——— *Rev.* H. F. 2430
——— L. 2014*a*
——— T. A. 1735
——— W. F. 1869
Tracy, G. C. 491*a*
——— M. 1943
——— W. M. 2007*a*
r Tradewell, A. 2370
Trafford, E. A. 555
——— E. B. 840*a*
——— W. L. 390*a*
Trail, R. G. A. 493*a*
——— R. M. 887
——— W. S. 799*a*
Traill, A. O'B. 1315*b*
——— C. W. 2174
——— E. F. T. 414*a*
——— H. E. O'B. 450*a*
——— H. R. 1233*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Traill, R. F. 586*a*
——— T. B. 567*b*
——— W. 2322
——— W. H. 261*a*
——— W. S. 280*a*
Train, C. W. 2466
Trainor, P. 2455
Tranchell, H. G. 884*a*
m Trant, J. F. 2027*b*
Tranter, F. E. 2322
Tranthen, J. R. 1427
Trapani, A. 1998*a*
Trappes-Lomax, B. C. ...1272*b*
——— T. B. ... 1245
Trasenster, W. A. 911*a*
Trask, F. 1040*a*
——— H. 1363*a*
——— W. 1297
Trasler, H. 1569
Travell, N. E. 2057*a*
Travers, C. T. 1507*a*
——— E. 1396*g*
——— G. A. 2004*b*
——— H. C. 264
——— H. E. F. 957*a*
——— H. P. 432*a*
——— J. H. du B. ... 64
——— J. O. 117
——— L. E. 1023
——— R. E. 202*a*
——— R. J. A. 1767,1780*b*,1788*c*
——— R. L. 1040*a*
——— T. H. 1576
——— W. 2057*a*
Travers-Smith, R. M. ... 2030
t Travis-Clegg, G. R. ... 2430
Travis-Cook, J. D. E. ... 499
Trayer, H. G. 1063
Traylen, C. L. 2322
——— F. J. 1302*a*
——— J. P. 2322
Trayner, J. S. 2455
Traynor, J. 1558
——— W. B. 2460
Treacher, F. 980
Treacey, W. F. 2057*a*
Treadgold, H. A. 2303
Treasure, J. H. 2406
Treatt, B. D. C. 945*a*
Trebilcock, R. E. ...1782*c*, 1790*a*
v Treble, G. W. 2386
Trechmann, P. A. 2057*a*
Tredcroft, C. A. L. 2057*a*
m Tredegar, C. C. E., *Lord* ... 2357
Tredennick, J. P. 508*a*
——— J. R. K. ... 1971
Tredgold, J. A. T. 2014*a*
——— W. L. 2014*a*
Tree, D. 1383*b*
——— H. B. Le D. 783*a*
Treeby, F. W. 1541*a*
——— H. P. 2014*a*
Trefusis, G. R. 2014*a*
——— *Hon.* J. S. 2285, 2256
Tregear, F. C. 242*b*
——— V. F. W. 245
——— *Sir* V. W. 1935
Treglown, C. J. H. 1371
Trehane, C. H. 956
Treherne, *Sir* F. H. ...1925*a*
Trelawny, J. E. S. 240*b*
——— L. C. 772*a*
Treleaven, G. W. 1837*h*
Tremaine, A. E. D. 1553*b*
——— R. 2285
——— *Miss* V. A. ...1839*k*
Tremayne, C. H. 1202
——— H. A. 2027*b*
——— J. H. 2014*a*
Tremblay, T. L. 1805*b*, 1809*a*, 1819*a*
Tremellen, L. 1394*c*
Tremlett, E. A. E. 1352
Trenam, R. 1382*e*
Trench, A. H. C. 634
——— B. F. 583
Trench, C. F. 792
——— F. A. Le P. 1984*b*
——— F. J. A. 1968
——— M. V. Le P. 239
——— R. P. le P. 1191
——— S. J. 1984*b*
——— *Hon.* W. Le P. ... 1987
Trench-Watson, R. L. ...2057*a*
Trenchard, G. B. B. ... 500*a*
——— H. M. 48
——— O. H. B. ... 563*b*
Trendell, C. J. W. 1535
Trenerry, D. G. 2335
Trengrouse, R. V. 1503*b*
——— W. T. 1556*a*
Trent, F. H. 2014*a*
——— G. A. 202*b*
Treowen, I. J. C., *Lord* ...1962*b*
Tresham, C. H. 1908
——— D. J. 2351
Tresidder, A. G. 765*a*
——— G. W. W. ... 556
——— J. 2455
——— T. J. 2303
Tress, P. H. M. 1310
Treston, M. L. 1006*a*
Trevelyan, H. 563*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2455
——— J., *Lt. ret.* ...2057*d*
——— J. (*Gen. List*)... 2322
——— W. F. ...1998*a*
——— W. R. 1959*a*
——— W. R. F. ... 1226
Trevers, C. T. 2335
Treves, W. W. 786*a*
Trevillion, H. F. 2057*a*
Trevitt, J. L. 1189*a*
Trevor, A. C. H. 780*a*
——— A. P. 1927
——— A. W., *Lord* 2004*b*
——— C. P. 900
t ——— E. 2399
——— F. R. 1957
——— *Sir* F. W. 1925*a*
——— G. H. 1932
——— H. 1961
——— H. B. C. 2027*b*
——— H. E. 375
——— H. O. 1968
——— P. C. W. 2014*a*
——— W. H. 246
Trevor-Battye, C. E. A. T. 2303
Trevor-Boothe, A. L. ...2014*a*
Trew, E. F. 554
——— J. 1333*a*
——— J., *Garr. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 2322
——— M. F. 1233*a*
——— R. J. F. 563
——— V. P. 1192*a*
t Treweeks, R. H. 2406
Trewin, A. B. 2035*c*
Tribe, C. W. 2014*a*
——— G. W. 1738*a*
——— J. C. 1031
——— R. L. 1342*e*
v Trick, W. D. 2386
Trigg, C. T. 2057*a*
——— H. L. 2057*a*
Trigona, A. S. 794*a*
Trihev, H. J. 1809
Trim, F. E. 2422
——— G. H. A. 2057*a*
——— R. W. 2027*b*
Trimble, A. 2057*a*
t ——— C. J. 2399
——— J. B. O. 534*b*
Trimmer, G. E. 1525*a*
Trimming, H. A. 2303
Trimnell, W. D. C. 194
Trinder, A. 2455
Tringham, A. M. 250*c*
——— H. R. P. ... 2337
——— L. W. H. ...2035*c*
Trinick, W. 1739*a*
Tripp, *Miss* D. D. 2276
——— G. 1557*b*
——— H. 1534*a*
——— W. H. L. 593
Trippel, *Sir* H. F., *Knt.* ... 2354
Triscott, C. P. 1963*a*
——— J. H. R. 2267
——— L. E. L. 2303
Tristem, H. 1751
Tristram, C. E. 1961
——— F. T., *Yorks. R.* ... 2285
——— G. H. 820
——— L. S. B. 2022
——— M. H. 2014*a*
t Trodd, J. W. 2430
Trollope, A. G. 2303
——— F. G. 1726
——— F. H. M. 2414
t ——— G. H. 2399
——— H. C. N. 973
——— R. B. 1328*a*
Troops, A. 1198
Trorev, G. A. 1383
Trotman, C. N. 3, 87
——— N. F. 515*a*
——— W. M. F. 1998*a*
Trott, W. J. 2322
Trotter, A. F. 2057*a*
——— A. R. 175*a*
——— A. S. 1398*a*
——— C. T. 1822
——— E. G. S. 1927*a*
——— F. L. 1526*b*
——— G. F. 2004*b*
t ——— G. S. F. 2414
——— *Sir* H. 1998*a*
——— *Sir* J. K. 1925
——— J. M. 1961
——— *Sir* P. D. 1968
——— R. D. 2058*a*
——— R. F. 1959
——— T. 2057*a*
——— W. J. 2014*a*
Trcubridge, T. St. V. W. ...1259*b*
Troughton, J. E. 2057*a*
——— M. 2455
——— M., *R. Art.* ... 1489
Troughton-Dean, C. G. ... 1022
——— G. P. 1285
——— G. R. ...1346*e*
Trounce, H. D. 2335
——— T. H. 1727*a*
Trounson, L. J. ... 1782*d*(2), 1794*c*
Troup, A. G. 228*b*
——— F. C. A. 945
——— W. B. 1943
Troupe, H. W. 1333*c*
Trousdale, L. W. 2337
——— R. C. 2014*a*
Trousdell, A. J. 2030
Trout, J. 2088*a*
——— J. C. 1197
Trouton, M. 1055*a*
Trower, A. K. 2057*a*
——— C. V. 1984*b*
——— F. E. 1998*a*
——— J. B. 2057*a*
Trownsell, J. R. 1540*a*
Trowsdale, C. R. 1544*a*
Troyte-Bullock, C. J. ... 260*b*
——— E. G. ... 2303
Truclock, J. N. 2099
Trudgill, E. 1355*b*
Truell, E. G. S. 473*a*
Truelock, J. N. 2057*a*
Trueman, A. P. H. 513
——— H. J. H. 485*a*
Truman, A. C. 1735*a*
——— C. M. 263*b*
Trump, W. T. 2455

Trumper, J. H. W. 2057*a*
Trundle, A. L. 1343*c*
Truran, J. P. 1035
Truscott, J. 1341*b*
——— J. H. 1362
——— J. J. 1754*a*
——— J. V. 1374*e*
Trusler, A. 1548*b*
——— J. 2030*a*
——— W. C. 2455
Trust, H. G. 2322
Trusted, G. R. Van L. ...1528*a*
Truter, A. W.... 1758
Trutwein, E.... 2351
Trydell, A. S.... 2278
——— B. 176*b*
——— J. A. S. 1191*a*
Tubb, H. C.E.... 2335
Tubbs, W. J. 2071
Tubin, H. E. 1633
Tuck, A. J. M. 1008
——— C. H. A. 520
——— H. G. 980
——— J. J. 3268
——— N. J. 1187
——— S. A. 862*a*
——— S. E. 1738
——— W. D. 1530*b*
——— W. H. 2370
Tucker, A. C. 2027*b*
——— A. E., *Wt. Off. ret.*... 2455
——— A. G., *Wt. Off.* ...1734*a*
——— A. N. 2031*a*
——— A. W.... 1726
——— B. H. G. 1298*b*
——— *Sir* C. 1920
——— C. E.... ... ...1753*a*
——— E. F. G. ... 271*c*, 1916
——— F. 1525
——— G. 2034
——— H. 2057*a*
——— H. B. 774
——— J. D.... ... ...1386*b*
——— J. E. 592*a*
——— J. W. 1732*a*
——— L. H. E. 2346
——— N. O.... ... ...1386*d*
——— P. A.... 1329
——— R. E. 2399
——— R. W. 2455
——— W. 1526
——— W. A. 1545*b*
——— W. F. 2346
——— W. H. 367*a*
Tuckett, J. R. 1198*a*
Tuckey, C. P. 1057
——— *Rev.* J. G. W. ... 1744
——— T. B. A. 1984*b*
Tudor, C. L. St. J. 620
——— E. A. T. 81*a*
——— H. H. 121
——— H. O. 2057*a*
——— L. A. 1345*c*
——— L. H. 479*a*
——— L. P. O. 1818*a*
——— R. G. 966*a*
——— W. J. E. 1346*a*
Tudor-Craig, A. R.... ...1267*b*
——— P. C. 1267*b*
Tudor-Jones, C. E. T. ... 1548
Tudor-Owen, C. 2322
Tudway, R. J. 1963*b*
Tuely, C. S. 968
Tuersley, C. L. 1348*e*
——— F. E. 1393*b*
Tuffield, A. 1564
Tuffley, J. R. 1389
Tuffs, E. W. 1351*e*
Tufnell, A. 2001
——— A. W. 225*a*
——— G. M. 196*b*
Tufnell, H. M. 2303
——— H. R. 2007*a*
——— L. C. G. 104*a*
——— L. H.... ... ...2057*a*
——— N. C. A. de H. ...2027*b*
m ——— W. F. ... 2303, 2358
——— W. N. 2387
Tufton, G. H. 1817
——— H. H. S. T. 1363*c*
Tufts, C. H. 1817
t **Tughan**, G. E... ... ...2057*a*
t ——— H. S. 2057*a*
Tugwell, G. H. A. 2337
——— H. F. L. 1521*a*
——— W. B. P. 529*a*
Tuite, H. M. 934*a*
——— M. A. 1956*a*
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T. ... 787
——— G. 953
Tuke, A. W. 364*a*
——— B. D. S. 1256
——— C. W. R. 918
——— E. M. 2322
——— G. F. S.... 413
——— J. M. 804
——— M. L. 2014*a*
——— R. J. 1252*b*
——— S. J. M. 1340*b*
Tuker, F. I. S. 1054
Tull, F. K. 2034
Tulley, F. 1543*a*
Tulloch, *Sir* A. B. 1782*b*, 1962*b*
——— D. F. 229*a*
——— H. 1936
——— H. M. 1301
——— J. A. S. 87
——— J. B. G. 139*a*
——— J. C.... 1287
——— J. W. G. 1952
——— R. M. G. 447*a*
——— T. G. 2014*a*
Tulloh, *Miss* L. W. 1759
——— R. H. W. 2027*b*
Tully, D. G. 1385*c*
Tully-Christie, W. 2303
Tumb, H. 2057*a*
Tunbridge, J. V. 1782*d*, 1793
——— O. A. ... 1893
——— W. H. 1797*a*
Tunks, G. P. D'A. G. ... 988*a*
Tunley, *Miss* M. M. 1747
Tunnard, L.... ... ... 506*a*
Tunney, J. 1534*a*
Tunnicliffe, C. 2351
——— E. C. 1332
m ——— G. H. 2358
Tunnon, V. M. 2057*a*
Tuohy, R. D. 814
t **Tupholme**, C. H. S. ... 2430
——— R. H. S.... ... 2322
Tupman, A. L. 1548*b*
——— G. L. 1946
——— J. A. 2281
Tuppen, J. S. S. 1278*c*
Tupper, *Sir* C. S. 1834*b*
——— H. 2322
——— J. S. 1984*b*
——— W., ...1557*a*
——— W. B. 1739*b*
Tuppett, R. H. 2057*a*
Turbervill, J. P. 1957
Turbutt, R. B. 946*a*
Turing, R. A. H. 1006
Turkington, W. H.... ... 2353
Turnbull, A.... ... ...1830*a*
——— A. E. 2057*b*
——— B. 502*a*
——— C. F. A. 1968
——— D. 1011
——— D. G. 1838*j*
——— E. L. 2057*b*
——— F. K. 1869
——— G. O. 476*a*
t ——— J. 2402
Turnbull, J. 1699
——— J. A. 451*a*
——— J. C. 2304
——— J. S. 1376*c*
——— M. 2335
——— M. H. 2322
——— P. 456*a*
——— P. M. 2304
——— P. S. ... 4, 2347
——— T. J. 1739
——— W. McG. 1864*a*, 1864*b*
——— W. W. 1330*c*
Turner, A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2455
——— A. A.... ... ...2057*b*
t ——— A. B. 2414
——— A. C. 1115
r ——— A. C. 2370
——— A. C., *A.S.C.* ... 2304
——— A. C.... ... ...2057*b*
——— *Sir* A. E. 1924
——— A. E. R. 1834*a*
——— A. F. St. A. ...1381*c*
——— A. G., *R.Eng.* ... 562*a*
——— A. G., *temp. rp.* ...2057*b*
——— A. G. B. 182
——— A. H 1932
——— A. H., *Hrs.* ...1277*a*
——— A. H. P. 1968
——— A. J. 233*a*
——— A. J. C. 2057*b*
——— A. L. M. 1968
——— A. M. 401
——— A. P. 2304
——— A. P., *temp. rp.* ..2057*b*
——— A. R. 2057*b*
——— A. S. 366*a*
——— A. W., *R. Art.* ...1379*a*
——— A. W., *R.F.C.* ... 1522
——— B. 2031
——— B. R.... 1574
——— C., *R. Mar.* ... 1740
——— C., *ret. pay* 2014*a*
——— C., *Worc. R.* ... 1281
——— C., *R. Lanc. R.* ...1349*a*
——— C. A. C. 905*a*
——— C. C. P. 1390*c*
——— C. D. L. 1531*b*
——— C. E. F. 1541*a*
——— C. F.... ... ...2057*b*
——— C. G. N. 1317*a*
——— C. H., *R. Art.* ... 403
——— C. H., *R.A.M.C.*... 276
——— C. H., *R. Ir. Rif.*...2057*b*
——— C. J. R. 920*a*
——— C. K.... 2422
v ——— C. S.... 2388
——— C. W. 794*a*
——— E. 1998*a*
——— E. G. 835*a*
r ——— E. G.... ... ...2057*b*
——— E. H. 2057*b*
——— E. N... 1070
——— E. V.... 143
——— F., VD. 2036*a*
——— F., *hon. Lt. in Army* 2322
——— F. C., *ret. pay* ...1998*a*
——— F. C. 178
——— F. C., *Capt.* ...1818*a*
——— F. G. 2014*a*
——— F. M., *ret. pay* ... 1968
——— F. M., *Som. L.I.* ... 1216
——— F. S. 1568
——— F. T.... 761
——— F. W. 2057*b*
——— F. W. C. 1794
——— G., *ret. pay*... ...2014*a*
——— G., *late L'pool R.* ... 2335
——— G., *late R. Eng.* ... 2335
——— G. E. 2455
——— G. F. 881*a*
——— G. F. B. 425*a*
——— G. H., *ret. pay* ... 1953
v ——— G. H., *ret.* 2390
——— G. J.... 2353

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Turner, G. R. 2035*c*
——— G. V. 2014*a*, 2357*b*
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2455
——— H. **1545***a*
——— H. 2057*b*
——— H. A. A., *R. Art.*... 1947
——— H. E.... ... ...2057*b*
——— H. E. M. 2288
——— H. G., *Ind. Army*... **772***a*
——— H. H. **258***a*
——— H. K. **1352***a*
——— H. L. C. **374***a*
——— H. T.... ... ...2057*b*
——— J., *Ind. Army* ... **787***a*
——— J., *R. Art.* ...**1052***a*
——— J., *2nd Lt. R.A.* ...**1370***c*
——— J. A. 2362
——— J. A. 2283
——— J. D. 2265
——— J. E.... ... ... **269**
——— J. F. **559***a*
——— J. G. **31**
——— J. H.... ... ...**1251***a*
——— J. L. H. 1864, 1864*a*(2), 1864*b*, 1864*c*
——— J. N.... 1758
——— J. R. B. ... **1372***d*
——— J. R. T. **976***a*
——— J. S.... 2084
——— J. W. 2352
——— K. W. 2057*b*
——— M. 2057*b*
——— M. J.... 2322
——— M. N. **110***a*
——— P. 2455
——— P. A. **194***a*
——— R., *Asst. Surg ret.* 2275
——— R., *R. Art.* ... **1344**
——— R. A. **897**
——— *Sir* R. E. W. 1807*a*, 1815*a*, 2460
——— R. G. **161***b*
——— R. H. F. **1256***b*
——— R. V. **535**
——— S. **1213***a*
——— S. B.... 2335
——— S. C. **1376**
——— T. 2455
——— T. H. L. **1258***c*
——— W., *R.A.M.C.* ...1998*a*
——— W., *Garr.Serjt.-Maj.* 2159
——— W., *R. Innis. Fus.* **1365***c*
——— W., *W. I. R.* ... 2455
——— W., *Serjt.-Maj.* ...1738*a*
——— W. A.... ... ...**1521***a*
——— W. A. C. **1400**
——— W. A. S. **949**
——— W. E. ...2057*b*
——— W. E. P. ...2057*b*
——— W. H. ...2057*b*
——— W. H. A. **1063**
——— W. J., *S. Lan. R.* 2057*b*
——— W. M. ... 2335, 2455
——— W. M. Fitz H. ... **238***a*
——— W. S.... ... ...**1372***c*
——— W. V. ...2057*b*
Turney, W. F.... ... ...**1555***a*
Turnham, A. S. **1349**
Turnock, E. T. **1340***c*
Turnor, A. C.... ... ... **1006**
——— H. B.... ... ... **795**
——— W. W. 2357
Turnour - Fetherstonhaugh, *Hon.* K. 1998*a*
Turnpenny, G. W. 2335
Turpin, R. S. **1327***b*
Turrall, T. G.... 2463
Turrell, B. **1549***a*
Turton, A. E.... ... **1387***c*, 1907
——— G. A. **1217**
——— H. M. 1981
——— R. B. 2364
——— R. C. C. **1507***a*
——— R. D. **184***a*
——— W. H. 1999
Turville-Petre, O. H. P.... 2402
Tuson, G. E. 2014*a*
——— H. D. **109***a*
Tussard, F. J. 2057*b*
Tute, C. S. **584***a*
Tuttle, F. **1710**
Tuxford, G. S. ...1807*a*, 1817*c*
Twamley, H. E. R.... ...**1386***c*
Tweddell, F. 2346
——— F., *ret. Ind. Army* 1961
——— H. **182**
Tweddle, G. M. 2304
——— W. A.... 2335
Tweed, T. F. 2285
Tweedale, R. H. **1291***b*
Tweedie, D. K. **429***a*
——— G. S. **377**
——— H. C. **388***a*
——— J. 2455
——— J. L. 1968
——— J. L. F. **510***a*
——— J. M. **808**
——— R. 2335
——— W. J. B. **371**
Tweedmouth, D. C., *Lord* **195***b*
Tweedy, O. M. **964***a*
——— R. J.... ... ... **890**
Twemlow, E. D'O. 1923
——— F. R. 2356
Twidale, W. C. E. **271***d*
Twiddy, G. W. 1760*a*
Twigg, E. F. **181***b*
——— G. **1372***c*
——— H. J. R. 2350
——— R. H.... ... ... **67***a*
——— W. 2455
Twigden, C. R. **1557***c*
Twinberrow, J. D.... ... **1285**
Twining, E. F. **1575**
——— P. G. **49**
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* A. R. I.... **1554**
——— *Hon. Sir* E. E. 2322
——— H. E. 2304
——— *Hon.* I. M. ... **587**
——— J. T. **468***a*
——— *Hon.* L. J. E. ... **935***a*
——— N. I. E. ... **443**
Twiss, D. C. **877**
——— E. F. **442***a*
——— E. K. **549***a*
——— F. A. **244**
——— G. E. 1999
——— H. W. F. **485***a*
——— J. H. **94**
——— W. L. O. **251***a*
Twissell, G. 2455
Twist, E. F. **378**
——— J. J. 1371*c*
——— W. B. **866***a*
Twyford, A. 1378*a*
——— L. T. C. 1968
——— W. J. 2018
Twynam, P. A. A. 1984*b*
——— T. MacG. ...2014*a*
Twyne, B. B.... 1999
Tyacke, A. J.... ... ... **1559**
——— G. 2014*a*
——— I. N. F. **1328***e*
——— N. **187**
——— R. H.... 1999
Tydeman, E. J. 2352
Tye, C. H. 2027*b*
——— H. W. 1835*f*
Tyers, S. 1946
——— T. 2353
Tylden, W. 1963*b*
Tylden-Pattenson, A. H. 2014*a*
——— E. C. 179
——— W. H. 2057*b*
Tylden-Wright, J. T. M. **1327***b*
——— W. R. ... **768**
Tyldsley, F. 2057*b*
Tyler, A. M. **183***a*
——— A. T. J. 1731*a*
——— E.... ... ...**1557***c*
——— E. M. **1360***c*
——— E. W., *R. Fus.*... ... **999***a*
——— E. W., *R. Muns. Fus.* **1557***b*
——— F.... 2455
——— F.... ... ...2032*c*
——— F. C. 2014*a*
——— G. C. **1503***a*
——— H. 2029
——— H. A. **970**
——— H. E. 1984*b*
——— J. A. **134***a*
——— J. B. 1738
——— J. C. 1984*b*
——— M. H. 2422
——— R. E. **214**
——— R. M. **276***c*
——— *Miss* S. 1750
——— T. B. **1424**
——— W. E. S. 2014*a*
Tynan, J. **1309***a*
——— P. 2455
Tyndale, O. S. 1802*a*
——— W. F. **392***a*
Tyndale-Biscoe, A. S. ... 1999
——— N. E. ...**1317***b*
——— J. D. T. **79***a*
Tyndall, H. S. **381***a*
——— J. W. H. D. ... **554***a*
——— R. **404**
——— W. H. **794***a*
Tyrell, A. J. 1731*a*
Tyrer, F. 2057*b*
——— O. 2335
——— R. **400**
Tyrrell, A. C. L. **479**
——— C. H.... ... ... **502**
——— C. R.... 1968
——— E. J.... ... ...2057*b*
——— F. H. 1934
——— G. G. M. **754**
——— H. 2455
——— H. **1387**
——— J. F. **256**
——— J. R. J. **386***a*
——— R. B.... ... ... **432**
——— S. C. 2057*b*
——— W. G. **639**
——— W. U. ...**1285***b*
Tyrwhitt, F. St. J.... ... **521**
——— *Hon.* R. 2014*a*
Tyrwhitt-Drake, *Rev.* B. K. A. 2337
——— T. ...**1283***b*
——— T. V. ...**1503***b*
Tyrwhitt-Walker, J. ... 1999
Tysen, E. 2368
Tyser, H. 2057*b*
Tyson, C. E. **1221**
——— E. W. **1289**
——— H. J. 1734
——— S. H. 2422
Tytler, H. C. **118**
——— R. A. N. **355**

U.

Udal, A. U. **403**
Uden, A. E. **1544***c*
——— A. J. **1362***e*
Ullathorne, C. E. **1545**
Ullman, P. A.... ... ...**1329***a*
Ullyett, J. H.... 2352
Uloth, G. **984***a*

Ulph, W. T. A. 1735*a*
Ulrich, T. F. 1782*b*, 1790*a*
Umbers, T. R. **861**
Umfreville, H. K. 2027*b*
——— P. **245***a*
——— S. C. 2027*b*
Uncle, A. G. **1320***a*
Underhay, W. L. **1525***b*
Underhill, E. O. **834***a*
——— G. **1250***a*
——— G. E. C. **504***a*
——— H. W. **1373**
——— N. **946***a*
——— O. **1290***c*
Underhill Faithorne, C. F. **548***a*
Underwood, A. E. **1558***a*
——— A. W. ... **2352**
——— E. E. **1361***d*
——— F. A. 2057*c*
——— F. L. **1372***e*
——— G. F. **504**
——— H. **1068**
——— J. P. D. ... **579***a*
——— J. W. 2015
——— S. C. W. ...**1546***b*
Unett, J. A. 2027*b*
——— W. H. de W. **804**
Uniacke, A. G. 2304
——— C. D. W. **424**
——— C. J. 1999
——— D. P. FitzG. ... 1293
r ——— G. L. 2335
——— H. C. C. **48**
——— J. B. **599**
Unthank, J. S. **462***a*
Unwin, A. J. 2057*c*
——— E. H. M. **1278***c*
——— F. H. **1715**
——— G. B. **62**
——— R. B. 2015
——— T. B. **379***a*
——— W. H. 1957
Upcher, R. 1924
Upfold, J. 2455
Uphill, W. N. 2335
Upperton, J. 1929
——— S. 2015
r **Uppleby**, C. 2057*c*
Upton, A. C. W. ...**1382***b*
——— A. F. **1541***b*
——— C. D. E. **416***a*
——— *Miss* E. F. 1839*d*
——— E. J. **1344***d*
r ——— G. N. R. 2057*c*
t ——— *Hon.* H.A.G.M.H. ... 2427
——— J. 2461
——— J. T. **1230**
——— N. R. **1303***b*
——— R. B. E. **1228***a*
——— T. F. J. **974**
——— T. G. **1557***b*
Uren, T. **1739***b*
Urmson, D. G. S. **891***a*
Urmston, A. G. B. 1946
——— E. B. 1968
——— H. N. 1961*a*
Urquhart, A. 2057*c*
——— A. L. **853**
——— A. M. **526***a*
——— E. W. L. 2015
——— H. A. **1000***a*
——— H. M. 1834*b*
——— H. McI. ...1834*b*
——— ——— *Miss* J. 1839*h*
——— M. 1869*a*
v ——— R. **2387**
——— R. **2455**
——— W. A. 2015
Ursell, W. 2057*c*
Urwin, G. 2057*c*
——— G., *North'd Fus.* ... 2335
——— J. J. **364***a*
Usborne, T. M. 2015
Usher, A. **1568**
——— C. M. **856***a*
——— E. H. B. **1351***c*
Usher, J. B. 2030*a*
——— J. T. **1257**
——— R. H. C. **1503***a*
——— R. S. **1540**
——— S. C. R. **1312***a*
——— T. 2455
Usmar, G. A. 2034
Ussell, H. J. **1524***b*
Ussher, A. L. 2029
——— A. V. 1999
Utermarck, R. J. G. ... 2269
Uthwatt, W. R. E. A. ... **1387**
Utterson, A. T. Le M. ... **860**
Utterson-Kelso, J. E. ... **918***a*
Utterton, A. **1546***a*
Utting, F. J. 1760
Uzielli, D. 2322
——— T. J. **569***a*

V.

Vacaibac, G. H. 1831*b*
Vachell, D. R. **1521***a*
Vacher, R. C. 1735
Vagg, H. R. **1339***a*
Vaid, C. C. 2347
Vains, E. G. 1839*ww*
Vaisey, E. R. 1240
——— J. T. H. **1550***b*
Valder, C. H. 2034
Vale, C. S. **1045**
——— D. **1350**
——— F. S., *A.S.C.* 2335
——— G. R. 1739*b*
——— H. A. 2057*c*
——— H. H. 2057*c*
r ——— J. 2057*c*
——— J. T. A. 2337
——— W. L. **1511**
y **Valentia**, A., *Visct.* ... 2383
Valentine, A. W. **1539***a*
——— C. A. 2057*c*
Vallance, B. J. **1538***b*
——— J. **1529***b*
——— J. D. 1961
——— J. I. **1521***b*
——— V. de V. M. ... **768**
Vallancey, R. J. 2455
Vallange, C. B. 2303
——— C. V. 2304
Vallentin, C. M. **1040***a*
——— H. E. **191**
Valler, A. J. 2455
Valon, A. R. **1754***b*
——— J. P. M. 2322
Valte Pope, E. L. **1342***e*
Vance, R. L. **1259***a*
——— W. **1598**
——— W., *R. Ir. Fus.* ...**1257***a*
Van Cortlandt, A. J. R. 2015
Vancour, A. M. **1365**
Vandeleur, C. B. **202**
——— D. R. 2018
——— H. M. **236***d*
——— R. S. **117***a*
——— T. B. **557**
Vandell, H. 2455
Vanden-Bergh, D. S. ... 2322
Van Derblank, H. E. ...2058*a*
Van der Byl, C. F. ...2027*b*
——— J. **388**
Van der Gucht, G. T. ... **481**
Van der Kiste, F. W. ... **404***a*
——— J. E. ... 2304
Van Derplank, H. E. ...2057*c*
Vanderwater, R. 1830*b*
Van der Westhuijzem, J. F. 2057*c*
r **Vanderzee**, C. A. 2364
Van De Weyer, B. G. ... **371***a*
m ——— W. J. B. 2304, 2358
t **Vane**, *Hon.* W. L. ... 2015, 2399
v **Vane Tempest**, *Lord* H. L. H. 2388
Vaney, L. S. **1542**
r **Van Eyck**, E. C. E. ... 2057*c*, 2367
Van Gelder, L. 2414
Van Geyzel, J. L. 2349
van Heel, T. **1527***a*
Van Heythuysen, G. ...2007*a*
Vanier, G. P. 1834*c*
Van Luven, R. M. 1809
y **Van-Notten-Pole**, *Sir* C. P. 2384
Van Reenen, J. W. ... **986**
Vanrenen, A. J. H. 1959
——— D. H. **502***a*
——— G. R. **186**
——— J. E. **182***a*
——— J. R. D. las ...**1556***a*
Vans Agnew, E. L. ... 2015
——— J. 1959
——— J. B. ... **1548**
——— J. F. ...2014*a*
Vansittart, E. 1933
——— G. N. **984**
——— H. 2281
——— R. A. 2304
van Someren, W. W. ... **398**
Vanstone, C. D. H. 2057*c*
Van Straubenzee, A. B. ... **946***a*
——— A. H. 1968
——— A. W. **539***a*
——— B. W. S. 2015
——— C. C. ... **108**
van Straubenzee, C. H. C. **86**
Van Straubenzee, T. ...1962*b*
Varcoe, T. **1391***c*
Varey, H. S. **1544***c*
Varge, E. H. 2057*c*
Varley, J. T. **1551**
——— S. 2057*c*
——— T. **1254***a*
Varnfield, A. G. 2455
Varnham, F. T. 1869
t **Varty**, G. F. 2137*a*
Varvill, B. **766**
Varwell, R. P. **850**
Vasey, C. J. 2280
——— C. J. W. **814***a*
——— G. A. 1772*a*, 1790*c*
Vass, W. **1268**
Vassallo, N. 2034*b*
Vassar-Smith, C. M. ... 2015
Vassie, F. C. 2455
——— H. J. 2455
——— R. 2057*c*
——— W. 1821*b*
Vaucour, A. M. **1485***a*
Vaudrey, W. E. **1327***d*
r **Vaughan**, A. C. 2322
——— A. G. 2057*c*
——— A. H. 1987
——— *Miss* B. S. ... 2276
——— C. G. **1700**
——— C. H. **1534***a*
——— E. **230***a*
——— E. G. **186**
——— E. H. 2007*a*
——— E. H. A. **1373***c*
——— E. J. F. **250***b*
v ——— E. M. B. 2388
——— E. N. E. M. ... 2015
——— E. W. **770**
——— E. W. D. **985**
——— G. R. V. 2057*c*
——— H. 2455
——— H. R. 1968
——— H. W. 2057*c*
——— J. **77**
——— J. C. S. ... **173***a*, 1906*a*
r ——— J. E. 2362
r ——— J. L. 2362
——— J. M. **1548***a*
——— J. S. 2057*c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Vaughan, L. R. 127
——— P. B. 1961
——— P. E. 2027*b*
——— R. E. 100*a*
——— R. M. 914
——— R. R. 1926
——— W.... 1541
——— W. F. H.... ... 451
t ——— W. W. 2057*c*
Vaughan-Arbuckle, B. 1999
Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 1225
r **Vaughan-Jenkins**, W. ... 2335
Vaughan-Jones, H. ... 1314
Vaughan-Lee, A.V. H. ...1984*b*
Vaughan-Williams, H. W. 2304
Vause, A. E. 1726
——— H. W. 2335
Vautin, H. C.... 2353
Vaux, C. 2406
——— C. A. 2394
t & v ——— E. 2390
——— F. B. 561*a*
——— F. L. 1804*c*, 1806*a*, 1813
——— H. G. 1181
Vavasour, B. J. 2322
——— H. P. A. ...1550*a*
Vawdrey, G.... 185
Vaz, A. J. B. 2351
Vazifdar, S. S. 765*a*
Veal, C. L. 2015
——— J. D. D.... ... ...1712*a*
——— J. F. 1520
Veale, P. J. 840
——— S. W. H. 2463
t **Vears**, A. N. 2057*c*
Veasey, E. 2455
Vecchio, G. 2455
Veevers, C. H. 2335
Veitch, A. 814*a*
——— W. 1008*a*
Vella, A. 1720
——— R. 1721
——— W. D. 1720
Venables, E. F. 2015
——— James 1738
——— J. D. 547*a*
——— W.... 1557
Venkatasubba Mahadevan 986
Venn, E. N. L. 1183
t ——— J. A. 2427
——— T. W. 1916
Venner, E. V. 1507
Venning, A. N. 1029
——— D. C. 1505*a*
——— F. E. W. 544
——— W. K. 253*a*
Venour, C. M. H. 810
——— V. W. H. 867
Ventham, E.... ... ...1349*a*
——— J. W. 1274*a*
Ventress, L. 1282*b*
Ventris, E. F. V. 605
——— F. 1925
Ventry, F. R. W., *Lord* ... 2285
Venugopal, S. B. 1007
Vera-O'Sullivan, T. M. ... 2353
Vercoe, E. 1348*b*
Verdar, J. D. 1834*c*
Verdon, B. S. 2455
——— P. 1358
Vere, A. A. 2057*c*
Vereker, C. G. 2015
——— *Hon.* J. E. P. ...2007*a*
——— J. M. 2288
Verelst, C. V. 1984*b*
——— R. W. 1548*a*
Verge, L. A. F. 1031
Vergo, E. W.... 1640
Verity, B. C. 1730
t ——— G. 2057*c*
——— J. 2322
Verner, *Sir* E. W. 2027*b*
——— T. E. 1962*b*
——— W. W. C. 1984*b*

Verney, F. E.... ... ... 963*a*
——— *Hon.* J. H. P. ...1314*c*
——— L. M. 455
——— R. 486
——— R. H. 932
Vernon, A. J. 1239
——— G. F. D. 1530*a*
——— G. W. 1968
——— H. 1367*b*
——— H. A. 278
——— H. B. 601*c*
v & y ——— *Sir* H. F. ... 2384, 2387
——— H. V. ...1773*a*, 1787*b*
——— J. E.... ... ... 830*a*
——— J. E. 953
r ——— J. M. L. 2057*c*
——— L. D. 418
——— — *Miss* M. 1750
t ——— S. R.... 2414
——— V. L.... ... ...1394*f*
Vernon Harcourt, B. F.... 473*a*
Verret, H. B. 1810*b*, 1823
r **Verry**, F. T. 2057*c*
Verschoyle, F. H. H. S. ... 927*a*
——— H. P. C. ... 808
——— J. H. 1984*b*
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 569*a*
Versfeld, E. F. S. 1556*b*
Versturme-Bunbury, C. H. 192*a*
——— H. P. 1999
Vertue, N. G.... 914
y **Verulam**, J. W., *Earl of* ... 2381
Vesey, C. E. G. 206
——— I. L. B.... 145
——— *Hon.* T. E. 456
Vessey, F. C. 1540*b*
Vesy-Fitzgerald, J. F. ... 2322
Vetch, H. C. 1999
Vevers, J. 2455
Vialls, H. G. 2304
Vibart, E. D. H. 1930
——— H. 2335
——— H. C. 1936
——— N. M.... ... ...1020*a*
Vibert, W. E.... ... ...1553*b*
Vicarage, L. J. 1201*a*
Vicars, D. O. 1836*c*
Vicars-Miles, A. L. W. ...1258*b*
Vicary, A. C.... ... ... 569*b*
——— A. E. 2057*c*
——— E. S. 588*a*
——— J. 1286
Vick, G. C. 1713
——— J. 986*a*
Vicker, W. 1784*a*
Vickers, A. 486*a*
——— A., *VC.* 2462
——— A. D. M. 2057*b*
t ——— A. de M. W. ...2057*c*
——— C. 1961*a*
——— C. G.... 2462
——— C. K.... ... ...1548*b*
——— E. R.... 1515
——— F. G. 2057*c*
——— G. E.... 1702
——— H. 177*a*
——— H. R.... 2414
——— J. 1732*a*
——— J. F. 1603
——— K. B. J. 2057*c*
——— N. 1502*b*
——— O. S. 1293
——— W. 1789*a*
——— W. E. 2057*c*
——— W. G. H. 891*a*
Vickery, A. 1713
——— A. E.... ... ...1727*a*
——— A. F.... ... ...1733*b*
——— A. J. 2057*c*
——— C. E. 274*d*
——— R. G. F. 2335
——— S. 2459

Vidal, A. C. 634
——— E. S. W. S. ...1781*b*, 1793
——— L. H. 1961
Vidall, G. 1331*c*
t **Vidler**, L. A. 2414
——— P. E. 2057*e*
Viegas, J. M.... 2351
Vien, L. C. 1811*a*
Viets, *Miss* C. W. 1839*a*
Vieyra, P. 1006*a*
Vigar, F. 1544*b*
Vigars, E. H. 1358*d*
r **Vigers**, F. 2057*e*
Viggers, F. R. 1738
Vigne, R. A. 1999
Vigor, G. St. V. J. 1576
——— F. G. 2015
Vigors, C. H.... 2015
——— M. D.... ... ... 838*a*
——— P. U. W. 2015
Vigrass, B. V. J. 1570
Vigus, F. G. J. 2455
Viliesid, D. 2057*e*
t **Villar**, A. A. S. 2430
t ——— C. 2430
r ——— E. H. 2370
——— P. L. 1012*a*
Villiers, A. 1759
——— C. H. 2027*b*
v ——— E. 1, 2387
——— E. F. 468
——— G. 1273*b*
r ——— G. F. M. 2288, 2304, 2364
——— P. F.... ... ...1830*b*
——— S. A. 1317*a*
Villiers-Stuart, J. P. ... 268
——— P.... ... 468
——— P. G. ... 903*a*
——— W. D. .. 374*a*
Villiers-Tuthill, P. B. ... 2272
Vince, A. H. 1192*a*
——— E. R. 1806*b*, 1812*b*
——— J. 2455
——— J. E. S. 1733
——— W. 2032*c*
Vincent, A. B. P. L. ...1237*b*
——— A. C. Fitz H. 1859*a*, 1968
——— A. E.... 682
——— A. G.... 1947
——— B. 145*a*
r ——— C. H.... 2370
——— E. 2020
——— F. C.... 2304
——— F. L. 180
——— G. W. 1758
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2455
——— H., *Wt. Off. R.F.A.* 1728
——— H., *ret. pay* ... 2034
——— H., *E. Lan. R.* ...1517*a*
——— H. O. 94
——— J. 2455
——— V. N. E. H.... ... 1291
——— R. D. 2027*b*
——— St. J. 2335
——— W. B. 1305*a*
——— W. S.... 1542
Vincent-Watson, A. H. ... 2322
Vinden, F. H. 1522*b*
——— M. 2057*e*
Vine, A.... 1519
——— H.... 2455
——— H. W. T.... 1713
——— R. E. 1314*c*
——— R. W. 2057*e*
Vinen, H. N. 585*a*
Viner, G. N. 1540*b*
Vines, C. E. 526*a*
——— C. J. 1984*b*
——— W. S., *Lab. Corps* ... 2304
Viney, H. G. 1765, 1771, 1776*a*, 1790
——— P. E. 1065
——— W. H. 2455

Vining, F. E. 1551
——— P. L.... ... ... 946*a*
——— R. E. D. 1556*b*
Vint, C. D. 1535
——— R. W. 852
t Vineycomb, H. S. 2057*e*
Vipan, C. 2304, 2358
v ——— R. S. 1911
Vipond, H. K. 2057*e*
Virgo, E. W. 1414
Vise, T. A. 1280
Vivash, S. 1565
Vivers, J. 1503*a*
Vivian, A. P. G. 1521
——— — F. G. 1956*a*
——— F. W.... 1732
——— G. N. 833*a*
——— H. 2304
——— J. A. 1373*a*
——— R. C. G. 1381*a*
——— S. C. E. 2335
——— R. T. 840*a*
——— V. 237*a*
——— V. E.... 1034
Vizard, H. T.... ... ...1326*d*
———- R. D. 1971*a*
Vlies, A. E. 2322
Voak, J. D. 1358*c*
Voase, F. 1739
Voddar, A. C. 2057*e*
Vodden, A. C. 2414
Voelcker, F. W. 1217
——— G. G. 1233
——— J. F. 1388*b*
Vogel, H. E. T. 2322
Voigt, C. 2321
Voisey, J. E.... ... ...2030*a*
Voisin, F. O. 1203*a*
Voit, R. A. 1546*b*
Von der Heyde, J. L. ... 1432
Von Donop, P. G. 1999
von Donop, *Sir* S. B. ... 33
von Essen Moberly, C. ... 2015
von Hafen, A. 2455
Von Stieglitz, F. L. ... 831
Von Winskler, M. W. ... 1516
Vosper, E. E. 1373*b*
r Voss, W. J. 2057*e*
Vost, W.... ... ... 171*a*
Vousley, F. 1760*a*
Vowell, H. A.... ... ...2014*a*
Vowler, D. C.... ... ...1868*b*
——— D. F. S. 974*a*
——— H. A.... 2015
Vowles, A. S.... ...178?*c*, 1790*c*
——— E. L. 1772*a*, 1790*b*
Voyle, F. R. C. 1959*a*
——— H. E. 1999
Voysey, G. C. A. 1306*b*
——— J. E.... ... ...1269*b*
t Vrendenberg, E. W. ...2057*e*
Vrooman, P. H. 1355
Vulliamy, C. H. H. ...1016*b*
——— C. W. 1938
Vyle, D. 1374*a*
——— F. J. 1323
Vyner, R. G. J. C. 1038*a*
Vyvyan, B. G. 2346
——— C. B. 1984*b*
——— H. R. 2027*b*
——— H. W. 1358*c*
——— P. H. N. N. ... 580*a*
——— R. E. 870*a*
——— R. O. 2346
——— R. T. 937
——— R. W. C., *Welsh R.* 2032, 2288

W.

Wace, D. C. 1961*a*
——— D. C., *A. Cycl. Corps* 2304
——— E. C. 1984*b*
——— E. G. 274*a*
——— G. G. 1883
——— H. 1521*a*
r ——— H. C. 2406
——— M. 778
——— M. H. 1359*a*
——— R. 1924
——— R. C. 1321*c*
——— S. C. 555*a*
——— S. L. 504*a*
Waddell, L. A. 2349
——— L. W. 2369
——— W. J. ... 1784, 1794*c*
Wadden, G. 1245
Waddington, C. C. ... 967*a*
——— C. W. ... 1917
——— C. W. ... 2322
——— E. 1541*b*
——— T. 1953
——— T. T.... ... 935*a*
——— W. J. ... 1717
Waddy, A. H.... ...1320*a*
——— J. M. E. 1999
——— R. H. 866
Wade, C. 566
——— C. E. 2430
——— D. A. L. 1375*a*
——— E. W. 854
——— E. W. N. 820*a*
t ——— F. B. 2057*e*
——— G. A. 2015
——— G. F. D. 1531
——— H. A. L. H. 2004*b*
——— H. M. 1999
——— H. W. 1182*b*
——— J. 2455
——— J. B. 2057*e*
——— J. M. 1999
——— R. 2455
——— R. B. 2335
——— R. C. 2057*e*
——— R. S. 1388*b*
——— R. W. 1535
r ——— T. J. 2370
——— T. S. H. 214
——— W. 2351
——— W. B. 1968
——— W. J. 2032*c*
——— W. R. 1425
Wade-Dalton, F. L. ... 1999
——— H. D. ... 1999
Wadeson, F. W. G. 40
Wadham, F. J. 1731
——— H. F. 2057*e*
——— J. W. 1574
——— N. W. 1368*b*
——— W. 2032*c*
——— W. J. 2057*e*
Wadia, M. D. 765*a*
Wadie, R. S. 2057*e*
Wadler, G. C.... 1708
Wadley, E. J. 276*a*
——— I. H. 1378*c*
Wadling, J. C. 2018
Wadman, C. R. 2057*e*
Wadner, T. 1205*a*
Wadsworth, W. R.... 1782*c*, 1793*a*
——— W. W.... ... 2427
Wager, E. B. 2034
Wagg, F. W. 1519
Waggett, J. L. 1324*a*
Waghorn, G. F. 1560
——— R. D. 1035*a*
——— W. D. 119*a*
Waghorne, A. E. 2057*e*
t ——— G. E. 2047*e*
Wagner, A. W. S. 2057*e*
——— C. H. 2057*e*
t Wagstaff, C. H. 2427
——— C. M. 237*a*
——— H. W. 971
Wagstaff, L. C. 573
——— W. W. 831
Wagstaffe, P. W. 1736
Wahl, C. E. J. 412*a*
——— D. R. 1035*a*
t Waide, W. F. 2430
Waight, D. E. F. ... 1371*a*
Wailes, H. F. 809
———W. E. 214
Wainewright, A. R. ... 220*a*
Wainright, E. M. 1304*b*
——— L. E. 2057*e*
Wainwright, C. 1526
——— C. B. 1017*a*
t ——— C. R. ... 2402
——— G. C. ... 571*a*
——— J. G. 1314
——— J. R. 2057*e*
——— W. T.... ... 1585
Wait, A. 2057
——— G. K. 998*a*
——— H. A. V. 1366*c*
——— H. G. K. 245*a*
Waite, A. C. R. 1794
——— A. G. R. 1777*a*
——— A. C. W. 1693
——— A. W. 2030*a*
——— F. 1867*a*
——— G. R. 1755
——— W. C. N. ... 1790, 1797
——— W. F. 2322
Waithman, R. H. 469
Waiton, C. 1207
Wake, A. J. 1984*b*
——— C. St. A. 2304
——— E. St. A. 1959
——— F. C. 2057*e*
——— *Sir* H. 236
——— J. H. 2322
——— P. 2335
——— T. A. 1557*a*
Wakefield, C. J. 978
——— E. W. 2304
——— H. G. R. ... 461
——— H. P. 1701
——— T. M. 406*a*
Wakefield-Saunders, A. M. 834*a*
Wakeford, A. H. 2430
——— J. C. B. 1521*a*
——— L.... 1371
——— O. 1342*b*
Wakeham, C. E. 1516
Wakelam, H. B. T. ...1287*c*
Wakelen, R. B. B. 2455
Wakelin, A. B. 424*a*
Wakeling, A. 1395*c*
——— H. E. 1551*a*
——— S. C. 1212
m Wakeman, E. M. 2357
Walby, G. 1300*b*
Walch, D. 2057*e*
——— H. J. 1052
——— J. C. 424
——— L. J. 1336*b*
Walcot, A. J. 1167
——— B. 549*a*
v Walcott, E. S.... ... 2346, 2388
Waldegrave, F. S., *A. Ord. Dept.* 1760
——— F. S., *R. Muns. Fus.* 957
v ——— *Rt. Hon.* W. F., *Earl of* 2388
Walden, G. H. 2352
——— F. 1574
——— H. S. 1730
——— R. F. 1290
Waldie, W. 2335
v Waldie-Griffith, *Sir* R. J. 2387
Waldron, B. C. A. 2057*e*
——— C. 2032*e*
——— E. J. 1756
——— F. 1963*b*
——— H. F. K. 1956*a*
——— J. 2455
——— P. J. 2015

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Wale, C. C. A. 1758
——— N. G. **1502***a*
v **Waleran**, *Rt. Hon.* W. H., *Lord* 2387
Wales, A. H. **1184***a*
——— *H.R.H.*, E. A. C. G. A. P. D., *Prince of* **927**
——— E. W. **929***a*
——— H. J. H. **1415**
——— J. 2274
——— O. M. **1218***a*
Waley, J. D. 2057
——— R. H. S. **1375***a*
Walford, E. W. 1731*a*
——— J. C. **522**
——— W. 2304, 2455
Walkem, H. C. 1823*d*
——— H. C. C. 2322
——— H. M. 1810*c*
Walker, A., *R Eng.* ...**1705***a*
——— A. A. **1568**
——— A. D., *R. Eng.* ... **450***a*
——— A. D., *Linc. R.* ...**1194***a*
——— A. D., *S. Lan. R.* ... **1377**
——— A. H. ...**1302***a*, 2457*e*
——— *Miss* A. L. 1750
——— A. M. E. H. T. ...1927*a*
——— A. R. **412***a*
——— A. R., *Gord. Highrs.***1527***a*
——— A. R. 2304
——— B. W. G. **1226***a*
——— C. **1243**, 2432*c*
——— C. **1545***b*, 2032*c*
——— C. A. S. **872**
——— C. B. **424**
——— C. C. **586**
——— C. E. **523**
r ——— C. E. 2370
——— C. E. Fitz G. ... 2015
——— C. F. A. **840**
——— C. H. 2427
——— C. P. **393**
——— C. V. 2304
——— C. W. G. **598***a*
——— D. **1722**
——— D. B. 2335
——— D. C. 1984*b*
——— D. G. ... .1309*b*
——— D. S. H. 1267*b*
——— E., *D.G.* **996**
——— E. *R. Art.* **1389**
——— E., *Mast. Gunn.* ... 2455
——— E. *Schmr.* 2455
——— E., *ret. pay*... ...2057*e*
——— E. **1558***b*
——— E., *R. Art.* **1535***b*
——— E. A. **390***a*
——— E. C. **596***a*
——— E. J. H. **353**
——— E. J. P. T. **878***a*
——— E. S. F. 1999
——— E. W. 2335
——— E. W. M. **243***a*
——— F., *2nd-Lt.* **1594***a*
——— F., *Qr.Mr.* **1700**
——— F. 2414
——— F., *Wt. Off.* 1737
——— F., *temp. rp.* ...2057*e*
——— Frank 2057*e*
——— F. D. S. **1365***a*
——— F. E. 2427
——— *Rev.* F. J. 1743
——— F. McF. **1392***d*
——— F. R. **1283***e*
——— F. S., *R.A.M.C.* ... **258***b*
——— F. S., *Ind. Army*... 1927
——— F. W. **1390**
r ——— F. W. 2369
——— G. 2455
——— G., *R. Eng.* ... **135***b*
——— G., *Senr.* **1396***e*
——— G., *R. Art.* ... **1416**, 2432*e*
——— G. B. **881**
t ——— G. B. ... 2057, 2399
——— G. B. 1735*a*
——— G. G. ... ...**1527***b*.

Walker, G. G. 2427
——— G. H. 2057*e*
——— G. K. ... **1723**, 1916
——— G. L. 2027*b*
——— G. M. **1546***b*
——— G. O. 2455
——— G. P. J. **1374***b*
t ——— G. R. S. 2057*e*
——— G. W. 1928
——— C. W. G. **598**
——— H. **1566**
——— H. 2057*f*
——— H. A. **233***a*
——— *Sir* H. B. **42**
——— H. D. 2351
——— H. E. **564**
——— H. J. O. 2007*a*
——— H. M. 2027*b*
——— H. N. **850***a*
——— H. N. B. **1010**
——— H. R. O. **780***a*
——— H. S. 2004*b*
——— H. S., *Ches. R.* ... **576**
——— H. S., *R. Art.* ...**1388***b*
——— H. S., *ret.* 2362, 2388
——— H. T. **486***a*
——— H. W., *R. Art.* ... **540**
——— H. W. **913**
——— H. W., *Qr.-Mr.* ..**1706***a*
——— J., *R. Art.* **1034***a*
——— J., *York R.* .. **1702***a*
——— J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 2352
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret.* ... 2455
——— J., *Austln. Mil. Forces* 1798*a*
——— J., *Gord. Highrs.* ...2057*f*
——— J. **1555**
——— J. B., *R. Art.* ... **458***a*
——— J. B., *ret. pay* ...2007*a*
——— J. C. **887***a*
——— J. D. 2020
——— J. D. G. 2027*b*
——— J. E., *Unatt.* ...**1373***h*
——— J. F. 1729
——— J. G. D. 1935
——— J. H. C. **1236***a*
——— J. H. R. **2304**
——— J. N., *Col.* **145**
——— J. N. **270**
——— J. N. 1932
——— J. N., *I.M.S.* ... **361**
——— J. S. 2007*a*
——— J. S., *Sco. Rif.* ... 2355
——— J. W. ... .2057*f*
——— J. W., *Schmr.* ...1726*a*
——— J. W. 2057*f*
——— J. W., *A.S.C.* ... 2355
——— K. J. 2522
——— K. M. **1292***b*
——— K. P. **835**
——— L. 1728
——— L., *Yorks. L.I.* ... **1538**
——— L. H. T. **1241***a*
——— L. W. 2057*f*
——— M. 173*a*
t ——— M. 2057*e*
——— M. 2427
——— *Miss* M. 1750
——— M. D. **1386***c*
——— M. G. E. **814**
——— M. W. 2322
p ——— N. 2057*f*
——— N. A. M. **1263**
——— N. D. **394**
——— O. A. **432**
t ——— P. B. 2406
——— P. G. 1956*a*
——— P. L. E. **784***a*
——— P. S. **547***a*
——— P. S., *S. Staff. R.* ... **1507**
——— P. W. 1731
——— R., *R. Mar.* ... **1701**
——— R., *R. Art.* ...**1352***c*
——— *Sir* R. 1862*a*
——— R. A. 2455
——— R. B. 1788*c*

Walker, R. G. 2352
——— R. H. **1006**
——— *Sir* R. J. M. ... 1864
——— R. K. B. **820***a*
——— R. S. **234***a*
t ——— R. W ... 2402, 2427
——— R. Y. K. **1213***a*
——— S. E. **1285**
——— S. G., *R.A. Med. Corps* **766**
——— S. G., *Notts.& Derby R.* **1530***a*, 1911
——— S. J. 1777, 1792
——— S. McA. 2264
——— S. N. 2304
——— T. 2155
——— T. **1234***a*
——— T. H. **1182***a*
——— T. W. 2352
——— U. 2058*b*
——— U. W. F. **856***a*
——— W., *Insp. of Army Sch. ret.* 2280
——— W., *A. Ord. Corps* 1753
——— W., *R. Art.* **1390***c*
——— W. **1557**
——— W. 2414
——— W. B., *R. Art.* ... **405**
——— W. D. 2414
——— W. E. **1182***a*
t ——— W. E. 2402
——— W. G. ... 41, 2460
——— W. H. **764***a*
——— W. O. **789**
——— W. R., *ret. pay* 2007*a*, 2402
——— W. R., *Ind Army* **186***a*
——— W. W. ... ...172 *a*
t ——— Z. 2402
r **Walker-Leigh**, A. H. C 2404, 2461
Walkey, *Rev.* J. R. 1743
——— R. 1968
Walkington, E. K. **1505**
——— F. **1567**
Walklett, J. **1545***b*
Walkley, D. 2032*c*
——— J. 2455
Wall, A. C. **271***d*
——— E. J. 2031*a*
——— E. W. **177***b*
——— F. **187***a*
——— G. H. **1714***a*
——— H. B. 2455
——— H. E. S. **1530***a*
——— M. 2024
——— M. D. 2015
——— N. H. 2057*f*
——— S. A. 2051
——— T. B. **996***a*
——— T. L. **841***a*
t ——— W. J. 2057*f*
Wallace, A. **26**
——— A. J. L. **894***a*
——— A. L. 2455
——— A. W. B. **470**
——— B. E. **1341***c*
——— B. E., *R Art.* ...**1535***a*
——— C. C. **1549***b*
——— C. C., *Gen. List* ... 2258
——— C. H. **580***a*
——— C. J. **571**
——— C. L. W. 2485
——— C. W. **781**
——— D. E. **837**
——— E. 2455
r ——— E. 2367
——— E. C. L. **387**
——— E. G. **1315***c*
——— F. J. A. 1985
——— G. 2054
——— G. **1390**
——— G. B. 2027*b*
——— G. S. **517***a*
——— H. E. **1556***a*
——— H. R. 2285
——— John 2052*c*
——— J., *A.P. Corps* ... 2455

Wallace, J. F. 1291*a*
——— J. H. 1753*d*
——— J. L. C. S. 2427
——— J. R. 2057*f*
——— J. T. **558**
——— L. 2455
——— M. 2057*f*
y ——— N. W. 2007*a*, 2083
——— P. H. 2057*f*
——— Q. V. B. **1068***a*
——— R., *Qr.-Mr.* ...**1706***a*
——— R., *Australia* 1765, 1771(2), 1786*a*
——— R., *ret. pay* ...2074*a*
——— R. F. H. **271***a*
r ——— R. W. ... 2361, 2285
——— R. M. C. 2322
——— S. T. D. 2 66
——— T. 2034
——— T. **1290***a*
t ——— V. G. H. 2057*f*
——— W. 1836*i*
——— W. B. **776**
——— W. B. 2057*f*
——— W. F. A. 2092
——— W. H. 1737
——— W. J. 1828*c*
t ——— W. J. L 2057*f*
——— W. R. P. 1985
Wallace-Dunlop, A. ... 1961
Wallack, E. T. ... 1893, 2036
Wallbach, D.... 2024
Wallbank, C.... 1730
Waller, A. **1534***a*
——— A. A. P. **271***b*
——— A. F. 2414
——— A. G. **879**
——— A. J. 2057*f*
——— A. J. R. **902***a*
——— C. **1365***d*
——— D. 2414
——— D. D. 2335
——— E. **1926**
——— E. A. 1985
——— E. de W. **879***a*
——— E. G. **1018***b*
——— F. 2352
——— F. 2414
——— F. J. H. **1035**
——— G. R. 2322
——— H. W. L. **572**
——— J. D. H. 1985
——— J. E., *Ind. Army* 792, 2346
——— J. T. **846**
——— J. W. 2057*f*
t ——— L. 2427
——— R. C. S. **555**
——— R. de W. **556***a*
——— R. J. 1961
——— R. J. R. **524**
——— R. L. **248**
——— R. P. **1272***a*
——— R. S. DeW. **526***a*
v ——— S., *Ind. Army* 1968, 2387
——— S., *W. Rid. R.* ...**1378***a*
——— S. E. W. 2029
——— W. A. C. 2 22
Wallers, D. J. 2057*f*
Wallerstein, F. E. ...**1962***b*
——— L. D. J. ...**1554***a*
——— P. H. 1961
Wallet, J. 2509
Wallett J. 2057*f*
Walley, C. S. **1835***g*
Wallich, A. W. **1395***b*
t ——— R. G. 2127
Wallick, R. G. 2057*f*
Wallinger, E. A. **442**
Wallingford, J. A. 2455
——— J. A. 1862, 1862*a*
——— W. 1760*a*
Wallington, B. J. **1364***a*
——— C. D. ... 1985
——— C. I. 1754
——— F. V. **1375***d*
——— M. **1215***a*
——— N. H. **1658**
r **Wallis**, A. B. 2057*f*
——— B. H. 888, 2099*a*
——— C. A. **1529**
——— C. R. A. **1342***b*
v ——— C. T. 2125
——— D. W. **1535***b*
——— E. **1420**
——— E. P. **1504**
——— G. H. **1706**
——— H. A. **1537***a*
——— H. J. F. **798***a*
——— H. J. K. **487**
——— H. L. 2057*f*
——— H. R. **961**
——— J. 1730
——— K. H. **1057**
——— N. A. W. **1430**
——— R. F. 2304
——— R. L. 2058*b*
——— S. I. **1306**
——— T. H. **1573**
——— W. E. 2304
Wallis-Wright, H. A. ... 2288
Walls, F. S. 1736
Wallman, J. 2455
Walmsley, A. **1187***a*
——— A. T. **1746**
——— A. W. **1350**
——— G. **928***a*
——— J. B. ... **1278***aa*
——— R. 1759
r **Walpole**, C. F. 2370
——— R. S. H. **571***a*
Walrond, A. M. H. 2285
——— V. **1124***a*
Walround, G. W. 2455
Walser, A. A. **971**
Walsh, A. **1354***b*
——— A. E. **1713***a*
——— A. P. **1540**
——— C. H. **831**
——— C. J. **1541**
——— C. R. 1791*b*
——— E. **1701***a*
——— E. J. **1693***b*
——— G. 2455
——— G. A. 1729
——— *Hon.* G. H. W. ... 2304
——— G. P. **1551**
——— H. **1510**
——— H. A. 1968
——— *Sir* H. H. A. ... 2304
——— J., *Wt. Off., ret. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* ... 2455
——— J., *R. Innis. Fus.* ... **1280***a*
——— J., *ret. A.S.C.* ...2024*b*
——— J., *ret. Wt. Off.* ... 2455
——— J., *L'pool R.* **1546**
——— James 1732
——— J. G. R. **353***a*
——— J. H. T. 2451
——— J. N. 2057*f*
——— J. P. 2032*c*
——— J. W. **1524**
——— L. P. 1942
——— M. P. **777***a*
——— M. R. **237***d*
r ——— P. 2057*f*
——— P. J. 2 22
t ——— P. S. 2427
——— R. 1760*a*
——— R. H. **562***a*
——— R. K. **249***b*
——— R. W. W. 1789
——— T. 2455
——— T. A. **514***a*
——— T. C. 2455
m ——— T. L. 2304, 2458
——— W. E. **1590**
Walsha, A. A. **1468**
Walshe, E. U. **538**
——— F. W. H. **143***a*
——— G. G. J. **431***a*
——— H. E. **210***a*
Walstab, J. 1788*b*, 1797
Walter, A. E. **361**
——— C. J. **1526***a*
r ——— C. H. 2322
——— E. **491***a*
——— E. F. **1373***g*
——— Frederick E. .. 2015
——— Francis E. 2015
——— *Miss* G. 1750
——— J. 2033
——— J. A. 2032*c*
——— J. H. 2057*f*
——— J. MacN. **52***a*
r ——— R. A. 2369
——— R. L. 1985
——— T. **1378***f*
——— T. W. 2455
——— V. B. **1713**
——— W. A. **1526***b*
Walters, D. J. 2335
——— E. D'O. **1052**
——— F. P. 2057*f*
——— F. P. 2304
——— G. T. 2456
——— H. **1680**
——— H. de L. **398***a*
——— J. D. **1716**
——— J. E. 2456
——— J. P. **1012***a*
——— L. 2352
——— M. 2456
——— R. 1760
——— R. F. 2015
——— W. B. 2276
——— W. L. 2057*f*
Walters-Symons, W. E. ...**1335***b*
Walthall, E. C. W. D. ... **205***b*
Walton, C. **262***b*
——— C. W. **1727***a*
——— E. W. **69**
——— F. H. **1734***a*
——— G., *Ind. Army* ... **222***b*
——— G., *R. Eng.* ... **818***a*
——— G. F. 2015
r ——— G. J. 2370
——— G. V. **1538***b*
——— H. B. G. **200***b*
——— H. J. **217***b*
——— J. G. **1241**
——— K. **1528***a*
——— L. C. J. B. **1234**
——— P. E. **1031***a*
——— W. 2456
——— W. C. **84***a*
——— W. F. **1541***a*
Walwyn, C. L. T. **540**
——— F. J. **436**
——— J. H. 1937
Wand, S. 2335
r ——— S. J. G. 2370
Wand-Tetley, T. H. ... **844**
Wanhill, C. F. **1996**
Wanhope, C. E. **1498**
t **Wanklyn**, E. N 2414
——— F. A. **870**
——— K. **1370***c*
Wanless-O'Gowan, J. ... **849***a*
——— R. ... **84**
Wanliss, A. **1203***a*
——— C. **187**
——— D. S. ... 1782, 1787
Wanstall, L. **1530***a*
Want, A. 1731
Wapshare, A. 1859
——— R. **22**
Warbey, H. F. 2057*f*
Warburton, E. **1553**
——— E. 2312
——— P. D. **854**
——— P. G. E. **1219**
——— W., *ret. pay* ... 2034
——— W. **1340***a*
——— W. M. **255***a*
Ward, A., *Ind. Army* ... **185**
——— A., *Wt. Off., ret.* .. 2456
——— A., *L'pool R.* **150**
——— A., *R.F.C.* **1544**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Ward, A. A. 1363*b*
——— A. C. 1999
——— A. E. 1959
——— A. J. 1548*b*
——— A. M. 2456
——— B. L. 2304
——— B. M., *D.G.* 1185*a*
——— B. R. 70
——— B. S., *R. Art.* ... 517
——— B. S., *Ind. Army* ... 568
——— C., *R.A.M.C.* ..2034*b*
——— C., *V.C.* 1459
——— C., *A. P. Dept.* ... 1968
——— C. H. 213*b*
——— C. M. P. 234
t ——— D. E. 2058
——— D. F. 1391*d*
——— E., *ret.* 1999
——— E., *Hamps. R.* ... 1243
——— E. 1553*a*
——— E., *S. Staff. R.* ... 977
——— E. 1570
——— E. B. 507
——— E. E. 1708
——— E. E. 1556
——— E. F. 2015
——— E. H. 613
——— E. H. A. 2337
——— E. I. 94*a*
——— E. L. 361
——— E. S. 1394
——— *Sir* E. W. D. 1812*b*, 1836*k*, 1968
——— F. 2427
——— F., *Serjt. Maj., ret.*... 2456
——— F. 2058
——— F., *Bandms., ret.* ... 2456
——— F., *R. Art.* 1350*c*
——— F., *S. Staff. R.* ... 936
——— F. A. 1732
——— *Rev.* F. G. 1763*a*
——— F. G. S. 1726
——— F. H. 1999
——— F. W., *Unemp'd. List.* 1929
——— F. W., *N. Staff. R.* ...1369*e*
——— G. 2456
——— G. A. 174*a*
——— G. B. C. 438*a*
——— G. D. 1839*a*, 2304
——— G. L. S. 1961
——— H. 230*b*
——— H. 1835*f*
——— H. A. 1708*a*
——— H. C. S. 251*b*
——— H. D. O. 122*a*
——— H. G. 2456
——— H. G. L. 1224*a*
——— H. J. 2332
r ——— H. S. 2322, 2370
r ——— H. S. 2370
——— H. W. 2304
——— J., *R. Dub. Fus.* ...2032*c*
——— J., *ret. Mad. S. C.* ... 1957
——— J., *A. S. Corps* ... 1713
——— J., *Wt. Off.* 1734*a*
——— J. A. 1039*a*
t ——— J. B. 2399
t ——— J. C. 2430
r ——— J. D. 2369
——— J. E. 1374*c*
——— *Rt. Hon. Sir* J. G. ... 1809
——— *Hon. Sir* J. H. ... 3
——— J. I. 2322
——— J. J. 2058
——— J. L. 1307*a*
——— J. S. 2335
——— J. T. 981
——— K. E. ... .1350*c*
——— L. 1732
——— L. 2058
——— L. 1552*b*
——— L. B. 2272
——— L. E. 2336
——— L. E. S. 2015
——— L. J., *Essex R.* ... 2058
——— L. R. 1544*a*

Ward, M. C. P. 190
——— N. B. 1070
——— R. 1706*a*
——— R. 1606
——— *Hon.* R. A. 2322
——— R. G. 2058
——— R. H. 2058
——— R. I. 1348
——— R. M. B. 1046*a*
——— R. W. 2456
——— S. A. N. 1301*a*
——— T., *late* 2 D.G. ... 2015
——— T., *late R. Art.* ...2052*c*
——— T. G. 1760*a*
——— T. M. 177
——— T. R. R. 1985
——— T. S. 2322
——— V. W. 1554
——— W., *ret. Ind. Army* ... 2346
——— W., *ret. R. Art* ... 1987
——— W., *Wt. Off.* 1732
——— W. A., *Ches. R.* ...1193*a*
——— W. D. 929
——— W. E. 2058
——— W. G. 2456
——— W. J. 1344*e*
——— *Rev.* W. J. 2279
——— W. J. 2322
——— W. R. ... 1803, 1807*a*, 1813*a*
——— W. T. 2288
——— W. W. 1985
y **Warde**, C. E. 2015, 2283
——— C. L. S. 2057*b*
——— H. M. A. 1999
——— H. N. 1959
——— J. R. O'B. 1530*b*
——— St. A. B. 2015
——— W. E., *Gen. List* ... 2034
Warde-Aldam, W. St. A. 789
Wardell, A. W. 1772*a*, 1794*j*
——— C. E. 2456
——— C. G. V. M. ... 533
——— G. 1739*b*
——— G. F. E. 383*a*
——— H. 2058
——— J. S. M. 1206*a*
——— W. H. 355
Warden, A. W. 1959
——— C. W. 1999
——— F. 2007*a*
——— H. F. 383*a*
——— J. W. 1823*f*
——— K. E. 751
t ——— R. 2058
——— V. 1240
——— W. R. 792
Warder, R. B. G. 593
Wardill, R. W. ... 2358, 2385
Wardlaw, A. P. M., *R. Suss. R.* ... 208, 2058, 2288
——— E. D. P. 1367*b*
v ——— J. 2390
——— P. M 429
v **Wardlaw-Ramsay**, R. G. 2287
Wardle, A. 1417
——— B. 2406
——— C. O. 2456
——— F. M. 1304*b*
——— M. K. 845
——— T. E. 1319*b*
——— T. L. 2058
Wardrop, A. E. 114*a*
——— D. 1968*a*
Wardroper, E. 1985
Ware, A. F. 2058*b*
——— B. O. 1376*a*
——— D. C. 1256*a*
——— E. 2456
——— E. W. 1049
——— F. B. 1823*g*
——— F. C. W. 1926
——— F. G. G. 1544*b*
——— G. 1584
——— G. W. W. 519
——— P. 1335*a*
——— R. F. 1394*b*

Ware, W. ... .1548*a*
——— W. J. 1544*b*
r **Warham**, W. 2406
Warhurst, A. E. 1306*a*
Waring, A. D. 258*a*
——— A. H. 199*b*
——— C. 2304
——— E. H. 387*a*
——— H. 93
——— H. A. 566*b*
——— J. 525
——— R. 212
——— S. 1261*a*
——— S. R. 2322
——— W. 978
Wark, A. J. 1210
——— B. A. 1780*a*, 1791*b*
——— F. 1700
——— R. G. 1699
Warland, L. G. 2058
Warliker, D. P. 2349
Warlow, A. J. 1727*a*
——— S. 1724*a*
Warne, O. H. 936*a*
——— R. F. 2058
——— R. H. 1826*a*
——— S. 1265
Warneford, H. C. V. ... 1519
——— H. W. B. ... 824
Warner, B. L. 2060
——— C. A. S. 2263
v ——— C. E. 2388
——— C. P. 2036*c*
——— C. T. 889*a*
——— C. W. 1548*a*
——— E. C. T. 644
——— E. G. 2029
——— E. H. L. 2015
——— E. P. 1544
——— E. S. H. 1734*a*
——— F. M. C. 1703*a*
——— G. 1734*a*
——— G., *Gen. List* ... 2034
——— G. F. M. 990*a*
——— H. H. M. 1042
——— H. J. 1412
——— J., *2nd Lt.* 1401
——— J., *Wt. Off.* 1735
——— J. E. 2304
——— J. J. 1066*a*
——— J. R. 2336
t ——— P. C. 2430
t ——— P. F. 2058
t ——— R. H. 2058
——— R. H. L. 1999
——— S. C. 1712
——— *Sir* T. C. T. .. 2304, 2361
——— V. C. E. 2127
——— *Rev.* W. R. 2058
——— W. W. 1959*a*
Warnock, A. 1715*a*
——— H. 1731*a*
Warr, V. C. 1556*b*
Warran, F. E. 1504*a*
——— W. S. E. 1532
t **Warrand**, A. R. B. ... 2027*b*, 2389
Warre, H. C. 196*b*
Warren, *Sir* A. G. D. ...1548*a*
——— A. W. 2456
——— *Sir* C. 1918
——— C. D. 2058
——— C. P. 1297
——— E. G. 902
——— G. 1498*a*
——— G. 1534
——— G. B. 1374*e*
——— G. E. 404
——— G. O. 2267
——— H. H. 1731*a*
——— H. P. R. 2304
——— J. F. 866*a*
——— J. H. 1836*e*
——— J. H. B. 1290*c*
——— L. 1541*a*
——— L. E. 419
——— P. J. K. 1019*a*
——— R. C. 1386*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Warren, R. D. E. S. 1346*e*
——— R. P. 1961
——— T. G. 1726
——— T. R. P. 639
——— V. A. 1306
——— W. 2456
——— W. C. 1822*a*
——— W. E. 2414
——— W. H. 1736*a*
——— W. L. 1806
——— W. R. 550
——— W. R., *DSO* ... 422*a*
——— W. V. 899*a*
——— W. W. 1288*b*

Warren-Codrington, H. O. 1927

Warrender, *Sir* V. A. G. A. 1554
——— G. 1519

Warrener, J. 2034

Warrington-Morris, W. D. 414

Warry, A. T. 1210*a*
——— B. A. 2027*b*
——— H. 2155
——— H. E. 1352*b*
——— R. W. 1737

Wartnaby, F. W. 1550

Warton, C. P. F. 544
——— H. C. 1182*b*
——— R. B. 539*a*
m ——— R. G. 22 8, 2557

Warwick, A. S. ... 2304, 2358
——— C. S. 2607*a*
——— D. C. 1354*b*
——— F. J. L. 1762
t ——— F. R. C. G., *Earl of* 2399
——— G. N. 1556*a*
——— H. B., *ret. pay* ... 2015
——— H. B., *A.O.D.* ...431*a*
——— P. 1575

Washburn, S. T. 1739*b*

Washington, C. F. G. ... 195*a*
——— F. P. ... 1985
——— H. T. ... 1520
——— J. T. de S. ... 594
——— P. 2058

Wason, S. R. 597*a*

Wass, A. E. 1315*b*
——— J. J. 1734*a*

Wassall, S. 2458

Wassell, C. E. 1788*c*
——— H. 2336

Wasse F. M. 2058

Watchorn, E. T. 1898

Waterall, R. G. 2058

Waterer, M. D. G. 1575

Waterfield, A. C. M. ... 179
——— R. C. 1961
——— G. 2336

Waterhouse, C. F. 2027*b*
——— G. G. ... 616
——— J. 1929
——— S. H. ... 2322
v ——— T. F. ... 2402
t ——— W. D. ... 2430
t ——— W. G. W. ... 2430
——— W. L. ...1809*a*

Wateridge, G. H. 1325*c*

Waterland, A. F. 2322

Waterlow, P. A. 1380*c*

Waterman, H. R. 1361
——— W. A. 1580*c*

Watermere, J. H. H. ... 1903

v **Waters**, A. 2330
——— B. E. H 1574
t ——— C. R. 2 58
——— E. E. 19*3a*
——— F. 1702*a*
——— F. C. 1739*c*
——— F. G. 2225
——— G. 2347
——— H. 1542*b*
——— H. S. 2078
——— H. W. P. 2027*b*
——— R. 2271
——— R. S. 498*a*

Waters, S. 2322
——— T. 1755
——— T. J. 2336
——— V. A. 2129
——— W. 2458
——— W. H.-H. 1963*b*
——— W. J. 379*a*

Waterson, W. E. 1726*d*

Waterston, R. 2414

Waterworth, G. F. 509*a*, 1917

Wathen, E. O. 2015
——— G. W. D. 1385*d*
——— L. W. D. 1182

Watherston, J. H. 1539*b*

Wathes, R. H. 1508*a*

Watkin, A. F. 2 67
——— G. S. 2170
——— H. G. 357

Watkins, A. C. 1704
t ——— A. G. W. ... 2058, 2127
——— A. N. M. 1278*b*
——— C. 2456
——— C. B. 1985
——— C. E. I. 971*a*
——— E. 2458
——— F. C. 1250
——— F. M. 188*a*
——— F. W. S. 1373*d*
t ——— G. B. 2058
——— *Miss* G. M. ... 1750
——— H. W. 1578
——— J. 1999
——— J., *Wt. Off.*, *ret.* ... 2456
——— J. 2034
——— J. E. 2 58
——— J. H. 1523*a*
——— P. 1545
——— P. S. 416
——— S. 1555*b*
——— T. P. 2058
——— W. 1739
——— W. J. 1710*a*
——— W. L. 1039
t ——— W. R. ... 2058, 2 27

Watkinson, J. 2456

Watkis, *Sir* H. B. B. ... 12
——— H. L. 895

Watkiss, H. M. 1739*a*

Watkyn-Thomas, A. ... 942

Watling, C. E. 198*b*
——— F. H. 195*a*
——— F. W. 208*b*
——— G. 184
——— L. D. 476*a*
——— S. 1752

Watney, C. W. 504*a*
t ——— F. D. 2399

Watson, A., *A.Ord.Corps* .. 1596
——— A. 2058*a*
v ——— A., *Ind. Vols.* ...1903*a*
——— A., *MB.* 854
——— A., *Wt. Off.*, *ret.* ... 2456
——— A. C., *Ind. Army* ... 180
——— A. C., *Hrs.* ... 768
——— A. E. 1537
——— A. G. 2304
——— A. G. 1963*b*
——— A. H. 2 58*a*
——— A. H. 1578
——— A. H. K. 275*a*
——— A. M. 1710*a*
——— A. O. C. 2015
——— A. R 1347*a*
——— *Miss* B. I. 1859*d*
——— C. A. 1533*b*
——— C. D. 1363
——— C. E. 2058*a*
——— C. F. 261*b*
——— C. H. 242
——— C. N. 2285
——— C. S. M. C. ... 563, 1909*a*
v ——— D. 23 8
——— D. ...1807*k*, 1823*e*, 1823*g*
——— D. C. H. 1291
——— D. G., *High L. I.* ... 967

t **Watson**, D. G., *late Sea. Highrs.* 2439
——— D. H. 1305*c*
——— D. P. 440
——— E. A. 2058*a*
——— E. C. 763
——— E. E. 898
——— E. P. 1386*b*
——— E. V. 583*a*
——— F. C. 752*a*
——— F. J. 1375*c*
——— F. W. 2456
——— G., *R. Mar.* ...1739*a*
——— G., *R. Art.* 1343*c*
——— G. 1511
——— G. C. K. 1342*a*
——— G. D. 1000*a*
——— G. D. 1362*d*
——— G. F. 1961
v ——— G. G. 2390
——— G. H. 1959
——— G. H., *ret. pay* ... 2015
——— G. H. 2335
——— G. L. 2058*a*
——— G. N. 889*a*
——— G. O. D. 2058*a*
——— G. T. C. 1186
——— Harry D. 3, 90
——— Hugh D. 573
——— H. F. 604*a*
——— H. N. G. 916
——— H. R. 480*a*
——— H. W. M 278
——— I. N. H. 2390
——— I. W. 462*a*
——— J., *R. Eng.* ... 589
——— J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 2352
——— J. 2058*a*
——— J., *Sergt.-Mar.* ...1753*d*
——— J., *Wt. Off.* ...1727*a*
——— J., *Temp. ret. pay* 2058*a*
——— *Sir* J., *VC.* .. 1925, 2458
——— J., *A. Ord. Corps* .. 1595
——— J. A., *Wt. Off.* ... 1739
——— J. A., *late Durh. L.I.* 2322
——— J. B. 1429
——— J. C. 2156
——— J. D. 208
——— J. E. 1963*b*
——— *Miss* J. F. 1750
——— J. F. B. 902
——— J. H. 598*a*
——— J. K. 2015
——— J. S. 1366*c*
——— J. W. 271*c*
——— J. W. 1395*a*
——— K. C. C. 1575
——— L. A. 184*a*
t ——— L. D. 1241
——— L. J. F. 2404
——— L. K. 2335
——— M. K. 1189
——— N. H. 2058*a*
——— N. V. 1342*d*
——— P. 1285*b*
——— P. H. 1760*a*
——— P. H. B. 2058*a*
——— R. 2156
——— R. 1558
——— R. A. 2335
——— R. A. 1032*a*
——— R. A. D. 1064
r ——— R. E 1037, 2058*a*, 2111, 2370
——— R. G. 2335
——— R. H. M. 408*a*
——— R. K. 2015
——— R. M., *R. Lab. Pns.* 569
——— R. M., *E. Kent R.* ...1240*a*
v ——— R. Q. 2390
——— R. S 1965

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Watson, Stanley **984**
——— S. B. **224**
——— S. H. 1778*a*, 1790*a*
——— S. H., *D.G.* **1548***a*
——— S. McD. **1521***b*
——— S. T. **510***a*
——— T. E. 2350
——— T. G. **1302**
——— T. H. 2304
——— T. N. **646**
——— W., *Bord. R.* ... **834***a*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2160
——— W., *North'd Fus.* ...**1254***b*
——— W., *R. Lanc. R.* ... **1526**
——— W., *Can. Local Forces* 1873*b*
——— W. A. **40**
——— W. A. 2437
——— W. C. 2456
——— W. D. **1003***a*
——— W. J. 1574
——— W. J. 2058*a*
——— W. L. **764**
——— W. M. **109**
——— W. S. **131**
——— W. W. 2058*a*
——— W. W. R. ... 1787, 1798
Watson-Kennedy, T. F. A. 1909
Watson Smyth, G. R. ... **1188**
Watt, A. 2352
——— A., *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* **1425**
——— A. 2304
——— A. C. **1291***a*
——— A. H. 2035*a*
——— A. L. B. 2058*a*
——— D. **1716***a*
——— D. M. **222**
——— D. Y. 2018
——— H. A. 2337
——— H. R. **1350***b*
——— J. **1362***e*
——— J. A. 1768, 1798
——— O. **997***a*
——— R. E. 2015
——— R. P. **1393***e*
——— W. L. 1809*a*
t ——— W. S. 2058*a*
Watters, G. H. **1523**
Watterton, W. F. 2456
Watton, A. H. 1739*b*
——— G. **1034**
Watts, A. F. 1728
——— A. H. **480***a*
——— A. R. **1390***b*
——— A. T. **1392***e*
——— A. W. 2430
——— B. **200**
——— B. A. G. 1772
——— C. A. **1533**
r ——— C. D. J. 2367
——— C. D. R. **183***b*
——— C. N. 1963*b*
——— C. S. 2456
——— Ernest M. **1350***e*
——— Edgar M. **1017***a*
——— E. P. **886***a*
——— F. 2456
——— F. J. **1522***b*
——— F. M. I. **1224***a*
——— G. A. 2351
——— G. A. R. **246**
——— G. H. **1509**
——— G. I. **463***a*
——— G. T. **1616**
——— H., *I. A. Dept.* ... 2352
——— H., *I.M.S.* **457**
——— H. E. 47
——— H. P. 476
——— J., *R. Mans. Fus.* ...**1257***a*
——— J., *Wt. Off.* 1739*b*
——— J., *Worc. R.* **1533***a*
——— J. A. I. **1381***e*
——— J. B. 1954*a*
——— J. C. 2456
——— J. F. 2352
——— J. R. **1333***a*
Watts, J. W. **1293***a*
——— L. D. 2335
——— M. N. 2 52*a*
——— N. H. 2058*a*
——— N. H. L. **780***a*
t ——— *Sir* P. 2399
——— P. 2427
——— P. W. 1999
——— R. 1949
——— R., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1736
——— R. 2034
——— R. A. B. P. **866***a*
——— R. H. **1199***a*
——— R. J. 2427
——— R. P. **941***a*
r ——— *Sir* W. 2034
——— W. B. 2015
——— W. R. **1370**
Watts-Fraser, J. F. ...2058*a*
Wauchope, A. G. **117**
——— C. L. **861***a*
——— R. S. **860**
Waud, L. R. 2304
Waudby, A. **1426**
——— C. **841**
Waugh, A. R. **1527**
——— F. M. 1781*a*
——— J. H. W. 2350
——— T. **1395***c*
Wauhope, C. E. **1028***a*
——— G. B. **512***a*
——— R. A. 1985
Wauton, E. A. **1015**
Wavell, A. G. **1962***b*
——— A. P. **253***a*
Way, B. G. V. **265***a*
——— B. I. 2027*b*
——— F. **1705**
——— F. J. 1735*a*
——— G. B. C. **1387**
——— G. R. **1558***b*
——— H. G. **1961***a*
——— H. H. **1713***a*
——— J. **526**
——— J., *R. Lanc. R.* ... **1403**
——— J. C. **1575**
——— J. D. **1317**
——— J. H. 1738*a*
——— L. 1949
——— L. F. K. **793**
——— L. J. 1728*a*
——— L. J. U. 2058*a*
——— N. FitzE. G. **988**
——— R. A. **1347**
Waycott E. W. J. **425**
——— J. C. **1550***c*
Waylen, E. C. **975***a*
——— H. **975**
r **Wayman**, H. H. 2058*a*
t ——— M. 2414
——— W. L. **764***a*
Waymouth, C. S. H. ... 2015
Wayne, A. S. **1709**
——— H. G. W. 2027*b*
Wayte, A. B. **554***a*
Weadcoat, W. H. 2414
Weallens, W. 1985
——— W. R. W. **1246***a*
Wear, J. E. **1565**
Weare, A. J. B. 2058*a*
——— F. G. C. **1340***d*
Wearing, J. W. 2414
Wearne, K. M. **1061**
Weatherall, M. E. 2322
——— N. E. **830***a*
Weatherbe, L. J. 2093
——— W. **538***a*
Weatherbie, S. S. 1806*a*, 1809, 1813 (2)
Weatherburn, R. N. ...2058*a*
Weatherby, J. T. **438***a*
t ——— R. C. 2427
Weatherley, E. F. **1391***b*
——— E. F. C. F. ... **1284**
Weatherhead, T. **1032**
Weatherup, F. S. 2058*a*
Weaver, B. **1361***a*
——— E. A. 1730*a*
Wea er, J. Y. **1333***e*
——— P. F. **1549***b*
r **Weaving**, H. W. 2370
v **Webb**, A. 2358
——— A., *D.G.* **1261***b*
——— A., *Wilts. R.* **1392***a*
——— A. E. **184***b*
——— A. H. **254***a*
——— A. L. A. **142***a*
——— A. W. **1541**
——— A. W. T. **889**
r ——— B. 2058*a*
——— C., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2456
——— C., *A.S.C.* 1734
——— C. **1553***a*
——— C. A. 1988*a*
——— C. G. F. **1186***a*
——— D. 2015
——— D. J. G. **1386***a*
——— D. V. **1258***c*
——— E. A. H. 1999
——— E. C. **454***a*
m ——— E. J. 2304, 2338
——— F. A. R. 2456
——— F. J. **1713**
——— G., *Wt. Off.* 1739
——— G., *Ind. Army Dept.* ...1760*a*
——— G. A. **1361***a*
——— G. A. C. 2017
——— G. H. 2312
——— H. 029
——— H. E. **1542***a*
——— H. G. S. **391***a*
——— H. L. 2034
——— H. N. 1961
——— H. S. 2273
——— J. C. 2388
t ——— J. E. 2058*a*
——— J. E. T. **1367***a*
——— J. R. D. **921***a*
t ——— L. B. 2058*a*
——— L. J. **1755***b*
——— L. J., *Wt. Off.* ... 1725
——— M. B. **487***a*
——— M. J. 2456
——— M. W. T. 2027*g*
——— P. 1751
t ——— P. L. 2414
——— R. E. **490***a*
——— R. H. 1838*a*
——— S. 2456
——— S. E. D. 2027*b*
——— S. N. C. **875**
——— T. F. A. 2288
——— T. **1707***a*
——— T. M. ... ... 202, *b*, 2136
——— W. 2052*e*
——— W., *S. Lan. R.* ... 2029
——— W. A. 2052*e*
——— W. E., *ret. R.A. Med. Corps* 1968*a*
——— W. E., *Wt. Off.* ... 2456
——— W. E. 2034
——— W. E. K. 2335
——— W. F. R. **544**
——— W. G. 2356
——— W. H. **1538***b*
——— W. S. 2456
——— W. T. **1703***a*
Webb-Bowen, M. H. W. ... **1200**
——— T. I. **146**
——— W. I. **378**
Webb-Peploe, *Rev.* H. M. 1742
Webber, E. G. **1510**
——— G. H. S. **1573**
——— H. A. C. **997**
——— H. A. W. **422***a*
——— H. H. 2015
——— J. C. 2356
——— J. W. 1968*a*
——— L. M. 2058*a*
——— M. R. H. **457***a*
——— N. V. **1350***b*
——— N. W. **238**
——— O. T. O'K. 2015
——— R. S., *ret. pay* ...2004*b*
——— R. S., *Can. Local Forces* 1824*a*

Watson, R. S.... 2005
——— S. L.... ... ... **925***a*
——— S. T. 2456
——— W. E. 1740
Weber, C. F.... ... ...**1303***a*
——— W. H. F **2200***a*
Weber-Brown, A. M. ...**1367***a*
Webster, *Sir* A. F. W. E.... 2304
——— A. W. **1360***b*
——— *Miss* C. 2276
——— C. D. **494***a*
——— C. G 2349
——— C. L. **1322**
——— E. W. 1755
——— *Rev.* F. G. D. ... 1744
——— F. K. 2304
——— G. 1999
——— G. F. A. 1753*c*
t ——— J. 2058*a*
——— J. A. W. **428**
——— J. H. **1717***a*
——— J. M. 2036*a*
——— R. 1726
——— R. J. ... 1784, 1790*b*
——— R. W. M. **1258***c*
r ——— S. 2367
——— S. J. **1713***a*
——— S. W. **384***a*
——— T. 1956
——— W., *Com. Local Forces* 1809*a*, 1836*a*, 1837*d*
——— W., *temp. rp.* ...2058*a*
——— W. B. **1540**
——— W. L. **841**
——— W. S. **1214***a*
Wedd, A. P. W. **615**
——— W. B. 1823*b*
Weddell, J. M. **783**
——— T. M. 2058*a*
Wedderburn, A. S.... ...2004*b*
——— H. F. K. ... **1547**
Wedderburn-Maxwell, H. G. **1373***b*

J. **1026***a*
Wedge, H. 2458
Wedgwood, C., *Lan. Fus.* **1344***b*
——— G. H. **445***a*
Wedlake-Lewis, E. P. ... **1576**
Weedon, F. F. **1150***b*
t **Weekes**, C. R. H. 2059
——— H. **1331**
——— H. E. **504***a*
——— H. W. **211***a*
Weeks, A. 2059
——— C. A. **1547**
——— C. C., *R.A.M.C.* ... 2304
t ——— E. W.... 2059
——— G. L. **1551***a*
——— P. **1407**
——— R. **1402**
——— R. F. J. 1913
——— R. M. **999***a*
——— W. **1365**
——— W. G.... 1752
r **Wegg-Prosser**, C. E. ... 2764
——— J. F. ... 2015
Wehl, G. J. **1503**
Wehner, A. F. P. **584**
Weidemann, F. A. G. ...**1550***b*
Weigall, E. T. **1317***a*
——— G. E. 2015*a*
r ——— W. E. G. A. ... 2764
r **Weighill**, H. J. 2059
Weightman, J. 1725*a*
——— W. F. ...1739*b*
Weil, R. G. 2227
Weir, *Miss* A.... 1750
——— A. J. 2456
t ——— A. L. 2059
——— A. V. **353***a*
——— C. J. 2058
——— D. L. **795**
——— E. G. H.... 2304
——— F. J. **896***a*
——— F. S. **1343**
——— O. A. **139**

Weir, G. P. 1818*a*
——— H. D. **1164***a*
——— H. G. 1971*a*
——— I. E. R. **984***a*
t ——— J., *late R. Highrs. T.F.* 2059
——— J., *R. Art.* 2031*a*
——— J. H. 2059
——— J. J. 1835*d*
——— J. G. D.... ... ...**1032***a*
——— J. L. R.... ... ... **523***a*
——— P. A. 2347
——— R. A. **1360***b*
——— R. R. 2349
——— S. P. ... 1762, 1783, 1786*b*
——— T. J. C. **1528**
Weiss, B. G. 1735
t ——— H. E. 2059
——— W. G. 2084*a*
Weisker, J. L. 2822
Welby, *Sir* A. C. E 1999
——— A. R. 2059
Welch, A. D. **599**
——— A. J **215**
——— D. G. 2059
——— E. 1727
——— E. F. 2059
——— F. **1349***a*
——— F. E. **799**
——— G. O. 1968*a*
——— H. C. **453***a*
——— H. L. St. V. 1784*a*, 1789*a*
——— J. 2464
——— J. B. S. V. 1769*a*, 1784*a*, 1788*a*
t ——— J. M. 2059
——— J. R. 2059
——— L. 2456
——— M. H. E. **136***a*
——— R. A. **1515**
——— R. H. **1278**
——— S. H. **1535***a*
t ——— W. 2406
——— W. F. 1830
Welchman, E. W. St. G. ...1956*a*
——— F. D. 1961
——— G. de V. ...**1061***a*
——— P. E. **1282***b*
——— R. M. A. ...**1387***e*
——— S. C. **369**
Weld, A. E. **200***b*
——— C. J. **956**
Weld Forester, *Hon.* E. A. C. **486***a*
r **Weldon**, *Sir* A. A. 2288
——— C. K. **1711**
——— D. B.... 1819
——— E. G. **778***a*
——— E. S. **470**
——— F. 1930
——— F. H.... ... ...2027*b*
——— H. W. **466**
——— J. 2322
——— J. H. **1534***b*
——— K. C. **494**
——— W. 2034*b*
Wellbelove, G. 2456
——— J. T. **1542**
Wellborne, C. de M. ... **769**
Weller, A. T.... 1961
——— A. V. **1381***e*
——— B. G. **272***d*
——— G. H. 1952*a*
——— G. V. 2099*a*
——— H. B 2059
v ——— H. O. 1909*a*
Wellesley, F. H. B. ... **506**
——— *Lord* G. **871***a*
——— G. J. **1001***a*
——— G. V. 2335
——— H. A. **897***a*
——— R. A. C.... ... **120**
Wellings, B. W. 2272
Wellington, A. C., *Duke of* 1985
——— W. C. **1065***a*
Wellman, *Miss* A. B. ... 1747

Wells, A. G., *A. S. Corps* .. **1709**
——— A.G., *R. A. Med. Corps.* **786***a*
——— A. H. **1340***a*
——— A. M. **1373***f*
——— B. 2059
——— C. **1244**
——— C., *Wt. Off.* 1731*a*
——— C. H. **1529***a*
——— C. J. L. 2304
——— E. R. 1873*b*
——— F. I. **1475**
——— F. J. **1378**
——— F. W. A. **544***a*
——— G. A. 1811
——— G. K. **1365**
——— H. 2351
——— H., *late R. Eng.* ... 2456
——— H. **1332***d*
——— H. D. **1527***b*
——— H. J. G. **841**
——— J., *R. Art.* **401**
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2456
——— J. *E. York. R.* ... **968***a*
——— J. B. **250**
——— J. E. 2456
——— J. G. P. 2137*a*
t ——— N. S. **376***a*
——— P. G. **1286***c*
——— R. P. **798**
——— R. T. **537***a*
——— T. R. **878***d*
——— V. H. **1204**
——— V. J. 1726*a*
——— W. H. 1947
——— W. T. J. **1702***a*
Wells-Cole, V. H. ...**1290***a*
Wellum, F. E. 2322
Wellwood, D. N. 2427
t ——— F. P., TD ... 2414
Welman, A. P. **173***a*
——— H. 1961
——— H. B. 2015
——— H. L. 2004*b*
——— L. L. **928***a*
——— W. H. E. **1317***b*
——— W. H. L. J. .. **881***a*
Welply, H. D. ... 2059, 2304
r **Welpley**, A. 2369
Welsford, A. E. M. **1527***b*
——— R. A. H.... ...**1308***a*
Welsh, A. C. R. **1356***b*
——— C. C. **1503***b*
——— D. G. 2355
——— J. G. 1740
——— J. 2059
——— L. A. 1806*b*, 1812
——— R. H. W. **956***a*
——— T. J. 2456
——— T. M. 2059
r ——— W. C. 2059
——— W. M. M. O'D. ... **595***a*
Welstead, G. L. M.... **1367***c*
Welton, P. B.... ... ... **1208**
——— E. E. **1554***b*
Wemyss, C. L. **1267***a*
——— D. G. 1999
——— H. C. B. **648**
——— M. J. **860**
——— R. E. F. 2015*a*
Wenborn, S. T. 1745
——— R. T. 1985
Wenham, E. **1014***a*
t ——— J. H. 2059
Wenman, S. H. 2458
——— S. S. **1033***a*
Wensley, H. W. **1556**
Went, H. S. D. **880**
Wentworth, G. E. W. ...2015*a*
——— G. W. **1229**
Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, *Hon. Sir* W. C. ... 3, 2304
Were, H. H. 2015*a*
Werndley, A. 2034*b*
Wernher, H. A. **1185***a*
Wernicke, A. E. 1307
——— F. P. **633**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

West, A. 2059
——— A. A. 1961*a*
——— A. B. 507
——— A. C. P. R. ... 2059
——— A. F. H. 2455
t ——— A. H. 2 59
——— A. H. D 163*a*
——— B. A. 2059
——— C. 1280
——— C. A. 1002
——— C. C. 476*a*
——— C. F. E. 1556*b*
——— C. H. L'E. ... 858
——— C. W. 1739*b*
——— E. A. 1373*j*
——— E. E. 2022
——— E. J. 1534
——— E. M. 1240
——— F. C. 1374*d*
——— *Miss* F. C. ... 1859*kk*
——— F. G. 416
——— G. 2456
——— G. 1727*a*
——— *Rev.* G. G. ... 2059
——— G. W. 1422
——— J. 2265
• ——— J. P. T. 1570
——— J. W., *R. A. Med. Corps*.. 257*b*
——— J. W., *R. Art*.... ...1532*b*
——— R. 2456
——— R., *A.O.C.* 1733*a*
——— R. E. 2059
——— R. H. 257
——— R. J. 1532*b*
——— R. P. 1245
——— S. E. 2335
——— S. R. 1555*b*
——— S. J. 2059
——— W. H. D. 615
Westall, E. A. 1540
Westbrook, B. A. 2304
——— R. 1703*a*
Westbury, B. S. 2322
Westby, B. C. 1971
——— E. J.... 2059
——— H. E. P. 2059
t **Westcott**, A. 2459
t ——— W. 2406
——— W. F. 1345*a*
——— W. T., *Syt.-Maj. ret. pens.*... 2456
Westell, C. E. 1182*a*
m **Westenra**, *Hon.* P. 2353
——— *Hon.* R. 2059
Westerby, V. 1383*d*
Westerman, J. F. 2027*b*
Western, B. C. M. 569
——— C. E. M. 799
——— C. M. T. 601*b*
——— J. S. E. 1952*a*
——— W. G. B. 40
Westfield, G. J. M.... ... 2456
Westhead, C. G. 2059*b*
t **Westington**, R. H.... ...2059*a*
Westlake, A. P. 59
——— H. 1730*a*
——— H. J. M. ... 1572
——— W. J. 1751
Westland, F. C. 551*a*
Westle, J. B. 2456
Westley, F. 1753*b*
——— J. H. S. 574*a*
Westmacott, A. R. ... 1572
——— C. B. ... 2, 92*a*
——— G. P. ... 2248
——— G. R.... ... 1207
——— H. R.... ... 2288
——— J. R. 2456
——— R. ...2059*a*
——— *Sir* R. ... 1929
——— R. F.... ... 1999
r **Westmorland**, A. M. J., *Earl of* 2, 2361, 2288
——— H. C. ... 926
——— H. G. ...2015*a*
——— I. P. ... 2001
——— P. T. ...2015*a*

Weston, A. 2015*a*
——— A. F. 258*a*
——— C. H. B. 926*a*
——— E. 1726*a*
——— E. 2351
——— E. C.... 985
——— E. F.... 1567
——— G. C.... 1264
——— G. E. 1999
——— G. O.... 1757
——— G. W., *R. Art.* ... 1066
——— H. 2029
——— J. A., *R. Fus.* ... 1208
——— J. A., *E. Lan. R.* ...1249*a*
——— J. L. 425
——— J. R.... ... ...1540*a*
——— J. T. 2351
t ——— J. W. 2399
——— M. T. D. 1355*b*
——— R. J.... ... ...2059*a*
——— R. S.... ... ... 352*a*
v ——— S. T. 2390
——— T. A. 797
——— T. B.... ... ...2015*a*
——— W. 1422
——— W. A. 2351
——— W. C. 1528*b*
——— W. G. 2059*a*
——— W. J. 519
Westover, S. A. 1525*b*
Westrope, F. E. 1213
Westropp, F. M. 229*b*
——— G. R. C. ...1956*a*
——— H. C. E.... ...1971*a*
——— L. H. M. ... 1298*c*
——— V. J. E. ... 1359*c*
Westropp-Dawson, H. M. 2059*a*
Westwood, A. H. 2059*a*
——— B. 1726
——— G. 2456
——— J. D. ...1780*a*, 1794
——— S. C. 2304
——— T. 2252
Wetherall, *Rev.* A. G. M.... 1741
——— F. G. B. ... 884*a*
——— G. A. C. ... 774*a*
——— H. E. de R. ... 861*a*
——— J. 1738*a*
——— J. A. G 2015*a*
——— S.... 2322
——— W. A. 1932
Wethered, H. E. 807
——— H. L. 431
——— J. R. 265
——— O. S. 2059*a*
v **Wetherell**, E. W. 1914
——— F. J. 2414
——— M. C. 441
——— R. M. 227
——— R. W. M. ...1968*a*
——— W. E. M. ...2015*a*
Wetherfield, F. R. 1578
Wetmore, G. B. 1822
Wevell, W. H. 1542
Weyer, A. 2458
Weyman, A. 919*a*
Weysom, S. B. 2453
Whadcoat, C. C. 1332*c*
Whaite, T. Du B. 98
Whale, J. 2453
——— P. M.... 2029
Whalen, F. A. 2456
Whaley, F. J. 1386*d*
——— J. E... 1526
——— R. S. H. 1572
——— T. 546*a*
t **Whalley**, C. 2059*a*
——— E. L. 2059*a*
——— H. D. 2335
——— P. R. 531*a*
——— R. 1999
Whalley Kelly, H.... ... 1518
——— J. H. 1266

Whan, S. 1705
Wharton, C. T. H., *Lord*... 2322
——— E. H 1734
——— R. F. 1576
——— R. G. 1711*a*
t ——— R. P. S. 2140
t ——— W. H. A. ... 2402
Whateley, R. P. 2059*a*
——— S. W. 826
Whatford, S. L. 535*a*
Whatman, W. D. 1985
Whatmough, A. 1531*b*
Whatton, S. M. de H. ... 1024
Wheable, G. A. 1825*g*
Wheal, S. 1510*a*
Wheatcroft, E. 1722
——— J. 1546*b*
Wheater, J. B. 1043*a*
v **Wheatland**, G. 2155
Wheatley, A. H. S. ... 838*a*
——— E. E. S.... ...1372*e*
t ——— F. G. 2402
——— G. R. P. ... 383
——— H. S. 1932
t ——— J. P. D.... ... 2406
——— L. H. 1555*a*
——— L. L. 239*a*
——— M. J., *Dorset R.* 498*a*
——— P. 203*a*
——— S. L. 2059*a*
——— W. A. 1410
v ——— W. F. 2388
——— W. P. R. ... 585*a*
Wheaton, J. C. 1316*b*
Wheble, J. W. St. L. ... 2304
Wheeler, A. 1701
——— A., *ret. I. A. Dept.* 2553
——— A. E. 2456
——— A. S. 1527*b*
——— C. 1217
t ——— C. A. 2406
——— C. T. 1543
——— E. 1946
——— E. G. 857*a*
——— E. J. 2456
——— E. L. 220
——— E. O. 938*a*
——— E. S. 601
——— E. V. R. M. ... 2322
t ——— E. V. V. 2799
——— F. 1726*a*
——— F. C. B. 1641*a*
——— G., *ret. I. A. Dept.* 2552
——— G., *Dorset R.* ... 979
——— G. A. S. d'E. ... 1517
——— G. C. ... 493*a*, 2464
——— G. H. 2456
——— G. R. 2304
——— G. R. 1568
——— G. W., *R. Art.* ...1270*b*
——— G. W., *Yorks. L.I.* 1525*b*
t ——— G. W. B. ...2059*a*
——— H. B. 1507*a*
——— H. J. 1412
——— H. L. 2015*a*
——— H. S. 2059*a*
——— J. 2456
——— J. B. 847
——— J. G. 1576
——— J. L. 1968*a*
——— L. J. 2032*c*
——— R. 1953
——— R. E. 2456
——— R. P. 1530*a*
——— S. G. de C. 488
——— T. H. 1733
——— V. J. 1386
——— W. 1729
——— W. 245
——— W. E. 1544*a*
——— W. H. 1381
——— W. J. 2456
——— W. T. 1543
t **Wheeler-Cox**, J. 2015*a*
Wheelhouse, R. 1715
Wheelwright, G. 1712

Whelan, A. J. 1535*a*
——— E. 2456
——— F. P.... ...1759*e*
——— F. W. 2456
——— H. C.... 1517
——— J. 1038
——— J. 1395*c*
——— J. F.... 377
——— J. P. 1394*f*
——— T. 2456
——— W. C. 1553
Wheler, A. S.... 2335
——— C. S.... ... ...1956*a*
——— F. H.... ... ...2007*a*
——— G. B. H. 753*a*
——— T. 857*a*
t **Whelpton**, G. E. 2414
Whetherly, W. S. 531
Whetnall, D. C. 2059*a*
Whetton, S. 1527*a*
t **Whichellow**, E. 2414
Whichells, E. 2059*a*
Whicher, B. C. H. 1574
——— J. D'A. 974*a*
Whidborne, C. S. L. ... 1218
Whiddington, F. P. ...2059*a*
——— F. P.... ... 2307
Whiffen, T. W. 752
Whiffin, G. G. 2015*a*
——— H. E. 172*b*
Whigham, J. C. 469
——— R. D., *K.C.Sco.Bord.* 487*a*
——— *Sir* R. D., *Maj.-Gen.* 42
——— H. D. 2059*a*
While, W. W. L. 1525*a*
Whiley, C. 2322
Whilton, F. 1542*b*
Whinfield, H. C. 402
Whinney, C. T. 1282*b*
——— F. S. 831*a*
——— H. F. 505*a*
Whipple, J. H. C. 2272
t **Whish**, F. H. L. ... 2059*a*
Whishaw, A. Y. 2288
——— E. R. 356
——— W. B. 1034
t **Whiskin**, W. C. 2406
Whistler, A. 1592
——— A. E. 59*a*
——— A. H. 1382*a*
——— A. R. 1227
——— B. C. 1571
——— G. F. 1348*c*
——— F. 2027*b*
——— L. G. 1539*a*
——— R. H. 1527*a*
——— T. G. 2027*b*
Whiston, L. F. H. 1183*a*
——— P. H. 2262
——— W. R. H. 2390
Whitaker, A. E. 2304
——— A. P. D.... ... 801
——— B. J. G. 1372
——— C. H. T. 1985
——— C. J. 1999
——— C. L. D. H. ... 503*a*
——— C. P. 937*a*
——— F. 959*a*
——— G. 1913
——— H. 2322
——— H., *Wt. Off.* ...1727*a*
——— H. J. W. ...2027*b*
——— J.... 2284
——— J. A. C.... ... 1225
——— N. R. 877*a*
——— R.... 989
——— S. J. 1387
——— S. S. 789*a*
——— V.... ... ... 2059*a*
——— W. B. 1572
——— W. J. P.... ... 2083
——— W. T. 2322
Whitamore, V. N.... ... 581
Whitbread, A. 2352
Whitbread, G. 2455
——— R. 508*a*
Whitburn, A. S. 2059*a*
Whitby, A. H. ... 2059*a*
——— E. V. 853
——— H. F. 1574
——— H. F. 493
——— L. S. 996
——— T. F. 2059*a*
Whitcher, H.... 2455
Whitchurch, R. H. S. ... 495
Whitcombe, A. J. 2406
——— C. A.... ... 1572
——— C. H.... ... 1341*a*
t ——— E. G. R. ... 2349
——— P. S. 1042
——— R. H.... 2304, 2406
White, A., *A.O.D.* 1753*d*
——— A., *Foreman of Wks.* 1729
——— A. 1726
——— A. A. ... 1773*a*, 1790*a*
——— A. A., *Temp. vet.pay* 2059*a*
——— A. C. 1781*a*, 1793
——— A. C. 2288
——— A. C. T. 2463
——— A. D. 579, 1905
——— A. E. 1308*b*
——— A. E. W. 2455
——— A. F. 2015*a*
——— A. G. 787
——— A. H.... ... ...1726*a*
——— A. K. G. 453
——— A. N.... 1732
——— A. R. 1800
——— A. R., *Hamps. R.* 2059*a*
——— A. T. 1712*a*
——— A. T., *Aust. Contgt.* 1765*a*, 1784*b*, 1787
——— A. W. 1985
——— B. G. 1226
——— C. 2059*a*, 2427
——— C. 1686
——— C. B. B. 2, 1762, 1763, 1763*a*, 1771, 1772, 1786*b*
——— C. C. S. 1307*b*
——— C. F. 519*a*
——— C. F. T. 1507*a*
——— C. H. 1523*b*
——— C. J. 1329*b*
——— *Hon.* C. J. 2322
——— C. M. F. 1273
——— C. P. 1576
——— D. A. ... 1805*b*, 1819*b*
——— D. O. 1516
——— E. 2427
——— E. D. 116
——— E. F. 2059*a*
——— E. H. L. 1557
——— E. O'B. 1710
——— E. R. K. 1193*a*
——— E. S. 592*a*
——— F., *late E. Surr. R.* 2015*a*
——— F., *late R. Mar.* ... 1944
——— F., *Canada* 1899
——— F. A. 389*a*
——— F. A. K. 236*a*
——— H. F. 1789
——— F. Fitz G. 1396*g*
——— F. H. 1701*a*
——— F. J. 1708*a*
t ——— F. J. 2430
——— F. K. 1286*a*
——— F. N. 396*a*
——— F. W. J. 1324*c*
——— G., *R. Art.* 1407
——— G. 2453
——— G., *North'd Fus.* ...1266*a*
——— G. A., *Wt. Off.* ... 1671
——— G. A. 1985
——— G. D. 2288
——— G. E. 1760
——— G. F. 2458
——— G. F., *Wt. Off.* ... 1725
——— G. F., *late Yorks. L. I.* 1999
White G. F., *R. Art.* ... 92
——— G. F. C. 528
——— G. H. 1755*b*
——— G. H. A. 121
——— G. S. 1388*c*
——— G. S. 1565
——— Harry, *2nd Lt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 17 ... ...2010*a*
——— Harry, *2nd Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17 ... ...1525*a*
——— Harold 1553
——— H. B. H. 915
——— H. C. 1537*a*
——— H. E. 2032*c*
——— H. E., *Midd'x R.* ... 1538
——— H. F., *C'wealth Mil. Forces* 1773*a*, 1789, 2304
——— H. G. 1367*b*
——— H. G. 2335
——— H. J. C. 1542*a*
——— H. J. F. 1283
——— H. L. E. 1999
——— H. P. 1282*a*
——— H. P. M. 442*a*
——— H. S 1999
——— H. S. N. 1944
——— H. W.... ... ...1520*a*
r ——— I. H. G. 2367
——— John, *Qr.-Mr.* ...1708*a*
——— J., *Wt. Off.*, *ret.* ... 2456
——— J., *late R. Mar.* ... 1950
——— J., *R. Lanc. R.* ... 2464
t ——— *Rev.* J. 1754
——— J. 2032*c*
——— J. B. 1815*b*
t ——— J. D. 2430
——— J. E. 2059*a*
——— J. G. 1965*a*
——— J. H. 1864*a*
——— J. H. G. 1259*a*
——— J. H. L. 2027*b*
——— J. H. M. 2304
——— J. J. 2027*b*
——— J. L. C. 565
——— J. P. 2059*a*
——— J. R. 207
——— J. T. 1736*a*
——— J. V. 1530*b*
——— J. W. 1273*b*
——— J. W. L. 2335
——— L. A. 1999
——— L. E. 1756
——— L. J. H. 1345*a*
——— *Hon.* L. H. 910*a*
——— M. 775*a*
——— M. 77*a*
——— M. B. 2029
——— M. F. 457*a*
——— M. Fitz G. G. ... 617
——— O. 1365
——— O. W., *Dorset R.* ... 771*a*
——— O. W., *Ind. Army* ...1961*a*
——— P. F. 1558*b*
——— P. G. 650
——— *Hon.* R. 2283
——— *R.* 1727
t ——— R. 2059*a*
——— R. A. A. 1726*a*
——— R. C. L. 1551
——— R. E. 2406
——— R. E., *R. Art.* ...1270*a*
——— R. F. 511
——— R. F. L. 1551
v&t ——— R. F. M. 2322, 2390, 2402
——— R. G. 2322
t ——— R. H. 2414
——— R. J. 2456
——— R. K. 517
——— R. L. 483*a*
——— R. N. 549
——— R. P. F. 1279
t ——— R. S. 2389
——— R. S., *R. Art.* ...1532*a*
——— R. S. M. 1324*d*
——— R. W. 1735*a*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

White, S. C. 2351
——— S. E. H. E. **1367***c*
——— S. H. 2335
——— **T. J.** **2265**
——— W. **1246**
——— W. 1754*b*
——— W. 2059*a*, 2335
——— W., *late R.F.C.* ...2059*a*
——— W., *Redf. R.* ...**1533***b*
——— W. A.... ... ... **186***a*
v ——— W. A.... 2387
——— W. A. J. 1726
——— W. B. **544***a*
——— W. E. **176***a*
——— W. E., *R. Art.* ...**1536***b*
——— W. F.... ... ...2027*b*
——— W. H., *R. Dub. Fus.* **1154**
——— W. J., *A. S. Corps*...**1707***a*
——— W. J. M. 2367
v ——— **W. L.** 2387
——— W. L. 1962*b*
——— **W. L. B.** 1756
——— W. N.... ... ... **416***a*
——— W. O.... ... ...18 1*b*
——— W. O'B. 2272
——— W. T., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 1758
——— W. T., *Can. Contgt.* 1822*e*, 1822*f*
——— W. T. 2059*a*
——— W. W. **100**
White-Thomson, H. D.... **104***a*
Whitefield, O. B. 2322
Whitefoord, P. G.... ...**1023***a*
Whitehead, A. D.... ...**1236***a*
——— A. E. T. ...**1357***b*
r ——— A. V. 2059*c*
——— C. **1388***a*
——— D. A. 1772*a*, 1794*j*
——— E. C. **1532**
——— E. C. **451**
——— E. L'E.... ... **243***b*
——— E. P. **1355**
——— F. V. 2456
——— G. W. 1959*a*
——— G. W. E. .. **1328***a*
t ——— H. J. 2466
——— *Sir* H. R. ... 1925
——— **H. W.** **1722**
——— J. **240***a*
——— J. E. **1064***a*
——— J. G. O. ... **1317**
——— L. D. 2059*c*
——— N. T. **853**
——— P. H. R. ...**1366***c*
——— P. S. **1537**
——— R. H. **1307**
——— T. L. 2034
——— W. A. **1285**
t ——— W. H. 2427
t ——— W. J. 2466
——— W. T. 2263
Whitehorn, J. C. B. ...2032*c*
Whitehorne, A. C.... ... **902***a*
r **Whitehouse**, A. C.... ... 2370
——— A. G.... ...**1325***a*
——— B. **990**
——— E. C. 1838*f*
t ——— F. R. B. ...2059*c*
——— F. W. ...**1334***a*
——— J. H.... ... **1045**
Whitelaw, R. V. 2414
Whiteley, B. F. **1014***a*
——— J. F. M.... ...**1065***a*
——— J. P. **1373***a*
——— J. R. 2127
——— W. 1731
Whiteman, C. F. **1546**
r ——— F. H. 2369
——— W. **1546**
——— W. L. 1036*c*
Whiteside, E. 2050*a*
——— J. **1544**
Whitestone, B. F.... ...**1034***a*
——— C. W. H. ... **182**
Whitewood, W. ...**1536***b*
Whiteway-Wilkinson, A. C. S. 2204
Whitfeld, E. H. **981***a*
——— G. H. P. **1246***b*
——— L. C. 1772*a*, 1789*c*, 1765
Whitfie d, A. G. 2059*c*
——— G. D. 2127
——— H. 2467
——— R. L. D. **449***a*
Whitford-Hawkey, E. H. **892**
Whitham, A.... ... ... **1092**
——— J. L. 1765*a*, 1771, 1789
——— L. 2456
——— R. P. M. **1369**
——— T. 2165
Whiting, A. 2456
——— A. E. **1717***a*
r ——— H. J. ... **1335**, 2469
——— J. 1736
——— J. A. 2114
——— H. C. 2456
——— W. G. 1729
Whitla, G. 2271
m ——— J. A. 2458
——— J. R. H. **1365***d*
——— V. G. ... .2015*a*
Whitlam, G. **1212**
v **Whitley**, W. T. 2034
Whitlock, C. W. M. ..**1362***c*
——— G. F. A.... ... **192**
——— H. S. **1368**
Whitman, H. F. S.... ... 2336
Whitmarsh, J. F. V. S. ... **356**
Whitmore, A. **436***a*
——— B. E. **1241**
——— F. N. 1866*a*
——— H. F. 1872*d*
Whitmore-Smith, F. M....**1310***a*
Whitney, A. **1699**
——— W. P. 2036*c*
Whitsitt, A. F. **1340***c*
Whitson, R. S. **1355**
Whittaker, B. T. 2456
t ——— C. 2427
——— F. H. E. ...**1534***b*
——— J. **2456**
——— J. M. 2456
——— J. T. **1334***c*
——— T. **1759**
t ——— T. M. 2059*c*
——— W. 2322
——— W. J. **1542***a*
Whittall, *Miss* E. M. ... **1750**
——— F. J. G. 2304
——— F. V. 1956*a*
——— G. E **590***a*
——— G. W. **1332***b*
——— J. M. **893**
——— W. 2059*c*
Whittell, H. M. **786***a*
Whittemore, W. L. ...1840*p*
Whittenbury, J. H. ... 1758
Whittick, *Miss* F. K. ...1839*n*
——— H. D. **1517**
Whitting, E. Le G. ... **527**
Whittingham, C. H. ... 2028
——— M.... ... ..2059*c*
——— W. 2059*c*
——— W. C. 2235, 2427
Whittington T. D. L. ... **842**
Whittington-Ince, R. P. **1367***b*
Whittle, A. 1755*a*
——— E. C. 2.80
——— G. **1426**
m ——— H. J., *E. York. R.* 22.8, 2357
——— J. W.... ... ...2059*c*
——— J. W. 2164
——— P. C. **1323***a*
Whittles, H. **1319***a*
Whitton, F. E. **254***a*
Whittuck, G. E. M. ... **866**
Whitty, A. **1701**
——— A. E.... ... ... **1538**
——— H. M.... ... ...**1051***a*
——— J. T.... ... ...1904*a*
——— N. I.... ... ... **806**
——— P. J.... ... ... **960**
——— R. X.... ... ... **902***a*
Whitwell, H. W. **574**
——— R. R. H. 2349
v **Whitwill**, M. 2488
Whitworth, A. **1069***a*
——— A. W. 2069
——— C. S. **1277***b*
——— D. E. 2892
——— H. **1290***a*
——— J. N. **1551**
——— T. S. **573***a*
Whyle, J. 2059*c*
Whylock, J. G. H 2038
Whyte, A. 2456
——— A. W. P. T. ...2035*c*
——— C. A. 2414
——— C. C. **1378***c*
——— C. W. F. 1956*a*
——— G. H.... ...1822*a*, 1822*c*
——— G. R. **1381***a*
v ——— H. A. 1908
——— *Miss* I. M. 1750
t ——— J. 2430
——— J. B. 1903
——— J. C. **1522***b*
——— J. H. **1864***b*
——— J. R. **994**
——— T. A. **526***a*
——— W. H. 2028
Wibberly, G. F. **1557**
Wickens, J. 2456
——— R. C. 1867
——— W. 2456
——— W. J. 1756
Wickersham, J. **1705***d*
Wickham, A. F. 2352
——— A. G. 1733*a*
——— C. *Suff. R.* 2059*c*, 2304
——— C. G. **448**
——— D. H. **1257**
——— E. T. R.... ... **892***a*
——— H. F. **234***a*
——— J. **1257**
——— J. C. **813**
——— J. C., *Worc. R.*... **1288**
——— J. L. **635**
——— T. E. P. ... **413***a*
——— W. H. E. ...1999*a*
——— W. J. R.... ...1952*a*
——— W. T. D. ... **1250**
Wickins, *Ven. Archd.* W. J. 1755
Wicks, C. **1550***a*
——— F. J. **1030***a*
——— H. W. C. **473**
Wickstead, J. A. **1387***d*
Wicksteed, H. 2059*c*
Widdicombe, F. S.... ... **176***b*
——— G. T. ... **178**
——— J. L. T. ... **1510**
Widdis, G. 2456
——— G. R. **1364***a*
Widdowson, E. A. 1871
r ——— E. P. 2369
——— W. H. S. ... 1869
Widdrington, B. F. ... **235**
Widgery, F. W. 2322
Widnell, H. E. R. 2029
Wiebkin, H. W. **1324***d*
——— S. 2456
——— S. G. **1528***a*
Wieck, G. F. G. 1765, 1771, 1790
Wiehe, F. G. A. 1985
——— G. I. **1205***a*
Wiemers, H. A. **1703**
Wienholt, E. A. **780**
Wigan, C. R.... ... ...**1241***b*
——— D. G. 2028
——— J. R. 2015*a*
Wigfull, H. 2059*c*
Wiggens, F. E. 2346
Wiggin, E. A. 2000
Wigging, G.... ... ...2059*c*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Wiggins, A. F. R. **961**
———— C. 1751
———— H. 2456
———— H. 1729*a*
———— H. G. **1245***a*
Wigginton, W. 2456
Wight, J. 2265
t **Wight-Boycott**, A. C. ... 2414
Wighton, E. **274**
Wightman, A. B. 2059*c*
t ———— C. F. 2406
Wightwick, E. G. 1356*a*
———— H. M. **802***a*
Wigley, A. B. **577**
———— F. G. M **882**
———— P. J. R. ... **884**
Wigmore, J. B. A. **852***a*
Wignall, T. **1549**
Wigram, C. 3. **204***b*
———— H. H. ...2015*a*
———— H. R., *late K.O.S.B.*, 2015*a*
———— H. R. **428**
———— K. **139**
v **Wike**, G. E. 2387
Wikeley, C. E. ... 2274
———— J. M. **181***b*
Wilberforce, H. W. . **93***a*
———— W. **964***a*
———— W. H. **965**
Wilberforce-Bell, H. ... 2034
———— H., *Ind. Army* **825***a*
———— P. F. .. **875**
Wilbond, J. 2034
———— J. H. 2352
Wilbraham, B. H. **558**
———— E. J. ... **992***a*
———— R. J. ...2015*a*
Wilby, H. W. **985***a*
———— W. J. ... 1822*e*, 1822*f*
t **Wilcock**, J. M. 2430
———— R. B. **1535**
———— T. H. 2059*c*
———— W. 1729*a*
———— W. J. 1822*e*
t **Wilcox**, A. G. C. ...2059*c*
———— E. 2456
———— E. A. C. 1835*h*
———— E. R. C. 1835*h*
———— H. B. F ... **582**, 1913
———— H. R. **955**
———— J. J. **1344***b*
———— J. M. 2059*c*
———— M. A. **1556***a*
Wild, A. B. 2369
———— A. H. 2059*c*
———— A. J. 2029
———— F. **1380***c*
———— H. 2059*c*
———— H. J. 2262
———— W. H. **460**
Wildblood, E. H. ... **498***a*
t **Wildbore**, J. 2427
Wilde, C. E. 2456
v ———— E. T. R 2587
———— G. A. 1726*a*
———— H. **1395***e*
———— P. 2059*a*
———— J. 2059*c*
———— J. G. 1725*a*
t ———— W. H. 2059*d*
———— W. H. 2307
Wilder, A. S. 1866
———— H. C. **1988**
———— P. E. **1548***a*
Wildes, C. S. D. **396**
Wildey, A. W. G. **946**
———— R. S. 2353
Wildig, G. **1392***b*
———— T. 2024
Wilding, C. A. 1999*a*
———— G. A. 2322
———— H. G. 1867
Wildman, S. B. **1702**

Wildman-Lushington, G. E. **1068***a*
Wildridge, R. J. **1327***c*
Wildy, J., *Wt. Off.* 1738*a*
———— J. 2456
Wiles, C. A. L. 2059*c*
———— C. A. L. 2336
———— J. 2456
———— P. G. **1571**
Wiley, A. 2028
———— C. W. 2059*c*
———— H. O. **932***a*
Wilford, E. E. **400**
———— J. H. **1715**
Wilfred, E. **1269***b*
Wilgar, W. P. 1822
Wilken, J. ... ...20[illegible]0*a*
———— W. J. 2057*c*
Wilkes, A. L. **1365***a*
———— G. S. **405***a*
Wilkie, A. B. **505***a*
———— A. B., *R. Ir. Rif.* ... **1678**
———— A. H. **980***a*
———— D. **1564**
———— D. 2347
———— W. H. 2322
Wilkieson, C. B. 1985
———— C. W. 1961
Wilkin, F. A. 1810*c*, 1822*e*, 1822*f*
———— H. **1382***a*
———— H. W. M. 2304
———— *Miss* M. E. 1750
———— *Rev.* S. W. W. ... 2078
———— T. 2456
———— W. H. **752**
———— W. J. C. 1725*a*
Wilkins, A. 2456
———— C. F. **1213**
———— C. F. **1242***a*
———— C. H. **1347***b*
———— D. A. **912***a*
———— E. G. R. **173***a*
———— F. R. **1509***a*
———— G. H. C. **598***c*
———— H. **1392**
———— H. J. **1309**
———— H. O. D. **987**
———— H. St. C. **193***a*
v ———— J. 2390
———— J. S. **1430**
———— K. W. **864**
———— R. J. **1389***a*
———— T. **1321***c*
———— T. J. H. 2347
t ———— V. S. D. A. ...2059*c*
———— W., *Gloue. R.* .. **1702***a*
———— W. 2456
———— W. **1117**
———— W. H. 1961
Wilkinson, A. C. **243***b*
———— A. G. **1298***b*
———— A. H. 2020
———— A. H. 2322
———— A. R. **1206***a*
———— C. A. **1527**
———— C. A., *Wt. Off.* 1736
———— C. G. **1535***a*
———— C. R. ... **435***a*, 1912
———— C. W. **219***a*
———— F. 2349
———— E., *Trng. Res. Bn.* 2304
———— *Miss* E. A. ... 2275
———— E. B. **2015***a*
———— E. G. 1946
———— E. G. R. ...**1372***e*
———— F. A. 2015*a*
———— G., *ret. I.A. Dept.* 2352
———— G., *Wt. Off.* 1731
———— G. A., *ret. pay* 1971
———— G. B. 2288
———— G. H. **491***a*
———— H. 1284
———— H. A. 1784*b*
———— H. B. Des V. ... **2566**

t **Wilkinson**, H. T. D. ... 2304
———— J. 2059*c*
———— J., *late Shrops. L.I.* 2057*c*, 2336
———— J. D. **2059***c*
———— J. E. **2353**
———— J. F. **1026**
v ———— J. H. 2388
———— J. H. **1515**
t ———— J. N. L. ... 2430
———— J. S. **837**
———— J. S. **1359**
———— K. 2059*d*
———— L. E. 2322
———— L. S. **880**
———— M. 2336
———— M. G. 1963*b*
———— M. L. **2356**
———— N. R. 2015*a*
———— P. C. E. ...**1394***d*
———— P. S. **28**
———— P. S. M. ...**1383***f*
———— R. **471***a*
———— R., *Asst. Comtgt* 1749*c*, 1776*a*
———— S. H. V. ...2059*d*
———— T. H. Des V. .. 2015*a*
———— T. O. **602**
———— V. 2301
———— W. A. C. ...**1502***a*
———— W. L. **2378**
———— W. R. 2059*d*
———— W. T. **266***b*
Wilks, C. F. **1394***e*
———— E. L. 2059*d*, 2121
———— J. M. **1332***a*
———— J. T 2456
Will, D. A. E. **374**
———— L. J. A. **1280***b*
———— N. G. H **827**
———— W. B. J. **1381***e*
Willams, A. B. 2026*a*
Willan, F. G. **267**
———— J. 2456
———— J. J. 2322
———— R. H. **576***a*
Willans, H. **1298***c*
———— R. H. K. 2020
———— T. J. **369**
Willard, J. D. E. T. A. C. ... **1296**
———— K. H. **1659**
Willatt, H. R. 2336
Willcock, S. 2007*a*
Willcocks, A. J. 2349
———— G. C. 1784*a*
———— H. F. **945**
———— *Sir* J. **10**
———— J. L. **904***a*
———— R. D. **886***a*
Willcox, E. L. **489**
———— F. R. 2322
———— G. F. **1038**
———— H. B. D. **962**
———— J. W. W. **1036**
———— W. T. **243**
Willden, A. 2059*d*
Wille, W. 2456
Willes, *Miss* A. 1750
v ———— C. E. 2015*a*, 2388
———— F. C. **880**
———— G. F. 1961
v ———— G. S. 2383
———— H. R. 1737
Willesley, H. A. **1275**
Willett, F. W. B. **470***a*
———— H. L. **494***a*
———— J. S. 2304
———— J. W. 2059*c*
———— W. L. ...2059*d*
Willetts, *Miss* I. G. 1759
Willets, C. R. E. 1806*b*, 1810*b*, 1812*b*
Willey, C. S. 1752
———— H. L. 2304

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

William, J. T. C. **1545**
Williams, A., *G.Gds.* ... **1718**
——— A., *Serjt.-Maj., A.O.C.* ...1753*e*
——— A., 13 *Hrs.* ...**1344***d*
——— A., *R. Ir. Fus.* **1285***c*
——— A., *ret. Band Mr.* 2456
——— A., *R. Art.* ... **1214**
——— A., *K.R.Rif.C.* ... **1290***a*
——— A., *North'n R.* ... **1537**
——— A., *Bedf. R.* ...**1533***a*
——— A. B., *M.G.C.* ... 2322
——— A. C. **219***b*
——— A. C., *R. Art.* ...**1323***b*
——— A. C., *M.G.C.* ...2059*d*
——— A. C. 2127
——— A. E. **614**
——— A. E. 1736*a*
——— A. F. C. **397***a*
——— A. G. A. 2059*d*
——— A. H. **890**
——— A. H., *I.A. Dept.* 2352
——— A. H. 2349
——— A. H., *Ind Army* **173**
——— *Sir* A. H. W. ... 1922
——— A. J. **1563**
——— A. J. **385***a*
——— A. J., *R. Ir. Regt.* **1347***a*
——— A. J., *R. Art.* ... **1323**
——— A. L. 2314
——— A. N. **1013***a*
——— A. O. 2059*d*
——— A. P. **1282***b*
——— A. R. **1707***a*
——— A. R. ... **1554***a*
——— A. S. **629**
——— A. S., *Hrs.* ... **1528**
——— A. S. 2304
——— A. T. **971***f*
——— B. **1710**
——— B. 1817*c*
r ——— B. C. 2370
——— B. C. W. 2028
——— B. F. **1511**
——— B. R. 2458
——— B. R. 2096*a*
——— B. W. 2304
——— C., *R. Mar.* ... **593***a*
——— C., *High. L. I.* **1198***a*
——— C., *Col.* **1963***b*
——— C. 2059*d*
——— O. A. **868**
——— C. à B. 2414
——— C. C. **1574**
——— C. C. 2059*d*
t ——— C. C. H. ... 2059*d*, 2427
——— C. C. L. **1253**
——— C. E. **181***a*
——— C. G. 2456
——— C. H. 1961
——— C. J. 2034
——— C. J. ... **1385***d*
——— C. L. 2350
——— *Miss* C. M. ... 1750
——— C. N. G. 2322
——— C. R. **824***a*
——— C. R. 2456
——— C. R., *R. Irish Fus.* 2059*d*, 2323
t ——— C. St. M. 2059*d*
v ——— C. S. 2387
——— C. S. 1961
——— C. T. **998**
——— C. V. 1824*d*
——— D. **1714**
——— D. A. 2336
——— D. G. **1282***a*
——— D. J. 2322
——— D. M. B. ... **1505***a*
——— E. **1529***b*
——— E., *temp. r.p.* ...2059*d*
——— E., *R. Art.* ... **1374**
——— E. **1554***b*
——— E. B. B. 2228
——— E. C. 2304
——— E. C. T. B. ... **829**

Williams, E. E., *R. Art.* ... **1707**
——— E. G. **189**
——— E. G. **1510***a*
——— E. H. 2336
——— E. H. 2414
——— E. H. W. ... **446***a*
——— Edward J. ... 951
——— Edwin J. ...**1012***a*
——— E. J., *Can. Local Forces* 1837*e*
——— E. L. **1279**
——— E. M. 2015*a*
——— E. M. 1764, 1771, 17 8*c*
——— E. McK. 2015*a*
——— E. R. C. 2336
——— E. S. 2028
——— E. S. B. **870**
——— F. W. 2059*d*
——— F. C. **1564**
——— F. E. **1705***a*
——— F. I. 1760
——— F. J. **1254***b*
——— F. P. J. **949**
——— F. R. **1565**
——— G., *Wt Off. ret. Bedf. R.* ... 2455
——— G., *Qr.-Mr., ret.* 2032*c*
——— G., *R. Eng.* ... **45**
——— G., *Wt. Off. ret.*... 2456
t ——— G. 2059*d*
——— Gwilym 2059*d*
——— G. 2414
——— G. A. 1956*a*
——— G. A. **1254***a*
t ——— G. B., *Ind. Vols.* 1905
——— G. C. **264***b*
——— G. C. S. **1342**
——— G. D. 2420
——— G. E. E. 2059*d*
——— G. G. **1482***a*
——— G. G. R. **973***a*
——— G. H. 2059*d*
——— G. H. 2304
——— G. H. 1755*b*
——— G. M. **207***b*
——— G. R. B. 2059*d*
——— G. R. K. **1927***a*
——— G. T. 2015
——— H. 2456
——— H. **1535**
——— H., *R. Scots* ...**1390***c*
——— H., *R.W. Fus.* **1505***b*, 2059*d*
——— H., *R.E.* ... **1541***a*
——— H. A. **368**
——— H. A. C. **981**
——— H. B. **50**
——— H. B. O. 2015*a*
——— H. C. **1509***a*
——— H. D. 1968*a*
——— H. D. **1550***c*
t ——— H. F. 2406
——— H. G. **1398**
——— H. J. **280***a*
——— H. J. 1782, 1784*b*, 1789
——— H. M. 2322
——— H. R. **784***a*
——— H. V. **1505***a*
——— H. W. **1367***b*
——— H. W. M. 2336
——— J., *ret. Staff Serjt.-Maj.* 2456
——— J., *Qr.-Mr.* ...**1704***d*
——— J., *V.C.* 2458
y ——— J., *R. Devon Yeo.* 2484
——— J. **1553***a*
——— J., *Welsh R.* ... **1405**
——— J. **1557***a*
——— J. A. **356**
——— J. A. G. **1536**
——— J. C. 2455
——— J. F. **1652**
——— J. F. **1710**
——— J. G. **1187**
——— J. H. **899***a*
——— J. J. **1518**
t ——— J. L. 2406

Williams, J. M. P. 2336
——— J. P. 2059*d*
——— J. P. 2322
——— J. R. 2059*d*
——— J. T. 2454
——— J. W. **1256***c*
——— K. G. **878**
——— K. G. **1329***a*
r ——— L. 2304, 2362
——— L. 2325
——— L. G. **253**
——— L. O. 2015*a*, 2362, 2406
——— L. R. J. 2370
——— M., *R.M. Art.* ... **866**
——— M. 2336
——— M., *ret. pay* ...**1985***a*
——— *Miss* M. B. ... 1750
——— M. G. 2322
——— M. S. **2015***a*
——— *Miss* M. S. ... 1750
——— M. W. 2304
——— M. W. A. 2059*d*
——— N. D. **959**
——— N. J. **801***a*
——— O. **1985***a*
——— O. De L. **206***b*
——— O. W. 1872*c*, **1875***a*
——— P. **1558***b*
t ——— P. 2389
——— P. H. 2059*d*
——— P. S. **1046**
——— P. V. **1342***d*
——— P. V. S. **1393**
——— R. **855**
——— R., *Wt. Off.* ...1788*a*
——— R., *Co'ealth Mil. Forces* 1765, 1771, 1779, 1782*d*, 1790
v ——— *Sir* R. 2387
——— R. **1352***c*
——— R. A. 2456
——— R. B. **1963***b*
——— R. C., *Hrs.* **1548***a*
——— R. C., *R. Art.* ... **418**
——— R. C., *N. Staff. R.* **928***a*
——— R. C. B. **573**
——— *Rev.* R. C. L. ... 1743
——— R. C. W. 2052*c*
——— R. E. ... 1762, 1765, 1782*a*, 1782*d*, 1797*a*(2)
——— R. F. 2388
——— R. G. **1312***a*
——— R. H. 2067*a*
——— R. M. **557***a*
——— R. P. 1893
——— R. S. A. **945***a*
——— R. T. **1387***d*
——— R. W. 2304
——— S., *R. W. Fus.* ... **1194**
——— S., *Ind. Army* ... **782**
——— S. 1752
——— S. **1329***c*
——— S. C. **891***a*
——— S. E. 2430
——— S. F. **128***a*
——— S. H. **1818***b*
——— S. M. **1548***b*
——— S. P. **802***a*
——— S. R. **1347***a*
——— S. W. 2336
——— T. 2034
——— T. B. 2059*e*
——— T. E. 2427
——— T. G. 2059*e*
——— T. H. 2457
——— T. H. **1524**
——— T. I. C. ... 1777, 1789
——— T. J. 2336
——— T. L. 2336
——— T. O. ... **1530***a*
——— T. R. 1763*a*, 1772, 1790
——— T. S. 2059*e*
——— T. S. B. **247**
——— T. V. **1356***c*
——— T. W. 2036*e*

Williams, V. A. 1529*b*
——— V. A. S. 1802, 1806*a*, 1807*a*, 1811*c*
——— V. D. S. 605
——— V. P. B. 533
v ——— W. 2390
——— W., *I.A. Depts.* ... 1760
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret.* 2457
——— *Sir* W., *Austln. Mil. Forces* 1786*b*
——— W., *R.W. Fus.* .. 2059*e*
——— W. A. 1738
——— W. A., *Suff. R.* ... 2 29
——— W. A., *ret.* ... 2351
——— W. B. 1968*a*
——— W. B. K. 2522
——— W. C. 1219
——— W. D. A. ... 1521*a*
——— *Sir* W. D. C. 1784, 1893
——— W. d'E. 589*a*
——— W. de L. 102
——— W. E. 830
——— W. E. G. 1391*a*
——— W. E. R. 759*a*
——— W. G. 599*a*
——— W. G. 2059*e*
——— W. H., *Wt. Off.* 1726
——— W. H., *ret. pay* ...1908*a*
——— W. H., *A.S.C.* ...1046*a*
——— W. H., *R. Scots* ... 2304
——— W. H., *Ches. R.* ...2059*e*
——— W. H. H. ...2059*e*
——— W. J. 2457
——— W. J. 1389*e*
——— W. J. 2323
——— W. J. E. 2522
——— W. N. ...2059*e*
——— W. O. ...2059*e*
——— W. O. H. 2427
——— W. O. H. ...2059*a*
——— W. P. 1545
——— W. P. G. 758
——— W. R. B. 1233
——— W. S. 1027*a*
t ——— W. S. ...2059*e*
m **Williams-Bulkeley**, *Sir* R. H. 2285, 2356
Williams-Drummond, F. D. 2304, 2362
Williams-Freeman, A. P. 466*a*
F. C. P. 2015*a*
Williams-Green, W. T. ...1348*a*
Williams-Hepworth, E. W. G. 2052
Williams-Taylor, T. ...1326*a*
Williams-White, H. S. ...1329*b*
y **Williams-Wynn**, A. W. ... 2384
y ——— *Sir* H. L. W. 2383
——— W. ...1188*a*
Williamson, A. A. 889*a*
——— A. G. ... 602
——— A. J. 384
——— A. N. 889*a*
——— B. 2347
——— C. ...1325*d*
——— C. ...1459*a*
——— C. ...1551*a*
——— C. P. F. ... 1009
——— C. V. W. ...1952*a*
——— E. ...2059*c*
——— F. ... 1558
——— G. ... 646
——— G. A. ...1373*f*
——— H. C. 1378*d*
——— H. N. H. .. 628
——— J. ... 1558
——— J. 2457
——— J., *R. Art.* ...1259*b*
——— J. D. 2522
——— J. F. ...1968*a*
——— J. G. ... 2271
——— J. H. 2351
——— J. R. ...1378*c*
——— K. B. 2288
Williamson, L. A. 1559
——— M. 1959
——— M. J. 775*a*
——— N. R. 2159*e*
——— R. C. ...2052*c*
t ——— R. E. 2389
——— R. F. 1936
t ——— R. S. 2134
——— S. H. 2052*c*
——— T. E. 2053*e*
——— T. R. 2059*e*
——— U. A. F. ... 1292
——— W. A. F. ... 1524
——— W. B. 2414
——— W. R. 2336
Williamson Oswald, O. C. 95
Willian, J. J. 2096*a*
Willicott, G. F. W. ...1711*a*
t **Willingdon**, F., *Lord* 1915(2). 1916, 2406
Willingham, A. 1544*a*
Willington, H. F. 2059*e*
——— J. A. 374
Willink, F. A. 2059*e*
Willis, A. 421
——— A. G. de L. 1359*b*
——— A. H. 1564
——— B. O. 2522
——— C. B. D'A. 2028
——— C. H. 1945
——— C. L. 1545*a*
——— D. 1363*d*
——— E. A. 2336
——— E. H. 108*a*
——— F. I. 1550*b*
——— E. S. C. 485*a*
——— F. 1733*a*
——— F. W. 584*a*
——— G. 1050
——— G. 1542
——— G. A. A. 1342
——— G. C. 1836*b*
——— G. C. W. 541
——— G. H. 410
——— H. 2052*c*
——— H. 2059*e*
——— H. de L. ... 694, 1947
——— H. R. J. 2030*a*
——— H. W. M. 2304
——— J. G. 2457
——— J. L. N. 1932
——— M. H. S. 794
——— N. A. 1366*c*
——— N. O. 1191*a*
——— R. ff. 385*a*
——— R. J. C. C. E. ...1336*d*
——— R. R. ... 460, 2402
——— S. G. R 256*a*
——— T. W. 993
——— T. W. 2 25
——— W. H. 2059*e*
——— W. J. 2034
——— W. S. H. 2 57
Willison, A. C. 1263
Willmore, E. G. 2059*e*
——— W. S. 361
Willmott, E. H. B. 2553
r ——— F. W. 2370
——— W. A. 2004*b*
——— W. H. O. 2059*e*
Willock, G. W. 772
Willoughby, A. E. ...1806*b*
——— *Miss* B. J. 1839*b*
——— *Hon.* C. H. C. 1985*a*
——— D. V. ... 504
t ——— E. 2140
——— E. R. 2059*e*
——— G. St. M. ... 2106
——— H. 1194*a*
——— J. ... 2304, 2457
——— J. F. ... 2346
——— J. H. ... 1016
——— M. E. 90*a*
——— M. G. P. ... 864
——— M. J. B. 1839*b*
Willoughby, M. W. ... 1928
——— N. R. 2322
——— N. E. G. ... 2337
——— R. F. ...1999*a*
——— R. J. ...1735*a*
t ——— W. H. R. ... 2430
Willoughby de Broke, R. G., *Lord* 2406
Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V. 218*a*
——— D'A. 537*a*
Willows, J. R. 1345*a*
r **Willox**, A. G. 2369
Wills, A. P. 1735*a*
——— C. R. 973
——— D. 1534*b*
——— F. C. 2414
——— E. V. 785*a*
t ——— F. N. H. 2414
——— H. S. V. 2058*a*
——— J. 1753*a*
——— J. C. 1586*b*
——— J. H. 1605
——— J. H. G. 1508
——— J. P. 1327*d*
——— K. A. 1539
——— M. 1526*a*
——— O. S. D. 1185*a*
——— S. R. 1959*a*
——— S. T. 1292
t ——— W. A. 2059*e*
——— W. D. 1527*a*
——— W. H. 2059*e*
Willsher, C. B. 1735*a*
——— J. W. 1716
Willshire, *Sir* A. R. T. ... 2285
Willson, A. 2457
——— A. H. 1755
——— C. 1861
——— E., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2457
——— E., *R. Art.* ...1031*a*
——— H. S. 1752
——— W. V. 1381*e*
Willy, W. H. 1739*a*
——— W. H. 1390*c*
Willyams, E. N. 917
Wilmer, A. H. 1959
——— E. R. G. 249*a*
——— G. H. 586
——— H. B. 2059*e*
——— J. R. 1932
——— T. G. 1346*a*
——— W. 1961*a*
Wilmot, C. H. 2093
——— C. R. T. 1395*a*
——— E. R. E. 2346
——— G. C. 1387*c*
——— L. A. ... 1805*b*, 1824
——— L. O. 2093
——— R. C. 428
——— S. D. 813*a*
——— S. H. 1511
——— W. E. A. 2059*e*
Wilmot-Sitwell, C. J. ... 2304
——— D. ... 2020
——— J. S ... 1330
Wiloraham, E. J. 993
Wilsey, F. H. W. 1354
——— H. W. 2552
Wilshaw, *Miss* S. L. ... 2275
Wilsher, J. W. 1593
Wilson, *Sir* A., *C.B.* ... 25
——— A., *Nor'th Fus.* ...2058*g*
——— A., *Ind. Army Dept.* 1760
——— A., *R. Art.* 1520*a*
——— A., *R.A.M.C.* ...1066*a*
——— A., *Wt. Off.* ...1727*a*
——— A., *Wt. Off. Cav.* ... 1727
——— A., *R. Ir. Fus.* ... 1381
——— A., *Sco. Rif.* ...2059*g*
——— A., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2457

Wilson, A. A. 2457
——— *Miss* A. A. 1750
——— A. A., *Can'n Highrs.* 1538*a*
——— A. C. 2028
——— A. C., 12 *Lrs.* ...1315*a*
——— A. D. 1283*c*
——— A. E.... ... ...2059*g*
——— A. E. J. 467
——— A. H., *ret. vay* ...2015*a*
——— A. H., 2 *Dns.* ...1314*c*
——— A. H. H. 212
——— A. J. 1367*a*
——— A. J., *K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1733*a*
——— A. J., *Shrops. L.I* 1686
——— A. L. 1359*c*
——— A. L. 2391
——— A. M. 416*a*
——— A. McG. 1355
——— *Miss* A. P. 1750
——— A. P., *Ind. Vols.* ... 1912
——— A. R. G. 784
——— A. T., *Ind. Army* ... 776*a*
——— A. W.-M. 1999*a*
——— B. T.... 589
——— C. 1069
——— C., *Worc. R.* ... 1622
——— C. 2059*g*
——— C. A. 1395*g*
r ——— C. A.... 2559
——— C. E., *Durh. L.I.* 1968*a*
——— C. E., 1 *D.G.* ...1251*b*
——— C. E., *E. Kent R.* ...1391*a*
——— C. E., *late E. Lan. R.* 2015*a*
——— C. E. 1330*c*
——— C. H. 194*b*
——— C. H.... 2334
——— C. H. 2322
t ——— C. H. A. 2414
——— C. H. L. F. 1985*a*
t ——— C. L. 2403
t ——— C. L., *Essex R.* ...1303*b*
——— C. M. 2059*g*
——— C. P. B. 1521*b*
——— C. S. 107
——— C. W., *Sea. Highrs.* 971*a*
——— C. W., *ret. pay* ...2015*a*
——— D., *A.S.C.* 1735*a*
——— D. 2304
——— D., *R. Ir. Fus.* ... 1531
——— *Sir* D. 1892
——— D. C. 585
——— D. D.... 491
——— D. G. 1927*a*
——— D. G., *High. L.I.*...1361*d*
——— D. J. 2059*g*
——— D. K. 2059*j*
——— D. W. 1915
——— E. B.... ... ...1394*d*
——— E. C.... ... ...1301*c*
——— E. E. B. Holt ...2004*b*
——— E. G. 1620
——— E. G.... ... ...1556*b*
——— E. J. 1352*c*
——— E. M. 1999*a*
——— *Miss* E. M.... 1839*m*
——— *Hon.* E. O. ... 2059*g*
——— E. R. 915
——— E. R. 1542
——— E. R.... ... ...1545*a*
——— E. R. C. 584*c*
——— E. T. 2457
——— E. W. 1804, 1805, 1807*a*
——— E. W. G. 643
——— E. W. H. J. ... 1335
——— *Miss* F. 1840*b*
——— Frank 1059*g*
——— F. A., *R.Art.* 197*b*
——— F. A., *R. Eng.* ... 177
——— F. A. T. 1206*a*
——— F. B.... ... ... 390*a*

Wilson, F. G. 1548*b*
——— F. K. 1538*a*
——— F. M. 104
——— F. P. 2559*g*
——— F. T. D. 391
——— F. W 204*b*
——— F. W. B. 940*a*
——— F. W. C. 1213
——— G., *ret. pay*... ...1969*a*
——— G., *R.Lanc. R.* ... 1701
——— G., *R.A.M.C.* ... 796*a*
——— G., *Ind. Sub. Med. Serv.* 2551
——— G. 2461
——— G. 2059*g*
t ——— G. A. 2059*g*
——— G. B.... ... ...2058*b*
——— G. E.... ... ...1376*b*
——— G. E. H. 482
——— G. F.... 1331
——— G. G. 2559
——— G. H. 2157
——— G. H., *R. Art.* ...1363*b*
——— G. K. 2336
——— G. N. 2059*g*
——— G. R. S. 1046*a*
——— G. T. B. 2004*b*
——— H., *ret.* 2351
——— H., *Wt. Off.* ...1734*a*
——— H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2457
——— H., *ret. pay*... ... 2029
——— H., *ret. W.Rid.R.* ... 2322
t ——— H. C. 2399
——— *Sir* H. F. M. ... 32
——— *Sir* H. H. 13
——— H. H., *R. Lanc. R.* 422
——— H. H. 2221
——— H. J. 1755*b*
——— H. M., *Rif. Brig.* ... 486*a*
——— H. M., *Ind. Army* 838*a*
——— H. M., *R. Eng.* ...1550*b*
——— H. N. 1573
——— H. N. B. 2059*g*
——— H. S.... 1566
——— H. T. 452
——— Hubert V. ...2059*g*
——— I. C. 948
——— J., *Ches. R.* ...1358*c*
——— J., *York. R.* ... 1421
v ——— J. 2390
——— J., *late S. Wales Bord.* 2457
——— J., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1705
——— J., *late* 90 *Lt.* ... 2022
t ——— J. 2414
——— J., *E. Surr. R.* ... 1534
——— J. A.... ... ...1389*e*
——— J. A.... ... ...2095*g*
——— J. A.... ... ... 182*a*
——— J. B.... ... ... 51*b*
——— J. B.... 1578
——— J. C. 2034
——— J. D.... 2336
——— J. E. 1826*c*
——— J. F.... 1959
——— J. F. S. 1373*f*
——— J. G. G. 1738
——— J. G. Y. 1985*a*
——— J. H. ... 2059*g*, 2406
t ——— J. H. 2559*g*
——— J. H.... 1576
——— J. H. A. 1556*a*
——— J. H. C 1556
——— J. J. 1959
——— J. L. 2059*g*
r ——— J. M.... 2222
——— J. M. 1219*a*
——— J. M. H. 2367
——— J. N. B. 1341*c*
r ——— J. O. 2559*g*
——— J. P.... ... ...1398*d*
——— J. R.... 2015
——— J. T.... ... ...2099*a*
——— J. T. 2336
——— *Miss* J. W. 2266
——— K. J.... 1574

Wilson, L. 2336
——— L. C. ...1779*a*, 1787*a*
——— L. M. 131
——— L. O. 2304
r ——— L. R. 2370
——— L. R. 1822*c*
——— M. 1351*e*
——— *Miss* M. 2275
——— M. J. H. 1548*b*
——— M. O. 761*a*
——— *Sir* M. R. H. ...2015*a*
——— N. 1822*b*
——— N. M., *Ind. Army*... 568
——— N. M., *I.M.S.* ... 579
——— *Miss* N. M.... ...1839*j*
——— P. A.... ... ...2015*a*
——— P. H.... 425
——— P. L. 1507*a*
——— P. N. W. 824
——— *Hon.* R. 2597
——— R. 1546*a*
——— R. B. E. 1832*b*
——— R. C., *R.A.M.C.* ... 382
——— R. C., *R.W. Surr.R.*1381*b*
——— R. C., *Ind. Army* ... 253*a*
——— R. E., *R. Art.* ... 604*a*
——— R. E., *Midd'x R.* ...1539*a*
——— R. G. 1840*a*
——— R. G. M. 1316*c*
——— R. G. N. ... 2059*g*, 2336
——— R. H., *Ind. Army* ...1031*a*
——— R. H. 879*a*
——— R. H., *Schmr.* ... 1726
——— R. H. 1823*f*
——— R. H. B. 1227*a*
——— R. H. F. W.... ...2007*a*
——— R. H. G. 433
t ——— R. M.... 2403
——— R. N. P. 2324
——— R. P. 208
——— R. R 953
——— R. S., *late Lan. Fus.* 2015*a*
——— S. 2059*g*
——— S. H.... ... ... 126*a*
——— T., *K. O. Sco. Bord.* 1733
——— T., *I. A. Dept* ... 2552
——— T., *W. York. R.* ...2026
——— T., *A.S.C.* 1700*a*
——— T. A., *W. Rid. R.*...1398*c*
——— T. A. A. 543*a*
——— T. D. ... 1999*a*, 2015
——— T. K. 788
——— T. N. F. 989*a*
——— V 2427
——— W., *R.A.M.C.* ... 1709
——— W., *ret. I.A. Dept.* 2352
——— W., *Leic. R.* ...1325*d*
——— W., *R. Highrs.* ...1277*a*
——— W., *ret.* 2059*g*
t ——— W. 2427
——— W. A. 1384*c*
——— W. B. 1956*a*
——— W. B. 2422
——— W. B. K. 2059*a*
——— W. C. 551
t ——— W. C. 2427
——— W. C. F. A.... ... 646
——— *Sir* W. D. 1925*a*
——— W. D. 1818*d*
——— W. F. 1531*a*
——— W. H. 1931
——— W. H., *Wt. Off.* ...1734*a*
——— W. H. D. 561
——— W. J.... ... ...1735*a*
——— W. K. P. 602*a*
——— W. O. S. 2453*g*
——— W. R. 1707
——— W. S. 2457
——— W. S. 2059*g*

Wilson - Farquharson, D. L. 2015*a*
Wilson-Filmer, A. T. ... 1217
Wilson-Fitzgerald, F. W. 805*a*
t **Wilson-Fox**, F. L. 2406
Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. 1373*e*

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Wilson-Johnston, W. E. 481*a*
r Wilson-Todd, J. H. ... 2369
t Wilton, A. G., *Earl of* ... 2399
——— A. J. M. 1539*a*
——— E. A. 1790*b*
——— H. W. 2457
——— J. E. L. 2304
——— J. R. **1298**
t ——— T. R. 2414
t ——— W. P. 2414
Wiltshier, T. B. F. ... 1733
Wiltshire, A. 1754*b*
——— A. R. L. ...1782, 1790*b*
——— C. 2352
——— L. H. **975***a*
——— P. S. **583***a*
——— W. B. 2457
Wimberley, C. I. 1959
——— C. N. C. ... **174**
——— D. G. N. I. ... **580***a*
——— D. N. **1008**
——— F. G. A. ... 1927
——— R. A. A. ...**1377***a*
y Wimborne, *Rt. Hon.* I. C., *Lord* 2284
Wimbush, F. H. **1346**
——— N. N. 2322
t Wimpey, A. T. 2059*g*
Wimshurst, T. E. **1430**
Winans, P. 2059*g*
Winch, A. B. **767**
——— J. H. **1507**
Winchester, A. T. 2059*g*
——— C. C. **1321***d*
——— E. A. ... 1870
——— E. S., *Bishop of* 2430
——— H. S. 2337
Winckley, G. C. **1327***a*
Winckworth, H. C. ... **452**
Wincott, A. S. 2059*b*
Wind, G. S. 2059*h*
Windeler, A. 1732
——— W. T. **989**
Winder, A. S. M. **775***a*
——— H. E. E. 2322
——— J. H. R. **383***a*
——— M. G. **261***a*
Winderam, T. 1731
Windeyer, E. 1788*a*
Windham, A. W. G. ...**1310***a*
——— C. J. 1926
——— J. B. R. ...**1359***a*
Windle, R. J. **1968***a*
Window, A. **1268**
t Windows, E. J. 2059*h*
Windram, J. C. 1733*a*
——— W. C., *late Gord. Highrs.* 2457
——— W. C., *R. Mar.* ... 1740
Windross, M. 2351
Windrum, C. H. **1242***b*
——— F. **429***a*
——— J. M. **1703***a*
Windsor, F. N. **195***a*
——— J. F. 2059*h*
——— J. S. **1347**
Windsor Clive, G. **247***b*
Windsor-Clive, *Hon.* G. H. W. 2084
Winfield, A. G. 2059*h*
——— H. B. 2059*h*
Wing, E. B. 2059*h*
——— E. T. 2059*h*
——— H. J. T. 2336
r ——— R. C. 2059*g*
Wingate, A. C. **1324***b*
——— A. W. S. 1952*a*
——— B. F. **257***b*
——— G. 1932
——— G. F. R. **548**
——— G. H. F. **233**
——— R. R. **924**
Wingate Gray, W. S. ... **952**
Wingate-Saul, N. W. ... **811***a*
Wingfield, A. G. 2336
——— C. A. F. **1246***b*
——— C. M. H. ...**1306***b*
——— J. M. 2015*a*
——— *Hon.* M. A. ... **237***c*
r ——— M. ff. 2367
——— R. W. D. ...**1373***e*
——— *Rev.* W. E. ...2015*a*
——— W. J. R. ... 2015
——— W. S. **1756***a*
Wingfield Digby, J. R. ...**1376***a*
——— K. E. **951***a*
——— W. R. 2028, 2364
Wingfield-Stratford, C. V. 1963*b*
——— G. E. **811***a*
Wingrove, C. E. **1545***a*
Winship, H. N. **1573**
Winkfield, W. B. **200***b*
Winkler, A. O. F. **1281**
Winkworth, E. J. **1652**
Winn, A. **1528***b*
——— *Hon.* C. J. F. **1244**
——— H. 1731
——— H. P. **1346***e*
——— J. 1999*a*
——— L. M. **1240**
——— *Hon.* R. G. **960***a*
Winnifrith, *Rev.* D. P. ... 1743
Winnington, J. F. S. ... **226***b*
Winser, F. S. 1836*a*
Winslade, F. G. **1558**
——— S. **1223***b*
——— W. 2457
Winsloe, A. R. **192***b*
——— H. E. **223***b*
——— R. D. **1556***a*
Winslow, L. C. **1501***a*
——— L. F. F. **201***b*
Winson, S. H. 2304*a*
——— V. H. 1891*a*
Winstanley, R. N. ...2015*a*
Winter, A. E. 2336
——— B. E. 1999*a*
——— C. B. **144**
——— C. E. **927***a*
——— *Miss* D. E. ... 1839*kk*
——— F. C. 2015*a*
——— F. J. 2015*a*
——— F. J., *R. Art.* ...**1361***c*
——— G. H. **1558**
——— H. D. 1763
——— H. E. 1999*a*
——— H. G. **854***a*
——— L. B. **1550***c*
——— L. F. 2370
——— N. **1346**
——— O. de l'E. **220***b*
——— S. H. 1968*a*
——— T. B. 1999*a*
——— W. O. **970***a*
——— W. R. 1985*a*
Winterbotham, H. St. J. L. **237***a*
Winterbottom, A. D. ... **931**
t ——— A. G. ... 2059*h*
——— S. H. ...**1231***a*
Winters, E. 2457
Winterton, T. J. W. ...**1530***b*
Winterscale, C. F. B. ... **576***a*
Winthorp, W. H. 2288
Winthrop, H. E. **1306***a*
Wintle, A. D. **1374***e*
——— C. E. H. **249***a*
——— N. **588***a*
Winton, A. C. 2322
——— E. 1736
——— R. 2457
Wintour, E. **183***b*
——— F. **1962***b*
Winward, B. **1294***a*
——— H. H. 2457
Winwood, W. Q. **188***a*
Wippell, J. C. 2337
Wirgman, *Ven. Archdeacon* A. T. 4, 1883
Wisden, R. E. B. **1087**
——— T. F. M. 2022
Wisdom, E. A. ... 1787, 1797*a*
——— H. G. E. ... **1379***b*
Wise, A. 2015*a*
——— A. D. **773***a*
——— A. G. 2030*a*
——— D. **753***a*
——— H. **1536***b*
——— H. D. **1208***a*
——— J. **1830***b*
——— P. K. **842***a*
——— T. A. **834**
——— W. O. H. **880**
——— W. T. 2264
Wisely, G. A. K. 2028
——— G. L. K. **1017**
Wiseman, A. J. 2457
——— A. M. 2059*h*
——— C. S. 2356
——— F. 2323
——— F. A. J. B. ...**1063***a*
——— G. E. **1546**
——— R. J. **1574**
Wiseman-Clarke, C. C. 1999*a*
——— W. E. 2322
Wishart, A. J. R. **1317**
——— G. B. 2032*c*
——— J. G. **1566***a*
t ——— J. R. 2059*i*
t ——— S. 2059*h*
Wisher, G. 2457
With, P. A. **852**
Witham, A. **1064**
t ——— A. W. 2059*h*
——— J. K. M. ... 2285, 2356
——— P. E. **1574**
Wither, A. McC. 2323
Witherby, B. 2016
Witherow, T. M. **1631**
Withers, A. **1321***b*
——— A. R. 1961*a*
——— B. H. **914**
——— C. McG. **436**
——— F. J. 2336
——— F. J. 2059*h*
——— G. A. 2059*h*
t ——— G. E. 2427
——— G. E. 2427
——— G. J. L. 2427
——— H. D. 2059*h*
——— J. R. **994***a*
——— R. B. **941***a*
——— S. H. **186***b*
——— T. 1738*a*
t Withington, A. E. ...2059*h*
——— A. G. ...2059*h*
——— R. L. **1020***a*
——— T. E. ... **943***a*
Withycombe, W. M. ... **188***a*
Witt, *Rev.* A. R. 1741
——— B. R. **1713***a*
——— C. S. 1732*a*
——— J. E. **1049***a*
——— R. **590**
Witts, F. H. **955***a*
——— F. V. E. **817**
——— H. **1545***a*
Witty, H. **1570**
Wodehouse, A. H. 2035*c*
——— A. P. 1985*a*
——— E. **1186***a*
——— *Sir* E. F. ... 2016
——— E. M. 2093
——— F. W. 1926
——— J., *Lord* ... **1246***b*
——— *Sir* J. H. ... 1918
——— K. R. B. ...1985*a*
Wogan, H. J. **1346***a*
——— J. 2457

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Wogan-Browne, F.W.N. 1985*a*
——— J. H. ... **1273**
Woledge, H. W. 1760
Wolfe, E. J. 2059*h*, 2304*a*
——— G. C. B. 1862, 1872*a*
t **Wolfe-Barry**, *Sir* J. W. ... 2399
Wolfe-Murray, A. A. ... **181**
——— D. K. ...**1342***c*
——— R. A. ... **646**
Wolfenden, J. C. **1367***d*
Wolferstan, S. **1560**
Wolff, A. J. **382**
——— C. H. **934***a*
——— H. P. 2304
Wolffe, J. 2322
Wolhuter, J. R. W. 2059*h*
Wollaston, C. H. F. ...**1321***d*
——— C. H. P. 2349*h*, 2304*a*
——— J. W. **1278**
Wollett, F. G. **1524**
——— G. S. 2457
Wolley, H. S. L. **553***a*
——— T. W. M. 2427
Wolley-Dod, A. H. ...2004*b*
——— C. F. ...**1279***a*
——— O. C. **76**
Wollocombe, T. S. **642**
Wollranch, V. M. 2059*h*
Wolrige-Gordon, H. G. 2016, 2364
——— J. G. 2001
——— R. ... **872**
——— W. G. 2004*b*
Wolseley, E. J. **754**
——— *Sir* G. B. ... 1918
——— J. F. ...2007*a*, 2403
——— W. A. ...2030*a*
——— W. B. **1499**
Wolseley-Jenkins, C. B. H. 1985*a*
——— C. W. **1288**
Wolsey, E. **1555***a*
——— H. **1323***b*
——— S. G. **1307***b*
Wolton, R. A. G. 2430
Wolverson, L. **1296**
Wombwell, A. **1523**
——— F. **1717***b*
Wontner, A. R. 2304*a*
Wood, Alan **1347***d*
——— Albert **1338***b*
——— A. C. **1394***b*
——— A. E. B. **436***a*
——— A. F. **1364***c*
t ——— A. G. 2059*h*
——— A. H., *late Sco. Rif.* 2016
——— A. H., *ret. pay* ...1985*a*
——— A. H., *Hrs.* **1539***b*
t ——— A. P. L. 2427
——— A. V. H. **1198***a*
——— A. V. L. 2001
——— B. 2336
——— C. 2457
——— C. A. **794***a*
——— C. B. 1999*a*
——— C. E., *ret. Ind. Army* 1961
——— C. E. W. 2001
——— C. H. 2430
——— C. H. **1537**
t ——— C. H. G. 2059*h*
——— C. K. 1985*a*
——— C. M. 2457
——— C. M. A. **202***b*
r ——— C. P. B. ... 2304*a*, 2362
t ——— C. R. 2059*h*
——— D. E. 1999*a*
——— *Sir* E. 1924
——— E. **215**
——— E. A. **1556***b*
——— E. G. **1380***c*
——— E. FitzG. M. 2001
——— E. J. **1270***b*
——— E. J. F. 1959
——— E. J. M. **180**
——— E. M. 2322

Wood, E. M. 2059*h*
——— E. P. 2059*h*
——— E. P. 2322
——— E. R. **1551***b*
——— E. R. G. **1287**
——— E. W. H. **1527***b*
——— F. 2457
——— F. A. ... 1864*a*, 1864*b*
——— F. G. W. 2059*h*
——— F. L. 2304*a*
——— F. L., *Ind. Army* 2281
——— F. L. 2059*h*
——— F. L., *Wt. Off.* ... 1733
——— F. W. 1732*a*
——— G., *R. Art.* **1328**
——— G., *Sco. Rif.* **1708**
——— G. B. G. **269***a*
——— G. C. **1541***b*
——— G. H. **1338***a*
——— G. H. 2336
——— G. K. B. **1573**
——— G. N. **1297***b*
——— H., *ret. pay* 1968*a*
——— H., *Schmr.* 2457
——— H., *Garr. Serjt.-Maj.* 2457
——— H., *Rif. Brig.* ... **1293**
——— H., *R. Eng.* **259***c*
——— H. **1557***b*
——— H., *York & Lanc. R.* **1395***f*
——— H., *R. Art.* **1543**
——— H. A. 2059*i*
——— H. B. **1383***a*
——— H. E. 2336
——— H. E., *F. Lan. R.* ... **988**
——— *Sir* H. E. ... **6**, 2458
——— H. F. 2035*a*
——— H. G. 1831*b*
——— H. L. **470**
——— H. O. B. **448***a*
——— H. R. 2322
——— H. R. W. **900***a*
——— H. S. **176***a*
——— H. S., *R. Wav. R.* ...**1538***a*
——— H. St. L. 1968
——— H. W. W. 2001
——— J. **1552***a*
——— J., *K.F.C.* 2336
——— J. 2457
——— J. A. **1822***b*
——— J. B. 1837*c*
——— J. C. I. **563***b*
——— J. E. **1300**
——— J. G. 2304*a*
——— J. H. **516***a*
——— J. H. 2336
——— J. H. 1760*a*
——— J. H. 2304*a*
——— J. H. A. **1285***c*
——— J. J. 2349
——— J. L. **761**
t ——— J. L. 2138, 2388
——— J. L. **1574**
——— J. M. D. **1388***a*
——— J. M. J. F. **1578**
t ——— J. S. 2406
——— J. V. B. 2322
——— J. W. 2457
——— L., *R. Art.* **1269***a*
——— L., *R.A.M.C.* **201***a*
r ——— L. D. 2370
——— L. G. **1354***e*
——— *Miss* M. 1750
——— M. C. 1985
——— M. D. **434**
——— M. J. R. **1213***a*
t ——— N. 2059*i*
——— O. R. W. 1948
——— P. R. **112**
——— R., *R. War. R.* ... **2016**
——— R., *Wt. Off. ret. R. Eng.* 2457
——— R., *Wt. Off. ret. Rif. Brig.* 2457
——— R., *R. Art.* **1038**
——— R., *W. Rid. R.* ... **1525**
——— R. 2059*h*, 2304*a*

Wood, R. B. M. 1961*a*
t ——— R. D. 2140*a*
——— R. E. **1374***c*
t ——— R. E. 2140
t ——— R. D. 2430
——— R. G. P. **833***a*
——— R. O. **1536***a*
——— S. Le V. 2059*i*
——— S. M., *R. Innis. Fus.* 2304*a*
——— T. 2457
——— T. 2024
——— T., *late R. Art.* ...1999*a*
——— T., *7 D.G.* **1391**
——— T. A. V. 2414
——— T. **1279**
——— T. B. **101**
——— T. H. 2059*i*
——— T. W. M. **1378***c*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret. Ord. Store Corps* 2457
——— W., *R. Ir. Rif.* ...2030*a*
——— W., *Wt. Off. ret. R. Eng.* 2457
——— W., *Qr.-Mr.* 2032*c*
——— W., *R. Lanc. R.* ...**1530***a*
——— W. A. **223***b*
——— W. A. **1546***b*
——— W. H., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2457
——— W. H., *Wt. Off.* ... 1726
——— W. M. P. 1927
——— W. S. ... ... 1828*e*(2)
Wood-Martin, W. G. 1, 2285, 2356
Woodall, F. **187**
——— J. D. **1329***c*
——— J. E. 2467
Woodbridge, J. **1546**
——— R. C. **1541***a*
Woodburn, J. C. 2059*i*
t ——— R. M. 2059*i*
Woodcock, A. W. 2059*i*
——— C. S. 1939
——— E. E. **476**
——— G. 2457
——— G. 2059*i*
——— G. C. **516**
——— H. S. 2001
——— J. 1958
——— T. 2465
——— W. C. M. ... 1959
——— W. J. 2028
Woodfield, A. W. **1556**
——— G. A. 2059*i*
Woodford, A. F. **1385**
——— C. 2457
——— C. E. M. ...2059*i*
——— E. F. ...2015*a*
——— R. M. ...**1527***a*
Woodgate, A. B. **908**
——— F. G. ...2059*i*
——— d. P. ...**1292***a*
Woodger, E. 1753*b*
——— J. S. **1320**
Woodham, E. R. **1357***c*
——— J. E. **1387***c*
——— J. F. **477**
——— L. 2024
——— W. B. 2016
Woodhams, A. G. **1713**
Woodham-Smith, G. T. 2323
Woodhead, A. **1525***b*
——— B. S. ...2059*i*
Woodhouse, C. G. **390**
——— C. H. **901**
——— C. H. **1418**
——— E. **612**
t ——— E. H. J. ... 2430
——— F. G. **1378**
——— F. S. **800**
——— F. V. R. ...**1283***c*
——— H. 1935
——— H. 1888
——— H. de C. ... 2336
——— H. J. S. ... 2323
——— H. L. **816**
——— H. O. ... 1958*a*

Woodhouse, J. A. 1722
———— J. D. F. ... **754**
v ———— *Sir* J. T. ... 2390
———— J. W. **1553***b*
———— L. J. **1267**
———— *Miss* M. D. ... 1750
———— M. L. ... 2323
———— P. St. J. R. .. **354***a*
———— R., *Impl. Veo.*2304*a*
———— R. A. G. ... **1289**
———— S. **1395***b*
———— *Sir* T. P. ... 1925
———— W. S. ... 2059, 2288
Woodifield, A. H. **116**
Woodin, W. C. 2457
Wooding, W. W. **982***a*
Woodington, E. J.... ...**1505***b*
Woodland, A. L. 1968*a*
———— A. R. **1702***a*
Woodley, E. J. 2016
———— J. W. 1837*f*
———— R. N. **379**
Woodman, C. E. T. ...**1255***b*
———— G. H. 2323
———— J. 2457
———— J. B. **1532**
———— R. S. **1539***b*
———— W. **1408**
———— W. G. 1739
———— W. H. L. ... **1557**
Woodmass, M. G. E. ... 2028
Woodmore, F. G. 1727*a*
———— P. 2457
Woodriff, D. T. 2281
Woodroffe, A. J. **364**
———— B. C. 2323
———— C. R. **226***a*
———— G. F. **1273**
———— J. W. **1364***b*
t **Woodrow**, A. C. 2059*i*
———— A. F. **1529**
———— C. F. 2059*i*
———— T. H. J. 1985*a*
———— T. W. **1540***a*
Woodruffe, J. S. **487***a*
Woods, A. **1544***c*
———— A. **1550***a*
———— A. E. 1959
———— A. E. **1535**
———— A. N. 2016
———— A. O. 1794*b*
———— A. R. 2304*a*
———— A. W. H. **1541**
———— B. J. G. **410***a*
———— C. E. 1792
———— C. J. 2367
———— C. R. 1999*a*
———— C. R. S. **231***a*
———— C. W.... ... ... **1554**
———— E. A. **946**
———— F. C. **1379***d*
———— F. S. **1588**
———— F. W. C. **1525**
t ———— F. W. J. 2420
———— G., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2457
———— G. 2457
———— G. A. **445**
———— G. B. C. **1573**
———— G. G. **220***a*
———— G. S. **1389***c*
———— H. C. M. 1985*a*
———— H. K. **216***a*
———— J., *Lt. R. Art.* ... **1571**
———— J., *2nd Lt. R. Art.*...**1529***a*
———— J., *Som. L.I.*... ... **1408**
———— J. A., *late* 102 *Ft.* ... 1937
———— J. A., *late A.V.D.* ... 2277
———— J. E. H. 2059*i*
———— J. H. **875***a*
———— J. H. 2370
———— J. S. 1836*a*
———— P. W. **1325**
———— R. D. B. 2323
———— R. H. **843***a*
———— R. J. 2034
———— T. 2457
t **Woods**, T. H.... ... 2370, 2427
———— W. A. 2301*a*
———— W. W. 1734*a*
Woodside, A. McB. ... **425***a*
———— T. L. 2427
———— W. A. **201***b*
Woodthorpe, J. F. ...**1366***b*
———— J. W. ... 2457
Woodville, J. M. 2223
Woodward, A. **1541**
———— A. E. 2457
———— C. 1727*a*
———— C. F. **395**
———— C. P. **503***a*
———— C. S. 2420
———— D. S. B. ... **1061**
———— *Sir* E. M. ... **42**
———— F. W. **273***b*
———— F. W., *Notts, & Derby. R.* **1312***b*
———— G. **1269***b*
———— H. 1733*a*
———— H. S. **1321***a*
———— J., *R. Art. ret.* 2457
———— J. **1416**
———— J., *York R. ret.* 2457
———— J. A. H. ... **72**
t ———— J. H. 2134
———— L. H. de C. ... **1578**
———— R. F. **778**
———— R. G. **1313**
———— R. S. 2323
———— W. F. 1985*a*
———— W. H. 2059*i*
———— W. L. **1378***d*
———— W. W.... ...1985*a*
Woodwark, A. S. 2285
Woodwright, W. H. E. ... **171***b*
Woodyatt, C. D. **1367***c*
———— H. L. B. ... **1541**
———— N. G. **46**
Woodyer, C. de W. ... **838**
———— H. M. **1834***c*
Woolard, A. 1735
Woolbert, H. R. 2149
Woolcock, A. R. ... 1779, 1787*b*
Woolcott, J. **1281***b*
Wooldridge, E. A. **1367**
t ———— G. De B. ... 2424
———— H. C.... ... **185***b*
———— J. H. C. ...**1268***a*
———— W. H. ... **182**
Wooler, *Miss* S. W. ... 1750
Woolf, E. S. **1046***a*
———— S. H. **1246***a*
Woolfe, R. D. T. **1365***b*
Woolfney, G. H. **1395***f*
Woolgar, A. **1247***a*
———— J. V. **1541***b*
Woolger, H.... ... ...**1531***a*
———— J. 2022
Wooll, G. 2457
Woollam, W. A. **1526***b*
Woollan, D. F. **1547***a*
Woollard, J. **1708**
Woollaston, A. **1553**
Woollatt, R. H. **1324***b*
Woollcombe, *Sir* C. L. ... **16**
———— F. R. ... **640***a*
———— G. H. D. ...**1573***b*
———— L. D. ... **581**
———— M. L. ... **955***a*
———— R. **1948**
Woollcombe-Adams, C. E. G. **416**
Woollett, *Miss* E. K. ... **1750**
m ———— G. F. C. **2323**
———— G. S. **2457**
———— S. W. **2285**
———— W. A. 2597
———— W. C. **1999***a*
Woolley, A. C. **2403**
———— C. **1390***d*
———— G. H. **2461**
———— H.... ... ...**1700***a*
Wolley, J. **1390**
———— J. H. C. **1373***i*
———— J. M. **229***a*
———— J. S. **960***a*
———— W. H. **2169**
Woolliscroft, F. **1303***b*
Woollright, H. H.... ... **2016**
Woollven, C. H. C. ...**1354***d*
Woolner, C. G. **1016***a*
———— H. T. **1736***a*
———— P. C. **1558***a*
Woolnough, F. **2059***i*
———— F. W. **583**
Woolrych, H. S. **2004***b*
Wools-Sampson, *Sir* A.... **2283**
Woolsey, A. **1525**
———— E. J. **1529***a*
Woolvin, C. H. **1541**
Woon, *Sir* J. B. **12**
Wooster, H. T. L. **1541**
Wooten, K. S.... ... ...**1534***b*
Wootten, G. F. ...1772*a*, 1790*b*
———— H. E. **2084**
———— R. M. **1047***a*
Wootton, W. T. **977**
Wordom, W. L. N. **2059***i*
Wordsworth, R. G. ... **605**
Worgan, E. B. **1009**
———— R. B. **268***a*
———— S. D. **183**
Wargaper, R. F. **2336**
Work, F. **1396**
r **Workman**, J. **2223**
———— S. F. **1833**
Worksnop, C. B. **1841***f*
Worley, F. A. **1377***b*
———— R. **1873***d*
Worlledge, F. H. **956***a*
———— J. F. **1933**
———— J. P. G. ... **817**
———— L. H. **1314**
Worlock, E. G. **1255**
———— F. G. **2059***i*
Wormald, F. W. **213***b*
———— L. G. **1017***a*
Wormington, W. T. ...**1243***a*
Worms, J. G.... ...1732*a*
Wornum, R. G. **2304***a*
Worrall, A. E. **1251**
———— E. **1725***a*
———— E. W **501**
———— G. **1579**
———— H. C. **1211**
———— J. **1712***a*
———— P. R. **566***b*
———— S. H. **513**
Worsdell, G. B. ... **620**
Worsfold, A. **1535***a*
———— C. P. **1329**
———— W. C. **1683**
———— W. C. **1546***a*
Worship, V. T. **204***a*
Worsley, C. F. M. **478**
———— F. P. **2029**
———— H. G., *R. Art.* ... **581**
———— H. G., *ret. pay* ...**1999***a*
———— R. H. W. **804***a*
———— R. S. **1818**
———— W. A. **999***a*
v ———— *Sir* W. H. A. ... **2390**
Worsley-Gough, H. W. 2028*d*, 2403
Worsley-Taylor, J. ... **2362**
Worsnop, C. A. **1842***a*
Worswick, J. **1736**
———— R. A. **2427**
Wort, C. H. J. **1702***a*
———— P. C. **1222***a*
Wortabet, H. G. L. ... **2349**
Wortham, C.... ... ...**1999***a*
———— H. C. W. H. ... **239***b*
———— P. W. T. H. ... **212***a*
Worthing, H. E **1707**

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Worthington, C. **1711**
——— *Sir* E. S. ... **146***a*
——— F. **766**
——— G. F. P. ...**1236***b*
——— H. ... **189**
——— H. R. ... 2022
——— J. C. ... 2361
——— L. L. ... 2457
——— *Miss* M. ... 1750
——— T. R. 2059*i*, 2304*a*
——— W. R. ... 2323
Worthington-Wilmer, G. R. **513***a*
——— H. F. M. **862***a*
——— L. 2018
L. E. C. **277***b*
Wortley, J. A. 2059*i*
Worton, R. **277***c*
Wotherspoon, J. 2336
t **Wotton**, T. 2059*c*
Woulds, J. 2457
r **Woulfe**, M. J. 2059*i*
Woulfe Flanagan, E. M. **503**
——— R. J. ... **219**
Wrack, T. B. 2336
Wrafter, J. **1543***a*
Wragg, A. **1533***a*
——— E. 2059*i*
——— W. 2032*c*
Wrangham, D. G. **511***a*
Wrapson, W. J. 1731*a*
t **Wrate**, J. H. 2258
Wrather, J. **1681**
Wratislaw, J. C. **1356***a*
——— J. M. B. ... **480**
Wratten, C. J. **1542***a*
t **Wray**, A. 2059*j*
——— A. M. **1347***b*
——— C. H. 2059*j*
——— D. L. **1574**
——— E. **256***a*
——— H. C. **425***a*
——— H. C. **426**
——— J. C. 2288
——— J. W. 1959
——— K. M. 1767, 1798*a*
——— *Miss* H. G. 1750
——— *Rev.* W. F. 1785*a*
——— W. G. 1874*a*
Wreford, G. M. F. 2059*j*
——— J. 2304*a*
——— W. J. **1372***d*
Wreford-Brown, W. H. ... 2016
Wren, A. C. 2457
——— E. C. **362***a*
——— H. G. C. **1522***b*
Wrench, A. J. C. 2016
——— C. C. 2457
Wrey, R. C. **520***a*
——— W. A. B. 2059*j*
Wridgway, C. W. **1528**
Wrigg, L **1275**
Wright, A., 4 *D.G.* 2035*c*
——— A., *K.R. Rif. C.* ... **1519**
——— A., *late K.A. Med. Corps* 2004*b*
——— A., *Bord. R.* ... **991***a*
——— A. E., *Rdg.-Mr.* ... **1699**
——— A. E., *Wt. Off.* ...1728*a*
t ——— A. E. 2403
——— A. E. J. **1322***b*
——— A. H. B. 2028*a*
——— A. J. A. 1963*b*
——— A. L. 2337
——— A. R. **770**
——— A. S. 1806*b*, 1810*b* (2), 1812, 1812*a*
——— A. St. J. **795***a*
——— A. T. **1056***a*
——— B. A. **373**
——— B. C. **1340***d*
——— B. R. M. C. ...2059*j*
——— C. **1558***b*
——— C. 1732*a*

Wright, C. 2457
——— C. A. 2059*j*
——— C. B. 2082
——— C. C. V. **1548***a*
——— C. E. 2016
——— C. E. 2406
——— C. E. S. **593**
——— C. F. 2403
——— C. H. B. **476**
——— C. V. R. 2015*a*
——— D. W. 2336
——— E., *R. Fus.* 1732*a*
t ——— E. B. 2406
——— E. C. 2285
——— E. D. **1375**
——— E. G. **118**
——— E. H. **174***a*
——— E. H. F. **1232**
——— E. L. 1934
——— F. A. 1725*a*
——— F. D. **1262***a*
——— *Rev.* F. G. 2279
——— F. L. **929***a*
——— F. T. **1387***b*
——— F. V. **1551***b*
——— F. W. 2349
——— F. W. **1387***b*
——— G. **1281**
——— G. **1520***a*
——— G., *ret. pay* ...1968*a*
——— G. B. **1542***a*
——— G. D. **541**
——— G. E. **1243***a*
——— G. E 2059*j*
——— G. H. W. **1373**
——— G. J. 1746
——— G. M. H. **805***a*
——— G. T. **868**
——— G. W. **1271***a*
t ——— G. W. 2430
——— H. ... .2036*c*
——— H., *Gord. Highrs.* ... **1302**
——— H., *late Gord. Highrs.* 1985*a*
——— H., *Wt. Off.* ...1731*a*
——— H. A. **1034***a*
——— H. A. 2059*j*
——— H. A. S. 2028
——— H. B. H. **79***a*
——— H. C. 1930
——— H. C., *R.Ir.Rif.* ... **370**
——— H. C. 2304*a*
——— H. H., *Wt. Off.* ... 1725
——— H. H., *A. S. Corps* **798***a*, 1864, 1864*a*
——— H. K. 2336
——— Harold L. **597**
——— Horace L. **578**
——— H. O. P. 1945
——— H. S. **231***b*
——— H. W. S. 2059*j*
——— J., *Worc. R.* ...**1341***a*
——— J., *Notts & Derby R.* **1703***a*
——— J., *Wt. Off. ret.* ... 2457
——— J., *Leic. R.* ...**2030***a*
——— J., *R. Art.* 1323
——— Joseph, *R. Art.* ...**1541***b*
——— J. 2457
——— J. A. **1556**
t ——— J. C. 2430
——— J. C., *N. Lan. R.* ...**1528***a*
——— J. E. **1241***a*
——— J. G. 2059*j*
——— J. H. 2034
——— J. P. **1340***a*
——— J. R. 2059*j*
——— J. W. **1426**
——— K. C. 2016
——— K. W. **1547**
——— L. 2322
——— L. E. L. **1373***a*
——— L. G. **1094***a*
——— L. G. **1551***a*
——— M. **1548***b*
——— *Miss* M. 2276
——— M. L. 2059*j*

Wright, N. L. S. **1557**
——— P. **1536***b*
r ——— P. C. 2364
——— P. E. 2304*a*
——— R., *Ind. Army Dept.* 1760
——— R. 2370, 2457
——— R. B. B. **1245***a*
——— R. D. **887***a*
——— R. E. **449**
——— R. G. **832**
——— R. H. 2059*j*
——— R. P. ...1837*e*, 1840*l*
——— R. W. **98**
——— S., *late Leins. R.* ... 2457
——— S., *C. Gds.* ... **1703**
——— S. A. 1812
——— S. H. **874***a*
——— S. J. 1751
——— S. T. C. **1527***b*
——— S. W. S. **1375**
——— T., *late A. S. Corps* 2457
——— T. A. 1563
——— T. A. V. **610**
t ——— T. H. 2059*j*
——— T. H. 2032*c*
——— T. H. J. **1292***b*
——— T. J. **441**
——— T. L. **1360**
——— V. W. **1546**
——— W. **1355***a*
——— W. B. **1578**
r ——— W. C. 2304*a*
——— W. C. **247**
——— W. D., *I.M.S.* ... **581**
——— W. D., *R.W. Surr. R.* **217**, 2460
——— W. E. **1558**
——— W. F. 2267
——— W. G. **771**
——— W. G. 1821
——— W. H. **1541**
——— W. J. 1726
——— W. S. **1522***b*
——— W. S. **1369***a*
Wright-Warren, C. T. ... **892***a*
Wrigley, C. C. **93***a*
——— T. **1187***a*
Wrisberg, F. G. ...**1358***a*
——— W. **1065**
Wrixon, P. A. B. ...**1324***b*
Wroughton, A. C. 2018
——— A. O. B. ... **201**
——— J. B. **139***a*
Wroth, C. **1530***b*
Wunsch, T. V. **1353***a*
Wurtele, H. A. S. **870***a*
Wyatt, A. E. **1523***a*
——— A. J. **1231**
——— A. N. 2304*a*
——— C. H. **1052***b*
——— C. J. **519***a*
——— C. W. **1553***a*
——— E. R. C. **484***a*
——— F. D. **1727**
——— F. J. C. **563***b*
——— F. O. **244***a*
——— G. O. 2427
——— G. H. 2462
——— G. N. **256***a*
——— H. E. 2323
——— H. J. 2500
——— J. D. **977***a*
——— L. J. **246***b*
——— T. 1732
v ——— T. H. 2390
——— W. J. **1332**
——— W. P. **1527**
Wybergh, J. H. **473***a*
Wyborn, E. F. **1314***c*
Wycliffe-Taylor, T. W. ... **1375**
Wye, F. P. **845**
Wyer, F. F. 2326
Wyes, G. H. 2059*j*
Wyeth, A. 2457

Wyke, J. 2457
Wykeham-Martin, C. C. 1286*a*
Wykes, G. N. 1188*a*
——— M. 1505
Wyld, C. E. 2285
——— F. C. 1739*b*
——— J. W. F. 980
——— J. W. G. 981*a*
——— W. H. 2028
Wylde, A. W.... 1946
——— C. N.... 1540
——— E. A. 15
——— G. 2457
——— J. G. 1267*b*
——— J. O'C... ... ...2059*j*
——— L. F. G. S. 480*a*
——— R. D. 1926
Wylde-Browne, G. H. ... 2028
v **Wyley**, W. F. 2387
Wylie, A. 2457
——— A. M. 2059*j*
——— D. S. ... 1871*a*, 1871*b*
——— G. 1518
——— H. 2346
——— H. G. 2059*b*
——— J. P. 929*a*
——— M. 545
——— P. E. 793*a*
m **Wyllie**, A. K. 2356
——— F. 1959
——— F. J. 2414
——— H. 935
——— J. A. 1959
——— M. 2059*j*
——— R. 817*a*
——— R. I. H. 1959
Wylly, G. G. E. ... 498, 2459
——— H. C. 1985*a*
Wyman, S. A. A. 2336
——— R. 1873*c*
Wymer, G. P.... ... ... 765*a*
——— H. J. de C. 478
m ——— R. A. 2358, 2304*a*
Wynch, F. J. H. 172
Wyncoll, A. W. 1536*a*
——— C. E. 1985*a*
——— C. E. F. 600
——— H. E. F. 863
Wyndham, C. J. 2000
r ——— D. ... 2059*j*, 2367
——— *Hon.* E. H. ... 790
——— *Hon.* E. S. ... 453
——— G. P. 57
——— G. R. C. ... 1261
t ——— H. J. 2427
——— J. F. 2323
——— J. R. 355*a*
r ——— L. C. E. 2362, 2304*a*
——— W. F. G. ... 2336
t **Wyndham-Quin**, C. F. T. 2406
——— R. S. W. R. 930
t ——— W. H. 2399, 2288
Wyndowe, S. J. 2347
——— W. T. 2028
Wynell-Mayow, M. ... 2016
——— R. S. L. 2016
Wynford, P. G., *Lord* ... 2016
t **Wynn**, A. 2032*c*, 2406
——— H. 1525*a*
——— J. 1556*b*
——— R. V. 2406
——— T. S. 974
Wynne, *Sir* A. S. 1918
——— C. 1725
——— C. H. R. 1392*a*
——— E. R. L. 1263*b*
——— F. A. 2351
——— G. C.... 844
——— H. E. S. 354*b*
——— J. G. E. 78
——— J. W.... ... ...1525*a*
——— L. C. F. 2304*a*
——— M. St. C. P.... .. 1411
——— M. W. A. 2059*j*
——— *Mrs.* N. 1750
——— O. E. 552*a*
Wynne, O. W. J. 852
——— T. W. 1546
——— W. H.... 2457
Wynne-Edwards, J. C.... 820*a*
t ——— T. A.... 2399
Wynne-Eyton, C. E. ... 2285
Wynne Finch, G.... ... 2016
——— J. C. ... 875*a*
——— W. H. .. 944
Wynne-Harley, J. ...2059*j*
Wynne-Jones, C. L. ... 1184
Wynne-Williams, A. I. ... 1298
Wynter, A. L. 2007*a*
——— C. P.... 221
——— F. A.... 211
——— H. D. ... 1771, 1788
——— H. W 264*a*
——— J. R.... 800
——— R. C. 1192
Wynyard, E. G. 2028
——— R. 1985*a*
m ——— R. D. 2457
Wyon, H. T. 2000
Wyrill, L. M. 1517
Wyrley-Birch, R. A. ... 1431

Y

t **Yahr**, F. B. 2403
Yalden, T. H.... ... ...1345*c*
Yalden-Thomson, A. ... 2288
Yaldwyn, P. J. M.... ...1999*a*
Yale, J. C. 1968*a*
——— J. C. L.... ... ...1309*a*
Yalland, R. R. 789
Yallop, J. 2265
Yapp, A. E. 1388*a*
——— C. P. 1346*c*
y & m **Yarborough**, *Rt. Hon.* C. A. W., *Earl of* 2383
Yarde, G. F. 1044*a*
Yarde-Buller, *Hon.* H. ... 73*a*
Yardley, A. J. 1700*a*
——— H. 2457
——— J. W. 1999*a*
r **Yarnell**, G. P.... ... ...2059*j*
Yarr, M. T. 50*a*
Yarrow, T. B.... 1306
Yate, A. C. 1934
——— C. E. 1932
——— F. H. 61*a*
——— V. A. C. 1013
——— W. G. 1956*a*
Yateman, F. W. 2304*a*
Yates, A. J. 1734*a*
——— A. St. J. 564*a*
——— C. M. 509*a*
——— C. McG. 547*a*
——— D. H. P. 1532
t ——— E. K. 2414
——— F. 1534
——— H. 1706*a*
——— H. P. 228
——— H. T. S. 1968*a*
——— H. W. 2059*j*
——— H. W. M. 611*a*
——— J. 1393*e*
——— J. A. 567
——— J. C. 1707
——— M. W. 1556*a*
——— R. 1549*b*
——— R. J. B. 545
——— R. L. 1573
——— R. P. 2016
——— R. S. 1512
——— R. W. P. 1387*d*
r ——— S. P. 2304*a*
——— T. 2034
——— V. A. C. 1213
——— W. G., *R. W. Kent R.* 806
——— W. T. 1782*d*, 1790*a*
Yatman, A. H. 2376
——— C. 114
Yaxley, V. 2457
Yeabsley, G. W. 2457
——— S. R. 1726*a*
Yeadon, A. P.... ... ...1700*a*
Yearron, W. H. 2323
Yearsley, J. 1557*c*
——— K. D. 970*a*
——— R. A 799*a*
Yeates, A. G.... 2457
——— C. J. 1714
——— E. P. 887*a*
——— F. 1273*a*
——— R. A. 1350*c*
Yeatman, C. 1702*a*
r ——— F. D. 2059*j*
——— G. D. 810
Yeats-Brown, F. C. C. ... 800*a*
Yeats Brown, F. V. ... 486
Yeilding, W. R. 1956*a*
Yeldham, E.... 402*a*, 1763*a*, 1772
Yencken, A. F. 1321*a*
Yeo, C. J. 1332*a*
——— F. C. 1545
——— H. C. J. 1506*a*
——— M. R. 804
——— S. H. 867*a*
Yeoman, *Rev.* A. R. ... 1742
——— E. W. 2304*a*
——— R. E. H. 2430
——— T. A. 2457
——— W. H. 2034
——— W. T. 1545*b*
Yerburgh, R. G. C.... ... 925
Yerbury, J. W. 1999*a*
Yeshwant Vainan Modak 1363*d*
Yiend, E. K. 1531*b*
Yolland, J. R. 1342*b*
——— W. 1985*a*
r **Yonge**, C. D. 2369
——— F. B. 2304*a*
——— G. B. 1540
Yool, G. A. 498
York, R. 2032*c*
Yorke, F. A., *vet. pay* ...1968*a*
——— F. A., *R.Art.* ... 816
——— *Sir* H. A. 1999*a*
——— J. 1344
——— P. G. 515
——— R. H. C. 1531
——— V. J. W. 1557*b*
——— W. H. W. 1543*a*
Youell, L. L. 1820*a*
Youll, J. S. 2468
——— G. B. 2430
Younan, A. C.. 2349
Young, A. 1735
——— A. 2460
——— A. D.... ... ...1999*a*
——— A. G. 2323
——— *Sir* A. H. 1891
——— A. H. O. 200*a*
——— A. S. W. 1999*a*
——— A. W. C. 2356
——— B. K. 1001*a*
——— B. N. 889*a*
——— C. 2034, 2288
——— C. A. 98*a*
——— C. A. B. 976
——— C. F. G. 28
——— C. H. 174
——— C. H. N. 1038
——— C. L. 1985*a*
——— C. S. 249
——— C. W. ... 1961*a*
——— D. P. 1812*a*
——— E. 1347*c*
——— E. A. 1952*a*
——— E. D.... 2366
——— E. de L. 254
——— E. H. P. 2059*j*
——— E. J. 1822*a*
——— E. K. 1336
——— E. T. 2059*j*
——— E. W. 2349
——— F. B. 2018
——— F. DeB. 111*a*
——— F. G. 1728
——— F. H., *vet. pay* ... 2016
——— F. H., *A.V.C.* ... 1736

References to the Gradation List are in Heavy Type.

Young, F. H. McL. **822**
——— E. J. 1822*a*, 1822*c*
——— E. T. 2059*c*
——— F. P. 1926
——— F. W. **1205**
——— G. 1932
——— G. A. G. **1228**
——— G. C. **1309***a*
——— G. D., 6 *Dns.* ...**1324***a*
——— G. D., *A.S. Corps* ... **1507**
——— G. E. R. 2059*j*
——— G. F. 1952
——— G. G. 1931
——— G. H. **495**
——— G. J. G. **376**
——— H., *I.A. Dept.* ... 1800
——— H., *ret. Wt. Off.* ... 2457
——— H., *R. Lanc. R.* ... **1419**
——— H. A., *R. Art.* ...**1053***a*
——— H. A., *Lt.-Col.* ... **1864**
——— H. C. ... .2059*j*
——— H. G., *R. Art.* ... **434***a*
——— H. G., *Ind. Army* ... **231***a*
——— H. G. 1838*j*
——— H. G. S. 2016
——— H. H. 1959
——— H. N., *R. Innis. Fus.* **533***a*
——— H. N. **378***a*
——— H. P. 1961
——— H. W. **790***a*
——— J. 2347
——— J. C. **24**
——— J. D. 1835*g*
——— J. G. 1834*b*
z ——— J. H., *late Durh. R.G.A.* 2406
——— J. H., *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* **830**
——— J. H., *ret. Ind. Army* 1959
——— J. J. 2352
——— J. M., *R. Lanc. R.* ... **531***a*
——— J. M., *A.S.C.* ... **210***a*
——— J. M. **1507**
——— J. R. **82***a*
——— *Sir* J. S. 2263
——— J. W. **1325***a*
v ——— J. W. 2390

Young, J. W. L. 2353
——— K. 2323
——— K. de L. **891***a*
t ——— L. A. 2414
——— L. H. H. 2336
——— M. S. **772**
r ——— P. 2059*j*
——— R., *Ind. Army* ... **838***a*
——— R. 1868*b*
——— R. A. **1294***a*
——— R. A. B. **596**
——— R. B. **849***a*
——— R. J. **915***a*
——— S. 2157
——— S. C. G. **1385***d*
——— S. J. 1733
——— S. L. 1737
——— S. V. **1518**
——— T. 2403
——— T. 2467
——— T. 2457
——— T., *ret. A.S. Corps* ... 2457
——— T. A. 2336
t ——— T. B. 2059*j*
——— T. C. McC. **392**
——— T. H. B. ...1956*a*
——— T. S. 1961
——— W. **181***a*
——— W. 2463
t ——— W. 2430
——— W. 2323
——— W. A. 1736*b*
——— W. A. L. ...**1383***c*
——— W. B. **1720**
——— W. E. **1866**
——— W. H., *E. York. R.* **196***a*
——— W. H., *ret. pay* ... 1959
——— W. H. W. **461**
——— W. J. 2136*a*
——— W. L. R. de B. ...**1394***d*
——— W. McK. ...1779*a*, 1790*b*
——— W. S. 2059*j*
Young-Riddell, W. S. ... 2288
Younge, G. H. 1999*a*
Younger, A. A. S. 421
——— C. W. **1575**
——— H. J. 1547*a*

Younger, J. 1985*a*
——— J. E. T. **874**
m ——— J. H. 2358
——— J. M. **900***a*
——— R. 2301*a*
t ——— W. 2136
Youngerman, E. P. ... 2349
Younghusband, *Sir* F. E. 1959
——— G. E. ...**1282***c*
——— *Sir* G. J. **26**
——— L. N. ... **111***a*
——— R. ...2059*j*
Young-Riddell, W. S. ...2059*j*
Youngs, C. S. **1361***c*
——— J. G. 1834*b*
——— J. L. 1826*c*
Youngson, T. W. **471***a*
Yourdi, J. R. 1999*a*
Yourell, J. R. **775***a*
Yule, A. 2457
——— G. U. **563***a*
——— H. V. **839**
——— J. A. C. 2457
——— J. H. 1968*c*
——— J. S. **900**
——— L. R. 1841*a*
——— R. A. 1927*a*
——— W. **1521**
Yunge-Bateman, G. M. 2016

Z.

Zavertal, L. 2030*a*
t **Zeffert**, H. 2427
——— H. M. 2059*j*
Zelly, A. W. C. 2059*j*
Zengel, R. L. 2468
v **Zetland**, *Rt. Hon.* L., *Marq. of* 2387
Ziegler, C. H. 2016
——— C. L. **601***a*
Ziesler, E. 1873*c*
Zigomala, J. C. **1278***b*
——— P. J. 2028
Zorawar-Singh **1009**
Zucco, G. 2427

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence. To be completed in three Volumes.

Volume I. ... ... To 24th August, 1904.
Price, with a case of Maps, 15s.

Volume II. Liao-yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur.
Price, with a case of Maps, 15s.

To be purchased as indicated on the title page of the Quarterly Army List.

MILITARY BOOKS

Published by Authority.

To be purchased through any bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

(The prices in brackets are those at which the books are obtainable, post free, by Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Men, in the manner prescribed by Appendix XXIII. of the King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912. Applications should be made on Army Form L. 1372, and addressed to The Secretary, War Office, S.W. 1.)

ABYSSINIA, Expedition to. 2 vols. and maps. 1870. Half Morocco, £5 5s. Cloth, £4 4s.

ACCOUNTS. ARMY. *See* FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS.

AFRICA. Continent of. Geology of. Notes on. 1906. 3s. (2s. 4d.)

ALLOWANCES. ARMY. REGULATIONS. 1914. (*Reprinted* 1918). 9d. (9d.)
See also FIELD ALLOWANCE *and* PAY OF OFFICERS.

AMHARIC LANGUAGE. Short Manual of the. With Vocabulary. 1909. 5s. (3s. 6d.)

ANIMAL MANAGEMENT. 1908. 1s. 6d. (1s. 4d.)

ANIMAL MANAGEMENT, &c., Catechism of. 1d. (1d.). *See also* HORSES.

ARABIC GRAMMAR. Two parts. 1887. (*Sold to Officers only*). 10s. (10s. 6d.)

ARMOURERS. Instructions for:—
Care, repair, browning, &c., of Small Arms, Machine Guns, "Parapet" Carriages, and for the care of Bicycles. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1916). 2s. 6d. (2s. 1d.)
Addendum, Jan. 1918. Care and repair of Rifles, Magazine, .303-inch pattern. 1914. (*In the press*)

ARMY ENTRANCE REGULATIONS. *See* ENTRANCE.

ARMY LIST. The Quarterly. Each 15s. (*Not issued in October*, 1914.)

ARMY ORDERS. Monthly. Each 3d. (3d.)

ARMY ORDERS. Covers for. 9d. (9d.)

ARMY REVIEW. Quarterly. July 1911 to Oct. 1914. (Vol. 1. Nos. 1 and 2 *out of print*). 1s. (Up to July 1914, 1s.; Oct. 1914, 11d.)
(*Subsequent publication suspended*)

ARMY SERVICE CORPS. *See* SERVICE.

ARTIFICERS. MILITARY. Handbook. 10th Edition. 1915. 9d. (9d.)

ARTILLERY AT THE PICARDY MANŒUVRES IN 1910. Translated from the French. 2s. 6d. (2s.)

ARTILLERY. ROYAL:—
RANGETAKERS. *See that item.*
STANDING ORDERS FOR:—
Lt.-Colonel's Command, R.G.A. (Coast and Siege). 1d. (1d.)
TRAINING:—
Field. 1914. 1s. (1s.)
Do. Examples of Ranging (to supplement those given in Sec. 227). 2d. (2d.) (*Under revision*)

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.

(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

ARTILLERY. ROYAL—*continued.*
TRAINING—*continued.*
GARRISON:—
Vol. I. 1914. 6*d.* (6*d.*)
Vol. II. (Siege). 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914). 9*d.* (8*d.*)
Vol. III. 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914.) 1*s.* (11*d.*)

ARTILLERY COLLEGE. Reports upon the 14th to 18th Senior Classes. Each 1*s.* (9*d.*)
See also ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

ARTILLERY INSTRUMENTS. Handbook of. 1914. 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 4*d.*)
Do. Amendments. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Do. Addendum to. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
Do. Appendix, Dec. 1915 (Periscopes, &c.); and Amendments to p. 111 of the Handbook. *With Plates.* 1*d.* (1*d.*)

ARTILLERY MUSEUM in the Rotunda, Woolwich. Official Catalogue. 1906. (*Sold at the Rotunda.* 1*s.* 6*d.*)

ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES ACT, 1885, and MILITARY LANDS ACTS, 1892. BYELAWS under:—
Aldeburgh, 1896; Ash, Aldershot Camp, 1887; Finborough, 1901; Hythe, 1894; Inchkeith Battery, 1896; Kinghornness, 1896; Landguard, 1887; Lydd—Dungeness, 1895; Middlewick, 1890; Millbrook, 1888; Orchard Portman, 1896; Scarborough, 1902; Scraps Gate, 1886; Shoeburyness, 1895; Southwold, 1896; Strensall, 1900; Wash, 1891; Whitehaven Battery, Cumberland, 1896. Each 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Purfleet. 1911. 1*s.* (9*d.*)
Salisbury Plain. 1900. 4*d.* (4*d.*)

ARTILLERY STORE ACCOUNTS AND THE CARE AND PRESERVATION OF EQUIPMENT OF ROYAL ARTILLERY, HORSE, FIELD, AND HEAVY BATTERIES. Notes on. Sept. 1914. 6*d.* (5*d.*)

AUSTRIA. CAMPAIGN OF 1866 AGAINST. *See* GERMANY.

BARRACKS. Care of. Instruction in. 1901. 9*d.* (7*d.*)

BASHFORTH CHRONOGRAPH. Experiments with, to determine the resistance of the air to the motion of projectiles. Report on. 1870. 1*s.* (9*d.*)

BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY. Regulations. 1914. 9*d.* (7*d.*)

BICYCLES. MILITARY. Handbook on. 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914). 1*d.* (1*d.*)

BOUNTY TO SOLDIERS. *See* FIELD ALLOWANCE.

BRITISH MINOR EXPEDITIONS, 1746 to 1814. 1884. 2*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 11*d.*)

CADET LIST. } *See* TERRITORIAL FORCE.
CADET UNITS. }

CAMEL CORPS TRAINING. 1913. Provisional. 8*d.* (7*d.*)

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Reconnaissance Survey, 1903-1911. Report on the. 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 1*d.*)

CASUALTY LIST, WAR OFFICE WEEKLY, commencing Aug. 7, 1917. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

CAVALRY. Technical Operations; Cavalry in an Army; Cavalry in Battle. Translated from the French by Captain Loir, XX. Army Corps Staff. With a Preface by General Langlois. *With Maps.* 3*s.* 6*d.* (2*s.* 9*d.*)

CAVALRY OF THE LINE. PEACE ORGANIZATION OF THE; and Arrangements for Mobilization consequent on the establishment of Cavalry Depôts. (Special A.O., July 19, 1909.) 1*d.* (1*d.*)

CAVALRY SCHOOL, NETHERAVON. Standing Orders. 1911. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

CAVALRY TRAINING. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915). 1*s.* (11*d.*)
See also ITALIAN CAVALRY.

CHEMISTRY. PRACTICAL. Quantitative and Qualitative. A course of. 5s. (3*s.* 8*d.*)

CHEMISTS OF THE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT. Rules and Regulations. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

CHIROPODY. Manual of. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

CIVIL EMPLOYMENT FOR EX-SOLDIERS. Guide to. 1913. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

CIVIL EMPLOYMENT REGULATIONS. 1913. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES (including Materials). PRICED VOCABULARY OF. 1915. Provisional. 1*s.* (11*d.*)
Do. Amendments, Jan., April, Aug., Nov. 1916; Feb., April, Dec. 1917; March 1918. Each 1*d.* (1*d.*)

CLOTHING REGULATIONS:—
Part I. Regular Forces (excluding the Special Reserve). 1914. 6*d.* (6*d.*)
Part II. Special Reserve. 1914. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.

(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

COLCHESTER GARRISON. Standing Orders. 1913. 9*d*. (7*d*.)

COMMAND. WESTERN. Standing Orders. Jan., 1910. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915). 6*d*. (5*d*.)

COMMANDS, MILITARY AND STAFF IN THE UNITED KINGDOM. Re-organization of (Special A. O., 6 Jan., 1905, with alterations to date. Issued with Special A. O., Nov. 11, 1907). 3*d*. (3*d*.)

COMPANY TRAINING. Notes on. For the use of the Special Reserve, Territorial Force, and newly-raised Units of the Regular Army. Sept. 1914. 1*d*. (1*d*.)

COOKING AND DIETARY. Military. Manual of. 1918. 6*d*. (6*d*.)

COOKING. Military. Manual of. 6*d*. (5*d*.)

CREWS OF WAR DEPARTMENT VESSELS AND BOATS AT HOME STATIONS. Regulations for the Appointment, Pay, and Promotion of. 1911. 2*d*. (2*d*.)

CYCLIST TRAINING. 1917. Provisional. 6*d*. (5*d*.); Amendments, Aug. 1918. 1*d*. (1*d*.)

DISABLED AND DISCHARGED SOLDIERS IN FRANCE. Training and Treatment of. Report by Sir Henry Norman, Bart, M.P., Liaison Officer of the Ministry of Munitions to the French Ministry of Inventions. 4*d*. (4*d*.)

DISEASES IN THE MEDITERRANEAN WAR AREA. Memorandum on some Medical. With some Sanitary Notes. 1916. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1917). 1*s*. (10*d*.)

DIVISION ORDERS. Extracts from. 1880. 2*s*. 6*d*. (1*s*. 9*d*.) (*Under revision*)

DRAINAGE MANUAL For the use of Royal Engineer Officers, and other persons employed on the Construction and Maintenance of Drainage Works in connection with War Department Buildings in the United Kingdom or in similar Climates. Revised Edition. 1907. (Reprinted 1915). 6*s*. (4*s*. 4*d*.)

DRAWING PLATES. MILITARY:—

Attack of Dufor's Countermines or 2nd plate of Mines; Carnot's First System; Detached Forts; Concealed Defences, 1, 2, 3, 4; Printing Plate, A, B, C, &c.; Detail Plate, No. 1; Do., No. 2; Neighbourhood of Woolwich; Village and Surrounding Ground. Each, 2*d*. (2*d*.)

Attack of Fortress—Preliminary Operations; Do., Distant Attack; Do., Close Attack; Neighbourhood of Metz. Each, 3*d*. (3*d*.)

Neighbourhood of Woolwich, Southern Side. 1*s*. 6*d*. (1*s*. 1*d*.)

Woods and Villages. 6 plates. Each, 6*d*. (5*d*.)

DRESS REGULATIONS. 1911.

Do. Amendments, March, Aug. 1912. Each 1*d*. (1*d*.); Aug. 1913. 2*d*. (2*d*.)

DRUM AND FLUTE DUTY for the Infantry, with Instructions for the Training of ments in Army Orders to April 1, 1917). 1*d*. (1*d*.)

DYNAMICS. Notes on. *See* ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

EGYPT. BRITISH FORCE IN. Standing Orders for the. 1912. 1*s*. (10*d*.)

EGYPT. CAMPAIGN OF 1882 IN. Military History. With case of Maps. Condensed edition. 1908. 3*s*. 6*d*. (2*s*. 8*d*.)

ELECTRICAL COMMUNICATIONS. FIXED. Instructions as to. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1916). 4*d*. (4*d*.)

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM. Text Book for use of the Cadets at the R.M. Academy. 1916. 2*s*. (1*s*. 9*d*.)

ELECTRICITY. Notes on. 1915. 1*s*. (11*d*.) (*Under revision*)

ELECTRIC LIGHT APPARATUS. DEFENCE. Instructions for the working of. 1915. 1*d*. (1*d*.)

ELECTRIC LIGHTING. MILITARY:—

Vol. I. 1*s*. (11*d*.)

Vol. II. 1909. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915). 1*s*. 6*d*. (1*s*. 4*d*.)

Vol. III. 1*s*. (11*d*.)

ENCOUNTER. THE BATTLE OF. By Hans von Kiesling. Part I. Practical. Translated. 1*s*. 6*d*. (1*s*. 3*d*.)

ENGINEER SERVICES REGULATIONS. PEACE:—

Part 1. 1910. (Reprinted, with Amendments published up to May 1, 1915). 1*s*. (11*d*.)

Part 2. 1911. Technical Treatises. (Reprinted, with Amendments to May 1, 1915). 9*d*. (8*d*.)

ENGINEER TRAINING. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914). 6*d*. (6*d*.)

ENGINEERING. FIELD. Manual of. 1911. 9*d*. (9*d*.)

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.
(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

ENGINEERING. MILITARY:—

Part.
I. Field Defences. 1908. 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 3*d.*)
II. Attack and Defences of Fortresses. 1910. 9*d.* (8*d.*)
III*a*. Military Bridging—General Principles and Materials. 1913. 1*s.* (11*d.*)
Do. Do. Do. Index to. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
III*b*. Do.—Bridges. 1914. (Reprinted 1918). 2s. (1*s.* 8*d.*)
IV. Mining and Demolitions. 1910. (Reprinted, 1915, with Amendments to 1912 inclusive). 1*s.* (11*d.*)
V. Miscellaneous. 1914. 1*s.* (11*d.*)
VI. Military Railways. 1898. *(Out of print)*

ENTRANCE. ARMY. REGULATIONS:—

Military Forces of the Self-Governing Dominions and Crown Colonies Officers of the. 1912. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Militia and Imperial Yeomanry. Officers of. 1907. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Special Reserve of Officers, Malta Militia, Bermuda Militia, Channel Islands Militia, and Territorial Force. Officers of the. 1912. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

(Issue suspended)

University Candidates. 1912. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Warrant Officers and N.C.O. of the Regular Army. Combatant Commissions as Second Lieutenants. 1914. Provisional. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

See also MEDICAL CORPS.

EQUIPMENT. INFANTRY Pattern 1908 Web. 1913. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

See also VALISE EQUIPMENT.

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS:—

Part 1. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments published in Army Orders up to Aug. 31, 1914). 1*s.* (11*d.*)

Part 2. Details:—

Section.
I. Infantry (Regular Army). 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments published in Army Orders up to Dec. 31, 1915.) 6*d.* (5*d.*)
I*a*. Mounted Infantry. 1912. 6*d.* (5*d.*)
II. Cavalry (Regular Army). 1914. 3*d.* (3*d.*)
III. Army Service Corps (Regular Army). 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments published in Army Orders up to Dec. 31, 1915). 6*d.* (6*d.*)
V. Royal Army Medical Corps (Regular Army). 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
VI.-IX. R.M. Academy; R.M. and Staff Colleges; Garrison Staff and Schools of Instruction; Military Prisons, Detention Barracks and Military Provost Staff Corps. (Regular Army). 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*a*. Engineer. General. Fortress, Survey, Railway, and Depôt Units. Peace and War. (Regular Army). 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*b*. Field Troop (Regular Army). 1912. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*c*. Field Company (Regular Army). 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*d*. Divisional Signal Company (Regular Army.) 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*e*. Signal Company (Wireless) (Regular Army). 1912. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*f*. Headquarters Signal Units (Regular Army). 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*g*. Signal Company (Cable) (Regular Army). 1912. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*h*. Signal Squadron (Regular Army). 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*j*. Signal Troop with Cavalry Brigade (Regular Army). 1912. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*k*. Signal Troop with a Cavalry Brigade not allotted to a Cavalry Division (Regular Army). 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*l*. Signal Company (South Africa) (Regular Army). 1912. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*m*. Bridging Train (Regular Army). 1912. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
X*n*. Field Squadron (Regular Army). 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
XI*a*. Horse Artillery. Q.F. 13-pr. (Regular Army.) 1913. 9*d.* (8*d.*)
XI*b*. Field Artillery. Q.F. 18-pr. (Regular Army.) 1914. 9*d.* (8*d.*)
XI*c*. Field Artillery. Q.F. 4·5-in. Howitzer (Regular Army). 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments up to Aug. 1, 1914). 9*d.* (8*d.*)
XI*d*. Reserve Brigades with Q.F. 18-pr. Equipment, Horse and Field Artillery, Staff and Depots, Riding Establishment, School of Gunnery (Horse and Field), and Mounted Band (Regular Army) 1914. 6*d.* (6*d.*)
XI*e*. Mountain Artillery with B.L. 2·75-inch Equipment. Mountain Battery and Ammunition Column. Mule Transport (Regular Army). 1914. Provisional. 6*d.* (5*d.*)
XII*a*. Royal Garrison Artillery (Regular Army). 1914. 2*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 11*d.*)
XII*b*. Do., Siege Artillery, Movable Armament, and Machine Guns in Armaments. 1913. 1*s.* (10*d.*)
XV. Camel Corps School, Egypt (Regular Army). 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
XVI. Special Reserve. 1913. 4*d.* (4*d.*)
XVII. Officers Training Corps. 1912. 3*d.* (3*d.*)
Practice Batteries and Drill Guns (Fixed Mountings) of the Royal Garrison Artillery. (Part II.) Secns. XII*a*. and XVI., and Part III. 1909. 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 2*d.*)

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.

(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS—*continued.*

Part 3. Territorial Force. 1914. 6*d.* (6*d.*)

Do Details:—

Sec. IX. Artillery. 1912. (*Out of print*)

Do. Amendments, April, 1912; Feb. 1914. Each, 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Sec. X. Engineer. 1912. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Amendments to Part 1. Feb. 1916. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Amendments to Part 2, Feb., July (two issues), Aug. 1914. Each 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Amendments to Parts 1, 2, and 3. Nov. 1913. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Amendments to Parts 1, 2, and 3. March, July, 1913; April, Aug. 1914. Each 2*d.* (2*d.*)

EXAMINATION PAPERS (All *published* papers of which the dates are omitted are *out of print*):—

Qualifying Certificates. Sept. 1905; March 1906; Sept. 1909; March, Sept. 1910; March, Sept. 1911; March 1912. Each 6*d.* (5*d.*)
Dec. 1911. Each 1*s.* (10*d.*)

Entrance: R.M. Academy, R.M. College, Qualifying Test for Commissions. Nov.-Dec. 1913. 1*s.* (11*d.*)

Entrance: R.M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Wellington. Supplementary First Appointments to the Royal Marines. Appointments in the Indian Police Force. Appointments in the Police Force of Ceylon. Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry). June-July, 1915. 1*s.* (11*d.*)

Entrance: R.M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Wellington. Nov.-Dec. 1915. 1*s.* (10*d.*)

Entrance: R.M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Wellington. Supplementary First Appointments in the Royal Marines. Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry). June-July 1916. 1*s.* (1*s.*)

Entrance: R.M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Quetta. Nov. 1916. 1*s.* (1*s.*)

Entrance: R.M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Quetta. Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry). March 1918. 6*d.* (6*d.*)

Freehand Drawing at the Army Entrance Examination of Nov. 1913. Specimen Paper to illustrate the kind of questions that will be set in. 6*d.* (5*d.*)

R.M. Academy, Fourth Class; R.M. College, Fourth, Third and Second Divisions. July, Dec. 1904; June 1905. Each 1*s.*

R.M. Academy, Fourth Class; R.M. College, Senior Division. Dec. 1905; June, Dec. 1906; July, Dec. 1907. Each 1*s.*

Staff College. Admission. Aug. 1909; July 1911; June-July 1912; June-July 1913. Each 1*s.* (6*d.*)

Officers for Promotion. Dec. 1912; Dec. 1913; April 1914. Each 1*s.* (6*d.*)

Militia, Imperial Yeomanry, and University Candidates. March 1904; Sept. 1905; Oct. 1906. Each 1*s.*

Special Reserve, Militia, Territorial Force, and University Candidates. Oct. 1911; March, Oct. 1912; March, Oct. 1913. Each 1*s.* (6*d.*)

Special Reserve, Militia, Territorial Force, Non-commissioned Officers, and University Candidates. March 1914. 1*s.* (6*d.*)

Officers' Training Corps:—
Cadets of the Senior Division. Certificate A. Dec. 1908. 6*d.* (5*d.*)
Cadets of the Junior and Senior Divisions. Certificates A and B. Spring of 1909; Nov. 1911; March, Nov. 1912; March 1914. Each 6*d.* (6*d.*)

Foreign Languages. Modern. Jan., June, Oct. 1910; Jan. 1911; June 1912; June 1913. Each 1*s.* (6*d.*)

FAMILY ALLOWANCE. *See* PAY FOR SOLDIERS.

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.

(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

FIELD ALLOWANCE to the Commander of an Army and to the Commander of an Army Corps or Group of Divisions; PROMOTION OF LIEUTENANTS of the Army Veterinary Corps, Special Reserve, and Territorial Force; BOUNTY TO SOLDIERS. Special Army Order, June 20, 1916. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

FIELD ALMANAC. 1918. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

FIELD SERVICE MANUALS:—

Ammunition Column. Divisional. New Armies. 1915. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Artillery. Heavy (B.L. 60-pr.) Battery and Ammunition Column. Expeditionary Force. 1916. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Do. Horse. Brigade. 13-pr. Q.F. 1908. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Cavalry Regiment. Expeditionary Force 1913. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Engineers. Bridging Train. Expeditionary Force. 1915. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Do. Field Company. Expeditionary Force. 1915. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Do. Field Squadron. Expeditionary Force. 1914. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Do. Works Company. Expeditionary Force. 1910. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Headquarters Units. Expeditionary Force. 1911. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Infantry Battalion. Expeditionary Force. 1914. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Infantry (Mounted) Battalion. Expeditionary Force. 1914. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Medical Service. Army. Expeditionary Force. 1914. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Signal Service. Signal Company (Air-line). Expeditionary Force. 1913. 3*d*, (3*d*,)

Do. Do. (Cable). Expeditionary Force. 1913. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Do. Do. (Divisional). Expeditionary Force. 1913. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

FIELD SERVICE POCKET BOOK. 1914. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1916. 1*s.* (11*d.*); Addendum No. 1. Shortened Form of Service for the Burial of the Dead. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS:—

Part I. Operations. 1909. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914). 6*d.* (6*d.*)

Part II. Organization and Administration. 1909. (Reprinted, with Amendments to Oct. 1914). 1*s.* (10*d.*)

Do. Amendments, April 1915. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Addendum, Jan. 1917, for the Guidance of Troops Operating in France and Belgium. Duties and Responsibilities of the Quartermaster-General, the Director-General of Transportation, and the General Officer Commanding Lines of Communication Area. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Do. Additions and Corrections. March, 1917. Duties and Responsibilities of the Engineer-in-Chief and of Chief Engineers, &c. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS IN RELATION TO ARMY ACCOUNTS. 1910. (Reprinted, with Amendments to Oct. 1, 1917). 6*d.* (5*d.*)

FIRE MANUAL. ARMY. 1917. 2*d.* (2*d.*) *(Under revision)*

FLYING CORPS. ROYAL. Training Manual:—

Part I. 1914. Provisional. 1*s.* (10*d.*)

Do. Amendments. Jan. 1915. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

FOREIGN LANGUAGES. Study of. Regulations. 1913. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

FOREIGN PRESS. Daily Review of the:—

Economic Supplement. Commencing with that of Aug. 20, 1918. Each 6*d.* (6*d.*)

Medical Supplement (Compiled by the Medical Research Committee). Issued Monthly, commencing with that of June 1918. Each 1*s.* (10*d.*)

Reconstruction Supplement. Issued Fortnightly, commencing with that of Aug. 13, 1918. Each 6*d.* (6*d.*)

Technical Supplement. Issued Fortnightly, commencing with that of May 28, 1918. Each 6*d.* (6*d.*)

FORTIFICATION. PERMANENT. For the Imperial Military Training Establishments and for the Instruction of Officers of all Arms of the Austro-Hungarian Army. 7th Edition. Translated. 4*s.* (2*s.* 11*d.*)

FRANCE. DISABLED AND DISCHARGED SOLDIERS IN. *See* DISABLED.

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.
(as to prices in brackets, see first page.)

Franco-German War, 1870-71. Translated from the German Official Account:—

First Part:—History of the War to the Downfall of the Empire:—

Vol. 1 (Secns. 1 to 5). Outbreak of Hostilities to Battle of Gravelotte. *(Out of print)*

Vol. 2 (Secns. 6 to 9). Battle of Gravelotte to Downfall of the Empire. *(Out of print)*

Second Part:—History of the War against the Republic:—

Vol. 1 (Secns. 10 to 13). Investment of Paris to Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans. £1 6*s.* (18*s.* 6*d.*)

Vol. 2 (Secns. 14 to 18). Events in Northern France from end of Nov. in North-west from beginning of Dec. Siege of Paris from commencement of Dec. to the Armistice. Operations in the South-east from middle of Nov. to middle of Jan. £1 6*s.* (19*s.*)

Vol. 3 (Secns. 19 to 20). Events in South-east France from middle of Jan. to Termination of Hostilities. Rearward Communications. The Armistice. Homeward March and Occupation. Retrospect. £1 11*s.* 6*d.* (£1 2*s.* 3*d.*)

Also separately, Sections in paper covers, and Plans unmounted:—

Sec.

1. Events in July. Plain. 3s. (2*s.* 2*d.*)
3. Battles of Wörth and Spicheren. 3rd edition. *(Out of print)*
3. **Battles of Wörth and Spicheren. 3rd edition.** *(Out of print)*
4. **Advance of Third Army to the Moselle, &c. 2nd edition.** *(Out of print)*
5. **Operations near Metz on 15th, 16th, and 17th August. Battle of Vionville—Mars la Tour. 2nd edition.** *(Out of print)*
6. **Battle of Gravelotte—St. Privat.** *(Out of print)*
7. **Advance of Third Army and of Army of the Meuse against Army of Châlons.** *(Out of print)*
8. **Battle of Sedan.** *(Out of print)*
9. Proceedings on German Coast and before Fortresses in Alsace and Lorraine. Battle of Noisseville. General review of War up to September. 4*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.* 4*d.*)
10. Investment of Paris. Capture of Toul and Strassburg. 6*s.* (4*s.* 6*d.*)
11. Events before Paris, and at other points of Theatre of War in Western France until end of October. 5*s.* 3*d.* (3*s.* 11*d.*)
12. Last Engagements with French Army of the Rhine. Occurrences after fall of Strassburg and Metz to middle of November. 4*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.* 5*d.*)
13. Occurrences on Theatre of War in Central France up to Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans. 6*s.* (4*s.* 6*d.*)
14. Measures for Investment of Paris up to middle of December. 4*s.* (3*s.*)
15. Measures for protecting the Investment of Paris and Occurrences before French Capital to commencement of 1871. 2*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 11*d.*)
16. Proceedings of Second Army from commencement of 1871 until the Armistice. 3*s.* 6*d.* (2*s.* 8*d.*)
17. **Proceedings of First Army from commencement of 1871 until the Armistice.** 3*s.* (2*s.* 3*d.*)
18. Occurrences on South-eastern Theatre of War up to middle of Jan., 1871. Events before Paris from commencement of 1871 to the Armistice. 8*s.* (6*s.*)
19. Occurrences on South-east Theatre of War from middle of Jan., 1871. Proceedings in rear of German Army and in Coast Provinces, from Nov. 1870 until the Armistice. 13*s.* 6*d.* (9*s.* 8*d.*)
20. General Retrospect of War from beginning of Sept., 1870, to Cessation of Hostilities. Armistice and Peace Preliminaries. Return of German Army and Peace of Frankfort. The Occupation. The Telegraph, Post, Supply of Ammunition, Commissariat, Hospital Service, Divine Service, Military Justice, Recruitment, and Home Garrisons. Results. 5*s.* (3*s.* 9*d.*)

Analytical Index. 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 1*d.*)

Plans:—

4. Battle of Colombey-Neuilly. 3*d.* (3*d.*)
5A. Do. Vionville—Mars la Tour. Position of Contending Forces at Noon. 3*d.* (3*d.*)
5B. Battle of Vionville—Mars la Tour. Position of Contending Forces from 4 to 5 p.m. 3*d.* (3*d.*)
9A. **Battle of Sedan. Position of Contending Forces towards noon.** 3*d.* (3*d.*)
9B. Do. Do. the Germans in the afternoon shortly before the end of the struggle. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

See also Siege Operations.

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.

(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

FRENCH WORDS AND PHRASES with English Pronunciation. Short Vocabulary of. Notes on French Measures. Abbreviations and Terms used on French Maps, with English Equivalents. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

GERMAN ARMY. Cavalry. Drill Regulations. 1909. 3*d.* (3*d.*)
Do. Foot Artillery. Drill Regulations. Part IV. The Fight. 1909. 3*d.* (3*d.*)
Do Manœuvres Regulations. 1908. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

GERMANY. The Campaign of 1866 in:—
With 22 Plans in portfolio. 1872. (*Reprinted* 1907). 6*s.* (4*s.* 10*d.*)
Moltke's Projects for. 1*s.* (10*d.*)
Moltke's Correspondence during. Précis. With 4 Plans. 1*s.* (10*d.*)

GUERNSEY AND ALDERNEY ROYAL MILITIA. Regulations. With the Militia Laws relating to the Islands. Provisional. 3*s.* (2*s.* 2*d.*)

GUNS. HANDBOOK FOR:—
·303-Inch Hotchkiss Machine. Provisional. 6*d.* (5*d.*)
·303-Inch Lewis Machine (Magazine Rifle Chamber). Part I. 1915. Provisional. With Addendum. 4*d.* (4*d.*); Amendment. 1*d.* (1*d.*); Amendments, Aug. 1917. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
·303-Inch and ·303-Inch Converted Maxim Machine (Magazine Rifle Chamber), mounted on Carriages, M.G., Infantry, Parapet; Tripod and Cone Mountings. 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915). 9*d.* (9*d.*); Addenda. 1*d.* (1*d.*); Amendments. ½*d.* (½*d.*)

See also MACHINE GUNS; MUSKETRY REGULATIONS, Part I.; *and* RIFLE, ROSS MAGAZINE.

HISTORICAL RECORDS OF THE BRITISH ARMY:—
Horse Guards. 5*s.* (3*s.* 7*d.*)
Dragoon Guards: 3rd, 4th, 6th, and 7th. Each 4*s.* (3*s.*)
Dragoons: 1st, 3rd, 7th, 14th, and 16th. Each 4*s.* (3*s.*)
Do. 12th and 13th. Each 3*s.* (2*s.* 3*d.*)
Marine Corps. 3*s.* (2*s.* 2*d.*)
Foot: 6th, 7th, 8th, 10th, 11th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 21st, 22nd, 36th, 39th, 46th, 53rd, 67th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 86th, 87th, and 92nd. Each 4*s.* (3*s.*)
Do. 14th, 56th, 61st, 70th, and 88th. Each 3*s.* (2*s.* 3*d.*)

HISTORIES, SHORT, OF THE TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS OF THE BRITISH ARMY. 67 numbers. Each 1*d.* (1*d.*); in one volume. 5*s.* (3*s.* 9*d.*)
Do. The Scots Guards. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Do. The 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Do. Revised Editions. Each 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).
The Bedfordshire Regiment.
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Cheshire Regiment.
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
The Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regiment.
The Durham Light Infantry.
The East Lancashire Regiment.
The East Surrey Regiment.
The Hampshire Regiment.
The Highland Light Infantry.
The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).
The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
The Lancashire Fusiliers.
The Leicestershire Regiment.
The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.
The Northamptonshire Regiment.
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.
The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).
The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).
The Princess Charlotte of Wales's (The Royal Berkshire Regiment).
The Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.).
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
The Royal Sussex Regiment.
The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
The South Staffordshire Regiment.
The Suffolk Regiment.
The Welsh Regiment.
The Worcestershire Regiment.

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.
(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

HORSES. ARMY. Notes on the Feeding, Management, and Issue of. March 1916. 1*d.* (1*d.*) *See also* ANIMAL MANAGEMENT.

HOSPITALS. MILITARY FAMILIES'. Nursing Staff Regulations. Dec., 1909. 1*d.* (1*d.*) *See also* NURSING SERVICE *and* TERRITORIAL FORCE.

HOSTILITIES WITHOUT DECLARATION OF WAR, from 1700 to 1870. 2*s.* (1*s.* 7*d.*)

HYGIENE. ELEMENTARY MILITARY. Manual of. 1912. 6*d.* (6*d.*)
See also SCHOOLS.

INDIAN EMPIRE. THE. A short review and some Hints for the use of Soldiers proceeding to India. 6*d.* (6*d.*)

INFANTRY TRAINING. (4-Company Organization.) 1914. 6*d.* (6*d.*)
Do. Amendments, July, Aug., 1916. Each 1*d.* (1*d.*)

INJURIES AND DISEASES OF WAR. Manual based on Experience of the present Campaign in France. Jan. 1918. 9*d.* (8*d.*)

INSTITUTES. Garrison and Regimental. Rules for the Management of. 1916. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

ITALIAN CAVALRY TRAINING REGULATIONS. 1911. Training for Marches, Tactics of Minor Units, and Training of Patrols. Translated. 4*d.* (3*d.*)

JAMAICA. Standing Orders. 1912. 1*s.* (9*d.*)

JERSEY. ROYAL MILITIA OF THE ISLAND OF. Regulations. 1914. With the Jersey Militia Law, 1905. 1*s.* 3*d.* (11*d.*)

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ORDERS for the Army. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments published in Army Orders up to Aug. 1, 1914). (*Reprinted* 1918.) 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 2*d.*); Amendments published in Army Orders between Sept. 1, 1914 and Aug. 1, 1916. 1*d.* (1*d.*); Amendments published in Army Orders between Sept. 1, 1916 and March 1, 1918. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

KIT PLATES:—
ARTILLERY. ROYAL:—
6. Garrison. Kit laid out for Inspection. 1909. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
10. Do. Kit in Barrack Room. 1909. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
CAVALRY. 1891. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
ENGINEERS. Royal:—
1. Dismounted. Detail of Shelf and Bedding, with Marching Order ready to put on. Detail of Shelf and Bedding, with Drill Order ready to put on. 1914. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
2. Do. Full Kit laid out for Inspection in Barrack Room. 1914. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
4. Mounted N.C.O. or Driver and Field Troop Sapper. Full Kit laid out for Inspection in Barrack Room. 1910. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
5. Mounted. Detail of Shelf and Bedding. 1910. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
6. Driver, with Pair of Horses. Field Kit laid out for Inspection on Parade, including Articles carried in Valise on Baggage Wagon. 1899. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
INFANTRY:—
Highland. 1884. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
MEDICAL CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Kit in Barrack Room. 1912. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
ORDNANCE CORPS. ARMY. For guidance at Marching Order and Kit Inspections. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

LARGE FORMATIONS. The Operations of. (Conduite des Grandes Unités). Translated from the Field Service Regulations of the French Army, dated Oct. 28, 1913. 6*d.* (5*d.*)

LAW. MILITARY. Manual of. 1914. (*Reprinted* 1917). 3*s.* 6*d.* (2*s.* 10*d.*)

MACHINE-GUN COMPANY TRAINING:—
Infantry. 1917. Provisional. To be read in conjunction with Infantry Training and Musketry Regulations. 6*d.* (5*d.*)

MACHINE GUNS AND SMALL ARMS, ·303-inch. Nomenclature of Parts, Stripping, Assembling, Action, Jams, Missfires, Failures, and Inspection of. Revised Edition. 1917. 6*d.* (6*d.*)

MAGAZINES AND CARE OF WAR MATERIEL. Regulations for. 1913. (Reprinted with Amendments published in Army Orders up to March 31, 1917). 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 3*d.*)

MAP READING AND FIELD SKETCHING. Manual. 1912. (Reprinted, with Additions, 1914). 1*s.* (11*d.*). *See also* PROTRACTOR.

MEDICAL CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. (*See also* TERRITORIAL FORCE):—
Admission to. Regulations for. Jan. 1912. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Standing Orders. 1914. 1*s.* (10*d.*)
Training. 1911. 9*d.* (9*d.*)

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.

(As to prices in brackets, see firs page.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. ARMY. Index to Appendices of Reports from 1859 to 1896. 3*d.* (3*d.*)

MEDICAL DISEASES in the Mediterranean War Area. *See* DISEASES.

MEDICAL SERVICE. ARMY:—
Regulations. 1906. (Reprinted, with Amendments up to Sept. 30, 1914). 4*d.* (5*d.*)
Do. Amendment, Dec. 1916. Revised Appendix No. 51. Scale of Medical and Surgical Equipment for Units in the Field. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

MEDICAL SERVICE. Strategical and Tactical Employment of the, as carried out in an Army Corps; with a series of problems. Translated from the Austrian. 4*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.* 4*d.*)

MEDICAL SERVICES. ARMY. ADVISORY BOARD FOR. The Treatment of VENEREAL DISEASE and SCABIES. First Report, 1904, 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 3*d.*); Second Report, 1905, 2*s* (1*s.* 6*d.*); Third Report, 1905, 1*s.* (10*d.*); Final Report, 1906. (*Out of print*)

MEDICAL SERVICES OF FOREIGN ARMIES. Handbook of:—
Part I. France. 6*d.* (5*d.*)
Part II. Germany. 6*d.* (5*d.*)
Part III. Austria-Hungary. 6*d.* (6*d.*)
Part IV. Russia. 6*d.* (5*d.*)
Part V. Italy. 6*d.* (5*d.*)
Part VI. The Netherlands and Belgium. 6*d.* (5*d.*)

MEKOMETER HANDBOOK. 1911. 6*d.* (6*d.*)

MILITARY AND OTHER TERMS. *See* SCHOOLS.

MILITARY LANDS ACTS, 1892 to 1903. Byelaws. *See* ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES ACT, &c.

MOUNTED TROOPS (DIVISIONAL) TRAINING. June 1915. Provisional. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

MUSKETRY REGULATIONS:—
Part I. 1909. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914). 6*d.* (7*d.*)
Do. Amendments, Nov. 1915. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Do. Amendments, July 1916. Enfield, 1914 pattern Rifle. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Do. Addendum, July 1916. Handbook of the Enfield 1914 pattern ·303-inch Magazine Rifle. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Do. Addendum No. 2, Dec. 1916. Hotchkiss Gun and Lewis Gun Course. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Do. Addendum No. 3. Instructional Course for the Webley or other Pistol. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Do. Addendum No. 4, April 1917. Annual General Musketry Course, and Musketry Course for Transport Workers' Battalions. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Do. and Vickers' Machine Gun Handbook. Amendments, June 1916. Range Tables for Vickers' Guns for Mark VII. Ammunition. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Part II. Rifle Ranges and Musketry Appliances. 1910. (Reprinted, with Amendments to Oct. 31, 1914). 4*d.* (4*d.*)
See also MACHINE GUN COMPANY TRAINING.

NIGHT OPERATIONS. Elementary Training in. 1911. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

NUMBER OF TROOPS TO THE YARD in the principal battles since 1850. Memo. on. With opinions of Modern Authorities on limits of extension at the present day. 1884. 9*d.* (7*d.*)

NURSING SERVICE. Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military. Regulations for Admission to the. 1916. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
See also HOSPITALS *and* TERRITORIAL FORCE.

OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS:—
Regulations. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments to April 1916). 2*d.* (2*d.*)
Do. (Inns of Court). 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Special A.O., March 16, 1908. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Junior Division. Instructions for the Annual Camps. 1913. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

OPTICAL MANUAL or Handbook of Instructions for the guidance of Surgeons. Third edition. 1885. 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 3*d.*)

ORANGE FREE STATE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY, 1905-1911. Report on the. 10*s.* (7*s.*)

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued

(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

ORDNANCE COLLEGE. *See also* ARTILLERY COLLEGE:—

Advanced Classes (up to the 33rd). Reports on. Each 1*s.* (9*d.*)

Do. 34th. 6*d.* (5*d.*)

Artificers. Military. Handbook for. 10th Edition. 1915. 9*d.* (9*d.*)

Dynamics. Notes on. Second edition. 3*s.* (2*s.* 5*d.*)

Ordnance Courses. Reports on. Each 1*s.* (9*d.*)

Regulations. 1907. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

ORDNANCE CORPS. Army. Standing Orders. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments 1917). (*In the press.*)

ORDNANCE MANUAL (WAR). 1914. 6*d.* (5*d.*)

ORDNANCE SERVICE. Treatise on. Seventh Edition. 1908. With volume of Plates. 7*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.* 6*d.*)

Do. Amendments. June 1909, Dec. 1910, Dec. 1912. Each 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Do. Do. Dec. 1909, Dec. 1911. Each 2*d.* (2*d.*)

ORDNANCE SERVICES. ARMY. REGULATIONS:—

Part I. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments up to July 1, 1915). 6*d.* (7*d.*)

Do. Amendments, Jan. 1918. Appendix XII. Extract from the Regulations for Magazines, etc. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Do. Amendments, Jan. 1918. Appendix XX. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Part II. 1914. Instructions for Laboratories and Laboratory Operations, Examination of Explosives and Ordnance. (Reprinted with Amendments published in Army Orders up to and including Dec. 1, 1916). 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 3*d.*)

Do. (Separately). Amendments, Dec. 1916. (Including Appendices XI. XIV., and XV., as amended in the Regulations.) 2*d.* (2*d.*)

Do. Amendments, Aug., Oct. 1917. Each 1*d.* (1*d.*)

PATHOLOGICAL SPECIMENS in the Museum of the Army Medical Depart., Netley. Descriptive Catalogue of. Third edition. Vol. I. By Sir W. Aitken, M.D. 1892. 5s. (3*s.* 8*d.*)

PAY, APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND NON-EFFECTIVE PAY OF THE ARMY. Royal Warrant, 1914. (*Reprinted* 1918). 1*s.* (1*s.*); Amendments, etc., published in Army Orders between Dec. 1, 1914 and Aug. 1, 1918. 9*d.* (1*s.*)

PAY DUTIES of Officers Commanding Squadrons, Batteries, Companies, &c., Instructions. (Revised for the period of the War). I. Home and Colonies. II. In the Field. June 1918. 2*d.* (2*d.*) *See also* TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PAY FOR SOLDIERS. INCREASE OF. Royal Warrant, Dec. 3, 1917. With the Army Council's Instructions thereon, and with Amendments to the Separation Allowance Regulations—Family Allowance. (Special Army Order, Dec. 4, 1917). 1*d.* (1*d.*)

PAY OF OFFICERS and Allowance for Officers' Children. Royal Warrant, Jan. 25, 1918; with the Army Council's Instruction thereon, and Regulations. (Special Army Order, Jan. 26, 1918.) 1*d.* (1*d.*)

PHYSICAL TRAINING. Manual of. (Reprint 1908 with Amendments published in Army Orders to Dec. 1, 1914). 9*d.* (9*d.*)

PHYSIOLOGY. *See* SCHOOLS.

PORTABLE SUB-TARGET (Mark I.) and How to Use it. 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914). 1*d.* (1*d.*)

POSTAL SERVICES. ARMY. Manual of. War. 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915). 3*d.* (3*d.*)

PROJECTION, &C. Linear Perspective. A Text-book for use of the R.M. Academy Part I.—Text. Part II.—Plates. 1904. 6*s.* (4*s.* 5*d.*)

PROMOTION OF LIEUTENANTS of the Army Veterinary Corps, Special Reserve, and Territorial Force. *See* FIELD ALLOWANCE.

PROTRACTOR. SERVICE. For use in Map Reading Classes. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
See also MAP READING.

MILITARY BOOKS –Published by Authority—continued.

(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

PUBLICATIONS (RECENT) OF MILITARY INTEREST. List of. Quarterly:—
Nos. 1 to 8, *except* 1, 3, 5, and 6, *out of print*. Each 2*d*. (2*d*.); Nos. 9 to 17. Each 4*d*. (4*d*.) *Continued by* THE ARMY REVIEW.

RAILWAY DISTANCES. Ireland. Handbook of. Third edition. 1884. 7*s*. 6*d*. (5*s*. 3*d*.)

RAILWAY MANUAL. (WAR). 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914). 6*d*. (5*d*.)

RANGE FINDER. Handbooks:—
Infantry, No. 1 (Marindin). 1913. (Reprinted 1915). 3*d*. (3*d*.)
Infantry No. 2 (Barr and Stroud). 31·5-inches base. 1916. 6*d*. (5*d*.)

RANGE-FINDING. COAST DEFENCE. MANUAL OF. Part I. 9*d*. (8*d*.)
Do. Amendments. June 30, 1914. 1*d*. (1*d*.)
Do. Addendum. 1915. Self-contained-Base Instruments. 1*d*. (1*d*.)
Do. Addenda. 1916. 1*d*. (1*d*.)

RANGES. MINIATURE CARTRIDGE. (*Reprinted from* THE ARMY REVIEW, January, 1914). 3*d*. (3*d*.)

RANGETAKERS. INSTRUCTION FOR THE TRAINING OF with the Artillery Rangefinder. 1*d*. (1*d*.)

RANGING. EXAMPLES OF. *See* ARTILLERY. TRAINING. FIELD.

RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY AND THE SPECIAL RESERVE. Regulations. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments to August 31, 1914). 3*d*. (3*d*.)

REMOUNT REGULATIONS. 1913. 3*d*. (3*d*.)

RESERVE. (*See also* SPECIAL RESERVE *and* TERRITORIAL FORCE):—
Army Reserve. Class I. Regulations. 1911. 1*d*. (1*d*.)
Do. Amendments. June, 1913. 1*d*. (1*d*.)
National Reserve. Regulations. 1913. Provisional. 1*d*. (1*d*.)

RIFLE. ENFIELD 1914 PATTERN. *See* MUSKETRY REGULATIONS, Part I.

RIFLE. ROSS MAGAZINE .303-Inch, Mark IIIB. Handbook of the. 1915. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1917.) 1*d*. (1*d*.)

RIFLES, &c. CLEANING OF. Notes on the. 1911. 25 for 6*d*. (7*d*.)

RIFLES, SHORT AND CHARGER-LOADING, MAGAZINE, LEE-ENFIELD. Handbook for Serjeant-Instructors of Special Reserve, Officers' Training Corps, and Territorial Force in regard to the Care, Inspection, etc, of. 3*d*. (3*d*.)

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR:—
Medical and Sanitary Reports from Officers attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. 1908. 5*s*. (3*s*. 10*d*.)
Official History. Part I. Causes of the War. Opening Events up to and including the Battle of the Ya-lu. Second Edition
Do. Part III. The Siege of Port Arthur. 1909. 4*s*. 6*d*. (3*s*. 4*d*.)
Do. Part IV. Liao-Yang. 1910. 4*s*. (3*s*.)
1909. 1*s*. 6*d*. (1*s*. 3*d*.)
Do. Part II. From the Battle of the Ya-lu to Liao-yang, exclusive. 1908. 5*s*. (3*s*. 8*d*.)
Do. Part V. Sha-Ho. 1911. 4*s*. 6*d*. (3*s*. 5*d*.)
Official History (Naval and Military). Vol. I. To Aug. 24, 1904. With case of Maps. 1910. 15*s*. (10*s*. 7*d*.)
Do. Vol. II. Liao-Yang, the Sha-Ho, Port Arthur. With case of Maps. 1912 15*s*. (10*s*. 10*d*.)
Reports from British Officers attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. In three Vols., with two cases of Maps (*not sold separately*). 21*s*. (15*s*.)

SALISBURY PLAIN. SOUTHERN COMMAND. Standing Orders applicable to all Troops Encamped on Salisbury Plain, and applicable generally to Troops Quartered at Bulford and Tidworth. 1913 (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915). 3*d*. (3*d*.)

SCABIES. *See* MEDICAL SERVICE.

SCHOOLS. ARMY:—
Annual Reports on. 1911-12: 1912-13. Each 1*s*. (9*d*.)
Military and other Terms and Words which occur in Orders. Lists of. 1914 (*Reprinted* 1918). 3*d*. (3*d*.)
Physiology. Elementary. Handbook 1901. 1*d*. (1*d*.)
Regulations. 1911. 4*d*. (4*d*.)
School Hygiene. Handbook of. For Teachers. 1907. 6*d*. (6*d*.)
See also HYGIENE.
Singing in. Regulations for Teaching. 1911. 1*d*. (1*d*.)
Standing Orders for Inspectors, Examiners, and Teachers. 1910. 6*d*. (5*d*.)
Type Exercises of Extracts from Regimental Orders for use of Candidates for third-class Certificates of Education. 1912. 3*d*. (3*d*.)

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.

(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

SCOUTS. Training and use of. Lecture by Col. F C. Carter. 1905. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

SCREWS. STANDARD LEADING. Provision of, for Screw-cutting Lathes. Report of Committee. 1905. 1*s.* (10*d.*)

SEPARATION ALLOWANCE, &C., REGULATIONS. (*Under revision*)
See also PAY FOR SOLDIERS.

SERVICE CORPS. ARMY:—
Regimental Standing Orders. 1911. (*Out of print*)
Do. Amendments. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Do. A.S.C. Memorandum No. 25. 1*d.* (1*d.*)
Training. Part I., 1909. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915). 9*d.* (9*d.*)
Do. Part II. Supplies. 1909. (Reprinted 1914, with new Appendix XII). 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*s.* 1*d.*)
Do. Part III. Transport. 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments to April 1915). 9*d.* (9*d.*)
Do. Part IV. Mechanical Transport. (*Out of print*)

SEVASTOPOL. Siege of. 1854-5. 3 vols., with case of Maps and Plans. Half Morocco, £5 4*s.*; Cloth, £4 4*s.*
Or separately:—
Vol. I. Engineer Operations. £1 6*s.*
Vol. II. Do. With case of Maps and Plans. £2 10*s.*
Vol. III. Artillery Operations. 10*s.*

SEWAGE. Practical Treatment of. The latest development of. 1903. 6*d.* (5*d.*)

SHOEBURYNESS GARRISON. Standing Orders. 1913. 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 1*d.*)

SIEGE OPERATIONS in the Campaign against France, 1870-71. (*Von Tiedemann*). Translated. 4*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.* 3*d.*)

SIGNALLING TRAINING MANUAL. 1915. Provisional. 6*d.* (6*d.*) (*Under revision*)
Do. Amendments. Aug. 1916. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

SIGNAL SERVICE. THE ARMY. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

SIGNAL SERVICE. ARMY. MANUAL OF (WAR). Provisional. 1914. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

SIGNAL TRAINING:—
Part I. 1917. 6*d.* (6*d.*)

SMALL WARS. Their Principles and Practice. Third Edition. 1906. (Reprinted 1909). 4*s.* (3*s.*)

SOLDIERS, DISABLED AND DISCHARGED, IN FRANCE. *See* DISABLED.

SOMALILAND. MILITARY REPORT ON. 1907. Vol. I. Geographical, Descriptive, and Historical. 2*s.* (1*s.* 7*d.*)
Do. OPERATIONS IN, 1901-1904. Official History. Vol. I. 3*s.* (2*s.* 4*d.*); Vol. II. 4*s.* (3*s.*)

SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902:—
Medical Arrangements. 7*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.* 6*d.*)
Medical History. An Epidemiological Essay. [Reprinted from "The Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps."] 3*s.* 9*d.* (2*s.* 9*d.*)
Railways. 4*s.* (3*s.*)
Surgical Cases Noted. 7*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.* 6*d.*)
Telegraph Operations. 10*s.* (7*s.* 1*d.*)
Voluntary Organisations in Aid of the Sick and Wounded. Report of the Central British Red Cross Committee on. 1902. 3*s.* (2*s.* 5*d.*)

SPECIAL RESERVE. (*See also* ENTRANCE; EXAMINATION; *and* RESERVE):—
Regulations for the Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers and for the Special Reserve. 1911. 4*d.* (5*d.*)
Scheme for the Provision, Organization, and Training of the Special Reserve required to supplement the Regular Army, and the Application of the Scheme to the existing Militia. (Special A.O., Dec. 23, 1907). 2*d.* (2*d.*)

STAFF COLLEGE (CAMBERLEY) REGULATIONS. 1905. Reprinted with Amendments up to Nov. 30, 1910. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

STATIONS OF UNITS OF THE REGULAR FORCES, MILITIA, SPECIAL RESERVE, AND TERRITORIAL FORCE. Quarterly up to No. 45, July 1914. Each 2*d.* (2*d.*)
(*Subsequent publication suspended*)

STATUTES relating to the War Office and to the Army. 1880. 5*s.* (3*s.* 9*d.*)

STATUTORY Powers of the Secretary of State, Ordnance Branch. 1879. 5*s.* (3*s.* 9*d.*)

STEAM ENGINES AND BOILERS AND GAS AND OIL ENGINES. Notes and Memoranda on the Management of. 1911. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.

(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

SUDAN ALMANAC. 1918. Compiled in the Intelligence Department, Cairo. Astronomical Calculations made in the Computation Office of the Survey Department, Egyptian Ministry of Finance. 1*s.* (9*d.*)

SUDAN. THE BRITISH FORCE IN THE. Standing Orders. 1914. 9*d.* (7*d.*)

SUDAN. THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN. A Compendium prepared by Officers of the Sudan Government:—

Vol. I. Geographical, Descriptive, and Historical (*with Eighty-two Illustrations*). 10s. (7*s.* 4*d.*)

Vol. II. Routes. 7*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.* 5*d.*) (*not including Chap. VII. Supplement* (4)).

Do. In Separate Chapters. 1*s.* (10*d.*) each:—

I. and II. *Nil;* III. North-Eastern Sudan; IV. Eastern Sudan; V. Central Sudan; VI. South-Eastern Sudan; VII. Bahr-el-Ghazal; VIII. Kordofan; IX. North-Western Sudan.

Do. VII. Supplement (A). Bahr-el-Ghazal. Additional Routes. 1*s.* (10*d.*)

SUDAN CAMPAIGN. History of the. In two parts, with case of Maps. 1890. 15*s.* (10*s.* 11*d.*)

SUPPLY MANUAL (WAR). 1909. 6*d.* (6*d.*)

SUPPLY. REORGANIZED SYSTEMS OF, and of Ammunition Supply of the Expeditionary Force in War, consequent on the introduction of Mechanical Transport. Memorandum explaining the. Feb., 1912. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

SUPPLY, TRANSPORT, AND BARRACK SERVICES. Regulations. 1915. 6*d.* (6*d.*)

SURVEYING. TOPOGRAPHICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL. Text-book of. Second Edition. 1913. 7*s.* 6*d* (5*s.* 6*d.*)

Do. 1905. Appendix XI. Tables for the Projection of Graticules for Squares of 1° side on scales 1: 250,000, and for Squares of ½° side on scale of 1: 125,000; with other Tables used in Projection Maps. 4*d.* (4*d.*)

Do. 1905. Appendix XII. Tables for the Projection of Graticules for Maps on the scale of 1: 1,000,000. 1910. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

TACTICAL RIDES AND TOURS ON THE GROUND. The Preparation and Conduct of. Translated from the German. 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*s.* 1*d.*)

TELEGRAPHY AND TELEPHONY. Army. Instruction in:—

Vol. I. Instruments. 1908. (Reprinted, with Corrections, 1914). 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 4*d.*)

Vol. II. Lines. 1909. (Reprinted, with Corrections, 1914). 1*s.* (11*d.*)

Do. Revised Chapter I. Field Cables. Provisional. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Do. Amendment, April 1918. Revised para. 67. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

TERRITORIAL FORCE. (*See also* EQUIPMENT *and* EXAMINATION):—

Cadet List. A List of all Cadet Units which had received Official Recognition on December 31, 1916. 2*s.* (1*s.* 7*d.*) (*Under revision*)

Cadet Units in the British Isles. Regulations governing the Formation, Organization, and Administration of. 1914. (Reprinted, with Amendments in Army Orders to March 1, 1918). 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Field Kits. Officers and Men. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Hospitals, General, of the. Regulations for. 1912. 2*d.* (3*d.*)

Medical Corps, Royal Army. Syllabus of Training. 1914. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Mobilization of a Territorial Infantry Battalion. (*Reprinted from* THE ARMY REVIEW, July 1913). 3*d.* (3*d.*)

Nursing Service. Standing Orders. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914). 1*d.* (1*d.*)

See also HOSPITALS *and* NURSING SERVICE.

Pay Duties during Embodiment. Instructions in. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

Regulations for the (including the Territorial Force Reserve), and for County Associations. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments published in Army Orders to Dec. 1, 1914). 6*d.* (7*d.*)

Voluntary Aid:—

Scheme for the Organization of, in England and Wales. Dec. 1910. (*Out of print*)

Do. Amendments. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

Do., in Scotland. Oct. 1911. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

Do Amendments. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

TRACTOR TRIALS held by the Experimental Sub-Committee of the Mechanical Transport Committee at Aldershot, Sept. and Oct., 1903. Report on. 6*d.* (5*d.*)

MILITARY BOOKS—Published by Authority—continued.

(As to prices in brackets, see first page.)

TRAINING AND MANŒUVRE REGULATIONS. 1913. 4*d.* (5*d.*)

TRANSPORT. MECHANICAL:—
Heavy Pontoon Bridge for use by. 1914. Provisional. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
Regulations for the Appointment of Inspectors of. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

TRANSPORT. PACK. Notes on. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1916). 1*d.* (1*d.*)

TROOPS. *See* MOUNTED *and* NUMBER.

TRUMPET AND BUGLE SOUNDS for the Army. With Instructions for the Training of Trumpeters and Buglers. 1914. 9*d.* (8*d.*); Amendments, July 1917. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

TYPE EXERCISES. *See* SCHOOLS.

TYPHOID (ANTI-) COMMITTEE. Report. 1912. 2*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 11*d.*)

TYPHOID (ANTI-) INOCULATION COMMITTEE. Report on Blood Changes following Typhoid Inoculation. 1905. 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 2*d.*)

URDU-ENGLISH PRIMER. For the use of Colonial Artillery. 1899. 15*s.* (10*s.* 2*d.*)

VALISE EQUIPMENT. Instructions for Fitting:—
Bandolier pattern. 1903. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
See also EQUIPMENT.

VALPARAISO. The Capture of, in 1891. 1*s.* (10*d.*)

VENEREAL DISEASE. *See* Medical Services.

VETERINARY CORPS. ARMY. Standing Orders. 1906. 4*d.* (4*d.*)

VETERINARY MANUAL (WAR). 1915. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

VETERINARY SERVICES. Army. Regulations. 1906. (Reprinted, with Amendments to Dec. 31, 1917). 3*d.* (3*d.*)

VOLUNTEER ACTS, 1863, 1869, 1895, 1897 and 1900, except where repealed. Reprint of; Extracts from Regulation of the Forces Acts, 1871 and 1881, and Reserve Forces Act, 1890; and Order in Council of Feb. 5, 1872. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

VOLUNTARY AID. *See* TERRITORIAL FORCE.

WAR OF 1914-18:—
Despatches (Naval and Military) relating to Operations in the War:—
I. Sept., Oct., and Nov. 1914. With List of Honours and Rewards Conferred. With Sketch Map. 2*d.* (3*d.*)
II. Nov. 1914 to June 1915. With Names of Officers mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 6*d.* (7*d.*)
III. July to Oct. 1915. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 3*d.* (3*d.*)
IV. Dec. 11, 1915. From General Sir Ian Hamilton, G.C.B., describing the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula, including the Landing at Suvla Bay. 2*d.* (2*d.*)
V. Jan. to April 1916. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross 6*d.* (7*d.*)
VI. May to Dec. 1916. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1*s.* (1*s.*)
Parliament's Vote of Thanks to the Forces. Speeches delivered in the Houses of Parliament, Westminster, on Oct. 29, 1917. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

WAR OFFICE LIST, and Administrative Directory for the British Army. 1914. *Sold by Harrison & Sons, 45, Pall Mall, S.W.* 1. 5*s.* net.

WOMEN'S WAR WORK in maintaining the Industries and Export Trade of the United Kingdom. Information officially compiled for the use of Recruiting Officers, Military Representatives, and Tribunals. Sept. 1916. Illustrated. 1*s.* (1*s.*)

WORKS MANUAL. War. 1913. Provisional. 4*d.* (4*d.*); Appendix I. 1914. 1*d.* (1*d.*)

WOUNDS OF WAR. General Principles guiding the Treatment of. Conclusions adopted by the Inter-Allied Surgical Conference held in Paris, March and May, 1917. 2*d.* (2*d.*)

YEOMANRY AND MOUNTED RIFLE TRAINING. Parts I. and II. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915). 6*d.* (6*d.*)

ZULU WAR OF 1879. Narrative of the Field Operations connected with the. 1881. (Reprinted 1907). 3*s.* (2*s.* 4*d.*)

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom, an excellent Collection of Maps and Charts, a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials, Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a Theatre in which Lectures upon professional subjects, followed by Discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members £1 1s. on Entrance, £1 1s. Annually.

Life Member .. .. £15.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, and sent to all Members post free, contains the Lectures given in the Theatre, also papers on professional subjects, notices of books, etc.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS,

9, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Trustees:

SISTER AGNES. THE RT. HON. LORD FARQUHAR, G.C.V.O.
SIR WALPOLE GREENWELL BART.
ERNEST DE LA RUE, ESQ. S. ERNEST PALMER, ESQ.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Navy and Army, and Indian Army on the Active List.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 9, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 3 and 5.

Officers are asked to subscribe 5s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals to Sister Agnes, 9, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

OFFICERS' WARDS, THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL

Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.

Special arrangements for the treatment of Officers have been made in connection with the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London.

There is accommodation for 12 Officers in separate rooms situated in a block apart from the main building.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Officer in Charge, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W.1.

OSBORNE, ISLE OF WIGHT.

Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Marines presented to the Nation by King Edward VII.

Any Officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Marines at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Applications for admission and for the necessary forms should be addressed direct as follows:—(*a*) By Officers of the Army, Navy and Royal Marines, to the Director-General of their respective Medical Service or Department; (*b*) by Officers of the Indian Army and Royal Indian Marine, to the Military Secretary, India Office, London, S.W.1.

The accommodation at Osborne will provide for over 80 Officers. The usual fees are remitted during the War.